

CRUDEN'S
COMPLETE
CONCORDANCE

To Dorothy and Fones

Lloyd
Dorothy
Mother

Cruden's
COMPLETE CONCORDANCE
to the Old and New Testaments

By ALEXANDER CRUDEN, A.M.

Edited By

A. D. ADAMS, M. A.

C. H. IRWIN, M.A., D.D.

S. A. WATERS



*Notes and Biblical Proper
Names Under One
Alphabetical Arrangement*



ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE

GRAND RAPIDS 2, MICHIGAN

Copyright, 1949, by
THE JOHN C. WINSTON COMPANY
© 1930, by The J. C. W. Co.

Copyright in Great Britain, and in the
British Dominions and Possessions
Copyright in the Republic of the Philippines

PREFACE

FOR nearly two hundred years "Cruden's Concordance" has been a household word wherever the English language is spoken and the English Bible read.

Its author, Alexander Cruden, was born in 1701 at Aberdeen, where he was educated at the grammar school and Marischal College. He was intended for the Presbyterian ministry, but ill-health, which for a time affected his mind, led him to take up teaching at the age of twenty-one. After some years spent in private tutorships, he came to London, where in 1732 he opened a bookseller's shop in the Royal Exchange and was appointed bookseller to Queen Caroline. He died at Camden Place, Islington, in 1770, and was buried in Southwark in a burial-ground now said to be included in the premises of a well-known brewery. A bursary provided by him and bearing his name is among the prizes of Aberdeen University.

The first edition of Cruden's Concordance was published in 1737. It won for him special honors at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. Two further editions of the Concordance appeared in Cruden's lifetime in 1761 and 1769 respectively. Since that time numerous editions have been published with some claim to revision but have varied slightly from the original text and repeated many inaccuracies which appeared in the early editions.

The present edition may justly claim to be the most accurate and complete Cruden's Concordance to the Old and New Testaments. It contains upwards of 220,000 references. Every quotation and reference in this new Concordance has received careful scrutiny. The result is that many inaccuracies which appeared in the original editions and others which have from time to time crept in have now been corrected. The explanatory notes, while mainly in the language of Cruden, have embodied the latest Scriptural interpretations and the results of the most recent discoveries of archeology. The work has the advantage of being edited on both sides of the Atlantic and the fruits of the work of the American revisers of the Bible will be especially found in the explanatory notes.

The text quoted throughout is that of the Authorised Version of 1611, known in America as the "King James's Version," and its spelling and punctuation have generally been followed. Where the Revised

Version of 1881 has altered the sense or made the meaning clearer, this is indicated by an asterisk [*]. Where such alteration has been made by the American Revision, this is indicated by a dagger [†].

The grouping of Proper Names and the general Concordance under one Alphabetical arrangement will greatly facilitate the use of the volume. In the Appendix will be found a list of Proper Names seldom mentioned in Scripture and not included in the body of the Concordance. Every endeavour has been made, in the necessarily shortened quotations, to include the most essential word, and to preserve the true meaning of the text.

The quotation occupies the first position in the column, followed by the main reference, and then by reference to other passages where the principal word is used. The principal word quoted is indicated by its *initial letter in italics*. A colon between the figures (1:6) divides chapter and verse; a semicolon (Isa 9:6; John 3:16, 17) divides the main reference from succeeding references; while a comma divides verses in the same chapter.

Thus, under the heading *Aaron*:

<i>A.</i> shall bear their.	<i>Ex</i> 28:12; 29:30
<i>A.</i> shall burn sweet incense.	30:7
<i>A.</i> lighteth the lamps at even.	8
<i>A.</i> shall make an atonement once.	10

In the first line there are two passages quoted with chapter and verse; in the second line one chapter and verse, while the third and fourth lines have the verse only, being a verse of chapter 30 quoted in the preceding lines.

Every modern mechanical facility was employed in the preparation of this edition. The type which was cast expressly for the work combines clearness with compactness. The black face type is restful to the eye. The special type arrangement is an aid to ready reference. Therefore in fulness of contents, clearness of type and logical arrangement, this edition is superior to any other edition of Cruden's Concordance previously published and is especially adapted for school and general use.

And now this new edition is sent forth with the prayer that it may be blessed to the men and women of to-day as it has been blessed in the past, in the fuller, clearer understanding of the Holy Scriptures and the enrichment thereby of Christian character and service.

A COLLECTION OF THE NAMES AND TITLES GIVEN TO JESUS CHRIST

ADAM. 1 Cor 15:45
Advocate. 1 John 2:1
Alpha and Omega. Rev 1:8, 11; 21:6; 22:13
Amen. Rev 3:14
Angel. Isa 63:9; Mal 3:1
Ancient of Days. Dan 7:22
Anointed. Ps 2:2; 45:7
Apostle. Heb 3:1
Author and Finisher of our faith. Heb 12:2
Babe. Luke 2:16
Beginning of Creation of God. Rev 3:14
Begotten of the Father. John 1:14
Beloved. S of S 1:13; Eph 1:6
Bishop. 1 Pet 2:25
Blessed. 1 Tim 6:15
Branch of Righteousness. Zech 3:8
Bread of Life. John 6:48, 51
Bridegroom. Mat 9:15
Bright and Morning Star. Rev 22:16
Brightness of the Father's Glory. Heb 1:3
Captain. Heb 2:10
Chief Corner stone. Eph 2:20; 1 Pet 2:7
Child. Isa 9:6
Chosen. Mat 12:18; Luke 23:35
Christ. Mat 1:16; 2:4
Consolation of Israel. Luke 2:25
Covenant. Isa 42:6
Counselor. Isa 9:6
Covert. Isa 32:2
Creator. Isa 43:15
David. Jer 30:9; Ezek 37:24, 25; Hos 3:5
Dayman. Job 9:33
Day star. 2 Pet 1:19
Deliverer. Rom 11:26
Desire of all Nations. Hag 2:7
Dew. Hos 14:5
Diadem. Isa 62:3
Door of Sheep. John 10:7
Eagle. Deut 32:11
Elect. Isa 42:1
Emmanuel. Isa 7:14; Mat 1:23
Everlasting Father. Isa 9:6

Express Image. Heb 1:3
Faithful Witness. Rev 1:5; 3:14; 19:11
Feeder. Isa 40:11
First begotten. Rev 1:5
Firstfruits. 1 Cor 15:23
First and Last. Rev 2:8
Foundation. Isa 28:16
Fountain. Zech 13:1
Forerunner. Heb 6:20
Friend of Sinners. Mat 11:19
Gift of God. 2 Cor 9:15
God. John 1:1; Rom 9:5; 1 Tim 3:16; 1 John 5:20
Governor. Mat 2:6
Gracious. 1 Pet 2:3
Habitation. Ps 91:9
Harmless. Heb 7:26
Head of the Church. Col 1:18
Heir of all Things. Heb 1:2
High Priest. Heb 3:1; 7:1
Holy One of God. Mark 1:24
Holy Child. Acts 4:30
Hope. Acts 28:20; 1 Tim 1:1
Image of God. Heb 1:3
Immanuel. Isa 7:14; Mat 1:23
Immortal. 1 Tim 1:17
Invisible. 1 Tim 1:17
Jesus. Mat 1:21; 1 Thes 1:10
Judge. Acts 10:42
King. Mat 21:5; 25:34
Lamb. John 1:29; Rev 5:6
Leader. Isa 55:4
Light. John 1:9; 8:12; 12:46
Life. John 14:6
Lord of the Tribe of Judah. Rev 5:5
Lord. Rom 1:3; Rev 17:14
Man. Acts 17:31; 1 Tim 2:5
Master. Mat 8:19; 23:8
Mediator. 1 Tim 2:5
Merciful. Heb 2:17
Messiah. Dan 9:25; John 1:41
Mighty God. Isa 9:6
Minister. Heb 8:2
Morning star. Rev 2:28; 22:16
Nazarene. Mat 2:23
Offspring of David. Rev 22:16
Only begotten. John 1:14

Passover. 1 Cor 5:7
Potentate. 1 Tim 6:15
Prince. Acts 3:15; 5:31
Prophet. Luke 4:19; Acts 3:22
Propitiation. 1 John 2:2; 4:10
Power of God. 1 Cor 1:24
Purifier. Mal 3:3
Physician. Mat 9:12
Priest. Heb 4:14; 7:26
Prince of Peace. Isa 9:6
Ransom. 1 Tim 2:6
Reaper. Rev 14:15
Redeemer. Isa 59:20; 60:16
Resurrection. John 11:25
Refiner. Mal 3:3
Righteousness. Jer 23:6
Rock. 1 Cor 10:4
Rod and Branch. Isa 11:1
Root of David. Rev 22:16
Ruler in Israel. Mi 5:2
Sacrifice. Eph 5:2
Sanctification. 1 Cor 1:30
Seed of Abraham. Gal 3:29
Seed of the Woman. Gen 3:15
Seed of David. 2 Tim 2:8
Second Man. 1 Cor 15:47
Servant. Isa 42:1, 19; 44:21
Shepherd. John 10:11; Heb 13:20
Shiloh. Gen 49:10
Son of God. Mat 4:3; 8:29
Son of man. Mat 8:20
Tower. Mat 13:3
Spirit. 1 Cor 15:45; Heb 9:14
Stone refused. Mat 21:42
Sun of Righteousness. Mal 4:2
Surety. Heb 7:22
Teacher. John 3:2
Testator. Heb 9:16, 17
Truth. John 14:6
Vine. John 15:1
Way. Isa 35:8; John 14:6
Wisdom of God. 1 Cor 1:24
Witness. Rev 1:5; 3:14
Wonderful. Isa 9:6; 28:29
Word of God. Rev 19:13
Worthy. Heb 3:3; Rev 5:12

A COLLECTION OF THE TITLES AND DESCRIPTIONS GIVEN TO THE CHURCH OF GOD IN THE SCRIPTURES

ADOPTED Sons. Gal 4:5
Angels. Luke 20:36
Assembly of Saints. Heb 10:25
Believers. Acts 5:14
Beloved of God. Ps 60:5; 108:6
Blessed. Ps 2:12; 32:1
Blameless. Phil 2:15
Body of Christ. Eph 1:23
Branches of Righteousness. John 15:5
Brethren. Rom 8:29; 12:1
Bride. Rev 21:2, 9; 22:17
Building of God. 1 Cor 3:9
Called. Isa 62:12; Rom 8:28
Candlestick. Rev 1:12; 2:5
Cedars. Ps 92:12; Ezek 31:8
Children of the Kingdom. Mat 13:38
Christians. Acts 11:26; 1 Pet 4:16
Church of the Firstborn. Heb 12:23
Church of God. 1 Cor 1:2
Circumcision. Phil 3:3
City of God. Heb 12:22; Rev 3:12
Citizens. Eph 2:19
Complete. Col 2:10
Congregation of Saints. Ps 149:1
Contrite. Isa 57:15; 66:2
Converts. Isa 1:27
Daughter of the King. Ps 45:13
Dearly Beloved. Jer 12:7
Disciples. Isa 8:16; Mat 5:1
Elect. Isa 45:4; Mat 24:22
Election. Rom 9:11; 11:5, 7
Excellent. Ps 16:3; Pr 12:26
Faithful. Eph 1:1; Col 1:2
Family of God. Eph 3:15
Fearful. Isa 35:4
Firstfruits. Jas 1:18

Flock of God. Acts 20:28
Firstborn. Heb 12:23
Fold of Christ. John 10:16
Followers of God. Eph 5:1
Friends of God. Jas 2:23
Fruitful. Col 1:10
Fullness of Christ. Eph 1:23
Gathered. Isa 56:8
General Assembly. Heb 12:23
Generation of the Upright. Ps 112:2
Glory of God. Isa 46:13
Glorious. Ps 45:13
Grapes. Hos 9:10
Habitation of God. Eph 2:22
Heirs of God. Rom 8:17
Heritage of God. Jer 12:7
Hidden Ones. Ps 83:3
Holy. 1 Cor 3:17; Eph 1:4
House of God. 1 Tim 3:15
Husbandry of God. 1 Cor 3:9
Image of God. Rom 8:29
Inhabitants of Zion. Isa 12:6
Israel of God. Gal 6:16
Jacob. Ps 147:1; 147:19
Jerusalem above. Gal 4:29—
heavenly. Heb 12:22—holy. Rev 21:10
Jewels of the Lord. Mal 3:17
Joy of the whole Earth. Ps 48:2
Justified. Acts 13:39
Kings. Rev 1:6; 5:10
Lamb's Wife. Rev 21:9
Light of the World. Mat 5:14
Lively Stones. 1 Pet 2:5
Lot of God's Inheritance. Deut 32:9
Lowly. Ps 138:6; Pr 3:34
Members of Christ. Eph 5:30

Merciful. Mat 5:7
Mighty. Ps 112:2; Acts 18:24
Mount Zion. Heb 12:22
Obedient. 1 Pet 1:14
Palaces. Ps 45:15; 48:3, 13
Palm tree. Ps 92:12
Peaceable. Gen 34:21
Peculiar People. 1 Pet 2:9
Perfect. 2 Tim 3:17; Heb 12:23
Pilgrims. Heb 11:13
Pillar of Truth. 1 Tim 3:15
Portion of the Lord. Deut 32:9
Precious. Ps 116:15; Isa 43:4
Pure in Heart. Mat 5:8
Ransomed. Isa 45:10; 51:11
Redeemed. Isa 51:11; 62:12
Sanctified. 1 Cor 1:2; 6:11
Saved of the Lord. Deut 33:29
Sheep. John 10:3, 4; 21:16
Sincere. Phil 1:10
Stones. 1 Pet 2:5
Sons of God. Rom 8:14
Spiritual. Gal 6:1; 1 Pet 2:5
Strangers. Ps 39:12; 119:9
Temple of God. 1 Cor 3:16
Treasure of God. Ps 135:4
Vessels of Mercy. Rom 9:23
Vineyard. Isa 5:1; 27:2
Wise Men. 1 Cor 6:5
Woman. Rev 12:1
Worshippers. Heb 10:2
Worthy to walk with Christ. Rev 3:6
Written in Heaven. Heb 12:23
Zealous of good works. Tit 2:14
Zion. Ps 69:35; 76:2; 87:2

CRUDEN'S COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

NOTE.—A list of Proper Names is included in this Concordance under one alphabetical arrangement.

An asterisk [*] following a reference means that the Revised Versions have altered the sense of the verse or have made the meaning clearer.

A dagger [†] following a reference means that the American Revision alone has made this change.

No mark is found where the Revisions are not materially different.

A

Aaron

is not A. the Levite thy? *Ex* 4:14
they met Moses and A. who. *5:20*
A. took Elisheba . . . to wife. *6:23*
and A. thy brother shall be thy. *7:1*
but A. rod swallowed up their. *12*
A. laid up the pot of manna. *16:34*
and A. and Hur stayed up. *17:12*
shalt come up, thou and A. *19:24*
and behold A. and Hur are. *24:14*
A. shall bear their. *28:12; 29:30*
A. shall burn sweet incense. *30:7*
A. lighteth the lamps at even. *8*
A. shall make an atonement once. *10*
they made the calf, which A. *32:35*
Moses and A. and his sons. *40:31*
he poured oil on A. head. *Lev* 8:12
he sprinkled blood on A. and. *30*
A. blessed them. *9:22*
A. held his peace. *10:3*
thus shall A. come into the holy. *16:3*
A. shall cast lots. *8*
A. shall lay his hands on the. *21*
A. shall order it. *24:3*
A. shall number them by. *Num* 1:3
A. shall offer the Levites. *8:11*
what is A. that ye murmur? *16:11*
they, and A. to-morrow. *16*
Moses and A. came before the. *43*
write A. name upon the rod. *17:3*
A. rod again before the testimony. *10*
thou and A. thy brother speak. *20:8*
A. died there in the top of the mount. *28; 33:38; Deut* 32:50
A. was 123 years old. *Num* 33:39
was very angry with A. *Deut* 9:20
I sent Moses and A. *Josh* 24:5
1 Sam 12:8; *Mi* 6:4
advanced Moses and A. *1 Sam* 12:6
A. and Moses. *1 Chr* 6:3; *23:13*
people by Moses and A. *Ps* 77:20
Moses and A. among his. *99:6*
they envied A. the saint. *106:16*
O house of A. trust in the. *115:10*
Lord will bless the house of A. *12*
house of A. say, his mercy. *118:3*
ran down upon A. beard. *133:2*
the Lord, O house of A. *135:19*
was of the daughters of A. *Luke* 1:5
saying to A. make us gods to. *Acts* 7:40
called of God, as was A. *Heb* 5:4
called after the order of A. *7:11*
A. rod that budded and tables. *9:4*
Sons of Aaron, see Abihu and

Nadab

Aaronites

was leader of the A. *1 Chr* 12:27
Adok was the ruler of the A. *27:17*

the bottomless pit is A. *Rev* 9:11

Abagtha

A. was chamberlain to. *Esth* 1:10

Abana

(Revised Version, Abanah)
are not rivers A. and. *2 Ki* 5:12

Abarim

get thee up into this mount A.
Num 27:12; *Deut* 32:49
in the mountains of A. *Num* 33:47

abase

(To bring low, usually in spirit; to humblw)
proud, and a. him. *Job* 40:11
lion will not a. himself. *Isa* 31:4
and a. him that is high. *Ezek* 21:26
in pride, is able to a. *Dan* 4:37

abased

shall exalt himself shall be a.
Mat 23:12; *Luke* 14:11; *18:14*
I know how to be a. *Phil* 4:12

abasing

an offence in a. myself. *2 Cor* 11:7

abated

(Decreased)
the waters were a. *Gen* 8:3, 11
a. from thy estimation. *Lev* 27:18
Moses' natural force a. *Deut* 34:7
anger was a. toward him. *Judg* 8:3

abba

a. Father, all things are. *Mark* 14:36
whereby we cry, a. Father. *Rom* 8:15
into thy hearts crying a. *Gal* 4:6

Abdo

Adoniram son of A. was. *1 Ki* 4:6
A. was for thanksgiving. *Neh* 11:17

Abel

Kish the son of A. *2 Chr* 29:12
A. of them that married. *Ezra* 10:26

Abdon

A. judged Israel. *Judg* 12:13
A. died. *15*
commanded A. to inquire. *2 Chr* 34:20

Abed-nego

Azariah the name of A. *Dan* 1:7
the king set A. over. *2:49; 3:30*
A. fell down bound into the. *3:23*

Abel, person, place.

Lord had respect to A. *Gen* 4:4
stone of A. whereon. *1 Sam* 6:18*
ask counsel at A. *2 Sam* 20:18
blood of A. *Mat* 23:35; *Luke* 11:51
A. offered more excellent. *Heb* 11:4
things than the blood of A. *12:24*

Abel-beth-maachah

captains smote A. *1 Ki* 15:20
came and took A. *2 Ki* 15:29

Abel-maim

Ijon, and Dan, and A. *2 Chr* 16:4

Abel-meholah

fled to the border of A. *Judg* 7:22
son of Shaphat of A. *1 Ki* 19:16

Abel-mizraim

name of it was called A. *Gen* 50:11

abhor

[1] To loath or detest, *Job* 42:6.
[2] To despise or neglect, *Ps* 22:24;
Amos 6:8. [3] To reject or cast off,
Ps 89:38.

my soul shall not a. you, *Lev* 26:11
or if your soul a. my judgments. *15*
destroy, and my soul shall a. *30*
nor will I a. them, to destroy. *44*
utterly a. it, a. cursed. *Deut* 7:26
a. an Edomite, an Egyptian. *23:7*
his people to a. him. *1 Sam* 27:12
own clothes shall a. me. *Job* 9:31
they a. me, they flee far. *30:10*
I a. myself, and repent. *42:6*
Lord will a. the bloody man. *Ps* 5:6
I hate and a. lying. *119:163*
nations shall a. him. *Pr* 24:24
do not a. us. *Jer* 14:21
a. him that speaketh. *Amos* 5:10
I a. the excellency of Jacob. *6:8*
hear, ye that a. judgment. *Mi* 3:9
a. that which is evil. *Rom* 12:9

abhorred

made our savour to be a. *Ex* 5:21
therefore I a. them. *Lev* 20:23
their soul a. my statutes. *26:43*
Lord saw it, he a. *Deut* 32:19
for men a. the offering. *1 Sam* 2:17
art a. of thy father. *2 Sam* 16:21
Hadar a. Israel. *1 Ki* 11:25
inward friends a. me. *Job* 19:19
nor a. the affliction of. *Ps* 22:24
and greatly a. Israel. *78:59*
thou hast cast off and a. *89:38**
he a. his own inheritance. *106:40*
a. of the Lord shall fall. *Pr* 22:14
Lord hath a. his sanctuary. *Lam* 2:7
thy beauty to be a. *Ezek* 16:25*
and their soul also a. me. *Zech* 11:8

abhorrest

the land that thou a. *Isa* 7:16
thou that a. idols, dost. *Rom* 2:22

abhorreth

life a. bread, and his soul. *Job* 33:20
covetous, whom the Lord a. *Ps* 10:3*
mischief on his bed, he a. not evil. *36:4*

soul a. all manner of meat. *107:18*
nation a. to a servant. *Isa* 49:7

abhorring

be an a. to all flesh. *Isa* 66:24

Abia, Abiah
Samuel's second son was A.

A. Hezron's wife. *1 Sam 8:2*
1 Chr 2:24
Rehoboam was A. *3:10; Mat 1:7*
sons of Becher, A. *1 Chr 7:8*

Abi-albon
A. was one of David's. *2 Sam 23:31*

Abiathar
A. escaped and fled. *1 Sam 22:20*
A. son of Ahimelech fled. *23:6*
David said to A. bring. *9; 30:7*
Ahimelech son of A. *2 Sam 8:17*
Zadok and A. were the priests.

20:25; 1 Ki 4:4
kingdom for him and A. *1 Ki 2:22*
so Solomon thrust out A. *27*
house of G, in days of A. *Mark 2:26*

Abih
in the month A. *Ex 13:4; 34:18*
the feast of unleavened bread in the
month A. *23:15; 34:18; Deut 16:1*

Abidan
A. son of Gideon. *Num 1:11; 2:22*
A. of Benjamin offered. *7:60, 65*

abide
[1] To stay, *Gen 22:5; [2] To dwell or live in a place, Gen 29:19; Jer 15:1; [3] To bear or endure, Jer 10:10; Joel 2:11; [4] To continue, Eccl 8:15; John 14:16; [5] To wait for, Acts 20:23; [6] To rest, Pr 19:23; [7] To stand firm, Ps 119:90; 125:1.*

a. in the street all night. *Gen 19:2*
a. you here with the ass, and I. *22:5*
damsel a. with us a few days. *24:55*
I give her to thee, a. with me. *29:19*
a. instead of the lad. *44:33*
a. ye every man. *Ex 16:29*
therefore a. at the door. *Lev 8:35*
wages of him hired shall not a. *19:13*
shall a. to the death. *Num 35:25*
a. here fast by my maidens. *Ruth 2:8*
before the Lord, and a. *1 Sam 1:22*
ark of God shall not a. *5:7*
a. thou with me, fear not. *22:23*
made to a. at brook Besor. *30:21*
and with him will I a. *2 Sam 16:18*
nor a. in the paths of. *Job 24:13*
and a. in the covert to lie. *38:40*
unicorn be willing to a. by. *39:9*
shall a. in thy tabernacle? *Ps 15:1*
I will a. in thy tabernacle. *61:4*
he shall a. before God for ever. *7*
shall a. under the shadow of. *91:1*
feet a. not in her house. *Pr 7:11*
he that hath it shall a. *19:23*
a. with him of his labour. *Ecc 10:15*
nations not able to a. his. *Jer 18:10*
if ye a. in this land I. *42:10*
no man shall a. *49:18, 33; 50:40*
shalt a. for me many days. *Hos 3:3*
sword shall a. on his cities. *11:6**
is terrible, who can a. it? *Joel 2:1*
they shall a. for now shall. *Mt 5:4*
who can a. in the fierceness. *Nah 1:6*
a. the day of his coming? *Mat 3:2*
there a. *Mat 10:11; Mark 6:4*

Luke 9:4
I must a. at thy house. *Luke 19:5*
a. with us, for it is towards. *24:29*
not a. in darkness. *John 12:46*
Comforter that he may a. *14:16*
a. in me and I in you, except ye a. in me. *15:4, 7*
if a man a. not in me, he is cast. *6*
ye shall a. in my love, and a. *10*
it pleased Silas to a. *Acts 15:34*
come into my house and a. *16:15*
bonds and afflictions a. me. *20:23*
except these a. in ship. *27:31*
if any man's work a. he. *1 Cor 3:14*
it is good for them if they a. *7:8*
man a. in the same calling. *20*
she is happier if she a. after. *40*
to a. in the flesh is more. *Phil 1:24*
I know that I shall a. with. *25*
I besought thee to a. *1 Tim 1:13*
let that a. in you which. *1 John 2:24*
ye shall a. in him. *27*
children a. in him. *28*

abideth
Ziba said, behold he a. *2 Sam 16:3*
man being in honour a. *Ps 49:12*
hear, even he that a. of. *55:19*
the earth, and it a. *119:90*
mount Zion, which a. for ever. *125:1*
heareth reproof, a. *Pr 15:31*
but the earth a. for ever. *Ecc 1:1*
he that a. in this city. *Jer 21:9*
but the wrath of God a. *John 3:36*
servant a. not, but the son a. *8:35*
corn of wheat die, it a. *12:24*
we have heard that Christ a. *34*
he that a. in me bringeth. *15:5*
a. faith, hope, charity. *1 Cor 13:13*
yet he a. faithful. *2 Tim 2:13*
Melchizedec a. a priest. *Heb 7:3*
word of God which a. *1 Pet 1:23*
that saith he a. in him. *1 John 2:6*
he that loveth his brother a. in. *10*
and the word of God a. in you. *14*
he that doeth the will of God a. *17*
anointing a. in you and teacheth. *27*
whosoever a. in him sinneth not. *3:6*
loveth not his brother a. in death. *14*
we know that he a. in us. *24*
whoso a. not in the doctrine of Christ
hath not God, he that a. hath the. *2 John 9*

abiding
Balaam saw Israel a. *Num 24:2*
a. in the inheritance. *1 Sam 26:19**
shadow, there is none a. *1 Chr 29:15*
shepherds a. in the field. *Luke 2:8*
not his word a. in you. *John 5:38*
no murderer hath eternal life a. in him. *1 John 3:15*

Abiezer
lot for the children of A. *Josh 17:2*
A. was gathered after. *Judg 6:34*
better than the vintage of A. *8:2*
A was one of David's. *2 Sam 23:27*

Abi-ezrite
pertained to Joash the A. *Judg. 6:11*

Abigail
of Nabal's wife was A. *1 Sam 25:3*
with his two wives, Abinoam and A. *27:3; 30:5; 2 Sam 2:2*
sisters were Zeruijah and A. *1 Chr. 2:16*

Abihail
Rehoboam took A. *2 Chr 11:18*
Esther the daughter of A. *Esth 2:15*
9:29

Abihu
Aaron's sons Nadab and A. *Ex 6:23;*
28:1; Lev 10:1; Num 3:2; 26:60;
1 Chr 6:3; 24:1.
come up, A. *Ex 24:1*
then A. went up. *9*
A. died before. *Num 3:4; 26:61*

Abijah, Abijam
A. the son of Jeroboam. *1 Ki 14:1*
A. the son of Rehoboam. *31:15; 1, 7*
eighth lot came forth to A. *1 Chr 24:10*

mother's name was A. *2 Chr 29:1*
those that sealed were A. *Neh 10:7*
went up with Zerubbabel A. *12:4*
of A. Zichri. *17*

ability
his a. that vowed, priest. *Lev 27:8*
they gave after their a. *Ezra 2:69*
we after our a. redeemed. *Neh 5:8*
a. to stand in the king's. *Dan 1:4*
each according to his a. *Mat 25:15*
a. determined to send. *Acts 11:29*
as of the a. God giveth. *1 Pet 4:11**

Abimelech
A. king of Gerar sent. *Gen 20:2*
A. and Phichol spake to. *21:22*
Isaac went unto A. *26:1*
A. said, go from us. *16*
concubine bare him A. *Judg 8:31*
A. the son of Jerubbaal went. *9:1*
A. son of Jerubbeseth. *2 Sam 11:21*
Zadok and A. were the priests. *1 Chr 18:16*

Abinadab
ark into the house of A. *1 Sam 7:1*
Jesse called A. made him. *16:8*
A. followed Saul to the. *17:13*
A. son of Saul. *31:2; 1 Chr 10:2*

ark on new cart, it out of the house
of A. *2 Sam 6:3; 1 Chr 13:7*
A. had Solomon's daughter. *1 Ki 4:11*

Abinoam, see Barak

Abiram
Dathan and A. the sons. *Num 16:1*
26:9
sent to call Dathan and A. *12*
he did to Dathan and A. *Deut 11:6*
laid the foundation in A. *1 Ki 16:34*
the company of A. *Ps 106:17*

Abishag
and A. ministered to. *1 Ki 1:15*
and why dost thou ask A. *2:22*

Abishai
A. said, I will go. *1 Sam 26:6*
sons of Zeruijah there, Joab, A. and
Asahel. *2 Sam 2:18; 1 Chr 2:16*
fled also before A. *2 Sam 10:14*
king charged thee, and A. *18:12*
A. succoured him and smote. *21:17*
A. was chief. *23:18; 1 Chr 11:20*
A. slew of the Edomites. *1 Chr 18:12*

Abiud
Zerobabel begat A. and A. *Mat 1:13*

abjects
the a. gathered together. *Ps 35:15*

ablie
provide out of all the people a. men. *Ex 18:21, 25*
pigeons, such as he is a. *Lev 14:22*
31

a. to go to war. *Num 1:3; 20, 22, 24,*
26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,
45; 26:2.

are well a. to overcome it. *13:30*
shall give as he is a. *Deut 16:17*
no man hath been a. to. *Josh 23:9*
a. to stand before this. *1 Sam 6:20*
a. to judge so great a. *1 Ki 3:9*
is a. to build him. *2 Chr 2:6*
none is a. to withstand thee. *20:6*
is a. to give thee much more. *25:9*
who then is a. to stand. *Job 41:10*
a. to stand before envy. *Pr 27:4*
offering shall be as he is a. *Ezek 46:11*

God whom we serve is a. *Dan 3:17*
thy God is a. to deliver. *6:20*
God is a. of these stones to raise up
children. *Mat 3:9; Luke 3:8*
believe ye that I am a. to. *Mat 9:28*
a. to destroy soul and body. *10:28*
he that is a. to receive it, let. *19:12*
are ye a. to drink of the cup. *20:22*
no man was a. to answer. *22:46*
spake he, as they were a. *Mark 4:33*
no man is a. to pluck. *John 10:29*
yoke our fathers nor we a. *Acts 15:10*

his grace, a. to build you. *20:32*
among you are a. go down. *25:5**
he was a. to perform. *Rom 4:21*
for God is a. to graft them in. *11:23*
God is a. to make him stand. *14:4*
ye are a. also to admonish. *15:14*
a. nor yet now are ye a. *1 Cor 3:2*
tempted above that ye are a. *10:13*
made us a. ministers. *2 Cor 3:6**
God is a. to make all grace. *9:8*
a. to do abundantly above. *Eph. 3:20*
he is a. to subdue all. *Phil 3:21*
he is a. to keep that I. *2 Tim 1:12*
a. to come to the knowledge. *3:7*
holy scriptures a. to make wise. *15*
he is a. to succour them. *Heb 2:18*
to him that was a. to save him. *5:7*
a. to save to the uttermost. *7:25*
God was a. to raise him up. *11:19*
the word which is a. to. *Jas 1:21*
a. also to bridle the whole. *3:2*
one lawgiver a. to save. *4:12*
to him that is a. to keep. *Jude 24*
a. to open the book nor. *Rev 5:3*
a. to make war with the. *13:4*
a. to enter into the temple. *15:8*

be able
himself be a. to redeem. *Lev 25:26*
man be a. to stand. *Deut 7:24*
11:25
be a. to stand before. *Josh 1:5*

I shall be a. to drive. Josh 14:12
if he be a. to fight with. 1 Sam 17:9
be a. to offer willingly. 1 Chr 29:14
God should be a. to. 2 Chr 32:14
thou shalt be a. to. Isa 47:12
righteous be a. to live. Ezek 33:12
be a. with 10,000 to. Luke 14:31
be a. to separate us from. Rom 8:39
ye may be a. to bear. 1 Cor 10:13
be a. to comprehend. Eph 3:18*
be a. to stand against the. 6:11
ye shall be a. to quench. 16
be a. to teach others. 2 Tim 2:2
be a. by sound doctrine. Tit 1:9
be a. after my decease. 2 Pet 1:15
who shall be a. to stand? Rev 6:17

not be able
not be a. to deliver. 2 Ki 18:29
Isa 36:14
shall not be a. to rise. Ps 36:12
shall he not be a. to find. Eccl 8:17
not be a. to put it off. Isa 47:11
not be a. to escape. Jer 11:11
not be a. to hide. 49:10
not be a. to deliver. Ezek 7:19
seek, not be a. Luke 13:24
not be a. to gainsay. 21:15

not able
not a. to bring a lamb. Lev 5:7
I am not a. to bear all. Num 11:14
not a. to go up against. 13:31
Lord was not a. 14:16; Deut 9:28
not a. to go to Tarshish. 2 Chr 20:7
not a. to stand without. Ezra 10:13
not a. to build the wall. Neh 4:10
they were not a. to rise. Ps 18:38
they are not a. to perform. 21:11
hold on me, so that I am not a. 40:12
land is not a. to bear. Amos 7:10
not a. to do the thing. Luke 12:26
foundation, and is not a. 14:29
not a. to draw it for the fishes.

John 21:6
not a. to resist the wisdom. Acts 6:10

Abner
Ner father of A. was. 1 Sam 14:51
Saul said to A. whose son? 17:55
A. and the people lay round. 20:7
cried, answerest thou not, A.? 14
A. said, let young men. 2 Sam 2:14
Jacob said, thou knowest A. 3:25
Joab and Abishai his brother slew A. 3:30
buried A. in Hebron, king wept. 32
king said, died A. as a fool? 37
was not of the king to slay A. 33
when Saul's son heard that A. 4:1
buried Ish-bosheth's head in A. 12
what Joab did to A. 1 Ki 2:5
that A. had dedicated. 1 Chr 26:28
Jaasiel son of A. ruler of. 27:21

aboard
ship sailing, we went a. Acts 21:2
abode, substantive
but I know thy a. 2 Ki 19:27*
Isa 37:28*
make our a. with him. John 14:23

abode, verb
Jacob a. with him the. Gen 29:14
but his bow a. in strength. 49:24
glory of the Lord a. on Sinai. Ex 24:16
cloud a. Israel. Num 9:17, 18, 21
a. in their tents. 20, 22
a. at Hazeroth. 11:35
a. in Kadesh. 20:1; Judg 11:17
a. with Balaam. Num 22:8
a. in Kadesh many. Deut 1:4
we a. in the valley. 3:29
I a. in the mount. 9:9
they a. in their places. Josh 5:8
they a. between Bethel and Ai. 8:9
Gilead a. beyond Jordan, Asher con-
tinued on the sea-shore, and a. Judg 5:17
Levite a. with him three. 19:4
a. in the rock Rimmon. 20:47
woman a. and gave. 1 Sam 1:23
ark a. in Kirjath-jearim. 7:2
Saul and Jonathan a. 13:16
Saul a. 22:6*
David a. 23:14, 25: 26:3

David a. in wood. 1 Sam 23:18
a. at Ziklag. 2 Sam 1:1
Uriah a. in Jerusalem. 11:12
while I a. at Geshur. 15:8
to a loft where he a. 1 Ki 17:19
Jeremiah a. in the court. Jer 38:28
while they a. in Galilee. Mat 17:22
Mary a. with her. Luke 15:2
not a. in any house, but in. 8:27
Spirit, and it a. upon. John 1:32
they came and a. with him. 39
words he a. in Galilee. 7:9
murderer, and a. 8:44*
a. two days still in the place. 11:6
upper room where a. Acts 1:13
long time a. they speaking. 14:3
Paul a. with them and. 18:3
a. with the brethren one day. 21:7
house of Philip and a. with him. 8
I went and a. with Peter. Gal 1:18

abode there or there abode
days that ye a. there. Deut 1:46
and a. there 3 days. Josh 2:22
the people a. there till. Judg 21:2
there a. we in tents. Ezra 8:15
Jerusalem and a. there three. 32
Jesus a. there two days. John 4:40
first baptized, and there a. 10:40
Cesarea, and there a. Acts 12:19*
there they a. long time. 14:28
Silas and Timotheus a. there. 17:14

abodest
why a. thou among the. Judg 5:16*

abolish
idols he shall utterly a. Isa. 2:18*
abolished
righteousness shall not be a. Isa 51:6
your works may be a. Ezek 6:6
end of that which is a. 2 Cor 3:13*
a. in his flesh the enmity. Eph 2:15
Christ, who hath a. death. 2 Tim 1:10

abominable
touch any a. unclean. Lev 7:21
shall not make yourselves a. 11:43
any of these a. customs. 18:30
on the third day, it is a. 19:7
shall not make your souls a. 20:25
not eat any a. thing. Deut 14:3
king's word was a. 1 Chr 21:6
Asa put away the a. idols. 2 Chr 15:8
much more a. and filthy. Job 15:16
they have done a. works. Ps 14:1
and have done a. iniquity. 53:1
out like an a. branch. Isa 14:19
broth of a. things is in. 65:4
carcasses of their a. Jer 16:18
O do not the a. thing that. 44:4
nor come a. flesh into. Ezek 44:3
saw and bold a. beasts. 8:10
thy sins committed more a. 16:52
scant measure that is a. Mi 6:10
I will cast a. filth. Nah 3:6
works deny him, being a. Tit 1:16
unlike in a. idolatries. 1 Pet 4:3
unbelieving, and the a. Rev 21:8

abominably
Ahab did very a. in. 1 Ki 21:26

abomination
[1] A thing hateful and detestable. Gen 43:32; Pr 29:27. [2] An idol.
2 Ki 23:13; Isa 44:19. Gen 43:32
an a. to the Egyptians. 46:34
every shepherd is an a. to. Ex 8:26
sacrifice the a. of Egyptians. 46:34
shall be an a. Lev 7:18; 11:41, 42
shall be an a. to. 11:10; 20:23
womankind it is a. 18:22, 20:13
a. to the Lord. Deut 7:25; 17:1
bring an a. into thy house. 7:26
every a. they have done to. 12:31
such a. is wrought. 13:14; 17:4
these things are an a. 18:12; 22:5
are an a. to the Lord. 23:18
an a. before the Lord. 24:4
unrighteously are an a. to. 25:16
the man that maketh a. 27:15
in a. with Philistines. 1 Sam 13:4
Milcom the a. 1 Ki 11:5, 7
Chemosh the a. of Moab. 2 Ki 23:13
Ashtaroth the a. of the. Ps 88:8
thou hast made me an a.

the froward is an a. to. Pr 3:32
seven things are an a. to him. 6:16
wickedness is an a. to my lips. 8:7
a false balance is an a. to. 11:1
they of a froward heart are an a. 20
lying lips are a. to. 12:22
a. to fools to depart. 13:19
way of the wicked is an a. to. 15:8; 21:27
thoughts of the wicked are an a. 15:9
is proud in heart is an a. 16:5
it is an a. to kings to commit. 12
both are an a. to the Lord. 17:15
both of them are alike a. to. 20:10
divers weights are an a. to the. 23
the scorner is an a. to men. 24:9
his prayer shall be a. 28:9
is an a. to the just, and he that is
upright in the way, is a. 29:27
incense is an a. to me. Isa 1:13
an i. he that chooseth you. 41:24
the residue thereof an a.? 44:19
eating swine's flesh, and the a. 66:17
ye made my heritage an a. Jer 2:7
they committed a. 6:15; 8:12
do this a. to cause Judah,
and committed a. Ezek 16:50
eyes to idols and committed a. 18:12
a. with his neighbour's wife. 22:11
your sword and ye work a. 33:26
a. that maketh desolate. Dan. 11:31
a. that maketh desolate set. 12:11
a. is committed in Israel. Mal 2:11
ye see a. of desolation. Mat 23:14
men is a. with God. Luke 16:15
enter that worketh a. Rev 21:27

abominations
not learn to do after the a. Deut 18:9
with a. provoked they him to. 32:16
according to all a. 1 Ki 14:24
through fire according to a. 2 Ki 16:3; 2 Chr 28:3
Manasseh did evil after the a. of the
heathen. 2 Ki 21:2; 2 Chr 33:2
a. spied did Josiah put. 2 Ki 23:24
2 Chr 34:33
Jehoiakim and his a. 2 Chr 36:8
people transgressed after all a. 14
for there are seven a. in. Pr 26:25
could not bear for the a. Jer 44:22
for all the evil a. of. Ezek 6:11
seest thou the great a. of Israel, but
thou shalt see greater a. 8:6
13:15
behold the wicked a. that they do. 9
light thing to commit a. here? 17
sigh and cry for all the a. 9:4
take away all the a. thereof. 11:18
your faces from all your a. 14:6
cause Jerusalem to know her a. 16:2
righteous doth according to all a. 18:24
18:24
cause them to know the a. 20:4
cast ye away every man the a. 7
they did not cast away the a. 8
shalt shew her all her a. 22:2
loathe yourselves for all your a. 36:31

it suffice you of all your a. 44:6
broken my covenant for all your a. 7
the overspreading of a. Dan 9:27
a. from between his teeth. Zech 9:7
cup in her hand full of a. Rev 17:4
mother of harlots and a. of. 5

their abominations
not to do after all their a. Deut 20:18
seen their a. and their. 29:17
doing according to their a. Ezra 9:1
their a. which have filled. 11
soul delighteth in their a. Isa 66:3
their a. in the house. Jer 7:30; 32:34
committed in all their a. Ezek 6:9
made the images of their a. 7:20
heart walketh after their a. 11:21
may declare all their a. 12:16
thou not done after their a. 16:47
ye whoredom after their a. 20:30
yea, declare to them their a. 23:36
desolate because of all their a. 33:29

defiled my holy name by their *a.*
Ezek 43:8
 bear their shame and their *a.* *44:13*
 their *a.* were according. *Hos 9:10*

these **abominations**
 committ any of these *a.* *Lev 18:26*
 all these *a.* have the men of. *27*
 shall commit any of these *a.* *29*
 because of these *a.* the. *Deut 18:12*
 Manasseh . . . these *a.* *2 Ki 21:11*
 affinity with people of these *a.*

Ezra 9:14
 delivered to do all these *a.* *Jer 7:10*
 these *a.* shall surely die. *Ezek 18:13*

thine or thy **abominations**
 wilt put away thine *a.* *Jer 4:1*
 seen thine *a.* on the hills. *13:27*
 I have not, because of thine *a.*

Ezek 5:9
 defiled my sanctuary with thy *a.* *11*
 on thee all thine *a.* *7:3, 4, 8, 9*
 all thine *a.* thou has not. *16:22*
 with all the idols of thine *a.* *36*
 lewdness above all thine *a.* *43*
 multiplied thine *a.* *51*
 bast borne thine *a.* saith. *58*

abound
 the faithful man shall *a.* *Pr 28:20*
 because iniquity shall *a.* *Mat 24:12**
 that the offence might *a.* *Rom 5:20*
 in sin, that grace may *a.* *7:6*
 that ye may *a.* in hope through. *15:13*
 sufferings *a.* so consolation.

2 Cor 1:5
a. in every thing, see that ye *a.* *8:7*
 God is able to make all grace *a.* *9:8*
 your love may *a.* more. *Phil 1:9*
 I know how to *a.* both to *a.* *4:12*
 but I desire fruit that may *a.* *17**
 but I have all *a.* and *a.* I am full. *18*
 Lord make you to *a.* *1 Thes 3:12*
 so ye would *a.* more and more. *4:1*
 things be in you and *a.* *2 Pet 1:8*

abounded, -eth, -ing
 fountains *a.* with water. *Pr 8:24*
 man *a.* in transgression. *29:22*
 truth of God hath more *a.* *Rom 3:7*
 grace by Jesus Christ hath *a.* *5:15*
 sin *a.* grace did much more *a.* *20*
 always *a.* in the work. *1 Cor 15:58*
 poverty *a.* to the riches. *2 Cor 8:2*
 wherein he hath *a.* toward. *Eph 1:8*
 therein with thanksgiving. *Col 2:7*
 towards each other *a.* *2 Thes 1:3*

about
a. three months after. *Gen 38:24*
 shewed Pharaoh what he is *a.* *41:25*
 turned himself *a.* from them. *42:24*
 trade hath been *a.* cattle. *46:34**
 a. midnight will I go out. *Ex 14:4*
 God led the people *a.* through. *13:18*
 set bounds *a.* the mount. *19:23*
 fell that day *a.* 3000 men. *32:28*
 that *a.* which he hath. *Lev 6:5*
 a. the tabernacle of. *Num 16:24*
 a. and instructed him. *Deut 32:10*
 to go down *a.* a day. *Josh 10:13*
 a. which thou curdest. *Judg 17:2*
 and it was *a.* an ephah of. *Ruth 2:17*
 was come *a.* Hannah. *1 Sam 1:20*
 the ark of God be carried *a.* *5:8*
 came to pass, *a.* the spring. *9:26*
 women have been kept from us *a.* *21:5*

to fetch *a.* this form. *2 Sam 14:20**
 kingdom is turned *a.* *1 Ki 2:15*
a. going down of sun. *22:36*

2 Chr 18:34
a. this season according. *2 Ki 4:16*
 which I am *a.* to build. *2 Chr 2:9*
 employed *a.* this matter. *Ezra 10:15**
 is *a.* to fill his belly. *Job 20:23*
 bind them *a.* thy. *Pr 3:3; 6:21*
 that goeth *a.* as a tale-bearer. *20:19*
 heap of wheat set *a.* *S of S 7:2*
 compass yourselves *a.* *Isa 50:11*
 why gaddest thou *a.* so. *Jer 2:36*
 how long wilt thou go *a.* *31:22**
 people cast *a.* and returned. *41:14*
 things have beset them *a.* *Hos 7:2*
 went out *a.* the third. *Mat 20:3*
 not so much as *a.* the. *Mark 2:2*

set an hedge *a.* it, and. *Mark 12:1*
a. my Father's business. *Luke 2:49**
 Jesus began to be *a.* thirty. *3:23*
 loins be girded *a.* and. *12:35*
 a question *a.* purifying. *John 3:25*
 why go ye *a.* to kill me? *7:19**
 of the men was *a.* 5000. *Acts 4:4*
 when Paul was *a.* to open. *18:14*
 a. to flee out of the ship. *27:30**
 he was *a.* 100 years old. *Rom 4:19*
 going *a.* to establish their own. *10:3**
 power to lead *a.* *a.* *1 Cor 9:5*
 bearing *a.* in the body. *2 Cor 4:10*
 loins girt *a.* with truth. *Eph 6:14*
 wandering *a.* from house. *1 Tim 5:13*
 when he was *a.* to make. *Heb 8:5*
 silence *a.* the space of half. *Rev. 8:1*
 I was *a.* to write, and I. *10:4*

see **gone, him, me, thee, them,**
round, stood, this time, went.

above
 [1] Aloft, high. *Gen 6:16; Pr 8:28.*
 [2] More than. *Gen 3:14; 48:22;*
 [2 Cor 1:8. [3] Upwards. *Ex 30:14;*
Lev 27:7. [4] A higher state or
rank, Num 16:3; Deut 28:13. [5]
Heaven, or the highest place, Job
3:4; Rom 10:6. [6] Things that
relate to heaven, Gal 4:26; Col 3:1.
 [7] God, Jas 1:17.

waters *a.* the firmament. *Gen 1:7*
 fowl that may fly *a.* the earth. *20*
 cursed *a.* all cattle, *a.* beast. *3:14*
 shalt thou finish the ark *a.* *6:16*
 and the ark was lifted up *a.* *7:17*
 one portion *a.* thy brethren. *48:22*
 prevailed *a.* the blessings of. *49:26*
 I will commune from *a.* *Ex 25:22*
 a. the curious girdle of. *28:27, 28*
 from twenty years old and *a.* *30:14*
1 Chr 23:27
 which have legs *a.* their. *Lev 11:21*
 from sixty years old and *a.* *27:7*
 a. the congregation. *Num 16:3*
 heart be not lifted up *a.* *Deut 17:20*
 lest if he should beat him *a.* *25:3*
 be *a.* only, and not beneath. *28:13*
 multiply thee *a.* thy fathers. *30:5*
 come down from *a.* *Josh 3:13, 16*
 blessed shall she be *a.* women. *24:20*

Judg 5:24
 sent from *a.* *2 Sam 22:17; Ps 18:16*
 covered ark *a.* *1 Ki 8:7; 2 Chr 5:8*
 a. the throne of kings. *2 Ki 25:28*
1 Chr 5:22

Judg 5:24
 Judah prevailed *a.* his. *27:6*
 Benaiah was mighty and *a.* *27:6*
 Hananiah feared God *a.* *Neh 7:2*
 up *a.* the house of David. *12:37*
 not God regard it from *a.* *Job 3:4*
 a. shall his branch be cut. *18:16*
 price of wisdom is *a.* rubies. *28:18*
 portion of God is there from *a.* *7:31*
 have denied the God that is *a.* *28*
 thy judgments are *a.* out. *Ps 10:5*
 liftest me *a.* those that rise. *18:48*
 head be lifted up *a.* enemies. *27:6*
 oil of gladness *a.* *45:7; Heb 1:9*
 the clouds from *a.* *Ps 78:23*
 commandments *a.* gold. *119:127*
 that stretched out the earth *a.* *136:6*
 if I prefer not Jerusalem *a.* *137:6*
 send thine hand from *a.* rid. *144:7*
 his glory is *a.* the earth. *148:13*
 established the clouds *a.* *Pr 8:28*
 way of life is *a.* to the wise. *15:24*
 for her price is far *a.* rubies. *31:10*
 man hath no pre-eminence *a.*

Ecl 3:19
 mountain shall be exalted *a.* *Isa 2:2*
 a. it stood the seraphims, each. *6:2*
 the depth or in the height *a.* *7:11*
 widows increased *a.* sand. *Jer 15:8*
 from *a.* hath he sent fire. *Lam 1:13*
 appearance of a man *a.* *Ezek 1:26*
 God was over them *a.* *10:19; 11:22*
 exalt itself any more *a.* the. *21:15*
 Daniel was preferred *a.* *Dan 6:3*
 King magnify himself *a.* *11:36*
 destroyed his fruit from *a.* *Amos 2:9*
 multiplied thy merchants *a.* *Nah 3:16*
 disciple not *a.* *Mat 10:24; Luke 6:40*

remained over and *a.* *John 6:13*
 from *a.* ye are of this world. *8:23*
 it were given him from *a.* *19:11*
 man was *a.* forty years. *Acts 4:22*
 I saw a light *a.* the brightness. *26:13*
 bring Christ down from *a.* *Rom 10:6*
 esteemeth one day *a.* another. *14:5*
 not to think of men *a.* *1 Cor 4:4*
 you to be tempted *a.* that ye. *10:13*
 was seen of *a.* 500 brethren. *15:6*
 out of measure *a.* strength. *2 Cor 1:8*
 more, in stripes *a.* measure. *11:23*
 a. fourteen years ago, whether. *12:2*
 lest any man should think of me *a.* *6*
 Jerusalem which is *a.* *Gal 4:26*
 given him *a.* name *a.* *Phil 2:9*
 seek those things which are *a.* *Col 3:1*
 set your affection on things *a.* not. *2*
 servant, but *a.* a servant. *Philem 16*
 a. when he said, sacrifice. *Heb 10:8*
 perfect gift is from *a.* *Jas 1:17*
 wisdom descendeth not from *a.* *3:15*

above all
 is cursed *a.* all cattle. *Gen 3:14*
 very meek *a.* all the men. *Num 12:3*
 blessed *a.* all people. *Deut 7:14*
 he chose you *a.* all people. *as. 10:15*
 all the nations. *14:2; 26:19; 28:1*
 done evil *a.* all that were. *1 Ki 14:9*
 provoked *a.* all that their. *22*
 Ahab did evil *a.* all that. *16:30*
 done wickedly *a.* all the. *2 Ki 21:11*
 over and *a.* all I have. *1 Chr 29:3*
 art exalted as head *a.* all. *11*
 Maachah *a.* all his. *2 Chr 17:11*
 for Ezra was *a.* all. *Neh 8:5*
 king loved Esther *a.* all. *Esh 2:17*
 Lord art high *a.* all the. *Ps 97:9*
 is high *a.* all people. *99:2; 113:4*
 magnified thy word *a.* all thy. *138:2*
 a. all that were in Jerusalem. *Ecl 2:7*

Ecl 2:7
 heart is deceitful *a.* all. *Jer 17:9*
 this lewdness *a.* all. *Ezek 16:43*
 his height was exalted *a.* all. *31:5*
 magnify himself *a.* all. *Dan 11:37*
 added yet this *a.* all. *Luke 3:20*
 sinners *a.* all the Galileans. *13:2, 4*
 from heaven is *a.* all. *John 3:31*
 far *a.* all principality and. *Eph 1:21*
 a. all that we ask. *3:20*
 one God *a.* all. *4:6*
 all taking the shield of faith. *6:16*
 a. all these things put on. *Col 3:14*
 a. all that is called God. *2 Thes 2:4*
 a. all things, my brethren. *Jas 5:12*
 a. all things have fervent. *1 Pet 4:8*
 I wish *a.* all things that. *3 John 2:1*

above all gods, see gods; above
heaven, see heaven; stood
above, see stood; above me,
him, them, see him, me, them.

Abram, Abraham
 Lord said to *a.* get-out. *Gen 12:1*
 A. went down into Egypt to. *10*
 A. went up out of Egypt, he. *13:1*
 A. dwelt in land of Canaan, and. *12*
 A. came and dwelt in the plain. *18*
 A. armed his trained servants. *14:14*
 fear not, *a.* I am thy. *15:1*
 Lord made a covenant with *a.* *18*
 thy name shall be *a.* *17:5*
1 Chr 1:27; Neh 9:7
 A. hastened into the tent. *Gen 18:6*
 shall I hide from *a.* that thing. *17*
 but *a.* stood yet before the Lord. *22*
 A. said of Sarah his wife, she. *20:2*
 and *a.* planted a grove in. *21:33*
 God did tempt *a.* and said. *22:1*
 out of heaven, and said, *a.* *11*
 Sarah died, and *a.* came to. *23:2*
 A. bought the field of. *17; 49:30*
50:13

the Lord had blessed *a.* in all. *24:1*
 A. said, put thy hand under my. *2*
 Eliezer said, I am *a.* servant. *34*
 God of my master *a.* prosper. *42*
 they sent away Rebekah and *a.* *59*
 and *a.* gave all that he had. *25:5*
 the days of the years of *a.* life. *7*
 Hagar the Egyptian bare to. *12*
 that was in the days of *a.* *26:1*
 because *a.* obeyed my voice, kept. *5*

multiply thy seed for A. *Gen 26:24*
 give thee the blessing of A. *28:4*
 except the God of A. had. *31:42*
 which he swore to A. *50:24*
Ex 33:1; Num 32:11; Deut 1:8
 I am the God of A. *Ex 3:6, 15, 16*
 4:5; *Mat 22:32; Mark 12:26*
Luke 20:37; Acts 13:7; 7:32
 remember A. Isaac. *Ex 32:13*
Deut 9:27

people of the God of A. *Ps 47:9*
 covenant he made with A. *105:9*
 remembered his promise, and A. *42*
 Lord, who redeemed A. *Isa 29:22*
 art our father, though A. be. *63:16*
 A. was one, and he. *Ezek 33:24*
 perform the mercy to A. *Mt 7:20*
 son of David, the son of A. *Mat 1:1*
 raise up children unto A. *3:9*

sit down with A. *Luke 8:11*
 was the son of A. son. *Luke 3:34*
 shall see A. in the kingdom. *13:28*
 his eyes, and seeth A. *16:23*
 as he also is the son of A. *19:9*
 this did not A. *John 8:40*

A. is dead. *52*
 hast thou seen A? *57*
 before A. was, I am. *58*
 of the stock of A. *Acts 13:26*
 A. were justified by works. *Rom 4:2*
 A. believed God, and it was counted. *3, 9; Gal 3:6; Jas 2:23*

faith are the children of A. *Gal 3:7*
 preached before the gospel to A. *8*
 faith are blessed with faithful A. *9*
 God gave the inheritance to A. *18*
 A. had two sons, the one by a. *4:22*
 God made promise to A. *Heb 6:13*
 who met A. returning from. *7:1*
 say, Levi payed tithes in A. *9*
 A. obeyed. *11:8*
 by faith A. offered up Isaac. *17*

Abraham with father
 oath to A. thy father. *Gen 26:3*
 God of A. thy father. *24; 28:13*
 O God of my father A. and. *32:9*
 I took your father A. *Josh 24:3*
 look to A. your father. *Isa 51:2*
 A. to our father. *Mat 3:9; Luke 8:2*
 he swore to our father A. *Luke 1:73*
 he said, father A. have mercy. *16:24*
 nay, father A. but if one went. *30*
 to him A. is our father. *John 8:39*
 greater than our father A.? *53*
 your father A. rejoiced to see. *56*
 appeared to our father A. *Acts 7:2*
 say that A. our father. *Rom 4:1*
 of that faith of our father A. *12*
 faith of A. who is the father. *16*
 was not A. our father justified? *Jas 2:21*

Abraham with seed
 gavest it to seed of A. *2 Chr 20:7*
 O ye seed of A. his. *Ps 105:6*
 Israel, the seed of A. *Isa 41:8*
 rulers over the seed of A. *Jer 33:26*
 spake to A. and his seed. *Luke 1:55*
 we be A. seed and were. *John 8:33*
 I know ye are A. seed but ye. *37*
 was not to A. or his seed. *Rom 4:13*
 they are seed of A. *9:7*
 of the seed of A. *11:1; 2 Cor 11:22*
 to A. and his seed were *Gal 3:16*
 be Christ's, then are ye A. seed *29*
 took on him the seed of A. *Heb 2:16*

abroad
 ought of the flesh a. *Ex 12:46*
 a leprosy break out a. *Lev 13:12*
 be born at home or a. *18:9*
 shall he go a. out of. *Deut 23:10*
 wilt ease thyself a. shalt dig. *13*
 took daughters from a. *Judg 12:9*
 borrow thee vessels a. *2 Ki 4:13*
 it to carry it out a. *2 Chr 29:16*
 the commandment came a. *31:5*
 queen shall come a. *Esth 1:17*
 wandereth a. for bread. *Psa 15:23*
 he goeth a. he telleth it. *Psa 41:6*
 fountains be dispersed a. *Pr 5:16*
 spreadeth a. the earth. *Isa 44:24*
 K out on the children a. *Jer 6:11**

a. the sword bereaveth. *Lam 1:20*
 began to blaze a. the. *Mark 1:42*
 but that it should come a. *4:25**
 sayings were noised a. *Luke 1:65*
 made known a. the saying. *2:17*
 this was noised a. the. *Acts 2:6**
 love of God is shed a. in. *Rom 5:5*
 for your obedience is come a. *16:19*
 see cast, spread, stand, scatter, went.

Absalom
 A. the son of. *2 Sam 3:3; 1 Chr 3:2*
 A. spake to Amnon neither. *2 Sam 13:22*
 A. had sheep-shearers in. *33*
 saying, A. hath slain all the. *39*
 longed to go forth to A. *14:23*
 Joab arose and brought A. *25*
 A. said, O that I were made a. *15:4*
 A. stole the hearts of the men of. *6*
 among the conspirators with A. *31*
 A. went into unto his father's. *16:22*
 Ahithophel's counsel pleased A. *17:4*
 Lord might bring evil upon A. *14*
 and when A. servants came to. *20*
 A. passed over Jordan. *24*
 A. pitched in Gilead. *26*
 deal gently for my sake with A. *18:5*
 I saw A. hanged in an oak. *10*
 darts through the heart of A. *14*
 it is called unto this day A. *18*
 is young man A. safe? *29, 32*
 O my son A. *33*
 if A. had lived, and all we had. *19:6*
 I fled because of A. *1 Ki 2:27*
 Adonijah, though not after A. *28*
 Maacah daughter of A. *2 Chr 11:20*

absence
 to betray him in a. of. *Luke 22:6*
 more in my a. work. *Phil 2:12*

absent
 when we are a. one. *Gen 31:49*
 I verily as a. in body. *1 Cor 5:3*
 at home in body are a. *2 Cor 5:6*
 to be a. from the body, present. *8*
 whether present or a. *9*
 being a. am bold toward you. *10:1*
 are by letters when we are a. *11*
 being a. now I write to. *13:2, 10*
 I come, or else be a. *Phil 1:27*
 though I be a. in the flesh. *Col 2:5*

abstain
 a. from pollutions of. *Acts 15:20*
 that ye a. from meats offered. *29*
 that ye should a. from. *1 Thes 4:3*
 a. from all appearance of evil. *5:22*
 commanding to a. from. *1 Tim 4:3*
 a. from fleshly lusts. *1 Pet 2:11*

abstinence
 after long A. Paul. *Acts 27:21**

abundance
 God for the a. of all. *Deut 28:47*
 they shall seek of the a. of. *33:19*
 out of the a. of my. *1 Sam 1:6*
 no more such a. of spices. *1 Ki 10:10*
 sycamore-trees for a. *27; 2 Chr 1:15*
 sound of a. of rain. *1 Ki 18:41*
 of spices great a. *2 Chr 9:9*
 a. of waters. *Job 22:11; 38:34*
 shall be a. of peace. *Psa 72:7*
 nor he that loveth a. *Ecd 5:10*
 the a. of the rich will not suffer. *12**
 a. of milk he shall eat. *Isa 7:22*
 the a. they have gotten. *15:7*
 great a. of thy enchantments. *47:9*
 a. of the sea shall be. *60:5*
 delighted with the a. of her. *66:11*
 I will reveal to them a. *Jer 33:6*
 a. of idleness was in. *Ezek 16:49**
 of the a. of his horses. *26:10*
 silver, and apparel in great a.

a. of the heart. *Zech 14:14*
 Mat 12:34
 Luke 6:45
 shall have more a. *Mat 13:12; 25:29*
 cast in of their a. *Mark 12:44**
 receive a. of grace. *Luke 21:4**
 a. of their joy abound. *Rom 5:17*
 your a. supply, their a. *2 Cor 8:2*
 exalted through the a. of the. *12:7**
 waxed rich thro' the a. of. *Rev 18:3**

in abundance
 spoil of the city in a. *2 Sam 12:30*
 slain oxen in a. *1 Ki 1:19, 25*
 prepared brass in a. *1 Chr 22:3, 14*
 trees in a. marble in a. *4; 29:2*
 workmen with thee in a. *1 Chr 22:15*
 they offered sacrifices in a. *29:21*
 me timber in a. *2 Chr 2:9*
 all these vessels in great a. *4:18*
 Sheba brought gold in a. *9:1*
 gave his sons victuals in a. *11:23*
 sheep and camels in a. *14:15*
 fell to Asa out of Israel in a. *15:9*
 to Jehoshaphat, and he had riches *17:5; 18:1*
 sheep for Jehoshaphat in a. *18:2*
 Jehoshaphat found spoil in a. *20:25*
 they gathered money in a. *24:11*
 the burnt-offerings were in a. *29:35*
 Israel brought in a. first-fruits. *31:5*
 made darts and shields in a. *32:5*
 cities and possessions in a. *29*
 and fruit-trees in a. *Neh 9:25*
 them royal wine in a. *Esth 1:7*
 he giveth meat in a. *Job 36:31*
 delight themselves in a. *Ps 37:11*
 trusted in the a. of his riches. *52:7*
 brought forth frogs in a. *105:30*
 life consisteth not in a. *Luke 12:15*
 man blame us in this a. *2 Cor 8:20**

abundant
 Lord God a. in goodness. *Ex 34:6*
 and, and much more a. *Isa 56:12**
 Babylon, a. in treasures. *Jer 51:13*
 bestow more a. honour. *1 Cor 12:23*
 having given more a. honour to. *24*
 a. grace might redound. *2 Cor 4:15**
 his inward affection is more a. *7:15*
 for the administration is a. *9:12**
 in labours more a. in stripes. *11:23*
 rejoicing may be more a. *Phil 1:26*
 Lord was exceeding a. *1 Tim 1:14*
 according to his a. mercy. *1 Pet 1:13**

abundantly
 waters bring forth a. *Gen 1:20, 21*
 breed a. in the earth. *8:17*
 bring forth a. in the earth. *9:7*
 Israel increased a. *Ex 1:7*
 river shall bring forth frogs a. *8:3**
 the water came out a. *Num 20:11*
 oil, oxen, and sheep a. *1 Chr 12:40*
 so David prepared a. before. *22:5*
 thou hast shed blood a. and made. *8*
 brought they in a. *2 Chr 31:5*
 hand God bringeth a. *Job 12:6*
 drop, and distil upon man a. *36:28*
 they shall be a. satisfied. *Psa 36:8*
 waterst the ridges thereof a. *65:10*
 I will a. bless her provision. *132:15*
 shall a. utter the memory. *145:7**
 drink a. O beloved. *S of S 5:1*
 shall howl, weeping a. *Isa 15:3*
 it shall blossom a. and rejoice. *35:2*
 our God, for he will a. pardon. *55:7*
 have life more a. *John 10:10*
 I laboured more a. *1 Cor 15:10*
 conversation, and more a. to. *2 Cor 1:12*
 love I have more a. to you. *2:4*
 according to our rule a. *10:15*
 though the more a. I love you. *12:15*
 that is able to do exceeding a. *Eph 3:20*

endeavoured more a. to see. *1 Thes 2:17**
 he shed on us a. through Jesus. *Tit 3:6**
 God willing more a. to. *Heb 6:17*
 be ministered to you a. *2 Pet 1:11**

abuse, -ed
 a. her all the night. *Judg 19:25*
 lest uncircumcised a. me. *1 Sam 31:4; 1 Chr 10:4*
 I a. not my power in. *1 Cor 9:18**

abusers, -ing
 nor a. of themselves. *1 Cor 6:9*
 use this world as not a. it. *7:31**

accept
 [1] To receive favourably, *Gen 4:7; Job 42:9; Mal 1:10, 13; Acts 10:35.* [2] To show partiality, *Job 13:10; 32:21; Pr 18:5.*

[3] *To regard or value*, 2 Cor 8:12.
 [4] *To highly esteem*, Luke 4:24.
 peradventure he will *a.* Gen 32:20
 and the owner shall *a.* Ex 22:11
a. of the punishment, Lev 26:41, 43
 bless and *a.* the work, Deut 33:11
 let him *a.* an offering, 1 Sam 26:19
 the *a.*, thy God *a.* thee, 2 Sam 24:23
 will ye *a.* his person? Job 13:8
 if ye do secretly *a.* persons, 10
 not *a.* any man's person, 32:21
 pray for you, for him will I *a.*, 42:8
 and *a.* thy burnt-sacrifice, Ps 20:3
a. the persons of the wicked, 82:2
a. I beseech thee the free-, 119:108
 not good to *a.* the person, Pr 18:5
 the Lord doth not *a.* them, Jer 14:10
 I will not *a.* them, 12; Amos 5:22
 there will I *a.* them, Ezek 20:40
a. you with your sweet savour, 41
 and I will *a.* you, saith the, 43:27
 will he be pleased, or *a.*? Mal 1:8
 nor will I *a.* an offering at your, 10
 should I *a.* this of your hands? 13
a. it always, and in all, Acts 24:3

acceptable

Often has the stronger meaning of well-pleasing, Rom 14:18; Eph 5:10.
 shall not be *a.* for you, Lev 22:20
 Asher be *a.* to his, Deut 33:24
 meditation of my heart be *a.*, Ps 19:14

thee, O Lord, in an *a.* time, 69:13
 righteous know what is *a.* Pr 10:32
 justice and judgment is more *a.*, 21:3
 preacher sought out *a.* Eccl 12:10
 in an *a.* time have I heard, Isa 49:8
 call this an *a.* day to the? 58:5
 to proclaim the *a.* year of, 61:21
 burnt-offerings are not *a.* Jer 6:20
 O king, let my counsel be *a.* Dan 4:27

to preach the *a.* year of, Luke 4:19
 living sacrifice, holy, *a.* Rom 12:1
 is that good and *a.* will of God, 2
a. to God and approved of, 14:18
 of the Gentiles might be *a.* 15:16
 proving what is *a.* unto, Eph 5:10
 sacrifice *a.* well-pleasing, Phil 4:18
 this is *a.* in the sight, 1 Tim 2:3
 is good and *a.* before God, 5:4
 sacrifices *a.* to God, 1 Pet 2:5
 this is *a.* with God, 20

acceptably

we may serve God *a.* Heb 12:28

acceptance

with *a.* on mine altar, Isa 60:7

acceptation

saying worthy of all *a.* 1 Tim 1:15

accepted

well, shalt thou not be *a.* Gen 4:7
 have *a.* thee concerning this, 19:21
 they may be *a.* before, Ex 28:38
 offering shall be *a.* Lev 1:4; 22:27
 it shall not be *a.* 7:18; 19:7

should it have been *a.* in, 10:19*
 shall be perfect, to be *a.* 22:21
 shall wave the sheaf to be *a.* 23:11
 he was *a.* in the sight, 1 Sam 18:15
 David said, see I have *a.* 25:35
a. of the multitude of, Esth 10:3
 the Lord also *a.* Job, Job 42:9
 sacrifice shall be *a.* on, Isa 56:7
 let my supplication be *a.* Jer 37:20
 out supplication be *a.* before, 42:2
 no prophet is *a.* in his, Luke 4:24
 worketh righteousness is *a.* Acts 10:35

my service may be *a.* of, Rom 15:31
 present, we may be *a.* 2 Cor 5:9
 time *a.* now is the *a.* time, 6:2
 is *a.* according to that a man, 8:12
 for indeed he *a.* the exhortation, 17
 gospel which ye have not *a.* 11:4
 made us *a.* in the beloved, Eph 1:6*

acceptest

whether *a.* thou the person, Luke 20:21

accepteth

him that *a.* not persons, Job 34:19

eat with joy, for God now *a.* Eccl 9:7

sacrifice, but the Lord *a.* Hos 8:13

God *a.* no man's person, Gal 2:6

accepting, see deliverance.

access

also we *a.* by faith, Rom 5:2

through him we both have *a.* to, Eph 2:18

have boldness and *a.* by faith, 3:12

Accho

drive out inhabitants of *a.* Judg 1:31

accompanied

brethren from Joppa *a.* Acts 10:23

these six brethren *a.* me, 11:12

Sopater of Berea *a.* Paul, 20:4

and they *a.* him unto the ship, 38

accompany, see salvation.

accomplish

(*To perform, finish, or fulfil.*)

sacrifice to *a.* his vow, Lev 22:21

a. my desire in giving, 1 Ki 5:9

as an hireling his day, Job 14:6

they *a.* a diligent search, Ps 64:6

shall *a.* that which I, Isa 55:11

surely *a.* your vows, Jer 44:25

this will I *a.* my fury, Ezek 6:12

now will I *a.* mine anger upon, 7:8

I *a.* my wrath upon the wall, 13:15

my fury to *a.* my anger, 20:8, 21

would *a.* seventy years, Dan 9:2

a. at Jerusalem, Luke 9:31

accomplished

by Jeremiah might be *a.* 2 Chr 36:22

of purification were *a.* Esth 2:12

shall be *a.* before his, Job 15:32

the desire *a.* is sweet, Pr 13:19

that her warfare is *a.* Isa 40:2

when seventy years are *a.* Jer 25:12

your dispersions are *a.* 25:34*

my words shall be *a.* before, 39:16

the Lord hath *a.* his fury, Lam 4:11

punishment of thine iniquity is *a.* 22

when hast *a.* them, lie on, Ezek 4:6

this shall mine anger be *a.* 5:13

fill the indignation be *a.* Dan 11:36

a. to scatter the power of the, 12:7*

his ministration were *a.* Luke 1:23

days were *a.* that she should, 2:6

days were *a.* for circumcising, 21

am I straitened till it be *a.* 12:50

the Son of man, shall be *a.* 18:31

must yet be *a.* in me, 22:37*

all things were now *a.* John 19:28*

we had *a.* those days, Acts 21:5

same afflictions are *a.* in, 1 Pet 5:9

accomplishing, see service.

accomplishment

signify the *a.* of days of, Acts 21:26

accord

growth of its own *a.* Lev 25:5

with Israel with one *a.* Josh 9:2

all continued with one *a.* Acts 1:14

all with one *a.* in one place, 2:1*

daily with one *a.* in temple, 46

their voice to God with one *a.* 4:24

one *a.* in Solomon's porch, 5:12

ran upon Stephen with one *a.* 7:57

people with one *a.* gave heed, 8:6

opened to them of his own *a.* 12:10

they came with one *a.* to him, 20

being assembled with one *a.* 15:25

with one *a.* made insurrection, 18:12

with one *a.* into the theatre, 19:29

forward of his own *a.* 2 Cor 8:17

being of one *a.* of one, Phil 2:1

according

done *a.* as thou badest, Gen 27:19

a. as Joseph had said, 41:54

the Lord will give *a.* Ex 12:25

be great, *a.* as thou, Num 14:17

inheritance *a.* as God, Deut 10:19

a. as the Lord thy God, 16:10

a. as he walked before, 1 Ki 3:6

to find *a.* to his ways, Job 34:11

Jer 17:10; 21:14; 32:19

went and did *a.* as the Lord, Job 42:9

judge me, O God, *a.* to my, Ps 7:8

the Lord *a.* to his righteousness, 17

a. to thy mercy remember thou me, 25:7; 51:1; 106:45; 109:26

119:124

a. to their deeds, and *a.* 28:4

mercy be on us *a.* as we, 33:22

judge me, O God, *a.* to thy, 35:24

a. to thy name, so is thy, 48:10*

renderest to every man *a.* 62:12

Pr 24:12, 29

a. to the greatness of thy, Ps 79:11

a. to thy fear, so is thy wrath, 90:11

rewarded us *a.* to our, 103:10

a. to thy word, 119:25, 28, 41, 58

65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170

quicken me *a.* to, 119:159; Isa 63:7

praise him *a.* to his excellent, Ps 150:2

speak not *a.* to this word, Isa 8:20

joy *a.* to the joy in harvest, 9:3

a. to all that the Lord has, 63:7

recompense her *a.* to her, Jer 50:29

shall rule, and do *a.* Dan 11:3

a. to the love of the Lord, Hos 3:1

the Lord will punish Jacob *a.* 12:2

a. to the days of thy coming, Mi 7:15*

a. to your faith be it, Mat 9:29

he will reward every man *a.* to, 16:27; Rom 2:6; 2 Tim 4:14

Rev 2:23

nor did *a.* to his will, Luke 12:47

judge not *a.* to the, John 7:24

made to every man *a.* as, Acts 4:35

seed of David *a.* to the flesh, Rom 1:3

called *a.* to his purpose, 8:28

gifts differing *a.* to the grace, 12:6

to be like-minded *a.* 15:5

Christ died *a.* to the, 1 Cor 15:3

man *a.* as he purposeth, 2 Cor 9:7

end shall be *a.* to their works, 11:15

who gave himself *a.* to, Gal 1:4

Abraham's seed, and heirs *a.* 3:29

a. as he hath chosen us in him, Eph 1:4

a. to good pleasure, 5

a. to riches of his grace, 7

predestinated *a.* to the purpose, 11

a. to the power that worketh, 3:20

a. to the working, Phil 3:21

God shall supply our need *a.* 4:19

not *a.* to our works, 2 Tim 1:9

a. to his mercy he saved us, Tit 3:5

not *a.* to the covenant, Heb 8:9

a. to his mercy hath, 1 Pet 1:3

live *a.* to God in the Spirit, 4:6

a. as his divine power, 2 Pet 1:3*

we *a.* to his promise look, 3:13

judged *a.* to their works, Rev 20:12

13

I come to give *a.* as his work, 22:12

according to all, see all.

according to that

obey my voice *a.* to that, Gen 27:8

do to me *a.* to that, Jude 11:36

slew not *a.* to that which, 2 Ki 14:6

a. to that which was, 2 Chr 35:26

Tatnai did *a.* to that Darius, Ezra 6:13

a. to that which was spoken, Rom 4:18

a. to that he hath done, 2 Cor 5:10

a. to that a man hath, not *a.* to that, 8:12

accordingly, see repay.

account

your *a.* for the lamb, Ex 12:4

that passeth the *a.* 2 Ki 12:4*

number put in the *a.* 1 Chr 27:14

number of their *a.* 2 Chr 26:11*

for he giveth not *a.* Job 33:13

man that thou makest *a.* Ps 144:3

one to find out the *a.* Eccl 7:27

the princes might give *a.* Dan 6:2

give *a.* thereof in the day, Mat 12:36

take *a.* of his servants, 18:23*

a. of thy stewardship, Luke 16:2

we may give *a.* of, Acts 19:40

every one shall give *a.* Rom 14:12

may abound to your *a.* Phil 4:17

put that on mine *a.* Philem 1f

they watch as they that must give a.

who shall give a. to him. *Heb 13:17*
1 Pet 4:15

account, -ed
which also were a. giants. *Deut 2:11*
that also was a. a land of giants. 20
Solomon shall be a. *1 Ki 1:21*
silver was nothing a. of. *10:21*

be a. to the Lord for a. *Ps 22:30*
wherein is he to be a. of? *Isa 2:22*
a. to rule over Gentiles. *Mark 10:42*
a. worthy to obtain. *Luke 20:35*
should be a. the greatest. *22:24*
we are a. as sheep for. *Rom 8:36*
let a man so a. of us as. *1 Cor 4:1*
a. to him for righteousness. *Gal 3:6*
a. that the long-suffering. *2 Pet 3:15*

accounting
a. that God was able to. *Heb 11:19*

accused
[1] Devoted to destruction, *Josh 6:17*, etc. [2] Separated from the church, *Rom 9:3*; *Gal 1:8, 9*.
(Anathema)

is hanged, is a. of God. *Deut 21:23*
city shall be a. it and. *Josh 6:17*
any wise keep from the a. thing. 18
a. thing; Achan took of a. 7:1
even taken of the a. thing. 11
because they were a. except ye
destroy the a. 12
there is an a. thing in the midst. 13
that is taken with the a. thing. 15
commit trespass in a. thing. 22:20
in the thing a. *1 Chr 2:7*
100 years old shall be a. *Isa 65:27*
I could wish myself a. *Rom 9:3*
Spirit, calleth Jesus a. *1 Cor 12:3*
gospel, let him be a. *Gal 1:8, 9*

accusation
wrote they to him an a. *Ezra 4:6*
set over his head his a. *Mat 27:37*
Mark 15:26

they might find an a.
taken any thing by false a. 19:8
what a. bring ye against? *John 18:29*
they brought no a. as. *Acts 25:18*
elder receive not an a. *1 Tim 5:19*
bring not a railing a. *2 Pet 2:11*
durst not bring a railing a. *Jude 9**

accuse
a. not a servant to his. *Pr 30:10**
a. him. *Mat 12:10*; *Mark 3:2*
nor a, any falsely, and be. *Luke 3:14*
they began to a. him, saying. 23:2
those things whereof ye a. him. 14
will a. you to the Father. *John 5:45*
that they might have to a. him. 8:6
Tertullus began to a. him. *Acts 24:2*
of all things whereof we a.
prove things whereof they a. me, 13
go down with me, and a. 25:5
none of those whereof these a. 11
ought to a. my nation of. 28:19
falsely a. your good. *1 Pet 3:16**

accused
near, and a. the Jews. *Dan 3:8*
them which had a. Daniel. 6:24
a. he answered nothing. *Mat 27:12*
priests a. him. *Mark 15:3*
Luke 23:10

a. that he had wasted. *Luke 16:1*
certainty wherefore he was a.
Acts 22:30
cause whereof they a. him. 23:28
be a. of questions of their law. 29
is a. have the accusers. 25:16
things whereof I am a. 26:2
for which hope's sake I am a. of 7
faithful children, not a. of. *Tit. 1:6*
who a. them before our. *Rev 12:10*

accuser, see cast down

accusers
where are those thine a.? *John 8:10**
commandment to his a. *Acts 23:30*
hear thee when thine a. are. 35
commanding his a. to come. 24:8
before he have the a. face. 25:16
against whom, when the a. 18
natural affection, false a. *2 Tim 3:3*
a. not given to much wine. *Tit 2:3**

accuseth, -ing
that a. you, even Moses. *John 5:45*
thoughts a. or excusing. *Rom 2:15*

accustomed, see do evil.

aceldama, see field

Achaiah
was the deputy of A. *Acts 18:12*
disposed to pass into A. 27
it pleased them of A. to. *Rom 15:26*
Epenetus, the first-fruits of A. 16:5
Stephanus, first-fruits of A. *1 Cor 16:15*

that A. was ready a year. *2 Cor 9:2*
stop me in the regions of A. 11:10
ensamples to all in A. *1 Thes 1:7*
the word sounded not only in A. 8

Achaicus
glad of the coming of A. *1 Cor 16:17*

Achan, or Achar
A. of the tribe of Judah. *Josh 7:18*
did not A. son of Zerah commit

22:20
A. the troubler of Israel. *1 Chr 2:7*

Achim
Sadoc begat A. and A. *Mat 1:14*

Achish
fied and went to A. *1 Sam 21:10*

was afraid of A. 27:2
A. gave him Ziklag. 27:6
on in the reward with A. 29:2
A. said, I know thou art good in.
Shimei went to Gath to A. *1 Ki 2:40*

Achmetha
was found at A. a roll. *Ezra 6:2*

Achor
called the valley of A. *Josh 7:26*
valley of A. a place. *Isa 65:10*
give the valley of A. for. *Hos 2:15*

Achshah
will give A. to wife. *Josh 15:16*
Judg 1:12

Achshaph
Jabin sent to king of A. *Josh 11:1*
king of A. one. 12:20
their border A. 19:25

Achub
lot from the coast to A. *Josh 19:29*
the houses of A. shall be. *Mt 1:14*

acknowledge
[1] To own, or confess, *Gen 38:26*;
Ps 32:5. [2] To esteem and
respect, *Isa 61:9*; *1 Cor 16:18*.
[3] To approve of, *2 Cor 1:13*;
Philom 6. [4] To worship, *Dan*

11:39.
a. the son of the hated. *Deut 21:17*
nor did he a. his brethren. 33:9
I a. my sin. *Ps 32:5*
I a. my transgression. 51:3
in all thy ways a. him, he. *Pr 3:6*
are near, a. my might. *Isa 33:13*
that see them, shall a. them. 61:9
father, though Israel a. us not. 63:16
only a. thine iniquity. *Jer 3:13*
O Lord, our wickedness, 14:20
a. them that are carried, 24:5
god whom he shall a. *Dan 11:39*
I will go, till they a. *Hos 5:15*
let him a. the things. *1 Cor 14:37**
therefore a. ye them that are. 16:18
a. and I trust shall a. *2 Cor 1:13*

acknowledged
Judah a. them, and said. *Gen 38:26*
also you have a. us in. *2 Cor 1:14*

acknowledgeth
a. the Son hath the Father.

1 John 2:23

acknowledging
(Revised Version, knowledge)
the a. of the truth. *2 Tim 2:25*
a. the truth which is after. *Tit 1:1*
by the a. every good thing. *Philom 6*

acknowledgment
a. of the mystery of God. *Col 2:2**

acquaint, -ed, -ing
a. thyself with him and. *Job 22:21*
thou art a. with all my. *Ps 139:3*
a. my heart with wisdom. *Ecc 1:3*
of sorrows, and a. with. *Isa 53:3*

acquaintance
let priests take it, every man of his a.
2 Ki 12:5

no more money of your a. 7
a. are estranged from me. *Job 19:13*
all that had been of his a. 42:11
and a fear to mine a. *Ps 31:11*
mine equal, and mine a. 55:13
put away mine a. far from me. 88:8
lover put from me, and my a. 18
sought him among their a. *Luke 24:4*
a. stood afar off, beholding. 23:49
forbid none of his a. to. *Acts 24:23**

acquit
not a. me from mine iniquity.

Job 10:14
the Lord will not at all a. the *Nah. 1:3*

acre, -s
half an a. of land. *1 Sam 14:14*
ten a. of vineyard shall. *Isa 5:10*

act
pass his a. his strange a. *Isa 28:21*
the a. of violence is in their. 59:6
in adultery, in the very a. *John 8:4*

actions
the Lord a. are weighed, *1 Sam 2:3*

activity
if knowest any man of a. *Gen 47:6*

acts
a. which he did in Egypt. *Deut 11:3*
eyes have seen the great a. of. 7
rehearse the righteous a. *Judg 5:11*
reason of all righteous a. *1 Sam 12:7*
Benaiiah the son . . . who had done
many a. *2 Sam 23:20*; *1 Chr 11:22*
report I heard of thy a. *1 Ki 10:6*
a. of Solomon, are they not written in
the book of the a. 11:41; *2 Chr 9:5*
the a. of Jehu, and all. *2 Ki 10:34*
according to all the a. he had. 23:19
the a. of Josiah and all that he. 28
the a. of David, first. *1 Chr 29:29*
behold the a. of Asa. *2 Chr 16:11*
the a. of Jehoshaphat, first. 20:34
a. of Hezekiah. 32:32; *2 Ki 20:20*
all the a. of his power. *Esth 10:2*
a. to the children of Israel. *Ps 103:7*
who can utter the mighty a. 106:2
declare thy mighty a. 145:4, 6, 12
praise him for his mighty a. 150:2

Adam
A. gave names to all cattle. *Gen 2:20*
and called their name A. 5:2
separated the sons of A. *Deut 32:8*
my transgressions as A. *Job 31:33*
death reigned from A. to. *Rom 5:14*
for as in A. all die. *1 Cor 15:22*
first man A. the last a. 45
for A. was first formed. *1 Tim 2:13*
and A. was not deceived, but. 14
Enoch the seventh from A. *Jude 14*

Adam
the city A. that is beside. *Josh 3:16*

adamant
a. have I made thy forehead.

Ezek 3:9
their hearts as an a. stone. *Zech 7:12*

Adar
finished on third day of A. *Ezra 6:15*
till the twelfth month A. *Esth 3:7*
13th day of month A. 13; 8:12
9:1, 17

gathered on the 14th day of A. 9:15
Jews made 14th day of A. a day. 19
14th and 15th days of A. yearly. 21

add
[1] To join or put to, *Deut 4:2*;
Acts 2:41; *2 Pet 1:5*. [2] To in-
crease, *Pr 16:23*. [3] To give, or
bestow, *Gen 30:24*; *Mat 6:33*.

a. to me another son. *Gen 30:24*
he shall a. a fifth part. *Lev 5:16*
6:5; *27:13*, *15*, *19*, *27*, *31*; *Num 5:7*
to cities of refuge a. forty-two.

Num 35:6
not a. to the word. *Deut 4:2*; *12:32*
thou shalt a. three cities. 19:9
to a. drunkenness to thirst. 29:19
the Lord thy God a. to. *2 Sam 24:3*
I will a. to your yoke. *1 Ki 12:11*
14; *2 Chr 10:14*

1 a. to thy days. 2 Ki 20:6; Isa 38:5
mayest a. thereto. 1 Chr 22:14
ye intend to a. more to. 2 Chr 28:13
a. iniquity to their iniquity. Ps 69:27
peace shall they a. to thee. Pr 3:2
a. thou not to his words, lest. 30:6
a. ye year to year, let. Isa 29:1
that they may a. sin to sin. 30:1
a. one cubit to his. Mat 6:27

supposing to a. affliction. Phil 1:16*
this a. to your faith. 2 Pet 1:5
any a. God shall a. to him. Rev 22:18

added
voice, and he a. no more. Deut 5:22
a. to all our sins this. 1 Sam 12:19
were a. besides many like words. Jer 36:32

the Lord hath a. grief to my. 45:3
majesty was a. to me. Dan 4:36
a. to you. Mat 6:33; Luke 12:31
Herod a. yet this above. Luke 3:20
they heard, he a. and. 19:11
day there were a. 3000. Acts 2:41
the Lord a. to the church daily. 47
believers were the more a. to. 5:14
much people were a. to the. 11:24
somewhat, a. nothing to. Gal 2:6
a. because of transgressions. 3:19

adder
Dan shall be a. in. Gen 49:17
they are like the deaf a. Ps 58:4
tread on the lion and a. 91:13
a. poison is under their lips. 140:3
last stingeth like an a. Pr 23:32

adderth
a. rebellion to his sin. Job 34:37
and he a. no sorrow. Pr 10:22
tread of the wise a. learning. 16:22
disannulleth or a. thereto. Gal 3:15

addl
was the son of A. son. Luke 3:28

addicted
a. themselves to the. 1 Cor 16:15*

additions
(Revised Version, wreaths)
certain a. were made. 1 Ki 7:29
molten at the side of every a. 30
he graved cherubims, and a. 36

adjudge
[1] To bind under the penalty of
a fearful curse, Josh 6:26. [2] To
charge earnestly by word or oath,
1 Ki 22:16; Mat 26:63.

how many times shall I a. thee to
tell. 1 Ki 22:16; 2 Chr 18:15
I a. thee by the living. Mat 26:63
I a. thee by God, thou. Mark 5:7
we a. you by Jesus. Acts 19:13

adjuded
Joshua a. them at that. Josh 6:26
for Saul had a. the. 1 Sam 14:24

Admah
Shinab king of A. Gen 14:2
like the overthrow of A. Deut 29:23
shall I make thee as A? Hos 11:8

administered
(Revised Version, ministered)
a. by us to the glory of. 2 Cor 8:19
in this abundance which is a. 20

administration, -s
(Revised Version, ministration)
are differences of a. 1 Cor 12:5
for the a. of this service. 2 Cor 9:12

admiration
having men's persons in a. Jude 16*
I wondered with great a. Rev 17:6*

admired
to be a. in all them. 2 Thes 1:10*

admonish, -ed
who will no more be a. Eccl 4:13
by these, my son, be a. 12:12
that I have a. you. Jer 42:19
now past, Paul a. them. Acts 27:9
also to a. one another. Rom 15:14
a. one another in psalms. Col 3:16
you in Lord, and a. you. 1 Thes 5:12
a. him as a brother. 2 Thes 3:15
as Moses was a. of God. Heb 8:5

admonition
are written for our a. 1 Cor 10:11
bring them up in the a. of. Eph 6:4
the first and second a. Tit 3:10

adon
why make ye this a.? Mark 5:39*

Adoni-Bezek
they found A. in Bezek. Judg 1:5

Adonijah
A. the son of. 2 Sam 3:4; 1 Chr 3:2
then A. exalted himself. 1 Ki 1:5
hast thou not heard that A.? 11
God save the king A. 25

A. feared. 50, 51
let Abishag be given to A. 2:21
A. shall be put to death this day. 25
Joab had turned after A. though. 28
sent Levites to teach A. 2 Chr 17:8
sealed, A. and Adin. Neh 10:16

Adonikam
the children of A., 666. Ezra 2:13
Neh 7:18

adoption
[1] A legal action by which a person
takes into his family a child not his
own, and usually of no kin to him,
with the purpose of treating him as,
and giving him all the privileges of,
an own son. So Moses was adopted
by Pharaoh's daughter, Ex 2:10;
and Esther by Mordecai, Esth 2:7.
15. The custom was not common
among the Jews, but was so among
the Romans, with whom, as with us,
an adopted child is legally entitled
to all rights and privileges of a
natural-born child.

[2] The custom, being well-known
where Rome held sway, is used in
the New Testament to refer: (a) to
the choice by Jehovah of Israel to be
his special people, Rom 9:4; (b) the
special sense in which all true
Christians are the sons of God, Gal
4:5; Eph 1:4, 5; and (c) the final
redemption of the body, Rom 8:23.

received the spirit of a. Rom 8:15
for the a. the redemption of. 23
to whom pertaineth the a. 9:4
might receive the a. of sons, Gal 4:5
us to the a. of children. Eph 1:5

adorn, -ed, -eth, -ing
as a bride a. herself with. Isa 61:10
be again a. with tabrets. Jer 31:4
the temple was a. with. Luke 21:5
women a. in modest. 1 Tim 2:9
a. the doctrine of God. Tit 2:10
whose a. let it not be that outward a. 1 Pet 3:3

women who trusted in God a. 5
a bride a. for her husband, Rev 21:2

Adrammelech
burnt children to A. 2 Ki 17:31
A. and Sharezer. 19:37; Isa 37:38

Adramyttium
entering into a ship of A. Acts 27:2

Adria
driven up and down in A. Acts 27:27

Adriel
given unto A. to wife. 1 Sam 18:19
she brought up for A. 2 Sam 21:8

Adullam
the cave A. 1 Sam 22:1; 1 Chr 11:15
came to David to A. 2 Sam 23:13
come to A. the glory of. Mi 1:15

adulterer, -s
a. shall surely be put. Lev 20:10
the eye of the a. waiteth. Job 24:15
been partaker with a. Ps 50:13
seed of a. and the whore. Isa 57:3
they be all a. an assembly. Jer 9:2
for the land is full of a. for. 23:10
they are all a. as an oven. Hos 7:4
swift witness against the a. Mal 3:5
others, extortioners, a. Luke 18:11
neither a. shall inherit. 1 Cor 6:9
whoremongers and a. Heb 13:4
ye a. know ye not that the. Jas 4:4

adulteress, -es
a. shall surely be put. Lev 20:10
the a. will hunt for the. Pr 6:26

shall judge them as a. Ezek 23:45
love a woman, yet an a. Hos 3:1
she is no a. though she be. Rom 7:3

adulterous
way of an a. woman. Pr 30:20
an a. generation. Mat 12:39; 16:4
be ashamed in this a. Mark 8:38

adultery, -ies
[1] Natural, Mat 5:28; Mark 10:11.
[2] Spiritual, which is idolatry,
Jer 3:9; Ezek 23:37.

thou shalt not commit a. Ex 20:14
Deut 5:18; Mat 5:27; 19:18
Rom 13:9

committeeth a., even he that commit-
teth a. shall surely be. Lev 20:10
commits a. lacketh. Pr 6:32
Israel committed a. Jer 3:8

committed a. with stones and. 9
then they committed a. 5:7
steal, murder, and commit a. 7:9
I have seen thine a. and. 13:27

they commit a. and walk in. 23:14
they have committed a. 29:23
wife that committeeth a. Ezek 16:32
have they committed a. 23:37

said I to her that was old in a. 43
put away her a. between. Hos 2:2
by lying and committing a. 4:2
your spouses shall commit a. 13

them when they commit a. 14
hath committed a. in. Mat 5:28
her that is divorced committeeth a. 32; 19:9; Luke 16:18

heart proceed a. Mat 15:19
marry another, committeeth a. Mark 7:21

Mark 10:11; Luke 16:18
do not commit a. Mark 10:19
Luke 18:20; Jas 2:11

a woman taken in a. John 8:3
should not commit a. Rom 2:22
the flesh are manifest, a. Gal 5:19
having eyes full of a. 2 Pet 2:14
cast them that commit a. Rev 2:22

advanced
Lord that a. Moses. 1 Sam 12:6*
Ahasuerus a. Haman the. Esth 3:1
told him how he had a. him. 5:11
whereto the king a. 10:2

advantage, -ed, -eth
what a. will it be to thee. Job 35:3
is a man a. if he gain. Luke 9:25
what a. then hath the Jew. Rom 3:1
a. it me if the dead? 1 Cor 15:32
Satan should get an a. 2 Cor 2:11
in admiration, because of a. Jude 16

adventure, -ed
not a. to set the sole. Deut 28:56
father sought and a. his. Judg 9:17
that he would not a. Acts 19:31

adversaries
lest their a. should. Deut 32:27
render vengeance to his a. 43
for us, or for our a.? Josh 5:13
the a. of the Lord. 1 Sam 2:10
this day be a. to me. 2 Sam 19:22

when a. of Judah and. Ezra 4:1
our a. said, they shall not. Neh 4:11
evil for good, as my a. Ps 38:20
mine a. are all before thee. 69:19
confounded that are a. to. 71:13

my hand against their a. 81:14
the right hand of his a. 89:42
for my love they are my a. 109:4
let this be the reward of my a. 20

my a. be clothed with shame. 29
I will ease me of my a. Isa 1:24
shall set up the a. of Rezin. 9:11
the a. of Judah shall be. 11:13*

he will repay fury to his a. 59:18
our a. have trodden down. 63:18
thy name known to thine a. 64:2
all thine a. shall go into. Jer 30:16

he may avenge him of his a. 46:10
their a. said, we offend not. 50:7
her a. are the chief. Lam 1:5
the a. saw her, and did mock. 7
his a. should be round about him. 17
hath set up the horn of thine a. 2:17
shall be lifted up upon thy a. Mi 5:9
take vengeance on his a. Nah 1:2

all his a. were ashamed. *Luke 13:17*
 your a. shall not be able. *21:15*
 and there are many a. *1 Cor 16:9*
 terrified by your a. *Phil 1:28*
 which shall devour the a. *Heb 10:27*

adversary

an a. to thine adversaries. *Ex 23:22*
 a. against Balaam. *Num 22:22*
 her a. also provoked her. *1 Sam 1:6**
 in the battle he be an a. to us. *29:4*
 is neither a. nor evil. *1 Ki 5:4*
 Lord stirred up an a. to *11:14, 23*
 was an a. to Israel all the days. *25*
 the a. and enemy is this. *Esth 7:6*
 a. had written a book. *Job 31:15*
 shall the a. reproach? *Psa 74:10*
 who is mine a. let him. *Isa 50:8*
 the a. hath spread out. *Lam 1:10*
 with his right hand as an a. *2:4*
 the a. should have entered. *4:12*
 an a. shall be round. *Amos 3:11*
 agree with thine a. quickly, lest at
 any time the a. deliver. *Mat 5:25*
 goest with thine a. *Luke 12:58*
 saying, avenge me of mine a. *18:3*
 no occasion to the a. *1 Tim 5:8*
 a. the devil as a roaring. *1 Pet 5:8*

adversity, -ies

saved you out of all a. *1 Sam 10:19*
 my soul out of all a. *2 Sam 4:9*
 did vex them with all a. *2 Chr 15:6*
 I shall never be in a. *Psa 10:6*
 but hast known my soul in a. *31:7*
 thou in my a. they rejoiced. *35:15*
 rest from the days of a. *94:13*
 brother is born for a. *Pr 17:17*
 if thou faint in day of a. *24:10*
 but in the day of a. *Ecc 7:14*
 give you the bread of a. *Isa 30:20*
 them which suffer a. *Heb 13:3**

advertise (To notify, or warn)

I will a. thee, what. *Num 24:14*
 I thought to a. thee. *Ruth 4:4**

advise

take a. and speak your. *Judg 19:30*
 give here your a. and counsel. *20:7*
 blessed be thy a. *1 Sam 25:33**
 that our a. should. *2 Sam 19:43*
 what a. give ye, that. *2 Chr 10:9*
 after the a. of young men. *14*
 king Amaziah took a. and. *25:17*
 with good a. make war. *Pr 20:18*
 and herein I give my a. *2 Cor 8:10*

advise, -ed

a. and see. *2 Sam 24:13; 1 Chr 21:12*
 how do ye a. that. *1 Ki 12:6*
 with the well-a. is wisdom. *Pr 13:10*
 a. to depart thence also. *Acts 27:12*

advise, -ment

the lords upon a. sent. *1 Chr 12:19*

advocate

we have an a. with. *1 John 2:1*
Æ.—(For proper names beginning with Æ, see E)

afar, usually joined with off

[1] The distance between place and place. *Gen 37:18.* [2] Estrangement from another. *Ps 38:11.*
 saw the place a. off. *Gen 22:4*
 brethren saw Joseph a. off. *37:18*
 and worship ye a. off. *Ex 24:1*
 pitch the tabernacle a. off. *33:7*
 be in a journey a. off. *Num 9:10*
 man of God saw her a. off. *2 Ki 4:25*
 noise was heard a. off. *Ezra 3:13*
 Jerusalem was heard a. off.

Neh 12:43
 my knowledge from a. *Job 36:3*
 a man may behold it a. off. *25*
 and they eyes behold a. off. *39:29*
 them that are a. off. *Psa 65:5*
 proud he knoweth a. off. *138:6*
 my thoughts a. off. *139:2*
 her food from a. off. *Pr 31:14*
 shall carry her a. off. *Isa 23:7*
 escape to the isles a. off. *66:19*
 and not a God a. off? *Jer 23:23*
 save thee from a. *30:10; 46:27*
 declare it in the isles a. off. *31:10*
 get you a. off, dwell. *49:30*
 remember the Lord a. off. *51:30*

rebuke strong nations a. off. *Mi 4:3*
 Peter followed him a. off. *Mat 26:58*
Mark 14:54; Luke 22:54
 beholding a. off. *Mat 27:35*
Mark 15:40

saw Jesus a. off, he. *Mark 5:6*
 and seeing a fig-tree a. off. *11:13*
 seeth Abraham a. off. *Luke 16:23*
 to all that are a. off. *Acts 2:39*
 preached peace to you which were a. off, and to them that. *Eph 2:17*
 seen the promises a. off. *Heb 11:13*
 and cannot see a. off. *2 Pet 1:9*
see far, stand, stood

affairs

to God, and a. of the. *1 Chr 26:32*
 he will guide his a. *Psa 112:5**
 Shadrach over a. of the. *Dan 2:49*
 Jews whom thou set over a. *3:12*
 ye also may know my a. *Eph 6:21*
 that ye might know our a. *22**
 I may hear of your a. *Phil 1:27*
 himself with the a. of life. *2 Tim 2:4*

affect, -ed, -eth

mine eye a. my heart. *Lam 3:51*
 minds evil a. against. *Acts 14:2*
 a. you, that ye might a. *Gal 4:17**
 good to be zealously a. in a. *18**

affect, -ion

a. to the house of God. *1 Chr 29:3*
 natural a. *Rom 1:31; 2 Tim 3:3*
 a. is more abundant. *2 Cor 7:15*
 set your a. on things. *Col 3:2**
 fornication, inordinate a. *5*

affect, -ionately

so being a. desirous of. *1 Thes 2:8*

affect, -ioned

kindly a. one to another. *Rom 12:10*

affect, -ions

gave them up to vile a. *Rom 1:26*
 the flesh with the a. *Gal 5:24*

affinity

Solomon made a. with. *1 Ki 3:1*
 Jehoshaphat joined in a. *2 Chr 18:1*
 should we join in a. *Ezra 9:14*

affirm

To maintain the truth of a thing. *Acts 25:19; Tit 3:8.*

as some a. that we say. *Rom 3:8*
 nor whereof they a. *1 Tim 1:7*
 things I will that thou a. *Tit 3:8*

affirmed

an hour after another a. *Luke 22:59*
 Rhoda constantly a. that. *Acts 12:15*
 and of Jesus, whom Paul a. *25:19*

afflict, -est

shall a. them 400 years. *Gen 15:13*
 if thou shalt a. my daughters. *31:50*
 task-masters to a. them. *Ex 1:11*
 ye shall not a. any widow. *22:22*
 if thou a. them in any wise, and. *23*
 ye shall a. your souls. *Lev 16:29*
 31; 23:27, 32; Num 29:7
 Chittim shall a. Ashur. *Num 24:24*
 binding oath to a. the soul. *30:13*
 we bind him to a. him. *Judg 16:5*
 mightest be bound to a. thee. *6*
 to a. him, and his strength went. *19*
 of wickedness a. them. *2 Sam 7:10*
 will for this a. the seed. *1 Ki 11:39*
 thou dost a. *2 Chr 6:26; 1 Ki 8:35*
 we might a. ourselves. *Ezra 8:21**
 Almighty, he will not a. *Job 37:23*
 how thou didst a. the. *Psa 44:2*
 God shall hear and a. them. *55:19**
 son of wickedness a. him. *89:22*
 O Lord, thy a. thine heritage. *94:5*
 did more than that a. my soul. *143:12*
 did more grievously a. her. *Isa 9:1**
 the hand of them that a. thee. *51:23*
 day for a man to a. his soul? *58:5*
 O Lord, wilt thou a. us? *64:12*
 to destroy and to a. *Lam 3:28*
 the Lord doth not a. *Jer 31:33*
 they a. the just, they. *Amos 5:12*
 shall a. you from Hemath. *6:14*
 have afflicted, I will a. *Nah 1:12*
 will undo all that a. thee. *Zeph 3:19*

afflicted

more they a. the more. *Ex 1:12*
 shall not be a. that day. *Lev 23:29*

hast thou a. thy? *Num 11:11**
 the Egyptians a. us. *Deut 26:6*
 the Almighty hath a. me. *Ruth 1:21*
 and the a. people thou. *2 Sam 22:26*
 a. in all . . . my father was a. *1 Ki 2:28*

rejected Israel and a. *2 Ki 17:20*
 to him that is a. pity. *Job 6:14*
 loosed my cord, and a. me. *30:11*
 heareth the cry of the a. *34:28*
 wilt save the a. people. *Psa 18:27*
 affliction of the a. *22:24*
 me, for I am desolate and a. *25:16*
 do justice to the a. and needy. *82:3*
 hast a. me with all thy waves. *88:7*
 am a. and ready to die from my. *15*
 days wherein thou hast a. us. *90:15*
 of their iniquities, a. a. me. *107:17*
 I was greatly a. *116:10*
 before I was a. *119:67*
 for me that I have been a. *71*
 thou in faithfulness hast a. me. *75*
 I am a. very much, quicken me. *107*
 thy a. me from youth. *129:1, 2*
 maintain the cause of the a. *140:12*
 all the days of the a. are. *Pr 15:15*
 oppress the a. in the gate. *22:22*
 hate those that are a. *26:28**
 pervert the judgment of the a. *31:5*
 when at first he lightly a. *Isa 9:1**
 Lord will have mercy on his a. *49:13*
 hear now this, thou a. and. *51:21*
 him smitten of God and a. *53:4*
 he was oppressed, and was a. *54:11*
 thou a. tossed with. *58:3*
 have we a. souls? *58:3*
 if thou satisfy the a. soul. *60:14*
 sons of them that a. thee. *60:14*
 in all their affliction he was a. *63:9*
 sigh, her virgins are a. *Lam 1:4*
 prosper, for the Lord hath a. her. *5*
 wherewith the Lord hath a. me. *12*
 gather her that I have a. *Mi 4:6*
 I have a. I will afflict. *Nah 1:12*
 leave in thee an a. people. *Zeph 3:12*
 deliver you up to be a. *Mat 24:9**
 whether we be a. it is for. *2 Cor 1:6*
 she have relieved the a. *1 Tim 5:10*
 being destitute, a. and. *Heb 11:37*
 be a. and mourn, and. *Jas 4:9*
 is any among you a. ? let. *5:13**

affliction

[1] Adversity, trouble, or distress. *Job 5:6; Jonah 2:2.* [2] Outward oppression. *Ex 3:7; 13:31; Mark 4:17; Heb 10:32.* [3] Correction from God.

Lord hath heard thy a. *Gen 16:11*
 God looked upon my a. *29:32*
 hath laid seen mine a. and. *31:42*
 fruitful in a. and of. *41:42*
 a. of my people. *Ex 3:7; Acts 7:34*
 bring you out of the a. of. *Ex 3:17*
 he had looked on their a. *4:31*
 eat even the bread of a. *Deut 16:3*
1 Ki 22:27; 2 Chr 18:26
 looked on our a. *Deut 26:7*
 indeed look on my a. *1 Sam 1:11*
 Lord will look on my a. *2 Sam 16:12**
 the Lord saw the a. *2 Ki 14:26*
 cry to thee in our a. *2 Chr 20:9*
 Manasseh was in a. and. *33:12**
 remnant are in great a. *Neh 1:3*
 didst see the a. of our fathers. *9:9*
 though a. cometh not forth. *Job 5:6*
 confusion, see-thou mine a. *10:15*
 the days of a. have taken. *30:16*
 the days of a. prevented me. *27*
 they he holden in cords of a. *36:8*
 he delivereth the poor in his a. *15*
 hast thou chosen rather than a. *21*
 my a. and pain, forgive. *Psa 25:18*
 and forgettest our a. and. *44:24*
 thou laidst a. upon our loins. *68:9*
 mourneth by reason of a. *106:44**
 he regarded their a. *107:10*
 being bound in a. and iron. *107:10*
 they are brought low through a. *39**
 he the poor on high from a. *41*
 this is my comfort in my a. *119:50*
 then have perished in mine a. *92*
 consider mine a. and deliver me. *153*
 give you water of a. *Isa 30:20*

thee in the furnace of *a.* *Isa* 48:10
in all their *a.* he was afflicted. *63:9*
publisheth *a.* from mount. *Jer* 4:15*
thee well in the time of *a.* *15:11*
my refuge in the day of *a.* *16:19*
why criest thou for thine *a.*? *30:15**
Moab's calamity is near, and *a.* *48:16*
captivity because of *a.* *Lam* 1:7
remembered in the days of her *a.* *7*
O Lord, behold mine *a.* *3:1*
I am the man that hath seen *a.* *3:1*
remembering my *a.* and my. *19*
in their *a.* they will seek. *Hos* 5:15
grieved for the *a.* of. *Amos* 6:6
have looked on their *a.* *Ob* 13
cried by reason of my *a.* *Jonah* 2:2
a. shall not rise up the. *Nah* 1:9
tents of Cushan in *a.* *Hab* 3:7
helped forward the *a.* *Zech* 1:15
or came in, because of *a.* *8:10**
pass through the sea with *a.* *10:11*
when *a.* ariseth for the. *Mark* 4:17*
for in those days shall be *a.* *13:19**
a dearth, and great *a.* *Acts* 7:11
out of much *a.* I wrote. *2 Cor* 2:2
our light *a.* which is but for. *4:17*
how that in a great trial of *a.* *8:2*
supposing to add *a.* to. *Phil* 1:16
with me in my *a.* *4:14*
the word in much *a.* *1 Thes* 1:6
over you in all our *a.* *3:7*
to suffer *a.* with people. *Heb* 11:25
the fatherless in their *a.* *Jer* 1:12
for an example of suffering *a.* *5:10**

afflictions

many are the *a.* of. *Ps* 34:19
David, and all his. *132:1*
him out of all his *a.* *Acts* 7:10
saying, that bonds and *a.* *20:23*
in much patience, in *a.* *2 Cor* 6:4
behind of the *a.* of Christ. *Col* 1:24
be moved by these *a.* *1 Thes* 3:3
be partakers of the *a.* *2 Tim* 1:8*
known the *a.* which came to. *3:11**
watch in all things, endure *a.* *4:5**
a great fight of *a.* *Heb* 10:32*
were made a gazing-stock by *a.* *3:3*
same *a.* accomplished. *1 Pet* 5:9*

affording

garners full, *a.* all. *Ps* 144:13
affright, -ed
shalt not be *a.* at them. *Deut* 7:21
with a loud voice to *a.* *2 Chr* 32:18
that went before were *a.* *Job* 18:20
at fear, and is not *a.* *39:22**
panted, fearfulness *a.* me. *Isa* 21:4
burnt, and men of war *a.* *Jer* 51:32
they were *a.* *Mark* 16:5*; *Luke* 24:37
be not *a.* ye seek Jesus. *Mark* 16:6*
the remnant were *a.* *Rev* 11:13

afloat

many ran *a.* thither out. *Mark* 6:33
minding himself to go *a.* *Acts* 20:13*

afore

a. Isaiah was gone out.
which withereth *a.* it. *Ps* 129:6
a. the harvest when the. *Isa* 18:5
a. he that was escaped. *Ezek* 33:22
which he had promised *a.* *Rom* 1:2
he had *a.* prepared unto glory. *9:23*
mystery, *a.* I wrote *a.* in. *Eph* 3:3

aforehand

come *a.* to anoint my. *Mark* 14:8

afortime

and *a.* I was as a tabret. *Job* 17:6*
my people went down *a.* *Isa* 52:4
also shall be *a.* *Jer* 30:10
his God, as he did *a.* *Dan* 6:10
brought him that *a.* *John* 9:13
things were written *a.* *Rom* 15:4

afraid

money, they were *a.* *Gen* 42:35
they were *a.* to come. *Ex* 34:30
make you *a.* *Lev* 26:6; *Num* 12:8
why not *a.* to speak?
people of whom thou art *a.*

Deut 7:19
whosoever is fearful and *a.* *Judg* 7:13
the Philistines were *a.* *1 Sam* 4:7
Saul was yet the more *a.* of. *18:29*
now wast thou not *a.* to *2 Sam* 1:14

people have made me *a.* *2 Sam* 14:15
come on him, and make him *a.* *17:2*
men made me *a.* *22:5*; *Ps* 18:4
they all made us *a.* saying. *Neh* 6:9
I am *a.* of all my sorrows. *Job* 9:28
none shall make thee *a.* *11:19*
his excellency make you *a.*? *13:11*
let not thy dread make me *a.* *21*
anguish shall make him *a.* *15:24*
terrors shall make him *a.* on. *18:11*
when I remember, I am *a.* *21:6**
when I consider, I am *a.* *23:15*
terror shall not make thee *a.* *33:7*
a. as a grasshopper. *39:20**
himself, the mighty are *a.* *41:25*
what time I am *a.* I will. *Ps* 56:3
that dwell are *a.* at thy tokens. *65:8*
saw thee, and they were *a.* *77:16*
make them *a.* with thy storm. *83:15*
I am *a.* of thy judgments. *119:120*
none shall make them *a.* *Isa* 17:2
Ezek 34:28; *Mi* 4:4; *Zeph* 3:13
the sinners in Zion are *a.* *Isa* 33:14
ends of the earth were *a.* *41:5**
of whom hast thou been *a.* *57:11*
none shall make him *a.* *Jer* 30:10
yet they were not *a.* nor. *36:24*
Zedekiah said, I am *a.* of *38:19*
men, of whom thou art *a.* *39:17*
made them *a.* *Ezek* 39:26; *Nah* 2:11
dream, which made me *a.* *Dan* 4:5
mariners were *a.* *Jonah* 1:5, 10
made them *a.* because of. *Hab* 2:17
mind, were *a.* *Mark* 5:15; *Luke* 8:35
understood not, and were *a.*

Mark 9:32
followed, they were *a.* *10:32*
any thing, for they were *a.* *16:8*
they being *a.* wondered. *Luke* 8:25
they were all *a.* of Saul. *Acts* 9:26
me saw the light, and were *a.* *22:9**
I am *a.* of you, lest I. *Gal* 4:11
not *a.* of the king's. *Heb* 11:23
are not *a.* with any. *1 Pet* 3:6
are not *a.* to speak evil. *2 Pet* 2:10*

be afraid

neither be *a.* of. *Deut* 1:29; *31:6*
behold we be *a.* here in, *1 Sam* 23:3
be *a.* out of close. *2 Sam* 22:46*
Ps 18:45*
hired that I should be *a.* *Neh* 6:13
thou be *a.* of destruction. *Job* 5:21
be ye *a.* of the sword, for. *19:29*
of whom shall I be *a.*? *Ps* 27:1
their fear, nor be *a.* *Isa* 8:12; *44:8*
maketh mention, shall be *a.* *19:17*
that thou shouldst be *a.* *51:12*
which is evil, be *a.* *Rom* 13:4

not be afraid

not be *a.* of the face of. *Deut* 1:17
thou shalt not be *a.* *7:18*; *18:22*
I will not be *a.* of ten. *Ps* 3:6
I will not be *a.* what man can. *56:11*
thou shalt not be *a.* for the. *91:5*
he shall not be *a.* of evil. *112:7*
is established, he shall not be *a.* *8*
liest down, shalt not be *a.* *Pr* 3:24
will trust and not be *a.* *Isa* 12:2
will not be *a.* of their voice. *31:4*
and people not be *a.* *Amos* 3:6
wilt thou then not be *a.*? *Rom* 13:3

be not afraid

be not *a.* of them. *Deut* 20:1
Josh 11:6; *Neh* 4:14; *Jer* 10:5
Ezek 2:6; *Luke* 12:4
Saul said, be not *a.* *1 Sam* 28:13
go down, be not *a.* *2 Ki* 1:15
be not *a.* when one is. *Ps* 49:16
be not *a.* of sudden fear. *Pr* 3:25
voice, lift it up, be not *a.* *Isa* 40:9
be not *a.* of their faces. *Jer* 1:8
son of man be not *a.* *Ezek* 2:6
it is I, be not *a.* *Mat* 14:27
Mark 6:50; *John* 6:20
arise, be not *a.* *Mat* 17:7
be not *a.* go tell my brethren. *28:10*
saith to the ruler, be not *a.*

Mark 5:36
be not *a.* but speak, and. *Acts* 18:9
be not *a.* of their terror. *1 Pet* 3:14

sore afraid

and men were sore *a.* *Gen* 20:10
marched, they were sore *a.* *Ex* 14:10

Moab was sore *a.* of. *Num* 22:3
therefore we were sore *a.* *Josh* 9:24
Goliath, and were sore *a.* *1 Sam* 17:24
on the earth, and was sore *a.* *28:20*
was sore *a.* *31:4*; *1 Chr* 10:4
sorrow, and was very sore *a.* *Neh* 2:2
say, for they were sore *a.* *Mark* 9:6
and they were sore *a.* *Luke* 2:9

was afraid

thy voice, and I was *a.* *Gen* 3:10
I laughed not, for she was *a.* *32:7*
then Jacob was greatly *a.* and. *32:15*
Moses hid his face, was *a.* *Ex* 3:6
I was *a.* of the anger. *Deut* 9:19
midnight the man was *a.* *Ruth* 3:8
Saul was *a.* *1 Sam* 18:12, 15*
Ahimelech was *a.* at the. *21:1**
host of Philistines, he was *a.* *28:5*
David was *a.* *2 Sam* 6:9; *1 Chr* 13:12
not go, for he was *a.* *1 Chr* 21:30
which I was *a.* of, is come. *Job* 3:25
I was *a.* and durst not shew. *32:6**
Urijah heard it, he was *a.* *Jer* 26:21
when he came, was *a.* *Dan* 8:17
thy speech, and was *a.* *Hab* 3:2
was *a.* before my name. *Mal* 2:5*
Joseph was *a.* to go. *Mat* 2:22
the wind boisterous, was *a.* *14:30*
I was *a.* and hid thy talent. *25:25*
I heard, he was the more *a.* *John* 9:8
Cornelius looked, he was *a.* *Acts* 10:4

afresh

crucify the Son of God *a.* *Heb* 6:6

after

a. I am waxed old. *Gen* 18:12
three months *a.* it was told. *38:24*
ye seek not *a.* your. *Num* 15:39
not go *a.* other gods. *Deut* 6:14
that before it, or *a.* *Josh* 10:14
turned again *a.* Saul. *1 Sam* 15:31
a. whom is the king come out? *a.* *24:14*
and *a.* make for thee. *1 Ki* 17:13
opened till *a.* the sabbath. *Neh* 13:19
thou inquest *a.* mine. *Job* 10:6
cried *a.* them, as *a.* a thief. *30:5*
give them *a.* the work of. *Ps* 28:4
that shall come *a.* *Ecl* 1:11
judge *a.* the sight of eyes. *Isa* 11:3
it shall return to the. *Ezek* 46:17*
shall walk *a.* the Lord. *Hos* 11:10
a. I am risen again, I. *Mat* 26:32
which had seen him *a.* *Mark* 16:14
so then *a.* the Lord had spoken. *1**
on the second sabbath *a.* *Luke* 6:1*
a. a little while another. *22:58*
space of an hour *a.* another. *59*
he might bear it *a.* Jesus. *23:26*
a. the sop Satan entered. *John* 13:27
space of three hours *a.* *Acts* 5:7
which was 430 years *a.* *Gal* 3:17
to those that *a.* should. *2 Pet* 2:6*

after that

and *a.* that he will let. *Ex* 3:20
her *a.* that she is defiled. *Deut* 24:4
avenged, and *a.* that I. *Judg* 15:7
a. that God was intreated for. *2 Sam* 21:14
a. that I have spoken. *Job* 21:3
and *a.* that they go to the. *Ecl* 9:3
a. that I was turned. *Jer* 31:19
a. that have no more. *Luke* 12:4
a. that thou shalt cut it. *13:9**
a. that which is lost, until he. *15:4*
a. that shall they come. *Acts* 7:7
a. that he was seen of. *1 Cor* 15:6
and *a.* that he must be. *Rev* 20:3

after this

a. this Abraham buried. *Gen* 23:19
a. this David enquired. *2 Sam* 2:1
a. this I will return. *Acts* 15:16

afternoon

they tarried till *a.* and. *Judg* 19:8*

afterward, -s

a. he will let you go. *Ex* 11:1
a. shalt thou be gathered. *Num* 31:2
a. shall thy hands be. *Judg* 7:11
the sacrifice, *a.* they eat. *1 Sam* 9:13
a. David's heart smote him. *24:5*
and *a.* we will speak. *Job* 18:2
guide me, and *a.* receive. *Ps* 73:24

deceit is sweet, but *a.* *Pr* 20:17
 prepare thy work, and *a.* *24:27*
a. shall find more favour. *28:23*
 wise man keepeth it in till *a.* *29:11**
a. shall the children of. *Hos* 3:5
a. I will pour out my Spirit. *Joel* 2:28
a. an hungered. *Mat* 4:2; *Luke* 4:2
 seen it, repented not *a.* *Mat* 21:32
a. Jesus findeth him in. *John* 5:14
 but thou shalt follow me *a.* *13:36*
a. they that are Christ's. *1 Cor* 15:23
 the faith that should *a.* *Gal* 3:23
 would not *a.* have spoken. *Heb* 4:8
a. it yieldeth the peaceable. *12:11*
a. when he would have inherited. *17:1*
a. destroyed them that. *Jude* 5

Agabus

one of them, named *A.* *Acts* 11:28
 a prophet named *A.* *21:10*

Agag

shall be higher than *A.* *Num* 24:7
 the people spared *A.* *1 Sam* 15:9
 Samuel hewed *A.* in pieces. *33*

Agagite, see Haman**again**

I will not *a.* curse, nor *a.* *Gen* 8:21
 but they shall come hither *a.* *15:16*
a. feed and keep thy flock. *30:31*
 Judah knew her *a.* no more. *38:26*
 I will see *a.* thy face no. *Ex* 10:29
 ye shall see them *a.* no more. *14:13*
 surely bring it back to him *a.* *23:4*
 will yet *a.* leave them in. *Num* 32:15
 circumcise *a.* the children. *Josh* 5:2
 and *a.* whom should. *2 Sam* 16:19
 child came into him *a.* *1 Ki* 17:22
 shall yet *a.* take root. *2 Ki* 19:30
a. break thy commandments.

if ye do so *a.* I will lay. *Neh* 13:21
 man die, shall he live *a.* *Job* 14:14
 revive us *a.* that thy. *Psa* 85:6
a. they minished and. *107:39*
 that they rise not up *a.* *140:10*
 that go to her return *a.* *Pr* 2:19
 deliver him, thou must do it *a.* *19:19*
a. there be wicked men. *Ecd* 8:14
 thou never be found *a.* *Ezek* 26:21
 will not *a.* pass by. *Amos* 7:8; *8:2*
 shall fall, and never rise up *a.* *8:4*
 choose Jerusalem *a.* *Zech* 2:12
 this water shall thirst *a.* *John* 4:13
 spirit of bondage *a.* to. *Rom* 8:15
 rejoice in the Lord, *a.* *I Phil* 4:4
a. I will be to him *a.* *Heb* 1:5
 and *a.* I will put my trust in. *2:13*
 begotten us *a.* to a lively. *1 Pet* 1:13
see born, bring, brought, come, turn, turned.

against

hand will be *a.* every. *Gen* 16:12
 river's brink *a.* he come. *Ex* 7:15*
 set my face *a.* *Lev* 20:3; *Deut* 29:20
 Urijah made it *a.* king. *2 Ki* 16:11
a. whom hast thou exalted. *19:22*
 have pronounced *a.* it. *Jer* 25:13
 I am *a.* your pillows. *Ezek* 13:20
a. his father. *Mat* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53
 not with me, is *a.* me. *Mat* 12:30
 which shall be spoken *a.* *Luke* 2:34
a. him with 20,000 to. *14:31*
 cannot be spoken *a.* *Acts* 19:36*
 sect is every where spoken *a.* *28:22*
see another, God, him, Jerusalem, Israel, Lord, me, over, thee, them, us, you.

Agar

bondage, which is *A.* *Gal* 4:24
A. is mount Sinai in Arabia. *25*

agate, -s

an *a.* an amethyst. *Ex* 28:19; *39:12*
 make thy windows of *a.* *Isa* 54:12
 in thy fairs with *a.* *Ezek* 27:16*

age

[1] *The whole continuance of a man's life.* *Gen* 47:28. [2] *Times past, present, or to come.* *Eph* 2:7; *3:5.*

the whole *a.* of Jacob. *Gen* 47:28
 eyes of Israel were dim for *a.* *48:10*
 from the *a.* of 50 years. *Num* 8:25

die in the flower of their *a.* *1 Sam* 2:33
 were set by reason of *a.* *1 Ki* 14:4
 from the *a.* of 30. *1 Chr* 23:3
 from the *a.* of twenty years and *a.* *2 Chr* 36:17*
 that stooped for *a.* *2 Chr* 36:17*
 thy grave in a full *a.* *Job* 5:26
 I pray thee, of the former *a.* *8:8*
 thy *a.* shall be clearer than. *11:17**
 my *a.* is as nothing before. *Psa* 39:5
a. is departed and. *Isa* 38:12*
 man with his staff for *a.* *Zech* 8:4
a. of 12 years. *Mark* 5:42; *Luke* 8:4
 was of a great *a.* *Luke* 2:36
 to be about 30 years of *a.* *3:23*
 he is of *a.* ask him. *John* 9:21; *23*
 pass the flower of her *a.* *1 Cor* 7:36
 belongs to them of full *a.* *Heb* 5:14*
 delivered when she was past *a.* *11:11*
see old, stricken

aged

was a very *a.* man. *2 Sam* 19:32
 the understanding of *a.* *Job* 12:20
 grey-headed and very *a.* men. *15:10*
 and the *a.* arose and stood up. *20:8*
 neither do the *a.* understand. *32:9*
a. with him that is full. *Jer* 6:11
 the *a.* men be sober, grave. *Tit* 2:2
 the *a.* women, that they be. *3*
 such an one as Paul the *a.* *Philem* 9

ages

in the *a.* to come he might. *Eph* 2:7
 in other *a.* was not made. *3:5**
 in the church through all *a.* *21**
 which hath been hid from *a.* *Col* 1:26

ago

were lost three days *a.* *1 Sam* 9:20
 heard long *a.* *2 Ki* 19:25; *Isa* 37:26
 builded many years *a.* *Ezra* 5:11
 that fashioned it long *a.* *Isa* 22:11
 repented long *a.* *Mat* 11:21
Luke 10:13
 long *a.* since this came. *Mark* 9:21
 4 days *a.* I was fasting. *Acts* 10:30
 how that a good while *a.* *15:17*
 be forward a year *a.* *2 Cor* 8:10
 Achaia was ready a year *a.* *9:2*
 a man above fourteen years *a.* *12:2*

agone

(Revised Version, ago)

three days *a.* I fell sick. *1 Sam* 30:13

agony

being in an *a.* he prayed. *Luke* 22:44

agree, -ed, -eth

[1] *To bargain with.* *Mat* 20:2, 13.
 [2] *To approve, or give consent to.* *Acts* 5:40. [3] *To be like.* *Mark* 14:70. [4] *To conspire, or resolve.* *John* 9:22.

together except they be *a.* *Amos* 3:3
 with thine adversary. *Mat* 5:25
 if two of you shall *a.* on. *18:19*
 when he had *a.* with labourers. *20:2*
 not *a.* with me for a penny? *13*
 not *a.* together. *Mark* 14:56; *59*
 art a Galilean, and thy speech *a.* *70**
 out of the new, *a.* to. *Luke* 5:36
 Jews had *a.* already. *John* 9:22
 is that ye have *a.* to. *Acts* 5:29
 to him they *a.* and when they. *40*
 to this *a.* the words of the. *15:15*
 Jews have *a.* to desire. *23:20*
 when they *a.* not among. *28:25*
 blood, these *a.* in one. *1 John* 5:7
a. to give their kingdom. *Rev* 17:17

agreement

make an *a.* by *a.* *2 Ki* 18:31
Isa 36:16*
 your, with hell are we at *a.* *Isa* 28:15
 said *a.* with hell shall not stand. *18*
 of the north, to make an *a.* *Dan* 11:6
 what *a.* hath the temple. *2 Cor* 6:16

Agrippa

A. and Bernice came to. *Acts* 25:13
A. said, I would also hear thee. *22*
 specially before thee, *O* king *A.* *26*
 for which hope's sake, king *A.* *26:7*
A. believest thou the prophets? *27*
A. said, almost thou persuadest. *28*

aground

met, they ran the ship *a.* *Acts* 27:41

ague

(Revised Version, fever)
 terror and the burning *a.* *Lev* 26:16

Agur

the words of *A.* the son of. *Pr* 30:1

ah

nor say, *a.* so would. *Psa* 35:25*
a. sinful nation, a people. *Isa* 1:4
a. I will ease me of mine. *24*
 said *I, a.* Lord God, *I.* *Jer* 1:6
a. Lord God, thou hast. *4:10*
a. Lord God, the prophets. *14:13*
a. brother, *a.* sister, *a.* Lord, *a.* *22:18*

a. Lord, thou hast made thee. *32:17*
 lament thee, saying, *a.* Lord. *34:5*
a. Lord, my soul hath not. *Ezek* 4:14
a. Lord, wilt thou destroy thee. *9:8*
a. Lord, wilt thou make a full. *11:13*
a. Lord, they say of me, doth. *20:45*
a. the sword is made bright, it. *21:15*
a. thou that destroyest. *Mark* 15:29*

aha

they said, *a.* our eye. *Psa* 35:25
 desolate, that say unto me *a.* *40:15*
 turned back that say *a.* *a.* *70:3*
a. I am warm, I have. *Isa* 44:16
a. against my sanctuary. *Ezek* 25:3
 because Tyrus hath said, *a.* *26:2*
a. the ancient places are ours. *36:2*

Ahab

A. did evil above all. *1 Ki* 16:30
A. did more to provoke Lord. *33*
 Elijah, go shew thyself to *A.* *18:1*
A. went one way, and Obadiah. *6*
 deliver me into the hand of *a.* *9*
 so *a.* went up to eat and to drink. *42*
 Elijah ran before *a.* to the. *46*
 there came a prophet to *a.* *20:13*
A. came to his house heavy. *21:4*
 I will cut off from *A.* him that. *21*
 there was none like *a.* who did. *25*
 seest thou how *a.* humbleth. *29*
 persuade *A.* that he may go up and
 fall at? *22:20*; *2 Chr* 18:19
 so *a.* slept with his fathers. *1 Ki* 22:40
 after death of *a.* *2 Ki* 1:1; *3:5*
 Jeroboam walked as did the house of
A. for the daughter of *A.* *8:18*; *27*
 thou shalt smite the house of *A.* *9:7*
 for the whole house of *A.* shall. *8*
 when I and thou rode after *A.* *25*
 slew all that remained of *a.* *10:11*
 Manasseh did as *A.* king of. *21:3*
 the plummet of house of *a.* *13*
 of the house of *A.* *2 Chr* 21:13
 saith the Lord of *A.* son. *Jer* 29:21
 the Lord make thee like *a.* *22*
 works of the house of *a.* *Mi* 6:16

Ahasuerus

in the reign of *A.* wrote. *Ezra* 4:6
 this is *A.* which reigned. *Esth* 1:1
 Esther was taken unto king *A.* *2:16*
 to lay hand on the king *A.* *21:6*
 in the name of *A.* was it. *3:12*; *8:10*
A. gave to Esther the house. *8:1*
 the Jew was next to king *A.* *10:3*
 first year of Darius son of *A.* *Dan* 9:1

Ahava

the river that runneth to *A.* *Ezra* 8:15
 a fast at *A.* *21*
 then we departed from *A.* *31*

Ahaz

A. was twenty years old when he
 began to. *2 Ki* 16:2; *2 Chr* 28:1
 made an altar against *a.* *2 Ki* 16:11
 in the dial of *a.* *20:11*; *Isa* 38:8
 the altars of *a.* did Josiah. *2 Ki* 23:12
 Micah, Pithon, *a.* *1 Chr* 8:35; *9:41*
 Judah low, because of *a.* *2 Chr* 28:19
 this is that king *a.* *22*
A. gathered vessels. *24*
 the vision in days of *a.* *Isa* 1:1
Hos 1:1; *Mi* 1:1
 go forth to meet *a.* *Isa* 7:3
 the Lord spoke to *a.* *10*

Ahaziah

A. reigned in. *1 Ki* 22:40; *2 Ki* 8:24
A. fell through a lattice. *2 Ki* 1:2
A. king of Judah went down. *8:29*
A. there is treachery, *O A.* *9:23*

A. fled, and Jehu followed. *2 Ki 9:27*
 we are the brethren of A. *10:13*
 did join with A. *2 Chr 20:35*
 destruction of A. was of God. *22:7*
 house of A. had no power to keep. *9*

Ahiah

A. son of Ahitub, the. *1 Sam 14:3*
 Saul said to A. bring hither the. *18*
 Elihoreph and A. were. *1 Ki 4:13*

Ahijah

the prophet A. found. *1 Ki 11:29*
 his saying, which the Lord spake by
 A. *12:15; 2 Chr 10:15*
 there is A. which told me I. *1 Ki 14:2*
 wife came to the house of A. *4*
 it was so, when A. heard the. *6*
 Baasha son of A. conspired. *15:27*
 Jerahmeel, Hezron, A. *1 Chr 2:25*
 David's valiant men, A. the. *11:36*
 over treasury of Levites A. *26:20*
 Solomon in prophecy of A. *2 Chr 9:29*
 sealed the covenant, A. *Neh 10:26*

Ahikam

commanded A. the son of Shaphan.
2 Ki 22:12; 2 Chr 34:20
 Gedaliah the son of A. *2 Ki 25:22*
 the hand of A. was with. *Jer 26:24*
 to Gedaliah the son of A. *40:6*

see Gedaliah**Ahimax**

was the daughter of A. *1 Sam 14:50*
 Jonathan and A. staid. *2 Sam 17:17*
 is like the running of A. son. *18:27*
 A. was in Naphtali, he. *1 Ki 4:15*
 begat Zadok, and Zadok A. *1 Chr 6:8*

Ahiman

A. was of the children. *Num 13:22*
 Judah slew A. *Judg 1:10*
 porters, A. *1 Chr 9:17*

Ahimedech

A. was afraid at the. *1 Sam 21:1*
 the son of Jesse coming to A. *22:9*
 thou shalt surely die, A. *16*
 David said to A. who will go? *26:6*
 Zadok and A. priests. *2 Sam 8:17*
1 Chr 18:16

A. of the sons of Ithamar. *1 Chr 24:3*
 scribe wrote them before A. *6*
 in the presence of David and A. *31*

Ahinoam

Saul's wife was A. *1 Sam 14:50*
 David also took A. of Jezreel. *25:43*
see Abigail

Ahio

A. drove the cart. *2 Sam 6:3*
1 Chr 13:7

Ahishmach

both he and the son of A. *Ex 35:34*

Ahithophel

Absalom sent for A. *2 Sam 15:12*
 Lord, turn the counsel of A. into. *31*
 thou defeat the counsel of A. *34*
 to Jerusale, and A. with him. *16:15*
 counsel of A. was as if a man. *23*
 the counsel of A. is not good. *17:7*
 thus did A. counsel Absalom. *15*
 A. saw that his counsel was not. *23*
 A. was the king's. *1 Chr 27:33*

Ahitub

hear now, thou son of A. *1 Sam 22:12*
 son of A. *2 Sam 8:17; 1 Chr 18:16*

Aholah, Aholibah

is A. Jerusalem Aholibah. *Ezek 23:4*
 judge A. and Aholibah? *36*

Aholiab

wrought Bezaleel and A. *Exod 36:1*

Aholiabamah

Esau took to wife A. *Gen 36:2*
 A. bare Jeush. *5*

Ai, or Hai

between Beth-el and A. *Gen 13:3*
 fled before the men of A. *Josh 7:4*
 go up to A. *8:1*
 Gibeon was greater than A. *10:2*
 men of Beth-el and A. *Ezra 2:28*
Neh 7:32

howl, O Heshbon, for A.

Jer 49:3

Alath

he is come to A. he is. *Isa 10:28*

aided

a. him in the killing of. *Judg 9:24*

aided, -eth

what A. thee, Hagar? *Gen 21:17*
 to Micah, what A. thee? *Judg 18:23*
 a. the people to weep? *1 Sam 11:5*
 said, what A. *2 Sam 14:5; 2 Ki 6:28*
 what A. thee, O sea, that? *Ps 114:5*
 what A. thee now, that. *Isa 22:1*

air

nor birds of the a. to. *2 Sam 21:10*
 no a. can come between. *Job 41:16*
 way of an eagle in the a. *Pr 30:19*
 bird of the a. shall carry. *Ecc 10:20*
 the birds of the a. have. *Mat 8:20**
 the birds of the a. come and lodge in.
13:32; Mark 4:32*; Luke 9:58**
 they threw dust into the a. *Acts 2:23*
 I, not as one that beateh the a.

1 Cor 9:26

for ye shall speak into the a. *14:9*
 prince of the power of the a. *Eph 2:2*
 meet the Lord in the a. *1 Thes 4:17*
 the sun and the a. were. *Rev 9:2*
 poured out his vial into the a. *16:17*

see fowls**Ajalon**

moon, in the valley of A. *Josh 10:12*

alabaster

having an a. box. *Mat 26:7*
Mark 14:3

alarm

blow an a. then thee. *Num 10:5, 6*
 blow, but shall not sound an a. *7*
 go to war, then ye shall blow an a. *9*
 trumpets to cry an a. *2 Chr 13:12*
 O my soul, the a. of war. *Jer 4:19*
 day is come, I will cause an a. *49:2*
 sound an a. in my holy. *Joel 2:1*
 a day of a. against thee. *Zeph 1:16*

also

Aaron said to Moses, a. *Num 12:11*
 a. who shall live when God? *24:23*
 Joshua said, a. O Lord. *Josh 7:7*
 a. because I have seen an. *Judg 6:22*
 a. daughter, thou hast brought. *11:35*
 mourned over him, a. *1 Ki 13:30*
 a. that the Lord hath. *2 Ki 3:10*
 he cried a. master, for it was. *6:15*
 servant said, my master, how. *15*
 a. for that day is great. *Jer 30:7*
 with thy foot, and say a. *Ezek 6:11*
 a. for the day, for the. *Joel 1:15*
 say in the highways, a. *Amos 5:16*
 a. a. that great city, Babylon
Rev. 18:10, 16, 19**

albeit

the Lord saith, a. I have. *Ezek 13:7*
 a. I say not, how thou. *Philem 19*

Alexander

Simon the father of A. *Mark 15:21*
 Annas, Caiaphas, A. were. *Acts 4:6*
 they drew A. out of the. *19:33*
 is Hymeneus and A. *1 Tim 1:20*
 A. the copper smith did. *2 Tim 4:14*

Alexandria, -ans

of the Libertines and A. *Acts 6:25*
 named Apollus, born at A. *18:24*
 centurion found a ship of A. *27:6*

alien, -s

an a. in a strange land. *Ex 18:3*
 mayest sell it to an a. *Deut 14:21*
 I am an a. in their sight. *Job 19:15*
 a. to my mother's children. *Ps 69:8*
 sons of the a. shall be. *Isa 61:5*
 houses are turned to a. *Lam 5:2*
 a. from the commonwealth. *Eph 2:12*
 fight the armies of a. *Heb 11:34*

alienate, -ed

her mind was a. from. *Ezek 23:17*
 mind was a. from her as from. *18*
 from whom thy mind is a. *22:28*
 they shall not a. the first fruits. *48:14*
 a. from the life of God. *Eph 4:18*
 sometimes a. enemies. *Col 1:21*

all

and clean eat a. *Deut 12:22; 15:22*
 they shall part a. *1 Sam 30:24*
 they shall lie down a. in. *Job 21:26*
 fashioneth their hearts a. *Ps. 33:15**

and light are both a. *Ps 139:12*
 both are a. abomination to. *Pr 20:10*
 a contentious woman are a. *27:15*
 all things come a. to all. *Ecc 9:2*
 they both shall be a. good. *11:6*
 esteemeth every day a. *Rom 14:5*

alive

[1] Naturally, *Gen 43:27, [2]*
Supernaturally, being raised from
the dead, Luke 24:23. [3] Spiritually,
Rom 6:11.

Noah only remained a. *Gen 7:23*
 kill me, and save thee a. *12:12*
 to die, to save much people a. *50:20*
 the men children a. *Ex 1:17, 18*
 every daughter ye shall save a. *22*
 theft be found in his hand a. *22:4*
 Aaron's sons left a. *Lev 10:16*
 command to take two birds a. *14:4*
 scapegoat shall be presented a. *16:10*
 are left a. of you, I will send. *26:35*
 they went down a. into. *Num 16:33*
 Og, till there was none left a. *21:35*
 slain thee, and saved her a. *22:33*
 ye saved all the women a. *31:15*
 are a. every one of us. *Deut 4:4*
 who are all of us a. here this. *5:3*
 he might preserve us a. at. *6:24*
 a. nothing that breatheth. *20:15*
 and I make a. *32:39; 1 Sam 2:6*
 will save a. my father. *Josh 2:13*
 saved Rahab the harlot a. *6:25*
 the king of Ai they took a. *8:23*
 Lord hath kept me a. as he. *14:10*
 if ye had saved them a. I. *Judg 8:19*
 which they had saved a. *21:14*
 Agag the king of Amalek a.

1 Sam 15:8
 left neither man nor woman a. *27:9*
 horses and mules a. *1 Ki 18:1*
 peace or war take them a. *20:14*
 Naboth is not a. but dead. *21:15*
 God, to kill and make a. *2 Ki 5:7*
 if they save us a. we shall live. *7:2*
 out we shall catch them a. *11*
 a. and they took them a. *10:14*
 ten thousand left a. *2 Chr 25:12*
 thou hast kept me a. *Ps 30:3*
 let us swallow them up a. *Pr 1:12*
 fatherless I will preserve a. *Jer 49:11*
 will ye save the souls a. *Ezek 13:18*
 save the souls a. that should. *19*
 right, he shall save his soul a. *18:27*
 whom he would, he kept a. *Dan 5:19*
 heard that he was a. *Mark 16:11*
 was dead and is a. *Luke 15:24, 32*
 angels who said he was a. *24:23*
 shewed himself a. after his. *Acts 1:3*
 the widows, presented her a. *9:41*
 they brought the young man a. *20:12*
 whom Paul affirmed to be a. *25:19*
 a. to God through Christ. *Rom 6:11*
 God, as those that are a. from. *13*
 for I was a. without the law. *7:9*
 so in Christ shall all be made a.

1 Cor 15:22
 are a. and remain. *1 Thes 4:15, 17*
 and behold I am a. for. *Rev 1:18*
 last, which was dead, and is a. *2:8*
 both cast a. into a lake of fire. *19:20*

keep alive, see keep**yet alive**

is your father yet a. *Gen 43:7*
 is he yet a. *27*
 he is well, he is yet a. *28*
 saying, Joseph is yet a. *45:26, 28*
 die, because thou art yet a. *46:30*
 see whether they be yet a. *Ex 4:18*
 I am yet a. with you. *Deut 31:27*
 child was yet a. *2 Sam 12:18; 21, 22*
 while he was yet a. in the. *18:14*
 is he yet a. *7* he is my. *1 Ki 20:32*
 living which are yet a. *Ecc 4:2*
 although they were yet a. *Ezek 7:13*
 said, while he was yet a. *Mat 27:63*

all

surely die, thou and a. *Gen 20:7*
 to him hath he given a. that. *24:36*
 Laban said, a. that thou. *31:43*
 Jacob loved Joseph more than a. *37:3*

Lord made a. he did to. *Gen 39:3*
we are a. one man's sons, we. *42:11*
lest thou and a. thou hast. *45:11*
the God which fed me a. my. *48:15*
earth, sea, and a. in them. *Ex 20:11*
I will make a. my goodness. *33:19*
that come into the tent. *Num 19:14*
and shalt not see them a. *23:13*
are a. of us here alive. *Deut 5:3*
days shalt thou labour and do a. *13*
ye stand a. of you before the ? *29:10*
a. came to pass. *Josh 21:45; 23:14*
plague was on you a. *1 Sam 6:4*
I will see thee a. that is in. *9:16*
Samuel said, are here a. thy ? *16:11*
and without fail recover a. *30:8*
are a. that pertained to. *2 Sam 16:4*
away dung till it be a. *1 Ki 14:10*
Omri did worse than a. before. *16:25*
Lord, I am thine, and a. that. *20:4*
the son of Uzzi, a. of. *1 Chr 7:3*
is against a. that forsake. *Ezra 8:22*
thou preservest them a. and. *Neh 9:6*
comforters are ye a. *Job 16:2*
for they a. are the work of. *34:19*
a. gone aside, a. become. *Ps 14:3*
a. my bones, they stare upon. *22:17*
delivereth him out of them a. *34:19*
Lord, a. my desire is before. *38:9*
a. this is come upon us, yet. *44:17*
mine adversaries are a. *69:10*
these wait a. on thee, that. *104:27*
they continue, for a. are thy. *119:91*
cast in thy lot, let us a. have. *Pr 1:14*
Lord is the maker of them a. *22:2*
a. are of dust, a. turn to. *Ecl 3:9*
behold, see, we are a. thy. *Isa 40:9*
a. adulterers. *Jer 9:2; Hos 7:4*
a. of them mourning. *Ezek 7:16*
a. of them in the land shall. *20:49*
king shall be king to them a. *37:22*
son of man, declare a. that. *40:4*
shew them a. the forms, a. the. *43:11*
among them a. none. *Dan 1:19*
is a rebuker of them a. *Hos 5:2*
cut them in the head a. *Amos 9:1*
city, it is a. full of lies. *Nah 3:1*
have we not a. one Father. *Mal 2:10*
bring a. the tithes into the. *3:10**
pass from the law till a. *Mat 5:18*
sisters, are they not a. *13:56*
she be, for they a. had her. *22:28*
than a. burnt-offerings. *Mark 12:33*
cast in a. even a. *44; Luke 21:4*
thou worship me, a. shall. *Luke 4:7*
looking round about on them a. *6:10*
they were a. waiting for him. *8:40*
except ye repent, ye shall a. *13:3*
he said, son a. that I have is. *15:31*
ye, when ye have done a. say. *17:10*
sell a. that thou hast, and. *18:22*
of his fulness have a. we. *John 1:16*
woman said, he told me a. *4:39*
saith, ye are clean, but not a. *13:10*
that they a. may be one, as. *17:21*
grace was upon them a. *Acts 4:33*
we are a. here present before. *10:33*
he exhorted them a. to cleave. *11:23*
do thyself no harm, we are a. *16:28*
zealous towards God, as ye a. *22:3*
but also a. that hear me this. *26:29*
thanks in presence of them a. *27:35*
through Jesus Christ for you a. *Rom 1:8*
delivered him up for us a. *8:32*
a. are yours, and ye. *1 Cor 3:22*
more abundantly than they a. *15:10*
concluded a. under sin. *Gal 3:22*
but I have a. and abound. *Phil 4:18*
that they a. might be. *2 Thes 2:12*
out of them a. the Lord. *2 Tim 3:11*
they not a. ministering. *Heb 1:14*
chastisement, whereof a. are. *12:8*
be ye a. of one mind. *1 Pet 3:8*
that a. should come to. *2 Pet 3:9*
that they were not a. of. *1 John 2:19*
above all, see above
according to all
Noah did a. the Lord. *Ex 31:11*
36:1; 39:32; 42:10; *Num 2:34*
8:20; 9:5; 29:40; *Deut 1:3*, all
took the land ac. to a. *Josh 11:23*

given rest ac. to a. that. *1 Ki 8:56*
shalt reign ac. to a. that thy. *11:37*
ac. to a. his father had done. *22:53*
2 Ki 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19
2 Chr 26:4; 27:2
done ac. to a. that was. *2 Ki 10:30*
ac. to a. David. *18:3; 2 Chr 29:2*
ac. to a. these words, ac. to a. this. *1 Chr 17:15*
think . . . for good, ac. to a. *Neh 5:19*
ac. to a. his wondrous. *Jer 21:2*
ac. to a. that the Lord shall. *42:20*
ac. to a. that Babylon hath. *50:29*
ac. to a. that he hath. *Ezek 24:24*
ac. to a. thy righteousness. *Dan 9:16*
after all
not to do after a. their. *Deut 20:18*
the word to do after a. *2 Chr 34:21*
after a. that is come on. *Ezra 9:13*
after a. thy wickedness. *Ezek 16:23*
after a. these things do. *Mat 6:32*
for he longed after you a. *Phil 2:26*
at all
delivered thy people at a. *Ex 5:23*
afflict, and they cry at a. to. *22:23*
if he will at a. redeem. *Lev 17:13**
I now any power at a. *Num 22:38*
if thou do at a. forget. *Deut 8:19**
if thy father at a. miss. *1 Sam 20:6*
if ye shall at a. turn. *1 Ki 9:6**
not save them at a. *Jer 11:12*
mind shall not be at a. *Ezek 20:32*
Most High, none at a. *Hos 11:7*
weep ye not at a. roll. *Mi 1:10*
Lord will not at a. acquit. *Nah 1:3*
have no power at a. *John 9:11*
his will was not at a. *1 Cor 16:12*
him is no darkness at a. *1 John 1:5*
be found no more at a. *Rev 18:21*
shall be heard no more at a. *22*
before all
before a. that went in at. *Gen 23:18*
before a. the people I will. *Lev 10:3*
I have chosen before a. *2 Chr 33:7*
an honour before a. *Jer 33:9*
denied before them a. *Mat 26:70*
to Peter before them a. *Gal 2:14*
sin rebuke before a. that. *1 Tim 5:20*
for all
Levites for a. first-born. *Num 8:18*
for a. that do so. *Deut 22:5; 25:16*
hide my face in that day for a. *31:18*
for a. his enemies, he. *Ps 10:5*
for a. this they sinned still. *78:32*
what render to the Lord for a. *116:12*
profit of the earth is for a. *Ecl 5:9*
for a. these God will bring thee. *11:9*
hath received double for a. *Isa 40:2*
alas for a. the evil. *Ezek 6:11*
loathe yourselves for a. *20:43*
and in it was meat for a. *Dan 4:21*
for a. the evils Herod. *Luke 3:19*
God of the living, for a. live. *20:38*
for a. have sinned and. *Rom 3:32*
if one died for a. then. *2 Cor 5:14*
for a. seek their own, not. *Phil 2:21*
himself a ransom for a. *1 Tim 2:6*
for a. shall know me. *Heb 8:11*
the body of Christ once for a. *10:10*
from all
redeemed me from a. *Gen 48:16*
be clean from a. your. *Lev 16:30*
and delivered me from a. *Ps 34:4*
from a. lands whither he. *Jer 16:15*
diverse from a. the beasts. *Dan 7:7*
seventh day from a. works. *Heb 4:4*
in all
in a. that Sarah hath said. *Gen 21:12*
God is with thee in a. that thou. *22*
ye may prosper in a. *Deut 29:9*
obeyed my voice in a. *Josh 22:2*
thirty and seven in a. *2 Sam 23:39*
thou mayest prosper in a. *1 Ki 2:3*
afflicted in a. my father was. *2:6*
Zerah, five of them in a. *1 Chr 2:29*
just in a. that is brought. *Neh 9:33*
God is not in a. his. *Ps 10:4*
in a. thy ways acknowledge. *Pr 3:6*
nothing in a. his dominion. *Isa 39:2*
in a. their afflictions he was. *63:9*
have done evil in a. they. *Jer 38:9*
in a. your doings your. *Ezek 21:24*

in a. my labours shall find. *Hos 12:8*
in a. in the ship 276 souls. *Acts 27:37*
in a. these more than. *Rom 8:37*
God worketh all in a. *1 Cor 12:6*
that God may be all in a. *15:28*
him that filleth all in a. *Eph 1:23*
but Christ is all and in a. *Col 3:11*
to be admired in a. *2 Thes 1:10*
is honourable in a. *Heb 13:4*
as also in a. his epistles. *2 Pet 3:16*
all night, see night
of all
took them wives of a. *Gen 6:2*
him tithes of a. *14:20; Heb 7:2*
of a. that thou shalt give. *Gen 28:22*
nothing die of a. that is. *Ex 9:4*
not a word of a. which. *Josh 8:35*
of a. I said to the. *Judg 13:13*
shall hands of a. with. *2 Sam 16:21*
Jehu said, to which of a. *2 Ki 9:5*
let nothing fail of a. thou. *Esth 6:10*
so are the paths of a. that. *Job 8:13*
he wanteth nothing of a. *Ecl 6:2*
if they be ashamed of a. *Ezek 43:11*
you only have I known of a. *Amos 3:2*
be servant of a. *Mark 9:35; 10:44*
of a. which hath given. *John 6:39*
Christ, he is Lord of a. *Acts 10:36*
of a. judged of a. *1 Cor 14:24*
heir, though he be lord of a. *Gal 4:1*
God who is Father of a. *Eph. 4:6*
to God the Judge of a. *Heb 12:23*
one point, he is guilty of a. *Jas 2:10*
on or upon all
of the Lord was upon a. *Gen 39:5*
for upon a. the glory shall. *Isa 4:5*
set thy heart upon a. that. *Ezek 40:4*
unto all, and upon a. them. *Rom 3:22*
might have mercy upon a. *11:32*
execute judgment upon a. *Jude 15*
temptation shall come upon a. *Rev 3:10*
over all
mayest reign over a. *2 Sam 3:21*
and thou reignest over a. *1 Chr 29:12*
kingdom ruleth over a. *Ps 103:19*
ruler over a. *Mat 24:47; Luke 12:44*
given him power over a. *John 17:2*
who is over a. God blessed, *Rom 9:5*
the same Lord over a. is rich. *10:12*
all, that he had
him and a. that he had. *Gen 12:20*
of Egypt, and a. that he had. *13:1*
Abraham gave a. that he had. *25:5*
Jacob fled with a. that he had. *31:21*
a. that he had he put into. *39:4*
Lord was on a. that he had. *5*
sold, a. that he had. *Mat 18:25*
spent a. that she had. *Mark 5:26*
cast in a. that she had. *12:44*
Luke 21:4
all these
he took to him a. these. *Gen 15:10*
Jacob said, a. these things. *42:36*
a. these are the twelve tribes. *49:28*
God spake a. these words. *Ex. 20:1*
not that in a. these. *Job 12:9*
for a. these nations are. *Jer 9:26*
shall not a. these take. *Hab 2:6*
a. these shall. *Mal 6:33; Luke 12:31*
a. these are the beginning. *Mat 24:8*
a. these evil things. *Mark 13:23*
are not a. these which. *Acts 7:27*
a. these worketh that. *1 Cor 12:13*
now you put off a. these. *Col 3:8*
a. these died in faith, not. *Heb 11:13*
all the while
a. the white David. *1 Sam 22:4*
nothing missing a. the white. *25:7*
manner a. the while he. *27:11*
a. the while my breath is. *Job 27:3**
all this
hath shewed thee a. this. *Gen 41:39*
Lord hath not done a. this. *32:27*
Deut 6:13
is a. this befallen us ? *Judg 6:13*
knew nothing of a. this. *1 Sam 22:15*
hand of Joab in a. this ? *2 Sam 14:19*
a. this the Lord made. *1 Chr 28:19*
after a. this the Lord. *2 Chr 21:18*
a. this continued till the. *29:28*
a. this was a burnt-. *Ezre 8:35*

because of *a. this* we. *Neh 9:38*
yet *a. this* availeth me. *Esth 5:13*
a. this Job sinned. *Job 1:22; 2:10*
lo, mine eye hath seen *a. this*. *13:1*
a. this is come upon us, yet. *Ps 44:17*
for *a. this* they sinned still. *78:32*
a. this have I proved by. *Ecl 7:23*
a. this have I seen, and applied. *8:9*
a. this I considered in my heart, to
declare *a. this*. *9:11*
for *a. this* his anger is not. *Isa 5:25*
9:12, 17, 21; *10:4*
thou hast heard, see *a. this*. *48:6*
a. this came upon. *Dan 4:28*
though thou knewest *a. this*. *5:22*
asked him the truth of *a. this*. *7:16*
nor seek him for *a. this*. *Hos 7:10*
of Jacob is *a. this*. *Mi 1:5*
a. this was done that the prophets
might be. *Mat 1:22; 21:4; 26:56*
a. this there is a gulf. *Luke 16:26*
besides *a. this* to-day is. *24:21*

to or unto all

the Lord is good to *a. and*. *Ps 145:9*
event happeneth to *a.* *Ecl 2:14*

9:3, 11

things come alike to *a. one*. *9:2*
so is Pharaoh to *a. that*. *Isa 36:6*
I say unto *a. watch*. *Mark 13:37*
to us, or even to *a. ?* *Luke 12:41*
the promise is to *a. that*. *Acts 2:39*
manifest to *a. that* dwell in. *4:16*
Lord is rich unto *a. that*. *Rom 10:12*
render therefore to *a. their*. *13:7*
myself a servant unto *a. I Cor 9:19*
profiting may appear to *a. I Tim 4:15*

with all

with *a. that* appertain. *Num 16:30*
Lord with *a. thy* heart, with *a. thy*.
Deut 6:5; 11:13; Mat 22:37
with *a. the* children of. *2 Chr 25:7*
with *a. thy* getting, get. *Pr 4:7*
feared God with *a. Acts 10:2; 16:34*
with *a. that* in every place. *I Cor 1:2*
and continue with you *a. Phil 1:25*
I joy and rejoice with you *a. 2:17*

all ye

a. ye assemble yourselves. *Isa 48:14*
behold *a. ye* that kindle *a.* *50:11*
be glad with her, *a. ye* that. *66:10*
hear the word, *a. ye* of. *Jer 29:20*
it nothing to you, *a. ye ?* *Lam 1:12*
come to me, *a. ye* that. *Mat 11:28*
one is your master; and *a. ye*. *23:8*
a. ye shall be. *26:31; Mark 14:27*
a. ye that dwell at. *Acts 2:14*

see further other usual substantives : congregation, day, earth, Israel, men, people, things, etc.

alleging

a. Christ must needs. *Acts 17:3*

allegory

which things are an *a. for*. *Gal 4:24*

alleluia

(Revised Version, hallelujah)
I heard a great voice, saying, *a.*
Rev 19:1, 3, 4, 6

allied

Eliashib the priest was *a. Neh 13:4*

allow

that *ye a. the* deeds. *Luke 11:48**
they themselves also *a. Acts 24:15**
that which I do, *a. I* not. *Rom 7:15**

allowance

his *a. was* a continual *a. 2 Ki 25:30*

allowed, -eth

(Revised Version, approved, -eth)
that thing which he *a. Rom 14:22*
but as we were *a. of*. *1 Thes 2:4*

allure

I will *a. and* bring her into. *Hos 2:14*

they *a. through* the lusts. *2 Pet 2:18*

almighty

I am the *a. God*, walk. *Gen 17:1*
God *a. bless* thee, and make. *28:3*
I am God *a. be* fruitful and. *35:11*
God *a. give* you mercy before. *43:14*
God *a. appeared* to me at Luz. *48:3*
by the *a. who* shall bless thee. *49:25*

Abram by the name God *a. Ex 6:3*
the vision of the *a. Num 24:4, 16*
for the *a. hath* dealt. *Ruth 1:20*
seeing the *a. hath* afflicted me. *21*
the chastening of the *a. Job 5:17*
for the arrows of the *a. are*. *6:4*
he forsaketh the fear of the *a. 14*
or doth the *a. pervert* justice? *8:3*
make thy supplication to the *a. 5*
canst thou find out the *a. ?* *11:7*
surely I would speak to the *a. 13:3*
himself against the *a. 15:25*
what is the *a. that* we? *21:15*
drink of the wrath of the *a. 20*
is it any pleasure to the *a. ?* *22:3*
which said, what can the *a. do ?* *17*
if thou return to the *a. thou* shalt. *23*
yea, the *a. shall* be thy defence. *25*
thou have thy delight in the *a. 26*
my heart soft, and the *a. 23:16*
times are not hid from the *a. 24:1*
and the *a. who* hath vexed my. *27:2*
will he delight himself in the *a. ?* *10*
with the *a. I* will not conceal. *11*
which they shall receive of the *a. 13*
when the *a. was* yet with me. *29:5*
what inheritance of the *a. ?* *31:2*
my desire is, that the *a. would*. *35*
inspiration of the *a. giveth*. *32:8*
and the breath of the *a. hath*. *33:4*
far be it from the *a. to*. *34:10*
neither will the *a. pervert*. *12*
the *a. will* not regard vanity. *35:13*
touching the *a. we* cannot. *37:23*
contented with the *a. instruct*. *40:2*
when the *a. scattered*. *Ps 68:14*
under the shadow of the *a. 91:1*
as destruction from the *a. Isa 13:6*
the voice of the *a. Ezek 1:24; 10:5*
as destruction from the *a. Joel 1:15*
sons, saith the Lord *a. 2 Cor 6:18*
was, and is to come, the *a. Rev 1:8*
Lord God *a. which* was. *4:8; 11:17*
Lord *a. just* and true are. *15:3; 16:7*
of that great day of God *a. 16:14*
wine-press of wrath of the *a. 19:15*
God *a. and* the Lamb are. *21:22*

almond, -s

spices, myrrh, nuts, and *a. Gen 43:11*
made like to *a. Ex 25:33*, 34**
Aaron for Levi yielded *a. Num 17:8*
when the *a. tree* shall. *Ecl 12:5*
I see a rod of an *a. tree*. *Jer 1:11*

almost

they be *a. ready* to stone. *Ex 17:4*
me, my feet were *a. gone*. *Ps 73:2*
soul had *a. dwelt* in silence. *94:17*
they had *a. consumed* me. *15:87*
I was *a. in* all evil in the. *Pr 5:14**
came *a. the* whole city. *Acts 13:44*
only at Ephesus, but *a. 19:26*
seven days were *a. ended*. *21:27*
a. thou persuaded me to. *26:28**
we both *a. and* altogether. *29**
a. all things by the law. *Heb 9:22*

amiss

that *ye* do not your *a. Mat 6:1**
therefore when thou doest thine *a. 2**
that thine *a. may* be in secret, and *a. 4**
a. of such things. *Luke 11:41*
sell that *ye* have, and give *a. 12:33*
they laid to ask *a. of*. *Acts 3:2*
seeing Peter and John, asked an *a. 3*
that it was he which sat for *a. 10*
Cornelius gave much *a. to* the. *10:2*
a. are come up for a memorial. *4, 31*
I came to bring *a. to* my. *24:17*

almsdeeds

Dorcas full of *a. which*. *Acts 9:36*

almug-trees

Ophir plenty of *a.-trees*. *1 Ki 10:11*
a.-tree pillars, there came no such
a.-trees. *12*

aloes

thy garments smell of *a. Ps 45:8*
perfumed my bed with *a. Pr 7:17*
myrrh, with all the. *S of S 4:14*
brought a mixture of *a. John 19:39*

alone

that man should be *a. Gen 2:18*
perform it thyself *a. Ex 18:18*

Moses *a. shall* come near. *Ex 24:2*
leper dwell *a. without*. *Lev 13:46*
to hear all this people *a. Num 11:14*
Deut 1:9, 12
thou bear it not thyself *a. Num 11:17*
the people shall dwell *a. not*. *23:9*
so the Lord *a. did* lead. *Deut 32:12*
then shall dwell in safety *a. 33:28**
Achaz perished not *a. Josh 22:20*
a man running *a. 2 Sam 18:24, 26*
if he be *a. there* is tidings in his. *25*
they two were *a. in*. *1 Ki 11:29*
art the God *a. 2 Ki 19:15; 15*
Ps 86:10

Solomon, whom *a. God*. *1 Chr 29:1*
lay hands on Mordecai *a. Esth 3:6*
escaped *a. to* tell. *Job 1:15, 16, 17, 19*
God who *a. spreadeth* out the. *9:8*
to whom *a. the* earth was. *15:19*
eaten my morsel myself *a. ?* *31:17*
thou whose name *a. is*. *Ps 83:18*
watch and am as a sparrow *a. 102:7*
who *a. doth* great wonders. *136:4*
for his name *a. is* excellent. *148:13*
is one *a. and* there is not. *Ecl 4:8*
but woe to him that is *a. when* he. *10*
Lord *a. shall* be exalted. *Isa 2:11, 17*
none shall be *a. in* his. *14:31**
I called him *a. and* blessed. *51:2**
have trodden the wine-press *a. 63:3*
he sitteth *a. and* keepeth. *Lam 3:28*
I Daniel *a. saw* the vision. *Dan 10:7*
to Assyria, a wild ass *a. Hos 8:9*
live by bread *a. Mat 4:4; Luke 4:4*
come, he was *a. Mat 14:22*

between thee and him *a. Mat 18:15*
when they were *a. he*. *Mark 4:34*
was in midst of sea, and he *a. 6:47*
forgive sins but God *a. ?* *Luke 5:21*
to eat, but for the priests *a. 6:4*
came to pass, as Jesus was *a. 9:18*
voice was past, Jesus was found *a. 36*
sister hath left me to serve *a. 10:40*
unto a mountain *a. John 6:15*
disciples were gone away *a. 22*
for I am not *a. but* I. *8:16; 16:32*
neither pray I for these *a. 17:20*
and hear that not *a. Acts 19:26*
written for his sake *a. Rom 4:23*
have rejoicing in himself *a. Gal 6:4*
went the high-priest *a. Heb 9:7*
not works is dead, being *a. Jas 2:17**

left alone

Jacob left *a. and* there. *Gen 32:24*
dead, and he is left *a. 42:38**; *44:20*
I was left *a. these* where. *Isa 44:21*
I was left *a. and* saw this. *Dan 10:8*
and Jesus was left *a. John 8:9*
the Father hath not left me *a. for*. *29*
I am left *a. and* they. *Rom 11:3*

let alone

let us *a. that* we may serve. *Ex 14:12*
let me *a. that* my wrath may. *32:10*
let me *a. that* I may. *Deut 9:14*
let me *a. two* months. *Judg 11:37*
let him *a. let* him curse. *2 Sam 16:11*
let her *a. her* soul is. *2 Ki 4:27*
let the work of this. . . *a. Ezra 6:7*
let me *a. that* I may. *Job 10:20*
hold your peace let me *a. that*. *13:13*
joined to idols, let him *a. Hos 4:17*
let them *a. they* be blind. *Mat 15:14*
let us *a. what* have we to do with
thee? *Mark 1:24**; *Luke 4:34**
Jesus said, let her *a. why ?* *Mark 10:16*
let us *a. let* us see whether. *15:36**
Lord, let it *a. this* verse. *Luke 13:6*
if we let him *a. all* men. *John 11:48*
let her *a. against* the day of my. *12:7**
from these men, let them *a. Acts 5:38*

along

will go *a. by* the king's. *Num 21:22*
kine went *a. the* highway. *1 Sam 6:12*
then Saul fell all *a. on* the. *28:20**
went with her *a. 2 Sam 3:16**
Shimei went *a. cursing*, and. *16:13*
went, weeping all *a. Jer 41:6*

aloud

my friends stand *a. from*. *Ps 38:11*
aloud, see cry, cried, sing

Alpha

A. and Omega. *Rev* 1:8; 21:6; 22:13

Alpheus

James the son of A. *Mat* 10:3
Mark 3:18; *Luke* 6:15; *Acts* 1:13
 he saw Levi the son of A. *Mark* 2:14

already

Joseph was in Egypt a. *Ex* 1:5
 it hath been a. of old. *Ecdl* 1:10
 I have cursed them a. *Mal* 2:2
 unto you, Elias is come a. *Mal* 17:12
 not is condemned a. *John* 3:18
 in spirit, have judged a. *1 Cor* 5:3
 whereto we have a. *Phil* 3:16
 are a turned aside. *1 Tim* 5:15
 but that which ye have a. *Rev* 2:25

also

man, for that he a. is flesh. *Gen* 6:3
 ye the priesthood a. ? *Num* 16:10
 Saul, answered, God do so and more
 a. *1 Sam* 14:44; *2 Sam* 3:35; *19*:13
 if we sit still here, we die a. *2 Ki* 7:4
 yea, for the rebellious a. *Ps* 68:18
 ye weary my God a. ? *Isa* 7:13
 of hosts I will go a. *Zech* 8:21
 heart be a. *Mat* 6:21; *Luke* 12:34
 surely thou art a. one of. *Mat* 26:73
 I may preach there a. *Mark* 1:38
 Son of man is Lord a. *2:28*

thou reproachest us a. *Luke* 11:45
 what he doth, these a. *John* 5:19
 where I am, there shall a. *12*:26
 where I am, there ye may be a. *14*:3
 proceeded to take Peter a. *Acts* 12:3
 many, and of myself a. *Rom* 16:2*
 not the law the same a. *1 Cor* 9:8
 last of all, he was seen of me a. *15*:8
 persuaded that in thee a. *2 Tim* 1:5
 without works is dead, a. *Jas* 2:26
 God, love his brother a. *1 John* 4:21

altar

Literally, any structure on which sacrifices were offered. In speaking of spiritual worship the word is used figuratively as a symbol easily understood by both Jew and Gentile.

Noah builded an a. to. *Gen* 8:20
 Abraham build an a. to. *12*:7; *22*:9
 Beth-el, and make there an a. *35*:1
 Beth-el, I will make there an a. *3*
 build an a. Jehovah-nissi. *Ex* 17:15
 an a. of earth spail thou make. *20*:24
 shalt take him from mine a. *21*:14
 sanctify it, it shall be an a. *29*:37
 sanctify the tabernacle and a. *44*
 a. of incense. *30*:27
 a. of burnt-offering. *40*:10
 the fire of the a. shall. *Lev* 6:9
 the dedication of the a. *Num* 7:84
 they shall not come nigh the a. *18*:3
 of Gad called the a. Ed. *Josh* 22:34
 throw down the a. of Baal. *Judg* 6:25
 because one hath cast down his a. *31*
 not out of mine a. *1 Sam* 2:33
 go up, rear an a. to the. *2 Sam* 24:18
 against the a. O. a. a. *1 Ki* 13:2
 Elijah repaired the a. of the. *18*:30
 and the water ran about the a. *35*
 before this a. *2 Ki* 18:22; *Isa* 36:18
 so will I compass thine a. *Ps* 26:6
 will I go to the a. of God, to. *43*:4
 a. to the Lord in the. *Isa* 19:10
 stones of the a. as chalk-stones. *27*:9
 sacrifices be accepted on mine a. *56*:7
 Lord hath cast off his a. *Lam* 2:7
 the porch and a. 25 man. *Ezek* 8:16
 how, ye ministers of the a. *Joel* 1:13
 weep between the porch and a. *2*:17
 to pledge by every a. *Amos* 2:8
 polluted bread on mine a. *Mal* 1:7
 nor do kindle fire on mine a. *10*
 covering the a. of the Lord. *2*:13
 thou bring thy gift to the a. *Mat* 5:23
 whose shall swear by the a. *2*:18
 the temple and a. *35*; *Luke* 11:51
 I found an a. with this. *Acts* 17:23
 the a. partakers with a. *1 Cor* 9:13
 10:18
 gave attendance at the a. *Heb* 7:13
 we have an a. wherof they. *13*:10

I saw under the a. the. *Rev* 6:9
 it with prayers on the golden a. *8*:3
 voice from horns of the golden a. *9*:13

see built

shall destroy their a. *Ex* 34:13
Deut 7:5; *12*:3
 build here seven a. *Num* 23:1
 thrown down thine a. *1 Ki* 19:10; *14*
 bones of priests on the a. *2 Chr* 34:5
 thine a. O Lord of hosts. *Ps* 84:3
 he shall not look to the a. *Isa* 17:8
 graven on horns of the a. *Jer* 17:1
 their children remember their a. *2*
 your a. shall be desolate. *Ezek* 6:4
 made a. to sin, a. shall be. *Hos* 8:11
 thistle shall come on their a. *10*:8
 a. as be heaps in the furrows. *12*:11
 I will also visit the a. of. *Amos* 3:14
 digged down thine a. *Rom* 11:3

alter

he shall not a. it, a good. *Lev* 27:10
 that whosoever shall a. *Ezra* 6:11
 all that put their hand to a. this. *12*
 nor a. the thing gone out. *Ps* 89:34

altered

be not a. that Vassiti. *Ezra* 1:19
 his countenance was a. *Luke* 9:29

altereth

the law which a. not. *Dan* 6:8, 12

although

a. that was near, for God. *Ex* 13:17
 a. my house be not so. *2 Sam* 23:5*
 a. thou movedst me. *Job* 2:3
 I was an husband unto. *Jer* 31:32
 I have cast them far. *Ezek* 11:16*
 the fig-tree shall not. *Hab* 3:17
 a. all shall be offended. *Mark* 14:29

altogether

make thyself a. a. *Num* 16:13*
 which is a. just stilt. *Deut* 16:20
 a. become filthy. *Ps* 14:3; *53*:3
 of the Lord are righteous a. *19*:9
 man at his best state is a. *39*:5
 that I was a. such a one as. *50*:21
 O Lord, thou knowest it a. *139*:4
 sweet, yea, he is a. *S of S* 9:16
 thou wast a. born in. *John* 1:14
 almost and a. such as. *Acts* 25:29*
 a. with the fornicators. *1 Cor* 5:10+
 or saith he a. for our sakes ? *9*:10

always, always

keep my commands a. *Deut* 5:29
 keep his commandments a. *11*:1
 learn to fear the Lord a. *14*:23
 it I would not live a. *Job* 7:16
 will he a. call upon God ? *27*:10*
 I have set the Lord a. *Ps* 16:8
 he will not a. chide, nor keep. *103*:9
 to perform thy statutes a. *119*:12*
 I was by him, rejoicing a. *Pr* 8:30
 neither will I be a. wroth. *Isa* 57:16
 I am with you a. to the. *Mat* 28:20
 ye have not a. *Mark* 14:7; *John* 12:8
 I do a. those things. *John* 8:29
 I know that thou hearest me a. *11*:42
 Cornelius prayed to God a. *Acts* 10:2
 God, who a. causeth us. *2 Cor* 2:14
 a. in every prayer of. *Phil* 1:4
 as a. so now also, Christ shall. *20*
 as ye have a. obeyed, not. *2*:12
 rejoice in the Lord a. and. *4*:4
 fill up their sins a. *1 Thes* 2:16
 a. in remembrance. *2 Pet* 1:15*

am I

am I my brother's keeper ? *Gen* 4:9
 am I in God's stead, who ? *30*:2
 am I God, to kill and ? *2 Ki* 5:7
 am I come up. *18*:25; *Isa* 36:10
 am I a God at hand. *Jer* 23:23
 there am I in the midst. *Mat* 18:20
 yet a little while am I. *John* 7:33
 am I not an apostle ? am I not free ?
1 Cor 9:1
 weak, then am I strong. *2 Cor* 12:10

I am

amongst whom I am. *Num* 11:21
 there that being as I am. *Neh* 6:11
 he is not a man as I am. *Job* 9:32
 say to my soul, I am thy. *Ps* 35:3
 I may know how frail I am. *39*:4

O Israel, I am God, even. *Ps* 50:7
 destroy them, for I am thy. *143*:12
 I am the first, I am the. *Isa* 44:6
 48:12

I am, and none. *47*:8; *Zeph* 2:15
 and he shall say, here I am. *Isa* 58:9
 men say that I the Son of man am ?
Mat 16:13; *Mark* 8:27; *Luke* 9:18
 God, ye say that I am. *Luke* 22:70
 Jesus said, I am the bread. *John* 6:35
 I am the light of the world. *8*:12
 before Abraham was, I am. *58*
 where I am there shall my. *12*:26
 may be with me where I am. *17*:24
 altogether such as I am. *Acts* 26:29
 angel of God, whose I am, and. *27*:23
 I am what I am. *1 Cor* 15:10
 as I am, for I am. *Gal* 4:12
 learned in what state I am. *Phil* 4:11
 I am he that liveth, I am. *Rev* 1:18
 see thou do it not, I am thy. *19*:10

I am that I am

I am that I am hath sent. *Ex* 3:14
 here am I, or here I am, see here

Amalek

to Eliphaz Esau's son a. *Gen* 36:12
 then came A. and fought. *Ex* 17:8
 out the remembrance of A. *14*
 sworn he will have war with a. *16*
 when he looked on A. . . parable and
 said, A. was. *Num* 24:20
 what A. did, *Deut* 25:17; *1 Sam* 15:2
 the remembrance of A. *Deut* 25:19
 was a root against A. *Judg* 5:14
 smite A. *1 Sam* 15:3
 Saul came to the city of A. *5*
 not execute his wrath on A. *28*:18
 Gebai, Ammon, A. are. *Ps* 83:7

Amalekite, -s

the A. came down and. *Num* 14:45
 Israel had down the A. *Judg* 6:13
 Midianites and A. lay like. *7*:12
 the A. did oppress you, and. *10*:12
 Saul smote the A. *1 Sam* 14:48; *15*:7
 get you from among A. *15*:6
 I have utterly destroyed the A. *20*
 and his men invaded the A. *27*:8
 the A. had invaded the south. *30*:1
 from the slaughter of A. *2 Sam* 1:1
 answered him, I am an A. *8*:13
 smote the rest of the A. *1 Chr* 4:43

Amana

look from the top of the A. *S of S* 4:8

Amasa

Absalom made A. captain of the host,
 which A. was the. *2 Sam* 17:25
 Joab took A. by the beard to. *20*:9
 A. wallowed in blood in the. *12*
 what Joab did to A. *1 Ki* 2:5; *32*
 Abigail bare A. the. *1 Chr* 2:17
 A. son of Hadlai stood. *2 Chr* 28:12

amazed

of Benjamin were a. *Judg* 20:41*
 were a. they answered. *Job* 32:15
 be a. one at another. *Isa* 13:8
 many people a. at thee. *Ezek* 32:10
 were exceedingly a. *Mat* 19:25
 all a. and glorified God. *Mark* 2:12
Luke 5:26
 began to be sore a. and. *Mark* 14:33
 all a. and spake among. *Luke* 4:36
 were all a. at the mighty. *9*:43
 that heard Saul were a. *Acts* 9:21

amazement

filled with a. at what had. *Acts* 3:10
 are not afraid with any a. *1 Pet* 3:6*

Amaziah

A. his son reigned. *2 Ki* 12:21
 2 Chr 24:27
 fought against A. *2 Ki* 13:12; *14*:15
 A. would not hear, therefore. *14*:14
 father A. had done. *15*:3; *2 Chr* 26:4
 of Merari. A. the son. *1 Chr* 6:45
 after A. did turn from. *2 Chr* 25:27
 A. priest of Beth-el sent. *Amos* 7:10

ambassador

but a faithful a. is health. *Pr* 13:17
 an a. sent to the heathen. *Jer* 49:14
 Ob 1
 which I am an a. in bonds. *Eph* 6:20

ambassadors

as if they had been a. *Josh 9:4*
the business of the a. *2 Chr 32:31*
he sent a. what have I to. *35:21*
that sendeth a. by the sea. *Isa 18:2*
princes at Zoan, his a. came. *30:4*
a. of peace shall weep bitterly. *33:7*
rebelled in sending a. *Ezek 17:15*
then we are a. for Christ. *2 Cor 5:20*

ambassage

sendeth an a. and. *Luke 14:32*

amber, see colour

ambush, -es

lay thee an a. for the. *Josh 8:2*
watchmen, prepare the a. *Jer 51:12*

ambushment, -s

caused an a. the a. was. *2 Chr 13:13*
Lord set a. against Ammon. *20:22*

amen

The Hebrew means true, faithful, certain. It is used in the end of prayer as an earnest wish to be heard; amen, so be it, so shall it be. The word amen is used in many languages.

woman shall say a. a. *Num 5:22*
the people shall say a. *Deut 27:15*
Benaiah answered a. the. *1 Ki 1:36*
people said a. and. *1 Chr 16:36*
to everlasting: a. and a. *Psa 41:13*
with his glory; a. and a. *72:19*
Lord for evermore a. and a. *89:52*
and let all the people say a. *106:48*
prophet Jeremiah said a. *Jer 28:13*
the glory for ever, a. *Mat 6:13*
of the unlearned, say a. *1 Cor 14:16*
in him are yea and a. *2 Cor 1:20*
am alive for evermore, a. *Rev 1:18*
write these things, saith the a. *3:14*
four beasts said a. *5:14; 19:4*
come quickly, a. even so, *22:20*

amend

a. ways, and doings. *Jer 7:3, 5*
26:13; 35:15
hour when he began to a. *John 4:52*

amends

(Revised Version, restitution)
make a. for the harm. *Lev 5:16*

amerce

a. him in an 100 shekels. *Deut 22:19*

amethyst, see agate and jacinth

amiable

how a. are thy tabernacles. *Psa 84:1*

amiss

sinned, we have done a. *2 Chr 6:37**
speak any thing a. against. *Dan 3:29*
man hath done nothing a. *Luke 23:41*
not, because ye ask a. *Jas 4:3*

Ammah

were come to the hill A. *2 Sam 2:24*

Amni

unto your brethren, A. *Hos 2:1*

Amminadab

Elisheba daughter of A. *Ex 6:23*
A. begat. *Ruth 4:20; Mat 1:4*

Amni-nadab

me like the chariots of A. *S of S 6:12*

Ammon

father of children of A. *Gen 19:38*
I deliver you from A. ? *Judg 10:11*
the children of A. made war. *11:4*
the land of the children of A. *15*
thus the children of A. were. *33*
if the children of A. be too strong for
thee. *2 Sam 10:11; 1 Chr 19:12*
children of A. saw that. *2 Sam 10:14*
with sword of children of A. *12:9*
all children of A. *31; 1 Chr 20:3*
the abomination of the children of A.
1 Ki 11:7; 2 Ki 23:13
god of the children of A. *1 Ki 11:33*
had married wives of A. *Neh 13:23*
Geba and A. confederate. *Psa 83:7*
the children of A. shall. *Isa 11:14*
punish the children of A. *Jer 9:26*
made children of A. to drink. *25:21*
bring again the captivity of A. *49:6*
escape, the chief of A. *Dan 11:41*
children of A. shall be as. *Zeph 2:9*

Ammonite, -s

A. not enter. *Deut 23:3; Neh 13:1*
slew the A. till the. *1 Sam 11:11*
loved women of the A. *1 Ki 11:1*
and the A. gave gifts. *2 Chr 26:8*
to the abomination of A. *Ezra 9:1*
send to the king of A. *Jer 27:3*
to be heard in Rabbah of A. *49:2*
make A. a couchingplace. *Ezek 25:5*
A. may not be remembered. *10*

Amnon

David's first-born was A. *2 Sam 3:2; 1 Chr 3:12*
A. vexed, fell sick for. *2 Sam 13:2*
I pray thee, let my brother A. *26*
when I say, smite A. then kill. *28*
Shimon, A. Rinnah. *1 Chr 4:20*

Amon

back to A. *1 Ki 22:26; 2 Chr 18:25*
A. reigned. *2 Ki 21:18*
his servants slew A. *23*
A. sacrificed to carved. *2 Chr 33:22*
captivity children of A. *Neh 7:59*
Manasses begat A. and A. *Mat 1:10*

among

thou, Lord, art a. them. *Num 14:14*
a. the sons of the priests. *Ezra 10:18*
yet a. many nations. *Neh 13:26*
an interpreter, one a. *Job 33:23*
their life is a. the unclean. *36:14*
evil common a. men. *Ecl 6:1*
one a. 1,000, but a woman a. *7:28*
chiefest a. ten thousand. *S of S 5:10*
a. my people are found. *S 5:26*
there is none upright a. *Mi 7:2*
blessed art thou a. *Luke 1:28**
I send you forth as lambs a. *10:3*
what are they a. so many ? *John 6:9*

Amorite, -s

iniquity of the A. is not. *Gen 15:16*
which I took from A. with. *48:22*
utterly destroy the A. *Deut 20:17*
fail drive out the A. *Josh 3:10*
the Lord delivered up A. *10:12*
or gods of A. in whose land. *24:15*
not the gods of the A. *Judg 6:10*
God hath dispossessed the A. *11:23*
from Israel and the A. *1 Sam 7:14*
Gibeonites were of the A. *2 Sam 21:2*
abominably as did the A. *1 Ki 21:26*
above all the A. did. *2 Ki 21:11*
father an A. mother. *Ezek 16:3, 45*
yet destroyed I the A. *Amos 2:9*

Amos, or, Amoz

Isaiah the son of A. *2 Ki 19:2, 20*
20:1; 2 Chr 26:22; 32:20, 32
Isa. 1:1; 2:1; 13:1; 20:2; 37:2
21; 38:1
then A. said, I was no. *Amos 7:14*
which was the son of A. *Luke 3:25*

Amphipolis

had passed through A. *Acts 17:1*

Amplias

greet A. my beloved in. *Rom 16:8*

Amram

of Kohath, A. Ex 6:18; *Num 3:19*
Dishon, A. and Eshban. *1 Chr 1:41*
the children of A. Aaron. *6:3*
sons of Bani, Maadai, A. *Ezra 10:34*

Anah

this was that A. that. *Gen 36:24*

Anak

saw the children of A. *Num 13:28, 33*
before the children of A. *Deut 9:2*
Caleb drove thence the three sons of
A. *Josh 15:14; Judg 1:20*

Anakims

and tall as the A. *Deut 2:10; 9:2*
none of the A. were left. *Josh 11:22*
was a great man among the A. *14:15*

Anammelech

Adammelech, A. gods. *2 Ki 17:31*

Ananias

A. hearing these words. *Acts 5:5*
seen in a vision A. *9:12; 22:12*
high-priest A. commanded. *23:2*
A. the priest descended with. *24:1*

Anathania

him be a. maran-atha. *1 Cor 16:22*

Anathoth

of Benjamin, A. with her suburbs,
Almon. *Josh 21:18; 1 Chr 6:60*
get thee to A. to. *1 Ki 2:26*
the sons of Becher A. *1 Chr 7:8*
A. and Nebai sealed. *Neh 10:19*
up thy voice, O poor A. *Isa 10:30*
evil on the men of A. *Jer 11:23*
not reproved Jeremiah of A. *29:27*
my field that is in A. *32:7, 8*

anastors

the covenant of their a. *Lev 26:45*

anchor

they would have cast a. *Acts 27:30*
hope we have as an a. *Heb 6:19*

ancient

[1] *Old, of former time, 1 Chr 4:22;*
[2] *Very old men, Job 12:12, [3]*
Men of former times, 1 Sam 24:13
[4] *Elders of the people Jer 19:1.*

the chief things of the a. *Deut 33:15*
a. river, the river Kishon. *Judg 5:21*
of a. times. *2 Ki 19:25; Isa 37:26*
and these are a. things. *1 Chr 4:22*
were a. men, and had. *Ezra 3:12**
with the a. is wisdom. *Job 12:12**
remove not the a. land-. *Pr 22:28*
prudent and a. the Lord. *Isa 3:2**
the a. and honourable, he. *9:15**
say ye, I am the son of a. ? *19:11*
whose antiquity is of a. days. *23:7*
since I appointed the a. people. *44:7*
upon the a. hast thou laid thy. *47:6**
of the Lord, as in the a. days. *51:9**
to stumble from a. paths. *Jer 18:15*
then they began at the a. *Ezek 9:6*
the a. of days did sit. *Dan 7:9*
the Son of man came to a. of. *13*
till the a. of days came, and. *22*

ancients

(Revised Version, usually, elders)
the proverb of the a. *1 Sam 24:13*
more than the a. *Psa 119:100*
into judgment with the a. *Isa 3:14*
Lord shall reign before his a. *24:23*
of the people and a. of. *Jer 19:1*
shall perish from the a. *Ezek 7:26*
hast thou seen what the a. do ? *8:12*
the a. of Gebal were in thee. *27:9*

anle bones

a. bones received strength. *Acts 3:7*

ancles

the waters were to the a. *Ezek 47:3*

Andrew

into the house of A. *Mark 1:24*
James, John, and A. asked. *13:13*
which heard was A. *John 1:44*
of Bethesda the city of A. *4*
Philip telleth A. and A. told. *12:22*
Peter, John, James, and A. *Acts 1:13*

Andronicus

salute A. and Junia my. *Rom 16:1*

Aner

A. Eshcol, let them take. *Gen 14:24*
half tribe of Manasseh, A. *1 Chr 6:70*

angel

Literally 'messenger': [1] A celestial being, a messenger of God, Gen 24:7; Dan 3:28; Acts 12:8. [2] A minister or pastor of a church, Rev 2:1. [3] An evil, or fallen angel, Mat 25:41.
of the Lord said. *Gen 22:11*
send his a. before thee. *24:7, 40*
the a. who redeemed me. *48:16*
send a. before thee. *Ex 23:20, 23*
32:34; 33:2
sent an a. and brought. *Num 20:16*
the a. did wondrously. *Judg 13:19*
the a. stretched out his hand, the a.
spoke. *2 Sam 24:16; 1 Chr 21:15*
that. *2 Sam 24:17*
a. spake to me by the. *1 Ki 13:18*
an a. touched Elijah and said. *19:5*
God sent an a. to. *1 Chr 21:15*
turned back, and saw the a. *20*
the Lord commanded the a. and. *27*
the Lord sent an a. *2 Chr 32:21*
nor say before the a. *Ecl 5:6*
the a. of his presence. *Isa 63:9*
God who hath sent a. and. *Dan 3:28*

God hath sent his a. and. *Dan* 6:22
 he had power over the a. *Hos* 12:4
 a. talked with me said. *Zech* 1:9; 4:5
 Lord answered the a. that. 1:13
 a. that communed with me said. 1:4
 a. that talked. 19; 4:4; 5:10; 6:4
 a. that talked . . . and another a. 2:3
 and stood before the a. 3:3
 a. that talked with me, went. 5:5
 a. answered, these are the four. 6:5
 a. answered the woman. *Mat* 28:5
 the a. said, fear not. *Luke* 1:13
 the a. answered and said. *I am* 1:9
 in the sixth month the a. *Gabriel*. 26
 a. said to her, fear not, Mary. 30
 a. answered, Holy Ghost shall. 35
 a. said to the shepherds, fear. 2:10
 suddenly there was with the a. a. 13
 so named of the a. before he was. 21
 a. strengthening him. 22:43
 an a. went down at a. *John* 5:4*
 others said, an a. spake to. 12:29
 been the face of an a. *Acts* 6:15
 hands of the a. that appeared. 7:35
 in the wilderness with the a. 38
 a. which spake to Cornelius. 10:7
 from God by an holy a. to send. 22
 how he had seen an a. in his. 11:13
 the a. said to Peter, bind on. 12:8
 true which was done by the a. 9
 forthwith the a. departed from. 10
 the Lord hath sent his a. and. 11
 then said they, it is his a. 15
 Sadducees say, neither a. 23:8
 if a spirit or an a. hath spoken to. 9
 into an a. of light. *2 Cor* 11:14
 an a. from heaven preach. *Gal* 1:8
 he signified it by his a. *Rev* 1:1
 of the church. 2:1; 8, 12, 18
 3:1, 7, 12

I saw a strong a. proclaiming. 5:2
 I saw another a. ascending. 7:2
 another a. came and stood. 8:3
 ascended before God out of the a. 4
 the a. took the censer, and filled. 5
 the first a. sounded. 7
 second a. sounded. 8
 third a. sounded. 10
 fourth a. sounded. 12
 I heard an a. flying through. 13*
 fifth a. sounded. 9:1
 the a. of the bottomless pit. 11
 sixth a. sounded. 13
 to the sixth a. loose the four a. 14
 I saw another a. 10:1; 18:1; 20:1
 the a. which I saw stand on. 10:5
 days of the voice of the seventh a. 7
 the book in the hand of the a. 8
 I took the book. 10
 and the a. stood, saying. 11:1*
 seventh a. sounded, and there. 15
 I saw another a. fly in. 14:6
 another a. followed saying. 8
 third a. followed. 9
 another a. came. 15, 17, 18
 and the a. thrust in his sickle in. 17
 a. poured out. 2; 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17
 and I heard the a. of the waters. 5
 a. said, wherefore didst thou. 17:7
 mighty a. took up a stone. 18:21
 and I saw an a. standing in. 19:17
 of a man, that is of the a. 21:17
 to worship before the feet of a. 22:8
 I Jesus have sent mine a. to. 16

angel of God
 a. of God who went. *Ex* 14:19
 countenance of an a. of God. *Judg* 13:6
 sight, as an a. of God. *1 Sam* 29:9
 as an a. of God. *2 Sam* 14:17; 19:27
 the wisdom of an a. of God. 14:20
 this night the a. of God. *Acts* 27:23
 me as an a. of God. *Gal* 4:14

angel of the Lord
 a. of the L. found Hagar. *Gen* 16:7
 the a. of the L. said. 9, 10, 11; 22:11
Num 22:32, 35; *Judg* 13:18
 2 Ki 1:3, 15
 a. of the L. called. *Gen* 22:11, 15
 ass saw the a. of the L. *Num* 22:23
 25:27
 a. of the L. stood in a path. 22:24, 26
 Balaam saw a. of the L. standing. 31

Balaam said to a. of the L. *Num* 22:34
 a. of the L. said to Balaam, go. 35
 a. of the L. came up. *Judg* 2:1
 1 Ki 19:7; *Acts* 12:7
 when a. of the L. spake. *Judg* 2:4
 Meroz, said the a. of the L. 5:23
 came an a. of the L. and sat. 6:11
 a. of the L. appeared to Gideon. 12
 the a. of the L. put forth the. 21
 perceived he was an a. of the L. 22
 a. of the L. appeared to the. 13:3
 knew not he was an a. of the L. 16
 a. of the L. ascended in the flame. 20
 a. of the L. was by threshing. 21
 2 Sam 24:16; 1 Chr 21:15
 a. of the L. smote. 2 Ki 19:35
 Isa 37:36
 a. of the L. destroying. 1 Chr 21:12
 a. of the L. commanded Gad to. 18
 the sword of a. of the L. 30
 a. of the L. encampeth. *Ps* 34:7
 let a. of the L. chase them. 35:5
 a. of the L. persecute them. 6
 answered the a. of the L. *Zech* 1:11
 a. of the L. answered, wilt thou. 12
 a. of the L. stood by Joshua. 3:5
 a. of the L. protested. 6
 of David as the a. of the L. 12:8
 a. of the L. *Mat* 1:20; 2:13, 19
 Joseph did as the a. of the L. 1:24
 for the a. of the L. descended. 28:2
 Zacharias an a. of the L. *Luke* 1:11
 a. of the L. came upon them. 2:9
 a. of the L. by night. *Acts* 5:19
 a. of the L. spake to Philip. 8:26
 a. of the L. smote Herod. 12:23

angels
 there came two a. to. *Gen* 19:1
 when the morning arose, the a. 15
 low than the a. *Ps* 8:5; *Heb* 2:7, 9
 of God are thousands of a. *Ps* 68:17*
 man did eat a. food, he sent. 78:25*
 and trouble, by sending evil a. 49
 a. came and. *Mat* 4:11; *Mark* 1:13
 the reapers are the a. *Mat* 13:39
 the a. shall come forth and sever. 49
 their a. always behold the. 18:10
 a. in heaven. 24:36; *Mark* 13:32
 Son of man, and all the holy a. with. 11
 Mat 25:31
 more than twelve legions of a. 26:53
 Son of man . . . of his Father with
 the holy a. *Mark* 8:38; *Luke* 9:26
 marry, but are as the a. *Mark* 12:25
 as the a. were gone. *Luke* 2:15
 and was carried by the a. 16:22
 they are equal unto the a. 20:36
 had also seen a vision of a. 24:23
 seeth two a. in white. *John* 20:12
 law by disposition of a. *Acts* 7:53
 a. able to separate us. *Rom* 8:38
 to the world, to a. and. *1 Cor* 4:9
 not that we shall judge a. ? 6:3
 on her head, because of the a. 11:10
 with tongues of men and a. 13:1
 law was ordained by a. in. *Gal* 3:1
 you in worshipping of a. *Col* 2:18
 heaven with mighty a. 2 Tim 1:7
 seen of a. preached to. *1 Tim* 3:16
 before God and the elect a. 5:21
 so much better than the a. *Heb* 1:4
 the a. said he at any time. 5, 13
 he, saith, who maketh his a. 1:7
 if the word spoken by a. was. 2:2
 a. hath he not put in subjection. 5
 him the nature of a. but seed. 16
 innumerable company of a. 12:22
 for some have entertained a. 13:2
 which things the a. *1 Pet* 1:12
 a. and powers being made. 3:22
 if God spared not the a. *2 Pet* 2:4
 whereas a. greater in power and, 11
 a. who kept not their first. *Jude* 6
 seven stars, a. of the. *Rev* 1:20
 the voice of many a. about. 5:11
 I saw four a. standing on the. 7:1
 with a loud voice to the four a. 2
 all the a. stood round about the. 11
 trumpet of the three a. which. 8:13
 loose the four a. which are. 9:14
 the a. were loosed, which were. 15
 in presence of the holy a. 14:10
 and at the gates twelve a. 21:12

angels of God
 a. of God ascend and descend. 9
Gen 28:12; *John* 1:51
 and a. of God met him. *Gen* 32:1
 as a. of God. *Mat* 22:30; *Mark* 12:25
 confess before a. of God. *Luke* 12:8
 he denied before the a. of God. 9
 the presence of the a. of God. 15:10
 all the a. of God worship. *Heb* 1:6

his angels
 and his a. he charged with. *Job* 4:18
 give his a. charge. *Ps* 91:11
Mat 4:6; *Luke* 4:10
 ye his a. which excel in. *Ps* 103:20
 his a. spirits. 104:4*; *Heb* 1:7
 all his a. praise. *Ps* 148:2
 man shall send forth his a. *Mat* 13:41
 glory of his Father with his a. 16:17
 send his a. with a great sound. 24:31
Mark 13:27
 for the devil and his a. *Mat* 25:41
 before my Father and his a. *Rev* 3:5
 his a. the dragon, and his a. 12:7
 dragon was cast out, and his a. 9

anger, verb
 foolish nation I will a. *Rom* 10:19

anger
 till thy brother's a. turn. *Gen* 27:45
 and let not thine a. burn. 44:18
 cursed be their a. for it was. 49:7
 dancing, Moses' a. waxed. *Ex* 32:19
 Aaron said, let not the a. of my. 22
 I was afraid of the a. and. *Deut* 9:19
 from the fierceness of his a. 13:17
Josh 7:26
 heat of this great a. ? *Deut* 29:24
 then their a. was abated. *Judg* 8:3
 Anasurus his a. burned. *Ezra* 1:12
 will not write with a. *Job* 9:13
 over in the time of thine a. *Ps* 21:9
 a. endureth but a moment. 30:5
 cease from a. and forsake. 37:8
 my flesh because of thine a. 38:3
 let thy wrathful a. take hold. 69:24
 why doth thy a. smoke. 74:1
 and a. also came up against. 78:21
 many a time turned he his a. 39
 on them the fierceness of his a. 48
 he made a way to his a. he. 50
 the fierceness of thine a. 85:3
 and cause thine a. towards us. 4
 wilt thou draw out thine a. to ? 5
 we are consumed by thine a. 90:7
 knoweth the power of thine a. 11
 nor will he keep his a. for. 103:9

grievous words stir up a.
Jer 3:5
Pr 15:1
 of a man deferreth his a. 19:11
 a gift in secret pacifieth a. 21:14
 the rod of his a. shall fail. 22:8
 wrath is cruel, and a. is. 27:4
 a. resteth in the bosom of. *Ecdl* 7:9
 for all this his a. is not turned away.
Isa 5:25; 9:12, 17, 21; 10:34
 fear not, for the a. of Rezin. 7:4
 O Assyrian, the rod of mine a. 10:5
 shall cease, and my a. in their. 25
 the Lord cometh with fierce a. 13:9
 day of his fierce a. 13; *Lam* 1:12
 Lord cometh burning with a. *Isa* 30:27
 shew the indignation of his a. 30
 poured on him the fury of a. 42:25
 sake will I defer mine a. 48:9
 will come to render his a. 66:15
 surely his a. shall turn. *Jer* 2:35
 mine a. to fall on you, I am merciful.
 and I will not keep mine a. 3:12
 were broken down by his a. 4:26
 mine a. shall be poured on. 7:20
 them in the time of thine a. 18:23
 desolate because of his a. 25:38
 as a provocation of mine a. 32:31
 great is the a. the Lord hath. 36:7
 as mine a. hath been poured. 42:18
 wherefore mine a. was poured. 44:6
 on them, my fierce a. 49:37
 his footstep in the day a. *Lam* 2:1
 in the indignation of his a. 6
 them in the day of thine a. 21
 in the day of the Lord's a. none. 22
 thou hast covered with a. and. 3:43
 he hath poured out his fierce a. 4:11

mine a. be accomplished. *Ezek* 5:13
I will send mine a. upon thee. 7:3
accomplish mine a. on. 8; 20:8; 21
Edom, according to mine a. 25:14
even do according to thine a. 35:11
thine a. be turned away. *Dan* 9:16
the fierceness of mine a. *Hos* 11:9
for mine a. is turned away. 14:4
a. did tear perpetually. *Amos* 1:11
turn from his fierce a. *Jonah* 3:9
he retained not his a. for. *Mi* 7:18
abide... fierceness of his a. *Nah* 1:6
a. against the rivers? *Hab* 3:8
them all my fierce a. *Zeph* 3:8
looked on them with a. *Mark* 3:5
all a. be put. *Eph* 4:31; *Col* 3:8

anger of the Lord

fierce a. of the Lord may. *Num* 25:4
augment the a. of the Lord. 32:14
a. of the Lord shall. *Deut* 29:20
a. of the Lord against Israel.
Judg 2:14, 20; 3:8; 10:7
through the a. of the Lord it came to
pass. *2 Ki* 24:20; *Jer* 52:3
fierce a. of the Lord is not. *Jer* 4:8
fierce a. of the Lord. 12:13; 25:37
a. of the Lord shall not. 23:20; 30:24
from the fierce a. of the Lord. 51:45
a. of the Lord hath. *Lam* 4:16
before the fierce a. of the Lord.

Zeph 2:2
be hid in the day of a. of the Lord. 3

in anger

for in their a. they slew. *Gen* 49:6
out from Pharaoh in a. *Ex* 11:8
Lord overthrew in a. *Deut* 29:23
them out of the land in a. 28
rose from the table in a. *1 Sam* 20:34
home in great a. *2 Chr* 25:10
overturneth them in his a. *Job* 9:5
he tearth himself in his a. 18:7
distributeth sorrows in his a. 35:17
not so, he hath visited in his a. 25:15
me not in thy a. *Ps* 6:1; *Jer* 10:24
arise, O Lord, in thine a. lift. *Ps* 7:6
put not thy servant away in a. 27:9
in thine a. cast down thee. 56:7
hath he in a. shut up his? 77:9
called my mighty ones in a. *Isa* 13:3
he that ruled the nations in a. 14:6
tread them in mine a. 63:3, 6
against you, even in a. *Jer* 21:5
have driven them in mine a. 32:37
whom I have slain in mine a. 33:5
Zion with a cloud in his a. *Lam* 2:1
he hath cut off in a. all the horn. 3
and destroy them in a. 3:66
judgments in thee in a. *Ezek* 5:15
overflowing shower in mine a. 13:13
gather you in mine a. and. 22:20
have consumed them in mine a. 43:8
destroyed, neither in a. *Dan* 11:20
thee a king in mine a. *Hos* 13:15
execute vengeance in a. *Mi* 5:15
thresh the heathen in a. *Hab* 3:12

anger kindled

a. of Jacob was k. against. *Gen* 30:2
a. of the Lord was k. against Moses.
Ex 4:14
a. of the Lord was k. *Num* 11:1, 10
12:9; 22:22
Balaam's a. was k. and he. 22:27
Balak's a. was k. against. 24:10
the a. of the Lord was k. against
Israel. 25:3; 32:13; *Josh* 7:1
2 Sam 24:1; *2 Ki* 13:3
Lord's a. was k. the same. *Num* 32:10
lest the a. of the Lord be k. against
thee. *Deut* 6:15
so will the a. of the Lord be k. 7:4
the a. of the Lord was k. against this
land. 29:27
mine a. shall be k. 31:17; *Josh* 23:16
fire is k. in a. *Deut* 32:22; *Jer* 15:14
Zebul's a. was k. *Judg* 9:30
Samson's a. k. and he went. 14:19
Saul heard, his a. was k. *1 Sam* 11:6
Eliab's a. was k. against. 17:28
Saul's a. was k. against. 20:30
a. of Lord k. against Uzzah.
2 Sam 6:7; *1 Chr* 13:10
David's a. was k. against the.
2 Sam 12:5

wherewith his a. was k. *2 Ki* 23:26
their a. was k. against. *2 Chr* 25:10
a. of the Lord was k. against Ama-
ziah. 15
the a. of the Lord k. against his
people. *Isa* 5:25
have k. a fire in mine a. *Jer* 17:4
mine a. is k. against them. *Hos* 8:5
mine a. was k. against the shepherds.
Zech 10:3

provoke or provoked to anger

to pr. him to a. *Deut* 4:25; 9:18
31:29; *2 Ki* 17:17; 21:6; 23:19
2 Chr 33:6
abominations pr. to a. *Deut* 32:16
pr. me to a. I will pr. them to a. 21
and pr. the Lord to a. *Judg* 2:12
images to pr. to a. *1 Ki* 14:9; 15:30
groves pr. Lord to a. 14:15; 16:7, 13
to pr. me to a. with their sins. 16:2
2 Ki 17:11; *Jer* 11:17; 32:29; 32
Ezek 16:26

Ahab did pr. the Lord to a. *1 Ki* 16:33
thou hast pr. me to a. 21:22
Ahaz pr. to a. the Lord God. 22:53
pr. me to a. since the day. *2 Ki* 21:15
that they might pr. me to a. 22:17
2 Chr 34:25; *Jer* 25:7
pr. to a. the Lord God, *2 Chr* 28:25
have pr. thee to a. before. *Neh* 4:5
pr. him to a. with. *Ps* 78:58; 106:29
whoso pr. him to a. sinneth. *Pr* 20:2
pr. the Holy One... to a. *Isa* 1:4
a people that pr. me to a. 65:3
may pr. me to a. *Jer* 7:18
do they pr. me to a. 19
why have they pr. to a. 8:19
pr. me not to a. 25:6
Israel have pr. me to a. 32:30
their wickedness to pr. me to a. 44:3
Ezek 8:17
Ephraim pr. him to a. *Hos* 12:14
pr. not your children to a. *Col* 3:21*

slow to anger

ready to pardon, slow to a. *Neh* 9:17
slow to a. plenteous. *Ps* 103:8; 145:8
he that is slow to a. *Pr* 15:18
he that is slow to a. better. 16:32
slow to a. of great. *Joel* 2:13
Jonah 4:2
the Lord is slow to a. great. *Nah* 1:3

angered

they a. him at the waters. *Ps* 106:32

angle

they that cast a. shall. *Isa* 9:8
up all of them with the a. *Hab* 1:15

angry

lei: not the Lord be a. *Gen* 18:30; 32
be not a. with yourselves that. 45:5
and Moses was a. with. *Lev* 10:16
a. with me for you. *Deut* 1:37; 4:21
Lord was a. with you to have. 9:8
the Lord was very a. with Aaron. 20
lest a. fellows run upon. *Judg* 18:25
wherefore be ye a. for. *2 Sam* 19:42
be a. with them. *1 Ki* 8:46; *2 Ch* 6:36
Lord was a. with Solomon. *1 Ki* 11:9
therefore the Lord was a. *2 Ki* 17:18
wouldst thou not be a. *Ezra* 9:14
I was very a. when I. *Neh* 5:6
kiss the Son, lest he be a. *Ps* 2:12
God is a. with the wicked. 7:11
stand when once thou art a. ? 76:7
wilt thou be a. ? 79:5; 80:4; 85:5
he that is soon a. dealth. *Pr* 14:17
wilderness, than with an a. 21:19
friendship with an a. man. 22:24
a. countenance, a backbiting. 25:23
a. man stirreth up strife, and. 29:22
wherefore should God be a. ? *Ecl* 5:6
be not hasty in thy spirit to be a. 7:9
mother's children were a. *S of S* 1:6
though thou wast a. with. *Isa* 12:1
and will be no more a. *Ezek* 16:42
this cause the king was a. *2 Ki* 2:12
and he was very a. *Jonah* 4:1
Doeest thou well to be a. ? 4:4, 9
he said, I do well to be a. even. 9
whosoever is a. with his. *Mat* 5:22
of the house being a. *Luke* 12:21
he was a. and would not. 15:28
are ye a. at me because. *John* 7:23

be a. and sin not, let not. *Eph* 4:26
be blameless, not soon a. *Tit* 1:7
the nations were a. thy. *Rev* 11:18

anguish

in that we saw the a. *Gen* 42:21*
hearkened not to Moses for a. *Ex* 6:9
tremble, and be in a. *Deut* 2:25
slay me, for a. is come. *2 Sam* 1:9
I will speak in the a. of my. *Job* 7:11
trouble and a. shall make him. 15:24
trouble and a. have. *Ps* 119:143
when distress and a. come. *Pr* 1:27
and behold dimness of a. *Isa* 8:22
into the land of trouble and a. 30:6
a. as of her that bringeth. *Jer* 4:31
a. hath taken. 6:24; 49:24; 50:43
no more her a. for joy. *John* 16:21
tribulation and a. upon. *Rom* 2:9
for out of much a. of heart. *2 Cor* 2:4

anise

ye pay tithe of mint, a. *Mat* 23:23

Anna

A. a prophetess daughter. *Luke* 2:36

Annas

A. and Caiaphas being. *Luke* 3:2
A. was father in law to. *John* 18:13
A. had sent Jesus bound to. 24

anoint

[1] To pour oil upon with the idea
of consecrating the person or thing
to God, or to set him apart for
an office. *Gen* 31:13; *Ex* 28:41.
Since kings and priests were the
persons most frequently anointed on
taking office, they were frequently
spoken of as God's anointed. *2 Sam*
23:1; *Isa* 45:1. In like manner
Jesus Christ as King and Priest, was
so termed. *Acts* 10:38. [2] Anointing
with various preparations was
one of the principal methods of
healing in the small knowledge of
medicine in Palestine in Bible
times. *Jas* 5:14. The word is so
used of Jesus in healing the eyes of
the blind. *John* 9:6, 11.

a. and consecrate. *Ex* 28:41; 30:30
oil and a. him. 29:7; 40:15
thou shalt a. the altar. 29:36; 40:10
a. the tabernacle. 30:26; 40:9
thou shalt a. the laver and. 40:11
priest whom he shall a. *Lev* 16:32
but thou shalt not a. *Deut* 28:40
the trees went to a. a king. *Judg* 9:8
if in truth ye a. me king over. 15
thysself therefore and a. *Ruth* 3:3
a. him to be captain. *1 Sam* 9:16
Lord sent me to a. thee king. 15:1
thou shalt a. him whom I name. 16:3
the Lord said, arise, a. him, this. 12
a. not thyself with oil. *2 Sam* 14:2
let Zadok a. him king. *1 Ki* 1:34
a. Hazael king. 19:15
a. Jehu, a. Elisha. 16
arise ye princes, and a. *Isa* 21:5
seal up the vision, and a. *Dan* 9:24
neither did I a. myself at all. 10:3
a. themselves with the. *Amos* 6:6
the olives, but not a. *Mi* 6:15
when thou fastest a. thine. *Mat* 6:17
is come to a. my body. *Mark* 14:8
spices that they might a. him. 16:1
with oil thou didst not a. *Luke* 7:46
a. thine eyes with eye-. *Rev* 3:18

anointed

sons after him, to be a. *Ex* 29:29
if the priest that is a. do sin. *Lev* 4:3
of Aaron, when he is a. 6:20
in the day that he a. them. 7:36
a. the tabernacle. 8:10
a. the altar. 11; *Num* 7:1
oil on Aaron's head, and a. *Lev* 8:12
sons of Aaron a. *Num* 3:3
offered after it was a. 7:10, 84, 88
Lord a. thee captain. *1 Sam* 10:1
a. Saul. 16:13; *2 Sam* 2:4, 7
a. David. 5:3, 17; 12:7; *2 Ki* 9:3; 12:8
house of Judah have a. *2 Sam* 2:7
day weak, though a. king. 3:39

from the earth, and a. *2 Sam 12:20*
David the a. of the God of. *23:1*
the Lord hath a. *Isa 61:1; Luke 4:18*
thou art the a. cherub. *Ezek 28:14*
kissed his feet and a. *Luke 7:38*
but this woman hath a. my feet. *46*
he a. the eyes of the blind. *John 9:6*
Jesus made clay, and a. mine. *11*
it was that Mary which a. the. *11:2*
took Mary ointment and a. *12:3*
Jesus, whom thou hast a. *Acts 4:27*
how God a. Jesus of Nazareth. *10:38*
which hath a. us is God. *2 Cor 1:21*

anointed ones
are the two a. ones. *Zech 4:14*
his anointed

and exalt thou of his a. *1 Sam 2:10*
me before the Lord and his a. *12:3*
the Lord and his a. is witness. *5*
sheweth mercy to his a. *2 Sam 22:51*
Ps 18:50

the Lord, and against his a. *Ps 2:2*
that the Lord saveth his a. *20:6*
the saving strength of his a. *28:8*
thus saith the Lord to his a. *Isa 45:1*

Lord's anointed
surely the Lord's a. is. *1 Sam 16:6*
to my master, the Lord's a. *24:6*
my lord, for he is the Lord's a. *10*
his hand against the Lord's a. *26:9*
ye have not kept the Lord's a. *16*
not afraid to destroy the Lord's a. *7*
2 Sam 1:14

because he cursed the Lord's a. *19:21*
the a. of Lord was taken. *Lam 4:20*

mine anointed
walk before mine a. *1 Sam 2:35*
not mine a. *1 Chr 16:22; Ps 105:15*
a lamp for mine a. *Ps 132:17*

anointed with oil
priest a. with holy oil. *Num 35:25*
had not been a. with oil. *2 Sam 1:21*
God a. thee with oil of. *Ps 45:7*

with my holy oil have I a. *Ps 89:20*
I shall be a. with fresh oil. *92:10*

thine anointed
O Lord God, turn not away the face
of thine a. *2 Chr 6:42; Ps 132:10*
look on face of thine a. *Ps 84:9*
been wroth with thine a. *Ps 89:38*
the footstep of thine a. *51*
for salvation with thine a. *Hab 3:13*

anointedst
of Beth-el where thou a. *Gen 31:13*
a. my head with oil, my. *Ps 23:5*

anointing
their a. is an everlasting. *Ex 40:15*
destroyed because of the a. *Isa 10:27*
but the a. which ye have received of
him as the same a. *1 John 2:27*

anointing oil
he made the holy a. oil. *Ex 37:29*
he poured of the a. oil. *Lev 8:12*
for the a. oil of the Lord is. *10:7*
on whose head the a. oil was. *21:10*
Eleazar pertained the a. oil. *Num 4:16*
a. him with oil in the. *Jas 5:14*

anoint
(Revised Version, straightway)
heareth, and a. with joy. *Mat 13:20*
mother lay sick, and a. *Mark 1:30*

another
appointed me a. seed. *Gen 4:25*
Lord shall add to me a. son. *30:24*
asked us, have ye a. brother? *43:7*
thing, which a. challenge. *Ex 22:9**
Caleb, because he had a. *Num 14:24*
a. generation that knew. *Judg 2:10*
be weak, and be as a. man. *16:7*
shall be turned into a. *1 Sam 10:6*
was so, that God gave him a. *9*
give her royal estate to a. *Esth 1:19*
shall behold and not a. *Job 19:27*
let a. take his. *Ps 109:8; Acts 1:20*
not a secret to a. *Pr 25:9*
let a. praise thee, and not thy. *27:2*
will I not give to a. *Isa 42:8; 48:11*
a. shall call himself by the. *44:5*
had discovered thyself to a. *57:8*
call his servants by a. name. *65:15*
shalt not be for a. man. *Hos 3:3**

man strive nor reprove a. *Hos 4:4**
or do we look for a. *Mat 11:3*
is it I? a. said, is it I? *Mark 14:19*
said he to a. how much. *Luke 16:7*
faithful in that which is a. man's. *12*
a. Jesus, a. Spirit, or a. *2 Cor 11:4**
which is not a. but there be. *Gal 1:7*
rejoicing in himself and not in a. *6:4**
exhort one a. while. *Heb 3:13; 10:25*
not have spoken of a. day. *4:8*

one another, see love
one against another

one man sin against a. *1 Sam 2:25*
dash them one against a. *Jer 13:14*
puffed up one against a. *1 Cor 4:6*
grudge not one against a. *Jas 5:9*

one for another
to eat, tarry one for a. *1 Cor 11:33*
have same care one for a. *12:25*
pray one for a. that ye may. *Jas 5:16*

answer
[1] To reply, *Pr 26:4*. [2] To
begin to speak, when no question is
asked, *Dan 2:26; Acts 5:8*. [3] To
witness, *Gen 30:33*. [4] To grant
what one desires in prayer, *Ps 27:7*;
86:7; Isa 65:24.

Pharaoh an a. of peace. *Gen 41:16*
the city make thee an a. *Deut 20:11*
see what a. I shall. *2 Sam 24:13*
return Mordecai this a. *Esth 4:15*
and he gave me no a. *Job 19:16*
because they found no a. *32:3*
cry, but none giveth a. *Ps 15:12*
a soft a. turneth away. *Pr 15:1*
a man hath joy by the a. of his. *23*
the a. of the tongue is from. *16:1*
his lips that giveth a right a. *24:26*
him, but he gave me no a. *S of S 5:6*
the lips, for there is no a. *Mi 3:7*
they marvelled at his a. *Luke 20:26*
that we may give a. *John 1:22*
thou? Jesus gave him no a. *19:9*
what saith the a. of God? *Rom 11:4*
mine a. to them that do. *1 Cor 9:3*
my first a. none stood. *2 Tim 4:16*
be ready to give an a. *1 Pet 3:15*
a. of a good conscience towards. *21*

answers
in your a. remaineth. *Job 21:34*
because of his a. for wicked. *34:36*
were astonished at his a. *Luke 2:47*

answer, verb
my righteousness a. for. *Gen 30:33*
all the people shall a. *Deut 27:15*
voice, nor any to a. *1 Ki 18:29*
thou, and I will a. and a. *Job 13:22*
the words that he would a. me. *23:5*
visiteth, what shall I a. him? *31:14*
a. thee, God is greater. *33:12; 35:4*
that reproveth God, let him a. *40:2*
mercy also on me, and a. *Ps 27:7*
things in right, wilt thou a. us. *65:5*
thee, for thou wilt a. me. *86:7*
the day when I call a. me. *102:2*
thy right hand, and a. me. *108:6*
O Lord, in thy faithfulness a. *143:1*
the righteous studieth to a. *Pr 15:28*
thou mightest a. the words. *22:21**
a. a fool according to his folly. *26:5*
what shall one then a. *Isa 14:32*
was there none to a. *50:2; 66:4*
thou call, and the Lord will a. *58:9*
are not careful to a. thee. *Dan 3:16*
yea the Lord will a. and. *Joel 2:19*
what I shall a. when I. *Hab 2:1*
no man was able to a. *Mat 22:46*
heaven or of men? a. *Mark 11:30*
wist they what to a. him. *14:40*
he from within shall a. *Luke 11:7*
how or what thing ye shall a. *12:11*
he shall a. I know you not. *13:25*
before what ye shall a. *21:14*
more cheerfully a. for myself. *Acts 24:10**
have somewhat to a. *2 Cor 5:12*
know how ye ought to a. *Col 4:6*

I will answer
call, I will a. *Job 13:22; 14:15*
Ps 91:15; Jer 33:3
before they call I will a. *Isa 65:24*
I the Lord will a. him. *Ezek 14:4*

not answer
brethren could not a. him. *Gen 45:3*
he could not a. Abner. *2 Sam 3:11*
was, a. not. *2 Ki 18:36; Isa 36:21*
a. him one of a thousand. *Job 9:3*
but I will not a. *Pr 1:28*
a. not a fool according to his. *26:4*
understand, he will not a. *29:10**
I called, ye did not a. *Isa 65:12*
but they will not a. thee. *Jer 7:27*
they could not a. him. *Luke 14:6*
if I ask, you will not a. nor. *22:68*

answerable
a. to the hangings of the. *Ex 38:18*

answered
(Revised Version, frequently, said)
Penuel a. as... of Succotha. *Judg 8:8*
and he a. here am I. *1 Sam 3:4*
the women a. one another as. *18:7**
men of Judah a. the. *2 Sam 19:42*
and thus he a. me. *1 Ki 2:30*
king a. people. *12:13; 2 Chr 10:13*
no voice, nor any that a. *1 Ki 18:26*
the man of God a. the. *2 Chr 25:9*
multitude of words be a. *Job 11:2*
I a. O Lord God, thou. *Ezek 37:3*
Daniel a. with counsel. *Dan 2:14*
Balaam the son of Beor a. *Mi 6:5*
accused he a. nothing. *Mat 27:12*
14; *Mark 14:61; 15:5; Luke 23:9*
perceiving that he had a. *Mark 12:34*
when Jesus saw that he a. *34*
held their peace, James a. *Acts 15:13*
I a. who art thou, Lord? and. *22:8*
he a. for himself. *25:8**
*26:1**

answered, referring to God
who a. me in the day of. *Gen 35:3*
Moses spake, and God a. *Ex 19:19*
and the Lord a. it is. *2 Sam 21:1*
he a. him from heaven. *1 Chr 21:26*
that the Lord had a. him. *28*
a. thee in the secret place. *Ps 81:7*
the Lord, and he a. them. *99:6*
the Lord a. me, and set me. *118:5*
a. till the cities be wasted. *Isa 6:11*
what hath the Lord a. *Jer 23:35*
the Lord a. me, write the. *Hab 2:2*
the Lord a. the angel. *Zech 1:13*
he a. one of them and. *Mat 20:13*
his lord a. and said, thou. *25:26*

answered not
she a. not, nor did she. *1 Sam 4:20*
he a. him not that day. *14:37; 28:6*
a. them not. *2 Sam 22:42; Ps 18:41*
people a. him not a word. *1 Ki 18:21*
2 Ki 18:36; Isa 36:21
you, but ye a. not. *Jer 7:13; 35:17*
but he a. her not a word. *Mat 15:23*

answered and said
Moses a. and said, will not. *Ex 4:1*
servants a. and said, let. *2 Ki 7:13*
then a. I them and said. *Neh 2:20*
Job a. and said. *Job 6:1; 9:1*
12:1; 16:11; 19:1
a. and said, Babylon is. *Isa 21:9*
then a. I and said, so be it. *Jer 11:5*

answeredst
thou a. them, O Lord our. *Ps 99:8*
day when I cried thou a. me. *138:3*

answeredst
David cried, a. thou? *1 Sam 26:14*
thee, that thou a.? *Job 16:3*
a. thou nothing? *Mat 26:62*
Mark 14:60; 15:4
a. thou the high-priest? *John 18:22*

answereth
God is departed and a. *1 Sam 28:15*
let the God that a. by. *1 Ki 18:24*
on God, and he a. him. *Job 12:4*
that a. a matter before. *Pr 18:13*
the poor intreat, but the rich a. *23*
as face a. to face, so the. *27:19*
God a. him in the joy of. *Ecdl 5:20*
maketh merry, but money a. *10:19*
and a. to Jerusalem that. *Gal 4:25*

answering
the other a. rebuked. *Luke 23:40*
be obedient, not a. again. *Tit 2:9*

ant, -s
go to the a. thou saggard. *Pr 6:6*
the a. are a people not strong. *30:25*

Antichrist, -s

A. will come, now there are many A. *1 John 2:18*
he is A. that denieth the Father. *2:22*
this is that spirit of A. whereof. *4:3*
this is a deceiver and an A. *2 John 7*

Antioch

travelled as far as A. *Acts 11:19, 22*
when they were come to A. spake. *20*
were called Christians first in A. *26*
they came to A. in Pisidia. *13:14*
from Attalia they sailed to A. *14:26*
of their own company to A. *15:22*
Barnabas continued in A. *35*
when Peter was come to A. *Gal 2:11*
which came to me at A. *2 Tim 3:11*

Antipas, see Martyr

Antipatris

Paul by night to A. *Acts 23:31*

antiquity

joyous city, whose A. is of. *Isa 23:7*

avail

him that smote the A. *Isa 41:7*

any

against A. of the children. *Ex 11:7*
sin against A. of the commandments. *Lev 4:2, 13, 22, 27; 5:17*
lieth, in A. of all these that A. *6:3*
nor A. that can deliver. *Deut 32:39*
word with A. *2 Sam 7:7; 1 Chr 17:6*
yet A. left of the house? *2 Sam 9:1*
was no voice, nor A. *1 Ki 18:26*
he looketh, and if A. say. *Job 33:27**
who will shew us A. good? *Ps 4:6*
turneth not away for A. *Pr 30:30*
no God, I know not A. *Isa 44:8*
shall say, is there yet A. *Amos 6:10*
nor go nor tell it to A. in. *Mark 8:26**
if ye have ought against A. *11:25*
nor could be healed of A. *Luke 8:43*
if he found A. of this way. *Acts 9:2*
brought under power of A. *1 Cor 6:12*
if A. lack wisdom, let him. *Jas 1:5*
not willing that A. should. *2 Pet 3:9*
if there come A. and bring. *2 John 10*

see further, God, man, more, thing, time, while, wise.

apace, see flee, fled

apart

shalt set A. all that open. *Ex 13:12*
shall be put A. seven. *Lev 15:19**
approach, as long as she is A. *18:19**
the Lord hath set A. him. *Ps 4:3*
A. their wives A. *Zech 12:12, 14*
into a desert place A. *Mat 14:13*
into a mountain. *23: 17:1*
the disciples to Jesus A. *17:19*
come ye yourselves A. *Mark 6:31*
lay A. all filthiness. *Jas 1:21*

Apelles

salute A. approved in. *Rom 16:10*

Aphek

pitched in A. *1 Sam 4:1; 29:1*
the rest fled to A. there. *1 Ki 20:30*
smite the Syrians in A. *2 Ki 13:17*

apes, see peacocks

apiece

five shekels A. by poll. *Num 3:47*
spoons weighing ten shekels A. *7:86*
their princes gave him a rod A. *17:6*
eighteen cubits high A. *1 Ki 7:15*
nor have two coats A. *Luke 9:3*
two or three firkins A. *John 2:6*

Apollonia

had passed through A. *Acts 17:1*

Apollon

certain Jew named A. *Acts 18:24*
I am of A. *1 Cor 1:12; 3:4*
who is A. ? *3:5*
I have planted, A. watered, God. *3:6*
in a figure transferred to A. *4:6*
bring Zenas and A. on. *Tit 3:13*

Apollon

tongue, his name is A. *Rev 9:11*

apostle

Literally, [one] sent forth. Used as referring [1] chiefly to one of the 12 disciples of Christ. *Matt. 10:2; or*

[2] to any of various other followers of Christ who did evangelistic work. *Rom 1:1.*

called to be an A. *Rom 1:1; 1 Cor 1:1*
inasmuch as I am the A. *Rom 11:13*
am I not an A. ? *1 Cor 9:1, 2*
meet to be called an A. *15:9*
an A. of Jesus. *2 Cor 1:1; Eph 1:1*
Col 1:1; 1 Tim 1:1; 2 Tim 1:1

signs of an A. were. *2 Cor 12:12*
ordained an A. *1 Tim 2:7; 2 Tim 1:11*
Paul a servant of God, and A. *Tit 1:1*
the A. and high-priest. *Heb 3:1*

apostles

names of the 12 A. *Mat 10:2*
A. gathered themselves. *Mark 6:30*
whom he named A. *Gal 1:1*
A. when they were returned. *9:10*
send them prophets and A. *11:49*
A. said to the Lord, increase. *17:5*
and the twelve A. with him. *22:14*
told these things to the A. *24:10*
with the eleven A. *Acts 1:26*
were done by the A. *2:43; 5:12*
down at the A. feet. *4:35; 37; 5:2*
laid their hands on the A. and. *5:18*
scattered abroad, except the A. *8:1*
of note among the A. *Rom 16:7*
set forth us the A. last. *1 Cor 4:9*
God hath set first A. *12:28*
are all A. ? *29*
for I am the least of the A. *15:9*
behind the chiefest A. *2 Cor 11:5*
12:11

false A. deceitful workers. *11:13*
them that were A. before. *Gal 1:17*
but other of the A. saw I none. *19*
now revealed to his holy A. *Eph 3:5*
some A. and some prophets. *4:11*
burdensome as the A. *1 Thes 2:6*
commandment of us the A. *2 Pet 3:2*
words spoken before of the A. *Jude 17*
them which say they are A. *Rev 2:2*
rejoice over her, ye holy A. *18:20*

apostleship

(The office of the apostles)

he may take part of this A. *Acts 1:25*
have received grace and A. *Rom 1:1*
the seal of mine A. are ye. *1 Cor 9:2*
effectually in Peter to the A. *Gal 2:8*

apothecary

(Revised Version, perfumer)

compounded after art of A. *Ex 30:25*
after the art of the A. *35; 37:29*
the ointment of the A. *Ecc 10:1*

apparel

arose and changed his A. *2 Sam 12:20*
the attendance of his ministers, and their A. *1 Ki 10:5; 2 Chr 9:4*
the changeable suits of A. *Isa 3:22**
and wear our own A. *4:1*
that is glorious in his A. *63:1*
are clothed in strange A. *Zeph 1:8*
stood by them in white A. *Acts 1:10*
coveted no man's silver or A. *20:33*
themselves in modest A. *1 Tim 2:9*
if a man come in goodly A. *Jas 2:2*
gold, or putting on A. *1 Pet 3:3*

see royal

appareled

virgins, were A. *2 Sam 13:18*
which are gorgeously A. *Luke 7:25*

apparently

(Revised Version, manifestly)

I speak even A. and not. *Num 12:8*

appeal, -ed

I A. unto Caesar. *Acts 25:11, 21*
liberty, if he had not A. to. *26:32*
I was constrained to A. to. *28:19*

appeal

God said, let the dry land A. *Gen 1:9*
and none shall A. before me empty. *Ex 23:15; 34:20; Deut 16:16*
the year all males shall A. *Ex 23:17*
when thou shalt go to A. *34:24*
Israel is come to A. *Deut 31:11*
when shall I come and A. ? *Ps 42:2*
thy work A. to thy servants. *90:16*
flowers A. on the earth. *S of S 2:12**
a flock of goats that A. *Isa 1:12*
when ye come to A.

that thy shame may A. *Jer 13:26*
doings your sins do A. *Ezek 21:24*
that they may A. to men. *Mat 6:16*
so ye outwardly A. righteous. *23:28*
then shall A. the sign of the. *24:30*
as graves which A. not. *Luke 11:44*
kingdom of God should A. *19:11*
in which I will A. to thee. *Acts 26:16*
but sin, that it might A. *Rom 7:13*
we must all A. before. *2 Cor 5:10**
who is our life shall A. then. *Col 3:4*
that thy profiting may A. *1 Tim 4:15*
now to A. in the presence. *Heb 9:24*
to them shall he A. the second. *28*
not made of things which do A. *11:3*
ungodly and sinner A. ? *1 Pet 4:18*
when the chief Shepherd shall A. *5:4*
when he shall A. we may. *1 John 2:28*
it doth not yet A. what we shall . . .
know that when he shall A. we. *3:2*
thy nakedness do not A. *Rev 3:18*

appear, referred to God

to-day the Lord will A. to. *Lev 9:4, 6*
I will A. in the cloud on the. *16:2*
did I plainly A. to the. *1 Sam 2:27*
that night did God A. *2 Chr 1:7*
build up Zion, he shall A. *Ps 102:16*
he shall A. to your joy. *Isa 66:5**
in the which I will A. *Acts 26:16*

appearance

as the A. of fire. *Num 9:15, 16*
looketh on the outward A. *1 Sam 16:7*
as the A. of a man. *Dan 8:15; 10:18*
his face as the A. of lightning. *10:6*
not according to the A. *John 7:24*
which glory in A. and. *2 Cor 5:12*
things after the outward A. ? *10:7**
abstain from all A. of. *1 Thes 5:22**

appeared

A. to Abram. *Gen 12:7; 17:1; 18:1*
Lord A. to Isaac, and said. *26:2, 24*
Jacob said, God Almighty A. to. *48:3*
angel of the Lord A. in. *Ex 3:2*
the Lord hath not A. to thee. *4:1*
I A. to Abraham by name of. *6:3*
returned when the morning A. *14:27*
channels of the sea A. *2 Sam 22:16*
which had A. to Solomon. *1 Ki 11:9*
there A. a chariot of fire. *2 Ki 2:11*
the work till the stars A. *Neh 4:21*
the Lord hath A. of old to. *Jer 31:3*
what time the star A. *Mat 2:7*
the blade sprung, then A. the. *13:26*
A. to them Moses. *17:3; Mark 9:4*
holy city, and A. to many. *Mat 27:53*
Jesus A. first to Mary. *Mark 16:9*
after that he A. in another form to. *12*
after he A. to the eleven as they. *14*
there A. to him an angel. *Luke 1:11*
who A. in glory, and spake. *9:31*
there A. an angel to him. *22:43*
Lord is risen indeed, and A. *24:34*
there A. to them cloven. *Acts 2:3*
the God of glory A. to our. *7:2*
even Jesus, that A. to thee. *9:17*
I have A. to thee for this. *26:16*
neither sun nor stars A. *27:20*
the grace of God hath A. *Tit 2:11*
love of God toward man A. *3:1*
in the end hath he A. to. *Heb 9:26*
there A. a great wonder. *Rev 12:1, 3*

appeareth

as the leprosy A. in the. *Lev 13:43*
deliver him, as A. this. *Deut 2:30**
every one of them in Zion A. *Ps 84:7*
the hay A. and the tender. *Pr 27:25**
for evil A. out of the north. *Jer 6:1*
shall stand when he A. ? *Mal 3:2*
is even as a vapour that A. *Jas 4:14*

appearing

commandment till A. *1 Tim 6:14*
made manifest by the A. *2 Tim 1:10*
the quick and dead at his A. *4:1*
all them also that love his A. *8*
looking for glorious A. of. *Tit 2:13*
found to praise at the A. *1 Pet 1:7*

appease

I will A. him with the. *Gen 32:20*
appeased, -eth
Ahasuerus A. he. *Esth 2:1*
slow to anger A. strife. *Pr 15:18*
town-clerk had A. the. *Acts 19:35*

appertain

them, with all that *a.* Num 16:30
fear, for to thee doth it *a.* Jer 10:7

*see pertain***appertained**

men that *a.* to Korah. Num 16:32, 33

appertaineth, -ing

give it to him to whom it *a.* Lev 6:5
Abraham, our father, as *a.* Rom 4:1

appetite

wilt thou fill the *a.* of the. Job 38:39
if thou be a man given to *a.* Pr 23:2
all labour for mouth, yet *a.* Eccl 6:7
awaketh, and his soul hath *a.* Isa 29:8

Appil-forum

meet us as far as *A.* Acts 28:15

apple of the eye*(The eyeball)*

as the *a.* of his eye. Deut 32:10
keep me as the *a.* of the eye. Ps 17:8
law as the *a.* of thine eye. Pr 7:2
let not the *a.* of thine eye. Lam 2:18
toucheth the *a.* of his eye. Zech 2:8

apples

like *a.* of gold in pictures. Pr 25:11
comfort me with *a.* for I. S of S 2:5
and smell of thy nose like *a.* 7:8

apple-tree

as the *a.-tree* among. S of S 2:3
raised thee up under the *a.-tree.* 8:5
palm-tree and *a.-tree.* Joel 1:12

applied

I *a.* my heart to know. Eccl 7:25*
I *a.* my heart to every work. 8:9
when I *a.* mine heart to know. 16

apply

we may *a.* our hearts. Ps 90:12*
a. and thine heart to. Pr 2:2
hear words, *a.* thine heart to. 22:17
a. thine heart to instruction. 23:12

appoint

(To establish, to set apart for an office, or to decree)

a. me thy wages, and. I. Gen 30:28
let Pharaoh *a.* officers over. 41:34
I will *a.* over you terror. Lev 26:16
Aaron and his sons *a.* Num 4:19
to *a.* me ruler over the. 2 Sam 6:21
I will *a.* a place for my people. 7:10
that thou wouldest *a.* me. Job 14:13
salvation will God *a.* for. Isa 26:13
a. them that mourn in Zion. 61:3
a. over them four kinds. Jer 15:3
chosen man that I may *a.* over her?
who will *a.* me? 49:19; 50:44
the kingdoms *a.* a captain. 51:27
a. these two ways. Ezek 21:19
a. way that. 20
they shall *a.* themselves. Hos 1:11
a. him his portion with the. Mat 24:51
a. him his portion with. Luke 12:46
I *a.* you a kingdom, as my. 22:29
seven men whom we *a.* Acts 6:3

appointed

she that thou hast *a.* for. Gen 24:14
passover in *a.* seasons. Num 9:2, 3
an offering, but at an *a.* season. 13
these were the cities *a.* Josh 20:9
was an *a.* sign between. Jud 20:38
not within the days *a.* 1 Sam 13:11
Samuel standing as *a.* over. 19:20*
Lord had *a.* to defeat. 2 Sam 17:14
I have *a.* him to be ruler. 1 Ki 1:35
let go a man whom I had *a.* 20:42*
thou hast *a.* prophets to. Neh 6:7
thy rebellion *a.* a captain to. 9:17
wearisome nights are *a.* to. Job 7:3
thou hast *a.* his bounds, that. 14:5
and the heritage *a.* to him. 20:29
to death, and to the house *a.* 30:23
hast given us like sheep *a.* Ps 44:11
a. a law in Israel, which he. 78:5
those that are *a.* to die. 79:11
to loose those that are *a.* to. 102:20
come home at the day *a.* Pr 7:20*
when he *a.* the foundations of. 8:29
cause of all such as are *a.* to. 31:8*
new-moons and your *a.* Isa 1:14

who, since I *a.* the ancient. Isa 44:7*
he reserveth the *a.* weeks. Jer 5:24
sea-shore, there hath he *a.* 47:7
I have *a.* thee each day. Ezek 4:6
the rod, and who hath *a.* it. Mi 6:9
field, as the Lord *a.* Mat 27:10
more than what is *a.* you. Luke 3:13
after these the Lord *a.* other. 10:11
kingdom, as my Father hath. 22:29
they *a.* two, Joseph and. Acts 1:23*
he hath *a.* a day in which. 17:31
apostles last, *a.* to death. 1 Cor 4:9*
you know that we are *a.* 1 Thes 3:3
God hath not *a.* us to wrath. 5:9
whereunto I am *a.* 2 Tim 1:11
elders in every city, as I *a.* Tit 1:5
faithful to him that *a.* Heb 3:2
as it is *a.* to men once to die. 9:27
also they were *a.* 1 Pet 2:8

appointed time and times

at the time *a.* will I. Gen 18:14
Lord *a.* a set time, saying. Ex 9:5
uneavened bread in time *a.* 23:15
the set time Samuel *a.* 1 Sam 13:8
into the field at the time *a.* 20:35
the set time *a.* him. 2 Sam 20:3
to their *a.* time every. Esh 9:27
is there not an *a.* time to? Job 7:1*
the days of my *a.* time will. 14:14*
trumpet in the time *a.* Ps 81:3*
be alone in his *a.* times. Isa 14:31
heaven knoweth her *a.* times. Jer 8:7
he hath passed the time *a.* 46:17
but at the time *a.* the end. Dan 8:19
thing was true, but the time *a.* 10:1*
end shall be at the time *a.* 11:27
time *a.* shall return, and come. 29
because it is yet for a time *a.* 35
vision is yet for an *a.* time. Hab 2:3
times before *a.* Acts 17:26
under tutors, until the time *a.* Gal 4:2

appointeth

he *a.* over it whomsoever. Dan 5:21*

appointment

at the *a.* of Aaron and. Num 4:27*
by the *a.* of Absalom. 2 Sam 13:32
wheat, salt according to *a.* Ezra 6:9*
had made an *a.* together. Job 2:11

apprehend

(To seize or take prisoner)
garrison desirous to *a.* 2 Cor 11:32*
I may *a.* that for which. Phil 3:12

apprehended

when he *a.* Peter, he put. Acts 12:4
I *a.* *a.* of Christ Jesus. Phil 3:12
not myself to have *a.* but. 13

approach

[1] To draw nigh, or come near. 2 Sam 11:20; Ps 65:4; Isa 58:2.
[2] To contract marriage with. Lev 18:6.

none of you shall *a.* to. Lev 18:6
not *a.* to offer the bread. 21:17, 18
a. ye this day to battle. Deut 20:3
belid, thy days *a.* that thou. 31:14
make his sword to *a.* Job 40:19*
man whom thou causeth to *a.* Ps 65:4
a. to me, for who is this that engaged
his heart to *a.* to me? Jer 30:21
light no man can *a.* unto. 1 Tim 6:16

approached

wherefore *a.* ye so? 2 Sam 11:20
the king *a.* to the altar. 2 Ki 16:12

approacheth, -ing

they take delight in *a.* to. Isa 58:2
where no thief *a.* nor. Luke 12:33
more as ye see the day *a.* Heb 10:25

approve

(To like or commend)
yet thy posterity *a.* Ps 49:13
whom you shall *a.* by. 1 Cor 16:3
that ye may *a.* things. Phil 1:10

approved

Jesus, a man *a.* of God. Acts 2:22
acceptable to God, and *a.* Rom 14:18
salute Apelles *a.* in Christ. 16:10
a. *a.* may be made. 1 Cor 11:19
in all things you have *a.* 2 Cor 7:11
commendeth himself *a.* 10:18
not that we should appear *a.* but, 13:7
study to shew thyself *a.* 2 Tim 2:15

approvest, -eth

a man, the Lord *a.* not. Lam 3:36
a. the things that are. Rom 2:18

approving

but in all things *a.* 2 Cor 6:4

apron, -s

fig-leaves together, and made *a.* Gen 3:7

brought to the sick *a.* Acts 19:12

apt

a. for war, king of. 2 Ki 24:16
be *a.* to teach. 1 Tim 3:2; 2 Tim 2:24

Aquila

a certain Jew named *A.* Acts 18:2
when *A.* and Priscilla heard. 26
greet *A.* and Priscilla. Rom 16:3
2 Tim 4:19
A. and Priscilla salute. 1 Cor 16:19

Ar

consumed *A.* of Moab. Num 21:28
I have given *A.* to the. Deut 2:9
in the night *A.* of Moab is. Isa 15:1

Arabia

kingdoms of *A.* 1 Ki 10:15; 2 Chr 9:14
A. shall lodge in *a.* Isa 21:13
all the kingdoms of *a.* Jer 25:24
I went into *a.* and. Gal 1:17
Agar is mount Sinai in *a.* 4:25

Arabian, -s

the *A.* brought. 2 Chr 17:11
helped Uzziah against the. 26:7
nor shall the *A.* pitch tent. Isa 13:20
thou satest for them as *a.* Jer 3:2
Cretes and *A.* we do hear. Acts 2:11

Aram

sons of Shem, Lud, *A.* Gen 10:22
1 Chr 1:17
Moab brought me from *A.* Num 23:7
Esrom begat *A.* Mat 1:3
A. begat Aminadab. 14
which was the son of *A.* Luke 3:33

*see Padan***Ararat**

on the mountains of *A.* Gen 8:4
her the kingdoms of *A.* Jer 51:27

Araunah

the threshing-place of *A.* 2 Sam 24:16
all these did *A.* as a king give. 23

Arba

A. was a great man. Josh 14:15

Arba

gave them *A.* which city. Josh 12:11

archangel

with the voice of the *a.* 1 Thes 4:16
Michael the *a.* when. Jude 9

archer, -s

grew and became an *a.* Gen 21:20
the *a.* have sorely grieved. 49:23
a. hit him. 1 Sam 31:3; 1 Chr 10:3
his *a.* compass me round. Job 16:13
they are bound by the *a.* Isa 22:3
bendeth let *a.* bend bow. Jer 51:3

arches

narrow windows to the *a.* Ezek 40:16

Archelaus

heard that *A.* did reign. Mat 2:22

Archippus

said to *A.* take heed to. Col 4:17
Paul to *A.* fellow-soldier. Philem 2

Arcturus

which maketh *A.* Orion and. Job 9:9
or canst thou guide *A.* with? 38:32

Arcopagite

was Dionysius the *A.* Acts 17:34

Arcopagus

and brought him to *a.* Acts 17:19

Aretas

the governor under *A.* 2 Cor 11:32

Argob

region of *A.* Deut 3:4; 13:14
1 Ki 4:13

arguing

doth your *a.* reprove? Job 6:25*

arguments

would fill my mouth with *a.* Job 23:4

Ariel

sent for Eliezer and A. *Ezra 8:16*
 woe to A. the city where. *Isa 29:1*
 A. it shall be to me as A.
 nations that fight against A. *7*

aright

his conversation a. *Ps 50:23*
 that set not their heart a. *78:8*
 the wise useth knowledge a. *Pr 15:2*
 wine, when it moveth itself a. *23:31*
 but they spake not a. *Jer 8:6*

Arimathea

Joseph of A. who was. *Mat 27:57*
Mark 15:43; Luke 23:51
John 19:38

Arioch

in the days of A. king of. *Gen 14:1*
 then A. brought in Daniel. *Dan 2:25*

arise

[1] To proceed from, *Acts 20:30*.
 [2] To be raised and comforted,
Amos 7:2.

now a. get thee out of. *Gen 31:13*
 a. go up to Beth-el, and. *35:1*
 if there a. among you a. *Deut 13:1*
 then shalt thou a. and get. *17:8*
 now therefore a. go over. *Josh 1:2*
 a. Barak, lead thy. *Judg 5:12*

let the young men a. *2 Sam 2:14*
 I will a. and gather all Israel. *3:21*
 so be that the king's wrath a. *11:20*
 after thee shall any a. *1 Ki 3:12*

make Jehu a. from. *2 Ki 9:2*
 a. be doing, the Lord. *1 Chr 22:16*
 we his servants will a. *Neh 2:2*
 a. too much contempt. *Esth 1:18*

then shall enlargement a. to. *4:14*
 when shall I a. and night? *Job 7:4*
 whom doth not his light a. ? *25:3*
 a. O Lord, save me. O my. *Ps 3:3*
 a. O Lord, in thine anger lift. *7:6*

now will I a. saith the Lord, I. *12:5*
 for our help, and redeem. *44:26*
 let God a. let his enemies be. *68:1*
 shall the dead a. and praise? *88:10*
 when the waves of sea a. thou. *89:9*
 thou shalt a. and have mercy. *102:13*

when wilt thou a. out of. *Pr 6:9*
 a. my love, my fair one. *S of S 2:13*
 a. ye princes, and anoint. *Isa 21:5*
 my dead body shall they a. *26:19*
 kings shall a. princes shall. *49:7*

a. shine, for thy light is come. *60:1*
 but the Lord shall a. upon thee. *2*
 in trouble they will say a. *Jer 2:27*
 shall they fall and not a. ? *8:4*
 a. ye, let us go up to Zion to. *31:6*
 a. cry out in the night. *Lam 2:19*

after thee shall a. *Dan 2:39*
 whom shall Jacob a. *Amos 7:24, 5*
 a. ye and depart. *Mi 2:10*
 a. and thresh. O daughter of. *4:13*
 enemy, when I fall I shall a. *7:8*

saith to the dumb stone a. *Hab 2:19*
 Sun of righteousness a. *Mal 4:2*
 say a. and walk? *Chr 9:5; Mark 2:9*
 there shall a. false Christs. *Mat 24:24*
 say to thee a. *Mark 5:41; Luke 8:54*
 man, I say to thee a. *Luke 7:14*

I will a. and go to my father. *15:18*
 and why do thoughts a. in? *24:38*
 even so I do, a. let us. *John 14:31*
 body said, Tabitha, a. *Acts 9:40*

selves shall men a. speaking. *20:30*
 why tarriest thou? a. and be. *22:16*
 a. from the dead, and. *Eph 5:14*
 till the day-star a. in. *2 Pet 1:19*

see rise

arise

behold, there a. a little. *1 Ki 18:44*
 to the upright a. light in. *Ps 112:4*
 a. to shake terribly the. *Isa 2:19, 21*
 when persecution a. *Mal 13:21*
Mark 4:17
 for out of Galilee a. *John 7:52*
 the similitude of Melchizedec a. *Heb 7:15*

see man

Aristarchus

caught Gaius and A. *Acts 19:29*
 A. accompanied Paul into. *20:4*
 one A. a Macedonian being. *27:2*

A. fellow-prisoner.

Col 4:10
Philem 24

Aristobulus

that are of A. household. *Rom 16:10*

ark

[1] A chest or coffer to keep things sure or secret. *Ex 2:3*.
 [2] The great vessel in which Noah and his family were preserved during the flood. *Gen 6:14, 15; Heb 11:7*. [3] That chest wherein the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were kept. *Ex 37:1; Heb 9:4*.

an a. of gopher-wood. *Gen 6:14*
 and the a. went on the face of. *7:18*
 she took for him an a. of. *Ex 2:3*
 put into the a. the testimony which I shall give thee. *25:16, 21; 40:3, 20*
 made the a. of shittim-wood. *37:1*
 charge shall be the a. *Num 3:31*
 a. of the Lord. *Josh 4:11; 6:12*

1 Sam 4:6; 6:1; 2 Sam 6:9
 they looked into a. *1 Sam 6:19*
 the a. and Israel abide. *2 Sam 11:11*
 thou barest the a. of. *1 Ki 2:26*
 was nothing in the a. save the. *8:9*
 after that the a. had. *1 Chr 6:31*
 let us bring again the a. of. *13:3*
 put forth his hand to hold the a. *9*
 prepared a place for the a. *15:1*
 and a. of thy strength. *2 Chr 6:41*

whereunto the a. hath. *Ps 132:8*
 Noah entered the a. *2 Chr 8:11*
Mat 24:38
Luke 17:27
 of God prepared an a. *Heb 11:7*
 waited while the a. was. *1 Pet 3:20*
 seen in his temple the a. *Rev 11:19*

before the ark

altar of gold before the a. *Ex 40:5*
 were cut off before the a. *Josh 4:7*
 earth on his face before the a. *7:6*
 his face before the a. *1 Sam 5:3*
 left before the a. Asaph. *1 Chr 16:37*
 assembled before the a. *2 Chr 5:6*

ark of the covenant

a. of covenant of Lord. *Num 10:33*
 inside of a. of covenant. *Deut. 31:26*
 off before a. of covenant. *Josh 4:7*
 a. of covenant of God. *Judg 20:27*
 the a. of the covenant of, *1 Sam 4:3*
 bearing a. of covenant. *2 Sam 15:24*
 a. of covenant remained. *1 Chr 17:1*
 more, the a. of covenant. *Jer 3:16*
 had the a. of the covenant. *Heb 9:4*

ark of God

where the a. of God was. *1 Sam 3:3*
 the a. of God was taken. *4:11; 17:22*
 if ye send away the a. of God. *6:3*
 died before the a. of God. *2 Sam 6:7*
 but the a. of God dwelleth. *7:2*
 carry back the a. of God into. *15:25*
 I bring the a. of God. *1 Chr 13:12*
 ought to carry the a. of God. *15:2*

arm

Literally, for the part of the body so called, *2 Sam 1:10*. [2] Figuratively, for power or strength. *Ps 10:15; Jer 27:5; Isa 53:1; John 12:38*.

by greatness of thine a. *Ex 15:16*
 I will reach the a. with. *Deut 33:20*
 I will cut off thine a. *1 Sam 2:31*
 that was on his a. *2 Sam 1:10*
 with him is an a. of. *2 Chr 32:8*
 savest thou the a. that. *Job 26:2*
 a. fall from my shoulder. *31:22**

cry out by reason of the a. of. *35:9*
 the high a. shall be broken. *38:15*
 hast thou an a. like God? *40:9*
 break thou the a. of the. *Ps 10:15*
 own a. save them, but thy a. *44:3*
 hast with thy a. redeemed. *77:15*
 thou hast a mighty a. strong. *89:13*
 mine a. also shall strengthen him. *21*
 his holy a. hath gotten him. *98:1*
 set me as a seal on thine a. *S of S 8:6*
 man the flesh of his a. *Isa 9:20*
 thou their a. every morning. *33:2*
 God will come, and his a. shall. *40:10*
 gather the lambs with his a. *11*

a. shall judge the people, the isles. *Isa 51:5*
 me, and on my a. *Isa 51:5*
 put on strength. O a. of the Lord. *9*
 hath made bare his holy a. *52:10*
 believed our report? and to whom is the a. of the? *53:1; John 12:38*
 a. brought salvation. *Isa 59:16; 63:5*
 Lord hath sworn by the a. of. *62:8*
 led them with his glorious a. *63:12*
 that maketh flesh his a. *Jer 17:5*
 fight against you with a strong a. *21:5*
 and thine a. shall be. *Ezek 4:7*
 I have broken a. of Pharaoh. *30:21*
 into hell that where his a. *31:17*
 retain the power of the a. *Dan 11:6*
 sword be on his a. his a. *Zech 11:7*
 strength with his a. *Luke 1:51*
 with an high a. brought. *Acts 13:17*

arm, verb

a. some of yourselves to. *Num 31:3*
 a. yourselves with the. *1 Pet 4:1*

stretched-out arm

you with a stretched-out a. *Ex 6:6*
 nation with stretched-out a. *Deut 4:34*
 thee out thence with a stretched-out a. *5:15; 7:19; 26:8; Jer 32:21*
 not seen stretched-out a. *Deut 11:2*
 come for thy stretched-out a. *2 Chr 6:32*
 with a stretched-out a. *Ps 136:12*
 my stretched-out a. *Jer 27:5; 32:17*
 with a stretched-out a. *Ezek 20:33*
 with a stretched-out a. and fury. *34*

Armageddon

them together to A. *Rev 16:16*

armed

Abram a. his trained. *Gen 14:14*
 tribe, twelve thousand a. *Num 31:5*
 ourselves will go ready a. *32:17, 32*
 pass over a. *Deut 3:18; Josh 1:14*
 let him that is a. pass on. *Josh 6:7*
 so the a. men left the. *2 Chr 28:14*
 he goeth on to meet the a. *Job 39:21*
 of Ephraim being a. *Ps 78:9*
 want as an a. man. *Pr 6:11; 24:34*
 when a strong man a. *Luke 11:21*

Armenia

into land of A. *2 Ki 19:37; Isa 37:38*

arm-holes

rags under thy a.-holes. *Jer 38:12*
 sew pillows to a.-holes. *Ezek 13:18*

armies

(Used frequently in the sense of hosts, great numbers)

and bring forth my a. *Ex 7:4*
 same day I brought your a. *12:17*
 went forth with their a. *Num 33:1*
 captains of the a. to lead. *Deut 20:9*
 I defy the a. of Israel. *1 Sam 17:10*
 that he should defy the a. of the. *26*
 name of the God of the a. of. *45*
 there any number of his a. ? *Job 25:3*
 not forth with our a. *Ps 44:9*
 kings of a. did flee apace, she. *68:12*
 the company of two a. *S of S 6:13*
 his fury upon all their a. *Isa 34:2*
 he sent forth his a. and. *Mat 22:7*
 compassed with a. *Luke 21:20*
 who turned to flight the a. *Heb 11:34*
 and the a. in heaven. *Rev 19:14*
 kings of the earth and their a. *19*

armour

[1] Weapons or instruments of war, *1 Sam 17:54*. [2] Those things in which one trusts for protection, *Luke 11:22; Rom 13:12; Eph 6:11*.
 David put Goliath's a. *1 Sam 17:54*
 and take thee his a. *2 Sam 2:21*
 they washed his a. *1 Ki 22:38**
 all able to put on a. *2 Ki 3:21*
 have a fenced city also and a. *10:2*
 silver and gold, the house of his a. *20:13; Isa 39:2*
 look in that day to a. of. *Isa 22:8*
 taketh his a. wherein he. *Luke 11:22*
 and let us put on the a. *Rom 13:12*
 approving by the a. of. *2 Cor 6:7*
 put on the a. of God to. *Eph 6:11*
 take to you the whole a. of God. *13*

armour-bearer

called his a.-b., saying. *Judg 9:54*
a.-b. said, do all that is. *1 Sam 14:7*
David, and he became his a.-b. *16:21*
his three sons, and his a.-b. *31:6*

armoury

of David builded for an a. *S of S 4:4*
the Lord hath opened his *S of S 25:2*

arms

the a. of his hands were. *Gen 49:24*
are the everlasting a. *Deut 33:27*
brake them from his a. *Judg 16:12*
steel is broken by mine a.

2 Sam 22:35; Ps 18:34
Jehoram between his a. *2 Ki 9:24*
the a. of the fatherless. *Job 22:24*
of the wicked shall. *Ps 37:17*
strengtheneth her a. *Pr 31:17*
with strength of his a. *Isa 44:12*
bring thy sons in their a. *49:22*
and my a. shall judge thee. *51:5*
tear them from your a. *Ezek 13:20*
will break Pharaoh's a. *30:22, 24*
will strengthen the a. of king. *24:25*
breast and his a. of silver. *Dan 2:32*
a. and feet like to polished. *10:6*
the a. of the south shall not. *11:15*
with the a. of a flood shall they. *22*
and a. shall stand on this part. *31*
and strengthened their a. *Hos 7:15*
to go, taking them by their a. *11:3*
taken him in his a. he. *Mark 9:36*
them up in his a. put his hands. *10:16*
took Christ in his a. *Luke 2:28*

army

what he did to the a. of. *Deut 11:4*
give bread to thine a. *Judg 8:6*
he said, increase thine a. *9:29*
of Benjamin out of a. *1 Sam 4:12*
Philistines had put a. against a. *17:21*
these an a. like the a. *1 Ki 20:25*
praise before the a. *2 Chr 20:21*
O king, let not the a. of Israel. *25:7*
his brethren, and the a. *Neh 4:4*
I dwell as a king in the a. *Job 29:25*
us an a. with banners. *S of S 6:4, 10*
up for fear of Pharaoh's a. *Jer 37:11*
caused his a. to serve. *Ezek 29:18*
up an exceeding great a. *37:10*
to his will in the a. of. *Dan 4:35*
his voice before his a. *Joel 2:11*
locust, my great a. which I sent. *25*
house, because of the a. *Zech 9:8*
then came I with an a. *Acts 23:27*
the number of the a. of. *Rev 9:16*
that sat on horse and his a. *19:19*

see Chaldeans

Arnon

he did in the brooks of A. *Num 21:14*
met Balaam in the border of A. *22:36*
and pass over the river A. *Deut 2:24*
dwelt by the coasts of A. *Judg 11:26*
Moab shall be at fords of A. *Isa 16:2*
tell ye it in A. that Moab is. *Jer 48:20*

Aroer

children of Gad built A. *Num 32:34*
a present to them in A. *1 Sam 30:28*
Jordan and pitched in A. *2 Sam 24:5*
Bela, who dwelt in A. *1 Chr 5:8*
cities of A. are forsaken. *Isa 17:2*
O inhabitant of A. stand. *Jer 48:19*

arose

perceived not when she a. *Gen 19:33*
to my sheaf a. and. *37:7*
a. up a new king. *Ex 1:8; Acts 7:18*
a. a generation that knew. *Judg 2:10*
till I Deborah a. till I a. *5:7*
all the people a. as one man. *20:8*
they a. early. *1 Sam 9:26; Isa 37:36*
when he a. against me. *1 Sam 17:35*
neither after him a. *2 Ki 23:25*
the wrath of the Lord a. *2 Chr 36:15*
young men hid, aged a. *Job 28:8*
when God a. to judgement. *Ps 76:9*
to his place where he a. *Ecd 1:5*
king a. early and went. *Dan 6:19*
a. and took the young. *Mat 2:14, 21*
a. and ministered. *8:15; Luke 4:39*
he a. and rebuked the winds and the
Mat 8:26; Mark 4:39; Luke 8:24
a. and followed. *Mat 9:9, 19*
Mark 2:14

the hand, and the maid a. *Mat 9:25*
bodies of saints which slept a. *27:52*
lifted him up, and he a. *Mark 9:27*
flood a. the stream beat. *Luke 5:48*
he a. and came to his father. *15:20*
persecution which a. *Acts 11:19*
there a. no small stir about. *19:23*
said there a. dissension. *23:7, 10*
see rose

arose and went

Samuel a. and went to. *1 Sam 3:6*
Jonathan a. and went to David. *23:16*
David a. and went to the. *25:1*
Elisha a. and went after. *1 Ki 19:21*
Jonah a. and went to. *Jonah 3:3*
then Peter a. and went. *Acts 9:39*

Arpad, Arphad

gods of A. *2 Ki 18:34; Isa 36:19*
where is the king of A. ? *2 Ki 19:13*
Isa 37:33
is not Hamath as A. ? *Isa 10:9*
is confounded and A. *Jer 49:23*

Arphaxad

the son of Shem A. *Gen 10:22*
11:10; 1 Chr 1:17
who was the son of A. *Luke 3:36*

array

[1] To put on apparel, *Esth 6:9*;
Rev 7:13. [2] To put an army in a
fit posture to fight, *2 Sam 10:9*.
that they may a. the man. *Esth 6:9*
a. thyself with glory. *Job 40:10*
shall a. himself with the. *Jer 43:12*
adorn, not with costly a. *1 Tim 2:9*

array

Joab put the choice in a. *2 Sam 10:9*
God set themselves in a. *Job 6:4*
yourselves in a. against. *Jer 50:14*

see battle

arrayed

Pharaoh a. Joseph in fine. *Gen 41:42*
captives, with spoil a. *2 Chr 28:15*
not a. like. *Mat 6:29; Luke 12:27*
his men of war a. Christ. *Luke 23:11*
Herod a. in royal apparel. *Acts 12:21*
are these that are a. in ? *Rev 7:13*
the woman was a. in purple. *17:4*
her was granted to be a. in fine. *19:8*

arrived

they a. at the country of. *Luke 8:26*
and the next day we a. *Acts 20:15*

arrogancy

not a. come out of your. *1 Sam 2:3*
pride and a. and the evil. *Pr 8:13*
cause the a. of the proud. *Isa 13:11*
Moab, his loftiness, his a. *Jer 48:29*

arrow

[1] Literally, a dart used for
pleasure or in war, *1 Sam 20:20*;
Jer 51:11. [2] Figuratively, any
word or judgement which pierces the
mind or the soul as does an arrow
the flesh, *Job 6:4; Ps 64:3; 2 Sam*
22:15.

Jonathan shot an a. *1 Sam 20:36*
and the a. went out at. *2 Ki 9:24*
a. of Lord's deliverance from. *13:17*
shoot an a. there. *19:32; Isa 37:33*
a. cannot make him flee. *Job 41:28*
they make ready their a. *Ps 11:2*
with an a. suddenly shall. *64:7*
afraid for the a. that flieth. *91:5*
false witness is a sharp a. *Pr 25:18*
their tongue is as an a. shot. *Jer 9:8*
set me as a mark for the a. *Lam 3:12*
his a. shall go forth as. *Zech 9:4*

arrows

them through with his a. *Num 24:8*
I will spend mine a. *Deut 32:23*
I will make mine a. drunk with. *42*
I will shoot three a. on. *1 Sam 20:20*
he sent out a. and scattered them. *2 Sam 22:15; Ps 18:14*
a. took to him bow and a. *2 Ki 13:15*
take the a. and smite upon the. *18*
the a. of the Almighty are. *Job 6:4*
he ordaineth a. against the. *Ps 7:13*
shall make ready thine a. *21:12*
for thine a. stick fast in me. *38:2*
thine a. are sharp in the heart. *45:5*
whose teeth are spears and a. *57:4*

bendeth his bow to shoot his a. *Ps 58:7*
bows to shoot their a. even. *64:3*
brake he the a. of the bow, the. *70:3*
clouds poured, thine a. also. *77:17*
sharp a. of the mighty, with. *120:4*
as a. are in the hand of a. *127:4*
shoot out thine a. and destroy. *144:6*
mad man who casteth a. *Pr 26:18*
whose a. are sharp and. *Isa 5:28*
with a. and bows shall men. *7:24*
their a. shall be as of an. *Jer 50:9*
shoot at Babylon, spare no a. *14*
make bright the a. gather the. *51:11*
hath caused the a. of his. *Lam 3:13*
I shall send the evil a. *Ezek 5:16*
he made his a. bright, he. *21:21*
I will cause thy a. to fall out. *39:3*
go forth, and burn bows and a. *9*
at the light of thine a. *Hab 3:11*

art, verb

to Adam, where a. thou ? *Gen 3:9*
from the place where thou a. *13:14*
whose daughter a. thou ? *24:23, 47*
and he said a. thou my very ? *27:24*
whose a. thou ? whither goest ? *32:17*
these, because thou a. his wife. *39:9*
discreet and wise as thou a. *41:39*
die because thou a. yet alive. *46:30*
a bloody husband thou a. *Ex 4:26*
a. thou for us, or our ? *Josh 5:13*
thine answered, as thou a. *Judg 8:18*
the men said to him, a. thou ? *12:9*
a. thou the man that spakest ? *13:11*
stand by where thou a. *1 Sam 19:13*
a prophet also as thou a. *1 Ki 13:18*
said, I am as thou a. *22:4; 2 Ki 3:18*
a. not thou our God ? *2 Chr 20:7*
hurt a man as thou a. *Job 35:8*
a. thou also become... ? a. *Isa 14:10*
a. not thou he, O Lord our ? *Jer 14:22*
a. thou he that should ? *Luke 7:19*
Rabbi, thou a. the Son of, John I:49
a. not thou that Egyptian ? *Acts 21:38*
the captain said, tell me, a. ? *22:27*
a. and wast, and a. *Rev 11:17; 16:5*

art, -s, substantive

ointment after the a. of. *Ex 30:25*
spices prepared by a. *2 Chr 16:14*
like stones graven by a. *Acts 17:29*
of them which used curious a. *19:19*

Artaxerxes

in the days of A. wrote. *Ezra 4:7*
to the commandment of A. *6:14*
in the reign of A. Ezra. *7:1; 8:1*
the copy of a letter that A. gave. *7:11*
I, even I A. the king do make a. *21*
in 20th year of A. wine was. *Neh 2:1*
from 20th to 32nd year of A. *5:14*

Artemas

when I shall send A. to. *Tit 3:12*

artificer

an instructor of every a. *Gen 4:22*
captain and the cunning a. *Isa 3:3*

artificers

of works made by a. *1 Chr 29:5*
to a. and builders gave. *2 Chr 34:11*

artillery

Jonathan gave his a. *1 Sam 20:40*

as

ye shall be a. gods. *Gen 3:5*
behold the man is become a. *22*
the Lord seeth not a. *1 Sam 16:7*
he did evil a. did the. *2 Ki 8:27*
had made in the temple, a. *24:13*
a. thou hast said so. *Ezra 10:12*
a. for such a. turn aside. *Pr 12:5*
say not, I will do to him a. *Pr 24:22*
a. with the people. *Isa 24:2*
his master, servant a. *Mat 10:25*
love thy neighbour a. thyself. *19:19*
Rom 13:9
the glory a. of the only-. *John 1:14*
ye resist Holy Ghost, a. *Acts 7:51*
but a. of sincerity, but a. *2 Cor 2:17*
but I am, for I am a. ye. *Gal 4:12*
a. ye have received Christ. *Col 2:6*

even as

even as the Lord gave to. *1 Cor 3:5*
so love his wife even a. *Eph 5:33*
even a. Christ forgave you. *Col 3:13*
even a. I received of my. *Rev 2:27*

Asa

A. did what. *1 Ki 15:11; 2 Chr 14:2*
 A. heart. *1 Ki 15:14; 2 Chr 15:17*
 A. took the silver. *1 Ki 15:18*
 Berechiah the son of A. *1 Chr 9:16*
 A. cried to the Lord. *2 Chr 14:11*
 Azariah went out to meet A. *15:2*
 no war to the 35th year of A. *19*
 A. was wroth... A. oppressed. *16:10*
 the acts of A. *11*
 A. in the thirty and ninth year *12*
 A. slept with his fathers *13*
 the pit was it which A. had. *Jer 41:9*
 Abia begat A. *Mat 1:7*
 A. begat Josaphat. *8*

Asahel

sons of Zeruiah, Joab, A. *2 Sam 2:18*
1 Chr 2:16
 A. would not turn aside. *2 Sam 2:21*
 they took up A. and buried him. *3:27*
 Abner died for the blood of A. *23:24*
 A. was one of the thirty. *1 Chr 11:26*
 Levites, Zebadiah, A. *2 Chr 17:8*
 Jehiel, Nahath and A. were. *31:13*
 son of A. was employed. *Ezra 10:15*
 Asaiah
 Jeshohaiah and A. *1 Chr 4:36*
 sons of Merari, Haggiah, A. *6:30*
 Shilonites, A. the first-born. *9:5*
 king Josiah sent A. to. *2 Chr 34:20*

Asaph

Joah the son of A. the recorder. *2 Ki 18:18; 37; Isa 36:3, 22*
 A. son of Berechiah. *1 Chr 6:39*
9:15; 15:17
 delivered first this psalm to A. *16:7*
 of the sons of A. *25:1, 2; 26:1*
2 Chr 5:12; 20:14; 29:13; 35:15
Ezra 2:41; 3:10; Neh 7:44; 11:17
22, 12:35.
 first lot came forth for A. *1 Chr 25:9*
 to sing with words of A. *2 Chr 29:30*
 to the commandment of A. *35:15*
 a letter to A. keeper of the. *Neh 2:8*
 in the days of A. were songs. *12:46*

ascend

[1] To climb up, Josh 6:5. [2]
 To go up to heaven, Eph 4:9, 10.
 the people shall a. up. *Josh 6:5*
 a. into the hill of the Lord, and shall
 stand in? *Ps 24:3; Rom 10:6*
 he causeth vapours to a. *Ps 135:7*
Jer 10:13; 51:16
 if I a. up into heaven, thou. *Ps 139:8*
 hast said, I will a. *Isa 14:13, 14*
 thou shalt a. and come. *Ezek 38:9*
 see the Son of man a. up. *Joh 6:62*
 a. to my Father, and your. *20:17*
 beast shall a. out of the. *Rev 17:8*

ascended

the angel of the Lord a. *Judg 13:20*
 thou hast a. up on high. *Ps 68:18*
 who hath a. up into heaven. *Pr 30:4*
 no man hath a. to heaven. *Joh 3:13*
 touch me not, I am not yet a. *20:17*
 David is not yet a. into. *Acts 2:34*
 when he a. up on high, he. *Eph 4:8*
 now that he a. *9*
 is the same also that a. *10*
 the smoke of the incense a. *Rev 8:4*
 they a. up to heaven in a cloud. *11:12*

ascendeth

the beast that a. out of. *Rev 11:7*
 the smoke of their torment a. *14:11*

ascending

the angels of God a. and. *Ezek 28:12*
 said, I saw gods a. out. *1 Sam 28:13*
 he went before, a. up to. *Luke 19:28*
 of God a. and descending. *Joh 1:51*
 I saw another angel a. from. *Rev 7:2*
 up by the a. of Olivet. *2 Sam 15:30*
 and his a. by. *1 Ki 10:5; 2 Chr 9:4*

ascribe

a. ye greatness to our. *Deut 32:3*
 I will a. righteousness to. *Job 36:3*
 a. ye strength to God, his. *Ps 68:34*

ascribed

a. to David 10,000 *1 Sam 18:8*

Asenath

A. daughter of. *Gen 41:45, 50; 46:20*

he planteth an a. the rain. *Isa 44:14**

ashamed

(The American Revision frequently changes this word to confounded or put to shame)

and his wife were not a. *Gen 2:25*
 tarried till they were a. *Judg 3:25*
 the men were greatly a. *2 Sam 10:5*
1 Chr 19:5
 being a. steal away. *2 Sam 19:3*
 urged him till he was a. *2 Ki 2:17*
 his countenance till he was a. *8:11*
 the Levites were a. *2 Chr 30:15*
 a. to require of the king. *Ezra 8:22*
 a. and blush to lift up my face. *9:6*
 came thither, and were a. *Job 6:20*
 shall no man make a. ? *11:3*
 are not a. to make yourselves. *19:3*
 their faces were not a. *Ps 34:5*
 not the oppressed return a. *74:21*
 she that maketh a. is as. *Pr 12:4*
 shall be a. of Ethiopia. *Isa 20:5*
 the sun shall be a. when the. *24:23*
 all a. of a people that could. *30:5*
 earth mourneth, Lebanon is a. *33:9*
 as the thief is a. when he. *Jer 2:26*
 a. ? they were not at all a. *6:15; 8:12*
 the wise men are a. they are. *8:9*
 plowmen were a. they covered. *14:4*
 a. of Chemosh, as Israel was a. *48:13*
 of the Philistines are a. *Ezek 16:27*
 with terror they are a. of. *32:30*
 his adversaries were a. *Luke 13:17*
 I cannot dig, to beg I am a. *16:3*
 I am not a. of the gospel. *Rom 1:16*
 hope maketh not a. because the. *5:5*
 things whereof ye are now a. *6:21*
 anything, I am not a. *2 Cor 7:12*
 nevertheless I am not a. *2 Tim 1:14*
 Onesiphorus was not a. of my. *16*
 he is not a. to call them. *Heb 2:11*
 God is not a. to be called. *11:16*
 ashamed and confounded, see
 confounded

be ashamed

it to her, lest we be a. *Gen 38:23*
 let all my enemies be a. and, *Ps 6:10*
 wait on thee be a. *25:3*
 put my trust, let me never be a. *31:1*
 be a. let the wicked be a. *17:35; 26*
 let not them that wait be a. *69:6*
 hate me, may see it and be a. *86:17*
 they arise, let them be a. *109:28*
 let proud be a. for they. *119:78*
 for they shall be a. of the. *Isa 1:29*
 be thou a. O Zidon, the sea. *23:4*
 they shall see and be a. for. *26:11*
 they shall be greatly a. that. *42:17*
 know, that they may be a. *44:9*
 fellows shall be a. shall be a. *11*
 incensed against him shall be a. *45:24*
 rejoice, but ye shall be a. *65:13*
 your joy, and they shall be a. *66:5*
 shalt be a. of Egypt, as a. *Jer 2:36*
 forehead, refused to be a. *3:3*
 they shall be a. of your. *12:13*
 all that forsake thee shall be a. *17:13*
 shall stumble and be a. *20:11*
 Moab shall be a. of Chemosh. *48:13*
 that bare you shall be a. *50:12*
 thy ways, and be a. *Ezek 16:61*
 shew Israel, they may be a. *43:10*
 and if they be a. of all that. *11*
 they shall be a. because. *Hos 4:19*
 and Israel shall be a. of his. *10:6*
 be ye a. O ye husbandmen. *Joel 1:11*
 people shall never be a. *2:26, 27*
 her expectation shall be a. *Zech 9:3*
 the prophets every one be a. *13:4*
 shall be a. of me and. *Mark 8:38*
Luke 9:26

should be a. in this same. *2 Cor 9:4*
 in nothing I shall be a. *Phil 1:20*
 him, that he may be a. *2 Thes 3:14*
 on the contrary part may be a. *Tit 2:8*
 be a. that falsely accuse. *1 Pet 3:16*
 not be, or be not, ashamed
 should she not be a. ? *Num 12:14*
 in thee, let me not be a. *Ps 25:2*
 me not be a. O Lord. *31:17; 119:116*
 shall not be a. in the evil time. *37:19*

then shall I not be a. when, *Ps 119:6*
 of thy testimonies, and not be a. *46*
 heart be sound, that I be not a. *80*
 they shall not be a. but shall. *127:5*
 Lord, Jacob shall not be a. *Isa 29:22*
 ye shall not be a. world. *45:17*
 they shall not be a. that wait. *49:23*
 flint, I know I shall not be a. *50:7*
 fear not, for thou shalt not be a. *54:4*
 shalt thou not be a. *Zeph 3:11*
 him shall not be a. *Rom 9:33; 10:11*
 boast, I should not be a. *2 Cor 10:8*
 be not therefore a. of. *2 Tim 1:8*
 workman that needeth not be a. *2:15*
 Christian, let him not be a. *1 Pet 4:16*
 not be a. before him. *1 John 2:28*

Ashdod

brought the ark to A. *1 Sam 5:1*
 Lord was heavy on them of A. *6*
 wall of A. and built cities about A. *2 Chr 26:6*
 had married wives of A. *Neh 13:23*
 spake half in the speech of A. *24*
 came and fought against A. *Isa 20:1*
 I made remnant of A. *Jer 25:20*
 the inhabitant from A. *Amos 1:8*
 publish in the palaces at A. and 3:9
 they shall drive out A. *Zeph 2:4*
 a bastard shall dwell in A. *Zech 9:6*

Asher

Leah called his name A. *Gen 30:13*
 Zilpah, Leah's maid, Gad, A. *35:26*
 the children of A. *46:17; Num 1:40*
26:44; 1 Chr 7:30, 40; 12:36
 out of A. his bread shall. *Gen 49:20*
 A. was Pagiul, Num 1:13; *2:27; 7:72*
 the name of the daughter of A. *26:46*
 to curse; Gad and A. *Deut 27:13*
 A. he said, let A. be blessed. *33:24*
 A. continued on the sea. *Judg 5:17*
 Gideon sent messengers to A. *6:35*
 men out of A. pursued the. *7:23*
 son of Hushai was in A. *1 Ki 4:16*
 A. expert in war 40,000. *1 Chr 12:36*
 divers of A. humbled. *2 Chr 30:11*
 a portion for A. *Ezek 48:2*
 one gate of A. *34*

tribe of Asher

the tribe of A. 41,500. *Num 1:41*
 the tribe of A. shall encamp. *2:27*
 over the host of tribe of A. *10:26*
 of the tribe of A. to spy the. *13:13*
 prince of the tribe of A. to. *34:27*
 lot for the tribe of A. *Josh 19:24*
 inheritance of the tribe of A. *31*
 had cities out of the tribe of A. *21:6*
30; 1 Chr 6:62, 74
 of Phaul of tribe of A. *Luke 2:36*
 the tribe of A. were sealed. *Rev 7:6*

ashes

The remains of fuel after it has
 been burned, *2 Pet 2:6.* They
 were used in mourning to show that
 joy had perished, *Esth 4:1; Isa 61:3*
 which am but dust and a. *Gen 18:27*
 priest shall take up the a. *Lev 6:6*
 and carry forth the a. without. *11*
 clean shall gather the a. *Num 19:9*
 Tamar put a. on her. *2 Sam 13:19*
 altar shall be rent, and a. *1 Ki 13:3*
 disguised himself with a. *20:38**
 put on sackcloth with a. *Esth 4:1*
 and many lay in sackcloth and a. *3*
 Job sat down among the a. *Job 2:8*
 remembrances are like to a. *13:12*
 I am become like dust and a. *30:19*
 and repent in dust and a. *42:6*
 have eaten a. like bread. *Ps 102:9*
 the hoar-frost like a. *147:16*
 he feedeth on a. a. *Isa 44:20*
 to spread sackcloth and a. *58:5*
 to give them beauty for a. the. *61:3*
 wallow thyself in a. *Jer 6:26*
 hath covered me with a. *Lam 3:16*
 I will bring thee to a. on. *Ezek 28:18*
 to seek in sackcloth and a. *Dan 9:3*
 sackcloth, and sat in a. *Jonah 3:6*
 wicked shall be a. under. *Mal 4:3*
 have repented long ago in sackcloth
 and a. *Mat 11:21; Luke 10:13*
 a. of an heifer sanctifieth. *Heb 9:13*
 cities of Sodom into a. *2 Pet 2:6*

Ashtaroth

Og, who dwelt at A. *Deut 1:4*
Josh 9:10; 12:4
 Israel served A. *Judg 2:13; 10:6*
 strange gods and A. *1 Sam 7:3, 4*
 because we have served A. *12:10*
 armour in the house of A. *31:10*
 were worshipped A. *1 Ki 11:33*
 Gershom was given A. *1 Chr 6:71*

Asshur, or Assur

A. went forth and built. *Gen 10:11*
 Shem, Elam and A. *22; 1 Chr 1:17*
 till A. shall carry thee. *Num 24:22*
 from Chittim and afflict A. *24*
 Hezron's wife bare him A. *1 Chr 2:24*
 A. had two wives, Helah and. *4:5*
 Esar-haddon king of A. *Ezra 4:2*
 A. also is joined with them. *Ps 83:8*
 A. and Chilmad were. *Ezek 27:23*
 A. is there, and all her. *32:22*
 A. shall not save us, we. *Hos 14:3*

Asia

A. disputing with Stephen. *Acts 6:9*
 to preach the word in A. *16:6*
 all they that dwell in A. heard. *19:10*
 A. and the world worshippeth. *27*
 certain of the chief of A. sent. *31*
 he would not spend time in A. *20:16*
 first day that I came into A. *18*
 meaning to sail by coasts of A. *27:2*
 churches of A. salute. *1 Cor 16:19*
 which came to us in A. *2 Cor 1:8*
 they which are in A. *2 Tim 1:15*
 strangers scattered in A. *1 Pet 1:1*

see churches**aside**

said, thou shalt set a. *2 Ki 4:4*
 he took him a. from the. *Mark 7:33*
 he riseth and laid a. his. *John 13:4*
 let us lay a. every weight. *Heb 12:1*
 see go, gone, turn, went, lay

ask

[1] *To enquire, Gen 32:29; Mark 9:32. [2] To require, or demand, Gen 34:12; Dan 2:10. [3] To seek counsel, Isa 30:2; Hag 2:11. [4] To pray, John 15:7; Jas 1:6. [5] To expect, Luke 12:48.*

wherefore dost thou a. ? *Gen 32:29*
 a. me never so much dowry. *34:12*
 for a. now of the days. *Deut 4:32*
 shall a. diligently, and if it be. *13:14*
 a. thy father, and he will shew. *32:7*
 children a. their fathers. *Josh 4:6, 21*
 a. counsel, we pray thee. *Jud 18:5*
 added this evil to a. *1 Sam 12:10*
 why dost thou a. of me ? *28:16*
 from me the thing I a. *2 Sam 14:18*
 a. what I shall. *1 Ki 3:5; 2 Chr 1:7*
 Jeroboam cometh to a. *1 Ki 14:5*
 Elijah said a. what I shall. *2 Ki 2:9*
 Judah gathered to a. *2 Chr 20:4*
 a. the beasts, and they. *Job 12:7*
 a. of me, and I will give. *Ps 2:8*
 a. thee a sign of Lord, a. it. *Isa 7:11*
 I will not a. nor will I tempt. *12*
 the Lord, a. me of things. *45:11*
 they a. of me the ordinances of. *58:2*
 a. for the old paths, and. *Jer 6:16*
 who shall go aside, to a. what. *15:5*
 a. ye now among the heathen. *18:13*
 a. and see whether a man doth. *30:6*
 I will a. thee a thing, hide. *38:14*
 a. him that fleeth, and her. *48:19*
 they shall a. the way to Zion. *50:5*
 the young children a. bread. *Lam 4:4*
 a. a petition of any. *Dan 6:7, 12*
 my people a. counsel at. *Hos 4:12*
 a. now the priests. *Hag 2:11*
 a. ye of the Lord rain. *Zech 10:1*
 need of, before ye a. *Mat 6:8*
 a. and it shall be for you. *7:7; Luke 11:9*
 his son a. bread. *Mat 7:9; Luke 11:11*
 good things to them that a. *Mat 7:11*
 her whatsoever she would a. *14:7*
 touching any thing they shall a. *18:10*
 what ye a. *20:22; Mark 10:38*
 whatsoever ye a. in prayer. *Mat 21:22*
 nor distrust any man a. him more. *22:46; Mark 12:34; Luke 20:40*
 a. what thou wilt. *Mark 6:22, 23*
 afraid to a. him. *9:32; Luke 9:45*

taketh thy goods, a. them. *Luke 6:30*
 Holy Spirit to them that a. *11:13*
 of him they will a. more. *12:48*
 Jews sent priests to a. *John 1:19*
 he is of age, a. him. *9:21, 23*
 thou wilt a. of God, he will. *11:22*
 to him that he should a. *13:24**
 whatsoever ye a. in. *14:13; 15:16*
 if ye a. anything in my name I a. *14:14*
 if ye abide in me, a. what ye. *15:7*
 that they were desirous to a. *16:19*
 and in that day ye shall a. me. *23*
 a. and ye shall receive, that your. *24*
 that any man should a. thee. *30*
 a. them which heard me what. *18:21*
 I a. therefore for what. *Acts 10:29*
 them a. their husbands. *1 Cor 14:35*
 above all that we can a. *Eph 3:20*
 lack wisdom, let him a. *Jas 1:5*
 but let him a. in faith, nothing. *6*
 yet ye have not, because ye a. *4:2*
 a. and receive not, because ye a. *3*
 whatsoever we a. we. *1 John 3:22*
 if we a. any thing according to. *5:14*
 he heareth us, whatsoever we a. *15*
 is not unto death, he shall a. *16*

see counsel**asked**

Jacob a. him and said. *Gen 32:29*
 the man a. us straitly of our. *43:7*
 him the city which he a. *Josh 19:50*
 he a. water, she gave. *Judg 5:25*
 I a. him not whence he was. *13:6*
 petition thou hast a. *1 Sam 1:17*
 hath given me my petition I a. *27*
 a. this thing and not a. *1 Ki 3:11*
 thou hast a. a hard thing. *2 Ki 2:12*
 a. their names to certify. *Ezra 5:10*
 have ye not a. them that. *Job 21:29*
 he a. life of thee, thou. *Ps 21:4*
 the people a. and he. *105:40*
 have not a. at my. *Isa 30:2*
 when I a. of them, could. *41:28*
 I am sought of them that a. *65:1*
 there is no king that a. *Dan 2:10*
 I came and a. him the truth of. *7:16*
 he a. his disciples. *Mat 16:13*
 Mark 8:27; Luke 9:18
 Sadducees a. him. *Mat 22:23, 35*
 Mark 9:11; 10:2; 12:18
 when come near he a. *Luke 18:40*
 thou wouldst have a. *John 4:10*
 hitherto have ye a. nothing. *16:24*
 to them that a. not. *Rom 10:20*

Askelon, or Ashkelon

Judah took Gaza and A. *Judg 1:18*
 Samson went down to A. and. *14:19*
 for A. one, for Gath one. *1 Sam 6:17*
 not in the streets of A. *2 Sam 1:20*
 I made A. and Azzah to. *Jer 25:20*
 A. is cut off with remnant of. *47:5*
 hath given it a charge against A. *7*
 that holds sceptre from A. *Amos 1:8*
 Gaza shall be forsaken, A. *Zeph 2:4*
 in the houses of A. shall they lie. *7*
 A. shall see it, and fear; king shall
 perish from Gaza, and A. *Zech 9:5*

askest

why a. thou thus after. *Judg 13:18*
 a. drink of me, a woman. *John 4:9*
 why a. thou me, ask them. *18:21*

asketh

thy son a. thee. *Ex 13:14; Deut 6:20*
 prince a. and the judge a. *Mi 7:3*
 give to him that a. thee. *Mat 5:42*
 Luke 6:30
 that a. receiveth. *Mat 7:8; Luke 11:10*
 of you a. me, whither ? *John 16:5*
 to every one that a. you. *1 Pet 3:15*

asking

wickedness in a. king. *1 Sam 12:17*
 Saul died for a. counsel. *1 Chr 10:13*
 tempted God by a. meat. *Ps 78:18*
 hearing them, and a. *Luke 2:46*
 they continued a. he lifted. *John 8:7*
 a. no question for. *1 Cor 10:25, 27*

asleep

[1] *To take rest in sleep, Jonah 1:5; Mat 26:40. [2] To die, Acts 7:60; 2 Pet 3:4.*
 for Sisera was fast a. *Judg 4:21*
 lips of those that are a. *S of S 7:9*

Jonah lay, and was fast a. *Jonah 1:5*
 but he was a. *Mat 8:24; Mark 4:38*
 disciples a. *Mat 26:40; Mark 14:40*
 had said this, he fell a. *Acts 7:60*
 but some are fallen a. *1 Cor 15:6*
 which are fallen a. in Christ. *18*
 them that are a. *1 Thes 4:13*
 shall not prevent them that are a. *15*
 since the fathers fell a. *2 Pet 3:4*

Asnappar

whom the noble A. brought. *Ezra 4:10*

asp, -s

is the cruel venom of a. *Deut 32:33*
 his meat is the gall of a. *Job 20:14*
 suck the poison of a. the viper's. *16*
 play on the hole of the a. *Isa 11:8*
 the poison of a. is under. *Rom 3:13*

ass

up early, and saddled his a. *Gen 22:3*
 abide you here with the a. and I. *5*
 Issachar is a strong a. *49:14*
 every firstling of an a. *Ex 13:13*
 if thou meet thine enemy's a. *23:4*
 that thine ox and thine a. may. *12*
 taken one a. from them. *Num 16:15*
 the a. saw the angel. *23:23; 25:27*
 opened the mouth of the a. *22:28*
 a. said to Balaam, am not I thine a. ? *30*

plow with an ox and a. *Deut 22:18*
 lighte off her a. Caleb. *Josh 15:10*
Judg 1:14; 1 Sam 25:23

the jaw-bone of an a. *Judg 15:16*
 had not torn the a. *1 Ki 13:28*
 until an a. head sold for. *2 Ki 6:25*
 they drive away the a. of. *Job 24:3*
 a bridle for the a. and a. *Pr 26:3*
 ox his owner, and the a. his. *Isa 1:3*
 forth the feet of the ox and a. *32:20*
 with the burial of an a. *Jer 22:19*
 riding on an a. and on a colt the foal
 of an a. *Zech 9:9; Mat 21:5*
 be the plague of the a. *Zech 14:15*
 ye shall find an a. tied. *Mat 21:2*
 not each loose his a. on. *Luke 13:15*
 which of you shall have an a. *14:5*
 he found a young a. sat. *John 12:14*
 the dumb a. speaking. *2 Pet 2:16*

see saddle**wild ass**

doth the wild a. bray when ? *Job 6:5*
 sent out the wild a. free ? *39:5*
 a wild a. used to the. *Jer 2:24*
 they are gone, a wild a. alone. *Hos 8:9*

assault, -ed

perish all that would a. *Esth 8:11*
 when there was an a. *Acts 14:5*
 they a. the house of Jason, and. *17:5*

assay, -ed, -ing

hath God a. to go and. *Deut 4:34*
 David a. to go, for he. *1 Sam 17:39*
 if we a. to commune with. *Job 4:2*
 Saul a. to join himself to. *Acts 9:26*
 they a. to go to Bithynia, but. *16:7*
 the Egyptians a. to do. *Heb 11:29*

assembly

the assembly shall a. *Num 10:3*
 a. me the men of Judah. *2 Sam 20:14*
 he shall a. the outcasts. *Isa 11:12*
 a. yourselves, and come, draw. *48:14*
 all ye a. yourselves and hear. *48:14*
 a. yourselves, and let us go. *Jer 4:2*
 why do we sit still ? a. *8:14*
 I will a. you out of the. *Ezek 11:17*
 a. yourselves, gather to my. *39:17*
 they a. themselves for corn. *Hos 7:14*
 a. the elders, gather the. *Joel 2:16*
 a. yourselves and come, all. *3:11*
 a. yourselves on the. *Amos 3:9*
 I will surely a. O Jacob. *Mi 2:12*
 saith the Lord I will a. her. *4:6*
 I will a. the kingdoms to. *Zeph 3:8*

assembled

women which a. at the. *Ex 38:8**
 with the women that a. *1 Sam 2:22**
 David a. the children of. *1 Chr 15:4*
 a. much people to keep. *2 Chr 30:13*
 then a. to me every one. *Ezra 9:4*
 had prayed, there a. to him. *10:1*
 the children of Israel a. *Neh 9:1*
 lo the kings were a. they. *Ps 48:4*

let the people be a. who. *Isa 43:9*
 a. themselves by troops in. *Jer 5:7*
 these men a. and found. *Dan 6:11*
 when they a. they gave. *Mat 28:12*
 the disciples a. for fear. *John 20:19*
 being a. commanded them. *Acts 1:14*
 shaken where they were a. *4:31*
 a whole year they a. with. *11:26*
 it seemed good to us a. with. *15:25*

assemblies
 the a. of violent men. *Ps 86:14**
 by the masters of a. *Ecc 12:11*
 the calling of a. I cannot. *Isa 1:13*
 God will create on her a. a. *4:5*
 my laws in all mine a. *Ezek 44:24**
 smell in your solemn a. *Amos 5:21*

assembling
 forsake not the a. *Heb 10:25*

assembly
 to their a. mine honour be. *Gen 49:6*
 the whole a. shall kill it. *Ex 12:6*
 to kill this whole a. with. *16:3*
 hid from the eyes of the a. *Lev 4:13*
 trumpets for calling the a. *Num 10:2*
 Aaron went from presence of a. *20:6*
 of the midst of the fire, in the day of
 your a. *Deut 9:10; 10:4; 18:16*
 Jabesh-Gilead to the a. *Judg 21:47*
 all this a. shall know. *1 Sam 17:47*
 whole a. took counsel. *2 Chr 30:23*
 I set a great a. against. *Neh 5:7*
 the a. of the wicked in the a. *Ps 25:12*
 God is to be feared in the a. *89:7**
 praise him in the a. of the. *107:32*
 I will praise him in the a. of. *111:1*
 evil in the midst of the a. of. *Pr 5:14*
 I will pour it on the a. of. *Jer 6:11*
 for they be an a. of treacherous. *9:2*
 in the a. of the mockers. *15:17*
 the places of the a. *Lam 2:6*
 shall not be in the a. of. *Ezek 13:9**
 against Aholiab with an a. *23:24*
 the a. was confused, and. *Acts 19:32*
 determined in a lawful a. *39*
 thus spoken, he dismissed the a. *41*
 to the general a. of the. *Heb 12:23*
 if there come to your a. *Jas 2:2*

solemn assembly
 on the eighth day it is a solemn a. *Lev 23:36; Num 29:35; Neh 8:18*
 seventh day a solemn a. *Deut 16:8*
 proclaim a solemn a. *2 Ki 10:20*
 eighth day ... a solemn a. *2 Chr 7:9*
 call a solemn a. *Joel 1:14; 2:15*
 are sorrowful for the solemn a. *Zeph 3:18*

assent, -ed
 to the king with one a. *2 Chr 18:12*
 Jews also a. that these. *Acts 24:9*

asses
 had he-a. and she-a. *Gen 12:16*
 much cattle, camels, and a. *30:43*
 as he fed the a. of Zibeon. *36:24*
 bread in exchange for a. *47:17*
 ye that ride on white a. *Judg 5:10*
 he will take your a. to. *1 Sam 8:16*
 the a. of Kish, Saul's. *9:3*
 thy a. that were lost, they. *20:10; 2*
 the a. be for the king's. *2 Sam 16:2*
 and over the a. was. *1 Chr 27:30*
 feeble of them upon a. *2 Chr 28:15*
 a. that went up. *Ezra 2:67; Neh 7:69*
 and a thousand she-a. *Job 42:12*
 he saw a chariot of a. and. *Isa 21:7*
 flesh is as the flesh of a. *Ezek 23:20*

wild asses
 as wild a. in the desert. *Job 24:5*
 the wild a. quench their. *Ps 104:11*
 shall be a joy of wild a. *Isa 32:14*
 wild a. snuffed up the wind. *Jer 14:6*
 dwelling, was with w. a. *Dan 5:21*

young asses
 their riches on young a. *Isa 30:6*
 young a. that ear the ground shall. *24*

assigned
 priests had a portion a. *Gen 47:22*
 they a. Bezer a city of. *Josh 20:8*
 he a. Uriah to a place. *2 Sam 11:16*

assist
 that ye a. her in. *Rom 16:2*

associate
 a. yourselves and ye shall. *Isa 8:9**

as soon
 a. as I am gone out of the. *Ex 9:29*
 a. as the commandment. *2 Chr 31:5*
 a. as they hear of me. *Ps 18:44*
 a. as Zion travailed, she. *Isa 66:8*
 a. as the voice of thy. *Luke 1:44*
 a. as it was sprung up, it. *8:6*
 a. as he said, I am he. *John 18:6*
 came I a. as I was. *Acts 10:29*
 a. as it was day there was no. *12:18*
 a. as I had eaten it, my. *Rev 10:10*
 for to devour the child a. as. *12:4*

ass's colt
 binding his a. colt to the. *Gen 49:11*
 born like a wild a. colt. *Job 11:12*
 sitting on an a. colt. *John 12:15*

assurance
 have none a. of thy life. *Deut 28:66*
 effect of righteousness, a. *Isa 32:17**
 whereof he hath given a. *Acts 17:31*
 to all riches of the full a. of. *Col 2:2*
 gospel came in much a. *1 Thes 1:5*
 to the full a. of hope to. *Heb 6:11**
 let us draw near in full a. *10:22**

assure
 shall a. our hearts. *1 John 3:19*

assured
 fifth, and it shall be a. *Lev 27:19*
 I will give you a. peace in. *Jer 14:13*
 things thou hast been a. *2 Tim 3:14*

assuredly
 know a. thou shalt go. *1 Sam 28:1*
 a. Solomon thy son. *1 Ki 1:13; 17, 30*
 plant them in this land a. *Jer 32:41*
 if thou a. go forth to the. *38:17*
 they have a. drunken, and. *49:12*
 house of Israel know a. *Acts 2:36*
 a. gathering that the Lord. *16:10*

asswage, -ed
 (Old spelling of assuage)
 and the waters were a. *Gen 8:1*
 of my lips should a. your. *Job 16:5*
 I speak, yet my grief is not a. *6*

Assyria
 goeth toward the east of A. *Gen 2:14*
 sons dwelt as thou goest to A. *25:18*
 carried captive to A. *2 Ki 15:29*
 17:6; 18:11

bee that is in the land of A. *Isa 7:18*
 remnant of his people from A. *11:11*
 for his people left from A. *16*
 an highway out of Egypt to A. *19:23*
 be the third with Egypt and A. *25*
 blessed be A. the work of my. *27*
 who were ready to perish in A. *27:13*
 to do in the way of A. *Jer 2:18*
 Egypt, as wast ashamed of A. *36*
 whoredoms with men of A. *Ezek 23:7*
 they go to A. *Hos 7:11*
 they are gone up to A. *8:9*
 shall eat unclean things in A. *9:3*
 it shall be carried to A. for a. *10:6*
 as a dove out of land of A. *11:11*
 shall waste the land of A. *Mt 5:6*
 he shall come to thee from A. *7:12*
 and he will destroy A. *Zeph 2:13*
 gather them out of A. *Zech 10:10*
 the pride of A. shall be brought. *11*
 see king, kings

Assyrian
 O A. the rod of mine anger. *Isa 10:5*
 people, he not afraid of the A. *24*
 that I will break the A. in my. *14:25*
 this people was not till the A. *23:13*
 the A. shall be beaten down. *30:31*
 then shall the A. fall with the. *31:8*
 the A. oppressed them without. *52:4*
 the A. was a cedar in. *Ezek 31:3*
 went Ephraim to the A. *Hos 5:13*
 but the A. shall be his king. *11:5*
 be the peace when A. come. *Mt 5:5*
 shall he deliver us from the A. *6*

Assyrians
 smote in the camp of A. 185,000 men. *2 Ki 19:35; Isa 37:36*
 given the hand to the A. *Lam 5:6*
 the whore with the A. *Ezek 16:28*
 she doted on the A. her. *23:5, 12*
 delivered her into the hand of the A. *9*
 I will bring all the A. against. *23*
 a covenant with the A. *Hos 12:1*

astorished
 (Old form of astonished)
 the hair, and sat down a. *Ezra 9:3*
 upright men shall be a. at. *Job 17:8*
 come after him shall be a. *18:20*
 that they may be a. one. *Ezek 4:17*
 Nebuchadnezzar was a. *Dan 3:24*
 Daniel was a. for one hour. *4:19*
 was changed, his lords a. *5:9**

astorished
 your enemies shall be a. *Lev 26:32*
 passeth by shall be a. *1 Ki 9:8*
 Jer 18:16; 19:8; 49:17; 50:13
 heaven tremble and are a. *Job 26:11*
 as many were a. at thee. *Isa 52:14*
 be a. O ye heavens, at this. *Jer 2:12*
 heart of the priests shall be a. *4:9*
 shouldest thou be as a man a. *14:9*
 I remained a. among them. *Ezek 3:15*
 at every moment, and be a. *26:16*
 know thee shall be a. at thee. *28:19*
 Daniel was a. at the vision. *Dan 8:27*
 the people were a. *Mat 7:28; 22:33*
 Mark 1:22; 6:2; 11:18; Luke 4:32
 they were a. with great. *Mark 5:42*
 beyond measure a. *7:37; 10:26*
 the disciples were a. at his. *10:24*
 a. at his understanding. *Luke 2:47*
 a. at the draught of fishes. *5:9*
 her parents were a. but he. *8:56*
 certain women also made us a. *24:22*
 Saul trembling and a. said. *Acts 9:6**
 which believed, were a. *10:45*
 and saw Peter, they were a. *12:16*
 he saw, believed, being a. *13:12*

astorishment
 shall smite thee with a. *Deut 28:28*
 thou shalt become an a. and a. *37*
 this house shall be an a. *2 Chr 7:21*
 he hath delivered them to a. *29:8*
 to drink the wine of a. *Ps 60:3**
 I am black, a. hath taken. *Jer 8:21*
 I will make them an a. *25:9*
 land shall be a desolation and a. *11*
 them to be a curse and an a. *29:18*
 an execration and an a. *42:18; 44:12*
 therefore is your land an a. *44:22*
 shall become heaps and an a. *51:37*
 they shall drink water by measure,
 and with a. *Ezek 4:16; 12:19*
 it shall be an a. to the nations. *5:15*
 filled with the cup of a. *23:33*
 smite every horse with a. *Zech 12:4*

astray, see went, go, gone
astrologers
 [1] Those we now call astrologers.
 [2] Enchanters of any sort.

a. the star-gazers, stand. *Isa 47:13*
 ten times better than a. *Dan 1:20*
 secret cannot the a. show to. *2:27*
 in the magicians and the a. *4:7*
 cried aloud, to bring in the a. *5:7*

asunder, see cleave, cut, divide, put

as well
 as well the stranger, as. *Lev 24:16*
 one law, as well for the stranger. *22*
 heart faint, as well as. *Deut 20:8*
 devours one as well as a. *2 Sam 11:25*
 they cast lots, as well. *1 Chr 25:8*
 to give as well to the. *2 Chr 31:15*
 understanding as well as. *Job 12:3*
 as well the singers as the. *Ps 87:7*
 the Holy Ghost as well. *Acts 10:47*
 about a sister as well as. *1 Cor 9:5*
 gospel preached as well as. *Heb 4:2*

Asyncrius
 salute A. Phlegon. *Rom 16:14*

Atad
 to the threshing-floor of A. *Gen 50:10*
 saw mourning in floor of A. *11*

ate
 a. the sacrifices of the. *Ps 106:28*
 a. no pleasant bread. *Dan 10:3*
 took the little book, and a. *Rev 10:10*

Athaliah
 mother was A. *2 Ki 8:26; 2 Chr 22:2*
 A. arose. *2 Ki 11:1; 2 Chr 22:10*
 hid from A. *2 Ki 11:2; 2 Chr 22:11*
 they slew A. *2 Ki 11:20; 2 Chr 23:21*
 Shebariah and A. *1 Chr 8:20*

sons of A. that wicked. *2 Chr 24:7*
 Jeshaiiah son of A. with. *Ezra 8:7*

Athenians
 A. spent their time in. *Acts 17:21*

Athens
 and brought Paul to A. *Acts 17:15*
 while Paul waited for them at A. 16
 ye men of A. I perceive ye are. 22
 Paul departed from A. and. 18:1
 good to be left at A. *1 Thes 3:1*

athirst
 Samson was sore a. and. *Judg 15:18*
 when a. go to the vessels. *Ruth 2:9*
 when saw we thee a. ? *Mat 25:44*
 give to him that is a. of. *Rev 21:6*
 bride say, let him that is a. 22:17

atonement
Reconciliation, at-one-ment; chiefly
used of Christ's atoning death,
Rom 5:11.

eat things wherewith a. *Ex 29:33*
 offer a bullock every day for a. 36
 seven days thou shalt make a. for. 37
 once in year shall make a. 30:10
 to make an a. for your. *15: Lev 17:11*
 thou shalt take an a. money. *Ez 30:16*
 I shall make an a. for sin. 32:30
 accepted for him to make a. *Lev 1:4*
 priest shall make an a. for them. 4:20
 26, 31, 35; 5:6; 6:7; 12:8; 14:18
Num 15:25

hath commanded to make a. *Lev 8:34*
 make a. for thyself and. 9:7; 16:24
 given it you to make a. for. 10:17
 make an a. for her, and she. 12:7
 make an a. for the house, it. 14:53
 shall be presented to make a. 16:10
 Aaron shall make an a. for. 11
 he shall make an a. for the holy. 16
 no man there, when he maketh a. 17
 he shall go and make a. for the. 18
 was brought in to make a. 27
 he shall make a. for the holy. 33
 everlasting statute to make a. 34
 there shall be a day of a. 23:27
 is a day of a. to make a. 28
 in the day of a. make the. 25:9
 given Levites to make a. *Num 8:19*
 made a. for the Levites. 21
 go quickly, make a. for wrath. 16:46
 because he made an a. 25:13
 son-offering to make a. 28:22, 30
 goats to make an a. for you. 2:5
 ear-rings to make an a. for. 31:50
 shall I make the a. ? *2 Sam 21:3*
 sons appointed to make a. *1 Chr 6:49*
 killed them to make a. *2 Chr 29:24*
 for offering to make an a. *Neh 10:33*
 we have now received a. *Rom 5:11*

attain
(To reach by growth, or by continued effort)
 it is high, I cannot a. unto. *Ps 139:6*
 of understanding shall a. *Pr 1:5*
 as his hand shall a. to it. *Ezek 46:7*
 ere they a. to innocency ? *Hos 8:3*
 they might a. to Phenice. *Acts 27:12*
 a. to the resurrection. *Phil 3:11*

attained
 have not a. to the days of. *Gen 47:9*
 he a. not to the first. *2 Sam 23:10*
 23; *1 Chr 11:21*, 25
 the Gentiles have a. to. *Rom 9:30*
 Israel hath not a. to the law of. 31
 though I had already a. *Phil 3:12*
 whereto we have already a. let. 16
 whereto thou hast a. *1 Tim 4:6*

Attalia
 they went down into A. *Acts 14:25*

attend
 he appointed to a. her. *Esth 4:5*
 a. to my cry. *Ps 17:1; 61:1; 142:6*
 no more, hear me, I mourn. 55:2
 and a. to the voice of. 86:6
 hear and a. to know. *Pr 4:1*
 my son, a. to my words. 20:7; 24:2
 my son, a. to my wisdom, and. 5:1
 may a. on the Lord. *1 Cor 7:35*

attendance
 the a. of his ministers. *1 Ki 10:5*
2 Chr 9:4

till I come, give a. to. *1 Tim 4:13**
 which no man gave a. at. *Heb 7:13*

attended
 I a. to you, none of you. *Job 32:12*
 he hath a. to the voice of. *Ps 66:19*
 she a. to the things. *Acts 16:14**

attending
 ministers a. continually. *Rom 13:6*

attent
(Old form of attentive)
 let thine ears be a. to. *2 Chr 6:40*
 mine ears shall be a. at the. 7:15

attentive
 ear now be a. *Neh 1:6, 11; Ps 130:2*
 the people were a. 8:3; *Luke 19:48*

attentively
 hear a. the noise of his. *Job 37:2**

attire, -ed
 mitre shall Aaron be a. *Lev 16:4*
 him a woman with a. of an. *Pr 7:10*
 can a bride forget her a. ? *Jer 2:32*
 exceeding in dyed a. on. *Ezek 23:15*

audience
(Used as hearing, not a company of hearers)
 spake to Ephron in a. of. *Gen 23:13*
 covenant, and read in a. *Ex 24:7*
 maid speak in thy a. *1 Sam 25:24*
 in the a. of our God. *1 Chr 28:8*
 the book of Moses in the a. *Neh 13:1*
 in all his sayings in the a. *Luke 7:1*
 in a. of the people he said to. 20:45
 ye that fear God, give a. *Acts 13:16*
 then all the multitude gave a. 15:12
 they gave him a. to this. 22:22

augment
 ye are risen to a. the. *Num 32:14*

Augustus
 a decree from Caesar a. *Luke 2:1*
 had appealed to a. *Acts 25:21, 25*
 Julius, a centurion of A. band. 27:1

aunt
 to his wife, she is thy a. *Lev 18:14*

austere
 because thou art an a. *Luke 19:21*

author
 God is not the a. of. *1 Cor 14:33**
 became the a. of eternal. *Heb 5:9*
 Jesus, the a. and finisher of. 12:2

authority
 [1] Power, rule, or dignity, *Mat 7:29; 20:25; Luke 19:17, [2]*
 A warrant or order, *Mat 21:23; Acts 9:14.*

Mordecai wrote with a. *Esth 9:29*
 when righteous are in a. *Pr 29:2**
 taught them as one having a.

Mat 23:9; Mark 1:22
 a man under a. *Mat 8:9; Luke 7:8*
 exercise a. *Mat 20:25; Mark 10:42*
 by what a. doest thou these things ?
Mat 21:23; Mark 11:28
 with a. commandeth he even the un-

clean. *Mark 1:27; Luke 4:36*
 his house, and gave a. to. *Mark 13:34*
 gave them power and a. *Luke 9:1*
 been faithful, have thou a. 19:17
 might deliver him to a. of. 20:20
 that exercise a. are called. 22:25
 hath given him a. to. *John 5:27*
 eunuch of great a. under. *Acts 8:27*
 hath a. to bind. 9:14; 26:10, 12
 have put down all a. *1 Cor 15:24*
 somewhat more of our a. *2 Cor 10:8*
 for kings and all in a. *1 Tim 2:2*
 I suffer not a woman to usurp a. 12
 and rebuke with all a. *Tit 2:15*
 angels and a. made. *1 Pet 3:22*
 him power and great a. *Rev 13:2*

avaieth
 yet all this a. me nothing. *Esth 5:13*
 circumcision a. not. *Gal 5:6**; 6:15
 a righteous man a. much. *Jas 5:16*

Aven
 the young men of A. *Ezek 30:17*
 the high places of A. the. *Hos 10:18*
 cut off the inhabitant of A. *Amos 1:5*

average
 thou shalt not a. nor. *Lev 19:18**
 that shall a. the quarrel of. 26:25*

a. Israel of the Midianites. *Num 31:2*
 he will a. the blood of. *Deut 32:43*
 the Lord judge and a. *1 Sam 24:12*
 of Ahab, that I may a. *2 Ki 9:7*
 Jews a. themselves on. *Esth 8:13*
 a. me of mine enemies. *Isa 1:24*
 vengeance that he may a. *Jer 46:10*
 a. the blood of Jezreel. *Hos 1:4*
 saying, a. me of mine. *Luke 18:13*
 shall not God a. his own elect. 7
 I tell you that he will a. them. 8
 a. not yourselves, but. *Rom 12:19*
 how long dost thou not a. ? *Rev 6:10*

avenged
 should be a. seven-fold. *Gen 4:24*
 stayed till people had a. *Josh 10:13*
 done this, yet I will be a. *Judg 15:7*
 may be a. on Philistines for. 16:28
 food, that I may be a. *1 Sam 14:24*
 hundred foresons, to be a. 18:25
 or that my Lord hath a. 25:31
 the Lord hath a. my. *2 Sam 4:8*
 how the Lord hath a. him of. 18:19
 the Lord hath a. thee this day. 31
 my soul be a. on such a nation. *Jer 5:9; 29:9; 9:9*

Moses a. him that was. *Acts 7:24*
 rejoice, for God hath a. *Rev 18:20**
 hath a. blood of his servants. 19:2

avenger
 cities for refuge from the a. *Num 35:12; Josh 20:3*
 lest the a. of blood pursue. *Deut 19:6*
 him into the hand of the a. 12
 if the a. of blood pursue. *Josh 20:5*
 not die by the hand of the a. till. 9
 still the enemy and a. *Ps 8:2*
 by reason of the enemy and a. 44:16
 the Lord is the a. *1 Thes 4:6*

avengeth
 God that a. *2 Sam 22:48; Ps 18:47*

avenging
 praise the Lord for the a. *Judg 5:2**
 withholden thee from a. *1 Sam 25:26*
 thou who kept me from a. 33

averse
 by securely, as men a. *Mi 2:8*

avoid
(To shun, turn away from, escape from)
 a. it, pass not by it. *Pr 4:15*
 cause divisions, and a. *Rom 16:17*
 to a. fornication, let. *1 Cor 7:2*
 unlearned questions a. *2 Tim 2:23*
 a. foolish questions and. *Tit 3:9*

avoided, -ing
 David a. out of his. *1 Sam 18:11*
 a. this, that no man. *2 Cor 8:20*
 a. profane and vain. *1 Tim 6:20*

avouched
(Acknowledged deliberately and openly)
 this day a. the Lord to. *Deut 26:17*
 the Lord hath a. thee to be his. 18

awake
 [1] To come out of natural sleep, *Luke 9:32.* [2] To rouse out of spiritual sleep, *Rom 13:11; Eph 5:14.* [3] To raise from the dead, *Job 14:12; John 11:11.*

a. a. Deborah a. a. utter. *Judg 5:12*
 surely now he would a. *Job 8:6*
 no more, they shall not a. 14:12
 a. for me to the. *Ps 7:6; 35:23*
 be satisfied when I a. with. 17:15
 a. why sleepest thou, O Lord ? 44:23
 my glory, I myself will a. 57:8
 108:2
 they prepare, a. to help me. 59:4
 O Lord God, a. to visit all the. 5
 when shall I a. I will seek. *Pr 23:35*
 a. my love. *S of S 2:7; 3:5; 8:4*
 a. O north wind, and come. 4:16
 a. and sing ye that dwell. *Isa 26:19*
 a. put on strength, O arm of the
 Lord, a. as in the. 51:9; 52:1
 a. a. stand up, O Jerusalem. 51:17
 perpetual sleep, and not a. *Jer 51:57*
 sleep in the dust shall a. *Dan 12:2*
 a. ye drunkards, weep. *Joel 1:7*
 shall they not a. that. *Hab 2:7*

him that saith to the wood *a. Hab 2:19*
a. O sword, against my. Zech 13:17
 asleep, and they *a. him. Mark 4:38*
 when they were *a. they. Luke 9:32*
 I go that I may *a. him. John 11:11*
 it is high time to *a. out. Rom 13:11*
a. to righteousness, and. 1 Cor 15:34
a. thou that sleepest, and. Eph 5:14

awaked

Jacob *a. out of his sleep. Gen 28:16*
 Samson *a. and went. Judg 16:14*
 nor knew it, neither *a. 1 Sam 26:12*
 and must be *a. 1 Ki 18:27*
 him, the child is not *a. 2 Ki 4:31*
 I *a. for the Lord sustained. Ps 3:5*
 then the Lord *a. as one out. 78:65*
 upon this I *a. and beheld. Jer 31:26*

awaketh

when thou *a. shalt despise. Ps 73:20*
 when thou *a. it shall talk. Pr 6:22*

awaketh, -ing

as a dream when one *a. so. Ps 73:20*
a. and his soul is empty, a. Isa 29:8
 keeper of the prison *a. Acts 16:27*

aware

I was *a. my soul made. S of S 6:12*
 Babylon, and thou art not *a. Jer 50:24*
 over them, are not *a. Luke 11:44*

away

Abraham drove them *a. Gen 15:11*
 not go very far *a. Ex 8:24*
 the Lord said to him, *a. get. 19:28**
 have me *a. for I am. 2 Chr 35:23*
 assemblies I cannot *a. Isa 1:13*
a. with this man, release. Luke 23:18
a. with him, a. with him. John 19:15
Acts 21:36
a. with such a fellow. Acts 22:22

awe

stand in *a. and sin now. Ps 4:4*
 of the world stand in *a. of him. 33:8*
 my heart standeth in *a. of. 119:161*

awl

bore his ear with an *a. Ex 21:6*
 thou shalt take an *a. Deut 15:17*

awoke

Noah *a. from his wine. Gen 9:24*
 fat kine, so Pharaoh *a. 41:4, 7, 21*
 Samson *a. out of his. Judg 16:20*
 Solomon *a. and behold it. 1 Ki 3:15*
 disciples came and *a. him. Mat 8:25*
Luke 8:24

ax

[1] Literally, the *ax similar to that*
in modern use. [2] Figuratively,
any instrument used in inflicting
judgement, Isa 10:15; Mat 3:10.

a stroke with the *ax. Deut 19:5*
 the trees by forcing an *ax. 20:19*
 Abimelech took an *ax in. Judg 9:48*
 down to sharpen his *ax. 1 Sam 13:20*
 neither hammer nor *ax. 2 Ki 6:7*
 the *ax-head* fell into, *1 Ki 6:5*
 shall the *ax* boast itself. *Isa 10:15*
 cuts a tree with the *ax. Jer 10:3*
 thou art my battle-*ax* and. *51:20*
ax is laid to root of trees. *Mat 3:10*
Luke 3:9

axes

had a file for the *a. 1 Sam 13:21*
 under saws and *a. of iron, and made*
 them. *2 Sam 12:31; 1 Chr 20:3*
 famous as he lifted up *a. Ps 74:5*
 down the carved work with *a. 6*
 come against her with *a. Jer 46:22*
 with *a. he shall break. Ezek 26:9*

axle-trees

the *a.-t.* of the wheel join. *1 Ki 7:32*
a.-t. naves, and fellows, were. 33

Azariah

A. was one of Solomon's. *1 Ki 4:2*
A. the son of Nathan was over. *5*
 Judah made *A. king. 2 Ki 14:21*
A. son of Ethan. *1 Chr 2:8*
 Jehu begat *A. 38*
 Amaziah his son, *A. his son. 3:12*
 Ahimaz begat *A. 6:9*
 Johanan begat *A. 10*
 Hilkiah begat *A. 13*
 Zephaniah begat *A. 36*
 of God came on *A. 2 Chr 15:1*

A. son of Jehoshaphat. *2 Chr 21:2*
A. son of Jehoram. *22:6*
A. son of Jehoram, and *A. 23:1*
A. the priest went in. *26:17, 20*
 the son of *A.* the son. *Ezra 7:1, 3*
A. the son of Maaseiah. *Neh 3:23*
 Nehemiah *A.* came up with. *7:7*
A. caused the people to. *8:7*
 those that sealed were *A. 10:2*
A. and all the proud men. *Jer 43:2*
 of Judah was Daniel, *A. Dan 1:6*
A. the name of Abed-nego. *7:17*
 made the thing known to *A. 7:17*

Azekah

stones on them to *A. Josh 10:11*
 Babylon fought against *A. Jer 34:7*

B**Baal**

to high places of *B. Num 22:41*
 Israel served *B. and. Judg 2:13*
 throw down the altar of *B. 6:25*
 will ye plead for *B. ? will ye ? 31*
 Ahab served *B. and. 1 Ki 16:31*
 but if *B.* he God, then follow. *18:21*
 name of *B.* saying, *O B.* hear. *26*
 take the prophets of *B.* let none. *40*
 seven thousand in Israel. . . not
 bowed to *B. 19:18; Rom 11:4*
 sacrifice to do to *B. 2 Ki 10:19*
 a solemn assembly for *B. 20*
 thus Jehu destroyed *B.* out of. *28*
 brake down the house of *B. 11:18*
 host of heaven, served *B. 17:16*
 reared up altars for *B. 21:3*
 all the vessels made for *B. 23:4*
 them that burnt incense to *B. 5*
 prophets prophesied by *B. Jer 2:8*
 burn incense to *B. ? 7:9; 11:13, 17*
32:20
 my people to swear by *B. 12:16*
 built the high places of *B. . . fire for*
 burnt-offerings to *B. 19:5*
 they prophesied in *B. and. 23:13*
 have forgotten my name for *B. 27*
 which they prepared for *B. Hos 2:8*
 when Ephraim offended in *B. 13:1*
 cut off the remnant of *B. Zeph 1:4*

Baal-berith

of Israel made *B. Judg 8:33*

Baal-hamon

had a vineyard at *B. S of S 8:11*

Baal

shalt call me no more *B. Hos 2:16*

Baalim

Israel served *B. Judg 2:11; 3:7*
10:6, 10
 Israel went a whoring after *B. 8:33*
 of Israel put away *B. 1 Sam 18:18*
 thou hast followed *B. 1 Ki 18:18*
 sought not unto *B. 2 Chr 17:3*
 things did they bestow on *B. 24:7*
 also molten images for *B. 28:2*
 reared up altars for *B. 33:3*
 brake down the altars of *B. 34:4*
 I have not gone after *B. Jer 2:23*
 have walked after *B.* which. *9:14*
 visit on her the days of *B. Hos 2:13*
 take away the names of *B. 17*

Balkan

B. king of Ammonites hath. *Jer 40:14*

Baal-meon

Beth-jeshimoth, *B. Ezek 25:9*

Baal-peor

Israel joined himself to *B. and the.*
Num 25:3; Ps 106:28; Hos 9:10
 men that were joined unto *B. Num 25:5*

Baal-perazim

that place *B. 2 Sam 5:20; 1 Chr 14:11*

Baal-shalsha

came a man from *B. 2 Ki 4:42*

Baal-tamar

themselves in array at *B. Judg 20:33*

Baal-zebub

enquire of *B.* the God. *2 Ki 1:2, 16*

Baal-zephon

over against *B. Ex 14:2; Num 33:7*

Baanah

Rechab and *B.* his. *2 Sam 4:6*
 Heleb the son of *B.* one of. *23:29*
B. the son of Hushai. *1 Ki 4:16*
B. came to. *Ezra 2:2; Neh 7:7*
 Harim, *B.* sealed the. *Neh 10:27*

Baasha

war between Asa and *B. 1 Ki 15:16, 32*
 thy league with *B. 19; 2 Chr 16:3*
B. son of Ahijah conspired. *1 Ki 15:27*
 Lord came to Jehu against *B. 16:1*
B. slept with his fathers and was. *6*
 slew all the house of *B. 11, 12*
 like the house of *B. 21:22; 2 Ki 9:9*
 Asa made for fear of *B. Jer 41:9*

Babbar

will bite, and a *b.* is. *Eccl 10:11**
 what will this *b.* say ? *Acts 17:18*

babbling, -s

contentions ? who hath *b. ? Pr 23:29**
 profane and vain *b. 1 Tim 6:20*
 shun profane and vain *b. 2 Tim 2:16*

labe

[1] An infant or child, *Ex 2:6*;
 Luke 2:12. [2] Such as are weak
 in faith and knowledge, *1 Cor 3:1*;
 Heb 5:13.

child, and behold the *b. Ex 2:6*
 heard Mary, the *b. Luke 1:41*
 the *b.* leaped in my womb for joy. *44*
 find *b.* wrapped in swaddling. *2:12*
 came and found the *b.* lying in. *16*
 the word, for he is a *b. Heb 5:13*

Babel

of his kingdom was *B. Gen 10:10*
 is the name of it called *B. 11:9*

babes

the mouth of *b.* *Ps 8:2; Mat 21:16*
 of their substance to the *b. Ps 17:14*
 their princes and *b.* shall. *Isa 3:4*
 hast revealed them to *b. Mat 11:25*
Luke 10:21
 foolish, a teacher of *b. Rom 2:20*
 carnal, even as unto *b. 1 Cor 3:1*
 as new-born *b.* desire the. *1 Pet 2:2*

Babylon

the men of *B.* made. *2 Ki 17:30*
 that were in *B. 25:28; Jer 52:32*
 of the princes of *B. 2 Chr 32:31*
 vessels in his temple at *B. 36:7*
 take out of temple of *B. Ezra 5:14*
 treasures were laid up in *B. 6:1*
 mention of Rahab and *B. Ps 87:4*
 by the rivers of *B.* there we. *137:1*
 burden of *B.* which Isaiah. *Isa 13:1*
B. shall be as when God. *19*
B. is fallen. *Rev 19:1; Jer 51:8*
Rev 14:8; 18:2
 will do his pleasure on *B. Isa 48:14*
 go ye forth of *B.* flee from the. *20*
 carry them captive into *B. Jer 20:4*
 of Judah that went into *B. 28:4*
 be accomplished at *B. 29:10*
 raised us up prophets in *B. 15*
 to come with me into *B. 40:4*
 the Lord spake against *B. 50:1*
 remove out of the midst of *B. 8*
 one that goeth by *B.* shall hiss. *13*
 how is *B.* become a desolation ? *23*
 together the archers against *B. 29*
 disquiet the inhabitants of *B. 34*
 counsel of the Lord against *B. 45*
 flee out of the midst of *B. 51:6*
 violence done to me be upon *B. 35*
 the sea is come up upon *B.* she is. *42*
 and earth shall sing for *B. 48*
 at *B.* shall fall the slain of all. *53*
 though *B.* should mount up. *55*
 because the Lord hath spoiled *B. 58*
 broad walls of *B.* shall be. *60*
 the evil that shall come on *B. 64*
 thus shall *B.* sink, and shall not. *64*
 him in the midst of *B. Ezek 17:16*
 is not this great *B.* that I ? *Dan 4:30*
 till the carrying into *B. 1:17*
 carry you away beyond *B. Acts 7:43*
 the church at *B.* saluted. *1 Pet 5:13*
 great *B.* came in. *Rev 16:19*
B. the great, the mother of. *17:5*
 alas, alas, that great city *B. 18:10*
 thus shall that great city *B.* be. *21*
 see daughter, province, wise men

from Babylon

country from *B. 2 Ki 20:14; Isa 39:3* began he to go up from *B. Ezra 7:9* went up with me from *B. 8:1* I will cut off from *B. the. Isa 14:22* off the sower from *B. Jer 50:16* sound of a cry cometh from *B. 51:54* which are come from *B. Zech 6:10*

king of Babylon

serve the king of *B. 2 Ki 25:24* the hand of the king of *B. the. Jer 27:17; 40:9* the hand of the king of *B. the. Ezra 5:12; Jer 21:7; 22:25* proverb against king of *B. Isa 14:4* fight against the king of *B. Jer 21:4* serve the king of *B. 70 years. 25:11* I will punish the king of *B. 12* will not serve king of *B. 27:8, 13* the yoke of the king of *B. 28:11* whom the king of *B. roasted. 29:22* behold the eyes of king of *B. 34:3* king of *B. shall certainly come. 36:29* king of *B. gave charge. 39:11* be not afraid of the king of *B. 42:11* king of *B. hath taken counsel. 49:30* the king of *B. hath broken. 50:17* sword of the king of *B. Ezek 21:19* king of *B. caused his army. 29:18* give Egypt unto the king of *B. 19* the arms of king of *B. 30:24, 25* sword of the king of *B. shall. 32:11*

to or unto Babylon

shall be carried to *B. 2 Ki 20:17* 24:15; 25:7, 13; 1 Chr 9:1 2 Chr 36:6, 7, 20; Ezra 5:12; Isa 39:6; Jer 27:20; 28:3; 29:1, 4

and carried him to *B. 2 Chr 33:11* all these he brought to *B. 36:18* sake I have sent to *B. Isa 43:14* thou shalt come to *B. Jer 20:6* thou shalt go to *B. 34:3* I will render unto *B. 51:24* when comest to *B. 61* I will bring him to *B. Ezek 17:20* of Zion shall go to *B. Mi 4:10* they were carried to *B. Mat 1:11*

Babylonians

manner of the *B. of. Ezek 23:15* the *B. came to her into the bed. 17*

Babylonish

saw a goodly *B. garment. Josh 7:21*

Baca

through the valley of *B. Ps 84:6*

back

after he had sent her *B. Ex 18:2* astray, thou shalt bring it *B. 23:4* I will get me *B. Num 22:34* Lord hath kept thee *B. 24:11* drew not his hand *B. till. Josh 8:26* damsel that came *B. Ruth 2:6* return, and take *B. thy. 2 Sam 15:20* not of bringing the king *B. ? 15:10* but camest *B. and hast. 1 Ki 13:22* and carry him *B. to Amon. 22:26* when Judah looked *B. 2 Chr 13:14* soldiers that Amaziah sent *B. 25:13* he holdeth *B. the face of. Job 26:9* fled apace, and look not *B. Jer 46:5* slideth *B. as a backsliding. Hos 4:16* they cry, none shall look *B. Nah 2:8* that is in field return *B. Mat 24:18* angel rolled *B. the stone from. 28:2* the ship, and returned *B. Luke 8:37* to plough, and looking *B. 9:62* let him likewise not return *B. 17:31* see draw, go, bring, keep, kept, turn, went

back, substantive

he turned his *B. to go. 1 Sam 10:9* behind thy *B. 1 Ki 14:9; Ezek 23:35* make them turn their *B. Ps 21:12* the plowers plowed on my *B. 129:3* *B. of him. ? 10:13; 19:29; 26:3* cast my sins behind thy *B. Isa 38:17* I gave my *B. to the smiters. 50:6* they have turned their *B. Jer 2:27* I will shew them the *B. and. 18:17* have turned to me the *B. 32:33* how hath Moab turned the *B. 48:39* which had on the *B. of. Dan 7:6* bow down their *B. always. Rom 11:10*

backbiters

b. haters of God. Rom 1:30

backbiteth

he that *b. not with his. Ps 15:3**

backbiting

countenance, a *b. tongue. Pr 25:23* be debates, strifes, *b. 2 Cor 12:20*

back-bone

take off hard by the *b.-b. Lev 3:9*

back-parts

thou shalt see my *b.-p. Ex 33:23*

backs

thy law behind their *b. Neh 9:26* with their *b. towards. Ezek 8:16* their whole body and *b. full. 10:12*

see turned

backside

Moses led the flock to the *b. Ex 3:1* shall hang over the *b. 26:12* on the *b. sealed with seven. Rev 5:1*

backslider

b. in heart be filled. Pr 14:14

backsliding, -s

and thy *b. shall reprove. Jer 2:19* hast thou seen what *b. Israel? 3:6* whereby *b. Israel committed. 8* the *b. Israel hath justified. 11* return thou *b. Israel, saith the. 12* *b. children, saith the Lord. 14, 22* their transgressions and *b. 5:6* slideth back by a perpetual *b. 8:5* for our *b. are many, we sinned. 14:7* about, *O b. daughter. 31:22; 49:4* slideth back, as a *b. Hos 4:16** my people are bent to *b. 11:7* I will heal their *b. I will love. 14:4*

backward

b. and their faces were b. Gen 9:23 that his rider shall fall *b. 49:17* fell from off the seat *b. 1 Sam 4:18* let the shadow return *b. 2 Ki 20:10* *Isa 38:8* *b. but I cannot perceive. Job 23:8* let them be driven *b. that. Ps 40:14* them be turned *b. that desire. 70:2* and are gone away *b. Isa 1:4* that they might go and fall *b. 28:13* that turneth wise men *b. and. 44:25* judgement is turned away *b. 59:14* but they went *b. and not. Jer 7:24* thou art gone *b. therefore I. 15:6* sighteth and turneth *b. Lam 1:8* they went *b. and fell to. John 18:6*

bad

speak to thee *b. or good. Gen 24:50* to Jacob good or *b. 31:24, 29* good for a *b. or a b. for. Lev 27:10* value it, whether it be good or *b. 12* house, whether it be good or *b. 14* search whether it be good or *b. 33* dwell in, if good or *b. Num 13:19* to do either good or *b. of my. 24:13* neither good nor *b. 2 Sam 13:22* lord the king to discern good or *b. 14:17*

may discern good and *b. 1 Ki 3:9** the rebellious and *b. city. Ezra 4:12* be eaten, they were so *b. Jer 24:2* good but cast the *b. away. Mat 13:48* good and *b. and the wedding was. 22:10*

done, whether good or *b. 2 Cor 5:10*

bade, -est

according as thou *b. me. Gen 27:19* the man did as Joseph *b. 43:17* till morning, as Moses *b. Ex 16:12* all the congregation *b. Num 14:10* to them as the Lord *b. Josh 11:9* that her mother-in-law *b. Ruth 3:6* some *b. me kill thee. 1 Sam 24:10* David *b. them teach. 2 Sam 1:18* for thy servant Joab he *b. me. 14:19* third day as the king *b. 2 Chr 10:12* Esther *b. them return. Esth 4:15* how he *b. them not. Mat 16:12* *b. thee and him. Luke 14:9, 10* man made a supper and *b. 16* and the Spirit *b. me go. Acts 11:12* but *b. them farewell, saying. 18:21* *b. that he should be. 22:24*

badgers'-skins

(Revised Version, seal-skins) take of them, *b.-skins. Ex 25:5* for the tent above of *b.-skins. 26:14* rams' skins dyed red, *b.-skins. 35:7* found skins of rams, and *b.-skins. 23* made a covering of *b.-skins. 36:19* a covering of *b.-skins. Num 4:10* shod thee with *b.-skins. Ezek 16:10*

badness

the land of Egypt for *b. Gen 41:19*

bag

thy *b. divers weights. Deut 25:13* and put them in a *b. 1 Sam 17:40* is sealed up in a *b. Job 14:17* he hath taken a *b. of. Pr 7:20* all the weights of the *b. 16:11* lavish gold out of the *b. Isa 46:6* the *b. of deceitful weights. Mi 6:11* to put in a *b. with holes. Hag 1:6* a thief, and had the *b. John 12:6* because Judas had the *b. 13:29*

bags

two talents in two *b. 2 Ki 5:23* they put up in *b. and told. 12:10* provide yourselves *b. Luke 12:33**

Bahurim

weeping behind her to *B. 2 Sam 3:16* when David came to *B. Shimei. 16:5* came to a man's house in *B. 17:18* a Benjamite of *B. 19:16; 1 Ki 2:8*

Bajith

up to *B. and to Dibon to. Isa 15:2*

bale

Lot did *b. unlevained. Gen 19:3* *b. that which you will b. Ex 16:23* take flour and *b. twelve. Lev 24:5* ten women shall *b. your. 26:26* woman at Endor did *b. 1 Sam 28:24* took flour and did *b. 2 Sam 13:8* shalt *b. it with man's. Ezek 4:12* the place where they shall *b. 46:20*

baked

they *b. unlevained cakes. Ex 12:39* and *b. it in pans, and. Num 11:8** and for that which is *b. 1 Chr 23:29*

bake-meats

manner of *b.-meats for. Gen 40:17*

baken

meat-offering *b. in. Lev 2:4; 7:9* it shall not be *b. with leaven. 6:17* two wave-loaves shall be *b. 23:17* behold, a cake was *b. 1 Ki 19:6*

baker

the butler and *b. had. Gen 40:1* head of the chief butler and *b. 20* he hanged the *b. as Joseph. 22* ward both me and the chief *b. 41:10* as an oven heated by the *b. Hos 7:4* their *b. sleepeth all the night. 6*

bakers

against the chief of the *b. Gen 40:2* your daughters to be *b. 1 Sam 8:13* Jeremiah bread out of *b. Jer 37:21*

bakeleth

he *b. bread, yea, he. Isa 44:15*

Balakam

sent messengers to *B. Num 22:5* God came to *B. and said, what. 9* they said, *B. refuseth to come. 14* the ass crushed *B. foot against. 25* Lord opened the eyes of *B. 31* *B. went with the princes of Balak. 35* God met *B. and said. 23:4, 16* Balak did as *B. had said, and. 30* *B. lifted up his eyes and saw. 24:2* *B. the son of Beor hath said. 3, 15* *B. rose up and returned to his. 25* *B. the son of Beor. 31:8; Josh 13:12* the counsel of *B. to. Num 31:26* they hired *B. Deut 23:4; Neh 13:2* would not hearken to *B. Deut 23:5* Balak sent and called *B. Josh 24:9* remember what *B. Mi 6:5* way of *B. the son of Bosor. 2 Pet 2:15* after the error of *B. Jude 11* hold the doctrine of *B. Rev 2:14*

Balak

B. was king of the. Num 22:4 saith *B. let nothing hinder thee. 16*

B. did as Balaam had *Num* 23:2, 30
B. king of Moab hath brought me. 7
 rise up *B.* and hear. 18
B. anger kindled. 24:10
 if *B.* would give me his house. 13
 then *B.* arose and warred. *Josh* 24:9
 any thing better than *B.*? *Judg* 11:25
 remember what *B.* king of. *Mi* 6:5
B. to cast a stumbling. *Rev* 2:14

balances

be weighed in an even *b.* *Job* 31:6
 laid in the *b.* are altogether. *Ps* 62:9
 a false *b.* is. *Pr* 11:1; 20:23
 a just weight and *b.* are the. 16:11
 weighed the hills in a *b.*? *Isa* 40:12
 as the small dust of the *b.* 15
 gold, and weigh silver in the *b.* 46:6

balances

just *b.* a just. *Lev* 19:36; *Ezek* 45:10
 calamity laid in the *b.* *Job* 6:2
 him the money in the *b.* *Jer* 32:10
b. to weigh, and divide. *Ezek* 5:1
 thou art weighed in the *b.* *Dan* 5:27
 the *b.* of deceit are in. *Hos* 12:7
 and falsifying the *b.* by. *Amos* 8:5
 them pure with wicked *b.*? *Mi* 6:11
 on him had a pair of *b.* *Rev* 6:5

balancings

dost thou know the *b.*? *Job* 37:16

ball

is *b.* yet is he clean. *Lev* 13:40, 41
b. head, go up thou *b.* 2 *Ki* 2:23
 nor make themselves *b.* *Jer* 16:6
 every head shall be *b.* and. 48:37
 themselves utterly *b.* *Ezek* 27:31
 every head was made *b.* and. 29:18
 make thee *b.* and poll thee. *Mi* 1:16

ball-louust

ye may eat the *b.*-locust. *Lev* 11:22

baldness

Frequently a sign of mourning,
Isa 15:2; *Jer* 47:5.
 they shall not make *b.* *Lev* 21:5
 nor make any *b.* between. *Deut* 14:1
 of well set hair, *b.* *Isa* 3:24
 on all their heads shall be *b.* 15:2
 did call to mourning and to *b.* 22:12
b. is come upon Gaza. *Jer* 47:5
 and *b.* upon all. *Ezek* 7:18; *Amos* 8:10
 enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle. *Mi* 1:16

ball

turn and toss thee like a *b.* *Isa* 22:18

halm

Ishmaelites bearing *b.* *Gen* 37:25
 take in your vessels a little *b.* 43:11
 is there no *b.* in Gilead? *Jer* 8:22
 go up to Gilead, and take *b.* 46:11
 howl for her, take *b.* for her. 51:8
 honey, and oil, and *b.* *Ezek* 27:17

hamah

thereof is called *B.* *Ezek* 20:29

band, -s

[1] *Material* *chairs*, *Lev* 8:29;
Acts 16:26. [2] *Moral or spiritual*
bonds, as *government and laws*,
Ps 123; or *faith and love*, *Col* 2:19.

a *b.* round that it should. *Ex* 39:23
 I have broken the *b.* of. *Lev* 26:13
 his *b.* loosed from off. *Judg* 15:14
 put Jehoahaz in the. 2 *Ki* 23:33
 darkness a swaddling *b.* *Job* 38:9
 Pleiades, or loose the *b.* of? 31
 or who hath loosed the *b.* of? 39:5
 bind the unicorn with his *b.* 10
 let us break their *b.* asunder. *Ps* 2:3
 for there are no *b.* in their. 73:4
 he brake their *b.* in sunder. 107:14
 heart snares, hands as *b.* *Ecl* 7:26
 be not mockers, lest *b.* *Isa* 28:22
 loose thyself from the *b.* of thy. 52:2
 this the fast, to loose the *b.* 58:6
 thy yoke, burst thy *b.* *Jer* 2:20
 they shall put *b.* on thee. *Ezek* 3:25
 and behold I will lay *b.* upon. 4:8
 when I have broken the *b.* 34:27
 a *b.* of iron and brass. *Dan* 4:15, 23
 drew them with *b.* of love. *Hos* 11:4
 two staves, beauty and *b.* *Zech* 11:7
 asunder mine other staff, even *b.* 14
 he brake *b.* and was. *Lev* 8:29

and every one's *b.* were. *Acts* 16:26
 loosed Paul from his *b.* 22:30
 which all the body by *b.* *Col* 2:19

see bonds**band, -s****(Company of soldiers)**

the camels into two *b.* *Gen* 32:7
 and now I am become two *b.* 10
 went with him a *b.* *1 Sam* 10:26
 two m.a. captains of *b.* *2 Sam* 4:2
 so the *b.* of Syria came. 2 *Ki* 6:23
b. of the Moabites invaded. 13:20
 burying a man, they spied a *b.* 21
 against him *b.* of Chaldeans, *b.* 24:2
 them were *b.* of soldiers. *1 Chr* 7:4
 made them captains of the *b.* 12:18
 helped David against the *b.* of. 21
 require of the king a *b.* *Ezra* 8:22
 made out three *b.* and fell. *Job* 1:17
 the *b.* of the wicked. *Ps* 119:61
 go forth all of them by *b.* *Pr* 30:27
 I will scatter all his *b.* *Ezek* 12:14
 all his *b.* Togarmah his *b.* 38:6
 rain upon him and upon his *b.* 22
 of Israel thou and thy *b.* 39:4
 him whole *b.* *Mat* 27:27; *Mark* 15:16
 having received a *b.* *John* 18:3
 the *b.* and captain and officers. 12
 the *b.* called the Italian *b.* *Acts* 10:1
 to the chief captain of the *b.* 21:31
 a centurion of Augustus' *b.* 27:1

band

certain of the Jews *b.* *Acts* 23:12

banished

not fetch home his *b.* 2 *Sam* 14:13
 doth devise means that his *b.* 14

banishment

it be to death or to *b.* *Ezra* 7:26
 burdens and causes of *b.* *Lam* 2:16

bank

[1] *The side, or brink of a river*,
Gen 41:17. [2] *A mound, or heap of*
earth raised to cover besiegers, while
they batter the walls of a city, or
shoot at those who defend them,
2 Sam 20:15. [3] *A place where*
there is a great sum of money taken
in, and let out to use, *Luke* 19:23.

behold I stood on the *b.* *Gen* 41:17
 by the *b.* of the river Arnon.
Deut 4:48; *Josh* 12:22; 13:9, 16*
 cast up a *b.* against. 2 *Sam* 20:15
 Elisha stood by the *b.* 2 *Ki* 12:3
 shall not cast a *b.* 19:32; *Isa* 37:33
 at the *b.* of the river. *Ezek* 47:7
 the *b.* of the river, the other on that
 side of the *b.* *Dan* 12:5
 my money into the *b.*? *Luke* 19:23

banks

overfloweth all his *b.* *Josh* 3:15; 4:18
 had overflowed his *b.* *1 Chr* 12:15
 shall go over all his *b.* *Isa* 8:7
 man's voice between the *b.* *Dan* 8:16

banner

hast given a *b.* to them. *Ps* 60:4
 to banquet, and his *b.* *S of S* 2:4
 lift ye up a *b.* on the high. *Isa* 13:2

baners

our God we set up our *b.* *Ps* 20:5
 terrible as an army with *b.* *S of S* 6:4

banquet

Haman come to the *b.* *Esth* 5:4, 8
 to Esther at the *b.* of wine. 6:7, 2
 companions make a *b.* of? *Job* 41:6*
 the *b.* of them that. *Amos* 6:7

banquet-house

came into the *b.*-house. *Dan* 5:10

banqueting, -s

me into the *b.*-house. *S of S* 2:4
 in lusts, revellings, *b.* *1 Pet* 4:3

baptism

[1] *The outward ordinance, or*
sacrament, wherein the washing
with water represents the cleansing
of the souls, *Luke* 7:29; *Acts* 18:25;
1 Pet 3:21. [2] *Inward spiritual*
washing, signified by the outward
sign, *Mat* 3:11. [3] *The sufferings*
of Christ, *Mat* 20:22; *Luke* 12:50.

Pharisees come to his *b.* *Mat* 3:7
 be baptized with the *b.* 20:22*

Mark

the *b.* of John, whence was it, from?
Mat 21:25; *Mark* 11:30; *Luke* 20:4
 and preach the *b.* *Mark* 1:4; *Luke* 3:3
 baptized with the *b.* of. *Luke* 7:29
 I have a *b.* to be baptized. 12:50
 beginning from the *b.* of. *Acts* 1:22
 word, after the *b.* which John. 10:37
 preached the *b.* of repentance. 13:24
 Apollos knowing only the *b.* 18:25
 they said unto John's *b.* 19:3
 John baptized with the *b.* of. 4
 buried with him by *b.* *Rom* 6:4
 one Lord, one faith, one *b.* *Eph* 4:5
 buried with him in *b.* ye. *Col* 2:12
 of doctrine of *b.* and laying. *Heb* 6:2
 figure whereunto, even *b.* *1 Pet* 3:21

Baptist

in those days came John *B.* *Mat* 3:1
 there hath not risen a greater than
 John the *B.* 11:11; *Luke* 7:28
 the days of John the *B.* *Mat* 11:12
 this is John the *B.* he is risen. 14:2
 said, give me John the *B.* head in. 8
 art John the *B.* 16:14; *Mark* 8:28
 he spake of John the *B.* *Mat* 17:13
 John the *B.* was risen. *Mark* 6:14
 charger the head of John the *B.* 25
 John the *B.* hath sent us. *Luke* 7:20
 John the *B.* came neither eating, 33
 answering said, John the *B.* 9:19

baptize

I *b.* you with water, he shall *b.*
Mat 3:11; *Mark* 1:8; *Luke* 3:16
 John 1:26
 John did *b.* in the. *Mark* 1:4
 that sent me to *b.* said. *John* 1:33
 Christ sent me not to *b.* *1 Cor* 1:17

baptized

b. of him in. *Mat* 3:6; *Mark* 1:5
 cometh Jesus to John to be *b.*
Mat 3:13
 I have need to be *b.* of thee. 14
 Jesus, when he was *b.* went up. 16
 Jesus was *b.* of John. *Mark* 1:9
 I am *b.* withal, shall ye be *b.* 10:30
 he that believeth and is *b.* 16:16
 that came to be *b.* *Luke* 3:7
 publicans to be *b.* 12; 7:29
 Jesus being *b.* and praying. 3:21
 lawyers, being not *b.* of him. 7:30
 tarried with them and *b.* *John* 3:22
 and they came and were *b.* 23
 Jesus made and *b.* more. 4:1
 though Jesus himself *b.* not, but. 2
 place where John at first *b.* 10:40
b. with water, but ye shall be *b.* with.
Acts 1:5; 11:16

repent, be *b.* every one of you. 2:38
 gladly received his word were *b.* 41
 they were *b.* both men and. 8:12
 believed also, and when he was *b.* 13
 only they were *b.* in the name of. 16
 what doth hinder me to be *b.*? 36
 Philip and Ananias, and he *b.* him. 38
 sight, and arose and was *b.* 9:18
 that these should not be *b.* 10:47
 Peter commanded them to be *b.* 48
 Lydia when she was *b.* and. 16:15
 jailer was *b.* and all his. 33
 Corinth, believed, and were *b.* 18:8
 to what then were ye *b.*? 19:3
 when they heard this they were *b.* 5
 arise, and be *b.* and wash. 22:16
b. into Jesus, were *b.* *Rom* 6:3
 were ye *b.* in the name? *1 Cor* 1:13
 thank God that I *b.* none of you. 14
b. household of Stephanas, not *b.* 16
 and were all *b.* to Moses in. 10:2
 by one Spirit are we all *b.* 12:13
 what shall they do who are *b.* for the
 dead, why are they *b.*? 15:29
 have been *b.* into Christ. *Gal* 3:27

baptized

why *b.* thou, if thou be? *John* 1:25

baptizeth

the same is he who *b.* *John* 1:33
 behold, the same *b.* all men. 3:20

baptizing

teach all nations, *b.* them. *Mat* 28:19

Jordan, where John was *b.* John 1:28
am I come *b.* with water. 31
and John was also *b.* in Enon. 3:23

bar

them shut the doors, and *b.* Neh 7:3
bar, substantive
the middle *b.* in midst of. Ex 26:28
made the middle *b.* to shoot. 36:33
shall put it upon a *b.* Num 4:10; 12*
of the city, posts, *b.* Judg 16:3
I will break also the *b.* Amos 1:5

Barabbas

release *B.* Mat 27:17, 21
Mark 15:11; Luke 23:18
not this man but *B.* now *B.* was *a.*
John 18:40

Baraschias

of Zacharias, son of *B.* Mat 23:35

Barak

Deborah called *B.* the son. Judg 4:6
Deborah went with *B.* 9
B. pursued after. 16
then sang Deborah and *B.* son. 5:1
arise *B.* and lead thy captivity. 12
would fail me to tell of *B.* Heb 11:32

barbarian

a *b.* and he a *b.* to me. 1 Cor 14:11
neither Greek nor Jew, *b.* Col 3:11

barbarians

the *b.* saw the venomous. Acts 28:4
both to the Greeks and *b.* Rom 1:14

barbarous

b. people shewed no. Acts 28:2

barbed

fill his skin with *b.* irons? Job 41:7

barber

son of man, take thee a *b.* Ezek 5:1

bare

b. the ark. Gen 7:17; Deut 31:9, 25
Josh 3:15; 4:10; 8:33; 2 Sam 6:13
1 Chr 15:15, 26, 27
torn of beasts, I *b.* the. Gen 31:39
how I *b.* you on eagles'. Ex 19:4
thy God *b.* thee as *a.* Deut 1:31
sent the people that *b.* Judg 3:18
the young man that *b.* his armour.
1 Sam 14:1, 6; 2 Sam 18:15
that *b.* burdens. 1 Ki 5:15; Neh 4:17
of Judah that *b.* shield. 1 Chr 12:24
2 Chr 14:8
he *b.* the sin of many. Isa 53:12
he *b.* them all the days of old. 63:9
the stuff I *b.* upon my. Ezek 12:7
saying, himself *b.* our. Mat 8:17
and they that *b.* him. Luke 7:14
had the bag, and they *b.* it. John 2:8
had the bag, and *b.* what was. 12:6
his own self *b.* our sins. 1 Pet 2:24

bare

was 60 years, when she *b.* Gen 25:26
then all the cattle *b.* speckled. 31:8
at Chezib, when she *b.* him. 38:5
ye know that my wife *b.* me. 44:27
Jochebed *b.* to Amram. Ex 6:20
wife was barren, and *b.* Judg 13:2
child Uriah's wife *b.* 2 Sam 12:15
his mother *b.* him after. 1 Ki 1:6
Jabez, because I *b.* him. 1 Chr 4:9
bitterness to her that *b.* Pr 17:25
she that *b.* thee shall rejoice. 23:25
choice one of her that *b.* S of S 6:9
brought thee forth that *b.* thee. 8:5
look unto Sarah that *b.* you. Isa 51:2
their mother that *b.* them. Jer 16:3
wherein my mother *b.* me. 20:14
and thy mother that *b.* thee. 22:16
b. you shall be ashamed. 50:12
the womb that *b.* thee. Luke 11:27
are the wombs that never *b.* 23:29

bare fruit

sprang up, and *b.* fruit. an Luke 8:8
b. twelve manner of fruits. Rev 22:2

bare rule

officers that *b.* rule over the people.
1 Ki 9:23; 2 Chr 8:10
their servants *b.* rule. Neh 5:15

bare witness, and record

b. false witness. Mark 14:56, 57
all *b.* him witness, and. Luke 4:22
b. witness of him. John 1:15, 32, 34

John *b.* witness to truth. John 5:33
that was with him *b.* record. 12:17
he that saw it *b.* record, and. 19:35
hearts, *b.* them witness. Acts 15:8
who *b.* record of the word. Rev 1:2

bare, adjective

be rent and his head *b.* Lev 13:45*
whether it be *b.* within or without. 55
strip ye, make ye *b.* and. Isa 32:11
b. the leg, uncover the thigh. 47:2
the Lord hath made *b.* his. 52:10
are thy heels made *b.* Jer 13:22
I have naked Esau *b.* I have. 49:10
thou wast naked and *b.* Ezek 16:22
leave thee naked and *b.* 39:23; 29
hath made it clean and *b.* Joel 1:7
shall be, but *b.* grain. 1 Cor 15:37

barefoot

he went *b.* and the. 2 Sam 15:30
so, walking naked and *b.* Isa 20:2, 3
Egyptians prisoners, naked and *b.* 4

barest

because thou *b.* the ark. 1 Ki 2:26
never *b.* rule over them. Isa 63:19
he to whom thou *b.* John 3:26

Bar-Jesus

whose name was *B.* Acts 13:6

Bar-jona

blessed art thou, Simon *B.* Mat 16:17

barik

dumb dogs, they cannot *b.* Isa 56:10

barked

laid my vine waste, and *b.* Joel 1:7

barley

b. was smitten, for *b.* Ex 9:31
an homer of *b.* seed. Lev 27:16
part of an ephah of *b.* Num 5:15
a land of wheat, and *b.* Deut 8:8
cake of *b.* bread tumbled. Judg 7:13
beginning of *b.* harvest. Ruth 1:22
gleaned about an ephah of *b.* 2:17
she kept fast to the end of *b.* 23
Boaz winnoweth *b.* to-night. 3:2
he measured six measures of *b.* 15
is near, he hath *b.* 2 Sam 14:30
Barzillai brought beds, *b.* and. 17:28
Saul's sons were hanged in *b.* 21:9
b. also and straw for the. 1 Ki 4:42
of God 20 ephahs of *b.* 2 Ki 4:28
of *b.* for a shekel. 7:1, 16, 18
of ground full of *b.* 1 Chr 11:13
20,000 measures of *b.* 2 Chr 2:10
wheat, and *b.* the oil, and wine. 15
gave 10,000 measures of *b.* 27:5
cockle grow instead of *b.* Job 31:40
wheat, and appointed *b.* Isa 28:25
treasures of wheat and *b.* Jer 41:8
take to thee wheat, and *b.* Ezek 4:9
thou shalt eat it as *b.* cakes, and. 12
pollute me for handfuls of *b.* 13:19
an ephah of an homer of *b.* 43:13
an homer of *b.* and half. Hos 3:2
bowl for wheat and *b.* Joel 1:11
which hath five *b.* loaves. John 6:9
fragments of the five *b.* loaves. 13
voice say, 3 measures of *b.* Rev 6:6

barn

(A storehouse for grain)
thee out of the *b.* floor? 2 Ki 6:27
thy seed into the *b.* Job 39:12*
is seed yet in *b.* vine. Hag 2:19
the wheat into my *b.* Mat 13:30
no store-house nor *b.* Luke 12:24

Barabbas

apostles was surnamed *B.* Acts 4:36
B. should go as far as. 11:22
departed *B.* to Tarsus to seek. 25
by the hands of *B.* and Saul. 30
B. and Saul returned from. 12:25
at Antioch were teachers, as *B.* 13:1
Holy Ghost said, separate me *B.* 2
persecution, against Paul and *B.* 50
they called *B.* Jupiter; Paul. 14:12
Paul and *B.* had no small. 15:2
the multitude gave audience to *B.* 12
B. determined to take with. 37
or I only and *B.* have. 1 Cor 9:6
again to Jerusalem with *B.* Gal 2:1
came to me and *B.* the right hands. 9

B. carried away with their. Gal 2:13
Marcus, sister's son to *B.* Col 4:10
see Saul, Paul

bars

so shall thy *b.* be filled. Pr 31:10
the *b.* are broken down. Joel 1:17
not, nor gather into *b.* Mat 6:26
I will pull down my *b.* Luke 12:18

barrel, -s

(American Revision, jar, jars)
handful of meal in a *b.* 1 Ki 17:12
the *b.* of meal shall not waste. 14
fill four *b.* with water, and. 18:33

barren

but Sarai was *b.* she had. Gen 11:30
Rebekah was *b.* 25:21
Rachel was *b.* 29:31
cast young nor be *b.* Ex 23:26
not be male or female *b.* Deut 7:14
was *b.* and bare. Judg 13:2, 8
so that the *b.* hath born. 1 Sam 2:5
naught, and the ground *b.* 2 Ki 2:19
from thence death, or *b.* land. 21
he evil entreateth the *b.* Job 24:21
I have made the *b.* land his. 39:6
he maketh the *b.* woman. Ps 113:9
the grave and *b.* womb. Pr 30:16
b. among them. S of S 4:7; 6:6*
sing, O *b.* thou that didst. Isa 54:1
drive him into a land *b.* Joel 2:20
because Elisabeth was *b.* Luke 1:7
with her, who was called *b.* 36
shall say, blessed are the *b.* 23:29
is written, rejoice thou *b.* Gal 4:27
that ye be neither *b.* nor. 2 Pet 1:8*

barrenness

a fruitful land into *b.* Ps 107:34*

bars

b. of shittim-wood for the boards.
Ex 26:26; 36:31
of the sons of Merari, shall be the
boards and *b.* Num 3:36; 4:31
fenced with gates and *b.* Deut 3:5
1 Ki 4:13; 2 Chr 8:5; 14:7
a town that hath *b.* 1 Sam 23:7
set up locks thereof and *b.* Neh 3:3
6, 13, 14, 15
shall go down to the *b.* Job 17:16
set *b.* and doors for the sea. 38:10
his bones are like *b.* of iron. 40:18
cut *b.* of iron. Ps 107:16; Isa 45:2
hath strengthened the *b.* Ps 147:13
contentions are like the *b.* Pr 18:19
have neither gates nor *b.* Jer 49:13
they have Babylon, her *b.* 51:30
and broken her *b.* Lam 2:9
neither gates nor *b.* Ezek 38:11
the earth with her *b.* was. Jonah 2:6
fire shall devour thy *b.* Nah 3:13

Barsabas

Joseph called *B.* Acts 1:23
Judas *B.* 15:22

Bartholomew

Mat 10:3; Mark 3:18; Luke 6:14
Acts 1:13

Bartimaeus

B. sat by the way-side. Mark 10:46

Baruch

B. son of Zabbai earnestly. Neh 3:20
B. sealed the covenant. 10:6
Maaseiah son of *B.* dwelt at. 11:5
the evidence to *B.* Jer 32:12, 16
Jeremiah called *B.* and *B.* 36:4
read *B.* in the book in the house. 10
B. took the roll in his hand and. 14
king commanded to take *B.* the. 26
B. setteth thee on against us. 43:3
Johanan took Jeremiah and *B.* 6
word that Jeremiah spake to *B.* 45:1

Barzillai

B. of Rogelim brought. 2 Sam 17:27
B. was a very aged man. 19:32
the king kissed *B.* and blessed. 39
brought up for Adriel son of *B.* 21:8
kindness to the sons of *B.* 1 Ki 2:7
of *B.* which took a wife of the daugh-
ters of *B.* Ezra 2:61; Neh 7:63

base, -s

b. four cubits the length of one *b.*
1 Ki 7:27
the *b.* Solomon made. 2 Ki 25:13, 16

set the altar upon his b. *Ezra 3:11*
set there upon her own b. *Zech 5:11*

base, adjective
(Used mainly in the obsolete sense of humble, lowly)

and will be b. in mine. *2 Sam 6:22*
they were children of b. *Job 30:8*
and the b. against the. *Isa 3:5*
kingdom might be b. *Ezek 17:14*
and they shall be there a b. *29:14*
I have made you b. *Mal 2:9*
b. things of this world. *1 Cor 1:28*
who in presence am b. *2 Cor 10:1*

base
lewd fellows of the b. *Acts 17:5**

basest
Pathros shall be the b. *Ezek 29:15*
up over it the b. of men. *Dan 4:17**

basin
up by the way of B. *Num 21:33*
Deut 3:1

Og king of B. *Num 32:33; Deut 1:4*
3:1, 3. 11; 4:47; 29:7; *Josh 9:10*
12:4; 13:30; *1 Ki 14:19; Neh 9:22*
Ps 135:11; 136:20

kingdom of Og in B. *Deut 3:4, 10*
Josh 13:12, 30, 31
Golan in B. *Deut 4:43; Josh 20:8*

21:27
rams of the breed of B. *Deut 32:14*
Dan shall leap from B. *33:22*

he had Gilead and B. *Josh 17:1*
even Gilead and B. *2 Ki 10:33*

of Gershom, Golan in B. *1 Chr 6:71*
strong bulls of B. have. *Ps 22:12*
hill of God is as the hill of B. *68:15*

I will bring again from B. *22*
B. and Carmel shake off. *Isa 33:9*
lift up thy voice in B. *Jer 22:20*

shall feed on Carmel and B. *50:19*
all of them fattlings of B. *Ezek 39:18*
this word, ye king of B. *Amos 4:1*

I let them feed in B. as in. *Mt 7:14*
B. languished, Carmel. *Nah 1:4*

see oaks
basemah
Esau took to wife B. the. *Gen 26:34*
B. Ishmael's daughter, sister of. *36:3*

basket
These were of different sizes, shapes, and construction, and had different names. [1] Sal, made of twigs, specially for bread, *Gen 40:17*. [2] Salsiloth, a similar basket used for gathering grapes, *Jer 6:9*. [3] Tene, in which the first-fruits were offered, *Deut 26:4*. [4] Dud, to carry fruit, *Jer 24:14*; and clay to the brickyard, *Ps 81:6* (note, in Authorized Version), or for holding bulky articles, *2 Ki 10:6*.

In the New Testament there were three names used. One meant the small wallet carried by travellers and another the large sort in which Saul escaped from Damascus, *Acts 9:25*.

in the b. all manner of. *Gen 40:17*
b. of the unleavened. *Ex 29:23*

Lev 8:2, 26; Num 6:15, 17
the bread in the b. of. *Lev 8:31*

priest shall take the b. *Deut 20:4*
blessed shall be thy b. and thy. *28:5*
cursed shall be thy b. and thy. *17*

put the flesh in a b. *Judg 6:19*
b. had very good figs, the other b. *Jer 24:2*

a b. of summer fruit. *Amos 8:1, 2*
wall in a b. *Acts 9:25; 2 Cor 11:33*

baskets
I had three white b. *Gen 40:16*
Joseph said, the three b. are. *18*
put their heads in b. *2 Ki 10:7*

grape-gatherer into the b. *Jer 6:9*
behold, two b. of figs were set. *24:1*
took up twelve b. full. *Mat 14:20*

Mark 6:43; Luke 9:17; John 6:13
seven b. full. *Mat 15:37; Mark 8:8*
five loaves, and how many b. ye took up? *Mat 16:9, 10; Mark 8:19, 20*

basin
(Revised Version, basin)

blood that is in the b. *Ex 12:22*

by weight for every b. *1 Chr 28:17*
he poureth water into a b. *John 13:5*

basins
(Revised Version, basins)

put half of the blood in b. *Ex 24:6*
brought beds and b. *2 Sam 17:28*
lavers and the shovels and the b. *1 Ki 7:40, 45; 2 Chr 4:8, 11*

b. and fire-pans the. *Jer 52:19*

bastard, -s
a b. shall not enter into. *Deut 23:2*
b. shall dwell in Ashdod. *Zech 9:6*
chastisement, then are b. *Heb 12:8*

bat, -s
lapping and b. are. *Lev 11:19*
Deut 14:18

his idols to the moles and b. *Isa 2:20*

bath
(A measure used among the Hebrews which contained about nine gallons. It was equal to the Ephah)

vineyard shall yield one b. *Isa 5:10*
just ephah, a just b. *Ezek 45:10*
the ephah and b. shall be of one. *11*

offer the tenth part of a b. *14*

bathe
shall b. himself in water. *Lev 15:5*
8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27; *16:26*
17:15; *Num 19:7, 8, 19*

them not, nor b. his flesh. *Lev 17:16*

bathed
my sword shall be b. in. *Isa 34:5**

baths
sea contained 2000 b. *1 Ki 7:26*
one laver containing 40 b. every. *38*
servants 20,000 b. of. *2 Chr 2:10*

sea received and held 3000 b. *4:5*
b. of wine, 100 b. of oil. *Ezra 7:22*
homer of ten b. for ten b. *Ezek 45:14*

Bath-sheba
is not this B. daughter. *2 Sam 11:3*
David comforted B. his wife. *12:24*
B. went to the king into. *1 Ki 1:15*

then the king said, call me B. *28*
B. bowed. *31*
Adonijah came to B. the. *2:13*

battered
people with Joab b. *2 Sam 20:15*

battering
set b. rams against it. *Ezek 4:2*
to appoint b. rams against. *21:22*

battle
[1] A general fight, *Deut 20:3*.
[2] Victory, *Ecd 9:11*.

they joined b. *Gen 14:8; 1 Sam 4:2*
1 Ki 20:29

before the Lord to b. *Num 32:27*
contend with Sihon in b. *Deut 2:24*

approach this day to b. *20:3*
return, lest he die in the b. *5, 6, 7*

all other they took in b. *Josh 11:19*
yet again go out to b. *Judg 20:28*

they turned, but the b. overtook. *42*
after Philistines in b. *1 Sam 14:22*
the host shouted for the b. *17:20*

art come down to see the b. *28*
b. is the Lord's. *47; 2 Chr 20:15*
shall descend into the b. *1 Sam 26:10*

thou shalt go out with me to b. *28:1*
in the b. he be an adversary. *29:4*
go forth to b. *2 Sam 11:1; 1 Chr 20:1*

front of the hottest b. *2 Sam 11:15*
we anointed is dead in b. *19:10*
if thy people go out to b. *1 Ki 8:44*

went out into midst of the b. *20:39*
go with me to b. *22:4; 2 Ki 3:7*
they cried to God in the b. *1 Chr 5:20*

men of war fit for the b. *12:8*
David came upon them, and set b. in. *19:17; 2 Chr 13:3; 14:10*

do it, be strong for b. *2 Chr 25:8*
as a king ready to the b. *Job 15:24*
he smelleth the b. afar off. *39:25*

remember the b. do no more. *41:8*
me with strength to b. *Ps 18:39*
glory, the Lord mighty in b. *24:8*
delivered my soul from the b. *55:18*
shield, the sword, and the b. *76:3*

made him to stand in the b. *Ps 89:43*
not to the swift, nor b. *Ecd 9:11*
every b. of the warrior. *Isa 9:5**

mustereth the host of the b. *13:4*
thy slain men are not dead in b. *22:2*
and thorns against me in b. *27:4*
that turn the b. to the gate. *28:6*

on him the strength of the b. *42:25*
horse rusheth into the b. *Jer 8:6*
men be slain by sword in b. *18:21*
and shield, draw near to b. *46:3*

her, and rise up to the b. *49:14*
a sound of b. is in the land. *50:22*
in array, like a man to b. against. *42*

but none goeth to the b. *Ezek 7:14*
to stand in the b. in the day. *13:5*
save them by bow nor by b. *Hos 1:7*

I will break the bow and b. *2:18*
b. in Gibeah; did not overtake. *10:9*
a strong people set in b. *Joel 2:5*

rise up against Edom in b. *Ob 1*
his goodly horse in the b. *Zech 10:3*
down their enemies in the b. *5*

nations against Jerusalem to b. *14:2*
prepare himself to the b. *1 Cor 14:8*
like horses prepared to b. *Rev 9:7*
of many horses running to b. *9*

the b. of the great day. *16:14; 20:8*

day of battle
pass in the day of b. *1 Sam 13:22*
against the day of b. *Jos 38:23*
back in the day of b. *Ps 78:9*

my head in the day of b. *140:7*
prepared against the day of b. *Pr 21:31*

Beth-arbel in day of b. *Hos 10:14*
shouting in the day of b. *Amos 1:14*
fought in the day of b. *Zech 14:3*

battle-ax, see ax
battle-bow
and the b.-bow shall be. *Zech 10:9*
of him came forth the b.-bow. *10:4*

battlement, -s
thou shalt make a b. for. *Deut 22:8*
take away her b. the. *Jer 5:10**

battles
before us and fight our b. *1 Sam 8:20*
valiant, and fight the Lord's b. *18:17*
my lord fighteth the b. of the. *25:28*

spoils won in b. dedicate. *1 Chr 26:27*
God, to fight our b. *2 Chr 32:8*
and in b. of shakings. *Isa 30:32*

bay
grizzled and b. horses. *Zech 6:3*
and the b. went forth and sought. *7*

bay-tree
like a green b.-tree. *Ps 37:35**

bellium
in Havilah there is b. *Gen 2:12*
manna as the colour of b. *Num 11:7*

be
that man should be alone. *Gen 2:18*
whether thou be my very son. *27:21*
there they be as the. *Deut 10:5*

if the Lord be with us. *Judg 6:13*
thine enemies be as. *2 Sam 18:32*
they that be with us are more than they that be. *2 Ki 6:16*

God be with. *2 Chr 36:23; Ezra 1:3*
be ye far from thence. *Ezra 6:6*
if I be wicked, woe to me; if I be. *Job 10:15*

and be it indeed that I have. *19:4*
see if there be any. *Ps 130:24*
be a wall, if she be a. *S of S 8:9*

be ye fear, let him be. *Isa 8:13*
former things what they be. *41:22*
none know where you be. *Jer 36:19*

it ere thou be quiet? *47:6*
thy way will it end be. *Dan 12:13*
how long will it ere be? *Hos 8:5*
if thou be the Son of God. *Mat 4:3, 6*

and many there be that go. *7:13*
the things that be of God, but those that be. *16:23; Mark 8:35*

be to thee as an heathen. *Mat 18:17*
put away, except it be. *19:9*
if the son of peace be. *Luke 10:6*
how can these things be? *John 3:9*

there be any Holy Ghost. *Acts 19:2*

except it be for this one *Acts 24:21*
those things which will be not, *Rom 4:17*
if God be for us, who can be? *8:31*
that he might be Lord of the. *14:9*
that God may be all in. *1 Cor 15:28*
him be anathema maran-atha. *16:22*
if there be first a willing. *2 Cor 8:12*
they which be of faith are. *Gal 3:9*
I beseech you, be as I am, for. *4:12*
judgement, whosoever he be. *5:10*
let this mind be in you. *Phil 2:5*
but if ye be without. *Heb 12:8*
if so be ye have tasted. *1 Pet 2:3*
if the will of God be so. *3:17*
whatsoever craft he be. *Rev 18:22*
let him be unjust still; he which is
filthy, let him be filthy. *22:11*

if it be
if it be your mind that I. *Gen 23:8*
she said, if it be so, why? *25:22*
if it be a son kill him, if it be a.

if it be, give me thy. *2 Ki 10:15*
if it be marvellous in the. *Zech 8:8*
if it be thou, bid me. *Mat 14:28*
if it be of God, ye. *Acts 5:39*
but if it be a question of. *18:15*
in vain? if it be in vain. *Gal 3:4*
may be, see may; peace be, see

not be. be not
let it not be grievous in. *Gen 21:12*
if the woman will not be. *24:5*
the seed should not be his. *38:9*
my father, and the lad be not. *44:30*
ye should not be their. *Lev 26:13*
let her not be as one. *Num 12:12*
that he be not as Korah and. *16:40*
neither will I be with. *Josh 7:12*
man will not be in rest. *Ruth 3:17*
be not like your fathers. *2 Chr 30:7*

be not thou far away. *Ps 22:19*
35:22; 38:21; 71:12
be ye not mockers, lest. *Isa 28:22*
I will not be to the. *Zech 8:11*
for it cannot be that a. *Luke 13:33*
he cannot be my disciple. *14:26, 33*
if thou be not that Christ. *Joh 1:25*
be not wise in your own. *Rom 12:16*
if I be not an apostle. *1 Cor 9:2*
be not children in. *14:20*
be not unequally yoked. *2 Cor 6:14*
should not be the servant. *Gal 1:10*
be not therefore partakers. *Eph 5:7*
be ye not unwise, but. *17*
works, that they be not. *Tit 3:14*
thy benefit should not be. *Philem 14*
on earth, should not be a. *Heb 8:4*
not be that outward. *1 Pet 3:3*

let there be light. *Gen 1:3*
let there be a firmament. *6*
let there be no strife between. *13:8*
let there be now an oath. *26:28*
let there be more work laid. *Ex 5:9*
let there be search made. *Ezra 5:17*

shall be, or shalt be
they shall be one flesh. *Gen 2:24*
to thee shall be his desire. *4:7*
a servant shall he be to his. *9:25*
Shem, and Canaan shall be. *26*
and thou shalt be a blessing. *12:2*
so shall thy seed be. *15:5; Rom 4:18*
Sarah shall be a mother. *Gen 17:16*
and he shall be blessed. *27:33*
then shall Lord be my God. *28:21*
Israel shall be. *35:10; 1 Ki 18:31*
God shall be with you. *Gen 48:21*
shall the gathering of the people be.

shall be to him instead. *Ex 4:16*
ye shall be a peculiar. *19:5*
the dead shall be his own. *21:36*
shall his habitation be. *Lev 13:46*
shall be holy to me, ye shall be.

shall be head, and thou shalt be.
Deut 28:44
I see what their end shall be. *32:20*
Philistine shall be as. *1 Sam 17:36*
shall thy judgement be. *1 Ki 20:40*
the Lord shall be. *2 Chr 19:11*

in fulness he shall be in. *Job 20:22*
the, the Almighty shall be. *22:25*
happy shalt thou be, it shall be.

Ps 128:2
my prayer also shall be in. *141:5*
is that which shall be. *Ecl 1:9*
man cannot tell what shall be. *10:14*
falleth, there it shall be. *11:3*
the holy seed shall be. *Isa 6:13*
the glory of the Lord shall be. *58:8*
when shall it once be. *Jer 13:27*
thou shalt be as my mouth. *15:19*
and there shall he be till I. *32:5*
it shall be to me a name of. *33:9*
neither shall be so. *Ezek 16:16*
wicked shall be on him. *18:20*
shall be a terror, and never shall be.

27:36
what shall be in the latter. *Dan 2:28*
the end shall be. *8:19; 11:27*
known that which shall be. *Hos 5:9*
God of hosts shall be. *Amos 5:14*
save you, and shall be a. *Zech 8:13*
shall be as David, house of David
shall be as. *12:8*
shall be a delightsome. *Mal 3:12*
no, nor ever shall be. *Mal 24:21*

Mark 13:19
shall I be with you. *Mark 9:19*
Luke 9:41
with you, and shall be in. *Joh 14:17*
lots for it, whose it shall be. *19:24*
that it shall be even as. *Acts 27:25*
that body that shall be. *1 Cor 15:37*
appear what we shall be. *1 Joh 3:2*
and wast, and shall be. *Rev 16:5*
man as his work shall be. *22:12*

shall not, or shalt not be
saying, this shall not be. *Gen 15:4*
thou shalt not be to him. *Ex 22:25*
shall not be beneath. *Deut 28:13*
see me not, it shall not be so.

2 Ki 2:20
morning, but I shall not be. *Job 7:21*
it shall not be. *Ps 37:10; Jer 48:30*
Dan 11:29; *Amos 7:3, 6*
thou shalt not be for. *Hos 3:3*
this shall not be to thee. *Mat 16:22*
shall not be so among you. *20:26*
Mark 10:43; *Luke 22:26*

to be
to be a God to thee and. *Gen 17:7*
hearkened not to her to be. *39:10*
out to be your God. *Lev 22:33; 25:38*
desire to be with them. *Pr 24:14*
that which is to be hath. *Ecl 3:15*
spent all, he began to be. *Luke 15:14*
good for a man so to be. *1 Cor 7:26*
which he seeth me to be. *2 Cor 12:6*
having a desire to be. *Phil 1:23*
things ought not so to be. *Jas 3:11*
persons ought ye to be. *2 Pet 3:11*

will be
will be a wild man, his hand will be
against every man. *Gen 16:12*
I will be their God. *17:8; Ex 29:45*
Jer 24:7; 32:38; 2 Cor 6:16
I will be with thee. *Gen 26:3; 31:3*
Ex 3:12; Judg 6:16; 1 Ki 11:38
if God will be with me. *Gen 28:20*
if ye will be as we be. *34:15*
all places they will be. *Neh 4:12*
he will be our guide. *Ps 48:14*
I will be your God. *Jer 7:23; 30:22*
I will be to them as a. *Ezek 11:16*
that ye say, we will be as. *20:32*
O death, I will be thy plagues. *O*
grave, I will be thy. *Hos 13:14*
I will be as the dew unto Israel. *14:5*
the Lord will be the hope. *Joe 3:16*
will be to her a wall of fire round
about, I will be the. *Zech 2:5*
there will your heart be. *Mat 6:21*
I will be a Father to you. *2 Cor 6:18*
such will we be also indeed. *10:11*
they that will be rich fall. *1 Tim 6:9*
I will be to him a Father. *Heb 1:5*
I will be to them a God, they. *8:10*
whosoever will be a friend. *Jas 4:4*
I will be his God, and. *Rev 21:7*

beacon
be left as a b. on the. *Isa 30:17*

beam
with the pin of the b. *Judg 16:14*
his spear was like a weaver's b.

1 Sam 17:7; 1 Chr 11:23; 20:5
and take thence a b. *2 Ki 6:2*
as one was felling a b. ax-head. *5*
the b. out of the timber. *Hab 2:11*
not the b. *Mat 7:3; Luke 6:41, 42*
behold, a b. is in thine own. *Mat 7:4*
first cast out the b. *5; Luke 6:42*

beams
overlaid the b. the posts. *2 Chr 3:7*
give timber to make b. *Neh 2:8*
who layeth the b. in the. *Ps 104:3*
b. of our house are cedar. *S of S 1:17*

beans
Barzillai brought b. *2 Sam 17:28*
take unto thee wheat, b. *Ezek 4:9*

bear
[1] To carry, *Jer 17:21; Mat 27:32*.
[2] To bring forth, produce, or
yield, *Gen 18:13; Jas 3:12*. [3]
To uphold, or support, *Ps 91:12*.

is greater than I can b. *Gen 4:13*
land not able to b. them. *13:6; 36:7*
let me b. the blame. *43:9; 44:32*
Issachar bowed to b. *49:15*
they shall b. the burden. *Ex 18:22*
b. the ark. *25:27; 27:7; 30:4; 37:25*
Deut 10:8; Josh 3:8, 13, 14; 4:16

2 Sam 15:24
Aaron shall b. their names. *Ex 28:12*
shalt not b. any grudge. *Lev 19:18*
not able to b. all this people.

Num 11:14; Deut 1:9
how long shall I b. with? *Num 14:27*
children shall b. *33; Ezek 23:35*
God bare as a man b. *Deut 1:31*
let me b. the king. *2 Sam 18:19*
puttest on me, I will b. *2 Ki 18:14*
b. up pillars of the earth. *Ps 75:3**
how I do b. in my bosom the. *89:50*
they shall b. thee up. *91:12*

Mat 4:6; Luke 4:11
scornest, thou shalt b. it. *Pr 9:12*
a wounded spirit who can b.? *18:14*
for four which it cannot b. *30:21*
feasts, I am weary to b. *Isa 1:14*
I have made and I will b. you. *46:4*
b. him upon the shoulder.

7
be clean that b. vessels of. *52:11*
truly this grief, I must b. *Jer 10:19*
b. no burden sabbath-day. *17:21, 27*
I did b. the reproach of my. *31:19*
so the Lord could no longer b. *44:22*
good to b. yoke in youth. *Lam 3:27*
their sight shalt thou b. *Ezek 12:6*
the prince shall b. upon his. *12*
b. punishment of iniquity. *14:10*
b. thine own shame for. *16:52, 54*
b. shame with. *32:30; 36:7; 44:13*
nor b. shame of the heathen. *Ezek 34:29; 36:15*

land is not able to b. *Amos 7:10*
b. reproach of my people. *Mi 6:16*
I will b. indignation of the. *7:9*
one b. holy flesh in skirt. *Hag 2:10*
do these b. ephah? *Zech 5:12*
he shall b. glory. *6:13*
shoes I am not worthy to b. *Mat 3:11*
found Simon, compelled him to b. *27:32; Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26*
doth not b. his cross. *Luke 14:27*
avenge elect, though he b. *18:7*
ye cannot b. them now. *Joh 16:12*
is chosen to b. my name. *Acts 9:15*
a yoke, we were able to b. *15:10*
reason I should b. with you. *18:14*
b. infirmities of the weak. *Rom 15:1*
were not able to b. it. *1 Cor 3:2*
to escape, that ye may b. *10:13*
shall b. the image of heavenly. *15:49*
ye could b. with me. *2 Cor 11:1*
ye might well b. with him. *4*
b. one another's burdens. *Gal 6:2*
for every man shall b. his own. *5*
b. in my body marks of Lord. *17*
fig-tree b. olive-berries? *Jas 3:12*
not b. them that are evil. *Rev 2:2*

bear fruit, see fruit
bear iniquity
Aaron may b. iniqu. *Ex 28:38*
and his sons, b. not iniqu. *44*

he shall *b.* his *iniquity*. *Lev* 5:1, 17
7:18; 17:16; 19:8; 20:17
hath given to you to *b.* *iniquity*. 10:17
the goat *b.* upon him all *iniquity*. 16:22
they shall *b.* their *iniquity*. 20:19
Num 18:23; *Ezek* 44:10, 12
or suffer them to *b.* *iniquity*. *Lev* 22:16
this woman *b.* her *iniquity*. *Num* 5:31
ye shall *b.* your *iniquity*. 14:34
Aaron and his sons *b.* *iniquity*. 18:1
he heard, he shall *b.* her *iniquity*. 30:15
my servant shall *b.* *iniquity*. *Isa* 53:11
number of days, thou shalt *b.* *iniquity*.
Ezek 4:4; 5:6
not son *b.* *iniquity*, of father? 18:19
the son not *b.* the *iniquity* of. 20

bear judgement

Aaron shall *b.* *judgement*. *Ex* 28:30
that troubleth *b.* his *judgement*. *Gal* 5:10

bear record, see record**bear rule**

man *b.* rule in his house. *Esth* 1:22
hand of diligent *b.* rule. *Pr* 12:24
the priests *b.* rule by. *Jer* 5:31
strong rods for them that *b.* rule.
Ezek 19:11

of brass shall *b.* rule. *Dan* 2:39

bear sin

they shall *b.* their *sin*. *Lev* 20:20
lest they *b.* sin for it, and die. 22:9
curseth his God, shall *b.* sin. 24:15
that man shall *b.* his *sin*. *Num* 9:13
come nigh, lest they *b.* sin. 18:22
shall *b.* no sin when ye heaved. 32
ye *b.* sin of your idols. *Ezek* 23:49
Christ was once offered to *b.* sin.
Heb 9:28

bear witness

shall not *b.* false *wit*. *Ex* 20:16
Deut 5:20; *Mat* 19:18; *Rom* 13:9
set two men to *b.* *wit*. 1 *Ki* 21:10
do not *b.* false *wit*. *Mark* 10:19
Luke 18:20
ye *b.* *wit*, that ye allow. *Luke* 11:48*
same came to *b.* *wit*. *John* 1:7
was sent to *b.* *wit* of that light. 8
yourselves *b.* me *wit*, that. 3:28
if I *b.* *wit* of myself. 5:31
works I do *b.* *wit* of me. 36; 10:25
b. *wit* of myself, and the. 8:18
ye shall also *b.* *wit*. 15:27
if I have spoken evil, *b.* *wit*. 18:23
that I should *b.* *wit*. 37
priest doth *b.* me *wit*. *Acts* 23:5
thou must *b.* *wit*, at Rome. 23:11
have seen and *b.* *wit*. 1 *John* 1:1
three that *b.* *wit*, in earth. 5:8

bear

Sarah that is old *b.*? *Gen* 17:17
shall I of a surety *b.* a child. 18:13
but if she *b.* a maid child. *Lev* 12:5
her children she shall *b.* *Deut* 28:57
conceive and *b.* a son. *Judg* 13:3
not my son that I did *b.* 1 *Ki* 3:21
every one *b.* twins. *S of S* 4:2, 6; 6
a virgin shall *b.* a son, and. *Isa* 7:14
sing, O barren, that didst not *b.* 54:1
b. sons and daughters. *Jer* 29:6
Elisabeth shall *b.* a son. *Luke* 1:13
women marry, *b.* children. 1 *Tim* 5:14

bear, -s

came a lion and a *b.* 1 *Sam* 17:34
servant slew the lion and the *b.* 36
chafed, as a *b.* robbed. 2 *Sam* 17:8
came forth two she-*b.* 2 *Ki* 2:24
b. robbed of her whelps. *Pr* 17:12
a roaring lion, and ranging *b.* 28:15
cow and *b.* feed their. *Isa* 11:7
we roar like *b.* mourn like. 59:11
to me as a *b.* in wait. *Lam* 3:10
beast, a second like to a *b.* *Dan* 7:5
them as a *b.* bereaved. *Hos* 13:8
as a man did flee from *b.* *Amos* 5:19
his feet as the feet of a *b.* *Rev* 13:2

beard, -s

a man hath plague on *b.* *Lev* 13:29
shall shave hair off head and *b.* 14:9
mar the corners of *b.* 19:27; 21:5
I caught him by his *b.* 1 *Sam* 17:35
David let spittle fall on his *b.* 21:13
tarry at Jericho till *b.* grow, then.
2 *Sam* 10:5; 1 *Chr* 19:5

Mephibosheth trimmed not *b.*

Joab took Amasa by the *b.* 20:9
plucked off hair of my *b.* *Exra* 9:3
down on *b.* Aaron's *b.* *Ps* 133:2
shall also consume the *b.* *Isa* 7:20
on heads baldness, every *b.* cut. 15:2
fourscore men their *b.* *Jer* 41:5
head bald, every *b.* clipt. 48:37
a razor to pass on *b.* *Ezek* 5:1

bearers

set 70,000 to be *b.* of. 2 *Chr* 2:18
also they were over the *b.* 34:13
strength of the *b.* is. *Neh* 4:10

beast

art barren, and *b.* not. *Judg* 13:3
favour thou *b.* thy people. *Ps* 106:4
b. record of thyself, thy. *John* 8:13
b. not the root. *Rom* 11:18
rejoice thou that *b.* not. *Gal* 4:27

beareth

he that *b.* the carcass. *Lev* 11:28
and he that *b.* these things. 15:10
as a father *b.* child. *Num* 11:12
first-born she *b.* succeed. *Deut* 25:6
there be a root that *b.* gall. 29:18
it is not sown, nor *b.* 23
as an eagle *b.* her young. 32:11
evil entreath that *b.* not. *Job* 24:21
every one *b.* twins. *S of S* 6:6
not afraid, the tree *b.* fruit. *Joel* 2:22
which also *b.* fruit. *Mat* 13:23
every branch that *b.* not. *John* 15:2
b. not the sword in vain. *Rom* 13:4
charity *b.* all things. 1 *Cor* 13:7
which *b.* thorns is rejected. *Heb* 6:8

beareth rule

when the wicked *b.* rule. *Pr* 29:2

beareth witness

b. *wit*, to my face. *Job* 16:8
b. false *wit*, is a Maul. *Pr* 25:18
another that *b.* *wit* of me. *John* 5:32
and the Father *b.* *wit* of me. 8:18
the Spirit *b.* *wit*, with. *Rom* 8:16
the Spirit that *b.* *wit*. 1 *John* 5:6

bearing

every herb *b.* seed. *Gen* 1:29
the Lord restrained me from *b.* 26:32
called his name Judah, left *b.* 19:35
Ishmaelites *b.* spicery. 37:25
forward, *b.* tabernacle. *Num* 10:17
Kohathites set forward, *b.* 21
the priest *b.* the ark. *Josh* 3:3, 14
2 *Sam* 15:24

one *b.* a shield went. 1 *Sam* 17:7
goeth *b.* precious seed. *Ps* 126:6
meet you a man *b.* a pitcher of water.
Mark 14:13; *Luke* 22:10
he *b.* his cross, went. *John* 19:17
conscience *b.* witness. *Rom* 2:15
my conscience *b.* me witness. 9:1
b. in the body dying of. 2 *Cor* 4:10
God also *b.* them witness. *Heb* 2:4
let us go forth *b.* his reproach. 13:13
be saved in child-*b.* 1 *Tim* 2:15

beast

(Used for cattle, wild beasts or any living thing apart from man)

let earth bring forth *b.* *Gen* 1:24
God made *b.* of the earth. 2:5
serpent more subtil than any *b.* 3:1
evil *b.* hath devoured him. 37:20, 33
every firstling of a *b.* *Ex* 13:12
put his *b.* in another's field. 22:5
deliver to his neighbour any *b.* 10
whoso lieth with *b.* be put to. 19
Lev 18:23; 20:15, 16; *Deut* 27:21
the *b.* of the field multiply. *Ex* 23:29
b. that may be eaten, and *b.* that
may not. *Lev* 11:47
if it be *b.* men bring offering. 27:9
the likeness of any *b.* *Deut* 4:17
smote as well men as *b.* *Judg* 20:48
nor any *b.* save *b.* I rode. *Neh* 2:12
so ignorant, I was as a *b.* *Ps* 73:22
he giveth to the *b.* his food. 147:9
man regards life of *b.* *Pr* 12:10
no pre-eminence above *b.* *Ecl* 3:19
the *b.* shall honour me. *Isa* 43:20
as a *b.* that goeth into valley. 63:14
dead or torn, fowl or *b.* *Ezek* 44:31
let a *b.* heart be given. *Dan* 4:16

I beheld till the *b.* was. *Dan* 7:11
the truth of the fourth *b.* 19
set him on his own *b.* *Luke* 10:34
Paul shook off the *b.* *Acts* 28:5
a *b.* touch the mountain. *Heb* 12:20
first *b.* like a lion, second *b.* *Rev* 4:7
I heard the second *b.* say. 6:3
b. that ascendeth out of the pit. 11:7
I saw a *b.* rise up out of. 13:1
I beheld a *b.* out of earth. 11
got the victory over the *b.* 15:2
spirits out of mouth of *b.* 16:13
thou sawest the *b.* that. 17:8, 11
I saw *b.* and kings of the. 19:19
where *b.* and false prophet. 20:10

every beast

to every *b.* green herb. *Gen* 1:30
God formed every *b.* 2:19
gave names to every *b.* 20
art cursed above every *b.* 3:14
of every clean *b.* take to. 7:2, 8
and every *b.* after his kind. 14
every *b.* went out of the ark. 8:19
of every clean *b.* he offered. 20
of you shall be on every *b.* 9:2
your blood I require of every *b.* 5
to every *b.* of the earth. 10
shall not every *b.* be ours? 34:23
the carcasses of every *b.* which
divideth. *Lev* 11:26; *Deut* 14:6
every *b.* of the forest is. *Ps* 50:10
they give drink to every *b.* 104:11
my flock meat to every *b.* *Ezek* 34:8
son of man, speak to every *b.* 39:17

beast, joined with man

will destroy both man and *b.* *Gen* 6:7
became lice in man and *b.* *Ex* 8:17
with blains on man and *b.* 9:9, 10
hail on man and *b.* 19, 22, 25
a dog move against man or *b.* 11:7
smite first-born in Egypt, man and *b.* 12:12; 13:15; *Ps* 135:9
first-born of man and *b.* is mine.
Ex 13:2; *Num* 8:17
man or *b.* it shall not live. *Ex* 19:13
thing of man or *b.* *Lev* 27:28
first-born of man and *b.* *Num* 3:13
prey taken, both of man and *b.* 31:26
thou preservest man and *b.* *Ps* 36:6
fury on man and *b.* *Jer* 7:20; 21:6
36:29; *Ezek* 14:13, 17, 19, 21
25:13; 29:8; *Zeph* 1:3
I have made man and *b.* *Jer* 7:25
sow with seed of man and *b.* 31:27
it is desolate without man or *b.* 32:43, 33:10, 12; 36:29; 51:62
they shall depart man and *b.* 50:3
will multiply man and *b.* *Ezek* 36:11
let not man nor *b.* taste. *Jonah* 3:7

unclean beast

soul touch unclean *b.* *Lev* 5:2; 7:21
if it be unclean *b.* 27:11, 27

wild beast

there passed by a wild *b.* and trod
down. 2 *Ki* 14:9; 2 *Chr* 25:18
wild *b.* may break them. *Job* 39:15
the wild *b.* of the field. *Ps* 80:13
wild *b.* shall tear them. *Hos* 13:8

beasts

that which was torn of *b.* *Gen* 31:39
Ex 22:31; *Lev* 7:24; 17:15; 22:8
Esau took all his *b.* *Gen* 36:6
lade your *b.* and go. 45:17
the first-born of *b.* shall die. *Ex* 11:5
b. ye shall eat. *Lev* 11:2; *Deut* 14:4
chew cud among *b.* *Lev* 11:3
Deut 14:6
for *b.* increase be meat. *Lev* 25:7
I will rid evil *b.* out of land. 26:6
congregation and *b.* drink. *Num* 20:8
of all *b.* give to the Levites. 31:30
I will send *b.* on them. *Deut* 32:24
Solomon spake of *b.* 1 *Ki* 4:33
find grass that we lose not *b.* 18:5
drink ye, cattle and *b.* 2 *Ki* 3:17
help him with *b.* *Ezra* 1:4
ask the *b.* and they shall. *Job* 12:7
wherefore are we counted as *b.* 18:3
then the *b.* go into dens. 37:8
man is like the *b.* that. *Ps* 49:12, 20
wherein the *b.* of forest. 104:20
the sea, both small and great *b.* 25

b. and all cattle, praise. *Ps* 148:10
wisdom hath killed her *b.* *Pr* 9:2
a lion strongest among *b.* 30:30
themselves are *b.* *Ecc* 3:18
befalleth men, befalleth *b.* 19
burden of *b.* of the south. *Isa* 30:6
b. thereof for a burnt-offering. 40:16
their idols were on *b.* and. 46:1
swift *b.* to my holy mountain. 66:20
the *b.* are fled. *Jer* 9:10
the *b.* are consumed. 12:4
I send famine and evil *b.* pestilence. 12:4

I will fill the *b.* of whole. 32:4
I will destroy all the *b.* 13; 34:25, 28
let the *b.* get away. *Dan* 4:14
let his portion be with the *b.* 15
four great *b.* are four kings. 7:17
that no *b.* might stand before. 8:4
how do the *b.* groan! *Joel* 1:18
peace-offerings of fat *b.* *Amos* 5:22
spoil of *b.* *Hab* 2:17
place for *b.* to lie down. *Zeph* 2:15
the plague of all the *b.* *Zech* 14:15
have ye offered slain *b.*? *Acts* 7:42
provide *b.* to set Paul on. 23:24
an image made like to *b.* *Rom* 1:23
if I have fought with *b.* *1 Cor* 15:32
for every kind of *b.* is tamed. 15:32
these as natural brute *b.* *2 Pet* 2:12
what they know as brute *b.* *Jude* 10
four *b.* full of eyes. *Rev* 4:6
the four *b.* had each six wings. 8
when *b.* give glory and honour. 9
midst of throne and four *b.* *a.* 5:6
the four *b.* said Amen. 14
one of four *b.* saying. 6:1; 15:7
angels about throne and four *b.* 7:11
song before throne and four *b.* 14:3
the elders and *b.* fell down to. 19:4

beasts of the earth
meat to all *b.* of earth. *Deut* 28:26
of Philistines to *b.* of earth. 1
I am afraid of the *b.* of earth. *Job* 5:22
teacheth more than *b.* of earth. 35:11
saints to the *b.* of earth. *Ps* 79:2
be left to the *b.* of earth. *Isa* 18:6
the people meet for *b.* of the earth. 1
Jer 7:33; 16:4; 19:7; 34:20
appoint *b.* of earth to devour. 15:3
all four-footed *b.* of the earth. 1
Acts 10:12; 11:6
kill with the *b.* of earth. *Rev* 6:8

beasts of the field
poor leave, *b.* of field eat. *Ex* 23:11
lest *b.* of field increase. *Deut* 7:22
thy flesh to *b.* of field. *1 Sam* 17:44
b. of the field by night. *2 Sam* 21:10
b. of the field at peace. *Job* 5:23
where *b.* of the field play. 40:20
b. of field under his feet. *Ps* 8:7
b. of field come to devour. *Isa* 56:9
assemble all *b.* of field. *Jer* 12:9
b. of the field have I given him
27:6; 28:14; *Dan* 2:38
I have given thee for meat to *b.* of
the field. *Ezek* 29:5; 34:5; 39:4
his branches *b.* of the field. 31:6
b. of field on his branches. 13
b. of the field shall shake. 38:20
b. of field had shadow. *Dan* 4:12
dwelling with *b.* of field. 25, 32
covenant for with *b.* of field. *Hos* 2:18
land shall mourn with *b.* of field. 4:3
b. of field cry also to. *Joel* 1:20
be not afraid, ye *b.* of field. 2:22

wild beasts
I will also send wild *b.* *Lev* 26:22
Philistines to wild *b.* *1 Sam* 17:46
wild *b.* of the field are. *Ps* 50:11
wild *b.* of the desert lie. *Isa* 13:21
wild *b.* of the islands cry. 22
wild *b.* of desert shall meet with wild
b. of the island. 34:14; *Jer* 50:39
Christ was with wild *b.* *Mark* 1:13
sheet, with wild *b.* *Acts* 10:12; 11:6

beat

[1] To strike, pound, or bruise. *Num* 11:8; 2 Ki 3:25; *Mat* 21:35.
[2] To get the better of, or overcome. *2 Ki* 13:25.

shalt *b.* spices very small. *Ex* 30:36
they *b.* the gold into thin. 39:3
people *b.* manna in *a.* *Num* 11:8
lest he exceed and *b.* him. *Deut* 25:3
b. down tower of Penuel. *Judg* 8:17
Abimelech *b.* down the city. 9:45
sons of Belial *b.* at the door. 19:22
b. that she had gleaned. *Ruth* 2:17
I *b.* them small. *2 Sam* 22:43
Ps 18:42
Israelites *b.* down the. 2 Ki 3:25
Joash did *b.* Ben-hadad. 13:25
altars did the king *b.* down. 23:12
I will *b.* down his foes. *Ps* 89:23
b. him with the rod. *Pr* 23:14
b. their swords. *Isa* 2:4; *Mi* 4:3
what mean ye, to *b.* my people? 1

Isa 3:15*
Lord shall *b.* off from channel. 27:12
thresh mountains, *b.* small. 41:15
b. plowshares into swords. *Joel* 3:10
sun *b.* on head of Jonah. *Jonah* 4:8
b. in pieces many people. *Mi* 4:13
and *b.* on that house. *Mat* 7:25, 27
Luke 6:48, 49
his servants, and *b.* one. *Mat* 21:35
Mark 12:3; *Luke* 20:10, 11
waves *b.* into the ship. *Mark* 4:37
b. the men-servants. *Luke* 12:45
commanded to beat them. *Acts* 16:22
Greeks took Sosthenes and *b.* 18:17
imprisoned and *b.* in every. 22:19

beaten

officers of Israel were *b.* *Ex* 5:14, 16
cherubims of *b.* work. 25:18; 37:17
22; *Num* 8:4
two cherubims *b.* out of one. *Ex* 37:7
offer corn *b.* out of full. *Lev* 2:14
man be worthy to be *b.* *Deut* 25:2
made as if were *b.* *Josh* 8:15
Abner was *b.* and men. *2 Sam* 2:17
b. images to powder. *2 Chr* 34:7
they have *b.* me. *Pr* 23:35
fitches are *b.* with staff. *Isa* 28:17
the Assyrian shall be *b.* 30:31*
their mighty ones are *b.* *Jer* 46:5
graven images *b.* to pieces. *Mi* 1:7
synagogue ye shall be *b.* *Mark* 13:9
and did not shall be *b.* *Luke* 12:47
called the apostles and *b.* *Acts* 5:40
b. us openly uncondemned. 16:37
thrice, was I *b.* with. *2 Cor* 11:25

beaten gold

candlestick was *b.* gold. *Num* 8:4
targets of *b.* gold. 1 Ki 10:16
shields of *b.* gold. 17; *2 Chr* 9:16
shekels of *b.* gold. 2 Chr 9:15

beaten oil

pure oil *b.* for the light. *Ex* 27:20
Lev 24:2
an hin of *b.* oil. *Ex* 29:40; *Num* 28:5

beateat

when thou *b.* olive tree. *Deut* 24:20
b. him with rod, shall not. *Pr* 23:13

beateth

as one that *b.* the air. *1 Cor* 9:26

beating

b. down one another. *1 Sam* 14:16*
b. some, and killing. *Mark* 12:15

beauties

in *b.* of holiness, from. *Ps* 110:3*

beautiful

Rachel was *b.* *Gen* 29:17
the captives *b.* woman. *Deut* 21:11
of *b.* countenance. *1 Sam* 16:12
Abigail of *b.* countenance. 25:3
Bath-sheba was very *b.* *2 Sam* 11:2
Esther was fair and *b.* *Esh* 2:7
b. for situation is mount. *Ps* 48:2
hath made every thing *b.* *Ecc* 3:11
how *b.* thy feet. *S of S* 4:4
the branch of Lord *b.* *Isa* 6:4
Zion, put on thy *b.* garments. 52:1
b. feet of them that. *7; Rom* 10:15
our holy and *b.* house is. *Isa* 64:11
where is thy *b.* flock? *Jer* 13:20
how is staff broken, and *b.* 48:17
b. a crown upon thine. *Ezek* 16:12
thou wast exceeding *b.* 13
the Sabaeans put on *b.* crowns. 23:42

sepulchres, appear *b.* *Mat* 23:27
at the gate called *b.* *Acts* 3:2, 10

beautify

king's heart to *b.* Lord's. *Ezra* 7:27
he will *b.* the meek with. *Ps* 149:4
b. place of my sanctuary. *Isa* 60:13

beauty

[1] Literally, outward comeliness, or handsomeness. *2 Sam* 14:25.
[2] Figuratively, for (a) a chief person, or city, *2 Sam* 1:19; *Isa* 13:19; *Lam* 2:1; (b) Splendour, glory, or dignity, *Lam* 1:6; (c) Joy and gladness, *Isa* 61:3.

for Aaron, for glory and *b.* *Ex* 28:2
the *b.* of Israel is slain. *2 Sam* 1:19*
so praised as Absalom for *b.* 14:25
worship the Lord in *b.* of holiness.

1 Chr 16:29; *Ps* 29:2; 96:9
praise *b.* of holiness. *2 Chr* 20:21
to shew her *b.* *Esh* 1:11
array with glory and *b.* *Job* 40:10*
to behold the *b.* of the. *Ps* 27:4
makest his *b.* to consume. 39:11
shall greatly desire thy *b.* 46:11
their *b.* shall consume in. 49:12
perfection of *b.* God shined. 50:2
let the *b.* of the Lord be on. 90:17*
strength and *b.* in his sanctuary. 96:6
just not after *b.* in thy. *Pr* 6:25
b. of old men is grey head. 20:29
favour is deceitful. *b.* is vain. 31:30
burning instead of *b.* *Isa* 3:24
Babylon the *b.* of the. 13:19
glorious *b.* is a fading. 28:1, 4
Lord will be for a diadem of *b.* 5
shalt see the King in his *b.* 33:17
according to the *b.* of a man. 44:13
no *b.* that we should desire. 53:2
them that mourn *b.* for ashes. 61:3*
Zion all *b.* is departed. *Lam* 1:6*
cast down from heaven *b.* of. 21
city men call the perfection of *b.* 15
the *b.* of his ornament. *Ezek* 7:20
went among heathen for *b.* 16:14
thou didst trust in thine own *b.* 15
thou hast made thy *b.* abhorred. 25
said, I am of perfect *b.* 27:3; 28:12
builders have perfected thy *b.* 27:4, 11

swords against *b.* of thy. 28:7
heart lifted up because of thy *b.* 17
no tree was like Assyrian in *b.* 31:8
whom dost thou pass in *b.*? 32:19
b. shall be as the olive-. *Hos* 14:6
great his goodness and *b.* *Zech* 9:17
two staves, one I called *b.* 11:7, 10

became

man *b.* a living soul. *Gen* 2:7
Lot's wife *b.* a pillar of salt. 19:26
Issachar *b.* a servant. 49:15
b. a serpent. *Ex* 4:3
b. a rod in his hand. 4
coupled it, it *b.* one tabernacle. 36:13
Nabal's heart *b.* as *a.* *1 Sam* 25:37
that *b.* a sin. *1 Ki* 12:30; 13:34
the stone *b.* a great. *Dan* 2:35
to the Jews I *b.* a Jew. *1 Cor* 9:20
such an High Priest *b.* us. *Heb* 7:26
whilst ye *b.* companions of. 10:33
the sea *b.* as blood of. *Rev* 16:3

becamest

thou, Lord, *b.* their God. *1 Chr* 17:22
thou *b.* mine. *Ezek* 16:8

because

b. thou hast done this. *Gen* 3:14
b. even *b.* they despised. *Lev* 26:43
b. he did this, *b.* he had. *2 Sam* 12:6
b. I called, and ye refused. *Pr* 1:24
b. even *b.* they seduced. *Ezek* 13:10
shall be offended *b.* of. *Mat* 26:31*
water, *b.* ye belong to. *Mark* 9:41
ye seek me, not *b.* ye saw, but *b.* ye
did eat and were filled. *John* 6:26
even *b.* ye cannot hear my. 8:43
fleeth, *b.* he is an hireling. 10:13
b. I live, ye shall live also. 14:19
life *b.* of righteousness. *Rom* 8:10
b. of these cometh wrath. *Eph* 5:6
b. he could swear by no. *Heb* 6:13
b. we love brethren. *1 John* 3:14
we love him *b.* he first loved. 4:19

beckoned
Zacharias b. speechless. *Luke* 1:22*
b. to their partners in other. *5:7*
Peter b. that he should. *John* 13:24
Alexander b. with his. *Acts* 19:33
Paul stood on stairs, and b. *21:40*
Paul, after the governor had b. *24:10*

beckoning
Peter b. unto them. *Acts* 12:17
Paul stood up, b. with his. *13:16*

become
man is b. as one of us. *Gen* 3:22
what will b. of his dreams. *37:20*
the Lord my strength, is b. my.

Ex 15:2; *Psa* 118:14; *Isa* 12:2
this Moses that brought us up, what
is b. *Ex* 32:1, 23; *Acts* 7:40
thou art b. the people. *Deut* 27:9
Lord is b. thine enemy. *1 Sam* 28:16
what would b. of the city. *Jonah* 4:5
is b. head of corner. *Mat* 21:42*
Mark 12:10*; *Luke* 20:17*

Acts 4:11*
power to b. the sons of. *John* 1:12
all things are b. new. *2 Cor* 5:17
b. the kingdoms of Lord. *Rev* 11:15

becometh
(Sometimes used as meaning
worthy of, or worthily)

holiness b. thy house. *Psa* 93:5
he b. poor that daaleth. *Pr* 10:4
excellent speech b. not a fool. *17:7*
man void of understanding b. *18*
born in his kingdom b. *Ecc* 4:14*
thus it b. us to fulfil all. *Mat* 3:15
deceitfulness of riches choketh word,
he b. *13:22*; *Mark* 4:13
b. a tree. *Mat* 13:32; *Mark* 4:32
our sister as b. saints. *Rom* 16:2
not be named, as b. saints. *Eph* 5:3
be as b. the gospel. *Phil* 1:27
b. women professing. *1 Tim* 2:10
behaviour as b. holiness. *Tit* 2:3*

bed
(Usually only a thick quilt or thin
mattress. Sometimes the rich had
couches made of valuable materials.
Bedsteads such as we use were rare)

bowed on b. *Gen* 47:31; *1 Ki* 1:47
thy father's b. *Gen* 49:4; *1 Chr* 5:11
he die not, keepeth his b. *Ex* 21:18
b. whereon he lieth. *Lev* 15:4, 24
took image laid it in b. *1 Sam* 19:13
who lay on a b. at noon. *2 Sam* 4:5
David arose from his b. *11:2*
not come from that b. *2 Ki* 1:4; *6:16*
let us set there for him a b. *4:10*
my b. shall comfort me. *Job* 7:13
made my b. in the darkness. *17:13*
in slumberings upon the b. *33:15*
your heart on your b. *Psa* 4:4
he deviseth mischief on his b. *36:4*
all his b. in his sickness. *41:3*
I remember thee upon my b. *63:6*
nor go up into my b. till. *132:3*
if I make my b. in hell, thou. *139:8*
my b. with tapestry. *Pr* 7:16, 17
why should he take thy b.? *22:27*
the slothful on his b. *26:14*
also our b. is green. *S of* 5:11
by night on my b. I sought. *3:1*
behold, his b. which is Solomon's. *7:7*
the b. is shorter than. *Isa* 28:20
mountain hath thou set thy b. *57:7*
out in the corner of a b. *Amos* 3:12
take up thy b. and walk. *Mat* 9:6
Mark 2:9, 11; *John* 5:11, 12
a candle under a b. *Mark* 4:21
Luke 8:16

children with me in b. *Luke* 11:7
two men in one b. one taken. *17:34*
I will cast her into a b. *Rev* 2:22

bed of love
Babylonians in b. of love. *Ezek* 23:17

bed of spices
are as a b. of spices. *S of* 5:13
is gone to the b. of spices. *6:2*

bed undefiled
honourable and b. unde. *Heb* 13:4

Bedan
the Lord sent B. and. *1 Sam* 12:11
the sons of Ullam, B. *1 Chr* 7:17

bed-chamber
frogs came into thy b.-c. *Ex* 8:3
lay in his b.-c. they. *2 Sam* 4:7
tellethe the words in b.-c. *2 Ki* 6:12
hid him in b.-c. *11:2*; *2 Chr* 22:10
curse not... in thy b.-c. *Ecc* 10:20

beds
sing aloud on thy b. *Psa* 149:5
they shall rest in thy b. *Isa* 57:2
they howled upon their b. *Hos* 7:14
lie on b. of ivory. *Amos* 6:4
them that work evil on b. *Mi* 2:1

bedstead
(Rarely used, and only here named
in the Bible)
his b. was a b. of iron. *Deut* 3:11

bee, bees
chased you as b. in Seir. *Deut* 1:44
a swarm of b. in carcass. *Judg* 14:8
compassed me like b. *Psa* 118:12
hiss for the b. in Assyria. *Isa* 7:18

Beelzebub
have called the master B. *Mat* 10:25
cast out devils, but by B. prince of.
12:24; *Mark* 3:22; *Luke* 11:15
if I by B. cast. *Mat* 12:27
Luke 11:18, 19

been
pleasant hast thou b. *2 Sam* 1:26
if that had b. too little. *12:8*
then had I b. at rest. *Job* 3:13
thou hast b.; my help. *Psa* 27:9; *63:7*
unless the Lord had b. my. *94:17*
thy peace b. as a river. *Isa* 48:18
these, where had they b.? *49:21*
we had b. in days of our. *Mat* 23:30
we trusted it had b. he. *Luke* 24:21
they had b. with Jesus. *Acts* 4:13
we had b. as Sodom. *Rom* 9:29
widow, having b. wife of. *1 Tim* 5:9
it had b. better not to. *2 Pet* 2:21
if they hath b. of us. *1 John* 2:19

hath been
God of my father hath b. *Gen* 31:5
thy God hath b. with. *Deut* 2:7
wherein this sin hath b. *1 Sam* 14:38
Israel hath b. without. *2 Chr* 15:3
which hath b. is now, that which is to
be hath already b. *Ecc* 3:15
this hath b. thy manner. *Jer* 22:21
hath this b. in your days? *Joel* 1:2
hath b. dead four days. *John* 11:39
hath b. his counsellor? *Rom* 11:34

have been
servants as they have b. *1 Sam* 4:9
have b. with thee. *1 Chr* 17:8
our fathers have we b. *Ezra* 9:7
have b. as if I had not b. *Job* 10:19
thy tender mercies have b. *Psa* 25:6
have b. young, and now old. *37:25*
my tears have b. my meat. *42:3*
have b. as Sodom, have b. *Isa* 1:9
so have we b. in thy sight. *O* 26:17
have b. with child, have b. in. *18*
all those things have b. saith. *66:2**
have I b. a wilderness? *Jer* 2:31
the prophets that have b. *28:8*
I have b. a rebuker of. *Hos* 5:2
have b. partial in the law. *Mat* 2:6
they have b. with me. *Mark* 8:2
have b. since the world. *Luke* 1:70
have I b. so long time? *John* 14:9
because ye have b. with me. *15:27*
what manner I have b. *Acts* 20:18
have I b. in the deep. *2 Cor* 11:25
righteousness should have b. by. *Gal* 3:21

not been
as hath not b. in Egypt. *Ex* 9:18
hast not b. as my servant. *1 Ki* 14:8
untimely birth I had not b. *Job* 3:16
b. as though I had not b. *10:19*
if it had not b. the Lord. *Psa* 124:1
2 better is he that hath not b. *Ecc* 4:3
as though they had not b. *Ec* 16
good he had not b. born. *Mat* 26:24
have not b. faithful. *Luke* 16:11, 12

Beer-sheba
in wilderness of B. *Gen* 21:14
Abraham planted a grove in B. *33*
to B. Abraham dwelt at B. *22:19*

the name of the city is B. *Gen* 26:33
Jacob went out from B. *28:10*
his journey and came to B. *46:1*
in their inheritance B. *Josh* 19:2
for his life and came to B. *1 Ki* 19:3
Beth-el, and pass not to B. *Amos* 5:5
the manner of B. liveth. *8:14*

bestie
(Revised Version, cricket)
ye may eat, the b. *Lev* 11:22

beeves
(The plural of beef, used as a generic
term for bulls, cows, or oxen)
offer of the b. *Lev* 22:19
offers a freewill offering in b. *21*
tribute to the Lord of b. *Num* 31:28
Lord's tribute of b. threescore and. *38*

betall
(To happen or occur to, to come
upon)

lest mischief b. him. *Gen* 42:4
if mischief b. him then. *38*; *44:29*
that I may tell you what shall b. *49:11*
Deut 31:29; *Dan* 10:14
troubles shall b. them. *Deut* 31:17
shall no evil b. thee. *Psa* 91:10
things that shall b. me. *Acts* 20:22

befallen
such things have b. me. *Lev* 10:14
travail that hath b. us. *Num* 20:14
many troubles are b. *Deut* 31:21
why is all this b. us? *Judg* 6:13
something had b. him. *1 Sam* 20:26
every thing that had b. *Esth* 6:13
was b. to the possessed. *Mcs* 8:33

befalleth
which b. sons of men, b. beasts, even
one thing b. them. *Ecc* 3:19

befell
worse than all that b. *2 Sam* 19:7
told how it b. to him. *Mark* 5:16
b. me by the lying in. *Acts* 20:19

before
[1] In sight of. *Gen* 43:14. [2]
Rather than, *2 Sam* 6:21. [3] Free
to one's view and choice, *Gen* 20:15.
[4] First, (a) In order of time, *Isa*
43:13 (Revised Version frequently
changes to beforehand); (b) In
order of place, *Josh* 8:10; *Luke*
22:47.

behold my land is b. *Gen* 20:15
b. I had gone speaking. *24:45*
countenance was not as b. *31:2*
Lord give you mercy b. the. *43:14*
he set Ephraim b. Manasseh. *48:20*
Aaron laid it up b. the. *Ex* 16:34
days that were b. shall be. *Num* 6:12
flowed over banks as b. *Josh* 1:18
was no day like that b. it. *10:14*
such as b. knew nothing. *Judg* 3:2
said, I will go as b. *16:20*
chose me b. thy father, and b. his.

2 Sam 6:21
saw battle was against him b. *10:9*
1 Chr 19:10
hand became as it was b. *1 Ki* 13:6
the battle was b. and. *2 Chr* 13:14
Manasseh his trespass b. *33:19*
my sighing cometh b. I eat. *Job* 3:24
b. I go, whence I shall not. *10:21*
Job twice as much as he had b. *42:10*
I am cut off from b. *Psa* 31:22
spare me b. I go hence. *39:13*
thou preparedst room b. it. *80:9*
b. I was afflicted I went. *119:67*
hast beset me behind and b. *139:5*
thou die b. thy time? *Ecc* 7:17
Syrians b. and Philistines. *Isa* 9:12
and behold, b. the morning. *17:14*
b. the day was, I am he. *43:13**
that b. they call I will. *65:24*
b. I formed thee I knew. *Jer* 1:5
ministered b. their idols. *Ezek* 44:12
a widow that had a priest b. *22**
doings, are b. my face. *Hos* 7:2
every cow at that b. her. *Amos* 4:3
me, and was afraid b. *Mal* 2:5*
send Elijah b. the coming. *4:5*
b. they came together. *Mat* 1:18
knoweth what things ye need b. *6:8*

come to torment us b. ? *Mat 8:29*
 behold, I have told you b. *Luke 2:26*
 not see death b. he had. *Luke 2:26*
 b. they were at enmity. *23:12*
 of man where he heard b. *John 9:12*
 law judge man b. hear ? *John 9:12*
 I tell you b. it come. *13:19; 14:29*
 he seeing this b. spake. *Acts 2:31*
 do thy counsel determined b. *4:28*
 to witnesses chosen b. of God. *10:41*
 who have begun b. to. *2 Cor 8:10**
 of which I tell you b. *Gal 5:21**
 to things that are b. *Phil 3:13*
 whereof ye heard b. in. *Col 1:5*
 that we had suffered b. *1 Thes 2:2*
 with you, we told you b. *3:4*
 was b. a blasphemer. *1 Tim 1:13*
 the command going b. *Heb 7:18**
 after that he had said b. *10:15**
 of words spoken b. *2 Pet 3:2*
 seeing ye know these things b. *17*
 to worship b. thy feet. *Rev 3:9*
 full of eyes b. and behind. *4:6*

come before
 shall come b. the judges. *Ex 22:9*
 come b. his presence. *Ps 100:2*
 shall I come b. the Lord ? *Mi 6:6*
 come b. winter. *2 Tim 4:21*

before the people
 bowed b. the people. *Gen 33:12*
 of fire from b. the people. *Ex 13:22*
 said, go on b. the people. *17:5*
 b. thy people I will do marvels. *34:10*
 went b. the people to Ai. *Josh 8:10*
 came in b. the people. *1 Sam 18:13*
 set them b. the people. *Mark 8:6*
 his words, b. the people. *Luke 20:26*
 b. many peoples. *Rev 10:11**

before whom
 Lord b. whom I walk. *Gen 24:40*
 God b. whom my fathers. *48:15*
 As the Lord liveth, b. whom I stand.
1 Ki 17:1; 18:15; 2 Ki 3:14; 5:16
 b. whom thou hast begun. *Esth 6:13*
 b. whom were three horns. *Dan 7:8*
 and b. whom three fell. *20*
 the king b. whom I. *Acts 26:26*
 see further, **al, ark, God, him, Lord, me, mount, stand, stood, thee, them, as, went, you.**

beforeland
 take no thought b. *Mark 13:11*
 make up b. your bounty. *2 Cor 9:5*
 some men's sins open b. *1 Tim 5:24**
 works of some are manifest b. *25**
 testified b. sufferings of. *1 Pet 1:11*

beforetime
 he hated him not b. *Josh 20:5*
 b. in Israel, when a man went to enquire; he now called a prophet was b. called a seer. *1 Sam 9:9*
 nor afflict them as b. *2 Sam 7:10**
 Israel dwelt in tents as b. *2 Ki 13:5*
 I had not b. sad. *Neh 2:1*
 who hath declared b. *Isa 41:26*
 Simon which b. used. *Acts 8:9*

beg
 be vagabonds and b. *Ps 109:10*
 shall the sluggard b. *Pr 20:4*
 I cannot dig, to b. I am. *Luke 16:3*

began
 b. men to call on the. *Gen 4:26*
 b. to commit whoredom. *Num 25:1*
 they b. to smite Israel. *Judg 20:31*
 Lord b. to cut Israel. *2 Ki 10:32*
 when they b. to sing. *2 Chr 20:22*
 in the third month they b. *31:7*
 young Josiah b. to seek God. *34:3*
 then they b. at the ancient. *Ezek 9:6*
 then Jesus b. to preach. *Mat 4:17*
 been since the world b. *Luke 1:70*
 this man b. to build. *14:30*
 the hour when he b. to. *John 4:52*
 since the world b. *9:32; Acts 3:21*
*Rom 16:25**

in Christ before the world b.

salvation at first b. to be. Heb 2:1*

begat
 hearken to him that b. *Pr 23:22*
 concerning fathers that b. *Jer 16:3*

and he that b. her. *Dan 11:6*
 and mother that b. him. *Zech 13:3*
 of his own will b. he us. *Job 1:18*
 that loveth him that b. *1 John 5:1*

beget
 twelve princes shall he b. *Gen 17:20*
 thou shalt b. children. *Deut 4:25*
 thou shalt b. sons, but shalt. *28:41*
 sons which thou shalt b. shall they. *2 Ki 20:18; Isa 39:7*

if a man b. 100 children. *Ecd 6:3*
 take wives, and b. sons. *Jer 29:6*
 if he b. a son that is. *Ezek 18:10*
 he b. a son that seeth all. *14*

begetteth
 issue which thou b. thine. *Gen 48:6*
 his father, what b. thou ? *Isa 45:10*

begetteth
 he that b. a fool, doeth it. *Pr 17:21*
 he b. a wise child shall. *23:24*
 he b. a son, and nothing. *Ecd 5:14*

beggar
 he lifteht the b. from. *1 Sam 2:8**
 b. a, named Lazarus. *Luke 16:20*
 b. died, and was carried by. *22*

beggarly
 turn ye again to b. elements. *Gal 4:9*

begged
 b. the body of Jesus. *Mat 27:58*
 is not this he that b. ? *Luke 23:52*
John 9:8

begging
 have not seen his seed b. *Ps 37:25*
 Bartimaeus sat b. *Mark 10:46*
Luke 18:35

begin
 this they b. to do, and. *Gen 11:6*
 day I b. to put dread. *Deut 2:25*
 day will I b. to magnify. *Josh 7:7*
 when I b. I will also. *1 Sam 3:12*
 did I then b. to inquire of ? *22:15*
 Mattaniah to b. *Neh 11:17*
 I b. to bring evil on the. *Jer 25:29*
 and b. at my sanctuary. *Ezek 9:6*
 and b. not to say. *Luke 3:8*
 then shall he b. to say. *13:26*
 all that behold it, b. to mock. *14:29*
 these things b. to come to. *21:28*
 do we b. again to ? *2 Cor 3:11*
 that judgement b. at the house of God, and if it first b. at us. *1 Pet 4:17*

beginnest
 thou b. to put sickle. *Deut 16:9*

beginning, noun
 [1] That which is the first. *Ex 12:2*
 [2] The creation. *Gen 1:1*

Reuben, thou art the b. of. *Gen 49:3*
 this month shall be the b. *Ex 12:2*
 is the b. of his strength. *Deut 21:17*
 though thy b. was small. *Job 8:7*
 the latter more than b. *42:12*
 fear of Lord b. *Ps 111:10; Pr 9:10*
 fear of the Lord is the b. of. *Pr 1:7*
 b. of strife, as when one. *17:14*
 is the end that b. *Ecd 7:13*
 b. of words of his mouth is. *10:13*
 since b. of the world. *Isa 64:4**
 is the b. of sin to the. *Mat 24:8*
 these are b. of sorrows. *Mark 13:8*

tribulation, not since the b. *Mat 24:21*
 the b. of the gospel. *Mark 1:1*
 this b. of miracles did. *John 2:11*
 who is the b. the first born. *Col 1:18*
 if we hold the b. of our. *Heb 3:14*
 having neither b. of days, nor. *7:3*
 end is worse than the b. *2 Pet 2:20*
 I am the b. *Rev 1:8*; 21:6; 22:13*
 these things saith the b. of. *3:14*

at the beginning
 kindness than at the b. *Ruth 3:10*
 waste as at b. *1 Chr 17:9**
 an inheritance at the b. *Pr 20:21*
 counsellors at the b. *Esa 1:26*
 b. of supplications. *Dan 9:23*
 made them. at b. made. *Mat 19:4*
 things I said not at the b. *John 16:14*
 them as on us at the b. *Acts 11:15*

from the beginning
 from the b. of year. *Deut 11:12*
 from the b. of revenges. *32:42*
 is true from the b. *Ps 119:160**
 I was set up from the b. *Pr 8:23*
 a people terrible from b. *Ecd 3:11*
 not been told from the b. ? *40:21*
 who hath declared from b. ? *41:26*
 declaring the end from the b. *46:10*
 not spoken in secret from b. *48:16*
 high throne from the b. *Jer 17:12*
 from the b. it was not so. *Mat 19:8*
 us, which from b. were. *Luke 1:2*
 Jesus knew from the b. *John 6:64*
 saith, I said to you from b. *8:25*
 I was a murderer from b. and. *44*
 been with me from the b. *15:27*
 which from b. of the world. *Eph 3:9**
 hath from b. chosen. *2 Thes 2:13*
 continue as from the b. *2 Pet 3:4*
 which ye have heard from b.

1 John 2:7; 3:11
 have known him that is from b. *2:13*
 for the devil sinneth from the b. *3:8*
 which we had from the b. *2 John 5*

in the beginning
 in the b. God created. *Gen 1:1*
 possessed me in the b. of. *Pr 8:22*
 in b. was the Word. *John 1:1*
 the same was in the b. with God. *Phil 4:15*
 ye know that in the b. *Phil 4:15*
 thou Lord in the b. hast. *Heb 1:10*

beginning, verb
 b. to sink he cried, Lord. *Mat 14:30*
 give their hire, b. from the. *20:8*
 among all nations, b. at. *Luke 24:47*
 went out, b. at the eldest. *John 8:9*
 b. from baptism of John. *Acts 1:22*

beginnings
 in b. of months. *Num 10:10; 28:11*
 I will do better than at b. *Ezek 36:11*

begotten
 have I b. them ? *Num 11:12*
 children b. of them. *Deut 23:8*
 Gideon had 70 sons, b. *Judg 8:30*
 or who hath b. drops of ? *Job 38:28*
 Son, this day have I b. thee. *Ps 2:7*
Acts 13:33; Heb 1:5; 5:5
 say, who hath b. these ? *Isa 49:21*
 have b. strange children. *Hos 5:7*
 glory as of the only b. of. *John 1:14*
 only b. Son, he hath declared. *18*
 loved, that he gave his only b. *3:16*
 not believed in the only b. Son. *18*
 I have b. you through. *1 Cor 4:15*
 Onesimus, I have b. *Philem 10*
 bringeth in first b. *Heb 1:6*
 by faith offered up only b. *11:17*
 who hath b. us again to. *1 Pet 1:3*
 sent his only b. Son. *1 John 4:9*
 that begat, loveth him that is b. *5:1*
 he that is b. of God keepeth. *18*
 Jesus who is the first b. *Rev 1:5*

beguile
 lest any b. you with words. *Col 2:4**
 let no man b. you of your. *18**

beguiled, -ing
 said, serpent b. me. *Gen 3:13*
 wherefore hast thou b. me ? *29:25*
 b. you in the matter. *Num 25:18*
 wherefore have ye b. us ? *Josh 9:22*
 fear lest as the serpent b. *2 Cor 11:3*
 cease from sin, b. *2 Pet 2:14**

begun
 the plague is b. *Num 16:46*
 the plague was b. *47*
 b. to shew greatness. *Deut 3:24*
 thou hast b. to fall. *Esth 6:13*
 undertook to do as they had b. *9:23*
 he had b. to reckon. *Mat 18:24*
 as he had b. so he would. *2 Cor 8:6*
 expedient for you who have b. *10*
 are ye so foolish, having b. ? *Gal 3:3*
 which hath b. a good work. *Phil 1:6*
 have b. to wax wanton. *1 Tim 5:11*

behalf
 a statute on b. of Israel. *Ex 27:21*
 Abner sent David on b. *2 Sam 3:12*
 strong in b. of them. *2 Chr 16:19*

yet to speak on God's b. *Job 36:2*
a prince for his own b. *Dan 11:18**
glad on your b. *Rom 16:19**
thank my God on your b. *1 Cor 1:4**
thanks given on your b. *2 Cor 1:11*
occasion to glory on our b. *5:12*
it is given in b. of Christ. *Phil 1:29*
glorify God on this b. *1 Pet 4:16*

behave

lest adversaries b. *Deut 32:27**
let us b. ourselves. *1 Chr 19:13**
I will b. wisely in perfect. *Ps 101:2*
the child shall b. himself. *Isa 3:5*
charity doth not b. itself. *1 Cor 13:5*
how thou oughtest to b. *1 Tim 3:15*

behave

David b. wisely. *1 Sam 18:5*
14, 15, 30
b. as though he had been. *Ps 35:14*
I have b. myself as a child. *131:2**
b. themselves ill in doings. *Mt 3:4**
how unblameably we b. *1 Thes 2:10*
b. not ourselves disorderly. *2 Thes 3:7*

behave

think he b. uncomely to. *1 Cor 7:36*

behaviour

David changed his b. *1 Sam 21:13*
bishop must be of good b. *1 Tim 3:2**
women in b. becometh. *Tit 2:3**

beheaded

hands over the heifer b. *Deut 21:6**
smote Ish-bosheth, and b. him. *2 Sam 4:7*
b. John. *Mat 14:10; Mark 6:16, 27*
Luke 9:9
souls of them that were b. *Rev 20:4*

beheld

he b. serpent of brass. *Num 21:9*
hath not b. iniquity in Jacob. *23:21*
destroying, the Lord b. *1 Chr 21:15*
if I b. the sun when it. *Job 31:26*
I b. transgressors. *Ps 119:158*
I b. but there was no man. *142:4**
b. among the simple ones. *Pr 7:7*
then I b. the work of God. *Ecc 8:17*
I b. and there was no man. *Isa 41:25*
Jer 4:28

I b. the earth without form. *Jer 4:23*
Mary Magdalene and Mary b. *Mark 15:47; Luke 23:55*

I b. Satan as lightning. *Luke 10:18*
he b. the city, and wept over. *19:41*
and we b. his glory. *John 1:14*
while they b. Jesus was. *Acts 1:9**
I passed by and b. your. *17:23*
I b. and in midst of the. *Rev 5:6*
and their enemies b. them. *11:12*

behold

(Probably the hippopotamus)
behold now b. which I. *Job 40:15*

behold

[1] Backwards, *Judg 20:40, [2]*
After, 2 Sam 3:16. [3] Remaining,
Lev 25:51. [4] Past, Phil 3:13.

shall not an hoof be left b. *Ex 10:26*
be yet many years b. *Lev 25:51**
Benjamites looked b. *Judg 20:40*
those left b. stayed. *1 Sam 30:9*
husband went weeping b. *2 Sam 3:16*
cast me b. thy back. *1 Ki 14:9*

rulers were b. Judah. *Neh 4:16*
cast thy law b. their backs. *9:26*
he standeth b. our wall. *S of S 2:9*
cast all my sins b. thy. *Isa 38:17*
she came in the press b. *Mark 5:27*
the child Jesus tarried b. *Luke 2:43*
so that ye come b. in. *1 Cor 1:7*
I was not b. *2 Cor 11:5; 12:11*
forgetting those things b. *Phil 3:13*
what is b. of afflictions. *Col 1:24**
see further, before, him, we, thee,

behold

(An interjection, calling attention to what is to follow. Literally, lo, look)

b. I am with thee, and. *Gen 28:15*
looked, and b. they were sad. *40:6*
b. thy father is sick. *48:1*

Israel said, b. I die. *Gen 48:21*
b. the bush burned with. *Ex 3:2*
b. I will rain bread from. *16:4*
b. I send an angel before. *23:20*
b. we are in Kadesh. *Num 20:16*
b. king ye have chosen. *1 Sam 12:13*
answered, b. thy servant. *2 Sam 9:6*
b. child shall be born to. *1 Ki 13:2*
b. they spied band of. *2 Ki 13:21*
b. I will bring evil upon this. *22:16*

b. I say, how they. *2 Chr 34:24*
b. all that he hath is in. *2 Chr 20:11*
b. the fear of the Lord. *Job 1:12*
b. in this thou art not just. *28:28*
b. God is mighty, despiseth. *36:5, 26*
b. I am vile, what shall I? *40:4*
b. eye of the Lord is on. *Ps 33:18*
b. I was shapen in iniquity. *51:5*
b. these are the ungodly. *73:12*
b. he smote the rock, waters. *78:20*
if I make my bed in hell, b. *139:8*
b. thou art fair, my love b. *S of S 1:15, 16; 4:1*

b. a virgin. *Isa 7:14; Mat 1:23*
b. I and the children. *Isa 8:18*

look to the earth, and b. *Isa 8:22*
b. God is my salvation, I will. *12:2*
hungry man dreameth, and b. *29:8*
say to Judah, b. your God. *40:9*
first shall say to Zion, b. b. *41:27*
b. my servant whom I uphold. *42:1*
b. I will do a new thing. *43:19*
lest thou shouldest say b. I. *48:7*
looked for peace b. *Jer 8:15; 14:19*
b. I am in your hands. *26:14*
b. I am for you, and. *Ezek 36:9*
b. I will bring my servant. *Zech 3:8*
b. the man whose name is. *6:12*
b. thy King cometh. *9:9; Mat 2:5*

b. I will send my messenger. *Mal 3:1*
4:5; Mat 11:10; Mark 1:2
and b. beam in thine own. *Mat 7:4*
b. he is in the desert, b. he. *24:26*
is risen b. the place. *Mark 16:6*
b. I send the promise. *Luke 24:39*
b. the Lamb of God. *John 1:29, 36*
b. an Israelite indeed. *47*
Pilate saith b. the man. *19:5*
Saul of Tarsus, for b. he. *Acts 9:11*
as dying, and b. we live. *2 Cor 6:9*
b. what manner of love. *1 John 3:1*
b. I stand at the door. *Rev 3:20*
b. I come as a thief, blessed. *16:15*
b. I come quickly. *22:7, 12*

behold it is

b. it is between Kadesh. *Gen 16:14*
the land, b. it is large enough. *34:21*
b. it is a stiff-necked. *Ex 32:9*
but now b. it is dry. *Josh 9:12*
seen the land, b. it is. *Judg 18:9*
that doth speak, b. it is I. *Isa 52:6*
b. the day, b. it is come. *Ezek 7:10*
b. it is come, and it is done. *39:8*

now behold, or behold now
now b. the king walketh. *1 Sam 12:2*
now b. thou trustest on. *2 Ki 18:21*
also now b. my witness. *Job 16:19*
now b. I loose thee this. *Jer 40:4*
now b. ye have heard. *Mat 26:65*
now b. the hand of the. *Acts 13:11*
now b. I go bound in the. *20:22*
b. now is the time, b. now. *2 Cor 6:2*

behold it was, behold there was, see was

behold, verb

[1] To look on a thing with our eyes, *Num 24:17. [2] To think over a thing in our minds, Lam 1:12; Rom 11:22.*

b. this heap, b. this. *Gen 31:51*
Moses said, b. the blood. *Ex 24:8*
of the Lord shall he b. *Num 12:8*
see him, from the hills I b. *23:9*
but not now, shall b. him. *24:17*
b. it with thine eyes. *Deut 3:27*
b. the king whom ye. *1 Sam 12:13*
mine eyes shall b. and. *Job 19:27*
nor shall his place any more b. *20:9*
but I cannot b. him. *23:9*
hideth his face, who can b. ? *34:29*

his work, which men b. *Job 36:24**
his eyes b. his eye-lids. *Ps 11:4*
countenance doth b. the upright. *17:2*
let thine eyes b. the things. *17:2*
will b. thy face in righteousness. *27:4*
b. the beauty of the Lord. *27:4*
mark the perfect man, b. *37:37*
b. the works of the Lord. *46:8*
awake to help me and b. *59:4*
ruleth for ever, his eyes b. *66:7*
look down from heaven, b. *80:14*
with thine eyes shalt thou b. *91:8*
from heaven did the Lord b. *102:19*
he humbleth himself to b. *113:6*
open mine eyes, that I may b. *119:18*
thine eyes shall b. *Pr 23:33*
pleasant thing it is to b. *Ecc 11:7*
he will not b. majesty of. *Isa 26:10*
I said, I shall b. man no more. *38:11*
or evil, that we may b. it. *41:23*
b. from thy habitation. *63:15*
I said, b. me, b. me, to a. *65:1*
thine eyes shall b. thy. *Jer 20:4*
neither b. the good I will do. *29:32*
his eyes shall b. his. *32:4; 34:3*
but a few, as thine eyes do b. *42:2*
b. and see if any sorrow. *Lam 1:12*
hear all people, and b. my. *18*
the Lord look down and b. *3:50*
O Lord, consider and b. *5:1*
b. the wicked. *Ezek 8:9*
kings that they may b. *28:17*
ashes in sight of all that b. *18*
man, b. with thine eyes. *40:4; 44:5*
open thine eyes, and b. *Dan 9:18*
light, and I shall b. *Mt 7:9*
enemy, mine eyes shall b. her. *10*
cause me to b. grievances? *Hab 1:3*
act of purer eyes than to b. evil. *13*
their angels always b. *Mat 18:10*
all that b. it mock him. *Luke 14:29*
for these hands which ye b. *21:6*
with me, to b. my glory. *John 17:24*
as he drew near to b. it. *Acts 7:31*
Moses trembled, and durst not b. *32*
Israel could not b. face. *2 Cor 3:7*
your good works they b. *1 Pet 2:12*
they b. your chaste conversation. *3:2*
they b. the beast that. *Rev 17:8*

beholdeth

thou b. all mischief to. *Ps 10:14*
why b. thou the mote? *Mat 7:3*
Luke 6:41
b. not the beam that is. *Luke 6:42*

beholdeth

b. not way of vineyards. *Job 24:18**
the Lord b. all the sons. *Ps 33:13*
he b. himself and goeth. *Jas 1:24*

beholding

turn mine eyes from b. *Ps 119:37*
Lord in every place, b. evil. *Pr 15:3**
saving the b. of them. *Ecc 5:11*
women b. *Mat 27:55; Luke 23:49*
Jesus b. him, loved him. *Mark 10:21*
people stood b. and. *Luke 23:35*
b. things done, smote they. *48*
b. man which was healed. *Acts 4:14*
Paul earnestly b. the council. *23:1**
with open face b. as in. *2 Cor 3:18*
in spirit, joying, and b. *Col 2:5*
a man b. his natural face. *Jas 1:23*

behold

(Was necessary or proper for)
it b. Christ to suffer. *Luke 24:46*
b. him to be made like. *Heb 2:17*

being

I b. in the way, the. *Gen 24:27**
the owner thereof not b. *Ex 22:14*
shall not defile himself, b. *Lev 21:4*
vow b. in her father's. *Num 30:3, 16*
our enemies b. judges. *Deut 32:31*
freed from b. bondmen. *Josh 9:23*
rejected thee from b. king. *1 Sam 15:23, 26*
Maachah his mother, he removed from b. *1 Ki 15:13; 2 Chr 15:16*
in b. like the house. *1 Ki 16:7*
who is there that b. as? *Neh 6:11*
man b. in honour, abideth. *For 49:12*
cut them off from b. a nation. *83:4*
an Hebrew or. *Jer 34:9*
her husband b. a just. *Mat 1:19*

woman b. a daughter. *Luke 13:16*
 in hell he lift up his eyes b. *16:23*
 b. children of the resurrection. *20:36*
 b. in agony, he prayed. *22:44*
 conveyed—multitude b. *John 5:13*
 that thou, b. a man, makest. *10:33*
 all the members b. *1 Cor 12:12*
 Jesus Christ b. the chief. *Eph 2:20*
 who b. in the form of God. *Phil 2:6*
 as b. yourselves also. *Heb 13:3*
 she b. with child, cried. *Rev 12:2*

being

praise my God while I have my life.
Ps 104:33; 146:2
 in him move, and have b. *Acts 17:28*

bekah

a b. for each, that is half a. *Ex 38:26*

bel

B. boweth down, Nebo. *Isa 46:1*
 Babylon is taken, B. is. *Jer 50:2*
 I will punish B. in Babylon. *51:44*

belech

behold, they b. out. *Ps 59:7*

belial

certain children of B. *Deut 13:13*
 certain sons of B. beset. *Judg 19:22*
 the man, the children of B. *20:13*
 a daughter of B. *1 Sam 1:16*
 sons of Eli were sons of B. *2:12*
 children of B. said, how shall? *10:27*
 he is such a son of B. *25:17*
 lord regard this man of B. *25*
 then answered the men of B. *30:22*
 out, thou man of B. *2 Sam 16:7*
 to be there a man of B. Sheba. *20:1*
 the sons of B. shall be as. *23:6*
 set two sons of B. *1 Ki 21:10, 13*
 Jeroboam children of B. *2 Chr 13:7*
 hath Christ with B.? *2 Cor 6:15*

belied

they have b. the Lord. *Jer 5:12*

bellal

sanctification of Spirit, and b. of.
2 Thes 2:13

believe

[1] To give credit to any thing,
Gen 45:26, Acts 8:13. [2] To be
 fully persuaded, *John 1:12; 3:15,*
16; 6:69; Rom 9:33; 10:4. [3]
 To put confidence in, *2 Chr 20:20.*
 that they may b. Lord hath. *Ex 4:5*
 that they may hear and b. *19:9*
 how long ere they b.? *Num 14:11*
 b. in the Lord God, b. *2 Chr 20:20*
 ye may know and b. me. *Isa 43:10*
 b. ye that I am able? *Mat 9:28*
 whose offend one of these little ones
 which b. in me. *18:6; Mark 9:42*
 repented not that ye might b.

Mat 21:32
 let him come down, we will b. *27:42*
 repent and b. the gospel. *Mark 1:15*
 he not afraid, b. *5:36; Luke 8:50*
 thou canst b. all things. *Mark 9:23**
 Lord, I b. help mine. *24; John 9:38*
 shall b. those things. *Mark 11:23*
 b. ye receive, and ye shall. *24*
 descend, that we may b. *15:32*
 shall follow them which b. *16:17*
 taketh word, lest they b. *Luke 8:12*
 no root, which for a while b. *13*
 slow of heart to b. *24:25*
 men through him might b. *John 1:7*
 of God, even to them that b. *12*
 how shall ye b. if I tell you? *3:12*
 woman, b. me, how cometh. *4:21*
 now we b. not because of.
 ye b. not, because of. *5:44*
 if not writings, how shall ye b.? *5:44*
 work of God, that ye b. on. *6:29*
 we b. and are sure that thou art. *69*
 neither did his brethren b. in. *7:5*
 Spirit, which they that b. *39*
 dost thou b. on Son of God? *9:35*
 who is he, Lord, that I might b.? *36*
 b. works, that ye may b. *10:38**
 not there, to intent ye might b. *11:15*
 I b. that thou art the Christ. *27*
 said I not, if thou wouldst b. *47*
 they may b. that thou hast sent. *42*
 set him alone, all men will b. *48*

while ye have light, b. in. *John 12:36*
 it come to pass, ye may b. *13:19*
 not troubled, ye b. in God, b. *14:1*
 b. I am in the Father, or b. *11*
 when it come to pass ye might b. *29*
 by this we b. thou camest. *16:30*
 Jesus answered, do ye now b.? *31*
 I pray for them which shall b. *17:20*
 that world may b. thou hast. *21*
 he saith true, that ye might b. *19:35*
 written that ye might b. *20:31*
 b. Jesus Christ is Son. *Acts 8:37**
 by him all that b. are. *13:39*
 a work you shall in no wise b. *41*
 by me should hear and b. *15:7*
 b. through grace we shall be. *11*
 b. on the Lord Jesus, and. *16:31*
 b. on him that should come. *19:4*
 many Jews there are which b. *21:20*
 touching the Gentiles which b. *25*
 I b. God that it shall be as. *27:25*
 righteousness on all that b.

Rom 3:22
 father of all them that b. *4:11*
 it shall be imputed, if we b. *24*
 if dead, we b. that we shall live. *6:8*
 b. in thy heart that God raised. *10:9*
 how shall they b. in him? *14*
 save them that b. *1 Cor 1:21*
 be divisions, and I partly b. it. *11:18*
 that b. but prophesying serveth them
 which b. *14:22*
 we also b. and therefore. *2 Cor 4:13*
 promise given to them that b.
Gal 3:22
 of power to us who b. *Eph 1:19*
 it is given not only to b. *Phil 1:29*
 ensamples to all that b. *1 Thes 1:7*
 we behaved among you that b. *2:10*
 which worketh in you that b. *13*
 if we b. that Jesus died and. *4:14*
 admired in all those that b.

2 Thes 1:10
 delusion that they should b. *2:11*
 pattern to them that b. *1 Tim 1:16*
 thanksgiving of them that b. *4:3*
 Saviour, especially those that b. *10*
 them that b. to saving. *Heb 10:39**
 that cometh to God must b. *11:6*
 the devils also b. and. *Jas 2:19*
 who by him do b. in. *1 Pet 1:21*
 to you which b. he is precious. *2:7*
 commandment that we should b.

1 John 3:23
 to you that b. that ye may b. *5:13**

believe not, or not believe

behold, they will not b. me. *Ex 4:1*
 come to pass, if they will not b. *8, 9*
 yet in this ye did not b. *Deut 1:32*
 their fathers did not b. *2 Ki 17:14*
 yet would I not b. that he. *Job 9:16*
 speaketh fair, b. him not. *Pr 26:25*
 if ye will not b. ye shall not. *Isa 7:9*
 b. not them. *Jer 12:6*
 which ye will not b. *Hab 1:1*
 why did ye not b. him? *Mat 21:25*

Mark 11:31
 b. it not. *Mat 24:23, 26; Mark 13:21*
 if I tell you will not b. *Luke 22:67*
 earthly things, ye b. not. *John 3:12*
 except ye see ye will not b. *4:48*
 whom he hath sent, ye b. not. *5:38*
 b. not his writings how shall ye b.
 my words? *47*

also have seen me and b. not. *6:36*
 there some of you which b. not. *64*
 ye b. not I am he, ye shall die. *8:24*
 I tell you truth, ye b. me not. *45*
 why do ye not b. me? *46*
 ye b. not, because ye are not. *10:26*
 do not the works, b. me not. *37*
 though ye b. not me, believe. *38*
 they could not b. because. *12:39*
 if any hear words, and b. not. *16:9*
 if prove of sin, they b. not. *20:25*
 into his side, I will not b. *20:25*
 what if some did not b.? *Rom 3:3**
 from them that do not b. *15:31**
 if any that b. not bid. *1 Cor 10:27*
 a sign to them that b. not. *14:22*
 blinded minds that b. not. *2 Cor 4:4*
 if we b. not, he abideth. *2 Tim 2:13**
 b. not every spirit. *1 John 4:1*

believed

b. in the Lord. *Gen 15:6; Rom 4:3*
Gal 3:6; Jas 2:23
 Aaron spake, people b. *Ex 4:31*
 b. the Lord and Moses. *14:31*
 and Achish b. David. *1 Sam 27:12*
 had fainted, unless I had b. *Ps 27:13*
 then b. they his words, they. *106:12*
 I b., therefore have I spoken. *116:10*

2 Cor 4:13
 teach me, for I have b. *Ps 119:66*
 who hath b. our report? *Isa 53:1*
John 12:38; Rom 10:16
 hurt on him, because he b. *Dan 6:23**
 people of Nineveh b. God. *Jonah 3:5*
 as thou hast b. so be it. *Mat 8:13*
 publicans and harlots b. him. *21:32*
 and told it, neither b. *Mark 16:13*
 which are most surely b. *Luke 1:1*
 blessed is she that b. for there. *45*
 his glory, and disciples b. *John 2:11*
 they b. the scripture. *22*
 the man b. the word. *4:50*

the father himself b. and. *53*
 ye b. Moses, ye would have b. *5:46*
 have any rulers or Pharisees b.? *7:48*
 said Jesus to Jews that b. *8:31*
 had seen things Jesus did, b. *11:45*
 the Jews went away and b. *12:11*
 loveth you, because you b. *16:27*
 they have b. thou didst send. *17:8*
 that other disciple saw and b. *20:8*
 hast b. have not seen and b. *29*
 all that b. were together. *Acts 2:44*
 many of them which heard b. *4:4*
 multitude of them that b. were. *32*
 but when they b. Philip. *8:12*
 then Simon himself b. also. *13*
 they of circumcision who b. *10:45*
 gave them gift as us who b. *11:17*
 great number b. and turned. *21*
 deputy b. being astonished. *13:12*
 were ordained to eternal life b. *48*
 of both Jews and Greeks b. *14:1*
 commended them to Lord they b. *23*
 some of them b. and. *17:4**
 certain men came to him and b. *34*
 Crispus chief ruler b. on Lord. *18:8*
 helped them which had b. *27*
 the Holy Ghost since ye b.? *19:2*
 beat in synagogue them that b. *22:19*
 the centurion b. the master. *27:11**
 some b. and some b. not. *28:24*
 against hope b. in hope. *Rom 4:18*
 salvation nearer than when we b. *13:11*

ministers by whom ye b. *1 Cor 3:5*
 unless ye have b. in vain. *15:2*
 so we preach, and so ye b. *11*
 even we have b. in Jesus. *Gal 2:16*
 in whom after ye b. *Eph 1:13*
 our testimony was b. *2 Thes 1:10*
 b. on in the world. *1 Tim 3:16*
 I know whom I have b. *2 Tim 1:12*
 they which have b. in God. *Tit 3:8*
 which have b. do enter. *Heb 4:3*
 have b. the love of God. *1 John 4:16*

many believed

at the passover many b. *John 2:23*
 many of the Samaritans b. on. *4:39*
 many of the Jews b. *11:45*
 the chief rulers also many b. *12:42*
 many of Corinthians b. *Acts 18:8*
 many that b. came and. *19:18*

believed not, or not believed

heart fainted, he b. not. *Gen 45:26*
 because he b. me not. *Num 20:12*
 rebelled, and b. him not. *Deut 9:23*
 I b. not words. *1 Ki 10:7; 2 Chr 9:6*
 I laughed, they b. it not. *Job 29:24*
 because they b. not in fear. *Ps 78:22*
 sinned, and b. not for his. *32*
 despised the land, b. not. *106:24*
 world would not have b. *Jer 40:14*
 came, and ye b. him not. *Mat 21:32*
 they heard he was alive b. not. *Mark 16:11*
 because they b. not. *14*
 why then b. him not? *Luke 20:5*
 while they b. not for joy. *24:41*
 because he hath not b. *John 3:18*
 Jesus knew who b. not. *6:64*

I told you and ye **b. not**. *John 10:25*
many miracles, yet they **b. not**. *12:37*
afraid, and **b. not** that. *Acts 9:26*
Jews which **b. not** moved. *17:5*
were hardened and **b. not**. *19:9**
in whom they have **not b.** *Rom 10:14*
times past have **not b.** God. *11:30**
even so have these **not b.** *31*
damned who **b. not**. *2 Thes 2:12*
into rest, that **b. not**. *Heb 3:18**
not with them that **b. not**. *11:31**
destroyed them that **b. not**. *Jude 5*

believers

b. were the more added. *Acts 5:14*
b. thou an example of **b.** *1 Tim 4:12*

believest

dumb because thou **b.** *Luke 1:20*
I saw thee, **b.** thou? *John 1:50*
in me shall never die, **b.**? *11:26*
b. thou net? *14:10*
thou **b.** with thine heart. *Acts 8:37**
b. thou? I know thou **b.** *20:27*
b. that there is one God. *Jas 2:19*

believeth

he **b.** not that he shall. *Job 15:22*
simple **b.** every word. *Pr 14:15*
that **b.** not make haste. *Isa 28:16*
possible to him that **b.** *Mark 9:23*
he that **b.** and is baptized... he that **b.**
not shall be damned. *16:16*
b. in him not perish. *John 3:15*
he that **b.** on him is not condemned,
that **b.** not is condemned. *6:47*
that **b.** hath everlasting. *36; 6:47*
b. on him that sent me hath. *5:24*
he that **b.** shall never thirst. *6:35*
he that seeth the Son and **b.** *6:49*
he that **b.** on me, out of his. *7:25*
he that **b.** though he were. *11:38*
whoever liveth and **b.** in me. *26*
is that **b.** on me, **b.** not on. *12:44*
whoso **b.** on me, should not. *46*
he that **b.** on me, the works. *14:12*
whoso **b.** in him receive. *Acts 10:43*
God to every one that **b.** *Rom 1:16*
the justifier of him that **b.** *3:26**
him that worketh not, but **b.** *4:5*
whoso **b.** shall not be. *9:33; 10:11*
end of law to every one that **b.** *10:4*
for with the heart man **b.** *10*
for one **b.** that he may eat. *14:2**
hath a wife that **b.** not. *1 Cor 7:12*
love **b.** all things, hopeth all. *13:7*
come in one that **b.** not. *14:24*
part hath he that **b.**? *2 Cor 6:15*
if any man that **b.** have. *1 Tim 5:16*
he that **b.** shall not be. *1 Pet 2:6*
whoso **b.** Jesus is Christ. *1 John 5:1*
overcometh, but he that **b.** *5*
that **b.** on the Son; he that **b.** not God,
because he **b.** not the record. *10*

believing

ask in prayer, **b.** receive. *Mat 21:22*
be not faithless but **b.** *John 20:27*
that **b.** ye might have life. *31*
rejoiced, **b.** in God. *Acts 16:34*
b. all things which are written. *24:14*
all joy and peace in **b.** *Rom 15:13*
they that have **b.** masters. *1 Tim 6:2*
yet **b.** ye rejoice with. *1 Pet 1:8*

bell,

-s *Ex 28:33; 39:25*
a golden **b.** and pomegranate. *28:34*
upon **b.** of horses. *Zech 14:20*

bellows, see bulls

bellies

are always liars, slow **b.** *Tit 1:12*
b. are burnt, lead. *Jer 6:29*

belly

[1] The part of the body which contains the bowels. *Mat 15:17*
[2] The womb. *Jer 1:5*
b. shalt thou go, and. *Gen 3:14*
goeth upon the **b.** *Lev 11:42*
thigh to rot, thy **b.** *Num 5:21**
and woman through the **b.** *25:8**
and thrust it in his **b.** *Judg 3:21**
over against the **b.** *1 Ki 7:20*
give up ghost out of the **b.** *Job 3:11**

fill his **b.** with the east wind. *Job 15:2*
vanity, and their **b.** prepareth. *35*
shall cast out of his **b.** *20:15*
not feel quietness in his **b.** *20**
about to fill his **b.** God shall. *23*
behold my **b.** is as wine. *32:19**
whose **b.** thou fillest. *Ps 17:14*
my God from my mother's **b.** *22:10*
soul bowed down, **b.** *44:25**
the **b.** of the wicked. *Pr 13:25*
innermost parts of the **b.** *18:8**
*20:22**

a man's **b.** shall be satisfied. *18:20*
inward parts of the **b.** *20:27**
stripes inward parts of **b.** *30**
his **b.** is as bright ivory. *S of S 5:14**
b. is like an heap of wheat. *7:2**
borne by me from the **b.** *Isa 40:3*
I formed thee in the **b.** *I. Jer 1:5*
he hath filled his **b.** with. *51:34**
man, caused thy **b.** to eat. *Ezek 3:3*
this image's **b.** of brass. *Dan 2:32*
Jonah was in **b.** of the fish. *Jonah 1:17; Mat 12:40*

out of the **b.** of hell cried. *Jonah 2:2*
I heard, my **b.** trembled. *Hab 3:16**
entereth mouth goeth into the **b.** *Mat 15:17; Mark 7:19*
fain have filled his **b.** *Luke 15:16*
out of his **b.** shall flow. *John 7:38**
our Lord but their own **b.** *Rom 16:18*
meats for the **b.** and **b.** *1 Cor 6:13*
whose God is their **b.** *Phil 3:19*
shall make thy **b.** bitter. *Rev 10:9*
as soon as I had eaten it, my **b.** *10*

belong

interpretations **b.** to God. *Gen 40:8*
return to whom it did **b.** *Lev 27:24*
secret things **b.** to God, revealed **b.** *Deut 29:29*
shields of earth **b.** to God. *Ps 47:9*
to our God **b.** the issues. *68:20*
these things **b.** to wise. *Pr 24:23*
to the Lord **b.** mercies. *Dan 9:9*
my name, because ye **b.** *Mark 9:41*
the things which **b.** to. *Luke 19:42*
careth for things that **b.** *1 Cor 7:32*

belonged, -est

to whom **b.** thou? *1 Sam 30:13*
mighty men, which **b.** to. *1 Ki 1:8*
as he knew he **b.** to. *Luke 23:7*

belongeth

to me **b.** vengeance. *Deut 32:35*
Ps 94:1; Heb 10:30
b. to Benjamin. *Judg 19:14; 20:4*
arise, for this matter **b.** *Ezra 10:4*
salvation **b.** unto the Lord. *Ps 3:8*
have I heard, power **b.** *62:11*
also unto thee **b.** mercy. *12*
righteousness **b.** to thee. *Dan 9:7*
to us **b.** confusion of face. *8*
strong meat **b.** to them. *Heb 5:14*

belonging

of sanctuary **b.** to them. *Num 7:9*
part of a field **b.** to Boaz. *Ruth 2:3*
meddeth with strife **b.** *Pr 26:17*
he went into a desert **b.** *Luke 9:10*

beloved

two wives, the one **b.** *Deut 21:15*
b. of the Lord shall well. *33:2*
Solomon, **b.** of his God. *Neh 13:26*
that thy **b.** may. *Ps 60:5; 108:6*
for so he giveth his **b.** sleep. *127:2*
and only **b.** in the sight of. *Pr 4:3*
drink abundantly, O **b.** *S of S 5:1*
is thy **b.** more than another **b.**? *9*
whither is thy **b.** gone? *6:1*
who cometh leaning on her **b.**? *8:5*
art greatly **b.** *Dan 9:23; 10:11*
go yet, love a woman **b.** *Hos 3:1*
I will slay the **b.** *9:16*
men with **b.** Barnabas. *Acts 15:25*
to all that are in Rome, **b.** *Rom 1:7*
I will call **b.** which was not **b.** *9:25*
they are **b.** for Father's sake. *11:28*
salute **b.** Persis who. *16:12*
accepted in the **b.** *Eph 1:6*
a **b.** brother and. *6:21; Col 4:7*
elect of God, holy and **b.** *Col 3:12*
Onesimus, a faithful and **b.** *4:9*
Luke the **b.** physician and. *1:4*
knowing **b.** your election. *1 Thes 1:3*

because they are **b.** *1 Tim 6:2*
a servant, a brother **b.** *Philem 16*
b. we are persuaded. *Heb 6:9*
b. be not ignorant of this. *2 Pet 3:8*
even as our **b.** brother Paul. *15*
b. now are we sons of. *1 John 3:2*
b. condemn us not. *21*
b. believe not every spirit, but. *4:1**
b. let us love one another. *7*
b. if God so loved us, we. *11*
b. follow not evil, but. *8 John 11*
but ye **b.** building up. *Jude 20*
compassed the **b.** city. *Rev 20:9*

dearly beloved, see dearly

my beloved

my **b.** is a cluster of. *S of S 1:14*
behold thou art fair, my **b.** *16*
as the apple-tree, so is my **b.** *2:3*
it is the voice of my **b.** *2:8; 5:2*
my **b.** is like a roe or a. *2:9*
my **b.** is mine, I am his. *16; 6:3*
turn my **b.** and be thou like. *2:17*
let my **b.** come into his garden. *4:16*
I rose up to open to my **b.** *5:5*
I opened to my **b.** *6*
my **b.** is white and ruddy. *10*
this is my **b.** *16*
my **b.** is gone. *6:2*
I am my **b.** and my **b.** mine. *3; 7:10*
I have laid up for thee, my **b.** *7:13*
a song of my **b.** touching. *Isa 5:15*
what hath my **b.** to do? *Jer 11:15*
my **b.** Son. *Mat 3:17; 17:5*
Mark 1:11; 9:7; Luke 3:22
9:35; 2 Pet 1:17*
behold my **b.** in whom my **b.** *Mat 12:18*
I will send my **b.** son. *Luke 20:13*
greet Amplias my **b.** *Rom 16:8*
as my **b.** sons I warn. *1 Cor 4:14*
Timothy my **b.** son. *17; 2 Tim 1:2*
do not err, my **b.** brethren. *Jas 1:16*

Belshazzar

O **B.** hast not humbled. *Dan 5:22*
in the first year of **B.** *7:1*
in third year of **B.** *8:1*

Belshazzar

to Daniel the name of **B.** *Dan 1:7*
name was **B.** *2:26; 4:8, 9, 19*
5:12; 10:1

bemoan, -ed, -ing

they **b.** Job, comforted. *Job 42:11*
who shall **b.** thee? *Jer 15:5*
neither go to lament, nor **b.** *16:5*
weep not for the dead, nor **b.** *22:10*
I have heard Ephraim **b.** *31:18*
all ye that are about him **b.** *48:17*
is laid waste, who will **b.**? *Nah 3:7*

Benaliah

did **B.** *2 Sam 23:22; 1 Chr 11:24*
call me Zadok and **B.** *1 Ki 1:32*
the king put **B.** in Joab's room. *2:35*
B. the son of Jehoiada was. *4:4*
Jesimiel and **B.** sons. *1 Chr 4:36*
B. the Pirathonite, a mighty. *11:31*
second degree **B.** *15:18,20; 16:5, 6*
captain for third month, **B.** *27:5*
for the eleventh month, **B.** *14*
Mahath and **B.** were. *2 Chr 31:13*
B. son of Parosh. *Ezra 10:25*
B. son of Pahath-moab. *30*
B. the son of Bani. *35*
B. son of Nebo. *43*
I saw Pelatiah son of **B.** *Ezek 11:1*
when I prophesied, the son of **B.** *13*

Ben-ammi

called his name **B.** *Gen 19:38*

beneches

thy **b.** of ivory. *Ezek 27:6*

bend

the wicked **b.** their bow. *Ps 11:2*
who **b.** their bows to shoot. *64:3**
b. their tongue like a bow. *Jer 9:3*
Lydians, handle and **b.** bow. *46:9*
all ye that **b.** the bow. *50:14,29*
against him, let the archer **b.** *51:3*
this vine did **b.** roots. *Ezek 17:7*

bendeth, -ing

when he **b.** his bow. *Ps 58:7**
that afflicted thee shall **b.** *Isa 60:14*
against him that **b.** let. *Jer 51:3**

beneath

in the earth *b.* Ex 20:4; Deut 5:8
he brake the tables *b.* mount.

Ex 32:19
on the earth *b.* there. Deut 4:39
be above only, and not be *b.* 28:13
the deep that coucheth *b.* 33:13
roots shall be dried up *b.* Job 18:16
that ye depart from hell *b.* Pr 15:24
hell from *b.* is moved. Isa 14:9
your eyes, look on the earth *b.* 51:6
foundations can be searched *b.*

Jer 31:37
ye are from *b.* I am. John 8:23

benefactors

that exercise authority are called *b.*
Luke 22:25

benefit

good wherewith I *b.* them. Jer 18:10

benefit, -s

[1] *The gifts and favours of God to men.* 2 Chr 32:25; Ps 68:19; 103:2.

not according to *b.* 2 Chr 32:25
Lord loadeth us with *b.* Ps 68:19*
the Lord, forget not all his *b.* 103:2
shall I render for his *b.*? 116:12
might have second *b.* 2 Cor 1:15
partakers of the *b.* 1 Tim 6:2
b. should not be of. Philem 14*

benevolence

husband render due *b.* 1 Cor 7:3*

Ben-hadad

to *B.* 1 Ki 15:18; 2 Chr 16:2
thus saith *B.* thy silver. 1 Ki 20:2
B. was drinking himself drunk. 16
B. escaped on an horse, with. 20
thy servant *B.* saith, I pray thee. 32
B. went up and besieged. 2 Ki 6:24
B. was sick. 8:7
thy son *B.* hath sent me. 9
Israel into the hand of *B.* 13:3
took again out of the hand of *B.* 25
palaces of *B.* Jer 49:27; Amos 1:4

Benjamin

his father called him *B.* Gen 35:18
Rachel, Joseph and *B.* 24; 46:19
not, and ye will take *B.* 42:36
away your brother and *B.* 43:14
and when Joseph saw *B.* 16, 29
B. mess was five times so. 34
cup was found in *B.* sack. 44:12
he fell on his brother *B.* neck. 45:14
sons of *B.* 46:21; Num 26:38, 41
1 Chr 7:6; 8:1, 40; 9:7; Neh 11:7
R. shall ravin as a wolf. Gen 49:27
Prince of *B.* was Abidan. Num 1:11
stand to bless, Joseph, *B.* Deut 27:12
of *B.* Moses said, the. 33:12
after thee, *B.* among thy. Judg 5:14
Gibeah, which belongs to *B.* 19:14
out to battle against *B.* 20:20
the Lord smote *B.* before Israel. 35
all day of *B.* were 25,000 men. 46
give his daughter to *B.* 21:1, 18
women are destroyed out of *B.* 16
there ran a man of *B.* 1 Sam 4:12
there was a man of *B.* whose. 9:1
sepulchre, in the border of *B.* 10:2
in Gibeah of *B.* 13:2; 14:16; 15:16
by number twelve of *B.* 2 Sam 2:15
also spake in the ears of *B.* 3:19
were a thousand men of *B.* 19:17
Saul buried thy in *B.* 21:14
son of Elah officer in *B.* 1 Ki 4:18
Bihai, Jeush and *B.* 1 Chr 7:10
Levi and *B.* counted he not. 21:6
over *B.* was Jaasiel the son. 27:21
of *B.* Eliada a mighty. 2 Chr 17:17
all in Jerusalem and *B.* 34:32
after him repaired *B.* and. Neh 3:23
there is little *B.* with. Ps 68:27
before *B.* and Manasseh, stir. 90:12
sitting in the gate of *B.* Jer 37:7
B. shall have a portion. Ezek 48:23
one gate of *B.* 38:3
Beth-aven, after thee, O *B.* Hos 5:8
possess Ephraim, *B.* shall. Ob 19
inhabited from *B.* gate. Zech 14:10

see children**Benjamin with Judah**

to fight Judah and *B.* Judg 10:9
speak to house of Judah and *B.*
1 Ki 12:23; 2 Chr 11:3
came of *B.* and Judah. 1 Chr 12:16
having Judah and *B.* 2 Chr 11:12
Asa, and all Judah and *B.* 15:2
idols out of Judah and *B.* 8
captains through Judah and *B.* 25:5
altars out of Judah and *B.* 31:1
was gathered of Judah and *B.* 34:9
fathers of Judah and *B.* Ezra 1:5
the adversaries of Judah and *B.* 4:1
children of Judah and *B.* Neh 11:4
after them went Judah, *B.* 12:34
border of Judah and *B.* Ezek 48:22

land of Benjamin

go into the land of *B.* Judg 21:21
man out of the land of *B.* 1 Sam 9:16
idols out of land of *B.* 2 Chr 15:8
from land of *B.* bringing. Jer 17:26
witnesses in the land of *B.* 32:44
in the land of *B.* shall flocks. 33:13
went to go into the land of *B.* 37:12

tribe of Benjamin

tribe of *B.* numbered. Num 1:37
captain of the tribe of *B.* 2:22; 10:24
of the tribe of *B.* to spy the. 13:9
of the tribe of *B.* to divide. 34:21
the lot of the tribe of *B.* Josh 18:11
the cities of the tribe of *B.* 21
of the tribe of Judah and the tribe of
B. 21:4, 17; 1 Chr 6:60, 65
men through all the tribe of *B.*

Judg 20:12
families of the tribe of *B.* 1 Sam 9:21
come near, the tribe of *B.* 10:20
man of the tribe of *B.* Acts 13:21
the tribe of *B.* Rom 11:1; Phil 3:5
of the tribe of *B.* were. Rev 7:8

Benjaminite

Ehud a *B.* Judg 3:15
Kish a *B.* 1 Sam 9:9
and said, am not I a *B.*? 21
Shimei a *B.* 2 Sam 16:11; 19:16
1 Ki 2:8
Sheba a *B.* 2 Sam 20:1
Mordecai a *B.* Esth 2:5

Benjaminites

men of the place were *B.* Judg 19:16
destroyed of the *B.* 25,100. 20:35
thus they inclosed the *B.* round. 43
Saul, hear now, ye *B.* 1 Sam 22:7
was Abiezer of *B.* 1 Chr 27:12

Benoni

she called his name *B.* Gen 35:18

bent

b. his bow. Ps 7:12; Lam 2:4; 3:12
have *b.* their bow to cast. Ps 37:14
sharp, and their bows *b.* Isa 5:28
fled from the swords and *b.* 21:15
people *b.* to backsliding. Hos 11:7
when I have *b.* Judah. Zech 9:13

Beor

son of *B.* reigned. Gen 36:32
1 Chr 1:43
Balaam the son of *B.* Num 22:5
24:3, 15; 31:8; Deut 23:4
Josh 13:22; 24:9; Mi 6:5

Berachah

B. came to David. 1 Chr 12:3
called the valley of *B.* 2 Chr 20:26

Berea

and Silas by night to *B.* Acts 17:10
heard that Paul preached at *B.* 13
Sopater of *B.* accompanied. 20:4

bereave

I labour and *b.* my soul. Eccl 4:8*
I will *b.* them. Jer 15:7; 18:21
evil beasts shall *b.* thee. Ezek 5:17
no more *b.* them of men. 36:12, 14
bring up children, will I *b.* Hos 9:12

bereaved

have *b.* of my children. Gen 42:36
b. of my children, I am *b.* 43:14
land hast *b.* thy nations. Ezek 36:13
meet them as a bear *b.* Hos 13:8

bereaveth

abroad the sword *b.* Lam 1:20

Berith

the house of their God *B.* Judg 9:46

Bernice

B. came unto. Acts 25:13, 23
the governor and *B.* 26:30

berries

two or three *b.* in bough. Isa 17:6
fig-tree bear olive *b.*? Jas 3:12*

beryl

his body was like the *b.* Dan 10:6
eighth foundation was *b.* Rev 21:20

beseech

(*Beg, pray, intreat*)

I *b.* thee shew me thy. Ex 33:18
heal, O Lord, I *b.* thee. Num 12:13
return, we *b.* thee. Ps 80:14
Lord, I *b.* thee deliver me. 116:4
save I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee. 118:25
accept, I *b.* thee, offerings. 119:108
obey, I *b.* thee, voice of. Jer 38:20
O Lord God, forgive I *b.* Amos 7:2
we *b.* thee, O Lord, we *b.* Jonah 1:14
O Lord, take, I *b.* thee my. 4:3
b. God, that he will be. Mal 1:9
I *b.* thee, torment me. Luke 8:28
saying, master, I *b.* thee look. 9:38
wherefore I *b.* thee to hear. Acts 26:3
I *b.* you by the mercies. Rom 12:1
I *b.* you, be followers. 1 Cor 4:16
I *b.* you, confirm your. 2 Cor 2:8
as though God did *b.* you by. 5:20
we *b.* you receive not. 6:1
I Paul *b.* you by the meekness. 10:1
I *b.* you, be as I am. Gal 4:12
prisoner of the Lord *b.* Eph 4:1
yet for love's sake I *b.* Philem 9
I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus. 10
but I *b.* you the rather. Heb 13:19
I *b.* you as strangers. 1 Pet 2:11
now I *b.* thee, lady, not. 2 John 5

see brethren**beseeking**

came a centurion *b.* him. Mat 8:5
Luke 7:3
there came a leper *b.* Mark 1:40

beset

sons of Belial *b.* Judg 19:22; 20:5
bulls of Bashan have *b.* Ps 22:12
thou hast *b.* me behind and. 139:5
their own doings have *b.* Hos 7:2
sin which doth so easily *b.* Heb 12:1

beside, besides

hast thou here any *b.* Gen 19:12
a famine *b.* the first famine. 26:1
b. the other in her life. Lev 18:18
b. sabbaths, *b.* gifts, *b.* vows *b.* your
offerings, which ye give. 23:38
man has lain with thee *b.* Num 5:30
law of Nazarete, *b.* that his. 6:21
there is nothing *b.* manna. 11:6
offer *b.* burnt-offering. 28:23; 29:6
b. the covenant he made. Deut 29:1
in building an altar, *b.* Josh 22:19, 29
if it be dry on earth *b.* Judg 6:37
b. her Jephthah had no. 11:34
I will go out and stand *b.* 1 Sam 19:3
b. that which Solomon. 1 Ki 10:13
not a prophet *b.* 22:7; 2 Chr 18:4
b. his sin, wherewith he. 2 Ki 21:14
he leadeth me *b.* still. Ps 23:1
feed thy kids *b.* the tents. S of S 1:8
blessed ye that sow *b.* all. Isa 32:24
I will gather others to him *b.* 56:8
b. this, between us and. Luke 16:26
b. all this, to-day is the third. 24:21
to me thine ownself *b.* Philem 19

beside

friends stand, he is *b.* Mark 3:21
Paul, thou art *b.* thyself. Acts 26:24
we be *b.* ourselves. 2 Cor 5:13

besiege

he shall *b.* thee in gates. Deut 28:52
if enemies *b.* 1 Ki 8:37; 2 Chr 6:25
go, O Elam, *b.* O Media. Isa 21:2

besieged

dried up all rivers of *b.* places.
2 Ki 19:24; Isa 37:25*
great king and *b.* it. Eccl 9:14
daughter of Zion is as a *b.* Isa 1:8
he that is *b.* shall die by. Ezek 6:12

besom
(A broom)
it with b. of destruction. *Isa 14:23*

Besor
men came to the brook B. *1 Sam 30:9*

besought
(Begged, prayed, intreated)
when he b. we would not. *Gen 42:21*
b. the Lord. *Ex 32:11; Deut 3:23*
David b. God for. *2 Sam 12:16*
and the man of God b. *1 Ki 13:6*
fell on his knees and b. *2 Ki 1:13*
Jehozabab b. the Lord. *13:4*
Manasseh b. the Lord. *2 Chr 33:12*
we fasted and b. our God. *Ezra 8:23*
b. him with tears to put. *Ezra 8:23*
not Hezekiah fear, and b. *Jer 26:19*
so the devils b. him. *Mat 8:31*
Mark 5:10, 12; Luke 8:31, 32
b. him to depart. *Mat 8:34*
Jairus b. him greatly. *Mark 5:23*
Luke 8:41
Samaritans b. that he. *John 4:40*
nobleman of Capernaum b. *47*
b. Pilate that he might take. *19:38*
Gentiles b. that these. *Acts 13:42*
Lydia b. us, saying, if ye. *16:15*
magistrates b. them, and. *39*
b. him not to go to Jerusalem. *21:12*
for this thing I b. Lord. *2 Cor 12:8*

best
take of the b. fruits in. *Gen 43:11*
in b. of land make father. *47:6, 11*
of b. of his own field. *Ex 22:5*
heave-offering of the b. Num 18:29
marry to whom they think b. *36:6*
dwell where it likes him b. *Deut 23:16*
he will take the b. of. *1 Sam 8:14*
Saul spared the b. of sheep. *15:9, 15*
seemeth you b. I will. *2 Sam 18:4*
look out the b. of your. *2 Ki 10:3*
every man at b. state is. *Ps 39:5*
of thy mouth like b. wine. *Sof S 7:9*
b. of them is as a briar. *Mi 7:4*
bring forth the b. robe. *Luke 15:22*
covet earnestly the b. *1 Cor 12:31*

bestead
pass through it hardly b. *Isa 8:21*

bestir
hearest the sound b. *2 Sam 5:24*

bestow
that he may b. a blessing. *Ex 32:29*
b. money for bat. *Deut 14:26*
they did b. on Basim. *2 Chr 24:7*
thou shalt have occasion to b. out of
the king's treasure. *Ezra 7:20*
no room where to b. my. *Luke 12:17*
and there will I b. all my fruits. *18*
on these we b. more. *1 Cor 12:23*
though I b. all my goods to. *13:3*

bestowed
Gehazi b. them in house. *2 Ki 5:24*
Lord b. on Solomon. *1 Chr 29:25*
all the Lord hath b. on us. *Isa 63:7*
reap that whereon ye b. *John 4:38*
greet Mary, who b. much. *Rom 16:6*
his grace b. on me not. *1 Cor 15:10*
for the gift b. on us. *2 Cor 1:11*
do you to wit of the grace b. *8:1*
lest I have b. on you. *Gal 4:11*
love Father b. on us. *1 John 3:1*

Bethabara
these things done in B. *John 1:28*

Bethany
Jesus went into B. *Mat 21:17; 26:6*
Mark 11:1, 11; 14:3; Luke 12:29
when come from B. *John 12:1*
out as far as to B. *Luke 24:50*
sick, named Lazarus of B. *John 11:1*

Beth-aven
Ai, which is beside B. *Josh 7:2*
battle passed over to B. *1 Sam 14:23*
Gilgal, nor go ye up to B. *Hos 4:15*
cry aloud at B. after thee. *5:8*
because of the calves of B. *10:5*

Beth-diblthaim
judgement is come upon B. *Jer 48:22*

Beth-el
the place B. *Gen 28:19; 35:15*
I am God of B. where thou. *31:13*
go up to B. *35:1, 3*
so Jacob came to B. *6*
Joseph went up against B. *Josh 16:2*
between Ramah and B. *Judg 1:22*
is on the north side of B. *21:19*
from year to year to B. *1 Sam 7:16*
men going up to God to B. *10:3*
were with Saul in mount B. *13:2*
them which were in B. *30:27*
the one calf in B. *1 Ki 12:29, 33*
a man of God to B. *13:1*
against the altar in B. *4, 32*
dwelt an old prophet in B. *13:11*
Lord hath sent me to B. *2 Ki 2:2*
went up from thence unto B. *23*
not from the calves in B. *10:29*
priests came and dwelt in B. *17:28*
and carried the ashes to B. *23:4*
the altar at B. Josiah brake. *15*
against the altar of B. *17*
all that he had done in B. *19*
men of B. *Ezra 2:28; Jer 7:32*
Israel was ashamed of B. *Jer 48:13*
so shall B. do to you. *Hos 10:15*
he found him in B. there he. *12:4*
visit the altars of B. *Amos 3:14*
come to B. and transgress. *4:4*
seek not B. for B. shall come. *5:5*
be none to quench it in B. *6*
not again any more at B. *7:13*

Beth-elite
Hiel the B. did build. *1 Ki 16:34*

Bether
on the mountains of B. *S of S 2:17*

Bethesda
pool called in Hebrew B. *John 5:2*

Beth-azel
in the mourning of B. *Mi 1:11*

Beth-ganul
judgement is come upon B. *Jer 48:23*

Beth-haccerem
set up a sign of fire in B. *Jer 6:1*

Beth-horon
going down to B. the. *Josh 10:11*
gave Levites B. *21:22; 1 Chr 6:68*
company turned to B. *1 Sam 13:18*
Solomon built B. *1 Ki 9:17*
2 Chr 8:5
daughter Sherah built B. *1 Chr 7:24*

bethink
if they shall b. in the land whither
were. *1 Ki 8:47; 2 Chr 6:37*

Bethlehem
Rachel died in way to B. *Gen 35:19; 48:7*
Idalah and B. cities of. *Josh 19:15*
after him Izbaz of B. *Judg 12:8*
went till they came to B. *Ruth 1:19*
Boaz came from B. *2:4*
he famous in B. *4:11*
Samuel came to B. *1 Sam 16:4*
asked leave to run to B. *20:6, 28*
would give me water of the well of
B. *2 Sam 23:15; 1 Chr 11:17*
Salma father of B. *1 Chr 2:51, 54*
first-born of Ephratah, of B. *4:4*
Rehobam built B. *2 Chr 11:6*
children of B. *Ezra 2:21; Neh 7:26*
dwelt in habitation by B. *Jer 41:17*
Jesus was born in B. *Mat 2:1, 5*
B. in land of Judah, art not. *6*
slew children in B. *16*
went up from Galilee to B. *Luke 2:4*
let us now go to B. and see. *15*
Christ cometh out of B. *John 7:42*

Beth-lehem-ephratah
thou B.-Ephratah, though. *Mi 5:2*

Beth-lehemite
Jesse the B. *1 Sam 16:1, 18; 17:58*
Elhanan the B. slew. *2 Sam 21:19*

Beth-lehem-judah
a Levite of B. went. *Judg 17:7, 8, 9*
Levite took concubine out of B. *19:1*
passing from B. I went to B. *18*
Elimelech of B. went. *Ruth 1:1*
son of Ephrathite of B. *1 Sam 17:12*

Beth-peor
in valley over-against B. *Deut 3:29*
Moses spoke over-against B. *4:46*
buried Moses over-against B. *34:6*

Bethphage
come to B. *Mat 21:1; Mark 11:1*
Luke 19:29

Bethsaida
woe unto B. *Mat 11:21; Luke 10:13*
disciples to go to B. *Mark 6:45*
cometh to B. they bring blind. *8:22*
he went into a desert place belonging
to B. *Luke 9:10*
Philip was of B. *John 1:44; 12:21*

Beth-shan
fastened body to wall of B. *1 Sam 31:10*

Beth-shemesh
border of Judah went to B. *Josh 15:10*
Issachar's coast reacheth B. *19:22*
Beth-anath and B. cities of. *38*
Judah gave to Levites B. *21:16*
inhabitants of B. *Judg 1:33*
goeth up by way of B. *1 Sam 6:9*
kine took straight way to B. *12*
he smote the men of B. *19*
son of Dekar was in B. *1 Ki 4:9*
looked one another in the face at B.
2 Ki 14:11; 2 Chr 25:21
Philistines had taken B. *2 Chr 28:18*
break the images of B. *Jer 43:13*

Bethuel
Milcah bare to Nahor, B. *Gen 22:22*
B. begat Rebekah. *23; 24:15; 25:20*
I am the daughter of B. *24:24, 47*
go to the house of B. *28:2*

Betimes
[1] Early, Gen 26:31. [2] Season-
ably, in due and proper time, *Pr*
13:24. [3] Diligently, *Job 8:5*.
rose up b. and. *Gen 26:31*
God sent by messengers rising b.
2 Chr 36:15
thou wouldst seek God b. *Job 8:5*
as wild asses go they, rising b. *24:5*
loveth, chasteneth him b. *Pr 13:24*

betray
if ye be come to b. me. *1 Chr 12:17*
and shall b. one another. *Mat 24:10*
he sought opportunity to b. him. *26:16; Mark 14:11; Luke 22:6*
one of you shall b. me. *Mat 26:21*
Mark 14:18; John 13:21
he is at hand and doth b. *Mat 26:46*
brother shall b. brother. *Mark 13:12*
Jesus knew who should b. him. *John 6:64; 13:11*
put into heart of Judas to b. *13:2*

betrayed
Judas who b. him. *Mat 10:4*
Mark 3:19
Son of man b. into hands of men.
Mat 17:22; 20:18; 26:2, 45
Mark 14:41
woe to man by whom Son of man is
b. *Mat 26:24; Mark 14:21*
Luke 22:22
he that b. *Mat 26:48; Mark 14:44*
I have sinned, in that I b. *Mat 27:4*
and ye shall be b. *Luke 21:16*
Judas which b. him. *John 18:2*
night he was b. he took. *1 Cor 11:23*

betrayers
of whom ye have been b. *Acts 7:52*

betrayest, -eth
let us go, lo, he that b. *Mark 14:42*
the hand of him that b. *Luke 22:21*
b. thou the Son of man with ? *48*
which is he that b. ? *John 21:20*

betroth
(In Bible times a betrothal was
considered as binding as a marriage,
and there were formal ceremonies
to celebrate it)
shall b. a wife, another. *Deut 28:30*
I will b. thee to me for. *Hos 2:19*
b. thee to me in faithfulness. *20*

betrothed

please not master who *b.* *Ex* 21:8*
man entice a maid not *b.* *22:16*
Deut 22:28
lieth with a woman *b.* *Lev* 19:20
who hath *b.* a wife, and. *Deut* 20:7
if a man find a virgin *b.* and. *22:23*
b. damsel cried there was none. *27*

better

[1] *More valuable, or preferable*,
Ecc. 9:4, 16, 18. [2] *More ac-*
ceptable, 1 *Sam* 15:22. [3] *More*
able, *Dan* 1:20. [4] *More ad-*
vantageous, *Phil* 1:23. [5] *More*
holy, 1 *Cor* 8:8. [6] *More safe*,
Ps 118:8. [7] *More comfortable*,
Pr 15:16, 17. [8] *More precious*,
Pr 8:11.

b. I give her to thee. *Gen* 29:19
b. for us to have served. *Ex* 14:12
it was not *b.* for us to? *Num* 14:3
gleanings of Ephraim *b.* *Judg* 8:2
nor art thou anything *b.* *11:25*
nor am I *b.* to thee? *1 Sam* 1:8
nothing *b.* than to go to. *27:1*
name of king Solomon *b.* *1 Ki* 1:47
fell upon two men *b.* than he. *2:32*
Elijah said, I am not *b.* than. *19:4*
I will give thee for it a *b.* *21:2*
rivers of Damascus *b.* *2 Ki* 5:12
hast slain brethren *b.* *2 Chr* 21:13
shall please the Lord *b.* *Ps* 69:31
nothing *b.* for a man than. *Ecc.* 2:24
nothing *b.* than to rejoice in. *3:22*
b. is he than both they, which. *4:3*
two are *b.* than one. *9*
what is man the *b.*? *6:11*
that the former days were *b.* *7:10*
wife, and a babler is no *b.* *10:11*
give a name *b.* than of. *Isa* 56:5
they that be slain are *b.* *Lam* 4:9
will settle you, and do *b.* *Ezek* 36:11
in all matters he found *b.* *Dan* 1:20
then was it *b.* than now. *Hos* 2:7
be they *b.* than these? *Amos* 6:2
art thou *b.* than populous? *Nah* 3:8
the fowls of the air, are you not much
b.? *Mat* 6:26; *Luke* 12:24
how much is a man *b.*? *Mat* 12:12
were *b.* that a millstone were about.
Mat 18:6; *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
are we *b.* than they? no. *Rom* 3:9
giveth her not, doth *b.* *1 Cor* 7:38
for neither if we eat are we *b.* *8:8*
b. for me to die, than to. *9:15*
you come together not for *b.* *11:17*
let each esteem other *b.* *Phil* 2:3
being made so much *b.* *Heb* 1:4
beloved, we are persuaded *b.* *6:9*
contradiction less is blessed of *b.* *7:7*
bringing in of a *b.* hope did. *19*
Jesus was made a surety of a *b.* *22*
he is the Mediator of a *b.* covenant,
established on *b.* promises. *8:6*
heavenly things with *b.* *9:23*
in heaven a *b.* and enduring. *10:34*
they desire a *b.* country, an. *11:16*
they might obtain a *b.* *35*
God having provided *b.* thing. *40*
speaketh *b.* things than Abel. *12:24*
b. for them not to have. *2 Pet* 2:21

better is

b. is little with fear of. *Pr* 15:16
b. is a dinner of herbs where. *17*
b. is a little with righteousness. *16:8*
how much *b.* is it to get wisdom. *16*
b. is a dry morsel and. *17:1*
b. is the poor. *19:1*; *28:6*
b. is a neighbour that is near. *27:10*
b. is an handful with. *Ecc.* 4:6
b. is a poor wise child than. *13*
b. is the sight of the eyes than. *6:9*
b. is the end of a thing than. *7:8*
b. is thy love than wine. *S of S* 4:10

is better, or is it better

whether is *b.* for you. *Judg* 9:2
is it *b.* to be a priest to one? *18:19*
thy daughter is *b.* to. *Ruth* 4:15
obey is *b.* than sacrifice. *1 Sam* 15:22
given to a neighbour that is *b.* *28*
counsel of Hushai is *b.* *2 Sam* 17:14
estate to another that is *b.* *Esth* 1:19
righteous man hath is *b.* *Ps* 37:16

loving-kindness is *b.* than. *Ps* 63:3
a day in thy courts is *b.* than. *84:10*
the law of thy mouth is *b.* *119:72*
merchandise of wisdom is *b.* *Pr* 3:14
wisdom is *b.* than rubies. *8:11*
my fruit is *b.* than gold. *19:3*
b. is than he that honoureth. *12:9*
slow to anger is *b.* than. *16:32*
and a poor man is *b.* than a. *19:13*
open rebuke is *b.* than secret. *27:5*
untimely birth is *b.* than. *Ecc.* 6:3
a good name is *b.* than precious. *7:1*
sorrow is *b.* than laughter, by sad-
ness of countenance heart is *b.* *3*
patient in spirit is *b.* than proud. *8*
living dog is *b.* than a dead lion. *9:4*
wisdom is *b.* than strength. *16*
wisdom is *b.* than weapons. *18*
thy love is *b.* than wine. *S of S* 1:2
he saith, the old is *b.* *Luke* 5:23
to be with Christ, is far *b.* *Phil* 1:39

it is better, or better it is

it is *b.* I give her to thee. *Gen* 29:19
it is *b.* thou succour us. *2 Sam* 18:3
it is *b.* to trust in the Lord than. *Ps* 118:8, 9

b. it is to be of humble. *Pr* 16:10
it is *b.* to dwell in a. *21:9*; *25:24*
it is *b.* to dwell in wilderness. *21:19*
b. it is that it be said to thee. *25:7*
b. it is that thou shouldest. *Ecc.* 5:5
it is *b.* to go to house of. *7:2*
it is *b.* to hear rebuke of wise. *5*
it is *b.* for me to die. *Jonah* 4:3, 8
it is *b.* to enter into life half or.
Mat 18:8, 9; *Mark* 9:43, 45, 47
for it is *b.* to marry than. *1 Cor* 7:9
it is *b.* that ye suffer for. *1 Pet* 3:17

bettered

was nothing *b.* but. *Mark* 5:26

between

I will put enmity *b.* thy. *Gen* 3:15
the covenant *b.* God and. *9:16*
a burning lamp passeth *b.* *15:17*
nor a lawgiver from *b.* his. *49:10*
a division *b.* my people. *Ex* 8:23
and a memorial *b.* thine eyes. *13:9, 16*; *Deut* 6:8; *11:18*
they come, and I judge *b.* *Ex* 18:16
vail shall divide *b.* holy. *26:33*
while flesh was *b.* *Num* 11:33
b. blood and blood, *b.* plea *b.* *Deut* 17:8
he shall dwell *b.* his shoulders. *33:12*
Deborah dwelt *b.* Ramah. *Judg* 4:5
there was peace *b.* *1 Sam* 7:14
b. good and evil. *2 Sam* 19:35

how long halt ye *b.* two? *1 Ki* 18:21
the lot parteth *b.* *Pr* 18:18
passed *b.* parts of. *Jer* 34:18, 19
b. cattle and cattle, *b.* rams. *Ezek* 34:17

her adulteries from *b.* *Hos* 2:2
the priests weep *b.* *Joel* 2:17
break brotherhood *b.* *Zech* 11:14
slew *b.* the temple and. *Mat* 23:35
b. John's disciples and. *John* 3:25
no difference *b.* Jew and. *Rom* 10:12
difference *b.* wife and a. *1 Cor* 7:34
one Mediator *b.* God. *1 Tim* 2:5

betwixt

the cloud that cometh *b.* *Job* 36:32*
lie all night *b.* my. *S of S* 1:13
I am in a strait *b.* two. *Phil* 1:23

Beulah

call thy land *B.* for Lord. *Isa* 62:4

bevall

b. the burning the Lord. *Lev* 10:6
b. and her father and. *Deut* 21:13
I may go and. *Judg* 11:37, 38
I will *b.* with weeping of. *Isa* 16:9
that I shall *b.* many. *2 Cor* 12:21
shall *b.* her. *Rev* 18:9

bewalled, -eth

daughter of Zion that. *Jer* 4:31*
and all wept and *b.* her. *Luke* 8:52
of women also who *b.* *23:27*

beware

(To take care; to be on one's guard)
b. that thou bring not my. *Gen* 24:21
b. of him and obey. *Ex* 23:26

b. lest thou forget. *Deut* 6:12; *8:11*
b. there be not a wicked. *15:9*
b. I pray thee. *Judg* 13:4, 13
b. that none touch. *2 Sam* 18:12
b. that thou pass not. *2 Ki* 6:9
b. lest he take thee away. *Job* 36:18
scornor, and simple *b.* *Pr* 19:25*
b. lest Hezekiah persuade. *Isa* 36:18
b. of false prophets. *Mat* 7:15
b. of men. *10:17*
b. of the leaven of the. *16:6, 11*
b. of the scribes. *Mark* 8:15; *Luke* 12:1
b. of the. *Mark* 12:38
take heed and *b.* *Luke* 12:15*
b. lest that come which. *Acts* 13:40
b. of dogs, *b.* of evil workers, *b.* of. *Phil* 3:2
b. lest any man spoil. *Col* 2:8
b. lest ye also. *2 Pet* 3:17

bewitched

Simon *b.* the people. *Acts* 8:9*, 11
Galatians, who hath *b.*? *Gal* 3:1

bewray

(American Revision, betray)
hide the outcasts, *b.* not. *Isa* 16:3

bewrayeth

of his right hand *b.* *Pr* 27:16*
heareth cursing, and *b.* it. *29:24**
of them, speech *b.* thee. *Mat* 26:73*

beyond

Balaam said, I cannot go *b.* word.
Num 22:18; *Deut* 34:13
nor is it *b.* the sea. *Deut* 30:13
arrows *b.* thee. *1 Sam* 20:22; *36:37*
b. the river. *2 Sam* 10:16; *1 Ki* 14:15
1 Chr 19:16; *Ezra* 4:7, 9
6:6, 8; *7:21*; *25*; *Neh* 2:17, 20
Isa 7:20; *18:1*; *Zeph* 3:10
b. the sea. *2 Chr* 20:2; *Jer* 25:22
amazed *b.* measure. *Mark* 6:51
7:37
and *b.* their power. *2 Cor* 8:3
for we stretch not *b.* *10:14*
b. measure I persecuted. *Gal* 1:13
that no man go *b.* and. *1 Thes* 4:6

beyond Jordan, see Jordan**Bezaleel**

I have called by name *b.* of tribe of.
Ex 31:2; *35:30*; *1 Chr* 2:20
then wrought *B.* *Ex* 36:1
B. made the ark. *37:1*
B. made all Lord commanded, 38:22
the brazen altar *B.* had. *2 Chr* 1:5
sons of Pahath-moab, *B.* *Ezra* 10:130

Bezel

slew in *B.* 10,000 men. *Judg* 1:4, 5
numbered Israel in *B.* *1 Sam* 11:8

Bichri

Sheba the son of *B.* *2 Sam* 20:1
man followed Sheba son of *B.* *2*
now shall the son of *B.* do. *6*
cui off head of Sheba son of *B.* *22*

bid

[1] *To invite*, *Mat* 22:9; *Luke* 14:12. [2] *To command*, *Mat* 14:28.
[3] *To wish*, *2 John* 10.

the day I *b.* you shout. *Josh* 6:10
b. the servant pass on. *1 Sam* 9:27
how long ere *b.* people. *2 Sam* 2:26
not riding except I *b.* *2 Ki* 4:24
if the prophet had *b.* thee do. *5:13*
all that thou shalt *b.* us. *10:5*
the preaching that I *b.* *Jonah* 3:2
for the Lord hath *b.* *Zeph* 1:7
b. me come to thee. *Mat* 14:28
as many as ye shall find *b.* *22:9*
what they *b.* you observe. *23:3*
let me first *b.* them. *Luke* 9:61
b. her therefore that she. *10:40*
lest they also *b.* thee again. *14:12*
if any that believe not *b.* *1 Cor* 10:27
receive him not, nor *b.* *2 John* 10*

bidden

they eat that be *b.* *1 Sam* 9:13
curse, for Lord hath *b.* *2 Sam* 16:11
Joseph did as angel had *b.* *Mat* 1:24
sent to call them that were *b.* *22:3*
tell them *b.* I have prepared my. *4*
they who were *b.* were not. *9*

the Pharisee who had *b.* *Luke 7:39*
a parable to those who were *b.* *14:7*
when thou art *b.* lest a more honour-
able man be *b.* *8*
when thou art *b.* go and sit in. *10*
none of those *b.* shall taste. *24*

biddeth, bidding
goeth at thy *b.* *1 Sam 22:14*
he that *b.* him God. *2 John 11**

bide
if they *b.* not in unbelief. *Rom 11:23*

Bidkar
Jehu said to *B.* his. *2 Ki 9:25*

Bier
David followed the *b.* *2 Sam 3:31*
came and touched the *b.* *Luke 7:14*

Bigthan
B. sought to lay hand on. *Esth 2:21*
that Mordecai had told *B.* *6:2*

Bilhan
B. the Shuhite. *Job 2:11; 8:1*
18:1; 25:1; 42:9

Bilrah
Laban gave to Rachel *B.* *Gen 29:29*
behold my maid *B.* go in. *30:3, 4*
B. conceived. *5*
Reuben lay with *B.* *35:22*
sons of *B.* *35:25; 37:2; 46:25*
1 Chr 7:13
his sons dwelt at *B.* *1 Chr 4:29*

bill
take thy *b.* and write 50. *Luke 16:6**
take thy *b.* *7**

see divorce

billows
thy *b.* gone over me. *Ps 42:7*
Jonah 2:3

bind
[1] To tie up, or fasten together,
Gen 37:7; Deut 14:25. [2] To keep fast, or sure, Pr 3:3; 6:21. [3] To engage by vow, or promise, Num 30:2. [4] To restrain, Job 28:11.

they shall *b.* the breast-
swear an oath to *b.* his. *Num. 30:2*
shalt *b.* them for a sign. *Deut 6:8*
shalt *b.* up the money. *14:25*
thou shalt *b.* this line. *Josh 2:18*
to *b.* Samson are we. *Judg 15:10*
we are come down to *b.* thee. *12*
no, but we will *b.* thee fast. *13*
that we may *b.* Samson. *16:5*
I will *b.* it as a crown. *Job 31:36*
canst *b.* sweet influences? *38:31*
canst thou *b.* the unicorn? *39:10*
hide them, and *b.* their.
wilt thou *b.* Leviathan? *41:5*
to *b.* his princes at his. *Ps 105:22*
b. the sacrifice with cords. *118:27*
to *b.* their kings with. *149:8*
b. them about thy neck. *Pr 3:3*
b. them continually. *6:21*
b. them on thy fingers, write. *7:3*
b. up the testimony. *Isa 8:16*
and *b.* them on thee as a. *49:18*
he hath sent me to *b.* up the. *61:7*
I will *b.* up what was. *Ezek 34:16*
commanded most mighty men to *b.*
Dan 3:20
smitten us, and will *b.* us. *Hos 6:1*
when they *b.* themselves. *10:10*
b. the chariot to the swift. *Mi 1:13*
first *b.* the strong man, then will.
Mat 12:29; Mark 3:27

b. the tares in bundles. *Mat 13:30*
whatsoever thou shalt *b.* *16:19; 18:18*
b. him hand and foot. *22:13*
b. heavy burdens. *23:4*
no man could *b.* him. *Mark 5:3*
authority to *b.* all that. *Acts 9:14*
gird thyself, *b.* on thy sandals. *12:8*
so shall the Jews *b.* *21:11*

bindeth
maketh sore and *b.* up. *Job 5:18*
b. up the waters in his. *26:8*
he *b.* the floods. *28:11*
it *b.* me about as the collar. *30:18*
they cry not when he *b.* them. *36:13*
nor he that *b.* sheaves. *Ps 129:7*

the broken in heart, *b.* up. *Ps 147:3*
as he that *b.* a stone. *Pr 26:8*
the Lord *b.* up the breach. *Isa 30:26*

binding
we were *b.* sheaves in. *Gen 37:7*
b. his foal to the vine. *49:11*
every *b.* oath. *Num 30:13*
b. and delivering into. *Acts 22:4*

bird
(A fowl, small or large)
every *b.* of every sort. *Gen 7:14*
cleans the house with living *b.*
Lev 14:52
play with him as with a *b.*? *Job 41:5*
flee as a *b.* to your. *Ps 11:1*
our soul is escaped as a *b.* *124:7*
net spread in sight of *b.* *Pr 1:17*
and as a *b.* from the hand. *6:5*
as a *b.* hasteth to the snare. *7:23*
as the *b.* by wandering. *26:2**
as a *b.* that wandereth from. *27:8*
b. of the air shall tell. *Ecll 10:20*
rise up at the voice of the *b.* *12:4*
as a wandering *b.* *Isa 16:2*
calling a ravenous *b.* *46:11*
heritage is as speckled *b.* *Jer 12:9*
chased me like a *b.* *Lam 3:52*
shall fly away like a *b.* *Hos 9:11*
they shall tremble as a *b.* *11:11*
can a *b.* fall where no gin? *Amos 3:5*
of unclean and hateful *b.* *Rev 18:2*

birds
the *b.* divided he not. *Gen 15:10*
the *b.* did eat them. *40:17*
the *b.* shall eat thy flesh. *19*
command to take two *b.* *Lev 14:4*
of all clean *b.* eat. *Deut 14:11*
suffered not *b.* to rest. *2 Sam 21:10*
where *b.* make their nests. *Ps 104:17*
as *b.* that are caught. *Ecll 9:12*
time of singing of *b.* is. *S of S 2:12*
as *b.* flying, so will Lord. *Isa 31:5*
all the *b.* of the heaven. *Jer 4:25*
as a cage full of *b.* so are. *5:27*
beasts are consumed and *b.* *12:4*
the *b.* round about are against. *9*
give thee to ravenous *b.* *Ezek 39:4*
nails were grown like *b.* *Dan 4:33*
b. of the air. *Mat 8:20; Luke 9:58*
b. lodge in the branches. *Mat 13:32*
into an image like to *b.* *Rom 1:23*
of fishes, another of *b.* *1 Cor 15:39*
every kind of beasts and *b.* *Jas 3:7*

birth
Is [1] Natural, *Ex 28:10. [2]*
Supernatural, as was the birth of
Christ, *Mat 1:18; Luke 1:14. [3]*
Figurative, *2 Ki 19:3; Tit 3:5; Gal 4:19.*

children come to *b.* *2 Ki 19:3*
Isa 37:3
as an hidden untimely *b.* *Job 3:16*
pass like the untimely *b.* *Ps 58:8*
an untimely *b.* is better. *Ecll 6:3*
day of death better than day of *b.* *7:1*
shall I bring to the *b.*? *Isa 66:9*
b. and nativity. *Ezek 16:3*
glory of Ephraim fly from *b.* *Hos 9:11*
the *b.* of Jesus Christ. *Mat 1:18*
shall rejoice at his *b.* *Luke 1:14*
a man blind from his *b.* *John 9:1*
of whom I travail in *b.* *Gal 4:19*
cried, travelling in *b.* *Rev 12:2*

birthday
third day, Pharaoh's *b.* *Gen 40:20*
Herod's *b.* *Mat 14:6; Mark 6:21*

birthright
sell me this day thy *b.* *Gen 25:31*
he sware, and sold his *b.* *33*
thus Esau despised *b.* *34*
took my *b.*, now my blessing. *27:36*
first-born according to *b.* *43:33*
Reuben's *b.* given to sons. *1 Chr 5:1*
for one morsel sold *b.* *Heb 12:16*

bishop, -s
saints at Philippi, with *b.* *Phil. 1:1*
if man desire office of *b.* *1 Tim 3:1*
a *b.* must be blameless. *2: Tit 1:7*
returned to *b.* of your souls. *1 Pet 2:25*

bishopric
his *b.* let another take. *Acts 1:20**

bit, -s
mouth must be held in with *b.* *Ps 32:9*
put *b.* in horses' mouths. *Jas 3:3*

bit
fiery serpents, *b.* people. *Num 21:6*
and a serpent *b.* him. *Amos 5:19*

bite
serpent shall *b.* him. *Ecll 10:8*
the serpent will *b.* without. *11*
serpents, they shall *b.* you. *Jer 8:17*
command serpent, and he shall *b.*
Amos 9:3
prophets that *b.* with teeth. *Mi 3:5*
they rise up that shall *b.*? *Hab 2:17*
if ye *b.* and devour one. *Gal 5:15*

biteth
Dan an adder, that *b.* *Gen 49:17*
at the last it *b.* like. *Pr 23:32*

Bithynia
assayed to go into *B.* *Acts 16:7*
scattered throughout *B.* *1 Pet 1:1*

bitton
every one that is *b.* *Num 21:8*
if a serpent had *b.* any man. *9*

bitter
Esau cried with a *b.* cry. *Gen 27:34*
made their lives *b.* *Ex 1:14*
with *b.* herbs eat it. *12:8; Num 9:11*
waters of Marah were *b.* *Ex 15:23*
devoured with *b.* destruction. *Deut 32:24*

grapes of gall, their clusters are *b.* *32*
saw affliction of Israel it was *b.*
2 Ki 14:26

cried with a *b.* cry. *Esth 4:1*
is life given to *b.* in soul? *Job 3:20*
thou writest *b.* things against. *13:26*
even to-day is my complaint *b.* *23:2**
thy arrows, *b.* words. *Ps 64:3*
end is *b.* as wormwood. *Pr 5:4*
hungry soul *b.* thing is sweet. *27:7*
I find more *b.* than death. *Ecll 7:26*
that put *b.* for sweet, sweet for *b.*
Isa 5:20

strong drink shall be *b.* to. *24:9*
it is an evil thing and *b.* *Jer 2:19*
thy wickedness, because it is *b.* *4:18*
most *b.* lamentation as for a. *6:26*
voice heard in Ramah. *b.* *31:15*
weep with *b.* wailing. *Ezek 27:31*
end thereof, as a *b.* day. *Amos 8:10*
Chaldeans, that *b.* and. *Hab 1:6*
love your wives, be not *b.* *Col 3:19*
if ye have *b.* envying. *Jas 3:14*
of waters because made *b.* *Rev 8:11*
eat it, * shall make thy belly *b.* *10:9*
soon as I had eaten, belly was *b.* *10*

bitter water
the *b.* water that causeth. *Num 5:18*
send sweet water and *b.*? *Jas 3:11*

bitterly
curse *b.* the inhabitants. *Judg 5:23*
Almighty hath dealt *b.* *Ruth 1:20*
look from me, I will weep *b.* *Isa 22:4*
of peace shall weep *b.* *33:7*
pilots of Tyre shall cry *b.* *Ezek 27:30*
Ephraim provoked him *b.* *Hos 12:14*
mighty man shall cry *b.* *Zeph 1:14*
Peter wept *b.* *Mat 26:75*
Luke 22:62

bittren
(Revised Version, porcupine)
a possession for the *b.* *Isa 14:23*
34:11

the *b.* shall lodge in the *b.* *Zeph 2:14*

bitterness
Hannah was in *b.* of. *1 Sam 1:10*
surely the *b.* of death is past. *15:32*
the sword will be *b.* *2 Sam 2:26*
I will complain in *b.* *Job 7:11*
but fillet me with *b.* *9:18*
I will speak in *b.* of my soul. *10:1*
another dieth in the *b.* of. *21:25*
heart knoweth his own *b.* *Pr 14:10*
a foolish son is *b.* *17:25*
go softly all my years in *b.* *Isa 38:15*
behold, for peace I had great *b.* *17*
are afflicted, she is in *b.* *Lam 1:4*

he hath filled me with *b.* *Lam* 3:15
took me, I went in *b.* *Ezek* 3:14
with *b.* sigh before their eyes. 21:6
shall weep for thee with *b.* 27:31
be in *b.* as one that is in *b.*

Zech 12:10
thou art in the gall of *b.* *Acts* 8:23
whose mouth is full of *b.* *Rom* 3:14
let all *b.* be put away. *Eph* 4:31
any root of *b.* springing. *Heb* 12:15

black
there is no *b.* hair in it. *Lev* 13:31
and there is *b.* hair grown. 37
the heaven was *b.* *I Ki* 18:45
my skin is *b.* upon me. *Job* 30:30
in the evening, in the *b.* *Pr* 7:9*
I am *b.* but comely, *O.* *S of S* 1:5*
look not upon me, I am *b.* 6*
his locks are bushy and *b.* 5:11
the heavens shall be *b.* *Jer* 4:28
my people am I hurt, I am *b.* 8:21
gates thereof languish, are *b.* 14:2
skin was *b.* like an oven. *Lam* 5:10
in second chariot *b.* *Zech* 6:2
b. horses go forth into north. 6
make one hair white or *b.* *Mat* 5:36
I beheld, lo a *b.* horse. *Rev* 6:5
sun became *b.* as sackcloth. 12

blacken
visage is *b.* than a coal. *Lam* 4:8

blackish
b. by reason of the ice. *Job* 6:16

blackness
let *b.* of the day terrify it. *Job* 3:5
I clothe heavens with *b.* *Isa* 50:3
all faces gather *b.* *Joel* 2:10
Na 2:10

are not come to *b.* *Heb* 12:18
to whom is reserved *b.* of. *Jude* 13

black
also went in after the *b.* *Judg* 3:22
arm fall from shoulder-*b.* *Job* 31:22
b. was sprung up. *Mat* 13:26
Mark 4:28

blains
a boil breaking forth with *b.* *Ex* 9:9, 10

blame
let me bear *b.* *Gen* 43:9; 44:32
no man should *b.* us. *2 Cor* 8:2*
holy and without *b.* *Eph* 1:4*

blamed
the ministry be not *b.* *2 Cor* 6:3
because he was to be *b.* *Gal* 2:11*

blameless
ye shall be *b.* *Gen* 44:10
we will be *b.* of this. *Josh* 2:17
now shall I be more *b.* *Judg* 15:3
profane sabbath, are *b.* *Mat* 12:5
ordinances of the Lord *b.* *Luke* 1:6
ye may be *b.* in the day. *1 Cor* 1:8
b. and harmless. *Phil* 2:15
touching righteousness of law *b.* 3:6
spirit, soul, and body, *b.* *1 Thes* 5:23
bishop must be *b.* *1 Tim* 3:2
Tit 1:7

office of a deacon, found *b.* *1 Tim* 3:10
in charge, that they may be *b.* 5:7
if any be *b.* the husband of. *Tit* 1:6
without spot and *b.* *2 Pet* 3:14

blaspheme
(In old Jewish law, to revile or curse God, or the king, who was God's representative. It means intentional indignity offered to God or sacred things)

enemies of Lord to *b.* *2 Sam* 12:14
b. God and the king. *1 Ki* 21:10, 13
shall the enemy *b.* thy? *Ps* 74:10
wherewith they shall *b.* *Mark* 3:28
that shall *b.* against Holy Ghost. 29
I compelled them to *b.* *Acts* 26:11
may learn not to *b.* *1 Tim* 1:20
do not they *b.* that worthy? *Jas* 2:7
to *b.* his name and. *Rev* 13:6

blasphemed
Israelitish woman's son *b.* *Lev* 24:11
servants of king of Assyria have *b.* me. *2 Ki* 19:6, 22; *Isa* 37:6, 23
foolish have *b.* thy name. *Ps* 74:18

my name continually is *b.* *Isa* 52:5
have burnt incense, and *b.* 65:7
your fathers have *b.* me. *Ezek* 20:27
opposed themselves and *b.* *Acts* 18:6
the name of God is *b.* *Rom* 2:24
God and doctrine be not *b.* *1 Tim* 6:1
that word of God be not *b.* *Tit* 2:5
scorched with heat, and *b.* *Rev* 16:9
b. the God of heaven because. 11
men *b.* God because of plague. 21

blasphemer, -s
nor *b.* of your goddess. *Acts* 19:37
who was before a *b.* *1 Tim* 1:13
last days men shall be *b.* *2 Tim* 3:32

blasphemeth, -eth
whoso *b.* the Lord, be. *Lev* 24:16
the voice of him that *b.* *Ps* 44:9
scribes said, this man *b.* *Mat* 9:3
Father sanctified, thou *b.* *John* 10:36

blasphemies
I have heard all thy *b.* *Ezek* 35:12
out of heart proceed *b.* *Mat* 15:19
doth this man speak *b.*? *Mark* 2:7
and *b.* wherewith they shall. 3:28
who speaketh *b.*? *Luke* 5:21
given him speaking *b.* *Rev* 13:5

blaspheming
contradicting and *b.* *Acts* 13:45

blasphemous
heard him speak *b.* words. *Acts* 6:11
ceaseth not to speak *b.* words. 13

blasphemously
many things *b.* spake. *Luke* 22:05

blasphemy
this day of *b.* *2 Ki* 19:3; *Isa* 37:3
all manner of *b.* forgiven, *b.* against
Holy Ghost not be. *Mat* 12:31
he hath spoken *b.*, now ye have
heard his *b.* 26:65; *Mark* 14:64
out of heart proceed *b.* *Mark* 7:22
stone thee not, but for *b.* *John* 10:33
ye also put off malice, *b.* *Col* 3:8
I know the *b.* of them that. *Rev* 2:9
upon his heads the name of *b.* 13:1
and he opened his mouth in *b.* 6

blast
[1] A violent gust of wind, *Job* 4:9.
[2] To wither or blight, *Job* 41:6.

with *b.* of thy nostrils. *Ex* 15:8
when they make a long *b.* *Josh* 6:5
at rebuke of Lord, at *b.* of breath of.
2 Sam 22:16; *Ps* 18:15
a *b.* on Sennacherib. *2 Ki* 19:7*
Isa 37:7*
by *b.* of God they perish. *Job* 4:9*
when the *b.* of the terrible. *Isa* 25:4

blasted
seven thin ears *b.* with the east
wind. *Gen* 41:6, 23, 27
as corn *b.* *2 Ki* 19:26; *Isa* 37:27

blasting
Lord shall smite with *b.* *Deut* 28:22
if there be *b.* *1 Ki* 8:37; *2 Chr* 6:28
have smitten you with *b.* *Amos* 4:9
smote you with *b.* *Hag* 2:17

Blastus
having made *B.* friend. *Acts* 12:20

blaze
he began to *b.* abroad. *Mark* 1:45*

bleating, -s
abodest to hear *b.* of. *Judg* 5:16
what meaneth this *b.*? *1 Sam* 15:14

bleatish
lamb without *b.* *Ex* 12:5; *Lev* 9:3
14:10; 23:12; *Num* 6:14
two rams without *b.*

Ex 29:1; *Lev* 5:15, 18
6:6; 9:2; *Ezek* 46:4
male without *b.* *Lev* 1:3, 10; 4:23
22:19
male or female without *b.* 31:6
bullock without *b.* 4:3; *Deut* 17:1
Ezek 45:18
bring kid, a female without *b.* *Lev* 4:28
hath *b.* not approach. 21:17, 18
21, 23

but whatsoever hath a *b.* shall not be
acceptable. 22:20; *Deut* 15:21

in offering no *b.* *Lev* 22:21
if a man cause *b.* in neighbour 24:19
as he hath caused a *b.* in a man. 20
a red heifer without *b.* *Num* 19:2
bullock, ram, lambs without *b.* 29:2
no *b.* in Absalom. *2 Sam* 14:25
in whom was no *b.* *Dan* 1:4
holy and without *b.* *Eph* 5:27
as of a lamb without *b.* *1 Pet* 1:19

blesmishes
b. in them, they shall. *Lev* 22:25
spots they are and *b.* *2 Pet* 2:13

bless
I. God blesses. [1] By giving
riches and prosperity, *Gen* 30:27;
39:5. [2] By giving spiritual and
temporal good things, *Ps* 29:11;
Eph 1:3. [3] By consecrating or
hallowing, *Gen* 2:3; *Ex* 20:11. II.
Men bless God. [1] When they
praise him for his goodness, *Ps*
104:1. [2] When they thank him
for his benefits to them, *Ps* 103:1.
III. Men bless other men. [1]
When they utter a solemn benediction,
as a father praying for his son,
and naming him heir and successor,
Gen 27:23. [2] When they pray to God
for his blessing on other men, *Num* 6:23,
24; *2 Sam* 6:18.

bless, God being agent
I will *b.* thee. *Gen* 12:2; 26:3, 24
I will *b.* them that bless thee. 12:3
I will *b.* her and give. 17:16
blessing I will *b.* thee. 22:17

Heb 6:14
God Almighty *b.* thee, and. *Gen* 28:3
let thee go, except thou *b.* 32:26
b. the lads, and let my name. 48:16
the Almighty who shall *b.* 49:25
come to thee, and *b.* thee. *Ex* 20:24
he shall *b.* thy bread and. 23:25
the Lord *b.* thee. *Num* 6:24
name on Israel, I will *b.* them. 27
saw it pleased the Lord to *b.* 24:1
b. you as he hath. *Deut* 1:11
he will *b.* thee, *b.* the fruit. 7:13
the Lord *b.* thee. 14:29; 23:20
24:19

no poor, for Lord shall *b.* thee. 15:4
the Lord thy God shall *b.* 10
Lord thy God shall *b.* thee. 18; 30:16
the Lord shall *b.* thee. 16:15
look down and *b.* thy people. 26:15
he shall *b.* thee in the land. 28:8
b. all the work of thine hand. 12
b. Lord, his substance. 33:11
the Lord *b.* thee. *Ruth* 2:4
Jer 31:23

let it please thee to *b.* the house of
thy. *2 Sam* 7:29; *1 Chr* 17:27
O that thou wouldest *b.* *1 Chr* 4:10
thou, Lord, wilt *b.* righteous. *Ps* 5:12
save thy people, *b.* thine. 28:9
the Lord will *b.* his people. 29:11
God, our God, shall *b.* us. 67:1, 6, 7
the Lord will *b.* us, *b.* the house of
Israel, *b.* the house of. 115:12
b. them that fear the Lord. 128:5
Lord shall *b.* thee, out of Zion. 132:15
abundantly *b.* her provision. 132:15
Lord *b.* thee out of Zion. 134:3
the Lord of hosts shall *b.* *Isa* 19:25
this day will I *b.* you. *Hag* 2:19
sent him to *b.* you. *Acts* 3:26

bless, God being the object
then thou shalt *b.* the. *Deut* 8:10
b. ye the Lord. *Judg* 5:9; *Ps* 103:21
13:1
David said, now *b.* Lord. *1 Chr* 29:20
stand up and *b.* the Lord. *Neh* 9:7
I will *b.* the Lord. *Ps* 16:7
in congregations will I *b.* Lord. 26:12
I will *b.* the Lord at all times. 34:1
thus will I *b.* thee while I live. 63:4
O. our God. 66:8
b. ye God in congregations. 68:26
sing to the Lord, *b.* his name. 96:2
be thankful, *b.* his name. 100:4
103:1
b. the Lord. 103:1, 2, 22; 104:1, 35
b. the Lord, ye his angels. 103:20

b. the Lord, ye his hosts. *Ps* 103:21
 b. the Lord all his works. 22
 we will b. the Lord. 115:18
 lift your hands, b. the Lord. 134:2
 b. the Lord, O Israel, b. the Lord, O house of Aaron. 135:19
 O, ye that fear the Lord, b. the. 20
 I will b. thy name for ever. 145:1
 every day will I b. thee. 12
 O Lord, thy saints shall b. thee. 10
 let all flesh b. his holy name. 21
 therewith b. we God. *Jas* 3:9

bless, man agent and object
 my soul may b. thee. *Gen* 27:4, 25
 b. me, even me my father. 34, 38
 them to me, and I will b. 48:9
 in these shall Israel b. saying. 20
 take flocks and begone, b. *Ex* 12:32
 on this wise b. Israel. *Num* 6:23
 received commandment to b. 23:20
 neither curse them, nor b. 25
 Lord separated Levi to b.

Deut 10:8; 21:5
 in his own raiment, and b. 24:13
 shall stand on Gerizim to b. 27:12
 heareth words of curse, he b. 29:19
 commanded they should b.

Josh 8:33
 he doth b. the sacrifice. *1 Sam* 9:13
 David returned to b. his household. 2
2 Sam 6:20; *1 Chr* 16:43
 sent Joram to b. David. *2 Sam* 8:10
 that ye may b. the inheritance. 21:3
 came to b. David. *1 Ki* 1:47
 and to b. in his name. *1 Chr* 23:13
 they b. with their mouths. *Ps* 62:4
 let them curse, but b. thou. 109:28
 we b. you in name of the. 129:8
 generation that curseth father, and
 doth not b. mother. *Pr* 30:11
 shall b. himself in God. *Isa* 56:16
 nations shall b. themselves. *Jer* 4:2
 b. them that curse you. *Mat* 5:44
Luke 6:28
 b. them which persecute you, b. and
 curse not. *Rom* 12:14
 being reviled we b. *1 Cor* 4:12
 else when shalt thou b. 14:16

bless
 cup of blessing we b. *1 Cor* 10:16

blessed, man agent and object
 Melchisedek b. Abram, and said b. *Gen* 14:19
 they b. Rebekah, and said. 24:60
 Isaac b. Jacob and said. 27:23, 27
 b. and b. he that blesseth thee. 29
 I have b. him, and he shall be b. 33
 blessing wherewith his father b. 41
 Isaac called Jacob, b. him. 28:1
 as he b. him he gave. *6 Heb* 11:20
 daughters will call me b. *Gen* 30:13*
 sons and daughters, and b. 31:55
 Jacob b. Pharaoh. 47:7, 10
 he b. Joseph. 48:15
 Jacob b. Manasseh and. 48:20
Heb 11:21
 Jacob b. his sons, every one he b.
Gen 49:28
 Moses b. them. *Ex* 39:43
Deut 33:1

Aaron lifted up hand and b. *Lev* 9:22
 Moses and Aaron b. people. 23
 whom thou blestest is b. *Num* 22:6
 thou hast b. them. 23:11; 24:10
 b. he that enlargeth Gad. *Deut* 33:20
 let Asher be b. with children. 24
 Joshua b. Caleb, and. *Josh* 14:13
 Joshua b. them. 22:6, 7
 therefore Balaam b. you still. 24:10
 b. above women Jael. *Judg* 5:24
 b. he that did take. *Ruth* 2:19
 Eli b. Elkanah and. *1 Sam* 2:20
 b. be thy advice, and b. be. 25:33
 Saul said, b. be thou my son. 26:23
 David b. the people. *2 Sam* 6:18
1 Chr 16:2

he would not go, but b. him. 2
2 Sam 13:25
 king kissed Barzillai, and b. 19:39
 king Solomon shall b. *1 Ki* 2:45
 Solomon b. congregation. 8:14, 55
 congregation b. Solomon. 66
2 Chr 6:3

and Levites b. people. *2 Chr* 30:27
 people b. all that offered. *Neh* 11:2
 the ear heard me, it b. *Job* 29:11
 if his loins have not b. me. 31:20
 while he lived b. his soul. *Ps* 49:18
 men b. in him, nations call him b.

72:17*
 b. he that cometh in name of the
 Lord, we have b. you. 118:26
 her children call her b. *Pr* 31:28
 b., O land, when thy king. *Ecc* 10:17*
 daughters saw her, and b. *S* 6:9
 incense, as if he b. idol. *Isa* 66:3
 my mother bare me he b. *Jer* 20:14
 all nations shall call you b. *Mal* 3:12*
 b. be the kingdom of. *Mark* 11:10
 all generations call me b. *Luke* 1:48
 Simeon b. them, and said. 2:34
 more b. to give than to. *Acts* 20:35
 looking for that b. hope. *Tit* 2:13
 met Abraham and b. him. *Heb* 7:1, 6
 the less is b. of the better. 7

blessed, God the agent
 God b. them. *Gen* 1:22, 28; 5:2
 b. the seventh day. 2:3; *Ex* 20:11
 b. Noah and his sons. *Gen* 9:1
 in thee all families be b. 12:3; 18:18
 22:18; 26:4; 28:14; *Acts* 3:25
Gal 3:8

I have b. Ishmael. *Gen* 17:20
 Lord b. Abraham. 24:1
 he said, come in, b. of the. 31
 God b. Isaac. 25:11; 26:12
 thou art the b. of the Lord. 26:29
 smell of a field Lord hath b. 27:27
 that the Lord hath b. me. 30:27
 the Lord hath b. thee since. 30
 b. Jacob there. 32:29; 35:9; 48:3
 that the Lord b. Egyptian's. 39:5
 for the people are b. *Num* 22:12
 he hath b. and I cannot. 23:20
 thy God hath b. thee. *Deut* 2:7
 12:7; 15:14; 16:10
 shalt be b. above all people. 7:14
 when the Lord hath b. 14:24
 b. shalt thou be in the city, b. 28:3
 b. shall be fruit of thy body. 4
 b. thy basket.

of Joseph he said, b. of Lord. 33:13
 as the Lord hath b. me. *Josh* 17:14
 Samson grew, the Lord b. *Judg* 13:24
 b. be thou of Lord. 17:2; *Ruth* 1:10
1 Sam 15:13
 b. be he of the Lord. *Ruth* 2:20
 b. be thou of the Lord. 3:10
 b. be ye. *1 Sam* 23:21; *2 Sam* 2:5
 the Lord b. Obed-edom. *2 Sam* 6:11
 12; *1 Chr* 13:14; 26:5

house of thy servant be b. *2 Sam* 7:29
 O Lord, and it shall be b. *1 Chr* 17:27
 the Lord hath b. *2 Chr* 31:10
 thou hast b. the work. *Job* 1:10
 Lord b. latter end of Job. 42:12
 hast made him most b. *Ps* 21:6
 b. is the nation whose God is. 33:12
 such as be b. of him. 37:22
 lendeth, and his seed is b. 26
 and he shall be b. 41:2
 therefore God hath b. thee. 45:2
 b. is the people that know. 89:15
 the upright shall be b. 112:2
 you are b. of the Lord. 115:15
 b. are the undefiled. 119:1
 b. is every one that feareth. 128:1
 thus the man be b. that feareth. 4
 he hath b. thy children. 147:13
 let thy fountain be b. *Pr* 5:18
 the memory of the just is b. 10:7
 just man's children are b. 20:7
 end thereof shall not be b. 21
 he that hath bountiful eye be b. 22:9
 b. be Egypt my people. *Isa* 19:25
 for I called him and b. him. 51:2
 seed the Lord hath b. 61:9; 65:23
 b. are the poor in spirit. *Mat* 5:3
 b. are the meek. 5
 b. are the merciful. 7
 b. are the pure in heart. 8
 b. are the peace-makers. 9
 b. are they which are persecuted. 10
 b. are your eyes. 13:16; *Luke* 10:23
 he b. and brake. *Mat* 14:19; 26:26
Mark 6:41; 14:22; *Luke* 9:16
 24:30

Jesus said, b. art thou. *Luke* 16:17
 b. that servant. 24:46; *Mat* 12:43
 come ye b. of my Father. *Mat* 25:34
 them up in his arms, b. *Mark* 10:16
 art thou Christ, Son of the b. 7:14 61
 b. among women. *Luke* 1:28, 42
 b. is she that believed. 45
 b. be ye poor. 6:20
 b. is the womb that bare. 11:27
 b. are those servants whom Lord
 shall find watching. 12:37, 38
 thou shalt be b. 14:14
 b. be the King that cometh. 19:38
 b. are the barren that never. 23:29
 he b. them. 24:50
 while he b. them. 51
 b. with faithful Abraham. *Gal* 3:9
 b. us with spiritual. *Eph* 1:3
 this man shall be b. *Jas* 1:25
 b. are the dead. *Rev* 14:13

blessed, God the object
 he said, b. be the Lord. *Gen* 9:26
 24:27; *Ex* 18:10; *Ruth* 4:14
1 Sam 25:32, 39; *2 Sam* 18:28
1 Ki 1:48; 5:7; 8:15, 56; 10:9
1 Chr 16:36; *2 Chr* 2:12; 6:4; 9:8
Ezra 7:27; *Ps* 28:6; 31:21; 41:13
 68:19; 72:18; 89:52; 106:48;
 124:6; 135:21; 144:1; *Zech* 11:5
Luke 1:68

b. be most high God. *Luke* 14:20
 children of Israel b. God. *Josh* 22:33
 and b. be my rock. *2 Sam* 22:47
Ps 18:46
 David b. the Lord, b. *1 Chr* 29:10
 all the congregation b. Lord. 20
 there they b. Lord. *2 Chr* 20:26
 they saw the heaps, they b. 31:8
 and Ezra b. the Lord. *Neh* 8:6
 b. be thy glorious. 9:5; *Ps* 72:19
 b. be the name of Lord. *Job* 1:21
Ps 113:2

b. be God. *Ps* 66:20; 68:35
2 Cor 1:3
 b. art thou, O Lord, teach. *Ps* 119:12
 b. be the glory of. *Ezek* 3:12
 Daniel b. God of. *Dan* 2:19, 20
 Nebuchadnezzar b. most High. 4:34
 him in his arms and b. *Luke* 2:28
 b. is the King of Israel. *John* 12:13
 than Creator, who is b. *Rom* 1:25
 Christ, who is over all, God b. 9:5
 is b. for evermore. *2 Cor* 11:31
 b. be the Father. *Eph* 1:3; *1 Pet* 1:3
 Gospel of the b. God. *1 Tim* 1:11
 the b. and only Potentate. 6:15

blessed are they
 b. are they that put trust. *Ps* 2:12
 b. are they that dwell. 84:4
 b. are they that keep judgement. 106:3
 b. are they that keep. 119:2
 for b. are they that keep. *Pr* 8:32
 b. are they that wait. *Isa* 30:18
 b. are they that mourn. *Mat* 5:5
 b. are they who hunger. 6
 b. are they who are persecuted. 10
 b. are they that hear. *Luke* 11:28
 b. are they that believed. *John* 20:29
 b. are they whose iniquities. *Rom* 4:7
 b. are they who are called. *Rev* 19:9
 b. are they that do his. 22:14

blessed are ye
 b. are ye that sow. *Isa* 32:20
 b. are ye when sin is. *Mat* 5:11
 b. are ye that hunger, be filled; b.
 are ye that weep. *Luke* 6:21
 b. are ye when men hate you. 22:9

blessed is he
 b. is he that blesteth. *Num* 24:9
 b. is he whose sin is. *Ps* 32:1
 b. is he that considereth poor. 41:1
 b. is he that waiteth. *Dan* 12:12
 and b. is he whosoever shall not be,
 b. is he that cometh in name. 22
Mat 21:9; 23:39; *Mark* 11:9
Luke 13:35
 b. is he that shall eat. *Luke* 14:15
 b. is he that readeth. *Rev* 1:3
 b. is he that watcheth. 16:15
 b. is he that hath part in. 20:6
 b. is he that keepeth sayings. 22:7

blessed is the man
b. is the man that walketh not in. Ps 1:1
b. is the man to whom Lord imputeth not iniquity. 32:2; Rom 4:8
b. is the man that trusteth in him. Ps 34:8; 84:12; Jer 17:7
b. is the man that maketh the Lord. Ps 40:4
b. is the man whom thou chooseth. 65:4
b. is the man whose strength. 84:5
b. is the man thou chastenest. 94:12
b. is the man that feareth Lord. 112:1
b. is the man that heareth. Pr 8:34
b. is the man that doth this. Isa 56:2
b. is the man that endureth. Jas 1:12

blessedness
as David describeth b. Rom 4:6
cometh this b. on the? 9
where is then the b.? Gal 4:15*

blessest
I wot that he thou b. Num 22:6
thou b. O Lord, and it. 1 Chr 17:27
thou b. the springing. Ps. 65:10

blesseth
blessed is he that b. thee. Gen 27:29
Num 24:9
Deut 15:4
Ps 10:3*
he b. covetous whom the. 107:38
but he b. the habitation. Pr 33:14
he that b. his friend. 27:14
he b. himself in the earth. Isa 65:16

blessing
[1] The favour, kindness, and goodness of God, making what his people do succeed and prosper. Ps 3:8. [2] All good things which God bestows upon his people, whether spiritual or temporal. Deut 28:2; Ps 24:5; Isa 44:3; Eph 1:3. [3] The means of conveying a blessing to others. Isa 19:24. [4] Wishing, praying for, and endeavouring the good of our enemies. 1 Pet 3:9. [5] A gift, or present. Gen 33:11; 1 Ki 5:15.
bless thee, thou shalt be a b. Gen 12:2
in b. I will bless. 22:17; Heb 6:14
a curse on me, not a b. Gen 27:12
brother hath taken thy b. 35
hast thou but one b.? 38
God give thee b. of Abraham. 28:4
take, I pray thee, my b. 33:11*
the b. of the Lord was on all. 39:5
every one according to his b. 49:28
bestow on you a b. Ex 32:29
command my b. on you. Lev 25:21
set before you b. Deut 11:26; 30:19
a b. if ye obey the. 11:27
put the b. on Gerizim. 29
to the b. of the Lord. 12:15; 16:17
Lord turned curse into b. 23:5
command a b. on store-houses. 28:8
is the b. wherewith Moses. 33:1, 7
let the b. come upon. 33:16
Naphtali full with the b. 23
give me a b. Josh 15:19; Judg 1:15
b. thy handmaid hath. 1 Sam 25:27*
with thy b. let my house. 2 Sam 7:29
I pray thee take a b. 2 Ki 5:15*
exalted above all b. and. Neh 9:5
God turned the curse into a b. 13:2
b. of him that was ready. Job 29:13
thy b. is upon thy people. Ps 3:8
he shall receive the b. 24:5
as he delighted not in b. 109:17
b. of the Lord be upon you. 129:8
Lord commanded the b. 133:3
b. of Lord maketh rich. Pr 10:22
by the b. of the upright the. 11:11
a b. on the head of him. 26
a good b. shall come on. 24:25
a b. in midst of land. Isa 19:24
and I will pour my b. on thy. 44:3
destroy it not, a b. is in it. 65:8
I will make them a b. there shall be slanders of b. Ezek 34:26
May cause the b. to rest. 44:30

if he will leave a b. Joel 2:14
I will save, ye shall be a b. Zech 8:13
and pour you out a b. Mal 3:10
in the temple b. God. Luke 24:53
in the fulness of the b. Rom 15:29
the cup of b. which. 1 Cor 10:16
the b. of Abraham. Gal 3:14
for the earth receiveth b. Heb 6:7
he would have inherited the b. 12:17
of same mouth proceed b. Jas 3:10
but contrariwise b., that ye should inherit a b. 1 Pet 3:9
to receive honour glory, b. Rev 5:12
b. to him that sitteth on the. 13
b. and glory to our God. 7:12

blessings
Almighty bless thee with b. of heaven, b. of deep, b. Gen 49:25
b. of father prevailed above b. of, 26
all these b. shall come. Deut 28:2
afterwards he read the b. Josh 8:34
thou preventest him with b. Ps 21:3
b. are upon head of just. Pr 10:6
faithful man abound with b. 28:20
and will curse your b. Mal 2:2
blessed us with spiritual b. Eph 1:3

blew, verb
priests passed on and b. Josh 6:8
Ehud b. a trumpet. Judg 3:27
Spirit come on Gideon, he b. 6:34
they b. the trumpets. 7:19, 20, 22
Saul b. saying, let. 1 Sam 13:3
Joab b. a trumpet. 2 Sam 2:28
18:16; 20:22
Sheba b. a trumpet and said. 20:1
b. the trumpet, people said, God. 1 Ki 1:39; 2 Ki 9:13; 11:14
winds b., beat on house. Mat 7:25, 27
a great wind that b. John 6:18
when the south-wind b. Acts 27:13
28:13*

blind
[1] Those deprived of natural sight. John 9:1; Acts 13:11. [2] The morally blind, whose judgment is so corrupted by taking of bribes that they cannot, or will not discern between right and wrong. Ex 23:8; Deut. 16:19. [3] The spiritually blind, whether through ignorance or self-will. Mat 15:14; Deut 27:18.
who maketh the seeing b. Ex 4:11
stumbling-block before b. Lev 19:14
a b. or lame man not offer. 21:18
not offer the b. to the Lord. 22:22
Deut 15:21
that maketh the b. to. Deut 27:18
grope at noon-day, as b. 28:29
take away the b. and. 2 Sam 5:6
the lame and b., the b. and the lame shall not come into house. 8
I was eyes to the b. Job 29:15
Lord openeth eyes of b. Ps 146:8
eyes of b. shall see, Isa 29:18; 35:5
a light to open the b. eyes. 42:7
bring b. by a way they knew not. 16
hear ye deaf, look, ye b. 18
who is b. but my servant? b. as he that is perfect, and b.? 19
bring forth the b. people. 43:8
his watchmen are b. 56:10
grope for the wall like the b. 59:10
gather with them the b. Jer 31:8
they wandered as b. Lam 4:14
shall walk like b. men. Zeph 1:17
offer the b. for sacrifice. Mal 1:8
two b. men followed him. Mat 9:27
20:30
b. receive their sight. 11:5; 12:22
Luke 7:22
b. leaders of the b. if the b. lead the b. both. Mat 15:14; Luke 6:39
woe to you, ye b. guides. Mat 23:16
ye fools and b. 17, 19
b. Pharisee, cleanse first within. 26
he took the b. by hand. Mark 8:23
b. Bartimaeus sat by the way. 10:46
recovery of sight to b. Luke 4:18
to many that were b. he gave. 7:21
thou makest a feast, call b. 14:13
lay a great multitude of b. John 5:3
he saw a man b. from his birth. 9:1
they which see might be made b. 39

are we b. also? John 9:40
if ye were b. 41
can a devil open eyes of b.? 10:21
thou shalt be b. not. Acts 13:11
thou art a guide to the b. Rom 2:19
he that lacketh these is b. 2 Pet 1:9
not that thou art b. Rev 3:17

blind, verb
a gift doth b. the eyes. Deut 16:19
received I a bribe to b. 1 Sam 12:3

blinded, -eth
take no gift, a gift b. Ex 23:8
he hath b. their eyes. John 12:40
obtained, the rest are b. Rom 11:7
their minds were b. 2 Cor 3:14
god of this world hath b. the. 4:4
because darkness hath b. his eyes. 1 John 2:11

blinded
when they had b. him. Luke 22:64

blindness
smote the men with b. Gen 19:11
shall smite thee with b. Deut 28:28
Elisha prayed, smite this people with b., smote them with b. 2 Ki 6:18
smite every horse with b. Zech 12:4
b. in part has happened. Rom 11:25
because of b. of heart. Eph 4:18

block, see stumbling

blood
The word is used [1] literally as in Ex 29:12; Acts 17:26. [2] Figuratively, for murder. Hab 2:12; Mat 27:24; and for the blood of Christ, the blood of the covenant, where the idea is the death of Christ on the cross, Rom 3:25; 5:9; Eph 1:7.
thy brother's b. crieth. Gen 4:10
the life which is the b. 9:4
your b. of your lives, I will require. 5
killed kid and dipped coat in b. 37:31
water shall become b. on. Ex 4:9
waters shall be turned into b. 7:17
b. shall be for a token, when I see b. 12:13
shalt not offer the b. with leaven. 23:18; 34:25
thou shalt take of the b. 29:21
b. of it was not brought. Lev 10:18
and if issue in flesh shall be b. 15:19
b. imputed unto that man. 17:4
for it is the b. that maketh. 11
not stand against the b. of thy. 19:16
and drink the b. of. Num 23:24
not cleansed but by the b. 35:33
matter between b. and b. 35:33
Deut 17:8; 2 Chr 19:10
the b. shall be forgiven. Deut 21:8
battlement, tha, bring not b. 22:8
avenge the b. of his servants. 32:43
and their b. be laid upon. Judg 9:24
let not my b. fall. 1 Sam 26:20
David said, thy b. be. 2 Sam 1:16
from the b. of the slain, from. 22
I and kingdom guiltless the b. 3:28
hath returned upon thee the b. 16:8
Amasa swallowed in b. 20:12
b. of the men? 23:17; 1 Chr 11:9
the b. of war on his girdle. 1 Ki 2:5
b. on thy head. 37; Ezek 33:4
the b. gushed out upon. 1 Ki 18:28
saw the waters red as b. 2 Ki 3:22
said, this is b. the kings are. 23
I have seen b. of Naboth, of g. 9:26
O earth, cover not my b. Job 16:18
the eagles' young suck up b. 39:30
what profit is in my b.? Ps 30:9
or will I drink b. of goats? 50:13
righteous wash his feet in b. 58:10
foot may be dipped in the b. 68:23
precious shall their b. be in. 72:14
doth violence to b. of any. Pr 28:17
hands are full of b. Isa 1:15
the Lord shall purge the b. of. 4:4
noise, and garments rolled in b. 9:5
the waters of Dimon full of b. 15:9
his ear from hearing of b. 33:15
shall be melted with their b. 34:3
is found the b. of the poor. Jer 2:34
pour out their b. by the. 18:21
he that keepeth sword from b. 48:10

b. be on the inhabitants. *Jer 51:35*
polluted themselves with b.

Lam 4:14
postilence and b. pass. *Ezek 5:17*
the land is full of b. 9:9
pour out my fury upon it in b. 14:19
to thee when thou wast in thy b. 16:6
I will give thee b. in fury and. 38
beget son that is shedder of b. 18:10
he shall die, his b. shall be upon. 13
mother is like a vine in thy b. 19:10
thy b. in midst of land. 21:32; 22:12
the city sheddeth b. in the. 22:3
and b. is in their hands. 23:37, 45
I have set her b. on the rock. 24:8
I will send b. into her streets. 28:23
I water with thy b. the land. 32:6
I will prepare thee to b. thou hast
not hated b. even b. shall. 35:6
offer my bread, fat and b. 44:7, 15
I will avenge the b. *Hos 1:4*
b. fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:30; Acts 2:19
moon turned into b. *Joel 2:31*

I will cleanse their b. *Joel 3:21*
their b. shall be poured. *Zeph 1:17*
issue of b. twelve years. *Mat 9:20*
Mark 5:25; Luke 8:43
b. hath not revealed. *Mat 16:17*
not partakers in the b. of. 23:30
b. of righteous Abel. 35; *Luke 11:51*
b. of the new testament. *Mat 26:28*
Mark 14:24

because it is price of b. *Mat 27:6*
called the field of b. 8; *Acts 1:19*
innocent of the b. of this. *Mat 27:24*
whom b. Pilate had. *Luke 13:1*
the new testament in my b. 22:20
1 Cor 11:25

sweat was as great drops of b. *Luke 22:44*

which were born not of b. *John 1:13*
my flesh drinketh my b. 6:54, 56
my flesh is meat, my b. is drink. 55
forthwith came therewith b. 19:34
ye bring this man's b. *Acts 5:28*
they abstain from b. 15:20, 29; 21:25
and hath made of one b. all. 17:26
your b. be on your own heads. 18:6
I am pure from the b. of all. 20:26
guilty of body and b. of. *1 Cor 11:27*
flesh and b. cannot inherit. 15:50
not against flesh and b. *Eph 6:12*
peace through b. of cross. *Col 1:20*
partakers of flesh and b. *Heb 2:14*
not without b. which he offered. 9:13
by b. of goats, but by his own b. 12
b. of bulls and goats sanctifieth. 13
this is the b. of the testament. 20
without shedding of b. there is. 22
into holiest by b. of Jesus. 10:19
passover, and sprinkling of b. 11:28
ye have not yet resisted unto b. 12:4
b. of sprinkling that speaketh. 24
whose b. is brought into. 13:11
sprinkling of b. of Jesus. *1 Pet 1:2*
b. of Jesus Christ cleanseth us.

1 John 1:7
he that came by water and b. 5:6
three in earth, Spirit, water, b. 8
hast redeemed us by thy b. *Rev 5:9*
dost thou not avenge our b.? 6:10
and the moon became as b. 12
white in the b. of the Lamb. 7:14
third part of sea became b. 8:8; 16:3
power to turn the waters into b. 11:6
overcame him by b. of Lamb. 12:11
b. came out of the wine-press. 14:20
thou hast given them b. to drink. 16:6
in her was found the b. of. 18:24
avenged the b. of his servants. 19:2
clothed with vesture dipped in b. 13

see avenger, revenger

blood be upon
curseth his father, his b. be upon. *Lev 20:9*
sodom, their b. be upon them. 13
wizard, their b. be upon them. 27
b. shed, and be upon. *Deut 19:10*
abominations, his b. be upon. *Ezek 18:13*
warning, his b. shall be upon. 33:5*

blood with bullock
take b. of bullock. *Ex 29:12*
Lev 4:5; 16:14, 18
pour b. of bullock at. *Lev 4:7*
he did with b. of the bullock. 16:15
delight not in b. of bullocks. *Isa 1:11*

blood of Christ
communion of the b. of Christ?
1 Cor 10:16
made nigh by b. of Christ. *Eph 2:13*
shall b. of Christ purge? *Heb 9:14*
b. of Christ as of a lamb. *1 Pet 1:19*
b. of Christ cleanseth us. *1 John 1:7*

blood of the covenant
behold the b. of the covenant. *Ex 24:8*
by the b. of thy covenant. *Zech 9:11*
hath counted b. of covenant unholy. *Heb 10:29*
b. of the everlasting covenant. 13:20

blood, with eat
eat neither fat nor b. *Lev 3:17*
ye shall eat no manner of b. 7:26
27; 17:14; *Deut 12:16, 23; 15:23*
eateth b. that soul be cut off. *Lev 7:27, 17:10*
people did eat with b. *1 Sam 14:32*
ye eat with b. and. *Ezek 33:25*

for blood
not pollute land, for b. *Num 35:33*
died for the b. of Asahel. *2 Sam 3:27*
for the b. of the sons. *2 Chr 24:25*
he maketh inquisition for b. *Ps 9:12*
let us lay wait for b. *Pr 1:11, 18*
wicked are to lie in wait for b. 12:6
they all lie in wait for b. *Mt 1:2*

his blood
if we conceal his b. *Gen 37:26*
behold his b. is required. 42:22
his b. shall be upon his. *Josh 2:19*
I not require his b.? *2 Sam 4:11*
Lord shall return his b. *1 Ki 2:32*
die in his iniquity, but his b. will I
require. *Ezek 3:18, 20; 33:4, 6, 8*
shall he leave his b. on. *Hos 12:14*
take away his b. *Zech 9:7*
his b. be on us. *Mat 27:25*
purchased with his b. *Acts 20:28*
through faith in his b. *Rom 3:25*
being now justified by his b. 5:9
redemption through his b. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14
by his own b. he entered. *Heb 9:12*
he might sanctify with his b. 13:12
from our sins in his b. *Rev 1:5*

innocent blood
innoc. b. be not shed. *Deut 19:10*
put away guilt of innoc. b. 13; 21:9
lay not innoc. b. to people's. 21:8
sin against innocent b. *1 Sam 19:5*
take away innoc. b. *1 Ki 2:31*
shed innoc. b. *2 Ki 21:16; 24:4*
they condemn innoc. b. *Ps 94:21*
shed innoc. b. of sons and. 106:38
hands that shed innoc. b. *Pr 6:17*
haste to shed innoc. b. *Isa 59:7*
shed not innoc. b. *Jer 7:6; 22:3*
eyes and heart shed innoc. b. 22:17
ye shall surely bring innoc. b. 26:15
they have shed innoc. b. *Joel 3:19*
lay not on us innoc. b. *Jonah 1:14*
I have betrayed innoc. b. *Mat 27:4*

shed blood
sheddeth man's b. his b. be shed. *Gen 9:6*
37:22
Reuben said, shed no b. *Ex 22:2*
there shall no b. be shed. 3*
be risen upon him, b. be shed. *Lev 17:4*
hath shed b. that man. 24:17
cleansed of b. shed but by b.

Num 35:33
have not shed this b. *Deut 21:7*
coming to shed b. *1 Sam 25:26**
slew and shed b. of war. *1 Ki 2:5*
thou hast shed b. much b. *1 Chr 22:8; 28:3*
their b. shed like water. *Ps 79:3*
revenging b. of thy servants shed. *Pr 1:16*
make haste to shed b. *Rom 3:15*
prophets have shed the b. *Lam 4:13*

as women that shed b. *Ezek 16:38*
23:45
guilty in thy b. thou hast shed. 22:4
to their power to shed b. 6
women that shed b. 23:45
ye shed b. shall ye possess? 33:25
thou hast shed b. of children. 35:5*
fury on them for b. they shed. 36:18
all the righteous b. shed. *Mat 23:25*
my b. which is shed. *Mark 14:24*
Luke 22:20
b. of the prophets shed. *Luke 11:50*
b. of Stephen was shed. *Acts 22:20*
they have shed the b. *Rev 16:6*

sprinkle blood
ram's b. and sprinkle it. *Ex 29:16*
sprinkle b. on altar. *20; Lev 1:5*
11; 3:2, 8, 13; 7:2; 17:6
Num 18:17
sprinkle b. seven times. *Lev 4:6, 17*
16:14, 19
sprinkle b. of sin-offering on. 5:9
the priests that sprinkle the b. 7:14
sprinkle of the b. before. *Num 19:4*
sprinkle on it the b. *2 Ki 16:15*
an altar to sprinkle b. *Ezek 43:18*

blood sprinkled
half of b. Moses sprinkled on. *Ex 24:6; Lev 8:19, 24*
Moses took b. and sprinkled on. *Ex 24:8*
when there is sprinkled b. *Lev 6:27*
took b. and sprinkled on Aaron. 8:30
Aaron's sons b. he sprinkled. 9:12, 18
Aathiah's b. sprinkled on. *2 Ki 9:33*
Ahaz sprinkled the b. of his. 16:13
sprinkled b. of bullocks. *2 Chr 29:22*
30:16

the priests sprinkled the b. 35:11
their b. shall be sprinkled. *Isa 63:3*
he sprinkled with b. the. *Heb 9:21*

with blood
make atonement with b. *Ex 30:10*
cleanse the house with b. *Lev 14:52*
ye not eat any thing with b. 19:26
head bring down with b. *1 Ki 9:33*
land was polluted with b. *Ps 106:38*
filled with b. made fat with b. *Isa 34:6*

their land shall be soaked with b. 7
be drunken with their own b. 49:26
your hands are defiled with b. 59:3
filled this place with b. *Jer 19:4*
be made drunk with their b. 46:10
polluted themselves with b. *Lam 4:14*

plead against him with b. *Ezek 38:22*
a city polluted with b. *Hos 6:8*
they build up Zion with b. *Mt 3:10*
buildeth a town with b. *Hab 2:12*
I conferred not with b. *Gal 1:16*
all things purged with b. *Heb 9:22*
and fire, mingled with b. *Rev 8:7*
saw woman drunken with b. 17:6

bloodguiltiness
deliver me from b. *Ps 51:14*

bloodthirsty
the b. hate the upright. *Pr 29:10*

bloody
a b. husband art thou. *Ex 4:25, 26*
come out, thou b. man. *2 Sam 16:7*
famine is for Saul, and his b. 21:1
Lord will abhor b. man. *Ps 5:6*
gather not my life with b. men. 26:9
b. men not live out half their. 55:23
deliver me, save me from b. 59:2
depart from me ye b. men. 139:19
land is full of b. crimes. *Ezek 7:23*
wilt thou judge the b. city? 22:2
woe to the b. city. 24:6; 9; *Nah 3:1*
lay sick of a b. flux. *Acts 28:8**

bloomed
Aaron's rod b. blossoms. *Num 17:8*

blossom
her b. shot forth. *Gen 40:10*
their b. shall go as dust. *Isa 5:24*

blossom, -ed
[1] To put forth flowers. *Num 17:5*;
Hab 3:17. [2] To increase and
prosper. *Isa 27:6*.
the man's rod shall b. *Num 17:5**

Israel shall b. and bud. *Isa 27:6*
 desert shall rejoice and b. *35:1*
 b. abundantly and rejoice. *2*
 the rod shall b. pride. *Ezek 7:10*
 fig-tree shall not b. nor. *Hab 3:17*

blot

(Spot, stain, disgrace)
 if any b. hath cleaved. *Job 31:7*
 the wicked, getteth a b. *Pr 9:7*

blot out

(Cancel, exchange, efface)
 not b. me out of my book. *Ex 32:32*
 whosoever sinned, will I b. out. *33*
 shall b. them out with. *Num 5:23*
 me alone that I b. out. *Deut 9:14*
 b. out the remembrance of. *25:19*
 Lord shall b. out his name. *29:20*
 he would b. our Israel. *2 Ki 14:27*
 have mercy, O God, b. out. *Ps 51:1*
 hide my sins and b. out all. *9*
 nor b. our tears from. *Jer 18:23*
 I will not b. his name out. *Rev 3:5*

blotted

let not their sin be b. out. *Nek 4:5*
 let their name be b. out. *Ps 69:28*
 let their name be b. out. *109:13*
 not the sin of his mother be b. *14*
 b. out as a thick cloud. *Isa 44:22*
 your sins may be b. out. *Acts 3:19*

blotteth, -ing
 I am he that b. out thy. *Isa 43:25*
 b. out the hand-writing. *Col 2:14*

blow

consumed by the b. of thy. *Ps 39:10*
 broken with grievous b. *Jer 14:17**

blow, verb

didst b. with thy wind. *Ex 15:10*
 when ye b. an alarm. *Num 10:5*
 6 then ye shall b. an alarm. *9**
 when I b. then b. ye. *Judg 7:18*
 caused an east-wind to b. *Ps 78:26*
 caused his wind to b. *147:18*
 come, thou spirit, b. *S of S 4:16*
 he shall also b. upon them. *Isa 40:24*
 I b. against thee. *Ezek 21:31; 22:21*
 b. ye the corner in Gibeath. *Hos 5:8*
 b. the trumpet in Zion. *Joel 2:15*
 ye brought it. I did b. *Hay 1:9*
 ye see south-wind. *Luke 12:55*
 that wind should not b. *Rev 7:1*

see trumpet**bloweth**

Spirit of the Lord b. on it. *Isa 40:7*
 I have created smiteth that b. *54:16*
 wind b. where it listeth. *John 3:8*

blown

fire not b. shall consume. *Job 20:26*

blue

b. purple. *Ex 25:4; 26:1, 31, 36*
 27:16
 robe of the ephod of b. *28:31; 39:22*
 our gold to work it in the b. *39:3*
 the fringes ribband of b. *Num 15:38*
 cunning to work in b. *2 Chr 2:7, 14*
 b. earings, pavement of b. *Ezra 1:6**
 Mordecai went in apparel of b. *8:15*
 b. and purple is their. *Jer 10:9*
 Assyrians clothed with b. *Ezek 23:6*
 b. and purple from the isles. *27:7*
 in b. clothes and broidered. *24*

see purple, cloth, lace, loops

blueness

b. of a wound cleareth. *Pr 20:30**

blunt

if iron be b. and be do. *Ecd 10:10*

blush

I b. to lift my face to thee. *Ezra 9:6*
 neither could they b. *Jer 6:15; 8:12*

Boanerges

surnamed them B. *Mark 3:17*

boar

a. out of the wood. *Ps 80:13*

board, -s

overlay b. with gold. *Ex 26:29; 36:34*
 yellow with b. make. *27:8*
 under every b. were two. *36:30*
 under Merari shall be b. *Num 3:36*
 will enclose her with b. *S of S 8:9*
 the rest, some on b. *Acts 27:44**

boast, substantive

my soul shall make her b. *Ps 34:2*
 Jew, and makest thy b. *Rom 2:17**
 thou that makest thy b. *23**

boast, verb

not b. as he that putteth. *1 Ki 20:11*
 heart lifeth thee to b. *2 Chr 25:19*
 in God we b. all the day. *Ps 44:8*
 b. themselves in their riches. *49:6*
 the workers of iniquity b. *94:4*
 confounded be they that b. of. *97:7*
 b. not thyself of. *Pr 27:1*
 shall the ar b. itself. *Isa 10:15*
 in their glory shall you b. *61:0*
 b. not against branches, if thou b. *Rom 11:18**
 for which I b. to them. *2 Cor 9:2**
 for though I should b. *10:8**
 we will not b. of things. *13**
 to b. in another man's line. *16**
 receive me that I may b. *11:16**
 not of works lest any b. *Eph 2:9**

boasted

with mouth ye have b. *Ezek 35:13**
 if I have b. any thing. *2 Cor 7:14**

boasters

proud, b. inventors of. *Rom 1:30*
 covetous, b. proud. *2 Tim 3:2*

boasteth, -eth

the wicked b. of his. *Ps 10:3*
 why b. thou in mischief? *52:1*
 gone his way, then he b. *Pr 20:14*
 whoso b. of a false gift. *25:14*
 a little member, and b. *Jas 3:5*

boasting, participle

rose Theudas, b. himself. *Acts 5:36**
 not b. of things without. *2 Cor 10:15**

boasting, substantive

where is b. men? *Rom 3:27**
 b. before Titus is. *2 Cor 7:14**
 shew ye the proof of our b. *8:24**
 lest our b. of you should be. *9:3**
 should be ashamed in confident b. *4**
 shall stop me of this b. *11:10**
 were foolishly in confidence of b. *17**
 but now ye rejoice in b. *Jas 4:16*

boat, -s

people saw there was no b., and that
 Jesus went not into b. *John 6:22*
 came other b. from Tiberias. *23*
 work to come by the b. *Acts 27:16*
 when they had let down the b. *30*
 soldiers cut off the ropes of b. *32*

Boaz

left pillar called B. *1 Ki 7:21*
2 Chr 3:17

Boaz

kinsman, his name was B. *Ruth 2:1*
 with whom I wrought, is B. *19*
 is not B. of our kindred? *3:2*
 when B. had eaten. *7*
 then went B. up to the gate. *4:1*
 so B. took Ruth. *13*
 B. begat Obed. *21; 1 Chr 2:12*
Mat 1:5
 Obed the son of B. *Luke 3:32*

Bochim

came from Gilgal to B. *Judg 2:1*
 called the name of place B. *5*

bodies

ought left, but our b. *Gen 47:18*
 took b. of Saul's sons. *1 Sam 31:12*
 I *1 Chr 10:12*
 dominion over our b. *Nek 9:37*
 b. are like unto b. of. *Job 13:12**
 two wings covered b. *Ezek 1:11*
 on whose b. are hid. *Dan 3:27*
 yielded their b. that they might. *28*
 many b. of saints which. *Mat 27:52*
 b. should not remain on. *John 19:31*
 to dis honour their own b. *Rom 1:24*
 shall quicken your mortal b. *8:11*
 that ye present your b. a. *12:1*
 b. are members of. *1 Cor 6:15*
 are celestial b. and b. *15:40*
 their wives as their own b. *Eph 5:28*
 b. washed with pure. *Heb 10:22*
 the b. of beasts, whose. *13:11*

dead bodies

were dead b. fallen. *2 Chr 20:24*
 they found with dead b. *25*

dead b. of thy servants. *Ps 79:2*
 fill the places with the dead b. *110:6*
 valley of dead b. shall be. *Jer 31:40*
 fill them with dead b. of men. *33:5*
 dead b. shall be for meat. *34:20*
 wherein Ishmael cast dead b. *41:9*
 shall be many dead b. *Amos 8:3*
 dead b. shall be in. *Rev 11:8*
 nations see their dead b. nor suffer
 their dead b. to be put in. *9*

bodily

descended in b. shape. *Luke 3:22*
 his b. presence is weak. *2 Cor 10:13*
 fullness of the Godhead b. *Col 2:9*
 b. exercise profiteth little. *1 Tim 4:8*

body

[1] The physical part of man as
 distinct from the spiritual. *1 Sam*
31:4; Mat 6:22. [2] Used figuratively for the Church, 1 Cor 12:27;
Eph 3:6.

as the b. of heaven in. *Ex 24:10**
 took the b. of Saul. *1 Sam 31:12*
1 Chr 10:12
 sake of my own b. *Job 19:17**
 my skin worms destroy this b. *26*
 drawn and cometh out of b. *20:25*
 when thy flesh and b. *Pr 5:11*
 consume both soul and b. *Isa 10:18*
 and thou hast laid thy b. *51:23**
 their whole b. full. *Ezek 10:12*
 in spirit; in midst of b. *Dan 7:15*
 whole b. be cast into. *Mat 5:29, 30*
 light of b. is eye. *6:22; Luke 11:34*
 b. full of light. *Mat 6:22*

Luke 11:34, 36
 b. shall be full of darkness. *Mat 6:23*
 no thought for b. *25; Luke 12:22*
 b. more than raiment. *Mat 6:25*

Luke 12:23
 them which kill b. *Mat 10:28*
Luke 12:24
 disciples came and took b. *Mat 14:12*
 poured this ointment on my b. *26:12*
 Jesus said, take, eat, this is my b. *26:26; Mark 14:22; Luke 22:19*
1 Cor 11:24

Joseph begged the b. of Jesus. *Mat*
27:58; Mark 15:43; Luke 23:52
 in b. that she was healed. *Mark 5:29*
 is come to anoint my b. *14:8*
 a linen cloth cast about his b. *51*
 gave b. to Joseph. *15:45; Mat 27:58*
 where the b. is, thither. *Luke 17:37*
 found not b. of Lord Jesus. *24:5*
 the b. of Jesus had lain. *John 20:12*
 the b. of sin destroyed. *Rom 6:6*
 dead to the law by b. of Christ. *7:4*
 deliver me from b. of this? *8:10*
 Christ in you, the b. is dead. *8:24*
 the Spirit mortify deeds of b. *13*
 adoption, redemption of b. *23*
 b. is not for fornication, but the Lord,
 and the Lord for b. *1 Cor 6:13*
 every sin is without the b. *18*
 b. is the temple of Holy Ghost. *19*
 hath no power of her own b. *7:4*
 I keep under my b. *9:27*
 communion of the b. of Christ. *10:16*
 guilty of the b. and blood of. *11:27*
 not discerning the Lord's b. *29*
 for the b. is not one member. *12:14*
 is it therefore not of b.? *15:16*
 whole b. were an eye where. *12:17*
 where were the b.? *20*
 yet but one b. *20*
 now ye are the b. of Christ. *27*
 though I give my b. to be. *13:3*
 with what b. do dead come? *15:35*
 thou sowest not that b. that. *37*
 but God giveth it a b. as. *38*
 natural b. raised spiritual b. *44*
 to be absent from b. *2 Cor 5:8*
 fellow-heirs of the same b. *Eph 3:6*
 for edifying of b. of Christ. *4:12*
 from whom whole b. fully joined. *16*
 he is the Saviour of the b. *5:23*
 shall change our vile b. *Phil 3:21*
 he is the head of the b. *Col 1:18*
 in putting off the b. of the sins. *2:11*
 a shadow, but the b. is of Christ. *17*
 from which the b. by joints. *19*
 shew of wisdom in neglecting d. *23*

pray your soul and b. *1 Thes 5:23*
 b. hast thou prepared me. *Heb 10:5*
 through offering of the b. of Jesus. *10*
 not things needful to b. *Jas 2:16*
 as b. without the Spirit is dead. *2:6*
 and is able to bridle the whole b. *3:2*
 we turn about their whole b. *3*
 the tongue defileth the whole b. *6*
 disputed about b. of Moses *Jude 9*

dead body
 not go into any dead b. *Lev 21:1*
 Num 6:6
 defiled by a dead b. *Num 9:6; 7*
 unclean by dead b. *10; Hag 2:13*
 toucheth dead b. *Num 19:11; 16*
 restored a dead b. to life. *2 Ki 8:5**
 with my dead b. shall. *Isa 26:19**
 cast his dead b. into. *Jer 26:23*
 his dead b. shall be cast out. *36:30*

fruit of the body
 blessed the fruit of thy b. *Deut 28:4*
 plenteous in fruit of thy b. *11; 30:9*
 cursed shall be fruit of thy b. *28:18*
 shalt eat the fruit of thy b. *53*
 fruit of thy b. will I set. *Ps 132:11*
 fruit of my b. for sin of my. *Mic 6:7*

his body
 his b. not remain. *Deut 21:23*
 had 70 sons of his b. *Judg 8:30*
 fastened his b. to wall. *1 Sam 31:10*
 his b. wet with dew. *Dan 4:33; 5:21*
 till beast was slain, and his b. *7:11*
 his b. also was like the beryl. *10:6*
 how his b. was laid. *Luke 23:55*
 when they found not his b. *24:23*
 the temple of his b. *John 2:21*
 his b. were brought. *Acts 19:12*
 he considered not his b. *Rom 4:19*
 sinneth against his b. *1 Cor 6:18*
 the power of his own b. *7:4*
 the things done in his b. *2 Cor 5:10*
 which is his b. fulness. *Eph 1:23*
 like to his glorious b. *Phil 3:21*
 for his b. sake. *Col 1:24*
 bare our sins in his b. *1 Pet 2:24*

in body
 ruddy in b. than rubies. *Lam 4:7*
 let not sin reign in b. *Rom 6:12*
 I verily as absent in b. *1 Cor 5:5*
 glorify God in your b. *6:20*
 that she may be holy in b. *7:34*
 members every one in the b. *12:18*
 be no schism in the b. *25*
 bearing in the b. the dying of our
 Lord that life in our b. *2 Cor 4:10*
 whilst we are at home in b. *5:6*
 in b. or out of the b. *12:2*
 I bear in b. marks of Lord. *Gal 6:17*
 Christ magnified in my b. *Phil 1:10*
 reconciled in b. of his. *Col 1:22*
 yourselves also in the b. *Heb 13:3*

one body
 many members in one b. *Rom 12:4*
 are one b. in Christ. *5; 1 Cor 10:17*
 joined to harlot, is one b. *1 Cor 6:16*
 as the b. is one. *12:12*
 baptized into one b. whether. *13*
 many members, yet but one b. *20*
 both to God in one b. *Eph 2:16*
 there is one b. and one Spirit. *4:4*
 ye are called in one b. *Cor 3:15*

holl
 it shall be a b. with blains. *Ex 9:9*
 it became a b. breaking forth. *10*
 could not stand because of the b. *11*
 b. the flesh at the door. *Lev 8:31*
 flesh also in which was a b. *13:18*
 took figs and laid on the b. *2 Ki 20:7*
Isa 38:21
 smote Job with sore b. *Job 2:7*
 he maketh the deep to b. *41:31*
 fire causeth waters to b. *Isa 64:2*
 and make it b. well. *Ezek 24:5*
 place where priests shall b. *46:20, 24*

boiled
 yoke of oxen and b. them. *1 Ki 19:21*
 so we b. my son. *2 Ki 6:29*
 my bowels b., rested not. *Job 30:27*

boiling
 made with b. places. *Ezek 46:23*

boisterous
 when he saw wind b. *Mat 14:30**

bold
 righteous are b. as a lion. *Pr 28:1*
 and Barnabas waxed b. *Acts 13:46*
 Esaias is very b. and. *Rom 10:20*
 being absent, am b. *2 Cor 10:1**
 b. wherewith I think to be b. *2**
 wherein any is b. I am b. *11:21*
 much more b. to speak. *Phil 1:14*
 we were b. in our God. *1 Thes 2:2*
 though I might be much b. *Philem 8*

boldly
 Levi came on the city b. *Gen 34:25**
 came, and went in b. *Mark 15:43*
 he speaketh b. and. *John 7:26**
 how he preached b. *Acts 9:27*
 he spake b. in name of the Lord. *29*
 time abode they, speaking b. *14:3*
 Apollos began to speak b. *18:26*
 spake b. for the space of. *19:8*
 have written the more b. *Rom 15:15*
 I may open my mouth b. *Eph 6:19*
 that I may speak b. as I ought. *20*
 let us come b. to. *Heb 4:16*
 that we may b. say. *13:6**

boldness
 the b. of his face shall. *Eccl 8:1**
 when they saw the b. of. *Acts 4:13*
 that with all b. they may speak. *29*
 spake the word of God with b. *31*
 great is my b. of speech. *2 Cor 7:4*
 in whom we have b. *Eph 3:12*
 but that with all b. *Phil 1:20*
 they purchase great b. *1 Tim 3:13*
 having b. to enter. *Heb 10:19*
 that we may have b. *1 John 4:17*

boiled
 (Gone to seed)
 barley in the ear, and flax b. *Ex 9:31*

bolster
 goats' hair for his b. *1 Sam 19:13, 16*
 spear at b. *26:7, 11, 12*
 water at b. *16*

bolt, -ed
 b. the door. *2 Sam 13:17*
 he b. the door. *18*

bond
 bind his soul with a b. *Num 30:2*
 vow and bind herself by a b. *3*
 father hear her vow and her b. *4*
 I will bring you into b. *Ezek 20:37*
 be loosed from his b. *Luke 13:16*
 in the b. of iniquity. *Acts 8:23*
 baptized into one body, b. or free. *1 Cor 12:13*
 unity of the Spirit, in b. *Eph 4:3*
 put on charity, the b. of. *Col 3:14*

see free
bondage
 [1] Slavery, *Ex 2:23; Ezra 9:8, 9.*
 [2] Subjection to sin, *Gal 4:3.*
 [3] Subjection to the ceremonial
 law, *Gal 2:4.*

lives bitter with hard b. *Ex 1:14*
 Israel sighed by reason of the b. *2:23*
 cried to God by reason of the b. *6:9*
 I will rid you out of their b. *6:6*
 not to Moses for cruel b. *13:3*
 ye came out of the house of b. *14:20*
 Lord brought us out of b. *14:20*
Deut 5:6; 6:12; 8:14; 13:5, 10

Josh 24:17; Judg 6:8
 laid upon us hard b. *Deut 26:6*
 bring into b. our sons and daughters,
 some are brought into b. *Neh 5:5*
 because the b. was heavy. *18*
 a captain to return to b. *9:17*
 rest from thy hard b. *Isa 14:3*
 not received spirit of b. *Rom 8:15*
 delivered from b. of. *21*
 Sinai, which gendereth to b. *Gal 4:24*
 be not entangled with yoke of b. *5:1*
 all their life subject to b. *Heb 2:15*

in, into, or under bondage
 the Egyptians keep in b. *Ex 6:5*
 a little reviving in our b. *Ezra 9:8*
 God hath not forsaken us in b. *9*
 we were never in b. to. *John 8:33*
 should bring them into b. *Acts 7:7*
 nation to whom they be in b. *7*
 or sister not under b. *1 Cor 7:15*
 a man bring you into b. *2 Cor 11:20*

bring us into b. *Gal 2:4*
 were in b. under the elements. *4:3*
 ye desire again to be in b. *9*
 to Jerusalem, which is in b. *25*
 is he brought into b. *2 Pet 2:19*

bondmaid, -s
 whoso lieth with a b. *Lev 19:20*
 b. shall be heathen, buy ye b. *25:44*
 one by a b. the other by. *Gal 4:22**

bondman
 abide instead of lad a b. *Gen 44:33*
 thou wast a b. the Lord redeemed. *Deut 15:15; 16:12; 24:18, 22*
 every b. hid themselves. *Rev 6:15*

bondsman
 he may take us for b. *Gen 43:18*
 we will be my lord's b. *44:9*
 shall not be sold as b. *Rev 25:42*
 b. of the heathen, of them buy b. *44*
 they shall be your b. for ever. *46*
 that ye should not be their b. *26:13*
 we were Pharaoh's b. *Deut 6:21*
 you out of house of b. *7:8**
 there ye shall be sold for b. *28:68*
 of you freed from b. *Josh 9:23*
 Solomon made no b. *1 Ki 9:22*
 to take my two sons to be b. *2 Ki 4:1*
 children of Judah for b. *2 Chr 28:10*
 we were b. yet God hath. *Ezra 9:9*
 if we had been sold for b. *Esth 7:4*
 out of the house of b. *Jer 34:13**

bonds
 not any of her vows or b. *Num 30:5*
 b. wherewith she bound her. *7*
 he established all her b. *14*
 he lootheth b. of kings. *Job 12:18*
 thou hast loosed my b. *Ps 116:16*
 the yoke, and burst the b. *Jer 5:5**
 make thee b. and yokes. *27:2**
 his yoke, and burst thy b. *30:8**
 I will burst b. in sunder. *Nah 1:13*
 b. with afflictions abide. *Acts 20:23*
 worthy of death or b. *23:29; 26:31*
 a certain man left in b. by. *25:14**
 such as I am, except these b. *26:29*
 I am an ambassador in b. *Eph 6:20**
 in b. ye are partakers of. *Phil 1:7*
 b. in Christ are manifest. *13*
 waxing confident by my b. *14*
 supposing to add affliction to b. *16*
 for which I am in b. *Col 4:3*
 remember my b. *18*
 I suffer trouble, even to b. *2 Tim 2:9*
 I have begotten in my b. *Philem 10*
 ministered to me in the b. *13*
 had compassion in my b. *Heb 10:34*
 of b. and imprisonment. *11:36*
 remember them that are in b. *13:3*

bondservant
 him to serve as a b. *Lev 25:39*

bondservice
 levy a tribute of b. *1 Ki 9:21*

bondwoman
 cast out this b. and her son, son of
 b. shall not. *Gen 21:10; Gal 4:30*
 not grievous because of b. *Gen 21:12*
 son of the b. will I make. *13*
 son of the b. was born. *Gal 4:23**
 we are not children of the b. *31**

bondwomen, see bondmen

bone
 this is b. of my bones. *Gen 2:23*
 surely thou art my b. *29:14*
 break a b. *Ex 12:46; Num 9:12*
 toucheth a b. of a man. *Num 19:16*
 that I am your b. *Judg 9:2*
 I am thy b. *2 Sam 5:1; 1 Chr 11:1*
 art thou not of my b. *2 Sam 19:13*
 touch his b. and flesh. *Job 2:5*
 my b. cleaveth to my skin. *19:20*
 arm be broken from the b. *31:22*
 soft tongue breaketh b. *Pr 25:15*
 bones came together, b. to his b. *Ezek 37:7*

when any seeth a man's b. *39:15*
 a b. shall not be broken. *John 19:36*

bones
 (Sometimes used as meaning the
 whole body)
 Moses took the b. of. *Ex 13:19*
 the b. of Joseph. *Josh 24:32*

divided his concubine with her b.
 took the b. of Saul, b. 2 Sam 21:12
 b. of Saul and Jonathan buried, 14
 men's b. shall be burnt, 1 Ki 13:2
 touched the b. of Elisha, 2 Ki 13:21
 filled the places with b. of, 23:14
 and took the b. out of the, 16
 he burnt men's b. upon altars, 20
 he burnt the b. of the, 2 Chr 34:5
 hast fenced me with b., Job 10:11
 b. thou hast broken may, Ps 51:8
 God scattereth the b. of him, 53:5
 our b. are scattered at grave's, 141:7
 it shall be marrow to thy b., Pr 3:8
 envy the rottenness of b., 14:30
 a good report maketh the b., 15:30
 pleasant words health to b., 16:24
 a broken spirit drieth the b., 17:22
 nor how the b. do grow, Eccl 11:5
 Lord shall make fat thy b., Isa 58:11
 your b. shall flourish, 66:14
 bring the b. of the kings, b. of priests,
 b. of prophets, and b., Jer 8:1
 I will scatter your b., Ezek 6:5
 fill it with the choice b., 24:4
 burn b., 5:10
 valley full of b., 37:1
 can these b. live? 3
 prophesy upon these b. O ye dry b., 4
 these b. are house of Israel, our b., 11
 because he burnt b. of, Amos 2:1
 burneth him, to bring out b., 6:10
 they gnaw not the b. till, Zeph 3:3
 full of dead men's b., Mat 23:27
 spirit hath not flesh and b., Luke 24:39

his bones

lay my b. beside his b., 1 Ki 13:31
 man move his b. so they let his b., 2 Ki 23:18
 his b. are full of sin of, Job 20:11
 his b. are moistened with, 21:24
 the multitude of his b., 33:19
 and his b. that were not seen, 21
 his b. as brass, his b. as iron, 40:18
 he keepeth all his b., Ps 34:20
 let it come like oil into his b., 109:18
 as rottenness in his b., Pr 12:4
 hath broken his b., Jer 50:17
 of his flesh and of his b., Eph 5:30
 gave command concerning his b., Heb 11:22

my bones

carry up my b., Gen 50:25; Ex 13:19
 ye are my b. and my, 2 Sam 19:12
 my b. beside his b., 1 Ki 13:31
 made all my b. to shake, Job 4:14
 my b. are pierced in me, 30:17
 my skin is black, my b. burnt, 30
 O Lord, heal me, my b. are, Ps 6:2
 all my b. are out of joint, 22:14
 I may tell my b., 17
 my b. are consumed, 31:10
 my b. waxed old, 32:3
 my b. shall say, Lord who? 35:10
 neither there rest in my b., 38:3
 as with a sword in my b., 42:10
 days consumed, my b. are, 102:3
 by reason of groaning my b., 5
 so will he break all my b., Isa 38:13
 as a fire shut up in my b., Jer 20:9
 is broken, all my b. shake, 23:9
 he sent fire into my b., Lam 1:13
 he hath broken my b., 3:4
 rottenness entered my b., Hab 3:16

their bones

Israel shall break their b., Num 24:8
 their b. and buried, 1 Sam 31:13
 buried their b. under, 1 Chr 10:12
 skin cleaveth to their b., Lam 4:8
 shall be on their b., Ezek 32:27
 lions brake all their b., Dan 6:24
 skin and flesh from their b., Mi 3:2
 they break their b. and chop, 3

bonnets

(Revised Version, headties)
 thou shalt make b., Ex 28:40
 put the b. on them, 29:9; Lev 8:13
 they made goodly b., Ex 39:28
 Lord will take away b., Isa 3:20
 they shall have linen b., Ezek 44:18

book

(A record written in some permanent form. Ancient books were written on clay tablets, as in Assyria; on sheets of papyrus fastened together and (usually) rolled on one or two sticks; or of parchment in like form. Rarely sheets were fastened together somewhat like our books. The word book is sometimes used merely meaning record of any sort)

a memorial in a b., Ex 17:14
 blot me out of thy b., 32:32
 sinned, will I blot out of my b., 33
 write these curses in a b., Num 5:23
 it is said in the b. of the wars, 21:14
 a copy of his law in a b., Deut 17:18
 made end of writing law in b., 31:24
 in the book of Jasher, Josh 10:13
 2 Sam 1:18
 seven parts in a b., Josh 18:9
 Samuel wrote it in a b., 1 Sam 10:25
 written in the b. of acts, 1 Ki 11:41
 Hilkiah gave the b. to, 2 Ki 22:8
 Hilkiah delivered me a b., 10
 2 Chr 34:15, 18
 all the words of the b., 2 Ki 22:16
 the words written in b., 23:24
 written in b. of kings, 1 Chr 9:1
 written in the b. of Samuel, 29:29*
 acts of Solomon in b., 2 Chr 9:29*
 acts of Rehoboam in b., 12:15*
 acts of Jehoshaphat in b., 20:34*
 Shaphan carried b. to king, 34:16
 words of the b. that is found, 21
 curses that are written in the b., 24
 search may be made in b., Ezra 4:15
 Ezra opened the b., Neh 8:5
 commanded to bring the b., Esth 6:1
 Purim, and it was written in b., 9:32
 they were printed in b., Job 19:23
 adversary had written a b., 31:35*
 in thy b., Ps 40:7; Heb 10:7
 tears, are they not in thy b.? Ps 56:8
 let them be blotted out of b., 69:28
 in thy b. all my members, 139:16
 as the words of a b., Isa 29:11
 b. is delivered to him that, 12
 deaf shall hear words of the b., 18
 now go and note it in a b., 30:8
 seek ye out of b. of the Lord, 34:16
 write the words in a b., Jer 30:2
 that subscribed the b. of, 32:12*
 take a roll of a b., 36:2
 read in the b., 10
 written in the words in a b., 45:1
 so Jeremiah wrote in a b., all, 51:60
 and lo, a roll of a b., Ezek 2:9
 one found written in b., Dan 12:1
 O Daniel, seal the b., 4
 b. of the vision of Nahum, Nah 1:1
 a b. of remembrance, Mal 3:16
 the b. of the generation, Mat 1:1
 as it is written in the b., Luke 3:4
 delivered to Jesus the b. of prophet
 Esaias, and he opened the b., 4:17
 he closed the b. and gave it to, 20
 in b. of Psalms, 20:42; Acts 1:20
 it is written in the b., Acts 7:42
 he sprinkled the b., Heb 9:19
 what thou seest, write in b., Rev 1:11
 a b. written within, 5:1
 who is worthy to open the b.? 2
 no man was able to open the b., 3
 he had in his hand a little b., 10:2
 go and take the little b., 8
 give me the little b., 9
 I took the little b., 10
 another b. was opened, the b., 20:12
 if any take away from words of b., 22:19*

see covenant

book of the law

plague not in b. of law, Deut 28:61
 curses in the b. of law, 29:21
 statutes in this b. of law, 30:10
 take this b. of law, Josh 1:8
 in b. of law, 8:31; 2 Ki 14:6
 have found b. of law, 2 Ki 22:6
 read in the b. of law, Neh 8:8
 are written in b. of law, Gal 3:10

book of life

are written in b. of life, Phil 4:3
 his name out of b. of life, Rev 3:5
 not written in b. of life, 13:8; 17:8
 b. opened, which is b. of life, 20:12
 was not found in the b. of life, 15
 written in Lamb's b. of life, 21:27
 his part out of the b. of life, 22:19

book of Moses

is written in b. of Moses, 2 Chr 25:4
 as it is written in b. of Moses, 35:12
 priests, as written in b. of Moses, Ezra 6:18
 day they read in the b. of Moses, Neh 13:1
 ye not read in the b. of Moses? Mark 12:26

this book

this is the b. of generation, Gen 5:1
 do all written in this b., Deut 28:58
 2 Chr 34:21

curses written in this b., Deut 29:20, 27
 words of this b., not hearkened to
 the words of this b., 2 Ki 22:13
 perform words written in this b., 23:3
 all that is written in this b., Jer 25:13
 an end of reading this b., 51:63
 are not written in this b., John 20:30
 the prophecy of this b., Rev 22:7
 keep the sayings of this b., 9
 seal not prophecy of this b., 10
 prophecy of this b. if any add, add to
 him plagues written in this b., 18
 his part from things in this b., 19

books

of making many b., Eccl 12:12
 the b. were opened, Dan 7:10
 Rev 20:12

I understood by b. the, Dan 9:2
 could not contain the b., John 21:25
 many brought their b., Acts 19:19
 bring the b. especially, 2 Tim 4:13
 dead judged out of b., Rev 20:12

booth

as b. the keeper maketh, Job 27:18
 Jonah made him a b., Jonah 4:5

booths

and Jacob made b. for, Gen 33:17
 ye shall dwell in b., Lev 23:42
 children of Israel dwell in b., 43
 Israel should dwell in b., Neh 8:14
 made b., 16

booty, -ies

b. the rest of the prey, Num 31:32
 their camels shall be a b., Jer 49:32
 thou shalt be for b., Hab 2:7
 goods shall become a b., Zeph 1:13

border

Zebulun his b. shall, Gen 49:13
 or touch the b. of the, Ex 19:12
 it a golden crown to the b., 25:25
 Israel through his b., Num 21:23
 ye shall point out your b., 34:8
 slayer shall come without b., 35:26
 Lord shall enlarge thy b., Deut 12:20
 Lord made Jordan a b., Josh 22:25
 buried Joshua in the b. of his inheritance in, 24:30; Judg 2:9
 he went to recover his b., 2 Sam 8:3*
 Solomon reigned over kingdoms
 unto b. of, 1 Ki 4:21; 2 Chr 9:26
 were able stood in b., 2 Ki 3:21
 brought them to the b. of, Ps 78:54
 he will establish the b., Pr 15:25
 into the height of his b., Isa 37:24
 children come again to b., Jer 31:17
 judge you in b. of, Ezek 11:10
 this shall be the b. whereby, 47:13
 remove them from their b., Joel 3:6
 might enlarge their b., Amos 1:13
 their b. greater than your b., 6:2
 have brought thee even to b., Ob 7
 themselves against their b., Zeph 2:8
 shall call them the b. of, Mal 1:4
 Lord will be magnified from b. of, 5
 if it were but the b., Mark 6:56
 behind, and touched b., Luke 8:44

see east, south

border, verb

Hamath shall b. thereby, Zech 9:2

borders

the trees in all the *b.* *Gen* 23:17
till they come to the *b.* *Ex* 16:35
out nations, and enlarge *b.* *34:24*
fringes in *b.* on fringe of *b.* a ribband.

Num 15:38
until we passed *b.* *20:17; 21:22*
they had *b.* and *b.* were. *1 Ki* 7:28†
Ahaz cut off the *b.* of. *2 Ki* 16:17
I will enter lodgings of his *b.* *19:23*
thou hast set the *b.* of the *Ps* 74:17
he maketh peace in thy *b.* *147:14*
we will make the *b.* of *S* of *S* 1:11*
I will make thy *b.* of. *Isa* 54:12
for all thy sins, in thy *b.* *Jer* 15:13
shall be holy in the *b.* *Ezek* 45:1
he treadeth within our *b.* *Mi* 5:6
in the *b.* of Zabolun. *Mat* 4:13
enlarge the *b.* of their garments. *23:5*

bore, -ed

master shall *b.* his ear. *Ex* 21:6
Jehoiada took chest *b.* *2 Ki* 12:9
canst thou *b.* his jaw? *Job* 41:2*

born again

except a man be *b.* a. *John* 3:3, 5
ye must be *b.* of. *1 Pet* 1:7
being *b.* a. not a. *1 Pet* 1:23

see first-born**born, for brought forth**

a child *b.* to him. *Gen* 17:17; 21:5
I have *b.* him a son. *21:7*
Rebekah came, who was *b.* *24:15*
because I have *b.* him three. *29:34*
because I have *b.* him six. *30:20*
children which they have *b.*? *31:43*
every son *b.* ye shall cast. *Ez* 1:22
law of her that hath *b.* *Lev* 12:2
stranger shall be as one *b.* *19:34**
Israelites *b.* shall dwell in. *23:42*
law for him that is *b.* *Num* 15:29
b. in the wilderness. *Josh* 5:5
as well stranger, as he *b.* *8:33**
the child that shall be *b.* *Judg* 13:8
city after name of Dan *b.* to. *18:29*
daughter-in-law hath *b.* *Ruth* 4:15
so that the barren hath *b.* *1 Sam* 2:5
fear not, thou hast *b.* a son. *4:20*
child *b.* to thee shall. *2 Sam* 12:14
a child shall be *b.* to. *1 Ki* 13:2
the men of Gath *b.* in. *1 Chr* 7:21
behold a son shall be *b.* *22:9*
day perish wherein I was *b.* *Job* 3:3
yet man is *b.* to trouble as. *5:7*
though man be *b.* like a wild. *11:12*
thou the first man *b.*? *15:7*
because thou wast then *b.*? *38:21*
to people that shall be *b.* *Ps* 22:31
go astray as soon as they be *b.* *58:3*
even children that should be *b.* *78:6*
this man was *b.* there. *87:4*
that man *b.* *5*
a brother is *b.* for. *Pr* 17:7
a time to be *b.* *Ecd* 3:12
b. in his kingdom. *4:14*
for unto us a child is *b.* *Isa* 9:6
shall a nation be *b.* at once? *66:8*
she that hath *b.* seven. *Jer* 15:9
woe is me, that thou hast *b.* *10*
sons and daughters *b.* in this. *16:3*
cursed be day wherein I was *b.* *20:14*
where ye were not *b.* there. *22:26*
in day thou wast *b.* *Ezek* 16:4
thy person in day thou wast *b.* *5*
sons whom thou hast *b.* to me. *20*
in the day that she was *b.* *Hos* 2:3
where is he that is *b.* king? *Mat* 2:2
where Christ should be *b.* *2*
eunuchs which were so *b.* *19:12*
had not been *b.* *26:24; Mark* 14:21
holly thing that shall be *b.* *Luke* 1:35
to you is *b.* this day in city. *2:11*
can a man be *b.* when? *John* 3:4
except a man be *b.* of water. *5*
that *b.* of flesh is flesh, that *b.* of *b.* *6*
so is every one that is *b.* of. *8*
they said to him, we be not *b.* *8:41*
did sin, that he was *b.* blind? *9:2*
wast altogether *b.* in sins, and? *34*
for joy that a man is *b.* *16:21*
to this end was I *b.* *18:37*
tongue wherein we were *b.* *Acts* 2:8
in which time Moses was *b.* *7:20*

Jew named Aquila *b.* in. *Acts* 18:2*
a Jew named Apollos *b.* at. *24**
I am a Jew *b.* in Tarsus. *22:3*
I was free *b.* *28*
children being not yet *b.* *Rom* 9:11
seen of me, as of one *b.* *1 Cor* 15:9
of bond-woman, *b.* *Gal* 4:23, 29
by faith Moses when *b.* *Heb* 11:23
as new *b.* babes desire. *1 Pet* 2:2
righteousness, is *b.* of. *1 John* 2:29*
the child as soon as *b.* *Rev* 12:4

born of God

b. not of blood, but of *God.* *John* 1:13
b. of *God* doth not commit sin, be-
cause *b.* of *God.* *1 John* 3:9
one that loveth is *b.* of *God.* *4:7*
Jesus is Christ is *b.* of *God.* *5:1*
is *b.* of *God* overcometh. *4*
is *b.* of *God* sinneth not. *18*

born in the house

servants *b.* in his house. *Gen* 14:14
one *b.* in my house is my heir. *15:3*
b. in the house circumcised. *17:12*
13, 23, 27
b. in the priest's house. *Lev* 22:11
servants *b.* in my house. *Ecd* 2:7

born in the land

stranger or *b.* in the land. *Ex* 12:19
the stranger as *b.* in the land. *48*
b. in the land that blasphemeth. *Lev* 24:16*
stranger and *b.* in land. *Num* 9:14
whether *b.* in land. *15:30**

born of a woman, or women

man that is *b.* of a woman. *Job* 14:1
that is *b.* of a woman that he? *15:14*
he be clean *b.* of a woman? *25:4*
them that are *b.* of a woman. *Mat* 11:11; *Luke* 7:28

borne

ark may be *b.* with them. *Ex* 25:14
that the table may be *b.* with. *28*
which the house was *b.* *Judg* 16:29
I have *b.* chastisement. *Job* 34:31
enemy, then I could have *b.* *Ps* 55:12
for thy sake I have *b.* *69:7*
surely he hath *b.* griefs. *Isa* 53:4
ye shall be *b.* upon her sides. *66:12*
they must be *b.* because. *Jer* 10:5
because he hath *b.* it. *Lam* 3:28*
fathers sinned, and we have *b.* *5:7*
hast *b.* thy lewdness. *Ezek* 16:58
b. their shame. *32:24; 36:6; 39:26*
have *b.* the tabernacle of. *Amos* 5:26
which have *b.* burden. *Mat* 10:22
burdens, grievous to be *b.* *23:4*
Luke 11:46

sick of palsy, was *b.* of. *Mark* 2:3
hast *b.* him hence tell. *John* 20:15
he was *b.* of the soldiers. *Acts* 21:35
as we have *b.* image of. *1 Cor* 15:49
has *b.* and hast patience. *Rev* 2:3

see witness**borrow**

every woman shall *b.* of. *Ex* 3:22*
11:2*
if a man *b.* ought. *22:14*
thou shalt not *b.* *Deut* 15:6; *28:12*
go *b.* vessels abroad. *2 Ki* 4:3
him that would *b.* of thee. *Mat* 5:42

borrowed

they *b.* of Egyptians. *Ex* 12:35*
alas, master, for it was *b.* *2 Ki* 6:5
we have *b.* money for. *Neh* 5:4

borrower

and the *b.* is servant to. *Pr* 22:7
with the lender, so with *b.* *Isa* 24:2

borrowworth

wicked *b.* and payeth not. *Ps* 37:21

bosom

given my maid into thy *b.* *Gen* 16:5
put now thy hand into thy *b.* *Ex* 4:6
carry them in thy *b.* *Num* 11:12
the wife of thy *b.* entice. *Deut* 13:6
evil toward the wife of his *b.* *28:54*
evil toward husband of her *b.* *56*
child and laid it in her *b.* *Ruth* 4:16
lay in his *b.* *2 Sam* 12:3.
thy master's wives into thy *b.* *8*
let her lie in thy *b.* *1 Ki* 1:2

took my son, and laid it in her *b.* and
laid dead child in my *b.* *1 Ki* 3:20
Elijah took him out of her *b.* *17:19*
hiding iniquity in my *b.* *Job* 31:33
prayer returned into my *b.* *Ps* 35:13
right hand out of thy *b.* *74:11*
render seven-fold into their *b.* *79:12*
bear in my *b.* the reproach. *89:50*
he that bindeth sheaves, his *b.* *129:7*
wilt thou embrace the *b.*? *Pr* 5:20
can a man take fire in his *b.*? *6:27*
man taketh gift out of the *b.* *17:23*
hideth his hand in *b.* *19:24**; *26:15**
a reward in the *b.* pacifieth. *21:14*
anger resteth in the *b.* of. *Ecd* 7:9
carry the lambs in his *b.* *Isa* 40:11
even recompense into their *b.* *65:6*
measure former work into their *b.* *7*
iniquity of fathers into *b.* *Jer* 32:18
poured into mother's *b.* *Lam* 2:12
from her that lieth in thy *b.* *Mi* 7:5
good measure into your *b.* *Luke* 6:38
angels into Abraham's *b.* *16:22*
Abraham, and Lazarus in his *b.* *23*
in the *b.* of the Father. *John* 1:18
leaning on Jesus' *b.* a disciple. *13:23*

Bosor, see Balaam**bosses**

thick *b.* of his bucklers. *Job* 15:26

botch

(Revised Version, boil)
the Lord will smite thee with the *b.*
Deut 28:27, 35

both

were *b.* naked. *Gen* 2:25
the eyes of *b.* opened. *3:7*
b. the daughters of Lot with. *19:36*
b. of them made a covenant. *21:27*
so they went *b.* of them. *22:8*
deprived of you *b.* in one day? *27:45*
they may judge betwixt us *b.* *31:37*
cause of *b.* shall come. *Ex* 22:9
oath of the Lord be between *b.* *11*
b. of them surely be put to death.
Lev 20:11, 12; *Deut* 22:22
and Miriam, *b.* came. *Num* 12:5
Phinehas thrust *b.* through. *25:8*
shall stand before Lord. *Deut* 19:17
they shall die *b.* of them. *1 Sam* 2:34
went out *b.* of them. *9:26*
as we have sworn *b.* of us. *20:42*
that might lay hand on *b.* *Job* 9:35
b. are abomination. *Pr* 17:15; *20:10*
the Lord hath made even *b.* *20:12*
knoweth the ruin of them *b.*? *20:22*
better than *b.* is he that. *Ecd* 4:3
they shall *b.* burn together. *Isa* 1:31
land shall be forsaken of *b.* *7:16*
and they are fallen *b.* *Jer* 46:12
b. twain shall come forth. *Ezek* 21:19
then I saw that they *b.* *23:13*
do evil with *b.* hands. *Mt* 7:3
of peace between *b.* *Zech* 6:13
b. shall fall. *Mat* 15:14; *Luke* 6:39
frankly forgave them *b.* *Luke* 7:42
but Pharisees confess *b.* *Acts* 23:8
peace, who hath made *b.* *Eph* 2:14
he might reconcile *b.* unto *God.* *16*
in *b.* I stir up your *2 Pet* 3:1
b. were cast alive into. *Rev* 19:20

bottle

(Ancient Eastern bottles were
generally the skins of the smaller
animals. Clay bottles made by the
potters were less common, but are
meant in some verses, as *Jer* 19:1.
Glass bottles were known in Egypt
and so probably to the Hebrews, but
were largely tear-bottles, in which
mourners collected their tears,
afterwards putting them into the
tombs. This custom is referred to in
Ps 56:8)

took a *b.* of water. *Gen* 21:14
water was spent in the *b.* *15*
she filled the *b.* *19*
she opened a *b.* of milk. *Judg* 4:19
Hannah took a *b.* of. *1 Sam* 1:24
meet another carrying a *b.* *10:3*
Jesse took a *b.* of wine. *16:20*
fruits, a *b.* of wine. *2 Sam* 16:1
thou my tears into thy *b.* *Ps* 56:8

I am become like a b. *Ps 119:83*
 every b. shall be filled. *Jer 13:12*
 get a potter's earthen b. *19:1*
 break the b. *10*
 puttest thy b. to him. *Hab 2:15**

bottles

(Revised Version, wine-skins,
 except where marked *)

Gibeonites took wine b. *Josh 9:4*
 b. of wine which we filled. *13*
 Abigail took two b. of. *1 Sam 25:18*
 ready to burst like new b. *Job 32:19*
 or who can stay the b. of? *38:37*
 empty his vessels, break b. *Jer 48:12*
 sick with b. of wine. *Hos 7:5**
 into old b. else b. break. *Mat 9:17*
Mark 2:22; Luke 5:37, 38

bottom

they sank into the b. as. *Ex 15:5*
 pour blood beside b. of altar. *29:12*
Lev 4:7, 18, 25, 30; 9:8, 15; 19:9
 covereth the b. of the sea. *Job 39:30*
 the b. thereof of gold. *S of S 3:10*
 they came at the b. of. *Dan 6:24*
 hid from my sight in b. *Amos 9:3*
 I went down to the b. of. *Jonah 2:6*
 myrtle-trees in the b. *Zech 1:8*
 top to b. *Mat 27:51; Mark 15:38*

bottomless pit

(Revised Version, abyss)

given the key of the b. pit. *Rev 9:1*
 he opened the b. pit. *2*
 a king, the angel of the b. pit. *11*
 that ascended out of b. pit. *11:7*
 beast shall ascend out of b. pit. *17:8*
 angel having key of the b. pit. *20:1*
 and cast him into the b. pit. *3*

bough

Joseph is a fruitful b. even a b. by a
 well. *Gen 49:22*
 A timeleek cut down a b. *Judg 9:48*
 cut down every man his b. *49*
 the Lord shall up the b. *Isa 10:33*
 berries in top of uttermost b. *17:6*
 strong cities be as a forsaken b. *9**

boughs

b. of goodly trees, b. *Lev 23:40**
 shall not so over b. *Deut 24:10*
 made went under the b. *2 Sam 18:5*
 and brought forth b. like. *Joh 14:9*
 b. were like cedar-trees. *Ps 80:10*
 she sent out her b. *11*
 I will take hold of the b. *S of S 7:8*
 when the b. thereof are. *Isa 27:11*
 it shall bring forth b. *Ezek 17:23*
 was among the thick b. *31:3, 4*
 made their nests in b. *6; Dan 4:12*

bought

man-child born in house b. with his.
Gen 7:12, 13, 23, 27; Ex 12:24
 Jacob b. a field. *Gen 33:19*
Jos 24:32

Potiphar b. Joseph of the. *Gen 39:1*
 money for the corn they b. *47:14*
 Joseph b. all land of Egypt. *29, 33*
 Abraham b. 49:30; 50:13; *Acts 7:16*
 in hand of him that b. it. *Lev 25:26*
 established for ever to him that b. *30*
 reckon with him that b. him. *50*
 the money that he was b. for. *51*
 sanctify a field which he b. *27:22*
 return to him of whom it was b. *24*
 father that b. thee? *Deut 32:6*
 I have b. all that was. *Ruth 4:9*
 little ewe-lamb he had b. *2 Sam 12:3*
 David b. threshing-floor and. *24:24*
 Omri b. the hill Samaria. *1 Ki 16:24*
 continued in work, nor b. *Neh 5:16*
 I b. the field of Haman. *Jer 32:9*
 fields shall be b. in this land. *43*
 I b. her to me for 18 pieces. *Hos 3:2*
 all that he had, and b. *Mar 13:14*
 cast out them that sold and b. in.
21:14; Mark 11:15; Luke 19:45
 took counsel, and b. field. *Mar 27:7*
 Joseph b. the linen. *Mark 15:46*
 had b. sweet spices to come. *16:1*
 I have b. a piece of. *Luke 14:18*
 I have b. five yoke of oxen. *19*
 did eat, they drank, they b. *17:28*
 are b. with a price, *1 Cor 6:20; 7:23*
 deying the Lord that b. *2 Pet 2:1*

bound, actively

b. Isaac his son, and laid. *Gen 22:9*
 the midwife b. on his hand. *38:28*
 took Simon and b. him. *42:24*
 he b. the ephod with. *Lev 8:7*
 she had b. her soul. *Num 30:4, 5*

6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

she b. a scarlet line in. *Josh 2:21*

they b. Samson with. *Judg 15:13*

b. with waters. *16:8*

b. with ropes. *32*

b. with fetters. *32*

he b. two talents of silver. *2 Ki 5:23*

he was up bound and b. *17:4*

they b. Zedekiah with. *25:7*

b. Manasseh. *2 Chr 33:11*

b. Jehonadab. *36:6*

who drank b. the waters in. *Pr 30:4*

have b. and strengthened. *Hos 7:13*

Herod b. John. *Mat 14:3*

b. Jesus. *Mat 27:2; Mark 15:1*

daughter whom Satan b. *Luke 13:16*

Agabus b. his own. *Acts 21:11*

as they b. Paul he said. *22:28*, 29*

b. themselves under curse. *23:12*

14, 21

b. Satan a thousand years. *Rev 20:2*

bound, passively

king's prisoners are b. *Gen 39:20*

prison where Joseph was b. *40:3*

water and baker which were b. *5*

one of your brethren be b. *42:19*

to cover b. with. *Num 19:15*

magnify be b. *Judg 16:6, 10, 13*

soul of my lord b. *1 Sam 25:29*

thy hands were not b. *2 Sam 3:34*

if they be b. in fetters. *Joh 36:8*

being b. in affliction. *Ps 107:10*

foolishness is b. in heart. *Pr 22:15*

b. by the archers, all are b. *Isa 22:3*

of prison to them that are b. *61:1*

of my transgressions is b. *Lam 1:14*

b. in their coats. *Dan 3:21*

tell down b. *23*

did not we cast three men b. *24*

be b. in heaven. *Mat 16:19; 18:18*

lay b. with them that. *Mark 15:7*

b. hand and foot, face b. *Joh 11:44*

b. to Caliphias. *18:24*

bring them b. *Acts 9:2, 21; 22:5*

Peter b. with chains. *12:6*

bound I go b. in the Spirit. *20:22*

I am ready not to be b. only. *21:13*

left Paul b. *24:27*

b. by law of husband. *Rom 7:2*

art thou b. unto a wife? *1 Cor 7:39*

b. to thank God. *2 Thes 1:3; 2:13*

the word of God is not b. *2 Tim 2:9*

that are in bonds, as b. *Heb 13:3*

loose the angels b. *Rev 9:14*

bound with chains

which are b. with chains. *Ps 68:6**

Zedekiah b. with chain. *39:7; 52:14*

Jeremiah b. with chains. *40:1*

great men b. with chains. *Neh 5:10*

been often b. with chains. *Mark 5:18*

was kept b. with chains. *Luke 8:29*

Paul to be b. with two chains. *Acts 21:33*

I am b. with this chain. *28:20*

bound up

his life is b. up in the. *Gen 44:36*

nor been closed neither b. up. *Isa 1:6*

pled, that thou be b. up. *Jer 39:13*

to shall not be b. up. *Ezek 34:24*

nor have ye b. up that. *34:4*

the wind hath b. her up. *Hos 4:19**

iniquity of Ephraim is b. up. *13:12*

he b. up his wounds. *Luke 10:34*

bound, substantively

to utmost b. of the. *Gen 49:26*

take it to the b. thereof. *Job 38:20*

to waters set b. *Ps 104:9*

sand for the b. of the sea. *Jer 5:22*

them that remove the b. *Hos 5:10**

bounds

thou shalt set b. to the. *Ex 19:12*

set b. about the mount. *23*

I will set thy b. from the. *23:31*

he set the b. of the. *Deut 32:8*
 last appointed his b. *Job 14:5*
 compassed the waters with b. *26:10**
 I have removed the b. *Isa 10:13*
 last determined the b. *Acts 17:26*

bountiful

he that hath a b. eye. *Pr 22:9*

cannot be said to be b. *Isa 32:5*

bountifully

he hath dealt b. with me. *Ps 13:6*

the Lord hath dealt b. *116:7*

deal b. with thy servant. *119:17*

that shall deal b. with me. *142:7*

soweth b. shall reap b. *2 Cor 9:6*

bountifulness

enriched to all b. *2 Cor 9:11**

bounty

gave of his royal b. *1 Ki 10:13*

and make up your b. that the same

might be ready as b. *2 Cor 9:3*

bow, noun

[1] An instrument for shooting

arrows. *Gen 27:3; 2 Ki 9:24, [2]*

The rainbow. *Gen 9:13, 14, [3]*

Faith and patience. *Gen 49:24*

set my b. in the cloud. *Gen 9:13*

the b. shall be seen. *14, 16*

take, thy quiver and thy b. *27:3*

I took of the Ammonite with b. *48:22*

his b. abode in strength. *49:24*

with thy sword nor b. *Josh 24:12*

gave David his sword, b. *1 Sam 18:4*

Judah use of the b. *2 Sam 1:18*

the b. of Jonathan turned not. *22*

a certain man drew a b. and smote

the king. *1 Ki 22:34; 2 Chr 18:33*

smite those taken with b. *2 Ki 6:22*

Joab drew a b. with his full. *9:24*

take b. and arrows, he took b. *13:15*

put thy hand upon the b. *16*

able to shoot with b. *1 Chr 5:8*

armed with b. and shooting b. *12:2*

my b. was renewed. *Job 29:20*

I will not trust in my b. *Ps 44:6*

he breaketh the b. and. *46:9*

there brake arrows of the b. *76:3*

aside like a deceitful b. *78:57*

saw them as stricken by b. *Isa 41:2*

escape to nations men draw b. *66:19*

they shall lay hold on b. *Jer 6:23*

behold, I will break the b. *49:35*

they shall hold the b. *50:42*

he hath been b. *Lam 2:4*

as appearance of the b. *Ezek 1:28*

I will smite thy b. *39:3*

I will break b. of Israel. *Hos 1:5*

I will not save them by b. *7*

I will break the b. *2:18*

they are like a deceitful b. *7:16*

he that handleth b. *Amos 2:5*

thy b. was made naked. *Hos 3:9*

when I filed the b. *Zech 9:13*

saw of the horse had a b. *Rev 6:2*

see bend, bent, battle-bow

bow, verb

nor serv' b. nor b. yourselves to their

gods. *Josh 23:7; 2 Ki 17:35*

I b. myself in house of. *2 Ki 5:18*

bow b. themselves. *Job 39:3*

go down to dust, shall b. *Ps 22:29*

Dwell in wilderness shall b. *72:9*

b. thy heavens, O Lord. *144:5*

b. thine ear, to my. *Pr 5:1**

evil b. before the god. *14:19*

the strong men shall b. *Ecc 12:3*

and b. myself before? *Mi 6:6*

the perpetual hills did b. *Hab 3:6*

bow down

b. down, mother's sons b. down. *Gen 27:29*

shall thy brethren b. down? *37:10*

father's children shall b. down. *49:8*

servants shall b. down to. *Ex 11:8*

shall not b. down. *20:5; Deut 5:9*

now shall not b. down to. *Ex 23:24*

up image to b. down to th. *Lev 26:1*

other gods to b. down. *Judg 2:19*

I b. down in house of. *2 Ki 5:18*

b. down thine ear. *19:16** *Ps 86:1*

and let others b. down. *Job 31:10*

b. down thine ear. *Ps 31:2; Pr 22:17*

let us worship and *b. down*. *Ps* 95:6
without they *b. down*. *Isa* 10:4
they stoop, they *b. down*. *Isa* 46:2
and queens shall *b. down*. *Isa* 49:23
have said, *b. down*. *Isa* 51:23
is it to *b. down* his head? *Isa* 58:5
despised thee shall *b. down*. *Isa* 60:14
ye shall all *b. down*. *Isa* 65:12
eyes darkened, *b. down*. *Rom* 11:10

bow knee
before him *b. the knee*. *Gen* 41:43
every *knee* shall *b.* *Isa* 45:23
Rom 14:11

I b. my knees unto Father. *Eph* 3:14
every *knee* shall *b.* *Phil* 2:10

bowled
and their children *b.* *Gen* 33:6
Leah with children *b.*, Rachel *b.* *Gen* 33:7
Joseph's brethren *b.* *Isa* 43:26
Issachar *b.* his shoulder. *Isa* 49:15
served other gods, and *b. to them*.
Josh 23:16; *Judg* 2:12; *17*
he *b.* where he *b.* fell. *Judg* 5:27
fell on her face and *b.* *Ruth* 2:10
Phinehas' wife *b.* *1 Sam* 4:19
David *b.* himself. *20*:41
Abigail *b.* *25*:23; *41*
David *b.* the heart of. *2 Sam* 19:14
he *b.* heavens. *22*:10; *Ps* 18:9
Bath-sheba *b.* *1 Ki* 1:16; *31*
not *b.* to Baal. *19*:18; *Rom* 11:4
sons of the prophets *b.* *2 Ki* 2:15
b. herself to ground. *4*:37
b. themselves upon the. *2 Chr* 7:3
the king and all present *b.* *29*:29
b. to Haman. *Esth* 3:2
Mordecai *b.* not. *5*
b. the knee before him. *Mat* 27:29*
spirit of infirmity, was *b.* *Luke* 13:11

bowled down
Abraham *b. down*. *Gen* 23:12
Joseph's brethren *b. down*. *42*:6
43:28
did eat, and *b. down* to. *Num* 25:2
of the people *b. down* on. *Judg* 7:6
b. his gods, and *b. down*. *2 Chr* 25:14
I b. down heavily. *Ps* 35:14
I am b. down greatly. *38*:6
our soul is *b. down*. *44*:25
my soul is *b. down*. *57*:6
raiseth those *b. down*. *145*:14
146:8

haughtiness of man shall *b. down*.
Isa 2:11
loftiness of man *b. down*. *17*
I was b. down at the hearing. *21*:3*
were afraid and *b. down*. *Luke* 24:5

bowled head
man *b.* his head. *Gen* 24:26, 48
they *b.* their heads. *43*:28
then they *b.* their heads and.
Ex 4:31; *12*:27; *Neh* 8:6
Moses *b.* his head to earth. *Ex* 34:8
Balaam *b.* his head. *Num* 22:31
b. down their heads. *1 Chr* 29:20
Jehoshaphat *b.* his head. *2 Chr* 20:18
sang praises and *b. heads*. *29*:30
Jesus *b.* his head and. *John* 19:30

bowled himself
Abraham *b. himself*. *Gen* 18:2; *23*:7,
12
Lot *b. himself*. *19*:1
Jacob *b. himself*. *33*:3; *47*:31
Joseph *b. himself*. *48*:12
Samson *b. himself*. *Judg* 16:30
David stooped and *b. himself*.
1 Sam 24:8*
Saul *b. himself*. *28*:14*
Mephibosheth *b. himself*.
2 Sam 9:8*
Joab *b. himself*. *14*:22
Absalom *b. himself*. *33*
Cushi *b. himself* to Joab. *18*:21
Araunah *b. himself* before king.
24:20; *1 Ki* 21:23
Nathan *b. himself* on bed. *1 Ki* 1:23
the king *b. himself* on bed. *47*
Adonijah came and *b. himself*. *53**
Solomon rose and *b. himself*. *2*:19

bowled
(Used often in Scripture for the seat
of pity or kindness)

out of thine own *b.* shall. *Gen* 15:4
people shall *b.* from thy *b.* *25*:23
for his *b.* did yearn. *43*:30
water shall go into thy *b.* *Num* 5:22
which proceed of thy *b.* *2 Sam* 7:12
son which came forth of my *b.* *16*:11
Joab shed out Amasa's *b.* *20*:10
for her *b.* yearned. *1 Ki* 3:26
by disease of thy *b.* *2 Chr* 21:15
the Lord smote him in his *b.* *18*
his *b.* fell out. *19*
that came of his own *b.* slew. *32*:21
meat in his *b.* is turned. *Job* 20:14
my *b.* boiled, and rested not. *30*:27
in the midst of my *b.* *Ps* 22:14
took me out of my mother's *b.* *71*:6
let it come into his *b.* *109*:18*
my *b.* were moved. *S of S* 5:4
my *b.* shall sound. *Isa* 16:11
the offspring of thy *b.* *48*:19
from the *b.* of my mother. *49*:1
is the sounding of thy *b.*? *63*:15
my *b.* my *b.* I am pained. *Jer* 4:19
therefore my *b.* are troubled. *31*:20
O Lord, my *b.* are. *Lam* 1:20; *2*:11
fill thy *b.* with this roll. *Ezek* 3:3
satisfy their souls, nor fill *b.* *7*:19
Judas burst, and all his *b.* *Acts* 1:18
straitened in your *b.* *2 Cor* 6:12*
long after you in *b.* of. *Phil* 1:8*
in Christ if there be any *b.* *2*:1*
put on *b.* of mercies. *Col* 3:12*
the *b.* of the saints are. *Philem* 7*
receive him that is my own *b.* *12**
yea, brother, refresh my *b.* *20**
and shutteth up his *b.* *1 John* 3:17*

boweth
b. on his knees to drink. *Judg* 7:7
the mean man *b.* *Isa* 2:9

bowing
Eliezer *b.* himself to. *Gen* 24:52
set their eyes, *b. down*. *Ps* 17:11*
as a *b.* wall shall ye be. *62*:3*
did spit upon him *b.* *Mark* 15:19

bowl
each *b.* weighing seventy. *Num* 7:85
wringed the dew, a *b.* *Judg* 6:38
the golden *b.* be broken. *Ecl* 12:6
candlestick of gold with *b.* *Zech* 4:2
olive trees one on right side of *b.* *3*

bowls
make *b.* to cover. *Ex* 25:29; *37*:16
dishes and *b.* *Num* 4:7
b. and snuffers of pure. *1 Ki* 7:50
1 Chr 28:17
that drink wine in *b.* *Amos* 6:6
shall be filled like *b.* *Zech* 9:15
pots in Lord's house like *b.* *14*:20

bowmen
from the noise of the *b.* *Jer* 4:29

bows
b. are broken. *1 Sam* 2:4
were armed with *b.* *1 Chr* 12:2
2 Chr 12:8
army that drew *b.* *26*:14
Uzziah prepared for them *b.* *Neh* 4:3
I set the people with *b.* *16*
the other half held spears and *b.* *16*
their *b.* shall be broken. *Ps* 37:15
with arrows and *b.* *Isa* 7:24
their *b.* shall dash young men. *13*:18
every one of their *b.* *Jer* 51:56
they shall burn the *b.* *Ezek* 39:9

bowshot
him as it were a *b.* *Gen* 21:16

box
(Revised Version, vial or cruse)
take this *b.* of oil. *2 Ki* 9:1, 3
alabaster *b.* *Mat* 26:7; *Mark* 14:3
brake *b.* and poured. *Mark* 14:3
Luke 7:37

box-tree
the desert the pine and *b.* *Isa* 41:19
of Lebanon shall come, the *b.* *60*:13

box - s
the *b.* grew, and Esau. *Gen* 25:27
they have given a *b.* *Joel* 3:3
streets shall be full of *b.* *Zech* 8:5

Bozrah
Jobab of *B.* reigned. *Gen* 36:33
Lord hath a sacrifice in *B.* *Isa* 34:6

with dyed garments from *B.* *Isa* 63:1
judgement is come from *B.* *Jer* 48:24
B. shall become desolation. *49*:13
shall spread his wings over *B.* *22*
shall devour palaces of *B.* *Amos* 1:12
together as sheep of *B.* *Mi* 2:12

bracelet, -s
when he saw *b.* *Gen* 24:30
thy signet, thy *b.* *38*:18*, *25*
were willing, brought *b.* *Ex* 35:22*
Num 31:50
the *b.* on his arm. *2 Sam* 1:10
take away the chains, *b.* *Isa* 3:19
and I put *b.* *Ezek* 16:11

brake
the hail *b.* every tree. *Ex* 9:25
the people *b.* off the ear-rings. *32*:3
cast tables and *b.* *19*; *Deut* 9:17
they *b.* pitchers. *Judg* 7:19, 20
a piece of a millstone to *b.* *9*:53
b. the withs as a thread. *16*:9
b. new ropes. *12*
Eli fell and his neck *b.* *1 Sam* 4:12
mighty men *b.* through. *2 Sam* 23:16
1 Chr 11:18
strong wind *b.* in pieces. *1 Ki* 19:11
Baal's images *b.* they. *2 Ki* 11:18
b. images, *b.* brazen serpent. *18*:4
Josiah *b.* the images. *23*:14
2 Chr 34:4

Arabians came and *b.* *2 Chr* 21:17
shut up the sea when it *b.*? *38*:8
and *b.* up for it my decreed. *10**
there *b.* he the arrows. *Ps* 76:3
moreover, he *b.* the whole. *105*:16
smote their vines, *b.* trees. *33*
and the plague *b.* in. *106*:29
out of darkness he *b.* their. *107*:14
took the yoke and *b.* it. *Jer* 28:10
my covenant they *b.* through. *31*:32
whose covenant he *b.* *Ezek* 17:16
spirit troubled and sleep *b.* *Dan* 2:1
smote the image and *b.* feet. *34*, *45*
the lions *b.* all their bones. *6*:24
fourth beast devoured and *b.* *7*:7
gave smote ram, and *b.* his. *8*:7
blessed and *b.* *Mat* 14:19; *15*:36
26:26; *Mark* 6:41; *8*:6; *14*:22
Luke 9:16; *22*:19; *24*:30
1 Cor 11:24

I b. the five loaves. *Mark* 8:19
she *b.* the box and poured. *14*:3
their net *b.* *Luke* 5:6
he *b.* the bands. *8*:29
soldiers *b.* the legs of. *John* 19:32
saw that he was dead, *b.* not legs. *33*

brake down
b. down image of Baal. *2 Ki* 10:27
2 Chr 23:17
people went and *b. down*. *2 Ki* 11:18
king of Israel *b. down* wall. *14*:13
2 Chr 25:23; *36*:19; *Jer* 39:8
52:14
he *b. down* the houses of. *2 Ki* 23:7
he *b. down* high places. *8*
b. down altars. *12*, *15*
Asa *b. down* images. *2 Chr* 14:3
Uzziah *b. down* the wall of. *26*:6
they *b. down* the altars. *34*:4

brakest
the first table thou *b.* *Ex* 34:1
Deut 10:2
thou *b.* heads of. *Ps* 74:13, 14
leaned on thee, thou *b.* *Ezek* 29:7

bramble, -s
said all the trees to *b.* *Judg* 9:14
b. said, let fire come out of *b.* *15*
nettles and *b.* shall come. *Isa* 34:13*
nor of a *b.*-bush gather. *Luke* 6:44

branch
knop and flower in one *b.* *Ex* 25:33
37:19
cut down a *b.* with. *Num* 13:23
his *b.* shooteth forth. *Job* 8:16*
and the tender *b.* thereof. *14*:7
and his *b.* shall not be green. *15*:32
above shall his *b.* be cut off. *18*:16
dew lay all night upon my *b.* *29*:19
the *b.* thou madest strong. *Ps* 80:15
righteous flourish as a *b.* *Pr* 11:28*
in that day shall *b.* of the. *Isa* 4:2
the Lord will cut off *b.* and. *9*:14*

and a b. shall grow out. Isa 11:1
cast out like an abominable. b. 14:19
cities be as an uppermost b. 17:9*
nor any work which b. or. 19:15*
the b. of terrible ones shall. 25:5*
the b. of my planting. 60:21
to David a righteous b. Jer 23:5
b. of righteousness grow. 33:15
they put the b. to their. Ezek 8:17
the vine tree more than b. ? 15:2
eagle took the highest b. 17:3*
out of a b. of her roots. Dan 11:7*
forth my servant the b. Zech 3:8
the man whose name is the b. 6:12
them neither root nor b. Mal 4:1
when b. is yet tender. Mark 13:28

every b. that beareth not, and every
b. that beareth. John 15:2
as the b. cannot bear fruit itself. 4
he is cast forth as a b. 6

branches
in vine were three b. Gen 40:10
the three b. are three days. 12
a bough, whose b. run over. 49:22
six b. come out of candlestick, three
b. Ex 25:32; 37:18, 21
take b. of palm trees. Lev 23:40
Neh 8:15
John 15:30
Ps 80:11*

flame shall dry up his b. b.
she sent out her b. to. 104:12
fowls which sing among b. Isa 16:8
Moab's b. are stretched. 17:6
in the utmost fruitful b. 18:3*
there away and cut down b. 27:10
there shall he consume the b. 27:10
and the b. are broken. Jer 11:16
spreading vine whose b. Ezek 17:6
she was fruitful and full of b. 19:10
fire is gone out of a rod of her b. 14
not like the Assyrian's b. 31:8
of Israel, ye shall shoot b. 36:8
hew down tree, cut off b. Dan 4:14
consume Ephraim's b. Hos 11:6*
his b. shall spread. 14:6
my vine waste, b. Joel 1:7
have marred their vine b. Nah 2:2
be these two olive b. ? Zech 4:12
birds lodge in the b. Mat 13:32
Luke 13:19

others cut down b. Mat 21:18
Mark 11:8; John 12:13
Mark 4:32
I am the vine, ye are b. John 15:5
root be holy, so the b. Rom 11:16
if the b. be broken off. 17:19
boast not against the b. 18
God spared not the natural b. 21

brand, -s
he had set b. on fire. Judg 15:5
is not this a b. plucked. ? Zech 3:2

brandish
shall I b. my sword ? Ezek 32:30

brases
(American Revision, brazen)
make b. rings. Ex 27:4
b. grate. 35:16; 38:14
their b. sockets twenty. 38:10
sodden in a b. pot. Lev 6:28
b. censers. Num 16:39
b. bars. 1 Ki 4:13
b. wheels. 7:30
made b. shields. 14:27
b. oxen. 2 Ki 16:17
brake the b. serpent. 18:4
b. sea Chaldees. 25:13; Jer 52:17
made a b. scaffold. 2 Chr 6:13
made these this day b. Jer 1:18
make these a fenced b. wall. 15:20
b. the bulls. 52:20
b. vessels. Mark 7:4

brass
(Modern brass, the alloy of copper and zinc, is not meant by the name in the Bible, as zinc was not then known. The word is generally used of a simple metal, and means copper. In other places it is properly bronze, the alloy of copper and tin. The word is very often used figuratively to represent great strength, or great hardness)

take gold, silver, b. Ex 25:3; 35:5
taches of b. 26:11; 36:18
cast five sockets of b. 26:37; 27:10
17, 18; 36:38; 38:11, 17, 19
overlay altar with b. 27:2, 6; 38:2
net work of b. 27:4
pins of the court of b. 19
laver of b., foot of b. 30:18
work in gold, silver, b. 31:4; 35:32
rings of b. 38:5
overlay the staves with b. 6
the b. of the offering was. 22
brass altar, and grate of b. 39:39
he beheld serpent of b. Num 21:9
hills thou mayest dig b. Deut 8:9
heaven over thy head be b. 28:23
bound with fetters of b. Judg 16:21
Goliath had an helmet of b. 1 Sam 17:5, 38
and he had greaves of b. 6
David took much b. 2 Sam 8:8
1 Chr 18:8

Hiram was worker in b. 1 Ki 7:14
cast pillars of b. 7:15; 2 Ki 25:13
chapters of b. 1 Ki 7:16; 2 Ki 25:17
Jer 52:22

bases of b. 1 Ki 7:27
plates of b. 30
lavets of b. 38; 2 Chr 4:16
pots and shovels of bright b. 1 Ki 7:45

weight of the b. was not found. 47; 2 Chr 4:18

Zedekiah with fetters of b. 2 Ki 25:7
carried b. to Babylon. 13; Jer 52:17
sound with cymbals of b. 1 Chr 15:19.
b. in abundance. 22:3; 29:7
prepared the b. for things of b. 29:2
Rehoboam made shields of b. 2 Chr 12:10

is my flesh b. ? Job 6:12
bones are as strong pieces of b. 40:18
Leviathan esteemeth b. as. 41:27
hath broken gates of b. Ps 107:16
in pieces the gates of b. Isa 45:2
for wood I bring b. for b. 60:17
that the b. of it may. Ezek 24:11
belly and thighs were of b. Dan 2:32
another third kingdom of b. 39
whose nails were of b. 7:19
his feet in colour polished b. 10:6
horn iron, and hoofs b. Mi 4:13
were mountains of b. Zech 6:1
provide neither gold nor b. Mat 10:9
sounding b., or cymbal. 1 Cor 13:1
feet like to fine b. Rev 1:5; 2:18
should not worship idols of b. 9:20

iron and brass
instructor in b. and iron. Gen 4:22
your heaven iron, your earth b. Lev 26:19
b. and iron which may. Num 31:22
shoes be iron and b. as. Deut 33:25
return with b. and iron. Josh 22:8
prepared b. and iron. 1 Chr 22:14, 16
to work in b. and iron. 2 Chr 2:7, 14
wrought in iron and b. to. 24:12
iron out of the earth, and b. Job 28:2
an iron sinew, and brow b. Isa 48:4
for b. gold, for iron silver. 60:17
they are b. and iron. Jer 6:28
Ezek 22:18

they gather iron and b. Ezek 22:20
was iron, clay, b. Dan 2:35, 45
a band of iron and b. in. 4:15, 23
gods of silver, b. and iron. 5:4

vessels of brass
make all vessels of b. Ex 27:3
made vessels of b. 38:3
all vessels of b. Josh 6:19
vessels of b. and iron they put. 24
brought vessels of b. 2 Sam 8:10
1 Chr 18:10

vessels of b. took they. 2 Ki 25:14
Jer 52:18

the b. of all these vessels was with-
out weight. 2 Ki 25:16; Jer 52:20
traded in vessels of b. Ezek 27:13
Rev 18:12

bravery
will take away their b. Isa 3:18†

brawler, -s
(Revised Version, contentious)
a bishop must be no b. 1 Tim 3:3
to be no b. Tit 3:2

brawling
with b. woman in. Pr 25:24

bray, -ed
doth the wild ass b. Job 6:5
among the bushes they b. 30:7
though thou shouldst b. Prov. 27:22

breach
(A gap; a rupture; a breaking. Used literally and figuratively)
the mildly said, this b. Gen 38:29
b. for b. eye for eye. Lev 24:20
ye shall know my b. Num 14:34*
the Lord hath made a b. Judg 21:15
broken forth as the b. 2 Sam 5:20
Lord made a b. on Uzzah. 6:8*
1 Chr 13:11*

any b. shall be found. 2 Ki 12:5
Lord our God made a b. 1 Chr 15:13
and there was no b. Neh 6:1
he breaketh me with b. upon b. Job 16:14

Moses stood in the b. Ps 106:23
but perverseness is a b. Pr 15:4
us make a b. therein. Isa 7:6
iniquity shall be to you as b. 30:13
the day the Lord bindeth up b. 26*
called repairer of the b. 58:12
people broken with a b. Jer 14:17
thy b. is great like sea. Lam 2:13
a city wherein is a b. Ezek 26:10

breaches
Asher abode in his b. Judg 5:17*
repaired b. of the city. 1 Ki 11:27
let them repair the b. 2 Ki 12:5
priests had not repaired the b. 6
masons to repair b. of. 12; 22:5
b. began to be stopped. Neh 4:7
heal the b. thereof. Ps 60:2
ye have seen the b. Isa 22:9
shall go out at the b. Amos 4:3
smite the great house with b. 6:11
I will close up the b. thereof. 9:11

bread
[1] The eatable made of grain, Gen 3:19; 49:20. [2] All things necessary for this life. Mat 6:11. [3] Manna wherewith God fed the children of Israel in the wilderness, Neh 9:15; John 6:31.
(The word is used figuratively in many ways. The best known is its use for Christ in the term bread of life)

king of Salem brought b. Gen 14:18
I will fetch a morsel of b. 18:5
Abraham took b. and gave to. 21:14
then Jacob gave Esau b. 25:34
savoury meat and b. to. 27:17
in land of Egypt was b. 41:54
people cried to Pharaoh for b. 55
set on b. 43:31
b. for his father. 45:23
his father's house with b. 47:15
gave us b. for horses. 17
buy us and our land for b. 19
out of Asher his b. shall. 49:20
I will rain b. from heaven. Ex 16:4
in the morning b. to the full. 8, 12
giveth on the sixth day the b. 29
they may see the b. 32
he shall bless thy b. and. 23:25
and the b. in the basket. 29:32
if ought of the b. remain unto. 34
he set the b. in order. 40:23
he took a cake of oiled b. Lev 8:26
what remaineth of b. ye shall. 32
b. of their God. 21:6, 8, 17, 21, 22
nor from stranger offer b. 22:25
ye shall offer with the b. 23:18
women shall bake your b. 26:26
the continual b. shall be. Num 4:7
the people of the land are b. 14:9
b. nor water, our soul... b. 21:5
my b. for my sacrifices. 28:2
man doth not live by b. only. Deut 8:3; Mat 4:4; Luke 4:4
met you not with b. and. Deut 23:4

ye have not eaten *b.* nor. *Deut 29:6*
 all *b.* of their provision. *Josh 9:5*
 this our *b.* we took hot for, *12*
 a cake of barley *b.* *Judg 7:13*
 give *b.* to thy army. *8:6, 15*
 comfort thy heart with *b.* *19:5*
 and there is *b.* and wine. *1:9*
 visited his people giving *b.* *Ruth 1:6*
 hired themselves for *b.* *1 Sam 2:35*
 crouch to him for a morsel of *b.* *3:6*
 for the *b.* is spent in our. *9:7*
 took an ass laden with *b.* *16:20*
 but there is hallowed *b.* *21:4*
b. is common. *5**
 hallowed *b.* to put hot *b.* in day. *6*
 thou hast given him *b.* *22:13*
 shall I take my *b.* and my. *25:11*
 let me set a morsel of *b.* *28:22*
 Egyptian and gave him *b.* *30:11*
 fail one that lacketh *b.* *2 Sam 3:23*
 if I taste *b.* or ought else till. *32*
 on every one a cake of *b.* *6:19*
 back and hast eaten *b.* *1 Ki 13:23*
 after he had eaten *b.* and. *17:6*
 ravens brought *b.* and. *13:11*
 bring me, a morsel of *b.* *11*
 fed them with *b.* and. *18:4, 13*
 brought the man of God *b.* *2 Ki 4:42*
 take you to a land of *b.* *18:32*
Isa 36:17
 Zabulon brought *b.* *1 Chr 12:40*
 have not eaten the *b.* *Neh 5:14*
 and gavest them *b.* from. *9:15*
 they met not Israel with *b.* *13:2*
 wandereth abroad for *b.* *Job 15:23*
 thou hast withholden *b.* from. *22:7*
 offspring shall not be satisfied with *b.* *27:14*
 the earth, out of it cometh *b.* *28:5*
 his life abhorreth *b.* and. *33:20*
 nor his seed begging *b.* *Ps 37:25*
 can he give *b.*? *78:20*
 feedest them with *b.* of tears. *80:5*
 eaten ashes like *b.* *102:9*
 and *b.* which strengtheneth. *104:15*
 satisfied them with the *b.* *105:40*
 let them seek their *b.* *109:10*
 will satisfy her poor with *b.* *132:15*
b. eaten secret is pleasant. *Pr 9:17*
 better than he that honoureth himself
 and lacketh *b.* *12:9*
 land be satisfied with *b.* *11; 28:19*
 thou shalt be satisfied with *b.* *20:13*
b. of deceit is sweet to a man. *17*
 he giveth of his *b.* to the poor. *22:9*
 eateth not the *b.* of idleness. *31:27*
 is not to swift, nor *b.* to. *Ecc 9:11*
 cast thy *b.* upon the waters. *1:11*
 away the whole stay of *b.* *Isa 3:7*
 for in my house is neither *b.* nor. *7*
 they prevented with their *b.* *21:14*
 the *b.* of adversity. *30:10*
 his *b.* shall be given him. *33:16*
 he baketh *b.* on coals. *44:15, 19*
 should not die, nor is *b.* fail. *51:14*
 money for that which is not *b.*? *55:2*
 seed to the sower, *b.* to eater. *10*
 is it not to deal thy *b.* to? *58:7*
 nor have hunger of *b.* *Jer 42:14*
 people sigh, they seek *b.* *Lam 1:11*
 young children ask *b.* no man. *4:4*
 to be satisfied with *b.* *5:6*
 we eat our *b.* with peril of our. *9*
 thou shalt prepare thy *b.* *Ezek 4:15*
 that they may want *b.* and water. *17*
 pride, fulness of *b.* *16:49*
 given his *b.* to the hungry. *18:7, 16*
 strangers when ye offer my *b.* *44:7*
 lovers that give me *b.* *Hos 2:5*
 sacrifices shall be as the *b.* of. *9:4*
 given you want of *b.* *Amos 4:6*
 not a famine of *b.* but of. *8:11*
 if one do touch *b.* or. *Hag 2:12*
 ye offer polluted *b.* *Mal 1:7*
 these stones be made *b.* *Mat 4:3*
 our daily *b.* *Mat 6:11; Luke 11:11*
 if son ask *b.* will he give? *Mat 7:9*
 take children's *b.* *15:26; Mark 7:27*
 whence have so much *b.*? *Mat 15:33*
 had forgotten to take *b.* *Mark 8:4*
Mat 16:5
 I spake not concerning *b.* *Mat 16:11*

not beware of leaven of *b.* *Mat 16:12*
 Jesus took *b.* and blessed it. *26:26*
 came neither eating *b.* *Mark 14:22*
 nothing for journey, neither *b.* *9:3*
 servants of my father's have *b.* *15:17*
 took *b.* gave thanks. *22:19; 24:30*
 known of them in breaking *b.* *24:35*
 two hundred penny-worth of *b.*
John 6:5
 Moses gave you not that *b.*... Father
 giveth you the true *b.* *John 6:32*
 the *b.* of God is he. *33*
 Lord, give us this *b.* *34*
 I am the *b.* of life. *35, 48*
 I am *b.* which came down. *41, 50, 58*
 he that eateth of this *b.* shall. *58*
 he that eateth *b.* with me. *13:18*
 fire and fish laid thereon and *b.* *21:9*
 Jesus then taketh *b.* and giveth. *13*
 continued in breaking of *b.* *Acts 2:12*
 and breaking *b.* from house. *46*
 the disciples came to break *b.* *20:7*
 when he had broken *b.* and eaten. *11*
 he took *b.* and gave thanks. *27:35*
b. we break, is it not? *1 Cor 10:16*
 we being many are one *b.* *17*
 Lord Jesus, the same night in which
 he was betrayed, took *b.* *11:23*
 minister *b.* to your food. *2 Cor 9:10*

see affliction

bread corn

b. corn is bruised. *Isa 28:28*
 bread, with eat
 sweat of thy face eat *b.* *Gen 3:19*
 Lord will give me *b.* to eat. *28:20*
 called his brethren to eat *b.* *31:54*
 brethren sat down to eat *b.* *37:25*
 he had, save *b.* he did eat. *39:6*
 heard they should eat *b.* there. *43:25*
 Egyptians might not eat *b.* with. *32*
 him that he may eat *b.* *Ex 2:20*
 and when we did eat *b.* *16:3*
b. Lord hath given you to eat. *15*
 came to eat *b.* with. *18:12*
 did not eat *b.* forty days. *34:28*
Deut 9:9, 18
 there eat it, with the *b.* *Lev 8:31*
 he shall eat the *b.* of his God. *21:22*
 ye shall neither eat *b.* nor. *23:14*
 ye shall eat your *b.* to the full. *26:5*
 when ye eat the *b.* of. *Num 15:19*
 thou shalt eat *b.* without. *Deut 8:3*
 I will not eat thy *b.* *Judg 13:16*
 come thou, and eat *b.* *Ruth 2:14*
 eat *b.* at my table. *2 Sam 9:7, 10*
 neither did he eat *b.* with. *12:17*
 set *b.* and he did eat. *20*
 didst rise and eat *b.* *21*
b. and summer fruit to eat. *16:2*
 nor will I eat *b.* *1 Ki 13:8, 16*
 charged me, saying, eat no *b.* *9*
 come home with me and eat *b.* *15*
 arise, eat *b.* let thy heart. *21:7*
 constrained Elsha to eat *b.* *2 Ki 4:8*
b. and water, they may eat. *6:22*
 did eat of the unleavened *b.* *23:9*
 did eat *b.* before. *25:29; Jer 52:33*
 and did eat *b.* with Job. *Job 42:11*
 eat up my people, as they eat *b.*
Ps 14:4; 53:4
 who did eat of my *b.* hath. *41:9*
 that I forget to eat my *b.* *102:4*
 vain to sit up late, to eat the *b.* *127:2*
 they eat *b.* of wickedness. *Pr 4:17*
 come, eat of my *b.* and drink of. *9:5*
 eat not the *b.* of him that hath. *23:6*
 if enemy hunger, give *b.* to eat. *25:21*
 go thy way, eat thy *b.* with. *Ecc 9:7*
 we will eat our *b.* and wear. *Isa 4:1*
 eat up thy harvest and thy *b.*
Jer 5:17
 there they did eat *b.* together. *41:1*
 they eat their defiled *b.* *Ezek 4:13*
 they shall eat *b.* by weight and. *16*
 eat *b.* with quaking. *12:18*
 eat *b.* with care. *19*
 eat not *b.* of men. *24:17, 22*
 prince sit in it to eat *b.* before. *44:3*
 into Judah, there eat *b.* *Amos 7:12*
 they that eat thy *b.* have. *Ob 7*
 wash not when they eat *b.* *Mat 15:20*
 not so much as eat *b.* *Mark 3:20*

b. they have nothing to eat. *Mark 6:36*
 saw disciples eat *b.* with. *7:2, 5*
 Pharisee's house to eat *b.* *Luke 14:1*
 is he that shall eat *b.* *15*
b. that these may eat? *John 6:5*
 place where they did eat *b.* *23*
 gave them *b.* from heaven to eat. *31*
 if any man eat of this *b.* he shall. *51*
 as often as ye eat this *b.* *1 Cor 11:26*
 whoever shall eat this *b.* and. *27*
 we eat any man's *b.*? *2 Thes 3:8*
 quietness they work and eat *b.* *12*

leavened bread

(Bread leavened with yeast)
 who eateth leav. *b.* that. *Ex 12:15*
 no leav. *b.* be eaten. *13:3*
 no leav. *b.* be seen. *7; Deut 16:3, 4*
 not offer blood with leav. *b.* *Ex 23:18*
 shall offer leav. *b.* *Lev 7:13*

loaf, or loaves of bread

(In the East, flat cakes like the
 large, thin, American pilot bread)
 one loaf of *b.* with ram. *Ex 29:23*
 give loaf of *b.* to people. *Judg 8:5*
 three loaves of *b.* *1 Sam 10:3*
 and give thee two loaves of *b.* *4*
 give me five loaves of *b.* *21:3*
 two hundred loaves of *b.* *2 Sam 16:1*
 one of Israel a loaf of *b.* *1 Chr 16:3*

no bread

there was no *b.* in the. *Gen 47:13*
 there is no *b.* and our. *Num 21:15*
 there is no common *b.* *1 Sam 21:4*
 for there was no *b.* there, but. *6*
 Saul had eaten no *b.* all the. *28:20*
 the Egyptian had eaten no *b.* *30:12*
 eat no *b.* nor. *1 Ki 13:9; 17:22*
 away, and would eat no *b.* *21:4*
 that thou eatest no *b.*? *5*
 there was no *b.* for the. *2 Ki 25:3*
Jer 52:6
 came, he did eat no *b.* *Ezra 10:6*
 there is no more *b.* in. *Jer 38:9*
 I ate no pleasant *b.* nor. *Dan 10:3*
 it is because we have taken no *b.*
Mat 10:7, 8; Mark 8:16, 17
 take no scrip, no *b.* no. *Mark 6:8*

piece, or pieces of bread

I may eat a piece of *b.* *1 Sam 2:36*
 brought to a piece of *b.* *Pr 6:26*
 for a piece of *b.* that man. *28:21*
 Jeremiah daily piece of *b.* *Jer 37:21*
 ye pollute me for pieces of *b.*? *Ezek 13:19*

shewbread, see shew

staff of bread

broken staff of your *b.* *Lev 26:26*
 brake whole staff of *b.* *Ps 105:16*
 I will break staff of *b.* *Ezek 4:16*
5:16; 14:13

unleavened bread

(Bread without yeast, used figuratively for purity)
 Lot did bake unleav. *b.* *Gen 19:3*
 eat passover with unleav. *b.*
Ex 12:18; Num 9:11
 seven days eat unleav. *b.* *Ex 12:15*
13:6, 7; 23:15; 34:18; Lev 23:6
Num 28:17; Deut 16:3
 on fourteenth day eat unleav. *b.* *Ex 12:18*
 your habitations eat unleav. *b.* *20*
 take unleav. *b.* to hallow. *29:2*
 shall eat with unleav. *b.* *Lev 6:16*
 wafers of unleav. *b.* *Num 6:15*
 six days eat unleav. *b.* *Deut 16:8*
 did bake unleav. *b.* *1 Sam 28:24*
 did eat unleav. *b.* *2 Ki 23:9*
 first day of unleav. *b.* *Ezek 45:21*
 first day of unleav. *b.* *Mark 14:12*
 came days of unleav. *b.* *Luke 22:7*
Acts 12:3
 after days of unleav. *b.* *Acts 20:6*
 with the unleav. *b.* *1 Cor 5:8*

see basket, feast

breadth

ark, and *b.* fifty cubits. *Gen 6:15*
 through the land in the *b.* of. *13:17*
b. of the court fifty cubits. *Ex 27:18*
 a span the *b.* thereof. *28:6; 39:9*
 five cubits the *b.* thereof. *38:1*

so much as a foot *b.* *Deut 2:5**
stones at an hair's *b.* *Judg 20:16*
the *b.* of the Lord's house. *1 Ki 6:2*
2 Chr 3:3
b. of the porch was thirty. *1 Ki 7:6*
the *b.* of the altar was. *2 Chr 4:1*
b. of the Lord's house. *Ezra 6:3*
and the *b.* of the waters. *Job 37:10*
hast thou perceived the *b.*? *38:18*
wings shall fill the *b.* *Isa 8:8*
the *b.* of the building. *Ezek 40:5*
b. of the entry. *11*
the *b.* of the gate. *13, 20, 48*
b. of the porch. *49*
the *b.* of the tabernacle. *41:1*
b. of the door. *2, 3*
b. of side chambers. *5*
b. of house was upward. *7*
the *b.* of place left. *11*
b. of face of the house. *14*
the *b.* of the holy portion. *45:1*
the *b.* of the image. *Dan 3:1*
march through *b.* of land. *Hab 1:6*
Jerusalem, to see the *b.* *Zech 1:2*
I saw a flying roll, the *b.* *5:2*
what is the *b.* and length. *Eph 3:18*
they went up on the *b.* *Rev 20:9*
length is as large as the *b.* *21:16*

break
to Hebron at *b.* of day. *2 Sam 2:32*
he talked till *b.* of day. *Acts 20:11*

break
they came near to *b.* *Gen 19:9*
thou shalt *b.* his yoke from. *27:40**
nor *b.* a bone. *Ex 12:46; Num 9:12*
shalt *b.* his neck. *Ex 13:13; 34:20*
but ye shall *b.* their images. *34:13*
vessel unclean ye shall *b.* *Lev 11:33*
I will *b.* the pride of your. *26:19*
shall *b.* their bones. *Num 24:8*
if a man vow, he shall not *b.* *30:2*
ye shall *b.* their pillars. *Deut 12:3*
b. away every man. *1 Sam 25:10*
b. thy league with. *1 Ki 15:19*
2 Chr 16:3

should we again *b.* thy. *Ezra 9:14*
wilt thou *b.* a leaf? *Job 13:25**
forgetteth wild beast may *b.* *39:15**
let us *b.* their bands. *Ps 2:3*
shalt *b.* them with a rod of iron. *9*
b. thou the arm of wicked. *10:15*
b. their teeth, O God. *58:6*
if they *b.* my statutes. *89:31*
an oil which shall not *b.* *141:5**
day *b.* and shadows flee away. *S of S 2:17**
I will b. the Assyrians. Isa 14:25
b. the clouds. 28:24
not b. it with a wheel. 30:14
b. it as a potter's vessel. 38:13
as a lion so will he b. all. 38:13
need will he not b. 42:3; Mat 12:20
is not this the fast, ye b.? Isa 58:6
shall iron b. the northern? Jer 15:12
b. bottle, so will I b. 19:10, 11
will b. yoke of king. 28:4, 11; 30:8
he shall b. the images. 43:13
I will send wanderers and b. 48:12
said Lord, I will b. bow of. 49:35
b. the staff of bread. Ezek 4:16
5:16; 14:13
as women that b. wedlock. 16:38
*thou shalt b. sherds thereof. 23:34**
they took hold thou didst b. 29:7
I shall b. the yokes of Egypt. 30:18
I will b. Pharaoh's arms. 22, 24
I will b. the bow of Israel. Hos 1:5
I will b. the bow. 2:18
shall plow, Jacob shall b. 10:11
march and not b. Joel 2:7
b. the bar of Damascus. Amos 1:5
flay their skin, and b. Mi 3:3
now will I b. his yoke. Nah 1:13
that I might b. the Zech 11:14
b. one of these least. Mat 5:19
*else the bottles b. and the. 9:17**
came together to b. Acts 20:9
mean ye to weep and to b.? 21:13
break we b. is it? 1 Cor 10:16

break covenant
but that ye *b.* my cov. *Lev. 26:15*
I will not *b.* my cov. *44*
people will *b.* cov. *Deut 31:16, 20*

I will never *b.* my cov. *Judg 2:1*
my cov. will I not *b.* *Ps 89:34*
remember, *b.* not thy cov. *Jer 14:21*
if you can *b.* my cov. *33:20*
shall he *b.* cov.? *Ezek 17:15*
that I might *b.* my cov. *Zech 11:10*

break down
b. down their images. Ex 23:24
Deut 7:5
shall *b. down* house. *Lev 14:45*
I will *b. down* tower. *Judg 8:9*
if a fox go up, *b. down.* *Neh 4:3*
now they *b. down* the. *Ps 74:6*
a time to *b. down* and. *Ecl 3:3*
I will *b. down* the wall. *Isa 5:5*
over them to *b. down.* *Jer 31:28*
I have built will I *b. down.* *45:4*
so will I *b. down* wall. *Ezek 13:14*
b. down thy high places. *16:39*
b. down the towers of Tyrus. *26:4*
they shall *b. down* thy walls. *12*
he shall *b. down* their. *Hos 10:2*

break forth
lest Lord *b. forth.* *Ex 19:22, 24*
they *b. forth* into singing. *Isa 14:7*
44:23; 49:13; 54:1
b. forth into joy. *52:9*
for thou shalt *b. forth* on the. *54:3*
hills shall *b. forth* before. *55:12*
then shall thy light *b. forth.* *58:8*
north an evil shall *b. forth.* *Jer 1:14*
b. forth and cry. *Gal 4:27*

break off
thou shalt *b.* his yoke off. *Gen 27:40*
of golden ear-rings. *Ex 32:2, 24*
O king, *b. off* thy sins by. *Act 4:27*

break out
if fire *b. out.* *Ex 22:6*
if leprosy *b. out.* *Lev 13:12*
if the plague again *b. out.* *14:43*
b. out the great teeth of. *Ps 58:6*
wilderness waters *b. out.* *Isa 35:6*
b. out, and blood. *Hos 4:2*
lest he *b. out* like fire. *Amos 5:6*

break in pieces
Chaldeans *b. in pieces.* *2 Ki 25:13*
will ye *b. in pieces?* *Job 19:2*
shall *b. in pieces* mighty. *34:24*
he shall *b. in pieces* the. *Ps 72:4*
they *b. in pieces* thy people. *94:5*
I will *b. in pieces* the gates. *Isa 45:2*
these will I *b. in pieces.* *Jer 51:20*
b. in pieces horse and rider. *21*
with thee *b. in pieces* man. *22*
b. in pieces and bruise. *Dan 2:40, 44*
fourth beast shall *b. in pieces.* *7:23*

break through
lest they *b. through* to. *Ex 19:21*
not priests and people *b. through.* *24*
to *b. through* to the king. *2 Ki 3:26*
thieves *b. through.* *Mat 6:19*
thieves *b. not through.* *20*

break up
b. up fallow ground. *Jer 4:3*
Hos 10:12

breaker
b. is come up. *Mi 2:13*
if a *b.* of law. *Rom 2:25*

breakers
covenant *b.* *Rom 1:31*

breakest
thou *b.* ships of Tarshish. *Ps 48:7*

breaketh
let me go, for the day *b.* *Gen 32:26*
for he *b.* me with tempest. *Job 9:17*
he *b. down*, and it cannot. *12:14*
he *b.* me with breach upon. *16:14*
the blood *b. out* from. *28:4*
b. the cedars. Ps 29:5
he *b. the bow. 46:9*
my soul *b.* for the longing. *119:20*
a soft tongue *b. the bone.* *Pr 25:15*
whoso *b.* an hedge, *a. Eccl 10:8*
which is crushed *b. out.* *Isa 59:5*
as one *b.* a potter's vessel. *Jer 19:11*
my word like hammer that *b.*? *23:29*
ask bread, no man *b.* *Lam 4:4*
forasmuch as iron *b. in.* *Dan 2:40**

if a thief be found *b. up.* *Ex 22:2*
on enemies, like *b.* *1 Chr 14:11*
upon me as a wide *b.* *Job 30:14*
by reason of *b.* they. *41:25*
that there be no *b.* *Ps 144:14*
b. down walls, and of. *Isa 22:5*
whoso *b.* cometh suddenly. *30:13*
shall break it as the *b.* of. *14*
despised the oath in *b.* *Ezek 16:59*
17:18
sigh, son of man, with *b.* *21:6*
long in place of *b.* *Hos 13:13*
known of them in *b.* of. *Luke 24:35*
continued in *b.* of bread. *Acts 2:42*
in the temple, *b. bread* from. *46*
through *b.* the law. *Rom 2:23**

breast
take the *b.* of the ram. *Ex 29:26*
shall sanctify *b.* of wave. *27*
fat with *b., b.* be waved. *Lev 7:30*
but the *b.* shall be Aaron's. *31*
the wave-*b.* and heave-shoulder. *34*
Moses took the *b.* and waved. *8:29*
the wave-*b.* shall ye eat. *10:14*
to the priest, with wave-*b.* *Num 6:18*
as wave-*b.* and right. *18:18*
pluck fatherless from *b.* *Job 2:9*
thou shalt suck the *b.* of. *Isa 60:4*
sea monsters draw out *b.* *Lam 4:3*
bed of gold, his *b.* *Dan 2:32*
pudican smote upon *b.* *Luke 18:13*
on Jesus' *b.* saith. *John 13:25; 21:20*

breastplate
[1] A piece of embroidery about ten inches square, of very rich work, which the high-priest wore upon his breast, and which was set with four rows of precious stones, upon every one of which was engraven the name of one of the tribes of Israel. It was double, or made of two pieces folded one upon the other, like a kind of bag, in which were put the Urim and Thummim, *Lev 8:8.* [2] A piece of defensive armour, *Rev 9:9.* In which sense, faith and love are called breastplates, *1 Thes 5:8.*

stones to be set in *b.* *Ex 25:7; 35:4*
make a *b.* and. *28:4, 15; 39:8*
inake upon the *b.* chains. *28:22*
rings on ends of *b.* *28:23, 26; 39:16*
bind *b.* by the rings. *28:28; 39:21*
bear the names of Israel in *b.* *28:29*
b. of judgement Urim. *30; Lev 8:8*
put on righteousness as *b.* *Isa 59:17*
having on the *b.* of. *Eph 6:14*
putting on the *b.* of. *1 Thes 5:8*
b. as it were *b.* of iron. *Rev 9:9*
having *b.* of fire, of jacinth. *17*

breasts
bless with blessings of *b.* *Gen 49:25*
put fat on the *b.* *Lev 9:20*
b. Aaron waved. *21*
the *b.* that I should suck. *Job 3:12*
his *b.* full of milk, and. *21:24*
I was on mother's *b.* *Ps 29:10*
let her *b.* satisfy thee. *Pr 5:19*
all night betwixt my *b.* *S of S 1:13*
two *b.* like two young roes. *4:5; 7:3*
thy *b.* are like two clusters. *7:7*
thy *b.* shall be as clusters. *8*
my brother that sucked the *b.* *8:1*
a little sister, and she hath no *b.* *8*
I am a wall and my *b.* like towers. *10*
weaned from the *b.* *Isa 28:9*
be satisfied with the *b.* of her. *66:11*
thy *b.* are fashioned. *Ezek 16:7*
there were their *b.* pressed. *23:3*
and they bruised the *b.* *8*
thou shalt pluck off thine own *b.* *34*
away adulteries from her *b.* *Hos 2:2*
miscarrying womb and dry *b.* *9:2*
those that suck the *b.* *Jer 2:16*
doves tattering on their *b.* *Nah 2:7*
the people smote their *b.* *Luke 23:48*
having their *b.* girded. *Rev 15:6*

breath
(Used figuratively many times for the life of man, or the anger of God)
his nostrils the *b.* of life. *Gen 2:7*
flesh wherein is the *b.* of life. *6:17*

and two wherein is b. of. *Gen 7:15*
all in whose nostrils was b. of. 22
foundations discovered, at blast of
b. of his. *2 Sam 22:16; Ps 18:15*
and there was no b. *1 Ki 17:17*
by the b. of his nostrils. *Job 4:9**
not suffer to take my b. 9:18
in whose hand is the b. of. 12:10
by the b. of his mouth. 15:30
my b. is corrupt, my days. 17:11
my b. is strange to my wife. 19:17
all the while my b. is in me. 37:4
the b. of the Almighty hath
gather to himself Spirit and b. 34:14
by b. of God frost is given. 37:10
his b. kindly coals. 41:21
all of them made by b. of. *Ps 33:6*
take away their b. they. 104:29
nor is there any b. in their. 135:17
his b. goeth forth. 146:4
everything that hath b. praise. 150:6
they have all one b. *Ecl 3:19*
cease from man, whose b. *Isa 2:22*
with b. of his lips will he slay. 11:4
his b. as an overflowing. 30:28
b. of the Lord like a stream. 33
your b. as fire shall devour. 33:11
giveth b. to the people upon it. 42:5
no b. in them. *Jer 10:14; 51:17*
the b. of our nostrils. *Lam 4:20*
I will cause b. to enter. *Ezek 37:5*
cover you with skin and put b. 6
there was no b. in them. 8
and say, come, O b. 9
and the b. came into them. 10
God in whose hand b. is. *Dan 5:23*
no strength, neither is there b. 10:17
there is no b. at all in. *Hab 2:19*
giveth to all life and b. *Acts 17:25*

breathe

was not any left to b. *Josh 11:11, 14*
come, O out cruelty. *Ps 27:12*
come, O breath, and b. *Ezek 37:9*

breathed

b. into man's nostrils the breath of
life. *Gen 2:7*
destroyed all that b. *Josh 10:40*
to Jeroboam any that b. *1 Ki 15:29*
he b. on them and saith. *John 20:22*

breatheth, -ing

save alive nothing that b. *Deut 20:16*
not thine ear at my b. *Lam 3:56*
Saul yet b. out. *Acts 9:1*

bred

some left, and it b. *Ex 16:20*

breaches

make them linen b. *Ex 28:42; 39:28*
priest shall put on linen b. *Lev 6:10*
he shall have the linen b. 16:4
they shall have linen b. *Ezek 44:18*

bred

they may b. abundantly. *Gen 8:17*
rams of b. of Bashan. *Deut 32:14*

breeding

as Sodom, even b. of. *Zeph 2:9**

brethren

[1] The sons of one father and
mother, or of either of them, *Gen*
42:13. [2] Those neighbours or
kinsmen who are closely banded
together, *Gen 13:8; 19:7*. [3]
Those who have made profession
of the same faith and religion,
Acts 6:3, etc.

be no strife, we be b. *Gen 13:8*
Lot said, I pray you b. do not. 19:7
led me to my master's b. 24:27
said to her father and to her b. 34:11
Dinah's b. took each man his. 25
Joseph's ten b. went down. 42:3
b. came and bowed. 6
we are twelve b. 13, 32
Joseph's b. are come. 45:16
are b. of cruelty. 49:5
Joseph's b. saw their father. 50:15
possession among the b. *Num 27:4*
possession among our father's b. 7
no b. give it to his father's b. 10
if his father have no b. ye shall. 11
if b. dwell together. *Deut 25:5*
brought out father and b. *Josh 6:23*

an inheritance among the b. *Josh 17:4*
went to his mother's b. *Judg 9:1*
his mother's b. spake of him to. 3
answered, we are b. *2 Ki 10:13*
there came of Saul's b. *1 Chr 12:2*
sons of Shemaiah, whose b. 26:7
Elihu, one of the b. of David. 27:18
he had b. the sons. *2 Chr 21:2*
when Jehu found the b. 22:11
pleasant for b. to dwell. *Ps 133:1*
soweth discord among b. *Pr 6:19*
part of the inheritance among b. 17:2
all the b. of the poor do hate. 19:7
Jesus saw two b. *Mat 4:18*
saw other two b. 21
hath forsaken houses, b. 19:29
indignation against two b. 20:24
with us seven b. 22:25; *Mark 12:20*
your Master, all ye are b. *Mat 23:8*
no man hath left b. for my sake.

Mark 10:29; Luke 18:29
receive hundred-fold, b. *Mark 10:30*
and hate not children, b. *Luke 14:26*
for I have five b. that he. 16:28
betrayed by parents and b. 21:16
went abroad among b. *John 21:23*
b. I wot that through. *Acts 3:17*
wherefore b. look among. 6:3
sirs, ye are b. 7:26
which when the b. knew. 9:30
certain b. from Joppa. 10:23
moreover these six b. 11:12
determined to send relief to b. 29
these things to James and to b. 12:17
minds evil-affected against b. 14:2
men from Judea taught the b. 15:1
caused great joy to all the b. 3
and Silas chief among the b. 22
apostles and elders and b. send
greeting to b. of the Gentiles. 23
exhorted the b. 15:32; *1 Thes 5:14*
let go in peace from the b. *Acts 15:33*
being recommended by the b. 40
well reported of by the b. 16:2
when they had seen the b. 40
drew Jason and certain b. 17:6
b. immediately sent Paul. 10:14
Paul took his leave of the b. 18:18
the b. wrote exhorting to. 27
now b. I commend you to. 20:32
to Polemais and saluted b. 21:7
come to Jerusalem, b. received. 17
also I received letters to the b. 22:5
I wist not that he was. 23:5
where we found b. and were. 28:14
when the b. heard of us. 15
nor any of the b. that came. 21
you ignorant b. *Rom 1:13; 11:25*
1 Cor 10:1; 12:1; 1 Thes 4:13
know ye not b. that the law. *Rom 7:1*
b. we are debtors, not to. 8:12
first-born among many b. 29
b. my prayer to God for Israel. 10:1
I beseech you therefore b. 12:1
15:30; 16:17; *1 Cor 1:10; 16:15*
Gal 4:12; Heb 13:22
salute the b. *Rom 16:14; Col 4:15*
ye see your calling b. *1 Cor 1:26*
and I b. when I came to you. 2:1
I b. could not speak to you. 3:1
these things b. I have in a. 4:6
but this I say b. 7:29; 15:50
when ye sin so against the b. 8:12
and as the b. of the Lord. 9:5
now I praise you b. 11:2
how is it b. when ye? 14:26
seen of above 500 b. at once. 15:6
beloved b. be steadfast. *Sas 2:5*
I look for him with the b. *1 Cor 16:11*
I desired him to come with b. 12
the b. greet you. 20; *Phil 4:21*
yet have I sent the b. *2 Cor 9:3*
I thought it necessary to exhort b. 5
the b. which came from. 11:9
in perils among false b. 21
I finally b. farewell. 13:11
all b. that are with me. *Gal 1:2*
because of false b. 2:4
peace to the b. *Eph 6:23*
many of the b. *Phil 1:14*
to saints and faithful b. *Col 1:2*
we beseech you b. *1 Thes 4:1, 10*
5:12; *2 Thes 2:1*
ye do it toward all b. *1 Thes 4:10*

b. pray for us. *1 Thes 5:25; 2 Thes 3:1*
greet b. with holy kiss. *1 Thes 5:26*
this epistle be read to the holy b. 27
put b. in remembrance. *1 Tim 4:6*
intreat younger men as b. 5:11
despise them because they are b. 6:2
ashamed to call them b. *Heb 2:11*
holy b. partakers, consider. 3:1
unfeigned love of b. *1 Pet 1:22*
be of one mind, love as b. 3:8
because we love b. *1 John 3:11*
lay down our lives for the b. 1
rejoiced greatly when the b. *3 John 1*
whatsoever thou dost to b. 5
neither doth he receive the b. 10

his brethren

Ham told his two b. *Gen 9:22*
a servant of servants to his b. 25
in presence of his b. 16:12; 25:18
his b. have I given to him. 27:37
feeding the flock with his b. 37:2
dreamed a dream and told his b. 5
his b. envied him. 11
Reuben returned to his b. 30
lest he die also as his b. did. 38:11
let the lad go up with his b. 44:33
nourished his father and his b. 47:12
separate from his b. 49:26

Joseph died, his b. and. *Ex 1:16*
Moses went out to his b. . . spied an
Egyptian smiting one of his b. 2:11
high-priest among his b. *Lev 21:10*
one of his b. may redeem. 25:48
brought to his b. *Num 25:6*
give his inheritance to his b. 27:9
no part with his b. *Deut 10:9*
be not lifted up above his b. 17:20
he shall minister as all his b. 18:7
lest his b. heart faint as. 20:8
stealing any of his b. 24:7
nor did he acknowledge his b. 33:9
blessed and acceptable to his b. 24
Abimelech slew his b. *Judg 9:5*
Gaal came with his b. 25
which he did in slaying his 70 b. 56
Jephthah fled from his b. 11:3
be not cut off from his b. *Ruth 4:10*
anointed him in midst of his b. 1

1 Sam 16:13
when his b. and father's. 22:1
rise up from among his b. *2 Ki 9:2*
honourable than his b. *1 Chr 4:9*
Judah prevailed above his b. 5:2
Ephraim mourned, his b. came. 7:22
with his b. and sons were. 25:9
Jehoram slew all his b. *2 Chr 21:4*
was accepted of his b. *Esth 10:3*
fruitful among his b. *Hos 13:15*
remnant of his b. shall. *Mt 5:5*
his mother and his b. *Mal 12:46*
Mark 3:31; Luke 8:19
neither did his b. believe. *John 7:5*
was known to his b. *Acts 7:13*
into Moses' heart to visit his b. 25
for he supposed his b. would. 25
to judge between his b. *1 Cor 6:5*
made like to his b. *Heb 2:17*

men and brethren

men and b. this scripture. *Acts 1:16*
men and b. let me freely. 2:29
to Peter and rest, men and b. 7:2
he said, men, b. and fathers. 13:15
men and b. if ye have any. 13:15
men and b. children of stock of. 26
be it known to you, men and b. 38
men and b. ye know God. 15:7
answered, men and b. hearken. 13
men, b. and fathers, hear my. 22:1
men and b. I have lived in all. 23:1
men and b. I am a Pharisee. 6
men and b. I have committed. 28:17

my brethren

my b. whence be ye? *Gen 29:4*
set it here before my b. and. 31:37
I seek my b. tell me where. 37:14
my b. and father's. 46:31; 47:1
return to my b. in Egypt. 48:18
alive father and my b. *Josh 2:13*
my b. made the heart of. 14:8
they were my b. *Judg 8:19*
my b. I pray you, do not. 19:23
away, and see my b. *1 Sam 20:29*

ye shall not do so, *my b.* 1 Sam 30:23
 ye are *my b.* my bones. 2 Sam 19:12
 said, hear me, *my b.* 1 Chr 28:2
 Hanani, one of *my b.* Neh 1:2
 I nor *my b.* nor guard put off. 4:23
 I and *my b.* might exact. 5:10
 and *my b.* have not eaten bread. 14
my b. dealt deceitfully. Job 6:15
 he hath put *my b.* far from. 19:13
 thy name unto *my b.* Ps 22:22

I am a stranger unto *my b.* Ps 69:8
 for *my b.* and companions. 122:8
 who are *my b.* ? Mat 12:48

mother and *my b.* Mark 3:33

the least of these *my b.* Mat 25:40
 go tell *my b.* that they go. 28:10
my b. are these which. Luke 8:21
 go to *my b.* and say. John 20:17
 from Christ for *my b.* Rom 9:3
 take *my b.* the prophets. Jas 5:10
 above all things, *my b.* swear not. 12

our brethren
 before our *b.* discern. Gen 31:32
 when our *b.* died before. Num 20:3
 our *b.* have discouraged. Deut 1:28
 have our *b.* stolen ? 2 Sam 19:41
 send abroad to our *b.* 1 Chr 13:2
 flesh is as flesh of our *b.* Neh 5:5
 ability have redeemed our *b.* 8
 us go again visit our *b.* Acts 15:36
 or our *b.* be inquired of. 2 Cor 8:23
 the accuser of our *b.* Rev 12:10

their brethren
 minister with their *b.* Num 8:26
 no inheritance among their *b.*
 Deut 18:2
 a prophet from among their *b.* 18
 to the voice of their *b.* Judg 20:13
 when their *b.* come to us. 21:22
 from following their *b.* 2 Sam 2:26
 bread among their *b.* 2 Ki 23:9
 dwelt with their *b.* 1 Chr 8:32; 9:38
 all their *b.* were at their. 12:32
 drinking, for their *b.* had. 39
 brought them to their *b.* 2 Chr 28:15
 cry against their *b.* the. Neh 5:1
 to distribute to their *b.* 13:13
 inheritance among their *b.* Job 42:15
 slew them not among their *b.*

tithes of people, of their *b.* Heb 7:5
 their *b.* should be killed. Rev 6:11

thy brethren
 be lord over thy *b.* Gen 27:29
 set it before thy *b.* 31:37
 I and thy *b.* come to bow ? 37:10
 do not thy *b.* feed the flock ? 13
 whether it be well with thy *b.* 14
 one portion above thy *b.* 48:22
 he whom thy *b.* shall. 49:8
 if a poor man of thy *b.* Deut 15:7
 from among thy *b.* shalt thou. 17:15
 will raise a prophet of thy *b.* 18:15
 not oppress the poor of thy *b.* 24:14
 thou shalt bring thy *b.* Josh 2:18
 among daughters of thy *b.* Judg 14:3
 thy *b.* run to camp with thy *b.*

look how thy *b.* fare. 1 Sam 17:17
 return, take thy *b.* 2 Sam 15:20
 next slain thy *b.* 2 Chr 21:13
 thy *b.* dealt treacherously. Jer 12:6
 thy *b.* even thy *b.* Ezek 11:15
 mother and thy *b.* stand. Mat 12:47
 Mark 3:32; Luke 8:20
 call not thy *b.* Luke 14:12
 strengthen thy *b.* 22:32
 not, I am of thy *b.* Rev 19:10; 22:9

your brethren
 one of your *b.* be. Gen 42:19
 leave one of your *b.* here. 33
 carry your *b.* from before. Lev 10:4
 let your *b.* bewail the burning. 6
 over your *b.* ye shall not. 25:46
 I have taken your *b.* the. Num 18:7
 shall your *b.* go to war and ? 32:6
 causes between your *b.* Deut 1:16
 over armed before your *b.* 3:18
 rest to your *b.* Deut 3:20; Josh 1:15

ye have not left your *b.* Josh 22:3
 hath given rest to your *b.* 4
 divide the spoil with your *b.* 8
 fight against your *b.* 1 Ki 12:24
 2 Chr 11:14

come to you of your *b.* and wrath
 come upon your *b.* 2 Chr 19:10
 captives of your *b.* 28:11
 be ye not like your *b.* which. 30:7
 if ye turn, your *b.* shall. 9
 and fight for your *b.* Neh 4:14
 will you even sell your *b.* ? 5:8
 your *b.* that hated you. Isa 66:5
 bring your *b.* for an. 20
 I have cast out all your *b.* Jer 7:15
 say to your *b.* Ammi. Hos 2:1
 if ye salute your *b.* only. Mat 5:47
 a prophet of your *b.* Acts 3:22; 7:37
 defraud and that your *b.* 1 Cor 6:8
 accomplished in your *b.* 1 Pet 5:9

bribe, -s
 Samuel's sons took *b.* 1 Sam 8:3
 whose hand received any *b.* ? 12:3*
 right hand is full of *b.* Ps 26:10
 shaketh his hands from *b.* Isa 33:15
 they take a *b.* and turn. Amos 5:12

bribery
 consume tabernacles of *b.* Job 15:34

brick
 us make *b.* they had *b.* Gen 11:3
 made their lives bitter in *b.* Ex 1:14
 more give straw to make *b.* 5:7; 16
 incense on altars of *b.* Isa 65:13

brickkiln
 them pass through *b.* 2 Sam 12:31
 stones in the clay in *b.* Jer 43:9*
 make strong the *b.* Nah 3:14

bricks
 the tale of *b.* you shall lay. Ex 5:8
 yet shall ye deliver tale of *b.* 18, 19
 the *b.* are fallen down. Isa 9:10

bride
 them on thee, as *b.* doth. Isa 49:18
 as a *b.* adorneth herself. 61:10
 as bridegroom rejoiceeth over *b.* 62:5
 a *b.* forget her attire ? Jer 2:32
 cease the voice of *b.* 7:34; 16:9
 25:10
 in this place voice of the *b.* 33:11
 and let the *b.* go out. Joel 2:16
 he that hath the *b.* is the. John 3:29
 voice of the *b.* heard. Rev 18:23
 prepared as a *b.* adorned. 21:2
 I will show thee the *b.* the. 9
 the Spirit and the *b.* say. 22:17

bridechamber
 children of the *b.* mourn ? Mat 9:15
 children of *b.* fast ? Mark 2:19
 Luke 5:34

bridegroom
 as a *b.* coming out of. Ps 19:5
 as a *b.* decketh himself. Isa 61:10
 as *b.* rejoiceeth over bride. 62:5
 children mourn while *b.* ? Mat 9:15
 Mark 2:19; Luke 5:34
 went forth to meet *b.* Mat 25:1
 while the *b.* tarried. 5
 cry made, *b.* cometh. 6, 10
 governor of feast called *b.* John 2:9
 hath the bride is the *b.* but friend of
b. rejoiceeth because of *b.* 3:29

see bride
 bride
 (Used both literally, and figuratively for restraint)
 put my *b.* in thy lips. 2 Ki 19:28
 Isa 37:29

have let loose the *b.* Job 30:11
 to hush with his double *b.* ? 41:13
 mouth must be held with a *b.* Ps 32:9
 keep my mouth with a *b.* 39:1
 a *b.* for the ass. a rod. Pr 26:3
 there shall be a *b.* Isa 30:28
 any seem religious and *b.* Jas 1:26
 able also to *b.* the whole body. 3:2
 blood came out of wine-press even
 unto horse *b.* Rev 14:20

briefly
 it is *b.* comprehended. Rom 13:9*
 Sylvanus I have written *b.* 1 Pet 5:12

bring
 instead of the *b.* come up. Isa 55:13
 no more a pricking *b.* Ezek 28:24
 best of them is as a *b.* Mi 7:4

briers
 will tear your flesh with *b.* Judg 8:7
 took the elders of the city and *b.* 16
 there shall come up *b.* and. Isa 5:6
 it shall even be for *b.* 7:23
 land shall become *b.* and thorns. 24
 not come thither the fear of *b.* 25
 wickedness shall devour *b.* 9:18
 devour his *b.* and thorns. 10:17
 would set *b.* and thorns. 27:4
 on the land shall come up *b.* 32:13
 though *b.* and thorns be. Ezek 2:6
 that which beareth *b.* and. Heb 6:8*

brigandine
 (Revised Version, coat of mail)
 put on the *b.* Jer 46:4
 that lifteth up himself in his *b.* 51:3

bright
 have a *b.* spot. Lev 13:2, 24, 38
 if the *b.* spot be white in the skin, 4
 if *b.* spot stay in his place. 23, 28*
 law for a scar and for a *b.* spot. 14:5*
 vessels Hiram made were of *b.*
 1 Ki 7:45*
 scattered his *b.* cloud. Job 37:11*
 now men see not the *b.* light. 21
 bely is as *b.* ivory. S of S 5:14*
 make *b.* the arrows. Jer 51:11*
 the fire was *b.* Ezek 1:13
 the sword is made *b.* 21:15*
 king of Babylon made arrows *b.* 21*
b. iron and cassia were in. 27:19
b. lights I will make dark. 32:8
 horseman lifteth up *b.* Nah 3:3*
 Lord make *b.* clouds. Zech 10:1*
 behold a *b.* cloud. Mat 17:5
 as when the *b.* shining. Luke 11:36
 man stood before me in *b.* Acts 10:30
 the *b.* and morning star. Rev 22:16

brightness
 through *b.* before him were coals of
 fire. 2 Sam 22:13; Ps 18:12
 the moon walking in *b.* Job 31:26
 we wait for *b.* but walk. Isa 59:9
 kings shall come to the *b.* 66:3
 nor for *b.* shall the moon give. 19
 righteousness go forth as *b.* 62:1
 a fire and a cloud about it. Ezek 1:4, 27
 so was the appearance of *b.* 28
 as the appearance of *b.* 8
 the court was full of *b.* as. 8
 10:4
 strangers shall defile thy *b.* 28:7
 corrupted by reason of thy *b.* 17
 great image, whose *b.* Dan 2:31
 my honour and *b.* returned. 4:36
 wise shall shine as the *b.* 12:3
 be very dark and no *b.* Amos 5:20
 his *b.* was as the light. Hab 3:4
 from heaven above *b.* Acts 26:13
 destroy with the *b.* 2 Thes 2:8*
 being the brightness of his. Heb 1:3

brim
 feet of priest dipped in *b.* Josh 3:18*
b. like *b.* of a cup. 1 Ki 7:26
 2 Chr 4:5
 a molten sea from *b.* to *b.* 2 Chr 4:2
 filled them up to the *b.* John 2:7

brimstone
 (Sulphur)
 rained *b.* Gen 19:24; Luke 17:29
 the whole land is *b.* Deut 29:23
b. shall be scattered on. Job 18:15
 upon wicked he shall rain fire and *b.*
 Ps 11:6; Ezek 38:22
 like a stream of *b.* Isa 30:33
 and the dust turned into *b.* 34:9
 issued fire and *b.* Rev 9:17
 third part of men killed by *b.* 18
 tormented with fire and *b.* 14:10
 of fire, burning with *b.* 19:20; 20:10
 shall have their part in lake which
 burneth with fire and *b.* 21:8

bring
 I do *b.* a flood of waters. Gen 6:17
 two of every sort shalt thou *b.* 19
 when I *b.* a cloud over earth. 9:14
 Abraham did *b.* them. 18:16
 the Lord may *b.* on Abraham. 19

b. to me that I may eat. *Gen 27:4, 25*
 b. me venison. 12
 I shall b. a curse on me. 15
 b. your youngest brother. *42:20, 34*
 if I b. him not. *37; 43:9; 44:32*
 b. these men home. 43:16
 take wagons and b. your. 45:19
 b. them I pray to me. 48:9
 else to-morrow I will b. *Ex 10:4*
 yet will I b. one plague more. 11:1
 the Lord shall b. thee. *13:5, 11*
 that thou mayest b. causes. 18:19
 his master, shall b. him to. 21:6
 if it be torn in pieces, b. it. 22:13
 thou shalt surely b. it back. 23:4
 first of first-fruits shalt b. *19; 34:26*
 I will send an Angel to b. thee. *23:20*
 of a willing heart, let him b. 35:5
 the people b. much more. 36:5
 not able to b. a lamb. *Lev 5:7, 11*
 12:8
 he shall b. them to the priest. *5:8, 12*
 shall b. fire and incense. 16:12
 that Israel may b. their. 17:5
 shalt b. the Levites. *Num 8:9, 10*
 Lord delight in us, he will b. 14:8
 Lord was not able to b. 16
Deut 9:28
 Caleb, him will I b. *Num 14:24*
 b. before the Lord every man. *16:17*
 shall not b. this congregation. *20:12*
 give this land, and b. us not. *32:5*
 too hard for you, b. it to. *Deut 1:47*
 when the Lord shall b. thee. 7:1
 then thou shalt b. her home. *21:12*
 then thou shalt b. it unto. 22:2
 b. it to us. *30:12, 13*
 hear, Lord, and b. Judah. 33:7
 child be weaned, then I will b. him. *1 Sam 1:22*
 Saul, what shall we b. the. *1 Sam 9:7*
 b. the portion I gave thee. 23
 b. the men, that we may. 11:12
 why shouldst thou b. me? *20:8*
 hand with thee, to b. *2 Sam 3:12*
 except thou b. Michal. 13
 saith again to thee, b. him. 14:10
 are ye last to b. the king? 19:11
 and the king said, b. me. *1 Ki 3:24*
 the wicked, to b. his way. 8:32
 b. him back with thee. 13:18
 b. me, a morsel of bread. 17:11
 he said, go ye b. him. 20:33
 b. me a new cruse. *2 Ki 2:20*
 b. yet a vessel. 4:6
 b. meal and cast it. 41
 I will b. you to the man. 6:19
 b. an offering and come. *1 Chr 16:29*
 of them to me, that I may b. 21:2
 since people began to b. *2 Chr 31:10*
 did not our God b.? *Neh 13:12*
 did I say b. unto me. *Job 6:8*
 wilt thou b. me into? 10:9
 who can b. a clean thing? 14:4
 b. him to the king of terrors. 18:14
 I know thou wilt b. me to. 30:23
 to b. back his soul. 33:30
 b. me to thy holy hill. *Ps 43:3*
 b. me into strong city? *60:9; 108:10*
 the mountains shall b. peace. 72:3
 he shall b. on them. 94:23
 scornful men b. *Pr 29:8*
 who shall b. him? *Ecc 3:22*
 know that God will b. 11:9
 God shall b. every work. 12:14
 I would b. thee into my. *S of S 8:2*
 Lord shall b. on thee. *Isa 7:17*
 the people shall b. them. 14:2
 for I will b. more upon Dimon. 15:9
 shall he b. to the ground. 25:12
 tell ye and b. them near. 45:21
 I b. near my righteousness. 46:13
 them will I b. to my holy. 56:7
 that thou b. the poor to thy. 58:7
 for brass b. gold, for iron b. 60:17
 b. their fear upon them. 66:4
 I will take you and b. *Jer 3:14*
 not in anger, lest thou b. 10:24
 I will b. on them all the. 11:8
 b. upon them, day of evil. 17:18
 I will b. them from north. 31:8
 I will b. on them all the good. *32:42*
 I will b. it health and. 33:6
 them that shall b. sacrifice of. 11

behold, I will b. a fear upon. *Jer 49:5*
 I, even I, will b. a sword. *Ezek 6:3*
 I will b. you out of. 11:9
 that I would not b. them. 20:15
 I will b. on the necks of. 21:29
 I will b. them against thee. 23:22
 b. them to land. *34:13; 36:24; 37:21*
 that I would b. thee against. 38:17
 I will allure and b. her. *Hos 2:14*
 b. and let us drink. *Amos 4:1*
 b. your sacrifices. 4
 yet will I b. an heir to. *Mi 1:15*
 I will b. them, and. *Zech 8:8*
 b. all the tithes into the. *Mal 3:10*
 b. he thou there till I b. *Mat 2:13*
 therefore if thou b. thy. 5:23
 b. him hither to. *17:17; Mark 9:19*
 ass and a colt, loose them and b.
Mat 21:2; Mark 11:2; Luke 19:30
 and they b. to him. *Mark 7:32*
 for I b. you good tidings. *Luke 2:10*
 choked with tares, b. no fruit. 8:14
 when they b. you into the. 12:11
 them also I must b. *John 10:16*
 and b. all things to your. 14:26
 what accusation b. you? 18:29
 b. of the fish which ye have. 21:10
 ye intend to b. this. *Acts 5:28*
 that they should b. them. 7:6
 b. them bound to Jerusalem. *9:2, 21*
 went to Damascus to b. them. *22:5*
 commanded to b. Paul into. *23:10*
 b. this young man to the chief. 17
 I will b. to nothing. *1 Cor 1:19*
 b. to nought things that are. 28
 shall b. you into remembrance. 4:17
 keep under my body, b. it. 9:27
 that ye may b. me on my. 16:6
 ye suffer, if a man b. *2 Cor 11:20*
 schoolmaster to b. us. *Gal 3:24*
 will I b. b. with him. *1 Thes 4:14*
 take Mark and b. him. *2 Tim 4:11*
 he might b. us to God. *1 Pet 3:18*
 if any come and b. not. *2 John 10*
 whom if thou b. forward. *3 John 6*
 kings do b. their glory. *Rev 21:24*
 b. the glory of nations into it. 26
 see home, hither

bring again
 I b. thy son again? *Gen 24:5*
 thou b. not my son again. 6, 8
 I will b. thee again. *28:15; 48:21*
 and b. word again. 37:14
 I will b. him to thee again. *42:37*
 b. it back to him again. *Ex 23:4*
 b. Aaron's rod again. *Num 17:10*
 lodge this night, b. word again. *22:8*
 b. us word again what. *Deut 1:22*
 in any case b. them again. 1:21
 b. thee into Egypt again. 28:68
 if ye b. me home again. *Judg 11:7*
 and went to b. her again. 19:3
 can I b. him again? *2 Sam 12:23*
 b. young man Absalom again. 14:21
 the Lord shall b. me again. 15:8
 he will b. me again and shew me. 25
 forgive and b. again. *1 Ki 8:34*
 2 Chr 6:25
 b. kingdom again to Rehoboam.
1 Ki 12:21; 2 Chr 11:1
 let us b. again the ark. *1 Chr 13:3*
 what word I shall b. again. 21:2
 sent prophets to b. them again.
2 Chr 24:19
 mightest b. them again. *Neh 9:29*
 Lord said, I will b. again, I will b.
 again my people. *Ps 68:22*
 not b. it to his mouth again. *Pr 19:24*
 grieveth him to b. it again. 26:15
 I will b. again the shadow. *Isa 38:8*
 b. it again to mind. 46:8
 to b. Jacob again to him. 49:5
 when the Lord shall b. again. 52:8
 will b. them again. *Jer 12:15; 50:19*
 then will I b. thee again. *Jer 15:19*
 I will b. them again to their land.
16:15; 24:6; 32:37
 I will b. them again unto their. 23:3
 in two years I will b. again the. 28:3
 b. again to this place Jeconiah. 4, 6
 I will b. again captivity. 30:3, 18
 31:23; *Ezek 39:25; Amos 9:14*
 b. again captivity of Moab. *Jer 48:47*

b. again captivity of Ammon. *Jer 49:6*
 when I b. again their captivity, I will
 b. again. *Ezek 16:53*
 b. again the captivity of Egypt. *29:14*
 I will b. again that. *Ezek 34:16*
 that time I b. you again. *Zeph 3:20*
 I will b. them again. *Zech 10:6*
 I will b. them again out of. 10
 b. me word again. *Mat 2:8*

see captivity

bring down

b. down my grey hairs. *Gen 42:38*
 44:29, 31
 b. your brother down. *43:7; 44:21*
 haste and b. down my father. 45:13
 he shall b. them down. *Deut 9:3*
 b. them down to the water. *Judg 7:4*
 b. me down, I will b. thee down.
1 Sam 30:15
 haughty, to b. down. *2 Sam 22:28*
 Solomon b. him down. *1 Ki 1:33*
 his hoary head b. thou down. 2:9
 b. down high looks. *Ps 18:27*
 shalt b. them down to pit. 55:23
 down noise of strangers. *Isa 25:5*
 he shall b. down their pride. 11
 the high fort shall he b. down. 12
 I will b. down their strength. 63:6
 b. down from thence. *Jer 49:16*
 Ob 4
 I will b. them down like. *Jer 51:40*
 I shall b. thee down. *Ezek 26:20*
 they shall b. thee down to pit. 28:8
 I will b. them down. *Hos 7:12*
 b. them down to valley. *Joel 3:2*
 b. down thy strength. *Amos 3:11*
 thence will b. them down. 9:2
 who shall b. me down? *Ob 3*
 that he b. him down. *Acts 23:15*
 desire thou wouldst b. down. 20
 that is to b. Christ down. *Rom 10:6*

see evil

bring forth

let earth b. forth. *Gen 1:11, 24*
 waters b. forth. 20
 in sorrow thou shalt b. forth. 3:16
 and thistles shall it b. forth. 18
 b. forth every living thing. 8:17
 b. forth abundantly in the. 9:7
 Judah said b. her forth. 38:24
 thou mayest b. forth. *Ex 3:10*
 that I should b. forth Israel? 11
 may b. forth my armies. 7:4
 the river shall b. forth frogs. 8:3
 magicians did so to b. forth lice. 18
 b. forth him that hath cursed.
Lev 24:14, 23
 it shall b. forth fruit for. 25:21
 ye shall eat and b. forth. 26:10
 shalt b. forth water. *Num 20:8*
 b. forth all tithe of. *Deut 14:28*
 b. forth that man or woman. 17:5
 b. forth the tokens of. 22:15
 b. forth the men. *Josh 2:3*
 till I come and b. forth. *Judg 6:18*
 b. forth the man that came. 19:22
 b. forth vestments for. *2 Ki 10:22*
 is no strength to b. forth. 19:3
 b. forth all the vessels. *2 Ki 23:4*
 those did Cyrus b. forth. *Ezra 1:8*
 it will bud and b. forth. *Job 14:9*
 mischief, and b. forth vanity. 15:35
 thou b. forth Mazzaroth? 38:32
 wild goats b. forth? *39:1, 2, 3*
 surely the mountains b. forth. 40:20
 b. forth thy righteousness. *Ps 37:6*
 they shall still b. forth fruit. 92:14
 that he may b. forth food. 104:14
 that our sheep may b. forth. 144:13
 what a day may b. forth? *Pr 27:1*
 that it b. forth grapes. *Isa 52:4*
 I travail not, nor b. forth. 23:4
 conceive chaff, and b. forth. 33:11
 b. forth your strong reasons. 41:21
 let them b. forth and shew. 22
 he shall b. forth judgement. 42:1
 b. forth judgement unto truth. 3
 b. forth blind people. 43:8
 let them b. forth witnesses. 9
 open, and b. forth salvation. 45:8
 earth, and maketh it b. forth. 55:10
 mischief, and b. forth iniquity. 50:4

and I will **b.** forth a seed. *Isa* 65:9
 not labour in vain, nor **b.** forth. 23
 earth be made **b.** forth in? 66:8
 and not cause to **b.** forth? 9
 grow, they **b.** forth fruit. *Jer* 12:2
b. forth out of mouth what. 51:44
b. forth thy stuff. *Ezek* 12:4
 and I shall **b.** forth boughs. 17:23
 to **b.** them forth of the land. 20:6
 I will **b.** them forth out of. 38
 therefore will I **b.** forth a fire. 28:18
 I will **b.** thee forth thine army. 38:4
 shall **b.** forth new fruit. 47:12
 Eperaim shall **b.** forth. *Hos* 9:13
 though my **b.** forth, yet will I. 16
 labour to **b.** forth, O Zion. *Mi* 4:10
 he will **b.** me forth to the light. 7:9
 before the decree **b.** forth. *Zeph* 2:2
 I will **b.** forth my servant. *Zech* 3:8
 shall **b.** forth the head-stone. 4:7
b. forth a curse, and it shall. 5:4
 virgin shall **b.** forth a son.

Lu 1:21, 23
b. forth fruit meet. 3:8; *Mat* 3:8
 cannot **b.** forth evil fruit. *Mat* 7:18
Luke 6:43
b. forth fruit, some 30. *Mark* 4:20
b. forth a son, and shalt. *Luke* 1:31
 word, keep it, and **b.** forth fruit. 8:13
b. forth the best robe. 15:22
 may **b.** forth more fruit. *John* 15:2
 that ye should **b.** forth fruit. 16
 I am come to you. 19:4
 Easter to **b.** him forth. *Acts* 12:4
 that we should **b.** forth. *Rom* 7:4
 the motions of sin to **b.** forth. 5

bring in
 I will **b.** you into the land. *Ex* 6:8
 shall **b.** in and plant them- 15:17
 prepare that they **b.** in. 16:5
 Angel shall **b.** thee in. 23:23
 myself will I **b.** in. *Num* 14:31
 proclamation to **b.** in to the Lord the 2
 collection Moses laid. *2 Chr* 24:9
 ye shall not **b.** in the captives. 23:13
b. in no burden on the. *Jer* 17:24
b. me in before the king. *Dan* 2:24
 king cried to **b.** in astrologers. 5:7
b. in everlasting righteousness. 9:24
 sown much and **b.** in little. *Hag* 1:6
 means to **b.** him in. *Luke* 5:18
b. in hither the poor, the. 14:21
b. in damnable heresies. *2 Pet* 2:1

bring out
b. them out to us. *Gen* 19:5, 8, 12
 make mention, and **b.** me out. 40:14
 God will visit and **b.** you out. 50:24
 I will **b.** you out from. *Ex* 6:6
 charge to **b.** Israel out of. 13, 26, 27
 7:5; 12:51; *Jer* 31:32
 mischief did he **b.** them out. *Ex* 32:12
 lay hold and **b.** him out. *Deut* 21:19
b. out the damsel. 22:21
b. both out to the gate. 24
 shall **b.** out the pledge. 24:11
b. out thence Rahab. *Josh* 6:22
b. out those five kings. 10:22
b. out thy son that. *Judg* 6:30
 them I will **b.** out. 19:24
 O **b.** thou me out of. *Ps* 25:17
 O my soul out of prison. 142:7
 O Lord, **b.** my soul out. 143:11
 to **b.** out the prisoners. *Isa* 42:7
 shall **b.** out the bones. *Jer* 8:1
b. out all thy wives and. 38:23
 I will **b.** you forth out. *Ezek* 11:7
 you out from people. 20:34; 34:13
 accept you, when I **b.** you out. 20:41
b. it out piece by piece. 24:6
 burneth him **b.** out. *Amos* 6:10
 sought to **b.** them out. *Acts* 17:5

bring to pass
 will shortly **b.** it to pass. *Gen* 41:32
 to **b.** to pass as at this day. 50:20
 he shall **b.** it to pass. *Ps* 37:5
 and **b.** to pass his act. *Isa* 28:21
 I will also **b.** it to pass. 46:11

bring up
 will also **b.** thee up again. *Gen* 46:4
 and to **b.** them up out. *Ex* 3:8
 I have said, I will **b.** you up out. 17
 see, thou sayest to me, **b.** up. 33:12

men that **b.** up evil. *Num* 14:37
b. up Aaron and his son. 20:25
b. up an evil name. *Deut* 22:14
 did not the Lord **b.** us up? *Judg* 6:13
b. him up in the bed. 1 *Sam* 19:15
 whom shall I **b.** up, **b.** up? 23:11
 men did David **b.** up. 2 *Sam* 2:3
 to **b.** up from thence the ark. 6:2
1 Ki 8:1, 4; *1 Chr* 13:6; 15:3, 12
 14, 25; *2 Chr* 5:2, 5
 since I did **b.** up Israel. *1 Chr* 17:5
 did Sheshbazzar **b.** up. *Ezra* 1:11
 shall **b.** up tithes. *Neh* 10:38
b. not forth children, nor nourish up
 young men, nor **b.** up. *Isa* 23:4
 then will I **b.** them up. *Jer* 27:22
 shall **b.** up a company. *Ezek* 16:40
 I will **b.** up a company. 23:46
 when I shall **b.** up the. 26:19
 will **b.** thee up out of the midst. 29:4
 a company shall **b.** thee up. 32:3
 I will **b.** up flesh on you. 37:6
 though they **b.** up children. *Hos* 9:12
 I will **b.** up sackcloth. *Amos* 8:10
 to **b.** up Christ. *Rom* 10:17
b. them up in nurture of. *Eph* 6:4

bringers
 the **b.** up of children. 2 *Ki* 10:5

bringest
 and **b.** me into judgement. *Job* 14:3
 O Jerusalem that **b.** good. *Isa* 40:9
 thou **b.** strange things. *Acts* 17:20

bringeth
 who **b.** you out from. *Ex* 6:7
 I am the Lord that **b.** you. *Lev* 11:4, 5
b. it not to door of tabernacle. 17:14
 the Lord **b.** thee into. *Deut* 8:7
b. down to the grave, and **b.** up. 1
Sam 2:6
 Lord maketh poor, he **b.** low. 7
 that **b.** down the people. 2 *Sam* 22:48
 and that **b.** me forth from. 49
 into whose hand God **b.** 12
Job 12:6
 he **b.** to light the shadow. 22
 wrath **b.** the punishments. 19:29
 the thing that is hid **b.** he. 28:11
 that **b.** forth his fruit. *Ps* 1:3
b. back the captivity. 14:7; 53:6
 Lord **b.** the counsel of the. 33:10
 the man who **b.** wicked. 37:7
 he **b.** out them that are bound. 68:6
 and **b.** them out. 107:28
 he **b.** them to their desired. 30
b. wind out of treasures. 135:7
Jer 10:13; 51:16
 the mouth of the just **b.** 10
Pr 10:31
 moving his lips he **b.** evil. 16:30
 a man's gift **b.** him. 18:16
 son that causeth shame, and **b.** 19
 a wise king **b.** the wheel. 20:26
 much more when he **b.** it. 21:27
 a child left, **b.** his mother. 29:15
 he that delicately **b.** up servant. 21
 the fear of man **b.** a snare. 25
b. forth butter, **b.** blood, **b.** 30
Ps 33:3
 like ships, she **b.** her food. 31:14
 water the wood that **b.** 2
Ecc 2:6
 Lord **b.** on them waters. *Isa* 8:7
b. down them that dwell on high, **b.** 26
 to dust. 40:23
b. the princes to nothing. 40:23
 that **b.** out their host. 26
 which **b.** forth the chariot. 43:17
 the smith that **b.** forth. 54:16
 for as the earth **b.** forth. 61:11
 anguish of her that **b.** 4
Jer 4:31
 which **b.** iniquity. *Ezek* 29:16
 Israel **b.** forth fruit. *Hos* 10:1
 which ground **b.** forth. *Hag* 1:11
 that **b.** not forth good fruit is hewn
 down. *Mat* 3:10; 7:19; *Luke* 3:7
 every good tree, **b.** forth. *Mat* 7:17
 good man **b.** forth good things, evil
 man **b.** forth. 12:35; *Luke* 6:45
b. forth some an hundred. *Mat* 13:23
 who **b.** out of his treasures. 52
 Jesus **b.** them up into. 17:1
 the earth **b.** forth fruit. *Mark* 4:28
 good tree **b.** not forth. *Luke* 6:43
 if it die, **b.** forth. *John* 12:24; 15:5
 gospel **b.** forth fruit. *Col* 1:6
 grace of God **b.** salvation. *Tit* 2:11
b. in the first-begotten. *Heb* 1:6

the earth **b.** forth herbs. *Heb* 6:7
 lust **b.** forth sin, sin **b.** 1
Jas 1:15

see tidings

bringing
 much observed for **b.** *Ex* 12:42
 people were restrained from **b.** 36:6
 an offering **b.** iniquity. *Num* 5:15
 by **b.** up a slander upon. 14:36
 of **b.** the king back. 2 *Sam* 19:10, 43
 navy **b.** gold and silver. 1 *Ki* 10:22
 2 *Chr* 9:21
 I am **b.** such evil on. 2 *Ki* 21:12
 on the sabbath **b.** in. *Neh* 13:15
 rejoicing, **b.** sheaves. *Ps* 126:6
b. burnt-offerings, **b.** *Jer* 17:26
 made myself known in **b.** *Ezek* 40:9
 his word by **b.** upon us. *Dan* 9:12
 to a nation **b.** forth. *Mat* 21:43
b. one sick of the palsy. *Mark* 2:3
b. the spices which. *Luke* 24:1
 multitude **b.** sick folks. *Acis* 5:16
b. me into captivity to. *Rom* 7:23
 and **b.** into captivity. 2 *Cor* 10:5
b. many sons unto glory. *Heb* 2:10
 the **b.** in of a better hope. 7:19
b. in the flood on the. 2 *Pet* 2:5

brink
 by the kine on the **b.** *Gen* 41:3
 ark in flags by river's **b.** *Ex* 23:3
 shalt stand by the river's **b.** 7:15
 from Aroer by the **b.** of. *Deut* 2:36
 when ye are come to **b.** of. *Josh* 3:8
 caused me return to the **b.** *Ezek* 47:6

broad
 make censers, **b.** plates. *Num* 16:38
 make **b.** plates for the. 39*
 repaired, and they fortified Jerusa-
 lem to the **b.** wall. *Neh* 3:8; 12:38
 out of strait into **b.** place. *Job* 36:16
 thy commandment is exceeding **b.** 1
Ps 119:96
 in the **b.** ways I will seek. *S* of *S* 3:2
 Lord will be place of **b.** *Isa* 33:21
 know and seek in the **b.** *Jer* 5:1
 the **b.** walls of Babylon. 51:58
 chariots shall jostle in **b.** *Nah* 2:4
b. is the way that leadeth. *Mat* 7:13
 make **b.** their phylacteries. 23:5

broader
 the measure is **b.** than. *Job* 11:4

brothered
 make a robe, **b.** a coat. *Ex* 28:4*
 clothed thee with **b.** *Ezek* 16:10
 raiment was of silk and **b.** 13
 tokest thy **b.** garments and. 18
 princes put off **b.** garments. 26:16
 linen with **b.** work from. 27:7
 occupied in thy fairs with **b.** 16
 merchants in blue clothes and **b.** 24
 women adorn, not with **b.** 1 *Tim* 2:9

broiled
 gave him a piece of **b.** *Luke* 24:42

broken
b. my covenant. *Gen* 17:14; *Ps* 55:20
Isa 24:5; 33:8; *Jer* 11:10
 vessel wherein sodden, shall be **b.**

Lev 6:28
 vessel that he touched be **b.** 15:12
 man that is **b.** footed, or **b.** 21:19
 that hath his stones **b.** let. 20
 blind, **b.** or maimed. 22:22, 24
 and I have **b.** the bands. 26:13
 when I have **b.** the staff of. 26
 because he hath **b.** *Num* 15:31
 were the horse-hoofs **b.** *Judg* 5:22
 the withs, as a thread is **b.** 16:9
 bows of the mighty are **b.** 1 *Sam* 2:4
 a bow of steel is **b.** 2 *Sam* 22:35
Ps 18:34

the ships were **b.** 1 *Ki* 22:48
 God hath **b.** in upon. 1 *Chr* 14:11
b. thy works, shine **b.** 2 *Chr* 20:37
 also he built wall that was **b.** 32:5
 teeth of young lions are **b.** *Job* 4:10
 my skin is **b.** and become. 7:5
 I was at ease, but he hath **b.** 16:12
 arms of fatherless have been **b.** 22:9
 and wickedness shall be **b.** 24:20
 and let mine arm be **b.** from. 31:22
 the high arm shall be **b.** 38:15

thou hast b. the teeth of. Ps 3:7
 forgotten, I am like b. vessel. 31:12
 Lord is nigh them of b. 34:18; 51:17
 keepeth his bones, not one is b. 34:20
 their bows shall be b. 37:15
 arms shall be b. 17
 I am feeble and sore b. 38:8
 though thou hast b. us in the. 44:19
 that the bones thou hast b. 51:8
 sacrifices of God are a b. spirit. 17
 the earth to tremble, hast b. 60:2
 reproach hath b. my heart. 69:20
 he hath b. the gates of brass. 107:16
 he might even slay the b. 109:16
 the snare is b. and we are. 124:7
 he healeth the b. in heart. 147:3
 suddenly shall he be b. Pr 6:15
 sorrow of heart spirit is b. 15:13
 a b. spirit drieth the bones. 17:22
 is like a b. tooth and a foot. 25:19
 cord is not quickly b. Eccl 4:12
 golden bowl be b. or pitcher b. 12:6
 nor latchet of shoes be b. Isa 5:27
 sixty-five years Ephraim be b. 7:8
 many shall fall and be b. 8:15
 for thou hast b. the yoke. 9:4
 the Lord hath b. the staff. 14:5
 rod of him that smote thee is b. 29
 shall be b. in the purposes. 19:10
 all graven images he hath b. 21:9
 might fall backward and be b. 28:13
 he hath b. the covenant. 33:8
 nor the cords thereof be b. 20
 trustest in staff of this b. reed. 36:6
 hewed out b. cisterns that. Jer 2:23
 the children have b. crown. 16
 of old I have b. thy yoke. 5:3
 these have b. thy yoke. 10:20
 all my cords are b. 11:16
 the branches of it are b. 14:17
 daughter of my people is b. 22:28
 Coniah a despised b. idol? mine heart is b. because. 23:9
 I have b. the yoke of the. 28:2
 Hananiah, thou hast b. 33:13
 may also my covenant be b. 37:21
 how is the strong staff b.? 48:17
 the arm of Moab is b. 25
 I have b. Moab like a vessel. 38
 this Nebuchadnezzar hath b. 50:17
 hammer of whole earth cut and b. 23
 every one of their bows is b. 51:56
 walls of Babylon be utterly b. 58
 he hath destroyed and b. Lam 2:9
 he hath b. my bones. 3:4
 he hath b. my teeth. 16
 altars, and images be b. Ezek 6:4, 6
 because I am b. with their. 9
 my covenant that he hath b. 17:19
 her strong rods were b. 19:12
 aha, she is b. that was the. 26:2
 the east-wind hath b. 27:26
 time when thou shalt be b. 34
 I have b. the arm of Pharaoh. 30:21
 strong and that which was b. 22
 his boughs are b. by all. 31:12
 be b. in the midst of the. 32:28
 nor bound up that which was b. 34:4
 bind up that which was b. 17
 when I have b. the bands. 27
 and they have b. my covenant. 44:7
 kingdom partly strong, and partly b. Dan 2:42
 the great horn was b. 8:8
 now that being b. whereas four. 22
 shall be b. without hand. 25
 his kingdom shall be b. 11:4
 with flood be overthrown and b. 22
 Ephraim is oppressed and b. Hos 5:11
 ship was like to be b. Jonah 1:4
 and it was b. in that day. Zech 11:11
 shall not heal that which is b. 16
 took up of the b. meat. Mat 15:37
 Mark 8:8
 on this stone, shall be b. Mat 21:44
 Luke 20:18
 suffered house to be b. Luke 12:39
 not only b. the sabbath. John 5:18
 that law of Moses not be b. 7:23
 and scripture cannot be b. 10:35
 besought Pilate their legs be b. 19:31
 a bone of him shall not be b. 36
 so many, yet was not net b. 21:11

had b. bread and talked. Acts 20:11
 gave thanks, when he had b. 27:35
 but the hinder part was b. 41*
 my body b. for you. 1 Cor 11:24
 as vessels shall they be b. Rev 2:27

broken down

oven or ranges b. d. Lev 11:35
 altar that was b. d. 1 Ki 18:30
 watch, that it be not b. d. 2 Ki 11:6*
 Hezekiah had b. d. 2 Chr 33:3
 Josiah had b. d. the altars. 34:7
 wall of Jerusalem is b. d. Neh 1:3
 viewed walls which were b. d. 2:13
 why hast thou b. d.? Ps 80:12
 thou hast b. d. all his hedges. 89:40
 the stone wall was b. d. Pr 24:31
 like a city b. d. 25:28
 b. d. the principal plants. Isa 16:8
 the houses have ye b. d. 22:10
 city of confusion is b. d. 24:10
 the earth is utterly b. d. 19
 cities were b. d. Jer 4:26
 Moab b. d. 48:20, 30
 foundations shall be b. d. Ezek 30:4
 the barns are b. d. Joel 1:17
 Christ hath b. d. middle. Eph 2:14

broken forth

how hast thou b. forth? Gen 38:29
 the Lord hath b. forth. 2 Sam 5:20

broken in

God hath b. in. 1 Chr 14:11

broken off

my purposes are b. off. Job 17:11
 boughs are withered, they shall be b. off. Isa 27:11
 branches be b. off. Rom 11:17, 19
 unbelief they were b. off. 20

broken out

leprosy b. out of the. Lev 13:20, 25

broken in, or to pieces

adversaries b. in pieces. 2 Sam 2:10
 rock, were b. in pieces. 2 Chr 25:12
 hast b. Rahab in pieces. Ps 89:10
 ye shall be b. in pieces. Isa 8:10
 potter's vessel b. in pieces. Jer 30:14
 Merodach is b. in pieces. Jer 50:2*
 silver, gold, b. to pieces. Dan 2:35
 of Samaria b. in pieces. Hos 8:6
 and fetters been b. in p. Mark 5:4

broken up

the great deep b. up. Gen 7:11
 city Jerusalem was b. up. 2 Ki 25:4
 Jer 39:2; 52:7
 sons of Athaliah b. up. 2 Chr 24:7
 the depths are b. up. Pr 3:20
 of Chaldeans was b. up. Jer 37:11
 they have b. up and. Mi 2:13
 suffered house be b. up. Mat 24:43
 they had b. roof up. Mark 2:4
 congregation was b. up. Acts 13:43

brokenhearted

to bind up the b. Isa 61:1
 to heal b., to preach. Luke 4:18

brood

as a hen gathers her b. Luke 13:34

brook

sent them over the b. Gen 32:23*
 take willows of the b. Lev 23:40
 came to b. Eschol and. Num 13:23*
 called, b. Eschol because of. 24*
 b. Zered, went over b. Deut 2:13, 14
 and cast the dust thereof into b. 9:21
 smooth stones out of b. 1 Sam 17:40
 David came to the b. Besor. 30:9
 king passed over the b. 2 Sam 15:23
 they be gone over the b. 17:20
 day thou passest over b. 1 Ki 2:37
 idol burnt by the b. Kidron. 15:13
 2 Chr 15:16
 hide thyself by b. Cherith. 1 Ki 17:3, 5
 he drank of the b. 6
 brought them to the b. Kishon. 18:40
 burnt the grove at the b. 2 Ki 23:6
 dust into b. Kidron. 12; 2 Chr 30:14
 find them at end of the b. 2 Chr 20:16
 Levites carried it to the b. 29:16
 people stopped the b. 32:4
 went up by the b. and. Neh 2:15
 dealt deceitfully as a b. Job 6:15
 the willows of the b. compass. 40:22

as to Jabin at b. Kishon. Ps 83:9*
 he shall drink of the b. in. 110:7
 wisdom as a flowing b. Pr 18:4
 carry away to the b. Isa 15:7
 fields to b. Kidron be holy. Jer 31:40
 with his disciples over b. John 18:1

brooks

in Red sea and b. of. Num 21:14
 at the stream of the b. that. 15*
 to a land of b. of water. Deut 8:7
 of the b. of Gaash. 2 Sam 23:30
 1 Chr 11:32
 go unto all b. of water. 1 Ki 18:5
 and as the stream of b. Job 6:15
 he shall not see the b. of. 20:17*
 gold as stones of the b. 22:24
 hart panteth after water b. Isa 42:1
 b. of defence shall be. Isa 19:6*
 paper reeds by the b., by the b. 7*
 every thing sown by the b. 7*
 they that cast angle into the b. 8

broth

Gideon put the b. in a. Judg 6:19
 angel said, pour out the b. 20
 b. of abominable things. Isa 65:4

brother

(For uses see brethreen)

hand of every man's b. Gen 9:5
 Rebekah had a b. 24:29
 gave also to her b. and mother. 53
 told Rachel he was father's b. 29:12
 to tell ye had yet a b., have ye another b.? 43:6, 7; 44:19
 her husband's b. shall. Deut 25:5
 blood laid on for their b. Judg 9:24
 repented them for their b. 21:6
 hating in their elder b. Job 13:18
 I am a b. to dragons. 30:29
 a b. is born for. Pr 17:17
 he that is slothful is b. to him. 18:9
 a b. offended is harder to be. 19
 friend that sticketh closer than b. 24
 better neighbour near than b. 27:10
 he hath neither child nor b. Eccl 4:8
 trust not in any b. for b. will. Jer 9:4
 for b. they may. Ezek 44:25
 not Esau Jacob's b.? Mal 1:2
 b. shall deliver up the b. Mat 10:21
 Mark 13:12
 if a man's b. die and. Mark 12:19
 Luke 20:28
 Mary, whose b. Lazarus. John 11:2
 comfort them concerning their b. 19
 b. Saul, receive. Acts 9:17; 22:13
 he killed James the b. of. 12:12
 thou seest, b. how many. 21:20
 and Quartus a b. Rom 16:23
 if any man called a b. 1 Cor 5:11
 b. goeth to law with b. 6:6
 if any b. hath a wife. 7:12
 a b. or sister is not under. 15
 thy knowledge shall weak b. 8:11
 have sent with him the b. 2 Cor 8:18
 withdraw from every b. 2 Thes 3:6
 but admonish him as a b. 15
 are refreshed by thee, b. Phil 7
 but above a servant, a b. 16
 his brother
 and after that came his b. Gen 25:26
 should give seed to his b. 38:9
 his b. is dead. 42:38; 44:20
 slay every man his b. Ex 21:27
 for his father or his b. Lev 21:2
 not make unclean for his b. Num 6:7
 not exact of neighbour or his b. Deut 15:2
 thought to have done to his b. 19:19
 succeed in name of his b. 25:6
 fear be evil towards his b. 28:54
 fear of Abimelech his b. Judg 9:21
 for blood of Asahel his b. 2 Sam 3:27
 but Solomon his b. 1 Ki 1:10
 usury every one of his b. Neh 5:7
 none can redeem his b. Ps 49:7
 shall take hold of his b. Isa 3:6
 no man shall spare his b. 9:19
 fight every one against his b. 19:2
 every one said to his b. 41:6
 no more every man his b. Jer 31:34
 Heb 8:11
 none serve of a Jew his b. Jer 34:9
 let ye go every man his b. 14
 liberty every one to his b. 17

because he spoiled thy b. *Ezek 18:18*
 speak every one to his b. *33:30*
 Jacob took his b. *Gen 12:13*
 he did pursue thy b. *Amos 1:11*
 that every man his b. *Mal 2:15*
 by the sword of his b. *Ezek 1:23*
 marry every man to his b. *Ezek 7:10*
 none imagine evil against his b. *1:10*
 transgression against his b. *1:10*

shall say to his b. *Race 1:10*
 also to you, if ye from your hearts
 sow not every one his b. *18:35*
 raise seed to his b. *20:14*
 Mark 10:19; Luke 10:16
 left his wife and his b. *Mat 22:15*
 be indelible to his b. *John 1:41*
 occasion to fall in his b. *Rom 14:13*
 no man demand his b. *1:13*
 evil of his b. and judge his b. *1:13*

and sareth his b. *1:13*
 he that loveth his b. *1:13*
 he that loveth his b. *3:10*
 who was of that wicked one, and
 slew his b. because his b. *3:11*
 barren his b. *3:15*
 loveth God more his b. *4:20*
 if any see his b. sin a. *5:16*

my brother
 am I my b. keeper? *Gen 4:9*
 said to my b. *13:1*
 then I say my b. *13:1*
 because thou art my b. *29:13*
 battle against Benjamin my b. *34:23*
 for thee, my b. *34:23*
 say my b. do not force me. *34:23*
 saying, I am my b. *34:23*
 as he had read my b. *34:23*
 thou wast as my b. *34:23*
 I am my b. and sister. *34:23*
 is my b. and sister. *34:23*
 how oft shall my b. sin? *34:23*
 speak to my b. *34:23*
 if I hadst been there, my b. *34:23*
 if meat make my b. to. *34:23*
 I found not time my b. *34:23*

our brother
 profit if we slay our b. *Gen 37:26*
 for he is our b. *27:1*
 gently concerning our b. *Gen 42:21*
 if thou wilt send our b. *43:14*
 sent with them our b. *2 Cor 8:22*
 and Timothy our b. *Philem 1*

thy brother
 where is Abel thy b. *Gen 4:9*
 voice of thy b. *10*
 and shall serve thy b. *27:40*
 thy b. wife raise up seed to thy b. *38:8*
 is not Aaron thy b. *Ex 4:14*
 take to thee Aaron thy b. *28:1*
 shall not hate thy b. *Lev 19:17*
 fear thy God that thy b. *28:36*
 Aaron thy b. *Num 27:13*
 if thy b. smite thee. *Deut 33:6*
 open thy hand wide to thy b. *15:11*
 if thy b. an Hebrew be sold. *12*
 bring them again to thy b. *22:1*
 with all lost things of thy b. *3*
 not after Edomites. he is thy b. *23:7*
 not lend upon usury to thy b. *19*
 up my face to thy b. *1 Sam 2:22*
 hold thy peace. he is thy b. *13:20*
 said, thy b. Benadab. *1 Ki 20:33*
 a pledge from thy b. *Job 22:6*
 speakest against thy b. *Ps 50:20*
 nor go into thy b. house. *Pr 27:10*
 thy violence against thy b. *Ob 10*
 loved on the day of thy b. *12*
 rememberest that thy b. *Mat 5:23*
 first be reconciled to thy b. *24*
 note in thy b. eye. *7:3*
 I thy b. trespass. hast caused thy b. *Luke 6:41*
 Mat 18:15; Luke 17:3
 thy b. shall rise again. *John 11:23*
 judge thy b. why dost thou set at
 sought thy b. *Rom 14:10*

your brother
 bring your b. so will I deliver you
 your b. *Gen 42:34*
 not see my face, except your b. *43:3*
 take your b. arise, and go. *13*
 I am Joseph your b. *45:4*
 king, because he is your b. *Judg 9:18*
 John, who also am your b. *Rev 1:9*

brotherhood
 might break b. between. *Zech 11:14*
 love the b. fear God. *1 Pet 2:17*

brotherly
 remembered not the b. *Amos 1:9*
 affectioned with b. love. *Rom 12:10*
 as touching b. love. *1 Thes 4:9*
 let b. love commend. *Heb 13:1*
 to godliness b. kindness, and to b.
 kindness charity. *2 Pet 1:7*

brought
 hast b. on me and my. *Gen 20:9*
 the Lord thy God b. it to. *27:20*
 that thou of beasts I b. not. *31:39*
 thy b. him the present. *43:26*
 beast in field not b. *Ex 9:19*
 b. east-wind, east-wind b. *10:13*
 hard pauses they b. to Moses. *18:26*
 now I have you and b. you. *19:4*
 that thou hast b. as out of Egypt. *32:1, 23*
 that thou hast b. so great a sin. *21*
 had purple and scarlet b. *35:23*
 to Aaron the priest. *Lev 13:8, 9*
 will be have b. an offering. *23:14*
 they b. the blasphemers. *34:11*
 he shall be b. to door. *Num 6:13*
 because b. not the offering. *9:13*
 wherefore hath the Lord b. *14:3*
 and he said b. thee near. *16:10*
 Moses b. their cause. *27:5*
 have therefore b. an oblation. *31:50*
 will we have b. them. *32:17*
 the Lord thy God b. *Deut 5:15*
 I have b. the first-fruits. *26:10*
 I have b. away the shadowed. *13*
 in morning ye shall be b. *Josh 7:14*
 they took and b. them. *23*
 Lord b. them to the valley. *24:1*
 I have b. the sea upon them. *24:1*
 the Philippines b. money. *Judg 7:1*
 who b. thee better? *16:18*
 she b. Samuel to the. *1 Sam 1:24*
 they slew a bullock and b. *25*
 despised him, and b. him no. *10:27*
 warfare then have ye b. *21:14*
 what Abigail had b. him. *25:35*
 found and b. an Egyptian to. *30:11*
 crown and bracelet, b. *1 Sam 1:10*
 was am I? what is my house, that
 thou hast b. *7:18*
 Lord b. evil. *1 Ki 9:9*
 thy b. every man his present. *2 Chr 7:22*
 I Ki 10:25; 2 Chr 7:24
 hast thou also b. evil? *1 Ki 19:20*
 the king died, and was b. to. *22:37*
 not receiving what he b. *2 Ki 5:20*
 Hoshea b. no presents to. *17:4*
 carry thither the priest ye b. *27*
 b. the shadow ten degrees. *20:11*
 craftsman the king b. captive. *24:16*
 with jeopardy of lives b. *1 Chr 11:19*
 the Lord b. fear of him. *14:17*
 children of Israel b. *2 Chr 13:18*
 b. to Jehoshaphat presents. *17:5*
 b. Abaziah to Jehu, and. *22:9*
 the king of Syria b. Israel. *28:5*
 b. captives to Jericho to. *15*
 many b. gifts to the Lord. *32:23*
 thy b. us a man of. *Erra 8:18*
 God had b. counsel. *Nah 4:15*
 people b. them and made. *8:16*
 thou art just in all that is b. *9:33*
 Judah b. mine of corn and. *13:12*
 the royal apparel be b. *Esth 6:8*
 of slain in Susiana b. *9:11*
 a thing was secretly b. *Job 4:12*
 yet shall he be b. to the. *21:32*
 b. to confusion. *Ps 35:4*
 with thy shall they be b. *45:15*
 they are b. to shame. *71:24*
 a man is b. to a piece. *Pr 6:26*
 b. m. to banqueting. *S of S 2:4*
 Ar is b. to silence, Kir of Moab b. *Isa 15:1*
 silence.

b. Chaldeans to ruin. *Isa 23:13*
 terrible one is b. to nought. *29:20*
 mast not b. small cattle. *43:23*
 have called him, I have b. *48:15*
 b. as a lamb to the slaughter. *53:7*
 arm b. salvation. *59:16*
 that their kings may be b. *60:11*
 they that b. shall drink. *62:9*
 is an ox that is b. *Jer 11:19*
 I have b. on them a spoiler. *15:8*
 as I have b. all this evil. *32:42*
 now Lord hath b. it and done. *40:3*
 concerning the evil I b. *Ezek 14:22*
 left thee per whoresoms b. *23:8*
 thou shalt not be b. together. *29:5*
 might shew them, art thou b. *40:4*
 b. me through the waters to. *47:3*
 nor instruments of music b. *Dan 6:18*
 b. him near before ancient of. *7:13*
 Lord watched evil, and b. it. *9:14*
 given up, and they that b. her. *11:6*
 when ye b. it home. *Hag 1:9*
 ye b. what was torn. *Mal 1:13*
 shall be b. before kings. *Mat 10:18*
 Mark 13:9; Luke 21:12
 kingdom b. to desolation. *Mat 12:25*
 Luke 11:17

b. John Baptist's head. *Mat 14:11*
 I b. him to thy disciples. *17:16*
 one was b. that owed him. *18:24*
 b. to him little children. *19:13*
 Mark 10:13
 a candle b. to be put. *Mark 4:21*
 king commanded dead to be b. *6:27*
 disciples rebuked those that b. *10:13*
 b. him to Jerusalem. *Luke 2:22*
 a woman b. an alabaster box. *7:37*
 b. him to an inn and. *10:34*
 why have ye not b. him? *John 7:45*
 prison to have them b. *Acts 5:21*
 Barnabas b. him to the. *9:27*
 and being b. on their way. *15:3*
 who b. her masters gain. *16:16*
 b. them to the magistrates. *20*
 from his body were b. *19:12*
 b. their books, and burned them. *19*
 Demetrius b. no small gain. *24*
 ye b. hither these men, no robbers. *37*
 and they b. the young man. *20:12*
 they all b. us on our way. *21:5*
 commanded Paul to be b. *25:6*
 thou must be b. before Caesar. *27:24*
 to be b. on my way. *Rom 15:24*
 I will not be b. under. *1 Cor 6:12*
 of you and b. on. *1 Cor 1:16*
 b. life and immortality. *2 Tim 1:10*
 grace that is to be b. to. *1 Pet 1:13*
 of the same is he b. in. *2 Pet 2:19*

brought again
 Abram b. again his. *Gen 14:16*
 the money that was b. again. *43:12*
 Moses and Aaron b. again. *Ex 10:8*
 the Lord b. again the waters. *15:19*
 b. us word again and. *Deut 1:25*
 b. him word again. *Josh 14:2*
 had b. me home again. *Ruth 1:7*
 Philistines b. again ark. *1 Sam 6:21*
 b. again Abner. *2 Sam 3:26*
 came and b. the king word again. *3 Ki 22:9*
 b. Manasseh again. *2 Chr 34:28*
 b. I again the vessels of. *Neh 13:9*
 vessels shall be b. again. *Jer 27:16*
 ye have not b. again. *Ezek 34:4*
 when I have b. again. *39:27*
 repented and b. again. *Mat 27:3*
 of peace that b. again. *Heb 13:20*

brought back
 Abram b. back all. *Gen 14:16*
 b. back word to them. *Num 13:26*
 prophet whom he had b. back. *1 Ki 13:23*
 Jehoshaphat b. them back. *2 Chr 19:4*
 hast b. back captivity of. *Ps 85:1*
 come into land b. back. *Ezek 38:8*
 brought down
 Joseph was b. down into. *Gen 39:1*
 he b. down the people. *Judg 7:5*
 Philistines b. down Samson. *16:21*
 he had b. him down. *1 Sam 30:16*
 they b. Adonijah down. *1 Ki 1:53*
 Elijah b. the child down. *17:23*

b. them down to brook. 1 Ki 18:40
he b. down and fallen. Ps 20:8
he b. down their heart. 107:12
mean man shall be b. down. Isa 5:15
thy pomp is b. down to. 14:11
thou shalt be b. down to hell. 15
I shall be b. down and speak. 29:4
your sake I have b. down. 43:14
he hath b. them down. Lam 2:2
the Lord have b. down. Ezek 17:24
shall be b. down with. 31:18
of Assyria be b. down. Zech 10:11
Capernaum be b. down. Mat 11:23
brethren b. him down. Acts 9:30

brought forth

earth b. forth grass and. Gen 1:12
waters b. forth abundantly. 21
king of Salem b. forth. 14:18
Lord b. forth Abram abroad. 15:5
angels b. Lot forth, and. 19:16
the servant b. forth jewels. 24:53
when b. forth, she sent to. 38:25
earth b. forth by handfuls. 41:47
when thou hast b. forth. Ex 3:12
for ye have b. us forth. 16:3
Lord who b. them forth out of Egypt. 29:46; Lev 25:38; 26:13, 45

Aaron's rod b. forth. Num 17:8
sent an angel, and b. us forth. 20:16
God b. him forth out of. 24:8
who b. thee forth. Deut 6:12; 8:14
who b. forth water out of. 8:15
people b. forth have corrupted. 9:12
made when he b. them forth. 29:25
for precious fruits b. forth. 33:14
b. forth those five kings. Josh 10:23
she b. forth butter in. Judg 5:25
b. you forth out of house of. 6:8
Moses, who b. forth. 1 Sam 12:8
b. me forth into large. 2 Sam 22:20
Ps 18:19

forsook the Lord who b. forth their fathers. 1 Ki 9:9; 2 Chr 7:22
b. forth vestments. 2 Ki 10:22
b. forth the king's son. 11:12
hast b. me forth out. Job 10:18
wicked shall be b. forth. 21:30
mischiefs, and b. forth. Ps 7:14
before mountains were b. forth their land b. forth frogs. 105:30
he b. forth his people with. 43
I was b. forth. Pr 8:24
before the hills was I b. forth. 25
mother b. thee forth, she b. forth. S of S 8:5

for grapes, and it b. forth. Isa 5:2
b. forth wind. 26:18
what hast thou b. forth. 45:10
among sons, she hath b. forth. 51:18
she travailed, she b. forth. 66:7
as Zion travailed, she b. forth. 8
thou hast b. me forth. Jer 2:27
commanded in day I b. forth. 11:4
34:13

Pashur b. forth Jeremiah. 20:3
hast b. forth thy people. 32:21
Lord b. forth the weapons. 50:25
the Lord hath b. forth our. 51:10
I b. forth my staff by. Ezek 12:7
a remnant shall be b. forth. 14:22
in whose sight b. them forth. 20:22
travailleth hath b. forth. Mi 5:3
olive-tree hath not b. forth. Hag 2:19
till she had b. forth her. Mat 1:25
good ground, and b. forth fruit. 13:8; Mark 4:8

Elisabeth's time came, she b. forth. Luke 1:57

she b. forth her first-born son. 2:7
ground of a rich man b. forth. 12:16
that, he b. forth Jesus. John 19:13
prison doors, b. them forth. Acts 5:19
Herod would have b. him forth. 12:6
the man to be b. forth. 25:17
and the earth b. forth. Jas 5:18
she b. forth a man-child. Rev 12:5
persecuted woman which b. forth. 13

brought in

snath b. in an Hebrew. Gen 39:14
Joseph b. in Jacob his father. 47:7
blood was not b. in. Lev 10:18
goat, whose blood was b. in. 16:27

not till Miriam was b. in. Num 12:15
for righteousness Lord b. me in.

brought

when the Lord hath b. thee in. 11:29
Joab b. in a great spoil. 2 Sam 3:22
b. in the ark of the Lord. 6:17

brought

no burden b. in on the. Neh 13:16
by his power he b. in. Ps 78:26
then was Daniel b. in. Dan 5:13
John's head was b. in. Mat 14:11
b. in with Jesus into. Acts 7:45
false brethren b. in to. Gal 2:4

brought into

not b. us into a land. Num 16:14
Lord hath b. thee into. Deut 6:10
31:20

b. ark into Dagon's. 1 Sam 5:2
b. them into the parlour. 9:22
b. thy servant into a. 20:8
sin-money not b. into. 2 Ki 12:16
hast b. me into. Ps 22:15
king hath b. me into his. S of S 1:4
I b. you into a plentiful. Jer 2:7
hath b. me into darkness. Lam 3:2
have b. thee into waters. Ezek 27:26
b. into my sanctuary. 44:7
led him and b. him into. Acts 9:8
b. Greeks into the temple. 21:28
we b. nothing into. 1 Tim 6:7
whose blood is b. into. Heb 13:11

brought low

hast b. me very low. Judg 11:35
Lord b. Judah low. 2 Chr 28:19
they are b. low. Job 14:21
wicked are gone and b. low. 24:24
prevent us, we are b. low. Ps 79:8
and were b. low for. 106:43
are b. low, through. 107:39
I was b. low, and he helped. 116:6
for I am b. very low. 142:6
of music shall be b. low. Eccl 12:4
lifted up, shall be b. low. Isa 2:12
of terrible ones be b. low. 25:5
mountain and hill b. low. Luke 3:5
Isa 40:4

brought out

that b. thee out of Ur. Gen 15:7
and he b. him hastily out. 41:14
and he b. Simeon out. 43:23
by strength of hand Lord b. you out. Ex 13:3, 9, 14, 16; Deut 6:21
which b. out. Ex 20:2; Lev 19:36
Num 15:41; Deut 5:6; Ps 81:10
b. them out of Egypt. Lev 23:43
1 Ki 8:21

Lord b. thee out thence. Deut 5:15
b. them out to slay them. 9:28
young men b. out Rahab. Josh 6:23
afterward I b. you out. 24:5
servant b. her out. 2 Sam 13:18
he b. out the grove. 2 Ki 23:6
he b. out the people. 1 Chr 20:3
b. out the king's son. 2 Chr 23:11
priests b. out all uncleanness. 29:16
he b. streams also out. Ps 78:16
b. a vine out of Egypt. 80:8
he b. them out of darkness. 107:14
and b. out Israel from. 136:11
in the day I b. them out. Jer 7:22
father b. out of Jewry. Dan 5:13
the Lord b. Israel out. Hos 12:13
Moses, which b. us out. Acts 7:40
how the Lord b. him out. 12:17
with an high arm b. them out. 13:17
b. out, and said, what must? 16:30
besought them, and b. them out. 39

brought to pass

I have b. it to pass. 2 Ki 19:25
Isa 37:26
and shall be b. to pass. Ezek 21:7
shall be b. to pass. 1 Cor 15:54

brought up

hast thou b. us up? Ex 17:3
Num 21:5
Moses that b. us up. Ex 32:1; 23
gods which b. thee up. 1 Ki 12:28
and people thou hast b. up. Ex 33:1
b. up an evil report. Num 13:32
thing that thou hast b. us up? 16:13
have ye b. up congregation of? 20:4

with thee, which b. up. Deut 20:1
because he b. up an evil. 22:19
he is that b. us up. Josh 24:17
bones of Joseph b. up. 32
I b. you up from Egypt. Judg 6:8
1 Sam 10:18

b. Samson up. Judg 15:13
the lords b. up to her. 16:8
him up and buried. 31
all flesh-hook b. up the. 1 Sam 2:14
day I b. them up. 8:8; 2 Sam 7:6
1 Chr 17:5

that b. your fathers up. 1 Sam 12:6
David went and b. up. 2 Sam 6:12
15:1 Ki 8:4; 1 Chr 15:28; 2 Chr 1:4
b. up for Adriel. 2 Sam 21:8
b. up the bones of Saul. 13
that b. up Ahab's. 2 Ki 10:1, 6
against Lord who b. them up. 17:7
the Lord who b. you up. 36
b. up Zedekiah to king. Jer 39:5

Solomon b. up daughter. 2 Chr 8:11
with young men b. up. 10:8, 10
all these vessels b. up. Ezra 1:11
king of Assur b. us up hither. 4:2
God that b. thee up. Neh 9:18
Mordecai b. up Esther. Esth 2:7
like as when she was b. up. Job 31:11
thou hast b. up my soul. Ps 30:3
b. me up out of an horrible pit. 40:2
as one b. up with him. Pr 8:30
I nourished and b. up. Isa 1:2
who hath b. up these? 49:21
to guide of sons she b. up. 51:18
he that b. them up? 63:11; Jer 2:6
in the day I b. them up. Jer 11:7
Lord that b. up Israel. 16:14; 23:7
b. up Israel from the north. 15:23; 28
those I b. up hath may. Lam 2:22
that were b. up in scarlet. 4:5
b. up one of her whelps. Ezek 19:3
when I have b. you up out. 37:13
I b. you up. Amos 2:10; 3:1; 9:7
Mi 6:4

yet hast b. up my. Jonah 2:6
she shall be b. up. Nah 2:7
where she had been b. up. Luke 4:16
been b. up with Herod. Acts 13:1
yet b. up in this city at feet. 22:3
widow, if she have b. up. 1 Tim 5:10

broughtest

thy people thou b. out. Ex 32:7
thou b. up this people. Num 14:13
lest land whence thou b. out. Deut 9:28
thine inheritance thou b. out. 29

he that b. in Israel. 1 Ki 8:51
2 Sam 5:2

b. our fathers out of. 1 Ki 8:53
b. him forth out of Ur. Neh 9:7
thou b. forth water for them. 15
b. them into the land. 23
thou b. us into the net. Ps 66:11
but thou b. us out into a. 12

brow

iron sinew, thy b. brass. Isa 48:4
led him to the b. of hill. Luke 4:29

brown

(Revised Version, black)

b. cattle among the sheep. Gen 30:32
35:40
every one that is not b. shall be b. 30:33

bruise

saith the Lord, thy b. is. Jer 30:12
is no healing of thy b. Nah 3:19

bruise

b. thy head, thou shalt b. Gen 3:13
nor will he b. it with. Isa 28:28
it pleased the Lord to b. him. 53:10
iron shall it break and b. Dan 2:40
of peace shall b. Satan. Rom 16:20

bruised

not offer to Lord what is b. Lev 22:24
trusteth on staff of this b. 2 Ki 18:21
b. reed shall he not break. Isa 42:3
Mag. 12:2C
he was b. for our iniquities. Isa 53:5
there they b. the teats. Ezek 23:3
b. the breasts of her virginity. 8
liberty them that are b. Luke 4:18

soundness, but wounds, *b.* *Isa* 1:6

bruises

bruising
b. thy teats by Egyptians. *Ezek* 23:21
the spirit *b.* him, hardly. *Luke* 9:39

bruit

behold, the noise of the *b.* *Jer* 10:22*
all that hear *b.* of thee. *Nah* 3:19†

brute, see beasts**brutish**

fool and the *b.* person. *Ps* 49:10
a *b.* man knoweth not. 92:6
understand, ye *b.* among. 94:8
he that hateth reproof is *b.* *Pr* 12:1
I am more *b.* than any man. 30:2
counsel of the wise counsellors of
Pharaoh is become *b.* *Isa* 19:11
they are altogether *b.* *Jer* 10:8
every man is *b.* 14: 51:17
pastors are become *b.* 10:21
deliver into hand of *b.* *Ezek* 21:31

bucket, -s

pour water out of his *b.* *Num* 24:7
nations are as a drop of a *b.* *Isa* 40:15

buckler

A shield, 1 Chr 5:18. God is
often called the buckler, or shield of
his people, *Ps* 18:2; *Pr* 2:7. Faith
is called the Christian's shield,
Eph 6:16.

b. to all that trust in. 2 Sam 22:31
men able to bear *b.* 1 Chr 5:18
Gadites that could handle *b.* 12:8*
Lord is my God, my *b.* *Ps* 18:2
take hold of shield and *b.* 35:2
truth shall be thy shield and *b.* 91:4
he is a *b.* to them that. *Pr* 2:7
order ye the *b.* and shield. *Jer* 46:3
set against the *b.* shield. *Ezek* 23:24
shall lift up the *b.* against. 20:8

bucklers

Jehoiada delivered spears, *b.*
upon thick bosses of *b.* *Job* 15:26
hang a thousand *b.* *S of* 4:4
great company with *b.* *Ezek* 38:4
set on fire shields, *b.* and. 39:9

bud, noun

cause *b.* of the tender. *Job* 38:27
afore harvest, when *b.* is. *Isa* 18:5*
as earth bringeth forth her *b.* 61:11
thee to multiply as *b.* *Ezek* 16:7
b. shall yield no meal. *Hos* 8:7*

bud, verb

scent of water it will *b.* *Job* 14:9
horn of David to *b.* *Ps* 132:17
if pomegranates *b.* forth. *S of* 7:12
Israel shall blossom and *b.* *Isa* 27:6
earth to bring forth and *b.* 55:10
cause horn of Israel to *b.* *Ezek* 29:21

budded

vine was as though it *b.* *Gen* 40:10
the house of Levi *b.* *Num* 17:8
whether pomegranates *b.* *S of* 6:11
blossomed, pride hath *b.* *Ezek* 7:10
was Aaron's rod that *b.* *Heb* 9:4

buds

rod brought forth *b.* *Num* 17:8

buffet

messenger of Satan to *b.* 2 Cor 12:7

buffeted

and *b.* him. *Mat* 26:67; *Mark* 14:65
to present hour we are *b.* 1 Cor 4:11
if when ye *b.* for. 1 Pet 2:20

build referred to God

up a priest, and will *b.* 1 Sam 2:35
2 Sam 7:27; 1 Ki 11:38
that the Lord will *b.* 1 Chr 17:10
hast told that thou wilt *b.* him. 25
shall destroy, and not *b.* *Ps* 28:5
do good to Zion, *b.* the walls. 51:18
for God will *b.* the cities. 69:35
and *b.* up thy throne to. 89:4
when Lord shall *b.* up Zion. 102:16
except Lord *b.* house. 127:1
Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem. 147:2
concerning a nation to *b.* *Jer* 18:9
and not pull down. 24:6; 31:28

again I will *b.* thee. *Jer* 31:4

I will *b.* Judah and Israel. 33:7
abide in this land I will *b.* 42:10
I the Lord *b.* ruined. *Ezek* 36:36
I *b.* it as in days of old. *Amos* 9:11
on this rock will I *b.* *Mat* 16:18
able to *b.* it in three days. 26:61
Mark 14:58

I will *b.* again tabernacle. *Acts* 15:16

build altars

shalt not *b.* an altar of. *Ex* 20:25
b. me here seven altars. *Num* 23:1
29
thou shalt *b.* an altar. *Deut* 27:5
thou shalt *b.* altar of Lord of. 6
we rebel and *b.* an altar. *Josh* 22:29

see began**build joined with house**

not *b.* his brother's house. *Deut* 25:9
shalt *b.* an house, not dwell. 28:30
Zeph 1:13
two did *b.* the house of. *Ruth* 4:13
shalt *b.* me an house? 2 Sam 7:5
spake I, why *b.* ye not me an *h.*? 7
he shall *b.* an house. 7:13; 1 Ki 5:5
8:19; 1 Chr 17:12; 22:10
b. thee an *h.* in Jerusalem. 1 Ki 2:36
David could not *b.* an house. 5:3
I purpose to *b.* an house to Lord. 5
2 Chr 2:1
no city to *b.* an house. 1 Ki 8:16
2 Chr 6:5

heart of David my father to *b.* house.
1 Ki 8:17; 1 Chr 28:2; 2 Chr 6:7
shall *b.* me an house. 1 Chr 17:12
2 Chr 6:9
shalt not *b.* an house because. 1 Chr 22:8

my son, *b.* the house of Lord. 11
Solomon shall *b.* my house. 28:6
behold, I *b.* an house. 2 Chr 2:4
the house I *b.* is great. 5
who is able to *b.* him an house? that
I should *b.* an house. 6
charged me to *b.* an house. 36:23

go to *b.* the house of Lord. *Ezra* 1:3
commanded you to *b.* house? 5:3, 9
let the governor *b.* this house. 6:7
except the Lord *b.* house. *Ps* 127:1
afterwards *b.* thy house. *Pr* 24:27
they shall *b.* houses and. *Isa* 65:21
where is the house that ye *b.*? 66:1
I will *b.* me a wide house. *Jer* 22:14
b. houses and dwell in. 29:5, 28
neither shall ye *b.* house nor. 35:7
not fear, let us *b.* houses. *Ezek* 11:3
safely, and shall *b.* houses. 28:26
bring wood, *b.* house. *Hag* 1:8
to *b.* it an house in the. *Zech* 5:11
what house will ye *b.*? *Acts* 7:49

build

let us *b.* us a city and a. *Gen* 11:4
and they left off to *b.* the city. 8
we will *b.* sheep-folds. *Num* 32:16
b. cities for your little ones. 24
thou shalt *b.* bulwarks. *Jer* 20:20
Solomon desired to *b.* in Jerusalem.
1 Ki 9:19; 2 Chr 8:6

then did *b.* Millo. 1 Ki 9:24
Solomon did *b.* an high place. 11:7
Hiel the Bethelite *b.* Jericho. 16:34
b. ye the sanctuary. 1 Chr 22:19
an heart to *b.* the palace. 29:10
let us *b.* these cities. 2 Chr 14:7
let us *b.* with you. *Ezra* 4:2
let us *b.* the wall. *Neh* 2:17
let us rise and *b.* 18
let his servants will rise and *b.* 20
which they *b.* if a fox go up. 4:3
so that we are not able to *b.* 10
and a time to *b.* up. *Ecl* 3:3
we will *b.* upon her. *S of* 8:9
are fallen, but we will *b.* *Isa* 9:10
he shall *b.* my city. 45:13
b. the old waste places. 58:12; 61:4
sons of strangers shall *b.* up. 60:10
set shall not *b.* and another. 65:22
they three over nations to *b.* *Jer* 1:10
b. a fort against it. *Ezek* 4:2; 21:22
restore and *b.* Jerusalem. *Dan* 9:25
b. it as in the days of old. *Amos* 9:11
Israel shall *b.* the waste cities. 14

they *b.* up Zion with blood. *Mi* 3:10
he shall *b.* the temple. *Zech* 6:12, 13
that are far off shall *b.* 15
Tyrrus did *b.* herself a strong. 9:3
they shall *b.* but I. *Mal* 1:4
ye *b.* tombs of prophets. *Mat* 23:29
Luke 11:47, 48

down my barns and *b.* *Luke* 12:18
which of you intending to *b.*? 14:28
this man began to *b.* and not. 30
able to *b.* you up. *Acts* 20:32
I *b.* on another man's *Rom* 15:20
b. on this foundation. 1 Cor 3:12
if I *b.* again the things. *Gal* 2:18

builded

Cain *b.* a city. *Gen* 4:17
Noah *b.* an altar to the Lord. 8:20
Asher *b.* Nineveh, Rehoboth. 10:11
the tower children of men *b.* 11:5
Abram *b.* an altar. 12:7; 13:18
Isaac *b.* an altar. 26:25
Moses *b.* an altar under. *Ex* 24:4
ye have *b.* an altar. *Josh* 22:16
less this house I have *b.* 1 Ki 8:27, 43
wherewith Baasha had *b.* 15:22
Solomon had *b.* fast. 2 Ki 23:25
house to be *b.* must be. 1 Chr 22:5
adversaries heard that they *b.*

Ezra 4:1
that if this city be *b.* 13, 16
that this city be not *b.* 4:21
house of great God which is *b.* 5:8
we build the house that was *b.* 11
let the house of God be *b.* 15; 6:3
elders of the Jews *b.* 6:14
his sword girded, and so *b.* *Neh* 4:18
away an house he *b.* not. *Job* 20:19
Jerusalem is *b.* a city. *Ps* 122:3
Wisdom hath *b.* her house. *Pr* 9:1
through wisdom is house *b.* 24:3
I *b.* me houses, I. *Ecl* 2:4
like tower of David *b.* *S of* 5:4
the city shall be *b.* *Jer* 30:18
he hath *b.* against me. *Lam* 3:5
waste shall be *b.* *Ezek* 36:10, 33
sold, they plant, they *b.* *Luke* 17:28
in whom ye are *b.* together. *Eph* 2:22
he who *b.* the house hath. *Heb* 3:3
for every house is *b.* by some. 4

builder, -s

Solomon's and Hiram's *b.* 1 Ki 5:18
laid money out to the *b.* 2 Ki 12:11
carpenters and *b.* 22:6; 2 Chr 34:11
when *b.* laid foundation. *Ezra* 3:10
to anger before the *b.* *Neh* 4:5
stone which *b.* refused. *Ps* 118:22
Mat 21:42; *Mark* 12:10
Luke 20:17; *Acts* 4:11
thy *b.* have perfected. *Ezek* 27:4
as a wise master-*b.* I. 1 Cor 3:10
city whose *b.* and maker. *Heb* 11:10
the stone which the *b.* 1 Pet 2:7

buildest

goodly cities thou *b.* not. *Deut* 6:10
thou *b.* a new house. 22:8
for which cause thou *b.* *Neh* 6:6
in that thou *b.* thine. *Ezek* 16:31
thou that destroyest the temple and
b. it in. *Mat* 27:40; *Mark* 15:29

buildeth

cursed be the man that *b.* *Josh* 6:26
b. his house as a moth. *Job* 27:18
every wise woman *b.* her. *Pr* 14:1
woe to him that *b.* by. *Jer* 22:13
Israel *b.* temples. *Hos* 8:14
it is he that *b.* his stories. *Amos* 9:6
woe to him that *b.* a. *Hab* 2:12
foundation, another *b.* 1 Cor 3:10

building

not against Lord in *b.* *Josh* 22:19
till he made an end of *b.* 1 Ki 3:1
no tool of iron heard while *b.* 6:7
so was Solomon seven years in *b.* 35
Solomon was *b.* his own house. 7:1
wherewith Baasha was *b.* 2 Chr 16:6
b. rebellious and bad city. *Ezra* 4:12
by *b.* forts to cut off. *Ezek* 17:20
temple was forty-six years in *b.*
John 2:17

b. up yourselves on holy. *Jude* 20

building, substantive

Solomon finished *b.* house. 1 Ki 9:1

he left off *b.* of Ramah. *1 Ki 15:21*
2 Chr 16:5
 made ready for the *b.* *1 Chr 28:2*
 instructed for the *b.* *2 Chr 3:3*
 of men that made this *b.* *Ezra 5:4*
 what ye shall do for the *b.* of. *6:8*
 by slothfulness the *b.* *Ecc 10:18**
 measured the breadth of the *b.*
Ezek 40:5; 41:15
 there was a row of *b.* round. *46:23*
 God's husbandry, God's *b.* *1 Cor 3:9*
 we have a *b.* of God. *2 Cor 5:1*
 in whom all the *b.* *Eph 2:12**
 tabernacle not of this *b.* *Heb 9:11**
b. of wall was of jasper. *Rev 21:18*

buildings

to shew him *b.* of temple. *Mat 24:1*
 see what *b.* are here. *Mark 13:1, 2*

built

it shall not be *b.* again. *Deut 13:16*
 the cities that Ahab *b.* *1 Ki 22:39*
 every side, so they *b.* *2 Chr 14:7*
 have *b.* thee a sanctuary. *20:8*
 Uzziah *b.* towers in. *26:9, 10*
 Jotham *b.* in the forests. *27:4*
 who *b.* desolate places. *Job 3:14*
 breaketh down, cannot be *b.* *12:14*
 to Almighty, shalt be *b.* up. *22:23*
 he *b.* his sanctuary. *Ps 78:69*
 I have said, mercy shall be *b.* *89:2*
b. a tower in the midst. *Isa 5:2*
 saith to Judah, ye shall be *b.* *44:26*
 Jerusalem, thou shalt be *b.* *28*
 that they be *b.* in midst. *Jer 12:16*
 be *b.* O virgin of Israel.
 provocation from day they *b.* *32:31*
 which I have *b.* will I break. *45:4*
 thou hast *b.* to thee. *Ezek 16:24*
 hast *b.* thy high place at. *25*
 thou shalt be *b.* no more. *26:14*
 great Babylon I have *b.* ? *Dan 4:30*
 the street shall be *b.* again. *9:25*
 that temple be *b.* *Zech 8:9*
b. a tower. *Mat 21:33; Mark 12:1*
 the centurion hath *b.* us. *Luke 7:5*
 abide which he hath *b.* *1 Cor 3:14*
b. on the foundation of. *Eph 2:20*
 rooted and *b.* up in him. *Col 2:7*
 he that *b.* all things is God. *Heb 3:4*

built altar

Moses *b.* an altar. *Ex 17:15; 24:4*
 Aaron *b.* an altar. *32:5*
 Joshua *b.* an altar. *Josh 8:30*
 half tribe *b.* an altar. *22:10*
 Gideon *b.* an altar. *Judg 6:24*
 people *b.* an altar. *21:4*
 Samuel *b.* an altar. *1 Sam 7:17*
 Saul *b.* an altar. *14:35*
 David *b.* an altar. *2 Sam 24:25*
 offered on the altar he *b.* *1 Ki 9:25*
 with stones Elisha *b.* altar in. *18:32*
 Urijah *b.* an altar. *2 Ki 16:11*

built altars

Balak *b.* seven altars. *Num 23:14*
 he *b.* altars in house of. *2 Ki 21:4*
b. altars for all the host. *5; 2 Chr 33:5*
 away altars he had *b.* *2 Chr 33:15*

built city

let city of Sion be *b.* *Num 21:27*
 Joshua *b.* the city. *Josh 19:50*
 Danites *b.* city. *Judg 18:28*
 Omri *b.* city. *1 Ki 16:24*
 David *b.* city round. *1 Chr 11:8*
 no city it shall never be *b.* *Isa 25:2*
 city shall be *b.* to Lord. *Jer 31:38*
 hill whereon city was *b.* *Luke 4:29*

built cities

b. for Pharaoh treasure-cities. *Ex 1:11*
 cities which ye *b.* not. *Josh 24:13*
 cities which Asa *b.* *1 Ki 15:23*
 cities Hiram restored, Solomon *b.*
2 Chr 8:2
 Rehoboam *b.* cities for defence. *11:5*
 Asa *b.* fenced cities in Judah. *14:6*
 Jehoshaphat *b.* castles and *c.* *17:12*
 Uzziah *b.* cities about. *26:6*
 Jotham *b.* cities in mountains. *27:4*
 saith to cities of Judah, ye shall be *b.*
Isa 44:26

built high places

Judah *b.* high *p.* images. *1 Ki 14:23*

Israel *b.* high *p.* in cities. *2 Ki 17:9*
 Manasseh *b.* up again high *p.* *21:3*
2 Chr 33:3
b. high *p.* of Tophet. *Jer 7:31*
b. high *p.* of Baal. *19:5; 32:35*
built house, or houses
 hast *b.* goodly houses. *Deut 8:12*
 man hath *b.* a new house ? *20:5*
 there was no house *b.* to. *1 Ki 3:2*
 Solomon *b.* houses. *6:9, 14*
 I have *b.* thee an house. *8:13*
 and have *b.* an house for the. *20*
 toward house I have *b.* *8:44, 48*
2 Chr 6:34, 38
 sure house, as I *b.* for David. *1 Ki 11:38*

ye not *b.* me an house ? *1 Chr 17:6*
 less this house I have *b.* ? *2 Chr 6:10*
 ye have *b.* houses of. *Amos 5:11*
 Lord's house should be *b.* *Hag 1:2*
 my house shall he *b.* in. *Zech 1:16*
b. his house on a rock. *Mat 7:24*
Luke 6:48
b. his house on sand. *Mat 7:26*
Luke 6:49
 Solomon *b.* him an house. *Acts 7:47*
 are *b.* up a spiritual *h.* *1 Pet 2:5*

built wall, or walls

Solomon *b.* walls of. *1 Ki 6:15*
 on walls of Ophel he *b.* *2 Chr 32:3*
 Hezekiah *b.* up the wall. *27:5*
 Manasseh *b.* a wall without. *33:14*
 so *b.* we the wall. *Neh 4:6*
 when wall was *b.* *7:1*
 one *b.* up the wall. *Ezek 13:10*
 street be *b.* again and wall. *Dan 9:25*
 day thy walls are to be *b.* *Mi 7:11*

Bul

in month *B.* house was. *1 Ki 6:38*

bull

[1] *The beast so called, or representations of it.* *Job 21:10; Jer 52:20.* [2] *Wicked, violent, and furious enemies.* *Ps 22:12.*
 their *b.* gendereth and. *Job 21:10*
 thy sons lie as wild *b.* *Isa 51:20**

bullock

(Generally used for a young bull)
 in the basket with *b.* *Ex 29:3*
 kill *b.* before Lord. *11; Lev 1:5*
*9:18**
 bring the *b.* to the door. *Lev 4:4*
b. a meat-offering. *Num 15:9; 29:37*
 sacrifice to Lord any *b.* *Deut 17:1*
 glory is like firstling of a *b.* *33:17*
 young *b.* the second *b.* *Judg 6:25, 26*
 choose one *b.* *1 Ki 18:23, 25*
 Elijah cut *b.* in pieces. *Ps 50:9*
 I will take no *b.* out. *69:31*
 lion eat straw like *b.* *Isa 65:25**
 as *b.* unaccustomed to. *Jer 31:18**

bullock with sin-offering

a *b.* for a sin-offering. *Ex 29:36*
 offer *b.* of the sin-offering. *Lev 16:6*
 prepare a *b.* for a sin-offering. *Ezek 45:22*

see blood**young bullock**

bring a young *b.* *Lev 4:3*
Ezek 43:19
 shall offer a young *b.* *Num 15:24*
 holy place with a young *b.* *Lev 16:3*
 one young *b.* one. *Num 7:15, 21, 27*
 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81
 himself with young *b.* *2 Chr 13:9*
 take a young *b.* and. *Ezek 45:18*
 day of new moon a young *b.* *46:6*

bullocks

fourth day ten *b.* two. *Num 29:23*
 offered thousand *b.* for. *1 Chr 29:21*
 the dedication 100 *b.* *Ezra 6:17*
 shall they offer *b.* on thy. *Ps 51:19*
 I will offer unto thee *b.* *66:15*
 delight not in the blood of *b.* *Isa 1:11*
 the *b.* with the bulls shall. *34:7*
 hired men like fatted *b.* *Jer 46:21**
 slay all her *b.* let them go. *50:27*
 the blood of goats, of *b.* *Ezek 39:18*
 they sacrifice *b.* in Gilgal. *Hos 12:11*

see seven**bulls**

Jacob took ten *b.* as. *Gen 32:15*
b. have compassed me, strong *b.*
Ps 22:12
 will I eat flesh of *b.* or drink. *50:13*
 rebuke multitude of the *b.* *68:30*
 bullocks with the *b.* *Isa 34:7*
 ye yellow as *b.* *Jer 50:11**
 twelve brasen *b.* under the. *52:20*
 if the blood of *b.* and. *Heb 9:13*
 not possible blood of *b.* take. *10:4*

bulrush, -es

took for him an ark of *b.* *Ex 2:3*
 ambassadors in vessels of *b.*
*Isa 18:2**
 bow down his head like a *b.* ? *58:5**

bulwarks

thou shalt build *b.* *Deut 20:20*
 engines on the *b.* *2 Chr 26:15*
 mark well he *b.* consider. *Ps 48:13*
 king came and built *b.* *Ecc 9:14*
 appoint for walls and *b.* *Isa 26:1*

bunch, -es

take a *b.* of hyssop and. *Ex 12:22*
 with 100 *b.* of raisins. *2 Sam 16:1*
 Zebulun brought *b.* of. *1 Chr 12:40*
 treasures upon *b.* of. *Isa 30:6†*

bundle, -s

every man's *b.* of money. *Gen 42:35*
 bound in *b.* of life. *1 Sam 25:29*
 a *b.* of myrrh my well-. *S of S 1:13*
 bind the tares in *b.* *Mat 13:30*
 Paul had gathered a *b.* of. *Acts 28:3*

burden

A weight or load of the capacity of the bearer to carry. *2 Ki 5:17; Jer 17:27.* *This may be used literally or figuratively of taxes, grief or illness.* *Ps 55:22; Hos 8:10; Gal 6:2.*

bear the *b.* with thee. *Ex 18:22*
Num 11:17
 the ass lying under *b.* *Ex 23:5*
 appoint each to his *b.* *Num 4:19*
 layest the *b.* of all this people. *11:11*
 I myself bear your *b.* ? *Deut 1:12*
 then thou shalt be a *b.* *2 Sam 15:33*
 should thy servant be a *b.* ? *19:35*
 servant two mules' *b.* of. *2 Ki 5:17*
 forty camels' *b.* to Elisha. *8:9*
 it shall not be a *b.* *2 Chr 35:3*
 no *b.* be brought in. *Neh 13:19*
 I am a *b.* to myself. *Job 7:20*
 iniquities as a *b.* they are. *Ps 38:4*
 cast thy *b.* on the Lord. *55:22*
 removed his shoulder from *b.* *81:6*
 grasshopper shall be a *b.* *Ecc 12:5*
 broken the yoke of his *b.* *Isa 9:4*
 his *b.* shall be taken from. *10:27*
b. depart from off their. *14:25*
 name of the Lord, the *b.* *30:27**
 your carriages are a *b.* to. *46:1*
 no *b.* on sabbath. *Jer 17:21, 22, 27*
 reproach of it was a *b.* *Zeph 3:18*
 and my *b.* is light. *Mat 11:30*
 which have borne the *b.* and. *20:12*
 lay on you no greater *b.* *Acts 15:28*
 the ship was to unladen *b.* *21:3*
 put upon you none other *b.* *Rev 2:24*

burden

(Meaning here a prophecy of doom)
 Lord laid this *b.* upon. *2 Ki 9:25*
 the *b.* of Babylon. *Isa 13:1*
 king Ahaz died, was this *b.* *14:28*
 the *b.* of Moab. *15:1*
 the *b.* of Damascus. *17:1*
 the *b.* of Egypt. *19:1*
 the *b.* of the desert of the sea. *21:1*
 the *b.* of Dumah. *11*
 the *b.* upon Arabia. *13*
 the *b.* of the valley of vision. *22:1*
 the *b.* that was upon it shall. *25*
 the *b.* of Tyre. *23:1*
b. of the beasts of south. *30:6*
 what is *b.* of the Lord ? what *b.* ?
Jer 23:33
 the *b.* of the Lord shall ye. *36*
 but since ye say, the *b.* of. *38*
 this *b.* concerneth thee. *Ezek 12:10*
 sorrow a little for the *b.* *Hos 8:10*

the *b.* of Nineveh. *Nah* 1:1
b. which Habakkuk the. *Hab* 1:1
b. of the word of the Lord. *Zech* 9:1
b. of the word of the Lord for. *12:1*
b. of the word of the Lord to. *Mal* 1:1
every man bear his own *b.* *Gal* 6:5

burden, -ed

all that *b.* themselves. *Zech* 12:3
we groan being *b.* *2 Cor* 5:4
not that others be eased, you *b.* *8:13*
but be it so, I did not *b.* you. *12:16*

burdens

couching between two *b.* *Gen* 49:14
to afflict them with their *b.* *Ex* 1:11
Moses looked on their *b.* *2:11*
get you to your *b.* *5:4*
you make them rest from *b.* *5*
bring you from the *b.* of. *6:6, 7*
appoint to them all their *b.* *Num* 4:27
strength of bearers of *b.* *Neh* 4:10
they that bare *b.* with other. *17*
all manner of *b.* brought in. *13:15*
the fast, to undo heavy *b.* *Isa* 58:6
prophets have seen for these false *b.*
Lam 2:14

ye take from the poor *b.* *Amos* 5:11
bind heavy *b.* *Mat* 23:4; *Luke* 11:46
bear ye one another's *b.* *Gal* 6:2

burdensome

Jerusalem a *b.* stone. *Zech* 12:3
kept myself from being *b.* *2 Cor* 11:9
it be that I was not *b.* *12:13*
third time I come, I will not be *b.* *14*
we might have been *b.* *1 Thes* 2:6†

burial

also that he have no *b.* *Ecc* 6:3
joined with them in *b.* *Isa* 14:20
buried with the *b.* of an. *Jer* 22:19
she did it for my *b.* *Mat* 26:12
carried Stephen to his *b.* *Acts* 8:2

buried

there was Abraham *b.* *Gen* 25:10
b. Abraham and Sarah, Isaac and
Rebekah, there I *b.* Leah. *49:31*
there they *b.* people. *Num* 11:34
Miriam died, and was *b.* there. *20:1*
Egyptians *b.* all first-born. *33:4*
died, and there he was *b.* *Deut* 10:6
the bones of Joseph *b.* *Josh* 24:32
die, and there will be *b.* *Ruth* 1:17
took head and *b.* it. *2 Sam* 4:12
Saul and Jonathan they *b.* *21:14*
where man of God is *b.* *1 Ki* 13:31
and so I saw the wicked *b.* *Ecc* 8:10
not be gathered nor *b.* *Jer* 8:2

16:6; 20:6; 25:33
shall not be lamented nor *b.* *16:4*
be *b.* with the burial of an ass. *22:19*
sign, till buriers have *b.* *Ezek* 39:15
took the body and *b.* it. *Mat* 14:12
rich man died and was *b.* *Luke* 16:22
David is dead and *b.* *Acts* 2:29
feet of them which *b.* thy. *5:9*
carrying her forth, *b.* her by. *10*
b. with him by baptism. *Rom* 6:4
that he was *b.* and rose. *1 Cor* 15:4
b. with him in baptism. *Col* 2:12

buried him

he *b.* him in a valley. *Deut* 34:6
blessed be ye that *b.* Saul. *2 Sam* 2:5
they *b.* him, all Israel. *1 Ki* 14:18
they *b.* Jehoram in. *2 Chr* 21:20
b. Jehoiada in city of David. *24:16*
they *b.* him not in the sepulchres. *25*
men carried and *b.* him. *Acts* 5:6

buried in

and thou shalt be *b.* in a. *Gen* 15:15
David was *b.* in the city. *1 Ki* 2:10
Joab *b.* in his own house. *34*
Manasseh was *b.* in. *2 Ki* 21:18
Amon was *b.* in sepulchre, in. *26*
that remain be *b.* in. *Job* 27:15

buried with his fathers

Rehoboam *b.* with his f. *1 Ki* 14:31
Asa *b.* with his f. *15:24*
Jehoshaphat *b.* with his f. *22:50*
Joram *b.* with his f. *2 Ki* 8:24
Joash *b.* with his f. *12:21*
Amaziah *b.* with his f. *14:20*
Azariah *b.* with his f. *15:7*
Jotham *b.* with his f. *38*
Ahaz *b.* with his f. *16:20*

set up a sign till *b.* have. *Ezek* 39:15

buriers**burn**

(To consume, or destroy with fire,
Josh 11:13. Used also figuratively
for intense indignation, passion, or
zeal)

let not thine anger *b.* *Gen* 44:18
bring pure olive-oil to cause the lamp
to *b.* always. *Ex* 27:20; *Lev* 24:2
take calf, kidneys and fat and *b.*
Ex 29:13, 18, 25; *Lev* 1:9, 15
2:2, 9, 16; 3:5, 11, 16; 5:2; 6:15
9:17; *Num* 5:26

fat and *b.* upon. *Lev* 4:19, 26, 31
7:31; 16:25; 17:6; *Num* 18:17
one shall *b.* the heifer. *Num* 19:5
Hazor did, Joshua *b.* *Josh* 11:13
let them not fail to *b.* *1 Sam* 2:16
save only to *b.* sacrifice. *2 Chr* 2:6
and they *b.* to the Lord. *13:11*
they shall both *b.* together. *Isa* 1:31
it shall *b.* and devour. *10:17*
go through them, and *b.* *27:4*
Lebanon is not sufficient to *b.* *40:16*
shall it be for a man to *b.* *44:15*
my fury shall *b.* and not. *Jer* 7:20
so shall they *b.* odours for. *34:5*
that the king would not *b.* *36:25*
b. also the bones under it. *Ezek* 24:5
of it may be hot and may *b.* *11*
they shall set on fire and *b.* *39:9*
he shall *b.* bullock in the. *43:21*
I will *b.* her chariots. *Nah* 2:13
day cometh that shall *b.* *Mal* 4:1
tares in bundles to *b.* *Mat* 13:30
but chaff he will *b.* with. *Luke* 3:17
did not heart *b.* within us? *24:32*
better to marry than to *b.* *1 Cor* 7:9
offended, and *b.* not? *2 Cor* 11:29

burn, joined with fire

remaineth till morning *b.* with fire.
Ex 12:10; 29:34; *Lev* 8:32
b. that wherein the plague is with
fire. *Lev* 13:57
b. with fire their skins, flesh. *16:27*
mountain did *b.* with fire. *Deut* 5:23
b. their images with fire. *7:5, 25*
b. groves with fire. *12:3*
fire shall *b.* to lowest hell. *32:22*

b. their chariots with fire. *Josh* 11:6
tower to *b.* it with fire. *Judg* 9:52
we will *b.* thine house with fire. *12:1*
b. thee with fire. *14:15*
thy jealousy *b.* like fire? *Ps* 79:5
thy wrath *b.* like fire? *80:46*
the fire shall *b.* them. *Isa* 47:14
forth like fire and *b.* *Jer* 4:4; 21:12
b. sons and daughters in fire. *7:31*

shall *b.* city with fire. *21:10*; *32:29*
34:2, 22; 37:8; *10*; 38:18
b. with fire a third part. *Ezek* 5:2
they *b.* thine houses with fire. *16:41*
23:47
b. up the chaff with unquenchable
fire. *Mat* 3:12; *Luke* 3:17
flesh and *b.* her with fire. *Rev* 17:16

burn incense

an altar to *b.* inc. on. *Ex* 30:1
b. thereon sweet inc. *7, 8*
by the altar to *b.* inc. *1 Ki* 13:1
Israel did *b.* inc. to it. *2 Ki* 18:4
and his sons to *b.* inc. *1 Chr* 23:13
house to *b.* sweet inc. *2 Chr* 2:4
b. every morning sweet inc. *13:11*
into temple to *b.* inc. *26:16*, *19*
made high places to *b.* inc. *28:25*
Lord hath chosen you to *b.* inc. *29:11*
and *b.* inc. on it. *32:12*
steal and *b.* inc. to Baal? *Jer* 7:9
11:13
b. inc. to the queen of heaven. *44:17*
they *b.* inc. upon the hills. *Hos* 4:13
therefore they *b.* inc. *Hab* 1:16
his lot was to *b.* inc. *Luke* 1:9

burned

bush *b.* with fire. *Ex* 3:2
the mountain *b.* with fire. *Deut* 4:11
I came down, and mount *b.* *9:15*
b. them with fire. *Josh* 7:25

b. Ziklag with fire. *1 Sam* 30:1
men *b.* their images. *2 Sam* 5:21
shall be utterly *b.* with fire. *23:7*
b. the grove at the brook. *2 Ki* 23:6
b. the chariots with fire. *11*
she *b.* the high place. *15*
bones out of sepulchres and *b.* *16*
gods were *b.* with fire. *1 Chr* 14:12
Amaziah *b.* incense to. *2 Chr* 25:14
forsaken me, and *b.* incense. *34:25*
gates thereof *b.* with. *Neh* 1:3; *2:17*
wrath, anger *b.* in him. *Esth* 1:12
God hath *b.* up the sheep. *Job* 1:16
and my bones are *b.* with heat. *30:30*
I was musing, fire *b.* *Ps* 39:3*

b. up all the synagogues. *74:8*
it is *b.* with fire, it is cut. *80:16*
my skin black, bones are *b.* *106:13*
flame *b.* up the wicked. *106:18*
on cloths not be *b.* *Pr* 6:27
on cloths and his feet not be *b.* *28**
your cities are *b.* with fire. *Isa* 1:7
inhabitants of the earth are *b.* *24:6*
it *b.* him, yet he laid it not *b.* *42:25*
walkest through fire not be *b.* *43:2*
and beautiful house *b.* with. *64:11*
which have *b.* incense on the. *65:7*
his cities are *b.* *Jer* 2:12
the bellows are *b.* *6:29*
b. up that none can pass. *9:10*, *12*
my people have *b.* incense to. *18:15*
in roll Jehoiakim hath *b.* *36:28*
city shall not be *b.* with fire. *38:17*
cause this city to be *b.* with fire. *23*
that their wives had *b.* incense. *44:15*
daughters be *b.* with fire. *49:2*
reeds they have *b.* with fire. *51:32*
high gates shall be *b.* with fire. *58*
b. *b.* against Jacob like. *Lam* 2:7
and all faces shall be *b.* *Ezek* 20:47
and let the bones be *b.* *24:10*
wherein she *b.* incense. *Hos* 2:13
they sacrificed and *b.* incense. *11:2*
the flame hath *b.* all the. *Joel* 1:19
because he *b.* the bones. *Amos* 2:1
hires thereof be *b.* with. *Mi* 1:7
and the earth is *b.* at. *Nah* 1:5
king sent and *b.* up their. *Mat* 22:7
are gathered and *b.* *John* 15:6
their books and *b.* *Acts* 19:19
b. in their just one. *Rom* 1:27
if any man's work be *b.* *1 Cor* 3:15
I give my body to be *b.* *13:3*
whose end is to be *b.* *Heb* 6:8
not come to the mount that *b.* *12:18*
those beasts are *b.* *13:11*
works therein be *b.* up. *2 Pet* 3:10
his feet like brass, as if *b.* *Rev* 1:15
she be utterly *b.* with fire. *18:8*

burneth

he that *b.* them shall wash clothes.
Lev 16:28; *Num* 19:8
breaketh the bow and *b.* *Ps* 46:9
as the fire *b.* wood, and as. *83:14*
a fire *b.* up his enemies. *97:3*
for wickedness *b.* as fire. *Isa* 9:18
he *b.* part thereof in fire. *44:16*
thereof as a lamp that *b.* *62:1*
as when the melting fire *b.* *64:2*
are a smoke and fire that *b.* *65:5*
he that *b.* incense, as if he. *66:3*
cause to cease that *b.* *Jer* 48:35
behind them a flame *b.* *Joel* 2:3
part in lake which *b.* with. *Rev* 21:8

burning

b. lamp passed between. *Gen* 15:17
fire of altar shall be *b.* in it. *Lev* 6:9*
12, 13
appoint over you the *b.* agree. *26:16**
be devoured with *b.* heat. *32:24*
of his mouth go *b.* lamps. *Job* 41:19
let *b.* coals fall upon. *Ps* 140:10
there is as *b.* fire. *Pr* 16:27
as coals are to *b.* coals. *26:21**
b. lips and a wicked heart are. *23*
of Lord cometh far, *b.* *Isa* 30:27
land shall become *b.* pitch. *34:9*
was in my heart as *b.* fire. *Jer* 20:9
was like *b.* coals. *Ezek* 1:13
into midst of *b.* furnace. *Dan* 3:6, 11
able to deliver us from *b.* furnace. *17*
and to cast them into the *b.* fiery
furnace. *3:20*; *21*, *23*

Nebuchadnezzar came near the b.

his wheels were as b. fire. 7:9
and b. coals went forth at. *Hab* 3:5*
he was a b. and lights b. *Luke* 12:35
he was a b. and shining. *John* 5:35
were seven lamps b. before. *Rev* 4:5
as it were a great mountain b. 8:8
there fell a great star b. 10
were cast alive into a lake b. 19:20

burning, substantive
b. for b. wound for. *Ex* 21:25
bewail the b. which Lord. *Lev* 10:6
if spot stay, it is rising of b. 13:28
the Lord shall smite thee with an
extreme b. *Deut* 28:22*

is brimstone, salt, and b. 29:23
made a very great b. *2 Chr* 16:14
people made no b. like the b. 21:19
there shall be b. instead. *Isa* 3:24*
purged Jerusalem by spirit of b. 44:4
but this shall be with b. and. 9:5
kindle b. like b. of fire. 10:16
people shall be as the b. of. 33:12
plucked out of the b. *Amos* 4:11
they see the smoke of b. *Rev* 18:9

burnings
dwell with everlasting b. ? *Isa* 33:14
with b. of thy fathers. *Jer* 34:5

burnished
they sparkled like b. brass. *Ezek* 1:7

burnt
her forth, let her be b. *Gen* 38:24
see why bush is not b. *Ex* 3:3
for they shall not be b. *Lev* 2:12
meat-offering be wholly b. 6:22, 23

sought goat, and it was b. 10:16
took the brazen censers, wherewith
they that were b. *Num* 16:39
shall be b. with hunger. *Deut* 32:24
before they b. fat. *1 Sam* 2:15
men's bones shall be b. *1 Ki* 13:2
Asa b. her idol. 15:13; *2 Chr* 15:16
b. the house of Lord. *2 Ki* 25:9
2 Chr 36:19
Jer 51:25

burnt, joined with fire
he b. the calf in the fire. *Ex* 32:20
Deut 9:21
sin-offering be b. in the fire.

Lev 6:30
of flesh of sacrifice on third day be b.
with fire. 7:17; 19:6
man take a wife and her mother
they shall be b. with fire. 20:14
daughter of priest profane by playing
where... be burnt with fire. 21:9
fire of the Lord b. *Num* 11:1; 3
daughters b. in the fire. *Deut* 12:31
b. Jericho with fire. *Josh* 6:24
he that is taken with the accursed
thing shall be b. with fire. 7:15
b. their chariots with fire. 11:9
took Hazer and b. it with fire. 11
b. her and father with fire. *Judg* 15:6
as flax that was b. with fire. 14
Laiash and b. it with fire. 18:27
had b. Gezer with fire. *1 Ki* 9:16
Zimri b. king's house with fire. 16:18
fire from heaven b. *2 Ki* 1:14
b. their children with fire. 17:31
man's house b. he with fire. 25:9
b. his children in the fire. *2 Chr* 28:3

burnt incense
b. sweet inc. thereon. *Ex* 40:27
only Solomon b. inc. *1 Ki* 3:3
Solomon b. inc. upon the. 9:25
Jeroboam offered and b. inc. 12:33
people b. inc. 22:43; *2 Ki* 12:3
14:4; 15:4, 35
Ahaz b. inc. in high. *2 Ki* 16:4
and have not b. inc. *2 Chr* 28:3, 4
2 Chr 29:7

burnt-offering
is lamb for a b.-off. ? *Gen* 22:7
God will provide a lamb for b.-off. 8
he offered him for a b.-off. 13
Jethro took a b.-off. *Ex* 18:12
the ram is a b.-off. 29:18
hand on head of b.-off. *Lev* 1:4

slay sin-offering in place of b.-off.

Lev 4:29, 33; 6:25; 7:2; 14:13
this is law of the b.-off. 6:9; 7:37
priest have skin of b.-off. 7:8
ram for a b.-off. 9:2; 16:3, 5; 23:18
calf and a lamb for a b.-off. 9:3; 12:6
23:12

one lamb of first year for a b.-off.
Num 7:15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 51, 57
63, 69, 75, 81; *Ezek* 45:15
stand by thy b.-off. *Num* 23:3, 15
this is the b.-off. 28:10
for a b.-off. of a sweet savour. 13
this is the b.-off. of every month. 14
meat-offering and daily b.-off. 29:6
altar not for a b.-off. *Josh* 22:26
a b.-off. at our hands. *Judg* 13:23
was offering up a b.-off. *1 Sam* 7:10
offered a b.-off. 13:12
offered him for a b.-off. *2 Ki* 3:27
fire consumed the b.-off. *2 Chr* 7:1
the b.-off. should be made. 29:24
b.-off. hast thou not. *Ps* 40:6
delightest not in b.-off. 51:16
with b.-off. and whole b.-off. 19
nor beasts for a b.-off. *Isa* 40:16
for I hate robbery for b.-off. 61:8*
shall slay the b.-off. *Ezek* 44:11
prepare the b.-off. for Israel. 45:17
priest prepare prince's b.-off. 46:2
thou shalt daily prepare a b.-off. 13

continual burnt-offering
a continual b.-off. *Ex* 29:42
Num 28:3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31; 29:11
16, 19, 22; *Ezra* 3:5; *Neh* 10:33
Ezek 46:15

offer burnt-offering
offer him there for a b.-off. *Gen* 22:2
and offer thy b.-off. *Lev* 9:7
of months offer b.-off. *Num* 28:11
offer these besides b.-off. 23
offer it up for a b.-off. *Judg* 11:23
if thou offer a b.-off. offer. 13:16
offered kine for b.-off. *1 Sam* 6:14
Samuel offered a sucking lamb for a
b.-off. 7:9
offer neither b.-off. *2 Ki* 5:17
commanded to offer b.-off. 15:27
offer up a b.-off. *2 Chr* 29:27
Job 42:8
b.-off. prince shall offer. *Ezek* 46:4

burnt-offerings
Noah offered b.-off. *Gen* 8:20
give sacrifices and b.-off. *Ex* 10:25
sacrifice thereon thy b.-off. 20:24
trumpets over b.-off. *Num* 10:10
bring your b.-off. *Deut* 12:6, 11
14, 27

of the Lord with b.-off. *Josh* 22:27
great delight in b.-off. *1 Sam* 15:22
Solomon offered b.-off. *1 Ki* 13:5
of the court, he offered b.-off. 8:64
they offered b.-off. to. *1 Chr* 29:21
I build house for b.-off. *2 Chr* 2:2
altar not able to receive b.-off. 7:7
have not offered b.-off. in. 29:7
could not slay all the b.-off. 34
Levites brought b.-off. 30:15
busy in offering b.-off. 35:14
offered daily b.-off. *Ezra* 3:4
they have need for b.-off. 6:9
offered b.-off. according. *Job* 1:5
not reprove thee for b.-off. *Ps* 50:8
into thy house with b.-off. 66:13
full of the b.-off. of. *Isa* 1:11
small cattle of thy b.-off. 43:23
their b.-off. shall be accepted. 56:7
your b.-off. are not. *Jer* 6:20
put your b.-off. to your. 7:21
spake not concerning b.-off. 22
from south, bringing b.-off. 17:26
burn their sons for b.-off. 19:5
part to give b.-off. *Ezek* 45:17
knowledge more than b.-off. *Hos* 6:6
before him with b.-off. ? *Mi* 6:6
is more than b.-off. *Mark* 12:33
in b.-off. for sin thou. *Heb* 10:6

offer burnt-offerings
down to offer b.-off. *1 Sam* 10:8
offer b.-off. of that which cost
me. *2 Sam* 24:24; *1 Chr* 21:34
b.-off. did Solomon offer. *1 Ki* 3:4

year did Solomon offer b.-off.

1 Ki 9:25
built altar to offer b.-off. *Ezra* 3:2
wield man to offer b.-off. *Jer* 33:18
make it to offer b.-off. *Ezek* 43:18
ye offer me b.-off. *Amos* 5:22

burnt-sacrifice
strange incense, nor b.-s. *Ex* 30:9
burn all to be a b.-s. *Lev* 1:9; 3:5
lo, he stood by his b.-s. *Num* 23:6
put whole b.-s. on. *Deut* 33:10
here be oxen for b.-s. *2 Sam* 24:22
fire consumed the b.-s. *1 Ki* 18:38
altar burn king's b.-s. *2 Ki* 16:15
accept thy b.-s. *Ps* 20:3

burnt-sacrifices
b.-s. in the sabbaths. *1 Chr* 23:31
and evening b.-s. *2 Chr* 13:11
I will offer to thee b.-s. *Ps* 66:15

burnt up
the foxes b. up shocks. *Judg* 15:5
fire came down, and b. up. *2 Ki* 1:14
third part of trees was b. up, and all
green grass was b. up. *Rev* 8:7

burst
to b. like new bottles. *Job* 32:19
presses shall b. with new. *Pr* 3:10
I have b. thy bands. *Jer* 2:20; 5:5
30:8; *Nah* 1:13
new wine b. bottles. *Mark* 2:22
Luke 5:37
he b. asunder in midst. *Acts* 1:18

bursting
not be found in the b. *Isa* 30:14*

bury
that I may b. my dead. *Gen* 23:4
choice of our sepulchres b. 6, 11, 15
b. me not in Egypt. 47:29; 49:29
let me go and b. my father. 50:5
go up and b. thy father. 50:6
shalt in any wise b. *Deut* 21:23
fall upon Joab and b. *1 Ki* 2:31
Joab was gone up to b. the. 11:15
came to mourn and b. 13:29
when I am dead, b. me in the. 31
Israel shall mourn and b. him. 14:13
be none to b. Jezebel. *2 Ki* 9:10
see now this cursed woman, b. 34
they went to b. her, but. 35
there was none to b. them. *Ps* 79:3
shall b. in Tophet. *Jer* 7:32; 19:11
they shall have none to b. 14:16
there shall they b. Gog. *Ezek* 39:11
people of the land shall b. them. 13
Memphis shall b. them. *Hos* 9:6
me to go b. my father. *Mat* 8:21
Luke 9:59
let dead b. their dead. *Mat* 8:22
Luke 9:60
potter's field to b. *Mat* 27:7
manner of Jews is to b. *John* 19:40

burying
a possession of a b. place. *Gen* 23:4
9; 49:30; 50:13
buried Samson in b. *Judg* 16:31
as they were b. a man. *2 Ki* 13:21
months shall Israel be b. *Ezek* 39:12
anoint my body to b. *Mark* 14:8
against day of my b. *John* 12:7

bush, -es
in fire in the b. *Ex* 3:2; *Acts* 7:30
out of the midst of the b. *Ex* 3:4
of him that dwelt in b. *Deut* 33:16
cut up mallows by the b. *Job* 30:4
among the b. they brayed. 7
come and rest upon all b. *Isa* 7:19*
how in b. God spake. *Mark* 12:26*
nor of a bramble b. *Luke* 6:44
dead are raised, Moses shewed at
the b. 20:37
angel which appeared in b. *Acts* 7:35

bushel
put it under a b. but on. *Mat* 5:15
Mark 4:21; *Luke* 11:33

bushy
his locks are b. and. *S of S* 5:11

business
into house to do his b. *Gen* 39:11
nor charged with any b. *Deut* 24:5
if ye utter not our b. *Josh* 2:14
if thou utter this our b. we will. 20

no b. with any man. *Judg 18:7**, 28*
hide thyself when b. *1 Sam 20:19*
let no man know of the b. *21:2*
because king's b. required haste. *8*
Levites wait on their b. *2 Chr 13:10**
in the b. of the ambassadors. *32:31*
every man in his b. *Neh 13:30**
that have charge of b. *Esth 3:9**
do b. in great waters. *Ps 107:23*
man diligent in his b. *Pr 22:29*
through multitude of b. *Ecl 5:3*
and did the king's b. *Dan 8:27*
about my Father's b. *Luke 2:49**
we may appoint over b. *Acts 6:3*
not slothful in b. *Rom 12:11**
assist her in what b. *16:2**
study to do your own b. *1 Thes 4:11*

busy, -ied
servant was b. here and. *1 Ki 20:40*
the sons of Aaron b. in. *2 Chr 35:14*

busybody, -ies
but some of you are b. *2 Thes 3:11*
1 Tim 5:13
none of you suffer as a b. *1 Pet 4:15*

but
b. a step between me. *1 Sam 20:3*
kill us, we shall b. die. *2 Ki 7:4*
b. speak not; eyes b. *Ps 115:5*
ears b. hear not; noses b. *6*
have hands b. handle not; feet b. *7*
b. of that day and hour. *Mat 24:36*
b. as the days of Noe were. *37*
said, if I may touch b. *Mark 5:28*
know not the speech, b. *1 Cor 4:19*
b. ye are washed. *6:11*
yet not I, b. the Lord. *7:10*
b. the same Spirit. *12:4*
b. the same Lord. *5*
b. it is the same God which. *6*
hath not grieved me b. *2 Cor 2:5*
our light affliction, which is b. *4:17*

butler
b. of the king of Egypt. *Gen 40:1*
chief b. told dream to Joseph. *9*
he restored his chief b. to his. *21*
the chief b. said, I remember. *41:9*

butter
(While butter was not unknown the word usually means curdled milk)
Abraham took b. and. *Gen 18:8*
b. of kine, milk of. *Deut 32:14*
his brought forth b. *Judg 5:25*
Barzillai brought b. *2 Sam 17:29*
brooks of honey and b. *Job 20:17*
I washed my steps with b. *29:6*
words smoother than b. *Ps 55:21*
of milk bringeth forth b. *Pr 30:33*
b. and honey shall he. *Isa 7:15, 22*

buttocks
cut to b. *2 Sam 10:4*; *1 Chr 19:4*
with b. uncovered to the. *Isa 20:4*

buy
you down to Egypt and b. *Gen 42:2*
land of Canaan to b. food. *7: 43; 20*
b. us and our land for bread. *47:19*
if thou b. an Hebrew. *Ex 21:2*
if priests b. any soul. *Lev 22:11*
after the jubilee b. of thy. *25:15*
of them shall ye b. bondmen. *44, 45*
ye shall b. meat of them. *Deut 2:6*
be sold, and no man shall b. *28:68*
b. it before inhabitants. *Ruth 4:4*
thou must b. it also of Ruth. *5*
b. the threshing-floor. *2 Sam 24:21*
24; 1 Chr 21:24
2 Ki 12:12; 22:6
we would not b. it on. *Neh 10:31*
come, b. and eat, b. wine. *Isa 55:1*
b. thee my field that is in. *Jer 32:7*
men shall b. fields for money. *44*
b. victuals. *Mat 14:15*; *Mark 6:36*
go to them that sell, and b. *Mat 25:9*
while they went to b. the. *10*
shall we go and b. *Mark 6:37*
except we b. meat for. *Luke 9:13*
sell his garment and b. one. *22:36*
disciples were gone to b. *John 4:8*
whence shall we b. bread? *6:5*
b. those things that we have. *13:29*
they that b. as though. *1 Cor 7:30*
and we will b. and sell. *Jas 4:13*

I counsel thee to b. of me. *Rev 3:18*
no man b. or sell, save he. *13:17*

buy corn
came to Joseph to b. corn. *Gen 41:57*
brethren went to b. corn. *42:3*
our lands to b. corn. *Neh 5:3*

buy poor
that we may b. the poor. *Amos 8:6*

buy truth
b. the truth and sell it not. *Pr 23:23*

buyer
it is naught, saith the b. *Pr 20:14*
as with the b. so with. *Isa 24:2*
let not the b. rejoice. *Ezek 7:12*

buyest
if thou sell ought, or b. *Lev 25:14*
day thou b. field of. *Ruth 4:5*

buyeth
considereth a field, b. it. *Pr 31:16*
selletth all he hath, and b. *Mat 13:14*
man b. her merchandise. *Rev 18:41*

Buz
Milcah bare to Nahor B. *Gen 22:21*
Jahdo, the son of B. *1 Chr 5:14*
made Dedan and B. to. *Jer 25:23*

Buzi
Ezekiel the priest, son of B. *Ezek 1:3*

Buzite
Elihu son of the B. *Job 32:2, 6*

by and by
b. and b. he is offended. *Mat 13:21*
give me b. and b. in a. *Mark 6:25*
say to him b. and b. *Luke 17:7*
but the end is not b. and b. *21:9*

by-ways
walked through b. *Judg 5:6*

by-word
thou shalt become a b. *Deut 28:37*
Israel shall be a b. *1 Ki 9:7*
house a proverb and a b. *2 Chr 7:20*
he hath made me a b. *Job 17:6*
I their song, yea, their b. *30:9*
thou makest us a b. *Ps 44:14*

C

cab
(A measure of about 2 quarts)
fourth part of a c. of. *2 Ki 6:25*

cabins
(Revised Version, cells)
Jeremiah entered the c. *Jer 37:16*

Cabul
called them land of C. *1 Ki 9:13*

Caesar (Cesar)
to give tribute to C. *Mat 22:17*
Mark 12:14; Luke 20:22
to C. the things that are Cesar's, to. *Mat 22:21; Mark 12:17*
decree from C. Augustus. *Luke 2:1*
the fifteenth year of Tiberius C. *3:1*
forbidding to give tribute to C. *23:2*
thou art not Cesar's friend
speaketh against C. *John 19:12*
we have no king but C. *15*
in days of Claudius C. *Acts 11:28*
do contrary to decrees of C. *17:7*
nor against C. have I offended. *25:8*
I appeal unto C. *11*
till I send him to C. *21*
if he had not appealed to C. *26:32*
must be brought before C. *27:24*
constrained to appeal to C. *28:19*
they that are of C.'s *Phil 4:22*

cage
as a c. is full of birds. *Jer 5:27*
Babylon is c. of unclean. *Rev 18:2**

Calaphas
high-priest who was C. *Mat 26:3*
they led Jesus away to C. *57*
C. said, ye know nothing. *John 11:49*
C. was he that gave counsel. *18:14*
led Jesus from C. to the hall. *28*

see Annas
Cain
C. and Gibeah cities. *Josh 15:57*

Cain
but C. was a tiller of. *Gen 4:2*
to C. and his offering he. *5*

the Lord set a mark on C. *Gen 4:15*
seed instead of Abel whom C. *25*
excellent sacrifice than C. *Heb 11:4*
not as C. who was of. *1 John 3:12*
gone in the way of C. *Jude 11*

Cainan
was the son of C. *Luke 3:36, 37*

cake, -s
they baked unleavened c. *Ex 12:39*
thanksgiving, unleavened c. *Lev 7:12*
take fine flour, bake twelve c. *24:5*
offer up a c. of the first. *Num 15:20*
and lo, a c. tumbled. *Judg 7:13*
dealt to every one c. *2 Sam 6:19*
make me a couple of c. *13:6*
I have not a c. *1 Ki 17:12*
make me a little c. first. *13*
there was a c. baked on coals. *19*
to make c. to the. *Jer 18:4; 44:19*
shalt eat it as barley c. *Ezek 4:12*
Ephraim is a c. not turned. *Hos 7:8*

see figs, unleavened
calamity, -ies

the day of their c. *Deut 32:35*
in day of c. *2 Sam 22:19*; *Ps 18:18*
and my c. laid in. *Job 6:2*
they set forward my c. *30:13*
my refuge until these c. *Ps 57:1*
prayer also be in their c. *141:5**
I will laugh at your c. *Pr 1:26*
therefore his c. shall come. *6:15*
he that is glad at c. shall. *17:5*
a foolish son is the c. *19:13*
their c. shall rise suddenly. *24:22*
brother's house in day of c. *27:10*
shew the back in day of c. *Jer 18:17*
the day of their c. was come. *46:21*
the c. of Moab is near to. *48:16*
for I will bring the c. *49:8*
I will bring their c. from all. *32*
blood of Israel in their c. *Ezek 35:5*
in the day of their c. *Ob 13*

calamus
of sweet c. 250 shekels. *Ex 30:23*
spikenard, saffron, c. *S of S 4:14*
c. was in the market of. *Ezek 27:19*

caldron
struck it into the pan, c. *1 Sam 2:14*
as out of a seething c. *Job 41:20**
this city is the c. *Ezek 11:3*
this city shall not be your c. *11*
chop them as flesh within c. *Mt 3:3*

caldrons
sold they in pots and c. *2 Chr 35:13*
c. also and spoons. *Jer 52:18, 19*

Caleb
the tribe of Judah, c. *Num 13:6*
and C. stilled the people. *30*
my servant C. having another spirit. *14:24, 30; 32:12; Deut 1:36*
and C. lived. *Num 14:38; 26:65*
of the tribe of Judah, C. *34:19*
Joshua gave C. Hebron. *Josh 14:13*
C. drove thence three sons of. *15:14*
C. said, he that smiteth. *16*
C. gave her the springs. *Judg 1:15*
Nabal was of house of C. *1 Sam 25:3*
C. begat children. *1 Chr 2:18, 42, 50*
4:15

Caleb
on the south of C. we. *1 Sam 30:14*

Caleb-ephraiah
Hezron was dead in C. *1 Chr 2:24*

call
Abraham fetched a c. *Gen 18:7*
he made it a molten c. *Ex 32:4*
Moses burnt C. and strawed. *20*
take thee a young c. *Lev 9:2*
take a c. and a lamb for. *3*
and made a molten c. *Deut 9:16*
and casteth not her c. *Job 21:10*
them to skip like a c. *Ps 29:6*
the c. and the young lion. *Isa 11:6*
there shall the c. feed. *27:10*
when they cut the c. *Jer 34:18*
were like the sole of a c. *Ezek 1:7*
thy c. O Samaria, hath. *Hos 8:5*
c. of Samaria shall be broken. *6*
hither the fatted c. *Luke 15:23*

hath killed fatted c. *Luke 15:27, 30*
and they made a c. in. *Acts 7:41*
second beast was like a c. *Rev 4:7*

calkers

of Gahal were thy c. *Ezek 27:9*
c. shall fall into midst. *27*

call

to see what he would c. *Gen 2:19*
c. to thee a nurse of the. *Ex 2:7*
where is he? c. him that he. *20*
Moses sent to c. Dathan. *Num 16:12*
if the men c. thee, rise up. *22:20*
God is in all things we c. *Deut 4:7*
I c. to witness. *26; 30:19; 31:28*
c. for Samson that he. *Judg 16:25*
they sent to c. peaceably. *21:13*
thou didst c. me. *1 Sam 3:6, 8*
c. Jesse to the sacrifice, and. *16:3*
king sent to c. Ahimelech. *22:11*
then said Absalom, c. *2 Sam 17:5*
c. Bath-sheba. *1 Ki 1:28*
c. Zadok and Nathan. *3:22*
hearken to them in all they c. *8:52*
art come to me to c. my sin? *17:18*
I sh. on name of your. *18:24, 25*
Elisha said, c. this. *2 Ki 4:12*
c. unto me all the prophets. *10:19*
c. now if there be any. *Job 5:1*
c. thou, I will answer. *13:22; 14:15*
hear when I c. O God of. *Ps 4:1*
the Lord will hear when I c. *3*
who eat up my people, and c. *14:4*
let king hear us when we c. *20:9*
they c. their lands after their. *49:11*
I c. to remembrance my song. *77:6*
plenteous in mercy to all that c. *80:5*
Samuel among them that c. *99:6*
in the day when I c. answer. *102:2*
Lord is nigh all them that c. *145:18*
unto you, O men, I c. *Fr 4*
to c. passengers who go right. *9:5*
children arise, c. her blessed. *31:28*
to them that c. evil good. *Isa 5:20*
in that day did the Lord c. *22:12*
I the Lord which c. thee. *45:3*
they c. themselves of holy. *48:2*
when I c. to them they stand. *13*
c. ye upon him while he is. *55:6*
wilt thou c. this a fast? *58:5*
the sabbath a delight, holy. *13*
c. his servants by another. *65:15*
it shall come, that before they c. *24*
consider and c. for the. *Jer 9:17*
c. unto me, and I will. *33:3*
is this city that men c.? *Lam 2:15*
the Lord said, c. his. *Hos 1:4*
God said unto him, c. her name. *6*
c. his name Lo-ammi, for ye are, o
they c. to Egypt, they go. *7:11*
sanctify a fast, c. *Joel 1:4; 2:15*
O sleeper, arise, c. *Jonah 1:6*
ye shall c. every man. *Zech 3:10*
now we c. proud happy. *Mal 3:15*
not come to c. righteous. *Mat 9:13*
Mark 2:17; *Luke 5:32*
c. the labourers and give. *Mat 20:8*
sent his servants to c. them. *22:3*
how then doth David in spirit c.? *43*
c. no man your father upon. *23:9*
why c. ye me Lord and? *Luke 6:46*
when thou makest a feast c. *14:13*
go c. thy husband and. *John 4:16*
ye c. me Master and Lord. *13:13*
to bind all that c. on. *Acts 9:14*
to c. over them which had. *10:13*
after the way they c. heresy. *24:14*
Lord is rich to all that c. *Rom 10:12*
I c. God for a record. *2 Cor 1:23*
when I c. to remembrance. *2 Tim 1:15*
follow peace with them that c. *2:22*
not ashamed to c. them. *Heb 2:11*
but c. to remembrance. *10:32*
let him c. the elders of. *Jas 5:14*
if ye c. on the Father. *1 Pet 1:17*

call on the name of the Lord

c. upon name of the L. *Gen 4:26*
I will c. on the name of the L.
1 Ki 18:24; 2 Ps 116:17
he will c. on name of L. *2 Ki 5:11*
o. upon his name. *1 Chr 12:4*
Ps 105:1; Isa 12:4
whosoever shall c. on name of L.
Joel 2:32; Acts 2:21; Rom 10:13

all c. upon name of L. *Zeph 3:9*
c. on the name of the L. *1 Cor 1:2*

not call

not c. her name Sarai. *Gen 17:15*
didst not c. us to go. *Judg 12:1*
c. me not Naomi, c. me. *Ruth 1:20*
and they c. not upon. *Ps 14:4*
yet he will not c. back. *Isa 31:2*
upon families that c. not. *Jer 10:25*
I c. not thy friends. *Luke 14:12*
I c. you not servants. *John 15:15*
c. not thou common. *Acts 10:15; 11:9*
God hath shewed me not to c. *10:28*

shall or shall call

and thou shalt c. his. *Gen 17:19*
elders of this city shall c. *Deut 25:8*
thou shalt c. them to mind. *30:1*
they shall c. the people. *33:19*
thou shalt c. and I will. *Job 14:15*
he shall c. to the heavens. *Ps 50:4*
all nations shall c. him. *72:17*
shall c. his name Immanuel or
Emmanuel. *Isa 7:14; Mat 1:23*
they shall c. the nobles to. *Isa 34:12*
from rising of sun shall he c. *41:25*
another shall c. himself by. *44:5*
and who, as I, shall c. and. *7*
thou shalt c. a nation that. *55:5*
then shalt thou c. and Lord. *58:9*
they shall c. thee the city of. *60:14*
shall c. thy walls salvation. *18*
men shall c. you ministers of. *61:6*
shall c. them the holy people. *62:12*
they shall c. Jerusalem. *Jer 3:17*
shall c. me, my father. *19*
reprobate silver shall men c. *6:30*
shall c. to them, but they will. *7:27*
thou shalt c. me no more. *Hos 2:2*
whom the Lord shall c. *Joel 2:32*
shall c. the husbandmen. *Amos 5:16*
shall c. on my name. *Zech 13:9*
they shall c. them. *Mal 1:4*
all nations shall c. you blessed. *3:12*
shall c. his name Jesus. *Mat 1:21*
how much more shall c. them? *10:25*
shall c. his name John. *Luke 1:13*
all generations shall c. me. *48*
many as the Lord shall c. *Acts 2:39*
how then shall they c. on. *Rom 10:14*

will call

we will c. the damsel. *Gen 24:57*
daughters will c. me blessed. *30:13*
I will c. unto Lord. *1 Sam 12:17*
will c. on the. *2 Sam 22:4; Ps 18:3*
will hypocrite c. on God? *Job 27:10*
I will c. upon God. *Ps 55:16; 86:7*
quicken us, and we will c. *80:18*
therefore will I c. on him. *116:2*
that I will c. my servant. *Isa 42:20*
I will c. all families of. *Jer 3:15*
I will c. for sword. *25:29; Ezek 38:21*
I will c. to remembrance. *Ezek 21:23*
I will c. for the corn. *36:29*
season I will c. for. *Acts 24:25*
I will c. them my people. *Rom 9:25*

call upon me

c. upon me in day of. *Ps 50:15*
he shall c. upon me, and. *91:15*
shall c. upon me, but. *Pr 1:28*
shall ye c. upon me and. *Jer 29:12*

called

the name of it c. Babel. *Gen 11:9*
angel of God c. to Hagar. *21:17*
angel c. to Abraham out. *22:11*
name shall not be c. Jacob. *35:10*
c. him Ben-oni, but his father c. *18*
she c. to the men of her. *39:14*
King of Egypt c. for the. *Ex 1:18*
Pharaoh c. for Moses. *8:8, 25*
9:27; 10:16, 24; 12:31
Moses c. Oshea son of. *Num 13:16*
Moses c. all Israel. *Deut 5:1; 29:2*
not exact it, because it is c. *15:2*
shall see thou art c. by. *28:10*
have ye c. us to take? *Judg 14:15*
cast away the jaw-bone, and c. *15:17*
Samson was sore athirst, and c. *18*
Samson c. to the Lord. *16:28*
c. a prophet, c. a seer. *1 Sam 9:9*
whose name is c. by. *2 Sam 6:2*
take the city, and it be c. *12:28*

watchman c. to porter. *2 Sam 18:26*
the king c. the Gibeonites. *21:2*
Adonijah c. all. *1 Ki 1:9; 19:25*
Ahab c. Obadiah. *18:3*
c. on the name of Baal. *26*
c. to her husband and. *2 Ki 4:22*
they came and c. to porter. *7:10*
and Jabez c. on the. *1 Chr 4:10*
ark of God, whose name is c. *13:6*
David c. on the Lord. *21:26*
except she were c. *Esth 2:14*
who is not c. I have not been c. *4:11*
people have not c. upon G. *Ps 53:4*
the kingdoms that have not c. *79:6*
of shepherds is c. forth. *Isa 31:4*
but thou hast not c. on me. *43:22*
O Jacob, ye that are c. by. *48:1*
hearken, O Jacob, and Israel my c. *12*
that they might be c. trees of. *61:3*
shall no more be c. *Jer 7:32*
wilt bring day thou hast c. *Lam 1:21*
thou hast c. as a solemn day. *2:22*
thereof is c. Bamah. *Ezek 20:29*
now let Daniel be c. and. *Dan 5:12*
Jesus, who is c. Christ. *Mat 1:16*
first Simon, who is c. Peter. *10:2*
is not his mother c. Mary? *13:55*
Jesus c. a little child unto. *18:2*
many be c. few chosen. *20:16; 22:14*
and Jesus stood still, and c. *20:32*
be not ye c. Rabbi. *23:8, 10*
one of the twelve c. Judas. *26:14*
release Jesus, c. Christ? *27:17, 22*
commanded him to be c. *Mark 10:49*
Peter c. to mind the word. *14:72*
of thy kindred is c. *Luke 1:61*
signs how he would have him c. *62*
no more worthy to be c. thy. *15:19, 21*
commanded servants to be c. *19:15*
to the place that is c. Calvary. *23:33*
before that Philip c. thee. *John 1:48*
Messiah cometh, who is c. *4:25*
a man c. Jesus made clay. *9:11*
into the street c. Straight. *Acts 9:11*
disciples were c. Christians. *11:26*
who c. for Barnabas and Saul. *13:7*
then Saul, c. Paul, filled with. *9*
on whom my name is c. *15:17*
to be c. in question for. *19:46*
I am c. in question. *23:6; 24:21*
Paul the prisoner c. and. *23:18*
Paul c. to be an. *Rom 1:1; 1 Cor 1:1*
among whom are ye also c. *Rom 1:6*
c. to be saints. *7; 1 Cor 1:2*
thou art c. a Jew. *Rom 2:17*
who are the c. *8:28*
by whom ye were c. *1 Cor 1:9*
to them which are c. *24*
not many mighty are c. *26*
if any man c. a brother be. *5:11*
is any man c. being circumcised? *Is*
any c. in uncircumcision? *7:18*
art thou c. being a servant? *21*
let every man wherein he is c. *24*
removed from him that c. *Gal 1:13*
brethren ye have been c. *5:13*
c. uncircumcision by that c. *Eph 2:11*
vocation wherewith ye are c. *4:1*
even as ye are c. in one hope. *4*
to the which ye are c. *Col 3:15*
Jesus, which is c. Justus. *4:11*
above all that is c. God. *2 Thes 2:4*
whereto thou art c. *1 Tim 6:12*
of science, falsely so c. *20*
exhort daily while it is c. *Heb 3:13*
the tabernacle which is c. the. *9:2*
they that are c. might receive. *15*
God is not ashamed to be c. *11:16*
Moses refused to be c. son of. *24*
name by which ye are c. *Jas 2:7*
of him who hath c. you. *1 Pet 2:9*
for hereunto were ye c. *21*
knowing ye are thereunto c. *3:9*
that hath c. us to glory. *2 Pet 1:13*
that we should be c. the. *1 John 3:1*
in Jesus Christ, and c. *Jude 1*
name of the star is c. *Rev 8:11*
spiritually is c. Sodom and. *11:8*
that old serpent c. the Devil. *12:9*
that are with him, are c. *17:14*
blessed that are c. to the. *19:9*

called, joined with God or Lord
c. light day, darkness he c. *Gen 1:5*

God c. firmament, Heaven. *Gen* 1:8
c. dry-land Earth, waters c. Seas. 10
and c. their name Adam. 5:2
God c. to him out of the. *Ex* 3:4
the Lord c. to him out of the. 19:3
the Lord c. Moses up to the top. 20
see, the Lord hath c. my. 35:30
Lord c. Aaron and. *Num* 12:5
Lord c. Samuel. *1 Sam* 3:4, 6, 8, 10
c. these three kings. 2 *Ki* 3:10, 13
the Lord hath c. for a famine. 8:1
Lord hath c. the earth. *Ps* 50:1
Lord raised, and c. him. *Isa* 41:2
the Lord have c. thee. 42:6
the Lord hath c. me. 49:1
the Lord hath c. thee as a. 54:6
Lord c. thy name a green. *Jer* 11:16
hath not c. thy name Pashur. 20:3
Lord God c. to contend. *Amos* 7:4
that the Lord had c. us. *Acts* 16:10
but God hath c. us. *1 Cor* 7:15
as the Lord hath c. every one. 17
it pleased God, who c. *Gal* 1:15
c. you to his kingdom. *1 Thes* 2:12
for God hath not c. us to. 4:7
whereunto God c. you. *2 Thes* 2:19
who hath c. us. *2 Tim* 1:9
but he that is c. of God. *Heb* 5:4
c. of God an high-priest after. 10
God of all grace, who c. *1 Pet* 5:10

he called

he c. that place Beer-sheba. *Gen* 21:31
he c. their names as his. 26:18
thy name is Jacob, he c. his. 35:10
the Lord c. to Moses. *Ex* 24:16
he c. him Jerubbaal. *Judg* 6:32
he saw me and c. to me. *2 Sam* 1:7
then he c. his servant that. 13:17
Solomon his brother he c. not. *1 Ki* 1:10; 19:26
he c. them land of Cabul. 9:13
he c. to Gehazi, so he c. *2 Ki* 4:36
braze brazen serpent, he c. 18:4
he c. for a famine. *Ps* 105:16
then c. he Johanan and. *Jer* 42:8
he hath c. an assembly. *Lam* 1:15
he c. to the man. *Ezek* 9:3
he c. the twelve. *Mat* 10:1
he c. the multitude. 15:10
straightway he c. them. *Mark* 1:20
Jesus saw her, he c. *Luke* 13:12
if he c. them gods. *John* 10:35
he had c. the saints. *Acts* 9:41
then c. he them in. 10:23
when he c. for a light. 16:29
whom he c. together. 19:25
he c. unto him two centuries. 23:23
he also c. whom he c. *Rom* 8:30
even us whom he hath c. not. 9:24
as he which hath c. you. *1 Pet* 1:15

see called the name

I called, or I have called

I c. thee to curse. *Num* 24:10
when I c. you, ye. *Judg* 12:2
Eli said, I c. not. *1 Sam* 3:5, 6
I have c. thee. 28:15
in my distress I c. *2 Sam* 22:7
Ps 18:6; 118:5
I c. the priests. *Neh* 5:12
if I had c. and he had. *Job* 9:16
I c. my servant, and he gave. 19:16
I have c. on thee, for. *Ps* 17:6
not be ashamed, for I have c. 31:17
Lord, I have c. daily upon. 88:9
then c. I upon the Lord. 116:4
because I have c. *Pr* 1:24
c. him, but he gave. *S of S* 5:6
I have c. my mighty ones. *Isa* 13:3
I have c. thee from the. 41:9
I c. thee by thy name. 43:1; 45:4
when I have c. him. 48:15
for I c. him alone. 50:2
I c. ye did not answer. 51:2
Jer 7:13
because when I c. none did. *Isa* 66:4
because I have c. to them. *Jer* 35:17
I c. for my lovers. *Lam* 1:10
I c. on thy name out of. 3:55
drewest near in the day I c. 87
I c. my Son out of Egypt. *Hos* 11:1
Mat 2:15

I c. for a drought upon. *Hag* 1:11
one I c. Beauty, the other I c. *Zech* 11:7
not servants, I have c. *John* 15:15
work whereto I have c. *Acts* 13:2
for this cause have I c. for. 28:20

called by my name

people who are c. by my n. *2 Chr* 7:14
one that is c. by my n. *Isa* 43:7
nation that was not c. by my n. 65:1
house c. by my n. *Jer* 7:10, 11, 14
30; 32:34; 34:15
evil on the city c. by my n. 25:29
heathen which are c. by my n. *Amos* 9:12

called by thy name

house is c. by thy n. *1 Ki* 8:43
2 Chr 6:33
let us be c. by thy n. to. *Isa* 4:1
c. thee by thy n. 43:1; 45:4
they were not c. by thy n. 63:19
Lord, we are c. by thy n. *Jer* 14:9
for I am c. by thy n. 15:16
city which is c. by thy n. *Dan* 9:18
city and people are c. by thy n. 19

called his name

he c. his n. Israel. *Gen* 35:10
she c. his n. Benoni. 18
mother c. his n. Jabez. *1 Chr* 4:9
she c. his n. Peresh. 7:16
and he c. his n. Beriah. 23
and he c. his n. Jesus. *Mat* 1:25
and his name is c. the. *Rev* 19:13

called the name

c. the n. of place. *Gen* 28:19; 35:15
Israel c. the n. manna. *Ex* 16:31
c. the n. of the place Massah. 17:7
Moses c. the n. of the altar. 15
Samson c. the n. *Judg* 15:19
c. the n. of that place. *2 Sam* 5:20
c. the n. thereof Jachin. *1 Ki* 7:21
2 Chr 3:17
he c. the n. of the first. *Job* 42:12

sent and called

she sent and c. Jacob. *Gen* 27:42
Jacob sent and c. Rachel. 31:7
then Pharaoh sent and c. 41:14
Balak sent and c. Balaam. *Josh* 24:9
she sent and c. Barak. *Judg* 4:6
he sent and c. the lords. 16:18
he sent and c. his name. *2 Sam* 12:25
king sent and c. for. *1 Ki* 2:36, 42
sent and c. Jeroboam. 12:3
2 Chr 10:3
Haman sent and c. for. *Esth* 5:10
sent to Ephesus, and c. *Acts* 20:17

shall be called

shall be c. woman. *Gen* 27:23
thy name shall be c. Abraham. 17:5
in Isaac shall thy seed be c. 21:12
Rom 9:7; *Heb* 11:18
shall be c. no more Jacob. *Gen* 32:28
thy issue shall be c. after. 48:8
his name shall be c. in. *Deut* 25:10
wise in heart shall be c. *Pr* 16:21
devise evil, shall be c. a. 24:8
Jerusalem shall be c. *Isa* 4:3
name shall be c. Wonderful. 9:6
one shall be c. the city of. 19:18
vile person shall no more be c. 32:5
shall be c. way of holiness. 35:8
the whole earth shall be c. 54:5
shall be c. house of prayer. 56:7
Mat 21:13
shall no more be c. Tophet. *Jer* 7:32; 19:6
shall be c. Lord our. 23:6; 33:16
Jerusalem shall be c. a. *Zech* 8:3
be fulfilled, shall be c. a. *Mat* 2:23
peace-makers shall be c. 5:9
he shall be c. the least in. 19
and he shall be c. the. *Luke* 1:32
that holy thing shall be c. the. 35
mother said he shall be c. John. 60
every male shall be c. holy. 2:23
she be married, shall be c. *Rom* 7:3
they shall be c. the children. 9:26

shall be called

thou shalt be c. the city of. *Isa* 1:26
thou shalt be c. no more tender. 47:1
thou shalt no more be c. lady of. 5
thou shalt be c. the repairer. 58:12

shalt be c. by a new name. *Isa* 62:2
thou shalt be c. Hephzi-bah. 4
thou shalt be c. sought for. 12
thou shalt be c. Prophet. *Luke* 1:76
thou shalt be c. Cephas. *John* 1:42

they called

they c. Lot, and said. *Gen* 19:5
they c. the people to. *Num* 25:2
they c. for Samson. *Judg* 16:25
they c. these days Purim. *Esth* 9:26
they c. upon the Lord. *Ps* 99:6
they have c. a multitude. *Jer* 12:6
because they c. thee an. 30:17
as they c. to them, so. *Hos* 11:2
they c. them to the most High. 7
if they have c. master. *Mat* 10:25
they c. him Zacharias. *Luke* 1:59
they c. parents of him. *John* 9:18
then again they c. the man. 24
they c. them, and. *Acts* 4:18
when they had c. the apostles. 5:40
they c. Barnabas, Jupiter. 14:12

was called

which was c. the land of. *Deut* 3:13
place was c. the valley. *2 Chr* 20:26
was c. after their name. *Ezra* 2:61
Neh 7:63
wast c. a transgressor. *Isa* 48:8
whose name was c. *Dan* 10:1
priest, who was c. Caiaphas. *Mat* 26:3
he c. the field of blood. 27:8
her who was c. barren. *Luke* 1:36
his name was c. Jesus. 2:21
Jesus was c. and his. *John* 2:2
Simeon, that was c. Nigier. *Acts* 13:1
and when he was c. forth. 24:2
knew the island was c. Melita. 28:1
calling wherein he was c. *1 Cor* 7:20
Abraham when he was c. *Heb* 11:8
was c. the friend of God. *Jas* 2:23
that set on him was c. *Rev* 19:11

calledst, called

that thou c. us not when. *Judg* 8:1
here am I, for thou c. *1 Sam* 3:5
thou c. in trouble, and I. *Ps* 81:7
c. to remembrance. *Ezek* 23:21
why c. thou me good? *Mat* 19:17
Mark 10:18; *Luke* 18:19

callesth

do according to all that the stranger
c. to. *1 Ki* 8:43; *2 Chr* 6:33
who c. on God, and he. *Job* 12:4
deep c. unto deep at. *Ps* 42:7
c. them all by their names. 147:4
Isa 40:26
fool's mouth c. for strokes. *Pr* 18:6
he c. to me out of Seir. *Isa* 21:11
none c. for justice. 59:4
there is none that c. on thy. 64:7
there is none that c. to. *Hos* 7:8
c. for waters of the sea. *Amos* 5:6

c. for Elias. *Mat* 27:47; *Mark* 15:35
c. to him whom he would. *Mark* 3:13
c. to him the twelve. 6:7
Jesus c. his disciples. 8:1
arise, he c. thee. 10:49
if David therefore c. him Lord. 12:37
Luke 20:44
he c. together his friends. *Luke* 15:6
she c. her friends and her. 9
when he c. the Lord. 20:37
and he c. his own sheep. *John* 10:3
master is come and c. for. 11:28
c. things which be not. as. *Rom* 4:17
might stand, of him that c. 9:11
no man by the Spirit c. *1 Cor* 12:3
cometh not of him that c. *Gal* 5:8
faithful is he that c. *1 Thes* 5:24
Jezebel, that c. herself a. *Rev* 2:20

calling

[1] Any lawful employment, or way
of living, *1 Cor* 7:20. [2] The
calling of the gospel of Christ,
Phil 3:14; *Heb* 3:1.
use trumpets for c. of. *Num* 10:2
the c. of assemblies. *Isa* 1:13
in c. to remembrance. *Ezek* 23:19
the c. of God without. *Rom* 11:29
see your c. brethren. *1 Cor* 1:26
let every man abide in same c. 7:20
what is the hope of his c. *Eph* 1:18

called in one hope of your c. *Eph 4:4*
for the prize of the high c. *Phil 3:14*
you worthy of this c. *2 Thes 1:11*
called us with an holy c. *2 Tim 1:9*
partakers of the heavenly c. *Heb 3:1*
your c. and election sure. *2 Pet 1:10*

calling, participle

c. the generations from. *Isa 41:4*
c. a ravenous bird from the. *46:11*
c. to their fellows. *Mat 11:16*

Luke 7:32

Peter, c. to remembrance. *Mark 11:21*

stoned Stephen c. upon. *Acts 7:59*

wash away thy sins, c. on. *22:16*

obeyed Abraham, c. *Pet 3:6*

calm

maketh the storm a c. *Ps 107:29*

that the sea may be c. *Jonah 1:11*

so shall the sea be c. to you. *12:22*

there was a great c. *Mat 8:26*

Mark 4:39; Luke 8:24

Calnech

Babel and c. in land of. *Gen 10:10*

pass ye unto C. from. *Amos 6:2*

Calno

not C. as Carchemish? *Isa 10:9*

Calvary

come to place called C. *Luke 23:33*

calve, -ed, -eth

their cow c. and casteth. *Job 21:10*

mark when the hinds do c. *Ps 39:1*

Lord maketh hinds c. *Ps 29:9*

the hind c. in the field. *Jer 14:5*

calves

and bring their c. home. *1 Sam 6:7*

king made two c. of gold. *1 Ki 12:28*

sacrificing to the c. that he. *32*

not from the golden c. *2 Ki 10:29*

ordained priests, for c. *2 Chr 11:15*

there are with you golden c. *13:8*

rebuke bulls with the c. *Ps 68:30*

fear, because of the c. of. *Hos 10:5*

men that sacrifice kiss the c. *13:2*

so will we render the c. of. *14:2*

and eat c. out of the midst. *Amos 6:4*

shall I come with c. *Mi 6:6*

grow up as c. of the stall. *Mal 4:2*

by blood of goats and c. *Heb 9:12*

took blood of c. and sprinkled. *19*

callu

of whom c. *Gen 10:14; 1 Chr 1:12*

c. two angels to Sodom. *Gen 19:1*

God c. to Abimelech. *20:3*

brother c. with subtilty. *27:35*

God c. to Laban the Syrian. *31:24*

c. to thy brother Esau, he. *32:6*

laid up garment until his lord c. *39:16*

c. to the land whither. *Num 13:27*

red heifer, upon which never c. *19:2*

God c. to Balaam at. *22:9*

Spirit of God c. on him. *24:2*

Judg 3:10; 1 Sam 10:10

we c. to Kadesh-barnea. *Deut 1:19*

the Lord c. from Sinai. *33:2*

as she c. to him she moved. *Josh 15:18; Judg 1:14*

kings c. and fought. *Judg 5:19*

cake of bread c. to a tent. *7:13*

they robbed all that c. along. *9:25*

upon them c. curse of Jotham. *57*

c. not within border of Moab. *11:18*

the man that c. to me. *13:10*

Manoah arose and c. to the. *11*

bring forth the man that c. *19:22*

all that c. to hand. *20:8*

Moabitish damsel that c. *Ruth 2:6*

priest's servant, c. *1 Sam 2:13*

to all Israelites that c. thither. *14*

there c. a man of God to Eli. *27*

and the word of Samuel c. *4:1*

they c. no more into coast. *7:13*

told Samuel before Saul c. *9:15*

say asses no where, c. to. *10:14*

but Samuel c. not to Gilgal. *13:8*

there c. a lion and a bear. *17:34*

men of Judah c. and. *2 Sam 2:4*

thou knowest Abner, that c. *3:25*

the way tidings c. to David. *13:30*

behold, king's sons c. and wept. *36*

when any c. to king. *15:2*

Absalom and Ahithophel c.

2 Sam 16:15

saw every one that c. by him. *20:12*

Jonathan son of Abiathar c. *1 Ki 1:42*

c. of all people to hear wisdom. *4:34*

there c. no more such spices. *10:10*

there c. no such almsgiving-trees. *12*

Jeroboam and all the people c.

12:12; 2 Chr 10:12

not by way he c. to. *1 Ki 13:10*

he c. thither to a cave. *19:9*

king of Israel c. heavy to. *20:43*

it fell on a day that he c. *2 Ki 4:11*

when she c. to the man of God. *27*

Naaman c. and stood before. *5:15*

the bands of Syria c. *6:23*

but ere messenger c. to him. *32*

Hazael departed from Elisha, c. *8:14*

wherefore c. this mad fellow? *9:11*

Jehu arose, departed, and c. *10:12*

all worshippers of Baal c. *21*

of the priests c. and dwelt. *17:28*

by the way that he c. shall. *19:33*

command of the Lord c. this. *24:3*

these c. in the days of. *1 Chr 4:41*

Judah prevailed, of him c. *5:2*

Ephraim's brethren c. to. *7:22*

are they that c. to David. *12:1*

there c. to David to help him. *22*

Levites left all and c. *2 Chr 11:14*

guard c. and fetched the. *12:11*

the band of men that c. with. *14:14*

wrath c. on Judah and. *22:1*

not hear, for it c. of God. *24:18*

humbled themselves and c. *30:11*

as soon as commandment c. *31:5*

which c. with Zerubbabel. *Ezra 2:2*

cease till matter c. to Darius. *5:5*

when seventh month c. *Neh 7:73*

Vashti brought in, she c. *Esth 1:17*

then thus c. every maiden to. *2:13*

Mordecai c. even before. *4:2*

whither the king's decree c. *8:17*

rest, yet trouble c. *Job 3:26*

of him ready to perish c. *29:13*

evil c. darkness c. *30:26*

my cry c. before me. *Ps 18:6*

when my foes c. upon me. *27:2*

wrath of God c. upon them. *78:31*

until time that his word c. *105:19*

spake, and there c. divers sorts. *31*

he spake, and locusts c. and. *34*

to go as he c. *Ecd 5:15*

year that Tartan c. *Isa 20:1*

and his ambassadors c. to. *30:4*

ends of earth, drew near and c. *41:5*

nor c. it into my mind. *Jer 7:31*

19:5; 32:35

looked for peace, no good c. *8:15*

incense you burnt, c. it not? *44:21*

nor c. abominable flesh. *Ezek 4:14*

c. to Lebanon, and took the. *17:3*

afore he that escaped c. *33:22*

the bones c. together. *37:7*

breath c. into them, they lived. *10*

glory of God of Israel c. *43:2*

all this c. on the king. *Dan 4:28*

one like Son of Man c. *7:13*

till the ancient days c. *22*

to whom house of Israel c. *Amos 6:1*

for word c. to the king. *Jonah 3:6*

God c. from Teman, and. *Hab 3:3*

and lo it c. to little. *Hag 1:6*

when one c. to the press-fat. *2:12*

c. a great wrath from. *Zech 7:12*

of all the nations that c. *14:16*

c. wise men from the east. *Mat 2:1*

till it c. and stood over where. *9*

those days c. John the Baptist. *3:1*

descended, and floods c. *7:25*

he passed over and c. into. *9:1*

a woman c. behind, touched. *20:28*

the blind men c. to Jesus *28*

Son of Man c. not to be. *20:28*

c. to the first and said. *21:28*

he c. to the second, and said. *30*

John c. to you in the way of. *32*

went to buy, bridegroom c. *25:10*

in prison, and ye c. to me. *36*

forthwith he c. to Jesus. *26:49*

though false witnesses c. yet. *60*

his disciples c. by night. *28:13*

what he did, c. to him. *Mark 3:8*

how long is it since this c.? *Mark 9:21*

one of the scribes c. *12:28*

c. a certain poor widow. *42*

there c. a cloud and. *Luke 9:34*

there c. a voice out of the cloud. *35*

when he c. to himself. *15:17*

he arose and c. to his father. *20*

he c. to bear witness. *John 1:7*

he c. to his own, and his own. *11*

but grace and truth c. by Jesus. *17*

same c. to Jesus by night. *3:2*

7:50; 19:39

and they c. and were baptized. *3:23*

upon this c. his disciples. *4:27*

gods to whom word of God c. *10:33*

the voice c. not because. *12:30*

at even c. Jesus, and stood. *20:19*

preached, till he c. to. *Acts 8:40*

c. hither for that intent. *9:21*

as many as c. with Peter. *10:45*

the vessel descended, and it c. *11:5*

when he c. and had seen. *23*

and many that believed c. *19:18*

nor brethren that c. spake. *28:21*

judgement c. free gift c. *Rom 5:18*

when the commandment c. sin. *7:9*

concerning the flesh, Christ c. *9:5*

man c. death, by man c. *1 Cor 15:21*

for before that certain c. *Gal 2:12*

before faith c. we were kept. *3:23*

and c. and preached peace. *Eph 2:17*

our gospel c. not in word. *1 Thes 1:5*

that Christ c. to save. *1 Tim 1:15*

persecutions which c. *2 Tim 3:11*

there c. such a voice. *2 Pet 1:17*

this voice which c. from heaven. *19*

prophecy c. not in old time. *21*

this is he that c. by. *1 John 5:6*

when brethren c. and. *3 John 3*

and great Babylon c. *Rev 16:19*

see Spirit of the Lord

came again

angel c. again to the. *Judg 13:9*

spirit c. again. *15:19; 1 Sam 30:12*

and Benjamin c. again. *Judg 21:14*

soul of the child c. again. *1 Ki 17:22*

angel of the Lord c. again. *19*

his flesh c. again like. *2 Ki 5:14*

lepers c. again, and entered. *7:8*

these c. again to. *Ezra 2:1; Neh 7:6*

Mordecai c. again. *Esth 6:12*

c. again and touched. *Dan 10:18*

Shimei *c. forth* and. 2 Sam 16:5
 son which *c. forth* of my bowels. 11
c. forth a spirit, and. 1 Ki 22:21
c. forth little children. 2 Ki 2:23
c. forth two she-bears and tare. 24
 fathers *c. forth*. 21:15; Jer 7:25
c. forth of his bowels. 2 Chr 32:21
 therefore *c. forth* to. Jer 7:15
 as he *c. forth* naked. Ecl 5:15
 wherefore *c. forth*. Jer 20:18
 they *c. forth* of the. Dan 3:26
c. forth fingers and wrote. 5:5
 a fiery stream *c. forth*. 7:10
 out of one of them *c. forth*. 8:9
 the command *c. forth* and I. 9:23
 out of him *c. forth* corner. Zech 10:4
 for therefore *c. forth*. Mark 1:38
 that was dead *c. forth*. John 11:44
c. forth from the Father. 16:28
 Jesus *c. forth* wearing the. 19:5

I came

I c. this day to the well. Gen 24:42
 little thou hadst before *I c.* 30:30
 which were born before *I c.* 48:5
 when *I c.* from Padan, Rachel. 7
I c. to speak to Pharaoh. Ex 5:23
 when *I c.* to her found. Deut 22:14
I c. into Gibeah. Judg 20:4
 believed not till *I c.* 1 Ki 10:7
 2 Chr 9:6
 afterwards *I c.* to the. Neh 6:10
I c. to the king and. 13:6
I c. to Jerusalem and understood. 7
 wherefore, when *I c.* Isa 50:2
 when *I c.* to them of the. Ezek 3:15
 when *I c.* to destroy the city. 43:3
I c. not to sell the peace. Mat 10:34
I c. not to call the righteous. 10:34
 Mark 2:17; Luke 5:32
I know whence *I c.* John 8:14
I c. from God, nor *I c.* of. 42
 but for this cause *I c.* 12:27
 for *I c.* not to judge the world. 47
 for this cause *I c.* into the. 18:37
 therefore *c.* I as soon as. Acts 10:29
 the first day *I c.* into Asia. 20:18
 being led by the hand, *I c.* 22:11
 then *c.* I with an army. 23:27
I c. to bring alms to my. 24:17
 when *I c.* to you *I c.* not. 1 Cor 2:1
 to spare you *I c.* not. 2 Cor 1:23
 lest when *I c.* I should have. 2:3
 when *I c.* to Troas to preach. 12
 afterwards *I c.* into. Gal 1:21

came in

sons of God, *c. in* to. Gen 6:4
 where are the men that *c. in*. 19:5
 Judah *c. in* unto her. 38:18
 if he *c. in* to lie with me. 39:14
 if he *c. in* by himself. Ex 21:3
 went out, and none *c. in*. Josh 6:1
 went out and *c. in*. 1 Sam 18:13
 she *c. in* to him. 2 Sam 11:4
 as she *c. in* at the door. 1 Ki 14:6
 no peace to him that *c. in*. 2 Chr 15:5
 Zech 8:10
c. in unto the king no more. Esth 2:14
 and they *c. in* and. Jer 32:23
 now Jeremiah *c. in* and went. 37:4
 way of the gate he *c. in*. Ezek 40:9
 in the magicians. Dan 4:7; 5:8
 but at the last Daniel *c. in*. 4:8
 my prayer *c. in*. Jonah 2:11
 when the king *c. in* to. Mat 22:11
 the angel *c. in* to Mary. Luke 1:28
 this woman since *I c. in*. 7:45
 wife not knowing *c. in*. Acts 5:7
 the young men *c. in* and found. 10
 who *c. in* privily to spy. Gal 2:4

came near

they pressed, and *c. near*. Gen 19:9
 the one *c. near* the. Ex 14:20
 when they *c. near* to the altar. 40:32
 captives *c. near* to Moses. Num 31:48
 the chief of Joseph *c. near*. 36:1
 ye *c. near* to me. Deut 1:22; 5:23
c. near and put feet on. Josh 10:24
c. near before Eleazar. 17:4; 21:1
 Elijah *c. near* and said. 1 Ki 18:36
 Gehazi *c. near* to thrust. 2 Ki 4:27
 Zedekiah *c. near* and. 2 Chr 18:23

even to greatest *c. near*. Jer 42:1
 Chaldeans *c. near* and. Dan 3:8
 Nebuchadnezzar *c. near* to. 26
 he *c. near* to Damascus. Acts 9:3

came nigh

as soon as he *c. nigh*. Ex 32:19
 the children of Israel *c. nigh*. 34:32
 when any *c. nigh* to do. 2 Sam 15:5
 Jesus *c. nigh* to the sea. Mat 15:29
 when they *c. nigh* to. Mark 11:1
 when he *c. nigh* to gate. Luke 7:12

came over

Israel *c. over* this Jordan. Josh 4:22
 the Levite *c. over*. Judg 19:10
 they *c. over* to the other. Mark 5:1

came out

behold Rebekah *c. out*. Gen 24:15
 first *c. out* red, all over like. 25:25
 midwife said, this *c. out* first. 38:28
 all the souls which *c. out* of. 46:20
 day in which ye *c. out*. Ex 13:3, 4
 a fire *c. out*. Lev 9:24; Num 16:35
 they three *c. out*. Num 12:4
 Dathan and Abiram *c. out*. 16:27
 smote rock, and water *c. out*. 10:11
 Egypt whence ye *c. out*. Deut 11:10
 all that *c. out* were. Josh 5:4, 5
 all that *c. out* of Egypt. 6
 Iael *c. out* to meet him. Judg 4:22
 I am he that *c. out*. 1 Sam 4:16
 three days since *I c. out*. 21:5
 spear *c. out* behind. 2 Sam 2:23
 Michal *c. out* to meet David. 6:20
 men prevailed and *c. out*. 11:23
 and all the people *c. out*. 18:4
 covenant with Israel when they *c. out*. 1 Ki 8:9; 2 Chr 5:10
 princes of provinces *c. out*. 1 Ki 20:19
 when they *c. out*. 2 Chr 20:10
 naked *c. I out* of my. Job 1:21
 why did I not give up the ghost, 3:11
 when *I c. out* of the belly? 3:11
 that which *c. out* of my. Jer 17:16
 whirlwind *c. out* of the. Ezek 1:4
c. out as a whirlwind. Hab 3:14
c. out two women. Zech 5:9
 the whole city *c. out* to. Mat 8:34
 return to house whence *I c. out*. 12:44; Luke 11:24
 as they *c. out* they found. Mat 27:32
 and *c. out* of the graves after. 53
 unclean spirit *c. out*. Mark 1:26
 9:26
c. out he saw much people. 6:34
 a voice *c. out* of the cloud. 9:7
 when he *c. out* he could. Luke 1:22
 and he *c. out* of him. 4:35
 therefore *c. out* his father. 15:28
 believed *I c. out* from. John 16:27
 have known that *I c. out*. 17:8
 forthwith *c. out* blood and. 19:34
 unclean spirits *c. out*. Acts 8:7
 and the spirit *c. out*. 16:18
c. word of God out. 1 Cor 14:36
 not all that *c. out* of. Heb 3:16
c. out of great tribulation. Rev 7:14
 angel *c. out* of the temple. 14:15, 17
 angel *c. out* from the altar. 18
 seven angels *c. out* of temple. 15:6
 a voice *c. out* of the throne. 19:5

came to pass

it *c. to pass*, even the self-same day
 it *c. to pass*. Ex 12:41, 51
 it *c. to pass*. Deut 2:16; 1 Sam 13:22
 2 Ki 15:12; Esth 2:8; Acts 27:44
 it *c. to pass* when Israel. Josh 17:13
 all *c. to pass*. 21:45
 for it *c. to pass*. Judg 13:20
 1 Ki 11:4, 15
 but it *c. to pass*. Judg 15:1; 2 Ki 3:5
 Neh 2:1; 4:1, 7; 6:1; 7:1
 Jer 35:11
 it *c. to pass* when the. 1 Sam 1:20
 and all those signs *c. to pass*. 10:9
 it *c. to pass* when the evil. 16:23
 it *c. to pass* after. 2 Sam 2:1; 8:1
 10:1; 2 Ki 6:24; 2 Chr 20:1
 it *c. to pass* on morrow. 2 Ki 8:15
 1 Chr 10:8; Jer 20:3; Acts 4:5
 and they *c. to pass*. Isa 48:3
 before it *c. to pass* I shewed. 5
 even as it *c. to pass*. 1 Thes 3:4

then came

then *c.* Amalek and. Ex 17:8
 then *c.* the daughters. Num 27:1
 then *c.* David to. 1 Sam 21:1
 then *c.* all the tribes. 2 Sam 5:1
 then they *c.* to Gilead. 24:6
 then *c.* Eliakim. 2 Ki 18:37
 Isa 36:22
 then *c.* Solomon. 2 Chr 1:13
 then *c.* Sheamaiah the prophet. 12:5
 then *c.* Shebazzar. Ezra 5:16
 then Hanani *c.* Neh 1:2
 then *I c.* to the governors. 2:9
 for good, then evil *c.* Job 30:26
 then *c.* Jeremiah from. Jer 19:14
 then *c.* all the princes. 38:27
 then *c.* certain of elders. Ezek 14:1
 then they *c.* the same day. 23:39
 then *c.* to him the. Mat 9:14
 then *c.* to Jesus scribes and. 15:1
 then *c.* his disciples. 12; 17:19
 then *c.* she, and worshipped. 15:25
 Mark 7:25
 then *c.* Peter to him. Mat 18:21
 then *c.* mother of Zebedee's. 20:20
 then *c.* they, and laid hands. 26:50
 then *c.* also publicans. Luke 3:12
 then *c.* day of unleavened. 22:7
 then *c.* the officers to. John 7:45
 then *c.* a voice from heaven. 12:28
 then *c.* Jesus, the doors. 20:26

they came, or came they

they *c.* to Haran and. Gen 11:31
 into the land of Canaan, they *c.* 12:5
 they *c.* to the place which God. 22:9
 till they *c.* to a land. Ex 16:35
 same day *c.* they into the. 19:1
 they *c.* he lay on bed. 2 Sam 4:4
 and Nathan, they *c.* 1 Ki 1:32
 so they *c.* to me, when I fled. 2:7
 they *c.* and told it in city. 13:25
 I will not leave, so they *c.* 2 Ki 2:2
 when they *c.* to Jordan. 6:4
 whence *c.* they? 20:14; Isa 39:3
 out of all Judah they *c.* 2 Chr 20:4
 on eighth day *c.* they to. 29:17
 some when they *c.* offered. Ezra 2:68
 from that time *c.* they. Neh 13:21
 they *c.* thither and were. Job 6:20
 they *c.* upon me as a wide. 30:14
 they *c.* round about me. Ps 88:17
 they *c.* to the pits. Jer 14:3
c. they even to Tahpanhes. 43:7
 messenger was sent, lo they *c.* Ezek 23:40
 they *c.* and stood before. Dan 2:2
 or ever they *c.* at the bottom. 6:24
 before they *c.* together. Mat 1:18
 they *c.* into the land of. 14:34
 they *c.* and told their Lord all. 18:31; Luke 14:21
 after a while *c.* they. Mat 26:73
 they *c.* to him from. Mark 1:45
 whom he would, and they *c.* 3:13
 they *c.* with haste. Luke 2:16
 they *c.* saying, that they. 24:23
 and they *c.* not for Jesus'. John 12:9
 they *c.* unto a certain. Acts 8:36
 they *c.* to the iron gate. 12:10
 they *c.* upon one accord and. 20
 they *c.* thither also and stirred. 17:13
 they *c.* to the chief priests. 23:14
 who when they *c.* to Caesarea. 33
 and whence *c.* they? Rev 7:13

word of the Lord came

word of Lord *c.* to Abram. Gen 15:1, 4
 word of Lord *c.* to Samuel. 1 Sam 15:10
c. the word of Lord to Gad. 2 Sam 24:11
 word of Lord *c.* to Solomon. 1 Ki 6:11
 word of Lord *c.* to Jehu. 16:1, 7
 the word of Lord *c.* unto Elijah. 17:2, 8; 18:1; 19:9; 21:17, 28
 whom word of Lord *c.* saying. 18:31
 word of Lord *c.* to Isaiah. 2 Ki 20:4; Isa 38:4
 word of Lord *c.* to Nathan. 1 Chr 17:3
 word of Lord *c.* to David. 22:8
 word of Lord *c.* to Sheamaiah. 2 Chr 11:2; 12:7; 1 Ki 12:22

word of Lord c. to Jeremiah. Jer 1:2
4:2; 14:1; 29:30; 33:1, 19
Dan 9:2
word of Lord c. expressly to Ezekiel.
Ezek 1:3; 3:16
word of Lord c. to Hosea. Hos 1:1
word of Lord c. to Joel. Joel 1:1
word of Lord c. to Jonah. Jonah 1:1
3:1
word of Lord c. to Micah. Mi 1:1
word of Lord c. to Zephaniah.
Zeph 1:1
word of Lord c. by Haggai. Hag 1:1
word of Lord c. to Zechariah.
Zech 1:1
c. word of Lord of hosts. 7:4; 8:1

camel

(Camels were the usual riding animals in the East, as they were stronger than horses, and had much more endurance. As so much of the Bible world was either desert, or dry at certain seasons of the year, the peculiar adaptation of the camel to deserts was of unusual importance. Very frequently a man's wealth was estimated in camels. They were bred for work or for swift riding, and their hair was used for clothing)

saw Isaac, lighted off c. Gen 24:64
shall not eat, the c. Lev 11:14
Deut 14:7
slay infant, ox, and c. 1 Sam 15:3
the plague of the c. and, Zech 14:15
easier for a c. to go. Mat 19:24
Mark 10:25; Luke 18:25
at a gnat and swallow a c. Mat 23:24

camels

Abram had sheep, oxen, c. Gen 12:16
will draw water for thy c. 24:19, 44
had much cattle, asses, c. 30:43
Rachel put them in the c. 31:34
Ishmaelites came with their c. 37:25
hand of Lord on c. and, Ex 9:3
they and their c. Judg 6:5; 7:12
ornaments on c. necks, 8:21, 26
David took away c. and, 1 Sam 27:9
men who rode on c. and fled, 30:17
to Jerusalem with c. 1 Ki 10:12
2 Ki 9:1

Hazael took forty c.
took away of c. 50,000. 1 Chr 5:21
Zebulun brought bread on c. 11:40
over the c. also was Obil. 27:30
c. were 435. Ezra 2:67; Neh 7:14
by post on mules, c. Esth 8:10; 14:4
also was three thousand c. Job 1:7
the Chaldeans fell on the c. 17
chariot of asses and of c. Isa 21:7
carry treasures on bunches of c. 30:6
multitude of c. cover thee. 60:6
take to themselves their c. Jer 49:29
their c. shall be a booty. 32
Rabbah a stable for c. Ezek 25:5
raiment of c. hair. Mat 3:4
Mark 1:6

campest

Hagar, whence c. not? Gen 16:8
the land from whence thou c. 24:5
eaten of all before thou c. 27:33
in it thou c. from Egypt. Ex 23:15
34:18
wherefore c. thou not? Num 22:37
to land of Ammon c. not. Deut 2:37
day thou c. thou c. in haste. 16:3
thou c. not within thee. 1 Sam 13:11
why c. thou down hither? 17:28
c. thou not from thy? 2 Sam 11:10
whereas thou c. but yesterday. 15:20
by the way thou c. 1 Ki 13:9, 17
art thou the man of God that c.? 14
turn thee back by the way by which
thou c. 2 Ki 19:28; Isa 37:29
thou c. down also on. Neh 9:13
c. down the mountains. Isa 64:3
before thou c. forth, I. Jer 1:5
and thou c. forth with. Ezek 32:24
friend, how c. thou in? Mat 22:12
said, Rabbi, when c.? John 6:25
we believe that thou c. forth. 16:30
to thee in way, as thou c. Acts 9:17

Camon

Jair died, was buried in C. Judg 10:5

camp

of Lord went before c. Ex 14:19
quails came up and covered c. 16:13
there is a noise of war in c. 32:17
go through c. and slay every. 27
proclaimed through the c. 36:6
man killeth goat in c.? Lev 17:3
strove together in the c. 24:10
every one by his own c. Num 1:52
on the east-side shall the c. of. 2:3
when c. setteth forward. 4:5
as the c. is to set forward. 15
them in utmost parts of the c. 11:1
and Medad prophesied in the c. 26
shall not come within c. Deut 23:10
Lord walked in midst of thy c. 14
make c. of Israel a curse. Josh 6:18
to the outside of the c. Judg 7:17
began to move him in the c. 13:25
there came none to the c. 21:8
they brought them to the c. 12
this great shout in the c.? 1 Sam 4:6
and run to the c. to thy. 17:17
made Omri king in c. 1 Ki 16:18
such a place shall be my c. 2 Ki 6:16
they left the c. as it was. 7:7
when these lepers came to c. 8
angel of Lord smote c. of Assyrians.
19:35; Isa 37:36
came with Arabians to c. 2 Chr 22:1
fall in the midst of their c. Ps 78:28
envied Moses also in the c. 106:16
lay siege, set the c. also. Ezek 4:2
for his c. is very great. Joel 2:11
compassed c. of saints. Rev 20:9

into the camp

he shall come into c. Lev 14:8
16:26, 28
Moses gat him into c. Num 11:30
he shall come into c. Deut 23:11
God is come into c. 1 Sam 4:7

out of the camp

forth people out of the c. Ex 19:17
your brethren out of c. Lev 10:4
priest shall go forth out of the c. 14:3
killeth a goat out of the c. 17:3
him that had cursed out of c. 24:23
put every leper out of c. Num 5:2
Miriam be shut out of the c. 12:14
Moses departed not out of c. 14:44
shall go abroad out of c. Deut 23:10
spoilers came out of c. 1 Sam 13:17
out of c. from Saul. 2 Sam 1:2
out of c. of Israel am I escaped. 3

round about the camp

quails fell, spread them round about c. Num 11:31, 32
stood every man in place round about c. Judg 7:21

without the camp

burn without the c. Ex 29:14
Lev 8:17; 9:11; 16:27
sought Lord, went without c. Ex 33:7
ashes without the c. Lev 6:11
plague shall dwell without c. 13:46
leper be without the c. Num 5:3
stoned without the c. 15:35
bring red heifer without c. 19:3
do ye abide without the c. 31:19
place also without c. Deut 23:12
left kindred without the c. Josh 6:23
beasts burnt without c. Heb 13:11
let us go forth to him without c. 13

camp

I will c. against thee. Isa 29:3
bend the bow c. against. Jer 50:29
which c. in the hedges in. Nah 3:17

camped

there Israel c. before the. Ex 19:2

camphire

beloved is as cluster of c. S of S 1:14
plants are an orchard of c. 4:13

camps

that they defile not their c. Num 5:3
trumpets for journeying of c. 10:2
made stink of your c. Amos 4:10

can

c. we find such a one as? Gen 41:38
I c. no more go out. Deut 31:2

he is dead, c. I bring? 2 Sam 12:23
c. I discern, c. I hear voice? 19:35
c. that which is unsavoury? Job 6:6
c. rush grow without mire? c. 8:11
c. a man be profitable to God? 22:2
c. he judge through dark cloud? 13
c. any understand spreading? 36:29
c. God furnish a table? Ps 78:19
c. he give bread also? c. he? 20
who c. be compared? c. be? 89:6
c. a man take fire in his? Pr 6:27
c. one go on hot coals and? 28
yet c. he not answer. Isa 46:7
c. a woman forget her? 49:15
c. a maid forget her? Jer 2:32
c. any hide himself in secret? 23:24
c. two walk together? Amos 3:3
c. a bird fall in a snare where? 5
who c. but prophesy? 8
who c. be saved? Mat 19:25
Mark 10:26; Luke 18:26

make it as sure as you c. Mat 27:65
c. children of bridechamber fast? 9

this kind c. come forth but. 9:29
c. ye drink of the cup? 10:38
c. the blind lead blind? Luke 6:39
c. any good come out? John 1:46
hard saying, who c. hear it? 6:60
c. a devil open the eyes of? 10:21
no more c. ye except ye. 15:4
c. any man forbid water? Acts 10:47
to law, nor indeed c. Rom 8:7
not works, c. faith save? Jas 2:14
c. the fig-tree bear olive? 3:12

how can

how c. I alone bear? Deut 1:12
how c. I go, if Saul? 1 Sam 16:2
how c. I endure to see? Esth 8:6
how c. a man be justified? Job 25:4
how c. man understand? Pr 20:24
how c. one be warm? Eccl 4:11
how c. it be quiet seeing? Jer 47:7
how c. ye being evil? Mat 12:34
how c. a man be born? John 3:4
how c. these things be? 9
how c. this man give us? 6:52
how c. we know the way? 14:5
how c. I except some? Acts 8:31

Can

was a marriage in C. John 2:1
beginning of miracles in C. 11
so Jesus came again into C. 4:46
Thomas and Nathanael of C. 21:2

Canaan

Ham is the father of C. Gen 9:18
Ham the father of C. saw the. 22
cursed be C. 26:27
C. shall be his servant. 10:15; 1 Chr 1:13
wife of daughters of C. Gen 28:1

Canaan

the inhabitants of C. Ex 15:15
not known all wars of C. Judg 3:1
sold them to Jabin king of C. 4:2
God subdued Jabin king of C. 23, 24
then fought the kings of C. 5:19
sacrificed to the idols of C. Ps 106:38
smote the kingdoms of C. 135:11
Egypt speak language of C. Isa 19:18
O C. I will even destroy. Zeph 2:5
a woman of C. cried. Mat 15:22

land of Canaan

go into the land of C. Gen 12:5
dwelt ten years in land of C. 16:3
give thee land of C. 17:8; Lev 25:38
Num 34:2; Deut 32:49
1 Chr 16:18; Ps 105:11
Jacob dwelt in land of C. Gen 37:1
famine was in the land of C. 42:5
they said, from land of C. 7
sons of one man in land of C. 13
get ye up unto land of C. 45:17
carried him into land of C. 50:13
come into the land of C. Lev 14:34
Num 34:2
after doings of land of C. Lev 18:3
sent to spy land of C. Num 13:17
over armed into land of C. 32:32
fruit of land of C. Josh 5:12
altar over against land of C. 22:11
led him through the land of C. 24:3

nativity is of land of C. *Ezek 16:3*
 death over all land of C. *Acts 7:11*
 seven nations in land of C. *13:19*

Canaanite, -s

C. was then in land. *Gen 12:6; 13:7*
 the Amorites, C. Girgashites. *15:21*
Ex. 3:8, 17; 23:23; Deut 7:1
20:17; Josh 3:10; 12:8; Judg 3:5

shalt not take a wife of C. *Gen 24:3*
 make me to stink amongst C. *Neh 9:30*
 daughter of a certain C. *38:2*
 drive out the C. *Ex 23:28; 33:2*

Lord delivered up the C. *Num 21:3*
Neh 9:24

C. would dwell in land. *Josh 17:12*

shalt drive out the C. *Josh 17:18*
 up against the C. first? *Judg 1:1*
 to fight against the C. *9:10*

did Ephraim drive out C. *29*
 Naphtali dwell amongst the C. *33*
 Pharaoh had slain the C. *1 Ki 9:16*

to abominations of C. *Ezra 9:1*
 shall possess that of C. *Ob 20*
 no more C. in house of. *Zech 14:21*
 Simon the C. *Mat 10:4; Mark 3:18*

Canaanites

to Judah of Shua the C. *1 Chr 2:3*

Candace

eunuch of great authority under C. *Acts 8:27*

candle

(Revised version, lamp in every case. The candle, as we know it, was not used in the East, the reference being to small earthen lamps in which a wick floating in the oil gave a feeble light. They were of different sizes and shapes. The word candlestick, however, remains in the Revisions in nearly every instance, a few being translated lampstand, *Mat 5:15*)

his c. shall be put out. *Job 18:6*
 how oft is c. of wicked put? *21:17*
 his c. shined upon my head. *29:3*

thou wilt light my c. God. *Psa 18:28*
 spirit of man is c. of. *Pr 20:27*
 c. of wicked shall be put out. *24:20*

her c. goeth not out by night. *31:18*
 from them light of c. *Jer 25:10*
 light a c. and put it under. *Mat 5:15*

Mark 4:21; Luke 8:16; 11:33
 bright shining of a c. *Luke 11:36*
 doth not she light a c. and. *15:8*

light of a c. shine no. *Rev 18:23*
 and they need no c. nor light. *22:5*

candles

search Jerusalem with c. *Zeph 1:12*

candlestick

c. of pure gold. *Ex 25:31; 37:17*
Num 8:4
 six branches out of the c. *Ex 25:33*
37:19

in c. four bowls. *25:34; 37:20*
 thou shalt set the c. over. *26:35*
 put the c. in the tent. *40:24*

order the lamps on the c. *Lev 24:4*
 charge shall be ark and c. *Num 3:31*
 take a cloth and cover the c. *4:9*

light over against the c. *8:2*
 a bed, a table, a c. *2 Ki 4:10*
 by weight for every c. *1 Chr 28:15*

set they in order the c. *2 Chr 13:11*
 wrote over against the c. *Dan 5:5*
 I looked, and behold a c. *Zech 4:2*

two olive-trees on right side of c. *11*
 a c. and it giveth light. *Mat 5:15*
Luke 8:16; 11:33

is a candle brought not to be set on a c.? *Mark 4:21*
 first, wherein was the c. *Heb 9:2*

I come and remove thy c. *Rev 2:5*

candlesticks

made c. of pure gold. *1 Ki 7:49*
2 Chr 4:7
 weight for the c. of gold. *1 Chr 28:15*
 he took away the c. *Jer 52:19*
 two c. standing before the. *Rev 11:4*

see seven

brought me no sweet c. *Isa 43:24*
 sweet c. from a far. *Jer 6:20*

canker, -ed

will eat as doth a c. *2 Tim 2:17*
 your gold and silver is c. *Jas 5:3**

cankerworm

c. eaten, and what c. left. *Joel 1:4*
 2:25
 like c. make thyself as c. *Nah 3:15*
 the c. spoileth, and fleeth away. *16*

cannot

calling of assemblies I c. *Isa 1:13*
 read this, he saith, I c. for. *29:11*
 waves c. prevail, c. pass. *Jer 5:22*

c. I do with you as this potter? *18:6*
 secret king demanded, c. *Dan 2:27*
 c. ye discern the signs? *Mat 16:3*
 c. be that a prophet. *Luke 13:33*

pass from hence to you c. *16:26*
 of which we c. now speak. *Heo 9:5*

canst

c. not see my face and. *Ex 33:20*
 itch, whereof thou c. *Deut 28:27*
 if thou c. answer me, set. *Job 33:5*
 Lord, if thou wilt, thou c. *Mat 8:2*
 if thou c. do any thing. *Mark 9:22*

chief captain said, c.? *Acts 21:37*

Capernaum

Nazareth, dwelt in C. *Mat 4:13*
 Jesus was entered into C. *8:5*
 thou C. which art exalted. *11:23*

Luke 10:15
 they were come to C. *Mat 17:24*
 they went into C. *Mark 1:21; 2:1*
 have heard done in C. *Luke 4:23*

not many days in C. *John 2:12*
 whose son was sick at C. *4:46*
 over the sea towards C. *6:17*
 people came to C. seeking. *24*

things said he, as he taught in C. *59*

Caphtor

remnant of country of C. *Jer 47:4*
 the Philistines from C. *Amos 9:7*

Cappadocia

the dwellers in C. we hear. *Acts 2:9*
 strangers scattered throughout C. *1 Pet 1:1*

captain

A name applied, [1] To the king, or prince of a people, *1 Sam 9:16*.

[2] To a general, or commander in an army, *Gen 26:26; 2 Sam 5:8*.

[3] To the head of a family, or tribe, *Num 2:3*. [4] To such as have the command of a company, *Deut 1:15*.

[5] Christ Jesus is called the Captain of salvation, *Heb 2:10*.

Joseph to Potiphar, c. *Gen 37:36*
 c. of the guard charged Joseph. *40:4*
 Nahshon, c. of children of. *Num 2:3*

Nethaneel, c. of the children of. *5*
 make a c. and return. *14:4*
Neh 9:17

as c. of the host of the. *Josh 5:14*
 the c. of the Lord's host. *15*
 c. of Jabin's host. *Judg 4:2, 7*

1 Sam 12:9
 come and be our c. *Judg 11:6*
 him head and c. over them. *11*

anoint him c. over. *1 Sam 9:16; 10:1*
 commanded him to be c. *13:14*
 these ten cheeses to the c. *17:18*

and David became a c. *22:2*
 shalt feed, and be a c. *2 Sam 5:2*
 be chief and c. *8; 1 Chr 11:6*

if thou be not c. of host. *2 Sam 19:13*
 Abishai was therefore their c. *23:19*
 Israel made Omri, c. *1 Ki 16:16*

the king sent a c. with. *2 Ki 1:9*
 sent to him another c. *11, 13*
 thou be spoken for to c.? *4:13*

Naaman, c. of the host of. *5:1*
 I have an errand to thee, O c. *9:5*
 Pekah, a c. of his, conspired. *15:25*
 turn away face of one c. *18:24*

Isa 36:9
 tell Hezekiah c. of my. *2 Ki 20:5*
 Nebuzar-adan, c. of guard. *25:8*
Jer 52:12

for he was their c. *1 Chr 11:21*
 killed Shophach c. of. *19:18*
2 Sam 10:18

the third c. Benaiah. *1 Chr 27:5*
 fourth c. Asahel. *7*
 the fifth c. Shammuth. *8*
 the sixth c. Ira. *9*

God himself is our c. *2 Chr 13:12*
 Lord doth take away c. *Isa 3:3*
 a c. of the ward Irijah. *Jer 37:13*

c. of the guard took Jeremiah. *40:2*
 c. gave victuals and a reward. *5*
 call together, appoint a c. *51:27*

band and the c. took. *John 18:12*
 the c. with officers went. *Acts 5:26*
 c. of their salvation. *Heb 2:10*

captains

chosen c. also are drowned. *Ex 15:4*
 Moses was wroth with c. *Num 31:14*
 I made wise men c. over. *Deut 1:15*

shall make c. of the army. *20:9*
 he will appoint him c. *1 Sam 8:12*
 son of Jesse make you all c. *22:7*

king gave all c. charge. *2 Sam 18:5*
 sat in the seat chief among c. *23:8*
 what Joab did to the c. *1 Ki 2:5*

they were his princes, and c. *9:22*
 take kings away, and put c. *20:24*
 when c. perceived that he was not

king of Israel. *22:23; 2 Chr 18:32*
 Jehoiaada commanded c. *2 Ki 11:15*
 having for c. Pelatiah. *1 Chr 4:42*

now three of the 30 c. went. *11:15*
 of Naphtali a thousand c. *12:34*
 smote Edomites and c. *2 Chr 21:9*

Lord brought on them the c. *33:11*
 the king had sent c. of. *Neh 2:9*
 the thunder of the c. *Job 39:25*

hast taught them to be c. *Jer 13:21**
 will I break in pieces c. *51:23*
 I will make drunk her c. *57*

c. to open the mouth in. *Ezek 21:22*
 c. and rulers all. *23:6, 12, 23*
 the c. saw these men. *Dan 3:27*

the c. have consulted to. *6:7*
 thy c. as the great. *Nah 3:17*
 made supper to his c. *Mark 6:21*

communed with the c. *Luke 22:4*
 may eat the flesh of c. *Rev 19:18*

captive

his brother was taken c. *Gen 14:14*
 their wives took they c. *34:29*
 unto first-born of the c. *Ex 12:29*

hast taken them c. *Deut 21:10*
 away c. a little maid. *2 Ki 5:2*
 smite those thou hast taken c. *6:22*

I am desolate, a c. and. *Isa 49:21*
 or shall the lawful c. be? *24*
 the c. exile hasteneth, that. *51:14*

loose thyself, O c. daughter. *52:2*
 go c. with first that go c. *Amos 6:7*
 who are taken c. by will. *2 Tim 2:26*

carry or carried captive, or**captives**

carried away daughters as c. *Gen 31:26*
 shall carry thee away c. *Num 24:22*
 they carry them away c. *1 Ki 8:46*

2 Chr 6:36
 if bethink in land whither they were
 carried c. *1 Ki 8:47; 2 Chr 6:37*

carried them c. to. *2 Ki 15:29*
 carried people of Damascus c. *16:9*
 king of Assyria carried c. *1 Chr 5:5*

other 10,000 did Judah carry c. *2 Chr 25:12*
 carried a great multitude c. *28:5*

carried c. of their brethren. *8*
 that carried them c. *Psa 137:3*
 that carried us c. required. *137:3*

Lord's flock is carried c. *Jer 13:17*
 Judah shall be carried away c. *20:4*
 carry them c. to Babylon. *19*

them that are carried c. *24:5*
 took not when he carried c. *27:20*
 to all that are carried c. *29:4*

bring you into place whence I caused
 you to be carried away c. *14*
 which were carried c. *40:1; 52:27*

that were not carried c. *40:7*
 Ishmael carried away c. *41:10*
 shall carry the Egyptians c. *43:12*
 Nebuchadnezzar carried c. *52:20*

carried away c. of the Jews. *Jer* 52:30
whither they be carried c. *Ezek* 6:9
and shall also carry c. *Dan* 11:8
because they carried c. *Amos* 1:6
that strangers carried c. *Ob* 11

carrying captive
carrying away of Jerusalem c. *Jer* 1:13

lead, or led captive
lead thy captivity c. thou. *Judg* 5:12
enemies who led them c. *1 Ki* 8:48
before them that lead c. *2 Chr* 30:9
hast led captivity c. *Ps* 58:18
Eph 4:8

whither they led him c. *Jer* 22:12
Israel shall be led c. out. *Amos* 7:11
led c. her maids shall lead. *Nah* 2:7
shall be led away c. *Luke* 21:24
lead c. silly-woomen. *2 Tim* 3:6

captives
all women of Midian c. *Num* 31:9
they brought the c. *12*
purify your c. *19*
seest among the c. a. *Deut* 21:11
arrows drunk with blood of c. *32:42*
two wives were taken c. *1 Sam* 30:5
from Jerusalem 10,000 c. *2 Ki* 24:14
me, and deliver the c. *2 Chr* 28:11
ye shall not bring in the c. hither. *13*
take them c. whose c. *Isa* 14:2
lead away the Ethiopians c. *20:4*
he shall let go my c. not for. *45:13*
c. of the mighty shall be. *49:25*
proclaim liberty to the c. *61:1*
Luke 4:18

daughters are taken c. *Jer* 48:46
all that took them c. held. *50:33*
I was among the c. by. *Ezek* 1:1
bring again captivity of thy c. *16:53*
found a man of the c. *Dan* 2:25

captivity
(The servitudes spoken of in
Judges, and those under the Greeks
and the Romans, are sometimes
spoken of as Captivities. More
exactly, however, the word is used
of the carrying away of the people
of Israel and of Judah into Baby-
lonia and Assyria, when the king-
dom of Israel was finally destroyed,
and the kingdom of Judah lost its
independence, Jerusalem and the
Temple being destroyed.)

The word is also frequently used
in the Bible in its ordinary sense of
bondage or servitude without
reference to any historical event)

his daughters into c. *Num* 21:29
put raiment of c. from. *Deut* 21:13
Lord will turn thy c. and have. *30:3*
till the day of the c. *Judg* 18:30
carried into c. to Babylon. *2 Ki* 24:15
thirty-seventh year of the c. *25:27*
Jer 52:31

in their steads until c. *1 Chr* 5:22
Jehozadak went into c. when. *6:15*
pray to thee in land of c. *2 Chr* 6:37
return to thee in land of their c. *38*
sons and our wives are in c. *29:9*
have been delivered to c. *Ezra* 9:7
Jews which were left of c. *Neh* 1:2
them for a prey in land of c. *4:4*
carried away with the c. *Esth* 2:6
Lord turned the c. of Job. *Job* 42:10
bringeth back the c. *Ps* 147:7; *85:1*
delivereth his strength into c. *78:61*
when Lord turned again c. *126:1*
turn again our O Lord. *4*
my people are gone into c. *Isa* 5:4
three away with a mighty c. *22:17*
themselves are gone into c. *46:2*
for the c. to the c. *Jer* 15:2; *43:11*
I will turn away your c. *29:14*
30:3; *32:44*; *33:7*, *11*, *26*
hear ye, all ye of c. *29:20*

a curse by all the c. of Judah. *22*
this c. is long. *28*
send to all them of the c. saying. *31*
from the land of c. *30:10*; *46:27*
nor hath he gone into c. *48:11*
Judah is gone into c. *Lam* 1:13
her children are gone into c. *5*

to turn away thy c. *Lam* 2:14
no more carry thee into c. *4:22*
fifth year of Jehoiachin's c. *Ezek* 1:2
get to them of the c. *3:11*
I came to them of the c. *15*; *11:24*
I spake to them of the c. *11:25*
as stuff for c. *12:7*
bring again their c. the c. of Sodom.
c. of Samaria. *16:53*
when thou went into c. *25:3*
in the twelfth year of the c. *33:21*
house of Israel went into c. *39:23*
five and twentieth year of c. *40:1*
Daniel which is of the c. *Dan* 6:13
shall fall by c. and by spoil. *11:33*
when I return the c. of. *Hos* 6:11
the c. of this host, the c. *Ob* 20
they are gone into c. *Mi* 1:16
she [No] went into c. *Nah* 3:10
shall gather c. as sand. *Hab* 1:9
shall turn away c. *Zeph* 2:7; *3:20*
take of them of the c. *Zech* 6:10
and bringing me into c. *Rom* 7:23
bringing into c. every. *2 Cor* 10:5

see captive
bring captivity
bring up with them of c. *Ezra* 1:11
God bringeth back c. *Ps* 53:6
I will bring again the c. *Jer* 30:18
I shall bring again their c. *31:23*
yet will I bring again the c. *48:47*
I will bring again the c. of Ammon. *49:6*
I will bring again the c. of Elam. *39*
I will bring again the c. of Egypt. *Ezek* 29:14
now will I bring again the c. *39:25*
when I bring again the c. *Joel* 3:1
I will bring again the c. of my
people. *Amos* 9:14

children of captivity
heard that children of c. *Ezra* 4:1
the rest of children of c. *6:16*
the children of c. kept passover. *19*
killed passover for children of c. *20*
proclamation to children of c. *10:7*
the children of c. did so. *16*
of children of c. of Judah. *Dan* 5:13

go into captivity
daughters shall go into c. *Deut* 28:41
thine house shall go into c. *Jer* 20:6
thy lovers shall go into c. *22:22*
one of them shall go into c. *30:16*
furnish thyself to go into c. *46:19*
Chemosh shall go into c. *48:7*
their kings go into c. *49:3*
as they that go into c. *Ezek* 12:4
these cities shall go into c. *30:17*
her daughters shall go into c. *18*
Syria shall go into c. unto. *Amos* 1:5
their king shall go into c. *15*
Gilgal shall surely go into c. *5:5*
will I cause you to go into c. *27*
Israel shall surely go into c. *7:17*
and though they go into c. *9:4*
half of city shall go into c. *Zech* 14:2
leadeeth into c. go into c. *Rev* 13:10

out of captivity
these went up out of c. *Ezra* 2:1
Neh 7:6
up out of c. *Ezra* 3:8; *Neh* 8:17
children of Israel which were come
again out of c. did eat. *Ezra* 6:21
were come out of c. offered. *8:35*

carbuncle, -s
(A precious stone of a red colour.
Probably the red garnet)
first row shall be a c. *Ex* 28:17
39:10
I will make thy gates of c. *Isa* 54:12
topaz and c. were thy. *Ezek* 28:13

carcase
touch c. of unclean thing. *Lev* 5:2
c. ye shall not touch. *11:8*
Deut 14:8
c. shall be meat unto. *Deut* 28:26
should take his c. down. *Josh* 8:29
see the c. of the lion, honey in c. *Judg* 14:8
thy c. shall not come to. *1 Ki* 13:22
c. cast in way, a lion stood by c. *24*
the c. of Jezebel. *2 Ki* 9:37

cast out as a c. trodden. *Isa* 14:19
where the c. is, there. *Mat* 24:28

carcasses
fowls came down on c. *Gen* 15:11
c. in abomination. *Lev* 11:11, *26*
cast your c. on c. of your idols. *26:30*
your c. shall fall in. *Num* 14:29
I will give the c. of. *1 Sam* 17:46
their c. were torn in midst. *Isa* 5:25
stink shall come up out of c. *34:3*
look on c. of them that have. *66:24*
c. of this people shall be meat for the
Jer 7:33; *16:4*; *19:7*
filled mine inheritance with c. *16:18*
I will lay the c. of Israel. *Ezek* 6:5
my name no more defile by c. *43:7*
put c. of their kings far from me. *9*
there is a great number of c. *Nah* 3:3
grieved with them whose c. *Heb* 3:17

Carchemish
up to fight against c. *2 Chr* 35:20
is not Calno as c. ? *Isa* 10:9
river Euphrates in c. *Jer* 46:2

care
(Formerly used in the sense of
anxiety, especially the wearing,
painful sense of anxiety. This is a
common meaning of the word in the
Bible, and in almost all such cases
the Revised Version replaces it by
a more modern term)

father hath left the c. *1 Sam* 10:2
careful for us with all this c. *2 Ki* 4:13

nation that dwelleth without c. *Jer* 49:31
bread by weight with c. *Ezek* 4:16*
c. of this world chokes. *Mat* 13:22
he took c. of him. *Luke* 10:34
take c. of him. *35*
doth God c. for oxen ? *1 Cor* 9:9*
should have the same c. one. *12:25*
but that our c. for you. *2 Cor* 12:16
put the same earnest c. in. *8:16*
besides c. of all churches. *11:28**
shall he take c. of church. *1 Tim* 3:5
casting your c. on him. *1 Pet* 5:7*

care, -ed
we flee, they will not c. *2 Sam* 18:3
no man c. for my soul. *Ps* 142:4
dost thou not c. that my? *Luke* 10:40
he said, not that he c. *John* 12:6
and Gallio c. for none. *Acts* 18:17
being a servant, c. not. *1 Cor* 7:21
who will naturally c. for. *Phil* 2:20

careful
behold thou hast been c. *2 Ki* 4:13
shall not be c. in year. *Jer* 17:8
O Nebuchadnezzar, we are not c. *Dan* 3:16*
Martha, thou art c. *Luke* 10:41
c. for nothing, but by. *Phil* 4:6
wherein ye were c. but lacked. *10**
c. to maintain good works. *Tit* 3:8

carefully
(Revised Version, diligently)
thou c. hearken unto. *Deut* 15:5
of Maroth waiteth c. *Mi* 1:12
I sent him the more c. *Phil* 2:28
though he sought it c. *Heb* 12:17

carefulness
drink water with trembling and c. *Ezek* 12:18
they shall eat their bread with c. *19*
have you without c. *1 Cor* 7:32*
c. it wrought in you. *2 Cor* 7:11*

careless
saw how they dwelt c. *Judg* 18:7*
hear my voice, ye c. *Isa* 32:9
shall be troubled ye c. women. *10*
ye c. ones : strip you, and. *11*
make c. Ethiopians afraid. *Ezek* 30:9

carelessly
now thou that dwellest c. *Isa* 47:8
among them that dwell c. *Ezra* 39:6*
rejoicing city that dwelt c. *Zeph* 2:15

care
c. of this world choke. *Mark* 4:19
they are choked with c. *Luke* 8:14
be overcharged with the c. *21:34*

carest, -eth, -ing
which the Lord c. for. *Deut 11:12*
lest thy father leave c. *1 Sam 9:5*
thou art true, nor c. *Mat 22:16*
c. thou not that we perish?

Mark 4:38
art true, and c. for no man. *12:14*
because an hireling c. *John 10:13*
unmarried c. for things. *1 Cor 7:32*
married c. for things of. *33, 34*
on him, for he c. for you. *1 Pet 5:7*

Carmel
C. and Ziph in the. *Josh 15:55*
Saul came to C. *1 Sam 15:12*
Nabal's possessions were in C. *25:12*
all the while they were in C. *7*
were come to Abigail to C. *40*
all Israel to mount C. *1 Ki 18:19*
Elijah went up to top of C. *42*
Elisha went to mount C. *2 Ki 2:25*
of Shunem came to mount C. *4:25*
into forest of his C. *19:23; Isa 37:24*
vine-dressers in C. *2 Chr 26:10*
thine head is like C. *S of S 7:5*
the excellency of C. *Isa 35:2*
and as C. by the sea. *Jer 46:18*
the top of C. shall wither. *Amos 1:2*
they hide in the top of C. *9:3*
solitarily in the midst of C. *Mi 7:14*

see **Bashan Carmelite**
wife of Nabal the C. *1 Sam 30:5*
2 Sam 2:2; 3:3
Hezrai the C. *2 Sam 23:35*

Carnal
C. son of Reuben. *Gen 46:9*
Achan the son of C. *Josh 7:1, 18*
1 Chr 2:7
sons of Judah, Hezron, C. *1 Chr 4:1*

carnal
(Belonging to the flesh in distinction from the spirit. It does not necessarily infer sin, although when definitely contrasted with spirit it sometimes is so intended. It comes from the Latin carnis, flesh)

spiritual, but I am c. *Rom 7:14*
the c. mind is enmity against. *8:7*
duty to minister to them in c. *15:27*
as unto c. even to babes. *1 Cor 3:1*
for ye are yet c. *3*
are ye not c. *4**
thing if we reap c. things? *9:11*
of our warfare not c. *2 Cor 10:4**
not after the law of a c. *Heb 7:16*
which stood in c. ordinances. *9:10*

carnally
shalt not lie c. with thy. *Lev 18:20*
lieth c. with a bond-maid. *19:20*
a man lie with her c. *Num 5:13*
for to be c. minded is. *Rom 8:6**

carpenter, -s
sent c. to David. *2 Sam 5:11*
1 Chr 14:1

they laid it out to c. *1 Ki 12:11*
hired c. to repair. *2 Chr 24:12*
Ezra 3:7

c. encouraged goldsmith. *Isa 41:7*
c. stretcheth out his rule. *44:13*
c. and smiths he carried away.

*Jer 24:1** *29:2**
Lord shewed me four c. *Zech 1:20**
is not this the c. son? *Mat 13:55*
is not this the c. the son? *Mark 6:3*

Carpus
cloke that I left with C. *2 Tim 4:13*

carriage, -s
(This word means things carried, or burdens, not vehicles, and is so put in Revisions)
the Danites, and the c. *Judg 18:21**
left c. with keeper of c. *1 Sam 17:22*
he hath laid up his c. at. *Isa 10:28*
your c. were heavy laden. *46:1*
we took up our c. went. *Acts 21:15*

carried
sons of Israel c. Jacob. *Gen 46:5*
50:13

c. them in their coats. *Lev 10:5*
they c. the stones over. *Josh 4:8*
he c. them up to top of. *Judg 16:3*
let ark of God be c. *1 Sam 5:8*
David c. the ark aside. *2 Sam 6:10*
1 Chr 13:13

Abiathar c. ark of God. *2 Sam 15:29*
he c. him into a loft. *1 Ki 17:19*
c. c. Naboth forth and. *21:13*
and c. thence silver and. *2 Ki 7:30*
c. him in a chariot. *9:28; 23:8*
laid up in store shall be c. to Babylon. *20:17; Isa 39:6*

c. the ashes of the vessels. *2 Ki 23:4*
he c. out thence all c. him. *24:13*
bound Zedekiah and c. him. *25:7*
c. the chest to his. *2 Chr 28:15*
and c. all the feeble of them. *28:15*
who took and c. Manasseh. *33:11*

Shaphan c. the book to. *34:16*
Necho took and c. Jehoahaz. *36:4*
of the froward is c. *Job 5:13*
I should have been c. from. *10:19*
the mountains be c. into. *Ps 46:2*
remnant which are c. from. *Isa 46:3*
thy daughters shall be c. on. *49:22*
borne our griefs, c. our. *53:4*
he bare and c. them all. *63:9*

c. into Babylon. *Jer 27:22; 28:13*
52:11; 52:17
he c. twigs into a. *Ezek 17:4*
and c. me out in the Spirit. *37:1*
which he c. into land. *Dan 1:2*
be also c. into Assyria. *Hos 10:6*
make a covenant, and oil is c. *12:1*
and ye have c. into your. *Joel 3:1*

was a dead man c. out. *Luke 7:12*
and beggar was c. by angels. *16:22*
parted from them, and c. up. *24:51*
lame from his mother's womb was c. *Acts 3:2*
5:6

young men c. Ananias out. *5:6*
our fathers were c. over into. *7:16*
devout men c. Stephen to. *8:2*
commanded him to be c. *21:32*
c. about with every wind. *Eph 4:14*
be not c. about with. *Heb 13:9*
clouds that are c. with. *2 Pet 2:17*
clouds without water, c. *Jude 12*

see **captive**

carried away
Jacob c. away all his. *Gen 31:18*
hath c. away my daughters. *26*
but c. them away. *1 Sam 30:2, 18*
c. Israel away. *2 Ki 17:6, 23*
heathen whom Lord c. away. *11*
one whom they had c. away. *28*
c. away all Jerusalem. *24:14*
c. away Jehoiachin to Babylon. *15*
so Judah was c. away. *25:21*
Tilgath-pilneser c. away. *1 Chr 5:26*
when the Lord c. away Judah. *6:15*
who were c. away for their. *9:1*
Shishak c. away the. *2 Chr 12:9*
c. away much spoil. *14:13*
2 Chr 17:17

they c. away sheep and camels. *14:15*
these that had been c. away. *Ezra 2:2*
Neh 7:6
that had been c. away. *Ezra 9:4; 10:6*
congregation of those c. away. *10:8*
upon camels, c. them away. *Job 1:17*
to be c. away captive. *Jer 29:4*
and winds c. them away. *Dan 2:35*
No was c. away into. *Nah 3:10*
time they were c. away. *Mat 1:11*
c. Jesus away and. *Mark 15:1*
were Gentiles c. away. *1 Cor 12:2*
Barnabas was c. away. *Gal 2:13*
cause her to be c. away. *Rev 12:15*
c. me away in Spirit. *17:3; 21:10*

carriest, -eth, -ing
one c. three kids, c. *1 Sam 10:3*
chaff that storm c. away. *Job 21:18*
east-wind c. rich man away. *27:21*
Ephraim c. bows. *Psa 78:9*
thou c. them away as with. *90:5*
c. into Babylon, from the c. *Mat 1:17*
Acts 5:10
mystery of beast that c. *Rev 17:7*

carry
Ishmaelites going to c. *Gen 37:25*
go ye, c. corn for the famine. *42:19*
c. the man a present. *43:11*
the money brought, c. *12*
as much as they can c. *44:1*
wagons Joseph sent to c. him. *45:27*
46:5

c. up my bones. *50:25; Ex 13:19*
presence go not, c. us not. *Ex 33:15*
c. your brethren out of. *Lev 10:4*
c. them in thy bosom. *Num 11:12*
thou art not able to c. it. *Deut 14:24*
c. the twelve stones over. *Josh 4:3*
c. these ten cheeses. *1 Sam 17:18*
Jonathan said, go to them. *20:40*
a ferry-boat to c. over. *2 Sam 19:18*
Spirit of the Lord shall c. *1 Ki 18:12*
his father said, c. him. *2 Ki 19:4*
c. Jehu to an inner chamber. *9:2*
c. thither one of the priests. *17:27*
sent to Philistines to c. *1 Chr 10:9*
none ought to c. the ark but. *15:2*
the Levites shall no more c. *23:26*
thou shalt c. the wood. *2 Chr 2:16*
c. him to Babylon. *36:6; Jer 39:7*
c. vessels into temple. *Ezra 5:15*
c. the silver and gold freely. *7:15*
bird of the air shall c. *Ecc 10:20*
her own feet shall c. her. *Isa 23:7*
they will c. their riches on. *30:6*
c. the lambs in his bosom. *40:11*
even to hoary hairs will I c. you. *46:4*
they c. him and set him in. *7*
will I take them and c. *Jer 20:5*
should c. Jeremiah home. *39:14*
in thee are men c. tales. *Ezek 22:9*
and began to c. about. *Mark 6:55*
not suffer any to c. a vessel. *11:16*
c. neither purse, nor. *Luke 10:4*
not lawful for thee to c. *John 5:10*
and c. thee whither thou. *21:18*

carry away
Assyria did c. away. *2 Ki 18:11*
did Nebuzar-adan c. away. *25:11*
than they could c. away. *2 Chr 20:25*
heart c. thee away? *Job 15:12*
dieth he shall c. nothing away. *Ps 49:17*
Ecc 5:15

which he may c. away. *Ecc 5:15*
c. the prey away safe. *Isa 5:29*
laid up, shall they c. away. *15:7*
the Lord will c. thee away. *22:17*
wind c. them away. *41:16; 57:13*
no more c. thee away. *Lam 4:22*
come to c. away silver? *Ezek 38:13*
and I will c. you away. *Acts 7:43*

see **captive**

carry back
c. back the ark of God. *2 Sam 15:25*
c. Micaiah back. *1 Ki 22:26*
2 Chr 18:25

carry forth
shalt not c. forth aught. *Ex 12:46*
thus with us to c. us forth. *14:11*
bullock shall he c. forth. *Lev 4:12*
c. forth ashes without camp. *6:11*
14:45; 16:27

c. forth fitness out. *2 Chr 29:5*
nor c. forth a burden on. *Jer 17:22*
c. it forth in twilight. *Ezek 12:6*

carry out
shalt c. me out of Egypt. *Gen 47:30*
shall c. much seed out. *Deut 28:38*
then c. him out and. *1 Ki 21:10*
c. me out of the host. *22:34*
2 Chr 18:33

c. it out abroad into. *2 Chr 29:16*
and c. out thereby. *Ezek 12:5*
and shall c. thee out. *Acts 5:9*
we can c. nothing out. *1 Tim 6:7*

cart
new c. and tie kine to c. *1 Sam 6:7*
set ark on a new c. *2 Sam 6:3*
and Ahio drave the c. *1 Chr 13:7*
corn with wheel of c. *Isa 28:28*
as a c. is pressed that is. *Amos 2:13*

cart rope
draw sin as with a c. rope. *Isa 5:18*

cart wheel
nor is c. wheel turned. *Isa 28:27*

carved, -ing, -ings

c. of timber. *Ex 31:5; 35:33*
 fetched the c. image. *Judg 18:18**
 of house within was c. *1 Ki 6:18*
 he c. all the walls of house. *29, 32*
 he set a c. image in. *2 Chr 33:7**
 Amon sacrificed to c. images. *22**
 purged Judah from c. images. *34:3**
 he cut down the c. images. *4*
 they break down the c. *Ps 74:6*
 decked bed with c. work. *Pr 7:16**

case, -s

that they were in evil c. *Ex 5:19*
 is the c. of the slayer. *Deut 19:4*
 thou shalt in such a c. bring. *22:1*
 in any c. thou shalt deliver. *24:13*
 happy people in such a c. *Ps 144:15*
 ye shall in no c. enter. *Mat 5:20**
 if the c. of the man be so. *19:10*
 been long time in that c. *John 5:6*
 under bondage in such c. *1 Cor 7:15*

casement

I looked through my c. *Pr 7:6**

Casiphia

chief at the place C. *Ezra 8:17*

cassia

(A sweet spice, called in Hebrew Kiddah, *Ex 30:21*. This aromatic is said to be the bark of a tree very like cinnamon, and grows in the Indies without cultivation)

take of c. 500 shekels. *Ex 30:24*
 smell of aloe and c. *Ps 45:8*
 c. and calamus were. *Ezek 27:19*

cast

about a stone's c. *Luke 22:41*

cast

[1] To fling, or throw, *Dan 3:6*.
 [2] To miscarry, *Gen 31:38*, *Ex 23:26*. [3] To melt, make, or frame, *Ex 25:12*.

c. the child under a. *Gen 21:15*
 she-goats have not c. their. *31:38*
 let us slay him, and c. him. *37:20*
 his master's wife c. her eyes. *39:7*
 every son ye shall c. *Ex 1:22*
 said, c. it, and he c. the rod. *4:3*
 Zipporah c. the foreskin at. *25*
 took locusts and c. them. *10:19*
 Pharaoh's chariots he c. *15:4*
 c. the tree into the waters. *25*
 not eat flesh torn of beasts, c. *22:31*
 shall nothing c. their young. *23:26*
 c. four rings of. *25:12; 37:3, 13*

Moses c. tables out of his. *38:15*
 I c. into the fire, there came. *24*
 talents of the silver were c. *38:27*
 priest c. cedar wood. *Num 19:6*
 c. any thing on him without. *35:22*
 seeing him not, and c. it. *23*
 the Lord c. them into. *Deut 29:28*
 c. king of Ai at the gate. *Josh 8:29*
 c. them into the cave wherein. *10:27*
 c. every one ear-rings. *Judg 8:25*
 a piece of millstone. *9:53*

2 Sam 11:21
 c. the javelin. *1 Sam 18:11; 20:33*
 Shimei c. stones at. *2 Sam 16:6*
 threw stones and c. dust. *13*
 c. Absalom into a great pit. *18:17*
 Joab's man c. a cloth upon. *20:12*
 in plain of Jordan c. *1 Ki 7:46*

2 Chr 4:17
 thou hast c. me behind. *1 Ki 14:9*
 Elijah c. mantle upon Elisha. *19:19*
 lest the Spirit c. him. *2 Ki 2:16*
 went to spring and c. salt in. *21*
 every good piece of land c. *3:25*
 then bring meal, and he c. it. *4:41*
 he c. in the stick. *6:6*
 c. him in portion of field. *9:25, 26*
 c. the man into the. *13:21*

neither c. he them from. *23*
 c. their gods into. *19:18; Isa 37:19*
 nor c. a hawk. *2 Ki 19:32; Isa 37:33*
 c. thy law behind their. *Neh 9:26*
 they c. Pur. *Esth 3:7*
 Haman had c. Pur, that is. *9:24*
 for he is c. into a net. *Job 18:8*
 God shall c. the fury of his. *20:23*
 God shall c. upon him, and. *27:22*

hath c. me into the mire. *Job 30:19*
 c. abroad the rage of thy. *40:11*
 I was c. upon thee from. *Ps 22:11*
 they c. iniquity on me. *55:3*
 c. thy burden on the Lord. *22*
 they have c. fire into sanctuary. *74:7*
 chariot and horse are c. into. *76:6*
 he c. on them the fierceness. *78:49*
 let him be c. into the fire. *140:10*
 c. in thy lot among us. *Pr 1:14*
 the lot is c. into the lap. *16:33*
 c. thy bread on the. *Ecc 11:21*
 a man shall c. his idols. *Isa 2:20*
 the face of the covering c. *25:7*
 thou hast c. all my sins. *38:17*
 are c. into a land which. *Jer 22:28*
 c. Urijah's body into the. *26:23*
 c. it into the fire that was. *38:6, 9*
 c. Jeremiah into dungeon. *38:6, 9*
 took thence old c. clouds and. *11*
 put now these old c. clouds under. *12*
 Ishmael slew, and c. them. *41:7*
 cut off my life, and c. *Lam 3:53*
 they shall c. their silver. *Ezek 7:19*
 although I have c. them far. *11:16*
 the vine-tree is c. into the. *15:4*
 because thou hast c. me. *23:35*
 I will c. thee to the ground. *28:17*
 be c. into the midst of a. *Dan 3:6*
 to c. them into the fiery furnace. *20*
 these were c. into the midst of. *21*
 did not we c. three men bound? *24*
 be c. into the den of lions. *6:7, 16*
 c. them into the den of lions. *24*
 for thou hadst c. me. *Jonah 2:3*
 then I said, I am c. out of. *4*
 I will make her c. off. *Mi 4:7*
 wilt c. all their sins into. *7:19*
 will c. abominable filth on. *Nah 3:6*
 c. it into the ephah, c. the. *Zech 5:6*
 c. it to the potter, c. them. *11:13*
 nor vine c. her fruit. *Mal 3:11*
 down, c. into the fire. *Mal 3:10*

7:19; *Luke 3:9*
 John was c. into prison. *Mat 4:12*
 deliver thee to judge, be c. *5:25*
 c. it from thee. *29, 30; 18:9*
 to-morrow is c. into oven. *6:30*
 nor c. your pearls before. *Luke 12:6*
 children's bread, and c. it to. *15:26*
 Mark 7:27
 c. an hook, and take up. *Mat 17:27*
 c. him into prison, till he pay. *18:30*
 be thou c. into the sea. *21:20*
 c. him into outer. *22:13; 25:12*
 the thieves c. the same in. *27:44*
 oft-times if hath c. him. *Mark 9:22*
 he were c. into sea. *Luke 17:2*
 two eyes, feet, c. *Mark 9:45, 47*
 their garments on him. *11:7*

Luke 19:35
 at him they c. stones. *Mark 12:14*
 c. money into the. *41; Luke 21:4*
 widow hath c. more. *Luke 12:43, 44*
 power to c. into hell. *Luke 12:5*
 thy enemies shall c. a trench. *19:43*
 for murder c. into prison. *23:19, 25*
 for John was not yet c. *John 3:24*
 let him first c. a stone at her. *8:7*
 Peter did c. himself into sea. *21:7*
 c. thy garment about. *Acts 12:8*
 c. Paul and Silas into prison. *16:23*
 we must be c. on a certain. *27:26*
 who could swim c. themselves. *43*
 not that I may c. snare. *1 Cor 7:35*
 devil should c. some of. *Rev 2:10*
 who taught Balak to c. *14*
 I will c. her into a bed, and. *22*
 the elders c. their crowns. *4:10*
 hail and fire were c. on the. *8:7*
 a mountain burning was c. into. *8*
 dragon saw that he was c. *12:13*
 like a mill-stone and c. it. *18:21*
 these both were c. alive into. *19:20*
 the devil was c. into lake. *20:10*
 death and hell were c. into. *14*
 not found in the book of life, c. *15*

cast away

I will not c. them away. *Lev 26:44**
 c. away the jaw-bone. *Judg 15:17*
 of the mighty is c. away. *2 Sam 1:21*
 Syrians had c. away in. *2 Ki 7:15*

Ahaz did c. away. *2 Chr 29:19*
 have c. them away for. *Job 8:4**
 behold God will not c. away a. *20*
 let us c. away their cords. *Ps 2:3*
 c. me not away from thy. *51:11*
 time to c. away stones. *Ecc 3:5, 6*
 have c. away the law. *Isa 5:24**
 shall c. them away as a. *30:22*
 every man shall c. away his. *31:7*
 thee, and not c. thee away. *41:9*
 cut off hair, and c. it away. *Jer 7:29*
 I c. away the seed of Jacob. *33:26*
 c. away from you all. *Ezek 18:31*
 c. away abominations of his. *20:7*
 they did not c. away the. *8*
 my God will c. them away. *Hos 9:17*
 but c. the bad away. *Mat 13:48*
 or be c. away. *Luke 9:25*
 hath God c. away his people. *Rom 11:1*
 God hath not c. away his people. *2*
 c. not away your confidence. *Heb 10:35*

cast down

Aaron c. down his rod. *Ex 7:10*
 they c. down. *12*
 c. down great stones. *Josh 10:11*
 altar of Baal was c. down. *Judg 6:28*
 Elijah c. himself down. *1 Ki 18:42*
 to help and c. down. *2 Chr 25:8*
 and c. them down from the top. *12*
 they were c. down in. *Neh 6:16*
 own counsel c. him down. *Job 18:7*
 when men are c. down. *22:29*
 countenance c. not down. *29:24*
 shall not one be c. down? *41:9*
 disappoint him, c. him down. *Ps 17:13*
 they are c. down and shall. *36:12*
 bent their bow to c. down. *37:14*
 shall not be utterly c. down. *24*
 art thou c. down? *42:5, 11; 43:5*
 O my God, my soul is c. down. *42:6*
 in anger c. down the people. *56:7*
 consult to c. him down from. *62:4*
 thou hast c. his throne down. *89:44*
 me up, and c. me down. *102:10*
 for she hath c. down. *Pr 7:26*
 the Lord shall c. down. *Isa 28:2*
 they shall be c. down. *Jer 6:15; 8:12*
 c. down to the earth the. *Lam 2:1*
 I will c. down your slain. *Ezek 6:4*
 thy mother was c. down to. *19:12*
 c. the Assyrian down to hell. *31:16*
 for Egypt, and c. her down. *32:18*
 the thrones were c. down. *Dan 7:9**
 the he-goat c. down the ram. *8:7*
 c. down some of the host. *10*
 sanctuary was c. down. *11*
 c. down truth to the ground. *12*
 he shall c. down many. *11:12*
 c. thyself down. *Mat 4:6; Luke 4:9*
 c. them down at Jesus' feet. *Mat 15:30*

he c. down the pieces of silver. *27:5*
 might c. Jesus down. *Luke 4:29*
 we are c. down. *2 Cor 4:9*
 comforteth those are c. down. *7:6*
 but c. the angels down. *2 Pet 2:4*
 of brethren is c. down. *Rev 12:10*

cast forth

c. forth household stuff. *Neh 13:8*
 c. forth lightning. *Ps 144:6*
 Jehoikam c. forth. *Jer 22:19*
 I will c. thee forth. *Ezek 32:4*
 shall c. forth his roots. *Hos 14:5*
 mariners c. forth the. *Jonah 1:5*
 c. me forth into the sea. *12*
 took Jonah and c. him forth. *15*
 would c. forth devil. *Mark 7:26*
 c. forth as a branch. *John 15:6*

cast lots

Aaron shall c. lots. *Lev 16:8*
 Joshua c. lots. *Josh 18:10*
 c. lots between me. *1 Sam 14:42*
 c. lots as well small as. *1 Sam 26:13*
 they c. lots upon my vesture. *Ps 22:18*
 Mat 27:35; *John 19:24*
 hath c. the lot for them. *Isa 34:17*
 c. lots for my people. *Joel 3:3*
 c. lots upon Jerusalem. *Ob 11*
 come and let us c. lots. *Jonah 1:7*
 and they c. lots for her. *Nah 3:10*

cast off
I will c. off this city. 2 Ki 23:27
he will c. thee off for. 1 Chr 28:9
Jeroboam had c. them off.

2 Chr 11:14
shall c. off his flower. Job 15:33
dost thou c. me off? Ps 43:2
thou hast c. off. 44:9; 60:1, 10
89:38; 108:11

O Lord, c. us not off for ever. 44:23
c. me not off in the time of. 71:9
hast thou c. us off for ever? 74:1
will the Lord c. off for ever? 77:7
not c. off his people. 94:14

I will c. Hananiah off. Lam 3:31
c. off seed of Israel. Jer 28:16
hath c. off his altar. 31:37; 33:24
Israel hath c. off the thing. Hos 8:3
calf, O Samaria, hath c. thee off. 5
Edom did c. off all pity. Amos 1:11
I had not c. them off. Zech 10:6
they cried and c. off. Acts 22:23
let us c. off works of. Rom 13:12
c. off their first faith. 1 Tim 5:12

cast out
c. out this bondwoman. Gen 21:10
I will c. out the nations. Ex 34:24
nations are defiled which I c. out.

Lev 18:24; 20:23; Deut 7:1
I c. the two tables out. Deut 9:17
Moses smite, and c. out. Josh 13:12
c. out Sheba's head to. 2 Sam 20:22
house will I c. out. 1 Ki 9:7

2 Chr 7:20
Amorites, whom the Lord c. out.

1 Ki 21:26; 2 Ki 16:3
the captains c. them out. 2 Ki 10:25
till he had c. them out. 17:20; 24:20
have ye not c. out priests? 2 Chr 13:9
to come to c. us out of. 20:11
they were of you c. out. Neh 1:9
God shall c. them out of. Job 20:15
bow themselves, they c. out. 39:3
c. them out in their. Ps 5:10
I did c. them out as dirt. 18:42
afflict people and c. them out. 44:2
over Edom will I c. out. 60:8; 108:9
c. out the heathen. 78:55; 80:8
c. out scorner, contention go out.

Pr 12:10
art c. out of thy grave. Isa 14:19
as a wandering bird c. out of. 16:1
earth shall c. out the dead. 26:19
their slain also be c. out. 34:3
bring poor that are c. out. 58:7
brethren that c. you out for. 66:5
c. you out of my sight, as I have c. out. Jer 7:15
our dwellings have c. us out. 9:19
c. them out of my sight. 15:1

23:39; 52:3
will I c. you out of this land. 16:13
I will c. thee out, and thy. 22:26
his dead body shall be c. out. 36:30
Nebuchadnezzar hath c. me out.

51:34
but thou wast c. out in. Ezek 16:5
will c. thee as profane out. 28:16
land shall be c. out. Amos 8:8
my people have ye c. out. Mi 2:9
Lord hath c. out thine. Zeph 3:15
to c. out the horns of. Zech 1:21
the Lord will c. her out. 9:4
unsavoury to be c. out. Mat 5:13

Luke 14:35
first c. out the beam. Mat 7:5

Luke 6:42
in thy name c. out devils? Mat 7:22
of the kingdom do c. out. 8:12
and he c. out the spirits with. 16
if thou c. us out, suffer us to. 31
when the devil was c. out. 9:33
against spirits to c. them out. 10:1
raise the dead, c. out devils. 8
not c. out devils. 12:24; Luke 11:18
if Satan c. out Satan. Mat 12:26
the Spirit of God c. out devils. 28
into belly, and is c. out. 15:17
could not we c. him out? 17:19

Mark 9:28
c. out all that sold. Mat 21:12
Mark 11:15; Luke 19:45

c. him out of vineyard. Mat 21:39
Mark 12:8; Luke 20:15
and c. out many devils. Mark 1:34
39; 6:13
power to heal and c. out devils. 3:15
how can Satan c. out Satan? 23
out of whom he had c. seven. 16:9
in my name shall they c. out. 17
c. out your name as evil. Luke 6:22
if I with finger of God c. out. 11:20
I c. out devils, and do cures. 13:32
wounded him also and c. him out. 20:12

I will in no wise c. out. John 6:37
and they c. him out. 9:34
prince of this world be c. out. 12:31
c. out their young. Acts 7:19
Moses was c. out Pharaoh's. 21
they c. Stephen out of the city. 58
third day we c. out the. 27:19
c. four anchors out. 29
c. out wheat into the sea. 38
c. out the bondwoman. Gal 4:30
great dragon was c. out. Rev 12:9
serpent c. out of his mouth. 15, 16

Lord cast out
which the Lord c. out. 1 Ki 14:24
2 Ki 16:3; 2 Chr 28:3; 33:2
Lord c. out before. 2 Ki 17:8; 21:2
the Lord will c. her out. Zech 9:4

cast up
they c. up a bank. 2 Sam 20:15
c. ye up, prepare. Isa 57:14; 62:10
sea, whose waters c. up. 57:20
in a way not c. up. Jer 18:15
c. her up as heaps. 50:26
c. up dust. Lam 2:10; Ezek 27:30
king of north shall c. up. Dan 11:15

castaway
I-myself should be a c. 1 Cor 9:27*

castest, -eth
yea, thou c. off fear and. Job 15:14
thy cow calveth and c. not. 21:10
seeing thou c. my words. Ps 50:17
thou c. them down into. 73:18
why c. thou off my soul? 88:14
the Lord c. the wicked down. 147:6
he c. forth his ice like morsels. 17
he c. away the substance. Pr 10:3
slothfulness c. into a deep. 19:15
c. down the strength of the. 21:22
as a madman c. fire-brands. 26:18
as a fountain so he c. Jer 6:7
c. out devils. Mat 9:34; Mark 3:22
Luke 11:15
but perfect love c. fear. 1 John 4:18
c. them out of church. 3 John 10
fig-tree c. untimely figs. Rev 6:13

casting
he smote Moab, c. 2 Sam 8:2
all of them had one c. 1 Ki 7:37
weeping and c. himself. Ezra 10:1
ye see my c. down and. Job 6:21
by c. down dwelling place. Ps 74:7
profaned his crown by c. it. 89:39
thy c. down shall be in. 6:14
c. a net into the sea. Mat 4:18
parted his garments, c. lots. 27:35
Mark 15:24
saw one c. out devils. Luke 9:38
Luke 9:49

he saw the rich men c. Luke 21:1
also a poor widow c. in two mites. 2
if c. away of them be. Rom 11:15
c. down imaginations, 2 Cor 10:5
c. all your care upon him. 1 Pet 5:7

castle
David took c. of Zion. 1 Chr 11:5*
David dwelt in c. the city of. 7*
are like bars of a c. Pr 18:19
Paul to be carried into c. Acts 21:34
37; 22:24; 23:10
into the c. and told Paul. 23:16

castles
of Ishmael's sons by their c. Gen 25:16*
burnt their goodly c. Num 31:10
these the priests' c. in. 1 Chr 6:54*
over treasures, and in c. 27:25
Jehoshaphat built c. in. 2 Chr 17:12
Jotham in the forest built c. 27:4
castor. see sign

catch
fire break out and c. Ex 22:6
c. you every man his. Judg 21:21
men did hastily c. it. 1 Ki 20:33
we shall c. them alive. 2 Ki 7:12
wait to c. poor, he doth c. Ps 10:9
let his net that he hath hid c. 35:8
set the extortioner c. all. 109:11
let a trap, they c. men. Jer 5:26
learned to c. the prey. Ezek 19:3, 6
c. them in their net and. Hab 1:15
send Herodians to c. Mark 12:13
thou shalt c. men. Luke 5:10
seeking to c. something. 11:54

catcheth, -ing
who c. any beast or. Lev 17:13
the devil c. away. Mat 13:19
wolf c. and scattereth. John 10:12

caterpillar, -s
if there be any c. 1 Ki 8:37
2 Chr 6:28
gave their increase to c. Ps 78:46
he spake, and c. came. 105:34
spoil like gathering of c. Isa 33:4
these with men as with c. Jer 51:14
horses come up as the rough c. 27
worm left, hath c. eaten. Joel 1:4
restore the years the c. hath. 2:25

cattle
(This word is sometimes used for sheep, etc., and is then translated in the Revised Version by flock or flocks)

God made the c. after. Gen 1:25
that art cursed above all c. 3:14
died, both of fowl and c. 8:21
God remembered Noah, and c. 8:21
establish covenant with fowls, c. 9:10
Abram was very rich in c. 13:2
put them not to Laban's c. 30:40
God hath taken away the c. 31:9
these c. are my c. all. 43
his sons were with the c. 34:5
trade hath been to feed c. 46:32
make them rulers over my c. 47:6
gave bread in exchange for c. 17
sever between c. of Israel and c. Ex 9:4

made his servants and c. flee. 20
smote all first-born of c. 12:29
bring your offering of c. Lev 1:2
take c. of the Levites. Num 3:41
if I and my c. drink, I will. 20:19
land for c. thy servants have c. 32:4
c. we took for a. Deut 2:35; 3:7
c. shall ye take for a prey. Josh 8:2
only c. Israel took. 27:11; 14
slew oxen and c. 1 Ki 1:9, 19, 25
the c. also concerning the. Job 36:33
c. upon a thousand hills. Ps 50:10
causeth grass to grow for c. 104:14
beasts and all c. praise. 148:10
of great and small c. Eccl 2:7
for treading of lesser c. Isa 7:25
hast not brought small c. 43:23
idols were upon beasts and c. 46:1
hear the voice of the c. Jer 9:10
between c. and c. Ezek 34:17, 20, 22
drought upon land and c. Hag 1:11
multitude of men and c. Zech 2:4
men taught me to keep c. 13:5
servant feeding c. will. Luke 17:7
children drank, and his c. John 4:12

much cattle
and had much c. Gen 30:43
of Egypt with much c. Ex 12:38
I know ye have much c. Deut 3:19
return with very much c. Josh 22:8
Uzziah had much c. 2 Chr 26:10
wherein is much c. Jonah 4:11

our cattle
our c. also shall go. Ex 10:26
our children, and our c. 17:3
that we and our c. Num 20:4
build sheepfolds for our c. 32:16
all our c. shall be there. 26
with suburbs for our c. Josh 21:2
over our bodies and our c. Neh 9:37
first-born of our sons and our c. 10:36

their cattle
shall not their c. and. Gen 34:23

took spoil of their c. *Num 31:9*
for their c. *35:3; Josh 14:4*
Midianites came up with their c.

Judg 6:5
brought away their c. *1 Sam 23:5*
because their c. were. *1 Chr 5:9*
down to take away their c. *7:21*
he gave up their c. also. *Ps 78:48*
he suffered not their c. to. *107:38*
camels a booty, their c. *Jer 49:32*

thy cattle
knowest how thy c. was. *Gen 30:29*
three six years for thy c. *31:41*
of the Lord is on thy c. *Ex 9:3*
send now and gather thy c. *19*
servant nor thy c. do any. *20:10*

firstling among thy c. is. *Ex 34:10*
let not thy c. gender. *Lev 19:10*
the land meat for thy c. *25:7*
grass in fields for thy c. *Deut 11:15*
be the fruit of thy c. *28:4, 11; 30:9*
shall eat the fruit of thy c. *28:51*
day shall thy c. feed. *Isa 30:23*

your cattle
give your c.; and I will give you for
your c. *Gen 47:16*
will destroy your c. *Lev 26:22*
your c. shall abide in. *Deut 3:14*
be barren among your c. *Deut 7:14*
drink, both ye and your c. *2 Ki 3:17*

caught
behind him a ram c. by. *Gen 22:13*
she c. him by garment. *39:12*
put forth his hand, and c. *Ex 4:4*
the men of war had c. *Num 31:32*
c. Adoni-bezek, and cut. *Judg 1:6*
c. a young man of the men. *8:14*
Samson went and c. 300. *15:24*
took wives whom they c. *21:23*
I c. him by his beard. *1 Sam 17:35*
and they c. every one. *2 Sam 2:16*
Absalom's head c. hold of. *18:9*
and Adonijah c. hold. *1 Ki 1:50*
Joab c. hold on the horns of. *2:28*
Ahiyah c. the new garment. *11:30*
the Shunammite c. Elisha. *2 Ki 4:27*
they c. Ahaziah and. *2 Chr 22:9*
so she c. him, and kissed. *Pr 7:13*
thou art found and also c. *Jer 50:24*
Jesus c. Peter, and said. *Mat 14:31*
the husbandmen c. him. *21:39*
they c. the servant and. *Mark 12:3*
oftentimes it c. him. *Luke 8:29*
that night c. nothing. *John 21:3*
came upon Stephen and c. *Acts 6:12*
Spirit of the Lord c. away. *8:39*
they c. Paul and Silas. *16:19*
for these causes the Jews c. *26:21*
when the ship was c. we let. *27:15*
I know a man c. up to. *2 Cor 12:2*
how he was c. up into paradise. *4*
being crafty, I c. you with guile. *16*
we shall be c. up. *1 Thes 4:17*
her child was c. up to God. *Rev 12:5*

caul, -s
the c. above liver. *Ex 29:13, 22*
Lev 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16
25; 9:10, 19
will take away their c. *Isa 3:18*
will rend the c. of their. *Hos 13:8*

cause
[1] A ground, reason, or motive, *1 Sam 17:29*. [2] A suit, action, or controversy, *Ex 22:9; Isa 1:23*. [3] *Sake, or account, 2 Cor 7:12*.

c. of both shall come. *Ex 22:9*
nor speak in a c. to decline. *23:2*
countenance a poor man in his c. *6*
wrest judgement of poor in his c. *6*
for which c. thou and all. *Num 16:11*
Moses brought their c. before. *27:5*
the c. that is too hard. *Deut 1:17*
manslayer shall declare his c.

Josh 20:4
said, is there not a c. ? *1 Sam 17:29*
Lord hath pleaded the c. of. *25:39*
there is no c. this evil. *2 Sam 13:16*
that hath any suit or c. *15:4*
maintain their c. *1 Ki 8:45, 49, 59*
2 Chr 6:35, 39

was the c. that he lift. *1 Ki 11:27*
for the c. was from the Lord. *12:15*
2 Chr 10:15

he be a c. of trespass. *1 Chr 21:3*
what c. shall come. *2 Chr 19:10*
for which c. this city. *Ezra 4:15*
for which c. thou buildest. *Neh 6:8*
God will I commit my c. *Job 5:6*
I have ordered my c. *13:18*
I would order my c. before. *23:4*
the c. which I knew not. *29:16*
if I did despise the c. of my. *31:13*
hast maintained my c. *Ps 9:4*
awake to my c. my God. *35:23*
that favour my righteous c. *27*
Lord will maintain the c. *140:12*
first in his own c. *Pr 18:17*
debate thy c. with thy. *25:9*
righteous considereth the c. *29:7*
for the dumb in the c. *31:8*
what is the c. that. *Ecl 7:10*
nor doth c. of the widow. *Isa 1:23*
produce your c. saith the. *41:21*
God that pleadeth the c. of. *51:22*
judge not the c. of the. *Jer 5:28*
there have I revealed my c. *11:20*
unto thee have I opened my c. *20:12*
he judged the c. of the. *22:16*
to subvert in a c. the. *Lam 3:36*
Lord, judge my c. *59*
know for whose c. *Jonah 1:7, 8*
wife, saving for the c. *Mat 5:32*
put away his wife for every c. *19:3*
declared for what c. *Luke 8:47*
found no c. of death in him. *23:22*
what the c. wherefore ? *Acts 10:21*
though they found no c. of. *13:28*
Festus declared Paul's c. to. *25:14*
was no c. of death in me. *28:18*
which c. we faint not. *2 Cor 4:16*
it is for your c. *5:13*
I did it not for his c. that had. *7:12*
for the same c. also do. *Phil 2:18*
for which c. I suffer. *2 Tim 1:12*
for which c. he is not. *Heb 2:11*

plead cause
the Lord plead my c. *1 Sam 24:15*
Ps 35:1; 43:1; 119:154
plead thine own c. *Ps 74:22*
Lord will plead their c. *Pr 22:13*
he shall plead their c. *23:21*
open thy mouth, plead the c. *31:9*
none to plead thy c. *Jer 30:19*
thoroughly plead their c. *50:34*
behold, I will plead thy c. *51:36*
until he plead my c. *Mt 7:9*

for this cause
for this c. have I raised. *Ex 9:16*
for this c. Hzekiah. *2 Chr 32:20*
for this c. the king. *Dan 2:12*
for this c. shall a man. *Mat 19:5*
Mark 10:7; Eph 5:31
but for this c. came I. *John 12:27*
and for this c. came I. *18:37*
for this c. God gave. *Rom 1:26*
for this c. pay ye tribute. *13:6*
for this c. I will confess to. *15:9*
for this c. many are. *1 Cor 11:30*
for this c. I bow my knees. *Eph 3:14*
for this c. thank God. *1 Thes 2:13*
for this c. God shall. *2 Thes 2:11*
howbeit, for this c. I. *1 Tim 1:16*
for this c. he is the. *Heb 9:15*
for this c. was the gospel. *1 Pet 4:6*

without cause
slay David without a c. ? *1 Sam 19:5*
destroy him without a c. *Job 2:3*
my wounds without c. *9:17*
I delivered him that without c. is. *Ps 4*

that transgress without c. *25:3*
without c. they hid for me a net,
dugged a pit without c. *35:7*
that hate me without c. *19; 69:4*
John 15:25
against me without c. *Ps 109:3*
perversely with me without c. *119:78*
persecuted me without c. *161*
for the innocent without c. *Pr 1:11*
strive not with a man without c. *3:30*
who hath wounds without c. ? *23:29*
against neighbour without c. *24:28*
oppressed them without c. *Isa 52:4*

me sore without c. *Ezek 3:52*
have not done without c. *Lam 14:23*
with his brother without c. *Mat 5:22*

cause
I will c. it to rain upon thee. *Gen 7:4*
he cried, c. every man to go. *45:1*
c. frogs to come up on land. *Ex 8:5*
and shall c. him to be. *21:19*
thy daughter, to c. her. *Lev 19:29*
and c. sorrow of heart. *26:16*
is holy, the Lord will c. *Num 16:5*
he shall c. Israel to inherit it.
Deut 1:38; 3:28; 31:7
choose to c. his name to. *12:11*
thou shalt not c. the land. *24:4*
whither shall I c. my ? *2 Sam 13:13*
oath laid on him to c. *1 Ki 8:31*
c. him to fall by sword. *2 Ki 19:7*
Isa 37:7
outlandish women c. to. *Neh 13:26*
c. to perish all the Jews. *Esth 3:13*
8:1

c. Haman make haste to do. *5:5*
c. me to understand. *Job 6:24*
c. every man to find. *34:11*
wilt c. thine ear to hear. *Ps 10:17*
c. his face to shine. *67:1; 80:3*
7; 19
thou didst c. judgement to. *76:8*
c. me to hear, c. me to. *143:8*
unless they c. some to fall. *Pr 4:16*
suffer not thy mouth to c. *Ecl 5:16*
hearken to thy voice, c. *S of S 8:13*
who lead thee c. *Isa 3:12; 9:16*
he shall c. them of Jacob. *27:6*
this is the rest ye may c. *28:12*
the Lord c. his glorious voice. *30:30*
nor c. his voice to be heard. *42:2*
I will c. thee to ride upon. *58:14*
Lord will c. righteousness. *61:11*
bring to birth, and not c. ? *66:9*
not c. mine anger to fall. *Jer 3:12*
I will c. you to dwell in this. *7:3, 7*
Lord before he c. darkness. *13:16*
I will c. the enemy to. *15:11*
think to c. my people. *23:27*
Israel, when I went to c. *31:2*
I will c. them to walk by rivers. *9*
c. their captivity to. *32:44; 33:26*
though he c. grief. *Lam 3:32*
I will c. you to pass. *Ezek 20:37*
that it might c. fury to come. *24:8*
I will c. them to lie down. *34:15*
I will c. men to walk on you. *36:12*
he shall c. craft to prosper. *Dan 8:25*
c. thy face to shine on. *9:17*
thither c. thy mighty. *Joel 3:3*
c. the seat of violence to. *Amos 5:3*
I will c. sun to go down at. *8:9*
c. me to behold grievance ? *Hab 1:3*
c. them to be put to death. *Mat 10:21*
Mark 13:12; Luke 21:16
mark them who c. *Rom 16:17*
c. that it be read in. *Col 4:16*

cause to cease, see cease

caused
God c. a deep sleep to. *Gen 2:21*
God c. me to wander from. *20:13*
Lord c. the sea to go. *Ex 14:21*
c. Israel to commit. *Num 31:16*
is the land, I have c. *Deut 34:4*
c. thee to rest from. *2 Sam 7:11*
c. a seat to be set for. *1 Ki 2:19*
he c. all present in. *2 Chr 34:32*
God hath c. his name. *Ezra 6:12*
Levites c. people to. *Neh 8:7, 8*
Haman c. gallows to be. *Esth 5:14*
if I have c. eyes of. *Job 31:16*
hast c. men to rise. *Ps 66:12*
and c. them to pass through. *78:13*
he c. an east-wind to blow in. *26*
word on which thou hast c. *119:49*
with fair speech she c. *Pr 7:21*
they have c. Egypt to err. *Isa 19:14*
I have not c. thee to serve. *43:23*
Spirit of the Lord c. him. *63:14*
I have c. my people Israel. *Jer 12:14*
I have c. to cleave to me. *13:11*
Shemaiah c. you to trust in. *29:31*
therefore thou hast c. all this. *32:23*
the servants to return. *34:11, 16*
her little ones have c. a cry. *48:4*
I have c. thee to multiply. *Ezek 16:7*

till I have c. my fury to. *Ezek 24:13*
 Nebuchadnezzar c. his army. *29:18*
 c. terror in land. *32:23, 24, 25, 26*
 Gabriel being c. to fly. *Dan 9:12*
 spirit of whoredoms c. *Hos 4:21*
 their lies c. them to err. *Amos 2:4*
 I c. rain on one city, I c. not. *4:7*
 I have c. thine iniquity. *Zech 3:4*
 ye have c. many to. *Mal 2:8*
 have c. this man should. *John 11:37*
 they c. great joy to all. *Acts 15:3*
 but if any have c. grief. *2 Cor 2:5*
 c. all to receive a mark. *Rev 13:16*

causeless

thou hast shed blood c. *1 Sam 25:31*
 curse c. shall not come. *Pr 26:2*

causes

that thou mayest bring c. *Ex 18:19*
 hard c. they brought to Moses. *26*
 heard the c. between. *Deut 1:16*
 c. whereby backsliding. *Jer 3:8*
 but have seen for thee c. *Lam 2:14*
 thou hast pleaded the c. of. *3:58*
 for these c. the Jews. *Acts 26:21*

caused

thou c. me to ride. *Job 30:22*
 blessed is man thou c. *Ps 65:4*

causeth

water that c. curse. *Num 5:18, 19*
 22, 24, 27

c. them to wander in. *Job 12:24*
Ps 107:40

spirit of understanding c. *Job 20:3*
 he c. it to come hither. *37:13*

c. the grass to grow. *Ps 104:14*
 c. vapours to ascend. *135:7*

c. his wind to blow. *Jer 10:13, 51:16*
 son that c. shame. *Ps 147:18*

servant shall rule over a son c. *Pr 10:5, 17:2*
 19, 26

instruction that c. to err. *19:27*
 whoso c. righteous to go. *28:10*

fire c. the waters to boil. *Esa 64:2*
 any thing that c. sweat. *Ezek 44:18*

put away wife c. her to. *Mat 5:32*
 thanks be to God, who c. *2 Cor 2:14**

c. through us thanksgiving. *9:11*
 c. the earth to worship. *Rev 13:12*

causeway

lot came forth by c. of. *1 Chr 26:16*
 at Parbar westward, four at c. *18*

causing

c. the lips of those. *S of S 7:9**
 a bride in the jaws c. *Isa 30:28*
 in c. you to return to. *Jer 29:10*
 shepherds c. their flocks. *33:12*

cave, -s

Lot dwelt in a c. he and. *Gen 19:30*
 field and c. made sure. *23:17, 20*

buried Sarah in the c. *19*
 me with my father in c. *49:29*

kingdom hid and hid in c. *Josh 10:16*
 17

Midianites Israel made c. *Judg 6:2*
 hide in c. in rocks. *1 Sam 13:6*

David escaped to the c. of. *22:1*
 into my hand in the c. *24:10*

came to David to c. *2 Sam 23:13*
 hid by fifty in a c. *1 Ki 18:4, 19*

Elijah came to a c. and. *19:9*
 they shall go into c. *Isa 2:19*

die that be in the c. *Ezek 33:27*
 grave, it was a c. a. *John 11:38*

wandered in dens and c. *Heb 11:38**

cease

day and night shall not c. *Gen 8:22*
 the thunder shall c. *Ex 9:29*

from age of fifty shall c. *Num 8:25*
 elders prophesied, did not c. *11:25*

I will make to c. murmurings. *17:5*
 the poor shall never c. *Deut 15:11*

remembrance of them to c. *32:26*
 so make our children c. *Josh 22:25*

be avenged, after I will c. *Judg 15:7*
 go to battle, or shall I c.? *20:28*

c. not to cry to Lord. *1 Sam 7:8*
 Baasha heard it, let his work c. *2 Chr 16:5*

made them to c. by force. *Ezra 4:23*
 why should the work c.? *Neh 6:3*

there the wicked c. from. *Job 3:17*
 my days few, c. then. *10:20*

branch thereof will not c. *14:7*
 c. from anger, forsake. *Ps 37:8*

he maketh wars to c. to the. *46:9*
 hast made his glory to c. *89:44*

c. to hear instruction. *Pr 19:27*
 honour for a man to c. from. *20:3**

yea strife and reproach shall c. *22:10*
 labour to be rich, c. from. *23:4*

the grinders c. because. *Ecdl 12:3*
 c. to do evil. *Isa 1:16*

c. ye from man. *2:22*
 and indignation shall c. *10:25**

their vintage shouting to c. *16:10*
 the fortress also shall c. from. *17:3*

thereof have I made to c. *21:2*
 when thou shalt c. to spoil. *33:1*

and let them not c. *Jer 14:17*
 leaf green, nor shall c. from. *17:8*

then seed of Israel shall c. *31:36*
 not apple of thine eye c. *Lam 2:18*

idols may be broken and c. *Ezek 6:6*
 pomp of the strong to c. *7:24*

I will make this proverb c. *12:23*
 I make thy lewdness to c. *30:10*

the multitude of Egypt to c. *30:10*
 of her strength shall c. *18:33, 32:8*

c. by whom shall Jacob. *Amos 7:5*
 will not c. to pervert. *Acts 13:10*

be tongues, they shall c. *1 Cor 13:8*
 I c. not to give thanks. *Eph 1:16*

we do not c. to pray for. *Col 1:9*
 eyes that cannot c. from. *2 Pet 2:14*

cause to cease

cause these men to c. *Ezra 4:21*
 they could not cause them to c. *5:5*

slay and cause work to c. *Neh 4:11*
 cause thine anger to c. *Ps 85:4*

let causeth contentions to c. *Pr 18:18*
 cause arrogance of proud to c. *Isa 13:11*

cause holy One of Israel to c. *30:11*
 cause mirth to c. from. *Jer 7:34*

cause to c. man. *36:29; Hos 2:11*
 I will cause to c. in. *Jer 48:35*

cause thee to c. from. *Ezek 16:41*
 will I cause lewdness to c. *23:48*

cause noise of thy songs to c. *26:13*
 I will cause their images to c. *30:13*

cause them to c. from. *34:10*
 I will cause to c. evil beasts. *25*

cause the oblation to c. *Dan 9:27*
 cause reproach offered by him to c. *11:18*

will cause to c. kingdom. *Hos 1:4*

ceased

it c. to be with Sarai. *Gen 18:11*
 thunders and hail c. *Ex 9:33*

saw that the thunders c. *34*
 the manna c. on the. *Josh 5:12*

they c. not from their. *Judg 2:19*
 inhabitants of villages c. they c. *5:7*

they that were hungry c. *1 Sam 2:5*
 in the name of David and c. *25:9*

then c. the work of. *Ezra 4:24*
 so these three men c. to. *Job 32:1*

did tear me and c. not. *Ps 35:15*
 sore ran in the night and c. *77:2**

oppressor c. golden city c. *Isa 14:4*
 the elders have c. from. *Lam 5:14*

the joy of our heart c. *5:14*
 took up Jonah, sea c. *Jonah 1:15*

the wind c. *Mat 14:32; Mark 4:39*
 6:51

woman hath not c. to. *Luke 7:45*
 praying in a place, when he c. *11:1*

they c. not to teach and. *Acts 5:42*
 after the uproar was c. Paul. *20:1*

by space of three years I c. not. *31*
 would not be persuaded we c. *21:14*

then is offence of cross c. *Gal 5:11**
 he also hath c. from his. *Heb 4:10**

then they would not have c. *10:2*
 suffered in flesh, hath c. *1 Pet 4:1*

ceaseth

help, Lord, for godly man c. *Ps 12:1*
 precious, and it c. for ever. *49:8**

is no tale-bearer strife c. *Pr 26:20*
 the spoiler c. *Isa 16:4*

of tabrets c. joy of harp c. *24:8*
 the way-faring man c. *33:8*
 eye trickle down c. not. *Lam 3:49*

c. from raising after he. *Hos 7:4*
 this man c. not to speak. *Acts 6:13*

ceasing

I should sin in c. to. *1 Sam 12:23*
 was made without c. *Acts 12:5**

without c. I make. *Rom 1:9*
 1 Thes 1:3

we thank God without c. *1 Thes 2:13*
 pray without c. in every. *5:17*

without c. I have. *2 Tim 1:3*

cedar

(An evergreen tree of great value to building in Bible times. It was much used in building the Temple. The cedars of Lebanon are the most famous; of them only a few remain)

I dwell in an house of c. *2 Sam 7:2*
 build ye not me an house of c.? *7*

he spake from the c. to. *1 Ki 4:33*
 all thy desire concerning c. *5:8*

thistle sent to the c. *2 Ki 14:9*
 2 Chr 25:18

moveth his tail like a c. *Job 40:17*
 shall grow like a c. *Ps 92:12*

beams of house c. *S of S 1:17*
 inclose her with boards of c. *8:9*

in the wilderness the c. *Isa 41:19*
 it is cield with c. *Jer 22:14*

thou closest thyself in c. *15*
 eagle took highest branch of c. *Ezek 17:3*

of the highest branch of the c. *22*
 bear fruit and be a goodly c. *23*

chest made of c. among. *27:24*
 the Assyrian was a c. in. *31:3*

he shall uncover the c. *Zeph 2:14*
 howl, fir-tree, for the c. *Zech 11:2*

cedar trees

Israel's tabernacles are c. *Num 24:6*
 Hiram sent c. to David. *2 Sam 5:11*

they hew me c. out of. *1 Ki 5:6*
 so Hiram gave Solomon c. *10:9, 11*

cut down the tall c. *2 Ki 19:23*
 David prepared c. in. *1 Chr 22:4*

c. made he as sycomore. *2 Chr 1:15*
 9:27

send me c. and fir-trees. *2:8*
 gave money to bring c. *Ezra 3:7*

cedar wood

c. and hyssop. *Lev 14:4, 6, 49, 51, 52*
 priest shall take c. and. *Num 19:6*

they brought much c. *1 Chr 22:4*

cedars

c. made he to be as. *1 Ki 10:27*
 I dwell in an house of c. *1 Chr 17:1*

didst send David c. to. *2 Chr 2:3*
 voice of Lord breaketh c. *Ps 29:5*

boughs were like goodly c. *80:10*
 praise him also c. and. *148:9*

excellent as the c. *S of S 5:15*
 the sycomores into c. *Isa 9:10*

I will cut down the tall c. *37:24*
 he heweth him down c. *44:14*

cut down thy choice c. *Jer 22:7*
 Lebanon, that maketh nest in c. *23*

c. in garden of God. *Ezek 31:8*
 height as height of c. *Amos 2:9*

fire may devour thy c. *Zech 11:1*

cedars of Lebanon

fire devour c. of Leb. *Judg 9:15*
 the c. of Leb. which. *Ps 104:16*

upon all the c. of Leb. *Isa 2:13*
 c. of Leb. rejoice at thee. *14:8*

c. from Leb. to make. *Ezek 27:5*

Cedron

disciples over brook C. *John 18:1**

celebrate

from even to even shall c. *Lev 23:32*
 a statute, ye shall c. it in. *41*

death cannot c. the. *Isa 38:18*

celestial

c. bodies, glory of c. is. *1 Cor 15:40*

cellars

over the c. of oil was. *1 Chr 27:28*

Cenchrea

shorn his head in C. *Acts 18:18*
 a servant of church at C. *Rom 16:1**

censer, -s
took either of them c. *Lev 10:1*
he shall take a c. full of. *16:12*
upon it vessels, even c. *Num 4:14**
this do, take ye c. *16:7*
every man his c. *17:6*
Eleazar took the brasen c. *39*
made c. of pure gold. *1 Ki 7:50**
*2 Chr 4:22**
Uzziah had a c. in his. *2 Chr 26:19*
with every man his c. *Ezek 8:11*
had the golden c. and the ark of the
covenant. *Heb 9:4*
came, having a golden c. *Rev 8:3*
the angel took the c. and filled. *5*

centurion, -s
(Officer in the Roman army over a
century, or 100 men)
there came unto him a c. *Mat 8:5*
c. said, Lord, I am not worthy. *8*
when the c. saw earthquake. *27:54*
certain c.'s servant, who was dear
unto him. *Luke 7:2*
row when the c. saw what. *23:45*
Cornelius was a c. *Acts 10:1*
Cornelius the c. a just man. *22*
who immediately took soldiers and
c. and ran down. *21:32*
when the c. heard that. *22:26*
Paul called one of the c. to. *23:17*
called to him two c. saying. *23*
and he commanded a c. to. *24:23*
delivered Paul to Julius a c. *27:1*
c. believed the master more. *43*
c. willing to save Paul, kept. *43*
c. delivered the prisoners to. *28:16*

Cephas
thou shalt be called C. *John 1:42*
I am of C. *1 Cor 1:12*
whether Paul, or Apollos, or C. *3:22*
brethren of the Lord, and C. *9:5*
that he was seen of C. *15:5*
James, C. and John, who seemed to
be pillars. *Gal 2:9*

ceremonies
passover according to all the c.
thereof. *Num 9:3**

certain
gather a c. rate every day. *Ex 16:4*
Korah rose with c. of. *Num 16:2*
c. men the children of Bejail. *Deut 13:13*
wicked man be beaten by a c. *25:2*
after a c. rate every day, offering
according. *2 Chr 8:13*
Hanani came, he and c. *Ezek 1:2*
I mourned c. days, and fasted. *4*
a c. portion should be for the singers.
11:23
I smote c. of them, and. *13:25*
came C. from Shechem. *Jer 41:1*
captain carried away c. of. *52:15*
fainted and was sick c. *Dan 8:27*
king of north shall come after c.
years. *11:13*
likened to c. king. *Mat 18:28; 22:2*
and her sons desiring a c. *20:20*
came a c. poor widow. *Mark 12:42*

Luke 21:2
arose c. and bare false witness
against him. *Mark 14:57*
when he was in a c. *Luke 5:12*
told him by c. thy mother. *8:20*
went into a c. village. *10:38; 17:12*
a c. woman lifted up voice. *11:27*
a c. Pharisee besought him to. *37*
this parable to c. who trusted. *18:9*
who for a c. sedition and. *23:19*
c. women also made us. *24:22*
c. of them with us went to the. *24*
angel went down at a c. *John 5:4*
Saul was c. days with. *Acts 9:19*
prayed Peter to tarry c. days. *10:48*
Herod the king to vex c. *12:1*
c. which went from us have. *15:24*
as c. of your own poets. *17:28*
contribution for c. saints. *Rom 15:26*
for before that c. came. *Gal 2:12*
one in a c. place testified. *Heb 2:6*
he spake in a c. place of the seventh
day. *4:4*
he limiteth a c. day, saying. *7*

a c. fearful looking for. *Heb 10:27*
there are c. men crept in. *Jude 4*

certain
it be truth and thing c. *Deut 13:14*
17:4
for c. thou shalt die. *1 Ki 2:37; 42*
know for c. if ye put. *Jer 26:15*
the dream is c. and. *Dan 2:45*
I have no c. thing to write unto
lord. *Acts 25:26*
no c. dwelling-place. *1 Cor 4:11*
c. we can carry nothing. *1 Tim 6:7*

certainly
I will c. return to thee. *Gen 18:10*
we saw c. that the Lord was with
thee. *26:28*
could we c. know he would. *43:7**
such a man as I can c. *44:15*
will c. requite us all the. *50:15**
c. I will be with thee. *Ex 3:12*
if theft be c. found in his. *22:4*
he hath c. trespassed. *Lev 5:19*
congregation shall c. stone. *24:16*
because it was c. told. *Josh 9:24*
if ye can c. declare the. *Jud 14:12*
thy father c. knoweth. *1 Sam 20:13*
if I knew c. evil were. *9**
c. heard that Saul will. *23:10*
Lord will c. make my lord. *25:28*
even so will I c. do. *1 Ki 1:30*
thou mayest c. recover. *2 Ki 8:10*
thou c. return in peace. *2 Chr 18:27*
for riches c. make. *Pr 23:5*
lo, c. in vain made he it. *Jer 8:8*
do we not c. know every. *13:12*
ye shall c. drink. *25:28*
king of Babylon shall c. *36:29*
dost thou c. know that Baal ? *40:14*
know c. I have admonished. *42:19*
c. ye shall die by sword and. *22*
c. do what thing goeth out. *44:17*
c. this is the day that. *Lam 2:17*
one shall c. come. *Dan 11:10; 13**
saying, c. this was a righteous man.
Luke 23:47

certainly
know for c. Lord will. *Josh 23:13*
come ye again with c. *1 Sam 23:23*
make known the c. of. *Pr 22:21*
I know of c. ye would. *Dan 2:8*
thou mightest know the c. *Luke 1:4*
could not know the c. *Acts 21:34*
would have known the c. *22:30*

certify, -ied
word from you to c. *2 Sam 15:28*
we sent and c. the king. *Ezra 4:14*
we c. the king, that if this city. *16*
their names also to c. thee. *5:10*
we c. you not to impose toll. *7:24*
Esther c. king thereof. *Esth 2:22**
I c. you gospel I preached. *Gal 1:11**

Cesar, see Caesar

Cesarea (Caesarea)
came into coasts of C. *Mat 16:13*
to the towns of C. *Mark 8:27*
till he came to C. *Acts 8:40*
brought Paul down to C. *9:30*
morrow after entered into C. *10:24*
sent three men from C. *11:11*
Herod went from Judea to C. *12:19*
when he had landed at C. *18:22*
with us also certain of the disciples
of C. *21:16*
200 soldiers to go to C. *23:23*
3 days he ascended from C. *25:1*
Paul should be kept at C. *4*

chafed
they be c. in their minds. *2 Sam 17:8*

chaff
(The refuse of winnowed grain)
as c. that the storm carrieth away.
Job 21:18
like the c. which the wind. *Ps 1:4*
let them be as c. before wind. *35:5*
as flame consumeth the c. *Isa 5:24**
nations shall be chafed as c. *17:13*
terrible ones shall be as c. *29:5*
ye shall conceive c. and. *33:15*
and make the hills as c. *41:15*
is the c. to the wheat ? *Jer 23:28**
became like the c. of. *Dan 2:35*

as the c. which is driven. *Hos 13:3*
before day pass as c. *Zeph 2:2*
burn up the c. with fire. *Mat 3:12*
Luke 3:17

chain
gold c. about his neck. *Gen 41:42*
Dan 5:7; 16, 29
them about as a c. *Ps 73:6*
ravished my heart with one c. of thy
neck. *S of S 4:9*
hath made my c. heavy. *Lam 3:7*
make a c. for land is full of crimes.
Ezek 7:23
bracelets, and a c. on thy. *16:11*
I am bound with thy c. *Acts 28:20*
not ashamed of my c. *2 Tim 1:16*
an angel and a great c. *Rev 20:1*

chains
fasten the wreathen c. *Ex 28:14, 24*
made on breast-plate c. *39:15*
for atonement, c. and. *Num 31:50**
besides the c. about. *Judg 8:26*
by the c. of gold before. *1 Ki 6:21*
bind their kings with c. *Ps 149:8*
instruction shall be c. *Pr 1:9*
thy neck comely with c. *S of S 1:10**
Lord will take away c. *Isa 3:19**
and casteth silver c. *40:19*
shall come after thee in c. *45:14*
loose thee this day from c. *Jer 40:4*
brought him with c. into. *Ezek 19:4**
they put in ward in c. *9*
bind him, not with c. *Mark 5:3*
the c. had been off plucked by him. *4*
Peter's c. fell off. *Acts 12:7*
delivered them into c. of. *2 Pet 2:4*
reserved in everlasting c. *Jude 6**

see bound
chainwork
wreaths of c. for. *1 Ki 7:17*

chalcadony
third foundation was c. *Rev 21:19*

Chalcol
Solomon was wiser than C. *1 Ki 4:31*
of Zerah, Heman, C. *1 Chr 2:6*

Chaldea
C. shall be a spoil. *Jer 50:10*
render to inhabitants of C. *51:24*
blood be upon inhabitants of C. *35*
thy fornication to C. *Ezek 16:29*
messengers to them into C. *23:16*

Chaldean
hand of Nebuchadnezzar the C. *Ezra 5:12*
asked such things as any C. *Dan 2:10*

Chaldeans
C. made out three bands. *Job 1:17*
land of C. the Assyrian. *Isa 23:13*
I have brought down the C. *43:14*
throne, O daughter of the C. *47:1*
darkness, O daughter of the C. *5*
his arm shall be on the C. *48:14*
flee from the C. *20*
ye fight against the C. *Jer 21:4*
he that falleth to the C. *9:38; 2*
punish land of C. *25:12; 50:1, 45*
though ye fight with the C. *32:5*
is given into hand of the C. *24, 43*
the C. shall come and set fire. *29*
come to fight with the C. *33:5*
the C. shall come again and. *37:8*
surely the C. shall depart. *9*
though ye had smitten army of C. *10*
I fall not away to the C. *14*
of Jews that are fallen to C. *38:19*
bring out thy children to the C. *23*
C. burnt king's house, and. *30:8*
fear not to serve the C. *40:9*
at Mizpah, to serve the C. *10*
Ishmael slew the C. that were. *41:3*
thee on to deliver us to C. *43:3*
a sword is upon the C. *50:35*
Lord hath purposed against C. *45*
shall fall in the land of C. *51:4*
army of C. pursued Zedekiah. *52:8*
to the land of the C. *Ezek 12:13*
she saw the images of the C. *23:14*
teach tongue of the C. *Dan 1:4*
king commanded to call the C. *2:2*
at that time certain C. accused. *3:8*

then came in the C. and the. *Dan 4:7*
king cried aloud to bring in C. *5:7*
thy father made master of C. *11*
Darius made king over the C. *9:1*
lo, I raise up the C. that. *Hab 1:6*
came out of land of C. *Acts 7:4*

Chaldees
him bands of the C. *2 Ki 24:2*
the C. were against the city. *25:4*
the army of the C. brake. *10*
for they were afraid of the C. *26*
brought king of C. *2 Chr 36:17*
Babylon the beauty of C. *Isa 13:19*

see Ur
chalk-stones
stones of the altar c. *Isa 27:9*

challenge
any lost thing another c. *Ex 22:9*

chamber
(An apartment, or room in a house, not confined, as now generally understood, to bed-chamber, *2 Sam 13:10*; *Ps 104:3*; *Ezek 42:13*)
Joseph entered into his c. *Gen 43:30*
in to my wife into the c. *Jud 15:1*
in wait abiding in the c. *16:9, 12*
bring meat into the c. *2 Sam 13:10*
Elisha turned into the c. *2 Ki 4:11*
for Tobiah a great c. *Neh 13:5*
cast household stuff out of the c. *8*
bridegroom cometh out of his c. *Ps 19:5*

into the c. of her that. *S of S 3:4*
read the book in the c. *Jer 36:14*
laid up the roll in c. of. *20*
c. whose prospect. *Ezek 40:45, 46*
being open in his c. to. *Dan 6:10*
bridegroom go forth of c. *Joel 2:16*

bed-chamber, see **bed**; **guard-chamber**, see **guard**

guest-chamber
where is the guest-c? *Mark 14:14*
Luke 22:11

inner chamber
and came into inner c. *1 Ki 20:30*
into inner c. to hide. *22:25*
2 Chr 18:24
carry Jehu into inner c. *2 Ki 9:2*

little chamber
let us make a little c. *2 Ki 4:10*
little c. was one reed. *Ezek 40:78*
gate from roof of one little c. *13**

side chamber, -s
breadth of every side-c. *Ezek 41:11*
the side-c. were three, one. *6*
thickness of wall for side-c. *9*

upper chamber
lattice in his upper-c. *2 Ki 1:2*
altars in top of the upper-c. *23:12*
laid Dorcas in an upper-c. *Acts 9:37*
Peter, when come into upper-c. *39*
many lights in upper-c. where. *20:8*

chambering
walk not in c. and. *Rom 13:13*

chamberlain, -s
chamber of the c. *2 Ki 23:11*
seven c. that served. *Esth 1:10*
but what Hegai the king's c. *2:15*
two of king's c. were worth. *21*
Blasius the king's c. *Acts 12:20*
Erastus, c. of the city. *Rom 16:23*

chambers
wall of house he built c. *1 Ki 6:5*
chief porters over the c. *1 Chr 9:26*
23:28

to prepare c. *2 Chr 31:11*
ye weigh them in the c. *Exra 8:29*
and they cleansed the c. *Neh 13:9*
which maketh the c. of. *Job 9:9*
layeth beams of his c. *Ps 104:3*
watereth the hills from his c. *13*
brought forth frogs in c. *105:30*
to hell going down to c. *Pr 7:27*
by knowledge c. shall be. *24:4*
bath brought me into c. *S of S 1:4*
enter thou into thy c. *Isa 26:13*
woe to him that buildeth c. *Jer 22:13*
a wide house, and large c. *14*
Rechabites into one of c. *35:2*
every man in the c. *Ezek 8:12*

entereth into their privy c. *Ezek 22:14*
they be holy c. where priests. *42:13*
he is in the secret c. *Mat 24:26*

upper-chambers
overlaid the upper-c. *2 Chr 3:9*
the upper-c. were shorter. *Ezek 42:5*

chameleon
ferret, and the c. and. *Lev 11:30*

chamois
eat, wild ox and the c. *Deut 14:5*

champaign
who dwell in the c. *Deut 11:30**

champion
there went out a c. *1 Sam 17:4*
when Philistines saw c. was dead. *51*

chance
if a bird's nest c. to. *Deut 22:6*
it may c. of wheat. *1 Cor 15:37*

chance
it was a c. that. *1 Sam 6:9*
as I happened by c. *2 Sam 1:6*
time and c. happeneth. *Ecd 9:11*
by c. a priest came. *Luke 10:31*

chancellor
Rehum c. wrote letter. *Exra 4:8, 9*
king sent answer to Rehum of the c. *17*

chanceth
uncleanness that c. him. *Deut 23:10*

chance, -s
both it and the c. *Lev 27:33*
will give you thirty c. *Jud 14:12*
shall give me thirty c. of. *13*
days will I wait till my c. *Job 14:14*
with them given to c. *Pr 24:21*
clothe thee with c. of. *Zech 3:4**
necessity a c. of the law. *Heb 7:12*

change, verb
be clean and c. your. *Gen 35:2*
he shall not c. it. *Lev 27:10*
nor c. it, if he c. *37*
they c. the night into day. *Job 17:12*
as a resure shall thou c. *Ps 102:26*
but we will c. them. *Isa 9:10*

gadget thou to c. thy way? *Jer 2:36*
can Ethiopian c. his skin? *13:23*
think to c. times and laws. *Dan 7:25*
I will c. their glory into. *Hos 4:7*
then shall his mind c. *Hab 1:11*
I am the Lord, I c. not. *Mal 3:6*
shall c. the customs. *Acts 6:14*
their women did c. the. *Rom 1:26*
present, and c. my voice. *Gal 4:20*
who shall c. our vile body. *Phil 3:21*

changeable
Lord take away the c. *Isa 3:22**

changed, -eth
father c. my wages. *Gen 31:7, 41*
Joseph c. his raiment, and. *41:14*
raw flesh turn and be c. *Lev 13:16*
if plague have not c. his colour. *35*
he c. his behaviour. *1 Sam 21:13*
David c. his apparel. *2 Sam 12:20*
king of Babylon c. his. *2 Ki 24:17*
c. prison-garments. *25:29*
disease is my garment c. *Job 30:18**
swearth to his hurt, c. not. *Ps 15:4*
as vesture shall be c. *102:26*

thus they c. their glory. *Ps 106:20*
boldness of face shall be c. *Ecd 8:1*
c. the ordinance, broken. *Isa 24:5*
c. their gods, people have c. *Jer 2:11*
and his scent is not c. *48:11*
is the most fine gold c. *Lam 4:1*
hath c. my judgements. *Ezek 5:6**
till the time be c. *Dan 2:29*

he c. the times and seasons. *21*
form of his visage was c. *3:19*
nor were their coats c. nor. *27*
let his heart be c. from man's. *4:16*
sign writing that it be not c. *6:8*
no decree may be c. *15*
purpose might not be c. *17*
he hath c. the portion of. *Mi 2:4*
the barbarians c. their. *Acts 28:6*
c. the glory of the c. was. *Rom 1:23*
c. the truth of God into a lie. *25*
we shall all be c. *1 Cor 15:51*
c. into same image from. *2 Cor 3:18*
for priesthood being c. a. *Heb 7:12*

changers
tables of money-c. *Mat 21:12*
Mark 11:15; *John 2:14, 15*

changes
he gave c. to Benjamin five c. *Gen 45:22*
took with him ten c. *2 Ki 5:5*
give them, I pray thee, two c. *22*
bound two c. of garments. *23*
c. and war are against. *Job 10:17*
because they have no c. *Ps 55:19*

changest, -ed, countenance
thou c. his countenance. *Job 14:20*
king's countenance was c. *Dan 5:6, 9*
nor let thy countenance be c. *10*
my countenance c. in me. *7:28*

changing
in Israel concerning c. *Ruth 4:7*

channel, -s
c. of the sea appeared. *2 Sam 22:16*
Ps 18:15

come up over all his c. *Isa 8:7*
Lord shall beat off from c. *27:12**

chant
they c. to the sound of. *Amos 6:5**

chapel
it is the king's c. *Amos 7:13**

chapter, -s
(American Revision, capital)
overlaid their c. with gold. *Ex 36:38; 38:28*

overlaying of their c. *38:17, 19*
made two c. of brass. *1 Ki 7:16*
2 Chr 4:12, 13
c. upon it was brass. *2 Ki 25:17*
Jer 52:22

chapmen
besides what c. and. *2 Chr 9:14**

chapt
because ground is c. *Jer 14:4*

Charashim
father of the valley of C. *1 Chr 4:14*

charge
[1] To command, *Ex 1:22*. [2] To adjure, or bind by a solemn oath, *1 Sam 14:27*. [3] To load, or burden, *Deut 24:5*; *1 Tim 5:16*. [4] An office, or duty, *Num 8:26*.

Abraham kept my c. *Gen 26:5*
Isaac gave Jacob a c. saying. *28:6*
Moses and Aaron a c. *Ex 6:13*
this is the c. of their. *Num 4:31*
the Levites, touching their c. *8:26*
Israel kept c. of the Lord. *9:19, 23*
gave Joshua a c. *27:23*; *Deut 31:23*
blood to people's c. *Deut 21:8*

Reubenites have kept c. *Josh 22:3*
the king gave c. *2 Sam 18:5*
ruler over all the c. *1 Ki 11:28*
the lord to have the c. *2 Ki 7:17*
because the c. was. *1 Chr 9:27*
Levites had the c. of. *2 Chr 30:17*

I gave Hanani c. over. *Neh 7:2*
of those that had c. of. *Esth 3:9*
who hath given him a c. *Job 34:13*
laid to my c. things I. *Ps 35:11*
king of Babylon gave c. *Jer 39:11*
Lord hath given it a c. *47:7*

cause them that have c. *Ezek 9:1*
ye have not kept the c. of. *44:8*
priests that kept the c. of. *15*
priests kept my c. who. *48:11*
lay not this sin to their c. *Acts 7:60*
an eunuch, who had c. of. *8:27*
received such a c. thrust. *16:24*
nothing laid to his c. worthy. *23:29*
shall lay any thing to c. *Rom 8:33*
gospel of Christ without c. *1 Cor 9:18*

c. I commit to thee. *1 Tim 1:18*
not be laid to their c. *2 Tim 4:15*

see **keep**

give charge
and give Joshua a c. *Num 27:19*
I may give him a c. *Deut 31:14*
go, and I will give c. *2 Sam 14:8*
give thee wisdom and c. *1 Chr 22:12*
give his angels c. *Ps 91:11*
Mat 4:6; *Luke 4:10*

will I give him a c. *Isa 10:6*
these things give in c. *1 Tim 5:7*
I give thee c. in sight of God. *6:13*

charge
go down, c. the people. *Ex 19:21*
priest shall c. her. *Nun 5:19*
but c. Joshua and. *Deut 3:28*
to c. ourselves yearly. *Neh 10:32*
c. Esther that she go in. *Esth 4:8*
I c. you, O ye daughters, *S of S 2:7*
3:5; 5:8; 8:4

that thou dost so c. us? *5:9*
I c. thee come out and. *Mark 9:25*
I c. you that this. *1 Thes 5:27*
c. that they teach no. *1 Tim 1:3*
I c. thee before God and. *5:21*
2 Tim 4:1

c. them that are rich in. *1 Tim 6:17*

chargeable
lest we be c. to thee. *2 Sam 13:25**
governors were c. to. *Neh 5:15*
with you, I was c. *2 Cor 11:9**
we would not be c. *1 Thes 2:9**
we might not be c. to. *2 Thes 3:8**

charged
Abimelech c. his people. *Gen 26:11*
Isaac called Jacob, and c. *28:1*
captain of the guard c. *40:4*
Jacob c. his sons, and. *49:29*
Pharaoh c. all his people. *Ez 1:22*
I c. your judges. *Deut 1:16*
nor shall he be c. with. *24:5*
Moses c. the people thee. *27:11*
when Saul c. people. *1 Sam 14:27*
the king c. thee. *2 Sam 18:12*
David c. Solomon his son. *1 Ki 2:1*
the commandment that I have c. *43*
so was it c. me by. *13:9*
Lord c. me to build. *2 Chr 36:23*

c. they not be opened. *Neh 13:19*
as Mordecai c. her. *Esth 2:10, 20*
Job sinned not, nor c. *Job 1:22*
and his angels he c. with folly. *4:18*
c. Baruch before them. *Jer 32:13*
Jonadab in all that he c. us. *35:8*
Jesus straitly c. them. *Mat 9:30*
Mark 5:43; Luke 9:21

Jesus c. them not make him known. *Mat 12:16*
c. not to tell. *Mark 7:36; 8:30*
9:9; *Luke 5:14; 8:56*

many c. him that he. *Mark 10:48*
we c. every one of. *1 Thes 2:11*
let not church be c. *1 Tim 5:16*

chargedst
thou c. us, saying. *Ex 19:23*

charger, -s
(A sort of dish or platter)
offering was one silver c. *Nun 7:13*
19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 61, 67, 73, 79
dedication of altar, twelve c. *7:84*
each c. of silver weighing 130. *85*
number one thousand c. *Ezra 1:9*
John Baptist's head in a c. *Mat 14:8*
Mark 6:25

charges
the Levites to their c. *2 Chr 8:14*
from 20 years old in their c. *31:17*
he set priests in their c. *35:2*
them take, and be at c. *Acts 21:24*
warfare at his own c.? *1 Cor 9:7*

chargest
thou c. me to day. *2 Sam 3:8*

charging
c. the jailor to keep. *Acts 16:23*
c. that they strive. *2 Tim 2:14*

chariot
(Among the ancients a two-wheeled vehicle for war, racing, or pleasure)
to ride in the second c. *Gen 41:43*
Lord took off c. wheels. *Ex 14:25*
like work of a c. wheel. *1 Ki 7:33*
prepare thy c. and get. *18:44*
number thee c. for c. and. *20:25*
caused him to come into the c. *33*
blood ran into the midst of c. *22:35*
washed the c. in pool of. *38*
appeared a c. of fire and. *2 Ki 2:11*
father, the c. of Israel. *12; 13:14*
lighted from the c. to meet. *5:21*

Jehu rode in a c. *2 Ki 9:16*
smite him in the c. *27*
carried him in a c. to. *28; 23:30*
gold for pattern of c. *1 Chr 28:18*
took him out of the c. *2 Chr 35:24*
he burneth the c. in. *Ps 46:9*
c. and horse are cast into. *76:6*
made a c. of the wood. *S of S 3:9**
c. with horsemen, a c. *Isa 21:7**
here cometh a c. of men. *9**
who bringeth forth the c. *43:17*
break in pieces the c. *Jer 51:21*
bind the c. to the swift. *Mt 1:13*
first c. red horses, second c. *9:10*

I will cut off the c. from. *Zech 6:2*
go join thyself to his c. *Acts 8:29*
commanded c. to stand still. *38*

his chariot
Joseph made ready his c. *Gen 46:29*
Pharaoh made ready his c. *Ex 14:6*
Sisera lighted off his c. *Judg 4:15*
why is his c. so long in? *5:28*
made speed to his c. *1 Ki 12:18*
2 Chr 10:18

said to the driver of his c. *1 Ki 12:23-34*
Ahab was stayed up in his c. *35*
Naaman came with his c. *2 Ki 5:9*
turned again from his c. *26*
his c. was made ready, went out each
in his c. *9:21*
and he sunk down in his c. *24*
made him to ride in his c. *10:16*
who maketh clouds his c. *Ps 104:3*
his c. shall be as a. *Jer 4:13*
sitting in his c. read. *Acts 8:28*

chariot-cities
horsemen placed in c.-cities. *2 Chr 1:14*
all the c.-cities. *8:6*
bestowed in the c.-cities and. *9:25*

chariot-horses
houghed all c.-horses. *2 Sam 8:4*
1 Chr 18:4
therefore two c.-horses. *2 Ki 7:14*

chariot-man
he said to the c.-man. *2 Chr 18:33*

charlots
went up with Joseph c. *Gen 50:9*
took 600 c. and all the c. *Ex 14:7*
I will get honour upon his c. *17*
the waters covered all the c. *28*
Pharaoh's c. and host. *15:4*
horse of Pharaoh went in with c. *19*
have c. of iron. *Josh 17:16, 18*
Judg 1:19; 4:13

Sisera and all his c. *Judg 4:15*
why tarry the wheels of his c. *5:28*
appoint them for his c. *1 Sam 8:11*
fight against Israel, 30,000 c. *13:5*
c. and horsemen followed. *2 Sam 1:6*
David slew the men of 700 c. *10:18*
Solomon had 1400 c. *1 Ki 10:26*
Zimri captain of half his c. *16:9*
when the captains of the c. *22:32*
left but ten c. and. *2 Ki 13:7*
thy trust on Egypt for c. *18:24*

the c. of God are 20,000. *Isa 36:9*
my soul like the c. of. *S of S 6:12*
nor is any end of their c. *Isa 2:7*
c. of thy glory be the shame. *22:18*
woe to them that trust in c. *31:1*
by the multitude of my c. *37:24*
Lord will come with fire and c. *66:15*
Jer 4:13; Dan 11:40

at rushing of his c. *Jer 47:3*
come against thee with c. *Ezek 33:24*
shake at the noise of the c. *26:10*
like the noise of the c. *Joel 2:5*
off horses, and destroy c. *Mt 5:10*
c. shall be with flaming. *Nah 2:3*
c. shall rage in streets and. *4*
I am against, and will burn her c. *13*
I will overthrow the c. *Hag 2:22*
as the sound of c. *Rev 9:9*

charlots with horses
the horses and c. of. *Ex 14:9, 23*
did to their horses and c. *Deut 11:4*
when thou seest horses and c. *20:1*
hough their horses, burn c. *Josh 11:6*
houghed horses, burnt their c. *9*

prepared horses and c. *2 Sam 15:1*
Samaria with c. and horses. *1 Ki 20:1*

was full of c. and horses. *2 Ki 6:17*
to hear a noise of horses and c. *7:6*
are with you c. and horses. *10:2*
in c. and some in horses. *Ps 70:7*
to horses in Pharaoh's c. *S of S 1:9*
on horses and in c. *Isa 66:20*
enter princes riding in c. and on
horses. *Jer 17:25; 22:4*

ye horses, and rage, ye c. *46:9*
upon their horses and their c. *50:37*
with horses and with c. *Ezek 26:7*
my table with horses and c. *39:20*
prancing horses and jumping c. *38*

ride on thy horses and c. *Nah 3:2*
buys their horses and c. *Rev 18:13*

charitably
now walkest not c. *Rom 14:15**

charity
[1] Christian love or benevolence.
[2] More generally, love, good will.
[3] Good will to the poor, hence
almsgiving. The word is used in
the New Testament only, and in
the Revised Version is always
translated love, since the word
charity has now come to have to
most readers only the third meaning
given above.

but c. edifieth. *1 Cor 8:1*
and have not c. *13:1, 2*
c. suffereth long, and is kind, c. *4*
c., but the greatest of these is c. *13*
follow after c. and desire. *14:1*
all things be done with c. *16:14*
above all put on c. *Col 3:14*
of your faith and c. *1 Thes 3:6*
c. towards each other. *2 Thes 1:3*
end of commandment is c. *1 Tim 1:5*
continue in faith and c. *2:15*
be an example in c. in spirit. *4:12*
follow faith, c. peace. *2 Tim 2:22*
my doctrine, life, faith, c. *3:10*
sound in faith, in c. *Tit 2:2*
fervent c. for c. shall. *1 Pet 4:8*
one another with a kiss of c. *5:14*
to brotherly-kindness, c. *2 Pet 1:7*
borne witness of thy c. *3 John 6*
spots in your feasts of c. *Jude 12*
I know thy works, and c. *Rev 2:19*

charmed
serpents which will not be c. *Jer 8:17*

charmer, -s
found among you a c. *Deut 18:11*
not hearken to voice of c. *Ps 58:5*

Charran
Abraham dwelt in c. *Acts 7:2, 4*

chase
shall c. your enemies. *Lev 26:7*
five of you shall c. an. *36*
speak of a shaking leaf shall c. *36*
should one c. 1000. *Deut 32:30*
Josh 23:10
let angel of Lord c. *Ps 35:5**

chased, -eth, -ing
the Amorites c. you as. *Deut 1:44*
Abimelech c. him. *Judg 9:40*
inclosed Benjamites and c. *20:43*
Israel returned from c. *1 Sam 17:53*
therefore I c. him. *Neh 13:28*
he shall be c. out of. *Job 18:18*
he shall be c. away as a vision. *20:8*
and he that c. away. *Isa 19:16*
it shall be as the c. roe. *Isa 13:24*
they shall be c. as the chaff. *17:13*
mine enemies c. me sore. *Lam 3:52*

chaste
you as a c. virgin. *2 Cor 11:2*
young women be c. obedient. *Tit 2:2*
your c. conversation. *1 Pet 3:2*

chasten
(To correct or punish)
I will c. him with rod. *2 Sam 7:14*
nor c. me in displeasure. *Ps 6:1*
38:1
c. thy son while there is. *Pr 19:18*
thou didst c. thyself. *Dan 10:12**
as I love I rebuke and c. *Rev 3:19*

chastened

they have c. sm. *Deut 21:18*
 he is c. also with pain. *Job 33:19*
 I wept, and c. my soul. *Ps 69:10*
 all day been plagued, and c. *73:14*
 Lord hath c. me sore. *118:18*
 we are c. that we be. *1 Cor 11:32*
 dying, yet live, as c. and. *2 Cor 6:9*
 tarry for a few days c. *Heb 12:10*

chastenest, -eth, -ing

c. his son, so Lord c. *Deut 8:5*
 despise not thou the c. of Almighty.
Job 5:17; Pr 3:11; Heb 12:5
 is the man whom thou c. *Ps 94:12*
 he that loveth him c. *Pr 13:24*
 a prayer when thy c. *Isa 26:16*
 whom Lord loveth he c. *Heb 12:6*
 endure c. what son father c. not? *7*
 no c. for present seems to be. *11*

chastise

I will c. you sm. *Lev 25:28*
 take the man and c. *Deut 22:18*
 I will c. you with. *1 Ki 12:11, 14*
2 Chr 10:11, 14
 I will c. them as their. *Hos 7:12*
 my desire that I should c. *10:10*
 I will c. him, and. *Luke 23:16, 22*

chastised, -eth

c. you with whips. *1 Ki 12:11, 14*
2 Chr 10:11, 14
 he that c. heathen. *Ps 94:14*
 hast c. me, and I was c. *Jer 31:18*

chastisement

I have not seen the c. *Deut 11:2*
 who have borne c. I was not. *Job 34:31*
 c. of our peace was. *Isa 53:5*
 have wounded with the c. *Jer 30:14*
 if without c. then are. *Heb 12:8*

chatter

so did I c. *Isa 38:14*

Chebar

by river of C. *Ezek 1:1, 3; 3:15*
23; 10:15, 20

check

I have heard the c. of. *Job 20:38*

checker work

Hiram made nets of c.-w. *1 Ki 7:17*

check

smote Micaiah on the c. *1 Ki 22:24*
2 Chr 18:23
 smitten on on the c. *Job 16:10*
 he giveth his c. to him. *Lam 3:30*
 Judge with a rod on the c. *Mi 5:1*
 smiteth one c. offer also. *Luke 6:29*

right check

smite thee on thy right c. *Mat 5:39*

check-bone

all mine enemies on c.-bone. *Ps 3:7*

cheeks

to priest the two c. *Deut 18:3*
 try c. are comely with. *S of S 1:10*
 His c. are as a bed of spices. *5:13*
 I gave my c. to them. *Isa 50:6*
 and her tears are on her c. *Lam 1:2*

cheek-teeth

come up, hath c.-teeth. *Joel 1:6*

cheer

shall c. up his wife he. *Deut 24:5*
 let thy heart c. thee in. *Ecd 11:9*
 son, be of good c. thy. *Mat 9:2*
 be of good c. it is I. *14:27*
Mark 6:50
 be of good c. Paul. *Acts 23:11*
 I exhort you to be of good c. *27:22*
 wherefore, sirs, be of good c. *25*
 then were they all of good c. *36*

cheereth

leave my wine, which c. *Judg 9:13*

cheerful

mercy heart maketh a c. *Pr 15:13*
 house of Judah joy and c. *Zech 8:19*
 cors shall make young men c. *9:17*
 for God loveth a c. *2 Cor 9:7*

cheerfully

I do the more c. answer. *Acts 24:10*

cheerfulness

showeth mercy with c. *Rom 12:8*

cheese, -s

carry these ten c. to. *1 Sam 17:18*
 sheep and c. to David. *2 Sam 17:29*
 curdled me like c.? *Job 10:10*

Chemarims

cut off the name of C. *Zeph 1:4*

Chemosh

undone, O people of C. *Num 21:29*
 possess what C. giveth? *Judg 11:24*
 as was peace for C. *1 Ki 11:7, 33*
 and C. said to Jeroboam. *Jer 48:7*
 Moab shall be ashamed of C. *13*
 woe to thee, O Moab, people of C. *46*

Chenaniah

C. chief of Levites. *1 Cor 15:22, 27*

Cherethims

behold, I will cut off C. *Ezek 25:16*

Cherethites

invasion on south of C. *1 Sam 30:14*
 Benaiah was over C. *2 Sam 8:18*
20:23; 1 Chr 18:17
 unto the nation of the C. *Zeph 2:5*

cherish

let her c. him, and lie. *1 Ki 1:2*

cherished

damsel was fair, and c. *1 Ki 1:4*

cherisheth

c. his own flesh, as the. *Eph 5:29*
 gentle, even as a nurse c. *1 Thes 2:7*

Cherith

hide thyself by brook C. *1 Ki 17:3*

cherub

[1] One of an order of angels, usually below the seraphim. Plural properly cherubim, in Authorized Version cherubims. [2] A winged figure used in connection with the mercy seat of the Jewish ark of the covenant, Ex 25:18-22; 37:7-9. [3] A mysterious composite figure described in Ezek 1 and 10.

one c. on one end, and the other c. *Ex 25:19; 37:8*

he rode upon a c. *2 Sam 22:11*

Ps 18:10

other c. was ten cubits. *1 Ki 6:25*

the height of one c. ten cubits. *26*

glory of God was gone from the c. to. *Ezek 9:3; 10:4*

and one c. stretched forth his. *10:7*

first face was the face of a c. *14*

thou art the anointed c. *28:14*

will destroy thee, O covering c. *16*

between a c. and a c. every c. *41:18*

cherubims

at the east of the garden c. *Gen 3:24*

thou shalt make two c. *Ex 25:18*

tabernacle of c. of cunning. *26:1, 31*

he made two c. of beaten. *37:7*

within oracle two c. *1 Ki 6:23*

both the c. were of one measure. *28*

overlaid the c. with gold. *28*

c. covered the ark. *8:7; 2 Chr 5:8*

Heb 9:5

most holy place two c. *2 Chr 3:10*

sound of the c. wings. *Ezek 10:5*

when c. went, the wheels went. *16*

c. lift up their wings and. *19; 11:22*

between the cherubims

thou between the c. *Ex 25:22*

from between the two c. *Num 7:89*

dwell between the c. *1 Sam 4:4*

2 Sam 6:2; 2 Ki 19:15; Isa 37:16

dwell between the c. shining. *Ps 80:1*

he sitteth between the c. *99:1*

of fire from between c. *Ezek 10:2*

between c. to fire was between c. *7*

cheshnut-tree, -s

took him rods of c.-tree. *Gen 30:37*

the c.-trees were not. *Ezek 31:8*

chest, -s

Jehoiada took c. and. *2 Ki 12:9*

they made c. *2 Chr 24:8*

and emptied the c. *11*

in c. of rich apparel. *Ezek 27:24*

chew

of them that c. cud. *Lev 11:4*

Deut 14:7

chewed

ere the flesh was c. *Num 11:33*

cheweth

because he c. cud. *Lev 11:4, 5, 6*

Deut 14:6

swine c. not cud. *Lev 11:7; Deut 14:8*

chickens

a hen gathereth her c. *Mat 23:37*

chide

people did c., why c. ye? *Ex 17:2**

men of Ephraim did c. *Judg 8:1*

he will not always c. *Ps 103:9*

chiding

Meribah, because of c. *Ex 17:7**

chief

[1] The head of a family, tribe, army, etc., Num 3:30; Deut 1:15; 1 Sam 14:38; 2 Sam 5:8. In such cases the Revised Version commonly changes the word to prince, or captain, or head. [2] The best, or most valuable, 1 Sam 13:21. [3] The dearest, or most familiar, Pr 16:28.

the c. butler told his. *Gen 40:9*

he restored the c. butler to. *21*

but hanged the c. baker as. *22*

c. over c. of Levites. *Num 3:32*

the c. of your tribes. *Deut 1:15*

the people took the c. *1 Sam 15:21*

brother of Joab c. *2 Sam 23:18*

these were the c. of. *1 Ki 9:23*

of Judah came the c. *1 Chr 5:2*

first shall be c. and captain, Joab *11:6*

went first and was c. *11:6*

sons of David were c. about. *18:17*

his father made him c. *26:10*

the rulers have been c. *Ezra 9:2*

c. of the province that. *Ne 11:3*

takest away heart of c. *Job 12:24*

chose out their way, and sat c. *29:25*

behemoth is the c. of the. *40:19*

smote c. of their strength. *Ps 78:51*

105:36

Jerusalem above my c. joy. *137:6*

Wisdom crieth in c. place. *Pr 1:21*

a whisperer separateth c. friends. *16:28*

orchard with all the c. *S of S 4:14*

stirreth up the c. ones. *Isa 14:9*

hast taught them as c. *Jer 13:21*

sing and shout among the c. *31:7*

her adversaries are the c. *Lam 1:5*

c. of children of Ammon. *Dan 11:41*

which are named c. *Amos 6:1*

anoint themselves with c. *6*

whosoever will be c. *Mat 20:27*

c. seats in the synagogues. *23:6*

supper to his c. estates. *Mark 6:21*

out devils through c. *Luke 11:15*

house of one of c. Pharisees. *14:1*

they chose c. rooms. *7; 20:26*

and he that is c. as he that. *22:26*

among c. rulers many. *John 12:42*

Paul was the c. speaker. *Acts 14:12*

and of c. women not a few. *17:4*

c. of Asia. *19:31**

the c. corner-stone. *Eph 2:20*

1 Pet 2:6

sinner, of whom I c. *1 Tim 1:15*

when c. Shepherd shall. *1 Pet 5:5*

chief captain

shall be c. and captain. *2 Sam 5:8*

came to the c. captain. *Acts 21:31*

when they saw the c. captain. *32*

this young man to c. captain. *23:17*

c. captain Lysias came upon. *24:7*

c. captain shall come. *22*

chief captains

Tachmonite sat c. among captains. *2 Sam 23:8*

c. of all the captains. *1 Chr 27:3*

c. of Solomon's captains. *2 Chr 8:9*

Agrippa entered with c. captains. *Acts 25:23*

rich men and c. captains. *Rev 6:15*

chief fathers

thou and c. fathers of. *Num 31:26*

c. fathers of Levites. *1 Chr 9:34*

c. fathers of priests and. *24:31*

2700 c. fathers made rulers. *De 3:2*

of c. fathers of mighty. 2 Chr 26:12
 of the fathers of Judah. Ezra 1:5
 c. of the fathers gave. Neh 7:70, 71

chief house

c. of house of Gershonites. Num 3:24
 c. of house of Kohathites. 30
 c. of the house of the Merarites. 35
 Zimri was a c. house. 25:14
 Cozbi, of a c. house in Midian. 15
 out of each c. house a. Josh 22:14

chief man, or men

being a c. man. Lev 21:4
 all of them c. men. 1 Chr 7:3
 more c. men of Eleazar than. 24:4
 names of men that were c. Ezra 5:10
 I gathered together c. men. 7:28
 thee from the c. men. Isa 41:9
 Jews stirred up c. men. Acts 13:50
 Judas and Silas, c. men. 15:22
 possessions of the c. man. 28:7

chief priest

Seraiah the c. priest. 2 Ki 25:18
 Benaiah a c. priest. 1 Chr 27:5
 anointed Zadok to be c. priest. 29:22
 Amariah c. priest is. 2 Chr 19:11
 and Azariah the c. priest. 26:20

chief priests

twelve of c. priests. Ezra 8:24
 twelve of the c. priests and all. 10:5
 these were c. priests in. Neh 12:7
 many things of c. priests. Mat 16:21
 multitude from the c. priests. 26:47
 c. priests sought to. 59
 Mark 14:1, 55; Luke 9:22; 22:2
 was accused of c. priests. Mat 27:12
 Mark 15:3
 c. priests mocking. Mat 27:41
 Mark 15:31

voices of them and c. priests. Luke 23:23

c. priests sent officers to. John 7:32

18:3

c. priests answered, we have. 19:15

authority from c. priests. Acts 9:14

26:10

commanded the c. priests. 22:30

chief prince, or princes

of Asher, c. of princes. 1 Chr 7:40
 Gog c. prince of. Ezek 38:2, 3; 39:1
 Michael one of c. princes. Dan 10:13

chief singer, or singers

were c. of the singers. Neh 12:46
 to the c. singer on. Hab 3:19

chiefest

fat with c. offerings. 1 Sam 2:29
 made them sit in c. place. 9:22
 Doeg an Edomite, c. of herd-. 21:7
 Hezekiah buried in c. 2 Chr 32:33
 my beloved is the c. S of S 5:10
 who will be c. shall. Mark 10:44
 not a whit behind c. 2 Cor 11:5
 12:11

chiefly

c. because to them were. Rom 3:2
 c. of they that are of. Phil 4:22
 c. them that walk after. 2 Pet 2:10

child

[1] One young in years, 1 Sam 1:22. [2] One weak in knowledge, Isa 10:19; 1 Cor 13:11. [3] Such as are humble and docile, Mat 18:3, 4.

(The words child, children are frequently used for any descendant or descendants however remote, as the children of Israel. Such expressions as children of light, children of darkness, mean those who follow the light, or try to hide in the darkness. "Children of God" in the Old Testament is used sometimes for angels, sometimes for good men. In the New Testament the term is more often used of those who have believed and accepted Christ)

see son, sons

Hagar cast the c. under. Gen 21:15
 let me not see the death of c. 16
 the c. is not, and I, whither? 37:30

do not sin against the c.? Gen 42:22
 called the c. mother. Ex 2:8
 not afflict any fatherless c. 22:22

was his only c. Judg 11:34

teach us what we shall do to c. 13:8

brought the c. to Eli. 1 Sam 1:25

the Lord had called the c. 3:8

c. that is born to thee. 2 Sam 12:14

Lord struck the c. that Uriah's. 16

David besought God for the c. 15

David perceived that c. was dead. 19

divide the living c. in. 1 Ki 3:25

what shall become of the c. 14:3

the soul of the c. came into. 14:3

he told him, the c. is. 2 Ki 4:31

the c. sneezed, and c. opened. 35

correction from the c. Pr 23:13

he hath neither c. nor. Eccl 4:8

with second c. that shall stand. 15

c. shall behave himself. Isa 3:5

for before the c. shall know. 7:16

the c. shall know to cry, my. 8:4

weaned c. shall put his hand. 11:8

the c. shall die an hundred. 65:20

bringeth forth her first c. Jer 4:31

is he a pleasant c.? 31:20

cut off man, woman, and c. 44:7

father shall deliver c. to. Mat 10:21

the c. was cured from. 17:18

twofold more the c. of hell. 23:15

came to circumcise c. Luke 1:59

what manner of c. shall this? 66

thou c. shalt be called Prophet. 76

the c. grew, and waxed. 80; 2:40

parents brought in c. Jesus. 2:27

my son, he is my only c. 9:38

Jesus healed c. and delivered. 42

come down ere my c. die. John 4:49

as she is delivered of c. 16:21

against thy holy c. Jesus. Acts 4:27*

signs may be done by name of c. 30*

Saul said, thou c. of the devil. 13:10

to devour her c. as soon. Rev 12:4

her c. was caught up to God. 5

a child

bear a c. who am old? Gen 18:13

father, and a c. of his old age. 44:20

saw he was a goodly c. Ex 2:2

Heb 11:23

Samuel, a c. girded. 1 Sam 2:18

well delivered of a c. 1 Ki 3:17

a c. shall be born to house of. 13:2

shall be fresher than a c. Job 33:25

as a c. as a weaned c. Ps 131:2

even a c. is known. Pr 20:11

train up a c. in the way he. 22:6

bound in the heart of a c. 15

a c. left to himself bringeth. 29:15

bringeth up his servant from a c. 21

better is a wise c. than. Eccl 4:13

to thee, when thy king is a c. 10:16

for unto us a c. is born. Isa 9:6

trees shall be few, that a c. 10:19

cannot speak, I am a c. Jer 1:6, 7

tidings, saying, a man c. is. 20:15

when Israel was a c. Hos 11:1

he said of a c. 36; Luke 9:21

took a c. and set. 36; Luke 9:47

a c. I spake as a c. understood as a

c. I thought as a c. 1 Cor 13:11

heir as long as he is a c. Gal 4:1

from a c. hast known. 2 Tim 3:15

Sarah delivered of a c. Heb 11:11

brought forth a man c. Rev 12:5

little child

am a little c. I know not. 1 Ki 3:7

fled into Egypt, being a little c. 11:17

the flesh of a little c. 2 Ki 5:14

a little c. shall lead them. Isa 11:6

Jesus called a little c. to. Mat 18:2

shall receive one such little c. 5

not receive the kingdom of God as a

little c. Mark 10:15; Luke 18:17

no child

but Sarai had no c. Gen 11:30

priest's daughter have no c. Lev 22:13

die, and have no c. Deut 25:5

Michal had no c. unto. 2 Sam 6:23

verily she hath no c. 2 Ki 4:14

they had no c. because. Luke 1:7

promised when he had no c. Acts 7:5

sucking child

father beareth sucking c. Num 11:12

sucking c. shall play on. Isa 11:8

woman forget her sucking c.? 49:15

tongue of sucking c. Lam 4:4

this child

take this c. and nurse. Ex 2:9

told concerning this c. Luke 2:17

this c. is set for fall and rising. 34

whoso shall receive this c. 9:48

with child

Hagar, thou art with c. Gen 16:11

daughters of Lot were with c. 19:36

Tamar thy daughter is with c. 38:24

whose these are, am I with c. 25

Phinehas' wife was with c. Ex 21:22

1 Sam 4:19

Bath-sheba said, I am with c. 2 Sam 11:5

rip up women with c. 2 Ki 8:12

of her that is with c. Eccl 11:5

like a woman with c. Isa 26:17

we have been with c. we have. 1b

that didst not travail with c. 54:1

man doth travail with c. Jer 30:6

from north woman with c. 31:8

their women with c. Hos 13:16

ripped up the women with c. Amos 1:13

she was found with c. of. Mat 1:18

a virgin shall be with c. 23

woe to them that are with c. 24:19

Mark 13:17; Luke 21:23

Mary, being great with c. Luke 2:5

upon a woman with c. 1 Thes 5:3

she being with c. cried. Rev 12:2

young child

and the c. was young. 1 Sam 1:24

search diligently for the young c. Mat 2:8

take young c. and his mother. 13

took the young c. and his mother. 14

childbearing

she shall be saved in c. 1 Tim 2:15

childhood

before you from my c. 1 Sam 12:2

c. and youth are vanity. Eccl 11:10

childish

I put away c. things. 1 Cor 13:11

childless

give me, seeing I go c.? Gen 15:2

their sin, shall die c. Lev 20:20

thy sword hath made women c. so

shall thy mother be c. 1 Sam 15:33

write you this man c. Jer 22:30

her to wife, and died c. Luke 20:30

children

(Revised Version frequently changes this word to sons)

in sorrow bring forth c. Gen 3:16

it may be I may obtain c. 16:2

the c. struggled together. 25:22

give me c. or I die. 30:1

the c. which God hath given. 33:5

thy father's c. shall bow down. 49:8

600,000 men, besides c. Ex 12:37

iniquity of the fathers upon c. 20:5

34:7; Num 14:18; Deut 5:9

the wife and her c. shall. Ex 21:4

saw the c. of Anak. Num 13:28

the c. of Korah died not. 26:11

Ar to the c. of Lot. Deut 2:9, 19

can stand before the c. of Anak? 9:2

the c. of Belial are gone. 13:13*

ye are the c. of the Lord. 14:1

have born him c. both beloved. 21:15

the c. begotten of them shall. 23:8

fathers shall not be put to death for

c. nor c. for. 24:16; 2 Chr 25:4

c. in whom there is no faith. Deut 32:20

let Asher be blessed with c. 33:24

c. of Reuben, Gad and Manasseh,

build there an. Josh 22:9, 10, 11

take 10,000 men of c. of. Judg 4:6

each one resembled the c. of. 8:18

a riddle to c. of people. 14:16

deliver us the c. of Belial. 20:13*

she that hath many c. *1 Sam 2:5*
 c. of Belial said, how shall? *10:27*
 neither shall c. of wickedness afflict
 them. *2 Sam 7:10; 1 Chr 17:9*
 two men, c. of Belial. *1 Ki 21:13**
 bears came and tare *42 c. 2 Ki 2:24*
 Elisha called one of the c. *9:1*
 salute the c. of the king, c. *10:13*
 but the c. of murderers he slew not.
14:6; 2 Chr 25:4
 do as Lord commanded c. *2 Ki 17:34*
 c. are come to birth. *19:3; Isa 37:3*
 Seled died without c. *1 Chr 2:30*
 and Jether died without c. *32*
 Shimei's brethren had not many c.

4:27
 c. of Jacob his. *16:13; Ps 105:6*
 gathered to Jeroboam c. *2 Chr 13:7**
 Lord is not with the c. of. *25:7*
 smote of c. of Seir *10,000*.
 are c. of the province. *Ezra 2:1*

by whom they had c.
 c. multiplied thou as. *Ezra 10:44*
 I intreated for the c. sake. *Job 9:23*
 were c. of fools, yea c. *30:8*
 he is a king over all the c. *41:34*
 they are full of c. and. *Ps 17:14*
 come, ye c. hearken to me. *34:11*
 an alien to my mother's c. *69:8*
 he shall save the c. of needy. *72:4*
 the c. which should be born. *78:6*
 and all of you are c. of the. *82:6*
 have holpen the c. of Lot. *83:8*
 the c. of thy servants shall. *102:28*
 to be a joyful mother of c. *113:9*
 lo c. are an heritage of Lord. *127:3*
 as arrows in the hand, so are c. *4*
 remember, O Lord, c. of. *137:7*
 let old men and c. praise. *148:12*
 let the c. of Zion be joyful. *149:2*
 hear, ye c. instruction. *Pr 4:1*

5:7; 7:24; 8:32
 and the glory of c. are. *17:6*
 her c. arise up and call her. *31:28*
 if a man beget 100 c. *Ecc 6:3*
 mother's c. were angry. *S of S 1:6*
 I have brought up c. *Isa 1:2*
 ah sinful nation, c. that are. *2:6*
 they please themselves in c. *2:6*
 I will give c. to be their princes, *3:4*
 as for my people, c. are their. *12*
 c. whom Lord hath. *8:18; Heb 2:13*
 their eye not spare c. *Isa 13:18*
 mighty men of c. of Kedar. *21:17*
 I travail not, nor bring forth c. *23:4*
 woe to the rebellious c. saith. *30:1*
 lying c. c. that will not hear Lord. *9*
 father to the c. make known. *38:19*
 neither know the loss of c. *47:8*
 come in one day the loss of c. *9*
 the c. which thou shalt have. *49:20*
 for more are c. of the desolate than c.
54:1; Gal 4:27

are ye not c. of transgression?
Isa 57:4
 slaying the c. in the valleys. *5*
 they are my people, c. that. *63:8*
 she brought forth c. *66:8*
 turn, O backsliding c. *Jer 3:14, 22*
 how shall I put thee among c.? *19*
 they are sottish c. *4:22*
 I will pour it out upon the c. *6:11*
 the c. gather wood. *7:18*
 for death enter to cut off c. *9:21*
 I will bereave them of c. *15:7*
 weeping for her c. *31:15; Mat 2:18*
 c. teeth are set on edge. *Jer 31:29*

Ezek 18:2
 shall the women eat c.? *Lam 2:20*
 young men to grind, c. fell. *5:13*
 for they are impudent c. *Ezek 2:4*
 the c. rebelled against me. *20:21*
 the c. still are talking. *33:30*
 strangers shall beget c. *47:22*
 c. in whom was no blemish. *Dan 1:4*
 fairer and tatter than all c. *15*
 as for these four c. God gave. *17*
 Michael shall stand for the c. *12:1*
 take unto thee c. of. *Hos 1:2*
 not have mercy on her c. they be c.

the battle against the c. of. *10:9*
 dashed in pieces upon her c. *14*

then the c. shall tremble. *Hos 11:10*
 in place of breaking forth of c. *13:13*
 gather c. and those that. *Joel 2:16*
 be glad then ye c. of Zion. *23*
 are ye not as c. of the? *Amos 9:7*
 poll thee for delicate c. *Mi 1:16*
 I will punish the king's c. *Zeph 1:8*
 turn the heart of fathers to the c. and
 heart of c. *Mal 4:6; Luke 1:17*
 Herod slew all the c. in. *Mat 2:16*
 of these stones to raise up c. *3:9*
 Luke 8:36

that ye may be c. of your. *Mat 5:45*
 but the c. of the kingdom. *8:12*
 can c. of bride-chamber mourn?
9:15; Mark 2:19; Luke 5:34
 c. shall rise against. *Mat 10:21*

Mark 13:12
 wisdom justified of her c. *Mat 11:19**
 Luke 7:35

good seed are the c. of kingdom.
 tares are the c. of. *Mat 13:38*
 not meet to take c. bread. *15:26*
 Mark 7:27
 then are the c. free. *Mat 17:26*
 forsaken wife or c. for my. *19:29*

Mark 10:29
 mother of Zebedee's c. *Mat 20:20*
 priests and scribes saw c. *21:15*
 c. of them that killed. *21:31*
 let the c. first be filled. *Mark 7:27*
 dogs eat of the c. crumbs. *28*
 receive one of such c. *9:37, 41*
 be the c. of the Highest. *Luke 6:35*
 c. of this world wiser than c. *16:8*
 a wife, and died without c. *20:29*
 the c. of this world marry. *34*
 if ye were Abraham's c. *John 8:39*
 c. have ye any meat? *21:5*
 ye are c. of the prophets. *Acts 3:25*
 if c. then heirs, heirs of. *Rom 8:17*
 seed of Abraham are they all c. *9:7*
 for c. being not yet born, nor. *11*
 be not c. in understanding; howbeit
 in malice be ye c. *1 Cor 14:20*
 c. ought not to lay up for the parents,
 but parents for c. *2 Cor 12:14*

of faith, the same are c. *Gal 3:7*
 so we, when we were c. were. *4:3*
 in bondage with her c. *25*
 c. of c. of bond-woman. *31*
 us to adoption of c. *Eph 1:5*
 the spirit that worketh in c. *2:2*
 were by nature c. of wrath. *4*
 no more c., tossed to and fro. *4:4*
 followers of God as dear c. *5:1*
 wrath cometh on c. of. *6; Col 3:6*
 c. obey your parents. *Eph 6:1*

Col 3:20
 if any widow have c. *1 Tim 5:4*
 if she hath brought up c. *10*
 younger women marry, bear c. *14*
 the c. are partakers of. *Heb 2:14*
 speaketh to you as to c. *12:5*
 as obedient c. not. *1 Pet 1:14*
 of adultery, cursed c. *2 Pet 2:14*
 c. of God manifest, c. of. *1 John 3:10*
 to the elect lady and her c. *2 John 1*
 c. of thy elect sister greet thee. *13*
 I will kill her c. with. *Rev 2:23*

see Ammon, captivity

children of Benjamin

of the c. of B. by their. *Num 1:36*
 c. of B. did not drive. *Judg 1:21*
 c. of B. would not hearken. *20:13*
 c. of B. gathered. *2 Sam 2:25*
 dwelt of c. of B. *1 Chr 9:3*

Neh 11:4
 there came of c. of B. *1 Chr 12:12*
 O ye c. of Benjamin. *Jer 6:1*

children's children

thou and thy ch. c. *Gen 45:10*
 iniquity of fathers on ch. c. *Ex 34:7*
 beget c. and ch. c. *Deut 4:25*
 both their c. and ch. c. *2 Ki 17:41*
 righteousness unto ch. c. *Ps 103:17*
 shalt see thy ch. c. and. *128:6*
 inheritance to thy ch. c. *Pr 13:22*
 ch. c. are crown of old men, glory of
 c. *17:6*
 with your ch. c. will I plead. *Ezek 37:25*
 their ch. c. for ever.

fatherless children
 any to favour father, c. *Ps 109:12*
 leave thy father, c. I. *Jer 49:11*

children of God
 be called the c. of G. *Mat 5:9*
 the c. of G. being c. of. *Luke 20:36*
 together in one c. of G. *John 11:52*
 that we are the c. of G. *Rom 8:16*
 glorious liberty of c. of G. *21*
 c. of the flesh, not c. of G. *9:8*
 be called c. of living G. *26*
 ye are all c. of G. by. *Gal 3:26*
 c. of G. manifest, c. of. *1 John 3:10*
 know that we love c. of G. *5:2*

his children
 Abraham will command his c.

Gen 18:19
 loved Joseph more than his c. *37:3*
 his days, he and his c. *Deut 17:20*
 their spot is not spot of his c. *32:5*
 nor knew his own c. *33:9*
 his wife and his c. *1 Sam 30:22*
 it grew up with his c. *2 Sam 12:13*
 give him a light, and his c. *2 Ki 18:19*
 burnt his c. in fire after. *2 Chr 28:3*
 caused his c. to pass through. *33:6*
 his c. are far from safety. *Job 5:4*
 even the eyes of his c. *17:5*
 his c. shall seek to please. *20:10*
 layeth up his iniquity for his c. *21:19*
 if his c. be multiplied, it is. *27:14*
 if his c. forsake my law. *Ps 89:30*
 as a father pieth his c. *103:13*
 let his c. be fatherless. *109:9*
 let his c. be vagabonds. *10*
 his c. shall have a place. *Pr 14:26*
 the just man, his c. are. *20:7*
 slaughter for his c. for. *Isa 14:21*
 when he seeth his c. in. *29:23*
 Ephraim bring forth his c. *Hos 9:13*
 his c. and cattle drank. *John 4:12*
 charged you as father doth his c.

1 Thes 2:11
 having his c. in subjection. *1 Tim 3:4*

children of Israel

an oath of the c. of Isr. *Gen 50:25*
 c. of Isr. were fruitful. *Ex 17:1*
 grieved because of c. of Isr. *12:2*
 c. of Isr. sighed. *2:23*
 God looked on c. of Isr. *25*
 Lord had visited c. of Isr. *4:31*
 heard groaning of the c. of Isr. *6:5*
 bring c. of Isr. out, *13, 26, 27; 12:51*
 nothing die of all that is c. of Isr. *9:4*
 c. of Isr. journeyed about. *12:37*
 there I will meet with c. of Isr. *29:43*
 sign between me and c. of Isr. *31:17*
 whosoever he be, c. of Isr. *Lev 17:13*
 for me the c. of Isr. *25:55*
 Lord appeared before c. of Isr.

Num 14:10
 c. of Isr. could not stand. *Josh 7:12*
 numbered c. of Isr. *1 Sam 11:8*
 were not of c. of Isr. *2 Sam 21:2*
 them instead of c. of Isr. *2 Ki 17:24*
 had not the c. of Isr. done. *Neh 8:17*
 his acts to c. of Isr. *Ps 103:7*
 even of the c. of Isr., a. *148:14*
 one by one, O ye c. of Isr. *Isa 27:12*
 when c. of Isr. went. *Ezek 44:15*
48:11

thus, O ye c. of Isr.? *Amos 2:11*
 liketh you, O ye c. of Isr. *4:5*
 many of the c. of Isr. *Luke 1:16*
 visit brethren c. of Isr. *Acts 7:23*
 Moses which said to the c. of Isr. *37*
 bear my name before c. of Isr. *9:15*
 word God sent to c. of Isr. *10:36*
 number of c. of Isr. be. *Rom 9:27*
 c. of Isr. could not behold face of.

2 Cor 3:7
 of departing of c. of Isr. *Heb 11:22*
 block before c. of Isr. *Rev 2:14*
 of all tribes of the c. of Isr. *7:4*
 of twelve tribes of c. of Isr. *21:12*

children of Judah

of the c. of Judah by. *Num 1:26*
 c. of Judah came to. *Josh 14:6*
 bade teach c. of Judah. *2 Sam 1:18*
 c. of Judah prevailed. *2 Chr 13:18*
 other 10,000 did c. of Judah. *25:12*
 to keep under c. of Judah. *28:15*

the evil of c. of Judah. *Jer* 32:32
they and the c. of Judah going. *50:4*
Israel and c. of Judah were. *33*
against the c. of Judah. *Joel* 3:19

children of light
c. of this world wiser than c. of light.
Luke 16:8
may be the c. of light. *John* 12:36
walk as c. of light. *Eph* 5:8
ye are all c. of light. *1 Thes* 5:5

little children
little c. stood in door. *Num* 16:27
came forth *little c.* and. *2 Ki* 2:23
one day to destroy *little c.* *Esth* 3:13
slay utterly maids, *little c.* *Ezek* 9:6
and become as *little c.* *Mat* 18:3
were brought to him *little c.* *19:13*
suffer *little c.* to come. *14*
Mark 10:14; *Luke* 18:16
little c. yet a little while. *John* 13:33
my little c. of whom. *Gal* 4:19
my little c. I write. *1 John* 2:1, 12, 13
are of God, *little c.* and have. *4:4*
little c. keep from idols. *5:21*

children of men
tower which c. of men. *Gen* 11:5
if they be c. of men. *1 Sam* 26:19
with stripes of c. of men. *2 Sam* 7:14
hearts of c. of men. *1 Ki* 8:39
therefore deliver *you* their c. *2 Chr* 6:30

eye-lids try the c. of men. *Ps* 11:4
fall from among c. of men. *12:1*
down upon c. of men. *14:2; 53:2*
c. of men put their trust. *36:7*
thou art fairer than c. of men. *45:3*
sayest, return ye c. of men. *90:2*
works to c. of men. *107:8, 15, 21, 31*
earth given to c. of men. *115:16*
then hearts of c. of men. *Pr* 15:11
nor grieve c. of men. *Lam* 3:33
wherever c. of men dwell. *Dan* 2:38

men-children
saved men-*c.* alive. *Ex* 1:17, 18
all the men-*c.* shall appear. *34:23*
the male c. of Manasseh. *Josh* 17:2

men, women, and children
destroyed m. w. and c. *Deut* 3:6
gather m. w. and c. to hear. *31:12*
smote Nob. m. w. and c. and. *1 Sam* 22:19
congregation of m. w. and c.

Ezra 10:1
to Gedaliah m. w. and c. *Jer* 40:7
about 5000 m. beside w. and c.
Mat 14:21; 15:38

my children
my wives and my c. for. *Gen* 30:26
these c. are *my c.* these cattle. *31:43*
me ye have bereaved of *my c.* *42:36*
if I be bereaved of *my c.* *43:14*
the first-born of *my c.* *Ex* 13:15
love my master, wife, and *my c.* *21:5*
for my wives and *my c.* *1 Ki* 20:7
that I were as when *my c.* *Job* 29:5
seeing I have lost my c. *Isa* 49:21
my c. are gone forth of. *Jer* 10:20
my c. are desolate. *Lam* 1:16
thou hast slain my c.? *Ezek* 16:21
trouble me not, *my c.* *Luke* 11:7
I speak as to *my c.* *2 Cor* 6:13
joy to hear that *my c.* walk. *3 John* 4

no children
Abram's wife bare him no c. *Gen* 16:1
Rachel saw that she bare no c. *30:1*
died, and had no c. *Num* 3:4
but Hannah had no c. *1 Sam* 1:2
man die having no c. *Mat* 22:24
Mark 12:19
seven left no c. *Luke* 20:31

our children
riches are ours and our c. *Gen* 31:16
to kill us, and our c. *Ex* 17:3
our wives and our c. be. *Num* 14:3
belong to us and to our c. *Deut* 29:29
your c. speak to our c. *Josh* 22:24
your c. make our c. cease from. *25*
brethren, our c. as their c. *Neh* 5:5
good be on us and our c. *Mat* 27:25

children of promise
c. of prom. are counted. *Rom* 9:8
Isaac was, are c. of prom. *Gal* 4:28
strange children
deliver me from strange c. *Ps* 144:7†
have begotten strange c. *Hos* 5:7

their children
to daughters or their c. *Gen* 31:43
they may teach their c. *Deut* 4:10
might be well with their c. *5:29*
that their c. may learn to. *31:13*
and their c. them Joshua. *Josh* 5:7
of their c. did Solomon. *1 Ki* 9:21
wilt dash their c. and. *2 Ki* 8:12
burnt their c. in the fire to. *17:31*
their c. served images as did. *41*
with wives and their c. *2 Chr* 20:13
he slew not their c. but did. *25:4*
their c. thou multipliedst. *Neh* 9:23
their c. spake half in the. *13:24*
their c. dance. *Job* 21:11
yieldeth food for their c. *24:5*
not hide them from their c. *Ps* 78:4
and declare them to their c. *6*
let thy glory appear to their c. *90:16*
their c. shall sit on thy. *132:12*
their c. shall be dashed. *Isa* 13:16
whilst their c. remember. *Jer* 17:2
therefore deliver *you* their c. *18:21*
their c. also shall be as. *30:20*
iniquity into bosom of their c. *32:18*
for good of them and of their c. *39*
shall not look back to their c. *47:3*
have soddened their c. *Lam* 4:10
I said to their c. in. *Ezek* 20:18
when they had slain their c. *23:30*
they and their c. shall. *37:25*
cast them and their c. *Dan* 6:6
though bring *you* their c. *Hos* 9:13
c. tell their c. and their c. *Joel* 1:2
from their c. have ye taken. *Mt* 2:9
yea, their c. shall see it. *Zech* 10:9
they shall live with their c. *9*
fulfilled to us *their c.* *Acts* 13:33
deacons rule their c. *1 Tim* 3:12
to love husbands and their c. *Tit* 2:4

thy children
first-born among *thy c.* *Ex* 13:13
well with *thy c.* *Deut* 4:40; 12:25, 28
teach them diligently to *thy c.* *6:7*
thou and *thy c.* shall obey. *30:2*
be thine and *thy c.* for. *Josh* 14:9
are here all *thy c.*? *1 Sam* 16:11
if *thy c.* take heed to. *1 Ki* 2:4
that *thy c.* heed. *8:25; 2 Chr* 6:16
wives also and *thy c.* *1 Ki* 20:3
live thou and *thy c.* *2 Ki* 4:7
thy c. of fourth generation. *10:30*
smite *thy* people and c. *2 Chr* 21:14
if *thy c.* have sinned. *Job* 8:4
instead of fathers shall be *thy c.* *Ps* 45:16

against generation of *thy c.* *73:15*
thy c. like olive-plants. *128:3*
if *thy c.* will keep *my*. *132:12*
he hath blessed *thy c.* *147:13*
thy c. shall make haste. *Isa* 49:17
and I will save *thy c.* *25*
thy c. shall be taught of Lord, great
shall be peace of *thy c.* *54:13*
thy c. have forsaken me. *Jer* 5:7
there is hope that *thy c.* shall. *31:17*
they shall bring out *thy c.* to. *38:23*
by blood of *thy c.* thou. *Ezek* 16:36
I will also forget *thy c.* *Hos* 4:6
would I have gathered *thy c.* *Mat* 23:37; *Luke* 13:34
shall lay *thy c.* within. *Luke* 19:44
found of *thy c.* walking. *2 John* 4

your children
when *your c.* shall say. *Ex* 12:26
wives be widows, and *your c.* *22:24*
as inheritance for *your c.* *Lev* 25:46
beasts shall rob *you* of *your c.* *26:22*
your c. shall wander. *Num* 14:33
your c. shall go in thither. *Deut* 1:39
I speak not with *your c.* who. *11:2*
I shall teach them *your c.* *19*
days of *your c.* be multiplied. *21*
generation to come of *your c.* *29:22*
ye shall command *your c.* *32:46*

when *your c.* ask. *Josh* 4:6, 21
then ye shall let *your c.* know. *22*
if *your c.* turn from. *1 Ki* 9:6
an inheritance to *your c.* *1 Chr* 28:8
Ezra 9:17
your c. shall find. *2 Chr* 30:9
increase *you* and *your c.* *Ps* 115:14
have I smitten *your c.* *Jer* 2:20
good gifts to *your c.* *Mat* 7:11
Luke 11:13
by whom do *your c.* cast? *Mat* 12:27
weep for yourselves and *your c.* *Luke* 23:28
for the promise is unto *you* and to
your c. *Acts* 2:39
else were *your c.* unclean. *1 Cor* 7:14
provoke not *your c.* to. *Eph* 6:4
Col 3:21

young children
young c. despised me. *Job* 19:18
the *young c.* ask bread. *Lam* 4:4
her *young c.* were dashed. *Nah* 3:10
brought *young c.* to him. *Mark* 10:13
cast out their *young c.* *Acts* 7:19

Chillon, see Mahlon
Chilmad
Ashur and C. were. *Ezek* 27:23

Chimham
thy servant C. *2 Sam* 19:37, 38, 40
dwelt in habitation of C. *Jer* 41:17

chimney
be as smoke out of the c. *Hos* 13:3

Chios
next day over-against C. *Acts* 20:15

Chisleu
in the month C. *Neh* 1:1
ninth month C. *Zech* 7:1

Chittim
ships shall come from C. *Num* 24:24
from the land of C. *Isa* 23:1
pass over to C. *12*
pass over the isles of C. *Jer* 2:10
ivory brought out of isles C. *Ezek* 27:6
Dan 11:30

Chlun
have born Moloch and C. *Amos* 5:26

Chloe
which are of house of C. *1 Cor* 1:11

chode
Jacob was wroth, and c. *Gen* 31:36
people c. with Moses. *Num* 20:3*

choice
in c. of our sepulchres. *Gen* 23:6
ass's colt to the c. vine. *49:11*
bring all *your c.* vows. *Deut* 12:1
Saul a c. young man. *1 Sam* 9:2
c. of Israel. *2 Sam* 10:9; *1 Chr* 19:10
cut down c. fir-trees. *2 Ki* 19:23
Isa 37:24
found 300,000 c. men. *2 Chr* 25:5
for me daily six c. sheep. *Neh* 5:18
knowledge rather than c. gold. *Pr* 8:10

revenue is better than c. silver. *19*
tongue of just is as c. silver. *10:20*
she is the c. one of her. *S of S* 6:9
they shall cut down *thy c.* *Jer* 22:7
set on a pot, fill it with c. *Ezek* 24:4
take the c. of the flock and burn. *5*
God made c. among us. *Acts* 15:7

choicest
vineyard with the c. vine. *Isa* 5:2
thy c. valley shall be full of. *22:7*

choke
deceitfulness of riches c. the word.
Mat 13:22; *Mark* 4:19

choled
thorns c. them. *Mat* 13:7
Mark 4:7; *Luke* 8:13

were c. in the sea. *Mark* 5:13
go forth and are c. with. *Luke* 8:14

choler
an he-goat moved with c. *Dan* 8:7
south-shall be moved with c. *11:11*
choose, as an act of God
Lord doth c. shall be holy. *Num* 16:7
man's rod whom I shall c. *17:5*

Lord did not c. you. *Deut 7:7*
 place Lord shall c. 10:5, 11, 14, 18
 26, 14:26, 24, 25, 15:26; 16:2, 6
 7, 23, 24; 27:8, 10, 15:6; 28:2
 30:17, *Josh 9:12*
 King, whom Lord shall c. *Deut 17:15*
 17 c. him out of. *1 Sam 7:26*
 Lord and his people c. *1 Sam 10:18*
 in Gilead whom Lord did c. *1 Sam 10:27*
 my whom Lord did c. *1 Ki 14:21*
 God who didst c. Achan. *Neh 9:27*
 teach in way he shall c. *Ps 25:10*
 as shall c. our attendance. *47:4*
 the Lord will yet c. Israel. *Isa 44:1*
 he shall c. them. *49:17*
 I will use c. their delinquencies. *60:12*
 yet c. Jerusalem. *Zech 1:17; 2:12*

choose

c. the our man, and so. *Ex 17:9*
 dwell in place he shall c. *Deut 28:16*
 therefore c. him, that thou. *30:10*
 c. this day whom you. *Josh 24:15*
 c. you a man for you. *1 Sam 10:18*
 let me c. 10,000 men. *1 Sam 10:26*
 c. one of them. *24:12; 1 Chr 24:16*
 c. one bullock. *1 Ki 18:23, 25*
 c. our my words to reason. *Job 34:4*
 let us c. it as judgement. *34:4*
 then refuse, or whether thou c. *35:6*
 and did not c. the fear. *Ps 1:139*
 the oppression and c. song. *71:1*
 refuse the and c. good. *Ps 119:106*
 to the sunshade that c. things. *58:4*
 and did c. that wherein c. *68:13*
 c. a place, c. it as me. *Ezek 11:19*
 yet what I shall c. *Psal 1:22*

chooseth, -eth, -tag

so that my soul c. *Job 7:15*
 and thus c. the tongue of. *15:5*
 blessed is the man whom thou c. *Ps 63:4*
 be c. a tree that will not. *Isa 42:23*
 abomination is he that c. you. *41:24*
 c. rather to suffer. *Heb 11:25*

chop

break bones and c. them. *Mt 3:13*

Chorazin

woe unto thee, C. *Mt 11:21*
Luke 10:13

chose

wives of all which they c. *Gen 6:2*
 that Lot c. him all the plain. *13:11*
 Moses c. able men, and. *Ex 16:26*
 he c. their seed. *Deut 4:37; 30:15*
 c. 80,000 mighty men. *Josh 8:3*
 they c. new gods. *Jud 8:25*
 the Lord who c. me. *2 Sam 6:21*
 I c. no city out of all Israel to build.
1 Ki 8:16; 2 Chr 6:5
 the Lord c. me before. *1 Chr 28:4*
 I c. out their way. *Job 29:25*
 and c. not the wife of. *Ps 78:27*
 not c. the tribe of Judah. *68*
 he c. David also his servant. *70*
 c. that in which I. *Isa 66:4*
 day when I c. Israel. *Ezek 20:3*
 of his disciples he c. *Luke 9:13*
 when he marked how they c. *12:7*
 c. Stephen a man full of. *Acts 6:3*
 God of this people Israel c. *13:17*
 Paul, c. Silas and departed. *15:40*

chosen

his c. captains are drowned. *Ex 15:4*
 him whom he hath c. *Neh 10:2*
 we have c. you the Lord. *Josh 24:22*
 cry to gods ye have c. *Jud 13:14*
 king ye have c. *1 Sam 8:18; 12:13*
 I know that thou hast c. the. *20:30*
 hast c. a great people. *1 Ki 3:8*
 the city thou hast c. *8:44, 45*
2 Chr 6:34, 35
 children of Jacob his c. *1 Chr 16:13*
 this hast thou c. *Job 36:17*
 people he hath c. for. *Ps 83:12*
 made a covenant with my c. *89:3*
 I have availed one c. *10*
 ye children of Jacob his c. *105:6*
 forth his c. with gladness. *43*
 see the good of my c. *106:5*
 had not Moses his c. stood. *23*
 understandings to be c. *Pr 16:16*
 good name rather to be c. *22:1*

drink to my people, my c. *Lxx 43:20*
 your name a curse to my c. *65:15*
 they have c. their own ways. *66:3*
 death shall be c. rather. *Jer 8:3*
 who is a c. man. *42:19, 50:44*
 called, but few c. *Mat 20:16; 22:14*
 theirs sake whom he call c.

and Mary hath c. the. *Luke 10:42*
 of these two thou hast c. *Acts 1:14*
 for he is a c. vessel to me. *9:14*
 sainte Rufus, c. in the. *Rom 16:13*
 c. of the churches to. *1 Cor 5:19*
 please him who hath c. *1 Tim 3:14*
 ye are a c. generation. *1 Pet 1:19*
 they are called, a. *Rev 17:14*

chosen of God

Christ, the c. of God. *Luke 13:35*
 witnesses c. before of God. *Acts 10:41*
 living stone, c. of God. *1 Pet 2:4*

God hath chosen

God hath c. to you. *Deut 10:21*
 16:19
 God hath c. to minister you. *2:15*
 Solomon whom God hath c. *1 Chr 29:1*
 God of our fathers hath c. *Acts 20:14*
 God hath v. foolish things, God hath
 c. weak things. *1 Cor 1:27*
 things despised God hath c. and, 33
 God from the beginning. *3:13*

hath not God c. the poor? *Jer 2:5*

I have chosen

David's sake and Jerusalem's sake
 I have c. *1 Ki 15:15; 2 Chr 25:1*
 23:7; *1 Chr 28:7*
 the city which I have c. *1 Ki 11:32*
 them to place I have c. *Neh 1:9*
 I have c. way of. *Ps 119:30, 173*
 I have whom I have c. *Isa 41:8*
 I have c. thee, and not cast. *9*
 servant whom I have c. *43:10*

Israel whom I have c. *Mat 12:18*
Isa 44:1
 Jerusalem whom I have c. *44:1*
 I have c. thee in the furnace. *43:10*
 this the first I have c. *58:5, 6*
 I have c. thee, saith. *Hag 2:23*
 I know whom I have c. *John 13:18*
 not c. me, but I have c. *15:16*
 I have c. you out of the world. *19*

Lord hath chosen

Lord hath c. thee. *Deut 7:6; 14:2*
 the Lord hath c. him out of. *15:3*
 whom Lord hath c. like, *1 Sam 10:24*
 neither hath the Lord c. this. *16:3*
 the Lord hath not c. these. *40*
 them the Lord hath c. *1 Chr 15:2*
 Lord hath c. Judah ruler. *38:4*
 Lord hath c. Solomon to sit. *5:10*
 Lord hath c. you to. *2 Chr 20:11*
 Aaron whom he had c. *Ps 105:26*
 Lord hath c. Zion. *132:13*
 Lord hath c. Jacob. *135:4*
 families Lord hath c. *Jer 33:24*
 Lord that hath c. Jerusalem.

according as he hath c. *Zech 3:2*
Eph 1:4

chosen men

seven hundred c. men. *Jud 20:16*
 Judah 180,000 c. men. *1 Ki 12:21*
 array with 400,000 c. men. *2 Chr 11:1*
 with 800,000 c. men. *2 Chr 13:3*
 smote down the c. men of Israel. *Ps 78:31**
 to send c. men of. *Acts 15:22**, 25

Christ

The appointed one. *The Greek word*
 named. *The Hebrew word*
 Messiah. *The Greek word*
 deliverer of the Jews, who expected
 a strong and glorious earthly king,
 to deliver them from oppressors
 and form again a great independent
 kingdom of the Jews. He was to
 be a descendant of David, and bring
 the whole world under his sway.

There are many passages in the
 Old Testament which refer to this
 great deliverer under various names.
 Among these references are verses
 in *Ps 2, 22, 45, 55; Isa 9, 11, 53;*
Dan 2, 9, etc.

The Jews were looking for this
 deliverer down the ages from the
 time of the Captivity, and more
 definitely at about the time of the
 coming of Jesus. When he was
 announced as being the Christ, or
 the Messiah, the rulers among the
 Jews refused to accept him largely
 because he and the method of his
 coming were so utterly different
 from their ideas of what the
 Messiah was to be. There are,
 however, very many verses in the
 Old Testament which were be-
 lieved by the Jews themselves to
 refer to the Messiah, and his
 coming which speak of his suffer-
 ing and lowliness, etc. But their
 minds were shut against such ideas
 as these.

In modern usage the name is
 used as a synonym for Jesus, or
 added to that name to refer to
 Jesus, the Christ of the Jews, and
 the Saviour of mankind.

see Messiah, Jesus

demanded where C. *Mat 2:4*
 thou art C. the Son of the. *16:16*
 is your Master, even C. *23:18, 10*
 I am C. and shall deceive. *24:5*
 Mark 13:6; *Luke 21:8*
 thou C. who smote thee, *Mat 26:68*
 because ye belong to C. *Mark 9:41*
 let C. descend now from. *15:32*
 not die, before he had seen C.

Luke 2:26
 they knew that he was C. *4:41*
 if he be C. the chosen of God. *23:35*
 saying, if thou be C. save. *39*
 among not C. have suffered? *24:26*
 thus it behoved C. to suffer. *46*
 which is called C. *John 4:25*

when C. cometh no man. *7:27, 28*
 when C. cometh, will he do? *31*
 shall C. come out of Galilee? *41*
 C. cometh of seed of David. *42*
 any did confess that he was C. *9:12*
 we have heard that C. anathema. *12:24*
 made that Jesus both Lord and C. *36*
 God had before showed that C. *5:13*
 Philip want and preached that C. *8:5*
 straightway he preached C. *9:20**
 alleging that C. must needs. *17:3*
 that C. should suffer. *26:23*
 in due time C. died for. *Rom 5:6*

we were yet sinners C. died. *8*
 like as C. was raised up from. *6:4*
 knowing that C. being raised. *9*
 dead to law by the body of C. *7:4*
 if ye have not the Spirit of C. *5:9*
 if C. be in you, the body is dead. *10*
 he that raised up C. from dead. *11*
 wish myself accursed from C. *9:3*
 of whom C. came, who is over. *5*
 C. is the end of the law for. *10:4*

that is, to bring C. down. *6*
 that is, to bring up C. *7*
 for to this end C. died. *14:9*
 destroy not him for whom C. died. *15*
 that in these things serveth C. *18*
 for even C. pleased not himself. *15:3*
 as C. also received us. *18*
 of things which C. hath not. *15*
 I suffered to preach, not where C. *20*
 the first-fruits of Achaia to C. *16:5*
 we preach C. crucified. *1 Cor 1:23*
 C. the power of God. *24*
 ye are C. and C. is God's. *3:23*
 C. our passover is sacrificed. *5:7*
 brother perish, for whom C. *8:11*
 but under the law to C. *9:21*
 and that rock was C. *10:4*
 nor let us tempt C. as some. *9**
 how C. died for our sins. *15:3*
 if C. be preached that he rose. *12*
 dead rise not, then is not C. *16*

and if C. be not raised. *1 Cor 15:17*
every man in his own order. *C. 23*
crust have we through C. *2 Cor 3:4*
though we have known C. *5:16*
what concord hath C. with? *6:15*
you as a chaste virgin to C. *11:2*
I live, yet not I, but C. *Gal 2:20*
then C. died in vain. *21*
C. hath redeemed us to him. *3:13*
our schoolmaster, to bring us to C. *24*
if ye be C. then are Abraham's. *29*
heir of God through C. *4:7**
of whom I travail, till C. be. *19*
the liberty wherewith C. hath. *5:1*
if ye be circumcised, C. shall. *2*
C. is become of no effect unto. *4*
that are C. have crucified flesh. *24*
ye were without C. *Eph 2:12*
C. may dwell in your hearts. *3:17*
which is the head, even C. *4:15*
ye have not so learned C. *20*
as C. also loved us, and hath. *5:2*
arise from the dead, and C. shall. *14*
head of the wife, as C. is the head. *23*
as the church is subject to C. *24*
love your wives, as C. also. *25*
but I speak concerning C. and. *32*
in singleness of heart as to C. *6:5*
some indeed preach C. *Phil 1:15*
the one preach C. of contention. *16*
C. is preached, and I therein. *18*
so now C. shall be magnified in. *20*
but dung, that I may win C. *3:8*
I can do all through C. who. *4:13**
world, and not after C. *Col 2:8*
where C. sitteth on the right. *3:1*
when C. who is our life shall. *4*
bond nor free, but C. is all. *11*
even as C. forgave you. *13**
for ye serve the Lord C. *24*
but C. as a son. *Heb 3:6*
go also C. glorified not himself. *5:5*
C. being come an high-priest. *9:11*
C. not entered into holy place. *24*
C. was once offered to bear the. *28*
because C. also suffered. *1 Pet 2:21*
C. hath once suffered for sins. *3:18*
C. suffered for us in the flesh. *4:1*
of our Lord and his C. *Rev 11:15*
now is come power of his C. *12:10*

against Christ

gathered against his C. *Acts 4:26**
sin against brethren ye sin against C. *1 Cor 8:12*
wax wanton against C. *1 Tim 5:11*

by Christ

consolation aboundeth by C. *2 Cor 1:5*
seek to be justified by C. *Gal 2:17*
glory in church by C. Jesus. *Eph 3:21*

for Christ

for C. sent me not to. *1 Cor 1:17*
fools for C. sake, ye are wise in C. *4:11*
are ambassadors for C. *2 Cor 5:20*
pleasure in distresses for C. *12:10*
as God for C. sake hath. *Eph 4:32*
those I counted loss for C. *Phil 3:7*
patient waiting for C. *2 Thes 3:5*

Jesus with Christ

Jesus, who is called C. *Mat 1:16*
27:17, 22
truth came by Jesus C. *John 1:17*
know thee, and Jesus C. *17:3*
baptized in name of Jesus C. *Acts 2:38*

in the name of Jesus C. rise up. *3:6*
shall send Jesus C. who was. *20*
by the name of Jesus C. doth. *4:10*
ceased not to preach Jesus C. *5:42*
Philip preaching things concerning
Jesus C. they were baptized. *8:12*
I believe that Jesus C. is the. *37**
Jesus C. maketh thee whole. *9:34*
preaching peace by Jesus C. *10:36*
in name of Jesus C. come out. *16:18*
Jesus I preach to you is C. *17:3*
to the Jews that Jesus was C. *18:5*
the scriptures that Jesus was C. *28*
should believe on C. Jesus. *19:4**
Paul a servant of Jesus C. *Rom 1:1*
Phil 1:1

concerning Son Jesus C. *Rom 1:3**
the called of Jesus C. *6*
through Jesus C. for you all. *8*
secrets of men by Jesus C. *2:16*
which is by faith of Jesus C. *3:22*
through redemption in Jesus C. *24*
which is by one man Jesus C. *5:15*
reign in life by one Jesus C. *17*
were baptized into Jesus C. *6:3*
to them that are in C. Jesus. *8:1*
Spirit of life in C. Jesus hath. *2*
my helpers in C. Jesus. *16:3*
Paul apostle of Jesus C. *1 Cor 1:1*
2 Cor 1:1; Eph 1:1
call on the name of Jesus C. *1 Cor 1:2*
grace given you by Jesus C. *4*
but of him are ye in C. Jesus. *30*
save Jesus C. crucified. *2:2*
for in C. Jesus have I begotten. *4:15*
knowledge of God in Jesus C. *2 Cor 4:6*
us to himself by Jesus C. *5:18*
how that Jesus C. is in you. *13:5*
by the faith of Jesus C. *Gal 2:16*
the Gentiles through Jesus C. *3:14*
for ye are all one in C. Jesus. *28*
an angel, even as C. Jesus. *4:14*
heavenly places in C. Jesus. *Eph 2:6*
Jesus C. the chief corner stone. *20*
I long after you in Jesus C. *Phil 1:8*
which was also in C. Jesus. *2:5*
Jesus C. is Lord, to glory of. *2:11*
all the things which are Jesus C. *21*
loss for excellency of C. Jesus. *3:8*
I am apprehended of C. Jesus. *12*
riches in glory by C. Jesus. *4:19*
have received C. Jesus so. *Col 2:6*
C. Jesus came to save. *1 Tim 1:15*
one mediator, man C. Jesus. *2:5*
before C. Jesus who witnessed. *6:13*
grace given us in C. Jesus. *2 Tim 1:9*
love, which is in C. Jesus. *13*
prisoner of Jesus C. *Philem 1, 9, 23*
Jesus C. same yesterday. *Heb 13:8*
blood of Jesus C. *1 John 1:7**
an advocate, Jesus C. the. *2:1*
by water and blood, Jesus C. *5:6*
even in his Son Jesus C. *20*

Lord Jesus Christ

believed on the L. J. C. *Acts 11:17*
through the grace of L. J. C. *15:11*
believe on the L. J. C. *16:31**
faith toward our L. J. C. *20:21*
peace with God through L. J. C. *Rom 5:1*
joy in God, through our L. J. C. *11*
eternal life through our L. J. C. *6:23*
love of God in C. J. our L. *8:39*
put ye on L. J. C. and make. *13:14*
grace of L. J. C. be with. *16:20, 24**
2 Cor 13:14; Gal 6:18
2 Thes 3:18; Rev 22:21
for coming of L. J. C. *1 Cor 1:7*
but to us one L. J. C. by whom. *8:6*
victory through our L. J. C. *15:57*
any man love not the L. J. C. *16:22*
and peace from L. J. C. *2 Cor 1:2*
*Gal 1:3; Eph 1:2; Col 1:2**
know grace of our L. J. C. *2 Cor 8:14*
in cross of our L. J. C. *Gal 6:9*
Father of our L. J. C. *Eph 1:3*
God of our L. J. C. give you. *17*
of hope in our L. J. C. *1 Thes 1:3*
joy in presence of our L. J. C. *2:19*
at coming of our L. J. C. *3:13*
unto coming of our L. J. C. *5:23*
by coming of L. J. C. *2 Thes 2:1*
now our L. J. C. hath given us. *16*
charge before L. J. C. *1 Tim 5:21*
2 Tim 4:1
the L. J. C. be with thy. *2 Tim 4:22*
into kingdom of L. J. C. *2 Pet 1:11*
in knowledge of L. J. C. *3:18*

in Christ

concerning the faith in C. *Acts 24:24*
I say the truth in C. *Rom 9:1*
many are one body in C. *12:5*
of note, who also were in C. *16:7*
salute Urbane, our helper in C. *9*
salute Apelles approved in C. *10*
even as unto babes in C. *1 Cor 3:1*
fools, but ye are wise in C. *4:10*
10,000 instructors in C. not. *15*

fallen asleep in C. *1 Cor 15:18*
in this life only hope in C. *19*
even so in C. shall all be made. *22*
stablisheth us in C. *2 Cor 1:21*
causeth us to triumph in C. *2:14*
speak we in C. *17*
vail is done away in C. *3:14*
if any man be in C. he is. *5:17*
that God was in C. reconciling. *19*
we pray you in C. stead. *20*
I knew a man in C. above. *12:2*
we speak before God, in C. *19*
to churches of Judea in C. *Gal 1:22*
confirmed before of God in C. *3:17**
as have been baptized into C. *27*
spiritual blessings in C. *Eph 1:3*
gather in one all things in C. *10*
his glory, who first trusted in C. *12*
which he wrought in C. *20*
partakers of his promise in C. *3:6*
bonds in C. are manifest. *Phil 1:13*
if there be any consolation in C. *2:1*
steadfastness of faith in C. *Col 2:5*
dead in C. shall rise. *1 Thes 4:16*
I speak the truth in C. *1 Tim 2:7*
good conversation in C. *1 Pet 3:16*

is Christ

say, lo, here is C. *Mat 24:23*
Mark 13:21
C. is the son of David. *Mark 12:35*
Luke 20:41
Saviour who is C. the. *Luke 2:11*
he himself is C. a king. *23:2*
others said, this is the C. *John 7:41*
proving this is very C. *Acts 9:22*
Jesus whom I preach you is C. *17:3*
it is C. that died, yea. *Rom 8:34*
is C. divided? *1 Cor 1:13*
being free, is C.'s servant. *7:22*
the head of every man is C. *11:3*
many are one body, so is C. *12:12*
dead rise not, then is C. *15:13, 15*
but now is C. risen from dead. *20*
trust that he is C. *2 Cor 10:7*
is therefore C. the? *Gal 2:17*
to thy seed, which is C. *3:16*
for me to live in C. *Phil 1:21*
which is C. in you the hope. *Col 1:27*

of Christ

in prison works of C. *Mat 11:2*
what think you of C.? *22:42*
have not the Spirit of C. *Rom 8:9*
separate us from love of C.? *35*
before judgement seat of C. *14:10**
lest cross of C. be made. *1 Cor 1:17*
we have the mind of C. *2:16*
bodies are members of C. *6:15*
cup, communion of blood of C. bread, *10:16*
communion of body of C. *11:1*
followers of me, as I am of C. *11:1*
the head of C. is God. *3*
now ye are the body of C. *12:27*
as the sufferings of C. *2 Cor 1:5*
forgave it in the person of C. *2:10*
a sweet savour of C. *15*
ye are the epistles of C. *3:3*
light of glorious gospel of C. *4:4*
love of C. constraineth us. *5:14*
they are the glory of C. *8:23*
meekness and gentleness of C. *10:1*
thought to the obedience of C. *5*
as the truth of C. is in me. *11:10*
power of C. may rest on me. *12:9*
Rev 12:10
ye seek a proof of C. *2 Cor 13:3*
not be servant of C. *Gal 1:10*
be justified by the faith of C. *2:16*
persecution for the cross of C. *6:12*
nigh by the blood of C. *Eph 2:13*
knowledge in mystery of C. *3:4*
preach unsearchable riches of C. *8*
know the love of C. which. *19*
the measure of the gift of C. *4:7*
inheritance in the kingdom of C. *5:5*
as servants of C. doing. *6:6*
offence till day of C. *Phil 1:10*
it is given in behalf of C. *29*
rejoice in the day of C. *2:16*
for work of C. he was nigh to. *30*
enemies of the cross of C. *3:18*
fill up afflictions of C. *Col 1:24*
mystery of Father, and of C. *2:2*
shadow, but the body is of C. *17*

let the word of C. dwell in. *Col 3:16*
to speak the mystery of C. *4:3*
namely the name of C. *2 Tim 2:19*
we are partakers of C. *d. Heb 3:14*
how much more blood of C. *9:14*
reproach of C. greater. *11:26*
what time Spirit of C. *1 Pet 1:11*
redeemed with blood of C. *19*
partakers of C. sufferings. *4:13*
reproached for name of C. *24*
priests of God and of C. *Res 20:6*

that Christ

if be not that C. nor Elias. *John 1:25*
we are sure thou art that C. *6:69*

the Christ

tell no man he was the C. *Mat 16:20*
tell whether thou be the C. *26:63*
thou art the C. *Mark 8:29*
art thou the C. the Son of ? *14:61*
whether art were the C. *Luke 8:15*
thou art the C. of God. *9:20*
art thou the C. tell us. *22:67*
confessed, I am not the C. *John 1:20*
the Messiah, whom is the C. *41*
I said, I am not the C. but. *3:26*
is not this the C. ? *4:29*
this is indeed the C. *42, 7:36*
others said, this is the C. but. *7:41*
if thou be the C. tell us. *10:24*
I believe thou art the C. *11:27*
I believe that Jesus is the C. *20:31*
demonstrat that Jesus is the C.

1 John 2:22

whoso believeth Jesus is the C. *5:1*

with Christ

if we be dead with C. *Rom 6:5*
then shall we walk with C. *8:17*
crucified with C. I live. *C. Gal 2:20*
quickened as together with C.

Eph 2:5

to depart and be with C. *Phil 1:23*

Col 2:20

if ye be dead with C. speak. *3:1*

and your life is with C.

and they reigned with C. *Res 20:4*

christian, -s

disciples first called C. *Acts 11:26*

most preferable name to be. *26:28*

any man suffer as a C. not. *1 Pet 4:16*

christians

there shall arise false C. *Mat 24:24*

Mark 13:22

chronicles

acts of Jeroboam are in c. *1 Ki 14:19*

put in the account of c. *1 Chr 27:24*

book of the records of c. *Ezra 6:1*

see book

chrysolite

(A semi-transparent stone of a yellow or green colour)

seventh foundation c. *Rev 21:20*

chrysoprasus

(A light green chalcedony)

tenth foundation of city was a c. *Rev 21:20*

church

[1] The body of Christians in general. [2] A body of Christians with the same general creed and under the same ecclesiastical authority. [3] Any body of worshippers of God, as the Jewish church. *Acts 7:38*

rock I will build my c. *Mat 16:18*

tell it to c. if he neglect to hear c.

18:17

Lord added to c. daily. *Acts 2:47*

fear came on all the c. and as. *3:11*

great persecution against c. *8:1*

assembled themselves with c. *11:26*

ordained elders in every c. *14:23*

gathered the c. together. *27*

brought on way by the c. *15:3*

it pleased elders with whole c. *20*

gone up and saluted the c. *18:22*

greet the c. that is in. *Rom 16:5*

every where, in every c. *1 Cor 4:17*

prophesied edifying the c. *14:4*

except interpret that the c. may. *5*

if the c. be come together. *23*

salute you, with c. that is. *16:19*

head over all to the c. *Eph 1:22*
might be known by the c. *3:10*
as the c. is subject to Christ. *5:24*
Christ loved the c. and gave. *29*
present to himself a glorious c. *27*
even as the Lord the c. *29*
speak concerning Christ and c. *30*
persevering the c. *Phil 4:16*
no c. communicated with me. *4:16*
head of the body the c. *Col 1:26*
body's sake, which is the c. *34*
blame the c. which is in. *4:15*
let not the c. be changed. *1 Tim 5:16*
Paul a prisoner, to c. in. *Phil 1:13*
to c. of the first-born in. *Eph 1:20*
the c. at Babylon. *1 Pet 5:13*
witness of my ministry before c.

3 John 6

I wrote unto c. but Diotrephes.

on the church

is he that was on the c. *Acts 7:38*

prophecy on the c. at Antioch. *13:1*

least esteemed in the c. *1 Cor 9:4*

ye come together in the c. *11:18*

God calls out some in the c. *11:28*

yet in the c. I had rather. *14:19*

no man sleep in the c. *24*

for women to speak in the c. *35*

to him be glory in the c. *Eph 3:21*

to be read in the c. *Col 4:16*

of the church

made known of the c. *Acts 8:1*

things came to ears of the c. *10:20*

David varied terms of the c. *10:1*

prayer was made of the c. *10:1*

they were rejected of the c. *10:1*

called the elders of the c. *20:17*

a servant of the c. *Rom 15:27*

mine host and of the whole c. *15:28*

apostle to edifying of the c. *1 Cor 14:12*

Christ is head of the c. *Eph 1:22*

in midst of the c. will. *Eph 1:22*

call for elders of the c. *1 Tim 5:17*

casting them out of the c. *3 John 9:34*

ages of the c. of Ephesus. *Rev 2:1*

of the c. in Smyrna. *3:1*

of the c. in Pergamos. *2:1*

of the c. in Thyatira. *2:1*

of the c. in Sardis. *3:1*

of the c. in Philadelphia. *3:1*

of the c. of the Laodiceans. *3:1*

church of God

feed the c. of God. *Acts 20:28*

to the c. of God which. *1 Cor 10:16*

none offence to c. of God. *10:33*

as despise ye the c. of God. *11:22*

I persecuted c. of God. *16:9*

care of the c. of God ? *1 Tim 5:16*

churches

then had the c. sign. *Acts 9:31*

through Syria strengthening the c. *15:41*

so were the c. established. *16:6*

who are another sort of c. *19:37*

to winning c. of. *Rom 16:4*

the c. of Christ. *16:4*

so ordain I in all c. *1 Cor 7:17*

another c. of God. *16:6*

author of peace as in all c. *14:33*

women keep silence in the c. *34*

as I have given order to a c. of Asia salute you. *16:19*

the grace bestowed on c. *2 Cor 8:1*

who was chosen of the c. to. *10*

are the messengers of the c. *23*

I robbed other c. tithes. *11:8*

upon me daily care of all c. *23*

wherein ye were inferior to c. *12:13*

unknown by face to c. of. *Gal 4:22*

followers of c. of God. *1 Pet 1:14*

glory to you in the c. *1 Pet 1:14*

join to the seven c. in. *Rev 1:14*

send it to the seven c. which. *11*

angels of the seven c. and seven

candlesticks are the seven c. *20*

hear what Spirit saith unto c. *21*

11. c. 29; 3:6. 16. 33. 23

c. know I am he which. *23*

testify these things in the c. *20:16*

church

nor shall the c. be said. *Isa 32:5*

instruments also of the c. are. *7*

circumcision

churchish

max Nahai was c. and. *1 Sam 25:3*

circumcising

surely the c. of male. *Pr 30:33*

Chushan-rishathaim

lashed him the head of C. *Jud 3:5*

Chazza

Joanna wife of C. *Luke 8:3*

cicled ceiling

he c. the greater house. *2 Cor 3:5*

it is a with cedar and. *Jer 22:14*

to dwell in four c. houses. *Isa 1:4*

clathing ceiling

main walls of house with c. *1 Ki 6:16*

Clicia

they of C. departed with. *Acts 6:9*

which are of Gentiles in C. *15:23*

through C. confirming the. *41*

of Tarsus, a way in C. *21:39, 20:13*

sailed over the sea of C. *23:34*

into the regions of C. *27:5*

cinnamon

take of sweet c. half so. *Ex 30:23*

my bed with spices and c. *Ps 7:17*

at outward of mammae and c. *5*

her merchandise of c. *Rev 18:13*

circle

he that sitteth in the c. *Isa 40:22*

circuit, -s

from year to year in the c. *1 Sam 7:16*

he walked in the c. of. *Job 20:14*

c. and us, from ends. *Pr 19:6*

again according to the c. *Ecc 1:6*

circumcise

ye shall c. the flesh of. *Gen 17:11*

c. therefore Jews-said. *Deut 10:16*

the Lord thy God will c. *30:6*

c. again hundred of Israel. *Josh 5:2*

this is cause why Joshua did c. *4*

c. purchased in the Lord. *1 Jer 4:4*

day they came to c. *Luke 1:5*

ye on the sabbath-day c. *John 7:22*

it was useful to c. them. *Acts 15:5*

that they ought not to c. *21:21*

circumcised

every man-could be c. *Gen 17:10*

whose flesh is not c. that soul. *14*

and Abraham, the flesh of their. *23*

in that day Abraham was c. *26*

that every male of you be c. *34:15*

every male was c. *24; Ex 10:48*

Joanna c. children of. *Josh 5:3*

because they had not c. them. *7*

will punish all c. with. *Jer 9:25*

know ye be c. ye. *Acts 15:1, 24*

Paul c. formerly because. *10:3*

that believe, though unc. *Rom 4:11*

c. yet can not become uncircumcised, *1*

in uncircumcised not to be. *1*

1 Cor 7:18

Gal 2:3

if c. Christ: profit you nothing. *5:2*

constrain you to be c. less. *6:12*

they that are c. keep not the law. *13*

c. the eighth day. *Phil 3:5*

in whom also ye are c. *Col 2:11*

circumcising

when they had done c. *Josh 5:9*

accomplished for c. child. *Luke 2:21*

circumcision

(Literally, the cutting off of the

prepuce, a religious rite of the

Jews. Metaphorically, the purify-

ing spiritually. Since an "unc-

circumcised" Jew must by law be circum-

cised, the word is often used to mean the

Jews or distinction from Gentiles.

In this sense also it is used meta-

phorically.

Moses gave them rules c. *John 7:22*

if man on sabbath-day receive c. *22*

c. prepuce, if they keep law, if they

law, c. is made. *Rom 2:25*

not is that c. which is outward. *28*

and c. is that of the heart. *20*

who shall marry one c. *3:38*

blessedness that on c. only ? *4:9*

what he was in c. ? not it c. *10*

c. is the keeping of the. *1 Cor 7:19*
they should go unto the c. *Gal 2:9*
in Jesus Christ neither c. *5:6; 6:15*
brethren, if I yet preach c. *5:11*
that which is called c. *Eph 2:11*
we are the c. which. *Phil 3:13*
c. without hands, by c. of. *Col 2:11*
neither c. nor uncircumcision. *3:11*

of **circumcision**
bloody husband, because of c. *Ex 4:26*

Abraham covenant of c. *Acts 7:8*
they of c. which believed. *10:45*
they of the c. contended with. *11:2*
what profit is there of c.? *Rom 3:1*
he received the sign of c. a. *4:11*
father of c. to them not of c. *12*
Jesus Christ a minister of c. *15:8*
as the gospel of c. was. *Gal 2:7*
Peter to apostleship of the c. *8*
who are of c. salute you. *Col 4:11*
especially they of the c. *Tit 1:10*

circumspect
I have said to you, be c. *Ex 23:13**

circumspectly
see that ye walk c. not as. *Eph 5:15**

cistern
(An artificial reservoir, built of rock or brick, excavated in the rock to hold rain water. Many of the houses had their own private cisterns, provided with a bucket and windlass (Eccl. 12:6) and filled as are ours by water conducted to them from the roof)

drink ye waters of his c. *2 Ki 18:31*
waters out of thine own c. *Psa 5:15*
wheel broken at the c. *Ecc 12:6*
drink waters of own c. *Isa 36:16*

cisterns
hewed out c. broken c. *Jer 2:13*

cities
destroyed the c. of the. *Gen 19:29*
terror of God upon the c. *35:5*
laid up food in the c. *41:48*
people removed to the c. *47:21*
the c. of the Levites. *Lev 25:32*
what c. they be that. *Num 13:19*
every one shall give of his c. *35:8*
nor camest thou to c. *Deut 2:37*
c. thereof gave I to Reubenites. *3:12*
abide in your c. which I have. *19*
to give thee great and goodly c. *6:10*
flee to one of these c. *19:5*
Israel came to their c. *Josh 9:17*
not to enter into their c. *10:19*
as the c. that stood still in. *11:13*
described it by c. into seven. *18:9*
buried in one of the c. *Judg 12:7*
set fire on all the c. they. *20:48*
they repaired the c. *21:23*
Israelites forsook the c. *1 Sam 31:7*
for the c. of our God. *2 Sam 10:12*
1 Chr 19:13

from Tyre to see the c. *1 Ki 9:12*
what c. are these that thou? *13*
the c. my father took I will. *20:34*
Jair had 23 c. in the. *1 Chr 2:22*
these were their c. to the. *4:31*
so did he in the c. of. *2 Chr 34:6*
Israelites were in their c. *Ezra 3:1*
Neh 7:73
nine parts dwell in other c. *Neh 11:1*
dwelleth in desolate c. *Job 15:28*
thou hast destroyed c. *Psa 9:6*
answered, till c. be wasted. *Isa 6:1*
nor fill face of world with c. *24:21*
in that day shall five c. in. *19:18*
he hath despised the c. he. *33:8*
thy holy c. are a wilderness. *64:10*
his c. are burnt. *Jer 2:15*
according to thy c. *28; 11:13*
c. of south be shut up. *13:19*
that man be as the c. which. *20:16*
turn again to these thy c. *31:21*
all the c. thereof shall be. *49:13*
I will kindle fire in his c. *50:32*
like the c. that are not. *Ezek 26:19*
and these c. shall go into. *30:17*
thy c. shall not return. *35:9*
I will send fire upon his c. *Hos 8:14*
sword shall abide on his c. *11:6*

two or three c. wandered. *Amos 4:8*
I will cut off the c. of. *Mi 5:11*
so will I destroy thy c. *14*
their c. are destroyed. *Zeph 3:6*
my c. by prosperity shall. *Zech 1:17*
not have gone over c. *Mat 10:23*
teach and preach in their c. *11:1*
persecuted them even to strange c. *Acts 26:11*
turning c. of Sodom and. *2 Pet 2:6*
and c. about them in like. *Jude 7*
the c. of the nations. *Rev 16:19*

all **cities**
took all these c. and dwelt in c. *Num 21:25; Deut 2:34; 3:4*

they burnt all their c. *Josh 10:39*
all c. of Levites 48 c. *Num 31:10*
thus do to all c. *Judg 20:48*
all the c. of the kings. *Num 35:7*
Deut 20:15
all the c. thereof were. *Josh 11:12*
all c. of Aaron were 13 c. *21:19*
all c. of Gershonites were 13 c. *33*
all c. of Merari by lot 12 c. *40*
all c. of Levites were 48 c. *41*
women came out of all c. *1 Sam 18:6*
thus did he to all c. *2 Sam 12:31*
they came to all the c. of. *24:7*
all c. Ahab built are. *1 Ki 22:39*
Asa smote all the c. *2 Chr 14:14*
tithes in all the c. of. *Neh 10:37*
all the c. thereof were. *Jer 4:26*
in all c. thereof an habitation. *33:12*
save thee in all thy c. *Hos 13:10*
preached in all c. till he. *Acts 8:40*

defenced cities
against the defenced c. *Isa 36:1*
lay waste the defenced c. *37:26*
let us go into defenced c. *Jer 4:5*
8:14
these defenced c. remained. *34:7*

fenced cities
dwell in the fenced c. *Num 32:17*
all these c. were fenced. *Deut 3:5*
c. fenced to heaven. *9:1; Josh 14:12*
entered into fenced c. *Josh 10:20*
lest he get him fenced c. *2 Sam 20:6*
Shishak took fenced c. *2 Chr 12:4*
Asa built fenced c. in Judah. *14:6*
forces in the fenced c. *17:5*
though all fenced c. of. *19:2*
gave his sons fenced c. in. *21:3*
impowering thy fenced c. *Jer 5:17*
take the most fenced c. *Dan 11:1*
Judah multiplied fenced c. *Hos 8:14*
alarm against fenced c. *Zeph 1:16*

cities of Judah
to any of c. of Judah. *2 Sam 2:1*
incense in c. of Judah. *2 Ki 23:5*
gave the c. of Judah. *1 Chr 6:57*
to teach in c. of Judah. *2 Chr 17:7*
business in c. of Judah. *13*
set judges in c. of Judah. *19:5*
Levites out of all c. of Judah. *23:2*
Israel in the c. of Judah. *31:6*
of war in c. of Judah. *33:14*
in c. of Judah each dwelt. *Neh 11:3*
Zion, build c. of Judah. *Psa 69:35*
saw to the c. of Judah. *Isa 40:9*
and that saith to c. of Judah. *44:26*
north against c. of Judah. *Jer 1:15*
against the c. of Judah. *4:16*
do in the c. of Judah. *7:17*
c. of Judah desolate. *9:11; 10:22*
34:22
shall c. of Judah go and cry. *11:12*
witness in the c. of Judah. *32:44*
even in the c. of Judah. *33:10*
in c. of Judah shall flocks pass. *13*
anger kindled in c. of Judah. *44:6*
incense burnt in c. of Judah. *21*
maids in the c. of Judah. *Lam 5:11*
mercy on the c. of Judah. *Zech 1:12*

cities of refuge
six c. for refuge. *Num 35:6, 13, 14*
appoint c. of refuge. *11; Josh 20:2*
of Kohath c. of refuge. *1 Chr 6:67*

six cities
six c. for refuge. *Num 35:6, 13, 15*
mountains of Judah six c. *Josh 15:59*

cities with suburbs
the suburbs of their c. *Lev 25:34*

to Levites suburbs for c. *Num 35:2*
Levites c. and suburbs. *Josh 21:3*
c. of Levites 48 with suburbs. *41*

cities with villages
c. and country villages. *1 Sam 6:18*
houses in c. and villages. *1 Chr 27:25*
all the c. and villages teaching and preaching. *Mat 9:35; Luke 13:22*
entered into villages or c. *Mark 6:56*

cities with waste
make your c. waste. *Lew 26:31, 33*
waste c. desolations. *Isa 61:4*
c. shall be laid waste. *Jer 4:7*
dwellings your c. shall be waste. *Ezek 6:6*

laid waste thy c. *19:7*
I will lay thy c. waste. *35:4*
waste c. are become fenced. *36:35*
so shall waste c. be filled. *38*
shall build thy waste c. *Amos 9:14*

your cities
your c. are burnt with fire. *Isa 1:7*
and dwell in your c. *Jer 40:10*
cleanness of teeth in your c. *Amos 4:6*

citizen, -s
joined himself to a c. *Luke 15:15*
his c. hated him, and sent. *19:14*
I am of Tarsus, a c. of. *Acts 21:39*
but fellow-c. with saints. *Eph 2:19*

city
(In Hebrew usage, a collection of permanent human habitations, whether many or few, especially if surrounded by a wall. The word was also used, as now, metaphorically for the people of the city)

Cain builded a c. and. *Gen 4:17*
let us build us a c. and. *11:4*
Lord came down to see a c. and. *5*
and they left off to build c. *8*
fifty righteous within the c. *18:26*
destroy all c. for lack of five? *28*
daughters of the c. come to. *24:13*
all that went out of gate of c. *34:24*
came upon the c. boldly. *25*
flame is gone out from c. *Num 21:18*
there was not one c. *Deut 2:36*
not one c. we took not from. *3:4*
smite inhabitants of that c. *13:15*
c. next to slain man take. *21:3, 6*
very far from c. Adam. *Josh 3:16*
ye shall compass c. and go. *6:3, 7*
burnt the c. with fire. *24; Deut 13:16*
Josh 8:8, 19; Judg 1:8; 18:27
an ambush for c. behind it. *Josh 8:2*
they left the c. open. *20*
smoke of the c. ascended up. *11:19*
was not a c. made peace. *15:13*
c. of Arba, which c. is. *15:13*
they gave Joshua the c. which. *19:50*
at the entry of the gate of c. *20:4*
feared men of the c. *Judg 6:27*
Gideon slew men of the c. *8:17*
and beat down the c. and. *9:45*
all they of the c. fled, and. *51*
flame of the c. ascended. *20:40*
all the c. was moved. *Ruth 1:19*
for all the c. of my people. *3:11*
this man went out of c. *1 Sam 1:3*
when man told it, all c. cried. *4:13*
deadly destruction through c. *5:11*
go ye every man to his c. *8:22*
1 Ki 22:36; Ezra 2:1; Neh 7:6
buried him in Ramah, his c. *1 Sam 28:3*

two men in one c. one. *2 Sam 12:1*
of what c. art thou? *15:2*
I may die in mine own c. *19:37*
seekest to destroy a c. and. *20:19*
so that the c. rang again. *1 Ki 1:45*
for Jerusalem's sake, c. *11:32, 36*
neither is this the c. *2 Ki 6:19*
and the c. was in quiet. *11:20*
c. Jerusalem was. *24:10; 25:2*
was destroyed of c. for. *2 Chr 15:6*
judges in the land c. by c. *30:10*
posts passed from c. to c. *32:16*
that they might take the c. *32:16*
building the rebellious c. *Ezra 4:12*
sad, when c. lieth waste. *Neh 2:3, 5*

Judah was second over c. *Neh* 11:9
but the c. Shushan. *Esth* 3:15
c. of Shushan rejoiced. *Ps* 48:2
c. of the great King. *Mat* 5:35

go round about the c. *Ps* 59:6, 14
they of c. shall flourish. *72:16*
they found no c. to dwell in. *107:4*
Jerusalem is builded as a c. *122:3*
except Lord keep the c. *127:1*
Wisdom crieth at entry of c. *Pr* 8:3
wealth is his strong c. *10:15; 18:11*
c. rejoiceeth, shouting when. *11:10*
by blessing of upright the c. *11*
than he that taketh a c. *16:32*
is like a c. broken down. *25:28*
scornful men bring a c. into. *29:8*
there was a little c. *Ecl* 9:14
poor wise man delivered the c. *15*
c. of righteousness, faithful c.

Isa 1:26, 21
cry, O c. whole Palestina. *14:31*
taken away from being a c. *17:1*
shall fight, c. against c. *19:2*
the c. of confusion is. *24:10*
of a c. an heap, to be no c. *25:2*
Zion, c. of our solemnities. *33:20*
they shall call thee the c. of. *60:14*
thou shalt be called a c. *62:12*
I will take you one of c. *Jer* 3:14
whole c. shall flee from c. *4:29*
even make this c. as Tophet. *19:12*
to bring evil on the c. called. *25:29*
come to the c. and the c. is. *32:24*
the c. was broken up. *39:2; 52:7*
I will destroy the c. and the. *46:8*
c. of praise not left, c. of joy. *49:25*
how doth c. sit solitary! *Lam* 1:1
c. that men called perfection? *2:15*
pourtray on it the c. even. *Ezek* 4:1
make a chain, for the c. is. *7:23*
them that have charge over c. *9:1*
go through midst of c. Jerusalem. *4*
land full of blood, the c. is full. *9*
scatter coals of fire over c. *10:2*
what c. is like Tyrus? *27:32*
the c. is smitten. *33:21*
name of the c. shall be. *48:35*
the c. called by thy. *Dan* 9:18, 19
Gilead a c. of them. *Hos* 6:8
I caused to rain on one c. *Amos* 4:7
c. that went out by thousand. *5:3*
Lord's voice crieth to c. *Mi* 6:9
c. that shall stisheth c. by. *Hab* 2:12
to polluted, oppressing c. *Zeph* 3:1
Jerusalem called a c. of. *Zech* 8:3
streets of the c. shall be full. *5*
c. shall be taken, residue of people
shall not be cut off from c. *14:2*
a c. that is set on a hill. *Mat* 5:14
Jerusalem, is c. of great King. *35*
the whole c. came out to. *8:34*
into whatsoever c. ye shall. *10:11*
than for that c. *15; Mark* 6:11
Luke 10:12

all the c. was moved. *Mat* 21:10
sent and burnt up their c. *22:7*
persecute them from c. to c. *23:34*
all c. was gathered. *Mark* 1:33
told it in c. *5:14; Luke* 8:34
every one to his own c. *Luke* 2:3
much people of the c. was. *7:12*
he beheld the c. and wept. *19:41*
of Arimathea, a c. of the. *23:51*
many of that c. believed. *John* 4:39
great joy in that c. *Acts* 8:8
almost the whole c. to hear. *13:44*
we were abiding in that c. *16:12*
set all the c. in an uproar. *17:5*
the whole c. was filled. *19:29*
all the c. was moved, and. *21:30*
he looked for a c. that. *Heb* 11:10
hath prepared for them a c. *16*
ye are come to the c. of the. *12:22*
we have no continuing c. *13:14*
go into such a c. buy and. *Jas* 4:13
compassed the beloved c. *Rev* 20:9
wall of the c. had twelve. *21:14*
c. was pure gold, like to. *23*
c. had no need of the sun nor.

bloody city

thou judge the bloody c? *Ezek* 22:2
woe to bloody c. *24:6, 9; Nah* 3:1

defenced city

of a defenced c. a ruin. *Isa* 25:2
the defenced c. shall be. *27:10*
thee this day a defenced c. *Jer* 1:18

city of David

the c. of D. *2 Sam* 5:9; *1 Chr* 11:7
the ark into the c. of D. *2 Sam* 6:10
ark into the c. of D. *12:16*
David buried in c. of D. *1 Ki* 2:10
brought her into the c. of D. *3:1*
out of c. of D. *8:1; 2 Chr* 5:2
Solomon buried in c. of D. *1 Ki* 11:43; *2 Chr* 9:31

Rehoboam buried in c. of D. *1 Ki* 14:31; *2 Chr* 12:16
buried Abijam in c. of D. *1 Ki* 15:8
2 Chr 14:1

Jehoshaphat buried in c. of D. *1 Ki* 22:50; *2 Chr* 21:1
Joram buried in c. of D. *2 Ki* 8:24
2 Chr 21:20

Ahaziah buried in c. of D. *2 Ki* 9:28
Jehoash buried in c. of D. *12:21*
2 Chr 24:25

Amaziah buried in c. of D. *2 Ki* 14:20
Azariah buried in c. of D. *15:7*
Jotham buried in c. of D. *38*

Ahaz buried in c. of D. *2 Chr* 27:9
buried Jehoiahi in c. of D. *2 Chr* 24:16
breaches of the c. of D. *Isa* 22:9
the c. where D. dwelt. *29:1*
Joseph went into c. of D. *Luke* 2:4
to you is born in c. of D. a. *11*

elders with city

elders of his c. shall. *Deut* 19:12
the elders of that c. next to. *21:6*
say to the elders of his c. our. *20*
spread cloth before elders of c. *22:17*
elders of his c. shall call him. *25:8*
cause to elders of c. *Josh* 20:4
Gideon took elders of c. *Judg* 8:16
ten men of elders of c. *Ruth* 4:2
them elders of every c. *Ezra* 10:14

every city

smote men of every c. *Judg* 20:48
smite every fenced c. *2 Ki* 3:19
in every c. Rehoboam. *2 Chr* 11:12
in every c. of Judah he. *28:25*
of sons of Aaron in every c. *31:19*
every c. shall be forsaken. *Jer* 4:29
spoil come upon every c. *48:8*
every c. divided against. *Mat* 12:25
two and two into every c. *Luke* 10:1
hath in every c. them. *Acts* 15:21
visit our brethren in every c. *36*
witnesseth in every c. that. *20:23*
ordain elders in every c. *Tit* 1:5

fenced city

with you a fenced c. *2 Ki* 10:2
watchmen to the fenced c. *17:9*
dispersed of all his children unto
every fenced c. *2 Chr* 11:23

city of God

make glad the c. of G. *Ps* 45:4
to be praised in c. of our G. *48:1*
c. of G. God will establish it. *8*
spoken of thee, O c. of G. *87:3*
to the c. of the living G. *Heb* 12:22
the name of c. of my G. *Rev* 3:12

great city

Resen, same is a great c. *Gen* 10:12
Gibeon was a great c. *Josh* 10:2
c. was large and great. *Neh* 7:4
done thus to this great c.? *Jer* 22:8
Nineveh, that great c. *Jonah* 1:2; *3:2*
was an exceeding great c. *3:3*
spare Nineveh that great c.? *4:11*
bodies in streets of great c. *Rev* 11:8
that great c. *14:8; 18:10, 16, 19, 21*
the great c. was divided. *16:19*
the woman is that great c. *17:18*
he shewed me that great c. *21:10*

holy city

in Jerusalem the holy c. *Neh* 11:1
the Levites of the holy c. were. *18*
themselves of the holy c. *Isa* 48:2
beautiful garments, O holy c. *52:1*
determined on thy holy c. *Dan* 9:24
taket him up into holy c. *Mat* 4:5
went into the holy c. and. *27:53*

holy c. shall they tread. *Rev* 11:2
I John saw the holy c. coming. *21:2*
his part out of the holy c. *22:19*

in, or into the city

hast in the c. brings. *Gen* 19:12
all that is in the c. *Deut* 20:14
blessed shalt thou be in the c. *28:3*
cursed shalt thou be in the c. *16*
people went into the c. *Josh* 6:20
destroyed all that was in the c. *21*
they entered into the c. and. *8:19*
the entrance into the c. *Judg* 1:24
Gideon put the ephod in his c. *8:27*
man came into the c. *1 Sam* 4:13
carry ark into the c. *2 Sam* 15:25
return into the c. and your. *27*
and told it in the c. *1 Ki* 13:25
dieth of Jeroboam in the c. *14:11*
when thy feet enter into the c. *12*
that dieth of Baasha in the c. *16:4*
came into the c. into an. *20:30*
in the c. dogs eat. *21:24*
we will enter into the c. *2 Ki* 7:4
catch them, get into the c. *12*
brought water into the c. *20:20*
famine prevailed in the c. *25:3*
he hath shewed me marvellous
kindness in a strong c. *Ps* 31:21
violence and strife in the c. *55:9*
in the c. Wisdom. *Pr* 1:21
mighty men in the c. *Ecl* 7:19
wicked were forgotten in the c. *8:10*
in the c. is left desolation. *Isa* 24:12
if I enter into the c. *Jer* 14:18
is no more bread in the c. *38:9*
famine was sore in the c. *52:6*
gave up the ghost in the c. *Lam* 1:19
in the c. famine shall. *Ezek* 7:15
went forth and slew in the c. *9:7*
I will not enter into the c. *Hos* 11:9
run to and fro in the c. *Joel* 2:9
trumpet be blown in the c. shall
there be evil in a c. *Amos* 3:6
an harlot in the c. thy sons. *7:17*
began to enter into his own c. *Jonah* 3:4
and came into his own c. *Mat* 9:1
and into whatsoever c. ye. *10*
go into the c. to such a man. *26:18*
some of watch came into the c. *28:11*
saith, go into the c. *Mark* 14:13

taxed, every one into his c. *Luke* 2:3
a woman in the c. which. *7:37*
there was in a c. a judge. *18:2*
there was a widow in that c. *3*
when ye are entered into the c. *22:10*
tarry ye in the c. of. *24:49*
were gone into the c. *John* 4:8
I was in the c. of Joppa. *Acts* 11:5
rose up and came into the c. *14:20*
Trophimus with him in the c. *21:29*
in synagogues nor in the c. *24:12*
perils in the c. in sea. *2 Cor* 11:26
through gates into the c. *Rev* 22:14

city of the Lord

wicked doers from c. of L. *Ps* 101:8
call thee c. of the L. *Isa* 60:14

out of the city

were gone out of the c. *Gen* 44:4
as I am gone out of the c. *Ex* 9:29
Moses went out of the c. *33*
them forth out of the c. *Lev* 14:45
side issued out of the c. *Josh* 8:22
man came out of the c. *Judg* 1:8
succour us out of the c. *2 Sam* 18:3
a wise woman out of the c. *20:16*
Naboth out of the c. *1 Ki* 21:13
come out of the c. *2 Ki* 7:13
let none escape out of the c. *9:15*
much spoil out of the c. *1 Chr* 20:2
cast idols out of the c. *2 Chr* 33:15
groan from out of the c. *Job* 24:12
went out of the c. *Jer* 39:4; *52:7*
the goings out of the c. *Ezek* 48:30
go forth out of the c. *Mi* 4:10
left them, and went out of the c.

even was come, went out of the c. *Mark* 11:19
thrust him out of the c. *Luke* 4:29
when ye go out of that c. *9:5*

went out of c. and came. *John 4:30*
 cast Stephen out of the c. *Acts 7:58*
 Paul, drew him out of the c. *14:19*
 sabbath we went out of the c. *16:13*
 till we were out of the c. *21:5*

city of refuge

restore him to c. of refuge. *Num 35:25*
 without border of c. of refuge. *26, 27*
 remained in the c. of refuge. *28*
 fled to the c. of refuge. *32*
 Hebron to be a c. of refuge. *27, 32, 38*
Josh 21:13, 21, 27, 32, 38
 of Aaron, Hebron a c. of refuge. *1 Chr 6:57*

this city

Lord will destroy this c. *Gen 19:14*
 behold now, this c. is near to. *20*
 I will not overthrow this c. *21*
 he that buildeth this c. *Josh 6:26*
 us turn in unto this c. *Judg 9:11*
 there is in this c. a. *1 Sam 9:6*
 the situation of this c. *2 Ki 2:19*
 this c. shall not. *18:30; Isa 36:15*
 not come into this c. *2 Ki 19:32, 33*
 I will defend this c. *Isa 37:34*
 20:6; *Isa 37:35; 38:6*
 cast off this c. Jerusalem. *2 Ki 23:27*
 pray to thee toward this c. *2 Chr 6:34*
 if this c. be builded. *Ezra 4:13, 16*
 this c. is a rebellious city. *15*
 bring evil up on this c.? *Neh 13:18*
 this is the c. to be visited. *Jer 6:6*
 Jerusalem, and this c. shall. *17:25*
 I will make this c. desolate. *19:8*
 break this people and this c. *11*
 I will bring upon this c. and. *15*
 the strength of this c. *20:5*
 he that abideth in this c. shall. *21:9*
 I set my face against this c. *10*
 Lord done thus unto this c.? *22:8*
 I will make this c. a curse. *26:6*
 innocent blood on this c. *15*
 should this c. be laid waste? *27:17*
 this c. to Chaldeans. *32:3, 28; 34:2*
 this c. hath been to me as a. *32:31*
 have hid my face from this c. *33:5*
 cause them to return to this c. *34:22*
 this c. shall not be burnt. *38:17*
 thou shalt cause this c. to be. *23*
 my words on this c. for evil. *39:16*
 wicked counsel in this c. *Ezek 11:2*
 this c. is the caldron, and we. *3, 7*
 this c. shall not be your caldron. *11*
 persecute you in this c. *Mat 10:23*
 much people in this c. *Acts 18:10*
 I was brought up in this c. *22:3*

without the city

men set him without the c. *Gen 19:16*
 unclean place without the c. *14:40, 41*
 measure from without c. *Num 35:5*
 fountains without the c. *2 Chr 32:3*
 trodden without the c. *Rev 14:20*

clad

Jeroboam c. himself with. *1 Ki 11:29*
 for clothing was c. with. *Isa 59:17*

clamorous

a foolish woman is c. *Pr 9:13*

clamour

all anger and c. be put. *Eph 4:31*

clap

men shall c. hands at. *Job 27:23*
 c. your hands, all ye. *Ps 47:1*
 let floods c. their hands, let. *98:8*
 trees of the field shall c. *Isa 55:12*
 all that pass by c. their. *Lam 2:15*
 fruit of thee shall c. *Nah 3:19*

clapped

c. their hands, and said. *2 Ki 11:12*
 thou hast c. thine hands. *Ezek 25:6*

clappeth

he c. his hands among us. *Job 34:37*

clave

(Cut, split)

Abraham c. the wood. *Gen 22:3*
 the ground c. asunder. *Num 16:31*
 God c. an hollow place. *Judg 15:19*
 they c. wood of cart. *1 Sam 6:14*
 c. the rocks in. *Ps 78:15; Isa 48:21*

clave

(Held to, clung to)

his soul c. to Dinah. *Gen 34:3*
 but Ruth c. to her. *Ruth 1:14*
 men of Judah c. to. *2 Sam 20:2*
 he smote till his hand c. to. *23:10*
 Solomon c. to these in. *1 Ki 11:2*
 for Hezekiah c. to Lord. *2 Ki 18:6*
 they c. to their brethren. *Neh 10:29*
 certain men c. to Paul. *Acts 17:14*

claws

cleaveth cleft in two c. *Deut 14:6**
 nails grown like birds' c. *Dan 4:33*
 he shall tear their c. *Zech 11:16**

clay

dwell in houses of c. *Job 4:19*
 thou hast made me as the c. *10:9*
 bodies are like to bodies of c. *13:12*
 prepare raiment as the c. *27:16*
 am formed out of the c. *33:6*
 it is turned as c. to the seal. *38:14*
 brought me out of miry c. *Ps 40:2*
 esteemed as potter's c. *Isa 29:16*
 as the potter treadeth the c. *41:25*
 shall the c. say to him? *45:9*
 we are c. thou our potter *64:8*
 vessel that he made of c. *Jer 18:4*
 as c. is in the potter's hand. *6*
 stones, hide them in the c. *43:9**
 part of iron, part c. *Dan 2:33, 34, 42*
 c. broken in pieces. *35, 45*
 feet and toes part of potter's c. *41*
 go into c. and tread the. *Nah 3:14*
 ladeth himself with c. *Hab 2:6**
 made c. of spittle, anointed eyes of
 blind man with c. *John 9:6*
 he put c. on mine eyes, I see. *15*
 potter power over the c.? *Rom 9:21*

clean

not make c. riddance in. *Lev 23:22*
 passed c. over Jordan. *Josh 3:17*
 is his mercy c. gone for? *Job 7:18*
 earth is c. dissolved, is. *Isa 24:19*
 he hath made it c. bare. *Joel 1:7*
 arm shall be c. dried up. *Zech 11:17*
 c. escaped from them. *2 Pet 2:18*

clean, adjective

[1] Free from filth or dirt. [2] Ceremonially pure. *Lev 10:10; Acts 10:15.* [3] Metaphorically, innocent, delivered from the power of sin. *Acts 18:6; Ps 51:10; 1 John 1:9.*

of every c. beast thou. *Gen 7:2*
 of every c. beast and c. fowl. *8:20*
 Jacob said, be c. and change. *35:2*
 bullock unto c. place. *Lev 4:12; 6:11*
 the flesh, all that be c. shall. *7:19*
 put difference between c. *10:10*
 11:47; 20:25; *Ezek 22:26; 44:23*
 eat in c. place. *Lev 10:14; Num 19:9*
 that ye may be c. from. *Lev 16:30*
 not eat of holy things till he be c. *22:4*
 on seventh day be c. *Num 19:12*
 a c. person shall take hyssop. *18*
 unclean and c. may eat. *Deut 12:15*
 15:22

not c. surely he is not c. *1 Sam 20:26*
 again, and thou be c. *2 Ki 5:10, 14*
 I wash in them and be c.? *12*
 wash and be c. *13*
 I am c. in thine eyes. *Job 11:4*
 who can bring a c. thing out? *14:4*
 man that he should be c.? *15:14*
 heavens are not c. in his sight. *15*
 how can he be c. that is? *25:4*
 I am c. without transgression. *33:9*
 the ways of a man are c. *Pr 16:2*
 things come alike to the c. *Ecdl 9:12*
 wash ye, make you c. *Isa 1:16*
 so that there is no place c. *28:8*
 and young asses shall eat c. *30:24**
 be ye c. that bear the vessels. *52:11*
 bring an offering in a c. vessel. *66:20*
 wilt thou not be made c.? *Jer 13:27*
 then wilt I sprinkle c. *Ezek 36:25*
 thou canst make me c. *Mat 8:2*
 Mark 1:40; *Luke 5:12*
 I will, be thou c. *Mat 8:3*
 Mark 1:41; *Luke 5:13*

make c. the outside. *Mat 23:25*

Luke 11:39

all things are c. unto you. *Luke 11:41*
 ye are not all c. *John 13:11*
 now ye are c. through word l. *15:3*
 own heads, I am c. *Acts 18:6*
 in fine linen, c. *Rev 19:8*, 14**

clean hands

make my hands ever so c. *Job 9:30*
 he that hath c. hands shall. *17:9*
 he that hath c. hands and a pure heart. *Ps 24:4*

clean heart

create in me a c. heart. *Ps 51:10*
 and such as are of a c. heart. *73:1**
 I have made my heart c.? *Pr 20:9*

is clean

he is c. *Lev 13:13, 17, 37, 39*
 yet is he c. *40, 41*
 spit on him that is c. *15:8*
 man that is c. *Num 9:13; 19:9*
 fear of the Lord is c. *Ps 19:9*
 no oxen are, the crib is c. *Pr 14:4*
 wash his feet, but is c. *John 13:10*

pronounce clean

pronounce him c. *Lev 13:6; 14:7*

shall be clean

is water shall be c. *Lev 11:36*
 she shall be c. *12:8; 15:28*
 it shall be c. *13:58; 14:53*
Num 31:23
 in water, he shall be c. *Lev 14:9, 20*
 15:13; 17:15; 22:7; *Num 19:12, 19*
 and ye shall be c. *Num 31:24*
Ezek 36:25
 hyssop, and I shall be c. *Ps 51:7*

cleanness

to c. of my hands hath Lord. *2 Sam 22:21; Ps 18:20*
 to my c. in his sight. *2 Sam 22:25*
Ps 18:24
 I have also given you c. *Amos 4:6*

cleanse

shalt c. altar. *Ex 29:36; Lev 16:19*
 to c. house, two birds. *Lev 14:49, 52*
 take the Levites and c. *Num 8:6*
 c. house of Lord. *2 Chr 29:15, 16*
 Levites should c. themselves. *Neh 13:22*

c. thou me from secret. *Ps 19:12**
 wash me thoroughly, and c. *51:2*
 a young man c. his way? *119:9*
 wind not to fan nor to c. *Jer 4:11*
 c. them from iniquity. *33:8*

from idols will I c. you. *Ezek 37:23*
 they may c. the land. *39:12, 16*
 thus shalt thou c. and purge it. *43:20*
 a young bullock, and c. the. *45:18*
 I will c. their blood. *Joel 3:21*
 heal the sick, c. lepers. *Mat 10:8*
 c. first that which is within. *23:26*
 let us c. ourselves from. *2 Cor 7:1*
 I might c. it with washing. *Eph 5:26*
 c. your hands, ye sinners. *Jas 4:8*
 to c. us from all. *1 John 1:9*

cleansed

so shall it be c. *Lev 11:32*
 she shall be c. from the issue. *12:7*
 him that is to be c. *14:4, 14, 17*
 18, 19, 25, 28, 31
 the land cannot be c. *Num 35:33*
 from which we are not c. *Josh 22:17*
 we have c. all house of. *2 Chr 29:18*
 many had not c. themselves. *30:18*
 though he be not c. *19*
 Josiah c. Judah and Jerusalem. *34:5*
 thus I c. the chambers. *Neh 13:9*
 thus I c. them from strangers. *30*
 what profit, if I be c.? *Job 35:3**
 I have c. my heart in vain. *Ps 73:13*
 the land that is not c. *Ezek 22:24*
 after he is c. reckon to him. *44:26*
 then shall sanctuary be c. *Dan 8:14*
 c. their blood I have not c. *Joel 3:21*
 his leprosy was c. *Mat 8:3*
 the lepers are c. *11:5; Luke 7:22*
 leprosy departed, and he was c. *Mark 1:42*
 was c. save Naaman. *Luke 4:27*
 the lepers c. the deaf hear. *7:22*
 as lepers went they were c. *17:14*

were there not ten c.? *Luke 17:17*
what God hath c. *Acts 10:15; 11:9*

cleanseth

wind passeth and c. them. *Job 37:21*
blueness of a wound c. *Pr 20:30*
blood of Jesus Christ c. *1 John 1:7*

cleansing

of the priest for his c. *Lev 13:7*
shave head in day of his c. *Num 6:9*
go and offer for thy c. *Mark 1:44*
Luke 5:14

clear

thou shalt be c. from. *Gen 24:8, 41*
how shall we c. ourselves? *44:16*
no means c. the guilty. *Ex 34:7*
as tender grass, by c. *2 Sam 23:4*
mightest be c. when. *Ps 51:4*
c. as the sun, terrible as. *S of S 6:10*
dwelling-place like a c. *Isa 18:4*
darken earth in a c. day. *Amos 8:9*
light shall not be c. nor. *Zech 14:6*
approved yourselves to be c.

c. as crystal. *Rev 21:11; 22:1**
city was pure gold, like to c. *21:18**

clearer

thine age shall be c. *Job 11:17*

clearing

and by no means c. *Num 14:18*
what c. of yourselves. *2 Cor 7:11*

clearly

my lips shall utter knowledge c.

see c. to pull out the. *Job 33:3*
Mat 7:5
Luke 6:42
and saw every man c. *Mark 8:25*
things from creation c. *Rom 1:20*

clearness

body of heaven in his c. *Ex 24:10*

cleave

man shall c. to his wife. *Gen 2:24*

Mat 19:5; Mark 10:7

he shall c. it with the. *Lev 1:17*

ye that did c. to Lord. *Deut 4:4*

to him shalt thou c. *10:20; 11:22*

13:4; 30:20; Josh 22:5

shall c. nought of cursed. *Deut 13:17*

but c. to Lord your God. *Josh 23:8*

leprosy of Naaman shall c. *2 Ki 5:27*

and the clouds c. fast. *Job 38:38*

thou didst c. the fountain. *Ps 74:15*

hate the work, it shall not c. *101:1*

my bones c. to my skin. *102:5*

let my tongue c. to roof of. *137:6*

they shall c. to house of. *Isa 14:1*

so have I caused to c. *Jer 13:11*

I make thy tongue c. to. *Ezek 3:26*

but they shall not c. one. *Dan 2:43*

many shall c. to them with. *11:34*

thou didst c. the earth. *Hab 3:7*

the mount shall c. in. *Zech 14:4*

with purpose of heart c. *Acts 11:23*

abhor evil, c. to that. *Rom 12:9*

cleaved

Jehoram c. to Jeroboam's. *2 Ki 3:3*

their tongue c. to roof of. *Job 29:10*

and if any blot have c. to my. *31:7*

cleaveth

my bone c. to my skin. *Job 19:20*

my tongue c. to jaws. *Ps 22:15*

an evil disease, say they, c. *41:8*

our belly c. to earth. *44:25*

my soul c. to the dust. *110:25*

as the girdle c. to loins of. *Jer 13:11*

tongue of sucking child c. *Lam 4:4*

their skin c. to their bones. *8*

dust of your city which c. *Luke 10:11*

cleaveth

beast that c. the cleft. *Deut 14:6*

he c. my reins asunder. *Job 16:13*

when one cutteth and c. *Ps 141:7*

that c. wood shall be. *Ecdl 10:9*

cleft

that cleaveth the c. *Deut 14:6*

the valleys shall be c. as. *Mi 1:4*

clefts

thou art in c. of the. *S of S 2:21*

into the c. of the rocks. *Isa 2:21**

thou that dwellest in c. *Jer 40:16*

Ob 3

smite little house with c. *Amos 6:11*

clemency

hear us of thy c. a few. *Acts 24:4*

Cleopas

whose name was C. *Luke 24:18*

Mary the wife of C. *John 19:25*

clerk

when town c. had. *Acts 19:35*

cliff, -s

come up by the c. of. *2 Chr 20:16**

to dwell in the c. of the. *Job 30:6**

clift, -s

will put thee in the c. *Ex 33:22**

in valleys under c. of. *Isa 57:5**

climb, -ed, -eth

Jonathan c. up upon. *1 Sam 14:13*

they shall c. up upon. *Jer 4:29*

they shall c. the wall. *Joel 2:7*

they shall c. up upon the houses. *9:2*

they c. up to heaven. *Amos 9:2*

Zaccheus c. up into a. *Luke 19:4*

c. up some other way. *John 10:1*

clipped

head be bald, beard be c. *Jer 48:37*

cloids

flesh is clothed with c. *Job 7:5*

the c. of the valley shall. *21:33*

and the c. cleave fast. *38:38*

doth plowman break c.? *Isa 28:24*

Jacob shall break his c. *Hos 10:11*

seed is rotten under c. *Joel 1:17*

cloke

clad with zeal as a c. *Isa 59:17**

let him have thy c. also. *Mat 5:40*

him that taketh thy c. *Luke 6:29*

now they have no c. *John 15:22**

nor used we a c. of. *1 Thes 2:5*

the c. I left at Troas. *2 Tim 4:13*

not using liberty for a c. *1 Pet 2:16*

close

and it be kept c. from. *Num 5:13*

afraid out of c. places. *2 Sam 22:46*

Ps 18:45

David yet kept himself c. *1 Chr 12:1*

and kept c. from fowls. *Job 28:21*

shut up together as with a c. *41:15*

famine follow c. after you. *Jer 42:16*

I saw him come c. *Dan 8:7*

and c. up the breaches. *Amos 9:11*

kept it c. and told no man. *Luke 9:36*

they sailed c. by Crete. *Acts 27:13*

closed

Lord c. up the flesh. *Gen 2:21*

the Lord had fast c. up all. *20:18*

earth c. upon them. *Num 16:33*

fat c. upon the blade. *Judg 3:22*

they have not been c. *Isa 1:6*

Lord hath c. your eyes. *29:10*

for the words are c. up. *Dan 12:9*

for the depth c. me round. *Jonah 2:5*

eyes have c. *Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27*

he c. book, and gave it. *Luke 4:20*

closer

friend that sticketh c. *Pr 18:24*

closest

thou reign, because c. *Jer 22:15**

closet, -s

bride go out of her c. *Joel 2:16*

enter into thy c. *Mat 6:6**

ye have spoken in c. *Luke 12:3**

cloth

spread on them a c. *Num 4:8*

put them in a c. of blue. *12*

shall spread the c. *Deut 22:17**

covered image with a c. *1 Sam 19:13*

sword of Goliath, wrapt in a c. *21:9*

and cast a c. on him. *2 Sam 20:12**

Hazeel took a thick c. *2 Ki 8:15**

away as a menstruous c. *Isa 30:22**

putteth a piece of new c. *Mat 9:16*

Mark 2:21

he wrapped it in a linen c. *Mat 27:59*

having a linen c. *Mark 14:51*

clothe

bring his sons and c. *Ex 40:14*

raiment to c. Mordecai. *Esth 4:4*

I will c. her priests. *Ps 132:16*

his enemies will I c. with. *Ps 132:18*

drowsiness shall c. a. *Pr 23:21*

I will c. him with thy robe. *Isa 22:21*

thou shalt surely c. thee. *Isa 49:18*
I c. the heavens with blackness. *50:3*
shall c. themselves with. *Ezek 26:16*
ye eat the fat, and c. you. *34:3*
ye c. you, but there is. *Hag 1:6*
I will c. thee with. *Zech 3:4*
if God so c. grass of field, much more
c. you? *Mat 6:30; Luke 12:28*

clothed

coats of skins and c. *Gen 3:21*

Moses c. Aaron with robe. *Lev 8:7*

weep over Saul who c. *2 Sam 1:24*

David and Israel c. with. *1 Chr 2:16*

priests be c. with. *2 Chr 6:41*

king of Israel and Judah c. *18:9*

spoil c. all that were naked. *28:15*

none enter king's gate c. *Esth 4:2*

flesh is c. with worms. *Job 7:5*

c. me with skin and flesh. *10:11*

put on righteousness and it c. *29:14*

nast thou c. his neck. *39:19*

be c. with shame. *Ps 35:26; 109:29*

the pastures are c. with. *65:13*

c. with majesty, Lord is c. *93:1*

thou art c. with honour and. *104:1*

as he c. himself with cursing. *109:18*

let thy priests be c. with. *132:9*

her household are c. with. *Pr 31:21*

c. me with garments of. *Isa 61:10*

I c. thee also with. *Ezek 16:10*

c. Daniel with scarlet. *Dan 5:29*

all such as are c. with. *Zeph 1:8*

Joshua was c. with filthy. *Zech 3:3*

man c. in soft raiment. *Mat 11:8*

Luke 7:25

naked and ye c. me. *Mark 25:36*

naked and ye c. me not. *4:3*

John was c. with camel's. *Mark 1:6*

sitting and c. *5:15; Luke 8:35*

c. Jesus with purple. *Mark 15:17*

certain rich man c. in. *Luke 16:19*

desiring to be c. upon. *2 Cor 5:2*

if so be that being c. we shall not s.

and be c. with humility. *1 Pet 5:5**

that thou mayest be c. *Rev 3:18*

I saw another mighty angel c. *10:1*

two witnesses shall prophesy c. *11:3*

appeared a woman c. with. *12:1*

he was c. with a vesture *19:13*

clothed with linen

one man c. with linen. *Ezek 9:2*

be c. with linen garments. *44:17*

certain man c. with linen. *Dan 10:5*

said to man c. in linen. *12:6*

c. in pure and white linen. *Rev 15:6*

18:16; 19:14

shall be clothed

that hate thee shall be c. *Job 8:2*

the prince shall be c. *Ezek 7:27*

read this writing, shall be c. *Dan 5:7*

wherewithal shall we be c.?

Mat 6:31

overcometh shall be c. *Rev 3:5; 4:4*

clothes—cloths

he washed his c. in the. *Gen 49:11*

troughs bound up in their c. *Ex 12:34*

the c. of service. *35:19; 39:1, 41*

nor rend your c. *Lev 10:6; 21:10*

c. are not waxen old. *Deut 29:5*

Saul stript off his c. *1 Sam 19:21*

covered David with c. *1 Ki 1:1*

rent clothes

Reuben *rent* his c. *Gen* 37:29
 Jacob *rent* his c. *34*
 Joseph's brethren *rent* their c. *44:13*
 and Caleb *rent* their c. *Num* 14:6
 Joshua *rent* his c. *Josh* 7:6
 Jephthah *rent* his c. *Judg* 11:35
rend your c. *erid* you. *2 Ki* 3:31
 Ahab *rent* his c. *1 Ki* 21:27
 king of Israel *rent* c. *2 Ki* 5:8; 6:30
 Athaliah *rent* her c. *11:14*
2 Chr 23:13
 Hezekiah heard he *rent* his c. *2 Ki* 19:1; *Isa* 37:1
 Mordecai perceived, he *rent* his c. *Esth* 4:1
 high priest *rent* his c. *Mat* 26:65
Mark 14:63
 and Paul *rent* their c. *Acts* 14:14
 magistrates *rent* off their c. *16:22*

clothes rent

leper's c. shall be *rent*. *Lev* 13:45
 to Shiloh with c. *rent*. *1 Sam* 4:12
 from Saul with c. *rent*. *2 Sam* 1:2
 servants stood with c. *rent*. *13:31*
 to Hezekiah with c. *rent*. *2 Ki* 18:37
Isa 36:22
 men having their c. *rent*. *Jer* 41:5

wash clothes

wash their c. *Ex* 19:10; *Num* 8:7
wash his c. *Lev* 11:25, 40; 13:6
 14:8, 9, 47; 15:5, 8, 11, 22; 16:26
 28; *Num* 19:10, 19
 priest shall *wash* c. *Num* 19:7, 8, 19
 ye shall *wash* your c. on. *31:24*

washed clothes

people *washed* their c. *Ex* 19:14
 Levites *washed* their c. *Num* 8:21
washed not his c. *2 Sam* 19:24

clothest

though thou c. thyself. *Jer* 4:30

clothing

stripped naked of their c. *Job* 22:6
 naged to lodge without c. *24:7*
 to go naked without c. *10*
 any perish for want of c. *31:19*
 as for me, my c. was. *Psa* 35:13
 king's daughter, her c. is. *45:13*
 lambs are for thy c. *Pr* 27:26
 virtuous woman's c. is silk. *31:22*
 strength and honour are her c. *25*
 thou hast c. be thou our. *Isa* 3:6
 house is neither bread nor c. *7*
 shall be for durable c. *23:18*
 garments of vengeance for c. *59:17*
 and purple is their c. *Jer* 10:9
Mat 7:15
 that wear soft c. *11:8*
 scribes that go in long c. *Mark* 12:38
 man stood before me in bright c. *Acts* 10:30
 him that weareth gay c. *Jas* 2:3

cloud

In addition to the common meaning this word is used frequently of
 [1] A great number. *Heb* 12:1.
 [2] A fog, or mist. *Hos* 6:4. [3] The sky. *Psa* 36:5; 68:34; *Pr* 8:28.
 (At the Exodus God gave the Israelites a pillar of cloud to direct them in their march. This attended them through the wilderness. It was clear and bright during the night, in order to give them light when it grew dark; and in the day time it was thick and gloomy, the better to defend them from the excessive heats of the Arabian deserts. It also gave the signal for marching and for halting)
 set my bow in the c. for. *Gen* 9:13
 bow shall be seen in c. *14, 16*
 it was c. and darkness. *Ex* 14:20
 glory of Lord appeared in c. *16:10*
 I come unto thee in a thick c. *19:9*
 Moses went up, and a c. *24:15*
 c. covered it six days, seventh day
 God called out of c. *16*
 Moses went into midst of c. *18*
 Lord descended in the c. *34:5*
Num 11:25

c. covered the tent of the. *Ex* 40:34
 the c. of Lord was on the. *38*
 I will appear in the c. *Lev* 16:2
 when the c. tarried long. *Num* 9:19
 the c. of the Lord was upon. *10:34*
 the c. filled house of Lord. *1 Ki* 8:10
2 Chr 5:13; *Ezek* 10:4
 ariseth a little c. like. *1 Ki* 18:44
 day be darkness, let a c. *Job* 3:5
 he judge through dark c.? *22:13*
 welfare passeth away as a c. *30:15*
 when I made the c. the. *38:9*
 day-time led them with c. *Psa* 78:14
 spread a c. for a covering. *105:39*
 his favour is as a c. *Pr* 16:15
 create on her assemblies c. *Isa* 4:5
 like a c. of dew in heat of. *18:4*
 Lord rideth upon a swift c. *19:1*
 blotted out as a thick c. transgressions, and as c. thy sins. *44:22*
 are these that flee as a c.? *60:8*
 daughter of Zion with c. *Lam* 2:1
 covered thyself with a c. *3:44*
 a great c. and a fire. *Ezek* 1:4
 appearance of bow in the c. *28*
 a thick c. of incense. *8:11*
 the house was filled with the c. *10:4*
 as for her, a c. shall cover. *30:18*
 I will cover sun with a c. *32:7*
 shall be like a c. to. *38:9, 16*
 a bright c. overshadowed them and a voice out of c. said. *Mal* 1:7, 5
Mark 9:7; *Luke* 9:34, 35
 when ye see a c. rise. *Luke* 12:54
 Son of Man coming in a c. *21:27*
 a c. received him out of. *Acts* 1:9
 fathers were under the c. *1 Cor* 10:1
 all baptized to Moses in the c. *2*
 angel clothed with a c. *Rev* 10:1
 ascended to heaven in a c. *11:12*
 c. and upon c. one sat. *14:14, 15, 16*

cloud abode

because the c. abode. *Ex* 40:35
 where c. abode there. *Num* 9:17
 as long as c. abode they. *18*

morning cloud

is as a morning c. *Hos* 6:4
 shall be as the morning c. *13:3*

pillar of cloud

by day in a p. of c. *Ex* 13:21
 took not away the p. of c. *22*
 on Egyptians through p. of c. *14:24*
 down in p. of c. and. *Num* 12:5
 in p. of c. and p. of c. *Deut* 31:15
 p. of c. departed not. *Neh* 9:19

cloud taken up

the c. was taken up. *Ex* 40:36
Num 9:17
 if the c. were not taken up. *Ex* 40:37
 the c. was taken up from tabernacle. *Num* 9:17; 10:11

white cloud

a white c. and on c. one. *Rev* 14:14

cloud of witnesses

with so great a c. of w. *Heb* 12:1

clouds

with darkness, c. and. *Deut* 4:11
 heavens dropped, c. also. *Judg* 5:4
 about him thick c. of. *2 Sam* 22:12
 as a morning without c. *23:4*
 heaven was black with c. *1 Ki* 18:44
 though head reach to c. *Job* 20:6
 thick c. are covering that. *22:14*
 bindeth up waters in thick c. *26:8*
 understand spreadings of c.? *36:29*
 the balancings of the c.? *37:16*
 who can number the c. in? *38:37*
 faithfulness reacheth to the c. *Psa* 36:5
 thy truth reacheth to the c. *57:10*
 108:4
 and his strength is in the c. *68:34*
 c. poured out water. *77:17*
 commanded the c. from. *78:23*
 c. and darkness are round. *97:2*
 maketh the c. his chariot. *104:3*
 covers heaven with c. *147:8*
 c. dropped down the dew. *Pr* 3:20
 when he established the c. *8:28*
 is like c. and wind without. *25:14*
 regardeth the c. shall not. *Ecc* 11:4
 nor c. return after the rain. *12:2*

I will command the c. *Isa* 5:6
 ascend above height of the c. *14:14*
 shall come up as c. and. *Jer* 4:13
 with the c. of heaven. *Dan* 7:13
 c. and darkness. *Joel* 2:2; *Zeph* 1:13
 c. are the dust of his feet. *Nah* 1:3
 Lord shall make bright c. *Zech* 10:3
 Son of Man coming in c. *Mat* 24:30
 26:64; *Mark* 13:26; *14:62*
 up with them in c. *1 Thes* 4:17
 they are c. carried. *2 Pet* 2:17
 c. they are without water. *Jude* 12
 behold he cometh with c. *Rev* 1:7

cloudy

the c. pillar descended. *Ex* 33:9
 people saw the c. pillar. *10*
 in day by c. pillar. *Neh* 9:12
 spake in the c. pillar. *Psa* 99:7
 day of the Lord, a c. day. *Ezek* 30:3
 been scattered in the c. day. *34:12*

clouted

old shoes and c. on. *Josh* 9:51

clouds

took old cast c. and rags. *Jer* 38:11
 put these old cast c. under. *12*

cloven

whatsoever is c.-footed. *Lev* 11:3
 though the swine be c.-footed. *7*
 not c.-footed are unclean to you. *26*
Deut 14:7
 to them c. tongues. *Acts* 2:3*

cluster

a branch with one c. *Num* 13:23
 my beloved is as a c. *S of S* 1:14
 wine found in the c. so. *Isa* 65:8
 woe is me, there is no c. *Mi* 7:1

clusters

the c. thereof brought. *Gen* 40:10
 grapes their c. bitter. *Deut* 32:32
 Abigail brought 100 c. *1 Sam* 25:18
 gave the Egyptian two c. *30:12*
 breasts like two c. of. *S of S* 7:7, 8
 gather the c. of the vine. *Rev* 14:18

coal

so shall quench my c. *2 Sam* 14:7
 seraphim having a live c. *Isa* 6:6
 there shall not be a c. to. *47:14*
 visage is blacker than c. *Lam* 4:8

coals

censer full of burning c. *Lev* 16:12
 a cake baken on the c. *1 Ki* 19:6
 his breath kindleth c. *Job* 41:21
 there went fire, c. were. *Psa* 18:8
 hail-stones and c. of fire. *12*
 arrows of mighty with c. *120:4*
 let burning c. fall on them. *140:10*
 can one go on hot c.? *Pr* 6:28
 heap c. of fire. *25:22*; *Rom* 12:20
 as c. are to burning c. and. *Pr* 26:21
 c. thereof are c. of fire. *S of S* 8:6
 the smith worketh in c. *Isa* 44:12
 have baked bread upon the c. *19*
 smith that bloweth the c. *54:16*
 appearance like burning c. *Ezek* 1:13
 fill thine hand with c. of fire. *10:2*
 set it empty on the c. *24:11*
 burning c. went forth at. *Hab* 3:5
 had made a fire of c. *John* 18:18
 they saw a fire of c. and fish. *21:9*

coast

(Not as now sea-coast but border, whether by the sea or not. It is usually rendered in the Revisions by border, or side)
 the locusts into thy c. *Ex* 10:4
 ships shall come from c. *Num* 24:24
 uttermost sea shall c. be. *Deut* 11:24
 if the Lord enlarge thy c. *19:8*
 going down of sun your c. *Josh* 1:4
 Judah shall abide in their c. *18:5*
 not Israel to pass his c. *Judg* 11:20
 up by way of his own c. *1 Sam* 6:9
 no more into the c. of Israel. *7:13*
 to seek any more in any c. *27:1*
 made an invasion on the c. *30:14*
 Jeroboam restored c. of. *2 Ki* 14:25
 me, and enlarge my c. *1 Chr* 4:10
 the c. shall be for the. *Zeph* 2:7

sea coast

remnant of the sea c. *Ezek* 25:16
woe to inhabitants of sea c. *Zeph* 2:5
the sea c. shall be dwellings for. 6
in Capernaum upon sea c. *Mat* 4:13
multitude from sea c. *Luke* 6:17

south coast

utmost part of south c. *Josh* 15:1
this shall be your south c. 4
this was the south c. 18:19

coasts

locusts rested in all the c. *Ex* 10:14
not one locust in all the c. of. 19
to pass through c. of. *Deut* 2:4
no leavened bread seen in thy c. 16:4
thou shalt divide the c. 19:3
shall abide in their c. on. *Josh* 18:5
five men from their c. *Judg* 18:2*
sent concubine into all the c. 19:29
the c. thereof did Israel. *1 Sam* 7:14
send messengers into all c. 11:3, 7
destroyed from c. of. 2 *Sam* 21:5
destroyed through all c. *1 Chr* 21:12
to him out of all c. 2 *Chr* 11:13
lice in all their c. *Ps* 105:31
and brake trees of their c. 33
whirlwind raised from c. *Jer* 25:32
take a man of their c. *Ezek* 33:2
to do with me, all c. *Joel* 3:4*
slew children in all c. *Mat* 2:16
depart out of their c. 8:34; *Mark* 5:17
Jesus departed into c. of Tyre.

Mat 15:21*
departing from c. of. *Mark* 7:31
and Barnabas out of c. *Acts* 13:50

coat

Jacob made Joseph a c. *Gen* 37:3
sent c. of many colours, and said,
know whether it be thy son's c. 32
Aaron a robe and a brodered c.
Ex 28:4
shalt put upon Aaron the c. 29:5
he put upon him the c. *Lev* 8:7
put on the holy linen c. 16:4
made Samuel a little c. *1 Sam* 2:19
armed with a c. of mail. 17:5, 38
met David with c. rent. 2 *Sam* 10:32
as collar of my c. *Job* 30:18
S of S 5:3
I have put off my c. *Mat* 5:40
and take away thy c. *S of S* 5:4
forbid not to take thy c. *Luke* 6:29
was without seam. *John* 19:23
Peter girt his fisher's c. unto. 21:7

coats

God made c. of skins. *Gen* 3:21
for Aaron's sons make c. *Ex* 28:40
and put c. on them. 29:8; 40:14
Moses put c. upon. *Lev* 8:13
they carried them in their c. 10:5
were bound in their c. *Dan* 3:21*
nor were their c. changed, nor. 27*
neither provide two c. *Mat* 10:10
and put not on two c. *Mark* 6:9
he that hath two c. *Luke* 3:11
showing the c. which. *Acts* 9:39

cock

night before c. crow. *Mat* 26:34, 75
Mark 14:30, 72; *Luke* 22:34, 61
c. crew. *Mat* 26:74; *Luke* 22:60
John 18:27

master cometh at c. crow. *Mark* 13:35
porch, and the c. crew. 14:68, 72
the c. shall not crow till thou hast
denied me thrice. *John* 13:38

cockatrice, -s

(A basilisk, or adder)
his hand on the c. den. *Isa* 11:8
root shall come forth a c. 14:29
they hatch c. eggs. 59:5
I will send serpents, c. *Jer* 8:17

cockle

and let c. grow instead. *Job* 31:40

coffer

jewels of gold in a c. *1 Sam* 6:8
they laid ark and c. with mice. 11
Levites took down the c. with. 15

collin

Joseph was put in c. in. *Gen* 50:26

cogitations

my c. much troubled me. *Dan* 7:28*

cold

c. and heat, day and. *Gen* 8:22
no covering in the c. *Job* 24:7
and c. cometh out of north. 37:9
stand before his c.? *Ps* 147:17
not plow by reason of c. *Pr* 20:4*
as the c. of snow in time. 25
taketh away a garment in c. 20
as c. waters to a thirsty soul. 25
shall c. flowing waters? *Jer* 18:14
camp in hedges in c. day. *Nah* 3:17
a cup of c. water. *Mat* 10:42
love of many shall wax c. 24:12
a fire, for it was c. *John* 18:18
received us, because of c. *Acts* 28:2
in fastings often, in c. 2 *Cor* 11:27
neither c. nor hot. *Rev* 3:15, 16

collar, -s

from Midian, beside c. *Judg* 8:26*
disease bindeth me as c. *Job* 30:18

collection

bring out of Judah c. 2 *Chr* 24:6*, 9*
concerning the c. for. 1 *Chr* 16:1

college

dwelt in c. 2 *Ki* 22:14*; 2 *Chr* 34:22*

collops

because he maketh c. of. *Job* 15:27†

colony

city of Macedonia, and c. *Acts* 16:12

Colosse

saints and brethren at C. *Col* 1:2

colour

have not changed his c. *Lev* 13:55
the c. as the of. *Nun* 11:7*
when wine giveth his c. *Pr* 23:31
as the c. of amber. *Ezek* 1:4†
sparkled like c. of. 7†; *Dan* 10:6
wheels like unto c. of a. *Ezek* 1:16†
10:9

firmament was as the c. of. 1:22†
under c. as though they. *Acts* 27:30
in purple and scarlet c. *Rev* 17:4*

coloured

woman sit on scarlet c. *Rev* 17:3

colours

coat of many c. for. *Gen* 37:3
Sisera a prey of divers c. *Judg* 5:30
a garment of divers c. 2 *Sam* 13:18
stones of divers c. *1 Chr* 29:2
lay thy stones with fair c. *Isa* 54:11
deckedst high places with c. *Ezek* 16:16
an eagle with divers c. came. 17:3

colt, -s

camels with their c. forty. *Gen* 32:15
binding his ass's c. to the. 49:11
sons that rode on 30 ass c. *Judg* 10:4

nephews rode on 70 ass c. 12:14
born like a wild ass's c. *Job* 11:12
riding upon a c. *Zech* 9:9; *Mat* 21:5
John 12:15

find ass tied, c. with her. *Mat* 21:2
Mark 11:2; *Luke* 19:30
brought ass and c. and. *Mat* 21:7
Mark 11:7

what do ye, loosing the c.? *Mark* 11:5; *Luke* 19:33
cast garments on c. *Luke* 19:35

come

[1] To draw nigh, or approach, *Ex* 34:3. [2] To proceed from, *1 Chr* 29:14. [3] To attain to, *Acts* 26:7. [4] To touch, *Ezek* 44:25. [5] To arise, *Num* 24:7.

two of every sort shall c. *Gen* 6:20
c. thou, and all thy house. 7:1
c. let us make our father. 19:32
wherefore c. ye to me? 26:27
c. let us make a covenant. 31:44
c. let us slay him, and cast. 37:10
whence c. ye? 42:7; *Josh* 9:8
bring your father and c. *Gen* 45:19
from Judah till Shiloh c. 49:10
lo, I c. to thee in a. *Ex* 19:9
I record name I will c. and. 20:24
people to whom thou shalt c. 23:27
c. thou with us, we will. *Num* 10:29
c. I pray thee, curse this. 22:6, 11
out of Jacob shall c. he. 24:19
if a Levite c. and c. *Deut* 18:6

all these blessings shall c. *Deut* 28:2
all these curses c. on thee. 15, 45
no razor c. on his head. *Judg* 13:5

shall c. on thy two sons. *1 Sam* 1:11
people will not eat till he c. 9:13
tarry, till I c. to thee. 10:8
but I c. to thee in the name. 17:45
then c. thou, for there is. 20:21
shall ark of Lord c. to? 2 *Sam* 6:9
I will c. on him while he is. 17:2
c. thou over with me and I. 19:33
and the oath c. before. *1 Ki* 8:31
if any thing would c. from. 20:33
feed this fellow until I c. in. 22:27
let him c. now to me. 2 *Ki* 5:8
till I c. and take. 18:32; *Isa* 36:1
riches and honour c. *1 Chr* 29:12
all things c. of thee, and of. 14
ark of Lord hath c. 2 *Chr* 8:11

Vashti refused to c. at. *Esth* 1:12
how endure to see evil c. to? 8:6
lest no joyful voice c. *Job* 3:7
that I may speak, let c. on. 13:13
will I wait till my change c. 14:14
his sons c. to honour, and he. 21
caused it to c. for correction. 37:13
hitherto shalt thou c. but. 38:11
lo, I c. *Ps* 40:7; *Heb* 10:7, 9

when shall I c. and appear? *Ps* 42:2
our God shall c. and not. 50:3
unto thee shall all flesh c. 65:2
stir up thy strength, and c. 80:2
all nations shall c. and. 86:9
when wilt thou c. unto me? 101:2
loved cursing, so let it c. 109:17
mercies c. unto me. 119:41, 77
shall thy poverty c. *Pi* 6:11; 24:34
fear of the wicked shall c. 10:24
curse causeless shall not c. 26:2
all things c. alike to all. *Ecdl* 9:2
up, my love, and c. *S of S* 2:10, 13
c. with me from Lebanon. 4:8
and c. thou south, blow upon. 16
of Holy One of Israel c. *Isa* 5:19
c. from a far country. 13:5
the day of the Lord, it shall c. 6

inquire ye; return, c. 21:12
c. my people, enter into. 26:20
cause them that c. of Jacob. 27:6
c. with vengeance, he will c. 35:4
the Lord will c. with a. 40:10
raised up one, and he shall c. 41:25
things coming, and shall c. 44:7
assemble yourselves, and c. 45:20
even to him shall men c. 24
the redeemed shall c. with. 51:11
c. ye to the waters, c. ye buy, c. 55:1
c. unto me, hear, and your. 55:2
and the Redeemer shall c. 59:20
Gentiles shall c. to thy light. 60:3, 5
behold, Lord will c. with fire. 66:15
say they, we will c. *Jer* 2:31
behold, we c. to thee, for thou. 3:22
mourning women, that they c. 9:17
wherefore c. these things? 13:22
word of the Lord? let it c. 17:15
him till time of his land c. 27:7
they shall c. with weeping. 31:9
princes hear, and c. to thee. 38:25
good to c. if ill to c. forbear. 40:4
as Carmel, so shall he c. 46:18
trusted, saying, who shall c.? 49:4
none c. to solemn feasts. *Lam* 1:4
let all their wickedness c. 22
abominations whither they c. *Ezek* 12:16

save souls alive that c.? 13:18
that sword may c. 21:19, 20; 32:11
shall be no more, till he c. 21:27
he seeth the sword c. on. 33:3, 6
they c. to thee as the people. 31
lo it will c. then shall know. 36:8
they are at hand to c. 36:8
c. let us return to Lord. *Hos* 6:1
and he shall c. to us, as the. 10:12
to seek the Lord till c. 10:12
as a destruction shall it c. *Joel* 1:7
before terrible day of Lord c. 2:31
c. let us cast lots. *Jonah* 1:7
to thee shall it c. kingdom c. *Mi* 4:8
because it will surely c. *Hab* 2:3
anger of Lord c. on you. *Zeph* 2:2
what c. these do to? *Zech* 1:21

God shall c. and all the. *Zech 14:5*
 Lord ye seek shall c. *Mal 3:1*
 lest I c. and smite the earth. *2:6*
 for out of thee shall c. *Mat 2:4*
 first be recorded, then c. *5:24*
 thy kingdom c. thy. *6:10; Luke 11:2*
 false prophets c. to you in. *Mat 7:15*
 Jesus saith to him, I will c. *8:7*
 not worthy thou shouldst c. *8:8*
 and to another, c. and. *9; Luke 7:8*
 many shall c. from east. *Mat 8:11*
 he that should c.? *11:3; Luke 7:19*

20
 c. all ye that labour and. *Mat 11:28*
 if any man will c. after me. *16:24*
 Elias must first c.? *17:10, 11*
 sell, and c. *19:21; Luke 18:22*
 all things are ready, c. *Mat 22:4*
 preached, then shall end c. *24:14*
 what hour your Lord doth c. *42*
 c. ye blessed of my Father. *25:34*
 art thou c. to destroy us?

Mark 1:24; Luke 4:34
 whosoever will c. after me let him
 deny. *Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23; 14:27*
 suffer the little children to c. unto
 me. *Mark 10:14; Luke 18:16*
 c. take up the cross. *Mark 10:21*
 this is the heir, c. let us kill. *12:7*

Luke 20:14
 he himself would c. *Luke 10:1*
 three years I c. seeking fruit. *13:7*
 there are six days, in them c. *14*
 kingdom of God should c. *17:20*
 occupy till I c. *19:13*
 he shall c. and destroy. *20:16*
 till kingdom of God shall c. *22:18*

c. and see. John 1:39
 baptizeth, and all men c. to him. *3:26*
 lest a worse thing c. to thee. *5:14*
 ye will not c. to me, that ye.
 Father giveth me shall c. *6:37*
 c. to me, except Father. *44, 65*
 thither ye cannot y. *7:34*
 let him c. to me and drink. *37*
 ye cannot tell whence I c. and. *8:14*
 you before it c. that when it c. *13:19*
 comfortless, I will c. *14:18*
 and we will c. unto him. *23*

these are in the world, I c. *17:11, 13*
 if I will he tarry till I c.? *21:22, 23*
 this Jesus shall so c. *Acts 1:11*
 and notable day of Lord c. *2:20*
 when times of refreshing c. *3:19*
 c. down and now c. I will send. *7:34*
 pray that none of these c. *8:24*
 that he would not delay to c. *9:38*
 lest that c. on you that is. *13:40*
 c. over into Macedonia. *16:9*
 believe on him that should c. *19:4*
 forbid no acquaintance to c. *24:23*
 our twelve tribes hope to c. *26:7**
 and Moses did say should c. *2:8*

let us do evil, that good c. *Rom 3:22*
 at this time, will I c. *9:9*
 judge nothing till Lord c. *1 Cor 4:5*
 the Lord's death till he c. *11:26*
 rest will I set in order when I c. *34*
 with what body do they c.? *15:35*
 no gatherings when I c. *16:2*
 if Timothy c. see he be with you. *10*
 I desired him to c. to you. *12*
 I was minded to c. to. *2 Cor 1:15*
 for I fear, lest when I c. I. *12:20*
 if righteousness c. by law. *Gal 2:21*
 blessing of Abraham c. on. *3:14*
 till the seed should c. to whom. *1:10*
 when he shall c. to be. *2 Thes 1:10*
 day shall not c. except there c. *2:3**
 and of that to c. *1 Tim 4:2*

till I c. give attendance to. *13*
 perilous times shall c. *2 Tim 3:1*
 time will c. they will not endure. *4:2*
 be diligent to c. to me. *Tit 3:13*
 let us c. boldly to the. *Heb 4:16*
 he is able to save them that c. *7:25*
 he that shall c. will, and. *10:37*
 whence c. wars, c. they? *Jas 4:1*
 but that all should c. *2 Pet 3:9*
 day of Lord will c. as a thief in the
 night. *10; Rev 3:3; 16:15*

antichrist shall c. *1 John 2:18*
 if I c. I will remember. *3 John 10*

repent, or else I will c. *Rev 2:5*
 hold fast till I c. *25*
 I c. quickly, hold. *3:11; 22:7, 20*
 four beasts, saying, c. *6:1, 3, 5, 7*
 in one hour is judgement c. *18:10*
 and let him that is athirst c. *22:17*

come again
 so that I c. again to my. *Gen 28:21*
 that waters may c. again. *Ex 14:26*
 if the plague c. again. *Lev 14:43*
 when I c. again in peace. *Judg 8:9*
 let man of God c. again to us. *13:8*
 to Gath, and was c. again. *1 Ki 2:41*
 and then c. again. *12:5; 2 Chr 10:5*
 this child's soul c. again. *1 Ki 17:21*
 Israel c. again. *Ezra 6:21; Neh 8:17*
 he shall c. again. *Ps 126:6*
 say not go and c. again. *Pr 3:28*
 Chaldeans shall c. again. *Jer 37:8*
 when I c. again I will. *Luke 10:35*
 I will c. again and. *John 14:3*
 I go away and c. again. *28*
 that I would not c. again. *2 Cor 2:1*
 lest, when I c. again, God. *12:21*
 I write, that if I c. again. I. *13:2*

come down
 c. down to me, tarry not. *Gen 45:9*
 I am c. down to deliver. *Ex 3:8*
 the Lord will c. down on. *19:11*
 I will c. down and talk. *Num 11:17*
 from heaven it c. down. *Deut 28:24*
 saying, c. down against. *Judg 7:24*
 they said, we are c. down. *15:12*
 c. down and fetch ark. *1 Sam 6:21*
 will Saul c. down? he will c. down. *23:11*

c. down, according to the. *20*
 thou shalt not c. down. *2 Ki 1:4*
 thou shalt not c. down. *6:16*
 thou man of God, c. down. *1:9*
 let fire c. down. *10, 11, 12*
 work, I cannot c. down. *Neh 6:3*
 his dealing shall c. down. *Ps 7:16*
 he shall c. down like rain. *72:6*
 the heavens, and c. down. *144:5*
 my sword, it shall c. down. *Isa 34:5*
 c. down, sit in the dust. *47*
 that thou wouldest c. down. *64:1*
 your principalities shall c. down. *Jer 13:18*

who shall c. down against us? *21:13*
 c. down from thy glory. *48:18*
 of the sea shall c. down. *Ezek 26:16*
 all pilots shall c. down from. *27:29*
 of her power shall c. down. *30:6*
 cause mighty to c. down. *Joel 3:11*
 not c. down to take. *Mat 24:17*
 c. down from cross. *27:40, 42*

fire to c. down? *Luke 9:54*
 Zacchaeus, haste and c. down. *19:5*
 Sir, c. down ere child. *John 4:49*
 the gods are c. down. *Acts 14:11*
 devil is c. down to you. *Rev 12:12*
 maketh fire c. down from. *13:13*
 angel c. down having key. *20:1*

come forth
 he that shall c. forth out. *Gen 15:4*
 Hebrews c. forth out. *1 Sam 14:11*
 thus saith king, c. forth. *1 Ki 2:30*
 slay them, let none c. forth. *2 Ki 10:25*

I shall c. forth as gold. *Job 23:10*
 let my sentence c. forth. *Ps 17:2*
 and I cannot c. forth. *88:8*
 feareth God shall c. forth. *Ecl 7:18*
 shall c. forth a rod out of. *Isa 11:1*
 art c. forth out of waters. *Jer 4:4**
 my fury c. forth like fire. *Jer 37:5, 7*
 Pharaoh's army was c. forth. *46:9**
 let mighty men c. forth. *48:45*
 a fire shall c. forth out of. *Ezek 21:19*
 twain shall c. forth. *48:45*
 servants of most high God, c. forth. *Dan 3:26*

O Daniel, I am c. forth to. *9:22*
 a fountain shall c. forth. *Joel 3:18*
 out of thee shall c. forth. *Mat 5:2*
 c. forth and flee from land. *Zech 2:6*
 anels shall c. forth. *Mat 13:49*
 c. forth from the heart. *15:18*
 this kind c. forth by. *Mark 9:29*

and will c. forth and. *Luke 12:37*
 shall c. forth, they that. *John 5:29*
 cried, Lazarus, c. forth. *11:43*
 shall c. forth and serve. *Acts 7:7*

come hither
 fourth generation c. hither. *Gen 15:16*
 Samson is c. hither. *Judg 16:2*
 c. thou hither and eat. *Ruth 2:14*
 inquired if the man should c. hither. *1 Sam 10:22*
 not sit down till he c. hither. *16:11*
 c. hither that I may. *2 Sam 14:32*
 say to Joab, c. hither that I. *20:16*
 man of God is c. hither. *2 Ki 8:7*
 said to thee, c. up hither. *Pr 25:7*
 c. forth and c. hither. *Dan 3:26*
 thou c. hither to torment? *Mat 8:29*
 neither c. hither to draw. *John 4:15*
 call thy husband and c. hither. *16*
 turned world are c. hither. *Acts 17:6*
 c. up h. *Rev 4:1; 11:12; 17:1; 21:9*

I am come, or am I come
 I thy father-in-law am c. *Ex 18:6*
 lo I am c. to thee. *Num 22:38*
 I am c. into country. *Deut 26:3*
 I am c. to sacrifice. *1 Sam 16:2, 5*
 now that I am c. to. *2 Sam 14:15*
 wherefore am I c. from? *32*
 I am c. first to meet my. *19:20*
 I am c. into deep waters. *Ps 69:2*
 I communed, lo, I am c. *Ecl 1:16*
 I am c. into my garden. *S of S 5:1*
 I am c. to shew. *Dan 9:23; 10:14*
 I am c. for thy words. *10:12*
 think not I am c. to. *Mat 5:17*
 I am not c. to call righteous. *9:13*
 think not that I am c. to. *10:34*
 I am c. to set a man at. *35*
 suppose ye that I am c. *Luke 12:51*
 am I c. baptizing with. *John 1:31*
 am I c. in my Father's name. *5:43*
 I am not c. of myself. *7:28*
 for judgement I am c. into. *9:39*
 I am c. that they might have. *10:10*
 I am c. a light into world. *12:46*
 I am c. into the world. *16:28*

come in, or into.
 shalt c. into the ark, and. *Gen 6:18*
 not a man in earth to c. in. *19:31*
 said, c. in thou blessed of. *24:31*
 destroyer to c. in. *Ex 12:23*
 when they c. in unto thee. *28:43**
 afterward shall c. into the camp. *Lev 16:26, 28; Num 19:7; 31:24*
 at his word shall c. in. *Num 27:21*
 no more go out and c. in. *Deut 31:2*
 to go out and c. in. *Josh 14:11*
 I will c. in after thee. *1 Ki 1:14*
 not how to go out or c. in. *3:7*
 he said, c. in thou wife of. *14:6*
 suffer any to go out or c. in. *15:17*
 when c. in shut door. *2 Ki 4:4*
 took each his men to c. in. *11:9*
 go out and c. in before. *2 Chr 1:10*
 let none go out or c. in to Asa. *16:1*
 none c. into the house of Lord. *23:6*
 till I c. into Judah. *Neh 2:7*
 Esther let no man c. in. *Esth 5:12*
 king said, let Haman c. in. *6:5*
 King of glory shall c. in. *Ps 24:7, 9*
 for the waters are c. in. *69:1*
 offering and c. into his courts. *100:18*
 so let it c. into his bowels. *S of S 4:16*
 let my beloved c. into. *Isa 19:1*
 Lord shall c. into Egypt. *23*
 the Assyrian shall c. into. *24:10*
 shut up, that no man c. in. *29:19*
 when the enemy shall c. in. *Jer 17:19*
 the kings of Judah c. in. *51:50*
 and let Jerusalem c. into. *51*
 strangers are c. into thee. *Ezek 11:5*
 things that c. into mind. *38:10*
 shall things c. into thy mind. *38:10*
 Assyrian shall c. into land. *Mt 5:5*
 ye c. into an house. *Mat 10:12**
 Son of man shall c. in glory. *16:27*
 many shall c. in my name. *24:5*
 Mark 13:6; *Luke 21:8*
 Son of man c. in his glory. *Mat 25:31*
 which c. in may see. *Luke 11:33**
 c. in second watch, or c. in. *12:38*

will *c. in* a day when he, *Luke* 12:46
and compel them to *c. in*. 14:23
lest they *c. in* this place. 16:28
c. in my Father's name, if another *c.*
in his own name. *John* 5:43
should *c. into* world. 6:14; 11:27
Lydia, saying, *c. into*. *Acts* 16:15
of Gentiles be *c. in*. *Rom* 11:23
there *c. in* those that. *1 Cor* 14:23
if there *c. in* one that. 24
there *c. in* also a poor man, *Jas* 2:2
I will *c. in* to him, and. *Rev* 3:20

come, passive
the end of all flesh is *c.* *Gen* 6:13
for therefore are ye *c. to*. 18:5
the cry which is *c. to me*. 21
therefore is this distress *c.* 42:21
cry of children of Israel is *c. to*. *Ex* 3:9
fear not, for God is *c. to*. 20:20
there is a people *c. out*. *Num* 22:11
when all Israel is *c. to*. *Deut* 31:11
host of Lord am I *c.* *Josh* 5:14
Samson is *c. hither*. *Judg* 16:2
said, God is *c. into*. *1 Sam* 4:7
because their cry is *c. to me*. 9:16
anguish is *c. upon me*. *2 Sam* 1:9
speech of all Israel is *c. to*. 19:11
the creditor is *c. to*. *2 Ki* 4:1
when this letter is *c. to thee*. 5:6
man of God is *c. hither*.
and after all that is *c.* *Ezra* 9:13
thing I feared is *c.* *Job* 3:25; 4:5
all this is *c. upon us*. *Psa* 44:17
salvation of Israel were *c.* 53:6
and trembling are *c.* 55:5
I am *c. into* deep waters. 69:2
yea the set time is *c.* 102:13
he is *c. to* Aiath. *Isa* 10:28
my salvation is near to *c.* 56:1
light is *c. and* glory of Lord. 60:1
year of my redeemed is *c.* 63:4
sinned, therefore this is *c. Jer* 40:3
baldness is *c. on* Gaza. 47:5
woe to them, their day is *c.* 50:27
thy day is *c. the* time that.
on many waters, thy end is *c.* 51:13
and is *c.* *Lam* 4:8
remember, O Lord, what is *c.* 5:1
end, the end is *c.* *Ezek* 7:2; 5
an only evil, behold, is *c.* 5
the morning is *c. upon* thee. 7
the day, behold, it is *c.* 10; 39:8
king of Babylon is *c. to*. 17:12
prince whose day is *c.* 21:25; 29
all this evil is *c. on us*. *Dan* 9:13
the end is *c. on my*. *Amos* 8:2
he is *c. to* gate of my. *Mi* 1:9
to flee from wrath to *c.?* *Mat* 3:7
the kingdom of God is *c.* 12:28
when he is *c. he* findeth it. 44
Son of man is *c. to* save lost. 18:11
because the harvest is *c. Mark* 4:29
she is *c. aforehand* to anoint. 14:3
it is enough, the hour is *c.* 41
the Son of man is *c.* *Luke* 7:34
thy brother is *c. father* hath. 15:27
this day is salvation *c. to* this. 19:9
the Son of man is *c. to* seek. 10
that light is *c. into* thee. *John* 3:19
when he is *c. he* will tell. 4:25
the Master is *c. and* calleth. 11:28
hour is *c. Son of man*. 12:23; 17:1
when the Comforter is *c.* 15:26
when he is *c. he* will reprove. 16:8
when the Spirit of truth is *c.* 13
sorrow because hour is *c.* 21
salvation is *c. unto* thee. *Rom* 11:11
for your obedience is *c.* 16:10
is perfect is *c. then*. *1 Cor* 13:10
but after that faith is *c.* *Gal* 3:25
which gospel is *c. to* you. *Col* 1:6
Jesus Christ is *c. in*. *1 John* 4:2
confesseth not that Jesus Christ is *c.*
in flesh is not of God. *3; 2 John* 7
know Son of God is *c. 1 John* 5:20
great day of wrath is *c.* *Rev* 6:17
and thy wrath is *c. and*. 11:18
is *c. salvation* and strength. 12:10
hour of his judgement is *c.* 14:7
great riches is *c. to* nought. 18:17
for marriage of Lamb is *c.* 19:7

come near
Abram was *c. near to*. *Gen* 12:11

Abimelech had not *c. near*. *Gen* 20:4
let him *c. near* and keep. *Ex* 12:48
c. near before the Lord. 16:9
c. near to the altar. 28:43; 30:20
cause him to *c. near*. *Num* 16:5
that no stranger *c. near to*. 40
c. near, put feet on. *Josh* 10:24
caused tribes to *c. near*. *1 Sam* 10:23
lest they *c. near* unto thee. *Psa* 32:9
let my cry *c. near* before. 119:169
let us *c. near* together. *Isa* 41:1
c. ye near unto me, hear ye. 48:16
adversary? let him *c. near me*. 50:8
nor hath *c. near to a*. *Ezek* 18:6
which *c. near* to the Lord to. 40:46
they shall *c. near to me*. 44:15
they shall *c. near to my* table. 16
of violence to *c. near*. *Amos* 6:3
and I will *c. near to you*. *Mal* 3:5
when he was *c. near*. *Luke* 19:41
we, or he *c. near*, are. *Acts* 23:15

come nigh
afraid to *c. nigh* him. *Ex* 34:30
sanctified in all that *c. nigh me*.
Lev 10:3
hath blemish *c. nigh*. 21:21; 23
a stranger not *c. nigh*. *Num* 18:4
you are *c. nigh to battle*. *Deut* 20:2
kingdom of God *c. nigh* unto you.
Luke 10:9, 11

come not
be ready, *c. not* at your. *Ex* 10:15
but they shall not *c. nigh*. 24:2
ye shall not *c. into* land. *Num* 14:30
we will not *c. up*. 16:12; 14
unclean shall not *c.* *Deut* 23:10
c. not near unto the ark. *Josh* 3:4
that ye *c. not* among. 23:7
hath not *c. a* razor on. *Judg* 16:17
would not *c. he* sent the second time,
he would not *c.* *2 Sam* 14:29
carcase not *c. to*. *1 Ki* 13:22
king of Assyria shall not *c. into*.
2 Ki 19:32, 33; *Isa* 37:33, 34
I *c. not* against thee. *2 Chr* 35:21
whosoever would not *c.* *Ezra* 10:8
Moabite not *c. into*. *Neh* 13:3
not *c. into* the number. *Job* 3:6
an hypocrite shall not *c.* 13:16
floods they shall not *c.* *Psa* 32:6
let them not *c. into* thy. 69:27
I shall not *c. nigh* thee. 91:7
I will not *c. into* tabernacle. 132:3
c. not nigh the door. *Pr* 5:8
days that have not *c.* *Isa* 7:17
there shall not *c. the* fear of. 25
scourge shall not *c. to me*. 28:15
the gathering shall not *c.* 32:10
terror, it shall not *c. near* thee. 54:14
by thyself, *c. not* near me. 65:5
king of Babylon shall not *c. Jer* 37:19
like things shall not *c.* *Ezek* 16:16
they shall not *c. near to me*. 44:13
c. not ye unto Gilgal. *Hos* 4:15
their soul shall not *c. into*. 9:4
family of Egypt *c. not*. *Zech* 14:18
and they would not *c.* *Mat* 22:3
could not *c. nigh* for. *Mark* 2:4
Luke 8:19

married a wife, I cannot *c.* *Luke* 14:20
and shall not *c. into*. *John* 5:24
ye will not *c. to me* that ye. 40
thither ye cannot *c.* 7:34; 36
think ye that he will not *c.?* 11:56
if I had not *c. they* had. 15:22
not away, Comforter will not *c.* 16:7
as though I would not *c.* *1 Cor* 4:18

come out
afterwards shall *c. out*. *Gen* 15:14
kings *c. out* of thee. 17:6; 35:11
daughters of city *c. out*. 24:13
till he *c. out* and have. *Lev* 16:17
shall eat till it *c. out*. *Num* 11:20
c. out ye three unto. 12:4
lest I *c. out* against thee. 20:18
people *c. out* of Egypt. 22:5; 11
ye after Israel were *c. out*. 33:38
c. out one way, and. *Deut* 28:7
let fire *c. out* of the. *Judg* 9:15
increase army and *c. out*. 29
let not arrogancy *c. out*. *1 Sam* 2:3
to-morrow we will *c. out*. 11:3; 10

king of Israel *c. out*? *1 Sam* 24:14
c. out, *c. out*, thou. *2 Sam* 16:7
480th year after Israel were *c. out*.
1 Ki 6:1

there are men *c. out*. 20:17
he will *c. out* to me. *2 Ki* 5:11
agreement and *c. out*. 18:31
Isa 36:16
behold, he is *c. out* to fight. *2 Ki* 19:9
salvation were *c. out*. *Psa* 14:7
princes shall *c. out* of. 68:31
the just shall *c. out*. *Pr* 12:13
their stink shall *c. out*. *Isa* 34:3
there is one *c. out*. *Nah* 1:11
by no means *c. out* till. *Mat* 5:26
are ye *c. out* as against a thief? 26:55
Mark 14:48; *Luke* 22:52
hold thy peace, and *c. out* of him.
Mark 1:25; *Luke* 4:35

c. out, unclean spirit. *Mark* 5:8
Luke 8:29
any good thing *c. out* of? *John* 1:46
Christ *c. out* of Galilee? 7:41
name of Jesus to *c. out*. *Acts* 16:18
there shall *c. out* of. *Rom* 11:26
wherefore *c. out* from. *2 Cor* 6:17
though they *c. out* of loins. *Heb* 7:5
saw spirits *c. out* of. *Rev* 16:13
c. out of her, my people. 18:4

come to pass
it shall *c. to pass* if they. *Ex* 4:8; 9
word shall *c. to pass* or. *Num* 11:23
c. to pass the man's rod I. 17:5
c. to pass if ye hearken. *Deut* 7:12
11:13; 28:1
sign or wonder *c. to pass*. 13:2
all are *c. to pass*, no. *Josh* 23:14
let thy words *c. to pass*. *Judg* 13:12
when thy sayings *c. to pass*. 17
why is this *c. to pass* in? 21:3
shall surely *c. to pass*. *1 Ki* 13:32
nor shall it *c. to pass*. *Isa* 7:7
so shall it *c. to pass*. 14:24
former things are *c. to pass*. 42:9
it shall *c. to pass* if ye. *Jer* 17:24
hast spoken is *c. to pass*. 32:24
I speak shall *c. to pass*. *Ezek* 12:25
it shall *c. to pass*, I will do it. 24:14
to these what shall *c. to pass*. *Dan* 2:2
c. to pass that I will break. *Hos* 1:5
c. to pass that whosoever. *Joel* 2:32
c. to pass I will cause sun. *Amos* 8:9
this shall *c. to pass*. *Zech* 6:15
therefore it is *c. to pass*, that. 7:13
things must *c. to pass*. *Mat* 24:6
saith shall *c. to pass*. *Mark* 11:23
ye shall see these *c. to pass*. 13:29
Luke 21:31
thing which is *c. to pass*. *Luke* 2:15
sign when things shall *c. to pass*.
21:7, 28
wondering at what was *c. to pass*.
24:12

not known things which *c. to pass*. 18
when it is *c. to pass*. *John* 13:29
14:29

c. to pass that every. *Acts* 3:23
must shortly *c. to pass*. *Rev* 1:1
22:6

come short
sinned and *c. short* of. *Rom* 3:23
seem to *c. short* of it. *Heb* 4:1

come joined with time
answer in time to *c.* *Gen* 30:33
son asketh thee in time to *c.*
Ex 13:14; *Deut* 6:20; *Josh* 4:6; 21
in time to *c. your*. *Josh* 22:24; 28
time was *c. after*. *1 Sam* 1:20
time to favour Zion, set time is *c.*
Psa 102:13
rejoice in time to *c.* *Pr* 31:25
time of singing of birds is *c.*
S of S 2:12

her time is near to *c.* *Isa* 13:22
that it may be for time to *c.* 30:8
hearken and hear for time to *c.* 42:23
time is *c. the* day of. *Ezek* 7:1
time is not *c. the* Lord's. *Hag* 1:7
time was *c. he* should. *Luke* 9:51
fulness of time was *c.* *Gal* 4:4
foundation against time to *c.*
1 Tim 6:19
time is *c. that* judgement. *1 Pet* 4:17

come together

we should *c. together.* Job 9:32
his troops *c. together* against. 19:12
shall *c. together* out of. Jer 3:18
and Judah shall *c. together.* 50:4
were *c. together.* Acts 1:6; 28:17
many that were *c. together.* 10:27
wherefore they were *c. together.*

multitude must *c. together.* 21:22
c. together again, that. 1 Cor 7:5
c. together, not for better. 11:17
c. together in church. 18, 20, 33:26

c. not together to condemnation. 11:34
If church be *c. together.* 14:23

come up

trumpet sound shall *c. up.* Ex 19:13
thou shalt *c. up*, thou and. 24
c. up to me into the mount. 33:12
I will *c. up* into midst of. 34:5
and *c. up* in the morning to. 34:2
no man shall *c. up* with thee. 3
us *c. up* out of Egypt? Num 20:5
c. up out of Jordan. Josh 4:16; 17, 18
c. up to me, and help me to. 10:4
c. up to us quickly, save us. 6
c. up with me into my lot. Judg 1:3
why are ye *c. up* against? 15:10
saying, *c. up* this once. 16:18
if they say, *c. up* to us. 1 Sam 14:10
this man that is *c. up*? 17:25
then ye shall *c. up.* 1 Ki 1:35
king of Syria shall *c. up.* 20:22
c. up and save me. 2 Ki 16:7
am I now *c. up* without Lord. 18:25

they *c. up* by the cliff. 2 Chr 20:16
shall *c. up* no more. Job 7:9
be said, *c. up* hither. Pr 25:7
there shall *c. up* briers. Isa 5:6
and he shall *c. up* over all his. 8:7
laid down no fellow is *c. up.* 14:8
they shall *c. up* with. 60:7
death is *c. up* into our. Jer 9:21
c. up like a lion. 49:19; 50:44
behold, he shall *c. up* and fly. 49:22
cause the horses to *c. up* as. 51:27
sea is *c. up* upon Babylon. 42
and *c. up* upon my neck. Lam 1:4
cause fury to *c. up* to. Ezek 24:8
and cause you to *c. up* out. 37:12
thou shalt *c. up* against my. 38:16
c. up out of the land. Hos 1:11
the thistle shall *c. up* on. 10:8
wind of Lord shall *c. up.* 13:15
and ill savour shall *c. up.* Joel 2:2
draw near, let them *c. up.* 3:9
let leathern *c. up* to valley of. 4:10
of your camps to *c. up.* Amos 4:1
saviours shall *c. up* on. Obad 21
wickedness is *c. up* before me. Jonah 1:2

made a gourd to *c. up* over. 4:6
the breaker *c. up* before. Mi 2:3
dasheth in pieces is *c. up.* Nah 2:7
who will not *c. up.* Zech 14:17
desired Philip to *c. up.* Acts 8:31
were *c. up* out of the water. 39
Cornelius, thy alms are *c. up* to. 10:4
c. up hither, and I. Rev 4:1; 11:12

yet come

ye are not as yet *c.* Deut 12:9
my hour is not yet *c.* John 2:4
my time is not yet *c.* 7:6, 8
his hour was not yet *c.* 30; 8:20
Jesus was not yet *c.* 11:30
the other is not yet *c.* Rev 17:10

comeliness

he hath no form nor *c.* nor. Isa 53:2
perfect through my *c.* Ezek 16:14
Persia and Lud set forth thy *c.* 27:10
my *c.* was turned in me. Dan 10:8
have more abundant *c.* 1 Cor 12:23

comely

David, a *c.* person. 1 Sam 16:18
not conceal *c.* proportion. Job 41:12
praise is *c.* for the. Ps 33:1; 147:1
yea, four are *c.* in going. Pr 30:29
it is *c.* for one to eat. Eccl 5:18
I am black but *c.* S of S 1:5
thy cheeks are *c.* with rows. 10

and thy countenance is *c.* S of S 2:14
thy speech is *c.* 4:3
thou art *c.* O my love, as. 6:4
shall be excellent and *c.* Isa 4:2
daughter of Zion to a *c.* Jer 6:2
speak for that which is *c.* 1 Cor 7:35
is it *c.* that a woman pray? 11:13
our *c.* parts have no need. 12:24

comers

can never make the *c.* Heb 10:1*

comest

from Sidon as thou *c.* Gen 10:19
Egypt, as thou *c.* unto Zoar. 13:10
when thou *c.* to my kindred. 24:41
thou *c.* nigh children of. Deut 2:19
when thou *c.* nigh to city. 20:10
blessed when thou *c.* in. 28:6
cursed when thou *c.* in. 19
Micah... whence *c.* thou? Judg 17:9
old man... whence *c.* thou? 19:17
c. thou peaceably? 1 Sam 16:14

I a dog, that thou *c.* to. 1 Sam 17:43
thou *c.* to me with a sword. 45
bring Michal when *c.* 2 Sam 3:13
when thou *c.* anoint. 1 Ki 19:15
whence *c.* thou, Gehazi? 2 Ki 5:25
whence *c.* thou? Satan. Job 1:7; 2:2
when thou *c.* to Babylon. Jer 51:61
occupation? whence *c.*? Jonah 1:8
and *c.* thou to me? Mat 3:14
remember me when *c.* Luke 23:42

cometh

behold this dreamer *c.* Gen 37:19
on which such water *c.* is. Lev 11:34
beside what *c.* of sale. Deut 18:8
cover that which *c.* from. 23:13
when ark *c.* among us. 1 Sam 4:3
all that man of God saith *c.* 9:6
wherefore *c.* not the son of? 20:27
he *c.* not to the king's table. 29
for when she *c.* in will. 1 Ki 14:15
but he *c.* not again. 2 Ki 9:18, 20
king as he *c.* in. 11:8; 2 Chr 23:7
for death, and it *c.* not. Job 3:21
whence *c.* wisdom? Ps 30:5
but joy *c.* in the morning. Ps 20:2
from him cometh my salvation. 62:1
promotion *c.* not from the east. 75:6
before Lord, for he *c.* to. 96:13
blessed is he that *c.* in name. 118:26
from whence *c.* my help. 121:1
my help *c.* from the Lord. 2
will mock when your fear *c.* Pr 1:26
when your destruction *c.* 27
when pride *c.* then *c.* shame. 11:2
when the wicked *c.* then *c.* 18:3
he *c.* in with vanity. Eccl 6:4
all that *c.* is vanity. 11:8
he *c.* leaping upon. S of S 2:8
the day of the Lord *c.* Isa 13:9
whose breaking *c.* suddenly. 30:13
the name of the Lord *c.* from. 27
behold, thy salvation *c.* 62:11
is this that *c.* from Edom? 63:1
shall not see when good *c.* Jer 17:6
and shall not see when heat *c.* 8
when he *c.* he shall smite. 43:11
saith, and it *c.* to pass. Lam 3:37
c. to a prophet to. Ezek 14:4, 7
that which *c.* in your mind. 20:32
because it *c.* behold it *c.* 21:7
when this *c.* ye shall know I. 24:24
come to thee as people *c.* 33:31
when this *c.* to pass, then shall. 33
thing live whither rivers *c.* 47:9
that *c.* against him. Dan 11:16
blessed is he that *c.* to. 12:12
the thief *c.* in, and the. Hos 7:1
day of the Lord *c.* Joel 2:1

Zech 14:1; 1 Thes 5:2
from Assyrians when he *c.* Mi 5:6
the day *c.* that shall burn as an oven;
the day that *c.* Mat 4:1
he that *c.* after me is. Mat 3:11
Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16
more than these *c.* of evil. Mat 5:37
come, and he *c.* 8:9; Luke 7:8
then *c.* the wicked one. Mat 13:19
king *c.* unto thee. 21:5; John 12:15
he that *c.* in name of Lord. Mat 21:9
Mark 11:9; Luke 13:35; 19:38
lord of those servants *c.* Mat 25:19

he *c.* to them walking. Mark 6:48
be ashamed when he *c.* in. 8:38
Elias *c.* first, and restoreth. 9:12
while he yet spake, *c.* Judas. 14:43
whoso *c.* to me. Luke 6:47
the Lord when he *c.* 12:37

Son of man *c.* at an hour. 40
his lord, when he *c.* shall find. 43
there will be heat, and it *c.* 55
kingdom of God *c.* not. 17:20
Son of man *c.* shall he find? 18:8
canst not tell whence it *c.* John 3:8
nor *c.* to the light. 20
he that doth the truth, *c.* to the. 21
the hour *c.* 4:21, 23; 16:32
he that *c.* to me shall. 6:35, 37
learned of the Father *c.* to me. 45
when Christ *c.* no man. 7:27, 41
Christ *c.* of the seed of. 42
the night *c.* when no man can. 9:4
c. unto the Father but by me. 14:6
the time *c.* that whosoever. 16:2
time *c.* I shall no more speak. 25
the hour *c.* that ye shall be. 32
who when he *c.* shall. Acts 10:32
c. this blessedness upon? Rom 4:9
so then, faith *c.* by hearing. 10:17
then *c.* the end, when. 1 Cor 15:24
besides that which *c.* 2 Cor 11:28
c. wrath of God. Eph 5:6; Col 3:6
day of Lord so *c.* as a 1 Thes 5:2
he that *c.* to God must. Heb 11:6
the Lord *c.* with 10,000 of. Jude 14
he *c.* with clouds. Rev 1:7
when he *c.* he must continue a. 17:10

cometh down

as the rain *c.* down. Isa 55:10
is he which *c.* down. John 6:33, 50
and perfect gift *c.* down. Jas 1:17
Jerusalem which *c.* down. Rev 3:12

cometh forth

when virgin *c.* forth. Gen 24:43
also behold he *c.* forth. Ex 4:14
Pharaoh, lo, he *c.* forth to. 8:20
c. forth of the doors. Judg 11:31
whosoever *c.* not forth. 1 Sam 11:7
affliction *c.* not forth. Job 5:6
he *c.* forth like a flower. 14:2
this also *c.* forth from. Isa 28:29
words *c.* forth from. Ezek 33:30
behold, the Lord *c.* forth. Mi 1:3

cometh nigh

the stranger that *c.* nigh shall be.
Num 1:51; 3:10, 38; 18:7

cometh out

be heard when he *c.* out. Ex 28:35
when he *c.* out. Num 12:12
toward young that *c.* out. Deut 28:57
a stranger that *c.* out of. 1 Ki 8:41
drawn, and *c.* out of. Job 20:25
fair weather *c.* out of the. 37:22
who is this that *c.* out? S of S 3:6
the Lord *c.* out of his. Isa 26:21
and that which *c.* out of it. 42:5
it *c.* out of the north. Jer 46:20
it with dung that *c.* out. Ezek 4:12
that which *c.* out of the mouth.
Mat 15:11*; Mark 7:20

for as lightning *c.* out of. 24:27

cometh up

old man *c.* up covered. 1 Sam 28:14
who is this that *c.* up? S of S 8:5
and he that *c.* up out. Isa 24:18
who is this that *c.* up? Jer 40:7
out of north there *c.* up a. 50:3
when he *c.* up to people. Hab 3:16
up the fish first *c.* up. Mat 17:27

comfort, substantive

then should I yet have *c.* Job 6:10
that I may take *c.* a little. 10:20
this is my *c.* in my. Ps 119:50
kindness be for my *c.* 76
should I receive *c.*? Isa 57:6
thou art a *c.* to them. Ezek 16:54
daughter, be of good *c.* Mat 9:22
Luke 8:48
be of good *c.* rise. Mark 10:49
walking in the *c.* of the. Acts 9:31
through patience and *c.* Rom 15:4
to exhortation and *c.* 1 Cor 14:3
even the God of all *c.* 2 Cor 1:3
by the *c.* wherewith we are.

I am filled with c. 2 Cor 7:4
 comforted in your c. 13
 be perfect, be of good c. 13:11
 if there be any c. of love. Phil 2:19
 that I may also be of good c. 13
 have been a c. to me. Col 4:11

comfort, verb

this same shall c. us. Gen 5:29
 c. ye your hearts. 18:5
 as touching these doth c. 27:42
 and daughters rose up to c. 37:35
 c. thy heart with a. Judg 19:5, 8
 David sent to c. him. 2 Sam 10:2
 1 Chr 19:2

brethren came to c. him. 1 Chr 7:22
 came to Hanun to c. him. 19:2
 to mourn with and c. Job 2:11
 I say, my bed shall c. me. 9:13
 I will forget, I will c. myself. 9:27
 how then c. ye me in vain. 21:34
 rod and thy staff, they c. Ps 23:4
 thou shalt increase and c. 71:21
 when wilt thou c. me? 119:82
 c. me with apples. S of S 2:5

labour not to c. me. Isa 22:4
 c. ye, c. ye my people. 40:1
 Lord shall c. Zion, he will c. 51:3
 by whom shall I c. thee? he hath sent me to c. 66:13
 how wilt I c. you. Jer 8:18
 when I would c. myself. 16:7
 neither shall men tear to c. 31:13
 for I will c. them. Lam 1:2, 17
 hath none to c. her. 2:13
 there is none to c. me. 2:13
 that I may c. thee? 2:13
 they shall c. you when. Ezek 14:23
 Lord shall yet c. Zion. Zech 1:17
 told false dreams, they c. in. 10:2
 to c. them concerning. John 11:19
 we may be able to c. 2 Cor 1:4
 rather to forgive and c. him. 2:7
 and that he might c. Eph 6:22
 know your estate, c. Col 4:8
 to c. you concerning. 1 Thes 3:2
 therefore c. one another. 4:18
 c. therefore c. yourselves. 5:11
 c. the feeble-minded. 14
 our Lord Jesus c. 2 Thes 2:17

comfortable

word of my Lord be c. 2 Sam 14:17
 the angel with c. words. Zech 1:13

comfortably

go forth and speak c. 2 Sam 19:7
 he spake c. to all. 2 Chr 30:22
 over people, and spake c. 32:6
 speak c. to Jerusalem. Isa 40:2
 allure her, and speak c. Hos 2:14

comforted

Isaac was c. after his. Gen 24:67
 Jacob refused to be c. 37:35
 Judah was c. and went. 38:12
 Joseph c. his brethren. 50:21
 that thou hast c. me. Ruth 2:13
 David c. Bath-sheba. 2 Sam 12:24
 c. concerning Ammon. 13:39
 all his brethren c. him. Job 42:11
 my soul refused to be c. Ps 77:2
 Lord, hast holpen and c. 86:17
 judgements, have c. myself. 119:52
 hath c. his people. Isa 49:13; 52:9
 afflicted, tossed, and not c. 54:11
 ye shall be c. in Jerusalem. 66:13
 refused to be c. for child. Jer 31:15
 to rest, I will be c. Ezek 5:13
 ye shall be c. concerning. 14:22
 all that drink water be c. 31:16
 see them, and shall be c. 32:31
 would not be c. because. Mat 2:18
 for they shall be c. 5:4
 now he is c. and thou. Luke 16:25
 the Jews which c. her. John 11:41
 seen brethren, c. them. Acts 16:40
 were not a little c. 29:12
 that I may be c. with. Rom 1:12
 and all may be c. 1 Cor 14:1
 wherewith we are c. of. 2 Cor 1:4
 God c. us by coming of Titus. 7:6
 wherewith he was c. in you. 7
 therefore we were c. in your. 13
 their hearts might be c. Col 2:2
 how he exhorted and c. 1 Thes 2:11
 we were c. over you in all. 3:7

comfortedst
 is turned away, thou c. Isa 12:1*

comforter, -s

hath sent c. 2 Sam 10:3; 1 Chr 19:3
 miserable c. are ye all. Job 16:2
 I looked for c. but. Ps 29:9
 and they had no c. Eccl 4:1
 she had no c. Lam 1:9
 c. that should relieve is far. 16
 whence shall I seek c.? Nah 3:7
 another C. to abide. John 14:16
 the C. which is Holy Ghost. 26
 when the C. is come. 15:26
 if I go not C. will not come. 16:7

comforteth

I dwell, as one that c. Job 29:25
 I, even I, am he that c. Isa 51:12
 as one whom his mother c. 66:13
 who c. us in all our. 2 Cor 1:4
 God that c. those that are cast. 7:6

comfortless

I will not leave you c. John 14:18*

comforts

thy c. delight my soul. Ps 94:19
 and restore c. to him. Isa 57:18

coming

blessed thee since my c. Gen 30:30
 nothing hinder from c. Num 22:16
 chariot so long in c.? Judg 5:28
 tremble at his c. 1 Sam 16:4
 c. in with me, since day of c. 29:6
 going out and thy c. in. 2 Sam 3:25
 invaded the land at c. 2 Ki 13:20
 going out and c. in. 19:27; Jer 37:28
 he seeth that his day is c. Ps 37:13
 preserve going out and c. in. 121:8
 to meet thee at c. Isa 14:9
 the things that are c. let. 44:7
 observe time of their c. Jer 8:7
 saw an holy one c. down. Dan 4:23
 days of c. out of Egypt. Mi 7:15
 may abide day of his c.? Mal 3:2
 before the c. of the great day. 4:5
 they see Son of man c. Mat 16:28
 shall be the sign of thy c. 24:3
 so shall the c. of the Son. 27, 37, 39
 see the Son of man c. 30, 26:64
 Mark 13:26; 14:62; Luke 21:27
 my Lord delayeth c. Mat 24:45
 Luke 12:45
 Mat 25:27
 at my c. received own. Luke 19:23

for there were many c. Mark 6:31
 as he was yet c. the. Luke 9:42
 lest by her continual c. she. 18:5
 while I am c. another. John 5:7
 the hour is c. 25:28
 seeth the wolf c. 19:12
 showed before of this c. Acts 7:52
 with them c. in and going. 9:28
 as Peter was c. in Cornelius. 19:25
 had preached before his c. 13:24
 waiting for the c. of I Cor 1:7
 they that are Christ's at his c. 15:23
 glad of c. of Stephen and. 15:17
 comforted us by this c. 2 Cor 7:9
 not by his c. only, but by. 7
 more abundant by my c. Phil 1:29
 rejoicing at our Lord's c. 1 Thes 2:19
 hearts uncleanable at this c. 3:13
 we who remain to the c. 4:15
 preserved blameless to this c. 5:23
 bestow you by c. 2 Thes 2:13
 destroy with brightness of his c. 1
 given him witness, is rather the
 given him, brethren, to us. 1
 but the c. of his Lord. 1
 to witness c. us with. 1
 makes known presence and c. 2
 witness is promise of his c. 1
 looking and waiting to his c. 12
 and he remained before him at his c. 1
 beheld another heaven. 1
 Jerusalem c. down from God. 21:2

conscience

conscience out and c. in. Ezek 43:11

conscience

Abraham will c. his
 conscience as God shall c.
 and God c. them so. 15:23

hear what Lord will c. Num 9:8
 thing which the Lord doth c. 36:6
 the Lord shall c. the. Deut 28:8
 ye shall c. your children. 32:46
 so did Moses c. Joshua. Josh 11:15
 eagle mount up at thy c.? Job 39:27
 the Lord will c. his. Ps 42:8
 art my king, O God, c. 44:4
 work of my hands, c. me. Isa 45:11
 c. them to say to their. Jer 27:4
 heathen didst c. they. Lam 1:10
 c. these stones be made. Mat 4:3
 Luke 4:3
 Mat 19:7
 why did Moses c. to? 27:64
 c. therefore that sepulchre. 27:64
 what did Moses c. you? Mark 10:3
 he would not c. them. Luke 8:31
 wilt thou we c. fire to come? 10:34
 did not we straitly c. you? Acts 5:28
 and will do things we c. 2 Thes 3:5
 we c. you, brethren, in name. 6
 that are such we c. and exhort. 12
 these c. and teach. 1 Tim 4:11

I command

observe what I c. thee. Ex 7:7
 Jer 1:7, 17
 Ex 34:11
 Deut 12:28
 I will c. my blessing. Lev 25:21
 not add to the word I c. Deut 4:2
 I c. thee this day. 7:11; 8:11; 10:13
 11:8; 27:13; 13:18; 30:8
 I c. thee to do this. 24:18, 22
 I will c. thee clouds to love. Isa 5:6
 do all which I c. you. Jer 11:4
 I will c. saith the Lord. 34:22
 thence will I c. serpent. Amos 9:3
 thence I c. the sword. 4
 I will c. and I will sift the. 9
 friends, if ye do what I c. John 15:14
 these things I c. you, that ye. 17
 I c. thee in the name. Acts 16:18
 I c. yet not I, but Lord. 1 Cor 7:10

commanded

now thou art c. this do. Gen 45:19
 to him as he c. them. 50:12
 not as king of Egypt c. Ex 1:17
 for so I am c. Lev 10:13
 I c. you all things. Deut 1:18
 31:18, 21

Israel did as Joshua c. Josh 1:8
 see I have c. you. 8:8
 obeyed my voice in all I c. 22:2
 all that I c. her. Judg 13:14
 hath c. me to be there. 1 Sam 20:29
 the king c. me a business. 21:2
 have not I c. you? 2 Sam 13:18
 performed all the king c. 21:24
 that Jehonada priest c. 2 Ki 11:9
 to all that king Achaz c. 16:10
 I c. no I c. people to I Chr 21:17
 David man of God c. 2 Chr 8:14
 Asa c. Judah to seek Lord. 14:4
 Menasseh c. Judah. 33:16
 I c. that the gates. Neh 13:19
 I c. layeth to cleanse. 22
 for the king had so c. Esth 3:12
 according to all that Haman c. 12
 according as Esther c. him. 4:17
 according to all Mordcai c. 8:9
 hast thou c. mourning? Job 38:12
 my multitudes images hath c. Isa 48:5
 our father c. us. Jer 45:6, 10, 14, 16
 18

as, as I was c. O people. Dan 7:37
 you I c. I c. Ezekiel. 13:3
 he c. that they should fast. 19
 king c. and they brought Daniel. 6:16
 king c. and they brought those. 24
 c. his prophets, saying. Amos 2:12
 c. it to be given her. Mark 14:9
 c. multitude to sit down. Mat 14:19
 15:35; Mark 6:39
 he laid c. him to be sold. Mat 18:25
 and did as Jesus c. them. 21:6
 observe all things I have c. 28:20
 he c. them to tell no. Luke 9:21
 c. them to be baptized. Acts 10:48
 Jesus c. Paul to be brought. 25:6
 c. to be under. 1 Cor 14:34

with hands as we c. *1 Thes 3:11*
we c. you that if any. *2 Thes 3:10*
endure that which was c. *Heb 12:20*
it was c. them not to. *Rev 9:4*

God commanded

God c. man to eat. *Gen 2:16*
according to all that **God** c. *6:22*
into ark as **God** had c. *7:9, 16*
21:4; Deut 20:17; Josh 10:10
God c. thee to keep. *Deut 5:15*
do as the **Lord** your **God** c. *32*
in ways the **Lord** your **God** c. *33*
God c. to teach you. *6:1, 20; 13:5*
this day **Lord** thy **God** c. *26:16*
hath not **Lord** **God** c. to go? *Judg 4:6*
did as **God** c. him. *1 Chr 14:16*
God c. me, make haste. *2 Chr 35:21*
c. by the **God** of heaven. *Ezra 7:23*
God hath c. thy strength. *Ps 68:28*
for **God** c. saying. *Mat 15:14*
things that are c. of **God**. *Acts 10:33*
God who c. light to. *2 Cor 4:6*

Lord or God commanded

tree I c. not to eat. *Gen 3:11, 17*
according to all **Lord** c. *7:5*
did as the **Lord** c. them. *Ex 7:6*
10:20; 12:28, 50; Num 17:11
this is the thing **Lord** c. *Ex 16:16*
32; 35:4; Num 30:1
Lord c. Moses. *Ex 16:34; 34:4*
39:1, 5, 7, etc.; 40:19, etc.
Lev 8:9; 9:10
as I c. in the time. *Ex 23:15*
in the day he c. the. *Lev 7:38*
did as **Lord** c. him. *8:4*
Num 20:27; 27:11
strange fire which he c. not. *Lev 10:1*

Lord c. my **lord** to. *Num 36:2*
the **Lord** c. us to do all. *Deut 6:24*
aside out of the way **Lord** c. *9:16*
there they be as **Lord** c. *10:5*
gods, which I have not c. *17:3*
18:20; Jer 19:5; 23:32; 29:23
have not I c. thee? *Josh 1:9*
my covenant I c. *7:11; Judg 2:20*
lot, as I have c. thee. *Josh 13:6*
Lord c. him to be. *1 Sam 13:14*
v. to feed my people. *2 Sam 7:7*
1 Chr 17:6

since I c. judges. *1 Sam 7:10*
went up, as **Lord** c. *2 Sam 21:19*
c. him concerning this. *1 Ki 11:10*
I have c. the ravens to feed. *17:4*
I have c. a widow woman. *9*
the word which he c. to. *1 Chr 16:15*

In the law, which he c. *1 Chr 16:40*
Lord c. the angel. *21:27*
Lord **God** of Israel c. him. *24:19*
to judgement thou has c. *Ps 7:6*
he c. and it stood fast. *33:9*
whom the **Lord** c. them. *106:34*
c. his covenant for ever. *111:9*
thou hast c. us to keep thy. *110:4*
testimonies thou hast c. are. *138*
there the **Lord** c. the blessing. *133:3*
for the **Lord** c. and they. *148:5*
I have c. my sanctified. *Isa 13:3*
for my mouth it hath c. *34:16*
heavens and their host I c. *45:12*
but this thing c. I them. *Jer 7:23*
c. them not. *31; 19:5; 32:35*
words of covenant which I c. *11:8*
by Euphrates, as **Lord** c. *13:5*
hallow the sabbath, as I c. *17:22*
all that I have c. thee. *50:21*
Lord hath c. concerning. *Lam 1:17*
his word he had c. in days. *2:17*
I have done as thou hast c. me. *Ezek 9:11*

in morning as I was c. *24:18; 37:10*
my words which I c. *Zech 1:6*
law which I c. in Horeb. *Mal 4:4*
is done as thou hast c. *Luke 14:22*
he c. us to preach to. *Acts 10:42*
so hath the **Lord** c. *13:46, 47*

Moses commanded

took as **Moses** had c. *Num 16:47*
aside from way I c. *Deut 31:29*
Moses c. us a law. *33:4*

according to all **Moses** c. *Josh 1:7*
kept all that **Moses** c. you. *22:2*
Moses c. according to. *1 Chr 15:15*
offer the gift that **Moses** c. **Mat** 8:4
offer those things which **Moses** c. *Mark 1:44; Luke 5:14*
Moses in law c. that. *John 8:5*

commandedst

which thou c. thy. *Neh 1:7, 8*
thou c. them precepts. *9:14*
done nothing that thou c. *Jer 32:23*

commander

him for a leader and c. *Isa 55:4*

commandest

all that thou c. us we. *Josh 1:16*
hearken in all that thou c. *18*
nothing of all thou c. *Jer 32:23*
c. me to be smitten? *Acts 23:3*

commandeth

will do as my **lord** c. *Num 32:25*
God, who c. the sun. *Job 9:7*
he c. that they return from. *36:10*
and c. it not to shine. *32*
they may do whatever he c. *37:12*
he c. and raiseth the. *Ps 107:25*
when **Lord** c. it not? *Lam 3:37*
Lord c. and he will. *Amos 6:11*
he c. the unclean spirits. *Mark 1:27*
Luke 4:36
he c. the winds. *Luke 8:25*
c. all men to repent. *Acts 17:30*

commanding

Jacob made an end of c. *Gen 49:33*
Jesus made an end of c. *Mat 11:1*
c. his accusers to come. *Acts 24:8*
c. to abstain from meats. *1 Tim 4:3*

commandment

he gave them in c. all. *Ex 34:32*
broken his c. that soul. *Num 15:31*
I have received c. to bless. *23:20*
ye rebelled against my c. *27:14*
this c. I command. *Deut 30:11*
thou not kept the c. I? *1 Ki 2:42*
king's c. was, answer him not. *2 Ki 18:36; Isa 36:21*

brethren were at their c. *1 Chr 12:32*
people will be wholly at thy c. *28:31*
according to the c. of. *2 Chr 8:13*
shall come between law and c. *19:10*
one heart to do the c. of. *30:12*
and as soon as the c. came. *31:5*
I sent them with c. to. *Ezra 8:17*
those that tremble at the c. *10:13*
it was the king's c. *Neh 11:23*
to come at king's c. *Esth 1:12*
Esther did the c. of Mordecai. *2:20*
transgressed thou king's c.? *3:3*
when king's c. drew nigh to be. *9:1*
nor gone back from c. *Job 23:12*
thy c. is exceeding broad. *Ps 119:96*
he sendeth forth his c. *147:15*
the c. is a lamp. *Pr 6:23*
waters should not pass his c. *8:29*
he that feareth the c. shall. *13:13*
he that keepeth the c. *19:16*
whoso keepeth c. shall. *Ecd 8:5*
their father Jonadab's c. *Jer 35:13*
because the king's c. *Dan 3:22*
the c. came forth, and I am. *9:23*
willingly walked after c. *Hos 5:11*
O ye priests, this c. is for. *Mal 2:1*
that I have sent this c. to. *4*
why transgress the c. of? *Mat 15:3*
thus have ye made the c. of. *6*
which is the great c. in law? *22:36*
right and great c. *38; Mark 12:30*
aside the c. of. *Mark 7:9*
full well ye reject the c. of. *9*
is no other c. greater than. *12:31*
transgressed I thy c. *Luke 15:29*
rested according to the c. *23:56*
this c. have I received. *John 10:18*
he gave me a c. what. *12:49*
I know that his c. is life. *50*
as the Father gave me c. *14:31*
my c. that ye love one. *15:12*

1 John 3:23
we gave no such c. *Acts 15:24*
receiving a c. to Silas. *17:15*
and gave c. to his accusers. *23:30*
at Festus' c. Paul was. *25:23*

sin taking occasion by c. *Rom 7:8, 11*
when the c. came, sin revived. *9*
c. which was ordained to life. *10*
and the c. is holy, and just. *12*
that sin by c. might become. *13*
if there be any other c. it is. *13:9*
according to the c. of the. *16:26*
by permission, not of c. *1 Cor 7:6*
I speak not by c. but by. *2 Cor 8:8*
the first c. with promise. *Eph 6:2*
by the c. of **God** our. *1 Tim 1:1*
Tit 1:3
the end of the c. is charity. *1 Tim 1:5*
not after law of a carnal c. *Het 7:16*
there is a disannulling of c. *18*
Joseph gave c. concerning. *11:22*
not afraid of the king's c. *23*
to turn from holy c. *2 Pet 2:21*
mindful of c. of us the apostles. *3:2*
but an old c. *1 John 2:7*
this is his c. that we should. *3:23*
this c. have we from him. *4:21*
we have received a c. *2 John 4*
this is the c. that as ye have. *6*

give or given commandment
which I will give thee in c. *Ex 25:22*
Lord had given him in c. *Deut 1:3*
give c. to cease till c. *Ezra 4:21*
hath given c. to save me. *Ps 71:3*
hath given c. against. *Isa 23:11*
hath given c. concerning. *Nah 1:14*
given c. if any knew. *John 11:57*

keep commandment, see keep
commandment of the Lord
journeyed according to the c. of **Lord**. *Ex 17:1; Num 9:18, 20; 10:13*
numbered at c. of **Lord**. *Num 3:39*
go beyond c. of **Lord** to. *24:13*
went up to **Hor** at c. of **Lord**. *33:38*
charge of c. of **Lord** your. *Josh 22:3*
not rebel against the c. of **Lord**. *1 Sam 12:14*

but rebel against c. of **Lord**. *15*
hast not kept the c. of **Lord**. *13:13*
I have performed the c. of **Lord**. *15:13*
have transgressed the c. of **Lord**. *24*
despised c. of **Lord**. *2 Sam 12:9*
at the c. of **Lord** came. *2 Ki 24:3*
for so was c. of **Lord**. *2 Chr 29:25*
the c. of **Lord** is pure. *Ps 19:8*
I have no c. of **Lord**. *1 Cor 7:25*

new commandment
a new c. I give unto. *John 13:34*
I write no new c. unto. *1 John 2:7*
a new c. I write unto you. *8*
though I wrote a new c. *2 John 5*
rebelled against the command-

ment
ye rebelled ag. my c. *Num 27:14*
ye rebelled ag. c. of the **Lord** your *God*. *Deut 1:26, 43*
rebelled ag. c. of **Lord** and. *9:23*
I have rebelled ag. his c. *Lam 1:18*

commandments
Abraham kept my c. *Gen 26:5*
thou wilt give ear to his c. *Ex 15:26*
wrote on tables the ten c. *34:28*
Deut 4:13; 10:4
somewhat against any of the c. *Lev 4:13, 27*

commit sin forbidden by c. *5:17*
these are the c. the **Lord**. *27:34*
remember all the c. of. *Num 15:31*
in not keeping c. *Deut 8:18*
shall hearken to c. *11:13; 28:13*
Judg 3:4

if ye obey the c. of. *Deut 11:27*
if ye will not obey the c. of. *28*
hath not performed c. *1 Sam 15:11*
because he kept my c. *1 Ki 11:34*
David who kept my c. *14:8*
in that ye have forsaken c. *18:18*
and they left all c. of. *2 Ki 17:16*
Judah kept not the c. of. *19*
but kept his c. which he. *18:6*
if ye forsake my c. *2 Chr 7:19*
why transgress ye the c. of? *24:20*
we have forsaken thy c. *Ezra 9:10*
should we again break thy c. *14*
if they keep not my c. *Ps 89:31*
all his c. are sure. *111:7**
delighteth greatly in his c. *112:1*

me not wander from thy c. *Ps 119:10*
 I am a stranger, hide not thy c. *19*
 make me to go in path of thy c. *35*
 I will delight in thy c. *47*
 I have believed thy c. *66*
 that I may learn thy c. *73*
 all thy c. are faithful. *86*
 thou through thy c. hast made. *98*
 I love thy c. *127*
 I longed for thy c. *131*
 thy c. are my delights. *143*
 all thy c. are truth. *151*
 I have done thy c. *166*
 all thy c. are righteousness. *172*
 not forget thy c. *176*
 if thou wilt hide my c. *Pr 2:1*
 keep my words and lay up c. *7:1*
 wise in heart will receive c. *10:8*
 hasten hearkened to my c. *Isa 48:18*
 break one of these least c. *Mat 5:19*
 for doctrines the c. of men. *15:9*

on these two c. hang all. *Mark 7:13*
 thou knowest the c. *Mark 10:19*

the first of all the c. is. *Luke 12:29*
 walking in all the c. of. *Luke 1:6*
 he that hath my c. and. *John 14:21*
 c. as I have kept Father's c. *15:10*
 keeping the c. of God. *1 Cor 7:19*
 things I write you, are the c. *14:37*
 after the c. and. *Col 2:22**
 for ye know what c. *1 Thes 4:2**
 that keepeth not his c. *1 John 2:4*
 he that keepeth his c. dwelleth. *3:24*
 that we walk after his c. *2 John 6*

do commandments
 do all my c. and be. *Num 15:40*
 observe to do all c. *Deut 6:25*
15:5; 28:1; 15:30; 30:8
 constant to do my c. *1 Chr 28:7*
 remember his c. to do. *Ps 103:18**
 they that do his c. *111:10†*
 blessed that do his c. *Rev 22:14**

not do commandments
 ye will not do these c. *Lev 26:14*
 so that ye will not do all my c. *15*

keep commandments, see keep command
 [1] To praise, 2 Cor 3:1; 5:12.
 [2] To commit, or give in charge, *Luke 23:46*. [3] To make one more acceptable, 1 Cor 8:8.

into thy hands I c. my. *Luke 23:46*
 brethren, I c. you to God. *Acts 20:32*
 our unrighteousness c. *Rom 3:5*
 I c. unto you Beise our sister, 16
 do we begin again to c.? *2 Cor 3:1*
 for we c. not ourselves. *5:12*
 ourselves with some that c. *10:12*

commendation
 need we, epistles of c.? *2 Cor 3:1*

commended
 the princes c. Sarai. *Gen 12:15**
 a man shall be c. *Pr 12:8*
 then I c. mirth. *Ecc 8:15*
 Lord c. the unjust. *Luke 16:8*
 c. them to the Lord. *Acts 14:23*
 I ought to have been c. *2 Cor 12:11*

commendeth
 but God c. his love. *Rom 5:8*
 but meat c. us not to. *1 Cor 8:8*
 not he that c. himself is approved. *2 Cor 10:18*

commending
 c. ourselves to every. *2 Cor 4:2*

commission, -s
 delivered the king's c. *Ezra 8:36*
 as I went with c. from. *Acts 26:12*

commit
 thou shalt not c. adultery. *Ex 20:14*
Deut 5:18; Mat 5:27; 19:18
Rom 13:9
 if sin, and c. any of. *Lev 5:17*
 not c. any of these. *18:26, 30*
 who shall c. any of these. *29*
 if man or woman c. any. *Num 5:6*
 c. no more any such. *Deut 19:20*
 caused Jerusalem to c. *Jer 21:11*
 unto God would I c. my. *Job 5:8*
 into thine hand I c. my. *Ps 31:5*

c. thy way unto the Lord. *Ps 37:5*
 c. thy works unto the. *Pr 16:3*
 an abomination to kings to c. *12*
 I will c. thy government. *Isa 22:21*
 c. Jeremiah to court of. *Jer 37:21*
 why c. ye this great evil? *44:7*
 c. abominations they c. *Ezek 8:17*
 and thou shalt not c. this. *16:43*
 in the midst of thee they c. *22:9*
 priests murder, they c. *Hos 6:9*
 for they c. falsehood, and. *7:1*
 and did c. things worst. *Luke 12:48*
 who will c. to thy trust? *16:11*
 Jesus did not c. himself. *John 2:24*
 they which c. such things. *Rom 1:32*
 against them which c. such. *2:2*
 abhorst idols, dost thou c.? *22*
 neither c. fornication. *1 Cor 10:8*
 this charge I c. to thee. *1 Tim 1:18*
 the same c. thou to. *2 Tim 2:2*
 respect to persons ye c. *1 Jas 2:2*
 c. the keeping of souls. *1 Pet 4:19*
 born of God doth not c. *1 John 3:9*
 Israel to c. fornication. *Rev 2:14*
 my servants to c. fornication. *20*

see adultery
commit iniquity
 if he c. iniquity I will. *2 Sam 7:14*
 he should c. iniquity. *Job 34:10*
 themselves to c. iniquity. *Jer 9:5*
 and c. iniquity. *Ezek 3:20; 33:13*

commit trespass
 if a soul c. a trespass. *Lev 5:15*
 go aside and c. trespass. *Num 5:12*
 caused Israel to c. trespass. *31:16*
 Achan c. a trespass. *Josh 22:20*

commit whoredom or whoredoms
 will cut off that c. whor. *Lev 20:5*
 to c. whor. with the. *Num 25:1*
 and thou didst c. whor. *Ezek 16:17*
 none followeth to c. whor. *34*
 c. ye whor. after their? *20:30*
 will they c. whor. with her. *23:43*
 they shall c. whor. and. *Hos 4:10*
 daughters shall c. whor. *13, 14*

committed
 c. all that he hath to. *Gen 39:8*
 the keeper c. to Joseph all. *22*
 for sin he hath c. *Lev 4:35*
 customs which were c. *18:30*
 they c. these things, and. *20:23*
 if aught be c. by. *Num 15:24**
 man or woman that c. *Deut 17:5*
 if a man have a c. sin worthy. *21:22*
 they have c. folly and. *Judg 20:6*
 sinned, we have c. *1 Ki 8:47*
 provoked him with sins, they c. *14:22*
 brzen shields c. he. *27; 2 Chr 12:10*
 died for his transgression he c. *1 Chr 10:13*

people have c. two evils. *Jer 2:13*
 and horrible thing is c. in. *5:30*
 our sin that we have c. *16:10*
 which they have c. to. *44:3, 9*
 hast c. fornication with. *Ezek 16:26*
 nor hath Samaria c. half. *51*
 for all sins he hath c. *18:21, 22, 28*
 for evils ye have c. *20:43*
 they c. whoredoms in Egypt. *23:3*
 thus she c. whoredoms with. *7*
 none of the sins he c. shall. *33:16*
 for the land hath c. great. *Hos 1:2*
 they have c. whoredom. *Mark 15:7*
 who had c. murder in. *Luke 12:48*
 Father hath c. judgement. *John 5:22*
 c. them to prison. *Acts 8:3*
 if I have c. any thing. *25:11*
 had found he had c. nothing. *25*
 they c. themselves to c. *27:40**
 though I have c. nothing. *28:17*
 to them were c. oracles. *Rom 3:2*
 gospel is c. to me. *1 Cor 9:17*
Tit 1:3

fornication as some of them c. *10:8*
 hath c. to us the word. *2 Cor 5:19*
 lasciviousness which they c. *12:21*
 gospel of uncircumcision c. *Gal 2:7*
1 Tim 1:11
 keep what is c. to thee. *1 Tim 6:20*
 to keep that which I c. *2 Tim 1:12*
 if he have c. sins, they. *Jas 5:15*

c. himself to him that. *1 Pet 2:23*
 deeds which they have c. *Jude 15*
 kings c. fornication. *Rev 17:2*
18:3, 9

see abominations
committed iniquity
 we have c. iniq. we. *Ps 106:6*
 for iniq. he hath c. *Ezek 33:13, 18*
 we have c. iniq. and. *Dan 9:5*

committed trespass
 for his tres. he c. two. *Lev 5:7*
 Israel c. a tres. in the. *Josh 7:1*
 what tres. is this ye have c.? *22:16*
 not c. this tres. against Lord. *31*
 they have c. tres., I will. *Ezek 15:8*
 in that they c. a tres. *20:27*

committest, -eth, -ing
 poor c. himself to thee. *Ps 10:14*
 abomination that Israel c. *Ezek 8:6*
 in statutes of life without c. *33:15*
 killing, stealing, and c. *Hos 4:2*
 O Ephraim, thou c. whoredom. *5:3*
 whosoever c. sin is the. *John 8:34*
 he that c. fornication. *1 Cor 6:18*
 c. sin transgresseth. *1 John 3:4*
 he that c. sin is of the devil. *8*

commodious
 the haven was not c. to. *Acts 27:12*

common
 [1] That which is ordinary, or usual; as a common death, *Num 16:29*. [2] That which is ceremonially unclean, *Acts 11:9*. [3] Had in common; to use together as belonging to all, *Acts 2:44*.

if these men die the c. *Num 16:29*
 there is no c. bread. *1 Sam 21:4*
 bread is in a manner c. *5*
 an evil, and it is c. *Ecc 1:5**
 shall eat them as c. things. *Jer 31:5**
 men of c. sort were. *Ezek 23:42*
 took Jesus into the c. *Mat 27:27**
 had all things c. *Acts 2:44; 4:32*
 put apostles in the c. prison. *5:18**
 never eaten anything c. *10:14; 11:8*
 God cleansed call not c. *10:15; 11:9*
 should not call any thing c. *10:28*
 no temptation but c. *1 Cor 10:13**
 my own son, after c. faith. *Tit 1:4*
 to write to you of the c. *Jude 3*

common people
 if any of c. people sin. *Lev 4:27*
 body into graves of c. people. *Jer 26:23*
 and the c. people heard. *Mark 12:37*

commonwealth
 being aliens from c. of. *Eph 2:12*

commonly, see reported

commotion, -s
 a great c. out of north. *Jer 10:22*
 when ye hear of c. be. *Luke 21:9**

commune
 I will meet and c. with. *Ex 25:22*
 c. with David secretly. *1 Sam 18:22*
 and I will c. with my father. *19:3*
 if we essay to c. with thee? *Job 4:2*
 c. with your own heart on. *Ps 4:4*
 they c. of laying snares. *64:5*
 in the night I c. with mine. *77:6*

communed
 Abraham c. with them. *Gen 32:8*
 Hamor c. with Jacob. *34:6, 8*
 Joseph c. with them. *42:24*
 Abimelech c. with them. *Judg 9:1*
 Samuel c. with Saul. *1 Sam 9:25*
 David c. with Abigail. *25:39*
 queen of Sheba c. with Solomon of. *1 Ki 10:2; 2 Chr 9:1*
 they c. with Huldah. *2 Ki 22:14*
 I c. with mine own heart. *Ecc 1:16*
 and king c. with them. *Dan 1:19*
 the angel that c. with. *Zech 1:14*
 they c. what they might. *Luke 6:11*
 Judas c. to betray Jesus. *22:4*
 while they c. Jesus himself. *24:15*
 Felix sent and c. *Acts 24:26*

communicate
 let him that is taught c. to. *Gal 6:4**
 that ye did c. with my. *Gal 4:14**

do good, be willing to c. *1 Tim 6:18*
do to good and to c. *Heb 13:16*

communicated

I c. to them that gospel. *Gal 2:2**
no church c. with me. *Phil 4:15*

communication

Abner had c. with. *2 Sam 3:17*
the man and his c. *2 Ki 9:11**
let your c. be ya. *Mat 5:37*
what manner of c. are? *Luke 24:17*
evil c. corrupt good. *1 Cor 15:33**
no corrupt c. proceed. *Eph 4:29*

that c. of thy faith may. *Phil 6**

communing

Lord left c. with. *Gen 18:33*
had made an end of c. on. *Ex 31:18*

communion

This word signifies fellowship,
concord, or agreement, *2 Cor 6:14*.
Communion is likewise taken for
a sacrament, or sacred sign of our
spiritual fellowship with Christ,
1 Cor 10:16.
blood of Christ, c. of body of Christ.
1 Cor 10:16

what c. hath light with? *2 Cor 6:14*
c. of the Holy Ghost be. *13:14*

compact

Jerusalem is a city c. *Ps 122:3*

compactd

body fitly joined and c. *Eph 4:16**

companied

these men which have c. *Acts 1:21*

companies

men into three c. *Judg 7:16*
three c. blew the trumpets.
against Shechem in four c. *9:34*
divided them into three c. *43*
put people in three c. *1 Sam 11:11*
spoilers came out in three c. *13:17*
Syrians had gone out in *2 Ki 5:2**
two great c. of them. *Neh 12:31, 40*
the c. of Sheba waited. *Job 6:19*
O ye travelling c. of. *Isa 21:13**
when thou criest, let thy c. *57:13**
make all sit down by c. *Mark 6:39*

companion

slay every man his c. *Ex 32:27*
wife given to c. *Judg 14:20; 15:6*
Hushai was king's c. *1 Chr 27:33**
brother to dragons, a c. *Job 30:29*
I am a c. to all them. *Ps 110:63*
but a c. of riotous shall. *Pr 13:20*
the same is the c. of a destroyer. *24*
yet she is thy c. wife. *Mal 2:25**
and c. in labour. *Phil 2:25**
I John, your brother and c. *Rev 1:9**

companions

with her c. and bewailed. *Judg 11:38*
they brought thirty c. to. *14:11*
answer thee and thy c. *Job 35:4*
shall the c. make a banquet. *41:6**
her c. shall be brought. *Ps 45:14*
for my c. sake, I will say. *122:8*
aside by flocks of thy c. *S of S 1:7*
c. hearken to thy voice. *8:13*
princes are rebellious and c. *Isa 1:23*
Judah and Israel his c. *Ezek 37:16*
the thing known to his c. *Dan 2:17*
having caught Paul's c. *Acts 19:29*
ye became c. of them. *Heb 10:33**

company

If Esau come to the one c. *Gen 32:8*
lodged that night in the c. *21*
a c. of nations shall be of. *35:11*
Korah and his c. *Num 16:6*
be thou and all thy c. *16**
he be not as Korah and c. *40*
now shall this lick up. *22:4**
grove in c. of Korah. *26:9; 27:3*
another c. come along. *Judg 9:37*
thou comest with such a c. *18:23*
thou shalt meet a c. of. *1 Sam 10:5**
they saw the c. of prophets. *19:20*
bring me down to this c. *30:15**
be and all his c. came. *2 Ki 5:15*
c. of Jehu, said, I see a c. *9:17*
came with a small c. *2 Chr 24:24*

made desolate all my c. *Job 16:7*
goeth in c. with workers of. *34:8*
to house of God in c. *Ps 55:14**
rebuke the c. of spearmen. *68:30**
earth covered c. of Abiram. *106:17*
fire was kindled in their c. *18*

that keepeth c. with. *Pr 29:3*
to a c. of horses in. *S of S 1:9**
as it were the c. of two. *6:13**
bring up a c. against. *Ezek 16:40**
I will bring up a c. on them. *23:46**
Ashur is there and all her c. *32:22*
thou and all thy c. *38:7*

c. of priests murder in. *Hos 6:9*
supposing him in the c. *Luke 2:44*
he came down the c. of. *6:17*
separate you from their c. *22*
sit down by fifties in a c. *9:14**
a man of the c. cried out. *38*
a woman of our c. made. *24:22*
they went to their own c. *Acts 4:23*
unlawful for Jew to keep c. *10:28**
to send chosen men of their c. *15:22*
Jews gathered a c. and set. *17:5**
we of Paul's c. departed. *21:8*
filled with your c. *Rom 15:24*
not to keep c. with a. *1 Cor 5:11*
and have no c. with. *2 Thes 3:14*
to an innumerable c. of. *Heb 12:22**
c. in ships and sailors. *Rev 18:17**

great company

with Joseph a great c. *Gen 50:9*
Sheba came with great c. *2 Chr 9:1**
no might against this great c. *20:12*
great was the c. of those. *Ps 68:11**
a great c. shall return. *Ezer 31:8*
Pharaoh with great c. *Ezek 17:17*
saw a great c. come to. *John 6:5*
great c. of priests. *Acts 6:7*

comparable

precious sons of Zion c. to. *Lam 4:2*

compare, -ed, -ing

who in heaven can be c.? *Ps 89:6*
all the things thou canst desire are
not to be c. unto her. *Pr 3:15; 8:11*
I have c. thee, O my. *S of S 1:9*
what likeness will ye c.? *Isa 40:18*
to whom will ye c. me? *46:5*
are not worthy to be c. *Rom 8:18*
c. spiritual things. *1 Cor 2:13**
c. ourselves with some, c. them-
selves amongst. *2 Cor 10:12*

comparison

have I done in c. of? *Judg 8:2, 3*
it or in thy eyes in c.? *Hag 2:3*
or with what c. shall it? *Mark 4:30**

compass, substantive

put the net under the c. *Ex 27:5**
a grate of net-work under c. *38:3**
but fetch a c. behind. *2 Sam 5:23**
they fetched a c. of. *Pr 3:27**
when he set a c. on the. *Isa 44:13*
marketh image out with c. *Isa 44:13*
thence we fetched a c. *Acts 28:13**

compass, verb

they journeyed to c. the. *Num 21:4*
ye shall c. the city. *Josh 6:4*
the seventh day c. the city. *4*
c. the king round about. *2 Chr 23:7*

his archers c. me round. *Job 16:13*
willows of the brook c. *40:22*
with favour wilt thou c. *Ps 5:12*
congregation of the people c. *7*
deadly enemies who c. me. *17:9*
so will I c. thine altar, O Lord. *26:6*
shalt c. me about with songs. *32:7*
trusteth in Lord, mercy shall c. *10*
iniquity of my heels shall c. *49:5*
the head of those that c. *140:9*
the righteous shall c. me. *142:7*
that c. yourselves about. *Isa 50:11**
a woman shall c. a man. *Ezer 31:22*
the wicked doth c. about. *Hab 1:4*
woe to you, ye c. sea. *Mat 23:15*
thine enemies shall c. *Luke 19:43*

compassed

the men of Sodom c. *Gen 19:1*
and we c. mount Seir. *Deut 2:4*
ark of the Lord c. city. *Josh 6:11*
then they c. land of. *Judg 11:18*
they c. Samson, and laid. *16:2*

Saul and his men c. *1 Sam 23:26*
waves of death c. me. *2 Sam 22:5*
Ps 18:4; 116:3
host c. city with horses. *2 Ki 6:15**
smote Edomites which c. *2 Chr 21:9*
God hath c. me with his. *Job 19:6*
he hath c. the waters. *26:10**
they have now c. us in. *Ps 17:11*
many bulls c. me. *22:12*
for dogs have c. me. *16*
he hath c. me with. *Lam 3:5*
ye see Jerusalem c. *Luke 21:20*
that he himself also is c. *Heb 5:2*

compassed about

men c. Absalom about. *2 Sam 18:15*
sorrows of hell c. me about. *22:6*

night and c. city about. *2 Ki 6:14*
Edomites which c. him about. *8:21*
c. about Jehoshaphat. *2 Chr 18:31*
evils have c. me about. *Ps 40:12*
they c. me about together. *88:12*
109:3; 118:11, 12

all nations c. me about. *118:10*
floods c. me about thy. *Jonah 2:3*
Jericho fell, c. about 7. *Heb 11:34*
c. about with such a cloud of. *12:1*
c. camp of saints about. *Rev 20:9*

compassest, -eth

c. Havilah. *Gen 2:11*
c. the land of Ethiopia. *13*
c. them about as a chain. *Ps 73:6*
thou c. my path and my. *139:3**
Ephraim c. me about. *Hos 11:12*

compassion

(Literally, suffering with another;
hence having pity or sympathy for
another)

give them c. before. *1 Ki 8:50*
children shall find c. *2 Chr 30:9*
Jesus moved with c. *Mat 9:36*
14:14; Mark 6:34
lord of servant moved with c. *Mat 18:27*

Jesus moved with c. *Mark 1:41*
be of one mind, having c. *1 Pet 3:8*
shuttest up bowels of c. *1 John 3:17*

full of compassion

(Revised Version, merciful)
being full of c. forgave. *Ps 78:38*
thou art a God full of c. *86:15*
111:4; 112:4; 145:8

have or had compassion

and she had c. on him. *Ex 2:6*
Lord may have c. on. *Deut 13:17*
Lord thy God will have c. on. *30:3*
be ye, for ye have c. *1 Sam 23:21*
that they may have c. *1 Ki 8:50*
was gracious and had c. *2 Ki 13:23*
because he had c. on. *2 Chr 36:15*
Chaldees had no c. on young. *17*
she should not have c. *Isa 49:15*
return and have c. on. *Jer 12:15*
will he have c. *Lam 3:32; Mt 7:19*
I have c. *Mat 15:32; Mark 8:2*
also have had c. on thy. *Mat 18:33**
so Jesus had c. on them. *20:34*
Lord hath had c. on. *Mark 5:19**
if thou canst, have c. on us. *9:22*
saw her, he had c. on. *Luke 7:13*
Samaritan saw him, had c. *10:33*
father had c. and ran and. *15:20*
have c. on whom I have c. *Rom 9:15*
can have c. on ignorant. *Heb 5:2**
had c. of me in my bonds. *10:34*
of some have c. making. *Jude 22**

compassions

not consumed, because his c. *Lam 3:22*
shew mercy and c. every. *Zech 7:9*

compel

not c. him to serve as a. *Lev 25:39*
c. thee to go a mile. *Mat 5:41*
they c. one Simon to. *Mark 15:21*
go into highways, c. *Luke 14:23*

compelled, -est

servants with woman c. *1 Sam 28:23*
Jehoram c. Judah. *2 Chr 21:11*
Simon, him they c. to. *Mat 27:32*
I c. them to blaspheme. *Acts 26:11**
glorying, ye have c. me. *2 Cor 12:11*

nor Titus a Greek was c. *Gal 2:3*
why c. thou the Gentiles to? *14*

complain, -ed, -ing
people c. it displeased. *Num 11:1*
brethren came to us to c. *Judg 21:22*
I will c. in bitterness of. *Job 7:11*
furrows likewise thereof c. *31:38**
I c. and my spirit was. *Pss 77:3*
that there be no c. in. *144:14*
doth a living man c.? *Lam 3:39*

complainers
these are murmurers, c. *Jude 16*
complaint, -s
of abundance of my c. *1 Sam 1:16*
couch shall ease my c. *Job 7:13*
if I say, I will forget my c. *9:27*
I will leave my c. on myself. *10:1*
as for me, is my c. to man? *21:4*
even to-day is my c. bitter. *23:2*
I mourn in my c. *Pss 55:2*
I poured out my c. before. *142:2*
laid c. against Paul. *Acts 25:7*

complete
seven sabbaths shall be c. *Lev 23:15*
ye are c. in him who is. *Col 2:10*
that ye may stand c. in all. *4:12*

composition
nor make any after c. *Ex 30:32, 37*

compound, -eth
an ointment c. after art. *Ex 30:25*
whosoever c. any thing like it. *33*

comprehend
things which we cannot c. *Job 37:5*
able to c. with saints. *Eph 3:18**

comprehended
hath c. the dust of the. *Isa 40:12*
the darkness c. it not. *John 1:5**
is briefly c. in this saying. *Rom 13:9**

conceal, -ed, -eth
if we slay brother and c. *Gen 37:26*
neither shalt thou c. him. *Deut 13:8*
I have not c. the words. *Job 6:10**
the Almighty will I not c. *27:11*
I will not c. his parts nor. *41:12*
not c. thy loving-kindness. *Pss 41:10*
of a faithful spirit c. the. *Pr 11:13*
a prudent man c. knowledge. *12:23*
it is the glory of God to c. *25:2*
publish and c. not. *Jer 50:2*

conceit, -s
as an high wall in c. *Pr 18:11**
lest he be wise in his own c. *26:5*
seest a man wise in his own c.? *12*
suggard is wiser in his own c. *12*
rich man is wise in his own c. *28:11*
ye be wise in own c. *Rom 11:25*
be not wise in your own c. *12:16*

conceive, -ing
they should c. when. *Gen 30:38*
shall be free, and c. seed. *Num 5:28*
c. and bear a son. *Judg 13:3, 5, 7*
Luke 1:31

they c. mischief. *Job 15:35*; *Isa 59:9*
in sin did my mother c. me. *Pss 51:5*
a virgin shall c. and bear. *Isa 7:14*
shall c. chaff. *33:11*
c. words of falsehood. *50:13*
received strength to c. *Heb 11:11*

conceived
Eve c. and bare Cain. *Gen 4:1*
Cain's wife c. and bare Enoch. *17*
Hagar c. *16:4*
Sarah c. and bare Isaac. *21:2*
Rebekah his wife c. *25:21*
Leah c. *29:32, 33*
Bilhah c. *30:5*
Rachel c. and bare a son. *23*
the flocks c. *39; 31:10*
Shuah c. *38:3, 4, 5*
Tamar c. *18*
Jochabed c. and bare. *Ex 2:2*
have c. seed, and born. *Lev 12:2*
have I c. all this people? *Num 11:12*
c. and bare son, Samuel. *1 Sam 1:20*
2:21

Bath-sheba c. and sent. *2 Sam 11:5*
Shunammite c. *2 Ki 4:17*
prophethess c. *Isa 8:3*
there is a man child c. *Job 3:3*
c. mischief, brought forth. *Pss 7:14*

chamber of her that c. *S of S 3:4*
and hath c. a purpose. *Jer 49:30*
Gomer which c. and. *Hos 1:3*
she that c. them hath done. *2:5*
that which is c. in her is of the Holy Ghost. *Mat 1:20*
Elisabeth hath c. a son. *Luke 1:36*
named before he was c. *2:21*
hast thou c. this thing? *Acts 5:4*
when Rebekah had c. *Rom 9:10*
when lust hath c. it. *Jas 1:15*

conception
multiply sorrow and c. *Gen 3:16*
the Lord gave her c. *Ruth 4:13*
shall flee from birth and c. *Hos 9:11*

concern, -eth
this burden c. the prince. *Ezek 12:10*
things which c. Lord Jesus Christ. *Acts 28:31*
glory in things which c. *2 Cor 11:30*

concerning
accepted thee c. this. *Ex 19:21*
c. which I did swear to. *Num 14:30*
atonement for him c. *Lev 4:26; 5:6*
found what was lost, lieth c. it. *6:3*
hath spoken good c. *Num 10:29*
commanded him c. this. *1 Ki 11:10*
I asked them c. the Jews. *Neh 1:2*
repent thee c. servants. *Pss 90:13*
135:14

do not inquire wisely c. *Ecc 7:10*
therefore have I cried c. this. *Isa 30:7*
ask me c. my sons, and c. *45:11*
saith Lord c. sons, c. daughters, c. mothers, c. fathers. *Jer 16:3*
c. pillars, c. sea, c. bases, c. vessels. *27:19*

comforted c. the evil, even c. all that I have brought. *Ezek 14:22*
the Lord c. Ammonites. *21:28*
c. which I have lifted up. *47:14*
desire mercies of God c. *Dan 2:18*
might not be changed c. Daniel. *6:17*
I speak it not to you c. *Mat 16:11*
saw, told also c. swine. *Mark 5:16*
expounded the things c. *Luke 24:27*
as c. that he raised. *Acts 13:34*
as c. this sect, we know. *28:22*
as c. flesh Christ came. *Rom 9:5*
as c. the gospel, are enemies. *11:28*
and simple c. evil. *16:19*

I speak as c. reproach. *2 Cor 11:21*
but I speak c. Christ. *Eph 5:32*
c. giving and receiving. *Phil 4:15*
professing have erred c. *1 Tim 6:21*
who c. the truth have. *2 Tim 2:18*
reprobates c. the faith. *3:8*
think it not strange c. *1 Pet 4:12*
see him, me, thee, them, us, you

conclusion
(A cutting off, hence, a faction)
beware of the c. *Phil 3:2*

conclude
we c. a man is justified. *Rom 3:28**

concluded
the Gentiles, we have c. *Acts 21:25**
for God hath c. them. *Rom 11:32**
the scripture hath c. *Gal 3:22**

conclusion
let us hear the c. of. *Ecc 12:13*

concord
what c. hath Christ? *2 Cor 6:15*

concourse
crieth in chief place of c. *Pr 1:21*
give account of this c. *Acts 19:40*

concubine
(A secondary wife under the system of polygamy practised by the Jews and named in the Bible. Concubines were frequently purchased slaves. They were more easily put away than a wife, but their rights were carefully guarded under Jewish law)

his c. played the whore. *Judg 19:2*
he laid hold on his c. and. *29*
Gibeah, I and my c. to. *20:4*
in to my father's c.? *2 Sam 3:7*
Rizpah the c. of Saul had. *21:11*

concubines
to sons of c. Abraham. *Gen 25:6*
David took more c. *2 Sam 5:13*
Absalom went in to father's c. *19:5*
thy life, and lives of thy c. *19:5*
king put his c. in ward and. *20:3*
there were three hundred c. *1 Ki 11:3*
Rehoboam took threescore c. *1 Ki 11:3*

Shaashgaz who kept c. *2 Chr 11:21*
60 queens and 80 c. and. *S of S 6:8*
ye, the queens and the c. *9*
king and his c. drank. *Dan 5:3, 23*

concupiscence
wrought all manner of c. *Rom 7:8**
mortify members, evil c. *Col 3:5**
not in the lust of c. *1 Thes 4:5**

condemn
whom the judges shall c. *Ex 22:9*
judge them, and c. the. *Deut 25:1*
my mouth shall c. me. *Job 29:12*
I will say to God do not c. *34:17*
and wilt thou, him? *40:8*
wilt thou c. me, that thou? *40:8*
not leave him, nor c. *Pss 37:33*
they c. the innocent blood. *94:21*
save him from those that c. *109:31*
wicked devices will he c. *Pr 12:2*
is he that shall c. me? *Isa 50:9*
shall rise against thee shall c. *54:17*
shall c. it. *Mat 12:41; Luke 11:32*
rise up in judgement and c. it. *Mat 12:42; Luke 11:31*

c. him to death. *Mat 20:18*
Mark 10:33
c. not, and ye shall not. *Luke 6:37*
God sent not Son to c. *John 3:17*
neither do I c. thee, go and. *8:11*
I speak not this to c. *2 Cor 7:3*
if our heart c. us, God, I *John 3:20*
if our heart c. us, not, then. *21*

condemnation
[1] Declaring guilty, or pronouncing the sentence, John 8:10.
[2] Censuring other men's persons, purposes, words, or actions, either rashly, unjustly, or uncharitably, Luke 6:37.

thou art in the same c. *Luke 23:40*
this is the c. that light. *John 3:19**
believeth not come into c. *5:24**
judgement was by one to c. *Rom 5:16*
judgement came on all men to c. *18*
there is no c. to them who are. *8:1*
come not together to c. *1 Cor 11:34**
if the ministration of c. *2 Cor 3:9*
lest he fall into the c. *1 Tim 3:6*
shall receive greater c. *Jas 3:1**
lest ye fall into c. *5:12*
of old ordained to this c. *Jude 4*

condemned
and c. the land in. *2 Chr 36:3**
answer, yet had c. Job. *Job 32:3*
judged, let him be c. *Pss 109:7*
drink the wine of c. in. *Amos 2:8**
would not have c. the. *Mat 12:7*
by thy words thou shalt be c. *37*
when he saw that he was c. *27:3*
they all c. him to be. *Mark 14:64*
delivered him to be c. *Luke 24:20*
believeth on him is not c. but he that believeth not is c. *John 3:18**
hath no man c. thee? *8:10*
c. sin in the flesh. *Rom 8:3*
we should not be c. *1 Cor 11:32*
speech that cannot be c. *Tit 2:8*
sinneth, being c. of himself. *3:11*
by which he c. the world. *Heb 11:7*
ye have c. and killed just. *Jas 5:6*
not one another, lest ye be c. *8**
God c. them with. *2 Pet 2:6*

condemnest, eth, -ing
judge thy servants c. *1 Ki 8:32*
thine own mouth c. thee. *Job 15:6*
he that c. the just, is. *Pr 17:15*
fulfilled them in c. him. *Acts 13:27*
judgest another thou c. *Rom 2:1*
who is he that c.? *8:34*
that c. not himself in that. *14:22*

condescend
not high things, but c. *Rom 12:16*

condition, -s

on this c. I will make. *1 Sam 11:2*
sendeth and desireth c. *Luke 14:32*

conduct, -ed

came to c. king. *2 Sam 19:15, 31*
all the people of Judah c. *40**
they that c. Paul. *Acts 17:15*
c. him forth in peace. *1 Cor 16:11**

conduit

came and stood by c. *2 Ki 18:17*
Isa 36:2
he made a pool and a c. *2 Ki 20:20*
meet Ahaz at end of the c. *Isa 7:3*

coney, -ies

(A variety of rabbit)
and the c. because he is unclean to.
Lev 11:5; Deut 14:7
rocks are a refuge for c. *Ps 104:18*
c. are but a feeble folk. *Pr 30:26*

confection

shalt make a c. after. *Ex 30:35**

confectionaries

your daughters to be c. *1 Sam 8:13†*

confederacy

a c. to whom people say a c.

all men of thy c. brought. *Ob 7*

confederate

and these were c. *Gen 14:13*
they are c. against thee. *Ps 83:5**
it was told, Syria is c. *Isa 7:2*

conference

for they in c. added. *Gal 2:6**

conferred

Adonijah c. with Joab. *1 Ki 1:7*
they c. among themselves. *Acts 4:15*
Festus, when he had c. *25:12*
immediately I c. not with. *Gal 1:16*

confess

[1] Publicly to own and acknowledge as his own, *Luke 12:8*.
[2] To profess Christ, and to obey his commandments, *Mat 10:32*.
[3] To own our sins and offences, either in private or public, *Josh 7:19; Ps 32:5; Mat 3:6; Jas 5:16; 1 John 1:9*.

he shall c. that he hath. *Lev 5:5*
Aaron shall c. over live goat. *16:21*
if they shall c. their iniquity. *26:40*
they shall c. their sins. *Num 5:7*
Israel c. thy name and. *1 Ki 8:33*

c. thy name and turn. *2 Chr 6:24*

and c. the sins of the. *Neh 1:6*

I will c. that thy hand. *Job 40:14*

I will c. my transgressions. *Ps 32:5*

shall c. me before men, him will I c.

before. *Mat 10:32; Luke 12:8*

if any man did c. that. *John 9:22*

rulers did not c. him. *12:42*

but Pharisees c. both. *Acts 23:8*

this I c. that after the way. *24:14*

shalt c. with thy mouth. *Rom 10:9*

every tongue shall c. to God. *14:11*

I will c. to thee among the. *15:9**

every tongue shall c. *Phil 2:11*

of your faults one to. *Jas 5:16*

if we c. our sins. *1 John 1:9*

whoso shall c. that Jesus,

who c. not that Jesus,

but I will c. his name. *2 John 7*

Rev 3:5

confessed, -eth, -ing

when Ezra had c. *Ezra 10:1*

c. their sins, a fourth part c. *Neh 9:2*

but whoso c. and forsaketh. *Pr 28:13*

while c. my sin and the. *Dan 9:20*

baptized c. their sins. *Mat 3:6*

John c. I am not Christ. *John 1:20*

many came and c. and. *Acts 10:18*

these c. that they were. *Heb 11:13*

every spirit that c. Christ. *1 John 4:2*

every spirit that c. not that. *3*

confession

and make c. to him. *Josh 7:19*

offerings and making c. *2 Chr 30:22*

now therefore make c. *Ezra 10:11*

to my God and make c. *Dan 9:4*

with the mouth c. is. *Rom 10:10*
Pilate witnessed good c. *1 Tim 6:13*

confidence

[1] Boldness. *Acts 28:31. [2] Trust, Job 4:6. [3] That wherein one trusts, Jer 48:13.*

put their c. in Gaal. *Judg 9:26*

great king of Assyria, what c. is this

wherein? *2 Ki 18:19; Isa 36:4*

is not this thy fear, thy c.? *Job 4:6*

his c. shall be rooted out. *18:14*

thou art my c. *31:24*

who art the c. of all. *Ps 65:5*

trust in Lord than to put c. *118:8*

to trust in Lord than to put c. in. *9*

for Lord shall be thy c. *Pr 3:26*

in fear of Lord is strong c. *14:26*

the strength of the c. thereof. *21:22*

c. in an unfaithful man is. *25:19*

in quietness and c. shall. *Isa 30:15*

ashamed of Bel-eil their c. *Jer 48:13*

they shall dwell with c. *Ezek 28:26*

no more the c. of house of. *29:16*

put ye not c. in a guide. *Mi 7:5*

of God with all c. *Acts 28:31*

in this c. I was minded. *2 Cor 1:15*

having c. in you all. *2:3*

I rejoice that I have c. *7:16*

the great c. I have in you. *8:22*

that c. wherewith I think to. *10:2*

foolishly in this c. of boast. *11:17*

I have c. in you through. *Gal 5:10*

in whom access with c. *Eph 3:12*

having this c. I shall. *Phil 1:25*

and have no c. in flesh. *3:3*

though I might have c. in flesh. *4*

we have c. in Lord. *2 Thes 3:4*

c. in thy obedience. *Philem 2:1*

if we hold fast the c. *Heb 3:6*

hold beginning of our c. stedfast. *14*

cast not away your c. *10:35*

appear, we may have c. *1 John 2:28*

then have c. toward God. *3:21*

and this is the c. that we. *5:14*

confidences

Lord hath rejected thy c. *Jer 2:37*

confident

in this will I be c. *Ps 27:3*

the fool rageth and is c. *Pr 14:16*

art c. thou thyself art a. *Rom 2:19*

we are always c. *2 Cor 5:6*

we are c. willing rather to be. *8*

ashamed in this same c. *9:4*

c. of this very thing. *Phil 1:14*

many of the brethren waxing c. *14*

confidently

another c. affirmed. *Luke 29:59*

confirm

[1] To strengthen, settle, or establish, *1 Chr 14:2; Acts 14:22. [2]*

To give new assurance of the truth and certainty of any thing, *1 Ki 1:14; 2 Cor 2:8. [3] To ratify, or make sure, Ruth 4:7.*

the manner for to c. all. *Ruth 4:7*

come in after and c. thy. *1 Ki 1:14*

to c. the kingdom. *2 Ki 15:19*

wrote to c. second letter. *Esth 9:29*

to c. these days of Purim in. *31*

didst c. thine inheritance. *Ps 68:9*

weak hands and c. feeble. *Isa 35:3*

hope that they would c. *Ezek 13:6*

he shall c. the covenant. *Dan 9:27*

even I stood to c. and to. *11:1*

to c. the promises made. *Rom 15:8*

who shall also c. you. *1 Cor 1:8*

ye would c. your love. *2 Cor 2:8*

confirmation

in defence and c. of the. *Phil 1:7*

an oath of c. is to them. *Heb 6:16*

confirmed

c. to thyself thy people. *2 Sam 7:24*

soon as kingdom was c. *2 Ki 14:5*

Lord had c. him king. *1 Chr 14:2*

hath c. the same. *16:17; Ps 105:10*

Esther c. these matters. *Esth 9:32*

hath c. his words which. *Dan 9:12*

exhorted brethren and c. *Acts 15:32*

testimony of Christ was c. *1 Cor 1:6*

yet if it be c. no man. *Gal 3:15*

the covenant that was c. *17*

was c. to us by them. *Heb 2:3*
immutability of counsel, he c. *6:17*

confirmeth, -ing

bonds on her, he c. *Num 30:14*

cursed be he that c. not. *Deut 27:26*

that c. the word of. *Isa 44:26*

preached, c. word with. *Mark 10:20*

c. souls of the disciples. *Acts 14:22*

through Syria and Cilicia c. *15:41*

confiscation

let judgement be executed to c. *Ezra 7:26*

conflict

having the same c. *Phil 1:30*

ye knew what great c. *Col 2:1**

conformable

him, being made c. *Phil 3:10**

conformed

predestinate to be c. *Rom 8:29*

be not c. to this world. *12:2**

confound

[1] To throw into confusion, *Gen 11:7. [2] To confute, Acts 9:22. [3] To discomfit, Job 6:20. [4] To be amazed, astonished, Acts 2:6.*

let us go down and c. *Gen 11:7, 9*

be not dismayed, lest I c. *Jer 1:17**

c. the wise, to c. things. *1 Cor 1:27**

confounded

the inhabitants were c. *2 Ki 19:26*

Isa 37:27

they were c. because. *Job 6:20*

let them be c. that seek. *Ps 35:4**

not those that seek thee are c. *69:6**

let them be c. that are. *71:13**

for they are c. that seek. *24*

let them be c. and troubled. *83:17**

c. be all they that serve. *97:7**

let them all be c. turned. *129:5**

shall be c. for gardens. *Isa 1:29*

weave net-works shall be c. *19:9**

were dismayed and c. *37:27*

greatly c. because we have. *Jer 9:19*

is c. by graven image. *10:14**

let them be c. that persecute. *17:13**

daughter of Egypt c. *46:24**

*48:20**

Hamath is c. *49:23*

Babylon taken, Bel c. *50:2**

mother shall be sore c. *12**

her whole land shall be c. *51:47**

we are c. because we have. *51**

be thou c. and. *Ezek 16:52**

54, 63 nations shall see and be c. *Mi 7:16**

riders on horses be c. *Zech 10:5*

came together and were c. *Acts 2:6*

Saul c. the Jews who dwelt. *9:22*

ashamed and confounded

asha, and c. that seek. *Ps 40:14*

70:2

moon be c. and sun asha. *Isa 24:23*

these shall be asha, and c. *41:11*

idol-makers be asha, and c. *45:16*

not be asha, neither be thou c. *54:4*

little ones asha, and c. *Jer 14:3*

hath been asha, and c. *15:9*

I shalt thou be asha, and c. *22:22*

I was asha, yea, even c. *31:19*

be asha, and c. for you. *Ezek 36:32*

seers be asha, and diviners c. *Mi 3:7*

not confounded

trusted, and were not c. *Ps 22:5**

not ashamed nor c. *Isa 45:17*

therefore shall I not be c. *50:7*

believeth on him not be c. *1 Pet 2:6**

confined

battle of warrior with c. *Isa 9:5*

for the assembly was c. *Acts 19:32*

confusion

lie down thereto, it is c. *Lev 18:23*

put to death, have wrought c. *20:12*

chosen David to thine own c. and

unto the c. *1 Sam 20:30**

been delivered to c. of.

the city of c. is broken. *Isa 24:10*
in the shadow of Egypt your c. *30:3*
stretch out upon it line of c. *34:11*
images are wind and c. *41:29*
makers of idols go to c. *45:16*
for c. they shall rejoice in. *61:7**
lie in shame and our c. *Jer 3:25*
provoke themselves to c. *7:19*
their everlasting c. shall. *20:11**
us belongeth c. of face. *Dan 9:7:8*
city was filled with c. *Acts 19:29*
God is not author of c. *1 Cor 14:33*
and strife is, there is c. *Jas 3:16*

congealed

the depths were c. in. *Ex 15:8*

congratulate

of his welfare and c. *1 Chr 18:10**

congregation

(Generally this means assembly or meeting)

a sin-offering for the c. *Lev 4:21*
you to bear iniquity of c. *10:17*
make an atonement for the c. *16:33*
the renowned of the c. *Num 1:16*
but when c. is to be gathered. *10:7*
shall I bear with this evil c.? *14:17*
one ordinance shall be for c. *15:15*
separate yourselves from c. *16:21*
get you from among this c. *45*
Aaron ran into the midst of c. *19:20*
that soul cut off from the c. *27:16*
Lord set a man over the c. *27:16*
manslayer die not, till he stand
before c. *35:12; Josh 20:6*
drawers of water for c. *Josh 9:27*
the c. was gathered as. *Judg 20:1*
came not up with the c. *21:5*
called Jeroboam to c. *1 Ki 12:20*
Hezekiah did give to c. *2 Chr 30:24*
separated from the c. *Ezra 10:8*
should not come into the c. *Neh 13:1*
for the c. of hypocrites. *Job 15:34*
I stood up and cried in the c. *30:28*
nor sinners in the c. of. *Ps 1:5*
in the midst of the c. will I. *22:22*
I have hated the c. of evil. *26:5*
speak righteousness, O c.? *58:1*
remember thy c. thou hast. *74:2*
forget not the c. of thy poor. *19**
when I receive the c. I will. *75:2**
God standeth in the c. of his. *82:1*
thy faithfulness also in c. *89:5*
let them exalt him also in c. *107:32*
Lord in the assembly and c. *111:1*
in all evil in midst of c. *Pr 5:14*
men shall remain in the c. *21:16*
sit upon the mount of c. *Isa 14:13*
and know, O c. what is. *Jer 1:10*
the c. shall be established. *30:28*
not enter into thy c. *Lam 1:10*
chastise them as their c. *Job 7:12*
sanctify the c. *Joel 2:16*
now when the c. was. *Acts 13:43**

all the congregation

gather all the c. together. *Lev 8:3*
atonement for all the c. *16:17*
all the c. stone him. *24:14, 16*
Num 15:35
all the c. bade stone. *Num 14:10*
seeing all the c. are holy. *16:3*
will thou be wroth with all c.? *22*
in sight of all the c. *20:27; 25:6*
Eleazar and all the c. *27:19, 22*
read not before all the c. *Josh 8:35*
all the c. murmured. *9:18*
wrath fell on all the c. *22:20*
king blessed all the c. *1 Ki 8:14, 55*
all the c. blessed. *1 Chr 29:20*
all the c. made a. *2 Chr 23:3*
all the c. worshipped and. *29:28*
all the c. said, amen. *Neh 5:13*
all the c. that were come. *8:17*

elders of the congregation

elders of the c. shall. *Lev 4:15*
elders of c. said, how? *Judg 21:16*

great congregation

a feast, all Israel with him, a great c. *1 Ki 8:65; 2 Chr 7:8; 30:13*
out of Israel a great c. *Ezra 10:1*
be of thee in the great c. *Ps 22:25*
thanks in the great c. *35:18*

righteousness in the great c. *Ps 40:9*
not concealed truth from great c. *10*

congregation of Israel

c. of Israel shall kill it. *Ex 12:6*
cut off from the c. of Israel. *19*
all the c. of Israel shall keep. *47*
if whole c. of Israel sin. *Lev 4:13*
separated you from c. of Israel. *Num 16:9*

Solomon and c. of Israel. *2 Chr 5:6*
commandment of c. of Israel. *24:6*

congregation of the Lord

why lift yourselves above the c. of
the Lord? *Num 16:3*
c. of Lord not as sheep that. *27:17*
plague among c. of the Lord. *31:16*
Josh 22:17

not enter into the c. of the Lord. *Deut 23:1, 2, 3*

in sight of c. of Lord. *1 Chr 28:2*
a cord by lot in c. of Lord. *Mi 2:5*

tabernacle of the congregation

brought before tab. of c. *Ex 29:10*
I will sanctify tab. of c. *44*
anoint tab. of c. *30:26*
called it the tab. of c. went out to the
tab. of c. *33:7*

kill it before tab. of c. *Lev 3:8, 13*
bring it to tab. of c. *4:5*
not go out from door of tab. of c. *10:7*
no wine when ye go into tab. of c. *9*
so do for tab. of c. *16:16*
atonement for tab. of c. *33*
work of tab. of c. *Num 4:3, 23, 25*
30, 35, 39, 43

bring Levites before tab. of c. *8:9*
come out ye three to tab. of c. *12:4*
appeared in the tab. of c. *14:10*
lay up in tab. of c. *17:4*
keep charge of tab. of c. *18:4*
weeping before door of tab. of c. *25:6*
yourselves in tab. of c. *Deut 31:14*
set up tab. of c. there. *Josh 18:1*
brought up tab. of c. *1 Ki 8:4*
2 Chr 5:5
2 Chr 1:3

was tab. of c. of God. *2 Chr 1:3*

see door**tent of the congregation**

tent of the c. finished. *Ex 39:32*
set up tent of the c. *40:2*
table in tent of the c. *22*
candlestick in tent of the c. *24*
golden altar in the tent of the c. *26*
cloud covered the tent of the c. *34*
not able to enter into tent of the c. *35*

whole congregation

the whole c. of Israel. *Ex 16:2*
the charge of whole c. *Num 3:7*
be wroth with whole c. *Josh 22:18*
whole c. sent to speak. *Judg 21:13*
king blessed the whole c. *2 Chr 6:3*
the whole c. *Ezra 2:64; Neh 7:66*
shewed before whole c. *Pr 26:26*

congregations

in the c. will I bless. *Ps 26:12*
bless ye God in the c. even. *68:26*
enemies roar in midst of thy c. *74:4*

Coniah

though C. were the signet. *Jer 22:24*
man C. despised, broken idol? *28*
Zedekiah reigned instead of C. *37:1*

conquer

conquering and to c. *Rev 6:2*

conquerors

we are more than c. *Rom 8:37*

conscience

(That faculty within us which decides as to the moral quality of our thoughts, words, and acts. It gives consciousness of the good of one's conduct or motives, or causes feelings of remorse at evil-doing. A conscience can be educated, or trained to recognize good and evil, but its action is involuntary. A good conscience is one which has no feeling of reproach against oneself, does not accuse oneself of wilful wrong, Acts 24:16)

convicted by their own c. *John 8:9*

I have lived in all good c. *Acts 23:1*
to have a c. void of offence. *24:16*
their c. also bearing. *Rom 2:15*
my c. bearing me witness in. *9:1*
subject also for c. sake. *13:5*
with c. of the idol to this hour eat it,
and their c. being weak. *1 Cor 8:7*
shall not y. of him which is weak? *10*
when ye wound their weak c. *12*
no question for c. sake. *10:25, 27*
eat not, for c. sake. *28*
I say, not thine own, but. *29*
testimony of our c. *2 Cor 1:12*
commend to every man's c. *4:2*
pure heart, and a good c. *1 Tim 1:5*
holding faith and a good c. *19*
mystery of faith in a pure c. *3:9*
having their c. seared. *4:2*
God, whom I serve with c. *2 Tim 1:3*
even their mind and c. is. *Tit 1:15*
as pertaining to the c. *Heb 9:9*
purge c. from dead works to. *14*
should have had no more c. of. *10:2*
hearts sprinkled from an evil c. *22*
we trust we have a good c. *13:18*
if a man for c. toward. *1 Pet 2:19*
having a good c. as they. *3:16*
but the answer of a good c. *21*

consciences

made manifest in your c. *2 Cor 5:11*

consecrate

To devote any thing to God's
worship and service; to hallow, or
sanctify whether persons, Ex 13:2,
12, 15; 19:6; Num 1:49; 3:28;
1 Sam 1:11, 22; or things, Lev 2:7;
c. Aaron. *Ex 28:3**
anoint and c. Aaron's sons. *41*
c. Aaron and sons. *29:3; 30:30**
seven days shalt thou c. *35; Lev 8:33*
Moses said, c. yourselves. *Ex 32:29*
shall c. to Lord the days. *Num 6:12**
to c. his service this. *1 Chr 29:5*
to c. himself with a. *2 Chr 13:9*
they shall c. themselves. *Ezek 43:26**
I will c. their gain to. *Mi 4:13**

consecrated

sons of Aaron, whom he c. *Num 3:3*
vessels are c. to the. *Josh 6:19*
Micah c. one of sons. *Judg 17:12*
Jeroboam c. him. *1 Ki 13:33*
ye have c. yourselves. *2 Chr 29:31*
c. things were 600 oxen. *33*
holy things which were c. *31:6*
feasts of Lord that were c. *Ezra 3:5*
the Son, c. for evermore. *Heb 7:28**
living way which he hath c. *10:20**

consecration, -s

of ram, for it is ram of c. *Ex 29:22*
if aught of the flesh of the c. *34*
this is the law of the c. *Lev 7:37*
c. for a sweet savour to the. *8:28*
with bread that is in basket of c. *31*
till the days of your c. be. *33*
because the c. of his God. *Num 6:7**
hath defiled the head of his c. *9*

consent, -ed, -ing

but in this will we c. *Gen 34:15*
only let us c. to them. *23*
shalt not c. to him. *Deut 13:8*
but would not c. *Judg 11:17*
hearken not to him, nor c. *1 Ki 20:8*
the priests c. to receive. *2 Ki 12:8*
sawest a thief, thou c. *Ps 50:18*
if sinners entice thee, c. not. *Pr 1:10*
so he c. to them, and. *Dan 1:14**
the same had not c. *Luke 23:51*
and Saul was c. to. *Acts 8:1; 22:20*
tarry longer with them, c. not. *18:20*
if I do that which I would not, I c.
unto the law. *Rom 7:16*
if any man c. not to. *1 Tim 6:13*

consent, substantive

came out with one c. *1 Sam 11:7**
together with one c. *Ps 83:5*
of the priests murder by c. *Jos 6:9*
to serve him with one c. *Zeph 3:9*
all with one c. began to. *Luke 14:18*
except it be with c. for. *1 Cor 7:5*

consider

[1] To meditate upon, 2 Tim 2:7;
[2] To view, or observe, Lev 13:13;

[3] To determine, Judg 18:14.
[4] To pity, comfort, or relieve,
Ps 41:1. [5] To remember, 1 Sam
12:24.

then the priest shall c. Lev 13:13
know this day and c. Deut 4:39
that they were wise to c. Judg 15:14
now therefore c. what. 1 Sam 12:24
c. how great things. 1 Sam 12:24
therefore know and c. what. 25:17
will he not then c. it? Job 11:11
when I c. I am afraid of him. 23:15
and would not c. of his ways. 34:27
stand still and c. the works. 37:14
c. my meditation. Ps 5:1
when I c. the heavens. 8:3
c. my trouble. 13:3; 45:10
c. and hear. 25:19
c. my enemies. 37:10
shalt diligently c. his place. 48:13
c. her palaces, that ye may. 50:22
now c. this, ye that forget. 64:9
for they shall wisely c. 119:95
I will c. thy testimonies. 153
c. mine affliction, and deliver. 159
c. how I love thy precepts. Pr 6:6
go to the ant, c. her ways. 23:1
with a ruler, c. diligently. 24:12
pondereth the heart c. it? Eccl 5:1
for they c. not that they. 7:13
c. the work of God, who. 14
but in day of adversity c. 13
my people doth not c. Isa 1:3
neither c. the operation of. 5:12
narrowly look upon thee and c. 14:16
and I will c. in my dwelling-. 18:4
may see, and know, and c. 41:20
remember ye not, nor c. 43:18
had not heard shall they c. 52:15
c. and see if there be. Jer 2:10
latter days ye shall c. 23:20; 30:24
O Lord, c. to whom. Lam 2:20
O Lord, c. and behold our. 5:1
it may be they will c. Ezek 12:3
understand, and c. the vision. Dan 9:23

they c. not in their hearts. Hos 7:2
c. your ways. Hag 1:5; 7
pray you, from this day. 2:15, 18
c. the lilies. Mat 6:28; Luke 12:27
c. the ravens, for they c. Luke 12:24
nor c. it is expedient. John 11:50
the elders came to c. Acts 15:6
c. and the Lord gave. 2 Tim 2:7
brethren, c. the Apostle. Heb 3:1
now c. how great this man. 7:4
c. one another to provoke. 10:24
c. him that endured. 12:3

considered, -est
when I c. in morning. 1 Ki 3:21
I have c. things which thou. 5:8
c. my servant Job? Job 1:8; 2:3
glad, for thou hast c. my. Ps 31:7
then I saw and c. it well. Pr 24:32
I c. all the oppressions. Eccl 4:1
again I c. all travail. 4
for all this I c. in my heart. 9:1
c. not what this people. Jer 33:24
c. the horns, and behold. Dan 7:8
c. not the beam that is. Mat 7:3
they c. not the miracle. Mark 6:52
when Peter had c. the. Acts 12:12
he c. not his own body. Rom 4:19

considereth, -ing
hearts alike, he c. all. Ps 33:15
blessed is he that c. the poor. 41:1
righteous man c. house. Pr 21:12
and c. not that poverty shall. 28:22
the righteous c. the cause of. 29:7
c. a field, and buyeth it. 31:16
none c. in his heart to say. Isa 44:19
none c. that the righteous is. 57:1
c. and doth not. Ezek 18:14, 28
as I was c. behold. Dan 8:5
c. thyself, lest thou. Gal 6:1
c. the end of their. Heb 13:7

consist, -eth
a man's life c. not in. Luke 12:15
by him all things c. Col 1:17

consolation
(Comfort or relief in distress or depression)
men give them cup of c. Jer 16:7

waiting for the c. of. Luke 2:25
for ye have received your c. 6:24
interpreted, the son of c. Acts 4:36*
they rejoiced for the c. 15:31
God of c. grant you to. Rom 15:5
so our c. also aboundeth. 2 Cor 1:3
we are afflicted, it is for your c. 6
so shall ye be partakers of the c. 7
but by the c. wherewith he was. 7:7
if there be any c. in Christ. Phil 2:16
given us everlasting c. 2 Thes 2:16
have great joy and c. Phil 7:16
might have a strong c. Heb 6:18*

consolations
are the c. of God small? Job 15:11
and let this be your c. 21:2
with the breasts of her c. Isa 66:11

consorted
(Companied with)
some of them c. with. Acts 17:4

conspiracy
and Absalom's c. was. 2 Sam 15:12
his servants made a c. 2 Ki 12:20
made a c. against Amaziah. 14:19
Shallum and his c. 2 Chr 25:27
Hoshea made a c. against. 15:10
the king of Assyria found c. 17:4
a c. is found among the. Jer 1:9
is a c. of her prophets. Ezek 22:25
forty who had made this c. Acts 23:13

conspirators
Ahitophel is among c. 2 Sam 15:31

conspired
they c. against Joseph. Gen 37:18
that all of you have c. 1 Sam 22:8
why have ye c. against me? 13
Baasha son of Ahijah c. 1 Ki 15:27
Zimri c. against Elah. 16:9, 16
Jehu son of Nimshi c. 2 Ki 9:14
I c. against my master. 10:9
Shallum c. against Zachariah. 15:10
Pekah c. against Pekahiah. 25
servants of Amon c. 21:23
slew all that c. 24; 2 Chr 33:25
they c. against Jehoiaada. 2 Chr 24:21
the servants of Joash c. 25, 26
c. all of them together. Neh 4:8
Amos hath c. against. Amos 7:10

constant, -ly
if he be c. to do my. 1 Chr 28:7
that heareth, speaketh c. Pr 21:28*
Rhoda c. affirmed that. Acts 12:15*
these things thou affirm c. Tit 3:8*

constellations
the c. thereof shall not. Isa 13:10

constrain
c. you to be circumcised. Gal 6:12*

constrained, -eth
woman of Shunem c. 2 Ki 4:8
spirit within me c. me. Job 32:18
Jesus c. his disciples. Mat 14:22
they c. him, saying. Luke 24:45
Lydia c. us to come. Acts 16:15
I was c. to appeal to Caesar. 28:19
for love of Christ c. us. 2 Cor 5:14

constraint
oversight, not by c. but. 1 Pet 5:2

consult
only c. to cast him down. Ps 62:4

consultation
chief priests held a c. Mark 15:1

consulted
Rehoboam c. with. 1 Ki 12:6, 8
David c. with captains. 1 Chr 13:1
Jehoshaphat c. with. 2 Chr 20:21
I c. with myself, and. Neh 5:7
they have c. against thy. Ps 83:3
for they have c. together with. 5
king of Babylon c. with. Ezek 21:21
presidents and captains c. Dan 6:7
Balak king of Moab c. Mi 6:5
hast c. shame to thy. Hab 2:1
c. that they might take. Mat 26:4
chief priests c. to put. John 12:10

consulter
not found among you a c. Deut 18:11

consulteth
c. whether he be able. Luke 14:31

consume
[1] To destroy, Ex 32:10. [2] To
spend, or squander away, Jas 4:3.
[3] To burn up, Luke 9:54.

famine shall c. the land. Gen 41:30
lest I c. thee in the way. Ex 33:3, 5
that shall c. the eyes. Lev 26:16
this great fire will c. us. Deut 5:25
thou shalt c. all people. 7:16
for locust shall c. it. 28:38, 42*
kindled in mine anger shall c. 32:22*
will c. you after he hath. Josh 24:20
shall be to c. thine eyes. 1 Sam 2:33
let fire c. thee and. 2 Ki 1:10, 12
fire shall c. the tabernacles. Josh 15:34
a fire not blown shall c. him. 20:26*
drought and heat c. the. 24:19
c. into smoke shall they c. Ps 37:20
makest his beauty to c. 39:11
their beauty shall c. in. 49:14
their days did he c. in. 78:33
it shall also c. the beard. Isa 7:20
and shall c. the glory of his. 10:18
there shall the calf c. the. 27:10
fire shall c. the palaces. Jer 49:17*
and c. away for them. Ezek 4:17*
hail-stones in my fury to c. it. 13:13
is drawn, it is furnished to c. 21:28*
I will c. thy filthiness out. 22:15
kindle the fire, c. the flesh. 24:10*
desolate, are given us to c. 35:12*
c. all these kingdoms. Dan 2:44
and the sword shall c. Hos 11:6
I will c. all things from. Zeph 1:2
c. man and beast, I will c. fowls. 3
remain in his house and c. Zech 5:4
their flesh, eyes, shall c. away. 14:12
whom the Lord shall c. 2 Thes 2:8*
ye ask that ye may c. Jas 4:3*

consume them
that I may c. them. Ex 32:10, 12
c. them in moment. Num 16:21, 45
thou mayest not c. them. Deut 7:22
didst not utterly c. them. Neh 9:31
c. them in wrath, c. them. Ps 59:13
I will surely c. them. Jer 8:13
but I will c. them by the. 14:12
fury on them to c. them. Ezek 20:13
and c. them, as Elias did. Luke 9:54

consumed
lest thou be c. in the. Gen 19:15
mountain, lest thou be c. 17
in day the drought c. me. 31:40
bush burned, was not c. Ex 3:2
seatest thy wrath, which c. 15:7
if the corn or the field be c. 22:6
and c. upon the altar. Lev 9:24
c. them in uttermost. Num 11:1*
one of whom flesh is half c. 12:12
depart lest ye be c. in all. 16:26
there came out fire and c. the. 35*
a fire is gone out, it hath c. 21:28*
I c. not the children of Israel. 25:11
generation... done evil was c. 32:13
men of war were c. Deut 2:16
rose fire out of rock and c. Judg 6:21
the man that c. us. 2 Sam 21:5
fire of Lord fell and c. 1 Ki 18:38
2 Chr 7:1

fire c. him and fifty. 2 Ki 1:10, 12
children of Israel c. not. 2 Chr 8:8
sates of c. with fire. Ps 137, 13
fire of God hath c. sheep. Job 1:16
by breath of his nostrils c. 4:9
snow and ice are c. out. 6:17
as the cloud is c. and. 7:9
though my reins be c. 19:27
his flesh is c. away. 33:21
mine eyes c. Ps 6:7; 31:9
my bones c. 31:10*; 102:3
I am c. by the blow of. 39:10
be confounded and c. that. 71:13
are utterly c. with terrors. 73:19
fire c. their young men. 78:63*
for we are c. by thine anger. 90:7
let the sinners be c. out of. 104:35
they had almost c. me upon. 119:87
my zeal hath c. me. 139
flesh and thy body are c. Pr 5:11
the oppressors are c. Isa 16:4
scorn is c. and all that. 29:20
thou hast c. us. 64:7
hast c. them, but they. Jer 5:3

the lead is c. *Jer 6:29*
 the beasts are c. *12:4*
 that my days should be c. *20:18*
 till all the roll was c. *36:23*
 we have been c. by sword. *44:18*
 hath mine enemy c. *Lam 2:22*
 Lord's mercies we are not c. *3:22*
 her rods broken, fire c. *Ezek 19:12*
 22:31
 that the scum of it may be c. *24:11*
 wherefore I have c. them. *43:8*
 sons of Jacob are not c. *Mal 3:5*
 take heed ye be not c. *Gal 5:15*

shall be consumed
 in wilderness shall be c. *Num 14:35*
 ye shall die, shall we be c.? *17:13**
 ye shall be c. both you. *1 Sam 12:25*
 forsake Lord shall be c. *Isa 1:28*
 shall be c. together: they that eat
 swine's flesh shall be c. *66:17*
 famine shall prophesy be c. *Jer 14:15*
 shall be c. by sword. *16:4; 44:12, 27*
 famine shall they be c. *Ezek 5:12*
 it shall fall, ye shall be c. in. *13:14*
 they shall be no more c. *34:29*
 nor shall the fruit be c. *47:12*
 by his hand shall be c. *Dan 11:16**

consumed with till, or until
 to destroy, until they were c.
Deut 2:15; Josh 5:6
 until he have c. tree. *Dan 28:21*
 slaying them till they were c.

fight until they be c. *1 Sam 15:18*
 I turned not again until I had c. them.
2 Sam 22:38; Ps 18:37
 Syrians until thou have c. *1 Ki 22:11*
2 Ki 13:17, 19; 2 Chr 18:10
 angry till thou hast c. us. *Ezra 9:14*
 a sword after them till I have c.

consumeth, -ing
 thy God is a c. fire. *Deut 4:24**
Heb 12:29
 before thee as a c. fire. *Deut 9:3*
 he c. as a garment. *Job 13:28*
 remnant of them the fire c. *22:20*
 for it is a fire that c. to. *31:12*
 as the flame c. chaff. *Isa 5:24**

consummation
 desolate, even until c. *Dan 9:27*

consumption
 (Wasting)
 appoint over you terror, c. *Lev 26:16*
 Lord smite thee with a c. *Deut 28:22*
 the c. decreed shall. *Isa 10:22*
 Lord God of hosts make a c. *23**
 I have heard from Lord God of hosts
 a c. *28:22**

contain
 of heavens cannot c. thee. *1 Ki 8:27*
2 Chr 2:6; 6:18
 bath may c. tenth part. *Ezek 45:11*
 the world could not c. *John 21:25*
 but if they cannot c. *1 Cor 7:9**

contained, -eth, -ing
 drink of sister's cup, it c. *Ezek 23:32*
 six water-pots, c. 2 or 3. *John 2:6*
 do by nature things c. *Rom 2:14*
 having abolished law c. *Eph 2:15*
 it is c. in scripture. *1 Pet 2:6*

contemn, -ed, -eth
 (To scorn or despise)
 do the wicked c. God? *Ps 10:13*
 a vile person is c. *15:4*
 they c. the counsel of the. *107:11*
 for love, it would be c. *S of S 8:7*
 glory of Moab shall be c. *Isa 16:14*
 it c. the rod of my son. *Ezek 21:10*
 and what if the sword c. even? *13*

contempt
 thus shall arise much c. *Esth 1:18*
 he poureth c. on princes. *Job 12:21*
Ps 107:40
 did c. of families terrify? *Job 31:34*
 remove reproach and c. *Ps 119:22*
 are exceedingly filled with c. *123:3*
 our soul is filled with the c. *4*
 then cometh c. *Pr 18:3*
 to bring into c. all the. *Isa 23:9*
 awake to everlasting c. *Dan 12:2*

contemptible
 ye say, table of Lord is c. *Mal 1:7*
 even his meat is c. *12*
 I also made you c. *2:9*
 is weak, his speech c. *2 Cor 10:10*
 contemptuously
 which speak c. against. *Ps 31:18*

contend
 To strive, either bodily or in
 debate or discussion, to dispute,
Job 9:3; 40:2; Jer 18:19; Acts 11:2.
 c. with Moabites. *Deut 2:9, 24*
 if c. he cannot answer. *Job 9:3*
 accept his person, and c. *13:8*
 such as keep the law c. *Pr 28:4*
 nor may he c. with him. *Ecc 6:10*
 c. with them that c. with. *Isa 49:25*
 that justifyeth me, who will c.? *50:8*
 I will not c. for ever. *57:16*
 then how canst thou c.? *Jer 12:5*
 to voice of them that c. with. *Rom 7:4*
 Lord God called to c. *Amos 7:1*
 hear ye, arise, c. thou. *Mt 6:4*
 should earnestly c. for faith. *Jude 3*

contended
 then c. I with rulers. *Neh 13:11, 17*
 I c. with them, and cursed. *25*
 servants when they c. *Job 31:13*
 not find them that c. *Isa 41:12*
 they of circumcision c. *Acts 11:2*

contendest
 shew me wherefore thou c. *Job 10:2*

contendeth
 shall he that c. with? *Job 40:2*
 if a wise man c. with. *Pr 29:9*

contending
 c. with devil, he disputed. *Jude 9*

content
 his brethren were c. *Gen 37:27*
 Moses was c. to dwell. *Ex 2:21*
 heard that, he was c. *Lev 10:20*
 to God we had been c. *Josh 7:7*
 Levite was c. to dwell. *Judg 17:11*
 he c. I pray thee, and. *19:6*
 Naaman said, be c. *2 Ki 5:23*
 one said, be c. and go with. *6:3*
 now therefore be c. *Job 6:28*
 nor will he rest c. though. *Pr 6:35*
 Pilate willing to c. *Mark 15:15*
 nor accuse falsely, be c. *Luke 3:14*
 in every state to be c. *Phil 4:11*
 and raiment, let us be c. *1 Tim 6:8*
 be c. with such things. *Heb 13:5*
 and not c. with prating. *3 John 10*

contention
 only by pride cometh c. *Pr 13:10*
 leave off c. before it be. *17:14*
 a fool's lips enter into c. *18:6*
 cast out the scorner, and c. *22:10*
 hast borne me a man of c. *Jer 15:10*
 that raise up strife and c. *Hab 1:3*
 the c. was so sharp. *Acts 15:39*
 preach Christ of c. *Phil 1:16**
 gospel of God with much c. *1 Thes 2:2*

contentions
 lot causeth c. to cease. *Pr 18:18*
 and their c. are like the bars. *19*
 c. of a wife are a. *19:13; 27:15*
 who hath woe? who hath c.? *23:29*
 that there are c. among. *1 Cor 1:11*
 avoid c. and strivings. *Tit 3:9*

contentious
 than with a c. and angry. *Pr 21:19*
 as wood to fire, so is a c. *26:21*
 a continual dropping and a c. *27:15*
 but to them that are c. *Rom 2:8*
 if any man seem to be c. *1 Cor 11:16*

contentment
 but godliness with c. *1 Tim 6:6*

continual
 this shall be a c. burnt. *Ex 29:42*
 and the c. bread shall. *Num 4:7*
 house for c. shew-bread. *2 Chr 2:4*
 merry heart hath a c. feast. *Pr 15:15*
 smote the people with c. *Isa 14:6*
 for in going up c. weeping. *Jer 48:5*
 there was a c. diet given him. *52:34*
2 Ki 25:30
 Ezek 39:14

lest by her c. coming she. *Luke 18:5*
 that I have c. sorrow. *Rom 9:2**

continually
 imagination of heart evil c. *Gen 6:5*
 before the Lord c. *Ex 28:30*
 lambs of first year, day by day c.
29:38

to cause lamps to burn c. *Lev 24:2*
 David's enemy c. *1 Sam 18:27*
 eat bread at my table c. *2 Sam 9:9*
 Jehoiaikim eat bread c. *2 Ki 25:23*
Jer 52:33
 seek his face c. *1 Chr 16:11*
 between Jeroboam and Rehoboam c.
2 Chr 12:15

his sons, thus did Job c. *Job 1:5*
 his praise shall be c. *Ps 34:1; 71:6*
 say c. the Lord be magnified. *35:27*
40:16; 70:4
 and my sorrow is c. before. *38:17*
 loving-kindness and truth c. *40:11*
 they c. say, Where is thy God? *42:3*
 my confusion is c. before me. *44:15*
 burnt-offerings to have been c. *50:8*
 goodness of God endureth c. *52:1*
 whereunto I c. resort. *71:3*
 my praise shall be c. *6*
 I will hope c. and praise thee. *14*
 I am c. with thee. *73:23*
 tumult increaseth c. *74:23*
 be before the Lord c. *109:15*
 so shall I keep thy law c. *119:44*
 my soul is c. in my hand. *109*
 have respect to thy statutes c. *117*
 c. are they gathered for war. *140:2*
 he deviseth mischief c. *Pr 6:14*
 bind them c. on thy heart. *21*
 I stand c. upon watch. *Isa 21:8*
 walls are c. before me. *49:16*
 and hast feared c. every day. *51:13*
 my name c. every day is. *52:35*
 Lord shall grieve thee c. *58:11*
 thy gates shall be open c. *60:11*
 provoketh me to anger c. *65:3*
 before me c. is grief and. *Jer 6:7*
 a meat-offering c. to. *Ezek 46:14*
 God whom thou servest c.

Dan 6:16, 20
 committed whoredom c. *Hos 4:18*
 and wait on thy God c. *12:6*
 so shall the heathen drink c. *Ob 16*
 thy wickedness passed c.? *Nah 3:19*
 shall they not spare c.? *Hab 1:17*
 were c. in the temple. *Luke 24:53*
 we will give ourselves c. *Acts 6:4**
 that waited on Cornelius c. *10:7*
 attending c. upon this. *Rom 13:6*
 abideth a priest c. *Heb 7:3*
 sacrifices offered year by year c. *10:1*
 offer the sacrifice of praise c. *13:15*

continuance
 great plagues of long c. *Deut 28:59*
 my members which in c. *Ps 139:16**
 in those is c. and we. *Isa 64:5**
 by patient c. in well doing. *Rom 2:7**

continue
 if he c. a day or two. *Ex 21:21*
 c. in blood of purifying. *Lev 12:4, 5*
 c. following the Lord. *1 Sam 12:7*
 thy kingdom shall not c. *13:14*
 that it may c. for ever. *2 Sam 7:29*
 Lord may c. his word. *1 Ki 2:4**
 nor shall his substance c. *Job 15:29*
 do not mine eye c. in their? *17:2*
 O c. thy loving-kindness. *Ps 36:10*
 that their houses shall c. *49:11*
 children of thy servants c. *102:28*
 they c. according to thine. *119:91*
 that c. till night, till wine. *Isa 5:11*
 that the evidences may c. *Jer 32:14*
 c. more years than the. *Dan 11:8**
 because they c. with me. *Mat 15:32*
 if ye c. in my word. *John 8:31*
 so have I loved you, c. *15:9*
 persuaded to c. in. *Acts 13:43*
 and exhorting them to c. *14:22*
 obtained help of God, I c. *26:22*
 shall we c. in sin that? *Rom 6:1*
 goodness, if thou c. in. *11:22*
 truth of gospel might c. *Gal 2:5*
 I know that I shall c. *Phil 1:25*

if ye c. in the faith. *Col 1:23*
 c. in prayer, and watch. *4:12*
 if they c. in faith. *1 Tim 2:1*
 take heed to thy doctrine, c. *4:16*
 c. in the things which. *2 Tim 3:14*
 priests not suffered to c. *Heb 7:23*
 let brotherly love c. *13:1*
 and c. there a year. *Jas 4:13*
 the fathers, all things c. *2 Pet 3:13*
 ye shall c. in the Son. *1 John 2:24*
 power was given him to c. *Rev 13:5*
 when he cometh, he must c. *17:10*

continued

served them, and c. a. *Gen 40:4*
 as she c. praying. *1 Sam 1:12*
 c. till burnt-offering was. *2 Chr 29:28*
 also I c. in the work of. *Neh 5:16*
 his name shall be c. as. *Ps 72:17*
 Daniel c. to first year. *Dan 1:21*
 c. all night in prayer. *Luke 6:12*
 ye are they that c. with me. *22:28*
 all c. with one accord. *Acts 1:14*
 they c. steadfastly in the. *2:42*
 Simon himself c. with Philip. *8:13*
 but Peter c. knocking. *12:16*
 Paul preached and c. his. *20:7*
 because they c. not in. *Heb 8:9*
 would no doubt have c. *1 John 2:19*

continueth, -ing

as a shadow, and c. *Job 14:2*
 a c. whirlwind, it shall. *Job 30:23*
 c. daily with one accord. *Acts 2:46*
 rejoicing in hope, c. *Rom 12:12*
 cursed that c. not in all. *Gal 3:10*
 she that is a widow c. *1 Tim 5:5*
 this man, because he c. *Heb 7:24**
 here we have no c. city. *13:14**
 into perfect law, and c. *Jas 1:25*

contradicting

filled with envy, c. and. *Acts 13:45*

contradiction

without c. the less is. *Heb 7:7*
 him that endured such c. *12:3**

contrariwise

c. ye ought rather to. *2 Cor 2:7*
 c. when they saw the gospel. *Gal 2:7*
 not rendering railing, c. *1 Pet 3:9*

contrary

If ye walk c. *Lev 26:21, 23, 27, 40*
 then will I walk c. to you. *24, 28, 41*
 it was turned to the c. *Esth 9:1*
 the c. is in thee, therefore thou art c.

for the wind was c. *Mat 14:24*
 these all do c. to the. *Acts 17:7*

men to worship c. to the law. *18:13*
 me to be smitten c. to the law. *23:3*
 to do many things c. to the. *26:9*

grafted c. to nature into. *Rom 11:24*
 c. to the doctrine ye have. *16:17*

and these are c. the one. *Gal 5:17*
 hand-writing which was c. *Col 2:14*

not God, and are c. to. *1 Thes 2:15*
 if any thing that is c. *1 Tim 1:10*

that he of the c. part. *Tit 2:8*

contribution

to make c. for the poor. *Rom 15:26*

contrite

saveth such as be of c. *Ps 34:18*
 a c. heart, O God, thou. *51:17*
 c. and humble spirit, to revive heart
 of c. ones. *Isa 57:15*

that is of a c. spirit and. *66:2*

controversy

being matters of c. *Deut 17:8*
 men between whom the c. *19:17*

shall every c. be tried. *25:1*
 if there be a c. between men. *21:5*

any that had a c. came. *2 Sam 15:2*
 set the Levites for c. *2 Chr 19:8*

recompences for the c. of. *Isa 34:8*
 the Lord hath a c. *Jer 25:31*

in c. they shall stand. *Ezek 44:24*
 the Lord hath a c. with. *Hos 4:1*

Lord hath a c. with Judah. *12:2*
 Lord hath c. with his people. *6:2*

without c. great is the. *1 Tim 3:16*

convenient

[1] Needful, *Pr 30:8*. [2] Fitting,
Rom 1:28. [3] Befitting, *Eph 5:4*;
Phil 8.

feed me with food c. *Pr 30:8**
 seemeth good and c. *Jer 40:4, 5*
 when a c. day was. *Mark 6:21*
 when I have a c. season. *Acts 24:25*
 things which are not c. *Rom 1:28**
 he shall have c. time. *1 Cor 16:12**
 jesting, which are not c. *Eph 5:4**
 to enjoin that which is c. *Phil 8**

conveniently

how he might c. betray. *Mark 14:11*

conversant

and strangers were c. *Josh 8:35*

as long as we were c. *1 Sam 25:15*

conversation

(Behaviour, or manner of life. It
 does not in the Bible mean dis-
 course with another. The Revised
 Versions change the word in all
 cases)

slay such as be of upright c. *Ps 37:14*
 to him that ordereth his c. *50:23*

we have had our c. *2 Cor 1:12*
 ye have heard of my c. *Gal 1:13*

whom also we all had our c. *Eph 2:3*
 put off concerning former c. *4:22*

only let your c. be as. *Phil 1:27*
 for our c. is in heaven. *3:20*

example of believers in c. *1 Tim 4:12*
 let your c. be without. *Heb 13:5*

considering the end of their c. *7*
 shew out of a good c. *Jas 3:13*

holy in all manner of c. *1 Pet 1:15*
 corruptible things from vain c. *18*

having your c. honest among. *2:12*
 they also may be won by the c. *3:1*

behold your chaste c. *2*
 falsely accuse your good c. *16*

Lot vexed with filthy c. *2 Pet 2:7*
 ought ye to be, in all holy c. *3:11*

conversion

(Literally, a turning, the word is
 used to mean, theologically, the
 spiritual or moral change which
 accompanies the turning of a sinner
 from his sins to God, Ps 51:13)

the c. of the Gentiles. *Acts 15:3*

convert, -ed

(The Revised Versions usually use
 the literal form, turn again)

and sinners shall be c. *Ps 51:13*
 they understand, and c. *Isa 6:10*

abundance of sea shall be c. *60:5**
 should be c. and I should heal them.

Mat 13:15; Mark 4:12
 ye be c. and become as. *Mat 18:3*

when c. strengtheneth. *Luke 22:32*
 be c. and I heal them. *John 12:40*

repent and be c. that sins. *Acts 3:19*
 err from truth, and one c. *Jas 5:19*

converteth, -ing

law of Lord is perfect, c. *Ps 19:7**
 that he who c. a sinner. *Jas 5:20*

converts

her c. shall be redeemed. *Isa 1:27*

convey, -ed

I will c. them by sea. *1 Ki 5:9**
 that they may c. me over. *Neh 2:7*
 Jesus had c. himself. *John 5:13*

convicted

c. by their own conscience. *John 8:9*

convince, -ed, -eth

none of you c. Job. *Job 32:12*
 which of you c. me of? *John 8:46**

for he mightily c. the. *Acts 18:28**
 he is c. of all, he is. *1 Cor 14:24**

that he may be able to c. *Tit 1:9**
 and are c. of the law. *Jas 2:9**

to c. all that are ungodly. *Jude 15**

convocation, -s

(An assembly of persons called
 together for a purpose)

shall be an holy c. *Ex 12:16*
 Lev 23:7, 24, 35; Num 28:18; 29:1

proclaim to be holy c. *Lev 23:2*
 4, 21, 37
 seventh day as an holy c. *23:3, 8*

terth day an holy c. *Num 28:25*
Lev 23:27
Num 29:7

eight day shall be holy c. *Lev 23:36*
 first-fruits have holy c. *Num 28:26*
 day seventh month holy c. *29:12*

cook, -s

take daughters to be c. *1 Sam 8:13*
 Samuel said to c. bring portion. *9:23*
 c. took up the shoulder and set. *24*

cool

walking in garden in the c. *Gen 3:8*
 dip tip of finger and c. *Luke 16:24*

copied

men of Hezekiah c. out. *Pr 25:1*

coping

stones from foundation to c. *1 Ki 7:9*

copper

two vessels of fine c. *Ezra 8:27*

coppersmith

Alexander the c. did. *2 Tim 4:14*

copulation

if any man's seed of c. *Lev 15:16*
 skin whereon is seed of c. shall. *17*
 shall lie with seed of c. *18*

copy

write him a c. of law. *Deut 17:18*
 he wrote on stones a c. *Josh 8:32*

c. of a letter sent. *Ezra 4:11; 5:6*
 c. of Artaxerxes' letter was. *4:23*

c. of the letter Artaxerxes gave. *7:11*
 c. of a writing for. *Esth 3:14; 8:13*
 Mordecai gave Hatach a c. *4:8*

cor

(A measure, either dry or liquid.
 About 11 bushels or 90 gallons)

part of a bath out of c. *Ezek 45:14*

coral

no mention made of c. *Job 28:18*
 was thy merchant in c. *Ezek 27:16*

corban

it is c. that is to say. *Mark 7:11*

cord

let spies down by a c. *Josh 2:15*
 he hath loosed my c. *Job 30:11*

out leviathan's tongue with c.? *41:1*
 a threefold c. is not. *Ecd 4:12*

or ever the silver c. be loosed. *12:6*
 spare not, lengthen c. *Isa 54:2*

a c. by lot in congregation. *Mi 2:5*

cords

of the court and their c. *Ex 35:18*
 Samson with new c. *Judg 15:13**

if they be holden in c. *Job 36:8*
 cast away their c. from us. *Ps 2:3*

bind the sacrifice with c. *118:27*
 he hath cut asunder the c. *129:4*

have hid a snare and c. *140:5*
 shall be holden with c. *Pr 5:22*

that draw iniquity with c. *Isa 5:18*
 nor shall any of the c. thereof. *33:20*

all my c. broken. *Jer 10:20*
 let down Jeremiah with c. *38:6*

drew up Jeremiah with c. *13*
 in chests bound with c. *Ezek 27:24*

I drew them with the c. *Hos 11:4*
 a scourge of small c. *John 2:15*

coriander

manna was like c. seed. *Ex 16:31*
Num 11:7

Corinth

things, Paul came to c. *Acts 18:1*
 while Apollos was at c. *19:1*

unto church of God at c. to them. *1 Cor 1:2; 2 Cor 1:1*

I came not as yet to c. *2 Cor 1:23*
 Erastus abode at c. *2 Tim 4:20*

Corinthians

many of the c. hearing. *Acts 18:8*
 O ye c. our mouth is. *2 Cor 6:11*

cormorant

have in abomination c. and great. *Lev 11:7; Deut 14:17*
 but the c. shall possess. *Isa 34:11**
*Zeph 2:14**

corn

(Always, in the Bible, grain of
 various sorts, not Indian corn as
 would be understood in the United
 States by the term. The American
 Revision changes the word in the
 Old Testament to grain)

came to Joseph to buy c. *Gen* 41:57
there was c. in Egypt. *42:2*

carry c. for the famine. *Gen* 42:19
so that the stacks of c. *Ex* 22:6
burn part of beaten c. *Lev* 2:16
neither bread nor parched c. *23:14*
as though it were the c. *Numb* 18:18
to put the sickle to c. *Deut* 16:9
not muzzle ox when he treadeth out
c. *25:4*; *1 Cor* 9:9; *1 Tim* 5:18

did eat of the old c. *Josh* 5:11, 12
he reached her parched c. *Ruth* 2:14
lie down at end of heap of c. *3:7*
an ephah of parched c. *1 Sam* 17:17
five measures of parched c. *25:18*
brought parched c. *2 Sam* 17:28
as blasted c. *2 Ki* 19:26; *Isa* 37:27

we take up c. for them. *Neh* 5:2
as a shock of c. cometh. *Job* 5:26
they reap every one his c. *24:6*
young ones grow up with c. *39:4*
valleys are covered with c. *Ps* 65:9

there shall be a handful of c. *72:16*
had given them of the c. *78:24*
that withholdeth c. *Pr* 11:26
harvest-man gathereth c. *Isa* 17:5
I will no more give thy c. *62:8*
I will call for the c. *Ezek* 36:29
I will take away my c. *Hos* 2:9
loveth to tread out the c. *10:11*
they shall revive as the c. *14:7*
for the c. is wasted. *Joel* 1:10
barns are broken down for c. *17*
that we may sell c. *Amos* 8:5
I will sift Israel like as c. *9:9*
after that the full c. *Mark* 4:28
except a c. of wheat. *John* 12:24*

ears of corn
seven ears of c. came up. *Gen* 41:5
offer green ears of c. *Lev* 2:14
let me glean ears of c. *Ruth* 2:2
brought full ears of c. *2 Ki* 4:42
off as tops of the ears of c. *Job* 24:24
to pluck ears of c. *Mat* 12:1
Mark 2:23; *Luke* 6:1

corn fields
c. fields on the sabbath. *Mark* 2:23
Mat 12:1; *Luke* 6:1

corn floor
and the c. of my floor. *Isa* 21:10
reward on every c. floor. *Hos* 9:1

standing corn
that the standing c. be. *Ex* 22:6
come into standing c. *Deut* 23:25
foxes go into standing c. burn up
standing c. *Judg* 15:5

corn and wine
plenty of c. and wine. *Gen* 27:28
with c. and wine have I. *37*
bless thy c. and wine. *Deut* 7:13
gather in thy c. and wine. *11:14*
not eat tithe of c. and wine. *12:17*
14:23

hast gathered in c. and wine. *16:13*
first-fruit of c. and wine and. *18:4*
not leave thee c. and wine or. *28:51*
upon a land of c. and wine. *33:28*
to a land of c. and wine. *2 Ki* 18:32
Isa 36:17

brought first-fruits of c. and wine.
2 Chr 31:5
for increase of c. and wine. *32:28*
restore part of c. wine. *Neh* 5:11
of c. of new wine. *10:39*; *13:5*, 12
in time thy c. and wine. *Ps* 4:7
where is c. and wine? *Lam* 2:12
I gave her c. wine, and oil. *Hos* 2:8
earth shall hear c. and wine. *22*
assemble for c. and wine. *7:14*
will send you c. and wine. *Joel* 2:19
drought on c. and new wine. *Hag* 1:11

c. shall make young men cheerful,
and new wine maids. *Zech* 9:17

Cornelius
man in Caesarea, called C. *Acts* 10:1
the angel which spake to C. *7*
C. met Peter, and fell down. *25*
C. thy prayer is heard. *31*

corner
shave off the c. of their. *Lev* 21:5
altars in every c. of. *2 Chr* 28:24
through street near c. *Pr* 7:8
lieth in wait at every c. *12*
better to dwell in c. of. *21:9*; *25:24*
not be removed into a c. *Isa* 30:20
flame shall devour the c. *Jer* 48:45
take of thee a stone for a c. *51:26*
in every c. of court. *Ezek* 46:21
in Samaria in the c. of. *Amos* 3:12
came forth the c. and. *Zech* 10:4*
stone builders rejected is become
head of c. *Mat* 21:42; *Ps* 118:22
Mark 12:10; *Luke* 20:17
Acts 4:11; *1 Pet* 2:7
was not done in a c. *Acts* 26:26

corner-gate
Ephraim to the c.-gate. *2 Ki* 14:13
towers at c.-gate. *2 Chr* 26:9
built from tower to gate of c.
Jer 31:38
inhabited to the c.-gate. *Zech* 14:10

corner-stone
or who laid the c.-stone? *Job* 38:6
head-stone of the c. *Ps* 118:22
daughters be as c.-stones. *144:12*
a precious c.-stone. *Isa* 28:16
Christ chief c.-stone. *1 Pet* 2:6
Eph 2:20

corners
rings in four c. of ark. *Ex* 25:12*
26; *27:4*; *37:12*
horns upon the four c. *27:2*; *38:2*
not reap the c. of field. *Lev* 19:9
23:22

ye shall not round c. of heads. *27*
shall smite c. of Moab. *Numb* 24:17
will scatter them into c. *Deut* 32:26*
thou didst divide into c. *Neh* 9:22*
wind smote the four c. *Job* 1:19
dispersed of Judah from c. *Isa* 11:12
punish circumcised with... in utter-
most c. *Jer* 9:25, 26; *25:23*; *49:32*
end is come upon four c. *Ezek* 7:2
put blood upon four c. *45:19*
pray in c. of the streets. *Mat* 6:5
sheet knit at c. *Acts* 10:11; *11:5*
angels standing on four c. *Rev* 7:1

cornet
ark with sound of c. *1 Chr* 15:28
with sound of the c. make. *Ps* 98:6
hear the sound of c. *Dan* 3:5, 15
every man shall hear sound of c. 10
blow ye the c. in Gibeah. *Hos* 5:8

cornets
played before Lord on c. *2 Sam* 6:5*
shouting with c. *2 Chr* 15:14

corpse, -s
they were all dead c. *2 Ki* 19:35
Isa 37:36
no end of c. stumble on c. *Nah* 3:3
disciples took John's c. *Mark* 6:29

correct
when thou dost c. man. *Ps* 39:11
heathen, shall not he c.? *94:10*
c. thy son, and he shall. *Pr* 29:17
own wickedness shall c. *Jer* 2:19
c. me, but with judgement. *10:24*
c. thee in measure. *30:11*; *46:28*

corrected, -eth
is man whom God c. *Job* 5:17
whom Lord loveth, he c. *Pr* 3:12*
a servant will not be c. *29:19*
of our flesh which c. *Heb* 12:9*

correction
whether for c. or mercy. *Job* 37:13
neither be weary of his c. *Pr* 3:11*
he goeth as a fool to the c. *7:22*
c. is grievous to him that. *15:10*
but the rod of c. shall. *22:15*
withhold not c. from child. *23:13*
children received no c. *Jer* 2:30
have refused to receive c. *5:3*
a nation that receiveth not c. *7:28**
hast established them for c. *Hab* 1:12
obeyed not, received not c. *Zeph* 3:2
scripture is profitable for c. *2 Tim* 3:16

corrupt
[1] To consume, *Mat* 6:19. [2]
To defile, or pollute, *Ex* 32:7.
[3] To mar, or spoil, *1 Cor* 15:33.
[4] To pervert or lead astray,
2 Cor 11:3. [5] To break, or make
void, *Mal* 2:8. [6] Vicious and
unsound, *1 Tim* 6:5; *2 Tim* 3:8.

earth also was c. *Gen* 6:11, 12
my breath is c. my days. *Job* 17:1*
they are c. *Ps* 14:1; *53:1*; *73:8*
my wounds stink and are c. *38:5*
troubled fountain and c. *Pr* 25:26
not according to your c. *Ezek* 20:44
she was more c. in her. *23:11*
lying and c. words. *Dan* 2:9
that sacrificeth a c. thing. *Mal* 1:14*
a c. tree bringeth forth. *Luke* 7:17
nor can a c. tree. *18*; *Mate* 6:43
tree c. and his fruit c. *Mat* 12:33
the old man which is c. *Eph* 4:22
let no c. communication proceed. *29*
disputings of men of c. *1 Tim* 6:5
men of c. minds. *2 Tim* 3:8

corrupt, verb
lest ye c. yourselves. *Deut* 4:16, 25
after my death ye will c. *31:29*
do wickedly shall he c. *Dan* 11:32*
behold I will c. your. *Mal* 2:3*
moth and rust doth c. *Mat* 6:19*
neither moth nor rust doth c. *20**
evil communication c. *1 Cor* 15:33
which c. the word of God. *2 Cor* 2:17
in those things they c. *Jude* 10*
great whore doth c. earth. *Rev* 19:2

corrupted, -eth
for all flesh had c. his way. *Gen* 6:12
the land was c. by. *Ex* 8:24
for thy people have c. themselves.
32:7; *Deut* 9:12; *32:5*
c. themselves more. *Judg* 9:2
thou wast c. more. *Judg* 16:47
thou hast c. thy wisdom. *28:17*
have deeply c. themselves. *Hos* 9:9
rose early and c. all. *Zeph* 3:7
ye have c. covenant of. *Mal* 2:8
nor moth c. *Luke* 12:33
have c. no man. *2 Cor* 7:2
lest your minds be c. from. *11:3*
your riches are c. *1 Jas* 5:1, 2

corrupters
children that are c. *Isa* 1:4
brass and iron, all c. *Jer* 6:28

corruptible
image made like to c. *Rom* 1:23
they do it to obtain c. *1 Cor* 9:25
for this c. must put on. *15:53*
not redeemed with c. *1 Pet* 1:18
born again, not of c. seed. *23*
let it be in that which is not c. *3:4*

corrupting
daughter of women c. *Dan* 11:17

corruption
(Frequently used as a synonym of
death; laying stress on the decay
of the body after it is in the grave)
their c. is in them. *Lev* 22:25
right hand of mount of c. *2 Ki* 23:13
I have said to c. thou. *Job* 17:14
nor wilt thou suffer thine holy One to
see c. *Ps* 16:10; *Acts* 2:27; *13:35*
live for ever, and not see c. *Ps* 49:9
delivered it from pit of c. *Isa* 38:17
was turned in me to c. *Dan* 10:8
up my life from c. *Jonah* 2:6*
nor his flesh did see c. *Acts* 2:31
no more to return to c. *13:34*
laid to his fathers and saw c. *37*
raised again saw no c. *37*
from the bondage of c. *Rom* 8:21
it is sown in c.; raised. *1 Cor* 15:42
neither doth c. inherit. *50*
shall of flesh reap c. *Gal* 6:8
escaped the c. that. *2 Pet* 1:4
utterly perish in own c. *2:12**
themselves are servants of c. *19*

corruptly
people did yet c. *2 Chr* 27:2
we have dealt very c. *Neh* 1:7

cost
eaten at all of king's c.? *2 Sam* 19:42

of that which c. nothing. *2 Sam 24:24*
offerings without c. *1 Chr 21:24*
and counteth c. *Luke 14:28*

costliness

ships made rich by her c. *Rev 18:19*

costly

they brought c. stones. *1 Ki 5:17*
all these were of c. stones. *7:9*
foundation was of c. stones. *11*
and above were c. stones. *11*
of spikenard, very c. *John 12:3**
not with c. array. *1 Tim 2:9*

cotes

Hezekiah made c. *2 Chr 32:28**

cottage, -s

of Zion is left as a c. *Isa 1:8**
earth shall be removed like c. *24:20**
sea-coast shall be c. *Zeph 2:6*

couch, -es

and went up to my c. *Gen 49:4*
I say, my c. shall ease. *Job 7:13*
all night I water my c. *Ps 6:6*
in Damascus in a c. *Amos 3:12*
stretch themselves upon c. *6:4*
through tiling with his c. *Luke 5:19*
arise, take up thy c. *24*
laid sick folk on c. *Acts 5:15*

couch

when they c. in dens. *Job 38:40*

couched

Judah c. as a lion. *Gen 49:9*
he c. he lay down as. *Num 24:9*

coucheth

and for deep that c. *Deut 33:13*

couching

Issachar c. down. *Gen 49:14*
make Ammonites a c. *Ezek 25:5*

could

old, so that he c. not see. *Gen 27:1*
forth lice, but c. not. *Ex 8:18*
he c. not see. *1 Sam 3:2*
Ahijah c. not see. *1 Ki 14:4*
to king of Edom, c. not. *2 Ki 3:26*
but David c. not go. *1 Chr 21:30*
c. not withstand them. *2 Chr 13:7*
but he c. not be found. *Ps 37:36*
what c. have been done? *Isa 5:4*
my mind c. not be. *Jer 15:1*
bring it to land, c. not. *Jonah 1:13*
Herodias would have killed him, but she c. not. *Mark 6:19*
cast him out, c. not. *9:18; Luke 9:40*
she hath done what she c. *Mark 14:8*
the world c. not contain. *John 21:25*
from which ye c. not be. *Acts 13:39*

couldst

evil things as thou c. *Jer 3:5**
yet c. not be satisfied. *Ezek 16:28*

coulter -s

to sharpen each his c. *1 Sam 13:20*
they had a file for their c. *21*

council, -s

shall be in danger of c. *Mat 5:22*
deliver you to c. *10:17; Mark 13:9*
c. sought false witness. *Mat 26:59*
Mark 14:55

elders, scribes and whole c. *Mark 15:1*

elders led Jesus into c. *Luke 22:66*
chief priests gathered c. *John 11:47*

Acts 5:21

them to go out of the c. *Acts 4:15*

and set them before the c. *5:27*

then stood up one in the c. *34*

departed from the c. rejoicing. *41*

and brought him to the c. *6:12*

all in the c. looking on him. *15*

commanded all their c. to. *22:30*

ye with the c. signify to the. *23:15*

while I stood before the c. *24:20*

counsel

[1] Advice, *Pr 20:18; Dan 4:27.*
[2] God's purpose, *Acts 4:28.* [3]
The most secret resolutions, *1 Cor 4:5.*

I will give thee c. *Ex 18:19*

Eleazar, who shall ask c. for. *Num 27:21**

caused Israel through c. of Balaam,
to commit trespass. *31:16*

are a nation void of c. *Deut 32:28*

asked not c. at mouth. *Josh 9:14*

give here advice and c. *Judg 20:7*

turn c. of Ahithophel. *2 Sam 15:31*

all the c. of Ahithophel. *16:23*

Lord defeated the good c. of. *17:14*

shall surely ask c. at Abel. *20:18*

let me give thee c. *1 Ki 1:12*

forsook c. of old men. *2 Chr 10:18*

king of Syria took c. *2 Ki 6:8*

c. and strength for war. *18:20*

Saul died for asking c. *1 Chr 10:13*

Ahaziah walked after c. *2 Chr 22:5*

art thou made of king's c.? *25:16*

the king had taken c. to. *30:2*

the assembly took c. to keep. *23*

according to c. of my. *Ezra 10:3*

according to the c. of the princes. *8*

God brought their c. to. *Neh 4:15*

the c. of the froward. *Job 5:13*

should shine upon the c. of. *10:3*

and strength he hath c. and. *12:13*

the c. of the wicked is. *21:16; 22:18*

who is he that darkeneth c.? *38:2*

who is he that hideth c.? *42:3*

walketh not in the c. *Ps 1:1*

you have shamed the c. of. *14:6*

who hath given me c. *16:7*

and fulfil all thy c. *20:4*

while they took c. together. *31:13*

Lord brings the c. of the. *33:10*

we took sweet c. together. *55:14*

hide me from the secret c. *64:2*

princes of Judah and their c. *68:27*

shalt guide me with thy c. *73:24*

they have taken crafty c. *83:3*

they waited not for his c. *106:13*

provoked him with their c. *43*

the c. of the Most High. *107:11*

c. is mine, sound wisdom. *Pr 8:14*

where no c. is, is the people. *11:14**

he that hearkeneth unto c. *12:15*

without c. purposes are. *15:22*

hear c. and receive. *19:28*

c. in the heart of man is. *20:5*

every purpose established by c. *18:18*

there is no wisdom nor c. *21:30*

for by wise c. thou shalt. *24:6**

of a friend by hearty c. *27:9*

let c. of the Holy One. *Isa 5:19*

they have taken evil c. *7:5*

spirit of c. and might shall. *11:2*

I will destroy the c. of Egypt. *19:3*

c. of counsellors of Pharaoh. *11*

taken this c. against Tyre? *23:8**

Lord, who is wonderful in c. *28:29*

that seek deep to hide c. *29:15*

with whom took he c.? *14*

and performeth the c. *44:26*

nor shall c. perish. *Jer 18:18*

thou knowest all their c. *23*

I will make void c. of Judah. *19:7*

mightily God, great in c. *32:19*

if I give thee c. wilt not. *38:15*

is c. perished from prudent? *49:7*

king of Babylon hath taken c. *30*

and c. shall perish. *Ezek 7:26*

and that give wicked c. *11:2*

Daniel answered with c. *Dan 2:14*

my people ask c. at their. *Hos 4:12*

neither understand his c. *Mi 4:12*

the c. of peace shall be. *Zech 6:13*

the Pharisees held a c. *Mat 12:14*

they took c. and bought. *27:7*

when they had taken c. *28:12*

took c. against Jesus. *Mark 3:6*

not consented to the c. *John 11:53*

Caiphas gave c. *Luke 23:51*

what thy c. determined. *John 18:14*

when they heard, they took c. *5:33**

if this c. be of men, it will. *9:38*

the Jews took c. to kill him. *27:42*

soldiers' c. was to kill the. *27:42*

worketh after the c. of. *Eph 1:11*

the immutability of his c. *Heb 6:17*

counsel of God or Lord

ask c. we pray of God. *Judg 18:5*

Israel asked c. of God. *20:18*

Saul asked c. of God. *1 Sam 14:37*

c. of the Lord standeth. *Ps 33:11*

c. of the Lord of hosts. *Isa 19:17**

stood in c. of the Lord? *Jer 23:18**

hear c. of the Lord. *49:20; 50:45*

rejected the c. of God. *Luke 7:30*

by determinate c. of God. *Acts 2:23*

declare to you all c. of God. *20:27*

my counsel

not hearkened to my c. *2 Chr 25:16*

kept silence at my c. *Job 29:21*

set at nought all my c. *Pr 1:25*

they would none of my c. *30*

my c. shall stand and. *Isa 46:10*

man that executeth my c. *11*

they had stood in my c. *Jer 23:22*

my c. be acceptable to. *Dan 4:27*

own counsel

his own c. shall cast him. *Job 18:7*

ashamed of his own c. *Hos 1:2**

take counsel

let us take c. together. *Neh 6:7*

rulers take c. against. *Ps 2:2*

how long shall I take c.? *13:2*

take c. together. *71:10*

take c. and it shall. *Isa 8:10*

take c. execute judgement. *16:3*

woe to children that take c. *30:1*

let them take c. together. *45:21*

counsel, -ed

which Ahithophel c. *2 Sam 16:23*

c. that all Israel be gathered. *17:11*

thus Ahithophel c. thus I c. *15, 21*

how hast thou c. him? *Job 26:3*

c. thee to keep the king's. *Eccl 8:2*

I c. thee to buy of me. *Rev 3:18*

counsellor

David's c. *2 Sam 15:12; 1 Chr 27:33*

Zechariah his son, a wise c. *1 Chr 26:14*

David's uncle, was a c. *27:32*

Athaliah was his c. *2 Chr 22:3*

Lord taketh away the c. *Isa 3:3*

shall be called Wonderful, c. *9:6*

or being his c. hath taught? *40:13*

there was no man, no c. *41:28*

is thy c. perished? *Mi 4:9*

out of thee a wicked c. *Nah 1:11**

Joseph an honourable c. *Mark 15:43*

Luke 23:50

who hath been his c.? *Rom 11:34*

counsellors

they were his c. after. *2 Chr 22:4*

they hired c. against them. *Ezra 4:5*

sent of king, and his seven c. *7:14*

mercy to me before king and c. *28*

gold, which king and c. had. *8:25*

rest with kings and c. *Job 3:14*

leadeth c. away spoiled. *12:17*

thy testimonies my c. *Ps 119:24*

in multitude of c. *Pr 11:14; 24:6*

deceit in heart, but to the c. *12:20*

in the multitude of c. they. *15:22*

I will restore thy c. *Isa 1:26*

counsel of wise c. of Pharaoh. *19:11*

said to his c. did not we? *Dan 3:24*

king's c. being gathered, saw. *27*

my c. and my lords sought. *4:36*

all the c. and the captains. *6:7*

counsels

turned round by his c. *Job 37:12**

them fall by their own c. *Ps 5:10*

walked in their own c. *81:12*

shall attain to wise c. *Pr 1:5*

c. of the wicked are deceit. *12:5*

written excellent things in c. *22:20*

thy c. of old are. *Isa 25:1*

wearied in multitude of c. *47:13*

walked in the c. of their. *Jer 7:24*

because of their own c. *Hos 11:6*

walk in c. of house of. *16*

will make manifest c. of. *1 Cor 4:5*

count

shall make your c. *Ex 12:4*

c. from the morrow after.

shall I c. them pure. *Mi 6:11**
 neither c. I my life dear. *Acts 20:24**
 I c. all things loss, and do c. them. *Phil 3:8*
 I c. not myself to have. *13*
 God would c. you. *2 Thes 1:11*
 c. him not as an enemy. *3:15*
 c. their masters worthy. *1 Tim 6:1*
 if thou c. me a partner. *Philem 17*
 c. it joy when ye fall. *Jas 1:2*
 behold, we c. them happy. *5:11**
 as they that c. it pleasure. *2 Pet 2:13*
 as some men c. slackness. *3:9*
 let him c. the number. *Rev 13:18*

counted

believed, and he c. it for. *Gen 15:6*
Ps 106:31; Rom 4:3; Gal 3:6
 the sheep that shall be c. *Gen 30:33*
 are we not c. strangers? *31:15*
 cannot be numbered or c. *1 Ki 3:8*
 Levi and Benjamin c. *1 Chr 21:6*
 for they were c. faithful. *Neh 13:3*
 wherefore we are c. as. *Job 18:3*
 darts are c. as stubble. *41:29*
 we are c. as sheep for. *Ps 44:22*
 I am c. with them that go. *88:4*
 a fool, when he holdeth his peace. *Pr 17:28*
 rising early, it shall be c. *27:14*
 horses' hoofs shall be c. *Isa 5:28*
 and the fruitful field be c. *32:15*
 where is he that c. towers? *33:18**
 the nations are c. as. *40:15*
 all nations are c. to him. *17*
 but they were c. as a. *Hos 8:12*
 c. him as a prophet. *Mat 14:5*
Mark 11:32

he c. worthy to escape. *Luke 21:36*
 that they were c. worthy. *Acts 5:41*
 burned their books, and c. *19:19*
 uncircumcision be c. for. *Rom 2:26*
 him that believeth, his faith is c. *4:5*
 children of promise are c. *9:8*
 gain, those I c. loss for. *Phil 3:7*
 c. worthy of kingdom of. *2 Thes 1:5*
 for that he c. me faithful. *1 Tim 1:12*
 let elders be c. worthy of. *5:17*
 this man was c. worthy. *Heb 3:3*
 he whose descent is not c. *7:6*
 hath c. blood of the covenant. *10:29*

see accounted**countenance**

wroth, and his c. fell. *Gen 4:5*
 Jacob beheld the c. of Laban. *31:2*
 I see your father's c. that it. *5*
 nor shalt thou c. a poor. *Ex 23:3**
 the Lord lift up his c. *Num 6:26*
 bring a nation of fierce c. *Deut 28:50*
 c. was like c. of an angel. *Judg 13:6*
 Hannah, her c. was no. *1 Sam 1:18*
 look not on his c. or the. *16:7*
 David was of beautiful c. *12:17; 14:2*
 Abigail of beautiful c. *25:3*
 Tamar of a fair c. *2 Sam 14:27*
 settled his c. steadfastly. *2 Ki 8:11*
 why is thy c. sad? *Neh 2:2*
 why should not my c. be sad? *3*
 thou changest his c. and. *Job 14:20*
 and the light of my c. *29:24*
 lift thou up the light of thy c. *Ps 4:6*
 wicked, through pride of c. *10:4*
 his c. doth behold upright. *11:7*
 made him glad with thy c. *21:6**
 oraise him for help of his c. *42:5*
 who is the health of my c. *11:43; 5*
 light of thy c. did save them. *44:3*
 perish at rebuke of thy c. *80:16*
 in the light of thy c. *89:15*
 our secret sins in light of thy c. *90:8*
 heart maketh cheerful c. *Pr 15:13*
 in the light of the king's c. *16:15*
 so doth the angry c. a. *25:23*
 so a man sharpeneth the c. *27:17*
 by sadness of c. the. *Ecl 7:3*
 see thy c. thy c. is. *S of S 2:14*
 his c. is as Lebanon. *5:15**
 the shew of thy c. doth. *Isa 3:9*
 troubled in their c. *Ezek 27:35*
 king's c. was changed. *Dan 5:6*
 king of fierce c. shall stand. *8:23*
 hypocrites, of a sad c. *Mat 6:16*
 c. like lightning. *28:3**
 full of joy with thy c. *Luke 9:29*
Acts 2:28

Moses for glory of his c. *2 Cor 3:7*
 and his c. was as. *Rev 1:16*

see changed**countenances**

let our c. be looked. *Dan 1:13*
 their c. appeared fairer and. *15*

countrivall

enemy could not c. king's. *Esth 7:4**

countheth, -ing

c. me as one of his enemies. *Job 19:11; 33:10*
 c. one by one, to find. *Ecl 7:27**
 down first, c. the cost. *Luke 14:28*

countries

will I give these c. *Gen 26:3, 4*
 all c. came into Egypt to. *41:57*
 who among all c. *2 Ki 18:35*
 and glory throughout c. *1 Chr 22:5*
 fear of God on all those c. *2 Chr 20:29*

because of people of c. *Ezra 3:3*
 who have ruled over all c. *4:20*
 would heads over many c. *Ps 110:6*
 give ear all ye of far c. *Isa 8:9*
 gather remnant of my flock out of all c. and. *Jer 23:3, 8; 32:37*
 prophesied against many c. *28:8*
 Jerusalem in midst of c. *Ezek 5:5*
 changed my statutes more than c. *6*
 be scattered through the c. *6:8*
 scattered among the c. yet I will be *11:16*
 as a little sanctuary in c. *17:20; 34:41*
 assemble you out of c. *22:4*
 thee a mocking to all c. *25:7*
 cause thee to perish out of c. *29:12*
 disperse them through c. *36:19*
 these two c. shall be mine. *35:10*
 he shall enter into c. *Dan 11:40*
 many c. shall be overthrown. *41*
 stretch forth his hand upon c. *42*
 remember me in far c. *Zech 10:9*
 not them that are in c. *Luke 21:21*

country

smoke of the c. went up. *Gen 19:28*
 but thou shalt go to my c. *24:4*
 must not be so done in our c. *29:26*
 that I may go to my c. *30:25*
 Shechem the prince of the c. *34:2*
 the lord of the c. said unto us. *42:33*
 all born in the c. shall. *Num 15:13**
 the c. which the Lord smote. *32:4*
 I am come into the c. *Deut 26:3*
 men to search out the c. *Josh 2:2, 3*
 go up and view the c. *7:2*
 possessed that c. *Judg 11:21*
 and the destroyer of our c. *16:24*
 came into the c. of Moab. *Ruth 1:2*
 returned out of c. of Moab. *2*
 cities and c. villages. *1 Sam 6:18*
 all thy c. wept with. *2 Sam 15:23*
 bones of Saul buried they in c. *21:14*
 Syrians filled the c. *1 Ki 20:27*
 and the c. was filled. *2 Ki 3:20*
 your c. is desolate, your. *Isa 1:7*
 toss thee like a ball in large c. *22:18*
 nor see his native c. *Jer 22:10*
 bring them from the north c. *31:8*
 is come upon the plain c. *48:21*
 to come from the north c. *50:9*
 them forth out of the c. *Ezek 20:38*
 glory of c. Beth-jeshimoth. *25:9*
 be to you as born in the c. *47:22**
 when I was yet in my c. *Jonah 4:2*
 abroad his fame in c. *Mat 9:31*
 not send them out of c. *Mark 5:10*
 told it in city, and c. *14; Luke 8:34*
 to a citizen of that c. *Luke 15:15*
 c. was nourished by king's c. *Acts 12:20*

they drew near to some c. *27:27*
 promise as in strange c. *Heb 11:9**
 that they seek a c. *14*
 had been mindful of that c. *15*
 now they desire a better c. *16*

far country

be come from far c. *Josh 9:6, 9*
 out of far c. *1 Ki 8:41; 2 Chr 6:32*
 they are come from a far c. *2 Ki 20:14; Isa 39:3*
 good news from a far c. *Pr 25:25*
 from a far c. to destroy. *Isa 13:5*

my counsel from far c. *Isa 46:11*
 watchers come from far c. *Jer 4:16*
 them that dwell in a far c. *8:19**
 went into a far c. *Mat 21:33*
Mark 12:1

man travelling into far c. *Mat 25:14*
 his journey into far c. *Luke 15:13*

own country

one of your own c. *Lev 16:29**
 went to her own c. *17:15*; 24:22**
 that I may go to my own c. *1 Ki 10:11*
 every man to his own c. *11:21*
 go every one to his own c. *Jer 51:9*
 departed into their own c. *Mat 2:12*
 save in his own c. *13:57*
Mark 6:4; Luke 4:24

and came into his own c. *Mark 6:1*
 prophet hath no honour in own c. *John 4:44*

thy country

get thee out of thy c. *Gen 12:1*
Acts 7:3
 return unto thy c. and. *Gen 32:9*
 us pass through thy c. *Nun 20:17*
 what is thy c.? *Jonah 1:8*
 do here in thy c. *Luke 4:23*

countrymen

in perils by mine own c. *2 Cor 11:26*
 like things of your c. *1 Thes 2:14*

couple

make me a c. of cakes. *2 Sam 13:6*
 Ziba met David with a c. *16:1*
 chariot with a c. of. *Isa 21:7, 9*

couple, verb

c. curtains with taches. *Ex 26:6, 9*
 make taches to c. tent. *11; 36:18*
 made shoulder-pieces to c. *39:4**

coupled, -eth

curtains be c. *Ex 26:3; 36:10, 13, 16*
 in edge of the curtain which c. *20:10*
 two boards shall be c. *24:36; 29*
 by the two edges was it c. *39:4**
 chaste conversation c. *1 Pet 3:2*

coupling, -s

loops from selvedge in c. *Ex 26:4*
36:11
 in c. of second. *26:4; 36:11, 12*
 that is outmost in c. *26:10; 36:17*
 over-against other c. *28:27; 39:20*
 stone and timber for c. *2 Chr 34:11*

courage

remain any more c. *Josh 2:11**
 he took c. and put. *2 Chr 15:8*
 shall stir up his c. *Dan 11:25*
 Paul thanked God, took c. *Acts 28:15*

good courage

be ye of good c. and. *Num 13:20*
 strong, and of good c. *Deut 31:6*
7, 23; Josh 1:6, 9, 18; 10:25
1 Chr 22:13; 28:20

be of good c. let us. *2 Sam 10:12*
1 Chr 19:13; Ezra 10:4; Isa 41:16
 be of good c. and he shall strengthen *Ps 27:13; 31:24*
 thine heart.

courageous

be thou strong and very c. *Josh 1:7*
23:6; 2 Chr 32:7
 fear not, be c. and. *2 Sam 13:28*
 that is c. among mighty. *Amos 2:16*

courageously

deal c. and Lord shall. *2 Chr 19:11*

course

[1] A prescribed track for a race. *Used figuratively for the work given one to do in life, Acts 13:25; 2 Tim 4:7. [2] Order or turn, 2 Chr 5:11. [3] Progress and success, 2 Thes 3:1. [4] A voyage, Acts 21:7.*

chief fathers of every c. *1 Chr 27:1*
 priests did not wait by c. *2 Chr 5:11*
 they sung together by c. *Ezra 3:11*
 of earth are out of c. *Ps 82:5**
 every one turned to his c. *Jer 8:6*
 their c. is evil, and their. *23:10*
 Zacharias was of the c. *Luke 1:5*
 exalted in the order of his c. *8*
 as John fulfilled his c. *Acts 13:25*
 came with straight c. *16:11; 21:1*

might finish my c. with joy. *Acts 20:24*
we had finished our c. *21:7**
three, and that by c. *1 Cor 14:27*
the Lord have free c. *2 Thes 3:1**
I have finished my c. *2 Tim 4:7*
longue setteth on fire c. of. *Jas 3:6**

water-course, see water

courses

stars in their c. fought. *Judg 5:20*
divided Levites into c. *1 Chr 23:6*
Solomon appointed c. *2 Chr 8:14*
Jehoiada dismissed not the c. *23:8*
Hezekiah appointed the c. *31:2*
Levites stood in their c. *35:10*
set the Levites in their c. *Ezra 6:18*

court

In the Bible, [1] Usually the uncovered area enclosed within the walls of the tabernacle or temple; or [2] a similar area surrounded by the rooms of the house, that being the general way of building in the East. *2 Sam 17:18; Esth 6:4, 5.*

(The great courts belonging to the temple were three; the first called the court of the Gentiles, because the Gentiles were allowed to enter so far, and no farther. The second called the court of Israel, because all the Israelites, if purified, had the right of admission. The third court was that of the Priests, where the altar of burnt-offerings stood, and where the Priests and Levites exercised their ministry)

i. of tabernacle: shall be hangings for c. *Ex 27:9; 35:17; 38:9; 39:40*
breadth of the c. *27:12, 13*
length of the c. *18*
pins of the c. *19; 35:18; 38:20, 31*
thou shalt set up the c. *40:8*
in c. of tabernacle eat. *Lev 6:16, 26*
had a well in his c. *2 Sam 17:18*
Isaiah gone into middle c. *2 Ki 20:4**
stood before the new c. *24:21*
stoned Zechariah in c. of. *24:21*
out the uncleanness into c. *29:16*
Esther stood in inner c. *Esth 5:1*
king said, who is in the c.? *6:4*
behold Haman standeth in c. *5*
and a c. for owls. *Isa 34:13*
Jeremiah stood in the c. *Jer 19:14*
stand in the c. of the Lord's. *26:2*
prophet was shut in c. of. *32:2*
33:1; 39:15

Into the dungeon in the c. *38:6*
me to the door of c. *Ezek 8:7, 16*
the cloud filled the inner c. *10:3*
into outward c. *40:17; 42:1; 46:21*
he brought me to the inner c. *40:28*
Spirit brought me into inner c. *43:5*
blood upon gate of inner c. *45:19*
in every corner of c. was a c. *46:21*
and it is the king's c. *Amos 7:13**
c. without the temple. *Rev 11:2*

courteous

love, be pitiful, be c. *1 Pet 3:8**

courteously

Julius c. entreated Paul. *Acts 27:3**
and lodged us 3 days c. *28:7*

courts

altars for all host of heaven in two c. *2 Ki 21:5; 2 Chr 33:5*
altars in the two c. *2 Ki 23:12*
office was to wait in c. *1 Chr 23:28*
Solomon shall build my c. *28:6*
David gave Solomon pattern of c. *12*
people shall be in the c. *2 Chr 23:5*
that he dwell in thy c. *Ps 65:4*
my soul fainteth for the c. *84:2*
shall flourish in the c. of. *92:13*
offering and come into c. *96:8*
enter into his c. with praise. *100:4*
pay my vows in the c. *116:19*
ye that stand in the c. of. *135:2*
this to tread my c.? *Isa 1:12*
they shall drink in the c. *62:9*
all the c. with slain. *Ezek 9:7*
my house, and keep my c. *Zech 3:7*
live delicately in king's c. *Luke 7:25*

cousin

thy c. Elisabeth hath. *Luke 1:36**

cousins

her neighbours and c. *Luke 1:58**

covenant

The most common uses of the word in the Bible are for the covenant between God and his people. [1] The covenant between God and man, of continued life and favour on condition of obedience, *Gen 2:16, [2] That between God and Noah, that there should not be another flood, Gen 9:12-16. [3] With Abraham and his descendants as individuals and as a nation, frequently mentioned throughout the history. This was the Old Covenant, the Old Dispensation. The New Covenant is the spiritual covenant of God in Christ with his followers, frequently mentioned in the New Testament.*

taken of c. *Gen 9:12; 13:17; 17:11*
behold, my c. is with thee. *17:4*
c. be in your flesh for everlasting c. *13*

he hath broken my c. *14*
sabbath for a perpetual c. *Ex 31:16*
he wrote the words of the c. *34:28*
but ye break my c. *Lev 26:15*
I give to him my c. *Num 25:12*
c. of everlasting priesthood. *13*
declared unto you his c. *Deut 4:13*
lest ye forget the c. of the. *23*
Lord will not forget the c. *31*
gone to receive tables of c. *9:9*

Lord gave me tables of the c. *11*
the two tables of the c. were. *15*
these are the words of the c. *29:1*
thou shalt enter into c. *21*
according to curses of the c. *21*
because ye have forsaken the c. *25*
provoke me, and break c. *31:20*
I will never break my c. *Judg 2:1*
thy servant into c. of. *1 Sam 20:8*
Israel have forsaken c. *1 Ki 19:10*

I will send thee away with c. *20:34*
because of his c. with. *2 Ki 13:23*
to perform words of c. and people stood to c. *23:3; 2 Chr 34:31*
be always of c. *1 Chr 16:15*
they entered into c. *2 Chr 15:12*
they have defiled the c. *Neh 13:29*
he will shew them his c. *Ps 25:14*
neither dealt falsely in c. *44:17*
that thou shouldst take my c. *50:16*
he hath broken c. *55:20*
have respect to the c. *74:20*
nor were they steadfast in c. *78:37*
mercy keep and c. shall. *89:28*
my c. will I not break. *34*
thou hast made void the c. *39*
will ever be mindful of his c. *111:5*
commanded his c. for ever. *9*

and forgetteth the c. of. *Pr 2:17*
your c. with death shall. *Isa 28:18*
he hath broken the c. he. *33:8*
and give thee for a c. *42:6; 49:8*
nor the c. of my peace be. *54:10*
eunuchs that take hold of c. *56:4, 6*
as for me, this is my c. *59:21*
hard words of this c. *Jer 11:2, 6*
man that obeyeth not words of c. *3*
break not thy c. with us. *14:21*
they have forsaken the c. of. *22:9*
which my c. they brake. *31:32*
break my c. of day and c. *33:20*
then may c. be broken with. *21*
if my c. be not with day. *25*
had entered into c. heard. *34:10*
not performed words of this c. *18*
join to Lord in perpetual c. *50:5*
and entered into a c. with. *Ezek 16:8*
in breaking the c. *59:17; 17:18*
for daughters, not by thy c. *10:61*
or shall he break the c.? *17:15*
oath he despised, whose c. *16*
my c. he hath broken, it. *19*
bring you into bond of c. *20:37*
they have broken my c. *44:7*
confirm c. with many. *Dan 9:27*
ye also the prince of the c. *11:22*
shall be against the holy c. *28*

indignation against holy c. *Dan 11:30*
such as do wickedly against c. *32*
falsely in making c. *Hos 10:4*
I might break my c. *Zech 1:10*
my c. might be with. *Mal 2:4, 5*
ye have corrupted c. of Levi. *8*
by profaning the c. of our. *10*
and the wife of thy c. *1*
even messenger of the c. *3:1*
ye are children of the c. *Acts 3:25*
and he gave him the c. of. *7:8*
c. breakers. *Rom 1:31*
this is my c. when I take. *11:27*
though it be a man's c. *Gal 3:15*
that the c. was confirmed. *17*
Mediator of a better c. *Heb 8:6*
if first c. had been faultless. *7*
they continued in my c. *9*
then verily the first c. *9:1*
and tables of the c. *4*

see ark, blood, break

book of the covenant

took the book of the c. *Ex 24:7*
Josiah read all the words of the book of the c. *2 Ki 23:2; 2 Chr 34:30*
it is written in book of c. *2 Ki 23:21*

establish covenant

will I establish my c. *Gen 6:18; 9:9*
I will establish my c. between. *17:7*
establish c. with Isaac and. *19, 21*
I have established my c. *Ex 6:4*
establish my c. with you. *Lev 26:9*
he may establish his c. *Deut 8:18*
establish to thee an everlasting c. *Ezek 16:60*
I will establish my c. with thee. *62*

everlasting covenant

remember everlast. c. *Gen 9:16*
in your flesh for an everlast. c. *17:13*
c. with Isaac for an everlast. c. *19*
Israel by an everlast. c. *Lev 24:8*
with me an everlast. c. *2 Sam 23:5*
confirmed the same to Israel for everlast. c. *1 Chr 16:17; Ps 105:10*
broken the everlast. c. *Isa 24:5*
make everlast. c. with you. *55:3*
61:8; Jer 32:40
an everlast. c. with them. *Ezek 37:26*
blood of the everlast. c. *Heb 13:20*

keep, keeping, keepeth, or

keep covenant

thou shalt keep my c. *Gen 17:9*
my c. which ye shall keep. *10*
my voice and keep my c. *Ex 19:5*
who keepeth c. *Deut 7:9, 12*
1 Ki 8:23; 2 Chr 6:14; Neh 1:5
9:32
keep the words of this c. *Deut 29:9*
observed thy word, kept c. *33:9*
not kept my c. *1 Ki 11:11; Ps 78:10*
to such as keep c. *Ps 25:10; 103:18*
children will keep my c. and. *132:12*
by keeping of his c. *Ezek 17:14*
keeping c. and mercy to. *Dan 9:4*

made covenant

day the Lord made a c. *Gen 15:18*
and Abimelech made a c. *21:27; 32*
I have made a c. with. *Ex 34:27*
Lord our God made a c. *Deut 5:2*
made not this c. with. *3; Heb 8:9*
besides the c. he made. *Deut 31:16*
break my c. I have made. *Josh 24:25*
David made c. *1 Sam 18:3; 23:18*
Jonathan made a c. with. *20:16*
Lord made a c. with. *1 Ki 8:9*
2 Chr 6:11
c. of Lord which he made. *1 Ki 8:21*
made a c. with Ben-hadad. *20:34*
Jehoiada made a c. *2 Ki 11:4*
made c. between the Lord and. *17*
Israel rejected his c. he made. *17:15*
whom the Lord had made a c. *35*
the c. made with you ye shall. *38*
Josiah made a c. *23:3; 2 Chr 34:31*
David made a c. with. *1 Chr 11:3*
mindful even of the c. made with. *16:16; Neh 9:8; Ps 105:9*
of c. he had made with David. *2 Chr 21:7*
all congregation made a c. *23:3*
I made a c. with mine. *Job 31:7*

that have made a c. with. *Ps 50:5*
 ye have made a c. with my. *89:3*
 ye have made a c. with. *Isa 28:15*
 enlarged thy bed, and made c. *57:8*
 broke the c. I made. *Jer 11:10*
 not according to c. I made. *31:32*
 Zedekiah had made a c. *34:8, 15*
 saith the Lord, I made a c. *13*
 ye had made a c. before me. *15*
 words of the c. ye had made. *18*
 and made a c. with him. *Ezek 17:13*

make covenant

I will make my c. *Gen 17:2*
 let us make a c. *26:28; 31:44*
Ezra 10:3
 shalt make no c. *Ex 23:32; Deut 7:2*
 I make a c. before all thy. *Ex 34:10*
 lest thou make a c. with. *12:15*
 do I make this c. *Deut 29:14*
 make a c. with us. *1 Sam 11:1*
 on this condition will I make c. *2*
 my heart to make a c. *2 Chr 29:10*
 and we make a sure c. *Neh 9:38*
 will he make a c.? *Job 41:4*
 this shall be the c. that I will make. *Jer 31:33; Heb 8:10; 10:16*
 make with them a c. of peace. *Ezek 34:25; 37:26*
 I will make a c. for them. *Hos 2:18*
 and they do make a c. with. *12:1*

new covenant

new c. with Israel. *Jer 31:31*
Heb 8:8
 a new c. he hath made. *Heb 8:13*
 Jesus the Mediator of new c. *12:24*

remember covenant

I will remember my c. *Gen 9:15*
Lev 26:42; Ezek 16:60
 I have rem. my c. *Ex 6:5, 6*
 for their sakes rem. c. *Lev 26:45*
 hath rem. c. for ever. *Ps 105:8*
106:45
 rem. not brotherly c. *Amos 1:9*
 and to rem. his holy c. *Luke 1:72*

covenant of salt

the salt of c. of thy God. *Lev 2:13*
 it is a c. of salt for. *Num 18:19*
 to David and sons by c. of salt. *2 Chr 13:5*

transgressed covenant

hath wrought wickedness in trans. *Deut 17:2*
 his c. *Josh 7:11*
 have also trans. my c. *Judg 2:20*
 he trans. c. of Lord. *2 Ki 18:12*
 ye trans. c. of the Lord. *Josh 23:16*
 men that trans. my c. *Jer 34:18*
 men have trans. the c. *Hos 6:7*
 because they have trans. my c. *8:1*

covenanted

according as I have c. *2 Chr 7:18*
 the word that I c. with. *Hag 2:5*
 they c. with him for. *Mat 26:15**
 were glad, and c. to. *Luke 22:5*

covenants

pertaineth the glory and c. *Rom 9:4*
 these are the two c. *Gal 4:24*
 strangers from the c. of. *Eph 2:12*

cover

[1] To hide, *Pr 12:16*. [2] To clothe, *1 Sam 28:14*. [3] To protect and defend, *Ps 91:4*. [4] To pardon, or forgive, *Ps 32:1*; *Rom 4:7*. [5] To veil, *1 Cor 11:6*.

the locusts shall c. the. *Ex 10:5*
 shall dig a pit and not c. it. *21:33*
 linen breeches to c. *28:42*
 I will c. thee with my hand. *33:22*
 thou shalt c. the ark with. *40:32*
 cloud of incense may c. *Lev 16:13*
 pour out the blood, and c. *17:13*
 behold thou c. the face. *Num 22:5*
 and c. that which. *Deut 23:13*
 the Lord shall c. him all day. *33:12*
 Saul went in to c. his. *1 Sam 24:23*
 c. not their iniquity. *Neh 4:5*
 c. not thou my blood. *Job 16:18*
 down in dust, worms shall c. *21:26*
 abundance of waters c. thee. *22:11*
38:34
 the shady trees c. him with. *40:22*

he shall c. thee with his. *Ps 91:4*
 they turn not again to c. *104:9*
 c. themselves with their. *109:29*
 surely darkness shall c. me. *139:11**
 mischief of their lips c. them. *140:9*
 as the waters c. the sea. *Isa 11:9*
Hab 2:14
 the worms c. thee. *Isa 14:11*
 the Lord will surely c. thee. *22:17**
 the earth shall no more c. *26:21*
 that c. with a covering. *30:1†*
 that thou c. him. *58:7*
 neither c. themselves. *59:6*
 darkness shall c. the earth. *60:2*
 multitude of camels shall c. *6*
 and will c. the earth. *Jer 46:8*
 horror shall c. them. *Ezek 7:18*
 thou shalt c. thy face. *12:6*
 he shall c. his face that. *12*
 poured it not on ground to c. *24:7*
 c. not thy lips, and eat not. *17*
 ye shall not c. your lips. *22*
 their dust shall c. thee. *26:10*
 great waters shall c. thee. *19*
 a cloud shall c. her and. *30:18*
 I will c. the heaven, I will c. *32:7*
 I will c. you with skin. *37:6*
 like a cloud to c. land. *38:9, 16*
 recover my flax given to c. *Hos 2:9*
 say to the mountains, c. us. *10:8*
Luke 23:30
 shame shall c. thee. *Ob 10*
 yea, they shall all c. their. *Mt 3:7*
 and shame shall c. her that. *7:10*
 violence of Lebanon c. *Hab 2:7*
 to spit on him and c. *Mark 14:65*
 a man ought not to c. *1 Cor 11:7**
 for charity shall c. the. *1 Pet 4:8*

covered

mountains were c. *Gen 7:19, 20*
 they c. the nakedness of. *9:23*
 took a veil and c. herself. *24:65*
 Tamar c. her with a veil. *38:14*
 frogs came up and c. land. *Ex 8:6*
 the waters c. the chariots. *14:28*
 the depths c. them, they. *15:5*
 the sea c. them. *10; Josh 24:7*
 came and c. the camp. *Ex 16:13*
 a cloud c. the mount. *24:15, 16*
 c. with their wings over. *37:9*
 the veil c. the ark of the. *40:21**
 a cloud c. the tent of the. *34*
 if the leprosy have c. *Lev 13:13*
 when holy things are c. *Num 4:20**
 cloud c. the tabernacle. *9:15, 16*

waxen fat, thou art c. *Deut 32:15**
 Jael c. him with a. *Judg 4:18, 19*
 Michal c. the pillow. *1 Sam 19:13*
 an old man cometh up c. *28:14*
 c. king David with clothes. *1 Ki 1:1*
 cherubims c. ark. *8:7; 1 Chr 28:18*
 rent his clothes and c. *2 Chr 5:8*
2 Ki 19:1
 Isa 37:1
 nor c. he the darkness. *Job 23:17*
 if I c. my transgressions. *31:13*
 shame of face hath c. me. *Ps 44:15*
 though thou hast c. us with. *19*
 the valleys also are c. over. *65:13*
 as the wings of a dove c. *68:13*
 let them be c. with reproach. *71:13*
 glory to cease, thou hast c. *89:45*
 the earth c. the company of. *106:17*
 thou hast c. me in my. *139:13*
 like a potsherd c. with. *Pr 26:23**
 whose hatred is c. by deceit. *26*
 his name shall be c. with. *Ecl 4:6*
 he c. his face, he c. his feet. *Isa 6:2*
 and the seers hath he c. *29:10*
 I have c. thee in the shadow. *51:16*
 he c. me with the robe of. *61:10*
 she is c. with multitude. *Jer 51:42*
 c. the daughter of Zion. *Lam 2:1*
 he hath me with ashes. *3:16*
 thou hast c. with anger. *43*
 thou hast c. thyself with a cloud. *44*
 two wings c. bodies. *Ezek 1:11, 23*
 I spread my skirt, and c. thy. *16:8*
 girded thee with linen, I c. thee. *10*
 and hath c. the naked. *18:7, 16*
 that her blood should not be c. *24:8*
 blue and purple c. thee. *27:7**

I c. the deep for him. *Ezek 31:15*
 flesh came up, and skin c. *37:8*
 the king of Nineveh c. *Jonah 3:6*
 let man and beast be c. *8*
 God came, his glory c. *Hab 3:3*
 the ship was c. with. *Mat 8:24*
 there is nothing c. that shall not be revealed. *10:26; Luke 12:2*
 if the woman be not c. *1 Cor 11:6*

covered face

Tamar had c. her face. *Gen 38:15*
 the locusts c. the face of. *Ex 10:15*
 David c. his face and. *2 Sam 19:4*
 they c. Haman's face. *Esth 7:8*
 shame hath c. my face. *Ps 69:7*
 nettles had c. the face. *Pr 24:31*
 with twin he c. his face. *Isa 6:2*
 shame hath c. our face. *Jer 51:51*

head covered

man had his head c. *2 Sam 15:30*
 mourning, his head c. *Esth 6:12*
 hast c. my head in the. *Ps 140:7*
 confounded, and c. their heads. *Jer 14:3, 4*
 praying, having his head c. *1 Cor 11:4*

covered sin, or sins

whose sin is c. *Ps 32:1; Rom 4:7*
 thou hast c. all their sins. *Ps 85:2*

coveredst

thou c. it with the deep. *Ps 104:6*
 garments and c. them. *Ezek 16:18*

coverest

wherewith thou c. thyself. *Deut 22:12*
 who c. thyself with light. *Ps 104:2*

covereth

take all the fat that c. *Ex 29:13, 22*
Lev 3:3, 9, 14; 4:8; 7:3; 9:19
 a people which c. the. *Num 22:11*
 surely he c. his feet in. *Judg 3:24*
 c. the faces of the judges. *Job 9:24*
 because he c. his face. *15:27*
 he c. the bottom of the sea. *36:30*
 with clouds he c. light. *32*
 violence c. them as a. *Ps 73:6*
 as the garment which c. him. *109:19*
 c. the heavens with clouds. *147:8*
 violence c. the mouth. *Pr 10:6, 11*
 love c. all sins. *12*
 a prudent man c. shame. *12:16*
 he that c. a transgression. *17:9*
 he that c. his sins shall not. *28:13*
 our confusion c. us. *Jer 3:25*
 anointed cherub that c. *Ezek 28:14*
 one c. violence with his. *Mal 2:16*
 he lighted candle c. it. *Luke 8:16*

covering

Noah removed the c. *Gen 8:13*
 behold, he is to thee a c. *20:16*
 that is his c. raiment. *Ex 22:27*
 leper shall put a c. on. *Lev 13:45*
 vessel which hath no c. *Num 19:15*
 woman spread a c. *2 Sam 17:19*
 thick clouds are a c. *Job 22:14*
 that the naked have no c. *24:7*
 destruction hath no c. *26:6*
 seen any poor without c. *31:19*
 a cloud for c. and fire. *Ps 105:39*
 the c. of it of purple. *S of S 3:10*
 he discovered c. of Judah. *Isa 22:8*
 destroy the face of the c. *25:7*
 the c. narrower than he can. *28:20*
 that cover with c. but not. *30:1*
 ye shall defile the c. of thy. *22*
 and make sackcloth their c. *50:3*
 stones was thy c. *Ezek 28:13*
 hair is given her for a c. *1 Cor 11:15*

see badgers' skins

covering

c. the mercy seat c. *Ex 25:20*
 take down the c. veil. *Num 4:5**
 thee, O c. cherub. *Ezek 28:16*
 c. the altar with tears. *Mal 2:13*

coverings

decked my bed with c. *Pr 7:16**
 she maketh herself c. of. *31:23**

covers

and make c. thereof. *Ex 25:29**
 he made his c. *37:16*
 put thereon c. to cover. *Num 4:7**

covert

[1] *A covered, protected place.* 1 Sam 25:20. [2] *A thicket for wild beasts.* Job 38:40.

Abigail came down by c. 1 Sam 25:20
the c. for the sabbath. 2 Ki 16:18*
lions abide in the c. Job 38:40
behemoth lieth in the c. 40:21
will trust in the c. of. Ps 61:4
a tabernacle for a c. Isa 4:6
be thou a c. to them from. 16:4
a man shall be a c. from. 32:2
he hath forsaken his c. Jer 25:38

covet

(*To wish for with eagerness; usually used in the sense of a fault, though not always*)

thou shalt not c. thy. Ex 20:17
Deut 5:21; Rom 7:7; 13:9
they c. fields and take. Mi 2:2
but c. earnestly the. 1 Cor 12:31*
c. to prophesy, and forbid. 14:39*

coveted

then I c. them, took. Josh 7:21
c. no man's silver or. Acts 20:33
which while some c. 1 Tim 6:10*

coveteth

he c. greedily all the. Pr 21:26
woe to him that c. an. Hab 2:9*

covetous

the wicked blesseth c. Ps 10:3
Pharisees who were c. Luke 16:14*
not altogether with c. 1 Cor 5:10
if any brother be c. with such. 11
nor c. shall inherit. 6:10; Eph 5:5
a bishop must not be c. 1 Tim 3:3*
men shall be c. boasters. 2 Tim 3:2*
with c. practices. 2 Pet 2:14*

covetousness

able men, men hating c. Ex 18:21*
incline not my heart to c. Rom 19:36
he that hateth c. shall. Pr 28:16
for the iniquity of his c. Isa 57:17
is given to c. Jer 6:13; 8:10
but for thy c. 22:17
and the measure of thy c. 51:13
their heart goeth after their c. Ezek 33:31*

him that coveteth an evil c. Hab 2:9*
of heart proceedeth c. Mark 7:22
heed, and beware of c. Luke 12:15
being filled with all c. Rom 1:29
of bounty, and not of c. 2 Cor 9:5*
but c. let it not be named. Eph 5:3
mortify your members and c. Col 3:5
nor used we a cloak of c. 1 Thes 2:5
let your conversation be without c. Heb 13:5*
through c. shall they make. 2 Pet 2:3

cov

whether c. or ewe. Lev 22:28
firstling of a c. thou. Num 18:17*
their c. calveth, and c. Job 21:10
nourisheth a young c. Isa 7:21
and the c. and the bear shall. 11:7
I have given thee c. Ezek 4:15
every c. at that which. Amos 4:3*

Cozbi

name of woman was C. Num 25:15
beguiled you in matter of C. 18

crackling

as c. of thorns under a pot. Eccl 7:6

cracknels

three ten loaves and c. 1 Ki 14:3†

craft

policy shall cause c. to. Dan 8:25
take him by c. and put. Mark 14:1
he was of the same c. Acts 18:3*
ye know that by this c. 19:25*
so that not only this our c. 27*
of whatsoever c. he be. Rev 18:22

craftiness

the wise in their c. Job 5:13
1 Cor 3:19
he perceived their c. Luke 20:23
not walking in c. nor. 2 Cor 4:2
no more carried by c. Eph 4:14

craftsman

the work of the c. Deut 27:15
no c. shall be found any. Rev 18:22

craftsmen

carried away all c. 2 Ki 24:14, 16
for they were c. 1 Chr 4:16
the valley of c. Neh 11:35
all of it the work of c. Hos 13:2
no small gain to c. Acts 19:24
if the c. have a matter. 38

crafty

disappointed devices of c. Job 5:12
chooseth the tongue of the c. 15:5
have taken c. counsel. Ps 83:3
being c. I caught. 2 Cor 12:16

crag

the eagle abideth on c. Job 39:28†

crane

like a c. or swallow. Isa 38:14
c. and swallow observe time. Jer 8:7

crashing

there shall be a great c. Zeph 1:10

craved

Joseph went, and c. Mark 15:43*

craveth

his mouth c. it. Pr 16:26

create

To bring into being, usually understood as meaning to make out of nothing, Gen 1:1.

c. in me a clean heart. Ps 51:10
c. on every dwelling-place. Isa 4:5
c. of darkness, I c. evil. 45:7
I c. the fruit of the lips. 57:19
behold, I c. new heavens. 65:17
rejoice for ever in that which I c. 18

created

in the beginning God c. Gen 1:1
God c. great whales and. 21
c. man in his own image, male and female c. he them. 27; 5:2
he had rested from all he c. 2:3
I will destroy man whom I c. 6:7
since day God c. man. Deut 4:32
and south thou hast c. Ps 89:12
people which shall be c. 102:18
forth thy Spirit, they are c. 104:30
commanded, and they were c. 148:5
behold who hath c. Isa 40:26
holy One of Israel hath c. it. 41:20
he that c. the heavens. 42:5
Lord that c. thee, O Jacob. 43:1
have c. him for my glory. 7
I the Lord have c. it. 45:8
I have made the earth, and c. 12
he hath established it, c. it. 18
they are c. now, and not. 48:7
I have c. the smith, I have c. 54:16
for the Lord hath c. a. Jer 31:22
judge thee where thou wast c. Ezek 21:30

in the day that thou wast c. 28:13
perfect from day that thou wast c. 15
hath not one God c. us? Mal 2:10
creation which God c. Mark 13:19
neither was the man c. 1 Cor 11:9
we are his workmanship, c. Eph 2:10
hid in God, who c. all things. 3:9
the new man, after God is c. 4:24
by him were all things c., all things were c. by him. Col 1:16
after image of him that c. him. 3:10
from meats which God c. 1 Tim 4:3
thou hast c. all things, and for thy pleasure they were c. Rev 4:11
who c. heaven and the things. 10:6

createth

he that c. the wind. Amos 4:13

creation

from the c. God made. Mark 10:6
was not from beginning of c. 13:19
things of him from c. Rom 1:20
we know that the whole c. 8:22
continue as from the c. 2 Pet 3:4
beginning of the c. of God. Rev 3:14

creator

remember thy c. in the. Eccl 12:1
the Lord, the c. of the. Isa 40:28
Lord, the c. of Israel. 43:15
creature more than the c. Rom 1:25
in well-doing as to a faithful c. 1 Pet 4:19

creature

bring forth moving c. Gen 1:20
is the law of every c. Lev 11:46
the gospel to every c. Mark 16:15*
Col 1:23

expectation of c. waiteth. Rom 8:19
for c. was made subject to. 20*
the c. shall be delivered. 21*
nor any c. shall be able to. 39
in Christ, he is a new c. 2 Cor 5:17
but a new c. Gal 6:15
first-born of every c. Col 1:15*
for every c. of God. 1 Tim 4:4
nor is there any c. that. Heb 4:13
every c. in heaven heard. Rev 5:13*

living creature

created every living c. Gen 1:21
earth bring forth the living c. 24
Adam called every living c. 2:19
covenant with every living c. 9:10
between me and living c. 12, 15
law of every living c. Lev 11:46
spirit of living c. Ezek 1:20, 21
10:17
the living c. that I saw. 10:15, 20

creatures

houses full of doleful c. Isa 13:21
a kind of first-fruits of c. Jas 1:18
a third part of the c. in. Rev 8:9

living creatures

likeness of four living c. Ezek 1:5
up and down among the living c. 13
living c. ran, and returned. 14
living c., one wheel by living c. 15
when the living c. went, the. 19
noise of wings of living c. 3:13

creditor

every c. that lendeth. Deut 15:2
c. is come to take my. 2 Ki 4:1
there was a certain c. Luke 7:41*

creditors

which of my c. is it? Isa 50:1

creek

discovered a certain c. Acts 27:39*

creep

unclean among all that c. Lev 11:31
beasts of the forest do c. Ps 104:20
this sort are they who c. 2 Tim 3:6

creepeth

every thing that c. Gen 1:25, 26
to every thing that c. upon. 30
every thing that c. went. 7:8, 14
died of every thing that c. 21
bring forth every thing that c. 8:17
whatsoever c. on the earth. 19*
c. on the earth shall be an abomination. Lev 11:41*, 43, 44; 20:25*
likeness of any thing that c. on. Deut 4:18

creeping

dominion over every c. Gen 1:26
every c. thing after his kind. 7:14
touch carcase of c. things. Lev 5:2
these may ye eat, of c. things. 11:21
whosoever toucheth c. thing. 22:5
every c. thing that. Deut 14:19
spake of beasts, c. things. 1 Ki 4:33
in the sea are c. things. Ps 104:25
all cattle, c. things praise. 148:10
form of c. things. Ezek 8:10
all c. things shall shake. 38:20
a covenant with the c. Hos 2:18
maketh men as c. things. Hab 1:14
Peter saw c. things. Acts 10:12
11:6

an image like c. things. Rom 1:23

crept

for there are certain men c. Jude 4

Crescens

C. is departed to Galatia. 2 Tim 4:10

Crete

we sailed under C. Acts 27:7
Phenice, an haven of C. 12
close by C. 21
and not have loosed from C. 23
cause left I thee in C. Tit 1:5

Cretes

C., we do hear them speak. Acts 2:11

Cretians

the C. are always liars. Tit 1:12

crew

immediately the cock c. *Mat 26:74*
Mark 14:68; Luke 22:60
 second time cock c. *Mark 14:72*
John 18:27

crib

will unicorn abide by c.? *Job 39:9*
 where no oxen are, the c. is. *Pr 14:4*
 ass knoweth his master's c. *Isa 1:3*

cried

Esau c. with a great. *Gen 27:34*
 lifted up my voice and c. *39:15*
 and they c. before him. *41:43*
 people c. to Pharaoh for. *55*
 he c. cause every man to go. *45:1*
 the officers came and c. *Ex 5:15*
 the people c. to Moses. *Num 11:2*
 damsel, because she c. *Deut 22:24*
 the damsel c. and there was. *27*
 Sisera's mother c. *Judg 5:28*
 and all the host ran and c. *7:21*
 and ye c. to me, and I. *10:12*

he stood and c. unto thee. *1 Sam 17:8*
 Jonathan c. after the lad. *20:37, 38*
 then c. a wise woman. *2 Sam 20:16*
 I c. to my God, and he did. *22:7*
 he c. against the altar. *1 Ki 13:2, 4*
 and they c. aloud. *18:28*
 Elisha saw it, and c. *2 Ki 2:12*
 he c. alas, master, for it was. *6:5*
 the woman c. to the king. *8:5*
 and Athaliah c., Treason. *11:14*
 they c. to God in battle. *1 Chr 5:20*
 Isaiah prayed and c. *2 Chr 32:20*
 when they c. to thee. *Neh 9:27, 28*
 delivered the poor that c. *Job 29:12*
 they c. after them. *30:5*

in my distress I c. unto. *Ps 18:6*
 they c. but there was none. *41*
 they c. to thee and. *22:5*
 but when he c. unto him. *24*
 O Lord my God, I c. to thee. *30:2*
 I c. to thee, O Lord, and. *8*
 my supplications when I c. *31:22*
 this poor man c. and the. *34:6*
 I c. unto him with. *66:17; 77:1*

O Lord, I have c. day and. *88:1*
 unto thee have I c. O Lord. *13*
 I c. with my whole heart. *119:145*
 out of the depths have I c. *130:1*
 in the day when I c. thou. *138:3*
 moved at voice of him that c. *Isa 6:4*
 therefore I c. concerning this. *30:7*
 upon destruction is c. *Jer 4:20*
 fell on my face and c. *Ezek 9:8*

it was c. to them in my. *10:13*
 c. with a lamentable voice. *Dan 6:7*
 they have not c. to me. *Hos 7:14*
 the mariners c. every. *Jonah 1:5*
 c. by reason of mine affliction; out of
 the belly of hell c. I. *2:2*
 as he c. and they would not hear, so
 they c. and I would. *Zech 7:13*

Peter c. saying, Lord. *Mat 14:30*
 they c. the more, saying. *20:31*
Mark 10:48; Luke 18:39

the spirit c. and rent. *Mark 9:26*
 Jesus c. if any man thirst. *John 7:37*
 some c. one thing. *Acts 19:32; 21:34*
 might know wherefore they c. *22:24*
 when he c. seven thunders. *Rev 10:3*
 and she being with child, c. *12:2*
 c. with a loud cry to him. *18:2*
 he c. mightily with a strong. *18:2*
 c. when they saw the smoke. *18*
 they c. weeping and wailing. *19*

cried to the Lord

Moses c. to Lord. *Ex 8:12; 15:25*
17:4; Num 12:13

Israel c. to the Lord. *Ex 14:10*
Judg 3:9, 15; 4:3; 6:7; 10:10
 when we c. to the Lord. *Num 20:16*

when they c. to the Lord. *Josh 24:7*
 Samuel c. to Lord. *1 Sam 7:9; 15:11*
 Elijah c. to the Lord. *1 Ki 17:20, 21*
 Isaiah c. to the Lord. *2 Ki 20:11*
 they c. to the Lord. *2 Chr 13:14*

Ps 107:6, 13; Jonah 1:14
 Asa c. to the Lord. *2 Chr 14:11*
 I c. to Lord. *Ps 3:4; 120:1; 142:1*
 their heart c. to the Lord. *Lam 2:18*

cried with a loud voice

woman c. with a loud voice. *1 Sam 28:12*

David c. with loud voice. *2 Sam 19:4*
 Rabshakeh c. with a loud voice. *2 Ki 18:28; Isa 36:13*

Levites c. with loud voice. *Neh 9:14*
 Ezekiel c. with a loud voice. *Ezek 11:13*

Jesus c. with loud voice. *Mat 27:46*
50; Mark 15:34, 37; Luke 23:46

evil spirit c. with a loud voice. *John 11:43*
Mark 1:26

Stephen's enemies c. with a loud
 voice. *Acts 7:57*
 Stephen c. with a loud voice. *60*

Paul c. with a loud voice. *16:28*
 they c. with loud voice. *Rev 6:10*
 angel c. with a loud voice. *7:2; 10:3*

before Lamb c. with a loud voice. *19:17*
7:10

cried out

all the city c. out. *1 Sam 4:13*
 Ekronites c. out. *5:10*
 Jehoshaphat c. out. *1 Ki 22:32*

c. out, there is death. *2 Ki 4:40*
 I c. out, I cried violence. *Jer 20:8*
 the spirits c. out. *Mat 8:29*

disciples c. out for fear. *Luke 4:33*
Mark 6:49

blind men c. out, have. *Mat 20:30*
 they c. out the more. *27:23*
Mark 15:13; Luke 23:18

with unclean spirit c. out. *Mark 1:23*
 father of the child c. out. *9:24*
Luke 9:38

they c. out, saying. *Acts 19:28, 34*
 as they c. out, and threw. *22:23*
 Paul c. out in the council. *23:6*

cries

the c. of them that reaped. *Jas 5:4*

criest, -eth

of thy brother's blood c. *Gen 4:10*
 wherefore c. thou to me? *Ex 14:15*
 when he c. unto me. *22:27*

who art thou that c. to? *1 Sam 26:14*
 soul of wounded c. out. *Job 24:12*
 deliver needy when he c. *Ps 72:12*

my heart and flesh c. out for. *84:2*
 wisdom c. *Pr 1:20; 8:3; 9:3*
 yea, if thou c. after. *2:3*

like as a woman that c. *Isa 26:17*
 the voice of him that c. in. *40:3*
 when thou c. let companies. *57:13*

my heritage c. out. *Jer 12:8*
 c. thou for thine affliction? *30:15*
 Lord's voice c. to city. *Mi 6:9*

send her away, she c. *Mat 15:23*
 he suddenly c. out. *Luke 9:39*
 Esaias also c. concerning. *Rom 9:27*

hire of the labourers c. *Jas 5:4*

crime, -s

this is an heinous c. *Job 31:11*
 land is full of bloody c. *Ezek 7:23*
 to answer concerning c. *Acts 25:16**
 and not to signify the c. *27*

crimson

(A deep red colour tinged with blue, derived from kermes, the dried bodies of certain insects allied to the cochineal insects. Three Hebrew words are used, the most frequent being cochineal)
 a man cunning to work in c. *2 Chr 2:7, 14*

the veil of blue, c. and. *3:14*
 your sins be red like c. *Isa 1:18*
 clothe thyself with c. *Jer 4:30**

cripple

being a c. from his. *Acts 14:8*

crisping-pins

take away mantles and c. *Isa 3:22**

Crispus

C. chief ruler of the. *Acts 18:8*
 that I baptized none of you, but C. *1 Cor 1:14*

crookback

a man that is c. shall. *Lev 21:20*

crooked

and c. generation. *Deut 32:5*
 hand formed c. serpent. *Job 26:13**
 turn aside to their c. ways. *Ps 125:5*
 whose ways are c. and. *Pr 2:15*

what is c. cannot. *Eccl 1:15; 7:13*
 punish Leviathan, that c. *Isa 27:1*
 c. be made straight. *40:4; 42:16*

make c. places straight. *Isa 45:2**
 they have made them c. paths. *59:8*
 he hath made my paths c. *Lam 3:9*
 in midst of a c. nation. *Phil 2:15*

crop

shall pluck away his c. *Lev 1:16*
 I will c. off from top. *Ezek 17:22*

cropped

he c. off the top of his. *Ezek 17:4*

cross

[1] An instrument of punishment used by the Romans generally for the punishment of slaves. Specifically, the cross on which our Lord died, as recorded in the Gospels. [2] Trials or misfortunes, especially when considered as tests of Christian patience or virtue, Mat 16:24.

he that taketh not his c. *Mat 10:38*
Luke 14:27

take up his c. and follow. *Mat 16:24*
Mark 8:34; 10:21; Luke 9:23
 compelled to bear his c. *Mat 27:32*
Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26

be Son of God, come down from c. *Mat 27:40, 42; Mark 15:30, 32*
 he bearing his c. went. *John 19:17*

a title, and put it on the c. *19*
 there stood by the c. of Jesus. *25*
 should not remain on the c. on. *31*
 lest c. of Christ be. *1 Cor 1:17*

preaching of the c. is to them. *18*
 then is offence of the c. *Gal 5:11*
 persecution for the c. of Christ. *6:12*
 glory, save in the c. *14*

reconcile both by the c. *Eph 2:16*
 obedient unto death of the c. *Phil 2:8*

enemies of the c. of Christ. *3:18*
 peace through blood of c. *Col 1:20*
 nailing it to his c. *2:14*
 before him, endured the c. *Heb 12:2*

crossway

thou have stood in c. *Ob 14*

crouch

shall come and c. to. *1 Sam 2:36**

croucheth

he c. humbleth himself. *Ps 10:10*

crow, crowing, see cock

crown

A garland or fillet for the head, used as a mark of distinction. Hence [1] the special head-dress of a sovereign, 2 Ki 11:12, [2] The wreath given to a victor in a Greek game, 1 Cor 9:25, [3] Any honour or dignity, Lam 5:16; Phil 4:1; Rev 4:4.

shalt make a golden c. *Ex 25:25*
 put the holy c. upon the mitre, 29:6
 rings to it under the c. *30:4; 37:27*
 the plate of the c. of gold. *39:30*

he put the anointing c. *Lev 8:9*
 c. of the holy oil is. *21:12*
 put the c. upon Joash. *2 Ki 11:12*

bring Vashti with the c. *Esth 1:16*
 I would bind it as a c. *Job 31:36*
 thou hast profaned his c. *Ps 89:39*
 upon himself shall his c. *132:18*

a c. of glory shall she. *Pr 4:9*
 a virtuous woman is a c. *12:4*
 the c. of the wise is their. *14:24*
 hoary head is a c. of glory. *16:31*

children's children are c. of. *17:6*
 doth the c. endure to every? *27:24*
 king Solomon with c. *S of S 3:11*
 woe to the c. of pride. *Isa 28:1*

Lord of hosts shall be for a c. *Isa 28:5*
 thou shalt also see a c. of glory. *62:3*
 the c. of your glory shall. *Jer 13:18*
 take off the c. *Ezek 21:26*
 as stones of a c. lifted. *Zech 9:16*
 Jesus wearing a c. of. *John 19:5*
 to obtain a corruptible c. *1 Cor 9:25*
 my joy and c. *Phil 4:1*
 what is our hope, or c. *1 Thes 2:19*
 is laid up for me a c. *2 Tim 4:8*
 shall receive the c. of life. *Jas 1:12*
 receive a c. of glory. *1 Pet 5:4*
 I will give a c. of life. *Rev 2:10*
 that no man take thy c. *3:11*
 a c. given to him, went forth. *6:2*

crown of gold

make upon it a c. of gold. *Ex 25:11*
 24; 30:3; 37:2, 11, 12, 26
 out with great c. of gold. *Esth 8:15*
 c. of pure gold on his head. *Ps 21:3*

crown with

on c. of Joseph's head. *Gen 49:26*
 arm with c. of head. *Deut 33:20*
 took c. upon his head. *2 Sam 1:10*
 took king's c. from his head. *12:30*
 even to c. of his head. *2 Sam 14:25*
Job 2:7

set royal c. on her head. *Esth 2:17*
 the c. royal upon his head. *6:8*
 taken c. from my head. *Job 19:9*
 smite with scab c. of head. *Isa 3:16*
 broken the c. of thy head. *Jer 2:16*
 the c. of the head of the. *48:45*
 c. is fallen from our head. *Lam 5:16*
 c. on thine head. *Ezek 16:12*
 c. of thorns, and put it on his head.
Mat 27:29; Mark 15:17; John 19:2
 upon her head a c. of. *Rev 12:1*
 having on his head a golden c. *14:14*

crowned

thou hast c. him with glory. *Ps 8:5*
 the prudent are c. with. *Pr 14:18*
 wherewith his mother c. *S of S 3:11*
 thy c. are as the locusts. *Nah 3:17*
 he is not c. except he. *2 Tim 2:5*
 we see Jesus c. with. *Heb 2:9*

crownedst

thou c. him with glory. *Heb 2:7*

crownest

c. year with thy goodness. *Ps 65:11*

crowneth

who c. thee with loving-. *Ps 103:4*

crowning

against Tyre the c. city. *Isa 23:8*

crowns

c. on their heads. *Ezek 23:42*
 take gold, and make c. *Zech 6:11*
 the c. shall be to Helem. *14*
 elders had c. of gold. *Rev 4:4*
 and they cast their c. before. *10*
 on locusts' heads were c. *9:7*
 red dragon having seven c. *12:3*
 upon his horns ten c. *13:1*
 on his head were many c. *19:12**

crucified

is betrayed to be c. *Mat 26:2*

said, let him be c. *Mat 27:22*

delivered him to be c. *26; John 19:16*

c. him and parted his garments.

Mat 27:35; John 19:23

two thieves c. with. *Mat 27:38, 44*

Mark 15:32; Luke 23:33

John 19:18

I know ye seek Jesus which was c.

Mat 28:5; Mark 16:6

where Jesus was c. *John 19:20, 41*

by wicked hands have c. *Acts 2:23*

Jesus, whom ye c. Lord. *36; 4:10*

our old man is c. with. *Rom 6:6*

was Paul c. for you? *1 Cor 1:13*

we preach Christ c. unto the. *23*

save Jesus Christ and him c. *2:2*

would not have c. Lord of glory. *8*

for though he was c. *2 Cor 13:4*

I am c. with Christ. *Gal 2:20*

Christ hath been set forth, c. *3:1*

they that are Christ's have c. *5:24*

by whom the world is c. to me. *6:14*

also our Lord was c. *Rev 11:8*

cruelty

To put to death on a cross (Latin
 crux, gen. crucis, a cross)

him to Gentiles to c. *Mat 20:19*
 of them ye shall kill, and c. *23:34*
 led him away to c. him. *27:31*
Mark 15:15, 20
 cried out again, c. *Mark 15:13, 14*
 with him they c. two thieves. *27*
 cried, c. him, c. him. *Luke 23:21*
John 19:6, 15
 they c. to themselves. *Heb 6:6*

cruel

their wrath, for it was c. *Gen 49:7*
 hearkened not for c. bondage. *Ex 6:9*
 wine as the c. venom. *Deut 32:33*
 thou art become c. to me. *Job 30:21*
 hate me with c. hatred. *Ps 25:19*
 deliver me out of hand of c. *71:4*
 thou give thy years to c. *Pr 5:9*
 but he that is c. troubleth. *11:17*
 mercies of wicked are c. *12:10*
 c. messenger shall be sent. *17:11*
 wrath is c. *S of S 8:6*
 day of Lord cometh, c. *Isa 13:9*
 Egyptians will I give over to c. *19:4*
 they are c. and. *Jer 6:23; 50:42*
 with chastisement of a c. *30:14*
 of my people is become c. *Lam 4:3*
 trial of c. mockings. *Heb 11:36*

cruelly

because he c. oppressed. *Ezek 18:18*

cruely

instruments of c. are. *Gen 49:5**
 c. done to the sons of. *Judg 9:24**
 such as breathe out c. *Ps 27:12*
 full of habitations of c. *74:20**
 force and c. have ye. *Ezek 34:4**

crumbs

dogs eat of the c. which fall from.
Mat 15:27; Mark 7:28
 to be fed with c. which. *Luke 16:21*

cruse

take spear and c. of. *1 Sam 26:11*
 took the spear and c. *12, 16*
 take with thee a c. *1 Ki 14:3*
 I have but a little oil in a c. *17:12*
 nor c. of oil left, till the Lord. *14, 16*
 Elijah had a c. of water. *19:6*
 bring me a new c. *2 Ki 2:20*

crush

forgetteth her foot may c. *Job 39:15*
 assembly against me to c. *Lam 1:15*
 to c. under his feet the. *3:34*
 kine of Bashan which c. *Amos 4:1*

crushed

not offer that which is c. *Lev 22:24*
 the ass c. Balaam's. *Num 22:25*
 oppressed and c. away. *Deut 28:33*
 in dust, which are c. and to the. *Job 4:19*
 children far from safety, are c. *5:4*
 that which is c. breaketh. *Isa 59:5*
 Nebuchadnezzar hath c. *Jer 51:34*

cry

according to the c. *Gen 18:21*
 their c. came up. *Ex 2:23; 3:9*
 I have heard their c. *3:7*
 Israel fed at the c. of. *Num 16:34*
 c. of the city went up. *1 Sam 5:12*
 because their c. is come up. *9:16*
 and my c. did enter. *2 Sam 22:7*
 hearken unto the c. and to the. *prayer.*
1 Ki 8:28; 2 Chr 6:19
 angry when I heard their c. *Neh 5:6*
 thou hearest their c. by the. *9:9*
 with loud and bitter c. *Esth 4:1*
 of their fastings and their c. *9:31*
 O earth, let my c. have. *Job 16:18*
 cause the c. of the poor to come, he
 heareth the c. of the. *34:28*
 hearken to voice of my c. *Ps 5:2*
 forgetteth not the c. of. *9:12*
 O Lord, attend unto my c. *17:1*
 my c. came before him. *18:6*
 his ears are open to their c. *34:15*
 O Lord, give ear to my c. *39:12*
 unto me, and heard my c. *40:1*
 incline thine ear unto my c. *88:2*
 O Lord, and let my c. come. *102:1*
 when he heard their c. *106:44*

let my c. come near. *Ps 119:169*
 attend to my c. *142:6*
 stoppest his ears at c. of. *Pr 21:13*
 more than the c. of him. *Ecll 9:17*
 righteousness, behold a c. *Isa 5:7*
 they shall raise up a c. of. *15:5*
 the c. is gone round about the. *8*
 gracious at voice of thy c. *30:19*
 Chaldeans, whose c. is in. *43:14*
 nor lift up a c. nor. *Jer 7:16; 11:14*
 voice of the c. of my people. *8:19*
 the c. of Jerusalem is gone up. *14:2*
 let a c. be heard from. *18:22*
 c. of the shepherds shall be. *25:36*
 thy c. hath filled the land. *46:12*
 her little ones have caused a c. *48:4*
 the enemies have heard a c. of. *5*
 the earth is moved at the c. *49:21*
 the c. is heard at taking of. *50:46*
 a sound of a c. cometh. *51:54*
 not thine ear at my c. *Lam 3:56*
 suburbs shake at c. of. *Ezek 27:28*
 there shall be a c. from. *Zeph 1:10*
 at midnight a c. made. *Mat 25:6*

great cry

c. of Sodom is great. *Gen 18:20*
19:13
 with a great and bitter c. *27:34*
 a great c. through Egypt. *Ex 11:6*
 was a great c. in Egypt. *12:30*
 was great c. of the people. *Neh 5:1*
 there arose a great c. *Acts 23:9*

hear cry

will surely hear their c. *Ex 22:23*
 will God hear his c.? *Job 27:9*
 hear my c. O God. *Ps 61:1*
 he also will hear their c. *145:19*
 let them hear the c. *Jer 20:16*

not hear cry

I will not hear their c. *Jer 14:12*

cry, verb

idle, therefore they c. *Ex 5:8*
 and they c. unto me. *22:23*
 is it voice of them that c. *32:18*
 cover his upper lip, and c. *Lev 13:45*
 go c. to the gods ye. *Judg 10:14*
 right have I yet to c. *2 Sam 19:28*
 she went to c. for her. *2 Ki 8:3*
 and c. in our affliction. *2 Chr 20:9*
 I c. unto thee. *Job 30:20*
 c. in his destruction. *24*
 make oppressed to c. they c. *35:9*
 they c. but none giveth answer. *12*
 they c. not when he. *36:13*
 when his young ones c. to. *38:41*
 I c. in the day time. *Ps 22:2*
 hear, O Lord, when I c. *27:7; 28:2*
 to thee will I c. O Lord. *28:1, 2*
 the righteous c. and the. *34:17*
 when I c. then shall mine. *50:9*
 I will c. to God most high. *57:2*
 from end of earth will I c. *61:2*
 O Lord, for I c. to thee. *86:3*
 he shall c. unto me. *89:26*
 Lord, I c. unto thee. *141:1*
 food to young ravens which c. *147:9*
 doth not wisdom c. and. *Pr 8:1*
 he also shall c. but shall. *21:13*
 child have knowledge to c. *Isa 8:14*
 wild beasts of island shall c. *13:22*
 O city, thou Palestina *14:30*
 Heshbon shall c. and Elealeh. *15:4*
 their valiant ones shall c. *33:7*
 and the satyr shall c. to. *34:14*
 c. to Jerusalem, her warfare. *40:2*
 and he said, what shall I c.? *6*
 he shall not c. nor cause. *42:2*
 he shall c. yea, prevail. *13*
 now will I c. like a travailing. *14*
 one shall c. to him, yet can. *46:7*
 thou shalt c. and he shall say. *58:9*
 ye shall c. for sorrow of. *65:14*
 c. in ears of Jerusalem. *Jer 2:2*
 wilt thou not from this time c.? *3:4*
 blow trumpet in land, c. gather. *4:5*
 though they c. to me. *11:11*
 c. to the gods to whom they. *12*
 not hear when they c. *14; Ezek 8:18*
 go up to Lebanon, and c. *Jer 22:20*
 howl, ye shepherds, and c. *25:34*
48:20; Ezek 21:12

watchmen on Ephraim shall c. *Jer 31:6*
 when I c. and shout he. *Lam 3:8*
 c. for all abominations. *Ezek 9:4*
 forbear to c. make no. *24:17**
 shake, when the wounded c. *26:15*
 they shall c. bitterly for. *27:30*
 Israel shall c. unto me. *Hos 8:2*
 O Lord, to thee will I c. *Joel 1:19*
 the beasts of the field c. *20*
 let man and beast c. *Jonah 3:8*
 bite with their teeth, and c. *Mi 3:3*
 stand, stand, shall they c. *Nah 2:8*
 mighty men shall c. *Zeph 1:14*
 angel said unto me, c. *Zech 1:14*
 shall not strive, nor c. *Mat 12:19*
 God avenge elect, who c. *Luke 18:7*
 the Spirit, whereby we c. *Rom 8:15*
 break forth and c. thou. *Gal 4:27*

cry against
 c. to the Lord against. *Deut 15:9*
 24:15

to c. alarm against you. *2 Chr 13:12*
 if my land c. against me. *Job 31:38*
 to Nineveh, c. against it. *Jonah 1:2*

cry aloud
 Elijah said, c. aloud. *1 Ki 18:27*
 I c. aloud, but there is no. *Job 19:17*
 will I pray and c. aloud. *Ps 55:7*
 they shall c. aloud from. *Isa 24:14*
 into singing, and c. aloud. *54:1*
 c. aloud, spare not. *58:1*
 in Kamah, c. aloud at. *Hos 5:8*
 why dost thou c. aloud? *Mi 4:9*

cry to the Lord
 c. unto the Lord for us. *1 Sam 7:8*
 they c. to the Lord in. *Ps 107:19, 28*
 they shall c. to the Lord. *Isa 19:20*
 fast, and c. to the Lord. *Joel 1:14*
 shall c. to the Lord, but. *Mi 3:4*

cry out
 ye shall c. out that day. *1 Sam 8:18*
 I c. out of wrong, but. *Job 19:7*
 they c. out by reason of. *35:9*
 c. out and shout. *Isa 12:6*
 soldiers of Moab shall c. out. *15:4*
 my heart shall c. out for Moab. *5*
 wonder, c. out and cry. *29:9**
 I will howl, and c. out for. *Jer 48:31*
 arise, c. out in the night. *Lam 2:19*
 will a young lion c. out? *Amos 3:4*
 I c. out to thee, but. *Hab 1:2*
 for the stone shall c. out of. *2:11*
 he began to c. out and. *Mark 10:47*
 stones would c. out. *Luke 19:40*

crying
 Eli heard noise of the c. *1 Sam 4:14*
 ashes, and went on c. *2 Sam 13:19*
 nor regardeth he the c. *Job 39:7*
 thy soul spare for his c. *Pr 19:18*
 leech hath two daughters c. *30:15*
 it is day of trouble and c. *Isa 22:15*
 there is a c. for wine. *24:11*
 voice of c. shall be no more. *65:19*
 a voice of c. shall be. *Jer 48:3*
 forth head-stone with c. *Zech 4:7*
 altar of the Lord with c. *Mal 2:13*
 voice of one c. in wilderness. *Mat 3:3*
 Mark 1:3; *Luke 3:4*; *John 1:23*
 and saw children c. in. *Mat 21:15*
 devils c. thou art Christ. *Luke 4:41*
 for unclean spirits c. *Acts 8:7*
 ran in among the people, c. *14:14*
 laid hands on him, c. out. *21:28*
 the multitude followed, c. away. *36*
 Spirit into your hearts, c. *Gal 4:6*
 prayers with strong c. *Heb 5:7*
 no more death nor c. *Rev 21:4*

crystal
 as colour of the c. *Job 28:17**
 a sea of glass like unto c. *Ezek 1:22*
 light of city was clear as c. *Rev 4:6*
 river of water of life, clear as c. *22:1*

cubit
 (The distance from the elbow bending inwards to the extremity of the middle finger, or about 18 inches. Standards varied, however, in different places, and no measures can be defined with

exactness. Different periods also had different standards)
 in a c. shalt thou finish. *Gen 6:16*
 breadth of it, after c. *Deut 3:11*
 compassing it, ten in a c. *1 Ki 7:24*
 ten in a c. compassing. *2 Chr 4:3*
 the c. is a c. and an. *Ezek 43:13*
 add one c. to stature. *Mat 6:27*
Luke 12:25

cubits
 of ark 300 c. breadth 50 c. *Gen 6:15*
 fifteen c. upward did the. *7:20*
 two c. and a half the. *Ex 25:10*
 Goliath's height six c. *1 Sam 17:4*
 length of the house 60 c. *1 Ki 6:2*
 each of cherubims ten c. *23*
 and every laver was four c. *7:38*
 brake down the walls of Jerusalem, *400 c.* *2 Ki 14:13*; *2 Chr 25:23*
 height 60 c. breadth 60 c. *Ezra 6:13*
 gallows be fifty c. high. *Esth 5:14*
 7:9
 from gate to gate 100 c. *Ezek 40:23*
 the court 100 c. *47*
 breadth of the door was ten c. *41:2*
 thickness of the wall five c. *9*
 and the altar twelve c. long. *43:16*
 the settle 14 c. *17*
 height of image 60 c. *Dan 3:1*
 length of flying roll 20 c. *Zech 5:2*
 land as it were 200 c. *John 21:8*
 the wall of the city 144 c. *Rev 21:17*

cuckow
 c. have in abomination. *Lev 11:16**
*Deut 14:15**

cucumbers
 we remember the c. and. *Num 11:5*
 a lodge in a garden of c. *Isa 1:8*

cud, see chew and cheweth
cumbered
 Martha was c. about. *Luke 10:40*

cumbereth
 cut it down, why c. it? *Luke 13:7*

cumbrance
 can I alone bear your c.? *Deut 1:12*

cummin
 doth he not scatter c. *Isa 28:25*
 cart-wheel turned upon the c. but *27*
 the c. is beaten out with a. *27*
 ye pay tithes of c. *Mat 23:23*

cunning
 (American Revision changes to skilful or expert)

Esau was a c. hunter. *Gen 25:27*
 cherubims of c. work. *Ex 26:1*; *36:8*
 make breast-plate of c. work. *28:13*
 to devise c. works in gold. *31:4*
 Aholiab a c. workman and. *38:23*
 make breast-plate of c. work. *39:8*
 man who is a c. player. *1 Sam 16:16*
 seen a son of Jesse that is c. *18*
 all that were c. in songs. *1 Chr 25:7*
 man c. to work in gold. *2 Chr 2:7*
 I have sent a c. man of Hiram. *13*
 let right hand forget her c. *Ps 137:5*
 work of a c. workman. *S of S 7:1*
 take away the c. artificer. *Isa 3:3*
 seeketh to him a c. workman. *40:20*
 send for c. women that. *Jer 9:17*
 they are all the work of c. *10:9*
 well favoured, c. in. *Dan 1:4*
 about by c. craftiness. *Eph 4:14*

cunningly
 not followed c. devised. *2 Pet 1:16*

cup
 This word is used, [1] literally, for a material cup from which one drinks; and [2] figuratively, for the contents of a cup, [1 Cor 11:27; or [3] for sufferings which one undergoes as one drinks a cup of nauseous medicine to the dregs, *Isa 51:17*; *Mat 26:39*; or [4] for the blessings which God gives to us, as a pleasant and refreshing drink, *Ps 23:5*; and Pharaoh's c. was in. *Gen 40:11*
 put my c. my silver c. in the. *42:2*
 it drank of its own c. *2 Sam 12:13*
 wrought like brim of a c. *1 Ki 7:26*
2 Chr 4:5

be the portion of their c. *Ps 116:6*
 Lord is the portion of my c. *16:5*
 my c. runneth over. *23:5*
 waters of a full c. are wrung. *73:10*
 in the hand of Lord there is a c. *75:8*
 I will take the c. of salvation. *116:13*
 giveth his colour in the c. *Pr 23:31*
 drunk at the hand of the Lord the c. *22*
 the dregs of the c. of. *Isa 51:17*
 taken out of thy hand c. of. *22*
 nor shall men give them c. *Jer 16:7*
 take the wine-c. of his fury. *25:15*
 then took I the c. at the Lord's. *17*
 if they refuse to take the c. *28*
 judgement was not to drink c. *49:12*
 Babylon hath been a golden c. *51:7*
 c. also shall pass through. *Lam 4:21*
 I will give her c. into. *Ezek 23:31*
 thou shalt drink of thy sister's c. *32*
 c. of Lord's right hand. *Hab 2:16*
 Jerusalem c. of trembling. *Zech 12:2*
 c. of cold water only. *Mat 10:42*
 Mark 9:41

are ye able to drink of the c.? *Mat 20:22*; *Mark 10:38*

ye shall drink indeed of my c. *Mat 20:23*; *Mark 10:39*

make clean outside of c. *Mat 23:25*
 cleanse first what is within c. *26*
 took the c. and gave thanks. *26:27*
Mark 14:23; *Luke 22:17, 20*

let this c. pass from. *Mat 26:39*
Mark 14:36; *Luke 22:42*

this c. may not pass away. *Mat 26:42*
 c. is the new testament. *Luke 22:20*
1 Cor 11:25

c. which my Father hath. *John 18:11*
 the c. of blessing we. *1 Cor 10:16*
 the c. of Lord and c. of devils. *21*

as often as ye drink of this c. *11:26*
 and drink this c. of the Lord. *27*
 without mixture into c. *Rev 14:10*

to give unto her the c. *16:19*
 the woman having a golden c. *17:4*
 in the c. she filled, fill to her. *18:6*

cup-bearer, -s
 queen of Sheba saw cup-bearers. *1 Ki 10:5*; *2 Chr 9:4*
 was the king's cup-bearer. *Neh 1:11*

cups
 pure gold for the c. *1 Chr 28:17*
 on Eliakim vessels of c. *Isa 22:24*
 sets pots full of wine and c. *Jer 35:5*
 took away spoons and c. *52:19*
 washing of c. and pots. *Mark 7:4, 8*

curdled
 hast not thou c. me? *Job 10:10*

cure, -ed
 I will c. them, and will. *Jer 33:6*
 of Egypt, shalt not be c. *46:11*
 yet could he not c. you. *Hos 5:13*
 they could not c. him. *Mat 17:16*
 the child was c. from that. *18*
 in that hour he c. many. *Luke 7:21*
 gave them power to c. diseases. *9:1*
 said to him that was c. *John 5:10*

cures
 cast out devils, do c. *Luke 13:32*

curious
 c. girdle. *Ex 28:8** *27** *28** *29:5**
*39:5**; *Lev 8:7**

and to devise c. works. *Ex 35:32**
 used c. arts brought. *Acts 19:19*

curiously
 and c. wrought in the. *Ps 139:15*

current
 c. money with the. *Gen 23:16*

curse
 [1] To call on divine power to send some injury upon the one cursed. This was often pronounced as by a mouthpiece of God to man, and sometimes as a statement of what would happen, uttered without ill-feeling. *Gen 9:25*; *49:7*; *Josh 6:26*. [2] Profanity or blasphemy. *Ex 22:28*; *Ps 11:26*; *Mat 26:74*.

I shall bring a c. on me. *Gen 27:12*
 upon me be thy c. my son. *13*

the bitter water that causeth the c.

Num 5:18, 19, 22, 24, 27

the woman shall be a c.

I set before you a blessing and c.

Deut 11:26; 30:1

a c. if you will not obey the.

11:28

and shalt put the c. upon.

29

c. into a blessing.

23:5; Neh 13:2

hearth words of this c.

Deut 29:29

make camp of Israel a c.

Josh 6:18

on them came the c. of.

Judg 9:57

me with a grievous c.

1 Ki 2:8

they should become a c.

2 Ki 22:19

they entered into a c.

Neh 10:29

to sin by wishing a c.

Job 31:30

so the c. of Lord is in the.

Pr 3:33

the c. causeless shall not.

26:2

it shall be counted a c. to.

27:14

eyes shall have many a c.

28:27

hath the c. devoured.

Isa 24:6

come down on people of my c.

34:6

I have given Jacob to the c.

43:28

shall leave your name for a c.

65:15

them to be a taunt and c.

Jer 24:9

25:18; 29:18*; 42:18; 44:8, 12

I will make this city a c.

26:6

therefore is your land a c.

44:22

that Bozrah shall become a c.

49:13

give them sorrow, thy c.

Lam 3:65

therefore the c. is poured.

Dan 9:1

this is the c. that goeth.

Zech 5:3

that as we were a c. among.

8:13

I will send a c. upon you.

Mal 2:2

ye are cursed with a c.

3:9

and smite the earth with a c.

4:6

themselves under c.

Acts 23:12, 14

of law, are under the c.

Gal 3:10

from the c. being made a c.

13

shall be no more c. but.

Rev 22:3

curse, verb

Lord said, I will not c.

Gen 8:21

I will c. him that curseth.

12:3

thou shalt not c. ruler.

Ex 22:28

thou shalt not c. the deaf.

Lev 19:14

I pray thee, c. me this.

Num 22:6, 17

now, c. me them.

11; 23:7, 12

thou shalt not c. the people.

22:12

how shall I c. whom God?

23:8

to c. mine enemies.

11; 24:8

neither c. them at all.

23:25

hired Balaam to c. thee.

Deut 23:4

Neh 13:2

stand on mount Ebal to c.

Deut 27:13

called Balaam to c.

Josh 24:9

c. ye Meroz, said the angel, c.

ye bitterly.

Judg 5:23

should this dead dog c.? 2

Sam 16:9

let him c. because Lord hath said

unto him, c. David.

10, 11

and he will c. thee.

Job 1:11*; 2:5*

said his wife to him, c. God.

2:9*

let them c. it that c. the day.

3:8

bless with mouth but c.

Ps 62:4

let them c. but bless thou.

100:28

people shall c. him.

Pr 11:26

him shall the people c.

24:24

servant to master, lest he c.

30:10

hear thy servant c. thee.

Ecdl 7:21

c. not the king in thought, c.

10:20

c. their king and God.

Isa 8:21

every one of them doth c.

Jer 15:10

I will c. your blessings, I.

Mal 2:2

bless them that c. you.

Mat 5:44

he began to c. and to.

Luke 6:28

Mark 14:71

bless and c. not.

Rom 12:14

therewith c. we men.

Jas 3:9

cursed

the serpent c.

Gen 3:14

c. is the ground.

17

now art thou [Cain] c.

4:11

ground which Lord hath c.

5:29

Noah said, c. be Canaan.

9:25

c. be every one.

27:29; Num 24:9

c. be their anger, for it.

Gen 49:7

he hath c. his father or.

Lev 20:11

name of the Lord and c.

24:11

bring forth him that c.

14, 23

whom thou cursest is c.

Num 22:6

c. be he.

Deut 27:15, 16, 17, 18

19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26

c. shalt thou be in the city, c.

28-16

c. shall be thy basket.

Deut 28:17

c. shall be the fruit of thy body.

18

c. when thou comest in, when.

19

c. be man that buildeth.

Josh 6:26

ye Gibeonites are c. none of.

9:23

eat and drink, and c.

Judg 9:27

c. be he that giveth a wife to.

21:18

c. that eateth food.

1 Sam 14:24, 28

and the Philistine c. David.

17:43

but if men, c. be they before.

26:19

came forth, and c. still.

2 Sam 16:5

7, 13

for this, because he c. the.

19:21

Shimei who c. me with.

1 Ki 2:28

c. and them in the name.

2 Ki 2:4

go see now this c. woman.

9:34

I contended with them, and c.

my sons have sinned and c.

Job 1:5

Job opened his mouth and c.

3:1

taking root, suddenly I c.

5:3

their portion is c. in earth.

24:18

they that be c. of him.

Ps 37:22

rebuked the proud that are c.

119:21

likewise hast c. others.

Ecdl 7:22

c. be the man obeyeth not.

Jer 11:3

c. be the man that trusteth.

17:5

c. be the day wherein I was.

20:14

c. be the man who brought.

15

c. be he that doeth Lord's work

deceitfully, c. that keepeth.

48:10

but c. be the deceiver.

Mal 1:14

yea, I have c. your blessings.

2:2

ye are c. with a curse, for.

3:9

depart from me, ye c.

Mat 25:41

knoweth not law, are c.

John 7:49

c. is every one that.

Gal 3:10

c. is every one that hangeth.

13

c. children, who have.

2 Pet 2:14*

cursed thing

be a c. thing, for it is a c. thing.

Deut 7:26*

cleave nought of the c. thing.

13:17*

cursedst

from thee, which thou c.

Judg 17:2

the fig-tree thou c. is.

Mark 11:21

curse

shall write these c. in.

Num 5:23

all these c. shall.

Deut 28:15, 45

all the c. that are written.

29:20, 27

2 Chr 34:24

all c. of the covenant in.

Deut 29:21

thy God will put these c. on.

30:7

curseth

c. his father or mother shall be put.

Ex 21:17; Lev 20:9; Pr 20:20

whosoever c. his God.

Lev 24:15

generation that c. father.

Pr 30:11

he that c. father or mother, let.

Mat 15:4*; Mark 7:10*

cursing

woman with oath of c.

Num 5:21

set send upon thee c.

Deut 28:20

set before you blessing and c.

30:19

not for meat *c. down.* *Deut 20:20*
c. down the grove. *2 Kgd 6:25*
 I will *c. down* cedars. *Jdt 19:23*
Isa 37:24
 Asa *c. down* her idol. *2 Chr 15:16*
 Josiah *c. down* all the idols. *34:7**
 greenness, not *c. down.* *Job 8:12*
 cometh like a flower, is *c. down.* *14:2*
 hope of a tree if it be *c. down.* *7*
 the wicked were *c. down.* *22:16*
 our substance is not *c. down.* *20*
 shall soon be *c. down.* *Ps 37:2*
 is burnt, and is *c. down.* *80:16*
 in the evening it is *c. down.* *90:6*
 ycamores also *c. down.* *Isa 9:10*
 how art thou *c. down.* *14:12*
 nail be removed and *c. down.* *22:25**
 shall *c. down* thy choice. *Jer 22:7*
 peaceable habitation *c. down.* *25:37**
 also thou shalt be *c. down.* *48:2**
 your images be *c. down.* *Ezek 6:6**
 yet shall they be *c. down.* *Nah 1:12*
 merchant-people are *c. down.*
*Zeph 1:11**
 others *c. down* branches. *Mat 21:8*
Mark 11:8
c. it down; why cumbereth it the
 ground? *Luke 13:7*
 after that thou shalt *c. it down.* *9*

cut off
 neither all flesh be *c. off.* *Gen 9:11*
 uncircumcised child be *c. off.* *17:4*
 and *c. off* fore-skin of son. *Ex 4:25*
 soul shall be *c. off* from. *12:15, 19*
31:14; Num 15:30, 31; 19:13
 and I will *c. them off.* *Ex 23:23*
 be *c. off* from people. *30:33, 38*
Lev 7:20, 21, 25, 27; 17:4, 9
19:8; 23:29; Num 9:13
 will *c. him off* from his people.
Lev 17:10; 18:29; 20:3, 6, 18
Num 19:20
 whosoever eateth blood be *c. off.*
Lev 17:14

shall be *c. off* in sight of. *20:17*
 that soul shall be *c. off* from. *22:3*
c. ye not off the tribe. *Num 4:18*
 that soul shall utterly be *c. off.* *15:31*
 when God shall *c. off.* *Deut 12:29*
 hath *c. off* nations. *19:1; Josh 23:4*
 hath privy member *c. off.* *Deut 23:1*
 thou shalt *c. off* her hand. *25:12*
 waters of Jordan shall be *c. off.*
Josh 3:13, 16; 4:7
 and shall *c. off* our name. *7:9*
 at that time Joshua *c. off.* *11:21*
 and *c. off* his thumbs. *Judo 1:6*
 there is one tribe *c. off* from. *21:6*
 name of dead be not *c. off.* *Ruth 4:10*
 days come that I will *c. off.*

1 Sam 2:31
 man whom I shall not *c. off.* *33*
 palms of Dagon's hands *c. off.* *5:4*
 David ran and *c. off.* *17:51*
 not *c. off* kindness from my. *20:15*
 David *c. off* the skirt of. *24:4, 5*
 for in that I *c. off* the. *11*
 thou wilt not *c. off* my seed. *21*
 knowest how Saul hath *c. off.* *28:9*
 and they *c. off* Saul's head. *31:9*
 slew them and *c. off.* *2 Sam 4:12*
 and *c. off* their garments in the. *10:4; 1 Chr 9:4*

c. off head of Sheba. *2 Sam 20:22*
 then will I *c. off* Israel. *1 Ki 9:7*
 till he had *c. off* every male. *11:16*
 to *c. off* Jeroboam's. *13:34; 14:10*
 I will *c. off* from Jeroboam. *14:10*
 when Jezebel *c. off* prophets. *18:4*
 I will *c. off* from Ahab him. *21:21*

Ahaz *c. off* borders. *2 Ki 16:17*
 Hezekiah *c. off* the gold from. *18:16*
 have *c. off* all thine. *1 Chr 22:7*
 Lord anointed to *c. off.* *2 Chr 22:7*
 angel to *c. off* all mighty men. *32:21*
 were the righteous *c. off?* *Job 4:7*
 loose his hand, and *c. me off.* *6:9*
 whose hope shall be *c. off.* *8:14**
 if he *c. off,* then who can? *11:10**
 shall his branch be *c. off.* *18:16*
 of his months is *c. off.* *21:21*
 because I was not *c. off.* *23:17*

they are *c. off* as tops of. *Job 24:24*
 when people are *c. off* in their. *36:20*
 the Lord shall *c. off* all. *Ps 12:3*
 I am *c. off* from before. *31:22*
 to *c. off* remembrance of. *34:16*
 for evil doers shall be *c. off.* *37:9*
 cursed of him, shall be *c. off.* *22*
 seed of wicked shall be *c. off.* *28*
 when the wicked are *c. off.* *34*
 end of wicked shall be *c. off.* *38*
 he shall reward, *c. them off.* *54*
 horns of wicked will I *c. off.* *75:10*
 he shall *c. off* the spirit. *76:12*
 come, and let us *c. them off.* *83:4*
 and they are *c. off* from thy. *88:5*
 terrors have *c. me off.* *16*
 he shall *c. them off* in their. *94:23*
 neighbour will I *c. off.* *101:5**
 that I may *c. off* all wicked doers. *8*
 let his posterity be *c. off.* *109:13*
 that the Lord may *c. off* the. *15*
 and of thy mercy *c. off.* *143:12*
 wicked shall be *c. off* from. *Pr 2:22*
 expectation not be *c. off.* *23:18*

Lord will *c. off* from Israel. *Isa 9:14*
 to destroy and *c. off* nations. *10:7*
 adversaries of Judah be *c. off.* *11:13*
 I will *c. off* from Babylon. *14:22*
 and every beard *c. off.* *15:2*
 burden upon it shall be *c. off.* *22:25*
 watch for iniquity are *c. off.* *29:20**
 he will *c. me off* with. *38:12**
 refrain, that I *c. thee not off.* *48:9*
 name should not have been *c. off.* *19*
 he was *c. off* out of the land. *53:8*
 a sign that shall not be *c. off.* *55:13*
 as if he *c. off* a dog's neck. *66:3*
 truth is perished and *c. off.* *Jer 7:28*
c. off the hair. *O Jerusalem. 2:21*
 to *c. off* the children without. *9:29*
 let us *c. him off* from land. *11:19*
 to *c. off* from you man and. *44:7*
 that ye might *c. yourselves off.* *1*
 and to *c. off* all Judah. *11*
 to *c. off* from Tyrus. *47:4*
 Ashkelon is *c. off.* *5**
 come, let us *c. it off* from. *48:2*
 horn of Moab is *c. off* his arm. *25*
 men of war be *c. off.* *49:26**
c. off the sower from. *50:16*
 flee out, and be not *c. off.* *51:6*
 against this place to *c. it off.* *62*
c. off in his anger the. *Lam 2:3*
 they have *c. off* my life in. *3:53*
 and I will *c. him off.* *Ezek 14:8*
c. off man and beast. *13, 17, 19, 21*
25:13; 29:8

shall he not *c. off* fruit? *17:9*
 building forts to *c. off* many. *17*
c. off the righteous and. *21:3, 4*
 behold, I will *c. thee off.* *25:7*
 I will *c. off* the Cherethims. *16*
 and I will *c. off* the multitude. *30:15*
 terrible nations *c. him off.* *31:12*
 I will *c. off* from Seir him. *35:1*
 hope is lost, we are *c. off.* *37:11*
 he w down the tree, *c. off.* *Dan 4:14*
 Messiah shall be *c. off.* *9:26*
 made idols, that they be *c. off.*

Hos 8:4
 her king is *c. off* as the. *10:7, 15*
 the new wine is *c. off.* *Joel 1:5, 9*
 is not the meat *c. off?* *16*
 I will *c. off* the inhabitant. *Amos 1:5*
 I will *c. off* the inhabitant from
 Ashdod. *8*

I will *c. off* the judge from. *2:3*
 horns of altar shall be *c. off.* *3:14*
 by night, art thou *c. off.* *Ob 5*
 every one of Esau may be *c. off.* *9*
 and thou shalt be *c. off* for ever. *10*
 nor stand to *c. off* those of his. *14*
 thine enemies shall be *c. off.* *Mi 5:9*
 witchcrafts be *c. off.* *12*
 graven images I *c. off.* *13; Nah 1:12*
 wicked is utterly *c. off.* *Nah 1:15*
 and I will *c. off* thy prey. *2:13*
 the sword shall be *c. off.* *3:15*
 the flock shall be *c. off.* *Hab 3:13*
 I will *c. off* man from. *Zeph 1:4*
c. off remnant of Baal. *4*
 that bear silver *c. off.* *11*
 I have *c. off* the nations. *3:6*

should not be *c. off.* *Zeph 3:7*
 stealth, and every one that swear-
 eth, shall be *c. off.* *Zech 5:3*
 I will *c. off* pride of Philistines. *9:6*
 I will *c. off* chariot from. *10*
 three shepherds also I *c. off.* *11:8*
 is to be *c. off.* let it be *c. off.* *9*
 I will *c. off* the names of. *13:2*
 two parts in land shall be *c. off.* *8*
 of people shall not be *c. off.* *14:2*
 Lord will *c. off* the. *Mal 2:12*
 right hand offend thee, *c. it off.*
Mat 5:30; 18:8; Mark 9:43, 45
 and *c. off* his ear. *Mark 14:47**
*Luke 22:50**
 soldiers *c. off* the ropes. *Acts 27:32*
 thou shalt also be *c. off.* *Rom 11:22*
 I may *c. off* occasion. *2 Cor 11:12*
 I would they were *c. off.* *Gal 5:12*

cut out
 froward tongue be *c. out.* *Pr 10:31*
 stone *c. out* without. *Dan 2:34, 45*
 for if thou wert *c. out.* *Rom 11:24*

cut short
 began to *c. Israel short.* *2 Ki 10:32*
 will finish and *c. it short.* *Rom 9:28*

cut up
 who *c. up* mallows by. *Job 30:4**
 as thorns *c. up* shall. *Isa 33:12*

cuttest, -eth
 when thou *c. down.* *Deut 24:19**
 he *c. out* rivers among. *Job 28:10*
 he breaketh bow, and *c.* *Ps 46:9*
 as when one *c.* and cleaveth. *141:7*
 message by fool, *c. off.* *Pr 26:6*
 one *c.* a tree out of the. *Jer 10:3*
 build chambers and *c. him.* *22:14*

cutting
c. of stones to set. *Ex 31:5; 35:33*
 I said in the *c. off* of my. *Isa 38:10**
 consulted shame by *c.* *Hab 2:10**
 crying and *c. himself.* *Mark 5:5*

cuttings
 not any *c.* for dead. *Lev 19:28; 21:5*
 all hands shall be *c. and.* *Jer 48:37*

cymbal
 brass, or a tinkling *c.* *1 Cor 13:1*

cymbals
 played on cornets and *c.* *2 Sam 6:5*
1 Chr 13:8

harp and *c.* *1 Chr 15:16; 16:42*
 Asaph made a sound with *c.* *16:5*
 in the house of Lord with *c.* *25:6*
 lift up their voice with *c.* *2 Chr 5:13*
 Levites in house of Lord with *c.* *29:25*
 sons of Asaph with *c.* *Ezra 3:10*
 upon loud-sounding *c.* *Ps 150:5*

cypress
 he taketh the *c.* and oak. *Isa 44:14**

Cyrus
 Josias was of country of *C.* *Acts 4:36*
 as far as Phenice and *C.* *11:19*
 some of them were men of *C.* *20*
 from Seleucia they sailed to *C.* *13:4*
 Barnabas sailed to *C.* *15:39*
 when we had discovered *C.* *21:3*
 with him Mnason of *C.* *16*
 launched, sailed under *C.* *27:4*

Cyrene
 found a man of *C.* *Mat 27:32*
 parts of Lybia about *C.* *Acts 2:10*
 were men of Cyprus and *C.* *11:20*
 Lucius of *C.* was in church. *13:1*

Cyrenian
 compel Simon a *C. to.* *Mark 15:21*

Cyrenians
 the synagogue of the *C.* *Acts 6:9*

Cyrenius
 made when *C.* was. *Luke 2:2*

Cyrus
 first year of *C.* the Lord stirred up
 spirit of *C.* *2 Chr 36:22; Ezra 1:1*
 saith *C.* king of Persia. *2 Chr 36:23*
Ezra 1:2
C. brought forth. *Ezra 1:7, 8; 5:14*
 grant they had of *C.* *3:7*
 will build as *C.* the king hath. *4:3*
C. made a decree to build. *5:13, 17*
 that saith of *C.* he is. *Isa 44:28*

saith Lord to anointed, to *C. Isa* 45:1
to the first year of *C. Dan* 1:21
Daniel prospered in reign of *C. 6:28*
third year of *C. a thing was. 10:1*

D

Dabbasheth

toward sea reached to *D. Josh* 19:11

Daberath

and then goeth out to *D. Josh* 19:12
out of Issachar, *D. 1 Chr* 6:72

dagger

Ehud made him a *d. Judg* 3:16*
took the *d.* from right thigh. *21**
that he could not draw the *d.* *22**

Dagon

to offer a sacrifice to *D. Judg* 16:23
ark into the house of *D. 1 Sam* 5:2
D. was fallen. *3*
the head of *D.* was cut off. *4*
is sore on us, and on *D.* our. *7*
head in temple of *D.* *1 Chr* 10:10

daily

as much as gathered *d.* *Ex* 16:5
d. meat-offering. *Num* 4:16*

after this manner offer *d.* *Num* 28:24
beside the *d.* burnt-offering. *29:6**

when she pressed him *d.* *Judg* 16:16

allowance was a *d.* rate. *2 Ki* 25:30

was prepared for me *d.* *Neh* 5:18*

spake *d.* hearkened not. *Esth* 3:4*

sorrow in my heart *d.* *Ps* 13:2*

while they say *d.* to me. *42:10**

be merciful, he fighting *d.* *56:1**

mine enemies would *d.* swallow. *56:1**

I will sing, that I may *d.* *61:8*

the Lord who *d.* loadeth us. *68:19*

he shall live and *d.* shall be. *72:15**

man reproacheth thee *d.* *74:22**

I cry to thee *d.* *86:3**

I called *d.* upon thee. *88:9*

came round about me *d.* *17**

I was *d.* his delight. *Pr* 8:30

that heareth me, watching *d.* *34*

yet they seek me *d.* and. *Isa* 58:2

d. rising up early and. *Jer* 7:25

I am in derision *d.* *20:7*, 8**

Noph have distresses *d.* *Ezek* 30:16*

king appointed them a *d.* *Dan* 1:5

and by him the *d.* sacrifice was. *8:11*, 11:31*, 12:11**

Ephraim *d.* increaseth. *Hos* 12:1*

give us this day our *d.* bread. *Mat* 6:11; *Luke* 11:3

eat *d.* with you teaching. *Mat* 26:55

Mark 14:49; *Luke* 19:47; *22:53*

take up his cross *d.* *Luke* 9:23

continuing *d.* with one. *Acts* 2:46

Lord added to the church *d.* *47*

widows were neglected in *d.* *6:1*

churches increased in number *d.* *16:5*

searched the scriptures *d.* *17:11*

I die *d.* *1 Cor* 15:31

but exhort *d.* *Heb* 3:13

who needeth not *d.* to. *7:27*

and destitute of *d.* food. *Jas* 2:15

dainty, -les

shall yield royal *d.* *Gen* 49:20

soul abhorreth *d.* meat. *Job* 33:20

let me not eat of thy *d.* *Ps* 141:4

be not desirous of his *d.* *Pr* 23:3

neither desire thou his *d.* meats. *6*

all things which were *d.* *Rev* 18:14

dale

which is the king's *d.* *Gen* 14:17*

a pillar in the king's *d.* *2 Sam* 18:18

Dalmatia

Titus is departed to *D.* *2 Tim* 4:10

dam

seven days with his *d.* on eighth give

it me. *Ex* 22:30; *Lev* 22:27

shalt not take the *d.* *Deut* 22:6

in any wise let the *d.* go. *7*

damage

d. grow to the hurt of. *Ezra* 4:22

not countervail king's *d.* *Esth* 7:4

and drinketh *d.* *Pr* 26:6
king should have no *d.* *Dan* 6:2
with hurt and much *d.* *Acts* 27:10*

that ye might receive *d.* *2 Cor* 7:9*

Damaris

and a woman named *D.* *Acts* 17:34

Damasus

steward is Eliezer of *D.* *Gen* 15:2

David put garrisons in Syria of *D.* *2 Sam* 8:6; *1 Chr* 18:6

Rezon went to *D.* reigned in *D.* *1 Ki* 11:24

on way to wilderness of *D.* *19:15*

make streets for thee in *D.* *20:34*

Pharpar, rivers of *D.* *2 Ki* 5:12

Elisha came to *D.* *8:7*

Jeroboam recovered *D.* *14:28*

king of Assyria went against *D.* *16:9*

Ahaz saw an altar at *D.* *10*

Syrians of *D.* came to. *1 Chr* 18:5

the spoil to king of *D.* *2 Chr* 24:23

multitude of captives to *D.* *28:5*

Ahaz sacrificed to gods of *D.* *23*

Lebanon, looketh toward *D.* *S of S* 7:4

of Syria is *D.* head of *D.* *Isa* 7:8

riches of *D.* shall be taken. *8:4*

is not Samaria as *D.* *10:9*

the burden of *D.* *17:1; Jer* 49:23

kingdom cease from *D.* *Isa* 17:3

D. is waxed feeble. *Jer* 49:24

I will kindle a fire in wall of *D.* *27*

D. thy merchant in. *Ezek* 27:18

three transgressions of *D.* *Amos* 1:3

I will break also the bar of *D.* *5*

that dwell in *D.* in a couch. *3:12*

go into captivity beyond *D.* *5:27*

D. and shall be the rest. *Zech* 9:1

desired letters to *D.* *Acts* 9:2

there was a disciple at *D.* *10*

was Saul with the disciples at *D.* *19*

confounded Jews who dwelt at *D.* *22*

how he preached boldly at *D.* *27*

come nigh to *D.* *22:6; 26:12*

arise, and go into *D.* *22:10*

in *D.* governor desirous. *2 Cor* 11:32

I returned again unto *D.* *Gal* 1:17

damnable

shall bring in *d.* heresies. *2 Pet* 2:1*

damnation

(In Revised Versions this word is rendered judgement or condemnation in every case except those starred. A similar change also in the other forms of the word)

receive the greater *d.* *Mat* 23:14*

Mark 12:40; *Luke* 20:47

can ye escape *d.* of hell? *Mat* 23:33

is in danger of eternal *d.* *Mark* 3:29*

to the resurrection of *d.* *John* 5:29

good may come, whose *d.* *Rom* 3:8

shall receive to themselves *d.* *13:2*

eateth and drinketh *d.* *1 Cor* 11:29

having *d.* because they. *1 Tim* 5:12

not, and their *d.* *2 Pet* 2:3*

damned

believeth not shall be *d.* *Mark* 16:16

he that doubteth is *d.* *Rom* 14:23

all might be *d.* who. *2 Thes* 2:12

damsel

the *d.* abide few days. *Gen* 24:55

loved *d.* and spake kindly to *d.* *34:3*

but give me the *d.* to wife. *12*

forth tokens of the *d.* *Deut* 22:15

tokens be not found for the *d.* *20*

they shall bring out the *d.* and. *21*

the *d.* because she cried not. *24*

there is in the *d.* no sin worthy. *26*

shall give the *d.*'s father fifty. *29*

to every man a *d.* *Judg* 5:30

the *d.*'s father retained him. *19:4*

Boaz said, whose *d.* is? *Ruth* 2:5

it is Moabitish *d.* that came back. *6*

and the *d.* was very fair. *1 Ki* 1:4

brought in a charger, and given to *d.* *Mat* 14:11; *Mark* 6:28

a *d.* came to Peter. *Mat* 26:69*

John 18:17*

the *d.* is not dead. *Mark* 5:39

father and mother of the *d.* and entereth in where *d.* was lying. *40*

a *d.* came to hearken. *Acts* 12:13*

a certain *d.* possessed with. *16:16**

damsels

Rebekah arose and her *d.* *Gen* 24:61

Abigail rode with five *d.* *1 Sam* 25:42

amongst them were the *d.* *Ps* 68:25

Dan, a person

called she his name *D.* *Gen* 30:6

sons of *D.* *46:23; Num* 26:42

D. shall judge his people. *Gen* 49:16

D. shall be a serpent by. *17*

of *D.* Ahiezer the son. *Num* 1:12

standard of the camp of *D.* *2:25*

all numbered in the camp of *D.* *31*

of *D.* he said, *D.* is. *Deut* 33:22

after the name of *D.* *Josh* 19:47

and why did *D.* remain? *Judg* 5:17

moved him in camp of *D.* *13:25*

a portion for *D.* *Ezek* 48:1

one gate of *D.* *32*

see children

tribe of Dan

Aholiab of the tribe of *D.* *Ex* 31:6

Dibri, of tribe of *D.* *Lev* 24:11

of tribe of *D.* 62,700. *Num* 1:39

of tribe of *D.* to spy the land. *13:12*

of tribe of *D.* to divide the. *34:22*

for the tribe of *D.* *Josh* 19:40, 48

out of the tribe of *D.* *21:5; 23*

priests to tribe of *D.* *Judg* 18:30

Dan, a place

pursued them unto *D.* *Gen* 14:14

Moses all Gilead unto *D.* *Deut* 34:1

they called Leshem, *D.* *Josh* 19:47

from *D.* to Beer-sheba. *Judg* 20:1

1 Sam 3:20; *2 Sam* 3:10; *17:11*

24:2; 15; 1 Ki 4:25; *1 Chr* 21:2

other calf put he in *D.* *2 Ki* 12:29

smote *D.* *1 Ki* 15:20; *2 Chr* 16:4

voice declareth from *D.* *Jer* 4:16

of horses heard from *D.* *8:16*

D. and Javan occupied. *Ezek* 27:19

thy God, O *D.* liveth. *Amos* 8:14

dance

praise in the *d.* *Ps* 149:3; *150:4*

virgins shall rejoice in *d.* *Jer* 31:13

d. is turned into mourning. *Lam* 5:15

dance, verb

of Shiloh come to *d.* *Judg* 21:21

their children *d.* *Job* 21:11

mourn, a time to *d.* *Ecdl* 3:4

satyrs shall *d.* there. *Isa* 13:21

danced

to their number that *d.* *Judg* 21:23

and David *d.* before. *2 Sam* 6:14

and ye have not *d.* *Luke* 7:32

daughter of Herodias *d.* *Mat* 14:6

Mark 6:22

dances

went after her with *d.* *Ex* 15:20

to meet him with *d.* *Judg* 11:

of Ithamar, *D.* *Ezra* 8:2
D. sealed. *Neh* 10:6
 though Noah, *D.* *Ezek* 14:14, 20
 thou art wiser than *D.* 28:3
D. of Judah. *Dan* 1:6
 to *D.* the name of Belshazzar. 7
D. had understanding in. 17
 none was found like *D.* 19
 sought *D.* to be slain. 2:13
 then *D.* went in. 16
 the secret was revealed to *D.* 19
 Nebuchadnezzar worshipped *D.* 46
 then king made *D.* a great man. 48
D. sat in the gate. 49
 at last *D.* came in. 4:8
 then *D.* was astonished for. 19
 of doubts found in *D.* 5:12
 they clothed *D.* with scarlet and. 29
 of whom *D.* was first. 6:2
 not find occasion against *D.* 5
 these men found *D.* praying. 11
D. regardeth not thee, O king, 13
 king set his heart on *D.* 14
 that they should take up *D.* 23
 men tremble before God of *D.* 26
 who hath delivered *D.* from. 27
 so this *D.* prospered in reign. 28
D. had a dream, and visions. 7:1
 as for me *D.* 28
 a vision, even unto me *D.* 8:1
 he said, fear not, *D.* 10:12
 he said, go thy way, *D.* 12:9
 of desolation, spoken of by *D.*
Mat 24:15; *Mark* 13:14

I Daniel

I D. was grieved. *Dan* 7:15
 when *I*, even *I D.* had seen. 8:15
I D. fainted. 27
I D. understood by books. 9:2
I D. was mourning three. 10:2
I D. alone saw the vision. 7
I D. looked. 12:5

O Daniel

O D. servant of the. *Dan* 6:20
O D. I am now come to. 9:22
O D. a man greatly beloved. 10:11
O D. shut up the words and. 12:4

dare

none is so fierce that *d.* *Job* 41:10
 good man some would *d.* *Rom* 5:7
 for I will not *d.* to speak of. 15:18
d. any of you go to law? *1 Cor* 6:1
d. not make ourselves. *2 Cor* 10:12*

Darius

till the reign of *D.* *Ezra* 4:5, 24
 till the matter came to *D.* 5:5
D. the king made a decree. 6:1, 12
 finished in sixth year of *D.* 15
 priests to the reign of *D.* *Neh* 12:22
D. the Median took. *Dan* 5:31
 king *D.* signed the writing. 6:9
 king *D.* wrote to all people. 25
 in the first year of *D.* 9:1; 11:1
 in second year of *D.* *Hag* 1:1, 15
 2:10; *Zech* 1:7
 in fourth year of *D.* *Zech* 7:1

dark

went down, and it was *d.* *Gen* 15:17
 if plague be *d.* *Lev* 13:6, 21, 26
 28, 56
 and not in *d.* speeches. *Num* 12:8
 when it was *d.* the men. *Josh* 2:5
d. waters. *2 Sam* 22:12; *Ps* 18:11
 Jerusalem began to be *d.* *Neh* 13:19
 stars of the twilight be *d.* *Job* 3:9
 they grope in the. 12:25
 the light shall be *d.* in his. 18:6
 judge through the *d.* cloud? *22* 13
 in the *d.* they dig through. 24:16
 let their way be *d.* and. *Ps* 35:6
 I will open my *d.* saying. 49:4
d. places of the earth are. 74:20
 I will utter *d.* sayings of old. 78:2
 thy wonders be known in *d.* 88:12
 sent darkness and made it *d.* 105:28
 words of wise and their *d.* *Pr* 1:6
 in the black and *d.* night. 7:9
 their works are in the *d.* *Isa* 29:15
 not spoken in a *d.* place. 45:19
 feet stumble upon the *d.* *Jer* 13:16
 he hath set me in *d.* places. *Lam* 3:6
 voice of Israel do in the *d.* *Ezek* 8:12

make the stars thereof *d.* *Ezek* 32:7
 bright lights of heaven I make *d.* 8
 in the cloudy and *d.* day. 34:12
 king understanding *d.* *Dan* 8:23
 sun and moon shall be *d.* *Joel* 2:10
 that maketh day *d.* *Amos* 5:8, 20
 it shall be *d.* unto you, the day shall
 be *d.* *Mi* 3:6*
 light not be clear, nor *d.* *Zech* 14:6*
 light, having no part *d.* *Luke* 11:36
 and it was now *d.* *John* 6:17
 early, when it was yet *d.* 20:1
 light that shineth in a *d.* *2 Pet* 1:19

darken

I will *d.* the earth. *Amos* 8:9
darkened
 so that the land was *d.* *Ex* 10:15
 let eyes be *d.* *Ps* 69:23; *Rom* 11:10
 or the stars be not *d.* *Ecc* 12:2
 look out of the windows be *d.* 3
 the light is *d.* in the. *Isa* 5:30
 the land is *d.* 9:19*
 the sun *d.* 13:10; *Joel* 3:15
 all joy is *d.* the mirth of. *Isa* 24:11
 Tophanees day be *d.* *Ezek* 30:18*
 eye shall be utterly *d.* *Zech* 11:17
 then shall the sun be *d.* *Mat* 24:29
Mark 13:24
 and the sun was *d.* *Luke* 23:45*
 their foolish heart was *d.* *Rom* 1:21
 the understanding *d.* *Eph* 4:18
 third part of them was *d.* *Rev* 8:12
 the sun and the air were *d.* 9:2

darkeneth

who is this that *d.*? *Job* 38:2

darkish

bright spots in skin be *d.* *Lev* 13:39

darkly

see through a glass *d.* *1 Cor* 13:12

darkness

Literally, the absence of natural light, Mat 27:45.

Figuratively, [1] The place of misery, Mat 22:13. *[2] Ignorance, John* 3:19. *[3] Secret, Mat* 10:27. *[4] The land of darkness is the grave, Job* 10:21, 22. *[5] The children of darkness are the wicked, in opposition to the good who are called children of light, 2 Cor* 6:14.

d. was upon face of deep. *Gen* 1:2
 the light day, and the *d.* night. 5
 to divide the light from the *d.* 18
 an horror of great *d.* fell upon. 15:12
 there be *d.* over Egypt. *Ex* 10:21
 there was a thick *d.* in all. 22
 it was a cloud and *d.* to. 14:20
 Moses drew near to thick *d.* 20:21
 burnt with thick *d.* *Deut* 4:11
 Lord spake out of thick *d.* 5:22
d. between you and the. *Josh* 24:7
d. was under his feet. *2 Sam* 22:10
Ps 18:9

made *d.* pavilions. *2 Sam* 22:12
 will enlighten my *d.* 29; *Ps* 18:28
 and the shadow of. *Job* 3:5

as for that night, let *d.* seize. 6
 meet with *d.* in the day time. 5:14
 a land of *d.* as *d.* itself. 10:22*
 and he hath set *d.* in my. 19:8
 all *d.* shall be hid in his. 20:26
 or *d.* that thou canst not see. 22:11
 not cut off before *d.* neither hath he
 covered the *d.* 23:17
 an end to the stones of *d.* 28:3
 no *d.* where workers of *d.* 34:22
 our speech by reason of *d.* 37:19
 when I made thick *d.* a. 38:9
 and as for *d.* where is the? 19
d. his secret place. *Ps* 18:11
 mine acquaintance into *d.* 88:18
 clouds and *d.* round about. 97:2
 make *d.* *d.* and it is night. 104:20
 he sent *d.* and made it dark. 105:28
 if I say, surely the *d.* shall. 139:11
 yea, *d.* hideth not from thee. 12
 to walk in ways of *d.* *Pr* 2:13
 the way of wicked is as *d.* 4:19
 name be covered with *d.* *Ecc* 6:4
 look to the land, behold *d.* *Isa* 5:30
 and behold trouble and *d.* 8:22

give thee treasures of *d.* *Isa* 45:3
 get thee into *d.* O daughter of. 47:5
d. shall cover the earth, and gross *d.*
 the people, but. 60:2
d. and make gross *d.* *Jer* 13:16
 I will set *d.* upon thy. *Ezek* 32:8
d. of clouds and of thick *d.* *Joel* 2:2
 sun shall be turned into *d.* 31

maketh the morning *d.* *Amos* 4:13
d. shall pursue his enemies. *Nah* 1:8
 whole body full of *d.* *Mat* 6:23
Luke 11:34

cast out into outer *d.* *Mat* 8:12
 22:13; 25:30
 from sixth hour was *d.* 27:45

hour and power of *d.* *Luke* 22:53
 there was *d.* over all earth. 23:44
 on him a mist and a *d.* *Acts* 13:11
 fellowship with works of *d.* *Eph* 5:11
 against the rulers of the *d.* 6:12
 us from power of *d.* *Col* 1:13
 not of night nor of *d.* *1 Thes* 5:5
 to blackness and *d.* *Heb* 12:18
 delivered them into *d.* *2 Pet* 2:4
 to whom the mist of *d.* is. 17
 because that *d.* hath. *1 John* 2:11
 in chains under *d.* *Jude* 6
 is reserved blackness of *d.* 13
 kingdom was full of *d.* *Rev* 16:10

darkness with day

let that day be *d.* let not. *Job* 3:4
 he knoweth that day of *d.* 15:23
 remember the days of *d.* *Ecc* 11:8
 thy *d.* be as noon-day. *Isa* 58:10
 a day of *d.* and gloominess.

Joel 2:2; *Zeph* 1:15
 day of the Lord be *d.*? *Amos* 5:20

in darkness

grope as the blind in *d.* *Deut* 28:29
 wicked be silent in *d.* *1 Sam* 2:9
 Lord said that he would dwell in
 thick *d.* *1 Ki* 8:12; *2 Chr* 6:1
 made my bed in the *d.* *Job* 17:13
 they walk on in *d.* *Ps* 82:5
 thou hast laid me in *d.* 88:6
 pestilence that walketh in *d.* 91:6
 such as sit in *d.* and shadow. 107:10
 made me to dwell in *d.* 143:3
 lamp be put out in *d.* *Pr* 20:20
 the fool walketh in *d.* *Ecc* 2:14
 he catcheth in *d.* 5:17
 he departed in *d.* 6:6
 bring them that sit in *d.* *Isa* 42:7
 to them that are in *d.* 49:9
 wait for light, we walk in *d.* 59:9
 as slippery ways in *d.* *Jer* 23:12
 knoweth what is in the *d.* *Dan* 2:22
 me shall not walk in *d.* *John* 8:12
 that walketh in *d.* knoweth not. 12:35
 should not abide in *d.* 46
 brethren, are not in *d.* *1 Thes* 5:4
 and walk in *d.* we lie. *1 John* 1:6
 hateth his brother, is in *d.* 2:9
 he that hateth his brother, is in *d.*
 and walketh in *d.* 11

land of darkness

even to the land of *d.* *Job* 10:21
 a land of *d.* as *d.* itself. 22
 have I been a land of *d.*? *Jer* 2:31

darkness with light

divided light from the *d.* *Gen* 1:4
 lights to divide light from *d.* 18
 a land where light is as *d.* *Job* 10:22
 light is short because *d.* 17:12
 driven from light into *d.* 18:18
 his light I walked through *d.* 29:3
 for light, there came *d.* 30:26
 there ariseth light in *d.* *Ps* 112:4
d. and light are both alike. 139:12
 far as light excelleth *d.* *Ecc* 2:13
d. for light, and light for *d.* *Isa* 5:20
 walked in *d.* have seen great light,
 upon them light. 9:2; *Mat* 4:16
 make *d.* light before. *Isa* 42:16
 I form light and create *d.* 45:7
 walketh in *d.* and hath no light. 50:10
 light, he make gross *d.* *Jer* 13:16
d. but not into light. *Lam* 3:2
 Lord is *d.* and not light. *Amos* 5:18
 in *d.* Lord shall be a light. *Mi* 7:8

light in thee be *d.* how great is that
d.1 *Mat* 6:23

tell in *d.* speak in light. *10:27*
Luke 12:13

light to them that sit in *d.*
Luke 1:79; *Rom* 2:19

light which is in thee be not *d.*
Luke 11:35

light shineth in *d.* *John* 1:5

men loved *d.* rather than light. *3:19*

while ye have light, lest *d.* *12:35*

them from *d.* to light. *Acts* 26:18

works of *d.* put on light. *Rom* 13:12

to light hidden things of *d.* *1 Cor* 4:5

light to shine out of *d.* *2 Cor* 4:6

communion hath light with *d.*? *6:14*

d. into marvellous light. *1 Pet* 2:9

God is light, and in him is no *d.*
1 John 1:5

d. is past, and true light now. *2:8*

out of darkness

the voice out of the *d.* *Deut* 5:22

deep things out of *d.* *Job* 12:22

he shall return out of *d.* *15:22*

he shall not depart out of *d.* *30*

brought them out of *d.* *Psa* 107:14

of blind shall see out of *d.* *Psa* 29:18

darling

deliver my *d.* from power. *Psa* 22:20

rescue my *d.* from the lions. *35:17*

dart, -s

Joab took three *d.* in. *2 Sam* 18:14

Ezekiah made *d.* *2 Chr* 32:5*

the spear nor the *d.* *Job* 41:26

d. are counted as stubble. *29**

till a *d.* strike through. *Pr* 7:23*

to quench the fiery *d.* *Eph* 6:16

thrust through with a *d.* *Heb* 12:20*

dash

thou wilt *d.* their children. *2 Ki* 8:12

lest *d.* them in pieces like. *Psa* 2:9

bear thee up, lest thou *d.* thy foot.
91:12; Mat 4:6; *Luke* 4:11

their bows shall *d.* the. *Isa* 13:18

I will *d.* them one. *Jer* 13:14

dashed

hand, hath *d.* in pieces. *Ex* 15:6

children also shall be *d.* *Isa* 13:16

Hos 13:16; *Nah* 3:10

the mother was *d.* upon. *Hos* 10:14

dashed

that *d.* thy little ones. *Psa* 137:9

Dathan, see Abram

daub, -ed, -ing

she *d.* the ark with slime. *Ex* 2:3

others *d.* it with. *Ezek* 13:10

say to them which *d.* it. *11*

where is *d.* wherewith ye *d.* it? *12*

break down wall ye have *d.* *11*

her prophets have *d.* them. *22:28*

daughter

[1] A female child, without particu-

lar meaning as to exact relationship,

Gen 34:1; *Ex* 2:21; *Ruth* 3:18.

[2] The inhabitants of a city or

countryside, *Isa* 16:2; *Mat* 21:5.

[3] In a figurative use, as daughters

of music, or singing birds, which

may mean the power of making

music, *Ecc* 12:4.

d. of my father, not *d.* *Gen* 20:12

whose *d.* art thou? *24:23, 47*

take my master's brother's *d.* *48*

Dinah, the *d.* of Leah. *34:1*

folly in lying with Jacob's *d.* *7*

Shechem longeth for your *d.* *8*

then will we take our *d.* and. *17*

he had delight in Jacob's *d.* *19*

but if it be *d.* then. *Ex* 1:16

whether he gored a son or *d.* *21:31*

days are fulfilled for a *d.* *Lev* 12:6

nor take her daughter's *d.* *18:17*

the *d.* of any priest, if she. *21:9*

if the priest's *d.* be married. *22:12*

if the priest's *d.* be a widow. *13*

if he have no *d.* give. *Num* 27:9

every *d.* that possesseth an. *36:8*

lieth with sister, *d.* of his father or

of his mother. *Deut* 27:22

eye be evil towards her *d.* *28:56*

Jephthah's *d.* came out. *Judg* 11:34

to lament Jephthah's *d.* *Judg* 11:40

not thine handmaid *d.* *1 Sam* 1:16†

when Saul's *d.* should have. *18:19*

lamb was unto him as *d.* *2 Sam* 12:3

Solomon took Pharaoh's *d.* *1 Ki* 3:1

with the *d.* of Pharaoh. *11:1*

the *d.* of Ahab was. *2 Ki* 8:18

Jezebel, for she is a king's *d.* *9:34*

and the *d.* of Caleb. *1 Chr* 2:49

uncle's *d.* for his own *d.* *Esth* 2:7

O d. and consider, and. *Psa* 45:10

king's *d.* is all glorious within. *13*

with shoes, *O prince's d.* *S of S* 7:1

about, backsliding *d.* *Jer* 31:22; *49:4*

O d. dwelling in Egypt. *46:19*

d. that dost inhabit Dibon. *48:18*

deliver son nor *d.* *Ezek* 14:16; *18:20*

is the mother, so is her *d.* *16:44*

thou art thy mother's *d.* that. *45*

for son or *d.* they may defile. *44:25*

king's *d.* of the south. *Dan* 11:6

shall give him the *d.* of women. *17*

again, and bare *d.* *Hos* 1:6

O d. of troops. *Mi* 5:1

d. riseth up against her mother. *7:6*

Mat 10:35; *Luke* 12:53

d. of my dispersed shall, *Zeph* 3:10

hath married the *d.* of. *Mal* 2:11

d. be of good comfort. *Mat* 9:22

Mark 5:34; *Luke* 8:48

he that loveth son or *d.* *Mat* 10:37

the *d.* of Herodias danced. *14:6*

her *d.* was made whole from. *15:28*

forth, devil out of her *d.* *Luke* 7:26

he had one only *d.* *Mark* 8:42

not this woman, being *d.* *13:16*

Pharaoh's *d.* took him. *Acts* 7:21

to be son of Pharaoh's *d.* *Heb* 11:24

daughter of Babylon

O d. of Babylon, who art. *Psa* 137:8

O d. of Babylon, sit on. *Isa* 47:1

against thee *d.* of Babylon. *Jer* 50:42

O d. of Babylon is like *a.* *51:33*

O Zion, that dwellest with the *d.* of

Babylon. *Zech* 2:7

daughter of the Chaldeans

throne, *O d.* of Chaldeans. *Isa* 47:1

darkness, *O d.* of Chaldeans. *5*

daughter of Edom

be glad, *O d.* of Edom. *Lam* 4:21

visit thine iniquity, *O d.* of Edom. *22*

daughter of Egypt

O virgin, *d.* of Egypt. *Jer* 46:11

d. of Egypt shall be confounded. *24*

daughter of Gallim

voice, *O d.* of Gallim. *Isa* 10:30

his daughter

Rachel his *d.* cometh. *Gen* 29:6

if a man sell his *d.* *Ex* 21:7

for his son or his *d.* *Lev* 21:2

to pass to his *d.* *Num* 27:8

between the father and his *d.* *30:16*

nor his *d.* shalt thou. *Deut* 7:3

that maketh his *d.* to pass through

fire. *18:10; 2 Ki* 23:10

not any of us give his *d.* *Judg* 21:1

and give him his *d.* *1 Sam* 17:25

daughter of Jerusalem

the *d.* of Jerusalem hath shaken.

2 Ki 19:21; *Isa* 37:22

I liken to thee, *O d.* of Jerusalem.

Lam 2:13

we head at *d.* of Jerusalem. *15*

come to *d.* of Jerusalem. *Mi* 4:8

rejoice, *O d.* of Jerusalem. *Zeph* 3:14

shout, *O d.* of Jerusalem. *Zech* 9:9

daughter of Judah

trodden *d.* of Judah. *Lam* 1:15

strong holds of *d.* of Judah. *2:2*

increased in *d.* of Judah mourning. *5*

daughter-in-law

she was his *d.-in-law.* *Gen* 38:16

Tamar thy *d.-in-law* hath. *24*

uncover thy *d.-in-law.* *Lev* 18:15

a man lie with his *d.-in-law.* *20:12*

and Ruth her *d.-in-law.* *Ruth* 1:22

d.-in-law which loveth thee. *4:15*

d.-in-law Phinehas' wife. *1 Sam* 4:19

defleth his *d.-in-law.* *Ezek* 22:11

d.-in-law riseth up against the.

Mi 7:6; *Mat* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53

my daughter

gave my *d.* to this man. *Deut* 22:16

the tokens of my *d.*'s virginity. *17*

him will I give my *d.* *Josh* 15:16

Judg 1:12

alas, my *d.* thou hast. *Judg* 11:35

behold, here is my *d.* *a.* *19:24*

said unto her, go, my *d.* *Ruth* 2:2

blessed be thou of Lord, my *d.* *3:10*

who art thou, my *d.*? *16*

sit still, my *d.* till thou know. *18*

a ruler, saying, my *d.* *Mat* 9:18

my *d.* is grievously vexed. *15:22*

my little *d.* lieth at death. *Mark* 5:23

daughter of my people

spoiling of *d.* of my *p.* *Isa* 22:4

wind toward *d.* of my *p.* *Jer* 4:11

healed hurt of *d.* of my *p.* *6:14; 8:11*

O d. of my people, gird thee. *6:26*

voice of cry of *d.* of my *p.* *8:19*

for hurt of *d.* of my *p.* *am I.* *21*

why is not health of *d.* of my *p.*? *22*

weep for slain of *d.* of my *p.* *9:1*

how shall I do for *d.* of my *p.*? *7*

virgin of *d.* of my *p.* is broken. *14:17*

destruction of *d.* of my *p.* *Lam* 2:11

3:48

d. of my *p.* is become cruel. *4:3*

the iniquity of *d.* of my *p.* *6*

meat in destruction of *d.* of my *p.* *10*

daughter of Tarshish

a river, *O d.* of Tarshish. *Isa* 23:10

thy daughter

7 years for thy younger *d.* *Gen* 29:18

nor thy son, nor thy *d.* *Ex* 20:10

Deut 5:14

nakedness of thy daughter's *d.*

a wife of *d.* of Canaan. *Gen* 24:3, 37
28:1, 6
the *d.* of the city came. 24:13
because of the *d.* of Heth. 27:46
happy am I, for the *d.* will. 30:13
thou hast carried away my *d.* 31:26
these *d.* are my *d.* 43
if thou afflict my *d.* 50
Dinah went out to see *d.* 34:1
give your *d.* to us, and take our *d.*
we give our *d.* to you, take *d.* 16
priest of Midian had seven *d.* *Ex* 2:16
deal with her after manner of *d.* 21:9
their *d.* go a whoring after. 34:16
the flesh of your *d.* shall. *Lev* 26:29
d. of Zelophehad. *Num* 26:33; 27:1

d. of Zelophehad speak. *Num* 27:7
so did the *d.* of Zelophehad. 36:10
no whore of the *d.* of. *Deut* 23:16
they took their *d.* to be. *Judg* 3:17
we will not give them of our *d.* 21:7
not give them wives of our *d.* 18
turn again, my *d.* *Ruth* 1:11; 12
nay, my *d.* if grieveth me. 13
take your *d.* to be. *1 Sam* 8:13
were king's *d.* virgins. *2 Sam* 13:18
Shallum, he and his *d.* *Neh* 3:12
d. are brought into bondage. 5:5
one of *d.* of Barzillai to wife. 7:63

Ezra 2:61
not give our *d.* to people. *Neh* 10:30
women so fair as *d.* of. *Job* 42:15
king's *d.* among thy. *Ps* 45:9
that our *d.* may be as. 144:12
d. have done virtuously. *Pr* 31:29
so is my love among *d.* *S* of *S* 2:2
the *d.* saw her and blessed. 6:9
ye careless *d.* give ear. *Isa* 32:9
thy *d.* shall be nursed at. 60:4
teach your *d.* wailing. *Jer* 9:20
give your *d.* to husbands, that. 29:6
her *d.* shall be burnt with. 49:2
cry, ye *d.* of Rabbah, gird ye. 3
because of all the *d.* of. *Lam* 3:51
set thy face against *d.* *Ezek* 13:17
and her *d.* and her *d.* 16:46
idleness was in her *d.* 16:46
bring back the captivity of her *d.* 53
when thy sister Sodom and *d.* 55
I will give them unto thee for *d.* 61
two women, the *d.* of one. 23:2
her *d.* shall be slain. 26:6, 8
d. shall go into captivity. 30:18
the *d.* of the nations shall. 32:16
your *d.* shall commit. *Hos* 4:13
I will not punish your *d.* when. 14
his wife was of the *d.* of. *Luke* 1:5
the same man had four *d.* *Acts* 21:9
whose *d.* ye are as long. *1 Pet* 3:6*

daughters of Israel
be no whore of *d.* of *Isr.* *Deut* 23:17
d. of *Isr.* went yearly. *Judg* 11:40
ye *d.* of *Isr.* weep. *2 Sam* 1:24

daughters of Jerusalem
comely, *O d.* of *Jerus.* *S* of *S* 1:5
charge you, *O d.* of *Jerus.* 2:7
3:5; 5:8; 8:4
love for the *d.* of *Jerus.* 3:10
my beloved, *O d.* of *Jerus.* 5:16
d. of *Jerus.* weep not. *Luke* 23:28

daughters of Judah
let *d.* of Judah be glad. *Ps* 48:11
the *d.* of Judah rejoiced. 97:8

daughters-in-law
arose with her *d.-in-law*, *Ruth* 1:6, 7
Naomi said to her *d.-in-law*. 8

daughters of Moab
whoredom with *d.* of *M.* *Num* 25:1
so the *d.* of *M.* shall be at. *Isa* 16:2

daughters of music
the *d.* of music shall be. *Eccl* 12:4

daughters of the Philistines
woman of *d.* of *Phil.* *Judg* 14:1
seen a woman of *d.* of *Phil.* 2
lest *d.* of *Phil.* rejoice. *2 Sam* 1:20
delivered thee to *d.* of *Phil.* *Ezek* 16:27

the *d.* of *Phil.* which despise. 57

daughters of Shiloh
d. of *Shiloh* come out, catch a wife
of *d.* of *Shiloh*. *Judg* 21:21

daughters joined with sons
he begat sons and *d.* *Gen* 5:4
7:10, 13, 16; 11:11
thy sons and *d.* bring out. 19:12
to kiss my sons and *d.* 31:28
he kissed his sons and *d.* and. 55
all his sons and *d.* rose to. 37:35
them on your sons and *d.* *Ex* 3:22
with our sons and with our *d.* 10:9
she have born him sons or *d.* 21:4
ear-rings of your sons and *d.* 32:2
take of their *d.* to thy sons. 34:16
thou, thy sons and *d.* shall eat in the.
Lev 10:14; *Num* 18:11, 19
given his sons and *d.* *Num* 21:29
Zelophehad had no sons, but *d.*

26:33; *Josh* 17:3
ye and your sons and *d.* rejoice.

Deut 12:12
sons and *d.* they have burnt on fire.
31; 2 Ki 17:17; *Jer* 7:31; 32:35
thy sons and *d.* given to. *Deut* 28:32
beget sons and *d.* but shalt not. 41
the flesh of thy sons and *d.* 53
provoking of his sons and *d.* 32:19
Achan, his sons and *d.* *Josh* 7:24
d. of Manasseh had inheritance
among sons. 17:6
gave their *d.* to their sons. *Judg* 3:6
took in thirty *d.* for his sons. 12:9
Peninnah, her sons and *d.* portions.

1 Sam 1:4
Hannah bare three sons and two *d.*
2:21
their sons and *d.* were taken. 30:3
grieved, every man for sons and *d.* 6
lacking, neither sons nor *d.* 19
were yet sons and *d.* born to David.
2 Sam 5:13; *1 Chr* 14:3
saved lives of thy sons and *d.*

2 Sam 19:5
Sheshan had no sons but *d.*

1 Chr 2:34
Shimei had sixteen sons six *d.* 4:27
died, and had no sons but *d.* 23:22
Heman fourteen sons and three *d.*

25:5
had 28 sons and 60 *d.* *2 Chr* 11:21
Abijah begat 22 sons and *d.* 13:21
wives and begat sons and *d.* 24:3
200,000 women, sons and *d.* 28:8
our sons, *d.* and wives are in. 29:9
genealogy of their sons and *d.* 31:18
of their *d.* for their sons. *Ezra* 9:2
give not your *d.* to their sons. 12

Neh 13:25
fight for your sons and *d.* *Neh* 4:14
our sons and our *d.* are many 5:2
bondage our sons and our *d.* 5
their sons and *d.* clave to. 10:28
born to Job 7 sons and 3 *d.* *Job* 1:2
42:13

a day when sons and *d.* 1:13, 18
their sons and *d.* to devils. *Ps* 106:37
shed blood of their sons and *d.* 38
my sons from far, and my *d.* from.

Isa 43:6
sons in their arms, and thy *d.* 49:22
a name better than *s.* and *d.* 56:5
devoured sons and *d.* *Jer* 3:24
eat that which thy sons and *d.* 5:17
sons and their *d.* shall die. 11:22
none to bury their sons and *d.* 14:16
have sons and *d.* in this place. 16:2
concerning the sons and *d.* 3
eat the flesh of sons and *d.* 19:9
wives and beget sons and *d.* 29:6
we, our sons and our *d.* drink. 35:8
sons and thy *d.* taken captives. 48:46
deliver neither sons nor *d.*

Ezek 14:16, 18
brought forth, sons and *d.* 22
sons and *d.* and sacrificed. 16:20
mine, and bare sons and *d.* 23:4
her sons and *d.* and slew her. 10:25
they shall slay their sons and *d.* 47
your sons and *d.* fall by sword.
24:21; *Amos* 7:17
take from them their sons and *d.*

Ezek 24:25
sons and *d.* prophesy. *Joel* 2:28
Acts 2:17
will sell your sons and *d.* *Joel* 3:8
shall be my sons and *d.* *2 Cor* 6:18

daughters of Syria
reproach of *d.* of *Syria*. *Ezek* 16:57

two daughters
I have two *d.* let me. *Gen* 19:8
take thy wife and thy two *d.* 15
in a cave, he and his two *d.* 30
Laban had two *d.* Leah and. 29:16
fourteen years for thy two *d.* 31:41
went out with her two *d.* *Ruth* 1:7
Hannah conceived and bare two *d.*
1 Sam 2:21
two *d.* were Merab and Michal. 14:49
the horseleech hath two *d.* *Pr* 30:15

daughters of the uncircumcised
lest *d.* of the uncirc. *2 Sam* 1:20

daughters of Zion
go forth, *O ye d.* of *Z.* *S* of *S* 3:11
because the *d.* of *Z.* *Isa* 3:16
smite head of the *d.* of *Z.* 17
washed away filth of *d.* of *Z.* 4:4

David
Jesse begat *D.* *Ruth* 4:22; *Mat* 1:6
Luke 3:31
Spirit of Lord came upon *D.*
1 Sam 16:13

send me *D.* thy son. 19
D. came to Saul. 21
D. played. 23; 18:10; 19:9
D. was youngest. 17:14
D. returned from Saul. 15
D. heard the words of Goliath. 23
Eliab's anger kindled against *D.* 28
Saul armed *D.* 38
when Goliath saw *D.* 42
the Philistines cursed *D.* 43
D. prevailed over Philistine. 50
as *D.* returned from slaughter. 57
soul of Jonathan knit to *D.* 18:1
Jonathan and *D.* made a covenant. 18
D. went out whithersoever Saul. 5
D. hath slain ten thousands. 7; 29:5
Saul eyed *D.* from that day. 18:9
D. behaved himself wisely in all. 14
all Israel and Judah loved *D.* 16
on this manner spake *D.* 28
knew the Lord was with *D.* 28
and Saul became *D.*'s enemy. 29
spoke to his servants to kill *D.* 19:1
against innocent blood to slay *D.* 7
sought to smite *D.* but *D.* 10, 18
D. is at Naioth. 19
where are Samuel and *D.*? 22
D. asked leave of me to. 20:6, 28
and Jonathan caused *D.* to. 17
D. hid himself. 24
D.'s place was empty. 25, 27
for he was grieved for *D.* 34
wept one with another till *D.* 41
afraid at the meeting of *D.* 21:1
D. arose, and fled to Achish. 10
is not this *D.* the king? 11; 29:3
D. departed and escaped to. 22:1
and *D.* went thence to Mizpeh. 3
D. departed and came into forest. 5
who is so faithful as *D.*? 14
their hand also is with *D.* 17

D. inquired of the Lord. 23:2, 4
30:8; *2 Sam* 2:1; 3:19, 22; 21:1
D. and his men went to. *1 Sam* 23:5
D. knew that Saul practised. 9
D. was in the wilderness of Ziph. 15
D. and his men were in. 24
Saul returned from pursuing *D.* 28
D. is in wilderness of Engedi. 24:1
D.'s heart smote him. 5
D. stayed his servants. 7
this thy voice, my son *D.*? 16; 26:17
D. swore unto Saul. 24:22
D. went to Paran. 25:1
D. sent out ten young men. 5
do God to the enemies of *D.* 22
doth not *D.* hide himself in? 26:1
and *D.* beheld the place where. 5
D. took the spear and the cruse. 12
Saul knew *D.*'s voice. 17
return, my son *D.* 21
D. said, I shall perish by the. 27:1
D. was fled to Gath. 4
D. invaded Geshurites. 8
so did *D.* and so will be. 11
it to thy neighbour, to *D.* 28:17
is not this *D.*? 29:3

then Achish called *D.* 1 Sam 29:6
 when *D.* and his men were. 30:1
 and *D.*'s two wives were taken. 5
D. pursued. 10
D. smote them from the twilight. 17
D. recovered all. 18, 19
D. took the flocks. 20
D. took hold on clothes. 2 Sam 1:11
D. called one of the young men. 15
D. lamented over Saul. 17
D. sent messengers to men. 2:5
 house of Judah followed *D.* 10
 house of *D.* waxed stronger. 3:1
 unto *D.* were sons born in Hebron. 2
 except as Lord hath sworn to *D.* 9
 ye sought for *D.* in times past. 17
D. said, I and my kingdom are. 28
 came all tribes of Israel to *D.* 5:1
 thinking, *D.* cannot come in. 6
D. took the strong-hold of Zion. 7
D. grew great. 10
D. perceived the Lord had. 12
D. heard of it, and went down. 17
D. burnt their images. 21
D. went to bring up the ark. 6:2
D. all Israel played before the. 9
 and *D.* was afraid of the Lord. 14
D. danced. 15
 so *D.* brought up the ark. 14
 what can *D.* say more to thee? 7:20; 1 Chr 17:18
D. smote the Philistines. 2 Sam 8:1
D. smote Hadadezer. 3
 Lord preserved *D.* 6, 14
D. took shields of gold. 7; 1 Chr 18:7
D. gat him a name. 2 Sam 8:13
D. reigned over. 15; 1 Chr 18:14
D. reigned; executed. 2 Sam 8:15
D. sent to comfort. 10:2; 1 Chr 19:2
 thinkest thou *D.* doth honour thy? 2 Sam 10:3; 1 Chr 19:3
D. slew men of 700. 2 Sam 10:18
D. sent and enquired after. 11:3
D. sent for Uriah. 6
D. wrote a letter to Joab. 14
 the thing *D.* had done displeased. 27
D.'s anger was kindled. 12:5
D. said, I have sinned against. 13
D. besought God for child. *D.* 16
D. perceived child was dead. 19
 and *D.* comforted Bath-sheba. 24
D. fought against Rabbah and. 29
 king's crown was set on *D.* 30
D. sent to Tamar. 13:7
 tidings came to *D.* 30
 went up by the ascent of. 15:30
 Shimei cast stones at *D.* 16
D. said unto him, curse *D.* 10
 I will arise and pursue after *D.* 17:1
 send quickly and tell *D.* 16
 then *D.* arose. 22
D. was come to Mahanaim. 27
 honey for *D.* 29
D. numbered the people that. 18:1
D. sat between the two gates. 24
 we have also more right in *D.* 19:43
 we have no part in *D.* 20:1
 and *D.* came to his house. 3
 he that is for *D.* let him go. 11
 Ishbi-benob thought to have slain *D.* 21:16
 mercy unto *D.* 22:51; Ps 18:50
 the last words of *D.* 2 Sam 23:1
 mighty men *D.* had. 8; 1 Chr 11:10
D. longed and said. 2 Sam 23:15
D.'s heart smote him. 24:10
D. built there an altar unto. 25
 and *D.* our Lord. 1 Ki 1:11
D. slept with his fathers. 2:10
 slew them, my father *D.* not. 32
 knowest what thou didst to *D.* 44
 thou wilt walk as thy father *D.* 3:14
 who hath given *D.* a wise son. 5:7
D. to be over my people. 8:16
 I am risen up in the room of *D.* 20
 as I promised to *D.* 9:5
 I built for *D.* 11:38
 for this afflict the seed of *D.* 39
 portion have we in *D.*? see to thine
 own house. *D.* 12:16; 2 Chr 10:16
 turned kingdom to *D.* 1 Chr 10:14
D. made a covenant with them. 11:3
 thine are we, *D.* then *D.* 12:18
 they helped *D.* against the. 21

the fame of *D.* went out. 1 Chr 14:17
D. was clothed with a robe. 15:27
 set the ark in tent *D.* had. 16:1
 and *D.* returned to bless his. 43
 Ornan saw *D.* bowed to *D.* 21:21
 so when *D.* was old and full. 23:1
D. blessed Lord before the. 29:10
 great mercy unto *D.* 2 Chr 1:8
 began to seek after God of *D.* 34:3
 of sons of *D.* Hattush. Ezra 8:2
 against sepulchres of *D.* Neh 3:16
 with musical instruments of *D.* 12:36
 prayers of *D.* the son of. Ps 72:20
 I will not lie unto *D.* 89:35
 swarest to *D.* 49
 Lord, remember *D.* 132:1
 hath sworn to *D.* 11
 there will I make horn of *D.* to. 17
 is like the tower of *D.* S of S 4:4
 on the throne of *D.* and. Isa 9:7
 woe to Ariel, city where *D.* 29:1
 the sure mercies of *D.* 55:3
 sitting on throne of *D.* Acts 13:34
 I will raise to *D.* a righteous. 23:5
 branch to grow up unto *D.* 33:15
D. shall never want a man to. 17
 none to sit on throne of *D.* 36:30
 of music like *D.* Amos 6:5
 will I raise up the tabernacle of *D.* 9:11; Acts 15:16
 feeble be as *D.* and *D.* Zech 12:8
 son of *D.* have mercy. Mat 9:27
 15:22; 20:30, 31; Mark 10:47, 48
 Luke 18:38, 39
D. did when he was an hungered? Mat 12:3; Mark 2:25; Luke 6:3
 is not this the son of *D.*? Mat 12:23
 Hosanna to the son of *D.* 21:9, 15
 Christ is the son of *D.* 22:42
 if *D.* then call him Lord. Mat 22:45
 Mark 12:37; Luke 20:41, 44
 the kingdom of our father *D.* Mark 11:10
 Christ cometh of the seed of *D.* John 7:42
 speak of patriarch *D.* Acts 2:29
 for *D.* is not ascended into the. 34
 he raised up to them *D.* to. 13:22
 for *D.* fell on sleep. 36
 made of the seed of *D.* Rom 1:3
 2 Tim 2:8
 even as *D.* also describeth. Rom 4:6
 certain day, saying, in *D.* Heb 4:7
 time would fail me to tell of *D.* 11:32
 hath the key of *D.* Rev 3:7
 root of *D.* 5:5; 22:16
 see city, father
 days of David
 famine in the days of *D.* 2 Sam 21:1
 days of *D.* drew nigh. 1 Ki 2:1
 number was in days of *D.* 1 Chr 7:2
 in the days of *D.* were. Neh 12:46
 drave out unto days of *D.* Acts 7:45
 hand of David
 require it at *D.* of *D.* 1 Sam 20:16
 thee into *D.* of *D.* 2 Sam 3:8
 by *D.* of my servant *D.* I will. 18
 fell by *D.* of *D.* 21:22; 1 Chr 20:8
 house of David
 covenant with *D.* of *D.* 1 Sam 20:16
 the *D.* of Saul and *D.* 2 Sam 3:1, 6
 let *D.* of thy servant *D.* 7:26
 Israel rebelled against the *D.* of *D.* 1 Ki 12:19; 2 Chr 10:19
 none followed *D.* of *D.* 1 Ki 12:20
 shall kingdom return to *D.* of *D.* 26
 a child be born to the *D.* of *D.* 13:2
 rent kingdom from *D.* of *D.* 14:8
 2 Ki 17:21
 not destroy the *D.* of *D.* 2 Chr 21:7
 thrones of the *D.* of *D.* Ps 122:5
 it was told the *D.* of *D.* Isa 7:7
 hear, O *D.* of *D.* 13; Jer 21:12
 key of *D.* of *D.* I will lay. Isa 22:22
 that the glory of *D.* of *D.* Zech 12:8
 feeble as *D.* and the *D.* of *D.* 8
 I will pour on *D.* of *D.* the spirit. 10
 the family of the *D.* of *D.* shall. 12
 a fountain opened to *D.* of *D.* 13:1
 was Joseph, of *D.* of *D.* Luke 1:27

horn of salvation in *D.* of *D.* Luke 1:69
 was of *D.* and lineage of *D.* 2:4
 David joined with king
 is not this *D.* the king? 1 Sam 21:11
 they anointed *D.* king. 2 Sam 2:4
 time that *D.* was king in Hebron. 11
 and king *D.* himself followed. 3:31
 king *D.* made a league... anointed
D. king. 5:3; 1 Chr 11:3; 12:31, 38
 which king *D.* did dedicate to Lord.
 2 Sam 8:11; 1 Chr 26:26
 against king, even *D.* 2 Sam 20:21
 than throne of king *D.* 1 Ki 1:37
 servants came to bless king *D.* 47
D. the king rejoiced. 1 Chr 29:9
 to *D.* the king a wise son. 2 Chr 2:12
 ordained by *D.* king of. 29:27
 Ezra 3:10
 serve Lord and *D.* their king. Jer 30:9
 seek Lord and *D.* their king. Hos 3:5
D. the king and *D.* the king. Mat 1:6
 raised up *D.* to be king. Acts 13:22
 servant David
 by hand of my servant *D.* 2 Sam 3:18
 go and tell my servant *D.* 7:5, 8
 let the house of thy servant *D.* be
 established. 26; 1 Chr 17:24
 shewed thy servant *D.* 1 Ki 3:6
 kept with thy servant *D.* that. 8:24
 keep with thy servant *D.* 25, 26
 2 Chr 6:16
 done for *D.* his servant. 1 Ki 8:66
D. my servant's sake, and for Jeru-
 salem's. 11:13, 32, 34; Ps 132:10
 Isa 37:35
D. my servant may have a light.
 1 Ki 11:36
 keep my statutes, as my servant *D.* 38; 14:8
 mercies of *D.* thy servant. 2 Chr 6:42
 chose *D.* also his servant. Ps 78:70
 sworn unto *D.* my servant. 89:3
 I have found *D.* my servant. 20
 who delivered *D.* his servant. 144:10
 broken with *D.* my servant. Jer 33:21
 multiply seed of *D.* my servant. 22
 away the seed of *D.* my servant. 26
 my servant *D.* shall feed them. Ezech 34:23
 my servant *D.* shall be a prince. 24
D. my servant shall be king. 37:24
 servant *D.* shall be their prince. 25
 house of his servant *D.* Luke 1:69
 mouth of thy servant *D.* Acts 4:25
 dawn, -ing
 they rose about the *D.* Josh 6:15
 woman in the *D.* of day. Judg 19:26
 neither let it see the *D.* of. Job 3:9
 full of tossings to the *D.* of. 1:4
 I prevented the *D.* of. Ps 119:147
 as it began to *D.* towards. Mat 28:1
 till day *D.* and day-star. 2 Pet 1:19
 day
 The word day is used of [1] one
 period of the earth's revolution,
 or twenty-four hours. Gen 7:24;
 Job 3:6. This period the Hebrews
 reckoned as beginning at sunset,
 Lev 23:32. [2] The period between
 dawn and dark, variable in different
 latitudes and at different seasons.
 Gen 8:22, Ps 19:2;
 [3] Any period of action or state of
 being, without definite reference
 to time. Job 19:25; Zech 4:10;
 Hos 1:11; Eccl. 7:14; Ezek 30:9.
 In the day that usually has merely
 the meaning of when, and is some-
 times so translated, 1 Ki 2:8; Isa
 30:26. "In thy days" means "in
 thy lifetime." 1 Ki 11:12.
 God called the light *D.* Gen 1:5
 let me go, for *D.* breaketh. 32:26
 if he continue a *D.* or two. Ex 21:21
 journeyed not, till the *D.* it. 40:37
 every thing upon his *D.* Lev 23:37
 the *D.* I smote first-born. Num 3:13
 offer his offering on his *D.* 7:11
 each *D.* for a year shall bear. 14:34
 husband disallow her on *D.* 30:8, 12
 to *D.* thou stoodst before. Deut 4:10
 no manner of similitude on *D.* 18

from d. thou didst depart. *Deut 9:7*
have been rebellious from d. *24:15*
at his d. thou shalt give him. *24:15*
till d. I bid you shout. *Josh 6:10*
on d. we came forth to go to. *9:12*
sun hasted not down about a d. *10:13*
was no d. like that before or. *14*
when it is d. we shall kill. *Judg 16:2**
from the d. that Israel came out. *30*
what d. thou buyest the. *Ruth 4:5*
Lord told Samuel a d. *1 Sam 9:15*
behold the d. of which the. *24:4*
smite him, or his d. shall. *26:10*
while it was yet d. *2 Sam 3:35*

Jer 15:9
d. he forced his sister. *2 Sam 13:32*
from d. king departed, till d. *19:24*
on d. thou goest out. *1 Ki 2:37, 42*
till d. the Lord sendeth rain. *17:14*
it fell on a d. that Elisha passed.

2 Ki 4:18, 11, 18
they make an end in a d.? *Neh 4:22*
and labour in the d. *22*
d. of feasting. *Esth 9:17, 18, 19*
feasted, every one his d. *Job 1:4*
a d. when sons of God. *6, 13; 2:1*
let d. perish wherein I was. *3:3*
till he accomplish his d. *18:20*
he was atoned at his d. *19:25*
he shall stand at latter d. *21:30*
the wicked is reserved to d. *21:30*

d. unto d. uttereth speech. *Ps 19:2*
seeth that his d. is coming. *37:13*
nor remembered d. when he. *78:42*
a d. in thy courts is better. *84:10*
seven times a d. do I. *119:164*
and more to perfect d. *Pr 4:18*
he will come home at the d. *7:20**
knowest not what a d. may. *27:1*
till d. break, and. *S of S 2:17; 4:6*
from d. that Ephraim. *Isa 7:17*
before the d. was, I am he. *43:13*
a d. for a man to afflict his soul? *3*
a fast, an acceptable d. to? *58:5*
d. of vengeance of God. *61:2; 63:4*
prepare them for the d. *Jer 12:3*
there shall they be till d. *27:22*
d. they built it, even to this d. *32:31*
d. I spake, even to this d. *36:2*
till d. Jerusalem was taken. *38:28*
because of the d. that cometh. *47:4*
woe, for their d. is come. *50:27*
appointed these each d. *Ezek 4:6*
behold the d. behold it is. *7:1*
wicked prince whose d. *21:25, 29*
from d. thou wast created. *28:15*
howl ye, woe worth the d. *30:2*
for the d. is near. *3*
at Tephnehes the d. shall. *18*
petition three times a d. *Dan 6:10*

13
will ye do in solemn d.? *Hos 9:5*
a d. of darkness and. *Joel 2:2*
him that maketh d. dark. *Amos 5:8*
the end thereof as a bitter d. *8:10*
and d. shall be dark. *Mi 3:6*
the d. of thy watchmen. *7:4*
before decrees, the d. pass. *Zeph 2:2*
till the d. that I rise up to. *3:8*
who hath despised d.? *Zech 4:10*
who may abide the d.? *Mal 3:2*
d. cometh that shall burn. *4:1*
till the d. of Noe entered. *Mat 24:38*

Luke 17:27
come in a d. when he looketh not.
Mat 24:50; Luke 12:46
neither know the d. nor. *Mat 25:13*
great while before d. *Mark 1:35*
d. grab till d. these things. *Luke 1:30*
child grew till d. of his shewing. *18*
trespass seven times in a d. *17:4*
Son of man be in his d. *24*
raise it again at last d. *John 6:39*
raise him up at last d. *40, 44, 54*
Abraham rejoiced to see my d. *8:56*
work of him while it is d. *9:4*
until the d. in which he. *Acts 1:2*
on a set d. Herod sat upon. *12:21*
when it was d. *16:35; 23:12; 27:39*
he hath appointed a d. *17:31*
anchors, and wished for d. *27:29*
wrath against the d. of. *Rom 2:5*
J. is at hand, let us therefore. *13:12*
regardeth a d. regardeth it. *14:16*

for the d. shall declare it. *1 Cor 3:13*
behold, now is the d. of. *2 Cor 6:2*
ye are sealed to the d. *Eph 4:30*
will perform it until d. *Phil 1:6*
ye are all children of d. *1 Thes 5:5*
let us who are of d. be sober. *8*
he limiteth a certain d. *Heb 4:7*
afterward spoken of another d.? *8*
the more as ye see the d. *10:25*
till the d. dawn, and the. *2 Pet 1:19*
hasting to coming of the d. *3:12*
in the Spirit on the Lord's d. *Rev. 1:10*
for an hour and a d. *9:15*

see atonement, battle, calamity,
darkness, evil, holy, last

all the day
on thee do I wait all the d. *Ps 25:5*
forth thy salvation all the d. *71:15*
shall they rejoice all the d. *89:16*
reproach me all the d. *102:8*
law is my meditation all the d. *119:97*
plowman plow all the d. *Isa 28:24**
spread out hands all the d. *65:2*
a fire that burneth all the d. *5*
and faint all the d. *Lam 1:13*
turneth hand against me all d. *3:3*
derision to my people all the d. *14*
their device against me all the d. *62*
here all the d. idle? *Mat 20:6*

all the day long
longing for them all the d. long.
Deut 28:32
shall cover him all the d. long. *33:12*
roaring all the d. long. *Ps 32:3*
they praise all the d. long. *35:28*
I go mourning all the d. long. *38:6*
imagine deceits all the d. long. *12*
God we boast all the d. long. *44:8*
thy sake are killed all the d. long. *22*
righteousness all the d. long. *71:24*
for all the d. long have I. *73:14*
greedily all the d. long. *Pr 21:26*
in fear of Lord all the d. long. *23:17*
all d. long I stretched. *Rom 10:21*

by day, and day by day
spake to Joseph d. by d. *Gen 39:10*
went before them by d. *Ex 13:21*
not away pillar of cloud by d. *22*
two lambs of the first year d. by d.
29:38; Num 28:3
cloud was upon the tabernacle by d.
fire by. *Ex 40:38; Num 9:16**
cloud was on them by d. *Num 10:34*
14:14; Deut 1:23; Neh 9:19
he could not do it by d. *Judg 6:27*
nor birds rest by d. *2 Sam 21:10*
d. by d. there came to. *1 Chr 12:22*
of the sickness d. by d. *2 Chr 21:15*
thus they did d. by d. and. *24:11*
priests praised Lord d. by d. *30:21*
let it be given d. by d. *Ezra 6:9*
d. by d. he read in law. *Neh 8:18*
nor arrow that flieth by d. *Ps 91:5*
sun shall not smite thee by d. *121:6*
sun to rise by d. for his. *136:8*
no more the light by d. *Isa 60:19*
the sun for a light by d. *Jer 31:35*
and remove by d. in. *Ezek 12:3*
I brought forth my stuff by d. *7*
give us d. by d. our. *Luke 11:3*
man renewed d. by d. *2 Cor 4:16*
gates not be shut by d. *Rev 21:15*

day of death
I know not d. of my death. *Gen 27:2*
be a Nazarite to d. of his death.
Judg 13:7
see Saul till d. of death. *1 Sam 15:35*
no child till d. of death. *2 Sam 6:23*
shut up to d. of their death. *20:3*
Uzziah was a leper to the d. of his
death. *2 Ki 15:5; 2 Chr 26:21*
d. of death better than d. *Ecl 7:1*
power in the d. of death. *8:8*
prison till d. of his death. *Jer 52:11*
portion, till d. of his death. *34*

every day
a certain rate every d. *Ex 16:4*
offer a bullock every d. *29:36*
sought David every d. *1 Sam 23:14*
David mourned for his son every d.
2 Sam 13:37
daily rate for every d. *2 Ki 25:30*

minister, as every d. *1 Chr 16:37*
a certain rate every d. *2 Chr 8:13*
duty every d. required. *14; Ezra 3:4*
singers, due for every d. *Neh 11:23*
and the porters every d. his. *12:47*
Mordecai walked every d. *Esth 2:11*
angry with wicked every d. *Ps 7:11*
every d. they wrest my words. *56:5*
every d. will I bless thee. *145:2*
feared continually every d. *Isa 51:13*
and my name every d. is. *52:5*
prepare every d. a goat. *Ezek 43:25*
sumptuously every d. *Luke 16:19*
esteemeth every d. alike. *Rom 14:5*

feast day
trumpet on solemn feast-d. *Ps 81:3*
they said, not on the feast-d.

*Mat 26:5**
feast-d. many believed. *John 2:23**

first day
and morning were first d. *Gen 1:5*
on first d. of the month mountains.
8:5; 13; Ex 40:2, 17; Lev 23:24
the first d. put away leaven, whose
eateth from first d. *Ex 12:15*
in the first d. an holy convocation. *16*
Lev 23:7, 35; Num 28:18; 29:1
first d. shall be sabbath. *Lev 23:39*
shall take on first d. boughs of. *40*
spake to Moses on first d. *Num 1:1*
assembled congregation on first d. *18*
on the first d. Aaron went. *33:38*
flesh sacrificed first d. not. *Deut 16:4*
on first d. to sanctify. *2 Chr 29:17*
from the first d. began. *Ezra 3:6*
on the first d. began he to go up. . .
first d. came he to Jerusalem. *7:9*
sat down on first d. of the. *10:16*
by first d. of first month they
brought law on first d. of. *Neh 8:2*
from first unto last d. he read. *18*
in first d. word of Lord. *Ezek 26:1*
29:17; ?1:1; 32:1; Hag 1:1
in first d. of the month. *Ezek 45:18*
from first d. thou didst. *Dan 10:12*
first d. of unleavened bread.

Mat 26:17; Mark 14:12
first d. I came into Asia. *Acts 20:18*
fellowship from first d. *Phil 1:5*

see week
second day
and morning second d. *Gen 1:8*
went out the second d. *Ezra 2:13*
on second d. Nehaneel. *Num 7:18*
on second d. offer twelve. *21:17*
took second d. they compassed. *Josh 6:14*
Benjamin second d. *Judg 20:24*
eat no meat second d. *1 Sam 20:34*
began to build second d. *2 Chr 3:2*
on the second d. were. *Neh 8:13*
to Esther the second d. *Esth 7:2*
second d. after he had. *Jer 41:4*
second d. thou shalt offer a kid. *Ezek 43:22*

third day
and morning third d. *Gen 1:13*
on third d. Abraham saw. *22:4*
it was told Laban on third d. *31:22*
on third d. when they were. *34:25*
ready against the third d. for the
third d. Lord will. *Ex 19:11, 15*
remainder of flesh of sacrifice on
third d. shall be. *Lev 7:17; 19:6*
purify himself on third d.
Num 19:12; 31:19

sprinkle clean on third d. *29:20*
on third d. eleven bullocks. *29:20*
to cities on third d. *Josh 9:17*
Benjamin the third d. *Judg 20:30*
to Rehoboth third d. *1 Ki 12:12*
on the third d. go up. *2 Ki 20:5, 8*
house finished on third d. *Ezra 6:15*
on third d. Esther put on. *Esth 5:1*
in third d. he will raise. *Hos 6:2*
and be raised again the third d.

Mat 16:21; 17:23; Luke 9:22
the third d. rise again. *Mat 20:19*
Mark 9:31; 10:34; Luke 18:33
24:7, 46
sepulchre he made sure till the third
d. *Mat 27:64*

the third d. I shall be. *Luke* 13:32
to-day is the third d. since. *24:21*
on third d. there was a. *John* 2:1
the third d. we cast out. *Acts* 27:19
he rose again the third d. *1 Cor* 15:4

fourth day
and morning fourth d. *Gen* 1:19
fourth d. ten bullocks. *Num* 29:23
on the fourth d. they assembled.

on fourth d. was silver. *Ezra* 8:33
Zechariah on fourth d. *Zech* 7:1

fifth day
and morning fifth d. *Gen* 1:23
fifth d. nine bullocks. *Num* 29:26
in the fifth d. of. *Ezek* 1:1, 2; 8:1
in the fifth d. one came. *33:21*

sixth day
and morning sixth d. *Gen* 1:31
on sixth d. gather twice. *Ex* 16:5, 22
giveth you on the sixth d. bread. *29*
on the sixth d. *Eliasaph*. *Num* 7:42
on sixth d. eight bullocks. *29:29*

seventh day
seventh d. God ended his. *Gen* 2:2
God blessed seventh d. *3; Ex* 20:11
heaven from first d. to seventh d.

on seventh d. an holy convocation. *Ex* 12:15
16; *Lev* 23:8; *Num* 28:25
in the seventh d. shall be. *Ex* 13:6
but the seventh d. is the sabbath.
16:26; 20:10; *Lev* 23:3; *Deut* 5:14
went some on seventh d. *Ex* 16:27
out of his place on seventh d. *29*
seventh d. he called Moses. *24:16*
seventh d. God rested. *31:17*

Heb 4:4
seventh d. thou shalt rest. *Ex* 34:21
seventh d. there shall be holy d. *35:2*
priest shall look on him seventh d.
Lev 13:5, 6, 27, 32, 34, 51; 14:39
the seventh d. he shall shave. *14:9*

seventh d. he shall be clean. *Num* 6:9
on the seventh d. purify. *19; 31:19*
wash your clothes on seventh d.
31:24

on seventh d. a solemn. *Deut* 16:8
seventh d. compass. *Josh* 6:4, 15
seventh d. they said to. *Judg* 14:17
on the seventh d. he told her. *17*
seventh d. child died. *2 Sam* 12:18
in seventh d. battle was. *1 Ki* 20:29
seventh d. came Nebuzar-adan. *2 Ki* 25:8

seventh d. when Ahasuerus was. *Esth* 1:10
seventh d. word came. *Ezek* 30:20
and so do the seventh d. *45:20*
spake of seventh d. on this wise.
God did rest seventh d. *Heb* 4:4

eighth day
on the eighth d. thou. *Ex* 22:30
on the eighth d. Moses. *Lev* 9:1
on eighth d. flesh of fore-skin. *12:3*
eighth d. take two he-lambs. *14:10*
two turtles on eighth d. *23; 15:14*
Num 6:10

the eighth d. it shall be. *Lev* 22:27
on the eighth d. shall be an. *23:36*
on the eighth d. a sabbath. *39*
eighth d. a solemn assembly.
Num 29:35; *2 Chr* 7:9; *Neh* 8:18
on eighth d. priests. *Ezek* 43:27
eighth d. came to circumcise child.
Luke 1:59; *Acts* 7:8; *Phil* 3:5

ninth day
your souls in ninth d. *Lev* 23:32
on ninth d. famine was. *2 Ki* 25:3
Jer 52:6
the ninth d. the city. *Jer* 39:2

tenth day
tenth d. of this month. *Ex* 12:3
tenth d. of month ye shall afflict.
Lev 16:29; *23:27; Num* 29:7
on tenth d. the trumpet of. *Lev* 25:9
of Jordan on tenth d. *Josh* 4:19
tenth d. Nebuchadnezzar came.
2 Ki 25:1; *Jer* 52:4; *Ezek* 24:1
tenth d. burnt house of. *Jer* 52:12

on tenth d. elders came. *Ezek* 20:1
on tenth d. hand of Lord was. *40:1*

eleventh day
eleventh d. Pagiell offered. *Num* 7:72

twelfth day
on twelfth d. Ahira. *Num* 7:78
departed on twelfth d. to. *Ezra* 8:31
on twelfth d. word came. *Ezek* 29:1

thirteenth day
scribes were called on thirteenth d. *Esth* 3:12
destroy all Jews on thirteenth d.

thirteenth d. of Adar they. *9:17*
Jews assembled on thirteenth d. *18*

fourteenth day
lamb till fourteenth d. *Ex* 12:6
on fourteenth d. ye shall eat. *18*
fourteenth d. is the Lord's. *Lev* 23:5
Num 9:3, 5; *28:16; Josh* 5:10
2 Chr 30:15; *35:1; Ezra* 6:19
Ezek 45:21

on fourteenth d. at even. *Num* 9:11
gathered on fourteenth d. *Esth* 9:15
fourteenth d. of same rested. *17*
this is fourteenth d. ye. *Acts* 27:33

fifteenth day
of Sinai on fifteenth d. *Ex* 16:1
on fifteenth d. is feast. *Lev* 23:6
Num 28:17
fifteenth d. of seventh month.
Lev 23:34, 39; *Num* 29:12
Ezek 45:25

Ramases on fifteenth d. *Num* 33:3
feast on fifteenth d. *1 Ki* 12:32, 33
fifteenth d. rested. *Esth* 9:18, 21
on fifteenth d. word. *Ezek* 32:17

sixteenth day
in sixteenth d. they. *2 Chr* 29:17

seventeenth day
on seventeenth d. were. *Gen* 7:11
ark rested on seventeenth d. *8:4*

twentieth day
on twentieth d. cloud. *Num* 10:11
on twentieth d. people. *Ezra* 10:9

twenty-first day
bread till twenty-first d. *Ex* 12:18
twenty-first d. came word. *Hag* 2:1

twenty-third day
twenty-third day Solomon sent.
2 Chr 7:10

on twenty-third d. written. *Esth* 8:9

twenty-fourth day
twenty-fourth d. Israel. *Neh* 9:1
twenty-fourth d. I was by. *Dan* 10:4
in twenty-fourth d. Lord. *Hag* 1:15
in twenty-fourth d. word. *2:10, 20*
consider from twenty-fourth d. *18*
on twenty-fourth d. came word to
Zechariah. *Zech* 1:7

twenty-fifth day
finished in twenty-fifth d. *Neh* 6:15
on twenty-fifth d. Evil-merodach.
Jer 52:31

twenty-seventh day
on twenty-seventh d. was. *Gen* 8:14
on twenty-seventh d. Evil-merodach.
2 Ki 25:27

good day
we come in a good d. *1 Sam* 25:8
gladness and a good d. *Esth* 8:17
2:19

from mourning into a good d. *9:22*

great day
alas, that d. is great. *Jer* 30:7
for great shall be the d. *Hos* 1:11
d. of the Lord is great. *Joel* 2:11
before the great and terrible d. of the
Lord come. *31; Acts* 2:20
the great d. of the Lord. *Zeph* 1:14
before coming of great d. *Mal* 4:5
that great d. of the feast. *John* 7:37
the judgement of great d. *Jude* 6
great d. of his wrath is. *Rev* 6:17
gather to battle of the great d. *16:14*

in the day
in the d. the Lord made. *Gen* 2:4
in the d. thou eatest thereof. *17*
in the d. ye eat your eyes. *3:5*
in the d. drought consumed. *31:40*
answered me in the d. of. *35:3*

in the d. when I visit. *Ex* 32:34
in the d. of his trespass. *Lev* 6:5
offer in the d. when he is. *20; 7:36*
in the d. he presented. *7:35*
law of leper in the d. *14:2; Num* 6:9
in the d. of first-fruits. *Num* 28:26
if her father disallow in the d. *30:5*
husband held his peace in the d. *7*
in the d. Lord delivered. *Josh* 10:12
as strong as I was in the d. *14:11*
put not bread in the d. *1 Sam* 21:6
in the d. the Lord had. *2 Sam* 22:1
cursed me in the d. that. *1 Ki* 2:8
in the day wherein they. *Neh* 13:15
in the d. the enemies. *Esth* 9:1
goods flow away in the d. *Job* 20:28
as in the d. of temptation. *Ps* 95:8
Heb 3:8

hide not thy face in the d. of trouble.
in the d. when I call. *Ps* 102:2
people be willing in the d. *110:3*
strike through kings in the d. *5*
remember Edom in the d. of. *137:7*
in the d. when I cried, thou. *138:3*
not spare in the d. of. *Pr* 6:34
riches profit not in the d. of. *11:4*
faint in the d. of adversity. *24:10*
in the d. of prosperity be joyful, in
the d. of adversity. *Ecll* 7:14
power in the d. of death. *8:8*
in the d. when the keepers. *12:3*
crowned him in the d. of his es-
pousals, and in the d. S of S 3:11
in the d. when she shall be. *8:8*
broken yoke as in the d. *Isa* 9:4
what will ye do in the d. of? *10:3*
in the d. he came out of Egypt. *11:16*
Hos 2:15

remove in the d. of his. *Isa* 13:13
in the d. shalt thou make thy plant
grow, in the d. of grief. *17:11*
in the d. of great slaughter. *30:25*
in the d. that the Lord bindeth. *26*
in the d. of your fast you. *58:3*
my refuge in the d. of. *Jer* 16:19
my hope in the d. of evil. *17:17*
back and not face in the d. *18:17*
dead body be cast out in the d. *36:30*
afflicted me in the d. of. *Lam* 1:12
not his footstool in the d. of. *2:1*
thou drewest near in the d. *3:57*
not deliver them in the d. *Ezek* 7:19
thy activity in the d. thou. *16:4, 5*
Sodom not mentioned in the d. *36*
fall in the d. of thy ruin. *27:27*
great pain came as in the d. of. *30:9*
every man for life in the d. *32:10*
in the d. he turneth from wickedness,
not able to live in the d. *33:12*

lest I set her as in the d. *Hos* 2:3
shalt thou fall in the d. *4:5*
with a tempest in the d. *Amos* 1:14
darken earth in the clear d. *8:9*
in the d. thou stoopest. *Ob* 11
nor rejoiced in the d. of their. *12*
did remain in the d. of distress. *14*
in the d. that I shall do. *Mal* 4:3
in the d. when Son is. *Luke* 17:30
if any walk in the d. he. *John* 11:9
in d. when God shall. *Rom* 2:16
walk honestly as in the d. *13:13*
be blameless in the d. *1 Cor* 1:8
in the d. of salvation I. *2 Cor* 6:2
rejoice in the d. of Christ. *Phil* 2:16
in the d. when I took them. *Heb* 8:9
glorify God in the d. of. *1 Pet* 2:12

day of judgement
tolerable for Sodom in d. of judg.
Mat 10:15; *11:24; Mark* 6:11*
and Sidon in d. of judg. *Mat* 11:22
give account in d. of judg. *12:36*
the unjust to d. of judg. *2 Pet* 2:9
reserved against d. of judg. *3:7*
boldness in d. of judg. *1 John* 4:17

day of the Lord
d. of the L. shall be on. *Isa* 2:12
d. of the L. is at hand. *13:6*
Joel 1:15; *Zeph* 1:7
d. of the L. cometh. *Isa* 13:9
Joel 2:1; *Zech* 14:1
d. of the L.'s vengeance. *Isa* 34:8
this is the d. of the L. *Jer* 46:10
in d. of the L.'s anger. *Lam* 2:22

in battle in *d. of the L.* Ezek 13:5
the *d. of the L.* is near. 30:3
Joel 3:14; Ob 15
desire the *d. of the L.* Amos 5:18
in *d. of the L.*'s sacrifice. Zeph 1:8
deliver them in *d. of the L.*'s wrath. 18
before the *d. of the L.*'s anger. 2:2
hid in *d. of the L.*'s anger. 3
coming of the *d. of the L.* Mal 4:5
saved in *d. of the L.* 1 Cor 5:5
ours in the *d. of the L.* 2 Cor 1:14
d. of the L. cometh as a thief.
1 Thes 5:2; 2 Pet 3:10

one day
of you both in *one d.*? Gen 27:45
not kill it and her young both in
one d. Lev 22:28
ye shall not eat *one d.* Num 11:19
in *one d.* they shall die. 1 Sam 2:34
I shall *one d.* perish by the. 27:1
provision for *one d.* was. 1 Ki 4:22
of Syrians 100,000 in *one d.* 20:29
in Judah 120,000 in *one d.* 2 Chr 28:6
is this work of *one d.* Ezra 10:13
kill in *one d.* Esth 3:13; 8:12
branch and rush in *one d.* Isa 9:14
his thorns and briars in *one d.* 10:15
two things shall come in *one d.* 47:9
earth bring forth in *one d.*? 66:8
iniquity of land in *one d.* Zech 3:9
it shall be *one d.* which. 14:7
abode with brethren *one d.* Acts 21:7
after *one d.* the south wind. 28:13
one esteemeth *one d.* Rom 14:5
fell in *one d.* 23,000. 1 Cor 10:8
one d. is with the Lord as. 2 Pet 3:8
her plagues come in *one d.* Rev 18:8

day joined with *night*
to divide *d. from night.* Gen 1:14
rule over *d.* and over the *night.* 18
cold and heat, *d. and night.* 8:22
whether stolen by *d. or night.* 31:39
east-wind *d. and night.* Ex 10:13
light to go by *d. and night.* 13:21
abide at door *d. and night.* Lev 8:35
that *d.* and all *night.* Num 11:32
shalt fear *d. and night.* Deut 28:66
thou shalt meditate therein *d. and*
night. Josh 1:8; Ps 1:2
that *d.* and that *night.* 1 Sam 19:24
toward this house *night and d.*
1 Ki 8:29; 2 Chr 6:20
I pray before thee *d. and night.*

Neh 1:6
watch against thee *d. and night.* 4:9
eat nor drink *night or d.* Esth 4:16
they change *night* into *d.* Job 17:12
till the *d. and night* come. 26:10*
d. and night thy hand was. Ps 32:4
tears my meat *d. and night.* 42:3
d. and night they go about it. 55:10
the *d.* is thine, the *night* also. 74:16
I have cried *d. and night.* 88:1
the *night* shineth as the *d.* 139:12
neither *d. nor night* seeth. Eccl 8:16
smoke by *d.* fire by *night.* Isa 4:5
Lord will keep it *d. and night.* 27:3
not be quenched *d. nor night.* 34:10
sickness from *d. to night.* 38:12
from *d. to night* wilt thou make. 13
not be shut *d. nor night.* 60:11
bold their peace *d. nor night.* 62:6
might weep *d. and night.* Jer 9:1
eyes run down tears *d. and night.*

14:17; Lam 2:18
other gods *d. and night.* Jer 16:13
should not be *d. nor night.* 33:20
not *d. nor night.* Zech 14:7
and rise *night and d.* Mark 4:27
d. and night he was in. 5:5
this *d. even this night.* before. 14:30
and prayers *night and d.* Luke 2:37
elect, which cry *d. and night.* 18:7
watched gates *night and d.* Acts 9:24
warn every *one night and d.* 20:31
serving God *d. and night.* 26:7
suffered shipwreck, a *night and a d.*
I have been. 2 Cor 11:25
labouring *d. and night.* 1 Thes 2:9
night and d. praying. 3:10; 1 Tim 5:5
with labour *night and d.* 2 Thes 3:8
remembrance of thee in my prayers
night and d. 2 Tim 1:3

rest not *d. and night.* Rev 4:8
and serve him *d. and night.* 7:15
d. shone not for a third part of it
and the *night.* 8:12
accused them *d. and night.* 12:10
have no rest *d. nor night.* 14:11
tormented *d. and night* for ever.
20:10

sabbath-day
seventh *d.* is the sabbath. Ex 16:26
remember the sabbath-*d.* to. 20:10
Deut 5:12
Lord blessed the sabbath-*d.* Ex 20:11
doth any work on sabbath-*d.* 31:15
kindle no fire on sabbath-*d.* 35:3
sticks on sabbath-*d.* Num 15:32
offer on sabbath-*d.* two lambs. 28:9
to keep the sabbath-*d.* Deut 5:15
sell victuals on sabbath-*d.* Neh 10:31
burdens brought on sabbath-*d.* 13:15
and profane the sabbath-*d.* 17
no burden brought in sabbath-*d.* 19
keep gates to sanctify sabbath-*d.* 22
no burden on sabbath-*d.* Jer 17:21
nor carry burden on sabbath-*d.* 22
shall offer in sabbath-*d.* Ezek 46:4
the sabbath-*d.* through the corn.

Mat 12:1; Mark 2:23
Son of man is Lord of sabbath-*d.*
Mat 12:8
a pit on sabbath-*d.* 11; Luke 14:5
flight be not on sabbath-*d.* Mat 24:20
why do they on sabbath-*d.* that?

Mark 2:24
would heal on sabbath-*d.* Luke 6:7
into synagogue on the sabbath-*d.*

Mark 6:2; Luke 4:16; Acts 13:14
from bond on sabbath-*d.* Luke 13:16
to eat bread on sabbath-*d.* 14:1
and rested the sabbath-*d.* 23:56
it is sabbath-*d.* it is not. John 5:10
done these things on sabbath-*d.* 16
ye on sabbath-*d.* circumsise. 7:22
it was the sabbath-*d.* when. 9:14
remain on cross on sabbath-*d.* 19:31
read every sabbath-*d.* Acts 13:27
15:21
next sabbath-*d.* came almost. 13:44

same day
the same *d.* were the. Gen 7:11
the self-same *d.* entered Noah. 13
in that same *d.* the Lord. 15:18
same *d.* I brought. Ex 12:17, 51
flesh eaten same *d.* Lev 7:15, 16
19:6; 22:30
no parched corn till same *d.* 23:14
do no work in that same *d.* 28
not be afflicted in that same *d.* 29
his head that same *d.* Num 6:11
to Moses that same *d.* Deut 32:48
same *d.* king hallowed. 1 Ki 8:64
a sign the same *d.* saying. 13:13
defiled my sanctuary, same *d.*

Ezek 23:38, 39
same *d.* king of Babylon set himself
against Jerusalem same *d.* 24:2
same *d.* will I punish. Zeph 1:9
and come the same *d.* Zech 6:10
the same *d.* Lot went. Luke 17:29
same *d.* Pilate and Herod. 23:12
and on the same *d.* was. John 5:9
same *d.* at evening, Jesus. 20:19
unto the same *d.* that he. Acts 1:22
same *d.* were added to church. 2:41

since the day
since the *d.* they were. Ex 10:6
since the *d.* that God. Deut 4:32
since the *d.* that I brought them. 32
1 Sam 8:8; 1 Ki 8:16; 1 Chr 17:5
since the *d.* that she left. 2 Ki 8:6
since the *d.* your fathers. Jer 7:25
as in you, since the *d.* Col 1:6
since the *d.* we heard it, do not. 9

that day
I will sever in that *d.* land. Ex 8:22
east-wind on land all that *d.* 10:13
that *d.* thou seest my face, thou. 28
shalt shew thy son in that *d.* 10:18
Lord saved Israel that *d.* 14:3
fell of the people that *d.* 32:28
that *d.* shall the priest. Lev 16:30

not keep passover that *d.* Num 9:6
held his peace in that *d.* 30:14
your children in that *d.* Deut 1:39
in any wise bury him that *d.* 21:23
hide my face in that *d.* 31:18
that *d.* they compassed. Josh 6:15
hardest in that *d.* how. 14:12
fasted that *d.* Judg 20:26; 1 Sam 7:6
cry out in that *d.* and Lord will not
hear you in that *d.* 1 Sam 8:18
did eat with Samuel that *d.* 9:24
signs came to pass that *d.* 10:9
sent thunder and rain that *d.* 12:18
Lord saved Israel that *d.* 14:23
he answered him not that *d.* 14:37
of Lord on David from that *d.* 16:13
Saul eyed David from that *d.* 18:9
afraid of Lord that *d.* 2 Sam 6:9
abode in Jerusalem that *d.* 11:12
cut off Jeroboam that *d.* 1 Ki 14:14
thou shalt see on that *d.* 2 Chr 18:24
to that *d.* Israel had not. Neh 8:17
ready against that *d.* Esth 3:14; 8:13
let that *d.* be darkness. Job 3:4
in that very *d.* his. Ps 146:4
shall be exalted that *d.* Isa 2:11; 17
he remain at Nob that *d.* 10:32
Egyptians know Lord that *d.* 19:21
in that *d.* the Lord shall. 24:21
in that *d.* shall this song be. 26:1
in that *d.* shall the deaf hear. 29:18
they shall know in that *d.* 52:6
accomplished in that *d.* Jer 39:16
I will deliver thee in that *d.* 17
in that *d.* Israel shall be. Ezek 29:21
in that *d.* there shall be a. 38:10
know I am Lord from that *d.* 39:22
name of city from that *d.* 48:35
in that *d.* will I make. Hos 2:18
in that *d.* mountains shall. Joel 3:18
Bee away naked in that *d.* Amos 2:16
songs be howlings in that *d.* 8:3
shall I not in that *d.* destroy? Ob 8
that *d.* is a day of wrath. Zeph 1:15
joined to Lord in that *d.* Zech 2:11
God shall save them in that *d.* 9:16
my covenant broken in that *d.* 11:11
the feeble at that *d.* shall be. 12:8
that *d.* shall be great mourning. 11
that *d.* shall there be a fountain. 13:1
his feet shall stand that *d.* 14:4
in that *d.* shall there be one Lord. 9
that *d.* when I make up. Mal 3:17
many will say in that *d.* Mat 7:22
of that *d.* knoweth no man. 24:36

Mark 13:32
that *d.* I drink it new. Mat 26:29

Mark 14:25
rejoice ye in that *d.* Luke 6:23
more tolerable in that *d.* 10:12
and so that *d.* come on you. 21:34
that *d.* was the preparation. 23:34
abode with him that *d.* John 1:13
from that *d.* they took. 11:53
at that *d.* ye shall know I. 14:20
in that *d.* ye shall ask me. 16:23
that *d.* ye shall ask in my name. 26
that *d.* should overtake. 1 Thes 5:4
testimony was believed in that *d.*

2 Thes 1:10
that *d.* shall not come, except. 2:3
to him against that *d.* 2 Tim 1:12
find mercy of Lord in that *d.* 18
Lord shall give me at that *d.* 4:8

this day
driven me out this *d.* Gen 4:14
send me good speed this *d.* 24:12
sell me this *d.* thy birthright. 25:31
swear this *d.* and he sware. 33
I remember my faults this *d.* 41:9
fed me all my life to this *d.* 48:15
this *d.* shall be for a. Ex 12:14
therefore observe this *d.* in. 17
remember this *d.* in which. 13:3, 4
this *d.* as the stars of. Deut 1:10
this *d.* will I begin to put dread. 2:25
alive every one this *d.* 4:4; 5:3
I command thee this *d.* 4:4; 6:6
7:11; 8:1, 11; 10:13; 30:2, 8
this *d.* that God do talk. 5:24
it is at this *d.* 6:24; 8:18; Ezra 9:7
testify against you this *d.* Deut 8:19
I command you this *d.* 11:8, 13, 17
28; 13:18; 15:5; 19:9; 27:1, 4

set before you *this d.* Deut 11:32
all things ye do here *this d.* 12:8
avouched *this d.* the Lord. 26:17
this d. thou art become people. 27:9
you ears to hear to *this d.* 29:4
ye stand *this d.* all of you. 10
whose heart turneth away *this d.* 18
before thee *this d.* life. 30:15, 19
I commanded thee *this d.* to. 16
yet alive with you *this d.* 31:27
knoweth his sepulchre to *this d.* 34:6
this d. will I begin to. Josh 3:7
twelve stones there unto *this d.* 4:9
Lord shall trouble thee *this d.* 7:25
now I am *this d.* eighty-five. 14:10
I am as strong *this d.* as when. 11
to turn away *this d.* from. 22:16
not cleansed till *this d.* 17
save us not *this d.* 22
cleave to Lord as unto *this d.* 23:8
choose you *this d.* whom ye. 24:15
Luz is name unto *this d.* Judg 1:26
us only, we pray thee, *this d.* 10:15
Israel came up out of Egypt to *this d.* 19:30; 1 Sam 8:3; 2 Sam 7:6
2 Ki 21:15; 1 Chr 17:5; Jer 7:25
are witnesses *this d.* Ruth 4:9, 10
have *this d.* rejected. 1 Sam 10:19
man be put to death *this d.* 11:13
hath wrought with God *this d.* 14:45
rent kingdom from thee *this d.* 15:18
I defy armies of Israel *this d.* 17:10
thou shalt *this d.* be my. 18:21
it were sanctified *this d.* in. 21:5
lie in wait as at *this d.* 22:18, 13
Lord which sent thee *this d.* 25:32
who kept me *this d.* from. 33
precious in thine eyes *this d.* 26:21
thy life was much set by *this d.* 24
ordinance for Israel to *this d.* 30:25
I am *this d.* weak. 2 Sam 3:39
sojourners unto *this d.* 4:3
his commands as at *this d.* 1 Ki 8:61
this d. is a day of good. 2 Ki 7:9
this d. do after former. 17:34, 41
there it is unto *this d.* 2 Chr 5:9
come not against thee *this d.* 35:21
we are servants *this d.* Neh 9:36
thou art my Son, *this d.* have I.
Ps 2:7; Acts 13:33; Heb 1:5
this is the d. which the Lord. 118:24
this d. continue *this d.* 119:91
this d. have I paid vows. Pr 7:14
made known to thee *this d.* 22:19
praise thee, as I do *this d.* Isa 38:19
to-morrow shall be as *this d.* 56:12
a curse, as at *this d.* Jer 25:18
44:22
for to *this d.* they drink none. 35:14
days of Josiah even to *this d.* 36:2
not humbled even unto *this d.* 44:10
certainly *this is the d.* Lam 2:16
this is the d. whereof. Ezek 39:8
consider from *this d.* Hag 2:15, 18
from *this d.* will I bless you.
in *this d.* our daily bread. Mat 6:11
have remained to *this d.* 11:23
field of blood to *this d.* 27:8
suffered many things *this d.* 19
reported among Jews to *this d.* 28:15
to you is born *this d.* Luke 2:11
this d. is *this d.* scripture. 4:21
this d. is salvation come to. 19:9
hadst known, in *this d.* thy. 42
cock not crow *this d.* before. 22:34
his sepulchre is with us to *this d.*
Acts 2:29
as ye are all *this d.* 22:3
before God till *this d.* 23:1
in question by you *this d.* 24:21
unto *this d.* witnessing to. 26:22
I would all that hear me *this d.* 29
not hear unto *this d.* Rom 11:8
till *this d.* remaineth. 2 Cor 3:14, 15

to-day

heard I of it but to-day. Gen 21:26
pass through all thy flock to-day. 30:32
look ye so sadly to-day? 40:7
are come so soon to-day? Ex 2:13
salvation he will shew to-day. 14:13
bake that which you will to-day. 16:23*
consecrate yourselves to-day. 32:29

for to-day. the Lord will. Lev 9:4
command thee *this to-day.* Deut 15:15
he may establish thee to-day. 29:13
Lord smitten us to-day? 1 Sam 4:3
to-day. Lord wrought salvation. 11:13
the Lord had delivered thee to-day.
into mine hand. 24:10; 26:23
glorious was king to-day! 2 Sam 6:20
to-day. shall house of Israel. 16:3
shew myself to him to-day. 1 Ki 18:15
enquire at word of Lord to-day. 22:5
thou go to him to-day? 2 Ki 4:23
son that we may eat him to-day. 6:28
to-day. is my complaint. Job 23:2
to-day. if ye will hear his voice.

Ps 95:7; Heb 3:7, 15; 4:7
to-day. do I declare. Zech 9:12
grass of field, which to-day. is, and.

Mat 6:30; Luke 12:28
son, go work to-day. in. Mat 21:28
seen strange things to-day. Luke 5:26
behold, I do cures to-day. and. 13:32
I must walk to-day. and the day. 33
for to-day. I must abide at thy. 33
to-day. shalt thou be with me. 23:43
besides all *this to-day.* is the. 24:21
while it is called to-day. Heb 3:13
thou art my Son, to-day. have I. 5:5
Christ, same yesterday, to-day. 13:8
ye that say, to-day. or. Jas 4:13

day to day

why art thou lean from day to d.?
2 Sam 13:4
shew from day to d. his salvation.
1 Chr 16:23; Ps 96:2
cast the lot from day to d. Esth 3:7
vexed righteous soul from day to d.
2 Pet 2:8

day of trouble

is a d. of trouble. 2 Ki 19:3
Isa 37:3
hear thee in d. of trouble. Ps 20:1
call upon me in d. of trouble. 50:15
my refuge in d. of trouble. 59:16
in the d. of trouble I sought. 77:2
in the d. of trouble I will call on. 86:7
it is a d. of trouble, and. Isa 22:5
in the d. of trouble they. Jer 51:2
time is come, d. of trouble. Ezek 7:7
strong hold in d. of trouble. Nah 1:7
might rest in d. of trouble. Hab 3:16
that day is a d. of trouble. Zeph 1:15

days

after 150 d. waters were. Gen 8:3
d. of mourning for my father. 27:41
the d. of my pilgrimage are. 47:9
when the d. of his mourning. 50:4
after the number of d. ye. Num 14:34
ask now of the d. past. Deut 4:32
I stayed in the mount forty d. 10:10
camest not within d. 1 Sam 13:11
and the d. were not expired. 18:26
been with me these d. 29:3
the d. David reigned. 1 Ki 2:11
house built to Lord till those d. 3:2
d. that Jeroboam reigned. 14:20
war all their d. 30
between Asa and Baasha all their d.
15:16, 32
into the hand of Ben-hadad all their
d. 2 Ki 13:3
to those d. Israel did burn. 18:4
from d. of the judges. 23:22
David old and full of d. 1 Chr 23:1
d. are on earth as. 29:15; Job 8:9
died full of d. riches. 1 Chr 29:28
Jehoiada was old and full of d.
2 Chr 24:15
d. Esar-haddon brought us. Ezra 4:2
since d. of our fathers have we. 9:7
and mourned certain d. Neh 1:4
since d. of Jeshua, son of. 8:17
as the d. whereon the. Esth 9:22
they called these d. Purim. 26
these d. should be remembered. 28
let it not be joined to the d. Job 3:6
are not his d. also like the d.? 7:1
in length of d. understanding. 12:12
they spend their d. in wealth. 21:13
the d. of affliction have taken. 30:16
the d. of affliction prevented me. 27
I said, d. should speak, and. 32:7

he shall return to the d. of. Job 33:25
they shall spend their d. in. 36:11
Job died, old and full of d. 42:17
gavest him length of d. Ps 21:4
the Lord knoweth the d. of. 37:18
work thou didst in their d. 44:1
not live out half their d. 55:23
I have considered the d. of old. 77:5
d. did he consume in vanity. 78:33
his throne as d. of heaven. 89:29
the d. of his youth hath thou. 45
all our d. are passed away in. 90:9
d. of our years threescore and. 10
so teach us to number our d. 12
and be glad all our d. 14
give him rest from the d. 94:13
how many are the d. of thy? 119:84
I remember the d. of old. 143:5
length of d. shall they add. Pr 3:2
length of d. is in her right hand. 16
not much remember d. of. Eccl 5:20
the cause that the former d. 7:10
shall abide with him the d. 8:15
him remember d. of darkness. 11:8
while the evil d. come not. 12:1
antiquity is of ancient d. Isa 23:7
according to d. of one king. 15
the d. of thy mourning shall. 60:20
no more thence an infant of d. 65:20
as the d. of a tree are the d. 22
forgotten me d. without. Jer 2:32
with him that is full of d. 6:11
after those d. I will put my. 31:33
from the d. of Josiah even to. 36:2
our d. are fulfilled, our. Lam 4:18
to number of the d. Ezek 4:4; 5:9
d. are at hand, and effect. 12:23
not remembered d. of youth. 16:22
43

unto 2300 d. sanctuary. Dan 8:14*
abomination set up, 1290 d. 12:11
blessed that waiteth to 1335 d. 12
I will visit on her the d. Hos 2:13
d. of visitation, d. of recompence. 9:7
sinned from d. of Gibeah. 10:9
according to d. of thy coming. 7:15
since those d. were. Hag 2:16*
ye that hear in these d. Zech 8:9
before these d. there was no. 10
I will not be as in former d. 11
so have I thought in these d. 15
from d. of our fathers ye. Mal 3:7
from d. of John the. Mat 11:12
except those d. should be shortened.
24:22; Mark 13:20

as d. of Noe, so shall the coming.
Mat 24:37
after those d. Elisabeth. Luke 1:24
these be the d. of vengeance. 21:22
likewise foretold of these d.

Acts 3:24
for before these d. rose up. 5:36
in these d. came prophets. 11:27
the d. of unleavened bread. 12:3
sailed after d. of unleavened. 20:6
which before these d. madest. 21:38
ye observed d. and. Gal 4:10
because the d. are evil. Eph 5:16
neither beginning of d. nor. Heb 7:3
to remembrance former d. 10:32
would see good d. let. 1 Pet 3:10
shall prophesy 1260 d. in. Rev 11:3
should feed her there 1260 d. 12:6

see David, last, old, journey

all the days

dust shalt thou eat all the d.
Gen 3:14
all the d. Adam lived 930 years. 5:5
all the d. of Seth 912 years. 8
all the d. of Enos 905 years. 11
all the d. of Cainan 910 years. 14
all the d. of Enoch 365 years. 23
all the d. of Methuselah 969. 27
all the d. of Noah 950 years. 9:29
all the d. wherein plague. Lev 13:46
all the d. of her issue. 15:25, 26
all the d. of his separation. Num 6:4
5, 6, 8
from thy heart all the d. Deut 4:9
to fear me all the d. 10; 1 Ki 8:40
to possess it all the d. ye. 12:1
served Lord all the d. of Joshua
all the d. Josh 24:31; Judg 2:7

delivered them all the d. *Judg* 2:18
him to Lord all d. of. *1 Sam* 1:11
against Philistines all the d. *7:13*
Samuel judged Israel all the d. *15*
dwelt safely all the d. *1 Ki* 4:25
Rezon was adversary all the d. *11:25*
oppressed Israel all the d. *2 Ki* 13:22
nor in all the d. of kings of. *23:22*
all the d. of Jehoiah. *2 Chr* 24:2, 14
their purposes all the d. *Ezra* 4:5
all the d. of my appointed. *Job* 14:14
mercy shall follow me all the d.

Ps 23:6
in the house of Lord all the d. *27:4*
all the d. of afflicted are. *Pr* 15:15
not evil, all the d. of her life. *31:12*
in holiness all the d. *Luke* 1:75

see his life, thy life

days come

bring d. that have not come. *Isa* 7:17
behind the d. come. *Jer* 23:5, 7
30:3; 31:27; 31, 38

d. come that he will. *Amos* 4:3
d. shall come when bridegroom.
Mat 9:15; *Mark* 2:20; *Luke* 5:35
d. come when ye shall. *Luke* 17:22
d. come thy enemies shall. *19:43*
d. come in which there shall. *21:6*
d. come when I will make. *Heb* 8:8

few days

abide with us a few d. *Gen* 24:55
tarry a few d. till thy. *27:44*
seemed to him but a few d. *29:20*
few and evil are the d. of. *47:9*
cloud was a few d. on. *Num* 9:20
born of woman is of few d. *Job* 14:1
let his d. be few. *Ps* 109:8
within few d. he shall be. *Dan* 11:20
for a few d. chastened. *Heb* 12:10

his days

his d. shall be 120 years. *Gen* 6:3
in his d. was earth divided. *10:25*
1 Chr 1:19
her away all his d. *Deut* 22:19, 29
Asa was perfect all his d.
1 Ki 15:14; *2 Ki* 15:17
in his d. did Heli build. *1 Ki* 16:34
not bring the evil in his d. *21:29*
in his d. Edom revolted. *2 Ki* 8:20
2 Chr 21:8
Jehoash did right all his d. *2 Ki* 12:2
he departed not all his d. *15:18*
quietness to Israel in his d.

1 Chr 22:9
all his d. departed. *2 Chr* 34:33
his d. are determined. *Job* 14:5
travail with pain all his d. *15:20*
know him not see his d.? *24:1*
in his d. shall righteous. *Ps* 72:7
as for man, his d. are as. *103:15*
his d. are as a shadow. *144:4*
covenantous prolong his d. *Pr* 28:16
all his d. are sorrows. *Ecdl* 2:23
all his d. also he cateth in. *5:17*
though his d. be prolonged. *8:12*
wicked shall not prolong his d. *13*
that hath not filled his d. *Isa* 65:20
leave them in midst of his d.

Jer 17:11
that shall not prosper in his d. *22:30*
in his d. Judah shall be saved. *23:6*

in the days

Reuben went in the d. *Gen* 30:14
in the d. of Shamgar, in the d.

Judg 5:6
quietness 40 years in the d. *8:28*
did man in the d. of. *1 Sam* 17:12
famine in the d. of. *2 Sam* 21:1
put to death in the d. of harvest. *9*
the first d. in beginning of. *9*
silver was nothing accounted of
in the d. of. *1 Ki* 10:21; *2 Chr* 9:20
remained in the d. of Asa.

1 Ki 22:46
in the d. of Hezekiah. *1 Chr* 4:41
enquired not at it in the d. of. *13:3*
sought God in the d. of. *2 Chr* 26:5
came not on them in the d. *32:26*
in the d. when God. *Job* 29:2
as I was in the d. of my youth. *4*
in the d. of famine. *Ps* 37:19
should I fear in the d. of evil? *49:5*

in the d. to come shall. *Ecdl* 2:16
thy heart cheer thee in the d. *11:9*
remember thy Creator in the d. *12:1*
Micah prophesied in the d. *Jer* 26:18
Jerusalem remembered in the d.

Lam 1:7
my covenant in the d. *Ezek* 16:60
or hands be strong in the d. *22:14*
in the d. of these kings. *Dan* 2:44
in the d. of thy father, light. *5:11*
shall sing as in the d. *Hos* 2:15
deeply corrupted as in the d. *9:9*
to dwell, as in the d. of the. *12:9*
hath this been in the d.? *Joel* 1:2
Jesus was born in the d. *Mat* 2:1
if we had been in the d. of. *23:30*
for as in the d. that were. *24:38*
the house of God in d. *Mark* 2:26*
dealt with me in the d. *Luke* 1:25
many widows were in the d. *4:25*
as in the d. of Noe. *17:26*
in the d. of Lot. *28*

rose up Judas in the d. *Acts* 5:37
came to pass in the d. of. *11:28*
who in the d. of his flesh. *Heb* 5:7
waited in the d. of Noah. *1 Pet* 3:20
in the d. of the voice. *Rev* 10:7
that it rain not in the d. of. *11:6*

in those days

giants in earth in those d. *Gen* 6:4
judge in those d. *Deut* 17:9; *19:17*
priest that shall be in those d. *26:3*
in those d. there was no king in.
Judg 17:6; *18:1*; *21:25*
ark of God there in those d. *20:27*
word precious in those d. *1 Sam* 3:1
counselled in those d. *2 Sam* 16:23
in those d. was Hezekiah sick unto.
2 Ki 20:1; *2 Chr* 32:24; *Isa* 38:1
in those d. shall Judah. *Jer* 33:16
in those d. Israel shall go up. *50:4*
in those d. iniquity shall be. *20*
in those d. will I pour out my Spirit.
Joel 2:29; *Acts* 2:18
give suck in those d. *Mat* 24:19
Mark 13:17; *Luke* 21:23
Mary arose in those d. *Luke* 1:39
one of those d. as he taught. *20:1*
made a calf in those d. *Acts* 7:41
not denied faith in those d. *Rev* 2:13
in those d. shall men seek. *9:6*

latter days

to thy people in latter d. *Num* 24:14
latter d. if thou turn. *Deut* 4:30
evil befall you in latter d. *31:29*
latter d. consider. *Jer* 23:20; *30:24*
captivity of Moab in latter d. *48:47*
captivity of Elam in latter d. *49:39*
people in the latter d. *Ezek* 38:16
what shall be in latter d. *Dan* 2:28
befall thy people in latter d. *10:14*
fear Lord in latter d. *Hos* 3:5

many days

mourned for son many d. *Gen* 37:34
brethren these many d. *Josh* 22:8
at Jerusalem many d. *1 Ki* 2:38
her house, did eat many d. *17:15*
Ephraim mourned many d. *1 Chr* 7:22
what man loveth many d.? *Ps* 34:12
how many are the d. of? *119:84*
of his years be many. *Ecdl* 6:3
shalt find it after many d. *11:1*
after many d. shall they be visited.
Isa 24:22; *Ezek* 38:8

many d. and years shall ye. *Isa* 32:10
continue many d. *Jer* 32:14; *35:7*
remained there many d. *37:16*
the vision is for many d. *Ezek* 12:27
Dan 8:26; *10:14*

captivity spoil many d. *Dan* 11:33
abide for me many d. *Hos* 3:3
Israel shall abide many d. *4*
not many d. after. *Luke* 15:13
continued not many d. *John* 2:12
Holy Ghost, not many d. *Acts* 1:5
he was seen many d. of. *13:31*
this did she many d. *16:18*
nor sun nor stars in many d. *27:20*

my days

me my wife, for my d. *Job* 29:21
and truth be in my d. *2 Ki* 20:19
my d. are swifter than a. *Job* 7:6
for my d. are vanity. *16*

now my d. are swifter than. *Job* 9:25
are not my d. few? cease then. *10:20*
my d. are extinct, graves are. *17:1*
my d. are past, my purposes. *11*
I shall multiply my d. as sand. *29:18*
and measure of my d. *Ps* 39:4
hast made my d. as an hand-breadth. *5*

for my d. are consumed like. *102:3*
my d. are like a shadow that. *11*
he shortened my d. *23*
take not away in midst of my d. *24*
in cutting off of my d. *Isa* 38:10
peace and truth in my d. *39:8*
my d. shall be consumed. *Jer* 20:18

now-a-days

many servants now-a-d. break.
1 Sam 25:10

prolong, -ed, -eth, days

ye shall not prolong your d.
Deut 4:26; *30:18*
thou mayest prolong d. *4:40*; *22:7*
that thy d. be prolonged. *5:16*; *6:2*
prolong your d. in land. *5:33*; *11:9*
end that he may prolong d. *17:20*
ye shall prolong your d. in. *32:47*
fear of Lord prolongeth d. *Pr* 10:27
covenantous, prolong his d. *28:16*
sinner's d. be prolonged. *Ecdl* 8:12
neither wicked prolong his d. *13*
d. shall not be prolonged. *Isa* 13:22
seed, he shall prolong his d. *53:10*
d. are prolonged, vision. *Ezek* 12:22

sabbath-days

how on the sabbath-d. *Mat* 12:5
is it lawful to heal on sabbath-d. *7*
to do well on the sabbath-d. *12*
do good on sabbath-d. *Mark* 3:4
Luke 6:9
taught them on sabbath-d. *Luke* 4:31
not lawful to do on sabbath-d. *6:2*
three sabbath-d. reasoned. *Acts* 17:2
in respect of sabbath-d. *Col* 2:16

thy days

honour thy father and thy mother,
that thy d. may be. *Ex* 20:12
the number of thy d. I will. *23:26*
prosperity all thy d. *Deut* 23:6
thy d. may be lengthened. *25:15*
and the length of thy d. *30:20*
thy d. approach that thou. *31:14*
and as thy d. so shall thy. *33:25*
evil not found all thy d. *1 Sam* 25:28
and when thy d. be. *2 Sam* 7:12
any like thee all thy d. *1 Ki* 3:13
then I will lengthen thy d. *14*
in thy d. I will not do it. *11:12*
I will add to thy d. 15 years.

2 Ki 20:6; *Isa* 38:5
when thy d. be expired. *1 Chr* 17:11
thy d. as the days of man. *Job* 10:8
mornning since thy d.? *38:12*
the number of thy d. is great. *21*
for by me thy d. shall be. *Pr* 9:11
thou hast caused thy d. *Ezek* 22:4

two days

sixth day bread of two d. *Ex* 16:29
whether it were two d. *Num* 9:22
not eat one, nor two d. nor. *11:19*
David had abode two d. *2 Sam* 1:1
work of one day or two d. *Ezra* 10:13
would keep these two d. *Ezr* 9:27
after two d. will he revive. *Hos* 6:2
after two d. is the feast. *Mat* 26:2
Mark 14:1
he abode there two d. *John* 4:40
now after two d. he departed. *43*
he abode two d. still in the. *11:6*

three days

branches are three d. *Gen* 40:12
within three d. shall Pharaoh. *13*
three baskets are three d. *18*
into ward three d. *42:17*
let us go three d. journey to sacri-
fice. *Ex* 13:8; *5:3*; *8:27*; *15:22*
darkness in Egypt three d. *10:22*
rose any from place for three d. *23*
three d. ye shall pass. *Josh* 1:11
hide yourselves three d. *2:16*; *22*
abode with him three d. *Judg* 19:4
asses lost three d. ago. *1 Sam* 9:20
kept from us these three d. *21:5*

had eaten no bread *three d.*

1 Sam 30:12
master left me, because *three d.* *13*
assembled men of Judah in *three d.* *20:4*

there be *three d.* pestilence. *24:13*
1 Chr 21:12

depart for *three d.* *1 Ki 12:5*

sought him *three d.* *2 Ki 2:17*

were *three d.* gathering. *2 Chr 20:25*

abode in tents *three d.* *Ezra 8:15*

would not come in *three d.* *10:8, 9*

eat nor drink *three d.* *Ezra 8:16*

Jonah was in belly of fish *three d.*

Jonah *1:17; Mat 12:40*

they continue with me now *three d.*

Mat 15:32; Mark 8:2

build it in *three d.* *Mat 26:61; 27:40*

Mark 14:58; 15:29; John 2:19

after *three d.* I will rise again.

Mat 27:63; Mark 8:31

after *three d.* found him. *Luke 2:46*

three d. without sight. *Acts 9:9*

Phubius lodged us *three d.* *28:7*

their dead bodies *three d.* *Rev 11:9*

after *three d.* and an half. *11*

four days

lament four d. *Judg 11:40*

Jain in grave four d. *John 11:17*

he hath been dead *four d.* *39*

four d. ago I was fasting. *Acts 10:30*

five days

nor five d. nor ten d. *Num 11:19*

came to Troas in *five d.* *Acts 20:6*

after *five d.* Ananias the high. *24:1*

six days

six d. ye shall gather it. *Ex 16:26*

six d. shalt thou labour and do all.

20:9; 23:12; 34:21; Deut 5:13

six d. Lord made heaven.

Ex 20:11; 31:17

cloud covered Sinai *six d.* *24:16*

six d. may work be done. *31:15*

35:2; Deut 23:3

six d. shalt thou eat. *Deut 16:8*

thus shalt thou do *six d.* *Josh 6:3*

so they did *six d.* *14*

gate shut six working d. *Ezek 46:1*

six d. in which men. *Luke 13:14*

Jesus *six d.* before. *John 12:1*

seven days

yet *seven d.* I will cause. *Gen 7:4*

stayed yet other *seven d.* *8:10, 12*

Joseph mourned *seven d.* *50:10*

seven d. eat unleavened. *Ex 12:15*

13:6, 7; 23:15; 34:18; Lev 23:6

Num 28:17; Deut 16:3

seven d. no leaven be found.

Ex 12:19; Deut 16:4

seven d. with the dam. *Lev 22:30*

Lev 22:27

priest shall put them on *seven d.*

Ex 29:30

seven d. shalt thou consecrate. *35*

Lev 8:33

seven d. shalt make an atonement.

Ex 29:37

shall be unclean *seven d.* *Lev 12:2*

then priest shall shut him up *seven d.*

13:5, 6, 20, 26, 30, 50, 54

abroad out of tent *seven d.* *14:8*

shall be put apart *seven d.* *15:19*

offering by fire to Lord *seven d.* *23:8*

keep a feast to the Lord *seven d.*

23:39, 40, 41; Num 29:12

be ashamed *seven d.* *Num 12:14*

shall be unclean *seven d.* *19:14*

of tabernacles *seven d.* *Deut 16:13*

it to me within *seven d.* *Judg 14:12*

wept before him *seven d.* *17*

seven d. shalt thou tarry till I come.

1 Sam 10:8

give us *seven d.* respite. *11:3*

he tarried *seven d.* according. *13:8*

fasted *seven d.* *31:13; 1 Chr 10:12*

feast before Lord *seven d.* *1 Ki 8:65*

Zimri did reign *seven d.* in. *16:15*

of altar *seven d.* *2 Chr 7:9*

kept the feast of unleavened bread

seven d. *30:21; 35:17; Ezra 6:22*

to keep other *seven d.* *2 Chr 30:23*

a feast *seven d.* *Ezra 1:5*

as the light of *seven d.* *Isa 30:26*

astonished *seven d.* *Ezek 3:15*

seven d. shall they purge. *43:26*

were compassed *seven d.* *Heb 11:30*

eight days

he that is *eight d.* old shall be circum-

cised. *Gen 17:12; 21:4*

sanctify house in *eight d.* *2 Chr 29:17*

when *eight d.* were accomplished.

Luke 2:21

after *eight d.* Jesus. *John 20:26*

ten days

not eat ten d. nor. *Num 11:19*

ten d. after Lord smote. *1 Sam 25:38*

once in ten d. store of. *Neh 5:18*

after ten d. word of Lord. *Jer 42:7*

prove thy servants ten d. *Dan 1:12*

at the end of ten d. their. *15*

tarried more than ten d. *Acts 25:6*

have tribulation ten d. *Rev 2:10*

eleven days

eleven d. journey. *Deut 1:2*

twelve days

there are but twelve d. *Acts 24:11*

fourteen days

held a feast fourteen d. *1 Ki 8:65*

fifteen days

abode with Peter fifteen d. *Gal 1:18*

twenty days

not eat flesh twenty d. *Num 11:19*

twenty-one days

withstood me twenty-one d. *Dan 10:13*

thirty days

for Aaron thirty d. *Num 20:29*

wept for Moses thirty d. *Deut 34:8*

to king these thirty d. *Ezra 4:11*

petition for thirty d. *Dan 6:7, 12*

thirty-three days

purifying thirty-three d. *Lev 12:4*

forty days

to rain on earth forty d. *Gen 7:4*

forty d. were fulfilled for. *50:3*

in mount forty d. and forty nights.

Ex 24:18; 34:28; Deut 9:9; 10:10

returned after forty d. *Num 13:25*

14:34

before the Lord forty d. *Deut 9:25*

strength of meat forty d. *1 Ki 19:8*

iniquity of Judah forty d. *Ezek 4:6*

forty d. and Nineveh be. *Jonah 3:4*

fasted forty d. and forty. *Mat 4:2*

Jesus was forty d. in the wilderness.

Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2

seen of them forty d. *Acts 1:3*

fifty-two days

wall was finished in fifty-two d. *Neh 6:15*

your days

that your d. may be. *Deut 11:21*

to cease in your d. mirth. *Jer 16:9*

all your d. ye shall dwell in. *35:7*

your d. will I say word. *Ezek 12:25*

hath this been in your d.? *Joel 1:2*

work a work in your d. *Hab 1:5*

Acts 13:41

daysman

neither is there any d. *Job 9:33*

dayspring

caused the d. to know. *Job 38:12*

d. from on high visited. *Luke 1:78*

daystar

and the d. arise in. *2 Pet 1:19*

daytime

meet with darkness in d. *Job 5:14*

through houses marked in d. *24:16*

I cry in the d. but thou. *Ps 22:26*

command loving-kindness in d. *42:8*

d. also he led them. *78:14*

tabernacle for shadow in d. *Isa 4:6*

I stand on watch-tower in d. *21:8*

in d. he was teaching in. *Luke 21:37*

it pleasure to riot in d. *2 Pet 2:13*

deacon, -s

saints with bishops and d. *Phil 1:1*

d. must be grave. *1 Tim 3:8*

let them use the office of a d. *10, 13*

be the husband of one wife. *12*

dead

[1] *Deprived of natural life*, Ruth

1:8; Job 1:19. [2] *Without warmth*

or fervour, or energy in the spiritual

life. Eph 2:1; Tim 5:6. [3]

Entirely without life, Isa 8:19;

Mat 22:32.

thou art but a d. man. *Gen 20:3*

Abraham stood up from his d. *23:3*

the men are d. which. *Ex 4:19*

not one of Israelites' cattle d. *9:7*

house where was not one d. *12:30*

Egyptians said, we be all d. men. *33*

Israel saw Egyptians d. on. *14:30*

the d. beast shall be his. *21:34, 36*

and the d. ox also they shall. *35*

thing unclean by the d. *Lev 22:4*

whosoever is defiled by d. *Num 5:2*

let her not be as one d. *12:12*

he stood between the d. and. *16:48*

wife of the d. not marry. *Deut 25:5*

lord was fallen down d. *Judg 3:25*

he came in. Sisera lay d. *4:22*

the d. which Samson slew. *16:30*

as ye have dealt with d. *Ruth 1:8*

to raise up name of the d. *4:5*

and Phinehas are d. *1 Sam 4:17*

father-in-law and husband were d. *19*

thou pursue? after a d. dog. *24:14*

Saul and his sons were d. *31:7*

on such a d. dog as I. *1 Chr 10:7*

all the king's sons are d. *1 Sam 9:8*

why should this d. dog curse. *13:33*

my father's house were but d. *19:28*

the living is my son, and the d. is

thy son. *1 Ki 3:22, 23*

when I am d. bury me in. *13:31*

Naboth is not alive but d. *21:15*

on young men, they are d. *Job 1:19*

d. things are formed from. *26:5*

forgotten as a d. man. *Ps 31:12*

and horse are cast into d. *76:6*

free among the d. like slain. *88:5*

wilt thou shew wonders to d.? *10*

ate the sacrifices of the d. *106:28*

the d. praise not the Lord. *115:17*

those that have been long d. *143:3*

and her paths unto the d. *Pr 2:18*

he knoweth not that the d. *9:18*

remain in congregation of d. *21:16*

the d. which are already d. *Ecc 4:2*

swollen, or fallen down *d.* Acts 28:6
 God who quickeneth *d.* Rom 4:17
 considered not his body now *d.* 19
 thro' offence of one many be *d.* 5:15
 we that are *d.* to sin, live. 6:2
 if we be *d.* with Christ. 8
 reckon ye yourselves to be *d.* to, 11
 if husband be *d.* 7:2, 3; 1 Cor 7:39
 are become *d.* to the law. Rom 7:4
 Gal 2:19
 lord both of *d.* and living, Rom 14:9
 if so be that *d.* rise not. 1 Cor 15:15
 how are the *d.* raised? 35
 and the *d.* shall be raised. 52
 trust in God who raiseth *d.* 2 Cor 1:9
 one died for all, then all *d.* 5:14
 were *d.* in trespasses and sins.

Eph 2:1, 5; *Col* 2:13
 if ye be *d.* with Christ. *Col* 2:20

ye are *d.* and your life hid. *Col* 3:3
 and the *d.* in Christ. 1 Thes 4:16
 repentance from *d.* works. Heb 6:1
 conscience from *d.* works. 9:14
 is of force after men are *d.* 11:4
 and by it he being *d.* yet. 12
 of one, and him as good as *d.* 12
 women received their *d.* raised. 35
 we being *d.* to sin should. 1 Pet 2:24
 ready to judge the quick and *d.* 4:5
 gospel preached to them that are *d.* 6
 twice *d.* plucked up by the. Jude 12
 first-begotten of the *d.* Rev 1:5
 saw him, fell at his feet as *d.* 17
 name that thou livest, and art *d.* 3:1
 blessed are the *d.* who die. 14:13
 sea became as blood of a *d.* 16:3
 rest of the *d.* lived not again. 20:5
 saw the *d.* stand before God. 12
 sea gave up *d.* which were in it. 13

see body, bury, carcase, resurrection

for the dead

not make cuttings for *d.* Lev 19:28
 none be defiled for the *d.* 21:1
 not make baldness for *d.* Deut 14:1
 not given ought thereof for *d.* 26:14
 that mourned for the *d.* 2 Sam 14:2
 to comfort them for the *d.* Jer 16:7
 weep ye not for the *d.* nor. 22:10
 no mourning for the *d.* Ezek 24:17
 baptized for the *d.* why baptized for
 the *d.*? 1 Cor 15:29

from the dead

he is risen from the *d.* Mat 14:2
 rising from the *d.* mean? Mark 9:10
 if one went from the *d.* Luke 16:30
 though one rose from the *d.* 31
 rise from the *d.* third day. 24:46

after he rose from the *d.* Acts 10:41
 first that should rise from *d.* 26:23
 that are alive from the *d.* Rom 6:13
 bring Christ again from the *d.* 10:7
 be, but life from the *d.*? 11:15
 be preached that rose from the *d.*

1 Cor 15:12
 arise from the *d.* Christ. Eph 5:14
 first-born from the *d.* Col 1:18
 able to raise him from *d.* Heb 11:19
 brought again from the *d.* 13:20

see raised, risen

is dead

his brother is *d.* Gen 42:38; 44:20
 name of brother that is *d.* Deut 25:6
 Moses my servant is *d.* Josh 1:2
 they forced, that she is *d.* Judg 20:5
 Saul is *d.* 2 Sam 2:7; 4:10
 Uriah is *d.* 11:21, 24
 the child is *d.* 12:18, 19
 Amnon only is *d.* 13:32
 a widow, my husband is *d.* 14:5
 2 Ki 4:1
 because king's son is *d.* 2 Sam 18:20
 Absalom is *d.* 19:10
 Naboth is *d.* 1 Ki 21:14
 priests not eat that is *d.* Ezek 44:31
 my daughter is *d.* Mat 9:18
 Mark 5:35; Luke 8:49
 that many said, he is *d.* Mark 9:26
 Abraham is *d.* and. John 8:52, 53
 Lazarus is *d.* 11:14

he that is *d.* is freed. Rom 6:7
 if Christ be in you, body is *d.* 8:13
 law, Christ is *d.* in vain. Gal 2:21
 liveth in pleasure, is *d.* 1 Tim 5:6
 hath not works is *d.* Jas 2:17, 20*
 body without spirit is *d.* so. 26

was dead

when the judge was *d.* Judg 2:19
 men saw Abimelech was *d.* 9:55
 their champion was *d.* 1 Sam 17:51
 David heard Nabal was *d.* 25:39
 saw Saul was *d.* 31:5; 1 Chr 10:5
 son heard Abner was *d.* 2 Sam 4:1
 Bath-sheba heard husband was *d.* 11:26

David perceived child was *d.* 12:19
 Amnon, seeing he was *d.* 13:39
 my child suck, it was *d.* 1 Ki 3:21
 Hadad heard that Joab was *d.* 11:21
 Jezebel heard Naboth was *d.* 21:15
 when Ahab was *d.* Moab. 2 Ki 3:5
 child was *d.* and laid on his. 4:32
 Athaliah saw her son was *d.* 11:1
 2 Chr 22:10

but when Herod was *d.* Mat 2:19
 he that was *d.* sat up. Luke 7:15
 to scorn, knowing she was *d.* 8:53
 my son was *d.* and is alive. 15:24
 for this thy brother was *d.* and is. 32
 sister of him that was *d.* John 11:39
 and he that was *d.* came forth. 44
 saw that Jesus was *d.* brake. 19:33
 Jesus which was *d.* Acts 25:19
 without the law sin was *d.* Rom 7:8
 he that liveth, and was *d.* Rev 1:18

deadly

was a *d.* destruction. 1 Sam 5:11
 deliver me from *d.* enemies. Ps 17:9
 groanings of a *d.* wounded man. 12
 drink *d.* thing, it shall. Mark 16:18
 unruly evil, full of *d.* Jas 3:8
d. wound was healed. Rev 13:3, 12

deadness

neither yet the *d.* of. Rom 4:19

deal

or who maketh the *d.*? Ex 4:11
 shalt not curse the *d.* Lev 19:14
 but I as a *d.* man heard. Ps 38:13
 they are like the *d.* adder. 58:4
 in that day shall *d.* hear. Isa 29:18
 the ears of the *d.* shall be. 35:5
 hear, ye *d.* look, ye blind. 42:18
 who is *d.* as my messenger? 19
 bring forth blind, and the *d.* 43:8
 their ears shall be *d.* Mi 7:16
 the *d.* hear. Mat 11:5; Luke 7:22
 brought one that was *d.* Mark 7:32
 he maketh the *d.* to hear. 37
 thou dumb and *d.* spirit. 9:25

deal, verb

now will *d.* *d.* worse. Gen 19:9
 now if you will *d.* truly. 24:49
 return, and I will *d.* well with. 32:9
 should he *d.* with our sister? 34:31
 come on, let us *d.* wisely. Ex 1:10
d. with her after the manner. 21:1
 in like manner *d.* with thy. 22:11
 not steal, nor *d.* falsely. Lev 19:11
 if thou *d.* thus with me. Num 11:15
 thus shall ye *d.* with. Deut 7:5
 as thou didst *d.* with David my
 father, even so *d.* 2 Chr 2:3
 lest I *d.* with you after. Job 42:8
 I said to fools, *d.* not. Ps 75:4
d. subtly with his. 105:25
d. bountifully with. 119:17; 142:7
d. with thy servant. 119:124
 but they that *d.* truly. Pr 12:22
 he will *d.* unjustly. Isa 26:10
 my servant shall *d.* prudently. 52:13
 is it not to *d.* thy bread to? 58:7
d. thus with them in. Jer 18:23
 if so be that the Lord *d.* with. 21:2
 will I also *d.* in fury. Ezek 8:18
 I will *d.* with thee as thou. 16:59
 hands be strong in days I *d.* 22:14
 and they shall *d.* furiously. 23:25
 he shall surely *d.* with him. 31:11
 and as thou seest *d.* Dan 1:13
 and shall *d.* against them and. 11:7

see treacherously

deal

a tenth *d.* of flour. Ex 29:40*
 Lev 14:21*; Num 15:4*; 29:4*
 a several tenth *d.* Num 28:13*
 29:15*
 so much more a great *d.* Mark 7:36
 cried a great *d.* Son of David. 10:48

dealer

the treacherous *d.* dealeth. Isa 21:2

dealers

treacherous *d.* have dealt. Isa 24:16

dealest

wherefore *d.* thou thus? Ex 5:15
 thee that spoilest and *d.* Isa 33:1

dealeth

thus and thus *d.* Micah. Judg 18:4
 told me he *d.* subtly. 1 Sam 23:22
 he cometh poor that *d.* Pr 10:14
 every prudent man *d.* 13:16*
 that is soon angry *d.* foolishly. 14:17
 scorner is his name, who *d.* 21:24*
 treacherous dealer *d.* Isa 21:2
 from the prophet even to the priest
 every one *d.* Jer 6:13; 8:10
 God *d.* with you as sons. Heb 12:7

dealing, -s

I hear of your evil *d.* 1 Sam 2:23
 his violent *d.* shall come. Ps 7:16
 the Jews have no *d.* with. John 4:9

deals

(Revised Version, parts of an epiph)
 take three tenth *d.* of fine flour.

Lev 14:10; Num 15:9
 two tenth *d.* for a meat. Lev 23:13
 Num 28:9

two wave-loaves of two tenth *d.* Lev 23:17
 two tenth *d.* in one cake. 24:5
 for a ram two tenth *d.* of flour.

Num 15:6; 28:20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14
 three tenth *d.* 28:20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14

dealt

when Sarai *d.* hardly. Gen 16:6
 God hath *d.* graciously with. 33:11
 wherefore *d.* ye so ill with me? 43:6
 therefore God *d.* well. Ex 1:20
 wherefore hast thou *d.* thus? 14:11
 wherein they *d.* proudly. 18:11
 seeing he hath *d.* deceitfully. 21:8
 if ye have *d.* well with Jerubbabai.

Judg 9:16
 if ye have *d.* truly, rejoice in. 19
 have *d.* with the dead. Ruth 1:8
 the Almighty hath *d.* bitterly. 20
 hast *d.* well with me. 1 Sam 24:18
 Lord shall have *d.* well. 25:31
d. among the people. 2 Sam 6:19
 1 Chr 16:3
 they *d.* faithfully. 2 Ki 12:15; 22:7
 Manasseh *d.* with familiar. 21:6

2 Chr 33:6
 so *d.* David with cities. 1 Chr 20:3
 amiss, and *d.* wickedly. 2 Chr 6:37
 Rehoboam *d.* wisely. 11:23
 have *d.* very corruptly. Neh 1:7
 knewest they *d.* proudly. 9:10; 16:29
 have *d.* deceitfully. Job 6:15
 Lord hath *d.* bountifully. Ps 13:6
 116:7

nor have we *d.* falsely in. 44:17
 and *d.* unfaithfully like. 78:57
 he hath not *d.* with us. 103:10
 hast *d.* well with servant. 119:65
 they *d.* perversely with me. 78*

he hath not *d.* so with. Isa 24:16
 dealers have *d.* very. Jer 3:22; 5:12; 12:6; Lam 2:1

they *d.* by oppression. Ezek 22:7
 Edom hath *d.* against Judah. 25:12
 because Philistines have *d.* 15
 have *d.* treacherously. Hos 5:7
d. treacherously against me. 6:7
 of your God that hath *d.* Joel 2:26
 Lord thought, so hath he *d.* Zech 1:6
 Judah hath *d.* treacherously and.

Mal 2:11
 thou hast *d.* treacherously. 14
 thus hath Lord *d.* with. Luke 1:25*
 hast thou thus *d.* with us? 2:48
 the same *d.* subtly with. Acts 7:19
 multitude of Jews have *d.* 25:24*
 according as God hath *d.* Rom 12:3

dear

Ephraim my d. son, is he? *Jer 31:20*
 servant, who was d. to. *Luke 7:2*
 neither count I my life d. *Acts 20:24*
 followers of God as d. *Eph 5:1**
 of Ephraim as d. fellow. *Col 1:7**
 into kingdom of his d. Son. *13**
 because ye were d. unto. *1 Thes 2:8**

dearly beloved

(In the Revised Versions the word dearly is omitted in all but the first of these references)

given d. beloved of my soul to.

Jer 12:7
 d. beloved, avenge not. *Rom 12:19*
 my d. beloved. *1 Cor 10:14*

Phil 4:1; 2 Tim 1:2
 d. beloved. *2 Cor 7:12; 12:19*

1 Pet 2:11
 Philemon our d. beloved. *Philem 1*

dearth

d. began to come, d. *Gen 41:54**
 there was a d. in land. *2 Ki 4:38*
 if there be a d. in land. *2 Chr 6:28**
 buy corn because of the d. *Neh 5:3*
 to Jeremiah concerning d. *Jer 14:1**
 there came a d. over. *Acts 7:11**
 there should be a great d. *11:28**

death

[1] Total and final cessation of all vital functions. *Gen 25:11.* [2] Cessation of spiritual life, spoken of as spiritual death. *Rom 7:24; 1 John 3:14.* [3] Used figuratively for what would cause death. *2 Ki 4:40.* [4] Gates of death, the brink of the grave, *Ps 9:13.*

let me not see the d. of. *Gen 21:16*
 comforted after mother's d. *24:67*
 after the d. of Abraham, *Gen 25:11*
 and bless thee before my d. *27:7*
 bless thee before his d. *10*
 take from me this d. only. *Ex 10:17*
 men die common d. of. *Num 16:29*
 let me die d. of righteous. *23:10*
 slayer shall abide in it unto d. of.

35:25, 28, 32; Josh 20:6
 life of murderer guilty d. *Num 35:31*
 set before you life and good, d. and evil. *Deut 30:15; Jer 21:8*

rebel after my d. I. *Deut 31:27*
 I know after my d. ye will. *29*
 blessed Israel before his d. *33:1*
 jeopardised lives the d. *Judg 5:18*

that his soul was vexed unto d. *16:16*
 dead which he slew at his d. *30*
 if ought but d. part thee. *Ruth 1:17*
 all thou hast done since d. of. *2:11*
 about time of her d. *1 Sam 4:20*

surely the bitterness of d. *15:32*
 but a step between d. and d. *20:3*
 I have occasioned d. of thy. *22:22*
 in their d. were not. *2 Sam 1:23*

in d. or life, there will thy. *15:21*
 when waves of d. compassed me. *22:5; Ps 18:4; 116:3*

the snares of d. prevented me. *2 Sam 22:6; Ps 18:5*
 Egypt till d. of Solomon. *1 Ki 11:40*
 shall not be any more d. *2 Ki 2:21*
 man of God, there is d. in pot. *4:40*
 so David prepared before his d.

1 Chr 22:5
 counsellors after d. of. *2 Chr 22:4*
 did Hezekiah honour at his d. *32:33*
 whether it be unto d. or to. *Ezra 7:26*
 which long for d. but it. *Job 3:21*

so that my soul chooseth d. *7:15*
 first-born of d. shall devour. *18:13*
 remain of him be buried in d. *27:15*
 destruction and d. say, we. *28:22*
 thou wilt bring me to d. *30:23*

in d. is no remembrance. *Ps 6:5*
 prepared instruments of d. *7:13*
 lest I sleep the sleep of d. *13:3*
 brought me into dust of d. *22:15*
 be our guide, even unto d. *48:14*

grave, d. shall feed on them. *49:14*
 terrors of d. are fallen upon me. *55:4*
 let d. seize on them, and let. *15*
 there are no bands in their d. *73:4*
 man liveth, shall not see d. *89:48*

loose those appointed to d. *Ps 102:27*
 precious in sight of Lord is d. *116:15*
 not given me over unto d. *118:18*
 her house inclineth to d. *Pr 2:18*
 her feet go down to d.; her steps. *5:5*
 going down to chambers of d. *7:27*
 all they that hate me love d. *8:36*
 evil, pursuit to d. to his own d. *11:19*
 ways thereof there is no d. *12:28*
 to depart from the snares of d.

13:14; 14:27
 righteous hath hope in his d. *14:32*
 as messengers of d. *16:14*
 d. and life are in the power. *18:21*

of them that seek d. *21:16*
 them that are drawn to d. *24:11*
 who casteth arrows and d. *26:18*
 I find more bitter than d. *Ecc 7:26*

for love is strong as d. *S of S 8:6*
 he will swallow up d. in. *Isa 25:8*
 for d. cannot celebrate thee. *38:18*
 and with the rich in his d. *53:9*

he poured out his soul unto d. *12*
 d. shall be chosen rather. *Jer 8:3*
 d. is come up to our windows. *9:21*
 such as are for d. to d. *15:2; 43:11*
 at home there is as d. *Lam 1:20*

no pleasure in the d. of the wicked. *Ezek 18:32; 33:11*
 are all delivered unto d. *31:14*
 O d. I will be thy plagues. *Hos 13:14*
 to be angry even unto d. *Jonah 4:9*
 who is as d. and cannot. *Hab 2:5*

there till d. of Herod. *Mat 2:15*
 brother deliver brother to d. *10:21*
 Mark 13:12

curst father or mother, let him die the d. *Mat 15:4; Mark 7:10*
 shall not taste of d. till. *Mat 16:28*
 Mark 9:1; *Luke 9:27*
 shall condemn him to d. *Mat 20:18*

Mark 10:33
 soul is sorrowful to d. *Mat 26:38*
 Mark 14:34

said, he is guilty of d. *Mat 26:66*
 Mark 14:64

lieth at the point of d. *Mark 5:23*
 should not see d. before. *Luke 2:26*
 with thee both to prison and d. *22:33*
 I have found no cause of d. *23:22*

heal his son, at point of d. *John 4:46*
 if a man keep my saying, he shall never see d. *8:51; 52*

this sickness is not unto d. *11:4*
 howbeit, Jesus spake of his d. *11:14*
 signifying what d. *12:33; 18:32*

by what d. he should glorify. *21:19*
 having loosed pains of d. *Acts 2:24*
 Saul consenting to his d. *8:1; 22:20*
 found no cause of d. in him. *13:28*

persecuted this way unto d. *22:4*
 was no cause of d. in me. *28:18*
 we were reconciled to God by the d. of his Son. *Rom 5:10; Col 1:22*

and d. by sin, and so d. *Rom 5:12*
 d. reigned from Adam to. *14:17*
 as sin hath reigned to d. even. *21*
 so many of us as were baptized into Christ, baptized into his d. *6:3*

buried with him by baptism into d. *4*
 planted in likeness of his d. *5*
 dieth no more, d. hath no more. *9*
 servants, whether of sin unto d. *16*

for end of those things is d. *21*
 for the wages of sin is d. but. *23*
 sins did work to bring d. *7:5*

commandment of life to be to d. *10*
 which is good made d. to me? *13*
 me from the body of this d. *24*

free from law of sin and d. *8:2*
 to be carnally minded is d. but. *6*
 nor d. nor life shall separate us. *38*
 world, life, or d. all are. *1 Cor 3:22*

as it were appointed to d. *4:9*
 ye do shew the Lord's d. *11:26*
 for since by man came d. by. *15:21*
 last enemy be destroyed is d. *26*
 d. is swallowed up in victory. *54*
 O d., where is thy sting? *55*
 sting of d. is sin. *56*

we had the sentence of d. *2 Cor 1:9*
 delivered us from so great a d. *10*
 we are the saviour of d. unto d. *2:16*
 if the ministration of d. was. *2:7*

always delivered to d. *2 Cor 4:11*
 so then d. worketh in us. *12*
 sorrow of world worketh d. *Phil 7:10*
 whether by life or by d. *Phil 1:26*

obedient unto d. even d. of. *2:8*
 Ephaphroditus was nigh to d. *27*
 work of Christ was nigh to d. *30*
 made conformable unto his d. *3:10*
 who hath abolished d. *2 Tim 1:10*

Jesus, for suffering of d. crowned, that he should taste d. *Heb 2:9*
 through d. might destroy him that had power of d. *14*

him who through fear of d. *15*
 to continue, by reason of d. *7:25*
 that by means of d. for the. *9:15*
 there must of necessity be d. *16*

that he should not see d. *11:5*
 finished bringeth forth d. *Jas 1:15*
 his brother abideth in d. *1 John 3:14*
 there is a sin unto d. *5:16*
 a sin not unto d. *17*

keys of hell and of d. *Rev 1:18*
 be faithful unto d. I will give. *2:10*
 shall not be hurt of second d. *2:11*
 name that sat on him was d. *6:8*

men shall seek d. and d. shall. *9:6*
 loved not their lives to d. *12:11*
 as it were wounded to d. *13:3*
 plagues come in one day, d. *18:8*
 on such the second d. hath no. *20:6*

and d. and hell delivered up. *13*
 d. and hell cast into lake, this is the second d. *14*
 and there shall be no more d. *21:4*

see day

from death

deliver our lives from d. *Josh 2:13*
 shall redeem thee from d. *Job 5:20*
 deliver their soul from d. *Ps 33:19*
 delivered my soul from d. *56:13*

116:8
 to God belong issues from d. *68:20*
 spared not their soul from d. *78:50*
 delivereth from d. *Pr 10:2; 11:4*

will redeem thee from d. *Hos 13:14*
 is passed from d. to life. *John 5:24*
1 John 3:14

able to save him from d. *Heb 5:7*
 shall save a soul from d. *Jas 5:20*

gates of death

have gates of d. been? *Job 38:17*
 me up from gates of d. *Ps 9:13*
 draw near to the gates of d. *107:18*

put to death

man, shall be put to d. *Gen 26:11*
 his owner also be put to d. *Ex 21:29*
 on sabbath, shall be put to d. *35:2*

shall not be put to d. *Lev 19:20*
 both of them shall be put to d. *20:11*
 kilneth put to d. *24:21; Num 35:30*
 stranger that cometh nigh be put to d. *Num 1:51; 3:10, 38; 18:7*

dreamer be put to d. *Deut 13:5*
 first upon him to put to d. *9:17*
 of one witness not be put to d. *17:6*
 be put to d. and thou hang. *21:22*

not be put to d. for children, nor children put to d. *24:16; 2 Ki 14:6*
 rebel be put to d. *Josh 1:18*
 for Beal be put to d. *Judg 6:31*
 we may put them to d. *20:13*

1 Sam 11:12
 not a man be put to d. *1 Sam 11:13*
2 Sam 19:22

measured he to put to d. *2 Sam 8:2*
 shall not Shimei be put to d.? *19:21*
 were put to d. in the days. *21:9*

I will not put thee to d. *1 Ki 2:8*
 Adonijah shall be put to d. *24*
 not at this time put thee to d. *26*
 seek Lord be put to d. *2 Chr 15:13*

into house, shall be put to d. *23:7*
 law of his to put him to d. *Ester 4:11*
 their men be put to d. *Jer 18:21*
 that if ye put me to d. *26:15*

all Judah put him at all to d.? *19*
 sought to put Urijah to d. *21*
 let this man be put to d. *38*
 thou not surely put me to d.? *39*

I will not put thee to d. *16, 25*
 that they might put us to d. *43:3*
 and put them to d. in Riblah *52:27*

cause them to be put to d. *Mat 10:21*
Mark 13:12; Luke 21:16
 would put him to d. he. *Mat 14:5*
 sought false witness to put him to d.
26:59; 27:1; Mark 14:55
 by craft and put to d. *Mark 14:11*
 scourge and put to d. *Luke 14:33*
 malefactors led to be put to d. *23:32*
 counsel to put him to d. *John 11:53*
 put Lazarus also to d. *12:10*
 for us to put any man to d. *18:31*
 keepers to be put to d. *Acts 12:19*
 when they were put to d. *1. 26:10*
 put to d. in flesh, but. *1 Pet 3:18*

see surely

shadow of death
 let the shad. of d. stain it. *Job 3:5*
 darkness and shad. of d. *10:21, 22*
 bringeth to light shad. of d. *12:22*
 on eyelids is shad. of d. *16:16*
 morning is even as shad. of d. *24:17*
 out darkness and shad. of d. *28:3*
 is no shad. of d. where. *34:22*
 seen doors of the shad. of d.? *38:17*
 valley of shad. of d. *Ps 23:4*
 covered us with shad. of d. *44:1*
 in darkness and shad. of d. *107:10*
 of darkness and shad. of d. *14*
 in land of the shad. of d. *Isa 9:2*
 land of shad. of d. *Jer 2:6*
 light, he turn it into shad. of d. *13:16*
 turneth shad. of d. into. *Amos 5:8*
 in region and shad. of d. *Mat 4:16*
 light to them in shad. of d. *Luke 1:79*

ways of death

the end ways of d. *Pr 14:12; 16:25*

with death

made a covenant with d. *Isa 28:15*
 your covenant with d. shall. *18*
 kill her children with d. *Rev 2:23*
 power was given to kill with d. *6:8*

worthy of death

that is worthy of d. *Deut 17:6**
 he was not worthy of d. *19:6*
 committed a sin worthy of d. *21:22*
 in damsel no sin worthy of d. *22:26*
 thou art worthy of d. *1 Ki 2:26*
 his charge worthy of d. *Luke 23:15*
 any thing worthy of d. *Acts 23:11*
 committed nothing worthy of d. *25*
 doth nothing worthy of d. *26:31*
 such things worthy of d. *Rom 1:32*

deaths

shall die of grievous d. *Jer 16:4*
 shalt die d. of them that. *Ezek 28:8*
 thou shalt die d. of the. *30*
 in prisons frequent, in d. *2 Cor 11:23*

debate

and didst d. thyself. *Isa 57:9*

debate, verb

d. thy cause with thy. *Pr 25:9*
 in measure, thou wilt d. *Isa 27:8**

debate, -s

ye fast for strife and d. *Isa 58:4**
 full of envy, murder, d. *Rom 1:29**
 I fear lest there be d. wrath. *2 Cor 12:20**

Deborah

but D. Rebekah's nurse. *Gen 35:8*
 D. a prophetess judged. *Judg 4:4*
 D. arose a mother in Israel. *5:7*
 awake D. *12*
 the princes were with D. *15*

debit

That which is due by one man to another, *Neh 10:31. Sins are by resemblance called debts, Mat 6:12.*
 every one that was in d. *1 Sam 22:2*
 sell the oil, pay thy d. *2 Ki 4:7*
 the exaction of every d. *Neh 10:31*
 and forgave him the d. *Mat 18:27*
 cast into prison till he pay d. *30*
 I forgave thee all that d. *32*
 reckoned of grace but d. *Rom 4:4*

debtor

restored to the d. his. *Ezek 18:7*
 by gold of temple is a d. *Mat 23:16*
 I am d. to the Greeks. *Rom 1:14*
 he is a d. to do the whole. *Gal 5:3*

debtors

as we forgive our d. *Mat 6:12*
 creditor had two d. *Luke 7:41*
 called every one of his lord's d. *16:5*
 we are d. not to flesh. *Rom 8:12*
 and their d. they are *15:27*

debts

that are sureties for d. *Pr 22:26*
 forgive us our d. as we. *Mat 6:12*

Decapolis

followed him from D. *Mat 4:25*
 he began to publish in D. *Mark 5:20*
 through midst of coasts of D. *7:31*

decay

be poor and fallen in d. *Lev 25:35**

decayed

of bearers of burdens d. *Neh 4:10*
 I will raise up the d. *Isa 44:26**

decayeth

and as the flood d. and. *Jer 14:11+*
 slothfulness building d. *Ecll 10:18**
 that which d. is ready to. *Heb 8:13**

decease

and spake of his d. at. *Luke 9:31*
 after my d. to have in. *2 Pet 1:15*

deceased

they are d. they shall. *Isa 26:14*
 when he had married, d. *Mat 22:25*

deceit

their belly prepareth d. *Job 15:35*
 nor my tongue utter d. *27:4*
 if my foot hath hastened to d. *31:5*
 full of cursing, d. and. *Ps 10:7*
 words are iniquity and d. *36:3*
 thy tongue frameth d. *50:19*
 d. and guile depart not. *55:11**
 redeem their soul from d. *72:14**
 he that worketh d. shall not. *101:7*
 them that err, their d. is. *119:118*
 counsels of the wicked are d. *Pr 12:5*
 a false witness sweareth forth d. *17*
 d. is in the heart of them that. *20*
 but the folly of fools is d. *14:8*
 bread of d. is sweet to a. *20:17*
 who that hath, layeth up d. *26:24*
 whose hatred is covered by d. *26*
 neither was any d. in his. *Isa 53:9*
 so are houses full of d. *Jer 5:27*
 hold fast d. they refuse to. *8:5*
 through d. they refuse to know. *9:6*
 tongue, it speaketh d. *8*
 they prophesy the d. of their. *14:14*
 they are prophets of d. *23:26*
 compasseth me with d. *Hos 11:12*
 the balances of d. are in. *12:7*
 falsifying balances by d. *Amos 8:5*
 fill masters' houses with d. *Zeph 1:9*
 heart of men proceed d. *Mark 7:22*
 of murder, debate, d. *Rom 1:29*
 tongues they have used d. *3:13*
 through philosophy and vain d. *Col 2:8*

exhortation was not of d. *1 Thes 2:3**

deceitful

abhor bloody and d. man. *Ps 5:6*
 they devise d. matters. *35:20*
 deliver me from the d. and. *43:1*
 O thou d. tongue. *52:4*
 bloody and d. men shall not. *55:23*
 turned aside like a d. bow. *78:57*
 the mouth of the d. are. *109:2*
 deliver my soul from a d. *110:18*
 wicked worketh a d. work. *Pr 11:18*
 but a d. witness speaketh. *14:25*
 for they are d. meat. *23:3*
 kisses of an enemy are d. *27:6**
 the poor and the d. man. *29:13**
 favour is d. and beauty is. *31:30*
 heart is d. above all. *Jer 17:9*
 are like a d. bow. *Hos 7:16*
 and with bag of d. weights. *Mr 6:11*
 and their tongue is d. in. *12*
 nor shall a d. tongue be. *Zeph 3:13*
 apostles, d. workers. *2 Cor 11:13*
 corrupt according to d. *Eph 4:22*

deceitfully

Hamor and Shechem d. *Gen 34:13*
 let not Pharaoh deal d. *Ex 8:29*
 seeing he hath dealt d. with. *21:8*
 which he hath d. gotten. *Lev 6:4*
 brethren have dealt d. *Job 6:15*

will ye talk d. for him? *Job 13:7*
 up his soul nor sworn d. *Ps 24:4*
 a sharp razor, working d. *52:2*
 doeth the work of Lord d. *Jer 48:10*
 made, he shall work d. *Dan 11:23*
 handling word of God d. *2 Cor 4:2*

deceitfulness

and the d. of riches choke the word. *Mat 13:22; Mark 4:19*
 hardened through d. of sin. *Heb 3:13*

deceits

and imagine d. all day. *Ps 38:12*
 smooth things, prophesy d. *Isa 30:10*

deceive

Abner came to d. thee. *2 Sam 3:25*
 I say, do not d. me? *2 Ki 4:28*
 let not Hezekiah d. you. *18:29*
 2 Chr 32:15; *Isa 36:14*

let not thy God d. thee. *2 Ki 19:10*
 Isa 37:28

be not a witness, and d. *Pr 24:28*
 they will d. every one. *Jer 9:5*
 that he in midst of you d. *29:8*
 saith the Lord d. not yourselves. *37:9*
 neither wear garment to d. *Zech 13:4*
 take heed that no man d. you. *1 John 3:7*

I am Christ; and shall d. many. *Mat 24:4; Mark 13:5*

Mat 24:5, 11; *Mark 13:6*
 if possible they shall d. *Mat 24:24*
 by fair speech d. the. *Rom 16:18*
 let no man d. himself. *1 Cor 3:18*
 they lie in wait to d. *Eph 4:14*
 let no man d. you. *5:6; 2 Thes 2:3*

we have no sin, we d. *1 John 1:8*
 that he should d. the. *Rev 20:3*
 go to d. nations in four quarters. *8*

deceivableness

and with all d. of. *2 Thes 2:10*

deceived

father hath d. me and. *Gen 31:7*
 or if a soul sin, or hath d. *Lev 6:2**
 your heart be not d. *Deut 11:16*
 why hast thou d. me? *1 Sam 19:17*

28:12
 O king, my servant d. *2 Sam 19:26*
 the d. and the deceiver. *Job 12:16*
 let not him that is d. trust. *15:31*
 if mine heart have been d. *31:9*
 princes of Noph are d. *Isa 19:13*
 a d. heart hath turned him. *44:20*
 thou hast greatly d. *Jer 4:10*
 thou hast d. me, and I was d. *47*
 thy terriblest hath d. thee. *49:16*
 my lovers, but they d. *Lam 1:19*
 if prophet be d. I have d. *Ezek 14:9*
 of thine heart hath d. *Ob 3*
 men at peace with thee have d. *7*
 heed that ye be not d. *Luke 21:8*
 answered, ye are also d.? *John 7:47*
 by commandment d. me. *Rom 7:11*
 be not d. *1 Cor 6:9; 15:33; Gal 6:7*
 d. but woman being d. *1 Tim 2:14*
 deceiving and being d. *2 Tim 3:13*
 we were foolish, d. *Tit 3:3*
 all nations were d. *Rev 18:23*
 he d. them that had received. *19:20*
 devil that d. them was cast. *20:10*

deceiver

seem to my father as a d. *Gen 27:12*
 the deceived and the d. *Job 12:16*
 cursed be d. who hath. *Mal 1:4*
 remember that thy d. *Mat 27:63*
 not Jesus this is a d. *2 John 7*

deceivers

and good report, as d. *2 Cor 6:8*
 many d. especially of. *Tit 1:10*
 for many d. are entered. *2 John 7*

deceiveth

so is the man that d. his. *Pr 26:19*
 nay, but he d. the people. *John 7:12*
 when nothing, d. himself. *Gal 6:3*
 d. his own heart. *Jer 1:26*
 called the devil, which d. *Rev 12:9*
 and d. them that dwell on. *13:14*

deceiving

men wax worse, d. *2 Tim 3:13*
 not hearers only, d. your. *Jas 1:22*

deceivings
sporting with their own *d.* 2 Pet 2:13
decently
let all things be done *d.* 1 Cor 14:40
decided
thyself hast *d.* 1 Ki 20:40
decision
in valley of *d.* for day. Joel 3:14
deck
d. thyself now with. Job 40:10
they *d.* it with silver. Jer 10:4
decked
d. my bed with covering. Pr 7:16*
d. thee also with. Ezek 16:11
thou wast thus *d.* with gold. 13
and she *d.* herself with. Hos 2:13
was arrayed and *d.* with. Rev 17:4
that great city that was *d.* 18:16
deckedst
didst take garments and *d.*
Ezek 16:16*
didst wash and *d.* thyself. 23:40
deckest, -eth
as a bridegroom *d.* Isa 61:10
though thou *d.* thee with. Jer 4:30
declaration
d. of the greatness of. Esth 10:12*
and hear my *d.* with. Job 13:17
to set forth in order a *d.* Luke 1:1*
and to the *d.* of your. 2 Cor 8:19*

declare
none that could *d.* Gen 41:24
Moab began Meses to *d.* Deut 1:5
d. his cause in ears of. Josh 20:4
if ye can *d.* it me within. Judg 14:12
words of the prophets *d.* good.
1 Ki 22:13; 2 Chr 18:12
d. his glory among the heathen.
1 Chr 16:24; Ps 96:3
to shew copy and *d.* it. Esth 4:8
fishes of the sea shall *d.* Job 12:8
d. his way to his face? 21:31
then did he see it, and *d.* it. 28:27
I would *d.* to him the. 31:37
foundations of earth, *d.* if thou. 38:4
breadth of earth, *d.* if thou. 18
will demand of thee, *d.* 40:7; 42:4
d. among the people his. Ps 9:11
the heavens *d.* the glory. 19:1
come and *d.* righteousness. 22:31
50:6; 97:6
shall it *d.* thy truth? 30:9
if I would *d.* and speak of. 40:5
what hast thou to do to *d.*? 50:16
all men shall fear and *d.* 64:9
trust in Lord that I may *d.* 73:28*
is near, wordless works *d.* 75:1*
should arise and *d.* them. 78:6*
to *d.* the name of the Lord. 102:21
and *d.* his works with. 107:22
but live and *d.* the works. 118:17
one generation shall *d.* thy. 145:4
in my heart even to *d.* Eccl 9:1*
d. their sin as Sodom. Isa 3:9
d. his doings among people. 12:4
set a watchman, let him *d.* 21:6
or let them *d.* to us things. 41:22
and new things *d.* *d.* 42:9
and let them *d.* his praise. 12
who among them can *d.* this? 43:9
d. thou that thou mayest be. 26*
I shall call, and shall *d.* it? 44:7
The Lord *d.* things that are. 45:19
all this, and will not ye *d.* 48:6
who shall *d.* his generation? 53:8*
Acts 8:33
they shall *d.* my glory. Isa 66:19
d. this in house of Jacob. Jer 5:20
hath spoken, that he may *d.* 9:12
d. it in isles afar off, and say. 31:10
if I *d.* it to thee, wilt thou? 38:15
d. unto us what thou hast said. 25
what God shall say, *d.* to us. 42:20
d. in Zion the vengeance of. 50:28
let us *d.* in Zion work of. 51:10
may *d.* all their. Ezek 12:16; 23:36
all that thou seeest to the. 40:4
O Belteshazzar, *d.* the. Dan 4:18
to *d.* to Jacob his. Mt 3:8
even to-day do I *d.* that. Zech 9:12
d. unto us this parable. Mat 13:36*
d. unto us this parable. 15:15

d. unto you glad. Acts 13:32*
though a man *d.* it to you. 41
ignorantly worship, him *d.* 17:23*
not shunned to *d.* to you the. 20:27
set forth to *d.* his righteousness.
Rom 3:25*; 26*
the day shall *d.* it. 1 Cor 3:13
in that that I *d.* to you. 11:17*
I *d.* unto you the gospel. 15:1*
state shall Tychicus *d.* Col 4:7*
that say such things *d.* Heb 11:14*
which we have seen *d.* 1 John 1:3
then is message which we *d.* 5*

I will declare
I have seen I will *d.* Job 15:17
I will *d.* the decree. Ps 2:7*
I will *d.* thy name to brethren.
22:22; Heb 2:12
I will *d.* mine iniquity. Ps 38:18
I will *d.* what he hath done. 66:16
but I will *d.* for ever, I will. 75:9
I will *d.* thy greatness. 145:6
I will *d.* thy righteousness. Isa 57:12
I will *d.* it, I will keep. Jer 42:4
thy name, will *d.* it. John 17:26*

declare ye
a voice of singing *d.* ye. Isa 48:20
d. ye in Judah, and. Jer 4:5
d. ye in Egypt, and publish. 46:14
d. ye among the nations. 50:2
d. ye it not at Gath. Mi 1:10*

declared
that my name may be *d.* Ex 9:16
Moses *d.* to children of. Lev 23:44
d. their pedigrees. Num 1:18
because it was not *d.* 15:34
and he *d.* to you his. Deut 4:13
for thou hast *d.* this. 2 Sam 19:6
words that were *d.* to. Neh 8:12
plentifully *d.* thing as it. Job 26:3
I have *d.* thy faithfulness. Ps 40:13
hitherto have I *d.* thy works. 71:17
hast *d.* thy strength among. 77:14*
loving-kindness be *d.* in the. 88:11
with my lips have I *d.* all. 119:13
I have *d.* my ways, and thou. 26
a grievous vision is *d.* Isa 21:2
heard of God have I *d.* unto you. 10
who hath *d.* from. 41:26; 45:21*
I have *d.* and have saved. 43:12
44:8; 48:5
I have *d.* former things from. 48:3
them hath *d.* these things? 14
Micaiah *d.* all the words. Jer 36:13
I have this day *d.* it to you. 42:21
she *d.* to him before all. Luke 8:47
he hath *d.* him. John 1:18
I have *d.* to them thy name. 17:26*
he *d.* to them how he had. Acts 9:27
when he had *d.* all these. 10:8*
d. how Lord had brought him. 12:17
d. all things that God had. 15:4*
Simeon had *d.* how God at. 14*
Festus *d.* Paul's cause to. 25:14
d. to be the Son of God. Rom 1:4
that my name might be *d.* 9:17*
for it hath been *d.* to. 1 Cor 1:11*
to be the epistle of. 2 Cor 3:3*
who also *d.* to us your. Col 1:8
of God be finished as he *d.* Rev 10:7

declareth, -ing
there is none that *d.* Isa 41:26
d. the end from beginning. 46:10
a voice *d.* from Dan. Jer 4:15
my people, their staff *d.* Hos 4:12
he that *d.* to man what. Amos 4:13
d. the conversion of the. Acts 15:3
d. what miracles God hath. 12*
d. to you the testimony. 1 Cor 2:1*

decline
(To turn aside, deviate, or stray)
speak in a cause, to *d.* Ex 23:2
not *d.* from sentence. Deut 17:11
d. from thy testimonies. Ps 119:157
neither *d.* from words of. Pr 4:5
heart *d.* to her ways, go not. 7:25

declined, -eth
d. neither to right hand. 2 Chr 34:2
way have I kept and not *d.* Job 23:11
nor have our steps *d.* Ps 44:18
days are like shadow that *d.* 102:11

like the shadow when it *d.* Ps 109:23
yet have I not *d.* from thy. 119:51

decrease
and suffer not cattle to *d.* Ps 107:38
increase, but I must *d.* John 3:30

decreased
waters *d.* continually until. Gen 8:5

decree, substantive
[1] An authoritative order, 2 Chr 30:5; Ezra 6:1. [2] An eternal purpose of God, Ps 2:7; Dan 4:24.
so they established a *d.* 2 Chr 30:5
king Cyrus made a *d.* Ezra 5:13, 17
Darius made a *d.* 6:1, 12
Artaxerxes do make a *d.* 7:21
the *d.* was given to Shushan.
Esth 3:15; 9:14
d. of Esther confirmed. 9:32
made a *d.* for the rain. Job 28:26
I will declare the *d.* the. Ps 2:7
he hath made a *d.* which. 148:6
he gave to sea his *d.* Jer 8:22
sea by a perpetual *d.* Pr 5:29
there is but one *d.* for. Dan 2:9
this matter is by the *d.* of the. 4:17
this is the *d.* of the most High. 24
now, O king, establish the *d.* 6:8
regardeth not thee, nor *d.* 13
I make a *d.* that in every. 26
proclaimed by the *d.* of. Jonah 3:7
in that day shall the *d.* be. Mi 7:11
before the *d.* bring forth. Zeph 2:2
there went out a *d.* Luke 2:1

decree, verb
thou shalt also *d.* a. Job 22:28
kings reign, and princes *d.* Pr 8:15
woe to them that *d.* Isa 10:1

decree
remembered what was *d.* Esth 2:1
as they had *d.* for themselves. 9:31
brake up for it my *d.* Job 38:10
consumption *d.* overflow. Isa 10:22
hath so *d.* in his heart. 1 Cor 7:37

decrees
that decree unrighteous *d.* Isa 10:1
they delivered them the *d.* Acts 16:4
do contrary to the *d.* of Caesar. 17:7

Dedan
Sheba, *D.* Gen 10:7; 1 Chr 1:9
Jokshan, Sheba, and *D.* 1 Chr 1:32
made *D.* and Tema, and. Jer 25:23
deep, O inhabitants of *D.* 49:8
they of *D.* shall fall by. Ezek 25:13
D. was thy merchant in. 27:20

Defaninim
travelling companies of *D.* Isa 21:13

dedicate
die and another man *d.* Deut 20:5
which also David did *d.* 2 Sam 8:11
out of spoils did they *d.* to. 27
I build an house to *d.* 2 Chr 2:4

dedicated
a new house and not *d.* Deut 20:5
I had wholly *d.* the silver. Judg 17:15
things which David had *d.* 1 Ki 7:51
1 Chr 18:11; 2 Chr 5:1
the king and Israel *d.* 1 Ki 8:63
2 Chr 7:5
had *d.* and things himself had *d.* 1 Ki 15:15; 2 Chr 15:18
all the money of the *d.* 2 Ki 12:4*
hallowed things that kings of Judah
had *d.* 12:18
over treasures of *d.* 1 Chr 26:20, 26
captains of hosts had *d.* 26
that Samuel, Saul, and Joab *d.* 28
pattern of the treasures of the *d.*
things 28:12
the *d.* things did they bestow.
2 Chr 24:7
and brought in the *d.* things. 31:12
every *d.* thing in Israel. Ezek 44:29*
nor first testament *d.* Heb 9:18

dedicating
princes offered for *d.* Num 7:10
each prince on his day for *d.* 11

dedication
this was the *d.* of. Num 7:84, 85
for they kept the *d.* of. 2 Chr 7:9

kept the *d.* with joy. *Ezra* 6:16
offered at *d.* of house of God. 17
at the *d.* of the wall. *Neh* 12:27
come to *d.* of image. *Dan* 3:2, 3
at Jerusalem feast of *d.* *John* 10:22

deed

what *d.* is this ye have? *Gen* 44:15
in very *d.* for this cause. *Ex* 9:16
was no such *d.* done. *Judg* 19:30
in very *d.* except thou. *1 Sam* 25:34
Saul was come in very *d.* 26:4*
by this *d.* given great. *2 Sam* 12:14
for this *d.* of queen shall. *Esth* 1:17
had not consented to *d.* *Luke* 23:51
a prophet mighty in *d.* 24:19
be examined of the good *d.* *Acts* 4:9
obedient by word and *d.* *Rom* 15:18
that hath done this *d.* *1 Cor* 5:2
him that hath done this *d.* 3
ye do in word or *d.* do. *Col* 3:17
shall be blessed in his *d.* *Jas* 1:25
love in *d.* and in truth. *1 John* 3:18

deeds

hast done *d.* that ought not. *Gen* 20:9
make known his *d.* *1 Chr* 16:8
Ps 105:1
his *d.* first and last. *2 Chr* 35:27
come upon us for evil *d.* *Ezra* 9:13
also reported his good *d.* *Neh* 6:19
wipe not out my good *d.* 13:14
them according to their *d.* *Ps* 28:4
according to their *d.* *Isa* 59:18
they overpass the *d.* of. *Jer* 5:28
them according to their *d.* 25:14
that ye allow the *d.* of. *Luke* 11:48
the due reward of our *d.* 23:41
because their *d.* were. *John* 3:19
to the light, lest his *d.* should. 20
that his *d.* may be made. 21
ye do the *d.* of your father. 8:41
mighty in word and in *d.* *Acts* 7:22
Dorcas was full of alms-*d.* 9:36
confessed, and shewed their *d.* 19:18
very worthy *d.* are done. 24:2*
man according to his *d.* *Rom* 2:20
by the *d.* of the law shall no. 3:20
is justified by faith without *d.* 28*
if ye mortify the *d.* of the. 8:13
in signs and mighty *d.* *2 Cor* 12:12
put off old man with his *d.* *Col* 3:9
soul with their unlawful *d.* *2 Pet* 2:8
is partaker of his evil *d.* *1 John* 11
I will remember his *d.* 3
I thank of their ungodly *d.* *Jude* 15
thou hatest the *d.* of the. *Rev* 2:6
except they repent of their *d.* 22
repented not of their *d.* 16:11

deemed

the shipmen *d.* that. *Acts* 27:27

deep

[1] *Extending a great way below the surface, Ezek* 32:24. [2] *The sea, Job* 41:31. [3] *Used for any great danger or profound or incomprehensible matter, Ps* 69:15; *Isa* 33:19; *Dan* 2:22.

darkness was upon the face of the *d.* *Gen* 1:2

the fountains of the *d.* were. 7:11
fountains also of the *d.* were. 8:2
thee with blessings of the *d.* 49:25
the *d.* that coucheth. *Deut* 33:13
face of the *d.* is frozen. *Job* 38:30
the *d.* to boil like a pot. 41:31
would think the *d.* to be hoary. 32
judgements are a great *d.* *Ps* 36:6
d. calleth unto *d.* at noise of. 42:7
neither let the *d.* swallow. 69:15
coverdest it with the *d.* as. 104:6
these see wonders in the *d.* 107:24
strengthens fountains of the *d.* *Pr* 8:28
saith to the *d.* be dry. *Isa* 44:27
dried waters of great *d.* 51:10
led them through the *d.* 63:13
when I bring up the *d.* *Ezek* 26:19
I set him on high with. 31:4
I covered the *d.* for him. 15
devoured great *d.* and. *Amos* 7:4
hast cast me into the *d.* *Jonah* 2:3
the *d.* uttered his voice. *Hab* 3:10
launch out into the *d.* and. *Luke* 5:4
command them to go into *d.* 8:31*

shall descend into *d.*? *Rom* 10:7*
night and day in the *d.* *2 Cor* 11:25

deep, adjective

he discovereth *d.* things. *Job* 12:22
thought and heart is *d.* *Ps* 64:6
I sink in *d.* mire, I am come into *d.* waters. 69:2
delivered out of the *d.* waters. 14
didst cause it to take *d.* root. 80:9
thy thoughts are very *d.* 92:5
in his hand are the *d.* places. 95:4
in the seas and all *d.* places. 135:6
them be cast into *d.* pits. 140:10
mouth are as *d.* waters. *Pr* 18:4
counsel is like *d.* waters. 20:5
of strange women is a *d.* pit. 22:14
for a whore is a *d.* ditch. 23:27
exceeding *d.* who can? *Ecl* 7:24
woe to them that seek *d.* *Isa* 29:15
made Tophet *d.* and large. 30:33
turn back, dwell *d.* *Jer* 49:8
drink thy sister's cup *d.* *Ezek* 23:32
will I make their waters *d.* 32:14*
and to have drunk *d.* waters. 34:18*
d. revealeth the *d.* and. *Ran* 2:22
dug *d.* laid foundation. *Luke* 6:48
to draw, and well is *d.* *John* 4:11
Spirit searcheth *d.* *1 Cor* 2:10
d. poverty abounded to. *2 Cor* 8:2

deep sleep

God caused a *d.* sleep. *Gen* 2:21
a *d.* sleep fell on Abram. 15:12
a *d.* sleep was fallen. *1 Sam* 26:12
d. sleep falleth. *Job* 4:13; 33:15
casteth into *d.* sleep. *Pr* 19:15
on you spirit of *d.* sleep. *Isa* 29:10
I was in a *d.* sleep. *Dan* 8:18; 10:9
fallen into *d.* sleep. *Acts* 20:9

deeper

plague in sight be *d.* than skin. *Lev* 13:3; 25:30
bright spot in sight be not *d.* 13:4

it is *d.* than hell. 31, 32, 34
a people of *d.* speech. *Job* 11:8
Isa 33:19

deeply

of Israel *d.* revolted. *Isa* 31:6
they have *d.* corrupted. *Hos* 9:9
Jesus sighed *d.* in his. *Mark* 8:12

deepness

they had no *d.* of earth. *Mat* 13:5

deeps

thou throwest into *d.* *Neh* 9:11
hast laid me in the *d.* *Ps* 88:6
praise Lord, dragons and all *d.* 148:7
all the *d.* of the river. *Zech* 10:11

deer

shall eat the fallow *d.* *Deut* 14:5*
Solomon had fallow *d.* *1 Ki* 4:23

defamed

being *d.* we intreat. *1 Cor* 4:13

defaming

for I heard *d.* of many. *Jer* 20:10

defeat

d. the counsel of Ahithophel. *2 Sam* 15:34; 17:14

defence

their *d.* is departed. *Num* 14:9
Rehoboam built cities for *d.* *2 Chr* 11:5
Almighty shall be thy *d.* *Job* 22:25*
my *d.* is of God who. *Ps* 70:10*
be thou an house of *d.* to. 31:2
for God is my *d.* 59:9*, 17*
thou hast been my *d.* and. 16*
God is my *d.* I shall not. 62:2*, 6*
for the Lord is our *d.* 89:18*
Lord is my *d.* and God. 94:22*
is a *d.* money is a *d.* *Ecl* 7:12
all glory shall be a *d.* *Isa* 45:6*
the brooks of *d.* shall be. 19:6*
his place of *d.* shall be the. 33:16
the *d.* shall be prepared. *Nah* 2:5*
would have made his *d.* *Acts* 19:33
hear my *d.* which I make. 22:1
in my bonds and in *d.* *Phil* 1:7
I am set for the *d.* of the gospel. 17

defenced

(Fortified by a wall)
of a *d.* city a ruin. *Isa* 25:2

against all *d.* cities of Judah. *Isa* 36:1
to lay waste *d.* cities into. 37:26
let us go into the *d.* cities. *Jer* 4:5
for these *d.* cities remained. 34:7
see city, cities

defend

Tolah arose to *d.* Israel. *Judg* 10:1*
I will *d.* city. *2 Ki* 19:34; 20:6
Isa 37:35; 38:6
name of God of Jacob *d.* *Ps* 20:1*
d. me from them that rise up. 59:1*
d. the poor and fatherless. 82:3*
so will Lord of hosts *d.* *Isa* 31:5*
Lord of hosts shall *d.* *Zech* 9:15
d. inhabitants of Jerusalem. 12:8

defended

Shammah stood and *d.* *2 Sam* 23:12
he *d.* them and. *Acts* 7:24

defendest

for joy, because thou *d.* *Ps* 5:11

defending

d. Jerusalem he will. *Isa* 31:5

defer

thou vowest a vow, *d.* *Ecl* 5:4
name's sake will I *d.* *Isa* 48:9
d. not for thine own sake. *Dan* 9:19

deferred

the young man *d.* not. *Gen* 34:19
hope *d.* maketh heart sick. *Pr* 13:12
when Felix heard he *d.* *Acts* 24:22

deferreth

discretion of a man *d.* *Pr* 19:11*

defied

whom Lord hath not *d.*? *Num* 23:8
he hath *d.* the armies. *1 Sam* 17:36
the God whom thou hast *d.* 45
when he *d.* Israel, Jonathan slew him. *2 Sam* 21:21; *1 Chr* 20:7
d. the Philistines. *2 Sam* 23:9

defile

[1] *To make foul, 1 Cor* 8:7; *Tit* 1:15. [2] *To make ceremonially unclean, Lev* 11:44; *Mark* 7:2.

d. nor yourselves. *Lev* 11:44; 18:24
when they *d.* my tabernacle. 15:31
to *d.* thyself with thy. 18:20
neither lie with any beast to *d.* 23
spue not you out when ye *d.* 28
to *d.* my sanctuary. 20:3
he shall not *d.* himself. 21:4
nor *d.* himself for his father or. 11
he shall not eat to *d.* himself. 22:8
they *d.* not their camps. *Num* 5:3
d. not the land which ye. 35:34
high places did king *d.* *2 Ki* 23:5
how shall I *d.* them? *S of S* 5:3
shall *d.* the covering of. *Isa* 30:22
called by my name to *d.* *Jer* 32:34
robbers enter into it and *d.* it.

d. the house, fill courts with. 9:7
d. not yourselves with idols. 20:7, 18
idols against herself to *d.* 22:3
they shall *d.* thy brightness. 28:7
ye *d.* every one his. 33:26
nor shall they *d.* themselves. 37:23
name shall Israel no more *d.* 43:7
at no dead person to *d.* 44:25
would not *d.* himself. *Dan* 1:8
and they *d.* the man. *Mat* 15:18
if any man *d.* temple. *1 Cor* 3:17*
law is for them that *d.* *1 Tim* 1:10*
these filthy dreamers *d.* *Jude* 8

defiled

with Dinah, and *d.* her. *Gen* 34:2*
Jacob heard that he had *d.* Dinah. 5
because he had *d.* Dinah. 13, 27
a man shall be *d.* with. *Lev* 5:3
that he should be *d.* thereby. 11:43
plague is in him be *d.* 13:46*
the law of him that is *d.* 15:32*
all these things nations are *d.* 18:24
the land is *d.* I visit. 25:27
seek after wizards to be *d.* 19:31
shall none be *d.* for the dead. 21:1
a virgin, for her may he be *d.* 3
put out whosoever is *d.* *Num* 5:2*
and if she be *d.* 15, 27
if she be not *d.* 14, 28

and he hath *d.* the head of. *Num* 6:9
because his separation was *d.* 12
men who were *d.* by dead. *9:6** 7:20
the sanctuary of Lord. 19:20
that thy land he not *d.* *Deut* 21:23
fruit of thy vineyard be *d.* 22:9*
may not take her after *d.* 24:4
Joshua *d.* high places. *2 Ki* 23:8
d. Topheth. 10
forasmuch as he *d.* his. *1 Chr* 5:1
because they have *d.* *Neh* 13:29
I have *d.* my horn. *Job* 16:15*
d. dwelling-place of. *Ps* 74:7; 79:1
thus were they *d.* with. 106:39
the earth is *d.* under. *Isa* 24:5*
your hands are *d.* with blood. 59:3
but when ye entered, ye *d.* *Jer* 2:7
lightness of whoredom she *d.* 3:9*
because they have *d.* land. 16:18*
of the kings of Judah be *d.* 19:13
Israel eat *d.* bread. *Ezek* 4:13*
surely because thou hast *d.* 5:11
their holy places shall be *d.* 7:24*
neither *d.* neighbour's wife. 18:6, 15
hath even *d.* his neighbour's. 11
wherein ye have been *d.* 20:43*
and hast *d.* thyself. 22:4; 23:7
another hath lewdly *d.* his. 22:11
I saw that she was *d.* 23:13
the Babylonians *d.* her. 17
they have *d.* my sanctuary. 38
thou hast *d.* thy sanctuaries. 28:18*
they *d.* it by their own way. 36:17
they have *d.* my holy name. 43:8
and Israel is *d.* *Hos* 5:3; 6:10
nations say, let her be *d.* *Mi* 4:11
disciples eat bread with *d.* *Mark* 7:2
not in, lest they be *d.* *John* 18:28
conscience being weak is *d.* *1 Cor* 8:7
to *d.* is nothing pure, mind and con-
science *d.* *Tit* 1:1-11
and therefore many be *d.* *Heb* 12:15
a few who have not *d.* *Rev* 3:4
these are they who are not *d.* 14:4

defiledst

to father's bed, then *d.* it. *Gen* 49:4

defileth

that *d.* sabbath. *Ex* 31:14*
d. the tabernacle. *Num* 19:13
not pollute land, blood *d.* 35:33
goeth into the mouth *d.* *Mal* 15:11
eat with unwashed hands *d.* not. 20
out of man that *d.* *Mark* 7:20
so is tongue, that it *d.* the. *Jas* 3:3
enter any thing that *d.* *Rev* 21:27*

defraud

not *d.* thy neighbour. *Lev* 19:13*
do not bear false witness, *d.* not. 30
Mark 10:19

nay you do wrong, and *d.* *1 Cor* 6:8
d. not, except it be with. 7:5
no man *d.* his brother. *1 Thes* 4:6*

defrauded

whom have I *d.*? *1 Sam* 12:3
thou hast not *d.* nor oppressed. 4
rather suffer yourselves to be *d.* 1
1 Cor 6:7

wronged no man, have *d.* *2 Cor* 7:2*

defy

curse me Jacob, *d.* *Num* 23:7
how shall I *d.* whom Lord hath? 8
I *d.* the armies of. *1 Sam* 17:10
is come up, surely to *d.* Israel. 25
that he should *d.* the armies. 26

degenerate

turned into the *d.* plant. *Jer* 2:21

degree, -s

Songs of degrees: *This title is given to fifteen Psalms, from 120 to 134, inclusive. The Hebrew text calls each, A song of ascents. There is a great diversity of views as to the meaning of this title, but the most probable is that they were pilgrim songs, sung by the people as they went up to Jerusalem.*

or backward ten *d.* *2 Ki* 20:9*, 10*
11*; *Isa* 38:8*

brethren of second *d.* *1 Chr* 15:18
state of a man of high *d.* 17:17
low *d.* vanity, high *d.* a lie. *Ps* 62:9
exalted them of low *d.* *Luke* 1:52

to themselves a good *d.* *1 Tim* 3:13*
let brother of low *d.* *Jas* 1:9

delay, -ed, -eth

thou shalt not *d.* to offer. *Ex* 22:29
the people saw that Moses *d.* 32:1
d. not to keep thy. *Ps* 119:60
my lord *d.* his coming. *Mat* 24:48*
Luke 12:45*
that he would not *d.* *Acts* 9:38
without any *d.* I sat on. 25:17

delectable

their *d.* things not profit. *Isa* 44:9

delicacies

merchants rich through *d.* *Rev* 18:3*

delicate

the *d.* man or. *Deut* 28:54, 56
more called tender and *d.* *Isa* 47:1
Zion to comely *d.* woman. *Jer* 6:2
bald for thy *d.* children. *Mi* 1:16*

delicately

Agag came to him *d.* *1 Sam* 15:32*
he that *d.* bringeth up his. *Pr* 29:21
they that did feed *d.* are. *Lam* 4:5
they that live *d.* are in. *Luke* 7:25

delicateness

foot on ground for *d.* *Deut* 28:56

delicates

filled his belly with *d.* *Jer* 51:34*

deliciously

glorified herself and lived *d.* 1
Rev 18:7*, 9*

delight, substantive

Shechem had *d.* in. *Gen* 34:19
Lord had a *d.* in thy. *Deut* 10:15
if thou have no *d.* in her. 21:14
great *d.* in offerings? *1 Sam* 15:22
behold, the king hath *d.* in. 18:22
I have no *d.* in thee. *2 Sam* 15:26
shalt thou have *d.* in. *Job* 22:26
but his *d.* is in the law. *Ps* 1:2
excellent, in whom is my *d.* 16:3
testimonies also are my *d.* 119:24
for thy law is my *d.* 77, 174
I was daily his *d.* *Pr* 8:30
a just weight is the Lord's *d.* 11:1
upright in their way are his *d.* 20
they that deal truly are his *d.* 12:22
prayer of the upright is his *d.* 15:8
righteous lips are *d.* of kings. 16:13
fool hath no *d.* in understanding. 18:2
no *d.* is not seemly for a fool. 19:10*
that rebuke him shall be *d.* 24:25
he shall give *d.* unto thy soul. 29:17
under his shadow with *d.* *S of S* 2:3
take *d.* in approaching to. *Isa* 58:2
if thou call the sabbath a *d.* 13
they have no *d.* in word. *Jer* 6:10

delight, verb

if the Lord *d.* in us, then. *Num* 14:8
why should the king *d.*? *2 Sam* 24:3
will he *d.* himself in? *Job* 27:10
that he *d.* himself with God. 34:9
d. thyself also in the Lord. *Ps* 37:4
meek shall *d.* in abundance of. 11
I *d.* to do thy will, O my God. 40:8
they *d.* in lies. 62:4
the people that *d.* in war. 68:30
thy comforts *d.* my soul. 94:19
d. myself in thy statutes. 119:16, 35
d. in thy commandments. 47
I *d.* in thy law. 70
how long will scornors *d.*? *Pr* 1:22
and *d.* in frowardness of. 2:14
I *d.* not in the blood of. *Isa* 1:11
they shall not *d.* in it. 13:17
and let your soul *d.* itself 55:2
they seek me, and *d.* to know. 58:2
then shall thou *d.* thyself in. 14
in these things I *d.* *Jer* 9:24
covenant whom ye *d.* in. *Mal* 3:1
I *d.* in the law of God. *Rom* 7:22

delighted

Jonathan *d.* much in. *1 Sam* 19:2
because he *d.* in me. *2 Sam* 22:20
Ps 18:19
the Lord who *d.* in thee. *1 Ki* 10:9
2 Chr 9:25
and *d.* themselves in thy. *Neh* 9:25
no more, except king *d.* *Esth* 2:14
deliver him, seeing he *d.* *Ps* 22:8
as he *d.* not in blessing. 109:17

choose that wherein I *d.* not.

Isa 65:12; 66:4

be *d.* with the abundance of. 66:11

delightest

not sacrifice, thou *d.* not. *Ps* 51:16

delighteth

king *d.* to honour. *Esth* 6:7, 9, 11
ordered by Lord, and he *d.* *Ps* 37:23
that *d.* greatly in his. 112:1
he *d.* not in the strength. 147:10
as father son in whom he *d.* *Pr* 3:12
in whom my soul *d.* *Isa* 42:1
Hephzi-bah, for the Lord *d.* 62:4
and their soul *d.* in their. 66:3
not anger, *d.* in mercy. *Mi* 7:18
when ye say, God *d.* in. *Mal* 2:17

delights

in scarlet with other *d.* *2 Sam* 1:24*
unless law had been my *d.* *Ps* 119:92
thy commandments are my *d.* 143
my *d.* with the sons of. *Pr* 8:31
men-singers, and *d.* of. *Ecll* 2:8
art thou, O love, for *d.* *S of S* 7:6

delightsome

ye shall be a *d.* land. *Mal* 3:12

Dellah

in valley of Sorek, *D.* *Judg* 16:4
D. therefore took new ropes. 12

deliver

[1] Restore, or give, *Gen* 37:22;
40:13. [2] Save, rescue, *Ps* 71:2;
2 Cor 1:10

thou shalt *d.* Pharaoh's. *Gen* 40:13*
yet shall ye *d.* the tale. *Ex* 5:18
if a man shall *d.* unto. 22:7, 10
d. it by that the sun goes down. 26*
I will *d.* the inhabitants of. 23:31
if thou wilt indeed *d.* *Num* 21:2
the congregation shall *d.* the. 35:25
he shall *d.* their kings. *Deut* 7:24
thou shalt not *d.* to his. 23:15
to *d.* her husband out of the. 25:11
any that can *d.* out. 32:39; *Isa* 43:13
that ye will *d.* our lives. *Josh* 2:13
for your God will *d.* it into. 8:7
they shall not *d.* the slayer. 20:5
and *d.* the Midjanites. *Judg* 7:7
if thou shalt without fail *d.* 11:30
Samson shall begin to *d.* 13:5*
the coasts did Israel *d.* *1 Sam* 7:14
which cannot profit nor *d.* 11:21
I will *d.* the Philistines. 23:4

I will *d.* thine enemy. *1 Sam* 14:4
the Lord will *d.* Israel to. 28:19
king will hear to *d.* his. *2 Sam* 14:16
thy servant to Ahab. *1 Ki* 18:9
I will *d.* this multitude. 20:13, 28
go up, for the Lord shall *d.* it.

22:6, 12, 15; *2 Chr* 18:5, 11
he will *d.* the Moabites. *2 Ki* 3:18
d. it for breaches of house. 12:7
Lord *d.* Jerusalem. 18:35; *Isa* 36:20
let them *d.* it into hand. *2 Ki* 22:5
who could not *d.* their. *2 Chr* 25:15
now hear me and *d.* the. 28:11*
gods of nations able to *d.*? 32:13
that your God be able to *d.* 14, 17
those *d.* thou before the. *Ezra* 7:19
there is none can *d.* out. *Job* 10:7
he shall *d.* the island of. 22:30
he will *d.* his soul from. 33:28*
my soul. *Ps* 6:4; 17:13; 22:20
116:4; 120:2

while there is none to *d.* 7:2; 50:22
nor shall he *d.* any by his. 33:17
to *d.* their soul from death. 19
not *d.* my feet from falling? 56:13
for he shall *d.* the needy. 72:12
d. not soul of thy turtle-dove. 74:19
d. poor and needy out of. 82:4
shall he *d.* his soul from? 89:48
crown of glory shall she *d.* to. *Pr* 4:9
do this now, and *d.* thyself. 6:3
thou shalt *d.* his soul from. 23:14
wickedness *d.* those. *Ecll* 8:8
safe, and none shall *d.* it. *Isa* 5:29
which men *d.* to one. 29:11
defending also he will *d.* it. 31:5
he cannot *d.* his soul. 44:20
they stoop, they could not *d.* 46:2
they shall not *d.* themselves. 47:14

have I no power to d. ? Isa 50:2
residue of them will I d. Jer 15:9
therefore d. up their children. 18:21
I will d. all strength of city. 20:5*
afterwards I will d. Zedekiah. 21:7
d. the spoiled out of the hand. 22:3
d. such as are for death. 43:11
d. every man his soul. 51:6*, 45*
I will d. my people. Ezek 13:21, 23
should d. but own souls. 14:14, 20
shall d. neither sons nor. 16, 18, 20
takehth warning shall d. soul. 33:5
I will d. my flock from. 34:10
no other god can d. Dan 3:29
nor was there any that could d. 8:4
none that could d. the ram. 7
none shall d. her out of. Hos 2:10
neither shall mighty d. Amos 2:14
swift of foot shall not d. himself. 15
I will d. the city. 6:8
in pieces and none d. Mi 5:8
take hold, but shalt not d. 6:14*
d. thyself, O Zion, that. Zech 2:7*
I will d. every one into his. 11:6
brother shall d. brother. Mat 10:21
manner of Romans to d. Acts 25:16*
d. such one to Satan. 1 Cor 5:5
from death, and doth d. 2 Cor 1:10
Lord knoweth how to d. 2 Pet 2:9

deliver him

rid him, to d. him to. Gen 37:22*
d. him into my hand. 42:37
but God will d. him. Ex 21:13
that he might d. him. Deut 2:30
I will d. him and his people. 3:2
d. him into the hand of. 19:12
in any case shalt d. him. 24:13*
draw Sisera and d. him. Judg 4:7
our part be to d. him. 1 Sam 23:20
d. him that smote his. 2 Sam 14:7
d. him and I will depart. 20:21
d. him from going down. Job 33:24
d. him, let him d. him. Ps 22:8*
Lord will d. him in time of. 41:1
thou wilt not d. him to will of. 2
for there is none to d. him. 71:11
therefore will I d. him. 91:14
I will be with him, will d. him. 15
if thou d. him, thou must. Pr 19:19
d. him that is spoiled. Jer 21:12
righteousness of righteous shall not
d. him. Ezek 33:12
on Daniel to d. him. Dan 6:14*
a shadow to d. him from. Jonah 4:6
d. him to Gentiles to crucify.
Mat 20:19; Mark 10:33
Luke 20:20; Acts 21:11
give, and I will d. him. Mat 26:15
let him d. him now. 27:43

deliver me

d. me, I pray thee, from. Gen 32:11
he will d. me out of. 1 Sam 17:37
will men of Keilah d. me ? 23:11, 12
and d. me out of thy hand. 24:15
let him d. me out of all. 26:24
nor d. me into the hands. 30:15
d. me my wife Michal. 2 Sam 3:14
d. me silver and gold. 1 Ki 20:5
d. me from enemies. Job 6:23
Ps 31:15; 59:1
me from them and d. me. Ps 7:1
keep my soul, and d. me. 25:20
d. me not over to the will. 27:12
d. me in thy righteousness. 31:1
71:2
d. me speedily. 31:2
d. me from my transgressions. 39:8
be pleased to d. me. 40:13
d. me from the deceitful and. 43:1
d. me from blood-guiltiness. 51:14
d. me from workers of. 59:2
d. me out of the mire. 69:14
and redeem it, d. me. 18*
make haste to d. me. 70:1
d. me, O my God, out of. 71:4*
mercy is good d. thou me. 109:21
d. me from oppression. 119:134*
mine affliction, and d. me. 153
plead my cause, and d. me. 154*
d. me according to thy word. 170
d. me, O Lord, from the evil. 140:1
d. me from my persecutors. 142:6
d. me from mine enemies. 143:19

d. me out of great waters. Ps 144:7
d. me from the hand of strange. 11
d. me, for thou art my. Isa 44:17
the Jews, lest they d. me. Jer 38:19
no man may d. me. Acts 25:11*
who shall d. me from ? Rom 7:24
the Lord shall d. me. 2 Tim 4:18

deliver thee

people which Lord d. thee. Deut 7:16
midst of thy camp to d. thee. 23:14
that we may d. thee. Judg 15:12, 13
the Lord will d. thee. 1 Sam 17:46
they will d. thee up. 23:12
I will d. thee two. 2 Ki 18:23*
will d. thee and city. 20:6; Isa 38:6
d. thee in six troubles. Job 5:19
great ransom cannot d. thee. 36:18*
I will d. thee, and thou. Ps 50:15
he shall d. thee from snare. 91:3
to d. thee from the way. Pr 2:12
d. thee from the strange. 16
let thy companies d. thee. Isa 57:13
to d. thee. Jer 1:8, 19; 15:20, 21
they shall not d. thee. 38:20
I will d. thee in that day. 39:17
I will surely d. thee. Ezek 21:31
d. thee into the hand. 23:28
I will d. thee to them. 25:4
I will d. thee to men of east. 25:8
I will d. thee for a spoil. 7
thou servest will d. thee. Dan 6:16
is thy God able to d. thee ? 20
how shall I d. thee, Israel ?
Hos 11:8
judge d. thee to the. Mat 5:25
Luke 12:58

deliver them

come down to d. them. Ex 3:8
thy God shall d. them. Deut 7:2, 23
to-morrow will I d. them. Josh 11:6
if thou d. them, Judg 11:9
to-morrow I will d. them. 20:28
wilt thou d. them. 1 Sam 14:37
2 Sam 5:19; 1 Chr 14:10
d. them to the enemy. 1 Ki 8:46
2 Ki 21:14
d. them into hand of. 2 Ki 3:10, 13
will d. them into thy. 1 Chr 14:10
and d. them over. 2 Chr 6:36
that he might d. them. 25:20
times didst d. them. Neh 9:28
neither any to d. them. Job 5:4
trusted, thou didst d. them. Ps 22:4
the Lord shall d. them. 37:40*
many times did he d. them. 106:43
of upright shall d. them. Pr 11:6
mouth of upright shall d. them. 12:6
forbear to d. them that. 24:11
a Saviour and d. them. Isa 19:20
I will d. them to. Jer 24:9*; 29:18
d. them into hand of. 29:21; 46:26
gold shall not d. them. Ezek 7:19
Zeph 1:18
will I seek and d. them. Ezek 34:12
carried away to d. them. Amos 1:6
I will not d. them. Zech 11:6
God would d. them. Acts 7:25
d. them who through fear. Heb 2:15

deliver us

to d. us into hand of. Deut 1:27
Josh 7:7
d. us only, we pray. Judg 10:15
d. us the men, the children. 20:13
who shall d. us out of ? 1 Sam 4:8
d. us out of hand of enemies. 12:10
the Lord will d. us. 2 Ki 18:30, 32
Isa 36:15, 18
d. us from the heathen. 1 Chr 16:35
our God shall d. us. 2 Chr 32:11
d. us, and purge away. Ps 79:9
to d. us into the hand. Jer 43:3
Lam 5:8
d. us, and will d. us. Dan 3:17
thus shall he d. us from. Mi 5:6
but d. us from evil. Mat 6:13
Luke 11:4
2 Cor 1:10
that he will yet d. us. Gal 1:4
that he might d. us from.

deliver you

I d. you your brother. Gen 42:34
they shall d. you your. Lev 26:26

did not I d. you from ? Judg 10:11*
forsaken me, I will d. you no. 13*
let them d. you in the time of. 14*
he will d. you from. 1 Sam 7:3
he shall d. you from. 2 Ki 17:39
shall not be able to d. you. 18:29
Isa 36:14
be able to d. you out. 2 Chr 32:14
I will carry, and will d. you. Isa 46:4
I will d. you into hands. Ezek 11:9
God that shall d. you ? Dan 3:15
for they will d. you up. Mat 10:17
Mark 13:19
but when they d. you up, Mat 10:19
24:9; Mark 13:11

deliverance

your lives by a great d. Gen 45:7
hast given this great d. Judg 15:18
Lord had given d. to. 2 Ki 5:1*
arrow of the Lord's d. of d. 13:17*
saved them by great d. 1 Chr 11:27
grant them some d. 2 Chr 12:7
given us such a d. as. Ezra 9:13*
d. arise to the Jews. Esth 4:14
great d. giveh to the. Ps 138:50
with angels of d. 32:7
wrought any d. in earth. Isa 26:18
in Jerusalem shall be d. Joel 2:32*
upon mount Zion shall be d. Ob 17
sent me to preach d. to, Luke 4:18*
tortured, not accepting d. Heb 11:35

deliverances

my King, command d. Ps 44:4

delivered

into your hand are they d. Gen 9:2
God who d. thine enemies. 14:20
when day has to be d. 25:24
d. ere the midwives come. Ex 1:19
neither hast thou d. thy. 5:23
smote the Egyptians, and d. 12:27
who hath d. people from. 18:10
the Lord our God d. all. Deut 2:36
God d. into our hands the. 3:3
Lord d. unto me two tables. 9:10
and Moses d. the law unto. 31:9
Lord d. their enemies. Josh 21:44
he d. the Canaanites into. Judg 1:4
after him Shamgar d. Israel. 3:31*
they that are d. from the. 5:11*
when Lord hath d. Zebah and. 8:7
Lord d. Sihon into hand. 11:21
our god hath d. Samson. 16:23, 24
was near to be d. 1 Sam 4:19
I smote him and d. it. 17:35
who d. the company that. 30:23
of Saul's sons be d. 2 Sam 21:6
and I was d. of child. 1 Ki 3:17
I was d. this woman was d. 18
and shalt thou be d. ? Isa 37:11
Isa 19:11
d. that parcel and slew. 1 Chr 11:14*
on that day David d. 16:7*
Jehoiada d. to the. 2 Chr 23:9
d. money that was brought. 34:9
Hilkiah d. book to Shaphan. 15
the vessels were d. to. Ezra 5:14
d. the king's commissions. 8:36
it is d. by the pureness. Job 22:30
so should I be d. for ever. 23:7
I d. the poor that cried. 29:12
cried to thee, and were d. Ps 22:5
a mighty man is not d. by. 33:16
he hath d. my soul in peace. 55:18*
d. my soul from death. 56:13; 86:13
116:8
beloved may be d. 60:5; 108:6
let me be d. from them. 69:14
and d. his strength into. 78:61
the righteous is d. out of. Pr 11:8
knowledge shall the just be d. 21
seed of righteous shall be d. 29
whoso walketh wisely be d. 28:26
by wisdom he d. city. Eccl 9:15
to be d. from the king. Isa 20:6
the book is d. to him that is. 29:12
and have they d. Samaria ? 36:19
thou hast d. it from the pit of. 38:17
shall the lawful captive be d. ? 49:24
prey of the terrible shall be d. 25
before pain came, she was d. 66:7
we are d. to do all. Jer 7:10
d. the soul of the poor. 20:13
when I had d. the evidence. 32:16

but thou hast d. thy soul.

Ezek 3:19, 21; 33:9
they only shall be d. *14:16, 18*
break covenant and be d.? *17:15**
for they are all d. unto. *31:14*
she is d. to the sword. *32:20*
and d. his servants. *Dan 3:28*
who d. Daniel from the power. *6:27*
thy people shall be d. *12:1**
name of Lord shall be d. *Joel 2:32*
that escapeth not be d. *Amos 9:1**
there shall thou be d. *Mi 4:10**
that he may be d. from. *Hab 2:9*
they that tempt God d. *Mal 3:15**
all things are d. unto me of my.

Mat 11:27; Luke 10:22
commanded body be d. *Mat 27:58**
tradition which ye have d. *Mark 7:13*
Son of man shall be d. to. *10:33*
Barabbas, and d. Jesus. *15:15*
Luke 23:25
time that she be d. *Luke 1:57; 2:6*
that is d. unto me, and to. *4:6*
there was d. unto him the book. *17*
Son of man shall be d. into. *9:44*
diligence that thou be d. *12:58**
for he shall be d. unto. *18:32*
as soon as she is d. of. *John 16:21*
that I should not be d. *18:36*
being d. by the counsel. *Acts 2:23*
came to Antioch and d. *15:30*
and they d. the epistle to. *23:33*
they d. Paul to one Julius. *27:1*
yet was I d. prisoner. *28:17*
was d. for our offences. *Rom 4:25*
now we are d. from the law. *7:6**
creature itself shall be d. *8:21*
I may be d. from them. *15:31*
are always d. to death. *2 Cor 4:11*
we may be d. from. *2 Thes 3:2*
I have d. to Satan. *1 Tim 1:20*
d. out of mouth of lion. *2 Tim 4:17*
by faith Sarah was d. *Heb 11:11*
and d. just Lot. *2 Pet 2:7*
from the commandment d. *21*
the faith which was once d. *Jude 3*
and pained to be d. *Rev 12:2*
before woman ready to be d. *4*

see hand, hands

delivered him

Reuben d. him. *Gen 37:21*
was d. him to keep. *Lev 6:24**
Lord our God d. him. *Deut 2:34*
Lord d. him to the lion. *1 Ki 13:26*
Elijah d. him unto his mother. *17:23*
d. him that is mine. *Ps 7:4*
the Lord d. him to the. *Mat 18:34*
d. him to Pilate. *27:2; Mark 15:1*
for envy they had d. him. *Mat 27:18*
Mark 15:20
d. him to be crucified. *Mat 27:26*
John 19:16
and Jesus d. him to. *Luke 7:15**
healed child and d. him. *9:42*
d. him to be condemned. *24:20*
not have d. him to thee. *John 18:30*
God d. him out of his. *Acts 7:10*
d. him to four quaternions. *12:4*

delivered me

God d. me from sword. *Ex 18:4*
I saw ye d. me not. *Judg 12:3**
the Lord that d. me. *1 Sam 17:37*
d. me from strong. *2 Sam 22:18*
he d. me because. *20; Ps 18:19*
hast d. me from violent man. *2 Sam 22:49; Ps 18:48*
Hilkiah d. me a book. *2 Ki 22:10*
God hath d. me to thee. *Job 16:11*
d. me from strong enemies. *Ps 18:17*
hast d. me from the strivings. *43*
the Lord heard and d. me. *34:4*
d. me out of all trouble. *54:7*
he that d. me to thee. *John 19:11*
of them all Lord d. me. *2 Tim 3:11*

delivered thee

Lord d. thee to-day. *1 Sam 24:10*
I d. thee out of hand of d. *2 Sam 12:7*
in trouble, and I d. thee. *Ps 81:7*
I d. thee to will of them. *Ezek 16:27*
chief priests d. thee. *John 18:35*

delivered them

how the Lord d. them. *Ex 18:8*
tables of stone, d. them. *Deut 5:22**
deliverer, who d. them. *Judg 3:9**
gods of nations d. them. *2 Ki 19:12*
Isa 37:12
hath d. them to trouble. *2 Chr 29:8*
when he d. them. *Ps 78:42**
d. them out of their. *107:6*
d. them from destructions. *20*
d. them to the slaughter. *Isa 34:2*
d. them to cause them. *Ezek 16:21*
and d. to them his goods. *Mat 25:14*
even as they d. them to. *Luke 1:3**
he d. them ten pounds. *and 19:13**
as they d. them the decrees. *Acts 16:4*
and d. them to you. *1 Cor 11:2*
and d. them into chains. *2 Pet 2:4**

delivered up

Lord d. up Canaanites. *Num 21:3*
Lord d. up Amorites. *Josh 10:12*
d. up the men that. *2 Sam 18:28*
because they d. up the. *Amos 1:9*
nor shouldst have d. up. *Os 14*
his Son whom ye d. up. *Acts 3:13*
but d. him up for us. *Rom 8:32*
have d. up kingdom. *1 Cor 15:24*
death and hell d. up. *Rev 20:13**

delivered us

an Egyptian d. us from. *Ex 2:19*
customs Moses d. us. *Acts 6:14*
d. us from so great a. *2 Cor 1:10*
hath d. us from power of. *Col 1:13*
Jesus, who d. us from. *1 Thes 1:10*

delivered you

doctrine which was d. you. *Rom 6:17*
I received of the Lord that which also
I d. unto you. *1 Cor 11:23; 15:3*

deliveredst, -est

thou d. them to enemies. *Neh 9:27*
who d. poor from them. *Ps 35:10*
what thou d. will I give. *Mi 6:14**
Lord, thou d. unto me. *Mat 25:20*
thou d. unto me two talents. *22*

deliverer

a d. to Israel. *Judg 3:9*, 15**
there was no d. *18:28*
Lord is my rock and d. *2 Sam 22:2*
Ps 18:2
my help and my d. *Ps 40:17; 70:5*
my high tower, and my d. *144:2*
did God send to be a d. *Acts 7:35*
out of Sion the d. *Rom 11:26*

delivereth

he d. the poor in his. *Job 36:15*
he d. me from mine. *Is 18:48**
and d. them. *34:7*
the Lord d. them out of. *17:1**
he d. them out of the hand. *97:10*
who d. David from. *144:10**
righteousness d. *Pr 10:2; 11:4*
a true witness d. souls. *14:25*
and she d. girdles. *31:24*
for a prey, and none d. *Isa 42:22*
God d. and rescueth. *Dan 6:27*

delivering

d. you up to synagogues. *Luke 21:12*
d. into prisons both. *Acts 22:24*
d. thee from the people. *26:17*

delivery

near the time of her d. *Isa 26:17*

delusion

send them strong d. *2 Thes 2:11**

delusions

I also will choose their d. *Isa 66:4*

demand

the d. by the word of. *Dan 4:17*

demand, -ed, verb

ye have ye not? *Ex 5:14*
David d. of Uriah. *2 Sam 11:7**
I will d. of thee, answer. *Job 38:3*
40:7; 42:4
secret which the king d. *Dan 2:27*
d. where Christ should. *Mat 2:4**
the soldiers d. of him. *Luke 3:14**
and when he was d. of the. *17:20**
the chief captain d. *Acts 21:33**

Demas

Luke and D. greet you. *Col 4:14*
Philem 24
D. hath forsaken me. *2 Tim 4:10*

Demetrius

D. a silversmith, who. *Acts 19:24*
if D. have a matter against. *38*
D. hath good report of. *3 John 12*

demonstration

but in d. of the Spirit. *1 Cor 2:4*

den, -s

of Israel made them d. *Judg 6:2*
then beasts go into d. *Job 37:8**
they couch in their d. *38:40*
in wait as a lion in his d. *Ps 10:9*
lay themselves down in d. *104:22*
from the lion's d. *S of S 4:8*
hand on cockatrice' d. *Isa 11:8**
the towers shall be for d. *32:14*
house become a d. of? *Jer 7:11*
Jerusalem a d. of dragons. *9:11**
cities of Judah a d. of. *10:22**
cast into d. of lions. *Dan 6:7, 12*
they cast him into the d. *16*
king arose went in haste to the d. *19*
take Daniel up out of the d. *23*
cast them into the d. of lions. *24*
lion cry out of his d.? *Amos 3:4*
the lion filled his d. with. *Nah 2:12*
house of prayer, but ye have made
it a d. *Mat 21:13; Mark 11:17*
in deserts and in d. *Heb 11:38**
and freeman hid in d. *Rev 6:15**

denied

Sarah d. saying, I. *Gen 18:15*
and I d. him not. *1 Ki 20:7*
I should have d. God. *Job 31:28**
Peter d. before them all, saying, I.
Mat 26:70, 72; Mark 14:70
Luke 22:57; John 18:25, 27
when all d. that they. *Luke 8:45*
who denies shall be d. before. *12:9*
and d. not, I am not. *John 1:20*
till thou hast d. me thrice. *13:38*
d. in presence of Pilate. *Acts 3:13*
but ye d. the holy One and the. *14*
he hath d. the faith. *1 Tim 5:8*
and not d. my faith. *Rev 2:13*
and hast not d. my name. *3:8*

denleth, -ing

he that d. me before. *Luke 12:9*
form of godliness, but d. *2 Tim 3:5*
that d. ungodliness and. *Tit 2:12*
even d. the Lord that. *2 Pet 2:1*
is a liar, that d. Jesus. *1 John 2:22*
who d. the Son. *23*
d. the only Lord God. *Jude 4*

denounce

I d. this day. *Deut 30:18*

deny

lest ye d. your God. *Josh 24:27*
d. me not. *1 Ki 2:16; Pr 30:7*
then it shall d. him. *Job 8:18*
lest I be full and d. thee. *Pr 30:9*
d. me, him will I d. *Mat 10:33*
let him d. himself. *16:24*
Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23
cock crow thou shalt d. me thrice. *72*
Mat 26:34, 75; Mark 14:30, 72
yet will I not d. thee. *Mat 26:35*
Mark 14:31
d. there is any resurrection. *Luke 20:27*

d. him, he will d. us. *2 Tim 2:12*
abideth faithful, cannot d. *13*
but in works they d. him. *Tit 1:16*

depart

if thou d. to the right. *Gen 13:9*
Moses let father-in-law d. *Ex 18:27*
d. thou and the people thou. *33:1*
I will d. to mine own. *Num 10:30*
from day thou didst d. *Deut 9:7*
Joshua lay people d. to. *Josh 24:28*
Levite rose up to d. *Judg 19:5, 7, 8, 9*
abide not in hold, d. *1 Sam 10:25*
be up and have light, d. *29:10*
and his men rose up to d. *11*
I lead them away and d. *30:22*
I will let thee d. *2 Sam 11:12*
make speed to d. lest. *15:14*
d. for three days. *1 Ki 12:5*
increase of house shall d. *Job 20:28*
envy of Ephraim shall d. *Isa 11:13*
d. ye, d. ye, out. *52:11; Lam 4:15*
for the mountains shall d. *Isa 54:10*
they shall d. man and. *Jer 50:3*

arise ye, and d. this is. *Mt 2:10*
 sceptre of Egypt shall d. *Zech 10:11*
 besought him that he d. out of their
 coasts. *Mat 8:34; Mark 5:17*
 when ye d. out of that house or city.
Mat 10:14; Mark 6:11; Luke 9:4
 thy servant d. in peace. *Luke 2:29*
 d. hence, Herod will kill thee. *13:31*
 which are in midst d. out. *21:21*
 they said, d. hence and. *John 7:13*
 when Jesus knew he should d. *13:1*
 but if I d. I will send him. *16:7*
 d. and go in peace. *Acts 16:36*
 desired them to d. out of city. *39*
 them ready to d. on morrow. *20:7*
 d. for I will send thee to thee. *22:21*
 that he himself would d. *25:4*
 more part advised to d. *27:12*
 if she d. let her remain. *1 Cor 7:11*
 if the unbelieving d. let him d. *15*
 a desire to d. and to be. *Phil 1:23*
 say to them, d. in peace. *Jas 2:16*

depart
 frogs shall d. from thee. *Ex 8:11*
 swarms of flies may d. from. *29*
 she that her fruit d. from. *21:22*
 then shall he d. from. *Lev 25:41*
 d. from the tents of. *Num 10:26*
 lest they d. from thy. *Deut 4:9*
 fearful, let him d. from. *Judg 7:3*
 d. from the Amalekites. *1 Sam 15:6*
 sword never d. from. *2 Sam 12:10*
 and I will d. from the city. *20:21*
 d. from me. *1 Ki 15:19; 2 Chr 16:3*
 moved them to d. from. *2 Chr 18:31*
 to God, d. from us. *Job 21:14; 22:17*
 and to d. from evil is. *28:28*
 d. from me, ye workers. *Ps 6:8*
Mat 7:23; Luke 13:27
 d. from evil, and do good. *Ps 34:14*
37:27

froward heart shall d. from. *101:4*
 d. from me, ye evil doers. *119:115*
 d. from me therefore. *139:19*
 and d. from evil. *Pr 3:7*
 to d. from the snares. *13:14; 14:27*
 to fools to d. from evil. *13:19*
 that he may d. from hell. *15:24*
 fear of Lord men d. from evil. *16:6*
 of upright is to d. from evil. *17*
 his burden d. from off. *Isa 14:25*
 lest my soul d. from thee. *Jer 6:8**
 that d. from me shall be. *17:13*
 if those ordinances d. from. *31:36*
 Chaldeans shall surely d. from. *37:9*
 jealousy shall d. from. *Ezek 16:42*
 to them when I d. from. *Hos 9:12*
 d. from me, ye cursed. *Mat 25:41*
 abide, till ye d. from. *Mark 6:10*
 d. from me, I am a sinful. *Luke 5:8*
 besought him to d. from. *8:37*
 not d. from Jerusalem. *Acts 1:4*
 all the Jews to d. from Rome. *18:2*
 let not wife d. from her. *1 Cor 7:10*
 that it might d. from. *2 Cor 12:8*
 shall d. from the faith. *1 Tim 4:1**
 d. from iniquity. *2 Tim 2:19*

not depart
 sceptre shall not d. *Gen 49:10*
 book of law shall not d. *Josh 1:8*
 d. not hence, till I come. *Judg 6:18*
 my mercy shall not d. *2 Sam 7:15*
 his statutes, I did not d. from. *22:23*
 they might not d. *2 Chr 35:15*
 how long wilt thou not d.? *Job 7:19**
 shall not d. out of darkness. *15:30*
 deceit and guile d. not. *Ps 55:11*
 let them not d. *Pr 3:21; 4:21*
 hear me, and d. not from. *5:7*
 evil shall not d. from his. *17:13*
 when old he will not d. from it. *22:6*
 will not his foolishness d. *27:22*
 kindness shall not d. *Isa 54:10*
 Spirit, and words shall not d. *59:10*
 they shall not d. from. *Jer 32:40*
 for they shall not d. *37:9*
 they need not d. give. *Mat 14:16*
 that should not d. from. *Luke 4:42*
 thou shalt not d. thence, till. *12:59*

departed
 to Abraham d. as. *Gen 12:4*
 they took Lot and d. *14:12*
 Hagar d. *21:14*

Eliezer d. *Gen 24:10*
 Isaac d. *26:17*
 Laban d. *31:55*
 they are d. hence, to Dothan. *37:17*
 laded their asses and d. *42:26*
 brethren away, and they d. *45:24*
 was kindled, and he d. *Num 12:9*
 elders of Moab and Midian d. *22:7*
 spies away, and they d. *Josh 2:21*
 d. every man to his. *Judg 9:55*
 then the five men d. *Judg 18:7, 21*
 the Levite d. *19:10*
 Israel d. thence. *21:24*
 Israel go, and they d.? *1 Sam 6:6*
 David d. *20:42; 22:1, 5*
 so Nathan d. *2 Sam 12:15*
 from day the king d. *19:24*
 and the people d. *1 Ki 12:5*
 wife arose and d. to. *2 Chr 10:5*
 Elijah d. and. *19:19; 2 Ki 1:17*
 the messengers d. and. *1 Ki 20:5*
 prophet d. and waited for. *38*
 Naaman d. *2 Ki 5:9*
 Jehu arose and d. *10:12, 15*
 so Sennacherib d. *19:36; Isa 37:37*
 all people d. every. *1 Chr 16:43*
 wherefore Joab d. and. *21:4*
 Jehoram d. without. *2 Chr 21:20*
 Egypt glad when they d. *Ps 105:38*
 mine age is d. and. *Isa 38:12*
 Ishmael d. to go over. *Jer 41:10*
 all her beauty is d. *Lam 1:6*
 king, wise men d. *Mat 2:9, 12*
 arose, and d. into Egypt. *14*
 Jesus d. *4:12; 9:27; 11:1; 12:9*
13:53; 14:13; 15:21, 29; 16:4
19:15; Mark 1:35; 6:46
8:13; Luke 4:42; John 4:3, 43
6:15; 12:36

Judas d. *Mat 27:5*
 Zacharias d. to his house. *Luke 1:23*
 he d. to his own house. *5:25*
 messengers of John were d. *7:24*
 out of whom the devils were d. *8:35*
 thieves wounded him and d. *10:30*
 when the Samaritan d. *10:35*
 the man d. and told. *John 5:15*
 when the angel d. *Acts 10:7*
 Barnabas d. *11:25*
 Peter d. *12:17*
 they d. to Seleucia. *13:4*
 Paul d. *14:20; 18:7, 23*
20:1, 11
 Paul and Barnabas d. asunder. *15:39*
 Paul and Silas d. *16:40*
 d. and went. *21:5, 8; 28:10, 11*
 these words, the Jews d. *28:29*
 forsaken me, is d. to. *2 Tim 4:10*
 perhaps he therefore d. *Philem 15**
 and the heaven d. as. *Rev 6:14*

departed from
 arose and d. from. *Gen 26:31*
 my sleep d. from mine. *31:40**
 were d. from. *Ex 19:2; Num 33:15*
 all Israel d. from presence. *Ex 35:20*
 plague be d. from them. *Lev 13:58*
 they d. from the mount. *Num 10:33*
 the cloud d. from off. *12:10*
 defence is d. from them. *14:9*
 they d. from Rameses. *33:3*
 d. from Succoth. *36:6*
 they d. from Pi-hahiroth. *38*
 d. from Dophkah. *13*
 All their departures set down to
 verse 49

we d. from Horeb. *Deut 1:19*
 not that Lord d. from. *Judg 16:20*
 glory is d. from. *1 Sam 4:21, 22*
 when thou art d. from me. *10:2*
 Kenites d. from among the. *15:6*
 Spirit d. from Saul. *16:14; 18:12*
 the evil spirit d. from him. *23*
 God is d. from me. *28:15*
 seeing the Lord is d. from thee. *16*
 as thou art d. from me. *1 Ki 20:36*
 they d. from him to. *2 Ki 3:27*
 so he d. from Elisha. *5:19; 8:14*
 Sennacherib d. from. *19:8; Isa 37:37*
 they were d. from him. *2 Chr 24:25*
 then we d. from the river. *Ezra 8:31*
 wickedly d. from my God. *Ps 18:21*

Ephraim d. from Judah. *Isa 7:17*
 smiths were d. from. *Jer 29:2*
 Chaldeans heard they d. from. *37:5**
 which hath d. from us. *Ezek 6:9*
 glory of the Lord d. from. *10:18*
 the kingdom is d. from. *Dan 4:31*
 glory of Samaria d. from. *Hos 10:5*
 Jesus d. from thence. *Mat 15:19*
 he d. from Galilee. *19:1*
 as they d. from Jericho. *20:29*
 Jesus d. from the temple. *24:1*
 they d. quickly from the. *28:8*
 leprosy d. from him. *Mark 1:42*
Luke 5:13

angel d. from Mary. *Luke 1:38*
 the devil d. from him for. *4:13*
 as they d. from him. *9:33*
 d. from the presence. *Acts 5:41*
 forthwith angel d. from him. *12:10*
 they had d. from Perga. *13:14**
 John d. from them from. *15:38*
 Paul d. from them. *17:33; 18:1*
19:9; Phil 4:5
 diseases d. from them. *Acts 19:12*
 after are d. from thee, and all things
 dainty are d. from. *Rev 18:14**

departed not from
 not d. from my God. *2 Sam 22:22*
Ps 18:21
 he d. not therefrom. *2 Ki 3:3; 13:2*
 Jehu d. not from sins of. *10:29, 31*
13:6, 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18; 17:22
 Hezekiah d. not from. *18:6*
 d. not from commandment of. *2 Chr 8:15*
 Jehoshaphat d. not from the. *20:32**
 d. not from following Lord. *34:33*
 cloud d. not from them. *Neh 9:19*
 I have not d. from thy. *Ps 119:102*
 Anna d. not from temple. *Luke 2:37*

departed out
 old when he d. out of. *Gen 12:4*
 when she is d. out of. *Judg 2:42*
 angel of the Lord d. out. *Judg 6:21*
 Levite d. out of Beth-lehem. *17:8*
 David and men d. out. *1 Sam 23:13*
 Uriah d. out of king's. *2 Sam 11:8*
 ye are d. out of the way. *Mal 2:8**
 devil, and he d. out of. *Mat 17:18*

departed not out
 Joshua d. not out of. *Ex 33:11*
 and Moses d. not out. *Num 14:44*

departeth
 him away, and he d. *Job 27:21*
 a wise man feareth, and d. *14:16*
 in with vanity, and d. *Ecc 6:4*
 he that d. from evil. *Isa 59:15*
 wife treacherously d. *Jer 3:20*
 cursed be man whose heart d. *17:5*
 bloody city, prey d. from. *Nah 3:1*
 hardly d. from him. *Luke 9:39*

departing
 as her soul was in d. *Gen 35:18*
 after their d. out of land. *Ex 16:1*
 in lying and d. away. *Isa 59:13*
 we have sinned, by d. *Dan 9:5**
 committed whoredom d. *Hos 1:2*
 the people saw them d. *Mark 6:33*
 d. from coast of Tyre and. *7:31*
 John d. from them. *Acts 13:13*
 after my d. shall wolves. *20:29*
 an evil heart, in d. *Heb 3:12*
 Joseph made mention of d. *11:22*

departure
 isles shall be troubled at thy d. *Ezek 26:18*
 time of my d. is at hand. *2 Tim 4:6*

deposed
 was d. from kingly. *Dan 5:20*

deprived
 why should I be d.? *Gen 27:45**
 because God hath d. her. *Job 39:17*
 I am d. of the residue of. *Isa 38:10*

depth
 d. saith it is not in me. *Job 28:14**
 walked in search of the d.? *38:16**
 he layeth up the d. *Ps 33:7**
 compass on face of the d. *Pr 8:27**
 and the earth for d. *25:3*
 ask it either in the d. *Isa 7:11*

the *d.* closed me round. *Jonah 2:5*
drowned in the *d.* of the. *Mat 18:6*
because it had no *d.* of. *Mark 4:5*
nor *d.* separate us from. *Rom 8:39*
O the *d.* of the riches both. *11:33*
what is breadth and *d.* *Eph 3:18*

depths

the *d.* have covered them. *Ex 15:5*
the *d.* were congealed in the. *8**
the *d.* that spring out of. *Deut 8:7*
my people from the *d.* *Ps 68:22*
shall bring me up from the *d.* *71:20*
waters were afraid, the *d.* *77:16*
drink as out of great *d.* *78:15*
he led them through *d.* as. *106:9*
they go down again to *d.* *107:26*
out of the *d.* have I cried. *130:1*
by his knowledge the *d.* *Pr 3:20*
when there no *d.* I was. *8:24*
guests are in *d.* of hell. *9:18*
that hath made the *d.* of. *Isa 51:10*
broken in *d.* of waters. *Ezek 27:34*
cast their sins into *d.* of. *Mt 7:19*
have not known the *d.* *Rev 2:24*

deputed

there is no man *d.* of. *2 Sam 15:3*

deputies

written to *d.* and rulers. *Esth 8:9**
and the *d.* and officers. *9:3**
there are *d.* let them. *Acts 19:38**

deputy

no king in Edom, a *d.* *1 Ki 22:47*
Bar-jesus which was with the *d.*
*Acts 13:7**
seeking to turn away the *d.* *8**
and when Gallio was the *d.* *18:12**

durdie

shall *d.* every strong hold. *Hab 1:10*

derided

these things, and *d.* *Luke 16:14*
rulers also with people *d.* *23:35*

derision

than I, have me in *d.* *Job 30:1*
Lord shall have them in *d.* *Ps 2:4*
to *d.* to them that are. *44:13; 79:4*
all the heathen in *d.* *59:8*
proud had me greatly in *d.* *119:51*
I am in *d.* daily. *Jer 20:7*
was made a *d.* daily. *8*
Moab also shall be in *d.* *48:26, 39*
for was not Israel a *d.*? *27*
I was a *d.* to my people. *Lam 3:14*
drink and be glad in *d.* *Ezek 23:32*
to cities which became a *d.* *36:4*
this shall be their *d.* *Hos 7:16*

descend

the border shall *d.* *Num 34:11*
he shall *d.* into battle. *1 Sam 26:10*
his glory shall not *d.* *Ps 49:17*
with them that *d.* *Ezek 26:20; 31:16*
let Christ *d.* now. *Mark 15:32*
vessel *d.* as a great sheet. *Acts 11:5*
or who shall *d.* into? *Rom 10:7*
Lord shall *d.* from. *1 Thes 4:16*

descended

because the Lord *d.* on. *Ex 19:18*
the cloudy pillar *d.* *33:9*
d. in a cloud. *34:5*
brook that *d.* out of. *Deut 9:21*
so the two men *d.* *Josh 2:23*
as dew that *d.* on. *Ps 133:3*
up to heaven, or *d.*? *Pr 30:4*
the rain *d.* and. *Mat 7:25, 27*
for angel of the Lord *d.* *28:2*
the Holy Ghost *d.* in a. *Luke 3:22*
Ananias high-priest *d.* *Acts 24:1*
he that *d.* is the same. *Eph 4:10*

descendeth

this wisdom *d.* not from. *Jas 3:15*

descending

and angels ascending and *d.*
Gen 28:12; 12:1
saw the Spirit of God *d.* *Mat 3:16*
Mark 1:10
I saw the Spirit *d.* from. *John 1:32*
whom thou shalt see the Spirit *d.* *33*
a vessel *d.* as it had. *Acts 10:11*
that great city *d.* out of. *Rev 21:10*

descent

when come nigh at *d.* *Luke 19:37*

father, mother, and *d.* *Heb 7:3**
but he whose *d.* is not counted. *6**

describe, -ed, -eth

go through land *d.* it. *Josh 18:4, 6, 8*
charged them that went to *d.* *8*
and they *d.* it by cities into seven. *9*
he *d.* to him the princes. *Judg 8:14*
even as David also *d.* *Rom 4:6*
for Moses *d.* righteousness. *10:5**

description

and ye shall bring the *d.* *Josh 18:6*

descry

of Joseph sent to *d.* *Judg 1:23**

desert

(In the Bible this word means a deserted place, wilderness, not desert in the modern usage of the term. Revised Versions frequently translate by wilderness)

flock to backside of the *d.* *Ex 3:1*
three days' journey into *d.* *5:3*
they were come to the *d.* *19:2*
I will set thy bounds from *d.* *23:3*
Israel came into *d.* of Zin. *Num 20:1*
against me in the *d.* of Zin. *27:14*
removed from the *d.* of Sinai. *33:16*
built towers in the *d.* *2 Chr 26:10*
as wild asses in the *d.* go. *Job 24:5*
grieve him in the *d.*? *Ps 78:40*
like pelican, an owl of *d.* *102:6*
and tempted God in the *d.* *106:14*
wild beasts of *d.* shall lie. *Isa 13:21*
34:14; Jer 50:39

so it cometh from the *d.* *Isa 21:1*
the *d.* shall rejoice. *35:1*
streams in the *d.* *6*
I make straight in *d.* a high. *40:3*
I will set in *d.* the fir-tree. *41:19*
make rivers in the *d.* *43:19, 20*
will make her *d.* like garden. *51:3*
be like heath in the *d.* *Jer 17:6*
people that dwell in *d.* shall. *25:24*
be a dry land and a *d.* *50:12*
waters go down into *d.* *Ezek 47:8**
behold, he is in the *d.* *Mat 24:26*
did eat manna in the *d.* *John 6:31*
to Gaza, which is *d.* *Acts 8:26*

desert

render them their *d.* *Ps 28:4*

desert land

found him in a *d.* land. *Deut 32:10*

desert place

departed into a *d.* place. *Mat 14:13*
Mark 6:32; Luke 4:42
this is a *d.* place. *Mat 14:15*
Mark 6:35; Luke 9:12
come ye into a *d.* place. *Mark 6:31*
aside into a *d.* place. *Luke 9:10*

deserts

he led them through *d.* *Isa 48:21*
that led us through *d.* *Jer 2:6*
prophets like foxes in *d.* *Ezek 13:4*
John was in the *d.* till. *Luke 1:80*
they wandered in *d.* *Heb 11:38*

deserts

according to their *d.* *Ezek 7:27*

deserve

less than our iniquities *d.* *Ezra 9:13*

deserveth

less than thy iniquity *d.* *Job 11:6*

deserving

done according to *d.* of. *Judg 9:16*

desirable

all of them *d.* young men. *Ezek 23:6*
12, 23

desire

[1] Longing, coveting, *2 Sam 23:5*;
Pr 11:23; 2 Cor 7:7. [2] An ex-
pressed wish, or petition, *Ps 10:17*;
1 Ki 2:20.
thy *d.* shall be to thy. *Gen 3:16*
to thee shall be his *d.* *4:7*
and come with all the *d.* *Deut 18:6*
and hast a *d.* to her. *21:11*
on whom is the *d.* of Israel? *1 Sam 9:20**
according to all the *d.* of. *23:20*
my salvation, all my *d.* *2 Sam 23:5*
I will do all thy *d.* *1 Ki 5:8*
thou shalt accomplish my *d.* *9*

to all Solomon's *d.* *1 Ki 5:10; 9:11*
and all his *d.* *9:1*
gave to the queen of Sheba all her *d.*
10:13; 2 Chr 9:12

sought him with their whole *d.*

2 Chr 15:15

thou wilt have a *d.* to work. *Job 14:15*

withheld poor from their *d.* *31:16*

my *d.* is that Almighty would. *35**

d. is that Job may be tried. *34:36**

boasteth of his heart's *d.* *Ps 10:3*

thou hast heard the *d.* of. *17*

hast given his heart's *d.* *21:2*

Lord, all my *d.* is before. *38:10*

eye hath seen his *d.* *54:7; 59:10*

God shall let me see my *d.* *59:10*

mine ears shall hear my *d.* of. *92:11*

till he see his *d.* on his. *112:8*

d. of the wicked shall perish. *10*

therefore shall I see my *d.* *118:7*

thou satisfiest the *d.* of. *145:16*

he will fulfil the *d.* of them. *19*

the *d.* of righteous shall. *Pr 10:24*

d. of the righteous is. *11:23*

but when *d.* cometh. *13:12*

the *d.* accomplished is sweet. *19*

d. of a man is his kindness. *19:22**

the *d.* of the slothful. *21:25*

than wandering of *d.* *Ecc 6:9*

d. shall fail, because man. *12:5**

my beloved's, his *d.* is. *S of S 7:10*

d. of our soul is to thy. *Isa 26:8*

snuffeth up wind at *d.* *Jer 2:24*

land to which you have a *d.* *44:14*

I will take from thee *d.* *Ezek 24:16*

profane *d.* of your eyes. *21, 25*

neither shall he regard *d.* *Dan 11:37*

it is my *d.* I should. *Hos 10:10*

uttereth his mischievous *d.* *Mi 7:3*

enlarge his *d.* as hell. *Hab 2:5*

the *d.* of all nations. *Hag 2:7**

with *d.* have I desired. *Luke 22:15*

my heart's *d.* to God. *Rom 10:1*

having a great *d.* to come. *15:23*

told us your earnest *d.* *2 Cor 7:7*

what fear, what vehement *d.* *11*

in a strait, having a *d.* to. *Phil 1:23*

your face with great *d.* *1 Thes 2:17*

for that ye did *d.* *Ex 10:11*

neither shall any man *d.* *34:24*

nor shalt thou *d.* thy. *Deut 5:21*

thou shalt not *d.* the silver. *7:25**

I would *d.* a request of. *Judg 8:24*

I *d.* one small petition. *1 Ki 2:20*

did I *d.* a son of my lord? *2 Ki 4:28*

thy servants who *d.* to. *Neh 1:11**

surely I *d.* to reason. *Job 13:3*

for we *d.* not knowledge of. *21:14*

speak, for I *d.* to justify thee. *33:32*

d. not the night when. *36:20*

offering thou didst not *d.* *Ps 40:6*

so shall the king greatly *d.* *45:11*

put to confusion that *d.* my. *70:2*

there is none on earth I *d.* *73:25*

all thou canst *d.* are not. *Pr 3:15*

neither *d.* thou his dainty. *23:6*

against evil men, nor *d.* to be. *24:1*

no beauty that we should *d.* *Isa 53:2*

land whereunto they *d.* *Jer 22:27*

die in the place whither ye *d.* *42:22*

I would *d.* mercies of the. *Dan 2:18*

woe to you that *d.* day. *Amos 5:18*

if any man *d.* to be first. *Mark 9:35*

for us whatsoever we shall *d.* *10:35*

what things soever ye *d.* *11:24*

began to *d.* him to do as. *15:8*

when ye shall *d.* to see. *Luke 17:22*

the scribes which *d.* to walk. *20:46*

Jews have agreed to *d.* *Acts 23:20*

we *d.* to hear of thee. *28:22*

follow after charity, *d.* *1 Cor 14:1*

from them which *d.* *2 Cor 11:12*

though I would *d.* to glory. *12:6*

whereunto ye *d.* again to. *Gal 4:9*

I *d.* to be present with you now. *20*

tell me, ye that *d.* to be under? *21*

as many as *d.* to make fair. *6:12*

but *d.* to have you circumcised. *13*

wherefore I *d.* that ye. *Eph 3:13*

d. a gift, but I *d.* fruit. *Phil 4:17*

to *d.* that ye might be filled. *Col 1:10*

if a man *d.* the office of a. *1 Tim 3:1*
 we *d.* every one of you. *Heb 6:11*
 they *d.* a better country. *11:16*
 ye kill, ye *d.* to have. *Jas 4:12*
 which things angels *d.* to. *1 Pet 1:2**
 as new-born babes *d.* sincere. *2:2*
 men shall *d.* to die, and. *Rev 9:6*

desired
 and a tree to be *d.* to. *Gen 3:6*
 the king whom ye *d.* *1 Sam 12:13*
 desire which Solomon *d.* *1 Ki 9:19*
 2 Chr 8:6
 and Rehoboam *d.* many. *2 Chr 11:23*
 whatsoever she *d.* was. *Esth 2:13*
 save of that which he *d.* *Job 20:20**
 more to be *d.* are they. *Ps 19:10*
 one thing I *d.* of the Lord. *27:4*
 bringeth them to *d.* haven. *107:30*
 he hath *d.* Zion for his. *132:13*
 will I dwell, for I have *d.* *14*
 all that may be *d.* not. *Pr 8:11*
 there is a treasure to be *d.* *21:20*
 what my eyes *d.* I kept. *Ecl 2:10*
 of the oaks ye have *d.* *1:29*
 with my soul have I *d.* *Jer 17:6*
 I have I *d.* would I day. *Jer 17:6*
 Daniel went and *d.* of. *Dan 2:16*
 known unto me what we *d.* *23*
 for I *d.* mercy and not. *Hos 6:6*
 no cluster, my soul *d.* fruit. *Mi 7:1*
 O nation not *d.* *Zeph 2:1**
 righteous men have *d.* to. *Mat 13:17*
 the Pharisees *d.* he would. *16:1*
 prisoner whom they *d.* *Mark 15:6*
 Luke 23:25
 one of the Pharisees *d.* *Luke 7:36*
 Herod *d.* to see him. *9:9**
 many kings have *d.* to. *10:24*
 I have *d.* to eat passover. *22:15*
 Satan hath *d.* to have you to. *31*
 released him whom they *d.* *23:25*
d. a murderer to be. *Acts 3:14*
 and *d.* to find a tabernacle. *7:46*
 the eunuch *d.* Philip to come. *8:31*
 Paul *d.* of the high priest. *9:2*
 Tyre and Sidon *d.* peace. *12:20*
 Sergius Paulus *d.* to hear. *13:7**
 afterward they *d.* a king. *21*
 yet *d.* they Pilate that he. *28*
 and *d.* them to depart out of. *16:39*
d. favour against Paul that. *25:3*
 I greatly *d.* him to. *1 Cor 16:12*
 we *d.* Titus to finish in. *2 Cor 8:6*
 I *d.* Titus, and with him. *12:18**
 we have petitions we *d.* *1 John 5:15*

desiredst
 according to all thou *d.* *Deut 18:16*
 thee, because thou *d.* *Mat 18:12*

desires
 he shall give thee *d.* *Ps 37:4*
 grant not, O Lord, the *d.* *140:8*
 fulfilling the *d.* of the. *Eph 2:3*

desirest
 thou *d.* truth in the. *Ps 51:6*
 thou *d.* not sacrifice. *16**

desireth
 whatsoever thy soul *d.* *Deut 14:26*
 take as much as soul *d.* *1 Sam 2:16*
 king *d.* not any dowry. *18:25*
 what thy soul *d.* *20:4; 1 Ki 11:37*
 over all that thy heart *d.* *2 Sam 3:21*
 as a servant earnestly *d.* *Job 7:2*
 what his soul *d.* even that. *23:13*
 what man is he that *d.* life. *Ps 34:12*
 the hill which God *d.* to. *68:16*
 the wicked *d.* the net. *Pr 12:12*
 the soul of the sluggard *d.* *13:4*
 soul of the wicked *d.* evil. *21:10*
 nothing of all that he *d.* *Ecl 6:12*
 old wine straightway *d.* *Luke 5:39*
 he sendeth and *d.* conditions. *14:32*
 office of a bishop, he *d.* *1 Tim 3:1*

desiring
 his brethren *d.* to. *Mat 12:46*, 47**
 worshipping and *d.* a. *20:20*
 brethren stand without *d.* *Luke 8:20*
d. to be fed with the crumbs. *16:21*
d. to have judgement. *Acts 25:15**
d. to be clothed upon. *2 Cor 5:2*
d. greatly to see us. *1 Thes 3:6*
d. to be teachers. *1 Tim 1:7*
 greatly *d.* to see thee. *2 Tim 1:4*

desires
 be not *d.* of his dainties. *Pr 23:3*
 Herod was *d.* to see him. *Luke 23:8*
 Jesus knew they were *d.* *John 16:19*
 with a garrison *d.* to. *2 Cor 11:32**
 let us not be *d.* of vain. *Gal 5:26*
 so being affectionately *d.* *1 Thes 2:8*

desolate
 [1] *Deserted, hence gloomy, Jer 6:8; 12:10.* [2] *Laid waste, Isa 1:7.*
 [3] *Left alone; forsaken, Ps 34:22.*
 Tamar remained *d.* *2 Sam 13:20*
 he dwelleth in *d.* cities. *Job 15:28*
 made *d.* all my company. *16:7*
 wilderness in former time *d.* *30:3*
 to satisfy the *d.* and waste. *38:27*
 mercy on me, for I am *d.* *Ps 25:16*
 let them be *d.* for a reward. *40:15*
 let their habitation be *d.* *69:25*
 my heart within me is *d.* *143:4*
 your country is *d.* your. *Isa 1:7*
 she being *d.* shall sit upon. *3:26*
 shall rest all of them in *d.* *7:19*
 beast shall cry in their *d.* *13:22**
 they that dwell therein are *d.* *24:6**
 to inherit the *d.* heritages. *49:8*
 have lost my children, am *d.* *21**
 more are the children of the *d.* *54:1*

make the *d.* cities to be. *Gal 4:27*
 be ye very *d.* saith. *Isa 54:3*
 lest I make thee *d.* a land not. *Jer 2:6*
 make cities of Judah *d.* *9:11; 10:22*
 33:10; 44:6
 have made his habitation *d.* *10:25*
 made it *d.* and being *d.* it. *12:11*
 I will make this city *d.* *19:8**
 it is *d.* without. *32:43; 33:12*
 their habitations *d.* *49:20; 50:45*
 all her gates are *d.* *Lam 1:4*
 he hath made me *d.* *13:3; 3:11*
 my children are *d.* the. *1:16*
 did feed delicately are *d.* *4:5*
 mountain of Zion which is *d.* *5:18*
 altars may be made *d.* *Ezek 6:7*
 he knew their *d.* palaces. *19:7*
 that I might make them *d.* *20:26*
 I will make Edom *d.* from. *25:13*
 when I make thee a *d.* city. *26:19*
 midst of countries that are *d.* *29:12*
 I will make Pathros *d.* and. *30:14*
 I will make thee most *d.* *35:3; 7*
 they are *d.* they are given us. *12*
 I will make thee *d.* *14*
 rejoice, because it was *d.* *15*
 because they have made you *d.* *36:3*
 saith Lord to hills and *d.* wastes. *4*
 the *d.* cities are become fenced. *35*
 I plant that that was *d.* *Dan 9:17*
 on sanctuary that is *d.* *27*
 for abominations shall make it *d.* *27*
 that maketh *d.* *11:31; 12:11*
 Samaria shall become *d.* *Hos 13:16**
 the garners are laid *d.* *Joel 1:17*
 flocks of sheep are made *d.* *18*
 the idols thereof will I lay *d.* *Mi 1:7*
 in making thee *d.* because of. *6:13*
 their towers are *d.* *Zeph 3:6*
 house is left to you *d.* *Mat 23:38*
 Luke 13:35
 let his habitation be *d.* *Acts 1:20*
 a widow indeed and *d.* *1 Tim 5:5*
 hate whore, and make *d.* *Rev 17:16*
 in one hour is she made *d.* *18:19*

land desolate
 seed that land be not *d.* *Gen 47:19*
 lest land become *d.* *Ez 23:29*
 land enjoy her sabbaths lieth *d.* *Lev 26:34, 35, 43; 2 Chr 36:21*
 until the land be utterly *d.* *Isa 6:11*
 cometh to lay the land *d.* *13:9*
 land any more be termed *d.* *62:4*
 gone forth to make land *d.* *Jer 4:7*
 the whole land shall be *d.* *27*
 for the land shall be *d.* *7:34*
 the whole land is made *d.* *12:11*
 to make their land *d.* and. *18:16**
 for their land *d.* because. *25:38*
 land whereof ye say it is *d.* *32:43*
 nation which shall make land *d.* *50:3*
 the land *d.* yes more *d.* *Ezek 6:14*
 her land may be *d.* from. *12:19*
 cities laid waste, land be *d.* *20*

land shall be *d.* *Ezek 14:16; Mi 7:13*
 I will make the land *d.* *Ezek 15:8*
 land was *d.* and the fulness. *10:7*
 the land of Egypt shall be *d.* *29:9*
 10, 12; 30:7; 32:15
 I will lay the land most *d.* *33:28*
 when I have laid the land most *d.* *29*
d. land tilled, whereas it lay *d.* *36:34*
 the land that was *d.* is like. *35*
 to a land barren and *d.* *Joel 2:20*
 land was *d.* for they laid pleasant
 land *d.* *Zech 7:14*

desolate places
 which built *d.* places for. *Job 3:14**
 bread out of *d.* places. *Ps 109:10*
 thy waste and *d.* places. *Isa 49:19*
 we are in *d.* places as dead. *59:10**
 high places shall be *d.* *Ezek 6:6*
 set thee in places *d.* of old. *26:20*
 thine hand upon the *d.* places. *38:12*
 high places of Isaac be *d.* *Amos 7:9*
 return, and build *d.* places. *Mal 1:4*

shall be, or shall be desolate
 your highways shall be *d.* *Lev 26:22*
 your land shall be *d.* *33*
 hypocrites shall be *d.* *Job 15:34**
 hate righteous shall be *d.* *Ps 34:21**
 none that trust in him shall be *d.* *22**
 many houses shall be *d.* *Isa 5:9*
 waters of Nimrim shall be *d.* *15:6*
 Jer 48:34
 defended city shall be *d.* *Isa 27:10**
 this city shall be *d.* *Jer 26:9*
 place which ye say shall be *d.* *33:10*
 Noph shall be *d.* without. *46:10**
 cities thereof shall be *d.* *48:9*
 Rabnah shall be *d.* a heap. *49:2*
 Babylon shall be wholly *d.* *50:13*
 thou shalt be *d.* for ever. *51:26*
 your altars shall be *d.* *Ezek 6:4*
 cities of Egypt shall be *d.* *29:12*
 mountains of Israel shall be *d.* *33:28*
 mount Seir, thou shalt be *d.* *35:4, 15*
 Ephraim shall be *d.* in day. *Hos 5:9*

desolate wilderness
 portion a *d.* wilderness. *Jer 12:10*
 behind it is a *d.* wilderness. *Joel 2:3*
 and Edom a *d.* wilderness. *3:19*

desolation
 your sanctuaries to *d.* *Lev 26:31*
 and I will bring the land into *d.* *32*
 made Ai a *d.* unto this day. *Josh 8:28*
 that they become a *d.* *2 Ki 22:19*
 who gave them to *d.* *2 Chr 30:7*
 in *d.* they rolled. *Job 30:14**
 to *d.* in a moment. *Ps 73:19*
 your fear cometh as *d.* *Pr 1:27**
 be not afraid of *d.* of wicked. *3:25*
 in that day shall be *d.* *Isa 17:9*
 in the city is left *d.* the gate. *24:12*
 and *d.* shall come upon thee. *47:11*
 two things come unto thee, *d.* *51:19*
 a wilderness, Jerusalem a *d.* *64:10*
 house shall become a *d.* *Jer 22:5*
 this whole land shall be *d.* *25:11*
 make Jerusalem and Judah a *d.* *18*
 I will make cities of Judah a *d.* *34:22*
 this day they are a *d.* *44:2*
 is your land a *d.* and a curse. *42:22*
 Bozrah *d.* *49:13**
 Edom a *d.* *17**
 Hazer a *d.* *33*
 how is Babylon become a *d.* *50:23*
 to make Babylon a *d.* *51:29*
 her cities are a *d.* a dry land. *43**
 snare is come on us, *d.* *Lam 3:47**
 prince be clothed with *d.* *Ezek 7:27*
 filled with the cup of *d.* *23:33*
 the transgression of *d.* *Dan 8:13*
 increaseth lies and *d.* *Hos 12:1*
 and Edom shall be a *d.* *Joel 3:19*
 I should make thee a *d.* *Mi 6:16*
 houses shall become a *d.* *Zeph 1:13*
 day of wrath, wasteness, and *d.* *15*
 Ashkelon shall be a *d.* *2:4*
 Moab a perpetual *d.* *9*
 he will make Nineveh a *d.* *13*
d. shall be in thresholds. *14*
 how is Nineveh become a *d.* *15*
 every kingdom divided against itself
 is brought to *d.* *Mat 12:25*
 Luke 11:17

see abomination of *d.* *Mat* 24:15

then know that the *d.* *Mark* 13:14

then know that the d. Luke 21:20

desolations

and to repair *d.* thereof. *Ezra* 9:9*

what *d.* he hath made. *Ps* 46:8

lift up thy feet to perpetual *d.* 74:3*

shall raise up the former *d.* the *d.* of

many generations. *Isa* 61:4

these nations perpetual *d.* *Jer* 25:9

land of Chaldeans perpetual *d.* 12

mount Seir perpetual *d.* *Ezek* 35:9

seventy years in *d.* of. *Dan* 9:2

thine eyes, and behold our *d.* 18

to the end of the war *d.* 26

despair

and Saul shall *d.* of me. *1 Sam* 27:1

cause my heart to *d.* *Ecc* 2:20

perplexed, but not in *d.* *2 Cor* 4:8

despaired

insomuch that we *d.* *2 Cor* 1:8

desperate

reprove speeches of one *d.* *Job* 6:26

of grief and of sorrow. *Job* 17:11

desperately

deceitful, and *d.* wicked. *Jer* 17:9

despise

if ye shall *d.* my statutes. *Lev* 26:15*

that *d.* me shall be. *1 Sam* 2:30

why then did ye *d.* us? *2 Sam* 19:43

they *d.* their husbands. *Esth* 1:17*

d. not thou the chastening of the.

Job 5:17; *Pr* 3:11; *Heb* 12:5

I were perfect, *I* would *d.* *Job* 9:21

thou shouldst *d.* the work of. 10:3

if *I* did *d.* the cause of my. 31:13

heart, thou wilt not *d.* *Ps* 51:17

thou shalt *d.* their image. 73:20

he will not *d.* their prayer. 102:17

but fools *d.* wisdom. *Pr* 1:7

d. not chastening of Lord. 3:11

men do not *d.* a thief, if. *Pr* 6:30

a fool will *d.* the wisdom of. 23:9

and *d.* not thy mother when. 22

because ye *d.* this word. *Isa* 30:12

thy lovers will *d.* thee. *Jer* 40:30

say still to them that *d.* me. 23:17

all that honoured her, *d.* *Lam* 1:8

Philistines which *d.* thee. *Ezek* 16:57*

judgements on all that *d.* 28:26*

I hate. *I* *d.* your feast. *Amos* 5:21

O priests, that *d.* my. *Mal* 1:6

one, and *d.* the other. *Mal* 6:24

that ye *d.* not one of these. *Mat* 18:10

not him that eateth *d.* *Rom* 14:3*

or ye the church of. *1 Cor* 11:22

let no man therefore *d.* him. 16:11

d. not prophesying. *1 Thes* 5:20

let none *d.* thy youth. *1 Tim* 4:12

let them not *d.* them. 6:2

let no man *d.* thee. *Tit* 2:6

them that *d.* government. *2 Pet* 2:10

d. dominion, and speak evil. *Jude* 8*

despised

Hagar's mistress was *d.* *Gen* 16:4

she had conceived, *I* was *d.* 5

thus Esau *d.* his birthright. 25:34

they *d.* my judgements. *Lev* 26:43*

ye have *d.* the Lord. *Num* 11:20*

know the land ye have *d.* 14:31*

because ye *d.* word of Lord. 15:31

the people thou hast *d.* *Judg* 9:38

d. him and brought. *1 Sam* 10:27

she *d.* him in her heart. *2 Sam* 6:16

why hast thou *d.* commandment? *1 Chr* 15:29

because thou hast *d.* me. 10

daughter of Zion hath *d.* thee. *2 Kt* 19:21; *Isa* 37:22

but they mocked and *d.* *2 Chr* 36:16

laughed us to scorn and *d.* *Neh* 2:19

heard, for we are *d.* and turn. 4:4

he is a lamp *d.* of him. *Job* 12:5*

yea, young children *d.* me. 19:18

I am *d.* of the people. *Ps* 22:6

he hath not *d.* the affliction. *Ps* 22:24

because God hath *d.* them. 53:5*

yea, they *d.* the pleasant. 106:24

I am small and *d.* yet do. *Ps* 119:141

they *d.* all my reproof. *Pr* 1:30

hath my heart *d.* reproof? 5:12

of a perverse heart shall be *d.* 12:8

he that is *d.* and hath a servant. 9*

poor man's wisdom is *d.* *Ecc* 9:16

yea *I* should not be *d.* *S* of *S* 8:1

d. the word of Holy One. *Isa* 5:24

he hath *d.* the cities, he. 33:8

he is *d.* and rejected of men, he was

d. and we esteemed him not. 53:3

all they that *d.* thee shall bow. 60:14

Coniah *d.* *d.* broken idol. *Jer* 22:28

thus they have *d.* my people. 33:24

I will make thee small and *d.* 49:15

he hath *d.* in indignation. *Lam* 2:6

hast *d.* oath. *Ezek* 16:59; 17:10

they *d.* my judgements. 20:13*

because they *d.* my judgements. 13*

but had *d.* my statutes. 24*

thou hast *d.* mine holy things. 22:8

because they *d.* the law. *Amos* 4:4*

thou art greatly *d.* *Ob* 2

how hath *d.* day of? *Zech* 4:10

have we *d.* thy name? *Mal* 1:6

righteous, and *d.* others. *Luke* 18:9*

of Diana should be *d.* *Acts* 19:27*

things which are *d.* hath. *1 Cor* 1:28

ye are honourable, we are *d.* 4:10*

my temptation ye *d.* not. *Gal* 4:14

d. Moses' law, died. *Heb* 10:28*

but ye have *d.* the poor. *Jas* 2:6*

despisers

behold, ye *d.* and. *Acts* 13:41

incontinent, fierce, *d.* of. *2 Tim* 3:3*

desplest

or *d.* thou the riches of? *Rom* 2:4

despise

God is mighty, and *d.* not. *Job* 36:5

for the Lord *d.* not. *Ps* 69:33

void of wisdom *d.* *Pr* 11:12

whoso *d.* the word shall be. 13:13

perverse in his ways *d.* him. 14:2

that *d.* his neighbour sinneth. 21

fool *d.* his father's instruction. 15:5

but a foolish man *d.* his mother. 20

he that refuseth instruction *d.* 32

he that *d.* his ways shall. 19:16*

eye that *d.* to obey his mother. 30:17

he that *d.* the gain of. *Isa* 33:15

saith Lord to him whom man *d.* 49:7

d. you, *d.* me; *d.* me, *d.* him that. *Luke* 10:16*

d. *d.* not man but God. *1 Thes* 4:8*

despising

the cross, *d.* the shame. *Heb* 12:2

despite

thy *d.* against the land. *Ezek* 25:6

hath done *d.* to the Spirit. *Heb* 10:29

despiteful

vengeance with a *d.* *Ezek* 25:15

with *d.* minds to cast it out. 36:5

haters of God, *d.* proud. *Rom* 1:30*

despitefully

pray for them that *d.* *Mat* 5:44

assault was made to use them *d.* *Luke* 6:28

d. *Acts* 14:5*

desolate

who hath not left *d.* my. *Gen* 24:27

regard prayer of the *d.* *Ps* 102:17

leave not my soul *d.* 141:8

folly is joy to him that is *d.* *Pr* 15:21*

he of, that whereof. *Ezek* 32:15

of corrupt minds, *d.* of. *1 Tim* 6:5*

being *d.* afflicted. *Heb* 11:37

or sister be naked and *d.* *Jas* 2:15*

destroy

This is used [1] of demolishing

buildings or cities. *Gen* 18:28;

Jer 6:5; [2] of putting an end to

anything. *1 Ki* 16:12; *Jer* 51:20;

[3] of killing a person or persons,

Deut 9:14, 25; [4] of nullifying,

Isa 19:3.

wilt thou *d.* righteous? *Gen* 18:23

wilt thou *d.* and not spare? 24

wilt thou *d.* all city for? 28

we will *d.* this place. 19:13

d. this city. 14

my hand shall *d.* them. *Ex* 15:9

ye shall *d.* their altars. 34:13

Deut 7:5

I will send beasts to *d.* *Lev* 26:22

d. the children of Sheth. *Num* 24:17

and ye shall *d.* all this people. 32:15

shall *d.* their pictures and. 35:52

lest anger of Lord *d.* thee. *Deut* 6:15

Lord shall *d.* them with a. 7:23*

thou shalt *d.* their name. 24

he shall *d.* them, and. 9:13

let me alone, that *I* may *d.* 14

Lord had said he would *d.* 25

trees that are not for meat *d.* 20:20

the Lord thy God he will *d.* 31:3

d. the young man and virgin. 32:25

thrust out enemy, and say, *d.* 33:27

except ye *d.* accursed. *Josh* 7:12

depart, lest *I* *d.* you. *1 Sam* 15:6

we will *d.* the heir also. *2 Sam* 14:7

not suffer revengers to *d.* any more,

lest they *d.* my son. 11

that would *d.* me and my son. 16

I should swallow or *d.* 20:20

I might *d.* them that hate me. 22:41

thus did Zimri *d.* the. *1 Ki* 16:12

he might *d.* worshippers. *2 Ki* 10:19

against this land, and *d.* it. 18:25

Isa 36:10

d. kings that shall put to. *Ezra* 6:12

if he *d.* him from his place. *Job* 8:18

yet thou dost *d.* me. 10:8

after my skin worms *d.* this. 19:26

thou shalt *d.* them. *Ps* 5:5

d. them, *O* God, let them fall. 10*

their fruit shalt thou *d.* 21:10

he shall *d.* them, and not. 28:5

God shall likewise *d.* thee. 52:5

d. *O* Lord, and divide their. 55:9

that would *d.* me are mighty. 69:4

let us *d.* them together. 74:8

and *d.* all them that afflict. 143:12

I will, or will I destroy
I will d. man whom I. Gen 6:7
I will d. them with the earth. 13
every living substance will I d. 7:4
and I will d. all people. Ex 23:27
the same soul will d. Lev 23:30
I will d. your high places. 26:30

I will early d. all wicked. Ps 101:8
name of Lord will I d. 118:10, 11, 12
and I will d. the counsel. Isa 19:3
I will cry, I will d. and. 42:14
I will d. my people. Jer 15:7
I will d. the city, and the. 46:8
I will d. from thence the kings. 49:38
battle-ax, with thee will I d. 51:20
I the Lord will d. that. Ezek 14:9
I will d. thee, and thou shalt know. 25:7; 28:16; Zeph 2:5
I will d. the idols. Ezek 30:13
I will d. also all the beasts. 32:13
but I will d. the fat and. 34:16
I will d. her vines and. Hos 2:12
and I will d. thy mother. 4:5
I will d. sinful kingdom. Amos 9:8
I will d. thy chariots. Mi 5:10
so will I d. thy cities. 14
I will d. the strength of. Hag 2:22
I will d. this temple. Mark 14:58
I will d. the wisdom of. 1 Cor 1:19

not destroy
find forty-five I will not d. Gen 18:28
will not d. it for twenty's sake. 31
not d. Sodom for ten's sake. 32
not forsake thee, nor d. Deut 4:31
d. not thy people and. 9:26
the Lord would not d. thee. 10:10
thou shalt not d. the trees. 20:19
wilt not d. my name. 1 Sam 24:21
David said to Abishai, d. not. 26:9
would not d. Judah for. 2 Ki 8:19
would not d. them, nor cast. 13:23
therefore I will not d. 2 Chr 12:7
that the Lord would not d. him. 12
Lord would not d. the house. 21:7
forbear that he d. thee not. 35:21
they did not d. nations. Ps 106:34
d. it not, for a blessing is in it; that I
may not d. them all. Isa 65:8
that I should not d. it. Ezek 22:30
d. not the wise men of. Dan 2:24
he shall not d. fruits of. Mal 3:11
d. not him with thy meat. Rom 14:15
for meat d. not the work of God. 20

to destroy
flood of waters to d. all. Gen 6:17
any more a flood to d. 9:11, 15
the Lord hath sent us to d. it. 19:13
intreat for thee to d. frogs. Ex 8:9
plagues shall not be on you to d. 12:13
to deliver us into hand of Amorites
to d. us. Deut 1:27; Josh 7:7
hand of Lord to d. them. Deut 2:15
them that hate him to d. them. 7:10
was wrath against you to d. 9:19
Lord will rejoice over you to d. 28:63
d. all the inhabitants. Josh 9:24
to d. land where Reubenites. 22:33
Midianites entered to d. Judg. 6:5
Saul seeketh to d. city. 1 Sam 23:10
came in one of people to d. 26:15
not afraid to d. Lord's. 2 Sam 1:14
suffer revengers of blood to d. 14:11
thou seekest to d. a. 20:19
his hand on Jerusalem to d. 24:16
house of Jeroboam to d. 1 Ki 13:34
them against Judah to d. 2 Ki 24:2
angel to Jerusalem to d. 1 Chr 21:15
determined to d. thee. 2 Chr 25:16
Haman sought to d. Jews. Esth 3:6
13; 4:7, 8; 9:24
thou movest me to d. Job 2:3
it would please God to d. me. 6:9
seek after my soul to d. it.

Ps 40:14; 63:9
wicked have waited to d. me. 119:95
it is in his heart to d. and. Isa 10:17
they come from far to d. 13:5
hath given commandment to d. 23:17
deviseth wicked devices to d. 32:7
oppressor were ready to d. 51:13
I have created waster to d. 54:16

I have set thee to d.
Jer 1:10
18:7; 31:28
appoint beasts of earth to d. 15:3
device against Babylon to d. it. 51:11
Lord hath purposed to d. Lam 2:8
I will send to d. you. Ezek 5:16
and to d. souls, to get gain. 22:27
a despicable heart to d. it. 25:15
nations shall be brought to d. 30:11
vision I saw when I came to d. 43:3
to d. all wise men of. Dan 2:12, 24
to d. d. his dominion. 7:26
go forth with great fury to d. 11:44
not return to d. Ephraim. Hos 11:9
that I will seek to d. all. Zech 12:9
seek young child to d. Mat 2:13
think not that I am come to d. law. 1
am not come to d. but to. 5:17
fear him who is able to d. 10:28
I am able to d. the temple. 26:61
art thou come to d. us? Mark 1:24
Luke 4:34
sabbath to save life or to d. Luke 6:9
Son of man is not come to d. 9:56
chief of people sought to d. 19:47
thief cometh not but to d. John 10:10
able to save and to d. Jas 4:12

destroyed
before Lord d. Sodom. Gen 13:10
when God d. the cities of. 19:29
knowest not Egypt is d. Ex 10:7
the Lord d. them. Deut 2:21; 4:3
11:4; 2 Ki 21:9; 2 Chr 33:9
destruction, till they be d. Deut 7:23
able to stand till thou have d. 24
was angry with you to have d. 9:8
after that they be d. from. 12:30
until thou be d. 28:20, 24, 45, 51, 61
yoke on thy neck till he have d. 48
and I d. them from. Josh 24:19
Benjamin d. of Israel. Judg 20:21, 25
children of Israel d. 35:42
that we should be d. 2 Sam 21:5
the angel that d. 24:16; 1 Chr 21:13
Asa d. her idol and. 1 Ki 15:15
thus Jehu d. Baal. 2 Ki 10:28
Athaliah arose and d. all the. 11:1
they have d. them. 19:18; Isa 37:19
people whom God d. 1 Chr 5:25
were d. before Lord. 2 Chr 14:13
nation was d. of nation. 15:6
which kings of Judah had d. 34:11
for which cause was city d. Ezra 4:15
written, that they may be d. Esth 3:9
he hath d. me on every. Job 19:10
thou hast d. the wicked. Ps 9:5
thou hast d. cities. 6
d. all them that go a whoring. 73:27
frogs among them, which d. 78:45
he d. their vines with hail, and. 47
Babylon, who art to be d. 137:8
there is that is d. for. Pr 13:23
because thou hast d. land. Isa 14:20
hast thou visited and d. 26:14
many pastors have d. Jer 12:10
Moab is d. 48:4
Babylon is suddenly d. 51:8
hath d. out of Babylon. 55
Lord hath d. his strong. Lam 2:5
he hath d. his places of the. 6
he hath d. and broken her bars. 9
Tyrus, like the d. in the. Ezek 27:32
beast was slain, his body d. Dan 7:11
O Israel, thou hast d. Hos 13:9
yet d. I the Amorite, I d. Amos 2:7
sent his armies and d. Mat 22:7
the flood came, and d. Luke 17:27
it rained fire from heaven and d. 29
is not this he that d? Acts 9:21
when he had d. seven nations. 13:19
magnificence should be d. 19:27
body of sin might be d. Rom 6:6
d. of serpents. 1 Cor 10:9
d. of the destroyer. 10
preacheth faith which he d. Gal 1:23
build again things which I d. 2:18
lest he that d. first-born. Heb 11:28
as brute beasts made to be d.

2 Pet 2:12
the Lord afterward d. them. Jude 5
third part of ships were d. Rev 8:9

are destroyed
the women are d. out. Judg 21:16

they are d. from morning. Job 4:20
overturneth them so they are d. 34:25
are led of them are d. Isa 9:16
for all thy lovers are d. Jer 22:20
my people are d. for lack. Hos 4:6
their cities are d. Zeph 3:6

not destroyed
but they d. them not. 2 Chr 20:10
Ps 78:38
kingdom which shall not be d.
Dan 7:14
cast down, but not d. 2 Cor 4:9

shall be destroyed
and I shall be d. I and. Gen 34:30
father's house shall be d. Esth 4:14
transgressors shall be d. Ps 37:38
it is that they shall be d. 92:7
despiseth word shall be d. Pr 13:13
companion of fools shall be d. 20*
hardeneth his neck shall be d. 29:1
the yoke shall be d. Isa 10:27
the plain shall be d. Jer 48:8
all her helpers shall be d. Ezek 30:8
a kingdom which shall never be d.
Dan 2:44; 6:26
within few days he shall be d. 11:20
sin of Israel shall be d. Hos 10:8
will not hear shall be d. Acts 3:23
last enemy that shall be d. is death. 1 Cor 15:26

utterly destroyed
sacrificeth to any god, save unto the
Lord, shall be utterly d. Ex 22:20
utterly d. the Canaanites. Num 21:3
we utterly d. Sihon. Deut 2:34
we utterly d. cities of Og. 3:6
Josh 2:10

if ye corrupt yourselves ye shall be
utterly d. Deut 4:26
Jericho utterly d. Josh 6:21
Ai utterly d. 8:26; 10:1
Hebron utterly d. 10:37
he utterly d. all that breathed. 40
Joshua utterly d. them. 11:12, 21
and Simeon utterly d. Judg 1:17
Saul utterly d. people. 1 Sam 15:8
he would not utterly d. the best. 9
and rest we have utterly d. 15
I have utterly d. Amalekites. 20
should have been utterly d. 21*
[of Gedor] utterly d. 1 Chr 4:41
Hezekiah utterly d. the images. 32:14

nations my father utterly d. 31:1
hath utterly d. all nations. Isa 34:2

destroyer
will not suffer d. to come. Ex 12:23
hath delivered the d. of Judg. 16:24
in prosperity d. shall. Job 15:21
kept me from paths of d. Ps 17:4
is the companion of a d. Pr 28:24
the d. of the Gentiles. Jer 4:7
were destroyed of the d. 1 Cor 10:10

destroyers
life draweth near to d. Job 33:22
thy d. shall go forth. Isa 49:17
and I will prepare d. Jer 22:7
ye rejoiced, O d. of my. 50:11*

destroyeth -eth
as nations the Lord d. Deut 8:20
he d. the perfect and the. Job 9:22
increaseth the nations, and d. 12:23
and thou d. the hope of man. 14:19
he that doth it, d. his. Pr 6:32
hypocrite with his mouth d. 11:9
thy ways to that which d. kings. 3:7
and a gift d. heart. Eccl 7:18
sinner d. much good. Jer 51:25
which d. all the earth. Mat 27:40
thou that d. the temple. Mark 15:29

destroying
angel of the Lord d. 1 Chr 21:12
as he was d. the Lord repented. 15
a strong one, as a d. Isa 28:2
sword devoured like a d. Jer 2:30
against Babylon a d. wind. 51:1
against thee, O d. mountain. 25
withdrawn his hand from d. Lam 2:8
every man with d. weapon. Ezek 9:1
mine eye spared them from d. 20:17

see utterly

destruction

destroy them with a mighty *d.* *Deut 7:23**
 devoured with bitter *d.* *32:24*
 Lord was against the city with a
 great *d.* *1 Sam 5:9**
 for there was a deadly *d.* *1**
 I appointed to utter *d.* *1 Ki 20:42*
 his counselors to his *d.* *2 Chr 22:4*
d. of Ahaziah was of God, by *7*
 heart was lifted up to his *d.* *26:16**
 how endure to see the *d.*? *Esth 8:6*
 smote their enemies with *d.* *9:5*
 neither be afraid of *d.* *Job 5:21*
 at *d.* and famine thou shalt laugh. *22*
 and *d.* shall be ready. *18:12**
 how oft cometh their *d.*? *21:17**
 his eyes shall see his *d.* and. *20*
 wicked is reserved to day of *d.* *30**
 hell is naked before him, *d.* *26:6**
d. and death say, we have. *28:22*
 against me ways of their *d.* *30:12*
 though they cry in his *d.* *24**
 is not *d.* to the wicked? *31:3*
 a fire that consumeth to *d.* *12*
 for *d.* from God was a terror. *23**
 if I rejoiced at the *d.* of him. *29*
 let *d.* come upon him, his net catch
 himself, into that very *d.* *Ps 35:8*
 them down to the pit of *d.* *55:23*
 casted them down into *d.* *73:18*
 faithfulness be declared in *d.*? *88:11*
 thou turnest man to *d.* and. *90:3*
 nor for the *d.* that wasteth.
 redeemeth thy life from *d.* *103:4*
 when your *d.* cometh. *Pr 1:27**
 mouth of foolish is near *d.* *10:14*
 the *d.* of poor is their poverty. *15*
d. shall be to workers of. *29:15*
 openeth his lips shall have *d.* *13:3*
 want of people is the *d.* of. *14:28*
 hell and *d.* are before Lord. *15:11*
 pride goeth before *d.* *16:18*
 that exalteth gate seeketh *d.* *17:19*
 a fool's mouth is his *d.* *18:12*
 before *d.* the heart of man is,
 for their heart studieth *d.* *24:2**
 hell and *d.* are never full. *27:20**
 as are appointed to *d.* *31:8*
d. of transgressors and. *Isa 1:28*
 anger shall cease in their *d.* *10:25*
 it shall come as *d.* from. *13:6*
 Babylon with the besom of *d.* *14:23*
 shall raise up a cry of *d.* *15:5*
 shall be called city of *d.* *19:18*
 the gate is smitten with *d.* *24:12*
 the land of thy *d.* shall be. *49:19*
 desolation and *d.* are come. *51:19*
 wasting and *d.* are in their. *59:7*
d. shall no more be heard. *60:18*
 from north a great *d.* *Jer 4:6*
d. upon *d.* is cried, for the land. *4:20*
 destroy them with double *d.* *17:18*
d. cometh, it cometh out. *46:20*
 Horonaim, spoiling and *d.* *48:3*
 enemies have heard a cry of *d.* *5*
 a sound of great *d.* is in. *50:22*
 great *d.* from land of. *51:54*
d. of the daughter. *Lam 2:11*
 desolation and *d.* is come. *3:47*
 in the *d.* of the daughter of. *4:10*
 send famine for their *d.* *Ezek 5:16*
d. cometh, and they shall. *7:25*
 when I bring thy *d.* among. *32:9*
d. to them, because they. *Hos 7:13*
 they are gone, because of *d.* *9:6*
 I will be thy *d.* repentance hell. *13:14*
 as *d.* from Almighty. *Joel 1:15*
 rejoiced in day of their *d.* *Ob 12*
 destroy you with a sore *d.* *Mi 2:10*
 be no more utter *d.* *Zech 14:11**
 is way that leadeth to *d.* *Mat 7:13*
d. and misery are in. *Rom 3:16*
 vessels of wrath fitted to *d.* *9:22*
 deliver to Satan for *d.* *1 Cor 5:5*
 given us not for your *d.* *2 Cor 10:8*
 13:10
 walk whose end is *d.* *Phil 3:19**
 then sudden *d.* cometh. *1 Thes 5:3*
 punished with everlasting *d.*
 2 Thes 1:9
 which drown men in *d.* *1 Tim 6:9*
 upon themselves swift *d.* *2 Pet 2:1*
 unstable wrest to their own *d.* *3:16*

destructions

O enemy, *d.* are come. *Ps 9:6**
 rescue my soul from their *d.* *35:17*
 delivereth them from their *d.* *107:20*
 detain, -ed
 let us *d.* thee till we. *Judg 13:15*
 though thou *d.* me, I will not. *16*
 Doeg was that day *d.* *1 Sam 21:7*
 determinate
 delivered by *d.* counsel. *Acts 2:23*
 determination
d. is to gather nations. *Zeph 3:8*
 determine
 shall pay as the judges *d.* *Ex 21:22*
 determined
 sure that evil is *d.* by. *1 Sam 20:7*
 if I knew that evil were *d.* *9*
 Jonathan knew that it was *d.* *33*
 for evil is *d.* against our. *25:17*
 Asmon hath been *d.* *2 Sam 13:32*
 Solomon *d.* to build a. *2 Chr 2:1*
 I know that God hath *d.* *25:16*
 that there was evil *d.* *Esh 7:7*
 seeing his days are *d.* *Job 14:5*
 a consumption *d.* *Isa 10:23*
 of Lord which hath *d.* *19:17**
 seventy weeks are *d.* *Dan 9:24**
 to end of war desolations are *d.* *26*
 and that *d.* shall be poured upon *d.*
 that is *d.* shall be done. *11:36*
 of man goeth as was *d.* *Luke 22:22*
 when Pilate was *d.* to. *Acts 3:13*
 to do what thy counsel *d.* *4:28**
 the disciples *d.* to send. *11:29*
d. that Paul and Barnabas. *15:22*
 and Barnabas *d.* to take with. *37**
 and hath *d.* the times before. *17:26*
 be *d.* in a lawful assembly. *19:39*
 for Paul had *d.* to sail by. *20:16*
 I have *d.* to send Paul. *25:25*
 it was *d.* that we should sail. *27:1*
 I but not to know any thing. *1 Cor 2:2*
 I *d.* this with myself. *2 Cor 2:1*
 Nicopolis, for I have *d.* *Tit 3:12*

detest

but thou shalt utterly *d.* *Deut 7:26*

detestable

defiled my land with *d.* *Jer 16:18*
 defiled sanctuary with *d.* *Ezek 5:11*
 made images of their *d.* things. *7:20*
 shall take away all *d.* things. *11:18*
 hell walketh after their *d.* things. *21*
 any more defile with their *d.* *37:23*

device

to find out every *d.* *2 Chr 2:14*
 to put away his *d.* that. *Esth 8:3*
 his wicked *d.* should return. *9:25*
 imagined a mischievous *d.* *Ps 21:11*
 further not his wicked *d.* *140:8*
 there is no work nor *d.* *Ecll 9:10*
 I devise a *d.* against you. *Jer 18:11*
 for his *d.* is against Babylon. *51:11*
 and their *d.* against me. *Lam 3:62**
 stone graven by man's *d.* *Acts 17:29*

devices

he disappointeth the *d.* *Job 5:12*
d. which ye wrongfully. *21:27*
 let them be taken in *d.* *Ps 10:2*
 he maketh the *d.* of people. *33:10**
 man who bringeth wicked *d.* *37:7*
 filled with their own *d.* *Pr 1:31*
 but a man of wicked *d.* will. *12:2*
 there are many *d.* in a man's. *19:21*
 he deviseth wicked *d.* to. *Isa 32:7*
 they had devised *d.* *Jer 11:19*
 we will walk after our own *d.* *18:12*
 come and let us devise *d.* *18*
 he shall forecast his *d.* *Dan 11:24*
 for they shall forecast *d.* *25*
 nor ignorant of his *d.* *2 Cor 2:11*

devil

[1] Satan, (i.e. adversary), the
 supreme evil spirit, referred to in
 the N.T. under the name of
 devil, Mat 4:1; Luke 8:12; John
 8:44; Rev 12:9. The word devil
 is not used of Satan in the Old
 Testament, Abaddon in Hebrew,
 Apollyon in Greek, that is, de-
 stroyer, Rev 9:11.—Angel of the

bottomless pit, Rev. 9:11.—Prince
 of this world, John 12:31.—Prince
 of darkness, Eph 6:12.—A roaring
 Lion, and an Adversary, 1 Pet 5:8
 —Beelzebub, Mat 12:24.—Accuser,
 Rev. 12:10.—Dragon, Rev. 12:7;
 Lucifer, Isa 14:12.—Serpent, Rev.
 20:2.—Satan, Job 2:6.—The god
 of this world, 2 Cor 4:4.
 [2] Inferior evil spirits. In this
 sense the American Revision trans-
 lates the word demon.

led to be tempted of the *d.* *Mat 4:1*
d. taketh him up to holy city. *5*
 the *d.* taketh him up to an high. *8*
d. leaveth him. *11*
 man possessed with *d.* *9:32*
 say he hath a *d.* *11:18*
 that sowed them is *d.* *Mat 13:39*
 daughter is vexed with a *d.* *15:22*
 Jesus rebuked the *d.* *17:18*
 fire, prepared for the *d.* *25:11*
 possessed with the *d.* *Mark 5:15*
 16, 18
 the *d.* is gone out of. *7:29, 30*
 forty days tempted of *d.* *Luke 4:2*
 the *d.* said to him, all this power. *3, 6*
 the *d.* taking him up. *5*
 when the *d.* had ended all the. *5*
 had a spirit of an unclean *d.* *13*
 and when the *d.* had thrown him. *33*
 then cometh the *d.* and taketh. *8:12*
 was driven of the *d.* into the. *29*
 as he was coming the *d.* *9:42*
 casting out a *d.* when the *d.* *11:14*
 and one of you is a *d.* *John 6:70*
 said, thou hast a *d.* *7:20*
 ye are of your father the *d.* *8:44*
 I have not a *d.* *49*
 we know that thou hast a *d.* *52*
 many said, he hath a *d.* *10:20*
 not words of him that hath a *d.* *21*
 the *d.* having put into heart. *13:2*
 that were oppressed of *d.* *Acts 10:38*
 thou child of the *d.* *13:10*
 neither give place to *d.* *Eph 4:27*
 to stand against wiles of *d.* *6:11*
 into condemnation of *d.* *1 Tim 3:6*
 into reproach, and snare of *d.* *7*
 out of the snare of the *d.* *2 Tim 2:26*
 power of death, that is *d.* *Heb 2:14*
 resist the *d.* and he will. *Jas 4:7*
 your adversary the *d.* *1 Pet 5:8*
 sin is of the *d.* that he might destroy
 the works of the *d.* *1 John 3:8*
 in this the children of the *d.* are *10*
 when contending with the *d.* *Jude 9*
 the *d.* shall cast some. *Rev 2:10*
 the old serpent called the *d.* *12:9*
 for the *d.* is come down to you. *12*
 that old serpent, which is *d.* *20:2*
d. that deceived them was cast. *10*

devilish

this wisdom is earthy, *d.* *Jas 3:15*

devils

more offer sacrifices to *d.* *Lev 17:7**
 they sacrificed to *d.* *Deut 32:17**
 he ordained him priests for the *d.* *15**
 2 Chr 11:15
 sons and daughters to *d.* *Ps 106:37**
 those possessed with *d.* *Mat 4:24*
 8:16, 28, 33; Mark 1:32; Luke 8:36
 the *d.* besought him. *Mat 8:31*
 Mark 5:12
 saw one casting out *d.* in thy name.
 Mark 9:38; Luke 9:49
 my name shall cast out *d.* *Mark 16:17*
 and *d.* also came out of. *Luke 4:41*
 out of whom went seven *d.* *8:2*
 he that was possessed of *d.* *36*
 and authority over all *d.* *9:1*
 even the *d.* are subject to us. *10:17*
 that fox, behold, I cast out *d.* *13:32*
 sacrifice to *d.* . . . ye should have
 fellowship with *d.* *1 Cor 10:20*
 cup of Lord and cup of *d.* of Lord's
 table and of table of *d.* *21*
 heed to doctrines of *d.* *1 Tim 4:1*
 the *d.* also believe and. *Jas 2:19*
 should not worship *d.* *Rev 9:20*
 spirits of *d.* working miracles. *16:14*
 is become habitation of *d.* *18:2*
 see cast

devise
d. cunning works in gold. Ex 31:4
 35:35
to d. curious works in gold. 35:32
yet doth he d. means. 2 Sam 14:14
to confusion, that d. my. Ps 35:4
but they d. deceitful matters. 20
against me do they d. my hurt. 41:7
d. not evil against. Pr 3:29
they not err that d. evil? mercy and
truth to them that d. good. 14:22
shuttesth his eyes to d. 16:30
behold, I d. a device. Jer 18:11
come and let us d. devices. 18
men that d. mischief. Ezek 11:2
woe to them that d. Mt 2:1
against this family do I d. an evil. 3

devised
that consumed us d. 2 Sam 21:5
month which he had d. of. 1 Ki 12:33
devise that he had d. Esth 8:3
be written to reverse letters d. 5
d. to take away my life. Ps 31:13
not that they had d. Jer 11:19
in Heshbon they have d. evil. 48:2
Lord hath both d. and done. 51:12
Lam 2:17
not followed cunningly d. 2 Pet 1:16

devileth
he d. mischief on his bed. Ps 36:4
thy tongue d. mischief like. 52:2
d. mischief continually. Pr 6:14
an heart that d. wicked. 18
man's heart d. his way. 16:9
d. to do evil shall be called. 24:8
he d. wicked devices to. Isa 32:7
but the liberal d. liberal things. 8

devote
thing that a man shall d. Lev 27:28

devoted
to Lord, as a field d. Lev 27:21
no d. thing sold, every d. thing. 28
every thing d. in Israel. Num 18:14
thy servant, who is d. Ps 119:38*

devotions
by and beheld your d. Acts 17:23*

devour
 [1] *To eat up, or swallow greedily,*
either literally or figuratively.
 Gen 37:20; Mat 23:14. [2] *To waste,*
or spend riotously. Luke 15:30.

in morning he shall d. Gen 49:27
and sword d. flesh. Deut 32:42
shall sword d. for ever? 2 Sam 2:26
command locusts to d. 2 Chr 7:13
firstborn of death shall d. Job 18:13
wild beasts of field doth d. Ps 80:13
jaw-teeth as knives to d. Pr 30:14
your land strangers d. it. Isa 1:7
they shall d. Israel with. 9:12
for wickedness shall d. briars. 18
not of a mean man, shall d. 31:8
I will destroy and d. at. 42:14*
all ye beasts of the field come to d.
 56:9; Jer 12:9; 15:3
that d. Israel shall offend. Jer 2:3
sword of the Lord shall d. 12:12
 46:10, 14

and all that d. thee shall. 30:16
flame shall d. corner of Moab. 48:45
and pestilence shall d. Ezek 7:15
neither shall beasts of land d. 34:28
therefore shalt thou d. men. 36:14
arise, d. much flesh. Dan 7:5
d. whole earth. 23
now shall a month d. them. Hos 5:7
sword shall d. his branches. 11:6
there will I d. them like a lion. 13:8
fire shall d. the palaces. Amos 1:4
 7, 10, 12

kindle in them, and d. them. Ob 18
sword shall d. young. Nah 2:13
rejoicing was as to d. Hab 3:14
they shall d. and subdue. Zech 9:15
they shall d. all the people. 12:6
you, hypocrites, for ye d. Mat 23:14
Mark 12:40; Luke 20:47
suffer, if a man d. you. 2 Cor 11:20
but if ye bite and d. one. Gal 5:15
shall d. adversaries. Heb 10:27

seeking whom he may d. 1 Pet 5:8
to d. her child as soon. Rev 12:4

fire devour
let fire d. the cedars. Judg 9:15
let fire d. the men of Shechem. 20
and fire shall d. them. Ps 21:9
shall come, a fire shall d. 50:3
fire of thine enemies shall d.

Isa 26:11
your breath as fire shall d. 33:11
another fire shall d. Ezek 15:7
for them through fire to d. 23:37
break out like fire and d. Amos 5:6
the fire shall d. thy bars. Nah 3:13
there shall the fire d. thee. 15
fire may d. thy cedars. Zech 11:1

it shall devour
it shall d. the strength. Job 18:13
it shall burn and d. his. Isa 10:17
my words fire, it shall d. Jer 5:14
a fire and it shall d. the palaces of
Jerusalem. 17:27; Amos 2:5
it shall d. all things. Jer 12:14

50:32
it shall d. every tree. Ezek 20:47
it shall d. and I will bring. 28:18
it shall d. palaces of Judah. Hos 8:14
it shall d. palaces of Rabbah.

Amos 1:14
it shall d. palaces of Kiriath. 2:2

devoured
and quite d. our money. Gen 31:15
some evil beast hath d. 37:20, 33
seven thin ears d. seven. 41:7, 24
fire from Lord and d. Lev 10:2
time the fire d. 250 men. Num 26:10
my face, they shall be d. Deut 31:17
they shall be d. with burning. 32:24
d. more than sword d. 2 Sam 18:8
and fire out of his mouth d. 22:38

Ps 18:8
sorts of flies which d. Ps 78:45
for they have d. Jacob. 79:7
the locusts d. the fruit of. 105:35
if ye rebel, ye shall be d. Isa 1:20
therefore hath the curse d. 24:6
sword hath d. prophets. Jer 2:30
for shame hath d. the labour. 3:24
they are come, and have d. 8:16
have eaten up Jacob, and d. 10:25
that devour thee shall be d. 30:16
all that found them have d. 50:7
king of Assyria hath d. him. 17
Nebuchadrezzar hath d. me. 51:34
it hath d. foundations. Lam 4:11
when the fire hath d. it. Ezek 15:5
sacrificed thy sons to be d. 16:20
to catch prey, d. men. 19:3, 6
fire is gone out, which hath d. 14
a roaring lion, they have d. 22:25
and thy residue shall be d. 23:25
give to the beasts to be d. 33:27
 39:4

d. and brake in pieces. Dan 7:7, 19
and have d. their judges. Hos 7:9
strangers have d. his strength. 12:9
fire hath d. pastures. Joel 1:19, 20
palmer-worm d. them. Amos 4:9
and it d. the great deep. 7:4
they shall be d. as stubble. Nah 1:10
land shall be d. by fire. Zeph 1:18
all the earth shall be d. with. 3:8
Tyrus shall be d. with fire. Zech 9:4
fowls came and d. them. Mat 13:4
Mark 4:4; Luke 8:5
thy son who hath d. Luke 15:30
fire came down and d. Rev 20:9

devourer
I will rebuke the d. for. Mal 3:11

devourest
thou land d. up men. Ezek 36:13

devoureth
sword d. one as well. 2 Sam 11:25
mouth of the wicked d. Pr 19:28
a snare to the man who d. 20:25
as fire d. stubble, and. Isa 5:24
Joel 2:5
a flaming fire which d. Lam 2:3
the fire d. both the ends. Ezek 15:4
a fire d. before them. Joel 2:3
wicked d. man that is. Hab 1:13
fire d. their enemies. Rev 11:5

devouring
appearance like d. fire. Ex 24:17
thou lovest all d. words. Ps 52:4
visited with d. fire. Isa 29:6; 30:30
his tongue is as a d. fire. 30:27
shall dwell with the d. fire? 33:14

devout
Simeon was just and d. Luke 2:25
at Jerusalem Jews, d. Acts 2:5
d. men carried Stephen to his. 8:2
Cornelius was a d. man. 10:2
a d. soldier. 7
Jews stirred up d. women. 13:50
of the d. Greeks a multitude. 17:4
Paul disputed with Jews and d. 17
Ananias a d. man. 22:12

dew
This was formerly thought to fall
like a light rain during the night,
and the references to it in the Bible
are usually worded according to this
idea, as are many of our customary
phrases with reference to it as the
falling of the dew. In warm
countries, and in places where it
rains but seldom, the night-dews
supply in some sort the want of
rain. And therefore the bestowing
of it is a blessing from God, Deut
33:13; and the withholding of it a
curse, 2 Sam 1:21.

God gave thee d. of. Gen 27:28, 39
in the morning d. lay. Ex 16:13
and when the d. that lay was. 14
when d. fell on camp. Num 11:9
speech shall distil as d. Deut 32:2
blessed is Joseph's land for d. 33:13
his heaven shall drop down d. 28
if d. be on fleece only. Judg 6:37
on ground let there be d. 39
there was d. 40
let there be no d. nor. 2 Sam 1:21
we will light on him as d. 17:12
there shall not be d. nor. 1 Ki 17:1
the d. lay all night on. Job 29:19
hath begotten drops of d. 38:28
hast the d. of thy youth. Ps 110:3
as d. of Hermon, and as d. 133:3
clouds drop down the d. Pr 3:20
but his favour is as d. 19:12
my head is filled with d. S of S 5:2
like a cloud of d. in heat. Isa 18:4
for thy d. is as the d. of. 26:10
wet with d. of heaven. Dan 4:15, 23
shall wet thee with d. of heaven. 25
his body was wet with d. 33: 5:21
goodness is as early d. Hos 6:4
 13:3
I will be as d. to Israel. 14:5
Jacob shall be as the d. Mi 5:7
over you stayed from d. Hag 1:10
heavens shall give their d. Zech 8:12

diadem
was as a robe and a d. Job 29:14
and for a d. of beauty. Isa 28:5
and a royal d. in the hand. 62:3
remove the d. take off. Ezek 21:26*

dial
gone down in d. of Ahaz. 2 Ki 20:11
Isa 38:9

diamond
second row a d. Ex 28:18; 39:11
is written with point of d. Jer 17:1
the d. the beryl. Ezek 28:13

Diana
silver shrines for d. Acts 19:24
temple of great goddess d. 27
great is d. of Ephesians. 28, 34
worshipper of the goddess d. 35

Dibon
perished even to d. Num 21:30
children of Gad built d. 32:34
Moses gave D. to Reuben. Josh 13:17
Judah dwelt at d. Neh 11:15
gone up to d. the high. Isa 15:2
that dost inhabit d. Jer 48:18
judgement is come upon d. 22

Dibon-gad
pitched in d. Num 33:45
removed from d. 46

did
mischiefe that Hadad *d.* 1 Ki 11:25
d. right according to all David *d.*

I knew not what I *d.*
to know how Esther *d.*
not read what David *d.*
saw wonderful things *he d.*
what great things *he d.*
saw miracles which *he d.*
me all things that ever I *d.*
what *d.* he to thee?
works which none other man *d.*
through ignorance ye *d.* it, as *d.*

I also *d.* in Jerusalem.
and this they *d.* not as.
who *d.* no sin, nor was.

did joined with as
Lord *d.* to Sarah as *he.*
the man *d.* as Joseph bade.
his sons *d.* to him as *he.*
d. as Lord commanded.
10, 20; 12:28, 50; 39:32; Lev 8:4
16:34; 24:23; Num 1:54; 2:34
20:7; 27:22; 31:31

as *he d.* with the bullock. Lev 4:20

Balak *d.* as Balaam. Num 23:2, 30
as Israel *d.* to the land.
as *he d.* to children of Esau.
as we *d.* unto Sihon.
flowed, as they *d.* before.
as the Lord your God *d.* to.
d. to king of Makkedah, as *he d.*

Joshua *d.* to them as Lord.
Gideon *d.* as Lord had.
as they *d.* to me, so I have.
as what the king *d.*
and David *d.* so as the Lord.
elders *d.* as Jezebel had.
Ahab *d.* according as *d.* the.
Jehoram, as *d.* the.
as *d.* the heathen which.
as *d.* their fathers, so do they.
David *d.* as God.
d. as it is written in law.
seek me as a nation that *d.*
gave thanks as *he d.*
Joseph *d.* as the angel.
d. as Jesus commanded.
so watch *d.* as they were.
them, even as Elias *d.*
ignorance ye did it, as *d.*
Holy Ghost, as your fathers *d.*
gave them like gift, as *he d.*
from works, as God *d.*

did joined with evil
requite us the evil we *d.*
for they *d.* to thee evil.
d. evil in sight of Lord.
3:7, 12; 4:1; 6:1; 10:6; 13:1
1 Ki 14:22; 15:26, 34; 16:7, 30
2 Ki 8:27; 13:2, 11; 14:24; 15:9
18, 24, 28; 17:2; 2 Ki 22:4
Solomon *d.* evil in sight.
Manasseh *d.* evil.
Jehoaahaz *d.* evil.
Jehoiakim *d.* evil.
Jehoiachim *d.* evil.
Zedekiah *d.* evil.
Rehoboam *d.* evil.
Amon *d.* evil.
they had rest, they *d.* evil.
the evil that Eliashib *d.*
but *d.* evil before mine eyes.

Alexander *d.* me much evil.
midwives *d.* not as king.
Ahaz *d.* not what was right.
d. not your fathers thus, *d.* not
our God bring this?
but they *d.* them not.
of the evil, and *d.* not.
d. not many mighty.
d. not to these, *d.* not to.

me, this *d.* not Abraham.
I *d.* it not for his cause.
as God commanded so *d.* he.
Jacob *d.* so and fulfilled.
youngest brother, they *d.* so.
Lord commanded so *d.* he.
12:28, 50; 39:32; 40:16; Num 1:54
magicians *d.* so.
Lord *d.* so.
Moses *d.* so.
Joshua *d.* so.
Aaron *d.* so.
so *d.* the daughters of.
city, so they *d.* six days.
so *d.* Moses command, and so *d.*
they *d.* not so.
God *d.* so that night.
as *he d.* so year by year.
so they *d.* in Shiloh to all.
so *d.* David, and so will be.
so *d.* he in Beth-el.
Jeroboam's wife *d.* so, and.
so they *d.* so.
but so *d.* not I.
Isaiah *d.* so, walking naked.
Jeremiah *d.* so.
and *d.* so.
Jesus arose, and so *d.*
his hand, and *he d.* so.
so *d.* their fathers to false.
followed Jesus and so *d.*
sons of Sceva who *d.* so.

fill their sacks, thus *d.*
thus *d.* he to both of.
thus *d.* Moses, according as.
thus *d.* your fathers.
thus *d.* he to all cities.
thus *d.* Urijah the priest.
thus they *d.* day by day.
thus *d.* Hezekiah throughout.
d. not your fathers thus.
sanctified them, thus *d.*
didst
d. this in integrity of.
do as thou *d.* to Sihon.
as thou *d.* to Jericho.
thou *d.* it secretly.
than other that thou *d.* to.
that thou *d.* to David.
d. well that it was in thy.
thy wonders that thou *d.*
dumb, because thou *d.* it.
told us what work thou *d.*
when *d.* terrible things.
thou kill me as thou *d.* it.

Didymus
Thomas, who is called *D.*
see dead and death
every thing in earth shall *d.*
overdrive them, flock will *d.*
let him *d.*
his father would *d.*
now let me *d.*
that Israel must *d.*
fish in the river shall *d.*
nothing shall *d.* that is the.
thou seest my face shall *d.*
firstborn in land of Egypt shall *d.*
that they bear not iniquity and *d.*
beast which ye may eat *d.*
sin, they shall *d.* childless.
holy thing, lest they *d.*
things covered, lest they *d.*
if any man *d.* very suddenly.
and there they shall *d.*
if these *d.* the common death.
near tabernacle *d.*
neither they, nor you also *d.*
Aaron, shall *d.* on mount Hor.
me *d.* death of righteous.
speak, saying, if a man *d.*

shalt stone them that they *d.*
Deut 17:5; 22:21, 24

that men shall *d.*
prophet shall *d.*
both shall *d.*
the man only shall *d.*
if the latter husband *d.*
that thief shall *d.*
one *d.* and have no children.

to Moses, thy days approach that thou *d.*
land of Canaan, and *d.*
me *d.* with Philistines.
increase of house shall *d.*
in one day they shall *d.*
said, shall Jonathan *d.*
nor if half of us *d.*
enter city, child shall *d.*
shalt *d.* and not live.

fathers not *d.* for children, man shall *d.*
wife said, curse God and *d.*
exceeding goeth away, they *d.*
wisdom shall *d.* with you.
though the stock thereof *d.*
if a man *d.* shall he live again?
in a moment shall they *d.*
if obey not, they shall *d.*
they *d.* in youth, their life is.
seeth that wise men *d.*
away their breath, they *d.*
fools *d.* for want of.
shouldest thou *d.* before?
living know they shall *d.*
country, there thou shalt *d.*
that dwell therein shall *d.*
be afraid of a man that shall *d.*
for child shall *d.* a hundred.
young men shall *d.* by sword, their
sons and daughters *d.*
shall *d.* of grievous deaths.
both great and small shall *d.*
this year thou shalt *d.*
but thou shalt *d.* in peace.
the soul that sinneth, it shall *d.*

thou shalt *d.* deaths of them.
thou shalt *d.* the deaths of the.
that wicked man shall *d.* in.
they in the caves shall *d.*
Moab shall *d.* with.
men in one house they shall *d.*
Jeroboam shall *d.* by sword.
shalt *d.* in a polluted land.
sinners of my people shall *d.*
that that dieth, let it *d.*
two parts shall be cut off and *d.*
he that curseth father or mother, let
him *d.*
man *d.* having no seed.

nor can they *d.* any.
down ere my child *d.*
one man *d.* for people.
prophesied that Jesus should *d.*
corn of wheat *d.*, but if it *d.*
righteous man will one *d.*
for as in Adam all *d.*
sowest not quickened except it *d.*
here men that *d.* receive.
blessed are dead that *d.*

for he said, lest he *d.* as.
lad is not with us, he will *d.*
a man, so that he *d.*
take him from altar, that he *d.*
smite his servant, and he *d.*
found and smitten that he *d.*
smite him so that he *d.*
20, 21, 23; Deut 13:10; 19:5, 11
wherewith he may *d.*
return, lest he *d.* in battle.

bring thy son that he *d.*
from him that he *d.*
if wickedness be in him, he shall *d.*
of David drew nigh that he *d.*
Elijah requested that he might *d.*

Gen 8:40
2 Cor 7:12
Gen 6:22
29:28
Ex 7:26, 10
Num 1:54
Ex 7:22; 8:7, 18
8:24
17:6
10
36:10
Josh 6:14
11:15
Judg 2:17
6:40
1 Sam 1:7
2:14
27:11
1 Ki 12:32
14:4
Ezra 6:13
Neh 5:15
Isaiah 50:2
Jer 38:12
Ezek 12:7
Luke 9:19
Mat 6:10
26
John 18:15
Acts 19:14

Gen 42:25
Ex 36:29
Num 32:8
2 Sam 12:31
1 Ki 16:16
2 Chr 24:11
Neh 13:18
Job 1:5

Gen 20:6
Num 21:34
Deut 3:2
Josh 8:8
2 Sam 12:12
13:16
1 Ki 2:44
8:18
2 Chr 6:8
Neh 9:17
Ps 39:9
44:1
Isa 64:3
Acts 7:28*

John 11:16
20:24; 21:2

Gen 6:17
33:13
44:9
22
46:30
47:29
Ex 7:18
9:4
10:28
11:5

28:43; Lev 22:9
Lev 11:39
20:20
Num 4:15
20
6:9
14:35
16:29
17:13; 18:2
18:3
20:26
23:10
27:8

Gen 38:11
44:31
Ex 21:12
14
20
22:2
Num 35:16
19:5, 11
21:21
Num 35:17
18:23; Deut 19:12

Deut 20:5, 6, 7
Judg 6:30
2 Sam 11:15
1 Ki 1:52
2:1
19:4

Deut 20:5, 6, 7
Judg 6:30
2 Sam 11:15
1 Ki 1:52
2:1
19:4

Deut 20:5, 6, 7
Judg 6:30
2 Sam 11:15
1 Ki 1:52
2:1
19:4

Deut 20:5, 6, 7
Judg 6:30
2 Sam 11:15
1 Ki 1:52
2:1
19:4

stone him that he may *d.* *1 Ki 21:10*
when shall he *d.* and? *Ps 41:5*
he shall *d.* without instruction.

Pr 5:23
he that hateth reproof *d.* *15:10*
he that despiseth ways shall *d.* *19:16*
he shall *d.* whither they. *Jer 22:12*
out of dungeon before he *d.* *38:10*
wicked, he shall *d.* in his. *Ezek 3:19*
20; 18:18, 24, 26; 33:9, 13, 18
not see it, though he shall *d.* *12:13*
in Babylon he shall *d.* *17:16*
what death he should *d.* *John 12:33*
18:32

I die
evil take me, and *I d.* *Gen 19:19*
I said, lest *I d.* for her. *26:9*
soul may bless thee before *I d.* *27:4*
give me children, or else *I d.* *30:1*
go and see him before *I d.* *45:28*
said to Joseph, behold, *I d.* *48:21*
lo, *I d.* there bury me. *50:5*
Joseph said to his brethren, *I d.* *24*
I must d. in this land. *Deut 4:22*
now shall *I d.* for thirst. *Judg 15:18*
where thou diest will *I d.* *Ruth 1:17*
but taste, and *I must d.* *1 Sam 14:43*
that *I may d.* in mine. *2 Sam 19:37*
nay, but *I will d.* here. *1 Ki 2:30*
till *I d.* *I will not remove.* *Job 27:5*
then *I said, I shall d.* in my. *29:18*
deny me them not before *I d.* *Pr 30:17*
to return, lest *I d.* there. *Jer 37:20*
though *I should d.* with. *Mat 26:35*
Mark 14:31
by your rejoicing, *I d.* *1 Cor 15:31*

not die
may live and not *d.* *Gen 42:2; 43:8*
47:19

be verified, ye shall not *d.* *42:20*
and he *d.* not, but. *Ex 21:18*
sound heard, that he *d.* not. *28:35*
that they *d.* not. *30:20, 21*

charge of the Lord that ye *d.* not. *Ex 18:35*
they *d.* not. *15:31; Num 4:19; 17:17*
at all times, that he *d.* not. *Lev 16:2*
cloud cover mercy-seat, he *d.* not. *13*
the manslayer *d.* not. *Num 35:12*
Josh 20:9

this fire, that *I d.* not. *Deut 18:16*
let Reuben live and not *d.* *33:6*
fear not, thou shalt not *d.* *Judg 6:23*
1 Sam 20:2; 2 Sam 12:13; 19:23
Jer 38:24

for us, that we *d.* not. *1 Sam 12:19*
kindness of Lord that *I d.* not. *20:14*
ye may live and not *d.* *2 Ki 18:32*
fathers shall not *d.* for. *2 Chr 25:4*
I shall not d. but live. *Ps 118:17*
with rod, he shall not *d.* *Pr 23:13*
Ezek 18:17, 21, 28; 33:15
John 21:23

that he should not *d.* *Isa 51:14*
their worm shall not *d.* nor. *66:24*
d. not by our hand. *Jer 11:21*
Zedekiah, thou shalt not *d.* by. *34:4*
souls that should not *d.* *Ezek 13:19*
we shall not *d.* Lord. *Hab 1:12*
eat thereof, and not *d.* *John 6:50*
that disciple should not *d.* *21:23*

surely die
shalt surely *d.* *Gen 2:17; 20:7*
1 Sam 14:44; 22:16; 1 Ki 2:37, 42
Jer 26:8; Ezek 3:18; 33:8, 14
ye shall not surely *d.* *Gen 3:4*
they shall surely *d.* *Num 26:65*
we shall surely *d.* *Judg 13:22*
my son, he shall surely *d.*

1 Sam 14:39; 20:31; 2 Sam 12:5
2 Ki 8:10; Ezek 18:13
child born to thee shall surely *d.*
2 Sam 12:14
shalt not come down, but shalt surely *d.*
2 Ki 1:4, 6, 16

to die
am at the point to *d.* *Gen 25:32*
to *d.* in the wilderness. *Ex 14:11*
Num 21:5
any, to cause him to *d.* *Num 35:30*
his day shall come to *d.* *1 Sam 26:10*
ye are worthy to *d.* because. *16*
my life, to cause me to *d.* *28:9*

to give yourselves to *d.* *2 Chr 32:11*
that are appointed to *d.* *Ps 79:11*
afflicted and ready to *d.* *88:15*
to be born, a time to *d.* *Eccl 3:2*
is worthy to *d.* *Jer 20:11*
not worthy to *d.* *16*
he is like to *d.* for hunger. *38:9*
return to Jonathan's house to *d.* *26*
better for me to *d.* *Jonah 4:3, 8*
wished in himself to *d.*
servant ready to *d.* *Luke 7:2*
by our law he ought to *d.* *John 19:7*
I am ready also to d. *Acts 21:13*
I refuse not to d. but if. *25:11*
Romans to deliver any to *d.* *16*
would even dare to *d.* *Rom 5:7*
better for me to *d.* than. *1 Cor 9:15*
are in our hearts to *d.* *2 Cor 7:15*
live is Christ, and to *d.* is. *Phil 1:21*
to men once to *d.* *Heb 9:27*
that are ready to *d.* *Rev 3:2*
desire to *d.* and death shall. *9:6*

we die
why should we *d.*? *Gen 47:15*
than that we should *d.* *Ex 14:12*
let not God speak, lest we *d.* *20:19*
Deut 5:25

we d. we perish, we all. *Num 17:12*
we and our cattle should *d.* *20:4*
pray, that we *d.* not. *1 Sam 12:19*
for we must needs *d.* *2 Sam 14:14*
we may eat it and *d.* *1 Ki 17:12*
sit we here till we *d.*? *2 Ki 7:3, 4*
if they kill us, we shall but *d.* *4*
to-morrow we shall *d.* *Isa 22:13*
1 Cor 15:32
let us go that we may *d.* *John 11:16*
whether we *d.* we *d.* *Rom 14:8*

ye die
neither touch it, lest ye *d.* *Gen 3:3*
rend clothes, lest ye *d.* *Lev 10:6*
go out from door, lest ye *d.* *7*
nor pollute, lest ye *d.* *Num 18:32*
but ye shall *d.* like men. *Ps 82:7*
not be purged till ye *d.* *Isa 22:14*
there shall ye *d.* *Jer 22:26; 42:16*
for why will ye *d.*? *Ezek 18:31; 33:11*
Jer 42:22
know that ye shall *d.* *John 8:21, 24*
ye shall *d.* in sins. *John 8:21, 24*
after the flesh ye shall *d.* *Rom 8:13*

died
all flesh *d.* *Gen 7:21, 22*
and Haran *d.* *11:28*
Terah *d.* *32*
Sarah *d.* *23:2*
Abraham *d.* *25:8*
Ismael *d.* *17:1*
Deborah the nurse *d.* *35:8*
Rachel *d.* *18, 19; 48:7*
Isaac *d.* *35:29*
Belah *d.* *36:33*
Jobab *d.* *35*
Husham *d.* *36; 1 Chr 1:51*
Hadar *d.* *36; 1 Chr 1:51*
Samiah *d.* *Gen 36:37*
Saul *d.* *39*
Baal-hanan son of Achbor *d.* *39*
Judah's wife *d.* *38:12*
Ezer and Onan *d.* in Canaan. *46:12*
Jacob *d.* *50:16*
Joseph *d.* *26; Ex 1:6*
the king of Egypt *d.* *Ex 2:23*
the fish *d.* *7:21*
the frogs *d.* *8:13*
the cattle of Egypt *d.* *9:6*
would to God we had *d.* in Egypt. *16:3*
Num 14:2; 20:3; 26:10
Nadab and Abihu *d.* *Lev 10:2; 16:1*
Num 3:4; 26:61; 1 Chr 24:2
searchers of the land *d.* *Num 14:37*
Aaron *d.* *20:28; 33:38, 39*
Deut 10:6; 32:50
they that *d.* beside them that *d.* about
matter of Korah. *Num 16:49*
Miriam *d.* *20:1*
much people of Israel *d.* *21:6*
those that *d.* in plague were. *25:9*
the children of Korah *d.* not. *26:11*
Zelophehad our father, *d.* in the wil-
derness, but *d.* in his own sin. *27:3*
Moses *d.* *Deut 34:5*
he was 120 years when he *d.* *7*

even all men of war *d.* *Josh 5:4*
which *d.* with hailstones. *10:11*
Joshua the son of Nun *d.* *24:29*
Judg 2:8

Eleazar the son of Aaron *d.*
Josh 24:33; 1 Chr 23:22
Adonibezek *d.* *Judg 1:7*
Othniel *d.* *3:11*
Gibeon *d.* *8:32*
men of tower of Shechem *d.* *8:49*
Tola *d.* *10:2*
Jair *d.* *5*
judged Israel six years, then *d.* *12:7*
Ibzan *d.* *10*
Elon *d.* *12*
Abdon *d.* *15*
Elimelech *d.* *Ruth 1:3*
Mahlon, Chilion *d.* *5*
that *d.* not were smitten. *1 Sam 5:12*
Samuel *d.* *25:1*
Nabal's heart *d.* within him. *37*
Saul was dead, armour-bearer . . .
and *d.* *31:5, 6; 1 Chr 10:5, 13*
Asahel *d.* *2 Sam 2:23*
d. Abner as a fool. *3:33*
he *d.* before Lord. *6:7; 1 Chr 13:10*
king of Ammon *d.* *2 Sam 10:1*
1 Chr 19:1
Shobach *d.* *2 Sam 10:18*
Uriah the Hittite *d.* *11:17*
on seventh day child *d.* *12:18*
Ahiathophel hanged himself *d.* *17:23*
that God *I had d.* for thee. *18:33*
and all we had *d.* this day. *19:6*
d. of people, even from Dan. *24:15*
this woman's child *d.* *1 Ki 3:19*
came to threshold child *d.* *14:17*
Zimri *d.* *16:18*
Tibni *d.* *22*
Ahab *d.* *22:35, 37*
till noon and then *d.* *2 Ki 4:20*
fled to Megiddo and *d.* there. *9:27*
Elisba *d.* *13:14, 20*
Hazael king of Syria *d.* *24*
came to Egypt and *d.* there. *23:34*
but Seled *d.* without. *1 Chr 2:30*
and Jether *d.* *32*
Asa *d.* *2 Chr 16:13*
Jehoiada full of days *d.* *24:15*
when he *d.* he said. *22*
why *d.* *I* not from womb? *Job 3:11*
so Job *d.* being old and. *42:17*
year that king Uzziah *d.* *Isa 6:1*
year that king Ahaz *d.* *14:28*
Hananiah *d.* *Jer 28:17*
Pelatiah *d.* *Ezek 11:13*
at even my wife *d.* *24:13*
he offended in Baal, he *d.* *Hos 13:1*
last of all the woman *d.* *Mat 22:27*
Mark 12:22; Luke 20:32

d. rich man also *d.* *Luke 16:22*
my brother not *d.* *John 11:21, 32*
this man should not have *d.* *37*
Dorcas was sick and *d.* *Acts 9:37*
in due time Christ *d.* *Rom 5:6, 8*
sin revived and *I d.* *7:9*
it is Christ that *d.* *8:34*
to this end Christ both *d.* rose. *14:9*
destroy not him with thy meat for
whom Christ *d.* *15; 1 Cor 8:11*
how that Christ *d.* *1 Cor 15:3*
if one *d.* for all, then. *2 Cor 5:14*
should live to him who *d.* for. *15*
we believe that Jesus *d.* *1 Thes 4:14*
who *d.* for us that we should. *5:10*
despised Moses' law *d.* *Heb 10:28*
these *d.* in faith, not having. *11:13*
by faith Joseph when he *d.* *22*
third part of creatures *d.* *Rev 8:9*
many men *d.* of waters that. *11*
every living soul *d.* in the sea. *16:3*

and he, so he, that he died
Adam 930 years and he *d.* *Gen 5:5*
Noah's days 950 years, and he *d.* *9:29*
into his temple, so he *d.* *Judg 4:21*
Eli's neck brake and he *d.* for he. *1 Sam 4:18*
Jonathan that he *d.* not. *14:45*
Lord smote Nabal that he *d.* *25:38*
Abimelech that he *d.* *2 Sam 11:21*
stoned Adoram that he *d.* *1 Ki 12:18; 2 Chr 10:11*

so he d. according to the. *2 Ki 1:17*
him in the gate and he d. *7:17, 20*
cloth on his face, so that he d. *8:15*
Jeroboam and he d. *2 Chr 13:20*
bowels fell out, so he d. *21:19*
and he d. without. *Luke 20:29, 30*
Jacob d. in Egypt, he and. *Acts 7:15*
in that he d. he d. unto. *Rom 6:10*
that he d. for all. *2 Cor 5:15*

diest

where thou d. will I die. *Ruth 1:17*

diest

for his d. there was a continual d.
given him. *Jer 52:34**

diath

fat of beast that d. of. *Lev 7:24*
d. of itself not eat. *22:8; Deut 14:21*
when a man d. in a tent. *Num 19:14*
died Abner as a fool d.? *2 Sam 3:33*
him that d. in the city. *1 Ki 14:11*
d. in field fowls of air. *16:4; 21:24*
man d. and wasteth. *Job 14:10*
one d. in his full strength. *21:23*
another d. in the bitterness. *25*
when he d. he shall carry. *Ps 49:17*
when a wicked man d. *Pr 11:7*
how d. the wise man? *Ecc 2:16*
as the one d. so d. the other. *3:19*
their fish stinketh and d. *Isa 50:2*
he that eateth of their eggs d. *59:5*
nor eaten that which d. *Ezek 4:14*
commiteth iniquity, and d. *18:26*
in the death of him that d. *32*
that that d. let it die. *Zech 11:9*
worm d. not. *Mark 9:44, 46, 48*
raised from dead d. no. *Rom 6:9*
and no man d. to himself. *14:7*

differ

who maketh thee to d.? *1 Cor 4:7*

difference

Lord put a d. between. *Ex 11:7*
put a d. between holy. *Lev 10:10*
to make a d. between unclean. *11:47*
d. between clean beasts and. *20:25**
no d. they shewed no d. *Ezek 22:26**
shall teach my people the d. *44:23*
and put no d. between. *Acts 15:9**
for there is no d. *Rom 3:22**
is no d. between Jew and. *10:12**
is d. between a wife and. *1 Cor 7:34*
compassion making a d. *Jude 22**

differences

d. of administration. *1 Cor 12:5**

differeth

star d. from another in. *1 Cor 15:41*
heir when a child d. *Gal 4:1*

differing

gifts d. according to the grace. *Rom 12:6*

dig

if a man d. a pit, and not. *Ex 21:33*
of whose hills mayest d. *Deut 8:9*
shalt have a paddle, and d. *23:13*
d. for it more than for. *Job 3:21*
ye d. a pit for your friend. *6:27**
thou shalt d. about thee. *11:18**
in the dark they d. *24:16*
son of man, d. now in. *Ezek 8:8*
d. thou through the wall. *12:5, 12*
though they d. in hell. *Amos 9:2*
let it alone, till I shall d. *Luke 13:8*
cannot d. to beg I am ashamed. *16:3*

digged

a witness that I have d. *Gen 21:30*
wells his father's servants had. *26:15, 18*

Isaac's servants d. in. *19, 21, 22, 25*
told Isaac of well they had d. *32*
in their self-will they d. *49:6**
my grave which I had d. *50:5*
Egyptians d. for water to. *Ex 7:24*
princes d. the well, nobles d. it. *Num 21:18**

wells d. thou. *Deut 6:11**; *Neh 9:25**
I have d. and drunk strange waters.
and dried. *2 Ki 19:24; Isa 37:25*
Uzziah d. many wells. *2 Chr 26:10**
made a pit and d. it. *Ps 7:15; 57:6*
without cause they d. a pit. *35:7*
till pit be d. for the wicked. *94:13*
proud have d. pits for me. *119:85*

shall not be pruned nor d. *Isa 5:6**
all hills be d. with the mattock. *7:25*
to the pit wherein ye are d. *51:1*
I went to Euphrates and d. *Jer 13:7*
have d. a pit for my soul. *18:20, 22*
when I had d. in the wall. *Ezek 8:8*
hedged it, and d. a. *Mat 21:33*
d. in the earth, and hid. *25:18*
who d. and laid the. *Luke 6:48*
Lord, they have d. down. *Rom 11:13*

diggedst

wells digged which thou d. not. *Deut 6:11**

diggeth

an ungodly man d. up. *Pr 16:27**
whoso d. pit fall. *26:27; Ecc 10:8*

dignity

thou art excellency of d. *Gen 49:3*
what d. hath been done? *Esth 6:3*
folly is set in great d. *Ecc 10:6*
d. shall proceed of. *Hab 1:7*

dignities

speak evil of d. *2 Pet 2:10; Jude 8*

diligence

keep thy heart with all d. *Pr 4:23*
give d. that thou mayest. *Luke 12:58*
that ruleth with d. *Rom 12:8*
abound in faith and d. *2 Cor 8:7**
do thy d. to come. *2 Tim 4:9, 21*
one of you shew same d. *Heb 6:11*
giving all d. to add to. *2 Pet 1:5*
brethren, give d. to make your. *10*
when I gave all d. to write. *Jude 3*

diligent

judges shall make d. *Deut 19:18*
take d. heed to do the. *Josh 22:5*
accomplish a d. search. *Ps 64:6*
and spirit made d. search. *77:6*
but the hand of the d. *Pr 10:4*
the hand of the d. bear rule. *12:24*
but the substance of a d. man. *27*
but the soul of the d. shall. *13:4*
the thoughts of d. tend. *21:5*
seest thou a man d. in his? *22:29*
be thou d. to know state of. *27:23*
proved d. but now much more d. *2 Cor 8:22**

be d. to come unto me. *Tit 3:12*
be d. that ye be found. *2 Pet 3:14*

diligently

if thou wilt d. hearken to. *Ex 15:26*
Deut 11:13; 28:1; Jer 17:24
Moses d. sought the goat. *Lev 10:16*
heed and keep soul d. *Deut 4:9*
thou shalt teach them d. to. *6:7*
d. keep commandments. *17; 11:22*
make search, and ask d. *13:14*
heed that thou observe d. *24:8*
now the men did d. *1 Ki 20:33*
let it be d. done for. *Ezra 7:23**
hear d. my speech. *Job 13:17; 21:2*
shalt d. consider his place. *Ps 37:10*
us to keep thy precepts d. *119:4*
I came forth d. to. *Pr 7:15*
he that d. seeketh good. *11:27*
consider d. what is before thee. *23:1*
he hearkened d. with. *Isa 21:7*
hearken d. to me, and eat. *55:2*
consider d. see if there. *Jer 2:10*
if they will d. learn the ways. *12:16*
if ye will d. obey the. *Zech 6:15*
he inquired d. when. *Mat 2:7**
which he had d. inquired. *16**
sweep house and seek d. *Luke 15:8*
taught d. the things of. *Acts 18:25*
if she have d. followed. *1 Tim 5:10*
in Rome he sought me d. *2 Tim 1:17*
bring Zenas and Apollos on their
journey d. *Tit 3:13*
rewarder of them that d. *Heb 11:16*
looking d. lest any man fail. *12:15**
the prophets searched d. *1 Pet 1:10*

lim

Isaac was old, his eyes d. *Gen 27:1*
the eyes of Israel were d. *48:10*
Moses' eye was not d. *Deut 34:7*
Eli's eyes began to wax d. *1 Sam 3:2; 4:15**
mine eye also is d. by. *Job 17:7*
eyes of them that see not be d. *Isa 32:3*

how is gold become d.! *Lam 4:1*
for these things our eyes are d. *5:17*

diminish

you shall not d. ought. *Ex 5:8*
not ought of your work be d. *11, 19*
duty of marriage not d. *21:10*
to the years thou d. *Lev 25:16*
nor shall you d. *Deut 4:2; 12:32*
gotten by vanity be d. *Pr 13:11*
men of Kedar shall be d. *Isa 21:17**
speak, d. not a word. *Jer 26:2*
may be increased and not d. *29:6*
will I also d. thee. *Ezek 5:11*
behold, I have d. thine. *16:27*
I will d. them, they shall. *29:15*

diminishing

d. of them be riches. *Rom 11:12**

dimness

behold trouble darkness d. *Isa 8:22**
d. shall not be such as was. *9:1**

Dimon

waters of D. shall be full of blood, for
I will bring more upon D. *Isa 15:9*

Dimsh

bare daughter called D. *Gen 30:21*
Jacob heard he had defiled D. *34:5*

dine

these men shall d. *Gen 43:16*
Pharisee besought him to d. *Luke 11:37*
come and d. *John 21:12**
so when they had d. Jesus. *15**

dinner

better is a d. of herbs. *Pr 15:7*
I have prepared my d. *Mat 22:4*
first washed before d. *Luke 11:38*
when makest a d. or supper. *14:12*

Dionysius

among which was D. *Acts 17:34*

Diotrophes

D. who loveth to have pre-eminence.
3 John 9

dip

d. it in the blood that is. *Ex 12:22*
priest shall d. finger. *Lev 4:6; 17:14*
16
d. the cedar wood and. *14:6, 51*
clean person should d. *Num 19:18*
let Asher d. his foot in. *Deut 33:24*
Boaz said to Ruth, d. *Ruth 2:14*
Lazarus that he may d. *Luke 16:24*

dipped

d. the coat in blood. *Gen 37:31*
Aaron d. his finger in the. *Lev 9:9*
the priests' feet were d. *Josh 3:15*
he d. end of rod in an. *1 Sam 14:27*
Naaman d. in Jordan. *2 Ki 5:14*
Hazeel took a cloth and d. it. *8:15*
that thy foot be d. in. *Ps 68:23*
he that d. his hand with me in the.
Mat 26:23; Mark 14:20
I give a sop, when I have d.; d. the
sop, gave it to Judas. *John 13:26*
with a vesture d. in blood. *Rev 19:13*

direct

he sent Judah to d. his. *Gen 46:28**
in the morning will I d. *Ps 5:3**
he shall d. thy paths. *Pr 3:6*
righteousness of perfect shall d. *11:5*
wisdom is profitable to d. *Ecc 10:10*
raised him up, I will d. *Isa 45:13**
I will d. their way in truth. *61:8**
man that walketh to d. *Jer 10:23*
Lord Jesus Christ d. *1 Thes 3:11*
Lord d. your hearts into. *2 Thes 3:5*

directed

he hath not d. his words. *Job 32:14*
that my ways were d. to. *Ps 119:5**
who hath d. the Spirit? *Isa 40:13*

directeth

he d. it under the heaven. *Job 37:3**
ways, but the Lord d. his. *Pr 16:9*
as for upright he d. his way. *21:29**

direction

princes judged it by d. *Num 21:18**

directly

sprinkle blood d. before. *Num 19:4**
even the way d. before. *Ezek 42:12*

dirt

fast closed, and *d.* came. *Judg* 3:22
cast them out as *d.* in. *Ps* 18:42*
waters cast up mire and *d.* *Isa* 57:20

disallow, -ed

because her father *d.* *Num* 30:5
but if her husband *d.* her. 8
he *d.* her not. 11
d. indeed of men, but. *1 Pet* 2:4*
stone which the builders *d.* is. 7*

disannul

wilt thou also *d.* my? *Job* 40:8†
purposed who shall *d.* it? *Isa* 14:27†
covenant law cannot *d.* *Gal* 3:17

disannulled

with death shall be *d.* *Isa* 28:18†

disannulleth

covenant no man *d.* *Gal* 3:15*

disannulling

there is a *d.* of the. *Heb* 7:18

disappoint

arise, O Lord, *d.* him. *Ps* 17:13*

disappointed

without counsel purposes *d.* *Pr* 15:22

disappointeth

he *d.* devices of crafty. *Job* 5:12*

discern

[1] To see and identify by noting differences. *Gen* 31:32. [2] To see by the eye or the understanding. *2 Sam* 14:17; *Heb* 5:14.

d. thou what is thine. *Gen* 31:32
d. I pray thee, whose are. 38:25
so is my lord to *d.* *2 Sam* 14:17
can I *d.* between good and? 19:35
I may *d.* between good. *1 Ki* 3:9
hast asked understanding to *d.* 11
people could not *d.* the. *Ezra* 3:13
but I could not *d.* the. *Job* 4:6
my taste *d.* perverse things? 6:30
d. between unclean and. *Ezek* 44:23
d. between right hand. *Jonah* 4:11
d. between the righteous. *Mal* 3:18
d. the face of the sky. *Mat* 16:3
d. the face of the sky. *Mat* 16:3

senses exercised to *d.* *Heb* 5:14

discerned, -eth

d. him not, his hands. *Gen* 27:23
king of Israel *d.* him. *1 Ki* 20:41
I *d.* among the youth a. *Pr* 7:7
a wise man *d.* time and. *Ecl* 8:5
they are spiritually *d.* *1 Cor* 2:14

discerner

word is a *d.* of thoughts. *Heb* 4:12

discerning

unworthily, not *d.* *1 Cor* 11:29
another is given *d.* of spirits. 12:10

discharge, -d

will cause them to be *d.* *1 Ki* 5:9*
there is no *d.* in that war. *Ecl* 8:8

disciple

Literally, a scholar, a learner; especially one who believes in the doctrine of his teacher and follows him. In the New Testament the followers of John the Baptist were called his disciples. *Mark* 2:18; *John* 3:25. Also the followers of Moses, in distinction from the followers of John or Jesus. *Mark* 2:18; *John* 9:28. But most often the word is used with reference to the believers in Christ, both those who believed during his life, and those who later joined the early Church. *Matt* 27:57; *John* 19:38; *Acts* 9:36. The twelve Apostles, also, are frequently called by this name. *Mat* 10:1; *John* 20:2.

d. not above master. *Mat* 10:24

it is enough for the *d.* *Mat* 10:25
give a cup of cold water to a *d.* 42
of Arimathaea was Jesus' *d.* 27:57
thou art his *d.* we are. *John* 9:28
so did another *d.* that *d.* was. 18:15
then went out that other *d.* that. 16
the *d.* standing by, whom. 19:26

to that *d.* behold thy mother, and from
that hour that *d.* took. *John* 19:27
being a *d.* but secretly, for fear. 38
other *d.* Jesus loved. 20:2; 21:7, 20
went forth, and that other *d.* 20:3
the other *d.* did outrun Peter. 4
went in also that other *d.* and. 8
saying, that that *d.* should. 21:23
this is the *d.* that testifieth these. 24
there was a certain *d.* at. *Acts* 9:10
believed not that he was a *d.* 26
at Joppa a *d.* named Tabitha. 36
a certain *d.* was there. 16:1
an old *d.* with whom we. 21:16

my disciple

not life, cannot be my *d.* *Luke* 14:26
bear his cross, cannot be my *d.* 27
forsaketh not all, cannot be my *d.* 33

disciples

then came the *d.* of John. *Mat* 9:14
unto him his twelve *d.* 10:1
an *d.* commanding his *d.* 11:1
when the *d.* saw him walking. 14:26
when the *d.* heard it they. 17:6
the *d.* rebuked them. 19:13

Jesus took the twelve *d.* *Mat* 20:17
Jesus sent two *d.* saying, go. 21:1
sent unto him their *d.* 22:16
bread, and gave it to the *d.* 26:26
not deny thee, likewise said the *d.* 35
then all the *d.* forsook him. 56
do all of John and of Pharisees fast,
thy *d.* *Mark* 2:18; *Luke* 5:33
now *d.* had forgotten to. *Mark* 8:14
the *d.* began to rejoice. *Luke* 19:37
between John's *d.* and. *John* 3:25
that Jesus baptized more *d.* 4:1
but we are Moses' *d.* 9:28
he began to wash the *d.* feet. 13:5
also one of this man's *d.*? 18:17
Mary told *d.* that she had. 20:18
out slaughter against *d.* *Acts* 9:1
Saul essayed to join himself to *d.* 26
the *d.* were called Christians. 11:26
and finding certain *d.* 19:1
Paul would have entered, *d.* 30
first day of week *d.* came. 20:7
to draw away *d.* after them. 30

his disciples

his *d.* came and awoke. *Mat* 8:25
and followed, and so did his *d.* 9:19
and tell his *d.* he is risen. 28:7
say ye, his *d.* came by night and. 13
in house his *d.* asked. *Mark* 10:10
murmured against his *d.* *Luke* 3:50
he lifted up his eyes on his *d.* 6:20
teach us, and John taught his *d.* 11:1
his glory, and his *d.* *John* 2:11
Jesus baptized not, but his *d.* 4:2
upon this came his *d.* and. 27
and there he sat with his *d.* 6:3
but his *d.* were gone away alone. 22
will ye be his *d.* 9:27
said his *d.* Lord if he sleep. 11:12
he went with his *d.* over brook. 18:1
often resorted thither with his *d.* 2
again, his *d.* were within. 20:26

of his disciples

John sent two of his *d.* *Mat* 11:2
Mark 11:1; 14:13; *Luke* 19:29
some of his *d.* eat with. *Mark* 7:2
time many of his *d.* *John* 6:66
priest asked Jesus of his *d.* 18:19
art not thou also one of his *d.*? 25
none of his *d.* durst ask him. 21:12

to his disciples

gave the loaves to his *d.* *Mat* 14:19
all things to his *d.* *Mark* 4:34
turned to his *d.* and. *Luke* 10:23
shewed himself to his *d.* *John* 21:14

my disciples

seal law among my *d.* *Isa* 8:16
keep the passover at thy house
with my *d.* *Mat* 26:18
Mark 14:14; *Luke* 22:11
then are ye my *d.* *John* 8:31; 13:35
so shall ye be my *d.* 15:8

thy disciples

we fast, thy *d.* fast not. *Mat* 9:14
Mark 2:18

thy *d.* do that which is not. *Mat* 12:2
why do thy *d.* transgress the? 15:2
I brought him to thy *d.* they. 17:16
why walk not thy *d.*? *Mark* 7:5
to thy *d.* to cast him out. 9:18

Master, rebuke thy *d.* *Luke* 19:39
thy *d.* may see works. *John* 7:3

discipline

also their ears to *d.* *Job* 36:10*

disclose

earth also shall *d.* her. *Isa* 26:21

discomfited

Joshua *d.* Amalek and. *Ex* 17:13
smote and *d.* them. *Num* 14:45
d. them before Israel. *Josh* 10:10
the Lord *d.* Sisera and. *Judg* 4:15
Gideon pursued them, and *d.* 8:12
Philistines, and *d.* them. *1 Sam* 7:10
and *d.* them. *2 Sam* 22:15; *Ps* 18:14
young men shall be *d.* *Isa* 31:8*

discomfiture

was a very great *d.* *1 Sam* 14:20

discontented

every one that was *d.* *1 Sam* 22:2

discontinue

and thou shalt *d.* from. *Jer* 17:4

discord

mischief, he soweth *d.* *Pr* 6:14
and him that soweth *d.* 19

discover

[1] An old meaning, reveal, uncover. [2] To manifest, especially unintentionally. *Pr* 18:2. [3] To detect for the first time, *Acts* 27:39.
a man shall not *d.* his. *Deut* 22:30
we will *d.* ourselves. *1 Sam* 14:8
who can *d.* the face? *Job* 41:13
that his heart may *d.* *Pr* 18:2
and *d.* not a secret to another. 25:9
the Lord will *d.* their. *Isa* 3:17
I will *d.* thy skirts. *Jer* 13:26
Nah 3:5

of Edom, he will *d.* thy. *Lam* 4:22
I will *d.* thy nakedness. *Ezek* 16:37
I will *d.* her lewdness. *Hos* 2:10
I will *d.* the foundations. *Mi* 1:6

discovered

thy nakedness be not *d.* *Ex* 20:26
he hath *d.* her fountain. *Lev* 20:18
both *d.* themselves. *1 Sam* 14:11
Saul heard David was *d.* 22:6
foundations of world were *d.* at the
rebuking. *2 Sam* 22:16; *Ps* 18:15
he *d.* covering of Judah. *Isa* 22:8
for thou hast *d.* thyself to. 57:8
iniquity are thy skirts *d.* *Jer* 13:22
have not *d.* thine iniquity. *Lam* 2:14
foundation thereof be *d.* *Ezek* 13:14
thy nakedness *d.* through. 16:36
before thy wickedness was *d.* 57
your transgressions are *d.* 21:24
in thee have they *d.* their. 22:10
these *d.* nakedness, they. 23:10
she *d.* her whoredoms, *d.* her. 18
of whoredoms shall be *d.* 29
iniquity of Ephraim was *d.* *Hos* 7:1
when we had *d.* Cyprus. *Acts* 21:3*
but they *d.* a certain creek. 27:39*

discovereth

he *d.* deep things out of. *Job* 12:22
voice of Lord *d.* forest. *Ps* 29:9

discovering

by *d.* the foundation to. *Hab* 3:13

discourage

why *d.* ye hearts of people? *Num* 32:7

discouraged

soul of people much *d.* *Num* 21:4
they *d.* the heart of children. 32:9
it, fear not, nor be *d.* *Deut* 1:21
our brethren have *d.* our heart. 28
shall not fail nor be *d.* *Isa* 42:4
children, lest they be *d.* *Col* 3:21

discreet

look out a man *d.* and. *Gen* 41:33
there is none so *d.* and wise as. 39
teach young women to be *d.* *Tit* 2:5*

discreetly

saw that he answered *d.* *Mark* 12:34

discretion
guide his affairs with *d.* Ps 112:5*
young man knowledge and *d.* Pr 1:4
d. shall preserve thee. 2:11
keep sound wisdom and *d.* 3:21
thou mayest regard *d.* and keep. 5:2
fair woman who is without *d.* 11:22
of a man deferreth his. 19:11
doth instruct him to *d.* Isa 28:26*
out heavens by his *d.* Jer 10:12*

disdain
Goliath saw David, he *d.* him. 1 Sam 17:42
would *d.* to set with dogs. Job 30:1

disease
The ancient Hebrews, who were very little versed in the study of natural philosophy, and not much accustomed to consult physicians when they were sick, imputed their diseases generally to evil spirits, or to the hand of God, generally in punishment for some sin; and king Asa is blamed for placing his confidence in physicians, when he had a very painful fit of the gout in his feet, instead of to God, 2 Chr. 16:12.

In the New Testament, the cause of many diseases is attributed to the devil, Luke 13:16. And the various forms of insanity and allied troubles were spoken of as being possessed of a devil. There seems to have been also something beyond ordinary insanity included among these, but there is no means of telling either what it was, or what proportion of the cases might be considered as coming under it.

The diseases of Egypt, from which God promised to defend his people, Ex 15:26; and which he threatens, in case of their disobedience, to inflict upon them, Deut 28:60; are either the plagues with which God afflicted Egypt before the departure of the Israelites, or the diseases which were most common in the country, such as blindness, ulcers in the legs, consumptions, and the leprosy, called Elephantiasis, which was peculiar to this country (Pliny).

If I shall recover of *d.* 2 Ki 1:2
shall I recover of this *d.*? 8:8, 9
Asa diseased till his *d.* was exceeding great, yet in his *d.* 2 Chr 16:12
great sickness by *d.* of thy. 21:15
sme him with an incurable *d.* 18
my *d.* is my garment. Job 30:18
filled with a loathsome *d.* Ps 38:7*
an evil *d.* say they, cleave. 41:8
vanity, and it is an evil *d.* Eccl. 6:2
healing all manner of *d.* Mat 4:23
9:35; 10:1
whole of whatsoever *d.* John 5:4

distressed
Asa was *d.* in his feet. 1 Ki 15:23
2 Chr 16:12
d. have not strengthened. Ezek 34:4
pushed the *d.* with your horns. 21
d. with an issue of blood. Mat 9:20
they brought all that were *d.* 14:35
Mark 1:32
did on them that were *d.* John 6:2

diseases
put none of these *d.* on you. Ex 15:26; Deut 7:15
these all the *d.* of Egypt. Deut 28:60
out, he died of sore *d.* 2 Chr 21:19
him in great *d.* his servants. 24:25
Lord, who healeth all thy *d.* Ps 103:3
people that were taken with divers *d.* Mat 4:24; Mark 1:34; Luke 4:40
over devils, and cure *d.* Luke 9:1
d. departed from them. Acts 19:12
others which had *d.* in island. 28:9

disfigure
hypocrites, for they *d.* Mat 6:16

disgrace
do not *d.* the throne. Jer 14:21

disguise, -d
and Saul *d.* himself. 1 Sam 28:8
Jeroboam said, arise, and *d.* 1 Ki 14:2
sons of the prophets *d.* 20:38
Ahab king of Israel said, I will *d.* myself, and he *d.* 22:30; 2 Chr 18:29
Josiah *d.* himself to. 2 Chr 35:22

disguish
waiteth and *d.* his face. Job 24:15

dish, -es
make *d.* thereof. Ex 25:29; 37:16
thereon *d.* and spoons. Num 4:7
forth butter in a lordly *d.* Judg 5:25
as a man wipeth *d.* 2 Ki 21:13
dippeth with me in the *d.* Mat 26:23
Mark 14:20

dishonest, see gain
dishonesty
hidden things of *d.* 2 Cor 4:2

dishonour
for us to see king's *d.* Ezra 4:14
clothed with shame and *d.* Ps 35:26
71:13
known my shame and my *d.* 69:19
wound and *d.* shall he get. Pr 6:33
to honour, another to *d.* Rom 9:21
sown in *d.* it is raised. 1 Cor 6:8
by honour and *d.* by. 2 Cor 6:8
to honour, some to *d.* 2 Tim 2:20

dishonour, -est, -eth, verb
for the son *d.* father. Mi 7:6
my Father, and ye *d.* me. John 8:49
to *d.* their own bodies. Rom 1:24
of the law, *d.* thou God? 2:23
man *d.* his head. 1 Cor 11:4
woman *d.* her head. 5

disinherited
will *d.* them, and make. Num 14:12

dismayed
nor forsake thee, fear not, nor be *d.* Deut 31:8; Josh 1:9; 8:1; 10:25
1 Chr 22:13; 28:20; 2 Chr 20:15
17:32; 37
they were *d.* 1 Sam 17:11
2 Ki 19:26; Isa 37:27
I was bowed down, *d.* at. Isa 21:3
fear not, be not *d.* 41:10; Jer 1:17
10:2; 23:4; 30:10; 46:27
Ezek 2:6; 3:9

may be *d.* and behold it. Isa 41:23
wise men are *d.* Jer 8:9; 10:2
be *d.* but let not me be *d.* 17:18
seen them *d.* turned back? 46:5
Misgab is *d.* 48:1*
cause Elam to be *d.* 49:37
men of Babylon shall be *d.* 50:36
O Teman, shall be *d.* Ob 9

dismay
Moab shall be a *d.* to. Jer 48:39†

dismissed
Jehoiada the priest *d.* not. 2 Chr 23:8
d. they came to Antioch. Acts 15:30
spoken, he *d.* assembly. 19:41

disobedience
by one man's *d.* many. Rom 5:19
to revenge all *d.* 2 Cor 10:16
worketh in children of *d.* Eph 2:2
wrath of God on children of *d.* 5:6
Col 3:6
d. received a just. Heb 2:2

disobedient
who was *d.* to the word. 1 Ki 13:26
were *d.* and rebelled. Neh 9:26
turn *d.* to the wisdom of. Luke 1:17
not *d.* to the heavenly. Acts 26:19
boasters *d.* to parents. Rom 1:30
2 Tim 3:2
forth my hands to a *d.* Rom 10:21
made for lawless and *d.* 1 Tim 1:9*
being abominable and *d.* Tit 1:16
we also were sometimes *d.* 3:3
which be *d.* stone which. 1 Pet 2:7*
who stumble at word, being *d.* 8
spirits in prison, which sometime were *d.* 3:20

disobeyed
hast *d.* mouth of Lord. 1 Ki 13:21

disorderly
warn them that are *d.* 1 Thes 5:14

brother who walks *d.* 2 Thes 3:6
we behaved not ourselves *d.* 7
some who walk among you *d.* 11

dispatch
d. them with swords. Ezek 23:47

dispensation
a *d.* of the gospel is. 1 Cor 9:17*
d. of fulness of times. Eph 1:10
ye have heard of the *d.* of grace. 3:2
a minister according to *d.* Col 1:25

disperse
Saul said, *d.* 1 Sam 14:34
lips of wise *d.* knowledge. Pr 15:7
scatter them and *d.* Ezek 12:15
20:23; 29:12; 30:23, 26
and I will *d.* thee in countries. 22:15

dispersed
Rehoboam *d.* of all his. 2 Chr 11:23
certain people *d.* among. Esth 3:8
he hath *d.* he hath given. Ps 112:9
2 Cor 9:9

let thy fountains be *d.* Pr 5:16
together *d.* of Judah. Isa 11:12
d. through countries. Ezek 36:19
daughter of my *d.* shall. Zeph 3:10
to *d.* among Gentiles? John 7:35*
as obeyed him were *d.* Acts 5:37*

dispersions
days of your *d.* are. Jer 25:34*

displayed
banner that it may be *d.* Ps 60:4

displease
let it not *d.* my lord. Gen 31:35*
if it *d.* thee, I will get. Num 22:34
that thou *d.* not lords. 1 Sam 29:7
to Joab, let not this *d.* 2 Sam 11:25
Lord see it, and it *d.* him. Pr 24:18

displeased
he did *d.* the Lord. Gen 38:10*
on head of Ephraim, it *d.* 48:17
complained, it *d.* Lord. Num 11:1*
was kindled, Moses also was *d.* 10
but the thing *d.* Samuel. 1 Sam 8:6
very wroth, and the saying *d.* 18:8
David was *d.* because the Lord had
2 Sam 6:8; 1 Chr 13:11
David had done *d.* Lord. 2 Sam 11:27
his father had not *d.* him. 1 Ki 1:6
king of Israel went to his house *d.* 20:43; 21:4
1 Chr 21:7

God was *d.* with this. 1 Chr 21:7
been *d.* O turn thyself to. Ps 60:1
d. him that there was. Isa 59:15
the king was sore *d.* Dan 6:14
it *d.* Jonah exceedingly. Jonah 4:1
was the Lord *d.* against? Hab 3:8
Lord hath been sore *d.* Zech 1:2
I am very sore *d.* with heathen; for I
was but a little *d.* they helped. 15
scribes saw, were *d.* Mat 21:15*
Jesus saw it, he was much *d.*

displeased
began to be much *d.* with James. 41*
d. was highly *d.* with. Acts 12:20

displeasure
afraid of the hot *d.* of. Deut 9:19
though I do them a *d.* Judg 15:3*
vex them in his sore *d.* Ps 2:5
neither chasten me in hot *d.* 6:1
38:1

disposed
who hath *d.* whole world? Job 34:13
thou know when God *d.*? 37:15*
when he was *d.* to pass. Acts 18:27*
and ye be *d.* to go. 1 Cor 10:27

disposing
the whole *d.* thereof is. Pr 16:33

disposition
received law by *d.* of. Acts 7:53*

dispossess, -ed
children of Machir *d.* Num 32:39
ye shall *d.* the inhabitants of. 33:53
how can I *d.* them? Deut 7:17
Lord God hath *d.* the. Judg 11:23

disputation
had no small *d.* Acts 15:2*

disputations
but not to doubtful *d.* Rom 14:1

dispute
there righteous might *d.* Job 23:7*

was it that ye d.?
for they had d. who should be.
Saul d. against Grecians.
Paul d. in synagoge with.
Michael d. about body of.

where is d. of world?
disputer

them of Asia d. with.
had been much d. Peter rose.
d. and persuading things.
they neither found me d.

things without murmurings and d.
perverse d. of men of.

and d. inhabitants of.

why hast thou d. me?
surely they are d. in vain.
O my soul, why art thou d. within?
Ahree things earth is d.

roared by reason of d.

also stolen and d. also.
for ye d. in your hearts.
other Jews d. likewise.

nor will I go in with d.

he that hateth d. with.

Barnabas had no small d.
arose a d. between Pharisees.
when there arose a great d.

let love be without d.
Barnabas carried away with their d.

that thou canst d. doubts.

and all inhabitants are d.
whole Palestina are d.
earth is clean d. the earth.
the host of heaven be d.
and the palace shall be d.
this tabernacle were d.
all these things shall be d.
heavens being on fire shall be d.

and thou d. my substance.

d. of doubts found in.

her hands hold the d.

had two tenons equally d.

speech shall d. as dew.
the clouds d. on man.

except they give a d.

in book of the law of God d.

suffer thy terrors, I am d.

attend on Lord without d.

me in day of my d.

I said, ye see the d.

and we are in great d.

I will mock when d.

strength to the needy in d.

O Lord, for I am in d.
proudly in day of d.
delivered up those in day of d.
a day of trouble and d.
I will bring d. upon men.
there shall be great d.
on the earth d. of nations.
d. separate us from love.
good for the present d.
over you in your d.

distress, -ed, verb
was greatly afraid and d.
Moab was d.
d. not the Moabites.
Ammonites, d. them not.
enemies shall d.
Israel d.
for people were d. did.
men of Israel were d.
I will d. the inhabitants.
on every side, yet not d.

bring thou me out of my d.
delivered them out of their d.
saved them out of their d.
bringeth them out of their d.
Noph shall have d.
approving ourselves in d.
I take pleasure in d. for.

which Moses did d. for.
Kore to d. oblations.
office was to d. to.
sell all thou hast, and d.
rich to be ready to d.

Eleazar and Joshua d. for.
David d. them, according to their d.
Jesus gave thanks and d.
but as God hath d.
the rule God hath d. to.

God d. sorrows in his.
to the necessities of.
d. was made to every one.
for your liberal d. to.

shalt thou plunge me in d.
he is fallen into the d.
a whore is a deep d.
ye made a d. between.
both shall fall into d.

this valley full of d.

cattle ground with d.
not sow vineyard with d.
not wear garment of d. sorts.
not have in thy bag d.
in thy house d. measures.
of d. colours, a prey of d.
Tamar had a garment of d. colours.

glistening stones of d.

they laid Asa in the bed filled with
odours and d. kinds.

Jehoram slew d. of the princes.

d. of Asher humbled.

the vessels being d. one.

their laws are d. from all.

he sent d. sorts of flies.

there came d. sorts of flies.

d. weights and d. measures.

d. weights are an abomination to.

there are also d. vanities.

deceit high places with d. colours.
great eagle had d. colours.
beasts came up, d. one.
a fourth beast d. from all.
d. from all kingdoms.
d. from the first.

brought to Jesus sick people with d.
pestilences, and earthquakes in d.
when d. were hardened.
to another d. kinds.
women led away with d.
deceived, serving d. lusts.
stood in d. washings.
d. and strange doctrines.
fall into d. temptations.

d. of gifts.
d. of operations.
God hath set in church d.

and let the firmament d.
be lights, to d. day from.
and at night he shall d.
hand over sea and d. it.
d. the money, d. the dead ox.
well shall d. between holy.
but not d. it asunder.
not eat of them that d. hoof.

and d. the prey into.
d. land by lot.
d. the coasts of thy land.
d. for an inheritance.
d. the spoil of your enemies.
thou and Ziba d. land.
d. living child in two.
thou didst d. the sea.

and thou didst d. them into.
innocent shall d. silver.
and d. their tongues.
than to d. the spoil.
as men rejoice when they d.
he shall d. the spoil with.
take the balances and d.
d. land by lot.
the land which ye shall d.
he shall d. the land.
that he d. inheritance.
take this, d. it among.

I will d. d. them in Jacob.
enemy said, I will d.
I will d. Shechem.
will I d. him a portion.

God d. the light.
God d. the waters.
these the isles of Gentiles d.
in his days was the earth d.

by these were nations d.
Abram d. himself against.
Abram d. them, the birds d.
Jacob d. the people that was.
d. children to Leah and.
and waters were d.
to these land shall be d.
lot shall possession of land be.
which Moses d. from men.
which Lord hath d.
when the most High d. to.
they d. the land.

have they not d. the prey.
d. the 300 men into three.
Abimelech d. them into three.
Levite d. her with her bones.
death they were not d.
were people of Israel d.
Ahab and Obadiah d. the land.
waters were d. hither.
David d. them into.
chief men, thus were they d.
thy d. other offerings.
hath d. a water-course.
that tarried at home d.
he d. the sea and caused.
d. them an inheritance by line.

which d. the Red Sea.
is prey of great spoil d.
his hand hath d. it to them.

the Lord that *d.* the sea. *Isa* 51:15*
 anger of the Lord hath *d.* *Lam* 4:16
 nor shall they be *d.* into. *Ezek* 37:22
 kingdom shall be *d.* but. *Dan* 2:41
 thy kingdom is *d.* and given. *5:28*
 his kingdom shall be *d.* toward. *11:4*
 their heart is *d.* now. *Hos* 10:2
 thy land shall be *d.* by line. *Amos* 7:17
 he hath *d.* our fields. *Mi* 2:4
 thy spoil shall be *d.* in. *Zech* 14:1
 kingdom or house *d.* *Mat* 12:25
Mark 3:24, 25; *Luke* 11:17
 he is *d.* against himself. *Mat* 12:26
Mark 3:26; *Luke* 11:18
 the two fishes *d.* he. *Mark* 6:41
 five in one house *d.* *Luke* 12:52
 the father shall be *d.* against. *53*
 he *d.* unto them his living. *15:12*
 multitude of the city was *d.*

Acts 14:23; 27
 is Christ *d.*? *1 Cor* 1:13
 the great city was *d.* *Rev* 16:19

divide

who made me *d.* *d.* over? *Luke* 12:14

divideth

cheweth cud, but *d.* *Lev* 11:4, 5, 6
 carcasses of every beast which *d.* *26*
 swine, because it *d.* *Deut* 14:8
d. the sea with his. *Job* 26:12*
 voice of the Lord *d.* *Ps* 29:7
 which *d.* the sea when. *Jer* 31:35*
 as a shepherd *d.* his. *Mat* 25:32
 his armour, and *d.* *Luke* 11:22

dividing

an end of *d.* the land. *Josh* 19:49*
 so they made an end of *d.* the. *51*
 led them, *d.* the water. *Isa* 63:12
 times, and *d.* of time. *Dan* 7:25
d. to every man. *1 Cor* 12:11
 a workman rightly *d.* *2 Tim* 2:15
 piercing to *d.* asunder. *Heb* 4:12

divination

A foreseeing or foretelling of
 future events or discovery of hidden
 knowledge. In eastern nations, and
 especially in Bible times, this was
 done by interpreting dreams or
 other signs, or by some peculiarities
 in the sacrifices, whether offered
 to God or to an idol. There were
 several sorts of divinations, namely,
 by water, fire, earth, air; by the
 flight of birds, and their singing;
 by lots, by dreams, by the staff, or
 wand, by the entrails of victims, and
 by cups. The custom has been
 universal in all ages and all nations,
 civilized or savage. In the Bible
 the word is used of false systems of
 ascertaining the Divine will.

with the rewards of *d.* *Num* 22:7
 neither is there any *d.* *23:23*
 or that useth *d.* *Deut* 18:10
2 Ki 17:17

prophecy visions and *d.* *Jer* 14:14
 nor flattering *d.* in. *Ezek* 12:6
 seen vanity, and lying *d.* *13:4*
 have ye not spoken a lying *d.*? *7*
 of Babylon stood to use *d.* *21:21*
 at his right hand was the *d.* of. *22*
 as a false *d.* in their sight. *23*
 possessed with spirit of *d.* *Acts* 16:16

divinations

see no more divine *d.* *Ezek* 13:23

divine

such a man as I can *d.* *Gen* 44:15
d. to me by familiar. *1 Sam* 28:8
 on prophets that *d.* lies. *Ezek* 13:9
 no more vanity, or *d.* divinations. *23*
 whies they *d.* a lie unto thee. *21:29*
 you, that ye shall not *d.* *Mi* 3:6
 and the prophets thereof *d.* *11*

divine, adjective

a *d.* sentence is in the. *Pr* 16:10
 had ordinances of *d.* *Heb* 9:1
 as his *d.* power hath. *2 Pet* 1:3
 be partakers of the *d.* nature. *4*

diviner, -s

nations hearkened to *d.* *Deut* 18:14
 Philistines called for *d.* *1 Sam* 6:2
 turneth, that maketh *d.* *Isa* 44:25

hearken not to your *d.* *Jer* 27:9
 let not your prophets and *d.* *29:8*
 and the *d.* confounded. *Mi* 3:7
 the *d.* have seen a lie. *Zech* 10:2

divineth

it whereby indeed he *d.*? *Gen* 44:5

divining

and *d.* lies to them. *Ezek* 28:28

division

will put *d.* a between. *Ex* 8:23
 according to the *d.* of. *2 Chr* 35:5*
 nay, but rather *d.* *Luke* 12:51
 a *d.* among the people, because of.
John 7:43; 9:16; 10:19

divisions

gave the land to Israel, according to
 their *d.* *Josh* 11:23; 12:7; 18:10
2 Chr 35:5, 12
 for *d.* of Reuben, there were great
 thoughts of heart. *Judg* 5:15*
 these are *d.* of the sons of. *24:1**
 the *d.* of porters. *26:1** *28:19**
 the priests in their *d.* *Ezra* 6:18
Neh 11:36*

them which cause *d.* *Rom* 10:17
 that there be no *d.* *1 Cor* 1:10
 is among you strife and *d.* *3:3*
 I hear there be *d.* among you *11:18*

divorce

The legal dissolution of marriage.
 Moses tolerated divorces, *Deut* 24:1-4.

The school of Shammah, who
 lived a little before our Saviour,
 taught, that a man could not law-
 fully be divorced from his wife,
 unless he had found her guilty of
 some action which was really in-
 famous, and contrary to the rules
 of virtue. But the school of Hillel,
 who was Shammah's disciple,
 taught, on the contrary, that the
 least reasons were sufficient to
 authorize a man to put away his
 wife; for example, if she did not
 cook his food well, or if he found
 any woman whom he liked better.

The Pharisees attempted to trap
 our Lord into some statement with
 which they could take issue, but
 he declined to interpret Moses' words,
 though he declared that he
 regarded all lesser causes than
 fornication as standing on too weak
 ground.

and given a bill of *d.* *Jer* 3:8

divorced

high priest not take *d.* woman. *Lev* 21:14
 daughter be a widow or *d.* *22:13*
 vow of her that is *d.* *Num* 30:9
 marry her that is *d.* *Mat* 5:32

divorcement

write her a bill of *d.* *Deut* 24:1, 3
 is bill of your mother's *d.*? *Isa* 50:1
 suffered to write bill of *d.* *Mark* 10:4

see writing**do**

do to her as it pleaseth. *Gen* 16:6
 Judge of all earth do right? *18:25*
 God hath said to thee, *d.* *31:16*
 I will surely do thee good. *32:12*
 what he is about to do. *41:25, 28*
 teach you what ye shall do. *Ex* 4:15
 if thou wilt do that which is. *15:26*
Deut 6:18; 12:25; 13:18; 21:9
 the work that they must do.

Ex 18:20
 Lord hath spoken we will do. *19:8*
 six days all thy work. *20:9; 23:12*

shalt thou do to Aaron. *Ex* 29:35
 ye shall do my judgements. *Lev* 18:4
19:37; 20:22; Ezek 36:27
 which if a man do. *Lev* 18:5
Neh 9:29; *Ezek* 20:11, 13, 21
 ye shall do my statutes. *Lev* 25:18
20:8; 22:31; Deut 17:19; 26:16
 that shalt thou do. *Num* 22:20
 what this people shall do to. *24:14*
 servants will do as my lord. *32:25*

keep commandments to do them.

Deut 7:11; 11:22
 do according to sentence. *17:10, 11*
 do to him as he thought to do. *19:19*
 shalt thou do to all the cities. *20:15*
 all the words of this law to do. *27:26*
 may hear it and do it. *30:12, 13*
 the Lord shall do to them as. *31:4*
 do ye thus requite the Lord. *32:6*
 thus shalt thou do six days. *Josh* 6:3
 what wilt thou do to thy? *7:9*
 thus shall the Lord do to. *10:25*
 what have ye to do with God? *22:24*
d. all that is written in book of law.
23:6; 1 Chr 16:40; *2 Chr* 34:21
 as I do so shall ye do. *Judg* 7:17
 what was I able to do in? *8:3*
 do to us whatsoever seemeth. *10:15*
 what ye have to do. *18:14*
 then said the priest, what do ye? *18*
 tell thee what thou shalt do. *Ruth* 3:4
 shew thee what thou shalt do.

1 Sam 16:3
 till I know what God will do. *22:3*
 thou shalt do great things. *26:25*
 now then do it. *2 Sam* 3:18
 I were judge, I would do. *15:4*
 here I am, let him do to me. *26:26*
 do it to thee. *24:12; 1 Chr* 21:10
 do therefore according. *1 Ki* 2:6
 do as he hath said. *31*
 then hear, and do, and judge. *8:32*
 forgive, and do. *39; 2 Chr* 6:23
 do that is right. *1 Ki* 11:33, 38; *14:8*
 do it the second time, do it. *18:34*
 what hast thou to do? *2 Ki* 9:18, 19
 to this day they do after the. *17:34*
 the Lord will do as he. *20:9*
 Nathan said, do all that, *1 Chr* 17:2
 and do as thou hast said. *23*
 do away the iniquity of. *21:8*
 king, to do judgement. *2 Chr* 9:8
 take heed what ye do. *19:6*
 now take heed and do it. *7*
 thus shall ye do in the fear of. *9*
 nor know we what to do. *20:12*
 if thou wilt do, do it, be strong. *25:8*
 seek your God, as ye do. *Ezra* 4:2
 to seek law of Lord, and do. *7:10*
 that do after the will of your. *18*
 hath put in my heart to do. *Neh* 2:12
 they should do according to. *5:12*
 that they might do with them. *9:24*
 what shall I do to thee? *Job* 7:20
 as heaven, what canst thou do? *11:8*
 only do not two things unto. *13:20*
 I delight to do thy will. *Ps* 40:8
 what hast thou to do to? *50:18*
 do unto them as unto the. *83:9*
 but do thou for me. *109:21**
 as thou useth to do to those. *119:132*
 teach me to do thy will. *143:10*
 power of thy hand to do. *Pr* 3:27
 do it with thy might. *Ecl* 9:10
 what wilt ye do in day of? *Isa* 10:3
 that he may do his work. *28:21*
 I the Lord do all these things. *45:7*
 hast thou to do in way of Egypt?
 what hast thou to do in? *Jer* 2:18
 what wilt thou do? *4:30*
 and what wilt ye do in the end? *5:31*
 seest thou not what they do? *7:17*
 obey my voice, and do them. *11:4*
 what hath my beloved to do in? *15*
 how wilt thou do in swelling? *12:5*
 do thou it for thy name's sake. *14:7*
 do to him, even as he shall. *39:12*
 shew thing that we may do. *42:3*
 as she hath done, do. *50:15, 29*
 do unto them as thou. *Lam* 1:22
 seest thou what they do? *Ezek* 8:6
 no eye pitied thee, to do any. *10:5*
 man be just, and do that which is.
18:5, 21; 33:14, 19
 shall do as I have done. *24:22, 24*
 will be required of to do it. *36:37*
 hearken and do, defer. *Dan* 9:19
 do according to will. *11:3, 16, 36*
 thus shall he do in the most. *36*
 what wilt ye do in solemn? *Hos* 9:5
 what they should a king do? *10:3*
 what have ye to do with? *Joel* 3:4
 the Lord will do nothing. *Amos* 3:7
 I do well to be angry. *Jonah* 4:9

but to do justly, and to. *Mt 6:1*
 what come these to do? *Zech 1:8*
 are the things that ye shall do. *8:16*
 but whosoever shall do. *Mat 5:19*
 brethren only, what do ye more? *47*
 what have we to do with thee?

8:29; Mark 1:24; Luke 4:34
 whosoever shall do the will of my
 Father. *Mat 12:50; Mark 3:35*
 lawful to do what I will. *Mat 20:15*
 do to you? *20:32; Mark 10:36*
 by what authority I do these things.

Mat 21:24; Mark 11:29
 neither tell by what authority I do.

Mat 21:27; Mark 11:33; Luke 20:40
 what will he do to those? *Mat 21:40*

Mark 12:9; Luke 20:15
 all their works they do. *Mat 23:5*

have nothing to do with. *27:19*

such like things, ye do. *Mark 7:8, 13*

ye suffer him to do. *12*

gave thee authority to do? *11:28*

have heard done, do in. *Luke 4:23*

do that which is not lawful to do? *6:2*

communed what they might do. *11*

as ye would that men do, do ye. *31*

hear the word of God and do it. *8:21*

I am resolved what to do. *16:4*

that which was duty to do. *17:10*

not find what they might do. *19:48*

if they do these things in a. *23:31*

they know not what they do. *34*

whatsoever he saith, do it. *John 2:5*

my meat is to do the will of. *4:34*

of mine own self do nothing. *5:30*

the works that I do bear. *36*

himself knew what he would do. *6:6*

what shall we do? *28; Acts 2:37*

16:30

If thou do these things, shew. *John 7:4*

if any man will do his will. *17*

I do always those things. *8:29*

ye would do the works of. *39*

if not of God, he could do. *9:33*

the works that I do in my. *10:25*

Pharisees said, what do we? *11:47*

that I do that I knowest not. *13:17*

that ye should do as I have done. *15*

happy are ye if ye do them. *17*

works that I do shall he do. *14:12*

anything in my name, I will do it. *14*

my friends, if ye do. *15:14*

these things will they do. *21:16, 3*

the work thou gavest me to do. *17:4*

what shall this man do? *21:21*

all that Jesus began to do. *Acts 1:1*

to do whatsoever thy counsel. *4:28*

what wilt thou have me to do? *9:6*

thee what thou oughtest to do. *10:6*

sirs, why do ye these things? *14:15*

brethren, see how they do. *15:36*

do thyself no harm, for we. *16:28*

these do contrary to decrees of. *17:7*

not only do the same. *Rom 1:32*

by nature things contained. *2:14*

I do I allow not, what I would that do

I not, what I hate do I. *7:15*

If I do that which I would not. *16*

it is no more I that do it. *17:20*

let him do it with simplicity. *12:8*

let him do what he will. *1 Cor 7:36*

whatsoever ye do, do all to. *10:10*

work of Lord as also do. *16:10*

not only to do, but also. *2 Cor 8:10*

that ye should do that. *13:7*

which I was forward to do. *Gal 2:10*

as do the Jews, to live as do. *14*

written in book of the law to do. *3:10*

they which do such things. *5:21*

masters, do the same. *Eph 6:9*

know my affairs, and how I do. *21*

both to will and to do. *Phil 2:13*

ye have heard and seen, do. *4:9*

whatsoever ye do in word or deed,

do all in the name of. *Col 3:17*

whatsoever ye do, do it heartily. *23*

in love, even as we do. *1 Thes 3:12*

indeed ye do it towards. *4:10*

let us not sleep as do others. *5:6*

edify one another, as also ye do. *11*

who also will do it. *24*

ye both do and will do. *2 Thes 3:4*

do the work of an evangelist. *2 Tim 4:5*

do thy diligence to come.

2 Tim 4:9, 21

thou wilt do more than. *Philem 21*

with whom we have to do. *Heb 4:13*

I, I come to do thy will. *10:7, 9*

not fear what man shall do. *13:6*

in every work, to do. *21*

him do it as of ability. *1 Pet 4:11*

if ye do these. *2 Pet 1:10*

wrest, as they do also other. *3:16*

we lie, do not the truth. *1 John 1:1*

do those things that are. *3:22*

and repent, and do the. *Rev 2:5*

can or canst do

what can I do to these? *Gen 31:4*

none can do according. *Deut 3:24*

what thy servant can do. *1 Sam 28:2*

speeches wherewith he can do no.

Job 15:3

what can the Almighty do? *22:17*

I know that thou canst do. *42:2*

what can the righteous do? *Ps 11:3*

not fear what flesh can do. *56:4, 11*

not fear what man can do to. *118:6*

what can man do that? *Ecc 2:12*

that can do any thing. *Jer 38:5*

if thou canst do. *Mark 9:22*

for no man can do these. *John 3:2*

the Son can do nothing. *5:19, 30*

without me ye can do nothing. *15:5*

we can do nothing. *2 Cor 13:8*

I can do all things through. *Phil 4:13*

do with evil

a multitude to do evil. *Ex 23:2*

if a soul swear to do evil. *Lev 5:4*

shall do evil in sight. *Deut 4:25*

because ye will do evil in. *31:29*

please my father to do thee evil.

1 Sam 20:13

despised Lord to do evil. *2 Sam 12:9*

know the evil thou wilt do. *2 Ki 8:12*

sold themselves to do evil in. *17:17*

seduced them to do more evil. *21:9*

against them that do evil. *Ps 34:16*

in any wise to do evil. *37:8*

who rejoice to do evil. *Pr 2:14*

he that deviseth to do evil. *24:8*

not that they do evil. *Ecc 5:1*

of men fully set to do evil. *8:11*

though a sinner do evil an. *12*

you clean, cease to do evil. *Isa 1:16*

do good or evil, that we may. *41:23*

people are wise to do evil. *Jer 4:22*

for they cannot do evil. *10:5*

accustomed to do evil. *13:23*

if it do evil in my sight. *18:10*

that I would do this evil. *Ezek 6:10*

that they may do evil. *Mt 7:3*

not do good, nor do evil. *Zeph 1:12*

to do good or do evil? *Mark 3:6*

let us do evil that good. *Rom 3:8*

but if thou do that which is evil. *13:4*

God that ye do no evil. *2 Cor 13:7*

against them that do evil. *1 Pet 3:12*

do joined with good

do ye to them as is good. *Gen 19:8*

what good shall my life do? *27:46*

pronouncing to do good. *Num 5:4*

we will do thee good. *Lev 10:29*

to do either good or bad of. *24:13*

is good for us to do. *Deut 1:14*

prove thee, to do thee good. *8:16*

rejoiced over you to do good. *28:63*

and he will do thee good, and. *30:5*

Lord will do me good. *Judg 7:13*

do with them what seemeth good to.

19:24

do what seemeth thee good.

1 Sam 1:23; 14:36, 40

2 Sam 19:27, 37

Lord, let him do what seemeth him

good. *1 Sam 3:18; 2 Sam 10:12*

do that which is good. *2 Ki 10:15*

Lord do what is good. *1 Chr 19:13*

king do that which is good. *21:23*

is not good that ye do. *Neh 5:9*

do good. *Ps 34:14; 37:3, 27; 51:18*

125:4; Mat 5:44; Luke 6:9, 35

to be wise and to do good. *Ps 36:3*

she will do him good. *Pr 31:12*

for a man to do good. *Ecc 3:12*

yea do good or do evil. *Isa 41:23*

but to do good they have. *Jer 4:22*

nor is it in them to do good. *10:5*

then may ye do good that. *13:23*

do with me as seemeth good. *26:14*

behold the good I will do. *29:32*

from them to do them good. *32:40*

over them to do them good. *41*

shall hear all the good I do. *33:9*

not my words do good to. *Mt 2:7*

Lord will not do good. *Zeph 1:12*

is it lawful to do good on sabbath-

days, or? *Mark 3:4; Luke 6:9*

ye may do them good. *Mark 14:7*

do good to them that do good to you.

Luke 6:33

good that I would, I do. *Rom 7:19*

when I would do good evil is. *21*

do what is good, and thou. *13:3*

let us do good to all. *Gal 6:10*

rich, that they do good. *1 Tim 6:18*

to do good and communicate.

Heb 13:16

that knoweth to do good. *Jas 4:17*

eschew evil, and do good. *1 Pet 3:11*

have I to do

what have I to do? *2 Sam 16:10*

19:22

have I to do with thee? *1 Ki 17:18*

2 Ki 3:13; 2 Chr 35:21; Mark 5:7

Luke 8:28; John 2:4

what have I to do any? *Hos 14:8*

have I to do to judge? *1 Cor 5:12*

I shall, or I will do; or will I,

shall I do

what shall I do now to? *Gen 27:37*

I will do as thou hast said. *47:30*

I will do in the midst. *Ex 3:20*

shalt see what I will do. *6:1*

shall I do to this people? *17:4*

I will do marvels, for it is a terrible

thing that I will do. *34:10*

I will surely do it to. *Num 14:35*

I will do whatsoever thou. *22:17*

I shall do to you as I thought. *33:56*

sayest to me I will do. *Ruth 3:5*

I will do to thee all that thou. *11*

then will I do the part of a. *13*

behold, I will do a. *1 Sam 3:11*

saying, what shall I do for? *10:2*

thy soul desireth, I will do it. *20:4*

known to me what I shall do. *28:15*

but I will do this thing. *2 Sam 12:12*

seemeth best I will do. *18:4;*

without thy mind would I do nothing.

see Judgement *Philem 14*

must do
work that they must do. *Ex 18:20*
all the Lord speaketh, that I must do. *Num 23:26*

thou must do it again. *Pr 19:19*
must I do to be saved? *Acts 16:30*

do joined with not, or not
not do it for forty's sake. *Gen 18:29*
I will not do it if I find thirty. *19:22*
I cannot do any thing till. *34:19*
deferred not to do the thing. *20:10*
shall not do any work. *Ex 20:10*

if he do not these three. *Ex 21:11*
shalt not do after their works. *23:24*
afflict your souls and do no work. *Lev 16:29; 23:3, 28; Deut 15:19*

doings ye shall not do. *Lev 18:3*
do no unrighteousness. *19:15, 35*
do no servile work. *23:7, 8, 21*
25, 35, 36; *Num 28:18, 25, 26*
will not do my commandments.

Lev 26:14, 15
fifty years shall do no. *Num 8:26*
said, and shall he not do it? *23:19*
ye shall not do any work. *29:7*

Deut 5:14; 16:8
shall not do after all the. *Deut 12:8*
do no more such wickedness. *13:11*
fear and do no more. *17:13*
could not do it by day. *Judg 6:27*

I pray you, do not this folly. *19:23*
to this man do not so vile a. *24*
will not do the part of a. *Ruth 3:13*
no more do thee harm. *1 Sam 26:21*
days I will not do it. *1 Ki 11:12*

lepers said we do not. *2 Ki 7:15*
charged they should not do. *17:15*
not hear them, nor do them. *18:12*
whoso will not do law. *Ezra 7:26*
only do not two things. *Job 13:20*

God will not do wickedly. *34:12*
remember the battle, do no. *41:8*
they do no iniquity. *Ps 119:3*
cannot I do with you as this potter?

Jer 18:6
do no wrong, do no violence. *22:3*
be a true witness, if we do not. *42:5*
I will not do any more. *Ezek 5:9*
may be taught not to do after. *23:48*
but they will not do them. *33:31*

but they do them not. *33:32*
Lord, will not do iniquity. *Zeph 3:5*
remnant of Israel shall not do. *13*
do not even publicans? *Mat 5:46, 47*
take heed ye do not your. *6:1*

doest alms do not sound a trumpet. *2*
which is not lawful to do on. *12:2*
thou shalt do no murder. *19:18*
friend, I do thee no wrong. *20:13*
do not after their works, they say

and do not. *23:3*
could there do no mighty. *Mark 6:5*
and do not the things. *Luke 6:46*
I came down not to do. *John 6:38*
if I do not the works of. *10:37*
would, that do I not. *Rom 7:15, 19*
for what law could I not do. *8:3*

ye cannot do the things. *Gal 5:17*
lie, and do not the truth. *1 John 1:6*
see thou do it not. *Rev 19:10; 22:9*

observe with do
ye shall observe to do as. *Deut 5:32*
8:1; 11:32; 12:1; 24:8; *2 Ki 17:37*
observe to do. *Deut 6:3; 12:32*
28:13, 15, 58; *31:12; 32:46*

if we observe to do these. *6:25*
to observe to do all these. *15:5*
thou shalt observe and do. *16:12*
shalt observe to do as they. *17:10*
mayest observe to do. *Josh 1:7*

if they will observe to do *2 Ki 21:8*
oath to observe and do. *Neh 10:29*
observe and do them. *Ezek 37:24*
bid, that observe and do. *Mat 23:3*

will we do, we will do
said we will do. *Ex 19:8; 24:3, 7*
goodness will we do to. *Num 10:32*
we will hear it and do it. *Deut 5:27*

thou commandest us we will do.

Josh 1:16
thing which we will do. *Judg 20:9*
we will do all that thou. *2 Ki 10:5*
we will every one do. *Jer 18:12*
declare unto us, we will do it. *42:20*
we will certainly do. *44:17*

shall we do, we shall do
teach us what we shall do. *Judg 13:8*
how shall we do unto him? *12*
how shall we do for wives? *21:7, 10*
shall we do with ark? *1 Sam 5:8*

what shall we do to the ark? *6:2*
counsel what shall do. *2 Sam 16:20*
shall we do after this saying? *17:6*
master, how shall we do? *2 Ki 6:15*
shall we do for the 100? *2 Chr 25:9*
shall we do to the queen? *Esh 1:15*
through God we shall do. *Ps 60:12*

108:13
what shall we do for our? *S of S 8:8*
what shall we do to thee? *Jonah 1:11*
what shall we do? *Luke 3:10, 12, 14*
shall we do that we? *John 6:28*
brethren, what shall we do?

Acts 2:37
shall we do to these men? *4:16*

do joined with so
so do as thou hast said. *Gen 18:5*
do not so wickedly. *19:7; Judg 19:23*
forbid that I should do so. *Gen 44:17*
it is not meet so to do. *Ex 8:26*
so shall he do. *Lev 4:20; 10:16*

Num 9:14; 15:14
so Lord hath commanded to do. *Lev 8:34*
so will I do. *Num 14:28; 32:31*
Isa 65:8; Ezek 35:15

so shall he do to every one. *Num 15:12*
was I ever wont to do so? *22:30*
if ye will not do so ye have. *32:23*
so shall the Lord do to. *Deut 3:21*
shall not do so to the Lord. *12:4, 31*
nations serve gods? so I do. *30*

hath not suffered thee so to do. *18:14*
and so shalt thou do with. *22:3*
all that do so are abomination. *5*
as I do, so shall ye do. *Judg 7:17*
if we do not so according. *11:10*
so used the young men to do. *14:10*
this man do not so vile a. *19:24*

Lord do so to me. *Ruth 1:17*
1 Sam 14:44
God do so to thee. *1 Sam 3:17*
do so they also to thee. *8:8*
Lord do so and much more. *20:13*
so and more also do God. *25:22*
shall not do so, my brethren. *30:23*

so do God to Abner, even so I do to. *2 Sam 3:19*
do so to me, and more. *3:35; 19:13*
1 Ki 2:23; 20:10; 2 Ki 6:31
so shall thy servant do. *2 Sam 9:11*
so will I certainly do. *1 Ki 1:30*

so will I thy servant do. *2:38*
so let the gods do to me. *19:2*
forth and do so. *22:22; 2 Chr 18:21*
did their fathers, do so. *2 Ki 17:41*
said they would do so. *1 Chr 13:4*
hast said, so must we do. *Ezra 10:12*

said, so will we do as. *Neh 5:12*
I should be afraid, and do so. *6:13*
if ye do so again I will. *13:21*
do even so to Mordecai. *Esh 6:10*
is he durst presume to do so? *7:5*
man mocketh, do ye so? *Job 13:9*

so do stripes the inward. *Pr 20:30**
say not, I will do so to him as. *24:29*
I so do to Jerusalem. *Isa 10:11*
the Lord do so, the Lord. *Jer 28:6*
so thou shalt do seventh. *Ezek 45:20*

so shall he do, he shall. *Dan 11:30*
so shall Beth-el do. *Hos 10:15*
do not even publicans so? *Mat 5:47*
do to you, do ye even so to. *7:12*
so shall my heavenly Father do. *18:35*

commandment, so I do. *John 14:31*
as fathers did, so do ye. *Acts 7:51*
order, even so do ye. *1 Cor 16:1*
Christ forgave you, so do. *Col 3:13*
which is in faith, so do. *1 Tim 1:4*

so do ye, as they that. *Jas 2:12*

do joined with this
and this they begin to do. *Gen 11:6*
I do this great wickedness. *39:9*
let Pharaoh do this, let him. *41:34*
Joseph said, this do and. *42:18*
it must be, do this. *43:11; 45:17, 19*

I will do this to you. *Lev 26:16*
this do, take you censers. *Num 16:6*
this we will do to the. *Josh 9:20*
I pray, do not this folly. *Judg 19:23*
do not thou this folly. *2 Sam 13:12*
far from me that I do this. *23:17*
zeal of Lord shall do this. *2 Ki 19:31*

Isa 37:32
this do and ye shall. *2 Chr 19:10*
fail not to do this. *Ezra 4:22*
do this now, my son. *Pr 6:3*
praise thee, as I do this. *Isa 38:19*
they should do this. *Jer 32:35*
I would do this evil. *Ezek 6:10*

I do not this for your. *36:22, 32*
because I will do this. *Amos 4:12*
in day that I shall do this. *Mal 4:3*
to my servant, do this, and he doeth

it. *Mat 8:9; Luke 7:8*
I am able to do this? *Mat 9:28*
ye shall not only do this. *21:21*
why do ye this? *Mark 11:3*
whom he should do this. *Luke 7:4*
he said to him, this do, and. *10:28*
he said, this will I do. *12:18*
this do in remembrance. *22:19*

1 Cor 11:24, 25
do therefore this. *Acts 21:23*
if I do this thing. *1 Cor 9:17*
and this I do for the gospel's. *23*
and this will we do. *Heb 6:3*
I beseech you rather to do this. *13:19*
we will do this or that. *Jas 4:15*

see this, thing
do well
learn to do well. *Isa 1:17*
I do well to be angry. *Jonah 4:19*
do well to Jerusalem. *Zech 8:15*
is lawful to do well on. *Mat 12:12*
sleep, he shall do well. *John 11:12*
yourselves, ye do well. *Acts 15:29*
royal law, ye do well. *Jas 2:8*
praise of them that do well. *1 Pet 2:14*

but if when ye do well and. *3:6*
daughters as long as ye do well. *3:6*
whereto ye do well. *2 Pet 1:19*
thou bring, shalt do well. *3 John 6*

doctor
(Used in its old meaning of teacher, or learned man. Latin, doctor from docere, to teach)

stood up Gamaliel, a d. *Acts 5:34*
doctors
Jesus sitting in midst of the d. *Luke 2:46*
there were Pharisees and d. *5:17*

doctrine
(Used in old meaning of teaching, instruction (see doctor). In the New Testament the Revised Version almost universally translates it teaching)

make to understand d. *Isa 28:9**
murmured shall learn d. *29:24**
the stock is a d. of vanities. *Jer 10:8*
people astonished at his d. *Mat 7:28*
22:33; *Mark 1:22; 11:18*
Luke 4:32

beware of the d. of the. *Mat 16:12*
saying, what new d.? *Mark 1:27*
and said to them in d. *4:2; 12:38*
he shall know of the d. *John 7:17*
priest then asked Jesus of d. *18:19*
continued in apostles' d. *Acts 2:42*
filled Jerusalem with your d. *5:28*
astonished at d. of Lord. *13:12*
know what this new d. is? *17:19*
obeyed that form of d. *Rom 6:17*
contrary to the d. which ye. *16:17*
except I speak by d. *1 Cor 14:16*
every one of you hath a d. *26*
with every wind of d. *Eph 4:14*
they teach no other d. *1 Tim 1:13*
attendance to reading, to d. *4:13*

heed to thyself, and to thy d. *1 Tim 4:16*
labour in the word and d. *5:17*
the name of God and his d. be. *6:1*
and to d. which is according to. *3*
is profitable for d. *2 Tim 3:16*
with all long suffering and d. *4:2*
in d. shewing incorruptness. *Tit 2:10*
that they may adorn the d. of. *1*
leaving principles of d. *Heb 6:1**
of the d. of baptisms, and of. *2*
whoso abideth not in the d.; ie that
abideth in d. of Christ. *2 John 9*
hast them that hold d. of. *Rev 2:14*
that hold d. of the Nicolaitans. *15*

good doctrine

I give you good d. *Pr 4:2*
in the words of good d. *1 Tim 4:6*

my doctrine

my d. shall drop as rain. *Deut 32:2*
my d. is pure, and I am. *Job 11:4*
my d. is not mine. *Joh 7:16*
hast fully known my d. *2 Tim 3:10*

sound doctrine

is contrary to sound d. *1 Tim 1:10*
will not endure sound d. *2 Tim 4:3*
by sound d. to exhort. *Tit 1:9*
things which become sound d. *2:1*

this doctrine

and bring not this d. *2 John 10*
many as have not this d. *Rev 2:24*

doctrines

for d. the commandments of men.
Mat 15:9; Mark 7:7
after commandments and d. *Col 2:22*
heed to d. of devils. *1 Tim 4:1*
about with strange d. *Heb 13:9*

Doeg

and his name was D. *1 Sam 21:7*
D. turned and slew priests. *22:18*
I knew it that day D. was there. *22*

doer

he was the d. of it. *Gen 39:2*
Lord reward d. of evil. *2 Sam 3:39*
rewardeth the proud d. *Ps 31:23*
a wicked d. giveth heed. *Pr 17:4*
an hypocrite and evil d. *Isa 9:17*
suffer trouble as an evil d. *2 Tim 2:9*
a hearer, not a d. of word. *Jas 1:23*
not a forgetful hearer, but a d. *25*
thou art not a d. of the law. *4:11*
none suffer as an evil d. *1 Pet 4:15*

doers

let them give it to the d. *2 Ki 22:5**
cut off all wicked d. *Ps 101:8**
but the d. of the law. *Rom 2:13*
be ye d. of the law. *Jas 1:22*

see evil

doest

if d. well, and if thou d. not. *Gen 4:7*
with thee in all that thou d. *21:22*
that thou d. is not good. *Ex 18:17*
when thou d. that which. *Deut 12:28*
bless thee in all that thou d. *15:18*
to know all that thou d. *2 Sam 3:25*
prosper in all thou d. *1 Ki 2:3*
what d. thou here, Elijah? *19:9, 13*
and see what thou d. *20:22*
say, what d. thou? *Job 9:12*
Ecl 8:4; Dan 4:35
if thou sinnest, what d.? *Job 35:6*
when thou d. well to. *Ps 49:18*
the God that d. wonders. *77:14*
thou art great, and d. *86:10*
thou art good, and d. good. *119:68*
when thou d. evil. *Jer 11:15*
aside to ask how thou d.? *15:3**
house said, what d. thou? *Ezek 12:9*
weak heart, seeing thou d. *16:30*
these are to us, that thou d. *24:19*
d. thou well to be angry?

Joh 4:4, 9

thou d. thine alms. *Mat 6:2, 3*
what authority d. thou these things?
21:23; Mark 11:28; Luke 20:2
sign seeing that thou d.? *Joh 2:18*
these miracles that thou d. *3:2*
disciples may see works thou d. *7:3*
that thou d. do quickly. *13:27*
take heed what thou d. *Acts 22:26*

thou that judgest, d. *Rom 2:1, 3*
believest on God, thou d. *Jas 2:19*
d. faithfully what thou d. *3 John 5*

doeth

seen all that Laban d. to. *Gen 31:12*
whosoever d. work therein shall be
cut off. *Ex 31:14, 15; Lev 23:30*
these that a man d. *Lev 6:3*
shall live when God d.! *Num 24:23*
to God who d. great. *Job 5:9*
9:10; 37:5; Ps 72:18; 136:4
soul desireth, that he d. *Job 23:13*
whatsoever he d. prosper. *Ps 1:3*
there is none that d. good. *14:1, 3*
53:1, 3; Rom 3:12
he that d. these things shall. *Ps 15:5*
blessed is he that d. *106:3*
right hand of Lord d. *118:15, 16*
he that d. it, destroyeth. *Pr 6:32*
merciful man d. good to. *11:17*
a merry heart d. good like. *17:22*
I said of mirth, what d. it? *Ecl 2:2*
God d. shall be for ever, and God d.
it that men should fear. *3:14*
there is not a man d. good. *8:20*
he d. that never pleaseth him. *7:3*
blessed is the man that d. *Isa 56:2*
shall he escape that d.? *Ezek 17:15*
that d. the like to any one of. *18:10*
that d. not any of those duties. *11*
d. that which is lawful and. *27*
d. according to will in. *Dan 4:35*
God is righteous in all he d. *9:14*
saith Lord that d. this. *Amos 9:12*
cut off man that d. this. *Mal 2:12*
know what thy right d. *Mat 6:3*
he that d. will of my Father. *7:21*
whoso heareth sayings, and d. *24*
heareth and d. not. *26; Luke 6:49*
and he d. it. *Mat 8:9; Luke 7:8*
every one that d. evil. *Joh 3:20*
but he that d. truth cometh. *21*
things soever he d. these d. *5:19*
hear him and know what he d. *7:51*
but if any man d. his will. *9:31*
knoweth not what his lord d. *15:15*
will think he d. God service. *16:2*
every soul that d. evil. *Rom 2:9*
the man that d. these things shall
live by them. *10:5; Gal 3:12*
wrath upon him that d. *Rom 13:4*
every sin a man d. is. *1 Cor 6:7*
that he keep his virgin, d. well. *7:37*
giveth her in marriage d. well. *38*
d. he it by works of law? *Gal 3:3*
good thing any man d. *Eph 6:6*
forth fruit, as it d. also. *Col 1:6*
but he that d. wrongs, shall. *3:25*
exhorted as a father d. *1 Thes 2:11*
to do good, and d. it not. *Jas 4:17*
he that d. will of God. *1 Joh 2:17*
that d. righteousness is born. *29; 3:7*
remember his deeds which he d. *3 Joh 10*
but he that d. evil hath not. *11*
and he d. great wonders. *Rev 13:13*

dog

Frequently mentioned in the
Scripture. It was used by the
Hebrews as a watch for their
houses, *Isa 56:10*, and for guarding
their flocks, *Job 30:1*. There were
numerous troops of wild, masterless
dogs which devoured dead bodies
and other offal, *1 Ki 14:11*, and
became so fierce and such objects
of dislike that fierce and cruel
enemies were poetically called
dogs, *Ps 22:16*, etc. The dog
being an unclean animal the name
was used as a term of reproach, or
of humility of speaking of oneself,
1 Sam 24:14; 2 Sam 16:9.
against Israel shall not a d. *Ex 11:7*
not bring price of a d. *Deut 23:18*
that lapeth as a d. *Judg 7:5*
Philistine said to David, am I a d.? *1 Sam 17:43*
thou pursue? after a d.? *24:14*
Abner said, am I a dog's? *2 Sam 3:8*
look upon such dead d. as I am. *9:4*
is this dead d. curse my lord? *16:9*
is thy servant a d.? *2 Ki 8:13*

darling from power of d. *Ps 22:20*
they make a noise like a d. *59:6, 14*
as d. returneth to his vomit, so a
fool. *Pr 26:11; 2 Pet 2:22*
like one that taketh a d. *Pr 26:17*
a living d. is better than. *Ecl 9:4*
as if he cut off a dog's. *Isa 66:3*

dogs

torn of beasts, ye shall cast it to d.
Ex 22:31; Mat 15:26; Mark 7:27
shall the d. eat. *1 Ki 14:11; 16:4*
21:24
place where d. licked the blood of
Naboth, shall d. lick thy. *21:19*
d. eat Jezebel. *23; 2 Ki 9:10, 36*
d. licked up Ahab's. *1 Ki 22:38*
to have set with d. of. *Job 30:1*
d. have compassed me. *Ps 22:16*
and the tongue of thy d. in. *8:23*
they are all dumb d. *Isa 56:10*
greedy d. *11*
to slay, the d. to tear. *Jer 15:3*
give not holy unto d. *Mat 7:6*
d. eat of crumbs. *15:27; Mark 7:28*
d. came and licked. *Luke 16:21*
beware of d. beware of. *Phil 3:2*
for without are d. and. *Rev 22:15*

doing

done foolishly in so d. *Gen 31:28*
ye have done evil in so d. *44:5*
in praises, d. wonders. *Ex 15:11*
without d. any thing. *Num 20:19*
ye sinned in d. wickedly. *Deut 9:18*
he sinned in d. evil. *1 Ki 16:19*
2 Ki 21:16
d. that which was right. *1 Ki 22:43*
2 Chr 20:32
arise, and be d. *1 Chr 22:16*
I am d. a great work. *Neh 6:3*
in so d. my Maker. *Job 32:22*
wisely consider of his d. *Ps 64:9*
he is terrible in d. toward. *66:5*
the Lord's d. marvellous in our.
118:23; Mat 21:42; Mark 12:11
keepeth his hand from d. *Isa 56:2*
from d. thy pleasure on my. *58:13*
his Lord shall find so d. *Mat 24:46*
Luke 12:43
who went about d. good. *Acts 10:38*
they have found any evil d. in. *24:20*
for in so d. thou shalt. *Rom 12:20*
therefore perform the d. *2 Cor 8:18*
servants of Christ, d. will. *Eph 6:16*
in d. this shalt save. *1 Tim 4:16*
d. nothing by partiality. *5:21*

well-doing

patient continuance in well-d.
Rom 2:7
not be weary in well-d. *Gal 6:9*
2 Thes 1:13
with well-d. ye may. *1 Pet 2:15*
better that ye suffer for well-d. *3:17*
their souls to him in well-d. *4:19*

doings

after d. of Egypt, and after d. of
Canaan, shall ye not. *Lev 18:3*
of wickedness of thy d. *Deut 28:20*
not from their own d. *Judg 2:19*
and evil in his d. *1 Sam 25:3*
walked not after the d. *2 Chr 17:4*
among the people his d. *Ps 9:11*
Isa 12:4
I will talk of thy d. *Ps 77:12*
child is known by his d. *Pr 20:11*
put away evil of your d. *Isa 1:16*
because their tongue and d. *3:8*
shall eat the fruit of their d. *10*
because of the evil of your d.
Jer 4:4; 21:12; 26:3; 44:22
thy d. have procured these. *4:18*
amend your d. *7:3, 5; 26:13; 35:15*
thou shewdest me their d. *11:18*
according to fruit of d. *17:10; 21:14*
make your ways and d. good. *18:11*
upon you evil of your d. *23:2*
from evil of their d. *22; 25:5*
Zech 1:4
according to fruit of his d. *Jer 32:19*
see their way and d. *Ezek 14:22*
shall ye remember your d. *20:43*
for according to your corrupt d. *44*
in all your d. your sins do. *21:24*
according to thy d. shall. *24:14*

defiled it by their own way and *d.*
Ezek 36:17
 and according to their *d.* *1*
 remember your *d.* that were. *31*
 and reward their *d.* *Hos 4:9*
 they will not frame their *d.* to. *5:4*
 now their own *d.* have set. *7:2*
 for the wickedness of their *d.* *9:15*
 according to his *d.* will he. *12:2*
 Jacob, are these his *d.*? *Mi 2:7*
 themselves ill in their *d.* *3:4*
 desolate for fruit of their *d.* *7:13*
 corrupted all their *d.* *Zeph 3:7*
 not be ashamed for all thy *d.*? *1*
 according to our *d.* so. *Zech 1:6*

doleful
 houses full of *d.* creatures. *Isa 13:21*
 day shall lament with a *d.* *Mi 2:4*

dominion
Neh 9:28; Rom 6:9. [2] Persons
or territory ruled over, Ps 114:2.

have *d.* over fish. *Gen 1:26, 28*
 when thou shalt have *d.* *27:40**
 shalt thou indeed have *d.*? *37:8*
 he that shall have *d.* *Num 24:19*
 he made him have *d.* *Judg 5:13**
 time Philistines had *d.* over. *14:4**
 Solomon had *d.* over all. *1 Ki 4:24*
 build in land of his *d.* *9:19; 2 Chr 8:6*
 nothing in his house or in all his *d.*
2 Ki 20:13; Isa 39:2

men of Chozeba had *d.* *1 Chr 4:22*
 as he went to establish his *d.* *18:3*
 Edomites from under Judah's *d.*
*2 Chr 21:8**
 so that they had the *d.* *Neh 9:28*
 also they have *d.* over our. *37**
d. and fear are with him. *Job 25:2*
 canst thou set *d.* thereof? *38:33*
 to have *d.* over the works. *Ps 8:6*
 let them not have *d.* over. *19:13*
 the upright shall have *d.* *49:14*
 he shall have *d.* also from. *72:8*
 bless Lord in places of his *d.* *103:22*
 his sanctuary, Israel his *d.* *114:2*
 let not iniquity have *d.* *119:133*
 thy *d.* endureth through. *145:13*
 other lords had *d.* over. *Isa 26:13*
 his *d.* is from generation. *Dan 4:3*
 thy *d.* reacheth to the end. *22*
 whose *d.* is an everlasting *d.* *34; 7:14*
d. of my kingdom men tremble be-
 fore God of Daniel, his *d.* *6:26*
 beast had four heads, and *d.* *7:6*
 the rest of the beasts had their *d.* *12*
 there was given him *d.* and. *14*
 they shall take away his *d.* *26*
d. shall be given to saints of. *27*
 mighty king rule with great *d.* *11:3, 5*
 not according to his *d.* which he. *4*
 shall come even first *d.* *Mi 4:8*
d. shall be from sea to. *Zech 9:10*
 of Gentiles exercise *d.* *Mat 20:25**
 death hath no more *d.* *Rom 6:9*
 sin hath not have *d.* over you. *14*
 law hath *d.* over a man as long. *7:1*
 not that we have *d.* *2 Cor 1:24**
 all power, might, and *d.* *Eph 1:21*
 to whom be praise and *d.* *1 Pet 4:11*
5:11; Rev 1:6
 to the only wise God be *d.* *Jude 25*

dominions
 and all *d.* shall serve. *Dan 7:27*
 they be thrones, or *d.* or. *Col 1:16*

done
 what younger son had *d.* *Gen 9:24*
 they have *d.* according to the. *18:21*
 told Isaac all that he had *d.* *24:66*
 have *d.* to thee nothing but. *26:29*
 not be *d.* in our country. *29:26*
 folly, which ought not to be *d.* *34:7*
 ye have *d.* evil in so doing. *44:5*
 what deed is this ye have *d.*? *15*
 have ye *d.* this thing? *Ex 1:18*
 stood to wit what would be *d.* *2:4*
 no manner of work shall be *d.*, save
 that which man must eat. *12:16*
 this is *d.* because of that the. *13:8*
 Jethro heard all that God had *d.* *18:1*
 goodness which Lord had *d.* *9*
 this judgement shall it be *d.* *21:31*

six days work be *d.* *Ex 31:15; 35:2*
Lev 23:3
 they had *d.* it as Lord commanded.
 even so had *d.* it. *Ex 39:43*
 things forbidden to be *d.* *Lev 5:17*
 commanded to be *d.* *8:5; Deut 26:14*
 wherein any work is *d.* *Lev 11:32*
 have the men of land *d.* *18:27*
 eye for eye, so shall it be *d.* *24:20*
 confess sin they have *d.* *Num 5:7*
 wherein we have *d.* foolishly. *12:11*
 not declared what should be *d.* *15:34*
 Balak saw all that Israel had *d.* *22:2*
 name of father be *d.* away? *27:4**
 all that had *d.* evil in sight. *32:13*
 is thy God that hath *d.* *Deut 10:21*
 so shall it be *d.* to that man. *25:9*
 wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus to?
29:24; 1 Ki 9:8; 2 Chr 7:21
 as he had *d.* also. *Josh 10:32, 39*
 he had *d.* to Lachish. *35*
 he had *d.* to Eglon. *37*
 if we had not rather *d.* it. *22:24*
 had known all that he had *d.* *24:31*
 not works he had *d.* *Judg 2:10*
 because they had *d.* evil in. *3:12*
d. truly and sincerely, and have *d.* to
 Jerubbaal according to. *9:16*
 cruelty *d.* to the seventy sons of. *24*
 there was no such deed *d.* *19:30*
 her all the man had *d.* *Ruth 3:16*
 what is there *d.* my son? *1 Sam 4:16**
 so shall it be *d.* to his oxen. *11:7*
 what shall be *d.* to the man? *17:26*
 so shall it be *d.* to the man that. *27*
 when Lord shall have *d.* *25:30*
 Lord hath *d.* as he spake. *28:17*

Ezek 12:28
 thing David had *d.* *Ezek 12:28*
 no such thing ought to be *d.* in. *33:12*
 have they *d.*? *24:17; 1 Chr 21:17*
 goodness Lord hath *d.* *1 Ki 8:66*
 above all their fathers had *d.* *14:22*
 told Jezebel all Elijah had *d.* *19:1*
 according to all his father had *d.*
22:53; 2 Ki 15:3, 9, 34; 23:32
 what is to be *d.* for thee? *2 Ki 4:13*
 great things Elisha hath *d.* *8:4*
d. that which he spake by servant.
10:10; Isa 38:15; Jer 40:3
 heard what kings of Assyria have *d.*
2 Ki 19:11; 2 Chr 32:13; Isa 37:11
 they have *d.* evil. *2 Ki 21:15*
2 Chr 29:6
 all acts that he had *d.* in. *2 Ki 23:19*
 because he had *d.* good. *2 Chr 24:16*
 rejoiced, for the thing was *d.* *29:36*
 not according to benefit *d.* to. *32:25*
 to inquire of wonder that was *d.* *31*
 a decree, let it be *d.* *Ezra 6:12*
 when these things were *d.* the. *9:1*
 are no such things *d.* *Neh 6:8*
 we have *d.* wickedly. *9:33; Ps 106:6*
Dan 9:5, 15

Vashti, and what she had *d.* *Esh 2:1*
 Mordecai perceived all was *d.* *4:1*
 what shall be *d.* to the man? *6:6*
 thus shall it be *d.* to the man. *9*
 him what he hath *d.*? *Job 21:31*
 whether it be *d.* against a. *34:29*
 he spake and it was *d.* *Ps 39:9*
 he hath *d.* great things. *71:19*

what shall be *d.* to thee? *120:3*
 strive not if he have *d.* *Pr 3:30*
 sleep not, except they have *d.* *4:16*
 is that which shall be *d.* *Ecl 1:9*
 have seen the works are *d.* *14; 4:1, 3*
 that which hath been already *d.* *2:12*
 who hath wrought and *d.* it? *Isa 41:4*
 sing, for the Lord hath *d.* *44:23*
 lest my idol hath *d.* them. *48:5*
 backsliding Israel hath *d.* *Jer 3:6*
 thus shall it be *d.* unto them. *5:13*
 ye have *d.* all these works. *7:13*
 children of Judah have *d.* evil. *30*
 have *d.* right in my sight. *34:15*
 have *d.* all that Jonadab. *35:10, 18*
 these men have *d.* evil to. *38:9*
 have *d.* we and our fathers. *44:17*
 and say, what is *d.* *48:19*
 vengeance as she hath *d.* *50:15, 29*
 the violence *d.* to me. *51:35*
 Lord hath *d.* that which. *Lam 2:17*

thus have they *d.* in. *Ezek 23:39*
 it is come, it is *d.* saith. *39:8*
 of all that they have *d.* *43:11*
 and for all that shall be *d.* *44:14*
 is determined shall be *d.* *Dan 11:36*
 priests have *d.* violence. *Zeph 3:4*
 thy will be *d.* *Mat 6:10; 26:42*
Luke 11:2; 22:42
 believed, so be it *d.* *Mat 8:13*
 mighty works *d.* in you have been *d.*
11:21; Luke 10:13
 they ask, it shall be *d.* for. *Mat 18:19*
 fellow-servants saw what was *d.* *31*
 cast into sea, it shall be *d.* *21:21*
 these ought ye to have *d.* *23:23*

Luke 11:42
 well *d.* good and. *Mat 25:21, 23*
 as ye have *d.* it, to one of least of
 these my brethren, ye have *d.* *40*
 things that were *d.* *27:54; 28:11*
 out to see what was *d.* *Mark 5:14*
Luke 8:35
 tell what great things the Lord hath
d. for. *Mark 5:19, 20; Luke 8:39*
 what was *d.* in her. *Mark 5:33*
 told him what they had *d.* *6:30*
 have *d.* to him whatsoever. *9:13*
 not pass till these things be *d.* *13:30*
 him to do, as he had ever *d.* *15:8*
 he that is mighty hath *d.* *Luke 1:49*
 for the evils Herod had *d.* *3:19*
 to tell no man what was *d.* *8:56*
 told him all that they had *d.* *9:10*
 Lord, it is *d.* as thou. *14:22*
 ye, when ye shall have *d.* all, we have
d. that which was our duty. *17:10*
 what shall be *d.* in the dry? *23:31*
 centurion saw what was *d.* *24:21*
 third day since these were *d.* *24:21*
 good to resurrection of life; have
d. evil, to damnation. *John 5:29*
 what ye will, and it shall be *d.* *15:7*
 these things were *d.* that the. *19:36*
 many signs were *d.* by. *Acts 2:43*
 of the good deed *d.* to. *4:9*
 a notable miracle hath been *d.* *16*
 God for that which was *d.* *21*
 determined before to be *d.* *28*
 wife, not knowing what was *d.* *5:7*
 not it was true which was *d.* *12:9*
 all that God had *d.* *14:27; 15:4*
 the will of the Lord be *d.* *21:14*
 captain demanded what he had *d.* *33*
 neither having *d.* good. *Rom 9:11*
 nor that it should be *d.* *1 Cor 9:15*
 in part shall be *d.* away. *13:10*
 all things be *d.* to edifying. *14:26*
 be *d.* decently. *40*
 be *d.* with charity. *16:14*
 glory was to be *d.* away. *2 Cor 3:7*
 which veil is *d.* away in Christ. *14*
 receive the things *d.* in his body, ac-
 cording to that he hath *d.* *5:10*
 things which are *d.* of. *Eph 5:12*
 and having *d.* all to stand. *6:13*
 nothing be *d.* through. *Phil 2:13*
 ye have well *d.* that ye did. *4:14*
 known all things that are *d.* *Col 3:9*
 righteousness we have *d.* *Phil 3:9*
d. despite to the Spirit. *Heb 10:26*
 which, it is *d.* *Rev 16:17; 21:6*
 which must shortly be *d.* *22:6*

have I done
 in innocency have I *d.* *Gen 20:5*
 and here also have I *d.* *40:15*
 what have I *d.*? *Num 22:28*
1 Ki 19:20; Mt 6:3
 thus and thus have I *d.* *Josh 7:20*
 what have I now *d.*? *Judg 8:2*
1 Sam 17:29
 what have I *d.*? *1 Sam 20:1; 26:18*
29:8; Jer 8:6
 transgressions have I *d.* *Ezek 39:24*
 Jews have I *d.* no wrong. *Acts 25:10*

he hath done, or, hath he done
 he hath *d.* evil to this. *Ex 5:23*
 for harm he hath *d.* *Lev 5:16*
 as he hath *d.* so Lord. *8:34*
 atonement for sin he hath *d.* *19:21*
 as he hath *d.* so shall it be. *24:19*
 you, after he hath *d.* *Josh 24:20*
 to him as he hath *d.* to. *Judg 15:10*
 then he hath *d.* us this. *1 Sam 6:9*

how great things he hath d.

what hath he d.? *I Sam* 12:24
 marvelous works that he hath d. *20:32*
1 Chr 16:12; *Ps* 78:4; 98:1; 105:5
 declare what he hath d. *Ps* 66:16
 God hath d. whatsoever he. *115:3*
 to him as he hath d. to me. *Pr* 24:29
 to Lord for he hath d. *Isa* 12:5
 righteousness he hath d. *Ezek* 3:20
18:24
 he hath d. these things. *17:18*
 he hath d. all these abominations. *18:13*

father's sins which he hath d. *14*
 righteousness that he hath d. *22*
 to all that he hath d. *24:24*
 he hath d. that which is. *33:16*
 because he hath d. great. *Joel* 2:20
 what evil hath he d.? *Mat* 27:23
Mark 15:14; *Luke* 23:22

he hath d. all things. *Mark* 7:37
 much evil hath he d. to. *Acts* 9:13
 receive according to that he hath d. *2 Cor* 5:10
Col 3:25

for wrong he hath d. *Col* 3:25

I have done
 nor smite every thing as I have d. *Gen* 8:21

kindness I have d. thee. *21:23*
I have d. as thou badest me. *27:19*
 till I have d. that which I. *28:15*
 my service I have d. thee. *30:26*
 signs which I have d. *Ex* 10:2
 have seen what I have d. *Josh* 24:7
 as I have d. so God hath. *Judg* 1:7
 they did to me, so have I d. *15:11*
 behold now I have d. *2 Sam* 14:21
 I have sinned in that I have d. I have
 d. very. *24:10*; *1 Chr* 21:8
 and I have d. wickedly. *2 Sam* 24:17
I have d. according to. *1 Ki* 3:12
 heard, how I have d. it? *2 Ki* 19:25
 that I have d. for house. *Neh* 13:14
 if I have d. iniquity. *Job* 34:32
 O Lord, if I have d. this. *Ps* 7:3
I have d. judgement and. *119:121*
I have d. no wickedness. *Pr* 30:20
 as I have d. to Samaria. *Isa* 10:11
 strength of my hand I have d. *13*
 ye far off what I have d. *33:13*
 not heard how I have d. it? *37:26*
 repent of evil I have d. to. *Jer* 42:10
I have d. as thou hast. *Ezek* 9:11
 as I have d. so shall it be. *12:11*
 know that I have not d. without
 cause, all that I have d. in. *14:23*
 ye shall do as I have d. *24:22*
 thee, have I d. no hurt. *Dan* 6:22
 weep, as I have d. these. *Zech* 7:3
I have d. one wrong. *John* 7:21
 he had washed their feet, he said,
 know ye what I have d. to you? *13:12*
 should do as I have d. to you. *15*

hast thou done
 said, what hast thou d.? *Gen* 4:10
31:26; *Num* 23:11; *1 Sam* 13:11
2 Sam 3:24; *John* 18:35
 what hast thou d. to us? *Gen* 20:9
Judg 15:11
 to heart hast thou d. *2 Sam* 7:21
 wherefore hast thou d. so? *16:10*
 why hast thou d. so? *1 Ki* 1:6
 O Lord, hast thou d. *1 Chr* 17:19
 these things hast thou d. *Ps* 50:21
 why hast thou d. this? *Jonah* 1:10

thou hast done
 Is this that thou hast d.? *Gen* 3:13
12:18; *26:10*; *29:25*; *Judg* 15:11
2 Sam 12:21
 because thou hast d. this. *Gen* 3:14
22:16; *2 Chr* 25:16
 thou hast d. deeds which. *Gen* 20:9
 that which thou hast d. to. *27:45*
 thou hast now d. foolishly. *31:28*
1 Sam 13:13; *2 Chr* 16:9
 tell me what thou hast d. *Josh* 7:19
1 Sam 14:43
 me all thou hast d. *Ruth* 2:11
 thou hast d. to me this. *1 Sam* 24:19
 not good that thou hast d. *26:16*
 but thou hast d. evil. *1 Ki* 14:9
 thou hast d. well in. *2 Ki* 10:30

thou hast d. against altar. *2 Ki* 23:17
 for thou hast d. right. *Neh* 9:33
 works which thou hast d. *Ps* 40:5
 thee, because thou hast d. it. *52:9*
 know that thou hast d. it. *109:27*
 if thou hast d. foolishly. *Pr* 30:32
 exalt thee, for thou hast d. *Isa* 25:1
 know what thou hast d. *Jer* 2:23
 thou hast spoken and d. evil. *3:15*
 glad that thou hast d. it. *Lam* 1:21
 do unto them as thou hast d. *22*
 consider to whom thou hast d. *2:20*
 Sodom hath not done as thou hast d. *Ezek* 16:48
 abominations which thou hast d. *51*
 deal with thee as thou hast d. *59*
 pacified for all that thou hast d. *63*
 as thou hast d. it shall be. *Ob* 15
 O Lord, thou hast d. as. *Jonah* 1:14
 thou hast d. well that. *Acts* 10:33

not done
 that ought not to be d. *Gen* 20:9
 which thing ought not to be d. *34:7*
 such as have not been d. *Ex* 34:10
 things which ought not to be d. *Lev* 4:2, 13
Num 16:28
I have not d. them of. *Deut* 32:27
 Lord hath not d. all. *2 Ki* 15:3
 wouldst thou not have d.? *2 Chr* 30:5
 they had not d. it of. *Neh* 6:9
 from work, that it be not d. *8:17*
 Israel had not d. so. *Esth* 1:10
 Vashti had not d. wrong. *Isa* 5:4
 that I have not d. *Jer* 3:16
 things that are not yet d. *Ezek* 5:9
 neither shall that be d. *for* under heaven hath not been d. as
 hath been done upon. *Dan* 9:12
 that which fathers have not d. *11:24*
 and Lord hath not d. it. *Amos* 3:6
 if I had not d. among. *John* 15:24
 scarce restrained they had not d. *Acts* 14:18
 this thing not d. in a corner. *26:26*

done with this
 wot not who hath d. this. *Gen* 21:26
 what is this that God hath d.? *42:28*
 deed is this that ye have d.? *44:15*
 have ye d. this thing. *Ex* 11:1
 this is d. because of that which. *13:8*
 why have we d. this? *14:5*
 afraid, and have d. this? *Josh* 9:24
 as ye have d. to this day. *23:8*
 why have ye d. this? *Judg* 2:2
 who hath d. this thing? *6:29*; *15:6*
 she said, let this thing be d. *11:37*
 ye have d. this, yet will. *15:7*
 wickedness is this that is d. *20:12*
 d. all this wickedness. *1 Sam* 12:20
 hath the Lord d. this thing. *28:18*
 ye have d. this thing. *2 Sam* 2:6
 man that hath d. this thing. *12:5*
 hath Joab d. this thing? *14:20*
 now, I have d. this thing. *21*
 is this d. by my lord? *1 Ki* 1:27
 forasmuch as this is d. of. *11:11*
 return, for this thing is d. *2 Chr* 11:4
 O Lord, if I have d. this. *Ps* 7:3
 declare that he hath d. this. *22:31*
 I have sinned, and d. this evil. *51:4*
 hand of Lord hath d. this. *Isa* 41:20
 they have d. unto. *Ezek* 23:38
 this have ye d. again. *Mat* 22:24
 now all this was d. *26:56*

an enemy hath d. this. *13:28*
 this which is d. to fig-tree. *21:21*
 this that this woman hath d. *26:13*
Mark 14:9
 that had d. this thing. *Mark* 5:32
 when they had d. this. *Luke* 5:6
 but this man hath d. nothing. *23:41*
 miracles than these this man hath d. *John* 7:31
 heard he had d. this miracle. *12:18*
 what power have ye d. this? *Acts* 4:7
 this was d. thrice. *10:16*; *11:10*
 so when this was d. others. *28:9*
 not mourned that he hath d. this. *1 Cor* 5:2

door
 Besides its common uses as the

entrance to a house or building, this word is used metaphorically as the entrance to any thing: as our Saviour says, I am the door, the entrance into the kingdom, John 10:1. The door of faith is the opportunity of belief offered to the Gentiles, Acts 14:27. Elsewhere also it means opportunity, 2 Cor 2:12; Rev 3:8.

sin lieth at the d. *Gen* 4:7
 came near to break the d. *19:9*
 Lord will pass over d. *Ex* 12:23
 master shall bring him to d. *21:6*
 it through his ear to d. *Deut* 15:17
 put her from me, bolt d. *2 Sam* 13:17
 and he bolted the d. after her. *18*
 called, she stood in d. *2 Ki* 4:15
 then open the d. and flee. *9:3*
 those who kept d. *Esth* 2:21* 6:2*
 laid wait at neighbour's d. *Job* 31:9
 that I went not out of the d.? *34*
 keep d. of my lips. *Ps* 141:3
 as d. turneth upon. *Pr* 26:14
 hand by hole of d. *S of S* 5:4
 if she be a d. we will inclose. *8:9*
 brought me to the d. *Ezek* 8:3, 7
 digged in the wall, behold a d. *8*
 every one stood at the d. *10:19*
 behold, at the d. of the gate. *11:1*
 the breadth of the d. was. *41:2**
 people shall worship at the d. *46:3*
 valley of Achor for a d. of. *Hos* 2:15
 smite the lintel of the d. *Amos* 9:1*
 he rolled a great stone to the d. of. *Mat* 27:60; *Mark* 15:46
 angel rolled stone from d. *Mat* 28:2*
 city was gathered at the d. *Mark* 1:33
 not so much as about the d. *2:2*
 shall roll the stone from d.? *16:3*
 entereth not by the d. *John* 10:1
 that entereth in by the d. *2*
 I am the d. *7, 9*
 but Peter stood at the d. *18:16*
 damsel that kept the d. to Peter. *17*
 feet of them are at the d. *Acts* 5:9
 as Peter knocked at the d. *12:13*
 when they had opened the d. *16*
 opened the d. of faith to. *14:27*
 a great d. and effectual. *1 Cor* 16:9
 a d. was opened to me. *2 Cor* 2:12
 God would open a d. of. *Col* 4:3
 judge standeth before d. *Isa* 5:9
 set before thee an open d. *Rev* 3:8
 at d. and knock, if any open d. *20*
 I looked, and a d. was open. *4:1*

door with house
 smote them at d. of the house. *Gen* 19:11
 communed at d. of the house. *43:19*
 out at d. of his house. *Ex* 12:22
 shall go to d. of house. *Lev* 14:38
 d. of her father's house. *Deut* 22:21
 fell down at d. of the man's house. *Judg* 19:26, 27
 slept at d. of king's house. *2 Sam* 11:9
 Naaman stood at d. of house. *2 Ki* 5:9
 unto the d. of the house. *Neh* 3:20
 repaired from d. of the house. *21*
 not nigh d. of her house. *Pr* 5:8
 sitteth at the d. of her house. *9:14*
 to d. of Lord's h. *Ezek* 8:14; 47:1

door with shut
 Lot shut the d. *Gen* 19:4
 angels shut the d. *10*
 when come in shalt shut d. *2 Ki* 4:4
 she shut d. upon her. *5*
 she shut d. on him. *21*
 he went in and shut the d. *33*
 shut the d. and hold him at d. *6:32*
 when thou hast shut thy d. *Mat* 6:36
 the d. was shut. *25:10*
 the d. is now shut. *Luke* 11:7
 and hath shut to the d. *13:25*
 open d. no man can shut. *Rev* 3:8

door with tabernacle
 bring to d. of tabernacle. *Ex* 29:4
40:12; *Lev* 4:4; 8:3; 4:12; 6:10

kill bullock by *d.* of *tabernacle*.

Ex 29:11, 32; 40:29; Lev 1:5

Num 27:2

burnt offering at *d.* of *tabernacle*.

Ex 29:42; 33:9, 10; 38:8; 40:28

Lev 1:3; 3:2; 4:7, 18

before the *d.* of the *tabernacle*.

Ex 40:6; Num 25:6

at the *d.* of the *tabernacle*. Lev 8:31

35; 14:11; 16:7; 17:6; 6:18

10:3; Josh 19:51

not go out of *d.* of the *tabernacle*.

Lev 8:33

go out from *d.* of *tabernacle*. 10:7

unto *d.* of *tabernacle*. 14:23; 15:14

29:19; 21; Num 16:18, 19; 50:20; 6

not to *d.* of *tabernacle*. Lev 17:4, 9

stood in the *d.* of the *tabernacle*.

Num 12:5; 16:18

pillar of cloud over *d.* of *tabernacle*.

Deut 31:15

porter of *d.* of *tabernacle*. 1 Chr 9:21

door joined with *tent*

Abraham *sat* in *tent* *d.* Num 18:1

he ran to meet them from *tent* *d.* 2

Sarah heard it in the *tent* *d.* 10

every man at *tent* *d.* Ex 33:8

worshipped, every man in *tent* *d.* 10

weeping, every man in the *d.* of his

tent. Num 11:10

Abiram in *d.* of their *tents*. 16:27

stand in *d.* of the *tent*. Judg 4:20

doorkeeper

be a *d.* in house of God. Ps 84:10

of Maaseiah *keeper* of *d.* Jer 35:4

doorkeepers

which *keepers* of the *d.* 2 Ki 22:4

the *keepers* of the *d.* to bring. 23:4

of guard took chief priest and three

keepers of *d.* 25:18; Jer 52:24

Berechiah, Elkanah, *d.* 1 Chr 15:23

Obed-edom and Jehiah *d.* 2:4

keepers of the *d.* sought. Esth 6:2*

door-post

bring him to the *d.-post*. Ex 21:6

measured *post* of the *d.* Ezek 41:3*

door-posts

blood on upper *d.-posts*. Ex 12:7*

wrote them on *d.-posts*. Deut 11:20

the *posts* of the *d.* moved. Isa 6:4

he measured the *d.-posts*. Ezek 41:16*

doors

shall go out of the *d.* Josh 2:10

of the *d.* of the parlour. Judg 3:24

opened not *d.* of the parlour. 25

what cometh forth of the *d.* 11:31

Samson took the *d.* of the gate. 16:3

her lord rose up, opened the *d.* 19:27

Samuel opened the *d.* 1 Sam 3:15

David scrambled on the *d.* of. 21:13

cut off gold from the *d.* 2 Ki 18:16

Levites be porters of *d.* 2 Chr 23:4

Hezekiah opened the *d.* of. 29:3

set up the *d.* of it. Neh 3:1, 3; 7:1

but I opened my *d.* to. Job 31:32

when I set bars and *d.* 38:10

hast thou seen the *d.* of the? 41:14

who can open the *d.* of his? 41:14

up, ye everlasting *d.* Ps 24:7, 9

though he had opened *d.* of. 78:23

crieth at coming in at *d.* Pr 8:3

waiting at the posts of my *d.* 34

behind *d.* hast thou set up. Isa 57:8

still talking in the *d.* Ezek 33:30

keep the *d.* of thy mouth. Mt 7:5

open thy *d.* O Lebanon. Zech 11:1

know it is near, at the *d.* Mat 24:33

Mark 13:29

angel opened prison *d.* Acts 5:19

keepers standing before the *d.* 23

immediately all the *d.* were. 16:26

awaking and seeing prison *d.* 27

shut doors

Ehud *shut* the *d.* of. Judg 3:23

Ahaz *shut* up the *d.* of. 2 Chr 28:24

our fathers have *shut* the *d.* 29:7

and let us *shut* the *d.* of. Neh 6:10

shut the *d.* and bar them. 7:3

because *shut* not up *d.* of. Job 3:10

or who *shut* up sea with *d.* 38:8

the *d.* shall be *shut* in. Eccl 12:4

enter, and *shut* thy *d.* Isa 26:20

that would *shut* the *d.*? Mal 1:10

when *d.* were *shut*. John 20:19, 26

forthwith *d.* were *shut*. Acts 21:30

Door

drive out inhabitants of *D.* Judg 1:27

Abinadab in region of *D.* 1 Ki 4:14

Dorcas

by interpretation is *D.* Acts 9:36

showing coats and garments *D.* 39

dote

and they shall *d.* Jer 50:36

doted

Aholah *d.* on her lovers. Ezek 23:5

whoredoms with all on whom she *d.* 7

Assyrians, on whom she *d.* 9, 12

as soon as she saw them, she *d.* 16

for she *d.* upon their paramours. 20

Dothan

to *D.* he found them in *D.* Gen 37:17

behold Elisha is in *D.* 2 Ki 6:13

doting

d. about questions and. 1 Tim 6:4

double

and take *d.* money in. Gen 43:12

and they took *d.* money. 15

thief be found, restore *d.* Ex 22:4

if found, let him pay *d.* 7

he shall pay *d.* 9

made breast-plate *d.* a span. 39:9

been worth a *d.* hired. Deut 15:18

by giving him a *d.* portion. 21:17

let a *d.* portion of thy. 2 Ki 2:9

they were not of a *d.* 1 Chr 12:33

that they are *d.* to that. Job 11:6*

to him with his *d.* bridle? 41:13

with a *d.* heart do speak. Ps 12:2

she hath received *d.* for. Isa 40:2

for shame ye shall have *d.* in their

land they shall possess the *d.* 61:7

recompense their sin *d.* Jer 16:18

destroy them with *d.* 17:18

I will render *d.* to thee. Zech 9:12

deacons grave, not *d.* 1 Tim 3:8

counted worthy of *d.* honour. 5:17

d. unto her, *d.* according to works,

cup fill to her *d.* Rev 18:6

double, verb

shalt *d.* sixth curtain. Ex 26:9

d. unto her *d.* Rev 18:6

double-minded

d.-minded man is unstable. Jas 1:8

your hearts, ye *d.-minded*. 4:8

doubled

the dream was *d.* to. Gen 41:32

four-square, being *d.* Ex 28:16

was breadth thereof, being *d.* 39:9

let the sword be *d.* the. Ezek 21:14

doubt

Joseph is without *d.* Gen 37:33

life shall hang in *d.* Deut 28:66

no *d.* but ye are the people. Job 12:2

no *d.* kingdom of God. Luke 11:20

were in *d.* saying. Acts 2:12*

no *d.* this man is a murderer. 28:4

for our sakes, no *d.* 1 Cor 9:10

voice I stand in *d.* of you. Gal 4:20*

no *d.* have continued. 1 John 2:19

doubt, verb

wherefore didst thou *d.*? Mat 14:31

if ye have faith, and *d.* not. 21:21

not *d.* in his heart, but. Mark 11:23

thou make us to *d.*? John 10:24

doubted

worshipped him, some *d.* Mat 28:17

he *d.* whereunto. Acts 5:24*

now while Peter *d.* in. 10:17*

because I *d.* of such manner. 25:20*

doubteth

d. is damned if he eat. Rom 14:23

doubtful

neither be of *d.* mind. Luke 12:29

not to *d.* disputations. Rom 14:1

doubting

looked, *d.* of whom he. John 13:22

with them, nothing *d.* Acts 10:20

11:12*

pray without wrath and *d.* 1 Tim 2:8*

doubtless

d. ye shall not come. Num 14:30

I will *d.* deliver the. 2 Sam 5:19

he shall *d.* come again. Ps 126:6

d. thou art our Father. Isa 63:16

if not to others, yet *d.* 1 Cor 9:2

is not expedient for me *d.* 2 Cor 12:1

yea *d.* I count all things. Phil 3:8

doubts

dissolving of *d.* was. Dan 5:12

heard that thou canst dissolve *d.* 16

dough

people took their *d.* before it was

leavened. Ex 12:34

unleavened cakes of the *d.* 39

offer a cake of the first of your *d.*

Num 15:20, 21

bring firstfruits of our *d.* Neh 10:37

women knead their *d.* to. Jer 7:18

priests first of your *d.* Ezek 44:30

he hath kneaded the *d.* Hos 7:4

dove

[1] Any one of numerous birds of

the pigeon family, although commonly

the name is applied to the

smaller varieties. This bird is

very common in Palestine. It was

considered clean and was used in

sacrifices. Because of this they

were sold in the temple courts,

Lev 12:6, 8; Luke 2:24; Mark

11:15. [2] The dove is the symbol

of gentleness and innocence, Mat

10:16. It is defenceless, faithful to

its mate and home-loving. This

last is the secret of the success

of the training of carrier-pigeons.

[3] The dove is used as a symbol of

the Holy Spirit, Mat 3:16.

The expression *dove's dung*, in

2 Ki 6:25, may mean what it ap-

parently does; or it may mean a

common plant which had some

nutritive quality, and which rose

to famine prices at the siege of

Jerusalem.

Noah sent forth a *d.* Gen 8:8, 10, 12

the *d.* found no rest for the. 8:9

the *d.* came in to him in the. 11

I take a turtle-*d.* 15:9; Lev 12:8

oh that I had wings like a *d.* Ps 55:6

ye shall be as wings of a *d.* 68:13

not the soul of thy turtle-*d.* 74:19

thou hast *d.* eyes. S of S 1:15; 4:1

down-sitting
thou knowest my d.-s. Ps 139:2

downward
again take root d. 2 Ki 19:30
Isa 37:31
of beast that goeth d. Eccl 3:21
appearance of his loins d. Ezek 1:27
8:2

dowry
(The money or estate a woman brings to her husband on marriage)
endued me with good d. Gen 30:20
ask me never so much d. and. 34:12
pay according to the d. Ez 22:17
king desireth not any d. 1 Sam 18:25

drag
gather them in their d. Hab 1:15
they burn incense to their d. 16

dragging
in little ship, d. the net. John 21:8

dragon
[1] The Hebrew word *tan*, translated in Authorized Version *dragon*, is always used in the plural, and is applied to some creatures inhabiting the desert. It probably refers to wild beasts and not to any of the serpent family to which the dragon belongs. The Revised Version translates it in every case by the word *jackals*. [2] The Hebrew word *tannin* seems to refer to any great monster of land or sea, usually some kind of serpent or reptile, but not invariably. In the New Testament it is found only in the Revelation, applied metaphorically to Satan, Rev 12:3, etc. Either word is frequently used metaphorically.

d. shalt thou trample. Ps 91:13*
he shall slay the d. that. Isa 27:1*
Rahab, and wounded the d. 51:9*
hath swallowed me up like a d. Jer 51:34*
Pharaoh, the great d. Ezek 29:3
behold, a great red d. Rev 12:3
the d. stood. 4
d. fought. 7
d. was cast out. 9, 13
flood which the d. cast out. 16
the d. was wroth with the woman. 17
the d. gave him his power. 13:2
they worshipped the d. 4
he spake as a d. 11
frogs came out of mouth of d. 16:13
he laid hold on the d. 20:2

dragons
wine is the poison of d. Deut 32:33
I am a brother to d. Job 30:29*
broken in place of d. Ps 44:19*
thou breakest the heads of d. 74:13
praise Lord from earth, ye d. 148:7
d. in pleasant palaces. Isa 13:22*
an habitation for d. 34:13* 35:7*
d. and owls shall honour. 43:20*
Jerusalem a den of d. Jer 9:11*
cities of Judah a den of d. 10:22*
snuffed up the wind like d. 14:6*
Hazor a dwelling for d. 49:33*
Babylon a dwelling for d. 51:37*
make a wailing like the d. Mi 1:8*
his heritage waste for d. Mal 1:3*

dragon well
even before the d.-well. Neh 2:13

drams
(The Persian daric worth about five dollars, or a little more than an English pound. Daric always in Revisions)
gold ten thousand d. 1 Chr 29:7
gave 61,000 d. of gold. Ezra 2:69
of gold, of a thousand d. 8:27
a thousand d. of gold. Neh 7:70
twenty thousand d. of gold. 71, 72

drank
Noah d. of the wine. Gen 9:21
I d. and she made camels drink. 24:46
brought him wine, and he d. 27:25
the congregation d. Num 20:11

and d. wine of their. Deut 32:28
nor d. water three days. 1 Sam 30:12
his own meat, and d. 2 Sam 12:3
his house, and d. water. 1 Ki 13:19
flesh, and he d. of the brook. 17:6
of the wine which he d. Dan 1:5
not defile himself with wine he d. 8
Belshazzar d. wine before the. 5:1
wives and his concubines d. in. 3
d. wine, and praised the gods. 4
and they all d. of it. Mark 14:23
they eat, they d. Luke 17:27, 28
our father Jacob who d. John 4:12
d. of that spiritual rock. 1 Cor 10:4

draught
is cast out in the d. Mat 15:17
Mark 7:19
let down your nets for a d. Luke 5:4
for he was astonished at the d. 9

draught house
made Baal's house a d.-h. 2 Ki 10:27

drive
(The old form of drove. The American Revision replaces it with the modern form)

chariot wheels, they d. Ex 14:25
they d. not out the. Josh 16:10
and d. them out. 24:12; Judg 6:13
Lord d. out before us all. Judg 6:19
Judah d. out inhabitants. Judg 1:19
which they d. before. 1 Sam 30:20
Uzzah and Ahio d. the new cart. 2 Sam 6:3; 1 Chr 13:7
that time Rezin d. Jews. 2 Ki 16:6
Jeroboam d. Israel from. 18:21
whom God d. out. Acts 7:45*
Gallio d. them from. 18:16

draw
and I will also d. for. Gen 24:44
said, I will d. my sword. Ex 15:9
d. toward mount Tabor. Judg 4:7
I will d. to thee Sisera. 7
Abimelech said, d. thy sword. 9:54
d. them from the city. 1 Chr 10:4
d. that city into river. 2 Sam 7:13
every man shall d. after. Job 21:33
d. me not away with the. Ps 28:3
d. me, we will run after. S of S 1:4
woe to those who d. iniquity. Isa 5:18
to the nations that d. the bow. 66:19
I will d. my sword out. Ezek 21:3
strangers shall d. their swords. 28:7
they shall d. their swords. 30:11
d. her, and all her multitudes. 32:20
hast nothing to d. with. John 4:11
thirst not, nor come hither to d. 15
except Father which sent me d. 6:44
I be lifted up from earth, d. all. 12:32
now they were not able to d. 21:6
to d. away disciples. Acts 20:30
d. you before judgement seats. Jas 2:6*

draw back
faith, but if any d. back. Heb 10:38*
are not of them who d. back to. 39*

draw near
let us d. near to one. Judg 19:13
let us d. near to God. 1 Sam 14:36
Saul said, d. ye near hither. 38
good for me to d. near. Ps 73:28
they d. near to the gates. 107:18
this people d. near with their lips. Isa 20:13

d. near, ye that are escaped. 45:20
d. near hither, ye sons of. 57:3
will cause him to d. near. Jer 30:21
order buckler, and d. near to. 46:3
charge over city to d. near. Ezek 9:1
hast caused thy days to d. near. 22:4
let all men of war d. near. Joel 3:9
d. near with a true heart. Heb 10:22

draw nigh
d. not nigh hither, put off. Ex 3:5
d. nigh to my soul. Ps 69:18
d. nigh that follow mischief. 119:150
nor years d. nigh. Eccl 12:1
counsel of Holy One d. nigh. Isa 5:19
by the which we d. nigh. Heb 7:19
d. nigh to God, will d. nigh. Jas 4:8

draw out
d. out and take you a. Ex 12:21
I will d. out a sword. Lev 26:33
could not d. dagger out. Judg 3:22
thou d. out leviathan? Job 41:1
d. out also the spear. Ps 35:3
wilt thou d. out thine anger? 85:5
of understanding will d. out. Pr 20:5
against whom do ye d. out? Isa 57:4
if thou d. out thy soul to the. 58:10
least of the flock d. them out.

Jer 49:20*: 50:45*
even sea monsters d. out. Lam 4:3
I will d. out a sword after them.

Ezek 5:2, 12:12:14
one came to d. out fifty. Hag 2:16
d. out now, and bear to. John 2:8

draw up
trusteth that he can d. up. Job 40:23*

draw joined with water.
women go out to d. water.

Gen 24:11, 43
daughters come out to d. water. 13
ran again to well to d. water. 20
maidens going to d. water.

1 Sam 9:11
with joy shall ye d. water. Isa 12:3
d. the waters for siege. Nah 3:14
of Samaria to d. water. John 4:7

drawer
from hewer of wood to d. Deut 29:11

drawers
be d. of water to. Josh 9:21, 27
d. of water for house of my God. 23

draweth
wife of the one d. near. Deut 25:11
now the day d. towards. Judg 19:9
he d. also the mighty. Job 24:22
yea his soul d. near to grave. 33:22
catch the poor when he d. Ps 10:9
my life d. nigh unto the grave. 88:3
that d. near the time of. Isa 26:17
time is come, day d. Ezek 7:12
these people d. nigh with. Mat 15:8
I am Christ, the time d. Luke 21:8
for your redemption d. nigh. 28
the coming of Lord d. nigh. Jas 5:8

drawing
delivered in places of d. Judg 5:11
they see Jesus d. nigh. John 6:19

drawn
angel, and his sword d. Num 22:23
31; Josh 5:13; 1 Chr 21:10
heifer, which hath not d. Deut 21:3
but shalt be d. away, and. 30:17
till we have d. them. Josh 8:6
they were d. away. 16; Judg 20:20
which young men have d. Ruth 2:9
it is d. and cometh out. Job 20:25
wicked have d. out sword. Ps 37:14
softer than oil, yet d. swords. 55:21
deliver them that are d. Pr 24:11*
fled from the d. swords. Isa 21:15
that are d. from the breasts. 28:9
d. and cast forth beyond. Jer 22:19
with lovingkindness have I d. 31:3
d. back his right hand. Lam 2:3
I Lord have d. sword. Ezek 21:5, 28
all were d. up again to. Acts 11:10
when he is d. away of. Jas 1:14

dread
d. of d. of you shall be on. Gen 9:2
fear and d. shall fall upon. Ex 15:16
this day will I begin to put the d. Deut 2:25; 11:25
shall not his d. fall? Job 13:11
let not thy d. make me afraid. 21*

let him be your d. Isa 8:13

dread, verb
I said to you, d. not. Deut 12:19
be strong, d. not. 1 Chr 22:13*

dreadful
how d. is this place! Gen 28:17
a d. sound in his ears. Job 15:21
their rings, they were d. Ezek 1:18
fourth beast, d. and. Dan 7:7*, 19*
O Lord, the great and d. God. 9:4
the Chaldeans are terrible and d. Hab 1:7
my name is d. among. Mal 1:14*

coming of great and d. day. 4:5*

dream

The Eastern people, and in particular the Jews, had a very great regard for dreams; they observed them, and applied to those who professed to explain them. We see the antiquity of this custom among the Egyptians, in the history of Pharaoh's butler and baker, and in Pharaoh himself, Gen 40:5, 8; 41:15. Nebuchadnezzar is an instance of the same among the Chaldeans, Dan 2:1, 2, 3, etc.

As the belief in dreams was generally connected with consultation of idol-priests, or those pretending to deal in magic, the Israelites were warned against dealing with these. But God revealed his will frequently in dreams, and these were those who could explain them. Gen 20:3; 28:12; 37:4; Num 12:6; Deut 13:1. To Abimelech in a d. Gen 20:3, 6 Jacob saw in a d. the rams. 31:10 angel of God spoke to Jacob in a d. 21 God came to Laban in a d. 24 Joseph dreamed a d. 37:5, 9, 10 butler and baker dreamed a d. 40:5 and behold, it was a d. 41:7

to each according to d. Gen 41:12 the d. of Pharaoh is one, 25, 26 for that the d. was doubled, 32 will speak to him in a d. Num 12:6 a man that told a d. to. Judg 7:13 Gideon heard telling of the d. 15 Lord appeared in a d. 1 Ki 3:5 shall fly away as a d. Job 20:8 in a d. he openeth the ears. 33:15 as a d. when one awaketh. Ps 73:20 for a d. cometh through. Eccl 5:3 against Ariel be as a d. Isa 29:7 hath a d. let him tell a d. Jer 23:28 was troubled to know d. Dan 2:3 tell thy servants the d. 4 if ye shew the d. 6 this is the d. and we will tell. 36 my lord, the d. be to them. 4:19 Daniel had a d. he wrote the d. 7:1 the angel appeared to Joseph in a d. Mat 1:20; 2:13, 19 being warned of God in a d. 2:12, 22 suffered many things in a d. 27:19

dream, verb

we were like them that d. Ps 126:1 your old men d. dreams. Joel 2:28 Acts 2:17

dreamed

Jacob d. Gen 28:12 Joseph d. a dream. 37:5 the officers d. 40:5 Pharaoh d. 41:1, 15 Joseph remembered the dreams which he d. 42:9 I have d. I have d. Jer 23:25 dreams which you cause to be d. 29:8 Nebuchadnezzar d. dreams. Dan 2:1 the king said, I have d. a dream. 5

dreamer

behold, this d. cometh. Gen 37:19 if a d. of dreams arise. Deut 13:1 thou shalt not hearken to that d. 3 that prophet or d. of dreams. 5

dreamers

not to diviners nor d. Jer 27:9 those filthy d. defile flesh. Jude 8

dreameth

man d. a thirsty man d. Isa 29:8

dreams

hated Joseph for his d. Gen 37:8 see what will become of his d. 20 and he interpreted our d. 41:12 Joseph remembered the d. he. 42:9 Lord answered him not by d. 1 Sam 28:6, 15 thou scarest me with d. Job 7:14 in multitude of d. are. Eccl 5:7 forgot my name with d. Jer 23:27 them that prophesy false d. 32 Daniel had understanding in d. Dan 1:17; 5:12

diviners have told false d. Zech 10:2

dreams

d. thereof the wicked. Ps 75:8 hast drunken the d. Isa 51:17*, 22*

dress

[1] To till or prune, as land, trees, etc., Gen 2:15. [2] To prepare for food, Gen 18:7.

man into the garden to d. Gen 2:15 a young man, he hasted to d. 18:7 plant vineyards, and d. Deut 28:39 to d. of his own for the. 2 Sam 12:4 let Tamar d. the meat in. 13:5 go to Annon's house, d. him meat. 7 that I may d. it for me. 1 Ki 17:12 I will d. the other bullock. 18:23 d. it first, for ye are many. 25

dressed

took calf which he had d. Gen 18:8 d. in the fryingpan be. Lev 7:9 took five sheep ready d. 1 Sam 25:18 poor man's lamb and d. 2 Sam 12:4 Mephibosheth had not d. his. 19:24 they d. it, and called on d. 1 Ki 18:26 herbs for them by whom it is d. Heb 6:7*

dressed

then said he to the d. Luke 13:7

dressed

when he d. the lamps. Ex 30:7

drew

Rebekah d. water. Gen 24:20, 45 they d. and lifted up Joseph. 37:28 Zarah d. back his hand. 38:29 because I d. him out of. Ex 2:10 Jethro's daughters came and d. 16 an Egyptian d. water enough. 19 for Joshua d. not his hand. Josh 8:26 fell 120,000 men that d. Judg 8:10 but the youth d. not his sword. 20 chief of Israel 400,000 that d. 20:2 numbered 26,000 that d. sword. 15 all these d. the sword. 25, 35 lie in wait d. themselves along. 37 of Benjamin 25,000 that d. sword. 46 buy it for thee so he d. Ruth 4:8 to Mizpeh, and d. water. 1 Sam 7:6 David d. Goliath's sword. 17:51 he took me, he d. me out of many waters. 2 Sam 22:17; Ps 18:16 three mighty men d. water out of well of. 1 Sam 23:16; 1 Chr 11:18 in Israel 800,000 that d. 2 Sam 24:9 certain man d. a bow. 1 Ki 22:34 Moab took 700 that d. 2 Ki 3:26 Jehu d. a bow with his full. 9:24 they sent and d. forth. 1 Chr 19:16 eleven hundred thousand men that d. sword, Judah 470,000 that d. 21:5 d. out staves of the ark. 2 Chr 5:9

of Benjamin that d. bows. 2 Chr 14:11 they d. up Jeremiah. Jer 38:13 I d. them with cords. Hos 11:4 full, they d. to shore. Mat 13:48

Peter d. his sword. Mat 26:51 Mark 14:47; John 18:10 and the sabbath d. on. Luke 23:54 servants which d. water. John 2:9 and d. the net to land full. 21:11 and d. away much people. Acts 5:37 stoned Paul and d. him out. 14:19 and d. Paul and Silas into. 16:19 the jailor d. his sword, and. 27 they d. Jason and certain. 17:6 d. Alexander out of the. 19:33 they took Paul and d. him out. 21:30 his tail d. the third part. Rev 12:4

drew near, or nigh

Abraham d. near and. Gen 18:23 time d. nigh that Israel. 47:29 when Pharaoh d. nigh. Ex 40:21 Moses d. near to thick. Lev 9:5 the congregation d. near. Josh 8:11 the Philistines d. near. 1 Sam 7:10 Saul d. near to Samuel. 9:18 Goliath d. near morning and. 17:16 David d. near to Goliath the. 40

Joab d. nigh against. 2 Sam 10:13 Ahimaaz came and d. near. 18:25 Esther d. near and. Esth 5:2 the king's decree d. near to be. 9:1 she d. not near to God. Zeph 3:2 and when they d. nigh. Mat 21:1 when the time of fruit d. near. 34 d. near the publicans. Luke 15:1 elder son came, as he d. nigh. 25 feast of unleavened bread d. nigh. 22:1

and Judas d. near to Jesus. 47 Jesus himself d. near. 24:15 they d. nigh to the village where, 28 time of promise d. nigh. Acts 7:17 as he d. near to behold it. 31 as they d. nigh to the city. 10:9 deemed that they d. near. 27:27

drewest

thou d. near in the day. Lam 3:57

dried

until waters were d. up. Gen 8:7, 13 twenty-seventh day was earth d. 14 green ears of corn d. by. Lev 2:14 nor eat moist grapes or d. Num 6:3 our soul is d. away. 11:6 heard how Lord d. up. Josh 2:10 your God d. up Jordan, as Lord did Red sea, which he d. up. 4:23 heard Lord had d. up Jordan. 5:1 bind with withs never d. Judg 16:7 Jeroboam's hand d. up. 1 Ki 13:4 brook d. because there had. 17:7 with the sole of my feet have I d. all the rivers. 2 Ki 19:24; Jer 37:25 his roots shall be d. up. Job 18:16 they are d. up, they are. 28:4 my strength is d. up. Ps 22:15 my throat is d. mine eyes. 69:3 the Red sea, and it was d. 106:9 and their multitude d. up. Isa 5:13 river shall be wasted and d. up. 19:5 of defence be emptied and d. up. 6 art thou not it which hath d. up. 51:10 places of wilderness d. up. Jer 23:10 and they shall be d. up. 50:38 know that I have d. up. Ezek 17:24 the east wind d. up her fruit. 19:12 their root is d. up. Hos 9:16 his fountain shall be d. up. 13:15 the new wine is d. up. Joel 1:10 the vine is d. up. 12 rivers of water are d. up. 20 arm shall be clean d. up. Zech 11:17 fountain of blood was d. Mark 5:29 they saw the fig tree d. up. 11:20 water of Euphrates was d. up. Rev 16:12

driedst

the flood, thou d. up. Ps 74:15

drieth

flood decayeth and d. up. Job 41:11 but a broken spirit d. Pr 17:22 makes sea dry, and d. Nah 1:4

drink, noun

bottle, and gave lad d. Gen 21:19 I will give thy camels d. 24:14, 46 all d. that may be drunk. Lev 11:34 give the congregation d. Num 20:8 she gave Sisera d. and. Judg 4:19 gave meat and d. to. Ezra 3:7 them d. in vessels of gold. Esth 1:7 he gave them d. as out. Ps 78:15 I have mingled my d. with. 102:9 gave d. to every beast of. 104:11 he will cause the d. of. Isa 32:6 to give d. to my people. 43:20 my lovers that give me d. Hos 2:5 their d. is sour, they have. 4:18 giveth his neighbour d. Hab 2:15 ye are not filled with d. Hag 1:6 I was thirsty, and ye gave me d. Mat 25:35

when gave thee d.? 37 thirsty, and ye gave me no d. 42 a Jew, asked d. of me. John 4:9 my blood is d. indeed. 6:55 enemy thirst, give him d. Rom 12:20 of God not meat and d. 14:17 drink same spiritual d. 1 Cor 10:4 man judge in meat or in d. Col 2:16

drink, verb

The word *drink* is frequently used of taking in through the senses, or through the mind, the pleasures or the sorrows sent upon man. To eat and drink meant to enjoy themselves in any manner. Eccl 5:1: To drink blood was to be satiated with slaughter, Ezek 39:18. As cup is used figuratively for the blessings and punishments of God, so to drink of the cup was to receive these, Ps 75:8.

let me *d.* Gen 24:14, 17, 45
d. my lord. 18, 46
rods when flocks came to d. 30:38
what shall we d.? Ex 15:24
Moses made Israel d. of it. 32:20
d. wine nor strong d. Lev 10:9
neither shall he d. Num 6:3
down on knees to d. Judg 7:5
go to the vessels and d. Ruth 2:9
drew water, but David would not d.
2 Sam 23:16, 17; 1 Chr 11:18, 19
that thou shalt d. of. 1 Ki 17:4
and Heman sat down to d. Esth 3:15
he shall d. the wrath of. Job 21:20
make them d. of the river. Ps 36:8
made us to d. the wine of. 60:3
they gave me vinegar to d. 69:21
wicked of earth shall d. 75:8
they could not d. 78:44
thou gavest them tears to d. 80:5
he shall d. of the brook. 110:7
for they d. the wine of. Pr 4:17
lest they d. and forget law. 31:5
let him d. and forget his poverty. 7
d. yea d. abundantly. S of S 5:1
bitter to them that d. it. Isa 24:9
thou shalt not more d. it. 51:22
shall d. it in the courts. 62:9
my servants shall d. but ye. 65:13
cup of consolation to d. Jer 16:7
make them d. water of gall. 23:15
nations, to whom I send thee, to d. 25:15
and they shall d. and be moved. 16
cup and made all nations to d. 17
d. ye, and be drunken, and spue. 27
saith Lord, ye shall certainly d. 28
to this day they d. none. 35:14
they whose judgement was not to d.
cup, shalt surely d. of it. 49:12
d. by measure, from time to time
shalt thou d. Ezek 4:11
shalt d. of sister's cup deep. 23:32
they d. that which ye have. 34:19
that concubines might d. Dan 5:2
bring, and let us d. Amos 4:1
so shall all the heathen d., yea, they
shall d. and shall. Ob 16
d. thou, let thy foreskin. Hab 2:16
ye d. but ye are not filled. Hag 1:6
and they shall d. and. Zech 9:15
whose shall give to d. Mat 10:42
able to d. of that I shall d. of and
be baptized? 20:22; Mark 10:38
d. indeed of my cup. Mark 10:23
gave the cup, saying d. Mat 26:27
not d. henceforth till that day when I
d. 29; Mark 14:25; Luke 22:18
if cup may not pass except I d.
Mat 26:42
gave him vinegar to d. 27:34
filled a sponge with vinegar, and gave
him to d. 48; Mark 15:36
d. any deadly thing. Mark 16:18
to thee, give me to d. John 4:10
let him come to me and d. 7:37
cup given me, shall I not d.? 18:11
all d. same spiritual drink. 1 Cor 10:4
cannot d. the cup of the Lord. 21
off as ye d. in remembrance. 11:25
have been all made to d. into. 12:13

strong drink

do not drink strong d. Lev 10:9
himself from strong d. Num 6:3
money for strong d. Deut 14:26
nor have ye drunk strong d. 29:6
do not drink strong d. Judg 13:4, 7, 14
wine nor strong d. 1 Sam 1:15
wine is a mocker, strong d. Pr 20:1

for princes to drink strong d. Pr 31:4
give strong d. to him that is. 6
may follow strong d. woe. Isa 5:11
of strength to mingle strong d. 22
strong d. shall be bitter to. 24:9
erred through strong d. and are out
of way through strong d. 27
stagger, but not with strong d. 29:9
fill ourselves with strong d. 56:12
of wine and strong d. Mi 2:11
drink wine nor strong d. Luke 1:15

drink water, or waters

water of thy pitcher to d. Gen 24:43
shall loathe to d. water. Ex 7:18, 21
dugged about river for water to d. 24
could not d. of the waters. 15:23
no water for the people to d. 17:1
water out of it, that they may d. 6
cause to d. bitter water. Num 5:24
26:27
neither any water to d. 20:5; 33:14
nor will we d. of water. 20:17; 21:22
buy water for money, that ye may d.
Deut 2:6, 28
give me a little water to d. Judg 4:19
bowed upon knees to d. water. 7:6
the Egyptian d. water. 1 Sam 30:11
to d. of the water of well of Beth-
lehem. 2 Sam 23:15; 1 Chr 11:17
eat bread, nor d. water. 1 Ki 13:8, 9
water in a vessel that I may d. 17:10
filled with water that ye may d.
2 Ki 3:17
d. every one waters of his. 18:31
Isa 36:16
given water to weary to d. Job 22:7
d. waters out of thine own. Pr 5:15
if enemy be thirsty, give water to d.
25:21
to d. the waters of Sihor. Jer 2:18
water of gall to d. 8:14; 9:15
d. water by measure. Ezek 4:11, 16
d. thy water with trembling. 12:18
they shall d. their water with. 19
all trees that d. water. 31:14, 16
pulse to eat, water to d. Dan 1:12
wandered to d. water but. Amos 4:8
not feed nor d. water. Jonah 3:7
a cup of water to d. Mark 9:41
give me water to d. John 4:7
d. no longer water, but. 1 Tim 5:23

drink with wine

our father d. wine. Gen 19:32, 34
made their father d. wine. 33, 35
nor d. wine when ye go. Lev 10:9
Nazarite d. no vinegar of wine.
Num 6:3
after that Nazarite may d. wine. 20
plant vineyards, but shalt not d. of
wine. Deut 28:39; Amos 5:11
Manoah's wife might d. no wine.
Judg 13:4, 7, 14
wine, that such as be faint may d.
2 Sam 16:2
hast made us d. wine of. Ps 60:3
for they d. the wine of. Pr 4:17
not for kings, to d. wine. 31:4
go and d. thy wine. Eccl 9:7
thee to d. spiced wine. S of S 8:2
are mighty to d. wine. Isa 5:22
shall not d. wine with a song. 24:9
of stranger nor d. thy wine. 62:8
give Rechabites wine to d. Jer 35:2
will d. no wine, ye shall d. no wine. 6
shall any priest d. wine. Ezek 44:21
took away wine that they should d.
Dan 1:16
sold a girl for wine to d. Joel 3:3
they d. the wine of the. Amos 2:8
gave the Nazarites wine to d. 12
that d. wine in bowls. 6:6
plant vineyards, and d. wine. 9:14
but shall not d. wine. Mi 6:15
Zeph 1:13
gave him to d. wine. Mark 15:23
John shall d. neither wine. Luke 1:15
to eat flesh or d. wine. Rom 14:21
all nations d. of the wine. Rev 14:8
same shall d. of the wine of the. 10

drinkers

and howl, all ye d. of wine. Joel 1:5

drinketh

in which my lord d.? Gen 44:5
land d. water of rain. Deut 11:11
the poison whereof d. up. Job 6:4
who d. iniquity like water! 15:16
like Job who d. up scorning. 34:7
behold, he d. up a river. Pr 20:23
sendeth by a fool, d. 46:6
he d. but he awaketh. Isa 29:8
the smuth, he d. no water. 44:12
he d. with publicans? Mark 2:16
whosoever d. of this water shall.
John 4:13
whosoever d. of water that I. 14
whoso d. of my blood. 6:54
that d. my blood dwelleth in me. 56
he that d. unworthily d. 1 Cor 11:29
earth which d. in rain. Heb 6:7

drinking

camels till they have done d.
Gen 24:19
as camels had done d. man took. 22
till Boaz have done eating and d.
Ruth 3:3
eating and d. and. 1 Sam 30:16
multitude, eating and d. 1 Ki 4:20
d. vessels of gold. 10:21; 2 Chr 9:20
Elah was d. 1 Ki 16:9
Ben-hadad was d. 20:12, 16
three days eating and d. 1 Chr 12:39
d. was according to the law. Esth 1:8
and daughters were d. Job 1:13, 18
eating flesh, and d. wine. Isa 22:13
John came neither eating nor d.
Mat 11:18; Luke 7:33
Son of man came eating and d.
Mat 11:19; Luke 7:34
were eating and d. till. Mat 24:38
eating and d. such things. Luke 10:7

drink offering

Jacob poured a d.-off. Gen 35:14
and fourth part of an hin of wine for
d.-off. Ex 29:40; Num 15:5
do according to the d.-off. Ex 29:41
nor shall ye pour d.-off. 30:9
d.-off. shall be of wine. Lev 23:13
priest shall offer also his d.-off.
Num 6:17
for a d.-off. a third part. 15:7
bring for a d.-off. half an hin. 10
his d.-off. according to the. 24
besides the continual d.-off. 28:10
15, 24; 29:16
hast thou poured a d.-off. Isa 57:6
that furnish the d.-off. 65:11*
the d.-off. is cut off from. Joel 1:9
the d.-off. is withholden. 1:3
return and leave a d.-off. 2:14

drink offerings

for a burnt-offering with d.-off.
Lev 23:18, 37; Num 6:15; 28:31
29:11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33, 37, 39
their d.-off. shall be. Num 28:14
drank the wine of their d.-off.
Deut 32:38
offered with their d.-off. 1 Chr 29:21
2 Chr 29:25
buy meat-offerings and d.-off.
Ezra 7:17
their d.-off. of blood. Ps 16:4
pour out d.-off. to other gods.
Jer 7:18; 19:13; 32:29
pour out d.-off. 44:17, 18, 19, 25
poured out their d.-off. Ezek 20:28
princes part to give d.-off. 45:17

drinks

only in meats, and d. Heb 9:10
drive
strong hand shall he d. Ex 6:1
send hornets, which shall d. 23:28
I will not d. them out before thee. 30
by little and little I will d. them. 30
and thou shalt d. them out. 31
I will d. out the Canaanite. 33:2
behold I, out before thee. 34:11
I may d. them out of the. Num 22:6
I may be able to overcome and d. 11
then shall ye d. out all. 33:52
but if ye will not d. out the. 55
to d. out nations greater and.
Deut 4:38; 9:4, 5; Josh 3:10
so shalt thou d. them out. Deut 9:3

then will the Lord *d.* out. *Deut* 11:23
 Lord thy God doth *d.* them. *18:12*
 them will I *d.* out from. *Josh* 13:6
 then I shall be able to *d.* them. *14:12*
 children of Judah could not *d.* *15:63*
 of Manasseh could not *d.* out. *17:12*
 did not utterly *d.* them out. *13*

Judg 1:28
 shalt *d.* out Canaanites. *Josh* 17:18
 Lord shall *d.* them out of. *23:5*
 the Lord will no more *d.* out. *13*

Judg 2:3, 21
 not *d.* inhabitants of. *Judg* 1:19
 did not *d.* out Jebusites. *21*
 other tribes, *27, 29, 30, 31, 33*
 whom Lord our God shall *d.* *11:24**
d. go forward, slack not. *2 Ki* 4:24
 who didst *d.* out the. *2 Chr* 20:7
 make afraid, and *d.* *Job* 18:11*

they *d.* away the ass of. *24:3*
 how thou didst *d.* out. *Ps* 44:2
 smoke is driven away, so *d.* *68:2*
 rod of correction shall *d.* it. *Pr* 22:15
 and I will *d.* thee from. *Isa* 22:19*

be a curse, whither I shall *d.* *Jer* 24:9
 that I would *d.* you out. *15*
 because Lord did *d.* them. *46:15*
 Gentiles, whither I will *d.* *Ezek* 4:13
 and they shall *d.* thee. *Dan* 4:25, 32
 I will *d.* them out of my. *Hos* 9:15
 I will *d.* the northern. *Joel* 2:20
 shall *d.* out Ashdod. *Zeph* 2:4
 ship was caught, we let her *d.*

driven
Acts 27:15

thou hast *d.* me out this. *Gen* 4:14
 were *d.* from Pharaoh's. *Ex* 10:11
 the beast be *d.* away. *22:10*
 have *d.* out enemies. *Num* 32:21
 thou shouldst be *d.* to. *Deut* 4:19*

whither Lord hath *d.* thee. *30:1*
 if any of them be *d.* out to. *4**
 the Lord hath *d.* out. *Josh* 23:9
 they have *d.* me out. *1 Sam* 26:19
 wisdom *d.* quite from me? *Job* 6:13
 wilt thou break a leaf *d.* to? *13:25*
 he shall be *d.* from light into. *18:18*
d. forth from among men. *30:5*

let them be *d.* backward. *Ps* 40:14
 as smoke is *d.* away, so drive. *68:2*
 Jordan was *d.* back. *114:3, 5**
 wicked is *d.* away in his. *Pr* 14:32*

shall be *d.* to darkness. *Isa* 8:22
 sown by brooks be *d.* away. *19:7*
 he gave them as *d.* stubble. *41:2*
 places whither I have *d.* *Jer* 8:3
23:3, 8; 29:14, 18; 32:37

from lands whither he had *d.* *16:15*
 ye have *d.* them away. *23:2*
 shall be *d.* on and fall therein. *12*
 out of all places whither they were *d.*
40:12; 43:5

of nations whither I have *d.* *46:28*
 ye shall be *d.* out every man. *49:5*
 the lions have *d.* him away. *50:17*
 I have *d.* him out for his. *Ezek* 31:11
 again which was *d.* away. *34:4, 16*
 and he was *d.* from men. *Dan* 4:33
5:21

countries whither thou hast *d.* *9:7*
 as the chaff that is *d.* *Hos* 13:3
 I will gather her that was *d.* *Mi* 4:6
Zeph 3:19

he was *d.* of the devil. *Luke* 8:29
 strake sail, and were *d.* *Acts* 27:17
 we were *d.* up and down in. *27*
 is like a wave of the sea *d.* *Jas* 1:6
 ships though great are *d.* of. *3:4*

driver
 Ahab said to *d.* of his. *1 Ki* 22:34
 nor regardeth crying of *d.* *Job* 39:7

driveth
 is like Jehu, for he *d.* *2 Ki* 9:10
 like chaff which wind *d.* *Ps* 1:24
 the north wind *d.* away. *Pr* 25:23*

the spirit *d.* him into. *Mark* 1:12

driving
 those nations without *d.* *Judg* 2:23
d. is like the *d.* of Jehu. *2 Ki* 9:20
 by *d.* out nations before. *1 Chr* 17:21

dromedaries
 (Originally this word was applied

to any fleet camel bred especially
 for riding. See camel)
 barley and straw for *d.* *1 Ki* 4:28*

letters by riders on *d.* *Esth* 8:10*

d. of Midian and Ephah. *Isa* 60:6

dromedary
 thou art a swift *d.* *Jer* 2:23

drop
 nations are as the *d.* of. *Isa* 40:15

drop, verb
 my doctrine shall *d.* as. *Deut* 32:2
 heavens shall *d.* down dew. *33:28*
Pr 3:20

which clouds do *d.* and. *Job* 36:28*

and thy paths *d.* fatness. *Ps* 65:11
 they *d.* on the pastures of the. *12*
 lips of a strange woman *d.* *Pr* 5:3
 thy lips, my spouse, *d.* *S of S* 4:11
d. down, ye heavens. *Isa* 45:8
d. thy word toward. *Ezek* 10:46
d. thy word toward holy places. *21:2*
 mountains shall *d.* down new wine. *Joel* 3:18; *Amos* 9:13

d. not thy word against. *Amos* 7:16

dropped
d. the clouds also *d.* water. *Judg* 5:4
 into wood, honey *d.* *1 Sam* 14:26
 till water *d.* on them. *2 Sam* 21:10
 and my speech *d.* upon. *Job* 29:22
 the heavens also *d.* at. *Ps* 68:8
 my hands *d.* with myrrh. *S of S* 5:5

droppeth
 idleness the house *d.* *Eccl* 10:18*

dropping
 contentions of a wife are a continual
d. *Pr* 19:13; *27:15*

d. sweet smelling myrrh. *S of S* 5:13

drops
 he maketh small the *d.* *Job* 36:27
 who hath begotten the *d.* *38:28*
 my locks with the *d.* *S of S* 5:2
 sweat was as great *d.* *Luke* 22:44

dropsy
 a man before him, who had *d.*
Luke 14:2

drop
 take away the *d.* from. *Pr* 25:4
 potsherd covered with silver *d.* *26:23*
 silver is become *d.* wine. *Isa* 1:22
 I will purely purge away thy *d.* *25*
 house of Israel is to me become *d.*
Ezek 22:18, 19

drought
 in the day *d.* consumed. *Gen* 31:40
 fiery serpents and *d.* *Deut* 8:15*

d. and heat consume. *Job* 24:19
 moisture is turned into *d.* *Ps* 32:4
 Lord satisfy thy soul in *d.* *Isa* 58:11*

us through a land of *d.* *Jer* 2:6
 not be careful in year of *d.* *17:8*
d. is upon her waters. *50:38*
 thee in land of great *d.* *Hos* 13:5
 and I called for a *d.* *Mal* 1:11

drove, -s
 every *d.* by themselves, and put a
 space betwixt *d.* and *d.* *Gen* 32:16
 commanded all that followed *d.* *19*
 meanest thou by all this *d.*? *33:8**

drove, verb
 so God *d.* out the man. *Gen* 3:24
 fowls came, Abram *d.* them. *15:11*
 shepherds came and *d.* *Ex* 2:17
 they *d.* out the Amorites. *Num* 21:32
 Caleb *d.* thence the. *Josh* 15:14
 who *d.* away the. *1 Chr* 8:13*

and *d.* asunder the nations. *Hab* 3:6
 he *d.* them all out of. *John* 2:15*

drawn
 love, nor can floods *d.* it. *S of S* 8:7
 foolish lusts, that *d.* *1 Tim* 6:9

drowned
 chosen captains are *d.* *Ex* 15:4*

it shall be *d.* as by flood. *Amos* 8:8*

*9:5**
 better he were *d.* in. *Mat* 18:6*

Egyptians assaying to do, were *d.*
Heb 11:29*

drowsiness
d. shall clothe a man. *Pr* 23:21

drunk
 all drink that may be *d.* *Lev* 11:34
 not eaten bread, nor *d.* *Deut* 29:6
 I will make mine arrows *d.* *32:42*
 when Samson had *d.* *Judg* 15:19
 Boaz had eaten and *d.* *Ruth* 3:7
 Hannah rose up after they *d.*
1 Sam 1:9

I have *d.* neither wine nor. *15*
 David made Uriah *d.* *2 Sam* 11:13
 hast eaten bread and *d.* *1 Ki* 13:22
 Elah was in Tirzah, drinking himself
d. *16:9*

Ben-hadad drinking himself *d.* *20:16*
 they had eaten and *d.* *2 Ki* 6:23
 digged and *d.* strange waters. *19:24*
Isa 37:25

I have *d.* my wine with. *S of S* 5:1
 which hast *d.* the cup of. *Isa* 51:17
 will make them *d.* in my fury. *63:6*
 sword shall be made *d.* *Jer* 46:10
 I will make *d.* her princes. *51:57*
 and to have *d.* of the. *Ezek* 34:18
 they *d.* wine, and praised. *Dan* 5:4
 and thy concubines have *d.* *23*
 as ye have *d.* upon my. *Ob* 16
 man having *d.* old wine. *Luke* 5:39
 we have eaten and *d.* in. *13:26*

when men have well *d.* *John* 2:10
 be not *d.* with wine. *Eph* 5:18
 made *d.* with the wine of. *Rev* 17:2
 for all nations have *d.* of wine. *18:3*

drunkard
 son is a glutton and *d.* *Deut* 21:20
 for *d.* and glutton shall. *Pr* 23:21
 thorn goeth up into hand of *d.* *26:9*
 reel to and fro like a *d.* *Isa* 24:20
 with a fornicator or *d.* eat. *1 Cor* 5:11

drunkards
 I was the song of the *d.* *Ps* 69:12
 woe to pride, to the *d.* *Isa* 28:1, 3
 awake, ye *d.* and weep. *Joel* 1:5
 they are drunken as *d.* *Nah* 1:10
 nor *d.* shall inherit the. *1 Cor* 6:10

drunken
 Noah was *d.* and he. *Gen* 9:21
 Hannah had been *d.* *1 Sam* 1:13
 how long wilt thou be *d.*? *14*
 merry, for he was very *d.* *25:36*
 to stagger like a *d.* man. *Job* 12:25
Ps 107:27

as a *d.* man staggereth. *Isa* 19:14
 they are *d.* but not. *29:9; 51:21*
 be *d.* with their own blood. *49:26*
 thou hast *d.* the dregs of cup. *51:17*
 I am like a *d.* man. *Jer* 23:9
 be *d.* and spue, and fall. *25:27*
 make ye him *d.* for he. *48:26*
 they have assuredly *d.* and. *49:12*
 cup that made all earth *d.* *51:7*
 I will make them *d.* that they. *39*
 he hath made me *d.* *Lam* 3:15*

O Edom, thou shalt be *d.* *4:21*
Nah 3:11

have *d.* water for money. *Lam* 5:4
 drink blood till ye be *d.* *Ezek* 39:19
 and while they are *d.* *Nah* 1:10
 and make him *d.* also. *Hab* 2:15
 fellow-servants, to eat and drink
 with *d.* *Mat* 24:49; *Luke* 12:45
 till I have eaten and *d.* *Luke* 17:8
 for these are not *d.* as. *Acts* 2:15
 and another is *d.* *1 Cor* 11:21
 they that be *d.* are *d.* *1 Thes* 5:7
 I saw the woman *d.* with. *Rev* 17:6

drunkenness
 to add *d.* to thirst. *Deut* 29:19*

strength, and not for *d.* *Eccl* 10:17
 of Jerusalem with *d.* *Jer* 13:13
 shalt be filled with *d.* *Ezek* 23:33
 be overcharged with *d.* *Luke* 21:34
 not in rioting and *d.* *Rom* 13:13
 of flesh are murders, *d.* *Gal* 5:21

drustilla
 came with his wife *d.* *Acts* 24:24

dry
 mingled with oil and *d.* *Lev* 7:10
 it is a *d.* scald, a leprosy. *13:30*
 was *d.* and mouldy. *Josh* 9:5, 12
 it be *d.* on all earth. *Judg* 6:37
 it now be *d.* only on the fleece. *39*

dry
 mingled with oil and *d.* *Lev* 7:10
 it is a *d.* scald, a leprosy. *13:30*
 was *d.* and mouldy. *Josh* 9:5, 12
 it be *d.* on all earth. *Judg* 6:37
 it now be *d.* only on the fleece. *39*

wilt thou pursue the d.? Job 13:25
they ran in d. places. Ps 105:41
better is a d. morsel and. Pr 17:1
as the heat in a d. place. Isa 25:5
as rivers of water in a d. 32:2
that saith to the deep, be d. 44:27
neither let enauch say, I am a d. 56:3
a d. wind, not to fan, nor. Jer 4:11*
dry up, and make springs d. 51:36
made the d. tree flourish. Ezek 17:24
it shall devour every d. tree. 20:47
I will make the rivers d. 30:12
the bones were very d. 37:2
O ye d. bones. 4
Lord give them d. breasts. Hos 9:14
spring shall become d. 13:15
the sea, and maketh it d. Nah 1:4
devoured as stubble fully d. 10
will make Nineveh d. Zeph 2:13
he walketh through d. places.
Mat 12:43; Luke 11:24
green tree what shall be done in d.
Luke 23:31

dry ground

face of the ground was d. Gen 8:13
shall go on d. ground. Ex 14:16, 22
ark stood on d. ground, Israel passed
on d. ground. Josh 3:17
Elijah and Elisha went on d. ground.
2 Ki 2:8
springs into d. ground. Ps 107:33*
turneth d. ground into water. 35
floods upon the d. ground. Isa 44:3
root out of a d. ground. 53:2
a d. and thirsty ground. Ezek 19:13

see land

dry, verb

waters and they d. up. Job 12:15
the flame shall d. up his. 15:30
d. up herbs, I will d. up. Isa 42:15
I will d. up thy rivers. 44:27
I d. up the sea. 50:2
Lord, I will d. up her sea. Jer 51:36
deeps of river shall d. up. Zech 10:11

dryshod

river, and men go d.-shod. Isa 11:15

due

thy d. and thy son's d. Lev 10:13, 14
this shall be priest's d. Deut 18:13
sought him not after d. 1 Chr 15:13*
the glory d. to his name. 16:29
Ps 29:2; 96:8
portion for singers, d. for. Neh 11:23
withhold not to whom it is d. Pr 3:27
he pay all that was d. Mat 18:34
receive the d. reward. Luke 23:41
to whom tribute is d. Rom 13:7

due benevolence

render to wife d. ben. 1 Cor 7:3

due season

you rain in d. season. Lev 26:4
Deut 11:14
to me in their d. season. Num 28:2
give them their meat in d. season.
Ps 104:27; 145:15
word spoken in d. season. Pr 15:23
princes eat in d. season. Eccl 10:17
to give them meat in d. season.
Mat 24:45; Luke 12:42
in d. season we shall reap. Gal 6:9

due time

foot shall slide in d. time. Deut 32:35
in d. time Christ died. Rom 5:6
one born out of d. time. 1 Cor 15:8
ransom, testified in d. time. 1 Tim 2:6
in d. time manifested. Tit 1:3
exalt you in d. time. 1 Pet 5:6

dues

to all their d. tribute. Rom 13:7

duke

d. Alvah, d. Jetheth. Gen 36:40+
1 Chr 1:51+

dukes

d. of sons of Esau. Gen 36:15+, 10+
the d. of the Horites. 21+, 29+
then the d. of Edom. Ex 15:15+
which were d. of Sihon. Josh 13:21*

dulcimer

flute, d. all kinds. Dan 3:5, 10, 15

dull

heart is waxed gross, and ears are d.
Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27
utter, seeing ye are d. Heb 5:11

Dumah

sons of Ishmael, D. Massa.

Gen 25:14; 1 Chr 1:30

Dumah

D. was in Judah's. Josh 15:52
the burden of D. he. Isa 21:11

dumb

[1] Unable to speak for want of
physical power, Ex 4:11. [2] Un-
able to speak to, and teach others,
for lack of grace and knowledge,
Isa 56:10. [3] Unable to speak
for oneself, either through ignorance
or fear of those in whose presence
one is, Ps 39:9; Pr 31:8; Dan 10:15.

who maketh the d. or deaf? Ex 4:11
I was as a d. man. Ps 38:13
I was d. with silence. 39:2, 9
open thy mouth for d. Pr 31:8
and the tongue of the d. Isa 35:6
a sheep before shearers is d. 53:7
are blind, all d. dogs. 56:10
be d. and shalt not be. Ezek 3:26
speak, and be no more d. 24:27
and I was no more d. 33:22
face to ground, became d. Dan 10:15
to make him d. idols. Hab 2:18
woe to him that saith to d. stone. 19
brought to him a d. man. Mat 9:33
devil was cast out, the d. spoke. 33
Luke 11:14

one blind and d. and he, Mat 12:22
those that were blind, d. 15:30
wondered, when they saw the d.
speak, the blind. 31; Mark 7:37
son who hath a d. spirit. Mark 9:17
thou d. spirit, I charge thee. 25
be d. until the day that. Luke 1:20
like a lamb d. before. Acts 8:32
carried away to d. idols. 1 Cor 12:2
the d. ass speaking with. 2 Pet 2:16

dung

By dung is represented any thing
that is nauseous or loathsome.
Jer 8:2; 9:22; Job 20:7; Phil 3:8.

flesh, skin, and d. burn. Ex 29:14
D. 4:11; 8:17; 16:27; Num 19:5
a man taketh away d. 1 Ki 14:10
of a cab of doves' d. 2 Ki 6:25
of Jezebel shall be as d. 9:37
eat their own d. 18:27; Isa 36:12
for ever like his own d. Job 20:7
they became as d. Ps 83:10
they shall be for d. on. Jer 8:2
they shall be as d. 16:4
they shall be d. 25:33
bake it with d. that. Ezek 4:12
given these cow's d. for man's d. 15
flesh shall be as the d. Zeph 1:17
spread d. on your faces, even the d.
of your solemn feasts. Mal 2:3
count all things but d. Phil 3:8+

dove's dung, see on dove

dung, verb

I dig about it, and d. it. Luke 13:8

dungeon

should put me into d. Gen 40:15
Joseph hastily out of d. 41:14
firstborn of captive in d. Ex 12:29
was entered into the d. Jer 37:16
cast him into d. no water in d. 38:6, 9
take up Jeremiah out of the d. 10
down by cords into the d. to. 11
drew up Jeremiah out of d. 13
cut off my life in the d. Lam 3:53
I called on thy name, out of d. 55

dung gate

valley gate to d.-gate. Neh 3:13
the d.-gate repaired Malchiah. 14
company went toward d.-gate. 12:31

dunghill

lifteth up beggar from d. 1 Sam 2:8
Ps 113:7
his house be made a d. Ex 6:11
straw is trodden for d. Isa 25:10
your uses or made a d. Dan 2:5
their houses shall be made a d. 3:29

unsavoury salt not fit for land or d.
Luke 14:35

dunghills

up in scarlet, embrace d. Lam 4:5

Dura

set image up in plain of D. Dan 3:1

durable

yea, d. riches and. Pr 8:18
merchandise shall be for d. Isa 23:18

dureth

not root in himself, d. Mat 13:21

durst

he that d. presume in. Esth 7:5
afraid, I d. not shew. Job 32:6
nor d. ask any more. Mat 22:46
Mark 12:34; Luke 20:40
none of disciples d. ask. John 21:12
and of the rest d. no man. Acts 5:13
Moses trembled and d. not. 7:32
he d. not bring a railing. Jude 9

dust

The Hebrews, when they mourned,
put dust or ashes upon their heads,
Josh 7:6; Isa 47:1; Lam 3:29.

The dust denotes likewise the
grave and death, Gen 3:19; Job
7:21; Ps 22:15. The dust repre-
sents also a multitude, Gen 13:16;
Num 23:10; Ps 78:27.

d. shalt thou eat all days. Gen 3:14
thou art, and unto d. shalt. 19
if a man can number the d. 13:16
speak to Lord, who am but d. 18:27
say to Aaron, smite the d. Ex 8:16
Aaron smote d. of the earth. 17
become small d. in all the land. 9:9
shall pour out the d. Lev 14:41*
pour out blood, cover it with d. 17:13
can count the d. of Jacob? 23:10
I cast the d. into brook. Deut 9:21
2 Ki 23:12

make rain of thy land d. Deut 28:24
and the elders put d. on. Josh 7:6
Shimei cursed David, and cast d.
2 Sam 16:13

fire of Lord consumed d. 1 Ki 18:38
if the d. of Samaria shall. 20:10
Josiah made d. of the. 2 Chr 34:4
they sprinkled d. upon. Job 2:12
with worms and clods of d. 7:5
will bring me into d. again? 10:9
as for the earth, it hath of. 28:6
man shall turn again to d. 34:15
d. groweth into hardness. 38:38
repent in d. and ashes. 42:6
brought me into the d. Ps 22:15
shall d. praise thee, shall it? 30:9
his enemies shall lick the d. 72:9
flesh also upon them as d. 78:27
thy servants favour the d. 102:14
remembereth that we are d. 103:14
then shall d. return. Eccl 12:7
their d. shall be made fat. Isa 34:7
the d. thereof shall be turned. 9
who hath comprehended d.? 40:12
lick up the d. of thy feet. 49:23
shake thyself from the d. 52:2
d. shall be the serpent's meat. 65:25
cast d. on their heads. Lam 2:10
Ezek 27:30

to cover it with d. Ezek 24:7
I will also scrape her d. from. 26:4
their d. shall cover thee. 10
that part after the d. of. Amos 2:7
shall lick the d. like. Mi 7:17
and the clouds are the d. Nah 1:13
for they shall heap d. Hab 1:10
shake off the d. of your. Mat 10:14
Mark 6:11; Luke 9:5
d. of your city we do. Luke 10:11
they shook off the d. Acts 13:51
as they threw d. into the air. 22:23
cast d. on their heads. Rev 18:19

as the dust

and make thy seed as the d. of the.
Gen 13:16; 28:14; 2 Chr 1:9
calf small as the d. Deut 9:21

I beat them as small as d.

2 Sam 22:43; Ps 18:42

lay up gold as the d. Job 22:24

heap up silver as the d. 27:16

blossom shall go up as d. Isa 5:24

nations as the small *d.* of. *Isa* 40:15
he gave them as the *d.* to his. 41:2
blood be poured out as *d.* *Zeph* 1:17
Tyrrus heaped up silver as the *d.*

Zech 9:3

in the dust

foundation is in the *d.* *Job* 4:19
now shall I sleep in the *d.* 7:21
defiled my horn in the *d.* 16:15
rest together is in the *d.* 17:16
lie down with him in the *d.* 20:11
shall lie down alike in the *d.* 21:16
warmeth them in the *d.* 39:14
hide them in the *d.* together. 40:13
lay mine honour in the *d.* *Ps* 7:5
hide thee in the *d.* for fear. *Isa* 2:10
sing, ye that dwell in the *d.* 26:19
come down and sit in the *d.* 47:1
putteth his mouth in the *d.* *Lam* 3:29
many that sleep in the *d.* *Dan* 12:2
roll thyself in the *d.* *Mi* 1:10
nobles shall dwell in the *d.* *Nah* 3:18

like the dust

make them like the *d.* *2 Ki* 13:7
thy strangers be like *d.* *Isa* 29:5

of the dust

Lord formed man of the *d.* *Gen* 2:7
priest take of the *d.* *Num* 5:17
of serpents of the *d.* *Deut* 32:24
raiseth poor out of the *d.* *1 Sam* 2:8
Ps 113:7
axalted thee out of the *d.* *1 Ki* 16:2
affliction cometh out of the *d.* *Job* 5:6
things that grow out of the *d.* 14:19
nor highest part of the *d.* *Pr* 8:26
all are of the *d.* *Ecl* 3:20
speech shall be out of the *d.* *Isa* 29:4

to the dust

all that go down to the *d.* *Ps* 22:29
soul is bowed down to the *d.* 44:25
die and return to their *d.* 104:29
my soul cleaveth to the *d.* 119:25
d. and all turn to *d.* again. *Ecl* 3:20
bring fortress to the *d.* *Isa* 25:12
the lofty city to the *d.* 26:5

duties

son that doth not those *d.* *Ezek* 18:11

duty

her *d.* of marriage shall. *Ex* 21:10
perform *d.* of husband's. *Deut* 25:5
will not perform the *d.* of my. 7
d. of every day required. *2 Chr* 8:14
Ezra 3:4
this is whole *d.* of man. *Ecl* 12:13
which was our *d.* do. *Luke* 17:10
their *d.* is to minister. *Rom* 15:27*

dwarf

a *d.* shall not come nigh. *Lev* 21:20

dwell

(To abide as a resident; live; reside. To continue a long time)
Japhet shall *d.* in the tents. *Gen* 9:27
he shall *d.* in the presence. 16:12
for he feared to *d.* in Zoar. 19:30
d. where it pleaseth thee. 20:15
Canaanites, amongst whom I *d.* 24:3
land before you, *d.* and trade. 34:10
we will *d.* with you, and. 16
go up to Beth-el, and *d.* there. 35:1
Moses was content to *d.* *Ex* 2:21
d. amongst them. 25:8
I will *d.* amongst children of. 29:45
unclean shall *d.* alone. *Lev* 13:46
d. in booths. 23:42, 43; *Neh* 8:14
camps, in the midst whereof I *d.*
Num 5:3

ho, the people shall *d.* alone. 23:9
our little ones shall *d.* in. 32:17
give to the Levites, cities to *d.* in.
35:2, 3; *Josh* 14:4; 21:2
Lord *d.* amongst children. *Num* 35:34
to cause his name to *d.* there.

Deut 12:11; *Ezra* 6:12
servant escaped shall *d.* *Deut* 23:16
he shall *d.* between his. 33:12
ye *d.* among us. *Josh* 9:7, 22
he shall *d.* in that city. 20:6
cities ye built not, and ye *d.* 24:13
Gaal should not *d.* in. *Judg* 9:41
Micah said to Levite, *d.* with. 17:10
that I may *d.* there, why should thy
servant *d.* in the? *1 Sam* 27:5

d. among children of. *1 Ki* 6:13
would *d.* in thick darkness. 8:12

2 Chr 6:1

to Zarephath, and *d.* there. *1 Ki* 17:9
I *d.* among own people. *2 Ki* 4:13

let them go and *d.* there. 17:27
let a cloud *d.* upon it. *Job* 3:5

let not wickedness *d.* in thy. 11:14
shall *d.* in his tabernacle. 18:15

to *d.* in the cliffs of the. 30:6
neither evil *d.* with thee. *Ps* 5:4*

who shall *d.* in thy holy hill? 15:1
his soul shall *d.* at ease. 25:13

depart from evil, and *d.* 37:27
that he may *d.* in thy courts. 65:4

they that *d.* in uttermost parts. 8
hill which God desireth to *d.* in, yea
the Lord will *d.* in it. 68:16

Lord might *d.* among them. 18
build Judah that they may *d.* 69:35

they that *d.* in the wilderness. 72:9
and made Israel to *d.* in. 78:55

d. in tents of wickedness. 84:10
faithful, that they may *d.* with. 101:6

they found no city to *d.* in. 107:4
he maketh the hungry to *d.* 36

will I *d.* in tents of Kedar. 120:35
if I *d.* in uttermost parts of it. 132:14

upright shall *d.* in thy. 140:13
made me to *d.* in darkness. 143:3

hearkeneth to me shall *d.* *Pr* 1:33
I wisdom *d.* with prudence. 8:12

it is better to *d.* in wilderness. 21:19
I *d.* in midst of a people. *Isa* 6:6

the wolf shall *d.* with the. 11:6
owls shall *d.* there, satyrs. 13:21

let mine outcasts *d.* with thee. 16:4
merchandise for them that *d.* 23:18

that *d.* therein are desolate. 24:6
bringeth down them that *d.* on. 26:5

awake and sing, ye that *d.* 19
people *d.* in Zion at Jerusalem. 30:19

then judgement shall *d.* in. 32:16
people *d.* in peaceful habitation. 18

who shall *d.* with devouring fire? 33:14
he shall *d.* on high. 16

the people that *d.* therein. 24
owl and the raven shall *d.* 34:11

them out as a tent to *d.* in. 40:22
give place that I may *d.* 49:20

restorer of paths to *d.* in. 58:12
and my servants shall *d.* there. 65:9

Shemaiah shall not have a man to *d.*
Jer 29:32

shall *d.* in Judah husbandmen. 31:24
all your days ye shall *d.* in. 35:5

and *d.* with him among. 40:5
d. at Mizpah to serve Chaldeans. 50

into Egypt, and there *d.* 42:14
a desire to return to *d.* there. 44:14

fee ye *d.* deep, O inhabitants. 49:8
nor a son of man *d.* 18*, 33*; 50:40*

which *d.* alone. 49:31
that *d.* in midst of them. 51:1

dost *d.* among scorpions. *Ezek* 2:6
and her daughters *d.* at left. 16:46

where I will *d.* in midst of Israel for.
43:7, 9; *Zech* 2:10, 11

I will make thee to *d.* in. *Hos* 12:9
they that *d.* under his shadow. 14:7

but Judah shall *d.* for ever. *Joel* 3:20
be taken out that *d.* in. *Amos* 3:12*

thou shalt *d.* in the field. *Mi* 4:10
the flock which *d.* solitarily. 7:14

thy nobles *d.* in dust. *Nah* 3:18*
to *d.* in cieled houses? *Hag* 1:4

old men and women shall *d.* in.
Zech 8:4

a bastard shall *d.* in Ashdod. 9:6
and men shall *d.* in it. 14:11

enter in and *d.* there. *Mat* 12:45
Luke 11:26

as a snare shall it come on all that *d.*
Luke 21:35; *Acts* 17:26

into land wherein ye *d.* *Acts* 7:6
Paul was suffered to *d.* by. 28:16

Spirit of God *d.* in you. *Rom* 8:9, 11
and she be pleased to *d.* *1 Cor* 7:12
God hath said, I will *d.* *2 Cor* 6:16
Christ may *d.* in you. *Eph* 3:17

in him shall all fulness *d.* *Col* 1:19
word of Christ *d.* in you richly. 3:16

likewise, ye husbands, *d.* *1 Pet* 3:7
know we that we *d.* in. *1 John* 4:13
on the throne shall *d.* *Rev* 7:15*

heavens, and ye that *d.* in. 12:12
against them that *d.* in heaven. 13:6
men, and he will *d.* with them. 21:3

dwell with earth

will God *d.* on earth? *1 Ki* 8:27
2 Chr 6:18

languages, that *d.* in all the earth.
Dan 4:1; 6:25

try them that *d.* on earth. *Rev* 3:10
avenge on them that *d.* on earth. 6:10

they that *d.* on the earth. 11:10
all that *d.* on the earth shall. 13:8

deceiveth them that *d.* on earth. 14
preach to them that *d.* on earth. 14:6
they that *d.* on the earth. 17:8

dwell with house

build an house, and not *d.* therein.
Deut 28:30; *Amos* 5:11

I *d.* in a house of cedar. *2 Sam* 7:2
1 Chr 17:1

shall build me an house to *d.* in.
2 Sam 7:5; *1 Chr* 17:1

build house in Jerusalem and *d.*
1 Ki 2:36

this woman *d.* in one house. 3:17
surely built thee house to *d.* in. 8:13

not *d.* in house of David. *2 Chr* 8:11
that *d.* in houses of clay. *Job* 4:19

they that *d.* in my house. 19:15
will *d.* in the house of the. *Ps* 23:6

that I may *d.* in the house of. 27:4
blessed that *d.* in thy house. 84:4

worketh deceit, shall not *d.* in my
house. 101:7

better *d.* in the corner of a house.
Pr 21:9; 25:24

d. in thy house go to. *Jer* 20:6
build ye houses, *d.* in them. 29:5, 28

not to build houses for us to *d.* 35:9

dwell with Jerusalem

d. in Jerusalem for ever. *1 Chr* 23:25
of ten to *d.* in Jerusalem. *Neh* 11:1

offered to *d.* at Jerusalem. 2
Jerusalem shall *d.* safely. *Jer* 33:16

for fear we *d.* at Jerusalem. 35:11
d. in midst of Jerusalem. *Zech* 8:3

d. in the midst of Jerusalem. 8
all ye that *d.* at Jerusalem. *Acts* 2:14

all them that *d.* in Jerusalem. 4:16
they that *d.* at Jerusalem. 13:27

dwell with land

Canaanites in whose land I *d.*
Gen 24:37

d. in the land which I shall. 26:2
let them *d.* in the land. 34:21

and thou shalt *d.* in land. 43:10
may *d.* in the land of Goshen. 46:34

in land of Goshen let them *d.* 47:6
land of Goshen, in which my people
d. *Ex* 8:22

they shall not *d.* in thy land. 23:33
ye shall *d.* in the land. *Lev* 25:18

shall eat and *d.* in your land. 26:5
what the land is that *d.* *Num* 13:19

defile not land wherein I *d.* 35:34
d. in the land which the Lord giveth.
Deut 12:10

d. in the land Lord swear. 30:20
but the Canaanites would *d.* in that
land. *Josh* 17:12; *Judg* 1:27

the gods in whose land ye *d.*
Josh 24:15; *Judg* 6:10

fear not, *d.* in land. *2 Ki* 25:24
Jer 25:5; 40:9

so shalt thou *d.* in the land. *Ps* 37:3
rebellious *d.* in a dry land. 68:6

glory may *d.* in our land. 85:9
upright shall *d.* in land. *Pr* 2:21

d. in land of shadow. *Isa* 9:2
d. in their own land. *Jer* 23:8; 27:11

that *d.* in the land of Egypt. 24:8
44:1, 8, 13, 26

ye shall *d.* in the land. 35:15
Ezek 36:28; 37:25

we will not *d.* in this land. *Jer* 42:13
to *d.* in the land of Judah. 43:4, 5*

land desolate, none shall *d.* 50:3
then *d.* in their land. *Ezek* 28:25
people that *d.* in midst of land. 38:12
not *d.* in Lord's land. *Hos* 9:3

violence of land, and all that d. *Hab 2:8, 17*
riddance of all that d. in the land. *Zeph 1:18*

dwell with place
place thou hast made to d. *Ex 15:17*
made them to d. in this place. *1 Sam 12:8*

may d. in a place of. *2 Sam 7:10*
place where we d. is. *2 Ki 6:1*
make us a place where we may d. *2*
shall d. in their place. *1 Chr 17:9*
d. in high and holy place. *Isa 57:15*
I will cause you to d. in this place. *Jer 7:3, 7*

dwell safely
hearkeneth to me shall d. safely. *Pr 1:33*
Israel shall d. safely. *Jer 23:6*
Ezek 28:26; 34:25, 28; 38:8
cause them to d. safely. *Jer 32:37*
at rest that d. safely. *Ezek 38:11*

dwell in safety
and ye shall d. in the land in safety. *Lev 25:18, 19; Deut 12:10*
of Lord d. in safety. *Deut 33:12*
Israel shall d. in safety alone. *28*
makest me to d. in safety. *Ps 4:8*

dwell therein
enemies which d. therein. *Lev 27:32*
land I swear to make you d. therein. *Num 14:30*
shall d. therein. *33:53; Deut 11:31*
world and they that d. therein. *Ps 24:1*

righteous shall d. therein. *Pr 37:29*
love his name shall d. therein. *Gen 49:36*
for wickedness of them that d. there-
in. *107:34; Jer 12:4*
that d. therein are desolate. *Isa 24:6; Amos 9:5*

people that d. therein are. *Isa 33:24*
to generation shall d. therein. *34:17*
they that d. therein shall die. *51:6*
not a man d. therein. *Jer 4:29*
the city, all that d. therein. *8:16*
wickedness of them that d. therein. *12:4*

land and them that d. therein. *47:2*
desolate without any to d. therein. *48:9*

and the owls shall d. therein. *50:39*
violence of them that d. therein. *Ezek 12:19*

smite them that d. therein. *32:15*
and their children d. therein. *37:25*
desolate, because of them that d. therein. *Mt 7:13*

world is burnt, and all that d. therein. *Nah 1:5*
his habitation, let no man d. therein. *Acts 1:20*

dwell together
d. together, their substance... they
could not d. together. *Gen 13:6*
more than might d. together. *36:7*
if brethren d. together. *Deut 25:1*
for brethren to d. together. *Ps 133:1*

dwell in
the Perizzite d. then in. *Gen 13:7*
Abram d. in the land of Canaan, Lot
d. in the cities of the plain. *12*
Abraham d. between Kadesh. *20:1*
d. there about ten years. *Ruth 1:4*
delivered you, ye d. *1 Sam 12:11*

dwellers
ye d. on earth, see ye. *Isa 18:3*
it was known to the d. *Acts 1:19*
the d. in Mesopotamia. *2:9*

dwelllest
succeedest them and d. *Deut 12:29*
God of Israel, which d. between.
*2 Ki 19:15; Ps 80:1; Isa 33:16**
O thou that d. in the sea. *Ps 123:1**
thou that d. in gardens. *S of S 8:13*
O my people that d. in. *Isa 10:24*
hear now this, thou that d. *47:8*
thou that d. in the clefts. *Jer 49:16*

dwell
Ob 3
that d. upon many waters. *Jer 51:13*
of Edom, that d. in land. *Lam 4:21*

thou that d. in the land. *Ezek 7:7*
d. in the midst of rebellious. *12:2*
that d. with the daughter. *Zech 2:7*
Master, where d. thou? *Joh 1:13*
works, and where thou d. *Rev 2:1*

dwellth
stranger that d. with you. *Lev 19:34**
brother that d. by thee be. *25:39; 47*
God d. as a lion. *Deut 33:20*
Rahab d. in Israel. *Josh 6:25*
wherein Lord's tabernacle d. *22:19*
covenant of Lord, who d. *1 Sam 4:6**

*2 Sam 6:2; 1 Chr 13:6**
ark d. within curtains. *2 Sam 7:2*
he d. in desolate cities. *Job 15:28*
where is way where light d.? *38:19*
she d. and abideth on rock. *39:28*

to the Lord who d. in Zion. *Ps 9:11*
place where thine honour d. *26:8*
d. in secret place of most High. *91:1*
Lord our God who d. on high? *113:5*
blessed be the Lord who d. *135:21*
seeing he d. securely. *Pr 3:29*

Lord, who d. in mount. *Isa 8:18*
Lord is exalted, for he d. on. *33:5*
desolation, and no man d. *Jer 44:2*
wealthy nation that d. without. *49:31*
she d. among the heathen. *Lam 1:3*
younger sister d. at right. *Ezek 16:46*
where king d. that made him. *17:16*
and the light d. with him. *Dan 2:22*
land shall mourn, every one that d.
therein. *Hos 4:3; Amos 8:8*
the Lord d. in Zion. *Jer 3:21*
swearth by it and him that d. *Mat 23:21*

drinketh my blood, d. in. *Joh 6:56*
the Father that d. in me. *14:10*
the Spirit, for he d. in you. *17*
d. not in temples made with hands. *Acts 17:24*

more I, but sin that d. *Acts 17:24*
I know that in my flesh d. no. *8:11*
by his Spirit that d. in you. *8:11*
that Spirit of God d. in. *1 Cor 3:16*
d. fulness of Godhead. *Col 2:9*
Holy Ghost which d. in *2 Tim 1:14*
spirit that d. in us lusteth. *Jas 4:5*
a new earth wherein d. *2 Pet 3:13*
how d. the love of God? *1 John 3:17*
keepeth his commandments. *d. 24*
love one another. *God d. in. 4:12*
Jesus is Son of God, God d. in. *15*
he that d. in love, d. in God. *16*
truth's sake which d. in us. *2 John 2*
among you, where Satan d. *Rev 2:13*

dwell, substantive
d. shall be the fatness. *Gen 27:39*
at beginning of their d. *2 Ki 17:25*
built a place for thy d. *2 Chr 6:12*
in grave from their d. *Ps 49:14*
any plague come nigh thy d. *91:10*
there is oil in the d. of. *Pr 21:20*
lay not wait against the d. *24:15*
Hazor shall be a d. for. *Jer 49:33*
gods, whose d. is not. *Dan 2:21*
thy d. be with beasts. *4:25; 32:2*
where is the d. of lions? *Nah 2:11*
his d. among the tombs. *Mark 5:3*

dwell
Jacob a plain man, d. in. *Gen 25:27*
any man sell a d. house. *Lev 25:29*
strong is thy d. place. *Num 24:21*
hear in heaven thy d. place. *1 Ki 8:30*
39, 43, 49; *2 Chr 6:21, 30, 39*
their prayer came up to his holy d. *2 Chr 30:27*

Lord hath compassion on d. *36:15*
the d. place of the wicked. *Job 8:22*
are d. places of wicked? *21:28*
d. places to all generations. *Ps 49:11*
pluck thee out of thy d. *52:5*
by casting down the d. place. *74:7*
Salem his tabernacle, his d. place. *76:2*
have laid waste his d. place. *76:2*
Lord, thou hast been our d. *90:1*
Lord will create on every d. *Isa 4:5*
I will consider in my d. place. *18:4*
I will have mercy on his d. *Jer 30:18*
O thou daughter d. in Egypt. *46:19*
have burnt their d. places. *51:30*
Babylon shall become a d. place. *37*
all your d. places the cities. *Ezek 6:6*

save them out of all d. *Ezek 37:23*
all of them d. without walls. *38:11*
Lord your God d. in Zion. *Joel 3:17*
to possess the d. places. *Hab 1:6*
their d. should not be cut. *Zeph 3:7*
were d. at Jerusalem. *Acts 2:5*
known to the Greeks. *d. at. 19:17*
have no certain d. place. *1 Cor 4:11*
d. in the light no man. *1 Tim 6:16*
d. in tabernacles with. *Heb 11:9*
Lot, that righteous man, d. *2 Pet 2:8*

dwellings
of Israel had light in d. *Ex 10:23*
perpetual statute throughout your d. *Lev 3:17; 23:14; Num 35:29*
no blood in any of your d. *Job 7:26*
do no work in all your d. *23:3, 31*
have any remaining in d. *Job 18:19**
surely such are the d. of the. *21*
made the barren land his d. *39:6*
wickedness is in their d. *Ps 55:15*
more than all the d. of Jacob. *87:2*
people dwell in sure d. *Isa 32:18*
our d. have cast us out. *Jer 9:19*
men of east make their d. *Ezek 25:4*
sea coast shall be d. *Zeph 2:6**

dwell
and they d. there. *Gen 11:2, 31*
26:17; 2 Ki 16:6; 1 Chr 4:43
2 Chr 28:18
d. among children of. *Gen 23:10**
of Egypt wherein ye d. *Lev 18:3*
wherein they d. *Num 31:10*
2 Ki 17:29
d. an old prophet. *1 Ki 13:11, 25*
and I d. as a king in. *Job 29:25*
Zion wherein thou hast d. *Ps 74:2*
Ariel, city where David d. *Isa 29:1**
a land where no man d. *Jer 2:6*
Jeremiah d. among people. *39:14*
d. by the river of Chebar. *Ezek 3:15*
under shadow d. great. *31:6, 17*
lands wherein your fathers d. *37:25*
which beasts of field d. *Dan 4:21*
rejoicing city, that d. *Zeph 2:15*
fear came on all that d. *Luke 1:65*
Word was made flesh and d. *John 1:14*

came and saw where he d. *39*
they d. as strangers. *Acts 13:17**
good report of all that d. *22:12*
Paul d. two years in his own. *28:30*
tormented them that d. *Rev 11:10*

dwell at
and Abraham d. at Beer-sheba. *Gen 22:19*
Amorites which d. at Heshbon. *Num 21:34; Deut 3:2*
Abimelech d. at Arumah. *Judg 9:41*
Ben-hadad d. at Damascus. *1 Ki 15:18; 2 Chr 16:2*
Sennacherib d. at Nineveh. *2 Ki 19:36; Isa 37:37*
of the scribes which d. at. *1 Chr 2:55*
of Levites d. at Jerusalem. *9:34*
Saul confounded Jews that d. at. *Acts 9:22*
Peter came to saints who d. at. *32*

dwell in
we have d. in Egypt. *Num 20:15*
Israel d. in the land of the. *21:31*
d. in their stead. *Deut 2:12, 21, 22*
23; 1 Chr 5:22
good will of him that d. in. *Deut 33:16*
way of them that d. in. *Judg 8:11*
Jerubbab went and d. in his. *29*
and Samuel d. in. *1 Sam 19:18*
Philistines came and d. in them. *31:7; 1 Chr 10:7*
I have not d. in any house since I
brought. *2 Sam 7:6; 1 Chr 17:5*
that d. in house of Ziba. *2 Sam 9:12*
Absalom d. two full years in. *14:28*
Shimei d. in Jerusalem. *1 Ki 2:28*
Jeroboam fled from Solomon, d. in
Egypt. *2 Ki 12:2*
Israel d. in their tents. *2 Ki 13:15*
Ahaziah d. in a. *15:5; 2 Chr 26:21*
Huldah the prophetess d. in Jerusa-
lem. *2 Ki 22:14; 2 Chr 34:22*
and d. in their rooms. *1 Chr 4:41*
Hagarites fell, and they d. in. *5:10*
chief men d. in Jerusalem. *8:28*

and David *d.* in the castle. *1 Chr* 11:7
2 Sam 5:9
 priests, Levites, and Nethinims, *d.*
in. Ezra 2:70; *Neh* 3:26; 11:21
 Nethinims and all Israel *d.* in their.
Neh 7:73
 honourable men *d.* in it. *Job* 22:8
 my soul had almost *d.* in. *Ps* 94:17
 nor shall it be *d.* in from generation.
Isa 13:20; *Jer* 50:39
 but we have *d.* in tents. *Jer* 35:10
 they *d.* in the habitation. *41:17*
 Israel *d.* in their own. *Ezek* 36:17
 when *d.* safely in their land. *39:26*
 fowls of the heaven *d.* in. *Dan* 4:12
 Joseph *d.* in a city called. *2:3*
 Jesus *d.* in Capernaum. *4:13*
 sinners above all *d.* in. *Luke* 13:4
 Abraham *d.* in Charran. *Acts* 7:2, 4
 all they who *d.* in Asia heard. *19:10*
 faith which *d.* first in thy grandmother
 Lois. *2 Tim* 1:5

dwelt therein

gave Gilead to Machir, *d.* therein.
Num 32:40
 Enims *d.* therein. *Deut* 2:10
 giants *d.* therein in old time. *20*
 Damascus and *d.* therein. *1 Ki* 11:24
 built Shechem, and *d.* therein. *12:25*
 there *d.* men of Tyre also therein.
Neh 13:16
 thy congregation hath *d.* therein.
Ps 68:10

dwelt with

and Ruth *d.* with her. *Ruth* 2:23
 and mother *d.* with. *1 Sam* 22:4
 there they *d.* with king. *1 Chr* 4:23
d. with their brethren. *8:32*; *9:38*
 my soul hath long *d.* with. *Ps* 120:6
 Jeremiah *d.* with him. *Jer* 40:6

dyed

rams' skins *d.* red. *Ex* 26:5; 26:14
35:7; *36:19*; *39:34*
 cometh with *d.* garments. *Isa* 63:1
 exceeding in *d.* attire. *Ezek* 23:15

dying

he consumed with *d.* *Num* 17:13*
 the first, *d.* left no seed, *Mark* 12:20
 Jairus' daughter lay *d.* *Luke* 8:42
 bearing in body the *d.* of. *2 Cor* 4:10
 as *d.* and behold we live. *6:9*
 by faith, Jacob when *d.* *Heb* 11:21

E

each

Abram laid *e.* piece. *Gen* 15:10
 Simeon and Levi took *e.* *34:25*
e. man his dream. *40:5*
e. changes of raiment. *45:12*
 asked *e.* other of their. *Ex* 18:7
 of *e.* there be a like weight. *30:34*
e. one was for house of. *Num* 1:44
 they brought for *e.* one an ox. *7:3*
 thou also and Aaron *e.* of you. *16:17*
 of *e.* chief house a prince, *e.* one.
Josh 22:14

e. one resembled children. *Judg* 8:18
 we reserved not *e.* of you. *21:22*
 they may find rest *e.* to you. *Ruth* 1:9
e. man his month in year. *1 Ki* 4:7
 and the kings *e.* sat on. *22:10*
 exacted of *e.* man fifty. *2 Ki* 15:20
 they made *e.* other. *Ps* 85:10
 they made *e.* one for. *Isa* 2:20
 stood the seraphims, *e.* one. *6:2*
 where *e.* lay, shall be grass. *35:7*
e. one walking in uprightness. *57:2*
 appointed thee *e.* day for. *Ezek* 4:6
 doth not *e.* on sabbath. *Luke* 13:15
 cloven tongues sat upon *e.* *Acts* 2:3
 let *e.* esteem other better. *Phil* 2:3
 charity toward *e.* other. *2 Thes* 1:3
 four beasts had *e.* of them. *Rev* 4:8

eagle

At least eight distinct kinds of
 eagles and vultures have been ob-
 served in Palestine. The Hebrew
 word nesher is used almost entirely
 in the Bible for eagle, and it is
 impossible to determine exactly
 which is intended. Most probably
 it is the general term for any eagle,

as it merely means a tearer with
 the beak.

Most frequently in the Bible the
 reference is to some characteristic
 of the eagle, and is made as a vivid
 expression of some quality in that
 which is compared to it. Among
 these are its swiftness of flight,
Deut 28:49; *Pr* 23:5; its strength
 of wing, *Pr* 30:19; *Ezek* 17:3; its
 eating of carrion, *Mat* 24:28 (this is
 true only of the vultures); the build-
 ing of its nest high on the moun-
 tain cliff, *Jer* 49:16; the baldness
 of one variety, *Mi* 1:16. There is
 also reference to the ancient belief
 that at the end of a certain period
 the eagle moults and by some un-
 known means renews its youth,
Ps 103:5; probably derived from
 the extreme length of the eagle's
 vigorous life. The custom of
 carrying its young from the inac-
 cessible cliffs on its broad wings is
 also made a symbol for the deliv-
 erance of the Israelites, *Ex* 19:4.

have *e.* in abomination. *Lev* 11:13
Deut 14:12
 a nation as swift as *e.* *Deut* 28:49
 as an *e.* stirreth up her nest. *32:11*
 as the *e.* that hasteth. *Job* 9:26
 doth the *e.* mount up at thy? *39:27*
 riches fly away as an *e.* *Pr* 23:5
 the way of an *e.* in the air. *30:19*
 fly as an *e.* over Moab. *Jer* 48:40
 make thy nest high as *e.* *49:16*
 four also had the face of an *e.*

Ezek 1:10; *10:14*
 a great *e.* with great wings. *17:3*; *7*
 grown like *e.* feathers. *Dan* 4:33
 like a lion, and had *e.* wings. *7:4*
 as an *e.* against the house. *Hos* 8:1
 though thou exalt thyself as *e.* *Ob* 4
 enlarge thy baldness as *e.* *Mi* 1:16
 Chaldeans shall fly as *e.* *Hab* 1:8
 beast was like a flying *e.* *Rev* 4:7
 were given wings of great *e.* *12:14*

eagles

I bare you on *e.* wings. *Ex* 19:4
 were swifter than *e.* *2 Sam* 1:23
 thy youth is renewed like *e.* *Ps* 103:5
 and the young *e.* shall. *Pr* 30:17
 mount up with wings as *e.* *Isa* 40:31
 horses are swifter than *e.* *Jer* 4:13
 persecutors swifter than *e.* *Lam* 4:19
 there will *e.* be gathered. *Mat* 24:28
Luke 17:37

ear

(The use of the word ear in the
 Bible is used most often as atten-
 tion, hearing, etc., rather than of
 the actual physical ear. To have
 the ears heavy is to pay no atten-
 tion; to open the ear is to pay
 attention; uncircumcised ears are
 those which are deaf to the word
 of God. To tell something in the
 ear, is to speak in secret)

master shall bore his *e.* *Ex* 21:6
Deut 15:17
 hath told Samuel in *e.* *1 Sam* 9:15*
 bow down thine *e.* *2 Ki* 19:16
Ps 31:2; 86:1
 let thine *e.* be attentive. *Neh* 1:6; 11
 mine *e.* received a little. *Job* 4:12
 doth not the *e.* try? *12:11*; *34:3*
 mine *e.* hath heard and. *13:1*
 when the *e.* heard me. *29:11*
 to me men gave *e.* waited. *21*
 behold, I gave *e.* to. *32:11**
 he openeth also their *e.* *36:10*
 of thee by hearing of the *e.* *42:5*
 wilt cause thine *e.* to hear. *Ps* 10:17
 bow down thine *e.* to me. *31:2*
 deaf adder, that stoppeth her *e.* *58:4*
 unto God, and he gave *e.* *77:1*
 he that planted the *e.* *94:9*
 because he hath inclined *e.* *116:2*
 and bow thine *e.* to my. *Pr* 5:1
 nor inclined my *e.* to them. *13*
 the *e.* that heareth the. *15:31*
 and a liar giveth *e.* to. *17:4*
e. of the wise seeketh. *18:15*

hearing *e.* the seeing eye. *Pr* 20:12
 bow thine *e.* hear the words. *22:17*
 a wise reprove on obedient *e.* *25:12*
 that turneth away his *e.* from. *28:9*
 nor is the *e.* filled. *Ecc* 1:8
 thine *e.* was not opened. *Isa* 48:8
 he wakeneth my *e.* to hear. *50:4*
 Lord hath opened mine *e.* *5*
 nor is his *e.* heavy that it. *59:1*
 not heard, nor perceived by *e.* *64:4*
 behold, their *e.* is. *Jer* 6:10
 not, nor inclined *e.* *7:24*; *20*; *11:8*
17:23; *25:4*; *34:14*; *44:5*
 let your *e.* receive the word. *9:20*
ye have not inclined your *e.* *35:15*
 hide not thine *e.* at my. *Lam* 3:56
 from lion a piece of an *e.* *Amos* 3:12
 what ye hear in the *e.* *Mat* 10:27
 smote off his *e.* *26:51*; *Mark* 14:47
 ye have spoken in *e.* *Luke* 12:3
 and he touched his *e.* *22:51*
 servant, whose *e.* Peter. *John* 18:26
 not seen, nor *e.* heard. *1 Cor* 2:9
 if *e.* shall say, because I am. *12:16*
 he that hath an *e.* let. *Rev* 2:7, 11
17; *29*; *3:6*; *13*, *22*; *13:9*

give ear

if wilt give *e.* to his. *Ex* 15:26
 Lord would not hearken nor give *e.*
Deut 1:45; *2 Chr* 24:19; *Neh* 9:30
 give *e.* O heavens. *Deut* 32:1
 O ye kings, give *e.* O. *Judg* 5:3
 give *e.* to me, ye that. *Job* 34:2
 give *e.* to my words. *Ps* 51:1; *54:2*
 give *e.* unto my prayer. *17:1*; *55:1*
86:6
 give *e.* to my cry. *39:12*; *141:1*
 give *e.* all ye inhabitants. *49:1*
 give *e.* O my people. *78:1*
 give *e.* shepherd. *80:1*
 hear my prayer, give *e.* *84:8*
 give *e.* to my supplications. *143:1*
 give *e.* O earth, for the. *Isa* 1:2
 give *e.* to law of our God. *10*
 give *e.* all ye of far countries. *8:9*
 give ye *e.* and hear my voice. *28:23*
 careless daughters, give *e.* to. *32:9*
 who among you will give *e.*? *42:23*
 hearken and give *e.* to me. *51:4*
 give *e.* be not proud. *Jer* 13:15
 and give ye *e.* O house of. *Hos* 5:1
 give *e.* all ye inhabitants. *Joel* 1:2

incline ear

incline thine *e.* to me. *Ps* 17:6
71:2; *88:2*; *Isa* 37:17; *Dan* 9:18
 consider, and incline thine *e.* *Ps* 45:10
 I will incline mine *e.* to a. *49:4*
 thou incline thine *e.* to. *Pr* 2:2
 my son, incline thine *e.* *4:20*
 incline your *e.* and come. *Isa* 55:3

right ear

upon tip of right *e.* of. *Ex* 29:20
Lev 8:23, 24; *14:14*; *17*, *25*, *28*
 one cut off his right *e.* *Luke* 22:50
John 18:10

ear, grain

for barley was in the *e.* *Ex* 9:31
e. the full corn in the *e.* *Mark* 4:28

ear, verb

(An old word for plow or till)
 king will set them to *e.* *1 Sam* 8:12*
 oxen that *e.* the ground. *Isa* 30:24*

eared

rough valley neither *e.* *Deut* 21:4*

earring

neither *e.* nor harvest. *Gen* 45:6*
 in *e.* time and harvest. *Ex* 34:21*

early

ye shall rise *e.* and go. *Gen* 19:2
 fearful, let him depart *e.* *Judg* 7:3
 to-morrow get you *e.* on your. *19:9*
 man of God was risen *e.* *2 Ki* 6:15
 help her, and that right *e.* *Ps* 46:5
 myself will awake *e.* *57:8*; *108:2*
 my God, *e.* will I seek thee. *63:1*
 and enquired *e.* after God. *78:34*
 O satisfy *e.* with thy. *90:14*
 I will *e.* destroy all the. *101:8*
 they shall seek me *e.* *Pr* 1:28*
 those that seek me *e.* shall. *8:17**
 let us get up *e.* to the. *S of S* 7:12
 will I seek thee *e.* *Isa* 26:9*

in affliction seek me. *Hos 5:15**
and as the e. dew it. *6:4; 13:3*
women who were e. at. *Luke 24:22*
Jesus to hall, it was e. *John 18:28*
cometh Mary Magdalene e. *20:1*
receive the e. and latter. *Jas 5:7*
see arose, rise, risen, rising, rose,
morning

earnest

(The word used as a noun means a
pledge; as an adjective or adverb,
eager, sincere, serious, etc.)

e. expectation of the. *Rom 8:19*
hath given the e. of the Spirit. *2 Cor 1:22; 5:5*
he told us your e. desire. *7:7**
put same e. care into Titus. *8:16*
the e. of our inheritance. *Eph 1:14*
e. expectation and hope. *Phil 1:20*
ought to give the more e. *Heb 2:1*

earnestly

did I not e. send to? *Num 22:37*
David e. asked leave of me. *1 Sam 20:6, 28*

Baruch e. repaired the. *Neh 3:20*
as a servant e. desireth. *Job 7:2*
for I e. protested to. *Jer 11:7*
I do e. remember him still. *31:20*
do evil with both hands e. *Mi 7:3**
agony prayed more e. *Luke 22:44*
but a certain maid e. looked. *56**
why look ye so e. on us? *Acts 3:12**
Paul e. beholding council. *23:1**
but covet e. best gifts. *1 Cor 12:31*
in this we groan, e. *2 Cor 5:2**
Elias prayed e. that. *Jas 5:17**
that ye should e. contend. *Jude 3*

earneth

he that e. wages, e. to. *Hag 1:6*

earring

the man took a golden e. *Gen 24:22**
when Laban saw e. and. *30*
I put the e. upon her face. *47**
gave Job an e. of gold. *Job 42:11**
as an e. of gold. *Pr 25:12*

earrings

gave to Jacob all their e. *Gen 35:4**
break off the golden e. *Ex 32:2**
brought e. for their offerings. *35:22*
we have brought e. to. *Num 31:50*
give every man the e. *Judg 8:24*
Lord will take away e. *Isa 3:20**
I put e. in thine ears. *Ezek 16:12*
decked herself with her e. *Hos 2:13*

ears

a word in my lord's e. *Gen 44:18*
in the e. of Pharaoh. *50:4*
tell it in e. of thy son. *Ex 10:12*
rehearse it in e. of Joshua. *17:14*
for ye have wept in e. *Num 11:18*
Moses spake in the e. *Deut 31:30*
declare cause in the e. of Josh 20:4
in the e. of the men of. *Judg 9:2, 3*
the e. of every one that heareth shall.

1 Sam 3:11; 2 Ki 21:12; Jer 19:13
rehearseth them in e. of. *1 Sam 8:21*
according to all we have heard with
our e. *2 Sam 7:22; 1 Chr 17:20*
cry did enter into his e. *2 Sam 22:7*
sound is in his e. in. *Job 15:21*
the fame thereof with our e. *28:22*
he openeth the e. of men. *33:16*
cry came even into his e. *Ps 18:6*
and his e. are opened to. *34:15*
we have heard with our e. *44:1*
e. but hear not. *115:6; 135:17*
whoso stoppeth his e. at. *Pr 21:13*
speak not in the e. of a fool. *23:9*
that taketh a dog by e. *26:17*
after the hearing of his e. *Isa 11:3*
the e. of them that hear. *32:3*
that stoppeth his e. from. *33:15*
e. of deaf shall be unstopped. *35:5*
opening the e. but he heareth not. *42:20*

blind and deaf that have e. *43:8*
go, and cry in the e. of. *Jer 2:2*
people, which have e. and. *5:21*
Zephaniah read in the e. of. *29:29*
sit down and read it in our e. *36:15*
Jehudi read it in the e. of. *21*

come to governor's e. *Mat 28:14*
put his fingers into his e. *Mark 7:33*
straightway his e. were opened. *35*
having e. hear ye not? *8:18*
in heart and e. resist. *Acts 7:51*
tidings came to the e. of. *11:22*
strange things to our e. *17:20*
hath given e. that they. *Rom 11:8*
having itching e. *2 Tim 4:3*
are entered into e. of Lord. *Jas 5:4*
and his e. are open to. *1 Pet 3:12*

ears to hear

not given you e. to hear. *Deut 29:4*
they have e. to hear. *Ezek 12:2*
he that hath e. to hear. *Mat 11:15*
13:9, 43; Mark 4:9, 23; 7:16
Luke 8:8; 14:35

mine ears

spoken in mine e. I will. *Num 14:28*
thou spakest of in mine e. *Judg 17:2*
of sheep in mine e.? *1 Sam 15:14*
tumult come into mine e. *2 Ki 19:28; Isa 37:29*
and mine e. attend to. *2 Chr 7:15*
mine e. hast thou opened. *Ps 40:6*
mine e. hear my desire of. *92:14*
in mine e. said the Lord. *Isa 5:9*
it was revealed in mine e. *22:14*
cry in mine e. with loud. *Ezek 8:18*
cried also in mine e. with loud. *9:1*
thy salutation sounded in mine e. *Luke 1:44*

ears of the people

speak now in e. of the people. *Ex 11:2*
spake in e. of the people. *Deut 32:44*
proclaim in the e. of the people. *Judg 7:3*

tidings in the e. of the people. *1 Sam 11:4*
talk not in the e. of the people. *2 Ki 18:26; Isa 36:11*
e. of the people were attentive.

read in e. of the people. *Neh 8:3*
Jer 28:7
36:6, 10, 13, 14

their ears

these things in their e. *Gen 20:8*
earrings which were in their e. *35:4*
brake off earrings in their e. *Ex 32:3*

these words in their e. *Deut 31:28*
read in their e. *2 Ki 23:2*
2 Chr 34:30; Jer 36:15
he openeth their e. in. *Job 36:15*
make heart fat, their e. heavy, lest
they hear with their e. *Isa 6:10*
Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27

their e. shall be deaf. *Mi 7:16*
but they stopped their e. *Zech 7:11*
away their e. from truth. *2 Tim 4:4*

thine ears

let thine e. be attent. *2 Chr 6:40*
wilt cause thine e. to. *Ps 10:17*
let thine e. be attentive to. *130:2*
apply thine e. to words. *Pr 23:12*
thine e. hear a word. *Isa 30:21*
children say again in thine e. *49:20*
that I speak in thine e. *Jer 28:7*
and hear with thine e. *Ezek 3:10*
40:4; 16:2

earrings in thine e. and. *16:2*
away thy nose and thine e. *23:25*
thee to hear with thine e. *24:26*

your ears

which I speak in your e. *Deut 5:1*
declaration with your e. *Job 13:17*
incline your e. to words. *Ps 78:1*
have heard with your e. *Jer 26:11*
sent me to speak in your e. *15*
but blessed are your e. *Mat 13:16*
scripture is fulfilled in your e. *Luke 4:21*
sayings sink down in your e. *9:44*

e. of corn came up. *Gen 41:5, 22*
a meat offering green e. *Lev 23:14*
not eat green e. till ye bring. *23:15*
mayest pluck the e. *Deut 23:25*
go and glean e. of corn. *Ruth 2:2*
man of God full e. of. *2 Ki 4:42*

wicked cut off as tops of e. *Job 24:24*
as when one reapeth e. *Isa 17:5*
an hungered, and began to pluck e. *Mat 12:1; Mark 2:23; Luke 6:1*
see seven

earth

[1] The globe or planet which we
inhabit. *Gen 1:10; Ps 24:1. [2]*
The world in distinction from
heaven or hell. *John 3:31; Col 3:1.*
[2, 3] The people on the globe,
Gen 11:1. Ps 96:1. [4] Certain
parts of the earth—countries,
Ezra 1:2; Rom 9:28. [5] The
ground, in distinction from the
water of the globe, *Gen 4:11;*
Num 6:30. A man of the earth is
taken as meaning a mortal, earthy-
 minded man, Ps 10:18.

e. was without form. *Gen 1:2*
and God called the dry land e. *10*
let e. bring forth grass. *11, 24*
e. brought forth grass and herb. *12*
be fruitful, replenish e. and. *28; 9:1*
the e. also was corrupt before. *6:11*
ark was lifted up above e. *7:17*
in second month was the e. *8:14*
while e. remaineth, seedtime. *22*
covenant between me and e. *9:13*
in his days was the e. divided. *10:25; 1 Chr 1:19*

nations of e. shall be blessed in. *Gen 18:18; 22:18; 26:4; 28:14*
give thee of fatness of the e. *27:28*
in plenteous years e. brought. *41:47*
the Lord in midst of the e. *Ex 8:22*
know that e. is the Lord's. *9:20*
Deut 10:14; Ps 24:1; 1 Cor 10:26
one cannot be able to see e. *Ex 10:5*
e. swallowed them. *15:12*
an altar of e. thou shalt. *20:24*
if e. open her mouth. *Num 16:30**
the e. opened. *32; 26:10; Ps 106:17*
lest the e. swallow us up. *Num 16:34*
above all nations of e. *Deut 28:1*
e. under thee shall be iron. *23*
O e. the words of my mouth. *32:1*
ride on high places of e. *13*
a fire shall consume the e. *22*
for the pillars of the e. *1 Sam 2:8*
so that the e. rang again. *4:5*
trembled, and the e. quaked. *14:15*
a man came out with e. upon his
head. *2 Sam 1:2; 15:32*

then e. shook and. *22:8; Ps 18:7*
so that the e. rent. *1 Ki 1:40*
two mules' burden of e. *2 Ki 5:17*
and let the e. rejoice. *1 Chr 16:31*
Ps 96:11

because God cometh to judge the e. *1 Chr 16:33; Ps 96:13; 98:9*
of God of heaven and e. *Ezra 5:11*
thou hast made the e. *Neh 9:6*
Isa 45:12
offspring as grass of e. *Job 5:25*
which shaketh the e. *9:6*
thereof is given into the hand of. *11:9*
waters and they overturn e. *12:15*
to whom alone the e. was. *15:19**
O e. cover not thou my. *16:18*
shall the e. be forsaken? *18:4*
and the e. shall rise up. *20:27*
as for mighty man, he had e. *22:8*
the poor of the e. hide. *24:4*
he hangeth the e. upon nothing. *26:7*
to dwell in caves of the e. *30:6*
they were viler than the e. *8**
him a charge over the e.? *34:13*
when he quieteth the e. by. *37:17*
I laid the foundations of e. *38:4*
perceived breadth of the e.? *18*
utmost parts of the e. *Ps 28:10*
be instructed, ye judges of e. *10*
that the man of the e. may. *10:18*
silver tried in a furnace of e. *12:6*
his seed shall inherit the e. *25:13*
e. is full of the goodness of. *33:5*
looketh on all inhabitants of e. *14*
those that wait upon the Lord shall
inherit the e. *37:9**
not fear though e. be removed. *46:2*
uttered his voice, e. melted. *6*

for the shields of the e. Ps 47:9
 the joy of the whole e. is. 48:2
 hast made e. to tremble. 60:2*
 into lower parts of the e. 63:9
 id uttermost parts of the e. 65:8
 thou visitest the e. and wastrest. 9
 then shall e. yield her increase. 67:5
Ezek 34:27
 the e. shook, the heavens. Ps 68:8
 sing unto God, ye kingdoms of e. 32
 up from depths of the e. 71:2,3
 as showeth that water the e. 73:9
 tongue walketh through e. 73:9
 the e. and all the inhabitants are
 dissolved. 75:3; Isa 24:19
 wicked of e. shall wring. Ps 75:8
 the e. feared. 76:8
 God arose to save meek of e. 9
 the e. trembled. 77:18; 97:4
 like e. which he hath. 78:69
 O God, judge the e. thou. 82:8
 ever thou hadst formed the e. 90:2
 Lord reigneth, let e. rejoice. 97:1
 Lord reigneth, let e. be. 99:1
 thou laid foundation of the e. 102:25
 104:5; Pr 8:29; Isa 48:13
 e. is satisfied with fruit. Ps 104:13
 the e. is full of thy riches. 24
 tremble, O e. at presence. 114:7
 e. hath he given to the. 115:16
 the e. O Lord, is full of. 119:64
 thou hast established the e. 90
 prepareth rain for the e. 147:8
 his glory is above the e. 148:13
 Lord hath founded the e. Pr 3:19
Isa 24:1
 from everlasting, or ever e. Pr 8:23
 had not made the e. nor fields. 26
 e. for depth and heart of. 25:3
 the e. that is not filled. 30:16
 for three things the e. is. 21
 the e. abideth for ever. Eccl 1:4
 the profit of the e. is for all. 5:9
 the fruit of e. shall be. Isa 42:2*
 that smiteth the e. with rod. 11:4
 e. shall be full of the knowledge. 9
 the e. shall remove out of. 13:13
 man that made the e. to? 14:16
 the e. mourneth and. 24:4; 33:9
 the e. is defiled under the. 24:5
 e. is utterly broken down. e. 19
 e. shall reel. 20
 e. shall cast out the dead. 26:19
 the e. also shall disclose. 21
 let the e. hear, and all. 34:1
 sitheth a circle of the e. 40:22
 the Creator of ends of the e. 28
 that spread abroad the e. 44:24
 let the e. open. 45:8
 I have made the e. 12
 be ye saved, all the ends of the e. 22
 and be joyful, O e. 49:13
 look on the e. the e. shall. 51:6
 saith the Lord, the e. is my. 66:1
 shall the e. be made to bring? 8*
 I beheld the e. it was. Jer 4:23
 for this shall the e. mourn. 28
 hear, O e. I will bring evil. 6:19
 at his wrath the e. shall. 10:10
 O e. e. hear word of Lord, write. 22:29; Mt 1:2
 go up and cover the e. Jer 40:8
 the e. is moved at. 49:21; 50:46
 made the e. by his power. 51:15
 give it to wicked of the e. Ezek 7:21
 the Lord hath forsaken the e. 9:9
 and the e. shined with his. 43:2
 the e. shall hear the corn. Hos 2:22
 e. shall quake before. Joel 2:10
 darken e. in clear day. Amos 8:9
 the e. with her bars. Jonah 2:6
 strong foundations of e. Mt 6:2
 move out like worms of e. 7:17
 the e. is burnt up at. Nah 1:5
 e. filled with knowledge. Hab 2:14
 the e. was full of his praise. 3:3
 did cleave the e. with rivers. 2
 the e. is stayed from. Hag 1:10
 sent to walk to and fro through the e. Zech 1:10; 6:7
 eyes of Lord run through e. 4:10
 smite the e. with a curse. Mal 4:6
 for they shall inherit e. Mat 5:5
 swear not by the e. it is God's. 35

had not much e. Mat 13:5
Mark 4:5
 for the e. bringeth forth. Mark 4:28
 he that is of the e. is earthly, and
 speaketh of the e. John 3:31
 first man is of the e. 1 Cor 15:47
 vessels of wood and of e. 2 Tim 2:20
 the e. which drinketh in. Heb 6:7*
 voice then shook the e. but. 12:25
 for precious fruit of e. Jas 5:7
 the e. brought forth her fruit. 18
 the e. and works therein. 2 Pet 3:10
 hurt not the e. nor sea. Rev 7:3
 trees before the God of the e. 11:4
 have power to smite the e. with. 6
 the e. opened and swallowed. 12:16
 causeth the e. to worship. 13:12
 and the e. was lightened. 18:1
 whore, which did corrupt e. 19:2
 from whose face e. fled away. 20:11
 see beasts, dust, ends, face,
 heaven, kings, people, whole
all the earth
 dominion over all the e. Gen 1:26
 seed alive on face of all the e. 7:3
 confound language of all the e. 11:9
 us Judge of all the e. do? 18:25
 not after manner of all the e. 19:31
 none like me in all the e. Ex 9:14
 my name declared through all the e. 16; Rom 9:17
 treasure; for all the e. is. Ex 19:5
 not been done in all the e. 34:10
 all the e. shall be filled. Num 14:21
 the Lord of all the e. Josh 3:11
Zech 6:5
 going way of all the e. Josh 23:14
 1 Ki 2:22
 be dry on all the e. Judg 6:37*
 all the e. may know. 1 Sam 17:46
 all the e. sought to. 1 Ki 10:24
 no God in all the e. but. 2 Ki 5:15
 judgements are in all the e.
 1 Chr 16:14; Ps 105:7
 sing to the Lord, all the e.
 1 Chr 16:23; Ps 96:1
 fear before him, all the e. 1 Chr 16:30
 Ps 33:8; 96:9
 thy name in all the e. Ps 8:1, 9
 make princes in all the e. 45:16
 great king over all the e. 47:2
Zech 14:9
 let thy glory be above all the e.
 Ps 57:5, 11; 108:5
 all the e. shall worship thee. 66:4
 most high over all the e. 83:18; 97:9
 make a joyful noise, all the e. 98:4
 I gathered all the e. Isa 10:14
 excellent things, known in all e. 12:5
 of his people, from all the e. 25:8
 city a curse to all the e. Jer 26:6
 an honour before all the e. 33:9
 golden cup that made all the e. 51:7
 O mountain, destroy all the e. 25
 shall fall the slain of all the e. 49*
 bear rule over all the e. Dan 2:20
 let all the e. keep silence. Hab 2:30
 all the e. be devoured. Zeph 3:8
 all the e. sitheth still. Zech 1:11
 darkness over all the e. Luke 23:44*
 sound went into all the e. Rom 10:18
 of God sent into all the e. Rev 5:6
from the earth
 up a mist from the e. Gen 2:6
 cursed from the e. 4:11*
 were destroyed from the e. 7:23
 waters were abated from the e. 8:11
 thou shalt be cut off from the e.
 Ex 9:15; Josh 7:9; Ps 109:15
 Pr 2:22; Nah 2:13
 Saul arose from the e. 1 Sam 28:23
 shall I not take you away from the
 e.? 2 Sam 4:12
 to raise him from the e. 12:17
 David arose from the e. 20
 shall perish from the e. Job 18:17
 their fruit from the e. Ps 21:10
 remembrance of them from the e.
 34:16
 praise Lord from the e. 148:7
 to devour poor from the e. Pr 30:14
 shall perish from the e. Jer 10:11
 were lifted up from e. Ezek 1:19, 21

it was lifted up from the e. Dan 7:4
 up a snare from the e. Amos 3:5*
 I be lifted up from the e. John 12:32
 life is taken from the e. Acts 8:33
 Saul arose from the e. 9:8
 with such a fellow from the e. 22:22
 to take peace from the e. Rev 6:4
 were redeemed from the e. 14:13
in the earth
 let fowl multiply in the e. Gen 1:22
 a vagabond in the e. 4:12, 14
 of man was great in the e. 6:5
 Nimrod a mighty one in the e. 10:8
 not a man in the e. to come. 19:31
 you a posterity in the e. 45:7
 that is in the e. beneath. Ex 20:4
 they are hid in the e. Josh 7:21
 any thing that is in the e. Judg 18:10
 like to name of the great men in the
 e. 2 Sam 7:9; 1 Chr 17:8
 what nation in e. like Israel? 2
 2 Sam 7:23; 1 Chr 17:21
 all things that are in the e.
 2 Sam 14:20
 all that is in the e. is. 1 Chr 29:11
 no God like thee in the e. 2 Chr 6:14
 to and fro in the e. Job 1:7; 2:2
 none like him in the e. 1:8; 2:3
 root thereof wax old in the e. 14:8
 portion is cursed in the e. 24:18
 leaveth her eggs in the e. 39:14
 saints that are in the e. Ps 16:3
 what desolations in the e. 46:8
 I will be exalted in the e. 10
 God that judgeth in the e. 58:11
 handful of corn in the e. 72:16
 I am a stranger in the e. 119:19
 speaker be established in e. 140:11
 be recompensed in the e. Pr 11:31
 judgements are in the e. Isa 26:9
 not wrought deliverance in the e. 18
 not take root in the e. 40:24
 have set judgement in the e. 42:4
 Jerusalem a praise in the e. 62:7
 who blesseth himself in the e. and he
 that sweareth in the e. 65:16
 thee, be written in the e. Jer 17:13
 created a new thing in the e. 31:22
 sow her unto me in the e. Hos 2:23
 shew wonders in the e. Joel 2:30
 off righteousness in the e. Amos 5:7
 digged in the e. and hid. Mat 25:18
 and hid thy talent in the e. 25
 when it is sown in the e. less than
 all seeds in the e. Mark 4:31
 three that bear witness in the e. 1
 John 5:8
on, or, upon the earth
 had made man on the e. Gen 6:6
 God looked upon the e. behold. 12
 cause it to rain upon the e. 7:4
 rain was upon the e. forty. 12, 17
 and multiply upon the e. 8:17
 sun was risen upon the e. 19:23
 a ladder set upon the e. 28:12
 day they were upon the e. Ex 10:6
 things that creep upon the e.
 Lev 11:29, 42, 44
 live upon the e. Deut 4:10; 12:1, 19
 upon the e. he shewed thee his, 4:36
 shall pour it upon the e. 12:16, 24
 David lay upon the e. 2 Sam 12:16
 nor remainder upon the e. 14:7
 but will God indeed dwell on the e? 1
 1 Ki 8:27; 2 Chr 6:18
 sends rain upon the e. 1 Ki 17:14
 our days on e. as a. 1 Chr 29:15
Job 8:9
 time to man upon e.? Job 7:1
 stand at latter day upon the e. 19:25
 since man was placed on the e. 20:4
 the snow, be thou on the e. 37:6
 on e. there is not his like. 41:33
 tread down my life on the e. Ps 7:5
 he shall be blessed upon the e. 41:2
 way may be known upon the e. 67:2
 there is none upon e. 1. 73:25
 seed be mighty upon the e. 112:2
 four things little upon the e. Pr 30:24
 not a just man upon the e. Eccl 7:20
 princes walking upon the e. 10:7
 evil shall be done upon e. 11:2
 empty themselves upon the e. 1
 flowers appear on the e. S of S 2:12

determined upon the e. *Isa 28:22*
 lift up thine eyes, look upon the e. *51:6*
 for truth upon the e. *Jer 9:3*
 liver is poured upon the e. *Lam 2:11*
 not a man on the e. can. *Dan 2:10*
 fall in snare upon the e. *Amos 3:5*
 least grain fall upon the e. *9:9*
 not up treasures upon e. *Mat 6:19*
 Son of man hath power on the e. *9:6*
Mark 2:10; Luke 5:24
 come to send peace on e.

Mat. 10:34
 thou shalt bind on the e. *16:19; 18:18*
 two of you shall agree on the e. *18:19*
 no man your father upon the e. *23:9*
 blood shed upon the e. *35*
 so as no fuller on e. can. *Mark 9:3*
 glory to God, on e. *Luke 2:14*
 that built a house upon the e. *6:49*
 come to send fire on the e. *12:49*
 come to give peace on e.? *51*
 shall he find faith on e.? *18:8*
 for things coming on the e. *21:26**
 glorified thee on the e. *John 17:4*
 short work will Lord make on the e.

Rom 9:28
 not on things on the e. *Col 3:2*
 mortify members upon the e. *5*
 if he were on e. he. *Heb 8:4*
 they were strangers on the e. *11:13*
 refused him that spake on e. *12:25*
 lived in pleasure on the e. *Jas 5:7*
 it rained not on the e. for. *17*
 that dwell upon the e. *Rev 3:10*
 priests, we shall reign on e. *5:10*
 on them that dwell on the e. *6:10*
 wind should not blow on the e. *7:1*
 hail, and fire, cast upon the e. *8:7*
 which standeth upon the e. *10:8*
 dwell on the e. *11:10; 13:8, 14*
14:6; 17:8

thrust in his sickle on the e. *14:16*
 first poured out vial upon the e. *16:2*
 blood of all slain upon the e. *18:24*

out of the earth
 ascending out of the e. *1 Sam 28:13*
 springing out of the e. *2 Sam 23:4*
 and out of the e. shall. *Job 8:19*
 iron is taken out of the e. *28:2*
 as for the e. out of it cometh. *5*
 shall spring out of the e. *Psa 85:11*
 bring food out of the e. *104:14*
 be consumed out of the e. *35*
 kings, arise out of the e. *Dan 7:17*
 break battle out of the e. *Has 2:18*
 man perished out of the e. *Mi 7:2*
 coming up out of the e. *Rev 13:11*

to, or, unto the earth
 bowing himself to the e. *Gen 24:52*
 bow down to thee, to the e. *37:10*
 bowed to the e. *42:6; 43:26*
 bowed with his face to the e. *48:12*
 Joshua fell on his face to the e.

Josh 5:14; 7:6
 Dagon fallen on his face to the e.
*1 Sam 5:3**
 Goliath fell on face to the e. *17:49*
 David stooped face to the e. *24:8*
 she bowed herself to the e. *25:41*
1 Ki 1:31
 me smite him, to the e. *1 Sam 26:8*
 not my blood fall to the e. *20*
 to David he fell to the e. *2 Sam 1:2*
 not one hair shall fall to the e.

14:11; 1 Ki 1:52
 fall to the e. nothing. *2 Ki 10:10*
 bodies fallen to the e. *2 Chr 20:24*
 or speak to the e. *Job 12:8*
 bowing down to the e. *Psa 17:11*
 belly cleaveth unto the e. *44:25*
 he shall call to the e. that. *50:5*
 he returneth to the e. *146:4*
 beast that goeth to the e. *Ecc 3:21*
 then shall dust return to the e. *12:7*
 they shall look unto the e. *Isa 8:22*
 bring down sinners to the e. *63:6*
 of contention to the e. *Jer 15:10*
 and former rain to the e. *Has 6:3*
 their faces to the e. *Luke 24:34*
 Saul fell to the e. and. *Acts 9:4*
 great sheet, let down to the e. *10:11*
 we were all fallen to the e. *26:14*
 of heaven fell to the e. *Rev 6:13*

did not cast them to the e. *Rev 12:4*
 saw he was cast unto the e. *13*

earthen
 the e. vessel wherein it. *Lev 6:28*
 the e. vessel wherewith. *11:33*
 of birds killed in e. vessel. *14:5, 50*
 holy water in e. vessel. *Num 5:17*
 brought beds, and e. *2 Sam 17:28*
 and get a potter's e. bottle. *Jer 19:1*
 put evidences in an e. vessel. *32:14*
 esteemed as e. pitchers. *Lam 4:2*
 treasure in e. vessels. *2 Cor 4:7*

earthly
 if I have told you e. *John 3:12*
 he that is of the earth is e. *31*
 if our e. house of. *2 Cor 5:1*
 walk, who mind e. things. *Phil 3:19*
 this wisdom is e., sensual. *Jas 3:15*

earthquake
 The scripture speaks of several
 earthquakes. One of the most re-
 markable occurred in the twenty-
 seventh year of Uzziah, king of
 Judah, *Zech 14:5*.

Another very memorable earth-
 quake, was that at the time of our
 Saviour's crucifixion, *Mat 27:51*.
 Great alterations and changes are
 expressed in scripture by a shaking
 of the earth, *Heb 12:26*. The deli-
 vering of the Israelites out of
 Egypt is called a moving, or shaking,
 of the earth, *Psa 68:8*. And an
 extraordinary and unexpected al-
 teration in the state of affairs, civil
 or ecclesiastical, is represented by
 a great earthquake, *Rev 6:12* and
16:18.

an e. Lord was not in e. *1 Ki 19:11*
 after the e. a fire, Lord was not. *12*
 visited of the Lord with e. *Isa 29:6*
 saw two years before e. *Amos 1:1*
 ye fled from before the e. *Zech 14:5*
 when centurion saw the e. *Mat 27:54*
 there was a great e., the angel. *28:2*
Acts 16:26; Rev 6:12; 11:13
 thunderings and an e. *Rev 8:5; 11:19*
 a great e. so mighty an e. *16:18*

earthquakes
 and e. in divers places. *Mat 24:7*
Mark 13:8; Luke 21:11

earthly
 first man is of earth. e. *1 Cor 15:47*
 e. such are they also that are e. *48*
 have borne the image of the e. *49*

east
 nations shalt find no e. *Deut 28:65*
 trod the Benjaminites down with e.

Judg 20:43
 in thought of him at e. *Job 21:5*
 I was at e. *16:12*
 dieth, being wholly at e. *21:23*
 his soul shall dwell at e. *Psa 25:13*
 with scorning of those at e. *123:4*
 ye women that are at e. *Isa 32:9*
 tremble, ye women that are at e. *11*
 Jacob shall return, be in rest, at e. *Jer 46:27*

Moab hath been at e. from. *48:11*
 of a multitude being at e. *Ezek 23:42*
 woe to them that are at e. *Amos 6:1*
 with heathen at e. *Zech 1:15*
 take thine e. eat, drink. *Luke 12:19*

ease, verb
 when thou e. thyself. *Deut 23:13**
 e. thou somewhat the. *2 Chr 10:4, 9*
 my couch e. my complaint. *Job 7:13*
 ah, I will e. me of mine. *Isa 1:24*

eased
 I forbear, what am I e.? *Job 16:6*
 that other men be e. and. *2 Cor 8:13*

easier
 so shall it be e. for. *Ex 18:22*
 e. to say, thy sins be forgiven, or to.
Mat 9:5; Mark 2:9; Luke 5:23
 e. for a camel to go. *Mat 10:24*
Mark 10:25; Luke 18:25
 it is e. for heaven and. *Luke 16:17*

easily
 charity is not e. provoked. *1 Cor 13:5*
 sin which doth so e. beset. *Heb 12:1*

(The Hebrews express the east,
 west, north, and south, by words
 which signify, before, behind, left,
 and right, according to the position
 of a man with his face turned to-
 wards the east. The term Kedar
 (before or east), as generally used,
 refers to the lands directly east of
 Palestine: Arabia, Mesopotamia,
 and Babylon. Another term, Miz-
 rach, used of far east, has no definite
 signification)

God placed at the e. of. *Gen 3:24*
 removed to a mountain on e. *12:8*
 Lot chose plain, journeyed e. *13:11*
 abroad to the west and e. *28:14*
 into land of people of the e. *29:1*
 that encamp toward e. *Num 3:38*
 Balak hath brought me out of e. *23:7*
 the children of the e. came. *Judg 6:3*
33; 7:12; 8:10; 1 Ki 4:30
 three looking toward e. *1 Ki 7:25*
2 Chr 4:4

porters towards the e. *1 Chr 9:24*
 to flight them toward the e. *12:15*
 greatest of all men of e. *Job 1:3*
 cometh not from e. nor. *Psa 75:6*
 as far as e. is from west. *103:12*
 gathered them from the e. *107:3*
 be replenished from e. *Isa 2:6*
 spoil them of e. *11:14; Jer 49:28*
 righteous man from the e. *Isa 41:2*
 thy seed from the e. *43:5; Zech 8:12*
 ravenous bird from the e. *Isa 46:11*
 their faces towards e. *Ezek 8:16*
 deliver thee to men of e. *25:14, 10*
 to gate which looketh toward e.

40:6, 22; 43:1; 44:1; 46:1, 12
 of God came from e. *Isa 43:2*
 waters issue out toward the e. *47:8*
 toward the e. ten thousand. *48:10*
 suburbs of city toward the e. *17*
 waxed great toward e. *Dan 8:9*
 tidings out of the e. shall. *11:44*
 drive him toward e. sea. *Joel 2:20*
 wander from north to e. *Amos 8:12*
 mount cleave toward e. *Zech 14:4*
 came wise men from e. *Mat 2:1*
 we have seen star in the e. *2, 9*
 come from e. and. *8:11; Luke 13:29*
 lightning cometh out of e. *Mat 24:27*
 angel ascending from e. *Rev 7:2**
 the way of kings of e. *16:12**
 on the e. three gates, on the. *21:13*

east border
 point out e. border. *Num 34:10*
 in e. border of Jericho. *Josh 4:19*
 e. border was the salt sea. *15:5*
 west border to e. border. *Ezek 45:7*
 oblation toward e. border. *48:21*

Easter
 (The Passover. The name Easter
 was given later to the Christian
 celebration of this season)
 intending after E. to. *Acts 12:4*

east gate
 the keeper of the e. gate. *Neh 3:29*
 by entry of the e. gate. *Jer 19:2**
 stood at door of e. gate. *Ezek 10:19*
 Spirit brought me unto e. gate. *11:1*

east side
 of court on the e.-side. *Ex 27:13*
 and on the e.-side shall. *Num 2:3*
 Ai, on e.-side of Beth-el. *Josh 7:2*
 of inheritance on the e.-side. *16:5*
 came by e.-side of land. *Judg 11:18*
 mountain on the e.-side. *Ezek 11:23*
 he measured the e.-side with. *42:16*
 from the e.-side even unto the. *48:2*
3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
 Jonah sat on the e.-side. *Jonah 4:5*

eastward
 lift up thine eyes e. and. *Gen 13:14*
Deut 3:27
 open the window e. and. *2 Ki 13:17*
 e. were six Levites. *1 Chr 26:17*
 with line went forth e. *Ezek 47:13*

east wind
 blasted with the e. wind. *Gen 41:6*
23, 27

Lord brought an *e.-wind*. *Ex* 10:13
14:21
fill his belly with *e.-wind*. *Job* 15:2
e.-wind carrieth him away. *27:21*
which scattereth *e.-wind*. *38:24*
ships with an *e.-wind*. *Ps* 48:7
caused an *e.-wind* to blow. *78:26*
wind in day of *e.-wind*. *Isa* 27:8
scatter them as with an *e.-wind*.
Jer 18:17
wither when the *e.-wind*. *Ezek* 17:10
and the *e.-wind* drieth up. *19:12*
the *e.-wind* hath broken. *27:26*
followeth after *e.-wind*. *Hos* 12:1
he be fruitful, an *e.-wind*. *13:15*
a vehement *e.-wind*. *Jonah* 4:8
faces sup up as the *e.-wind*. *Hab* 1:9

easy

knowledge is *e.* to him. *Pr* 14:6
my yoke is *e.* my burden. *Mat* 11:30
except ye utter words of *e.* *1 Cor* 14:9
wisdom from above is *e.* *Jas* 3:17

eat

The word is used in Scripture as we use it and its synonyms devour, consume, etc., both literally and figuratively. [1] To chew and swallow food, *Gen* 27:4. [2] To waste, consume, *Ecc* 5:11. [3] To oppress and destroy, *Ps* 14:4. [4] To have close union with Christ, symbolized by eating his flesh, *John* 6:56. [5] To read closely and attentively, as we say devour a book, *Jer* 15:16.

Eating with a person, in the East, is regarded almost as making a covenant of friendship which must not be broken; hence the scandal to the Jews of Jesus' eating with publicans and sinners, *Mat* 9:11; and the special sin of the betrayal by Judas, who had so often eaten with his Master.

of every tree freely *e.* *Gen* 2:16
in the day ye *e.* your eyes. *3:5*
Eve took and did *e.* *6*
and I did *e.* *12, 13*
dust shalt thou *e.* all days. *14*
in sorrow shalt thou *e.* of it all. *17*
by angels, they did *e.* *18:8; 19:3*
bring it to me, that I may *e.* *27:4*
and they did *e.* there upon. *31:46*
the birds did *e.* them out. *40:17*
Egyptians did *e.* by themselves. *40:12*

locusts shall *e.* every. *Ex* 10:13
the locusts may *e.* every herb. *12*
with bitter herbs they shall *e.* it. *12:8*
save that which every man *e.* *16*
shall no stranger *e.* *43, 48; Lev* 22:13
circumcised, then shall he *e.*

Ex 12:44
e. that to-day, for to-day is. *16:25*
children of Israel did *e.* manna forty.

35; John 6:31, 49, 58
poor of thy people may *e.* *Ex* 23:11
Aaron and sons shall *e.* *29:32*

Lev 6:16; *8:31*
thou *e.* of his sacrifice. *Ex* 34:15
males shall *e.* it. *Lev* 6:18, 29; *7:6*

Nun 18:10
priest that offereth it *e.* it. *Lev* 6:26
all that be clean *e.* *7:19; Nun* 18:11
shall in no wise *e.* of it. *Lev* 7:24

e. of it without leaven. *10:12*
yet these ye may *e.* *11:21, 22*

Deut 14:20
Aaron and his sons shall *e.* *Lev* 24:9
what shall we *e.* the seventh. *25:20*
your enemies shall *e.* it. *26:16*

remember fish we did *e.* *Nun* 11:5
give us flesh, that we may *e.* *13*
shall not lie down till he *e.* *23:24*
the people did *e.* of their. *25:2*

buy meat of them that ye may *e.* *Deut* 2:6
e. in gates. *12:15, 21; 15:22; 26:12*
unclean and clean may *e.* *12:15, 22*

15:22
e. before Lord. *12:18; 14:26; 15:20*
I will *e.* flesh, thou mayest *e.* *12:20*
give it to stranger that he *e.* *14:21*

and another man *e.* of it. *Deut* 20:6*
then thou mayest *e.* grapes. *23:24*
gather grapes, worms shall *e.* *28:39*
e. fruit of own body. *53; Lam* 2:20
which did *e.* the fat of. *Deut* 32:38

did *e.* of the old corn. *Josh* 5:11
vineyards ye planted not ye *e.* *24:13*
they tarried, and did *e.* *Judg* 19:8
Hannah did *e.* and was. *1 Sam* 1:18

and afterwards they *e.* *9:13*
and *e.* and sin not against. *14:34*
Jonathan did *e.* no meat. *20:34*
and *e.* that thou mayest have. *28:32*

he shall *e.* at my table. *2 Sam* 9:11
1 Ki 2:7
of Jeroboam shall dogs *e.* *1 Ki* 14:11

16:4; 21:23; 2 Ki 9:10, 36
that we may *e.* and die. *1 Ki* 17:12
angel said, arise and *e.* *19:5*

Acts 10:13; *11:7*
they shall *e.* and leave. *2 Ki* 4:43
they did *e.* and left thereof. *4:44*

give thy son that we may *e.* him to-
day, and we will *e.* my son. *6:28*
we boiled my son, and did *e.* *29*

ye *e.* every man of. *18:31; Isa* 36:16
yet did they *e.* passover. *2 Chr* 30:18
children of Israel did *e.* *Ezra* 6:21

take corn, that we may *e.* *Neh* 5:2
so they did *e.* and. *9:25; Ps* 78:29
sighing cometh before I *e.* *Job* 3:24

let me sow, and let another *e.* *31:8*
the meek shall *e.* and. *Ps* 22:26
they that be fat on earth shall *e.* *29*

will I *e.* the flesh of bulls. *50:13*
man did *e.* angels' food. *78:25*
shalt *e.* the labour of thine. *128:2*

e. the fruit of own way. *Pr* 1:31
Isa 3:10
soul of transgressors shall *e.* *Pr* 13:2

they that love it shall *e.* *18:21*
my son, *e.* thou honey. *24:13*
whoso keepeth fig-tree shall *e.* *27:18*

and young eagles shall *e.* it. *30:17*
for who can *e.* or hasten? *Ecc* 2:25
they are increased that *e.* *5:11*

sleep is sweet, whether he *e.* *12*
princes *e.* in the morning. *10:16*
blessed, when thy princes *e.* in. *17*

his garden and *e.* his. *S of S* 4:16
we will *e.* our own bread. *Isa* 4:1
butter and honey shall he *e.* *7:15*

and honey shall every one *e.* *9:22*
e. on the left hand. *11:7; 65:25*
lion shall *e.* straw. *30:24*

oxen and asses shall *e.* fruit thereof. *37:30; 65:21; Jer* 29:5, 28

the worm shall *e.* them. *Isa* 51:8
come ye, buy and *e.* yea. *55:1*
hearken to me, and *e.* that which *e.* *62:9*

they that gathered it shall *e.* *62:9*
a people which *e.* swine's. *65:4*
my servants shall *e.* but ye shall. *13*

shall not plant and another *e.* *22*
words were found, and I did *e.* them. *Jer* 15:16

shall *e.* every one the flesh of. *19:9*
open thy mouth and *e.* *Ezek* 2:8
e. that thou findest, *e.* this roll. *3:1*

e. by weight. *4:10*
fathers shall *e.* sons. *5:10*
thou didst *e.* fine flour, and. *16:13*

and in thee they *e.* upon thee. *22:9*
ye *e.* the fat, and clothe you. *34:3*
Nebuchadnezzar did *e.* *Dan* 4:33

for they shall *e.* and not. *Hos* 4:10
Mi 6:14; *Hag* 1:6
shall *e.* unclean things. *Hos* 9:3

all that *e.* thereof shall be. *4*
that *e.* the lambs out of. *Amos* 6:4
who also *e.* the flesh. *Mi* 3:3

let the rest *e.* every one. *Zech* 11:9
but he shall *e.* the flesh of the. *16*
how David did *e.* the. *Mat* 12:4

did all *e.* and were filled. *14:20*
15:37; Mark 6:42; *8:8; Luke* 9:17
yet the dogs *e.* of the. *Mark* 15:27

that did *e.* were 4,000. *Mark* 7:28
as they did *e.* he said. *Mat* 26:21
Mark 14:18, 22

brake it, and said, take *e.* *Mat* 26:26
Mark 14:22; *1 Cor* 11:24

when they saw him *e.* *Mark* 2:16
they that did *e.* were above. *6:44*
no man *e.* fruit of thee. *11:14*
that thou mayest *e.* passover? *14:12*

14; Luke 22:8, 11; *John* 18:28
and did *e.* rubbing them. *Luke* 6:1
him that he would *e.* with. *7:36*

e. such things as are set. *10:8*
let us *e.* and be merry. *15:23*
took it, and did *e.* before. *24:43*

prayed him, Master, *e.* *John* 4:31
because ye did *e.* of loaves. *6:26*
that a man may *e.* thereof. *50*

except ye *e.* the flesh of Son. *53*
they did *e.* their meat. *Acts* 2:46
wentest in and didst *e.* with. *11:3*

we will *e.* nothing till we. *23:14**
one believeth he may *e.* *Rom* 14:2
doubteth is damned if he *e.* *23*

some *e.* it as a thing. *1 Cor* 8:7
we *e.* are we better; if we *e.* not. *8*
I will eat no flesh while the. *13*

all *e.* the same spiritual meat. *10:3*
who *e.* of the sacrifices. *18*
whatsoever is sold, that *e.* *25*

e. asking no question for. *27*
if any man hunger, let him *e.* *11:34*
not, neither should he *e.* *2 Thes* 3:10
their word will *e.* as. *2 Tim* 2:17

and shall *e.* your flesh. *Jas* 5:3
shall *e.* her flesh, and. *Rev* 17:16
that ye may *e.* flesh of kings. *19:18*

see blood, bread

eat with drink

they did *e.* and drink. *Gen* 24:54
26:30; Ex 24:11; *Judg* 9:27; *19:4*
sat down to *e.* and drink. *Ex* 32:6

1 Cor 10:7
nor *e.* bread, nor drink. *Ex* 34:28
Deut 9:9, 18

did *e.* bread and drink. *1 Sam* 30:11
house to *e.* and drink? *2 Sam* 11:11
did *e.* of his meat and drink. *12:3*

taste what I *e.* or drink? *19:35*
they *e.* and drink before. *1 Ki* 1:25
neither will I *e.* bread nor drink

water. *13:8, 9, 17, 22*
will I *e.* bread nor drink. *16*
get thee up, *e.* and drink. *18:41*

they may *e.* and drink. *2 Ki* 6:22
one tent did *e.* and drink. *7:8*
e. own dung, drink. *18:27; Isa* 36:12

and did *e.* and drink before Lord. *29:22*
them to *e.* and drink. *2 Chr* 28:5
e. no bread nor drink. *Ezra* 10:6

e. the fat and drink. *Neh* 8:10
nor *e.* nor drink three. *Esth* 4:16
sisters to *e.* and drink. *Job* 1:4

so is he, *e.* and drink. *Pr* 23:7
better than that he *e.* and drink. *Ecc* 2:24; *3:13; 5:18; 8:13*

e. yea, drink abundantly. *S of S* 5:1
e. drink, ye princes. *Isa* 21:5
let us *e.* and drink, to-morrow we

shall die. *22:13; 1 Cor* 15:32
not father *e.* and drink? *Jer* 22:15
e. thy fruit and drink. *Ezek* 25:4

may *e.* flesh and drink blood. *39:17*
pulse to *e.* and water to drink. *Dan* 1:12

e. and when ye did drink. *Zech* 7:6
what shall *e.* or drink. *Mat* 6:25, 31
Luke 12:29

to *e.* and drink with drunken. *Mat* 24:49; *Luke* 12:45
why do ye *e.* and d.? *Luke* 5:30

but thy disciples *e.* and d. *33*
take thine ease, *e.* drink. *12:19*
afterward thou shalt *e.* and drink. *17:8*

they did *e.* they drank, they. *27, 28*
e. and drink at my table. *22:30*
Saul three days did neither *e.* nor

drink. *Acts* 9:9
e. nor drink till they. *23:12, 21*
e. flesh nor drink wine. *Rom* 14:21

power to *e.* and to drink? *1 Cor* 9:4
ye *e.* or drink, or whatever. *10:31*
not houses to *e.* and drink in? *11:22*

as ye *e.* this bread and drink. *26*
shall *e.* and drink unworthily. *27*
and so let him *e.* and drink. *28*

he did eat
Eve gave, and *he did e.* Gen 3:6
loved Esau, because *he did e.* 25:28
near to Isaac, and *he did e.* 27:25
not aught, save bread *he did e.* 39:6
Egyptian bread, and *he did e.*

he did e. continually. 1 Sam 30:11
bread before him, *he did e.* 12:20
John did e. locusts and. Mark 1:6
those days *he did e.* Luke 4:2
for before *he did e.* Gal 2:12

eat not
tree of knowledge of good and evil,
shalt not e. Gen 2:17; 3:1, 3
commanded thee not to e. 3:11, 17
blood thereof shalt ye not e. 9:4
Lev 19:26; Deut 12:16, 23, 24, 25

*I will not e. till I have. Gen 24:33
children of Israel e. not. 32:32
Egyptians might not e. with. 43:32
e. not of it raw, nor. Ex 12:9
a foreigner shall not e. 45: 29:33
these shall ye not e. Lev 11:4

Deut 14:3, 7
a leper not e. of, Lev 22:4, 6, 10, 12
that thou he shall not e. to. 8
ye shall not e. one day. Num 11:19
ye shall not e. of any thing that.

Deut 14:21; Ezek 44:31
ox slain, thou shalt not e. Deut 28:31
and e. not any unclean. Judg 13:4

7, 14
she wept and did not e. 1 Sam 1:7
for the people will not e. till. 9:13
and said, I will not e. 28:23
and they could not e. 2 Ki 4:40
with thy eyes, but not e. 7:2, 19
not e. of most holy things. Ezra 2:63

Neh 7:65
and let me not e. of. Ps 141:4
e not bread of him that. Pr 23:6
e. not bread of men. Ezek 24:17
except they wash, e. not. Mark 7:3, 4
I will not e. thereof. Luke 22:16

and shall ye eat
neither if we e. not are we. 8:8
e. not, for his sake that. 10:28

shall ye eat
seven days shall ye e. Ex 12:11
thou shalt eat ye e. 15: 20
nor shall ye e. flesh torn. 22:31
wave-breast shall ye e. Lev 10:14
cheweth the cud, that shall ye e.

11:3; Deut 14:4, 6
these shall ye e. of all that. Lev 11:9
in fifth year shall ye e. of. 19:25
flesh of daughters shall ye e. 26:29
fins and scales shall ye e. Deut 14:9

ye shall eat
and ye shall e. the fat. Gen 45:18
ye shall e. it in haste. Ex 12:11
first month at even ye shall e. 18
at even ye shall e. flesh. 16:12
ye shall e. no fat. Lev 7:23, 24
ye shall e. no blood. 26: 17:14
ye shall e. it in holy place. 10:13
ye shall e. neither bread nor. 23:14
ye shall e. the increase. 25:12
ye shall e. your fill. 19
ye shall e. of old store. 22: 26:10
ye shall e. and not be. 26:26
ye shall e. flesh of your sons. 29
Lord will give flesh, and ye shall e.

Num 11:18
and ye shall e. in every place. 18:31
ye shall e. before Lord. Deut 12:7
of all clean birds ye shall e. 14:11
go up, for ye shall e. 1 Sam 9:19
a sign, ye shall e. this year such.

2 Ki 19:29; Isa 37:30
obedient ye shall e. good. Isa 1:19
ye shall e. the riches of the. 6:6
and ye shall e. fat till. Ezek 39:19
ye shall e. in plenty. Joel 2:26
thought what ye shall e. Luke 12:22

to eat
in evening flesh to e. Ex 16:8
who shall give us flesh to e.? 16
Num 11:4, 18
soul longeth to e. flesh. Deut 12:20
have like portions to e. 18:8

to the high place to e. 1 Sam 9:13
king sat him down to e. meat. 20:24
to cause David to e. 2 Sam 3:35
master's son have food to e. 9:10
but he refused to e. 13:9
fruit for the young men to e. 16:2
for people with him to e. 17:29
poured out for men to e. 2 Ki 4:40
have had enough to e. 2 Chr 31:10
land thou gavest, to e. the. Neh 9:36
manna on them to e. Ps 78:24
when thou sittest to e. Pr 23:1
not good to e. much honey. 25:27
given him power to e. Eccl 5:19
God giveth him not power to e. 6:2
shall be for them to e. Isa 23:19
cause them to e. flesh. Jer 19:8
he caused me to e. roll. Ezek 3:2
son of man, cause thy belly to e. 3
make thee to e. grass. Dan 4:25, 32
there is no cluster to e. Mi 7:1
as eagle that hasteth to e. Hab 1:8
pluck ears of corn and to e. Mat 12:1
not lawful for him to e. 4

Mark 2:26; Luke 6:4
give ye them to e. Mat 14:16
Mark 6:37; Luke 9:13
to e. with unwashen. Mat 15:20
multitude have nothing to e. 32

Mark 8:1, 2
prepare to e. passover. Mat 26:17
should be given her to e. Mark 5:43
no leisure so much as to e. 6:31
to e. this passover. Luke 22:15
I have meat to e. that ye. John 4:33
any brought him his flesh to e.? 6:52
broken it, he began to e. Acts 27:35
emboldened to e. things. 1 Cor 8:10
ye come, this is not to e. 11:20
when ye come together to e. 33
have no right to e. Heb 13:10
will I give to e. of tree of. Rev 2:7
to e. things sacrificed unto. 14, 20
I will give to e. of hidden manna. 17

eat up
lean did e. up the. Gen 41:4, 20
land of enemies e. ye up. Lev 26:38
he shall e. up nations. Num 24:8
nation thou knowest not shall e. up.

Deut 28:27
on me to e. up my flesh. Ps 33:3
did e. up all the herbs. 105:35
moth e. them up. Isa 50:9; 51:8
shall e. up thine harvest, e. up thy
flocks, e. up thy vines. Jer 5:17
wind shall e. up thy pastures. 22:22
e. up the sin of my people. Hos 4:8
and did e. up a part. Amos 7:14
it shall e. thee up like. Nah 3:15
said, take it, and e. it up. Rev 10:9

eat
hast thou e. of thee? Gen 3:11
that which young men have e. 14:24
rams of thy flock have I not e. 31:38
hast thou eaten it could not be known
that they had e. them. 41:21
in one house shall it be e. Ex 12:46
no leavened bread be e. 13:3, 7
his flesh shall not be e. 21:28
a field or vineyard to be e. 22:5
it shall not be e. because. 29:34
be e. in the holy place. Lev 6:16

26: 7:6
burnt, it shall not be e. 6:23; 7:19
no sin-offering shall be e. 6:30
be e. the same day it. 7:15, 16
if sacrifice of peace-offering be e. 18
ye not e. the sin offering? 10:17
ye should indeed have e. it in. 18
if I had e. the sin-offering. 19
shall not be e. 11:13, 41; Deut 14:19
be e. the same day. Lev 19:6; 22:30
be e. at all on the third day. 19:7
unleavened bread be e. Num 28:17
Ezek 45:21

when thou shalt have e. and be full,
Deut 6:11; 8:10, 12
roe-buck and the hart is e. 12:22
vineyard, hath not e. of it. 20:6
I have not e. thereof. 26:14
ye have not e. bread nor. 29:6
when they shall have e. and. 31:20

had e. of the old corn. Josh 5:12
when Boaz had e. and. Ruth 3:7
if people had e. freely. 1 Sam 14:30
for he had e. no bread all. 28:20
had e. his spirit came again. 30:12
have we e. at all of? 2 Sam 19:42
camest back, and hast e. 1 Ki 13:22
the lion had not e. the carcass. 28
have not e. the bread. Neh 5:14
unsavoury be e. without salt. Job 6:6
have e. my morsel alone. 31:17
if I have e. the fruits thereof. 39
zeal of thine house hath e. me up.

Ps 69:9; John 2:17
I have e. ashes like bread. Ps 102:9
and bread e. in secret. Pr 9:17
morsel that thou hast e. shalt. 23:8
I have e. my honey-comb. S of S 5:1
have e. up the vineyard. Isa 3:14
they have e. up Jacob. Jer 10:25
figs could not be e. 24:2, 3, 8; 29:17
e. sour grapes. 31:29; Ezek 18:2
I have not e. that. Ezek 4:14
not e. upon mountains. 18:6, 15
even hath e. upon mountains. 11
ye have e. fruit of lies. Hos 10:13
locust hath left, canker-worm e.

Joel 1:4; 2:25
and they that had e. Mat 14:21
Mark 8:9
we have e. and drunk. Luke 13:26
e. afterward thou shalt e. 17:8
to them that had e. John 6:13
became hungry, and would have e.

Acts 10:10
Lord, I have never e. any. 14
he was e. of worms, and. 12:23
broken bread and e. departed. 20:11
when they had e. enough. 27:38
as soon as I had e. it. Rev 10:10

eat
out of the e. came meat. Judg 14:14
may give bread to the e. Isa 55:10
fall into mouth of the e. Nah 3:12

eat
be not among riotous e. Pr 23:20
eat
in the day thou e. thou. Gen 2:17
said Elkanah, why e.? 1 Sam 1:8
spirit so sad that thou e.? 1 Ki 21:5

eat
e. leavened bread be. Ex 12:15, 19
the soul that e. Lev 7:18, 20, 25, 27
17:10, 15
every one that e. shall bear. 19:8
a land that e. up the. Num 13:32
cursed be the man that e.

1 Sam 14:24, 28
harvest the hungry e. up. Job 5:5
and another never e. with. 21:25
behold which I made, he e. 40:15
similitude of ox that e. Ps 106:20
righteous e. to satisfying. Pr 13:25
she e. and wipeth her mouth. 30:20
and she e. not the bread. 31:27
fool foldeth hands and e. Eccl 4:4
all his days also he e. in. 5:17
but a stranger e. it, this is. 6:2
yet in his hand he e. it up. Isa 28:4
behold, he e. but awaketh. 29:8
with part thereof he e. flesh. 44:16
he that e. of their eggs dieth. 59:5
man that e. sour grape. Jer 31:30
why e. your master with publicans?

Mat 9:11; Mark 2:16; Luke 15:2
one of you who e. with me, shall be-
tray me. Mark 14:18; John 13:18
whoso e. my flesh hath. John 6:54
he that e. my flesh dwelleth in. 56
so he that e. me, even he. 57
he that e. of this bread, shall. 58
another who is weak e. Rom 14:2
that e. despise him that e. not. 3
he that e. to Lord; he that e. not.
to Lord he e. not. 6
evil for that man who e. with. 20
because he e. not of faith. 23
planteth vineyard, and e. not of fruit
thereof? and e. not of. 1 Cor 9:7
e. unworthily, e. damnation. 11:29

eat
a lamb according to number of souls
to e. Ex 12:4; 16:16, 18, 21

Samson took thereof, and went on *e.* *Judg 14:9*
 not against Lord in *e.* *1 Sam 14:34*
 spread abroad on all earth *e.* *30:16*
 guests made an end of *e.* *1 Ki 1:41*
 they were *e.* of pottage. *2 Ki 4:40*
 upon him while he is *e.* *Job 20:23*
e. swine's flesh, and the. *Isa 66:17*
 they made an end of *e.* *Amos 7:2*
 were *e.* Jesus took bread. *Mat 26:26*
 concerning *e.* of things. *1 Cor 8:4*
 in *e.* every one taketh his. *11:21*
see drinking

Ebal

put curse upon mount *E.* *Deut 11:29*
 these stones in mount *E.* *27:4*
 stand upon mount *E.* to curse. *13*
 built an altar in mount *E.* *Josh 8:30*
 half of them over-against *E.* *33*

Ebed

words of Gaal son of *E.* *Judg 9:30*
E. the son of Jonathan. *Ezra 8:6*

Ebed-melech

E. spake to the king. *Jer 38:8*
 speak to *E.* the Ethiopian. *39:16*

Eben-ezer

Israel pitched beside *E.* *1 Sam 4:1*
 Philistines brought ark from *E.* *5:1*
 Samuel called name of stone *E.* *7:12*

Eber

Shem father of the children of *E.* *Gen 10:21*
 unto *E.* were born two sons. *25*

ships shall afflict *E.* *Num 24:24*

Ed

called the altar *E.* *Josh 22:34*

Eden

put man into garden of *E.* *Gen 2:15*
 forth from the garden of *E.* *3:23*
 make her wilderness like *E.* *Isa 51:3; Ezek 36:35*
 been in *E.* the garden. *Ezek 28:13*
 so that all the trees of *E.* *31:9*
 the trees of *E.* be comforted. *16*
 brought down with trees of *E.* *18*
 land is as the garden of *E.* *Joel 2:3*
 holds sceptre from *E.* *Amos 1:5*

edge

Etham in *e.* of wilderness. *Ex 13:20*
Num 33:6
 make fifty loops in the *e.* *Ex 26:10*
 and he do not whet the *e.* *Ecdl 10:10*
see teeth

edge of the sword

slaw Hamor with the *e.* of sword. *Gen 34:26*
 Amalek with *e.* of sword. *Ex 17:13*
 Sihon with *e.* of sword. *Num 21:24*
 all with *e.* of sword. *Josh 6:21*
 smote Ai with *e.* of sword. *8:24*
 Sisera with *e.* of sword. *Judg 4:15*
 Jabesh-gilead with *e.* of sword. *21:10*
 servants slain with *e.* of sword. *Job 1:15, 17*

turned the *e.* of the sword. *Ps 89:43*
 them with *e.* of sword. *Jer 21:7*
 fall by the *e.* of sword. *Luke 21:24*
 escaped the *e.* of sword. *Heb 11:34*

edged

and a two-*e.* sword in. *Ps 149:6*
 sharp as a two-*e.* sword. *Pr 5:4*
 sharper than two-*e.* *Heb 4:12*
 out of mouth went two-*e.* *Rev 1:16*

edges

joined at the two *e.* *Ex 28:7; 39:4*
 dagger had two *e.* *Judg 3:16*
 sharp sword with two *e.* *Rev 2:12*

edification

(Literally, a building up, constructing; hence edify meant to organize, establish; also to instruct and improve, especially morally)
 his neighbour to *e.* *Rom 15:2*
 prophesied speaketh to *e.* *1 Cor 14:3*
 Lord hath given us for *e.* *2 Cor 10:8*
 which Lord hath given to *e.* *13:10*

edified

churches had rest, were *e.* *Acts 9:31*
 but the other is not *e.* *1 Cor 14:17*

edify

but charity *e.* *1 Cor 8:1*
 speaks in an unknown tongue *e.* himself; he that prophesieth *e.* *14:4*

edify

wherewith one may *e.* *Rom 14:19*
 things lawful, but *e.* not. *1 Cor 10:23*
e. one another, even. *1 Thes 5:11*

edifying

that church may receive *e.* *1 Cor 14:5*
 that ye may excel to the *e.* *12*
 let all things be done to *e.* *26*
 do all things for your *e.* *2 Cor 12:19*
 for the *e.* of the body. *Eph 4:12*
 increase of the body to the *e.* *16*
 which is good to use of *e.* *29*
 questions rather than *e.* *1 Tim 1:4*

Edom

his name called *E.* *Gen 25:30*
 Esau is *E.* *36:1*
 dukes of *E.* amazed. *Ex 15:15*
 Moses sent messengers to the king of *E.* *Num 20:14; Judg 11:17*
E. refused to give Israel. *Num 20:21*
E. shall be a possession. *24:18*
 out of the field of *E.* *Judg 5:4*
 against Moab and *E.* *1 Sam 14:47*
 David put garrisons in *E.* *2 Sam 8:14; 1 Chr 18:13*
 Hadad of king's seed in *E.*

1 Ki 11:14
 he had cut off every male in *E.* *16*
 there was then no king in *E.* *22:47*
 water by the way of *E.* *2 Ki 3:20*
 in his days *E.* revolted from. *8:20*
 thou hast indeed smitten *E.* *14:10*
 sought after gods of *E.* *2 Chr 25:20*
 over *E.* will I cast out my shoe. *Ps 60:8; 108:9*

lead me into *E.*? *60:9; 108:10*
 the tabernacles of *E.* are. *83:6*
 remember the children of *E.* *137:7*
 shall lay their hand on *E.* *Isa 11:14*
 who cometh from *E.*? *63:1*
E. I will punish. *Jer 9:26; 25:21*
 and yokes to king of *E.* *27:3*
 concerning *E.* saith Lord. *49:7; Ob 1*
E. shall be a desolation. *Jer 49:17*
 counsel he hath taken against *E.* *20*
 because *E.* hath dealt. *Ezek 25:12*
 lay my vengeance upon *E.* *14*
 there is *E.* her kings and. *32:29*
E. shall escape out of. *Dan 11:41*
E. shall be a wilderness. *Jos 3:19*
 deliver them up to *E.* *Amos 1:6; 9*
 burnt bones of the king of *E.* *2:1*
 possess the remnant of *E.* *9:12*
 destroy wise men out of *E.* *Ob 8*
 whereas *E.* saith, we are. *Mal 1:4*

see daughter**Edomite, -s**

Esau father of *E.* *Gen 36:9, 43*
 shalt not abhor an *E.* *Deut 23:7*
 stirred up Hadad the *E.* *1 Ki 11:14*
 Joram smote the *E.* *2 Ki 8:21*
2 Chr 21:9
E. became David's. *1 Chr 18:13*
 the *E.* revolted from. *2 Chr 12:10*
 lo, thou hast smitten the *E.* *25:10*
 the *E.* had come and smitten. *28:17*
see Doeg

effect

make her vow of no *e.* *Num 30:8*
 spake to her to that *e.* *2 Chr 34:22*
 of people of none *e.* *Ps 33:10*
 the *e.* of righteousness. *Isa 32:17*
 his lies shall not so *e.* it. *Jer 48:30*
 days are at hand, and *e.* *Ezek 12:23*
 commandment of none *e.* *Mat 15:6*
 word of God of none *e.*? *Mark 7:13*
 faith of God without *e.*? *Rom 3:3*
 promise of none *e.* *4:14; Gal 3:17*
 word hath taken none *e.* *Rom 9:6*
 of Christ be of none *e.* *1 Cor 1:17*
 Christ become of no *e.* to. *Gal 5:4*

effected

Solomon prosperously *e.* *2 Chr 7:11*

effectual

for a great door and *e.* *1 Cor 16:9*
e. in enduring the same. *2 Cor 1:6*
e. working of his power. *Eph 3:7*
 according to the *e.* working. *4:16*

thy faith may become *e.* *Phil 6*
 the *e.* prayer of righteous. *Jas 5:16*

effectually

that wrought *e.* in Peter. *Gal 2:8*
 the word *e.* worketh in. *1 Thes 2:13*

effeminate

nor *e.* shall inherit the. *1 Cor 6:9*

egg

any taste in white of an *e.*? *Job 6:6*
 if he ask an *e.* will offer. *Luke 11:12*

eggs

young ones or *e.* the dam sitting on the young or *e.* shall. *Deut 22:6*
 ostrich leaveth her *e.* *Job 39:14*
 one gathereth *e.* that are. *Isa 10:14*
 cockatrice' *e.* he that eateth *e.* *59:5*
 as partridge sitteth on *e.* *Jer 17:11*

Eglah

Ithream, by *E.* David's wife. *2 Sam 3:5*

Eglaim

howling is gone unto *E.* *Isa 15:8*

Eglon

Israel served *E.* the king. *Judg 3:14*
 brought presents to *E.* and *E.* *17*

Egypt

from the river of *E.* to. *Gen 15:18*
 God hath made me lord of all *E.* *45:9*
 I will smite *E.* *Ex 3:20; Jer 9:26*
46:25
 I may lay my hand on *E.* *Ex 7:4*
 stretched hand over waters of *E.* *8:6*
 between cattle of Israel and *E.* *9:4*
 knowest thou not that *E.* is? *10:7*
 thou camest out of *E.* *23:15; 34:18*
 thou hast forgiven this people from *E.* *Num 14:19*
 is a people come out of *E.* *22:5*
 shewed great signs upon *E.* *Deut 6:22*

none of the diseases of *E.* on. *7:15*
 what he did unto army of *E.* *11:4*
 smite thee with botch of *E.* *28:27*
 on thee all diseases of *E.* *60*
 rolled away reproach of *E.* *Josh 5:6*
 and I plagued *E.* *24:5*
 I am a young man of *E.* *1 Sam 30:13*
 excelled wisdom of Egypt. *1 Ki 4:30*
 thou trustest on *E.* *2 Ki 18:21, 24*
Isa 36:6, 9
E. was glad when. *Ps 105:38*
 who smote firstborn of *E.* *135:8*
 wonders into midst of thee, O *E.* *9*
 to him that smote *E.* in. *136:10*
 bed with fine linen of *E.* *Pr 7:16*
 after the manner of *E.* *Isa 10:24*
Amos 4:10

recover remnant from *E.* *Isa 11:11*
 burden of *E.* the idols of *E.* *19:1*
 the spirit of *E.* shall fail in. *3*
 in that day shall *E.* be like. *16*
 shall Israel be third with *E.* *24*
 blessed be ye *E.* my people. *25*
 be ashamed of *E.* their glory. *20:5*
 as a report concerning *E.* so. *23:5*
 beat off from stream of *E.* *27:12*
 trust in the shadow of *E.* your. *30:3*
 I gave *E.* for thy ransom. *43:3*
 the labour of *E.* shall come. *45:14*
 what to do in way of *E.*? *Jer 2:18*
 shalt be ashamed of *E.* as. *36*
 of Lord which came against *E.* *46:2*
E. is like a fair heifer, but. *20*
 defile not yourselves with the idols of *E.* *Ezek 20:7*
 nor left she her idols from *E.* *23:8*
 thou shalt not remember *E.* *27*
 with broidered work from *E.* *27:7*
 prophesy against him and all *E.* *29:2*
 bring again the captivity of *E.* *14*
 they also that uphold *E.* shall. *30:6*
 pain come as in day of *E.* *9*
 fury on Sin, strength of *E.* *15*
 shall spoil the pomp of *E.* *32:12*
 lament for ever, even for *E.* *16*
 will for the multitude of *E.* *18*
 precious things of *E.* *Dan 11:43*
 gone, *E.* shall gather them. *Hos 9:6*
E. shall be a desolation. *Joel 3:19*
 as by the flood of *E.* *Amos 8:8; 9:5*
 Ethiopia and *E.* were her. *Nah 3:9*
 the sceptre of *E.* shall. *Zech 10:11*

if family of E. go not up. *Zech 14:18*
him governor over E. *Acts 7:10*
by faith he forsook E. *Heb 11:27*
is called Sodom and E. *Rev 11:8*
see daughter
in Egypt
tell of all my glory in E. *Gen 45:13*
me not, I pray thee in E. *47:29*
affliction of my people in E. *Ex 3:7*
which is done to you in E. *16*
hail, such as hath not been in E. *9:18*
I wrought in E. *10:2; Josh 24:7*
a great cry in E. *Ex 12:30*
no graves in E. *14:11*
it was well with us in E. *Num 11:18*
and we have dwelt in E. a. *20:15*
all that he did for you in E. *1:30*
Deut 10:30; 4:34
all that he did in E. *Josh 9:9*
wrought his signs in E. *Ps 78:43*
smote all the firstborn in E. *51*
not thy wonders in E. *106:7*
had done great things in E. *21*
famine shall follow after you in E. *Jer 42:16*
declare ye in E. and publish. *46:14*
whoredoms in E. *Ezek 23:3*
I have set a fire in E. *30:8, 16*
will I execute judgements in E. *19*
an angel appeared in E. *Mat 2:19*
dwellers in E. we do hear. *Acts 2:10*
than the treasures in E. *Heb 11:26*
into Egypt
countries came into E. *Gen 41:57*
I will go down with thee into E. *46:4*
that came with Jacob into E. *26*
better to return into E. *Num 14:3, 4*
Lord shall come into E. *Isa 19:1*
walk to go down into E. *Jer 30:12*
fled and went into E. *36:2*
faced to go into E. *41:17; 42:15*
go ye not into E. *42:19; 43:2*
ambassadors into E. *Ezek 17:15*
carry captives into E. *Dan 11:8*
and oil is carried into E. *Hos 12:1*
Bee into E. *Mat 2:13*
he departed into E. *14*
sold Joseph into E. *Acts 7:9*
come, I will send thee into E. *34*
hearts turned back again into E. *39*
see king
land of Egypt
Sodom like land of E. *Gen 13:10*
Ishmael's wife out of land of E. *21:21*
never saw in all the land of E. *41:19*
plenty through land of E. *29, 30, 53*
set over land of E. *41; 45:8, 26*
in the land of E. was bread. *41:54*
good of the land of E. *45:18, 20*
the land of E. is before thee. *47:6*
money failed in the land of E. *15*
Joseph bought all the land of E. *20*
made it a law over land of E. *26*
all elders of the land of E. *50:7*
blood in all land of E. *Ex 7:19*
frogs, lice, flies covered land of E. *8:6, 16, 24*
blains, hail, locusts in land of E. *9:9, 22; 10:14*
darkness over land of E. *10:21, 22*
Moses was great in land of E. *11:3*
Lord smote firstborn in land of E. *12:29*
would God we had died in land of E. *16:3; Num 14:2*
you out of land of E. *Ex 16:6*
strangers in land of E. *22:21; 23:9*
Lev 19:34; Deut 10:19; Acts 13:17
gods which brought thee out of land of E. *Ex 32:4; 1 Ki 12:28; Neh 9:18*
after doings of land of E. *Lev 18:3*
Lord thy God, who brought you out of land of E. *19:36; 26:13*
Num 15:41; Deut 5:6; 13:5, 10
20:1; Judg 2:12; 1 Sam 12:6
from day thou didst depart out of land of E. *Deut 9:7; Judg 19:30*
Isa 11:16; Jer 7:22; 11:7; 34:13
Mi 7:15
goest is not land of E. *Deut 11:10*
camest out of the land of E. in. *16:3*

things in the land of E. *Ps 78:12*
out through the land of E. *81:5*
shall in land of E. speak. *Isa 19:18*
altar for witness in land of E. *19, 20*
outcasts in the land of E. *27:13*
will go into land of E. *Jer 42:14*
sword overtake you in land of E. *16*
they came into the land of E. *43:7*
array himself with land of E. *12*
return out of the land of E. *44:28*
to them in land of E. *Ezek 20:5*
the harlot in the land of E. *23:19*
whoredom from the land of E. *27*
the land of E. desolate. *29:9, 12*
land of E. utterly waste. *10*
given him the land of E. for. *20*
no more prince of land of E. *30:13*
land of E. not escape. *Dan 11:42*
derision in land of E. *Hos 7:16*
thy God from land of E. *12:9; 13:4*
them out of land of E. *Zech 10:10*
lead them out of land of E. *Heb 8:9*
people out of land of E. *Jude 5*
out of Egypt
Abraham out of E. *Gen 13:1*
carry me out of E. *47:30*
bring Israel out of E. *Ex 3:11*
they were thrust out of E. *12:39*
with a strong hand hath the Lord brought thee out of E. *13:9, 16*
came we forth out of E.? *Num 11:20*
is a people come out of E. *22:11*
of men that came out of E. *32:11*
thou camest out of E. *Deut 16:6*
when we came out of E. *Josh 2:10*
till all that came out of E. *5:6*
I made you go out of E. *Judg 2:1*
1 Sam 10:18
Israel came out of E. *1 Sam 15:6*
hast redeemed out of E. *1 Chr 17:21*
came with him out of E. *2 Chr 12:13*
princes come out of E. *Ps 68:31*
brought a vine out of E. *80:8*
when Israel went out of E. *114:1*
a highway out of E. *Isa 19:23*
set forth Uriah out of E. *Jer 26:23*
army was come out of E. *37:5*
called my son out of E. *Hos 11:1*
Mat 2:15
tremble as a bird out of E. *Hos 11:1*
Lord brought Israel out of E. *12:13*
when ye came out of E. *Hag 2:15*
not all that came out of E. *Heb 3:16*
to Egypt
the Edomites came to E. *1 Ki 11:18*
Jehozabab came to E. *2 Ki 23:34*
2 Chr 36:4
Judah be a terror to E. *Isa 19:17*
Lord shall be known to E. *21*
woe to them that go to E. for. *31:1*
they call to E. they go. *Hos 7:11*
see return
Egyptian
handmaid an E. *Gen 16:1, 3; 21:9*
an E. bought Joseph of. *39:1*
Lord blessed the E. house for. *15*
Hebrews are not as E. *Ex 1:9*
Moses spied an E. smiting. *2:11*
slew E. and hid him. *12; Acts 7:24*
an E. delivered us out of the. *Ex 2:19*
whose father was an E. *Lev 24:10*
shalt not abhor an E. *Deut 23:7*
they found an E. in. *1 Sam 30:11*
Benaiah slew an E., and the E. had a. *2 Sam 23:21; 1 Chr 11:23*
had servant an E. Jarha. *1 Chr 23:4*
Lord destroy tongue of E. *Isa 11:15*
and the E. shall come into. *19:23*
art not thou that E. who? *Acts 21:38*
Egyptians
Pharaoh said to the E. *Gen 41:55*
abomination to E. *43:32; 46:34*
the E. mourned for Jacob. *50:3*
ye shall spoil the E. *Ex 3:22; 12:36*
sacrifice abomination of E.? *8:26*
difference between E. and. *11:7*
they borrowed of the E. *12:35*
but the E. pursued them. *14:9, 10*
E. whom ye have seen to-day. *13*
E. said, let us flee from Israel. *25*
fighteth for them against E. *27*
the Lord overthrew E. in the. *27*

seen what I did to the E. *Ex 19:4*
should the E. speak and say? *32:12*
then the E. shall hear it. *Num 14:13*
E. vexed us and our fathers. *20:15*
E. evil entreated and. *Deut 26:6*
darkness between you and the E. *Josh 24:7*
deliver you from the E.? *Judg 10:11*
gods that smote the E. *1 Sam 4:8*
why harden your hearts, as E.? *6:6*
to abominations of E. *Ezra 9:1*
set the E. against the E. *Isa 19:2*
the E. will I give into hand of a. *4*
the E. shall know the Lord in. *21*
the E. shall serve with the. *23*
king of Assyria lead away E. *20:4*
the E. shall help in vain and. *30:7*
now E. are men and not God. *31:3*
houses of gods of the E. *Jer 43:13*
given the hand to the E. *Lam 5:6*
fornication with E. *Ezek 16:26*
in bruising thy teats by E. *23:21*
I will scatter the E. *29:12*
30:23, 26
I will gather the E. from. *29:13*
learned in wisdom of E. *Acts 7:22*
which E. assaying to do. *Heb 11:29*
Ehad
raised up E. the son of. *Judg 3:15*
E. made him a dagger. *16*
E. went forth. *23*
and E. escaped while they. *26*
Israel again did evil, when E. *41*
sons of Bihnam, E. *1 Chr 7:10*
the sons of E. *8:6*
eight
is e. days old shall be circumcised. *Gen 17:12; 21:4; Luke 2:21*
these e. Milcah did bear. *Gen 22:3*
they shall be e. boards. *Ex 26:25*
Moses gave e. oxen to. *Num 7:8*
on the sixth day e. bullocks. *29:29*
Israel served Chushan-rishathaim e. years. *Judg 3:8*
Abdon judged Israel e. years. *12:14*
the Ephrathite had e. *1 Sam 17:12*
was of stones of e. cubits. *1 Ki 7:10*
Jehoram reigned e. *2 Ki 8:17*
Josiah was e. years old when he. *22:1; 2 Chr 34:1*
e. among sons of Ithamar. *1 Chr 24:4*
sanctified house of Lord in e. days. *2 Chr 29:17*
to seven, and also to e. *Ecd 11:2*
Ishmael escaped with e. *Jer 41:15*
going up had e. steps. *Ezek 40:31*
34, 37
e. tables, whereon slew sacrifices. *41*
e. principal men. *Mi 5:5*
about an e. days after. *Luke 9:28*
after e. days disciples. *John 20:26*
had kept his bed e. years. *Acts 9:33*
wherein e. souls were. *1 Pet 3:20*
eight hundred
begat Seth e. hun. years. *Gen 5:4*
he begat Enoch e. hun. years. *19*
Adino slew e. hun. *2 Sam 23:8*
array e. hun. thousand. *2 Chr 13:3*
eighteen
served Eglon e. years. *Judg 3:14*
oppressed Israel e. years. *10:8*
two pillars of brass e. *1 Ki 7:15*
2 Ki 25:17; Jer 52:21
sons and brethren e. *1 Chr 26:9*
Rehoboam took e. *2 Chr 11:21*
those e. on whom tower. *Luke 13:4*
Satan hath bound these e. years. *16*
eighteen thousand
of Israel e. thous. *Judg 20:25*
there fell of Benjamin e. thous. *44*
of Manasseh, e. thous. *1 Chr 12:31*
slew of Edomites e. thous. *18:12*
princes gave of brass e. thous. *29:7*
city round was e. thous. *Ezek 48:35*
eighteenth
in e. year of Jeroboam. *1 Ki 15:1*
2 Chr 13:1
Jehoram reigned the e. *2 Ki 3:1*
in the e. year of king Josiah. *22:3*
23:23; 2 Chr 34:8; 35:19
the e. lot came forth. *1 Chr 24:15*

the e. to Hanani, he. *1 Chr 25:25*
e. year of Nebuchadnezzar.

Jer 32:1; 52:29

eighth

and ye shall sow the e. *Lev 25:22*
in Bul, which is e. *1 Ki 6:38*
ordained a feast in the e. *12:32*
the e. lot came forth to. *1 Chr 24:10*
the e. to Jeshaiiah. *25:15*
Peulthia the e. *26:5*
the e. captain for the e. *27:11*
in e. month word came. *Zech 1:1*
but saved Noah the e. *2 Pet 2:5**
is not, even he is the e. *Rev 17:11*
the e. foundation was a beryl. *21:20*
see day, days

either

Jacob e. good or bad. *Gen 31:24, 29*
Nadab and Abihu took e. his censor.
Lev 10:1
other gods, e. sun or. *Deut 17:3*
nation shall not leave thee e. *28:51*
e. he is talking, or. *1 Ki 18:27*
prosper, e. this or that. *Ecc 11:6*
ask a sign e. in depth or. *Isa 7:11*
for e. he will hate the one, and.
Mat 6:24; Luke 16:13
e. make the tree good. *Mat 12:33*
e. how canst thou say to. *Luke 6:42*
e. what woman having ten. *15:8*
crucified, on e. side one. *John 19:18*
except I speak to you e. *1 Cor 14:6*
e. can a vine bear figs? *Jas 3:12*
of e. side the river there. *Rev 22:2*

Ekron

as the ark came to E. *1 Sam 5:10*
restored to Israel from E. *7:14*
Baal-zebub the god of E. *2 Ki 1:2*
3, 6, 16
mine hand against the E. *Amos 1:8*
E. shall be rooted up. *Zeph 2:4*
E. very sorrowful. *Zech 9:5*
E. a Jebusite. *7*

Ekrans

the land of the E. not. *Josh 13:3*
ark came to Ekron, E. *1 Sam 5:10*

Elah

duke E. *Gen 36:41*
Shimei son of E. *1 Ki 4:18*
E. son of Baasha began. *16:8*
Hoshea son of E. *2 Ki 15:30; 17:1*
18:1, 9
Taleb, E. the sons of E. *1 Chr 4:15*
E. the son of Uzzi, the son of. *9:8*

Elah

pitched by valley of E. *1 Sam 17:2*
slew Goliath in valley of E. *21:9*

Elam

of Shem, E. and Ashur. *Gen 10:22*
of Chedorlaomer king of E. *14:1*
Hananiah and E. of. *1 Chr 8:24*
E. fifth son of Meshelemiah. *26:3*
the children of E. *Ezra 2:7, 31*
8:7; Neh 7:12, 34
one of sons of E. answered. *Ezra 10:2*
chief of the people, E. *Neh 10:14*
Jehohanan and E. and Ezer. *12:42*
recover people from E. *Isa 11:11*
go up, O E. *21:2*
and E. bare the quiver. *22:6*
made the kings of E. to. *Jer 25:25*
of Lord that came against E. *49:34*
upon E. will I bring the four. *36*
bring again the captivity of E. *39*
there is E. and all her. *Ezek 32:24*
Shushan in province of E. *Dan 8:2*

Elamites

the E. wrote a letter to. *Ezra 4:9*
Parthians, E. we hear them. *Acts 2:9*

Elath

Azariah built E. *2 Ki 14:22*
that time Rezin recovered E. *16:6*

El-bethel

altar, and called it E. *Gen 35:7*

Elad

name of the one was E. *Num 11:26*
E. and Medad do prophesy. *27*

eldest

The original government of the
Hebrews was patriarchal, where the

head of the family exercised the
supreme rule over all of his de-
scendants; his married sons doing
the same with their children and
other descendants, but still remain-
ing subordinate to the supreme
head. At the father's death his
firstborn succeeded him in supreme
headship. Naturally only men of
mature age came into these posi-
tions, hence the designation elder.
In that way Jacob was the head of
all who went to Egypt with him,
although his sons had families of
their own. From this came [1] the
great influence of the older people
of the nation; [2] the division of the
Israelites into tribes, with a head,
chief, or prince over each as a whole;
[3] the general use, in other
nations as well as the Hebrews, of
the term elder as an official title for
those who as representatives of the
people made all their decisions.

The earliest mention of elders as
a political body is at the time of the
Exodus. The seventy elders men-
tioned in Exodus and Numbers
were a sort of governing body, a
parliament, and the origin of the
tribunal of seventy elders called
the Sanhedrin or Council. There
were also, after the founding of
towns and cities, those who were
put at the head of affairs who
could not always derive their
authority from their position in the
tribe. These were also called
elders, and they served as judges,
to decide both civil and criminal
causes.

The Sanhedrin was a supreme
council, serving as a court of ap-
pel, and having a general over-
sight over the inferior courts, and
the general affairs of the nation.
In the New Testament Church the
elders or presbyters were the same
as the bishops. It was an office
derived from the Jewish usage of
elders or rulers of synagogues.

Shem the brother of Japhet the e.

*Gen 10:21**

e. serve younger. *25:23; Rom 9:12*
my e. daughter Merab. *1 Sam 18:17*
kingdom, he is mine e. *1 Ki 2:22*
aged men, much e. than. *Job 15:10*
Elihu waited, they were e. *32:4*
his e. sister is Samaria. *Ezek 16:46*
names were Aholah the e. *23:4*
his e. son was in field. *Luke 15:25*
intreat the e. women. *1 Tim 5:2*
younger, submit to the e. *1 Pet 5:5*

elder for ruler

rebuke not an e. but. *1 Tim 5:1*
against an e. receive not. *19*
exhort, who am also an e. *1 Pet 5:1*
the e. to the elect lady. *2 John 1*
e. unto well-beloved. *3 John 1*

elders

e. of his house went. *Lev 50:7*
e. of his congregation. *Lev 4:15*
of Spirit to seventy e. *Num 11:25*
go to the gate to the e. *Deut 25:7*
stand before the Lord your e. *29:10*
gather to me all e. of your. *31:28*
ask thy father and e. and. *32:7*
Israel served Lord all days of Joshua
and e. *Josh 24:31; Judg 2:24*
described to him the e. *Judg 8:4*
e. of the town trembled. *1 Sam 16:4*
sent of the spoil to the e. of. *30:26*
all the e. said to him. *1 Ki 20:8*
the e. did as Jezebel had. *21:11*
Elisha sat in house, e. *2 Ki 6:32*
Jehu wrote letters and sent to e. *10:1*
Hezekiah sent e. of priests to Isaiah
the prophet. *19:2; Isa 37:2*
eye of God upon the e. *Ezra 5:5*
e. of the Jews builded. *6:14*
counsel of the princes and e. *10:8*
him in assembly of e. *Ps 107:32*
husband known among e. *Pr 31:23*

my priests and e. gave. *Lam 1:19*
e. of Zion sit upon the ground. *2:10*
favoured not e. *4:10; 5:12*
e. have ceased from gate. *5:14*
and the e. of Judah. *Ezek 8:1*
sanctify a fast, gather e. *Joel 1:14*
2:16

the tradition of the e.? *Mat 15:2*
suffer many things of the e. *16:21*
27:12

the e. sought false witness. *26:59*
priests and e. persuaded the. *27:20*
chief priests mocking with e. *41*
they were assembled with e. *28:12*
the tradition of the e. *Mark 7:3*
be rejected of e. *8:31; Luke 9:22*
great multitude from e. *Mark 14:43*
priests held consultation with e. *15:1*
unto the captains and e. *Luke 22:52*
their rulers and e. were. *Acts 4:5*
they reported all that e. had. *23*
stirred up the people and e. *6:12*
sent it to e. by Barnabas. *11:30*
when they ordained e. in. *14:23*
of the church and of the e. *15:4*
apostles and e. came together. *6*
the apostles, e. and brethren. *23*
decrees ordained of the e. *16:4*
he sent and called the e. of. *20:17*
all the estate of the e. bear. *22:5*
Ananias descended with e. *24:1*
about whom the e. of Jews. *25:15*
let e. that rule well be. *1 Tim 5:17*
thou shouldst ordain e. *Tit 1:5*
by faith the e. obtained. *Heb 11:2*
let him call for the e. *Jas 5:14*
e. which are among you. *1 Pet 5:1*
upon seats I saw 24 e. *Rev 4:4*
the 24 e. fall before him. *10*
5:8, 14; 11:16; 19:4

one of e. saith unto me, weep. *5:5*
in midst of the e. a Lamb. *6*
voice of many angels about e. *11*
all angels stood about e. *7:11*
one of e. answered saying to me. *13*
new song before throne and e. *14:3*

elders with city

e. of his city shall fetch. *Deut 19:12*
e. of that city shall take and. *21:3*
e. of that city wash their hands. *6*
their son to e. of his city. *19*
of virginity to e. of the city. *22:15*
the e. of his city shall call. *25:8*
declare his cause to e. *Josh 20:4*
took the e. of the city. *Judg 8:16*
ten men of e. of city. *Ruth 4:2*
them e. of every city. *Ezra 10:14*

elders of Israel

gather e. of Israel together. *Ex 3:16*
called for all the e. of Israel. *12:21*
take with thee of e. of Israel. *17:5*
e. of Israel came to eat with. *18:12*
seventy of the e. of Israel. *24:1, 9*
Num 11:16

e. of Israel commanded. *Deut 37:1*
this law to the e. of Israel. *37:9*
e. of Israel put dust on. *Josh 7:6*
so all the e. of Israel came to king.
2 Sam 5:3; 1 Ki 8:3; 2 Chr 5:4
pleased all e. of Israel. *2 Sam 17:4*
Ahiathophel counsel e. of Israel. *15*
e. of Israel came to king. *1 Chr 11:3*
David and e. of Israel fell. *21:16*
came the e. of Israel. *Ezek 14:1*
e. of Israel came to inquire. *20:1*
rulers of people, e. of Israel. *Acts 4:8*

elders with people

called for e. of the people. *Ex 19:7*
to be e. of the people. *Num 11:16*
70 men of the e. of the people. *24*
buy it before e. of people. *Ruth 4:4*
before e. of my people. *1 Sam 15:30*
the e. of the people came.

Mat 21:23; Luke 22:66
a multitude from e. of the people.

Mat 26:47
e. of the people took counsel. *27:1*
stirred up people and e. *Acts 6:12*

eldest

Abraham said to his e. *Gen 24:2*
Isaac called Esau his e. son. *27:1*
searched, and began at the e. *44:12*
Israel's e. son. *Num 1:20; 26:5*

three *e.* sons of Jesse followed.

1 Sam 17:13, 14
Eliab his *e.* brother heard.
he took his *e.* son and.
of men had slain the *e.*
drinking in their *e.*
one by one, beginning at *e.*

Elealeh
of Reuben built *E.*
Heshbon shall cry, and *E.*
water thee with my tears,
cry of Heshbon unto *E.*

Eleazar
Aaron's son *E.*
Num 3:2; 26:60; 1 Chr 6:23; 24:1

Moses was angry with *E.*
E. ministered in priest's.
E. son of Aaron shall be chief.
to the office of *E.* pertainteth.
E. the priest took the.
put his garments upon *E.*
Moses and *E.* came down.
numbered by Moses and *E.*
he set Joshua before *E.*
brought spoil to Moses and *E.*
take sum of prey thou and *E.*
Moses gave tribute unto *E.*
E. and Joshua divide land.
came near before *E.*
E. died.
sanctified *E.* to keep.
after him *E.* son of Dodo.

2 Sam 23:9; 1 Chr 11:12
son of *E.* was ruler.
sons of Mahli, *E.*
E. died, and had no sons.
more chief men of sons of *E.*
governors were of sons of *E.*
Shemaiah and *E.* were.
Eliud begat *E.* and *E.*

elect
Or Chosen, is used, [1] Of Christ,
[2] Of good angels,
[3] Of the Israelites,
who were God's chosen and
peculiar people, Isa 65:9, 22. [4]
Of those in whom Divine grace
has achieved its supreme triumph, and
who have passed from death unto
life, and from the power of sin to the
glad and eager service of God and
our Lord Jesus Christ.

behold mine *e.* in whom. Isa 42:1*
Israel mine *e.* I have called. 45:4*
mine elect shall inherit it. 65:9*
mine *e.* shall long enjoy work. 22*
but for the *e.*'s sake those days shall.
Mat 24:22; Mark 13:20
possible deceive very *e.* Mat 24:24

and they shall gather his *e.* from.
Mat 24:31; Mark 13:27
not God avenge his *e.*? Luke 18:7
any thing to charge of God's *e.*?

put on as the *e.* of God. Col 3:12
charge thee before the *e.* 1 Tim 5:21
endure all things for *e.*'s. 2 Tim 2:10
according to faith of God's *e.* Tit 1:1
e. according to foreknowledge.

Sion a chief corner-stone, *e.* 1 Pet 2:6
the elder to the *e.* lady. 2 John 1
the children of thy *e.* sister. 13

elect
church at Babylon *e.* 1 Pet 5:13

election
to *e.* might stand. Rom 9:11
a remnant according to *e.* of 11:5
of *e.* hath obtained it, the rest, 28
but as touching the *e.* they, 2
brethren, your *e.* of God. 1 Thes 1:4
your calling and *e.* sure. 2 Pet 1:10

El-eloh-e-Israel
called altar *E.-Israel.* Gen 33:20

elements
In bondage under *e.* of. Gal 4:3*
again to weak and beggarly *e.* 9*
the *e.* shall melt. 2 Pet 3:10, 12

elephant, see Ivory

eleven
Jacob took his *e.* sons. Gen 32:22
sun, moon, and *e.* stars made. 37:9
curtains of goats' hair, *e.* Ex 26:7
the *e.* curtains shall be all of. 8
e. curtains he made. 36:14
e. of one size. 15
on third day *e.* bullocks. Num 29:20
are *e.* days' journey. Deut 1:2
e. cities with villages. Josh 15:51
give thee *e.* hundred pieces of silver.
Judg 16:5

I took the *e.* hundred shekels. 17:2
restored *e.* hundred shekels to. 3
Jehoiakim reigned *e.* years in.
2 Ki 23:36; 2 Chr 36:5
Zedekiah *e.* years. 2 Ki 24:18
2 Chr 36:11; Jer 52:1
then the *e.* disciples. Mat 28:16
he appeared to the *e.* Mark 16:14
all these things to the *e.* Luke 24:9
found the *e.* gathered together. 33
was numbered with the *e.* Acts 1:26
Peter standing up with *e.* 2:14

eleventh
in the *e.* year was house. 1 Ki 6:38
in *e.* year of Joram. 2 Ki 9:29
Jerusalem was besieged to the *e.*
2 Ki 25:2; Jer 52:5
the *e.* lot came forth. 1 Chr 24:12
the *e.* to Azazel, he, his. 25:18
e. captain for the *e.* month. 27:14
Jeremiah prophesied in *e.* Jer 1:3
in the *e.* year the city was. 39:2
word of the Lord came to Ezekiel in
e. year. Ezek 26:1; 30:20; 31:1
and about the *e.* hour. Mat 20:6
that were hired about the *e.* hour. 9
e. foundation of city was. Rev 21:20

Elhanan
E. slew brother of Goliath.
2 Sam 21:19; 1 Chr 20:5
E. the son of Dodo. 2 Sam 23:24
1 Chr 11:26

El
brought the child to *E.* 1 Sam 1:25
minister to Lord before *E.* 2:11; 3:1
now the sons of *E.* were sons. 2:12
came a man of God to *E.* and. 2:17
Samuel ran to *E.* and. 3:5; 6:12
in that day perform against *E.* 3:8
iniquity of *E.*'s house shall. 14
came in hastily and told *E.* 4:14
he spake concerning *E.* 1 Ki 2:27

El, Eli, lama sabachthani
E. E. lama sab. Mat 27:46
Eloi, Eloi, lama sab. Mark 15:34

Eliab
of tribe of Zebulun. *E.* Num 1:9
2:7; 7:24, 29; 10:16
Abiram sons of *E.* 16:1; 12: 26; 9
sons of Pallu, *E.* 26:8
he did to sons of *E.* Deut 11:6
looked on *E.* 1 Sam 16:6
E. heard, and his anger. 17:28
begat his firstborn *E.* 1 Chr 2:13
E. the son of Nahath, the. 6:27
E. captain of the Gadites. 12:9
E. porter. 15:18, 20
E. with a psaltery. 16:5
took the daughter of *E.* 2 Chr 11:18

Ellada
E. a son of David. 2 Sam 5:16
1 Chr 3:8
of Benjamin, *E.* 2 Chr 17:17

Elakim
came out *E.* the son of Hilkiah.
2 Ki 18:18; Isa 36:3
Hezekiah sent *E.* to Isaiah.
2 Ki 19:2; Isa 37:2
made *E.* son of Josiah king.
2 Ki 23:34; 2 Chr 36:4
E. and Maaseiah the. Neh 12:1
will call my servant *E.* Isa 22:20
Abiud begat *E.* and *E.* Mat 1:13
Jonan, the son of *E.* Luke 3:30

Elam
the daughter of *E.* 2 Sam 11:3
E. the son of Ahiathophel the. 23:34
Elias, see Elijah

Eliab
E. and Pelaiah sons of. 1 Chr 3:24

eleventh lot came forth to *E.*
1 Chr 24:12
Johanan the son of *E.* Ezra 10:6
Ezra 12:23
Neh 10:24
E. a singer. 27
E. the son of Zattu. 36
E. son of Bani. 36
E. the high priest. Neh 3:1
Joiahim begat *E.* and *E.* 12:10
E. was allied to Tobiah. 13:4
the evil *E.* did. 7
of sons of Joiada, son of *E.* 28

Eliezer
steward of my house is *E.* Gen 15:2
name of Moses' son was *E.*
Ex 18:4; 1 Chr 23:15
sons of Becher, *E.* and. 1 Chr 7:8
Benaiiah and *E.* the priests. 15:24
son of *E.* was Rehabiah the. 23:17
ruler of Reubenites was *E.* 27:16
E. prophesied against. 2 Chr 20:37
then sent I for *E.* and. Ezra 8:16
E. had taken strange. 10:18, 23, 31
Jose, the son of *E.* Luke 3:29

Eliophex
E. and Ahiah, sons of. 1 Ki 4:3

Elihu
of Jeroham, son of *E.* 1 Sam 1:1
E. fell to David out. 1 Chr 12:20
E. and Semachiah strong men. 26:7
of Judah, *E.* one of the. 27:18
wrath of *E.* the Buzite. Job 32:2
E. had waited. 4
E. answered. 6; 34:1; 35:1

Elijah, or Elias
E. the Tishbite said to. 1 Ki 17:1
did according to saying of *E.* 25
Lord heard the voice of *E.* 12
E. took the child, and brought. 23
E. went to show himself. 18:2
art thou that my lord *E.*? 7
E. is here. 8
Ahab went to meet *E.* 16
E. mocked them. 27
E. slew all the prophets of Baal. 40
hand of the Lord was on *E.* 46
Ahab told Jezebel all that *E.* 19:1
what doest thou here, *E.*? 9, 13
and ran after *E.* 20, 21
Ahab said to *E.* hast thou? 21:20
it is *E.* the Tishbite. 2 Ki 1:8
third captain fell before *E.* 13
according to the word *E.* had. 17
when Lord would take up *E.* 2:1
E. took his mantle, and wrapt it. 8
E. went up by a whirlwind. 11
where is Lord God of *E.*? 14
spirit of *E.* doth rest on Elisha. 15
poured water on the hands of *E.* 3:11
which he spake by *E.* 9:36; 10:10, 17
a writing from *E.* 2 Chr 21:12
Maaseiah and *E.* sons of, Ezra 10:21
behold, I will send you *E.* Mal 4:5
this is *Elias* which was. Mat 11:14
some say, *Elias*. 16:14; Mark 6:15
Luke 9:8, 19

there appeared *Elias*. Mark 9:4; Luke 9:30
three tabernacles, one for *Elias*.
Mat 17:4; Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
that *Elias* must first come.
Mat 17:10; Mark 9:11
Elias shall come and restore things.
Mat 17:11; Mark 9:12
Elias is come already. Mat 17:12
Mark 9:13

this man calleth for *Elias*.
Mat 27:47; Mark 15:35
let us see whether *Elias* will.
Mat 27:49; Mark 15:36
in the power of *Elias*. Luke 1:17
widows in the days of *Elias*. 4:25
fire to consume them as *Elias*. 9:54
art thou *Elias*? art thou? John 1:21
if thou be not *Elias*, why? 25
scripture saith of *Elias*. Rom 11:2
Elias was a man subject. Jas 5:17

Elim
came to *E.* Ex 15:27; Num 33:9
took their journey from *E.*
Ex 16:1; Num 33:10

Elimelech

name of man was *E.* Ruth 1:2
E. died. 3
 Boaz a kinsman of family of *E.* 2:1
 I have bought all that was *E.'s* 4:9

Eliphalet

Eliada and *E.* David's son.
 2 Sam 5:16; 1 Chr 3:6, 8

Eliphaz

Adah bare to Esau, *E.* Gen 36:4, 10
 1 Chr 1:35
 the sons of *E.* Gen 36:11, 12, 15
 1 Chr 1:36
E. came from his place. Job 2:11
E. the Temanite. 4:1; 15:1; 22:1
E. did as Lord commanded. 42:9

Elizabeth

Zacharias' wife *E.* Luke 1:5
E. was barren. 1:7
E. conceived. 24, 36
 Mary saluted *E.* 40
E.'s full time came that she. 57

Elisha, Eliseus

thou shalt anoint *E.* 1 Ki 19:16
 escaped from Jehu, shall *E.* slay. 17
 Elijah departed, and found *E.* at Jericho came to *E.* 2 Ki 2:5
E. saw it, and cried, my father. 12
 spirit of Elijah doth rest on *E.* 15
 is *E.* the son of Shaphat. 3:11
 cried a certain woman unto *E.* 4:1
E. passed to Shunem, where was. 8
 bare a son at that season that *E.* 17
 when *E.* was come, behold. 32
 came and stood at door of *E.* 5:9
E. telleth the words that. 6:12
E. prayed to the Lord ... according to the word of *E.* 18
E. said, Lord, open eyes of. 20
 if the head of *E.* stand on him. 31
 the great things that *E.* hath. 8:4
 the woman whose son *E.* restored. 5
 what said *E.* to thee? 14
E. was fallen sick. 13:14
E. put his hands upon king's. 16
E. said, shoot. 17
 cast man into sepulchre of *E.* 21
 lepers in Israel in days of *Eliseus.* Luke 4:27

Elisah

blue and purple from *E.* Ezek 27:7

Elisama

E. the son of Ammihud. Num 1:10
 2:18; 7:48, 53; 10:22; 1 Chr 7:26
E. David's son. 2 Sam 5:16
 1 Chr 3:6, 8; 14:7
 and Jekamiah begat *E.* 1 Chr 2:41
 he sent with them *E.* 2 Chr 17:8
E. scribe. Jer 36:12
E. of the seed royal. 41:1

Elisaba

Aaron took him *E.* Ex. 6:23

Elisua

E. David's. 2 Sam 5:15; 1 Chr 14:5

Elia

Achim begat *E.* Mat 1:14
E. begat Eleazar. 15

Elkanah

sons of Korah; Assir, and *E.* Ex 6:24
 his name was *E.* 1 Sam 1:1
E. went up to offer sacrifice. 21
E. went to his house. 2:11
 Eli blessed *E.* 20
 the son of *E.* 1 Chr 6:23, 27, 34
 35; 9:16
 6:25, 26

the sons of *E.* 12:6
E. the Korhite. 15:23
E. was doorkeeper for ark. 2 Chr 28:7
E. that was next to king. 2

Elmodam

Cosam, the son of *E.* Luke 3:28

El Nathan

Nehushta daughter of *E.* 2 Ki 24:8
 I sent for *E.* and Jarib. Ezra 8:16
 Jehoiakim sent *E.* into. Jer 26:12
E. the son of Achbor. 36:12
E. had made intercession to. 25

Elon

Bashemath daughter of *E.* Gen 26:34

Esau took Adah daughter of *E.*

Gen 36:2
 sons of Zebulun, Sered and *E.* 46:14
E. judged Israel. Judg 12:11
E. died. 12

eloquent

O my Lord, I am not *e.* Ex 4:10
 doth take away *e.* orator. Isa 3:3*
 named Apollos, an *e.* Acts 18:24*

else

give me children or *e.* I. Gen 30:1
 doing any thing *e.* go. Num 20:19
 the Lord he is God, there is none *e.*
 Deut 4:35, 39; 1 Ki 8:60; Isa 45:5
 6, 14, 18, 21, 22; 46:9; Joel 2:27
e. if ye in any wise go. Josh 23:12
 nothing *e.* save sword. Judg 7:14
 if I taste aught *e.* till. 2 Sam 3:35
 or *e.* three days sword. 1 Chr 21:12
 who *e.* cometh in. 2 Chr 23:7
 nothing *e.* but sorrow of. Neh 2:2
 not sacrifice, *e.* would I. Ps 51:16
 who *e.* can hasten here? Eccl 2:25
 I am, none *e.* besides. Isa 47:8, 10
 or *e.* believe me for. John 14:11
 time in nothing *e.* but. Acts 17:21
 accusing, or *e.* excusing. Rom 2:5
e. were your children. 1 Cor 7:14
e. when thou shalt bless. 14:16
 repent, or *e.* I will. Rev 2:5, 16

Elul

25th day of the month *E.* Neh 6:15

Elymas

but *E.* the sorcerer. Acts 13:8

embalm

physicians to *e.* his. Gen 50:2

embalmed

the physicians *e.* Israel. Gen 50:2
 days of those that are *e.* 3
 they *e.* Joseph, put him in *a.* 26

emboldened

conscience of weak *e.* 1 Cor 8:10

emboldeneth

what *e.* thee that thou? Job 16:3*

embrace

about this season thou shalt *e.*

2 Ki 4:16
 they *e.* the rock for want. Job 24:8
 when thou dost *e.* her. Pr 4:8
 why wilt thou *e.* bosom of? 5:20
 a time to *e.* and refrain. Eccl 3:5
 right hand doth *e.* S of S 2:6; 8:5
 brought up in scarlet *e.* Lam 4:3

embraced

Laban *e.* Jacob. Gen 29:13
 Esau ran and *e.* Jacob. 33:4
 Jacob kissed and *e.* Joseph's. 48:10
 Paul *e.* disciples and. Acts 20:13*
 having seen and *e.* Heb 11:1*

embracing

and a time to refrain *e.* Eccl 3:5

Paul *e.* Eutyclus said. Acts 20:10

embroider

thou shalt *e.* the coat. Ex 28:39*

embroiderer

manner of work of *e.* Ex 35:35
 with him Aholiab, an *e.* in. 38:23

emerald, -s

second row an *e.* Ex 28:18; 39:11
 in thy fairs with *e.* Ezek 27:11
 precious stone thy coverings, *e.* 28:13
 in sight like unto *e.* Rev 4:3
 fourth foundation was an *e.* 21:19

emerods

Lord will smite with *e.* Deut 28:27
 smote Ashdod with *e.* 1 Sam 5:6*
 men of the city had *e.* 9*
 that died not were smitten with *e.* 12*
 five golden *e.* and five. 6:4*, 17*
 make images of your *e.* 5*, 11*

emims

came and smote the *E.* Gen 14:5
 the *E.* dwell therein in. Deut 2:10

eminent

built to thee an *e.* Ezek 16:24, 31
 shall throw down thine *e.* place. 39
 an high mountain and *e.* 17:22

Emmanuel

Or Immanuel, is a Hebrew word, meaning God with us. A child whose birth is prophesied in Isa 7:14 as a sign from God. In its full fulfilment it has always been held to refer to the Messiah, Mat 1:23, and the name is applied to Christ by early Christian writers, and by modern writers down to our own day.

shall call his name *Em.* Isa 7:14

fill breadth of thy land, O *Em.* Mat 1:23

Isa 8:8

Emmaus

that same day to *E.* Luke 24:13

Emmor

bought of sons of *E.* Acts 7:16

empire

published throughout all his *e.*

Esth 1:20*

employ

tree is man's life, to *e.* Deut 20:19*

employed

these singers *e.* day and, 1 Chr 9:33

and Jahaziah *e.* about. Ezra 10:15*

employment

out men of continual *e.* Ezek 39:14

emptied

hasted and *e.* her. Eze 24:20

came to pass as they *e.* sacks. 42:35

high priest's officer *e.* 2 Chr 24:11

be he shaken out and *e.* Neh 5:13

brooks of defence shall be *e.* Isa 19:6*

land shall be utterly *e.* and. 24:3

Moab not been *e.* from. Jer 48:11

emptiers have *e.* them. Nah 2:2

emptiers

e. have emptied them out. Nah 2:2

emptiness

upon it the stones of *e.* Isa 34:11

empty

hadst sent me away *e.* Gen 31:42

the pit was *e.* there was no. 37:24

the seven *e.* ears blasted. 41:27

go, ye shall not go *e.* Ex 3:21

Egypt, none shall appear before me *e.*

23:15; 34:20; Deut 16:16

not let him go away *e.* Deut 15:13

in every man's hand *e.* Judg 7:16

brought me home *e.* Ruth 1:21

not *e.* to thy mother-in-law. 3:17

send not ark away *e.* 1 Sam 6:3

thy seat will be *e.* 20:18, 25, 27

sword of Saul returned not *e.*

2 Sam 1:22

borrow thee *e.* vessels. 2 Ki 4:3

hast sent widows away *e.* Job 22:9

stretcheth north over *e.* place. 26:7

Lord maketh earth *e.* Isa 24:1

awaketh, and his soul is *e.* 29:8

make *e.* soul of the hungry. 32:6

returned with their vessels *e.*

Jer 14:3

king of Babylon made me *e.* 51:34

then set it *e.* upon thee. Ezek 24:11

Israel is an *e.* void. Hos 10:1*

Nineveh is an *e.* void. Nah 2:10

is come, he findeth it *e.* Mat 12:44

and sent him away *e.* Mark 12:3

rich he hath sent *e.* away. Luke 1:53

empty, verb

command that they *e.* Lev 14:36

clouds *e.* themselves. Eccl 11:3

wanderers shall *e.* his. Jer 48:12

fanners fan her and *e.* her. 51:2

they therefore *e.* their net. Hab 1:17

which *e.* the golden oil. Zech 4:12

emulation

if I may provoke to *e.* Rom 11:14*

emulations

works of the flesh are *e.* Gal 5:20*

enabled

Christ Jesus who hath *e.* 1 Tim 1:12

encamp
e. before Pi-hahiroth. *Ex* 14:2
the Levites shall e. *Num* 1:50
as they e. so set forward. 2:17
but those e. before the. 3:38
knowest how we are to e. 10:31
e. against Rabbah. *2 Sam* 12:28
his troops come and e. *Job* 19:12
host should e. against me. *Ps* 27:3
I will e. about mine house. *Zech* 9:8

encamped
e. in Etham. *Ex* 13:20
e. by the waters. 15:27
where Moses e. at mount. 18:5
from Blim they e. by. *Num* 33:10
from Red Sea, and e. in the. 11
people came up and e. in Gilgal. 10:10

Josh 4:19; 5:10
kings of the Amorites e. 10:5
Midianites e. against. *Judg* 6:4
Abimelech e. against Thebez. 9:50
children of Ammon e. in Gilead.
Israel e. at Mizpeh. 10:17
Nahash e. against. *1 Sam* 11:1
Philistines e. in Michmash. 13:16
the servants are e. in. *2 Sam* 11:1
e. against Gibbethon. *1 Ki* 16:15, 16
the Philistines e. in. *1 Chr* 11:15
Sennacherib e. against. *2 Chr* 32:1

encampeth
angel of the Lord e. *Ps* 34:7
scattered bones of him that e. 53:5

encamping
Egyptians overtook them e. *Ex* 14:9

enchanter
shall not be found an e. *Deut* 18:10

enchanters
not to dreamers nor e. *Jer* 27:9*

enchantments
magicians did so with e.

Ex 7:11, 22; 8:7, 18
nor shall ye use e. nor. *Lev* 19:26
there is no e. against. *Num* 23:23
Balaam went not to seek for e. 24:1
used divination and e. *2 Ki* 17:17
Manasseh used e. 21:6; *2 Chr* 33:6
serpent will bite without e.

Eccl 10:11*
for abundance of thine e. *Isa* 47:9
stand now with thine e. and. 12

enclose, enclose, see incline.
enclose

encountered
certain philosophers e. *Acts* 17:18

encourage
e. him, he shall cause to inherit it.

Deut 1:38; 3:28
say to Joab, and e. *2 Sam* 11:25
they e. themselves in an. *Ps* 64:5

encouraged
David e. himself in. *1 Sam* 30:6*
priests and Levites be e. *2 Chr* 31:4*
Josiah e. them to the service. 35:2
the carpenter e. goldsmith. *Isa* 41:7

end
[1] *A limit or boundary.* *Job* 37:3;
38:18. [2] *Termination, issue, or result.* *1 Sam* 14:27. [3] *Death or destruction.* *Gen* 6:13; *Amos* 8:2; *Mat* 24:6. [4] *Purpose, aim.* *Rom* 10:4; *1 Tim* 1:5.

the e. of all flesh is. *Gen* 6:13
e. of Egypt to the other e. 47:21
feast of in-gathering in the e. of year.

Ex 23:16; 34:22
one cherub on the one e. the other
cherub on other e. of. 25:19

scatter from one e. of. *Deut* 28:64
I will see what their e. shall. 32:20
angel put forth the e. *Judg* 6:21

the day growth to an e. 19:9
Jonathan put forth e. of. *1 Sam* 14:27
Baal was full from one e. *2 Ki* 10:21

with blood from one e. 21:16
after the e. of two years. *2 Chr* 21:19
uncleanliness from one e. to *Ezra* 9:11
what is my e. that I? *Job* 6:11

shall vain words have e.? 16:3
day and night come to an e. 26:10
he setteth an e. to darkness. 28:3
of wicked come to an e. *Ps* 7:9

destructions come to perpetual e. *Ps* 9:6

going forth is from the e. of. 19:6
for the e. of that man is. 37:37
the e. of the wicked shall be. 38*

make me to know mine e. 39:4
from the e. of the earth will. 61:2
I understood their e. 73:17

and thy years have no e. 102:27
seen an e. of all perfection. 119:96
her e. is bitter. *Pr* 5:4

but the e. thereof are. 14:12
there is an e. 23:18
not what to do in the e. 25:8

yet there is no e. of all. *Eccl* 4:8
there is no e. of all people. 16
the e. of all men. 7:2

better the e. of a thing. 8
e. of his talk is mischievous. 10:13
many books there is no e. 12:12
nor is there any e. of their treasures,

nor any e. of their. *Isa* 2:7
his government shall be no e. 9:7
come from the e. of heaven. 13:5*

the extortioner is at an e. 16:4
after e. of 70 years Tyre. 23:15, 17
sing praise from e. of earth. 42:10
confounded world without e. 45:17

declaring the e. from the. 46:10
will you do in the e.? *Jer* 5:31
sword of Lord shall devour from one

e. to the other e. 12:12; 25:33
at his e. he shall be a fool. 17:11
to give you an expected e. 29:11

there is hope in thine e. 31:17
fill there be an e. of them. 44:21
his city is taken at one e. 51:31

our e. is near, our e. is. *Lam* 4:18
an e. the e. is come. *Ezek* 7:2, 3; 35:5
iniquity have an e. 21:25, 29; 35:5

hitherto is the e. of. *Dan* 7:28
time of e. shall be vision. 8:17
time appointed the e. 19*: 11:27

e. with a flood, and to e. 9:26
in the e. of years they shall. 11:6
purge them even to time of e. 35

at time of the e. king of south. 40
yet he shall come to his e. 45
seal book to time of the e. 12:4

shall be the e. of these things? 8*
words are closed, till time of the e. 9
go thou thy way till the e. be. 13

great houses have an e. *Amos* 3:15
to what e. is it for you? 5:18
the e. is come upon my people. 8:2

I will make the e. thereof. 10
for there is none e. of. *Nah* 2:9
there is none e. of their corpses. 3:3

the harvest is the e. of. *Mat* 13:39
shall be the sign of the e.? 24:3
gospel be preached, then shall e. 14

gather from one e. of heaven to. 31
went in and sat to see the e. 26:58
in the e. of the sabbath came. 28:1

cannot stand, hath an e. *Mark* 3:26
kingdom shall be no e. *Luke* 1:33
a parable to them, to this e. 18:1

things concerning me have e. 22:37
a king, to this e. was. *John* 18:37
for the e. of those. *Rom* 6:21

fruit to holiness, e. everlasting. 22
Christ is the e. of the law. 10:4
to this e. Christ both died. 14:9

for to this e. also. *2 Cor* 2:9
e. shall be according to their. 11:15
glory world without e. *Eph* 3:21

many walk, whose e. is. *Phil* 3:19
e. of commandment is. *1 Tim* 1:5
whose e. is to be burned. *Heb* 6:8

oath is to them an e. of all. 16
having neither beginning nor e. 7:3
but now once in the e. hath. 9:26

considering the e. of their. 13:7*
and ye have seen e. of. *Jas* 5:11
receiving e. of your faith. *1 Pet* 1:9

what shall be the e. of them? 4:17
I am Alpha and Omega, the begin-
ning and the e. *Rev* 21:6; 22:13

at the e. of forty days. *Gen* 8:6
at the e. of two years Pharaoh. 41:1
at the e. of 430 years. *Ex* 12:41
of consecration at an e. *Lev* 8:33

at the e. of 40 days. *Deut* 9:11
at the e. of three years. 14:28
at the e. of every seventh year a re-

lease. 15:1
at the e. of every seventh year read
this law. 31:10

at the e. of three days. *Josh* 9:16
at the e. of two months. *Judg* 11:39
Boaz lay down at e. of. *Ruth* 3:7

at the e. of every year. *2 Sam* 14:26
came to Jerusalem at the e. 24:8
at the e. of 3 years two. *1 Ki* 2:39
at the e. of 7 years the. *2 Ki* 8:3

at the e. of three years they. 18:10
find them at the e. of brook. 2
2 Chr 20:16

at the e. of year host of Syria. 24:23
stagger, and are at wits' e. *Ps* 107:27
go to meet Ahab at the e. *Isa* 7:3
at the e. of seven years let go.

Jer 34:14
at the e. of seven days. *Ezek* 3:16
at the e. they might stand. *Dan* 1:5
at the e. of 12 months he. 4:29

stand in the lot at the e. of. 12:13
at the e. it shall speak. *Hab* 2:3
in the e. of this world. *Mat* 13:40

but the end
seems right to a man, but the e. are
ways of death. *Pr* 14:12; 16:25
but the e. thereof shall not. 20:21
but the e. is not yet. *Mat* 24:6

Mark 13:7; *Luke* 21:9
but the e. of all things. *1 Pet* 4:7

last end
let my last e. be like. *Num* 23:10
shall not see our last e. *Jer* 12:4
remembereth not her last e. *Lam* 1:9
what shall be in last e. *Dan* 8:19

latter end
his latter e. shall be. *Num* 24:20
good at thy latter e. *Deut* 8:16
would consider their latter e. 32:29

kindness in the latter e. *Ruth* 3:10
bitterness in latter e. *2 Sam* 2:26
yet thy latter e. should. *Job* 8:7

Lord blessed the latter e. of. 42:12
be wise in thy latter e. *Pr* 19:20
and know the latter e. *Isa* 41:22
remember the latter e. of it. 47:7

the latter e. is worse. *2 Pet* 2:20

made an end
as Isaac had made an e. *Gen* 27:30
Jacob made an e. of. 49:33
made an e. of reconciling. *Lev* 16:20

made an e. of covering. *Num* 4:15
had made an e. of speaking. 16:31
Deut 20:9

made an e. of tithing. *Deut* 20:12
Moses had made an e. 31:24
made an e. of speaking. 32:45

Judg 15:17; *1 Sam* 18:1; 24:16
2 Sam 13:36; *1 Ki* 1:41; 3:1
Jer 26:8; 43:1; 51:63

made an e. of slaying. *Josh* 8:24
10:20

made an e. of dividing. 19:49, 51
had made an e. to offer. *Judg* 3:18
1 *Sam* 13:10

he had made an e. of. *1 Sam* 10:13
made an e. of telling. *2 Sam* 11:19
Hiram made an e. of. *1 Ki* 7:40

Solomon made an e. of praying.
8:54; *2 Chr* 7:1

made an e. of offering. *2 Ki* 10:25
1 Chr 16:2; *2 Chr* 29:29

made an e. of the. *2 Chr* 20:23
till they had made an e. 24:10
made an e. with all that. *Ezra* 10:17

he had made an e. of measuring
inner house. *Ezek* 42:15
thou hast made an e. of. 43:23

made an e. of eating. *Amos* 7:2
made an e. of commanding. *Mat* 11:1

make an end
I will also make an e. *1 Sam* 3:12
will they make an e. a? *Neh* 4:2
long ere you make an e. *Job* 18:2

thou shalt make an e. to. *Isa* 33:1
thou make an e. of me. 38:12, 13
nor did I make an e. of. *Ezek* 20:17
to make an e. of sins. *Dan* 9:24

he will make an utter e. *Nah* 1:8, 9

make a full end

desolate, yet will I not make a full e.
Jer 4:27; 5:18; 30:11; 46:28
destroy, but make not a full e. 5:10
thou make a full e.? Ezek 11:13

to the end

ro the e. thou mayest know that I.
Ex 8:22; Ezek 20:26
to the e. Israel may. Lev 17:5
to the e. that he should. Deut 17:16
to the e. that he may prolong. 20
their words to the e. of. Ps 19:4
to the e. my glory may sing. 30:12
thy statutes even to the e. 119:112
from beginning to the e. Eccl 3:11
to the e. man should find. 7:14
utter it even to the e. Isa 48:20
be my salvation to the e. 49:6
will he keep it to the e.? Jer 3:5
to the e. that none of. Ezek 31:14
sight thereof to the e. Dan 4:11
dominion reacheth to the e. of. 22
how long shall be to the e.? 12:6
to the e. that every one. Ob 9
endureth to the e. shall be saved.
Mat 10:22; 24:13; Mark 13:13
cast out, to the e. they. Acts 7:19
to the e. you may be. Rom 1:11
to the e. the promise might. 4:16
acknowledge to the e. 2 Cor 1:13
look to the e. of that. 3:13
to the e. he may establish. 1 Thes 3:13

sober, and hope to the e. 1 Pet 1:13
unto the end
beginning unto the e. Deut 11:12
the east border was unto the e.

to glean unto the e. of. Josh 15:5
may be tried unto the e. Ruth 2:23
wars to cease unto the e. Ps 34:36
I shall keep it unto the e. 119:33
proclaimed unto the e. of. Isa 62:11
it came unto the e. of. Jer 1:3
dominion even unto the e. Dan 6:26
destroy his dominion unto the e. 7:26
and unto the e. of the war. 9:26
always, even unto the e. Mat 28:20
loved them unto the e. John 13:1
confirm you unto the e. 1 Cor 1:8
fast confidence unto the e. Heb 3:6
beginning stedfast unto the e. 14
assurance of hope unto the e. 6:11
my works unto the e. Rev 2:26

endamage

so thou shalt e. the. Ezra 4:13†

endanger

make me e. my head to. Dan 1:10

endangered

cleaveth wood shall be e. Eccl 10:9

endeavour

I will e. that you may. 2 Pet 1:15*

endeavoured

we e. to go into Macedonia. Acts 16:10*

we e. to see your face. 1 Thes 2:17

endeavouring

e. to keep the unity of. Eph 4:3*

endeavours

to wickedness of their e. Ps 28:4*

ended

seventh day God e. work. Gen 2:2
years of plenteousness e. 41:33
words till they were e. Deut 31:30
mourning for Moses were e. 34:8
so they e. the matter. 2 Sam 20:18
the words of Job are e. Job 31:40
prayers of David are e. Ps 72:20
days of thy mourning e. Isa 60:20
is past, summer is e. Jer 8:20
when Jesus had e. these. Mat 7:28
when forty days were e. Luke 4:2
when the devil had e. all. 13
supper being e. the devil. John 13:2

endeth

noise of them that rejoice e. Isa 24:8

ending

I am the beginning and e. Rev 1:8

endless

heed to e. genealogies. 1 Tim 1:4

after power of an e. life. Heb 7:16

En-dor

Manasseh had E. Josh 17:11
a woman at E. hath a. 1 Sam 28:7
Jabin, which perished at E. Ps 83:10

endow

he shall surely e. her. Ex 22:16*

ends

push the people to e. Deut 33:17
shall judge the e. of the. 1 Sam 2:10
the e. of staves were seen. 2 Chr 5:9
for he looketh to the e. Job 28:24
directeth his lightning to e. 37:3
it might take hold of the e. 38:13
and his circuit to the e. Ps 19:6
all the e. of the world shall. 22:27
thy praise to e. of the earth. 48:10
God ruleth in Jacob to the e. 59:13
confidence of all the e. of. 65:5
all the e. of the earth shall fear. 67:7
the e. of earth have seen the. 98:3
vapours to ascend from the e. of the
earth. 135:7; Jer 10:13; 51:16
eyes of a fool are in e. Pr 17:24
established all e. of the earth? 30:4
creator of the e. of earth. Isa 40:28
e. of the earth were afraid. 41:5
taken from e. of the earth. 9
daughters from e. of the earth. 43:6
to me and be saved, all the e. 45:22
all e. shall see the salvation. 52:10
Gentiles come from e. Jer 16:19
a noise shall come to the e. 25:31
fire devoureth both the e. Ezek 15:4
shall he be great to e. Mi 5:4
dominion to e. of earth. Zech 9:10
salvation to e. of earth. Acts 13:47*
words to e. of the world. Rom 10:18
on whom e. of the world. 1 Cor 10:11

endued

God hath e. me with. Gen 30:20*
a wise son. e. with. 2 Chr 2:12
have sent a cunning man. e. with. 13
till ye be e. with. Luke 24:49*
and e. with knowledge? Jas 3:13*

endure

[1] To last, Ps 72:12; 1 Pet 1:25.
[2] To suffer patiently, Mat 24:13.
[3] To sustain or bear up under,
Gen 33:14. [4] To tolerate, Esth 8:6.

as children be able to e. Gen 33:14*
thou shalt be able to e. Ex 18:23
for how can I e. to see evil. Esth 8:6
fast, but it shall not e. Job 8:15
I could not e. 31:23*

the Lord shall e. for ever. Ps 9:7*
102:12, 26; 104:31

weeping may e. for a night. 30:5

as long as sun and moon e. 72:5

his name shall e. for ever. 17

seed will I make to e. 89:29, 36

doth the crown e. to? Pr 27:24

can thy heart e. or? Ezek 22:14

that shall e. to the end. Mat 24:13

no root, and so e. but. Mark 13:13

tribulations that ye e. 2 Thes 1:4

therefore I e. all things for. 2 Tim 2:3*

will not e. sound doctrine. 72:5

watch in all things, e. afflictions. 5

if ye e. chastening. Heb 12:7

they could not e. what was. 20

count them happy who e. Jas 5:11

for conscience e. grief. 1 Pet 2:19

endured

time should have e. for. Ps 81:15

if God e. with much. Rom 9:22

persecutions I e. 2 Tim 3:11

after he had patiently e. Heb 10:32

ye e. a great fight of afflictions. 10:32

for Moses e. as seeing him. 11:27

he e. the cross. 12:2

he e. such contradiction. 3

endureth

for his anger e. but a. Ps 30:5

goodness of God e. continually. 52:1

peace so long as moon e. 72:17

truth e. to all generations. 105:5

dominion e. throughout all. 145:13

he that e. to the end. Mat 10:22

meat which e. unto life. John 6:27
hoped all things, e. all. 1 Cor 13:7
blessed is man that e. Jas 1:12

endureth for ever

his mercy e. for ever. 1 Chr 16:34, 41
2 Chr 5:13; 7:3, 6; 20:21
Ezra 3:11; Ps 106:1; 107:1
118:1, 2, 3, 4; 136:1, 2, 3, etc.
138:8; Jer 33:11

his righteousness e. for ever. Ps 111:3; 112:3, 9

his praise e. for ever. 111:10

his truth e. for ever. 117:2

thy judgements e. for ever. 119:160

name, O Lord, e. for ever. 135:13

word of Lord e. for ever. 1 Pet 1:25

enduring

fear of Lord is clean, e. Ps 19:9

is effectual in e. the. 2 Cor 1:6

in heaven a better and e. Heb 10:34

Eneas, Aeneas

E. had kept his bed eight. Acts 9:33

E. Jesus maketh these whole. 34

En-eglaïm

from En-gedi to E. Ezek 47:10

enemies

(The Revised Version frequently
substitutes the words adversaries,
adversary, which have slightly
different meanings, but not so
different as to make it worth while
to star each reference so changed)

avenged of the king's e. 1 Sam 18:25

when Lord hath cut off e. 20:15

Lord require it of David's e. 16

so and more do God to e. 25:22

a present of the spoil of e. of. 30:26

to e. to blaspheme. 2 Sam 12:14

the e. of my lord be as. 18:32

Lord fought against e. 2 Chr 20:29

e. of the Jews hoped to. Esth 9:1

me from my deadly e. Ps 17:9

the e. of the Lord shall be. 37:20

sharp in heart of king's e. 45:5

speak with the e. in gate. 127:5

beloved into hands of e. Jer 12:7

the e. have heard a cry of. 48:5

her friends become her e. Lam 1:2

her e. prosper. 5

a man's e. are the men of. Mi 7:6

if when we were e. Rom 5:10

concerning gospel, they are e. 11:28

till he hath put all e. 1 Cor 15:25

are the e. of the cross. Phil 3:18

were e. in your mind. Col 1:21

his enemies

possess the gate of his e. Gen 22:17

eat up nations his e. Num 24:8*

he hath driven out his e. 32:21

help to him from his e. Deut 33:7

him rest from his e. 2 Sam 7:1

hath avenged him of his e. 18:19

him out of hand of his e. 22:1

him rest from all his e. 1 Chr 22:9

counteth me as one of his e. Job 19:11

as for all his e. he. Ps 10:5

not deliver him to will of his e. 41:2

let his e. be scattered. 68:1

God shall wound head of his e. 21

his e. shall lick the dust. 72:9

he smote his e. in the hinder. 78:66

made all his e. to rejoice. 89:42

a fire burneth up his e. 97:3

see his desire upon his e. 112:8

his e. will I clothe with. 132:18

he maketh his e. to be at. Pr 16:7

Lord shall join his e. Isa 9:11

shall prevail against his e. 59:18

repay, recompense to his e. 59:18

rendereth recompence to his e. 66:6

indignation known towards his e. 14

Pharaoh into hand of his e. Jer 44:30

reserveth wrath for his e. Nah 1:2

darkness shall pursue his e. 8

till his e. be made his footstool. Heb 10:13

mine enemies

curse mine e. Num 23:11; 24:10

vengeance to mine e. Deut 32:41

enlarged over mine e. 1 Sam 2:1

I be avenged on mine e. *1 Sam 12:24*
 Lord hath broken forth upon mine e.
2 Sam 5:20; 1 Chr 14:11
 be saved from mine e. *2 Sam 22:14*
Ps 18:3
 have pursued mine e. *2 Sam 22:38*
Ps 18:3
 hast given me the necks of mine e.
2 Sam 22:41; Ps 18:40
 me forth from mine e. *2 Sam 22:49*
 to betray to mine e. *1 Chr 12:17*
 hast smitten all mine e. *Ps 3:7*
 lead me, because of mine e. *5:8*
 eye waxeth old because of mine e.

let all mine e. be ashamed. *10*
 because of rage of mine e. *7:6*
 when mine e. are turned. *9:3*
 delivereth me from mine e. *18:48*
 table in presence of mine e. *23:5*
 let not mine e. triumph. *25:2; 35:19*
 consider mine e. for they. *25:19*
 mine e. came upon me. *27:2*
 head be lifted up above mine e. *6*
 plain path, because of mine e. *11*
 deliver me not to will of mine e. *12*
 a reproach among all mine e. *31:11*
 deliver me from mine e. *15*
 but mine e. are lively. *38:19*
 mine e. speak evil of me. *41:5*
 mine e. reproach. *42:10; 102:8*
 shall reward evil to mine e. *54:5*
 mine eye hath seen his desire upon mine e. *59:10*
 mine e. would swallow me up. *56:2*
 then shall mine e. turn back. *9*
 deliver me from mine e. *59:1; 143:9*
 they being mine e. wrongfully. *69:4*
 deliver me because of mine e. *18*
 mine e. speak against me. *71:10*
 see my desire on mine e. *92:11*
 made me wiser than mine e. *119:98*
 because mine e. have forgotten. *139*
 many are mine e. yet do I not. *157*
 forth thy hand against mine e. *138:7*
 I count them mine e. *139:22*
 of thy mercy cut off mine e. *143:12*
 avenge me of mine e. *Isa 1:24*
 all mine e. have heard. *Lam 1:21*
 mine e. chased me sore like. *3:52*
 mine e. bring hither. *Luke 19:27*

our enemies

they join also to our e. *Ex 1:10*
 our e. themselves being. *Deut 32:31*
 out of hand of our e. *1 Sam 4:3*
 deliver us out of hand of our e. *12:10*
2 Sam 19:9; Ps 44:7
 of the reproach of our e. *Neh 5:9*
 when rest of our e. heard. *6:1, 16*
 will we push down our e. *Ps 44:5*
 tread down our e. *60:12; 108:13*
 and our e. laugh among. *80:6*
 redeemed us from our e. *136:24*
 our e. have opened their. *Lam 3:46*
 be saved from our e. *Luke 1:71*
 delivered out of hands of our e. *74*

their enemies

naked amongst their e. *Ex 32:25*
 faintness in land of their e. *Lev 26:36*
 when they be in land of their e. *44*
 backs before their e. *Josh 7:8; 12*
 stood not a man of all their e.; Lord
 delivered their e. into. *21:44*
 rest from their e. *23:1; Esth 9:16*
 sold into hand of their e. *Judg 2:14*
 out of hand of their e. *18; 8:34*
 into the hand of their e. *2 Ki 21:14*
2 Chr 6:36; 25:20; Neh 9:27
 sea overwhelmed their e. *Ps 78:53*
 soon have subdued their e. *81:14*
 stronger than their e. *105:24*
 the waters covered their e. *106:11*
 their e. oppressed them. *42*
 to sword before their e. *Jer 15:9*
 by sword before their e. *19:7; 20:4*
 their e. shall straiten them. *9*
 of Judah give into hands of their e.
20:5; 21:7; 34:20, 21; Ezek 39:23
 out of their e. lands. *Ezek 39:27*
 captivity before their e. *Amos 9:4*
 which tread down their e. *Zech 10:5*
 fire devoureth their e. *Rev 11:5*
 ascended, and their e. beheld. *12*

thine enemies

who delivered thine e. *Gen 14:20*
 hand be in neck of thine e. *49:8*
 be an enemy to thine e. *Ex 23:22*
 I will make thine e. to turn. *27*
 rise, Lord, let thine e. *Num 10:35*
 cast out all thine e. *Deut 6:19*
 goest against thine e. *20:1; 21:10*
 thine e. distress thee. *28:53; 55:57*
 thine e. be found liars to. *33:13*
 not stand before thine e. *Josh 7:7*
 so let all thine e. perish. *Judg 5:31*
 vengeance for thee of thine e. *11:36*
 thine e. be as Nabal. *1 Sam 25:26*
 the souls of thine e. shall. *29*
 cut off all thine e. *2 Sam 7:9*
1 Chr 17:8
 in that lovest thine e. *2 Sam 19:6*
 three months before thine e. *24:13*
 nor hast asked life of thine e.
1 Ki 3:11; 2 Chr 1:11
 while sword of thine e. *1 Chr 21:12*
 strength because of thine e. *Ps 8:2*
 hand find out all thine e. *21:8*
 power shall thine e. submit. *66:3*
 foot dipped in blood of thine e. *68:23*
 thine e. roar. *74:4*
 forget not the voice of thine e. *23*
 thine e. make a tumult. *83:2*
 thou hast scattered thine e. *89:10*
 wherewith thine e. have. *51*
 lo, thine e. O Lord, thine e. *92:9*
 make thine e. thy footstool. *110:1*
Luke 22:44; Mark 12:36
Mate 20:43; Heb 1:13

rule in midst of thine e. *Ps 110:2*
 thine e. take thy name in. *139:20*
 the fire of thine e. shall. *Isa 26:11*
 corn to be meat for thine e. *62:8*
 thee pass with thine e. *Jer 15:14*
 thine e. have opened. *Lam 2:16*
 interpretation to thine e. *Dan 4:19*
 redeem thee from thine e. *Mt 4:10*
 all thine e. shall be cut off. *5:9*
 gate be set open to thine e. *Nah 3:13*
 thine e. cast a trench. *Luke 19:43*

your enemies

ye shall chase your e. *Lev 26:7*
 your e. shall fall before you. *8*
 sow in vain, for your e. shall. *16*
 ye shall be slain before your e. *17*
 no power to stand before your e. *37*
 be saved from your e. *Num 10:9*
 be not smitten before your e. *14:42*
Deut 1:42
 rest from all your e. *Deut 12:10*
 to battle against your e. *20:3*
 goeth to fight against your e. *4*
 ye shall be sold to your e. *28:68*
 Lord do to all your e. *Josh 10:25*
 divide the spoil of your e. *22:8*
 delivered you out of hand of your e.
1 Sam 12:11; 2 Ki 17:39
 but I say, love your e. *Mate 5:44*
Luke 6:27, 35

enemy

hand dashed in pieces e. *Ex 15:6*
 the e. said, I will pursue. *9*
 then I will be an e. to. *23:22*
 go to war against the e. *Num 10:9*
 and was not his e. nor. *35:23*
 I feared wrath of the e. *Deut 32:27*
 the beginning of revenges upon e. *42*
 he shall thrust out the e. *33:27*
 hath delivered our e. *Judg 16:23, 24*
 thou shalt see an e. *1 Sam 2:32*
 Saul became David's e. *18:29*
 if a man find his e. will he? *24:19*
 thy people be smitten down before e.
1 Ki 8:33; 2 Chr 6:24
 thou deliver them to e. *1 Ki 8:46*
 make thee fall before e. *2 Chr 25:8*
 e. could not countervail. *Esth 7:4*
 the e. is this wicked Haman. *6*
 deliver me from e.'s hand? *Job 6:23*
 he counteth me for his e. *33:10*
 let the e. persecute my. *Ps 7:5*
 thou mightest still the e. *8:2*
 e. destructions are come to. *9:6*
 mourning because of e.? *42:9; 43:2*
 us turn back from the e. *44:10*
 because of voice of the e. *55:3*
 not an e. that reproached me. *12*

a strong tower from the e. *Ps 61:3*
 my life from fear of e. *64:1*
 even all that the e. hath. *74:3*
 shall e. blaspheme thy name? *10*
 e. hath reproached, O Lord. *18*
 when he delivered from e. *78:42*
 his glory into the e.'s hand. *61*
 e. shall not exact upon him. *89:22*
 for the e. hath persecuted. *143:3*
 kisses of an e. are. *Pr 27:6*
 when the e. shall come in. *Isa 59:19*
 he was turned to be their e. *63:10*
 the sword of the e. is. *Jer 6:25*
 I will cause the e. to entreat. *15:11*
 them with east wind before e. *18:17*
 thee with wound of an e. *30:14*
 into captivity before e. *Lam 1:5*
 for e. hath magnified himself. *9*
 children are desolate, because e. *16*
 drawn back his hand before e. *2:3*
 he hath bent his bow like an e. *4*
 the Lord was an e. he hath. *5*
 that e. should have entered. *4:12*
 because the e. had said. *Ezek 36:2*
 the e. shall pursue him. *Hos 8:3*
 people is risen up as an e. *Mt 2:8*
 seek strength because of e. *Nah 3:11*
 his e. came, sowed tares. *Mat 13:25*
 said, an e. hath done this. *28*
 the e. that sowed them is. *39*
 tread over power of e. *Luke 10:19*
 child of devil, thou e. of. *Acts 13:10*
 last e. to be destroyed. *1 Cor 15:26*
 am become your e.? *Gal 4:4*
 count him not as an e. *2 The 3:15*
 a friend of world is the e. *Jas 4:4*

hand of the enemy

into the hand of the e. *Lev 26:25*
Neh 9:27
 delivered us from the hand of the e.
Ezra 8:31
 not shut me up into hand of the e.
Ps 31:8
 his glory into the hand of e. *78:61*
 redeemed from the hand of the e.
106:10; 107:2
 fell into hand of the e. *Lam 1:7*
 given into the hand of the e. *2:7*
 mine enemy
 sent away mine e.? *1 Sam 19:17*
 delivered me from my e.
2 Sam 22:18; Ps 18:17
 found me, O mine e.? *1 Ki 21:20*
 mine e. sharpeneth his. *Job 16:9*
 let mine e. be as wicked. *27:7*
 delivered him that is mine e. *Ps 7:4*
 how long shall mine e. be? *13:2*
 lest mine e. say, I have prevailed. *4*
 because mine e. doth not. *41:11*
 I swaddled hath mine e. *Lam 2:22*
 rejoice not, O mine e. *Mt 7:8*
 then she that is mine e. shall. *10*

thine enemy

if thou meet thine e. *Ex 23:4*
 thine e. shall distress. *Deut 28:57*
 deliver thine e. *1 Sam 24:4; 26:8*
 Lord is become thine e. *28:16*
 of Ish-bosheth thine e. *2 Sam 4:8*
 thou me for thine e.? *Job 13:24*
 rejoice not when thine e. *Pr 24:17*
 if thine e. hunger. *25:21; Rom 12:20*
 hath caused thine e. to. *Lam 2:17*
 Lord hath cast out thine e. *Zeph 3:13*
 thou shalt hate thine e. *Mate 5:45*

enflame, see inflame

engaged

who is this that is his? *Jer 30:21**

En-gedi

wilderness of Judah. *E. Josh 15:62*
 David dwelt in the holds at E.
1 Sam 23:29; 24:1
 Hazazon-tamar, is E. *2 Chr 20:2*
 in the vineyards of E. *S of S 1:14*
 fishers stand from E. *Ezek 47:10*

engine, -s

Uzziah made e. *2 Chr 26:15*
 set e. of war against. *Ezek 26:9*

engrafted

with meekness e. word. *Jas 1:21**

engrave

like a signet shalt e. *Ex 28:11*
 I will e. the engraving. *Zech 3:9*

engraved
ministration of death *e.* 2 Cor 3:7

engraver
with the work of an *e.* Ex 28:11
all manner of work of the *e.* 35:35
Aholiab, of tribe of Dan, an *e.* 38:23

engravings
like *e.* of a signet. Ex 28:11, 21, 36
39:14, 30

enjoin
to *e.* thee that which is. Philem 8

enjoined
Purim as Esther had *e.* Esth 9:31
who hath *e.* him his ways? Job 36:23
blood of testament God *e.* Heb 9:20*

enjoy
land *e.* her sabbaths. Lev 26:34, 43
that Israel may *e.* Num 36:8*
beget sons, not *e.* them. Deut 28:41
return to land and *e.* it. Josh 1:15*
e. pleasure, behold this. Eccl 2:1
make soul *e.* good. 24; 13:5; 5:18
elect shall long *e.* work. Isa 65:22
these we *e.* great quietness. Acts 24:2
giveth us all things to *e.* 1 Tim 6:17
than *e.* the pleasures of. Heb 11:25

enjoyed
till the land *e.* her. 2 Chr 36:21

enlarge
God shall *e.* Japhet. Gen 9:27
cast out nations and *e.* Ex 34:24
when Lord shall *e.* thy. Deut 12:20
if the Lord *e.* thy coast as. 19:8
bless me, and *e.* coast. 1 Chr 4:10
thou shalt *e.* my heart. Ps 119:32
e. the place of thy tent. Isa 54:2
might *e.* their border. Amos 1:13
make bald, *e.* thy. Mi 1:16
and *e.* the borders of. Mat 23:5

enlarged
my mouth is *e.* over. 1 Sam 2:1
thou hast *e.* my steps. 2 Sam 22:37

thou hast *e.* me when I. Ps 41:1*
troubles of my heart are *e.* 25:17
hell hath *e.* herself. Isa 5:14
thou hast *e.* thy bed, and. 57:8
thine heart shall fear and be *e.* 60:5
our heart is *e.* 2 Cor 6:11
recompence in same, be ye also *e.* 13
we shall be *e.* by you. 10:15*

enlargement
then *e.* shall arise from. Esth 4:14*

enlargeth
blessed be he that *e.* Deut 33:20
he *e.* the nations, and. Job 12:23*
who *e.* his desire as heil. Hab 2:5

enlarging
and there was an *e.* Ezek 41:7*

enlighten
Lord will *e.* my darkness. Ps 18:28*

enlightened
Jonathan's eyes were *e.* 1 Sam 14:27

to be *e.* with the light of. Job 33:30
his lightnings *e.* the world. Ps 97:4*
understanding being *e.* Eph 1:18
for those who were *e.* Heb 6:4

enlightening
Lord is pure, *e.* the eyes. Ps 19:8

enmity
I will put *e.* between thee. Gen 3:15
or in *e.* smite him. Num 35:21
thrust him suddenly without *e.* 22
before they were at *e.* Luke 23:12
carnal mind is *e.* against. Rom 8:7
abolished in his flesh *e.* Eph 2:15
cross, having slain the *e.* 16
friendship of world is *e.* Jas 4:4

Enoch
Cain's wife bare *E.* Gen 4:17
Jared begat *E.* 5:18
E. walked with God. 5:22, 24
which was the son of *E.* Luke 3:37
by faith *E.* was translated. Heb 11:5
E. also prophesied of these. Jude 14

Enon
John was baptizing in *E.* John 3:23

Enos
Seth called son's name *E.* Gen 4:26
which was son of *E.* Luke 3:38

enough
straw and provender *e.* Gen 24:25
I have *e.* my brother. 33:9
my blessing, because I have *e.* 11
it is large *e.* for them. 34:21
it is *e.* Joseph is yet alive. 45:28
entreat Lord, for it is *e.* Ex 9:28
bring much more than *e.* for. 36:5
dwelt long *e.* in this mount. Deut 1:6
compassed this mountain long *e.* 2:13
the hill is not *e.* for us. Josh 17:16
it is *e.*: stay now these hand.

2 Sam 24:16; 1 Ki 19:4; 1 Chr 21:15
Mark 14:41; Luke 22:38
we have had *e.* to eat. 2 Chr 31:10
have goats' milk *e.* for. 2 Pt 2:27
he that followeth after vain persons
shall have poverty *e.* 28:19
four things say not, it is *e.* 30:15
the fire that saith not, it is *e.* 16
which can never have *e.* Isa 56:11
destroy till they have *e.* Jer 49:9
eat, and not have *e.* Hos 4:10
not have stolen till they had *e.* Ob 5
the lion did tear *e.* for. Nah 2:12
but ye have not *e.* ye. Hag 1:6
not be room *e.* to receive it. Mal 3:10
it is *e.* for the disciple. Mat 10:25
lest there be not *e.* for us. 25:9
servants have bread *e.* Luke 15:17
they had eaten *e.* Acts 27:38

enquire
call damsel, and *e.* at her. Gen 24:57
Rebekah went to *e.* of Lord. 25:22
the people come to *e.* of. Ex 18:15
and that thou *e.* not. Deut 12:30
then shalt thou *e.* and. 13:14
come unto the judge and *e.* 17:9
man doth come and *e.* of. Judg 4:20
when a man went to *e.* of. 1 Sam 9:9
did I then begin to *e.* of God? 22:15
woman, that I may *e.* of her. 28:7
Jehoshaphat said, *e.* I pray thee, at.
1 Ki 22:5; 2 Chr 18:4
we may *e.* of. 1 Ki 22:7; 2 Chr 18:6
go, *e.* of Baal-zebub. 2 Ki 1:2
not here a prophet to *e.*? 3:11
meet the man, and *e.* of the. 8:8
altar shall be for me to *e.* 16:15
go ye, *e.* of Lord. 22:13; 2 Chr 34:22
which sent you to *e.* 2 Ki 24:16
a familiar spirit, to *e.* 1 Chr 10:13
Tou sent to David to *e.* of. 18:10*

David could not go to *e.* of. 21:30
to *e.* concerning Judah. Ezra 7:14
for *e.* I pray thee of the. Job 8:4
beauty of Lord and to *e.* in. Ps 27:4
thou dost not *e.* wisely. Eccl 7:10
if ye will *e.* ye. Isa 21:12
e. I pray thee, of Lord. Jer 21:2
of Judah that sent you to *e.* 37:7
cometh to prophet to *e.* Ezek 14:7
elders of Israel came to *e.* 20:1
saith Lord, are ye come to *e.*? 3
e. who in it is worthy. Mat 10:11*
to *e.* among themselves.

Luke 22:31; John 16:19
e. for Saul. Acts 9:31
if ye *e.* concerning other. 19:39*
as though ye would *e.* 23:15*
20 any do *e.* of Titus my. 2 Cor 8:23

enquired
heard of it, and *e.* Deut 17:4
children of Israel *e.* of. Judg 20:27
they *e.* of the Lord. 1 Sam 10:22
and he *e.* of the Lord. 22:10, 13
David *e.* of Lord. 23:2, 4; 30:8
2 Sam 2:1; 5:19, 23; 21:1*
1 Chr 14:10, 14
Saul *e.* Lord answered. 1 Sam 28:6
David sent and *e.* 2 Sam 11:3
as if a man had *e.* at the. 16:23
Saul *e.* of the Lord. 1 Chr 10:14
for we *e.* not at the ark in. 13:3*
they returned and *e.* Ps 78:34
should I be *e.* of at all? Ezek 14:3
saith the Lord, I will not be *e.* 20:3
shall I be *e.* of by you? as I live, saith
Lord God, I will not be *e.* of. 31

I will yet for this be *e.* of. Ezek 36:37
matters the king *e.* of. Dan 1:20
those that have not *e.* for. Zeph 1:6
Herod *e.* of wise men. Mat 2:7*, 16*
then *e.* he the hour he. John 4:52
or our brethren be *e.* of. 2 Cor 8:23
of salvation prophets *e.* 1 Pet 1:10*

enquest
e. after mine iniquity and. Job 10:6

enquiry
after vows to make *e.* Pr 20:25
the men had made *e.* Acts 10:17

enrich
the king will *e.* him. 1 Sam 17:25
thou didst *e.* the kings. Ezek 27:33

enriched
in every thing ye are *e.* 1 Cor 1:3
being *e.* in every thing. 2 Cor 9:11

enrichest
thou greatly *e.* it with. Ps 65:9

En-rogel
Ahimaaz stayed by *E.* 2 Sam 17:17
slew sheep and oxen by *E.* 1 Ki 1:9

enrolled
This word is used in the Revisions
in two places; in place of taxed in
Luke 2:1; and in place of written in.
Heb 12:23. The word was also
put into the margin of the old
version, previous to the revision.
all the world should be *e.* Luke 2:1
church of firstborn *e.* in. Heb 12:23

ensample
as ye have us for an *e.* Phil 3:17
to make ourselves an *e.* 2 Thes 3:9
an *e.* to those that. 2 Pet 2:6*

ensamples
happened to them for *e.* 1 Cor 10:11*
so that ye were *e.* to all. 1 Thes 1:7
but being *e.* to the flock. 1 Pet 5:3

ensign
he will lift up an *e.* to. Isa 5:26
which shall stand for an *e.* 11:10
shall set up an *e.* for nations. 12
when he lifeth up an *e.* 18:3
left as an *e.* on an hill. 30:17
princes shall be afraid of *e.* 31:9
of a crown lifted as *e.* Zech 9:16

ensigns
they set up their *e.* for. Ps 74:4

ensnared
reign not, lest people be *e.* Job 34:30

ensue
seek peace, and *e.* it. 1 Pet 3:11*

entangle
(Frequently used as meaning per-
plex, bewilder, or insnare)
how they might *e.* him. Mat 22:15*

entangled
Pharaoh will say, they are *e.* Ex 14:3
be not *e.* again with yoke. Gal 5:1
are again *e.* therein and. 2 Pet 2:20

entanglement
e. himself with affairs of. 2 Tim 2:4

enter
not slothful to *e.* to. Judg 18:9
prince shall *e.* by the porch. Ezek 44:3; 46:2, 8

also set his face to *e.* Dan 11:17
he shall *e.* peaceably on fattest. 24
some must *e.* therein. Heb 4:6

enter in or into
near to *e.* into Egypt. Gen 12:11
Moses not able to *e.* into. Ex 40:35
all that *e.* in to perform. Num 4:23
water that causeth curse shall *e.*
into the woman, and. 5:24, 27
children shall *e.* into. Deut 23:8
shouldest *e.* into covenant. 29:12
not to *e.* into their cities. Josh 10:19
cry did *e.* into his ears. 2 Sam 22:7
thy feet *e.* into city. 1 Ki 14:12
disguise myself and *e.* into. 22:30
if we *e.* into the city. 2 Ki 7:4
third part of you that *e.* in. 11:5
will *e.* into lodgings of borders, and.
19:23; Isa 37:24
unclean should *e.* in. 2 Chr 23:19
e. into his sanctuary. 30:18

house that I shall e. into. *Neh* 2:8
none might e. into king's. *Esh* 4:2
will he e. with thee into? *Job* 22:4
he should e. into judgement. *34:23*
sword e. into their heart. *Ps* 37:15
e. into the king's palace. *45:15*
e. into his gates with. *100:4*
gate into which righteous shall e.
118:20
a fool's lips e. into. *Pr* 18:6
e. into the rock, and. *Isa* 2:10
Lord will e. into judgement. *3:14*
righteous nation may e. in. *26:2*
my people, e. thou into thy.
he shall e. into peace. *57:2*
that e. in at these gates. *Jer* 7:2

e. into defenced cities.
if I e. into the city, behold. *14:18*
e. into gates kings. *17:25; 22:4*
who shall e. into habitations? *21:13*
departed to go to e. into. *41:17*
set your faces to e. into. *42:15*
caused arrows to e. into. *Lam* 3:13
robbers shall e. into it. *Ezek* 7:22
nor shall they e. into land of. *13:9*
shall e. into thy gates, as men e. into
a city wherein is. *26:10*
cause breath to e. into you.
the priests e. therein, then. *42:14*
gate be shut, no man e. in by. *44:2*
they shall e. into my sanctuary. *16*
when they e. in at the gates of. *17*
shall e. into the fortress. *Dan* 11:7
he shall e. into the countries. *40*
shall e. also into glorious land. *41*
like a thief they shall e. in. *Joel* 2:9
nor e. into Gilgal. *Amos* 5:5
Jonah began to e. into. *Jonah* 3:4
flying roll shall e. into. *Zech* 5:2
in no case e. into kingdom. *Mat* 5:20
prayest, e. into thy closet. *6:6*
e. in at strait gate. *7:13; Luke* 13:24
not every one shall e. in. *Mat* 7:21
into what city ye shall e. *10:11*
Luke 10:8, 10

e. into a strong man's house.
Mat 12:29; *Mark* 3:27
e. in and dwell there. *Mat* 12:45
Luke 11:26

better for thee to e. into life halt.
Mat 18:8; *Mark* 9:43, 45, 47
wilt e. into life, keep. *Mat* 19:17
a rich man shall hardly e. into. *23*
than for rich man to e. into kingdom.
24; Mark 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
e. into joy of thy Lord. *Mat* 25:21
no more openly e. into. *Mark* 1:45
e. into the swine. *5:12*
what house ye e. into. *Mark* 6:10
Luke 9:4; *10:5*
and e. no more into. *Mark* 9:25
lest ye e. into temptation. *14:38*
Luke 22:46
they which e. in may see. *Luke* 8:16
many will seek to e. in and. *13:24*
and to e. into his glory? *24:26*
can he e. into his? *John* 3:4
cannot e. into kingdom of God. *5*
by me, if any man e. in he. *10:9*
tribulation e. into thee. *Acts* 14:22
grievous wolves shall e. in. *20:29*
do e. into rest, if they e. into rest.
Heb 4:3, 5

labour therefore to e. into rest. *11*
boldness to e. into holiest by. *10:19*
man was able to e. into. *Rev* 15:8
in no wise e. into it any. *21:27*
may e. in through the gates. *22:14*

enter not
e. not into judgement. *Ps* 143:2
e. not into the path. *Pr* 4:14
e. not into the fields of the. *23:10*
e. not into house of. *Jer* 16:5
city of Samaritans e. not. *Mat* 10:5
that ye e. not into temptation. *26:41*
Luke 22:40

not enter
Aaron shall not e. into. *Nun* 20:24
not e. into congregation. *Deut* 23:1
2, 3
priests could not e. into. *2 Chr* 7:12

not e. into my rest. *Ps* 95:11
and equity cannot e. *Isa* 59:14
they should not e. into. *Lam* 1:10
shall not e. into the land. *Ezek* 20:38
not uncircumcised e. into. *44:9*
I will not e. into city. *Hos* 11:9
not e. into kingdom of. *Mat* 18:3
he shall not e. therein. *Mark* 10:15
Luke 18:17
shall not e. into rest. *Heb* 3:11, 18
we see they could not e. *19*
see kingdom of God

entered
self-same day e. Noah. *Gen* 7:13
the angels turned in, and e. *19:3*
sun was risen when Lot e. into. *23*
Joseph e. into his chamber. *43:30*
as Moses e. into the. *Ex* 33:9
bring men that are e. into. *Josh* 2:3
and they e. into the land. *Josh* 6:5
e. into an hold of god Berith. *9:46*
e. into another tent. *2 Ki* 7:8
as Jehu e. in at the gate. *9:31*
when king e. into the. *2 Chr* 12:11
into a covenant to seek. *15:12*
Jotham e. not into the temple. *27:2*
they e. into a curse. *Neh* 10:29
hast thou e. into springs? *Job* 38:16
hast thou e. into treasures of? *22*
but when ye e. ye defiled. *Jer* 2:7
death is e. into our windows. *9:21*
the people which had e. into. *34:10*
when Jeremiah was e. into. *37:16*
heathen e. her sanctuary. *Lam* 1:10
enemy should have e. gates. *4:12*
spirit e. into me. *Ezek* 2:2; *24*
I swear and e. into a covenant. *16:8*
they e. unto the heathen. *36:20*
the God of Israel hath e. *44:2*
in day that foreigners e. *Ob* 11
shouldst not have e. into gate. *13*
e. into my bones, I. *Hab* 3:3
when Jesus was e. into. *Mat* 8:5
he e. into a ship and passed. *9:1*
how he e. into house of God. *12:4*
day Noah e. into the ark. *24:38*
Luke 17:27

the unclean spirits went out and e.
Mark 5:13; *Luke* 8:33
whithersoever he e. *Mark* 6:56
Mary e. into house. *Luke* 1:40
I e. thine house, thou gavest. *7:44*
feared as they e. into cloud. *9:34*
woe to lawyers, ye e. not in. *11:52*
then e. Satan into Judas. *22:3*
John 13:27
when ye are e. the city. *Luke* 22:10
are e. into their labours. *John* 4:38
a garden, into the which he e. *18:1*
Pilate e. into the judgement-hall. *33*
Ananias e. and putting. *Acts* 9:37
nothing unclean hath e. into. *11:8*
e. into castle and told Paul. *23:16*
Agrippa was e. into place of. *25:23*
to whom Paul e. in, and. *28:8*
sin e. into the world. *Rom* 5:12
the law e. *20*
neither have e. into heart. *1 Cor* 2:9
e. not in because of. *Heb* 4:6
for he that is e. into his rest. *10*
forerunner is for us e. even. *6:20*
e. in once into holy place. *9:12, 24*
are e. into the ears of. *Jas* 5:4
many deceivers are e. *2 John* 7
Spirit of life from God e. *Rev* 11:11

entereth
number every one that e. into the.
Nun 4:30, 35, 39, 43
to every one that e. *2 Chr* 31:16
when wisdom e. into. *Pr* 2:10
reproof e. more into a wise. *17:10*
sword e. into their. *Ezek* 21:14
he that e. in by the way of. *46:9*
whatsoever e. in at the mouth.
Mat 15:17; *Mark* 7:18
and e. in where the. *Mark* 5:40
follow him where he e. *Luke* 22:10
e. not by the door into. *John* 10:1
he that e. in by the door. *2*
which e. into that within. *Heb* 6:19
as the high priest e. every. *9:25*

entering
cast it at the e. of gate. *Josh* 8:29

shall stand at the e. of gate. *Josh* 20:4
Gaal stood in the e. *Judg* 9:35
Abimelech stood in the e. *44*
men of Dan stood by the e. *18:16*
the priest stood in the e. of gate. *17*
by e. into a town that. *1 Sam* 23:7
battle in array at e. in. *2 Sam* 10:8
for the e. of the oracle. *1 Ki* 6:31
Elijah stood in the e. in. *19:13*
four leprous men at e. *2 Ki* 7:3
lay heads in two heaps at e. *10:8*
that were in the e. of the gate. *23:8*
kings sat at e. of gate. *2 Chr* 18:9
there is no house, no e. *Isa* 23:1
thrones at the e. of. *Jer* 1:15; *17:27*
mark well the e. in of. *Ezek* 44:5
nor suffer ye them that are e. to.
Mat 23:13; *Luke* 11:52
lusts of other things e. *Mark* 4:19
nothing without e. into him. *7:15**
e. into the sepulchre they saw. *16:5*
at your e. ye shall. *Luke* 19:30
Saul e. into every house. *Acts* 8:3
what manner of e. in. *1 Thes* 1:9
a promise left us of e. *Heb* 4:1

enterprise
hands cannot perform e. *Job* 5:12

entertain
be not forgetful to e. *Heb* 13:2*

entertained
some have e. angels. *Heb* 13:2

entice
To persuade, or allure, *Judg* 14:15;
16:5; *2 Chr* 18:19. In the Bible
usually in the bad sense.

if a man e. a maid not. *Ex* 22:16
if wife e. thee secretly. *Deut* 13:6
e. husband, that he may. *Judg* 14:15
lords said to Delilah, e. him. *16:5*
who shall e. Ahab? *2 Chr* 18:19
I will e. him. *20*
thou shalt e. him and prevail. *21*
if sinners e. thee. *Pr* 1:10

enticed
if heart been secretly e. *Job* 31:27
peradventure he will be e. *Jer* 20:10
when drawn away and e. *Jas* 1:14

enticeth
a violent man e. his. *Pr* 16:29

enticing
was not with e. words. *1 Cor* 2:4*
man beguile you with e. *Col* 2:4*

entire
that ye be perfect and e. *Jas* 1:4

entrance
us the e. into the city. *Judg* 1:24
shewed them the e. they smote it. *25*
ran before Ahab to e. of. *1 Ki* 18:46
the two kings sat in the e. *22:10*
kept the e. of king's. *2 Chr* 12:10*
the e. of thy words. *Ps* 119:130*
yourselves know our e. *1 Thes* 2:1
so an e. shall be. *2 Pet* 1:11

entreat
In the Bible, frequently, to treat,
deal with, use (obsolete elsewhere).
Jer 15:11.
cause the enemy to e. *Jer* 15:11*
e. them evil 400 years. *Acts* 7:6
see intreat

entreated
he e. Abraham well for. *Gen* 12:16
so evil e. this people? *Ex* 5:22*
and Egyptians evil e. us. *Deut* 26:6*
and e. them spitefully. *Mat* 22:6
Luke 18:32
e. him shamefully. *Luke* 20:11*
same evil e. our fathers. *Acts* 7:19
Julius courteously e. Paul. *27:3**
we were shamefully e. *1 Thes* 2:2

entreateth
he evil e. the barren. *Job* 24:21*

entries
the chambers and e. *Ezek* 40:38*

entry
king's e. without turned. *2 Ki* 16:18
fathers were keepers of e. *1 Chr* 9:19

doors of e. of house. 2 Chr 4:22
crieth at the gates, at e. Pr 8:3
Jeremiah unto third e. Jer 38:14
hide the stones at the e. of. 43:9
image of jealousy in the e. Ezek 8:5

envied

the Philistines e. Isaac. Gen 26:14
Rachel e. her sister, and. 30:1
Joseph's brethren e. him. 37:11
they e. Moses also. Ps 106:16
for this man is e. of. Eccl 4:4
trees in garden of God e. Ezek 31:9

envies

aside all malice, guile, e. 1 Pet 2:1

enviest

Moses said, e. thou? Num 11:29*

envieth

charity suffereth, and e. 1 Cor 13:4

envious

nor be e. against workers. Ps 37:1
for I was e. at the foolish. 73:3
be not thou e. against. Pr 24:1
fret not, neither be thou e. 19

environ

Canaanites hear and e. Josh 7:9*

envy

(Discontent at the excellence or good fortune of another. Frequently in the Bible with the distinct idea of malice or spite. The Revisions often replace it by jealousy)

wrath killeth, and e. Job 5:2
is rottenness of bones. Pr 14:30
who is able to stand before e. 27:4
love, hatred, and e. is. Eccl 9:6
the e. also of Ephraim. Isa 11:13
and be ashamed for their e. 26:11
do according to thine e. Ezek 35:11
for e. they delivered him. Mat 27:18
Mark 15:10

patriarchs moved with e. Acts 7:45
Jews filled with e. spake. 13:45
believed not, moved with e. 17:5
full of e. murder, debate. Rom 1:29
preach Christ, even of e. Phil 1:15
whereof cometh e. strife. 1 Tim 6:4
living in malice and e. Tit 3:3
dwelleth in us lusteth to e. Jas 4:5

envy, verb

e. thou not oppressor. Pr 3:31
let not thine heart e. sinners. 23:17
Ephraim not e. Judah. Isa 11:13

envying

not in strife and e. Rom 13:13*
there is among you e. 1 Cor 3:3*
provoking one another, e. Gal 5:26
but if ye have bitter e. Jas 3:14*
where e. is, there is confusion. 16*

envyings

there be debates, e. 2 Cor 12:20*
works of the flesh are e. Gal 5:21

Eaphras

as ye learned of E. our. Col 1:7
E. saluteth you. 4:12; Philem 23

Epaphroditus

to send to you E. Phil 2:25
received of E. 4:18

Epenetus

salute my well-beloved E. Rom 16:5

ephah

(A Hebrew measure of the same capacity as the bath, containing ten homers. About a bushel, dry measure, or nine gallons liquid measure)

see bath, and homer

homer is tenth part of e. Ex 16:36
tenth part of an e. Lev 5:11; 6:20
have a just e. 19:36; Ezek 45:10
tenth part of an e. of. Num 5:15
and it was about an e. Jud 6:19
take now an e. of this. 1 Sam 17:17
seed of an homer shall yield an e. Isa 5:10

the e. and baths shall. Ezek 45:11
an hin of oil to an e. 46:5, 7, 11
making the e. small. Amos 8:5

he said, this is an e. Zech 5:6
cast it into midst of the e. 8

Ephah

E. the son of Midian. Gen 25:4
1 Chr 1:33
E. Caleb's concubine. 1 Chr 2:46
sons of Jahdai, Pelet, E. 47
the dromedaries of E. Isa 60:6

Ephes-dammim

Philistines pitched in E. 1 Sam 17:1

Ephesians

great is Diana of E. Acts 19:28, 34
the city of the E. is a worshipper. 35

Ephesus

Paul came to E. Acts 18:19
sailed from E. 21
Jew named Apollos came to E. 24
to Jews and Greeks at E. 19:17
not alone at E. but through Asia. 26
ye men of E. 35
Paul determined to sail by E. 20:16
fought with beasts at E. 1 Cor 15:32
I will tarry at E. 16:8
to abide still at E. 1 Tim 1:13
ministered to me at E. 2 Tim 1:18
Tychicus have I sent to E. 4:12
send it to E. Rev 1:11
to the angel at E. 2:1

ephod

The upper garment worn by the Jewish priests. There were two sorts of ephods, one of plain linen for the priests, and another embroidered for the high priest. That for the high priest was of gold, blue, purple, crimson, and twisted linen. The shoulder pieces were held together by two onyx stones, each engraved with the names of six tribes of Israel, Ex 28:4, 5, 6, etc. The Ephod worn by ordinary priests was of linen only, neither so rich, nor so much adorned.

to be set in, e. Ex 25:7; 35:9, 27
they shall make an e. and. 28:4, 6
curious sirdle of e. 8* 27, 28
39:5*; 20; Lev 8:7
on shoulders of e. Ex 28:12, 25
after the work of the e. 15; 39:8
robe of the e. of blue, 28:31; 39:22
he made the e. of gold, blue, 39:2
he put the e. upon him. Lev 8:7
and Gideon made an e. Judg 8:27
man Micah made an e. and. 17:5
there is in these houses an e. 18:14
girded with a linen e. 1 Sam 2:18
choose him to wear an e. 28
the Lord's priest wearing an e. 14:3
sword is wrapt in cloth behind e. 21:9
85 persons that did wear e. 22:18
Abimelech fled with an e. in. 23:6
bring hither the e. 9:30; 30:7
danced before Lord, girded with
linen e. 2 Sam 6:14; 1 Chr 15:27
shall abide without an e. Hos 3:4

Ephphatha

he saith to him, E. that. Mark 7:34

Ephraim, a place

had sheep-shearers beside E. 2 Sam 13:23
Abijah took E. and. 2 Sam 13:19
into a city called E. John 11:54

mount Ephraim

if mount E. be too. Josh 17:15
Shechem in mount E. 20:7; 21:21
Joshua in mount of E. Judg 2:9
messengers through mount E. 7:24
Micah of mount E. 17:1
Levite came to mount E. 8
Danites passed unto mount E. 18:13
sojourning on side of mount E. 19:1
Elkanah of mount E. 1 Sam 1:1
Saul passed through mount E. 9:4
Sheba of mount E. 2 Sam 20:21
two men be come from mount E. 2 Ki 5:22

affliction from mount E. Jer 4:15
watchman upon mount E. 31:6
Israel be satisfied on mount E. 50:19

Ephraim, a person, or people
of Joseph's second son E. Gen 41:52

Israel laid right hand on E. Gen 48:14
saying, God make thee as E. and he
set E. before Manasseh. 20
prince of E. was. Num 1:10; 7:48
on west side standard of E. 2:18
standard of the camp of E. 10:22
the sons of E. 26:35; 1 Chr 7:20
the ten thousands of E. Deut 33:17
cities for the children of E. Josh 16:9; 17:9

nor did E. drive out the. Judg 1:29
out of E. was there a root. 5:14
gleaning of the grapes of E. 8:2
fought with E. smote E. 12:4
Ish-bosheth king over E. 2 Sam 2:9
E. their father mourned. 1 Chr 7:22
dwelt of the children of E. 9:3
strangers out of E. fell. 2 Chr 15:9
set garrisons in cities of E. 17:2
separated the army out of E. 25:10
Zichri a mighty man of E. 28:7
of E. had not clean images. 30:18
all Israel brake images in E. 31:1
children of E. being armed. Ps 78:9
before E. stir up thy strength. 80:2
Syria is confederate with E. Isa 7:2
E. hath taken evil counsel. 5
sixty-five years shall E. 8
the head of E. is Samaria. 9
from the day that E. departed. 17
E. that say in the pride and. 9:9
Manasseh shall eat E. and E. 21
E. shall depart; E. not envy Judah,
Judah nor vex E. 11:13
fortress also shall cease from E. 17:3
woe to the drunkards of E. 28:1
drunkards of E. be trodden under. 3
cast out whole seed of E. Jer 7:15
I have heard E. bemoaning. 31:18
the stick of E. Ezek 37:16
stick of Joseph in hand of E. 19
a portion for E. 48:5
E. O E. thou committest. Hos 5:3
Israel and E. shall fall in iniquity. 5
E. shall be desolate. 9
I will be unto E. as a moth. 12
when E. saw his sickness, E. 13
E. as a lion. 14
O E. what shall I do to thee? 6:4
there is the whoredom of E. 10
the iniquity of E. 7:1
E. hath mixed himself among. 8
E. hired lovers. 8:9
E. made altars to sin. 9:3
E. shall eat unclean things. 9:3
E. their glory shall fly away. 10
E. shall bring forth children to. 13
E. shall receive shame. 10:6
I will make E. to ride. 11
I taught E. to go. 11:3
how shall I give thee up, E.? 8
I will not return to destroy E. 9
E. compasseth me about with. 12
E. feedeth on wind. 12:1
E. said, I am rich. 8
E. provoked him to anger. 14
when E. spake trembling, he. 13:1
iniquity of E. is bound up. 12
E. say, what have I to do? 14:8
shall possess the fields of E. Ob 19
cut off chariot from E. Zech 9:10
have filled the bow with E. 13
they of E. be like a mighty. 10:7
see gate

Ephraim is

E. is the strength. Ps 60:7; 108:8
E. is my firstborn. Jer 31:9
is E. my dear son? 20
E. is joined to idols. Hos 4:17
E. is oppressed. 5:11
E. is a cake not turned. 7:8
E. is like a silly dove. 11
E. is smitten. 9:16
E. is as an heifer that is. 10:11

Ephraim with tribe

of the tribe of E. 40,500. Num 1:33
of the tribe of E. to spy. 13:8
of tribe of E. to divide. 34:24
inheritance of tribe of E. Josh 16:8
Kohathites had cities out of the tribe
of E. 21:5, 20; 1 Chr 6:66
chose not the tribe of E. Ps 78:67

Ephraimite, -s

art thou an *E*? *Judg* 12:5
fell at that time of *E*. 42,000. 6

Ephratah

do thou worthily in *E*. *Ruth* 4:11
Hur, firstborn of *E*. *1 Chr* 2:50; 4:4
lo, we heard of it at *E*. *Ps* 132:6
thou, Beth-lehem *E*. *Mi* 5:2

Ephrath

little way to come to *E*. *Gen* 35:16
Rachel buried in way to *E*. 19; 48:7
Caleb took to him *E*. *1 Chr* 2:19

Ephrathite, -s

Mahlon, Chilion, *E*. of. *Ruth* 1:2
Elkanah was an *E*. *1 Sam* 1:1
Jesse an *E*. 17:12
Jeroboam *E*. of Zereda. *1 Ki* 11:26

Ephron

intreat for me to *E*. the. *Gen* 23:8
to *E*. weighed silver to *E*. 16
buried in the field of *E*. 25:9
bought with field of *E*. 49:30; 50:13

Epicureans

certain of *E*. encountered. *Acts* 17:18

epistle

(*A letter. In the New Testament, usually, a letter of an Apostle to a church or an individual*)

delivered the *e*. *Acts* 15:30; 23:33
Tertius who wrote this *e*. *Rom* 16:22
I wrote to you in an *e*. *1 Cor* 5:9
e. written in our hearts. *2 Cor* 3:2
declared to be the *e*. of Christ. 3
I perceive the same *e*. made. 7:8
when this *e*. is read, likewise read
the *e*. from. *Col* 4:16
this *e*. be read to all. *1 Thes* 5:27
by word or our *e*. *2 Thes* 2:15
any obey not our word by this *e*. 1:14
which is the token in every *e*. 17
this second *e*. I now. *2 Pet* 3:1

epistles

we *e*. of commendation. *2 Cor* 3:1
as also in all his *e*. *2 Pet* 3:16

equal

behold things that are *e*. *Ps* 17:2*
it was thou, a man, mine *e*. 55:13
legs of the lame are not *e*. *Pr* 26:7*
whom shall I be *e*.? *Isa* 40:25; 46:5
what shall I *e*. to thee. *Lam* 2:13
way of Lord not *e*. hear, is not my
way *e*.? *Ezek* 18:25; 29:33; 17:20
Israel, are not my ways *e*.? 18:29
for them, their way is not *e*. 33:17
hast made them *e*. to us. *Mat* 20:12
for they are *e*. to angels. *Luke* 20:36
himself *e*. with God. *John* 5:18
not robbery to be *e*. *Phil* 2:6*
your servants what is *e*. *Col* 4:1
and height of city are *e*. *Rev* 21:16

equal, verb

gold and crystal cannot *e*. *Job* 28:17
the topaz of Ethiopia not *e*. it. 19

equality

an *e*. that there be an *e*. *2 Cor* 8:14

equally

two tenons *e*. distant. *Ex* 36:22

equals

above many my *e*. *Gal* 1:14*

equity

judge the people with *e*. *Ps* 98:9
thou dost establish *e*. 99:4
instruction of wisdom and *e*. *Pr* 1:3
understand judgement and *e*. 2:9
nor to strike princes for *e*. 17:26*
man whose labour is in *e*. *Ecc* 2:21*
with *e*. for meek of the. *Isa* 11:4*
truth is fallen in street, and *e*. 59:14
hear this, ye that pervert *e*. *Mi* 3:9
with me in peace and *e*. *Mal* 2:6*

Er

called his name *E*. *Gen* 38:3
took a wife for *E*. 6
E. was wicked. 7; *1 Chr* 2:3
E. father of Lecah. *1 Chr* 4:21
Elmodam, the son of *E*. *Luke* 3:28

Erastus

sent Timotheus and *E*. *Acts* 19:22
E. abode at Corinth. *2 Tim* 4:20

era

delivered *e*. midwives. *Ex* 1:19
long *e*. they believe me? *Num* 14:11
how long *e*. you make? *Job* 18:2
long *e*. thou be quiet? *Jer* 47:7
how long *e*. they attain? *Hos* 8:5
come down *e*. my child. *John* 4:49

erected

Jacob *e*. there an altar. *Gen* 33:20

err

(*To go astray; to fall into error*)
made Judah to *e*. *2 Chr* 33:9
a people that do *e*. in. *Ps* 95:10
which do *e*. from thy. 119:21*
hast trodden them that *e*. 118
not *e*. that devise evil? *Pr* 14:22
instruction that causeth to *e*. 19:27
they which lead these cause thee to *e*.
Isa 3:12; 9:16
they cause Egypt to *e*. 19:14*
have *e*. in vision, they. 28:7*
a bride causing them to *e*. 30:28
the wayfaring men shall not *e*. 35:8
why hast thou made us to *e*.? 63:17
prophets in Baal, and caused people
Israel to *e*. *Jer* 23:13; *Mi* 3:5
of whoredom caused them to *e*.
Hos 4:12
lies caused them to *e*. *Amos* 2:4
ye do *e*. not knowing the scriptures.
Mat 22:29; *Mark* 12:24, 27
always *e*. in their hearts. *Heb* 3:10
do not *e*. my brethren. *Jas* 1:16*
if any of you do *e*. from truth. 5:19

errand

eat till I have told *e*. *Gen* 24:33
I have a secret *e*. unto. *Judg* 3:19
I have an *e*. to thee, O. *2 Ki* 9:5

erred

ignorance wherein he *e*. *Lev* 5:18
ye have *e*. and not. *Num* 15:22
I have *e*. exceedingly. *1 Sam* 26:21
understand wherein I have *e*.
Job 6:24
be it indeed that I have *e*. 19:4
yet I *e*. not from. *Ps* 119:110*
e. through wine and . . . priest and the
prophet have *e*. *Isa* 28:7*
they also that *e*. in spirit. 29:24
coveted they have *e*. *1 Tim* 6:10*
some professing have *e*. 21
concerning truth have *e*. *2 Tim* 2:18

erreth

he that refuseth reproof *e*. *Pr* 10:17
do for every one that *e*. *Ezek* 45:20

error

[1] *A mistake or oversight*, *Ecc* 5:6.
[2] *False doctrine, which is not agreeable to the word of God*,
1 John 4:6; [3] *Sins of all sorts*,
Ps 19:12; *Heb* 9:7.

smote Uzzah for his *e*. *2 Sam* 6:7
if erred mine *e*. remaineth. *Job* 19:4
neither say that it was an *e*. *Ecc* 5:6
evil which I have seen as an *e*. 10:3
and to utter *e*. against. *Isa* 32:6
neither was there any *e*. found. *Dan* 6:4

last *e*. shall be worse. *Mat* 27:64
recompence of their *e*. *Rom* 1:27
converteth sinner from *e*. *Jas* 5:20
from them who live in *e*. *2 Pet* 2:18
ye being led away with the *e*. 3:17
know we the spirit of *e*. *1 John* 4:6
have ran greedily after *e*. *Jude* 11

errors

who can understand his *e*.? *Ps* 19:12
vanity, the work of *e*. *Jer* 10:15*
51:18*

he offered for *e*.s, see Isaiah

Eserhaddon

E. reigned in his stead. *2 Ki* 19:37
Isa 37:38
since the days of *E*. king. *Ezra* 4:2

Esau

they called his name *E*. *Gen* 25:25

E. was a hunter. *Gen* 25:27

E. came from field. 29
thus *E*. dispised his birthright. 34
E. my brother is a hairy man. 27:11
whether thou be my son *E*. 21, 24
E. hated Jacob because of the. 41
these words of *E*. were told to. 42
then went *E*. to Ishmael. 28:9
Jacob sent messengers to *E*. 32:3
deliver me from hand of *E*. 11
a present sent unto my lord *E*. 18
E. ran to meet him. 33:4
E. said, I have enough, my. 9
thou fleddest from *E*. thy. 35:1
these are generations of *E*. 36:1
E. the father of the Edomites. 43
given mount Seir to *E*. *Deut* 2:5, 12
Josh 24:4
did to the children of *E*. *Deut* 2:22
unto Isaac, Jacob, and *E*. *Josh* 24:24
1 Chr 1:14
calamity of *E*. on him. *Jer* 49:8
I have made *E*. bare.
are things of *E*. searched out! *Ob* 6
house of *E*. shall be for stubble. 18
to judge the mount of *E*. 21
was not *E*. Jacob's? *Mal* 1:2
and I hated *E*. 3; *Rom* 9:13
blessed Jacob and *E*. *Heb* 11:20
be any profane person, as *E*. 12:16

escape

e. for thy life, *e*. to. *Gen* 19:17
let me *e*. 20
haste thee. 22
company, which is left shall *e*. 32:8
none of them remain or *e*. *Josh* 8:22
e. into the land of the. *1 Sam* 27:1
for we shall not else *e*. *2 Sam* 15:14
get him fenced cities and *e*. 20:6
let none of them *e*. *1 Ki* 18:40
2 Ki 9:15

if any I have brought *e*. *2 Ki* 10:24
that *e*. out of Zion. 19:31; *Isa* 37:32
leave us a remnant to *e*. *Ezra* 9:8
think not thou shalt *e*. *Esth* 4:13
wicked shall not *e*. *Job* 11:20
shall they *e*. by iniquity? *Ps* 56:7
me, and cause me to *e*. 71:2*
wicked fall, whilst I *e*. 141:10
speakeeth lies shall not *e*. *Pr* 19:5
pleaseth God shall *e*. *Ecc* 7:26
help, how shall we *e*.? *Isa* 20:6
I will send those that *e*. to. 66:19
shall not be able to *e*. *Jer* 11:11
nor principal of flock to *e*. 25:35
Zedekiah shall not *e*. 32:4; 34:3
38:12, 23

that go into Egypt *e*. 42:17; 44:14
return but such as shall *e*. 44:14
yet a small number that *e*. 48
swift flee, nor mighty man *e*. 46:6
spoiler shall come, no city *e*. 48:8
of them that flee and *e*. 50:28
let none thereof *e*. recompense. 29
some that shall *e*. the. *Ezek* 6:8
and they that *e*. of you shall. 9
they that *e*. shall *e*. and be. 7:16
e. that doth such things? 17:15
all these things, shall not *e*. 18
but these shall *e*. out. *Dan* 11:41*
land of Egypt shall not *e*. 42
and nothing shall *e*. them. *Joel* 2:3
off those of his that did *e*. *Ob* 14
can ye *e*. damnation of? *Mat* 23:33
accounted worthy to *e*. *Luke* 21:36
kill prisoners, lest any *e*. *Acts* 27:42
that thou shalt *e*. the? *Rom* 2:13
also make a way to *e*. *1 Cor* 10:13
and they shall not *e*. *1 Thes* 5:3
shall we *e*. if we neglect? *Heb* 2:3
much more shall not we *e*. 12:25

escape

I would hasten my *e*. *Ps* 55:8*

escaped

came one that had *e*. *Gen* 14:13
the locust eat what is *e*. *Ex* 10:15
given his sons that *e*. *Num* 21:29*
not deliver servant *e*. *Deut* 23:15
and Ehud *e*. while. *Judg* 3:26
there *e*. not a man. 29; *1 Sam* 30:17
for them that be *e*. *Judg* 21:17
Jonathan taken, but people *e*.
1 Sam 14:41

David fled and e. *1 Sam 19:10, 12, 18*
of camp of Israel I e. *2 Sam 1:1*
and Baanah his brother e. *4:6*
Ben-hadad the king e. *1 Ki 20:20*
remnant that is e. of Judah take root.
2 Ki 19:30; Isa 37:31
smote rest that were e. *1 Chr 4:43*
is the host of Syria e. *2 Chr 16:7*
will return to you that are e. *30:6*
for we remain yet e. *Ezra 9:15*
concerning Jews that had e. *Neh 1:2*
I only am e. *Job 1:15, 16, 17, 19*
am e. skin of my teeth. *19:20*
is e. as a bird, the snare is broken
and we are e. *Ps 124:7*
comely for them that are e. *Isa 4:2*
remnant and such as are e. *10:20*
draw near, ye that are e. *45:20*
son of Nathaniah e. *Jer 41:15*
ye that have e. remember. *51:50*
that none in that day e. *Lam 2:22*
opened to him that is e. *Ezek 24:27*
one that had e. came. *33:21, 22*
he e. out of their hands. *John 10:39*
to pass, they all e. safe. *Acts 27:44*
though he e. the sea, yet. *28:4*
I was let down and e. *2 Cor 11:33*
through faith e. edge of. *Heb 11:34*
if they e. not who refused. *12:25*
e. the corruption that. *2 Pet 1:4*
those that were clean e. *2:18**
after they have e. the pollutions. *20*

escapeth

him that e. the sword of Hazeal shall
Jehu slay; him that e. *1 Ki 19:17*
lions upon him that e. of. *Isa 15:9*
ask her that e. and? *Jer 48:19*
he that e. in that day. *Ezek 24:26*
he that e. of them shall. *Amos 9:1*

escaping

be no remnant nor e. *Ezra 9:14*

eschew

e. evil and do good. *1 Pet 3:11**

eschewed

feared God and e. *Job 1:1†, 8†; 2:3†*

Esek

called name of well E. *Gen 26:20*

Eshcol

Amorite, brother of E. *Gen 14:13*
E. let them take their portion. *24*
was called the brook E. *Num 13:24*
up unto the valley of E. *32:9*

Esli

Naum, the son of E. *Luke 3:25*

especially and specially

s. the day thou stoodest. *Deut 4:10*
a reproach e. among. *Ps 31:11**
and s. before thee. *Acts 25:26*
e. because I know thee expert. *26:3*
e. to them of household. *Gal 6:10*
the Saviour, s. of those. *1 Tim 4:10*
provide, s. for them of his. *5:8*
e. they who labour in word. *17*
the cloke bring, but e. *2 Tim 4:13*
deceivers, s. they of the. *Tit 1:10*
brother beloved, s. to. *Philem 16*

espied

he e. his money in his. *Gen 42:27*
a land that I had e. for. *Ezek 20:6*
see **spy, spied**

espousals

him in day of his e. *S of S 3:11*
the love of thine e. *Jer 2:2*

espoused

Espousing, or betrothing, was done either by a formal contract in presence of witnesses; or without writing, by the man's giving a piece of silver to the bride before witnesses, and saying to her, Receive this piece of silver as a pledge that at such a time you shall become my spouse. After the marriage was thus contracted, the young people had the liberty of seeing each other, which was not allowed them before.
The union of believers with Christ is expressed under the figure of a marriage, Isa 54:5; 2 Cor 11:2.

wife Michal whom I e. *2 Sam 3:14*
his mother Mary was e. *Mat 1:18*

to a virgin e. to a man. *Luke 1:27*
to be taxed with Mary his e. *2:5*
for I have e. you to one. *2 Cor 11:2*

Esop

Moses sent me to e. *Josh 14:7**
stand by way, and e. *Jer 48:19*

Esrom

E. begat Aram. *Mat 1:3; Luke 3:33*

establish and stablish

Stablish is an obsolete form of establish, which word is most frequently substituted for it in the Revisions. Such passages are not here marked. [1] To settle, 1 Ki 9:5. [2] To confirm, Num 30:13. [3] To perform, or make good, Ps 119:38. [4] To ordain, or appoint, Hab 1:12.

thee will I e. my covenant. *Gen 6:18*
9:9; 17:7; *Lev 26:9; Ezek 16:62*
e. my covenant with. *Gen 17:19, 21*
her husband may e. it. *Num 30:13*
may e. his covenant he. *Deut 8:18*
the Lord shall e. thee an. *28:9*
that he may e. thee to-day. *29:13*
only Lord e. his word. *1 Sam 1:23*
*2 Sam 7:25**

I will e. his kingdom. *2 Sam 7:12*
13; *1 Chr 17:11; 22:10; 28:7*

I will e. throne of thy. *1 Ki 9:5*
to set up his son, and to e. *15:4*
and I will s. his throne. *1 Chr 17:12*
as he went to s. his dominion. *18:3*
then will I s. throne. *2 Chr 7:18*
God loved Israel to e. them. *9:8*
to s. among them days. *Esth 9:21*
yea he doth e. them for. *Job 36:7**
but e. the just. *Ps 9:7**

God will e. it. *48:8*
the Highest himself shall e. *87:5*
thy faithfulness shalt thou e. *89:2*
thy seed will I e. for ever. *4*

e. thou work of our hands. *e. 90:17*
thou dost e. equity, thou. *99:4*
s. thy word to thy servant. *119:38*
he will e. the border of. *Pr 15:25*
to e. it with judgement. *Isa 9:7*

give thee for a covenant to e. *49:8**
till he e. and make Jerusalem. *62:7*
Lord that formed it, to e. it. *Jer 33:2*
I will e. an everlasting. *Ezek 16:60*
consulted to e. a royal. *Dan 6:7*

O king, e. the decree, and sign. *8*
shall exalt themselves to e. *11:14*
love the good, and e. *Amos 3:1*

yea, we e. the law. *Rom 3:31*
going about to e. their own. *10:3*
to him that is e. of power to s. *16:25*

Timothy our brother to e. *1 Thes 3:2*
to the end he may s. your hearts. *13*
s. you in every good. *2 Thes 2:17*
the Lord shall s. you, and keep. *3:3*
first, that he may e. *Heb 10:9*
also patient, s. your hearts. *Jas 5:8*
God of all grace s. *1 Pet 5:10*

established, stablished

covenant which I have e. *Gen 9:17*
because the thing is e. by *41:32*
have also e. my covenant. *Ex 6:4*
in sanctuary thy hands have e. *15:17*
made thee, and e. thee? *Deut 32:6*
Samuel was e. prophet. *1 Sam 3:20*
now would Lord have e. thy. *13:13*
not be e. nor thy kingdom. *20:31*
perceived Lord had e. *2 Sam 5:12*
let house of thy servant David be e. *7:26; 1 Chr 17:24*
for ever. *1 Ki 2:12*
his kingdom was e. *24*
Lord liveth, which hath e. me. *24*
kingdom was e. in the hand. *46*
let the thing be e. *1 Chr 17:23, 24*
let thy promise be e. *2 Chr 1:9*
when Rehoboam had e. the. *12:1*
the Lord s. the kingdom in his. *17:5*
when the kingdom was e. to. *25:3*
so they e. a decree to keep. *30:5*
their seed is e. in their. *Job 21:8*
he hath e. it upon floods. *Ps 24:2*
set my feet on a rock, and e. *40:2*
he e. a testimony in Jacob. *78:5*
earth he hath e. for. *69; 119:90*
the world is e. *93:1*

thy throne is e. of old. *Ps 93:2*
his heart is e. he shall not. *112:8*
let not an evil speaker be e. *140:11*
he hath s. the waters for. *148:6*
by understanding, hath e. *Pr 3:19*
and let all thy ways be e. *4:26*
when he e. the clouds above. *8:28**
man shall not be e. by. *12:3*
of counsellors they are e. *15:22*
for the throne is e. *16:12*
purpose is e. by counsel. *20:18*
by understanding is an house e. *24:3*
e. all the ends of the earth. *30:4*
believe, ye shall not be e. *Isa 7:9*
in mercy shall the throne be e. *16:5*
God made earth, he hath e. it. *45:18*
he e. the world. *Jer 10:12; 51:15*
I was e. in my kingdom. *Dan 4:36*
O mighty God, thou e. *Hab 1:12*
in the mouth of two witnesses every word be e. *Mat 18:16*
so were the churches e. *Acts 16:5*
to end you may be e. *Rom 1:11*
built up in him, and s. *Col 2:7*
which was e. upon better. *Heb 8:6**
it is good that the heart be e. *13:9*
though ye be e. in the. *2 Pet 1:12*

shall be established

house shall be e. for. *Lev 25:30**
2 Sam 7:16

of two or three witnesses shall matter be e. *Deut 19:15; 2 Cor 13:1*

kingdom shall be e. *1 Sam 24:20*
thy kingdom, and thy throne, shall be e. for. *2 Sam 7:16**
1 Ki 2:45

and his throne shall be e. for evermore. *1 Chr 17:14; Ps 89:37*
believe in God, so shall ye be e. *2 Chr 20:20*

decree, and it shall be e. *Job 22:28*
my hand shall be e. *Ps 89:21*
world shall be e. before thee. *96:10*
and their seed shall be e. *102:28*

of truth shall be e. for. *Pr 12:19*
thy thoughts shall be e. *16:3*

his throne shall be e. *25:5; 29:14*
of Lord's house, shall be e. *Isa 2:2*
in mercy shall thou be e. *16:5*

in righteousness shalt be e. *54:14*
congregation shall be e. *Jer 30:20*
house of Lord shall be e. *Mi 4:1*
house, and it shall be e. *Zech 5:11**

establisheth

he e. all her vows. *Num 30:14*
the king by judgement, e. *Pr 29:4*
no decree the king e. *Dan 6:15*
woe to him that e. a city. *Hab 2:12*
he which e. us with you. *2 Cor 1:21*

establishment

after e. Sennacherib. *2 Chr 32:1**

estate, state

[1] *Condition of life, Gen 43:7.*
[2] *Social standing, 1 Chr. 17:17; 3; Pomp, Esth 1:19.*

man asked us of our s. *Gen 43:7**
to the e. of a man of. *1 Chr 17:17**
set house of God in his s. *2 Chr 24:13*
according to the s. of. *Esth 1:7**
let the king give her royal e. to. *19*
gifts according to the s. of. *2:18*
every man at best s. *Ps 39:5*
remembered us in our low e. *136:23*
diligent to know s. of thy. *Pr 27:23*
by a man of knowledge s. *28:2*
lo, I am come to great e. *Ecd 1:16*
concerning the e. of sons of. *3:18**
from thy s. shall he part. *Isa 22:19*
return to her former e. *Ezek 16:55*
stand up in his e. *Dan 11:7*, 21**
then shall stand up in his e. *20**
but in his e. shall he honour. *38**
other spirits enter, the last s. of that man. *Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26*
hath regarded low e. of. *Luke 1:48*
all the e. of the elders. *Acts 22:5*
condescend to men of low e. *Rom 12:16**

when I know your s. *Phil 2:19*
will naturally care for your s. *20*
in whatsoever s. I am to be. *4:11*
all my s. shall Tychicus. *Col 4:7*
sent, that he might know your e. *8*
angels which kept not first e. *Jude 6**

estates

you after your old e. *Ezek 36:11*
supper to his chief e. *Mark 6:21**

esteem

will he e. thy riches? *Job 36:19**
I e. all thy precepts e. *Ps 119:128*
we did e. him smitten of. *Isa 53:4*
each e. other better than. *Phil 2:3*
to e. them highly for. *1 Thes 5:13*

esteemed

e. rock of his salvation. *Deut 32:15*
me shall be lightly e. *1 Sam 2:30*
a poor man and lightly e. *Isa 65:13*
I have e. the words of. *Job 23:12**
e. a man of understanding. *Pr 17:28*
turning shall be e. as the. *Isa 29:16**
fruitful field shall be e. as a. *17**
despised, and we e. him not. *53:3*
how are they e. as! *Lam 4:2*
highly e. among men. *Luke 16:15**
to judge who are least e. *1 Cor 6:4**

esteemeth

he e. iron as straw. *Job 41:27**
one e. one day above another;
another e. every day. *Rom 14:5*
to him that e. any thing to. *14**

esteeming

e. reproach of Christ. *Heb 11:26**

Ester

brought up Hadassah. *E. Esth 2:7*
the king loved E. *17*
king made feast, even E.'s feast. *18*
told it to E. *22*
E.'s maids came, she sent. *4:4*
told to Mordecai E.'s words. *12*
Mordecai did all that E. had. *17*
king held out to E. golden. *5:2; 8:4*
what wilt thou, queen E.? *5:3*
E. let no man come in with. *12*
what is thy petition, queen E.? *7:2*
to make request for life to E. *7*
and E. spake yet again. *8:3*
I have given E. the house. *7*
E. the queen wrote with. *9:29*
decree of E. confirmed these. *32*

estimate

priest shall e. it good or bad, as the
priest shall e. it. *Lev 27:14*

estimation

bring a ram with thy e. *Lev 5:15*
shall be for Lord, by thy e. *27:2*
thy e. shall be of the male from. *3, 5*
This word frequently occurs in this chapter

old, according to thy e. *Num 18:16*

estimations

all thy e. according to. *Lev 27:25*

estranged

mine acquaintance are e. *Job 19:13*
the wicked are e. from. *Ps 58:3*
were not e. from their lust. *78:30*
because they have e. this. *Jer 19:4*
they are all e. from me. *Ezek 14:5*

Etem

Samson dwelt in top of E. *Judg 15:8*
men went to top of the rock E. *11*

eternal

e. God is thy refuge. *Deut 33:27*
thee an e. excellency. *Isa 60:15*
is in danger of e. *Mark 3:29*
even his e. power and. *Rom 1:20**
worketh an e. weight of. *2 Cor 4:17*
things which are not seen are e. *18*
an house e. in the heavens. *5:1*
according to e. purpose. *Eph 3:11*
unto the King e. be. *1 Tim 1:17*
salvation with e. glory. *2 Tim 2:10*
the author of e. salvation. *Heb 5:9*
doctrine of baptisms, and e. *6:2*
having obtained e. redemption. *9:12*
who through the e. Spirit offered. *14*
the promise of e. inheritance. *15*
us unto his e. glory. *1 Pet 5:10*
suffering the vengeance of e. Jude 7

eternal life

that I may have e. life? *Mat 19:16*
righteous shall go into life e. *25:46*
shall I do, that I may inherit e. life?
Mark 10:17; Luke 10:25; 18:18
in a world to come e. life. *Mark 10:30*

in him should have e. life. *John 3:15*
gathereth fruit unto life e. *4:36*
in them ye have e. life. *5:39*
drinketh my blood hath e. life. *6:54*
hast words of e. life. *68*
give unto my sheep e. life. *10:28*
his life, keep it to e. life. *12:25*
he should give e. life to as. *17:2*
this is life e. that they might. *2*
were ordained to e. life. *Acts 13:48*
who seek glory, e. life. *Rom 2:7*
might grace reign to e. life. *5:21*
but the gift of God is e. life. *6:23*
lay hold on e. life. *1 Tim 6:12, 19*
in hope of e. life. *Tit 1:2*
according to hope of e. life. *3:7*
e. life which was with. *1 John 1:2*
promise he promised, e. life. *2:25*
no murderer hath e. life. *3:15*
God hath given to us e. life. *5:11*
may know that ye have e. life. *13*
is the true God, and e. life. *20*
mercy of Lord unto e. life. *Jude 21*

eternity

One that inhabiteth e. *Isa 57:15*

Etham

encamped in E. *Ex 13:20; Num 33:6*
three days' journey in E. *Num 33:8*

Ethan

Solomon was wiser than E. *1 Ki 4:31*

Zerah, Zimri, and E. *1 Chr 2:6*

Ethaniam

Israel assembled in the month E. *1 Ki 8:2*

Ethiopia

heard say of Tihahak king of E. *2 Ki 19:9; Isa 37:9*
Ahasuerus reigned from India to E. *Esth 1:1; 8:9*
the topaz of E. not equal. *Job 28:9*
E. stretch out hands to. *Ps 68:31*
Philistia and Tyre with E. *87:4*
is beyond the rivers of E. *Isa 18:1*
Zeph 3:10
bare-foot for sign on E. *Isa 20:3*
they shall be ashamed of E. *5*
gave Egypt for thy ransom. *E. 43:3*
the merchandise of E. shall. *45:14*
great pain in E. *Ezek 30:4*
E. shall fall. *5:38; 5*
E. and Egypt were the. *Nah 3:9*
a man of E. eunuch of. *Acts 8:27*

Ethiopian

because of E. woman. *Num 12:1*
Zerah the E. came out. *2 Chr 14:9*
can E. change his skin? *Jer 13:23*
Ebed-melech the E. *38:7, 10, 12, 39:16*

Ethioplans

Lord smote E. the E. *2 Chr 14:12*
the E. and Lubtims a huge? *16:8*
stirred Arabians near E. *21:16*
shall lead the E. captives. *Isa 20:4*
E. that handle the shield. *Jer 46:9*
make careless E. afraid. *Ezek 30:3*
the Lybians and E. shall. *Dan 11:43*
ye not as children of E.? *Amos 9:7*
ye E. shall be slain. *Zeph 2:12*
under Candace of E. *Acts 8:27*

Eubulus

E. greeteth thee. *2 Tim 4:21*

Eunice

faith which dwelt in E. *2 Tim 1:5*

eunuch

Originally an impotent man. Since those put in charge of the harems of Eastern monarchs were as a general rule of this class, the name became practically synonymous with chamberlain, with no indication of his condition, although probably its use in scripture was strict. Eunuchs were not allowed by Jewish law to enter the house of God, Deut 23:1; but they were present at the court, 1 Chr 28:1, marg. A eunuch was over the treasure of queen Candace of Ethiopia, and he was admitted to baptism, Acts 8:27, 38. neither let the e. say. *Isa 56:3*

an e. had come to. *Acts 8:27*
e. said, of whom speaks? *34*
e. said, what doth hinder me? *36*
Spirit caught Philip, e. saw. *39*

eunuchs

looked out two or three e. *2 Ki 9:32*
and they shall be e. in palace. *20:18*
Isa 39:7
Ahab called for one of e. *2 Chr 18:8*
saith the Lord to the e. *Isa 56:4*
after that the e. were. *Jer 29:2*
e. which passed between the. *34:19*
when Ebed-melech one of e. *38:7*
e. whom he had brought. *41:16*
spake to master of his e. *Dan 1:3*
to whom the prince of the e. *7*
Daniel requested of prince of e. *8*
into favour with prince of e. *9*
then prince of the e. brought. *18*
e. who were so born, made e. of men *Mat 19:12*

Euodias

I beseech E. and. *Phil 4:2*

Euphrates

the fourth river is E. *Gen 2:14*
unto great river, the river E. *15:18*
go to great river E. *Deut 1:7*
Josh 1:4
yours from the river E. *Deut 11:24*
smote Hadadezer at the river E. *2 Sam 8:3; 1 Chr 18:3*
Necho went up to E. *2 Chr 23:29*
2 Chr 35:20
took from Egypt to E. *2 Ki 24:7*
inhabited from river E. *1 Chr 5:9*
arise, go to E. *Jer 13:4*
so I hid it by E. *5*
I went to E. *7*
came against Pharaoh by E. *46:2*
stumble and fall by river E. *6*
hath a sacrifice by E. *10*
cast it into midst of E. *51:63*
bound in the river E. *Rev 9:14*
angel poured out vial on E. *16:12*

euroclydon

(A tempestuous north-east wind of the Mediterranean, very dangerous to the sort of shipping used in the time of the Apostles. In the Revisions the name is given as Euraquilo)

arose tempestuous wind, called e. *Acts 27:14*

Eutyched

a young man named E. *Acts 20:9*

evangelist

house of Philip the e. *Acts 21:8*
do the work of an e. *2 Tim 4:5*

evangelists

some apostles, some e. *Eph 4:11*

Eve

called his wife's name E. *Gen 3:20*
Adam knew E. his wife. *4:1*
as serpent beguiled E. *2 Cor 11:3*
first formed, then E. *1 Tim 2:13*

even

(The close of the day)
two angels to Sodom at e. *Gen 19:1*
fourteenth day of month at e. *Ex 12:18*

Moses said, at e. then shall. *16:6*
at e. eat flesh. *12*
at e. the quails came. *13*
stand from morning to e. *18:14*
Aaron lighteth lamps at e. *30:8*
unclean unto e. *Lev 11:24, 25, 27, 28*
31, 39, 40; 14:46; 15:5, 6, 7, etc.
17:15; 22:6; Num 19:7, 8, 10, 22

fourteenth day of first month, at e. *Lev 23:5; Num 9:3; Deut 16:6*
day of second month at e. *Num 9:11*
when cloud abode from e. to. *21*
shall be clean at e. *19:19*
would God it were e. *Deut 28:67*
wept before Lord till e. *Judg 20:23*
and fasted till e. *26; 2 Sam 1:12*
the people abode till e. *21:2*
gleaned in field unto e. *Ruth 2:17*
unto third day at e. *1 Sam 20:5*
Ahab died at e. *1 Ki 22:35*
2 Chr 18:34

praise Lord every morning and e. *1 Chr 23:30*
 phalt go forth at e. in. *Ezek 12:4*
 in the e. I digged through the wall. *7*
 and at e. my wife died. *24:18*
 when the e. was come. *Mat 8:16*
20:8; 26:20; 27:57; Mark 4:35
6:47; 11:19; 15:42
 at e. they brought to. *Mark 1:32*
 at e. at midnight, or cockcrow. *13:35*
 when e. was come. *John 6:16*

even

mine eyes e. seeing it. *1 Ki 1:48*
 known to thee, e. to. *Pr 22:19*
 flock of sheep that are e. *S of S 4:2*
 e. saying to Jerusalem. *Isa 44:28*
 e. to them will I give a name. *56:5*
 if a man do, he shall e. *Ezek 20:11*
 if sword condemn e. the rod. *21:13*
 e. we ourselves groan. *Rom 8:23*
 not e. nature itself? *1 Cor 11:14*
 kingdom to God, e. the. *15:24*
 e. the Father of our Lord. *2 Cor 1:3*
 a measure to reach e. to you. *10:13*
 obedient to death, e. *Phil 2:8*

even, adjective

that net may be e. to. *Ex 27:5*
 weighed in an even balance. *Job 31:6*
 my foot standeth in e. *Ps 26:12*
 shall lay thee e. with. *Luke 19:44*

evening

came in to him in the e. *Gen 8:11*
 came out of field in e. *30:16*
 of Israel kill it in e. *Ex 12:6*
 but when e. cometh. *Deut 23:11*
 hanging on trees until e. *Josh 10:26*
 day draweth towards e. *Judg 19:9*
 cursed that eateth till e. *1 Sam 14:24*
 David smote them to the e. *30:17*
 in the e. she went. *Esth 2:1*
 they return at e. they. *Ps 59:6*
 at e. let them return and. *14*
 in the e. it is cut down. *90:6*
 forth to his labour until e. *104:23*
 went way to her house in e. *Pr 7:9*
 in the e. withhold not. *Eccl 11:6*
 the shadows of the e. *Jer 6:4*
 of Lord was on me in e. *Ezek 33:22*
 gate shall not be shut till e. *46:2*
 in Ashkelon lie down in e. *Zeph 2:7*
 when e. was come. *Mat 14:23*
 when it is e. ye say, it. *16:2*
 in the e. he cometh. *Mark 14:17*
 abide with us, for it is e. *Luke 24:29*
 same day at e. came. *John 20:19*

evening with morning

the e. and morning were first day. *Gen 1:5, 8, 13, 19, 23, 31*
 Moses from morning to e. *Ex 18:13*
 shall order it from e. to morning. *27:21; Lev 24:3*
 Philistine drew near morning and e. *1 Sam 17:16*
 bread morning and e. *1 Ki 17:6*
 offerings morning and e. *1 Chr 16:40*
2 Chr 2:4; 13:11; 31:3; Ezra 3:3
 are destroyed from morning to e. *Job 4:20*
 e. and morning, and at. *Ps 55:17*
 outgoings of morning and e. *65:8*
 vision of e. and morning is. *Dan 8:26*
 persuading them from morning to e. *Acts 28:23*

evening, adjective

prophesied till e. *1 Ki 18:29*
 at time of offering of the e. *36*
 on great altar burn e. *2 Ki 16:15*
 astonished until the e. *Ezra 9:4*
 at e. sacrifice I arose from my. *5*
 let my prayer be as the e. *Ps 141:2*
 the time of e. oblation. *Dan 9:21*
 more fierce than the e. *Hab 1:8*
 her judges are e. wolves. *Zeph 3:3*
 at e. time shall be light. *Zech 14:7*

evenings

a wolf of the e. shall. *Jer 5:6*

event

one e. happeneth to. *Eccl 2:14; 9:3*
 one e. to the righteous and. *9:2*

eventide, or eveningtide

went out to meditate at e. *Gen 24:63*

Joshua fell on his face till e. *Josh 7:6*
 of Ai he hanged on tree till e. *8:29*
 in an e. David walked. *2 Sam 11:2*
 behold, at e. trouble. *Isa 17:14*
 now the e. was come. *Mark 11:11*
 him in hold, for it was e. *Acts 4:3*

ever

fire shall e. be burning. *Lev 6:13*
 fast ridden on e. since. *Num 22:30*
 did e. people hear voice? *Deut 4:33*
 to love God, and to walk e. *19:9*
 e. fight against Israel? *Judg 11:25*
 Hiram was e. a lover. *1 Ki 5:1*
 who e. perished, being? *Job 4:7*
 that trust, let them e. *Ps 5:11*
 tender mercies have been e. *25:6*
 mine eyes are e. towards Lord. *15*
 he is e. merciful, and. *37:26*
 and my sin is e. before me. *51:3*
 or e. thou hadst formed earth. *90:2*

will e. be mindful of his. *Ps 111:5*
 commandments are e. with. *19:98*
 or e. I was aware, my s. *S of S 6:12*
 because he will not e. be. *Isa 28:28*
 not one of the stakes shall e. *33:20*
 e. they came at bottom. *Dan 6:24*
 hath not been e. the like. *Joel 2:2*
 was not, no, nor e. shall. *Mat 24:21*
 him to do as he had e. *Mark 15:8*
 son, thou art e. with. *Luke 15:31*
 told me all things e. I. *John 4:29, 30*
 but the Son abideth e. *8:35*
 all that e. came before me. *10:18*
 e. I taught in the synagogue. *18:20*
 we, or e. he come, are. *Acts 23:15*
 for no man e. yet hated. *Eph 5:29*
 so shall we e. be with. *1 Thes 4:17*
 but e. follow that which is. *5:15*
 e. learning, and never. *2 Tim 3:7*
 because he continueth e. *Heb 7:24*
 e. liveth to make intercession. *25*
 be glory, now and e. *Jude 25*

see endureth

for ever

(Many believe that the words for ever or everlasting are not to be taken as synonymous with eternal, as being without end, but to be understood merely as meaning a very long time, to be left indeterminate. There seems to be a considerable amount of argument in favour of this in many cases, but it is not safe to conclude that it always should be so limited)

give it and thy seed for e. *Gen 13:15*
 me bear blame for e. *43:9; 44:32*
 this is my name for e. *Ex 3:15*
 feast by an ordinance for e. *12:14, 17*
 to thee, and to thy sons for e. *24*
 see them again no more for e. *14:13*
 people may believe thee for e. *19:9*
 and he shall serve him for e. *21:6*
 between me and Israel for e. *31:17*
 and they shall inherit it for e. *32:13*
 land not be sold for e. *Lev 25:23*
 the house be established for e. *30**
 shall be your bondmen for e. *46*
 for an ordinance for e. *Num 10:8*
15:15; 18:9

covenant of salt for e. *18:9*
 Amalek shall perish for e. *24:20*
 afflict Eber, he shall perish for e. *24*
 earth which God giveth thee for e. *Deut 4:40*

be well with them for e. *5:29; 12:28*
 it shall be an heap for e. *13:16*
 shall be thy servant for e. *15:17*
 him and his sons for e. *18:5*
 not seek their peace for e. *23:6*
 upon thee for a sign for e. *28:46*
 revealed belong to us for e. *29:29*
 stones be a memorial for e. *Josh 4:7*
 fear the Lord your God for e. *24*
 Ai, made it an heap for e. *8:28*
 land be thine inheritance for e. *14:9*
 before the Lord and abide for e. *1 Sam 1:22*

house walk before me for e. *2:30*
 not be an old man in house for e. *32*
 walk before mine Anointed for e. *35*

I will judge his house for e.

1 Sam 3:13
 of Eli's house not purged for e. *14*
 not cut off thy kindness for e. *20:15*
 between thee and me for e. *23, 42*
 shall be my servant for e. *27:12*
 keeper of mine head for e. *28:2*
 sword devour for e. *2 Sam 2:26*
 and my kingdom guiltless for e. *3:28*
 confirmed Israel to thee for e. *7:24*
 let thy name be magnified for e. *26*
 his house may continue for e. *29*
 for thee to abide in for e. *1 Ki 8:13*
 to put my name there for e. *9:3*
 the Lord loved Israel for e. *10:9*
 David's seed, but not for e. *11:39*
 will be thy servants for e. *12:7*
2 Chr 10:7

leprosy cleave to thee for e. *2 Ki 5:27*
 make thine own for e. *1 Chr 17:22*
 he and sons for e. to burn. *23:13*
 he will cast thee off for e. *28:9*
 God of Israel, keep this for e. *29:18*
 name may be there for e. *2 Chr 7:16*
 to give a light to sons for e. *21:7*
 which he hath sanctified for e. *30:8*
 Jerusalem my name be for e. *33:4*
 congregation of God for e. *Neh 13:1*
 they perish for e. without. *Job 4:20*
 prevail for e. against. *14:20*
 iron pen in the rock for e. *19:24*
 yet he shall perish for e. *20:7*
 should I be delivered for e. *23:7*
 he doth establish them for e. *36:7*
 Lord shall endure for e. *Ps 9:7*
 of poor shall not perish for e. *18*
 thou shalt preserve them for e. *12:7*
 thou forget me, O Lord, for e. *13:1*
 fear of God enduring for e. *19:9*
 made him most blessed for e. *21:6*
 in house of the Lord for e. *23:6*
 and lift them up for e. *28:9*
 the Lord sitteth king for e. *29:10*
 thanks to thee for e. *30:12; 79:13*
 counsel of Lord standeth for e. *33:11*
 their inheritance shall be for e. *37:18*
 his saints are preserved for e. *28*
 righteous shall dwell in land for e. *29*
 me before thy face for e. *41:12*
 and we praise thy name for e. *44:8*
 O Lord, cast us not off for e. *23*
 God hath blessed thee for e. *45:2*
 redemption of thy soul cease for e. *49:8*

their houses continue for e. *11*
 God shall destroy thee for e. *52:5*
 I will praise thee for e. *9*
 abide in thy tabernacle for e. *61:4*
 he shall abide before God for e. *7*
 sing praise unto thy name for e. *8*
 he ruleth by his power for e. *66:7*
 Lord will dwell in it for e. *68:16*
 his name shall endure for e. *72:17*
 blessed be his glorious name for e. *19*
 my strength and portion for e. *73:26*
 hast thou cast us off for e. *74:1*
 enemy blaspheme name for e. *10*
 forget not thy poor for e. *75:9*
 I will declare for e. I will. *77:7*
 will Lord cast off for e. *8*
 is mercy clean gone for e. *79:5*
 wilt thou be angry for e. *81:15*
 should have endured for e. *83:17*
 confounded and troubled for e. *85:5*
 thou be angry with us for e. *89:1*
 sing of mercies of Lord for e. *2*
 mercy shall be built up for e. *29, 36*
 his seed will I make to endure for e. *46*
 wilt thou hide thyself for e. *92:7*
 they should be destroyed for e. *93:5*
 holiness becometh house for e. *103:9*
 neither keep his anger for e. *105:8*
 remembered his covenant for e. *110:4*

thou art a priest for e. after. *Heb 5:6; 6:20; 7:17, 21*
 commanded his covenant for e. *Ps 111:9*
 he shall not be moved for e. *112:6*
 for e. O Lord, thy word is. *119:89*
 from henceforth even for e. *125:2*
131:3; Isa 9:7

this is my rest for e. *Ps 132:14*
 Lord who keepeth truth for e. *146:6*
 the Lord shall reign for e. *10*
 for riches are not for e. *Pr 27:24*
 wise more than fool for e. *Ecd 1:16*
 God doth, it shall be for e. *3:14*
 have they more a portion for e. *9:6*
 trust ye in Lord for e. *Isa 26:4*
 and assurance for e. *32:17*
 smoke shall go up for e. *34:10*
 shall possess it for e. from. *17*
 word of our God stand for e. *40:8*
 I shall be a lady for e. *47:7*
 my salvation shall be for e. *51:6*
 my righteousness shall be for e. *8*
 will not contend for e. nor. *57:16*
 words shall not depart for e. *59:21*
 people shall inherit land for e. *60:21*
 nor remember iniquity for e. *64:9*
 be glad and rejoice for e. *65:18*
 he reserve anger for e.? *Jer 3:5*
 I will not keep anger for e. *12*
 a fire which shall burn for e. *17:4*
 and this city shall remain for e. *25*
 not be plucked up for e. *31:40*
 heart that they may fear for e. *32:39*
 ye shall drink no wine for e. *35:6*
 Jonadab shall not want a man to
 stand before me for e. *19*
 dragons and a desolation for e. *49:33*
 more inhabited for e. *50:39; 51:26*
 will not cast off for e. *Lam 3:32*
 thou remainest for e. thy. *5:19*
 dost thou forget us for e.? *20*
 their children dwell for e. and David
 be their prince for e. *Ezek 37:25*
 in midst of Israel for e. *43:7, 9*
 kingdom shall stand for e. *Dan 2:44*
 honoured him that liveth for e. *4:34*
 living God and steadfast for e. *6:26*
 saints possess kingdom for e. *7:18*
 sware by him that liveth for e. *12:7*
 betroth thee unto me for e. *Hos 2:19*
 Judah shall dwell for e. *Joel 3:20*
 off pity kept wrath for e. *Amos 1:11*
 Edom, shalt be cut off for e. *Ob 10*
 with bars about me for e. *Jonah 2:6*
 taken away my glory for e. *Mi 2:9*
 Lord shall reign over them for e. *4:7*
 retaineth not anger for e. *7:18*
 Lord hath indignation for e. *Mal 1:4*
 is power and glory for e. *Mat 6:13*
 no fruit grow on thee for e. *21:10*
 reign over Jacob for e. *Mark 11:14*
 to Abraham and seed for e. *Luke 1:35*
 abideth not in house for e. *John 8:33*
 that Christ abideth for e. *12:34*
 may abide with you for e. *14:16*
 Creator, who is blessed for e. *14:16*
 is over all, God blessed for e. *Rom 1:25*
 to whom be glory for e. *11:36; 16:27*
 righteousness remaineth for e. *9*
 receive him for e. *2 Cor 9:9*
 for e. sat down on the. *Phil 1:5*
 perfected for e. them that are. *Heb 10:12*
 the same to-day and for e. *13:8*
 word of God, liveth for e. *1 Pet 1:23*
 word of Lord endureth for e. *25*
 to whom mist of darkness is re-
 served for e. *2 Pet 2:17; Jude 13*
 shall be with us for e. *2 John 2*
 see establish, established
 live for ever
 tree of life, and live for e. *Gen 3:22*
 hand and say, I live for e. *Deut 32:40*
 king David live for e. *1 Ki 1:31*
 let the king live for e. *Neh 2:3*
 hearts shall live for e. *Ps 22:26*
 that he should still live for e. *49:9*
 O king, live for e. *Dan 2:4; 3:9*
 do they live for e.? *5:10; 6:5, 21*
 if any man eat of this bread he shall
 live for e. *John 6:51, 58*
 for ever and ever
 Lord reign for e. and e. *Ex 15:18*
 blessed be God for e. and e. people. *1 Chr 16:36*; 29:10; Dan 2:20*
 bless your God for e. and e. *Neh 9:5*

out their name for e and e. *Ps 9:5*
 Lord is King for e. and e. *10:16*
 him length of days for e. and e. *21:4*
 thy throne is for e. and e. *45:6*
 people praise thee for e. and e. *17*
 God is our God for e. and e. *48:14*
 in mercy of God for e. and e. *52:8*
 they stand fast for e. and e. *111:8*
 I keep thy law for e. and e. *119:44*
 bless thy name for e. and e. *145:1*
 praise thy name for e. and e. *2, 21*
 stablished them for e. and e. *148:6*
 time to come, for e. and e. *Isa 30:8*
 pass through it for e. and e. *34:10*
 land I gave for e. and e. *Jer 7:7**
 you and fathers for e. and e. *25:5**
 the kingdom for e. and e. *Dan 7:18*
 shine as stars for e. and e. *12:3*
 walk in the name of God for e and e.
 Mi 4:5
 whom be glory for e. and e. *Gal 1:5*
 Phil 4:20; 1 Tim 1:17
 2 Tim 4:18; Heb 13:21
 throne, O God, is for e. and e.
 Heb 1:8
 to him who liveth for e. and e.
 Rev 4:9, 10; 5:14; 10:6; 15:7
 be to the Lamb for e. and e. *5:13*
 power be unto God for e. and e. *7:12*
 Christ shall reign for e. and e. *11:15*
 ascendeth for e. and e. *14:11; 19:3*
 tormented day and night for e. and e.
 20:10
 shall reign for e. and e. *22:5*
 statute for ever
 be a statute for e. *Ex 27:21; 28:43*
 30:21; Lev 6:18; 10:9; 17:7
 23:14, 21, 31, 41; 24:3
 Num 18:23
 a statute for e. *Ex 29:28; Lev 7:34*
 36; 10:15; 16:31; Num 18:11, 19
 a statute for e. unto Lord. *Lev 6:22*
 stranger for statute for e. *Num 19:10*
 everlasting
 (See note on for ever. The
 Revisions very frequently sub-
 stitute the word eternal for ever-
 lasting)
 land of Canaan for an e. possession.
 Gen 17:8; 48:4
 the e. God. *21:33; Isa 40:28*
 Rom 16:26
 utmost bound of e. hills. *Gen 49:26*
 an e. priesthood. *Ex 40:15*
 Num 25:13
 be an e. statute. *Lev 16:34*
 e. arms. *Deut 33:27*
 lift up, ye e. doors. *Ps 24:7, 9*
 mercy e. *100:5*
 righteous in e. remembrance. *112:6*
 is an e. righteousness. *119:142, 144*
 and lead me in way e. *139:24*
 kingdom is an e. kingdom. *145:13*
 Dan 4:3; 7:27; 2 Pet 1:11
 righteous is an e. foundation. *Pr 10:25*
 be called, the e. Father. *Isa 9:6*
 Jehovah is e. strength. *26:4*
 dwell with e. burnings? *33:14*
 they shall come with e. joy. *35:10*
 51:11; 61:7
 with an e. salvation. *45:17*
 with e. kindness. *54:8*
 for an e. sign. *55:13*
 an e. name. *56:5; 63:12*
 unto thee an e. light. *60:19, 20*
 God is an e. King. *Jer 10:10*
 confusion. *20:11*
 an e. reproach upon you. *23:40*
 I have loved thee with e. love. *31:3*
 dominion is an e. dominion. *Dan 4:34*
 7:14
 e. mountains were. *Hab 3:6*
 cast into e. fire. *Mat 18:8, 25, 41*
 go away into e. punishment. *25:46*
 you into e. habitations. *Luke 16:9*
 with e. destruction. *2 Thes 1:9*
 hath given us e. consolation. *2:16*
 be honour and power e. *1 Tim 6:16*
 angels reserved in e. chains. *Jude 6*
 having the e. gospel to. *Rev 14:6*
 see covenant

from everlasting
 blessed be God from e. *Ps 41:13*
 106:48
 even from e. to everlasting. *90:2*
 thou art from e. *93:2*
 mercy of Lord is from e. *103:17*
 I was set up from e. *Pr 8:23*
 thy name is from e. *Isa 63:16*
 forth have been from e. *Mi 5:2*
 art thou not from e.? *Hab 1:12*
 everlasting life
 awake, some to e. life. *Dan 12:2*
 shall inherit e. life. *Mat 19:29*
 world to come e. life. *Luke 18:30*
 believeth have e. life. *John 3:16, 36*
 a well springing up to e. life. *4:14*
 heareth my words hath e. life. *5:24*
 meat which endureth to e. life. *6:27*
 who seeth Son may have e. life. *40*
 believeth on me hath e. life. *47*
 his commandment is life e. *12:50*
 unworthy of e. life. *Acts 13:46*
 ye have the end e. life. *Rom 6:22*
 of Spirit reap life e. *Gal 6:8*
 believe on him to life e. *1 Tim 1:16*
 evermore
 oppressed and spoiled e. *Deut 28:29*
 mercy unto David e. *2 Sam 22:51*
 observe to do for e. *2 Ki 17:37*
 throne shall be established for e.
 1 Chr 17:14
 right hand pleasures for e. *Ps 16:11*
 mercy to David and seed for e. *18:50*
 do good, and dwell for e. *37:27*
 doth his promise fail for e.? *77:8*
 and glorify thy name for e. *86:12*
 mercy I keep for him for e. *89:28*
 blessed be the Lord for e. *52*
 thou, Lord, most high for e. *92:8*
 seek his face e. *105:4*
 him for righteousness for e. *106:31*
 blessed be name of Lord for e. *113:2*
 we will bless the Lord for e. *115:18*
 going out and coming in e. *121:8*
 shall sit upon throne for e. *132:12*
 the blessing, life for e. *133:3*
 will set thy sanctuary in the midst of
 them for e. *Ezek 37:26, 28*
 e. give us this bread. *John 6:34*
 of Lord blessed for e. *2 Cor 11:31*
 rejoice e. pray. *1 Thes 5:16*
 who is consecrated for e. *Heb 7:18*
 was dead, I am alive for e. *Rev 1:28*
 every
 e. imagination of his heart. *Gen 6:5*
 e. man-child be circumcised. *17:10*
 nor shall gather e. *Lev 19:10*
 put out of camp e. leper. *Num 5:2*
 Samuel told him e. whit. *1 Sam 3:18*
 refrained from e. evil. *Ps 119:101*
 I hate e. false way. *104, 128*
 understand e. good path. *Pr 2:9*
 she lieth in wait at e. corner. *7:12*
 the simple believeth e. word. *14:15*
 eyes of Lord in e. place. *15:3*
 but e. fool will be meddling. *20:3*
 e. word of God is pure. *30:5*
 e. knee shall bow, e. *Isa 45:23*
 Rom 14:11
 e. purpose of Lord shall. *Jer 51:29*
 and effect of e. vision. *Ezek 12:23*
 magnify himself above e. *Dan 11:36*
 land mourn, e. family. *Zech 12:12*
 e. place incense offered. *Mal 1:11*
 by e. word that. *Mat 4:4*
 put away his wife for e. *19:3*
 came to him from e. *Mark 1:8*
 fame of him went into e. *Luke 4:37*
 for e. tread down by his. *2:44*
 and fear came upon e. *Acts 2:43*
 Moses hath in e. city them. *15:21*
 teach e. where in e. *1 Cor 4:17*
 bringing into captivity e. *2 Cor 10:5*
 far above e. name named. *Eph 1:21*
 Phil 2:9
 e. joint supplieth, in measure of e.
 Eph 4:16
 salute e. saint in Christ. *Phil 4:21*
 e. creature of God is, *1 Tim 4:4*
 prepared unto e. good. *2 Tim 2:21*
 let us lay aside e. weight. *Heb 12:1*
 e. good and perfect gift. *Jas 1:17*
 submit to e. ordinance. *1 Pet 2:13*

believe not *e.* spirit, but. *1 John 4:1*
see **beast, city, day, man,**
morning, side, thing, way

every one

that *e.* one that findeth. *Gen 4:14*
cursed be *e.* one that curseth. *27:29*
are holy, *e.* one of them. *Num 16:3*
ye are alive *e.* one of you. *Deut 4:4*
hearken, *e.* one of you. *1 Ki 22:28*
eat *y.* *e.* one of his fig. *2 Ki 18:31*
Lord pardon *e.* one. *2 Chr 30:18*
of *e.* one that willingly. *Ezra 3:5*
were assembled to me *e.* one. *9:4*
e. one that is proud. *Job 40:11*
look on *e.* one that is proud. *12*
in temple *e.* one doth. *Ps 29:9*
for this shall *e.* one that is. *32:6*
e. one that sweareth by him. *63:11*
till *e.* one submit himself. *68:30*
y. power to *e.* one that is. *71:18*
is *e.* one that trusteth. *115:8; 135:18*
e. one of thy judgements. *119:160*
blessed is *e.* one that feareth. *128:1*
he saith to *e.* one that. *Ecc 10:13*
e. one beareth twin. *S of S 4:2; 6:6*
honey shall *e.* one eat. *Isa 7:22*
for *e.* one is an hypocrite. *9:17*
vultures be gathered, *e.* one. *34:15*
even *e.* one that is called by. *43:7*
ho, *e.* one that thirsteth. *55:1*
e. one that goeth out. *Jer 5:6*
e. one neighed after neighbour's. *8*
e. one is given to covetousness. *6:13*
derision daily, *e.* one mocketh. *20:7*
turn *y.* now *e.* one from. *25:5*
mourning, *e.* one for. *Ezek 7:16*
opened thy feet to *e.* one. *16:25*
behold *e.* one were in thee to. *22:6*
e. one that be found. *Dan 12:1*
they shall march *e.* one. *Joel 2:7*
e. one that stealth shall. *Zech 5:3*
e. one that asketh. *Mat 7:8*
Luke 11:10
to me, *e.* one of you. *Mark 7:14*
to *e.* one which hath. *Luke 19:26*
so is *e.* one that is born of. *John 3:8*
e. one that is of truth. *18:37*
and be baptized, *e.* one of. *Acts 2:28*
not far from *e.* one of us. *17:27*
I ceased not to warn *e.* one. *20:31*
e. one give account of. *Rom 14:12*
Lord hath called *e.* one. *1 Cor 7:17*
cursed is *e.* one that. *Gal 3:10*
e. one that nameth the. *2 Tim 2:19*
e. one that loveth is. *1 John 4:7*
white robes given to *e.* one. *Rev 6:11*

every where

to our brethren *e.* where. *1 Chr 13:2*
and preached *e.* where. *Mark 16:20*
preaching gospel *e.* where. *Luke 9:6*
Acts 8:4
all men *e.* where to. *Acts 17:30*
it is *e.* where spoken against. *28:22*
as I teach *e.* where in. *1 Cor 4:17*
e. where, and in all. *Phil 4:12*
that men pray *e.* where. *1 Tim 2:8*

evidence

I subscribed the *e.* *Jer 32:10**
so I took the *e.* *11**
I gave the *e.* to Baruch. *12**
e. both which is sealed, *e.* open. *14**
when I delivered the *e.* of the. *16**
faith is the *e.* of things. *Heb 11:1**

evidences

take these *e.* *Jer 32:14**
fields for money subscribe *e.* *44**

evident

it is *e.* to you if I lie. *Job 6:28**
no man justified by law is *e.* *Gal 3:11*
an *e.* token of perdition. *Phil 1:28*
it is *e.* our Lord spang. *Heb 7:14*
and it is yet far more *e.* for. *15*

evidently

saw in a vision *e.* an. *Acts 10:3**
Christ hath been *e.* set. *Gal 3:1**

evil

[1] Sin, moral evil, *1 Ki 16:25*;
Ecc 9:3; [2] Injurious or mischievous beasts or men, *Gen 37:20*.
[3] Calamity, *Pr 22:3*; *Job 2:10*.

The evil eye, according to ancient superstition, was one which could

harm by merely looking at a person or his possessions. In the Bible, however, it more generally means the eye of envy, or of grudging benevolence, *Pr 23:6*; *Mat 20:15*.
lest some *e.* take me. *Gen 19:19*
y. have done *e.* in so doing. *44:5*
lest I see the *e.* that shall come. *34*
y. thought *e.* against me. *50:20*
he hath done *e.* to people. *Ex 5:23*
look to it, for *e.* is before you. *10:10*
the Lord repented of the. *32:14*
2 Sam 24:16; *1 Chr 21:15*
commit no more such *e.* *Deut 19:20*
shall separate him to *e.* out. *29:21*
set before thee death and *e.* *30:15*
and *e.* will befall you in. *31:29*
if it seem *e.* to you to. *Josh 24:15*
hand of Lord against them for *e.*

Judg 2:15
e. of the men of Shechem. *9:57*
but they knew not that *e.* was. *20:34*
that *e.* is determined. *1 Sam 20:7*
if I knew certainly that *e.* were, *9*
e. nor transgression in. *24:11*
whereas I have rewarded thee *e.* *17*
for *e.* is determined against. *25:17*
they that seek *e.* to my lord. *26*
e. hath not been found in thee. *28*
what *e.* is in my hand? *26:18*
I have not found *e.* in thee. *29:6*
shall reward doer of *e.* *2 Sam 3:39*
I will raise up *e.* against thee. *12:11*
will be worse than all the *e.* *19:7*
but hast done *e.* above. *1 Ki 14:9*
Omri wrought *e.* in eyes of. *16:25*
and the Lord hath spoken *e.* concern-
ing thee. *22:23*; *2 Chr 18:22*
I am bringing such *e.* on. *2 Ki 21:2*
eyes shall not see all *e.* on. *22:20*
have sinned and done *e.* *1 Chr 21:17*
if when *e.* cometh on us. *2 Chr 20:9*
there was *e.* determined. *Esth 7:7*
how can I endure to see *e.*? *8:6*
feared God, eschewed *e.* *Job 1:1, 8*
2:3

in seven there shall no *e.* *5:19*
lift up myself when *e.* found. *31:29*
comforted him over all the *e.* *42:11*
neither *e.* dwell with thee. *Ps 5:4*
if I have rewarded *e.* to him. *7:4*
nor doth *e.* to his neighbour. *15:3*
they intended *e.* against thee. *21:11*
I will fear no *e.* thou art with. *23:4*
e. shall slay wicked. *34:21*
mischievous, he abhorreth not *e.* *36:4*
to shame that wish me *e.* *40:14*
mine enemies speak *e.* of me. *41:5*
should I fear in days of *e.*? *49:5*
thou givest thy mouth to *e.* *50:19*
reward *e.* unto mine enemies. *54:5*
thoughts are against me for *e.* *56:5*
years wherein we have seen *e.* *90:15*
no *e.* befall thee. *91:10*; *Jer 23:17*
that love the Lord, hate *e.* *Ps 97:10*
and of them that speak *e.* *109:20*
e. shall hunt violent man to. *140:11*
for their feet run to *e.* *Pr 1:16*
Isa 59:7

be quiet from fear of *e.* *Pr 1:33*
devise not *e.* against neighbour. *3:29*
e. was almost in all *e.* in midst. *5:14*
he that pursueth *e.* pursueth. *11:19*
heart of them that imagine *e.* *12:20*
no *e.* happen to the just. *21*
e. pursueth sinners. *13:21*
the *e.* bow before the good. *14:19*
that devise *e.* *22*
even wicked for day of *e.* *16:4*
ungodly man digeth up *e.* fire. *27*
moving his lips he bringeth *e.* *30*
shall not be visited with *e.* *19:23*
king scattereth away all *e.* *20:8*
say not thou, I will recompense *e.* *22*
soul of wicked desireth *e.* *21:10*
prudent man foreseeth *e.* *22:3*
27:12

if thou hast thought *e.* lay. *30:32*
is vanity, and a great *e.* *Ecc 2:21*
there is a sore *e.* which I. *5:13, 16*
an *e.* which I have seen. *6:1*; *10:5*
this is an *e.* among things. the heart
of sons of men is full of *e.* *9:3*
knowest not what *e.* shall be. *11:2*

for they have rewarded *e.* *Isa 3:9*
punish world for their *e.* *13:11*
shuttheth eyes from seeing *e.* *33:15*
I make peace and create *e.* *45:7*
shall *e.* come upon thee. *47:11*
keepeth his hand from any *e.* *56:2*
is taken away from the *e.* *57:1*
out of north *e.* break. *Jer 1:14*; *6:1*
e. shall come upon them. *2:3*
forth like fire, because of *e.* of.

4:4; *23:2*; *26:3*; *44:22*
neither shall *e.* come upon us. *5:12*
children of Judah have done *e.* *7:30*
when thou dost *e.* then thou. *11:15*
pronounced *e.* against thee for *e.* *17*
thee well in time of *e.* *15:11*
my hope in the day of *e.* *17:17*
bring on them the day of *e.* *18*
nation turn from *e.* I will repent of *e.*

18:8; *26:3*, *13*, *19*; *42:10*
I frame *e.* against you. *18:11*
I will bring all *e.* that I. *19:15*
my face against city for *e.* *21:10*
e. shall go forth from. *25:32*
propheied of war and of *e.* *28:8*
of peace and not of *e.* *29:11*
children of Judah have done *e.* *32:20*
because of all the *e.* of the. *32*
on Judah and Jerusalem all the *e.*

I have. *35:17*; *36:31*
these men have done *e.* in. *38:9*
against you for *e.* and cut off. *44:11*
and were well, and saw no *e.* *17*
I will watch over them for *e.* and. *27*
winds stand against you for *e.* *29*
Heshbon they have devised *e.* *48:2*
will render to Babylon all *e.* *51:24*
wrote all *e.* that should come. *60*
an *e.* only *e.* behold. *Ezek 7:5*
comforted concerning the *e.* *14:22*
hath watched upon *e.* *Dan 9:14*
repenteth him of the *e.* *Joel 2:13*
there be *e.* in a city? *Amos 3:6*
who say *e.* shall not overtake. *9:10*
God repented of *e.* *Jonah 3:10*; *4:2*
but *e.* came down from. *Mt 1:12*
woe to them that work *e.* *2:1*
this family do I devise *e.* *3*

no *e.* can come. *3:11*
that imagineth *e.* against. *Nah 1:11*
purer eyes than to behold *e.* *Hab 1:13*
delivered from the power of *e.* *2:9*
not see *e.* any more. *Zeph 3:15*
none imagine *e.* *Zech 7:10*; *8:17*
and sick, is it not *e.*? *Mat 1:8*
every one that doeth *e.* is. *2:17*
shall say all manner of *e.* *Mal 5:11*
more than these, cometh of *e.* *37**
that ye resist not *e.* *39**
sufficient for day is *e.* thereof. *6:34*
wherefore think ye, in your? *9:4*
what *e.* hath he done? *27:23*

Mark 15:14; *Luke 23:22*
lightly speak *e.* of me. *Mark 9:39*
evil man bringeth forth *e.* *Luke 6:45*
every one that doeth *e.* *John 3:20*
they that have done *e.* to. *5:29*
e. bear witness of the *e.* *18:23*
how much *e.* he hath. *Acts 9:13*
we find no *e.* in this man. *23:9*
soul of man that doeth *e.* *Rom 2:9*
the *e.* which I would not. *7:19*
abhor that which is *e.* *12:9*
recompense to no man *e.* for *e.* *17*
not overcome of *e.* overcome *e.* *21*
wrath on him doeth *e.* *13:4*
is *e.* for that man who eateth. *14:20*
simple concerning *e.* *16:19*
charity thinketh no *e.* *1 Cor 13:5*
none render *e.* for *e.* to. *1 Thes 5:15*
abstain from all appearance of *e.* *22*
money is root of all *e.* *1 Tim 6:10**
in mind to speak *e.* of no. *Tit 3:2*
tongue is an unruly *e.* *Jas 3:8*
not rendering *e.* for *e.* or. *1 Pet 3:9*
he that doeth *e.* hath not. *3 John 11*

evil, adjective

thoughts were only *e.* *Gen 6:5*; *8:21*
e. beast devoured him. *37:20, 33*
did see they were in *e.* case. *Ex 5:19*
people heard these *e.* tidings. *33:4*
bring this *e.* congregation. *Num 14:27*
bear us in unto this *e.* place. *20:5*

not one of *e.* generation. *Deut* 1:35
bring up an *e.* name. *22:14, 19*
his eye shall be *e.* toward. *28:54*
eye shall be *e.* toward her. *56*
hear of your *e.* dealings. *1 Sam* 2:23
neither adversary nor *e.* *1 Ki* 5:4
that is come on us for *e.* *Ezra* 9:13
an *e.* disease cleaveth. *Ps* 41:8
encourage themselves in an *e.* *64:5*
trouble by sending *e.* angels. *78:49*
shall not be afraid of *e.* tidings. *112:7*
let not an *e.* speaker be. *140:11*
to keep thee from *e.* *Pr* 6:24
riches perish by *e.* travel. *Ecc* 5:14
vanity, and it is an *e.* disease. *6:2*
as fishes taken in an *e.* net. *9:12*
have taken *e.* counsel. *Isa* 7:3
instruments of churl are *e.* *32:7*
remain of this *e.* family. *Jer* 8:3
against all mine *e.* neighbours. *12:14*
this *e.* people refuse to hear. *13:10*
their course is *e.* their force. *23:10*
e. figs, very *e.* so *e.* *24:3, 8; 29:17*
they have heard *e.* tidings. *49:23*
send on them *e.* arrows. *Ezek* 5:16
send on you famine and *e.* beasts. *17*
alas, for *e.* abominations of. *6:11*
I will cause the *e.* beasts to. *34:25*
shalt think an *e.* thought. *38:10*
that coveteth an *e.* *Hab* 2:9
his sun to rise on *e.* *Mat* 5:45
if ye being *e.* *7:11; Luke* 11:13
not bring forth *e.* fruit. *Mat* 7:18
how can ye being *e.* speak? *12:34*
an *e.* generation seeketh a sign. *39*
Luke 11:29
out of heart proceed *e.* thoughts,
murders. *Mat* 15:19; *Mark* 7:21
if that *e.* servant shall say. *Mat* 24:48
cast out your name as *e.* *Luke* 6:22
kind to unthankful and to the *e.* *35*
for their deeds were *e.* *John* 3:20
have found any *e.* doing. *Acts* 24:20
e. communications. *1 Cor* 15:33
might deliver us from *e.* *Gal* 1:4
let *e.* speaking be put. *Eph* 4:31
beware of *e.* workers. *Phil* 3:2
mortify *e.* concupiscence. *Col* 3:5
whereof cometh *e.* *1 Tim* 6:4
the Cretians are *e.* beasts. *Tit* 1:12
hearts sprinkled from *e.* *Heb* 10:22
become judges of *e.* *Jas* 2:4
all such rejoicing is *e.* *4:16*
all malice and *e.* *1 Pet* 2:1
not bear them who are *e.* *Rev* 2:2

evil, adverb

why so *e.* entreated? *Ex* 5:22
Egyptians *e.* entreated. *Deut* 26:6
because it went *e.* *1 Chr* 7:23
he *e.* entreated barren. *Job* 24:21
if I have spoken *e.* *John* 18:23
entreat them *e.* 400 years. *Acts* 7:6
same *e.* entreated our fathers. *19*
their minds *e.* affected. *14:2*
but spake *e.* of that way. *10:9*
shall not speak *e.* of ruler. *23:5*
good be *e.* spoken of. *Rom* 14:16
why am I *e.* spoken of? *1 Cor* 10:30
e. one of another, he that speaks *e.*
of brother, speaks *e.* of. *Jas* 4:11
whereas they speak *e.* *1 Pet* 3:16
for well-doing than for *e.* *17*
think it strange, speaking *e.* *4:4*
their part he is *e.* spoken of. *14*
way of truth be *e.* *2 Pet* 2:2
are not afraid to speak *e.* *10; Jude* 8
as natural brute beasts, speak *e.*
2 Pet 2:12; *Jude* 10

bring, brought evil

shall bring on you all *e.* *Josh* 23:15
overtake and bring *e.* *2 Sam* 15:14
that Lord might bring *e.* *17:14*
I will bring *e.* on house. *1 Ki* 14:10
hast thou also brought *e.* on? *17:20*
I will bring *e.* upon thee. *21:21*
not bring *e.* in his days, but. *29*
behold, I will bring *e.* upon this. *2*
2 Ki 22:16; *2 Chr* 34:24
all the *e.* I will bring. *2 Chr* 34:28
I will bring *e.* and north. *Isa* 31:2
I will bring *e.* from them. *Jer* 4:6
I will bring *e.* upon this people. *6:19*
I will bring *e.* upon them. *11:11*

I will bring *e.* upon men of. *Jer* 11:23
will bring *e.* on this place. *19:13, 15*
I will bring *e.* even year of. *23:12*
I begin to bring *e.* on city. *25:29*
will bring on Judah *e.* *35:17; 36:31*
bring my words on city for *e.* *39:16*
will bring *e.* upon all flesh. *45:5*
see *did, do*

evil joined with good

tree of knowledge of good and *e.*
Gen 2:9, 17
gods knowing good and *e.* *3:5, 22*
ye rewarded *e.* for good? *44:4*
no knowledge between good and *e.*
Deut 1:39
requited me *e.* for good. *1 Sam* 25:21
between good and *e.*? *2 Sam* 19:35
not prophesy good concerning me,
but *e.* *1 Ki* 22:8, 18
never good to me, but *e.* *2 Chr* 18:7
not prophesy good to me, but *e.* *17*
receive good, and not *e.*? *Job* 2:10
looked for good, then *e.* came. *30:26*
rewarded me *e.* for good. *Ps* 35:12
109:5
that render *e.* for good are. *38:20*
lovest *e.* more than good. *52:3*
beholding *e.* and the good. *Pr* 15:3
whoso rewardeth *e.* for good. *17:13*
will do him good and not *e.* *31:12*
call *e.* good, and good *e.* *Isa* 56:10
to refuse *e.* chose good. *7:15, 16*
e. be recompensed for good? *Jer* 18:20

whether it be good or *e.* we. *42:6*
proceedeth not *e.* and good. *Lam* 3:38

seek good and not *e.* *Amos* 5:14
eyes on them for *e.* not for good, *9:4*
who hate good, and love *e.* *Mi* 3:2
when I would do good, *e.* present. *Rom* 7:21

neither having done good or *e.* *9:11*
to discern good and *e.* *Heb* 5:14
is *e.* but what is good. *3 John* 11

see great

from evil

redeemed me from all *e.* *Gen* 48:16
kept his servant from *e.* *1 Sam* 25:39
wouldst keep me from *e.* *1 Chr* 4:14
and to depart from *e.* is. *Job* 28:28
keep thy tongue from *e.* *Ps* 34:13
depart from *e.* *14; 37:27; Pr* 3:7
preserve thee from all *e.* *121:7*
remove thy foot from *e.* *Pr* 4:27
to fools to depart from *e.* *13:19*
and departeth from *e.* *14:16*
of Lord men depart from *e.* *16:6*
of upright is to depart from *e.* *17*
that departeth from *e.* *Isa* 59:15
they proceed from *e.* to evil. *Jer* 9:3
have turned them from their *e.* way,
and from the *e.* of. *23:22*
Babylon not rise from *e.* *51:64*
deliver us from *e.* *Mat* 6:13

keep them from *e.* *Luke* 17:15
stablish you, keep you from *e.* *2 Thes* 3:3
refrain his tongue from *e.* *1 Pet* 3:10

put away evil

put the *e.* away from. *Deut* 13:5
so thou shalt put the *e.* away. *17:7*
19:19; 21:21; 22:21; 24:24; 24:17
put ye away *e.* from Israel. *17:12*
22:21; Judg 20:13
put away *e.* from flesh. *Ecc* 11:10
put away *e.* of your doings. *Isa* 1:16

evil in the sight of the Lord
had done *e.* in the sight of the Lord.
Num 32:13; *Judg* 3:12
Israel did *e.* in the sight of the Lord.
Judg 2:11; *3:7, 12; 4:1; 6:1*
10:6; 13:1; 1 Ki 11:6; *14:22*
15:26, 34; 16:7, 30; 22:52
2 Ki 8:18, 24; *23:13, 21; 24:2*
2 Chr 22:4; *33:2, 22; 36:5, 9, 10*
thou didst *e.* in the sight of the Lord.
1 Sam 15:19

in doing *e.* in the sight of the Lord.
1 Ki 16:19

sold to work *e.* in the sight of the
Lord. *1 Ki* 21:20
he wrought *e.* in the sight of the
Lord. *2 Ki* 3:2
sold themselves to do *e.* in the sight
of the Lord. *17:17*
to sin, doing *e.* in the sight of the
Lord. *21:16; 23:32, 37; 24:9, 19*
Er was *e.* in the sight of the Lord.
1 Chr 2:3

wrought much *e.* in the sight of Lord.
2 Chr 33:6

this evil

and repent of this *e.* *Ex* 32:12
done us this great *e.* *1 Sam* 6:9
we have added this *e.* to. *12:19*
this *e.* in sending. *2 Sam* 13:16
brought on them all this *e.* *1 Ki* 9:9
this *e.* is of the Lord. *2 K* 6:33
therefore he brought this *e.* on them.
2 Chr 7:22
God bring all this *e.* on? *Neh* 13:18
to you to do all this great *e.*? *27*
friends heard of this *e.* *Job* 2:11
done this *e.* in thy sight. *Ps* 51:4
pronounced all this *e.* *Jer* 16:10
hath caused all this *e.* on. *32:23*
like as I have brought all this *e.* *42*
God hath pronounced this *e.* *40:2*
why commit ye this great *e.*? *44:7*
therefore this *e.* is happened. *23*
it is written, all this *e.* is. *Dan* 9:13
for whose cause this *e.* *Jonah* 1:7, 8

evil day or days

few and *e.* have the days. *Gen* 47:9
days of the afflicted are *e.* *Pr* 15:15
while the *e.* days come not. *Ecc* 12:1
put far away the *e.* day. *Amos* 6:3
because days are *e.* *Eph* 5:16
be able to withstand in *e.* day. *6:13*
day of evil, see evil, substantive

evil doer, or doers

neither help the *e.* doers. *Job* 8:26
hated the congregation of *e.* doers.
Ps 26:5
fret not because of *e.* doers. *37:1*
e. doers shall be cut off. *9*
up for me against *e.* doers? *94:16*
depart from me, ye *e.* doers. *119:115*
nation, a seed of *e.* doers. *Isa* 1:4
an hypocrite, an *e.* doer. *9:17*
the seed of *e.* doers shall. *14:20*
arise against house of *e.* doers. *31:2*
soul of poor from *e.* doers. *Jer* 20:13
strengthen hands of *e.* doers. *23:14*
trouble as an *e.* doer. *2 Tim* 2:9
against you as *e.* doers. *1 Pet* 2:12
for the punishment of *e.* doers. *14*
evil of you as of *e.* doers. *3:16*
suffer as thief or an *e.* doer. *4:15*

see doings, eye

evil heart

of man's heart is *e.* *Gen* 8:21
the imagination of *e.* heart. *Jer* 3:17
walked in imagination of *e.* heart.
7:24
every one in imagination of his
heart. *11:8*
every one after his *e.* heart. *16:12*
do imagination of his *e.* heart. *18:12*
be in any an *e.* heart. *Heb* 3:12

evil man or men

of pride of *e.* men. *Job* 35:12
arm of the *e.* man. *Ps* 10:15
deliver me from the *e.* man. *140:1*
from way of the *e.* man. *Pr* 2:12
go not in the way of *e.* men. *4:14*
wicked desireth net of *e.* men. *12:12*
e. man seeketh only rebellion. *17:11*
not envious against *e.* men. *24:1*
fret not because of *e.* men. *19*
be no reward to the *e.* man. *20*
e. men understand not. *28:5*
in transgression of an *e.* man. *29:6*
e. man out of the evil treasure.
Mat 12:35; *Luke* 6:45
e. men shall wax worse. *2 Tim* 3:13
see report

evil spirit or spirits

e. sp. between Abimelech. *Judg* 9:23
an *e.* sp. from Lord. *1 Sam* 16:14, 15
when *e.* sp. from God is upon. *16*

and the *e. sp.* departed from.

e. sp. from God came. *1 Sam* 16:23
cured many of *e. sp.* *Luke* 7:21
a woman healed of *e. sp.* *8:2*
and the *e. sp.* went out. *Acts* 19:12
over them which had *e. sp.* *13*
e. sp. said, Jesus I know. *16*
man in whom the *e. sp.* was. *16*

evil thing

what *e. thing* is this? *Neh* 13:17
not heart to any *e. thing.* *Psl* 141:4
stand not in an *e. thing.* *Ecl* 8:3
shall feel no *e. thing.* *5*
thing, whether good or *e.* *12:14*
know that it is an *e. thing.* *Jer* 2:19
having no *e. thing* to say. *Tit* 2:8

evil things

bring on you *e. things.* *Josh* 23:15
pouresth out *e. things.* *Pr* 15:2
hast done *e. things.* *Jer* 3:5
man bringeth *e. things.* *Mat* 12:35
all these *e. things* come. *Mark* 7:23
Lazarus *e. things.* *Luke* 16:25
inventors of *e. things.* *Rom* 1:30
not lust after *e. things.* *1 Cor* 10:6

evil time

be ashamed in *e. time.* *Psl* 37:19
men snared in *e. time.* *Ecl* 9:12
for it is an *e. time.* *Amos* 5:13
haughtily, for time is *e.* *Mi* 2:3

evil way

returned not from *e. way.* *1 Ki* 13:33
feet from every *e. way.* *Psl* 119:101
fear of Lord to hate *e. way.* *Pr* 8:13
to go astray in *e. way.* *28:10*
every one from his *e. way.* *Jer* 18:11
25:5; 26:3; 35:15; 36:3;
7 turned them from *e. way.* *23:22*
every one from *e. way.* *Jonah* 3:8
they turned from *e. way.* *10*

evil ways

turn from your *e. ways.* *2 Ki* 17:13
Ezek 33:11
your own *e. ways.* *Ezek* 36:31
now from your *e. ways.* *Zech* 1:4

evil work or works

not seen *e. work* that is. *Ecl* 4:3
sentence against an *e. work* is. *8:11*
the works thereof are *e.* *John* 7:7
terror to good works but *e.* *Rom* 13:3
me from every *e. work.* *2 Tim* 4:18
and every *e. work.* *Jas* 3:16
his own works were *e.* *1 John* 3:12

Evil-merodach

E. king of Babylon did lift up the.
2 Ki 25:27; *Jer* 52:31

evils

e. and troubles befall them, they say,
are not these *e.*? *Deut* 31:17
for all the *e.* which they have. *18*
in many *e.* and troubles are. *21*
innumerable *e.* compassed. *Psl* 40:12
people commit of two *e.* *Jer* 2:13
lothe themselves for *e.* *Ezek* 6:9
lothe yourselves for all your *e.* *20:43*
all the *e.* which Herod. *Luke* 3:19

ewe or ewes

Abraham set seven *e.* *Gen* 21:28
mean these seven *e. lambs*? *29*
e. and she goats have not. *31:38*
two hundred *e.* and twenty. *32:14*
take one *e. lamb* of. *Lev* 14:10
whether cow or *e. ye.* *22:28*
save one *e. lamb.* *2 Sam* 12:3
him from following the *e.* *Psl* 78:71

exact

not *e.* it of neighbour. *Deut* 15:2
of a foreigner thou mayest *e.* *3*
you *e.* usury every one of. *Neh* 5:7
I likewise might *e.* of them. *10*
hundredth part of money ye *e.* *11*
enemy shall not *e.* upon. *Psl* 89:22
in your fasts ye *e.* all. *Isa* 58:3
%. no more than what. *Luke* 3:13*

exacted

Menahem *e.* the money. *2 Ki* 15:20
Jehoiakim *e.* the silver and. *23:35*

exacteth

2 of thee less than. *Job* 11:6

exaction

we should leave the *e.* *Neh* 10:31

exactions

take away your *e.* *Ezek* 45:9

exactors

will also make thine *e.* *Isa* 60:17

exalt

my father's God, I will *e.* *Ex* 15:2
he shall *e.* the horn of. *1 Sam* 2:10
shalt thou not *e.* them. *Job* 17:4
and let us *e.* his name. *Psl* 134:3
he shall *e.* thee to inherit. *37:34*
let not rebellious *e.* themselves. *66:7*
but my horn shalt thou *e.* *92:10*
e. ye the Lord our God. *99:5-9*
let them *e.* him in the. *107:32*
my God, I will *e.* thee. *118:28*
lest wicked *e.* themselves. *140:8*
e. her, and she shall. *Pr* 4:8
e. the voice unto them. *Isa* 13:2
I will *e.* my throne above. *14:13*
thou art my God, I will *e.* *25:1*
e. him that is low. *Ezek* 21:26
nor shall it *e.* itself any. *29:15*
that none of the trees *e.* *31:14*
robbers of people shall *e.* *Dan* 11:14
the king shall *e.* himself. *36*
none at all would *e.* him. *Hos* 11:7
though thou *e.* thyself as. *Ob* 4*
whoso shall *e.* himself. *Mat* 23:12
if a man *e.* himself. *2 Cor* 11:20
that he may *e.* in due. *1 Pet* 5:6

exalted

his kingdom shall be *e.* *Num* 24:7
mine horn is *e.* in Lord. *1 Sam* 2:21
Lord had *e.* his kingdom. *2 Sam* 5:12
e. be the God of the rock of my.
22:47; Psl 18:46
then Adonijah *e.* himself. *1 Ki* 1:5
I *e.* thee from people. *14:7; 16:2*
against whom hast thou *e.* thy voice?
2 Ki 19:22; *Isa* 37:23
and thou art *e.* as. *1 Chr* 29:11
is *e.* above all blessings. *Neh* 9:5
who mourn may be *e.* *Job* 5:1
they are *e.* for a little while. *24:24*
them for ever, they are *e.* *36:7*
walk when vilest men are *e.* *Psl* 128
long shall my enemy be *e.*? *13:2*
be thou *e.* Lord, in thine. *21:13*
I will be *e.* among the heathen, I will
be *e.* in the earth. *46:10*
he is greatly *e.* *47:9*
be thou *e.* O God, above. *57:5, 11*
horns of righteous shall be *e.* *75:10*
righteousness shall they be *e.* *89:16*
in thy favour our horn shall be *e.* *17*
I have *e.* one chosen out. *19*
in my name shall his horn be *e.* *24*
thou, Lord art *e.* far above. *97:9*
be thou *e.* O God, above. *108:5*
horn shall be *e.* with honour. *112:9*
right hand of the Lord is *e.* *118:16*
of the upright city is *e.* *Pr* 11:11
mountain of Lord's house shall be *e.*
Isa 2:2; *Mi* 4:1
be *e.* in that day. *Isa* 2:11, 17; *5:16*
mention that his name is *e.* *12:4*
will be *e.* that he may have. *30:18*
the Lord is *e.* *33:5*
now will I be *e.* *10*
every valley shall be *e.* *40:4*
my highways shall be *e.* *49:11*
behind my servant shall be *e.* *52:13*
Lord have *e.* the low. *Ezek* 17:24
and her stature was *e.* *19:11; 31:5*
he *e.* himself in Israel. *Hos* 13:1
and their heart was *e.* *6*
Capernaum *e.* to heaven. *Mat* 11:23
Luke 10:15
e. himself abased, humble himself *e.*
Mat 23:12; *Luke* 14:11; *18:14*
e. them of low degree. *Luke* 1:52
right hand of God *e.* *Acts* 2:33
hath God *e.* with his right. *5:31*
God of Israel *e.* people. *13:17*
that you might be *e.* *2 Cor* 11:7
lest I should be *e.* *12:7*
God hath highly *e.* him. *Phil* 2:9
brother rejoice that he is *e.* *Jas* 1:9

exalteth

as yet *e.* thou thyself. *Ex* 9:17

exalteth

God *e.* by his power. *Jot* 36:22*
he *e.* horn of his people. *Psl* 148:14
hasty of spirit *e.* folly. *Pr* 14:29
righteousness *e.* a nation. *34*
he that *e.* his gate seeketh. *17:19*
he that *e.* himself shall. *Luke* 14:11
18:14

every thing that *e.* itself. *2 Cor* 10:5
who *e.* himself above all. *2 Thes* 2:4

examination

that, after *e.* had, I. *Acts* 25:26

examine

sat down to *e.* matter. *Ezra* 10:16
e. me, O Lord, prove me. *Psl* 26:2
answer to them that *e.* *1 Cor* 9:3
let a man *e.* himself. *11:28*
e. yourselves, prove. *2 Cor* 13:5

examined

I have *e.* him before you. *Luke* 23:14
if we this day be *e.* of. *Acts* 4:9
Herod *e.* keepers. *12:19*
brought, that he should be *e.* *22:24*
who should have *e.* him. *29*
when they had *e.* me would. *28:18*

examining

by *e.* of whom thou. *Acts* 24:8

example

not make her a publick *e.* *Mat* 1:19
have given you an *e.* *John* 13:15
but be thou an *e.* of. *1 Tim* 4:12
man fall after same *e.* *Heb* 4:11
serve unto the *e.* of heavenly. *8:5*
take prophets for an *e.* *Jas* 5:10
for us, leaving us an *e.* *1 Pet* 2:21
set forth for an *e.*, suffering. *Jude* 7

examples

these things were our *e.* *1 Cor* 10:6
see ensample, -s

exceed

not *e.* lest, if he should *e.*, thy brother
seem vile to thee. *Deut* 25:3
except righteousness *e.* *Mat* 5:20
of righteousness doth *e.* *2 Cor* 3:9

exceeded

wept, till David *e.* *1 Sam* 20:41
Solomon *e.* all kings of. *1 Ki* 10:23
transgressions that they *e.* *Job* 36:9*

exceedest

thou *e.* the fame that I. *2 Chr* 9:6

exceedeth

thy wisdom *e.* the fame. *1 Ki* 10:7

exceeding

and thy *e.* great reward. *Gen* 15:1
I will make thee *e.* fruitful. *17:6*
Esau cried with an *e.* bitter. *27:34*
Israel waxed *e.* mighty. *Ex* 1:7
voice of trumpet *e.* loud. *19:16*
land we passed through *e.* *Num* 14:7
talk no more so *e.* *1 Sam* 2:3
David took *e.* much brass. *2 Sam* 8:8

rich man had *e.* many flocks. *12:2*
gave Solomon wisdom *e.* *1 Ki* 4:29
vessels unweighed, were *e.* *7:47*
he brought *e.* much spoil. *1 Chr* 20:2
house must be *e.* magnificent. *22:5*
made cities *e.* strong. *2 Chr* 11:12
there was *e.* much spoil. *14:14*
until his disease waxed *e.* *16:12*
Hezekiah had *e.* much riches. *32:27*
thou hast made him *e.* *Psl* 21:6
I go unto God, my *e.* joy. *43:4*
thy commandment is *e.* *119:96*
four things which are *e.* *Pr* 30:24
that which is *e.* deep. *Ecl* 7:24
pride of Moab, he is *e.* *Jer* 48:29
iniquity of Israel *e.* great. *Ezek* 9:9
didst eat oil, and wast *e.* *16:13*
e. in dyed attire upon heads. *23:15*
upon feet an *e.* great army. *37:10*
fish of the great sea, *e.* many. *47:10*
the furnace was *e.* hot. *Dan* 3:22
then was the king *e.* glad. *6:23*
fourth beast *e.* dreadful. *7:19*
a little horn, which waxed *e.* *8:9*
Nineveh was an *e.* great. *Jonah* 3:3
so Jonah was *e.* glad of. *4:6*
they rejoiced with *e.* great. *Mat* 2:10
Herod was *e.* wroth. *16*
taket him up into *e.* high. *4:8*

rejoice and be *e.* glad. *Mat 5:12*
two possessed with devils, *e.* 8:28
kill him; they were *e.* sorry. 17:23
they were *e.* sorrowful. 26:22
soul *e.* sorrowful. 38; *Mark 14:34*
the king was *e.* sorry. *Mark 6:26*
raiment became *e.* white as. 9:3
Herod saw Jesus, was *e.* *Luke 23:8*
Moses born, and was *e.* *Acts 7:20*
that sin become *e.* sinful. *Rom 7:13*
worketh for us an *e.* *2 Cor 4:17*
I am *e.* joyful in all our. 7:4
who long after you, for *e.* 9:14
what is the *e.* greatness. *Eph 1:19*
might show the *e.* riches of. 3:20
able to do *e.* abundantly. 2:7
grace of our Lord *e.* *1 Tim 1:14*
be glad also with *e.* joy. *1 Pet 4:13*
given to us *e.* great and. *2 Pet 1:4*
faultless with *e.* joy. *Jude 24*
plague thereof was *e.* *Rev 16:21*

exceedingly
the waters prevailed *e.* *Gen 7:19*
men of Sodom were sinners *e.* 13:13
I will multiply thy seed *e.* 16:10
covenant and multiply thee *e.* 17:2
I will multiply Ishmael *e.* 20
Isaac trembled very *e.* and. 27:33
Jacob increased *e.* 30:43; 47:27
the fool and erred *e.* *1 Sam 26:21*
Amnon hated her *e.* *2 Sam 13:15*
the elders were *e.* afraid. *2 Ki 10:4*
magnified Solomon *e.* *1 Chr 29:25*
2 *Chr 1:11*
Jehoshaphat great *e.* *2 Chr 17:12*
Uzziah strengthened himself *e.* 26:8
heard, it grieved them *e.* *Neh 2:10*
queen was *e.* grieved. *Eth 4:4*
rejoice *e.* when they can. *Job 3:22*
let the righteous *e.* rejoice. *Ps 68:3*
lusted *e.* in the wilderness. 106:14
testimonies, I love them *e.* 119:167
for we are *e.* filled with. 123:3, 4
earth is moved *e.* *Isa 24:19*
a fourth beast strong *e.* *Dan 7:7*
men were *e.* afraid. *Jonah 1:10*
then men feared the Lord *e.* 16
but it displeased Jonah *e.* 4:1
they were *e.* amazed. *Mat 19:25*
they feared *e.* and. *Mark 4:41*
cried out the more *e.* crucify. 15:14
these men do *e.* trouble. *Acts 16:20*
being *e.* mad against them. 26:11
and we being *e.* tossed. 27:18
and *e.* the more joyed. *Gal 2:13*
being more *e.* zealous of. *2 Cor 1:14*
night and day praying *e.* *1 Thes 3:10*
your faith groweth *e.* *2 Thes 1:3*
I *e.* fear and quake. *Heb 12:21*

excel
thou shalt not *e.* *Gen 49:4**
on the Sheminitth to *e.* *1 Chr 15:21**
angels, that *e.* in. *Ps 103:20**
graven images did *e.* *Isa 10:10*
seek that ye may *e.* *1 Cor 14:12**

excelled
Solomon's wisdom *e.* *1 Ki 4:30*

excellency
the *e.* of dignity, and *e.* *Gen 49:3†*
in the greatness of thine *e.* *Ex 15:7*
who rideth in his *e.* *Deut 33:26*
who is the sword of thy *e.* 29
doth not their *e.* go? *Job 4:21**
his *e.* make you afraid? 13:11
though his *e.* mount up. 20:6
thundereth with voice of his *e.* 37:4
thyself with majesty and *e.* 40:10
the *e.* of Jacob. *Ps 47:4†*
to cast him down from his *e.* 62:4†
his *e.* is over Israel. 68:34
the *e.* of knowledge is. *Ecl 7:12*
beauty of Chaldees' *e.* *Isa 13:19**
e. of Carmel, Sharon; the *e.* 35:2
make thee an eternal *e.* 60:15
sanctuary, the *e.* *Ezek 24:21**
I abhor the *e.* of Jacob. *Am 6:8*
Lord hath sworn by *e.* of Jacob. 8:7
Lord hath turned away *e.* of Jacob,
as the *e.* of Israel. *Nah 2:2*
with the *e.* of speech. *1 Cor 2:1*
e. of the power be of. *2 Cor 4:7**
all things loss for the *e.* *Phil 3:8*

excellent
Ahasuerus shewed *e.* *Esth 1:4*
Almighty is *e.* in power. *Job 37:23*
how *e.* is thy name in! *Ps 81:9*
and to the *e.* in whom is all. 16:3
e. is thy lovingkindness! 36:7*
thou art more *e.* than the. 76:4
me, it shall be an *e.* oil. 141:5*
his name alone is *e.* 148:13*
according to *e.* greatness. 150:2
for I will speak of *e.* things. *Pr 8:6*
righteous is more *e.* than. 12:26*
e. speech becometh not a fool. 17:7
man of understanding is of an *e.* 27*
written to thee *e.* things? 22:20
his countenance *e.* as. *S of S 5:15*
fruit of earth shall be *e.* *Isa 4:2*
sing to Lord, he hath done *e.* 12:5
the Lord of hosts is *e.* in. 28:29
come to *e.* ornaments. *Ezek 16:7*
whose brightness was *e.* *Dan 2:31*
as *e.* majesty was added. 4:36
e. spirit found in Daniel. 5:12
I heard that *e.* wisdom is. 5:14
to thee, *e.* Theophilus. *Luke 1:3*
to *e.* governor Felix. *Acts 23:26*
approve things more *e.* *Rom 2:18*
Phil 1:10
show you a more *e.* way. *1 Cor 12:31*
obtained a more *e.* name. *Heb 1:4*
he obtained a more *e.* ministry. 8:6
Abel offered more *e.* sacrifice. 11:4
a voice from the *e.* *2 Pet 1:17†*

excellest
virtuously, but thou *e.* all. *Pr 21:29*

excelleth
wisdom *e.* folly, as light *e.* *Ecl 2:13*
by reason of glory that *e.* *2 Cor 3:10*

except
e. the God of my father. *Gen 31:42*
not let thee go, *e.* thou bless. 32:26
e. youngest brother. 42:15; 43:3, 5
e. we had lingered, we. 43:10
e. the land of the priests only. 47:26
e. thou make thyself a. *Nun 16:13*
e. their Rock had. *Deut 32:30*
e. you destroy accursed. *Josh 7:12*
e. thou hadst hated. *1 Sam 25:34*
e. as the Lord hath. *2 Sam 3:9*
e. thou first bring Michal. 13
e. thou take away the blind. 5:6
slack not thy riding, *e.* I. *2 Ki 4:24*
e. the king delighted in. *Eth 2:12*
e. king hold out golden. 4:11
e. Lord build the house, *e.* Lord keep
the city, the watchman. *Ps 127:1*
sleep not, *e.* they have. *Pr 4:16*
e. the Lord had left a. *Isa 1:9*
Rom 9:29

none other can shew it, *e.* *Dan 2:11*
nor worship any god, *e.* their. 3:28
e. we find it concerning the law. 6:5
two walk together, *e.*? *Amos 3:3*
e. your righteousness. *Mat 5:20*
e. he first bind the strong man. *12:29; Mark 3:27*
e. ye be converted. *Mat 18:3*
put away his wife, *e.* for. 19:9
e. those days be shortened should no
flesh be saved. *24:22; Mark 13:20*
cup may not pass, *e.* I drink. *Mat 26:42*

Pharisees, *e.* they wash. *Mark 7:3*
e. we go and buy meat. *Luke 9:13*
e. ye repent, ye shall all. 13:3, 5
these miracles, *e.* God. *John 3:2*
e. a man be born again, he cannot. 3
e. a man be born of water and. 5
nothing, *e.* it be given from. 27
e. ye see signs and wonders. 4:48
e. the Father who hath sent. 6:44
e. ye eat the flesh of the Son. 53
e. it were given unto him of. 65
e. a corn of wheat fall. 12:24
cannot bear fruit, *e.* ye abide. 15:4
no power, *e.* it were given. 19:11
e. I shall see the prints of. 20:25
all scattered, *e.* apostles. *Acts 8:1*
how can I, *e.* some man? 31
e. ye be circumcised, ye. 15:1
e. it be for this one voice. 24:21
such as I am, *e.* these bonds. 26:29
e. these abide in ship, ye. 27:31

not known lust, *e.* the law. *Rom 7:7*
preach, *e.* they be sent? 10:15
not one another *e.* it. *1 Cor 7:5*
speakeeth with tongues, *e.* he. 14:5
e. I shall speak to you either. 6
e. they give a distinction in the. 7
e. ye utter words easy to be. 9
sewest is not quickened, *e.* 15:36
it be that I was not. *2 Cor 12:13*
Christ is in you, *e.* ye be? 13:5
e. there come a falling. *2 Thes 2:3*
he is not crowned, *e.* *2 Tim 2:5*
remove thy candlestick, *e.* *Rev 2:25*
e. they repent their deeds. 22

excepted
he is *e.* who did put all. *1 Cor 15:27*

excess
full of extortion and *e.* *Mat 23:25*
with wine, wherein is *e.* *Eph 5:18**
walked in lusts, *e.* of. *1 Pet 4:3*
run not with them to same *e.* 4

exchange
bread in *e.* for horses. *Gen 47:17*
then it and the *e.* thereof. *Lev 27:10*
and the *e.* of it shall not. *Job 28:17*
what shall a man give in *e.* for his
soul? *Mat 16:26; Mark 8:37*

exchange
not sell of it, nor *e.* *Ezek 48:14*

exchangers
to put my money to *e.* *Mat 25:2†*

exclude
they would *e.* you, that. *Gal 4:17*

excluded
is boasting? it is *e.* *Rom 3:27*

excommunicated
Excommunication is an ecclesiastical
censure, whereby the person
against whom it is pronounced is,
for the time, cast out of the com-
munion of the church.

The word is not used in the Bible,
but the act is referred to in various
ways, all easily recognizable. An
example in the Jewish church is in
John 9:34.

excuse
began to make *e.* *Luke 14:18*
that they are without *e.* *Rom 1:20*

excuse
that we *e.* ourselves? *2 Cor 12:19*

excused
pray these have me *e.* *Luke 14:18, 19*

excusing
thoughts accusing or else *e.* *Rom 2:15*

execration
and ye shall be an *e.* *Jer 42:18*
they shall be an *e.* and *e.* 44:12

execute
e. judgement on gods of. *Ex 12:12*
the priest shall *e.* upon. *Nun 5:30*
that they may *e.* the service. 8:11
doth *e.* the judgement of. *Deut 10:12*
if thou *e.* my judgements. *1 Ki 6:18*
when wilt thou *e.*? *Ps 119:84*
e. to vengeance upon. 149:7
to *e.* upon them the judgement. 9
take counsel, *e.* judgement. *Isa 16:3*
e. judgement between man. *Jer 7:5*
e. judgement in the morning. 21:12
e. judgement and. 22:3
branch *e.* judgement. 23:5; 33:15
I will *e.* judgements. *Ezek 5:8, 10*
when I shall *e.* judgements in. 15
will *e.* judgements among you. 11:9
they shall *e.* judgements. 16:41
and I will *e.* judgements. 25:11
and I will *e.* great vengeance. 17
fire in Zoan, *e.* judgements. 30:14
thus *e.* judgements in Egypt. 19
remove violence, *e.* judgement. 45:9
not *e.* fierceness of mine. *Mos 11:1*
and I will *e.* vengeance. *Mi 5:15*
plead my cause, *e.* judgement. 7:9
e. true judgement and. *Zech 7:9*
e. the judgement of truth and. 8:16
authority to *e.* judgement. *John 5:27*
minister of God to *e.* *Rom 13:4*
to *e.* judgement on all. *Jude 15*

on their gods Lord e. *Num 33:4*
 he e. justice of Lord. *Deut 33:21*
 David e. judgement. *2 Sam 8:15*
 that e. priest's office. *1 Chr 6:10*
 Eleazar and Ithamar e. the. *24:2*
 they e. judgement. *2 Chr 24:24*
 judgement be e. speedily. *Ezra 7:26*
 Phinehas, e. judgement. *Ps 106:30*
 sentence is not e. *Ecc 8:11*
 not return till he have e. *Jer 23:20*
 neither e. judgements. *Ezek 11:12*
 hath e. true judgement. *18:8, 17*
 for they had e. judgement. *23:10*
 shall have e. judgements. *28:22, 26*
 heathen see judgement I have e. *39:21*
 Zacharias e. priest's office. *Luke 1:8*
executedst
 nor e. his fierce wrath. *1 Sam 28:18*
executest
 thou e. judgement and. *Ps 99:4*
executeth
 known by judgement he e. *Ps 9:16*
 the Lord e. righteousness. *103:6*
 the Lord e. judgement for. *146:7*
 man that e. my counsel. *Isa 40:11*
 if any e. judgement. *Jer 5:1*
 is strong that e. his word. *Joel 2:11*
executing
 thou hast done well in e. *2 Ki 10:30*
 cast them off from e. *2 Chr 11:14*
 when Jehu was e. judgement. *22:8*
execution
 drew near to be put in e. *Esth 9:1*
executioner
 king sent an e. and. *Mark 6:27**
exempted
 proclamation, none was e. *1 Ki 15:22*
exercise
 bodily e. profiteth little. *1 Tim 4:8*
exercise
 nor do I e. myself. *Ps 131:1*
 Lord which e. loving. *Jer 9:24*
 Gentiles e. dominion over them, and
 they that are great e. *Mat 20:25**
*Mark 10:42**; *Luke 22:25**
 herein do I e. myself. *Acts 24:16*
 and e. thyself rather. *1 Tim 4:7*
exercised
 be e. therewith. *Ecc 1:13*; *3:10*
 of land have e. robbery. *Ezek 22:29*
 senses e. to discern. *Heb 5:14*
 to them which are e. thereby. *12:11*
 an heart e. with. *2 Pet 2:14*
exerciseth
 he e. all the power of. *Rev 13:12*
exhort
 did he testify and e. *Acts 2:40*
 and now I e. you to be of. *27:22*
 it necessary to e. *2 Cor 9:5**
 beseech you and e. you. *1 Thes 4:1*
 now we e. you, warn them. *5:14*
 we command and e. *2 Thes 3:12*
 I e. that first of all. *1 Tim 2:1*
 these things teach and e. *6:2*
 e. with all long suffering. *2 Tim 4:2*
 may be able to e. and. *Tit 1:9*
 young men likewise e. to be. *2:6*
 e. servants to be obedient to. *9*
 speak, e. rebuke with authority. *15*
 e. one another daily. *3:13*
 elders among you, I e. *1 Pet 5:1*
 for me to write and e. *Jude 3*
exhortation
 other things in his e. *Luke 3:18*
 have any word of e. say. *Acts 13:15*
 when Paul has given them e. *2:2*
 let him wait on e. *Rom 12:3*
 speaketh unto men to e. *1 Cor 14:3**
 he accepted the e. *2 Cor 8:17*
 for our e. was not of. *1 Thes 2:3*
 give attendance to e. *1 Tim 4:13*
 ye have forgotten the e. *Heb 12:5*
 suffer the word of e. *13:22*
exhorted
 Barnabas e. them to. *Acts 11:23*

they e. the brethren with. *Acts 15:32*
 as you know how we e. *1 Thes 2:11*
exhorting
 e. them to continue in. *Acts 14:22*
 wrote, e. disciples to. *18:27**
 but e. one another, and. *Heb 10:25*
 I have written briefly, e. *1 Pet 5:12*
aille
 stranger and also an e. *2 Sam 15:19*
 the captive e. hasteneth. *Isa 51:14*
exorcists
 (This word comes from the Greek
 exorkizein, and means one who
 drives off an evil spirit by adjura-
 tion)
 of vagabond Jews, e. *Acts 19:13*
expectation
 the e. of the poor, shall. *Ps 9:18*
 wait thou on God, for my e. *62:5*
 of wicked shall. *Pr 10:28*; *11:7*
 but the e. of the wicked is. *11:23*
 e. not be cut off. *23:18**; *24:14**
 be ashamed of their e. *Isa 20:5*
 behold, such is our e. *6*
 Ekron; for her e. shall. *Zech 9:6*
 people were in e., John. *Luke 3:15*
 delivered me from e. of. *Acts 12:11*
 for the e. of creature. *Rom 8:19*
 to my earnest e. and. *Phil 1:20*
expected
 to give you an e. end. *Jer 29:11**
expecting
 e. to receive something. *Acts 3:5*
 e. till his enemies be. *Heb 10:13*
expedient
 that it is e. for us. *John 11:50*
 I tell you, it is e. for you that. *16:7*
 it was e. that one man die. *18:14*
 all things not e. *1 Cor 6:12*; *10:23*
 this is e. for you who. *2 Cor 8:10*
 not e. for me doubtless to. *12:1*
expel
 God shall e. them. *Josh 23:5**
 did not ye hate me, e.? *Judg 11:7**
expelled
 Israel e. not Geshurites. *Josh 13:13**
 e. thence sons of Anak. *Judg 1:20**
 his banished be not e. *2 Sam 14:14**
 they e. them out of. *Acts 13:50**
expences
 e. be given out of king's. *Ezra 6:4*
 decree that e. forthwith be given. *8*
experience
 by e. the Lord hath. *Gen 30:27**
 my heart had great e. *Ecc 1:16*
 worketh e. and e. hope. *Rom 5:4**
experiment
 whiles by the e. of. *2 Cor 9:13*
expert
 of Zebulun fifty thousand e. in war. *1 Chr 12:33**
 of Danites 28,600. e. *35**
 of Asher 40,000 e. *36**
 swords, being e. in war. *S of S 3:8*
 arrows as of an e. man. *Jer 50:9*
 I know thee to be e. in. *Acts 26:3*
expired
 the days were not e. *1 Sam 18:16*
 after the year was e. *2 Sam 11:2**
 come to pass days be e. *1 Chr 17:11**
 when year e. Nebuchadnezzar sent. *2 Chr 36:10**
 when these days were e. *Esth 1:5**
 when these days are e. *Ezek 43:27**
 when forty years were e. *Acts 7:30**
 when 1000 years are e. *Rev 20:7**
exploits
 his land he shall do e. *Dan 11:28**
 people shall be strong and do e. *32*
expound
 not in three days e. *Judg 14:14**
expounded
 garments to them who e. the riddle. *Judg 14:13**
 alone, he e. all things. *Mark 4:34*
 he e. to them in all. *Luke 24:27**
 but Peter e. it by order. *Acts 11:14*

Aquila and Priscilla e. *Acts 18:26*
 Paul e. and testified the. *28:23*
express
 being the e. image of. *Heb 1:3**
expressed
 men which are e. by. *Num 1:17*
 of Manasseh 18,000, e. *1 Chr 12:31*
 who were e. by name. *16:41*
 men e. took captives. *2 Chr 28:15*
 men e. to give portions to. *31:19*
 Nethinims were e. by. *Ezra 8:20*
expressly
 if I e. say to the lad. *1 Sam 20:21*
 the word came e. to. *Ezek 1:3*
 the Spirit speaketh e. *1 Tim 4:1*
extend
 none to e. mercy to him. *Ps 109:12*
 behold, I will e. peace. *Isa 66:12*
extended
 e. mercy to me. *Ezra 7:28*
 e. mercy to us. *9:9*
extendeth
 my goodness e. not to. *Ps 16:2**
extinct
 my days are e. the graves. *Job 17:1*
 they are e. are quenched. *Isa 43:17*
extol
 I will e. thee, O Lord. *Ps 30:1*
 e. him that rideth upon. *68:4**
 I will e. thee, my God. *145:1*
 Nebuchadnezzar e. King. *Dan 4:37*
exulted
 and he was e. with. *Ps 66:11*
 my servant shall be e. *Isa 52:13**
extortion
 greedily gained by e. *Ezek 22:12**
 they are full of e. *Mat 23:25*
extortioner
 let the e. catch all. *Ps 109:11*
 the e. is at an end. *Isa 16:14*
 any man be drunkard, e. *1 Cor 5:11*
extortioners
 not as other men are, e. *Luke 18:11*
 not altogether with e. *1 Cor 5:10*
 nor e. inherit kingdom of God. *6:10*
extreme
 shall smite thee with e. *Deut 28:22**
extremity
 knoweth it not in great e. *Job 35:15**
eye
 This is used [1] literally, in many
 places. [2] Figuratively, for
 discernment, judgement, that by
 which the mind apprehends.
 e. for e. *Ex 21:24*; *Lev 24:20*
Deut 19:21; *Mat 5:38*
 man smite e. of servant, or e. *Ex 21:26*
 hath a blemish in his e. *Lev 21:20*
 his e. shall be evil. *Deut 28:54*
 her e. shall be evil towards. *56*
 he kept him as apple of his e. *32:10*
 his e. was not dim, nor. *34:7*
 the e. of their God was. *Ezra 5:5*
 e. that hath seen me. *Job 7:8*
 given up ghost, and no e. had. *10:18*
 the e. which saw him, see. *20:9*
 e. of adulterer waiteth for twilight
 saying, no e. shall see me. *24:15*
 a path which vulture's e. *28:7*
 and his e. seeth every precious. *10*
 when the e. saw me. *29:11*
 e. of the Lord is on them. *Ps 33:18*
 neither wink with the e. *35:19*
 aha, aha, our e. hath seen it. *21*
 he that formed the e. shall? *94:9*
 that winketh with the e. *Pr 10:10*
 the seeing e. hearing ear. *20:12*
 he that hath a bountiful e. shall. *22:9*
 the e. that mocketh at. *30:17*
 the e. is not satisfied. *Ecc 1:8*
 neither is his e. satisfied. *4:8*
 their e. shall not spare. *Isa 13:18*
 for they shall see e. to e. *52:8*
 neither hath the e. seen what he hath
 prepared. *64:4*; *1 Cor 2:9*
 that were pleasant to the e. *Lam 2:2*
 let not your e. spare. *Ezek 9:5*
 none e. defied, to do any of. *16:9*

defiled, and let our *e.* *Mi* 4:11
 light of the body is the *e.* *Mat* 6:22
Luke 11:34
 mote in thy brother's *e.* and not beam
 in own *e.* *Mat* 7:3; *Luke* 6:41, 42
e. offend thee, pluck it out. *Mat* 18:9
 easier for camel to go through *e.* of.
19:24; Mark 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
 because I am not the *e.* *1 Cor* 12:16
 if the whole body were an *e.* *17*
e. cannot say. *21*
 in twinkling of an *e.* at last. *15:52*
 he cometh, and every *e.* *Rev* 1:7
evil eye
 bread of him that hath an *evil e.*
Pr 23:6
 to be rich hath an *evil e.* *28:22*
 but if thine *e.* be *evil.* *Mate* 6:23
Luke 11:34
 is thine *e.* *evil* because? *Mat* 20:15
 heart proceedeth *evil e.* *Mark* 7:22
mine eye
 kill thee, but *mine e.* *1 Sam* 24:10
mine e. no more see good. *Job* 7:7
mine e. hath seen all this. *13:1*
mine e. poureth out tears. *16:20*
 doth *mine e.* continue in? *17:2*
mine e. also is dim by. *7*
 but now *mine e.* seeth thee. *42:5*
mine e. consumed. *Ps* 6:7; *31:9*
 I will guide thee with *mine e.* *32:8*
mine e. hath seen his desire. *54:7*
mine e. mourneth by reason. *88:1*
mine e. shall see my desire. *92:9*
mine e. mine *e.* runneth down.
Lam 1:16; *3:48*
mine e. trickleth down and. *3:49*
mine e. affecteth my heart. *51*
 shall *mine e.* spare. *Ezek* 5:11
7:4, 9; 8:18; 9:10
mine e. spared them. *20:17*
right eye
 sword shall be on arm, and his *right*
e.: his *right e.* utterly. *Zech* 11:17
 if *right e.* offend thee. *Mat* 5:29
thine eye
thine e. shall not pity. *Deut* 7:16
13:8; 19:13; 21:25; 12
 and *thine e.* be evil against. *15:9*
 apple of *thine e.* cease. *Lam* 2:18
 if *thine e.* be single. *Mate* 6:22
Luke 11:34
 beam in *thine* own *e.* *Mat* 7:3
Luke 6:41
 if *thine e.* offend thee. *Mat* 18:9
Mark 9:47
see apple
eyebrows
 shave all his hair off *e.* *Lev* 14:9
eyed
 and Saul *e.* David. *1 Sam* 18:9
tender eyed
 Leah was tender *e.* *Gen* 29:17
eyeflids
 on mine *e.* is shadow of. *Job* 16:16
 eyes are like *e.* of mornings. *41:18*
e. try the children of men. *Ps* 11:4
 or slumber to mine *e.* *132:4*
 let thine *e.* look straight. *Pr* 4:25
 to thine eyes, slumber to *e.* *6:4*
 let her take thee with her *e.* *25*
 their *e.* are lifted up. *30:13*
 that our *e.* may gush out. *Jer* 9:18
eyes
 for food pleasant to *e.* *Gen* 3:6
e. of them both were opened. *7*
 mistress was despised in her *e.* *16:4*
 conceived, I was despised in her *e.* *5*
 is to thee a covering of *e.* *20:16*
 God opened Hagar's *e.* *21:19*
 Jacob laid rods before *e.* of. *30:41*
 master's wife cast her *e.* on. *39:7*
 the *e.* of Pharaoh. *48:10*
 the *e.* of Israel were dim. *48:10*
 to be abhorred in the *e.* of. *Ex* 5:2
 glory of Lord like fire in *e.* *24:17*
 and the thing be hid from the *e.* of.
Lev 4:13
 burning ague consume the *e.* *26:16*
 be hid from the *e.* of her. *Num* 5:13
 thou mayest be to us *e.* *10:31*
 wilt thou put out the *e.* of? *16:14*

sanctify me in *e.* of Israel. *Num* 20:12
 Lord opened *e.* of Balaam. *22:31*
 man whose *e.* are open. *24:3, 15*
 a gift doth blind the *e.* *Deut* 16:19
 Lord gave thee failing of *e.* *28:65*
 Lord hath not given you *e.* to. *29:4*
 be avenged for my two *e.* *Judg* 16:28
 uncovered himself in *e.* *2 Sam* 6:20
 that the *e.* of my lord the king. *24:3*
 of all Israel upon thee. *1 Ki* 1:20
 Lord opened the *e.* of the. *2 Ki* 6:17
 Lord, open the *e.* of these men. *20*
 put out *e.* of Zedekiah. *25:7*
Jer 39:7; *52:11*
 was right in the *e.* of. *1 Chr* 13:4
 hast thou *e.* of flesh? *Job* 10:4
 the *e.* of the wicked shall fall. *11:20*
 even the *e.* of his children. *17:5*
 seeing it is hid from the *e.* *28:21*
 I was *e.* to the blind. *29:15*
 caused *e.* of the widow to fail. *31:16*
 and her *e.* behold afar off. *39:29*
 in whose *e.* a vile person. *Ps* 15:4
 pure, enlightening *e.* *19:8*
e. have they, but. *115:5; 135:16*
 as the *e.* of servants, the. *123:2*
 the *e.* of all wait upon thee. *145:15*
 Lord openeth the *e.* of blind. *146:8*
 as smoke to the *e.* so is. *Pr* 10:26
 light of the *e.* rejoiceth. *15:30*
 as a precious stone in *e.* of. *17:8*
 the *e.* of a fool are in ends. *24*
 who hath redness of *e.*? *23:29*
e. of man are never satisfied. *27:20*
 the wise man's *e.* are. *Ecc* 2:14
 better the sight of *e.* than. *6:9*
 pleasant for the *e.* to behold. *11:7*
 thou hast dove's *e.* *S* of *S* 1:15; *4:4*
 to provoke the *e.* of his. *Isa* 3:8
 daughters walk with wanton *e.* *16*
e. of the lofty be humbled. *5:15*
 the *e.* of the blind shall see. *29:18*
 the *e.* of them that see. *32:3*
 the *e.* of the blind shall be. *35:5*
 to open the blind *e.* to bring. *42:7*
 bring forth blind that have *e.* *43:8*
 Lord made bare his arm in *e.* *52:10*
 we grope as if we had no *e.* *59:10*
 which have *e.* and see not. *Jer* 5:21
Ezek 12:2
 their rings were full of *e.* *Ezek* 1:18
 the wheels were full of *e.* *10:12*
 as she saw them with her *e.* *23:16*
 known in *e.* of many nations. *38:23*
 in horn were *e.* like the *e.* *Dan* 7:8
 even of that horn that had *e.* *20*
 of purer *e.* than to behold. *Hab* 1:13
 upon one stone seven *e.* *Zech* 3:9
 if it be marvellous in the *e.* *8:6*
 when the *e.* of man shall be. *9:10*
 rather than having two *e.* to be cast.
Mat 18:9; *Mark* 9:47
 having *e.* see ye not? *Mark* 8:18
 of all were fastened. *Luke* 4:20
 blessed are the *e.* which see. *10:23*
 anointed the *e.* of blind. *John* 9:6
 any opened *e.* of one born blind. *32*
 can a devil open *e.* of blind? *10:21*
 this man, which opened *e.*? *11:37*
 Dorcas opened her *e.* *Acts* 9:40
 hath given them *e.* they. *Rom* 11:8
 before whose *e.* Christ. *Gal* 3:1
e. of your understanding. *Eph* 1:18
 things are open to *e.* of. *Heb* 4:13
 having *e.* full of adultery. *2 Pet* 2:14
 the lust of the *e.* and. *1 John* 2:16
 of throne beasts full of *e.* *Rev* 4:6
 each six wings, full of *e.* within. *8*
 a Lamb having seven *e.* *5:6*
his eyes
 old, and his *e.* were dim. *Gen* 27:1
 his *e.* red with wine. *49:12*
 having his *e.* open. *Num* 24:4, 16
 had no favour in his *e.* *Deut* 24:1
 Phisitines put out his *e.* *Jdg* 16:21
 Eli, his *e.* began to. *1 Sam* 3:2; *4:15*
 he tasted, and his *e.* were. *14:27*
 Ahiah not see, his *e.* were. *1 Ki* 14:4
 put his *e.* on his *e.* *2 Ki* 4:34
 the child opened his *e.* *35*
 I pray thee, open his *e.* *6:17*
 slew sons of Zedekiah before his *e.*
25:7; Jer 39:6; *52:10*

king do what is good in his *e.* *1 Chr* 21:23
 and I be pleasing in his *e.* *Esth* 8:5
 enemy sharpeneth his *e.* *Job* 16:9
 his *e.* shall see his destruction. *21:20*
 resteth, yet his *e.* are on. *24:23*
 the rich man openeth his *e.* *27:19*
 his *e.* are on the ways of. *34:21*
 he withdraweth not his *e.* *36:7*
 he taketh it with his *e.* *40:24**
 his *e.* are like the eyelids. *41:18*
 his *e.* are privily set. *Ps* 10:8
 his *e.* behold children of men. *11:4*
 no fear of God before his *e.* *36:1*
 ruleth by power, his *e.* behold. *66:7*
 he winketh with his *e.* *Pr* 6:13
 he shutteth his *e.* to. *16:30*
 scattereth away evil with his *e.* *20:8*
 findeth no favour in his *e.* *21:10*
 he that hideth his *e.* shall. *28:27*
 sleepeth with his *e.* *Ecc* 8:16
 his *e.* are as eyes of. *S* of *S* 5:12
 in his *e.* as one that found. *8:10*
 after the sight of his *e.* *Isa* 11:3
 his *e.* shall have respect to. *17:7*
 and shutteth his *e.* from. *33:15*
 his *e.* shall behold his *e.* *Jer* 32:4
 see not the ground with his *e.*
Ezek 12:12
 away abomination of his *e.* *20:7*
 horn between his *e.* *Dan* 8:5, 21
 his *e.* were as lamps of fire. *10:6*
 he had spit on his *e.* *Mark* 8:23
 he put his hands again on his *e.* *25*
 made clay, opened his *e.* *John* 9:14
 or who hath opened his *e.* *21*
 Peter fastening his *e.* *Acts* 3:4
 and when his *e.* were opened. *9:8*
 there fell from his *e.* as it had. *18*
 then Saul set his *e.* on him. *13:9*
 because darkness hath blinded his *e.*
1 John 2:11
 his *e.* as a flame of fire. *Rev* 1:14
2:18; 19:12
lift or lifted up eyes
 Lot lifted up his *e.* and. *Gen* 13:10
 lift up now thine *e.* and. *14:31; 12*
Deut 3:27; *2 Ki* 19:22; *Isa* 49:18
60:4; Jer 3:2; *Ezek* 8:5; *Zech* 5:5
 Abraham lift up his *e.*
Gen 18:2; *22:4, 13*
 Isaac lifted up his *e.* *24:63*
 Rebekah lifted up her *e.* *64*
 Jacob lifted up his *e.* *31:10; 33:1*
 Joseph lifted up his *e.* *43:29*
 lifted up their *e.* the Egyptians.
Ex 14:10
 Balaam lifted up his *e.* *Num* 24:2
 lest thou lift up thine *e.* *Deut* 10:1
 Joshua lifted up his *e.* *Josh* 5:13
 old man lifted up his *e.* *Judg* 19:17
 lifted up their *e.* and. *1 Sam* 6:13
 young man that kept the watch lifted
 up *e.* *2 Sam* 13:34; *18:24*
 David lifted up his *e.* and. *1 Chr* 21:16
 they lifted up their *e.* and. *Job* 2:12
 lift up mine *e.* to hills. *Ps* 121:1
 unto thee lift I up mine *e.* *123:1*
 hast thou lifted up thy *e.*? *Isa* 37:23
 lift up your *e.* *51:6; Ezek* 33:25
John 4:35
 lifted up *e.* to idols. *Ezek* 18:6, 15
 hath lifted up his *e.* to idols. *12*
 thou shalt not lift up thine *e.* *23:27*
 Nebuchadnezzar lift up *e.* *Dan* 4:34
 then I lifted up mine *e.* *8:3; 10:5*
Zech 1:18; *2:1; 5:1, 5, 9; 6:1*
 had lifted up their *e.* they. *Mat* 17:8
 Jesus lifted up his *e.* *Luke* 6:20
John 6:5; *11:41; 17:1*
 in hell he lift up his *e.* *Luke* 16:23
 not lift up so much as his *e.* *18:13*
eyes of the Lord
 grace in *e.* of the Lord. *Gen* 6:8
 the *e.* of the Lord are. *Deut* 11:12
 right in the *e.* of the Lord. *13:18*
 set by in *e.* of the Lord. *1 Sam* 26:24
 favour in *e.* of the Lord. *2 Sam* 15:25
 David did right in the *e.* of the Lord.
1 Ki 15:5, 11; *22:43; 2 Chr* 14:2
e. of the Lord run to and fro through.
2 Chr 16:9; *Zech* 4:10

e. of the Lord are upon the righteous. Ps 34:15; 1 Pet 3:12
of man before *e. of the Lord*. Pr 5:21
the *e. of the Lord* are in. 15:3
e. of the Lord preserve. 22:12
glorious in *e. of the Lord*. Isa 49:5
the *e. of the Lord* are on the. Amos 9:8

mine eyes

departed from *mine e.* Gen 31:40
that I may set *mine e.* upon. 44:21
bribe to blind *mine e.* 1 Sam 12:3
see how *mine e.* have been. 14:29
life much set by in *mine e.* 26:24
one to sit, *mine e.* seeing. 1 Ki 1:48
hallowed house, *mine e.* and *mine*
heart shall be. 9:3; 2 Chr 7:16
mine e. had seen it. 1 Ki 10:7
2 Chr 9:6

in my ways, to do right in *mine e.*
1 Ki 11:33; 14:8; 2 Ki 10:30
now *mine e.* be open. 2 Chr 7:15
hid not sorrow from *mine e.* Job 3:7
an image was before *mine e.* 4:16
mine e. shall behold. 19:27
made a covenant with *mine e.* 31:1
mine heart walked after *mine e.* 7
lighten *mine e.* lest I sleep. Ps 13:3
mine e. are toward the Lord. 25:15
lovingkindness before *mine e.* 26:3
as for the light of *mine e.* it. 38:10
mine e. fail, whilst I wait. 69:3
thou holdest *mine e.* waking. 77:4
no evil thing before *mine e.* 101:3
mine e. shall be on the faithful. 6
delivered *mine e.* from tears. 116:8
open *mine e.* 119:18
turn away *mine e.* 37
mine e. fail for thy word. 37
mine e. fail for thy salvation. 123
of waters run down *mine e.* 136
mine e. prevent night watches. 148
heart not haughty, nor *mine e.* 131:1
I will not give sleep to *mine e.* 132:4
but *mine e.* are unto thee. 141:8
mine e. desired, I kept not. Eccl 2:10
hide *mine e.* from you. Isa 1:15
away evil doings from *mine e.* 16
mine e. have seen the King. 6:5
mine e. fail with looking. 38:14
evil before *mine e.* 65:12; 66:4
they are hid from *mine e.* 65:16
O that *mine e.* were a. Jer 9:1
mine e. shall weep sore. 13:17
let *mine e.* run down with. 14:17
mine e. are on their ways, nor is their
iniquity hid from *mine e.* 16:17
I will set *mine e.* upon them. 24:6
mine e. do fail with. Lam 2:11
be hid from *mine e.* Hos 13:14
I will set *mine e.* on. Amos 9:8
mine e. shall behold her. Mt 7:10
marvellous in *mine e.* Zech 8:6
now have I seen with *mine e.* 9:8
I will open *mine e.* on the. 12:4
mine e. seen salvation. Luke 2:30
anointed *mine e.* John 9:11, 15
yet he hath opened *mine e.* 30
I had fastened *mine e.* Acts 11:6

our eyes

manna before *our e.* Num 11:6
signs before *our e.* Deut 6:22
nor have *our e.* seen it. 21:7
O God, *our e.* are upon thee. 2 Chr 20:12
God may lighten *our e.* Ezra 9:8
it is marvellous in *our e.* Ps 118:23
Mat 21:42; Mark 12:11
so *our e.* wait upon the Lord. Ps 123:2
that *our e.* may run down. Jer 9:18
our e. as yet failed for. Lam 4:17
for these things *our e.* are. 5:17
meat cut off before *our e.* Joel 1:16
our e. may be opened. Mat 20:33
have seen with *our e.* 1 John 1:1

own eyes

not after *you own e.* Num 15:39
man whatsoever is right in *own e.*
Deut 12:8; Judg 17:6; 21:25
cast down in their *own e.* Neh 6:16
righteous in his *own e.* Job 32:1

flattereth himself in his *own e.*

not wise in *thine own e.* Pr 3:7
of a fool right in his *own e.* 12:15
of man are clean in his *own e.* 16:2
way of man right in his *own e.* 20:12
generation pure in their *own e.* 30:12
to them wise in *own e.* Isa 5:21
plucked out *your own e.* Gal 4:15

their eyes

Simeon before *their e.* Gen 42:24
Egyptians before *their e.* Ex 8:26
any ways hide *their e.* Lev 20:4
speak to rock before *their e.* Num 20:8
me at the water before *their e.* 27:14
the Lord opened *their e.* 2 Ki 6:20
was laid before *their e.* Ezra 3:12
their husbands in *their e.* Esth 1:17
offspring before *their e.* Job 21:8
have set *their e.* bowing. Ps 17:11
let *their e.* be darkened. 69:23
their e. stand out with fatness. 73:7
lighteneth both *their e.* Pr 29:13
O how lofty are *their e.* 30:13
beholding them with *their e.*

their e. lest they see with *their e.* Eccl 5:11
Isa 6:10; Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27
to pieces before *their e.* Isa 13:16
for he hath shut *their e.* 44:18
their e. did fail, because. Jer 14:6
and with *their e.* Ezek 6:9
away abominations of *their e.* 20:8
their e. after father's idols. 24
bitterness sigh before *their e.* 21:6
and have hid *their e.* from. 22:26
from them desire of *their e.* 24:25
sanctified in you before *their e.* 36:23
in thy hand before *their e.* 37:20
sanctified in thee before *their e.* 38:16

their e. shall consume. Zech 14:12
then touched he *their e.* Mat 9:29
their e. were opened. 30
their e. they have closed. 13:15
Jesus touched *their e.* *their e.* 20:34
for *their e.* were heavy. Mark 14:40
but *their e.* were hidden. Luke 24:16
their e. were opened. 31
he hath blinded *their e.* John 12:40
to open *their e.* Acts 26:18
fear of God before *their e.* Rom 3:18
let *their e.* be darkened. 11:10
and God shall wipe away all tears
from *their e.* Rev 7:17; 21:4

thine eyes

found favour in *thine e.* Gen 30:27
put his hand on *thine e.* 46:4
shall we die before *thine e.*? 47:19
memorial between *thine e.* Ex 13:9
frontlets between *thine e.* 16
Deut 6:8
thine e. have seen all. Deut 3:21
lift up *thine e.* behold with *thine e.* 2:7
forget things *thine e.* have. 4:9
temptations *thine e.* saw. 7:19; 29:3
terrible things *thine e.* seen. 10:21
or be slain before *thine e.* 28:31
thine e. shall look, and. 32
mad for sight of *thine e.* 34, 67
thee to see it with *thine e.* 34:4
let *thine e.* be on field. Ruth 2:9
have I found grace in *thine e.*? 10
to consume *thine e.* 1 Sam 2:33
I have found grace in *thine e.* 20:3
I have found favour in *thine e.* 29
thine e. have seen how the. 24:10
men find favour in *thine e.* 25:8
soul was precious in *thine e.* 26:21
found grace in *thine e.* 27:5
take thy wives before *thine e.* 2 Sam 12:11

what is good in *thine e.* 19:27
thine e. are on the haughty. 22:28
that *thine e.* may be open toward.
1 Ki 8:29, 52; 2 Chr 6:20, 40
is pleasant in *thine e.* 1 Ki 20:6
shalt see it with *thine e.* 2 Ki 7:2
open, Lord, *thine e.* and see.
19:16; Isa 37:17
thine e. shall not see. 2 Ki 22:20

a small thing in *thine e.* 1 Chr 17:17
nor *thine e.* see all evil. 2 Chr 34:28
ear be attentive, *thine e.* Neh 1:6
thine e. are upon me. Job 7:8
I am clean in *thine e.* 11:4
dost thou open *thine e.* upon? 14:3
what do *thine e.* wink at? 15:12
cut off from before *thine e.* Ps 31:22
in order before *thine e.* 50:21
only with *thine e.* shalt thou. 91:8
thine e. did see my substance. 139:16

not depart from *thine e.* Pr 3:21, 4:21
let *thine e.* look right on. 4:25
give not sleep to *thine e.* nor. 6:4
open *thine e.* and thou. 20:13
wilt thou set *thine e.* on? 23:5
let *thine e.* observe my ways. 26
thine e. shall behold strange. 33
of prince *thine e.* have seen. 25:7
walk in sight of *thine e.* Eccl 11:9
my heart with *thine e.* S of S 4:9
turn away *thine e.* from me. 6:5
thine e. like the fishpools in. 7:4
thine e. shall see teachers. Isa 30:20
thine e. shall see the king in. 33:17
thine e. see Jerusalem a quiet. 20
not *thine e.* upon truth? Jer 5:3
thine e. shall behold it. 20:4
thine e. are not but for thy. 22:17
and *thine e.* from tears. 31:16
thine e. are open on all. 32:19
thine e. shall behold king of. 34:3
we are but few, as *thine e.* do. 42:2
whom paintedst *thine e.* Ezek 23:40
from thee desire of *thine e.* 24:16
behold with *thine e.* 40:4; 44:5
open *thine e.* and behold. Dan 9:18
are hid from *thine e.* Luke 19:42
were *thine e.* opened? John 9:10, 26
he hath opened *thine e.* e. 17
thine e. with eyesalve. Rev 3:18

in day ye eat *your eyes* Gen 3:5
to them as is good in *your e.* 19:8
let me find grace in *your e.* 34:11
your e. see and the eyes of my. 45:12
I have found grace in *your e.* 50:4
pricks in *your e.* thorns in sides.

Num 33:55; Josh 23:13
he hid before *your e.* Deut 1:30
4:34; 29:2
your e. have seen what the Lord.
4:3; 11:7; Josh 24:7
tables before *your e.* Deut 9:17
as frontlets between *your e.* 11:18
any baldness between *your e.* 14:1
Lord do before *your e.* 1 Sam 12:16
hissing, as ye see with *your e.*

2 Chr 29:8
Lord hath closed *your e.* Isa 29:10
lift up *your e.* 40:26; Jer 13:20
a den of robbers in *your e.* Jer 7:11
out of this place in *your e.* 16:9
slay them before *your e.* 29:21
the desire of *your e.* Ezek 24:21
captivity before *your e.* Zeph 3:20
in *your e.* in comparison. Hag 2:3
your e. shall see, Lord. Mal 1:5
but blessed are *your e.* Mat 13:16

right eyes

out all *your right e.* 1 Sam 11:2
eyesalve
anoint *thine eyes* with *e.* Rev 3:18
eyeservice
not with *e.* as menpleasers.
Eph 6:6; Col 3:22

eyesight

according to my cleanness in his *e.*
2 Sam 22:25; Ps 18:24

eyewitnesses

from beginning were *e.* Luke 1:2
were *e.* of his majesty. 2 Pet 1:16
Ezekiel
E. is unto you a sign. Ezek 24:24
Ezel
remain by the stone E. 1 Sam 20:19
sons of E. Jether and. 1 Chr 4:17

Artaxerxes king to E. *Ezra* 7:12
 thou, E. after the wisdom of. 25
 when E. had prayed and. 10:1
 E. brought the law. *Neh* 8:6
 and E. blessed the Lord. 8:6
 priests, Seraiah, Jeremiah, E. 12:1
 of E. Meshullam was priest. 26
 were in days of E. the priest. 13
 and E. the scribe before them. 36

F

fables

nor give heed to f. and. *1 Tim* 1:4
 refuse profane and old wives' f. 4:7
 shall be turned unto f. *2 Tim* 4:4
 not giving heed to Jewish f. *Tit* 1:14
 cunningly devised f. *2 Pet* 1:16

face

[1] *The literal meaning, the face, the front part of the head, Gen* 3:19;
 [2] *Presence, Lev* 19:32; [3] *Before the face of means in the sight of, Ps* 41:12.

in sweat of thy f. shalt. *Gen* 3:19
 I flee from the f. of mistress. 16:8
 put the earring upon her f. 24:47
 fleddest from the f. of Esau. 35:1
 Esau went from f. of his. 36:6
 sent to Joseph to direct his f. 46:28
 bowed with his f. to the earth. 48:12
 Moses fled from the f. *Ex* 2:15
 let us flee from the f. of. 14:25
 the skin of f. shone. 34:29
 30, 35
 he put a vail on his f. 33
 hair fallen towards his f. *Lev* 13:41
 honour the f. of old man. 19:32
 father had spit in her f. *Num* 12:14
 slay red heifer before his f. 19:3
 shall not be afraid of f. *Deut* 1:17
 them that hate him to f. 7:10
 Lord destroyeth before your f. 8:20
 wicked man be beaten before f. 25:2
 and spit in his f. and say. 9
 ass taken before thy f. 28:31
 give them up before your f. 31:5
 best thou upon thy f. *Josh* 7:10
 Dagon was fallen on his f. *1 Sam* 5:3, 4

David stooped with his f. to. 24:8
 Abigail bowed on her f. and. 25:41
 Saul stooped with his f. to. 28:14
 should I hold up my f. *2 Sam* 2:22
 Absalom bowed on his f. to. 14:33
 bowed himself before the king on his f. 24:20
1 Chr 21:21
 Nathan bowed with his f. *1 Ki* 1:23
 Bath-sheba bowed with her f. 3
 king turned f. about. 8:14
2 Chr 6:31
 put f. between knees. *1 Ki* 18:42
 wrapped his f. in his mantle. 19:13
 himself with ashes on his f. 20:38
 Ahab turned away his f. and. 21:4
 lay my staff upon f. of. *2 Ki* 4:29
 Gehazi laid staff on the f. of. 31
 Hazeal spread it on his f. so. 8:15
 Jezebel painted her f. and. 9:30
 Jehu lifted his f. to the window. 32
 Joash wept over his f. and. 13:14
 wilt thou turn away f. of one. 18:24
Isa 36:9
 Hezekiah turned f. to wall. *2 Ki* 20:2
Isa 38:2

turn not away the f. of thine. *2 Chr* 6:42
Ps 132:10
 Lord will not turn away his f. from. *2 Chr* 30:9

he returned with shame of f. 32:21
 Josiah would not turn his f. 35:22
 I blush to lift up my f. *Ezra* 9:6
 to confusion of f. *7 Dan* 9:8
 will curse thee to thy f. *Job* 11:11
 2:5
 a spirit passed before my f. 4:15
 then shalt thou lift up thy f. 11:15
 leanness beareth witness to f. 16:8
 my f. is foul with weeping. 16
 declare his way to his f. *21:31*
 and thou shalt lift up thy f. 22:26
 and disquitheth his f. 24:15
 he holdeth back the f. of. 26:9
 spare not to spit in my f. 30:10

who can discover the f. of? *Job* 41:13
 who can open doors of his f. *14*
 way straight before my f. *Ps* 5:8
 behold thy f. in righteousness. 17:15
 arrows against the f. of them. 21:12
 thou settest me before thy f. 41:12
 look upon the f. of thine. 34:9
 and truth go before thy f. 89:14
 beat down his foes before his f. 23
 with an impudent f. said. *Pr* 7:13
 wicked man hardeneth his f. 21:29
 the boldness of his f. *Ecc* 8:1
 covert from f. of the spoiler. *Isa* 16:4
 destroy the f. of the covering. 25:7
 he hath made plain the f. 28:25
 neither his f. now wax pale. 29:22
 bow down to thee with their f. 49:23
 me continually to my f. 65:3
 back, and not f. *Jer* 2:27
 32:33
 though thou rentest thy f. 4:30
 I discover thy skirts upon thy f. that. 13:26
Nah 3:3
 the back, and not the f. *Jer* 18:17
 from hand of them whose f. 22:25
 remove it from before my f. 32:31
 the right of man before f. *Lam* 3:35
 the f. of a man, the f. of a lion, f. of an ox, the f. of an eagle. *Ezek* 1:10
 I made thy f. strong against. 3:8
 my f. will I also turn from. 7:22
 f. of a man, f. of a lion, f. of an eagle. 10:14
 41:19
 stumblingblock before their f. 14:3
 fury shall come up in my f. 38:18
 a deep sleep on f. *Dan* 8:18
 10:9
 f. as appearance of lightning. 10:6
 turn his f. unto the isles. 11:18
 pride of Israel testifieth to his f. *Hos* 5:5
 7:10
 they are before my f. 7:2
 before their f. people be. *Joel* 2:6
 20
 drive him with his f. toward. 20
 come before thy f. *Nah* 2:7
 anoint head, wash thy f. *Mat* 6:17
 I send my messenger before thy f. 11:10
Mark 1:2
Luke 7:27
 angels behold f. of my. *Mat* 18:10
 then did they spit in his f. 26:67
 hast prepared before f. *Luke* 2:31
 messengers before his f. 9:52
 10:1
 his f. was as though he would. 9:53
 they struck him on the f. 22:64
 his f. was bound about. *John* 11:44
 foresaw Lord always before my f. *Acts* 2:25

God drove out before the f. 7:45
 so falling down on his f. *1 Cor* 14:25
 not steadfastly behold f. *2 Cor* 3:7
 as Moses, who put vail over f. 13
 but we all with open f. beholding. 4:6
 if a man smite you on the f. 11:20
 I was unknown by f. to. *Gal* 1:22
 I withstood him to the f. 2:11
 natural f. in a glass. *Jas* 1:23
 third beast had a f. as a. *Rev* 4:7
 his f. was as it were the sun. 10:1
 were nourished from the f. 12:14
 from whose f. the earth and. 20:11
 see seek, set, shine, sky, waters, wilderness, world

face with cover, or covered
 she covered her f. *Gen* 38:15
 locusts cover f. of the earth. *Ex* 10:5, 15

they cover f. of the earth. *Num* 22:5
 the king covered his f. *2 Sam* 19:4
 they covered Haman's f. *Esth* 7:8
 covereth his f. with. *Job* 15:27
 neither hath he covered darkness from my f. 23:17
 shame of my f. hath covered me. *Ps* 44:15

sake shame hath covered my f. 69:7
 nettles had covered f. *Pr* 24:31
 with tawn he covered his f. *Isa* 6:2
 thou shalt cover thy f. *Ezek* 12:6
 the prince shall cover his f. 12
 spit on him, and cover his f. *Mark* 14:65

face of the country
 scattered over f. of the country. *2 Sam* 18:8

face of the deep
 darkness upon f. of the deep. *Gen* 1:2
 f. of the deep is frozen. *Job* 38:30
 compass on f. of the depth. *Pr* 8:27

face of the earth
 herb upon f. of the earth. *Gen* 1:29
 driven me from f. of the earth. 4:14
 to multiply on f. of the earth. 6:1
 seed alive on f. of all the earth. 7:3
 destroy from off f. of the earth. 4
Deut 6:15; *1 Ki* 13:34; *Amos* 9:8
 waters on f. of the whole earth. *Gen* 8:9

scattered on f. of the earth. 11:4
 famine over f. of the earth. 41:56
 consume them from f. of the earth. *Ex* 32:12
 all people unto f. of the earth. 33:16
 meek above all men on f. of the earth. *Num* 12:3
 above all people on f. of the earth. *Deut* 7:6
 cut off every one from f. of the earth. *1 Sam* 20:15

renewed the f. of the earth. *Ps* 104:30
 kingdoms on the f. of the earth. *Isa* 23:17
 dung on the f. of the earth. *Jer* 8:2
 16:4
 cast thee from f. of the earth. 28:16
 men on the f. of the earth shake. *Ezek* 38:20
 he goat came on the f. of the earth. *Dan* 8:5
 poureth them on f. of the earth. *Amos* 5:8
 9:6
 curse goeth over the f. of the earth. *Zech* 5:3

discern f. of the earth. *Luke* 12:56
 dwell on f. of the whole earth. 21:35
 dwell on f. of the earth. *Acts* 17:26

face to face
 I have seen God f. to f. *Gen* 32:30
 Lord spake to Moses f. to f. *Ex* 33:11

Lord, art seen f. to f. *Num* 14:14
 talked with you f. to f. *Deut* 5:4
 whom Lord knew f. to f. 34:10
 seen an angel f. to f. *Judg* 6:22
 in water f. answereth to f. *Pr* 27:19
 plead with you f. to f. *Ezek* 20:35
 have accusers f. to f. *Acts* 25:16
 a glass, then f. to f. *1 Cor* 13:12
 to you, speak f. to f. *2 John* 12
 see thee and speak f. to f. *3 John* 14

fell on face or faces
 Joseph fell on father's f. *Gen* 50:1
 brethren fell down before his f. 18
 people saw, fell on their f. *Lev* 9:24
 Moses and Aaron fell on f. *Num* 14:5
 16:22, 45

Moses fell on f. 16:4
 Balaam fell flat on his f. 22:31
 Joshua fell on f. *Josh* 5:14
 7:6
 and his wife fell on f. *Judg* 13:20
 then she fell on her f. *Ruth* 2:10
 Goliath fell on f. *1 Sam* 17:49
 David fell on his f. 20:41
 Abigail fell on f. 25:23
 Mephibosheth fell on f. *2 Sam* 9:6
 woman of Tekoah fell on f. 14:4
 Joab fell on f. 22
 Ahimaaz fell on his f. 18:28
 Obadiah fell on f. *1 Ki* 18:7
 people fell on their f. *1 Chr* 21:16
 and elders fell on f. *Ezek* 1:28
 I saw it I fell upon f. 43:3
 44:4
 3:23; 9:8; 11:13; 43:3
Dan 8:17

Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his f. *Dan* 2:46
 disciples fell on f. *Mat* 17:6
 Jesus fell on his f. 26:39
 leper fell on f. *Luke* 5:12
 Samaritan fell on his f. 17:16
 four and twenty elders fell on their f. *Rev* 11:16

face of the field
 dung on f. of the field. *2 Ki* 9:37

face of the gate
from *f.* of the gate. *Ezek 40:15*

face of the ground
mist watered the *f.* of the ground.
Gen 2:6
was on the *f.* of the ground. *7:23*
abated from *f.* of the ground. *8:8*
the *f.* of the ground was dry. *13*

hide, hideth, or hid face
from thy *f.* shall I be hid. *Gen 4:14*
and Moses hid his *f.* *Ex 3:6*
hide my *f.* from them. *Deut 31:17*
18; 32:20

wherefore hidest thou thy *f.* and?
Job 13:24; Ps 44:24; 88:14
when he hideth his *f.* *Job 34:29*
he hideth his *f.* he will. *Ps 10:11*
how long wilt thou hide thy *f.*? *13:1*
neither hath he hid his *f.* *22:24*
hide not thy *f.* *27:9; 69:17; 102:2*
143:7

thou didst hide thy *f.* *30:7; 104:29*
hide thy *f.* from my sins. *51:9*
hideth his *f.* from the. *Isa 8:17*
I hid not my *f.* from shame. *50:6*
a little wrath I hid my *f.* *54:8*
your sins have hid his *f.* *59:2*
thou hast hid thy *f.* from us. *64:7*
ways not hid from my *f.* *Jer 16:17*
hid my *f.* from this city. *33:5*
therefore hid I my *f.* *Ezek 39:23, 24*
nor will I hide my *f.* any more. *29*
will even hide his *f.* *Mt 3:4*
hide us from the *f.* of. *Rev 6:16*

face of the house
breadth of *f.* of the house. *Ezek 41:14*

face of the Lord
cry great before *f.* of the Lord.
Gen 19:13
blood fall before *f.* of Lord. *1 Sam 26:20*

entreat *f.* of the Lord. *1 Ki 13:6**
f. of the Lord is against them.
Ps 34:16; 1 Pet 3:12
heart before *f.* of the Lord. *Lam 2:19*
go before *f.* of the Lord. *Luke 17:6*

face of the porch
f. of the porch were. *Ezek 40:15**
thick planks on *f.* of the *p.* *41:25*

face joined with see, saw, seen
afterward will see his *f.* *Gen 32:20*
therefore have I seen thy *f.* *33:10*
not see *f.* except. *43:3, 5; 44:23*
may not see man's *f.* *44:26*
me die, I have seen thy *f.* *40:30*
not thought to see thy *f.* *48:11*
Pharaoh said, see my *f.* *Ex 10:28*
I will see thy *f.* again no more. *29*
thou canst not see my *f.* *33:20*
my *f.* shall not be seen. *23*
children of Israel saw *f.* of. *34:35*
not see my *f.* except. *2 Sam 3:13*
let him not see my *f.* *14:24*
dwelt and saw not king's *f.* *38*
now let me see the king's *f.* *32*
let us look one another in the *f.*

2 Ki 14:8; 2 Chr 25:17
looked one another in *f.* *2 Ki 14:11*
princes who saw king's *f.* *Esth 1:14*
he shall see his *f.* with. *Job 33:26*
saw his *f.* as it had been *f.* *Acts 6:15*
shall see my *f.* no more. *20:25, 38*
as have not seen my *f.* *Col 2:1*
endeavoured to see your *f.*

1 Thes 2:17
that we might see your *f.* *3:10*
and they shall see his *f.* *Rev 22:4*

seek face
seek his *f.* continually. *1 Chr 16:11*
Ps 105:4

people pray and seek my *f.*
2 Chr 7:14
generation that seek thy *f.* *Ps 24:6*
seek ye my *f.* my heart said, thy *f.*
Lord will I seek. *27:8*
diligently to seek thy *f.* *Pr 7:15*
return, till they seek my *f.* *Hos 5:15*

set face
Jacob set his *f.* toward. *Gen 31:21*
I will set my *f.* against that soul.
Lev 17:10; 20:6

set my *f.* against that man.
Lev 20:3, 5; Ezek 14:8

set my *f.* against you. *Lev 26:17*
Jer 44:11
Num 24:1

Balaam set his *f.* toward. *2 Ki 12:7*
Hazael set his *f.* to. *Isa 50:7*
I have set my *f.* like a. *Jer 21:10*
set my *f.* against this city. *Ezek 4:3*
set thy *f.* against it.

thou shalt set thy *f.* towards. *7*
set thy *f.* towards mountains. *6:2*
set thy *f.* against daughters. *13:17*
I will set my *f.* against them. *15:7*
set thy *f.* toward south. *20:46*
set thy *f.* toward Jerusalem. *21:2*
go whithersoever thy *f.* is set. *16*
set thy *f.* against Ammonites. *25:2*
set thy *f.* against Zidon. *28:21*
set thy *f.* against Pharaoh. *29:2*
set thy *f.* against mount Seir. *35:2*
set thy *f.* against Gog. *38:2*

I set my *f.* into Lorch. *Dan 9:3*
I set my *f.* toward ground and. *10:15*
he shall set his *f.* to enter. *11:17*
steadfastly set his *f.* to. *Luke 9:51*

face shine
his *f.* to shine upon thee. *Num 6:25*
make thy *f.* to shine on thee. *Ps 31:16; 119:135*

cause his *f.* to shine on us. *67:1*
cause thy *f.* shine. *80:3; 7, 19*
oil to make his *f.* to shine. *104:15*
wisdom maketh *f.* to shine. *Ecl 8:1*
cause thy *f.* to shine on. *Dan 9:17*
his *f.* did shine as sun. *Mat 17:2*

face of the sky
ye can discern the *f.* of the sky.
Mat 16:3; Luke 12:56

face of the waters
moved on *f.* of the waters. *Gen 1:2*
ark went upon *f.* of the waters. *7:18*

face of the wilderness
on *f.* of the wilderness. *Ex 16:14*

face of the world
commandeth on *f.* of world.
Job 37:12
nor fill *f.* of the world. *Isa 14:21*
Israel shall fill *f.* of the world. *27:6*

faces
their *f.* were backward. *Gen 9:23*
set *f.* of the flocks toward. *30:40*
bowed with *f.* to the earth. *42:6*
Moses laid before their *f.* *Ex 19:7*
fear may be before your *f.* *20:20*
and their *f.* shall look one. *25:20*
mercy seatward were *f.* of. *37:9*
turned their *f.* and said. *Judg 18:23*
thou hast shamed the *f.* *2 Sam 19:5*
all Israel set their *f.* on. *1 Ki 2:15*
whose *f.* were like the *f.* *1 Chr 12:8*
their *f.* were inward. *2 Chr 3:13*
fathers have turned away *f.* *29:6*
worshipped with their *f.* *Neh 8:6*
covereth *f.* of the judges. *Job 9:24*
and bind their *f.* in secret. *40:13*
and *f.* were not ashamed. *Ps 34:5*
fill their *f.* with shame. *83:16*
ye grind the *f.* of the poor. *Isa 3:15*
amazed, their *f.* shall be as. *13:8*
wipe away tears from off all *f.* *25:8*
hid as it were our *f.* from him. *53:2*
be not afraid of their *f.* *Jer 1:8*
be not dismayed at their *f.* *5:3*
their *f.* harder than a rock. *5:7*
to confusion of their own *f.* *7:10*
all *f.* are turned into paleness. *30:6*
set their *f.* to enter Egypt. *42:15*
17; 44:12

with their *f.* thitherward. *50:5*
shame hath covered our *f.* *51:51*
the *f.* of elders were not. *Lam 5:12*
every one four *f.* *Ezek 1:6; 10, 11, 15*
face strong against their *f.* *3:8*
shame shall be on their *f.* *7:18*
men, with *f.* toward the east. *8:16*
turn away your *f.* from. *14:6*
all *f.* shall be burnt therein. *20:47*
every cherub had two *f.* *41:18*
he see your *f.* worse. *Dan 1:10*
but unto us confusion of *f.* as. *9:7*
be much pained, all *f.* *Joel 2:6*
Nah 2:10
f. of them all gather.

their *f.* shall sup up as. *Hab 1:9*
spread dung on your *f.* *Mal 2:3*
hypocrites disfigure their *f.* *Mat 6:16*
bowed down their *f.* to. *Luke 24:5*
before throne on their *f.* *Rev 7:11*
f. of the locusts were as *f.* *9:7*

fade
strangers *f.* away. *2 Sam 22:46*
Ps 18:45
we all *f.* as a leaf. *Isa 64:6*
them, and leaf shall *f.* *Jer 8:13*
whose leaf shall not *f.* *Ezek 47:12*
rich man shall *f.* away. *Jas 1:11*

fade
an oak, whose leaf *f.* *Isa 1:30*
mourneth and *f.*, the world *f.* *24:4*
grass withereth, the flower *f.* *40:7, 8*
inheritance that *f.* not. *1 Pet 1:4*
a crown of glory that *f.* not. *5:4*

fading
glorious beauty a *f.* flower. *Isa 28:1*
beauty shall be a *f.* flower. *4*

fall
will without *f.* drive out. *Josh 3:10*
f. deliver Ammon. *Judg 11:30**
shalt without *f.* recover. *1 Sam 30:8*
day by day without *f.* *Ezra 6:9*

fall, verb
your cattle, if money *f.* *Gen 47:16*
eyes shall *f.* with longing. *Deut 28:32*
he will not *f.*, thee nor forsake thee. *31:6, 8; Josh 1:5; 1 Chr 28:20*
not *f.* to burn fat. *1 Sam 2:16**
let no man's heart *f.* him. *17:32*
I should not *f.* to sit with. *20:5*
not *f.* from house of. *2 Sam 3:29*
not *f.* thee a man on. *1 Ki 2:4*
8:25; 9:5; 2 Chr 6:16

neither cruse of oil *f.* *1 Ki 17:14, 16*
take heed that ye *f.* not. *Ezra 4:22**
let nothing *f.* of all. *Esth 6:10*
not *f.* to keep these days. *9:27, 28*
eyes of the wicked *f.* *Job 11:20*
as waters *f.* from the sea. *14:11*
even eyes of children shall *f.* *17:5*
caused eyes of widow to *f.* *31:16*
for the faithful *f.* from. *Ps 12:1*
mine eyes *f.* while I wait. *69:3*
doth his promise *f.* for? *77:8*
nor my faithfulness to *f.* *89:33*
mine eyes *f.* for thy word. *119:82*
mine eyes *f.* for thy salvation. *123*
rod of his anger shall *f.* *Pr 22:8*
desire *f.* because man. *Ecl 12:5*
spirit of Egypt shall *f.* *Isa 19:3**
waters shall *f.* *5*
glory of Kedar *f.* *21:16*
and they all shall *f.* together. *31:3*
cause drink of the thirsty to *f.* *32:6*
troubled, for vintage shall *f.* *36:10*
no one of these shall *f.* *34:16**
mine eyes *f.* with. *38:14*
he shall not *f.* nor be. *42:4*
that his bread should not *f.* *51:14*
for the spirit should *f.* *57:16*
spring whose waters *f.* not. *58:11*
their eyes did *f.* because. *Jer 14:6*
unto me as waters that *f.*? *15:18*
I caused wine to *f.* from. *48:33**

Hos 9:2
eyes do *f.* with tears. *Lam 2:11*
his compassions *f.* not. *3:22*
poor of the land to *f.* *Amos 8:4*
labour of olive shall *f.* *Hab 3:17*
that when ye *f.* they. *Luke 16:9*
than one tithe of the law to *f.* *17**
prayed that thy faith *f.* not. *22:32*
prophecies, they shall *f.* *1 Cor 13:8**
thy years shall not *f.* *Heb 1:12*
the time would *f.* me to tell. *11:32*
looking lest any man *f.* of. *12:15**

failed
their heart *f.* them. *Gen 42:28*
and when money *f.* in the. *47:15**
waters *f.* were cut off. *Josh 3:16**
f. not any good thing which Lord.
21:45; 23:14; 1 Ki 8:56
my kinsfolk have *f.* and. *Job 19:14*
refuge *f.* me, no man. *Ps 142:4*
my soul *f.* when he. *S of S 5:6*
their might *f.* they. *Jer 51:30*
our eyes as wet *f.* for. *Lam 4:17*

faileth

should we die? money *f. Gen* 47:15
bull gendereth *f. f. not. Job* 21:10
my strength *f. me. Ps* 31:10; 38:10
my heart *f. me. Ps* 40:12; 73:26
forsake me not when strength *f. 71:9*
knees are weak, my flesh *f. 103:4*
O Lord, my spirit *f. 149:27*
his wisdom *f. him. Eccl* 10:3
the grass *f. there is. Isa* 5:15
strong in power, not one *f. 40:26**
seek water, their tongue *f. 41:17*
hungry and his strength *f. 44:12*
truth *f. and he that. 59:15**
and every vision *f. Ezek* 12:22
judgement to light, *f. not. Zeph* 3:5
treasure in the heavens *f. that. f. not. Luke* 12:33
charity never *f. but. 1 Cor* 13:8

failling

Lord shall give thee *f. Deut* 28:65
men's hearts *f. them. Luke* 21:26

fain

he would *f. flee. Job* 27:22
f. have filled his belly. Luke 15:16

faint

field, and he was *f. Gen* 25:29, 30
smote thee when thou wast *f. Deut* 25:18
f. yet pursuing. Judg 8:4
bread to people, for they be *f. 5*
people were very *f. 1 Sam* 14:28, 31
so *f. they could not go. 30:10, 21*
wine, that such as be *f. 2 Sam* 16:21
David fought and waxed *f. 21:15*
the whole heart is *f. Isa* 1:5
therefore shall all hands be *f. 13:7**
awaketh, and behold he is *f. 29:8*
he giveth power to the *f. 40:29*
he drinketh no water, and is *f. 44:12*
my heart is *f. Jer* 8:18
are many, my heart is *f. Lam* 1:22
for this our heart is *f. our. 5:17*

faint, verb

let not your hearts *f. Deut* 20:3
lest his brethren's heart *f. 8**
inhabitants of land *f. Josh* 2:9
all the inhabitants of country *f. 24**
if thou *f. in the day of. Ps* 24:10
even the youths shall *f. Isa* 40:30
not be weary, walk, not *f. Isa* 40:31
lest your hearts *f. Jer* 51:46
he hath made me *f. all. Lam* 1:13
young children *f. 2:19*
every spirit shall *f. Ezek* 21:7
their heart may *f. and. 15**
send fasting, lest they *f. Mat* 15:32
them fasting, they will *f. Mark* 8:3
ought to pray, not to *f. Luke* 18:1
received mercy we *f. not. 2 Cor* 4:1
for which cause we *f. not. 16*
shall reap, if we *f. not. Gal* 6:9
that ye *f. not at my. Eph* 3:13
lest ye be wearied and *f. Heb* 12:3
nor *f. when thou art rebuked. 5*

fainted

Jacob's heart *f. for he. Gen* 45:26
all the land of Canaan *f. by. 47:13*
I had *f. unless I had. Ps* 27:13
hungry and thirsty, soul *f. 107:5*
thy sons *f. they lie at. Isa* 51:20
I *f. in my sighing. Jer* 45:3
trees of the field *f. for. Ezek* 31:15
I Daniel *f. and was sick. Dan* 8:27
soul *f. I remembered. Jonah* 2:7
that he *f. and wished in. 4:8*
compassion on them, because they *f. Mat* 9:36
laboured and hast not *f. Rev* 2:3*

faintest

come upon thee, and thou *f. Job* 4:5

fainteth

my soul *f. for courts. Ps* 84:2
my soul *f. for thy salvation. 119:81*
a standardbearer *f. Isa* 10:18
Creator of ends of earth *f. not. 40:28*

fainthearted

who is fearful and *f. let. Deut* 20:8
fear not, nor be *f. for. Isa* 7:4
Hamath and Arpad *f. Jer* 49:23*

faintness

I will send a *f. into. Lev* 26:36

fair

daughters of men were *f. Gen* 6:2
Sarah was *f. 12:11, 14*
Rebekah was *f. 24:16; 26:7*
David was of *f. countenance. 1 Sam* 17:42

Tamar was a *f. 2 Sam* 13:1, 14:27
Abishag a *f. damsel. 1 Ki* 1:4
Vashti the queen was *f. Esth* 1:11
let *f. virgins be sought for. 2:2*
either the *f. young virgins. 7*
Gather was *f. and beautiful. Job* 37:22
f. weather cometh out. 42:15
no women found so *f. as. Pr* 7:21
with *f. speech she. 11:22*
so is a *f. woman without. 26:25*
when he speaketh *f. believe. 26:25*
thou art *f. S of S* 1:15, 16; 4:1, 7
rise up, my love, my *f. one. 2:10, 13*
how *f. is thy love, my sister. 4:10*
f. as the moon. 6:10
how *f. art thou, O love. 7:6*
many houses great and *f. Isa* 5:9
thy stones with *f. colours. 54:11*
in vain make thyself *f. Jer* 4:30
and olive tree *f. and of fruit. 11:16*
though they speak *f. words. 12:6*
Egypt is like a very *f. heifer. 46:20*
also taken thy *f. jewels. Ezek* 16:17
shall take thy *f. jewels. 39; 23:26*
a cedar in Lebanon with *f. 31:3*
thus was he *f. in his greatness. 9*
I have made him *f. by multitude. Dan* 4:12, 21
passed over her *f. neck. Hos* 10:11
f. virgins shall faint for. Amos 8:13
set a *f. mitre upon his. Zech* 3:5
it will be *f. weather, for. Mat* 16:2
Moses was born, exceeding *f. Acts* 7:20
by *f. speeches deceive. Rom* 16:18
a desire to make a *f. shew. Gal* 6:12

fair havens

place called *f. havens. Acts* 27:8

fairer

is not younger sister *f. Judg* 15:2
thou art *f. than the. Ps* 45:2
countenances appeared *f. Dan* 1:15

fairst

f. among women. S of S 1:8; 5:9
6:1

fairs

(Revisions, wares)
traded in *f. Ezek* 27:12, 14, 16, 19, 22
thy riches and thy *f. shall. 27*

faith

Faith is a dependence on the veracity of another; firm belief or trust in a person, thing, doctrine, or statement. And one is said to keep faith when he performs a promise made to another.

I. Historical faith is a belief in the truthfulness and accuracy of the Scriptural narrative and teachings, *James* 2:17-24.

II. Saving faith is the acceptance by the intellect, affection, and will of God's favour, extended to man through Christ. This faith produces a sincere obedience in the life and conversation. The firm foundation of faith is the essential supreme perfection of God; his unerring knowledge, immutable truth, infinite goodness, and almighty power.

By this faith, we are said to be justified, *Rom* 5:1. Not formally, as if it were our righteousness before God. It is called the faith through which we are saved, *Eph* 2:8. Faith is, as it were, a condition on our part whereby we come to be partakers of the blessings of the new covenant. It is a faith which worketh by love, *Gal* 5:6. It is not an idle, inactive grace, but shews itself by producing in us love to God and our neighbour.

Faith, in scripture, is also taken for

the truth and faithfulness of God, *Rom* 3:3. Faith is also used for the doctrine of the gospel, which is the object of faith, *Acts* 24:24; *Gal* 1:23.

children in whom is no *f. Deut* 32:20
O ye of little *f. Mat* 6:30; 8:26
14:31; 16:8; *Luke* 12:28
so great *f. no, not in Israel. Mat* 8:10; *Luke* 7:9

f. as a grain of mustard seed. Mat 17:20

if ye have *f. ye shall not. 21:21*
judgement, mercy, and *f. 23:23*
how is it ye have no *f.? Mark* 4:40
have *f. in God. 11:22*
Lord, increase our *f. Luke* 17:5
if ye had *f. ye might say to. 6*

shall he find *f.? 18:8*
f. which is by him. Acts 3:16

Stephen, a man full of *f. 6:5, 8*
of priests obedient to the *f. 7*
Barnabas a good man, full of *f. 11:24*

to turn the deputy from the *f. 13:8*
perceiving that he had *f. 14:9*
them to continue in the *f. 22*
he had opened door of *f. 22*

churches established in the *f. 16:5*
f. toward our Lord Jesus. 20:21
Felix heard Paul concerning the *f. 24:24*

grace for obedience to *f. Rom* 1:5
revealed from *f. to. 17*
unbelief make *f. without effect. 3:3**
is excluded by law of *f. 27*

f. counted for righteousness. 4:5, 9
a seal of righteousness of *f. 11*
also walk in steps of that *f. 12*
through the righteousness of *f. 13*
if they of law be heirs, *f. is. 14*
it is of *f. ... which is of the f. of. 16*
righteousness, which is of *f. 9:30*

that is the word of *f. which. 10:8*
*f. cometh by hearing, hearing. 17**
God hath dealt measure of *f. 12:13*
according to proportion of *f. 6*
hast thou *f. have it to. 14:22*

of *f. what is not of *f. is sin. 23**
to nations for obedience of *f. 16:26*
to another *f. by the. 1 Cor* 12:9
though I have all *f. and have. 13:2*

now abideth *f. hope, charity. 13*
having same Spirit of *f. 2 Cor* 4:13
now preached *f. which. Gal* 1:23
or by the hearing of *f. 3:2, 5*

that they which are of *f. 7, 9*
law is not of *f. but the man. 12*
before *f. came. 23*

after that *f. is come. 25*
but *f. which worketh by love. 5:6*
fruit of Spirit is love, joy, *f. 22**
who are of household of *f. 6:10*

one Lord, one *f. one. Eph* 4:5
all come in the unity of the *f. 13*
taking the shield of *f. 6:16*

peace to brethren, with *f. from. 23*
furtherance and joy of *f. Phil* 1:25
striving together for the *f. of the. 1:27*
remembering work of *f. 1 Thes* 1:3

putting on breastplate of *f. 5:8*
glory for patience and *f. 2 Thes* 1:4
I would fulfil the work of *f. 1:3*
for all men have not *f. 3:2*

f. unfeigned. 1 Tim 1:5
grace of Lord abundant with *f. 14*
*f. and a good conscience; some put away, concerning *f. have. 19**

holding the mystery of *f. in a. 3:9*
some shall depart from the *f. 4:1*
nourished up in words of *f. 6*
he hath denied the *f. 5:8*
they have cast off their first *f. 12**
erred from the *f. 6:10, 21*

and follow after *f. 11*
fight the good fight of *f. 1:5*
the unfeigned *f. that is. 2 Tim* 1:12
overthrow the *f. of some. 2:18*
follow *f. 22*

reprobate concerning the *f. 3:8*
hast fully known my *f. charity. 3:10*
finished my course, kept *f. 4:7*
according to the *f. of. Tit* 1:1
mine own son, after common *f. 4*

hearing of thy f. toward. *Philem 5*
 not being mixed with f. *Heb 4:2*
 not laying again foundation of f. *6:1*
 heart in full assurance of f. *10:22*
 hold fast profession of our f. *23**
 f. is substance of things hoped. *11:1*
 without f. it is impossible to. *6*
 the author and finisher of our f. *12:2*
 whose f. follow, considering *13:7*
 have not f. with respect. *Jas 2:1*
 a man say he hath f. can f. save? *14*
 f. without works is dead. *17, 20, 26*
 a man say, thou hast f. and. *2:18*
 how f. wrought with his works, and
 by works was f. made. *5*
 the prayer of f. shall save. *5:15*
 obtained like precious f. *2 Pet 1:1*
 the world, even our f. *1 John 5:4*
 earnestly contend for f. *Jude 3*
 building up on your most holy f. *20*
 and hast not denied my f. *Rev 2:13*
 I know thy works, and f. and. *19*
 the patience and the f. of. *13:10*
 they that keep f. of Jesus. *14:12*

by faith

just shall live by his f. *Hab 2:4*
Rom 1:17; Gal 3:11; Heb 10:38
 purifying hearts by f. *Acts 15:9*
 who are sanctified by f. *26:18*
 comforted by mutual f. *Rom 1:12*
 the righteousness of God by f. *3:22*
 justified by f. *28; 5:1; Gal 2:16*
 justify circumcision by f. *Rom 3:30*
 by whom we have access by f. *5:2*
 they sought it not by f. *9:32*
 standest by f. *11:20; 2 Cor 1:24*
 for we walk by f. not. *2 Cor 5:7*
 I live by the f. of the Son. *Gal 2:20*
 the promise by f. *3:22*
 ye are children of God by f. *26*
 for hope of righteousness by f. *5:5*
 whom have access by f. *Eph 3:12*
 Christ dwell in your hearts by f. *17*
 righteousness of God by f. *Phil 3:9*
 by f. Abel. *Heb 11:4*
 by f. Enoch. *22*
 by f. Noah. *5*
 by f. Abraham. *8, 9, 17*
 by f. Isaac blessed Jacob. *20*
 by f. Jacob. *21*
 by f. Joseph made mention. *22*
 by f. Moses. *23, 24, 26*
 by f. passed through Red sea. *30*
 by f. walls of Jericho fell down. *30*
 by f. Rahab. *31*
 by works a man is justified, not by f.
 only. *Jas 2:24*

in faith

being not weak in f. *Rom 4:19*
 staggered not, was strong in f. *20*
 him that is weak in the f. *14:1*
 stand fast in the f. *1 Cor 16:13*
 as ye abound in f. *2 Cor 8:7*
 examine whether ye be in the f. *13:5*
 if ye continue in the f. *Col 1:23*
 and established in the f. *2:7*
 Timothy my own son in f. *1 Tim 1:2*
 godly edifying which is in f. *4*
 a teacher of the Gentiles in f. *2:7*
 saved, if they continue in f. *15*
 purchase great boldness in f. *3:13*
 an example of believers in f. *4:12*
 hold fast form in f. *2 Tim 1:13*
 be found in the f. *Tit 1:13; 2:2*
 greet them that love us in f. *3:15*
 these all died in f. *Heb 11:13*
 but let him ask in f. *Jas 1:6*
 poor of this world, rich in f. *2:5*
 resist, stedfast in the f. *1 Pet 5:9*

their faith

Jesus seeing their f. *Mat 9:2*
Mark 2:5; Luke 5:20
 through f. in his name. *Acts 3:16*
 a propitiation through f. *Rom 3:25*
 uncircumcision through f. *30*
 make void law through f. *31*
 justify heathen through f. *Gal 3:8*
 promise of Spirit through f. *14*
 grace saved through f. *Eph 2:8*
 righteousness which is through f.
Phil 3:9

risen through the f. of. *Col 2:12*
 to salvation through f. *2 Tim 3:15*
 who through f. inherit. *Heb 6:12*
 through f. we understand. *11:3*
 through f. Sara received. *11*
 through f. he kept passover. *28*
 through f. subdued kingdoms. *33*
 a good report through f. *39*
 power of God through f. *1 Pet 1:5*

thy faith

thy f. made thee whole. *Mat 9:22*
Mark 5:34; 10:52; Luke 8:48
 O woman, great is thy f. *Mat 15:28*
 thy f. hath saved. *Luke 7:50; 18:42*
 prayed that thy f. fail not. *22:32*
 communication of thy f. *Philem 6*
 shew me thy f. without. *Jas 2:18*

your faith

according to your f. be. *Mat 9:29*
 where is your f.? *Luke 8:25*
 your f. is spoken of. *Rom 1:8*
 your f. should not stand. *1 Cor 2:5*
 your f. is also vain. *15:14, 17*
 dominion over your f. *2 Cor 1:24*
 having hope when your f. is. *10:15*
 after I heard of your f. *Eph 1:15*
 on service of your f. *Phil 2:17*
 since we heard of your f. *Col 1:4*
 steadfastness of your f. in Christ. *2:5*
 your f. toward God. *1 Thes 1:8*
 comfort you concerning your f. *3:2*
 I sent to know your f. *5*
 Timothy brought tidings of your f. *6*
 comforted over you by your f. *7*
 perfect what is lacking in your f. *10*
 that your f. groweth. *2 Thes 1:3*
 trying of your f. worketh. *Jas 1:3*
 the trial of your f. being. *1 Pet 1:7*
 end of your f. even salvation. *9*
 that your f. and hope might be. *21*
 add to your f. virtue, to. *2 Pet 1:5*

faithful

Moses is f. in mine house.
Num 12:7; Heb 3:2, 5
 the f. God who keepeth. *Deut 7:9*
 raise me up a f. priest, *1 Sam 2:35*
 who is so f. as David? *22:14*
 one of them f. in Israel. *2 Sam 20:19*
 Hananiah was a f. man. *Neh 7:2*
 founded his heart f. before. *9:8*
 for they were counted f. *13:13*
 for the f. fail from among. *Ps 12:1*
 for Lord preserveth the f. *31:23*
 as a f. witness in heaven. *89:37*
 eyes shall be on the f. of. *101:6*
 all thy commandments are f. *119:86*
 testimonies righteous and very f. *138*
 a f. spirit concealeth. *Pr 11:13*
 a f. ambassador is health. *13:17*
 a f. witness will not lie, but. *14:5*
 a f. man who can find? *20:6*
 as snow in harvest, so is a f. *25:13*
 f. are the wounds of a friend. *27:6*
 a f. man shall abound with. *28:20*
 how is the f. city become! *Isa 1:21*
 afterwards be called f. city. *26*
 I took unto me f. witnesses. *8:2*
 because of the Lord that is f. *49:7*
 Lord be a f. witness. *Jer 42:5*
 forasmuch as he was f. *Dan 6:4*
 but Jehu is f. with. *Hos 11:12*
 who then is f. and? *Mat 24:45*
 well done, thou good and f. *25:21*
 f. in a few things. *23; Luke 19:17*
 who then is that f. and? *Luke 12:42*
 is f. in the least is f. also. *16:10*
 not been f. in unrighteous. *12*
 have not been f. in what is. *11*
 judged me f. to Lord. *Acts 16:15*
 God is f. by whom. *1 Cor 1:9; 10:13*
 in stewards, that a man be f. *4:2*
 sent you Timothy f. in Lord. *17*
 mercy of Lord to be f. *7:25**
 blessed with f. Abraham. *Gal 3:9*
 to the saints and f. in. *Eph 1:1*
 Tychicus a f. minister. *6:21*
 saints and f. brethren. *Col 1:2*
 Epaphras, for you f. minister. *7:4; 7:25**
 Onesimus, a f. brother. *4:9*
 f. is he that calleth you. *1 Thes 5:24*
 the Lord is f. who shall. *2 Thes 3:3*
 that he counted me f. *1 Tim 1:12*

is a f. saying. *1 Tim 1:15; 4:9; Tit 3:8*
 must be sober, and f. *1 Tim 3:11*
 service because they are f. *6:2**
 same commit to f. men. *2 Tim 2:2*
 it is a f. saying. *11*
 yet he abideth f. *13*
 blameless, having f. *Tit 1:6**
 holding fast the f. word. *9*
 might be a f. high priest. *Heb 2:17*
 f. to him that appointed him. *3:2*
 is f. that promised. *10:23; 11:11*
 souls, as unto a f. *1 Pet 4:19*
 by Silvanus a f. brother. *5:12*
 he is f. to forgive us. *1 John 1:9*
 Christ the f. witness. *Rev 1:5; 3:14*
 to unto death, I will give. *2:10*
 wherein Antipas was f. martyr. *13*
 with him, are called, and f. *17:14*
 that sat upon him was called f. *19:11*
 words are true and f. *21:5; 22:6*

faithfully

for they dealt f. *2 Ki 12:15; 22:7*
 do in fear of Lord f. *2 Chr 19:9*
 they brought in offerings f. *31:12*
 the men did the work f. *34:12*
 the king that f. judgeth. *Pr 29:14*
 him speak my word f. *Jer 23:28*
 doest f. whatsoever thou. *3 John 5*

faithfulness

render to every man f. *1 Sam 26:23*
 there is no f. in their mouth. *Ps 5:9*
 thy f. reacheth unto clouds. *36:5*
 I have declared thy f. and. *40:10*
 or shall thy f. be declared? *88:11*
 I will make known thy f. *89:*
 thy f. shalt thou establish. *2*
 f. also in the congregation. *5*
 who is like to thee, or to thy f.? *8*
 but my f. and my mercy shall. *24*
 nor will I suffer my f. to fail. *33*
 good to shew forth thy f. *92:2*
 thou in f. hast afflicted me. *119:75*
 thy f. is unto all generations. *90*
 in thy f. answer me. *143:1*
 and f. the girdle of his. *Isa 11:5*
 thy counsels of old are f. *25:1*
 great is thy f. *Lam 3:23*
 betroth thee unto me in f. *Hos 2:20*

faithless

O f. generation. *Mat 17:17*
Mark 9:19; Luke 9:41
 be not f. but believing. *John 20:27*

fall, substantive

haughty spirit before a f. *Pr 16:18*
 righteous shall see their f. *29:16*
 moved at noise of their f. *Jer 49:21*
 isles shake at sound of their f. *Ezek 26:15*
 isles tremble in day of thy f. *18*
 to shake at sound of his f. *31:16*
 for his life in day of thy f. *32:10*
 and great was the f. of it. *Mat 7:27*
 child is set for the f. *Luke 2:34*
 through their f. salvation. *Rom 11:11*
 if the f. of them be riches of. *12*

fall, verb

a deep sleep to f. upon. *Gen 2:21*
 occasion against us, and f. *43:18*
 see that ye f. not by way. *45:24*
 so that rider f. backward. *49:17*
 fear and dread shall f. *Ex 15:16*
 dig a pit, ox ass f. therein. *21:33*
 on whatsoever any f. *Lev 11:32*
 if their carcase f. on any. *37:38*
 lest land f. to whoredom. *19:29*
 they shall f. before you. *26:7, 8*
 shall f. when none pursueth. *36*
 shall f. one upon another. *37**
 let them f. by the camp. *Num 11:31*
 your carcases shall f. in. *14:29, 32*
 is the land that shall f. to. *34:2*
 if any man f. from. *Deut 22:8*
 rise thou, and f. upon us. *Judg 8:21*
 swear ye will not f. upon me. *15:12*
 and f. into the hand of the. *18*
 let f. some handfuls of. *Ruth 2:16**
 know how matter will f. *3:18*
 none of his words f. *1 Sam 3:19*
 not one hair of his head f. to. *14:45*
2 Sam 14:11; 1 Ki 1:52; Acts 27:34
 to make David f. *1 Sam 18:25*
 would not f. on the priests. *22:17*

turn thou, and *f.* on priests.

therefore let not my blood *f.* 26:20
near and *f.* on him. 2 Sam 1:15
1 Ki 2:20, 31

let us *f.* into the hand of God, not *f.*
2 Sam 24:14; 1 Chr 21:13

shall persuade Ahab to go up and *f.*
1 Ki 22:20; 2 Chr 18:19

let us *f.* unto the host. 2 Ki 7:4
shall *f.* nothing of word. 10:10

meddle, that thou shouldst *f.* 14:10
f. to his master Saul. 1 Chr 12:19

till thy bowels *f.* out. 2 Chr 21:15
God shall make thee *f.* 25:8*

that thou shouldst *f.* and Judah. 19
thou hast begun to *f.* shall not prevail,
but shalt surely *f.* Esth 6:13

not his dread *f.* upon you? Job 13:11
let thine arm *f.* from my. 31:22

let them *f.* by their own. Ps 5:10
mine enemies shall *f.* and. 10:10

that the poor may *f.* by. 35:8
into that destruction, let him *f.* 37:24

f. shall not be utterly cast. 45:5
arrows, whereby people *f.* 64:8*

make their tongue to *f.* 78:28
and he let it *f.* in midst of. 82:7

but ye shall *f.* like one of the. 91:7
a thousand shall *f.* at thy side. 118:13

thrust at me that I might *f.* 140:10
burning coals *f.* upon them. 141:10

let wicked *f.* into their own. 145:14
Lord upholdeth all that *f.* 10:8, 10

unless they cause some to *f.* Pr 4:16
a prating fool shall *f.* 11:5

the wicked shall *f.* by his. 14
where no counsel is people *f.* 28

trusteth in his riches shall *f.* 22:14
of the Lord shall *f.* therein. 24:16*

wicked shall *f.* into mischief. 26:27; Eccl 10:8
whoso diggeth a pit shall *f.* therein.

causeth to go astray shall *f.* Pr 28:10
that hardeneth his heart shall *f.* 14

he that is perverse shall *f.* at. 18
if they *f.* one will lift. Eccl 4:10

if the tree *f.* toward the south. 11:3
shall stumble and *f.* Isa 8:14

they shall *f.* under the slain. 10:4
and Lebanon shall *f.* by. 34

nailed fastened in sure place *f.* 22:25
fleeth from fear *f.* into pit. 24:18

the earth shall *f.* and not rise. 20
that they might go and *f.* 28:13

as a breach ready to *f.* 30:13
of slaughter, when towers *f.* 25

young men shall utterly *f.* 40:30
therefore mischiefs shall *f.* 47:11

whoso gather against shall *f.* 54:15
anger to *f.* on you. Jer 3:12*

f. amongst them that *f.* 6:15; 8:12
the fathers and sons shall *f.* 6:21*

shall they *f.* and not arise? 8:4
the carcasses of men shall *f.* 9:22

I have caused him to *f.* 15:8
shall be driven out and *f.* 23:12

a whirlwind *f.* on head. 19*; 30:23*
be drunken, and spue, and *f.* 25:27

ye shall *f.* like a pleasant vessel. 34
it is false; I *f.* not away to. 37:14

shall all *f.* in the land of. 44:12
they shall stumble and *f.* 46:6

made many to *f.* ye one
fleece shall *f.* into the pit. 48:44

her young men *f.* in. 49:26; 50:30
most proud stumble and *f.* 50:32

the slain shall *f.* in land. 51:4, 47, 49
wall of Babylon shall *f.* 51:44

Babylon caused slain of Israel to *f.* 49
made my strength to *f.* Lam 1:14*

the slain shall *f.* in the. Ezek 6:7

that it shall *f.* and ye. O great hail-
stones, shall *f.* and a. 13:11

foundation discovered, it shall *f.* 14
let no lot *f.* on it. 24:6

all thy company shall *f.* 27:27, 34
thou shalt *f.* upon. 29:5; 39:5

when slain shall *f.* in Egypt. 30:4
they that uphold Egypt shall *f.* 6

I will cause the sword to *f.* out. 22
I cause multitude to *f.* 32:12

not *f.* thereby in the day. 33:12
in all thy rivers shall they *f.* 35:8

steep places shall *f.* every wall
shall *f.* Ezek 38:20

arrows to *f.* 39:3

shall *f.* on the mountains. 4

they caused Israel to *f.* 44:12

this land shall *f.* to you for. 47:14

robbers of thy people shall *f.* Dan 11:14

but he shall stumble and *f.* 19

when they shall *f.* 34

some *f.* to try them. 35

shalt thou *f.* in the day, the prophet
also shall *f.* with thee. Hos 4:5*

that doth not understand shall *f.* 14*

and Ephraim *f.* Judah shall *f.* 5:5*

shall say to the hills, *f.* on us. 10:8

transgressors shall *f.* therein. 14:9

can a bird *f.* in a snare? Amos 3:5

the horns of the altar shall *f.* 14

even they shall *f.* and never. 8:14

shall not the least grain *f.* to. 9:9

rejoice not, when I *f.* Mi 7:8

they shall *f.* into mouth. Nah 3:12

not one sparrow *f.* to. Mat 10:29

if it *f.* into a pit on sabbath, 12:11

both shall *f.* into the ditch. 15:14

crumbs which *f.* from. Luke 6:39

whoso *f.* on this stone be broken, on
whom it *f.* it. 21:44; Luke 20:18

and the stars shall *f.* from heaven.
Mat 24:29; Mark 13:25

Satan as lightning *f.* Luke 10:18

to say to mountains, *f.* on us. 23:30

except a corn *f.* into. John 12:24

fearing lest they should *f.* into. Acts 27:17*

soldiers cut ropes and let her *f.* 32

not an hair *f.* from head. 34*

stumbled that they should *f.* Rom 11:11

put an occasion to *f.* in his. 14:13

take heed lest he *f.* 1 Cor 10:12

he *f.* into condemnation. 1 Tim 3:6

a good report, lest he *f.* into. 7

they that be rich *f.* Heb 6:9

lest any *f.* after the. Heb 4:11

fearful *f.* into hands of. 10:33

when ye *f.* into temptation. Jas 1:12

lest ye *f.* into condemnation. 5:12

things ye shall never *f.* 2 Pet 1:10*

be aware lest ye *f.* from your. 3:17

mountains and rocks, *f.* on. Rev 6:16

I saw a star *f.* from heaven. 9:1

of temptation *f.* away. Luke 8:13

if they *f.* away to renew. Heb 6:6

fall down

brother's ass *f.* down. Deut 22:4

of city shall *f.* down flat. Josh 6:5

David let his spittle *f.* down. 1 Sam 21:13

all kings shall *f.* down. Ps 72:11

that is holpen shall *f.* down. Isa 31:3

their host shall *f.* down as. 34:4

f. down to stock of a tree? 44:19

Sabeans shall *f.* down unto. 45:14

they *f.* down, they worship. 46:6

of Pharaoh *f.* down. Ezek 30:25

ye *f.* down and worship. Dan 3:5, 10

if ye *f.* down and worship image, 15

many shall *f.* down slain. 11:26

these things will I give thee, if thou
wilt *f.* down. Mat 4:9; Luke 4:7

twenty-four elders *f.* down. Rev 4:10

fall, joined with sword

f. on us with pestilence or sword. Ex 5:3

this land to *f.* by sword. Num 14:3

ye shall *f.* by the sword. 43

Sennacherib *f.* by sword. 2 Ki 19:7

they shall *f.* by the sword. Ps 63:10*

Ps 63:10*; Ezek 6:11

thy men shall *f.* by sword. Isa 3:25

every one shall *f.* by sword. 13:15

Assyrian *f.* with the sword. 31:8

I will cause him to *f.* by the sword in
37:7; Jer 19:7

friends *f.* by sword. Jer 20:4

thou shalt not *f.* by the sword. 39:18

third part *f.* by sword. Ezek 5:12

that is near *f.* by the sword. 6:12

ye shall *f.* by the sword. 11:10

fugitives shall *f.* by sword. Ezek 17:21

remnant shall *f.* by the sword. 23:25

and daughters *f.* by sword. 24:21

of Dedan shall *f.* by sword. 25:13

men in league *f.* by the sword. 30:5

tower of Syene, *f.* by the sword. 6

young men shall *f.* by the sword. 17

I will cause the sword to *f.* 22

in wastes shall *f.* by sword. 33:27

understand *f.* by sword. Dan 11:33

princes *f.* by the sword. Hos 7:16

Samarita shall *f.* by the sword. 13:16

when they *f.* on sword. Joel 2:8

sons and daughters *f.* by sword. Amos 7:17

f. by edge of the sword. Luke 21:24

fallen

why is thy countenance *f.*? Gen 4:6

that hath his hair *f.* off. Lev 13:41

if thy brother be *f.* in decay. 25:35*

all Ai were *f.* on edge of. Josh 8:24

lord was *f.* down dead. Judg 3:25

inheritance had not *f.* unto. 18:1

the woman was *f.* at the. 19:27

Dagon was *f.* 1 Sam 5:3

a deep sleep *f.* 26:12

found Saul and his sons *f.* 1 Chr 10:8

not live after he was *f.* 2 Sam 1:10

mourned, because they were *f.* 12

there is a great man *f.* this. 3:38

now Elisha was *f.* sick. 2 Ki 13:14

dead bodies *f.* to earth. 2 Chr 20:24

our fathers have *f.* by sword. 29:9

Haman was *f.* on bed. Esth 7:4

brought down and *f.* Ps 20:8

there are workers of iniquity *f.* 36:12

how art thou *f.* from! Isa 14:12

nor inhabitants of world *f.* 26:18

f. by the sword. Ezek 32:22, 23, 24

hast *f.* by thine iniquity. Hos 14:1

of you have an ox *f.*? Luke 14:5

the Holy Ghost was *f.* Acts 8:16

Eutychus being *f.* into a. 20:9*

when we were all *f.* I heard. 26:14

lest they should have *f.* 27:29*

when Paul should have *f.* 28:6

f. out to the furtherance. Phil 1:12

from whence thou art *f.* Rev 2:5

are fallen

are *f.* and dead. 2 Sam 1:4

how are the mighty *f.* 19, 25, 27

are *f.* under feet. 22:39; Ps 18:38

the lines are *f.* to me. Ps 16:6

terrors of death are *f.* upon. 55:4

midst whereof they are *f.* 57:6

reproaches of them are *f.* 69:9

the bricks are *f.* down. Isa 9:10

the Jews that are *f.* to. Jer 38:19

mighty men, they are *f.* 46:12

Babylon's foundations are *f.* 50:15

my virgins are *f.* by. Lam 2:21

his branches are *f.* his. Ezek 31:12

not lie with mighty that are *f.* 32:27

all their kings are *f.* Hos 7:7

some are *f.* asleep. 1 Cor 15:6, 18

ye are *f.* from grace. Gal 5:4

seven kings, five are *f.* Rev 17:10

is fallen

man whose hair is *f.* Lev 13:40

our lot is *f.* on this. Num 32:10

your terror is *f.* upon us. Job 2:9

fire of God is *f.* from. Job 1:16

and is *f.* into the ditch. Ps 7:15

and Judah is *f.* Isa 3:8

for thy harvest is *f.* 16:9

Babylon is *f.* is *f.* 21:9

Rev 14:8; 18:2

truth is *f.* in the streets. Isa 59:14

the spoiler is *f.* on thy. Jer 48:32

Babylon is suddenly *f.* 51:8

crown is *f.* from our. Lam 5:16

lo, when the wall is *f.* Ezek 13:12

virgin of Israel is *f.* Amos 5:2

raise up tabernacle that is *f.* 9:11

vessel whereinto any f. *Lev 11:33*
 whereupon their carcase f. *35*
 inheritance where lot f. *Num 33:54*
 not fail one that f. on. *2 Sam 3:29*
 as a man f. before wicked men. *34*
 will light on him as dew f. *17:12*
 when deep sleep f. on men. *Job 4:13*
33:15

wicked messenger f. *Pr 13:17*
 perverse tongue f. into. *17:20*
 a just man f. seven times. *24:16*
 rejoice not when thine enemy *17*
 to him alone when he f. *Ecdl 4:10*
 of men are snared when it f. *9:12*
 where tree f. there shall it be. *11:3*
 leaf f. off from vine. *Isa 34:4**
 and f. down thereto. *44:15, 17*
 he that f. to Chaldeans. *Jer 21:9*
 whoso f. not down. *Dan 3:6, 11*
 oft-times he f. into fire. *Mat 17:15*
 a house divided f. *Luke 11:17*
 give me the portion that f. *15:12*
 own master standeth or f. *Rom 14:4*
 the flower thereof f. *Jas 1:11*
1 Pet 1:24

falling

f. into a trance. *Num 24:4, 16*
 upholden him that was f. *Job 4:4*
 the mountain f. cometh to. *14:18*
 deliver feet from f. *Ps 56:13; 116:8*
 a righteous man f. *Pr 25:26**
 and as a f. fig from. *Isa 34:4**
 great trembling and f. *Luke 8:47*
 great drops of blood f. down. *22:44*
 and Judas f. headlong. *Acts 1:18*
 and f. into a place where. *27:41**
 and so f. down, he. *1 Cor 14:25*
 except there come a f. *2 Thes 2:3*
 able to keep you from f. *Jude 24**

fallow

break up your f. ground. *Jer 4:3*
Hos 10:12

see deer**false**

shalt not raise a f. report. *Ex 23:1*
 keep thee far from a f. matter. *7*
 it is f. tell us now. *2 Ki 9:12*
 my words shall not be f. *Job 36:4*
 hate every f. way. *Ps 119:104, 128*
 done to thee, thou f. tongue? *120:3**
 a f. balance is an. *Pr 11:1*
 wicked doer giveth heed to f. *17:4**
 and f. balance is not good. *20:23*
 whoso boasteth of a f. gift. *25:14*
 they prophesy a f. vision. *Jer 14:14**
 them that prophesy f. *23:32**
 it is f. I fall not away. *37:14*
 have seen f. burdens. *Lam 2:13**
 them as a f. divination. *Ezek 2:123**
 love no f. oath. *Ezek 8:17*
 diviners have told f. dreams. *10:2*
 swift witness against f. *Mat 3:5*
 there arise f. Christs and f. prophets. *Mat 24:24; Mark 13:22*
 taken by f. accusation. *Luke 19:8**
 for such are f. apostles. *2 Cor 11:13*
 in perils among f. brethren. *26*
 because of f. brethren. *Gal 2:4*
 without affection, f. *2 Tim 3:3*
 they be not f. accusers. *Tit 2:3**
 f. teachers among you. *2 Pet 2:1*

see prophet**false prophets**

beware of f. prophets. *Mat 7:15*
 many f. prophets rise. *24:11, 24*
 f. prophets shall rise. *Mark 13:22*
 fathers to f. prophets. *Luke 6:26*
 f. prophets among people. *2 Pet 2:1*
 f. prophets are gone out. *1 John 4:1*

false witness

shalt not bear f. witness against thy. *Ex 20:16; Deut 5:20; Mat 19:18*
 if a f. witness rise up. *Deut 19:16**
 if witness be a f. witness. *18*
 a f. witness that speaketh. *Pr 6:19*
 f. witness sheweth forth. *12:17; 14:5*
 f. witness not be unpunished. *19:5, 9*
 a f. witness shall perish. *21:28*
 man that beareth f. witness. *25:18*
 heart proceed f. witness. *Mat 15:19*
 elders sought f. witness. *26:59*
 bare f. witness against him. *Mark 14:56, 57*

false witnesses

f. witnesses are risen up. *Ps 27:12*
 f. witnesses did rise. *35:11**
 f. witnesses came, at last came two *20*
 f. witnesses. *Mat 26:60*
 set up f. witnesses. *Acts 6:13*
 f. witnesses of God. *1 Cor 15:15*

falsehood

wrought f. against my. *2 Sam 18:13**
 in answers remaineth f. *Job 21:34*
 he hath brought forth f. *Ps 7:14*
 them down, deceit is f. *119:118*
 is a right hand of f. *144:8, 11*
 under f. have we hid. *Isa 28:15*
 are ye not a seed of f.? *57:4*
 words of f. *59:13*
 his molten image is f. *Jer 10:14; 51:17*
 forgotten me, and trusted in f. *13:25*
 they commit f. and thief. *Hos 7:1*
 walking in spirit and f. *Mt 2:11*

falsely

thou wilt not deal f. *Gen 21:23*
 was lost, swearth f. *Lev 6:3*
 which he hath sworn f. *5*
 neither deal f. nor lie. *19:11*
 shall not swear by my name f. *12*
 witness have testified f. *Deut 19:18*
 nor have we dealt f. *Ps 44:17*
 they swear f. *Jer 5:2*
 prophets prophesy f. *31; 29:9*
 every one dealth f. *6:13; 8:10*
 steal, murder, and swear f. *7-9*
 thou speakest f. of Ishmael. *40:16*
 speakest f. the Lord hath. *43:2*
 swearing f. in making. *Hos 10:4*
 house that swearth f. *Zech 5:4*
 say evil against you f. *Mat 5:11*
 nor accuse any f. *Luke 3:14**
 oppositions of science, f. *1 Tim 6:20*
 f. accuse conversation. *1 Pet 3:16*

falsifying

and f. the balances. *Amos 8:5**

faun

f. heard in Pharaoh's. *Gen 45:16*
 nations heard f. of thee. *Num 14:15*
 Joshua's f. was noised. *Josh 6:27*
 we heard the f. of God. *9:9*
 his f. was in all nations. *1 Ki 4:31*
 queen heard f. of. *10:1; 2 Chr 9:1*
 wisdom exceedeth f. *1 Ki 10:7*
2 Chr 9:6

the f. of David went to. *1 Chr 14:17*
 house must be of f. and of. *22:5*
 Mordecai's f. went. *Esth 9:22*
 heard f. with our ears. *Job 28:22**
 isles that have not heard my f. *Isa 66:19*

have heard the f. our hands. *Jer 6:24*
 and I will get them f. *Zeph 3:19**
 the f. of Jesus went. *Mat 4:24**
 Mark 1:28*; *Luke 4:14, 37*; 5:15**
 f. thereof went abroad. *Mat 9:26*
 departed, spread abroad his f. *31*
 Herod heard of f. of Jesus. *14:1**

familiar

f. friends have forgotten. *Job 19:14*
 my f. friend hath lifted up. *Ps 41:9*

familiar spirit

woman of a f. spirit. *Lev 20:27*
 a f. spirit to enquire of her; a f. spirit *at Endor. 1 Sam 28:7*
 divine to me by the f. spirit. *8*
 of one that had f. spirit. *1 Chr 10:13*
 Manasseh dealt with a f. spirit. *2 Chr 33:6*
 of one that hath a f. spirit. *Isa 29:4*

familiar spirits

that have f. spirits. *Lev 19:31*
 that turneth after f. spirits. *20:6*
 consulter with f. spirits. *Deut 18:11*
 put away those that had f. spirits. *1 Sam 28:3*
 cut off those that have f. spirits. *9*
 Manasseh dealt with f. spirits. *2 Ki 21:6*
 workers with f. spirits. *Josiah 23:24*
 say, seek f. spirits. *Isa 8:19*
 to them that have f. spirits. *19:3*

familiaris

all my f. watched for. *Jer 20:10**

familias

isles of Gentiles divided after f. *Gen 10:5*

were the f. of the Canaanites. *18*
 the sons of Ham after their f. *20*
 f. of Shem. *31*
 all f. of earth blessed. *12:3; 28:14*
 dukes of Esau according to f. *36:40*
 nourished brethren with f. *47:12*
 these be f. of Reuben. *Ex 6:14*

Num 26:7; Josh 13:15, 23
 these are the f. of Simeon. *Ex 6:15*
Num 26:12, 14; Josh 19:1, 8
 f. of Gershon. *Ex 6:17; Num 3:18*
21:4, 22, 24, 38, 40, 41; Josh 21:33
 f. of Levi. *Ex 6:19, 25; Num 4:43*
26:57, 58; Josh 21:27; 1 Chr 6:19
 lamb according to your f. *Ex 12:21*
 of the f. of strangers. *Lev 25:45*
 of Israel after their f. *Num 1:2*
 sons of Kohath by their f. *3:19*
27, 29, 30; 4:37; Josh 21:4, 10
 sons of Merari, by f. *Num 3:20, 33, 35*
4:33, 42, 44, 45; Josh 21:34, 40
1 Chr 6:63

cut not off tribe of f. of. *Num 4:18*
 heard them weep through f. *11:10*
 the f. of Gad. *26:15, 18*

the f. of Judah. *Josh 13:24, 28*
Num 26:20, 22
 sons of Issachar after f. *Num 26:23*
25; Josh 19:17, 23; 21:6
1 Chr 6:62; 7:5

f. of Zebulun. *Num 26:26, 27*
Josh 19:10, 16
 Joseph after f. *Num 26:28; 36:1*
 the f. of Manasseh. *26:34; 36:12*
Josh 13:29; 17:2

Ephraim after f. *Num 26:35, 37*
Josh 16:5, 8; 21:5, 20; 1 Chr 6:61
 of Benjamin after f. *Num 26:38, 41*
Josh 18:11, 20, 21; 1 Sam 10:21
 sons of Dan after their f. *Num 26:42*
Josh 19:40, 48

sons of Asher after f. *Num 26:44*
Josh 19:24, 31
 sons of Naphtali after f. *Num 26:48*
50; Josh 19:32
 of Zelophehad of Manasseh's f. *Num 27:1*

divide land by lot among f. *33:54*
 chief fathers of f. of Gilead. *36:1*
 come according to f. *Josh 7:14*
 half children of Machir, by f. *13:31*
 tribe of Dan according to f. *19:40, 48*
 least of f. of Benjamin. *1 Sam 9:21*
 f. of Kirjath-jearim. *1 Chr 2:53*
 f. of scribes which dwelt at Jabez. *55*
 these are f. of Zorathites. *4:2*
 f. of them that wrought fine. *21*
 mentioned princes in their f. *38*
 according to divisions of the f. *2 Chr 35:5*, 12**

set people after their f. *Neh 4:13*
 contempt of f. terrify me? *Job 31:34*
 God setteth solitary in f. *Ps 68:6*
 maketh him f. like a flock. *107:41*
 I will call all the f. of. *Jer 1:15*
 hear, all ye f. of the house. *2:4*
 fury on the f. that call not on. *10:25*
 I will take all f. of the north. *25:9*
 I will be God of all the f. of. *31:1*
 the two f. which Lord hath. *32:24*
 we will be as the f. of. *Ezek 20:32*
 you have I known of all f. *Amos 3:2*
 that selleth f. through. *Nah 3:4*
 all the f. that remain. *Zech 12:14*
 will not come up of the f. *14:17*

family

my face against his f. *Lev 20:15*
 return every man to his f. *25:10, 41*
 himself to stock of stranger's f. *47*
 his uncle or any of his f. may. *49*
 of Gershon was the f. *Num 3:21*
 of Kohath was the f. of. *27*
 f. of Hanochites, f. of Palluites. *26:5*
 family mentioned often to the *50th verse*
 name done away from f. *27:4*
 inheritance to next of his f. *11*
 marry to f. of father's. *36:6, 8, 12*
 lest a f. turn away. *Deut 29:18*

the *f.* which the Lord, *Josh 7:14*
took the *f.* of the Zarhites, 17
go man and all his *f.* *Judg 1:25*
my *f.* is poor in Manasseh, 6:15
communeth with the *f.* of his, 9:1
Manoah a man of *f.* of the, 13:2
a Levite of the *f.* of Judah, 17:7
Danites sent of their *f.* five, 18:2
be a priest to a *f.* in Israel, 19
departed every man to his *f.*, 21:24
a kinsman of the *f.* of, *Ruth 2:1*
f. least of Benjamin, 1 Sam 9:21
f. of Matri was taken, 10:21
my life, or my father's *f.*, 18:19
yearly sacrifice for all, 20:6, 29
whole *f.* is risen against, 2 Sam 14:7
a man of the *f.* of Saul, 16:5
neither did *f.* multiply, 1 Chr 4:27
to *f.* of Kohath cities, 6:1, 70
ark remained with *f.* of, 13:14
of Purim kept by every *f.* *Esth 9:28*
a city, and two of a *f.*, *Jer 3:13*
chosen by residue of this evil *f.*, 8:4
against *f.* I brought out, *Amos 3:1*
every *f.* mourn, *Zech 12:12, 13, 14*
if the *f.* of Egypt go not up, 14:18
whole *f.* in heaven and, *Eph 3:15*

Famine

Famines of more or less intensity frequently occurred in Palestine because of its dependence upon the rain, and in Egypt because of its dependence on a proper overflow of the Nile. Not until modern times has it been possible to store rain, or to regulate the flow of rivers, to any appreciable extent. Famine also came naturally when locusts or other insects destroyed the crops. The worst famine named in the Bible is that in Egypt and the surrounding countries in the time of Joseph, Gen 41.

for the *f.* was grievous, *Gen 12:10*
a *f.* in land, besides first *f.*, 26:1
empty ears seven years of *f.*, 41:27
the *f.* shall consume the land, 30
not be known by reason of *f.*, 31
to Joseph two sons before the *f.*, 50
the *f.* was over all the face of, 56
land faint by reason of *f.*, 47:13
there was a *f.*, *Ruth 1:1*
a *f.* in days of David, 2 Sam 21:1
shall seven years of *f.* come? 24:13
if there be in land *f.*, 1 Ki 8:37
2 Chr 20:9
a sore *f.* in Samaria, 1 Ki 18:2
2 Ki 6:25
then *f.* is in the city, 2 Ki 7:4
the Lord hath called for a *f.*, 8:1
the *f.* prevailed in Jerusalem, 25:3
you die by *f.*, 2 Chr 32:11
in *f.* he shall redeem thee, *Job 5:20*
at destruction and *f.* thou, 22
for want and *f.* were solitary, 30:3
keep them alive in *f.*, *Ps 33:19*
in the days of *f.* they shall be, 33:19
he call for a *f.* on land, 105:16
I will kill your root with *f.*, *Isa 14:30*
destruction, *f.* and sword, 51:19
see sword, nor *f.* *Jer 5:12, 14, 13, 15*
sword and *f.* shall prophets, 14:15
people cast out, because of *f.*, 16
behold them that are sick with *f.*, 18
as are for the *f.* to the *f.*, 15:2
deliver up their children to *f.*, 18:21
from *f.* to Nebuchadnezzar, 21:7
send the *f.* among, 24:10; 29:17
nation will I punish with the *f.*, 27:8
persecute with sword and *f.*, 29:18
to Chaldeans because of *f.*, 32:24
a liberty for you to the *f.*, 34:17
f. shall follow close after, 42:16
the *f.* was sore in the city, 52:6
was black, because of *f.*, *Lam 5:10*
part consumed with *f.*, *Ezek 5:12*
send on them evil arrows of *f.*, 16
so will I send on you *f.*, 17; 14:13
f. within, *f.* and pestilence, 7:15
leave a few men from *f.*, 12:16
and I will lay no *f.* upon you, 36:29
receive no more reproach of *f.*, 30
a *f.* not of bread, but of, *Amos 8:11*

great *f.* was through the, *Luke 4:25*
there arose a mighty *f.*, 15:14
shall *f.* separate us from? *Rom 8:35*
in one day, death, *f.*, *Rev 18:8*

by the famine

sons and daughters die by the *f.*, *Jer 11:22*
consume them by the *f.*, 14:12, 15
shall be consumed by *f.*, 16:4
44:12, 18, 27
abideth in city die by the *f.*, 21:9
why will ye die by the *f.*? 27:13
to king of Babylon by the *f.*, 32:36
remaineth in city die by *f.*, 38:2
Ezek 6:12
die by *f.* and pestilence, *Jer 42:17*
know that ye shall die by the *f.*, 22
punished Jerusalem by the *f.*, 44:13
they shall fall by the *f.*, *Ezek 6:11*

famines

there shall be *f.* pestilences, and, *Mat. 24:7*; *Mark 13:8*; *Luke 21:11*

famish and famished

all land of Egypt was *f.*, *Gen 41:55*
suffer righteous to *f.*, *Pr 10:3*
honourable men are *f.*, *Isa 5:13*
he will *f.* all gods of the, *Zeph 2:11*

famous

princes *f.* in, *Num 16:2*; 26:9*
thou *f.* in Beth-lehem, *Ruth 4:11*
his name may be *f.* in Israel, 14
were *f.* men, 1 Chr 5:24; 12:30
a man was *f.* as he had, *Ps 74:5**
thanks to him who slew *f.*, 136:18
and she became *f.*, *Ezek 23:10**
daughters of the *f.* nations, 32:18

fan, substantive

winnowed with the *f.*, *Isa 30:24*
I will fan them with a *f.*, *Jer 15:7*
whose *f.* is in his hand, *Mat 3:12*
Luke 3:17

fan, verb

shalt *f.* them, wind shall, *Isa 41:11**
a dry wind not to *f.* nor, *Jer 4:11**
I will *f.* them with a fan, 15:7
fanners that shall *f.* her, 51:27

far

that be *f.* from thee to, *Gen 18:25*
you shall not go very *f.*, *Ex 8:28*
keep thee *f.* from false matter, 23:7
if the *f.* be too *f.*, *Deut 12:21*
14:24
stranger come from a *f.* land, 29:22
waters stood very *f.*, *Josh 3:16*
go not very *f.* from the city, 8:4
we are *f.* from you, when ye, 9:22
father adventured life *f.*, *Judg 9:17*
f. from the Zidonians, 18:7, 28
by Jesus, day was *f.* spent, 19:11
f. be it from thee, 1 Sam 20:9
they carry them away *f.*, 1 Ki 8:46
his name spread *f.*, 2 Chr 26:15
now therefore be ye *f.*, *Ezra 6:6*
separated one *f.* from, *Neh 4:19*
all Jews both high and *f.*, *Esth 2:20*
children are *f.* from safety, *Job 5:4*
put inquiry *f.* away, 11:14; 22:23
f. be it from God to do, 34:10
begements are *f.* out of, *Ps 10:5*
why art thou so *f.* from? 22:1
they that are so *f.* from thee, 73:27
thou art exalted *f.* above all, 97:9
as *f.* as the east is from the west, so
f. hath he removed, 103:12
let blessing be *f.* from him, 109:17
that follow mischief are *f.*, 119:150
salvation is *f.* from wicked, 155
perverse lips put *f.* from, *Pr 4:24*
remove thy way *f.* from her, 5:8
Lord is *f.* from wicked, 15:29
his friends go *f.* from him, 19:7
his soul shall be *f.* from them, 22:5
rod of correction shall drive it *f.*, 15
price is *f.* above rubies, 31:10
as *f.* as light excelleth, *Ecl 2:13*
Lord have removed men *f.*, *Isa 61:6*
shall turn the rivers *f.* away, 19:6
removed the nations *f.*, 26:15
hear ye that are *f.* from, 46:12
swallowed thee be *f.* away, 49:19
shalt be *f.* from oppression, 54:14
therefore is judgement *f.* from, 59:9

thou art *f.* from their, *Jer 12:2*
all the kings of the north *f.*, 25:26
to remove you *f.* from land, 27:10
upon all cities of Moab *f.*, or, 48:24
thus *f.* is judgement of Moab, 47
thus *f.* are words of Jeremiah, 51:64
my soul *f.* from peace, *Lam 3:17*
have I set it *f.* from, *Ezek 7:20*
said, get ye *f.* from Lord, 11:15
the fourth king *f.* richer, *Dan 11:2*
ye might remove them *f.*, *Joel 3:6*
that put *f.* away evil day, *Amos 6:3*
in that day decree be *f.*, *Mi 7:11*
be it *f.* from thee, Lord, *Mat 16:22*
when day was now *f.*, *Mark 6:35*
not *f.* from the kingdom of, 12:34
is as a man taking *f.* journey, 13:34
was not *f.* from house, *Luke 7:6*
Jesus said, suffer ye thus *f.*, 22:51
abide with us, for day is *f.*, 24:29
led them out as *f.* as to, 50
were not *f.* from land, *John 21:8*
travelled as *f.* as Phenice, *Acts 11:19*
Barnabas go as *f.* as Antioch, 22
he be not *f.* from every one, 17:27
I will send thee *f.* hence to, 22:21
came to meet us as *f.* as, 28:15
the night is *f.* spent, the *Rom 13:12*
a *f.* more exceeding, 2 Cor 4:17
we are come as *f.* as to you, 10:14
f. above all principality, *Eph 1:21*
that ascended up *f.* above all, 4:10
Christ, which is *f.* better, *Phil 1:23*
it is yet *f.* more evident, *Heb 7:15**
see country, countries

far from me

saith, be it *f.* from me, 1 Sam 2:30
22:15; 2 Sam 20:20; 23:17
withdraw hand *f.* from me, *Job 13:21*
my brethren *f.* from me, 19:13
of wicked *f.* from me, 21:16; 22:18
they flee *f.* from me, 30:10
not *f.* from me, for trouble, *Ps 22:11*
19; 35:22; 38:21; 71:12
hide not thy face *f.* from me, 27:9
mine acquaintance *f.* from me, 88:8
lover and friend *f.* from me, 18
remove *f.* from me vanity, *Pr 30:8*
but it was *f.* from me, *Ecl 7:23*
their heart *f.* from me, *Isa 29:13*
they are gone *f.* from me, *Jer 2:5*
comforter is *f.* from me, *Lam 1:16*
of kings *f.* from me, *Ezek 43:9*
Levites gone *f.* from me, 44:10
heart is *f.* from me, *Mat 15:8*
Mark 7:6

from far

against thee from *f.*, *Deut 28:49*
Jer 5:15
fetch my knowledge from *f.*, *Job 36:3*
up an ensign from *f.*, *Isa 5:26*
which shall come from *f.*, 10:3
bound which are fled from *f.*, 22:3
name of Lord cometh from *f.*, 30:27
bring my sons from *f.*, 43:6; 60:9
hearken, ye people, from *f.*, 49:1
these shall come from *f.*, 12
thy sons shall come from *f.*, 60:4
I will save thee from *f.*, *Jer 30:10*
for men to come from *f.*, *Ezek 23:40*
horsemen shall come from *f.*,
Hab 1:8
divers of them came from *f.*,
Mark 8:3

far off

gone, and not yet *f.* off, *Gen 44:4*
shall pitch *f.* off about, *Num 2:2*
gods of people *f.* off, *Deut 13:7*
do to all the cities *f.* off, 20:15
neither is commandment *f.* off, 30:11
king tarried in a place *f.* off,
2 Sam 15:17
captives to a land *f.* off, 2 Chr 6:36
lo, I would wander *f.* off, *Ps 55:7*
than a brother *f.* off, *Pr 27:10*
f. off who can find out? *Ecl 7:14*
they shall flee *f.* off, *Isa 17:13*
hear, ye that are *f.* off, 33:13
shall behold land that is *f.* off, 17
righteousness not be *f.* off, 46:13
send thy messengers *f.* off, 57:9
peace to him that is *f.* off, 19
look for salvation, it is *f.* off, 59:11

he that is *f.* off shall die. *Ezek* 6:12
that I should go *f.* off. *8:6*
although I cast them *f.* off. *11:16*
prophesieth of times *f.* off. *12:27*
those that be *f.* off from thee. *22:5*
to Israel near and *f.* off. *Dan* 9:7
I will remove *f.* off the. *Joel* 2:20
sell them to Sabeans *f.* off. *3:8*
her that was cast *f.* off. *Mi* 4:7
f. off shall come and. *Zech* 6:15
ye who were *f.* off made. *Eph* 2:13

fare

look how thy brethren *f.* *1 Sam* 17:18

fare

so he paid the *f.* thereof. *Jonah* 1:3

fasted

the rich man *f.* *Luke* 16:19

fastewell

first go bid them *f.* at. *Luke* 9:61
yourselves, ye do well, *f.* *Acts* 15:29
Paul bade them *f.* saying. *18:21*
they had to say against him, *f.* *23:30*
finally, brethren, *f.* be. *2 Cor* 13:11

farra

their ways, one to his *f.* *Mat* 22:5

farther

f. though a wise man. *Ecc* 8:17
f. and fell on his face. *Mat* 26:39
had gone a little *f.* thence. *Mark* 1:19

see further**farthing, -s**

paid the uttermost *f.* *Mat* 5:26
two sparrows sold for a *f.* *10:29+*
in two mites, a *f.* *Mark* 12:42
sparrows sold for two *f.* *Luke* 12:6+

fashion

this is the *f.* thou shalt. *Gen* 6:15*
f. of the tabernacle. *Ex* 26:30
bowls made he after the *f.* *37:19+*
according to all the *f.* *1 Ki* 6:38
Ahaz sent the *f.* of. *2 Ki* 16:10
shew them form and *f.* *Ezek* 43:11
never saw it on this *f.* *Mark* 2:12
f. of his countenance. *Luke* 9:29
tabernacle according to *f.* *Acts* 7:44*
f. of this world passeth. *1 Cor* 7:31
found in *f.* as a man. *Phil* 2:8
grace of *f.* of it perisheth. *Jas* 1:11

fashion

one *f.* us in the womb? *Job* 31:15

fashioned

Aaron *f.* the calf. *Ex* 32:4
thine hands have *f.* me. *Job* 10:8
Ps 110:73
in continuance were *f.*
respect to him that *f.* it.
thy breasts are *f.*, thine. *Ezek* 16:7
that it may be *f.*, like. *Phil* 3:21*

fashioneth

he *f.* their hearts alike. *Ps* 33:15
the smith *f.* it with the. *Isa* 44:12
clay say to him that *f.* it? *45:9*

fashioning

not *f.* yourselves to. *1 Pet* 1:14

fashions

were according to *f.* *Ezek* 42:11

fast, adverb

the Lord had *f.* closed. *Gen* 20:18
Sisera was *f.* asleep and. *Judg* 4:21
but we will bind thee *f.* *15:13*
if they bind me *f.* with.
here *f.* by my maidens. *Ruth* 2:8
Boaz said to me, keep *f.* by. *21*
this work goeth *f.* on. *Ezra* 5:8*
clouds cleave *f.* together. *Job* 38:38
he commanded, it stood *f.* *Ps* 33:9
his strength setteth *f.* *65:6*
f. hold of instruction. *Pr* 4:13
of Moab hasteth *f.* *Jer* 48:16
took captives held them *f.* *50:33*
in ship, and was *f.* asleep. *Jonah* 1:5
who made their feet *f.* *Acts* 16:24
forepart stuck *f.* remained. *27:41**

fast

Fasting has, in all ages, and among all nations, been much in use in times of mourning, sorrow, and afflictions. It is in some sort in-

spired by nature, which, in these circumstances, denies itself nourishment, and takes off the edge of hunger. There is no example of fasting, properly so called, to be seen before Moses; yet it is presumable that the patriarchs fasted, since we see that there were very great mournings among them, such as that of Abraham for Sarah. Gen 23:2; and that of Jacob for his son Joseph, Gen 37:34.

Moses enjoins no particular fast, excepting that upon the day of atonement, which was generally and strictly observed, Lev 23:27, 29. Since the time of Moses, examples of fasting have been very common among the Jews. Joshua and the elders of Israel remained prostrate before the ark from morning until evening, without eating, after the Israelites were defeated by the men of Ai, Josh 7:6. The eleven tribes which had taken arms against that of Benjamin, seeing they could not hold out against the inhabitants of Gibeah, fell down before the ark upon their faces, and so continued till the evening without eating, Judg 20:26. The Israelites perceiving themselves to be pressed by the Philistines, assembled before the Lord at Mizpeh, and fasted in his presence till the evening, 1 Sam 7:6. And David fasted while the first child he had by Bath-sheba, the wife of Uriah, was sick, 2 Sam 12:16.

Moses fasted forty days on mount Horeb, Ex 34:28. Elijah passed as many days without eating any thing, 1 Ki 19:8. And our Saviour fasted in the wilderness forty days and forty nights, Mat 4:2. These fasts were out of the common rules of nature.

It does not appear by our Saviour's own practice, or any commands that he gave to his disciples, that he instituted any particular fasts, or enjoined any to be kept out of pure devotion. It is however inferred from such statements as those in Luke 5:33-35, that he expected his followers would do so. The one condition he made was that it be sincere, Mat 6:16.

proclaim a f., set Naboth. 1 Ki 21:9
they proclaimed a *f.* and set. *12*
Jehoshaphat proclaimed a *f.*

2 Chr 20:3

Ezra proclaimed a f. at. Ezra 8:21
in the day of your *f.* you. *Isa* 58:3
such *f.* I have chosen? call this *f.*? *5*
is not this *f.*, that I have chosen? *6*
they proclaimed a *f.* *Jer* 36:9
sanctify a *f.* *Joel* 1:14; 2:15
Nineveh proclaimed a *f.* *Jonah* 3:5
f. of the fourth month. *Zech* 8:19
f. was now already past. *Acts* 27:9

fast, verb

thou didst *f.* and weep. *2 Sam* 12:21
is dead, wherefore should I *f.*? *23*
I and my maidens *f.* *Esth* 4:16
ye *f.* for strife, not *f.* as. *Isa* 58:4
when they *f.* I will not. *Jer* 14:12
did ye at all *f.* unto me? *Zech* 7:5
f. be not as hypocrites of a sad . . .
appear to men to *f.* *Mat* 6:16
thou appear not to men to *f.* *18*
why do we *f.* disciples *f.* not? *9:14*
Mark 2:18
Mark 9:15
disciples of John used to *f.* *Mark* 2:18
f. while bridegroom with them? they cannot *f.* *19; Luke* 5:35
of John *f.* often? *Luke* 5:33
I *f.* twice in the week. *18:12*

fasted

the people *f.* that day. *Judg* 20:26

drew water, and *f.* *1 Sam* 7:6
buried them, and *f.* seven days. *31:13*
1 Chr 10:12
and *f.* for Saul. *2 Sam* 1:12
David *f.* *12:16*
while the child was alive I *f.* *22*
Anah *f.* *1 Ki* 21:27
so we *f.* *Ezra* 8:23
Nehemiah *f.* and prayed. *Neh* 1:4
why have we *f.* say they? *Isa* 58:3
when ye *f.* in fifth and. *Zech* 7:5
f. *f.* forty days and. *Mat* 4:2
ministered to Lord and *f.* *Acts* 13:2
when they had *f.* they laid hands.

fasten

shalt *f.* the chains. *Ex* 28:14*. 25*
to *f.* the plate on high. *39:31*
I will *f.* him as a nail. *Isa* 22:24
they *f.* it with nails. *Jer* 10:4

fastened

ends of chains they *f.* *Ex* 39:18*
Moses *f.* his sockets, set up. *40:18**
Jael *f.* the nail into. *Judg* 4:21*
Dellilah *f.* it with a pin, and. *16:14*
f. Saul's body to wall. *1 Sam* 31:10
with a sword *f.* upon. *2 Sam* 20:8
beams should not be *f.* *1 Ki* 6:6*
f. his head in temple. *1 Chr* 10:10
six steps were *f.* to. *2 Chr* 9:18
hangings *f.* with cords of. *Esth* 1:6
are the foundations *f.* *Job* 38:6
as nails *f.* by masters. *Ecc* 12:11
nail *f.* in the sure place. *Isa* 22:25
it with nails that it should. *41:7*
within were hooks *f.* *Ezek* 40:43
the eyes of all were *f.* on. *Luke* 4:16
when I had *f.* mine eyes. *Acts* 11:6
a viper out of heat and *f.* on. *28:3*

fastening

Peter *f.* his eyes upon him. *Acts* 3:4

fastest

thou *f.* anoint thy head. *Mat* 6:17

fasting

were assembled with *f.* *Neh* 9:1
decree came, was *f.* *Esth* 4:13
humbled my soul with *f.* *Ps* 35:13
and chastened soul with *f.* *69:10*
knees are weak through *f.* *109:24*
words of Lord on the *f.* *Jer* 36:6
king passed the night *f.* *Dan* 6:18
himself to seek by prayer and *f.* *9:3*
turn ye with *f.* weeping. *Joel* 2:12
not send them away *f.* *Mat* 15:32
goeth not out but by *f.* *17:21*

Mark 9:29

if I send them away *f.* *Mark* 8:3
four days ago I was *f.* *Acts* 10:30
ordained elders, and prayed *f.* *14:23*
fourteenth day ye continued *f.* *27:33*
may give yourselves to *f.* *1 Cor* 7:5

fastings

the matters of the *f.* *Esth* 9:31
Anna served God with *f.* *Luke* 2:37
approving ourselves in *f.* *2 Cor* 6:5
in *f.* often, in cold and. *11:27*

fat

The Mosaic law declared that to the Lord belongs all the fat of sacrificial animals, Lev 3:16, 17. Neither it nor the blood was eaten, but was burned as an offering to God, Ex 29:13, 22; Lev 4:8, 9. The ground of this law was that the fat was the richest part of the animal, and therefore belonged to God.

The word is used figuratively to mean the best part of a thing, or the richest productions, Neh 9:25; Ps 63:5; Isa 25:6; Rom 11:17.

Abel also brought of *f.* *Gen* 4:4
the *f.* of sacrifice remain. *Ex* 23:18
take *f.*, that covereth the inwards, and *f.* upon kidneys. *29:13, 22*
Lev 3:3, 4, 9, 10, 14, 15; 4:8; 7:3, 4
head and *f.* in order. *Lev* 1:8, 12
sweet savour, the *f.* is Lord's. *3:16*
he shall take off the *f.* of. *4:8, 31*
burn his *f.* *26; 6:12; 7:3, 31; 17:6*
Nun 18:17

f. of beast dieth of itself. *Lev* 24:24
the *f.* with breast, it shall be. *30*

he that offereth *f.* shall have. *Lev* 7:33
 Moses burnt head and *f.* of. 8:20
 one water and put them on *f.* 26
 but the *f.* he burnt. 9:10, 20
 fire from Lord consumed *f.* 24
 the *f.* of sin offering shall. 16:25
f. of lambs was *f.* of. *Deut* 32:14
 and the *f.* dropped upon. *Judg* 3:32
 before they burnt *f.* 1 Sam 2:15
 let them not fail to burn the *f.* 16
 to bearken is better than *f.* of. 15:22
 from *f.* of misery. 2 Sam 1:22
 altar too little to receive *f.* 1 Ki 8:64
 offered *f.* of. 2 Chr 7:7, 29:35
 priests busied in offering *f.* 35:14
 he maketh collars of *f.* *Job* 15:27
 inclosed in their own *f.* *Ps* 17:10
 enemies of Lord as the *f.* of. 37:20
 full of *f.* of fed beasts. *Isa* 1:11
 made *f.* with the *f.* of kidneys. 34:6
 nor hast filled me with *f.* of. 43:24
 when ye offer the *f.* and. *Ezek* 44:7
 stand to offer to me the *f.* 15

fat, adjective

came seven kine *f.* *Gen* 41:2
 did eat up seven *f.* kine. 4, 20
 out of Asner bread shall be *f.* 40:20
 land is, whether *f.* or. *Num* 13:20
 waken *f.* then they turn. *Deut* 31:20
f. and kicked, thou waken *f.* 32:15
 Esion was a very *f.* man. *Judg* 3:17
 to make yourselves *f.* 1 Sam 2:29
 the woman had a *f.* calf. 28:24
 Adoniah slew *f.* cattle. 1 Ki 1:15
 provision for one day ten *f.* 4:23
 they found *f.* pasture. 1 Chr 4:40
 a *f.* land became. *Neh* 9:25
 not served thee in large and *f.* 35
 that be *f.* on earth shall. *Ps* 22:29
 shall be *f.* and flourishing. 92:14
 their heart as *f.* as grease. 110:70
 soul shall be made *f.* *Pr* 11:25
 soul of diligent be made *f.* 13:4
 a good report maketh bones *f.* 15:30
 in Lord shall be made *f.* 28:25
 waste places of *f.* ones. *Isa* 5:17
 make heart of this people *f.* 6:10
 Lord shall send among his *f.* 10:16
 make a feast of *f.* things. 25:6
 on the head of *f.* valleys. 28:1
 on the head of the *f.* valley. 4
 and bread shall be *f.* and. 30:23
 sword of Lord is made *f.* 34:6
 and their dust shall be made *f.* 7
 Lord shall make *f.* thy. 58:11
 they are waken *f.* they. *Jer* 5:28
 grown *f.* as the beifer at. 50:11
 in *f.* pasture shall feed. *Ezek* 34:14
 but I will destroy the *f.* and. 16
 I will judge between the *f.* 20
 one lamb out of *f.* pastures. 45:15
 offering of *f.* beasts. *Amos* 5:22
 by them their portion is *f.* *Hab* 1:16

eat fat

and ye shall eat *f.* *Gen* 45:18
 a statute that ye eat *f.* no *f.*
Lev 3:17; 7:23
 whose eateth *f.* of the beast. 7:25
 which did eat the *f.* *Deut* 32:38
 eat the *f.* and drink sweet. *Neh* 8:10
 ye eat *f.* and clothe you. *Ezek* 34:3
 eat *f.* till ye be full and. 39:19
 eat the flesh of the *f.* *Zech* 11:16

father

In addition to its common use, this word is also used [1] in the sense of seniors, Acts 7:2; 22:1; and of parents in general, or ancestors, Dan 5:2; Jer 27:7; Mat 23:30, 32. [2] The founder of a trade or profession, and the head of the inhabitants of a town. *Gen* 4:20-22; 1 Chr 2:51; 4:14, 18. [3] God, either as the Creator of the human race or as the loving guardian of his spiritual children, or in his relation to Jesus Christ, *Mat* 2:10; *Rom* 3:15; *Mark* 14:36. *Jah* was *f.* of such as. *Gen* 4:20
Jubal was the *f.* of all such as. 21
 and *Ham* is the *f.* of. 9:18
f. of nations. 17:4, 5; *Rom* 4:17, 18

have ye a f?

and we said, we have a *f.* 20
 God made me *f.* to Pharaoh. 45:8
 whose *f.* was an Egyptian. *Lev* 24:10
 as a nursing *f.* beareth. *Num* 11:12
 statutes between *f.* and. 30:16
f. shall bring forth. *Deut* 22:15
 man give damsel's *f.* fifty. 29
 of house of mother's *f.* *Judg* 9:1
 with me, and be to me a *f.* 17:10
 go with us, and be to us a *f.* 18:19
 the *f.* of the damsel saw him. 19:3
 damsel's *f.* retained him, he. 4
 Kish was the *f.* of Saul. 1 Sam 9:3
 14:51
 Salem the *f.* of. 1 Chr 2:51
 of Hemath the *f.* of house of. 55
 Job the *f.* of the valley of. 4:14
 at Gibeon dwelt *f.* of. 8:29; 9:35
 Esther had neither *f.* nor. *Esth* 2:7
 I was a *f.* to the poor. *Job* 29:16
 up with me, as with a *f.* 31:18
 hath the rain a *f.*? 38:28
f. of fatherless, and judge. *Ps* 68:5
 as a *f.* pitieth his children. 103:13
 correcteth, even as a *f.* *Pr* 3:12
 hear the instruction of a *f.* 4:1
 son maketh a glad *f.* 10:11; 15:20
f. of a fool hath no joy. 17:21
f. of the righteous rejoice. 28:24
 called, the everlasting *f.* *Isa* 9:6
 Eliakim shall be a *f.* to. 22:21
 the *f.* to child shall make. 38:19
 for I am a *f.* to Israel. *Jer* 31:9
 as the soul of the *f.* so. *Ezek* 18:4
 son bear the iniquity of? 19
 son shall not bear iniquity of. 20
 in thee they set light by *f.* 22:7
 for *f.* or mother they may. 44:25
 the son dishonoureth *f.* *Mt* 7:6
 if I then be a *f.* where? *Mal* 1:6
 have we not all one *f.*? 2:10
f. deliver up the child. *Mat* 10:21
Mark 13:12
 he that loveth *f.* or. *Mat* 10:37
 I thank thee, O *F.* Lord of. 11:25
 so *F.* it seemed good. 26; *Luke* 10:21
 John 11:41
 knoweth Son, but the *F.* *Mat* 11:27
 that curseth *f.* let him die. 15:4
Mark 7:10
 leave *f.* and mother, and. *Mat* 19:5
 that hath forsaken *f.* mother, or. 29
 baptizing in name of *F.* *Mat* 28:19
 taketh *f.* of damsel. *Mark* 5:40
Luke 8:51
 the *f.* of the child cried. *Mark* 9:24
 knoweth no man, but the *F.* 13:32
 Abba, *F.* all things are. 14:36
 Simon *f.* of Alexander. 15:21
 no man knows who *F.* is. *Luke* 10:22
 ask bread of any that is a *f.* 11:11
f. shall be divided against the son, the son against the *f.* 12:53
f. I have sinned against. 15:21
f. said, bring forth best robe. 22
 I pray thee, *f.* send to my. 16:27
F. if thou be willing, remove. 22:42
F. forgive them, they know. 23:34
F. into thy hands I commend. 46
 of the only begotten of *F.* *John* 1:14
 Son which is in bosom of the *F.* 18
 the *F.* loveth the Son. 3:35; 5:20
 nor at Jerusalem worship *F.* 4:21
 shall worship the *F.* in spirit. 23
 the *F.* knew that it was at the. 53
 but what he seeth *F.* do. 5:19
 for as the *F.* raiseth up dead. 21
F. judgeth no man, but hath. 22
 they honour the *F.*: he that honoureth not Son, honoureth not *F.* 23
 for as the *F.* hath life in himself. 26
 seek not mine own, but will of *F.* 30
 works which *F.* hath given me bear witness that the *F.* hath sent. 36
F. which sent me, hath borne. 37
 8:10; 12:49; 14:24; 1 *John* 4:14
 think not that I accuse you to the *F.* *John* 5:45
 him hath God the *F.* sealed. 6:27
 all that the *F.* giveth me shall. 37
 and this is the *F.*'s will, that. 39
 is not this Jesus, whose *f.* and? 42

Gen 44:19

no man can come, except *F.* *John* 6:44
 that hath learned of the *F.* 45
 any hath seen *F.* he hath seen *F.* 46
F. hath sent me, and I live by *F.* 57
 not alone, but I and the *F.* 8:16
 the *F.* that sent me beareth. 18
 understood not the spake of *F.* 27
F. hath not left me alone. 29
 we have one *F.* even God. 41
 devil is a liar, and the *f.* of it. 44
F. knoweth me, so know I *f.* 10:15
 say ye of him whom the *F.* 36
 believe that the *F.* is in me. 38
F. save me from this hour. 12:27
F. glorify thy name; then came. 28
 even as the *F.* said unto me. 50
 he should depart unto *F.* 13:1
 knowing that the *F.* had given all. 3
 I am the way, truth, and life, no man cometh to the *F.* but by me. 14:6
 Lord, shew us the *F.* and. 8
 hath seen me, hath seen the *F.* 9
 I am in the *F.* and *f.* in. 11; 17:21
 that the *F.* may be glorified. 14:13
 I will pray the *F.* for you. 16; 16:26
 Comforter whom the *F.* will. 14:26
 I love the *F.*: as the *F.* gave me. 31
 as the *F.* hath loved me, so. 15:9
 whatsoever ye shall ask of the *F.* in my name, he may. 16; 16:23
 from the *F.* the Spirit who proceedeth from the *F.* 15:26
 they have not known the *F.* 16:3
 all things that the *F.* hath are. 15
 because I go to the *F.* 16, 17
 shew you plainly of the *F.* 25
 the *F.* loveth you, because ye. 27
 forth from the *F.* and go to the *F.* 28
 not alone, because the *F.* is. 32
F. the hour is come. 17:1
 O *F.* glorify thou me with. 5
 Holy *F.* keep those whom thou. 11
F. I will that they also, whom. 24
 O righteous *F.* the world hath. 25
 for promise of the *F.* *Acts* 1:4
 the *F.* hath put in his own power. 7
 received of the *F.* the promise. 2:33
 he might be *f.* of all. *Rom* 4:11
 and the *f.* of circumcision to them. 12
 faith of Abraham, the *f.* of. 16
 raised from the dead by the *F.* 6:4
 whereby we cry, Abba, *F.* 8:15
 are beloved for *F.*'s sake. 11:28
 glorify God the *F.* of our. 15:6
 2 *Cor* 1:3; 11:31; 1 *Pet* 1:3
 but one God, the *F.* *1 Cor* 8:6
 up kingdom to God the *F.* 15:24
F. of mercies, the God. 2 *Cor* 1:3
 I will be a *F.* unto you. 6:18
 Paul an apostle by Jesus Christ and God the *F.* *Gal* 1:1
 peace from God the *F.* 3; 2 *Tim* 1:2
 Tit 1:4
 will of God and our *F.* *Col* 1:4
 until time appointed of the *F.* 4:2
 Spirit into your hearts, crying, *F.* 6
 our Lord Jesus, the *F.* *Eph* 1:17
 access by one Spirit to the *F.* 2:18
 for this cause I bow unto *F.* 3:14
 one God and *F.* of all. 4:6
 giving thanks to the *F.* 5:20
 Col 1:3, 12; 3:17
 faith from God the *F.* *Eph* 6:23
 to the glory of the *F.* *Phil* 2:11
 as a son with the *F.* he hath. 22
 it pleased *F.* that in him. *Col* 1:9
 of the mystery of the *F.* 2:2
 church which is in God *F.* 1 *Thes* 1:1
 we charged you, as a *f.* doth. 2:11
 entreat him as a *f.* *1 Tim* 5:1
 will be to him a *f.* *Heb* 1:5
 Melchisedec without *f.* 7:3
 whom the *F.* chasteneth not? 12:7
 be in subjection to *F.* of spirits. 9
 good gift cometh from *F.* *Jas* 1:17
 religion before God and *F.* 2:1
 therewith bless God, even *F.* 3:9
 foreknowledge of God *F.* 1 *Pet* 1:2
 if ye call on the *F.* who. 17
 received from God the *F.* 2 *Pet* 1:17
 life, which was with *F.* 1 *John* 1:2
 our fellowship is with the *F.* 3

have an Advocate with the F. *1 John 2:1*
 because ye have known the F. *13*
 the love of F. is not in him. *15*
 pride of life is not of the F. *16*
 he is antichrist that denieth F. *22*
 denieth the Son, hath not F.: he that
 acknowledgeth Son hath F. *23*
 continue in Son and in the F. *24*
 what manner of love F. hath. *3:1*
 three bear record, F. the Word. *5:7*
 the F. and from Lord Jesus Christ
 the Son of the F. *2 John 3*
 a commandment from the F. *4*
 he that abideth in Christ hath F. *9*
 sanctified by God the F. *Jude 1*
 see **Abraham**

her father

in and lay with her f. *Gen 19:33*
 Rachel came with her f.'s. *29:9*
 her f.'s brother, told her f. *12*
 images that were her f.'s. *31:19*
 Tamar dwelt in her f.'s. *38:11*
 if her f. utterly refuse. *Ex 22:17*
 she profaneth her f. *Lev 21:9*
 returned to her f.'s house as in youth,
 shall eat of her f.'s meat. *22:13*
 her f. had but spit in. *Num 12:14*
 woman vow a vow in her f.'s. *30:3*
 and her f. hear her, and shall hold. *4*
 if her f. disallow her in the day. *5*
 her youth, in her f.'s house. *16*
 wife to one of tribe of her f. *36:8*
 bewail her f. and mother a month. *Deut 21:13*
 to door of her f.'s house, to play
 where in her f.'s house. *22:21*
 brought Rahab and her f. *Josh. 6:23*
 he saved her f.'s household. *25*
 to ask of her f. a field. *15:18*

Judg 1:14
 months returned to her f. *Judg 11:39*
 but her f. would not suffer. *15:1*
 Philistines burnt her and her f. *6*
 brought him into her f.'s. *19:3*
 when her f. and mother. *Esth 2:7*

his father

shall a man leave his f. and mother. *Gen 2:24; Mark 10:7; Eph 5:31*
 saw nakedness of his f. *Gen 9:22*
 Haran died before his f. *11:28*
 blessing wherewith his f. *27:41*
 Jacob obeyed his f. and. *28:7*
 Jacob swore by fear of his f. *31:53*
 in the land wherein his f. *37:1*
 Joseph brought to his f. their. *2*
 told the dream to his f. *37:10*
 brethren envied, but his f. *11*
 rid him, to deliver him to his f. *22*
 the lad cannot leave his f. *44:22*
 sacrifices to the God of his f. *46:1*
 went up to meet Israel his f. *29*
 Joseph nourished his f. and. *47:12*
 made a mourning for his f. *50:10*
 Amram took his f.'s sister. *Ex 6:20*
 he that smiteth his f. shall. *21:15*
 curse his f. shall die. *17; Lev 20:9*
 fear every man his mother and his f. *Lev 19:3*
 man that lieth with his f.'s. *20:11*
 if a man take his f.'s daughter. *17*
 of Aaron be defiled for his f. *21:2*
 priest not defile himself for his f. *11*
 Nazarite not unclean for his f. *19*

inheritance to his f.'s. *Num 6:7*
 if his f. have no brethren. *27:10*
 will not obey his f. *Deut 21:18*
 his f. bring him to the elders. *19*
 man shall not take his f.'s. *22:30*
 he that setteth light by his f. *27:16*
 lieth with daughter of his f. *22*
 said to his f. I have not seen. *33:9*
 Gideon feared his f.'s. *Judg 6:27*
 buried in sepulchre of his f. *8:32*
 wickedness he did to his f. *9:56*
 his f. knew not that it was of. *14:4*
 Jonathan told not his f. *1 Sam 14:1*
 heard not when his f. charged. *27*
 spake good of David to his f. *19:4*
 it was determined of his f. *20:33*
 because his f. had done shame. *34*
 in sepulchre of his f. *2 Sam 2:32*

I will be his f. and he. *2 Sam 7:14*
 as his f. shewed kindness. *10:2*
 Absalom went in unto his f.'s. *1 Chr 19:2*
 Ahithophel buried in sepulchre of his f. *2 Sam 16:22*
 Saul buried in sepulchre of his f. *17:33*
 his f. was a man of Tyre. *1 Ki 7:14*
 his f. had dedicated. *2 Chr 2:14*
 as heart of David his f. *1 Ki 15:18*
 Solomon went not fully after Lord. *1 Ki 11:4*
 as did David his f. *6:15*
 not as did David his f. *2 Ki 18:3; 2 Chr 28:1; 29:2*
 walked in all sins of his f. *1 Ki 11:33*
 Nadab did evil and walked in way of his f. *26; 22:43, 52; 2 Ki 21:21*
 did evil, not like his f. *2 Ki 3:2*
 together after Ahab his f. *9:25*
 cities taken out of hand of his f. *13:25*

son of Joash, slew servants who had slain his f. *14:5; 2 Chr 25:3*
 king instead of his f. *2 Ki 14:21*
 Reuben defiled his f.'s. *1 Chr 5:1*
 I will be his f. he shall. *17:13; 28:6*
 not firstborn, yet his f. *26:10*
 appeared to David his f. *2 Chr 3:1*
 to order of David his f. *8:14*
 walked in first ways of his f. *17:3*
 Jehoshaphat sought God of his f. *4*
 talked in way of Asa his f. *20:32*
 counsellors after death of his f. *22:4*
 in ways of David his f. *34:2, 3*
 heareth instruction of his f. *Pr 13:1*
 fool despiseth his f.'s instruction. *15:5*

foolish son is a grief to his f. *17:25*
 foolish son calamity of his f. *19:13*
 he that wasteth his f. is a son. *20:20*
 whose curse is his f.'s lamp. *20:26*
 of riotous men shameth his f. *28:7*
 whoso robbeth his f. or mother. *24*
 wisdom, rejoiceth his f. *29:3*
 ravens pick out eye that mocketh his f. *30:17*
 to him that saith to his f. *Isa 45:10*
 a son that seeth his f.'s. *Ezek 18:14*
 not die for iniquity of his f. *17*
 as for his f. because he cruelly. *18*
 bring golden vessels his f. *Dan 5:2*
 a man and his f. go in to. *Amos 2:7*
 his f. and mother shall. *Zech 13:3*
 a son honours his f. a. *Mal 1:6*
 at variance against his f. *Mat 10:35*
 whoso shall say to his f. it. *15:5*

and honour not his f. or. *Mat 15:6*
 of man come in glory of his f. *16:27*
 Mark 8:38; Luke 9:26
 did the will of his f. *Mat 21:31*
 he asked his f. how? *Mark 9:21*
 him the throne of his f. *Luke 1:32*
 called him after name of his f. *59*
 they made signs unto his f. *62*
 his f. Zacharias was filled with. *9:47*
 Jesus delivered him to his f. *14:26*
 to me, and hate not his f. *15:12*
 younger of them said to his f. *15:12*
 arose and came to his f. his f. saw. *20*
 therefore came his f. and. *28*
 said, God was his f. *John 5:18*
 but his f. was a Greek. *Acts 16:1*
 have his f.'s wife. *1 Cor 5:1*
 was yet in loins of his f. *Heb 7:10*
 priests to God and his f. *Rev 1:6*
 his f.'s name written in. *14:1*
 see **house**

my father

yeastnight with my f. *Gen 19:34*
 she is daughter of my f. not. *20:12*
 my f. peradventure will feel. *27:12*
 bless me, even me also. *O my f. 34*
 the God of my f. *31:5, 42; 32:9*
 Ex 18:4
 came to thy servant my f. *Gen 44:24, 27, 30*

surety for the lad to my f. *Gen 44:32*
 doth my f. yet live? *45:3*
 haste to go up to my f. *9*
 tell my f. *13*
 my f. and brethren are come. *47:1*
 not so, my f. for this is. *48:18*
 ready to perish my f. *Deut 26:5*
 will save alive my f. *Josh 2:13*
 my f. fought for you. *Judg 9:17*
 my f. if thou hast opened. *11:36*
 not told it my f. nor my. *14:16*
 lest my f. leave caring. *1 Sam 9:3*
 my f. troubled the land. *14:20*
 and what is my f.'s family? *18:19*
 Saul my f. seeketh to kill. *19:1*
 I will commune with my f. of thee. *3*
 my f. will do nothing, but he. *20:2*
 as he hath been with my f. *13*
 let my f. and my mother be. *22:3*
 hand of Saul my f. shall not. *28:17*
 the kingdom of my f. *2 Sam 16:3*
 buried by grave of my f. *19:37*
 ark of Lord before David my f. in all
 wherein my f. was. *1 Ki 2:26*
 my f. David not knowing. *32*
 that thou didst to David my f. *44*
 thou hast shewed to David my f. *3:6*
 thy servant king instead of my f. *7*
 David my f. could not build. *5:3*
 Lord spake to David my f. saying. *5*
 in the heart of David my f. to. *8:17*
 kept with thy servant David my f. *24*
 let my word be verified to my f. *26*
 shall be thicker than my f.'s loins. *2 Chr 6:16*

1 Ki 12:10; 2 Chr 10:10
 my f. did lade you with. *1 Ki 12:11*
 my f. chastised you. *2 Chr 10:11*
 my f. chastised you. *1 Ki 12:14*
 league between my f. *2 Chr 10:14*
 kiss my f. and mother. *1 Ki 19:20*
 cities my f. took I will. *20:34*
 saw it, cried, my f. my f. *2 Ki 2:12*
 my f. shall I smite them? *6:21*
 my f. my f. the chariot of. *13:14*
 chose me before house of my f. and
 among sons of my f. *1 Chr 28:4*
 didst deal with my f. *2 Chr 2:3*
 of my f.'s sepulchres. *Neh 2:3*
 send me to city of my f.'s. *5*
 corruption, thou art my f. *Job 17:14*
 my f. and my mother. *Ps 27:10*
 cry unto me, thou art my f. *89:26*
 for I was my f.'s son. *Pr 4:3*
 knowledge to cry, my f. *Isa 8:4*
 stock, thou art my f. *Jer 2:27*
 not cry unto me, my f.? *3:4, 19*
 who brought tidings to my f. *20:15*
 whom my f. brought out. *Dan 5:13*
 doeth the will of my f. *Mat 7:21*
 go and bury my f. *8:21; Luke 9:59*
 I confess before my f. *Mat 10:32*
 him will I deny before my f. *33*
 are delivered to me of my f. *11:27*
 Luke 10:22

plant my heavenly F. *Mat 15:13*
 my F. who is in heaven. *16:17*
 angels behold face of my F. *18:10*
 it shall be done of my F. *16*
 so shall my heavenly F. also. *15*
 whom prepared of my F. *20:23*
 no man but my F. only. *24:36*
 come ye blessed of my F. *25:34*
 new with you in my F.'s. *26:29*
 O my F. if it be possible, let. *39*
 my F. if this cup may not pass. *42*
 thinkest I cannot pray to my F.? *53*
 must be about my F.'s. *Luke 2:49*
 many hired servants of my f. *15:17*
 arise, and go to my f. and say, f. *18*
 send him to my f.'s house. *16:27*
 as my F. hath appointed. *22:29*
 I send the promise of my F. *24:49*
 my F. worketh hitherto. *John 5:17*
 but the will of my F. *30*
 I am come in my F.'s name. *43*
 my F. giveth you true bread. *6:32*
 except it be given of my F. *65*
 neither know me, nor my F. *8:19*
 my F. hath taught me, I speak. *28*
 which I have seen with my F. *38*

but I honour my F. and ye,

John 8:49
it is my F. that honoureth me. 54
therefore doth my F. love. 10:17
commandment received of my F. 18
works I do in my F.'s name bear. 25
my F. who gave them, none is able
to pluck them out of my F.'s. 29
I and my F. are one. 30
works I shewed from my F. 32
if I do not work of my F. 37
me, him will my F. honour. 12:26
should have known my F. 14:7
because I go to my F. 12; 16:10
know that I am in my F. 14:20
loveth me, he loved of my F. 21, 23
my F. is greater than I. 28
I am the vine, my F. is the. 15:1
herein is my F. glorified. 8
kept my F.'s commandments. 10
all that I heard of my F. I have. 15
hathet me, hathet my F. 23, 24
the cup my F. hath given. 18:11
for I am not yet ascended to my F.
I ascend to my F. and. 20:17
as my F. hath sent me. 21
as I received of my F. Rev 2:27
confess his name before my F. 3:5

our father

our f. is old. Gen 19:31
make our f. drink wine. 32
away all that was our f.'s. 31:1, 16
youngest is this day with our f. 42:13, 32
thy servant our f. is in. 43:28
bring our f. with sorrow. 44:31
our f. died in wilderness. Num 27:3
why should the name of our f.? 4
God of Israel our F. 1 Chr 29:10
O Lord our F., Abraham. Isa 63:16
O thou, thou art our F. 64:8
our f. commanded us. Jer 35:6
obeyed the voice of our f. 8, 10
our F. which art in heaven. Mat 6:9; Luke 11:2
kingdom of our f. David. Mark 11:10
sware to our f. Abraham. Luke 1:73
we have Abraham to our f. 8:8
thou greater than our f.? John 4:12; 8:53
of glory appeared to our f. Acts 7:2
and peace from God our F. Rom 1:7
1 Cor 1:3; 2 Cor 1:2; 2 Thes 1:2
1 Tim 1:2; Phil 3:3
even by our f. Isaac. Rom 9:10
will of God, and our F. Gal 1:4
peace from God our F. Eph 1:2
Phil 1:2; Col 1:2; 1 Thes 1:1
unto God our F. be. Phil 4:20
sight of God and our F. 1 Thes 1:3
now God our F. direct our. 3:11
you in holiness before our F. 13
Paul unto church in God our F. 2 Thes 1:1
now God, even our F. comfort. 2:16

their father

nakedness of their f. and saw not
nakedness of their f. Gen 9:23
made their f. drink wine. 19:33
daughters with child by their f. 36
went to feed their f.'s flock. 37:12
to water their f.'s flock. Ex 2:16
anoint them as thou didst their f. 40:15
to the tribe of their f. Num 36:6
after Dan their f. Josh 19:47
Judah 18:29
to voice of their f. 1 Sam 2:25
one said, who is their f.? 10:12
prophet's sons told their f. 1 Ki 13:11
Ephraim their f. 1 Chr 7:22
died before their f. 24:2
under hands of their f. 25:3, 6
their f. gave them gifts. 2 Chr 21:3
their f. gave inheritance. Job 42:15
a generation that curseth their f. Pr 30:11
consolation for their f. Jer 16:7
Jonadab's sons obeyed their f.'s. 35:14, 16
their f.'s nakedness. Ezek 22:10
ship with Zebedee their f. Mat 4:21
they left ship and their f. and. 22

shine in kingdom of their f. Mat 13:43

thy father

thee from thy f.'s house. Gen 12:1
I heard thy f. speak to Esau. 27:6
thou shalt bring it to thy f. 10
I remain a widow at thy f.'s. 38:11
I am the God of thy f.'s. fear. 46:3
by the God of thy f. 49:25
the blessings of thy f. have. 26
thy f. commanded before he. 50:16
forgive servants of God of thy f. 17
honour thy f. and mother. Ex 20:12
Deut 5:16; Mat 15:4; 19:19
brethren of tribe of thy f. Num 18:2
God of thy f. promised. Deut 6:3
is not he thy f.? 32:6
ask thy f. and he will shew thee. 7
hast left thy f. and. Ruth 2:11
is my sin before thy f.? 1 Sam 20:1
if thy f. miss me, then say. 6
chose me before thy f. 2 Sam 6:21
David doth honour thy f. that he sent
comforters to? 10:3; 1 Chr 19:3
served in thy f.'s presence. 2 Sam 16:19
do it for David thy f.'s. 1 Ki 11:12
thy f. made yoke grievous. 12:4, 10
2 Chr 10:4
a league between my father and thy
f. 1 Ki 15:19
cities my father took from thy f. 20:34
thee to prophets of thy f. 2 Ki 3:13
Lord, the God of David thy f. 20:5
2 Chr 21:12; Isa 38:5
know thou the God of thy f. 1 Chr 28:9
walk before me as thy f. 2 Chr 7:17
aged men elder than thy f. Job 15:10
instruction of thy f. Pr 1:8; 23:22
keep thy f.'s commandment. 6:20
thy f. and mother be glad. 23:25
thine own and thy f.'s. friend. 27:10
thy first f. hath sinned. Isa 43:27
thee with heritage of thy f. 58:14
house of thy f. dealt. Jer 12:6
did not thy f. eat, drink, and? 22:15
thy f. was an Amorite. Ezek 16:3
of thy f. the king, thy f. Dan 5:11
God gave thy f. a kingdom. 18
thy f. which seeth. Mat 6:4, 6, 18
shut thy door, pray to thy f. 6
honour thy f. and mother. Mark 7:10
10:19; Luke 18:20; Eph 6:2
thy f. and I sought. Luke 2:48
thy f. hath killed the fatted. 15:27
said they, where is thy f.? John 8:19

your father

power I served your f. Gen 31:6
your f. hath deceived me. 7
is your f. alive? 43:7
you up in peace to your f. 44:17
you wagons, bring your f. 45:19
hearken unto Israel your f. 49:2
obeyed Jonadab your f. Jer 35:18
your f. an Amorite. Ezek 16:45
may glorify your F. who. Mat 5:16
may be children of your F. 45
be ye perfect, as your F. in. 48
have no reward of your F. 6:1
your F. knoweth what things ye. 8, 32; Luke 12:30
forgive, your heavenly F. Mat 6:14
if ye forgive not, neither will your F. 15; Mark 11:25, 26
sparrow fall without your F. Mat 10:29
it is not the will of your F. 18:14
call no man your f. upon earth, one is
your F. which is in heaven. 23:9
your F. also is merciful. Luke 6:36
it is your F.'s pleasure to. 12:32
have seen with your f. John 8:38
if God do the deeds of your f. then. 41
if God were your F. ye would. 42
ye are of your f. the devil, the lusts
of your f. ye will do. 44
I ascend to my Father and your F. 20:17

father-in-law

thy f.-in-law goeth to Timnath. Gen 38:13

she went to her f.-in-law. Gen 38:25
flock of Jethro his f.-in-law. Ex 3:1; 4:18

Moses' f.-in-law. 18:1, 8, 14, 17
Judg 1:16*; 4:11*
let his f.-in-law depart. Ex 18:27
Raguel, Moses' f.-in-law. Num 10:29
f.-in-law retained him. Judg 19:4
rose to depart, his f.-in-law urged. 7
f.-in-law was dead. 1 Sam 4:19, 21
Annas was f.-in-law to. John 18:13

fatherless

not afflict any f. child. Ex 22:22
be widows, and children f. 24
execute the judgement of the f. and. Deut 10:18; Ps 82:3; Isa 1:17
ye overwhelm the f. and Job 6:27
the arms of the f. have been. 22:9
they drive away the ass of f. 24:3
pluck the f. from the breast. 9
delivered the poor and the f. 29:12
eaten alone, and f. have not. 31:17
lifted up my hand against the f. 21
art the helper of the f. Ps 10:14
to judge the f. and the oppressed. 18
a father of the f. a judge of. 68:5
let his children be f. 109:9
nor any favour his f. children. 12
not into fields of the f. Pr 23:10
judge not the f. Isa 1:23; Jer 5:28
not have mercy on their f. Isa 9:17
that they may rob the f. 10:2
leave thy f. children. Jer 49:11
we are orphans and f. Lam 5:3
have they vexed the f. Ezek 22:7
in thee f. findeth mercy. Hos 14:3
those that oppress the f. Mal 3:5
pure religion to visit f. and. Jas 1:27

fatherless with stranger
the stranger, the f., the widow come, Deut 14:29; 24:19, 20, 21; 26:12, 13
stranger and f. rejoice. 16:11, 14
judgement of stranger nor f. 24:17
judgement of stranger and f. 27:19
they slay stranger, murder the f. Ps 94:6
preserveth strangers and f. 146:9
oppressed not stranger, f. and. Jer 7:6; 22:3; Zech 7:10

fathers

heads of their f.'s houses. Ex 6:14, 25
Josh 14:1; 19:51; 21:1
1 Chr 8:10, 13, 28
thy father, nor thy f. Ex 10:6
iniquity of the f. upon the. 20:5
34:7; Num 14:18; Deut 5:9
f. shall not be put to death... for f. Deut 24:16; 2 Ki 14:6
whose f. I would have. Job 30:1
and riches inheritance of f. Pr 19:14
kings be thy nursing f. Isa 49:23
f. and sons shall fall. Jer 6:21; 13:14
children gather wood, f. 7:18
f. eaten sour grapes. 31:29
iniquity of the f. on. Jer 32:18
the f. shall not look back to. 47:3
f. shall eat the sons in. Ezek 5:10
the f. to children, and children to f. Mal 4:6; Luke 1:17
not of Moses, but of the f. John 7:22
f. hearten. Acts 7:21; 22:1
promise made unto the f. 13:32
of the law of the f. 22:3
whose are the f. of whom. Rom 9:5
yet have not many f. 1 Cor 4:15
f. provoke not children. Eph 6:4
Col 3:21
in times past to the f. Heb 1:1
we had f. of our flesh who. 12:9
since the f. fell asleep. 2 Pet 3:4
I write unto you f. 1 John 2:13, 14
see buried, chief
his fathers
removed the idols his f. 1 Ki 15:12
the things his f. had. 2 Ki 12:18
did what was evil as his f. 15:9
forsook Lord God of his f. 21:22
2 Chr 21:10
according to all his f. had done. 2 Ki 23:32, 37; 24:9

like burning of his f. 2 Chr 21:19
 Ahaz provoked God of his f. 28:25
 heart to seek God of his f. 30:19
 himself before God of his f. 33:12
 to generation of his f. Ps 49:19
 let the iniquity of his f. be. 109:14
 do what his f. have not. Dan 11:24
 regard the God of his f. 37
 and a god whom his f. knew not.
 David was laid to his f. Acts 13:36

my fathers

to the years of my f. Gen 47:9
 I will lie with my f. 30
 the name of my f. be named. 48:16
 bury me with my f. in the. 49:29
 he is my f. God, I will. Ex 15:2
 no better than my f. 1 Ki 19:4
 inheritance of my f. to thee. 21:3, 4
 have gods delivered them my f.?
 2 Ki 19:12; 2 Chr 32:14; Isa 37:12
 not what I and my f. 2 Chr 32:13
 sojourner as all my f. Ps 39:12
 praise thee, O God of my f. Dan 2:23
 worship I God of my f. Acts 24:14
 of traditions of my f. Gal 1:14

our fathers

now both we and also our f.
 Gen 46:34; 47:3
 how our f. went down. Num 20:15
 not covenant with our f. Deut 5:3
 land which he swore to our f. 6:23
 26:3, 15
 cried to the God of our f. 26:7
 pattern of altar our f. Josh 22:28
 brought our f. out of Egypt. 24:17
 miracles which our f. told of?
 Judg 6:13
 with us, as with our f. 1 Ki 8:57
 which he commanded our f. 58
 because our f. have not. 2 Ki 22:13
 the God of our f. look. 1 Chr 12:17
 sojourners, as were all our f. 29:15
 Lord God of our f. keep in thoughts
 of thy people. 18; 2 Chr 20:6
 thou gavest our f. 2 Chr 6:31
 Neh 9:36

for our f. have trespassed. 2 Chr 29:6
 our f. have fallen by the sword. 9
 our f. have not kept word of. 34:21
 our f. provoked God. Ezra 5:12
 blessed be the God of our f. 7:27
 since the days of our f. in a. 9:7
 affliction of our f. in Egypt. Neh 9:9
 our f. dealt proudly, and. 16
 our f. trusted in thee. Ps 22:4
 our f. have told us. 41:1; 78:3
 we have sinned with our f. 106:6
 our f. understood not thy wonders. 7
 where our f. praised thee. Isa 64:11
 devoured labour of our f. Jer 3:24
 we and our f. have not obeyed. 25
 our f. have inherited lies. 16:19
 have done, we and our f. 44:17
 our f. have sinned, and. Lam 5:7
 confusion of face to our f. Dan 9:8
 our sins and iniquities of our f. 16
 sworn to our f. from. Mi 7:20
 the covenant of our f. Mal 2:10
 had been in days of our f. Mat 23:30
 as he spake to our f. Luke 1:55
 mercy promised to our f. 72
 our f. worshipped in. John 4:20
 our f. did eat manna in the. 6:31
 God of our f. hath glorified his Son.
 Acts 3:13

covenant God made with our f. 25
 God of our f. raised up Jesus. 5:30
 our f. found no sustenance. 7:11
 Jacob died, and our f. 15
 and evil entreated our f. and. 19
 spake in Sinai and with our f. 38
 to whom our f. would not obey. 39
 our f. had the tabernacle of. 44
 God of Israel chose our f. 13:17
 a yoke which our f. nor we. 15:10
 promise made to our f. 26:6
 spake Holy Ghost to our f. 28:25
 our f. were under cloud. 1 Cor 10:1

slept with fathers

David slept with his f. 1 Ki 2:10
 11:21
 Solomon slept with his f. 2:43
 2 Chr 9:31

Jeroboam slept with his f. 1 Ki 14:20
 2 Ki 14:29
 Rehoboam slept with his f. 1 Ki 14:31
 2 Chr 12:16
 Abijam slept with his f. 1 Ki 15:8
 2 Chr 14:1
 Asa slept with his f. 1 Ki 15:24
 2 Chr 16:13

so Baasha slept with his f. 1 Ki 16:6
 Omri slept with his f. 28
 Ahab slept with his f. 22:40
 Jehoshaphat slept with his f. 50

Joram slept with his f. 2 Chr 21:1
 Jehu slept with his f. 2 Ki 8:24
 Jehoahaz slept with his f. 13:9
 Joash slept with his f. 13; 14:16
 that the king slept with his f. 14:22

Azariah slept with his f. 2 Ki 15:7
 Menahem slept with his f. 22
 Jotham slept with his f. 38; 2 Ki 16:20
 Ahaz slept with his f. 2 Chr 28:27

Hzekiah slept with his f. 2 Ki 20:21
 2 Chr 32:33
 Manasseh slept with his f. 2 Ki 21:18
 2 Chr 33:20

Jehoiakim slept with his f. 2 Ki 24:6
 Uzziah slept with his f. 2 Chr 26:23

their fathers

God of their f. hath. Ex 4:1
 heads of their f. 6:14, 25; Josh 14:1
 19:51; 21:1; 1 Chr 5:24; 7:2, 7
 8:6; 9:9, 13

in iniquity of their f. Lev 26:39
 confess iniquity of their f. 40
 land thou swarest to give to their f.
 Num 11:12; 14:23; Deut 10:11
 31:20; Josh 1:6; 5:6; 21:43, 44

the covenant of their f. Deut 29:25
 children ask their f. Josh 4:6, 21
 head of house of their f. 22:14
 were gathered to their f. Judg 2:10
 forsook the Lord God of their f. 12
 turned out of way their f. walked. 17

corrupted more than their f. 19
 covenant I commanded their f. 20
 keep way of Lord, as their f. 22
 which he commanded their f. 3:4
 again to land thou gavest to their f.
 1 Ki 8:34, 48; 2 Chr 6:23, 38

their f. out of Egypt. 1 Ki 9:9
 of land he gave to their f. 14:15
 2 Ki 21:8; Jer 16:15; 24:10
 above all that their f. 1 Ki 14:22
 since day their f. came. 2 Ki 21:15

house of their f. increased greatly. 1
 1 Chr 4:38
 against God of their f. 5:25
 blessed the God of their f. 29:20
 forsook God of their f. 2 Chr 7:22

sacrifice to God of their f. 11:16
 relied on Lord God of their f. 13:18
 to seek God of their f. 14:4; 15:12
 them to the God of their f. 19:4
 hearts to God of their f. 20:33

trespassed against God of their f. 30:7
 confession to God of their f. 22
 covenant of God of their f. 34:32
 following the God of their f. 33

God of their f. sent by his. 36:15
 confessed sins of their f. Neh 9:2
 into land promisedst to their f. 23
 to the search of their f. Job 8:8

men have told from their f. 15:18
 as their f. a stubborn. Ps 78:8
 things did he in sight of their f. 12
 dealt unfaithfully like their f. 57

of children are their f. Pr 17:6
 for iniquity of their f. Isa 14:21
 did worse than their f. Jer 7:26
 after Baalim, which their f. 9:14
 whom they nor their f. have. 16; 19:4

covenant I made with their f. 11:10; 31:32; Heb 8:9
 as their f. have forgotten. 23:27
 against Lord, hope of their f. Jer 50:7
 they and their f. have. Ezek 2:3
 eat sons, and sons eat their f. 5:10

know abominations of their f. Ezek 20:4
 eyes were after their f. idols. 24
 which their f. walked. Amos 2:4
 heart of children to their f. Mal 4:6
 like manner did their f. Luke 6:23
 for so did their f. to the false. 26

thy fathers

go to thy f. in peace. Gen 15:15
 thy f. children shall bow. 49:8
 land which he swore to thy f.
 Ex 13:5, 11; Deut 6:10, 18; 7:12
 13; 8:18; 9:5; 13:17; 19:8; 28:11
 29:13; 30:20

it, as God of thy f. said. Deut 1:21
 nor forget covenant of thy f. 4:31
 because he loved thy f. 37; 10:15
 with manna which thou knewest not,
 neither did thy f. 8:3, 16

thy f. went into Egypt. 10:22
 the God of thy f. giveth thee. 12:1
 gods thou nor thy f. 13:6; 28:64
 land he promised thy f. 19:8; 27:3
 nation thou nor thy f. have. 28:36
 multiply thee above thy f. 30:5

rejoice over thee, as over thy f. 9
 sleep with thy f. 31:16; 2 Sam 7:12
 to sepulchre of thy f. 1 Ki 13:22
 what thy f. laid up. 2 Ki 20:17
 I will gather thee to thy f. 22:20

go to be with thy f. 1 Chr 17:11
 book of records of thy f. Ezra 4:15
 instead of thy f. shall be. Ps 45:16
 not land-mark thy f. set. 22:28
 with burnings of thy f. Jer 34:5
 I am God of thy f. the. Acts 7:32

your fathers

you to land of your f. Gen 48:21
 God of your f. sent me. Ex 3:13
 Deut 1:11; 4:1; Josh 18:3
 2 Chr 28:9; 29:5

did your f. Num 32:8; Neh 13:18
 risen up in your f. stead. Num 32:14
 land Lord swore to your f. Deut 1:8
 35; 7:8; 8:1; 11:9, 21; Judg 2:1
 sacrificed to gods whom your f.

your f. dwelt on other. Josh 24:2
 I brought your f. out of Egypt. 6
 put away gods your f. served. 14
 the gods which your f. served. 15
 did to you and your f. 1 Sam 12:2
 your f. cried. Lord brought you f.
 Lord against you as against your f. 15

I commanded your f. 2 Ki 17:13
 fight not against God of your f. 2
 2 Chr 13:12
 not like your f. and brethren. 30; 7:8
 Zech 1:4

of land appointed for your f. 2 Chr 33:8
 offering to God of your f. Ezra 8:28
 confession to God of your f. 10:11
 when your f. tempted me. Ps 95:9

and iniquities of your f. Isa 65:7
 what iniquity have your f.? Jer 2:5
 to land I have given to your f. 3:18
 dwell in land I gave to your f. 7:7
 14; 23:39; 25:5; 35:15

Ezek 20:42; 36:28; 47:14
 I spake not to your f. in. Jer 7:22
 since the day your f. came. 25
 I commanded your f. 11:4; 17:22
 earnestly protested unto your f. 11:7
 your f. have forsaken me. 16:11

done worse than your f. 12
 ye nor your f. 13
 made covenant with your f. 34:13
 but your f. hearkened not unto. 14
 not, neither they nor your f. 44:3

forgotten wickedness of your f.? 9
 I set before you and your f. 10
 the incense ye, your f. and. 21
 not in statutes of your f. Ezek 20:18
 in this your f. have blasphemed. 27

polluted after manner of your f.? 30
 like as I pleaded with your f. 36
 in land wherein your f. dwelt. 37:25
 I saw your f. as the first. Hos 9:10
 been in days of your f.? Joel 1:2
 displeased with your f. Zech 1:2

be not as *your f.* *Zech 1:4*
your f. where are they? *8*
 my words take hold of *your f.*? *6*
 when *your f.* provoked me to? *8:14*
 from days of *your f.* *Mal 3:7*
 the measure of *your f.* *Mat 23:32*
 prophets, and *your f.* *Luke 11:47*
 ye allow the deeds of *your f.* *48*
your f. did eat manna. *John 6:49*
 not as *your f.* did eat manna. *58*
 ye resist Holy Ghost as *your f.* did.

Acts 7:51
 who of prophets have not *your f.*? *52*
 by tradition from *your f.* *1 Pet 1:18*

fathoms

twenty *f.* again fifteen *f.* *Acts 27:28*
fatting
 calf, young lion, and *f.* *Isa 11:6*

fatlings

Agag and best of the *f.* *1 Sam 15:9*
 sacrificed oxen and *f.* *2 Sam 6:13*
 offer burnt sacrifices of *f.* *Ps 66:15*
 all of them *f.* of Bashan. *Ezek 39:18*
 my oxen and my *f.* are. *Mat 22:4*

fatness

God give thee of *f.* of. *Gen 27:28*
 thy dwelling shall be the *f.* of. *39*
 thick and covered with *f.* *Deut 32:15*
 should I leave my *f.*? *Judg 9:9*
 his face with his *f.* *Job 15:27*
 thy table should be full of *f.* *36:16*
 be satisfied with the *f.* *Ps 36:8*
 as with marrow and *f.* *63:5*
 all thy paths drop *f.* *65:11*
 eyes stand out with *f.* *73:7*
 my flesh faileth of *f.* *109:24*
f. of his flesh wax lean. *Isa 17:4*
 sword of Lord is made fat with *f.* *34:6*

dust shall be made fat with *f.* *7*
 let your soul delight itself in *f.* *55:2*
 the soul of priests with *f.* *Jer 31:14*
 with them partake of *f.* *Rom 11:17*

fats

(Revisions, vats)
 the *f.* shall overflow with *f.* *Joel 2:24*
 press is full, the *f.* overflow. *3:13*

fatfed

oxen, harts, *f.* fowl. *1 Ki 4:23*
 hired men are like *f.* *Jer 46:21**

see calf**fatter, see countenances****fattest**

wrath of God slew the *f.* *Ps 78:31*
 shall enter on *f.* places. *Dan 11:24*

fault, -s

I remember my *f.* this. *Gen 41:9*
f. is in thine own people. *Ex 5:16*
 be beaten according to *f.* *Deut 5:12**
 I have found no *f.* in. *1 Sam 29:3*
 me this day with *f.* *2 Sam 3:8*
 cleanse me from secret *f.* *Ps 19:12*
 and prepare without my *f.* *59:4*
 find no occasion or *f.* *Dan 6:4*
 if thy brother trespass, tell him his *f.* *Mat 18:15*

they found *f.* *Mark 7:2*
 I find no *f.* in this man. *Luke 23:4*

14; *John 18:38**; 19:4, 6*
 why doth he yet find *f.*? *Rom 9:6*
 now there is utterly a *f.* *1 Cor 6:17**
 man be overtaken in a *f.* *Gal 6:1**
 finding *f.* with them, he. *Heb 8:6*
 confess your *f.* one to. *Jas 5:16**
 be buffeted for your *f.* *1 Pet 2:20**
 without *f.* before throne. *Rev 14:5**

faultless

first covenant had been *f.* *Heb 8:7*
 is able to present you *f.* *Jude 24*

faulty

doth speak as one which is *f.* *2 Sam 14:13**
 shall they be found *f.* *Hos 10:2**

favour

gave Joseph *f.* in sight of. *Gen 39:21*
f. in sight of the Egyptians, not *f.*
 empty. *Ex 3:21*; 11:3; 12:36
 which shall not shew *f.* *Deut 28:50*
 O Naphtali, satisfied with *f.* *33:23*
 that they might have no *f.* *Josh 11:20*

Samuel was in *f.* with. *1 Sam 2:26*
 granted me life and *f.* *Job 10:12**
 with *f.* wilt compass him. *Ps 5:12*
 his *f.* is life, weeping may. *30:5*
 thy *f.* thou hast made mountain to. *7*
 thou hast a *f.* unto them. *44:3*
 even rich shall entreat thy *f.* *45:12*
 in thy *f.* horn shall be exalted. *89:17*
 remember me with the *f.* *Ps 106:4*
 a good man sheweth *f.* and. *112:5**
 I entreated thy *f.* with my. *119:58*
 seeketh good procureth *f.* *Pr 11:27*
 good understanding giveth *f.* *13:15*
 among the righteous there is *f.* *14:9**
 king's *f.* is toward a wise. *35*
 his *f.* is as a cloud of the. *16:15*
 many will entreat the *f.* of. *19:6*
 the king's *f.* is as dew upon. *12*
 his neighbour findeth no *f.* *21:10*
 loving *f.* rather to be chosen. *22:1*
 may seek the ruler's *f.* *29:26*
f. in deceitful beauty is vain. *31:30**
 race not to swift, nor *f.* *Ecl 9:11*
f. be shewed to wicked. *Ecl 9:10*
 them will shew them no *f.* *27:11*
 but in my *f.* have I had. *60:10*
 I will not shew you *f.* *Jer 16:13*
 had brought Daniel into *f.* *Dan 1:9**
 Jesus increased in *f.* *Luke 2:52*
 having *f.* with all people. *Acts 2:47*
 God gave Moses *f.* in sight of. *7:10*
 high priest desired *f.* against. *25:3*

find, or found favour
 have found *f.* in thy sight. *Gen 18:3*
 30:27; *Num 11:15*; *1 Sam 20:29*
Neh 2:5; *Esth 5:8*; 7:3; 8:5
 have I not found *f.*? *Num 11:11*
 to pass she *find* no *f.* *Deut 24:1*
 let me *find* *f.* in thy sight. *Ruth 2:13*
 David hath found *f.* in. *1 Sam 16:22*
 let the young men *find* *f.* in. *25:8*
 shall *find* *f.* in eyes of. *2 Sam 15:25*
 Hadad found *f.* in sight. *1 Ki 11:19*
 so shalt thou *find* *f.* in. *Pr 3:4*
 shall *find* more *f.* than he. *28:23*
 as one that found *f.* *S of S 8:10**
 hast found *f.* with God. *Luke 1:30*
 David found *f.* before. *Acts 7:46*

obtain, or obtained favour
 Esther obtained *f.* *Esth 2:15*, 17*
 5:2
 findeth me, shall obtain *f.* *Pr 8:35*
 a good man obtaineth *f.* of. *12:2*
 findeth a wife, obtaineth *f.* *18:22*

favour, verb
 the lords *f.* thee not. *1 Sam 29:6*
 glad, that *f.* my righteous. *Ps 35:27*
 the set time to *f.* her is. *102:13*
 thy servants *f.* dust thereof. *14**
 let any to *f.* his fatherless. *109:12**

favourable
 be *f.* unto them for our. *Judg 21:22**
 and God will be *f.* unto. *Job 33:26*
 cast off, be *f.* no more? *Ps 77:7*
 thou hast been *f.* to thy land. *85:1*

favoured
 beautiful and well *f.* *Gen 29:17*
 Joseph was well *f.* *39:6*
 well *f.* kine. *41:2*, 4, 18
 of river ill *f.* kine. *3, 4, 19, 21, 27*
 they *f.* not the elders. *Lam 4:16*
 children well *f.* and. *Dan 1:4*
 whoredoms of well *f.* harlot. *Nah 3:4*
 thou art highly *f.* Lord. *Luke 1:28*

evil favouredness
 bullock wherein any evil *f.* *Deut 17:1*

favoured
 I know that thou *f.* me. *Ps 41:11**

favourth
 he that *f.* Joab, let him. *2 Sam 20:11*

fear
 (The fear of God means that
 reverence for God which leads to
 obedience because of one's realiza-
 tion of his power, as well as of his
 love to man)

the *f.* of you shall be. *Gen 9:2*
 except the *f.* of Isaac had. *31:42*
 Jacob awaked by the *f.* of his. *53*
f. and dread fall upon. *Ex 15:16**
 I will send my *f.* before thee. *23:27**

I will put the *f.* of thee. *Deut 2:25*
 Lord shall lay the *f.* of you. *11:25*
 Lord brought *f.* of him. *1 Chr 14:17*
f. was on them because. *Ezra 3:3*
 them that put me in *f.* *Neh 6:14*, 19
 the *f.* of the Jews. *Esth 8:7*; 9:2
 the *f.* of Mordecai fell on. *9:3*
 this thy *f.* thy confidence? *Job 4:6*
f. came upon me and trembling. *14*
 forsaketh *f.* of the Almighty. *6:14*
 let not his *f.* terrify me. *9:34**
 yea, thou castest off *f.* and. *15:4*
 houses safe from *f.* nor. *21:9*
 snares round about, sudden *f.* *22:10*
 dominion and *f.* are with him. *25:2*
 he mocketh at *f.* and is not. *39:22*
 in thy *f.* will I worship. *Ps 5:7*
 put them in *f.* O Lord. *9:20*
 there were they in great *f.* *14:5*
 a *f.* to mine acquaintance. *31:11**
f. was on every side. *31:11**
f. took hold upon them. *48:6**
 in *f.* where no *f.* was. *53:5*
 preserve my life from *f.* of. *64:1*
 to thy *f.* so is thy wrath. *90:11*
f. of them fell upon them. *105:38*
 who is devoted to thy *f.* *119:38*
 mock when your *f.* cometh. *Pr 1:26*
 your *f.* cometh as desolation. *27*
 shall be quiet from *f.* of evil. *33*
 be not afraid of sudden *f.* nor. *3:25*
 the *f.* of the wicked shall. *10:24*
 the *f.* of a king is as roaring. *20:2**
f. of man bringeth a snare. *29:25*
 his sword because of *f.* *S of S 3:8*
 not come the *f.* of bribes. *Isa 7:25*
 neither *f.* ye their *f.* nor. *8:12*
 the Lord, let him be your *f.* and. *13*
 give thee rest from thy *f.* *14:3**
 of pleasure turned unto *f.* *21:4**
f. and the pit, and the snare. *24:17*
 that fleeth from *f.* *18*; *Jer 48:44*
f. toward me is taught. *Isa 29:13*
 our heart from thy *f.* *63:17*
 evil thing, that my *f.* is not. *Jer 2:19*
 sword and *f.* on every. *6:25**; *20:10*
 have heard a voice of *f.* not. *30:5*
 will put my *f.* in their hearts. *32:40*
f. and the pit shall be upon. *48:43*
 I will bring a *f.* upon thee. *49:5*
 hath seized on Damascus. *24**
 cry to them, *f.* is on every side. *29**
f. and a snare is come. *Lam 3:47*
f. in land of Egypt. *Ezek 30:13*
 if master, where is my *f.*? *Mal 1:6*
 Zacharias saw him, *f.* *Luke 1:12*
f. came on all. *65*; *7:16*; *Acts 2:43*
 5:5, 11; 19:17; *Rev 11:11*

f. to whom *f.* is due. *Rom 13:7*
 in weakness and in *f.* *1 Cor 2:3*
 what *f.*! what desire! *2 Cor 7:11*
 not given us spirit of *f.* *2 Tim 1:7*
 them who through *f.* of. *Heb 2:15*
 God with reverence, godly *f.* *12:28**
 your sojourning here in *f.* *1 Pet 1:17*
 answer with meekness and *f.* *3:15*
 no *f.* in love, love casteth out *f.* *1 John 4:18*

for fear

for the *f.* wherewith. *Deut 28:67*
 not rather done it for *f.* *Josh 22:24**
 dwelt for *f.* of Abimelech. *Judg 9:21*
 fled that day for *f.* of. *1 Sam 21:10*
 to get away for *f.* of Saul. *23:26*
 he reprove thee for *f.* of? *Job 22:4*
 over to strong hold for *f.* *Isa 31:9**
 for *f.* of the army of. *Jer 35:11*
 army broken up for *f.* *37:11*
 Asa had made for *f.* of Baasha. *41:9*
 for *f.* was round about. *46:5**
 for *f.* of the oppressing. *50:16*
 for the *f.* wherewith he. *Mal 2:5*
 disciples cried out for *f.* *Mat 14:26*
 for *f.* of him keepers did shake. *28:4*
 hearts failing for *f.* *Luke 21:26*
 no man spake openly for *f.* *John 7:13*
 but secretly for *f.* of the Jews. *1:38*
 disciples assembled for *f.* of Jews. *20:19*
 off for *f.* of torment. *Rev 18:10*, 15
fear of God
 surely *f.* of God is not. *Gen 20:11*
 ruling in the *f.* of God. *2 Sam 23:3*
 the *f.* of God was on. *2 Chr 20:29*

to walk in f. of God? *Neh 5:9*
 because of the f. of God. *15*
 is no f. of God before his *Ps 36:1*
 no f. of God before their *Rom 3:18*
 holiness in the f. of God. *2 Cor 7:1*
 to another in f. of God. *Eph 5:21*

fear of the Lord

f. of Lord fell on people. *1 Sam 11:7**; *2 Chr 17:10*
 f. of the Lord came. *2 Chr 14:14*
 let the f. of the Lord be upon. *19:7*
 thus do, in the f. of the Lord. *28*
 the f. of Lord is wisdom. *Job 28:28*
 the f. of Lord is clean. *Ps 19:9*
 will teach you f. of the Lord. *34:11*
 f. of the Lord is beginning of *111:10*
 f. of Lord beginning of knowledge. *Pr 1:7; 9:10*

did not choose f. of the Lord. *1:29*
 understand the f. of the Lord. *2:5*
 f. of the Lord is to hate evil. *8:13*
 f. of the Lord prolongeth days. *10:27*
 in the f. of the Lord is strong. *14:26*
 the f. of the Lord is fountain of. *33*
 better little with f. of the Lord. *15:16*
 f. of the Lord is instruction of. *33*
 by f. of the Lord men depart. *16:6*
 the f. of the Lord tendeth. *19:23*
 by the f. of the Lord are riches. *22:4*
 f. of the Lord all day long. *23:17*
 in dust for f. of the Lord. *Isa 2:10*
 into caves for f. of the Lord. *19*
 clefts of rocks for f. of the Lord. *21*
 knowledge, and of the f. of the Lord. *11:2*

understanding in f. of the Lord *3*
 f. of the Lord is his treasure. *33:6*
 walking in f. of the Lord. *Acts 9:31*

with fear

serve Lord with f. *Ps 2:11*
 they departed with f. *Mat 28:8*
 were all filled with f. *Luke 5:26*
 were taken with great f. *8:37*
 now with f. ye received. *2 Cor 7:15*
 to masters with f. and. *Eph 6:5*
 work out salvation with f. *Phil 2:12*
 Noah moved with f. *Heb 11:7*
 subject to masters with f. *1 Pet 2:18*
 conversation coupled with f. *3:2*
 and others save with f. *Jude 23*

without fear

labour is in vain without f. *Job 39:16*
 like, who is made without f. *41:33*
 serve him without f. *Luke 1:74*
 be with you without f. *1 Cor 16:10*
 to speak word without f. *Phil 1:14*
 feeding themselves without f. *Jude 12*

fear, verb

shall f. every man his. *Lev 19:13*
 neither f. ye the people. *Num 14:9*
 they may learn to f. me. *Deut 4:10*
 O that they would f. me. *5:29*
 this glorious me. *28:58*
 thou shalt f. day and night. *66*
 of heart wherewith thou shalt f. *67*
 if thou f. to go down. *Judg 7:10*
 that they may f. thee. *1 Ki 8:40*

may know thy name to f. *1 Ki 8:43*
 neither f. other gods. *2 Ki 17:38*
 but Lord your God ye shall f. *39*
 f. before him all earth. *1 Chr 16:30**

Ps 96:9
 servants who desire to f. *Neh 1:11*
 did I f. a great multitude? *Job 31:34*
 I will f. no evil. *Ps 23:4*
 whom shall I f.? *27:1*
 laid up for them that f. *31:19*
 and f. and shall trust in Lord. *40:3*
 wherefore should I f. in days? *49:5*
 righteous also shall see, and f. *52:6*
 given a banner to them that f. *60:4*
 heritage of those that f. *61:5*
 shall f. and declare the work. *64:9*
 shall f. thee as long as the sun. *72:5*
 unite my heart to f. thy name. *86:11*
 heathen shall f. thy name. *102:15*
 my reproach which I f. *119:39*
 a companion of them that f. *63*
 they that f. thee will be glad. *74*
 those that f. thee turn unto me. *79*

men should f. before him. *Ecl 3:14*
 neither f. ye their fear. *Isa 8:12*
 like to women, afraid and f. *19:16*
 city of terrible nations shall f. *25:13*
 the workmen shall f. and be. *44:11*
 f. the name of the Lord. *59:19*
 thine heart shall f. and be. *60:5**
 who would not f. thee? *Jer 10:7*
 and they shall f. no more. *23:4*
 them one heart that may f. *32:39*
 they shall f. and tremble for. *33:9*
 your heart faint, and ye f. for. *51:46*
 I f. my lord the king. *Dan 1:10*
 that men f. before God of. *6:26*
 inhabitants of Samaria f. *Hos 10:5**
 move as worms, and f. *Mi 7:17*
 surely thou wilt f. me. *Zeph 3:7*
 the people did f. before. *Hag 1:12*
 Ashkelon shall see it and f. *Zech 9:5*
 to you that f. my name. *Mal 4:2*
 say, of men, we f. the. *Mat 21:26*
 forewarn you whom ye shall f. *Luke 12:5*

of bondage again to f. *Rom 8:15*
 be not highminded, but f. *11:20*
 f. lest as the serpent. *2 Cor 11:3*
 I f. lest I shall not find you. *12:20*
 rebuke that thers may f. *1 Tim 5:20*
 let us f. lest promise. *Heb 4:1*
 I exceedingly f. and quake. *12:21*
 f. none of those things. *Rev 2:10*
 reward to them that f. thy. *11:18*

fear God

and live, for I f. God. *Gen 42:18*
 men, such as f. God. *Ex 18:21*
 but thou shalt f. thy God. *Lev 19:14*
32; 25:17; 36, 43
 Job f. God for nought? *Job 1:9*
 hear, all ye that f. God. *Ps 66:16*
 but f. thou God. *Ecl 5:7*
 be well with them that f. God. *8:12*
 f. God and keep his. *12:13*
 shall f. God of Israel. *Isa 29:23**
 dost not f. God? *Luke 23:40*
 f. God give audience. *Acts 13:16*
 f. God, honour king. *1 Pet 2:17*
 f. God, and give glory to. *Rev 14:7*

hear and fear

Israel shall hear and f. *Deut 13:11*
21:21
 the people shall hear and f. *17:13*
 those shall hear and f. *19:20*

fear him

for I f. him. *Gen 32:11*
 after God, and f. him. *Deut 13:4*
 him shall ye f. him shall. *2 Ki 17:36*
 men therefore f. him. *Job 37:24*
 and f. him, seed of. *Ps 22:23**
 vows before them that f. him. *25*
 Lord with them that f. him. *25:14*
 of Lord on them that f. him. *33:18*
 angel encampeth about them that f. him. *34:7*
 no want to them that f. him. *9*
 ends of earth shall f. him. *67:7*
 is high them that f. him. *85:9*
 mercy to them that f. him. *103:11*
 Lord pitieth them that f. him. *13*
 mercy of the Lord is upon them that f. him. *17; Luke 1:50*
 meat to them that f. him. *Ps 11:5*
 desire of them that f. him. *145:19*
 pleasure in them that f. him. *147:11*
 f. him who is able to. *Mat 12:25*
 praise God, ye that f. him. *Rev 19:5*

fear the Lord

that thou mightest f. the Lord. *Deut 6:2*
13; 10:20
 thou shalt f. Lord thy. *2 Ki 17:39*
 to f. the Lord our God. *Deut 6:24*
 f. the Lord, walk in his ways. *10:12*
 learn to f. the Lord. *14:23; 17:19*
31:12; 13
 that ye might f. the Lord. *Josh 4:24*
 now therefore f. the Lord. *24:14*
 if ye will f. the Lord. *1 Sam 12:14*
 only f. the Lord and serve him. *24*
 I thy servant f. the Lord. *1 Ki 18:12*
2 Ki 4:1

taught them f. Lord. *2 Ki 17:28*
 honoureth them that f. the Lord. *Ps 15:4*

ye that f. the Lord, praise. *22:23*
 let all the earth f. the Lord. *33:8*
 O f. the Lord, ye his saints. *34:9*
 ye that f. the Lord trust. *115:11*
 will bless them that f. the Lord. *13*
 that f. the Lord, say, his. *118:4*
 that f. the Lord, bless the. *135:20*
 f. the Lord, depart from. *Pr 3:7*
 my son, f. thou the Lord. *24:21*
 say, let us f. the Lord. *Jer 5:24*
 did he not f. the Lord, and? *26:19*
 shall Israel f. the Lord. *Hos 3:5*
 and I f. the Lord, the. *Jonah 1:9*

fear not

f. not, Abram, I am thy. *Gen 15:1*
 f. not, God hath heard voice. *21:17*
 f. not, I am with thee. *26:24*
 midwife said to Rachel, f. not. *35:17*
 said, peace be to you, f. not. *43:23*
 f. not to go down into Egypt. *46:3*
 Joseph said, f. not, for am I? *50:19*
 f. not, I will nourish you and your. *21*
 f. not, stand and see. *Ex 14:13*
 Moses said, f. not, God is. *20:20*
 Lord is with us, f. them not. *Num 14:9*

Lord said to Moses, f. him not. *21:34*
 possess the land, f. not. *Deut 1:21*
 f. not Os. *3:2, 22*
 f. not your enemies. *20:3*
 f. not the Canaanites. *31:6*

Lord will go before thee, f. not. *Josh 10:8, 25*
Deut 31:8; Josh 8:1; 1 Chr 28:20
 turn in to me, f. not. *Judg 4:18*
 f. not gods of the Amorites. *6:10*
 peace be to thee, f. not. *23*
 now, my daughter, f. not. *Ruth 3:11*
 women that stood by said, f. not. *1 Sam 4:20*

Samuel said to people, f. not. *12:20*
 abide thou with me, f. not. *22:23*
 said unto David, f. not. *23:17*
 to Mephibosheth, f. not. *2 Sam 9:7*
 servants, kill Amnon, f. not. *13:28*
 Elijah said to widow, f. not. *1 Ki 17:13*

f. not: for they that be. *2 Ki 6:16*
 unto this day, they f. not. *17:34*
 f. not to serve. *25:24; Jer 40:9*
 will be with you, f. not. *2 Chr 25:17*
 therefore they f. not God. *Ps 55:17*
 do they shoot, and f. not. *64:4*
 f. not the tails of archbards. *Isa 7:4*
 of a fearful heart, f. not. *35:4*
 thou not, I am with. *41:10; 43:5*
 thy God will hold thy right hand, saying to thee, f. not. *41:13*
 f. not, thou woe Jacob. *14*
 f. not, I have redeemed thee. *43:1*
 f. not, O Jacob, and Jeshurun I have. *44:2; Jer 30:10; 46:27, 28*

f. ye not, nor be afraid. *Isa 44:8*
 f. not the reproach of men. *51:7*
 f. not, thou shalt not be. *54:4*
 f. ye not me? *Jer 5:22*
 thou saidst, f. not. *Lam 3:57*
 f. not, nor be dismayed. *Ezek 3:9*
 f. not, Daniel. *Dan 10:12, 19*
 f. not, O land, be glad. *Joel 2:21*
 said to Jerusalem, f. not. *Zeph 3:16*
 Spirit remaineth, f. not. *Hag 2:5*
 shall be a blessing, f. not. *Zech 8:13*
 do well to Judah, f. ye not. *15*
 against them that f. not me. *Mal 3:5*
 f. not to take to thee Mary. *Mat 1:20*
 f. them not, there is nothing. *10:26*
 f. not them which kill the body. *28*
 f. not, ye are of. *31; Luke 12:7*
 angel said to women, f. not. *Mat 28:5*
 f. not, Zacharias. *Luke 1:13*
 f. not, Mary. *2:10*
 to the shepherds f. not. *2:10*
 Simon, f. not. *5:10*
 Jairus, f. not. *8:50*
 f. not, little flock. *12:32*
 though I f. not God, nor. *18:14*
 f. not, daughter of Sion. *John 12:15*
 f. not, Paul, thou must. *Acts 27:24*
 f. not, I am the first and. *Rev 1:17*

not fear

I know ye will not yet f. Ex 9:30
not f. other gods. 2 Ki 17:35, 37
I speak, and not f. him. Job 9:35
far away, thou shalt not f. 11:15
my heart shall not f. Ps 27:3
I will not f. though earth be. 46:2
I will not f. what. Isa 54:14
oppression, shalt not f. Isa 54:14
who would not f. thee? Jer 10:7
roared, who will not f.? Amos 3:8
dost not thou f. God? Luke 23:40
not f. what man shall do. Heb 13:6
who shall not f. thee? Rev 15:4

feared

Lot f. to dwell in Zoar. Gen 19:30
Isaac f. to say of Rebekah. 26:7
Moses f. and said this. Ex 2:14
he that f. the word of Lord. 9:20
Amalek smote thee, f. Deut 25:18
gods whom your fathers f. 32:17*
were it not that I f. the wrath. 27
f. Joshua as they did. Josh 4:14
Gideon f. Judg 6:27
Jether f. to slay them. 8:20
Samuel f. to shew Eli. 1 Sam 3:15
honey dropped, for people f. 14:26
because I f. the people. 15:24
answer, he f. Abner. 2 Sam 3:11
the Syrians f. to help. 10:19
David's servants f. to tell. 12:18
Adonijah f. because of. 1 Ki 1:50
Israel heard judgement, and f. 3:28
f. other gods. 2 Ki 17:7
they f. not the Lord. 25
to be f. above all gods. 1 Chr 16:25

Jehoshaphat f. and. Ps 96:4
even thou, art to be f. 2 Chr 20:3
the earth f. Ps 76:7
presents to him that ought to be f. 1
safely, so that they f. not. 78:53
that thou mayest be f. 130:4
the isles saw it and f. Isa 41:1
and hast f. continually. 51:13
whom hast thou f. that thou. 57:11
sister Judah f. not. Jer 3:8
the sword which ye f. shall. 42:16
humbled, nor have they f. 44:10
ye have f. the sword. Ezek 11:8
all people and nations f. Dan 5:19
fear wherewith he f. me. Mal 2:5
Herod f. the multitude. Mat 14:5

and they f. exceedingly. Mark 4:41
Herod f. John, knowing he. 6:20
and chief priests f. Jesus. 11:18
of men, they f. people. 32; 12:12
Luke 20:19; 22:2; Acts 5:26
and they f. as they. Luke 9:34
and they f. to ask him. 45
a city a judge which f. not. 18:2
f. thee because thou art. 19:21
because they f. the Jews. John 9:22
the magistrates f. when. Acts 16:38
Christ was heard in that he f. Heb 5:7

feared God

but the midwives f. God. Ex 1:17
because they f. God, he made. 21
was faithful, and f. God. Neh 7:2
Job was one that f. God. Job 1:1
Cornelius f. God with his. Acts 10:2

feared greatly

the Canaanites f. greatly. Josh 10:2
all people greatly f. the. 1 Sam 12:18
Obadiah f. Lord greatly. 1 Ki 18:3
the thing I greatly f. is. Job 3:25
God is greatly to be f. Ps 89:7
they with him f. greatly. Mat 27:54

feared the Lord

the people f. the Lord. Ex 14:31
so they f. the Lord. 2 Ki 17:32, 33, 41
we f. not the Lord. Hos 10:3
the men f. the Lord. Jonah 1:10
that f. Lord spake one to another
that f. the Lord. Mal 3:16

fearest

I know that thou f. God. Gen 22:12
have not I held my peace even of old,
and thou f. me not? Isa 57:11
hand of them thou f. Jer 22:25

feareth

behold, Adonijah f. king. 1 Ki 1:51
Job, one that f. God. Job 1:8; 2:3
what man f. the Lord? Ps 25:12
blessed is man that f. Lord. 112:1
blessed is every one that f. 128:1
shall the man be blessed that f. 4
that f. commandment. Pr 13:13
walketh in his uprightness f. 14:2
a wise man f. and departeth. 16
happy is man that f. always. 28:14
woman that f. Lord shall be. 31:30
that f. God shall come. Eccl 7:18
because the wicked f. not. 8:13
as he that f. an oath. 9:2
among you f. the Lord? Isa 50:10
Cornelius, one that f. Acts 10:22
he that f. him, is accepted. 35
whosoever among you f. God. 13:26
he that f. is not perfect. 1 John 4:18

fearful

who is like thee, f. in? Ex 15:11
what man is f. let him. Deut 20:8
Judg 7:3
mayest fear this f. name. Deut 28:58
say to them of a f. heart. Isa 35:4
why are ye f. O ye of? Mat 8:26
why are ye so f.? Mark 4:40
f. sights in divers. Luke 21:11*
a certain f. looking for. Heb 10:27
f. to fall into the hands of. 31
f. have their part in the. Rev 21:8

fearfully

f. and wonderfully made. Ps 139:14

fearfulness

f. and trembling are. Ps 55:5
heart panteth, f. afflicted. Isa 21:4*
f. hath surprised hypocrites. 33:14*

fearing

children cease from f. Josh 22:25
the woman f. and. Mark 5:33
the chief captain f. lest. Acts 23:10
f. lest they fall into the. 27:17, 29
f. them which were of. Gal 2:12
in singleness of heart f. Col 3:22
forsook Egypt, not f. Heb 11:27

fears

delivered me from all my f. Ps 34:4
and when f. shall be in. Eccl 12:5*
will bring their f. upon. Isa 66:4
were fightings, within f. 2 Cor 7:5

feast

The Hebrews had a great number
of feasts. The first, and most
ancient of all, was the sabbath, or
the seventh day of the week,
instituted to preserve the memory
of the world's creation, Gen 2:3.
The Passover celebration began
on the evening of the fourteenth
day of the first month in the
ecclesiastical year, which was the
seventh of the civil year. It lasted
seven days, but the first and last
days only were days of rest, Ex
12:14, etc.

The feast of Pentecost was celebrated
on the fiftieth day after the
Passover, or seven complete weeks
after the consecration of the harvest
season by the offering of the sheaf
of the first ripe barley, Ex 23:16;
Lev 23:15-22; Num 28

The feast of Trumpets was celebrated
on the first day of the civil
year, in the month Tisri, answering
to our September. This day was
kept solemn; all manual labour was
forbidden to be done upon it; and
particular sacrifices were offered,
Lev 23:24, 25.

The new moons, or first days of
every month, were also celebrated
as minor feasts.

The feast of Tabernacles, the
feast of ingathering or real harvest
festival, was kept for a week in the
month Tisri, beginning five days
after the day of atonement.

Besides these feasts mentioned by
Moses, we find the feasts of lots,
or Purim, which celebrated the

escape of the Jews from Haman;
the feast of Dedication, or rather
of the restoration of the temple
after it had been profaned by Antiochus
Epiphanes, which is thought
to be the feast mentioned in the
gospel, John 10:22, was celebrated
in the winter. Josephus says it
was called the feast of lights.

The Day of Atonement, which
was not a feast but a fast, was
kept upon the tenth day of the
month Tisri, or September. The
Hebrews call it Kippur, that is,
pardon or expiation, because it was
instituted for the expiation of all the
sins, irreverences, and pollutions of
all the Israelites, from the high
priest to the lowest of the people,
committed by them throughout the
whole year.

Lot made a f. Gen 19:3
Abraham made a f. 21:8
Isaac made a f. 26:3C
Laban made a f. 29:22
Pharaoh made a f. to servants. 40:20
they may hold a f. Ex 5:1; 10:9
keep it a f. 12:14; Lev 23:39, 41
the seventh day shall be a f. Ex 13:6
three times thou shalt keep a f. 23:14
the f. of harvest, the firstfruits. 16
Aaron said, to-morrow is a f. 32:5
fifteenth day is the f. Num 28:17
ye shall keep a f. to the Lord. 29:12
shalt rejoice in the f. Deut 16:14
Samson made the f. Judg 14:10
within the seven days of the f. 12
went before him while f. lasted. 17
Nabal held a f. in his. 1 Sam 25:36
David made Abner a f. 2 Sam 3:20
Solomon made a f. 1 Ki 3:15; 8:65
all Israel assembled at the f. 8:2
a f. like to the f. in Judah. 12:32
he ordained a f. to the children. 33
f. in the seventh month. 2 Chr 5:3
Neh 8:14

Solomon kept the f. seven. 2 Chr 7:8
9; 30:22; Neh 8:18; Ezek 45:25
Ahasuerus made f. Esth 1:3, 5; 2:18
Vashti made a f. 1:9
the Jews had a f. 8:17
heart hath continual f. Pr 15:15
f. is made for laughter. Eccl 10:19
make to all people a f. Isa 25:6
seven days of the f. Ezek 45:23
Belshazzar made a great f. Dan 5:1
at that f. the governor was wont to
release. Mat 27:15; Mark 15:6
up after custom of the f. Luke 2:42
Levi made him a great f. 22:1
but when thou meetest a call. 14:13
release one unto them at f. 23:17
bear to governor of the f. John 2:8
when the ruler of the f. tasted. 9
things he did at Jerusalem at the f.,
for they also went to the f. 4:45
after this a f. of the Jews. 5:1
the passover, a f. of the Jews. 6:4
to this f. I go not up yet to f. 7:8
then went he also up to the f. 10
the Jews sought him at the f. 11
about midst of the f. Jesus. 14
that great day of the f. 37
at Jerusalem the f. of. 10:22
that he will not come to f.? 11:56
much people were come to f. 12:12
Greeks among them that came f. 20
we have need of against the f. 13:29
I must keep this f. Acts 18:21
let us keep the f. not. 1 Cor 5:8
believe not bid you to a f. 10:27
sporting while they f. 2 Pet 2:13
spots, when they f. with you. Jude 12*

feasted

his sons went and f. Job 1:4
nor sacrifice of f. of passover be left.
Ex 34:25
two days f. of passover. Mat 26:2
Mark 14:1
year at f. of passover. Luke 2:41
before the f. of passover when Jesus
knew his hour was come. John 13:3

feasted

his sons went and f. Job 1:4
nor sacrifice of f. of passover be left.
Ex 34:25
two days f. of passover. Mat 26:2
Mark 14:1
year at f. of passover. Luke 2:41
before the f. of passover when Jesus
knew his hour was come. John 13:3

feasted

his sons went and f. Job 1:4
nor sacrifice of f. of passover be left.
Ex 34:25
two days f. of passover. Mat 26:2
Mark 14:1
year at f. of passover. Luke 2:41
before the f. of passover when Jesus
knew his hour was come. John 13:3

solemn feast

days keep a *solemn f.* *Deut 16:15*
trumpet on *solemn f.* day. *Ps 81:3*
noise as in *solemn f.* day. *Lam 2:7**

feast of tabernacles

fifteenth day *f.* of *taber.* *Lev 23:34*
shalt observe *f.* of *taber.* *Deut 16:13*
three times appear in *f.* of *taber.*

16; 31:10; 2 *Chr* 8:13

kept *f.* of *taber.* as it. *Ezra 3:4*
go up to keep *f.* of *taber.* *Zech 14:16*
not to keep *f.* of *taber.* 18, 19
Jews' *f.* of *taber.* was at. *John 7:2*

feast of unleavened bread

observe *f.* of *unl. br.* *Ex 12:17*
23:15; 34:18
fifteenth day is *f.* of *unl. br.*

appear in *f.* of *unl. br.* *Deut 16:16*
2 *Chr* 8:13
to keep *f.* of *unl. br.* *2 Chr 30:13*

children of Israel kept *f.* of *unl. br.* 21
f. of *unl. br.* seven days. 35:17
Ezra 6:22; Ezek 45:21

first day of *f.* of *unl. br.* *Mat 26:17*
after two days was *f.* of *unl. br.*
Mark 14:1; Luke 22:1

feast of weeks

shalt observe *f.* of *weeks.* *Ex 34:22*
Deut 16:10
appear in *f.* of *weeks.* *Deut 16:16*
burnt offerings in *f.* of *weeks.*

2 *Chr* 8:13

feast day, -s

will also cause her *f.* days. *Hos 2:11*
will ye do in *day* of the *f.* of? 9:5
I despise your *f.* days. *Amos 5:21*

said, not on the *f.* day. *Mat 26:5*
Mark 14:2
in the *f.* day many. *John 2:23*

feasting

made it a day of *f.* *Esth 9:17, 18*
should make them days of *f.* 22
days of their *f.* were gone. *Job 1:5*

than to go to house of *f.* *Ecl 7:2*
not go into house of *f.* *Jer 16:8*

feasts

these are my *f.* *Lev 23:2, 4, 37, 44*
hypocritical mockers in *f.* *Ps 35:16*
pipe, and wine in their *f.* *Isa 5:12*

I will make their *f.* *Jer 51:39*
part to give offerings in *f.* *Ezek 45:17*
in *f.* the meat offering shall. 40:11

I will turn your *f.* into. *Amos 8:10*
joy, gladness, cheerful *f.* *Zech 8:19*
love uppermost rooms at *f.* *Mat 23:6*

Mark 12:39; Luke 20:46
spots in your *f.* of charity. *Jude 12*

appointed feasts

your appointed *f.* my soul. *Isa 1:14*
set feasts

things do in your set *f.* *Num 29:39*
to offer on the set *f.* *1 Chr 23:31*
Ezra 3:5

king's portion for set *f.* *2 Chr 31:13*
for offering in the set *f.* *Neh 10:33*

solemn feasts

offering in your solemn *f.* *Num 15:3*
house for offering on solemn *f.*
2 *Chr* 2:4

offering on solemn *f.* three. 8:13
none come to solemn *f.* *Lam 1:4**
caused the solemn *f.* to be. 2:6*

Jerusalem in solemn *f.* *Ezek 36:38*
come before Lord in solemn *f.* 46:9
to cease her solemn *f.* *Hos 2:11**

dwell as in days of solemn *f.* 12:9
Judah, keep thy solemn *f.* *Nah 1:15*
even dung of your solemn *f.* *Mal 2:3*

feathered, see fowl**feathers**

away crop with his *f.* *Lev 1:16**
goodly wings to peacock? or wings
and *f.* to the ostrich? *Job 39:13*

f. covered with yellow. *Ps 68:13**
shall cover thee with his *f.* 91:4*

long-winged, full of *f.* *Ezek 17:3, 7*
were grown like eagle's *f.* *Dan 4:33*

fed

Jacob *f.* Laban's flock. *Gen 30:36*
as *f.* the asses of Zibzon. 36:24

the seven kine *f.* in a. *Gen 41:2, 18*
he *f.* them with bread for. 47:17
the God who *f.* me all my. 48:15

bread wherewith I have *f.* *Ex 16:32*
he *f.* thee with manna. *Deut 8:3*

who *f.* thee in the wilderness. 16
concubines in ward, *f.* 2 *Sam* 20:3*

f. them with bread. 1 *Ki* 18:14; 13
over the herds that *f.* 1 *Chr* 27:29

in Lord, thou shalt be *f.* *Ps 37:3**
so he *f.* them, according to. 78:72
he should have *f.* them with. 81:16

full of fat of *f.* beasts. *Isa 1:1*
I had *f.* them to the full. *Jer 5:7*
were as *f.* horses in the morning. 8

honey wherewith *f.* *Ezek 16:19*
and kill them that are *f.* 34:3
shepherds *f.* themselves, *f.* not. 8

all flesh was *f.* with it. *Dan 4:12*
they *f.* Nebuchadnezzar with. 5:21
two staves, and I *f.* flock. *Zech 11:7*

three hungered, and *f.*? *Mat 25:37*
that *f.* the swine died. *Mark 5:14*
Luke 8:34

desiring to be *f.* with. *Luke 16:21*
I have *f.* you with milk. 1 *Cor* 3:2

fechle

when cattle were *f.* he. *Gen 30:42*
Amalekites smote all *f.* *Deut 25:18*
many children, waxen *f.* 1 *Sam* 2:5

Ish-bosheth's hands were *f.* 2 *Sam* 4:1
carried all the *f.* of. 2 *Chr* 28:15

what do these *f.* Jews? *Neh 4:2*
hast strengthened the *f.* *Job 4:4*
I am *f.* and sore broken. *Ps 38:8**

not one *f.* person amongst. 105:37
the conies are but a *f.* folk. *Pr* 30:26
remnant very small and *f.* *Isa 16:14**

confirm *f.* knees. 35:3
fame, our hands wax *f.* *Jer 6:24*
Damascus is waxed *f.* and. 49:24

of Babylon's hands waxed *f.* 50:43
all hands shall be *f.* *Ezek 7:17*
21:7

he that is *f.* be as David. *Zech 12:8*
which seem to be *f.* 1 *Cor* 12:22
comfort the *f.*-minded. 1 *Thes* 5:14

hands and *f.* knees. *Heb 12:12**

fechler

so the *f.* were Laban's. *Gen 30:42*

feebleness

not look back for *f.* *Jer 47:3*

feed

brethren went to *f.* *Gen 37:12*
where they *f.* their flocks. 16

trade hath been to *f.* cattle. 46:32*

shall *f.* in another man's. *Ex* 22:5
neither let flocks *f.* before. 34:3

thou shalt *f.* my people. 2 *Sam* 5:2*

I commanded to *f.* Israel. 7:7*

commanded ravens to *f.* 1 *Ki* 17:4

take away flocks and *f.* *Job 24:2*
the worms shall *f.* sweetly on. 20

f. them, and lift them up. *Ps* 28:9*

in grave, death *f.* on them. 49:14*

he brought David to *f.* Jacob. 78:71

let them not *f.* nor drink. *Jonah 3:7*
f. in strength of the Lord. *Mt* 5:4

they shall *f.* thereupon. *Zeph 2:7*
they shall *f.* none make afraid. 3:13

I will not *f.* you. *Zech 11:9*
the shepherd shall not *f.* that. 16

sent him to fields to *f.* *Luke 15:15*
take heed to *f.* church of. *Acts* 20:28

all my goods to *f.* poor. 1 *Cor* 13:3
for the Lamb shall *f.* *Rev 7:17**
that they should *f.* her there. 12:6*

feed, imperatively

f. me with that red. *Gen* 25:30
water the sheep, go and *f.* 29:7

f. him with bread and water. 1 *Ki* 22:27; 2 *Chr* 18:26

f. me with food convenient. *Pr* 30:8
f. thy kids beside the. *S of S* 1:8

f. thy people with thy rod. *Mt* 7:14
saith Lord, *f.* the flock. *Zech 11:4*

f. my lambs. *John* 21:15
f. my sheep. 16*, 17
if enemy hunger, *f.* him. *Rom* 12:20

f. the flock of God. 1 *Pet* 5:2*

I will feed

I will again *f.* and keep. *Gen* 30:31

I will *f.* thee with me. 2 *Sam* 19:33

I will *f.* them that oppress. *Isa* 49:26

I will *f.* thee with heritage of. 58:14

I will *f.* them with wormwood. *Jer* 9:15; 23:15

I will *f.* them upon the mountains. *Ezek* 34:13

I will *f.* them in a good pasture. 14

I will *f.* my flock, and cause. 15

I will *f.* the fat and the strong. 16

I will *f.* the flock of. *Zech* 11:17

feedest

f. them with bread of tears. *Is* 80:5

me where thou *f.* flock. *S of S* 1:17

feedeth

mouth of fools *f.* on. *Pr* 15:14

my beloved *f.* among lilies. *S of S* 2:16; 6:3

he *f.* on ashes, a deceived. *Isa* 44:20

Ephraim *f.* on wind. *Hos* 12:1

your heavenly Father *f.* *Mat* 6:26

ravens sow not, yet God *f.* them. *Luke* 12:24

who *f.* a flock, and. 1 *Cor* 9:7

feeding

Joseph was *f.* his flock. *Gen* 37:2

plowing, the asses *f.* by. *Job* 1:14

to cease from *f.* flock. *Ezek* 34:10

where is the *f.* place? *Nah* 2:11

an herd of swine *f.* *Mat* 8:30

a servant *f.* cattle. *Luke* 8:32

f. themselves without fear. *Jude* 12*

feel

peradventure will *f.* me. *Gen* 27:12

come near, that I may *f.* thee. 21

suffer me that I may *f.* *Judg* 16:26

he shall not *f.* quietness. *Job* 20:20*

before pots can *f.* thorns. *Ps* 58:9

commandment *f.* no evil. *Ecl* 8:5*

if haply they might *f.* *Acts* 17:27

feeling

being past *f.* have given. *Eph* 4:19

touched with the *f.* of. *Heb* 4:15

feet

lawgiver from between his *f.* *Gen* 49:10

Jacob gathered up *f.* in the bed. 33

thy shoes from off thy *f.* *Ex* 3:3

passover with shoes on *f.* *Ex* 12:11

have legs above their *f.* *Lev* 11:21

will pass through on *f.* *Deut* 2:28

cometh from between her *f.* 28:57

they sat down at thy *f.* every. 33:3

the *f.* of the priests were. *Josh* 3:15

old shoes, and clouted upon *f.* 9:5

put your *f.* on the necks of. 10:24

land whereon thy *f.* have. 14:9

he covereth his *f.* in. *Judg* 3:24

Sisera fled away on his *f.* 4:15, 17

at her *f.* bowed, at her *f.* fell. 5:27

go in, uncover his *f.* and. *Ruth* 3:4

behold a woman lay at his *f.* 8

he will keep the *f.* of 1 *Sam* 2:9

Jonathan climbed on hands and *f.*

1 Sam 14:13
Saul went in to cover his *f.* *24:3*
rode with five damsels at *f.* *25:42*
thy *f.* put into fetters. *2 Sam 3:34*
Jonathan's son lame of *f.* *4:4; 9:3, 13*
coff off their hands and thy *f.* *4:12*
Mephibosheth had neither dressed
his *f.* *19:24*

he maketh my *f.* like hinds' *f.* *22:34*
Ps 18:33; Hab 3:19
my *f.* did not slip. *2 Sam 22:37*

of war in shoes on his *f.* *1 Ki 2:5*
Ahiiah heard sound of her *f.* *14:6*
when thy *f.* enter the city, the. *12*
Asa was diseased in his *f.* *15:23*

2 Chr 16:12
came, caught him by *f.* *2 Ki 4:27*
not sound of his master's *f.* *6:32*
no more of her than the *f.* *9:35*
man revived, stood upon his *f.* *13:21*
nor make the *f.* of Israel. *21:8*
David king stood on his *f.* *1 Chr 28:21*
not old, their *f.* swelled. *Neh 9:21*
ready to slip with his *f.* *Job 12:21*
puttest my *f.* in stocks, thou settest

a print upon heels of my *f.* *13:27*
cast into a net by his own *f.* *18:8*

and drive him to his *f.* *11*
blind, *f.* was I to the lame. *29:15*
youth rise, push away my *f.* *30:12*
he putteth my *f.* in the stocks. *33:11*

my hands and my *f.* *Ps 121:6*
for he shall pluck my *f.* out. *25:15*
hast set my *f.* in large room. *31:8*
he set my *f.* on rock, and. *40:2*

deliver my *f.* from falling? *56:13*
suffereth not our *f.* to be. *66:9*
my *f.* were almost gone. *73:2*

lift up thy *f.* unto perpetual. *74:3*
f. they hurt with fetters. *105:18*

f. have they, but they walk not. *115:7*
hast delivered my *f.* from. *116:8*

my *f.* unto thy testimonies. *119:59*
I refrained my *f.* from every. *101*

thy word is a lamp to my *f.* *105*
f. shall stand within thy gates. *122:2*
their *f.* run to evil. *Pr 1:16; 6:18*

Isa 59:7
ponder the path of thy *f.* *Pr 4:26*
her *f.* go down to death. *5:5*

wicked man speaketh with his *f.* *6:13*
on coals and his *f.* not be burnt? *28*

her *f.* abide not in her house. *7:11*
hasteth with his *f.* sinneeth. *19:2*

cutteth off the *f.* and drinketh. *26:1*
spreadeth a net for his *f.* *29:5*

beautiful are thy *f.* with. *S of S 7:1*
a tinkling with thy *f.* *Isa 3:16*

away ornaments about their *f.* *18*
with tawin covered his *f.* with. *6:2*

Lord shall shave hair of the *f.* *7:20*
own *f.* shall carry her afar. *23:7*

f. of the poor shall tread. *26:6*
send forth the *f.* of the ox. *32:20*

he had not gone with his *f.* *41:3*
shall lick up dust of thy *f.* *49:23*

f. of him that bringeth tidings. *52:7*
Nah 1:15

place of my *f.* glorious. *Isa 60:13*
before your *f.* stumble. *Jer 13:16*

not refrained their *f.* *14:10*
and hid snares for my *f.* *18:22*

thy *f.* are sunk in the mire. *38:22*
spread a net for my *f.* *Lam 1:13*

their *f.* were straight. *Ezek 1:7*
son of man, stand upon thy *f.* *2:1*

Spirit set me upon my *f.* *2:3; 3:24*
hast opened thy *f.* to. *16:25*

put on thy shoes upon thy *f.* *24:17*
your heads, shoes on your *f.* *23*

thou hast stampeed with *f.* *25:6*
troubledst waters with thy *f.* *32:2*

fold residue with your *f.* *34:18*
trodden and fouled with *f.* *19*

and stood upon their *f.* *37:10*
f. part of iron. *Dan 2:33; 42*

stone smote image upon his *f.* *34*
thou sawest the *f.* and toes. *41*
stamped residue with *f.* of it. *7:7, 19*

his *f.* like polished brass. *10:6*
Rev 1:15; 2:18
clouds are dust of his *f.* *Nah 1:3*

his *f.* shall stand upon. *Zech 14:4*
depart, shake off the dust of your *f.*

Mat 10:14; Mark 6:11; Luke 9:5
lame and blind at Jesus' *f.* *Mat 15:30*

rather than having two *f.* to. *18:8*
they held him by the *f.* and. *28:9*

to guide our *f.* into way. *Luke 1:79*
she kissed his *f.* and. *7:38*

woman not ceased to kiss my *f.* *45*
man sitting at the *f.* of Jesus. *8:35*

Jairus fell down at Jesus' *f.* *41*
Mary, who sat at Jesus' *f.* *10:39*

ring on hand, shoes on his *f.* *15:22*
behold my hands and my *f.* *24:39*

showed them his hands and *f.* *40*
wiped his *f.* with. *John 11:2; 12:3*

Mary anointed the *f.* of Jesus. *12:3*
angel at head, the other at *f.* *20:12*

immediately his *f.* received strength. *Acts 3:7*
laid them down at apostles' *f.* *4:35*

f. of them who have buried. *5:9*
their clothes at young man's *f.* *7:58*

shoes of his *f.* I am not. *13:25*
they shook off the dust of their *f.* *51*

Lystra a man impotent in his *f.* *14:8*
stand upright on thy *f.* he. *10*

who made their *f.* fast in. *16:24*
Agabus bound hands and *f.* *21:11*

brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel. *22:3*
rise, and stand upon thy *f.* *26:16*

f. are writ to shed. *Rom 3:15*
the *f.* of them that preach. *10:15*

nor head to the *f.* *1 Cor 12:21*
your *f.* shod with the. *Eph 6:15*

straight paths for his *f.* *Heb 12:13*
and worship before thy *f.* *Rev 3:9*

mighty angel, his *f.* as pillars. *10:1*
witnesses stood upon their *f.* *11:11*

his *f.* were as *f.* of a bear. *13:2*
to worship before his *f.* *22:8*

at his feet
cast foreskin at his *f.* *Ex 4:25*

ten thousand at his *f.* *Judg 4:10*
she lay at his *f.* until. *Ruth 3:14*

Abigail fell at his *f.* *1 Sam 25:24*
of Shunem fell at his *f.* *2 Ki 4:37*

Esther fell down at his *f.* *Esth 8:3*
coals went forth at his *f.* *Hab 3:5*

servant fell at his *f.* *Mat 18:29*
Jairus fell at his *f.* *Mark 5:22*

Syrophœnician woman fell at his *f.* *7:25*
stood at his *f.* behind. *Luke 7:38*

Mary fell down at his *f.* *John 11:32*
Sapphira fell at his *f.* *Acts 5:10*

Cornelius met him, fell at his *f.* *10:25*
I fell at his *f.* as dead. *Rev 1:17*

I fell at his *f.* to worship him. *19:10*
feet joined with sole or soles

soles of your *f.* tread. *Deut 11:24*
as soles of priests' *f.* *Josh 3:13; 4:18*

them under soles of his *f.* *1 Ki 5:3*
sole of my *f.* dried. *2 Ki 19:24*

how at the soles of thy *f.* *Isa 37:24*
the sole of their *f.* was. *Ezek 1:7*

the place of soles of my *f.* *43:7*
be ashes under soles of *f.* *Mal 4:3*

under feet
under his *f.* as it were. *Ex 24:10*

darkness under his *f.* *2 Sam 22:10*
Ps 18:9

fallen under my *f.* *2 Sam 22:39*
put all things under his *f.* *Ps 8:6*

1 Cor 15:27; Eph 1:22
subdue nations under our *f.* *Ps 47:3*

dragon shalt trample under *f.* *91:13*
carcase trodden under *f.* *Isa 14:19*

drunkards trodden under *f.* *28:3*
to crush under his *f.* all. *Lam 3:34*

trample them under their *f.* *Mat 7:6*
bruise Satan under your *f.*

Rom 16:20
all enemies under his *f.* *1 Cor 15:25*
in subjection under his *f.* *Heb 2:8*

sun, moon under her *f.* *Rev 12:1*
feet with wash, or washed

fetched, wash your *f.* *Gen 18:4*

tarry all night, wash your *f.* *19:2*

gave water to wash his *f.* *24:32*

and they washed their *f.* *Gen 43:24*
Aaron and his sons shall wash hands

and *f.* *Ex 30:19, 21; 40:31*
and concubine washed *f.* *Judg 19:21*

to wash the *f.* of. *1 Sam 25:41*
thy house, wash thy *f.* *2 Sam 11:8*

wash his *f.* in blood of. *Ps 58:10*
have washed my *f.* how. *S of S 5:3*

began to wash his *f.* *Luke 7:38*
hath washed my *f.* with tears. *44*

to wash disciples' *f.* *John 13:5*
Lord dost thou wash my *f.*? *6*

thou shalt never wash my *f.* *8*
needeth not save to wash his *f.* *10*

after he had washed their *f.* *12*
if I have washed your *f.* *14*

have washed saints' *f.* *1 Tim 5:10*
feign

f. thyself to be a mourner.
f. herself to be another. *1 Ki 14:5*

should *f.* themselves. *Luke 20:20*
feigned

David *f.* himself mad. *1 Sam 21:13*
prayer that goeth not out of *f.* lips.

Ps 17:1
with *f.* words make. *2 Pet 2:3*

turned to me but *f.* *Jer 3:10*
feignedly

f. thou to be another? *1 Ki 14:6*
but thou *f.* them out of. *Neh 6:8*

fully
bring Paul safe to *F.* *Acts 23:24*

Lysias to excellent governor *F.* *26*
accepted always, most noble *F.* *24:3*

when *F.* came with his wife. *24*
Paul reasoned of judgement, *F.* *25*

certain man left in bonds by *F.* *25:14*
fall

and his countenance *f.* *Gen 4:5*
of Sodom and Gomorrah *f.* *14:10*

a deep sleep *f.* on Abram. *15:12*
Esau ran, and *f.* on his. *33:4*

Joseph's brethren *f.* before. *44:14*
Joseph *f.* on Benjamin's neck. *45:14*

Jacob *f.* on Joseph's neck. *46:29*
of the people 3000. *Ex 32:28*

goat on which the Lord's lot *f.* *Lev 16:9, 10*
mixt multitude *f.* lusting. *Num 11:4*

dew *f.* on the camp, the manna *f.* *9*
Moses and Aaron *f.* *14:5; 16:22, 45*

20:2
that *f.* that day, 12,000. *Josh 8:17*

Joshua came and *f.* upon. *1:25*
and wrath *f.* on all the. *22:20*

Sisera's host *f.* on edge. *Judg 4:16*
Sisera *f.* *5:27*

of bread smote tent that it *f.* *7:13*
for there *f.* 120,000 men. *8:10*

there *f.* of Ephraimites 42,000. *12:6*
the house *f.* on the lords. *16:30*

there *f.* of Benjamin 18,000. *20:44*
f. of Israel 30,000. *1 Sam 4:10*

Eli *f.* from his seat backward. *18*
fear of the Lord *f.* on people. *11:7*

Philistines *f.* before Jonathan. *14:13*
Doeg turned, and *f.* upon. *22:18*

Abigail *f.* at David's feet. *25:24*
Saul *f.* straightaway along on. *28:20*

no fault in him since he *f.* *29:3*
three days ago I *f.* sick. *30:13*

Saul took a sword and *f.* *31:4*
armourbearer *f.* *5; 1 Chr 10:4, 5*

Mephibosheth *f.* and. *2 Sam 4:4*
f. some of the people of. *11:17*

Amnon *f.* sick for his sister. *1:2*
Joab's sword *f.* out as he. *20:8*

they *f.* all seven together. *21:9*
f. by hand of David. *22; 1 Chr 20:8*

Benaiah *f.* on Adonijah. *1 Ki 2:25*
who *f.* upon two men better than. *32*

Benaiah *f.* on Joab. *34*
Benaiah *f.* on Shimei. *46*

Abijah son of Jeroboam *f.* *14:1*
the son of the woman *f.* sick. *17:17*

fire of Lord *f.* and consumed. *18:38*
a wall *f.* on 27,000 men. *20:30*

third captain *f.* on knees. *2 Ki 1:13*
mantle of Elijah that *f.* from. *2:13*

it *f.* on a day Elisha passed. *4:8, 11*

it f. on a day the child went. *2 Ki 4:18*
 Shunammite f. at his feet. *37*
 the axe head f. into water. *6:5*
 man of God said, where f. it? *6:5*
 so it f. out to him, the. *7:20**
 the fugitives that f. away. *25:11*
 f. some of Manasseh. *1 Chr 12:19*
 there f. of Israel 70,000. *21:14*
 because there f. wrath for. *27:24**
 for they f. to David. *2 Chr 15:9*
 the fear of Lord f. on all. *17:10*
 inhabitants of Jerusalem f. *20:18*
 bowels f. out by reason of. *21:19*
 the soldiers of Israel f. on. *25:13*
 I f. on my knees and. *Ezra 9:5*
 fear of Jews f. on. *Esth 8:17; 9:2*
 the fear of Mordecai f. upon. *9:3*
 Sabeans f. on the asses. *Job 1:15*
 Chaldeans f. on camels, and. *17*
 the house f. on young men, and. *19*
 to eat my flesh, they f. *Ps 27:2*
 their priests f. by sword. *78:64*
 the fear of Israel f. on. *105:38*
 that f. away, f. to. *Jer 39:9; 52:15*
 one f. upon another. *46:16*
 her people f. into hand. *Lam 1:7*
 and children f. under wood. *5:13**
 hand of the Lord f. *Ezek 8:1; 11:5*
 so f. they all by the sword. *39:23*
 f. a voice from heaven. *Dan 4:31*
 came up, before whom three f. *7:20*
 a great quaking f. upon them. *10:7*
 and the lot f. on Jonah. *Jonah 1:7*
 the house f. not. *Mat 7:25*
 house, and it f. *27; Luke 6:49*
 seed f. by way side. *Mat 13:4*
 f. upon stony places. *Mark 4:4; Luke 8:5*
 Mark 4:5; Luke 8:6
 some f. among thorns. *Mat 13:7*
 Mark 4:7; Luke 8:7
 other f. into good. *Mat 13:8*
 Mark 4:8; Luke 8:8
 Jairus f. at his feet. *Mark 5:22*
 Syrophenician woman came, f. *7:25*
 he f. on the ground and. *9:20*
 Jesus f. on the ground. *14:35*
 fear f. upon Zacharias. *Luke 1:12*
 as they sailed, Jesus f. asleep. *8:23*
 a certain man f. among. *10:30*
 upon whom tower in Siloam f. *13:4*
 his father f. on his neck. *15:20*
 crumbs which f. from rich. *16:21*
 went backward and f. to. *John 18:6*
 Judas by transgression f. *Acts 1:25*
 gave forth lots, and the lot f. *2:6*
 he had said this, he f. asleep. *7:60*
 Saul f. to the earth and. *9:4*
 there f. from his eyes as it had. *18*
 Peter became hungry, f. into. *10:10*
 Holy Ghost f. on them. *44; 11:15*
 chains f. from Peter's hands. *12:7*
 there f. on him a mist and. *13:11*
 David f. on sleep and saw. *36*
 and fear f. on all the Jews. *19:17*
 Paul went down, f. on. *20:10*
 they all f. on Paul's neck. *37*
 I f. unto the ground, and. *22:7*
 them which f. severity. *Rom 11:22*
 reproaches of them f. on me. *15:3*
 and f. in one day. *1 Cor 10:8*
 whose carcasses f. in the. *Heb 3:17*
 since fathers f. asleep. *2 Pet 3:4*
 when I saw him I f. at. *Rev 1:17*
 the stars of heaven f. unto. *6:13*
 there f. a great star from. *8:10*
 and great fear f. on them who. *11:11*
 the tenth part of the city f. by. *13*
 and there f. a noisome and. *16:2*
 and cities of nations f. *19*
 there f. upon men, great hail out. *21*
 I f. at his feet to worship him. *19:10*

see face, faces

tell down

ass saw angel, she f. down. *Nun 22:27**
 and I f. down before. *Deut 9:18; 25*
 shouted, wall f. down. *Josh 6:20*
 there he f. down dead. *Judg 5:27*
 concubine f. down at door. *19:26*
 Philistines f. down. *1 Sam 17:52*
 Israel f. down in Gilboa. *31:1*
1 Chr 10:1

so they f. down together. *2 Sam 2:16*
 Asahel f. down there, and. *23*
 Ahimaaz f. down. *18:28**
 Shimei f. down. *19:18*
 and Ahaziah f. down. *2 Ki 1:2*
 f. down many slain. *1 Chr 5:22*
 there f. down of Israel. *2 Chr 13:17*
 Esther f. down at. *Job 1:20*
 Job f. down on ground. *Esh 8:3*
 f. down there was none. *Ps 107:12*
 all nations f. down and. *Dan 3:7*
 these three f. down bound in. *23*
 wise men f. down and. *Mat 2:11*
 servant therefore f. down, saying. *18:26; 29*
 unclean spirits f. down. *Mark 3:11*
 with issue of blood f. down. *5:33*
 Simon Peter f. down at. *Luke 5:8*
 which had devils f. down. *8:28*
 Jairus f. down. *41*
 the Samaritan f. down. *17:16*
 Mary f. down at feet. *John 11:32*
 Ananias f. down. *Acts 5:5*
 Sapphira f. down. *10*
 Cornelius f. down at his feet. *10:25*
 keeper f. down before Paul. *16:29*
 image which f. down from. *19:35*
 Eutyclus f. down from third. *20:9*
 walls of Jericho f. down. *Heb 11:30*
 elders f. down before the Lamb. *Rev 5:8; 14; 19:4*
 John f. down to worship. *22:8*

fell

shall f. every good tree. *2 Ki 3:19*

felled

and they f. all good trees. *2 Ki 3:25*

feller

no f. is come up against. *Isa 14:8*

fellest

before wicked men, so f. *2 Sam 3:34*

felling

as one was f. a beam. *2 Ki 6:5*

felloes

their f. and their spokes. *1 Ki 7:33*

fellow

this one f. came in to. *Gen 19:9*
 smitest thou thy f. *Ex 2:13*
 told a dream to his f. *Judg 7:13*
 Lord set every man's sword against
 his f. through. *22; 1 Sam 14:20*
 brought this f. to play the madman;
 shall this f. come. *1 Sam 21:15*
 in vain have I kept all this f. *25:21*
 make this f. return. *29:4*
 caught every one his f. *2 Sam 2:16*
 put this f. in prison. *1 Ki 22:27*
2 Chr 18:26

wherefore came this mad f. to?

fellow

one will lift up his f. *Ecl 4:10*
 the satyr shall cry to his f. *Isa 34:14*
 said every one to his f. *Jonah 1:7*
 awake, O sword, against the man
 that is my f., saith Lord. *Zech 13:7*
 f. doth not cast out. *Mat 12:24**
 this f. said, I am able to. *26:61**
 this f. was also with Jesus. *71**
 Luke 22:59*
 found this f. perverting. *Luke 23:2**
 as for this f. we know. *John 9:29**
 Didymus said to f. disciples. *11:16*
 this f. persuaded men. *Acts 18:13*
 away with such a f. from. *22:22*
 this man a pestilent f. *24:5*

fellow-citizens

but f.-citizens with saints. *Eph 2:19*

fellow-heirs

Gentiles be f.-heirs. *Eph 3:6*

fellow-helper

Titus my f.-helper. *2 Cor 8:23*

fellow-helpers

we might be f.-helpers. *3 John 8*

fellow-labourer

Timotheus our f.-labourer. *1 Thes 3:2*

Philemon our f.-labourer. *Philem 1*

fellow-labourers

other my f.-labourers. *Phil 4:3*

Lucas, my f.-labourers. *Philem 24*

fellow-prisoner

Aristarchus my f.-prisoner. *Cal 4:10*

Epaphras my f.-prisoner. *Philem 23*

fellow-prisoners

Andronicus and Junia f.-prisoners. *Rom 16:7*

fellows

virginity, I and my f. *Judg 11:37**
 lest angry f. run on thee. *18:25*
 as one of the vain f. *2 Sam 6:20*
 with oil of gladness above f. *Ps 45:7; Heb 1:9*

his f. shall be ashamed. *Isa 44:11*
 tribes of Israel his f. *Ezek 37:19**
 sought Daniel and his f. *Dan 2:13**
 that Daniel and his f. not. *18**
 was more stout than his f. *7:20*
 thou and thy f. that set. *Zech 3:8*
 children calling to their f. *Mat 11:16*
 Jews took lewd f. of. *Acts 17:5*

fellow-servant, or servants

found one of his f.-serv. *Mat 18:28*
 his f.-serv. fell at his feet. *29*
 so when his f.-serv. saw what. *31*
 have had compassion on f.-serv. *33*
 begin to smite his f.-serv. *24:49*
 of Epaphras our f.-serv. *Col 1:7*
 Tychicus, who is a f.-serv. in. *4:7*
 till their f.-serv. should. *Rev 6:11*
 it not, I am thy f.-serv. *19:10; 22:9*

fellowship

him to keep, or in f. *Lev 6:2*
 of iniquity have f. with? *Ps 94:20*
 apostles' doctrine and f. *Acts 2:42*
 called to the f. of his Son. *1 Cor 1:9*
 not that ye should have f. *10:20**
 what f. hath righteousness with? *2 Cor 6:14*

take on us the f. of ministering. *8:4*
 gave to me right hand of f. *Gal 2:9*
 make men see what is f. *Eph 3:9**
 have no f. with works of. *5:11*
 for your f. in the gospel. *Phil 1:5*
 if there be any f. of the spirit. *2:1*
 that I may know the f. of. *3:10*
 also may have f. with us, and our f.
 is with Father, and. *1 John 1:3*
 if we say that we have f. with. *6*
 if we walk in light, we have f. *7*

fellow-soldier

Epaphroditus my f.-soldier. *Phil 2:25*

Paul to Archippus our f.-soldier. *Philem 2*

fellow-workers

only are my f.-workers. *Col 4:11*

fell

and Isaac f. him. *Gen 27:22*
 darkness that may be f. *Ex 10:21*
 beaten me, and I f. it not. *Pr 23:35*
 she f. was healed. *Mark 5:29*
 shook off the beast and f. *Acts 28:5**

female

male and f. created. *Gen 1:27; 5:2*
 they shall be male and f. *6:19*
 sevens, the male and his f. *7:2; 3*
 went in two and two, male and f. *9*
 went in, went in male and f. *16*
 whether it be male or f. *Lev 3:1*
 offering be of flock, male or f. *6*
 a f. without blemish. *4:28; 32; 5:6*
 that hath born a male or f. *12:7*
 if it be a f. thy estimation shall. *27:4*
 thy estimation for the f. ten. *5; 7*
 for the f. from a month old. *6*
 both male and f. shall. *Nun 5:3*
 the likeness of male or f. *Deut 4:16*
 not be a male or f. barren. *7:14*
 made them male and f. *Mark 19:4*
 made them male and f. *Mark 10:6*
 in Christ neither male nor f. *Gal 3:28*

fence

wall and a tottering f. *Ps 62:3*

fenced, verb

f. me with bones and. *Job 10:11*
 he hath f. up my way that. *19:8*
 hath a vineyard, f. it. *Isa 5:2*

fenced

till thy high and f. walls. *Deut 28:52*
 must be f. with iron. *2 Sam 23:7*
 ye shall smite every f. *2 Ki 3:19*

there are with you a f. city. 2 Ki 10:2
tower to the f. city. 17:9; 18:8
day of Lord on every f. Isa 2:15
make thee a f. braven. Jer 15:20
ruined cities become f. Ezek 36:35

fenced cities

(American Revision uses here
the word fortified)

ones dwell in f. cities. Num 32:17
all these cities were f. Deut 3:5
to possess cities great and f. 9:1
rest entered into f. cities. Josh 10:20
the cities were great and f. 14:12
number of f. cities. 1 Sam 6:18
lest he get f. cities. 2 Sam 20:6
Sennacherib came against all the
cities of f. 1 Ki 18:13; 2 Chr 12:4
Jay waste f. cities. 2 Ki 19:25
Solomon built f. cities. 2 Chr 8:5
Shishak took the f. cities. 12:4
Asa built f. cities in Judah. 14:6
placed forces in f. cities. 17:2, 19
judges throughout all f. cities. 19:5
gave them f. cities in Judah. 21:3
put captains in f. cities. 33:14
impoverish thy f. cities. Jer 5:17
of north take f. cities. Dan 11:15
Judah multiplied f. cities. Hos 8:14
alarm against f. cities. Zeph 1:16

fens

in covert of reed and f. Job 40:21

ferret

f. chameleon and lizard. Lev 11:30*

ferry boat

there went a f. boat. 2 Sam 19:18

fervent

Apollos, being f. in spirit. Acts 18:25
f. in spirit, serving Lord. Rom 12:11
he told us your f. mind. 2 Cor 7:7
f. prayer of a righteous. Jas 5:16*
above all things f. charity. 1 Pet 4:10
elements meet with f. heat. 2 Pet 3:10, 12

fervently

Epaphras labouring f. Col 4:12
love one another with a pure heart f.
1 Pet 1:22

Festus

Porcius F. come into. Acts 24:27
F. willing to do Jews a pleasure. 25:9
came to Caesarea to salute F.
F. declared Paul's cause unto. 14
at F.'s commandment Paul was. 23
not mad, most noble F. 26:25

fetch

I will f. a morsel of bread. Gen 18:5
go, f. me two good kids. 27:9, 13
then I will send and f. thee. 45
ark, sent maid to f. it. Ex 2:5
must we f. water out? Num 20:10*
elders shall send and f. Deut 19:12
shalt not go to f. pledge. 24:10, 19
from thence will Lord f. thee. 30:4
of Gilead went to f. Judg 11:5
take men to f. victuals. 20:10
let us f. the ark. 1 Sam 4:3
come ye down, and f. it up. 6:21
Samuel said, Send and f. him. 16:11
20:31
let us come over and f. f. a compass behind. 2 Sam 5:23*
Goth gnat f. home his. 14:13
to f. about this form of speech. 20*
f. me, I pray thee, a. 1 Ki 17:10
as she was going to f. it. 11
he is, that I may f. him. 2 Ki 6:13
f. quickly Micahiah the. 2 Chr 18:18
f. olive branches, pine. Neh 8:5
I will f. my knowledge. Job 36:3
say they, I will f. wine. Isa 56:12
king sent Jehudi to f. Jer 36:21
come and f. us out. Acts 16:37*

fetcheth

water, I pray you, be f. Gen 18:4
Abraham f. a calf tender and. 7
Jacob went and f. the kids. 27:14
they f. carved image. Judg 18:18
men came and f. up ark. 1 Sam 7:1
they ran, and f. Saul thence. 10:23
they would have f. wheat. 2 Sam 4:6
David sent and f. Mephibosheth. 9:5
David sent and f. Bath-sheba. 11:27*

Joab f. from Tekoah a. 2 Sam 14:2
to king Solomon f. Hiram. 1 Ki 7:13
f. from Ophir gold, 420 talents. 9:28
f. a compass of seven. 2 Ki 3:9
Jehoiada sent and f. rulers. 11:4
f. from Egypt a chariot. 2 Chr 1:17
guard came and f. the. 12:11*
and they f. forth Urijah. Jer 26:23
and from thence f. a. Acts 28:13*

fetcheth

and his hand f. a stroke. Deut 19:5

fetters

bound Samson with f. Judg 16:21
hands were not bound, nor thy feet
put into f. 2 Sam 3:34
put out eyes of Zedekiah, and bound
him with f. of brass. 2 Ki 25:7
Manasseh was bound with f. 2 Chr 33:11
Jehoiakim bound with f. to. 36:6
feet they hurt with f. Ps 105:18
their nobles with f. of iron. 149:8
being often bound with f. Mark 5:4
Luke 8:29

fever

shall smite thee with a f. Deut 28:22
Peter's wife's mother sick of a f.
Mat 8:14; Mark 1:30; Luke 4:38
at 7th hour f. left him. John 4:58
of Publius sick of a f. Acts 28:2

few

damsel abide a f. days. Gen 24:55
tarry a f. days till thy. 27:44
I bring f. in number, they. 34:30
f. and evil the days of my life. 47:9
I will make you f. Lev 26:22
Deut 4:27; 28:62
the cloud was a f. days. Num 9:20
see people whether they be f. 13:18
to f. shall give less. 26:54; 35:8
divided between many and f. 26:56
sojourned there with a f. Deut 26:5
live, let not his men be f. 33:6
to save by many or f. 1 Sam 14:6
whom hast thou left f. sheep? 17:28
but priests were too f. 2 Chr 29:34
I and some f. men with. Neh 2:12
large, but the people were f. 7:4
are not my days f.? Job 10:20
man is of f. days and full. 14:1
when a f. years are come. 16:22
let his days be f. and let. Ps 109:8
therefore let words be f. Eccl 5:2
a little city, and f. men in it. 9:14
cease, because they are f. 12:3
trees of forest shall be f. Isa 10:19
inhabitants are burned, and f. 24:6
shalt also take a f. in. Ezek 5:3
I will leave a f. men from. 12:16
f. days be destroyed. Dan 11:20
strait is gate, and f. Mat 7:14
labourers are f. 9:37; Luke 10:2
seven, and a f. little fishes. 16:10
Mat 15:34; Mark 8:7
f. are chosen. Mat 20:16; 22:14
faithful in a f. things. 25:21, 23
laid hands on a f. sick. Mark 6:5
be beaten with f. stripes. Luke 12:48
are there f. that be saved? 13:23
hear us a f. words. Acts 2:14
as I wrote in f. words. 3
for a f. days chastened. Heb 12:10
written unto you in f. words. 13:22
wherein f. that is, eight. 1 Pet 3:20
a f. things against. Rev 2:14, 20
hast a f. names even in. 3:4

to him but a few days. Gen 29:20
but f. years to jubile. Lev 25:52
the men of Ai are but f. Josh 7:3
when ye were but f. 1 Chr 16:19
Ps 105:12
Jer 42:2

we are left but a f. of.

not a few

vessels, borrow not a f. 2 Ki 4:3
cut off nations not a f. Isa 10:17
and they shall not be f. Jer 30:19
chief women not a f. Acts 17:4
of men not a f. 12

fewer

to f. ye shall give less. Num 33:54

fewest

ye were f. of all people. Deut 7:7

fewness

according to f. of years. Lev 25:16

fidelity

servants shewing good f. Tit 2:10

field

the f. give I thee. Gen 23:11
the f. and cave were made sure, 20
of my son is as smell of a f. 27:27
called Rachel and Leah to f. 31:4
in f. which Abraham. 49:30; 50:13
a man shall cause a f. to. Ex 22:5
that the corn or f. be consumed. 6
shalt not sow thy f. with. Lev 19:19
six years shalt sow thy f. 25:3
seventh year shalt not sow thy f. 4
if he sanctify his f. from. 27:17, 18
redeem the f. or if he sold the f. 20
covet thy neighbour's f. Deut 5:21
ask of her father a f. Josh 15:18
Judg 1:14

not to glean in another f. Ruth 2:8
what day thou buyest f. of. 4:5
Joab's f. is near mine. 2 Sam 14:30
servants set me f. fire? 31
upper pool on highway of fuller's f.
2 Ki 18:17; Isa 7:3; 36:2
fled every one to his f. Neh 13:10
let the f. be joyful. Ps 96:12
I went by the f. of slothful. Pr 24:30
and goats the price of f. 27:26
considereth a f. and buyeth. 31:16
king himself is served by f. Eccl 5:9
woe to them that lay f. to f. Isa 5:8
joy is taken out of plentiful f. 16:10
herbs of every f. wither. Jer 12:4
Sion plowed like a f. 26:18; Mi 3:12
my f. in Anathoth. Jer 32:7, 8, 25
have ye vineyard, nor f. 35:9
gladness is taken from plentiful f. 48:33

the f. is wasted, the. Joel 1:10
good seed in his f. Mat 13:24, 31
the f. is the world, good seed. 38
of heaven is like to treasure hid in a
f.; he selleth all, buyeth that f. 44
with them the potter's f. 27:7, 10
f. was called f. of blood. 8; Acts 1:19
when come from the f. Luke 17:7
man purchased a f. with. Acts 1:18

fruitful field

glory of his fruitful f. Isa 10:18
Lebanon turned into fruitful f. 29:17
till wilderness be a fruitful f. and the
fruitful f. be counted a. 32:15
righteousness in the fruitful f. 16
the seed in a fruitful f. Ezek 17:5

in the field

when they were in the f. Gen 4:8
out to meditate in the f. 24:63
and behold a well in the f. 29:2
Joseph was wandering in the f. 37:15
gather all thou hast in the f. Ex 9:19
hail smote all that was in the f. 25
ye shall not find it in the f. 16:25
found slain, lying in the f. Deut 21:1
find a betrothed damsel in the f. 22:25
blessed in city and in the f. 28:3
cursed in city and in the f. 16
angel came to woman in f. Judg 13:9
stone remaineth in f. of. 1 Sam 6:18
stand beside my father in the f. 19:3
found an Egyptian in the f. 30:11
they two strove in the f. 2 Sam 14:6
two were alone in the f. 1 Ki 11:29
dieth of Ahab in the f. fowls. 21:24
kings by themselves in the f. 1 Chr 19:9
over them that did work in f. 27:26
every one his corn in f. Job 24:6
marvellous things in f. of Zoan. 78:12, 43

it fit for thyself in the f. Pr 24:27
the hind calved in the f. Jer 14:5
O my mountain in the f. 17:3
we have treasures in the f. 41:8
is in the f. shall die. Ezek 7:15
slay thy daughters in the f. 26:6, 8
shalt dwell in the f. and. Mi 4:10
every one grass in the f. Zech 10:1

nor vine cast her fruit in the *f.* *Mal* 3:11
 let him who is in *f.* return to. *Mat* 24:18; *Mark* 13:16
 shall two be in the *f.* *Mat* 24:40
 shepherds abiding in *f.* *Luke* 2:8
 grass which is to-day in the *f.* *Luke* 12:28
 his elder son was in the *f.* *Luke* 15:25

into the field

and went into the *f.* *Num* 22:23
 people went into the *f.* *Judg* 9:42
 cart came into the *f.* *1 Sam* 6:14
 come let us go into the *f.* *20:11*
 men came out into *f.* *2 Sam* 11:23
 removed Amasa into the *f.* *20:12*
 one went into *f.* and, *2 Ki* 4:39
 let us go forth into *f.* *S of S* 7:11
 go not forth into *f.* nor, *Jer* 6:25
 if I go forth into the *f.* *Luke* 14:18

of the field

plant and herb of the *f.* *Gen* 2:5
 sons of Jacob came out of *f.* *34:7*
 four parts, for seed of the *f.* *47:24*
 trees of the *f.* yield fruit, *Lev* 26:4
 no devoted thing of the *f.* *27:28*
 for the tree of the *f.* is, *Deut* 20:19
 marched out of the *f.* *Judg* 5:4
 old man from work out of *f.* *19:16*
 on a part of the *f.* *Ruth* 2:3
 Saul came out of the *f.* *1 Sam* 11:25
 of the *f.* of Naboth, *2 Ki* 9:15
 as dung upon the face of the *f.* *37*
 league with stones of the *f.* *Job* 5:23
 as a flower of the *f.* *Psa* 103:15
 charge you by the roses of the *f.* *S of S* 2:7; *3:5*
 were as grass of the *f.* *Isa* 37:27
 as the flower of the *f.* *40:6*
 beast of the *f.* honour me, *43:20*
 trees of the *f.* shall clap, *55:12*
 as keepers of the *f.* are, *Jer* 4:17
 of Lebanon from rock of the *f.* *18:14*
 want of fruits of the *f.* *Lam* 4:9
 multiply as bud of the *f.* *Ezek* 16:7
 all trees of the *f.* shall know, *17:24*
 tree of the *f.* shall yield fruit, *34:27*
 multiply increase of the *f.* *36:30*
 take no wood out of the *f.* *39:10*
 in tender grass of the *f.* *Dan* 4:15
 hemlock in furrows of the *f.* *Hos* 10:4
 altars as heaps in furrows of *f.* *12:11*
 harvest of the *f.* is, *Joel* 1:11
 even all the trees of the *f.* are, *12*
 flame hath burnt all trees of *f.* *19*
 Samaria as an heap of *f.* *Mi* 1:6
 consider lilies of the *f.* *Mat* 6:28
 if God so clothe grass of the *f.* *30*
 parable of the tares of the *f.* *13:36*

see beast, beasts

open field

bird loose into open *f.* *Lev* 14:7
 sacrifices which they offer in open *f.* *17:5*
 carcasses as dung upon the open *f.* *Jer* 9:22
 cast out in the open *f.* *Ezek* 16:5
 cast thee forth upon open *f.* *32:4*
 thou that is in the open *f.* *33:27*
 thou shalt fall upon the open *f.* *39:5*

fields

died out of houses and *f.* *Ex* 8:13
 shall be counted as the *f.* *Lev* 25:31
 which is not of the *f.* of, *27:22*
 us inheritance of *f.* *Num* 16:14
 not pass through *f.* or, *20:17*; *21:22*
 send grass into thy *f.* *Deut* 11:15
 might eat increase of the *f.* *32:13*
 vine is as vine of the *f.* of, *32*
f. and villages gave they, *Josh* 21:12
 he will take your *f.* *1 Sam* 8:14
 of Jesse give each of you *f.* *22:7*
 wall to us when we were in *f.* *25:15*
 Anathoth, to thine own *f.* *1 Ki* 2:26
 that dieth of Baasha in *f.* *16:4*
 let the *f.* rejoice, and, *1 Chr* 16:32
 over storehouses in the *f.* *27:25*
 sendeth waters upon *f.* *Job* 5:10
 sow the *f.* and plant, *Psa* 107:37
 we found it in the *f.* of wood, *132:6*
 yet he had not made the *f.* *Pr* 8:26

into *f.* of the fatherless, *Pr* 23:10
 for *f.* of Heshbon, *Isa* 16:8
 lament for pleasant *f.* *32:12*
 their *f.* turned to, *Jer* 6:12; *8:10*
 seen abominations in the *f.* *13:27*
f. shall be possessed again, *32:15*
f. bought, *43*
 men shall buy *f.* for money, *44*
 Nebuzar-adan gave them *f.* *39:10*
 captains of forces in the *f.* *40:7*; *13*
 shall possess *f.* of Ephraim, *Ob* 19
 they covet *f.* and take, *Mi* 2:2
 turning away, hath divided our *f.* *4*
 although *f.* yield no meat, *Hab* 3:17
 went through the corn *f.* *Mark* 2:23
Luke 6:1
 your eyes, look on the *f.* *John* 4:35
 which reaped down your *f.* *Jas* 5:4

open fields

living bird into open *f.* *Lev* 14:53
 with sword in open *f.* *Num* 19:16
 encamped in the open *f.* *2 Sam* 11:11
 shalt fall upon open *f.* *Ezek* 29:5

fierce

be their anger, it was *f.* *Gen* 49:7
 nation of *f.* countenance, *Deut* 28:50
 the voice of *f.* lion and, *Job* 4:10
 hunt me as a *f.* lion, *10:16*
 nor the *f.* lion passed by it, *28:8*
 none is so *f.* that dare stir, *41:10*
 a *f.* king shall rule over, *Isa* 19:4
 shalt not see a *f.* people, *33:19*
 king of *f.* countenance, *Dan* 8:23
 horses are more *f.* than, *Hab* 1:8
 with devils, exceeding *f.* *Mat* 8:28
 and they were more *f.* *Luke* 23:5
 shall be incontinent, *f.* *2 Tim* 3:3
 ships which are driven of *f.* winds, *Jas* 3:4*

see anger, wrath

fierce

swalloweth ground with *f.* and, *Job* 39:24
 land desolate for the *f.* *Jer* 25:38

fiercer

words of Judah *f.* than, *2 Sam* 19:43

fiery

the Lord sent *f.* serpents, *Num* 21:6
 make thee a *f.* serpent, and set, *8*
 wherein were *f.* serpents, *Deut* 8:15
 from his right hand a *f.* law, *33:2*
 make them as a *f.* oven, *Psa* 21:9
 fruit a *f.* flying serpent, *Isa* 14:29
 into midst of *f.* furnace, *Dan* 3:6, 11
15:21

God is able to deliver us from *f.* *17*
 three men into midst of *f.* furnace, *23*
 came near to mouth of *f.* furnace, *26*
 his throne was like the *f.* flame, *7:9*
 a *f.* stream issued and came, *10*
 able to quench *f.* darts, *Eph* 6:16
 of judgement, and *f.* *Heb* 10:27*
 not strange concerning *f.* *1 Pet* 4:12

fifteen

f. cubits upwards did, *Gen* 7:20
 hangings to be *f.* cubits, *Ex* 27:14
15; *38:14*
 shall be *f.* shekels, *Lev* 27:7
 now Ziba had *f.* sons, *2 Sam* 9:10
 Ziba and his *f.* sons went, *19:17*
 on forty-five pillars, *f.* *1 Ki* 7:3
 Amaziah lived after Jehoash *f.* years, *2 Ki* 14:17

I will add to thy days *f.* years, *20:6*
2 Chr 25:25; *Isa* 38:5
f. shekels shall be, *Ezek* 45:12
 bought her to me for *f.* *Hos* 3:12
 Bethany was *f.* furlongs, *John* 11:1
 and found it *f.* fathoms, *Acts* 27:28
 I abode with Peter *f.* days, *Gal* 1:18

fifteenth

in *f.* year of Amaziah, *2 Ki* 14:23
f. to Bilgah, *1 Chr* 24:14
f. to Jerimoth, *25:22*
 to Jerusalem in *f.* year, *2 Chr* 15:10
 in the *f.* year of reign, *Luke* 3:1

fifteenth day

came to Sin, on *f.* day, *Ex* 16:1
 on *f.* day of the same month, *Lev* 23:6; *Num* 28:17; *33:3*

f. day of this seventh month feast of, *Lev* 23:34, 39; *Num* 29:12
 on *f.* day of the eighth month was
 Jeroboam's, *1 Ki* 12:32, 33
 on *f.* day they rested, *Esth* 9:18, 21
f. day of twelfth year, *Ezek* 32:17
 in *f.* day do like in feast, *45:25*

fiftieth

Leah bare Jacob the *f.* *Gen* 30:17
 lot came out for Asher, *Josh* 19:24
 smote Asahel under *f.* *2 Sam* 2:23*
 Abner under the *f.* rib, *3:27**
 Joab smote Amasa in the *f.* *20:10**
 Sanballat sent *f.* time, *Neh* 6:5
 when he had opened *f.* seal, *Jer* 6:9
 the *f.* angel sounded, and I saw, *9:1*
f. angel poured out his vial, *16:10*
 the *f.* a sardonyx, *21:20*

see day, part

fifth month

Aaron died first day of *f.* month, *Num* 33:38
f. month came Nebuzar-adan, *2 Ki* 25:8; *Jer* 52:12

fifth captain for *f.* month, *1 Chr* 27:8
 Ezra came in *f.* month, *Ezra* 7:8, 9
 Jerusalem captive in the *f.* month, *Jer* 1:3

in *f.* month Hananiah spake, *28:1*
 in *f.* month the elders, *Ezek* 20:1
 I weep in *f.* month? *Zech* 7:3
 fasted and mourned in *f.* month, *5*
 fast of fourth and of *f.* month, *8:19*

fifth year

in *f.* year ye shall eat, *Lev* 19:25
f. year of king Rehoboam Shishak
 came, *1 Ki* 14:25; *2 Chr* 12:2
 in the *f.* year of Joram, *2 Ki* 8:16
 in *f.* year of Jehoiaquim, *Jer* 36:9
f. year of Jehoiachin's, *Ezek* 1:2

fifties

place rulers of *f.* *Ex* 18:21, 25
Deut 1:15
 appoint captains over *f.* *1 Sam* 8:12
 burnt two captains of *f.* *2 Ki* 1:14

fiftieth

ye shall hallow *f.* year, *Lev* 25:10
 a jubile shall that *f.* year be to, *11*
 in *f.* year of Azariah, *2 Ki* 15:23

fifty

breadth of ark *f.* cubits, *Gen* 6:15
 not spare the place for *f.* *18:24*, *26*
f. loops shalt thou make, *Ex* 26:5
10; *36:12*, *17*
 make *f.* taches of gold, *26:6*, *11*
36:13, *18*

hangings of *f.* cubits, *27:12*; *38:12*
 two hundred and *f.* shekels, of sweet
 calamus two hundred *f.* *30:23*
 7th sabbath, number *f.* *Lev* 23:16
 males thy estimation *f.* shekels, *27:3*
 homer of barley seed valued at *f.* *16*
 from thirty years old even to *f.* years, *Num* 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39

from age of *f.* shall serve no, *8:25*
 two hundred and *f.* princes of, *16:2*
 bring two hundred and *f.* censers, *17*
 fire devoured two hundred *f.* *26:10*
 one portion of *f.* for Levites, *31:30*
 Moses took one portion of *f.* of, *47*
 give damsel's father *f.* *Deut* 22:29
 a wedge of gold of *f.* *Josh* 7:21
 Absalom had *f.* men to, *2 Sam* 15:1
 Adonijah had *f.* men to, *1 Ki* 1:5
 breadth of house of forest *f.* *7:2*
 hid them by *f.* in a cave, *18:4*, *13*
 captain of *f.* with his *f.* *2 Ki* 1:9

fire consume thee and thy *f.* *11*, *13*
f. men of sons of the prophets, *12:7*
 they sent therefore *f.* men to, *17*
 left to Jehoahaz but *f.* *13:7*
 Menahem exacted of each *f.* *15:20*
 but Pekah slew *f.* men of, *25*
 weight of nails was *f.* *2 Chr* 3:9
 Ebed went up with *f.* *Ezra* 8:6
 Tirshath gave *f.* basons, *Neh* 7:70
 galloways *f.* cubits, *Esth* 5:14; *7:9*
 Lord will take captain of *f.* *Isa* 3:3
 to face of porch *f.* *Ezek* 40:15
 length *f.* cubits, *21*, *25*, *29*, *33*, *36*
42:7

of north door f. cubits. *Ezek 42:2*
to draw out f. vessels. *Hag 2:16*
owed 500 pence, other f. *Luke 7:41*
sit down quickly, and write f. *16:6*
art not yet f. years old. *John 8:57*

fifty-two
Azariah reigned f.-two. *2 Ki 15:2*
children of Nebo f.-two. *Ezra 2:29*
Neh 7:33
wall finished in f.-two days. *Neh 6:15*

fifty-six
of Netophah, f. and six. *Ezra 2:22*
fifty thousand
of people f. thousand. *1 Sam 6:19*
of camels f. thousand. *1 Chr 5:21*
of Zebulun f. thousand. *12:33*
price of books f. thousand pieces of silver. *Acts 19:19*

fifty-three thousand
of Naphtali numbered f.-three thousand. *Num 1:43; 2:30; 26:47*

fifty-four thousand
of Issachar f.-four thousand four hundred. *Num 1:29; 2:6*

fifty-seven thousand
Zebulun f.-seven thousand four. *Num 1:31; 2:8*

fifty-nine thousand
of Simeon numbered f.-nine thousand three hundred. *Num 1:23*

fig, -s
The fig tree and its fruit are well known; they were very common in Palestine, and there is mention often made of them in scripture. Our first parents clothed themselves with fig leaves, *Gen 3:7*. The prophet Isaiah gave orders to apply a lump of figs to Hezekiah's butt; and immediately after he was cured, *2 Ki 20:7*.

The cursing of the fig tree, in *Mat 21:19*, is explained by the fact that the fruit of this tree appears before the leaves, and a tree so full of leaves indicated that ripe figs should be there, even though it was not yet the regular season. The meaning is then, that when one has the outward show of a good character, without its fruits, he is but a hypocrite, and of no value to the kingdom of God.

To dwell under one's own vine, or fig tree, represents in scripture a time of happiness and prosperity, safety and security, *1 Ki 4:25*.

sowed f. leaves together. *Gen 3:7*
of pomegranates and f. *Num 13:23*
no place of seed, or of f. or. *20:5*
Abigail took cakes of f. *1 Sam 25:18*
gave Egyptian a cake of f. *30:12*
said, take a lump of f. *2 Ki 20:7*

that were nigh brought f. *1 Chr 12:40*
labbath some brought f. *Neh 13:15*
putteth forth green f. *S of S 2:13*
as a falling f. from. *Isa 34:4*

there shall be no f. on. *Jer 8:13*
of f. one had very good f. *24:1, 2, 3*
as the evil f. that cannot be eaten. *8*
I will make them like vile f. *29:17*
fig trees with first ripe f. *Nah 3:12*
men gather f. of thistles? *Mat 7:16*
Luke 6:44

bear berries, or a vine f.? *Jas 3:12*
casteth her untimely f. *Rev 6:13*

fig tree
trees said to the f. come, reign. *Judg 9:10, 11*
dwelt safely under his f. *1 Ki 4:25*
Mi 4:4
eat every one of his f. *2 Ki 18:31*
Isa 36:16
whoso keepeth f. shall eat. *Pr 27:18*
fathers as firstripe in the f. *Hos 9:10*
he hath barked my f. *Joel 1:7*
vine is dried, the f. languisheth. *12*
the f. and vine do yield. *2:22*
the f. shall not blossom. *Hab 3:17*
as yet the f. hath not. *Hag 2:19*

call every man under f. *Zech 3:10*
when he saw a f. in way. *Mat 21:19*
Mark 11:13
how soon is f. withered! *Mat 21:20*
Mark 11:20, 21
a parable of the f. *Mat 24:32*
Mark 13:28
a man had a f. planted. *Luke 13:6*
I come, seeking fruit on this f. *7*
behold the f. and all trees. *21:29*
under the f. I saw. *John 1:48, 50*

fig trees
of wheat, vines, and f. *Deut 8:8*
smote their vines also and f. *Ps 105:33*
eat up thy vines and f. *Jer 5:17*
destroy her vines and f. *Hos 2:12*
when your gardens and f. *Amos 4:9*
strong holds shall be like f. *Nah 3:12*

fight, substantive
as host was going forth to the f. *1 Sam 17:20*
fight the good f. of faith. *1 Tim 6:12*
I have fought a good f. *2 Tim 4:7*
ye endured a great f. *Heb 10:32**
strong, waxed valiant in f. *11:34**

fight, verb
we will go up and f. *Deut 1:41*
go not up, nor f., I am not among. *42*
Sihon and his people came to f. *2:32**
art come against me to f. *Judg 11:12*
yourselves like men, f. *1 Sam 4:9*
me a man that we may f. *17:10*
nigh when ye did f.? *2 Sam 11:20*
f. not small nor great. *1 Ki 22:31*
2 Chr 18:30

about Jehoshaphat to f. *2 Chr 18:31*
ye shall not need to f. in. *20:17*
teacheth my fingers to f. *Ps 144:1*
men have forborn to f. *Jer 51:30*
shall f. because Lord is. *Zech 10:5*
Judah also shall f. at. *14:14*
would my servants f. *John 18:36*
so f. I, not as one that. *1 Cor 9:26*
f. the good fight of faith. *1 Tim 6:12*
ye kill, ye f. and war. *Jas 4:2*

see battles
fight against
join enemies, f. against us. *Ex 1:10*
to a city to f. against it. *Deut 20:10*
to enemies against whom ye f. *Josh 10:25*

pitched to f. against Israel. *11:5*
Danites went up to f. against. *19:47*
first to f. against them? *Judg 1:3*
that we may f. against Canaanites. *5*
over Jordan to f. against Judah. *10:9*
to f. against Ammon. *11:3*
against Israel, or f. against them? *25*
come ye to f. against me? *12:3*
set themselves to f. against. *20:20*
f. against Amalekites. *1 Sam 15:18*
Philistines f. against Keilah. *23:1*
not f. against enemies of kings. *29:8*
Judah with Benjamin to f. against Israel. *1 Ki 12:21; 2 Chr 11:1*
not f. against your brethren. *1 Ki 12:24; 2 Chr 11:4*
let us f. against them in plain. *1 Ki 20:23, 25*
to f. against Jehoshaphat. *22:32*
kings were come to f. against them. *2 Ki 21:2*

he is come out to f. against. *19:9*
O Israel, f. not against. *2 Chr 13:12*
Sennacherib to f. against. *32:2*
Necho came to f. against. *35:20*
f. against Jerusalem. *Neh 4:8*
f. against them that f. against me. *Ps 35:1*
be many that f. against me. *56:2*
f. every one against his brother. *Isa 19:2*

nations that f. against Ariel. *29:7*
nations that f. against Zion. *8*
f. against thee, not prevail. *Jer 1:19*
15:20
wherewith ye f. against king. *21:4*
I myself will f. against you. *5*
city is given to the Chaldeans that f. against it. *32:24, 29; 34:22; 37:8*
Chaldeans that f. against you. *37:10*
Lord shall f. against. *Zech 14:3*

found to f. against God. *Acts 5:39*
let us not f. against God. *23:9*
f. against them with sword. *Rev 2:16**

fight for
f. for you. *Ex 14:14; Deut 1:30*
3:22; 20:4
f. for your master's. *2 Ki 10:3*
f. for your brethren, sons. *Neh 4:14*
our God shall f. for us. *20*
Lord shall come to f. for. *Isa 31:4*

fight with
go out, f. with Amalek. *Ex 17:9*
gathered to f. with Joshua. *Josh 9:2*
to f. with the Midianites. *Judg 8:1*
go out and f. with Abimelech. *9:38*
may f. with children of Ammon. *11:6*
gathered to f. with Israel. *1 Sam 13:5; 28:1*

if he be able to f. with me. *17:9*
servant will f. with this Philistine. *32*
disguised himself to f. with him. *2 Chr 35:22*

of shaking f. with it. *Isa 30:32*
ye f. with Chaldeans. *Jer 32:5*
came to f. with Chaldeans. *33:5*
went to f. with Ishmael. *41:12*
return to f. with prince of. *Dan 10:20*
south come and f. with him. *11:11*

fighteth
Lord f. for them against. *Ex 14:25*
the Lord God, that f. for, *Josh 23:10*
my lord f. the battles. *1 Sam 25:28*

fighting
were f. Philistines. *1 Sam 17:19*
Uzziah had host of f. *2 Chr 26:11*
O God, he f. oppreseth. *Ps 56:1*

fightings
without were f. within. *2 Cor 7:5*
whence come wars and f.? *Jas 4:1*

figure
similitude of any f. *Deut 4:16*
maketh it after the f. of. *Isa 44:13*
who is the f. of him. *Rom 5:14*
I have in a f. transferred. *1 Cor 4:6*
which was a f. of the time. *Heb 9:9*
whence he received him in a f. *11:19*
the like f. whereunto. *1 Pet 3:21**

figures
carved with carved f. *1 Ki 6:29*
f. ye made to worship. *Acts 7:43*
holy places, f. of the true. *Heb 9:24**

fill
had a f. for mattocks. *1 Sam 13:21*

fill, substantive
shall eat f. in safety. *Lev 25:19*
mayest eat grapes thy f. *Deut 23:24*
let us take our f. of love. *Pr 7:18*

fill, verb
multiply, and f. waters. *Gen 1:22*
Joseph commanded to f. *42:25*
44:1

locusts shall f. thy houses. *Ex 10:6*
Moses said, f. an homer. *16:32**
f. thine horn with oil. *1 Sam 16:1*
f. four barrels with. *1 Ki 18:33*
till he f. thy mouth with. *Job 8:21*
a wise man f. belly with east. *15:2*
when he is about to f. his. *20:23*
f. my mouth with arguments. *23:4*
f. appetite of young lions. *38:39**
canst thou f. his skin with? *41:7*
thy mouth and I will f. it. *Ps 81:10*
f. their faces with shame. *83:16*
shall f. places with dead. *110:6*
I will f. their treasures. *Pr 1:13*
wings shall f. breadth of. *Isa 8:8*
nor f. face of world with. *14:21*
f. face of the world with fruit. *27:6*
we will f. ourselves with. *56:12*
I will f. inhabitants with. *Jer 13:13*
not I f. heaven and earth? *23:24*
it is to f. them with the dead. *33:5*
surely I will f. thee with. *51:14*
f. thy bowels with this roll. *Ezek 3:3*
not satisfy their souls nor f. *7:19*
f. the courts with the slain. *9:7*
f. thine hand with coals of fire. *10:2*
gather pieces, f. it with choice. *24:4*
shall f. the land with slain. *30:11*

f. beasts of whole earth. *Ezek* 32:4*
I will f. the valleys with thy. 5
f. his mountains with slain. 35:8
f. masters' house with. *Zeph* 1:9
I will f. this house with. *Hag* 2:7
which is put in to f. it up. *Mat* 9:16
have bread to f. such a? 15:33
f. ye up then the measure of. 23:32
f. the water-pots with. *John* 2:7
God of hope f. you with. *Rom* 15:13
ascended, that he might f. all.

Eph 4:10
f. up what is behind of. *Col* 1:24
Jews, to f. up their sins. *1 Thes* 2:16
cup she hath filled, f. *Rev* 18:6*

filled

earth is f. with violence. *Gen* 6:13
Hagar went and f. the bottle. 21:19
Rebekah f. her pitcher. 24:16
Philistines had f. the wells. 26:15
children of Israel f. land. *Ex* 1:7
f. the troughs to water flock. 2:16
I have f. with wisdom. 28:3; 35:35
I have f. him with Spirit. 31:3; 35:31
f. Lord f. tabernacle. 40:34, 35
within thy gates and be f. *Deut* 26:12
have eaten and f. themselves. 31:20
these bottles we f. were. *Josh* 9:13
cloud f. house of Lord. *1 Ki* 8:10
glory of Lord f. house. 11

2 *Chr* 5:14; 7:1, 2
he f. the trench also with. 18:35
but Syrians f. the country. 20:27
man his stone and f. it. 2 *Ki* 3:25
Manasseh f. Jerusalem. 21:16; 24:24
Josiah f. places with bones. 23:14
which have f. it from end. *Ezra* 9:11
with princes who f. their. *Job* 3:15
hast f. me with wrinkles. 16:8*
yet he f. their houses with. 22:18
he f. with loathsomeness. *Ps* 38:7
let my mouth be f. with thy. 71:8
let the whole earth be f. 72:19
to take deep root, it f. the. 80:9
openest thine hand, f. with. 104:28*
exceedingly f. with contempt. 123:3
our soul is f. with scorning. 4

lest strangers be f. with. *Pr* 5:10
lest thou be f. with honey. 25:16
earth that is not f. with. 30:16*
a fool when he is f. with meat. 22
nor the ear f. with hearing. *Ecc* 1:1
his soul be not f. with good. 6:7
and yet the appetite is not f. 7

my head is f. with dew. *S of S* 5:2
and his train f. temple. *Isa* 6:1
he has loins f. with pain. 21:3
Lord hath f. Zion with. 33:5
sword of Lord is f. with blood. 34:6
nor f. me with the fat of thy. 43:24
old man that hath not f. 65:20
thou hast f. me with. *Jer* 15:17
they f. mine inheritance. 16:18
f. this place with blood of. 19:4
Ishmael f. the pit with them. 41:9
and they cry hath f. the land. 46:12
he hath f. his belly with. 51:34
hath f. me with bitterness. *Lam* 3:15
he is f. full with reproach. 30
have f. the land with. *Ezek* 8:17
and the cloud f. the inner. 10:3
have f. the streets with slain. 11:6
f. the midst of these with. 28:16
waste cities be f. with. 36:38
glory of Lord f. the house. 43:5

the stone cut out f. the. *Dan* 2:35
lion f. his holes with. *Nah* 2:12
thou art f. with shame. *Hab* 2:16
but are not f. with drink. *Hag* 1:10
I have f. the bow with. *Zech* 9:13
and f. a sponge with. *Mat* 27:48
Mark 15:36; *John* 19:29
new piece that f. it up. *Mark* 2:21
let the children first be f. 7:27
he hath f. the hungry. *Luke* 1:53
strong in spirit, f. with wisdom. 2:40
they came and f. both ships. 5:7
come, that my house be f. 14:23
f. his belly with husks. 15:16
they f. them up to brim. *John* 2:7
they f. twelve baskets with. 6:13
sorrow hath f. your heart. 16:6
rushing mighty wind, f. *Acts* 2:2

Peter, f. with Holy Ghost. *Acts* 4:8
why hath Satan f. thine heart? 5:3
f. Jerusalem with your doctrine. 28
mightest be f. with Holy Ghost. 9:17
Paul, f. with the Holy Ghost. 13:9
being f. with all unrighteousness.

Rom 1:29
are f. with all knowledge. 15:14
if first I be somewhat f. with. 24*
I am f. with comfort. 2 *Cor* 7:4
f. with the fullness of God. *Eph* 3:19
not drunk with wine, be f. with. 5:18
f. with the fruits of. *Phil* 1:11
might be f. with knowledge. *Col* 1:9
that I may be f. with joy. 2 *Tim* 1:4
in peace, be warmed and f. *Jas* 2:16
angel f. the censor with. *Rev* 8:5
for in them is f. up the wrath. 15:1*
cup which she hath f. all. 18:6*

shall be filled

morning ye shall be f. *Ex* 16:12
earth shall be f. with. *Nun* 14:21
valley shall be f. with. 2 *Ki* 3:17
shall be f. with own. *Pr* 1:31
shall thy barns be f. with plenty. 3:10
wicked shall be f. with. 12:21
the backslider shall be f. 14:14
increase of lips shall he be f. 18:20*
his mouth shall be f. with. 20:17
knowledge shall chambers be f. 24:4
every bottle shall be f. *Jer* 13:12
shall be f. with drunkenness. *Ezek* 23:33

ye shall be f. at my table. 39:20
earth shall be f. with. *Hab* 2:14
shall be f. like bowls. *Zech* 9:15
blessed they that hunger, they shall be f. *Mat* 5:6
John shall be f. with. *Luke* 1:15
every valley shall be f. 3:5
ye that hunger, ye shall be f. 6:21

was filled

earth was f. with violence. *Gen* 6:11
Hiram was f. with. *1 Ki* 7:14
country was f. with water. 2 *Ki* 3:20
house was f. with a. 2 *Chr* 5:13
was f. with sweet odours. 16:14
our mouth was f. with. *Ps* 126:2
house was f. with smoke. *Isa* 6:4
land was f. with sin. *Jer* 51:5
house was f. with cloud. *Ezek* 10:4
Elisabeth was f. with Holy Ghost. *Luke* 1:41

Zacharias was f. with Holy Ghost. 67
house was f. with odour. *John* 12:3
city was f. with confusion. *Acts* 19:29
temple was f. with smoke. *Rev* 15:8

were filled

so were they f. they were f. *Hos* 13:6
they were f. with wrath. *Luke* 4:28
were f. with fear, saying. 5:26
they were f. with madness. 6:11
they were f. with water. 8:23
when they were f. he. *John* 6:12
did eat of loaves, and were f. 26
they were all f. with the Holy Ghost. *Acts* 2:4; 4:31

they were f. with wonder. 3:10
and were f. with indignation. 5:17
the Jews were f. with envy. 13:45
disciples were f. with joy and. 52
fowls were f. with their. *Rev* 19:21

see eat

filledst
houses, which thou f. not. *Deut* 6:11
thou f. many people. *Ezek* 27:33

fillst

belly thou f. with hid. *Ps* 17:14

fillt

a f. of twelve cubits. *Jer* 52:21*

filltst

he f. me with bitterness. *Job* 9:18
the rain also f. pools. *Ps* 84:6*
he f. hungry soul with. 107:9
the mower f. not his hand. 129:7
f. thee with finest of wheat. 147:14
fulness of him that f. all. *Eph* 1:23

filltst

hooks of the pillars, and their f. be. *Ex* 27:10, 11; 38:10, 11, 12, 17, 19
chapters and f. with gold. 36:38

f. with silver. *Ex* 27:17; 38:17
overlaid chapters and f. 38:28

filling

f. our hearts with food. *Acts* 14:17

fillth

Lord washed away f. of. *Isa* 4:4
cast abominable f. upon. *Nah* 3:6
made as the f. of world. *1 Cor* 4:13
putting away f. of flesh. *1 Pet* 3:21

fillthiness

f. out of the holy place. 2 *Chr* 29:5
had separated from f. of. *Ezra* 6:21
an unclean land with the f. 9:11
is not washed from their f. *Pr* 30:12
are full of vomit and f. *Isa* 28:8
her f. is in her skirts. *Lam* 1:9
thy f. was poured out. *Ezek* 16:36
and I will consume thy f. 22:15
that the f. of it may be. 24:11
in thy f. is lewdness, shalt not be purged from thy f. 13
from all f. will I cleanse you. 36:25
cleanse ourselves from all f. of. *2 Cor* 7:1*

nor let f. be once named. *Eph* 5:4
wherefore lay apart all f. *Jas* 1:21
of abomination and f. of. *Rev* 17:4*

filthy

more abominable and f. *Job* 15:16*
altogether become f. *Ps* 14:3; 53:3
righteousness as f. rags. *Isa* 64:6*
woe to her that is f. *Zeph* 3:1*
Joshua clothed with f. *Zech* 3:3
take away f. garments from him. 4
you also put off f. communication. *Col* 3:8

nor greedy of f. lucre. *1 Tim* 3:3*, 8
not given to f. lucre. *Tit* 1:7
teaching things for f. lucre's sake. 11

Lot vexed with f. 2 *Pet* 2:7*
these f. dreamers defile. *Jude* 8
he that is f. let him be f. *Rev* 22:11

finally

f. my brethren, farewell. 2 *Cor* 13:11
Eph 6:10; *Phil* 3:1; 4:8
2 *Thes* 3:1; 1 *Pet* 3:8

find

wearied themselves to f. *Gen* 19:11
speak to Esau, when you f. 32:19
sin shall f. you out. *Nun* 32:23
the revenger of blood f. him. 35:27
a man f. a damsel. *Deut* 22:25, 28
sojourn where he could f. a place. *Jud* 17:8, 9

Lord grant ye may f. rest. *Ruth* 1:9
go, f. out arrows. *1 Sam* 20:21, 36
if a man f. his enemy. 24:19
peradventure we may f. *1 Ki* 18:5
to f. out every device. 2 *Chr* 2:14*
Assyria come and f. much. 32:4
I knew where I might f. *Job* 23:3
every man to f. according to. 34:11
seek out his wickedness till thou f. *Ps* 10:15

thou shalt f. knowledge. *Pr* 2:5
words are like to those that f. 4:22
right to them that f. knowledge. 8:9
I f. out knowledge of inventions. 12
a man should f. nothing. *Ecc* 7:14
counting one by one, to f. out the. 27
sought to f. acceptable. 12:10
if f. my beloved, tell him. *S of S* 5:8
screech owl shall f. a. *Isa* 34:14
in the day of shalt thou f. 58:3
that they may f. it so. *Jer* 10:18*
like harts that f. no. *Lam* 1:1
her prophets also f. no vision. 2:9
sought to f. occasion against Daniel, but could f. none. *Dan* 6:4

not f. except we f. it concerning. 5
and few there be that f. it. *Mat* 7:14
and if so be that he f. it. 18:13
if haply he might f. any. *Mark* 11:13
coming suddenly, f. you. 13:36
that they might f. an. *Luke* 6:7
and f. them so, blessed are. 12:38
I come seeking fruit and f. 13:7
that which is lost, till he f. it. 15:4
seek diligently till she f. it? 8
go in and out and f. *John* 10:9

f. a tabernacle for God. *Acts* 7:46
might feel after him and *f.* 17:27
we *f.* no evil in this man. 23:9
why doth he yet *f.* fault? *Rom* 9:19
and *f.* you unprepared. 2 *Cor* 9:4
he may *f.* mercy of Lord. 2 *Tim* 1:18
see **favour**

can or canst find
can we *f.* such a one as? *Gen* 41:38
straw where you *can* *f.* it. *Ex* 5:11
and gold thou *canst* *f.* *Ezra* 7:16
when they *can* *f.* the grave. *Job* 3:22
canst thou by searching *f.* out God?
canst thou *f.* out Almighty? 11:7
faithful man who *can* *f.*? *Pr* 20:6
who *can* *f.* virtuous woman? 31:10
no man *can* *f.* out work. *Ecc* 3:11
exceeding deep, who *can* *f.* it? 7:24
can *f.* a man that seeketh. *Jer* 5:1

cannot find
said, *I cannot* *f.* her. *Gen* 38:22
if he *cannot* *f.* thee, will slay me.
1 Ki 18:12
I cannot *f.* one wise man. *Job* 17:10
Almighty, we *cannot* *f.* him. 37:23
a man *cannot* *f.* out work. *Ecc* 8:17

find grace
may *f.* grace in thy sight. *Gen* 32:5
Ex 33:13
are to *f.* grace in sight. *Gen* 33:8
let me *f.* grace. 15
let me *f.* grace in your eyes. 34:11
f. grace in sight of my lord. 47:25
in whose sight *I* *f.* grace. *Ruth* 2:2
thy handmaid *f.* grace. *1 Sam* 1:18
f. grace in thy sight. 2 *Sam* 16:4
we may *f.* grace to help. *Heb* 4:16

I find
if *I* *f.* in Sodom fifty. *Gen* 18:26
if *I* *f.* there forty-five. 28
if *I* *f.* thirty there. 30
till *I* *f.* out a place for. *Psa* 132:5
and *I* *f.* more bitter than. *Ecc* 7:26
when *I* should *f.* thee. *S of S* 8:1
sighing, and *I* *f.* no. *Jer* 45:3
Pilate said, *I* *f.* no fault. *Luke* 23:4
John 18:38; 19:4
to perform good, *I* *f.* not. *Rom* 7:18*
I *f.* then a law, that when *I*. 21

not find, or find not
to-day ye shall not *f.* it. *Ex* 16:25
Saul shall not *f.* thee. *1 Sam* 23:17
sought, could not *f.* 2 *Sam* 17:20
but they shall not *f.* me. *Pr* 1:28
Hos 5:6; *John* 7:34, 36
soul seeketh, but *I* *f.* not. *Ecc* 7:28
harm, could not *f.* him. *S of S* 5:6
seek, but shalt not *f.* them. *Isa* 41:12
Dan 6:2
Hos 2:6
not *f.* any occasion.
shall not *f.* her paths. *Hos* 2:6
seek the word, not *f.* it. *Amos* 8:12
not *f.* what they say. *Luke* 5:19
could not *f.* what they might. 19:48
that we shall not *f.* him. *John* 7:35
that which is good, *I* *f.* not. *Rom* 7:18
I shall not *f.* you such. 2 *Cor* 12:20
death, and shall not *f.* it. *Rev* 9:6

shall, or shalt find
seek Lord thou shalt *f.* *Deut* 4:29
shalt *f.* no ease among these. 28:65
do as thou shalt *f.* *Juda* 9:33
ye shall *f.* him before. *1 Sam* 9:10
there shall *f.* two men by. 10:2
ye shall *f.* them at end. 2 *Chr* 20:16
thou shalt *f.* grace of compassion. 30:15
thou shalt *f.* in box of. *Ezra* 1:15
tried me, and shalt *f.* *Psa* 17:13
shalt *f.* out thine enemies. 21:8
shalt *f.* precious substance. *Pr* 1:13
that seek me early shall *f.* me. 8:17
Jer 29:13
matter wisely, shall *f.* good. *Pr* 16:20
understanding shall *f.* good. 19:8
for thou shalt *f.* it after. *Ecc* 11:1
in her month shalt *f.* her. *Jer* 2:24
ye shall *f.* rest to your souls. 6:16
Mat 11:29
shall *f.* none iniquity in. *Hos* 12:8
seek and ye shall *f.* *Mat* 7:7
Luke 11:9

life for my sake shall *f.* it. *Mat* 10:39
thou shalt *f.* a piece of money. 17:27
ye shall *f.* an ass tied, and a colt.
21:2; *Mark* 11:2
as many as ye shall *f.* *Mat* 22:9
cometh, shall *f.* so doing. 24:46
Luke 12:37, 43
ye shall *f.* babe wrapt. *Luke* 2:12
shall *f.* he faith on earth? 18:8
cast the net on the right side, ye
shall *f.* *John* 21:6
shalt *f.* them no more. *Rev* 18:14

findest
with whomsoever thou *f.* *Gen* 31:32
eat thou *f.* eat this roll. *Ezek* 3:1

findest
every one that *f.* me. *Gen* 4:14
he *f.* occasions against. *Job* 33:10
as one that *f.* spoil. *Psa* 119:162
happy is man that *f.* *Pr* 3:13
whoso *f.* me, *f.* life. 8:135
scorneth seeketh wisdom, *f.* it. 14:6
a froward heart, *f.* no good. 17:20
whoso *f.* a wife *f.* good. 18:22
his neighbour *f.* no favour. 21:10
that followeth after mercy *f.* life. 21
whatsoever thy hand *f.* *Ecc* 9:10
heathen, she *f.* no rest. *Lam* 1:3
in thee the fatherless *f.* *Hos* 14:3
and he that seeketh *f.* *Mat* 7:8
Luke 11:10
f. his life shall lose it. *Mat* 10:39
walketh, seeking rest, *f.* none. 12:43
f. it empty, swept. 44; *Luke* 11:25
he *f.* his disciples asleep. *Mat* 26:40
Mark 14:37
f. his own brother Simon. *John* 1:41
Jesus *f.* Philip. 43
Philip *f.* Nathanael. 45
afterward Jesus *f.* him in. 51:14

finding
any *f.* Cain kill him. *Gen* 4:15
who doeth things past *f.* *Job* 9:10
f. thine own pleasure. *Isa* 58:13
seeking rest, and *f.* *Luke* 11:24
f. nothing how they. *Acts* 4:21
Paul came *f.* certain. 19:1; 21:4
f. ship sailing over to. 21:2
his ways past *f.* out. *Rom* 11:33*
for *f.* fault with them. *Heb* 8:8

fine
for gold where they *f.* it. *Job* 28:1*

fine
and two vessels of *f.* *Ezra* 8:27
they that work in *f.* flux. *Isa* 19:9*
feet like unto brass. *Rev* 1:15; 2:18

fine flour
offering of *f.* flour. *Lev* 2:1; 24:5
cakes of *f.* mingled with oil; 2:4, 5, 7
7:12; 14:10, 21; 23:13; *Num* 6:15
7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61
8:8

tenth part of an ephah of *f.* flour.
Lev 5:11; 6:20
measures of *f.* flour in. *1 Ki* 4:22
measure *f.* flour sold for shekel.
2 *Ki* 7:1, 16, 18

appointed to oversee *f.* flour.
1 Chr 9:29; 23:29
didst eat *f.* flour, honey. *Ezek* 16:13
I gave thee *f.* flour, and oil. 19
of oil to temper with *f.* flour. 46:14
merchandise of *f.* flour. *Rev* 18:13

fine gold
he overlaid with *f.* gold. 2 *Chr* 3:5
most holy he overlaid with *f.* gold. 8
be for jewels of *f.* gold. *Job* 28:17
or said *f.* gold, thou. *Ps* 19:12
desired that *f.* gold. *Psa* 19:10
thy commandments above *f.* gold.
119:127
of wisdom than *f.* gold. *Pr* 3:14
better than gold, than *f.* gold. 8:19
as an ornament of *f.* gold. 25:12
head is as most *f.* gold. *S of S* 5:11
pillars set on sockets of *f.* gold. 15
more precious than *f.* gold. *Isa* 13:12
most *f.* gold changed! *Lam* 4:1*
of Zion comparable to *f.* gold. 2
image's head *f.* gold. *Dan* 2:32
loins were girded with *f.* gold. 10:5*
Tyrrus heaped *f.* gold. *Zech* 9:3

fine linen
in vestures of *f.* linen. *Gen* 41:42
offering ye shall take, *f.* linen. *Ex* 25:4
ten curtains of *f.* twined linen. 26:1
the veil of *f.* linen. 31; 36:35
2 *Chr* 3:14

hanging of *f.* twined linen. *Ex* 26:36
27:9, 16, 18; 36:37; 38:9, 16, 18
take gold and *f.* linen. 28:5
the ephod of *f.* linen. 28:6; 39:2
girdle *f.* linen. 28:8; 39:5, 29
breastplate *f.* linen. 28:15; 39:8
the coat of *f.* linen, thou shalt make
mitre of *f.* linen. 28:30
bring an offering of *f.* linen. 35:6
with whom was found *f.* linen. 23
brought scarlet and *f.* linen. 25
with wisdom to work all manner of *f.* linen. 35; 38:23, 2 *Chr* 2:14
curtains of *f.* linen and. *Ex* 36:8
coats of *f.* linen for Aaron. 39:27
of *f.* linen, bonnets of *f.* linen. 28
that wrought *f.* linen. 1 *Chr* 4:21
clothed with robe of *f.* linen. 15:27
with cords of *f.* linen. *Esth* 1:6
Mordecai with garment of *f.* linen. 8:15

my bed with *f.* linen. *Pr* 7:16*
she maketh *f.* linen. 31:24*
take away *f.* linen. *Isa* 3:23
girded thee with *f.* linen. *Ezek* 16:12
thy raiment was of *f.* linen. 13
f. linen from Egypt was. 27:7
occupied in thy fairs with *f.* linen. 16
Joseph bought *f.* linen. *Mark* 15:46*
in purple and *f.* linen. *Luke* 16:19
merchandise of *f.* linen. *Rev* 18:12
that city clothed in *f.* linen is. 16
to be arrayed in *f.* linen. 19:8
in heaven clothed in *f.* linen. 14

fine meal
measures of *f.* meal. *Gen* 18:6

finer
forth a vessel for the *f.* *Pr* 25:4†

finest
fed thee with the *f.* of. *Psa* 81:16
filth thee with *f.* of wheat. 147:14

finger
The finger of God is used to mean
his power, his working. Pharaoh's
magicians discovered the finger of
God in the miracles which Moses
wrought, *Ex* 8:19. This legislator
gave the law written with the finger
of God to the Hebrews, *Ex* 31:18.
magicians said, this is *f.* of. *Ex* 8:19
blood on altar with the *f.* 29:12
written with the *f.* of God. 31:18

Deut 9:10
priest dip his *f.* in blood. *Lev* 4:6
17, 25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9; 16:14, 19
his right *f.* in the oil, and sprinkle
of the oil with his *f.* 14:16, 27
take of blood with his *f.* *Num* 19:4
my little *f.* thicker. 1 *Ki* 12:10
2 *Chr* 10:10

the putting forth of the *f.* *Isa* 58:9
if *I* with the *f.* of God. *Luke* 11:20
he dip tip of his *f.* in water. 16:24
and with his *f.* wrote. *John* 8:6
put my *f.* into the print. 20:25
reach hither thy *f.* and behold. 27

fingers
on every hand six *f.* 2 *Sam* 21:20
1 *Chr* 20:6
heavens, work of thy *f.* *Psa* 8:3
who teacheth my *f.* to fight. 144:1
man teacheth with his *f.* *Pr* 6:13
bind them on thy *f.* write. 7:3
f. with sweet-smelling. *S of S* 5:5
which their own *f.* have made. *Isa* 2:8; 17:8

hands defiled with blood, and *f.* 59:3
thickness of pillar four *f.* *Jer* 52:1
came forth *f.* of a man's. *Dan* 5:5
but will not move them with one of
their *f.* *Mat* 23:4; *Luke* 11:46
and he put his *f.* into. *Mark* 7:33

fining
f. pot is for silver. *Pr* 17:3†; 27:21

finish
in a cubit shalt thou f. Gen 6:16
f. transgression. Dan 9:24
Zerubbabel's hands shall f. Zech 4:9
have sufficient to f. Luke 14:28*
laid foundation, is not able to f. 29
to build, was not able to f. 30
his will, and f. his work. John 4:34
Father hath given me to f. 5:36*
I might f. my course. Acts 20:24*
for he will f. the work. Rom 9:23
f. in you the same grace. 2 Cor 8:6*

finished
heavens and earth were f. Gen 2:1
thus was the work f. Ex 39:32; 40:33
till they were f. Deut 31:24
till every thing was f. Josh 4:10
till he have f. the thing. Ruth 3:18
Solomon built house and f. 1 Ki 6:9
14, 22, 38; 2 Chr 5:1; 7:11
Solomon f. all his house. 1 Ki 7:1
9:1, 25; 2 Chr 8:16
so was work of pillars f. 1 Ki 7:22
to number, but f. not. 1 Chr 27:24
not fail thee, till thou hast f. 28:20
they had f. repairing. 2 Chr 24:14
sang, till burnt offering was f. 29:28
they f. the heaps in the. 31:7
and yet it is not f. Ezra 5:16*
elders of Jews built and f. 6:14, 15
so the wall was f. in. Neh 6:15
numbered thy kingdom and f. it.

Dan 5:26
all these things shall be f. 12:7
when Jesus had f. these. Mat 13:53
Jesus f. these sayings. 19:1; 26:1
I have f. the work thou. John 17:4*
it is f. and he bowed his head. 19:30
we had f. our course. Acts 21:7
I have f. my course. 2 Tim 4:7
were f. from foundation. Heb 4:3
sin, when it is f. bringeth. Jas 1:15*
mystery of God should be f. Rev 10:7
witnesses have f. their testimony. 11:7
till the thousand years were f. 20:5

finisher
Jesus, author and f. of. Heb 12:2*

finis
hath f. and scales eat. Lev 11:9
Deut 14:9
all that hath not f. shall be an abomi-
nation. Lev 11:10, 12

fir
concerning timber of f. 1 Ki 5:8
covered floor with planks of f. 6:15
are cedar, rafters of f. S of S 1:17

fire
Fire is often used as a symbol of
God, Deut 4:24; Ps 18:12, 13, 14;
Ezek 1:4; Rev 1:14. And it is
said that Jesus will appear in the
midst of fire at his second coming,
2 Thes 1:8. The wrath of God is
compared to fire, Ps 18:8.
Our Saviour is compared to fire,
Mat 3:2. The Holy Ghost is like-
wise compared to fire, Mat 3:11.
The angels themselves, as the
ministers of God, are compared to a
burning fire, speedy and irresistible
in the execution of his commands,
Ps. 104:4.

Fire from heaven fell frequently
on the victims sacrificed to the
Lord, as a mark of his presence
and approbation. It is thought that
God in this manner expressed his
acceptance of Abel's sacrifices,
Gen 4:4. When the Lord made a
covenant with Abraham, a fire,
like that of a furnace, passed
through the divided pieces of the
sacrifices, and consumed them.
Gen 15:17. Fire fell upon the
sacrifices which Moses offered
at the dedication of the taber-
nacle, Lev 9:24; and upon those of
Manoah, Samson's father, Judg
13:19, 20; upon Solomon's, at the
dedication of the temple, 2 Chr

7:1; and upon Elijah's, at mount
Carmel, 1 Ki 18:38.

The word of God is compared to
fire, Jer 23:29.
Abraham took f. in his. Gen 22:6
behold the f. and the wood, but. 7
the bush burned with f. Ex 3:2
Lord sent hail and the f. along. 9:23
hail, and f. mingled with hail. 24
flesh in that night roast with f. 12:8, 9
upon mount Sinai in f. 19:18
if f. break out, and catch. 22:6
then I cast gold into f. and. 32:24
f. was on the tabernacle by night.
40:38; Num 9:16; Deut 1:33
the priest put f. on the altar, and lay
wood in order upon f. Lev 1:7
upon the wood in f. 8, 12, 17; 3:5
green ears of corn dried by f. 2:14
f. of the altar be burning. 6:9, 10
12, 13
came a f. out from before. 9:24
the sons of Aaron put f. in. 10:1
there went out f. from Lord. 2
shall put incense upon f. 16:13
pass through f. to Molech. 18:21
Deut 18:10; 2 Ki 17:17; 23:10
hair, and put it in the f. Num 6:18
Moses prayed, the f. was. 11:2
censers, and put f. therein. 16:7, 18
take the censers, and scatter f. 37
take a censer, and put f. therein. 46
holy things reserved from f. 18:9
for there is a f. gone out. 21:28
may abide f. go through f. 31:23
mountain burnt with f. Deut 4:11
9:15
earth he shewed his great f. 4:36
afraid by reason of the f. 5:5
nor let me see this great f. 18:16
burned Achan with f. Josh 7:25
there rose up f. out of. Judg 6:21
let f. come out of bramble. 9:15
tow when it toucheth the f. 16:9
lay it on wood, put no f. under.
1 Ki 18:23, 25
the God that answereth by f. 24
then f. of Lord fell. 38; 2 Chr 7:1, 3
after earthquake a f., Lord was not in
f., after f. a still small. 1 Ki 19:12
then let f. come down. 2 Ki 1:10
and the f. of God came down. 12
a chariot and horses of f. 2:11
mountain full of chariots of f. 17
Hach made son pass through f. 16:3
have cast their gods into f. 19:18
made son pass through f. 21:6
2 Chr 33:6
make son pass through f. 2 Ki 23:10
answered him from heaven by f.
1 Chr 21:26
roasted passover with f. 2 Chr 35:13
the gates are consumed with f.
Neh 2:3, 13

the f. of God is fallen. Job 1:16
the spark of his f. shall not. 18:5
is turned up as it were f. 28:5
and sparks of f. leap out. 41:19
while I was musing the f. Ps 39:3
he burneth chariot in the f. 46:9
we went through f. and. 66:12
as wax melteth before f. so. 68:2
cast f. into thy sanctuary. 74:7
with a light of f. 78:14; 105:39
as the f. burneth the wood. 83:14
a f. goeth before him and. 97:3
gave hail and flaming f. in. 105:32
they are quenched as f. 118:12
be cast into the f. into deep. 140:10
f. and hail, stormy wind. 148:8
can a man take f. in bosom. Pr 6:27
in his lips as a burning f. 16:27
where no wood is, the f. 26:20
as wood is to f. so is contentious. 21
the grave and the f. saith not. 30:16
burning and fuel of f. Isa 9:5
wickedness burneth as the f. 18
the people shall be as fuel of f. 19
a burning like burning of a f. 10:16
light of Israel shall be for a f. 17
not be found a sherd to take f. 30:14
the pile thereof is f. and wood. 33
whose f. is in Zion. 31:9
of Assyria cast gods into f. 37:19

walketh through f. not be. Isa 43:2
in the f. he warmeth himself, saith,
I have seen the f. 44:16
as stubble, the f. shall burn. 47:14
walk in light of your f. and. 50:11
when the melting f. burneth, the f.
causeth the waters to boil. 64:2
a f. that burneth all the day. 65:5
the Lord will come with f. 66:15
by f. will Lord plead with all. 16
worm not die, neither f. be. 24
fury come forth like f. Jer 4:4
my words in thy mouth f. 5:14
his word was as a f. shut up. 20:9
lest my fury go out like f. 21:12
cut down choice cedars, cast in f. 22:7
king of Babylon roasted in f. 29:22
sons to pass through f. to Molech.
32:35; Ezek 16:21; 20:26, 31
was a f. on the hearth. Jer 30:22
Jehudi cut roll, cast it into f. 23
but a f. shall come forth. 48:45
labour in vain and in the f. 51:58
against Jacob like flaming f. Lam 2:3
bent his bow, poured out fury like f. 4
I looked, behold, a f. Ezek 1:4
the f. was bright, out of the f. 13
take f. from between wheels. 10:6
cherub stretched forth hand to f. 7
blow against thee in f. 21:31; 22:21
thou shalt be for fuel to f. 21:32
to blow f. upon it. 22:20
I will even make pile for f. 24:9
her scum shall be in the f. 12
will I bring forth a f. from. 28:18
in f. of my jealousy have I spoken.
36:5; 38:19

bodies the f. had no power, nor the
smell of f. passed on. Dan 3:27
wheels like burning f. 7:9
his eyes as lamps of f. 10:6
burneth as a flaming f. Hos 7:6
blood, f. and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:30; Acts 2:19
lest he break out like f. Amos 5:6
Lord God called to contend by f. 7:4
house of Jacob shall be a f. Ob 18
under him as wax before f. Mic 1:4
fury poured out like f. Nah 1:5
people shall labour in f. Hab 2:13
be unto her a wall of f. Zech 2:5
brand plucked out of f. 3:2
hearth of f. and like torch of f. 12:6
the third part through the f. 13:9
he is like a refiner's f. Mal 3:2
bringeth not forth good fruit is cast
into f. Mat 3:10; 7:19; Luke 3:9
John 15:6

baptize with Holy Ghost, and f.
Mat 3:11; Luke 3:16

cast them into a furnace of f.
Mat 13:42, 50

ofttimes falleth into f. Mat 17:15
Mark 9:22

or two feet, be cast into everlasting f.
Mat 18:8; Mark 9:43, 46
me, into everlasting f. Mat 25:41
f. is not quenched. Mark 9:44, 45
Peter warmed himself at f. 14:54
command f. to come? Luke 9:54
the same day it rained f. 17:29
beheld him as he sat by f. 22:56
cloven tongues like as of f. Acts 2:3
when Paul laid sticks on the f. 28:3
he shook off the beast into f. 5
revealed by f. and the f. shall try
every man's work. 1 Cor 3:13
shall be saved, yet so as by f. 15
in flaming f. taking. 2 Thes 1:8
his ministers a flame of f. Heb 1:7
faith quenched violence of f. 11:34
to mount that burned with f. 12:18
how great matter a little f. Jas 3:5
and the tongue is a f., a world of f.
eat your flesh as it were f. 5:3
gold, though it be tried with f. 1 Pet 1:7

reserved unto f. against. 2 Pet 3:7
heavens being on f. be dissolved. 12
vengeance of eternal f. Jude 7
others save, pulling out of the f. 23
of me gold tried in the f. Rev 3:18
seven lamps of f. burning. 4:5
angel filled the censer with f. 8:5

there followed hail and f. *Rev 8:7*
 great mountain burning with f. *8*
 of their mouths issued by f. *9:17; 11:5*
 part of men killed by the f. *9:18*
 he maketh f. come down. *13:13*
 angel which had power over f. *15:2*
 sea of glass mingled with f. *15:18*
 him to scorch men with f. *16:8*
 and f. came down from God. *20:9*
 the devil was cast into lake of f. *10*
 hell cast into the lake of f. *14*
 in book of life, cast into f. *15*
 lake which burneth with f. *21:8*
 see **brimstone, burn or burnt, coals, consume, consuming, devour, devoured, devouring, flame, hell, midst**

kindle, or kindled fire
 he that kindled the f. *Ex 22:6*
 kindle no f. on sabbath day. *35:3*
 a f. is kindled in my anger, and. *Deut 32:22; Jer 15:14; 17:4*

him coals of f. kindled. *2 Sam 22:13*
 so a f. was kindled against Jacob. *Ps 78:21*

f. kindled in their company. *106:18*
 kindle a burning like a f. *Isa 10:16*
 behold, all ye that kindle a f. *50:11*
 fathers kindled f. *Jer 7:18*

hath kindled f. on green. *11:16*
 then will I kindle a f. in gates. *17:27*
 I will kindle a f. in forest. *21:14*
 I will kindle a f. in houses of. *43:12*
 I will kindle a f. in the wall. *49:27*
 I will kindle a f. in his cities. *50:32*

Lord hath kindled a f. in *Lam 4:11*
 kindle a f. in the forest. *Ezek 20:47*
 heap on wood, kindle f. *24:10*
 I will kindle a f. in wall of Rabbah. *Amos 1:14*

neither do ye kindle f. on my altar. *Mal 1:10*
 f. on the earth; and what if it be already kindled? *Luke 12:49*
 when they had kindled a f. *22:55*
 barbarians kindled a f. *Acts 28:2*

made with fire
 an offering made by f. unto Lord. *Ex 29:18, 25, 41; Lev 1:9, 13, 17*
 2:2, 9, 16; 3:3, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16
 7:5, 25, 8:21, 28; 21:6, 22, 27
 23:8, 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37; 24:7
Num 15:3, 10, 13, 14, 18; 17:28
 the offerings of Lord made by f. *Lev 2:3, 10; 4:35; 5:12; 6:17, 18*
 7:30, 35; 10:12, 15; 21:21; 24:9
Deut 18:1; 1 Sam 2:28

sacrifices made by f. *Lev 10:13*
Num 28:2; Josh 13:14
 bring sacrifice made by f. unto Lord. *Num 15:25; 28:6, 8, 13, 19, 24*
 29:6, 13, 36

pillar of fire
 Lord looked through pillar of f. *Ex 14:24*
 his feet as pillars of f. *Rev 10:1*
 see, by night

send, or sent fire
 from above he sent f. *Lam 1:13*
 and I will send a f. *Ezek 39:6*
 send a f. upon his cities. *Hos 8:14*
 send a f. into house of. *Amos 1:4*
 I will send a f. on the wall. *7*
 I will send a f. on wall of Tyrus. *10*
 send f. on Teman. *12*
 I will send a f. on Moab. *2:2*
 send f. on Judah. *5*
 I am come to send f. on. *Luke 12:49*

set fire
 set on f. foundations of. *Deut 32:22*
 set city of Ai on f. *Josh 8:8*
 hasted, and set the city on f. *19*
 had set Jerusalem on f. *Judg 1:8*
 the people set the hold on f. *9:49*
 had set the brands on f. and. *15:5*
 set on f. all the cities of. *20:48*
 set Joab's field on f. *2 Sam 14:30*
 have thy servants set field on f.? *31*
 set strong holds on f. *2 Ki 8:12*
 them that are set on f. *Ps 57:4*
 women set them on f. *Isa 27:11*
 hath set him on f. round. *42:25*

set up a sign of f. in. *Jer 6:1*
 Chaldeans shall set on f. this. *32:29*
 when I have set a f. in. *Ezek 30:8*
 I will set f. in Zoan. *14*
 set f. in Egypt. *16*
 set on f. and burn weapons. *39:9*
 tongue is a fire, setteth on f. . . it is set on f. of hell. *Jas 3:6*

strange fire
 Abihu offered strange f. *Lev 10:1*
 died when they offered strange f. *Num 3:4; 26:61*

firebrand, -s
 took f. and put a f. in. *Judg 15:4*
 mad man who casteth f. *Pr 26:18*
 tails of these smoking f. *Isa 7:4*
 ye were as a f. plucked. *Amos 4:11*

firepans
 make basins and f. *Ex 27:3*
 f. and all vessels of brass. *38:13*
 f. carried he away. *2 Ki 25:15*
Jer 52:19

fires
 glorify ye the Lord in f. *Isa 24:15**

firekins
 waterpots containing two or three f. *John 2:6*

firm
 priests stood f. on dry. *Josh 3:17*
 place where priests' feet stood f. *4:3*
 are f. in themselves. *Job 41:23*
 his heart is as f. as a stone. *24*
 no bands in death, their strength is f. *Ps 7:4*

to make a f. decree. *Dan 6:7**
 rejoicing of the hope f. *Heb 3:6*

firmament
 By the word firmament (Hebrew, *rakiah*), the Hebrews understood the heavens, which they thought to be like a solid arch between the upper and lower waters. They also believed that the stars are set in this arch, like so many precious stones in gold and silver, *Gen 1:17*

let there be a f. in midst. *Gen 1:6*
 f. waters under and above f. *7*
 God called the f. Heaven. *1*
 let there be lights in the f. *14, 15*
 God set them in f. of heaven. *17*
 fowl that fly above open f. *20*
 f. sheweth his handy work. *Ps 19:1*
 praise him as f. of his power. *150:1*
 of f. was as crystal. *Ezek 1:22*
 a voice from the f. over their. *25*
 above the f. was the likeness of. *26*
 f. above the cherubims. *10:1*
 shine as brightness of f. *Dan 12:3*

fire tree
 the two doors were of f. *1 Ki 6:34*
 house he cieled with f. *2 Chr 3:5*
 I will set in desert the f. *Isa 41:19*
 instead of the thorn the f. *55:13*
 the f. the pine tree and box. *60:13*
 I am like a green f. *Hos 14:8*
 howl. *Zechar 1:12*

fir trees
 so Hiram gave Solomon f. *1 Ki 5:10; 9:11*
 I will cut down tall f. *2 Ki 19:23*
Isa 37:24
 send me f. *2 Chr 2:2*
 the f. rejoice. *Isa 14:8*
 the stork the f. are her. *Ps 104:17*
 ship boards of f. of Senir. *Ezek 27:5*
 the f. were not like his boughs. *31:8*
 f. shall be terribly shaken. *Nah 2:3*

fir wood
 on instruments of f. *2 Sam 6:5*

first
 the f. came out red. *Gen 25:25*
 a famine beside the f. famine. *26:1*
 midwife said, this came out f. *38:28*
 not hearken to f. sign. *Ex 4:8*
 the f. of the firstfruits bring. *23:19*
 the f. row a sardius. *28:17; 39:10*
 two tables like to the f. *34:1, 4*
Deut 10:1, 3

what is for sin offering f. *Lev 5:8*
 Judah, these shall f. set. *Num 2:9*
 and they f. took their journey. *10:13*

time of the f. ripe grapes. *Num 13:20*
 offer up a cake of the f. of your. *15:20, 21; Ezek 44:30*

whatsoever is f. ripe. *Num 18:13*
 Amalek was f. of nations. *24:20*
 according to the f. time. *Deut 10:10*
 I will give thee f. rain. *11:14**
 thine hand shall be f. upon. *13:9*
 hands of witnesses be f. upon. *17:7*
 f. of the fleece of thy sheep. *18:4*
 provided f. part for himself. *33:21*
 theirs was f. lot. *Josh 21:10*

1 Chr 24:7; 25:9
 who shall go up f. *Judg 1:1; 20:18*
 Israel are smitten as in f. *20:39*
 f. slaughter twenty. *1 Sam 14:14*
 same was f. altar Saul built. *35*
 thou f. bring Michal. *2 Sam 3:13*
 I am come the f. this day to. *19:20*
 that advice should not be f. *43*
 captain, howbeit he attained not unto f. *23:19, 23; 1 Chr 11:21, 25*
 thereof a little cake f. *1 Ki 17:13*
 and dress it f. for ye are. *18:25*
 men of princes went out f. *20:17*
 now f. inhabitants that. *1 Chr 9:2*
 smiteth the Jebusites f. *11:6*
 day David delivered f. this. *16:7*
 length by cubits after f. *2 Chr 3:3*
 had seen glory of the f. *Ezra 3:12*
 sat f. in the kingdom. *Ezra 1:14*
 art thou f. man born? *Job 15:7*
 that is f. in his own cause. *Ps 18:17*
 the f. shall say to Zion. *Isa 41:27*
 thy f. father hath sinned. *43:27*
 ships of Tarshish f. to bring. *60:9*
 bringeth forth her f. child. *Jer 4:31*
 f. I will recompense iniquity. *16:18*
 like the figs that are f. ripe. *24:2*
 words that were in f. roll. *36:28*
 f. king of Assyria devoured. *50:17*
 Daniel was f. president. *Dan 6:2**
 the f. beast was like a lion. *7:4*

*Rev 4:7**
 be diverse from the f. *Dan 7:24**
 horn between eyes is f. king. *8:21*
 return to my f. husband. *Hos 2:7*
 f. ripe in fig tree at f. time. *9:10*
 go captive with the f. *Amos 6:7*
 to thee shall come f. *Mat 4:8**
 like fig trees with f. ripe. *Nah 3:12*
 that saw house in f. glory? *Hag 2:3**
 the f. chariot of. *Ezek 6:2*
 shall give tents of Judah f. *Jer 3:2*
 f. be reconciled to thy. *Mat 5:24*
 seek ye f. the kingdom of. *6:33*
 cast beam out of. *7:5; Luke 6:42*
 suffer me f. to go and bury. *Mat 8:21*
 Luke 9:59

Mark 12:29
 f. bind the strong man. *Mark 12:29*
 state worse than the f. *Mat 12:45*
 Luke 11:26

gather ye together f. tares. *Mat 13:30*
 Elias f. come. *17:10, 11; Mark 9:12*
 take up fish that f. *Mark 17:27*
 but when the f. came, they. *20:10*
 he came to the f. and said. *21:28*
 they say unto him, the f. *31*
 other servants more than f. *36*
 f. when married. *22:25*
Mark 12:20; Luke 20:29
 this is f. commandment. *Mat 22:38*
Mark 12:28, 29, 30

cleanse f. that which is. *Mat 23:26*
 f. the blade, then ear. *Mark 4:28*
 let the children f. be filled. *7:27*
 desire to be f. he shall be last. *9:35*
 and the gospel must f. be. *13:10*
 appeared f. to Mary. *16:9*
 perfect understanding from the f. *Luke 1:3*

was f. made when Cyrenius. *2:2*
 second sabbath after the f. he. *6:1*
 f. say, Peace be to this house. *10:5*
 that he had not f. washed. *11:38*
 sitteth not down f. and. *14:28*
 f. must he suffer many. *17:25*
 things must f. come to pass. *21:9*
 f. findeth his brother. *John 1:41*
 whatsoever f. stepped in, made. *5:4*
 without sin, let him f. cast. *8:7*
 where John at f. baptized. *10:40*
 led him away to Annas f. *18:13*

brake the legs of the *f.* John 19:32
disciple came *f.* to the. 20:4; 8
to you *f.* God sent him. Acts 3:26
Jacob sent out our fathers *f.* 7:12*
called Christians *f.* at. 11:26
past the *f.* and second ward. 12:10
when John had *f.* preached. 13:24
it should *f.* have been spoken. 46
f. unto them of Damascus. 26:20
Christ *f.* that should rise from. 23
cast themselves *f.* into sea. 27:43
f. I thank my God. Rom 1:8
of the Jew *f.* and also of. 2:9; 10
who hath *f.* given to him? 11:35
if *f.* I be somewhat filled. 15:24
f. apostles, secondarily. 1 Cor 12:28
let the *f.* hold his peace. 14:30
for I delivered *f.* of all that. 15:3
the *f.* man Adam a living soul. 45
howbeit that was not *f.* which. 46
the *f.* man is of the earth. 47
f. gave their own selves. 2 Cor 8:5
for if there be *f.* a willing mind. 13
who *f.* trusted in Christ. Eph 1:12
descended *f.* into lower parts. 4:9
which is the *f.* commandment. 6:2
in Christ shall rise *f.* 1 Thes 4:16
come a falling away *f.* 2 Thes 2:3
that in me *f.* Christ. 1 Tim 1:16*
for Adam was *f.* formed. 2:13
let these also *f.* be proved. 3:10
learn *f.* to shew piety at home. 5:4
have cast off their *f.* faith. 12
faith dwelt *f.* in thy grandmother. 2 Tim 1:5
husbandman be *f.* partaker of. 2:6
at my *f.* answer no man stood. 4:16
after *f.* and second. Tit 3:10
to whom it was *f.* preached. Heb 4:6*
teach you which be the *f.* 5:12
f. being by interpretation, king. 7:2
offer *f.* for his own sins. 27
the *f.* covenant. 8:7; 13; 9:1, 15, 18
f. tabernacle, wherein. 9:2; 6, 8
he taketh away the *f.* that. 10:9
wisdom from above, is *f.* Jas 3:17
if judgement *f.* begin at. 1 Pet 4:17
knowing this *f.* that no prophecy. 2 Pet 1:20; 3:3
because he *f.* loved us. 1 John 4:19
who kept not their *f.* estate. Jude 6*
thou hast left thy *f.* love. Rev 2:4
repent, and do the *f.* works. 5
the power of the *f.* beast. 13:12
this is the *f.* resurrection. 20:5
f. heaven and *f.* earth were. 21:1
the *f.* foundation was jasper. 19
see day, last

at the first
made the altar at the *f.* Gen 13:4
city was called Luz at the *f.* 28:19
of money returned at the *f.* 43:18
down at the *f.* to buy food. 20
down before Lord at the *f.*

Deut 9:18, 25
come against us at the *f.* Josh 8:5
they flee before us as at the *f.* 6
of thy Laish at the *f.* Jud 18:29
smitten before us as at the *f.* 20:32
be overthrown at the *f.* 2 Sam 17:9
send for to thy servant at the *f.* 1 Ki 20:19
ye did it not at the *f.* 1 Chr 15:13
which came up at the *f.* Neh 7:5
thy judges as at the *f.* Isa 1:26
when at the *f.* he lightly. 9:19
I set my name at the *f.* Jer 7:12
I will build them as at the *f.* 33:7
return captivity of land, as at the *f.* 11
which appeared at the *f.* Dan 8:1
understood not at the *f.* John 12:16
which at the *f.* came by night. 19:39
God at the *f.* did visit. Acts 15:14
at the *f.* among mine own. 26:4
gospel unto you, at the *f.* Gal 4:13*
at the *f.* began to be spoken by. Heb 2:3

first month
f. month, the *f.* day of the month. Gen 8:13
the *f.* month of year to. Ex 12:2
f. month eat unleavened bread. 18
Lev 23:5
day of *f.* month set up. Ex 40:2, 17

f. month keep passover. Num 9:1
28:16; 2 Chr 35:1; Ezra 6:19
Ezek 45:21
desert of Zin in *f.* month. Num 20:1
from Rameses in *f.* month. 33:3
of Jordan in *f.* month. Josh 4:19
over Jordan in *f.* month. 1 Chr 12:15
captain that served *f.* month. 27:2; 3
f. month opened doors. 2 Chr 29:3
first day of *f.* month to sanctify and
sixteenth day of *f.* month. 17
f. month began he to go. Ezra 7:19
the *f.* month we departed. 8:31
end with them by *f.* month. 10:17
in *f.* month cast Pur, on thirteenth
day of the *f.* month. Esth 3:7, 12
f. month take a young. Ezek 45:18
and latter rain in *f.* month. Joel 2:23

first year
(In the giving of the age, as lamb
of the first year, the American Re-
vision changes to lamb a year old)
lambs male of the *f.* year. Ex 12:5
offer two lambs of *f.* year day by
29:38; Lev 23:19; Num 28:3; 9
take a kid of the *f.* year. Lev 9:3
bring a lamb of the *f.* year. 12:6
Num 6:12; 7:15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45
51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81; Ezek 46:13
take an ewe lamb of the *f.* year.
Lev 14:10; Num 23:12
an he lamb of *f.* year. Lev 23:12
Num 6:14
seven lambs of *f.* year. Lev 23:18
Num 28:11, 19, 27; 29:2, 8, 36
peace offering five lambs of *f.* year.
Num 7:17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59
lambs of the *f.* year twelve. 87
the lambs of the *f.* year sixty. 88
a she goat of the *f.* year. 15:27
a burnt offering, fourteen lambs of
f. year. 29:13, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32
Hezekiah in *f.* year of. 2 Chr 29:3
in *f.* year of Cyrus. 36:22
Ezra 1:1; 5:13; 6:3
f. year of Nebuchadnezzar. Jer 25:1
f. year of Evil-merodach. 52:31
to the *f.* year of Cyrus. Dan 1:21
in the *f.* year of Belshazzar. 7:1
in the *f.* year of Darius I, Daniel.
9:1; 2; 11:1

first begotten
when he bringeth in the *f.* b. Heb 1:6
Jesus, who is *f.* b. of dead. Rev 1:5

firstborn
The firstborn of both man and
beast was considered as belonging
to God. If of man, the child was
redeemed. Ex 13:13, 15; 34:20.
If of a clean beast it was sacrificed,
and if unclean either had the neck
broken or was replaced by a lamb.
Ex 13:13, 15; 22:30; 34:20. Later
the Levites were substituted for the
Israelites' firstborn. Num 3:12, 41,
46; 8:13-19.

To the firstborn son belonged the
birthright, which included the head-
ship of the family or tribe, and a
double portion of his father's prop-
erty.

f. said to younger. Gen 19:31, 34
f. went in, lay with her father. 33
f. bare a son, called name Moab. 37
said, I am Esau, thy *f.* 27:19, 32
to give younger before *f.* 29:26
f. according to his birthright. 43:33
not so my father, this is *f.* 48:18
Israel is my son, even my *f.* Ex 4:22
I will slay thy son, even thy *f.* 23
all the *f.* in Egypt shall die. 11:5
and I will smite all the *f.* 12:12
Lord smote all the *f.* in. 29; 13:15
sanctify unto me all the *f.* 13:2
the *f.* of thy sons shall thou. 22:29
f. of thy sons. 34:20; Num 18:15
instead of all the *f.* Num 3:12
41, 45; 8:17, 18
the *f.* of Israel are mine, I hallowed
to me all the *f.* of. 3:13
number the *f.* of the males of. 40
Moses numbered *f.* of Israel. 42

of *f.* of Israel took he money. Num 3:50
the Egyptians buried all their *f.* 33:4
if *f.* son be her's that. Deut 21:15
for the right of *f.* is his. 17
f. which she beareth, succeed, 25:6
lay foundation in his *f.* Josh 6:26
foundation in Abram *f.* 1 Ki 16:34
Reuben *f.* he was the *f.* 1 Chr 5:1
though he was not the *f.* yet. 26:10
Jehoram, the *f.* 2 Chr 21:3
the *f.* to the house of. Neh 10:36
the *f.* of death shall. Job 18:13
he smote all the *f.* in. Ps 75:51
105:36; 135:8; 136:10
my *f.* higher than kings. 89:27
f. of the poor shall feed. Isa 14:30
Israel, Ephraim is my *f.* Jer 31:9
my *f.* for my transgression? Mt 6:7
in bitterness for his *f.* Zech 12:10
Mary brought forth her *f.* son.

Mat 1:25; Luke 2:7
f. among many brethren. Rom 8:29
the *f.* of every creature. Col 1:15
the beginning, *f.* from the dead. 18
lest he that destroyed *f.* Heb 11:28
ye are come to the church of *f.* 12:23

firstfruits
The firstfruits were to be given as
an offering to Jehovah, Lev 23:10,
17; Ex 23:19. The term is used
figuratively also, Rom 8:23; Jas
1:18.

to offer *f.* ripe fruits. Ex 22:29
f. of thy labour thou hast. 23:16
first of *f.* 23:19; 34:26; Deut 26:2
of *f.* of wheat harvest. Ex 34:22
oblation of the *f.* offer. Lev 2:12
the meat offering of *f.* green. 14
a sheaf of the *f.* of harvest. 23:10
they are the *f.* unto the Lord. 17
wave them with bread of the *f.* 20
f. of oil, wine, wheat. Num 18:12
in the day of *f.* when ye. 28:26
the *f.* of thy corn, wine. Deut 18:4
brought the *f.* of the land. 20:10
brought man of God *f.* 2 Ki 4:42
brought in abundance *f.* 2 Chr 31:5
bring *f.* of our ground. Neh 10:35
should bring the *f.* of our dough. 37
over, chambers for *f.* 12:44; 13:31
honour Lord with the *f.* Jer 9:9
Israel was the *f.* of his. Jer 2:3
there will I require *f.* Ezek 20:40
the first of all the *f.* 44:30
nor exchange the *f.* of land. 48:14
have the *f.* of the Spirit. Rom 8:23
if the *f.* be holy. 11:16
who is the *f.* of Achaia. 16:5

1 Cor 16:15
Christ the *f.* of them that slept.

1 Cor 15:20, 23
f. of his creatures. Jas 1:18
being the *f.* unto God. Rev 14:4

firstling
(The same as firstborn, but con-
fined to the firstborn of beasts)
shall set apart every *f.* of beast,
males shall be. Ex 13:12; 34:19
every *f.* of an ass. 13:13; 34:20
the Lord's *f.* no man. Lev 27:26
f. of unclean beasts. Num 18:15
the *f.* of a cow, sheep, or goat. 17
all the *f.* males sanctify. Deut 15:19
Joseph's glory is like *f.* of. 33:17

firstlings
Abel brought *f.* of his flock. Gen 4:4
instead of all the *f.* Num 3:41
ye shall bring *f.* of your. Deut 12:6
not eat within thy gates the *f.* 17
eat the *f.* in place Lord shall. 14:23
f. of our herds bring to. Neh 10:36

fish
dominion over *f.* Gen 1:26, 28
f. in river shall die. Ex 7:18, 21
f. we did eat in Egypt. Num 11:5
all the *f.* of the sea be gathered? 22
nor likeness of any *f.* in. Deut 4:18
of Tyre, which brought *f.* Neh 13:16
his head with *f.* spears? Job 4:7
thou hast put the *f.* under. Ps 8:8
waters into blood, slew *f.* 105:29

sluices and ponds for *f.* *Isa* 19:10*
 their *f.* stinketh because there. *50:2*
 will cause the *f.* to stick. *Ezek* 29:4
 and all the *f.* of thy rivers. *5*
 very great multitude of *f.* *47:9*
 their *f.* as the *f.* of the great sea. *10*
 a great *f.* to swallow *Jonah*, in belly
 of *f.* three days. *Jonah* 1:17
 to Lord out of the *f.*'s belly. *2:1*
 Lord spake to the *f.* and it. *10*
 if he ask a *f.* will he give? *Mat* 7:10
 take up *f.* that first cometh. *17:27*
 a piece of a broiled *f.* *Luke* 24:42
 they saw *f.* laid thereon. *John* 21:9
 bring of *f.* ye have now caught. *10*
 Jesus taketh bread, and *f.* *13*

fish, verb

fishers, they shall *f.* *Jer* 16:16

but the *f.* were gone out. *Luke* 5:2

fisher, -s

the *f.* also shall mourn. *Isa* 19:8
 I will send for many *f.* *Jer* 16:16
 that the *f.* shall stand. *Ezek* 47:10
 for they were *f.* *Mat* 4:18

make you *f.* of men. *Mat* 4:19

Peter girt *f.*'s coat to him. *John* 21:7

fishes

you shall be on all *f.* *Gen* 9:2
 creeping things and *f.* *1 Ki* 4:33
f. of the sea shall. *Job* 12:8
 the *f.* that are taken in. *Ecc* 9:12
f. of the sea. *Ezek* 38:20
f. of the sea shall be taken. *Hos* 4:3
 makest men as *f.* of sea. *Hab* 1:14
 consume the *f.* of the sea. *Zeph* 1:3
 five loaves and two *f.* *Mat* 14:17
Mark 6:38; *Luke* 9:13; *John* 6:9
 seven loaves and a few *f.* *Mat* 15:34

a great multitude of *f.* *Luke* 5:6
 astonished at the draught of *f.* *9*
 not able to draw it full for *f.* *John* 21:6
 drew net to land full of great *f.* *11*
 of beasts, another of *f.* *1 Cor* 15:39

fish gate

on entering of *f.* gate. *2 Chr* 33:14
f. gate did the sons of. *Neh* 3:3
 after them from above *f.* gate. *12:39*
 noise of a cry from *f.* gate. *Zeph* 1:10

fishhooks

your posterity with *f.* *Amos* 4:2

fishing

Peter saith unto them, I go a *f.* *John* 21:3

fishpools

thine eyes like *f.* in. *S of S* 7:4

flst, -s

smite another with his *f.* *Ex* 21:18
 gathered wind in his *f.*? *Pr* 30:4
 with *f.* of wickedness. *Isa* 58:4

fl

him away by a *f.* man. *Lev* 16:21*
f. to go out to war and battle.

1 Chr 7:11*; *12:8**

is it *f.* to say to a king? *Job* 34:18
 make it *f.* for thyself. *Pr* 24:27*
 vine made *f.* for no. *Ezek* 15:5
f. for kingdom of God. *Luke* 9:62
 it is not *f.* for the land nor. *14:35*
 not *f.* that he should live. *Acts* 22:22
 submit as it is *f.* in Lord. *Col* 3:18

flitches

he not cast abroad the *f.*? *Isa* 28:25
f. are not threshed, *f.* are. *27*
 wheat, barley, millet, *f.* *Ezek* 4:9*

flity

a word *f.* spoken is like. *Pr* 25:11
 eyes washed with milk, *f.* *S of S* 5:12
 in whom building *f.* *Eph* 2:21
 from whom the whole body *f.* *4:16*

flitted

with gold *f.* upon carved. *1 Ki* 6:15
 they shall withal be *f.* *Pr* 22:18*
 vessels of wrath *f.* *Rom* 9:22

flitth

the carpenter *f.* it. *Isa* 44:13*

flw

Siddim, four kings with *f.* *Gen* 14:9
 destroy all for lack of *f.*? *18:28*
 Benjamin's mess was *f.* *43:34*
f. years in which no earing. *45:6, 11*
 to Benjamin he gave *f.* changes. *22*
 presented *f.* of his brethren. *47:2*
 thief restore *f.* oxen for. *Ex* 22:1
 other *f.* curtains coupled. *26:3, 9*

make *f.* bars for the boards. *26:26*
27:36, 31, 32

f. pillars. *26:37; 36:38*

an altar *f.* cubits long, *f.* *27:1*

height of hangings *f.* *18; 38:18*

f. sockets of brass. *36:38*

f. cubits breadth, *f.* the length. *38:1*

f. of you chase an hundred. *Lev* 26:8

estimation be from *f.* years. *27:5*

from a month old to *f.* years. *6*

take *f.* shekels apiece. *Num* 3:47

of peace offerings, *f.* rams, *f.* goats, *7:17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53*

slew *f.* kings of Midian. *31:8*

f. kings of Amorites. *Josh* 10:5

these *f.* kings fled and hid. *16*

f. kings hid. *17*

bring out the *f.* kings. *22*

brought out these *f.* kings unto. *23*

hanged them on *f.* trees. *26*

f. lords of the Philistines. *13:3*

children of Dan sent *f.* *Judg* 3:3

f. golden omerose, *f.* *1 Sam* 6:4

when *f.* lords of Philistines had. *16*

David chose *f.* smooth stones. *17:40*

give me *f.* loaves of bread. *21:3*

f. sheep, *f.* measures of corn. *25:18*

Abigail rode on an ass with *f.* *42*

Mephobosh was *f.* *2 Sam* 4:4

David took the *f.* sons of. *21:8*

f. bases on the right, *f.* *1 Ki* 7:39

on right side, *f.* on. *49; 2 Chr* 4:7

cab of dove's dung sold *f.* *2 Ki* 6:25

let some take *f.* of the horses. *7:13*

have smitten *f.* or six times. *13:19*

f. men in king's presence. *25:19*

the sons of Zera, *f.* of. *1 Chr* 2:6

Benaiah slew an Egyptian *f.* *11:23*

four or *f.* in fruitful. *Isa* 17:6

f. cities in Egypt speak. *19:18*

at the rebuke of *f.* shall ye. *30:17*

but *f.* loaves and two. *Mat* 14:17

Mark 6:38; *Luke* 9:13

f. loaves of the *f.* thousand.

Mat 16:9; *Mark* 8:19

f. were wise, *f.* foolish. *Mat* 25:2

unto one he gave *f.* talents. *15:16*

are not *f.* sparrows sold? *Luke* 12:6

f. in one house divided. *52*

I have bought *f.* yoke of. *14:19*

I have *f.* brethren. *16:28*

thy pound hath gained *f.* *19:18*

be thou also over *f.* cities. *19*

hast had *f.* husbands. *John* 4:18

pool Bethesda having *f.* porches *5:2*

lad which had *f.* barley loaves. *6:9*

fragments of *f.* barley loaves. *13*

rather speak *f.* words. *1 Cor* 14:19

f. times received *I* forty stripes.

2 Cor 11:24

seven kings, *f.* are fallen. *Rev* 17:10

fixed

my heart is *f.* *Ps* 57:7; *108:1*

his heart is *f.* trusting. *112:7*

there is a gulf *f.* *Luke* 16:26

flag, -s

she laid the ark in the *f.* *Ex* 2:3

when she saw the ark among *f.* *5*

f. grow without water? *Job* 8:11

the reeds and *f.* shall. *Isa* 19:6

flagon

each a *f.* of wine. *2 Sam* 6:19*

1 Chr 16:3*

flagons

stay me with *f.* *S of S* 2:5*

to all the vessels of *f.* *Isa* 22:24*

to other gods, love *f.* *Hos* 3:1*

flakes

the *f.* of his flesh joined. *Job* 41:23

flame

angel appeared in a *f.* *Ex* 3:2

Acts 7:30

a *f.* from the city of. *Num* 21:28

Jer 48:45

f. went up, angel went in the *f.*

Judg 13:20

make a great *f.* to rise. *20:38**

the *f.* of the city ascended up. *15:40**

the *f.* shall dry up his. *Job* 15:30

a *f.* goeth out of his mouth. *41:21*

f. setteth mountains on. *Ps* 83:14

the *f.* burnt up the wicked. *106:18*

which hath a vehement *f.* *S of S* 8:6

f. consumeth the chaff. *Isa* 5:24

Holy One shall be for a *f.* *10:17*

with *f.* of devouring fire. *29:6*

with *f.* of a devouring fire. *30:30*

neither the *f.* kindle upon thee. *43:2*

not deliver themselves from *f.* *47:14*

flaming *f.* not quenched. *Ezek* 20:47

f. slew those men that. *23:22*

his throne was like fiery *f.* *7:9*

body was given to burning *f.* *11**

shall fall by sword and by *f.* *11:33*

the *f.* hath burnt all trees. *Joel* 1:19

and behind them a *f.* burneth. *2:3*

like the noise of a *f.* of fire. *5*

house of Joseph shall be a *f.* *Ob* 18

am tormented in this *f.* *Luke* 16:24

maketh his ministers a *f.* *Heb* 1:7

eyes as a *f.* *Rev* 1:14; *2:18; 19:12*

flames

of Lord divideth the *f.* *Ps* 29:7

their faces shall be as *f.* *Isa* 13:8

to render rebuke with *f.* *66:15*

flaming

at Eden a *f.* sword. *Gen* 3:24

the *f.* flame shall not be quenched. *Ezek* 20:47

chariots with *f.* torches. *Nah* 2:3

see fire**flanks**

(Revised Version, loins)

the fat which is by the *f.* shall he. *Lev* 3:4, *10, 15; 4:9; 7:4*

collops of fat on his *f.* *Job* 15:27

flash

as the appearance of *f.* *Ezek* 1:14

flat

hath a *f.* nose shall not. *Lev* 21:18

Balaam bowed, fell *f.* *Num* 22:31

of city shall fall down *f.* *Josh* 6:5

people shouted, wall fell down *f.* *20*

flatter

they *f.* with their tongue. *Ps* 5:9

they did *f.* him with their. *78:36*

flattereth

f. himself in his own eyes. *Ps* 36:2

stranger who *f.* with. *Pr* 2:16; *7:5*

meddle not with him that *f.* *20:19**

more favour than he that *f.* *28:23*

a man that *f.* spreadeth a net. *29:5*

flatteries

obtain the kingdom by *f.* *Dan* 11:21

do wickedly be corrupt by *f.* *32*

shall cleave to them with *f.* *34*

flattering

neither let me give *f.* titles to man. *Job* 32:21

for I know not to give *f.* titles. *22*

with *f.* lips and double. *Ps* 12:2

the Lord shall cut off all *f.* lips. *3*

with the *f.* of her lips. *Pr* 7:21

a *f.* mouth worketh ruin. *26:28*

no more *f.* divination. *Ezek* 12:24

neither used we *f.* *1 Thes* 2:5

flattery

speaketh *f.* to his friends. *Job* 17:5*

from *f.* of strange woman. *Pr* 6:24

flax

f. and barley smitten, *f.* *Ex* 9:31

flay
f. their skins from off them. *Mi* 3:3

flayed
the Levites f. them. *2 Chr* 35:11

flea
is king come after a f.? *1 Sam* 26:10
24:20

fled
kings of Sodom and Gomorrah f. *Gen* 14:10
Hagar f. *Gen* 16:6
Jacob f. *31:22; Hos* 12:12
Moses f. from Pharaoh. *Ex* 2:15
4:3; *Acts* 7:29
king of Egypt that people f. *Ex* 14:5
Egyptians f. against the sea. *Num* 16:34
f. at the cry of them. *Josh* 8:15
Israel f. by way of the. *Josh* 8:15
these five kings f. and hid. *Judg* 1:6
Adoni-bezek f. *Judg* 1:6
Sisera f. away. *Judg* 1:6
host ran and cried, and f. *7:21**, 22
Zalmunna f. *8:12*
Jotham ran and f. *9:21*
to the tower f. men and. *51*
Jephthah f. *11:3*
the Benjamites f. *20:45, 47*
and I f. to-day out of. *1 Sam* 4:16
heard that Philistines f. *14:22*
men of Israel f. from Goliath. *17:24*
David f. and escaped. *19:10*
12, 18; *20:1*; *21:10*
Abiathar escaped and f. *22:20*; *23:6*
four hundred which rode and f. *30:17*
Israel f. from Philistines. *31:1, 7*
2 *Sam* 19:8
Beerothites f. to Gittaim. *2 Sam* 4:3
and his nurse f. *4*
the Syrians f. *10:14, 18*
Absalom and king's sons f. *13:29*
34:37, 38
all Israel f. every one to tent. *18:17*
came to me when I f. *1 Ki* 2:7
Joab f. to the tabernacle. *28, 29*
Hadad f. *11:17*
Rezon f. from his lord. *23*
Jeroboam f. *40*
the Syrians f. *20:20; 1 Chr* 19:18
2 *Ki* 7:7
the people f. to their. *2 Ki* 8:21
prophet opened door and f. *9:10*
Joram f. *23*
all the men of war f. by night. *25:4*
Jer 52:7
the men of Israel f. *1 Chr* 10:16
11:13; *2 Chr* 13:16
Ethiopians and they f. *2 Chr* 14:12
the Levites f. every one. *Neh* 13:10
they that did see me f. *Ps* 31:11
the sea saw it and f. *114:3*
with bread him that f. *Isa* 21:14
all thy rulers are f. together. *22:3*
noise of tumult the people f. *33:3*
birds of the heavens were f. *Jer* 4:25
the fowl and beast are f. *9:10*
Uriah heard and f. *26:21*
Egyptians are f. *46:5*
also her hired men are f. *21*
I f. before to Tarshish. *Jonah* 4:2
flee as ye f. before the. *Zech* 14:1
they that kept them f. *Mat* 8:33
disciples forsook him and f. *26:56*
Mark 14:50
they went out and f. *Mark* 16:8
the prisoners had been f. *Acts* 16:27*
f. for refuge to lay hold. *Heb* 6:18
the woman f. *Rev* 12:6
every island f. away. *16:20*
earth and heaven f. away. *20:11*

fled
he f. from presence of. *Jonah* 1:10
he left linen cloth, and f. naked. *Mark* 14:52

is fled
no satisfaction for him that is f. *Num* 35:32
is f. before Philistines. *1 Sam* 4:17
David is f. out of the. *2 Sam* 19:9
Gibeah of Saul is f. *Isa* 10:29

they fled
they that remained f. *Gen* 14:10
they f. from before men of Ai. *Josh* 7:4
as they f. Lord cast down. *10:11*
Israel was smitten, they f. every
man to. *1 Sam* 4:10; *2 Ki* 14:12
champion dead they f. *1 Sam* 17:51
slew Philistines, and they f. *19:8*
Joab drew nigh, they f. *2 Sam* 10:13
1 *Chr* 19:14

Moabites, they f. before them.
2 *Ki* 3:24
Israel saw that they f. *1 Chr* 10:7
at thy rebuke they f. *Ps* 104:7
they f. from swords. *Isa* 21:15
they f. and went forth. *Jer* 39:4
when they f. away. *Lam* 4:15
they f. to save themselves. *Dan* 10:7
for they have f. from me. *Hos* 7:13*
what was done, they f. *Luke* 8:34
they f. out of that house. *Acts* 19:16

fleddest
thou f. from Esau. *Gen* 35:1
ailed thee, O sea, thou f.? *Ps* 114:5

flee
I f. from the face of. *Gen* 16:8
this city is near to f. unto. *19:20*
arise, f. to Laban my. *27:43*
us f. from face of Israel. *Ex* 14:25
a place whither he shall f. *21:13*
f. when none pursueth. *Lev* 26:17, 36
hate thee f. before thee. *Num* 10:55
Ps 68:1

now f. thou to thy place. *Num* 24:11
that the manslayer may f. *35:6*
11, 15; *Deut* 4:42; *19:3*, 4, 5
Josh 20:3, 4, 9

and f. before thee. *Deut* 28:7, 25
first we f. before thee. *Josh* 8:5, 6
had no power to f. this way or. *20*
let us f. and draw them, *Judg* 20:32
but didst f. on spoil. *1 Sam* 15:19
nurse made haste to f. *2 Sam* 4:4
f. else we shall not escape. *15:14*
men steal away when they f. *19:13*
f. three months before? *24:13*
made speed to get to chariot, and f. *1 Ki* 12:18; *2 Chr* 10:18

then open door, and f. *2 Ki* 9:3
such a man as I f.? *Neh* 6:11
f. from the iron weapon. *Job* 20:24
would fain f. out of hand. *27:22*
abhor me, they f. far from. *30:10*
arrow cannot make him f. *41:28*
f. as bird to your? *Ps* 11:1
kings of armies f. apace. *68:12*
I f. from thy presence? *139:7*
O Lord, I f. to thee to hide. *143:9*
wicked f. when no man. *Pr* 28:1
he shall f. to the pit. *17*
whom will ye f. for help? *Isa* 10:13
f. every one into his own. *13:14*
his fugitives shall f. unto Zoar. *15:15*
they shall f. far off. *20:6*
no, for we will f. on horses. *30:16*
at rebuke of five shall ye f. *17*
f. ye from the Chaldeans. *48:20*
the city shall f. for noise. *Jer* 4:29
f. out of Jerusalem. *6:1*
shepherds have no way to f. *25:35*
f. save your lives, and be. *48:6*
wings to Moab, that it may f. *9*
Edom shall f. *49:8*
Damascus turned to f. *24*
f. dwell deep, inhabitants of. *30*
f. every one to his own land. *50:16*
voice of them that f. and escape. *28*
f. out of midst of Babylon. *51:6*
Zech 2:2
man did f. from a lion. *Amos* 5:9
Jonah rose up to f. to. *Jonah* 1:3

that look on, shall f. *Nah* 3:7
take young child and f. *Mat* 2:13
hath warned you f. from wrath? *3:7*
Luke 3:7

persecute you in city f. *Mat* 10:23
be in Judea f. to the mountains. *24:16; Mark* 13:14; *Luke* 21:21
stranger not follow, but f. *John* 10:5
shipmen were about to f. *Acts* 27:30
f. fornication. *1 Cor* 6:18
f. from idolatry. *10:14*
O man of God, f. these. *1 Tim* 6:11
f. also youthful lusts. *2 Tim* 2:22
devil, he will f. from you. *Jas* 4:7
death shall f. from them. *Rev* 9:10
that the woman might f. into. *12:14*

wherefore didst thou f. away? *Gen* 31:27
if f. away, they will not. *2 Sam* 18:3
my days f. away. *Job* 9:25
f. away as a dream. *20:8*
that see, shall f. away. *Ps* 64:8*
day break, and shadows f. away. *Isa* 5:2; *21:7*; *41:11*
sighing f. away. *Sa* 5:10; *5:6*
let not swift f. away. *Jer* 46:6
courageous shall f. away. *Amos* 2:16
O thou seer, go, f. away into. *7:12*
fleeeth of them, shall not f. away. *9:1*
Nineveh shall f. away. *Nah* 2:8
grasshoppers in hedges f. away. *3:17*

fleece
first of f. of sheep give. *Deut* 18:4
a f. of wool in floor. *Judg* 6:37
Gideon wringed dew out of f. *38*
let it be dry only upon the f. *39*
not warmed with f. of. *Job* 31:20

flee as f. from sword. *Lev* 26:36
that f. to one of these. *Deut* 4:42
for want and famine f. to. *Job* 30:3*

fleeing
smite him mortally, f. *Deut* 19:11
he f. as a shadow. *Job* 14:2
he who f. from noise of. *Isa* 24:18
ask him that f. and. *Jer* 48:19
he that f. from the fear, shall. *44*
f. shall not flee away. *Amos* 9:1*
that is an hireling f. *John* 10:12, 13

flesh
[1] The muscles and other soft parts of the animal body, whether of man, beast, bird, or fish, *Ex* 12:8; *Mat* 26:41. [2] All beings possessed of flesh, man and the inferior animals, especially man; often in contrast with God, who is spirit, *Gen* 6:13. [3] Human nature considered as unregenerate and un sanctified, *Rom* 7:5. [4] The word is also used for one of near kindred, *Gen* 37:27; *2 Sam* 19:12, 13.

To be one flesh, denotes an intimate communion, as if the two were but one person or one body, *Gen* 2:24. This phrase is used by the Apostle to shew the union between Christ and believers, *Eph* 5:30, 31. Flesh also signifies the human nature of Christ, *Heb* 10:20.

God closed up the f. *Gen* 2:21
to his wife, they shall be one f. *24*
not strive with man, he is f. *6:3*
ye shall circumcise the f. of. *17:11*
whose f. is not circumcised. *14*
Abraham circumcised f. of. *23*
he is our brother and our f. *37:27*
turned again as his other f. *Ex* 4:7
burn the f. *29:14; Lev* 9:11; *16:27*
Num 19:5

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

man's f. not be poured. *Ex* 30:32
what shall touch f. thereof. *Lev* 6:27
as for f., all that be clean shall. *7:19*
boil the f. at the door of. *8:31*
be quick raw f. *13:10, 14, 15, 16, 24*
if skin of their f. have bright, *38, 39*
that toucheth the f. of him. *15:7*
if her issue in her f. be blood. *19*
make any cuttings in their f. *21:5*

while *f.* was between. *Num* 11:33
whom *f.* is half consumed. 12:12
the *f.* of them shall be thine. 18:18
my sword shall devour *f.* *Deut* 32:42
take *f.* and unleavened cakes. *Judg* 6:20
fire out of rock, and consumed *f.* 21
while *f.* was in seething. *1 Sam* 2:13
give *f.* to roast for the priest. 15
David dealt to each *f.* *2 Sam* 6:19
1 Chr 16:3
him bread and *f.* in morning, bread
and *f.* in evening. *1 Ki* 17:6
boiled *f.* with instruments of. 19:21
f. of the child waxed. *2 Ki* 4:34
with him is an arm of *f.* *2 Chr* 32:8
yet our *f.* is as the *f.* of. *Neh* 5:5
hast thou eyes of *f.*? *Job* 10:4
clothed me with skin and *f.* 11
I will not fear what *f.* can. *Ps* 56:4
he provide *f.* for his people? 78:20
rained *f.* also upon them as dust. 27
remembered they were but *f.* 39
the *f.* of thy saints given to. 79:2
sayings are health to their *f.* *Pr* 4:22
not among riotous eaters of *f.* 22:20
and their horses are *f.* 31:3
I will feed them with own *f.* 49:26
and the holy *f.* is passed. *Jer* 11:15
spoil them, no *f.* have. 12:12
cursed be man that maketh *f.* 17:5
nor came abominable *f.* *Ezek* 4:14
city is caldron, and we be *f.* 11:3
slain in midst of it, they are the *f.* 7
nor ye be the *f.* in the midst. 11
give them a heart of *f.* 19:36:26
great of *f.* and hast increased. 16:26
whose *f.* is as *f.* of asses. 23:20
consume the *f.* of *f.* well. 24:10
I will bring *f.* upon you. 37:6
dwelling is not with *f.* *Dan* 2:11
arise, devour much *f.* 7:5
neither came *f.* nor wine. 10:3
sacrifice *f.* for sacrifices. *Hos* 8:13
f. from off their bones. *Mt* 3:2
their *f.* shall be poured. *Zeph* 1:17
if one bear holy *f.* in. *Hag* 2:12
f. shall consume away. *Zech* 4:12
f. and blood hath not. *Mat* 16:17
and they twain be one *f.* 19:5
Mark 10:8; *1 Cor* 6:16; *Eph* 5:31
should no *f.* be saved. *Mat* 24:22
Mark 13:20
spirit willing, *f.* is weak. *Mark* 26:41
Mark 14:38
spirit hath not *f.* and. *Luke* 24:39
the Word was made *f.* *John* 1:14
the *f.* profiteth nothing. 6:63
of David according to *f.* *Acts* 2:30
Rom 1:3
shall no *f.* be justified. *Rom* 3:20
Abraham as pertaining to *f.* 4:1
with *f.* I serve the law of sin. 7:25
law was weak through *f.* God sent
own Son in likeness of sinful *f.* 8:3
and kinsmen according to *f.* 9:3
of whom as concerning the *f.* 5
make not provision for the *f.* 13:14
that no *f.* should glory. *1 Cor* 1:29
there is one *f.* of men, and. 15:39
f. and blood cannot inherit. 50
purpose according to *f.*? *2 Cor* 1:17
of Jesus manifest in our *f.* 4:5
our *f.* had no rest, but. 7:5
walked according to the *f.* 10:2
conferred not with *f.* and. *Gal* 1:16
by works of law no *f.* justified. 2:16
are ye made perfect by the *f.*? 3:3
not liberty for occasion to the *f.* 5:13
f. lusteth against the Spirit, Spirit
against *f.* 17
Christ's have crucified the *f.* 24
in lusts of our *f.* *Eph* 2:3
masters according to the *f.* 6:5
Col 3:22
wrestle not against *f.* and. *Eph* 6:12
children partakers of *f.* *Heb* 2:14
we had fathers of our *f.* who. 12:9
going after strange *f.* are. *Jude* 7
these filthy dreamers defile the *f.* 8
hating even garment spotted by *f.* 23
eat *f.* of captains, *f.* of. *Rev* 19:18
all the fowls filled with their *f.* 21
see eat, eateth

after the flesh
ye judge after the *f.* *John* 8:15
who walk not after the *f.* *Rom* 8:1; 4
are after the *f.* mind things of *f.* 5
debtors to flesh to live after the *f.* 12
if ye live after the *f.* ye shall die. 13
many wise men after *f.* *1 Cor* 1:26
behold Israel after the *f.* 10:18
no man after the *f.*; though we have
known Christ after *f.* *2 Cor* 5:16
we do not war after the *f.* 10:3
many glory after the *f.* I also. 11:18
Ishmael born after the *f.* *Gal* 4:23; 29
them that walk after the *f.* *2 Pet* 2:10
all flesh
for all *f.* had corrupted. *Gen* 6:12
God said, the end of all *f.* is. 13
of all *f.* two of every sort bring into
the ark to keep. 19:7; 15
all *f.* died that moved upon. 7:21
bring forth of all *f.* both of. 8:17
nor all *f.* cut off any more. 9:11; 15
covenant between me and all *f.* 16; 17
the life of all *f.* is blood. *Lev* 17:14
shave all their *f.* and. *Num* 8:7
God of spirits of all *f.* 16:22; 27:16
that openeth matrix of all *f.* 18:15
who of all *f.* heard word. *Deut* 5:26
all *f.* shall perish together. *Job* 34:15
to these shall all *f.* come. *Ps* 65:2
who giveth food to all *f.* 136:25
let all *f.* bless his holy name. 145:21
all *f.* shall see it together. *Isa* 40:5
all *f.* is grass. 6; 1
all *f.* shall know I am thy Saviour. *Isa* 49:26; *Ezek* 21:5
by fire will Lord plead with all *f.* *Isa* 66:16
all *f.* shall come to worship. 23
an abhorring to all *f.* 24
will plead with all *f.* *Jer* 25:31
I am Lord the God of all *f.* 32:27
I will bring evil on all *f.* 45:5
all *f.* shall see that I. *Ezek* 20:48
sword go forth against all *f.* 21:4
and all *f.* was fed of it. *Dan* 4:12
will pour out my Spirit on all *f.* *Joel* 2:28; *Acts* 2:17
be silent, O all *f.* *Zech* 2:13
all *f.* shall see salvation. *Luke* 3:6
given him power over all *f.* *John* 17:2
all *f.* is not same flesh. *1 Cor* 15:39
his flesh
his *f.* shall not be eaten. *Ex* 21:28
seethe his *f.* in holy place. 29:31
burn all his *f.* with. *Lev* 4:11; 8:17
linen breeches on his *f.* 6:10; 16:4
a rising in the skin of his *f.* 13:2
look on plague in skin of his *f.* 3
spot be white in skin of his *f.* 4
old leprosy in skin of his *f.* 11, 13
also wash his *f.* in water. 14:9
15:16; 16:24, 28; *Num* 19:7
running issue out of his *f.* *Lev* 15:2
whether his *f.* run with his issue. 3
wash them not, nor bathe his *f.* 17:16
unclean, unless he wash his *f.* 22:6
Ahab put sackcloth on his *f.* *1 Ki* 21:27
his *f.* came again, and. *2 Ki* 5:14
Joram had sackcloth on his *f.* 6:30
touch his bone and his *f.* *Job* 2:5
his *f.* upon him shall have. 14:22
O that we had of his *f.* 33:21
his *f.* is consumed away. 33:21
his *f.* be fresher than a child's. 25
flakes of his *f.* are joined. 41:23
cruel troubleth his *f.* *Pr* 11:17
foldeth hands, eateth his *f.* *Ecc* 4:4
fatness of his *f.* wax lean. *Isa* 47:4
man give us his *f.* to eat? *John* 6:52
his *f.* did see corruption. *Acts* 2:31
he that soweth to his *f.* *Gal* 6:8
abolished in his *f.* the. *Eph* 2:15
no man yet hated his own *f.* 5:29
members of his body, of his *f.* 30
reconciled in body of his *f.* *Col* 1:22
in days of his *f.* when. *Heb* 5:7
that is to say, his *f.* 10:20
in the flesh, or in flesh
Abraham was circumcised in the *f.* *Gen* 17:24
Ishmael circumcised in the *f.* 25

uncircumcised in the *f.* *Ezek* 44:7
uncircumcised in the *f.* not enter. 9
fairer and fatter in *f.* *Dan* 1:15
circumcision outward in the *f.* *Rom* 2:28
for when we were in the *f.* 7:5
for sin condemned sin in the *f.* 8:3
are in the *f.* cannot please God. 8
but ye are not in the *f.* but. 9
have trouble in the *f.* *1 Cor* 7:28
in the *f.* not war after *f.* *2 Cor* 10:3
given to me a thorn in the *f.* 12:7
which I now live in the *f.* *Gal* 2:20
to make a fair shew in the *f.* 6:12
Gentiles in the *f.* called the circum-
cision in the *f.* made. *Eph* 2:11
if I live in the *f.* this is. *Phil* 1:22
to abide in the *f.* more needful. 24
have no confidence in the *f.* 3:3
might have confidence in the *f.* 4
not seen my face in the *f.* *Col* 2:2
though I be absent in the *f.* 5
God manifest in the *f.* *1 Tim* 3:16
more to thee, both in the *f.* *Philem* 16
put in the *f.* *1 Pet* 3:18
Christ suffered for us in the *f.* 4:1
that hath suffered in the *f.* 4:1
no longer live in the *f.* 2
judged according to men in the *f.* 6
denieth Christ in the *f.* *1 John* 4:2, 3
not Christ is come in the *f.* *2 John* 7
my flesh
my bread and my *f.*? *1 Sam* 25:11
the hair of my *f.* stood. *Job* 4:15
or is my *f.* brass? 6:12
my *f.* is clothed with worms. 7:5
I take my *f.* in my teeth? 13:14
cleaveth to skin, and my *f.* 19:20
and not satisfied with my *f.*? 22
yet in my *f.* shall I see God. 26
trembling taketh hold of my *f.* 21:6
my *f.* shall rest in hope. *Ps* 16:9
Acts 2:26
no soundness in my *f.* *Ps* 38:3
my *f.* length for thee in a day. 63:1
my *f.* faileth, but God is my. 73:26
my heart and my *f.* crieth out. 84:2
my knees are weak, my *f.* 109:24
my *f.* trembleth for fear. 119:120
done to me, and to my *f.* *Jer* 51:35
my *f.* and my skin hath. *Lam* 3:3
bread I will give is my *f.* *John* 6:51
eateth my *f.* hath eternal. 54, 56
my *f.* is meat indeed. 55
in my *f.* dwelleth no. *Rom* 7:18
provoke them which are my *f.* 11:14
temptation which was in my *f.* *Gal* 4:14
afflictions of Christ in my *f.* *Col* 1:24
see bone
of the flesh
carry forth aught of the *f.* *Ex* 12:46
if aught of the *f.* remain. 29:34
nor give of the *f.* *Deut* 28:55
sound heart is life of the *f.* *Pr* 14:30
study weariness of the *f.* *Ecc* 12:12
not of the will of the *f.* *John* 1:13
is born of the *f.* is flesh. 3:6
do mind the things of the *f.* *Rom* 8:6
which are children of the *f.* 9:8
for destruction of the *f.* *1 Cor* 5:5
cleansed from all filthiness of the *f.* *2 Cor* 7:1
through infirmity of the *f.* *Gal* 4:13
shall not fulfil the lust of the *f.* 5:16
now works of the *f.* are manifest. 19
soweth to flesh of the *f.* reap. 6:8
in lusts of our *f.* desires of the *f.* *Eph* 2:3
putting off sins of the *f.* *Col* 2:11
to the satisfying of the *f.* 23
to the purging of the *f.* *Heb* 9:13
away the filth of the *f.* *1 Pet* 3:21
through lusts of the *f.* *2 Pet* 2:18
the lust of the *f.* the. *1 John* 2:16
thy flesh
birds shall eat thy *f.* *Gen* 40:19
give thy *f.* unto fowls. *1 Sam* 17:44
are thy bone and thy *f.* *2 Sam* 5:1
1 Chr 11:1
wash, thy *f.* shall come. *2 Ki* 5:10
when thy *f.* is consumed. *Pr* 5:11

not mouth to cause *thy f.* *Ecc 5:6*
put away evil from *thy f.* *11:10*
hide not thyself from *thine own f.*

Isa 58:7

lay *thy f.* on mountains. *Ezek 32:15*

your flesh

make cuttings in *your f.* *Lev 19:28*
then I will wear *your f.* *Judg 8:6*
stony heart out of *your f.* *Ezek 36:26*
of the infirmity of *your f.* *Rom 6:19*
they may glory in *your f.* *Gal 6:13*
uncircumcision of *your f.* *Col 2:11*
rust shall eat *your f.* *Jas 5:3*

fleshhook

servant came with a *f.* *1 Sam 2:13*
all that the *f.* brought up. *14*

fleshhooks

shalt make his *f.* and. *Ex 27:3*
made vessels and the *f.* *38:3*
upon purple cloth the *f.* *Num 4:14*
pure gold for the *f.* *1 Chr 28:17*
also the pots and *f.* *2 Chr 4:16*

fleshly

simplicity, not *f.* wisdom. *2 Cor 1:12*
but in *f.* tables of the heart. *3:3*
puffed up by his *f.* mind. *Col 2:18*
abstain from *f.* lusts. *1 Pet 2:11*

flesh pots

we sat by the *f.* pots. *Ex 16:3*

flew

people *f.* upon spoil. *1 Sam 14:32*
f. one of the seraphims. *Isa 6:6*

flies

swarms of *f.* upon thee. *Ex 8:21*
he removed the swarms of *f.* *31*
he sent divers sorts of *f.* *Ps 78:45*
there came divers sorts of *f.* *105:13*
dead *f.* cause ointment. *Ecc 10:1*

flies

any winged fowl that *f.* *Deut 4:17*
every creeping thing that *f.* *14:19*
a nation swift as the eagle *f.* *28:49*
for arrow that *f.* by day. *Ps 91:5*
cankerworm spoileth and *f.* *Nah 3:16*

flight

go out with haste nor *f.* *Isa 52:12*
the *f.* shall perish from. *Amos 2:14*
pray *f.* be not in winter. *Mat 24:20*
Mark 13:18

to *f.* armies of aliens. *Heb 11:34*

see put

flint

water out of rock of *f.* *Deut 8:15*
turning *f.* into a fountain. *Ps 114:8*
horses be counted like *f.* *Isa 5:28*
have I set my face like a *f.* *50:7*
harder than *f.* have I. *Ezek 3:9*

flinty

to suck oil out of the *f.* rock. *Deut 32:13*

floods

by sea in *f.* *1 Ki 5:9; 2 Chr 2:16*

flood

Abel brought firstlings of his *f.*

Gen 4:4

Abraham set ewe lambs of *f.* *21:28*
go to *f.* and fetch two good. *27:9*

Jacob watered the *f.* of Laban. *29:10*

again feed and keep *thy f.* *30:31*

I will pass through all *thy f.* *32*

Jacob fed rest of Laban's *f.* *36*

separate all the brown in the *f.* *40*

Rachel and Leah to his *f.* *31:4*

rams of *thy f.* have I not eaten. *38*

override them, the *f.* will die. *33:13*

Joseph was feeding the *f.* with *37:2*

brethren went to feed their *f.* *12:13*

I will send a kid from the *f.* *38:17*

water their father's *f.* *Ex 2:16*

Moses helped, watered *f.* *17:19*

Moses led the *f.* to the desert. *3:1*

of your offering for *f.* *Lev 1:2*

bring a female from the *f.* *5:6*

ram without blemish out of *f.* *18*

6:6; *Ezra 10:19; Ezek 43:23* 25

concerning tithe of the *f.* *Lev 27:32*

savour of the herd or *f.* *Num 15:3*

kill of thy herd and *f.* *Deut 12:21*

him liberally out of *thy f.* *15:14*

all the firstling males of *thy f.* *19*

sacrifice to Lord of the *f.* *Deut 16:2*
lion took lamb out of *f.* *1 Sam 17:34*
spared to take of own *f.* *1 Sam 12:4*

gave to people of the *f.* *2 Chr 35:7*

to set with dogs of my *f.* *Job 30:1*

makest *thy f.* to rest at. *S of S 1:7*

go by the footsteps of the *f.* *8*

hair is as a *f.* of goats. *4:1; 6:5*

teeth are like *f.* of sheep. *4:2; 6:6*

feed his *f.* like a shepherd. *Isa 40:11*

them with shepherd of his *f.* *63:11*

Lord's *f.* is carried. *Jer 13:17*

where is the *f.*, thy beautiful *f.*? *20*

ye have scattered my *f.* and. *23:2*

gather the remnant of my *f.* *3*

ye principal of the *f.* *25:34*

nor principal of the *f.* to escape. *35*

an howling of principal of the *f.* *36*

him as a shepherd doth his *f.* *31:10*

shall sing for the young of the *f.* *12*

least of *f.* draw them. *49:20; 50:45*

in pieces shepherd and his *f.* *51:23*

take the choice of the *f.* *Ezek 24:5*

eat the fat, ye feed not the *f.* *34:3**

my *f.* was scattered on the face. *6**

my *f.* became a prey, my *f.* meat. *8**

require my *f.* I will deliver my *f.* *10**

as a shepherd seeketh out his *f.* *12*

I will feed my *f.* *15**

as for you, O my *f.* *17*

therefore will I save my *f.* *22*

ye my *f.* the *f.* of my pasture. *31**

the holy *f.* as *f.* of Jerusalem. *36:38*

offer one lamb out of the *f.* *45:15*

eat lambs out of the *f.* *Amos 6:4*

Lord took me as I followed *f.* *7:15*

let not herd nor *f.* taste. *Jonah 3:7*

as the *f.* in the midst. *Mat 12:12*

O tower of the *f.* the strong. *4:8*

thy people, *f.* of thine heritage. *7:14*

the *f.* shall be cut off. *Hab 3:7*

save them as the *f.* of. *Ezek 9:16*

they went their way as a *f.* *10:2**

Lord of hosts hath visited his *f.* *3*

will feed *f.* of slaughter. *11:4, 7*

poor of the *f.* that waited on. *7, 11*

woe to shepherd, that leaveth *f.* *17*

deceiver which hath in his *f.* a male. *14*

sheep of *f.* be scattered. *Mal 2:31*

keeping watch over their *f.* *Luke 2:8*

fear not little *f.* it is your. *12:32*

take heed to all the *f.* *Acts 20:28*

wolves enter, not sparing *f.* *29*

who feedeth a *f.* and. *1 Cor 9:7*

feed the *f.* of God. *1 Pet 5:2*

but being examples to the *f.* *3*

like a flock

their little ones like a *f.* *Job 21:11*

ledest thy people like a *f.* *Ps 77:20*

guided them in wilderness like a *f.* *78:52*

that leadeest Joseph like a *f.* *80:1*

maketh him families like a *f.* *107:41*

them with men like a *f.* *Ezek 36:37*

flocks

f. of sheep lying by well, out of that

they watered the *f.* *Gen 29:2*

thither were all the *f.* gathered. *3*

we cannot until the *f.* be gathered. *3*

Jacob set rods before the *f.* *30:38*

the *f.* conceived before the rods. *39*

faces of the *f.* towards the ring-

straked, he put his own *f.* by. *40**

I have oxen, asses, *f.* and. *32:5*

he divided the *f.* and herds. *7*

whether it be well with *f.* *37:14*

tell me where they feed their *f.* *16*

have no pasture for their *f.* *47:4*

in exchange for horses and *f.* *17*

if his offering be of the *f.* *Lev 1:10*

ram without blemish out of *f.* *5:15*

took spoil of all their *f.* *Num 31:9*

take one portion of the *f.* *30*

our wives, our *f.* and cattle. *32:26*

also bless *f.* of thy sheep. *Deut 7:13*

blessed be the *f.* of thy sheep. *28:4*

cursed be the *f.* of thy sheep. *18*

not leave the *f.* of thy sheep. *51*

hear bleatings of the *f.* *Judg 5:16*

like two little *f.* of kids. *1 Ki 20:27*

seek pasture for their *f.* *1 Chr 4:39*

there was pasture for their *f.* *41*

and over the *f.* was Jaziz. *1 Chr 27:31*
Arabians brought him *f.* *2 Chr 17:11*
violently take away *f.* *Job 24:12*

pastures are clothed with *f.* *Ps 65:13*

thy *f.* to hot thunderbolts. *78:48*

turn aside by the *f.* of. *S of S 1:7*

cities of Aror be for *f.* *Isa 17:2*

palaces be a pasture of *f.* *32:14*

all the *f.* of Kedar shall be. *60:7*

strangers shall feed your *f.* *61:5*

Sharon shall be a fold for *f.* *65:10*

the shepherds with their *f.* *Jer 6:3*

all *f.* shall be scattered. *10:21*

Judah they that go forth with *f.* *31:24*

shepherds causing *f.* to lie. *33:13*

the *f.* shall pass again under rod. *13*

tents and *f.* shall take away. *49:29*

as the he goats before the *f.* *50:8*

a couching place for *f.* *Ezek 25:5*

not the shepherds feed the *f.*? *34:2**

the waste cities filled with *f.* *36:38*

f. of sheep are desolate. *Joel 1:18*

as a young lion among *f.* of. *Mat 5:8*

sea coast be folds for *f.* *Zeph 2:6*

f. lie down in midst of Nineveh. *14**

flocks with herds

Lot also had *f.* and herds. *Gen 13:5*

given Abraham *f.* and herds. *24:35*

possession of *f.* and herds. *26:14*

Jacob divided *f.* and herds. *32:7*

the *f.* and herds with young. *33:13*

me, thou, *thy f.* and herds. *45:10*

brethren, their *f.* and herds. *47:1*

their *f.* and herds left they. *50:8*

will go with *f.* and herds. *Ex 10:9*

let your *f.* and your herds be. *24*

take your *f.* and your herds. *12:32*

neither let *f.* nor herds feed. *34:3*

f. and herds be slain. *Num 11:22*

thy herds and *f.* multiply. *Deut 8:13*

firstling of herds and *f.* *12:6, 17*

14:23; *Neh 10:36*

took all *f.* and herds. *1 Sam 30:20*

had exceeding many *f.* and herds. *2 Sam 12:2*

possessions of *f.* and herds. *2 Chr 32:29*

f. look to thy herds. *Pr 27:23*

devoured *f.* and herds. *Jer 3:24*

nation eat thy *f.* and herds. *5:17*

go with *f.* and herds to. *Hos 5:6*

flood

[1] A great flow of water; inundation. [2] Figuratively, of dangers or sorrows or temptations which come like a flood of water. [3] Specifically, the great flood of Noah's time.

I bring a *f.* of water on. *Gen 6:17*

when the *f.* of waters was. *7:6*

because of the waters of the *f.* *7*

after seven days *f.* was on earth. *10*

dragon poured out water as a f. *Rev 12:15**
 earth helped, swallowed up the f. *16**

floods

the f. stood upright. *Ex 15:8*
 f. of ungodly made me afraid. *2 Sam 22:5; Ps 18:4*
 not see rivers and f. *Job 20:17**
 bindeth f. from overflowing. *28:11**
 established it upon the f. *Ps 24:2*
 surely in f. of great waters. *32:6**
 deep waters, where the f. *69:2*
 turned their f. into blood. *78:44**
 f. have lifted up, O Lord, f. *93:3*
 let the f. clap their hands. *98:8*
 neither can f. drown love. *S of S 8:7*
 f. upon the dry ground. *Isa 44:37*
 I restrained the f. *Ezek 31:15**
 f. compassed me about. *Jonah 2:2*
 the f. came, winds. *Mat 7:25, 27*

floor, substantive

the threshing f. of Atad. *Gen 50:10*
 inhabitants saw mourning in f. *11*
 priests taking due in f. *Num 5:10*
 as the corn of threshing f. *15:20*
 as increase of threshing f. *18:27*
 furnish him out of thy f. *Deut 15:14**
 a fleece of wool in the f. *Judg 6:37**
 winnoweth in threshing f. *Ruth 3:2*
 came to Nachon's threshing f. *2 Sam 6:6; 1 Chr 13:9*
 altar in threshing f. of. *2 Sam 24:18*
 David said, to buy threshing f. *21*
 he overlaid the f. of. *1 Ki 6:30*
 cedar from one side of the f. *7:7*
 out of the barn-f. or the. *2 Ki 6:27*
 answered in threshing f. *1 Chr 21:18*
 prepared in threshing f. of. *2 Chr 3:1*
 and the corn of my f. *Isa 21:30*
 is like a threshing f. *Jer 51:33*
 a reward on every corn f. *Hos 9:1*
 the f. and winepress shall not. *2**
 as chaff driven out of the f. *13:3**
 them as sheaves into f. *Mi 4:12**
 I will thoroughly purge his f. *Mat 3:12**
 Luke 3:17*

floor, verb

timber to f. the houses. *2 Chr 34:11**

floors

rob the threshing f. *1 Sam 23:1*
 of summer threshing f. *Dan 2:35*
 f. shall be full of wheat. *Joel 2:24*

floor

of wheaten f. make them. *Ex 29:2*
 his handful of the f. *Lev 2:2; 6:15*
 tenth part of ephah of f. for a meat-
Num 28:5, 20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14
 cakes of an ephah of f. *Judg 6:19*
 she took f. and kneaded it. *1 Sam 28:24; 2 Sam 13:8**
 brought f. parched corn. *2 Sam 17:28*

see deal, fine**fourish**

in his days the righteous f. *Ps 72:7*
 they of the city shall f. like. *16*
 the workers of iniquity f. *92:7*
 the righteous shall f. like the. *12*
 f. in the courts of our God. *13*
 himself shall his crown f. *132:18*
 the righteous shall f. *Pr 11:28*
 tabernacle of upright shall f. *14:11*
 the almond tree shall f. *Ecl 12:5**
 let us see if vine f. *S of S 7:12**
 shalt make thy seed to f. *Isa 17:11**
 your bones shall f. like an. *66:14*
 made the dry tree to f. *Ezek 17:24*

fourished

to see whether vine f. *S of S 6:11**
 your care of me hath f. *Phil 4:10**

fourisheth

in the morning it f. *Ps 90:15*
 as a flower of field, so he f. *103:16*

fourishing

in old age, fat and f. *Ps 92:14**
 I was at rest, and f. in. *Dan 4:4*

flow

his goods shall f. away. *Job 20:28*
 wind blow, and waters f. *Ps 147:18*
 spices thereof may f. out. *S of S 4:16*

all nations shall f. unto it. *Isa 2:2*
 waters to f. out of the rock. *48:21*
 shalt see and f. together. *60:5**
 mountains might f. down at. *64:1*
 f. to goodness of Lord. *Jer 31:12*
 nations shall not f. together. *51:44*
 the hills shall f. with milk, the rivers
 of Judah f. with waters. *Joel 3:18*
 people shall f. to mountain. *Mt 4:1*
 out of his belly f. living. *John 7:38*

flowed

Jordan f. over all banks. *Josh 4:18*
 the mountains f. down. *Isa 64:3*
 the waters f. over mine. *Lam 3:54*

floweth

land that f. with milk and honey.
Lev 20:24; Num 13:27; 14:8
 16:13, 14; *Deut 6:3; 11:9; 26:15*
 27:3; 31:20; *Josh 5:6*

flowing

to a land f. with milk and honey.
Ex 3:8, 17; 13:5; 33:3; Jer 11:5
 32:22; *Ezek 20:6, 15*
 wellspring of wisdom as a f. *Pr 18:4*
 glory of Gentiles like a f. *Isa 66:12*
 or shall cold f. waters? *Jer 18:14*
 gloriest thou in thy f. valley? *49:4*

flow

increase shall die in f. *1 Sam 2:33*
 if she pass f. of her age. *1 Cor 7:36*

flow

with knop and f. in one branch.
Ex 25:33; 37:19
 he cometh forth as a f. *Job 14:2*
 he shall cast off his f. as. *15:33*
 as a f. of field, so he. *Ps 103:15*
 sour grape is ripening in f. *Isa 18:5*
 glorious beauty is a fading f. *28:1, 4*
 goodness thereof is as f. of. *40:6*
 f. fadeth. *7, 8; Neh 14:3; Jas 1:10*
 11; *1 Pet 1:24*

flowers

his f. shall be of same. *Ex 25:31*
 37:17
 his knops and his f. *37:20*
 if her f. be upon him, he. *Lev 15:24**
 of her that is sick of her f. of. *33**
 to the f. thereof was. *Num 8:4*
 of house within carved with open f.
1 Ki 6:18, 29, 32, 35; 7:26, 49
 like brim of cup with f. *2 Chr 4:5*
 the f. lamps, and tongues made. *21*
 the f. appear on earth. *S of S 2:12*
 cheeks as a bed of spices, sweet f.
*5:13**

flute

ye hear the f. *Dan 3:5, 7, 10, 15*

fluttereth

eagle f. over her young. *Deut 32:11*

flux

of Publius sick of a f. *Acts 28:8*

fly

Lord shall hiss for the f. in. *Isa 7:18*

fly, verb

and fowl that may f. *Gen 1:20*
 rode upon a cherub, and did f. *2 Sam 22:11; Ps 18:10*
 born to trouble as sparks f. *Job 5:7*
 doth the hawk f. by thy f. *39:26**
 he did f. upon the wings. *Ps 130:10*
 for then would I f. away. *55:6*
 is soon cut off, we f. away. *90:10*
 riches f. away as an eagle. *Pr 23:5*
 with twin he did f. *Isa 6:2*
 shall f. upon the shoulders of. *11:14*
 who are these that f. as a cloud, 60:8
 he shall f. as an eagle. *Jer 48:40*
 hunt the souls to make them f. *Ezek 13:20*
 Gabriel being caused to f. *Dan 9:21*
 their glory shall f. away. *Hos 9:11*
 they shall f. as the eagle. *Hab 1:8*
 I saw another angel f. *Rev 14:6*
 to all the fowls that f. in. *19:17*
 see flee, flieth

flying

eat of every f. creeping. *Lev 11:21**
 but all other f. creeping things. *23**
 all cattle and f. fowl. *Ps 148:10*
 as the swallow by f. so. *Pr 26:2*

fruit shall be a fiery f. *Isa 14:29*
 come viper and fiery f. serpent. *30:6*
 as birds f. so will the Lord. *31:5**
 and behold, a f. roll. *Zech 5:1, 2*
 fourth beast like a f. eagle. *Rev 4:7*
 heard an angel f. through. *8:13*

foal, -s

bulls, twenty asses, ten f. *Gen 32:15*
 binding his f. to the vine. *49:11*
 f. of an ass. *Zech 9:9; Mat 21:5*

foam

of Samaria cut off as f. *Hos 10:7*

foameth

f. gnasheth with his teeth. *Mark 9:18*

foaming

on ground wallowed f. *Mark 9:20*
 raging waves of sea, f. *Jude 13*

fodder

or loweth the ox over his f. *Job 6:5*

foes

destroyed before thy f. *1 Chr 21:12*
 the Jews slew of their f. *Esth 9:16*
 mine enemies and f. *Ps 27:2*
 thou hast not made my f. to. *30:1*
 I will beat down his f. *89:23*
 a man's f. shall be they. *Mat 10:36*
 make thy f. thy footstool. *Acts 2:35*

fold

as vesture shalt thou f. *Heb 1:12**
fold
 shepherds make their f. *Isa 13:20**
 Sharon shall be f. for flocks. *65:10*
 on mountains their f. be. *Ezek 34:14*
 as flock in midst of their f. *Mt 2:12**
 flock be cut off from the f. *Hab 3:17*
 hundred, some sixty, some thirty f.
Mat 13:8, 23; Mark 4:8, 20
 shall receive 100 f. *Mat 19:29*
 other sheep which are not of this f.
 there shall be one f. *John 10:16**

folded

while they be f. together. *Nah 1:10*

folieth

the fool f. his hands. *Ecl 4:5*

folding

leaves of one door were f. *1 Ki 6:34*
 a little f. of hands. *Pr 6:10; 24:33*

folds

build ye f. for. *Num 32:24, 36*
 no he goats out of thy f. *Ps 50:9*
 bring them again to their f. *Jer 23:3*
 the sea coast shall be f. *Zeph 2:6*

folk

leave with thee some of f. *Gen 33:15*
 conies are but a feeble f. *Pr 30:26*
 the f. shall labour in fire. *Jer 51:58**
 hands upon few sick f. *Mark 6:5*
 multitude of impotent f. *John 5:3**
 a multitude bringing sick f. *Acts 5:16*

follow

woman not willing to f. *Gen 24:8*
 Joseph said, f. after the men. *44:4*
 out, and people that f. *Ex 11:8*
 harden Pharaoh that he shall f. *14:4*
 the Egyptians shall f. them. *17**
 a woman, and no mischief f. *21:22*
 and if any mischief f. then. *23*
 not f. a multitude to do evil. *23:2*
 what is altogether just f. *Deut 16:20*
 if the thing f. not. *18:22*
 inclined to f. Abimelech. *Judg 9:3*
 men, who f. my lord. *1 Sam 25:27*
 faint they could not f. David. *30:21*
 people that f. Absalom. *2 Sam 17:9*
 then I will f. thee. *1 Ki 9:20*
 I f. the thing that good is. *Ps 38:20*
 virgins her companions that f. *45:14*
 upright in heart shall f. it. *94:15*
 they draw nigh that f. *119:150*
 that they f. strong drink. *Isa 5:11*
 ye that f. after righteousness. *51:1*
 being a pastor to f. thee. *Jer 17:16*
 the famine shall f. close. *42:16*
 prophets that f. own spirit. *Ezek 13:3*
 shall f. after her lovers. *Hos 2:7*
 if we f. on to know the Lord. *6:3*
 Master, I will f. thee. *Mat 8:19*
 these signs f. them. *Luke 9:57, 61*
 Mark 16:17

not after them, nor *f.* *Luke* 17:23
about him saw what would *f.* *22:49*
a stranger will they not *f.* *John* 10:5
why cannot I *f.* thee now? *13:37*
from Samuel, and that *f.* *Acts* 3:24
f. things that make for peace.

Rom 14:10
f. after charity. *1 Cor* 14:1
but I *f.* after. *Phil* 3:12
f. that which is good. *1 Thes* 5:15
know how ye ought to *f.* *2 Thes* 3:9
ourselves an example to you to *f.* *9**
some men they *f.* after. *1 Tim* 5:24
f. righteousness. *6:11*; *2 Tim* 2:22
f. peace with all men. *Heb* 12:14
whose faith *f.* considering end. *13:7**
the glory that should *f.* *1 Pet* 1:11
that ye should *f.* his steps. *2:21*
f. their pernicious ways. *2 Pet* 2:2
f. not that which is evil. *3 John* 11:1
are they that *f.* Lamb. *Rev* 14:4
they may rest from their labours, and
their works do *f.* them. *13*

follow him
if Lord be God, *f.* him. *1 Ki* 18:21
suffered no man to *f.* him. *Mark* 5:37
out, and his disciples *f.* him. *6:1*
f. him into the house. *Luke* 22:10
Mark 14:13
before, the sheep *f.* him. *John* 10:4

follow me
woman will not be willing to *f.* me.
Gen 24:5, 39
Ehud said, *f.* after me. *Judg* 3:24
bread, to the people that *f.* me. *8:5*
handfuls for people that *f.* me.
1 Ki 20:10

f. me, I will bring you to. *2 Ki* 6:19
and mercy shall *f.* me. *Pss* 23:6
Jesus saith, *f.* me, I. *Mat* 4:19*
8:22; *9:9*; *Mark* 2:14; *Luke* 5:27
take up his cross, *f.* me. *Mat* 16:24
Mark 8:34; *10:21*; *Luke* 9:23
sell that thou hast, *f.* me. *Mat* 19:21
Luke 18:22
he said, *f.* me. *Luke* 9:59
John 1:43; *21:22*
sheep hear my voice and *f.* me.
John 10:27
if any serve me, let him *f.* me. *12:26*
thou canst not *f.* me now. *13:36*
garment about thee, *f.* me. *Acts* 12:8

followed
Rebekah and her damsels *f.* the.
Gen 24:61
so commanded he all that *f.* *32:19*
they have wholly *f.* the Lord.
Num 32:12; *Deut* 1:36
the men that *f.* Baal-peor. *Deut* 4:3
ark of the covenant *f.* *Josh* 6:8
but I wholly *f.* Lord. *14:8*, *9*, *14*
forsook the Lord, *f.* other. *Judg* 2:12
cut down bough, *f.* Abimelech *9:49*
f. hard after Philistines. *1 Sam* 14:22
Jesse's three sons *f.* Saul. *17:13*, *14*
Philistines *f.* Saul. *31:2*; *2 Sam* 1:6
1 Chr 10:2
house of Judah *f.* David. *2 Sam* 2:10
king David himself *f.* the bier. *3:31*
Aithiophel saw counsel was not *f.*
17:23

Israel *f.* Sheba the son of. *20:2*
none *f.* house of David. *1 Ki* 12:20
of people *f.* Tibni, half *f.* *16:21*, *22*
forsaken Lord, thou hast *f.* *18:18*
and the army which *f.* them. *20:19*
no water for cattle that *f.* them. *2 Ki* 3:9
Elisha rose and *f.* her. *4:30*
so Gehazi *f.* after Naaman. *5:21*
Jehu *f.* after Ahaziah. *9:27*
Jehoahaz *f.* sins of Jeroboam. *13:2*
and they *f.* vanity. *17:15*
players on instruments *f.* *Pss* 68:25
head looked, they *f.* it. *Ezek* 10:11
Lord took me as I *f.* *Amos* 7:15
women which *f.* Jesus. *Mat* 27:55
we left all and *f.* thee. *Mark* 10:28
Luke 18:28
they *f.* they were afraid. *Mark* 10:32
Peter *f.* afar off. *Luke* 22:54
religious proselytes *f.* *Acts* 13:43
the same *f.* Paul and us. *16:17*

f. not after righteousness. *Rom* 9:30
who *f.* after law of righteousness. *31*
drank that rock that *f.* *1 Cor* 10:4
diligently *f.* every good. *1 Tim* 5:10
not *f.* cunningly devised. *2 Pet* 1:16
was Death, and hell *f.* *Rev* 6:8
there *f.* hall and fire mingled. *8:7*
and there *f.* another angel. *14:8*
and the third angel *f.* them. *9*

followed him
elders of Israel *f.* him. *Num* 16:25
and light persons *f.* him. *Judg* 9:4
and all people *f.* him. *1 Sam* 13:7
f. him a mess of meat. *2 Sam* 11:8
they left their nets and *f.* him.
Mat 4:20; *Mark* 1:18
left the ship and *f.* him. *Mat* 4:22
f. him great multitudes. *25:8*, *8:1*
12:15; *19:2*; *20:29*; *Mark* 2:15
5:24; *Luke* 23:27; *John* 6:2
when entered, his disciples *f.* him.
Mat 8:23; *Luke* 22:39
two blind men *f.* him. *Mat* 9:27
but Peter *f.* him afar off. *26:58*
Mark 14:54
f. him a young man. *Mark* 14:51
forsook all and *f.* him. *Luke* 5:11, 28
said unto the people that *f.* him. *7:9*
Peter went out and *f.* him. *Acts* 12:9
armies *f.* him on white. *Rev* 19:14

followed me
Caleb hath *f.* me fully. *Num* 14:24
have not wholly *f.* me. *32:11*
David who *f.* me with all. *1 Ki* 14:8
of the guard which *f.* me. *Neh* 4:23
f. me, in the regeneration. *Mat* 19:28

followedst
thou *f.* not young men. *Ruth* 3:10

followers
I beseech you, be *f.* of me.
1 Cor 4:16*; *11:1**; *Phil* 3:17*
be ye *f.* of God as dear. *Eph* 5:1*
ye became *f.* of us and. *1 Thes* 1:6*
became *f.* of the churches. *2:14**
f. of them who through. *Heb* 6:12*
f. of that which is good. *1 Pet* 3:13*

followeth
that *f.* her be killed. *2 Ki* 11:15
2 Chr 23:14
my soul *f.* hard after. *Pss* 63:8
but he that *f.* vain persons.
Pr 12:11; *28:19*
that *f.* righteousness. *15:9*; *21:21*
one loveth gifts and *f.* *Isa* 1:23
none *f.* thee to commit. *Ezek* 16:34
Ephraim feeds on wind, *f.* *Hos* 12:1
he up his cross and *f.* *Mat* 10:38
because he *f.* not us. *Mark* 9:38
Luke 9:49
John 8:12

following
by reason of famine *f.* *Gen* 41:31
turn away thy son from *f.* *Deut* 7:14
thou be not snared by *f.* them. *12:30*
from *f.* the Lord. *Josh* 22:16, 18, 23
29; *1 Sam* 12:20; *2 Ki* 17:21
2 Chr 25:27; *34:33*
corrupted in *f.* other. *Judg* 2:19
to return from *f.* after. *Ruth* 1:16
if ye continue *f.* Lord. *1 Sam* 14:4
went up from *f.* Philistines. *14:46*
Saul is turned back from *f.* *15:11*
Saul was returned from *f.* *24:1*
Asahel turned not from *f.* Abner.
2 Sam 2:19, 30
bid people return from *f.* their. *26*
I took thee from *f.* the sheep, to.
7:8; *1 Chr* 17:7; *Pss* 78:71
and they *f.* Adonijah. *1 Ki* 1:7
if you shall at all turn from *f.* *9:6*
Ahab did abominably in *f.* *21:26*
tell it to the generation *f.* *Pss* 48:13
in generation *f.* name be. *109:13*
the word with signs *f.* *Mark* 16:20
to-morrow, and day *f.* *Luke* 13:33
Jesus turned, saw them *f.* *John* 1:38
the day *f.* *43*
the day *f.* when the people. *6:22*
seeth disciple Jesus loved *f.* *21:20*
we came day *f.* unto. *Acts* 21:1, 18
night *f.* Lord stood by him. *23:11*
gone astray, *f.* way of. *2 Pet* 2:15

folly
Shechem had wrought *f.* *Gen* 34:7
f. by playing the whore. *Deut* 22:21
because Achan wrought *f.* *Josh* 7:15
I pray you, do not this *f.* *Judg* 19:23
committed lewdness and *f.* in. *20:6*
according to *f.* that they wrought. *10*
Nabal his name, and *f.* *1 Sam* 25:25
do not thus this *f.* *Sam* 13:12
angels he charged with *f.* *Job* 4:18
God layeth not *f.* to them. *24:12*
lest I deal with you after *f.* *42:8*
their way is their *f.* *Pss* 49:13
let them not turn again to *f.* *85:8*
in the greatness of his *f.* *Pr* 5:23
but a fool layeth open his *f.* *13:16*
but the *f.* of fools is deceitful. *14:8*
the simple inherit *f.* *18*
foolishness of fools is *f.* *29*
hasty of spirit exalteth *f.* *24*
f. is joy to him destitute of. *15:21*
the instruction of fools is *f.* *16:22*
rather than a fool in his *f.* *17:12*
is *f.* and shame to him. *18:13*
not a fool according to his *f.* *26:4*
answer a fool according to his *f.* *5*
so a fool returneth to his *f.* *11*
my heart to know wisdom and *f.* *Ecc* 1:17
in my heart to lay hold on *f.* *2:3*
turned to behold *f.* *12*
wisdom excelleth *f.* *13*
to know wickedness of *f.* *7:25*
so doth a little *f.* him that. *10:1*
f. is set in great dignity. *16*
every mouth speaketh *f.* *Isa* 9:17
seen *f.* in the prophets of. *Jer* 23:13
bear with me a little in my *f.* *2 Cor* 11:1
their *f.* shall be made. *2 Tim* 3:9

foolish
pleasant and that is good for *f.* *Gen* 2:9
woman saw tree was good for *f.* *3:6*
take thou to thee of all *f.* *6:21*
gather all *f.* of those good. *41:35*
came to buy *f.* *42:7*, *10*; *43:2*, *4*
20, *22*; *44:25*
take *f.* for the famine. *42:33**
commanded to fill sacks with *f.* *44:1*
your *f.* and for *f.* your. *47:24*
her *f.* not be diminished. *Ex* 21:14
the *f.* of the offering. *Lev* 3:11, *16*
all manner of trees for *f.* *19:23*
eat holy things, it is his *f.* *22:7**
him *f.* and raiment. *Deut* 10:18
cursed that eateth *f.* *1 Sam* 14:24, 28
that master's son have *f.* to eat.
2 Sam 9:10*
my desire, in giving *f.* for. *1 Ki* 5:9
gave Hiram wheat for *f.* to his. *11*
more than necessary *f.* *Job* 23:12
wilderness yieldeth *f.* for. *24:5†*
provideth for raven *f.* *38:41†*
mountains bring him forth *f.* *40:20*
man did eat angels' *f.* *Pss* 78:25*
he may bring forth *f.* out. *104:14*
who giveth *f.* to all flesh. *136:25*
Lord who giveth *f.* to the. *146:7*
he giveth to the beast his *f.* *147:9*
ant gathereth her *f.* in. *Pr* 6:8
much *f.* is in the tillage of. *13:23*
goats' milk enough for thy *f.* *27:27*
rain which leaveth no *f.* *28:3*
feed me with *f.* convenient for. *30:8*
she bringeth her *f.* from afar. *31:14†*
I have diminished thine ordinary *f.* *Ezek* 16:27
increase thereof shall be for *f.* *48:18*
filling our hearts with *f.* *Acts* 14:17
minister bread for your *f.* *2 Cor* 9:10
having *f.* and raiment. *1 Tim* 6:8
and destitute of daily *f.* *Jas* 2:15

fool
I have played *f.* and. *1 Sam* 26:21
f. hath said in heart. *Pss* 14:1; *53:1*
likewise the *f.* and brutish. *49:10*
neither doth a *f.* understand. *92:6*
prating *f.* shall fall. *Pr* 10:8, *10*
it is a sport to a *f.* to do mischief. *23*
the *f.* shall be servant to. *11:29**
way of a *f.* right in own eyes. *12:15**
a *f.*'s wrath is presently known. *16*

but *f.* layeth open his folly. *Pr* 13:16
the *f.* rageth and is confident. 14:16
f. despiseth father's instruction. 15:5
speech becometh not a *f.* 17:7
than a hundred stripes unto a *f.* 10
a bear meet a man rather than *f.* 12
price in hand of a *f.* to get. 16
begetteth a *f.* doth it to sorrow. 21
f. when he holdeth his peace. 28
f. hath no delight in understanding. 18:2

a *f.*'s lips enter into contention. 6
but every *f.* will be meddling. 20:3
answer not a *f.* 26:4
answer a *f.* 5
so is he that giveth honour to a *f.* 8
the great God rewardeth the *f.* 10
as a dog so a *f.* returneth to his. 11
but a *f.*'s wrath is heavier. 27:3
though thou bray a *f.* in a mortar. 22
f. uttereth all his mind. 29:11
f. walketh in darkness. *Ecc* 2:14
as it happeneth to the *f.* so. 15
of wise man more than of *f.* 16
whether he be wise or a *f.*? 19
the *f.* foldeth his hands. 4:5
f.'s voice is known by. 5:3
hath wise more than the *f.*? 6:8
but a *f.*'s heart is at his left. 10:2
f. is full of words. 14
at his end he shall be a *f.* *Jer* 17:11
whosoever shall say, Thou *f.* shall be
in danger. *Mat* 5:22
f., this night thy soul. *Luke* 12:20*
let him become a *f.* 1 *Cor* 3:18
thou *f.*, that thou sowest is. 15:36*
no man think me a *f.* 2 *Cor* 11:16*
to glory, I shall not be a *f.* 12:6*
I am become a *f.* in glorying. 11*

as a fool
died Abner as a *f.* dieth? 2 *Sam* 3:33
as a *f.* to correction of. *Pr* 7:7
how dieth wise? as the *f.* *Ecc* 2:13
yet as a *f.* receiveth me. 2 *Cor* 11:16
I speak as a *f.* I am more. 23

for a fool
delight not seemly for a *f.* *Pr* 19:10
wisdom is too high for a *f.* 24:7
honour is not seemly for a *f.* 26:1
and a rod for the *f.*'s back. 3
for a *f.* when filled with meat. 30:22

is a fool
uttereth slander is a *f.* *Pr* 10:18
perverse in lips, and is a *f.* 19:1
in his own heart is a *f.* 28:26
he that is a *f.* walketh, saith to every
one that he is a *f.* *Ecc* 10:3
the prophet is a *f.*, the. *Hos* 9:7

of a fool
way of a *f.* is right in. *Pr* 12:15
the father of a *f.* hath no joy. 17:21
eyes of a *f.* in ends of the earth. 24
speak not in the ears of a *f.* 23:9
a message by hand of a *f.* 26:6
more hope of a *f.* than. 12; 29:20
so laughter of the *f.* *Ecc* 7:6
lips of a *f.* will swallow. 10:12

foolish
thus requite Lord, O *f.*? *Deut* 32:6
provoke them with a *f.* nation. 21
Rom 10:19
speakest as one of *f.* *Job* 2:10
for wrath killeth the *f.* man. 5:2
I have seen the *f.* taking root. 3
the *f.* shall not stand. *Ps* 5:5*
make me not reproach of *f.* 39:8
for I was envious at the *f.* 73:3*
so *f.* was I and ignorant. 22*
f. people have blasphemed. 74:18
remember how the *f.* man. 22
forsake the *f.* and live. *Pr* 9:6*
a *f.* woman is clamorous. 13
f. son is heaviness of his. 10:1
mouth of *f.* is near destruction. 14
but the *f.* plucketh it down. 14:1
in the mouth of the *f.* is a rod. 3
go from presence of a *f.* man. 7
heart of the *f.* doeth not so. 15:7
f. man despiseth his mother. 20
a *f.* son is a grief to his father. 17:25
a *f.* son is the calamity of. 19:13
a *f.* man spendeth a treasure. 21:20

wise man contendeth with *f.* *Pr* 29:9
better is a wise child than a *f.* king. *Ecc* 4:13
neither be thou *f.* 7:17
labour of the *f.* wearie. 10:15
maketh knowledge *f.* *Isa* 44:25
for my people are *f.* *Jer* 4:22
surely these are poor, they are *f.* 5:4
hear now this, O *f.* people. 21
are altogether brutish and *f.* 10:8
seen vain and *f.* things. *Lam* 2:14
woe unto *f.* prophets. *Ezek* 13:3
instruments of a *f.* shepherd. *Zech* 11:15
likened unto a *f.* man. *Mat* 7:26
five virgins were wise, five *f.* 25:2
f. heart was darkened. *Rom* 1:21*
an instructor of the *f.* 2:20
hath not God made *f.*? 1 *Cor* 1:20
O *f.* Galatians, who? *Gal* 3:1
are ye so *f.*? having begun. 3
filthiness, nor *f.* talking. *Eph* 5:4
be rich fall into *f.* lusts. 1 *Tim* 6:9
but *f.* questions avoid. 2 *Tim* 2:23
Tit 3:9
were sometimes *f.* deceived. *Tit* 3:3
put to silence ignorance of *f.* men. 1 *Pet* 2:15

foolishly
thou hast now done *f.* *Gen* 31:28
1 *Sam* 13:13; 2 *Chr* 16:9
wherein we have done *f.* *Num* 12:11
I have done very *f.* 2 *Sam* 24:10
1 *Chr* 21:8
not, nor charged God *f.* *Job* 1:22
said to fools, deal not *f.* *Ps* 75:4
soon angry dealeth *f.* *Pr* 14:17
if thou hast done *f.* in lifting. 30:32
I speak it as it were *f.* 2 *Cor* 11:17
I speak *f.* I am bold also. 21

foolishness
of Ahiathophel into *f.* 2 *Sam* 15:31
stink because of my *f.* *Ps* 38:5
thou knowest my *f.* 69:5
of fools proclaimeth *f.* *Pr* 12:23
but the *f.* of fools is folly. 14:24
mouth of fools poureth out *f.* 15:2
mouth of fools feedeth on *f.* 14
the *f.* of man perverteth way. 19:3
f. is bound in heart of child. 22:15
the thought of *f.* is sin. 24:9
yet will not his *f.* depart. 27:22
know wickedness of *f.* *Ecc* 7:25
of the words of his mouth is *f.* 10:13
thefts, pride, *f.* come. *Mark* 7:22
preaching of cross to them that
perish *f.* 1 *Cor* 1:18
pleased God by *f.* of preaching. 21
Christ crucified, to the Greeks *f.* 23
because the *f.* of God is wiser. 25
of Spirit of God are *f.* to him. 14
wisdom of world is *f.* with God. 3:19

fools
be as one of the *f.* in. 2 *Sam* 13:13
he maketh the judges *f.* *Job* 12:17
they were children of *f.* 30:8
I said to *f.* deal not. *Ps* 75:4*
ye *f.* when will ye be wise? 94:8
f. because of transgression. 107:17
but *f.* despise wisdom. *Pr* 1:7*
how long, *f.* hate knowledge? 22
prosperity of *f.* destroy them. 32
shame be the promotion of *f.* 3:35
ye *f.* be ye of an understanding. 8:5
f. die for want of wisdom. 10:21*
heart of *f.* proclaimeth. 12:23
abomination to *f.* to depart. 13:19
companion of *f.* be destroyed. 20
folly of *f.* is deceit. 14:8
f. make a mock at sin. 9*
foolishness of *f.* is folly. 24
what is in the midst of *f.* is. 33
mouth of *f.* poureth foolishness. 15:2
mouth of *f.* feedeth on foolishness. 14
instruction of *f.* is folly. 16:22
stripes are prepared for *f.* 19:29
a parable in mouth of *f.* 26:7; 9
than give sacrifice of *f.* *Ecc* 5:1
he hath no pleasure in *f.* 7:4
heart of *f.* is in house of. 7
than for man to hear the song of *f.* 9
anger resteth in the bosom of *f.* 9
of him that ruleth among *f.* 9:17

princes of Zoan are *f.* *Isa* 19:11*, 13
wayfaring men, though *f.* 35:8
ye *f.* and blind. *Mat* 23:17, 19
ye *f.* did not he that? *Luke* 11:40*
O *f.* and slow of heart to. 24:25*
wise, they became *f.* *Rom* 1:22
we are *f.* for Christ's. 1 *Cor* 4:10
for ye suffer *f.* gladly. 2 *Cor* 11:19*
that ye walk not as *f.* *Eph* 5:15*

foot
thee no man lift up his *f.* *Gen* 41:44
six hundred thousand on *f.* *Ex* 12:37
give *f.* for *f.* 21:24; *Deut* 19:21
shall make a layer of brass and his *f.* 30:18, 28; 31:9*; 35:16*; 38:8*
39:39*; 40:11*; *Lev* 8:11*
leprosy cover from head to *f.* *Lev* 13:12

ass crushed Balaam's *f.* *Num* 22:23
nor did thy *f.* swell. *Deut* 8:4
and watersted it with thy *f.* 11:10
loose his shoe from off his *f.* 25:9
shoe not waxen old upon thy *f.* 29:5
their *f.* shall slide in due. 32:35
let Asher bid his *f.* in oil. 33:24
every place your *f.* *Josh* 1:1
loose thy shoe from off thy *f.* 5:15
Barak was sent on *f.* to. *Judg* 5:15
Asahel was as light of *f.* as a roe. 2 *Sam* 2:18

every *f.* six toes. 21:20; 1 *Chr* 20:6
trod Jezebel under *f.* 2 *Ki* 9:33
any more remove the *f.* 2 *Chr* 33:8
my *f.* hath held his steps. *Job* 23:11
even waters forgotten of the *f.* 28:4
or if my *f.* hath hastened to. 31:5
forgetteth that *f.* may crush. 39:15
in net they hid is their *f.* *Ps* 9:15
my *f.* standeth in even place. 26:12
let not the *f.* of pride come. 36:11
when my *f.* slippeth. 38:16
went through the flood on *f.* 66:6
thy *f.* be dipped in blood. 68:23
lest thou dash thy *f.* against a stone. 91:12; *Mat* 4:6; *Luke* 4:11
I said my *f.* slippeth, thy *f.* *Ps* 94:18
not suffer thy *f.* to be moved. 121:3
refrain thy *f.* from their. *Pr* 1:15
safely, thy *f.* shall not stumble. 3:23
the Lord shall keep thy *f.* from. 26
remove thy *f.* from. 4:27
withdraw thy *f.* from thy. 25:17
is like *f.* out of joint. 19
keep thy *f.* when goest. *Ecc* 5:1
mountains tread under *f.* *Isa* 14:25
mated out trodden under *f.* 18:7*
off thy shoe from off thy *f.* 20:2
the *f.* shall tread it down. 26:6
called righteous man to his *f.* 41:2
if thou turn away thy *f.* from. 58:13
withhold thy *f.* from. *Jer* 2:25
trodden my portion under *f.* 12:10
hath trodden under *f.* *Lam* 1:15*
stamp with thy *f.* and. *Ezek* 6:11
no *f.* of man, no *f.* of beast. 29:11
neither shall the *f.* of man. 32:13
give host to be trodden under *f.* *Dan* 8:13

that is swift of *f.* shall. *Amos* 2:15
salt trodden under *f.* of. *Mat* 5:13
the people followed him on *f.* 14:13
if thy *f.* offend thee. 18:8; *Mark* 9:45
bind him hand and *f.* *Mat* 22:13
many ran a *f.* thither. *Mark* 6:33
forth bound hand and *f.* *John* 11:44
so much as to set his *f.* on. *Acts* 7:5
minding himself to go to *f.* 20:13
if the *f.* say, because I. 1 *Cor* 12:7
trodden under *f.* the Son. *Heb* 10:29
with a garment to the *f.* *Rev* 1:13
holy city shall tread under *f.* 11:2

sole of foot
no rest for sole of her *f.* *Gen* 8:9
a botch from sole of *f.* *Deut* 28:35
not set sole of her *f.* on ground. 56
nor the sole of thy *f.* have rest. 65
sole of your *f.* shall tread. *Josh* 1:3
Absalom, from sole of *f.* 2 *Sam* 14:25
with boils from sole of *f.* *Job* 2:7
from sole of *f.* to head. *Isa* 1:6
sole of *f.* like sole of a calf's *f.* *Ezek* 1:7

left foot
he set his *left f.* upon. *Rev 10:2*

right foot
he set his *right f.* on sea. *Rev 10:2*

foot breadth
not so much as *f. breadth.* *Deut 2:5**

footed
whatsoever is cloven *f.* *Lev 11:3*
though he be cloven *f.* is unclean. *7*
a man that is broken *f.* shall. *21:19*
all manner of four *f.* beasts. *Acts 10:12; 11:6*
birds and four *f.* beasts. *Rom 1:23*

footmen
six hundred thousand *f.* *Num 11:21*
Saul said to the *f.* *1 Sam 22:17**
if thou hast run with *f.* and. *Jer 12:5*

footsteps
up my goings that my *f.* *Ps 17:5**
thy way is in sea, thy *f.* are. *77:19*
they reproached the *f.* of. *89:51*
go thy way by the *f.* of. *S of S 1:8*

footstool
an house for *f.* of our. *1 Chr 28:2*
six steps to throne with *f.* of gold. *2 Chr 9:18*
worship at his *f.* *Ps 99:5; 132:7*
hand till I make thee enemies thy *f.* *110:1; Mat 22:44; Mark 12:36*
Luke 20:43; Acts 2:35; Heb 1:13
earth is my *f.* *Isa 66:1; Acts 7:49*
remembered not his *f.* *Lam 2:1*
swear not by earth, his *f.* *Mat 5:35*
enemies he made his *f.* *Heb 10:13*
poor, sit here under my *f.* *Jas 2:13*

for
all things we call on him *f.* *Deut 4:7*
all Joab had sent him *f.* *2 Sam 11:22*
f. piece of bread that. *Pr 28:21*
f. he maketh his sun to. *Mat 5:45*
to be heard *f.* much speaking. *6:7*
f. I was hungry, and ye. *25:35, 42*
f. we received grace *f.* *John 1:16*
f. *f.* this cause ye pay. *Rom 13:6*
f. we know, if this house. *2 Cor 5:1*
f. we can do nothing against but *f.*
the truth. *13:8*
looking *f.* the coming of. *2 Pet 3:12*

forasmuch
f. as God hath shewed. *Gen 41:39*
f. as he hath no inheritance with. *Deut 12:12*
f. as the Lord hath taken. *Judg 11:36*
f. as we have sworn. *1 Sam 20:42*
f. as my lord is come. *2 Sam 19:30*
f. as thou hast disobeyed. *1 Ki 13:21*
f. as Reuben defiled. *1 Chr 5:1*
f. as this people draw. *Isa 29:13*
f. as there is none like. *Jer 10:6*
f. among all wise men of nations. *7*
f. as iron breaketh. *Dan 2:40*
f. as he also is son of. *Luke 19:9*
f. then as God gave them. *Acts 11:17*
f. then as we are offspring. *17:29*
f. as I know that thou hast. *24:10*
f. as he is the image. *1 Cor 11:7*
f. as ye are zealous of. *14:12*
f. as ye know your labour is. *15:58*
f. as we know ye were. *1 Pet 1:18*
f. then as Christ suffered for us. *4:1*

forbad
whatsoever Lord *f.* us. *Deut 2:37*
but John *f.* him, saying. *Mat 3:14**
casting out devils in thy name, we *f.*
him. *Mark 9:38; Luke 9:49*
the ass *f.* the madness. *2 Pet 2:16**

forbare
escaped, and Saul *f.* *1 Sam 23:13*
then the prophet *f.* and. *2 Chr 25:16*
Ishmael *f.* and slew. *Jer 41:8*

forbear
if see his ass, and would *f.* *Ex 23:5*
if thou shalt *f.* to vow. *Deut 23:22*
shall I go, or *f.*? *1 Ki 22:6*
2 Chr 18:5, 14
f. why shouldst thou be smitten? *2 Chr 25:16*
f. thee from meddling with. *35:21*
many years didst thou *f.* *Neh 9:30**
and though I *f.* what? *Job 16:36*
thou *f.* to deliver them. *Pr 24:11**

seem ill to thee to come, *f.* *Jer 40:4*
whether they will hear or *f.*

forbearance
Ezek 2:5, 7; 3:11
he that forbeareth, let him *f.* *3:27*
f. to cry, make no mourning. *24:17**
give me my price, if *f.* *Zech 11:12*
have not we power to *f.*? *1 Cor 9:6*
f. lest any should think. *2 Cor 12:6*
we could no longer *f.* *1 Thes 3:11*

forbearance
thou the riches of his *f.*? *Rom 2:4*
of sins, through the *f.* of God. *3:25*

forbeareth
that *f.* keep passover. *Num 9:13*
he that *f.* let him forbear. *Ezek 3:27*

forbearing
by long *f.* is prince. *Pr 25:15*
I was weary with *f.* *Jer 20:9*
f. one another in love. *Eph 4:2*
Col 3:13
do the same things, *f.* *Eph 6:9*

forbid
my lord Moses, *f.* *Num 11:28*
Lord *f.* I should do. *1 Sam 24:6*
f. I should stretch forth hand. *26:11*
Naboth said, the Lord *f.* *1 Ki 21:3*
my God *f.* it me. *1 Chr 11:19*
Jesus said, *f.* him not. *Mark 9:39*
Luke 9:50
suffer little children, and *f.* them not. *Mark 10:14; Luke 18:16*
f. not to take coat also. *Luke 6:29**
can any *f.* water? *Acts 10:47*
f. none acquaintance to come. *24:23*
f. not to speak with. *1 Cor 14:39*

God forbid
(American Revision renders this
far be it from me)
God f. *Gen 44:7, 17; Josh 22:29*
24:16; 1 Sam 12:23; 14:45; 20:2
Job 27:5; Luke 20:16; Rom 3:4, 6
31; 6:2, 15; 7:7, 13; 9:14; 11:1
11; 1 Cor 6:15; Gal 2:17; 3:21
6:14

forbidden
commit any of things *f.* *Lev 5:17**
of what Lord hath *f.* *Deut 4:23*
and were *f.* to preach the. *Acts 16:6*

forbiddeth
f. them that would. *3 John 10*

forbidding
f. to give tribute to. *Luke 23:2*
preaching kingdom of God. *no m. f.*
Acts 28:31

f. us to speak to the. *1 Thes 2:16*
f. to marry. *1 Tim 4:3*

forborn
men of Babylon *f.* to. *Jer 51:30*

force
wouldst take by *f.* *Gen 31:31*
nor was his natural *f.* *Deut 34:7*
if not, I will take it by *f.* *1 Sam 2:16*
made them to cease by *f.* *Ezra 4:13*
by great *f.* of my disease. *Job 33:18*
and his *f.* is in the navel. *40:16*
under his *f.* is not right. *Jer 18:21*
and their shadow, because of *f.* *43:45**
with *f.* and cruelty have. *Ezek 34:4*
hast shed blood by *f.* of. *35:5**
shall not strengthen his *f.* *Amos 2:14*
violent take it by *f.* *Mat 11:12*
would take him by *f.* *John 6:15*
to take Paul by *f.* *Acts 23:10*
for a testament is of *f.* *Heb 9:17*

force, verb
if the man *f.* her and. *Deut 22:25*
brother, do not *f.* me. *2 Sam 13:12*
will he *f.* the queen? *Esth 7:8*

forced
Ammonites *f.* children. *Judg 1:34*
my concubine have they *f.* *20:5*
I *f.* myself therefore. *1 Sam 13:12*
Ammon *f.* Tamar and. *2 Sam 13:12*
hated Ammon, because he *f.* his. *22*
determined from day he *f.* his. *32*
flattering of lips she *f.* *Pr 7:21*

forces
placed *f.* in fenced. *2 Chr 17:2*
will not esteem all the *f.* *Job 36:19*

the *f.* of the Gentiles. *Isa 60:5**
men may bring to thee the *f.* *11**
the captains of the *f.* that. *Jer 40:7*
13; 41:11, 13, 16; 42:1, 8; 43:4, 5
a multitude of great *f.* *Dan 11:10*
in his estate honour God of *f.* *38**
carried away captive his *f.* *Ob 11**

forcible
how *f.* right words. *Job 6:25*

forcing
not destroy trees by *f.* *Deut 20:19**
so the *f.* of wrath. *Pr 30:33*

ford, -s
Jacob passed over the *f.* *Gen 32:22*
men pursued spies to *f.* *Josh 2:7*
Israel took the *f.* of. *Judg 3:28*
daughters of Moab at *f.* *Isa 16:2*

forecast
shall *f.* devices. *Dan 11:24*, 25**

forefathers
the iniquities of their *f.* *Jer 11:10*
whom I serve from my *f.* *2 Tim 1:3*

forefront
six curtains in the *f.* *Ex 26:9*
on the *f.* of the mitre it shall. *28:37*
upon his *f.* did he put. *Lev 8:9**
f. of one rock was. *1 Sam 14:5**
set Uriah in the *f.* of. *2 Sam 11:15*
the brazen altar from *f.* *2 Ki 16:14*
Jehoshaphat in the *f.* *2 Chr 20:27*
f. of lower gate to *f.* of. *Ezek 40:19*
the *f.* of the house stood. *47:1*

forehead
plate shall be on Aaron's *f.* *Ex 28:38*
he is *f.* bald: yet is he. *Lev 13:41*
a leprosy sprung up in bald *f.* *42*
if rising be reddish in bald *f.* *43*
smote the Philistine in *f.*, stone sunk
in his *f.* *1 Sam 17:49*
leprosy rose up in Uziah's *f.* *2 Chr 26:19*
behold he was leprosy in his *f.* *20*
thou hadst a whore's *f.* *Jer 3:3*
have made thy *f.* strong. *Ezek 3:8*
harder than flint have made thy *f.* *9*
put a jewel upon thy *f.* and. *16:12**
mark of beast in his *f.* *Rev 14:9*
and upon her *f.* was a name. *17:5*

foreheads
forehead strong against their *f.* *Ezek 3:8*
set a mark on the *f.* of them. *9:4*
sealed servants of God in their *f.* *Rev 7:3*
not seal of God in their *f.* *9:4*
all to receive mark in their *f.* *13:16*
Father's name written in their *f.* *14:1*
received the mark upon their *f.* *20:4*
his name shall be in their *f.* *22:4*

foreigner
f. and hired servant not. *Ex 12:45**
of a *f.* thou mayest. *Deut 15:3*

foreigners
in the day that *f.* entered. *Ob 11*
no more strangers and *f.* *Eph 2:19**

foreknew
away people which he *f.* *Rom 11:2*

foreknow
whom he did *f.* he also. *Rom 8:29*

foreknowledge
being delivered by the *f.* *Acts 2:23*
elect according to *f.* of. *1 Pet 1:2*

foremost
Jacob commanded the *f.* *Gen 32:17*
put handmaids and children *f.* *33:2*
the running of the *f.* is. *2 Sam 18:27*

foreordained
who verily was *f.* *1 Pet 1:20**

forepart
two rings towards *f.* of. *Ex 28:27*
30:20

the oracle in the *f.* *1 Ki 6:20**
wall on *f.* of chambers. *Ezek 42:7*
the *f.* of ship stuck. *Acts 27:41**

forerunner
whither the *f.* is for us. *Heb 6:20*

foresaw
I *f.* the Lord always. *Acts 2:25**

foreseeing
the scripture f. God. *Gal 3:8*

foreseeth
a prudent man f. the evil. *Pr 22:3**

foreship
cast anchors out of f. *Acts 27:30*

foreskin
circumcise flesh of your f. *Gen 17:11*
flesh of his f. is not circumcised. *14*
circumcised flesh of their f. *23, 24, 25*
Zipporah cut off the f. *Ex 4:25*
the flesh of his f. shall. *Lev 12:3*
circumcise therefore f. *Deut 10:16*
let thy f. be uncovered. *Hab 2:16**

foreskins
circumcised Israel at hill of the f. *Josh 5:3*

but an hundred f. of. *1 Sam 18:25*
David brought their f. *27*
to me for an hundred f. *2 Sam 3:14*
take away f. of your heart. *Jer 4:4*

forest
David came into the f. *1 Sam 22:5*
Solomon built house of f. *1 Ki 7:2*
them in the house of the f. *10:17*

into the f. of his Carmel. *2 Ki 19:23*
Isa 37:24

Asaph, keeper of king's f. *Neh 2:8*
every beast of the f. is. *Ps 50:10*
wherein all beasts of the f. *104:20*
kindle in thickets of f. *Isa 9:18*

shall consume glory of his f. *10:18*
the rest of the trees of his f. *19*
in the f. of Arabia ye lodge. *21:13*
didst look to armour of the f. *22:8*
field be esteemed as a f. *29:17*

ail, coming down on the f. *32:19*
cypress from among trees of f. *44:14*
break forth into singing. *O f. 23*
all ye beasts of the f. come. *56:9*
a lion out of f. shall slay. *Jer 5:2*

one cutteth a tree out of f. *10:3*
heritage is to me as a lion in f. *12:8*
I will kindle a fire in the f. *21:14*
become as high places of the f. *26:18; Mt 3:12*

they shall cut down her f. *Jer 46:23*
vine tree among the trees of the f. *Ezek 15:6*

prophesy against the f. of the. *20:46*
say unto the f. of the south. *47*
I will make them a f. *Hos 2:12*
will lion roar in the f. *Amos 3:4*
as lion among beasts of the f. *Mt 5:18*
the f. of the vintage is. *Zech 11:2*

forests
Jotham built castles in f. *2 Chr 27:4*
voice of the Lord discovereth the f. *Ps 29:9*

cut down thickets of the f. *Isa 10:34*
cut down any out of f. *Ezek 39:10*

foretell
I f. you as if I were. *2 Cor 13:2**

foretold
I have f. you all things. *Mark 13:23*
prophets have likewise f. *Acts 3:24**

forewarn
but I will f. you whom. *Luke 12:5**

forewarned
as we also have f. you. *1 Thes 4:6*

forfeited
his substance should be f. *Ezra 10:8*

forgot
remember Joseph, but f. *Gen 40:23*
children of Israel f. Lord. *Judo 3:7*
and when they f. Lord. *1 Sam 12:9*
and they f. his works. *Ps 78:11*
soon f. his works. *106:13*
f. God their Saviour. *21*
far from peace, I f. *Lam 3:17*
after her lovers and f. me. *Hos 2:13*

forgave
he f. their iniquity. *Ps 78:38*
loosed him, and f. him. *Mat 18:27*
I f. thee all that debt. *32*
he frankly f. them. *Luke 7:42*
he to whom he f. most. *43*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

if I f. any thing to whom I f. it for
your sakes f. I it in. *2 Cor 2:10*
even as Christ f. you. *Col 3:13*

forgavest
thou f. the iniquity of. *Ps 32:5*
thou wast a God that f. them. *99:8*

forged
the proud have f. a lie. *Ps 119:69*

forgers
ye are f. of lies, are all. *Job 13:4*

forgot
till he f. that which thou. *Gen 27:45*
for God hath made me f. *41:51*
lest thou f. the things. *Deut 4:9*
lest ye f. covenant of the Lord. *23*
the Lord will not f. the covenant. *31*
lest thou f. Lord. *6:12; 8:11, 14, 19*
f. not how thou provokedst. *9:7*
out Amalek, thou shalt not f. *25:19*
if thou wilt not f. thine. *1 Sam 1:11*
covenant I made ye shall not f. *2 Ki 17:38*

paths of all that f. God. *Job 8:13*
if I say, I will f. my complaint. *9:27*
thou shalt f. thy misery. *11:16*
the womb shall f. him. *24:20*
all the nations that f. God. *Ps 9:17*
O Lord, f. not the humble. *10:12*
how long wilt thou f. me? *13:1*
f. also thine own people. *45:10*
consider this, ye that f. God. *50:22*
lest my people f. scatter. *59:11*
f. not the congregation of thy. *74:19*
f. not the voice of thine enemies. *73*
might not f. the works of God. *78:7*
so that I f. to eat my bread. *102:4*
f. not all his benefits. *103:2*
I will not f. thy word. *119:16*
do I not f. thy statutes. *83, 109, 141*
I will never f. thy precepts. *93*
for I do not f. thy law. *153*
I do not f. thy commandments. *176*
if I f. thee let my hand f. *137:5*
my son, f. not my law. *Pr 3:1*
wisdom, get understanding, f. *4:5*
lest they drink and f. the law. *31:5*
let him drink and f. poverty. *7*
J. her sucking child? yea, they may f.
yet will I not f. thee. *Isa 49:15*
shalt f. the shame of thy youth. *54:4*
they that f. my holy mountain. *65:11*
can maid f. ornaments? *Jer 2:32*
think to cause my people to f. *23:27*
I, even I, will utterly f. you. *39*
thou f. us for ever? *Lam 5:20*
forgotten law, I will also f. *Hos 4:6*
never f. any of their works. *Amos 8:7*
is not unrighteous to f. *Heb 6:10*
good and communicate f. not. *13:16*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

forgotten
all the plenty shall be f. *Gen 41:30*
nor have I f. them. *Deut 26:13*
not be f. out of mouths. *31:21*
hast f. God that formed thee. *32:18*
familiar friends have f. *Job 19:14*
flood breaks out, even waters f. *28:4*
needy shall not always be f. *Ps 9:18*
said in his heart, God hath f. *10:11*
I am f. as a dead man. *31:12*
rock, why hast thou f. me? *42:9*
is come, yet have we not f. *44:17*
if we have f. name of our God. *20*
hath God f. to be gracious? *77:9*
I have not f. thy law. *119:61*
because mine enemies have f. *139*
days to come all be f. *Ecl 2:16*
and the wicked were f. in the. *8:10*
for the memory of them is f. *9:5*
thou hast f. God thy f. *Isa 17:10*
Tyre shall be f. seventy years. *23:15*

forgiveness
f. with thee that be. *Ps 130:4*
hath never f. but is in. *Mark 3:29*
God exalted to give f. *Acts 5:31**
him is preached unto you f. *13:38**
to God, that they receive f. *26:18**
in whom we have f. of. *Eph 1:7*
Col 1:14

forgivenesses
God belong mercies and f. *Dan 9:9*

forgiveth
heals thy diseases, who f. *Ps 103:3*
say, who is this f. sins? *Luke 7:49*

forgiving
f. iniquity, transgression. *Ex 34:7*
Num 14:18
forbearing, f. one another. *Eph 4:32; Col 3:13*

forgot
and hast f. a sheaf in. *Deut 24:19*

thou harlot that hast been *f.* *Isa* 23:16
 thou shalt not be *f.* of me. *44:21*
 my Lord hath *f.* me. *49:14*
 the former troubles are *f.* *65:16*
 my people have *f.* me. *Jer* 2:32
 13:25; 18:15
 have *f.* the Lord thy God. *3:21*
 confusion never be *f.* *20:11; 23:40*
 as thy fathers have *f.* me. *23:27*
 all thy lovers have *f.* thee. *30:14*
f. wickedness of your fathers. *44:9*
 covenant that shall not be *f.* *50:5*
 they turned away, have *f.* *6*
 caused Sabbath to be *f.* *Lam* 2:6
 thou hast *f.* me. *Ezek* 22:12
 because thou hast *f.* me. *23:35*
 seeing thou hast *f.* the law. *Hos* 4:6
 for Israel hath *f.* Maker. *8:14*
 exalted, therefore have *f.* me. *13:6*
 they had *f.* to take bread. *Mat* 16:5
 Mark 8:14
 and not one of them is *f.* *Luke* 12:6
 have *f.* the exhortation. *Heb* 12:5
f. that he was purged. *2 Pet* 1:9

forks

they had a file for *f.* *1 Sam* 13:21

form

the earth was without *f.* *Gen* 1:2*
 what *f.* is he of? *1 Sam* 28:14
 about this *f.* of speech. *2 Sam* 14:20*
 I could not discern *f.* *Job* 4:16*
 his *f.* more than sons of. *Isa* 52:2
 he hath no *f.* nor comeliness. *53:2*
 and, lo, it was without *f.* *Jer* 4:23*
 appeared the *f.* of man's. *Ezek* 10:8
 shew them the *f.* of the house. *43:11*
 and the *f.* of his visage. *Dan* 3:19
 the *f.* of the fourth is like thee. *25**
 appeared in another *f.* *Mark* 16:12
 hast *f.* of knowledge. *Rom* 2:20
 ye have obeyed that *f.* of. *6:17*
 who being in the *f.* of God. *Phil* 2:6
 took upon him the *f.* of a servant. *7*
 hold fast *f.* of sound. *2 Tim* 1:13
 having *f.* of goodness. *3:5*

formed

the Lord God *f.* man of. *Gen* 2:7
 out of the ground God *f.* every. *19*
 forgotten God that *f.* *Deut* 32:18*
 I have *f.* it. *2 Ki* 19:25; *Isa* 37:26
 dead things are *f.* from. *Job* 26:5*
 had hath *f.* crooked serpent. *13**
 I also am *f.* out of the clay. *33:6*
 or ever thou hadst *f.* earth. *Ps* 90:2
 he that *f.* the eye. *94:9*
 sea is his, his hands *f.* the. *95:5*
 the great God that *f.* all. *Pr* 26:10*
 he that *f.* them will shew. *Isa* 27:11
 thus saith he that *f.* thee. *43:1*
 I have *f.* him, yea, I have *f.*
 before me there was no god *f.* nor. *10*
 thus people have *f.* for myself. *21*
 that made thee, and *f.* thee. *44:2*
 who hath *f.* a god? *10**
 art my servant, I have *f.* thee. *21*
 thus saith he that *f.* thee. *24*
 I *f.* the light and create. *45:7*
 God that *f.* the earth, he *f.* it. *18*
 Lord that *f.* me from womb to. *49:5*
 no weapon *f.* against thee. *54:17*
 before *f.* thee I knew. *Jer* 1:5
 Lord that *f.* it to establish it. *33:2*
 behold, he *f.* grasshoppers. *Amos* 7:1
 shall the thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
 Rom 9:20
 in birth, till Christ be *f.* in. *Gal* 4:19
 Adam was first *f.*, then. *1 Tim* 2:13

former

deliver cup after the *f.* *Gen* 40:13
 fought against the *f.* king of Moab.
 Nun 21:26
 her *f.* husband which. *Deut* 24:4
 was the manner in *f.* time. *Ruth* 4:7
 answered after the *f.* *1 Sam* 17:30
 the two captains of *f.* *2 Ki* 1:14
 do after the *f.* manner. *17:34, 40*
 the *f.* governors were. *Neh* 5:15
 inquire, I pray, of *f.* age. *Job* 8:8
 the wilderness in *f.* time. *30:3**
 O remember not *f.* iniquities. *Ps* 79:8
 where are thy *f.* loving? *89:49*

no remembrance of *f.* *Ecc* 1:11
f. days were better than these. *7:10*
 shew the *f.* things. *Isa* 41:22; *43:9*
 the *f.* things are come to pass. *42:9*
 remember ye not the *f.* *43:18*
 remember *f.* things of old. *46:9*
 I have declared *f.* things. *48:3*
 raise up the *f.* desolations. *61:4*
 I will measure their *f.* work. *65:7**
 the *f.* troubles are forgotten. *16*
f. shall not be remembered. *17*
 that giveth the *f.* and latter rain.
 Jer 5:24; *Hos* 6:3; *Joel* 2:23
 is *f.* of all things. *Jer* 10:16; *51:19*
 the *f.* kings before thee. *34:5*
 write in it all the *f.* words. *36:28*
 thy daughter return to *f.* *Ezek* 16:55
 multitude greater than *f.* *Dan* 11:13
 but it shall not be as the *f.* or. *29*
 glory greater than of the *f.* *Hag* 2:9
 the *f.* prophets have cried. *Zech* 1:12
 7:1, 12

not be to people as in *f.* days. *18:8*
 waters go half toward the *f.* *14:8**
 the *f.* treatise have I made. *Acts* 1:1
 concerning *f.* conversation. *Eph* 4:22
 not according to *f.* lusts. *1 Pet* 1:14
f. things are passed. *Rev* 21:4*

formeth

lo, he that *f.* mountains. *Amos* 4:13
 and *f.* the spirit of man. *Zech* 12:1

fornication

This word is taken [1] *For the sin*
 of impurity, *Mat* 5:32; *1 Cor* 7:2.
 [2] *For the sin of idolatry, which is*
 infidelity to and forsaking of the
 true God for false gods, *2 Chr* 21:11.
 caused Jerusalem to commit *f.*
 2 Chr 21:11

Tyre shall commit *f.* with. *Isa* 23:17
 hast multiplied thy *f.* *Ezek* 16:29
 saving for cause of *f.* *Mat* 5:32; *19:9*
 we be not born of *f.* *John* 8:41
 that they abstain from *f.* *Acts* 15:20
 29; 21:25

being filled with all *f.* *Rom* 1:29
f. among you, and such *f.* *1 Cor* 5:1
 the body is not for *f.* but for. *6:13*
 flee *f.* *7:2*

nevertheless, to avoid *f.* *2 Cor* 12:21
 not repented of their *f.* *2 Cor* 12:21
 works of the flesh, *f.* *Gal* 5:19
f. let it not be named. *Eph* 5:3
 mortify therefore *f.* *Col* 3:5
 will of God that ye abstain from *f.*
 1 Thes 4:3

cities giving themselves over to *f.* *Jude* 7
 space to repent of her *f.* *Rev* 2:21
 neither repented they of their *f.* *9:21*
 the wine of wrath of her *f.* *14:8*
 made drunk with wine of her *f.* *17:2*
 golden cup full of filthiness of *f.* *4*
 with wine of wrath of her *f.* *18:3*
 did corrupt ether with her *f.* *19:2*

fornications

pouredst out thy *f.* on. *Ezek* 16:15
 out of heart proceed *f.* thefts. *Mat* 15:19; *Mark* 7:22

see commit, committed

fornicator

called a brother be a *f.* *1 Cor* 5:11
 lest there be any *f.* or. *Heb* 12:16

fornicators

you not to company with *f.* *1 Cor* 5:9
 yet not altogether with the *f.* of. *10*
 nor shall *f.* inherit the kingdom. *6:9*

forsake

this people will *f.* me. *Deut* 31:16
 in that day I will *f.* them. *17*
 God forbid we should *f.* *Josh* 24:16
 if ye *f.* the Lord and serve. *20*
 should I *f.* my sweetness? *Judg* 9:14*
 I will *f.* remnant of. *2 Ki* 21:14*
 I thou *f.* him, cast *f.* thee. *1 Chr* 28:9
 if ye turn away, and *f.* *2 Chr* 7:19
 but if ye *f.* him, he will *f.* you. *15:2*
 wrath is against them that *f.* him.
 Exra 8:22
 father and mother *f.* me. *Ps* 27:10
 cease from anger and *f.* wrath. *37:8*

if his children *f.* my law. *Ps* 89:30
 will he *f.* his inheritance. *94:14*
 because wicked *f.* law. *119:53*
 let not mercy and truth *f.* *Pr* 3:3
f. the foolish, and live. *9:6**
 they that *f.* the law. *28:4*
 they that *f.* the Lord. *Isa* 1:28
 let wicked *f.* his way. *55:7*
 ye are they that *f.* the Lord. *65:11*
 all that *f.* the Lord. *Jer* 17:13
 I will even *f.* you. *23:33**, *39**
f. her, and let us go every one. *51:9*
 wherefore dost thou *f.*? *Lam* 5:20
 that *f.* the holy covenant. *Dan* 11:30
f. their own mercy. *Jonah* 2:8
 teachest the Jews to *f.* *Acts* 21:21

forsake not

thou *f.* not the Levite. *Deut* 12:19
 wickedness and *f.* it not. *Job* 20:13*
f. me not, O. *Ps* 38:21; *71:9, 18*
 thy statutes, O *f.* me not. *119:8*
f. not works of thine own. *138:8*
f. not law of mother. *Pr* 1:8; *6:20*
 good doctrine, *f.* ye not my. *4:2*
f. her not, she shall preserve thee. *6*
 and father's friend *f.* not. *27:10*

not forsake

he will not *f.* thee. *Deut* 4:31*
 31:6, 8; 1 Chr 28:20
 Levite, thou shalt not *f.* *Deut* 14:27
 not fail nor *f.* thee. *Josh* 1:5
 Heb 13:5

Lord will not *f.* his people. *1 Sam* 12:22; *1 Ki* 6:13
 nor leave us, nor *f.* us. *1 Ki* 8:57
 didst not consume, nor *f.* *Neh* 9:31
 we will not *f.* the house of. *10:30*
 neither *f.* me, O God of. *Ps* 27:9
 God of Israel, will not *f.* *Isa* 41:7
 will I do, and not *f.* them. *42:16*
 nor did they *f.* the idols. *Ezek* 20:8

forsaken

because he had *f.* the Lord. *2 Chr* 21:10; *24:24*; *28:6*
 why is house of God *f.*? *Neh* 13:11
 shall earth be *f.* for thee? *Job* 18:4
 not seen righteous *f.* *Ps* 37:25
 the land shall be *f.* of. *Isa* 7:16
 the cities of Aroer are *f.* *19:2*
 shall be as a bough, and an. *7*
 the habitation shall be *f.* *27:10*
 because palaces shall be *f.* *32:14*
 hath called thee as a woman *f.* *54:6*
 shalt no more be termed *f.* *62:4*
 every city shall be *f.* *Jer* 4:29
 cold waters from another place be *f.*?
 *18:14**
 saith Lord to cities *f.* *Ezek* 36:4
 the virgin of Israel is *f.* *Amos* 5:2*
 Gaza shall be *f.* and. *Zeph* 2:4

have, hast, hath forsaken

whereby thou hast *f.* *Deut* 28:20
 have *f.* the Lord. *29:25*; *Judg* 10:10
 now the Lord hath *f.* us. *Judg* 6:13*
 yet ye have *f.* me. *10:13*
 works wherewith they have *f.* *1 Sam* 8:8
 sinned, because we have *f.* *12:10*
 because they have *f.* me. *1 Ki* 11:33
 ye have *f.* commandments of. *18:18*
 Israel have *f.* thy covenant. *19:10, 14*
 have *f.* me and burnt. *2 Ki* 22:17
 2 Chr 34:25; *Jer* 16:11; *19:4*
 ye have *f.* me, I have. *2 Chr* 12:5
 charge of Lord ye have *f.* *13:11*
 ye have *f.* the Lord, he hath *f.* *24:20*
 have done evil, have *f.* him. *29:6*
 for we have *f.* thy commandments.
 Exra 9:10

he hath oppressed and *f.* *Job* 20:19
 my God, my God, why hast thou *f.*?
 Ps 22:1; *Mat* 27:46; *Mark* 15:34
 saying, God hath *f.* him. *Ps* 71:11
 they have *f.* the Lord. *Isa* 1:4
 the Lord hath *f.* me. *49:14*
 for a small moment have *f.* *54:7*
 have *f.* me, burnt. *Jer* 1:16
 they have *f.* me, the fountain. *2:13*
 in that thou hast *f.* the Lord. *17:19*
 thy children have *f.* me. *5:7*
 answer, like as ye have *f.* me. *19*
 saith, because they have *f.* *9:13*
 confounded, because ye have *f.* *19*

I have f. my house. *Jer 12:7*
 thou hast f. me, saith Lord. *15:6**
 have f. fountain of living. *17:13*
 because they have f. covenant. *22:9*
 he hath f. his covert as lion. *25:38*
 Lord hath f. earth. *Ezek 8:12; 9:9*
 we have f. all and. *Mat 19:27**
 every one that hath f. houses. *29**
 Demas hath f. me. *2 Tim 4:10*
 which have f. right way. *2 Pet 2:15*

not forsaken

the Lord is our God, we have not f.
2 Chr 13:10
 yet God hath not f. us. *Ezra 9:9*
 thou hast not f. them. *Ps 9:10*
 sought out, a city not f. *Isa 62:12*
 Israel hath not been f. *Jer 51:5*
 persecuted, but not f. *2 Cor 4:9*

forsaketh

f. the fear of the Almighty. *Job 6:14*
 for the Lord f. not his. *Ps 37:28*
 from her f. the guide of. *Pr 2:17*
 grievous to him that f. way. *15:10*
 confesseth and f. have mercy. *28:13*
 whoso f. not all that. *Luke 14:33**

forsaking

until there be a great f. *Isa 6:12*
 not f. the assembling of. *Heb 10:25*

forsook

he f. God that made. *Deut 32:15*
 they f. the Lord God. *Judg 2:12, 13*

f. their cities and fled. *1 Sam 31:7*
 because they f. the Lord. *1 Ki 9:9*
 Rehoboam f. the counsel of old men.
12:8, 13; 2 Chr 10:8, 13
 Amon f. the God of his. *2 Ki 21:22*
 f. God of their fathers. *2 Chr 7:22*
 Rehoboam f. law of Lord.
 he f. tabernacle of Shiloh. *Ps 78:60*
 but I f. not thy precepts. *119:87*
 f. not ordinance of God. *Isa 58:2*
 hind calved in field and f. *Jer 14:5*
 disciples f. him and fled.
*Mat 26:56; Mark 14:50**
 they f. their nets and. *Mark 1:18**
 they f. all and followed. *Luke 5:11**
 all men f. me. *2 Tim 4:16*
 by faith Moses f. Egypt. *Heb 11:27*

forsookest

God slow to anger, f. not. *Neh 9:17*
 thou in thy mercies f. them not. *19*

forswear

thou shalt not f. thyself. *Mat 5:33*

fort, -s

so David dwelt in the f. *2 Sam 5:9**
 they built f. against Jerusalem.
2 Ki 25:11; Jer 52:4
 high f. of walls bring. *Isa 25:12*
 and I will raise f. against. *29:3**
 the f. and towers shall be. *32:14**
 and built a f. against it. *Ezek 4:2*
21:22; 26:8
 building f. to cut off. *17:17*
 for Jerusalem to build a f. *21:22*
 he shall make a f. against. *26:8*
 they that be in the f. shall die. *33:27**
 shall turn toward the f. *Dan 11:19*

forth

that time f. servants. *Neh 4:16*
 from that time f. came they. *13:21*
 name of the Lord, from this time f.
Ps 113:2; 115:18; 121:8
 out every man right f. *Jer 49:5*
 from that time f. began. *Mat 16:21*
 nor durst from that day f. *22:46*
 from that day f. took. *John 11:53*

forthwith

that f. expenses be. *Ezra 6:8**
 f. sprung up, because. *Mat 13:5**
 he f. came to Jesus, and. *26:49**
 f. when they were. *Mark 1:29**
 charged him, and f. sent him. *43**
 and f. Jesus gave unclean. *5:13**
 and f. came thereout. *John 19:34**
 he received sight f. and. *Acts 9:18**
 and f. the angel departed. *12:10**
 drew Paul out, and f. doors. *21:30**

fortheth

Aaron did there in f. *Num 33:38*

in f. year Moses spake. *Deut 1:3*
 in f. year of reign of. *1 Chr 26:31*
 Asa died in one and f. *2 Chr 16:13*

fortify

they f. the city against. *Judg 9:31**
 will these feeble Jews f.? *Neh 4:2*
 houses broken down to f. *Isa 22:10*
 she should f. height of. *Jer 51:53*
 watch the way, f. thy. *Nah 2:1*
 waters for siege, f. strong. *3:14**

fortified

Rehoboam f. the strong. *2 Chr 11:11*
 Uzziah built towers and f. *26:9*
 they f. Jerusalem to broad. *Neh 3:8*
 shall come from f. cities. *Mi 7:12**

fortress, -es

the Lord is my rock and my f.
2 Sam 22:2; Ps 18:2; 31:3; 71:3

the f. also shall cease. *Isa 17:1*
 the f. of the high fort shall. *25:12*
 brambles come up in the f. *34:13*
 I have set thee for a f. *Jer 6:27*
 wares, O inhabitant of the f. *10:17**
 O Lord, my f. in day of. *16:19**
 enter into the f. of king. *Dan 11:7*
 and be stirred up even to his f. *10*
 all thy f. be spoiled. *Hos 10:14*
 spoiled come against f. *Amos 5:9*
 day come to thee from f. *Mi 7:12**

Fortunatus

glad of the coming of F. *1 Cor 16:17*

forty

there shall be f. found; he said, I will
 not do it for f.'s sake. *Gen 18:29*
 shalt make f. sockets. *Ex 26:19*
 f. sockets of silver. *21; 36:24, 26*
 Abdon had f. sons and. *Judg 12:14*
 Hazael went and took f. *2 Ki 8:9*
 governors had taken f. *Neh 5:15*
 more than f. made. *Acts 23:13, 21*

see days**forty baths**

one contained f. baths. *1 Ki 7:38*

forty cubits

house before it was f. cubits long.
1 Ki 6:17
 the length f. cubits. *Ezek 41:2*
 courts joined of f. cubits. *46:22*

forty kine

f. kine, ten bulls. *Gen 32:15*

forty stripes

f. stripes he may give. *Deut 25:3*
 f. stripes save one. *2 Cor 11:24*

forty years

Isaac was f. years. *Gen 25:20*
 Esau f. years when he took. *36:34*
 Israel did eat manna f. years.
Ex 16:35; Neh 9:21
 wander in wilderness f. years. *32:13*
 your iniquities f. years. *Deut 2:7*
 thy walking these f. years. *8:2; 29:5*
 God led thee f. years. *4*
 thy foot swell these f. years. *4*
 Israel walked f. years in. *Josh 5:6*
 f. years old was I when. *14:7*
 the land had rest f. years. *14:7*
 Judg 3:11; 5:31; 8:28

hand of Philistines f. years. *13:1*
 Eli judged f. years. *1 Sam 4:18*
 Ish-bosheth f. years old. *2 Sam 2:10*
 David reigned f. years. *5:4*
 after f. years Absalom. *2 Sam 15:7*
 Solomon reigned f. years. *1 Ki 11:42*
 Jehoash reigned f. years. *2 Ki 12:1*
 Joash reigned f. years. *2 Chr 24:1*
 f. years was I grieved. *Ps 95:10*
 it be inhabited f. years. *Ezek 29:11*
 cities be desolate f. years. *12*
 at the end of f. years I will. *12*
 I led you f. years in the. *Amos 2:25*
 ye offered sacrifices f. years. *5:25*
 Acts 7:42

healed was above f. years. *Acts 4:22*
 Moses was f. years old, he. *7:23*
 when f. years expired, there. *30*
 wonders in wilderness f. years. *36*
 the time of f. years suffered. *13:18*
 them Saul by space of f. years. *21*

saw my works f. years. *Heb 3:9*
 with whom he grieved f. years? *17*

forty-one years

Rehoboam f.-one years old when he.
1 Ki 14:21; 2 Chr 12:13
 Asa reigned f.-one years. *1 Ki 15:10*
 Jeroboam reigned f.-one years.
2 Ki 14:23

forty-two

cities add f.-two cities. *Num 35:6*
 two bears tare f. and two. *2 Ki 2:24*
 them alive, f. and two men. *10:14*
 f.-two years old Ahaz. *2 Chr 22:2*
 of Azmaveth f. and two. *Ezra 2:24*
 Beth-azmaveth f. and two. *Neh 7:28*
 holy city tread f.-two. *Rev 11:2*
 to continue f.-two months. *13:5*

forty-five

if I find f.-five, I will. *Gen 18:28*
 me alive f.-five years. *Josh 14:10*
 that lay on f.-five pillars. *1 Ki 7:3*

forty-six

f.-six years was temple. *John 2:20*

forty-eight

cities of Levites f.-eight. *Num 35:7*
Josh 21:41

forty-nine

space be to thee f.-nine years.
Lev 25:8

forty thousand

tribe of Ephraim were f. thousand.
Num 1:33; 2:19; 26:18
 about f. thousand prepared for war.
Josh 4:13
 shield or spear seen among f. thou-
 sand. *Judg 5:8*
 David slew f. thousand horsemen.
2 Sam 10:18; 1 Chr 19:18
 Solomon had f. thousand. *1 Ki 4:20*
 of Asher expert in war f. thousand.
1 Chr 12:36

forty-one thousand

Asher were f. and one thousand.
Num 1:41; 2:28

forty-two thousand

fell of Ephraimites f.-two thousand.
Judg 12:6

forward

not inherit on yonder side or f.
Num 32:19
 backward and not f. *Jer 7:24*
 upon eighth day and so f. *Ezek 43:27*
 helped f. the affliction. *Zech 1:15*
 also to be f. year ago. *2 Cor 8:10**
 but being more f. of own. *17**
 same which I also was f. *Gal 2:10**
 whom if thou bring on, set John 6
 see that day, go, set, *John*

forwardness

by occasion of the f. *2 Cor 8:8**
 for I know f. of your mind. *9:2**

fought

then came Amalek and f. *Ex 17:8*
 so Joshua f. with Amalek. *10*
 then king Arad f. against Israel.
Num 21:1
 Sihon came and f. against Israel. *23*
Judg 11:20
 Sihon f. against former. *Num 21:26*
 Lord f. for Israel. *Josh 10:14; 42*
23:3
 all Israel f. against Libnah. *10:29*
 f. against Lachish. *31*
 Amorites on the other side f. *24:8*
 men of Jericho f. against you. *11*
 found Adoni-bezek and f. *Judg 1:5*
 Judah had f. against Jerusalem. *8*
 kings came, then f. kings of. *5:19*
 f. from heaven, stars in courses f. *20*
 my father f. for you and. *9:17*
 Gaal went out and f. with. *39*
 the men of Gilead f. with. *12:4*
 Philistines f. I saw 4:10; *1 Chr 10:1*
 Saul f. against all his. *1 Sam 14:47*
 David f. with Philistines. *19:8; 23:5*
 people stood still, nor f. *2 Sam 2:28*
 f. against Hadadezer. *8:10*
1 Chr 18:10
 the Syrians f. against David.
2 Sam 10:17; 1 Chr 19:17

David *f.* against Rabbah and took.

2 Sam 12:29
Joram *f.* Hazael. 2 Ki 8:29; 9:15
Hazael *f.* against Gath. 12:17
Joash *f.* against Amaziah. 13:12

Lord *f.* against enemies. 2 Chr 20:29
f. against me without a. Ps 109:3
Tartan *f.* against Ashdod. Isa 20:1
turned their enemy and *f.* 63:10
f. against Jerusalem. Jer 34:1, 7
when he *f.* in day of. Zech 14:3
smite them that *f.* against. 12:8
I have *f.* with beasts at. 1 Cor 15:32
I have *f.* a good fight. 2 Tim 4:7
Michael and his angels *f.* Rev 12:7*

foul, adj.
my face is *f.* with. Job 16:16
it will be *f.* weather. Mat 16:3
he rebuked the *f.* spirit. Mark 9:25*
Babylon, the hold of every *f.* spirit. Rev 18:2*

foul, -ed
ye must *f.* the residue. Ezek 34:18
they drink that ye have *f.* with. 19

fouledst
troubledst waters and *f.* Ezek 32:2

found
for Adam not *f.* an help. Gen 2:20
dove *f.* no rest for sole of her. 8:9
Isaac's servants digged and *f.* 26:19
Isaac's servants said we have *f.* 32
is it that thou hast *f.* it so? 27:20
Reuben went and *f.* mandrakes in. 30:14

tents, but *f.* not images. 31:33
what hast thou *f.* of all thy stuff? 37
Anah that *f.* the mules in. 36:24
coat, said, this have we *f.* 37:32
kid, and thou hast not *f.* her. 38:23
money which we *f.* in our. 44:8
God hath *f.* out thine iniquity of. 16
went three days and *f.* no. Ex 15:22
went to gather manna and *f.* 16:27
or if he have *f.* that. Lev 6:3
f. a man that gathered. Num 15:32
f. him brought him to Moses. 33
with what thou hast *f.* Deut 22:3
came to her *f.* her not a maid. 14, 17
f. her in field, and the. 22:27
he hath *f.* some uncleanness. 24:1
he *f.* him in a desert land. 32:10
pursuers sought, but *f.* them not.

Josh 2:22
five kings are *f.* hid in a cave. 10:17
they *f.* Adoni-bezek and. Judg 1:5
not plowed with heifer, not *f.* 14:18
he *f.* a new jawbone of ass. 15:15
f. four hundred young virgins. 21:12
but they *f.* not asses. 1 Sam 9:4
they *f.* young maidens going to. 11
asses, they are *f.* 9:20; 10:2, 16
Lord is witness ye have not *f.* 12:5
was no smith *f.* in Israel. 13:19
no sword nor spear *f.* in hand. 22
evil hath not been *f.* with. 25:28
I have *f.* no fault in him. 29:3
they *f.* an Egyptian in field. 30:11
f. Saul and his three sons. 31:8
thy servant *f.* in his heart to pray.

2 Sam 7:27; 1 Chr 17:25
nor was weight of brass *f.* 1 Ki 7:47
prophet Ahiah *f.* Jeroboam. 11:29
he went and *f.* his carcass. 13:28
an oath that they *f.* thee not. 18:10
Elijah departed and *f.* Elisha. 19:19
a lion *f.* him and slew him. 20:36
f. me, O mine enemy? have *f.* 21:20
sought Elijah, but *f.* not. 2 Ki 17:2
f. no more of her than skull. 9:35
f. the book of the law in. 22:8
sixty men that were *f.* in city. 25:19
they *f.* fat pasture and. 1 Chr 4:40
whom precious stones were *f.* 29:8
there are good things *f.* 2 Chr 19:3
by genealogy, but they were not *f.*

Ezra 2:62; Neh 7:64
f. there none of sons of. Ezra 8:15
f. nothing to answer. Neh 5:14
they *f.* written in the law of. 8:14
nor is wisdom *f.* in land. Job 28:13
up myself when evil *f.* mine. 31:29
because they had *f.* no answer. 32:13

lest ye say, we have *f.* wisdom.

Job 32:13
I have *f.* a ransom. 33:24
no women *f.* so fair as the. 42:15
looked for comforters, *f.* Ps 69:20
none of men of might *f.* their. 76:5
yea sparrow hath *f.* an house. 84:3
I have *f.* David my servant. 89:20
wandered and *f.* no city. 107:4
we *f.* it in the fields of wood. 132:6
seek thy face, and I have *f.* Pr 7:15
wisdom be when thou hast *f.* 24:14
hast thou *f.* honey? 25:16
this have *f.* saith the preacher.

Ecl 7:27
man among a thousand have *f.* but
woman have *f.* not *f.* 28
f. that God made man upright. 29
sought him, *f.* him not. S of 3:1, 2
the watchmen *f.* me. 3: 5; 7
f. him whom my soul loveth. 3:4
hand hath *f.* kingdoms. Isa 10:10
my hand hath *f.* the riches of. 14
all that are *f.* in thee are. 22:3
hast *f.* the life of thine hand. 57:10
f. of them that sought me not. 65:1
iniquity have your fathers *f.*? Jer 2:5
in thy skirts is *f.* the blood of. 34
among my people are *f.* 5:26
to the pits and *f.* no water. 14:3
words were *f.* and I did eat. 15:16
house *f.* their wickedness. 23:11
ten men were *f.* that said. 41:8
all that *f.* them devoured. 50:7
this is the day we have *f.* Lam 2:16
for man, but *f.* none. Ezek 22:30
excellent spirit was *f.* in Daniel.

Dan 5:12
weighed, and art *f.* wanting. 27
nor any fault *f.* in Daniel. 6:4
these men *f.* Daniel praying. 11
f. Israel like grapes. Hos 9:10
he *f.* him in Beth-el, and. 12:4
Ephraim said, I have *f.* me out. 8
from me is thy fruit *f.* 14:8
he *f.* a ship for Tarshish. Jonah 1:3
transgressions of Israel *f.* Mi 1:3
when ye have *f.* him. Mat 2:18
I have not *f.* so great faith. 8:10

Luke 7:9
when a man hath *f.* he. Mat 13:44
when he had *f.* one pearl of. 46
and *f.* one of his fellow. 18:28
went on and *f.* others standing. 20:6
f. nothing thereon. 21:19
Mark 11:13; Luke 13:6
gathered all as many as they *f.*

Mat 22:10
he *f.* them asleep. 26:43
Mark 14:40; Luke 22:45
sought witnesses, yet *f.* they none. 26
Mat 26:60; Mark 14:55
f. a man of Cyrene. Mat 27:32
when they had *f.* him. Mark 1:37
ate with defiled hands, *f.* fault. 7:2
when she was come, *f.* devil gone. 30
they *f.* the colt tied by door. 11:4
f. the babe in a manger. Luke 2:16
after three days they *f.* him. 46
f. the place where it was. 4:17
returning *f.* the servant whole. 7:10
they *f.* man clothed and in. 8:35
when he hath *f.* the sheep. 15:5
for I have *f.* my sheep. 6
when she hath *f.* the piece. 6
are not any *f.* that returned. 17:18
they *f.* even as he had. 19:32; 22:13
this fellow perverting nation. 23:2
I have *f.* no fault in this man. 14
f. the stone rolled away. 24:2
they *f.* not the body of Lord Jesus. 3
when they *f.* not his body. 23
and they *f.* the eleven gathered. 33
we have found Messias. John 1:41

45
Jesus *f.* in the temple those. 2:14
young men came in, *f.* her. Acts 5:10
when the officers *f.* them not. 22
our fathers *f.* no sustenance. 7:11
that if he *f.* any of this way. 9:2
Peter *f.* many come together. 10:27
Herod sought Peter, *f.* him. 12:19
they *f.* a certain sorcerer. 13:6
I have *f.* David, a man after. 22

Acts 17:23
f. this man a pestilent fellow. 24:5
if they have *f.* any evil doing. 20
I *f.* he hath done nothing. 25:25
came to Puteoli, where we *f.* 28:14
Abraham our father hath *f.* Rom 4:1
ordained to life, *f.* to be to. 7:10
yea, we are *f.* false. 1 Cor 15:15
because *f.* not Titus. 2 Cor 2:13
ourselves are *f.* sinners. Gal 2:17
being *f.* in fashion as a man. Phil 2:8
the office, *f.* blameless. 1 Tim 3:10
Onesiphorus sought me, *f.* Heb 12:17
f. no place of repentance. 2 Tim 1:17
your faith might be *f.* 1 Pet 1:7
I *f.* of thy children. 2 John 4
tried them, and hast *f.* Rev 2:2
I have not *f.* thy works perfect. 3:2
nor was their place *f.* any. 12:8
and mountains were not *f.* 16:20

be found
there shall be forty *f.* Gen 18:29
with whomsoever it be *f.* 44:9
no leaven be *f.* in houses. Ex 12:19
stealth a man, if he be *f.* in. 21:16
if a thief be *f.* breaking up. 22:2, 7
if theft be certainly *f.* in his hand, 4
lie with her, they be *f.* Deut 22:21
him, he could not be *f.* 1 Sam 10:21
on him where he be *f.* 2 Sam 17:12
if wickedness be *f.* in. 1 Ki 1:52
if thou seek him, he will be *f.* of
thee. 1 Chr 28:9; 2 Chr 15:2
fly away and not be *f.* Job 20:8
but where shall wisdom be *f.*? 28:12
pray in time when thou mayest be *f.*

Ps 32:6
till his iniquity be *f.* to be. 36:2
him, but he could not be *f.* 37:36
if he be *f.* he shall restore. Pr 6:31
be *f.* in way of righteousness. 16:31
reprove thee and thou be *f.* a. 30:6
curse thee, and thou be *f.* guilty. 10
not be *f.* a sherd to take. Isa 30:14
nor beast shall be *f.* there. 35:9
joy and gladness shall be *f.* 51:3
seek Lord while he may be *f.* 55:6
I will be *f.* of you. Jer 29:14
sins of Judah be sought for, not be *f.*

50:20
shalt thou never be *f.* Ezek 26:21
and fall, and not be *f.* Dan 11:19
every one shall be *f.* written in 12:1
now shall they be *f.* faulty. Hos 10:2
deceitful tongue be *f.* in. Zech 3:13
place shall not be *f.* for. Jer 10:10
be *f.* to fight against God. Acts 5:39
that a steward be *f.* 1 Cor 4:2
we shall not be *f.* naked. 2 Cor 5:3
they may be *f.* even as we. 11:12
that I shall be *f.* such as ye. 12:20
be *f.* in him, not having my. Phil 3:6
that ye may be *f.* of him. 2 Pet 3:14
city of Babylon be *f.* no. Rev 18:21
no craftsman shall be *f.* any. 22

see favour

found grace
Noah *f.* grace in eyes of. Gen 6:8
thy servant hath *f.* grace. 19:19
f. grace in thy sight. 33:10; 47:29
50:4
Joseph *f.* grace in his sight. 39:4
hast also *f.* grace in. Ex 33:12, 17
if I have *f.* grace in thy sight. 13
34:9; Judg 6:17; 1 Sam 27:5
thy people have *f.* grace? Ex 33:16
if we have *f.* grace in thy sight.

Num 32:5
why have *f.* grace in? Ruth 2:10
father knoweth *f.* grace. 1 Sam 20:3
thy servant knoweth *f.* grace. 2 Sam 14:22
the people *f.* grace in. Jer 31:2

is found
with whom it is *f.* be my servant.
Gen 44:10, 16
people that is *f.* shall. Deut 20:11
is *f.* some good thing. 1 Ki 14:13
this book that is *f.* 2 Ki 22:13
2 Chr 34:21
is *f.* city hath been. Ezra 4:19
seeing root of matter is *f.* Job 19:28
in lips of him wisdom is *f.* Pr 10:13

every one that is *f.* shall. *Isa* 13:15
as new wine is *f.* in cluster. *65:8*
thief is ashamed when he is *f.*

Jer 2:26
in thy skirts is *f.* the blood. *34*
a conspiracy is *f.* among the. *11:9*
excellent wisdom is *f.* *Dan* 5:12; 14
from me is thy fruit *f.* *Hos* 14:8
my son lost and is *f.* *Luke* 15:24; 32
our boasting which I made is *f.*
a truth. *2 Cor* 7:14

was found
cup *was f.* in Benjamin's. *Gen* 44:12
gathered money that *was f.* *47:14*
with whom *was f.* purple. *Ex* 35:23
with whom *was f.* shittim wood. *24*
and Jonathan *was f.* *1 Sam* 13:22
told the money that *was f.* *2 Ki* 12:10
shewed all that *was f.* in treasury.
20:13; Isa 39:2

gathered the money that *was f.*
2 Ki 22:9; *2 Chr* 34:17
read book which *was f.* *2 Ki* 23:2
2 Chr 34:30
sought him, he *was f.* *2 Chr* 15:4, 15
away substance that *was f.* *21:17*
was f. at Achmetha a roll. *Ezra* 6:2
was f. in it a poor wise. *Ecd* 9:15
was f. among thieves? *Jer* 48:27
perfect till iniquity *was f.* *Ezek* 18:15
none *was f.* like Daniel. *Dan* 1:19
clay broken, no place *was f.* *2:35*
like wisdom of the gods *was f.* *5:11*
before him innocency *was f.* *6:22*
she *was f.* with child. *Mat* 1:18
past, Jesus *was f.* alone. *Luke* 9:18
Philip *was f.* at Azotus. *Acts* 8:40
I *was f.* of them that. *Rom* 10:20
neither *was* guile *f.* in. *1 Pet* 2:22
no man *was f.* worthy. *Rev* 5:4
in their mouth *was f.* no guile. *14:5*
in her *was f.* the blood of. *18:24*
there *was f.* no place for them. *20:11*

was not found
iniquity *was not f.* in his. *Mal* 2:6
Enoch *was not f.* because. *Heb* 11:5
was not f. written in. *Rev* 20:15

foundation
not been in Egypt since *f.* *Ex* 9:18
he shall lay the *f.* in his. *Josh* 6:26
hewn stones to lay the *f.* *1 Ki* 5:17
in fourth year *was f.* of house. *6:37*
of costly stones even from *f.* *7:9*, 10
he laid the *f.* of Jericho in. *16:34*
work *was* prepared of *f.* *2 Chr* 8:16
they began to lay the *f.* of. *31:7*
f. of temple not yet laid. *Ezra* 3:6
when the builders laid *f.* of. *10*, 12
Sheshbazzar laid *f.* of house. *5:16*
much less in them whose *f.* *Job* 4:10
whose *f.* was overflowed. *22:16*
his *f.* is in holy mountains. *Ps* 87:1
of old thou hast laid the *f.* *102:25*
Raise it, even to the *f.* thereof. *137:7*
righteous an everlasting *f.* *Pr* 10:25
I lay in Zion for a *f.* *Isa* 28:16
to temple, thy *f.* shall be. *44:28*
my hand hath laid the *f.* of. *48:13*
f. thereof be discovered. *Ezek* 13:14
discovering the *f.* to neck. *Hab* 3:13
from day the *f.* was laid. *Hag* 2:18
Zerubbabel hath laid *f.* *Zech* 4:9
prophets which were when *f.* *8:9*
Lord, which layeth the *f.* of. *12:1*
and laid the *f.* on a rock. *Luke* 6:48
like a man that without a *f.* built. *49*
lest haply after he hath laid *f.* *14:29*
build on another man's *f.* *Rom* 15:20
as a wise masterbuilder I laid the *f.*
1 Cor 3:11
for other *f.* can no man lay than. *11*
if any man build on this *f.* gold. *12*
built on *f.* of prophets. *Eph* 2:20
up in store a good *f.* *1 Tim* 6:19
f. of God standeth sure. *2 Tim* 2:19
thou, Lord, hast laid the *f.* *Heb* 1:10
not laying the *f.* of repentance. *6:1*
the first *f.* jasper. *Rev* 21:19

foundation of the world
kept secret from the *f.* of the world.
Mat 13:35
prepared from *f.* of the world. *25:34*

blood shed from the *f.* of the world.
Luke 11:50
lovedst me before *f.* of the world.
John 17:24
chosen us in him before the *f.* of the
world. *Eph* 1:4
finished from *f.* of world. *Heb* 4:3
off suffered since *f.* of world. *9:26*
foreordained before *f.* of the world.
1 Pet 1:20
slain from *f.* of the world. *Rev* 13:8
not written from *f.* of the world. *17:8*

foundations
and set on fire the *f.* *Deut* 32:22
the *f.* of heaven moved. *2 Sam* 22:8
f. of the world were discovered. *16*
Ps 18:17, 15
set up walls and joined *f.* *Ezra* 4:12
let the *f.* thereof be strongly. *6:3*
wast thou when I laid *f.*? *Job* 38:4
whereupon are the *f.* fastened. *6*
if *f.* be destroyed, what? *Ps* 113:6
all the *f.* of the earth are out. *82:5*
laid the *f.* of earth not to be. *104:5*
when he appointed the *f.* *Pr* 8:29
for *f.* of Kir-hareseth. *Isa* 16:7
the *f.* of the earth do shake. *24:18*
have ye not understood from *f.* of
earth? *40:21*
Lord that laid *f.* of earth. *51:13*
that I may lay *f.* of the earth. *16*
I will lay thy *f.* with sapphires. *54:11*
thou shalt raise up the *f.* of. *58:12*
f. of earth can be searched. *Jer* 31:37
her *f.* are fallen, her walls. *50:15*
not take of thee a stone for *f.* *51:26*
and it hath devoured the *f.* *Lam* 4:11
Egypt's *f.* shall be broken. *Ezek* 30:4
the *f.* of the side chambers. *41:8*
and I will discover the *f.* *Mi* 1:6
and ye strong *f.* of earth. *6:2*
f. of prison were shaken. *Acts* 16:26
for a city that hath *f.* *Heb* 11:10
walls of city had twelve *f.* *Rev* 21:14
f. garnished with precious stones. *19*

founder
for he hath *f.* it upon seas. *Ps* 24:2
fulness thereof, thou hast *f.* *89:11*
to place which thou hast *f.* *104:8*
testimonies thou hast *f.* *119:152*
Lord by wisdom *f.* earth. *Pr* 3:19
that Lord hath *f.* Zion. *Isa* 14:32
people was not till Assyrian *f.* *23:13*
and he hath *f.* his troop. *Amos* 9:6
fell not, for it was *f.* on a rock.
Mat 7:25
it was *f.* on a rock. *Luke* 6:48

founder
mother gave them to *f.* *Judg* 17:4
bellows are burnt, *f.* *Jer* 6:29
work of the hands of the *f.* *10:9**
every *f.* confounded by. *14**; *15:17**

foundest
and *f.* his heart faithful. *Neh* 9:8

fountain
Is properly the source or spring-
head of waters. It is often used of a
well. Metaphorically, God is called
the fountain of living waters. *Jer*
2:13. Springs or fountains are
called living, when they never
cease, but are always sending forth
their waters. All spiritual graces
and refreshments communicated by
the Spirit, are also compared to a
fountain. *Joel* 3:18; *Zech* 13:1.

found Hagar by a *f.* *Gen* 16:7
wherein was water. *Lev* 11:36
he discovered her *f.* the *f.* of. *20:18*
f. of Jacob shall be on a. *Deut* 33:28
Israelites pitched by a *f.* *1 Sam* 29:1
for with thee is *f.* of life. *Ps* 36:9
bless the Lord from the *f.* *68:26*
didst cleave the *f.* and the. *74:15*
turned flint into a *f.* of water. *114:8*
let thy *f.* be blessed. *Pr* 5:18
law of the wise is a *f.* of life. *13:14*
the fear of Lord is a *f.* of life. *14:27*
is a troubled *f.* and corrupt. *25:26*
pitcher be broken at *f.* *Ecd* 12:6
a *f.* sealed. *S of S* 4:12

a *f.* of gardens. *S of S* 4:15
forsaken *f.* of living. *Jer* 2:13; *17:13*
as a *f.* casteth out her waters. *6:7**
oh that mine eyes were a *f.* of. *9:1*
a *f.* shall come forth of. *Joel* 3:18
in that day a *f.* shall be. *Zech* 13:1
the *f.* of her blood. *Mark* 5:29
doth a *f.* send forth sweet waters?
Jer 3:11
no *f.* can yield salt water and. *12*
I will give of the *f.* of life. *Rev* 21:6

fountains
f. of the great deep. *Gen* 7:11
the *f.* also of the deep were. *8:2*
God bringeth thee into a land of *f.*
Deut 8:7
go into land, to all *f.* *1 Ki* 18:5
took counsel to stop waters of *f.* *2 Chr* 32:3
much people, who stopped all the *f.* *4*
let thy *f.* be dispersed. *Pr* 5:16*
there were no *f.* abounding. *8:24*
when he strengthened the *f.* *28*
I will open *f.* in midst. *Isa* 41:18
and his *f.* shall be dried. *Hos* 13:15
he shall lead them to living *f.*
Rev 7:17
star fell upon *f.* of waters. *8:10*
worship him that made the *f.* *14:7*
third angel poured vial upon *f.* *16:4*

four
river became *f.* heads. *Gen* 2:10
f. kings joined battle with five. *14:9*
and *f.* parts shall be your. *47:24*
he shall restore *f.* sheep. *Ex* 22:1
shalt make for it *f.* rings. *25:26*
shall be *f.* bowls made like. *34*
of one curtain *f.* cubits. *26:2*, *8*
their pillars *f.* their sockets *f.*
27:16; *38:19*
in candlestick were *f.* bowls. *37:20*
he cast *f.* rings for the *f.* ends. *38:5*
f. rows of stones set in the. *39:10*
fowls that creep going on all *f.*
Lev 11:20

of beasts that go on all *f.* *27*, *42*
two wagons, *f.* oxen to. *Num* 7:7
f. wagons, eight oxen to sons of. *8*
fringes on the *f.* quarters. *Deut* 22:12
a custom to lament *f.* *Judg* 11:40
these *f.* were born. *2 Sam* 21:22
fill *f.* barrels with water. *1 Ki* 18:33
there were *f.* leprous men. *2 Ki* 7:3
saw his son's sons, even *f.* *Job* 42:16
f. things say not, it is. *Pr* 30:15
be *f.* things which I know not. *18*
f. things which it cannot bear. *21*
there be *f.* things which are little. *24*
f. things are comely in going. *30:29*
f. or five in the utmost. *Isa* 17:6
appoint over them *f.* kinds. *Jer* 15:3
Jehudi read three or *f.* leaves. *36:23*
likeness of *f.* living creatures.

Ezek 1:5
every one had *f.* faces. *6*, *15*
10:14, *21*
they *f.* had one likeness. *1:16*; *10:10*
went upon their *f.* sides. *1:17*; *10:11*
every one had *f.* wings. *10:21*
send my *f.* sore judgements. *14:21*
and say, come from *f.* winds. *37:9*
f. tables were on this side. *f.* *40:41*
altar *f.* cubits; and *f.* horns. *43:15*
these *f.* children, God. *Dan* 1:17
lo, I see *f.* men loose, walking. *3:25*
the *f.* winds of heaven strove. *7:2*
f. great beasts came from sea. *3*
these *f.* beasts are *f.* kings. *17*
f. notable horns towards *f.* *8:8*
whereas *f.* stood up, *f.* kingdoms, *22*
kingdom divided towards *f.* winds. *11:4*

f. I will not turn away punishment.
Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11, 13; *2:1*, *4*, *6*
I saw, and behold *f.* horns. *Zech* 1:18
the Lord shewed me *f.* carpenters. *20*
there came *f.* chariots out. *6:1*
and they shall gather elect from *f.*
winds. *Mat* 24:31; *Mark* 13:27
sick of palsy borne of *f.* *Mark* 2:3
are yet *f.* months, then. *John* 4:35
Lazarus had lain in grave *f.* *11:17*
the soldiers made *f.* parts. *19:23*

f. days ago I was fasting. *Acts* 10:30
 Philip had *f.* daughters. *21:9*
 have *f.* men which have a vow. *23*
 cast *f.* anchors out of stern. *27:29*
 about throne were *f.* beasts. *Rev* 4:6
 the *f.* beasts had each of them. *8*
 the *f.* beasts said, amen. *5:14*
 a voice, in the midst of *f.* hosts, *6:6*
f. angels, on *f.* corners, holding *f.*
 a voice from the *f.* horns of. *9:13*
 loose the *f.* angels bound in. *14*
 sung new song before *f.* beasts. *14:3*
 one of *f.* beasts gave seven. *15:7*
 elders and the *f.* beasts fell. *19:4*
 see corners, days, footed, twenty,
 hundred, thousand

four times

they sent to me *f.* times. *Neh* 6:4

fourfold

shall restore lamb *f.* *2 Sam* 12:6
 taken any thing, I restore *f.*
Luke 19:8

fourscore

Moses was *f.* years old, Aaron *f.*
 and three, when they spake. *Ex* 7:7
 land had rest *f.* years. *Judg* 3:30
 Barzillai was *f.* old. *2 Sam* 19:32, 35
 ass's head was sold for *f.* *2 Ki* 6:25
 Jehu appointed *f.* men. *10:24*
 Eliel chief, his brethren *f.* *1 Chr* 15:9
 with him *f.* priests. *2 Chr* 26:17
 Zebadiah, and with him *f.* *Ezra* 8:8
 if by strength they be *f.* *Ps* 90:10
 threescore queens, *f.* *S of S* 6:8
 came from Samaria. *Jer* 41:5
 widow about *f.* and four. *Luke* 2:37
 take thy bill, and write *f.* *16:7*

fourscore and five

I am this day *f.* and five years old.
Josh 14:10

Doeg slew *f.* and five. *1 Sam* 22:18

fourscore and six

Abram was *f.* and six. *Gen* 16:16

one hundred and fourscore

days of Isaac were one hundred and
f. *Gen* 35:28

four hundred and fourscore

In four hundred *f.* years after Israel
 were come out of Egypt. *1 Ki* 6:1

fourscore thousand

f. thousand hewers in mountains.
1 Ki 5:15; *2 Chr* 2:18

fourscore and seven thousand

Issachar reckoned in all *f.* and seven
 thousand. *1 Chr* 7:5

one hundred fourscore and five

thousand
 angel smote in camp one hundred *f.*
 and five thousand. *2 Ki* 19:35

foursquare

altar shall be *f.* *Ex* 27:1
 the breastplate *f.* *28:16*
 he measured court *f.* *Ezek* 40:47
 ye shall offer holy oblation *f.* *48:20*
 and the city lieth *f.* *Rev* 21:16

fourteen

I served *f.* years for. *Gen* 31:41
 born to Jacob, all souls were *f.* *46:22*
 offer for burnt offering *f.* lambs of.
Num 29:13, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32
 tribe of Judah had in valley *f.* cities
 with their. *Josh* 15:36; *18:28*
 and Israel held a feast *f.* *1 Ki* 8:65
 God gave to Heman *f.* *1 Chr* 25:5
 waxed mighty, married *f.* wives.
2 Chr 13:21
 settle be *f.* cubits long. *Ezek* 43:17
 to David *f.* from David to carrying to
 Babylon *f.* to Christ *f.* *Mat* 1:17
 a man above *f.* years. *2 Cor* 12:2
 then *f.* years after I went. *Gal* 2:1

fourteen thousand

Job had *f.* thousand sheep. *Job* 42:12

fourteen thousand seven hundred
 died in plague were *f.* thousand
 seven hundred. *Num* 16:49

fourteenth

in the *f.* year came Chedorlaomer.
Gen 14:5

in *f.* year of Hezekiah. *2 Ki* 18:13

Isa 36:1
 the *f.* lot came forth to. *1 Chr* 24:13
f. lot came forth to Matthiah. *25:21*
 in the *f.* year after city. *Ezek* 40:1
 but when the *f.* night was come.
Acts 27:27

see day

fourth

f. river is Euphrates. *Gen* 2:14
 in *f.* generation they shall. *15:16*
 iniquity of fathers to the *f.* *Ex* 20:5
34:7; Num 14:18; *Deut* 5:9
 and *f.* row a beryl. *28:20; 39:13*
 in *f.* year fruit shall be. *Lev* 19:24
f. lot came to Issachar. *Josh* 19:17
 David's *f.* son, Adonijah. *2 Sam* 3:4
1 Chr 3:2
 thy children of *f.* generation. *2 Ki* 10:30; *15:12*

f. had the face of eagle. *Ezek* 10:14
f. kingdom strong as. *Dan* 2:40
 form of *f.* is like Son of God. *3:25*
 a *f.* beast dreadful and strong. *7:7*
 then I would know truth of *f.* *19*
 the *f.* beast shall be the *f.* *23*
 the *f.* shall be far richer. *11:2*
 in the *f.* chariot were. *Zech* 6:17
 Jesus came in *f.* watch. *Mat* 14:25
f. beast was like a flying eagle.
Rev 4:7

when he had opened the *f.* seal. *6:7*
 the *f.* angel sounded, the sun. *8:12*
 the *f.* angel poured out his vial. *16:10*
 third, a chaldeony; *f.* an. *21:19*

see day, month, part

fourth year

in the *f.* year of Solomon's reign he
 began. *1 Ki* 6:1, 37; *2 Chr* 3:2
 Jehoshaphat began to reign in *f.* year
 of Ahab. *1 Ki* 22:41
 in the *f.* year of Hezekiah Shalmaneser
 came up against. *2 Ki* 18:9
 word came to Jeremiah in *f.* year of
 Jehoiakim. *Jer* 25:1
 in the *f.* year of Zedekiah. *28:1*
 in the *f.* year of Jehoiakim this word
 came to. *36:1; 45:1; 46:2*
 commanded Seraiah in *f.* year. *51:59*
 in *f.* year of Darius. *Zech* 7:1

fowl

have dominion over *f.* *Gen* 1:26, 28
 of ground God formed every *f.* *2:19*
 the *f.* of the heaven destroyed. *7:23*
 bring forth of all flesh, of *f.* *8:17*
 fear of you shall be on every *f.* *9:2*
 I establish my covenant with *f.* *10*
 no blood, whether of *f.* or. *Lev* 7:26
 law of the beasts and *f.* *11:46*
 likeness of any winged *f.* *Deut* 4:17
 there is a path which no *f.* *Job* 28:7
 dominion over *f.* of air. *Ps* 8:8
 beasts and flying *f.* praise. *148:10*
f. of heavens and beast. *Jer* 9:10
 under it shall dwell all *f.* *Ezek* 17:23
 speak to every feathered *f.* *39:17*
 priest not eat any thing torn, *f.* *44:31*
 back of it four wings of a *f.* *Dan* 7:6

fowler

deliver thee from snare of *f.* *Ps* 91:3
 a bird from hand of the *f.* *Pr* 6:5
 prophet is a snare of a *f.* *Hos* 9:8

fowlers

escaped out of snare of *f.* *Ps* 124:7

fowls

take of *f.* also of air by. *Gen* 7:3
 when the *f.* came down on. *15:11*
 if the burnt sacrifice to Lord be of *f.*
Lev 1:14
 these *f.* ye shall have in. *11:13*
 of all clean *f.* ye may. *Deut* 14:20
 carcase be meat to all *f.* of. *28:26*
 thy flesh to the *f.* *1 Sam* 17:44, 46
 spake of beasts and of *f.* *1 Ki* 4:33
 that dieth in fields, *f.* eat. *14:11*
16:4; 21:24

f. were prepared for me. *Neh* 5:18
 ask the *f.* they shall tell. *Job* 12:7
 know all *f.* of mountains. *Ps* 50:11
 he rained *f.* like as the sand. *78:27*
 left to the *f.* of the mountains, and
 the *f.* summer upon. *Isa* 18:6*

let *f.* get from branches. *Dan* 4:14
f. sow not, neither reap. *Mat* 6:26*
 the *f.* devoured the seed. *13:4**

Mark 4:4*; *Luke* 8:5*

that *f.* may lodge under it.
Mark 4:32*; *Luke* 13:10*
 much better than *f.* *Luke* 12:24*
 a sheet wherein were *f.* *Acts* 10:12

an angel cried to all the *f.* *Rev* 19:17*
 and all the *f.* were filled with. *21**

fowls of the heaven

wiser than *f.* of heaven. *Job* 35:11
 bodies of thy servants meat to *f.* of
 the heaven. *Ps* 79:2

by them the *f.* of heaven. *104:12*
 of people meat for *f.* of the heaven.
Jer 7:33; *16:4; 19:7; 34:20*

will appoint *f.* of the heaven. *15:3*
 given Pharaoh for meat to *f.* of
 heaven. *Ezek* 29:5

f. of heaven made their nests in
 Assyria. *31:6*

ruin all *f.* of heaven remain. *13*
 will cause all *f.* of heaven to. *32:4*
 the *f.* of heaven shall shake. *38:20*
f. of heaven given to Nebuchadnezzar.
Dan 2:38

covenant for them with *f.* of heaven.
Hos 2:18

languish with *f.* of heaven. *4:3*
 down as the *f.* of heaven. *7:12*
 consume *f.* of the heaven. *Zeph* 1:3
f. of heaven lodged in. *Luke* 13:19

fox

The Hebrew word Shual is used
 generally of any sort of fox or
 jackal, which really belongs to the
 dog family. Most probably jackals
 are intended in *Judg* 15:4, as they
 were much more numerous, and
 remained in packs, which made
 them easier to capture. Although
 several species of foxes are found
 in Palestine, it is impossible to
 decide with certainty in any particu-
 lar case which species is intended,
 if it is not the jackal.

a *f.* break down stone. *Neh* 4:3
 go and tell that *f.* I cast. *Luke* 13:32

foxes

caught three hundred *f.* *Judg* 15:4
 shall be a portion for *f.* *Ps* 63:10
 take the *f.* the little *f.* *S of S* 2:15
 Zion is desolate, *f.* walk. *Lam* 5:18
 thy prophets are like *f.* *Ezek* 13:4
f. have holes. *Mat* 8:20; *Luke* 9:58

fragments

(Revisions substitute for this
 broken pieces)
 up *f.* twelve baskets full. *Mat* 14:20
Mark 6:43; *Luke* 9:17; *John* 6:13
 baskets full of *f.*? *Mark* 8:19, 20
 gather up *f.* that remain. *John* 6:12

frail

I may know how *f.* I am. *Ps* 39:4

frame

he knoweth our *f.* *Ps* 103:14
 which was as *f.* of a city. *Ezek* 40:2

frame, verb

could not *f.* to pronounce. *Judg* 12:6
 behold, I *f.* evil against. *Jer* 18:11
 will not *f.* their doings. *Hos* 5:4*

framed

thing *f.* say to him that *f.* it?
Isa 29:16*
 building fifty *f.* groweth. *Eph* 2:21
 worlds *f.* by word of God. *Heb* 11:3

frameth

evil, thy tongue *f.* deceit. *Ps* 50:19
f. mischief by a law. *94:20*

frankincense

spices with pure *f.* *Ex* 30:34
 put *f.* thereon. *Lev* 2:1, 15; *5:11*
24:7; Num 5:15
 oil with all the *f.* thereof. *Lev* 2:2
 priest shall burn the oil with all *f.*
16:6; 15
 appointed to oversee *f.* *1 Chr* 9:29
 where they laid the *f.* *Neh* 13:5
 brought I the vessels and the *f.* *9*

comes perfumed with f. *S of S* 3:6
I will get me to the hill of f. 4:6
cinnamon, with all trees of f. 14
presented to him gold, f. *Mat* 21:12
no man buyeth f. wine. *Rev* 18:13

frankly

nothing to pay, he f. *Luke* 7:42*

frank

his mouth is full of cursing and f. *Ps* 10:7*
kept back by f. crieth. *Jas* 5:4

fray

(American Revision substitutes for this frighten)
no man shall f. them away. *Deut* 28:26; *Jer* 34:19
these are come to f. them. *Zech* 1:21

freckled

a f. spot that groweth. *Lev* 13:39*

free

an Hebrew servant, in the seventh year shall go out f. *Ex* 21:2
Deut 15:12; *Jer* 34:19, 21
say, I will not go out f. *Ex* 21:5
then shall she go out f. 11*
he shall let him go f. for his. 26
he shall let him go f. for tooth's. 27
not be put to death because not f. *Lev* 19:20

f. from this bitter water. *Num* 5:19
woman be not defiled, shall be f. 28
thou sendest him out f. *Deut* 15:13
hard when thou sendest him f. 18
but he shall be f. at home. 24:5
his father's house f. *1 Sam* 17:25
the singers, who remaining were f. *1 Chr* 9:33

as many as were of f. *2 Chr* 29:31*
the servant is f. from. *Job* 3:19
who sent out the wild ass f. 39:5
uphold me with thy f. *Ps* 51:12*
f. among the dead, like slain. 88:5*
king loosed him, let him go f. 105:20
to let the oppressed go f. *Isa* 58:6
man let his servant go f. *Jer* 34:9
caused them whom they let go f. 1
honour not his father, he shall be f. *Mat* 15:6

saith, then are the children f. 17:26
it is Corban, he shall be f. *Mark* 7:11
truth shall make you f. *John* 8:32
sayest thou, ye shall be made f. 33
make you f. ye shall be f. indeed. 36
but I was f. born. *Acts* 22:28*

offence, so is the f. gift. *Rom* 5:15
but f. gift is of many offences. 16
even so the f. gift came upon. 18
being made f. from sin. 6:18, 22
servants of sin ye were f. 20
her husband be dead, she is f. 7:3
Spirit of life made me f. 8:2
mayest be made f. use. *1 Cor* 7:21
not an apostle? am I not f. 9:1
though I be f. from all men. 19
whether bond or f. 12:13
there is neither bond nor f. *Gal* 3:28
Col 3:11

Jerusalem above, is f. *Gal* 4:26
children of bondwoman, but of f. 31
wherewith Christ hath made us f. 5:1
receive of Lord, bond or f. *Eph* 6:8
that word may have f. *2 Thes* 3:1*
as f. and not using your liberty. *1 Pet* 2:16

causeth all f. and bond. *Rev* 13:16
eat flesh of both bond and f. 19:18

free offerings

brought f. offerings. *Ex* 36:3
and publish f. offerings. *Amos* 4:5

freed

shall none of you be f. *Josh* 9:23*
that is dead is f. from sin. *Rom* 6:7*

freedom

with a woman, not f. *Lev* 19:20
great sum obtained f. *Acts* 22:28*

freely

of every tree f. eat. *Gen* 2:16
the fish we did eat f. *Num* 11:5
of people had eaten f. *1 Sam* 14:30

of chief fathers offered f. *Ezra* 2:68
which king hath offered f. to. 7:15
I will f. sacrifice unto thee. *Ps* 54:6
I will love them f. *Hos* 14:4
f. ye have received f. give. *Mat* 10:8
let me f. speak. *Acts* 2:29
before whom I speak f. 26:26
justified f. by his grace. *Rom* 3:24
will with him also f. give us. 8:32
know things f. given us. *1 Cor* 2:12
preached the gospel of God f. *2 Cor* 11:7

give of fountain of life f. *Rev* 21:6
whosoever will, let him take f. 22:17

freeman

called, is the Lord's f. *1 Cor* 7:22
every bondman and f. *Rev* 6:15

freewill

f. to go up to Jerusalem. *Ezra* 7:13

freewill offering

who offereth f. off. it. *Lev* 22:21
bullock thou mayest offer f. off. 23
make sacrifice in f. off. *Num* 15:3
with a tribute of f. off. *Deut* 16:10
a f. off. shalt thou keep. 23:23
beasts besides f. off. *Ezra* 1:4
that willingly offered a f. off. 3:5
silver thou canst find with f. off. 7:16
silver and gold are a f. off. 8:28

freewill offerings

offer oblation for f. off. *Lev* 22:18
beside all your f. off. 23:38
Num 29:39
thither bring your f. off. *Deut* 12:6
not eat within thy gates f. off. 17
Kore was over f. off. of. *2 Chr* 31:14
accept the f. off. of my. *Ps* 119:108

freewoman

two sons, by bondmaid, and by a f. *Gal* 4:22

but he of the f. was by promise. 23
not be heir with son of the f. 30
children of bondwoman, but of f. 31

frequent

in prisons more f. *2 Cor* 11:23*

fresh

manna was as taste of f. *Num* 11:8
my glory was f. in me. *Job* 29:20
anointed with f. oil. *Ps* 102:10
yield salt water and f. *Jas* 3:12*

fresher

flesh shall be f. than a. *Job* 33:25

fret

burn it in the fire, it is f. *Lev* 13:55

fret, verb

provoked her to make her f. *1 Sam* 1:6

f. not thyself. *Ps* 37:1, 7, 8

be hungry, they shall f. *Pr* 24:12
Isa 8:21

fretted

but thou hast f. me in. *Ezek* 16:43†

freteth

and his heart f. against. *Pr* 19:3

fretting

the plague is a f. leprosy. *Lev* 13:51, 52; *14:44*

fried

cakes mingled with oil of flour f. *Lev* 7:12*

Levites to wait about that which is f. *1 Chr* 23:29*

friend

The friend of the king was a high court official, probably the king's confidential adviser, *Gen* 26:26; *1 Ki* 4:5.
The friend of God is a title given to Abraham because of his close relations with God and his faithfulness, *2 Chr* 20:7; *Jas* 2:23.
The word friend was used as a general salutation, whether to friend or foe, *Mat* 22:12; 26:50.

sent kid by hand of his f. *Gen* 38:20
God spake to Moses as a man to f. *Ex* 33:11
or if thy wife or f. entice. *Deut* 13:6

companion whom he used as his f. *Judo* 14:20

Amnon had a f. his. *2 Sam* 13:3

Hushai David's f. came into city. 15:37; 16:16

thst thy kindness to thy f.? why wentest thou not with thy f.? 16:17

Zabud was principal officer, the king's f. *1 Ki* 4:5

gavest to the seed of Abraham thy f. *2 Chr* 20:7

pity be shewed from his f. *Job* 6:14

and ye dig a pit for your f. 27

as though he had been my f. *Ps* 35:14

my familiar f. hath lifted up. 41:9

lover and f. hast thou put far, 88:18
be surety for thy f. *Pr* 6:1*

hand of thy f.; make sure thy f. 3*
f. loveth at all times. 17:17

surety in the presence of his f. 18

a f. that sticketh closer. 18:24

every man is a f. to him that. 19:6

the king shall be his f. 22:11

faithful are the wounds of a f. 27:6
so doth sweetness of man's f. 9

thine own f. and father's f. 10

blesseth his f. with a loud voice. 14

sharpeneth countenance of his f. 17

this is my f. O daughter. *S of S* 5:16

seed of Abraham my f. *Isa* 41:8

neighbour and his f. *Jer* 6:21

eat every one flesh of his f. 19:9

beloved of her f. yet an. *Hos* 3:1

trust ye not in a f. put. *Mi* 7:5

behold, a f. of publicans. *Mat* 11:19

f. I do thee no wrong. *Mat* 20:13

f. how camest thou hither? 22:12

f. wherefore art thou come? 26:50

which of you have a f. and go at midnight and say, f. lend. *Luke* 11:5

for a f. of mine in his journey. 6

not give him because he is his f. 8

bade thee say, f. go up higher. 14:10

the f. of the bridegroom. *John* 3:29

our f. Lazarus sleepeeth. 11:11

this man go, art not Cesar's f. 19:12

made Blastus their f. *Acts* 12:20

Abraham called f. of God. *Jas* 2:23

will be a f. of the world. 4:4

friendly

Levite went to speak f. *Judo* 19:3*

thou hast spoken f. to. *Ruth* 2:13*

must shew himself f. *Pr* 18:24*

friends

David sent spoil to his f. *1 Sam* 30:26

shew kindness to Saul's f. *2 Sam* 3:8

thine enemies, hatest thy f. 19:6*

left him not one of his f. *1 Ki* 16:11

sent and called for his f. *Esth* 5:10

said his wife and all his f. 14

Haman told his wife and f. 6:13

when Job's three f. heard. *Job* 2:11

my f. scorn me, but mine eye. 16:20

speakeeth flattery to his f. 17:5

familiar f. have forgotten me. 19:14

all my inward f. abhorred me. 19

have pity on me, O ye f. 21

Elihu's wrath kindled against f. 32:3

Lord's wrath kindled against f. 42:7

Lord turned when he prayed for f. 10

my f. stand aloof. *Ps* 38:11

is hated, rich hath f. *Pr* 14:20

whisperer separateth chief f. 16:28

a matter, separateth f. 17:9

hath f. shew himself friendly. 18:24

wealth maketh many f. but. 19:4

how much more do we f. go. 7

eat, O f.; drink, ye. *S of S* 5:1

thee a terror to thy f. *Jer* 20:4

shalt be buried then, thou and f. 6

thy f. have set thee on. 38:22*

f. have dealt treacherously. *Lam* 1:2

wounded in house of my f. *Zech* 13:6

when his f. heard of it. *Mark* 3:21

go home to thy f. 5:19

centurion sent f. to him. *Luke* 7:6

my f. be not afraid of them. 12:4

a dinner, call not thy f. 14:12

he calleth together his f. 15:6

he calleth her f. and neighbours. 9

make merry with my f. 29

f. of the mammon. *Luke 16:9*
betrayed by parents and f. *21:16*
and Herod were made f. *23:12*
man lay down life for f. *John 15:13*
ye are my f, if ye do what I. *14*
but I have called you f. *15*
Cornelius called together his f.

Acts 10:24
certain which were his f. sent. *19:31*
Julius gave liberty to go to f. *27:13*
our f. salute thee, greet the f. by. *3 John 14*

friendship

make no f. with angry. *Pr 22:24*
the f. of world is enmity. *Jas 4:4*

fringe, -s

them make f. put on f. *Num 15:38*
it shall be to you for a f. *39*
make thee f. on the four quarters. *Deut 22:12*

to and fro

raven, which went to and f. *Gen 8:7*
Elisha walked to and f. *2 Ki 4:35*
Satan said, from going to and f. in earth. *Job 1:7; 2:2*

I am full of tossings to and f. *7:4*
break a leaf driven to and f. *13:25*
reel to and f. and stagger. *Ps 107:27*
vanity tossed to and f. *Pr 21:6*
earth shall reel to and f. *Isa 24:20*
running to and f. of locusts. *33:4*

and removing to and f. *40:21*
Javan going to and f. *Ezek 27:19*
Lord sent to walk to and f. through. *Zech 1:10*

walked to and f. through earth. *11*
that they might walk to and f. *6:7*
they walked to and f. *6:7*
no more children tossed to and f. *Eph 4:14*

froth**frogs**

smite thy borders with f. *Ex 8:2*
the magicians brought up f. *7*
sent f. which destroyed. *Ps 78:45*
the land brought forth f. *105:30*
unclean spirits like f. *Rev 16:13*

from

hand f. off you, and f. off. *1 Sam 6:5*
multitudes f. Decapolis, f. Jerusalem, f. Judea, f. beyond. *Mat 4:25*

from

Joab saw f. of battle. *2 Sam 10:9*
porch in the f. of house. *2 Chr 3:4*

frontiers

from cities on his f. *Ezek 25:9*

frontlets

These were square pieces of hard calf's skin, including four pieces of parchment, upon which the Jews wrote four passages of the law, and bound them with strings on their foreheads. The four passages which they wrote are these: On the first piece of parchment, *Ex 13*, from verse 2 to 10. On the second, *Ex 13*, from verse 11 to 16. On the third, *Deut 6*, from verse 4 to 9. And on the fourth, *Deut 11*, from verse 13 to 21.

it shall be for f. between. *Ex 13:16*
shall be a f. between thine eyes. *Deut 6:8; 11:18*

frost

drought consumed by day, f. by night. *Gen 31:40*

as small as the hoar f. *Ex 16:14*
by breath of God f. is. *Job 37:10**
the f. of heaven, who hath? *38:29*
destroyeth trees with f. *Ps 78:47*
he scattereth the hoar f. *147:16*
body cast out to the f. *Jer 36:30*

froward

a very f. generation. *Deut 32:20**
thysure pure, with the f. shew thysure f. *2 Sam 22:27** *Ps 18:26**
the counsel of the f. is. *Job 5:13**
a f. heart shall depart. *Ps 101:4*
man that speaketh f. *Pr 2:12**
ways are crooked, and they f. *15**
for the f. is abomination. *3:32**

put away a f. mouth. *Pr 4:24**
wicked walketh with f. mouth. *6:12**
there is nothing f. or perverse. *8:8**
the evil way, and the f. mouth. *13**
the f. tongue be cut out. *10:31**
of a f. heart, are abomination. *11:20**
a f. man soweth strife. *16:28**
shutteth eyes to devise f. things. *30**
he that hath a f. heart. *17:20**
the way of a man is f. and. *21:8**
thorns and snares in way of f. *22:5**
subject to masters, to f. *1 Pet 2:18*

frowardly

went on f. in way of his. *Isa 57:17**

frowardness

who delight in the f. of. *Pr 2:14**
f. is in his heart, he deviseth. *6:14**
mouth of wicked speaketh f. *10:32**

frozen

the face of the deep is f. *Job 38:30*

fruit

every tree wherein is f. *Gen 1:29*
Cain brought of the f. of the. *4:3*
hath withheld from thee f. of. *30:2*
so that her f. depart. *Ex 21:22*
count f. uncircumcised. *Lev 19:23*
in fourth year f. shall be holy. *24*
six years thou shalt gather f. *25:3*
the time of the f. is the. *27:30*
shewed them the f. of. *Num 13:26*
and this is the f. of it. *27*
they took of the f. in. *Deut 1:25*
he will bless the f. of thy land. *7:13*
lest f. of thy seed, f. of thy. *22:9*
take of the first of all the f. *26:2*
blessed shall be the f. of thy. *28:4*
plenteous in f. of thy body. *11; 30:9*
cursed shall be the f. of thy. *28:18*
for thine olive shall cast his f. *40*
thy trees and f. shall locust. *42*
forsake my sweetness and f.?

Judg 9:12
summer f. for young. *2 Sam 16:1*
f. shalt thou destroy. *Ps 21:10*
f. thereof shall shake like. *72:16*
earth is satisfied with f. of. *104:13*
locusts devoured the f. of. *105:35*
f. of the womb is his reward. *127:3*
my f. of thy body will I ser. *132:11*
my f. better than fine gold. *Pr 8:19*
the f. of the wicked tendeth. *10:16*
f. of the righteous is a tree. *11:30*
a man is satisfied by the f. *12:14*
satisfied with the f. of mouth. *18:20*
with the f. of her hand she. *31:16*
give her of the f. of her hands. *31*
and his f. was sweet to. *S of S 2:3*
those that keep the f. thereof. *8:12*
eat the f. of their doings. *Isa 3:10*
f. of the earth be excellent. *4:2*
I will punish the f. of the. *10:12*
no pity on the f. of womb. *13:18*
his f. a fiery flying serpent. *14:29*
fill face of the world with f. *27:6*
the f. to take away his sin. *9*
as the hasty f. before summer. *28:4**
I create the f. of the lips. *57:19*
plant vineyards, eat f. of. *65:21*
bring f. of their thoughts. *Jer 6:19*
my fury shall be on the f. of. *7:20*
green olive tree, fair, and of goodly f. *11:16*
let us destroy the tree with f. *19*
f. of his doings. *17:10; 21:14; 32:19*
cut off the f. thereof. *Ezek 17:12*
the east wind dried up her f. *19:12*
which hath devoured her f. *14*
they shall eat thy f. and drink. *25:4*
I will multiply the f. of tree. *36:30*
nor f. thereof be consumed. *47:12*
the leaves fair and f. *Dan 4:12, 21*
and said thus, scatter his f. *14*
ye have eaten the f. of lies. *Hos 10:13*
from me is thy f. found. *14:8*
destroyed his f. from. *Amos 2:9*
turned f. of righteousness. *6:12*
a gatherer of sycamore f. *7:14**
behold a basket of summer f. *8:1, 2*
f. of body for sin of my? *Mi 6:7*
desolate, for the f. of their. *7:13*
neither f. be in the vines. *Hab 3:17*
earth is stayed from her f. *Hag 1:10*

the vine shall give her f. *Zech 8:12*
table is polluted, and f. *Mal 1:12*
nor shall your vine cast her f. *3:11*
f. good, tree corrupt, f. corrupt, tree is known by his f. *Mat 12:33*
let no f. grow on thee for. *21:19*
when the time of f. drew near. *34*
not drink of f. of the vine, till I drink it new in. *26:29; Mark 14:25*
might receive the f. of. *Mark 12:2*
blessed is the f. of thy. *Luke 1:42*
he sought f. thereon. *13:6*
I come seeking f. on this fig tree. *7*
I should give him of the f. *20:10*
gathereth f. to life. *John 4:36*
of the f. of his loins. *Acts 2:30*
that I might have some f. *Rom 1:13*
what f. had ye then in those? *6:21*
ye have your f. unto holiness. *22*
have sealed to them this f. *15:28*
but the f. of Spirit is love. *Gal 5:22*
the f. of the Spirit is in. *Eph 5:9*
this is the f. of my labour. *Phil 1:22*
I desire f. that may abound to. *4:17*
by him let us offer the f. *Heb 13:15*
the f. of righteousness is. *Jas 3:18*
husbandman waiteth for f. *5:7*
f. withereth, without f. *Jude 12**
see eat

bear, or beareth fruit

shall bear f. upward. *2 Ki 19:30*
Isa 37:31
good soil, that it bear f. *Ezek 17:8*
in height of Israel it shall bear f. *23*
they shall bear no f. *Hos 9:16*
the tree beareth her f. *Joel 2:22*
good ground, is he who beareth f. *Mat 13:23*
fell on good ground, and bare f. *Luke 8:8*
if it bear f. well, if not, cut. *13:9*
branch that beareth not f. every branch that beareth f. *John 15:2*
as the branch cannot bear f. of. *4*
that ye bear much f. so shall. *8*
bring, bringeth, or brought forth

fruit

it shall bring forth f. for. *Lev 25:21*
bring of the f. of land. *Num 13:20*
to bring the f. of all. *Neh 10:35, 37*
that bringeth forth f. *Ps 1:3*
they shall bring forth f. *92:14*
f. was to bring silver. *S of S 8:11*
the wicked grow, they bring forth f. *Jer 12:2*
they shall increase, and bring forth f. *Ezek 36:11*
bring forth new f. for meat. *47:12*
Israel bringeth forth f. to Hos 10:1
bringeth not forth good f. *Mat 3:10*
7:19; Luke 3:9
good tree bringeth forth good f. *Mat 7:17*
good tree cannot bring forth evil f. *18*
when blade brought forth f. *13:26*
hear the word and bring forth f. *Mark 4:20*
for the earth bringeth forth f. *28*
bring no f. to perfection. *Luke 8:14*
they keep it and bring forth f. *15*
die, it bringeth forth f. *John 12:24*
it may bring forth more f. *15:2*
abideth, bringeth forth much f. *5*
ordained that you bring forth f. *16*
that we bring forth f. to. *Rom 7:4*
motions did work to bring forth f. *5*
the gospel bringeth forth f. *Col 1:6*
prayed, earth brought forth f. *Jas 5:18*

see firstfruit

yield, yieldeth, yielding fruit
fruit tree yielding f. *Gen 1:11, 12*
land shall yield her f. *Lev 25:19*
trees of field shall yield the f. *26:4*
land yield not her f. *Deut 11:17*
root of the righteous yieldeth f. *Pr 12:12*
cease from yielding f. *Jer 17:8*
tree of the field shall yield her f. *Ezek 34:27*
yield your f. to my people. *36:8*
choked it, it yielded no f. *Mark 4:7*
on good ground and did yield f. *8*

yieldeth peaceable f. of. *Heb 12:11*
the tree yielded her f. *Rev 22:2*

fruitful

saying, Be f. and multiply. *Gen 1:22*
28; 8:17; 9:7; 35:11
I will make thee exceeding f. *17:6*
I will make Ishmael f. *20*
room for us, we shall be f. *26:22*
bless thee, and make thee f. *28:3*
make Jacob f. *48:4*
Joseph is a f. bough, a f. *49:22*
children of Israel were f. *Ex 1:7*
I will make you f. and, *Lev 26:9*
he turneth a f. land into, *Ps 107:34*
thy wife shall be as a f. vine, *128:3*
mountains and f. trees, praise, *148:8*
beloved hath vineyard in a f. hill, *Isa 5:1*

four or five in the outmost f. *17:6*
shall lament for the f. vine, *32:12*
f. place was a wilderness. *Jer 4:26*
they shall be f. and increase. *23:3*
was f. and full of. *Ezek 19:10*
though he be f. an east. *Hos 13:15*
gave us rain and f. *Acts 14:17*
being f. in every good. *Col 1:10*

see field**fruits**

take of the best f. in land. *Gen 43:11*
to offer first of ripe f. *Ex 22:29*
six years gather in the f. *23:10*
according to years of the f. *Lev 25:15**, *16**

till her f. come in. *22*
neither the trees yield their f. *26:20*
precious f. brought forth. *Deut 33:14*
thy sons shall bring in f. *2 Sam 9:10*
restore to her all the f. of. *2 Ki 8:6*
and eat the f. thereof. *19:29*
if I have eaten the f. *Job 31:39*
fields, which may yield f. *Ps 107:37*
I planted trees of all kind of f. *Ecc 2:5*

orchard with pleasant f. *S of S 4:13*
my beloved eat his pleasant f. *16*
I went down to see the f. of. *6:11**
gates all manner of pleasant f. *7:13*
and Carmel shake off f. *Isa 33:9**
pine away for want of f. *Lam 4:9**
do not destroy the f. of your. *Mal 3:11*
bring f. meet for repentance. *Mat 3:8; Luke 3:8*

know them by their f. *Mat 7:16, 20*
that they receive the f. of it. *21:34*
who shall render him the f. in. *41*
given to a nation bringing f. *43*
I have no room where to bestow my f. *Luke 12:17*
there will I bestow all my f. *18**
increase the f. of your. *2 Cor 9:10*
filled with the f. of. *Phil 1:11*
husbandman first partaker of the f. *2 Tim 2:6*

wisdom from above full of good f. *16*
wisdom from above full of good f. *16*
f. thy soul lusted after. *Rev 18:14*
of life bare twelve manner of f. *2:2*
see first

summer fruits

hundred of summer f. *2 Sam 16:1*
summer f. and harvest. *Isa 16:9*
ye wine and summer f. *Jer 40:10*
wine and summer f. very much. *42*
spoiler is fallen on summer f. *48:32*
when they gathered the summer f. *Mi 7:1*

fruit trees

and possessed f. trees. *Neh 9:25*

frustrate

hired counsellors to f. *Ezra 4:5*
I do not f. grace of God. *Gal 2:21**

frustrateth

that f. the tokens of liars. *Isa 44:25*

fryingpan

be a meat offering in the f. *Lev 2:7*
all that is dressed in the f. *7:9*

fuel

be with burning and f. of. *Isa 9:5*
people shall be as f. of the fire. *19*
vine tree is cast into the fire for f. *Ezek 15:4, 6*
thou shalt be for f. to the fire. *21:32*

fugitive

a f. and a vagabond. *Gen 4:12*
I shall be a f. and a vagabond. *14*

fugitives

Gileadites f. of Ephraim. *Judg 12:4*
and the f. that fell away. *2 Ki 25:11*
cry for Moab, his f. shall. *Isa 15:5**
all his f. shall fall by. *Ezek 17:21*

full

f. her week, and we will. *Gen 29:27*
f. your works. *Ex 5:13*
number of thy days I will f. *23:26*
he might f. the word. *1 Ki 2:27*
if thou takest heed to f. *1 Chr 22:13**
to f. threescore and. *2 Chr 36:21*
canst thou number months they f.?

Job 39:2

Lord grant thee, and f. all. *Ps 20:4*
the Lord f. thy petitions. *5*
he will f. the desire of them. *145:19*
becometh us to f. all. *Mat 3:15*
not come to destroy, but to f. *5:17*
David, who shall f. my. *Acts 13:22**
if it f. the law. *Rom 2:27*
for the flesh, to f. the lusts. *13:14*
ye shall not f. the lust. *Gal 5:16*
and so f. the law of Christ. *6:2*
f. ye my joy, that ye be. *Phil 2:17*
given to me, to f. word. *Col 1:25*
heed ministry, that thou f. *4*
f. good pleasure of his. *2 Thes 1:11*
if ye f. the royal law. *Jas 2:8*
put in their hearts to f. *Rev 17:17**

infilled

to be delivered were f. *Gen 25:24*
my wife, for my days are f. *29:21*
forty days were f. for so are f. *50:3*
have ye not f. your task? *Ex 5:14*
seven days f. after Lord hath. *7:25*
till purification be f. *Lev 12:4, 6*
of his separation are f. *Num 6:13*
when days be f. and. *2 Sam 7:12*
in that the king f. request. *14:22*
hath with his hand f. it. *1 Ki 8:15*
hast f. it with hand. *24; 2 Chr 6:15*
the Lord hath f. that. *2 Chr 6:4*
word of Lord might be f. *Ezra 1:1*
thou hast f. judgement. *Job 36:17**
and your wives have f. *Jer 44:25*
he hath f. his word he. *Lam 2:17*
our days are f. our end is. *4:18*
when days of siege are f. *Ezek 5:2*
the same hour was thing f. *Dan 4:33*
till three whole weeks were f. *10:3*
that it might be f. *Mat 1:22; 2:15*
23; 8:17; 12:17; 13:35; 21:4
27:35; *John 12:38; 15:25; 17:12*
18:9, 32; 19:24, 28, 36
f. that which was spoken. *Mat 2:17*

pass from law till all be f. *5:18*
in them is f. the prophecy. *13:14*
not pass till these things be f. *24:34*
the time is f. kingdom. *Mark 1:15*
sign when these things be f. *13:4**
words which shall be f. *Luke 1:20*
when they had f. the days. *2:43*
all things written may be f. *21:22*
until times of Gentiles be f. *24*
not eat till it be f. in kingdom. *22:16*
all things must be f. *24:44*
this my joy therefore is f. *John 3:29*
they might have my joy f. in. *17:13*
God shewed, he hath f. *Acts 3:18*
after many days were f. *Jews. 9:23*
and Barnabas f. their ministry. *12:25*
and as John f. his course. *13:25*
have f. them in condemning. *27*
had f. all that was written of. *39*
God hath f. the same to us. *33*
grace of God for work they f. *14:26*
righteousness of law might be f. in. *Rom 8:4*

loveth another hath f. the law. *13:8*
when obedience is f. *2 Cor 10:6*
law is f. in one word. *Gal 5:14*
killing of brethren be f. *Rev 6:11*
plagues of seven angels f. *15:8**
till words of God be f. *17:17**
no more, till 1000 years be f. *20:3**

see scripture**fulfilling**

fire, hail, stormy wind f. *Ps 148:8*
love is the f. of the law. *Rom 13:10*
f. the desires of the flesh. *Eph 2:3**

full

of Amorites not yet f. *Gen 15:16*
Abraham an old man and f. *25:8*
Isaac old and f. of days. *35:29*
at the end of two f. years. *41:1*
thin ears devoured seven f. *7:22*
money in his sack f. weight. *43:21*
be f. of swarms of flies. *Ex 8:21*
an homer f. of manna therein. *16:33*
he should make f. restitution. *22:3*
corn beaten out of f. ears. *Lev 2:14*
censer f. of coals, hands f. of. *16:12*
land became f. of wickedness. *19:29*
within a f. year redeem it. *25:29*
if not redeemed in a f. year. *30*
both f. of fine flour. *Num 7:13, 19*
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79
spoon of ten shekels f. of. *14, 20, 26*
32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86
Balak give house f. of. *22:18; 24:13*
houses f. of good things, have eaten
and be f. *Deut 6:11; 8:10, 12*
will send grass, that thou mayest eat
and be f. *11:15*

bewail her father a f. month. *21:13*
Naphtali f. of the blessing. *33:23*
Joshua was f. of Spirit of. *34:9*
dew, a bowl f. of water. *Judg 6:38*
house was f. of men and. *16:27*
I went out f. and Lord. *Ruth 1:21*
and a f. reward be given thee. *2:12*
they that were f. hired. *1 Sam 2:5*
they gave them in f. tale. *18:27*
in country of Philistines a f. *27:7*
and with one f. line to. *2 Sam 8:2*
make valley f. of ditches. *2 Ki 3:16*
when vessels were f. she said. *4:6*
mountain was f. of horses. *6:17*
all the way was f. of garments. *7:15*
house of Baal was f. from one. *10:21*
grant it me for f. price. *1 Chr 21:22*
I will verily buy it for a f. price. *24*
David old and f. of. *23:1; 29:28*
was Haman f. of wrath. *Esth 3:5*
f. of indignation against. *5:9*
come to grave in a f. age. *Job 5:26*
I am f. of tossings and to fro. *10:15*
I am f. of confusion. *10:15*
a man f. of talk be justified? *11:2*
man is of few days f. of trouble. *14:1*
bones are f. of sins of youth. *20:11*
one dieth in his f. strength. *21:23*
his breasts are f. of milk, his. *24*
I am f. of matter, the Spirit. *32:18*
on thy table should be f. of. *36:16*
Job died, old and f. of days. *42:17*
they are f. of children. *Ps 17:14**
broken my heart, I am f. of. *69:20*
waters of a f. cup are wrung. *73:10*
dark places f. of habitations of. *74:20*
sent meat to the f. *78:25*
trees of Lord are f. of sap. *104:16**
happy that hath quiver f. of. *127:5*
that our garners may be f. *144:13*
an house f. of sacrifices. *Pr 17:1*
the f. soul loatheth honeycomb. *27:7*
hell and destruction are never f. *20*
lest I be f. and deny thee. *30:9*
yet the sea is not f. *Ecc 1:8*
all things are f. of labour. *1:3*
than both hands f. with travel. *4:6**
if the clouds be f. of rain. *11:3*
I am f. of burnt offerings. *Isa 1:11*
your hands are f. of blood. *15*
faithful city f. of judgement. *21*
earth shall be f. of knowledge. *11:9*
houses shall be f. of doleful. *13:21*
waters of Dimon f. of blood. *15:9*
thou art f. of stirs *22:2*
valleys shall be f. of chariots. *7*
a feast f. of marrow. *25:6*
tables are f. of vomit and. *28:8*
his lips are f. of indignation. *30:27*
they are f. of the fury of. *51:20*
a f. wind from those. *Jer 4:12*
when I had fed them to the f. *5:7*
I am f. of the fury of the Lord. *6:11*
within two f. years will I. *28:13*
the Rechabites pots f. of wine. *35:9*

city sit solitary that was *f.* *Lam 1:1*
 he is filled *f.* with reproach. *3:30*
 their wings were *f.* of. *Ezek 1:18*
 tout was *f.* of the brightness. *10:4*
 the wheels were *f.* of eyes. *12*
 great eagle with wings *f.* of. *17:3*
 fruitful and *f.* of branches. *19:10*
 the sum, *f.* of wisdom and. *28:12*
 rivers shall be *f.* of thee. *32:6*
 in midst of valley which was *f.* *37:1*
 ye shall eat fat till ye be *f.* and. *39:19*
 then was Nebuchadnezzar *f.* of fury.
Dan 3:19

transgressors are come to *f.* *8:23*
 Daniel mourned three *f.* weeks. *10:2*
 floors shall be *f.* of wheat. *Joel 2:24*
 but truly I am *f.* of power. *Mi 3:12*
 the rich men are *f.* of violence. *6:12*
 earth was *f.* of his praise. *Hab 3:3*
 streets shall be *f.* of boys. *Zech 8:5*
 thy body shall be *f.* of light.

when it was *f.* they drew. *Mat 13:48*
 twelve baskets *f.* *14:20; Mark 6:43*
 left seven baskets *f.* *Mat 15:37*
 but within are *f.* of extortion. *23:25*
 within *f.* of dead men's bones. *27*
 within ye are *f.* of hypocrisy. *28*
f. well ye reject commandment of.

Mark 7:9
 filled a sponge *f.* of vinegar. *15:36*
 now Elizabeth's *f.* time. *Luke 1:57*
 Jesus being *f.* of the Holy Ghost. *4:1*
 behold a man *f.* of leprosy fell. *5:12*
 we unto you that are *f.* *6:25*
 Lazarus laid at his gate *f.* of. *16:20*
 among us, *f.* of grace. *John 1:14*
 for my time is not yet *f.* come. *7:8*
 that your joy be *f.* *15:11; 16:24*
 was set a vessel *f.* of vinegar. *19:29*
 men are *f.* of new wine. *Acts 2:13*
 shalt make me *f.* of joy. *28*
 look out men *f.* of Holy Ghost. *6:3*
 Stephen *f.* of faith and. *5; 8; 7:55*
 Moses was *f.* forty years old. *7:23*
 Dorcas *f.* of good works. *9:36*
 Nababas *f.* of the Holy Ghost. *11:24*
 O *f.* of all subtilty and. *13:10*
 they were *f.* of wrath and. *19:28*
 being *f.* of envy, murder. *Rom 1:24*
 ye also are *f.* of goodness. *15:14*
 now ye are *f.* now ye are. *Cor 4:18*
 and was *f.* of heaviness. *Phil 2:26**
 I am instructed to be *f.* and. *4:12*
 I have all and abound, I am *f.* *4:18*
f. proof of thy ministry. *2 Tim 4:5*
 meat to them of *f.* age. *Heb 5:14**
 tongue an unruly evil, *f.* *Jas 3:8*
 wisdom from above is pure, *f.* *17*
 with joy unspeakable, *f.* of. *1 Pet 1:8*
 eyes *f.* of adultery. *2 Pet 2:14*
 that your joy may be *f.* *1 John 1:4*
 that we receive a *f.* reward. *2 John 8*
 to face, that our joy may be *f.* *12*
 four beasts *f.* of eyes. *Rev 4:6; 8*
 every one golden vials *f.* of. *5:8*
 seven golden vials *f.* of wrath. *15:7*
 kingdom was *f.* of darkness. *16:10**
 I saw a woman *f.* of names of. *17:3*
 a golden cup *f.* of abominations. *4*
 seven vials *f.* of seven last. *21:9*

see assurance, compassion

is full

set aside that which is *f.* *2 Ki 4:4*
 his mouth is *f.* of cursing. *Ps 10:7*
Rom 3:14
 right hand is *f.* of bribes. *Ps 26:10*
 of the Lord is *f.* of majesty. *29:4*
 earth is *f.* of goodness of the. *33:5*
 hand is *f.* of righteousness. *48:10*
 river of God, which is *f.* of. *65:9*
 wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture. *75:8*
 my soul is *f.* of troubles. *88:3*
 the earth is *f.* of thy riches. *104:24*
 earth is *f.* of thy mercy. *119:64*
 heart of sons of men is *f.* of. *Ecc 9:3*
 a fool is *f.* of words. *10:14**
 land is *f.* of silver, is *f.* of. *Isa 2:7*
 their land also is *f.* of idols. *8*
 the whole earth is *f.* of his. *6:3*
 as a cage is *f.* of birds. *Jer 5:27*
 with him that is *f.* of days. *6:11*
 the land is *f.* of adulterers. *23:10*

land is *f.* of crimes, city is *f.* of. *Ezek 7:23*
 land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of. *9:9*
 for the press is *f.* the fats. *Joel 3:13*
 cart is pressed, that is *f.* of sheaves. *Amos 2:13*
 it is all *f.* of lies and. *Nah 3:3*
 body is *f.* of light, is *f.* of. *Luke 11:34*
 inward part is *f.* of ravening. *39*

to the full

and did eat bread to the *f.* *Ex 16:3*
 when Lord shall give bread in morn-
 ing to the *f.* *8*
 eat your bread to the *f.* *Lev 26:5*

fuller, -s

and stood in the highway of the *f.*'s
 field. *2 Ki 18:17; Isa 7:3; 36:2*
 like a refiner's fire, and *f.*'s. *Mal 3:2*
 so as no *f.* on earth can. *Mark 9:3*

fully

Caleb followed me *f.* *Num 14:24*
 Boaz said, it hath *f.* been. *Ruth 2:11*
 Solomon went not *f.* after. *1 Ki 11:6*
 heart of men is *f.* set to. *Ecc 8:11*
 devoured as stubble *f.* *Nah 1:10**
 day of Pentecost *f.* come. *Acts 2:1*
 being *f.* persuaded, that. *Rom 4:21*
 let every man be *f.* persuaded. *14:5*
 I have *f.* preached the gospel. *15:19*
 thou hast *f.* known my. *2 Tim 3:10*
 by me preaching might be *f.* *4:17*
 thrust in sickle, grapes *f.* *Rev 14:18*

fulness

the *f.* of the winepress. *Num 18:27*
 precious things of the earth, *f.*
Deut 33:16

the sea roar and the *f.* thereof.
1 Chr 16:32; Ps 96:11; 98:7
 in *f.* of sufficiency shall. *Job 20:22*
 in thy presence is *f.* of joy. *Ps 16:11*
 earth is the Lord's and the *f.* *24:1*

the world is mine, and *f.* thereof.
Ps 50:12; 89:11
 iniquity of Sodom, *f.* of. *Ezek 16:49*
 of his *f.* have we received grace for.

John 1:16
 how much more their *f.*? *Rom 11:12*
 till *f.* of Gentiles be come in. *25*
 come in the *f.* of the gospel. *15:29*
 when *f.* of time was come. *Gal 4:4*
 that in the *f.* of times be. *Eph 1:10*
 the *f.* of him that filleth all in all. *23*
 be filled with the *f.* of God. *3:13*
 come to stature of *f.* of Christ. *4:19*
 in him should all *f.* dwell. *Col 1:19*
 in him dwelleth *f.* of Godhead. *2:9*

furrows

the *f.* thereof likewise. *Job 31:38*
 thou settlest the *f.* *Ps 65:10*
 plowed, made long their *f.* *129:3*
 might water it by *f.* of. *Ezek 17:7**
 it shall wither in the *f.* where. *10**
 as hemlock in the *f.* of. *Hos 10:4*
 bind themselves in their two *f.* *10**
 their altars as heaps in the *f.* *12:11*

furrows

angel went *f.* and stood. *Num 22:26*
 officers shall speak *f.* to. *Deut 20:8*
 inquired of the Lord *f.* *1 Sam 10:22*
 shalt thou come, but no *f.* *Job 38:11*
 yea, twice, will proceed no *f.* *40:5*
f. by these, my son, be admonished.
Ecc 12:12

f. need have we of witnesses?
Mat 26:65; Mark 14:63; Luke 22:71
 why troublest Master *f.*? *Mark 5:35*
 as he would have gone *f.* *Luke 24:28*
 that it spread no *f.* *Acts 4:17*
 when they had *f.* threatened them. *21*
 Herod proceeded *f.* to take. *12:3*
f. he brought Greeks also. *21:28*
 that I be not *f.* tedious. *24:4*
 that I had gone a little *f.* *27:28**
 they shall proceed no *f.* *2 Tim 3:9*
f. need another priest. *Heb 7:11*

f. need have we of witnesses?
Mat 26:65; Mark 14:63; Luke 22:71
 why troublest Master *f.*? *Mark 5:35*
 as he would have gone *f.* *Luke 24:28*
 that it spread no *f.* *Acts 4:17*
 when they had *f.* threatened them. *21*
 Herod proceeded *f.* to take. *12:3*
f. he brought Greeks also. *21:28*
 that I be not *f.* tedious. *24:4*
 that I had gone a little *f.* *27:28**
 they shall proceed no *f.* *2 Tim 3:9*
f. need another priest. *Heb 7:11*

Lord revengeth, and is *f.* *Nah 1:2*

furiously

of Jehu, he driveth *f.* *2 Ki 9:20*
 they shall deal *f.* with. *Ezek 23:25**

furlongs

(A furlong was about an eighth of
 a mile)

from Jerusalem sixty *f.* *Luke 24:13*
 rowed about five and twenty *f.*
John 6:19

nigh Jerusalem about fifteen *f.* *11:18*
 out by space of 1600 *f.* *Rev 14:20*
 the city with reed, 12,000 *f.* *21:16*

furnace

[1] An oven for smelting iron from
 the ore, *Deut 4:20; 1 Ki 8:51.* [2]
 A crucible for refining gold and
 silver, *Pr 17:3; Ezek 22:20.* [3]
 A bake oven, *Neh 3:11; Isa 31:9.*

a smoking *f.* and a. *Gen 15:17*
 went up as the smoke of a *f.* *19:28*
 handfuls of ashes of the *f.* *Ex 9:8*
 and they took ashes of the *f.* *10*
 ascended as the smoke of a *f.* *19:18*
 taken you out of the *f.* *Deut 4:20*
 from the midst of the *f.* *1 Ki 8:11*

pure words, as silver tried in a *f.* of
 earth. *Ps 12:6*
 as the *f.* for gold. *Pr 17:3; 27:21*
 his *f.* in Jerusalem. *Isa 31:9*
 chosen thee in *f.* of affliction. *48:10*
 dross in midst of the *f.* *Ezek 22:18*
 gather you as tin in midst of *f.* *20*
 silver melted in midst of the *f.* *22*
 be cast into midst of a burning fiery
f. *Dan 3:6; 11*

cast them into a *f.* *Mat 13:42; 30*
 brass, as if burned in a *f.* *Rev 1:15*
 a smoke, as smoke of a great *f.* *9:2*

furnaces

Hashub repaired tower of *f.*
Neh 3:11

from the tower of the *f.* to. *12:38*

furnish

shalt *f.* him liberally. *Deut 15:14*
 can God *f.* a table in? *Ps 78:19**
 that *f.* the drink offering. *Isa 65:11**
f. thyself to go into. *Jer 46:19*

furnished

Hiram *f.* Solomon with. *1 Ki 9:11*
 she hath also *f.* her table. *Pr 9:2*
 wedding *f.* with guests. *Mat 22:10**
 will shew you a room *f.* *Mark 14:15*
Luke 22:12
 thoroughly *f.* unto all. *2 Tim 3:17*

furniture

(General meaning, fittings)
 put them in camels' *f.* *Gen 31:34*
 tabernacle and his *f.* *Ex 31:7; 39:33*
 table and his *f.* *9**
 altar with all his *f.* *8**
 the candlestick and his *f.* *35:14**
 none end of all pleasant *f.* *Nah 2:9*

furrow

bind the unicorn in the *f.* *Job 39:10*

furrows

or the *f.* thereof likewise. *Job 31:38*
 thou settlest the *f.* *Ps 65:10*
 plowed, made long their *f.* *129:3*
 might water it by *f.* of. *Ezek 17:7**
 it shall wither in the *f.* where. *10**
 as hemlock in the *f.* of. *Hos 10:4*
 bind themselves in their two *f.* *10**
 their altars as heaps in the *f.* *12:11*

further

angel went *f.* and stood. *Num 22:26*
 officers shall speak *f.* to. *Deut 20:8*
 inquired of the Lord *f.* *1 Sam 10:22*
 shalt thou come, but no *f.* *Job 38:11*
 yea, twice, will proceed no *f.* *40:5*
f. by these, my son, be admonished.
Ecc 12:12

f. need have we of witnesses?
Mat 26:65; Mark 14:63; Luke 22:71
 why troublest Master *f.*? *Mark 5:35*
 as he would have gone *f.* *Luke 24:28*
 that it spread no *f.* *Acts 4:17*
 when they had *f.* threatened them. *21*
 Herod proceeded *f.* to take. *12:3*
f. he brought Greeks also. *21:28*
 that I be not *f.* tedious. *24:4*
 that I had gone a little *f.* *27:28**
 they shall proceed no *f.* *2 Tim 3:9*
f. need another priest. *Heb 7:11*

f. not his wicked device. *Ps 140:8*

furtherance

things which happened have fallen
 out unto *f.* of gospel. *Phil 1:12**
 shall abide with you for your *f.* *25**

furthered

f. the people and house of. *Ezra 8:36*

furthermore

the Lord said *f.* to Moses. *Ex 4:6*
 Lord said *f.* to Ezekiel. *Ezek 8:6*

fury

(American Revision usually substitutes wrath)

tarry, till brother's f. Gen 27:44
walk contrary to you in f. Lev 20:28
God shall cast the f. of. Job 20:23*
f. is not in me, who. Isa 27:4
his f. is upon all their armies. 34:2
feared because of f. of the oppressor; where is the f. of the? 51:13
which hast drunk cup of his f. 17
they are full of the f. of the Lord. 20
even the dregs of cup of my f. 22
repay f. to his adversaries. 59:18
I will trample them in my f. 63:3
arm brought salvation, my f. it. 5
I will make them drunk in my f. 6
to render his anger with f. 66:15†
lest my f. come forth like. Jer 4:4
I am full of the f. of the Lord. 6:11
I will fight against you in f. 21:5
lest f. go out like fire and burn. 12
a whirlwind is gone forth in f. 23:19
30:23
take the wine cup of this f. 25:15
city hath been a provocation of my f. 32:31
slain in mine anger and f. 33:5
great is the f. the Lord hath. 36:7
hath accomplished his f. Lam 4:11
cause my f. to rest on them... I have accomplished my f. Ezek 5:13
when I execute judgements in f. 15
thus will I accomplish my f. 6:12
therefore will I deal in f. 8:18
with a stormy wind in my f. 13:13
I will give thee blood in f. 16:38
make my f. towards thee to rest. 42
she was plucked up in my f. 19:12
with f. poured out will I rule. 20:33
I will cause my f. to rest. 21:17
gather you in mine anger and f. 22:20
that it might cause f. to come. 24:8
tell I have caused my f. to rest. 13
do in Edom according to my f. 25:14
in my jealousy and in my f. 36:6
f. shall come up in my face. 38:18
Nebuchadnezzar in his f. Dan 3:13
was Nebuchadnezzar full of f. 19
ran unto him in the f. of his. 8:6
let thy f. be turned away from. 9:16
shall go forth with great f. to. 11:44
will execute f. on heathen. Mt 5:15
jealous for her with great f. Zech 8:2
see pour, poured

G

Gaal
Zebul thrust out G. Judg 9:41

Gabbatha
pavement, in Hebrew, G. John 19:13

Gabriel
G. make this man understand.
Dan 8:16
while I was praying, the man G. 9:21
I am G. that stand in. Luke 1:19
the angel G. was sent from God. 26

Gad
she called his name G. Gen 30:11
sons of Zilpah, G. and Asher. 35:26
sons of G. 46:16; Num 1:24; 26:15
18; 1 Chr 12:14
G. troop shall overcome. Gen 49:19
prince of G. Num 1:14; 2:14; 7:42
children of G. had a multitude. 32:1
children of G. came and spake. 29
children of G. will pass over. 29
Moses gave to G. the kingdom of. 33
tribe of the children of G. have. 34:14; Josh 13:28; 18:7
mount Ebal to curse G. Deut 27:13
and of G. he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth G. 33:20
children of G. passed. Josh 4:12
the children of G. returned out. 22:9
went to land of G. 1 Sam 13:7
the midst of river of G. 2 Sam 24:5
to the prophet G. David's seer. 11
1 Chr 21:9, 18
David said unto G. I am in a. 14
according to the saying of G. 19

are in the book of G. 1 Chr 29:29
to command of G. 2 Chr 29:25
their king inherit G.? Jer 49:1
a portion for G. Ezek 48:27
one gate of G. 34

tribe of Gad
of tribe of G. 45,650. Num 1:25
then the tribe of G. shall set forward, captain of G. shall. 2:14; 10:20
of tribe of G. to spy the land. 13:15
tribe of the children of G. have. 34:14; Josh 13:24
assigned Ramoth in Gilead out of the tribe of G. Josh 20:8; 21:7
38; 1 Chr 6:63, 80
tribe of G. were sealed 12,000. Rev 7:5

Gadarenes
into country of the G. Mark 5:1
Luke 8:26
country of G. besought. Luke 8:37

gaddest
why g. thou about to? Jer 2:36

Gadite, -s
gave I unto the G. Deut 3:12, 16
the Reubenites and G. Josh 22:1
Bani G. one of David's. 2 Sam 23:36
Hazael smote the G. 2 Ki 10:33
of the G. there separated. 1 Chr 12:8
made rulers over the G. 26:32

gain
kings of Canaan took no g. Judg 5:19
is it g. to him to make? Job 22:3
of every one greedy of g. Pr 1:19
the g. thereof is better than. 3:14
that is greedy of g. troubleth. 15:27
that by usury and unjust g. 28:3*
he that despiseth the g. of. Isa 33:15
every one for his g. from his. 56:11
hand at thy dishonest g. Ezek 22:13
like as wolves to get dishonest g. 27
divide the land for g. Dan 11:39
I will consecrate their g. Mi 4:13
her masters much g. Acts 16:16
brought no small g. to the. 19:24*
did I make a g. of you? 2 Cor 12:17*
did Titus make a g. of you? 18*
Christ, and to die is g. Phil 1:21
what things were g. to me. 3:7
supposing that g. is. 1 Tim 6:5
with contentment is great g. 6
there buy, sell and get g. Jas 4:13

gain, verb
I know that ye would g. Dan 2:8
g. the whole world, and? Mat 16:26
Mark 8:36; Luke 9:25
to all, that I might g. the. 1 Cor 9:19
that I might g. the Jews. 20
that I might g. them that are. 21
g. the weak. 22

gained
what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath g.? Job 27:8
thou hast greedily g. by. Ezek 22:15
if he hear, thou hast g. Mat 18:15
received two had also g. 25:17, 22
have g. besides them five talents. 20
much every man had g. Luke 19:15
thy pound hath g. ten pounds. 16
thy pound hath g. five pounds. 18
and to have g. this harm. Acts 27:21*

gains
hope of their g. was. Acts 16:19

gainsay
shall not be able to g. Luke 21:15

gainsayers
be able to convince the g. Tit 1:9

gainsaying
came I to you without g. Acts 10:29
forth my hands to a g. Rom 10:21
they have perished in the g. Jude 11

Galus
having caught G. a man. Acts 19:29
G. of Derbe accompanied Paul. 20:4
G. mine host saluteth. Rom 16:23
none but Crispus and G. 1 Cor 1:14
unto the wellbeloved. 3 John 1

Galatia
had gone through the region of G. Acts 16:6; 18:23
order to churches of G. 1 Cor 16:1

is departed to G. 2 Tim 4:10
through Pontus, G. 1 Pet 1:1

Galatians
O foolish G. who hath? Gal 3:1

galbanum
spices, onycha, and g. Ex 30:34

Galeed
Jacob called the heap G. Gen 31:47
was the name of it called G. 48

Galleean, -s
art a G. Mark 14:70; Luke 22:59
some told him of the G. Luke 13:1
these G. were sinners above all G.? 2
whether the man were a G.? 23:6
he was come, the G. John 4:45
all these that speak, G.? Acts 2:7

Gallilee
Kedesh in G. for a city. Josh 20:7
Kedesh in G. to. 21:32; 1 Chr 6:76
Hiram 20 cities in G. 1 Ki 9:11
took Ijon and G. 2 Ki 15:29
traviously afflict her in G. Isa 9:1
turned into parts of G. Mat 2:22
cometh Jesus from G. to John. 3:13
Mark 1:9
G. of the Gentiles. Mat 4:15
walking by sea of G. 18; Mark 1:16
there followed multitudes from G. Mat 4:25; Mark 3:7
nigh unto the sea of G. Mat 15:29
Jesus of G. 21:11
I will go before you into G. 26:32
Mark 14:28
followed Jesus from G. Mat 27:55
Mark 15:41; Luke 23:49, 55
he goeth before you into G. Mat 28:7; Mark 16:7
he preached throughout all G. Mark 1:39
power of Spirit into G. Luke 4:14
he preached in synagogues of G. 44
beginning from G. to this place. 23:5
of G. he asked whether Galilean? 6
to you when he was in G. 24:6
Christ come out of G.? John 7:41
art thou of G.? out of G. ariseth. 52
who was of Bethsaida in G. 12:21
ye men of G. Acts 1:11
Judas of G. rose up. 5:37
churches rest through all G. 9:31
know which began from G. 10:37
them that came from G. 13:31
see Cana

gall
[1] The bitter secretion from the liver, bile, Job 16:13; 20:25. [2] A poisonous, bitter herb, called in the Hebrew, rosh, Deut 29:18. [3] Used metaphorically for bitter affliction, Jer 8:15.

be a root that beareth g. Deut 29:18
their grapes are grapes of g. 32:32
he poureth out my g. on. Job 16:13
his meat is the g. of asps. 20:14
sword cometh out of his g. 25
they gave me also g. for. Ps 69:21
hath given us water of g. Jer 8:14
give them water of g. 9:15; 23:15
hath compassed me with g. Lam 3:5
the wormwood and the g. 19
turned judgement into g. Amos 6:12
vinegar mingled with g. Mat 27:34
I perceive thou art in g. Acts 8:23

gallant
no galley, nor shall g. ship. Isa 33:21

galleries
king is held in the g. S of S 7:5*
measured the g. thereof. Ezek 41:15

gallery
the pavement was g. against g. Ezek 42:3

galley
wherein shall go no g. Isa 33:21

Gallim
Michal to Phalti of G. 1 Sam 25:44
O daughter of G. Isa 10:30

Gallio
when G. was the deputy. Acts 18:12
and G. cared for none of those. 17

to hang Mordecai on *g.* *Esth* 6:4
hanged Haman on the *g.* *7:10; 8:7*
sons be hanged on the *g.* *9:13; 25*

Gammaliel

of Manasseh, *G.* son of. *Num* 1:10
2:20; *7:54; 59; 10:23*
a Pharisee named *G.* *Acts* 5:34
brought up at the feet of *G.* *22:3*

Gammadims

and the *G.* were in thy. *Ezek* 27:11

gap

man that should stand in *g.* before.
Ezek 22:30

gaped

have *g.* upon. *Job* 16:10; *Ps* 22:13

gaps

not gone up into the *g.* *Ezek* 13:5

garden

man and put him in *g.* *Gen* 2:15
sent him forth from the *g.* *3:23*
plain of Jordan was as a *g.* *13:10*
and watered it as a *g.* *Deut* 11:10
I may have it for a *g.* *1 Ki* 21:2
shooteth forth in his *g.* *Job* 8:16
g. inclosed is my sister. *S of S* 4:12
g. let him come into his *g.* *16*
I am come into my *g.* my sister. *5:1*
is gone down into his *g.* *6:2, 11*
Zion is as a lodge in a *g.* *Isa* 1:8
ye shall be as a *g.* which hath. *30*
desert like the *g.* of God. *58:11*
shall be like a watered *g.* *58:11*
as the *g.* causeth things sown. *61:11*
shall be as a watered *g.* *Jer* 31:12
away his tabernacle, as it were of a *g.*
Lam 2:6
in Eden the *g.* of God. *Ezek* 28:13
cedars in *g.* of God could not. *31:8*
all the trees in the *g.* of God. *9*
land is become like the *g.* of. *36:35*
land is as the *g.* of Eden. *Joel* 2:3
took and cast into his *g.* *Luke* 13:19
Cedron, where was a *g.* *John* 18:1
did not I see thee in the *g.*? *26*
there was a *g.* and in the *g.* *19:41*

gardener

he had been the *g.* *John* 20:15

gardens

thy tents as *g.* by the. *Num* 24:6
I made me *g.* and orchards. *Ecdl* 2:5
a fountain of *g.* a well. *S of S* 4:15
to feed in the *g.* and to gather. *6:2*
thou that dwellest in the *g.* *8:13*
be confounded for the *g.* *Isa* 1:29
a people that sacrificeth in the *g.* *65:3*
purify themselves in the *g.* *66:17*
g. and eat the fruit. *Jer* 29:5, 28
sent blasting, when your *g.* *Amos* 4:9
they shall also make *g.* and *9:14*

garlands

brought oxen and *g.* *Acts* 14:13

garlick

we remember the *g.* we. *Num* 11:5

garment

and Japhet took a *g.* *Gen* 9:23
came out red, like a hairy *g.* *25:25*
by his *g.* he left his *g.* *39:12*
he left his *g.* with me. *15, 18*
she laid up his *g.* till her lord. *39:16*
blood thereof on any *g.* *Lev* 6:27
g. wherein is the plague. *13:47, 49*
if plague be spread in the *g.* in. *51*
plague of leprosy in a *g.* *59; 14:55*
every *g.* whereon is the seed. *15:17*
nor *g.* mingled. *19:9; Deut* 22:11*
not put on a woman's *g.* *Deut* 22:5
goodly Babylonish *g.* *Josh* 7:21
Achan, the silver, and the *g.* *24*
they spread a *g.* and. *Judg* 8:25
Tamar had a *g.* of. *2 Sam* 13:18
she rent her *g.* and went on. *19*
clad himself with a new *g.* *1 Ki* 11:29
took every man his *g.* *2 Ki* 9:13
I heard this I rent my *g.* *Ezra* 9:3
having rent my *g.* and mantle. *1, 5*
Mordecai went with a *g.* *Esth* 8:15
consumeth, as a *g.* that. *Job* 13:28
force of my disease is my *g.* *30:18*
when I made the cloud the *g.* *38:9*
clay to seal, they stand as a *g.* *14*

discover the face of his *g.*? *Job* 41:13
sackcloth also my *g.* *Ps* 69:11
violence covereth them as *g.* *73:6*
yea all of them shall wax old like a *g.*
102:26; Isa 50:9; *51:6; Heb* 1:11
with light, as with a *g.* *Ps* 104:2
it with the deep as with a *g.* *6*
himself with cursing as a *g.* *109:18*
as the *g.* which covereth him. *19*
g. that is surety. *Pr* 20:16; *27:13*
as he that taketh away a *g.* in. *25:20*
bound the waters in a *g.*? *30:4*
eat them up like a *g.* *Isa* 51:8
to give *g.* of praise for spirit. *61:3*
shepherd putteth on his *g.* *Jer* 43:12
the naked with a *g.* *Ezek* 18:7, 16
whose *g.* was white as. *Dan* 7:9
ye pull off robe with the *g.* *Mt* 2:8
holy flesh in skirt of his *g.* *Mat* 2:12
shall wear a rough *g.* *Zech* 13:4
violence with his *g.* *Mat* 2:16
new cloth to old *g.* *Mat* 9:16
touched the hem of his *g.* *Mt* 9:20
21:14; *36; Mark* 5:27; *Luke* 8:44
not on a wedding *g.* *Mat* 22:11, 12
back again to take up his *g.* *Mark* 13:16
clothed with a long white *g.* *16:5*
sell his *g.* and buy one. *Luke* 22:36
cast thy *g.* about thee. *Acts* 12:8
hating even the *g.* spotted. *Jud* 2:3
of man clothed with a *g.* *Rev* 1:13

garments

and change your *g.* *Gen* 35:2
Tamar put her widow's *g.* *38:14*
washed his *g.* in wine, his. *49:11*
may make Aaron's *g.* to. *Ex* 28:31
sprinkled the blood on Aaron's *g.*
29:21; Lev 8:30
them wisdom to make *g.* *Ex* 31:10
put off his *g.* put on other *g.* *16:23, 24*
Lev 6:11; *Num* 15:38
borders of their *g.* *Num* 20:26
strip Aaron of his *g.* put. *20:26*
Moses stripped Aaron of his *g.* *20:26*
Gibeonites brought old *g.* *Josh* 9:5
you thirty changes of *g.* *Judg* 14:12
gave David his *g.* *1 Sam* 18:4
cut off their *g.* in the middle. *2 Sam* 10:4; *1 Chr* 19:4
David tare his *g.* *2 Sam* 13:31
to receive money and a *g.* *2 Ki* 5:26
all the way was full of *g.* and. *7:15*
Jehoiakim's *g.* *25:29; Jer* 52:33
one hundred priests' *g.* *Ezra* 2:69
gave 530 priests' *g.* *Neh* 7:7
gave sixty-seven priests' *g.* *72*
how thy *g.* are warm. *Job* 37:17
they part my *g.* among. *Ps* 22:18
all thy *g.* smell of myrrh. *45:8*
went down to skirts of his *g.* *133:2*
let thy *g.* be always white. *Ecdl* 9:8
smell of thy *g.* is like. *S of S* 4:11
every battle is with *g.* *Isa* 9:5
put on thy beautiful *g.* *52:1*
their webs shall not become *g.* *59:6*
he put on the *g.* of vengeance. *17*
he hath clothed me with *g.* *61:10*
that cometh with dyed *g.* *63:1*
shall be sprinkled upon my *g.* *3*
not afraid, nor rent *g.* *Jer* 36:24
could not touch their *g.* *Lam* 4:14
tookest thy brother's *g.* *Ezek* 16:18
there shall lay their *g.* *42:14*
sanctify people with their *g.* *44:19*
in their coats and other *g.* *Dan* 3:21
heart, and not your *g.* *Joel* 2:13
clothed with filthy *g.* *Zech* 3:3
take the filthy *g.* from him. *4*
spread their *g.* in the way. *Mat* 21:8
Mark 11:8
the borders of their *g.* *Mat* 23:5
they parted his *g.* casting lots. *27:35; Mark* 15:24
casting away his *g.* *Mark* 10:50
g. on the colt. *11:7; Luke* 19:35
by them in shining *g.* *Luke* 24:4*
he laid aside his *g.* *John* 13:4
showing coats and *g.* *Acts* 9:39
and your *g.* are motheaten. *Jas* 5:2
have not defiled their *g.* *Rev* 3:4
watcheth and keepeth his *g.* *10:15*

holy garments

make *holy g.* for Aaron. *Ex* 28:2, 4
put wisdom to make *holy g.* *31:10*
holy g. he shall wash. *Lev* 16:4, 32
lay their *holy g.* *Ezek* 42:14

garner

gather his wheat into the *g.*
Mat 3:12; *Luke* 3:17

garners

our *g.* may be full. *Ps* 144:13
the *g.* are laid desolate. *Job* 1:17

garnish, -ed

he *g.* the house with. *2 Chr* 3:6
by his Spirit he hath *g.* *Job* 26:13
findeth it swept and *g.* *Mat* 12:44
Luke 11:25
you *g.* the sepulchres of. *Mat* 23:29
of the wall are *g.* *Rev* 21:19*

garrison, -s

to hill where is *g.* of. *1 Sam* 10:5
Jonathan smote the *g.* of the. *13:3*
over to the Philistines' *g.* *14:1, 6*
the *g.* and the spoilers, they also. *15*
David put *g.* in Syria. *2 Sam* 8:6
1 Chr 18:6
David put *g.* in Edom. *2 Sam* 8:14
1 Chr 18:13
g. of Philistines in Beth-lehem.
2 Sam 23:14; *1 Chr* 11:16
Jehoshaphat set *g.* in Judah. *2 Chr* 17:2
strong *g.* shall go down. *Ecdl* 26:11
kept the city with a *g.* *2 Cor* 11:32

gat

Moses *g.* him up into. *Ex* 24:18
g. up from tabernacle. *Num* 16:27
and *g.* them up to the top. *Judg* 9:51
and David *g.* him a. *2 Sam* 8:13
covered him, but he *g.* *1 Ki* 1:1
the pains of hell *g.* hold. *Ps* 116:3
I g. men singers, and. *Ecdl* 2:8
we *g.* our bread with the. *Lam* 5:9

gate

The gates were the important part of an ancient city. They gave the only means of passing through the wall and were usually closed at night and were strengthened by bars of brass or iron. The gate was the place of public concourse, partly because it was an open space, not usually found elsewhere in a city. Much of the legal business of the city was done there. *Ruth* 4:11.

The word gate is sometimes used to mean power or dominion. God promises Abraham, that his posterity should possess the gates of their enemies, their towns, their fortresses. *Gen* 22:17. They should conquer them, they should have dominion over them.

The gates of death are the brink, or mouth of the grave, *Ps* 9:13.

thy seed possess the *g.* of enemies.

Gen 22:17; *24:60*
Jacob said, this is the *g.* of. *28:17*
go in and out from *g.* to *g.* *Ex* 32:17
bring him to the *g.* *Deut* 21:17
bring them both out to the *g.* *22:24*
brother's wife go up to *g.* *25:7*
they shut the *g.* *Josh* 2:7
took the doors of the *g.* *Judg* 16:3
then went Boaz to the *g.* *Ruth* 4:1
dead be not cut off from the *g.* *10*
by the side of the *g.* *1 Sam* 4:18
beside the way of the *g.* *2 Sam* 15:2
to the chamber over the *g.* *18:33*
water by *g.* *23:15, 16; 1 Chr* 11:18
when Elijah came to the *g.* *1 Ki* 17:10
have the charge of the *g.* *2 Ki* 7:17
cast lots for every *g.* *1 Chr* 26:13
porters at every *g.* *2 Chr* 8:14
the *g.* should be shut. *Neh* 13:19
before the king's *g.* *Esth* 4:2; *6:12*
when I went out to the *g.* *Job* 29:7
this *g.* of the Lord, the. *Ps* 118:20
the fish pools by the *g.* *S of S* 7:4
howl. *O g.* cry, *O city.* *Isa* 14:31
the *g.* is smitten with. *24:12*

to turn the battle to the *g.* *Isa* 28:6
at the entry of new *g.* *Jer* 36:10
have ceased from the *g.* *Lam* 5:14
to door of the inner *g.* *Ezek* 8:3
at the door of the *g.* twenty- 11:1
Lord come by way of the *g.* 43:4
this *g.* shall be shut, none. 44:2
enter by way of *g.* 3; 46:2, 8
blood on the posts of the *g.* 45:19
the *g.* of the inner court shall. 46:1
but the *g.* shall not be shut till. 2
open the *g.* one shall save the *g.* 12
g. of Reuben, one *g.* of Judah. 48:31
the *g.* of my people. *Ob* 13
he is come unto the *g.* of. *Mi* 1:9
from Lord to the *g.* of Jerusalem. 12
have passed through the *g.* 2:13
strait *g.* wide is the *g.* and broad is.

Mat 7:13, 14; *Luke* 13:24*
when he came nigh *g.* *Luke* 7:12
a beggar Lazarus and at his *g.* 16:20
Cornelius stood before *g.* *Acts* 10:17
they came to the iron *g.* 12:10
Rhoda opened not the *g.* for. 14
suffered without the *g.* *Rev* 13:12
every several *g.* was of. *Rev* 21:21
see **entereth, entering**

gate

he that exalteth his *g.* *Pr* 17:19

at the gate

of all that went in at the *g.* of city.
Gen 23:10, 18
Jehoi entered in at the *g.* 2 *Ki* 9:31
at the *g.* of Ser, and a third at the *g.*
11:6; 2 *Chr* 23:5
man's left hand at the *g.* 2 *Ki* 23:8
set a chest at the *g.* of. 2 *Chr* 24:8
I see Mordecai sitting at the king's
g. *Esh* 5:13
in array at the *g.* *Isa* 22:7
they laid daily at the *g.* *Acts* 3:2*
who sat for alms at beautiful *g.* 10
see **fish gate**

high gate

through the high *g.* 2 *Chr* 23:20
Jehoi entered in the high *g.* of. 27:3
in stocks in the high *g.* *Jer* 20:2
see **horse gate**

in the gate

and Lot sat in the *g.* *Gen* 19:1
Moses stood in the *g.* of. *Ex* 32:26
virginity to elders in *g.* *Deut* 22:15
was for Samson in the *g.* *Judg* 16:11
people in the *g.* said, we. *Ruth* 4:11
near to Samson in the *g.* *1 Sam* 9:13
Abner aside in the *g.* 2 *Sam* 3:27
king sat in the *g.* they told all. 19:3
a shekel in the *g.* 2 *Ki* 7:1, 18
the people stood on him in the *g.* 20
sat in the king's *g.* *Esh* 2:19, 21
saw him in the king's *g.* 5:9
his children are crushed in the *g.*

Job 5:4

when I saw my help in the *g.* 3:21
that sit in the *g.* speak. *Ps* 69:12
speak with the enemies in *g.* 127:5
the afflicted in the *g.* *Pr* 22:22
opener of his mouth in the *g.* 24:7
him that reproach in *g.* *Isa* 29:21
stand in the *g.* of the Lord's. *Jer* 7:2
stand in the *g.* of children. 17:19
when he was in the *g.* of. 37:13
king then sitting in the *g.* of. 38:7
princes of Babylon sat in the *g.* 39:3
but Daniel sat in the *g.* *Dan* 2:49
that rebuketh in the *g.* *Amos* 5:10
turn aside the poor in the *g.* 12
establish judgement in the *g.* 15

old gate

old *g.* repaired Jehoiada. *Neh* 3:6
priests went above the old *g.* 12:39

prison gate

stood still in the prison *g.* *Neh* 12:39

sheep gate

went even unto sheep *g.* *Neh* 12:39

valley gate

towers at the valley *g.* 2 *Chr* 26:9
out by *g.* of the valley. *Neh* 2:13
entered by the *g.* of the valley. 15
the valley *g.* repaired Hanan. 3:13

water gate

over against water *g.* *Neh* 3:26
the street before the water *g.* 8:1
in the law before the water *g.* 3
in the street of the water *g.* 16
even to the water *g.* eastward. 12:37

gates

Levite within your *g.* *Deut* 12:12
son set up *g.* *Josh* 6:26; 1 *Ki* 16:34
gods that was war in *g.* *Judg* 5:8
the Lord shall go to the *g.* 5:11
appointed to praise in *g.* 2 *Chr* 31:2
g. are burnt. *Neh* 1:3; 2:3, 13, 17
let not the *g.* of Jerusalem be. 7:3
and Levites purified the *g.* 12:30
my servants set I at the *g.* 13:10*
the Levites to keep the *g.* 22
thy praise in the *g.* *Ps* 9:14
lift up your heads, O ye *g.* 24:7, 9
the Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion. 87:2
enter into his *g.* with. 100:4
for he hath broken the *g.* of. 107:16
open to me the *g.* of. 118:19
in openings of *g.* *Pr* 1:21; 8:34
watching daily at my *g.* 8:3
the wicked at the *g.* of the. 14:19
husband is known in the *g.* 31:23
works praise her in the *g.* 31*
our *g.* are all manner. *S of S* 7:13*
and her *g.* shall lament. *Isa* 3:26
they may go into the *g.* of the. 13:2
open ye the *g.* that righteous. 26:2
I shall go to the *g.* of the. 38:10
before him the two leaved *g.* 45:1*
I will break in pieces the *g.* of. 2*
g. go through, go through the *g.* 62:10
hear the word, all ye that enter in at
the *g.* *Jer* 7:2; 17:20; 22:2
Judah mourneth, and the *g.* 14:2
fan them with a fan in *g.* of. 15:7
go and stand in all the *g.* of. 17:19
on the sabbath by the *g.* 21, 24
there enter into the *g.* 25; 22:4
I will kindle a fire in the *g.* of. 27
and cast forth beyond the *g.* 22:19
Zion's *g.* are desolate. *Lam* 1:1
her *g.* are sunk into the ground. 2:9
should have entered the *g.* 4:12
of sword against their *g.* *Ezek* 21:15
battering rams against the *g.* 22
she is broken that was the *g.* of. 26:2
at the east side three *g.* one. 48:32
foreigners entered his *g.* *Ob* 11
the *g.* of the rivers shall. *Nah* 2:6
the *g.* of thy land shall be set. 3:13
truth and peace in your *g.* *Ezek* 8:16
g. of hell shall not prevail. *Mat* 10:18
and they watched the *g.* *Acts* 9:24
priests brought oxen to the *g.* 14:13
the city had twelve *g.* at *g.* *Rev* 21:12
three *g.* on the north three *g.* 13
the twelve *g.* were twelve pearls. 21
the *g.* of it shall not be shut at. 25
see **bars, death**

thy gates

thy stranger within thy *g.* *Ex* 20:10
Deut 5:14
thou shalt write them on thy *g.*
Deut 6:9; 11:20
eat flesh in thy *g.* 12:15, 21
mayest not eat within thy *g.* 17
thou and Levite in thy *g.* 18
the stranger that is in thy *g.* 14:21
Levite within thy *g.* thou shalt. 27
up the tide within thy *g.* 28
the widow within thy *g.* shall. 29
poor man within any of thy *g.* 15:7
eat the firstling within thy *g.* 22
the passover within thy *g.* 16:5
Levite in thy *g.* 11, 14; 26:12
shalt thou make in all thy *g.* 16:18
that man or woman to thy *g.* 17:5
Levite come from any of thy *g.* 18:6
escaped dwell in one of thy *g.* 23:16
not oppress within thy *g.* 24:14
besiege thee in all thy *g.* 28:52
distress thee in all thy *g.* 31:12
gather the people within thy *g.* 31:12
stand within thy *g.* *Ps* 122:2
I will make thy *g.* of. *Isa* 54:12
therefore thy *g.* shall be open. 60:11
thy walls salvation, and thy *g.* 18
enter thy *g.* as men. *Ezek* 26:10

Gath

ark be carried about to *G.* 1 *Sam* 5:8
golden emerods, for *G.* one. 6:17
that David was fled to *G.* 27:4
tell it not in *G.* publish. 2 *Sam* 1:20
giant in *G.* and fell by the hand of
David and. 21:22; 1 *Chr* 20:8
Shimei ran to *G.* 1 *Ki* 2:39
Shimei went to *G.* to seek. 40
and fought against *G.* 2 *Ki* 12:17
drove away inhabitants of *G.* 1 *Chr* 8:13

David took *G.* from the. 18:1
brake down wall of *G.* 2 *Chr* 26:6
then go down to *G.* of. *Amos* 6:2
declare ye it not at *G.* *Mi* 1:10

gather

Jacob said, *g.* stones, and *Gen* 31:46
let them *g.* all the food of. 41:35
let them go and *g.* straw. *Ex* 5:7
g. stubble. *Lev* 19:11
g. thy cattle. *9:19**
shall *g.* a certain rate. 16:4
g. twice as much. 5
six days *g.* it. 26
sow thy land and *g.* 23:10; *Lev* 25:3
not *g.* the gleanings. *Lev* 19:9; 23:22
thou shalt not *g.* every grape of. 10
nor *g.* grapes of the vine. 25:5, 11
we shall not sow, nor *g.* in our. 20
trumpet, then princes *g.* *Num* 10:4
g. seventy men of the elders. 11:16
a man that is clean shall *g.* 19:9
that thou shalt mayest *g.* *Deut* 11:14
thou shalt *g.* all the spoil of. 13:16
vineyard and not *g.* grapes. 28:30, 39
carry much seed out and *g.* but. 38
g. thee from all nations. 30:3

Ezek 30:24
into the field to *g.* herbs. 2 *Ki* 4:39
g. thee to thy 22:20; 2 *Chr* 34:28
Levites to *g.* 1 *Chr* 13:5
g. money to repair. 2 *Chr* 24:5
yet will *g.* them from. *Neh* 1:9
sow appointed to *g.* for the 12:44
they *g.* the vintage of the *Job* 24:6*
if he *g.* to himself his spirit. 34:14
will he bring seed, and *g.* it? 39:12
g. not my soul with sinners. *Ps* 26:9
and knoweth not who shall *g.* 39:6
that thou givest them they *g.* 104:28
save us, and *g.* us from. 106:47
g. shall *g.* for him that will. *Pr* 28:8
to sinner travail, to *g.* *Ecc* 12:26
gone down to *g.* lilies. *S of S* 6:2
there the owl *g.* under. *Isa* 34:15
he shall *g.* the lambs with. 40:11
fear not, I will *g.* thee from. 43:5
great mercies will I *g.* thee. 54:7
yet will I *g.* others to him. 56:8
cast up the highway, *g.* out. 62:10
I will *g.* all nations and. 66:18
g. to flee. *Jer* 6:1

the children *g.* wood. 7:18
none shall *g.* them. 9:22
g. up thy wares. 10:17
I will *g.* the remnant of my. 23:3
I will *g.* you from all the. 29:14
I will *g.* them from coasts of. 31:8
32:37; *Ezek* 20:34, 41; 34:13
he that scattered Israel will *g.* *Jer* 31:10

g. ye wine, and summer. 40:10
and none shall *g.* up him that. 49:5
I will even *g.* you from. *Ezek* 11:17
I will *g.* all thy lovers against. 16:37
I will *g.* you into the midst of. 22:19
as they *g.* silver, so will I *g.* 20, 21
g. the pieces. 24:4
I will *g.* the Egyptians. 29:13
I will *g.* them onevery. 37:21; 39:17
among nations, I will *g.* *Hos* 8:10
Egypt shall *g.* them up. 9:6
g. the elders and the. *Joel* 1:14
much pained, all faces shall *g.* 2:6*
g. the people, *g.* the children. 16
I will *g.* all nations, and bring. 3:2
will surely *g.* remnant. *Mi* 2:12
g. her that was driven out. 4:6
Zeph 3:19
he shall *g.* them as sheaves into. 12
g. thyself in troops, O daughter. 5:1
the faces of them all *g.* *Nah* 2:10*

they shall *g.* captivity as. *Hab* 1:9
they catch them, and *g.* them in. 15
my determination is to *g.* *Zeph* 3:8
I will *g.* them that are sorrowful. 18
even in the time that I *g.* you. 20
I will hiss for them and *g.* *Zech* 10:8
I will *g.* them out of Assyria. 10
I will *g.* all nations against. 14:2
g. his wheat into his garner. 14:2

Mat 3:12; *Luke* 3:17
they sow not, nor do they *g.* *Mat* 6:26
do men *g.* grapes? *7:10; Luke* 6:44
wilt that we go and *g.*? *Mat* 13:28
he said, nay, lest while *ye* *g.* up. 29
burn tares, but *g.* the wheat into. 30
shall *g.* out of his kingdom all. 41
and that *g.* where I have not. 25:26
as a hen doth *g.* her. *Luke* 13:34
g. up the fragments that. *John* 6:12
men *g.* them and cast them. 15:6
g. the clusters of vine. *Rev* 14:18
g. them to the battle of that. 16:14

gather together

few they shall *g. tog.* *Gen* 34:30
g. yourselves *tog. ye* sons. *49:1, 2**
g. the elders of Israel *tog.* *Ex* 3:16
g. congregation of Israel *tog.*

Lev 8:3*; *Num* 8:9*
g. thou the assembly *tog.* *Num* 20:8*
g. the people *tog.* *24:16; Deut* 4:10*
31:12*
g. the rest *tog.* and. *2 Sam* 12:28
O God, and *g.* us *tog.* *1 Chr* 16:35
David commanded to *g. tog.* 22:2
in my heart to *g. tog.* *Neh* 7:5
may *g. tog.* all the fair. *Esth* 2:3
g. tog. the Jews present in. 4:16
if he *g. tog.* who can? *Job* 11:10*
g. my saints *tog.* unto me. *Ps* 50:5
they *g.* themselves *tog.* to. 56:6
they *g. together* against thee. *94:21*
they *g.* themselves *tog.* 104:22*
time to *g.* stones *tog.* *Ecll* 3:5
shall *g. tog.* the dispersed. *Isa* 11:12
these *g. tog.* and. *49:18; 60:5*
they shall surely *g. tog.* but. 54:5
g. ye tog. and come against. *Dan* 3:2
king sent to *g. tog.* *Joel* 3:11
g. tog. ye, *g. tog.* O. *Zeph* 2:1
g. tog. first the tares. *Mat* 13:30
they shall *g. tog.* his elect. 24:31
he should *g. tog.* in one. *Eph* 11:52
g. tog. to the supper of. *Rev* 19:17
g. Gog and Magog *tog.* to. 20:8

gathered

Abraham died and was *g.* *Gen* 25:8
Ismael was *g.* 35:20
Isaac was *g.* to people. 35:29
Jacob was *g.* to his people. *49:29, 33*
and they *g.* some more. *Ex* 16:17
that *g.* much, he that *g.* little. 18

they *g.* it every morning. *Ex* 16:21
hast *g.* in thy labours. 23:16
ye have *g.* in the fruits. *Lev* 23:39
the people *g.* quails. *Num* 11:32
g. sticks. 15:32
g. congregation against. *16:19** *42**
Aaron shall be *g.* to. *20:24, 26*
Moses *g.* to his people. 27:13
31:2; *Deut* 32:50
kings *g.* their meat. *Judg* 1:7
that generation was *g.* to. 2:10
and Abiezer was *g.* after. 6:34
there were *g.* vain men to. 11:3
they *g.* all the lords of. *1 Sam* 5:8
every one that was in distress *g.* 22:2
which cannot be *g.* up. *2 Sam* 14:14
they *g.* all able to put. *2 Ki* 3:21
Josiah be *g.* to grave in peace. *22:20*
2 Chr 34:28

all my servants were *g.* *Neh* 5:16
down, but shall not be *g.* *Job* 27:19
the mighty are *g.* against. *Ps* 59:3
and he *g.* them out of lands. *107:3*
of the mountains are *g.* *Pr* 27:25
who hath *g.* the winds in his? *30:4*
I *g.* me also silver. *Ecll* 2:8
I have *g.* my myrrh with. *S of S* 5:1

he fenced it, and *g.* out. *Isa* 5:2
one gathereth eggs, have I *g.* 10:14
ye shall be *g.* one by one. 27:12
vultures be *g.* 34:15
his Spirit *g.* them. 40:16
though Israel be not *g.* yet. 49:5
besides those that are *g.* 56:8
but they that have *g.* it shall. 62:9*
and all nations shall be *g.* *Jer* 3:17
they shall not be *g.* 8:2; *25:33*
all people *g.* against Jeremiah. 26:9
all the Jews *g.* to thee should. 40:15
I shall have *g.* house. *Ezek* 28:25
be brought together nor *g.* 29:5
hast thou *g.* thy company to? *38:13**
have *g.* them out of their. 39:27
but I have *g.* them to their own. 28
the people shall be *g.* *Hos* 10:10
I am as when they *g.* *Mi* 7:1
tares are *g.* and burnt. *Mat* 13:40
a net cast into the sea, and *g.* of. 47
before him shall be *g.* all. 25:32
and *g.* to him the whole band. 27:27
g. chief priests a council. *John* 11:47
g. a company, set city. *Acts* 17:5
when Paul had *g.* a bundle of. 28:3
the angel *g.* the vine of. *Rev* 14:19

gathered together

they *g.* them *tog.* upon. *Ex* 8:14
congregation to be *g. tog.* *Num* 10:7
fish of the sea be *g. tog.*? 11:22
congregation was *g. tog.* *Judg* 20:1*
11; *Ezra* 3:1; *Neh* 8:1
2 Chr 20:4
they *g.* themselves *tog.* *Job* 16:10
under nettles were they *g. tog.* 30:7
abjects *g.* themselves *tog.* *Ps* 35:15
of the people are *g. tog.* 47:9
when people are *g. tog.* to. 102:22
are they *g. tog.* for war. 140:2
children of Judah be *g. tog.* *Hos* 1:11
nations are *g. tog.* against. *Mi* 4:11*
all people be *g. tog.* *Zech* 12:3
two or three are *g. tog.* *Mat* 18:20
I have *g.* thy children *tog.*, as a hen. 23:37; *Luke* 13:34

there will eagles be *g. tog.*
Mat 24:28; *Luke* 17:37
all the city was *g. tog.* *Mark* 1:33
younger son *g.* all *tog.* *Luke* 15:13
they found the eleven *g. tog.* 24:33
rulers were *g. tog.* *Acts* 4:26
where many were *g. tog.* 12:12
had *g.* the church *tog.* 14:27
when ye are *g. tog.* and. *1 Cor* 5:4
g. tog. into a place called. *Rev* 16:16
beast and his army *g. tog.* 19:19

gatherer, -s

thy hand as a grape *g.* *Jer* 6:9
grape *g.* come to thee. *49:9; Ob* 5
I was a *g.* of sycamore. *Amos* 7:14*

gatherest

when thou *g.* the grapes. *Deut* 24:21

gathereth

that *g.* the ashes shall. *Num* 19:10
he *g.* the waters of sea. *Ps* 33:7
his heart *g.* iniquity to itself. 41:6
he *g.* the outcasts. *147:2; Isa* 56:8
the ant *g.* her food in the. *Pr* 3:5
he that *g.* in summer is a wise. 10:5
but he that *g.* by labour shall. 13:11
one *g.* eggs that are left. *Isa* 10:14
as when the harvestman *g.* 17:5*
scattered, and no man *g.* *Nah* 3:18
but *g.* to him all nations. *Hab* 2:5
he that *g.* not scattereth. *Mat* 12:30
Luke 11:23
as a hen *g.* her chickens. *Mat* 23:37
he that reapeth *g.* fruit. *John* 4:36

gathering

to him shall the *g.* of. *Gen* 49:10*
they that found him *g.* *Num* 15:33
was there *g.* sticks. *1 Ki* 17:10
were three days in *g.* *2 Chr* 20:25*
vintage shall fail, the *g.* *Isa* 32:10*
your spoil like the *g.* of the. 33:4
g. where thou hast not. *Mat* 25:24
g. that the Lord had. *Acts* 16:10*
and by our *g.* together. *2 Thes* 2:1

gatherings

that there be no *g.* *1 Cor* 16:2*

Adam *g.* names to all. *Gen* 2:20
the woman *g.* me of the tree. 3:12
he *g.* him tithes. *14:20; Heb* 7:2, 4
Abraham *g.* all that he. *Gen* 25:5
land which God *g.* 28:4; *35:12*
Lord *g.* the people favour. *Ex* 11:3
12:36
the cloud *g.* light by night to. 14:20
took of Spirit, and *g.* *Num* 11:25
I *g.* my daughter to. *Deut* 22:16
they *g.* him the city. *Josh* 19:50
the Lord *g.* to Israel all the. 21:43
the Lord *g.* them rest. 44

2 Chr 15:15; *20:30*
I drove them out, and *g.* *Judg* 6:9
Lord *g.* her conception. *Ruth* 4:13
God *g.* to Saul another. *1 Sam* 10:9
I *g.* thee thy master's. *2 Sam* 12:8
Lord *g.* Solomon. *1 Ki* 4:29; *5:12*
and the Lord *g.* Israel. *2 Ki* 13:5
God *g.* to Heman. *1 Chr* 25:5
and God *g.* Hezekiah. *2 Chr* 32:24
read book, *g.* the sense. *Neh* 8:8
Lord *g.* and the Lord. *Job* 1:21
God *g.* Job twice as much as. 42:10
and the Highest *g.* his. *Ps* 18:13
the Lord *g.* the word, great. 68:11
g. me also call, they *g.* me. 69:21
for he *g.* them their. 78:29; *106:15*
return to God that *g.* it. *Ecll* 12:7
who *g.* Jacob for a spoil? *Isa* 42:24
I *g.* Egypt for thy ransom. 43:3
I *g.* my back to the smiters. 50:6
my meat also which I *g.* *Ezek* 16:11
I *g.* them my statutes. 20:11
Moreover also I *g.* them my. 22
I *g.* them also statutes that were. 25
God *g.* these four children. *Dan* 1:17
Daniel prayed and *g.* thanks. 6:10
she did not know that I *g.* *Hos* 2:8
g. thee a king in mine anger. 13:11
ye g. the Nazarites wine. *Amos* 2:12
I *g.* my covenant to Levi. *Mal* 2:5
Jesus *g.* them power against unclean.

Mat 10:1; *Mark* 6:7; *Luke* 9:1
he brake and *g.* loaves. *Mat* 14:19
15:36; *26:16; Mark* 6:41; 8:6
14:22; *Luke* 9:16; 22:19
who *g.* thee authority? *Mat* 21:23
Mark 11:28; *Luke* 20:2
ye g. me meat, *ye g.* me. *Mat* 25:35
ye g. me no meat, and *ye g.* me. 42
husks, and no man *g.* *Luke* 15:16
to them *g.* he power to. *John* 1:12
God so loved world that he *g.* 3:16
he *g.* them bread from heaven. 6:31
my Father who *g.* them me. 10:29
Father *g.* me commandment. 14:31
to speak as Spirit *g.* them. *Acts* 2:4
and he *g.* them no inheritance. 7:5
God *g.* Joseph favour and. 10
Cornelius *g.* much alms to the. 10:2
as God *g.* them the like gift. 11:17
smote him, because he *g.* not. 12:23
afterward God *g.* them Saul. 13:21
he did good, and *g.* us rain. 14:17
to whom we *g.* no such. 15:24
when put to death, I *g.* my. 26:10
God *g.* them over to a. *Rom* 2:28
even as the Lord *g.* to. *1 Cor* 3:5
Apollon watered, but God *g.* the. 6
but first *g.* their own. *2 Cor* 8:5
who *g.* himself. *Gal* 1:4; *Tit* 2:8
who loved me, and *g.* *Gal* 2:20
but God *g.* it to Abraham by. 3:18
and *g.* him to be head. *Eph* 1:22
he led captivity captive and *g.* 4:8
and he *g.* some apostles; some. 11
Christ loved the church, and *g.* 5:25
commandment we *g.* *1 Thes* 4:2
who *g.* himself a ransom. *1 Tim* 2:6
corrected us, we *g.* them. *Heb* 12:9
and the heavens *g.* rain. *Jas* 5:18
love one another, as he *g.* us.

1 John 3:23
believeth not the record *g.* 5:10
Jesus Christ which God *g.* *Rev* 1:1
g. her space to repent of her. 2:21
the dragon *g.* him his power. 13:2, 4

gave up

Abraham *g.* up ghost. *Gen* 25:8
Isaac *g.* up the ghost. 35:29

Joab *g. up* the sum of. *2 Sam* 24:9
g. them up to desolation. *2 Chr* 30:7
he g. up their cattle. *Pss* 78:48
I g. them up to their own. *81:12**
my elders g. up ghost. *Lam* 1:19
a loud voice; and g. up. *Mark* 15:37
39; Luke 23:46; *John* 19:30
Ananias *g. up* the ghost. *Acts* 5:5
God *g. them up* to worship. *7:42*
God also *g. them up* to. *Rom* 1:24
for this cause God *g. them up* to. *26*
the sea *g. up* the dead. *Rev* 20:13

gavest

the woman whom thou *g. Gen* 3:12
land which thou *g. 1 Ki* 8:34, 40, 48
2 Chr 6:25, 31, 38; *Neh* 9:35
thou *g. him* the name of. *Lam* 1:19
thou *g. them* right judgements. *13*
g. them bread from heaven. *15*
g. also thy good Spirit, *g. water.* *20*
g. them kingdoms and nations. *22*
thou *g. them* saviours who saved. *27*
g. the goodly wings to? *Job* 39:13*
life of thee; thou *g. it* him. *Pss* 21:4
thou *g. him* to be meat to. *74:14*
thou *g. me* no water for. *Luke* 7:44
g. me no kiss, but this woman. *45*
yet thou never *g. me* a kid, to. *15:29*
finished work thou *g. John* 17:4
men whom thou *g. me* out of world,
thine they were, and thou *g. 6*
the words which thou *g. me.* *8*
those that thou *g. me* I have kept. *12*
the glory which thou *g. me.* *22*
of them whom thou *g. me.* *18:9*

gay

that wearth *g. clothing.* *Jas* 2:3*

Gaza

Samson went to *G. and.* *Judg* 16:1
brought Samson down to *G. 21*
Pharaoh smote *G. Jer* 47:1
baldness is come upon *G. 5*
three transgressions of *G. Amos* 1:5
will send a fire on the wall of *G. 7*
G. shall be forsaken. *Zeph* 2:4
G. shall see it, king shall perish from
G. Zech 9:5
from Jerusalem to *G. Acts* 8:26

geze

through unto the Lord to *g. Ex* 19:21

gazing

I will set thee as a *g.-stock.* *Nah* 3:6
why stand ye *g. up* into? *Acts* 1:11
ye were made a *g.-stock.* *Heb* 10:33

Geba

G. with her suburbs. *Josh* 21:17
king Asa built *G. 1 Chr* 6:60
1 Ki 15:22
2 Chr 16:6
Josiah defiled the high places from
G. 2 Ki 23:8
taken up lodging at *G. Isa* 10:29
be as a plain from *G. Zech* 14:10

Gebal

G. and Ammon are. *Pss* 83:7
the ancients of *G. were.* *Ezek* 27:9

Gebim

inhabitants of *G. gather.* *Isa* 10:31

Gedallah

and *G. sware* to them. *2 Ki* 25:24
Jer 40:9
Jeduthun, *G. and* Zeri. *1 Chr* 25:3
second lot came forth to *G. 9*
Jarib and *G. had* taken. *Exra* 10:18
G. the son of Pashur. *Jer* 38:1
G. son of Ahikam believed not. *40:14*
Ishmael smote *G. with* sword. *41:2*
took all that were left with *G. 43:6*
son of Cush, son of *G. Zeph* 1:1

see Ahikam

Gehazi

Elisha said to *G. 2 Ki* 4:12, 36
but *G. came* near to thrust. *27*
G. followed after Naaman. *5:21*
to him, Whence comest thou, *G.?* *25*
the king talked with *G. servant.* *8:4*

Gemariah

Jeremiah sent by *G. Jer* 29:3
G. made intercession not to. *36:25*

gender

shalt not let cattle *g. Lev* 19:19
knowing that they do *g. 2 Tim* 2:23

gendereth

their bull *g. and* faileth not. *Job* 21:10
froth of heaven, who hath *g.?* *38:29*
which *g. to* bondage. *Gal* 4:24

genealogies

Comes from the Greek word
Genealogia, which signifies a history
of the descent of an individual
or family from an ancestor. The
Jews were very exact in their genealogies,
partly in order that family
honours and family property should
descend properly; partly to keep
the line wherein the Messiah was to
come.

Even the Babylonian Exile did not
prevent the keeping of these, as a
rule for us, find that some who
claimed Jewish descent but could
not produce their genealogy, were
not allowed part in the Return as
were the others.

were reckoned by *g. 1 Chr* 9:1
Sheaiah concerning *g. 2 Chr* 12:15
to all reckoned by *g. 31:9*
fables and endless *g. 1 Tim* 1:4
avoid foolish questions, *g. Tit* 3:9

genealogy

and the *g. is* not to be. *1 Chr* 5:1
these sought their *g. Ezra* 2:62
Neh 7:64
the *g. of* them that went. *Ezra* 8:1
I found a register of *g. Neh* 7:5

general

g. of the king's army. *1 Chr* 27:34*
to *g. assembly* and. *Heb* 12:23

generally

I counsel that Israel be *g. gathered.*
2 Sam 17:11*
lamentation *g. on* house. *Jer* 48:38

generation

[1] A begetting or producing, or the
person or thing produced, *Gen* 2:4;
5:1. [2] Each succession of persons
from a common ancestor, *Gen*
50:23; *Deut* 32:2. [3] An age or
period, not meaning as now the
average lifetime of man, but the
average period of the activity of
any body of contemporaries, *Ex*
1:6; *Num* 32:13; *Judg* 2:10.

seen righteous in this *g. Gen* 7:1
Joseph died, and all that *g. Ex* 1:6
war with Amalek from *g. to g.* *17:16*
till that *g. was* consumed.

Num 32:13; *Deut* 2:14
not one of this evil *g. Deut* 1:35
enter even to his tenth *g. 23:2*
an Ammonite to tenth *g. shall* not. *3*
Edomite and Egyptian in third *g. 8*
so that the *g. to* come shall. *29:22*
perverse and crooked *g. 32:5, 20*
g. were gathered to their fathers, and
there arose another *g. Judg* 2:10
remembered in every *g. Esth* 9:28
preserve them from this *g. Ps* 12:2
for God is in the *g. of* the. *14:5*
to the Lord for a *g. 22:30*

this is the *g. of* them that. *24:6*
that ye may tell it to the *g. 48:13*
he shall go to the *g. of* his. *49:19*
shewed thy strength to this *g. 71:18*
I should offend against the *g. 73:15*
shewing to the *g. to* come. *78:4*
that the *g. to* come might know. *6*
a stubborn and rebellious *g. 8*
forty years grieved with this *g. 95:10; Heb* 3:10

this shall be written for a *g. 102:18*
g. following let their. *109:13*
the *g. of* the upright shall be. *112:2*
one *g. shall* praise thy works. *145:4*
crown endure to every *g.?* *Pr* 27:24
there is a *g. that* curseth. *30:11*
there is a *g. that* are pure in. *12*
g. lofty. *13*
g. whose teeth are swords. *14*
g. passeth away, another *g. Eccl* 1:4

not dwell in from *g. to g. Isa* 13:20

from *g. to g.* it shall lie. *Jer* 50:39
from *g. to g.* they shall dwell. *Isa* 34:10
salvation shall be from *g. to g.* *51:8*
who declare his *g.?* *53:8; Acts* 8:33
O g. see ye the world of. *Jer* 2:31
the Lord hath rejected *g. 7:29*
remains from *g. to g. Lam* 5:19
and his dominion is from *g. to g.*
Dan 4:3, 34

children tell another *g. Joel* 1:1
shall dwell from *g. to g. 3:20*
the *g. of* Jesus Christ. *Mat* 1:1
O g. of vipers. *3:7**; *12:34**; *23:33**
Luke 3:7*

whereto shall I liken this *g.?*
Mat 11:16; *Luke* 7:31
evil and adulterous *g. Mat* 12:39
16:4; *Mark* 8:12; *Luke* 11:29
shall rise in judgement with this *g.*
Mat 12:41; *Luke* 11:32
queen of the south rise up with *g.*
Mat 12:42; *Luke* 11:31

also to this wicked *g. Mat* 12:45
O perverse g. 17:17; Mark 9:19
Luke 9:41

shall come on this *g. Mat* 23:36
this *g. shall* not pass. *24:34*
Mark 13:30; *Luke* 21:32
of me in this sinful *g. Mark* 8:33
on them from *g. to g. Luke* 1:50
Son of man be to this *g. 11:30*
prophets required of this *g. 50:51*
children of this world in their *g. 16:8*
must be rejected of this *g. 17:25*
from this untoward *g. Acts* 2:40
he had served his own *g. 13:36*
ye are a chosen *g. a. 1 Pet* 2:9*

see fourth

generations

g. of the heavens and. *Gen* 2:4
the *g. of* Adam. *5:1*
the *g. of* Noah. *6:9; 10:1*
just man and perfect in his *g. 6:9*
I make for perpetual *g. 9:12*
these are the *g. of* Shem. *11:10*
g. of Terah. *17:7*
me and thy seed in their *g. 17*
thy seed after thee in their *g. 9*
every man child in your *g. must.* *12*
g. of Ishmael. *25:12, 13; 1 Chr* 1:29
these the *g. of* Isaac. *Gen* 25:19
the *g. of* Esau. *36:1*
g. of Jacob, Joseph. *37:2*
memorial unto all *g. Ex* 3:15
of Levi according to their *g. 6:16*
to Lord throughout your *g. 12:14*
observe this day in your *g. 42*
observed by Israel in their *g. 16:32, 33*
to be kept for your *g. 27:21*
statute for ever to their *g. 7:36*
30:21; Lev 3:17; *6:18; 7:36*
10:9; 17:7; 23:14, 21, 31, 41
throughout your *g. Ex* 29:42
burn incense throughout your *g. 30:8*
oil throughout your *g. 31*
a sign throughout your *g. 31:13, 16*
priesthood through their *g. 40:15*
of thy seed in their *g. Lev* 21:17
your *g. may* know that I. *21:17*
for ever in *g. 24:3; Num* 10:8
18:23

covenant to a thousand *g. Deut* 7:9
consider the years of many *g. 32:7*
between you and our *g. Josh* 22:27
when they should say to our *g. 28*
g. of Israel might teach. *Judg* 3:2
now these are the *g. of* *Ruth* 4:18
word which he commanded to a
thousand *g. 1 Chr* 16:15; *Pss* 105:8
sons' sons, even four *g. Job* 42:16
his heart to all *g. Ps* 33:11
to be remembered in all *g. 45:17*
places continue to all *g. 49:11*
the king's years as many *g. 61:6*
fear thee throughout all *g. 72:5*
shew forth thy praise to all *g. 79:13*
out thine anger to all *g.?* *85:5*
known thy faithfulness to all *g. 89:1*
build up thy throne to all *g. 4*
our dwelling place in all *g. 90:1*
his truth endureth to all *g. 100:5*

remembrance unto all *g.* *Ps* 102:12
thy years are throughout all *g.* 24
him for righteousness to all *g.* 106:31
thy faithfulness is unto all *g.* 119:90
memorial throughout all *g.* 135:13
dominion throughout all *g.* 145:13
O Zion, shall reign to all *g.* 146:10
calling the *g.* from the, *Isa* 41:4
O arm of the Lord as in the *g.* 51:9
up the foundations of many *g.* 58:12
make thee a joy of many *g.* 60:15
the desolations of many *g.* 61:4
to the years of many *g.* *Joel* 2:2
g. from Abraham to David are 14 *g.*
Mat 1:17
behold, all *g.* shall call. *Luke* 1:48
been hid from ages and *g.* *Col* 1:26

Gennesaret

land of *G.* *Mat* 14:34; *Mark* 6:53
Jesus stood by lake of *G.* *Luke* 5:1

Gentile

The Hebrews call the Gentiles by the general name of Goim, which signifies the nations that have not received the faith, or law of God. All who are not Jews and circumcised, are comprised under the word Goim. Those who were converted, and embraced Judaism, they called Proselytes.

The apostle Paul generally includes all Gentiles under the name of Greeks, *Rom* 1:16.

The old prophets declared in a very particular manner the calling of the Gentiles. Jacob foretold, that when Shiloh, or the Messiah should come, to him should the gathering of the people be; that is, the Gentiles should yield obedience to Christ, and acknowledge him for their Lord and Saviour.

and also of the *g.* *Rom* 2:9*, 10*

Gentiles

(The Revisions very often substitute for this the word nations) by these the isles of the *g.* *Gen* 10:5
dwelt in Harosheth of *g.* *Judg* 4:2
Jesse, to it shall the *g.* *Isa* 11:10
judgement to the *g.* 42:1; *Mat* 12:18
light to *g.* *Isa* 42:6; 49:6

Luke 2:32; *Acts* 13:47
will lift up mine hand to *g.* *Isa* 49:22
thy seed shall inherit the *g.* 54:3
and the *g.* shall come to thy. 60:3
the forces of the *g.* shall come. 5, 11
also suck the milk of the *g.* 16
ye shall eat the riches of the *g.* 61:6
seed shall be known among the *g.* 9
and the *g.* shall see thy. 62:2
the glory of the *g.* like a. 66:12

declare my glory among the *g.* 19
destroyer of the *g.* is on. *Jer* 4:7
any of the vanities of the *g.* 14:22*
the *g.* shall come to thee from. 16:19
I came to Jerusalem against *g.* 46:1
princes are among the *g.* *Lam* 2:9
defiled bread among *g.* *Ezek* 4:13
shall they be among the *g.* *Hos* 8:8
proclaim ye this among *g.* *Joel* 3:9
Jacob shall be among the *g.* *Mi* 5:8
cast out the horns of *g.* *Zech* 1:21
be great among the *g.* *Mal* 1:11
Jordan, Galilee of the *g.* *Mat* 4:15
these things do the *g.* seek. 6:32
go not into the way of the *g.* 10:5
testimony against them and the *g.* 18
his name shall the *g.* trust. 12:21
deliver him to the *g.* to mock. 20:19

Mark 10:33; *Luke* 18:32
of *g.* exercise dominion. *Mat* 20:25
Luke 22:25

g., until the times of *g.* *Luke* 21:24
among *g.* and teach *g.* *John* 7:35
Pilate with *g.* were. *Acts* 4:27
into the possession of the *g.* 7:45
to bear my name before the *g.* 9:15
on the *g.* also was poured out. 10:45
heard that the *g.* received. 11:1
God to *g.* granted repentance? 18
g. besought these words. 13:42

Barnabas said, lo, we turn to *g.* 46
when the *g.* heard this, they. 48

Jews stirred up the *g.* *Acts* 14:2*
assault made both of Jews and *g.* 5
opened the door of faith to the *g.* 27
conversion of the *g.* great joy. 15:3
the *g.* by my mouth should hear. 7
God had wrought among the *g.* 12
how God at first did visit *g.* 14
all the *g.* on whom my name. 17
them, which from among the *g.* 19
greeting to the brethren of the *g.* 23
henceforth I will go to the *g.* 18:6
Paul into the hands of the *g.* 21:11
God wrought among the *g.* by. 19
teachest the Jews among *g.* to. 21
as touching the *g.* which believe. 25
send thee far hence to the *g.* 22:21
thee from the people and *g.* 26:17
shewing to the *g.* that they. 20
Christ should shew light to the *g.* 23
salvation of God is sent to *g.* 28:28
fruit, as among other *g.* *Rom* 1:13
when the *g.* which have not. 2:14
God is blasphemed among the *g.* 24
have proved both Jews and *g.* 3:9
also of the *g.*? yes, of the *g.* 29
Jews only, but also of the *g.* 9:24
g. which followed not after. 30
salvation is come to the *g.* 11:11
of them the riches of the *g.* 12
you *g.* as the apostle of the *g.* 13
till the fullness of the *g.* be come. 25
g. might glory of *g.*... I will confess
to thee among the *g.* 15:9
he saith, rejoice, ye *g.* with him. 10
praise Lord, all ye *g.* and laud him. 11
reign over the *g.* in him shall *g.* 12
minister of Jesus Christ to the *g.* 12
that the offering up of the *g.* 16
to make the *g.* obedient by word. 18
for if the *g.* have been made. 27
but all the churches of the *g.* 16:4
as named among the *g.* *1 Cor* 5:1
things which the *g.* sacrifice. 10:20
offence, neither to Jews nor *g.* 32
ye know ye were *g.* carried. 12:2
whether we be Jews or *g.* 13
I preach among the *g.* *Gal* 2:12
mighty in me towards the *g.* 8
he did eat with the *g.* 12
manner of *g.*, why compellest *g.*? 14
Jews, and not sinners of the *g.* 15
Abraham might come on the *g.* 3:14
ye being in time past *g.* in. *Eph* 2:11
of Jesus Christ for you *g.* 3:1
that *g.* should be fellowheirs of. 6
among the *g.* the unsearchable. 8
henceforth walk not as other *g.* 4:17
this mystery among the *g.* *Col* 1:27
to speak to the *g.* *1 Thes* 2:16
lust of concupiscence, as the *g.* 4:5
a teacher of the *g.* *1 Tim* 2:7
preached to the *g.* believed on. 3:16
apostle and teacher of *g.* *2 Tim* 1:11
and that all the *g.* might hear. 4:17
honest among the *g.* *1 Pet* 2:12
wrought the will of the *g.* 4:3
taking nothing of the *g.* *3 John* 7
court is given to the *g.* *Rev* 11:2

gentle

we were *g.* among you. *1 Thes* 2:7
of the Lord must be *g.* *2 Tim* 2:24
g. shewing all meekness. *Tit* 3:2
above is pure and *g.* *Jas* 3:17
only to the good and *g.* *1 Pet* 2:18

gentleness

g. hath made me. *2 Sam* 22:36
Ps 18:35
I beseech you by the *g.* *Cor* 10:1
the fruit of the Spirit is *g.* *Gal* 5:22*

gently

deal *g.* with the young. *2 Sam* 18:5
he shall *g.* lead those that. *Isa* 40:11

Gera

Ehud the son of *G.* *Judg* 3:15
son of *G.* *2 Sam* 16:5; 19:16, 18
1 Ki 2:8

gerahs

a shekel is twenty *g.* *Ex* 30:13
Lev 27:25; *Num* 3:47; 18:16
Ezek 45:12

Gerar

Abraham sojourned in *G.* *Gen* 20:1
Abimelech king of *G.* 2

Isaac dwelt in *G.* *Gen* 26:6
the herdmen of *G.* 20

Gergesenes

into the country of the *G.* *Mat* 8:28

Gertzim

blessing on mount *G.* *Deut* 11:29
these shall stand on mount *G.* 27:12
over against mount *G.* *Josh* 8:33
stood on top of mount *G.* *Judg* 9:7

Gershom, Gershon

sons of Levi, *G.* Kohath. *Gen* 46:11
Ex 6:16; *Num* 3:17; *1 Chr* 6:1, 16
23:6

of Moses' son was *G.* *Ex* 2:22
of *G.* Libni, Shimei. 6:17; *Num* 3:18
of *G.* was the family of. *Num* 3:21
charge of the sons of *G.* 25
sum of the sons of *G.* 4:22, 38
service of the sons of *G.* 28
four oxen gave to sons of *G.* 7:7
the sons of *G.* bearing the. 10:17
children of *G.* had. *Josh* 21:6, 27
Jonathan the son of *G.* *Judg* 18:30
of the sons of Phinehas, *G.* *Ezra* 8:2

Geshur

fled and went to *G.* *2 Sam* 13:37, 38
Joab went to *G.* 14:23
why I come from *G.* 32
thy servant vowed a vow at *G.* 15:8
Jair took *G.* and Aram. *1 Chr* 2:23

Geshurites

the *G.* dwell among the. *Josh* 13:17
his men invaded the *G.* *1 Sam* 27:8

get

saying, *g.* me this damsel. *Gen* 34:4
and so *g.* them out of the. *Ex* 1:10
and I will *g.* me honour upon. 14:17
he be poor and cannot *g.* *Lev* 14:21
such as he is able to *g.* 22, 30, 31
whose hand is not able to *g.* 32
that his hand shall *g.* *Num* 6:21
now therefore I will *g.* me. 22:34
giveth thee power to *g.* *Deut* 8:18
strangers shall *g.* up above. 28:43
g. her for me to wife. *Judg* 14:2, 3
let me *g.* away and. *1 Sam* 20:29
David made haste to *g.* 23:26
lest Sheba *g.* fenced. *2 Sam* 20:6
lord the king may *g.* *1 Ki* 1:2
Rehoboam made speed to *g.* up to
his chariot. 12:18; *2 Chr* 10:18
catch them alive, and *g.* *2 Ki* 7:12
through thy precepts I *g.* *Ps* 119:104
g. wisdom, *g.* *Pr* 4:5; 7:6
dishonour shall he *g.* 6:33
better it is to *g.* wisdom. . . . to
understanding rather to be. 16:16
price in the hand of a fool to *g.* 17:16
thou learn his ways and *g.* 22:25
there is a time to *g.* and. *Ecl* 3:6
I will *g.* me to the mountains.

S of S 4:6

let us *g.* up early to vineyards. 7:12
I will *g.* me to great men. *Jer* 5:5
g. a potter's earthen bottle. 19:1
harness the horses, and *g.* up. 46:4
wings to Moab, that it may *g.* 48:9
hedged me about, I cannot *g.* out.

Lam 3:7

to destroy souls, to *g.* *Ezek* 22:27
let the beasts *g.* away. *Dan* 4:14
I will *g.* them praise. *Zeph* 3:19
to *g.* into ship. *Mat* 14:22
Mark 6:45
they may lodge and *g.* *Luke* 9:12
into sea, and *g.* to land. *Acts* 27:43
lest Satan should *g.* *2 Cor* 2:11
buy, sell, and *g.* gain. *Jas* 4:13

get thee

g. thee out of. *Gen* 12:1; *Acts* 7:3
g. thee into the land. *Gen* 22:2
g. thee out from this land. 31:13
g. thee to Pharaoh in. *Ex* 7:15
g. thee from me, take heed. 10:28
g. thee out, and all people. 11:8
Moses, away, *g.* thee down and thou
shalt. 19:24; 32:7; *Deut* 9:12
g. thee up to mount. *Num* 27:12
Deut 33:49

g. thee up to the top. *Deut* 1:27
g. thee up to the place the. 17:8
g. thee up, wherefore? *Josh* 7:10

g. thee up to the wood. Josh 17:15
g. thee down unto. Judg 7:9
 wash thyself, *g. thee.* Ruth 3:3
 depart, *g. thee into.* 1 Sam 22:5
g. thee in to king David. 1 Ki 1:13
g. thee to Anathoth to thine. 2:26
g. thee to Shiloh, behold there. 14:2
 arise therefore, *g. thee to thine.* 12
g. thee hence. 17:3
g. thee to Zarephath. 9
 Elijah said, *g. thee up, eat.* 18:41
g. thee down, that the rain stop. 44
g. thee to the prophets of. 2 Ki 3:13
 so didst thou *g. thee a.* Neh 9:10
g. thee to this treasurer. Isa 22:15
 thou shalt say unto it, *g. thee.* 30:22
 O Zion, *g. thee up into the.* 40:9
 sit thou silent, and *g. thee.* 47:5
g. thee a linen girdle, put. Jer 13:1
 son of man, *g. thee to the, Ezek* 3:4
 and go, *g. thee to them of the.* 11
 Jesus saith to him, *g. thee.* Mat 4:10
 Peter, *g. thee behind me, Satan.* 16:23
Mark 8:33; Luke 4:8
g. thee out, for Herod. Luke 13:31
arise, g. thee down, go. Acts 10:20
g. thee quickly out of. 22:18

get ye

Lot said, up, *g. ye out.* Gen 19:14
g. ye out of the way, turn. Isa 30:11
 arise, *g. ye up to the.* Jer 49:31
 said, *g. ye far from.* Ezek 11:15
 come, *g. ye down, for the.* Joel 3:13
 he said, *g. ye hence, walk.* Zech 6:7

get you

g. you possessions. Gen 34:10
g. you down thither and buy. 42:2
rise up, g. you up to peace. 44:17
 the king said, *g. you to.* Ex 5:4
 go you, *g. you straw where you.* 11
 rise up, *g. you forth from.* 12:31
 turn you, *g. you into.* Num 14:25
g. you up from tabernacle. 16:24
 Balaam said, *g. you into your.* 22:13
g. you into your tents. Deut 5:30
 Josh 22:4
g. you to the mountain. Josh 2:16
 to-morrow *g. you early.* Josh 19:9
g. you up, for ye shall. 1 Sam 9:13
g. you down from among the. 15:6
g. you up to Carmel, and go. 25:5
 flee, *g. you off, dwell.* Jer 49:30

Gethsemane

to a place called *G.* Mat 26:36
 Mark 14:32

getteth

whosoever *g. up to the.* 2 Sam 5:8
 happy is the man that *g.* Pr 3:13
 reproveth a scorner *g. shame,* re-
 buketh a wicked man *g. blot.* 9:7
 he that heareth reproof *g.* 15:32
 the heart of the prudent *g.* 18:15
 he that *g. wisdom loveth his.* 19:8
 so he that *g. riches.* Jer 17:11
 he that *g. out of the pit shall.* 48:44

getting

away the cattle of his *g.* Gen 31:17
 with all thy *g. get.* Pr 4:7
g. of treasures by a lying. 21:6

ghost

(American Revision renders this spirit)
 Jacob yielded up the *g.* Gen 49:33
 I had given up the *g.* Job 10:18
 shall be as the giving up of *g.* 11:20
 yea, man giveth up the *g.* 14:10
 she hath given up the *g.* Jer 15:9
 cried, and yielded up *g.* Mat 27:50
 down and yielded up *g.* Acts 5:10
 see gave, give, holy

Gih

Ammah that lieth before *G.* 2 Sam 2:24

giant

The Hebrew Nephel may signify a monster, or a terrible man, who beats and bears down other men. The Scripture speaks of Giants who lived before the flood; they are called Nephilim, mighty men which were of old men of renown, Gen 6:4. The words Emim and

Rephaim are also used to denote these unusual men.

The Anakims, or the sons of Anak, were the most famous giants of Palestine. They dwelt near Hebron. Their stature was so much above what was common, that the Israelites, who were sent to view the promised land, told the people at their return, that they had seen giants of the race of Anak in that country, who were of so monstrous a size, that the Israelites, in comparison, were but grasshoppers, Num 13:33.

sons of the *g.* 2 Sam 21:16, 18
 1 Chr 20:4

the son of the *g.* 1 Chr. 20:6
 born to the *g.* 8
 runneth upon me like a *g.* Job 16:14

giants

(The Revisions replace this word in all passages by the Hebrew word, using it as a proper name)

were *g.* in the earth. Gen 6:4
 the *g.* the sons of Anak. Num 13:33
 Emims were counted *g.* Deut 2:11
 remained of the remnant of *g.* 3:11*
 Josh 12:4; 13:12
 was called the land of *g.* Deut 3:13
 the end of the valley of *g.* Josh 15:8
 up to the land of the *g.* 17:15
 came to the valley of the *g.* 18:16

Gibeah

when they were by *G.* Judg 19:14
 of mount Ephraim sojournd in *G.* 16
 the thing we will do to *G.* 20:9
 the children of Belial in *G.* 13
 themselves in array against *G.* 30
 went home to *G.* 1 Sam 10:26; 15:34
 in the uttermost part of *G.* 14:2
 up to the Lord in *G.* 2 Sam 21:6
 Ramah is afraid, *G.* of Saul. Isa 10:29

blow ye the cornet in *G.* Hos 5:8
 themselves as in the days of *G.* 9:9
 days of *G.* the battle of *G.* 10:9

Gibeon

feared, because *G.* was. Josh 10:2
 help me, that we may smite *G.* 4
 sun, stand thou still upon *G.* 12
 by the pool of *G.* 2 Sam 2:13
 he had slain Asahel at *G.* 3:30
 at the great stone in *G.* 20:8
 in *G.* Lord appeared. 1 Ki 3:5; 9:2
 at *G.* dwelt father of *G.* 1 Chr 8:29
 9:35
 burnt offering was at *G.* 21:29
 as in the valley of *G.* Isa 28:21
 the son of Azur in *G.* Jer 28:1
 Ishmael by the waters in *G.* 41:12

Gibeonites

because Saul slew *G.* 2 Sam 21:1
 them into the hands of the *G.* 9

Gideon

G. threshed wheat by. Judg 6:11
G. built an altar there unto the. 24
 Spirit of the Lord came upon *G.* 34
 Jerubbaal, who is *G.* rose up. 7:1
 nothing else, save sword of *G.* 14
 sword of the Lord and of *G.* 18, 20
G. slew Zeba. 8:21
G. made an ephod thereof. 27
G. had 70 sons. 30
G. died in a good old age. 32
 nor kindness to the house of *G.* 35
 fail me to tell of *G.* Heb 11:32

Gideon

prince of Benjamin, Abidan the son of *G.* Num 1:11; 2:22; 7:60, 65

gler eagle

abomination, the *g. e.* Lev 11:18*
 Deut 14:17*

gill

so much dowry and *g.* Gen 34:12
 take no *g.* a *g.* blindeth. Ex 23:8
 Deut 16:19
 the Levites as a *g.* Num 8:19; 18:6
 office as a service of *g.* 18:7
 the heave offering of their *g.* 11
 given us any *g.*? 2 Sam 19:42

Tyre shall be there with *g.* Ps 45:12
g. is as a precious stone. Pr 17:18
 a wicked man taketh a *g.* out. 23
 a man's *g.* maketh room for. 18:16
 a *g.* in secret pacifieth anger. 21:14
 boasteth himself of a false *g.* 25:14
 enjoy good, it is *g.* Eccl 3:13; 5:19
 and a *g.* destroyeth the heart. 7:7
 if a prince give a *g.* to. Ezek 46:16
 if he give a *g.* to one of his. 17
 if thou bring thy *g.* to. Mat 5:23
 leave there thy *g.* before the. 24
 and offer the *g.* that Moses. 8:4
 it is a *g.* by me. 15:5; Mark 7:11
 swearth by the *g.* is. Mat 23:18, 19
 if thou knewest the *g.* John 4:10
 ye shall receive the *g.* Acts 2:38
 thought the *g.* of God may be. 8:20
 also was poured out the *g.* 10:45
 God gave them the like *g.* as. 11:17
 to you some spiritual *g.* Rom 1:11
 is free *g.* of God and the *g.* by grace
 is. 15:15

so is the *g.* the free *g.* is of. 16
 receive the *g.* of righteousness. 17
 the free *g.* came on all men. 18
 the *g.* of God is eternal life. 6:23
 ye come behind in no *g.* 1 Cor 1:7
 man hath his proper *g.* of God. 7:7
 though I have the *g.* of. 13:2
 that for the *g.* bestowed, 2 Cor 1:11
 that we would receive the *g.* 8:4*
 God for his unspeakable *g.* 9:15
 it is the *g.* of God. Eph 2:8
 a minister, according to the *g.* 3:7
 the measure of the *g.* of Christ. 4:7
 not because I desire a *g.* Phil 4:17
 neglect not the *g.* that. 1 Tim 4:14
 stir up the *g.* that is in. 2 Tim 1:6
 tasted of the heavenly *g.* Heb 6:4
 good *g.* and perfect *g.* Jas 1:17
 man hath received the *g.* 1 Pet 4:10

gifts

Abraham gave *g.* to sons. Gen 25:6
 shall hallow in their *g.* Ex 28:38
 feasts, besides your *g.* Lev 23:38
 out of all your *g.* offer. Num 18:29
 David's servants, and brought *g.* 2 Sam 8:2, 6; 1 Chr 18:2
 Lord is no taker of *g.* 2 Chr 19:7
 Jehoshaphat gave great *g.* of. 21:3
 Ammonites gave *g.* to Uzziah. 26:8
 and many brought *g.* unto. 32:23
 a feast and gave *g.* Esth 2:18
 make them days of sending *g.* 9:22
 hast received *g.* for men. Ps 68:18
 Sheba and Seba shall offer *g.* 72:10
 though thou givest many *g.* Pr 3:5
 he that hateth *g.* shall live. 15:27
 is friend to him that giveth *g.* 19:6
 that receiveth *g.* overthroweth. 29:4
 every one loveth *g.* Isa 1:23
g. to whores, *g.* to lovers. Ezek 16:33
 polluted them in their own *g.* 20:26
 when ye offer your *g.* ye pollute. 31
 holy name no more with your *g.* 39
 in thee have they taken *g.* 22:12
 dream, ye shall receive *g.* Dan 2:6
 king gave Daniel many great *g.* 48
 then Daniel said, let thy *g.* be. 5:17
 they presented to him *g.* Mat 2:11
 how to give good *g.* 7:11

Luke 11:13

rich casting their *g.* into. Luke 21:1
 adorned with goodly stones and *g.* 5
g. of God are without. Rom 11:29
 having *g.* differing according. 12:6
 concerning spiritual *g.* 1 Cor 12:1
 there are diversities of *g.* but the. 4
 to another the *g.* of healing, 9, 28, 30
 but covet earnestly the best *g.* 12:31
 charity, and desire spiritual *g.* 14:1
 ye are zealous of spiritual *g.* 12:1
 captive, gave *g.* to men. Eph 4:8
 bearing witness with *g.* Heb 2:4
 he may offer *g.* and sacrifices. 5:1
 high priest ordained to offer *g.* 8:3
 there are priests that offer *g.* 4
 which were offered, both *g.* and. 9:9
 God testifying of Abel's *g.* 11:4
 dwell on earth shall send *g.* Rev 11:10

Gihon

the second river is *G.* Gen 2:13

Solomon down to G. *1 Ki 1:33, 38*
anointed him king in G. *45*

Gilboa

all Israel pitched in G. *1 Sam 28:4*
Saul fell down slain in mount G. *31:1*
8; *2 Sam 21:12; 1 Chr 10:1, 8*
by chance on mount G. *2 Sam 1:6*
ye mountains of G. let there be. *21*

Gilead

saw the land of G. was. *Num 32:1*
G. to Machir. *40; Deut 3:15*
shewed him land of G. *Deut 34:1*
a man of war, had G. *Josh 17:1*
Phinehas into the land of G. *22:13*
the inhabitants of G. *Judg 10:18*
with the elders of G. *11:11*
Ish-bosheth king over G. *2 Sam 2:9*
Absalom pitched in land of G. *17:26*
Tishbite, who was of G. *1 Ki 17:1*
G. is mine. *Ps 60:7; 108:8*
of goats from G. *S of S 4:1; 6:5*
is there no balm in G.? *Jer 8:22*
thou art G. to me. *22:6*
go up into G. *46:11*
shall be satisfied on mount G. *50:19*
G. is the city of them. *Hos 6:8*
is there iniquity in G.? they *12:11*
they have threshed G. *Amos 1:3*
up women with child of G. *13*
Benjamin shall possess G. *Ob 19*
feed in Bashan and G. *Mi 7:14*
them into the land of G. *Zech 10:10*

see Ramoth**Gileadite, -s**

G. judged Israel. *Judg 10:3*
Jephthah the G. *11:1*
ye G. are fugitives of. *12:4*
and the G. took the passages. *5*
Barzillai the G. *2 Sam 17:27*
see Barzillai

Gilgal

up and encamped in G. *Josh 4:19*
Joshua unto the camp at G. *9:6*
of G. sent to the camp at. *10:6*
an angel came up from G. *Judg 2:1*
went in circuit to G. *1 Sam 7:16*
go down before me to G. *10:8*
let us go to G. and renew. *11:14*
Saul was in G. *13:7*
Samuel came not to G. *8*
bewed Agag in pieces in G. *15:33*
come not ye to G. nor. *Hos 4:15*
their wickedness is in G. *9:15*
they sacrifice bullocks in G. *12:11*
G. multiply transgression. *Amos 4:4*
enter not into G. for G. shall. *5:5*
him from Shittim to G. *Mi 6:5*

Gilonite

the G. *2 Sam 15:12; 23:34*

gin

the g. shall take him by. *Job 18:9*
for a g. to the inhabitants. *Isa 8:14*
fall into a snare where no g. is? *Amos 3:5*

gins

they spread a net, they set g. for me. *Ps 140:5*
keep me from the g. of the. *141:9*

gird

g. him with the curious. *Ex 29:5, 9*
Ehud did g. his dagger. *Judg 3:16*
g. ye on every man his. *1 Sam 25:13*
g. thy sword on thy thigh. *Ps 45:3*
g. yourselves, and ye shall. *Isa 8:9*
not g. with what. *Ezek 44:18*
g. yourselves, and lament. *Joel 1:13*
shall g. himself, and. *Luke 12:37*
g. thyself, and serve me, till. *17:8*
another shall g. thee. *John 21:18*
g. thyself and bind on. *Acts 12:8*
see loins, sackcloth

girded

g. him with the girdle. *Lev 8:7*
when ye g. on every man. *Deut 1:41*
six hundred men g. *Judg 18:11*
Samuel g. with a linen. *1 Sam 2:18*
David danced, was g. *2 Sam 6:14*
Joab's garment was g. unto. *20:8*
thou hast g. me with. *22:40; Ps 18:39*
they g. sackcloth on. *1 Ki 20:32*

thou hast g. me with. *Ps 30:11*
seteth fast mountains, being g. *65:6*
strength wherewith he hath g. *93:1*
girdle wherewith he is g. *109:19*
I g. thee, though thou. *Isa 45:5*
elders of Zion g. with. *Mat 2:10*
I g. thee about with fine. *Ezek 16:10*
images of the Chaldeans g. *23:15*
lament like a virgin g. with. *Joel 1:8*
he took a towel and g. *John 13:4*
the towel wherewith he was g. *5*
seven angels, breasts g. *Rev 15:6*
see loins, sword

girdedst

young thou g. thyself. *John 21:18*

girdeth

let not him that g. on. *1 Ki 20:11*
he g. their loins with. *Job 12:18**
it is God that g. me. *Ps 18:32*
g. her loins with strength. *Pr 31:17*

girding

instead of a stomacher, a g. *Isa 3:24*
the Lord did call to g. with. *22:12*

girdle

With the long loose robes which were commonly worn in the East a girdle was very necessary when a man wished to do any active work. When men were at ease the robes fell loosely around them, but the first thing in preparing for walking or for work was to tighten the girdle and tuck up the long skirts of the robe, 1 Ki 18:46.

The girdle was sometimes of leather, but more usually a long piece of soft cloth, or silk that could be easily wrapped around the body and tied tightly.

they shall make a g. *Ex 28:4*
g. of the ephod which is. *8*, 27**
28*; *29:5**; *39:5**, *20**; *Lev 8:7**
make g. of needlework. *Ex 28:39**
they made a g. of fine twined. *39:29*
David his bow and g. *1 Sam 18:4*
have given thee a g. *2 Sam 18:11*
blood of war on his g. *1 Ki 2:5*
Elijah was girt with a g. *2 Ki 1:8*
loins of kings with a g. *Job 12:18*
for a g. wherewith he. *Ps 109:19*
instead of a g. there shall. *Isa 3:24*
nor shall the g. of their loins. *5:27*
shall be the g. of his loins, and faithfulness the g. of his reins. *11:5*
strengthen Eliakim with thy g. *22:21*
get thee a linen g. put it. *Jer 13:1*
this people shall be as this g. *10*
a leathern g. *Mat 3:4; Mark 1:6*
g. man that owneth this g. *Acts 21:11*
the paps with a golden g. *Rev 1:13*

girdles

make for Aaron's sons g. *Ex 28:40*
gird Aaron and sons with g. *29:9*
gird Aaron's sons with g. *Lev 8:13*
she delivereth g. to the. *Pr 31:24*
of Chaldeans girded with g. *Ezek 23:15*

girded with golden g. *Rev 15:15*

Girgashite, -s

begat the G. *Gen 10:16; 1 Chr 1:14*
land of the G. *Gen 15:21; Neh 9:8*
Lord hath cast out the G. *Deut 7:1*
without fail drive out G. *Judg 3:10*

girl, -s

have sold a g. for wine. *Joel 3:3*
city be full of boys and g. *Zech 8:5*

girt

they that stumbled are g. *1 Sam 2:4*
he was g. with a girdle. *2 Ki 1:8*
Peter g. his fisher's coat. *John 21:7*
stand, having your loins g. *Eph 6:14*
g. about the paps with a. *Rev 1:13*

Gittite

Obad-edom the G. *2 Sam 6:10, 11*
Ittai the G. *15:19, 22; 18:2*
Goliath the G. *21:19*

Gittith

This is the title prefixed to Psalms 8, 81, and 84.
It probably means either a musical instrument in use in Gath, or a

vintage song to the tune of which the psalm should be sung, or a march of the Gittite guard, 2 Sam 15:18.

give

g. me the persons, and. *Gen 14:21*
what wilt g. me, seing? *15:2*
the field I g. thee, and the. *23:11*
therefore God g. thee of dew. *27:28*
all thou shalt g. me I will g. *28:22*
better I g. her thee, than g. *29:19*
g. me my wife. *21*
g. me children or else I die. *30:1*
g. me my wives and my. *26*
will we g. our daughters. *34:16*
thou must g. us also. *Ex 10:25*
her father utterly refuse to g. *22:17*
on the eighth day thou shalt g. *30*
then they shall g. every man. *30:12*
this they shall g. every one half. *13*
thou shalt g. the Levites. *Num 3:9*
Lord g. thee peace. *6:26*
said, who shall g. us flesh? *11:4, 18*
if Balak would g. me. *22:18; 24:13*
I g. to Phinehas my covenant. *25:12*
g. thou the more inheritance, to few *26:54; 33:54*
ye shall g. to Levites suburbs. *35:2*
thou shalt g. him. *Deut. 15:10, 14*
every man g. as he is able. *16:17*
Ezek 46:5, 11

day thou shalt g. him. *Deut 24:15*
forty stripes he may g. him. *25:3*
swear to me, and g. me. *Josh 2:12*
now therefore g. me this. *14:12*
g. me a blessing, g. springs. *15:19*

that fleeth, they shall g. *Judg 1:19*
to g. the Midianites into. *Judg 7:2*
answered, we will willingly g. *8:25*
nay, but thou shalt g. *1 Sam 2:16*
wealth which God shall g. Israel. *32*
they said g. us a king. *8:6*
g. me a man that we may. *17:10*
king will g. him his daughter. *25*
David said, g. me. *21:9*
will the son of Jesse g. every? *22:7*
shall I then g. it to men whom. *25:11*
would g. me drink of the water of the well. *2 Sam 23:15; 1 Chr 11:17*
these did Araunah g. *2 Sam 24:23*
1 Chr 21:23

g. thy servant an. *1 Ki 3:9*
O my lord, g. her the living. *26, 27*
g. every man according to. *8:39**
if thou wilt g. me half. *13:8*
he said, G. me thy son, and. *17:19*
I said, G. thy son, that. *2 Ki 6:29*
if it be, g. me thine hand. *10:15*
saying, G. thy daughter to my. *14:9*
to Lord, ye kindreds of the people. *1 Chr 16:28, 29; 29:1, 2; 96:7, 8*
Lord g. thee wisdom. *1 Chr 22:12*
g. me now wisdom. *2 Chr 1:10*

hand of God was to g. them. *30:12*
and to g. us a nail in his. *Ezra 9:8*
to g. us a reviving, to g. us a wall. *9*
g. them for a prey in land. *Neh 4:4*
all that a man hath will he g. *Job 2:8*
g. flattering titles to man. *32:21*
ask of me, and I shall g. *Ps 2:8*
g. them according to. *28:4*
he shall g. thee the desires. *37:4*
none can g. to God a ransom. *49:7*
not sacrifice, else would I g. *51:16*
g. us help from. *60:11; 108:12*
can he g. bread also? can he? *78:20*
O turn, g. thy strength to. *86:16*
shall g. his angels. *91:11; Mat 4:6*
but I g. myself unto. *Ps 109:4*
g. me. *119:34, 73, 125, 144, 169*
g. instruction to a wise. *Pr 9:9*
my son, g. me thine heart. *23:26*
if enemy hunger, g. him. *25:21*
Rom 12:20

the rod and reproof g. *Pr 29:15*
shall g. thee rest, shall g. delight. *17*
g. me neither poverty nor. *30:8*
two daughters, crying, g. *5*
that he may g. to him. *Eccl 2:26*
g. a portion to seven. *11:2*
man would g. substance. *S of S 8:7*
then he shall g. the rain. *Isa 30:23*
g. place to me, that I. *49:20*

may *g.* seed to the sower. *Isa* 55:10
g. unto them beauty for ashes. 61:3
g. him no rest till he establish. 62:7
 shall I *g.* thee a pleasant? *Jer* 3:19
 to whom shall I speak and *g.*? 62:10
 to *g.* man according. 17:10; 32:19
g. heed to me, O Lord. 18:19
 I think to *g.* you an expected. 29:11
 bring them, and *g.* them wine. 35:2
 tears run down, *g.* thyself. *Lam* 2:18
g. them sorrow of heart, thy. 3:65
 mouth, eat that I *g.* thee. *Ezek* 2:8
 with this roll that I *g.* thee. 3:3
 and *g.* them warning. 17
 thy children, which didst *g.* 16:36
 to land, I lifted up mine hand to *g.* it
 to them. 20:28, 42; 47:14
 if wicked *g.* again that he. 33:15
 prince *g.* a gift to his sons. 46:16, 17
 and *g.* thy rewards to. *Dan* 5:17
 I am come forth to *g.* 9:22*
 with shame do love, *g.* ye. *Hos* 4:18
g. O Lord, what wilt thou *g.*? 9:14
 thou saidst, *g.* me a king and. 13:10
 shall I *g.* my firstborn? *Mi* 6:7
g. her fruit, the ground shall *g.* in
 crease, and the heavens *g.* *Zech* 1:12
g. me my price, if not. 11:2
g. to him that asketh thee. *Mat* 5:42
g. us this day our. 6:11; *Luke* 11:3
 if he ask bread, will he *g.*? *Mat* 7:9
 will he *g.* a serpent? 10; *Luke* 11:11
g. gifts unto your children, your
 Father *g.* to them that ask him?
Mat 7:11; *Luke* 11:13
g. place. *Mat* 9:24
 freely ye received, freely *g.* 10:8
 shall *g.* to drink a cup. 42
 he promised to *g.* her what. 14:7
g. ye them to eat. 16; *Mark* 6:37
Luke 9:13
 what *g.* in exchange for his soul?
Mat 16:26; *Mark* 8:37
 and *g.* to them for. *Mat* 17:27
 command to *g.* a writing? 19:7
g. to the poor. 19:21; *Mark* 10:21
 call the labourers, and *g.* *Mat* 20:8
 is not mine to *g.* 20:23; *Mark* 10:40
g. us of your oil, for our. *Mat* 25:8
 what will ye *g.* me? 26:15
 I will that thou *g.* me. *Mark* 6:25
 and he will *g.* the vineyard. 12:9
 whomsoever I will, I *g.* it. *Luke* 6:26
 and it shall be given ... good
 measure shall men *g.* 6:38
 he will *g.* him as many as he. 11:8
g. alms of such things. 41; 12:33
 he that bade thee say, *g.* this. 14:9
 younger said, *g.* me the. 15:12
 who shall *g.* you that which? 16:12
 Jesus saith, *G.* me. *John* 4:7, 10
 drinketh water I shall *g.* 14
 the Son of man shall *g.* you. 6:27
 said, Lord, evermore *g.* us. 34
 how can this man *g.* us his? 52
g. God the praise, this man. 9:24
 I *g.* to them eternal life. 10:28
 thou wilt ask, God will *g.* 11:22
 that he should *g.* something. 13:29
g. you another Comforter. 14:16
 my peace I *g.* unto you not as world
 giveth, *g.* I unto you. 27
 shall ask, he may *g.* it. 15:16
 whatsoever ye ask he will *g.* 16:23
 that he should *g.* eternal life. 17:2
 such as I have *g.* I thee. *Acts* 3:6
 we will *g.* ourselves to prayer. 6:4*
 he promised he would *g.* it for. 7:5
 Simon said, *G.* me also. 8:19
 it is more blessed to *g.* than. 20:35
 with him also freely *g.* us. *Rom* 8:32
 avenge not, but rather *g.* 12:19
 ye may *g.* yourselves. *I Cor* 7:5
g. none offence, neither. 10:32
 let him *g.* not grudgingly. *2 Cor* 9:7
 God may *g.* you the. *Eph* 1:17
 that he may have to *g.* to him. 4:28
g. to your servants that. *Col* 4:1*
g. attendance to reading. *1 Tim* 4:13
 meditate, *g.* thyself wholly to. 15
 righteous Judge shall *g.* *2 Tim* 4:8
 we ought to *g.* the more. *Heb* 2:1
g. life for them that sin. *I John* 5:16
g. me the little book. *Rev.* 10:9

he had power to *g.* life. *Rev* 13:15
 to *g.* her the cup of the wine. 16:19
 torment and sorrow *g.* her. 18:7
 to *g.* every man according. 22:12*
 see account, charge, ear, glory,
 light, swear

I will give

I will *g.* to thee and thou shalt see the
 land. *Gen* 17:8; 48:4; *Deut* 34:4
 I will *g.* thee a son also. *Gen* 17:16
 I will surely *g.* the tenth to. 28:22
 shall say to me I will *g.* 34:11, 12
 and I will *g.* this people. *Ex* 3:21
 with thee, and I will *g.* 33:14
 I will *g.* you rain in due season.
Lev 26:4; *Deut* 11:14
 I will *g.* peace in the land. *Lev* 26:6
 I will *g.* him to the. *1 Sam* 1:11
 I will *g.* her, that she may be. 18:21
 I will *g.* thy wives to. *2 Sam* 12:11
 not rend all, but I will *g.* 1 Ki 11:13
 I will *g.* ten tribes to thee. 31
 come home, and I will *g.* thee. 13:7
 I will *g.* thee for it a better. 21:2
 I will *g.* thee the vineyard of. 7
 I will *g.* him rest, I will *g.* 1 Chr 22:9
 I will *g.* thee riches. *2 Chr* 1:12
 O Lord, I will *g.* thanks. *Ps* 30:12
 I will sing and *g.* 57:7*; 108:1*
 to-morrow I will *g.* when. *Pr* 3:28
 I will *g.* them children to. *Isa* 3:4
 Zion, behold, and I will *g.* 41:27
 I will *g.* thee for. 42:6; 49:8
 I will *g.* thee the treasures. 45:3
 I will *g.* thee for a light to the. 49:6
 I will *g.* them an everlasting. 56:5
 I will *g.* pastors according. *Jer* 3:15
 I will *g.* them waters of gall. 9:15
 I will *g.* you assured peace. 14:13
 I will *g.* thy substance to the. 17:3
 I will *g.* them an heart to. 24:7
 I will *g.* them one heart. 32:39
Ezek 11:19
 I will *g.* men that have. *Jer* 34:18
 I will *g.* it into the hand. *Ezek* 7:21
 and I will *g.* you the land of. 11:17
 I will *g.* thee blood in fury. 16:38*
 I will also *g.* thee into their. 39
 I will *g.* them to thee for. 61
 whose right it is, I will *g.* 21:27
 I will *g.* them to be removed. 23:46
 I will *g.* land of Egypt to. 29:19
 I will *g.* thee the opening of the. 21
 and I will *g.* you an heart. 36:26
 I will *g.* her vineyards. *Hos* 2:15
 unto me, and I will *g.* *Mat* 11:28
 I will *g.* to thee the keys. 16:19
 is right, I will *g.* you. 20:4
 I will *g.* to this last even as. 14
 what thou wilt, I will *g.* *Mark* 6:22
 for I will *g.* you a mouth. *Luke* 21:15
 I will *g.* my flesh, which I will *g.*
 for the life of the world. *John* 6:51
 I will *g.* you the sure. *Acts* 13:34
 be faithful, I will *g.* thee. *Rev* 2:10
 I will *g.* him a white stone and. 17
 I will *g.* to every one according. 23
 I will *g.* him the morning star. 28
 and I will *g.* power to my two. 11:3
 I will *g.* to him that is athirst. 21:6

will I give

will I *g.* this land. *Gen* 12:7; 13:15
 24:7; 28:13; 35:12; *Ez* 32:13
 33:1
 Caleb, to him will I *g.* *Deut* 1:36
 go in thither, to him will I *g.* 39
 to him will I *g.* Achsah. *Josh* 15:16
Judg 1:2
 will I *g.* to the man of. *1 Sam* 9:8
 Merab, her will I *g.* thee. 18:17
 to thee will I *g.* land. *1 Chr* 16:18
Ps 105:11
 therefore will I *g.* thanks. *Ps* 18:49
 there will I *g.* thee my. *S of S* 7:12
 therefore will I *g.* men for. *Isa* 43:4
 them will I *g.* in mine house. 56:5
 so will I *g.* Zedekiah. *Jer* 24:8
 thy life will I *g.* to thee for a. 45:5
 so will I *g.* inhabitants. *Ezek* 15:6
 new heart also will I *g.* you. 36:26
 and in this place will I *g.* *Hag* 2:9
 all these things will I *g.* *Mat* 4:9

all this power will I *g.* *Luke* 4:6
 overcometh will I *g.* *Rev* 2:7, 17, 26

Lord give

land which Lord will *g.* you. *Ex* 12:25
Lev 14:34; 23:10; 25:2; *Num* 15:2
 the Lord shall *g.* you flesh. *Ex* 16:8
 therefore the Lord will *g.* *Nun* 11:18
 Lord delight in us, he will *g.* 14:8
 Lord refuseth to *g.* me leave. 22:13
 Lord commanded to *g.* nine. 34:13
 Lord commanded to *g.* the land. 36:2
 land the Lord doth *g.* *Deut* 1:25
 the Lord shall *g.* thee a. 28:65
 Lord commanded Moses to *g.*
Josh 9:24
 Lord commanded to *g.* us. 17:4
 the Lord commanded to *g.* us cities.
 21:2
 which the Lord shall *g.* *Ruth* 4:12
 the Lord his God did *g.* *1 Ki* 15:4
 the Lord is able to *g.* *2 Chr* 25:9
 the Lord will *g.* strength. *Ps* 29:11
 the Lord will *g.* grace and. 84:11
 the Lord shall *g.* that which. 85:12
 the Lord himself shall *g.* *Isa* 7:14
 the Lord shall *g.* thee rest. 14:3
 though the Lord *g.* you bread. 30:20
 Lord shall *g.* them showers.
Zech 10:1
 Lord shall *g.* him the. *Luke* 1:32
 Lord *g.* mercy to house. *2 Tim* 1:16

not give, or give not

said, thou shalt not *g.* *Gen* 30:31
 I will not *g.* you straw. *Ex* 5:10
 shall not *g.* more, poor not *g.* 30:15
 shalt not *g.* thy money. *Lev* 25:37
 I will not *g.* you of. *Deut* 2:5; 9:19
 thy daughter thou shalt not *g.* 7:3
 he will not *g.* of the flesh of. 28:55
 shall not any of us *g.* *Judg* 21:1
 we have sworn we will not *g.* 7
 we will not *g.* them. *1 Sam* 30:22
 I will not *g.* inheritance. *1 Ki* 21:4
g. not your daughters. *Ezra* 9:12
Neh 10:30; 13:25
 not *g.* sleep to mine. *Ps* 132:4
g. not sleep to thine eyes. *Pr* 6:4
g. not thy strength unto. 31:3
 constellations shall not *g.* *Isa* 13:10
 my glory will I not *g.* 42:8; 48:11
 I will no more *g.* thy corn. 62:8
 let us not *g.* heed to any. *Jer* 18:18
 not *g.* Jeremiah unto the hand. 26:24
 a cloud, the moon shall not *g.*
 light. *Ezek* 32:7; *Mat* 24:29
Mark 13:24
 to whom not *g.* honour. *Dan* 11:21
g. not thine heritage to. *Joel* 2:17
g. not that which is holy. *Mat* 7:6
g. or shall we not *g.*? *Mark* 12:15
 neither *g.* place to the. *Eph* 4:27
g. not those things they. *Jas* 2:16

give thanks

I will *g.* thanks. *2 Sam* 22:50
Ps 18:49
g. thanks to the Lord, call upon.
1 Chr 16:8; *Ps* 105:1; 106:1
 107:1; 118:1; 29; 136:1, 3
 God of our salvation, that we may *g.*
 thanks. *1 Chr* 16:35; *Ps* 106:47
 by name, to *g.* thanks. *1 Chr* 16:41
 with a harp to *g.* thanks. 25:3
 appointed Levites to *g.* thanks.
2 Chr 31:2
 who shall *g.* thee thanks? *Ps* 6:5
g. thanks at the remembrance of his
 holiness. 30:4; 97:12
 Lord, I will *g.* thanks to thee. 30:12
 I will *g.* thanks in the great. 35:18
 do we *g.* thanks, do *g.* thanks. 75:1
 people will *g.* thee thanks. 79:13
 it is a good thing to *g.* thanks. 92:1
 save us to *g.* thanks to thy. 106:47
 I will rise to *g.* thanks. 119:62
 the tribes go up to *g.* thanks. 122:4
g. thanks unto God of gods. 136:2
 O *g.* thanks unto God of heaven. 26
 righteous shall *g.* thanks to. 140:13
 not only I *g.* thanks. *Rom* 16:14
 for which I *g.* thanks. *1 Cor* 10:30
 I cease not to *g.* thanks. *Eph* 1:16
 we *g.* thanks to God and. *Col* 1:3

g. thanks to God always. 1 Thes 1:2
in every thing g. thanks. 5:18
bound to g. thanks. 2 Thes 2:13
g. thee thanks, Lord God. Rev 11:17

give up

the Lord walketh, to *g. up* thine
 enemies. *Deut 23:14; 31:5*
 he shall *g. up*. *1 Ki 14:16*
 did not *g. up* the ghost? *Job 3:11*
 hold my tongue, I shall *g. up*. *13:19*
 I will say to north, *g. up*. *Isa 43:6*
 how shall I *g. thee up*? *Hos 11:8*
 therefore will he *g. them up*. *Mt 5:3*
 thou deliverest will *g. up*. *6:14*

given

Sarah should have *g.* *Gen 21:7*
 because he hath *g. his*. *Lev 20:3*
 they are *g.* as a gift for. *Num 18:6*
 to the blessing *g.* *Deut 12:15; 16:17*
 a full reward be *g. thee*. *Ruth 2:12*
 thought I would have *g.* *2 Sam 4:10*
 would have *g. thee* such and. *12:8*
 I would have *g. thee* ten. *18:11*
 hath the king *g. us* any gift? *19:42*
 the man of God had *g.* *1 Ki 13:5*
 thine own have we *g.* *1 Chr 29:14*
 let it be *g. them* day by. *Ezra 6:9*
 the silver is *g. to thee*. *Esth 3:11*
 let my life be *g. me* at my. *7:3*
 why is light *g. to him*? *Job 3:20*
 why is light *g. to a man* whose? *23*
 whom alone the earth was *g.* *15:19*
 bodies of thy servants *g.* *Ps 79:2*
 he hath *g. to the*. *112:9; 2 Cor 9:9*
 the earth hath he *g. to the*. *Ps 115:9*
 that which he hath *g. will*. *Pr 19:17*
 deliver those that are *g.* *Ecc 8:8*
 are *g.* from one shepherd. *12:11*
 Child is born, to us Son is *g.* *Isa 9:6*
 therefore hear, thou that art *g.* *47:8*
g. to covetousness. *Jer 6:13; 8:10*
 he said to all who had *g. him*. *44:20*
 we have *g. the hand*. *Lam 5:6*
 is this land *g.* *Ezek 11:15; 33:24*
 they are desolate, they are *g.* *35:12*
 beasts, fowls hath he *g.* *Dan 2:38*
 lion, and a man's heart was *g.* *7:4*
 she shall be *g. up*, and they. *11:6*
 it is *g.* to you to know the mysteries.
Mat 13:11; Mark 4:11; Luke 8:10
 save they to whom it is *g.* *Mat 19:11*
 be *g.* to a nation bringing. *21:43*
 are *g.* in marriage. *22:30*

Mark 12:25; Luke 20:35
 sold for much and *g.* *Mat 26:9*

all power is *g.* to me in. *Mark 28:18*
 hear more shall be *g.* of. *Luke 12:48*
 to nothing, except it be *g.* *John 3:27*
 hath *g.* to the Son to have life. *5:26*
 of all he hath *g. me*, I should. *6:39*
 come to me, except it were *g.* *65*
 except it were *g.* thee from. *19:11*
 is none other name *g.* *Acts 4:12*
 hoped that money should be *g.* *24:26*
 Holy Ghost which is *g.* *Rom 5:5*
 who hath first *g. to him*. *11:35*
 because of the grace that is *g.* *15:15*
 freely *g. us* of God. *1 Cor 2:12*
 that thanks may be *g.* *2 Cor 1:11*
 law *g.* which could have *g.* *Gal 3:21*
 dispensation, which is *g.* *Eph 3:2*
 unto me, the least, is this grace *g.*
 who have *g. themselves* over. *4:19*
 Christ hath loved us, and *g.* *5:2*
 to you it is *g.* in behalf. *Phil 1:29*
 and hath *g. him* a name above. *2:9*
 if Jesus had *g. them* rest. *Heb 4:9*
 Spirit which he hath *g.* *1 John 3:24*
 because he hath *g. us* of his. *4:13*
 white robes were *g. to*. *Rev 6:11*
 it was *g.* to him to. *13:5*
 power was *g.* unto him to make war. *7*

God or Lord hath, had given
 the Lord hath *g.* Abraham flocks.

Gen 24:35
 and Rachel said, God hath *g.* *30:6*
 and Leah said, God hath *g. me*. *18*
 God hath *g. me* your father's. *31:9*
G. hath graciously *g. me*. *33:5*
 God hath *g. you* treasure in. *43:23*
 the children God hath *g. me*. *48:19*

the Lord hath *g. you*. *Ex 16:15*
 for that the Lord hath *g. you* the. *29*
 land which the Lord hath *g. them*.
Num 32:7; 9; Deut 3:18; 28:52
Josh 2:9; 14; 23:13, 15; Jer 25:5
 shout, for Lord hath *g.* *Josh 6:16*
 land which the Lord hath *g.* *18:3*
 Lord hath *g. me* my. *1 Sam 1:27*
 Lord hath *g.* it to a neighbour. *15:28; 28:17*

with what the Lord hath *g.* *30:23*
 the kingdom hath God *g. me*.

2 Chr 36:23; Ezra 1:2
 man to whom God hath *g.* *Ecc 5:19*
 children Lord hath *g.* *Isa 8:18*
Heb 2:13

Lord hath *g.* a command. *Isa 23:11*
 Lord hath *g. me* the tongue. *50:4*
 Lord hath *g.* knowledge. *Jer 11:18*
 seeing the Lord hath *g. it*. *47:7*
 the Lord had *g. thanks*. *John 6:23*
 whom God hath *g. to*. *Acts 5:32*
 God hath *g.* thee all that. *27:24*
 God hath *g.* them spirit. *Rom 11:8*
 the Lord hath *g.* us for edification. *2 Cor 10:8; 13:10*
 but God who hath *g. us*. *1 Thes 4:8*
 the record God hath *g.* *1 John 5:11*
 see rest

I have, or have I given

brethren have I *g. him*. *Gen 27:37*
 I have *g.* thee that thou. *1 Ki 3:13*
 therefore I have *g.* Jacob. *Isa 43:28**
 I have *g.* him for a witness. *55:4*
 things I have *g.* shall pass. *Jer 8:13*
 I have *g.* it to whom it seemed. *27:5*
 I have *g.* thee cow's dung. *Ezek 4:15*
 I have *g.* him land of Egypt. *29:20*
 I have *g.* you cleanness. *Amos 4:6*
 be pulled out of land I have *g.* *9:15*
 I have *g.* you example. *John 13:15*
 I have *g.* them the words. *17:8, 14*
 I gave me, I have *g.* them. *22*
 I have *g.* order to the. *1 Cor 16:1*

not given

and she was not *g.* unto. *Gen 38:14*
 I have not *g.* ought. *Deut 26:14*
 Lord hath not *g.* you an heart. *29:4*
 hath he not *g.* you rest? *1 Chr 12:28*
 Levites had not been *g.* *Neh 13:10*
 thou hast not *g.* water to. *Job 22:7*
 maidens were not *g.* *Ps 78:63*
 but he hath not *g.* me over. *118:6*
 who hath not *g.* us as a prey. *124:6*
 Jerusalem not be *g.* into. *Jer 37:10*
 thou shalt not be *g.* into. *Jer 39:17*
 because thou hast not *g.* *Ezek 3:20*
 he that hath not *g.* forth upon. *18:8*
 to them it is not *g.* *Mat 13:11*
 Holy Ghost was not yet *g.* *John 7:39*
 bishop not *g.* to wine. *1 Tim 3:3**
*Tit 1:7**
 not *g.* to much wine. *1 Tim 3:8*
 God hath not *g.* us the. *2 Tim 1:7*
 women likewise not *g.* to. *Tit 2:3**

shall be given

shall inheritance be *g.* *Num 26:54*
 thy sheep shall be *g.* to. *Deut 28:31*
 thy sons shall be *g.* to another. *32*
 commandment shall be *g.* *Ezra 4:21*
 it shall be *g.* to half of. *Esth 5:7*
 to him shall be *g.* of gold. *Ps 72:15*
 what shall be *g.* to thee? *120:3*
 reward shall be *g.* him. *Isa 3:11*
 bread shall be *g.* him, waters. *33:16*
 glory of Lebanon shall be *g.* *35:2*
 this city shall be *g.* into the hand of
 king. *Jer 21:10; 38:3, 18*
 marishes, they shall be *g.* *Ezek 47:11*
 the saints shall be *g.* into. *Dan 7:25*
 the kingdom shall be *g.* to the. *27*
 ask and it shall be *g.* you in that
 same hour. *Mat 7:7; Luke 11:9*
 shall be *g.* you in same. *Mat 10:19*
Mark 13:11
 no sign shall be *g.* *Mat 12:39*
Mark 8:12; Luke 11:29
 hath, to him shall be *g.* and more
 abundance. *Mat 13:12; 25:29*
Mark 4:25; Luke 8:18
 it shall be *g.* them for. *Mat 20:23*
 kingdom of God shall be *g.* *21:43*
 give, and it shall be *g.* *Luke 6:38*

your prayers I shall be *g.* *Philem 22*
 God, and it shall be *g.* him. *Jas 1:5*

thou hast, or hast thou given
 thou hast *g.* no seed. *Gen 15:3*
 which thou hast *g.* us. *Deut 26:15*
 thou hast *g.* me south. *Josh 15:19**
*Judg 1:15**

why hast thou *g.* me? *Josh 17:14*
 thou hast *g.* this great. *Judg 15:18*
 thou hast *g.* him bread. *1 Sam 22:13*
 this deed thou hast *g.* *2 Sam 12:14*
 thou hast *g.* me the shield of thy
 salvation. *22:36; Ps 18:35*
 thou hast *g.* me the necks. *18:40*
2 Sam 22:41; Ps 18:40

thou hast *g.* him a son to. *1 Ki 3:6*
 land thou hast *g.* *8:36; 2 Chr 6:27*
 are these thou hast *g.* *1 Ki 9:13*
 possession thou hast *g.* *2 Chr 20:11*
 thou hast *g.* us such. *Ezra 9:13*
 thou hast *g.* him his heart's. *Ps 21:2*
 thou hast *g.* us like sheep. *44:11*
 thou hast *g.* a banner to them. *60:4*
 thou hast *g.* me the heritage. *61:5*
 thou hast *g.* commandment to. *71:3*
 thou hast *g.* him power. *John 17:2*
 that all things thou hast *g.* me. *7*
 but for them which thou hast *g.* *9*
 thy name those thou hast *g.* me. *11*
 thou hast *g.* them blood. *Rev 16:6*

giver

taker of usury, so with *g.* *Isa 24:2*
 God loveth a cheerful *g.* *2 Cor 9:7*

giver

thou *g.* him nought, and. *Deut 15:9*
 not be grieved when thou *g.* him. *10*
 if righteous, what *g.* thou? *Job 35:7*
 thou *g.* thy mouth to evil. *Ps 50:15*
 thou *g.* them tears to drink. *80:5*
 thou *g.* them, they gather. *100:28*
 thou *g.* them their meat in. *145:15*
 rest content though thou *g.* *Pr 6:35*
 thou *g.* not warning to. *Ezek 3:18*
 but thou *g.* thy gifts to all. *16:33*
 that thou *g.* a reward, and none. *34*
 thou verily *g.* thanks. *1 Cor 14:17*

giveth

he *g.* you on sixth day. *Ex 16:29*
 in land which Lord thy God *g.* thee. *20:12; Deut 4:40; 5:16; 25:15*
 every man that *g.* willingly. *Ex 25:2**
 all that any man *g.* *Lev 27:9*
 the Lord our God *g.* thee. *Deut 2:29*
*4:1, 21; 11:17, 31; 12:1, 10**
15:4, 7; 16:20; 17:14; 18:9; 19:1
2, 10, 14; 21:1, 23; 24:4; 26:1, 2
27:2, 3; 28:8; Josh 1:11, 15
 he that *g.* thee power. *Deut 8:18*
 God *g.* not this land for thy. *6:6*
g. you rest from. *12:10; 25:19*
 if a prophet *g.* thee a sign or. *13:1*
 gates which Lord *g.* *16:5, 18; 17:2*
 who *g.* rain upon the earth. *Job 5:10*
 he *g.* no account of any of his. *33:13*
 when he *g.* quietness. *34:29*
 who *g.* songs. *35:10*
 but *g.* right to the poor. *36:6*
 he *g.* meat. *31*
 great deliverance *g.* he. *Ps 18:50*
 righteous sheweth mercy. *g.* *37:21*
 God of Israel is he that *g.* *68:35*
 of thy words *g.* light. *119:130*
 for so he *g.* his beloved. *127:2*
 who *g.* food to all flesh. *136:25*
146:7; 147:9
g. salvation to kings. *144:10*
 he *g.* snow. *147:16*
 the Lord *g.* wisdom out. *Pr 2:6*
 he *g.* grace to the lowly. *3:34*

Jas 4:6; 1 Pet 5:5
 good understanding *g.* *Pr 13:15*
g. and spareth not. *21:26; 22:9*
 he that *g.* to the poor shall. *28:27*
 to a man that is good, but to the
 sinner he *g.* travail. *Ecc 2:26*
 yet God *g.* him not power to. *6:2*
 he *g.* power to the faint. *Isa 40:29*
g. breath. *42:5*
Jer 5:14
 woe to him that *g.* him not. *22:13*
g. the sun for a light. *31:35*
 he *g.* his cheek to him. *Lam 3:30*

he *g.* wisdom to the wise, *Dan* 2:21
and *g.* it to whomsoever, *4:17, 25, 32*
woe to him that *g.* his, *Hab* 2:15
it *g.* light to all that are, *Mat* 5:15
God *g.* not the Spirit, *John* 3:34
but my Father *g.* you the true, *6:32*
who cometh down and *g.* life, *33*
all that the Father *g.* me shall, *37*
the good shepherd *g.* his, *10:11*
not as the world *g.* give I, *14:27*
he *g.* to all life, breath, *Acts* 17:25
he that *g.* let him do it, *Rom* 12:8
he eateth to the Lord, for he *g.* 14:6
but God that *g.* the, *1 Cor* 3:7
he that *g.* her in marriage, *7:38*
God *g.* a body as it hath, *15:38*
but thanks be to God who *g.* us, *57*
killeth, but the Spirit *g.* *2 Cor* 3:6
g. us richly all things, *1 Tim* 6:17
ask of God, that *g.* to, *1 Jas* 1:5
g. more grace, God *g.* grace to us
as of ability that God *g.* *1 Pet* 4:11*
for the Lord God *g.* *Rev* 22:5

giving

loveth the stranger in *g.* *Deut* 10:18
by *g.* him a double portion of, *21:17*
visited his people in *g.* *Ruth* 1:6
my desire, in *g.* food, *1 Ki* 5:9
by *g.* him according to, *2 Chr* 6:23
their hope be as the *g.* *Job* 11:20
were marrying and *g.* *Mat* 24:38
g. out that himself was, *Acts* 8:9
g. them the Holy Ghost, as he, *15:8*
was strong in faith, *g.* *Rom* 4:22
g. of the law, and the service, *9:4*
things *g.* sound, *1 Cor* 14:7
at thy *g.* of thanks, *16*
g. no offence in any thing, *2 Cor* 6:3
concerning *g.* and, *Phil* 4:15
g. heed to seducing, *1 Tim* 4:1
g. honour to the wife as, *1 Pet* 3:7
g. all diligence, add to, *2 Pet* 1:5
g. themselves over to, *Jude* 7
see thanks

glad

seeth thee, he will be *g.* *Ex* 4:14
the priest's heart was *g.* *Judg* 18:20
men of Jabesh were *g.* *1 Sam* 11:9
Israel went to tents *g.* *1 Ki* 8:66
2 Chr 7:10
Haman *g.* *Esth* 5:9
the city Shushan was *g.* *8:15*
are *g.* when they can find, *Job* 3:22
see it and are *g.* *22:19; Ps* 64:10
therefore my heart is *g.* *Ps* 16:9
thou hast made him *g.* with, *21:6*
shall hear and be *g.* *34:2; 69:32*
them be *g.* that favour my, *35:27*
they have made thee *g.* *45:8*
the streams shall make *g.* the, *46:4*
let the nations be *g.* and sing, *67:4*
make us *g.* *90:15*
thou, Lord, hast made me *g.* *92:4*
let the isles be *g.* *97:1*
Zion heard, and was *g.* *8*
wine that maketh *g.* the, *104:15*
I will be *g.* in the Lord, *34**
Egypt was *g.* *105:38*
then are they *g.* because, *107:30*
they that fear thee will be *g.* *119:74*
I was *g.* when they said unto, *122:1*
whereof we are *g.* *126:3*
a wise son maketh *g.* a father, *Pr* 10:1; *15:20*

but a good word maketh it *g.* *12:25*
that is *g.* at calamities, not, *17:5*
and thy mother shall be *g.* *23:25*
let not thy heart be *g.* when, *24:17*
wise, and make my heart *g.* *27:11*
wilderness shall be *g.* *Isa* 35:1
Hezekiah was *g.* of them, and, *39:2*
born, making him very *g.* *Jer* 20:15
because ye were *g.* O ye, *50:11*
they are *g.* that thou, *Lam* 1:21
was the king exceeding *g.* *Dan* 6:23
they make the king *g.* *Hos* 7:3
Jonah was *g.* because of, *Jonah* 4:6
shall see it and be *g.* *Zech* 10:7
were *g.* and promised money, *Mark* 14:11; *Luke* 22:5

I am sent to shew thee these *g.* tidings, *Luke* 1:19*
shewing the *g.* tidings of the, *8:1**

make merry and be *g.* *Luke* 15:32
saw my day and was *g.* *John* 8:56
I am *g.* for your sakes that I, *11:15*
seen grace of *g.* he was *g.* *Acts* 11:23
heard this, they were *g.* *13:48*
I am *g.* therefore on, *Rom* 16:19*
I am *g.* of the coming, *1 Cor* 16:17*
then that maketh me *g.* *2 Cor* 2:2
we are *g.* when we are weak, *13:9**
glory revealed, ye may be *g.* also, *1 Pet* 4:13*

glad joined with rejoice

be *g.* and let the earth rejoice,
1 Chr 16:31; *Ps* 96:11
I will be *g.* and rejoice, *Ps* 9:2
rejoice, Israel shall be *g.* *14:7; 53:6*
I will be *g.* and rejoice in thy, *31:7*
be *g.* and rejoice, ye righteous, *32:11; 68:3*
that seek thee, be *g.* and rejoice, *40:16; 70:4*
rejoice, daughters of Judah be *g.* *48:11**
that we may be *g.* and rejoice, *90:14*
we will rejoice and be *g.* in it, *118:24*
we will be *g.* and rejoice in thee, *S of S* 1:4

we will rejoice and be *g.* in his salva-
tion, *Isa* 25:9
but be you *g.* and rejoice for, *65:18*
rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be *g.* *66:10*

rejoice and be *g.* O Edom, *Lam* 4:21
O land, be *g.* and rejoice, *Joel* 2:21
g. ye children of Zion, and rejoice, *23*
they rejoice and are *g.* *Hab* 1:15
be *g.* and rejoice, O, *Zeph* 3:14
rejoice and be *g.* great, *Mat* 5:12
rejoice, my tongue was *g.* *Acts* 2:26*
be *g.* and rejoice, the, *Rev* 19:7*

gladly

Herod heard John *g.* *Mark* 6:20
people heard Christ *g.* *12:37*
that *g.* received the word, *Acts* 2:41
the brethren received us *g.* *21:17*
ye suffer fools *g.* seeing, *2 Cor* 11:19
most *g.* therefore will I rather, *12:9*
I will very *g.* spend and be, *15*

gladness

in the day of your *g.* ye, *Num* 10:10
not the Lord with *g.* of, *Deut* 28:47
brought up ark with *g.* *2 Sam* 6:12*
strength and *g.* are in, *1 Chr* 16:27
drink that day with great *g.* *29:30*
sang praises with *g.* *2 Chr* 29:30
of unleavened bread with *g.* *30:21*
kept other seven days with *g.* *23*
there was very great *g.* *Neh* 8:17
keep the dedication with *g.* *12:27*
light, and *g.* joy, *Esth* 8:16, 17
a day of feasting and *g.* *9:17, 18, 19*
thou hast put *g.* in my heart, *Ps* 4:7
thou hast girded me with *g.* *30:11*
with thee oil of *g.* *45:7; Heb* 1:9
thee *g.* and rejoicing shall, *Ps* 45:15
make me to hear joy and *g.* *51:8*
and *g.* is sown for the upright, *97:11*
serve the Lord with *g.* come, *100:2*
forth his chosen with *g.* *105:43**
that I may rejoice in the *g.* *106:5*
the righteous shall be *g.* *Pr* 10:28
and in the day of the *g.* *S of S* 3:11
joy and *g.* is taken away, *Isa* 16:10
behold joy and *g.* *22:13*
ye shall have a song and *g.* *30:29*
obtain joy and *g.* *35:10; 51:11*
joy and *g.* shall be found, *51:13*
cease voice of mirth and *g.* *Jer* 7:34
16:9; 25:10
sing with *g.* for Jacob, shout, *33:11*
heard a voice of joy and *g.* *48:33*
joy and *g.* taken from the, *48:33*
joy and *g.* from house, *Joel* 1:16
house of Judah joy and *g.* *Zech* 8:19
receive it with *g.* *Mark* 4:16*
shalt have joy and *g.* *Luke* 1:14
did eat their meat with *g.* *Acts* 2:46
opened not the gate for *g.* *12:14**
our hearts with food and *g.* *14:17*
in the Lord with all *g.* *Phil* 2:29*

glass

see through a *g.* darkly, *1 Cor* 13:12*

beholding as in a *g.* *2 Cor* 3:18*
his natural face in a *g.* *Jas* 1:23*
there was a sea of *g.* like, *Rev* 4:6
I saw a sea of *g.* mingled, *15:2*
pure gold, like clear *g.* *21:18, 21*

glasses

Lord will take away *g.* *Isa* 3:23*
see looking

glean

thou shalt not *g.* vineyard,
Lev 19:10; *Deut* 24:21
go to field and *g.* ears, *Ruth* 2:2
they shall thoroughly *g.* *Jer* 6:9

gleaned

g. of them in highways, *Judg* 20:45
she came and *g.* after, *Ruth* 2:13

gleaning, -s

the *g.* of harvest, *Lev* 19:9; *23:22*
is not the *g.* of grapes? *Judg* 8:2
yet *g.* grapes shall be left, *Isa* 17:6
the *g.* grapes when vintage is, *24:13*
they not leave some *g.*? *Jer* 49:1
I am as the grape *g.* of the, *Mt* 7:1

gled

ye shall not eat the *g.* *Deut* 14:13

glistering

now I have prepared *g.* *1 Chr* 29:2*
the *g.* sword cometh out, *Job* 20:25
raiment was white and *g.* *Luke* 9:29*

glitter, -ing

if I whet my *g.* sword, *Deut* 32:41
g. spear rattlieth against, *Job* 39:23*
furnished that it may *g.* *Ezek* 21:10*
to consume, because of the *g.* *28**
lifteth up the *g.* spear, *Nah* 3:3
shining of thy *g.* spear, *Hab* 3:11

gloominess

a day of darkness and *g.* *Joel* 2:2
Zeph 1:15

gloriest

wherefore *g.* thou in the? *Jer* 49:4

glorieth

let him that *g.* *Jer* 9:24
1 Cor 1:31; *2 Cor* 10:17

glorified

all the people I will be *g.* *Lev* 10:3
hast increased nation, thou art *g.* *Isa* 26:15

for the Lord hath *g.* himself, *44:23*
O Israel, in whom I will be *g.* *49:3*
of Israel he hath *g.* thee, *55:5; 60:9*
my hands, that I may be *g.* *60:21*
of the Lord that he might be *g.* *61:3*
said, let the Lord be *g.* *66:5*
I will be *g.* in midst, *Ezek* 28:22
in the day I shall be *g.* *39:13*
hast thou not *g.* *Dan* 5:23
pleasure in it, and be *g.* *Hag* 1:8
marvelled, and *g.* God, *Mat* 9:8

Mark 2:12; *Luke* 5:26
they *g.* the God of Israel, *Mat* 15:31
synagogues, being *g.* of, *Luke* 4:15
fear on all, and thy *g.* God, *7:16*
made straight, and *g.* God, *13:13*
the leper *g.* God, *17:15*
the centurion *g.* God, *23:47*

Holy Ghost was not yet given,
because Jesus not *g.* *John* 7:39
Son of God might be *g.* *11:4*
but when Jesus was *g.* *12:16*
the Son of man should be *g.* *23*

I have both *g.* it, and will, *28*
Son of man *g.* God is *g.* in, *13:31*
if God be *g.* in him, God shall, *37*
that the Father may be *g.* in, *14:13*
herein is my Father *g.* that ye, *15:8*
I have *g.* thee on earth, *17:4*
and thine are mine, and I am *g.* *10*
God of our fathers hath *g.* *Acts* 3:13
for all men *g.* God for what, *4:21*
they held their peace, and *g.* *11:18*
Gentiles heard this, they *g.* *13:48*
they of Jerusalem *g.* the Lord, *21:20*
they knew God, they *g.* *Rom* 1:21
with him, that we may be *g.* *8:17*
whom he justified, them he also *g.* *30*
and they *g.* God in me, *Gal* 1:24
come to be *g.* in saints, *2 Thes* 1:10
the name of Jesus may be *g.* *12*
word of the Lord may be *g.* *3:1*
so Christ *g.* not himself, *Heb* 5:5

that God in all things make
through Jesus Christ. *1 Pet 4:11*
spoken of, but on your part he is *g*. 14
how much she hath *g*. *Rev 18:17*

glorifieth, -ing
whoso offereth praise *g*. *Ps 50:23*
shepherds returned, *g*. *Luke 2:20*
he departed to his own house, *g*. 5:25
the blind man followed him, *g*. 18:43

glorify
all ye seed of Jacob *g*. *Ps 22:23*
thee, and thou shalt *g*. me. 50:15
all nations shall come and *g*. 86:9
and I will *g*. thy name for ever. 12
wherefore *g*. ye the Lord. *Isa 24:15*
shall the strong people *g*. thee. 25:3
and I will *g*. the house of. 60:7
multiply, I will also *g*. *Jer 30:19*
g. your Father which is. *Mat 5:16*
g. thy name, I will *g*. it. *John 12:28*
God shall also *g*. him in. 13:32
he shall *g*. me; for he shall. 16:14
g. thy Son, that thy Son also may *g*. 17:1

now, O Father, *g*. me with thine. 5
what death he should *g*. God. 21:19
with one mind and mouth *g*. God.

that the Gentiles might *g*. God. 9
g. God in body and. *1 Cor 6:20*
g. God for your professed. *2 Cor 9:13*
may *g*. God in the day. *1 Pet 2:12*
let him *g*. God on this behalf. 4:16
fear thee, and *g*. thy name. *Rev 15:4*

glorious
hand, O Lord, is become *g*. *Ex 15:6*
who is like thee, O Lord, *g*. in. 11
mayest fear this *g*. *Deut 28:58*
g. was king of Israel. *2 Sam 6:20*
thank and praise thy *g*. *1 Chr 29:13*
blessed be thy *g*. name. *Neh 9:5*
the king's daughter is all *g*. *Ps 45:13*
his honour, make his praise *g*. 66:2
and blessed be his *g*. name. 72:19
more *g*. than the mountains. 76:4
g. things are spoken of thee. 87:3
his work is honourable and *g*. 111:3
I will speak of the *g*. honour. 145:5
to make known the *g*. majesty of. 12:3
of the Lord shall be *g*. *Isa 4:2*
Jesse, and his rest shall be *g*. 11:10
he shall be for *g*. throne. 22:23
whose *g*. beauty is a fading. 28:1
the *g*. beauty which is on head of. 4
Lord shall cause his *g*. voice. 30:30
the *g*. Lord will be to us a. 33:21
yet shall I be *g*. in the eyes. 49:5
make the place of my feet *g*. 60:13
who is this that is *g*. in his? 63:1
led them by Moses with his *g*. 12
people to make thyself a *g*. name. 14
a *g*. high throne from. *Jer 17:12*
made very *g*. in midst. *Ezek 27:25*
he shall stand in the *g*. *Dan 11:16*
he shall enter also into the *g*. 41
between the seas in the *g*. holy. 45
people rejoiced for *g*. *Luke 13:17*
into the *g*. liberty of the. *Rom 8:21*
engraven in stones was *g*. *2 Cor 3:7*
of the Spirit be rather *g*. 3:8
lest light of *g*. gospel should. 4:14
it to himself a *g*. church. *Eph 5:27*
like to his *g*. body. *Phil 3:21*
according to his *g*. power. *Col 1:11*
according to *g*. gospel. *1 Tim 1:11*
looking for *g*. appearing. *Tit 2:13*

gloriously
he hath triumphed *g*. *Ex 15:1*
reign before his ancients *g*. *Isa 24:23*

glory
hath he gotten all this *g*. *Gen 31:1*
for Aaron for *g*. *Ex 28:2, 40*
inherit the throne of *g*. *1 Sam 2:8*
g. is departed from Israel. 4:21, 22
for Lord must be of *g*. *1 Chr 22:5*
thine is greatness, power, and *g*. 29:11; *Mat 6:13*
Haman told of the *g*. of. *Esth 5:11*
the *g*. of his nostrils is. *Job 39:20*
and array thyself with *g*. and. 40:10
King of *g*. shall come in. *Ps 24:7, 9*
who is this King of *g*? the Lord. 10

the God of *g*. thundereth. *Ps 29:3*
when the *g*. of his house. 49:16
afterward receive me to *g*. 73:24
help us, O God, for the *g*. of. 79:9
that *g*. may dwell in our land. 85:9
for thou art the *g*. of their. 89:17
they changed their *g*. into. 106:20
speak of the *g*. of thy. 145:11
let the saints be joyful in *g*. 149:5
the wise shall inherit *g*. *Pr 3:35*
the *g*. of children are their. 17:6
the *g*. of young men is their. 20:29
search their own *g*. is not *g*. 25:27
men rejoice there is *g*. 28:12
hide thee in the dust, for the *g*. of his
majesty. *Isa 2:10, 19, 21*
for upon all the *g*. shall be a. 4:5
their *g*. and pomp shall descend. 5:14
where will ye leave your *g*? 10:3
I will punish the *g*. of his high. 12
and shall consume the *g*. of his. 18
Babylon the *g*. of kingdom. 13:19
all of them lie in *g*. each in. 14:18
the *g*. of Moab shall be. 16:14
they shall be as the *g*. of the. 17:3
g. of Jacob shall be made thin. 4
be ashamed of Egypt their *g*. 20:5
and all the *g*. of Kedar shall. 21:16
g. of his Father's house. 22:24
to stain the pride of all *g*. 23:9
we heard songs, even *g*. to. 24:16
the *g*. of Lebanon shall be. 35:2
in their *g*. ye shall boast. 61:6
with the abundance of her *g*. 66:11
the *g*. of the Gentiles as a. 12
have changed their *g*. *Jer 2:11*
might be to me for a *g*. 13:11
even the crown of your *g*. 18
g. of all lands. *Ezek 20:6, 15*
take from them joy of their *g*. 24:25
I will open the *g*. of the. 25:9
I shall set *g*. in the land of. 26:20
whom art thou thus like in *g*? 31:18
hath given thee power and *g*.

Dan 2:37; 7:14
the *g*. of my kingdom returned. 4:36
and increase with *g*. 11:39
I will change their *g*. *Hos 4:7*
as for Ephraim, their *g*. shall. 9:11
priests that rejoiced for the *g*. 10:5
come to Adullam the *g*. *Mi 1:15*
end of the store and *g*. *Nah 2:9*
filled with shame for *g*. *Hab 2:16*
this house in her first *g*? *Hag 2:3*
I will fill this house with *g*. saith. 7
g. of this latter house greater. 9
will be the *g*. in midst. *Zech 2:5*
after the *g*. hath he sent me to. 8
temple, he shall bear the *g*. 6:13
their *g*. is spoiled, a voice of. 11:3
g. of the house of David, *g*. of. 12:7
kingdoms of world, and *g*. *Mat 4:8*
trumpet, that they may have *g*. 6:2
shall come in the *g*. of his Father. *Mat 16:27; Mark 8:38*

Son of man coming with power and
great *g*. *Mat 24:30; Mark 13:26*
Luke 21:27
saying, *G*. to God in the highest.
Luke 21:14; 19:38
light to Gentiles, and the *g*. 2:32
will I give thee, and the *g*. 4:6
who appeared in *g*. and spake. 9:31
with the *g*. which I had. *John 17:5*
the *g*. thou gavest me, I have. 22
the God of *g*. appeared. *Acts 7:2*
he gave not God the *g*. 12:23
could not see for the *g*. of. 22:11
strong in faith, giving *g*. *Rom 4:20*
raised from the dead by the *g*. 8:4
to be compared with the *g*. 8:18
to whom pertaineth the *g*. and. 9:4
had afore prepared unto *g*. 23
of him are all things, to whom be *g*.
11:36; *Gal 1:5; 2 Tim 4:18*
Heb 13:21; 1 Pet 5:11
to God only wise be *g*. *Rom 16:27*
1 Tim 1:17
hath ordained to our *g*. *1 Cor 2:7*
have crucified the Lord of *g*. 8
but the woman is the *g*. of the. 11:7
woman have long hair, it is a *g*. 15
g. of celestial is one, the *g*. of. 15:40
one *g*. of the sun, another *g*. of. 41

dishonour, it is raised in *g*. *1 Cor 15:43*
for the *g*. of his countenance, which *g*.
2 Cor 3:7
be *g*. the ministration of righteousness
doth exceed in *g*. 9
had no *g*. by reason of the *g*. 10
we are all changed from *g*. to *g*. 18
us an eternal weight of *g*. 4:17
administered to us to the *g*. of. 8:19
they are messengers, and the *g*. 23
to the praise of the *g*. of. *Eph 1:6*
the Father of *g*. may give you. 17
what is the riches of the *g*. 18
for you, which is your *g*. 3:13
to him be *g*. in the church by. 21
are by Christ to *g*. of. *Phil 1:11*
and whose *g*. is in their shame. 3:19
according to his riches in *g*. by. 4:19
now to God and our Father be *g*. 26
the *g*. of this mystery, which is Christ
in you, the hope of *g*. *Col 1:27*
ye appear with him in *g*. 3:4
nor of men sought we *g*. *1 Thes 2:6*
called you to his kingdom and *g*. 12
for ye are our *g*. and joy. 20
punished from the *g*. of. *2 Thes 1:9*
to the obtaining of the *g*. of. 2:14
seen of angels, received up into *g*.
1 Tim 3:16

in Christ, with eternal *g*. *2 Tim 2:10*
in bringing many sons to *g*. *Heb 2:10*
was counted worthy of more *g*. 3:3
over it the cherubims of *g*. 9:5
Lord Jesus, the Lord of *g*. *Jas 2:1*
joy unspeakable, full of *g*. *1 Pet 1:8*
it testified the *g*. that should. 11
raised him up, and gave him *g*. 21
all the *g*. of man, as the flower. 24
for what *g*. is it, if when ye be? 2:20
the Spirit of *g*. and of God. 4:14
a partaker of the *g*. that shall. 5:1
hath called us to eternal *g*. by. 10
that hath called us to *g*. *2 Pet 1:3*
voice to him from the excellent *g*. 17
g. both now and *g*. 3:18; *Rev 1:5*
wise God our Saviour be *g*. *Jude 25*
worthy to receive *g*. *Rev 4:11; 5:12*
blessing and *g*. and wisdom. 7:12
affrighted, and gave *g*. to God. 11:13
see crown, honour, vain

give glory
my son, give *g*. to God. *Josh 7:19*
ye shall give *g*. to God. *1 Sam 6:25*
give to Lord *g*. *1 Chr 16:28, 29*
Ps 29:1, 2; 96:7, 8; Jer 13:16
will give grace and *g*. *Ps 84:11*
but to thy name give the *g*. 115:1
let them give *g*. unto the. *Isa 42:12*
not lay it to heart to give *g*. *Mal 2:2*
that returned to give *g*. *Luke 17:18*
when those beasts give *g*. *Rev 4:9*
fear God, and give *g*. to him. 14:7
and repented not to give *g*. 16:9

glory of God
declare the *g*. of God. *Ps 19:1*
the *g*. of God to conceal. *Pr 25:2*
g. of the God of Israel. *Ezek 8:4*
the *g*. of God was gone up from. 9:3
the *g*. of God was over them. 10:19
11:22
the *g*. of God came from the. 43:2
is for the *g*. of God. *John 11:4*
thou shouldst see the *g*. of God. 40
up and saw the *g*. of God. *Acts 7:55*
come short of *g*. of God. *Rom 3:23*
in hope of the *g*. of God. 5:2
received us to the *g*. of God. 15:7
do all to the *g*. of God. *1 Cor 10:31*
man is image and *g*. of God. 11:7
and amen, to *g*. of God. *2 Cor 1:20*
the knowledge of the *g*. of God. 4:6
many redound to *g*. of God. 15
by Christ to the *g*. of God. *Phil 1:11*
Jesus is Lord to the *g*. of God. 2:11
smoke from *g*. of God. *Rev 15:8*
Jerusalem, having *g*. of God. 21:11
no need of the sun, *g*. of God. 23

his glory
God hath shewed us his *g*. *Deut 5:24*
his *g*. like the firstling of. 33:17
declare his *g*. among. *1 Chr 16:24*
Ps 96:3

his *g.* is great in thy. Ps 21:5
doth every one speak of his *g.* 29:9
his *g.* shall not descend after. 49:17
earth be filled with his *g.* 72:19
delivered his *g.* into thee. 78:61
thou hast made his *g.* to. 89:44*
and all the people see his *g.* 97:6
Zion, he shall appear in his *g.* 102:16
and his *g.* above thee. 113:4; 148:13
it is his *g.* to pass over. Pr 19:11
provoke the eyes of his *g.* Isa 3:8
the whole earth is full of his *g.* 6:3
the king of Assyria and his *g.* 8:7
under his *g.* he shall kindle. 10:12
shall hear his *g.* from rising. 59:19
and his *g.* shall be seen upon. 60:2
Ah lord, or, Ah his *g.* Jer 22:18
earth shined with his *g.* Ezek 43:2
and they took his *g.* Dan 5:20
God came, his *g.* covered. Hab 3:3
Solomon in all his *g.* Mat 6:29
shall sit in his *g.* Luke 12:27
awake, they saw his *g.* Luke 9:32
and to enter into his *g.* 24:26
we beheld his *g.* glory as. John 1:14
and manifested forth his *g.* 2:11
but he that seeketh his *g.* that. 7:18
Esaias, when he saw his *g.* 12:41
through my lie unto his *g.* Rom 3:7
make known riches of his *g.* 9:23
to the praise of his *g.* Eph 1:12, 14
according to riches of his *g.* 3:16
being brightness of his *g.* Heb 1:3
that when his *g.* shall be. 1 Pet 4:13
before the presence of his *g.* Jude 24
was lightened with his *g.* Rev 18:1

my glory

tell my father of all my *g.* Gen 45:13
be sanctified by my *g.* Ex 29:43
while my *g.* passeth by. 33:22
which have seen my *g.* Num 14:22
he hath stript me of my *g.* Job 19:9
my *g.* was fresh in me, my. 29:20
thou art my *g.* and lifter. Ps 3:3
how long will ye turn my *g.*? 4:2
my *g.* rejoiceth. 16:9
my *g.* may sing. 30:12
awake up my *g.* 57:8
in God is my *g.* 62:7
sing and give praise with my *g.* 108:1
my *g.* will I not give to another.
Isa 42:8; 48:11
have created him for my *g.* 43:7
salvation for Israel, my *g.* 46:13
glorify the house of my *g.* 60:7
shall come and see my *g.* 66:18
my *g.* they shall declare my *g.* 19
I will set my *g.* among. Ezek 39:21
have ye taken away my *g.* Mi 2:9
I seek not mine own *g.* John 8:50
that they may behold my *g.* 17:24

glory of the Lord

ye shall see *g.* of the Lord. Ex 16:7
g. of Lord appeared. 10; Lev 9:23
Num 14:10; 16:19, 42; 20:6
the *g.* of the Lord abode. Ex 24:16
the *g.* of Lord was like. 17
the *g.* of the Lord filled. 40:34, 35
the *g.* of the Lord shall. Lev 9:6
filled with *g.* of the Lord. Num 14:21
the *g.* of the Lord filled. 1 Ki 8:11
2 Chr 5:14; 7:1, 2, 3; Ezek 43:5
g. of Lord shall endure. Ps 104:31
great is the *g.* of the Lord. 138:5
shall see *g.* of the Lord. Isa 35:2
g. of the Lord be revealed. 40:5
the *g.* of the Lord shall be thy. 58:8
and the *g.* of the Lord is risen. 60:1
the likeness of *g.* of Lord. Ezek 1:28
blessed be the *g.* of the Lord. 3:12
and behold, the *g.* of the Lord. 23
the *g.* of the Lord went up. 10:4
g. of the Lord departed from. 18
the *g.* of the Lord stood upon. 11:23
g. of the Lord came into. 43:4
knowledge of *g.* of Lord. Hab 2:14
g. of the Lord shone. Luke 2:9
as in a glass *g.* of the Lord. 2 Cor 3:18

thy glory

I beseech thee shew me thy *g.*
Ex 33:18
who hast set thy *g.* above. Ps 8:1
sword on thy thigh with thy *g.* 45:3
let thy *g.* be above. 57:5, 11; 108:5
to see thy power and thy *g.* 63:2
let thy *g.* appear unto their. 90:16
kings of the earth thy *g.* 102:15
the chariots of thy *g.* Isa 22:18
thy God thy *g.* 60:19
kings shall see thy *g.* 62:2
from the habitation of thy *g.* 63:15
disgrace throne of thy *g.* Jer 14:21
come down from thy *g.* and. 48:18
let me be thy *g.* Hab 2:16
thy left hand in thy *g.* Mark 10:37

glory, verb

g. over me, when shall I. Ex 8:9
g. of this, and tarry at. 2 Ki 14:10
g. ye in his holy name. 1 Chr 16:10
give thanks, and *g.* Ps 105:3
swearth by him shall *g.* Ps 63:11
upright in heart shall *g.* 64:10
that I may *g.* with thine. 106:5
shalt *g.* in Holy One of. Isa 41:16
shall all the seed of Israel *g.* 45:22
and in him shall they *g.* Jer 2:23
let not the rich man *g.* 9:23
let him *g.* in this, that he. 24
he hath whereof to *g.* Rom 4:2
but we *g.* in tribulations also. 5:3*
whereof I may *g.* through. 15:17
that no flesh should *g.* 1 Cor 1:29
he that glorieth, let him *g.* in the
Lord. 31; 2 Cor 10:17
therefore, let no man *g.* 1 Cor 3:21
why dost thou *g.* as if thou? 4:7
preach, I have nothing to *g.* of. 9:16
to *g.* on our behalf, to answer them
who *g.* 2 Cor 5:12
wherein they *g.* they may be. 11:12
many *g.* after the flesh, I will *g.* 18
if I must needs *g.* I will *g.* of. 30
expedient for me doubtless to *g.* 12:1
will I *g.* of myself I will not *g.* 5
for though I would desire to *g.* I. 6
therefore I will rather *g.* in. 9
circumcised, that they may *g.* in. Gal 6:13
should *g.* save in the cross of. 14
that we ourselves *g.* in. 2 Thes 1:4
envying in hearts, *g.* not. Jas 3:14

glorifying

your *g.* is not good. 1 Cor 5:6
man should make my *g.* void. 9:15
great is my boldness, great my *g.*
of you. 2 Cor 7:4
I am become a fool in *g.* 12:11

glutton, -s

this our son, is a *g.* Deut 21:20*
drunkard and *g.* shall. Pr 23:21

gluttonous

they said, behold a man *g.*
Mat 11:19; Luke 7:34

gnash

he shall *g.* with his teeth. Ps 112:10
thine enemies hiss and *g.* Lam 2:16

gnashed

they *g.* upon me with. Ps 35:16
and they *g.* on him with. Acts 7:54

gnasheth

he *g.* on me with his teeth.
Job 16:9; Ps 37:12

foameth and

he foameth and *g.* Mark 9:18*

gnashing

weeping and *g.* of teeth. Mat 8:12
13:42, 50; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30
Luke 13:28

gnat

who strain at a *g.* and. Mat 23:24

gnaw

her judges *g.* not bones. Zeph 3:3*

gnawed

they *g.* their tongues. Rev 16:10

go

on thy belly shalt thou *go.* Gen 3:14
whither wilt thou *go*? 16:8

prosper my way which I *go.*

Gen 24:42

after that Rebekah shall *go.* 55
that I may *go* to my master. 56
go with this man? she said, I will *go.* 58

Abimelech said to Isaac, *go.* 26:16
keep me in this way that I *go.* 28:20
send me away that I may *go.* 30:25
me *go.* for the day breaketh... said. 31:26
I will not let thee *go.* 32:26
and I, whither shall I *go*? 37:30
and we will arise, and *go.* 43:8
will not let you *go.* Ex 3:19; 4:21
he will let you *go.* 3:20; 11:1
go. ye shall not *go* empty. 3:21
go; if thou refuse to let *go* me, I. 4:23; 8:2, 21; 9:2; 10:4
he let him *go.* then she said. 4:26*
let my people *go.* 5:1; 7:16; 8:1
20; 9:1, 13; 10:3
nor will I let Israel *go.* 5:2
he refuseth to let the people *go.* 7:14; 8:32; 9:35; 10:27
will let the people *go.* 8:8, 28; 9:28
let the men *go.* 10:7
who are they that shall *go*? 8
we will *go* with our young and. 9
light to *go* by day and night. 13:21
Neh 9:12, 19
we have let Israel *go* from. Ex 14:5
Lord said to Moses, *go* on. 17:5
shall *go* before thee. 23:23; 32:34
*go*ds to *go* before us. 32:23
Acts 7:40

my presence shall *go.* Ex 33:14
have found grace in sight, *go.* 34:9
shall be, if thou *go* with. Num 10:32
go by the king's highway. 20:17, 19
to give me leave to *go.* 22:13
men call thee, rise up, and *go.* 20:35
and now behold, I *go* unto. 24:14
shall make it *go* through fire. 31:23
shall your brethren *go* to war? 32:6
but we will *go* ready armed. 17
by what way ye should *go.* Deut 1:33
in land whither ye *go.* 4:5, 26
11:8, 11; 30:18
it may *go* well. 4:40; 5:16; 19:13
ye *go* after other gods. 11:28; 28:14
go and return to his house. 20:5, 6
7, 8
then thou shalt let her *go.* 21:14
in anywise let the dam *go.* 22:7
she may *go* and be another. 24:2
thy God, he it is that doth *go.* 31:6
for thou must *go* with this people. 7
the Lord, he it is that doth *go.* 8
the land whither they *go* to be. 16
know their imagination they *go.* 21*
sendest us we will *go.* Josh 1:16
the way by which ye must *go.* 3:4
but they let *go* the man. Judg 1:25
go with me, then I will *go.* 4:8
the Lord said to him, *go* in. 6:14
this shall *go.* the same shall *go.* 7:4
to thee, that thou mayest *go.* 11:8
then my strength will *go.* 16:17
whether our way we *go* shall? 18:5
is your way wherein ye *go.* 6
we be not slothful to *go* to possess. 9
when ye *go.* 10
hold thy peace, *go* with us. 19
to spring, they let her *go.* 19:25
again, why will ye *go*? Ruth 1:11
she was stedfastly minded to *go.* 18
let me *go* to field and glean, *go.* 2:2
let it *go* again to its. 1 Sam 5:11
did they not let people *go*? 6:6
ark, send it away that it may *go.* 8
let us *go* thither, he can shew. 9:6
if we *go* what shall we bring the? 7
go up before me, to-morrow I will let
the *go.* 19
when he turned his back to *go.* 10:9
for then should I *go.* 12:21
how can I *go*? if Saul hear it. 16:2
thou art not able to *go* against. 17:33
Saul would let him *go* no more. 18:2
he said, let me *go.* why? 19:17
but let me *go.* that I may hide. 20:5
David went whither could *go.* 23:13
driven me out, saying, *go.* 26:19
a woman, that I may *go* and. 28:7

shall *go* to him, he. *2 Sam* 12:23
 I cause my shame to *go*? *15:7*
 Absalom said, let me *go* and. *15:7*
 seeing I *go* whither I may. *20*
 that thou *go* to battle in thy. *17:11*
 thy servant will *go* a little. *19:36*
 that is for David, let him *go*. *20:11*
go the way of all the. *1 Ki* 2:2
 let me depart, that I may *go*. *11:21*
 nothing, howbeit, let me *go* in. *22*
 shall kill me, and *go* to. *12:27**
 nor turn to *go* by the way. *13:17*
 because thou hast let *go* a. *20:42*
 wilt thou *go* with me to battle? *22:4*
2 Chr 18:3
 wilt thou *go* with me? *2 Ki* 3:7
 wherefore wilt thou *go* to? *4:23*
 water, that they may *go* and. *6:22*
 he that letteth him *go*, his life. *10:24*
 it will *go* into hand. *18:21; Isa* 36:6
 in thy name we *go*. *2 Chr* 14:1*
 let not the army of Israel *go*. *25:7*
 if thou wilt *go*, do it, be strong. *8*
go to nothing and perish. *Job* 6:18
 before I *go* whence I shall not return.
10:21; 16:22
 it shall *go* ill with him that. *20:26**
 ye not asked them that *go* by? *21:29*
 righteousness I will not let *go*. *27:6*
 in the way thou shalt *go*. *Ps* 32:8
 before I *go* hence, and be. *39:13*
 God, why *go* I mourning? *42:9; 43:2*
 he shall *go* to the generation. *49:19*
 they *go* from strength to. *84:7*
 righteousness shall *go* before. *85:13*
 mercy and truth shall *go*. *85:14*
 that they might *go* to a city. *107:7*
 we will *go* into his tabernacles. *132:7*
 whither shall I *go* from thy? *139:7*
 none that *go* unto her. *Pr* 2:19
go and come again, to-morrow. *3:28*
 can one *go* on hot coals? *6:28*
 to call passengers who *go* right. *9:15*
go from the presence of a. *14:7*
 neither will the scorner *go*. *15:12*
 much more do his friends *go*. *19:7*
 child in the way he should *go*. *22:6*
 that *go* to seek mixed wine. *23:30*
 be three things which *go* well. *30:29*
 all *go* unto one place. *Eccl* 3:20
 return to *go* as he came. *5:15; 16*
 hath seen no good, do not all *go*? *6:6*
 it is better to *go* to the house. *7:2*
 after that, they *go* to the dead. *9:3*
 not how to *go* to city. *10:15*
 and the mourners *go* about. *12:5*
 I would not let him *go*. *S of S* 3:4
 mincing as they *go*. *Isa* 3:16
 and who will *go* for us? *6:8*
 he said, *go* and tell. *9; Acts* 28:26
 I would *go* through them. *Isa* 27:4
 that they might *go* and fall. *28:13*
 he shall let *go* my captives. *45:13*
 the way thou shouldst *go*. *48:17*
 thy righteousness shall *go*. *58:8*
go through the. *62:10*
 thou shalt *go* to all that. *Jer* 17:7
 I might leave my people, and *go*. *9:2*
 ye shall *go* and pray to me. *29:12*
 how long wilt thou *go* about? *31:22*
go to Babylon. *34:3; Mi* 4:10
 good to *go*, there *go*. *Jer* 40:4, 5
 reward, and let him *go*. *5*
 saying, let me *go*, and I will. *15*
 place whither ye desire to *go*. *42:22*
 the voice thereof shall *go* like. *46:22*
 they shall *go* and seek Lord. *50:4*
 they refused to let them *go*. *33*
 the Spirit was to *go*. *Ezek* 1:12, 20
 that I should *go* far from my. *8:6*
go through the midst of. *9:4, 5*
 high place whereto ye *go*? *20:29*
go these one way or other. *21:16*
 they shall *go* with flocks. *Hos* 5:6
 they call to Egypt, they *go* to. *7:11*
 when they shall *go* I will spread. *12*
 I taught Ephraim also to *go*. *11:3*
 who, if he *go* through. *Mi* 5:8
 and sought to *go*. *Zech* 6:7
 these that *go* toward the north. *8*
 inhabitants of one city shall *go*. *8:21*
 we will *go* with you, for we. *23*
 and shall *go* with whirlwinds. *9:14*
 Joseph was afraid to *go*. *Mat* 2:22

compel thee to *go* a mile, *go* twain.
Mat 5:41; *Luke* 7:8
 and I say to this man, *go*. *Mat* 8:9
 he said to them, *go*, they went. *32*
 but *go* ye learn what that. *9:13*
go rather to the lost sheep of. *10:6*
 he answered, I *go* sir, and. *21:30*
 but *go* rather to them that sell. *25:9*
 sit ye here, while I *go* and. *26:36*
go, tell my brethren that they *go* to
 Galilee. *28:10*
go ye therefore and teach all. *19*
go and see. *Mark* 6:38
 and they let them *go*. *11:6*
 shall *go* before him in. *Luke* 1:17
 he stedfastly set his face to *go*. *9:51*
 but *go* thou and preach the. *60*
 then said Jesus, *go* and do. *10:37*
 ground and must needs *go*. *14:18*
 I am ready to *go* with thee. *22:33*
 not answer me, nor let me *go*. *68*
 chastise him, and let him *go*. *23:22*
 to whom shall we *go*? *John* 6:68
 and then I *go* unto him that. *7:33*
 whence I came and whither I *go*. *8:14*
 I *go* my way, whither I *go* ye. *21*
 loose him, and let him *go*. *11:44*
 whither I *go* thou canst not. *13:36*
 I *go* to prepare a place for. *14:2*
 whither I *go* ye know, the way. *4*
 I *go* unto my Father. *12; 16:10*
 I *go* to the Father. *14:28; 16:17, 28*
 cried, if thou let this man *go*. *19:12*
 I *go* a fishing, they say, we also *go*.
21:3
 that he might *go* to his. *Acts* 1:25
 determined to let him *go*. *3:13*
 them, they let them *go*. *4:21*
 being let *go* they went to their. *23*
 not speak, and let them *go*. *5:40*
 should *go* as far as Antioch. *11:22*
 essayed to *go* into Bithynia. *16:7*
 saying, let those men *go*. *35*
 taken Jason, they let them *go*. *17:9*
 I *go* bound in the Spirit to. *20:22*
 Cesar, to Cesar shall thou *go*. *25:12*
 would have let me *go*. *28:18*
 now I *go* to Jerusalem. *Rom* 15:25
 dare you *go* to law? *1 Cor* 6:1
 bid, and ye be disposed to *go*. *10:27*
 that I *go* also, they shall *go*. *16:4*
 brethren that they *go*. *2 Cor* 9:5
 I shall see how it will *go*. *Phil* 2:23
 will *go* into such a city. *Jas* 4:13
see free
go aside
 if any man's wife *go* aside. *Num* 5:12
 shalt not *go* aside from. *Deut* 28:14
 who shall *go* aside to ask? *Jer* 15:5
 commanded them to *go* aside. *Acts* 4:15
go astray
 brother's ox *go* astray. *Deut* 22:1
go astray as soon as they. *Ps* 58:3
 folly he shall *go* astray. *Pr* 5:23
 not to her ways, *go* not astray. *7:25*
 righteous to *go* astray. *28:10*
 caused them to *go* astray. *Jer* 50:6
 may *go* no more astray. *Ezek* 14:11
go away
 not *go* very far away. *Ex* 8:28
 let him *go* away empty. *Deut* 15:13
 if he say, I will not *go* away. *16*
 Samuel turned about to *go* away. *1 Sam* 15:27
 will he let him *go* away? *24:19*
 their excellency *go* away? *Job* 4:21*
 his mouth shall he *go* away. *15:30*
 ye that escaped the sword, *go* away.
Jer 51:50
 I will tear and *go* away. *Hos* 5:14
 suffer us to *go* away. *Mat* 8:31
go away into everlasting. *25:46*
 will ye also *go* away? *John* 6:67
 how I said, I *go* away. *14:28; 16:7*
go back
 caused the sea to *go* back. *Ex* 14:21
 do in any wise *go* back. *Josh* 23:12
 mouth, I cannot *go* back. *Judg* 11:35
go back again, what? *1 Ki* 19:20
 shall the shadow *go* back? *2 Ki* 20:9
 so will not we *go* back. *Ps* 80:18

go back to Gedaliah. *Jer* 40:5
 I will not *go* back, nor. *Ezek* 24:14
go down
 let us *go* down and confound their.
Gen 11:7
 I will *go* down now, and see. *18:21*
 the Lord said, *go* not down. *26:2*
 send him, we will not *go* down. *43:5*
 we cannot *go* down, then will we *go*
 down. *44:26*
 fear not, Jacob, to *go* down. *46:3*
 Lord said, *go* down. *Ex* 19:21
 and they *go* down quick. *Num* 16:30
 nor shall sun *go* down. *Deut* 24:15
 the sun hasted not to *go* down about
 a whole day. *Josh* 10:13
 if thou fear to *go* down. *Judg* 7:10
 thou shalt *go* down. *1 Sam* 10:8
go down after Philistines by. *14:36*
go down to Keilah, I will. *23:4*
 who will *go* down with me? *26:6*
 let him not *go* down with us. *29:4*
 David said, *go* down to. *2 Sam* 11:8
 why didst thou not *go* down? *10*
 make thee *go* up and down. *15:20*
go down to meet Ahab. *1 Ki* 21:18
go down with him, be. *2 Ki* 1:15
 for the shadow to *go* down. *20:10**
 to-morrow *go* down. *2 Chr* 20:16
 in a moment *go* down to. *Job* 21:13
 that *go* down to the dust. *Ps* 22:29
 become like them that *go* down. *28:1*
 and let them *go* down quick. *55:15*
 they that *go* down to the sea. *107:23*
 neither any that *go* down. *115:17*
 I be like them that *go* down. *143:7*
 her feet *go* down to death. *Pr* 5:8
 as those that *go* down. *Isa* 14:19
 woe to them that walk to *go* down.
30:2; 31:1
 they that *go* down into pit. *38:18*
 sun shall not *go* down, nor. *60:20*
 let them *go* down to. *Jer* 50:27
 garrisons shall *go* down. *Ezek* 26:11
 with them that *go* down to the pit.
20; 31:14; 32:18, 24, 25, 29, 30
 these waters *go* down into. *47:8*
 then *go* down to Gath. *Amos* 6:1
 I will cause the sun to *go* down. *8:9*
 the sun shall *go* down. *Mi* 3:6
 is on housetop not *go* down. *Mark* 13:15
 which are able to *go* down. *Acts* 25:5
 let not the sun *go* down on. *Eph* 4:26
go forth
go forth of the ark, thou. *Gen* 8:16
 not *go* forth hence, except. *42:15*
 the priest shall *go* forth. *Lev* 14:3
 all able to *go* forth to war.
Num 1:3; *2 Chr* 25:5
 have a place to *go* forth. *Deut* 23:12
 forbare to *go* forth. *1 Sam* 23:13
 when kings *go* forth to. *2 Sam* 11:1
 I will surely *go* forth with you. *18:2*
 and thou not forth, there will. *19:7*
 I will *go* forth hence. *2 Ki* 2:6
 said, I will *go* forth. *2 Ki* 22:22
 rhinds, let none *go* forth. *2 Ki* 9:15
 Jerusalem shall *go* forth a remnant.
19:31; Isa 37:32
 as wild asses *go* forth they forth. *Job* 24:5
 own people to *go* forth. *Ps* 78:52
 wilt not thou *go* forth with? *108:11*
go not forth hastily to. *Pr* 25:8
 no king, yet *go* they forth. *30:27*
go forth, O ye daughters. *S of S* 3:11
 come, let us *go* forth into the. *7:11*
 out of Zion shall *go* forth the law.
Isa 2:3; *Mi* 4:2
 the Lord shall *go* forth. *Isa* 42:13
go forth of Babylon. *48:20; Jer* 50:8
 say to prisoners, *go* forth. *Isa* 49:9
 made thee waste shall *go* forth. *17*
 righteousness thereof *go* forth. *62:1*
go not forth into the field. *Jer* 6:25
 if I *go* forth into the field. *14:18*
 let them *go* forth. *15:1*
 whether shall we *go* forth? *2*
 evil shall *go* forth from. *25:32*
 O Israel, thou shalt *go* forth. *31:4*
 measuring line shall yet *go* forth. *39*
 if thou wilt *go* forth to the king. *38:17*
 but if thou wilt not *go* forth to. *18, 21*

he shall go forth from. Jer 43:12
go forth as they that go forth.

Ezek 12:4
the prince shall go forth. 12
my sword shall go forth. 21:4
messengers shall go forth. 30:9
and he shall go forth by the. 46:8
shall go forth over against it. 9
shall go forth with great. Dan 11:44
let bridegroom go forth. Joel 2:16
judgement doth never go forth.

Hab 1:4
four spirits which go forth. Zech 6:5
black horses go forth into the. 6
then shall the Lord go forth. 14:3
ye shall go forth and grow. Mal 4:2
behold, he is in the desert, go not
forth. Mat 24:26
Paul have to go forth. Acts 16:13
let us go forth to him. Heb 13:13
devils which go forth. Rev 16:14

go forward
Israel that they go forward. Ex 14:15
they shall go forward in. Num 2:24
shall shadow go forward? 2 Ki 20:9
behold, I go forward, but. Job 23:8

go his way
and went to go his way. Judg 19:27
go their way
let these go their way. John 18:8
go thy way
thy wife, take her, go thy way.

Gen 12:19
go thy way, the Lord. 1 Sam 20:22
my staff, and go thy way. 2 Ki 4:29
go thy way, eat thy bread. Eccl 9:7
go thy way forth by. S of S 1:8
go thy way, for words. Dan 12:9
go thy way till the end be, for. 13
go thy way, be reconciled. Mat 5:24
go thy way, shew thyself to. 8:4
that thine is, and go thy way. 20:14
this saying, go thy way. Mark 7:29
go thy way, sell whatsoever. 10:21
go thy way; thy faith hath made thee
whole. 52; Luke 17:19
Jesus saith, go thy way. John 4:50
go thy way, for he is a. Acts 9:15
Felix answered, go thy way. 24:25

go your way, -s
up and go on your ways. Gen 19:2
afterward go your way. Josh 2:16
Judg 19:5
daughters, go your way. Ruth 1:12
go your way, eat the fat. Neh 8:10
go your way, make it as. Mat 27:65
go your way into village. Mark 11:2
go your way, tell his disciples. 16:7
go your way, tell John. Luke 7:22
go your ways, I send you as. 10:3
receive you not, go your ways. 10
go your ways, pour out. Rev 16:1

go in, or into, or not go in
from Ur, to go into land of Canaan.
Gen 11:31; 12:5
when go into tabernacle. Ex 30:20
go in and out from gate to. 32:27
wine, when ye go into. Lev 10:9
house, before the priest go in. 14:36
neither shall he go in to any. 21:11
only he shall not go in to the vail. 23
his sons shall go in. Num 4:19
but they shall not go in to see. 20
that shall the Levites go in. 8:15
which may go out, and go in. 27:17
for they should not go into. 32:9
thou also shall not go in thither.

Deut 1:37; 4:21
son of Nun he shall go in. 1:38
live, and go in and possess. 4:1; 8:1
go in and possess. 6:18; 10:11
strong, and go in and possess. 11:8
not go into his house to fetch. 24:10
turned aside to go in. Judg 19:15
shall go in, and uncover. Ruth 3:4
shall I then go into? 2 Sam 11:11
I will not go in, nor eat. 1 Ki 13:8
I may not return, nor go in with. 16
may go in, and dress it for. 17:12
look out, Ihu, and go in. 2 Ki 9:2
go in and slay them, let none. 10:25
shalt go into an inner. 2 Chr 18:24
of the Levites shall go in. 23:6*

would go into the temple to save his
life? I will not go in. Neh 6:11
turn was come to go in. Esth 2:15
her that she should go in. 4:8
and so will I go in unto the king. 16
then go thou in merrily unto. 5:14
nor will I go in with. Ps 26:4
open the gates, I will go in. 118:19
make me go in path of thy. 119:35
we will go into his tabernacle. 132:7
nor go into thy brother's. Pr 27:10
they shall go into holes. Isa 2:19
and let us go into the. Jer 4:5
I cannot go into the house of. 36:5
but we will go into the land. 42:14
go ye not into Egypt. 19
when they go in shall go in.

Ezek 46:10
go into clay, and tread. Nah 3:14
go into house of Josiah. Zech 6:10
take the young child, and go into the
land of Israel. Mat 2:20
and many there be that go in. 7:13
go into the vineyard, and. 20:4; 7
go into village. 21:2; Luke 19:30
harlots go into kingdom. Mat 21:31
go ye into the highways. 22:9
go in, nor suffer others to go in. 23:13
go into the city, to such a man. 26:18
Mark 14:13
that they may go into. Mark 6:36
nor go into the town, nor tell. 8:26
go into all the world, preach. 16:15
suffered no man to go in. Luke 8:51
angry, and would not go in. 15:28
he shall go in and out. John 10:9
see him go into heaven. Acts 1:11
shall go into perdition. Rev 17:18
see captivity

go in
Sarai said, I pray thee, go in unto.
Gen 16:2
drink wine, and go thou in. 19:34
behold my maid Bilhah, go in. 30:3
go in unto thy brother's wife. 38:8
that thou shalt go in. Deut 21:13
if take a wife, and go in unto. 22:13
husband's brother shall go in. 25:5
marriages, and go in. Josh 23:12
I will go in to my wife. Judg 15:1
go in unto thy father's. 2 Sam 16:21
shall not go in to them. 1 Ki 11:2
went to her as they go in. Ezek 23:44
a man and his father go in. Amos 2:7

go in peace
go to thy fathers in peace. Gen 15:15
to Moses, go in peace. Ex 4:18
shall go to their place in peace. 18:23
to Danites, go in peace. Judg 18:6
to Hannah, go in peace. 1 Sam 1:17
to David, go in peace. 20:42
to Abigail, go up in peace. 25:35
Achish said to David, go in peace.

29:7
to Absalom, go in peace. 2 Sam 15:9
let not his hoary head go down in
peace. 1 Ki 2:6
to Naaman, go in peace. 2 Ki 5:19
go in peace, and be whole of thy.
Mark 5:34
faith hath saved thee, go in peace.
Luke 7:50; 8:48
they were let go in peace. Acts 15:33

let us go
say, let us go to Dothan. Gen 37:17
let us go three days. Ex 3:18; 5:3
say, let us go sacrifice. 5:8, 17
would hardly let us go. 13:15
let us go after. Deut 13:2, 6, 13
he spake, let us go. 1 Sam 9:9, 10
let us go to Gilgal and renew. 11:14
let us go over to Philistines. 14:1, 6
let us go to Jordan. 2 Ki 6:2
let us go into the house. Ps 122:1
let us go up to mountain. Isa 2:3
let us go into defended. Jer 4:3
let us go by night and destroy. 6:5
let us go to Jerusalem for. 35:11
let us go again to our own. 46:16
let us go, every one to his own. 51:9
let us go to pray before. Zech 8:21
let us go into next towns. Mark 1:38
let us go, he that betrayeth. 14:42

let us go to Bethlehem. Luke 2:15
then saith he, let us go. John 11:7
let us go to him. 15
let us go that we may die. 16
even so I do; arise, let us go. 14:31
let us go again and. Acts 15:36
let us go on to perfection. Heb 6:1

I will go
I will go to the right, I will go to the.
Gen 13:9
with this man? I will go. 24:58
let us go, I will go. 33:12; Isa 45:2
son is alive, I will go see. Gen 45:28
I will only go through. Num 20:19
thy burnt offering, and I will go. 23:3
I will go along by the. Deut 2:27
I will go likewise with. Judg 1:3
go with me, then will I go. 4:8
and she said, I will surely go with. 9
I will go out as at other. 16:20
thou goest, I will go. Ruth 1:16
he answered, I will go. 2 Ki 6:3
he said, I will go. 2 Chr 18:29
then will I go to the altar. Ps 43:4
I will go into thy house with. 66:13
I will go in the strength of. 71:16
of righteousness, I will go in. 118:19
after them I will go. Jer 2:25
I will go to them that. Ezek 38:11
for she said, I will go after. Hos 2:5
I will go and return to my first. 7
I will go to my place, till they. 5:15
I will wait, I will go. Mi 1:8
seek the Lord, I will go. Zech 8:21
I will go before you into Galilee.
Mat 26:32; Mark 14:28
I will arise and go to. Luke 15:18
henceforth I will go to. Acts 18:6

go near
go near, and hear all. Deut 5:27
David said, go near. 2 Sam 1:15
prince would I go near. Job 31:37
go near, join thyself to. Acts 8:29

go not, or not go
if thy presence go not. Ex 33:15
Hobab said, I will not go. Num 10:30
he said, thou shalt not go. 20:20
Balaam, shalt not go. 22:12
I cannot go beyond word. 18; 24:13
thou shalt not go over. Deut 3:27
ye shall not go after other gods.
6:14; 1 Ki 11:10
if he say, I will not go. Deut 15:16
thou shalt not go again to. 24:19
but thou shalt not go thither to. 32:52
go not far from the city. Josh 8:4
if wilt not go with me, I will not go.

7:4
not go, the same shall not go. 7:4
we will not any of us go to his. 20:8
go not empty to thy mother-in-law.

Ruth 3:17
David said, I cannot go with these.
1 Sam 17:39
I may not go fight against. 29:8
let not all go, howbeit he would not
go. 2 Sam 13:25
not say to you, go not? 2 Ki 2:18
David could not go. 1 Chr 21:30
should not go to battle. 2 Chr 25:13
instruction, let her not go. Pr 4:13
and go not into the way of evil. 14
furious man thou shalt not go. 22:24
for ye shall not go out. Isa 52:12
because they cannot go. Jer 10:5
thou shalt not go into house. 16:8
go not after other gods. 25:6; 35:15
that the vessels left go not. 27:18
go not into Egypt. 42:19; 43:2
thou shalt not go unpunished. 49:10
steps, that we cannot go. Lam 4:18
priests shall not go out. Ezek 42:14
go not into the way of. Mat 10:5
go not from house to. Luke 10:7
see here or there: go not. 17:23; 21:8

go over
I pray thee let me go over. Deut 3:25
Joshua shall go over before. 28; 31:3
land whither ye go over. 4:14, 26
31:13; 34:47
go over Jordan, ye shall go over. 4:22
thou shalt not go over the. 24:20

who shall *go over* sea for us?

Deut 30:13
the Lord thy God will *go over*. 31:3
but thou shalt not *go over*. 34:4
therefore arise, *go over*. *Josh* 1:2
said, let me *go over*. *Judg* 12:5
come, let us *go over*. *1 Sam* 14:1, 6
faint, they could not *go over*. 30:10
me *go over* and take. *2 Sam* 16:9
Chimham, let him *go over*. 19:37
he shall come and *go over*. *Isa* 8:7
make men *go over* dryshod. 11:15
down, that we may *go over*. 51:23
Noah should no more *go over*. 54:9
Ishmael departed to *go over* to.

Jer 41:10
let us *go over* to other. *Luke* 8:22

go out
from all that *go out of*. *Gen* 9:10
time that women *go out* to. 24:11
cause every man to *go out*. 45:1
children of Israel *go out*. *Ex* 6:11
behold, I *go out* from thee, I. 8:29
after that I will *go out*, and. 11:8
let the children of Israel *go out*. 10
none of you shall *go out* at the. 12:22
people shall *go out* and gather. 16:4
let no man *go out* of his place on. 29
seventh year he shall *go out*. 21:2
go out by himself; if married, his
wife shall *go out* with him. 3
her master's, and he shall *go out*. 4
if the servant say, I will not *go out*. 5
a maidservant not *go out* as. 7
then shall she *go out* free. 1
fire on altar never *go out*. *Lev* 6:13
shall not *go out* of tabernacle in. 8:33
ye shall not *go out* at the door. 10:7
then the priest shall *go out*. 14:38
seed of copulation *go out*. 15:16
shall *go out* to the altar. 16:18
he *go out* of the sanctuary. 21:12
jubile it shall *go out*. 25:28, 31, 33
it shall not *go out* in jubile. 30
he shall *go out*. 54
he shall not *go out* to war. *Deut* 24:5
thou shalt *go out* one way. 28:25
who shall *go out*, his blood. *Josh* 2:19
go out, I pray now, and. *Judg* 9:38
he said, I will *go out* as at. 16:20
shall I yet again *go out* to. 20:28
it is good thou *go out*. *Ruth* 2:22
I will *go out* and stand. *1 Sam* 19:3
come, let us *go out* into field. 20:11
Achish said, thou shalt *go out*. 28:1
then Lord shall *go out*. *2 Sam* 5:24
thou shalt *go* no more out. 21:17
not suffer any to *go out*, or come in
to Asa. *1 Ki* 15:17; *2 Chr* 16:1
put ropes on heads, and *go out* to.

1 Ki 20:31
at the time kings *go out*. *1 Chr* 20:1
go out and be a lying spirit, *go out*.
2 Chr 18:21

fear not, to-morrow *go out*. 20:17
go out of sanctuary, for thou. 26:18
himself hasted also to *go out*. 20
lettest such words *go out*. *Job* 15:13
which didst not *go out* with. *Ps* 60:10
scornor, contention *go out*. *Pr* 22:10
it was not hasty to *go out of*. *Ecdl* 8:3
depart ye, *go ye out*. *Isa* 52:11
ye shall *go out* with haste. 12
lest my fury *go out* like. *Jer* 21:12
my people, *go ye out* of the. 51:45
they shall *go out* from. *Ezek* 15:7
prince shall *go out* the same. 44:3
entereth by north, shall *go out*. 46:9
and ye shall *go out* at. *Amos* 4:5
living waters *go out* from. *Zech* 14:8
bridegroom cometh, *go ye out* to.

Mat 25:6
ye *go out* of city, shake off. *Luke* 9:5
go out quickly into the streets. 14:21
go out into the highways and. 23
must ye needs *go out*. *1 Cor* 5:10
he was called to *go out*. *Heb* 11:18
shall *go* no more out. *Rev* 3:12
and shall *go out* to deceive. 20:8

go to
go to, let us make brick. *Gen* 11:3
go to, let us build. 4

go to, let us confound. *Gen* 11:7
go to now, I will prove. *Ecdl* 2:1
go to, I will tell you what. *Isa* 5:5
go to now, ye that say. *Jas* 4:13
go to now, ye rich men, weep. 5:1

go up
arise, *go up* to Beth-el. *Gen* 35:1, 3
and let the lad *go up* with. 44:33
how shall I *go up* to? 34; 45:9
Pharaoh said, *go up* and. 50:6
frogs shall *go up* and. *Ex* 8:3
take heed ye *go up* into. 19:12
nor shalt thou *go up* by steps. 20:26
neither shall people *go up*. 24:2
a great sin, I will *go up*. 32:30
depart and *go up*, thou and. 33:1
for I will not *go up* in the midst. 3
land, when thou shalt *go up*. 34:24
shalt not *go up* and down. *Lev* 19:16
let us *go up* at once and. *Num* 13:30
we be not able to *go up* against. 31
lo, we be here, and will *go up*. 14:10

go not up. *Num* 14:42
but they presumed to *go up*. 44
his brother's wife *go up*. *Deut* 25:7
shall *go up* for us to heaven. 30:12
go up, let 3000 men *go up*. *Josh* 7:3
did not intend to *go up* against. 22:33
who shall *go up* for us to? *Judg* 1:1
said, Judah shall *go up*. 2; 20:18
an angel said, I made you *go up*. 2:1
that I may *go up* and down on. 11:37
arise, that we may *go up*. 18:9
we will *go up* by lot against. 20:9
which of us shall *go up* first to? 18
shall I *go up* again? 23
go up against him. 28
not *go up* till the child. *1 Sam* 1:22
if it *go up* by the way of his. 6:9
and to whom shall he *go up*? 20
shall find him before he *go up*. 9:13
Samuel came to *go up* to. 14:19
say, Tarry; we will not *go up*. 14:9
come up unto us, we will *go up*. 10
shall I *go up* to any of cities of Judah?
the Lord said, *go up*. *2 Sam* 2:1
shall I *go up* against the? 5:19
should I make thee *go up*? 15:20
I to live, that I should *go up*. 19:34
go up, rear an altar in floor. 24:18
1 Chr 21:18
ye shall not *go up*. *1 Ki* 12:24
2 Chr 11:4
1 Ki 12:27
if this people *go up* to. 28
it is too much for you to *go up*. 28
go up, look towards the sea. 18:43
go up, for the Lord shall deliver. 22:6
12; *2 Chr* 18:11, 14
may *go up* and fall at Ramoth.
1 Ki 22:20; *2 Chr* 18:19
go up, meet messengers. *2 Ki* 1:3
go up thou baid head, *go up*. 2:23
wilt thou *go up* with me? 3:7
which way shall we *go up*? 8
Hazeael set his face to *go up* to. 12:17
Lord said, *go up* against the land.
18:25; *Isa* 36:10
third day thou shalt *go up*. *2 Ki* 20:5
sign that I shall *go up*? *Isa* 38:22
go up to Hilkiah. *2 Ki* 22:4
shall I *go up*? *1 Chr* 14:10
go not up after them. 14
we *go up* to Ramoth? *2 Chr* 18:5
let him *go up*. 36:23; *Ezra* 1:3
he began to *go up* from. *Ezra* 7:9
all which are minded to *go up*. 13
if a fox *go up* he shall. *Neh* 4:3
go up by the mountains. *Ps* 104:8
surely I will not *go up* into. 132:3
flock of sheep that *go up*. *S of S* 6:6
I will *go up* to the palm tree. 7:8
let us *go up* to mountain of Lord.
Isa 2:3; *Mt* 4:2
let us *go up* against Judah. *Isa* 7:6
weeping shall they *go up* it. 15:5
go up, O Elam. 21:2
the smoke shall *go up*. 34:10
ravenous beast shall *go up*. 35:9
go up against this land, and. 36:10
go ye up upon her walls. *Jer* 5:10
arise, and let us *go up* at noon. 6:4
Nebuchadnezzar may *go up*. 21:2

go up to Lebanon, and cry. *Jer* 22:20
let us *go up* to Zion, to the. 31:6
he saith, I will *go up* and. 46:8
go up into Gilead, and take. 11
continual weeping shall *go up*. 48:5
go up to Kedar, and spoil men. 49:28
go up against the land of. 50:21
I will *go up* to land of. *Ezek* 38:11
were seven steps to *go up*. 40:26
neither *go up* to Beth-aven. *Hos* 4:15
go up to the mountain. *Hag* 1:8
go up from year to year. *Zech* 14:16
we *go up* to Jerusalem. *Mat* 20:18
Mark 10:33; *Luke* 18:31
friend, *go up* higher. *Luke* 14:10
go ye up to this feast, I *go not up*.

John 7:8
go up to Jerusalem. *Acts* 15:2
that Paul should not *go up* to. 21:4
we besought him not to *go up* to. 12
wilt thou *go up* to Jerusalem? 25:19

go a whoring
lest they *go a whoring*. *Ex* 34:15
and thy sons *go a whoring* after. 16
cut off all that *go a whoring*. *Lev* 20:5
I will cut off such as *go a whoring*. 6
ye use to *go a whoring*. *Num* 15:39
people will *go a whoring*. *Deut* 31:16
Judah *go a whoring*. *2 Chr* 21:13
destroyed all that *go a whoring*.
Ps 73:27
eyes which *go a whoring*. *Ezek* 6:9

goad, -s
slew 600 men with an ox *goad*. *Judg* 3:31
a file to sharpen the *g*. *1 Sam* 13:21
words of wise are as *g*. *Ecdl* 12:11

goat
take a heifer, a she *g*. *Gen* 15:9
if his offering be a *g*. *Lev* 3:12
lay his hand on the head of *g*. 4:24
eat no fat of ox, sheep, or of *g*. 7:23
he took the *g*, which was the. 9:15
Moses sought the *g*, of the. 10:16
Aaron shall bring the *g*, on. 16:9
in the wilderness. 17:3
whoever killeth a *g*, in the. 22:3
when a *g* is brought forth. 22:27
he shall bring a *g*. *Num* 15:27
the firstling of a *g*, thou shalt. 18:17
one *g*, for a sin offering to. 28:22
29:22, 28, 31, 34, 38
eat the ox, sheep, and *g*. *Deut* 14:4
prepare every day a *g*. *Ezek* 43:25
g, had a notable horn. *Dan* 8:5
rough *g* is the king of Grecia. 21

he goat
comely in going, an *he g*. *Pr* 30:31
down like rams with *he g*. *Jer* 51:40
behold, an *he g*, came. *Dan* 8:5
therefore the *he g*, waxed very. 8

live goat
bring live *g*. *Lev* 16:20
lay both hands on live *g*. 21

scapegoat
other lot for the scapegoat. *Lev* 16:8
to let him *go* for a scapegoat. 10
let *go* scapegoat shall wash. 26

wild goat
ye shall eat the wild *g*. *Deut* 14:5

goats
from thence two kinds of *g*. *Gen* 27:9
she put the skins of the *g*, on. 16
and speckled among the *g*. 30:32
is not speckled among *g*. 33
he removed *g*. 35
thy she *g*, have not cast. 31:38
she *g*, and twenty he *g*. 32:14
brethren killed a kid of the *g*. 37:31
take it from sheep or *g*. *Ex* 12:5
offering be of sheep or *g*. *Lev* 1:10
knowledge, he shall bring his offering,
a kid of the *g*. 4:23, 28; 5:6
take a kid of *g*, for a sin offering; 9:3
two kinds of the *g*. 16:5
two *g*, and present them. 7
offer a male of sheep or *g*. 22:19
sacrifice one kid of the *g*, for a sin
offering. 23:19; *Num* 7:16; 15:24
five he *g*, five lambs. *Num* 7:17, 23
29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83
kids of the *g*, for a sin offering. 7:87
he *g*, sixty, the lambs of first. 88

rams and he *g.* of breed. *Deut 32:14*
 Nabal had a thousand *g.* *1 Sam 25:2*
 brought 7,700 he *g.* *2 Chr 17:11*
 they brought seven he *g.* for. *29:21*
 the dedication twelve he *g.* *Ezra 6:17*
 of captivity offered 12 he *g.* *8:35*
 I will take no he *g.* out. *Ps 50:9*
 or will I drink the blood of *g.* *13*
 offer to thee bullocks with *g.* *66:15*
 the *g.* are the price of. *Pr 27:26*
 thou shalt have *g.* milk enough. *27*
 hair is as a flock of *g.* *S of S 4:1; 6:5*
 not in the blood of he *g.* *Isa 1:11*
 fat with the blood of *g.* *34:26*
 and be as the he *g.* before. *Jer 50:8*
 occupied with thee in *g.* *Ezek 27:21*
 between the rams and he *g.* *34:17*
 drink the blood of lambs and *g.* *39:18*
 second day offer a kid of the *g.* *43:22*
 a kid of the *g.* daily for a. *45:23*
 kindled, I punished the *g.* *Zech 10:3*
 divideth sheep from *g.* *Mat 25:32*
 shall set the *g.* on his left hand. *33*
 nor entered by blood of *g.* *Heb 9:12*
 blood of bulls and *g.* sanctifieth. *13*
 blood of *g.* and sprinkled book. *19*
 not possible that the blood of *g.* *10:4*

wild goats

David on rocks of wild *g.* *1 Sam 24:2*
 knowest thou when the wild *g.* brings. *Job 39:1*
 are a refuge for wild *g.* *Ps 104:18*

goats' hair

offering ye shall take *gs'* hair. *Ex 25:4*
 shalt make curtains of *gs'* hair. *26:7*
 willing, let him bring *gs'* hair. *35:6*
 with whom was found *gs'* hair. *23*
 and all the women spun *gs'* hair. *26*
 made curtains of *gs'* hair for. *36:14*
 purify all works of *gs'* hair and
 wood. *Num 31:20*
gs' hair for bolster. *1 Sam 19:13, 16*

goatskins

in sheepskins and *g.* *Heb 11:37*

Gob

with Philistines at *G.* *2 Sam 21:18*

goblet

thy navel is like a round *g.* *S of S 7:2*

god referred to man

made thee a *g.* to Pharaoh. *Ex 7:1*

god for idol

with that which is not *g.* *Deut 32:21*
 if he be a *g.* let him plead. *Judg 6:31*
 they made Baal-berith their *g.* *8:33*
 went into house of their *g.* *9:27*
 which Chemosh thy *g.* giveth. *11:24*
 Philistines' *g.* was Dagon. *16:23, 24*
 sore on us, and our *g.* *1 Sam 5:7*
 Israel worshipped the *g.* *1 Kt 11:33*
 is a *g.* either talking, or. *18:27*
 Baal-zebub the *g.* of Ekron.

2 Ki 1:2, 3, 6, 16

house of Nisroch his *g.* sons.

19:37; 2 Chr 32:21; Isa 37:38

hasten after other *g.* *Ps 16:4*

formed a *g.* or molten? *Isa 44:10*

maketh a *g.* and worshippeth. *15, 17*

and that pray to a *g.* that. *45:20*

he maketh it a *g.*; they fall. *46:6*

vessels into house of his *g.* *Dan 1:2*

according to the name of my *g.* *4:8*

magnify self above every *g.* *11:36*

the star of your *g.* ye made.

Amos 5:26; Acts 7:43

swear, and say, thy *g.* O. *Amos 8:14*

cried, every man to his *g.* *Jonah 1:5*

will walk in name of his *g.* *1 Mi 4:5*

this his power to his *g.* *Hab 1:11*

is the voice of a *g.* *Acts 12:22*

the *g.* of this world hath blinded.

2 Cor 4:4

any god

that sacrifice to any *g.* *Ex 22:20*

nor is there any *g.* beside.

2 Sam 7:22; 1 Chr 17:20

might not worship any *g.* *Dan 3:28*

ask a petition of any *g.* or. *6:7, 12*

neither shall he regard any *g.* *11:37*

other god

shalt worship no other *g.* *Ex 34:14*

because there is no other *g.* can

deliver. *Dan 3:29*

there is none other *g.* *1 Cor 8:4*

strange god

there was no strange *g.* *Deut 32:12*

our hands to a strange *g.* *Ps 44:20*

no strange *g.* be in thee, nor worship

strange *g.* *81:9*

there was no strange *g.* *Isa 43:12*

he do with a strange *g.* *Dan 11:39*

God

The Creator and Father of all

things, supreme Ruler of the

world. The usual name given to

God by the Hebrews was that which

is rendered into English by the

word Jehovah. Where the older

version has the word GOD printed

in capitals the American Revision

has substituted the word Jehovah.

This word Jehovah was so revered

by the ancient Hebrews that it

was not generally pronounced, its

place being taken, in speaking, by

Adonal, Lord, Elohim, or El-Shad-

dai, all of which are really expres-

sions for the attributes of God.

Lord, thou *G.* seest me. *Gen 16:13*

to be a *G.* to thee and thy. *17:7*

I am the *G.* of Beth-el, where. *31:13*

what is this that *G.* hath? *42:28*

you that sent me hither, but *G.* *45:8*

behold, I die, but *G.* shall be. *48:21*

be to Aaron instead of *G.* *Ex 4:16*

to me, and be to you a *G.* *6:7*

and *G.* shall be with thee. *18:10*

what hath *G.* wrought? *Num 23:23*

alas, who shall live when *G.*? *24:23*

what nation which hath *G.*? *Deut 4:7*

that he may be to thee a *G.* *29:13*

G. do so and more also. *1 Sam 3:17*

14:44; 25:22; 2 Sam 3:9, 35

19:13; 1 Ki 2:23; 2 Ki 6:31

know that there is a *G.* *1 Sam 17:46*

til I know what *G.* will do for. *22:3*

who is *G.* save the Lord?

2 Sam 22:32; Ps 18:31

if the Lord be *G.* *1 Ki 18:21*

the *G.* the Lord, he is the *G.* *39*

thou art the *G.* even. *2 Ki 19:15*

G., art not thou *G.* in? *2 Chr 20:6*

G. be with him, he is the *G.* *Ezra 1:3*

art a *G.* ready to pardon. *Neh 9:17*

sayest, how doth *G.* know?

Job 22:13; Ps 73:11

art not a *G.* that hast. *Ps 5:4*

the man that made not *G.* his. *52:7*

art great, thou art *G.* alone. *36:10*

Isa 37:16

behold, *G.* is my salvation. *Isa 12:2*

a *G.* besides me? yea, there is no *G.* *44:8*

look unto me, I am *G.* there is. *45:22*

is a *G.* there is none else. *46:9*

I will be thy *G.* they my people.

Jer 31:33; 32:38

a god, I sit in seat of *G.* *Ezek 28:2*

shalt be a man, and no *G.* *9*

therefore it is not *G.* *Hos 8:6*

for I am *G.* and not man, the. *11:9*

who is a *G.* like unto thee? *Mt 7:18*

Emmanuel, which is *G.* *1:23*

ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon.

6:24; Luke 16:13

good but one, that is *G.* *Mat 19:17*

Mark 10:18; Luke 18:19

there is one *G.* and. *Mark 12:32*

with *G.* and Word was *G.* *John 1:1*

I can do miracles, except *G.* be. *3:2*

we have one Father, even *G.* *8:41*

forth, and came from *G.* *42*

know thee, the only true *G.* *17:3*

by wonders, which *G.* did. *Acts 2:22*

we ought to obey *G.* rather. *5:29*

patriarchs sold Joseph, but *G.* *7:9*

I perceive *G.* is no respecter. *10:34*

let *G.* be true, and. *Rom 3:4*

if *G.* be for us, who can be? *8:31*

now the *G.* of patience and. *15:5*

to us there is but one *G.* *1 Cor 8:6*

that *G.* mav be all in all. *15:28*

hath anointed us, is *G.* *2 Cor 1:21*

G. of love and peace shall. *13:11*

called *G.* so that he as *G.* *2 Thes 2:4*

G. was manifest in the. *1 Tim 3:16*

profess that they know *G.* *Tit 1:16*

that built all things is *G.* *Heb 3:4*

ceased from his works, as *G.* *4:10*

I will be to them a *G.*, they to. *8:10*

G. is light, in him is no. *1 John 1:5*

no man hath seen *G.* at any. *4:12*

and *G.* himself shall be. *Rev 21:3*

G. shall wipe away all tears. *4*

I will be his *G.* and he shall be. *7*

against God

wickedness, and sin against *G.*? *Gen 39:9*

the people spake against *G.*

Num 21:5; Ps 78:19

transgressed against *G.* *1 Chr 5:25*

spake against the *G.* of. *2 Chr 32:19*

thy spirit against *G.* *Job 15:13*

stretcheth out his hand against *G.* *25*

multiplieth his words against *G.* *34:37*

speak amiss against *G.* *Dan 3:29*

marvelous things against *G.* *11:36*

rebelled against the *G.* *Hos 13:16*

found to fight against *G.* *Acts 5:39*

blasphemous words against *G.* *6:11*

let us not fight against *G.* *23:9*

mind is enmity against *G.* *Rom 8:7*

thou that repliest against *G.*? *9:20*

in blasphemy against *G.* *Rev 13:6*

see almighty

before God

was corrupt before *G.* *Gen 6:11*

Moses' father before *G.* *Ex 18:12*

themselves before *G.* *Josh 24:1*

abode til even before *G.* *Judg 21:2*

Israel played before *G.* *1 Chr 13:8*

and there Uzza died before *G.* *10*

burnt sacrifices before *G.* *16:1*

Manasseh humbled himself before *G.*

2 Chr 33:12

heart was humbled before *G.* *34:27*

deliver before the *G.* of. *Ezra 7:19*

restrained prayer before *G.*

Job 15:4

shall I appear before *G.*? *Ps 42:2*

may walk before *G.* in light. *56:13*

he shall abide before *G.* for. *61:7*

let righteous rejoice before *G.* *68:3*

in Zion appeareth before *G.* *84:7*

him that is good before *G.* *Ecd 2:26*

to utter any thing before *G.* *5:2*

he feareth not before *G.* *8:13*

gave thanks before his *G.* *Dan 6:10*

making supplication before *G.* *11*

that men tremble before *G.* *26*

both righteous before *G.* *Luke 1:6*

of them is forgotten before *G.* *12:6*

in deed and word before *G.* *24:19*

found favour before *G.* *Acts 7:46*

come for a memorial before *G.* *10:4*

we are all here present before *G.* *33:8*

all good conscience before *G.* *23:1*

of law are just before *G.* *Rom 2:13*

may become guilty

high God
 was priest of the most high G. *Gen 14:18; Heb 7:1*
 Abraham of most high G. *Gen 14:19*
 blessed be the most high G. *20*
 up my hand to the most high G. *22*
 cry unto G. most high. *Ps 57:2*
 G. was their rock, the high G. *78:35*
 provoked the most high G. *56*
 servants of most high G. *Dan 3:26*
 shew the wonders the high G. *4:2*
 high G. gave Nebuchadnezzar. *5:18*
 that the most high G. ruled. *21*
 before the most high G. *Mi 6:6*
 thou Son of the most high G. *Mark 5:7; Luke 8:28*
 servants of most high G. *Acts 16:17*

holy God
 he is an holy G. he is. *Josh 24:19*
 stand before this holy G. *21 Sam 6:20*
 the Lord our G. is holy. *Ps 99:9*
 G. that is holy shall be. *Isa 5:16*

God of heaven
 all earth hath the Lord G. of heaven
 given. *2 Chr 36:23; Ezra 1:2*
 servants of G. of heaven. *Ezra 5:11*
 provoked G. of heaven. *12*
 offerings of the G. of heaven. *6:9, 10*
 law of the G. of heaven. *7:12, 21*
 commanded by the G. of heaven. *23*
 prayed before G. of heaven. *Neh 1:4*
 so I prayed to the G. of heaven. *2:4*
 to the G. of heaven. *Ps 136:26*
 desire mercies of G. of heaven.

God of hosts
 Daniel blessed the G. of heaven. *19*
 the G. of heaven shall set up a. *44*
 Lord, the G. of heaven. *Jonah 1:9*
 glory to G. of heaven. *Rev 11:3*
 blasphemed the G. of heaven. *16:11*

God is
 again, O G. of hosts. *Ps 80:7, 19*
 we beseech thee, O G. of hosts. *14*
 name is the G. of hosts. *Amos 5:27*
 see **Lord God**

God is
 G. is with thee in all. *Gen 21:22*
 see, G. is witness betwixt me. *31:50*
 fear not, for G. is come. *Ex 20:20*
 G. is not a man, that. *Num 23:19*
 G. is there in heaven? *Deut 3:24*
 the eternal G. is thy refuge. *33:27*
 our holy G. is a jealous God.

God is
 G. is come into the camp. *1 Sam 4:2*
 for G. is come. *10:7; 1 Chr 17:2*
 G. is departed from me. *1 Sam 28:15*
 G. is my strength and. *2 Sam 22:33*
 G. is gone forth before. *1 Chr 14:15*
 G. himself is with us. *2 Chr 13:12*
 I answer thee, G. is. *Job 33:12*
 G. is mighty and despiseth. *36:5*
 behold, G. is great, and we know. *26*
 G. is angry with wicked. *Ps 7:11*
 G. is not in all his thoughts. *10:4*
 for G. is in the generation of. *14:5*
 whose G. is Lord. *33:12; 144:15*
 G. is our refuge and. *46:1; 62:8*
 G. is in midst of her, she shall. *46:5*
 G. is gone up with a shout. *47:5*
 for G. is King. *7*
 G. is known in her palaces. *48:3*
 for G. is judge himself. *50:6; 75:7*
 behold, G. is my helper, Lord. *54:4*
 this I know, for G. is for me. *56:9*
 for G. is my defence. *59:9, 17*
 in G. is my salvation and glory.

God is
 62:7; *Isa 12:2*
 of the fatherless is G. *Ps 68:5*
 truly G. is good to Israel. *73:1*
 G. is strength of my heart, and. *26*
 G. is my King of old, working. *74:12*
 G. is greatly to be feared in. *89:7*
 gracious is the Lord, our G. is. *116:5*
 G. is the Lord that hath. *118:27*
 for G. is in heaven, and. *Ecd 5:2*
 G. that is holy shall be. *Isa 5:16*
 for G. is with us. *8:10*
 surely G. is in thee. *45:14*
 we have heard that G. is. *Zech 8:23*
 G. is able of these stones to raise.

God is
 Mat 3:9; *Luke 3:8*
 G. is not God of dead. *Mat 22:32*

to his seal that G. is. *John 3:33*
 G. is a Spirit. *4:24*
 G. is glorified in him. *13:31*
 G. is no respecter of. *Acts 10:34*
 for G. is my witness. *Rom 1:9*
 for G. is able to graft them. *11:23*
 for G. is able to make him. *14:4**
 G. is faithful, by whom. *1 Cor 1:9*
 G. is faithful who will not. *10:13*
 and report that G. is in you. *14:25*
 G. is not author of confusion, but. *33*
 as G. is true, our word. *2 Cor 1:18*
 G. is able to make all grace. *9:8*
 but G. is one. *Gal 3:20*
 G. is not mocked. *6:7*
 but G. who is rich in. *Eph 2:4*
 G. is my record, how. *Phil 1:8*
 whose g. is their belly. *3:19*
 G. is witness. *1 Thes 2:5*
 G. is not unrighteous to. *Heb 6:10*
 G. is not ashamed to be. *11:16*
 for our G. is a consuming fire. *12:29*
 for with such sacrifices G. is. *13:16*
 G. is light. *1 John 1:5*
 for G. is love. *4:8, 16*
 G. is greater than our heart. *3:20*

God of Israel
 and saw the G. of Israel. *Ex 24:10*
 the G. of Israel hath. *Num 16:9*
 to give glory to the G. of Israel.

God of Israel
 Josh 7:19; *1 Sam 6:5*
 G. of Israel was their. *Josh 13:33*
 ye committed against G. of Israel.

God of Israel
 to do with the G. of Israel? *24*
 heart to the G. of Israel. *24:23*
 G. of Israel dispossessed the.

God of Israel
 given thee of G. of Israel. *Ruth 2:12*
 the G. of Israel grant. *1 Sam 1:17*
 the ark of the G. of Israel. *5:11*
 Lord G. of Israel, no God like thee.

God of Israel
 1 Ki 8:23; *2 Chr 6:14*
 thing toward G. of Israel. *1 Ki 14:13*
 called on the G. of Israel. *1 Chr 4:10*
 of hosts is the G. of Israel. *17:24*
 not seek G. of Israel? *2 Chr 15:13*
 offered to G. of Israel. *Ezra 7:15*
 words of the G. of Israel. *9:4*
 blessed be the Lord G. of Israel.

God of Israel
 Ps 41:13; *72:18; 106:48*
 Luke 1:68
 I the G. of Israel will. *Isa 41:17*
 call thee by name, G. of Israel. *45:3*
 themselves on the G. of Israel. *48:2*
 glory of the G. of Israel. *Ezek 8:4*
 glorified the G. of Israel. *Mat 15:31*

God of Israel
 living God
 voice of the living G. *Deut 5:26*
 hereby know living G. is. *Josh 3:10*
 armies of living G. *1 Sam 17:26, 36*
 Assyria hath sent to reproach living
 G. *2 Ki 19:4, 16; Isa 37:4, 17*
 soul thirsteth for God, the living G.

God of Israel
 Ps 42:2
 flesh crieth out for living G. *84:2*
 living G. an everlasting. *Jer 10:10*
 the words of the living G. *23:36*
 living G. and steadfast. *Dan 6:26*
 ye are sons of living G. *Hos 1:10*
 art Christ, Son of living G.

God of Israel
 Mat 16:16; *John 6:69*
 I adore thee by the living G. *26:63*
 vanities to living G. *Acts 14:15*
 children of living G. *Rom 9:26*
 Spirit of the living G. *2 Cor 3:3*
 the temple of the living G. *6:16*
 serve living and true G. *1 Thes 1:9*
 church of the living G. *1 Tim 3:15*
 trust in the living G. *4:10; 6:17*
 in departing from living G. *Heb 3:12*
 conscience to serve living G. *10:31*
 to fall into hands of living G. *9:14*
 Zion, the city of living G. *12:22*
 the seal of the living G. *Rev 7:2*

God of Israel
 For combinations of Lord with God,
 see in divisions under Lord

merciful God
 Lord, the Lord G. merciful. *Ex 34:6*
 God is a merciful G. *Deut 4:31*
 Lord your G. is merciful if ye turn

merciful God
 gracious and merciful G. *Neh 9:31*

gracious is the Lord, our G. is merciful.
 Ps 116:5
 thou art a G. merciful. *Jonah 4:2*

mighty God
 by hands of mighty G. *Gen 49:24*
 Lord is among you, a mighty G.

mighty God
 Deut 7:21; *10:17*
 our God, the mighty G. *Neh 9:32*
 G. is mighty, and. *Job 36:5*
 the mighty G. the Lord. *Ps 50:1*
 how he vowed to mighty G. *132:2*
 I find an habitation for mighty G. *5*
 he called the mighty G. *Isa 9:2*
 shall return to the mighty G. *10:21*
 mighty G. Lord of hosts. *Jer 32:18*
 O mighty G. thou hast. *Hab 1:12*

my God
 then shall Lord be my G. *Gen 28:21*
 he is my G. my father's G. *Ex 15:2*
 my people, thy God my G. *Ruth 1:16*
 I cried to my G. he heard.

my God
 2 Sam 22:7; *Ps 18:6*
 and have not departed from my G.
 2 Sam 22:22; *Ps 18:21*
 by my G. I have leaped over a.

my God
 2 Sam 22:30; *Ps 18:29*
 for God, even my G. *1 Chr 28:20*
 what my G. saith, that. *2 Chr 18:13*
 think upon me, my G. for good.

my God
 Neh 5:19; *13:31*
 remember me, my G. *13:14, 22*
 my G. my G. why hast thou forsaken
 me? *Ps 22:1; Mat 27:46*
 thou art my G. from my. *Ps 22:10*
 I said, Thou art my G. *31:14*
 O my G. be not far. *38:21; 71:12*
 thou art my Father, my G. *89:26*
 sing praise to my G. *104:33; 146:2*
 thou art my G. and I will. *118:28*
 I will extol thee, my G. O. *145:1*
 and take name of my G. *Pr 30:9*
 but will ye weary my G.? *Isa 7:13*
 is passed over from my G. *40:27*
 deliver me, for thou art my G. *44:17*
 soul shall be joyful in my G. *61:10*
 my G. hath sent his angel. *Dan 6:22*
 they shall say, Thou art my G.

my God
 Hos 2:23; *Zech 13:9*
 Israel shall cry to me, my G. *Hos 8:2*
 my G. will cast them away. *9:17*
 I will wait, for my G. will. *Mi 7:7*
 ascend to my G. and. *John 20:17*
 and said, My Lord and my G. *28*
 I thank my G. *Rom 1:8; 1 Cor 1:4*
 14:18; *Phil 1:3; Philem 4*
 lest when I come, my G. *2 Cor 12:21*
 my G. shall supply all. *Phil 4:19*
 on him the name of my G. *Rev 3:12*

no God
 I am he, there is no G. *Deut 32:39*
 there is no G. like thee. *1 Ki 8:23*
 2 Chr 6:14
 there is no G. in Israel? *2 Ki 1:16*
 now I know there is no G. in. *5:15*
 no G. of any nation. *2 Chr 32:15*
 said, There is no G. *Ps 14:1; 53:1*
 before me there was no G. *Isa 43:10*
 beside me there is no G. *44:8, 20*
 45:5, 14, 21
 shalt be a man, and no G. *Ezek 28:9*
 shalt know no G. but me. *Hos 13:4*

O God
 heal her now, O G. *Num 12:13*
 only this once, O G. *Judg 16:28*
 hear me, O G. of my. *Ps 4:1*
 redeem Israel, O G. out of. *51:22*
 from bloodguiltiness, O G. *51:14*
 thy vows are upon me, O G. *56:12*
 nor hath eye seen, O G. *Isa 64:4*
 to do thy will, O G. *Heb 10:7, 9*

O God
 for the cause was of G. *2 Chr 10:15*
 not hear, for it came of G. *25:20*
 my defence is of G. who. *Ps 7:10*
 esteem him smitten of G. *Isa 53:4*
 savourer not things of G.

O God
 Mat 16:23; *Mark 8:33*
 of will of man, but of G. *John 1:13*
 he which is of G. hath seen. *6:46*
 of doctrine whether it be of G. *7:17*
 of G. heareth: ye are not of G. *8:47*
 this man is not of G. *9:16*

if he were not of *G.* John 9:33
 praise of men more than of *G.* 12:43
 if it be of *G.* ye cannot. Acts 5:39
 is not of men, but of *G.* Rom 2:29
 but of *G.* that sheweth mercy. 9:16
 of *G.* powers ordained of *G.* 13:1
 of *G.* is made unto us. 1 Cor 1:30
 which ye have of *G.* ye are. 6:19
 things are of *G.* 11:12; 2 Cor 5:18
 as of *G.* in the sight of *G.* 2 Cor 2:17
 our sufficiency is of *G.* 3:5
 salvation, and that of *G.* Phil 1:28
 righteousness which is of *G.* 3:9
 he that was called of *G.* Heb 5:4
 not righteousness, is not of *G.*
 1 John 3:10
 spirits whether they are of *G.* 4:1
 not that Christ is come, is not of *G.* 3
 we are of *G.* 6
 we know that we are of *G.* 5:19
 he that doeth good is of *G.* 3 John 11
 see angel, ark, born, children,
 chosen, church, counsel, fear,
 glory, grace, hand, house,
 kingdom, knowledge, love,
 man, people, power, servant,
 slight, son, sons, spirit, will,
 words, work, works, world,
 wrath

our God

go and sacrifice to our *G.* Ex 5:8
 because our *G.* is not. Deut 31:17
 ye greatness unto our *G.* 32:13
 serve Lord, he is our *G.* Josh 24:18
 have forsaken our *G.* Judg 10:10
 any rock like our *G.* 1 Sam 2:2
 people, and for the cities of our *G.*
 2 Sam 10:12; 1 Chr 19:13
 who is a rock, save our *G.*?
 2 Sam 22:32; Ps 18:31
 now therefore, our *G.* 1 Chr 29:13
 for great is our *G.* 2 Chr 2:5
 O Lord, thou art our *G.* 14:11
 art not thou our *G.* who didst? 20:7
 now, O our *G.* what? Ezra 9:10
 hear, O our *G.* Neh 4:4
 our *G.* shall fight for us. 20
 work was wrought of our *G.* 6:16
 our *G.* the great, mighty God. 9:32
 our *G.* turned the curse into a. 13:2
 song, even praise to our *G.* Ps 40:3
 this God is our *G.* for ever. 48:14
 our *G.* shall come and not. 50:3
 and God, even our own *G.* 67:6
 he that is our *G.* is the God. 68:2
 ye great a God as our *G.*? 77:13
 he is our *G.* 95:7
 our *G.* is in the heavens. 115:3
 gracious is the Lord, our *G.* 116:5
 lo, this is our *G.* we. Isa 25:9
 to our *G.* for he will. 55:7
 departing away from our *G.* 59:13
 day of vengeance of our *G.* 61:2
 our *G.* whom we serve. Dan 3:17
 remaineth be for our *G.* Zech 9:7
 by the Spirit of our *G.* 1 Cor 6:11
 our *G.* is a consuming. Heb 12:29
 hast made us to our *G.* Rev 5:10
 salvation to our *G.* who sitteth. 7:10
 honour, and power be to our *G.* 12
 see peace, said, saith, serve, sent,
 speak, speed, spoken

their God

I will be their *G.* Gen 17:8
 Ex 29:45; Jer 24:7; 31:33; 32:38
 Ezek 11:20; 34:24; 37:23, 27
 Zech 8:8; 2 Cor 6:16; Rev 21:3
 to their *G.* for offerings of the Lord,
 and bread of their *G.* Lev 21:6
 might be their *G.* 26:45; Ezek 14:11
 thou art become their *G.*
 2 Sam 7:24; 1 Chr 17:22
 the eye of their *G.* was. Ezra 5:5
 where is their *G.*? Ps 79:10
 115:2; Joel 2:17
 people seek to their *G.*? Isa 8:19
 and curse their king, and their *G.* 21
 not the ordinance of their *G.* 58:2
 judgement of their *G.* Jer 5:4, 5
 people that know their *G.* Dan 11:32
 gone a whoring from under their *G.*
 Hos 4:12
 their doings to turn to their *G.* 5:4
 in Lord of hosts their *G.* Zech 12:5

not ashamed to be called their *G.*

Heb 11:16

thy God

fear thy *G.* Lev 19:14; 25:17, 36, 43
 praise, and he is thy *G.* Deut 10:21
 this day the Lord to be thy *G.* 26:17
 my people, thy *G.* my. Ruth 1:16
 let not thy *G.* deceive thee. 1
 2 Ki 19:10; Isa 37:10
 peace to thee, for thy *G.* 1 Chr 12:18
 because thy *G.* loved Israel made he
 thee king. 2 Chr 9:8
 to law of thy *G.* in thy. Ezra 7:14
 wisdom of thy *G.* laws of thy *G.* 25
 this is thy *G.* that brought. Neh 9:18
 to me, Where is thy *G.*? Ps 42:3, 10
 God, thy *G.* hath anointed thee. 45:7; Heb 1:9
 I am God, even thy *G.* Ps 50:7
 thy *G.* commanded strength. 68:28
 praise the Lord, praise thy *G.* 147:12
 dismayed, for I am thy *G.* Isa 41:10
 full of the rebuke of thy *G.* 51:20
 that saith to Zion, Thy *G.* 52:7
 Lord be a light, and thy *G.* 60:19
 shall thy *G.* rejoice over thee. 62:5
 thy *G.* whom thou servest. Dan 6:16
 is thy *G.* whom thou servest? 20
 chasten thyself before thy *G.* 10:12
 forgotten the law of thy *G.* Hos 4:6
 gone a whoring from thy *G.* 9:1
 to thy *G.* and wait on thy *G.* 12:6
 prepare to meet thy *G.* Amos 4:12
 arise, call upon thy *G.* Jonah 1:6
 to walk humbly with thy *G.* Mt 6:8

to, or unto God

interpretations belong to *G.*?
 Gen 40:8
 their cry came up unto *G.* Ex 2:23
 for he is holy unto his *G.* Lev 21:7
 sacrifice to devils, not to *G.*
 Deut 32:17; 1 Cor 10:20
 none like unto the *G.* of. Deut 33:26
 shall be a Nazarite unto *G.* 7:16; 17
 Judg 13:5; 7:16
 three men going up to *G.* 1 Sam 10:3
 matter pertaining to *G.* 1 Chr 26:32
 man be profitable unto *G.*? Job 22:2
 meet to be said unto *G.* I. 34:31
 power belongeth unto *G.* Ps 62:11
 to *G.* the Lord belong issues. 68:20
 shall stretch her hands to *G.* 31
 for me to draw near to *G.* 73:28
 I cried to *G.* even to *G.* with. 77:1
 spirit shall return unto *G.* Eccl 12:7
 in approaching to *G.* Isa 58:2
 our heart with hands to *G.* Lam 3:41
 render unto *G.* the things. Mat 22:21
 Mark 12:17; Luke 20:25
 from God, went to *G.* John 13:3
 you more than unto *G.* Acts 4:19
 not lied unto men, but unto *G.* 5:4
 from power of Satan unto *G.* 26:18
 turn to *G.* and do works meet. 20
 he liveth unto *G.* Rom 6:10
 but alive unto *G.* 11
 yield yourselves unto *G.* as alive, 13
 should bring forth fruit unto *G.* 7:14
 a living sacrifice unto *G.* 12:1
 give account of himself to *G.* 14:12
 not unto men but unto *G.* 1 Cor 14:2
 delivered up kingdom to *G.* 15:24
 unto *G.* and our Father. Phil 4:20
 them that come unto *G.* Heb 7:25
 to *G.* must believe that he is. 11:6
 ye are come to *G.* the Judge. 12:23
 yourselves therefore to *G.* Jas 4:7
 might bring us to *G.* 1 Pet 3:18
 but live according to *G.* in the. 4:6
 hast redeemed us to *G.* Rev 5:9
 child was caught up unto *G.* 12:5
 being the firstfruits unto *G.* 14:4

see God

with God
 Enoch walked with *G.* Gen 5:22, 24
 Noah walked with *G.* 6:9
 thou hast power with *G.* 32:28
 people to meet with *G.* Ex 19:17
 hath wrought with *G.* 1 Sam 14:45
 house be not so with *G.* 2 Sam 23:5
 from meddling with *G.* 2 Chr 35:21
 man be just with *G.*? Job 9:2
 and I desire to reason with *G.* 13:3

might plead for a man with *G.*

Job 16:21

a man be justified with *G.*? 25:4
 portion of a wicked man with *G.* 27:13
 should delight himself with *G.* 34:9
 enter into judgement with *G.* 23
 with *G.* is terrible majesty. 37:22
 is not steadfast with *G.* Ps 78:8
 Judah yet ruleth with *G.* Hos 11:12
 his strength had power with *G.* 12:3
 but with *G.* all things are possible.
 Mat 19:26; Mark 10:27
 Luke 1:37; 18:27
 found favour with *G.* Luke 1:30
 increased in favour with *G.* 2:52
 Word was with *G.* the. John 1:1
 himself equal with *G.* 5:18; Phil 2:6
 respect of persons with *G.* Rom 2:11
 faith, we have peace with *G.* 5:1
 there unrighteousness with *G.*? 9:14
 labourers together with *G.* 1 Cor 3:9
 this world is foolishness with *G.* 19
 man therein abide with *G.* 7:24
 righteous thing with *G.* 2 Thes 1:6
 of world is enmity with *G.* Jas 4:4
 this is acceptable with *G.* 1 Pet 2:20
 would God, see would

your God

your *G.* hath given you. Gen 43:23
 go ye, sacrifice to your *G.* Ex 8:25
 of Egypt to be your *G.* Lev 11:45
 22:33; 25:38; Num 15:41
 I will be your *G.* and ye. Lev 26:12
 Jer 7:23; 11:4; 30:22; Ezek 36:28
 memorial before your *G.* Num 10:10
 be holy to your *G.* 15:40
 lest ye deny your *G.* Josh 24:27
 day rejected your *G.* 1 Sam 10:19
 your *G.* should deliver. 2 Chr 32:14
 how much less shall your *G.*? 15
 we seek your *G.* as ye do. Ezra 4:2
 your *G.* will come with. Isa 35:4
 ye my people, saith your *G.* 40:1
 cities of Judah, behold your *G.* 9
 between you and your *G.* 59:2
 your *G.* saith the Lord. Ezek 34:31
 of a truth it is, your *G.* Dan 4:2
 I will not be your *G.* Hos 1:9
 say that he is your *G.* John 8:54
 to my God and your *G.* 20:17

goddess

after *g.* of Zidonians. 1 Ki 11:5
 worshipped Ashtoreth, the *g.* 33
 temple of great *g.* Diana. Acts 19:27
 worshippers of the *g.* Diana. 35
 nor yet blasphemers of your *g.* 37

godhead

think that *g.* is like to. Acts 17:29
 eternal power and *g.* Rom 1:20*
 dwelleth the fullness of *g.* Col 2:9

godliness

lead a quiet life in all *g.* 1 Tim 2:2
 becometh women professing *g.* 10
 great is the mystery of *g.* 3:16
 exercise thyself rather unto *g.* 4:7
g. is profitable unto all things. 8
 doctrine which is according to *g.* 6:3
 men, supposing that gain is *g.* 5
g. with contentment is great gain. 6
 follow after righteousness, *g.* 11
 having a form of *g.* but. 2 Tim 3:5
 the truth which is after *g.* Tit 1:1
 that pertain to life and *g.* 2 Pet 1:3
 add to patience *g.* to be brotherly, 6, 7
 of persons ought to be in all *g.* 3:11

godly

set apart him that is *g.* Ps 4:3
 help, Lord, for the *g.* man. 12:1
 every one that is *g.* pray. 32:6
 he might seek a *g.* seed. Mal 2:15
 in *g.* sincerity had our. 2 Cor 1:12
 sorry after a *g.* manner. 7:9, 11
g. sorrow worketh repentance. 10
 I am jealous over you with *g.* 11:2
 will live *g.* in Christ. 2 Tim 3:12
 that ye should live *g.* in. Tit 2:12
 God with reverence and *g.* fear. Heb 12:28*
 how to deliver the *g.* 2 Pet 2:9
 forward after a *g.* sort. 3 John 6

gods

ye shall be as *g.* knowing. *Gen 3:5*
 hast thou stolen my *g.*? *31:30*
 against all *g.* of Egypt. *Ex 12:12*
 shalt not make with me *g.* of. *20:23*
 thou shalt not revile the *g.* *22:28*
 not bow down to their *g.* *23:24*
 covenant with them nor their *g.* *32*
 up, make us *g.* to go before us.
32:1, 23; Acts 7:40
 these be thy *g.* O Israel. *Ex 32:4, 8*
 they have made them *g.* of gold. *31*
 go a whoring after their *g.* *34:15*
 the sacrifices of their *g.* *Num 25:2*
 upon the Egyptians' *g.* also. *33:4*
Jer 43:12, 13; 46:25
 images of their *g.* shall. *Deut 7:25*
 Lord your God is God of *g.* *10:17*
 down the images of their *g.* *12:3*
 thou enquire not after their *g.* *30*
 their *g.* burnt their sons and daugh-
 ters in the fire to their *g.* *31*
 entice thee to the *g.* of people. *13:1*
 have done to their *g.* *20:18*
 say, where are their *g.*? *32:37*
 Lord God of *g.* knoweth. *Josh 22:22*
 mention of the name of their *g.* *23:7*
 they chose new *g.* then. *Judg 5:10*
 I said, fear not the *g.* of the. *6:10*
 go and cry to the *g.* which ye. *10:14*
 Micah had an house of *g.* *17:5*
 ye have taken away my *g.* *18:24*
 is gone back to her *g.* *Ruth 1:15*
 are the *g.* that smote. *1 Sam 4:8*
 hand from off you and your *g.* *6:5*
 cursed David by his *g.* *17:43*
 she said, I saw *g.* ascending. *28:13*
 from Egypt and their *g.* *2 Sam 7:23*
 your heart after their *g.* *1 Ki 11:2*
 incense and sacrificed to their *g.* *8*
 to go up, behold thy *g.* *12:28*
 the name of your *g.* *18:24, 25*
 let the *g.* do so to me. *19:2; 20:10*
 their *g.* are *g.* of the hills. *20:23*
 every nation made *g.* *2 Ki 17:29*
 and served their own *g.* *33*
g. delivered his land? *18:33; 19:12*
2 Chr 32:13, 14; Isa 36:18; 37:12
 where are the *g.* of Hamath?
2 Ki 18:34; Isa 36:19
g. into fire they were no *g.* *2 Ki 19:18*
 went a whoring after *g.* *1 Chr 5:25*
 armour in the house of their *g.* *10:10*
 thy *g.* David burnt them. *14:12*
 Jeroboam made for *g.* *2 Chr 13:8*
g. a priest to them that are no *g.* *9*
g. of Seir to be his *g.* *25:14*
 Ahab sacrificed to the *g.* of. *28:23*
 the *g.* of the nations have not. *32:17*
 vessels in house of his *g.* *Ezra 1:7*
 ne judgeth among this *g.* *Ps 82:1*
 said, ye are *g.* *6; John 10:34*
 thanks unto the God of *g.* *Ps 136:2*
 before *g.* will I sing praise. *138:1*
 fallen, and her *g.* broken. *Isa 21:9*
 may know that ye are *g.* *41:23*
 molten images, ye are our *g.* *42:17*
 changed her *g.* are no *g.*? *Jer 2:11*
g. thou hast made? . . . number of
 thy cities are thy *g.* *28:11; 13*
 sworn by them that are no *g.* *5:7*
 the *g.* that have not made the, *10:11*
 cry to the *g.* to whom they. *11:12*
 make *g.* and they are no *g.*? *16:20*
 that burneth incense to his *g.* *48:35*
 can shew it, except the *g.* *Dan 2:11*
 that your God is a God of *g.* *47*
 is the spirit of the holy *g.* *4:8*
 of holy *g.* is in thee. *9, 18; 5:14*
 the *g.* of gold and silver. *5:4, 23*
 like the wisdom of the *g.* *11*
 carry captives into Egypt *g.* *11:8*
 things against God of *g.* *36*
 say any more, ye are our *g.* *Hos 14:3*
 out of the house of thy *g.* *Nah 1:14*
 if he called them *g.* to. *John 10:35*
 the *g.* are come down to. *Acts 14:11*
 they be no *g.* which are made. *19:26*
 are called *g.* there be *g.* *1 Cor 8:5*
 which by nature are no *g.* *Gal 4:8*

see serve

all gods

Lord is greater than all *g.* *Ex 18:11*

to be feared above all *g.*

1 Chr 16:25; Ps 96:4
 all *g.* of the people are idols.
1 Chr 16:26; Ps 96:5
 great is God above all *g.* *2 Chr 2:5*
Ps 135:5
 a great King above all *g.* *Ps 95:3*
 worship him, all ye *g.* *97:7*
 exalted above all *g.* *9*
 he will famish all the *g.* *Zeph 2:11*

among the gods

among the *g.* who is like. *Ex 15:11*
 who among the *g.* could deliver?
2 Ki 18:35; 2 Chr 32:14; Isa 36:20
 among the *g.* there is. *Ps 86:8*

molten gods

no molten *g.* *Ex 34:17; Lev 19:4*

other gods

shalt have no other *g.* before me.
Ex 20:3; Deut 5:7
 of names of other *g.* *Ex 23:13*
 ye shall not go after other *g.*
Deut 6:14; 11:28; 28:14
1 Ki 11:10; Jer 25:6; 35:15
 thy son to serve other *g.* *Deut 7:4*
 if thou walk after other *g.* *8:19*
 let us go after other *g.* *13:2, 6, 13*
 hath gone and served other *g.* *17:3*
29:26; Josh 23:16; Judg 10:13
1 Sam 8:8; Jer 11:10

speak in name of other *g.* *Deut 18:20*
 away, and worship other *g.* and serve
 them. *Deut 30:17; Jer 22:9*
 they turned to other *g.* *Deut 31:18*
 then will they turn to other *g.* *20*
 and followed other *g.* *Judg 2:12*
 went a whoring after other *g.* *17*
 in following other *g.* to serve. *19*
 go serve other *g.* *1 Sam 26:19*
 upon other *g.* *1 Ki 9:9; 2 Chr 7:22*
 his heart after other *g.* *1 Ki 11:4*
 gone and made these other *g.* *14:9*
 offer sacrifice to other *g.* *2 Ki 5:17*
 sinned, and had feared other *g.* *17:7*
 ye shall not fear other *g.* *35, 37, 38*
 burnt incense to other *g.* *22:17*
2 Chr 34:25; Jer 1:16; 19:24
 incense to other *g.* *2 Chr 28:15*
 nor walk after other *g.* *Jer 7:10*
 walk after other *g.* whom. *9; 13:10*
 and walked after other *g.* *16:11*
 burn no incense to other *g.* *44:5*
 burning incense to other *g.* in. *8, 15*
 look to other *g.* and love. *Hos 3:1*

see serve

strange gods

the strange *g.* *Gen 35:2; 1 Sam 7:3*
 they gave Jacob the strange *g.*
Gen 35:4; Josh 24:16
 jealousy with strange *g.* *Deut 32:16*
 and serve strange *g.* *Josh 24:20*
 away their strange *g.* *Judg 10:16*
 away altar of strange *g.* *2 Chr 14:3*
 away the strange *g.* and idol. *33:15*
 as ye served strange *g.* so. *Jer 5:19*
 setter forth of strange *g.* *Acts 17:18*

God-ward

be thou for people to *G.* *Ex 18:19*
 we through Christ to *G.* *2 Cor 3:4*
 your faith to *G.* is. *1 Thes 1:8*

goest

in places whither thou *g.* *Gen 28:15*
 whither *g.* thou? *32:17; Judg 19:15*
Zech 2:2; John 13:36; 16:7
 is it not in that thou *g.*? *Ex 33:16*
 inhabitants whither thou *g.* *34:12*
 thou *g.* before them by. *Num 14:14*
 God shall bring thee into the land
 whither thou *g.* *Deut 7:1; 11:29*
 the land whither thou *g.* is. *11:10*
 cut off nations whither thou *g.* *12:29*
 when thou *g.* to battle. *20:1; 21:10*
 thou settest thine hand to. whither
 thou *g.* *23:20; Josh 1:7*
 shalt thou be when thou *g.* *Deut 28:6*
 cursed shalt thou be when thou *g.* *19*
 cleave to thee whither thou *g.* *21*
 plucked off land whither thou *g.* *63*
 die in mount whither thou *g.* *32:50*
 with thee whither thou *g.* *Josh 1:9*
 thou *g.* to take a wife of. *Judg 14:3*
 whither thou *g.* I will go. *Ruth 1:16*

wherefore *g.* thou also? *2 Sam 15:19*
 thou *g.* over brook. *1 Ki 2:37, 42*
 but thou *g.* not forth with. *Ps 44:9*
 when thou *g.* steps shall. *Pr 4:12*
 when thou *g.* it shall lead thee. *6:22*
 keep thy foot when thou *g.* *Ecc 5:1*
 in grave whither thou *g.* *9:10*
 a prey whither thou *g.* *Jer 45:5*
 I will follow thee whither *g.*
Mat 8:19; Luke 9:57
 when thou *g.* with thine. *Luke 12:58*
 sought to stone thee, *g.* *John 11:8*
 we know not whither thou *g.* *14:5*

goeth

lo, he *g.* out unto the. *Ex 7:15*
 deliver it by that the sun *g.* *22:26*
 shall bear them when he *g.* *28:29*
 on Aaron's heart when he *g.* *30*
 shall be heard when he *g.* in. *35*
 these ye may eat that he *g.* *Lev 11:21*
 he that *g.* into the house. *14:46*
 him whose seed *g.* from. *15:32; 22:4*
 the tabernacle when he *g.* in. *16:17*
 who *g.* to holy things having. *22:3*
 when it *g.* out in jubile. *27:21*
 when a wife *g.* aside. *Num 5:29*
 the Lord which *g.* before. *Deut 1:30*
 thy God is he that *g.* over. *9:3*
 as when a man *g.* into wood. *19:5*
 Lord your God is he that *g.* *20:4*
 when the host *g.* forth against. *23:9*
 pledge when the sun *g.* down. *24:13*
 as the sun when he *g.* *Judg 5:31*
 as David, who *g.* at. *1 Sam 22:14*
 as his part is that *g.* down to. *30:24*
 thy master *g.* to house of. *2 Ki 5:18*
 be with the king as he *g.* out. *11:8*
2 Chr 23:7

this work *g.* fast on. *Ezra 5:8*
 that *g.* down to grave. *Job 7:9*
 lo, he *g.* by me, and I see. *9:11*
 when *g.* in company with. *34:8*
 hear the sound that *g.* out of. *37:2*
g. on to meet the armed men. *39:21*
 prayer that *g.* not out of. *Ps 17:1*
 when he *g.* abroad, he telleth. *41:6*
 such a one as *g.* on in his. *68:21*
 thy fierce wrath *g.* over me. *88:16*
 a fire *g.* before him, and. *97:3*
 man *g.* forth to his work. *104:23*
 he that *g.* forth and weepeth. *126:6*
 his breath *g.* forth to. *146:4*
 so he that *g.* in thee. *Pr 6:20*
g. after her, as an ox *g.* to the. *7:22*
 when it *g.* well with righteous. *11:10*
 pride *g.* before destruction. *16:18*
g. about as a talebearer. *20:19*
 as a thorn *g.* up into hand of. *26:9*
 no wood is, there the fire *g.* out. *20*
 her candle *g.* not out by. *31:18*
 sun *g.* down, and hasteth. *Ecc 1:5*
 man *g.* up, spirit of beast *g.* *3:21*
 because man *g.* to his long. *12:5*
 that *g.* down sweetly. *S of S 7:9*
 from the time it *g.* forth. *Isa 28:19*
 when one *g.* with a pipe to. *30:29*
 so shall my word be that *g.* *55:11*
 whoso *g.* therein shall not. *59:8*
 as a beast *g.* down into the. *63:14*
 every one that *g.* out. *Jer 5:6*
 woe unto us, for the day *g.* *6:4*
 that *g.* out to Chaldeans. *21:9; 38:2*
 but weep sore for him that *g.* *22:10*
 whirlwind of the Lord *g.* *30:23*
 we will do what *g.* out of our. *44:17*
 every one that *g.* by it. *49:17; 50:13*
 have blown, but none *g.* *Ezek 7:14*
 their heart *g.* after their. *33:31*
 in the day that he *g.* into the. *44:27*
 as the early dew, it *g.* *Hos 6:4*
 thy judgements are as light that *g.* *5*
 this is the curse that *g.* *Zech 5:3*
 he said, this is an ephah that *g.* *6*
 I say to this man *g.* and he *g.*

Mat 8:9; Luke 7:8
 then *g.* he and taketh. *Luke 12:45*
 for joy thereof *g.* and. *Mat 13:44*
 not that which *g.* into mouth. *15:11*
 this kind *g.* not out but by. *17:21*
 Son of man *g.* as it is written. *26:24*
Mark 14:21; Luke 22:22
 he *g.* before you into Galilee.
Mat 28:7; Mark 16:7

not tell whither it *g.* John 3:8
thou hast a devil; who *g.*? 7:20
g. before them, the sheep. 10:4
she *g.* unto the grave to weep. 11:31
not whither he *g.* 12:35; 1 John 2:11
brother *g.* to law with. 1 Cor 6:6
who *g.* a warfare any time at. 9:7
beholdeth himself and *g.* Jas 1:24
Lamb whithersoever he *g.* Rev 14:1
and is of the seven, and *g.* 17:11
and out of his mouth *g.* a. 19:15

Gog

G. his son, Shimei his. 1 Chr 5:5
set thy face against *G.* Ezek 38:2
I am against thee, O *G.* 3:39; 1
be sanctified in thee, O *G.* 38:16
when *G.* shall come against. 18
give to *G.* a place of graves. 39:11
G. and Magog, to gather. Rev 20:8
Golan, see Bashan

going

sun *g.* down, a deep. Gen 15:12
his hands steady, to *g.* Ex 17:12
thou meet thine enemy's ox *g.* 23:4
g. forth of border from. Num 34:4
sacrifice the passover at *g.* Deut 16:6
rejoice, Zebulun, in thy *g.* 33:18
and smote them in the *g.* Josh 7:5
as they were in the *g.* down. 10:11
at the *g.* down of the sun carcasses. 27
I am *g.* the way of all the. 23:14
I am now *g.* to house of. Judg 19:18
up, let us be *g.* but none. 28
meet thee three men *g.* 1 Sam 10:3
in *g.* turned not from. 2 Sam 2:19
hearest a sound of *g.* in trees. 5:24
1 Chr 14:15

as she was *g.* to fetch. 1 Ki 17:11
went a proclamation at *g.* 22:36
g. by the way children. 2 Ki 2:23
they smote Ahaziah at the *g.* 9:27
time of sun *g.* down, he. 2 Chr 18:34
from *g.* to and fro in. Job 1:7; 2:22
deliver him from *g.* down to. 33:24
he will deliver his soul from *g.* 28
his *g.* forth is from end. Ps 19:6
calteeth earth, from rising of sun to *g.*
down. 50:1; 113:3; Mal 1:11
sun knoweth his *g.* down. Ps 104:19
g. down to the chambers. Pr 7:27
man looketh well to his *g.* 14:15
yea, four are comely in *g.* 30:29
shall be darkened in his *g.* Isa 13:10
g. up to Luhith, continual weeping
shall *g.* up; in the *g.* Jer 48:5
g. and weeping they shall. 50:4
g. up had eight. Ezek 40:31, 34, 37
with every *g.* forth of the. 44:5
after his *g.* forth, one shut. 46:12
and laboured till *g.* down. Dan 6:14
g. forth of the commandment. 9:25
his *g.* forth is prepared. Hos 6:3
rise, let us be *g.* Luke 14:31
what king *g.* to war. John 8:59
g. through midst of. Acts 20:5
these *g.* before, tarried. Rom 10:3
g. about to establish. 1 Tim 5:24
some men's sins *g.* before. Heb 7:18
g. before. Jude 7

see coming

golings

and Moses wrote their *g.* Num 33:2
the *g.* out of their borders. 34:5
8, 9, 12; Josh 15:4, 7, 11; 16:3, 8
18:12, 14
man, he seeth all his *g.* Job 34:21
hold up my *g.* in thy paths. Ps 17:5
on a rock, established my *g.* 40:2
seen thy *g.* even the *g.* of. 68:24
purposed to overthrow my *g.* 140:4
and he pondereth all his *g.* Pr 5:21
man's *g.* are of the Lord. 20:24
is no judgement in their *g.* Isa 59:8
show *g.* out were. Ezek 42:11
show them the *g.* out thereof. 43:11
whose *g.* forth have been. Mi 5:2

gold

Havilah, where there is *g.* Gen 2:11
the *g.* of that land is good. 12
chain of *g.* on Joseph's neck. 41:42

make you gods of *g.* Ex 20:23
cast four rings of *g.* for. 25:12, 26
26:29; 28:23, 26, 27; 37:3, 13
overlay them with *g.* 25:13, 28
26:29, 37; 30:5; 37:4, 15, 28
two cherubims of *g.* 25:18; 37:7
make fifty taches of *g.* 26:6; 36:13
hooks shall be of *g.* 26:32, 37; 36:38
ephod of *g.* 28:6
girdle of *g.* 8
ouches of *g.* 11, 13; 39:6, 13, 16
breastplate of *g.* 15
chains of *g.* 28:24
thou shalt make bells of *g.* 33
who hath any *g.* lehim. 32:24
have made them gods of *g.* 31
jewels of *g.* an offering of. 35:22
the boards with *g.* bars with *g.* 36:13
their chapters and fillets with *g.* 38
all the *g.* that was occupied. 38:24
they did beat the *g.* into thin. 39:3
thou shalt set the altar of *g.* 40:5
ten shekels of *g.* Num 7:14, 20
the altar twelve spoons of *g.* 84
all the *g.* of the spoons was 120. 86
captains' oblation, jewels of *g.* 31:50
a wedge of *g.* of 50. Josh 7:21
Achan and the wedge of *g.* 24
1700 shekels of *g.* Judg 8:26
and put the jewels of *g.* 1 Sam 6:8
laid coffer and the mice of *g.* 11
the coffer with the jewels of *g.* 15
David took shields of *g.* 2 Sam 8:7
1 Chr 18:7
altar, he overlaid with *g.* 1 Ki 6:32
cherubims with *g.* 28; 2 Chr 3:10
the altar and table of *g.* 1 Ki 7:48
lamps and tongs of *g.* 49
hinges of *g.* 50
Tyre furnished Solomon with *g.* and. 9:11; 10:11; 2 Chr 9:10
queen of Sheba came with *g.* 10:10
1 Ki 10:2; 2 Chr 9:1
the weight of *g.* came in one year. 1
1 Ki 10:14; 2 Chr 9:13
200 targets of beaten *g.* 1 Ki 10:16
made three hundred shields of *g.* 17
the throne with the best *g.* 18
made two calves of *g.* 12:28
made ships to go for *g.* 22:48
Hezekiah cut off *g.* 2 Ki 18:16
of *g.* by weight for *g.* 1 Chr 28:14
and the *g.* was *g.* of. 2 Chr 3:6
ten candlesticks of *g.* 4:7
basons of *g.* 8
censers, and spoons of pure *g.* 22
throne, with a footstool of *g.* 9:18
carried away the shields of *g.* 12:9
g. copper precious as *g.* Ezra 8:27
thousand drachms of *g.* Neh 7:70
chief of the fathers gave *g.* 71
people save *g.* 72
lay up *g.* as dust; the *g.* Job 22:24
I shall come forth like *g.* 23:10
earth, it hath the dust of *g.* 15
wisdom cannot be gotten for *g.* 16
it cannot be valued with the *g.* 17
the *g.* and the crystal cannot. 17
g. my hope, or said to fine *g.* 31:24
esteem thy riches? no, not *g.* 36:19*
gave Job an earring of *g.* 42:11
desired are they than *g.* Ps 19:10
stand the queen in *g.* of Ophir. 45:9
be given of the *g.* of Sheba. 72:15
as a jewel of *g.* in a. Pr 11:22
it is to get wisdom than *g.* 16:16
there is *g.* and a multitude of. 20:15
comely with chains of *g.* S of S 1:10*
his hands are as *g.* rings set. 5:14
of thy images of *g.* Isa 30:22
spreadeth it over with *g.* 40:19
for brass I will bring *g.* for. 60:17
thee with ornaments of *g.* Jer 4:30
g. become dim fine *g.* Lam 4:1
Sheba occupied with *g.* Ezek 27:22
art head of *g.* Dan 2:38
Nebuchadnezzar made image of *g.* 3:1
hast praised the gods of *g.* 5:23
they put a chain of *g.* about. 29
a candlestick all of *g.* Zech 4:2
and I will try them as *g.* is. 13:9
they presented to him *g.* Mat 2:11
whoso shall swear by the *g.* of. 23:16

for whether is greater, the *g.* or the
temple? Mat 23:17
not adorned with *g.* or pearls.
1 Tim 2:9; 1 Pet 3:3
round about with *g.* Heb 9:2
come a man with a *g.* ring. Jas 2:2
faith more precious than *g.* 1 Pet 1:7
thee to buy me *g.* tried. Rev 3:18
their heads crowns of *g.* 4:4; 9:7
woman was decked with *g.* 17:4
city that was decked with *g.* 18:16

see beaten, crown, fine

pure gold

overlay the ark with pure *g.* within.
Ex 25:11, 24; 30:3; 37:2, 11, 26
a mercy seat of pure *g.* 25:17; 37:6
dishes, spoons and covers of pure *g.*
25:29; 37:16, 23
make a candlestick of pure *g.* 25:31
37:17; 1 Ki 7:49
snuffdishes pure *g.* Ex 25:38
1 Ki 7:50; 2 Chr 4:22
two chains of pure *g.* at ends.
Ex 28:14, 22; 39:15
a plate of pure *g.* 28:36; 39:30
he overlaid with pure *g.* 1 Ki 6:20
vessels of Lebanon of pure *g.* 10:21
2 Chr 2:20
pure *g.* for fleshhooks. 1 Chr 28:17
porch within with pure *g.* 2 Chr 3:4
the throne with pure *g.* 9:17
to be valued with pure *g.* Job 28:19
testest a crown of pure *g.* Ps 21:3
city was pure *g.* Rev 21:18
street of pure *g.* 21

gold with silver

Abram was rich in silver and *g.*
Gen 13:2; 24:35
my lord's house silver or *g.* 44:8
jewels of silver and *g.* Ex 3:22
11:2; 12:35
offering, take silver and *g.* 25:3
to work in *g.* silver. 31:4; 35:32
his house full of silver and *g.*
Num 22:18; 24:13
only *g.* and silver that may. 31:22
not desire silver and *g.* Deut 7:25
when thy silver and *g.* is. 8:13
greatly multiply silver and *g.* 17:17
seen their idols, silver and *g.* 29:17
silver and *g.* are consecrated to.
Josh 6:19, 24
your tents with silver and *g.* 22:8
silver and *g.* David dedicated.
2 Sam 8:11; 1 Ki 7:51
will have no silver or *g.* 2 Sam 21:4
house of Lord silver and *g.* he had.
1 Ki 15:15; 2 Chr 15:18
Asa took all the silver and *g.*
1 Ki 15:18; 2 Chr 16:2
I have sent a present of silver and *g.*
1 Ki 15:19; 2 Chr 16:3
silver and *g.* is mine. 1 Ki 20:3
deliver silver and *g.* 5
thence silver and *g.* 2 Ki 7:8
Jehoash took the silver and *g.*
2 Ki 14:14; 2 Chr 25:24
Ahaz took silver and *g.* 2 Ki 16:8
Hezekiah shewed them silver and *g.*
20:13; Isa 39:2
Jehoiakim gave silver and *g.* exacted
silver and *g.* 2 Ki 23:35
things of *g.* in *g.* of silver in silver.
25:15; Jer 52:19
good, of *g.* and silver. 1 Chr 29:3
king made silver and *g.* 2 Chr 1:15
place help with silver and *g.* Ezra 1:4
gave silver and *g.* 2:69
to carry silver and *g.* 7:15
weighed them silver and *g.* 8:25; 33
beds were of *g.* and silver. Esth 1:6
for silver, a place for *g.* Job 28:1
silver her feathers with *g.* Ps 68:13
them out with silver and *g.* 105:37
are silver and *g.* 115:4; 135:15
is better than *g.* and silver. 119:72
silver receive knowledge rather than
g. Pr 8:10
silver, furnace for *g.* 17:3; 27:21
favour rather than silver or *g.* 22:1
of *g.* in pictures of silver. 25:11
me also silver and *g.* Eccl 2:8

of *g.* with studs of *silver*. *S of S* 1:11
 pillars of *silver*, bottom of *g.* 1:10
 is full of *silver* and *g.* *Isa* 2:7
 cast his idols of *silver* and *g.* 20: 31:7
 shall not regard *silver* or *g.* 13:17
g. out of the bag, and weigh *silver*.

their *silver* and *g.* with them. 46:6
 deck it with *silver* and *g.* *Jer* 10:4
 away their *silver* and *g.* *silver* and *g.*
 not able. *Ezek* 7:19; *Zeph* 1:18
 wast thou decked with *g.* and *silver*.

silver and *g.* broken. *Dan* 2:35, 45
 the gods of *silver* and *g.* 5:4, 23
 he honour with *g.* and *silver*. 11:38
 over treasures of *g.* and *silver*. 43
 I multiplied her *silver* and *g.* *Hos* 2:8
 of their *silver* and *g.* have they. 8:4
 taken my *silver* and *g.* *Joel* 3:5
 of *silver* and spoil of *g.* *Nah* 2:9
 laid over with *silver* and *g.* *Hab* 2:19
silver is mine, and the *g.* *Hag* 2:18
 then take *silver* and *g.* *Zech* 6:11
 purge them as *g.* and *silver*. *Mal* 3:3
 provide neither *g.* nor *silver*.

Mat 10:9
 Peter said, *silver* and *g.* *Acts* 3:6
 Godhead like to *silver* and *g.* 17:29
 coveted no man's *silver* or *g.* 20:33
 this foundation *g.* *silver*. 1 *Cor* 3:12
 vessels of *silver* and *g.* 2 *Tim* 2:20
 your *g.* and *silver* cankered. *Jas* 5:3
 were not redeemed with *silver* and *g.*
 1 *Pet* 1:18

of idols of *silver* and *g.* *Rev* 9:20

talent and *talents* of *gold*
 of a *talent* of pure *g.* *Ex* 25:39
 of a *talent* of pure *g.* made. 37:24
 weight of crown a *talent* of *g.*

2 *Sam* 12:30; 1 *Chr* 20:2
 Solomon 120 *talents* of *g.* 1 *Ki* 9:14
 from Ophir 420 *talents* of *g.* 28
 she gave Solomon 120 *talents* of *g.*
 10:10; 2 *Chr* 9:9

came to Solomon 666 *talents* of *g.*
 1 *Ki* 10:14

put the land to a *talent* of *g.* 3
 2 *Ki* 23:33; 2 *Chr* 36:3
 100,000 *talents* of *g.* 1 *Chr* 22:14
 proper good 3000 *talents* of *g.* 29:4
 fathers gave 5000 *talents* of *g.* 7
 Ophir 450 *talents* of *g.* 2 *Chr* 8:18
 of *g.* vessels 100 *talents*. *Ezra* 8:26

vessels of *gold*

Toi sent to David vessels of *g.*
 2 *Sam* 8:10; 1 *Chr* 18:10

Solomon's drinking vessels were of
g. 1 *Ki* 10:21; 2 *Chr* 9:20

every man brought present, vessels
 of *g.* 1 *Ki* 10:25; 2 *Chr* 9:24

for house of Lord vessels of *g.*
 2 *Ki* 12:13

cut in pieces vessels of *g.* 24:13
 of rest of money made they vessels
 of *g.* 2 *Chr* 24:14

the vessels of *g.* and *silver* 5400.
Ezra 1:11

vessels of *g.* Cyrus delivered. 5:14

I weighed of vessels of *g.* 100. 8:26

drink in vessels of *g.* *Esth* 1:7

into Egypt vessels of *g.* *Dan* 11:28
 not only vessels of *g.* 2 *Tim* 2:20

golden

a *g.* crown to the border. *Ex* 25:25
 a *g.* bell. 28:34

two *g.* rings. 30:4; 39:20

Aaron said, break off the *g.* 32:2
 upon forefront he put *g.* *Lev* 8:9

one *g.* spoon of ten. *Num* 7:26

had *g.* earrings, because. *Judg* 8:24

the weight of *g.* earrings he. 26
g. emeralds, five *g.* 1 *Sam* 6:4, 17, 18

departed not from the *g.* 2 *Ki* 10:29
 for the *g.* basons he. 1 *Chr* 28:17

there are with you *g.* 2 *Chr* 13:8
 and also let the *g.* vessels. *Ezra* 6:5

king shall hold out a *g.* sceptre.
Esth 4:11; 5:2; 8:4

or the *g.* bowl be broken. *Ecc* 12:6
 more precious than the *g.* 13:12

how hath the *g.* city ceased? 14:4
 Babylon hath been *g.* *Jer* 51:7

and worship *g.* image. *Dan* 3:5, 12
 commanded to bring the *g.* 5:2
 they brought the *g.* vessels taken. 3
g. pipes, empty the *g.* oil. *Zech* 4:12
g. censor and ark where was *g.* pot.
Heb 9:4

turned, I saw seven *g.* *Rev* 1:12

girl about the paps with a *g.* 13
 the mystery of the seven *g.* 20

who walketh in midst of the *g.* 2:1
g. vials. 5:8; 15:7

having a *g.* censor. 8:3

on his head a *g.* crown. 14:14

a *g.* cup full. 17:4

had a *g.* reed to measure the. 21:15
 see altar

goldsmith, -s

Uzziel of the *g.* repaired. *Neh* 3:8
 the *g.*'s son. 31

and merchants repaired and *g.* 31
 the *g.* spreadeth it over. *Isa* 40:19

carpenter encouraged the *g.* 41:7
 they hire a *g.* and he maketh. 46:6

Golgotha

come to a place called *G.* *Mat* 27:33
Mark 15:22; *John* 19:17

Goliath

G. of Gath a. 1 *Sam* 17:4, 23

sword of *G.* the Philistine. 21:9
 he gave him the sword of *G.* 22:10

slew the brother of *G.* 2 *Sam* 21:19
 1 *Chr* 20:5

Gomer

sons of Japheth, *G.* Magog.
Gen 10:2; 1 *Chr* 1:5

the sons of *G.* Ashkenaz, Riphath.
Gen 10:3; 1 *Chr* 1:6

G. and all his bands. *Ezek* 38:6
 he took *G.* the daughter. *Hos* 1:3

Gomorrah

destroyed Sodom and *G.* *Gen* 13:10
 goods of Sodom and *G.* 14:11

cry of Sodom and *G.* is. 18:20
 the Lord rained on *G.* fire. 19:24

looked towards Sodom and *G.* 28
 like the overthrow of Sodom and *G.*
Deut 29:23; *Isa* 1:9; 13:19

Jer 23:14; 49:18; 50:40
Amos 4:11; *Rom* 9:29

2 *Pet* 2:6; *Jude* 7
vine is of fields of *G.* *Deut* 32:32

the law, ye people of *G.* *Isa* 1:10
 of Ammon shall be as *G.* *Zeph* 2:9

be more tolerable for *G.* *Mat* 10:15
Mark 6:11

gone

thou wouldest needs be *g.* *Gen* 31:30

daughter, and we will be *g.* 34:17
 for your households, and be *g.* 42:33

flocks and herds, and be *g.* *Ex* 12:32
 seeth their power is *g.* *Deut* 32:36

not Jonathan was *g.* 1 *Sam* 14:3
 number now, and see who is *g.* 17

I have *g.* the way which the. 15:20
 as soon as the lad was *g.* 20:41

g. in to my father's? 2 *Sam* 3:7
 he is quite *g.* 24

Amnon said, Arise, be *g.* 13:15
 that Shimei had *g.* from. 1 *Ki* 2:41

when he was *g.* a lion met. 13:24
 away dung till it be all *g.* 14:10

as soon as I am *g.* Spirit. 18:12
 busy here and there, he was *g.* 20:40

messenger that was *g.* to call. 22:13
 but have *g.* from tent to. 1 *Chr* 17:5

I rise, and the night be *g.*? *Job* 7:4
 destroyed me, and I am *g.* 19:10

exalted for a while, but are *g.* 24:24
 are dried up and *g.* away. 28:4*

of mine eyes, it also is *g.* *Ps* 38:14
 I had *g.* with the multitude to. 42:4

me, my feet were almost *g.* 73:2
 is his mercy clean *g.* for ever? 77:8

passeth over it, and it is *g.* 103:16
 I am *g.* like the shadow that. 109:23

good man is *g.* a long. *Pr* 7:19
 when he is *g.* his way, then. 20:14

who had come and *g.* *Ecc* 8:10*

the rain is over and *g.* *S of S* 2:11
 had withdrawn, and was *g.* *S of S* 5:6

whither is thy beloved *g.* O? 6:1
 therefore my people are *g.* *Isa* 5:13

the mirth of the land *g.* *Isa* 24:11

the way he had not *g.* 41:13

in me, that they are *g.* *Jer* 2:5

I have not *g.* after Baalim? 23

this people are revolted and *g.* 5:23

beasts are *g.* 9:10

thou art *g.* backward. 15:6

none that are *g.* into Egypt. 44:14

all remnant that are *g.* shall. 28

they have *g.* from mountain. 50:6

Judah is *g.* *Lam* 1:3

Zion's children are *g.* 5

g. without strength. 6

my virgins are *g.* 18

from heathen whither *g.* *Ezek* 37:21

the thing is *g.* from me. *Dan* 2:5, 8

lo, they are *g.* because of. *Hos* 9:6

will new moon be *g.* *Amos* 8:5

angels were *g.* from. *Luke* 2:15

as if he would have *g.* further. 24:28

for his disciples were *g.* *John* 4:8

behold, the world is *g.* after. 12:19

saw hope of gains was *g.* *Acts* 16:19

among whom I have *g.* 20:25

who is *g.* into heaven. 1 *Pet* 3:22

have *g.* in the way of Cain. *Jude* 11

gone about

Saul is *g.* about and. 1 *Sam* 15:12

feastings were *g.* about. *Job* 1:5

city is *g.* about the. *Isa* 15:8

hath *g.* about to profane. *Acts* 24:6*

gone aside

if thou hast not *g.* aside. *Num* 5:19

if hast *g.* aside to another. 20

they are all *g.* aside, they. *Ps* 14:3

they were *g.* aside, they. *Acts* 26:31

gone astray

I have *g.* astray like. *Ps* 119:176

like sheep have *g.* astray. *Isa* 53:6

one of them be *g.* astray, he seeketh
 that which is *g.* astray. *Mat* 18:12

way, and are *g.* astray. 2 *Pet* 2:15

gone away

Abner was *g.* away. 2 *Sam* 3:22, 23

men of Israel were *g.* away. *Job* 13:9

the waters were *g.* away. *Job* 28:4

they are *g.* away backward. *Isa* 1:4

Levites which are *g.* away from. 1

are *g.* away from mine. *Ezek* 44:10

disciples are *g.* away. *John* 6:22

gone back

sister-in-law is *g.* back. *Ruth* 1:15

nor have I *g.* back. *Job* 23:13

every one is *g.* back. *Ps* 53:3

he was not yet *g.* back, he. *Jer* 40:5

gone down

passed, and *g.* down. 1 *Sam* 15:12

Adonijah is *g.* down. 1 *Ki* 1:25

Ahab *g.* down to possess. 21:18

shadow had *g.* down in the dial of
 Azaz. 2 *Ki* 20:11; *Isa* 38:8

my beloved is *g.* down. *S of S* 6:2

her sun is *g.* down while. *Job* 15:9

his young men are *g.* down. 48:15

all people *g.* down. *Ezek* 31:12

the strong are *g.* down, slain. 32:21

Tubal *g.* down. 27

Zidonians *g.* down. 30

Jonah was *g.* down to. *Jonah* 1:5

gone forth

when Israel was *g.* forth. *Ex* 19:1

of Elisha was *g.* forth. 2 *Ki* 6:15

God is *g.* forth before. 1 *Chr* 14:15

my salvation is *g.* forth. *Isa* 51:5

g. forth to make the land. *Jer* 4:7

his children are *g.* forth of me. 10:20

is profaneness *g.* forth into. 23:15

whirlwind of Lord is *g.* forth. 19

brethren that are not *g.* forth. 29:16

the morning is *g.* forth. *Ezek* 7:10

of the Lord and are *g.* forth. 36:20

g. forth to slay wise men. *Dan* 2:14

when I am *g.* forth, prince. 10:20

when he was *g.* forth. *Mark* 10:17

gone out

as soon as I am *g.* out

hand of Lord is *g. out.* *Ruth* 1:13
when wine was *g. out.* *1 Sam* 25:37
the Syrians had *g. out.* *2 Ki* 5:2
therefore they are *g. out.* *7:12*
afore Isaiah was *g. out* into. *20:4*
their line is *g. out.* *Ps* 19:4
alter the thing that is *g. out.* *89:34*
the word is *g. out* of my. *Isa* 45:23
scum is not *g. out* of it. *Ezek* 24:6
when unclean spirit is *g. out.*

Mat 12:43; *Luke* 11:24
our lamps are *g. out.* *Mat* 25:8
that virtue had *g. out* of him.
Mark 5:30; *Luke* 8:46

devil is *g. out* of daughter.
Mark 7:29, 30; *Luke* 11:14
he was *g. out.* Jesus. *John* 13:31
are all *g. out* of way. *Rom* 3:12*
false prophets are *g. out.* *1 John* 4:1

gone over

be *g. over* the brook. *2 Sam* 17:20
iniquities are *g. over.* *Ps* 38:4
and billows are *g. over* me. *42:7*
then the stream had *g. over.* *124:4*
the proud waters had *g. over.* *5*
they are *g. over* passage. *Isa* 10:29
g. over the sea. *16:8*; *Jer* 48:32
shall not have *g. over.* *Mat* 10:23

gone up

my son, thou art *g. up.* *Gen* 49:9
bed on which *g. up.* *2 Ki* 1:4, 6
God is *g. up* with a shout. *Ps* 47:5
he is *g. up* to Bajith. *Isa* 15:2
than me, and art *g. up.* *57:8*
she is *g. up* on every. *Jer* 3:6
cry of Jerusalem is *g. up.* *14:2*
army, which are *g. up.* *34:21*
Moab is spoiled, and *g. up.* *48:15*
God of Israel was *g. up.* *Ezek* 9:3
ye have not *g. up* into the gaps. *13:5*
are *g. up* to Assyria. *Hos* 8:9
his brethren were *g. up.* *John* 7:10
had *g. up* and saluted. *Acts* 18:22

gone a whoring

they have *g. a whoring.* *Lev* 17:7
thou hast *g. a whoring.* *Ezek* 23:30
g. a whoring from under. *Hos* 4:12
for thou hast *g. a whoring* from. *9:1*

good, substantive

done to thee nothing but *g.* *Gen* 26:29
I will surely do thee *g.* *32:12*
I will give you the *g.* of time. *45:18*
for the *g.* of the land of Egypt. *20*
God meant it unto *g.* to bring. *50:20*
Lord hath spoken *g.* *Num* 10:29
after he hath done you *g.* *Josh* 24:20
behold, if there be *g.* *1 Sam* 20:12
for thou hast rewarded me *g.* *24:17*
I have rewarded thee *g.*
according to all the *g.* he. *25:30*
it had been *g.* for me. *2 Sam* 14:32
Lord will requite *g.* for his. *16:12*
prophets declare *g.* to the king.

1 Ki 22:13; *2 Chr* 18:12
of mine own proper *g.* *1 Chr* 29:3*
because he had done *g.* *2 Chr* 24:16
be strong, and eat the *g.* *Ezra* 9:12
who had spoken *g.* for. *Ezra* 7:12
shall we receive *g.* at? *Job* 2:10
know thou it for thy *g.* *5:27*
mine eye shall no more see *g.* *7:7*
flee away, they see no *g.* *9:25*
wherewith he can do no *g.* *15:3*
to, their *g.* is not in their. *21:16**
be at peace: thereby *g.* shall. *22:21*
he doeth not *g.* to the widow. *24:21*
who will shew us any *g.*? *Ps* 4:6
none doeth *g.* no, not one. *14:1, 3*
53:1, 3; *Rom* 3:12

days, that he may see *g.* *Ps* 34:12
held my peace even from *g.* *39:2*
hand, they are filled with *g.* *104:28*
that I may see the *g.* of. *106:5**
of Lord I will seek thy *g.* *122:9*
shall see the *g.* of Jerusalem. *128:5*
withhold not *g.* from them. *Pr* 3:27
the merciful man doth *g.* to. *11:17*
he that diligently seeketh *g.* *27*
a man satisfied with *g.* by. *12:14*
a man shall eat *g.* by fruit. *13:2*
but to the righteous *g.* shall be. *21*
truth be to them that devise *g.* *14:22*
matter wisely, shall find *g.* *10:20*

a froward heart findeth no *g.*

Pr 17:20
a merry heart doeth *g.* like a. *17:22*
understanding shall find *g.* *19:8*
soul enjoy *g.* *Ecc* 2:24; *3:13*; *5:18*
I know that there is no *g.* in. *3:12**
and bereave my soul of *g.*? *4:8*
and what *g.* is there to the? *5:11**
his soul be not filled with *g.* *6:3*
yet hath he seen no *g.* all *g.* *6*
not a man just, that doeth *g.* *7:20*
one slauer destroyeth much *g.* *9:18*
ye shall eat the *g.* of. *Isa* 1:19
bringeth good tidings of *g.* *52:7*
we looked for peace, no *g.* came. *6*

Jer 8:15; *14:19*
shall not see when *g.* cometh. *17:6*
evil, I will repent of the *g.* *18:10*
I stood before thee to speak *g.* *20*
shall he behold the *g.* I will. *29:32*
I will bring all the *g.* I have. *32:42*
which shall hear all the *g.* that. *33:9*
them away as I saw *g.* *Ezek* 16:50
I said, if ye think *g.* *Zech* 11:12
been *g.* for that man. *Mat* 26:24
that have done *g.* to the. *John* 5:29
who went about doing *g.* *Acts* 10:38
in that he did *g.* and gave us. *14:17*
every man that worketh *g.* *Rom* 2:10
thought it *g.* to be left. *1 Thes* 3:1
hath this world's *g.* and. *1 John* 3:17

for good

fear the Lord for our *g.* *Deut* 6:24
thee this day for thy *g.* *10:13*
again rejoice over thee for *g.* *30:9*
God on all of them for *g.* *Ezra* 8:22
think upon me, O my God, for *g.*
Neh 5:19; *13:31*
and know thou it for thy *g.* *Job* 5:27
shew me a token for *g.* *Ps* 80:17
surety for thy servant for *g.* *119:122*
this people for their *g.* *Jer* 14:11
out of this place for their *g.* *24:5*
set mine eyes on them for *g.* *6*
me for ever, for the *g.* of. *32:39*
waited carefully for *g.* *Mi* 1:12
things work together for *g.* *Rom* 8:28
minister of God to thee for *g.* *13:4*
please his neighbour for *g.* *15:2*

see bad, evil

good, adjective

Hagar sat her down a *g.* *Gen* 21:16
I pray thee, send me *g.* *24:12*
Rebekah said, what *g.* shall? *27:46*
g. ears. *41:5*
g. kine. *26*
g. years. *35*
our father is in *g.* health. *43:25*
his father's neck a *g.* *45:20*
for *g.* will of him that. *Deut* 33:16
sons it is no *g.* report. *1 Sam* 2:24
I will teach you the *g.* and. *12:23*
men were very *g.* to us, we. *25:15*
I know that thou art *g.* in my. *29:9*
see thy matters are *g.* *2 Sam* 15:3
what the king thought *g.* *19:18*
teach them the *g.* way. *1 Ki* 8:36
not failed one word of all his *g.* *56*
speak *g.* words. *12:7*; *2 Chr* 10:7
g. is the word of the Lord.

2 Ki 20:19*; *Isa* 39:8
Lord be with the *g.* *2 Chr* 19:11
saying, the *g.* Lord pardon. *30:18*
the *g.* hand of his God on him.
Ezra 7:9; *Neh* 2:8
the *g.* hand of our God. *Ezra* 8:18
them true laws, *g.* *Neh* 9:13
gavest thy *g.* Spirit to instruct. *20*
is it *g.* that thou shouldest? *Job* 10:3
is it *g.* that he should search? *13:9*
their young ones are in *g.* *39:4*
g. and upright is the Lord. *Ps* 25:8
steps of a *g.* man are ordered. *37:23*
heart is inditing a *g.* matter. *45:1*
Lord, art *g.* ready. *86:5*; *119:68*
a *g.* man sheweth favour. *112:5**
thy judgements are *g.* *119:39*
teach me *g.* judgement and. *66*
understand every *g.* path. *Pr* 2:9
mayest walk in the way of *g.* men. *20*
g. word maketh the heart. *12:25*
evil bow before the *g.* and. *14:19*
in due season, how *g.* is it! *15:23*

g. report maketh bones fat. *Pr* 15:30
with *g.* advice make war. *20:18**
a name rather to be chosen. *22:1*
they have a *g.* reward. *Ecc* 4:9
what *g.* is there to the owners? *5:11*
there is one event to the *g.* and. *9:2*
they both shall be alike *g.* *11:6*
where is the *g.* way. *Jer* 6:16
g. figs. *24:2*

the good figs, every *g.*
like *g.* figs, so will I. *5*
I will perform my *g.* word. *29:10*
planted in a *g.* soil. *Ezek* 17:8
gather every *g.* piece, thigh. *24:4*
I thought it *g.* to shew. *Dan* 4:4
the angel with *g.* words. *Zech* 1:13
receiveth it with *g.* will. *Mal* 2:13
know how to give *g.* gifts.

Mat 7:11; *Luke* 11:13
g. tree bringeth forth *g.* *Mat* 7:17, 18
daughter, be of *g.* *9:22*; *Luke* 8:48
fell in *g.* ground. *Mat* 13:8, 23
Mark 4:8, 20; *Luke* 8:8, 15
g. seed. *Mat* 13:24
g. Master, what *g.* thing. *19:16*
why callest thou me *g.*? none *g.* *17*
eye evil because I am *g.*? *20:15*
well done, thou *g.* and. *25:21*
peace on earth, *g.* will. *Luke* 2:14*
g. measure, pressed down. *6:38*
Mary hath chosen that *g.* *10:42*
it is your Father's *g.* pleasure. *12:32*
hast kept the *g.* wine. *John* 2:10
I am the *g.* Shepherd, the *g.* *10:11*
ye know how that a *g.* *Acts* 15:7
is holy, and just, and *g.* *Rom* 7:12
what is that *g.* and perfect. *12:2*
corrupt *g.* manners. *1 Cor* 15:33
g. remembrance of us. *1 Thes* 3:6*
of those that are *g.* *2 Tim* 2:5
must be a lover of *g.* men. *Tit* 1:8
that have tasted the *g.* *Heb* 6:5
every *g.* gift. *Jas* 1:17
sit in a *g.* place. *2:3*
subject not only to *g.* *1 Pet* 2:18
will love life, and see *g.* days. *3:10*

see bad, cheer, conscience, cour-
age, day, do, old age
as good
of one, and him as *g.* *Heb* 11:12
good heed
take ye *g.* heed. *Deut* 2:4; *4:15*
Josh 23:11
preacher gave *g.* heed. *Ecc* 12:9
is good
gold of that land is *g.* *Gen* 2:12
thou hast spoken is *g.* *Deut* 1:14
do that which is *g.* in sight. *6:18*
me in the host is *g.* *1 Sam* 29:6
said, the saying is *g.* *1 Ki* 2:38
word that I have heard is *g.* *42*
and speak that which is *g.* *22:13*
I have done that which is *g.*
2 Ki 20:3; *Isa* 38:3
Lord is *g.* *1 Chr* 16:34; *2 Chr* 5:13
7:3; *Ezra* 3:11; *Ps* 100:5; *106:1*
107:1; *118:1*, 29; *135:3*; *136:1*
145:9; *Jer* 33:11; *Lam* 3:25
Nah 1:7

which is *g.* in his sight. *1 Chr* 19:13
ourselves what is *g.* *Job* 34:4
see that the Lord is *g.* *Ps* 34:8
thy lovingkindness is *g.* *69:16*
truly God is *g.* to Israel, to. *73:1*
Lord shall give that which is *g.* *85:12*
because thy mercy is *g.* *109:21*
thy Spirit is *g.*; lead me into, *143:10*
the righteous is only *g.* *Pr* 11:23
so is *g.* news from a far. *25:25*
her merchandise is *g.* *31:18**
man that is *g.* in his sight, may give
to him that is *g.* *Ecc* 2:26*
who knoweth what is *g.* for? *6:12*
wisdom is *g.* with an. *7:11*
as is the *g.* so is the sinner. *9:2*
eat ye that which is *g.* *Isa* 55:2
this girdle which is *g.* *Jer* 13:10
shadow thereof is *g.* *Hos* 4:13
thee, O man, what is *g.* *Mi* 6:8
one that doeth evil is *g.* *Mal* 2:17
salt is *g.* but if the salt. *Mark* 9:50
Luke 14:34

forth that which is *g.* *Luke 6:45*
 none is *g.* save one, that. *18:19*
 then that which is *g.* *Rom 7:13*
 but how to perform that is *g.* *I. 12:9*
 cleave to that which is *g.* *12:9*
 you wise to that which is *g.* *16:19*
 that this is *g.* for the. *1 Cor 7:26*
 but that is *g.* *Eph 4:29*
 follow that which is *g.* *1 Thes 5:15*

hold fast that which is *g.* *1 Thes 5:21*
 know that the law is *g.* *1 Tim 1:8*
 is *g.* and acceptable in sight. *2:3*
 for every creature of God is *g.* *4:4*
 for that is *g.* and acceptable. *5:4*
 be followers of that which is *g.* *1 Pet 3:13*

it is good

wait on thy name, for it is *g.* *Ps 52:9; 54:6*
it is g. for me to draw near. *73:28*
it is g. a thing to give thanks. *92:1*
it is g. for me that I have. *119:71*
it is g. for sing praises unto. *147:1*
 thou honey, because it is *g.* *Pr 24:13*
it is g. and comely for. *Ecc 5:18*
it is g. that thou shouldst. *7:18*
it is g. that a man should. *Lam 3:26*
it is g. that a man bear the yoke. *2:7*
it is g. for nothing but. *Mat 5:13*
it is g. for us to be here. *17:4*
 Mark 9:5; *Luke 9:33*
 unto the law that it is *g.* *Rom 7:16*
it is g. neither to eat. *14:21*
it is g. for a man not to touch a. *1 Cor 7:1, 8*

I say, it is *g.* for a man so to be. *26*
it is g. to be zealously. *Gal 4:18*

good land

come to bring them to *g. land.*
Ex 3:8; Deut 8:7
 we searched is a *g. land.* *Num 14:7*
 is a *g. land* which Lord. *Deut 1:25*
 generation see that *g. land.* *3:25*
 over, and see the *g. land.* *3:25*
 not go unto that *g. land.* *4:21*
 over and possess that *g. land.* *22*
 go in and possess the *g. land.* *6:18*
 God bringeth thee into a *g. land.* *8:7*
 Lord thy God for the *g. land.* *10*
 giveth not this *g. land* for thy. *9:6*
 lest ye perish from off *g. land.* *11:17*
 until ye perish from this *g. land.*

Josh 23:13, 15
 perish from off the *g. land.* *16*
 land, and it is very *g.* *Judg 18:9*
 Israel out of this *g. land.* *1 Ki 14:15*
g. piece of land. *2 Ki 3:19, 25*
 possess this *g. land.* *1 Chf 28:8*

good with make

the owner of pit shall make it *g.*
*Ex 21:34; 22:14**
 shall not make it *g.* *22:11*, 13, 15*
 shall make it *g.*; beast for. *Lev 24:18*
 shall he not make it *g.*? *Num 23:19*
 make your ways and your doings *g.*
*Jer 18:11**

good man

Ahimaaz is a *g. man.* *2 Sam 18:27*
 steps of a *g. man* are. *Ps 37:23*
 a *g. man* sheweth favour. *112:5*
 the *g. man* is not at home. *Pr 7:19*
 a *g. man* obtaineth favour of. *12:2*
 a *g. man* satisfied. *12:14; 14:14*
 a *g. man* leaveth an. *13:22*
 the *g. man* is perished. *Mi 7:2**
 a *g. man* out of good treasure.

Mat 12:35; Luke 6:45
 against the *g. man.* *Mat 20:11**
 if the *g. man* of the house had known.
24:43; Luke 12:39**
 Joseph was a *g. man.* *Luke 23:50*
 some said, he is a *g. man.* *Joh 7:12*
 Barnabas was a *g. man.* *Acts 11:24*
 for a *g. man* some would. *Rom 5:7*

not good

it is not *g.* that man. *Gen 2:18*
 the counsel is not *g.* *2 Sam 17:7*
 in a way that is not *g.* *Ps 36:4*
 into way that is not *g.* *Pr 16:29*
 punish the just is not *g.* *17:26*
 is not *g.* to accept the person. *18:5*
 without knowledge is not *g.* *19:2*

and a false balance is not *g.* *Pr 20:23*
 not *g.* to have respect. *24:23; 28:21*
 it is not *g.* to eat much honey. *25:27*
 in a way that is not *g.* *Isa 65:2*
 did that which is not *g.* *Ezek 18:18*
 statutes that were not *g.* *20:25*
 doings that were not *g.* *36:31*
 case be so, it is not *g.* *Mat 19:10**
 Paul thought not *g.* to. *Acts 15:38*
 your glorying is not *g.* *1 Cor 5:6*

seem, seemed, seemeth good
 as it seemeth *g.* to thee. *Josh 9:25*
Judg 10:15; 1 Sam 14:36, 40
Ezra 7:18; Esth 3:11; Jer 26:14
40:4

do to them what seemeth *g.* unto.

Judg 19:24

do what seemeth *g.* *1 Sam 1:23*

3:18; 11:10; 24:4

Abner spake all seemed *g.* to.

2 Sam 3:19

the Lord do that seemeth him *g.*

10:12; 15:26

Chimham what seem *g.* *19:37, 38*

and offer up what seemeth *g.* *24:22*

if it seem *g.* to thee. *1 Ki 31:2*

Jer 40:4

if it seem *g.* to you, let. *1 Chr 13:2*

if it seem *g.* to the king. *Ezra 5:17*

Esth 5:4

as seemed *g.* to potter. *Jer 18:4*

so it seemed *g.* in sight.

Mat 11:26; Luke 10:21**

it seemed *g.* to me. *Luke 1:3*

it seemed *g.* unto us. *Acts 15:25*

it seemed *g.* to the Holy Ghost. *28*

good with thing

the thing that thou doest is not *g.*

Ex 18:17

rejoice in every *g. thing.* *Deut 26:11*

ought of any *g. thing.* *Josh 21:45*

the thing is not *g.* *1 Sam 26:16*

is found some *g. thing.* *1 Ki 14:13*

Hazael took of every *g. thing* of.

2 Ki 8:9

Lord not want any *g. thing.* *Ps 34:10*

I follow the thing that *g.* is. *38:20*

no *g. thing* will he withhold. *84:11*

it is a *g. thing* to give thanks. *92:1*

a wife, findeth a *g. thing.* *Pr 18:22*

I will perform *g. thing.* *Jer 33:14*

cast off the thing that is *g.* *Hos 8:3*

what *g. thing* shall I do? *Mat 19:16*

can any *g. thing* come? *John 1:46*

flesh, dwelleth no *g. thing.* *Rom 7:18*

affected in a *g. thing.* *Gal 4:18*

his hands *g. thing* which is *g.* *Eph 4:28*

knowing that what *g. thing* any. *6:8*

that *g. thing* committed. *2 Tim 1:14*

acknowledging every *g. thing* in you.

Phil 6

it is a *g. thing* the heart. *Heb 13:9*

good things

houses full of all *g. things.* *Deut 6:11*

failed of all the *g. things.* *Josh 24:14*

that as all *g. things* are come. *15*

there were *g. things.* *2 Chr 12:12*

there are *g. things* found. *19:3*

houses with *g. things.* *Job 22:18*

thy mouth with *g. things.* *Ps 103:5*

the upright shall have *g. things.*

Pr 28:10

have withholden *g. things.* *Jer 5:25*

give *g. things* to them? *Mat 7:11*

ye being evil speak *g. things*? *12:34*

good man bringeth forth *g. things.* *35*

the hungry with *g. things.* *Luke 1:53*

time receiveth thy *g. things.* *16:25*

glad tidings of *g. things.* *Rom 10:15*

unto him in all *g. things.* *Gal 6:6*

be teachers of *g. things.* *Tit 2:3*

these things are *g.* and. *3:8*

high priest of *g. things.* *Heb 9:11*

a shadow of *g. things* to come. *10:1*

good tidings

have brought *g. tidings.* *2 Sam 4:10*

and cometh with *g. tidings.* *18:27*

and bringest *g. tidings.* *1 Ki 1:42*

is a day of *g. tidings.* *2 Ki 7:9*

that bringest *g. tidings.* *Isa 40:9*

one that bringeth *g. tidings.* *41:27*

him that bringeth *g. tidings.* *52:7*

me to preach *g. tidings.* *Isa 61:1*
 who bringeth *g. tidings.* *Nah 1:15*
 I bring you *g. tidings* of. *Luke 2:10*
 brought us *g. tidings* of. *1 Thes 3:6*

was good

God saw that it was *g.* *Gen 1:4, 10*

12, 18, 21, 25

thing, behold it was very *g.* *31*

woman saw that the tree was *g.* *3:6*

saw the interpretation was *g.* *40:16*

thing was *g.* in eyes of. *41:37*

Issachar saw that rest was *g.* *49:15*

spared all that was *g.* *1 Sam 15:9*

did that which was *g.* *2 Chr 14:2*

wrought that which was *g.* *31:20*

hand of God which was *g.* *Neh 2:18*

see what was that *g.* for. *Ecc 2:3*

good understanding

woman of *g. unders.* *1 Sam 25:3*

g. unders. have all that. *Ps 111:10*

find favour and *g. unders.* *Pr 3:4*

g. unders. giveth favour. *13:15*

good work

hands for this *g. work.* *Neh 2:18*

she hath wrought a *g. work.*

Mat 26:10; Mark 14:6

for a *g. work* we stone. *John 10:33*

abound to every *g. work.* *2 Cor 9:18*

hath begun a *g. work.* *Phil 1:6*

fruitful in every *g. work.* *Col. 1:10*

every *g. word* and *work.* *2 Thes 2:17*

bishop, desireth a *g. work.* *1 Tim 3:1*

followed every *g. work.* *5:10*

unto every *g. work.* *2 Tim 2:21*

every *g. work* reprobate. *Tit 1:16*

to be ready to every *g. work.* *3:1*

perfect in every *g. work.* *Heb 13:21*

good works

his works to thee have been very *g.*

1 Sam 19:4

may see your *g. works.* *Mat 5:16*

many *g. works* have I. *Joh 10:32*

Dorcas full of *g. works.* *Acts 9:36*

not a terror to *g. works.* *Rom 13:3*

Christ Jesus unto *g. works.* *Eph 2:10*

adorned with *g. works.* *1 Tim 2:10*

well reported of for *g. works.* *5:10*

the *g. works* of some are. *25*

that they be rich in *g. works.* *6:18*

furnished to all *g. works.* *2 Tim 3:17*

a pattern of *g. works.* *Tit 2:7*

people, zealous of *g. works.* *14*

to maintain *g. works.* *3:8, 14*

unto love and *g. works.* *Heb 10:24*

may by your *g. works.* *1 Pet 2:12*

goodlier

not in Israel a *g. person.* *1 Sam 9:2*

goodlies

he will take your *g.* *1 Sam 8:16*

thy children, even the *g.* *1 Ki 20:3*

goodliness

the *g.* thereof as flower of. *Isa 40:6*

goodly

Rebekah took *g. raiment.* *Gen 27:15*

Joseph was a *g. person* and. *39:6**

hind let loose, giveth *g. words.* *49:21*

when she saw he was a *g.* *Ex 2:2*

they made *g. bonnets* of. *39:28*

day of boughs, the *g.* *Lev 23:40*

how *g.* are thy tents. *Num 24:5*

they burnt all their *g. castles.* *31:10**

me see that *g.* mount. *Deut 3:25*

great and *g. cities* which thou. *6:10*

lest when thou hast built *g.* *8:10*

I saw a *g. Babylonish.* *Josh 9:2*

young man, and a *g.* *1 Sam 9:2*

Davidian, a *g. man.* *2 Sam 23:21*

also was a very *g. man.* *1 Ki 1:6*

Babylon the *g. vessels.* *2 Chr 36:10*

and destroyed the *g. vessels.*

in gavest thou *g. wings*? *Job 39:13*

yea, I have a *g. heritage.* *Ps 16:6*

man seeking *g.* pearls. *Mat* 13:45
adorned with *g.* stones. *Luke* 21:5
if there come a man in *g.* *Jas* 2:2
all things dainty and *g.* *Rev* 18:14*

goodness

Jethro rejoiced for all *g.* *Ex* 18:9
I will make all my *g.* pass. *33*:19
the Lord God abundant in *g.* *34*:6
what *g.* the Lord shall. *Num* 10:32
thou promisedst this *g.* *2 Sam* 7:28
1 Chr 17:26

joyful for all the *g.* that the Lord had
done. *1 Ki* 8:66; *2 Chr* 7:10
thy saints rejoice in *g.* *2 Chr* 6:41
Hezekiah his *g.* *32*:32
Josiah and his *g.* *35*:26
themselves in thy *g.* *Neh* 9:25

not served thee in thy great *g.*
my *g.* extendeth not to. *Ps* 16:2
him with blessings of *g.* *21*:3
g. and mercy shall follow me. *23*:6
remember thou me, for thy *g.* *25*:7
I had believed to see the *g.* *27*:13
O how great is thy *g.* thou. *31*:19
the earth is full of the *g.* of. *33*:5
the *g.* of God endureth. *52*:1
shall be satisfied with the *g.* of. *65*:4
crownest the year with thy *g.* *11*
thou hast prepared of thy *g.* *68*:10
praise the Lord for his *g.* *107*:8, 15
21, *31*

and filleth the hungry soul with *g.* *9*
my *g.* and my fortress, my. *144*:2
utter the memory of thy *g.* *145*:7
proclaim every one his *g.* *Pr* 20:6
g. toward house of Israel. *Isa* 63:7
I brought you to eat the *g.* *Jer* 2:7
shall flow together to the *g.* *31*:12
satisfied with my *g.* saith Lord. *14*
and tremble for all the *g.* *33*:9
fear the Lord and his *g.* *Hos* 3:5
your *g.* is as a morning cloud. *6*:4
according to *g.* of his land. *10*:1
for how great is his *g.* *Zech* 9:17
riches of his *g.* not knowing that the *g.*
of God leadeeth thee. *Rom* 2:4
g. and severity of God, toward thee
g. if thou continue in his *g.* *11*:22
that you are full of *g.* *15*:14
the fruit of the Spirit is *g.* *Gal* 5:22
Eph 5:9
good pleasure of his *g.* *2 Thes* 1:11

goods

back all the *g.* and Lot. *Gen* 14:16
the persons, and take the *g.* *21*
the *g.* of his master were in. *24*:10
carried away all his *g.* *31*:18-19; *46*:6
to his neighbour's. *Ex* 22:8, 11
earth swallowed them and their *g.*
Num 16:32
spoil of Midian and their *g.* *31*:9
be for Levites' cattle and *g.* *35*:3*
thee plenteous in *g.* *Deut* 28:11
smite thy wives, thy *g.* *2 Chr* 21:14*
let men help him with *g.* *Ezra* 1:4
strengthened their hands with *g.* *6*
that of king's *g.* expenses be. *6*:8
or to confiscation of *g.* *7*:26
houses full of all *g.* *Neh* 9:25*
shall restore thy *g.* *Job* 20:10*
shall no man look for his *g.* *21**
thy *g.* shall flow away in the *g.* *21**
when *g.* increase, they. *Ecl* 5:11
gotten cattle and *g.* *Ezek* 38:12
to take away cattle and *g.* *13*
their *g.* shall become a. *Zeph* 1:13*
man's house, and spoil his *g.*

Mat 12:29; *Mark* 3:27
ruler over all his *g.* *Mat* 24:47
delivered to them his *g.* *25*:14
that taketh away thy *g.* *Luke* 6:30
keepeth his palace, his *g.* are. *11*:21
all my fruits and my *g.* *12*:18
thou hast much *g.* laid up for. *19*
give me the portion of *g.* that. *15*:12*
him that he had wasted his *g.* *16*:1
the half of my *g.* I give to. *19*:8
sold thy *g.* and parted. *Acts* 2:45
though I bestow all my *g.* *1 Cor* 13:3
the spoiling of your *g.* *Heb* 10:34*
rich, and increased with *g.* *Rev* 3:17*

gopher wood

an ark of *g.* wood. *Gen* 6:14

an ox *g.* man or woman. *Ex* 21:28
whether he have *g.* a son or a. *31*

gorgeous

arrayed Jesus in a *g.* *Luke* 23:11

gorgeously

clothed most *g.* *Ezek* 23:12
are *g.* apparelled in. *Luke* 7:25

Goshen

dwell in *G.* *Gen* 45:10; *46*:34
47:4, 6, 27
that day the land of *G.* *Ex* 8:22
only in the land of *G.* was. *9*:26
smote the country of *G.* *Josh* 10:1
Joshua took all the land of *G.* *11*:16
inheritance of Judah, *G.* *15*:51

gospel

The English word gospel comes from the Anglo-Saxon godspæl which meant good tidings, through godspæl, or god-story. The word in the original (Greek) in the New Testament is euangelion, from which, through the Latin evangelium, comes our word evangel, with its derivatives. In the New Testament it is the Christ-message, not the books which were written to spread that message. Later it was applied to the four books which tell of the earthly life of Jesus—Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John.

of the *g.* of Jesus Christ. *Mark* 1:1
came, saying, repent and believe *g.* *15*
lose his life for my sake and *g.*'s. *8*:35
his house for my sake and *g.*'s. *10*:29
the *g.* must be published. *13*:10
by my mouth hear *g.* *Acts* 15:7
testify the *g.* of grace of God. *20*:24
apostle, separated to *g.* *Rom* 1:1
whom I serve with my spirit in *g.* *9*
for I am not ashamed of *g.* of. *16*
secrets of men according to my *g.* *2*:16

have not all obeyed the *g.* *10*:16
as concerning the *g.* they. *11*:28
ministering the *g.* of God. *15*:16
fulness of the blessing of the *g.* *29*
stablish you according to *g.* *16*:25
begotten you through *g.* *1 Cor* 4:15
lest we should hinder the *g.* *9*:12
a dispensation of the *g.* *17*:2
g. I may make the *g.* of Christ with-
out charge. *my* power in *g.* *18*
this I do for the *g.*'s sake. *23*

if our *g.* be hid, it is hid. *2 Cor* 4:3
least light of glorious *g.* of Christ. *4*
brother, whose praise is in *g.* *8*:18
your professed subjection to *g.* *9*:13
another Spirit or *g.* *11*:4; *Gal* 1:6
and would pervert the *g.* *Gal* 1:7
I communicated to them the *g.* *2*:2
that the truth of the *g.* might. *5*
they saw the *g.* of uncircumcision. *7*
according to the truth of the *g.* *14*
of truth the *g.* of your. *Eph* 1:13
his promise in Christ by the *g.* *3*:6
preparation of the *g.* of peace. *6*:15
known the mystery of the *g.* *19*
fellowship in the *g.* till now. *Phil* 1:5
and confirmation of the *g.* *7*:17
to the furtherance of the *g.* *12*
becometh the *g.* striving together for
the faith of the *g.* *27*

served with me in the *g.* *2*:22
laboured with me in the *g.* *4*:3
that in the beginning of the *g.* *Col* 1:5
in word of truth of the *g.* *1*:5
away from the hope of the *g.* *23*
g. came not in word but. *1 Thes* 1:5
we were bold to speak the *g.* *2*:2
allowed to be put in trust with *g.* *4*
to have imparted not the *g.* only. *8*
our fellow-labourer in the *g.* *3*:2
on them that obey not the *g.*

2 Thes 1:8; *1 Pet* 4:17
he called you by our *g.* *2 Thes* 2:14
g. of the blessed God. *1 Tim* 1:11
of the afflictions of the *g.* *2 Tim* 1:8
immortality to light through *g.* *10*
raised according to my *g.* *2*:8
to me in bonds of the *g.* *Philem* 13

gospel joined with *preach*,
preached, preaching

Jesus went *preaching g.* *Mat* 4:23
9:35; *Mark* 1:14
the poor have the *g.* *preached.*

this *g.* shall be *preached.*
Mat 24:14; *26*:13; *Mark* 14:9

g. preach the *g.* to. *Mark* 16:15
me to *preach the g.* *Luke* 4:18*

they departed, *preaching the g.* *9*:6
taught, and *preached the g.* *20*:1
and *preached the g.* to. *Acts* 8:25
and there they *preached the g.* *14*:7
when they had *preached the g.* *21*
called us to *preach the g.* *16*:10
preach the g. at Rome. *Rom* 1:15
feet of them that *preach g.* *10*:15
I have fully *preached the g.* *15*:19
I strived to *preach the g.* not. *20*
baptize, but to *preach g.* *1 Cor* 1:17
that *preach the g.* should live. *9*:14
I *preach the g.* have nothing to glory,
woe to me if I *preach not g.* *16*
that when I *preach the g.* I may. *18*
the *g.* which I *preached.* *15*:1
Troas to *preach the g.* *2 Cor* 2:12
as to you in *preaching the g.* *10*:14
preached to you freely the *g.* *11*:7
angel *preach* any other *g.* *Gal* 1:8, 9
the *g.* *preached* of me is not. *11*
preached before the *g.* to. *3*:8
of flesh I *preached the g.* *4*:13
preached to you the *g.* *1 Thes* 2:9
to us was the *g.* *preached.* *Heb* 4:2*
that *preached the g.* to. *1 Pet* 1:12
which by *g.* is *preached* to you. *25*
this cause was the *g.* *preached.* *4*:6
g. to *preach* to them. *Rev* 14:6†

got

her and *g.* him out. *Gen* 39:12, 15
they *g.* not the land by. *Ps* 44:3
I *g.* me servants and. *Ecl* 2:7
I *g.* a girdle according. *Jer* 13:2*
take the girdle that thou hast *g.* *4**

gotten

she said, I have *g.* a. *Gen* 4:1
was our father's hath he *g.* all. *31*:1
when I have *g.* me honour. *Ex* 14:18
he hath deceitfully *g.* *Lev* 6:3
what every man hath *g.* *Num* 31:5
of my hand hath *g.* this. *Deut* 8:17
moreover if he be *g.* *2 Sam* 17:13
wisdom cannot be *g.* *Job* 28:15
because my hand had *g.* *31*:25
his holy arm hath *g.* *Ps* 98:1
wealth *g.* by vanity shall. *Pr* 13:11
an inheritance may be *g.* *20*:21
have *g.* more wisdom. *Ecl* 1:16
the abundance *g.* they. *Isa* 55:7
because riches he hath *g.* *Jer* 48:36
thou hast *g.* riches. *Ezek* 28:4
thou hast *g.* thee renown. *Dan* 9:15
I saw them that had *g.* *Rev* 15:2*

gourd

[1] Hebrew Kikayon, used only in
Jonah 4:6. It may mean the castor-
oil plant, or a genuine gourd.
[2] Wild gourd of *2 Ki* 4:39 was a
poisonous gourd, supposed to be the
colocynth, which might be mistaken
for the wholesome globe cucumber.
a *g.* *Jonah* glad of the *g.* *Jonah* 4:6
a worm smote the *g.* that it. *7*
thou hast had pity on the *g.* for. *16*

wild gourds

one gathered wild *g.* his. *2 Ki* 4:39

govern

dost thou now *g.* the. *1 Ki* 21:7
he that hateth right *g.*? *Job* 34:17
for thou shalt *g.* the nations. *Ps* 67:4
and the *g.* shall be upon. *Isa* 9:6
of the increase of his *g.* there. *7*
I will commit thy *g.* into his. *22*:21
helps, *g.* diversities of. *1 Cor* 12:15
them that despise *g.* *2 Pet* 2:10*

governor

Joseph was *g.* *Gen* 42:6; *45*:26*
Obadiah was *g.* over. *1 Ki* 18:3*
Solomon to be chief *g.* *1 Chr* 29:22*

the vessels to the *g.* *Ezra* 5:14
not eaten bread of the *g.* *Neh* 5:14
I required not bread of the *g.* 18
he is the *g.* among the. *Ps* 22:28*
their *g.* shall proceed. *Jer* 30:21*
back also to Gedaliah the *g.* 40:5
smote Gedaliah the *g.* 41:2, 18
stirred up Zerubbabel *g.* *Hag* 1:14
the *g.* and to Joshua. 2:2, 21
and he shall be as a *g.* *Zech* 9:7
offer it now to thy *g.* *Mal* 1:8
of these shall come a *g.* *Mat* 2:6
him to Pontius Pilate the *g.* 27:2
if this come to the *g.*'s ears. 23:14
and bear to the *g.* against. *John* 8:1*
informed the *g.* against. *Acts* 24:1
g. under Aretas king. *2 Cor* 11:32
ships turned whither *g.* *Jas* 3:4*

governors

heart is towards the *g.* *Judg* 5:9
out of Machir came down *g.* 14
king's commissions to *g.* *Ezra* 8:36
letters be given me to *g.* *Neh* 2:7
the former *g.* were chargeable. 5:15
Daniel chief of the *g.* *Dan* 2:48
the *g.* of Judah shall. *Zech* 12:5*
I will make the *g.* of Judah. 6*
shall be brought before *g.* *Mat* 10:18
heir is under tutors and *g.* *Gal* 4:2*
submit yourselves to *g.* *1 Pet* 2:14

Gozan

placed Israel by the river of *G.*
2 *Ki* 17:6; 18:11; *1 Chr* 5:26
my fathers have destroyed, as *G.*
2 *Ki* 19:12; *Isa* 37:12

grace

[1] *The free mercy of God, or the enjoyment of his favour, Rom* 11:6; 2 *Tim* 1:9. [2] *A Christian virtue, 2 Cor* 8:7.

for a little space *g.* hath. *Ezra* 9:8
Esther obtained *g.* in. *Esth* 2:17*
g. is poured into lips. *Ps* 45:2
Lord is a sun, he will give *g.* 84:11
shall be an ornament of *g.* *Pr* 1:9
so shall they be life and *g.* to. 3:22
but he giveth *g.* to. 34; *Jas* 4:6
head an ornament of *g.* *Pr* 4:9
for the *g.* of his lips the king. 22:11
shoutings, crying, *g.* *Zech* 4:7
I will pour the Spirit of *g.* 12:10
of Father, full of *g.* and. *John* 1:14
we have all received, *g.* for *g.* 16
but *g.* and truth came by Jesus. 17
and great *g.* was on. *Acts* 4:33
testimony to word of his *g.* 14:3
had believed through *g.* 18:27
you to the word of his *g.* 20:32
whom we received *g.* and. *Rom* 1:5
g. and peace to you from God. 7
1 *Cor* 1:3; 2 *Cor* 1:2; *Gal* 1:3
Eph 1:2; *Phil* 1:2; *Col* 1:2
1 *Thes* 1:1; 2 *Thes* 1:2; *Philem* 3
justified freely by his *g.* *Rom* 3:24
reward is not reckoned of *g.* but. 4:4
faith, that it might be by *g.* 16
have access into this *g.* wherein. 5:2
who receive abundance of *g.* 17
where sin abounded *g.* did much. 20
even so might *g.* reign through. 21
shall we continue in sin, that *g.*? 6:1
not under law, but under *g.* 14
shall we sin, because under *g.*? 15
according to the election of *g.* 11:5
and if by *g.*, then it is no more. 6
for I say, through the *g.* given. 12:3
gifts differing according to the *g.* 12:4
because of the *g.* given to. 15
I by *g.* be a partner. *1 Cor* 10:30
his *g.* bestowed upon me was. 15:10
abundant *g.* might redound to. 7

finish in you the same *g.* also. 8:6
see that ye abound in this *g.* 7
to travel with us with this *g.* 19
God is able to make all *g.* 9:8
said my *g.* is sufficient for thee. 12:9
him who called you to *g.* *Gal* 1:6
God, who called me by his *g.* 15
when James perceived the *g.* 2:9
the law, ye are fallen from *g.* 5:4
praise of the glory of his *g.* *Eph* 1:6
according to the riches of his *g.* 7

by *g.* ye are saved. *Eph* 7:5 8
the exceeding riches of his *g.* 7
least of all saints is this *g.* 3
every one of us is given *g.* 4
that it may minister *g.* to the. 29
be with all that love our. 6:24
ye are all partakers of my *g.* *Phil* 1:7
singing with *g.* in your. *Col* 3:16
let speech be always with *g.* 4:6
g. be with you. 18; 2 *Tim* 4:22
Tit 3:15; *Heb* 13:25
us good hope through *g.* 2 *Thes* 2:16
g. mercy, and peace from. 1 *Tim* 1:2
2 *Tim* 1:2; *Tit* 1:4; 2 *John* 3
g. of our Lord was. 1 *Tim* 1:14
g. be with thee. Amen. 6:24
us according to his *g.* 2 *Tim* 1:9
be strong in the *g.* that is in. 2:1
being justified by his *g.* *Tit* 3:7
boldly to the throne of *g.* *Heb* 4:16
done despite to the Spirit of *g.* 10:29
let us have *g.* to serve God. 12:28
heart be established with *g.* 13:9
the *g.* of the fashion of. *Jas* 1:11
he giveth more *g.* giveth *g.* to. 4:6
g. and peace. 1 *Pet* 1:2; 2 *Pet* 1:2
who prophesied of the *g.* 1 *Pet* 1:10
hope to the end for the *g.* 13
as being heirs of *g.* 3:7
God resisteth proud, giveth *g.* 5:5
the God of *g.* who hath called. 10
grow in *g.* and. 2 *Pet* 3:18
turning the *g.* of God into. *Jude* 4
g. and peace from him. *Rev* 1:4
see find, found

grace of God

and the *g.* of God was. *Luke* 2:40
he had seen *g.* of God. *Acts* 11:23
to continue in the *g.* of *G.* 13:43
recommended to *g.* of *G.* 14:26
15:40
gospel of the *g.* of God. 20:24
much more *g.* of God. *Rom* 5:15
the *g.* of God given you. 1 *Cor* 1:4
according to *g.* of God which. 3:10
g. of God I am what I am, yet not I,
but the *g.* of God which. 15:10
by the *g.* of God we had. 2 *Cor* 1:12
ye receive not the *g.* of God in. 6:1
of the *g.* of God bestowed on. 8:1
for the exceeding *g.* of God in. 9:14
frustrate the *g.* of God. *Gal* 2:21
dispensation of *g.* of God. *Eph* 3:2
to gift of the *g.* of God given me. 7
day ye knew *g.* of God. *Col* 1:6
according to *g.* of God. 2 *Thes* 1:12
g. of God that bringeth. *Tit* 2:11
that he by *g.* of God. *Heb* 2:9
any man fall of *g.* of God. 12:15
of the manifold *g.* of God. 1 *Pet* 4:10
this is true *g.* of God. 5:12

grace of our Lord Jesus

through *g.* of Lord Jesus we shall.
Acts 15:11
the *g.* of our Lord Jesus. *Rom* 16:20
24; 1 *Cor* 16:23; *Phil* 4:23
1 *Thes* 5:28; 2 *Thes* 3:18
know *g.* of our Lord Jesus. 2 *Cor* 8:9
the *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ, love
of God, and communion. 13:14
g. of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
your spirit. *Gal* 6:18; *Philem* 25
g. of Lord Jesus Christ be with you.
Rmv 22:21

gracious

he said, God be *g.* to. *Gen* 43:29
I will hear, for I am *g.* *Ex* 22:27
be *g.* to whom I will be *g.* 33:19
the Lord, the Lord *g.* *Gen* 4:4
2 *Chr* 30:9; *Ps* 103:8; 116:5
145:8; *Joel* 2:13
his face shine, and be *g.* *Nam* 6:25
whether God will be *g.*? 2 *Sam* 12:22
the Lord was *g.* unto them. 13:23
to pardon, *g.* merciful. *Neh* 9:17, 31
then he is *g.* to him. *Job* 33:24
hath God forgotten to be *g.*? *Ps* 77:9
thou, O Lord, art a God *g.* 86:15
111:4; 112:4
a *g.* woman retaineth. *Pr* 11:16
wise man's mouth are *g.* *Ecll* 10:12
wait that he may be *g.* *Isa* 30:18
he will be very *g.* to thee. 19

be *g.* to us. *Isa* 33:2
how *g.* when pangs. *Jer* 22:23*
may be the Lord will be *g.* *Amos* 5:15
that thou art a *g.* God. *Jonah* 4:2
God that he will be *g.* to. *Mal* 1:9
wondered at *g.* words. *Luke* 4:22
tasted that the Lord is *g.* 1 *Pet* 2:3

graciously

children which *g.* hath *g.* *Gen* 33:5
because God hath dealt *g.* with. 11
and grant me thy law *g.* *Ps* 119:29
iniquity, and receive us *g.* *Hos* 14:2*

graft, -ed

olive tree wert *g.* in. *Rom* 11:17
broken that I might be *g.* in. 19
g. in, for God is able to *g.* them. 23
and *g.* much more these be *g.* 24

grain

yet shall not least *g.* fall. *Amos* 9:9*
is like a *g.* of mustard. *Mat* 13:31
Mark 4:31; *Luke* 13:19
faith as a *g.* of mustard seed, ye
shall say unto this mountain.
Mat 17:20; *Luke* 17:6
bare *g.* wheat, or some other *g.* 1 *Cor* 15:37*

grandmother

dwelt first in thy *g.* Lois. 2 *Tim* 1:5

grant

according to the *g.* they. *Ezra* 3:7

grant

ye shall *g.* a redemption. *Lev* 25:24
Lord *g.* you that you. *Ruth* 1:9
God of Israel *g.* thee. 1 *Sam* 1:17
g. me place of this threshingfloor;
thou shalt *g.* it me. 1 *Chr* 21:22*
but I will *g.* them some. 2 *Chr* 12:7
and *g.* him mercy in. *Neh* 1:11
it please the king to *g.* *Esth* 5:8
that God would *g.* the. *Job* 6:8
g. thee according to thine. *Ps* 20:4
us thy mercy, O Lord, *g.* us. 85:7
and *g.* me thy law graciously. 119:25
g. not, O Lord, the desires. 140:8
g. my two sons may sit. *Mat* 20:21*
Mark 10:37
g. to us, that we being. *Luke* 1:74
g. that with boldness we. *Acts* 4:29
God *g.* you be likened. *Rom* 15:5

g. you to be strengthened. *Eph* 3:16
the Lord *g.* that he may. 2 *Tim* 1:18
will I *g.* to sit with me. *Rev* 3:21*

granted

God *g.* him that which. 1 *Chr* 4:10
knowledge is *g.* thee. 2 *Chr* 1:12
and the king *g.* him all. *Ezra* 7:6
g. according to good hand. *Neh* 2:8
what is thy petition? and it shall be *g.* *Esth* 5:6; 7:2; 9:12
let it be *g.* to the Jews in. 9:13
thou hast *g.* me life and. *Job* 10:12
of righteous shall be *g.* *Pr* 10:24
a murderer to be *g.* you. *Acts* 3:14
God also to the Gentiles *g.* 11:18
who *g.* signs to be done by. 14:3
to her was *g.* she should. *Rev* 19:8*

grape

There was an abundance of vineyards in Palestine from the earliest times. The vines were celebrated both for luxuriant growth and for the immense clusters of grapes which they produced which were sometimes carried on a staff between two men as in the case of the spies, Num 13:23, 24, and as has been done in some instances in modern times.

From the abundance and excellence of the vines, it may readily be understood how frequently this plant is the subject of metaphor in the Holy Scriptures.

nor gather every *g.* of. *Lev* 19:10*
drink the blood of the *g.* *Deut* 32:14
shake off his unripe *g.* *Ezra* 15:33
vines with tender *g.* *S* of S 2:13*
us see whether the tender *g.* 7:12*
the sour *g.* is ripening in. *Isa* 18:5
have eaten a sour *g.* *Jer* 31:29

that eateth the sour *g.* *Jer 31:30*
I am as the *g.*-gleanings. *Mi 7:1*

grapegatherer

turn back thy hand as a *g.* *Jer 6:9*
g. come, would they? *49:9; Ob 5*

grapes

brought forth ripe *g.* *Gen 40:10*
his clothes in blood of *g.* *49:11*
nor gather the *g.* of thy. *Lev 25:5*
in tattle, nor gather *g.* of thy. *11*
shall he eat moist *g.* or. *Num 6:3*
the time of the firstripe *g.* *13:20*
a branch with one cluster of *g.* *23*
then thou mayest eat *g.* *Deut 23:24*
when thou gatherest the *g.* of. *24:21*
vineyard, not gather the *g.* *28:30**
their *g.* are *g.* of gall, their. *32:32*
is not gleaning of the *g.*? *Judg 8:2*
they trode the *g.* and cursed. *9:27*
bringing in wine and *g.* *Neh 13:15*
our vines have tender *g.* *S of 2:15**
breasts are like to clusters of *g.* *7:7*
it should bring forth *g.* *Isa 5:2*
forth *g.* brought it forth wild *g.*? *4*
yet gleanng *g.* shall be left. *17:6*
as gleanng *g.* when vintage. *24:13*
there shall be no *g.* on. *Jer 8:13*
as they that tread the *g.* *25:30*
leave some gleanng *g.* *49:9; Ob 5*
fathers have eaten sour *g.* *Ezek 18:2*
I found Israel like *g.* in the. *Hos 9:10*
treader of *g.* shall overtake the.

grass

men gather *g.* of thorns? *Mat 7:16*
bush gather they *g.* *Luke 6:44*
thrush in sickle, her *g.* *Rev 14:18*
let earth bring forth *g.* *Gen 1:11*
and the earth brought forth *g.* *12*
as the ox licketh up *g.* *Num 22:4*
I will send *g.* in thy. *Deut 11:15*
not sown, not any *g.* *29:23*
distil as showers upon the *g.* *32:2*
as the *g.* springeth out. *2 Sam 23:4*
peradventure find *g.* to. *1 Ki 18:5*
the *g.* of the field, as green herb, as
g. on. *2 Ki 19:26; Isa 37:27*
thine offspring is the *g.* of. *Job 5:25*
wild ass brag when he hath *g.*? *6:5*
behold, behemoth eateth *g.* *40:15*
be cut down like the *g.* *Ps 37:2*
down like rain upon mown *g.* *72:6*
they of city shall flourish like *g.* *16*
in the morning they are like *g.* *90:5*
when wicked spring as the *g.* *92:7*
smitten, and withered like *g.* *102:4*
a shadow; I am withered like *g.* *11*
as-for man, his days are as *g.* *103:15*
he causeth *g.* to grow for. *104:14*
of an ox that eateth *g.* *104:26*
let them be as the *g.* upon. *129:6*
who maketh *g.* to grow upon. *147:8*
is as dew upon the *g.* *Pr 19:12*
hay appeareth, the tender *g.* *27:25*
g. faileth, there is no. *Isa 15:6*
of dragons, shall be *g.* *35:7*
cry, all flesh is *g.* *40:6; 1 Pet 1:24*
g. withereth, surely the people is *g.*
Isa 40:7, 8

spring up as among the *g.* *44:4*
man which shall be made as *g.* *51:12*
because there was no *g.* *Jer 14:5, 6*
grown fat as the heifer at *g.* *50:11*
stump in tender *g.* *Dan 4:15, 23*
make thee eat *g.* *25, 32, 33; 5:21*
made an end of eating *g.* *Amos 7:2*
as showers upon the *g.* *Mi 5:7*
shall give every one *g.* *Zech 10:1*
if God so clothe the *g.* *Mat 6:30*

Luke 12:28

the multitude to sit down on *g.* *Mat 14:19; Mark 6:39*
now there was much *g.* *John 6:10*
as the flower of the *g.* he. *Jer 1:10*
sun risen, but it withereth the *g.* *11*
and all green *g.* was. *Rev 8:7*
they should not hurt the *g.* of. *9:4*

grasshopper, -s

(Grasshoppers or locusts are frequently mentioned in the Bible as very destructive agents. They came over the land in huge numbers, eating every green leaf, and

very often leaving famine in their path)

these ye may eat, the *g.* *Lev 11:22*
in our own sight as *g.* *Num 13:33*
as *g.* for multitude. *Judg 6:5**
make him afraid as a *g.*? *Job 39:20**
and the *g.* shall be a. *Ecl 12:5*
thereof are as *g.* *Isa 40:22*
they are more than *g.* *Jer 46:23**
behold, he formed *g.* in. *Amos 7:1**
captains are as great *g.* *Nah 3:17*

grave, substantive

(The Revisions very frequently substitute for grave the Hebrew word Sheol, which means the place of the dead)

pillar upon her *g.* that is the pillar of
Rachel's *g.* unto this. *Gen 35:20*
I will go down to *g.* to my. *37:35*
hairs with sorrow to *g.* *42:38; 44:31*
bury me in the which I. *50:5*
whoever toucheth a *g.* *Num 19:16*
that touched one dead, or a *g.* *18*
brings down to the *g.* *1 Sam 2:6*
weep at Abner's *g.* *2 Sam 3:32*
and be buried by the *g.* of. *19:37*
his head go to the *g.* in. *1 Ki 2:6*
his head bring down to the *g.* *9*
laid his carcase in his own *g.* *13:30*
Jeroboam shall come to *g.* *14:13*
thou shalt be gathered into thy *g.*
2 Ki 22:20; 2 Chr 34:28

when they can find the *g.* *Job 3:22*
thou shalt come to thy *g.* in. *5:26*
so he that goeth to *g.* shall. *7:9*
been carried from womb to *g.* *10:19*
wouldst hide me in the *g.* *14:13*
if I wait, the *g.* is my house. *17:13*
they go down to the *g.* *21:13*
yet shall he be brought to the *g.* *32*
so doth the *g.* those that have. *24:19*
stretch out his hand to the *g.* *30:24*
soul draweth near to the *g.* *33:22*
in the *g.* who shall give? *Ps 6:5*
brought up my soul from the *g.* *30:3*
the wicked be silent in the *g.* *31:14*
laid in the *g.*; consume in the *g.* *49:14*
my soul from the power of the *g.* *15*
life draweth nigh to the *g.* *88:3*
like slain that lie in the *g.* *5*
be declared in the *g.* *11*
his soul from hand of *g.*? *89:48*
scattered at the *g.*'s mouth. *141:7*
them alive as the *g.* *Pr 1:12*
g. and barren womb, say not. *30:16*
no wisdom in *g.* whither. *Ecl 9:10*
jealousy is cruel as the *g.* *S of 8:6*
pomp is brought down to *g.* *Isa 14:11*
thou art cast out of thy *g.* like. *19*
go to the gates of the *g.* *38:10*
the *g.* cannot praise thee, death. *18*
he made his *g.* with wicked. *53:9*
might have been my *g.* *Jer 20:17*
he went down to the *g.* *Ezek 31:15*
company is round about her *g.* *32:23*
from the power of *g.*; I will redeem
from death: O *g.* I will. *Hos 13:14*
I will make thy *g.* for. *Nah 1:14*
he had lain in the *g.* *John 11:17*
saying, she goeth to the *g.* to. *31**
again groaning, cometh to the *g.* *38**
called Lazarus out of his *g.* *12:17**
g. where is thy victory? *1 Cor 15:55**

grave, adjective

deacons must be *g.* *1 Tim 3:8*
wives must be *g.* *Tit 2:2*
aged men be sober, *g.*

grave, verb

g. on the onyx stones. *Ex 28:9*
a plate of pure gold, and *g.* on it. *36*
a man that can skill to *g.* *2 Chr 2:7*
sent a cunning man to *g.* any. *14*

graveclothes

came forth bound with *g.* *John 11:44*

graved

on the borders he. *1 Ki 7:36*
and he *g.* cherubims on. *2 Chr 3:7*

gravel

mouth be filled with *g.* *Pr 20:17*
of thy bowels like *g.* *Isa 48:10**
broken my teeth with *g.* *Lam 3:16*

graven

was writing of God *g.* *Ex 32:16*
g. as signets are *g.* with the. *39:6*
g. with an iron pen. *Job 19:24*
I have *g.* thee on palms of. *Isa 49:16*
g. upon the table of the. *Jer 17:1*
maker thereof hath *g.* it. *Hab 2:18*
Godhead is like gold *g.* *Acts 17:29*

graven image

make unto thee any *g.* image. *Ex 20:4; Lev 26:1; Deut 5:8*
corrupt and make a *g.* image. *Deut 4:16, 25*

that maketh any *g.* image. *27:15*
son to make a *g.* image. *Judg 17:13*
founder, who made a *g.* image. *4*
in these houses a *g.* image. *18:14*
the *g.* image. *17*
Dan set up the *g.* image. *30, 31*
Manasseh set up *g.* image. *2 Ki 21:7*
melteth a *g.* image. *Isa 40:19*
workman to prepare a *g.* image. *20*
they that make a *g.* image are. *44:9*
who hath molten a *g.* image? *10*
thereof he maketh his *g.* image. *17*
the wood of their *g.* image. *45:20*
my *g.* image hath commanded. *48:5*
founder confounded by *g.* image. *Jer 10:14; 51:17*

cut off the *g.* and molten image. *Nah 1:14*
profiteth the *g.* image? *Hab 2:18*

graven images

burn their *g.* images with fire. *Deut 7:5, 25*
hew down the *g.* images of. *12:3*
nations feared the Lord, and served
their *g.* images. *2 Ki 17:41*
set up *g.* images before. *2 Chr 33:19*
he had beaten the *g.* images. *34:7*
to jealousy with *g.* images. *Ps 78:58*
they that serve *g.* images. *97:7*
whose *g.* images did excel. *Isa 10:10*
fallen, and all the *g.* images. *21:9*
covering of thy *g.* images. *30:22*
I give my praise to *g.* images. *42:8*
ashamed that trust in *g.* images. *17*
anger with their *g.* images. *Jer 8:19*
it is the land of *g.* images. *50:38*
judgement on *g.* images. *51:47, 52*
incense to *g.* images. *Hos 11:2*
g. images shall be beaten. *Mi 1:7*
thy *g.* images also will I cut. *5:13*

graves

were no *g.* in Egypt. *Ex 14:11*
cast powder on the *g.* *2 Ki 23:6*
strowed it upon the *g.* *2 Chr 34:4*
days extinct, the *g.* are. *Job 17:1*
remain among the *g.* *Isa 65:4*
priests' bones out of the *g.* *Jer 8:1*
and cast his dead body into *g.* *26:23*
his *g.* are about him. *Ezek 32:22*
23, 25, 26

I will open your *g.* and cause you to
come up out of your *g.* *37:12*
opened your *g.* brought out of *g.* *13*
give Gog a place of *g.* in. *39:11**
the *g.* were opened. *Mat 27:52**
bodies of saints came out of *g.* *53**
for ye are as *g.* which. *Luke 11:44*
all that are in the *g.* *John 5:28**
bodies to be put in the *g.* *Rev 11:9**

graveth

that *g.* an habitation in. *Isa 22:16*

graving

golden calf with a *g.* tool. *Ex 32:4*
grave any manner of *g.* *2 Chr 2:14*
I will engrave *g.* thereof. *Zech 3:9*

gravings

on mouth of laver were *g.* *1 Ki 7:31*

gravity

subjection with all *g.* *1 Tim 3:4*
in doctrine shewing *g.* *Tit 2:7*

gray, see hairs and head**grayheaded**

I am old and *g.* my. *1 Sam 12:2*
with us are the *g.* *Job 15:10*
when I am old and *g.* *Ps 71:18*

grease

heart is as fat as *g.* *Ps 119:70*

great

[1] *Large in size*, 2 Chr 2:5. [2] *Considerable in degree of qualities or feelings*, Gen 39:9; Ps 14:5. [3] *Eminent or important*, Gen 24:35; 2 Chr 17:12.

and make thy name *g.* Gen 12:2
my master is become *g.* 24:35
with *g.* wrestlings have I. 30:8
can I do this *g.* wickedness? 39:9
to save your lives by a *g.* 45:7
my son, he also shall be *g.* 48:19
unwalled towns a *g.* many. Deut 3:5
God is a *g.* God. 10:17; 2 Chr 2:5
eyes have seen *g.* acts. Deut 11:7
neither let me see this *g.* fire. 18:16
meaneth the heat of his *g.*? 29:24
wilt thou do unto thy *g.*? Josh 7:9
thou heardest cities were *g.* 14:12
there a *g.* altar by Jordan. 22:10
for he did those *g.* signs in. 24:17
visions of Reuben *g.* Judg 6:15
your wickedness is *g.* 1 Sam 12:17
David went on and grew *g.* and the
Lord was with him. 2 Sam 5:10
I have made thee a *g.* Sam 7:9
thou art *g.* O Lord God, none is. 22
given *g.* occasion to enemies. 12:14
gentleness hath made me *g.* 22:36

shall hear of thy *g.* name. 1 Ki 8:42
2 Chr 6:32
the journey is too *g.* for. 1 Ki 19:7
Shunem, where a *g.* woman. 2 Ki 4:8
g. is the wrath of the Lord. 22:13
g. is the Lord, and. 1 Chr 16:25
Ps 48:1; 96:4; 135:5; 145:3
Lord's hand, for very *g.* 1 Chr 21:13
thine hand it is to make *g.* 29:12
house I build is *g.* for *g.* 2 Chr 2:5
I am to build shall be wonderful *g.* 9
Jehoshaphat waxed *g.* 17:12
our trespass is *g.* 28:13
g. wrath poured. 34:21

Lord who is *g.* and terrible. Neh 4:14
now therefore our God, the *g.* 9:32
his empire, for it is *g.* Esth 1:20
that thy seed shall be *g.* Job 5:25
is not thy wickedness *g.*? 22:5
by *g.* force of my disease. 30:18
yet he knoweth it not in *g.* 35:15
g. ransom. 36:18
God is *g.*, and we know him not. 26
the number of thy days is *g.* 38:21
in him, because strength is *g.* 53:1
were they in *g.* fear. Ps 14:5; 58:11
keeping of them there is *g.* 19:11
his glory is *g.* in thy salvation. 21:5
ruine iniquity, for it is *g.* 25:11

○ how *g.* is thy goodness! 31:19
how *g.*, and doest wondrous. 86:10
how *g.*, are thy works! 92:5
○ God, how *g.* is the sum! 139:17
this wisdom seemed *g.* Eccl 9:13
houses even *g.* and fair. Isa 5:9
people that walked in darkness have
seen *g.* light. 9:2; Mat 4:16

g. is the Holy One of. Isa 12:6
send them a Saviour and a *g.* 19:20*
divide him a portion with *g.* 53:12
and *g.* shall be the peace of. 54:13
be become *g.* and rich. Jer 5:27
art *g.* and thy name is *g.* in. 10:6
her womb to be always *g.* 20:17
the *g.*, the mighty God is his. 32:18
g. in counsel, and mighty in. 19
I have sworn by my *g.* name. 44:26
they are new *g.* is thy. Lam 3:23
increased and waxed *g.* Ezek 16:7
g. eagle with *g.* wings. 17:3, 7
even make the pile for fire *g.* 24:9
to serve a *g.* service against. 29:18
the waters made him *g.* 31:4*
I will sanctify my *g.* name. 36:23
how *g.* his signs, how. Dan 4:3
ram pushing, and he became *g.* 8:4*
for their wickedness is *g.* Joel 3:13
go to Hamath the *g.* Amos 6:2
shall he be *g.* unto the ends. Mi 5:4
g. his goodness, how *g.* Zech 9:17
my name shall be *g.* Mal 1:11
exceeding glad, for *g.* is your re-
ward. Mat 5:12; Luke 6:23, 35

shall be called *g.* in the. Mat 5:19
if light be darkness, how *g.* is! 16:23
one pearl of *g.* price. 13:46
g. is thy faith. 15:28
g. possessions. 19:22; Mark 10:43
they that are *g.* exercise. Mat 20:25
be *g.* among you. 26; Mark 10:43
Master, which is the *g.*? Mat 22:36
is the first and *g.* commandment. 38
g. in sight of Lord. Luke 1:15; 32
you, the same shall be *g.* 9:48
the harvest truly is *g.* but. 10:2*
us and you there is a *g.* gulf. 16:26
out that he was some *g.* Acts 8:9
g. is Diana of the. 19:28, 34
g. is my boldness, *g.* is. 2 Cor 7:7
that he hath a *g.* zeal for. Col 4:13
g. is mystery of. 1 Tim 3:16
in *g.* house not only. 2 Tim 2:20
appearing of the *g.* God. Tit 2:13
now consider how *g.* this. Heb 7:4
how *g.* a matter a little. Jas 3:5*
another sign in heaven, *g.* Rev 15:1
g. Babylon came in. 16:19
Babylon the *g.* mother. 17:5; 18:2
unto supper of the *g.* God. 19:17
see city, company, congregation,
cry, day, destruction

great evil
hath done us *g.* evil. 1 Sam 6:9
to do all this *g.* evil. Neh 13:27
vanity, and a *g.* evil. Eccl 2:21
pronounced this *g.* evil. Jer 16:10
thus might we procure *g.* evil. 26:19
I have brought this *g.* evil. 32:42
why commit this *g.* evil? 44:7
bringing upon us a *g.* evil. Dan 9:12
see exceeding, joy

great king or kings
thus saith the *g.* king. 2 Ki 18:19
28; Isa 36:4, 13
which a *g.* king of Israel. Ezra 5:11
the Lord is a *g.* King. Ps 47:2
Zion, the city of the *g.* King. 48:2
the Lord is a *g.* King above. 95:3
to him that smote *g.* kings. 136:17
there came a *g.* king. Eccl 9:14
g. kings shall serve. Jer 25:14; 27:7
for I am a *g.* King, saith. Mal 1:14
is city of the *g.* King. Mat 5:35

great men
like name of *g.* men in earth. 2 Sam 7:9; 1 Chr 17:8
sons were with *g.* men. 2 Ki 10:6
Jehu slew all Ahab's *g.* men and. 11
son of one of *g.* men. Neh 11:14*
g. men are not always wise. Job 32:9
him before *g.* men. Pr 18:16
stand not in place of *g.* men. 25:6
get me unto the *g.* men. Jer 5:5
all houses of the *g.* men. 52:13
is sword of the *g.* men. Ezek 21:14
all her *g.* men were bound. Nah 3:10
g. men hid themselves. Rev 6:15*
merchants were the *g.* men. 18:23*

great multitude, multitudes
Gad had a *g.* multitude. Num 32:1
hast thou seen all this *g.* multi-
tude? 1 Ki 20:13
I will deliver this *g.* multitude. 28
be ye a *g.* multitude. 2 Chr 13:8
there cometh a *g.* multitude. 20:2
by reason of this *g.* multitude. 15
carried a *g.* multitude captives. 28:5
did I fear a *g.* multitude? Job 31:34
all that *g.* multitude. Isa 16:14
by, even a *g.* multitude. Jer 44:15
very *g.* multitude of fish. Ezek 47:9
set forth a *g.* multitude. Dan 11:11
g. multitudes followed him.
Mat 4:25; 8:11; 12:15*; 19:2
20:29; Mark 3:7; John 6:2
when Jesus saw *g.* multitude.

Mat 8:18; 14:14; Mark 9:14
g. multitudes came. Mat 15:30
bread as to fill so *g.* multitude. 33
a *g.* multitude spread their. 21:8
with Judas a *g.* multitude with.
26:47; Mark 14:43
inclosed a *g.* multitude. Luke 5:6
a *g.* multitude came together to. 15
in these lay a *g.* multitude. John 5:1
a *g.* multitude of Jews. Acts 14:1

Greeks a *g.* multitude. Acts 17:1
a *g.* multitude which no. Rev 7:9
the voice of a *g.* multitude. 19:0

great nation and nations
a *g.* nation, and will bless. Gen 12:2
18:18; 46:3; Ex 32:10
Ishmael a *g.* nation. 17:20; 21:18
surely this *g.* nation is. Deut 4:6
he became there a nation *g.* 26:5
before you *g.* nations. Josh 23:9
who smote *g.* nations. Ps 135:10
a *g.* nation shall be raised. Jer 6:22
Babylon an assembly of *g.* nations.
50:9

from the north, a *g.* nation. 41
dwelt all *g.* nations. Ezek 31:6

great people
therein, a people *g.* Deut 2:10
Zamzummins, a people *g.* many. 21
a people *g.* and tall children. 9:2
seeing I am a *g.* people. Josh 17:14
if thou be a *g.* people. 15
thou art a *g.* people. 17
g. people that cannot be. 1 Ki 3:8
judge this *g.* people? 9; 2 Chr 1:10
son over this *g.* people. 1 Ki 5:7
mountains like as of *g.* people.
Isa 13:4

a people hath not been. Joel 2:2

great power
out of Egypt with *g.* power. Ex 32:11
2 Ki 17:36; Neh 1:10
power of my lord be *g.* Num 14:17
people and hast *g.* power. Josh 17:17
against me with *g.* power? Job 23:6
Lord, and of *g.* power. Ps 147:5
man and beast upon the ground, by
my *g.* power. Jer 27:5; 32:17
wither even without *g.* power.
Ezek 17:9*

slow to anger, *g.* in power. Nah 1:3
clouds with *g.* power. Mark 13:26
g. power gave the. Acts 4:33
saying, this man is the *g.* power. 8:10
to thee thy *g.* power. Rev 11:17
from heaven, having *g.* power. 18:1

great sea
shall have the *g.* sea. Num 34:6
wilderness unto *g.* sea. Josh 1:4
kings in the coasts of *g.* sea. 9:1
border was to the *g.* sea. 15:12
inheritance of Judah, to *g.* sea. 47
I have cut off to the *g.* sea. 23:4
as fish of the *g.* sea. Ezek 47:10
land toward north from *g.* sea. 15
winds strove upon *g.* sea. Dan 7:2
see sin

great slaughter
with a *g.* s. at Gibeon. Josh 10:10
end of slaying them with *g.* s. 20
Ammonites with *g.* s. Judg 11:33
smote Philistines with *g.* s. 15:8
Israel with *g.* s. 1 Sam 4:10; 17
smitten people with a *g.* s. 6:19
David slew Philistines with a *g.* s.
19:8; 23:5

a *g.* s. that day. 1 Sam 13:7
slew Assyrians with *g.* s. 1 Ki 20:21
slew Israel with a *g.* s. 2 Chr 13:17
smote Ahaz with a *g.* s. 28:5
in day of *g.* s. when. Isa 30:25
Lord hath a *g.* s. in the land. 34:6

so great
hast brought so *g.* a sin. Ex 32:21
what nation so *g.* hath? Deut 4:7, 8
who is able to judge so *g.* a people?
1 Ki 3:9; 2 Chr 1:10
who is so *g.* a God as? Ps 77:13
so *g.* in his mercy to them. 103:11
I have not found so *g.* faith, no, not
in Israel. Mat 8:10; Luke 7:9
bread as to fill so *g.* Mat 15:33
delivered us from so *g.* 2 Cor 1:16
we neglect so *g.* salvation? Heb 2:3
are compassed with so *g.* a. 12:1
ships though so *g.* yet. Jas 3:4
earthquake and so *g.* Rev 16:18
in one hour so *g.* riches come. 18:17

small and great
blindness small and *g.* Gen 19:11
hear small as well as *g.* Deut 1:17
divers weights. a *g.* and small. 25:13

measures, a *g.* and small. *Deut* 25:14
smote men small and *g.* *1 Sam* 5:9
do nothing *g.* or small. *20:2*
not any either *g.* or small. *30:2*
lacking neither small nor *g.* *19*
fight not with small nor *g.*

1 Ki 22:31; *2 Chr* 18:30
small and *g.* went to house.

2 Ki 23:2; *2 Chr* 34:30
people small and *g.* *2 Ki* 25:26
lots, as well small as *g.* *1 Chr* 26:13
he put to death, whether small or *g.*
2 Chr 15:13

by courses, *g.* and small. *31:15*
hand vessels, *g.* and small. *36:18*
feast unto *g.* and small. *Esth* 1:5

husbands honour *g.* and small. *20*
small and *g.* are there. *Job* 3:19

the small rain, and to *g.* rain. *37:6*
creeping, small and *g.* *Psa* 104:25

fear the Lord, small and *g.* *115:13*
possessions of *g.* and small. *Ecc* 2:7

g. and small shall die. *Jer* 16:6
ephah small, shekel *g.* *Amos* 8:5

witnessing to small and *g.* *Acts* 26:22
fear him, small and *g.* *Rev* 11:18

he caused small and *g.* to. *13:16*
ye that fear him, small and *g.* *19:5*
flesh of all men, small and *g.* *18*

I saw dead, small and *g.* *20:12*
great stone and stones

a *g.* stone was upon the. *Gen* 29:2
that set up *g.* stones. *Deut* 27:2

cast down *g.* stones. *Josh* 10:11
roll *g.* stones upon the mouth of. *18*

Joshua took a *g.* stone, and. *24:26*
there was a *g.* stone. *1 Sam* 6:14

Levites put them on the *g.* stone. *15*
to the *g.* stone of Abel, whereon. *15*

transgressed, roll a *g.* stone. *14:33*
were at *g.* stone in. *2 Sam* 20:8

they brought *g.* stones to. *1 Ki* 5:17
was of *g.* stones. *7:10; Ezra* 5:8

to shoot *g.* stones. *2 Chr* 26:15
three rows of *g.* stones. *Ezra* 6:4

take *g.* stones and hide. *Jer* 43:9
he rolled a *g.* stone to. *Mat* 27:60

great thing and things
thing as this *g.* thing is. *Deut* 4:32

God that hath done *g.* things. *10:21*
and see this *g.* thing. *1 Sam* 12:16

consider how *g.* things he hath. *24*
shalt both do *g.* things and. *26:25*

hast done *g.* things. *2 Sam* 7:21*
and to do for you *g.* things and. *23*

bid thee do some *g.* thing. *2 Ki* 5:13
tell me all the *g.* things Elisha. *8:4*

he should do this *g.* thing? *13*
known these *g.* things. *1 Chr* 17:19

to God who doeth *g.* things.
Job 5:9; *9:10; 37:5*

hast done *g.* things, who. *Psa* 71:19
God who had done *g.* things. *106:21*

done *g.* things for them. *126:2, 3*
g. and mighty things. *Jer* 33:3

and seekest thou *g.* things? *45:5*
a mouth speaking *g.* things.

Dan 7:8, 20; *Rev* 13:5
I have written *g.* things. *Hos* 8:12*

he hath done *g.* things. *Joel* 2:20
the Lord will do *g.* things. *21*

heard what *g.* things he. *Mark* 3:8
tell them how *g.* things the Lord

hath done. *5:19; Luke* 8:39
hath done *g.* things. *Luke* 1:40

he published how *g.* things. *8:39*
will show how *g.* things. *Acts* 9:16*

a *g.* thing if we reap? *1 Cor* 9:11
no *g.* thing if his ministers be.

2 Cor 11:15
member boasteth *g.* things. *Jas* 3:5

very great
till he became very *g.* *Gen* 26:13

man Moses was very *g.* *Ex* 11:3

people with a very *g.* plague.
Nun 11:33

cities are walled and very *g.* *12:28*

promote thee unto very *g.* *22:17*

of young men was very *g.* *1 Sam* 2:17

there was a very *g.* slaughter. *4:10*

very *g.* trembling. *14:15*

very *g.* discomfiture. *20*

Nabal was a very *g.* man, he. *25:2*

laid a very *g.* heap. *2 Sam* 18:17
for Barzillai was a very *g.* *19:32*
came with a very *g.* train. *1 Ki* 10:2

very *g.* are his mercies. *1 Chr* 21:13
very *g.* burning for Asia. *2 Chr* 16:14

very *g.* host into their hand. *24:24*
a very *g.* congregation. *30:13*

Ezra 10:1
up wall a very *g.* height. *2 Chr* 33:14

and there was a very *g.* *Neh* 8:17
Job a very *g.* household. *Job* 1:3

that his grief was very *g.* *2:13*
God, thou art very *g.* *Psa* 104:1

there shall be a very *g.* multitude
of fish. *Ezek* 47:9

he goat waxed very *g.* *Dan* 8:8
up with a very *g.* army. *11:25*

for his camp is very *g.* *Joel* 2:11
shall be a very *g.* valley. *Zech* 14:4

very *g.* multitude spread. *Mat* 21:8
multitude very *g.* having. *Mark* 8:1

rolled away, for it was very *g.* *16:4*
was great

wickedness of man was *g.* *Gen* 6:5
their substance was *g.* so that. *13:6*

to Gibeon, that was *g.* *1 Ki* 3:4
there was *g.* indignation. *2 Ki* 3:27

where decree came was *g.* *Esth* 4:3
Mordecai was *g.* in the. *9:4; 10:3*

because my wealth was *g.* *Job* 31:25
I was *g.* and increased. *Ecc* 2:9

she that was *g.* among. *Lam* 1:1
tree's height was *g.* *Dan* 4:10

it fell, and *g.* was the fall of it.
Mat 7:27; *Luke* 6:49

great waters
in floods of *g.* waters. *Psa* 32:6

sea, thy path in *g.* waters. *77:19*
do business in *g.* waters. *107:23*

deliver me out of *g.* waters. *144:7*
and by *g.* waters the seed. *Isa* 23:3

Ishmael by *g.* waters. *Jer* 41:12
do roar like *g.* waters. *51:55**

their wings like *g.* waters. *Ezek* 1:24
of the seed by *g.* waters, set. *17:8**

when *g.* waters shall cover. *26:19*
brought thee into *g.* waters. *27:26*

his root was by *g.* waters. *31:7**
floods, the *g.* waters were stayed. *15*

all beasts beside *g.* waters. *32:13*
through heap of *g.* waters. *Hab* 3:15

great while
of thy servant's house for a *g.* while.
2 Sam 7:19; *1 Chr* 17:17

rising up *g.* while. *Mark* 1:35
g. while ago repented. *Luke* 10:13

barbarians looked a *g.* while.
Acts 28:6

great work and works
Israel saw that *g.* work. *Ex* 14:31

had seen all *g.* works. *Judg* 2:7
young, and work is *g.* *1 Chr* 29:1

the work is *g.* and we. *Neh* 4:19
I am doing a *g.* work. *I* cannot. *6:3*

the works of the Lord are *g.*
Psa 111:2; *Rev* 15:3

I made *g.* works, I builded. *Ecc* 2:4
greater

God made the *g.* light to. *Gen* 1:16
my punishment is *g.* than I can. *4:13*

there is none *g.* in this house. *39:9*
only in throne will I be *g.* than. *41:40*

younger brother shall be *g.* *48:19*

know the Lord is *g.* than. *Ex* 18:11

make of thee *g.* nation. *Nun* 14:12

Deut 9:14
people is *g.* and taller. *Deut* 1:28

drive nations *g.* than thou. *4:38*

7:1; 9:1; 11:23
because Gibeon was *g.* *Josh* 10:2

there been a much *g.* *1 Sam* 14:30

the hatred was *g.* than. *2 Sam* 13:15

this evil is *g.* than the other. *16**

make his throne *g.* *1 Ki* 1:37, 47

David waxed *g.* and *g.* *1 Chr* 11:9

the *g.* house he cieled. *2 Chr* 3:5

Mordecai waxed *g.* and *g.* *Esth* 9:4

answer, that God is *g.* *Job* 33:12

is *g.* than the punishment. *Lam* 4:6

g. abominations. *Ezek* 8:6, 13, 15

set forth a multitude *g.* *Dan* 11:13

or their border *g.* than. *Amos* 6:2
glory of latter house *g.* *Hag* 2:9
hath not risen a *g.* than John the
Baptist. *Mat* 11:11; *Luke* 7:20

in this place is one *g.* *Mat* 12:6
g. than Jonas is. *41; Luke* 11:32

behold a *g.* than Solomon is here.
Mat 12:42; *Luke* 11:31

receiving *g.* damnation. *Mat* 23:14
Mark 12:40; *Luke* 20:47

whether is *g.* the gold or? *Mat* 23:17
for whether is *g.* the gift or the? *19*

sown, it becometh *g.* *Mark* 4:32
is no other commandment *g.* *12:31*

my barns, and build *g.* *Luke* 12:18
whether is *g.* he that sitteth? *22:27*

thou shalt see *g.* things.
John 1:50; *5:20; 14:12*

art thou *g.* than our father? *4:12*
I have a *g.* witness than that. *5:36*

art thou *g.* than our father? *8:53*
Father is *g.* than all. *10:29; 14:28*

the servant is not *g.* *13:16; 15:20*
g. love hath no man than this. *15:13*

delivered me to thee hath *g.* *19:11*
to lay upon you no *g.* *Acts* 15:23

g. is he that propheseth. *1 Cor* 14:5
of whom the *g.* remain. *15:9*

he could swear by no *g.* *Heb* 6:13
men verily swear by the *g.* *16*

by a *g.* and more perfect. *9:11*
reproach of Christ *g.* riches. *11:26*

we shall receive a. *Jas* 3:1*
angels which are *g.* in. *2 Pet* 2:11

God is *g.* than our. *1 John* 3:20
g. is he that is in you, than he. *4:4*

witness of God is *g.* this is the. *5:9*
I have no *g.* joy than to. *3 John* 4

greatest
was over 100, *g.* over. *1 Chr* 12:14

hitherto the *g.* part had kept the. *29*
this man was the *g.* of. *Job* 1:13

from least to *g.* given. *Jer* 6:13; *8:10*
from least to the *g.* *31:34; Heb* 8:11

people from least to the *g.* *Jer* 42:1
called people from least to *g.* *8*

die, from the least to the *g.* *44:2*
sackcloth, from the *g.* *Jonah* 3:5

when grown, it is the *g.* *Mat* 13:32
who is the *g.* in the kingdom? *18:1*

as this little child, same is *g.* *4*
but he that is *g.* shall be. *23:11*

disputed who should be *g.*
Mark 9:34; *Luke* 9:46

strife who should be *g.* *Luke* 22:24
but he that is *g.* let him be as. *26*

beed from least to the *g.* *Acts* 8:10
but the *g.* of these is. *1 Cor* 13:13

greatly
I will *g.* multiply thy. *Gen* 3:16

Lot pressed upon them *g.* and. *19:3*
hath blessed my master *g.* *24:35*

then Jacob was *g.* afraid and. *32:7*
whole mount quaked *g.* *Ex* 19:18

of Lord was kindled *g.* *Nun* 11:10
and the people mourned *g.* *14:39*

Lord shall *g.* bless thee. *Deut* 15:4*
nor shall he *g.* multiply silver. *17:17*

they were *g.* distressed. *Judg* 2:15*
Israel was *g.* impoverished. *6:6**

anger was kindled *g.* *1 Sam* 11:6
all men of Israel rejoiced *g.* *15*

the people *g.* feared the Lord. *12:18*

he loved him *g.* became his. *16:21*

Philistine, they were *g.* *17:11*

Philistines his heart trembled *g.* *28:5*

David was *g.* distressed, for. *30:6*

the men were *g.* ashamed.
2 Sam 10:5; *1 Chr* 19:5

David's anger was *g.* kindled.
2 Sam 12:5

David said, I have sinned *g.* *24:10*

1 Chr 21:8
kingdom was established *g.* *1 Ki* 2:12

Solomon's words, he rejoiced *g.* *5:7*

now Obadiah feared the Lord *g.* *18:3*

fathers increased *g.* *1 Chr* 4:38

great is the Lord, *g.* to be. *16:25**

Psa 48:1; *96:4; 145:3*

their anger was *g.* *2 Chr* 25:10

Manasseh humbled himself *g.* *33:12*

latter end should *g.* *Job* 8:7

in thy salvation how *g.* *Psa* 21:13

my heart *g.* rejoiceth, I will. *Ps* 28:7
bowed down *g.* go mourning. 38:6
so shall the king *g.* desire. 45:11
earth belong to God, he is *g.* 47:9
my defence, I shall not be *g.* 62:6
thou *g.* enrichest it with river. 65:9
my lips shall *g.* rejoice when. 71:23
wrath, and *g.* abhorred. 78:59
his people *g.* 105:24; 107:38
I will *g.* praise the Lord. 109:30
blessed that delighteth *g.* in. 112:1
I was *g.* afflicted, I said in. 116:10
proud have had me *g.* in. 119:51
of righteous shall *g.* *Pr* 23:24
be *g.* ashamed that. *Isa* 42:17*
I will *g.* rejoice in the Lord. 61:10
shall not that land be *g.*? *Jer* 3:1
surely thou hast *g.* deceived. 4:10
we are *g.* confounded, have. 9:19
persecutors shall be *g.* 20:11*
my sabbaths they *g.* *Ezek* 20:13
because that Edom hath *g.* 25:12
was king Belshazzar *g.* *Dan* 5:9
thou art *g.* beloved. 9:23; 10:11, 19
made thee small, thou art *g.* *Ob* 2
day of Lord hasteth *g.* *Zeph* 1:14
g. O daughter of Zion. *Zech* 9:9
governor marvelled *g.* *Mat* 27:14
Jairus besought him *g.* *Mark* 5:23
them that wept and wailed *g.* 38
beheld, they were amazed *g.* 9:15
the living, ye therefore do *g.* 12:27
rejoiceth *g.* because of. *John* 3:29
people ran to porch, *g.* *Acts* 3:11
disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *g.* 6:7
I *g.* desired Apollos. *1 Cor* 16:12
how *g.* I long after you all. *Phil* 1:8
I rejoiced in the Lord *g.* that. 4:10
desiring *g.* to see us, as. *1 Thes* 3:6
g. desiring to see thee. *2 Tim* 1:4
for he hath *g.* withstood our. 4:15
ye *g.* rejoice though now. *1 Pet* 1:6
I rejoiced *g.* that I found. *2 John* 4
I rejoiced *g.* when the. *3 John* 3
see feared

greatness

in *g.* of thy excellency. *Ex* 15:7
by *g.* of thine arm they shall be. 16
pardon according to *g.* *Num* 14:19
to shew thy servant thy *g.* *Deut* 3:24
shewed us his glory and *g.* 5:24
hast redeemed through thy *g.* 9:26
who have not seen his *g.* 31:2
ascribe ye *g.* unto our God. 11:2
hast done all this *g.* *1 Chr* 17:19
to make thee a name of *g.* and. 21
O Lord is the *g.* the power. 29:11
half of *g.* of thy wisdom. *2 Chr* 9:6
and the *g.* of the burdens. 24:27
spare me according to *g.* *Neh* 13:22
the declaration of the *g.* *Esth* 10:2
by *g.* of thy power. *Ps* 66:3
thou shalt increase my *g.* 71:21
according to the *g.* of thy. 79:11
his *g.* is unsearchable. 145:3
I declare thy *g.* 6
according to his excellent *g.* 150:2
in the *g.* of his folly he. *Pr* 5:23
callest by name, by *g.* *Isa* 40:26
thou art wearied in the *g.* 57:10*
travelling in the *g.* of his. 63:1
for *g.* of iniquity thy. *Jer* 13:22
art thou like in thy *g.*? *Ezek* 31:2
thus was he fair in his *g.* 7
thy *g.* is grown and. *Dan* 4:22
the *g.* of the kingdom shall. 7:27
what is exceeding *g.* of. *Eph* 1:19

greaves

Goliath had *g.* of brass. *1 Sam* 17:6
Grecia
rough goat is king of *G.* *Dan* 8:21
when I am gone, prince of *G.* 10:20
stir up all against realm of *G.* 11:2

Greeks

Judah sold to the *G.* *Joel* 3:6
a murmuring of the *G.* *Acts* 6:1
and disputed against the *G.* 9:29
spoke to the *G.* preaching. 11:20

Greece

against thy sons, O *G.* *Zech* 9:13
Paul came to *G.* and abode. *Acts* 20:2

greedily
he coveteth *g.* all day. *Pr* 21:26
hast *g.* gained of thy. *Ezek* 22:12
they ran *g.* after the error. *Jude* 11*

greediness

all uncleanness with *g.* *Eph* 4:19

greedy

as a lion that is *g.* of. *Ps* 17:12
every one that is *g.* of. *Pr* 1:19
he that is *g.* of gain troubleth. 15:27
they are *g.* dogs, can. *Isa* 56:11
not *g.* of filthy lucre. *1 Tim* 3:3, 8

Greek

superscription written in *G.*
Luke 23:38; *John* 19:20
canst thou speak *G.*? *Acts* 21:37
G. tongue hath his name. *Rev* 9:11

Greek

the woman was a *G.* *Mark* 7:26
Timotheus was a *G.* *Acts* 16:1, 3
Jew first, and also to *G.* *Rom* 1:16
no difference between Jew and *G.*
10:12; *Gal* 3:28; *Col* 3:11
was with me, being a *G.* *Gal* 2:3

see appellatives

Greeks

certain *G.* came to. *John* 12:20
a multitude of *G.* believed. *Acts* 14:1; 17:4, 12
persuaded the Jews and the *G.* 18:4
then the *G.* took Sosthenes. 17
Jews and *G.* heard the word. 19:10
this was known to all the *G.* 17
testifying to Jews and *G.* 20:21
he brought the *G.* also into. 21:28
both to *G.* and Barbarians. *Rom* 1:14
G. seek after wisdom. *1 Cor* 1:22
preach Christ crucified, to the *G.* 23
unto called, Jews and *G.*, Christ. 24

green

have given every *g.* herb. *Gen* 1:30
as the *g.* herb have I given you. 9:3
Jacob took rods of *g.* poplar. 30:37*
remained not any *g.* *Ex* 10:15
for thy firstfruits *g.* ears. *Lev* 2:14*
eat no *g.* ears, till ye have. 23:14*
bind me with seven *g.* *Judg* 16:7
brought to her seven *g.* withs. 8
inhabitants were as *g.* herbs. 2
2 Ki 19:26; *Isa* 37:27

where were white, *g.* blue. *Esth* 1:6
his *g.* before the sun. *Job* 8:16
and his branch shall not be *g.* 15:32
searcheth after every *g.* thing. 39:8
maketh me lie down in a *g.* *Ps* 23:2
they shall wither as the *g.* herb. 37:35
wicked spreading like a *g.* bay. 35
fair, also our bed is a *g.* *S of S* 1:13
fig tree putteth forth her *g.* 2:13
grass faileth, there is no *g.* *Isa* 15:6
called thy name, a *g.* *Jer* 11:16
her roots, leaf shall be *g.* 17:8
I am like a *g.* fir tree. *Hos* 14:8
companies on *g.* grass. *Mark* 6:39
hail and fire, and all *g.* *Rev* 8:7
commanded not to hurt any *g.* 9:4

green tree

under every *g.* tree. *Deut* 12:2
images under every *g.* tree. *1 Ki* 14:23; *2 Ki* 17:10
Ahaz sacrificed under every *g.* tree. *2 Ki* 16:14; *2 Chr* 28:4
I am like a *g.* live tree. *Ps* 52:8
under every *g.* tree. *Isa* 57:5
under every *g.* tree thou. *Jer* 2:20
under every *g.* tree, there played. 3:6
thy ways under every *g.* tree. 13
be under every *g.* tree. *Ezek* 6:13
I have dried up the *g.* tree. 17:24
it shall devour every *g.* tree. 20:47
things in a *g.* tree. *Luke* 23:31

green trees

groves by *g.* trees. *Jer* 17:2

greenish

if the plague be *g.* in. *Lev* 13:49
be with hollow strokes *g.* of. 14:37

greenness

it is yet in his *g.* and. *Job* 8:12

greet

(The Revisions change this word to salute when used in the New Testament)

go to Nabal and *g.* *1 Sam* 25:5
g. Priscilla and Aquila. *Rom* 16:3
g. church. 5
g. Mary who bestowed labour. 6
g. Amplias. 8
g. the household of Narcissus. 11
all the brethren *g.* you. *1 Cor* 16:20
Phil 4:21
g. ye one another. *1 Cor* 16:20
2 Cor 13:12; *1 Pet* 5:14
and Demas *g.* you. *Col* 4:14
g. the brethren with an. *1 Thes* 5:26
g. them that love us in. *Tit* 3:15
of thy elect sister *g.* thee. *2 John* 13
peace be to thee, *g.* thee. *3 John* 14

greeteth

Eubulus *g.* thee. *2 Tim* 4:21*

greeting, -s

g. in markets. *Mat* 23:7*
and brethren, send *g.* *Acts* 15:23
Lysias to Felix sendeth *g.* 23:26
tribes scattered abroad, *g.* *Jas* 1:1

grew

every herb before it *g.* *Gen* 2:5*
he overthrew that which *g.* 19:25
Isaac *g.* 21:8; 26:13
Ishmael *g.* and dwelt in. 21:20
the boys *g.* 25:27
Israel *g.* and multiplied. 47:27*
afflicted, more they *g.* *Ex* 1:12*
Moses *g.* 2:10
his wife's sons *g.* up. *Judg* 11:2
Samson *g.* and the Lord. 13:24
the child Samuel *g.* *1 Sam* 2:21, 26
David went on and *g.* *2 Sam* 5:10
lamb *g.* up together with him. 12:3
it *g.* and became a. *Ezek* 17:7
tree *g.* and was strong. *Dan* 4:11
and the thorns *g.* up. *Mark* 4:7
bettered, but rather *g.* worse. 5:26
child *g.* and waxed. *Luke* 1:80; 2:40
it *g.* and waxed a great tree. 13:19
people *g.* and multiplied. *Acts* 7:17
word of God *g.* and multiplied. 12:24
so mightily *g.* the word of. 19:20

greyhound

for comely in going, a *g.* *Pr* 30:31

grief, -s

a *g.* unto Isaac and. *Gen* 26:35
out of abundance of *g.* *1 Sam* 1:16*
be no *g.* to thee, or offence. 25:31
shall know his own *g.* *2 Chr* 6:29*
they saw that his *g.* was. *Job* 2:13
oh that my *g.* were thoroughly. 6:2*
lips should assuage your *g.* 16:5
speak, my *g.* is not assuaged. 6
my eye is consumed because of *g.*
Ps 6:7; 31:9
my life is spent with *g.* my. 31:10*
they talk to *g.* of those thou. 69:26*
a foolish son is a *g.* to. *Pr* 17:25
much wisdom is much *g.* *Ecdl* 1:18
are sorrows, and his travail *g.* 2:23
be a heap in day of *g.* *Isa* 17:11
and acquainted with *g.* 53:3
he hath borne our *g.* and carried. 4
bruise him, he put him to *g.* 10
before me continually is *g.* *Jer* 6:7*
truly this is a *g.* and I must. 10:19
for the Lord hath added *g.* 45:3*
though he cause *g.* he will. *Lam* 3:32
a gourd, a shadow to deliver him
from *g.* *Jonah* 4:6*
if any caused *g.* he hath. *2 Cor* 2:5*
with joy and not with *g.* *Heb* 13:17
toward God endure *g.* *1 Pet* 2:19

grievance

cause me to behold *g.* *Hab* 1:3*

grieve

man shall be to *g.* *1 Sam* 2:33
that it may not *g.* me. *1 Chr* 4:10*
how oft did they *g.*? *Ps* 78:40
doth not willingly *g.* *Lam* 3:33
g. not the Holy Spirit of. *Eph* 4:30

grieved

the earth, and it *g.* him. *Gen* 6:6
sons heard and were *g.* and. *34:7*
now be not *g.* that ye sold me. *45:5*
archers have sorely *g.* him. *49:23*
and they were *g.* because. *Ex* 1:12
shall not be *g.* when. *Deut* 15:10
soul was *g.* for misery. *Judg* 10:16
why is thy heart *g.*? *1 Sam* 1:8
if *g.* Samuel, and he cried. *15:11*
Jonathan know this lest he be *g.* *20:3*
arose, for he was *g.* for David. *34*
soul of all the people was *g.* *30:6*
heard how king was *g.* *2 Sam* 19:2
if *g.* them exceedingly. *Neh* 2:10
it *g.* me sore, and I cast forth. *13:8*
was queen exceedingly *g.* *Esth* 4:4
commune, wilt thou be *g.*? *Job* 4:2
was not my soul *g.* for the? *30:25*
thus my heart was *g.*. *Ps* 73:21
forty years was I *g.* with. *95:10*
wicked shall see it, and be *g.* *112:10*
transgressors and was *g.* *119:158*
am not I *g.* with those that? *139:21*
called thee as a woman *g.* *Isa* 54:6
therefore thou wast not *g.* *57:10*
them, they have not *g.* *Jer* 5:3
I Daniel was *g.* in spirit. *Dan* 7:15
therefore he shall be *g.* and. *11:30*
not *g.* for the affliction. *Amos* 6:6
being *g.* for the hardness. *Mark* 3:5
he went away *g.* for he had. *10:22*
Peter was *g.* because. *John* 21:17
being *g.* that they taught. *Acts* 4:2
Paul being *g.* said to spirit. *16:18*
if thy brother be *g.* *Rom* 14:15
that ye should be *g.* *2 Cor* 2:4
caused grief, he hath not *g.* me. *5*
wherefore I was *g.* with. *Heb* 3:10
but with whom was he *g.* forty? *17**

grieveth

for it *g.* me much. *Ruth* 1:13
it *g.* him to bring it. *Pr* 26:15

grieving

shall be no more *a.* *Ezek* 28:24

grievous

for the famine was *g.* *Gen* 12:10
because their sin is very *g.* *18:20*
the thing was very *g.* in. *21:11*
God said, let it not be *g.* in thy. *12*
famine shall be very *g.* *41:31*
this is a *g.* mourning to the. *50:11*
came *a.* *g.* swarm of flies. *Ex* 8:24
a. *g.* murrain. *9:3*
to rain *a.* *g.* very *g.* hail. *18:24*
locusts were very *g.* before. *10:14*
Shimei cursed me with *a.* *g.* *1 Ki* 2:8
g. service lighter. *12:4*; *2 Chr* 10:4
his ways always *g.* *Ps* 105:5
speak *g.* things against. *31:18*
but *g.* words stir up anger. *Pr* 15:1
correction is *g.* unto him that. *17*
wrought under sin *g.* *Eccl* 2:10
his life shall be *g.* unto. *Isa* 15:4
g. vision is declared unto me. *21:2*
they are all *g.* revolvers. *Jer* 6:28
my hurt, my wound is *g.* *10:19*
people broken with *a.* *g.* blow. *14:17*
they shall die of *g.* deaths. *16:4*
a. *g.* whirlwind shall fall on. *23:19*
thy wound is *g.* *30:12*; *Nah* 3:19
bind heavy burdens and *g.*
Mat 23:4; *Luke* 11:46
shall *g.* wolves enter in. *Acts* 20:29
Jews laid many *g.* complaints. *25:7*
to me indeed is not *g.* but. *Phil* 3:1
seemeth joyous, but *g.* *Heb* 12:11
commandments are not *g.* *1 John* 5:3
a. *g.* sore on men that. *Rev* 16:2

grievously

afterward did more *g.* *Isa* 9:1
it shall fall *g.* upon head. *Jer* 23:10
Jerusalem hath *g.* sinned. *Lam* 1:8
turned, for I have *g.* rebelled. *20*
land sinneth by trespassing *g.* *Ezek* 14:13
g. tormented. *Mat* 8:6
daughter *g.* vexed. *15:22*

grievousness

that write *g.* which they. *Isa* 10:1
they fled from the *g.* of war. *21:15*

grind

Samson did *g.* in the. *Judg* 16:21
then let my wife *g.* unto. *Job* 31:10
what mean ye to *g.* the? *Isa* 3:15
take millstones and *g.* meal. *47:2*
took the young men to *g.* *Lam* 5:13
it will *g.* him to powder.

Mat 21:44*; *Luke* 20:18*

grinders

the *g.* cease, because. *Eccl* 12:3

grinding

when sound of the *g.* is. *Eccl* 12:4
two women *g.* at the mill.
Mat 24:41; *Luke* 17:35

gristed

were speckled and *g.* *Gen* 31:10, 12
in fourth chariot were *a.* *Zech* 6:3
the *g.* go forth toward the south. *6*

groan

men *g.* from out of city. *Job* 24:12
her land wounded shall *g.* *Jer* 51:52
Pharaoh shall *g.* before. *Ezek* 30:24
how do the beasts *g.* *Joel* 1:18
we ourselves *g.* within. *Rom* 8:23
in this we *g.* desiring to. *2 Cor* 5:2
we in this tabernacle do *g.* being. *4*

groaned

he *g.* in the spirit. *John* 11:33

groaneth

the whole creation *g.* *Rom* 8:22

groaning, -s

God heard their *g.* and. *Ex* 2:24
the *g.* of Israel. *6:5*; *Acts* 7:34
Lord because of their *g.* *Judg* 2:18
is heavier than my *g.* *Job* 23:2
I am weary with *g.* all. *Ps* 6:6
my *g.* is not hid from thee. *38:9*
by reason of my *g.* my bones. *102:1*
to hear the *g.* of the prisoner. to. *20*
with the *g.* of a deadly. *Ezek* 30:24
Jesus *g.* in himself. *John* 11:38
for us with *g.* that. *Rom* 8:26

grope, -eth

shalt *g.* at noonday as the blind *g.* *Deut* 28:29
they *g.* in noonday as. *Job* 5:14
they *g.* in the dark without. *12:25*
g. for the wall like the blind, we *g.* *Isa* 59:10

gross

g. darkness shall cover. *Isa* 60:2
for light, make it *g.* *Jer* 13:16
people's heart is waxed *g.*
Mat 13:15; *Acts* 28:27

ground

he *g.* the calf to powder. *Ex* 32:20
Deut 9:21
the people *g.* the manna. *Num* 11:8

ground corn

spread *g.* corn on the. *2 Sam* 17:19*

ground

not a man to till the *g.* *Gen* 2:5
formed man of the dust of the *g.* *7*
out of the *g.* the Lord formed. *19*
he said, cursed is the *g.* for. *3:17*
but Cain a tiller of *g.* *4:10*
blood crieth to me from the *g.* *5:29*
because of the *g.* the Lord. *8:21*
I will not again curse the *g.* *18:2**
bowed himself toward the *g.* *19:1**
with his face toward *g.*

where thou standest is holy *g.* *Ex* 3:5; *Acts* 7:33
g. whereon they are shall. *Ex* 8:21
the *g.* clave asunder. *Num* 16:31
be the fruit of thy *g.* *Deut* 28:4, 11
fastened the nail into *g.* *Judg* 4:21
set them to ear his *g.* *1 Sam* 8:12
his spear stuck in the *g.* at. *26:7*
was a piece of *g.* full. *2 Sam* 23:11
he stood in midst of the *g.* and. *12**
water is naught, and *g.* *2 Ki* 2:19
cast him into the plat of *g.* *9:26*
where was a parcel of *g.* *1 Chr* 11:13
did cast them in clay *g.* *2 Chr* 4:17
the firstfruits of our *g.* *Neh* 10:35
bring the tithes of our *g.* to. *37*
trouble spring out of the *g.* *Job* 5:6
the stock thereof die in the *g.* *14:3*
snare is laid for him in the *g.* *18:10*
the desolate and waste *g.* *38:27*

he swallows the *g.* with. *Job* 39:24
devoured fruit of their *g.* *Ps* 105:35
watersprings into dry *g.* *107:33*
he turneth dry *g.* into water. *35**
break clods of his *g.*? *Isa* 28:24
shalt speak out of the *g.* *29:4*
seed that thou shalt sow the *g.* *30:23*
oxen and young asses that ear *g.* *24*
and the parched *g.* shall. *35:7**
laid thy body as the *g.* *51:23*
break up your fallow *g.* *Jer* 4:3
Hos 10:12

poured on fruit of the *g.* *Jer* 7:20
because the *g.* is chapt, there. *14:4*
gates are sunk into the *g.* *Lam* 2:2
face, thou see not *g.* *Ezek* 12:6, 16
cleaved from the *g.* up to the. *41:16*
and touched not the *g.* *Dan* 8:5
face was towards *g.* *18:10*; *15*
with them for things of *g.* *Hos* 2:18
and the *g.* shall give her. *Zech* 8:12
not destroy fruits of your *g.* *Mal* 3:1
but other fell into good *g.* *Mat* 13:8
Luke 8:8

he that received seed into good *g.*
Mat 13:23; *Luke* 8:15
cast seed into the *g.* *Mark* 4:26
the *g.* of a certain rich. *Luke* 12:16
why cumbereth it the *g.*? *13:7*
I have bought a piece of the *g.* *14:18**
lay thee even with the *g.* *19:44*
near the parcel of the *g.* *John* 4:5
corn of wheat fall into the *g.* *12:24**

see dry, face

on or upon the ground
he spilled it on the *g.* *Gen* 38:9
fell before him on the *g.* *44:14*
cast the rod on the *g.* he cast it on
the *g.* *Ex* 23:3
and fire ran along upon the *g.* *9:23**
on dry *g.* through the sea. *14:16*, 22
as the hoar frost on the *g.* *16:14*
pour blood upon the *g.* *Deut* 15:23
nest chance to be on the *g.* *22:6*
would not set her foot upon *g.* *28:56*
upon all the *g.* let there. *Judg* 6:39
there was dew upon all the *g.* *40*
was honey upon the *g.* *1 Sam* 14:25
slew oxen and calves on the *g.* *32*
son of Jesse liveth on the *g.* *20:31*
water spilt on the *g.* *2 Sam* 14:14
him as dew falleth on the *g.* *17:12*
said, Smite upon the *g.* *2 Ki* 13:18
Job fell upon the *g.* and. *Job* 1:20
down with him upon the *g.* *2:13*
out my gall upon the *g.* *16:13*
shall sit on the *g.* *Isa* 3:26
of Babylon, sit on the *g.* *47:1*
be hung upon the *g.* *Jer* 25:3
man and beast upon the *g.* *27:3**
of Zion sit on the *g.* *Lam* 2:10
young and old lie on the *g.* in. *21*
poured it not upon the *g.* *Ezek* 24:7
princes shall sit upon the *g.* *26:16*
the multitude to sit on the *g.*
Mat 15:35; *Mark* 8:6
some fell on stony *g.* *Mark* 4:5, 16
fell on good *g.* *8, 20*; *Luke* 8:8, 15
and he fell on the *g.* *Mark* 9:20
forward, and fell on *g.* and. *14:35*
he wrote on the *g.* *John* 8:6, 9
he spat on the *g.* *9:6*

to or unto the ground

till thou return unto the *g.* *Gen* 3:19
Jacob bowed himself to the *g.* *33:3*
his wife fell to the *g.* *Judg* 13:20
Benjamin destroyed to the *g.* *20:21*
and destroyed to the *g.* of Israel. *25*
bowed and fell to the *g.* *Ruth* 2:10
his words fall to the *g.* *1 Sam* 3:19
fallen on his face to the *g.* *5:4*
not one hair fall to the *g.* *14:45*
and fell on his face to the *g.* *20:41*
Abigail bowed to the *g.* before. *25:23*
with his face to the *g.* *28:14*
I smite thee to the *g.*? *2 Sam* 2:22
casting him down to the *g.* *8:2*
fell on her face to the *g.* *14:4*
Joab fell to the *g.* *22*
Absalom bowed to the *g.* *33*
not thou smite him to the *g.*? *18:11*
out Amasa's bowels to the *g.* *20:10*
Nathan bowed to the *g.* *1 Ki* 1:23

prophets bowed to the *g.* 2 Ki 2:15
she bowed herself to the *g.* 4:37
Ornan bowed to the *g.* 1 Chr 21:21
Israel bowed with their faces to *g.*

2 Chr 7:3
bowed with his face to the *g.* 20:18
with their faces to the *g.* Neh 8:6
casting down the dwelling place of
thy name to the *g.* Ps 74:7
crowns, by casting it to the *g.* 89:39
cast his throne down to the *g.* 44
smitten my life down to the *g.* 143:3
the wicked down to the *g.* 147:6
thou cut down to the *g.* Isa 14:12
images he hath broken to the *g.* 21:9
bring to the *g.* even to dust. 25:12
city he layeth even to the *g.* 26:5
language, are black to the *g.* Jer 14:2
strong holds of Judah to the *g.* Lam 2:2
hang their heads to the *g.* 10
down the wall to the *g.* Ezek 13:14
mother was cast down to the *g.* 19:12
garrison shall go down to the *g.* 26:11
I will cast thee to the *g.* 28:17
cast the ram down to the *g.* Dan 8:7
some of hosts and stars to the *g.* 10
and cast down the truth to the *g.* 12
altar shall fall to the *g.* Amos 3:14
bring me down to the *g.* Ob 3
shall not fall to the *g.* Mat 10:29
blood falling to the *g.* Luke 22:44
went backward, and fell to the *g.*
John 18:6
I fell to the *g.* and heard. Acts 22:7

ground

is the pillar and *g.* of. 1 Tim 3:15

grounded

in every place where *g.* Isa 30:32*
ye being rooted and *g.* Eph 3:17
continue in the faith, *g.* Col 1:23

grove

[1] A tamarisk tree, Gen 21:33
(R.V.). [2] The Asherah (R.V.) is
in all other places, for singular,
Asherim, for plural.

Abraham planted a *g.* Gen 21:33
shalt not plant a *g.* Deut 16:21
and cut down the *g.* Judg 6:25
g. was cut down that was by. 28
she had made an idol in a *g.*

1 Ki 15:13; 2 Chr 15:16
Ahab made a *g.* and. 1 Ki 16:33
there remained the *g.* 2 Ki 13:6
Israel made a *g.* and served. 17:16
up altars, and made a *g.* 21:3
the vessels made for the *g.* 23:4
he brought out the *g.* from house. 6
burnt the high place and the *g.* 15

groves

ye shall cut down their *g.* Ex 34:13
Deut 7:5
ye shall burn their *g.* Deut 12:3
forgot Lord and served *g.*

Judg 3:7; 2 Chr 24:18
out of this good land, because they
have made their *g.* 1 Ki 14:15
built them *g.* on. 23; 2 Ki 17:10
the prophets of the *g.* 1 Ki 18:19
Hezekiah cut down the *g.* 2 Ki 18:4
cut down the *g.* 23:14; 2 Chr 34:3, 4
and cut down the *g.* 2 Chr 14:3
Jehoshaphat took away the *g.* 17:6
thou hast taken away the *g.* 19:3
all Israel cut down the *g.* 31:1
Manasseh made a *g.* 33:3
where he set up *g.* 19
to purge Judah from the *g.* 34:3
broken down the altars and *g.* 7
nor shall he respect the *g.* Isa 17:8
the *g.* and the images shall. 27:9
remember altars and *g.* Jer 17:2
I will pluck up thy *g.* Mi 5:14

grove

God made every tree to *g.* Gen 2:9
them *g.* into a multitude. 48:16
let locks of his hair *g.* Num 6:5
hair of head began to *g.* Judg 16:22
he make it not to *g.* 2 Sam 13:25
eat such things as *g.* 2 Ki 19:29
why should damage *g.*? Ezra 4:22
can the rush *g.* up? Job 8:11
out of the earth shall others *g.* 19*

washest away things that *g.*

Job 14:19*
thistles *g.* instead of wheat. 31:40
they *g.* up with corn, they go. 39:4
he shall *g.* like a cedar. Ps 92:12
causeth grass to *g.* 104:14; 147:8
nor how the bones *g.* in. Eccl 11:5
and a branch shall *g.* Isa 11:1*
shalt thou make thy plant *g.* 17:11*
he shall *g.* up before him. 53:2
they *g.* yea, they bring. Jer 12:2
Branch to *g.* up unto David. 33:15
suffer their locks to *g.* Ezek 44:20
by the river shall *g.* all trees. 47:12
shall *g.* as the lily, cast. Hos 14:5*
shall revive as the corn, and *g.* as. 7*
nor madest it *g.* which. Jonah 4:10
the Branch, he shall *g.* up. Ezech 6:12
ye shall *g.* up as calves. Mal 4:2*
consider the lilies how they *g.*

Mat 6:28; Luke 12:27
let both *g.* together until. Mat 13:30
let not fruit *g.* on thee. 21:19
seed should *g.* up, he. Mark 4:27
whereunto this would *g.* Acts 5:24
may *g.* up into him in all. Eph 4:15
of word, that ye may *g.* 1 Pet 2:2
g. in grace and in. 2 Pet 3:18

groweth

shall eat every tree that *g.* Ex 10:5
freckled spot that *g.* in. Lev 13:39*
which *g.* of its own accord. 25:5, 11
nor any grass *g.* therein. Deut 29:23
behold, the day *g.* to. Judg 19:9
the dust *g.* into hardness. Job 38:38*
like grass which *g.* up. Ps 90:5, 6
which withereth afore it *g.* up. 129:6
eat this year such as *g.* Isa 37:30
when it is sown, it *g.* up. Mark 4:32
g. unto an holy temple. Eph 2:21
because your faith *g.* 2 Thes 1:3

grown

Gen 38:11
Shelah was *g.* 14
when Moses was *g.* he. Ex 2:11
for they were not *g.* up. 9:32
thou art *g.* thick. Deut 32:15
for them till they were *g.* Ruth 1:13
tarry until your beards be *g.*

2 Sam 10:5; 1 Chr 19:5
with young men *g.* 1 Ki 12:8, 10
when the child was *g.* up. 2 Ki 4:18
as corn blasted before it be *g.* 19:26
Isa 37:27

Ezra 9:6
sons may be as plants *g.* Ps 144:12
and lo, it was all *g.* over. Ps 24:31
because ye are *g.* fat as. Jer 50:11*
fashioned, thy hair is *g.* Ezek 16:7
art *g.* strong, thy greatness is *g.*

Dan 4:22
his hairs were *g.* like eagles'. 33
when *g.* it is the greatest. Mat 13:32

growth

g. lo, it was latter *g.* Amos 7:1

grudge

nor bear any *g.* against. Lev 19:18
let them *g.* if they be. Ps 59:15*
g. not one against. Jas 5:9*

grudging

to another without *g.* 1 Pet 4:9*

grudgingly

let him give, not *g.* or. 2 Cor 9:7

guard

a captain of the *g.* Gen 37:36; 39:1
servant to a captain of the *g.* 41:12
David set him over his *g.*

2 Sam 23:23; 1 Chr 11:25
shields to captain of *g.* 1 Ki 14:27
2 Chr 12:10

g. bare them and brought them. 1 Ki 14:28; 2 Chr 12:11
part at gate behind *g.* 2 Ki 11:6
captain of *g.* came to Jerusalem. 25:8; Jer 52:12

captain of *g.* brake down walls. 2 Ki 25:10; Jer 52:14
rest of people captain of *g.* 2 Ki 25:11
the captain of the *g.* left of poor. 12
in night they may be a *g.* Neh 4:22
nor I nor men of the *g.* put off. 23
captain of *g.* concerning. Jer 39:11

when the captain of *g.* had. Jer 40:1
captain of the *g.* gave him. 5
the captain of the *g.* took. 52:30
and be a *g.* to them. Ezek 38:7
answered captain of *g.* Dan 2:14
prisoners to captain of *g.* Acts 28:16

guard chamber

guard bare them to *g.* chamber. 1 Ki 14:28; 2 Chr 12:11

guest

he was gone to be *g.* Luke 19:7*

guestchamber

where is the *g.*? Mark 14:14
Luke 22:11

guests

Adonijah and all the *g.* 1 Ki 1:41
all *g.* with Adonijah were afraid. 49
her *g.* are in the depths. Pr 9:18
hath prepared and bid *g.* Zeph 1:7
was furnished with *g.* Mat 22:10
the king came in to see the *g.* 11

guide, -s

he will be our *g.* even. Ps 48:14
it was thou, a man, my *g.* 55:13
who forsaketh the *g.* of. Pr 2:17
which having no *g.*, overseer. 6:7
my father, thou art the *g.* Jer 3:4
put ye not confidence in *g.* Mi 7:5
to you, ye blind *g.* Mat 23:16, 24
who was *g.* to them. Acts 1:16
confident thou art a *g.* of. Rom 2:19

guide, verb

canst thou *g.* Arcurus? Job 38:32
the meek will he *g.* in. Ps 25:9
lead me and *g.* me. 31:3
I will teach and *g.* thee with. 32:8*
thou shalt *g.* me with thy. 73:24
he will *g.* his affairs with. 112:5*
of the upright shall *g.* Pr 11:3
be wise, and *g.* thine heart in. 21:19
of water shall he *g.* them. Isa 49:10
is me to *g.* her among. 51:18
the Lord shall *g.* thee. 58:11
to *g.* our feet into the way. Luke 1:70
he will *g.* you into all. John 16:13
except some man *g.* me? Acts 8:31
bear children, *g.* house. 1 Tim 5:14*

guided, -ing

Israel *g.* his hands. Gen 48:14
thou hast *g.* them in thy. Ex 15:13
the Lord *g.* them on. 2 Chr 32:22
I have *g.* her from the. Job 31:18
g. them in the wilderness. Ps 78:52
hast *g.* them by the skilfulness. 72

guile

if a man slay with *g.* Ex 21:14
in whose spirit there is no *g.* Ps 32:2
keep lips from speaking *g.* 34:13
1 Pet 3:10

deceit and *g.* depart not. Ps 55:11
indeed, in whom is no *g.* John 1:47
I caught you with *g.* 2 Cor 12:16
exhortation was not in *g.* 1 Thes 2:3
aside all malice and *g.* 1 Pet 2:1
who did no sin, neither was *g.* 22
mouth was found no *g.* Rev 14:5*

guilt

g. of innocent. Deut 19:13; 21:9

guiltiness

have brought *g.* on us. Gen 26:10
me from blood-*g.* O God. Ps 51:14

guiltless

Lord will not hold him *g.* Ex 20:7
Deut 5:11
then shall the man be *g.* Num 5:31
shall return and be *g.* 32:22
on him, and he will be *g.* Josh 2:19
anointed and be *g.* 1 Sam 26:9
my kingdom are *g.* 2 Sam 3:28
king and his throne be *g.* 14:9
hold him not *g.* for thou. 1 Ki 2:9
not have condemned the *g.* Mat 12:7

guilty

verily *g.* concerning. Gen 42:21
will by no means clear *g.* Ex 34:7
Num 14:18

not be done are *g.* Lev 4:13; 22:27
he shall be unclean and *g.* 5:2
knoweth of it, he shall be *g.* 3, 4
be shall be *g.*, he shall confess. 5

he wist it not, yet is he *g.* *Lev* 5:17
because he sinned and is *g.* he: 6:4
the slayer shall not be *g.* *Num* 35:27
no satisfaction for a murderer *g.* 31
that you should be *g.* *Judg* 21:22
being *g.* offered a ram. *Eze* 10:19
and thou be found *g.* *Pr* 30:10
become *g.* in blood. *Ezek* 22:4
hold themselves not *g.* *Zech* 11:5
by the gift on it, he is *g.* *Mat* 23:18*
they said, he is *g.* of death. 26:66*
Mark 14:64*
world may become *g.* *Rom* 3:19*
shall be *g.* of the body. *1 Cor* 11:27
in one point, he is *g.* *Jas* 2:10

gulf

as and you is a great *g.* *Luke* 16:26

Gur

smote Ahaziah at the going up to G.
2 *Ki* 9:27

gush, -ed

till the blood *g.* out. *1 Ki* 18:28
rock, the waters *g.* out. *Ps* 78:20
opened rock, waters *g.* out. 105:41
clave the rock, and the waters *g.* out.
Isa 48:21
and our eyelids *g.* out. *Jer* 9:18
and his bowels *g.* out. *Acts* 1:18

gutter, -s

Jacob set rods in the *g.* *Gen* 30:38
before the eyes of the cattle in *g.* 41
who getteth up to the *g.* 2 *Sam* 5:8*

H

ha

the trumpets, *ha*, *ha*. *Job* 39:25

habergeon

hole of an *h.* *Ex* 28:32*; 39:23*
spear, the dart, the *h.* *Job* 41:26*

habergeons

h. and bows (Uzziah). 2 *Chr* 26:14*
servants held bows and *h.* *Neh* 4:16*

habitable

rejoicing in the *h.* part. *Pr* 8:31

habitation

I will prepare him an *h.* *Ex* 15:2*
camp shall his *h.* be. *Lev* 13:46
even to his *h.* shall ye. *Deut* 12:5
why kick at offering, commanded in
my *h.*? *1 Sam* 2:29
thou shalt see an enemy in my *h.* 32
me both it, and his *h.* 2 *Sam* 15:25
built an house of *h.* for. 2 *Chr* 6:2
and have turned from the *h.* 9:6
God of Israel whose *h.* is. *Ezra* 7:15
but suddenly I cursed *h.* *Job* 5:3
thou shalt visit thy *h.* and shalt. 24
make *h.* of thy righteousness. 8:6
be scattered upon his *h.* 18:15
I have loved the *h.* of thy. *Ps* 26:8
from the place of his *h.* he. 33:14
let their *h.* be desolate. 69:25
thou my strong *h.* whereunto. 71:3
and judgement the *h.* 89:14; 97:2
made the most High thy *h.* 91:9
fowls of heaven have their *h.* 104:12
might go to a city of *h.* 107:7; 36
find an *h.* for the mighty God. 132:5
for Lord hath desired it for his *h.* 13
but he blessed the *h.* of. *Pr* 3:13
and that growth an *h.* *Isa* 22:13
and the *h.* shall be forsaken. 27:10
shall dwell in a peaceable *h.* 22:18
see Jerusalem a quiet *h.* 33:20
it shall be an *h.* of dragons. 34:13
in the *h.* of dragons shall be. 35:7
and behold from the *h.* of. 63:15
thine *h.* is in midst of. *Jer* 9:6
have made his *h.* desolate. 10:25
mightily roar upon his *h.* 25:30
thee, O *h.* of justice. 31:23; 50:7
cities thereof be an *h.* of. 33:12
they dwell in the *h.* of. 41:17
against *h.* of strong. 49:19; 50:44
Israel again to his *h.* 50:19
surely he shall make their *h.* 45
Egypt to return to their *h.* *Ezek* 29:14
whose *h.* is high, that saith. *Ob* 3
moon stood still in their *h.* *Hab* 3:11

it is written, let his *h.* be. *Acts* 1:20
the bounds of their *h.* 17:26
for an *h.* of God through. *Eph* 2:22
which left their own *h.* *Jude* 6
Babylon is become the *h.* *Rev* 18:2

holy habitation

guided them to thy holy *h.* *Ex* 15:13
down from thy holy *h.* *Deut* 20:15
is God in his holy *h.* *Ps* 68:5
his voice from holy *h.* *Jer* 25:30
up out of his holy *h.* *Zech* 2:13

habitations

cruelty are in their *h.* *Gen* 49:5*
in all your *h.* eat unleaven. *Ex* 12:20
kindle no fire through your *h.* 35:3
ye be come into the *h.* *Num* 15:2
places of earth full of *h.* *Ps* 74:20
fall round about their *h.* 78:28
forth curtains of thy *h.* *Isa* 54:2
for *h.* of the wilderness. *Jer* 9:10
who shall enter into our *h.*? 21:13
and the peaceable *h.* are cut. 25:37
surely he shall make their *h.* 49:20
swallowed up the *h.* of. *Lam* 2:2
in all their *h.* make land. *Ezek* 6:14
the *h.* of the shepherds. *Amos* 1:2
you into everlasting *h.* *Luke* 16:9*

Hachilah

hid in hill of *H.* *1 Sam* 23:19; 26:1
Saul pitched in the hill of *H.* 26:3

had

ruled over all that he *h.* *Gen* 24:2
he knew not aught he *h.* save. 39:6
he that gathered much *h.* *Ex* 16:18
the Lord *h.* a delight in. *Deut* 10:15
Rahab and all that she *h.* *Josh* 6:25
Achan and all that he *h.* 7:24
of them shall I be *h.* in. 2 *Sam* 6:22
did this thing, and *h.* no pity. 12:6
mighty men whom David *h.* 23:8
she said, *h.* Zimri peace. 2 *Ki* 9:31
house and all he *h.* *1 Chr* 13:14
as for me, I *h.* in my heart to. 28:2
and pattern of all that he *h.* by. 12
in safety, neither *h.* I rest. *Job* 3:26
if men said not, oh that we *h.* 31:31
him twice as much as he *h.* 42:10
I said, O that I *h.* wings. *Ps* 55:6
I *h.* rather be a doorkeeper. 84:10
to be *h.* in reverence of all. 89:7
proud have *h.* me greatly. 119:51
as were oppressed, they *h.* *Ecc* 4:1
behold, for peace I *h.* *Isa* 38:17
we grope as if we *h.* no eyes. 59:10
in my favour have I *h.* mercy. 60:10
and they *h.* no light. *Jer* 4:23
then *h.* we plenty of victuals. 44:17
pleasant things she *h.* in. *Lam* 1:7
she came down wonderfully: *h.* no. 9
yet *h.* he no wages for. *Ezek* 29:18
but I *h.* pity for mine holy. 36:21
by his strength Jacob *h.* *Hos* 12:3
yea he *h.* power over the angel. 4:4
against which thou hast *h.* *Zech* 1:12
yet *h.* he the residue of. *Mal* 2:15
he sold all that he *h.* *Mark* 13:46
seven, for they all *h.* her? 22:28
did cast in all she *h.* *Mat* 12:44
thou hast *h.* five husbands. *John* 4:18
of whatsoever disease he *h.* 5:4
Judas *h.* the bag, and bare. 12:6
if I *h.* not come, they *h.* not *h.* 15:22
the glory I *h.* with thee before. 17:5
all that believed *h.* all. *Acts* 2:44
shorn his head, for he *h.* 18:18
that after examination *h.* I. 25:26
faith he *h.* yet being. *Rom* 4:11; 12
what fruit *h.* ye in those things? 6:21
wives be as though they *h.* none.

1 Cor 7:29
but we *h.* the sentence of. 2 *Cor* 1:9
of entering in we *h.* *1 Thes* 1:9
and blessed him that *h.* *Heb* 7:6
old commandment which ye *h.* from.
1 John 2:7
2 *John* 5

Hadadezer, Hadarezer

David smote *H.* 2 *Sam* 8:3; 9:10
1 Chr 18:3
came to succour *H.* 2 *Sam* 8:5
shields of gold on servants of *H.* 7
cities of *H.* 8

H. had wars with Toi. 2 *Sam* 8:10
the spoil of *H.* 12
H. sent and brought out the. 10:16
Rezon fled from *H.* 1 *Ki* 11:23

Hadadrimmon

the mourning of *H.* in. *Zech* 12:11

Hadassah

H. his uncle's daughter. *Esth* 2:7

Hadoram

begat *H.* *Gen* 10:27; 1 *Chr* 1:21
Tou sent *H.* his son. *1 Chr* 18:10
Rehoam sent *H.* 2 *Chr* 10:18

Hadrach

word of Lord in land of *H.* *Zech* 9:1

hadst

for it was little thou *h.* *Gen* 30:30
because thou *h.* a favour. *Ps* 44:3
thou *h.* a whore's forehead. *Jer* 3:3
neither *h.* pleasure therein. *Heb* 10:8

haft

and the *h.* also went in. *Judg* 3:22

Hagar

H. an Egyptian. *Gen* 16:1, 3, 8
H. bare Abram a son. 15, 16; 25:12
Sarah saw son of *H.* the. 21:9
Abraham gave *H.* bread. 14
called to *H.* What aileth thee, *H.*? 17
see *Agar*

Hagarenes

the *H.* are confederate. *Ps* 83:6

Hagarites

made war with *H.* *1 Chr* 5:10, 15
H. were delivered into their. 20

Haggal

son of Gad, *H.* Shuni. *Gen* 46:16
H. prophesied to the Jews. *Ezra* 5:4
prophesying of *H.* the prophet. 6:14
word of the Lord by *H.* *Hag* 1:1, 3
2:1, 10, 20

Haggith

Adonijah the son of *H.* 2 *Sam* 3:4
1 Ki 1:5, 11; 2:13; 1 *Chr* 3:2

hail

rain a very grievous *h.* *Ex* 9:18
Lord sent thunder and *h.* fire. 23
of Israel were, was there no *h.* 26
nor shall there be any more *h.* 29
h. ceased. 38
remaineth from the *h.* 10:5, 12, 15
the treasures of the *h.*? *Job* 38:22
their vines with *h.* *Ps* 78:47
gave up their cattle also to the *h.* 48
he gave them *h.* for rain. 105:32
fire, *h.* snow and vapour. 148:8
which as a tempest of *h.* *Isa* 28:2
the *h.* shall sweep away the. 17
I smote you with *h.* in all. *Hag* 2:17
there followed *h.* and fire. *Rev* 8:7
and there was great *h.* 11:1
fell on men a great *h.* out of. 16:21

hail, verb

dwell when it shall *h.* *Isa* 32:19

hail

Judas said, *H.* master. *Mat* 26:49
H. King of the Jews. 27:29
Mark 15:18; *John* 19:3
to Mary, and said, *H.* *Luke* 1:28

hallstones

which died with *h.* *Josh* 10:11
clouds passed, *h.* and. *Ps* 18:12, 13
show indignation with *h.* *Isa* 30:30
and ye, O great *h.* shall. *Ezek* 13:11
there shall be great *h.* in my. 13
I will rain great *h.* fire, and. 38:22

hair

when the *h.* in the plague. *Lev* 13:3
if in plague a yellow *h.* 30
no black *h.* in it. 31
there is black *h.* grown. 37
shave off *h.* 14:8, 9
the *h.* of his separation. *Num* 6:19*
sling stones *h.*'s breadth. *Judg* 20:16
not one *h.* of thy son. 2 *Sam* 14:11
because the *h.* was heavy on. 26
there shall not an *h.* of. 1 *Ki* 1:52
I plucked off their *h.* *Neh* 13:25
spirit passed, *h.* of my. *Job* 4:15
thy *h.* is as a flock. *S of S* 4:1; 6:5

and instead of well set *h.* *Isa* 3:24
shave the head and *h.* of feet. 7:20
to them that plucked off *h.* 50:6
cut off thy *h.* *O.* *Jer* 7:29
and divide the *h.* *Ezek* 5:1
thy *h.* is grown. 16:7
John had raiment of camel's *h.*

Mat 3:4; *Mark* 1:6
canst not make one *h.* *Mat* 5:36
his feet with her *h.* *John* 11:2; 12:3
if a man have long *h.* *1 Cor* 11:14
A woman have long *h.* it is a. 15
not with broidered *h.* or. *1 Tim* 2:9
not of plaiting the *h.* *1 Pet* 3:3
black as sackcloth of *h.* *Rev* 6:12
had *h.* as the *h.* of women. 9:8
see goats, head

hairs
ye shall bring down my *h.*
Gen 42:38; 44:29, 31
if there be no white *h.* *Lev* 13:21
also with man of gray *h.* *Deut* 32:25
are more than the *h.* of my head.
Ps 40:12; 69:4
and even to hoar *h.* will. *Isa* 46:4
h. were grown like eagles'. *Dan* 4:33
gray *h.* are here and there. *Hos* 7:9
the very *h.* of your head are all
numbered. *Mat* 10:30; *Luke* 12:7
did wipe them with *h.* *Luke* 7:38, 44
head and *h.* were white. *Rev* 1:14

halry
red, all over like an *h.* *Gen* 25:25
Esau is an *h.* man. 27:11
his hands were *h.* 23
Elijah was an *h.* man. *2 Ki* 1:8
the *h.* scalp of such an one. *Ps* 68:21

hale
lest adversary *h.* thee. *Luke* 12:58†

hair
Moses took *h.* the blood. *Ex* 24:6
of sweet cinnamon *h.* so much. 30:23
h. of it in morning, and *h.* *Lev* 6:20
of whom the flesh is *h.* *Num* 12:12
take it of their *h.* and give it. 31:29
h. of them over against. *Josh* 8:33
within as it were an *h.* *1 Sam* 14:14
Hanun shaved off one *h.* *2 Sam* 10:4
nor if *h.* of us die, will they. 18:3
h. the people of Israel. 19:40
h. of the child to one *h.* *1 Ki* 3:25
h. was not told. 10:7; *2 Chr* 9:6
give me *h.* thine house. *1 Ki* 13:8
h. of people followed Tibni. *h.* 16:21
the ruler of the *h.* part. *Neh* 3:9, 12
h. part of Bethzur. 16
h. of Keilah. 17, 18
children spake *h.* in speech. 13:24
to the *h.* of the kingdom. *Esth* 5:3
7:2; *Mark* 6:23
bloody men shall not live *h.* *Ps* 55:23
Samaria committed *h.* *Ezek* 16:51
be for time, times, and an *h.*

Dan 12:7; *Rev* 12:14
I bought her for *h.* an. *Hos* 3:2
h. of the city shall go. *Zech* 14:2
h. of mount toward the south. 4
h. toward the sea. *Luke* 10:30
leaving him *h.* dead. *Luke* 10:30
behold, the *h.* of my goods. 19:8
silence, about space of *h.* *Rev* 8:1
bodies three days and an *h.* 11:9, 11
see shekel, tribe

haling
Saul *h.* men and women. *Acts* 8:3†

hall
Jesus into common *h.* *Mat* 27:27*
led him away to the *h.* *Mark* 15:16*
fire in midst of the *h.* *Luke* 22:55*
see judgement

hallow
children of Israel shall *h.* *Ex* 28:38
h. them to minister to me in. 29:1
things which they *h.* to. *Lev* 22:2, 3
hallowed, I am the Lord which *h.* 32
h. the fiftieth year, proclaim. 25:10
and he shall *h.* his head. *Num* 6:11
same day did king *h.* court.
1 Ki 8:64; *2 Chr* 7:7
h. ye sabbath. *Jer* 17:22, 24, 27
and *h.* my sabbaths. *Ezek* 20:20
keep laws and *h.* my sabbaths. 44:24

hallowed
the sabbath day and *h.* it. *Ex* 20:11
Aaron shall be *h.* and his. 29:21
she shall touch no *h.* *Lev* 12:4
he hath profaned the *h.* 19:8*
I will be *h.* among children. 22:32
h. me all the firstborn. *Num* 3:13
and every man's *h.* things. 5:10
censers, for they are *h.* 16:37* 38*
of all the *h.* things I have. 18:8
the *h.* part thereof out of it. 29
have brought away *h.* *Deut* 26:13
common, but there is *h.* *1 Sam* 21:4*
the priest gave him *h.* bread. 6*
I have *h.* this house. *1 Ki* 9:3, 7
Jehoash took all the *h.* *2 Ki* 18:2
polluted the house of Lord which he
had *h.* *2 Chr* 36:14
h. be thy name. *Mat* 6:9; *Luke* 11:2

halt
(Lame, limping)
is better to enter into life *h.*
Mat 18:8*; *Mark* 9:45
bring in hither the *h.* *Luke* 14:21*
of *h.* waiting for moving. *John* 5:3

halt
how long *h.* ye between? *1 Ki* 18:21†
ready to *h.*, my sorrow is. *Ps* 38:17†

halted
Jacob passed, he *h.* *Gen* 32:31
I will make her that *h.* *Mi* 4:7

halteth
will assemble her that *h.* *Mi* 4:6†
I will save her that *h.* *Zeph* 3:19†

halting
familiars watched for my *h.*
Jer 20:10†

ham
Noah begat Shem, *H.* *Gen* 5:32
6:10; 9:18; 10:1; *1 Chr* 1:4
selfsame day *H.* *Gen* 7:13
H. is the father of Canaan. 9:18
sons of *H.* 10:6, 20; *1 Chr* 1:8
smote the Zuzims in *H.* *Gen* 14:5
they of *H.* had dwelt. *1 Chr* 4:40
in the tabernacles of *H.* *Ps* 78:51
sojourned in the land of *H.* 105:23
wonders in land of *H.* 27; 106:22

Haman
king promoted *H.* *Esth* 3:1
king's servants revered *H.* 2
H. full of wrath. 5
wherefore *H.* sought to destroy. 6
cast the lot before *H.* 7
and the king and *H.* sat down. 15
H. promised to pay. 4:7
H. came to banquet. 5:4, 5, 8; 7:1
went *H.* forth that day joyful. 5:9
H. told them of the glory of his. 11
the thing pleased *H.* 14
H. standeth in the court. 6:5
H. thought in his heart. 6
then *H.* took the apparel. 11
H. hastened to his house mourning. 12
H. told Zeresh his wife. 13
this wicked *H.* 7:6
H. made request. 8
H. was fallen on the bed. 8
so they hanged *H.* 10
gave Esther the house of *H.* 8:1
slew the sons of *H.* 9:10
they hanged *H.*'s ten sons. 14

Hamath
as men come to *H.* *Num* 13:21
Hor to the entrance of *H.* 34:8
Josh 13:5; *Judg* 3:3; *1 Ki* 8:65
2 Ki 14:25; *2 Chr* 7:8
king of *H.* *2 Sam* 8:9; *1 Chr* 18:9
Jeroboam recovered *H.* *2 Ki* 14:28
Assyria brought men from *H.* 17:24
the men of *H.* made Ashima. 30
the gods of *H.*? 18:34; *Isa* 36:19
where is the king of *H.*? *2 Ki* 19:13
Isa 37:13

put in bands in the land of *H.*
2 Ki 23:33; 25:21
smote Hadarezer to *H.* *1 Chr* 18:3
built store cities in *H.* *2 Chr* 8:4
is not *H.* as Arpad? *Isa* 10:9
recover his people from *H.* 11:11
to *H.*, where he gave. *Jer* 39:5; 52:9
Damascus, *H.* is confounded. 49:23

on the north, *H.* *Ezek* 47:16, 17
till a man come over against *H.* 20
H. also shall border. *Zech* 9:2

Hamath
the son of *H.* *Esth* 8:5; 9:10, 24

hammer
then Jael took an *h.* in. *Judg* 4:21
with *h.* she smote Sisera. 5:26
neither *h.* nor axe heard. *1 Ki* 6:7
smootheth with the *h.* *Isa* 41:7
like a *h.* that breaketh. *Jer* 23:29
how is the *h.* of whole earth. 50:23

hammers
the carved work with *h.* *Ps* 74:6
fashioneth it with *h.* *Isa* 44:12
fasten it with nails and *h.* *Jer* 10:4

Hamon-Gog
call it the valley of *H.* *Ezek* 39:11
have hurried it in the valley of *H.* 15

Hamor
field of the children of *H.* Shechem's
father. *Gen* 33:19; *Josh* 24:32
H. went out to commune.

Gen 34:6, 8
to *H.* and Shechem hearkened all. 24
they slew *H.* and Shechem. 26
serve the men of *H.* *Judg* 9:28

Hanameel
H. thine uncle's son. *Jer* 32:7, 8
bought the field of *H.* my uncle's. 9
evidence to Baruch in sight of *H.* 12

Hanani
tower of *H.* *Neh* 3:1; 12:39
Jer 31:38; *Zech* 14:10

Hanan
to Jehu son of *H.* the. *1 Ki* 16:1
H. son of Heman. *1 Chr* 25:4
18th lot to *H.* 25
at that time *H.* the seer. *2 Chr* 16:7
Jehu son of *H.* went to meet. 19:2
in book of Jehu son of *H.* 20:34
of the sons of Imman, *H.* *Ezra* 10:20
H. one of my brethren. *Neh* 1:2
I gave my brother *H.* charge. 7:2
H. with the musical. 12:36

Hananiah
Meshullam and *H.* and. *1 Chr* 3:19
the sons of *H.* 21
H. Benjamite. 8:24
H. son of Heman. 25:4
sixteenth lot to *H.* 23
Uzziah had an host under *H.*

2 Chr 26:11
sons of Bebai; *H.* Zabbai. *Ezra* 10:28
H. the son of an. *Neh* 3:8
I gave *H.* ruler of palace. 7:2
H. sealed. 10:23
chief fathers: *H.* 12:12, 41
H. son of Azur the prophet. *Jer* 28:1
H. spake in the presence of all. 11
after that *H.* had broken. 12
H. died that year in the seventh. 17
Zedekiah son of *H.* sat in. 36:12
Irijah the son of *H.* took. 37:13
of Judah, Daniel, *H.* *Dan* 1:6
he gave to *H.* the name of. 7
Melzar was set over Daniel, *H.* 11
was found none like Daniel, *H.* 19
made the thing known to *H.* 2:17

hand
The word hand is sometimes used
for power, as in *1 Sam* 5:6, 7.
This is especially the case where
the expression right hand is used.

To pour water on any one's hands,
meant to serve him, *2 Ki* 3:11.
To wash one's hands, denoted that
the person was innocent of crime,
Deut 21:6, 7; *Mat* 27:24.

To kiss one's hand, is an act of
adoration, *Job* 31:27.

To lift up one's hand, is a way of
taking an oath in use with
nations. *Gen* 14:22. It was like-
wise a posture used in praying for
a blessing, *Lev* 9:22. To lift up
the hand against one, is to rebel
against him, *2 Sam* 20:21.

To give one's hand, means to
swear friendship, to promise secur-
ity, to make alliance, *2 Ki* 10:15.

The right hand denotes power-strength. The scripture generally imputes to God's right hand all the effects of his omnipotence, Ex 15:6; Ps 17:7; 20:6; 44:3.

Often, to be at one's right hand signifies to defend, to protect, to support, Ps 16:8; 109:31.

Laying on of hands is understood in different ways both in the Old and New Testaments. [1] It is often taken for ordination and consecration of priests and ministers, as well among the Jews as the Christians, Num 8:10; Acts 6:6; 13:3; 1 Tim 4:14. [2] It is sometimes also made use of to signify the establishment of judges and magistrates, Gen 48:14; Num 27:18.

into your h. are they. Gen 9:2
all that he had in Joseph's h. 39:6
man in whose h. the cup. 44:17
with a strong h. shall he. Ex 6:1
by strength of h. Lord brought. 13:3
Israel went out with an high h. 14:8

stretch out thine h. over. Ex 14:16
there shall not a h. touch it. 19:13
h. for h., foot for. 21:24; Deut 19:13
testimony in Moses' h. Ex 34:29
on this h. and that h. 38:15
remain in the h. of him. Lev 25:28
afterwards the h. of all. Deut 13:9
thou shalt cut off her h. 25:12
on our head if any h. Josh 2:10
h. of the house of Joseph. Judg 1:35
Lord shall sell Sisera into h. 4:9
now fall into the h. of thee. 15:18
smote all that came to h. of thee. 20:48
of whose h. have I? 1 Sam 12:3
nor spear found in the h. of. 13:22
was no sword in the h. of. 17:50
when the business was in h. 20:19
their h. also is with David. 22:17
and eat it at her h. 2 Sam 13:5, 6
is not the h. of Joab with? 14:19
h. six fingers. 21:20; 1 Chr 20:6
let me not fall into h. of men.

2 Sam 24:14; 1 Chr 21:13
kingdom established in h. 1 Ki 2:46
and the king's h. was restored. 13:6
a cloud like a man's h. 18:44
Lord shall deliver it into the king's h.
22:6, 12, 15; 2 Chr 28:5
lord on whose h. the. 2 Ki 7:2, 17
went out from under the h. 13:5
hath Lord left you in h. 2 Chr 12:5
according to good h. of his. Ezra 7:9
the h. of princes hath been. 9:2
earth is given into h. of. Job 9:24
into whose h. God bringeth. 12:6
in whose h. is the soul of every. 10
every h. of the wicked shall. 20:22
their good is not in their h. 21:16
mighty taken away without h. 34:20
he sealeth up with the h. of every. 37:7
hast not shut me into h. of. Ps 31:8
let not the h. of the wicked. 36:11
deliver me out of h. of wicked.

71:4; 82:4; 97:10
servants look to the h. 123:2
as arrows are in the h. of. 127:4
two-edged sword be in their h. 149:6
thou art come into h. Pr 6:3
with a slack h. but the h. of. Pr 10:4
though h. join in h., the wicked shall
not be unpunished. 11:21; 16:5
the h. of the diligent shall. 12:24
why a price in h. of a fool? 17:16
as a thorn goeth up into the h. 26:9
the staff in their h. is. Isa 10:5
snake the h. that they may go. 13:2
this is the h. that is stretched. 14:26
I will give over into the h. 19:4
down to the earth with the h. 28:2
dearly beloved into h. of. Jer 12:7
vessel was marred in the h. 18:4
as clay in the potter's h. so are. 6
with an outstretched h. I will. 21:5
of Ahikam was with Jeremia. not
to give him into h. of people. 26:24
who hath given her h. 50:15*

we have given the h. to. Lam 5:6
princes are hanged up by their h. 12
an h. was sent me, and lo. Ezek 1:9
forth the form of an h. 8:3; 10:8
nor did she strengthen h. of. 16:49
shall be taken with the h. 21:24
no god in the h. of him that. 28:9
require my flock at their h. 34:10
stick which is in the h. of. 37:19
in man's h. a measuring reed. 40:5
forth fingers of a man's h. Dan 5:5
God in whose h. thy breath is. 23
he shall be broken with the h. 8:25
behold, an h. touched me. 10:10
and daughters into h. Joel 3:8
in the power of their h. Mi 2:1
shall see plummet in h. Zech 4:10
he touched her h. Mat 8:15
bind him h. and foot. 22:13
a man who had a withered h.

Mark 3:1, 3; Luke 6:8
is betrayed into h. Mark 14:41
as many have taken in h. Luke 1:1
being delivered out of the h. 74
the h. of him that betrayeth. 22:21
escaped out of their h. John 10:39
dead came forth, bound h. 11:44
beckoning to them with h. Acts 12:17
because I am not the h. 1 Cor 12:15
eye cannot say to the h. I have. 21
ordained by angels in the h. Gal 3:19
take little book open in h. Rev 10:8
having a golden cup in her h. 17:4
blood of his servants at her h. 19:2

at the hand, or at the hand
at the h. of every beast, at the h. of
man, at the h. of man's. Gen 9:5
days of mourning for my father are
at h. 27:41
field Jacob bought at h. of. 33:19
year of release is at h. Deut 15:9
day of their calamity is at h. 32:35
I have here at h. fourth. 1 Sam 9:8
Lord require it at h. of. 20:16
avenge blood at the h. of. 2 Ki 9:7
was at the king's h. in. Neh 11:24
day of Lord is at h. Isa 13:6

Joel 1:15; Zeph 1:7
am I a God at h. and? Jer 23:23
the days are at h. and. Ezek 12:23
I require at watchman's h. 33:6
fruit, for they are at h. to. 36:8
cometh, it is nigh at h. Joel 2:1
kingdom of heaven is at h. 10:7
Mat 3:2; 4:17; 10:7
my time is at h. 26:18
the hour is at h. 45
he is at h. that doth. 46; Mark 14:42
kingdom of God is at h. Mark 1:15
Luke 21:31
summer is now nigh at h. Luke 21:30
and the Jews' passover was at h.

John 2:13; 11:55
feast of tabernacles was at h. 7:2
sepulchre was nigh at h. 19:42
spent, the day is at h. Rom 13:12
be known, Lord is at h. Phil 4:5
the day of Christ is at h. 2 Thes 2:6*
my departure is at h. 2 Tim 4:2*
end of all things is at h. 1 Pet 4:7
for time is at h. Rev 1:3; 22:10

by the hand
send by h. of him whom. Ex 4:13
of tabernacle counted by h. 38:21
Lord commanded by h. Lev 8:36
10:11; 26:46; Num 4:37, 45, 49
9:23; 10:13; 15:23; 16:40; 27:23
36:13; Josh 14:2; 20:2; 21:2, 8
22:9; Judg 3:4; 1 Ki 8:53, 56
2 Chr 33:8; 35:6; Neh 9:14
Ps 77:20

send him away by the h. Lev 16:21
by the h. of avenger of. Josh 20:9
lad that held by the h. Judg 16:26
David fall by the h. of. 1 Sam 18:25
one day perish by the h. of. 27:1
by the h. of my servant. 2 Sam 3:18
comfort him by h. of servants. 10:2
letter, sent it by h. of Uriah. 11:14
sent by the h. of Nathan the. 12:25
these fell by the h. of David. 21:22
1 Chr 20:8
Solomon sent by the h. 1 Ki 2:25

by the h. of his servant. 1 Ki 14:18
by the h. of Jehu came. 16:7
spake by the h. of Jonah. 2 Ki 14:25
by the h. of Jeroboam. 27
spake by h. of Ahijah. 2 Chr 10:15
not pour out wrath by the h. 12:7
out vessels by the h. of. Ezra 1:8
weighed by the h. of. 8:33
sendeth a message by h. Pr 26:6
taketh her by the h. Isa 51:18
send yokes by the h. of. Jer 27:3
in the day I took them by the h. 31:32
Heb 8:9

on Edom by h. of Israel. Ezek 25:14
lay the land waste by h. of. 30:12
took her by the h. Luke 9:25

Mark 1:31; 5:41; Luke 8:54
took the blind man by h. Mark 8:23
that was possessed by the h. 9:37
to be a deliverer by h. Acts 7:35
they led him by the h. 9:8
some to lead him by the h. 13:11
the salutation by the h. Col 4:18

see Chaldeans, enemy
hand joined with enemies.

may save us out of the h. of our s.
1 Sam 4:3; 12:10; 2 Sam 3:18
deliver you out of h. of e.

1 Sam 12:11; 2 Ki 17:39
saved us out of the h. of our e.
2 Sam 19:9
into the h. of their e. 2 Ki 21:14
2 Chr 25:20; Neh 9:27
them in h. of their e. Neh 9:28
me from h. of mine e. Ps 31:15
this city into h. of their e. Jer 20:5
21:7; 34:20, 21; Ezek 39:23
give Pharaoh into h. of his e. 44:30
thee from the h. of thy e. Mi 4:10
out of the h. of our e. Luke 1:74

from the hand
deliver me from h. of my. Gen 32:11
redeemed you from the h. Deut 7:8
delivered us from h. of. Judg 8:22
my reproach from h. of. 1 Sam 25:39
saveth the poor from the h. Job 5:15
redeem me from the h. of the. 6:23
deliver his soul from the h. Ps 89:48
from the h. of him that hated, and
redeemed them from h. 106:10
me from h. of strange. 144:7; 11
thyself as a roe from h. of. Pr 6:5
poor from h. of evil. Jer 20:13
from h. of him that was. 31:11
be saved from the h. Luke 1:71

hand of God
h. of God was heavy. 1 Sam 5:11
h. of God was to give. 2 Chr 30:12
according to the good h. of God.

Ezra 7:9; Neh 2:8
by good h. of God upon us. 8:18
h. of God is upon all them for. 22
the h. of God is upon us. 31
told them of h. of God. Neh 2:18
good at the h. of God? Job 2:10
pity on me, h. of God hath. 19:21
teach you by the h. of God. 27:11
it was from the h. of God. Eccl 2:24
works are in the h. of God. 9:1
diadem in h. of thy God. Isa 62:3
heaven, and sat on right h. of God.

Mark 16:19; Rom 8:34; Col 3:1
Heb 10:12; 1 Pet 3:22
by the right h. of God. Acts 2:33
standing on right h. of G. 7:55, 56
under the h. of God. 1 Pet 5:6

his hand
lest he put forth his h. Gen 3:22
his h. will be against every. 16:12
men laid hold on his h. 19:16
of his master were in his h. 24:10
that which came to his h. 32:13*
that he did prosper in his h. 39:3
Pharaoh took ring off his h. 41:42
his h., and caught it and it became
a rod in his h. Ex 4:4
when he took it out, his h. was. 6
took the rod of God in his h. 20
out his h. over the waters. 8:6, 17
Moses stretch forth his h. 10:22
held up his h. let down his h. 17:11
God delivered him into his h. 21:13

if found in his *h.* *Ex 21:16*
 he die under his *h.* *20*
 theft be certainly found in his *h.* *22:4*
 he hath put his *h.* to goods. *8, 11*
 on the nobles he laid not his *h.* *24:11*
 testimony were in his *h.* *32:15; 34:4*
 shall put his *h.* on head. *Lev 1:4*
 priest shall have in his *h.* *Num 5:18*
 beside that that his *h.* shall. *6:21**
 all his land out of his *h.* *21:26*
 his sword drawn in his *h.* *22:23, 31*
1 Chr 21:16
 took a javelin in his *h.* *Num 25:7*
 his *h.* fetcheth a stroke. *Deut 19:5*
 man with his sword drawn in his *h.*
Josh 5:13
 Joshua drew not his *h.* back. *8:26*
 deliver the slayer up into his *h.* *20:5*
 end of the staff in his *h.* *Judg 6:21*
 into his *h.* hath God delivered. *7:14*
 his *h.* is not removed. *1 Sam 6:3*
 it is not his *h.* that smote us. *9*
 no man put his *h.* to his. *14:26*
 Jonathan put his *h.* to his. *27*
 he shall play with his *h.* *16:16*
 harp and played with his *h.* *23:18; 10*
 staff and his sling in his *h.* *17:40*
 head of the Philistine in his *h.* *57*
 he put his life in his *h.* and. *19:3*
 strengthened his *h.* in God. *23:16*
 Uzzah put his *h.* to ark. *2 Sam 6:6*
1 Chr 13:10
 and hath with his *h.* *1 Kt 8:18*
 whole kingdom out of his *h.* *11:34*
 his *h.* which he put forth. *13:11*
 strike his *h.* over place. *2 Kt 5:11*
 he gave his *h.* took him up. *10:15*
 every man with his weapons in his *h.*
11:8, 11; 2 Kt 23:7
 was confirmed in his *h.* *2 Kt 14:5*
 his *h.* might be with him to. *15:19*
 man lean, it will go into his *h.* *18:21*
 save us out of his *h.* *19:19*
 understand by his *h.* *1 Chr 28:10*
 had a censor in his *h.* *2 Chr 26:10*
 he gave them all into his *h.* *36:17*
 with open letter in his *h.* *Neh 5:5*
 he would let loose his *h.* *Job 6:9*
 darkness is ready at his *h.* *15:23*
 he stretcheth out his *h.* against. *25*
 his *h.* hath formed the. *26:13*
 would fain flee out of his *h.* *27:22*
 he putteth forth his *h.* upon. *28:9*
 upholdeth him with his *h.* *Ps 37:24*
 will not leave him in his *h.* *33*
 they remembered not his *h.* *78:42*
 I will set his *h.* also in sea. *89:25*
 in his *h.* are the deep places. *95:4*
 sheep of his *h.* To-day, if ye will. *7*
 therefore he lifted up his *h.* *106:26*
 the mower fileth not his *h.* *129:7*
 a slothful man hideth his *h.* *Pr 19:24*
26:15
 and nothing is in his *h.* *Ecc 5:14*
 he may carry away in his *h.* *15*
 beloved put in his *h.* *S of S 5:4*
 his *h.* is stretched out still. *Isa 5:25*
9:12, 17, 21; 10:4; 14:27
 shall shake his *h.* against. *Isa 10:32*
 Lord shall set his *h.* again. *11:11*
 shake his *h.* over the river. *15*
 thy government into his *h.* *22:21*
 while it is yet in his *h.* he. *28:4*
 Lord shall stretch out his *h.* *31:3*
 Lord, save us from his *h.* *37:20*
 waters in hollow of his *h.* *40:12*
 shall subscribe with his *h.* to. *44:3*
 in the shadow of his *h.* hath. *49:2*
 of Lord shall prosper in his *h.* *53:10*
 keepeth his *h.* from doing. *56:2*
 consumed them by his *h.* *Jer 27:8*
 my transgression bound by his *h.*
Lam 1:14
 he hath not withdrawn his *h.* *2:8*
 he turneth his *h.* against me. *3:13*
 with his censor in his *h.* *Ezek 8:11*
 his destroying weapon in his *h.* *9:1*
 lo, he had given his *h.* *17:18*
 the sword to fall out of his *h.* *30:22*
 I will put my sword in his *h.* *24*
 according as his *h.* shall. *46:7**
 none can stay his *h.* or. *Dan 4:35*
 could deliver out of his *h.* *8:4, 7*
 cause craft to prosper in his *h.* *25*

multitude be given into his *h.*
Dan 11:11
 but these shall escape out of his *h.* *41*
 he stretched out his *h.* *Hos 7:5*
 balances of deceit are in his *h.* *12:7*
 horns coming out of his *h.* *Hab 3:4*
 hiss, and wag his *h.* *Zeph 2:15*
 man with staff in his *h.* *Zech 8:4*
 his *h.* rise up against hand. *14:13*
 whose fan is in his *h.* *Mat 3:12*
Luke 3:17
 he that dippeth his *h.* *Mat 26:23*
 and his *h.* was restored whole. *6:10*
Mark 3:5; Luke 6:10
 beseech him to put his *h.* *Mark 7:32*
 man having put his *h.* to. *Luke 9:62*
 a ring on his *h.* and shoes. *15:22*
 all things into his *h.* *John 3:35*
 him with the palm of his *h.* *18:22*
 how God by his *h.* *Acts 7:25*
 a viper fastened on his *h.* *28:3*
 bang on his *h.* *4*
 pair of balances in his *h.* *Rev 6:10*
 and he had in his *h.* a little. *10:5*
 in his forehead, or in his *h.* *14:9*
 crown, and in his *h.* sharp sickle. *14*
 with a great chain in his *h.* *20:1*
hand of the Lord, or Lord's hand
 the *h.* of the Lord is upon. *Ex 9:3*
 had died by *h.* of the Lord. *16:13*
 is Lord's *h.* waxed? *Num 11:23*
h. of the Lord was against them to
 destroy. *Deut 2:15*
 know that *h.* of Lord is. *Josh 4:24*
 Israel out of *h.* of the Lord. *22:31*
 the *h.* of the Lord was against them
 for evil. *Judg 2:15*
h. of the Lord is gone. *Ruth 1:13*
h. of Lord was heavy. *1 Sam 5:6*
h. of Lord was against the city. *9*
 the *h.* of the Lord was against the
 Philistines. *7:13*
 then shall *h.* of the Lord be. *12:15*
 let us now fall into *h.* of the Lord.
2 Sam 24:14; 1 Chr 21:13
h. of the Lord was on. *1 Kt 18:46*
h. of the Lord came upon. *2 Kt 13:15*
 according to *h.* of Lord. *Era 7:6*
h. of Lord hath wrought this.
Job 12:9; Isa 40:20
 in *h.* of the Lord there. *Ps 75:8*
 heart is in *h.* of the Lord. *Pr 21:1*
 shaking of the *h.* of Lord. *Isa 19:16*
 mountain shall *h.* of the Lord. *25:10*
 received of the Lord's *h.* *40:2*
 hast drunk at *h.* of Lord cup. *51:17*
 Lord's *h.* is not shortened. *62:3*
 a crown of glory in *h.* of Lord. *66:14*
 the cup at the Lord's *h.* *Jer 25:17*
 been a golden cup in Lord's *h.* *51:7*
h. of the Lord was there. *Ezek 1:3*
 the *h.* of the L. was upon me. *3:14*
22: 8; 1:37; 11
h. of the Lord was on me. *33:22*
 selfsame day the *h.* of Lord. *40:1*
 and the *h.* of the Lord was with him.
Luke 1:66; Acts 11:21
 behold, the *h.* of the Lord is.
Acts 13:11
see lay, or laid
left hand
 if thou wilt take left *h.* I. *Gen 13:9*
 Hobah which is on left *h.* of. *14:15*
 to the right *h.* or to the left. *24:49*
 his right hand toward Israel's left *h.*
 and Manasseh in his left *h.* *48:13*
 Israel laid his left *h.* upon. *14*
 wall on right *h.* and left. *Ex 14:22*
 oil into his own left *h.* *Lev 14:15, 27*
 we will not turn to the right *h.* nor to
 the left. *Num 20:17; Deut 2:27*
5:32; 17:11, 20; 28:14
 either to right *h.* or left. *Num 22:26*
 from it to right *h.* or to left. *Josh 1:7*
23:6; 1 Sam 6:12; Pr 4:27
 Ehud put forth left *h.* *Judg 3:21*
 held lamps in their left *h.* *7:20*
 hold of other pillar with left *h.* *16:29*
 he turned not to left *h.* *2 Sam 2:19*
 none can turn to right *h.* or to left.
14:19
 were on right *h.* and left. *10:6*

host of heaven on his left *h.*
1 Kt 22:19; 2 Chr 18:18
 Josiah turned not to the right *h.* or
 left. *2 Kt 22:2*
 which were on a man's left *h.* *23:8*
 Merari stood on left *h.* *1 Chr 6:44*
 use both right *h.* and left in. *12:2*
 name of that on left *h.* *2 Chr 3:17*
 and he put five on the left *h.* *4:6*
 on the right, five on the left *h.* *7*
 on pulpit, on his left *h.* *Neh 8:4*
 on left *h.* he doth work. *Job 23:9*
 and in her left *h.* riches. *Pr 3:16*
 fool's heart is at his left *h.* *Ecc 10:2*
 his left *h.* is under my head.
S of S 2:6; 8:3
 he shall eat on left *h.* and. *Isa 9:20*
 when ye turn to the left *h.* *30:21*
 forth on the right *h.* and left. *54:3*
 dwell at thy left *h.* *Ezek 16:46*
 on the right *h.* or on the left. *21:16*
 smite thy bow out of thy left *h.* *39:3*
 he held up his left *h.* to. *Dan 12:7*
 between right *h.* and left. *Jonah 4:11*
 all people on right *h.* and left.
Zech 12:6
 let not left *h.* know what. *Mat 6:3*
 one on right *h.* other on left. *20:21*
Mark 10:37
 to sit on right *h.* and left not mine.
Mat 20:23; Mark 10:40
 right *h.*, goats on left. *Mat 25:33*
 shall say to them on left *h.* *41*
 crucified on right *h.* other on left.
27:38; Mark 15:27; Luke 23:33
 Cyprus on the left *h.* *Acts 21:3*
 righteousness on right *h.* and left.
2 Cor 6:7
see lift hand or hands
mighty hand
 go, no not with mighty *h.* *Ex 3:19*
 forth with mighty *h.* *32:11*
 servant thy mighty *h.* *Deut 3:24*
 him a nation by a mighty *h.* *4:34*
 God brought thee out of Egypt
 through a mighty *h.* *5:15; 6:21*
7:8, 19; 9:26; 11:2
26:8; 34:12
 come for thy mighty *h.* *2 Chr 6:32*
 a mighty *h.* will I rule. *Ezek 20:33*
 bring you out with a mighty *h.* *34*
 you out of Egypt with mighty *h.*
Dan 9:5
 under mighty *h.* of God. *1 Pet 5:6*
mine and my hand
 I have lifted up mine *h.* *Gen 14:22*
 lambs shalt thou take of my *h.* *21:30*
 it is in power of my *h.* to do. *31:29*
 I bear loss, of my *h.* didst thou. *39*
 receive my present at my *h.* *33:10*
 deliver him into my *h.* I will. *42:37*
 I will be surety, of my *h.* shalt. *43:9*
 with rod that is in mine *h.* *Ex 7:17*
 my *h.* shall destroy them. *15:9*
 rod in mine *h.* *17:9*
 will cover thee with mine *h.* *33:22*
 I will take away mine *h.* and thou. *23*
 this people into my *h.* *Num 21:2*
 there were a sword in mine *h.* *22:29*
 might of my *h.* hath. *Deut 8:17*
 the two tables in mine *h.* *10:3*
 neither any that can deliver out of
 my *h.* *32:39; Isa 43:13*
 I lift up my *h.* to heaven. *Deut 32:40*
 and if mine *h.* take hold on. *41*
 save Israel by my *h.* *Judg 6:36, 37*
 test vaunt, saying, mine own *h.* *7:2*
 delivered Zeba into mine *h.* *8:7*
 this people were under my *h.* *9:29*
 Lord delivered them into my *h.* *12:3*
 silver unto Lord from my *h.* *17:3*
 not found aught in my *h.* *1 Sam 12:5*
 this day into mine *h.* *17:46*
 let not mine *h.* be upon him. *18:17*
 common bread under mine *h.* *21:4*
 delivered him into mine *h.* *23:7*
 stretch mine *h.* against Lord's. *24:6*
 see the skirt in my *h.*, no trans-
 gression in mine *h.* *11*
 mine *h.* shall not be upon. *12, 13*
 into mine *h.* to day. *24:10; 26:23*
 what evil is in mine *h.*? *26:18*
 I have put my life in my *h.* *28:21*

my h. shall be with. 2 Sam 3:12
deliver Philistines into mine h.[?]
5:19; 1 Chr 14:10
forth mine h. against Absalom.

2 Sam 18:12
that my h. may be. 1 Ki 13:6
lean on my h. in. 2 Ki 5:18
Samaria out of my h.[?] 18:34
out of mine h., that Lord should de-
liver Jerusalem out of mine h.[?] 35
of land into my h. 1 Chr 22:18
you out of my h.[?] 2 Chr 32:15; 17
put my life into mine h.[?] Job 13:14
bow was renewed in my h. 29:20
rejoiced because mine h. had, 31:25
or my mouth hath kissed my h. 27
neither shall my h. be heavy. 33:7*
turned my h. against. Ps 81:14
with whom my h. shall be. 89:21
soul is continually in my h. 119:109
stretched out my h. Pr 1:24
I will turn my h. upon. Isa 1:25
as my h. hath found thee. 10:10
by the strength of my h. I have. 13
my h. hath found as a nest the. 14
Samaria out of my h.[?] 36:19
deliver Jerusalem out of my h. 20
mine h. also hath laid. 48:13
is my h. shortened at all?[?] 50:2
this ye have of my h. 11
in the shadow of mine h. 51:16
mine h. made. 66:2; Acts 7:50
I will stretch out my h. Jer 6:12

15:6; 51:25
cause them to know mine h. 16:21
so are ye in mine h. O house. 18:6
wine cup of this fury at my h. 25:15
I will stretch out my h. Ezek 6:14
dugged through wall with my h. 12:7
mine h. shall be upon prophets. 13:9
mine h., saying I am the Lord, 20:5
23, 28, 42; 36:7; 44:12; 47:14
withdrew my h. and wrought. 20:22
I have smitten mine h. at thy. 22:13
they shall be one in mine h. 37:19
deliver her out of mine h. Hos 2:10
I will turn mine h. Amos 1:8
into hell, thence shall mine h. 9:2
I will shake mine h. Zech 2:9
I will turn mine h. upon thee. 13:7
pluck them out of my h. John 10:28
pluck them out of my Father's h. 29
except I shall thrust my h. 20:25
salutation of me Paul with mine own
h. 1 Cor 16:21; 2 Thes 3:17
I have written with my h. Gal 6:11

our hand

let not our h. be on him. Gen 37:27
have brought it again in our h. 43:21
say. Our h. is high. Deut 32:27
Samson into our h. Judg 16:23
Lord hath delivered them into our h.
1 Sam 14:10; 30:23
thou die not by our h. Jer 11:21
made ready to our h. 2 Cor 10:16

out of hand, or out of the hand

I took out of the h. of. Gen 48:22
Egyptian delivered us out of h. of.
Ex 2:19
out of h. of Egyptians. 3:8; 14:30
offering out of woman's h. Num 5:25
kill me, I pray thee, out of h. 11:15
deliver him out of h. of the. 35:25
out of the h. of Israel. Josh 9:26
judges which delivered them out of
the h. Judg 2:16
delivered you out of the h. 6:9
out of the h. of the Philistines. 13:5
out of h. of these gods? 1 Sam 4:8
me out of h. of this Philistine. 17:37
I delivered thee out of h. of Saul.
2 Sam 12:7; 22:1
spear out of the Egyptian's h. 23:21
kingdom out of h. of. 1 Ki 11:12; 31
we take it not out of h. of. 22:3
took again out of h. of. 2 Ki 13:25
out of h. of the king of Assyria. 20:6
Isa 38:6
deliver me out of h. of. Ps 71:4
rid them out of the h. of. 82:4
he delivereth them out of h. 97:10
out of h. of the wicked. Jer 15:21

spoiled out of h. of. Jer 21:12; 22:3
not escape out of h. 32:4; 38:18; 23
deliver us out of their h. Lam 5:8
out of their h. I will not. Zech 11:6
escaped out of their h. John 10:39
out of the h. of Herod. Acts 12:11
ascended before God out of angel's
h. Rev 8:4; 10:10

right hand

right h. on Ephraim's. Gen 48:14, 18
thy right h. O Lord is. Ex 15:6
the thumb of thy right h. 29:20
Lev 8:23, 24; 14:14, 17, 25, 28
from his right h. went. Deut 33:2
right h. to workman's. Judg 5:26
Amasa with right h. 2 Sam 20:9
on Solomon's right h. 1 Ki 2:19
on right h. of mount. 2 Ki 23:13
himself on the right h. Job 23:9
upon my right h. rise thee. 30:12
that thine own right h. can. 40:14
he is at my right h. I. Ps 16:8
at thy right h. are pleasures for. 11
savest by thy right h. them. 17:7
thy right h. hath holden me. 18:35
saying strength of his right h. 20:6
thy right h. shall find out. 21:8
their right h. is full of bribes. 26:10
but thy right h. and thy arm. 44:3
thy right h. shall teach thee. 45:4
on thy right h. did stand queen. 9
thy right h. is full of. 48:10
save with thy right h. and. 60:5
my soul followeth, thy right h. 63:8
holden me by my right h. 73:23
withdrawest thou thy right h.[?] 74:11
remember years of the right h. 77:10
mountain which his right h. 78:54
the vineyard which thy right h. 80:15
upon the man of thy right h. 17
thy hand, high is thy right h. 89:13
I will also set his right h. in the. 25
thou hast set up the right h. of his. 42
snail fall at thy right h. 91:7
his right h. hath gotten him. 98:1
save with thy right h.-and. 108:6
let Satan stand at his right h. 109:6
he shall stand at the right h. of. 31
sit thou at my right h. until I. 110:1
Luke 20:42; Acts 2:34; Heb 1:13
the Lord at thy right h. Ps 110:5
the right h. of the Lord. 118:15
right h. of the Lord is exalted. 16
thy shade upon thy right h. 121:5
I forget, let my right h. forget. 137:5
and thy right h. shall save. 138:7
even there thy right h. shall. 139:10
looked on my right h., no man. 142:4
right h. is a right h. of falsehood. 144:8

14:8; 15:1
of days is in her right h. Pr 3:16
the ointment of his right h. 27:16
heart is at his right h. Eccl 10:2
and his right h. doth. S of S 2:6
his right h. should embrace me. 8:3
thee with right h. of. Isa 41:10
Lord thy God will hold thy right h. 13
is there not a lie in my right h.[?] 44:20
to Cyrus whose right h. I have. 45:1
my right h. hath spanned the. 48:13
hath sworn by his right h. 62:8
that led them by the right h. 63:12
the signet on my right h. Jer 22:24
drawn back his right h. Lam 2:3
he stood with his right h. as an. 4
at right h. divination. Ezek 21:22
cup of Lord's right h. Hab 2:16
standing at his right h. Zech 3:1
if thy right h. offend thee. Mat 5:30
not left know what thy right h. 6:3
Son of man sitting on the right h. of
power. Mark 14:62; Luke 22:69
to heaven, sat on right h. of God.

Mark 16:19; Heb 1:3; 3:1
10:12; 12:2; 1 Pet 3:22
man whose right h. was. Luke 6:6
he is on my right h. I. Acts 2:25
the right h. of God exalted. 33; 5:31
he took him by the right h. and. 3:7
standing on right h. of God. 7:55, 56
is even at the right h. Rom 8:34
right h. in heavenly. Eph 1:20
sitteth on the right h. of. Col 3:1

in his right h. seven stars. Rev 1:16
20:2; 2:1
laid right h. upon me, saying. 1:17
I saw in his right h. a book. 5:1; 7
receive mark in their right h. 13:16
see left hand

to stretch forth or out hand
Abraham stretched forth his h. to
slay. Gen 22:10
I will stretch out my h. on Egypt.
Ex 3:20; 7:5; 9:15
stretch out thy h. over the sea.
14:16; 26:7, 19

Moses stretched out his h. 14:21; 27
who can stretch forth hand against
the Lord's anointed? 1 Sam 26:9
not afraid to stretch forth thy h.

2 Sam 1:14
stretch forth thy hand. Ps 138:7
she stretcheth out her h. Pr 31:20
I will stretch out my h. Ezek 14:9
will I stretch out mine h. upon. 13
I will stretch out mine h. upon. 25:7
I will also stretch out mine h. 13
I will stretch out mine h. on the. 16
I will stretch out mine h. against. 35:3

shall stretch forth his h. Dan 11:42
stretch out mine h. upon Judah.
Zeph 1:4
stretch out his h. against Assyria.
2:13

see strong

thine or thy hand

blood from thy h. Gen 4:11
thy maid is in thy h., do to. 16:6
he said, lay not thine h. upon. 22:12
thy h. under my thigh. 24:2; 47:29
thy h. shall be in the neck. 49:8
what is that in thine h.[?] Ex 4:2
this rod in thine h. 17: 7; 15:17; 17:5
stretch forth thine h. over. 8:5; 9:22
10:12, 21; Mat 12:13; Mark 3:5
it shall be for a sign on thine h.
Ex 13:9, 16; Deut 6:8

put not thine h. with. Ex 23:1
delivered Og into thy h. Num 21:34
in works of thy h. Deut 2:7; 14:29
15:10; 23:20; 28:8, 12, 20
I have given into thy h. 2:24
Og and his people into thy h. 3:2
thy h. shall be first on him. 13:9
nought of cursed thing to thine h. 17
bind up money in thine h. 14:25
nor shalt thine h. from thy. 15:7
thou shalt open thine h. wide to. 8
pluck the ears with thine h. 23:25
be no might in thine h. 28:32
in every work of thine h. 30:9
all the saints are in thy h. 33:3

I have given into thine h. Josh 6:2
for I will give Ai into thine h. 8:18
behold, we are in thine h. to. 9:25
slack not thy h. from thy. 10:6
kings of Canaan into thy h. 8
Sisera into thine h. Judg 4:7
the Midianites into thine h. 7:7
and Zalmunna in thine h.[?] 8:15
hold thy peace, lay thine h. 18:19
Benjamin into thine h. 20:28
priest, withdraw thy h. 1 Sam 14:19
what is under thine h.[?] give. 21:3
deliver Philistines into thine h.
23:4; 2 Sam 5:19

I may eat of thine h. 2 Sam 13:10
stay thine h. 24:16; 1 Chr 21:15
let thine h. I pray thee, be against
me. 2 Sam 24:17; 1 Chr 21:17
hast fulfilled it with thine h.

1 Ki 8:24; 2 Chr 6:15
of bread in thine h. 1 Ki 17:11
Syrians into thine h. 20:13, 28
hast let go out of thy h. a man. 42
take my staff in thine h. 2 Ki 4:29
take a present in thine h. 8:8
take this box of oil in thine h. 9:1
give me thine h. and he gave. 10:15
he said, put thine h. upon. 13:16
and that thine h. might. 1 Chr 4:10
in thine h. is power and might. 29:12
for house cometh of thine h. 16
in thine h. is there not? 2 Chr 20:6
law which is in thine h. Ezra 7:14

wisdom that is in *thine h.* *Ezra 7:25*
but put forth *thine h.* and touch.

Job 1:11; 2:5
himself put not forth *thine h.* 1:12
behold, he is in *thine h.* but. 2:6
can deliver out of *thine h.* 10:7
if iniquity be in *thine h.* put. 11:14
withdraw *thine h.* far from. 13:21
if requiteth he of *thine h.*? 35:7
O God, lift up *thine h.* *Ps 10:12*
spite, to requite it with *thy h.* 14
from men which are *thy h.* 17:14
thine h. shall find out all. 21:3
into *thine h.* I commit my. 31:5
my times are in *thy h.*: deliver. 15
for day and night *thy h.* was. 32:4
thy h. presseth me. 38:2
by blow of *thine h.* 39:10
why withdrawest thou *thy h.*? 74:11
thy h. be upon the man of *thy* right *h.* 80:17

they are cut off from *thy h.* 88:5
thou openest *thy h.* 104:28; 145:16
know that this is *thy h.* 109:27
let *thine h.* help me. 119:173
laid *thine h.* on me. 139:5
even there shall *thy h.* lead. 10
send *thine h.* from above. 144:7
is in power of *thine h.* *Pr 3:27*
if thou hast stricken *thy h.* 6:1
if I thought evil, lay *thy h.* upon. 30:32
withdraw not *thine h.* *Ecd 7:18*
whatsoever *thy h.* findeth to do. 9:10
evening withhold not *thine h.* 11:6
ruin be under *thy h.* *Isa 3:6*
when *thy h.* is lifted up, they. 26:11
I the Lord will hold *thine h.* 42:6
my inheritance into *thine h.* 47:6
I have taken out of *thy h.* cup. 51:22
found the life of *thine h.* 57:10
we are the work of *thy h.* 64:8
thine h. as a grape. *Jer 6:9*
I sat alone because of *thy h.* 15:17
to take the cup at *thine h.* 25:28
take in *thy h.* the roll. 36:14
chains which were upon *thine h.* 40:4
his blood will I require at *thine h.*

Ezek 3:18, 20; 33:8
smite with *thine h.* and. 6:11
and fill *thine h.* with coals. 10:2
I will give her cup into *thine h.* 23:31
took hold of thee by *thy h.* 29:7
shall become one in *thine h.* 37:17
to turn *thine h.* upon thee. 38:12
he given into *thine h.* *Dan 2:38*
deliver us out of *thine h.* 3:17
thine h. shall he lift up on. *Mt 5:9*
cut off witchcrafts out of *thine h.* 12
if *thy h.* or foot offend thee.

Mat 18:8; Mark 9:43
reach *thy h.* and, thrust. *John 20:27*
thine h. and counsel. *Acts 4:28*
stretching forth *thine h.* to heal. 30

your hand
your h. are they delivered. *Gen 9:2*
take double money in *your h.* 43:12
your feet, staff in *your h.* *Ex 12:11*
of the land into *your h.* 23:31
rejoice in all ye put *your h.* to.

Deut 12:7
deliver it into *your h.* *Josh 8:7, 20*
delivered them into *your h.* 10:19
Amorites into *your h.* 24:8, 11
Moabites into *your h.* *Judg 3:28*
Midianites into *your h.* 7:15
his blood of *your h.*? *2 Sam 4:11*
be delivered into *your h.* *2 Chr 18:14*
hath delivered them into *your h.* 28:9
required this at *your h.*? *Isa 1:12*
I am in *your h.*: do with. *Jer 26:14*
said, behold, he is in *your h.* 38:5
and fulfilled with *your h.* 44:25
be no more in *your h.* *Ezek 13:21*
deliver my people out of *your h.* 23
an offering at *your h.* *Mal 1:10*
should I accept this of *your h.*? 13
it with good will at *your h.* 2:13

handbreadth
a border of an *h.* round about. *Ex 25:25; 37:12*
a molten sea *h.* thick. *1 Ki 7:26*
2 Chr 4:5
made my days as an *h.* *Ps 39:5*

six cubits long, and an *h.* *Ezek 40:5*
the cubit is a cubit and an *h.* 43:13

hand broad
hooks an *h.* broad. *Ezek 40:43*

handful
take thereout an *h.* of flour. *Lev 2:2*
5:12; 6:15; 9:17; *Num 5:26*
an *h.* of meal in a barrel. *1 Ki 17:12*
there shall be an *h.* of. *Ps 72:16*
better is *th.* with quietness. *Ecd 4:4*
and as the *h.* after thee. *Jer 9:22*

handfuls
earth brought forth by *h.* *Gen 41:47*
take to you *h.* of ashes of. *Ex 9:8*
fall also some *h.* of. *Ruth 2:16*
if dust of Samaria shall suffice for *h.* *1 Ki 20:10*
ye pollute me for *h.* of? *Ezek 13:19*

handkerchiefs
were brought unto sick *h.* *Acts 19:12*

handle
father of such as *h.* the. *Ecd 4:21*
they that *h.* the pen of. *Judg 5:14*
men that could *h.* shield. *1 Chr 12:8*
2 *Chr 25:5*

hands, but they *h.* not. *Ps 115:7*
they that *h.* the law knew. *Jer 2:8*
Lybians that *h.* the shield. 46:9
all that *h.* the oar, and. *Ezek 27:29*
h. me and see. *Luke 24:29*
taste not, *h.* not. *Col 2:21*

handled
that it may be *h.* *Ezek 21:11*
him away shamefully *h.* *Mark 12:4*
our hands have *h.* of the. *1 John 1:1*

handlet
he that *h.* matter wisely. *Pr 16:20*
cut off him that *h.* sickle. *Jer 50:16*
shall he stand that *h.* *Amos 2:15*

handling
all of them *h.* swords. *Ezek 38:4*
not *h.* the word of God. *2 Cor 4:2*

handmaid
Sarai had an *h.* whose. *Gen 16:1*
Zilpah to be Leah's *h.* 29:24; 35:26
to be Rachel's *h.* 29:29; 30:4; 35:25
that son of *thy h.* may. *Ex 23:12*
wine for me and *thy h.* *Judg 19:19*
spoken friendly to *thy h.* *Ruth 2:13*
answered, I am *Ruth* *thine h.* 3:9
on affliction of *thine h.* *1 Sam 1:11*
count not *thine h.* for a daughter, 18
Hannah said, let *thy h.* find. 25:24
let *thy h.* speak. 31
remember *thy h.* 17
let *thy h.* be a servant to wash. 41
thy h. had two sons. *2 Sam 14:6*
hear the words of *thy h.* 20:17
didst swear to *thy h.*? *1 Ki 1:13*
the Lord *thy* God to *thy h.* 17
she took my son while *thine h.* 3:20
thy h. hath not any thing. *2 Ki 4:2*
man of God, do not lie to *thine h.* 16
save the son of *thy h.* *Ps 86:16*
and the son of *thy h.* 116:16
and an *h.* that is heir to. *Pr 30:23*
caused every man his *h.* *Jer 34:16*
behold the *h.* of thee. *Luke 1:38*

handmaiden
the low estate of his *h.* *Luke 1:48*

handmaids
children to the two *h.* *Gen 33:1*
he put the *h.* and their children. 2
not like to one of *thy h.* *Ruth 2:13*
himself in eyes of *h.* *2 Sam 6:20*
the *h.* to return for *h.* *Jer 34:11*
on the *h.* will I pour my spirit. *Joel 2:29; Acts 2:18*

hands
thyself under her *h.* *Gen 16:9*
the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau. 27:22
h. were made strong by *h.* of. 49:24
but Moses' *h.* were. *Ex 17:12*
thou shalt put all in the *h.* of. 29:24
h. and on his son's *h.* *Lev 8:27*
of memorial in her *h.* *Num 5:18*
and shall put them on the *h.* 6:19
the work of men's *h.* *Deut 4:28*
27:15; *2 Ki 19:18*; *2 Chr 32:19*

of the covenant were in my two *h.* *Deut 9:15*

I cast them out of my two *h.* 17
the *h.* of the witnesses shall. 17:7
through the work of your *h.* 31:29
delivered them into *h.* of. *Judg 2:14*
into *h.* of Midianites. 6:13
are *h.* of Zeba and Zalmunna? 8:6, 15
delivered them out of *h.* of enemies. 34; *1 Sam 14:48*

into *h.* of Philistines. *Judg 10:7*
given Laish unto your *h.* 18:10
and her *h.* were upon thee. 19:25
nor deliver me into *h.* *1 Sam 30:15*
let your *h.* be strong. *2 Sam 2:7*
2 *Chr 9:13*

then the *h.* of all with. *2 Sam 10:12*
delivered them into the *h.* of. 21:9
they cannot be taken with *h.* 23:6
into the *h.* of the guard. *1 Ki 14:27*
2 *Chr 12:10*

poured water on the *h.* *2 Ki 3:11*
skull and the palms of her *h.* 9:35
whom I brought into your *h.* 10:24
Asaph under the *h.* of. *1 Chr 25:2*
under the *h.* of Jeduthun. 3:3
h. of their father. 6

let not your *h.* be weak. *2 Chr 15:7*
weakened the *h.* of people. *Ezra 4:4*
strengthened the weak *h.* *Job 4:3*
God hath turned me into the *h.* 16:11
who is he that will strike *h.*? 17:3
that hath clean *h.* shall be. 9
he that hath clean *h.* *Ps 24:4*
in whose *h.* is mischief. 26:10
clap your *h.* 47:1

ye weigh the violence of your *h.* 58:2
shall stretch out her *h.* unto. 68:31
idols, the work of men's *h.* 115:4
135:15; *Isa 37:19*
h. but handle not, feet. *Ps 115:7*
lift up your *h.* in sanctuary. 134:2
me, O Lord, from the *h.* of. 140:4
folding of the *h.* to sleep. *Pr 6:10*
24:33

h. that shed innocent blood. 61:17
the recompence of man's *h.* 12:14
plucketh it down with her *h.* 14:1
a man striketh *h.* and. 17:18
one of them that strike *h.* 22:26
spider taketh hold with her *h.* 30:28
worketh willingly with her *h.* 31:13
h. to the spindle, her *h.* hold. 19
yea, she reacheth forth her *h.* to. 20
give her the fruit of her *h.* and. 31
then both *h.* full with. *Ecd 4:6*
her *h.* are as bands. 7:26
the idleness of *h.* 10:18

the work of the *h.* of a. *S of S 7:1*
forth your *h.* I will hide my eyes from
you; your *h.* are full. *Isa 1:15*
worship work of their own *h.* 2:8
therefore shall all *h.* be faint. 13:7
idols which your own *h.* have. 31:7
strengthen ye the weak *h.* 35:3
thy work say, he hath no *h.* 45:9
h. are defiled with blood. 59:3
that spreadeth her *h.* *Jer 4:31*

a tree, the work of the *h.* of. 10:3
and of the *h.* of the founder, blue. 9
cause them to fall by *h.* that. 19:7
weapons that are in your *h.* 21:4
the *h.* of evildoers, that none return. 23:14; *Ezek 13:22*

not with works of your *h.* *Jer 25:6, 7*
shall pass under the *h.* of him. 33:13
weakeneth *h.* of men of war, *h.* 38:4
upon all the *h.* shall be. 48:37
Zion spreadeth her *h.* *Lam 1:17*
how esteemed as work of *h.* 4:2
that was overthrown, and no *h.* 6
h. of pitiful women have sinned. 10
h. shall be feeble. *Ezek 7:17*; 21:7
was cut out without *h.* *Dan 2:34, 45*
may do evil with both *h.* *Mt 7:3*
all shall clap the *h.* over. *Nah 3:19*
in all labour of your *h.* *Hag 2:17*
the *h.* of Zerubbabel laid. *Zech 4:9*
to eat with unwashed *h.* *Mat 15:20*
Mark 7:2, 5

betrayed into *h.* of men. *Mat 17:22*
26:45; *Mark 9:31*; *Luke 9:44*
having two *h.* to be cast into fire. *Mat 18:8; Mark 9:43*

h., another without *h.* *Mark* 14:58
ye stretched forth no *h.* *Luke* 22:53
must be delivered into the *h.* 24:7
wicked *h.* have crucified. *Acts* 2:23
by *h.* of the apostles were. 5:12
in temples made with *h.* 48:17
laying on of the apostles' *h.* 8:18
elders by the *h.* of Barnabas. 11:30
is worshipped with men's *h.* 17:25
gods which are made with *h.* 19:26
these *h.* have ministered to. 20:34
shall deliver him into the *h.* 21:11
house not made with *h.* 2 *Cor* 5:1
in flesh made by *h.* *Eph* 2:11
circumcision made without *h.*
Col 2:11
work with your own *h.* 1 *Thes* 4:11
pray, lifting up holy *h.* 1 *Tim* 2:8
of *h.* of presbytery. 4:14; *Heb* 6:2
tabernacle not with *h.* *Heb* 9:11
into holy place made with *h.* 24
fearful to fall into the *h.* of. 10:31
wherefore lift up the *h.* 12:12
cleanse your *h.* ye sinners. *Jas* 4:8

see clap

his hands

his h. were hairy. *Gen* 27:23
guiding his *h.* 48:14
Hur stayed up his *h.* *Ex* 17:12
cast the tables out of his *h.* 32:19
his own *h.* shall bring. *Lev* 7:30
and hath not rinsed his *h.* in. 15:11
his *h.* full of sweet incense. 16:12
Aaron shall lay both his *h.* on. 21
Balak smote his *h.* *Num* 24:10
let his *h.* be sufficient. *Deut* 33:7
and accept the work of his *h.* 1
for Moses had his *h.* 34:9
the deserving of his *h.* *Judg* 9:16
both the palms of his *h.* 1 *Sam* 5:4
climbed up on his *h.* and his 14:13
went and strengthened his *h.* 23:16
heard, his *h.* were feeble. 2 *Sam* 4:1
spread his *h.* toward heaven.
1 *Ki* 8:22; 38:54; 2 *Chr* 6:12, 13, 29
with the work of his *h.* 1 *Ki* 16:7
put his *h.* upon his *h.* 2 *Ki* 4:34
in not receiving at his *h.* 5:20
Elisha put his *h.* upon the. 13:16
who hath with his *h.* 2 *Chr* 6:4
with one of his *h.* *Neh* 4:17
blessed the work of his *h.* *Job* 1:10
he woundeth, and his *h.* make. 5:18
and his *h.* shall restore their. 20:10
all are the works of his *h.* 34:19
for he clappeth his *h.* amongst. 37
snared in work of his *h.* *Ps* 9:16
not the operation of his *h.* 28:5
by the skillfulness of his *h.* 78:72
his *h.* were delivered from. 81:6
the sea is his, and his *h.* 95:5
the works of his *h.* are verity. 111:7
his *h.* refuse to labour. *Pr* 21:25
foldeth his *h.* together. *Ecl* 4:5
his *h.* are as gold rings. *S* of *S* 5:14
the reward of his *h.* shall. *Isa* 3:11
consider the operation of his *h.* 5:12
to altars, the work of his *h.* 17:8
his *h.* in midst of them, as he that
swimmeth spreadeth his *h.* 25:11
that shaketh his *h.* from. 33:15
every man with his *h.* on? *Jer* 30:6
king heard the report, his *h.* 50:43
the deep lifted up his *h.* *Hab* 3:10
his *h.* shall also finish. *Zech* 4:9
he should put his *h.* on them.
Mat 19:13; *Mark* 10:16
washed his *h.* before the. *Mat* 27:24
are wrought by his *h.* *Mark* 6:2
put his *h.* on his eyes. 8:23, 25
shewed them his *h.* and feet.
Luke 24:40; *John* 20:20
and he lifted up his *h.* *Luke* 24:50
given all things into his *h.* *John* 13:3
except I see his *h.* the. 20:25
putting his *h.* on him. *Acts* 9:17
Herod stretched forth his *h.* 12:1
and his chains fell off from his *h.* 7
wall, and escaped his *h.* 2 *Cor* 11:33
working with his *h.* *Eph* 4:28

see lay, laid

mine hands, my hands
in innocency of my *h.* *Gen* 20:5
seen the labour of my *h.* *Gen* 31:42
I will spread abroad my *h.* *Ex* 9:29; *Ezra* 9:5
I put my life in my *h.* *Judg* 12:3
according to cleanness of my *h.* *2 Sam* 22:21; *Ps* 18:20, 24
he teacheth my *h.* to war. *2 Sam* 22:35; *Ps* 18:34; 144:1
is no wrong in mine *h.* 1 *Chr* 12:17
O God, strengthen my *h.* *Neh* 6:9
and if I make my *h.* *Job* 9:30
any injustice in mine *h.* 16:17
blot hath cleaved to mine *h.* 31:7
there be iniquity in my *h.* *Ps* 7:3
they pierced my *h.* and my. 22:16
I will wash mine *h.* in. 26:6
when I lift up my *h.* toward. 28:2
I will lift up my *h.* in thy name. 63:4
in vain, I have washed my *h.* 73:13
I have stretched out my *h.* 88:9
my *h.* will I lift to thy. 119:48
lifting up of my *h.* as the. 141:2
I stretch forth my *h.* to thee. 143:6
the works that my *h.* *Ecl* 2:11
I rose, and my *h.* *S* of *S* 5:5
Assyria the work of my *h.* *Isa* 19:25
he seeth the work of mine *h.* 29:23
concerning the work of my *h.* 45:11
even my *h.* have stretched out. 12
graven these on palms of my *h.* 49:16
people also the work of my *h.* 60:16
I have spread out my *h.* all. 65:2
I will also smite mine *h.* *Ezek* 21:17
you out of my *h.* *Dan* 3:15
set me on the palms of my *h.* 10:10
behold my *h.* and my feet.
Luke 24:39; *John* 20:27
but also my *h.* and head. *John* 13:9
stretched forth my *h.* *Rom* 10:21
by putting on of my *h.* 2 *Tim* 1:6

our hands

concerning toil of our *h.* *Gen* 5:29
have we brought in our *h.* 43:22
into our *h.* O^g king of. *Deut* 3:3
shall say, our *h.* have not shed. 21:7
delivered into our *h.* all. *Josh* 2:24
meat offering at our *h.* *Judg* 13:23
into our *h.* our enemy. 16:24
will give you into our *h.* 1 *Sam* 17:47
stretched out our *h.* to a. *Ps* 44:20
thou the work of our *h.* upon. 90:17
fame, our *h.* wax feeble. *Jer* 6:24
heart with our *h.* to God. *Lam* 3:41
say to work of our *h.* *Hos* 14:3
him away out of our *h.* *Acts* 24:7
working with our own *h.* 1 *Cor* 4:12
our *h.* have handled. 1 *John* 1:1

right hands

they gave to me and Barnabas the
right *h.* of fellowship. *Gal* 2:9

their hands

him out of their *h.* *Gen* 37:21, 22
shall put their *h.* on head. *Ez* 29:10
shall put their *h.* on the. 15, 19
shalt receive them of their *h.* 25
Lev 8:28
Israel shall put their *h.* *Num* 8:10
the Levites shall lay their *h.* 12
fruit of land in their *h.* *Deut* 1:25
the elders shall wash their *h.* 21:6
Midianites into their *h.* *Judg* 7:2
me not out of their *h.* 12:2
they cut off their *h.* 2 *Sam* 4:12
they clapped their *h.* 2 *Ki* 11:12
me to anger with all the works of
their *h.* 22:17; 2 *Chr* 34:25
their *h.* with vessels of. *Ezra* 1:6
on and prospereth in their *h.* 5:8
their *h.* in the work of the. 6:22
they gave their *h.* that they. 10:19
strengthened their *h.* for. *Neh* 2:18
their *h.* shall be weakened. 6:9
gavest them into their *h.* 9:24
their *h.* cannot perform. *Job* 5:12
strength of their *h.* profit me. 30:2
after work of their *h.* *Ps* 28:4
have not found their *h.* 76:5
bear thee up in their *h.* 91:12
forth their *h.* to iniquity. 125:3
the spoils of their *h.* *Isa* 25:11
act of violence is in their *h.* 59:6
shall enjoy work of their *h.* 65:22
works of their own *h.* *Jer* 1:16

the works of their *h.* *Jer* 25:14
Lam 3:64
Jer 32:30
delivered me into their *h.* *Lam* 1:14
their *h.* and wings. *Ezek* 10:12
blood is in their *h.* 23:37, 45
violence that is in their *h.* *Jonah* 3:8
every work of their *h.* *Hag* 2:14
with their *h.* they should bear thee.
Mat 4:6; *Luke* 4:11
they wash not their *h.* *Mat* 15:2
palms of their *h.* 26:67; *Mark* 14:65
except they wash their *h.* *Mark* 7:3
rubbing them in their *h.* *Luke* 6:1
smote him with their *h.* *John* 19:3
in the works of their *h.* *Acts* 7:41
wonders to be done by their *h.* 14:3
and palms in their *h.* *Rev* 7:9
not of the works of their *h.* 9:20
received his mark in their *h.* 20:4

thine or thy hands

sanctuary which thy *h.* *Ex* 15:17
bless thee in all works of thine *h.*
Deut 16:15; 24:19
afterward shall thine *h.* *Judg* 7:11
thy *h.* were not bound. 2 *Sam* 3:34
despise work of thine *h.*? *Job* 10:3
thine *h.* have made and fashioned. 8
desire to work of thine *h.* 14:15
by pureness of thine *h.* 22:30
over the works of thy *h.* *Ps* 8:6
triumph in the works of thy *h.* 92:4
heavens are work of thy *h.* 102:25
thy *h.* have made me and. 119:73
shalt eat labour of thine *h.* 128:2
the works of thine own *h.* 138:8
I muse on the work of thy *h.* 143:5
destroy work of thine *h.* *Ecl* 5:2
and thine *h.* on thy head. *Jer* 2:37
lift up thy *h.* for the life. *Lam* 2:19
smite thine *h.* together. *Ezek* 21:14
can thine *h.* be strong in the? 22:14
worship work of thine *h.* *Mi* 5:13
let not thine *h.* be slack. *Zeph* 3:6
these wounds in thine *h.*? *Zech* 13:6
Father, into thy *h.* I. *Luke* 23:46
stretch forth thy *h.* *John* 21:18
are the works of thine *h.* *Heb* 1:10
him over the works of thy *h.* 2:7

handstaves

and shall burn the *h.* *Ezek* 39:9

hand weapon

him with a *h.* weapon. *Num* 35:18

handwriting

blotting out the *h.* *Col* 2:14*

handywork

firmament sheweth his *h.* *Ps* 19:1

hang

Pharaoh shall *h.* thee. *Gen* 40:19
h. them before the Lord. *Num* 25:4
if thou *h.* him on a tree. *Deut* 21:22
thy life shall *h.* in doubt. 28:66
we will *h.* them up. 2 *Sam* 21:6
to speak to the king to *h.* *Esth* 6:4
then the king said, *h.* him. 7:9
there *h.* a thousand. *S* of *S* 4:4
they shall *h.* upon him all. *Isa* 2:20
virgins of Jerusalem *h.* *Lam* 2:10
take pin of it to *h.* any? *Ezek* 15:3
on these two *h.* all law. *Mat* 22:40
saw venomous beast *h.* *Acts* 28:4
lift up hands *h.* down. *Heb* 12:12

hanged

h. the chief baker. *Gen* 40:22; 41:13
for he that is *h.* is. *Deut* 21:21
and the king of Ai he *h.* *Josh* 8:29
the five kings *h.* he on. 10:26
Rechab and Baanah *h.* 2 *Sam* 4:12
Aithophel *h.* himself. 17:23
Absalom *h.* 18:10
seven sons of Saul *h.* they. 21:9
set up, let him be *h.* *Ezra* 6:11
chamberlains were *h.* *Esth* 2:23
they *h.* Haman. 7:10
they *h.* his ten sons. 9:14
we *h.* our harps on the. *Ps* 137:2
princes are *h.* up by their. *Lam* 5:12
they *h.* the shield and. *Ezek* 27:10
h. their shields upon thy walls. 11
millstone were *h.* about. *Mat* 18:6
Mark 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
Judas went and *h.* *Mat* 27:5

thieves who were *h.* *Luke 23:39*
and *h.* on a tree. *Acts 5:30; 10:39*

hangeth
and he *h.* the earth upon. *Job 26:7*
is every one that *h.* on. *Gal 3:13*

hanging
they were *h.* on trees. *Josh 10:26*

hanging
(Revised Versions substitute for
this the word screen)
thou shalt make an *h.* *Ex 26:36*
thou shalt make for the *h.* five. *37*
h. for court gate. *27:16; 38:18*
39:40; 40:8, 33
the *h.* for the door at the. *35:15*
36:37; 39:38; 40:5, 28

hangings
h. of an hundred cubits. *Ex 27:9; 11*
38:9, 11
shall be *h.* of fifty. *27:12; 38:12*
the *h.* on either side of gate. *27:14*
15; 38:14, 15
the *h.* of court. *35:17; 38:9*
16, 18; 39:40; Num 3:26; 4:26
women wove *h.* for the. *2 Ki 23:7*
blue *h.* fastened with. *Esth 1:6*

Hannah
Elkanah's wife *H.* had. *1 Sam 1:2*
H. why weepst thou? *8*
so *H.* rose up. *9*
H. spake in her heart, only her. *13*
Elkanah knew *H.* *19*
after *H.* conceived. *22*
but *H.* went not up. *22*
H. prayed, and said. *2:1*
the Lord visited *H.* so that. *21*

Hanoch
sons of Midian, Ephah, *H.*
Gen 25:4; 1 Chr 1:33
H. son of Reuben. *Gen 46:9*
Ex. 6:14; Num 26:5; 1 Chr 5:3

Hanun
H. his son reigned in. *2 Sam 10:1*
kindness unto *H.* *2; 1 Chr 19:2*
H. took David's servants, and.
2 Sam 10:4; 1 Chr 19:4
the valley gate repaired *H.* *Neh 3:13*
H. sixth son of Zalaph repaired. *30*

hap
and her *h.* was to light. *Ruth 2:3*

happily
if *h.* the people had. *1 Sam 14:30*
if *h.* he might find any. *Mark 11:13*
lest *h.* after he hath laid. *Luke 14:29*
lest *h.* ye be found to. *Acts 5:39*
if *h.* they might feel after. *17:27*
h. if they of Macedonia. *2 Cor 9:4**

happen
no punishment *h.* to. *1 Sam 28:10*
there shall no evil *h.* to. *Pr 12:21*
shew us what *h.* *Isa 41:22*
what things should *h.* *Mark 10:32*

happened
it was a chance that *h.* *1 Sam 6:9*
as I *h.* by chance upon. *2 Sam 1:6*
there *h.* to be there a man. *20:1*
him of all that had *h.* *Esth 4:7*
therefore this evil is *h.* to. *Jer 44:23*
of all things that had *h.* *Luke 24:10*
wonder at that which *h.* *Acts 3:10*
blindness in part is *h.* *Rom 11:25**
now all things *h.* to. *1 Cor 10:11*
the things which *h.* to me. *Phil 1:12*
some strange thing *h.* *1 Pet 4:12*
is *h.* to them according. *2 Pet 2:22*

happeneth
that one event *h.* to. *Eccl 2:14*
as it *h.* to the fool, so it *h.* *15*
wicked men to whom it *h.* *8:14*
but time and chance *h.* to. *9:11*

happier
but she is *h.* if she so. *1 Cor 7:40*

happy
h. am I, for daughters. *Gen 30:13*
h. art thou, O Israel. *Deut 33:29*
h. thy men, *h.* thy servants.
1 Ki 10:8; 2 Chr 9:7
h. is the man whom God. *Job 5:17*
h. is man who hath quiver. *Ps 127:5*
h. shalt thou be, it shall be. *128:2*

h. he be that rewardeth, *Ps 137:8, 9*
h. is that people that is in such a
case, yea *h.* is that. *144:15*
h. is he that hath God of. *146:5*
h. is man that findeth. *Pr 3:13*
h. is every one that retaineth. *18*
h. is he that hath mercy on. *14:21*
trusteth in the Lord, *h.* is he. *16:20*
h. is the man that feareth. *28:14*
he that keepeth the law, *h.* is. *29:18*
are they *h.* that deal? *Jer 12:1*
now we call the proud *h.* *Mal 3:15*
know these things, *h.* *John 13:17*
I think myself *h.* king. *Acts 26:2*
h. is he that condemneth. *Rom 14:22*
behold, we count them *h.* *Jas 5:11*
righteousness' sake, *h.* *1 Pet 3:14*
for name of Christ *h.* are ye. *4:14*

Haran, a man
Terah begat *H.* *Gen 11:26, 27*
H. died before Terah. *28*
Milcah, the daughter of *H.* *29*
Terah took Lot the son of *H.* his. *31*
Caleb's concubine, bare *H.* and
Moza, and *H.* begat. *1 Chr 2:46*
Shimei, *H.* Shelomith. *23:9*

Haran, a place
Terah came to *H.* *Gen 11:31*
Terah died in *H.* *32*
at 75 years departed out of *H.* *12:4*
souls that they had gotten in *H.* *5*
flee to *H.* *27:43*
from Beer-sheba toward *H.* *28:10*
they said, of *H.* are we. *29:4*
my fathers destroyed *H.* *2 Ki 19:12*
Isa 37:12

Harimnah
H. was one of the. *Esth 1:10; 7:9*

hard
is any thing too *h.* for? *Gen 18:14*
travailed, and had *h.* *35:16, 17*
their lives bitter with *h.* *Ex 1:14*
h. causes they brought unto. *12:26*
cause that is too *h.* *Deut 1:17*
it shall not seem *h.* to thee. *15:18*
if there arise matter too *h.* for. *17:8*
laid upon us *h.* bondage. *26:6*
of Zeruiab be too *h.* *2 Sam 3:39*
Amnon thought it *h.* to do. *13:2*
to prove him with *h.* questions.
1 Ki 10:1; 2 Chr 9:1
thou hast asked a *h.* *2 Ki 2:10*
as *h.* as a piece of the. *Job 41:24**
hast shewed thy people *h.* *Ps 60:3*
thy wrath lieth *h.* on me. *88:7*
long shall wicked speak *h.* *94:4**
way of transgressors is *h.* *Pr 13:15**
give thee rest from *h.* *Isa 14:3*
there is nothing too *h.* *Jer 32:17*
Lord: is there any thing too *h.*? *27*
art not sent to a people of *h.*

Ezek 3:5, 6
showing *h.* sentences. *Dan 5:12**
that thou art an *h.* man. *Mal 25:24*
h. for them that trust. *Mark 10:24*
this is an *h.* saying. *John 6:60*
h. for thee to kick. *Acts 9:5; 26:14*
things to say, and. *Heb 5:11*
which are things *h.* to. *2 Pet 3:16*
all ungodly of their *h.* *Jude 15*

hard, adverb
rump, shall he take off *h.* by. *Lev 3:9*
Abimelech went *h.* to. *Judg 9:52**
Israel pursued *h.* after. *20:45*
h. after Philistines in. *1 Sam 14:22*
followed *h.* upon Saul, and upon.
31:2; 2 Sam 1:6; 1 Chr 10:2
Naboth had a vineyard *h.* *1 Ki 21:1*
cut off garments *h.* by. *1 Chr 19:4*
my soul followeth *h.* after. *Ps 63:8*
the men rowed *h.* to. *Jonah 1:13*
whose house joined *h.* *Acts 18:7*

harden
I will *h.* Pharaoh's heart. *Ex 4:21*
7:3; 14:4
I will *h.* the hearts of the. *14:17*
shalt not *h.* thy heart. *Deut 15:7*
it was of Lord to *h.* *Josh 11:6*
wherefore then do ye *h.*? *1 Sam 6:20*
yea, I would *h.* myself. *Job 6:10**
h. not your hearts. *Ps 95:8*
Heb 3:8, 15; 4:7

harden
Lord *h.* Pharaoh's heart. *Ex 7:13*
9:12; 10:1, 20, 27; 11:10; 14:8
Pharaoh's heart is *h.* *7:14**
was *h.* *22; 8:19; 9:7; 35*
he *h.* his heart. *8:15, 32; 9:34*
Lord thy God *h.* his. *Deut 2:30*
as Egyptians and Pharaoh *h.* their.

1 Sam 6:6
they *h.* their hearts. *2 Ki 17:14*
Zedekiah *h.* neck from. *2 Chr 36:13*
they and our fathers *h.* their necks.
Neh 9:16; 17:29
who hath *h.* himself. *Job 9:4*
she is *h.* against her young. *39:16**
hast thou *h.* our heart? *Isa 63:17*
hearkened not, but *h.* *Jer 7:26**
have *h.* their necks not to. *19:15**
when his mind was *h.* *Dan 5:20*
for their heart was *h.* *Mark 6:52*
have ye your heart yet *h.*? *8:17*
blinded their eyes, *h.* *John 12:40*
but when divers were *h.* *Acts 19:9*
lest any of you be *h.* *Heb 3:13*

hardeneth
a wicked man *h.* his. *Pr 21:29*
he that *h.* his heart shall fall. *28:14*
that being often reproved *h.* *29:1*
whom he will he *h.* *Rom 9:18*

harder
brother offended *h.* to. *Pr 18:19*
have made their faces *h.* *Jer 5:3*
h. than flint have I made. *Ezek 3:9*

hardhearted
house of Israel are *h.* *Ezek 3:7**

hardly
when Sarai dealt *h.* *Gen 16:6*
when Pharaoh would *h.* *Ex 13:15*
h. bested and hungry. *Isa 8:21**
rich man shall *h.* enter. *Mat 19:23**
Mark 10:23; Luke 18:24
bruising him, *h.* departeth. *Ezek 9:39*
h. passing it, we came. *Acts 27:8**

hardness
dust growth into *h.* *Job 38:38**
because of *h.* of your hearts.
Mat 19:8; Mark 10:5
grieved for the *h.* of. *Mark 3:5*
upbraided them with their *h.* *16:14*
but after thy *h.* and. *Rom 2:5*
endure *h.* as a good. *2 Tim 2:3**

hare
the *h.* is unclean to you. *Lev 11:6*
Deut 14:7

harlot
our sister as with *h.*? *Gen 34:31*
her, he took her to be an *h.* *38:15*
daughter in law hath played *h.* *24*
priest shall not take an *h.* *Lev 21:14*
spies came into an *h.*'s. *Josh 2:1*
only Rahab the *h.* shall live. *6:17*
Jephthah was son of an *h.* *Judg 11:1*
Samson saw there an *h.* and. *16:1*
him with attire of an *h.* *Pr 7:10*
faithful city become an *h.*? *Isa 1:21*
years shall Tyre sing as an *h.* *23:16*
take an harp, thou *h.* that hast. *16*
wanderest, playing the *h.* *Jer 2:20*
thou hast played the *h.* with. *3:1*
tree, and there hath played *h.* *6*
feared not, but went and played *h.* *8*
playedst the *h.* because. *Ezek 16:15*
playedst *h.* thereon. *16*
playedst *h.* with them. *28*
hast not been as an *h.* *31*
O *h.* hear the word. *35*
thee to cease from playing the *h.* *41*
Aholah played the *h.* when. *23:5*
wherein she had played the *h.* *19*
a woman that playeth the *h.* *44*
mother hath played the *h.* *Hos 2:5*
thou shalt not play the *h.* *3:3*
tho' Israel play the *h.*, let not. *4:15*
have given a boy for an *h.* *Joel 3:1*
thy wife shall be an *h.* *Amos 7:17*
return to hire of an *h.* *Mi 1:7*
of the well favoured *h.* *Nah 3:4*
the members of an *h.*? *1 Cor 6:15*
that he who is joined to an *h.* is. *16*
by faith the *h.* Rahab. *Heb 11:31*
not Rahab the *h.* justified? *Jas 2:25**

harlots

came two women *h.* *I Ki 3:16*
keepeth company with *h.* *Pr 29:3*
assemble in *h.* houses. *Jer 5:7*
whores, sacrifice with *h.* *Hos 4:14*
publicans and *h.* go. *Mat 21:31*
but the publicans and the *h.* *32*
thy living with *h.* *Luke 15:30*
Babylon, mother of *h.* *Rev 17:5*

harm

this pillar unto me, for *h.* *Gen 31:52*
shall make amends for *h.* *Lev 5:16*
enemy, nor sought his *h.* *Num 35:23*
will no more do thee *h.* *I Sam 26:21*
shall Sheba do more *h.* *2 Sam 20:6*
and there was no *h.* in. *2 Ki 4:41*
do my prophets no *h.* *1 Chr 16:22*

if he have done thee no *h.* *Pr 3:30*
him, and do him no *h.* *Jer 39:12*
do thyself no *h.* *Acts 1:28*
gained this *h.* *27:21*
he felt no *h.* *28:5*
saw no *h.* come to him. *6*
spake any *h.* of thee. *21*

harm

will *h.* you, if followers? *1 Pet 3:13*

harmless

wise as serpents and *h.* *Mat 10:16*
ye may be *h.*, the sons. *Phil 2:15*
is holy, *h.*, undefiled. *Heb 7:26**

harness, substantive

(Revised Versions substitute for this the word armour)

him that girdeth on *h.* *I Ki 20:11*
joins of his *h.* *22:34; 2 Chr 18:33*
brought every man *h.* *2 Chr 9:24*

harness, verb

h. the horses, and get. *Jer 46:4*

harnessed

Israel went up *h.* out of. *Ex 13:18**

Harod

pitched beside well of *H.* *Judg 7:1*

Harosheth, see gentiles

harp

of them that handle *h.* *Gen 4:21*
thee away with tabret and *h.* *31:27*
of prophets with *h.* *1 Sam 10:5*
is a cunning player on an *h.* *16:16*
David took an *h.* and played. *23*
propheesied with *h.* to. *I Chr 25:3*
take the timbrel and *h.* *Job 21:12*
h. also is turned to mourning. *30:31*
praise Lord with the *h.* *Ps 33:2; 150:3*
yea, on the *h.* will I praise thee. *43:4*
my dark sayings upon the *h.* *49:4*
awake psaltery and *h.* *57:8; 108:2*
sing with *h.* *71:22; 92:3; 98:5*

bring hither the pleasant *h.* *81:2*
the *h.* and the viol are in. *Isa 5:12*
sound like an *h.* for Moab. *16:11*
take an *h.* *23:16*
the joy of the *h.* ceaseth. *24:8*
at sound of *h.* *Dan 3:5; 7, 10, 15*
whether pipe or *h.* *1 Cor 14:7*

harped

known what is piped or *h.*? *1 Cor 14:7*

harpers

the voice of *h.* harping. *Rev 14:2*
the voice of *h.* shall be heard. *18:22*

harpes

all Israel played on *h.* *2 Sam 6:5*
made of almsg trees *h.* *I Ki 10:12*
we hanged our *h.* upon. *Ps 137:2*
be with tabrets and *h.* *Isa 30:32*
the sound of thy *h.* *Ezek 26:13*
every one of them *h.* *Rev 5:8*
harping with their *h.* *14:2*
the *h.* of God. *15:2*

see cymbal

harrow

or will he *h.* the valleys? *Job 39:10*

harrows

under saws and *h.* of. *2 Sam 12:31*
with saws and *h.* of iron. *1 Chr 20:3*

hart

May eat flesh as of the *h.* *Deut 12:15*
14:5; 15:22

as the *h.* panteth after. *Ps 42:1*
lame man leap as an *h.* *Isa 35:6*

harts

ten fat oxen, besides *h.* *I Ki 4:23*
princes become like *h.* *Lam 1:6*

harvest

(This, the time for reaping, or the ingathering of the crops, is used both literally and figuratively in Scripture. The day of judgement is called the harvest time for the world)

while earth remaineth, *h.* *Gen 8:22*
went in days of wheat *h.* *30:14*
neither be earing nor *h.* *45:6*
keep the feast of *h.* *Ex 23:16; 34:22*
in earing time and in *h.* *34:21*
when ye reap *h.* *Lev 19:9; 23:10*
22; Deut 24:19

own accord of *h.* not reap. *Lev 25:5*
in beginning of barley *h.* *Ruth 1:22*
my maidens till end of *h.* *2:21, 23*
of Beth-shemesh reaping their *h.* *1 Sam 6:13*

will set them to reap his *h.* *8:12*
is it not wheat *h.* to-day? *12:17*
death in *h.* in barley *h.* *2 Sam 21:9*
her from beginning of barley *h.* *10*
whose *h.* the hungry eateth. *Job 5:5*
gathereth her food in the *h.* *Pr 6:8*
he that sleepeth in *h.* causeth. *10:5*
as rain in *h.* so honour is not. *26:1*
according to joy in *h.* *Isa 9:3*
for the shouting for thy *h.* is. *6:9*
but the *h.* shall be a heap in. *17:11*
cloud of dew in the heat of *h.* *18:4*
for afore the *h.* when the bud. *5:3*
the *h.* of the river is her. *23:5*
they shall eat up thy *h.* *Jer 5:17*
to us the appointed weeks of *h.* *24*
the *h.* is past, summer is. *8:20*
O Judah, he hath set an *h.* *Hos 6:11*
because *h.* of the field. *Joel 1:11*
put in the sickle, for the *h.* *3:13*
yet three months to *h.* *Amos 4:7*
h. is plenteous, the. *Mat 9:37*
pray ye Lord of *h.* *38; Luke 10:2*
grow together until *h.* in time of *h.* *Mat 13:30*

h. is end of the world, reapers. *39*
in the sickle because *h.* *Mark 4:29*
said unto them, the *h.* *Luke 10:2*
cometh *h.*? the fields are white to *h.* *John 4:35*
time is come, for the *h.* *Rev 14:15*

harvestman

it shall be as when the *h.* *Isa 17:5*
fall as handful after *h.* *Jer 9:22*

harvest time

overfloweth all time of *h.* *Josh 3:15*
in time of wheat *h.* *Judg 15:1*
to David in *h.* time. *2 Sam 23:13*
of snow in the time of *h.* *Pr 25:13*
handletie sickle in *h.* time. *Jer 50:16*
a little while time of her *h.* *51:33*
in the time of *h.* I will. *Mat 13:30*

hast

Lot, *h.* thou here any besides? what-soever thou *h.* in. *Gen 19:12*
Esau said, *H.* thou but one? *27:38*
as a prince *h.* thou power. *32:28*
Esau said, keep that thou *h.* *33:9*
thy flock, and all that thou *h.* *45:10*
and gather all that thou *h.* *Ex 9:19*
every firstling thou *h.* shall. *13:12*
gold, and all thou *h.* is. *Deut 8:13*
makest thou? what *h.*? *Judg 18:3*
and all that thou *h.* *1 Sam 25:6*
h. thou not here with? *2 Sam 15:35*
tell me, what *h.* in house. *2 Ki 4:2*
h. thou eyes of flesh, or? *Job 10:4*
h. thou an arm like God? *40:9*
say not, Go, when thou *h.* *Pr 3:28*
what *h.* thou here? whom *h.* thou? *Isa 22:16*

go and sell that thou *h.* *Luke 19:21*
Mark 10:21; Mat 18:22

thou *h.* that is thine. *Mat 25:25*
from whence then *h.*? *John 4:11*
to whom thou now *h.* is not. *18*
thou *h.* words of eternal life. *6:68*
said, thou *h.* a devil. *7:20; 8:48, 52*

as the eagle that *h.* *Job 9:26**
drinketh up a river, and *h.* *40:23**
as a bird *h.* to snare. *Pr 7:23*
and he that *h.* with his feet. *19:2*
he that *h.* to be rich, hath an. *28:22*
the sun *h.* to the place. *Ecdl 1:5*
the affliction of Moab *h.* *Jer 48:16*
fly as eagle that *h.* to eat. *Hab 1:14*
great day of the Lord *h.* *Zeph 1:14*

Lot, *h.* into the tent. *Gen 18:6*
angels *h.* Lot, saying, arise. *19:15*
howbeit the Levites *h.* *2 Chr 24:5*
posts went out, being *h.* by king. *Esth 3:15; 8:14*

captive exile *h.* from. *Isa 51:14*
I have not *h.* to. *Jer 17:16*

as the eagle that *h.* *Job 9:26**
drinketh up a river, and *h.* *40:23**
as a bird *h.* to snare. *Pr 7:23*
and he that *h.* with his feet. *19:2*
he that *h.* to be rich, hath an. *28:22*
the sun *h.* to the place. *Ecdl 1:5*
the affliction of Moab *h.* *Jer 48:16*
fly as eagle that *h.* to eat. *Hab 1:14*
great day of the Lord *h.* *Zeph 1:14*

brought Joseph *h.* out. *Gen 41:14*
driving them out *h.* *Judg 2:23*
Abimelech called *h.* unto his. *9:54*
and the man came in *h.* *1 Sam 4:14*
the men did *h.* catch it. *1 Ki 20:33**
may be gotten *h.* *Pr 20:21*

if I wash thee not, thou *h.* *John 13:8*
thou *h.* neither part nor. *Acts 8:21*
thou who *h.* the form of. *Rom 2:20*
h. thou faith? have it to. *14:22*
what *h.* thou that thou? *1 Cor 4:7*
may say, thou *h.* faith. *Jas 2:18*
thou *h.* patience, and for. *Rev 2:3*
but this thou *h.* *6*
thou *h.* a name to live. *3:1, 4*
thou *h.* a little strength. *8*
hold that-fast which thou *h.* *11*

for Moses and Aaron in *h.* *Ex 10:16*
ye shall eat in *h.* with your. *12:11*
out of land in *h.* *33; Deut 16:3*
business required *h.* *1 Sam 21:8*
cast away in their *h.* *2 Ki 7:15*
they went up in *h.* to. *Ezra 4:23*
I said in my *h.* I am cut. *Ps 31:22*
I said in my *h.* All men. *116:11*
shall not go out with *h.* *Isa 52:12*
Daniel before king in *h.* *Dan 2:25*
king rose up in *h.* and spake. *3:24*
the king went in *h.* unto the. *6:19*
in straightway with *h.* *Mark 6:25*
the hill country with *h.* *Luke 1:39*
the shepherds came with *h.* *2:16*

h. thee, escape thither. *Gen 19:22*
h. ye and go up to my. *45:9, 13*
speed, *h.* stay not. *1 Sam 20:38*
h. thee, for Philistines have. *23:27*
O my Strength, *h.* thee. *Ps 129:1*
see make haste

haste, substantive
for Moses and Aaron in *h.* *Ex 10:16*
ye shall eat in *h.* with your. *12:11*
out of land in *h.* *33; Deut 16:3*
business required *h.* *1 Sam 21:8*
cast away in their *h.* *2 Ki 7:15*
they went up in *h.* to. *Ezra 4:23*
I said in my *h.* I am cut. *Ps 31:22*
I said in my *h.* All men. *116:11*
shall not go out with *h.* *Isa 52:12*
Daniel before king in *h.* *Dan 2:25*
king rose up in *h.* and spake. *3:24*
the king went in *h.* unto the. *6:19*
in straightway with *h.* *Mark 6:25*
the hill country with *h.* *Luke 1:39*
the shepherds came with *h.* *2:16*

haste
h. thee, escape thither. *Gen 19:22*
h. ye and go up to my. *45:9, 13*
speed, *h.* stay not. *1 Sam 20:38*
h. thee, for Philistines have. *23:27*
O my Strength, *h.* thee. *Ps 129:1*
see make haste

hasted
young man, and he *h.* *Gen 18:7*
drink, my lord, and she *h.* *24:18, 20*
and taskmasters *h.* them. *Ez 5:13*
people *h.*, and passed. *Josh 4:10*
the king of Ai saw it, they *h.* *8:14*
the ambush *h.* and set the city. *19*
the sun *h.* not to go down. *10:13*
liers in wait *h.* and. *Judg 20:37*
David *h.* *1 Sam 17:48*
Abigail *h.* *25:23, 42*
except thou hadst *h.* and. *34*
the witch at En-dor *h.* and. *28:24*
who was of Bahurim, *h.* *2 Sam 19:16*
the prophet *h.* and took. *1 Ki 20:41*
they *h.* and put garments. *2 Ki 9:13*
yea, himself *h.* also. *2 Chr 26:20*
Haman *h.* to his house. *Esth 6:12*
they *h.* to bring Haman unto. *14*
or if my foot hath *h.* to. *Job 31:5*
were troubled and *h.* away. *Ps 48:5; 104:7*
Paul *h.* to be at. *Acts 20:16*

hasten
h. hither Micahiah the. *1 Ki 22:9**
and see that ye *h.* the. *2 Chr 24:5*
sorrows multiplied that *h.* *Ps 16:4**
I would *h.* my escape from. *55:8*
or who else can *h.*? *Ecdl 2:25**
let him *h.* his work that. *Isa 5:19*
I the Lord will *h.* it in his. *60:22*
I will *h.* my word to. *Jer 1:12**

hastened, -eth
Abraham *h.* into the tent. *Gen 18:6*
angels *h.* Lot, saying, arise. *19:15*
howbeit the Levites *h.* *2 Chr 24:5*
posts went out, being *h.* by king. *Esth 3:15; 8:14*
captive exile *h.* from. *Isa 51:14*
I have not *h.* to. *Jer 17:16*

hasteth
as the eagle that *h.* *Job 9:26**
drinketh up a river, and *h.* *40:23**
as a bird *h.* to snare. *Pr 7:23*
and he that *h.* with his feet. *19:2*
he that *h.* to be rich, hath an. *28:22*
the sun *h.* to the place. *Ecdl 1:5*
the affliction of Moab *h.* *Jer 48:16*
fly as eagle that *h.* to eat. *Hab 1:14*
great day of the Lord *h.* *Zeph 1:14*

hastily
brought Joseph *h.* out. *Gen 41:14*
driving them out *h.* *Judg 2:23*
Abimelech called *h.* unto his. *9:54*
and the man came in *h.* *1 Sam 4:14*
the men did *h.* catch it. *1 Ki 20:33**
may be gotten *h.* *Pr 20:21*

go not forth *h.* to strive, lest. *Pr* 25:8
Mary that she rose *h.* *John* 11:31*

hasting

judgement, and *h.* righteousness. *Isa* 16:5*
and *h.* unto the coming, 2 *Pet* 3:12*

hasty

he that is *h.* of spirit. *Pr* 14:29
every one that is *h.* only. 21:5
seest thou a man that is *h.* 29:20
let not thy heart be *h.* *Ecc* 5:2
be not *h.* in thy spirit to be. 7:9
be not too *h.* to go out of his. 8:3
as the *h.* fruit before. *Isa* 28:4*
why is decree so *h.*? *Dan* 2:15*
that bitter and *h.* nation. *Hab* 1:6

hatch

owl shall *h.* and gather. *Isa* 34:15
they *h.* cockatrice' eggs, weave. 59:5

hatcheth

sitteth on eggs and *h.* not. *Jer* 17:11*

hate

This word is used in the Bible frequently, as it is now, not for literal hatred, but a dislike, or even a lesser degree of love for one than for another, Deut 21:15; Pr 13:24; Luke 14:26.

gate of those that *h.* *Gen* 24:60
Joseph will peradventure *h.* 50:15
shalt not *h.* thy brother. *Lev* 19:17
they that *h.* you shall reign. 26:17
them that *h.* thee flee. *Num* 10:35
repayeth them that *h.* *Deut* 7:10
lay them upon them that *h.* 15:30; 17
if any man *h.* his neighbour. 19:11
and go in unto her and *h.* her. 22:13
if the latter husband *h.* her. 24:13
the sons of them that *h.* him. 33:11
and love them that *h.*? 2 *Chr* 19:22
that *h.* thee shall be. *Job* 8:22
shall find those that *h.* thee. *Ps* 21:8
they that *h.* the righteous. 34:21
they which *h.* us spoil for. 44:10
let them also that *h.* him flee. 68:1
they that *h.* thee have lifted. 83:2
and I will plague them that *h.* 89:23
ye that love the Lord *h.* evil. 97:10
he turned their heart to *h.* 105:25
them be turned back that *h.* 129:5
how long, fools, will ye *h.*? *Pr* 1:22
six things doth the Lord *h.* 6:16
Lord is to *h.* evil; pride do *h.* 8:13
reprove not a scornful, lest he *h.* 9:8
brethren of the poor do *h.* 19:7
weary of thee, and so *h.* thee. 25:17
bloodthirsty *h.* the upright. 29:10
love and a time to *h.* *Ecc* 3:8
unto will of them that *h.* *Ezek* 16:27
to them that *h.* thee. *Dan* 4:19
h. him that rebuketh. *Amos* 5:10
h. the evil, and love the good. 15
who *h.* the good, and love. *Mi* 3:2
love thy neighbour, *h.* *Mat* 5:43
do good to them that *h.* you. 44

either he will *h.* the one. *Mat* 6:24
shall betray and shall *h.* *Mat* 24:12
hand of all that *h.* us. *Luke* 1:71
as ye when men shall *h.* you. 6:22
h. not his father and mother. 14:26
world cannot *h.* you, but. *John* 7:7
if the world *h.* you, ye know that it
hated me. 15:18; 1 *John* 3:13
ten horns, these shall *h.* *Rev* 17:16

I hate

there is one man, but *I* *h.* him. *1 Ki* 22:8; 2 *Chr* 18:7
I *h.* the work of them. *Ps* 101:3
I *h.* every false way. 119:104, 128
I *h.* vain thoughts. 113
I *h.* and abhor lying. 163
to not *I* *h.* them, O Lord? 139:21
I *h.* them with perfect hatred. 22
forward mouth do *I* *h.* *Pr* 8:13
I *h.* robbery for burnt. *Isa* 61:8
abominable thing that *I* *h.* *Jer* 44:4
I *h.* I despise your feast. *Amos* 5:21
I *h.* his palaces, therefore, 6:8
these are things that *I* *h.* *Zech* 8:17

what *I* *h.* that do *I.* *Rom* 7:15
the Nicolaitans *I* *h.* *Rev* 2:6, 15*

hate me

me, seeing ye *h.* me? *Gen* 26:27
and fourth generation of them that *h.*
me. *Ex* 20:5; *Deut* 5:9
reward them that *h.* me. *Deut* 32:41
do not ye *h.* me? *Judg* 11:7
thou dost *h.* me. 14:16
destroy them that *h.* me. 14:16
I suffer of them that *h.* me. *Ps* 18:40
they *h.* me with cruel hatred. 25:19
let them wink that *h.* me. 35:19
that *h.* me wrongfully. 38:19; 69:4
all that *h.* me whisper. 41:7
upon me, in wrath *h.* me. 55:3*
from them that *h.* me. 69:14
they which *h.* me may see. 86:17
desire upon them that *h.* me. 118:7
all they that *h.* me love. *Pr* 8:36

hated

Esau *h.* Jacob, because. *Gen* 27:41
the Lord saw Leah was *h.* 29:31
that *I* was *h.* 33
h. Joseph yet the more. 37:4, 5, 8
shot at him and *h.* him. 49:23*
and said, because the Lord *h.* us.

Deut 1:27; 9:28
h. him not in times past. 4:42
one loved and another *h.* *Deut* 21:15
before the son of the *h.* 16
shall acknowledge the son of *h.* 17
thou hadst utterly *h.* her. *Judg* 15:2
and blind that are *h.* 2 *Sam* 5:8
Amnon *h.* Tamar. 13:15
Absalom *h.* Amnon. 22
from my strong enemy, and from
them that *h.* me. 22:18; *Ps* 18:17
rule over them that *h.* *Esth* 9:1
would unto those that *h.* them. 5
destruction of him that *h.* *Job* 31:29
I have *h.* congregation of. *Ps* 26:5
I have *h.* them that regard. 31:6
put them to shame that *h.* us. 44:7
neither was it he that *h.* me. 55:12
saved them from him that *h.* 106:10
and they that *h.* them ruled. 41
they *h.* knowledge, and. *Pr* 1:29
and say, how have *I* *h.* 5:12
man of wicked devices is *h.* 14:17
the poor is *h.* even of his own. 20
therefore *I* *h.* life. *Ecc* 2:17
I *h.* labour. 18
been forsaken and *h.* *Isa* 60:15
brethren that *h.* you said. 66:5
therefore have *I* *h.* mine. *Jer* 12:8
them that thou hast *h.* *Ezek* 16:37
sith thou hast not *h.* blood. 35:6
I *h.* them for wickedness. *Hos* 9:15
I loved Jacob, and *h.* Esau.

Mal 1:3; *Rom* 9:13
ye shall be *h.* *Mat* 10:22
Mark 13:13; *Mat* 21:17
shall be *h.* of all nations. *Mat* 24:9
his citizens *h.* him, and *Luke* 19:14
it *h.* me before it *h.* you. *John* 15:18
have both seen and *h.* both me. 24
written in their law. They *h.* me. 25
world hath *h.* them, because. 17:14
no man ever yet *h.* his. *Eph* 5:29
righteousness and *h.* *Heb* 1:9

hateful

iniquity be found to be *h.* *Ps* 36:2
we were *h.* and hating. *Tit* 3:3
every unclean and *h.* bird. *Rev* 18:2

hatefully

shall deal with thee *h.* *Ezek* 23:29

haters

the *h.* of Lord should. *Ps* 81:15
backbiters, *h.* of God. *Rom* 1:30

hatest

thine enemies, and *h.* 2 *Sam* 19:6
thou *h.* all workers of. *Ps* 5:5
lowest righteousness, and *h.* 45:7
thou *h.* instruction, and. 50:17
into hand whom thou *h.* *Ezek* 23:28
thou *h.* the deeds of the. *Rev* 2:6

hatheth

if thou see ass of him that *h.* *Ex* 23:5

be slack to him that *h.* *Deut* 7:16
every abomination he *h.* 12:31
any image which the Lord *h.* 16:22
daughter unto this man, he *h.* 22:16
him in his wrath, who *h.* *Job* 16:9
shall even he that *h.* right? 34:17
loveth violence, his soul *h.* *Ps* 11:5
dwelt with him that *h.* peace. 120:6
and he that *h.* suretyship. *Pr* 11:15
but he that *h.* reproof is. 12:1
a righteous man *h.* lying, but. 13:5
that spareth his rod *h.* his. 24
he that *h.* reproof shall die. 15:10
but he that *h.* gifts shall live. 27
he that *h.* dissembleth with. 26:24
a lying tongue *h.* those that. 28
he that *h.* covetousness. 28:16
is partner with a thief *h.* his. 29:24
feasts my soul *h.* *Isa* 1:14
Lord saith, that he *h.* *Mal* 2:16
one that doeth evil *h.* *John* 3:20
but me the world *h.* because. 7:7
that *h.* his life in this world. 12:25
world, therefore world *h.* you. 15:19
he that *h.* me *h.* my Father also. 23
he that *h.* his brother. 1 *John* 2:9, 11
whoever *h.* his brother is. 3:15
I love God, and *h.* his brother. 4:20

hath

h. he given all that he *h.* *Gen* 24:36
uncleanness he *h.* *Lev* 22:5
no devoted thing of all he *h.* 27:28
h. the strength of. *Num* 23:22; 24:8
done away because he *h.* no. 27:4
inherit that which he *h.* *Deut* 21:16
a double portion of all he *h.* 17
woman and all she *h.* *Josh* 6:22
burnt with fire, and all he *h.* 7:15
h. the Lord as great? *1 Sam* 15:22
thine handmaid *h.* not. 2 *Ki* 4:2
she *h.* no child, her husband is. 14
hedge about all he *h.* *Job* 1:10
touch all he *h.* 11
behold, all that he *h.* is in thy. 12
all that a man *h.* will he give. 2:4
so the poor *h.* hope. 5:16
h. the rain a father? 38:28
righteous man *h.* is better. *Ps* 37:16
catch all that he *h.* 109:11
happy is the man *h.* his quiver. 127:5
happy he that *h.* God of. 146:5
despised and *h.* a servant. *Pr* 12:9
the sluggard desireth, and *h.* 13:4
maketh himself rich, yet *h.* 17
is life unto him who *h.* it. 16:22
stone in eyes of him that *h.* it. 17:8
he that *h.* not, shall abide. 19:23
who *h.* not? who *h.* sorrow? 23:29
h. wounds? 23:29
yea, he *h.* neither child. *Ecc* 4:8
for he *h.* not another to help. 10
for what *h.* the wise more? 6:8
neither *h.* he the power in the. 8:8
and she *h.* no breasts. *S of S* 8:8
and his soul *h.* appetite. *Isa* 29:8
h. it not been told you? 40:21
he *h.* no hands. 45:9
h. no light. 50:10
he *h.* no form nor comeliness. 53:2
he that *h.* no money, come. 55:1
prophet that *h.* a dream, tell him. 56:1
and he that *h.* my word. *Jer* 23:28
h. Israel no sons? *h.* he no? 49:1
deceiver which *h.* in flock. *Mal* 1:14
h. not where to lay head. *Mat* 8:20
Luke 9:58
he that *h.* ears to hear, let him hear. *Mat* 11:15; 13:9, 43; *Mark* 4:9
Luke 8:8; 14:35; *Ecc* 2:7
they say he *h.* a devil. *Mat* 11:18
h. to him shall be given, who *h.* not,
from him shall be taken that he *h.*
13:12; 25:29; *Mark* 4:25
Luke 8:18; 19:26
sellest all that he *h.* and. *Mat* 13:44
whence *h.* this man? 56; *Mark* 6:2
h. Bezleubai, and. *Mark* 3:22
because they said, he *h.* an. an. 30
h. a devil. *Luke* 7:33; *John* 10:20
ruler over all that he *h.* *Luke* 12:44
forsaketh not all that he *h.* 14:33
whose superscription *h.* it? 20:24
h. a purse, he that *h.* no. 22:36

spirit *h.* not flesh and bones. *Lu* 24:39

he that *h.* the bride, is. *John* 3:29
 he that believeth on the Son *h.* ever-
 lasting life. *36; 5:24; 6:47, 54*
 Father *h.* life in himself, so *h.* *5:26*
h. one that judgeth him. *12:48*
 he that *h.* my commandments. *14:21*
 prince of this world *h.* nothing. *30*
 greater love *h.* no man than. *15:13*
 all things that the Father *h.* *16:15*
 delivered thee unto me, *h.* *19:11*
 what advantage then *h.*? *Rom* 3:11
 by works, he *h.* whereof to. *4:12*
h. not the potter power over? *9:21*
 the wife *h.* not power of. *1 Cor* 7:4
 but every man *h.* his proper gift. *7*
h. a psalm, *h.* a doctrine, *h.* a. *14:26*
h. righteousness with unrighteous-
 ness? what communion *h.*? *2 Cor* 6:14
 what concord *h.* Christ? *12*
 neither agreement *h.* temple of God *h.*
 according to that a man *h.* *8:12*
 desolate *h.* more children. *Gal* 4:27
 nor idolater *h.* any. *Eph* 5:5
 if any thinketh he *h.* *Phil* 3:4
 builder *h.* more honour. *Heb* 3:3
 man *h.* an unchangeable. *7:24*
 your confidence, which *h.* great. *10:35*
 a man say he *h.* faith, and? *Jas* 2:14
 denieth Son, same *h.* *1 John* 2:23
 every man that *h.* this hope. *3:3*
 ye know that no murderer *h.* *15*
 whose *h.* this world's good, and. *17*
 believed the love that God *h.* *4:16*
 no fear in love, because fear *h.*
 18 believeth on Son of God *h.* *5:10*
h. the Son *h.* life, *h.* not Son *h.* *12*
 not in the doctrine of Christ, *h.* not
 God. He that abideth *h.* *2 John* 9
 that *h.* key of David. *Rev* 3:7
 where she *h.* a place prepared. *12:6*
 because he knoweth that he *h.* *12*
 beast which *h.* the seven heads. *17:7*
 and there is the mind which *h.* *9*
 on such the second death *h.* *20:6*

hating

provide men of truth, *h.* *Ex* 18:21
 times past hateful, and *h.* *Tit* 3:3
h. even garment spotted by. *Jude* 23

hated

if he thrust him off *h.* *Num* 35:20
h. wherewith he hated. *2 Sam* 13:15
 hate me with cruel *h.* *Ps* 25:19
 compassed me about with *h.* *109:3*
 they have rewarded me *h.* *5*
 I hate them with perfect *h.* *I.* *139:22*
h. stris up strifes, love. *Pr* 10:12
 he that hideth *h.* with lying lips. *18*
 than a stalled ox, and *h.* *15:17*
 whose *h.* is covered by deceit. *26:1*
 knoweth either love or *h.* *Ecd* 9:1
 their love, their *h.* and envy is. *6*
 destroy it for the old *h.* *Ezek* 25:15
 thou hast had a perpetual *h.* *35:5*
 to envy thou hast used out of *h.* *9:11*
 iniquity, and for great *h.* *Hos* 9:7
 but the prophet is *h.* in the house. *8*
 works of flesh; witchcraft, *h.* *Gal* 5:20

hats

in their hosen and *h.* *Dan* 3:21*

haughtily

neither shall ye go *h.* *Mi* 2:3

haughtiness

h. of men shall be bowed. *Isa* 21:11
 and the *h.* of men shall be. *17*
 I will lay low the *h.* of the. *13:11*
 of the *h.* of Moab. *16:6; Jer* 48:29

haughty

thine eyes are upon *h.* *2 Sam* 22:28
 Lord, my heart is not *h.* *Ps* 131:1
 an *h.* spirit before a fall. *Pr* 16:18
 before destruction heart is *h.* *18:12*
 proud and *h.* scorner is his. *21:24*
 daughters of Zion are *h.* *Isa* 3:16
 high hewn down, and *h.* *10:33**
 the *h.* people of the earth. *24:4**
 were *h.* before me, *I.* *Ezek* 16:50
 no more be *h.* because. *Zeph* 3:11

haunt

his place where his *h.* *1 Sam* 23:22

men were wont to *h.* *1 Sam* 30:31
 to be on all that *h.* it. *Ezek* 26:17

have

they *h.* all one language. *Gen* 11:6
h. ye another brother? *43:7*
h. ye a father? *44:19*
 have brought all that they *h.* *46:32*
 thou shalt *h.* no other gods. *Ex* 20:3
Deut 5:7
 the priest shall *h.* it. *Lev* 7:7
 the sons of Aaron shall *h.* *10*
 and a just him, shall ye *h.* *19:36*
 priest's daughter *h.* no child. *22:13*
Num 27:8
 whence should I *h.* flesh? *Num* 11:13
h. I now any power at all to? *22:38*
 peace he and his seed shall *h.* *25:13*
 that *h.* many, them that *h.* few. *35:8*
 voice of God, as we *h.*? *Deut* 5:26
 father and son they *h.* *Josh* 2:2
 though they *h.* iron chariots. *17:18*
 what *h.* you to do with Lord? *22:24*
h. ye called us to take that we *h.*?
Judg 14:15
h. taken my gods, and what *h.*? *18:24*
 I am too old to *h.* an husband, if I
 should *h.* an husband. *Ruth* 1:12
 but we will *h.* a king. *1 Sam* 8:19
 present to bring; what *h.* we? *9:7*
 utterly destroy all that they *h.* *15:3*
 what can he *h.* more but the? *18:8*
h. I need of mad men, that ye *h.*?
21:15
 Amnon said, *h.* out all. *2 Sam* 13:9
 they *h.* there with them their. *15:36*
 what *h.* I to do with you, ye? *16:10*
 I *h.* no son to keep my name. *18:18*
 what right *h.* I yet to cry? *19:28*
 said unto king, how long *h.* I to? *34*
 Israel said, we *h.* ten parts in. *43*
h. thou respect unto. *1 Ki* 8:28
 saying, What portion *h.* we? *12:16*
h. not a cake, but an handful. *17:12*
 king, I am thine, and all *h.* *20:4*
 that I may *h.* it for a garden. *21:2*
 scattered as sheep that *h.* no. *22:17*
h. her forth without. *2 Ki* 11:15
2 Chr 23:14
 this sign shalt thou *h.* *2 Ki* 20:9
 shall any after thee *h.* *2 Chr* 1:12
 from henceforth thou shalt *h.* *16:9*
 what *h.* I to do with thee? *35:21*
 he said, *H.* me away, for I am. *23*
 other men *h.* our lands. *Neh* 5:5
 let it look for light but *h.* *Job* 3:9
 O that I might *h.* my request. *6:8*
 then should I yet *h.* comfort. *10*
 what profit should we *h.* if? *21:15*
 they mar my path, they *h.* no. *30:13*
 profit shall I *h.* if be cleansed? *35:3*
 the Lord shall *h.* them. *Ps* 2:4
h. workers of iniquity? *14:4; 53:4*
 in pleasant places, I *h.* a. *16:6*
 say, Ah! so would we *h.* it. *35:25*
 whom *h.* I in heaven but? *73:25*
 sing to my God while I *h.* *104:33*
 a good understanding *h.* *111:10*
 they *h.* mouths; eyes they *h.* *115:5*
 they *h.* ears; noses *h.* they. *35:16, 17*

so shall I *h.* wherewith to. *119:42*
 great peace *h.* they which love. *165*
 praises unto my God while I *h.* *146:2*
 this honour *h.* all his saints. *149:9*
 lot, let us all *h.* one purse. *Pr* 1:14
 shall beg in harvest and *h.* *20:4*
 shall *h.* him become his son. *29:21*
 and I *h.* not the understanding. *30:2*
 nor *h.* the knowledge of the holy. *3*
 they *h.* all one breath. *Ecd* 3:19
 giveth life to them that *h.* it. *7:12*
h. they any more a reward. *9:5*
 neither *h.* they any more portion. *6*
 we *h.* a little sister and. *S of S* 8:8
 thou, O Solomon, must *h.* a. *12*
 gone, because they *h.* no. *Isa* 5:13
 also shalt thou *h.* no rest. *23:12*
h. a strong city, salvation will. *26:1*
 ye shall *h.* a song as in night. *30:29*
 blind that *h.* eyes, deaf that *h.* *43:8*
h. not I the Lord? there is no. *45:21*
 in the Lord *h.* I righteousness. *24*
 children which thou shalt *h.* *49:20*

hand shortened? *h.* I no? *Isa* 50:2
h. of my hand, ye shall lie down. *11*
 now therefore what *h.* I here? *52:5*
 dogs, which can never *h.* *56:11*
 for your shame you shall *h.* *61:7*
h. eyes and see not; which *h.* ears,
 and hear not. *Jer* 5:21
 people love to *h.* it so, what. *31*
 no flesh shall *h.* peace. *12:12*
h. sons nor daughters in. *16:2*
 said, ye shall *h.* peace. *23:17; 29:7*
 plant vineyard, nor *h.* any. *35:7*
 he shall *h.* none to sit upon. *36:30*
 he shall *h.* his life for a prey. *38:2*
 to the which they *h.* a desire. *44:14*
 they will destroy till they *h.* *49:9*
 the nation which *h.* neither gates. *31*
 mind, therefore *h.* I hope. *Lam* 3:21
 neither will I *h.* any pity. *Ezek* 5:11
7:4; 8:18; 9:10
 eye spare, neither *h.* pity. *9:5*
h. I any pleasure that the? *18:23*
 I *h.* no pleasure in death. *32; 33:11*
 when iniquity shall *h.* *21:25, 29*
 any wisdom that I *h.* *Dan* 2:30
 loose, and they *h.* no hurt. *3:25*
 shall *h.* a chain of gold. *5:7; 16*
 the king should *h.* no damage. *6:2*
 now they shall say, We *h.* *Hos* 10:3
 unto you, ye shall not *h.* *Mi* 3:6
 this shall they *h.* for. *Zeph* 2:10
 but ye *h.* not enough. *Hag* 1:6
h. we not all one father? *Mal* 2:10
 we *h.* Abraham our father.

Mat 3:9; *Luk* 3:8
 thy coat, let him *h.* thy. *Mat* 5:40
 love you, what reward *h.* ye? *46*
 they *h.* their reward. *6:2; 5:16*
 the foxes *h.* holes, birds *h.* nests.

8:20; Luke 9:58
 what *h.* we to do with thee, Jesus?
Mat 8:29; *Mark* 1:24; *Luke* 4:34
 and he shall have more abundance.

Mat 13:12; *25:29*
 it is not lawful for thee to *h.* her.

14:4; Mark 6:18
 we *h.* so much bread? *Mat* 15:33
 how many loaves *h.* ye? *34*

Mark 6:38; *8:5*
h. faith as a grain. *Mat* 17:20; *21:21*
 what shall I do, that I may *h.*? *19:16*
 followed thee what shall we *h.*? *27*
h. poor always with you, but me ye *h.*
26:11; Mark 14:7; *John* 12:8
 need *h.* we of witnesses? *Mat* 26:65
h. nothing to do with that. *27:19*
 deliver him now, if he will *h.* him. *43*
 the whole *h.* no need of. *Mark* 2:17
 long as they *h.* the bridegroom. *19*
 if any man *h.* ears to hear. *4:23*

7:16; Rev 13:9
 so fearful, how is it ye *h.*? *Mark* 4:40
 saying, It is because we *h.* *8:16*
h. salt in yourselves, *h.* peace. *9:50*
 thou shalt *h.* treasure in heaven.

10:21; Luke 18:22
 shall *h.* whatsoever he. *Mark* 11:23
 receive them, and ye shall *h.* *24*
 what thank *h.* ye? *Luke* 6:32, *33*
 taken what he seemeth to *h.* *8:18*
 which of you shall *h.* a friend? *11:5*
 alms of such things as ye *h.* *41*
 and after that *h.* no more. *12:4*
 which neither *h.* storehouse nor. *24*
 sell that ye *h.* and give alms. *33*
 I pray thee *h.* me excused. *14:18, 19*
 ever with me, all that I *h.* *15:31*
 we will not *h.* this man to. *19:14*
 Satan hath desired to *h.* you. *22:31*
 what communications ye *h.*? *24:17*
 flesh and bones, as ye see me *h.* *39*
h. ye here any meat? *41; John* 21:5
 said, They *h.* no wine. *John* 2:3
 woman, what *h.* I to do with thee? *4*
 but *h.* everlasting life. *3:15; 16*
 answered and said, I *h.* no. *4:17*
 hath given the Son to *h.* life. *5:26*
 and ye *h.* not his word abiding. *38*
 I know that ye *h.* not the love. *42*
 believeth on him, may *h.* *6:40*
 except ye eat his flesh, ye *h.* no. *53*
 tempting, that they might *h.* to. *85*
 he that followeth me, shall *h.* *12*
h. one father even God. *41*

I h. not a devil. *John* 8:49
 we were blind, ye should h. no. 9:41
 I am come that they might h. 10:10
 other sheep I h. which are not. 16
 walk while ye h. light. 12:35, 36
 might h. peace. In the world ye shall
 h. tribulation: I h. overcome. 16:33
 but ye h. a custom that I. 18:39
 we h. a law. 19:7
 we h. no king but Cesar. 15
 that believing ye might h. life. 20:31
 silver and gold h. I none, but such as
 I h. *Acts* 3:6
 said, Lord, what wilt thou? 9:6
 in him we live, move, and h. 17:28
 know that by this craft we h. 19:25
 h. four men which h. a vow. 21:23
 when Gentiles, which h. *Rom* 2:14
 ye h. your fruit unto holiness. 6:22
 if any man h. not the Spirit. 8:9
 I will come, and Sara shall h. 9:9
 and all members h. not the. 12:4
 hast thou faith? h. to thyself. 14:22
 I h. whereof I may glory. 15:17
 but we h. the mind of. *1 Cor* 2:16
 are naked, and h. no certain. 4:11
 instructors, yet h. ye not many. 15
 that one should h. his father's. 5:1
 is in you, which ye h. of God. 6:19
 let every man h. his own wife, let
 every woman h. her own. 7:2
 yet such shall h. trouble in the. 28
 they that h. wives be as though. 29
 h. you without carefulness. 32
 I think also that I h. the Spirit. 40
 that we all h. knowledge. 8:1
 h. we not power to eat? 9:4, 5, 6
 if a man h. long hair, it is. 11:14
 if a woman h. long hair, it is a. 15
 we h. no such custom, nor the. 16
 what, h. ye not houses to eat in? 22
 eye not say to hand, I h. no. 12:21
 h. all the gifts of healing? 30
 h. not charity, I am become. 13:1
 I h. all faith and h. not charity. 2, 3
 your rejoicing which I h. 15:31
 for some h. not the knowledge. 34
 such trust h. we through. *2 Cor* 3:4
 seeing we h. this ministry, we. 4:1
 out of that which ye h. 8:11
 he may h. to give to him. *Eph* 4:28
 h. no fellowship with the. 5:11
 I h. you in my heart. *Phil* 1:7
 but I h. all. 4:18
 love which ye h. to all. *Col* 1:4
 what great conflict I h. for you. 2:1
 if any man h. a quarrel. 3:13
 ye also h. a Master in. 4:1
 ye suffered, as they h. *1 Thes* 2:14
 for all men h. no faith. *2 Thes* 3:4
 not because we h. not power. 9
 who will h. all men to. *2 Tim* 2:4
 him with whom we h. to. *Heb* 4:13
 seeing then that we h. a great. 14
 by reason of use h. their senses. 5:14
 which hope we h. as an. 6:19
 we h. such a High Priest, set. 8:1
 that this man h. somewhat also. 3
 that ye h. in heaven a better. 10:34
 with such things as ye h. 13:5
 we h. an altar whereof they h. no. 10
 here h. we no continuing city. 14
 but let patience h. her. *Jas* 1:4
 h. not faith of Christ with. 2:1
 and h. not works, can faith? 14
 even so faith, if it h. not works. 17
 thou hast faith, and I h. works. 18
 if ye h. bitter envy, and strife. 3:14
 ye lust and h. not, ye desire to h. ye
 fight and war, yet ye h. not. 4:2
 above all things h. *1 Pet* 4:8
 we h. a more sure word. *2 Pet* 1:19
 a heart they h. exercised. 2:14
 if we say, we h. no sin. *1 John* 1:8
 h. an Advocate with the Father. 2:1
 but we h. an unction from the. 20
 and this commandment h. we. 4:21
 that ye may know that ye h. 5:13
 this is the confidence that we h. 14
 we h. the petition we desired. 15
 I h. no greater joy than. *3 John* 4
 Diotrephes, who loveth to h. the. 9
 I h. the keys of hell. *Rev* 1:18
 I h. somewhat against. 2:4; 14:20

and ye shall h. tribulation. *Rev* 2:10
 to you, and to as many as h. not. 24
 but what ye h. already, hold. 25
 which h. not the seal of God. 9:4
 h. the testimony of Jesus. 12:17
 they h. no rest day nor night. 14:11
 these h. one mind, and give. 17:13
 brethren that h. the testimony. 19:10
 liars shall h. their part in lake. 21:8
 that they may h. right to tree. 22:14
 see compassion, dominion

haven

dwell at the h. an h. *Gen* 49:13
 them to their desired h. *Psa* 107:30
 h. not commodious, an h. *Acts* 27:12

fair havens

place which is called fair h. *Acts* 27:8

having

h. his uncleanness. *Lev* 7:20; 22:3
 h. her sickness. 20:18
 h. a wen or scurvy. 22:22
 into a trance, but h. *Num* 24:4, 16
 stay for them from h. *Ruth* 1:13
 h. a drawn sword in. *1 Chr* 21:16
 h. Judah and Benjamin. *2 Chr* 11:12
 mourning, and h. his. *Esth* 6:12
 h. no guide, overseer. *Pr* 6:17
 and h. neither bars nor. *Ezek* 38:11
 pass ye away, h. thy. *Mi* 1:11
 king cometh to thee, h. *Zech* 9:9
 he taught as one h. *Mt* 7:29
 h. soldiers under me. 8:9; *Luke* 7:2
 were as sheep h. no shepherd.

Mat 9:36; *Mark* 6:34

rather than h. two hands or. *Mat* 18:8
 rather than h. two eyes to be cast.

9; *Mark* 9:43

not h. wedding garment? *Mat* 22:12

if a man die, h. no children. 24

Luke 20:28

and h. no issue, left. *Mat* 22:25

woman h. an alabaster box. 26:7

Mark 14:3

h. nothing to eat, Jesus. *Mark* 8:1

h. eyes, see ye not? h. ears? 18

a fig tree h. leaves. 11:13

h. one son. 12:6

woman h. an issue of. *Luke* 8:43

man of you h. an hundred? 15:4

either what woman h. ten pieces? 8

but which of you, h. a servant? 17:7

how knows he letters, h.? *John* 7:15

Simon Peter h. a sword. 18:10

h. land, sold it, and. *Acts* 4:37

h. a good report of the Jews. 22:12

h. more perfect knowledge of. 24:22

h. not the law, are a law. *Rom* 2:14

h. then gifts differing according. 12:6

h. a matter against. *1 Cor* 6:1

he that standeth stedfast, h. 7:17

h. the same spirit of. *2 Cor* 4:13

h. nothing, and yet possessing. 6:10

h. therefore these promises. 7:1

ye always h. all sufficiency in. 9:8

h. in a readiness to revenge. 10:6

but h. hope, when your faith is. 15

h. no hope. *Eph* 2:12

not h. spot or wrinkle. 5:27

your loins girt about. 6:14

h. a desire to depart. *Phil* 1:23

h. this confidence. 25

h. the same conflict. 30

h. the same love. 2:2

not h. my own righteousness. 3:9

h. made peace through. *Col* 1:20

h. nourishment ministered. 2:19

h. his children in. *1 Tim* 3:4

h. the promise of the life that. 4:8

h. damnation, because they. 5:12

and h. food and raiment, let. 6:8

h. this seal, the Lord. *2 Tim* 2:19

h. a form of godliness, but. 3:5

they shall hear teachers, h. 4:3

h. faithful children, not. *Tit* 1:6

h. conversation honest. *1 Pet* 2:12

h. a good conscience, they. 3:16

h. eyes full of adultery. *2 Pet* 2:14

these be sensual, h. not. *Jude* 10

h. seven horns. *Rev* 5:6

h. every one harps. 8

I saw an angel, h. the seal of. 7:2

h. a golden censor. 8:3

h. breastplates. *Q*:17

h. seven heads. *Rev* 12:3
 h. great wrath. 12
 h. the everlasting gospel. 14:6
 h. the harps of God. 15:2
 h. a golden cup. 17:4
 h. great power. 18:1
 h. the key of the pit. 20:1
 holy Jerusalem, h. the glory. 21:11

havock

as for Saul, he made h. of. *Acts* 8:3*

hawk

h. had in. *Lev* 11:16; *Deut* 14:15

doth the h. fly by thy? *Job* 39:26

hay

h. appeareth, and tender. *Pr* 27:25

the h. is withered away. *Isa* 15:6*

on this foundation, h. *1 Cor* 3:12

hazel

anoint H. to be king. *1 Ki* 19:15

that escapeth the sword of H. 17

H. went to meet Elisha. *2 Ki* 8:9

Ben-hadad died, and H. reigned. 15

went with Joram against H. 28

kept Ramoth-gilead because of H. 9:14

H. smote them in all coasts. 10:32

H. set his face to go up to. 12:17

sent the hallowed things to H. 18

Israel into the hand of H. 13:3

so H. oppressed Israel. 22

but H. died. 24

Ben-hadad son of H. cities. 25

fire into the house of H. *Amos* 1:4

hazel

took him rods of h. and. *Gen* 30:37*

hazlepond

of their sister was H. *1 Chr* 4:3

Hazereth

abode at H. *Num* 11:35; 33:17

removed from H. 12:16; 33:18

Hazor

Joshua took H. head of. *Josh* 11:10

and he burnt H. with fire. 11, 13

Kedesh and H. cities of. 15:23, 25

Ramah and H. cities of. 19:36

Jabin who reigned in H. *Judg* 4:2

raised a levy to build H. *1 Ki* 9:15

king of Syria took H. *2 Ki* 15:29

the kingdoms of H. *Jer* 49:28

O ye inhabitants of H. 30

and H. shall be a dwelling for. 33

he

he shall rule over thee. *Gen* 3:16

strive with man, for he is flesh. 6:3

he with whom it is found. 44:10

brother he greater than he. 48:19

art he whom thy brethren. 49:8

he shall be thy spokesman to the

people, and he shall be. *Ex* 4:16

and hardened his heart, he. 9:34

he hath put in his heart that he may

teach both he and. 35:34

he among the sons of. *Lev* 7:33

shall go out in jubile, he and. 25:54

cursed is he that. *Num* 24:9

came, he and all his. *Deut* 3:1

it is he that giveth power to. 8:18

cursed be he. 27:16

So to the end of the chapter

he that doth go with thee, he will.

31:6, 8

is not he thy Father that? 32:6

I, even I am he, and there is. 39

Isa 41:4; 43:10, 13; 46:4; 48:12

Lord your God is he. *Josh* 23:13

what man is he will? *Judg* 10:18

I am he that came. *1 Sam* 4:16

not a goodlier person than he. 9:2

this is he. 16:12

as his name is so is he. 25:25

two men better than he. *1 Ki* 2:32

she and he and her house. 17:15

thou he that troubleth Israel? 18:17

is not that he whose places. 2: Ki 18:22; *Isa* 36:7

he in first year of reign. *2 Chr* 29:3

where, and who is he? *2 Job* 9:24

who is he that will plead? 13:19

man dieth, and where is he? 14:10

20:7; *Isa* 63:11

thou art he that took me. *Psa* 22:9

he it is shall tread. *Ps* 60:12; 108:13
 he that is our God is the God. *68:20*
 he is God, it is he that. *100:3*
 is he that giveth salvation. *144:10*
 Lord, happy is he. *Pr* 16:20; 29:18
 he that is higher than. *Ecl* 5:8
 untimely birth is better than he. *6:3*
 he sitteth on the circle. *Isa* 40:22
 he that comforteth. *51:12*; *52:6*
John 18:5, 6, 8; *Rev* 1:18; *2:23*
 and said, it is not he. *Jer* 5:12
 art not thou he, O Lord our? *14:22*
 the king is not he that can do. *38:5*
 he also shall be in derision. *48:26*
 art thou he of whom? *Ezek* 38:17
 is more righteous than he. *Hab* 1:13
 where is he that is born? *Mat* 2:2
 this is he that was spoken of. *3:3*
 he that he that should come? *11:13*

Luke 7:19, 20
 he that is not with me is against me,
 and he that. *Mat* 12:30; *Luke* 11:23
 Christ? whose son is he? *Mat* 22:42
 he is in the desert, he is in. *24:26*
 the same is he. *26:48*; *Mark* 14:44
 is none other but he. *Mark* 12:32
 he to whom the Son. *Luke* 10:22
 and he from within shall. *11:7*
 who is he that gave thee this? *20:2*
 he that sitteth at meat, or he? *22:27*
 they said, he is not here, but. *24:6*
 we trusted he should have. *21*
 this was he of whom. *John* 1:15, 30
 I that speak to thee, am he. *4:26*
 where is he? *7:11*
 is not this he they seek to kill? *25*
 believe not that I am he, ye. *8:24*
 then shall ye know that I am he. *28*
 they said, is not this he that? *9:8*
 this is he, but he said, I am he. *9*
 who is he, Lord? *36*
 he that talketh with thee. *37*
 ye may believe that I am he. *13:19*
 they knew it was he who. *Acts* 3:10
 this is he that was in church. *7:38*
 is not this he that destroyed? *9:21*
 Peter said, I am he whom. *10:21*
 he that was ordained of God. *42*
 ye that I am? I am not he. *13:25*
 he is not a Jew that is. *Rom* 2:28
 he is a Jew that is one inwardly. *29*
 he that in these things. *14:18*
 are we stronger than he? *1 Cor* 10:22
 that as he is Christ's. *2 Cor* 10:7
 faithful is he that. *1 Thes* 5:24
 he who now letteth will let, until he
 be taken. *2 Thes* 2:7
 son is he whom the father? *Heb* 12:7
 he for our profit, that we might. *10*
 as he which hath called. *1 Pet* 1:15
 we walk in light, as he is. *1 John* 1:7
 when he shall appear, we may. *2:28*
 is righteous, even as he is. *3:7*
 dwelleth in him, and he. *24:45*
 he that is in you, than he in. *4:4*
 because as he is, so are we in. *17*
 he that hath the Son, hath life; and
 he that hath not the Son. *5:12*
 follow not evil, he that doeth good is
 of God; he that doeth. *3 John* 11
 holy is he that hath part. *Rev* 20:6
 he that is unjust, he that is. *22:11*

head

it shall bruise thy h. *Gen* 3:15
 shall lift up thy h. *40:13, 19*
 on the h. of Joseph, and on the top of
 the h. of him. *49:26*; *Deut* 33:16
 Aaron and his sons put their hands
 upon h. *Ex* 29:10; *Lev* 4:4; *8:14*
 put hands upon the h. of the ram.
Ex 29:15, 19; *Lev* 8:18, 22
 shall put hand on the h. *Lev* 1:4
 shall lay his hand on the h. of. *3:2*
 hand on h. of sin offering. *4:29, 33*
 leprous, his plague is in his h. *13:44*
 shall be rent, and his h. bare. *45*
 not make baldness on their h. *21:5*
 shall not uncover his h. nor rend. *10*
 uncover the woman's h. *Num* 5:18
 shall no razor come upon his h. *6:5*
 of his God is on his h. *7*
 shall shave his h. *9, 18*; *Deut* 21:12
 and he shall hallow his h. *Num* 6:11

on his h., blood on our h. *Josh* 2:10
 she smote off Sisera's h. *Judg* 5:26
 no razor shall come on his h. *13:5*
 Goliath's h. *1 Sam* 17:57
 of Nabal on his own h. *25:39*
 three keeper of my h. for ever. *28:2*
 cut off Saul's h. *31:9*
 earth upon thy h. *2 Sam* 1:2; *15:32*
 blood be upon thy h. *1:16*; *1 Ki* 2:37
 and said, Am I a dog's h.? *2 Sam* 3:8
 let it rest on the h. of Joab, and. *29*
 go over, and take off his h. *16:9*
 take thy master from thy h. to-day.
2 Ki 2:3, 5
 unto his father, My h. my h. *4:19*
 if the h. of Elisha shall. *6:31*
 murderer sent to take away my h. *32*
 daughter of Jerusalem hath shaken
 her h. *19:21*; *Isa* 37:22
 did lift up the h. of Jehoiachin.
2 Ki 25:27; *Jer* 52:31
 his way on his h. *2 Chr* 6:23
 are increased over our h. *Ezra* 9:6
 reproach on their own h. *Neh* 4:4
 return on his own h. *Esth* 9:25
 Job arose, shaved his h. *Job* 1:20
 yet will not I lift up my h. *10:15*
 I could shake my h. at you. *16:8*
 the lifter up of mine h. *Ps* 3:3
 shall return on his own h. *7:16*
 out the lip, they shake the h. *22:7*
 thou anointest my h. with oil. *23:5*
 now shall my h. be lifted up. *27:6*
 iniquities are gone over mine h. *38:4*
 a shaking of the h. among. *44:14*
 is strength of mine h. *60:7*; *108:8*
 God shall wound the h. of. *68:21*
 hate thee, have lift up the h. *83:2*
 therefore shall he lift up the h. *110:7*
 as for the h. of those that. *140:9*
 which shall not break my h. *141:5*
 blessings are on the h. of. *Pr* 10:6
 blessing on the h. of him. *11:26*
 heap coals of fire on his h. *25:22*

Rom 12:20
 man's eyes are in his h. *Ecl* 2:14
 hand is under my h. *S of S* 2:6; *8:3*
 my h. is filled with dew, my. *5:2*
 his h. as most fine gold. *11*
 thy h. as Carmel. *7:5*
 whole h. is sick and heart. *Isa* 1:5
 joy shall be on their h. *51:11*
 is it to bow down his h. as a? *58:5*
 helmet of salvation on his h. *59:17*
 and thine hands on thy h. *Jer* 2:37
 O that my h. were waters. *9:1*
 fall grievously on the h. *23:19*; *30:23*
 their way on their h. *Ezek* 9:10
 h. was made bald, shoulder. *29:18*
 O king, thou art this h. *Dan* 2:38
 recompense on your h. *Joel* 3:4, 7
 pant after dust on the h. *Amos* 2:7
 will bring baldness on every h. *8:10*
 cut them in the h. all of them. *9:1*
 no man did lift up thy h. *Zech* 1:21
 then set the crowns on the h. *6:11*
 thou swear by thy h. *Mat* 5:36
 smote him on h. *27:30*; *Mark* 15:19
 she said, The h. of John. *Mark* 6:24
 my h. with oil thou didst. *Mark* 7:46
 but also my hands and h. *John* 13:9
 his h. covered, dishonoured his h.
Cor 11:4

ought to have power on our h. *10*
 the h. to the feet, I have no. *12:21*
 and gave him as h. to the church.
Eph 1:22; *4:15*; *Col* 1:18
 not holding the h. from. *Col* 2:19
 eyes flame of fire, and h. *Rev* 19:12
 see bald, beard, bow, bowed,
 cover, covered, crown

head of the corner *Mat* 21:42
Mark 12:10; *Luke* 20:17
Acts 4:11; *1 Pet* 2:7
 head, for ruler, governor
 one rod shall be for the h. *Num* 17:3
 he was h. over a people of a. *25:15*
 Lord will make thee h. *Deut* 28:13
 he shall be the h. and thou shalt. *44*
 each one an h. of house. *Josh* 22:14
 he shall be h. over all Gilead.
Juda 10:18; *11:8*

shall I be your h.? *Judg* 11:9
 the people made him h. *11*
 thou not made the h.? *1 Sam* 15:17
 thou hast kept me to be h. of
 the heathen. *2 Sam* 22:44; *Ps* 18:43
 thou art exalted as h. *Chr* 29:11
 h. of Damascus is Rezin, h. of.
Isa 7:8, 9
 will cut off from Israel h. *9:14*
 and honourable, he is the h. *15*
 nor work which h. or tail, or. *19:15*
 art Gilead to me, h. of. *Jer* 22:6
 themselves one h. *Hos* 1:11
 woundedst the h. out of. *Hab* 3:13
 thou didst strike through the h. *14*
 h. of every man is Christ; the h. of
 the woman is the man; and the
 h. of Christ is God. *1 Cor* 11:3
 is the h. of the wife, even as Christ is
 h. of the church, and. *Eph* 5:23
 h. of all principality. *Col* 2:10

head, for top, chief

the h. of fat valleys. *Isa* 28:1, 4
 they lie at the h. of all the. *51:20*
 built high places at the h. *Ezek* 16:25
 choose it at the h. of the. *21:19*
 king of Babylon stood at the h. of. *21*

head with hair or hairs

hair is fallen off his h. *Lev* 13:40, 41
 shave all his hair off his h. *14:9*
 locks of hair of his h. *Num* 6:5
 and shalt take the hair of h. of. *18*
 the hair of his h. began. *Judg* 16:22
 not an hair of his h. *1 Sam* 14:45
 weighed hair of his h. *2 Sam* 14:26
 plucked off hair of my h. *Ezra* 9:3
 they are more than hairs of my h.
Ps 40:12; *69:4*
 the hair of thine h. *S of S* 7:5
 nor was an hair of their h. *Dan* 3:27
 hair of his h. like the pure. *7:9*
 hairs of your h. are numbered.
Mat 10:30; *Luke* 12:7

with hairs of her h. *Luke* 7:38, 44
 not an hair of your h. perish. *21:18*
 not an hair fall from h. *Acts* 27:34
 his h. and his hairs were. *Rev* 1:14

axe head

the axe h. slippeth. *Deut* 19:5
 axe h. fell into water. *2 Ki* 6:5

bed's head

himself on the bed's h. *Gen* 47:31

hoary head

rise before the hoary h. *Lev* 19:32

spear's head

spear's h. weighed 600 shekels.
1 Sam 17:7; *2 Sam* 21:16

headbands

Lord will take away h. *Isa* 3:20*

headlong

of froward is carried h. *Job* 5:13
 might cast him down h. *Luke* 4:29
 falling h. he burst. *Acts* 1:18

heads

they bowed down their h. *Gen* 43:28
Ex 4:31

uncover not your h. lest. *Lev* 10:6
 and put dust upon their h. *Josh* 7:6
Job 2:2

they lifted up their h. no. *Judg* 8:28
 did God render upon their h. *9:57*
 it not be with the h. *1 Sam* 29:4
 put ropes on our h. *1 Ki* 20:31
 put ropes on their h. and came. *32*
 take ye the h. of your. *2 Ki* 10:6
 they have brought the h. of the. *8*
 lift up your h. O ye gates. *Ps* 24:7, 9
 caused men to ride over our h. *66:12*
 brakest the h. of the dragons. *74:13*
 thou brakest the h. of Leviathan. *14*
 on me, they shook their h. *109:25*
 their h. shall be baldness. *Isa* 15:2
 everlasting joy on their h. *35:10*
 and covered their h. *Jer* 14:3
 ashamed, they covered their h. *4*
 shall be on all their h. *Ezek* 7:18
 their way on their h. *11:21*; *22:31*
 their swords under their h. *32:27*
 have linen bonnets on their h. *44:18*
 they shall poll their h. *20*

reviled, wagging their *h.* *Mat* 27:39
Mark 15:29
 up, and lift up your *h.* *Luke* 21:28
 blood be upon your own *h.* *Acts* 18:6
 on their *h.* were as it were. *Rev* 9:7
 were like to serpents, and had *h.* 19
 having seven *h.* and on his *h.* 13:1
 his *h.* as it were wounded to. 3
 seven *h.* are seven mountains. 17:9
 they cast dust on their *h.* 18:19

heads for governors

and made them *h.* over. *Ex* 18:25
 were *h.* of thousands. *Num* 1:16
 take all the *h.* of the people. 25:4*
 and Gad answered the *h.* *Josh* 22:21
 Joshua called for their *h.* and. 23:2
 the *h.* of Israel were. *1 Chr* 12:32
 assembled all the *h.* to. *2 Chr* 5:2
 certain of the *h.* of Ephraim. 28:12
 shall wound the *h.* over. *Ps* 110:6
 O *h.* of Jacob, and. *Mt* 3:1, 9
h. thereof judge for reward. 11
 see fathers

headstone

is become the *h.* of the. *Ps* 118:22
 bring forth the *h.* with. *Zech* 4:7†

ready

for men shall be *h.* *2 Tim* 3:4*

real

alive, now, O God. *Num* 12:13
 aliter, I wound, I *h.* *Deut* 32:39
 I will *h.* thee, and add. *2 Ki* 20:5
 sign that the Lord will *h.* me? 8
 their sin, and will *h.* *2 Chr* 7:12
 O Lord, *h.* me, for my. *Ps* 6:4
h. my soul, for I have sinned. 41:4
h. the breaches thereof, for. 60:2
 to kill, and a time to *h.* *Ecdl* 3:3
 smite and *h.* it, and he shall *h.* them.
Isa 19:22
 his ways, and will *h.* him. 57:18, 19
 return, and I will *h.* your. *Jer* 3:22
h. me, O Lord, and I shall be. 17:14
 I will *h.* thee of thy wounds. 30:17
 breach is great, who can *h.* thee? 3

yet could he not *h.* you. *Hos* 5:13
 he hath torn, and will *h.* us. 6:1
 I will *h.* their backsliding, I. 14:4
 he shall not *h.* that that. *Zech* 11:16
 I will come and *h.* him. *Mat* 8:7
 to *h.* all manner of sickness. 10:1
Mark 3:15

h. the sick, cleanse the lepers.

is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath days?

Mat 12:10; *Luke* 14:3

I should *h.* them. *Mat* 13:15

whether he would *h.* on sabbath.

Mark 3:2; *Luke* 6:7
 he hath sent me to *h.* the. *Luke* 4:18
 ye will surely say, Physician, *h.* 23
 the Lord was present to *h.* 5:17
 that he would come and *h.* his. 7:3*
 would come down and *h.* *John* 4:47
 forth thine hand to *h.* *Acts* 4:30

headed

God *h.* Abimelech and. *Gen* 20:17

him to be thoroughly *h.* *Ex* 21:19

the boil is *h.* *Lev* 13:18

the scall is *h.* 37

the plague of leprosy be *h.* 14:3, 48

thou canst not be *h.* *Deut* 28:27

then he shall be *h.* *1 Sam* 6:3

have *h.* the waters. *2 Ki* 2:21

waters were *h.* 22

king Joram went to be *h.* in. 8:29

Joram was returned to be *h.* 9:15

Lord hearkened and *h.* *2 Chr* 30:20

thee, and thou hast *h.* me. *Ps* 30:20

sent his word, and *h.* them. 107:20

and convert, and be *h.* *Isa* 6:10

and with his stripes we are *h.* 53:5

have *h.* the hurt. *Jer* 6:14; 8:11

which refuseth to be *h.* 15:18

O Lord, and I shall be *h.* 17:14

balm, if so be she may be *h.* 51:8

h. Babylon, but she is not *h.* 9

not be bound up to be *h.* *Ezek* 30:21

neither have ye *h.* that which. 34:4

the waters shall be *h.* *Ezek* 47:8, 9
 marishes thereof shall not be *h.* 11
 I would have *h.* Israel. *Hos* 7:1
 but they knew not that I *h.* 11:3
 the palsy, and he *h.* *Mat* 4:24
 speak, and my servant shall be *h.*

Mat 8:8; *Luke* 7:7

multitudes followed him, he *h.*

Mat 12:15; 14:14

that she may be *h.* and. *Mark* 5:23*

all, nor could be *h.* of. *Luke* 8:43

therefore come and be *h.* and. 13:14

when he saw that he was *h.* 17:15

touched his ear, and *h.* him. 22:51

he that was *h.* wist not. *John* 5:13

the man who was *h.* *Acts* 4:14

and they were *h.* every one. 5:16

that he had faith to be *h.* 14:9*

Paul prayed, and *h.* father of. 28:8

but let it rather be *h.* *Heb* 12:13

another, that ye may be *h.* *Jer* 5:16

whose stripes ye were *h.* *1 Pet* 2:24

deadly wound was *h.* *Rev* 13:3, 12

healer

I will not be an *h.* *Isa* 3:7

heathen

the Lord that *h.* thee. *Ex* 15:26

who *h.* all thy diseases. *Ps* 103:3

he *h.* the broken in heart. 147:3

and he *h.* the stroke. *Isa* 30:26

healing, substantive

no *h.* for us, the time of *h.* *Jer* 14:19

is no *h.* of thy bruise. *Nah* 3:19*

Sun of righteousness arise with *h.*

that had need of *h.* *Luke* 9:11

on whom this miracle of *h.* *Acts* 4:22

another the gift of *h.* *1 Cor* 12:9, 28

have all the gifts of *h.* 30

leaves of tree were for *h.* *Rev* 22:2

healing

thou hast no *h.* medicine. *Jer* 30:13

went about *h.* all manner. *Mat* 4:23

preaching gospel, and *h.* *Luke* 9:6

h. all that were oppressed of the.

Acts 10:38

health

our father is in good *h.* *Gen* 43:28

Joab said, Art thou in *h.*? *2 Sam* 20:9

who is the *h.* of my countenance.

Ps 42:11†; 43:5†

thy saving *h.* may be known. 67:2

it shall be *h.* to thy navel. *Pr* 3:8

they are *h.* to all their flesh. 4:22

the tongue of the wise is *h.* 12:18

but a faithful ambassador is *h.* 13:17

sweet to the soul, and *h.* to. 16:24

thy *h.* shall spring forth. *Isa* 58:8

looked for a time of *h.* *Jer* 8:15

why is not the *h.* of my people? 22

I will restore *h.* unto thee. 30:17

I will bring it *h.* and cure. 33:6

for this is for your *h.* *Acts* 27:34*

mayest be in *h.* as thy soul. *3 John* 2

heap, substantive

h. and did eat on the *h.* *Gen* 31:46

h. be witness, and this pillar. 52

floods stood upright as an *h.* *Ex* 15:8

Josh 3:13, 16; *Ps* 33:7; 78:13

shall be an *h.* for ever. *Deut* 13:16

over him a great *h.* of. *Josh* 7:26

burnt Ai, and made it an *h.* 8:28

raise on the king of Ai a great *h.* 37

down at the end of the *h.* *Ruth* 3:9

they laid very great *h.* *2 Sam* 18:7

thy belly is like an *h.* of. *S* 15:7, 2

shall be a ruinous *h.* *Isa* 17:1

harvest shall be an *h.* in the. 11*

thou hast made of a city an *h.* 25:2

builded on her own *h.* *Jer* 30:18

Rabbah shall be a desolate *h.* 49:2

make Samaria as an *h.* *Mt* 1:6

didst walk through the *h.* *Hab* 3:15

one came to an *h.* of. *Hag* 2:16

heap

I will *h.* mischiefs upon. *Deut* 32:23

I could *h.* up words. *Job* 16:4*

though he *h.* up silver as. 27:16

the hypocrites in heart, *h.* 36:13*

thou shalt *h.* coals of fire. *Pr* 25:22

Rom 12:20

to gather and to *h.* up. *Ecdl* 2:26

h. on wood, kindle fire. *Ezek* 24:10

to they shall *h.* dust. *Hab* 1:10

h. to themselves teachers. *2 Tim* 4:3

heaped

Tyrus *h.* up silver as. *Zech* 9:3

ye have *h.* treasure. *Jas* 5:3*

heathen

he *h.* up riches, and. *Ps* 39:6

he *h.* unto him all people. *Hab* 2:5

heaps

them together on *h.* *Ex* 8:14

bone of an ass, *h.* on *h.* *Judg* 15:16

lay ye them in two *h.* *2 Ki* 10:8

fenced cities into ruinous *h.* 19:25

and laid them by *h.* *2 Chr* 31:6

month they began to lay the *h.* 7

princes came and saw the *h.* 8

revive stones out of the *h.*? *Neh* 4:2

are ready to become *h.* *Jos* 15:28

have laid Jerusalem on the *h.* *Ps* 79:1

make Jerusalem *h.* *Jer* 9:11; 26:18

way marks, make thee high *h.* 31:21

cast Babylon up as *h.* and. 50:26

and Babylon shall become *h.* 51:37

their altars are as *h.* in. *Hos* 12:11

Jerusalem shall become *h.* *Mt* 3:12

hear

(This word is often used for listening to the word of God with a firm purpose to obey his commands. It is also used of God hearing prayer, in the sense of answering, or granting it)

that all that *h.* will laugh. *Gen* 21:6

us, my lord, thou art a. 23:6

that the people may *h.* *Ex* 19:9

noise of them that sing do I *h.* 32:18

I pray you, ye sons. *Num* 16:8

rise up, Balak, and *h.* 23:18

and her father *h.* her vow. 30:4

h. the cause between. *Deut* 1:16

and I will make them *h.* my. 4:10

h. Israel the statutes. 5:1; 6:3; 9:1

20:3; *Isa* 48:1; *Mark* 12:29

and *h.* all that the Lord. *Deut* 5:27

h. all these words which I. 12:28

if thou shalt *h.* say in one. 13:12

bring it, that we may *h.* 30:12, 13

that they may *h.* and fear Lord. 31:12, 13; *Jer* 6:10

h. the words of the Lord. *Josh* 3:9

when ye hear the sound of trumpet. 6:5; *Neh* 4:20; *Dan* 3:5, 15

h. O ye kings, give ear. *Judg* 5:3

why abodest, to *h.* bleatings of? 16

riddle, that we may *h.* it. 14:13

for I *h.* of your evil. *1 Sam* 2:23

it is no good report that I *h.* 24

lowing of the oxen which I *h.* 15:14

how can I go? if Saul *h.* it. 16:2

h. the words of thy handmaid. 25:24

let my lord the king *h.* *2 Sam* 20:17

no man deputed of the king to *h.* *1 Sam* 26:19

as soon as ye *h.* the sound of. 10

what thing soever thou shalt *h.* 35

send to me every thing that ye *h.* 36

h. likewise what Hushai saith. 17:5

woman cried out of city, *h.* *h.* 20:16

as soon as they *h.* them, they shall be obedient. 22:45; *Ps* 18:44

to *h.* the wisdom of Solomon. *1 Ki* 4:34; 10:8, 24; *2 Chr* 9

have mercy upon me, *h.* Ps 4:1
 39:12; 54:2; 84:8; 102:1; 143:1
 the Lord *h.* thee in the day. 20:1*
 save, Lord, let the king *h.* us. 9*
h. O Lord, when I cry with. 27:7
h. O Lord, and have mercy. 30:10
h. this, all ye people, give ear. 49:1
h. O my people, and. 50:7; 81:8
 make me to *h.* joy and. 51:8
 for who, say they, doth *h.*? 59:7
h. my cry, O God, attend to. 61:1
 come, and *h.*, all ye that fear. 66:16
h. groaning of the prisoner. 102:20
 when they *h.* the words of. 138:4
 me to *h.* thy lovingkindness. 143:8
 my son, *h.* the instruction. Pr 1:8
h. ye children, the instruction. 4:1
h. O my son, and receive. 10; 19:20
h. for I will speak of excellent. 8:6
h. instruction, and be wise. 33
 cease to *h.* instruction. 19:27
 bow thine ear, *h.* the words. 22:17
h. thou, my son, be wise. 23:19
 and be more ready to *h.* Eccl 5:1
 it is better to *h.* the rebuke. 7:5
 let us *h.* the conclusion of. 12:13
 voice, cause me to *h.* it. S of S 8:13
 O heavens, and give ear. Isa 1:2
h. ye indeed, but. 6:9; Mark 4:12
 when he bloweth, *h.* ye. Isa 18:3
h. ye that are afar off what. 33:13
 let the earth *h.* and all that. 34:1
h. ye deaf. 42:18
 who will *h.* for time to come? 23
 or let them *h.* and say, It is. 43:9
 assemble yourselves and *h.* 48:14
h. ye this, I have not spoken. 16
h. and your soul shall live. 55:3
 shall I *h.* the sound of? John 5:25
 therefore *h.* ye nations. Jer 4:2
h. O earth. 19
h. ye the words of this. 11:2; 6
 who refused to *h.* 10; 13:10
h. ye, give ear, for the Lord. 13:15
 then I will cause thee to *h.* 18:2
 caused my people to *h.* my. 23:22
 if the princes *h.* that I have. 38:25
 therefore *h.* counsel of. 49:20; 50:45
h. I pray you, all. Lam 1:18
h. what I say. Ezek 2:6
h. at my mouth. 3:17; 33:7
 he that heareth, let him *h.* 3:27
 lying to my people, that *h.* 13:19
h. what is the word that. 33:30
 they *h.* thy words, but will not. 31, 32
 O God, *h.* the prayer of. Dan 9:17*
 O Lord, *h.* O Lord, forgive. 19
h. ye this, O priests. Hos 5:1
h. this, ye old men. Joel 1:2
h. this word that the Lord hath
 spoken. Amos 3:1; 4:1; 5:1; 8:4
h. all ye people, hearken. Mi 1:2
 I said, *h.* I pray you, O. 3:1; 9
h. ye, O mountains. 6
h. ye the rod and him. 9
 all that *h.* the bruit of. Nah 3:19
 lest they should *h.* law. Zech 7:12
 the things which ye *h.* Mat 11:4
 lame walk, and deaf *h.* 5
 Mark 7:37; Luke 7:22
 to *h.* those things that ye *h.*
 Mat 13:17; Luke 10:24
 he said to multitude *h.* Mat 15:10
 beloved Son, *h.* him. 17:5; Mark 9:7
 neglect to *h.* them, to *h.* Mat 18:17
 are such as *h.* the word. Mark 4:18
 20; Luke 8:12, 13
 heed what ye *h.* you that *h.* more.
 Mark 4:24
 pressed on him to *h.* Luke 5:1
 multitudes came together to *h.* 15
 which came to *h.* him, and to. 6:17
 I say to you which *h.* love you. 27
 heed therefore how ye *h.* 8:13
 which *h.* the word and. 21; 11:28
 but who is this of whom I *h.*? 9:9
 publicans and sinners to *h.* him. 15:1
 said, How is it that I *h.* this? 16:2
 and prophets let them *h.* them. 29
 Lord said, *H.* what the unjust. 18:6
 were very attentive to *h.* him. 19:48*
 to him in temple, for to *h.* him. 21:38
 as I *h.* I judge. John 5:30

who can *h.* it? John 6:60
 law judge a man before it *h.*? 7:51
 wherefore would ye *h.* it again? 9:27
 sheep *h.* his voice, and he. 10:3
 if any man *h.* my words. 12:47
 and the word which ye *h.* is. 14:24
 how *h.* we every man? Acts 2:8
 this, which ye now see and *h.* 33
 send for thee, and to *h.* 10:22
 to *h.* all things that are. 33
 desired to *h.* the word of God. 13:7
 whole city came together to *h.* 44
 by my mouth should *h.* thee. 15:7
 either to tell or to *h.* some. 17:21
 ye *h.* Paul hath turned. 19:26
h. ye my defence which I make. 22:1
 that thou wouldst *h.* us of. 24:4
 Agrippa said, I would *h.* 25:22
 but we desire to *h.* what. 28:22
 I *h.* there be divisions. 1 Cor 11:18
 or else be absent, I may *h.* Phil 1:27
 we *h.* that some walk. 2 Thes 3:11
 thyself and them that *h.* 1 Tim 4:16
 all the Gentiles might *h.* 2 Tim 4:17
 let every one be swift to *h.* Jas 1:19
 we know that he *h.* us. 1 John 5:15
 than to *h.* my children. 3 John 4
 blessed that *h.* words of. Rev 1:3
 which neither can see, nor *h.* 9:20
 see ear, ears, voice

hear *me*
 shall Pharaoh *h.* me? Ex 6:12
h. me, O Lord, *h.* me. 1 Ki 18:27
h. me, my brethren. 1 Chr 28:32
h. me, thou Jeroboam. 2 Chr 13:4
h. me, Asa. 15:2
 and he said, *h.* me, O Judah. 20:20
h. me, ye Levites, sanctify. 29:5
 I will shew thee, *h.* me, I. Job 15:17
 O that one would *h.* me, my. 31:35
h. me when I call, O God. Ps 4:1*
 consider, and *h.* me, O Lord. 13:13
 upon thee, for thou wilt *h.* me. 17:6*
h. me, lest they should rejoice. 38:16
 attend unto me, and *h.* me. 55:2*
 thy right hand, and *h.* me. 60:5*
 multitude of thy mercy *h.* me. 69:13*
 trouble, *h.* me speedily. 17*; 143:7
 God, my God will *h.* me. Mi 7:7
 I beseech thee to *h.* me. Acts 26:3
 also all that *h.* me, were such. 29
 that will they not *h.* me. 1 Cor 14:21

hear not, or not hear
 wilt not *h.* but worship. Deut 30:17
 the Lord will not *h.* 1 Sam 8:18*
 and thou dost not *h.* me. Job 30:20*
 surely God will not *h.* vanity. 35:13
 Lord will not *h.* me. Ps 66:18
 the ear, shall he not *h.*? 94:9
 many prayers, I will not *h.* Isa 1:15
 Jer 7:16; 11:14; 14:12
 Ezek 8:18; Amos 5:23
 children that will not *h.* law. Isa 30:9
 ear heavy that it cannot *h.* 59:1
 he will not *h.* 2
 when I spake ye did not *h.* 65:12
 when I spake, ye did not *h.* 66:4
 Zech 1:4
 have ears and *h.* not. Jer 5:21
 Ezek 12:2; Mark 8:18
 but if ye will not *h.* Jer 13:17
 22:5; Mal 2:2
 that they might not *h.* Jer 17:23
 19:15; Zech 7:11
 thou saidst, I will not *h.* Jer 22:21
 praised the gods of silver, which see
 not, nor *h.* Dan 5:23; Rev 9:20
 Lord, but he will not *h.* Hab 1:4
 I cry, and thou wilt not *h.* Mat 1:32
 not receive you, nor *h.* Mat 10:13
 if he will not *h.* thee, then. 18:16
 if they *h.* not Moses. Luke 16:31
 even because ye cannot *h.* John 8:43
 therefore *h.* them not, because. 47
 I told you, and ye did not *h.* 9:27
 but the sheep did not *h.* them. 10:8
 soul which will not *h.* Acts 3:23
 will they not *h.* me. 1 Cor 14:21
 do ye not *h.* the law? Gal 4:21
 would not hear
 besought us, we would not *h.* 22
 against the child, ye would not *h.* 22

thou wouldst not *h.* Ex 7:16
 Israel would not *h.* Deut 1:43; 3:26
 2 Ki 17:14; 18:12; Neh 9:29
 Zech 7:13
 Amaziah would not *h.* 2 Ki 14:11
 2 Chr 25:20
 this is the refreshing: yet they would
 not *h.* Isa 28:12
 might be for praise, they would not *h.*
 Jer 13:11; 29:19
 he would not *h.* 36:25
 I would not *h.* Zech 7:13

hear now, or now hear
 and he said, *h.* now my words.
 Num 12:6; 20:10
 Saul said, *h.* now, ye. 1 Sam 22:7
h. now, thou son of Ahitub. 12
h. now my reasoning. Job 13:6
h. me now, therefore, O. Pr 5:7
 and he said, *h.* ye now. Isa 7:13
 now *h.* O Jacob my servant. 44:1
h. now, thou that art given to. 47:8
 therefore, *h.* now this, thou. 51:21
h. now this, O foolish. Jer 5:21
h. now, Haniah. 28:15
h. now, O Joshua. Zech 3:8
h. now, I pray thee, O my. 37:20
h. ye now what the Lord. Mi 6:1
 which ye now see and *h.* Acts 2:33
 in me, and now *h.* to be in. Phil 1:30

shall hear
 the people shall *h.* and. Ex 15:14
 Deut 33:11; 17:13; 19:20; 21:21
 the Egyptians shall *h.* it. Num 14:13
 ye shall *h.* small as well. Deut 1:17
 who shall *h.* report of thee. 2:25
 which shall *h.* all these statutes. 4:6
 of the land shall *h.* of it. Josh 7:9
 and thou shalt *h.* what. Judg 7:11
 Israel shall *h.* that. 2 Sam 16:21
 shall *h.* of thy great. 1 Ki 8:42
 and he shall *h.* a rumour. 2 Ki 19:7
 Isa 37:37

prayer to him, he shall *h.* Job 22:27
 humble shall *h.* thereof. Ps 34:2
 cry, and he shall *h.* my voice. 55:17
 God shall *h.* and assist them. 1
 mine ears shall *h.* desire of. 92:11
 they shall *h.* my words. 141:6
 day shall the deaf *h.* Isa 29:18
 when he shall *h.* it, he will. 30:19
 thine ears shall *h.* a word. 21
 shall *h.* all the good. Jer 33:9
 and the heaven shall *h.* Hos 2:21
 the earth shall *h.* the corn and. 22
 by hearing, ye shall *h.* Mat 13:14
 Acts 28:26
 if he shall *h.* thee thou. Mat 18:15
 ye shall *h.* of wars. 24:6
 Mark 13:7; Luke 21:9
 dead shall *h.* voice of. John 5:25
 whatsoever he shall *h.* that. 16:13
 him shall ye *h.* in all things. 3:22; 7:37
 said he, thou shalt *h.* him. 25:22
 shall they *h.* without a. Rom 10:14

will hear
 speak unto us, we will *h.* Ex 20:19
 Deut 5:27
 if they cry, I will surely *h.* 22:23, 27
 I will *h.* what the Lord. Num 9:8
 king will *h.* to deliver. 2 Sam 14:16
 be thy God will *h.* the. 2 Ki 19:4
 then will I *h.* from heaven. 2 Chr 7:14; Ps 20:6
 will *h.* and help. 2 Chr 20:9; Ps 38:15
 the Lord will *h.* Ps 4:3
 thou will *h.* me. 17:6
 I will *h.* what God the Lord. 85:8
 he also will *h.* their cry, and. 145:19
 man will *h.* and increase. Pr 1:5
 the Lord will *h.* them. Isa 41:17*
 are yet speaking, I will *h.* 65:24
 house of Judah will *h.* or forbear. 36:3
 whether they will *h.* or not. Ezek 25:7; 3:11
 I will *h.* the heavens. Hos 2:21
 God, my God will *h.* me. Mi 7:7
 I am their God and will *h.* them. 2
 Zech 10:6; 13:9
 we will *h.* thee again of. Acts 17:32
 for they will *h.* that thou. 21:22

I will h. thee, when thy. Acts 23:35
to the Gentiles, they will h. 28:28

hear the word of the Lord

h. therefore the word of the Lord.
1 Ki 22:19; 2 Chr 18:18

Jer 29:20; 42:15; Amos 7:16
Elisha said h. ye word of the Lord.

2 Ki 7:1; Jer 17:20; 21:11
Hezekiah, H. the word of Lord.

2 Ki 20:16; Isa 39:5
h. word of the Lord, ye rulers of
Sodom. Isa 1:10

h. the word of the Lord, ye scornful
men. 28:14

h. word of Lord, ye that tremble. 66:5
h. word of Lord, O house of Jacob.

Jer 2:4; 10:1
h. the word of the Lord, all ye of. 7:2

yet *h. word of the Lord, O ye.* 9:20
h. word of Lord, O kings of Judah.

19:3; 22:2
earth, *h. the word of the Lord.* 22:29
h. the word of Lord, O ye nations.

31:10
h. word of Lord, O Zedekiah. 34:4
h. the word of the Lord, all Judah.

44:24, 26
of Israel, *h. the word of the Lord, I*
will bring a. Ezek 6:3; 36:1, 4

prophets *h. ye the word of the Lord.*
13:2

O harlot, *h. the word of the Lord.*
16:35

forest of the south, *H. the word of the*
Lord. 20:47

Ammonites, *h. the word of the Lord.*
25:3

shepherds, *h. the word of the Lord.*
37:9

dry bones, *h. the word of the Lord.*
37:4

h. word of the Lord, ye children.
Hos 4:1

Amaziah, *h. thou the word of the*
Lord. Amos 7:16

heard

because Lord hath h. Gen 16:11
neither yet h. I of it, but. 21:26

because the Lord hath h. that. 29:33
aloud, and the Egyptians h. 45:2

God h. their groaning. Ex 2:24
he hath h. your murmurings. 16:9

neither let it be h. out of thy. 23:13
sound shall be h. when he. 28:35

people h. these evil tidings. 33:4
let all that h. him lay. Lev 24:14

complained, the Lord h. Num 11:1
against Moses, the Lord h. it. 12:2

they have h. thou art among. 14:14
nations which have h. the fame. 15

in the day that he h. it. 30:7, 14
they h. that they were. Josh 9:16

Samuel cried, and the Lord h. him.
1 Sam 7:9*

come, as thy servant hath h.? 23:11
hast not h. that Adonijah? 1 Ki 1:1

nor was any tool of iron h. in. 6:7
and prosperity exceedeth fame which
I h. 10:7; 2 Chr 9:6

hast thou not h. long ago? 2
2 Ki 19:25; Isa 37:26

make one sound to be h. 2 Chr 5:13
he was entreated and h. his. 33:13

the noise was h. afar. Ezra 3:13
the joy of Jerusalem h. Neh 12:43

h. the secret of God? Job 15:8
of wrong, but I am not h. 19:7

but how little a portion is h. 26:14
when the ear h. me, then it. 29:11

the Lord hath h. my. Ps 6:9
thou hast h. the desire of. 10:17

save me, for thou hast h. 22:21*

but when he cried h. 24:34; 6
40:1; 120:1

I sought the Lord, and he h. 34:4*

but I as a deaf man h. not. 38:13
thou, O God, hast h. my vows. 61:5

verily God hath h. me, he. 66:19
cause judgement to be. 76:8

therefore the Lord h. this and. 78:21
when God h. this, was wrath. 59

where I h. a language that I. 81:5

Zion h. and was glad, and. 97:8

their affliction, when he h. Ps 106:44
for thou hast h. me, and. 118:21*

lo, we h. of it at Ephraim. 132:6
cry himself, but not be h. Pr 21:13

to be h. unto Laish. Isa 10:30
have ye not h.? hath it not? 40:21

hast thou not h. everlasting God? 28:6
thou hast h. see all this, will? 45:6

which they had not h. shall. 52:15
violence shall no more be h. in. 60:18

men have not h. what he hath. 64:4
weeping shall be no more h. 65:19

who hath h. such a thing? 66:8
isles afar off, that have not h. 19

thou hast h. the sound. Jer 4:19
wickedness, spoil is h. in her. 6:7

rising early, but ye h. not. 7:13
hearkened and h. but they. 8:6

ask the heathen, who hath h. 18:13
let cry be h. from houses when. 22

howling of the flock shall be h. 25:36
propheied as ye have h. 26:11

h. every one should let his. 34:10
spoken, but they have not h. 35:17

the nations have h. of thy. 46:12
and the cry is h. among. 50:46

a rumour that shall be h. in. 51:46
they have h. that I sigh. Lam 1:21

thou hast h. their reproach. 3:61
the nations h. of him. Ezek 19:4

thy harps shall be no more h. 26:13
h. the sound of the trumpet. 33:5

and I h. but I understood. Dan 12:8
their congregation hath h. Hos 7:12

unto Lord, and he h. me. Jonah 2:15
such as they have not h. Mi 5:2*

I h. my belly trembled. Hab 3:16
Lord hearkened and h. it. Mat 3:15

ye have h. h. for said. Mat 5:21
they shall be h. for their much. 6:7

ye hear, and have not h. them. 13:17; Luke 10:24
offended after they h. Mat 15:12

when the king h. thereof. 22:7
ye have h. his blasphemy. 26:65

Mark 14:64
but when they have h. Mark 4:15
and when they h. it they. 14:11

fear not, thy prayer is h. Luke 1:13
have spoken, shall be h. Luke 12:13

when they h. it, they said. 20:16
what he hath h. that. John 3:32

every man that hath h. of the. 6:45
on ground, as though he h. not. 8:6

since world began was it not h. 9:32
I thank thee that thou hast h. 11:41

ask them which h. me, what. 18:21
when Simon Peter h. that it. 21:7

for the promise ye have h. Acts 1:4
h. this, they were pricked. 2:37

many of them which h. the. 4:4
fear came on all them that h. 5:5

when the Gentiles h. this. 13:48
the same h. Paul speak, who. 14:9

which worshipped God h. us. 16:14
and the prisoners h. them. 25*

h. this, they were baptized. 15:5
of what thou hast seen and h. 22:15

h. him concerning the faith. 24:25
of whom they have not h. Rom 10:14

but I say, have they not h.? 18
they that have not h. shall. 15:21

not seen, nor ear h. 1 Cor 2:9
h. of my conversation. Gal 1:13

after that ye h. the word. Eph 1:13
h. of your faith in the Lord. 15

if so be ye have h. him and. 4:21
that ye had h. that he. Phil 2:26

things ye have h. and seen. 4:9
since ye h. of your faith. Col 1:4

since day ye h. of it, and knew. 6
since day we h. it, do not cease. 9

things thou hast h. of me. 2 Tim 2:2
to us by them that h. him. Heb 2:3

for some when they had h. 3:16
with faith in them that h. 4:2

offered up prayers, and was h. 5:7
h. of the patience of Job. Jas 5:11

ye h. that antichrist shall come.
1 John 2:18; 4:3

have h. from the beginning. 2:24
3:11; 2 John 6

therefore how thou hast h. Rev 3:3
and all that are in them h. 5:13

I h. the number of them which. 7:4
and I h. the number of the. 19:16

I h. the angel of the waters. 16:5
of trumpeters shall be h. no. 18:22

the voice of bride shall be h. no. 23
things, and h. them, when I h. 22:8

I have heard

Ishmael I have h. thee. Gen 17:20
dreamed a dream: I have h. say that

thou canst. 41:15; Dan 5:14, 16
I have h. there is corn. Gen 42:2

I have h. their cry. Ex 3:7
I have h. the groaning. 6:5

I have h. the murmuring. 16:12
Num 14:27

I have h. the voice of. Deut 5:28
now I have h. that thou. I Sam 25:7

word that I have h. is. 1 Ki 2:42
I have h. thy prayer thou hast. 9:3

2 Ki 20:5; 2 Chr 7:12; Isa 38:5
which thou hast prayed I have h.
2 Ki 19:20

I also have h. thee, saith Lord.
22:19; 2 Chr 34:27

I have h. many such things. Job 16:2
I have h. the check of my. 20:3

I have h. of thee by the hearing. 42:5
for I have h. slander. Ps 31:13

twice I have h. this, power. 62:11
that which I have h. of. Isa 21:10

I have h. from the Lord a. 28:22
in an acceptable time have I h. 49:8*

I have h. what prophets. Jer 23:25
I have h. Ephraim bemoaning. 31:18

I have h. you, behold, I will. 42:4
I have h. a rumour from. 49:14

know I have h. all. Ezek 35:12
I have h. him and. Hos 14:8*

Lord, I have h. thy speech. Hab 3:2
I have h. the reproach. Zeph 2:7

those things I have h. John 8:26
truth, which I have h. of God. 40

all things that I have h. of. 15:15
I have h. their groaning. Acts 7:34

Lord, I have h. by many of this. 9:13

heard joined with voice

h. voice of the Lord walking. Gen 3:8
I h. thy voice, and was afraid. 10

God h. the voice of the lad. 21:17
God hath h. my voice, and. 30:6

h. that I lifted up my voice. 39:15
then he h. the voice of. Num 7:89

we cried, he h. our voice. 20:16
the Lord h. the voice of. Deut 1:34

similitude, only he h. a voice. 4:12
v. of God as thou hast h. 33; 5:26

ye h. the voice out of the. 5:23
have h. his voice out of the. 24

and the Lord h. the voice of your. 28
we cried, the Lord h. our voice. 26:7

let not thy voice be h. Judg 18:25
her voice was not h. 1 Sam 1:13

the Lord h. the voice. 1 Ki 17:22
voice was h. prayer. 2 Chr 30:27

was silence, I h. a voice. Job 4:16
I have h. the voice of thy. 33:8

say them when his voice is h. 37:4
Lord with my voice, he h. Ps 3:4

the Lord hath h. the voice of. 6:8
I called, he h. my voice out of. 18:6

no speech where their voice is not h.
19:3

because he hath h. the voice of. 28:6
the voice of his praise to be h. 66:8

love the Lord, because he hath h. my
voice. 116:1

voice of the turtle is h. S of S 2:12
h. the voice of the Lord. Isa 6:8

their voice shall be h. even. 15:4
his glorious voice to be h. 30:30

nor cause his voice to be h. 42:2
to make your voice be h. on. 58:4

voice of weeping shall no more be h.
65:19

a voice was h. upon the. Jer 3:21
h. a voice of a woman in. 4:31

voice of wailing is h. out of. 9:19
h. a voice of trembling. 30:5

a voice was h. in Ramah. 31:15
Mat 2:18

hast *h.* my voice, hide. *Lam* 3:56
and *I h.* a voice of one. *Ezek* 1:28
I h. behind me a voice of. 3:12
voice should no more be *h.* 19:9
cause their voice to be *h.* 27:30
I h. a man's voice between. *Dan* 8:16
yet *h.* *I* the voice of his words, when
I h. 10:9
voice of thy messengers no more be
h. *Nah* 2:13
neither *h.* his voice. *John* 5:37
h. a voice, saying, Saul, Saul.
Acts 9:4; 22:7; 26:14
h. a voice saying to me, arise. 11:7
they *h.* not the voice of him. 22:9
which voice they that *h.* *Heb* 12:19
voice which came from heaven we *h.*
2 Pet 1:18

I h. a great voice. *Rev* 1:10; 16:1
19:1; 21:3
the first voice *I h.* was as it. 4:1
I beheld, and *h.* the voice of. 5:11
I h. a voice in the midst of the. 6:6
I h. the voice of the fourth beast. 7:6
I h. a voice from the four. 9:13
I h. a voice from heaven. 10:4; 8
14:2, 13; 18:4
and *I h.* a loud voice, saying. 12:10
I h. the voice of harpers. 14:2
I h. as it were the voice of a. 19:6

we have heard

we have *h.* how the Lord. *Josh* 2:10
as soon as we had *h.* these. 11
we have *h.* the fame of him. 9:9
thee according to all we have *h.*
2 Sam 7:22; *1 Chr* 17:20
we have *h.* kings of Israel are.
1 Ki 20:31
we have *h.* the fame thereof.
Job 28:22; *Jer* 6:24
we have *h.* with our ears. *Psa* 44:1
as we have *h.* so have we. 48:8
dark sayings which we have *h.* 78:3
we have *h.* of pride of Moab.

Isa 16:6; *Jer* 48:29
we have *h.* songs, glory. *Isa* 24:16
we have *h.* a voice. *Jer* 30:5
because we have *h.* reproach. 51:51
we have *h.* a rumour from. Ob 1
for we have *h.* that God. *Zech* 8:23
we have *h.* him say, *I.* *Mark* 14:58
whatsoever we have *h.* done in
Capernaum. *Luke* 4:23
we ourselves have *h.* of his. 22:71
we believe, we have *h.* *John* 4:42
we have *h.* out of the law. 12:34
speak things we have *h.* *Acts* 4:20
we have *h.* him speak. 6:11
we have *h.* him say, this Jesus. 14
we have *h.* that certain. 15:24
we have not *h.* whether there. 19:2
to things which we have *h.* *Heb* 2:1
that which we have *h.* *1 John* 1:1, 3
message which we have *h.* of him. 5

heard joined with word or words
when *h.* the words of. *Gen* 24:30
Abraham's servant *h.* their words. 52
and when Esau *h.* the words. 27:34
Jacob *h.* the words of Laban's. 31:1
when his master *h.* the words. 39:19
h. words of God. *Num* 24:4, 16
heads of Israel *h.* words. *Josh* 22:30
for it hath *h.* all the words of. 24:27
when Zebul *h.* the words. *Judg* 9:30
Samuel *h.* all the words. *1 Sam* 8:21
Israel *h.* Goliath's words. 17:11
the same words, and David *h.* 23
words were *h.* which David. 31
the word that *I* have *h.* is good.
1 Ki 2:42

Hiram *h.* Solomon's words. 5:7
when Ahab *h.* those words. 21:27
when the king *h.* words. *2 Ki* 6:30
be not afraid of words thou hast *h.*
19:6; *Isa* 37:6
h. the words of book of law, he rent.
2 Ki 22:11, 18; *2 Chr* 34:19
Asa *h.* these words. *2 Chr* 15:8
I h. these words, *I* sat. *Neh* 1:4
angry when *I h.* these words. 5:6
wept, when they *h.* words. 8:9
h. the voice of thy words, saying.
Job 33:8

man's words are not *h.* *Ecc* 9:16
the words of wise men are *h.* in. 17
words which God hath *h.* *Isa* 37:4
marked, and *h.* his word. *Jer* 23:18
ye have not *h.* my words. 25:8
city all the words ye have *h.* 26:12
all the princes *h.* his words. 21
them all the words he had *h.* 36:13
not afraid that *h.* these words. 24
Pashur *h.* the words Jeremiah. 38:1
Darius *h.* these words. *Dan* 6:14
thy words were *h.*, and *I* am. 10:12
they *h.* these words. *Mat* 22:22
as soon as Jesus *h.* the word.
Mark 5:36

Jesus' feet, and *h.* his words.
fell on them who *h.* word. *Acts* 10:39
h. unspeakable words. *2 Cor* 12:4
ye *h.* the word of truth. *Eph* 1:13
ye *h.* in the word of the. *Col* 1:5
word which ye *h.* of us. *1 Thes* 2:13
sound words thou hast *h.* of me.
2 Tim 1:13
h. intreated that word. *Heb* 12:19
the word ye have *h.* from the.
1 John 2:7

heardst

and thou *h.* his words. *Deut* 4:36
for thou *h.* in that day. *Josh* 14:12
h. what *I* spake against this place.
2 Ki 22:19; *2 Chr* 34:27
and thou *h.* their cry by. *Neh* 9:9
thou *h.* them from heaven. 27, 28
thou *h.* the voice of my. *Psa* 31:22
my ways, and thou *h.* me. 119:26
the day when thou *h.* *Isa* 48:7
yea, thou *h.* not, yea, thou. 8
of hell *I* cried, thou *h.* *Jonah* 2:2

hearer

if any be a *h.* of the word. *Jas* 1:23
he being not a forgetful *h.* but. 25

hearts

the *h.* of the law are. *Rom* 2:13
minister grace unto *h.* *Eph* 4:29
the subverting of the *h.* *2 Tim* 2:14
doers of word, and not *h.* *1* 2:22

hearest

Boaz to Ruth, *h.* thou? *Ruth* 2:8
h. thou men's words? *1 Sam* 24:9
when *h.* sound in the. *2 Sam* 5:4
when thou *h.* forgive. *1 Ki* 8:30
2 Chr 6:21
daytime, but thou *h.* not. *Psa* 22:22
thou that *h.* prayer, unto thee. 65:2
said unto him, *h.* thou? *Mat* 21:16
h. thou not how many things? 27:13
wind bloweth, and thou *h.* *John* 3:8
and *I* knew that thou *h.* me. 11:42

heareth

for that he *h.* your murmurings.
Ex 16:7, 8
disallow her in day that he *h.*
Num 30:5
when he *h.* the words of. *Deut* 29:19
for thy servant *h.* *1 Sam* 3:9, 10
at which ears of every one that *h.*
11; *2 Ki* 21:12; *Jer* 19:3
whosoever *h.* it will say. *2 Sam* 17:9
and he *h.* the cry of the. *Job* 34:28
cry, and the Lord *h.* *Psa* 34:17
thus *I* was as a man that *h.* not. 38:14
Lord *h.* poor, and despiseth. 69:33
blessed is the man that *h.* *Pr* 8:34
a wise son *h.* his father's. 13:1
ransom his riches, but the poor *h.* 8
but he *h.* the prayer of. 15:29
that *h.* the reproof of life. 31, 32
a matter before he *h.* it. 18:13
the man that *h.* speaketh. 21:28
lest he that *h.* it put thee. 25:10
h. cursing, and bewrayeth it. 29:24
there is none that *h.* *Isa* 41:26
opening the ears, but he *h.* not. 42:20
shalt say, he that *h.* *Ezek* 3:27
whosoever *h.* the sound of the. 33:4
whoso *h.* these sayings. *Mat* 7:24
26; *Luke* 6:47, 49
when any one *h.* word. *Mat* 13:19
is he that *h.* the word. 20, 22, 23

he that *h.* you *h.* me. *Luke* 10:16
and *h.* him rejoiceth. *John* 3:29
h. my word, and believeth. 5:24
that is of God *h.* God's words. 8:47
h. not sinners, but if any man be a
worshipper of God, him he *h.* 9:31
one that is of the truth, *h.* 18:37
me above that he *h.* of. *2 Cor* 12:6
and the world *h.* them. *1 John* 4:5
he that knoweth God *h.* us. 6
according to his will, he *h.* us. 5:14
let him that *h.* say, Come. *Rev* 22:17
I testify to every man that *h.* 18

hearing

law to Israel in their *h.* *Deut* 31:11
for in our *h.* the king. *2 Sam* 18:12
was neither voice nor *h.* *2 Ki* 4:31
hast spoken in my *h.* *Job* 33:8
I have heard of thee by the *h.* 42:5
nor reprove after the *h.* of. *Isa* 11:3
I was bowed down at the *h.* 21:3
that stoppeth his ears from *h.* 33:15
to others he said in my *h.* *Ezek* 9:5
cried unto them in my *h.* O. 10:13
a famine of *h.* the word. *Amos* 8:11
to be reserved to the *h.* *Acts* 25:21
entered into the place of *h.* 23
faith cometh by *h.* and *h.* *Rom* 10:17
the *h.*? if whole were *h.* *1 Cor* 12:17
or by the *h.* of faith. *Gal* 3:2, 5
seeing ye are dull of *h.* *Heb* 5:11

hearing, verb

the *h.* ear, the Lord. *Pr* 20:12
turneth away the ear from *h.* 28:9
nor is the ear filled with *h.* *Ecc* 1:8
and *h.* they hear not. *Mat* 13:13
by *h.* ye shall hear, and shall. 14
their ears dull of *h.* 15; *Acts* 28:27
Heb 5:11
h. him were astonished. *Mark* 6:2
h. them and asking. *Luke* 2:46
Ananias *h.* these words. *Acts* 5:6
h. and seeing the miracles which *h.* 8
men stood, *h.* a voice, but. 9:7
many of the Corinthians *h.* 18:8
h. of thy love and faith. *Philem* 5
Lot in seeing and *h.* *2 Pet* 2:8

hearken

how shall Pharaoh *h.*? *Ex* 6:30
if ye *h.* to these judgements.
Deut 7:12
if ye will *h.* diligently to my. 11:13
if thou carefully *h.* to voice of. 15:5
Jer 17:24
to him ye shall *h.* *Deut* 18:15
if thou *h.* to commandments. 28:13
1 Ki 11:38
as to Moses, so will we *h.* *Josh* 1:17
to *h.* than the fat of. *1 Sam* 15:22
for who will *h.* to you in? 30:24
have thou respect to *h.* to cry.
1 Ki 8:28

mayest *h.* to the prayer. 29, 52
2 Chr 6:19, 20
shall we *h.* then to you? *Neh* 13:27
Israel, if thou wilt *h.* *Psa* 81:8
if ruler *h.* to lies, servants. *Pr* 29:12
them that hear shall *h.* *Isa* 32:3
h. and hear for the time. 42:23
if so be they will *h.* and. *Jer* 26:3
to *h.* to the prophets whom *I.* 5
pray to me, and *I* will *h.* unto. 29
not receive instruction to *h.* 35:13
refused to *h.* stopped. *Zech* 7:11
to *h.* unto you more than, *Acts* 4:9
knocked, a damsel came to *h.* 12:13*

hearken, imperatively

wives of Lamech, *h.* to. *Gen* 4:23
my lord, *h.* to me. 23:15
h. to Israel your father. 49:2
rise up, *h.* unto me, thou son of.
Num 23:18
h. O Israel, to statutes. *Deut* 4:1
take heed, and *h.* O Israel. 27:9
h. cried, *h.* to me, ye. *Judg* 9:7
h. to the supplication. *1 Ki* 8:30
2 Chr 6:21
he said, *h.* O people. *1 Ki* 22:28
and he said, *h.* all ye. *2 Chr* 18:27
h. ye, all Judah, and ye. 20:15
and *h.* to the pleadings of. *Job* 13:6

Job *h.* unto me. *Job* 32:10; 33:31
to, to all my words. 33:1
h. unto me, ye men of. 34:10
let a wise man *h.* 34
h. to this, O Job. 37:14
h. I will teach you *Ps* 34:11
h. O daughter. 45:10
h. to me, therefore, O children.

Pr 7:24; 8:32
hear my voice, *h.* and. *Isa* 28:23
come near, ye nations, *h.* 34:1; 49:1
h. to me, O house of Jacob. 46:3
48:12; *Hos* 5:1
h. to me, stouthearted. *Isa* 46:12
h. to me, ye that follow after. 51:1
h. unto me, my people, give ear. 4
h. to me, ye that know. 7
h. diligently unto me, eat. 55:2
saying, *h.* to the sound. *Jer* 6:17
O Lord, *h.* and do; defer. *Dan* 9:19
h. O earth, and all that. *Mi* 1:2
he said, *h.* to me, every. *Mark* 7:14
ye men of Judah, *h.* to. *Acts* 2:14
men, brethren, and fathers, *h.* 7:2
saying, men and brethren, *h.* 15:13
h. my beloved brethren. *Jas* 2:5
see voice

hearken not, or not hearken
if ye will not *h.* to be. *Gen* 34:17
Pharaoh said not *h.* to you. *Ex* 7:4
22: 11:9
but if ye will not *h.* to me. *Lev* 26:14
18, 21; 27
thou shalt not *h.* to that. *Deut* 13:3
not *h.* unto him, nor shall thine. 8
the man that will not *h.* to. 17:16
that whosoever will not *h.* to. 18:19
chastened, he will not *h.* to. 21:18
not *h.* to Balaam. 23:5; *Josh* 24:10
will not *h.* to thy words. *Josh* 1:18
yet they would not *h.* to. *Judg* 2:17
king of Edom would not *h.* 11:17
men of Gibeah would not *h.* 19:25
of Benjamin would not *h.* 20:13
elders said, *h.* not to him. *1 Ki* 20:8
did not *h.* but did after. *2 Ki* 17:40
h. not to Hezekiah. 18:31; *Isa* 36:16
Rehoboam would not *h.* *2 Chr* 10:16
spake, but they would not *h.* 33:10
if not *h.* hold thy peace, I. *Job* 33:33
not *h.* to the voice of. *Ps* 58:5
but my people would not *h.* 81:11
ear is uncircumcised, they cannot *h.*
Jer 6:10

said, we will not *h.* 17:44; 16
shalt speak, they will not *h.* 7:27
they cry to me, I will not *h.* 11:11
that they may not *h.* to me. 16:12
if ye will not *h.* to me. 17:27
26:4; *Ezek* 20:39
h. not to words of the prophets.

Jer, 23:16; 27:9, 14, 16, 17; 29:8
counsel, wilt thou not *h.*? 38:15
not *h.* to thee, for they will not *h.*
Ezek 3:7

rebelled, and would not *h.* 20:8
because they did not *h.* to him.
Hos 9:17; *Zech* 1:4

hearkened
Abraham *h.* to Ephron. *Gen* 23:16
God *h.* to Leah. 30:17
God *h.* to Rachel. 22
to Hamor *h.* all that went out. 34:24
that Joseph *h.* not to her. 39:10
h. not to Moses. *Ex* 6:9; 16:20
Israel have not *h.* to me. 6:12
Pharaoh *h.* not to them. 7:13
8:15, 19; 9:12
Lord *h.* to me. *Deut* 9:19; 10:10
these nations *h.* to observers. 18:14
h. to Joshua as to Moses. 34:9

Josh 1:17
king of Ammonites *h.* *Judg* 11:28
the woman of Endor *h.* *1 Sam* 28:21
king *h.* not to people. *1 Ki* 12:15
1 Ki 10:15
h. therefore to the word. *1 Ki* 12:24
Ben-hadad *h.* to king Asa. 15:20
2 Chr 16:4
and the Lord *h.* to. *2 Ki* 13:4
king of Assyria *h.* to Asa. 16:9
Hezekiah *h.* to messengers. 20:13
Judah *h.* not to the law. 21:9

fathers *h.* not to words. *2 Ki* 22:13
Joash *h.* to princes. *2 Chr* 24:17
Amaziah *h.* not to the. 25:16
Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and. 30:20
Josiah *h.* not to Pharaoh-necho. 35:22
and *h.* not to thy commandments.

Neh 9:16, 29, 34; *Jer* 34:14
now when Mordecai *h.* *Esth* 3:4
that my people had *h.* *Ps* 81:13
and he *h.* diligently with. *Isa* 21:7
O that thou hadst *h.* to my. 48:18
they have not *h.* to my word.

Jer 6:19; 7:24, 26; 25:3, 4, 7
26:5; 29:19; 32:33; 34:17; 35:14
15, 16; 36:31; 44:5
Irijah *h.* not to Jeremiah. 37:14
they would have *h.* to thee. *Ezek* 3:6
neither have we *h.* to thy. *Dan* 9:6
the Lord *h.* and heard it. *Mal* 3:16

Jer 8:6
sirs, ye should have *h.* *Acts* 27:21
see voice
hearkenedst
h. not to voice of Lord. *Deut* 28:45

hearkenth
but whoso *h.* to me. *Pr* 1:33
he that *h.* to counsel is wise. 12:15
hearkening
angels *h.* to the voice of. *Ps* 103:20

heart
(The word heart is used in Scripture
as the seat of life or strength; hence
it means mind, soul, spirit, or one's
entire emotional nature and under-
standing. It is also used as the
centre or inner part of a thing)

Jacob's *h.* fainteth, for. *Gen* 45:26
for ye shall be the *h.* of a. *Ex* 23:9
they know on of Aaron's *h.* 28:30
whoso is of a willing *h.* let. 35:5
he filled with wisdom of *h.* 35
eyes, cause sorrow of *h.* *Lev* 26:16
discourage ye the *h.*? *Num* 32:7
they discouraged the *h.* of the. 9
there were such an *h.* *Deut* 5:29
smite with astonishment of *h.* 28:28
the Lord with gladness of *h.* 47
give thee there a trembling *h.* 65
Lord hath not given you an *h.* to. 29:4
h. of the people melt. *Josh* 14:8
great thoughts of *h.* *Judg* 5:15
there were great searchings of *h.* 16
the priest's *h.* was glad, he. 18:20
now Hannah, she spake in *h.* *1 Sam* 1:13

that God gave him another *h.* 10:9
but the Lord looketh on the *h.* 16:7
let no man's *h.* fail because. 17:32
David's *h.* smote him, because. 24:5
no grief, nor offence of *h.* 25:31
and Nabal's *h.* was merry within. 36
she despised him in her *h.* *2 Sam* 6:16
1 Chr 15:29

Amnon's *h.* is merry. *2 Sam* 13:28
that the king's *h.* was toward. 14:1
thrust darts through the *h.* 18:14
he bowed the *h.* of all men. 19:14
an understanding *h.* *1 Ki* 3:9
given thee an understanding *h.* 12
Solomon wisdom and largeness of *h.* 4:29

the *h.* of David. 8:17; *2 Chr* 6:7
people went to tents glad of *h.*
1 Ki 8:66; *2 Chr* 7:10
communed with him of all that was
in her *h.* *1 Ki* 10:2; *2 Chr* 9:1
perfect, as was the *h.* of. *1 Ki* 11:4
shall the *h.* of this people. 12:27
h. of king of Assyria. *2 Ki* 6:11
into any man's *h.* 12:4; *2 Chr* 29:31
were not of double *h.* *1 Chr* 12:33
let the *h.* of them rejoice. 16:10
Ps 105:3

I know thou triest the *h.* *1 Chr* 29:17
18; *Jer* 11:20
came into Solomon's *h.* *2 Chr* 7:11
turned the *h.* of king of. *Ezra* 6:22
a thing as this in the king's *h.* 7:27
else but sorrow of *h.* *Neh* 2:2
when the *h.* of the king. *Esth* 1:10
forth that day with a glad *h.* 5:9
he is wise in *h.* and. *Job* 9:4

he taketh away the *h.* of. *Job* 12:24
I caused the widow's *h.* to. 29:13
but the hypocrites in *h.* heap. 36:13
not any that are wise of *h.* 37:24
given understanding to *h.* 38:36
and with double *h.* do. *Ps* 12:2
are right, rejoicing the *h.* 19:8
them that are of a broken *h.* 34:18
knoweth the secrets of the *h.* 44:21
arrows are sharp in the *h.* 45:5
in *h.* ye work wickedness. 58:2
the *h.* is deep. 64:6
have more than *h.* could wish. 73:7
a froward *h.* shall depart. 101:4
an high look, and a proud *h.* will. 5
glad the *h.* of man, bread, which
strengtheneth man's *h.* 104:15
a *h.* that deviseth wicked. *Pr* 6:18
met him a woman subtle of *h.* 7:10
ye of an understanding *h.* 8:5
the wise in *h.* will receive. 10:8
h. of the wicked is little worth. 20
froward *h.* are abomination. 11:20
be servant to the wise of *h.* 29
but he that is of perverse *h.* 12:8
deceit is in the *h.* of them who. 20
heaviness in the *h.* of man. 25
hope deferred meeteth the *h.* 13:12
the *h.* knoweth his own. 14:10
in laughter the *h.* is sorrowful. 13
backslider in *h.* be filled with. 14
a sound *h.* is the life of the flesh. 30
wisdom resteth in *h.* of him. 33
but the *h.* of the foolish doth. 15:7
a merry *h.* maketh a cheerful coun-
tenance; but by sorrow of the *h.* 13
h. of him that hath understanding. 14
a merry *h.* hath a continual feast. 15
the *h.* of the righteous studieth. 28
of the eyes rejoiceeth the *h.* 30
the preparation of *h.* in man. 16:1
proud in *h.* is an abomination. 5
a man's *h.* deviseth his way. 9
h. of wise teacheth his mouth. 23
seeing he hath no *h.* to it. 17:16
hath a froward *h.* findeth no. 20
a merry *h.* doeth good like a. 22
before destruction the *h.* of. 18:12
the *h.* of the prudent getteth. 15
many devices in a man's *h.* 19:21
counsel in *h.* of man is like. 20:5
the king's *h.* is in the hand of. 21:1
high look, and a proud *h.* is sin. 4
he that loveth pureness of *h.* 22:11
foolishness is bound in the *h.* 15
doth not he that pondereth *h.*? 24:12
and the *h.* of kings is. 25:3
singeth songs to an heavy *h.* 20
wicked *h.* is like a potsherd. 26:23
perfume rejoice the *h.* 27:9
h. of man answereth to man. 19
that is of a proud *h.* stirreth. 28:25
the *h.* of her husband doth. 31:11
sadness of countenance *h.* *Ecc* 7:3
the *h.* of the wise is in the house of
mourning, but the *h.* of fools. 4
and a gift destroyeth the *h.* 7
wise man's *h.* discerneth both. 8:5
the *h.* of men is fully set in. 11
the *h.* of the sons of men is. 9:3
drink thy wine with merry *h.* 7
wise man's *h.* is at right hand, fool's
h. at left. 10:2
make their *h.* fat. *Isa* 6:10
Mat 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
pride and stoutness of *h.* *Isa* 9:9
punish fruit of the stout *h.* 10:12
all hands faint, every man's *h.* 13:7
ye shall have gladness of *h.* 30:29
h. of rash shall understand. 32:4
to them that are of fearful *h.* 35:4
yet he laid it not to *h.* 42:25
a deceived *h.* hath turned. 44:20
and no man layeth it to *h.* 57:1
Jer 12:11

and to revive the *h.* of the. *Isa* 57:15
uttering from the *h.* words of. 59:13
servants shall sing for joy of *h.* 65:14
ye shall cry for sorrow of *h.* 65:14
the *h.* of the king and princes. *Jer* 4:9
people hath a rebellious *h.* 5:23
Israel are uncircumcised in *h.* 9:26
triest the reins and the *h.* 11:20
the *h.* is deceitful above all. 17:9

I the Lord search the *h.* Jer 17:10
that seest the reins and *h.* 20:12
long shall this be in the *h.*? 23:26
and I will give them an *h.* to. 24:7
be as the *h.* of a woman in her. 48:41; 49:22
give them sorrow of *h.* Lam 3:65
with their whorish *h.* Ezek 6:9
I will take the stony *h.* out. 11:19
with lies ye made *h.* of the. 13:22
and make you a new *h.* and. 18:31
every *h.* shall melt, all hands. 21:7
rejoiced in *h.* with all thy. 25:6
vengeance with a despiteful *h.* 15*
for thee with bitterness of *h.* 27:31*
and I will give you an *h.* of. 36:26
strangers uncircumcised in *h.* 44:7
9; Acts 7:51
let a beast's *h.* be given. Dan 4:16
a man's *h.* was given to it. 7:4
wine take away the *h.* Hos 4:11*
like a silly dove without *h.* 7:11*
h. melteth, and the knees. Nah 2:10
city that said in her *h.* Zeph 2:15
not lay it to *h.* to give glory, because
ye do not lay it to *h.* Mal 2:2
turn the *h.* of fathers, and *h.* 4:6
meek and lowly in *h.* Mat 11:29
out of the abundance of the *h.* 12:34
Luke 6:45
out of the treasure of the *h.*
Mat 12:35; Luke 6:45
come forth from the *h.* Mat 15:18
out of *h.* proceed evil thoughts. 19
Mark 7:21
with hardness of *h.* Mark 16:14
pondered them in her *h.* Luke 2:19
kept these sayings in her *h.* 51
which in a good *h.* having. 8:15
O fools, slow of *h.* to believe. 24:25
devil having put into the *h.* John 13:12
eat with singleness of *h.* Acts 2:46
were cut to the *h.* 5:33; 7:54
purpose of *h.* they would. 11:23
impotent *h.* treasure. Rom 2:5
circumcision is that of the *h.* 29
ye have obeyed from the *h.* 6:17
with the *h.* man believeth unto. 10:10
entered into *h.* of man. 1 Cor 2:9
so decreed in *h.* that *h.* 7:37
of much anguish of *h.* I. 2 Cor 2:4
written in fleshy tables of *h.* 3:3
appearance, and not in *h.* 5:12
earnest care in the *h.* of Titus. 8:16
will of God from the *h.* Eph 6:6
but in singleness of *h.* Col 3:22
in presence, not in *h.* 1 Thes 2:17
of the intents of the *h.* Heb 4:12
us draw near with a true *h.* 10:22
h. be established with grace. 13:9
the hidden man of the *h.* 1 Pet 3:4
an *h.* exercised with. 2 Pet 2:14
she saith in her *h.* I sit. Rev 18:7
heart
depths were congealed in *h.* Ex 15:8
h. of Egypt shall melt in. Isa 19:1
so shall the Son of man be... in
the *h.* of the earth. Mat 12:40
heart with all
serve him with all your *h.* and. 10:22
Deut 10:13; Josh 22:5
1 Sam 12:20, 24
love the Lord with all your *h.* and.
Deut 13:3; 30:6; Mat 22:37
Mark 12:30, 33; Luke 10:27
do them with all thy *h.* Deut 26:16
return to the Lord with all thine *h.*
30:2; Joel 2:12
told her all his *h.* Judg 16:17, 18
walk before me with all thy *h.*
1 Ki 2:4; 8:23
return unto thee with all their *h.* and
all. 8:48; 2 Ki 23:25; 2 Chr 6:38
followed me with all his *h.* 1 Ki 14:8
heed to walk with *h.* 2 Ki 10:31
walk before the Lord with all their *h.*
23:3; 2 Chr 34:31
seek God of fathers with all their *h.*
2 Chr 15:12
they had sworn with all their *h.* 15
sought the Lord with all his *h.* 22:9
he did it with all his *h.* and. 31:21
O Lord, with all my *h.* Ps 86:12

Lord with all thy *h.*, lean not. Pr 3:5
search for me with all your *h.* Jer 29:13
with the joy of all their *h.* Ezek 36:5
be glad with all the *h.* Zeph 3:14
believest with all thy *h.* Acts 8:37
**see apply, broken, clean, evil,
harden, hardened**
his heart
imagination of his *h.* Gen 6:5
Lord and grieved him at his *h.* 6
Lord said in his *h.* 8:21
Abraham in his *h.* 17:17
Esau said in his *h.*, The days. 27:41
he will be glad in his *h.* Ex 4:14
neither did he set his *h.* to. 7:23
that giveth willingly with his *h.* 25:2
of judgement upon his *h.* 28:29
he hath put in his *h.* that he. 35:34
made his *h.* obstinate. Deut 2:30
multiply wives, that his *h.* 17:17
his *h.* be not lifted up above his. 20
avenger pursue, while his *h.* 19:6
heart faint as well as his *h.* 20:8
he is poor, and seteth his *h.* 24:2
that he bless himself in his *h.* 29:19
his *h.* was merry, he went. Ruth 3:7
his *h.* trembled for the. 1 Sam 4:13
laid up these words in his *h.* 21:12
it came to pass that his *h.* 25:37
David said in his *h.* 27:1
his *h.* trembled. 28:5
found in his *h.* to pray this prayer. 2 Sam 7:27; 1 Chr 17:25
take the thing to his *h.* 2 Sam 13:33
which God had put in his *h.* 1 Ki 10:24; 2 Chr 9:23
wives turned away his *h.* 1 Ki 11:3, 4, 9
Jeroboam said in his *h.* 12:26
arrow went out at his *h.* 2 Ki 9:24
prepared not his *h.* to. 2 Chr 12:14
his *h.* was lifted up in ways. 17:6
his *h.* was lifted up to his. 20:16
that prepareth his *h.* to seek. 30:19
for his *h.* was lifted up. 32:25
himself for the pride of his *h.* 20
know all that was in his *h.* 31
Ezra prepared his *h.* to. Ezra 7:10
foundest his *h.* faithful. Neh 9:8
Haman thought in his *h.* Esth 6:6
that durst presume in his *h.* 7:5
if he set his *h.* upon man. Job 34:14
his *h.* is as firm as a stone. 41:24
wicked boasteth of his *h.* Ps 10:3
he hath said in his *h.* 6; 11:13
14:1; 53:1
that speaketh truth in his *h.* 15:2
hast given him his *h.* desire. 21:2
the thoughts of his *h.* to all. 33:11
law of his God is in his *h.* 37:31
his *h.* gathereth iniquity to. 41:6
smooth, but war was in his *h.* 55:21
according to integrity of his *h.* 78:72
his *h.* is fixed, trusting in. 112:7
his *h.* is established, he shall not. 8
frowardness is in his *h.* Pr 6:14
but that his *h.* may discover. 18:2
and his *h.* fretteth against. 19:3
thinketh in his *h.* so is he; eat and
drink, saith he, but his *h.* 23:7
but he that hardeneth his *h.* 28:14
yea his *h.* taketh not rest. Eccl 2:23
him in the joy of his *h.* 5:10
day of gladness of his *h.* S of S 3:21
his *h.* was moved, and the *h.* Isa 7:2
neither doth his *h.* think so, but it is
in his *h.* to destroy and. 10:7
his *h.* will work iniquity, to. 32:6
none considereth in his *h.* 44:19*
frowardly in the way of his *h.* 57:17
but in *h.* he layeth his. Jer 9:8
performed thoughts of his *h.* 23:20
engaged his *h.* to approach. 30:21*
performed the intents of his *h.* 24
heard the haughtiness of his *h.* 48:29
up his idols in his *h.* Ezek 14:4, 7
his *h.* lifted up in his height. 31:10
Dan 5:20
Daniel purposed in his *h.* Dan 1:8
let his *h.* be changed. 4:16; 5:21
the king set his *h.* on Daniel. 6:14
shall magnify himself in his *h.* 8:25

his *h.* shall be lifted up. Dan 11:12
his *h.* shall be against the holy. 22
that saith in his *h.* Who shall? Ob 3
adultery with her in his *h.* Mat 5:28
away that was sown in his *h.* 13:19
if evil servant shall say in his *h.* 24:48; Luke 12:45
entereth not into his *h.* Mark 7:19
shall not doubt in his *h.* but. 11:23
of his *h.*; an evil man out of the evil
treasure of his *h.* Luke 6:45
it came into his *h.* to. Acts 7:23
standeth stedfast in his *h.* 1 Cor 7:37
thus are the secrets of his *h.* 14:25
as he purposeth in his *h.* 2 Cor 9:7
mine or my heart
the integrity of my *h.* Gen 20:5
speaking in mine *h.* Rebekah. 24:45
imagination of mine *h.* Deut 29:19
word as it was in mine *h.* Josh 14:7
my *h.* is toward the. Judg 5:9
said, My *h.* rejoiceth. 1 Sam 2:1
to that which is in mine *h.* 35
my eyes and mine *h.* shall be there. 1 Ki 9:3; 2 Chr 1:15
went not mine *h.* with? 2 Ki 5:26
h. right as my *h.* is with thy *h.* 7:10
to all that was in mine *h.* 30
if to help, mine *h.* shall. 1 Chr 12:17
mine *h.* to build an house of. 28:2
it is in mine *h.* to make. 2 Chr 29:10
what God had put in my *h.* to do. Neh 2:12; 7:5
thoughts of my *h.* are. Job 17:11
God maketh my *h.* soft, and. 23:16
my *h.* shall not reproach me. 27:6
and mine *h.* walked after mine. 31:7
mine *h.* have been deceived by. 9
and my *h.* hath been secretly. 27
of the uprightness of my *h.* 33:3
at this also my *h.* trembleth. 37:1
hast put gladness in my *h.* Ps 4:7
take counsel, sorrow in my *h.* 13:2
but I trusted, my *h.* shall rejoice. 5
my *h.* is glad. 16:9
thou hast proved mine *h.* 17:3
let the meditation of my *h.* 19:14
my *h.* is like wax. 22:14
try my reins and my *h.* 26:2
troubles of my *h.* are enlarged. 25:17
my *h.* shall not fear though. 27:3
my *h.* said to thee, Thy face, Lord. 8
my *h.* trusted in him, my *h.* 28:7
of the wicked saith in my *h.* 36:1
of the disquietness of my *h.* 38:8
my *h.* panteth, my strength faileth. 10; Isa 21:4
my *h.* was hot within me. 39:3
yea, thy law is within my *h.* 40:8
hid thy righteousness within my *h.* 10
able to look up, therefore my *h.* 12
my *h.* is inditing a good matter. 45:1
the meditation of my *h.* be of. 49:3
my *h.* is sore pained within me. 55:4
my *h.* is fixed, O God, my *h.* is. 57:7; 108:1
I will cry, when my *h.* is. 61:2
if I regard iniquity in my *h.* 66:18
reproach hath broken my *h.* 69:20
verily I have cleansed my *h.* 73:13
my *h.* was grieved, I was pained in
my *h.* faileth, but God is the strength
of my *h.* 26
my *h.* and flesh crieth out for. 84:2
unite my *h.* to fear thy name. 86:11
my *h.* is smitten and withered. 102:4
my *h.* is wounded within me. 109:22
word have I hid in mine *h.* 119:11
when thou shalt enlarge my *h.* 32
incline my *h.* to thy testimonies. 36
my *h.* be sound in thy statutes. 80
are the rejoicing of my *h.* 111
inclined mine *h.* to perform. 112
Lord, my *h.* is not naughty. 131:1
search me, and know my *h.* 139:23
incline not my *h.* to any evil. 141:4
my *h.* within me is desolate. 143:4
how hath my *h.* despaired? Pr 5:12
can say, I have made my *h.*? 20:9
if thine heart be wise, my *h.* 23:15
I gave my *h.* to seek. Eccl 1:13
my *h.* had great experience of. 17
I gave my *h.* to know wisdom. 16

I said in mine h. I will prove thee.
Ecl 2:1, 15; 3:17, 18
 mine h. to give myself to wine, yet
 acquainting mine h. with. *2:3*
 I withheld not my h. from any. *10*
 to cause my h. to despair of all. *20*
 mine h. to know and search. *7:25*
 8:9, 16
 this I considered in my h. *9:1*
 hast ravished my h. *S of S 4:9*
 I sleep, but my h. waketh. *5:2*
 my h. shall cry out for. *Isa 15:5*
 day of vengeance is in mine h. *63:4*
 according to mine h. *Jer 3:15*
 pained at my h. my h. maketh. *4:19*
 neither came it into my h. *7:31**
 when I comfort myself, my h. *8:18*
 hast seen me and tried mine h. *12:3*
 joy and rejoicing of mine h. *15:16*
 his word was in mine h. as a. *20:9*
 mine h. is broken. *23:9*
 mine h. shall mourn. *48:31*
 therefore mine h. shall sound. *36*
 behold, mine h. is turned. *Lam 1:20*
 my sighs are many, and my h. *22*
 mine eye affecteth mine h. *3:51*
 kept the matter in my h. *Dan 7:28*
 mine h. is turned within. *Hos 11:8*
 did my h. rejoice. *Acts 2:26*
 to weep, and break mine h. *? 21:13*
 continual sorrow in my h. *Rom 9:2*
 my h.'s desire to God for Israel. *10:1*
 because I have you in my h. *Phil 1:7*
 see applied

one heart

was to give them one h. *2 Chr 30:12*
 I will give them one h. *Jer 32:39*
Ezek 11:19
 believed were of one h. *Acts 4:32*

own heart

not after your own h. *Num 15:39*
 sought man after his own h. *1 Sam 13:14; Acts 13:22*
 according to thine own h. hast thou. *2 Sam 7:21; 1 Chr 17:19*
 man plague of his own h. *1 Ki 8:18*
 had devised of his own h. *12:33*
 them out of thine own h. *Neh 6:8*
 your own h. on your bed. *Ps 4:4*
 according to thine own h. *20:4*
 shall enter into their own h. *37:15*
 I commune with my own h. and. *77:6*
 trusteth in his own h. *Pr 28:26*
 communed with mine own h. *Ecl 1:16*

thy own h. knoweth thou h. *7:22*
 after imagination of their own h. *Jer 9:14; 23:17*
 a vision of their own h. *23:16*
 prophesy the deceit of their own h. *26; Ezek 13:17*
 of Israel in their own h. *Ezek 14:5*
 but deceiveth his own h. *Jas 1:26*

our heart

have discouraged our h. *Deut 1:28*
 for our h. shall rejoice. *Ps 33:21*
 our h. is not turned back. *44:18*
 let us lift up our h. with. *Lam 3:41*
 the joy of our h. is ceased. *5:15*
 our h. is faint. *17*
 did not our h. burn? *Luke 24:32*
 our mouth is open, our h. *2 Cor 6:11*
 if our h. condemn us. *1 John 3:20*
 if our h. condemn us not, we. *21*

perfect heart

let your h. be perfect. *1 Ki 8:61*
 his h. was not perfect. *11:4; 15:3*
 Asa's h. was perfect with the Lord. *15:14; 2 Chr 15:17*
 have walked before thee with a perfect h. *2 Ki 20:3; Isa 38:3*
 came with perfect h. to. *1 Chr 12:38*
 serve God with a perfect h. *28:9*
 with perfect h. they offered. *29:9*
 give Solomon my son a perfect h. *19*
 them whose h. is perfect. *2 Chr 16:9*
 in fear of Lord with perfect h. *19:9*
 right, but not with a perfect h. *25:2*
 my house with perfect h. *Ps 101:2*

pure heart

ascend? that hath a pure h. *Ps 24:4*
 blessed are the pure in h. *Mat 5:8*

is charity out of pure h. *1 Tim 1:5*
 the Lord out of a pure h. *2 Tim 1:22*
 another with a pure h. *1 Pet 1:22*

their heart

their h. failed them. *Gen 42:28*
 their h. melted, neither was there
 spirit in them. *Josh 5:1*
 thou hast turned their h. *1 Ki 18:37*
 and prepare their h. *1 Chr 29:18*
 utter words out of their h.? *Job 8:10*
 thou hast hid their h. from. *17:4*
 wilt prepare their h. *Ps 10:17*
 generation that set not their h. *78:8*
 they tempted God in their h. *18*
 their h. was not right with him. *37*
 people that do err in their h. *95:10*
 he turned their h. to hate. *105:25*
 he brought down their h. *107:12*
 their h. is as fat as grease. *119:70*
 imagine mischief in their h. *140:2*
 for their h. studieth. *Pr 24:2*
 set the world in their h. *Ecl 3:11*
 madness is in their h. while. *9:3*
 ears and understand with their h. *Isa 6:10; Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27*

their h. is far from me. *Isa 29:13*
 Mat 15:8; Mark 7:6
 neither say they in their h. *Jer 5:24*
 in the imagination of their h. *13:10*
 prophesy the deceit of their h. *14:14*
 is graven on table of their h. *17:1*
 their h. cried to Lord. *Lam 2:18*
 up their idols in their h. *Ezek 14:3*
 for their h. went after their. *20:16*
 that their h. may faint, ruins. *21:15*
 but their h. goeth after. *33:31*
 they set their h. on their. *Hos 4:8*
 they have made ready their h. *7:6*
 not cried unto me with their h. *14*
 their h. is divided. *10:2*
 their h. was exalted. *13:6*
 I will rend the caul of their h. *8*
 men that say in their h. *Zeph 1:12*
 their h. shall rejoice. *Zech 10:7*
 Judah shall say in their h. *12:5*
 their h. was hardened. *Mark 6:52*
 Rom 1:21
 the thought of their h. *Luke 9:47*
 their h.; they should not see, nor
 understand with their h. *John 12:40*
 were pricked in their h. *Acts 2:37*
 the veil is upon their h. *2 Cor 3:15*
 the blindness of their h. *Eph 4:18*

thine, thy heart

in the integrity of thy heart. *Gen 20:6*
 my plagues upon thine h. *Ex 9:14*
 not hate thy brother in thine h. *Lev 19:17*
 they depart from thy h. *Deut 4:9*
 if thou seek him with all thy h. *29*
 consider it in thine h. *4:39; 8:5*
 love Lord with all thine h. *6:5*
 in thine h. these nations are more.
 7:17; 8:17; 18:21; Jer 13:22
 know what was in thine h. *Deut 8:2*
 then thine h. be lifted up, and. *14*
 speak not thou in thine h. after. *9:4*
 not for uprightness of thine h. *5*
 serve thy God with all thy h. *10:12*
 a thought in thy wicked h. *15:9*
 thine h. shall not be grieved. *10*
 fear of thine h. wherewith. *28:67*
 circumcise thine h. and the h. *30:6*
 is very high unto thee, in thy h. *14*
 if thine h. turn, so that thou. *17*
 when thine h. is not. *Judg 16:15*
 and let thine h. be merry. *19:6, 9*
 1 Ki 21:7

father said, Comfort thine h. *Judg 19:11*
 why is thy h. grieved? *1 Sam 1:8*
 thine shall be to grieve thine h. *2:33*
 tell thee all that is in thine h. *9:19*
 do all that is in thine h. *1 Sam 14:7*
 2 Sam 7:3; 1 Chr 17:2
 thee, according to thy h. *1 Sam 14:7*
 pride and naughtiness of thy h. *17:28*
 reign over all that thine h. *3:21*
 2 Sam 3:21
 wickedness thine h. is. *1 Ki 2:44*
 in thine h. to build. *8:18*
 2 Chr 1:11; 6:8

Jehu said, Is thine h. right, as my h.
 is with thy h.? *2 Ki 10:15*
 thine h. hath lifted thee up. *14:10*
 2 Chr 25:19

because thine h. was tender. *2 Ki 22:19; 2 Chr 34:27*
 hast prepared thine h. *2 Chr 19:3*
 thou shouldest set thine h. *Job 7:17*
 things hast thou hid in thine h. *10:13*
 if thou prepare thine h. and. *11:13*
 why doth thine h. carry thee? *15:12*
 lay up his words in thine h. *22:22*
 shall strengthen thine h. *Ps 27:14*
 give thee the desires of thine h. *37:4*
 thine h. to understanding. *Pr 2:2*
 wisdom entereth into thine h. *10*
 my son, let thine h. keep my. *3:1*
 upon the table of thine h. *3:7, 3*
 he said, let thine h. retain. *4:4, 21*
 keep thy h. with all diligence. *23*
 them continually upon thine h. *6:21*
 after her beauty in thine h. *25*
 let not thine h. incline to her. *7:25*
 if thine h. be wise, my h. *23:15*
 let not thine h. envy sinners. *17*
 hear, my son, and guide thine h. *19*
 my son, give me thine h. *26*
 thine h. shall utter perverse. *33*
 let not thine h. be glad when. *24:17*
 let not thine h. be hasty to. *Ecl 5:2*
 thy h. cheer thee; walk in ways of thy
 h. 11:9

remove sorrow from thy h. *11*
 thou hast said in thine h. *Isa 14:13*
 thine h. shall meditate terror. *33:18*
 these things to thy h. *47:7; 57:11*
 that sayest in thine h. I am. *47:8, 10*
 shalt thou say in thine h. *49:21*
 O Jerusalem, wash thine h. *Jer 4:14*
 because it reacheth unto thine h. *18*
 thine h. are not but for thy. *22:17*
 set thine h. toward thee. *31:21*
 thine h. deceived thee. *49:16; Ob 2*
 pour out thine h. like. *Lam 2:19*
 receive in thine h. hear. *Ezek 3:10*
 how weak is thine h. saith. *16:30*
 can thine h. endure in days. *22:14*
 because thine h. is lifted up. *28:2, 5*
 hast set thine h. as the heart. *6*
 thine h. was lifted up because. *17*
 set thine h. upon all that I. *40:4*
 know the thoughts of thy h. *Dan 2:30*
 hast not humbled thine h. *5:22*
 thou didst set thine h. to. *10:12*
 filled thine h. to lie. *Acts 5:3*
 thou conceivedst this in thine h.? *4*
 for thy h. is not right in thee. *8:21*
 thought of thine h. may. *22*
 say not in thine h. Who? *Rom 10:6*
 and shalt believe in thine h. that. *9*

upright in heart

were more upright in h. *2 Chr 29:34*
 saveth the upright in h. *Ps 7:10*
 may shoot at the upright in h. *11:2*
 joy, yet that are upright in h. *32:11*
 righteousness to upright in h. *36:10*
 the upright in h. shall glory. *64:10*
 the upright in h. shall follow. *94:15*
 sown for the upright in h. *97:11*

uprightness of heart

he walketh in uprightness of h. *1 Ki 3:6; 9:4*
 I will praise thee with uprightness of
 h. Ps 119:7

whole heart

I will praise thee, O Lord, with my
 whole h. *Ps 9:1; 111:1; 138:1*
 seek him with the whole h. *119:2*
 with my whole h. have I. *10*
 observe it with my whole h. *34*
 thy favour with my whole h. *69*
 thy precepts with my whole h. *145*
 I cried with my whole h. hear. *15:5*
 head is sick, the whole h. *Isa 1:5*
 not turned with whole h. *Jer 3:10*
 unto me with their whole h. *24:7*
 them in land with my whole h. *32:41*

whose heart

whose h. stirred him up. *Ex 35:21*
 29:36; 2
 all the women, whose h. *35:26*
 whose h. turneth away. *Deut 29:18*
 whose h. is as the heart. *2 Sam 17:10*

whose h. thou knowest. *1 Ki 8:39*
2 Chr 6:30
 behalf of them whose h. *2 Chr 16:9*
 in whose h. are the ways. *Ps 84:5*
 woman whose h. is snares and nets.
Ecc 7:26
 in whose h. is my law. *Isa 51:7*
 whose h. departeth from. *Jer 17:5*
 whose h. walketh after. *Ezek 11:21*
 whose h. the Lord. *Acts 16:14*

your heart
 circumcise foreskin of your h.
Deut 10:16; Jer 10:10
 your h. be not deceived. *Deut 10:16*
 lay up these my words in your h. *18*
 will turn away your h. *1 Ki 11:2*
 set your h. and soul. *1 Chr 22:19*
 your h. shall live. *Ps 22:26*
 he shall strengthen your h. *31:24*
 ye people, pour out your h. *62:8*
 if riches increase, set not your h. *10*
 your h. shall live that seek. *69:32*
 ye see this, your h. shall. *Isa 66:14*
 and lest your h. faint. *Jer 51:46*
 and rend your h. and not. *Joel 2:13*
 you imagine evil in your h. *Zech 7:10*
 there will your h. be also. *Mat 6:21*
Luke 12:34
 have ye your h. yet? *Mark 8:17*
 for the hardness of your h. *10:5*
 not your h. be troubled. *Joh 14:1, 27*
 sorrow hath filled your h. *16:6*
 I will see you, and your h. shall. *22*
 it singleness of your h. *Eph 6:5*

hearted
 many as were willing h. *Ex 35:22*
 the stout h. are spoiled. *Ps 76:5*
 all the merry h. do sigh. *Isa 24:7*
 me to bind up the broken h. *61:1*
 of Israel are hard h. *Ezek 3:7*

faint hearted
 is there that is faint h.? *Deut 20:8*

tender hearted
 Rehobam was young and tender h.
2 Chr 13:7
 and be kind one to another, tender h.
Eph 4:32

wise hearted
 unto all that are wise h. *Ex 28:3*
 hearts of all that are wise h. *31:6*
 and every wise h. among you. *35:10*
 all the women that were wise h. *25*
 then wrought every wise h. man.
36:1, 2, 8

hearth
 make cakes upon the h. *Gen 18:6*
 ones are burnt as an h. *Ps 102:3**
 to take fire from the h. *Isa 30:14*
 a fire on the h. burning. *Jer 36:22**
 roll into fire that was on the h. *23**
 of Judah like h. of fire. *Zech 12:6**

heartily
 what ye do, do it h. as to. *Col 3:23*

hearts
 they discouraged the h. *Num 32:7*
 wherefore the h. of the. *Josh 7:5*
 of men, whose h. God. *1 Sam 10:26*
 so Absalom stole the h. *2 Sam 15:6*
 the h. of the men of Israel. *13*
 thou only knowest the h. *1 Ki 8:39*
2 Chr 6:30
 the Lord searcheth all h. *1 Chr 28:9*
 the righteous God trieth the h.
Ps 7:9; Pr 17:3
 more than the h. of men? *Pr 15:11*
 but the Lord pondereth the h. *21:2*
 wine to those that be of heavy h.
*31:6**
 mighty men's h. of Moab. *Jer 48:41*
 I will also vex the h. *Ezek 32:9*
 both these kings' h. shall. *Dan 11:27*
 turn the h. of the fathers. *Luke 1:17*
 that the thoughts of h. may be. *2:35*
 signs in the sun, men's h. *21:26*
 which knowest the h. of all men.
Acts 1:24; 15:8

he that searcheth the h. *Rom 8:27*
 by fair speeches deceive the h. *16:18*
 the counsels of the h. *1 Cor 4:5*
 searcheth the reins and h. *Rev 2:23*

our hearts
 soon as we heard, our h. *Josh 2:11*
 incline our h. to him. *1 Ki 8:58*
 filling our h. with food. *Acts 14:17*
 love of God is shed abroad in our h.
Rom 5:5
 of the Spirit in our h. *2 Cor 1:22*
 our epistle written in our h. *3:2*
 God hath shined in our h. *4:6*
 that you are in our h. to die. *7:3*
 God, who trieth our h. *1 Thes 2:4*
 our h. sprinkled from. *Heb 10:22*
 and shall assure our h. *1 Joh 3:19*

their hearts
 a faintness into their h. *Lev 26:36*
 if then their uncircumcised h. *41*
 their h. inclined to follow. *Judg 9:3*
 when their h. were merry. *16:25*
 they were making their h. *19:22*
 three with all their h. *2 Chr 6:14*
 such as set their h. to seek. *11:16*
 people had not prepared their h. to.
20:33

my sons have cursed God in their h.
Job 1:5
 but mischief is in their h. *Ps 28:3*
 he fashioneth their h. alike. *33:15*
 let them not say in their h. *Ah. 35:25*
 said in their h., Let us destroy. *74:8*
 gave them up to their own h. *81:12*
 that are upright in their h. *125:4*
 hath shut their h. they. *Isa 44:18*
 and write my law in their h.

Jer 31:33; Heb 8:10
 put my fear in their h. *Jer 32:40*
 out of their own h. *Ezek 13:2*
 consider not in their h. *Hos 7:2*
 yea, they made their h. *Zech 7:12*
 and reasoning in their h. *Mark 2:6*
 for the hardness of their h. *3:5*
 taketh away word sown in their h.

4:15; Luke 8:12
 in imagination of their h. *Luke 1:51*
 heard laid them up in their h. *66*
 all men mused in their h. of. *3:15*
 in their h. turned back. *Acts 7:39*
 through lust of their h. *Rom 1:24*
 work of law written in their h. *2:15*
 their h. might be comforted. *Col 2:2*
 always err in their h. *Heb 3:10*
 God hath put in their h. *Rev 17:17*

your hearts
 comfort ye your h. after. *Gen 18:5*
 O Israel, let not your h. *Deut 20:3*
 set your h. to all the words. *32:46*
 ye know in all your h. *Josh 23:14*
 incline your h. to the Lord. *24:23*
 do ye harden your h.? *1 Sam 6:6*
 the Lord with all your h. and prepare
 your h. to the Lord to serve. *7:3*
 ye dissembled in your h. *Jer 42:20**
 imagine evil in your h. *Zech 8:17*
 think ye evil in your h.? *Mat 9:4*
 if ye from your h. forgive not. *18:35*
 of the hardness of your h. *19:8*
 these things in your h.? *Mark 2:8*
 what reason ye in your h.? *Luke 5:22*
 God knoweth your h. *16:15*
 settle it in your h. not to. *21:14*
 lest at any time your h. be. *24:38*
 thoughts arise in your h.? *24:34*
 of his Son into your h. *Gal 4:6*
 Christ may dwell in your h. *Eph 3:17*
 melody in your h. to. *5:19; Col 3:16*
 that he might comfort your h. *6:22*
 keep your h. and minds. *Phil 4:7*
 peace of God rule in your h. *Col 3:15*
 your estate and comfort your h. *4:8*
 may establish your h. *1 Thes 3:13*
 comfort your h. and. *2 Thes 2:17*
 Lord direct your h. into love. *3:5*
 if ye have strife in your h. *Jas 3:14*
 your h. ye double minded. *4:8*
 ye have nourished your h. *5:5*
 ye be also patient, stablish your h. *8*
 the Lord God in your h. *1 Pet 3:15*
 day star arise in your h. *2 Pet 1:19*

heartly
 sweetness of a friend by h. *Pr 27:9*

heat
 h., summer and winter. *Gen 8:22*
 sat in the tent door in the h. of. *18:1*

what meaneth the h. of? *Deut 29:24*
 be devoured with burning h. *32:24*
 slew Ammonites till h. *1 Sam 11:11*
 they came about the h. *2 Sam 4:5*
 but he gat no h. *1 Ki 1:1*
 my lord may get h. *2*
 drought and h. consume. *Job 24:19*
 my bones are burnt with h. *30:30*
 hid from the h. thereof. *Ps 19:6*
 together, then they have h. *Ecc 4:11*
 a shadow in the daytime from the h.
Isa 4:6; 25:4

like a clear h. on herbs, and like a
 cloud of dew in the h. *18:4*
 h. in a dry place, even the h. *25:5*
 neither shall the h. nor sun. *49:10*
 shall not see when h. *Jer 17:8*
 dead body shall be cast in the day to
 h. *36:30*

in their h. I will make their. *51:39*
 and I went in the h. of. *Ezek 3:14*
 borne the burden and h. *Mat 20:12*
 blow, there will be h. *Luke 12:55*
 came a viper out of the h. *Acts 28:3*
 no sooner risen with a burning h.

Jas 1:11
 shall melt with fervent h. *2 Pet 3:10*

heat
 h. the furnace more. *Dan 3:16*

heated
 more than wont to be h. *Dan 3:19*
 adulterers, as an oven h. *Hos 7:4*

heath
 he shall be like the h. in. *Jer 17:6*
 flee, and be like the h. in the. *48:6*

heathen
 (Most frequently this word merely
 means the other nations as distinguish-
 ed from the Hebrews, without
 intending any reference to religion.
 But it generally means idolaters.
 The Revisions very frequently sub-
 stitute the word nations for heathen)
 bondmen shall be of the h. round.

Lev 25:44
 forth in sight of the h. *26:45*
 be head of h. *2 Sam 22:44; Ps 18:43*
 to abominations of the h. *2 Ki 16:3*
17:15; 21:2; 2 Chr 28:3; 36:14
 walked in statutes of h. *2 Ki 17:8*
 as did the h. whom the Lord. *11*
 deliver us from the h. *1 Chr 16:35*
 over all kingdoms of h. *2 Chr 20:6*
 the abominations of the h. *33:2*
 made Judah to do worse than h. *9*
 from filthiness of the h. *Ezra 6:21*
 Jews who were sold to h. *Neh 5:8*
 because of the reproach of the h. *9*
 all the h. that were about us. *6:16*
 why do the h. rage?
Ps 2:1

Acts 4:25
 shall give thee the h. for thy. *Ps 2:8*
 thou hast rebuked the h. thou. *9:5*
 the h. are sunk in the pit that. *15*
 arise, let the h. be judged in. *9:19*
 the h. are perished out of his. *10:16*
 Lord bringeth the counsel of h. *33:10*
 how thou didst drive out the h. *48:2*
 the h. raged, the kingdoms. *46:6*
 God reigneth over the h. *47:8*
 awake to visit all the h. *59:5*
 shalt have all the h. in derision. *8*
 he cast out the h. also. *78:35; 80:8*
 the h. are come into thine. *79:1*
 thy wrath upon the h. *6; Jer 10:25*
 the h. say, where is their God? let
 him be known among h. *Ps 79:10*
115:2

he that chastiseth the h. *94:10*
 openly shewed in the sight of h. *98:2*
 h. shall fear the name of the. *102:15*
 gave them the lands of the h. *105:44*
 gave them into hand of the h. *106:41*
 gave them heritage of the h. *111:6*
 the idols of the h. are silver. *135:15*
 execute vengeance upon the h. *149:7*
 the lords of the h. have. *Isa 16:8*
 of the h. be not dismayed at signs of
 heaven, for the h. *Jer 10:2*
 ambassador is sent to the h. *49:14*
 seen that the h. entered. *Lam 1:10*
 bring the worst of the h. *Ezek 7:24*

after the manners of *h.* *Ezek* 11:12
polluted before the *h.* *20:9, 14, 22*
ye say, we will be as the *h.* *32*
be sanctified before the *h.* *41; 22:24*
thee a reproach to the *h.* *28:25*
inheritance in sight of the *h.* *16*
gone a whoring after the *h.* *23:30*
deliver thee for a spoil to *h.* *25:7*
house of Judah is like to all the *h.* *8*
it shall be the time of the *h.* *30:3*
hand of the mighty one of *h.* *31:11*
his shadow in midst of the *h.* *17*
no more be a prey to the *h.* *34:28*
neither bear the shame of the *h.* *29*
possession to the residue of *h.* *36:3*
a derision to the residue of the *h.* *4*
ye have borne the shame of the *h.* *6*
when they entered unto the *h.* *20*
h. know I am Lord. *23, 36; 37:28*
38:16; 39:7

and all the *h.* shall see my. *39:21*
that the *h.* should rule. *Joel* 2:17
and come, all ye *h.* and gather. *3:11*
h. be awakened, and come up to valley
of Jehoshaphat... to judge all *h.* *12*
possess remnant of all *h.* *Amos* 9:12
the Lord is near on all the *h.* *Ob* 15
all the *h.* drink continually. *16*
execute fury upon the *h.* *Mi* 5:15
thou didst thresh the *h.* *Hab* 3:12
all the isles of the *h.* *Zeph* 2:11
destroy the strength of *h.* *Hag* 2:22
sore displeased with *h.* *Zech* 1:15
shall speak peace to the *h.* *9:10*
the wealth of all the *h.* shall. *14:14*
wherewith Lord will smite the *h.* *18*
repetitions as the *h.* do. *Mat* 6:7
let him be to thee as an *h.* *18:17**
in perils by the *h.* *2 Cor* 11:26
we should go unto the *h.* *Gal* 2:9
that God would justify the *h.* *3:8*

among the heathen

among the *h.* and land. *Lev* 26:33
Jer 9:16; *Ezek* 20:23; *22:15*
perish among the *h.* and. *Lev* 26:38
few in number among *h.* *Deut* 4:27
thee, O Lord, among *h.* and sing
praises. *2 Sam* 22:50; *Ps* 18:49
declare his glory among *h.* *1 Chr* 16:24; *Ps* 96:3

to us from among the *h.* *Neh* 5:17
it is reported among the *h.* *6:6*
scattered us among the *h.* *Ps* 44:11
us a byword among the *h.* *14*
I will be exalted among the *h.* *46:10*
known among the *h.* in sight. *79:10*
say among the *h.* that Lord. *96:10*
were mingled among the *h.* *106:35*
and gather us from among *h.* *47*
judge among the *h.* he shall. *110:6*
said among the *h.* Lord hath. *126:2*
ask among the *h.* who. *Jer* 18:13
make thee small among the *h.* *49:15*
she dwelleth among the *h.* *Lam* 1:3
said among the *h.* they shall. *4:15*
shadow we shall live among the *h.* *20*
have cast them far off among the *h.* *Ezek* 11:16

abominations among the *h.* *12:16*
went forth among the *h.* *16:14*
scatter them among the *h.* *36:19*
profaned among the *h.* *21, 22, 23*
you from among the *h.* *24, 37:21*
reproach of famine among the *h.* *30*
set my glory among the *h.* *39:21*
be led into captivity among *h.* *28*
a reproach among the *h.* *Joel* 2:19
ambassador sent among the *h.* *Ob* 1
behold ye among the *h.* *Hab* 1:5
a curse among the *h.* *Zech* 8:13
be great among the *h.* *Mai* 1:11
name is dreadful among the *h.* *14*
preach him among the *h.* *Gal* 1:16

heave

as ye do the *h.* offerings, so shall ye *h.*
it. *Num* 15:20

heaved

is *h.* of the ram of. *Ex* 29:27
ye have *h.* the best. *Num* 18:30, 32
see offering, shoulder

heaven

This word is used of the abode of

the redeemed after death and the
second resurrection. It is also
used for God, without whom there
would be no heaven.

It is sometimes used of the air,
as in the phrase birds or fowls of
heaven. And for the sky, wherein
the sun, moon, and stars are placed.
the beginning God created *h.* *Gen* 1:1
and God called the firmament *h.* *8*
lights in the firmament of *h.* *14, 15*
fly in the open firmament of *h.* *20*
and the windows of *h.* were. *7:11*
windows of *h.* were stopped. *8:2*
possessor of *h.* and earth. *14:19, 22*
fire from the Lord out of *h.* *19:24*
God called to Hagar out of *h.* *21:17*
called to Abraham out of *h.* *22:11, 15*
give thee of the dew of *h.* *27:28, 39*
said, this is the gate of *h.* *28:17*
blessings of *h.* above. *49:25*
six days Lord made *h.* and earth.

Ex 20:11; *31:17*
as it were the body of *h.* in. *24:10*
I will make your *h.* as. *Lev* 26:19
burned to the midst of *h.* *Deut* 4:11
I call *h.* and earth. *26; 30:19; 31:28*
ask from the one side of *h.* to. *4:32*
out of *h.* he made thee hear his. *36*
behold, the *h.* and *h.* of heavens.

10:14; Ps 115:16
water of the rain of *h.* *Deut* 11:11
he shut up *h.* *17; 1 Ki* 8:35

2 Chr 6:26; *7:13*
multiplied as days of *h.* *Deut* 11:21
open the *h.* to give the rain. *28:12*
h. that is over thy head shall. *23*
scatter thee to the utmost part of *h.* *30:4; Neh* 1:9

precious things of *h.* *Lev* 23:33
of Jeshurun rideth upon the *h.* *26*
of *h.* shall he thunder. *1 Sam* 2:10
taken up between *h.* *2 Sam* 18:9
dropped on them out of *h.* *21:10*
the foundations of *h.* moved. *22:8*
h. and the *h.* of heavens cannot.

1 Ki 8:27; *2 Chr* 2:6; *6:18*
when *h.* is shut up, and. *1 Ki* 8:35
mean while the *h.* was black. *18:45*
of all kingdoms, thou hast made *h.*

2 Ki 19:15; *2 Chr* 2:12; *Neh* 9:6
angel stood between *h.* *1 Chr* 21:16
it is as high as *h.* *Job* 11:8

h. shall reveal his iniquity. *20:27*
is not God in height of *h.*? *22:12*
walketh in the circuit of *h.* *14*
the pillars of *h.* tremble at. *26:11*
the hoary frost of *h.* who? *38:29*
thou the ordinances of *h.*? *33*

who can stay the bottles of *h.*? *37*
forth is from the end of *h.* *Ps* 19:6
hear him from his holy *h.* *20:6*
let *h.* and earth praise him. *69:34*

he opened the doors of *h.* *78:23*
given them of the corn of *h.* *24*
to endure as the days of *h.* *89:29*
h. is high above the earth. *103:11*
them with the bread of *h.* *105:40*
the Lord who made *h.* and earth.

115:15; 121:2; 124:8; 134:3
146:6; Isa 37:16; *Jer* 32:17
Acts 4:24; *14:15; Rev* 4:7

covereth *h.* with clouds. *Ps* 147:8
glory is above earth and *h.* *148:13*
the *h.* for height, the earth. *Pr* 25:3
far, from the end of *h.* *Isa* 13:5
who hath meted out *h.* with. *40:12*
sing, O *h.* and be. *49:13; Rev* 18:20
h. my throne, earth my footstool.

Isa 66:1; *Acts* 7:49
cakes to the queen of *h.* *Jer* 7:18
not dismayed at the signs of *h.* *10:2*
do not I fill *h.* and earth? *23:24*
if *h.* above can be measured. *31:37*
appointed ordinances of *h.* *33:25*
to burn incense to queen of *h.* *44:17*
18, 19, 25

from the four quarters of *h.* *49:36*
hath stretched out the *h.* by. *51:15*
the *h.* and earth shall sing for. *48*
swifter than eagles of *h.* *Lam* 4:19
me between earth and *h.* *Ezek* 8:3
I will cover the *h.* and make. *32:7*
the lights of *h.* will I make dark. *8*

be wet with dew of *h.* *Dan* 4:15

23, 25, 33; 5:21
his will in the army of *h.* *4:35*
extol and honour the King of *h.* *37*
thyself against the Lord of *h.* *5:23*
the four winds of *h.* strove. *7:2*
of man, came with clouds of *h.* *13*
towards the four winds of *h.* *8:8*
divided toward four winds of *h.* *11:4*
buildeth his stories in *h.* *Amos* 9:6
the *h.* over you is stayed. *Hag* 1:10
as the four winds of *h.* *Zech* 2:6
ephah between earth and *h.* *5:9*
not open windows of *h.* *Mal* 3:10
till *h.* and earth pass. *Mat* 5:18
neither swear by *h.*; for it is God's
throne. *34; Jas* 5:12

I thank thee, Father, Lord of *h.*
Mat 11:25; *Luke* 10:21
swear by *h.* swearth by. *Mat* 23:22
coming in the clouds of *h.* *24:30*

26:64; Mark 14:62
elect from one end of *h.* *Mat* 24:31
h. and earth shall pass away. *35*

Mark 13:31; *Luke* 21:33
the angels of *h.* but my. *Mat* 24:36
from utmost part of *h.* *Mark* 13:37
Jesus praying, the *h.* *Luke* 3:21
when the *h.* was shut up. *4:25*
I have sinned against *h.* *15:18, 21*
it is easier for *h.* and earth. *16:17*
for the powers of *h.* shall be. *21:26*
hereafter ye shall see *h.* *John* 1:51
the *h.* must receive. *Acts* 3:21

I saw *h.* opened, and a vessel.
10:11; Rev 19:11

seeing he is Lord of *h.* *Acts* 17:24
prayed again, and the *h.* *Jas* 5:18
cometh down out of *h.* *Jer* 3:12
h. departed as a scroll when. *6:14*
an angelflying through the midst of *h.* *3:13; 14:6*

who created *h.* and the things. *10:6*
have power to shut *h.* that. *11:6*
voice out of the temple of *h.* *16:17*
fell on men a great hail out of *h.* *21*
rejoice over her, thou *h.* *18:20*
fowls that fly in midst of *h.* *19:17*
came down from God out of *h.* *20:9*
earth and *h.* fled away, and. *11*
a new *h.* and earth, the first *h.* *21:1*
Jerusalem descending out of *h.* *10*

see fowl, fowls

from heaven

and the rain from *h.* was. *Gen* 8:2
rain bread from *h.* for you. *Ex* 16:4
I have talked with you from *h.*

20:22; Neh 9:13
look down from *h.* *Deut* 26:15

Isa 63:15; *Lam* 3:50
as dust from *h.* shall it. *Deut* 28:24
cast great stones from *h.* *Josh* 10:11
they fought from *h.* *Judg* 5:20

Lord thundered from *h.* *2 Sam* 22:14
down from *h.* and there came down
fire from *h.* *2 Ki* 1:10, 12, 14

answered him from *h.* *1 Chr* 21:26
hear thou from *h.* *2 Chr* 6:21, 23

27, 30
the fire came down from *h.* *7:12*
then will I hear from *h.* and. *14*

bread from *h.* for hunger. *Neh* 9:15
heardest them from *h.* *27, 28*
of God is fallen from *h.* *Job* 1:16

the Lord looked down from *h.*
Ps 14:2; *53:2*

the Lord looketh from *h.* *Ps* 33:13
shall send from *h.* and save. *57:3*
judgement to be heard from *h.* *76:8*

O God, look down from *h.* *80:14*
shall look down from *h.* *85:11*
from *h.* did the Lord behold. *102:19*

from *h.* O Lucifer! *Isa* 14:12
as snow falleth from *h.* and. *55:10*
Lord cast down from *h.* *Lam* 2:1
came down from *h.* *Dan* 4:13

an holy one coming down from *h.* *23*
fell a voice from *h.* saying. *31*
Mat 3:17; *Luke* 3:22; *John* 12:28

show them a sign from *h.* *Mat* 16:1
John, whence was it? from *h.* or of?
21:25; Mark 11:30; *Luke* 20:4

for the angel descended from *h.*
Mat 28:2; *Rev* 10:1; *18:1; 20:1*

seeking of him a sign from h.

Mark 8:11; Luke 11:16
fire to come down from h. *Luke 9:54*
as lightning fall from h. *10:18*
fire and brimstone from h. *17:29*
signs shall there be from h. *21:11*
appeared an angel from h. *22:43*
Spirit descending from h. *John 1:33*
came down from h. *3:13; 1:62*
except it be given him from h. *3:27*
he that cometh from h. is above. *31*
he gave them bread from h. to. *6:31*
gave you not that bread from h. *32*
I came from h. not to do. *38, 42*
came down from h. *41, 50, 51, 58*
came a sound from h. *Acts 2:2*
a light from h. shined about him. *9:3; 22:6; 26:13*

sheet let down from h. *11:5*
voice answered me again from h. *9*
good, and gave us rain from h. *14:17*
God is revealed from h. *Rom 1:18*
man is the Lord from h. *1 Cor 15:47*
our house that is from h. *2 Cor 5:2*
an angel from h. preach. *Gal 1:8*
wait for his Son from h. *1 Thes 1:10*
himself shall descend from h. *4:16*
Lord Jesus shall be revealed from h. *2 Thes 1:7*
him that speaketh from h. *Heb 12:25*
gospel to you with the Holy Ghost
sent down from h. *1 Pet 1:12*
fell a great star from h. *Rev 8:10*
and I saw a star fall from h. *9:1*
voice from h. Seal up those things. *10:4, 8; 11:12; 14:2, 13; 18:4*
fire come down from h. *13:13*

see God of heaven

host, or, hosts of heaven
seest the host of h. *Deut 4:19*
and worshipped the host of h. *17:3*
Lord sitting on the throne and the
host of h. *1 Ki 22:19; 2 Chr 18:18*
Israel worshipped the host of h.
2 Ki 17:16
Manasseh worshipped host of h.
21:3; 2 Chr 33:3
built altars for the host of h.
2 Ki 21:5; 2 Chr 33:5
vessels made for host of h. *2 Ki 23:4*
that burnt incense to host of h. *5*
made the h. of heavens with their
host, and the host of h. *Neh 9:6*
all the host of h. shall be. *Isa 34:4*
them before the host of h. *Jer 8:2*
incense to all the host of h. *19:13*
as the host of h. cannot be. *33:22*
even to the host of h. *Dan 8:10*
them that worship host of h. *Zeph 1:5*
up to worship the host of h. *Acts 7:42*

in heaven

nor likeness of any thing in h.
Ex 20:4; Deut 5:8
what God in h. can do? *Deut 3:24*
that the Lord he is God in h. *4:39*
in h. that thou shouldst say. *30:12*
God he is God in h. *Josh 2:11*
is no God like thee in h. *1 Ki 8:23*
2 Chr 6:14
hear thou in h. *1 Ki 8:30, 32, 34*
36, 39, 43, 45, 49
make windows in h. *2 Ki 7:2, 19*
all that is in h. and. *1 Chr 29:11*
art not thou God in h.? *2 Chr 20:6*
my witness is in h. *Job 16:19*
the Lord's throne is in h. *Ps 11:4*
whom have I in h. but thee? *73:25*
thy thunder was in h. *77:18**
an east wind to blow in the h. *78:26*
who in h. can be compared to? *89:6**
as a faithful witness in h. *37**
himself to behold things in h. *113:6*
thy word is settled in h. *119:89*
that did he in h. and earth. *135:6*
for God is in h. and thou. *Ecl 5:2*
sword shall be bathed in h. *Isa 34:5*
the stork in h. knoweth her. *Jer 8:7*
there is a God in h. that. *Dan 2:28*
signs and wonders in h. and. *6:27*
buildeth his stories in h. *Amos 9:6*
great is your reward in h. *Mat 5:12*
your Father who is in h. *16*

of your Father who is in h. *Mat 5:45*
be perfect as your Father in h. *48*
which art in h. *6:9; Luke 11:2*
will be done on earth, as it is in h.
Mat 6:10; Luke 11:2
yourselves treasures in h. *Mat 6:20*
shall your Father in h. give. *7:11*
will of my Father in h. *21; 12:50*
before my Father in h. *10:32*
I deny before my Father in h. *33*
but my Father which is in h. *16:17*
shall be bound in h.: shall be loosed
in h. *19; 18:18*
in h. their angels do always behold
the face of my Father in h. *18:10*
for them of my Father in h. *19*
thou shalt have treasure in h. *19:21*
Luke 18:22
are as the angels of God in h.

Mat 22:30; Mark 12:25
your Father who is in h. *Mat 23:9*
sign of the Son of man in h. *24:30*
all power is given to me in h. *28:18*
will your Father in h. *Mark 11:26*
the powers that are in h. *13:25*
no, not the angels which are in h. *32*
reward is great in h. *Luke 6:23*
your names are written in h. *10:20*
joy shall be in h. over one. *15:7*
peace in h. and glory in. *19:38*
Son of man who is in h. *John 3:13*
wonders in h. above and. *Acts 2:19*
whether in h. or in earth. *1 Cor 8:5*
gather in one, things in h. *Eph 1:10*
of whom the whole family in h. *3:15*
your master is in h. *6:9; Col 4:1*
should bow, of things in h. *Phil 2:10*
is in h. from whence we look. *3:20*
is laid up for you in h. *Col 1:5*
all things created that are in h. *16*
him to reconcile all things in h. *20*
ye have in h. a better. *Heb 10:34*
born which are written in h. *12:23*
inheritance reserved in h. *1 Pet 1:4*
there are three that bear record in h.
1 John 5:7
door was opened in h. *Rev 4:1*
a throne was set in h. and one. *2*
no man in h. or earth was. *5:3*
creature in h. saying, Blessing. *13*
was silence in h. *11:1*
great voices in h. *8:13*
temple of God was opened in h. *19*
a great wonder in h. *12:1, 3*
there was war in h. *Michael. 7*
place found any more in h. *8*
loud voice saying in h. *10; 19:1*
them that dwell in h. *13:6*
of the temple which is in h. *14:17*
I saw another sign in h. great. *15:1*
the tabernacle of testimony in h. *5*
the armies that were in h. *19:14*

into heaven

take up Elijah into h. *2 Ki 2:1*
up by a whirlwind into h. *11*
if I ascend into h. thou. *Ps 139:8*
who hath ascended into h.? *Pr 30:4*
Rom 10:6
said, I will ascend into h. *Isa 14:13*
was received up into h. *Mark 16:19*
angels were gone away into h.
Luke 2:15
from them, carried up into h. *24:51*
into h. taken from you into h. *Jes 1:1*
shall come. go into h. *Acts 1:11*
looked up stedfastly into h. *7:55*
was received up into h. *10:16; 11:10*
into h. itself, to appear. *Heb 9:24*
who is gone into h. on. *1 Pet 3:22*

see kingdom

heaven joined with stars
stars in the firmament of h. *Gen 1:17*
thy seed as stars of h. *22:17; 26:4*
Ex 32:13; 1 Chr 27:23; Neh 9:23
you are this day as stars of h.
Deut 1:10; 10:22
whereas ye were as stars of h. *28:62*
the stars of h. shall not. *Isa 13:10*
cover h. and make stars. *Ezek 32:7*
merchants as stars of h. *Nah 3:16*
the stars shall fall from h.
Mat 24:29; Mark 13:25

and the stars of h. fell. *Rev 6:13*
the third part of stars of h. *12:4*

to heaven, or unto heaven

top may reach unto h. *Gen 11:4*
and the top of it reached to h. *28:12*
the cities great and walled up to h.
Deut 1:28; 9:1
thou lift up thine eyes unto h. *4:19*
who shall go up for us to h.? *30:12*
I lift up my hand to h. and. *32:40*
smoke of the city ascended up to h.
Josh 8:20
flame of the city ascended up to h.
Judg 20:40
cry of city went up to h. *1 Sam 5:12*
hands spread up to h. *1 Ki 8:54*
that reacheth up unto h. *2 Chr 28:9*
prayer came up even unto h. *30:27*
Isaiah prayed and cried to h. *32:20*
they mount up to h. *Ps 107:26*
her judgement reacheth unto h.
Jer 51:9
height reached to h. *Dan 4:11, 20*
held up his left hand unto h. *12:7*
they climb up to h. *Amos 9:2*
which art exalted to h. *Mat 11:23*
and looking up to h. *14:19*
Mark 6:41; Luke 9:14
looking up to h. he. *Mark 7:36*
much as his eyes unto h. *Luke 18:13*
and no man hath ascended up to h.
John 3:13
Jesus lifted up his eyes to h. *17:1*
caught up to the third h. *2 Cor 12:2*
lifted up his hand to h. *Rev 10:5*
and they ascended up to h. *11:12*
sins have reached unto h. *18:5*

toward heaven

look now toward h. *Gen 15:5*
sprinkle it toward h. *Ex 9:8*
Moses sprinkled it up toward h. *10*
thine hand toward h. *22; 10:21*
forth his rod toward h. *9:23*
forth his hand toward h. *10:22*
flame went up toward h. *Judg 13:20*
Solomon spread forth his hands
toward h. *1 Ki 8:22; 2 Chr 6:13*
dust on their heads toward h.
Job 2:12
as an eagle toward h. *Pr 23:5*
stedfastly toward h. *Acts 1:10*

under heaven

let the waters under h. *Gen 1:9*
destroy all flesh from under h. *6:17*
high hills under the whole h. *7:19*
remembrance of Amalek from under
h. *Ex 17:14; Deut 25:19*
thee on nations under h. *Deut 2:25*
divided to all nations under h. *4:19*
their name from under h. *7:24; 9:14*
out his name from under h. *29:20*
of Israel from under h. *2 Ki 14:27*
seeth under the whole h. *Job 28:24*
directeth it under the whole h. *37:3*
is under the whole h. is mine. *41:11*
all things done under h. *Ecl 1:13*
good they should do under h. *2:3*
every purpose under the h. *3:1*
out of one part under h. *Luke 17:24*
of every nation under h. *Acts 2:5*
none other name under h. *4:12*
every creature under h. *Col 1:23*

heavenly

h. Father will forgive you. *Mat 6:14*
yet your h. Father feedeth them. *26*
your h. Father knoweth that ye. *32*
every plant my h. Father. *15:13*
so shall my h. Father do also. *18:35*
a multitude of the h. host. *Luke 2:13*
your h. Father shall give thee. *11:13*
believe, if I tell you of h. *John 3:12*
not disobedient to the h. *Acts 26:19*
the h. such are they that are h.
1 Cor 15:48
also bear the image of the h. *4:9*
spiritual blessings in h. *Eph 1:3*
right hand in h. places. *1:20; 2:10*
unto the powers in h. places. *3:10*
preserve me to his h. *2 Tim 4:18*
partakers of the h. *Heb 3:1*
and have tasted of the h. gift. *6:4*
example and shadow of h. *8:5*

h. things with better sacrifices.
an *h.* country.
the *h.* Jerusalem.

heavens
thus the *h.* and the earth.
generations of the *h.* and the earth in
the day that the Lord made the *h.*
give ear, O *h.* I will speak.

Deut 32:1; *Isa* 1:2
also his *h.* shall drop.
earth trembled, the *h.*
he bowed the *h.* and came.

2 Sam 22:10; *Ps* 18:9
the heaven of *h.* cannot.
the Lord made the *h.*
Neh 9:6; *Ps* 96:5; *102*:25; *136*:5
let the *h.* be glad, let.
then hear from the *h.*

2 Chr 6:25
33, *35*, *39*
is grown up to the *h.*
spreadeth out the *h.*
man riseth not till the *h.* be.
yea, the *h.* are not clean in.
excellency mount up to the *h.*
Spirit he hath garnished the *h.*
look to the *h.* and see, and.
thou hast set thy glory above the *h.*

Ps 8:1; *113*:4
I consider thy *h.* the work.
the *h.* declare the glory of God.
the Lord were the *h.* made.
shall call to the *h.* from above.
h. shall declare his righteousness.

6
exalted, O God, above *h.*
mercy is great unto the *h.*

57:10
108:4
him that rideth upon the *h.*
h. also dropped at the presence.
their mouth against the *h.*
thy *h.* shall praise thy wonders.
the *h.* are thine, the earth also.
let the *h.* rejoice, earth be glad.

96:11; *Rev* 12:12
h. declare his righteousness.
who stretchest out the *h.*

Isa 40:22
mercy is great above the *h.*
the heaven, even the *h.* are.
bow thy *h.* O Lord, and come.
praise ye the Lord from the *h.*
ye *h.* of *h.* and waters above the *h.*
he established the *h.*

Pr 3:19
when he prepared the *h.* I was.
will shake the *h.* and earth.

Isa 34:4
the *h.* shall be rolled.
he that created the *h.*
sing, O ye *h.* for the Lord.

44:23
Lord, that stretcheth forth the *h.*
drop down ye *h.* from above.
hand hath spanned the *h.*
sing, O *h.* and be joyful.

50:13
clothe *h.* with blackness.
eyes to the *h.* and look, the *h.*
that I may plant the *h.* and lay.
for as the *h.* are higher than.

55:9
thou wouldest rend the *h.* and.
behold, I create new *h.* and.
for as the new *h.* which I.

66:22
astonished, O ye *h.* and.
I beheld the *h.* and they had.
birds of the *h.* were fled.

25:9
shall the earth mourn, *h.*
the *h.* and the earth shall perish,
and from under these *h.*
or can the *h.* give showers?
from under the *h.* of the Lord.

Lam 3:6
that the *h.* were opened.
known that the *h.* do.
I will hear the *h.*, they.

Hos 2:21
the *h.* shall tremble, sun.
and the *h.* and the earth.
his glory covered the *h.*
four spirits of the *h.*

Hab 3:3
and the *h.* shall give their dew.
powers of the *h.* shall be.
coming up, he saw the *h.*
not ascended into the *h.*
whom the *h.* must receive until.

Acts 7:56
behold, I see the *h.* opened
h. are the work of thine.
Priest that is passed into the *h.*
Priest made higher than the *h.*
by word of God the *h.*
but the *h.* which are now, are.
h. shall pass away with a great.
wherein the *h.* being on fire.

in the heavens
that sitteth in the *h.*
Lord also thundered in the *h.*
mercy, O Lord, is in the *h.*
shall thou establish in the *h.*
prepared his throne in the *h.*
O thou that dwellest in the *h.*
light is darkened in the *h.*
a multitude of waters in the *h.*

Jer 10:13; *51*:16
hearts to God in the *h.*
shew wonders in the *h.*
a treasure in the *h.*
hands, eternal in the *h.*
of the Majesty in the *h.*
patterns of things in the *h.*

heavier
be *h.* than the sand of.
my stroke is *h.* than my.
a fool's wrath is *h.* than.

heavily
so that drawe them.
I bowed down *h.* as one.
on ancient hast thou *h.* laid.

heaviness
sacrifice I rose from my *h.*
I will leave off my *h.*
heart, and I am full of *h.*
soul melteth for the *h.*
a foolish son is the *h.* of.

Pr 10:1
in the heart of man.
the end of that mirth is *h.*
there shall be *h.* and.

Isa 29:2*
of praise for spirit of the *h.*
that I have great *h.* and.
come again to you in *h.*
my brother was full of *h.*
your joy be turned into *h.*
if need be, ye are in *h.*

1 Pet 1:6*
heavy
Moses' hands were *h.*
for this thing is too *h.* for.
because it is too *h.* for.

Num 11:14
was an old man and *h.*
was *h.* on them of Ashdod.
the hair was *h.* on.
father's *h.* yoke lighter.

1 Ki 12:14
10, 11, 14; *2 Chr* 10:4, 10, 11, 14
sent to thee with *h.*
went to his house *h.*
the bondage was *h.*
shall my hand be *h.*
and night thy hand was *h.*

Ps 32:4
h. burden they are too *h.*
singeth songs to an *h.*
stone is *h.* and sand weighty.
wine to those that be of *h.*
make their ears *h.* shut.

Isa 6:10
transgression thereof shall be *h.*
and the burden thereof is *h.*
carriages were *h.* laden.
this the fast, to undo the *h.*

58:6*
neither his ear *h.* that it.
hath made my chain *h.*
all ye that are *h.* laden.
for they bind *h.* burdens.

Mat 11:28
sorrowful, and very *h.*
for their eyes were very *h.*
were with him, were *h.*

Heber
the sons of Beriah, *H.*
H. the Kenite.
which was the son of *H.*

Hebrew, language
written over him in *H.*
a pool called in the *H.*
called in *H.* Gabbatha.
called in *H.* Golgotha.

Paul spake to them in *H.*
Paul spake to them in *H.*

a voice saying in the *H.*
in *H.* Abaddon.
in the *H.* Armageddon.

Hebrew man
an *H.* man, be sold.

Hebrew, servant
the *H.* servant came in.
if thou buy an *H.* servant.

Hebrew woman, women
a midwife to *H.* women.
H. women are not as the.
thee a nurse of the *H.* women?
if any *H.* woman be.

Hebrewess
man should let an *H.*
told Abraham the *H.*
see he hath brought in an *H.*
with us a young man, an *H.*
Egyptian smiting an *H.*
H. or Hebrewess go free.
I am an *H.*

Hebrews
out of the land of the *H.*
might not eat with the *H.*
this is one of the *H.*
two men of the *H.* stroke.
God of the *H.*

3:18; *5*:3; *7*:16
9:1; *13*:10; *13*:3
shout in camp of the *H.*
ye be not servants to the *H.*
let the *H.* hear.

19
lest the *H.* make swords.
behold the *H.* come forth.
the *H.* that were with the.
princes said, What do these *H.*?

29:3
Grecians again in the *H.*
thy *H.* or Israelites?
an Hebrew of the *H.*

Hebron, place
Sarah died in Kirjath-arba, the same
H. *H.* *Gen* 23:2; *35*:27; *Josh* 14:15
20:7; *Judg* 1:10
out of the vale of *H.*
H. was built seven.
as he did to *H.* so he.
Joshua gave to Caleb *H.*

14:13, 14
Judg 1:20
them which were in *H.*
Go up? he said, Unto *H.*
David was king in *H.*

1 Ki 2:11; *1 Chr* 29:27
Joab and his men came to *H.*
to David were sons born in *H.*
they buried Abner in *H.*
head of Ish-bosheth in *H.*
to *H.* and David made a league with
them in *H.*
wives after he was come from *H.*

2 Sam 5:13
vowed to the Lord in *H.*
Absalom reigneth in *H.*
10 cities of Judah *H.* a.
with a perfect heart to *H.*
built Zorah, *H.* in.

2 Chr 11:10
Hebron, person
Amram, *H.* and Uzziel.
Num 3:19; *1 Chr* 6:2, 18; *23*:12
Mareshah father of *H.*
the sons of *H.*

43:15; *9*:23; *19*:24; *23*:23
hast thou not made an *h.*
of slothful is an *h.*
breaketh a *h.*, a serpent.
I will take away the *h.*
nor made up the *h.* for.
man that should make up *h.*
sharper than a thorn *h.*
h. about it. digged for.

hedge
behold, I will *h.* up thy.

hedged
whom God hath *h.* in.
hath *h.* me about, I.
a vineyard, and *h.* it.

hedges
amongst plants and *h.*

hast thou broken down her h.?

Ps 80:12; 89:40
run to and fro by the h. Jer 49:37
which camp in the h. Nah 3:17
the highways and h. Luke 14:23

heed

Amasa took no h. to. 2 Sam 20:10
Jehu took no h. to. 2 Ki 10:31
by taking h. according. Ps 119:9
wicked doer giveth h. Pr 17:4
preacher gave good h. Eccl 12:9
diligently with much h. Isa 21:7
let us not give h. to any. Jer 18:13
h. to me, O Lord, and hearken. 19
he gave h. unto them. Acts 3:5
the people of Samaria gave h. 8:6
they gave h. to Simon from least. 10
neither give h. to fables. 1 Tim 1:4
Tit 1:14
h. to seducing spirits. 1 Tim 4:1
give the more earnest h. Heb 2:1

see take

heel, -s

thou shalt bruise his h. Gen 3:15
hold on Esau's h. 25:26; Hos 12:3
that biteth the horses' h. Gen 49:17
seest a prin on the h. Job 13:27*
friend shall lifted up by his h. 18:9
grind, hath lifted up his h. against
me. Ps 41:9; John 13:18
when iniquity of my h. Ps 49:5
iniquity are thy h. made. Jer 13:22

Hege

unto the custody of H. Esth 2:3

heifer

take me an h. of three. Gen 15:9
bring me a red h. Num 19:2
burn the h. in his sight. 5
gather up the ashes of the h. 9
that city shall take an h. Deut 21:3
shall strike off h.'s neck. 6
wash hands over my h. Judg 14:18
Lord said, Take an h. 1 Sam 16:2
out for Moab as an h. of. Isa 15:5*
Egypt is like a fair h. Jer 46:20
uttered their voice as an h. 48:34
ye are grown fat as an h. 50:11
back, as a backsliding h. Hos 4:16
Ephraim is as an h. that is. 10:11
the ashes of an h. Heb 9:13

height

the h. of the ark shall. Gen 6:15
ark of shittim wood, a cubit and a
half be h. Ex 25:10, 23; 37:1, 10
h. of the altar shall. Ex 27:1; 38:1
h. of court shall be. 27:18; 38:18
h. of altar of incense. 30:2; 37:25
look not on the h. of. 1 Sam 16:7
Goliath's h. was six cubits. 17:4
the h. of house of God. 1 Ki 6:2
oracle twenty cubits in the h. 20
the h. of the one cherub was. 26
the h. of the house of Lebanon. 7:2
h. of the one chapter was five. 16
the h. of the molten sea was. 23
h. of one base was three cubits. 27
with charlots I am come up to the h.
of. 2 Ki 19:23; Isa 37:24
the h. of one pillar was. 2 Ki 25:17
it up a very great h. 2 Chr 33:14
the h. of God's house. Ezra 6:3
is not God in the h. of heaven? 2:12
behold the h. of the. Job 22:12
Lord looked from h. of. Ps 102:10
the heaven for h. and earth. Pr 25:3
in the depth, or in the h. Jer 7:11
come and sing in the h. Jer 31:12
O thou that holdest the h. 49:16
though she should fortify h. 51:53
in mountain of the h. of Israel. 51:53
Ezek 17:23; 20:40
she appeared in her h. with. 19:11
therefore his h. was exalted. 31:5*
thou hast lifted up thyself in h. 10*
trees exalt themselves for h. 14*
fill the valleys with thy h. 32:5
image of gold whose h. Dan 3:1
saw and beheld a tree whose h. 4:10
and the h. thereof reached. 11, 20
whose h. was like the h. Amos 2:9
nor h. nor depth shall be. Rom 8:39

what is the h. of the love? Eph 3:18
breadth and h. of the city. Rev 21:16

heights

Lord, praise him in the h. Ps 148:1
I will ascend above the h. Isa 14:14

heinous

for this is an h. crime. Job 31:11

heir, -s

in my house is mine h. Gen 15:3
saying, This shall not be thine h. 4
Ishmael shall not be h. with. 21:10
we will destroy the h. 2 Sam 14:7
an handmaid that is h. Pr 30:23
no sons? hath he no h.? Jer 49:1
be h. unto them that were his h. 2*
yet will I bring an h. Mi 1:15*
this is the h. Mat 21:38

Mark 12:7; Luke 20:14
that he should be h. of. Rom 4:13
which are of the law be h. 14
children, then h.; h. of God, and
joint-h. with Christ; if we. 8:17
ye are h. according to the. Gal 3:29
I say, that the h. as long as. 4:1
if a son, then an h. of God. 7
bondwoman shall not be h. 30
Gentiles should be fellow-h. Eph 3:6
h. according to the hope. Tit 3:7
whom he appointed h. of Heb 1:2
for them who shall be h. of. 14
God willing to shew unto the h. 6:17
h. of the righteousness by. 11:7
and Jacob, h. with him of the. 12
h. of the kingdom he hath. Jas 2:5
as h. together of grace. 1 Pet 3:7

Helam

the river came to H. 2 Sam 10:16

Helbon

merchant in wine of H. Ezek 27:18

held

Joseph h. up his father's. Gen 48:17
when Moses h. up hand. Ex 17:11
the loops h. one curtain to. 36:12*
and h. the lamps in. Judg 7:20
Samson said unto lad that h. 16:26
she h. it, he measured. Ruth 3:15
Nabal h. a feast in his. 1 Sam 25:36
for Joab h. back the. 2 Sam 18:16
time Solomon h. a feast. 1 Ki 8:65
sea h. three thousand. 2 Chr 4:5
them h. both spears. Neh 4:16, 21
and with the other hand he h. 17
the king h. out the golden. Esth 5:2
if we have been sold, I had h. 7:4
my foot h. his steps, his. Job 23:11
mouth must be h. in. Ps 32:9
thy mercy, O Lord, h. me up. 94:18
I h. him, and would not. S of S 3:4
the king is h. in the galleries. 7:5
took them captives, h. Jer 50:33
he h. up his right hand. Dan 12:7
h. a council against him. Mat 12:14
Mark 15:1
the men that h. Jesus. Luke 22:63
same man that was healed, h. Peter.
Acts 3:11
part h. with Jews, part with. 14:4
dead wherein we were h. Rom 7:6
testimony which they h. Rev 6:9

held peace

at her, h. his peace. Gen 24:21
Jacob h. his peace until they. 34:5
and Aaron h. his peace. Lev 10:3
her husband h. his peace at her.
Num 30:7; 11:14
Saul, he h. his peace. 1 Sam 10:27
people h. their peace. 2 Ki 18:36
they h. their peace, and found. 5:8

Neh 5:8
nobles h. their peace. Job 29:10
I was dumb, I h. my peace. Ps 39:2
h. their peace. Isa 36:21; Mark 3:4
9:34; Luke 14:4; 20:26
Acts 11:18; 15:13
have not I h. my peace? Isa 57:11
but Jesus h. his peace. Mat 26:63

heldal

captivity even of H. Zech 6:10

Heil

which was the son of H. Luke 5:23

Helkath-hazzurim

place was called H. 2 Sam 2:16

hell

This word is generally used in the
Old Testament to translate the
Hebrew word Sheol, which really
means simply the place of the dead,
without reference to happiness or
the reverse, see Gen 37:35; 42:38;
1 Sam 2:6; Job 14:13.

In other passages there is an idea
of punishment. The American Re-
vision retains the Hebrew word in
all places.

In the New Testament the word
hell is used to translate two words,
[1] Hades, generally meaning the
same as Sheol, the place of the dead,
Acts 2:21; 1 Cor 15:55; Rev 20:13.
[2] Gehenna, the place of retribu-
tion for evil deeds.

Note.—Where this last is the
meaning of a verse it is here starred.
burn unto the lowest h. Deut 32:22
sorrows of h. compassed me. 26
2 Sam 22:6; Ps 18:5
deeper than h. what canst? Job 11:8
h. is naked before him. 26:6
shall be turned into h. Ps 9:17
thou wilt not leave my soul in h.
16:10; Acts 2:27

go down quick into h. Ps 55:15
my soul from the lowest h. 86:13
and the pains of h. gat hold. 116:3
if I make my bed in h. thou. 139:8
her steps take hold on h. Pr 5:5
her house is the way to h. 7:27
guests are in the depths of h. 9:18
h. and destruction are before. 15:11
depart from h. beneath. 24
shalt deliver his soul from h. 23:14
h. and destruction are never. 27:20
therefore h. hath enlarged. Isa 5:14
h. from beneath is moved. 14:9
shalt be brought down to h. 15
and with h. are we at. 28:15
debase thyself even unto h. 57:9
I cast him down to h. Ezek 31:16
they also went down unto h. 17
him out of the midst of h. 32:21
which are going down to h. with. 27
though they dig into h. Amos 9:2
out of the belly of h. Jonah 2:2
enlarge his desire as h. Hab 2:5
shall be in danger of h. Mat 5:22*
body should be cast into h. 29*, 30*
to destroy soul and body in h.
10:28*; Luke 12:5*

Capernaum brought down to h.
Mat 11:23; Luke 10:15
gates of h. shall not. Mat 16:18
having two eyes, to be cast into h.
18:9*; Mark 9:47*
twofold more child of h. Mat 23:15*
escape the damnation of h.? 33*
h. he lifted up his eyes. Luke 16:23
soul was not left in h. Acts 2:31
tongue is set on fire of h. Jas 3:6*
cast angels down to h. 2 Pet 2:4*
and I have the keys of h. Rev 1:18
was Death, and h. followed. 6:8
death and h. delivered up the. 20:13
death and h. were cast into the. 14

helm

about with a small h. Jas 3:4*

helmet

he had a h. of brass. 1 Sam 17:5, 38
and an h. of salvation. Isa 59:17
against shield and h. Ezek 23:24
they hanged the shield and h. 27:10
all of them with shield and h. 38:5
take h. of salvation, and. Eph 6:17
and for an h. the hope of. 1 Thes 5:8

helmets

prepared spears and h. 2 Chr 26:14
forth with your h. Jer 46:4

help, substantive

I will make him an h. Gen 2:18
there was not found an h. meet. 20
father, said he, was my h. Ex 18:4
be thou an h. to him. Deut 33:7

upon the heavens in thy *h. Deut 33:26*
 saved by Lord the shield of thy *h. Ps 33:2*
 they came not to the *h. Judg 5:23*
 hot, ye shall have *h. 1 Sam 11:9*
 gathered to ask *h. of. 2 Chr 20:4*
 is not my *h. in me? Job 6:13*
 my hand, when I saw my *h. 31:21*
 soul, there is no *h. for him. Ps 3:2*
 the Lord send thee *h. from. 20:2*
 thou hast been my *h. leave. 27:9*
 waits for Lord, he is our *h. 33:20*
 stand up for mine *h. 35:2; 44:26*
 thou art my *h. and my. 40:17; 70:5*
 praise him for the *h. of his. 42:5*
 God is a very present *h. in. 46:1*
*h. for vain is the *h. 60:11; 108:12**
 because thou hast been my *h. 63:7*
 my God, make haste for my *h. 71:12*
 I have laid *h. upon one that. 89:19*
 Lord had been my *h. 94:17*
 he is their *h. and their. 115:9, 10, 11*
 from whence cometh my *h. 121:1*
 my *h. cometh from Lord which. 2*
 our *h. is in name of Lord. 124:8*
 man, in whom there is no *h. 146:3*
 hath the God of Jacob for his *h. 5*
 to whom will ye flee for *h.? Isa 10:3*
 we flee for *h. to be delivered. 20:6*
 nor be an *h. nor profit, but. 30:8*
 that go down to Egypt for *h. 31:1*
 against the *h. of them that work. 2*
 failed for our vain *h. Lam 4:17*
 holpen with a little *h. Dan 11:34*
 but in me is thine *h. Hos 13:9*
 having obtained *h. of. Acts 26:22*

help, verb

father, who shall *h. thee. Gen 49:25*
 forbear to *h. him, thou shalt surely*
h. him. Ex 23:5; Deut 22:4
 let them rise and *h. Deut 32:38*
 your brethren, and *h. Josh 1:14*
 come unto me, and *h. me. 10:4*
 us quickly, and save us, and *h. us. 6*
 king of Gezer came up to *h. 33*
 then *h. me; then I will *h. thee. 2 Sam 10:11; 1 Chr 19:12**
 Syrians feared to *h. Ammon. 2 Sam 10:19; 1 Chr 19:19*
 woman said, *H., O king. 2 Sam 14:4*
 2 Ki 6:26
 come unto me to *h. me. 1 Chr 12:17*
 day there came to David to *h. 22*
 of Damascus came to *h. 18:5*
 David commanded to *h. 22:17*
 it is nothing with thee to *h. *h. us, O**
 Lord our God, we rest, 2 *h. *h. us, O**
 shouldest thou *h. the ungodly. 19:2*
 then thou wilt hear and *h. 20:9*
 for God hath power to *h. and. 25:8*
 war with mighty power to *h. 26:13*
 kings of Assyria to *h. him. 28:16*
 Syria *h. them, that they may *h. 23**
 the Levites did *h. them. 29:34*
 and his mighty men did *h. him. 32:3*
 is the Lord our God, to *h. us. 8*
 the men of his place *h. Ezra 1:4*
 to require horsemen to *h. 8:22*
 will *h. the evil doers. Job 8:20**
 him that had none to *h. him. 29:12*
h. Lord. Ps 12:1
 for there is none to *h. 22:11*
 haste thee to *h. me. 22:19; 38:22*
 40:13; 70:1
 Lord shall *h. them. 37:40*
 God shall *h. her. 46:5*
 awake to *h. me. 59:4*
h. us, O God of salvation. 79:9
 was none to *h. 107:12; Isa 63:5*
h. me, O Lord my God. Ps 109:26
 my part with them that *h. 118:7*
h. thou me. 119:86
 let thine hand *h. me. 173*
 and let thy judgements *h. me. 175*
 hath not another to *h. Eccl 4:10*
 the Egyptians shall *h. Isa 30:7*
 fear not, I will *h. 41:10, 13, 14; 44:2*
 Lord God will *h. me. 50:7; 9*
 army, which is come to *h. Jer 37:7*
 people fell, and none did *h. Lam 1:7*
 scatter all about to *h. Ezek 12:14*
 out of hell with them that *h. 32:21*
 princes came to *h. me. Dan 10:13*
 his end, and none shall *h. 11:45*

him, saying, Lord *h. me. Mat 15:25*
 on us and *h. us. Mark 9:22*
 Lord, I believe, *h. thou mine. 24*
 they should come and *h. Luke 5:7*
 bid her therefore that she *h. 10:40*
 into Macedonia, and *h. us. Acts 16:9*
 crying out, men of Israel, *h. 21:28*
h. those women which. Phil 4:3
 we may find grace to *h. Heb 4:16*

helped

Moses stood up and *h. Ex 2:17*
 hath the Lord *h. us. 1 Sam 7:12*
 following Adoniah, *h. 1 Ki 1:7*
 and two kings that *h. him. 20:16*
 and they were *h. 1 Chr 5:20*
 but they *h. them, not for. 12:19*
h. h. David against the band. 21
 when God *h. the Levites that. 15:26*
 the Lord *h. Jehoshaphat. 2 Chr 18:31*
 every one *h. to destroy. 20:23*
 God *h. him against the. 26:7*
 for he was marvellously *h. till. 15*
 king of Assyria *h. him, not. 28:21*
 Shabbethai the Levite *h. Ezra 10:15*
 officers of the king *h. Esth 9:3*
 how hast thou *h. him that? Job 26:2*
 and I am *h. Ps 28:7*
 brought low, and he *h. me. 116:6*
 but the Lord *h. me. 118:13*
 they *h. every one his. Isa 41:6*
 day of salvation have I *h. thee. 49:8*
 and they *h. forward the. Zech 1:15*
 when he was come, *h. Acts 18:27*
 the earth *h. the woman. Rev 12:16*

helper

nor was there any *h. 2 Ki 14:26*
 my path, they have no *h. Job 30:13*
 thou art the *h. of the. Ps 10:14*
 Lord, be thou my *h. 30:10*
 God is my *h. 54:4*
 deliver him that hath no *h. 72:12*
 and Zidon every *h. Jer 47:4*
 salute Urbane, our *h. Rom 16:9**
 the Lord is my *h. I will. Heb 13:6*

helpers

among the mighty men, *h. 1 Chr 12:1*
 and peace be to thine *h. 18*
 the proud *h. do stoop. Job 9:13*
 when all her *h. shall be. Ezek 30:8*
 and Lubim were thy *h. 39:9*
 and Aquila my *h. in. Rom 16:3**
 but are *h. of your joy. 2 Cor 1:24*
 we might be fellow-*h. 3 John 8*

helpeth

for thy God *h. thee. 1 Chr 12:18*
 both he that *h. shall fall. Isa 31:3*
 the Spirit also *h. our. Rom 8:26*
 submit to every one that *h. with us. 1 Cor 16:16*

helping

the prophets of God *h. Ezra 5:2*
 thou so far from me? *Ps 22:1*
 ye also *h. together by. 2 Cor 1:11*

helps

used *h. undersgirding. Acts 27:17*
 gifts of healings, *1 Cor 12:28*

helps

head slippeth from the *h. Deut 19:5*

hem, -s

upon the *h. of it thou shalt make. Ex 28:33*, 34*; 39:24*, 25*, 26**
 woman touched *h. of his garment. Mat 9:20*; 14:36**

Heman

wiser than Ethan, *H. 1 Ki 4:31*
 Zerab, *H. and Calcol. 1 Chr 2:6*
H. a singer, son of Joel. 6:33
 15:17, 19; 16:42
 the sons of Asaph and of *H. 25:1*
 4, 6; 2 Chr 5:12; 29:14; 35:15
*H. God gave *H. 14 sons. 1 Chr 25:6**

hemlock

springeth up as *h. in. Hos 10:4*
 of righteousness into *h. Amos 6:12*

hen

as a *h. gathereth chickens. Mat 23:37; Luke 13:34*

Hen

crown shall be for *H. Zech 6:14*

hence

said, they are departed *h. Gen 37:17*
 ye shall not go forth *h. 42:15*
 carry up my bones from *h. 50:25*
Ex 13:19
 go *h. thrust you out *h. Ex 11:1**
 depart and go *h. thou and. 33:1*
 not with me, carry us not up *h. 15*
 thee down quickly from *h. Deut 9:12*
h. out of Jordan twelve. Josh 4:13
 depart not *h. I pray thee. Judg 6:18*
 nor go *h. but abide fast by. Ruth 2:8*
 get thee *h. 1 Ki 17:3; Isa 30:22*
Mat 4:10
 O spare me, before I go *h. Ps 39:13*
 take from *h. thirty. Jer 38:10*
 he said, Get you *h. walk. Zech 6:7*
 shall say, Remove *h. to. Mat 17:20*
 cast thyself down from *h. Luke 4:9*
 out, and depart *h. 13:31; John 7:3*
 pass from *h. to you. Luke 16:26*
 take things *h.;* make not *John 2:16*
 arise, let us go *h. 14:31*
 my kingdom not *h. 18:36*
 sir, if thou have borne him *h. 20:15*
 the *H. G. not many days *h. Acts 1:5**
 I will send thee far *h. unto. 22:21*
 come they not *h. even? Jas 4:1*

henceforth

the ground not *h. yield. Gen 4:12*
 neither must Israel *h. Num 18:22*
 ye shall *h. return no. Deut 17:16*
 shall *h. commit no more. 19:20*
 I will not *h. drive out. Judg 2:21*
 thy servant will *h. not. 2 Ki 5:17*
 from *h. thou shalt have. 2 Chr 16:9*
 about his people from *h. Ps 125:24*
 hope in the Lord from *h. 131:34*
 it with justice from *h. Isa 9:7*
h. there shall no more come. 52:1
 mouth of thy seed's seed *h. 59:21*
 thou shalt no more *h. Ezek 36:12*
 in mount Zion from *h. Mi 4:7*
 ye shall not see me *h. Mat 23:39*
 I will not drink *h. of this. 26:29*
h. all generations shall. Luke 1:48
 fear not, from *h. thou shalt. 5:10*
h. there shall be live in one. 12:52
h. ye know him, and. John 14:7
 I call you not servants. 15:15
 they speak *h. to no man. Acts 4:17*
 I am clean, *h. I will go unto. 18:6*
 that *h. h. we should not. Rom 6:6**
 should not *h. live unto. 2 Cor 5:15**
*h. know we no man, *h. know. 16***
 from *h. let no man. Gal 6:17*
*h. be no more children. Eph 4:14**
 that *ye *h. walk not as other. 17**
h. there is laid up for. 2 Tim 4:8
h. expecting till enemies. Heb 10:13
 who die in Lord, from *h. Rev 14:13*

henceforward

and *h. among your. Num 15:23**
 no fruit grow on thee *h. Mat 21:19*

Hephzi-bah

mother's name was *H. 2 Ki 21:1*
 thou shalt be called *H. Isa 62:4*

herald

then an *h. cried aloud. Dan 3:4*

herb

the *h. yielding seed. Gen 1:11, 12*
 I have given you every *h. 29*
 made every *h. 2:5*
 thou shalt eat the *h. 3:18*
 even as the *h. I have given. 9:3*
 hail smote every *h. of. Ex 9:22, 25*
 the locusts eat every *h. 10:12, 15*
 rain upon the tender *h. Deut 32:2*
 were as the green *h. 2 Ki 19:26*
Isa 37:27
 before any other *h. Job 8:12*
 the bud of the tender *h. 38:27**
 wither as the green *h. Ps 37:2*
 he causeth *h. to grow for. 104:14*
 shall flourish like an *h. Isa 66:14**

herbs

and with bitter *h. eat it. Ex 12:8*
 and as a garden of *h. Num 9:11*
 have it for garden of *h. 1 Ki 21:2*
 into field to gather *h. 2 Ki 4:39*
 and did eat up all the *h. Ps 105:35*

better is a dinner of *h.* *Pr 15:17*
and *h.* of the mountains are. *27:25*
a clear heat upon *h.* *Isa 18:4*
thy dew is as the dew of *h.* *26:19*
I will dry up all their *h.* *42:15*
how long the *h.* of every. *Jer 12:4*
is greatest among all *h.* *Mat 13:32*
Mark 4:32

tithe all manner of *h.* *Luke 11:42*
who is weak eateth *h.* *Rom 14:2*
and bringeth forth *h.* *Heb 6:7*

herd, -s
Abraham ran to the *h.* *Gen 18:7*
Jacob divided his *h.* into two. *32:17*
my lord also hath our *h.* *47:18*
our flocks and *h.* will. *Ex 10:9*
your offering of the *h.* *Lev 1:2*
h. male or female. *3:1; Num 15:3*
the tithe of the *h.* or. *Lev 27:32*
shalt kill of thy *h.* *Deut 12:13*
males that come of thy *h.* *15:19*
Saul came after the *h.* *1 Sam 11:5*
spared to take of his *h.* *2 Sam 12:4*
the *h.* in Sharon, *h.* in. *1 Chr 27:29*
Achor a place for the *h.* *Jer 56:10*
for young of the *h.* *Jer 31:12*
h. of cattle are perplexed, *Joel 1:18*
let not the *h.* nor flock, *Jonah 3:17*
there shall be no *h.* in. *Hab 3:10*
h. of swine feeding. *Mat 8:32*
Mark 5:11; Luke 8:32
whole *h.* ran violently. *Mat 8:32*
Mark 5:13; Luke 8:33
see **flocks**

herdman
prophet, but I was an *h.* *Amos 7:14*

herdmen
the *h.* of Abram and Lot. *Gen 13:7*
no strife between my *h.* and thy *h.* *8*
h. of Gerar did strive with Isaac's *h.* *26:20*
chiefest of *h.* belonged. *1 Sam 21:7*
who was among the *h.* *Amos 1:1*

here
men said, hast thou *h.*? *Gen 19:12*
thy two daughters which *h.* *15*
therefore swear unto me *h.* by. *21:23*
h. I am. *22:1, 7, 11; 27:1, 18; 31:11*
37:13; 46:2; Ex 3:4; 1 Sam 3:4; 6
6, 8, 16; 2 Sam 1:7; 15:26; Isa 6:8
abide ye *h.* with the ass. *Gen 22:5*
I stand *h.* by the well. *24:13*
set it *h.* before my brethren. *31:37*
and *h.* also have I done. *40:15*
one of your brethren *h.* with. *42:33*
lo, *h.* is seed for you, ye shall. *47:23*
Tarry ye *h.* for us, until. *Ex 24:14*
saying, Lo, we be *h.* *Num 14:40*
lodge *h.* this night, I will. *22:8, 19*
h. seven altars, prepare *h.* *23:1, 29*
go to war, and you sit *h.*? *32:6*
we will build sheepfolds *h.* for. *16*
who are all of us *h.* alive. *Deut 5:3*
after all the things we do *h.* *12:8*
h. and with him that is not *h.* *29:15*
cast lots for you *h.* *Josh 18:6, 8*
is there any man *h.*? *Judg 4:20*
and what hast thou *h.*? *18:3*
lodge *h.* *19:9*
behold, *h.* is my daughter. *24*
give *h.* your advice and. *20:7*
but abide *h.* fast by. *Ruth 2:8*
turn aside, sit down *h.* *4:1, 2*
I am the woman that stood by thee *h.* *1 Sam 1:26*

hill and said, Is the seer *h.*? *9:11*
behold, *h.* I am. *12:3; 22:12*
Isa 58:9
slay them *h.* and eat. *1 Sam 14:34*
Samuel said to Jesse, Are *h.*? *16:11*
is there not *h.* under thine? *21:8*
h. wrapped in a cloth, none save *h.* *9*
behold, we be afraid *h.* in. *23:3*
what do these Hebrews *h.*? *29:3*
tarry *h.* to-day. *2 Sam 11:12*
turn aside *h.* *18:40*
be thou *h.* present. *24:22*
h. be oxen. *24:22*
nay, but I will die *h.* *1 Ki 2:30*
behold, Elijah is *h.* *18:8; 11:14*
what doest thou *h.* Elijah? *19:9, 13*
as thy servant was busy *h.* *20:40*
not *h.* a prophet? *22:7; 2 Ki 3:11*

Elijah said, Tarry *h.* *2 Ki 2:2, 6*
h. is Elisha. *3:11*
why sit we *h.* until we die? *7:3*
lepers said, If we sit still *h.* *4*
look there be *h.* none of the. *10:23*
joy thy people present *h.* *1 Chr 29:17*
h. shall thy proud. *Job 38:11*
may say unto thee, *h.* we are. *35*
this is my rest, *h.* will. *Ps 132:14*
behold, *h.* cometh a. *Isa 21:9*
thou *h.*? whom hast thou *h.*? *22:16*
h. a little, and there. *28:10, 13*
therefore, what have I *h.*? *52:5*
Israel committeth *h.* *Ezek 8:16, 17*
gray hairs are *h.* and. *Hos 7:9*
a greater than Jonas is *h.* *Mat 12:41*
Luke 11:32

a greater than Solomon is *h.* *Mat 12:42; Luke 11:31*
give me *h.* John Baptist's *h.* *Mat 14:8*
we have *h.* but five loaves. *17*
there be some standing *h.* *16:28*
Luke 9:27
to be *h.* let us make *h.* *Mat 17:4*
shall not be left *h.* one stone. *24:2*
you, Lo, *h.* is Christ. *23; Mark 13:21*
sit ye *h.* while I go and pray. *16*
Mat 26:36; Mark 14:32
tarry ye *h.* and watch. *Mat 26:38*
h. is not *h.*, he is risen. *28:6*
Mark 16:6; Luke 24:6
are not his sisters *h.*? *Mark 6:3*
stones and buildings are *h.* *13:1*
heard done, do *h.* in thy. *Luke 4:23*
for we are *h.* in a desert place. *9:12*
neither shall they say, Lo *h.* *17:21*
say to you, See *h.*; or, see there, *23*
behold, *h.* is thy pound. *19:20*
h. are two swords, he said. *22:33*
unto them, Have ye *h.* any? *24:1*
there is a lad *h.* which. *John 6:9*
Lord, if thou hadst been *h.* *11:21, 32*
h. is water. *Acts 8:36*
behold, I am *h.* Lord. *9:10*
and *h.* he hath authority for. *14*
are we all *h.* present before. *10:33*
no harm: for we are all *h.* *16:28*
who ought to have been *h.* *24:19*
and all men which are *h.* *25:24*
unto you all things done *h.* *Col 4:8*
h. men that die receive. *Heb 7:8*
for *h.* have we no continuing. *13:14*
sit *h.* in a good place, or sit *h.* under. *1*
Jer 2:3
of your sojourning *h.* *1 Pet 1:17*
h. is the patience of the saints. *1*
Rev 13:10; 14:12
h. is wisdom; let him that. *13:18*
h. are they that kept the. *14:12*
and *h.* is the mind which hath. *17:9*

see stand
hereafter
things that are to come *h.* *Isa 41:23*
h. also, if ye will not. *Ezek 20:39*
should come to pass *h.* *Dan 2:29, 45*
h. shall ye see the Son. *Mat 26:64*
man eat fruit of the *h.* *Mark 11:14*
h. shall Son of man sit. *Luke 22:69*
I say, *h.* ye shall see. *John 1:51*
not now, thou shalt know *h.* *13:7*
h. I will not talk much with. *14:30*
pattern to them which *h.* *1 Tim 1:16*
things which shall be *h.* *Rev 1:19*
these things which must be *h.* *4:1*
there come two woes more *h.* *9:12*

hereby
h. ye shall be proved, by. *Gen 42:15*
h. shall I know that ye are. *33*
h. know that the Lord. *Num 16:28*
h. know that the living. *Job 3:10*
nothing, yet am I not *h.* *1 Cor 4:4*
h. we do know that we. *1 John 2:3*
keepeth word, *h.* know we that. *5*
h. perceive we the love of God. *3:16*
and *h.* we know that we are of. *19*
and *h.* we know that he abideth. *24*
h. know ye the Spirit of God. *4:2*
h. know we the Spirit of truth. *6*
h. know we that we dwell in him. *13*

herin
only *h.* will the men. *Gen 34:22*
h. thou hast done foolishly. *2 Chr 16:9*

h. is that saying true. *John 4:37*
h. is a marvellous thing, that. *9:30*
h. is my Father glorified. *15:8*
h. do I exercise myself. *Acts 24:16*
h. I give my advice, for. *2 Cor 8:10*
h. is love. *1 John 4:10*
h. is love made perfect. *17*

heresies
(This word never appears in the New Testament in its strict modern meaning, but means sects, factions)
also *h.* among you. *1 Cor 11:19*
the flesh, wrath, strife, *h.* *Gal 5:20*
bring in damnable *h.* *2 Pet 2:1*

heresy
way which they call *h.* *Acts 24:14*

heretick
an *h.* after the second. *Tit 3:10*

heretofore
am not eloquent, neither *h.* *Ex 4:10*
straw to make brick, as *h.* *5:7*
not passed this way *h.* *Josh 3:4*
thou knewest not *h.* *Ruth 2:11*
not been such a thing *h.* *1 Sam 4:7*
which *h.* have sinned. *2 Cor 13:2*

herunto
or who else can hasten *h.*? *Ecc 2:25*
for even *h.* were ye. *1 Pet 2:21*

herewith
wast not satisfied *h.* *Ezek 16:29*
be meat in mine house, and prove me now *h.* saith the. *Mat 3:10*

heritage
I will give it you for an *h.* *Ex 6:8*
and the *h.* appointed by. *Job 20:18*
the *h.* of oppressors which. *27:13*
yea, I have a goodly *h.* *Ps 16:6*
give me the *h.* of those that. *61:5*
people, they afflict thy *h.* *94:3*
he may give them the *h.* of. *111:6*
have I taken as an *h.* *119:111*
lo, children are an *h.* of the. *127:3*
and gave their land for an *h.* *135:12; 136:21, 22*
is the *h.* of the servants. *Isa 54:17*
I will feed thee with the *h.* *58:14*
and ye made mine *h.* *Jer 2:7*
I give thee a goodly *h.*? *3:19*
I have left mine *h.* *12:7*
mine *h.* is as a lion. *8*
mine *h.* is unto me as a speckled. *9*
them again every man to his *h.* *15*
discontinue from thine *h.* *17:4*
O destroyers of mine *h.* *50:11*
and give not thine *h.* to. *Joel 2:17*
plead with them for my *h.* *3:2*
oppress a man and his *h.* *Mi 2:2*
feed the flock of thine *h.* *7:14*
by the transgression of his *h.* *18*
Esau's mountains and *h.* *Mal 1:3*
being lords over God's *h.* *1 Pet 5:3*

heritages
to inherit the desolate *h.* *Isa 49:8*

Hermas, Hermes
salute *Hermas*, Patrobas, *Hermes*, *Rom 16:14*

Hermogenes
are Phygellus and *H.* *2 Tim 1:15*

Hermion
mount Sion, which is *H.* *Deut 4:48*
all mount *H.* Reuben. *Josh 13:11*
Tabor and *H.* shall. *Ps 89:12*
the dew of *H.* that descended. *133:3*
top of Shenir and *H.* *S of S 4:8*

Hermionites
from the land of *H.* *Ps 42:6*

Herod
should not return to *H.* *Mat 2:12*
was there till the death of *H.* *15*
H. slew all the children in. *16*
for *H.* had laid hold on John. *14:3*
Mark 6:17
but when *H.*'s birthday was kept. *2*
Mat 14:6; Mark 6:21
H. feared John. *Mark 6:20*
beware of the leaven of *H.* *8:15*
and *H.* being tetrarch. *Luke 3:1*
all the evils which *H.* had done. *19*
H. heard of all that was done. *9:7*

depart thence, for *H.* *Luke* 13:31
 Pilate sent Jesus to *H.* *23:7*
H. was glad. *8*
H. with his men of war set. *11*
 Pilate and *H.* were made. *12*
 no fault in this man, nor yet *H.* *15*
 both *H.* and Pilate. *Acts* 4:27
H. vexed the church. *12:1*
 when *H.* would have brought. *6*
 out of the hand of *H.* *11*
 day *H.* made an oration to them. *21*
 had been brought up with *H.* *13:1*
 him to be kept in *H.*'s. *23:35*

Herodians

see sect

their disciples, with *H.* saying, we. *Mat* 22:16; *Mark* 12:13
 took counsel with the *H.* *Mark* 3:6

Herodias

John in prison for *H.*'s sake. *Mat* 14:3; *Mark* 6:17
 the daughter of *H.* danced. *Mat* 14:6; *Mark* 6:22
H. had a quarrel. *Mark* 6:19
 reproved by John for *H.* *Luke* 3:19

Herodion

salute *H.* my kinsman. *Rom* 16:11

heron

the stork, the *h.* unclean. *Lev* 11:19
Deut 14:18

herself

number to *h.* seven days. *Lev* 15:28
 if she profane *h.* by playing. *21:9*
 if a woman bind *h.* by a. *Num* 30:3
 she returned answer to *h.* *Judg* 5:29
 bowed *h.* and travailed. *1 Sam* 4:19
 Abigail bowed *h.* to the earth. *25:41*
 a woman washing *h.* *2 Sam* 11:2
 she shall feign *h.* another. *1 Ki* 14:5
 she lifteth up *h.* on high. *Job* 39:18
 swallow found a nest for *h.* *Ps* 84:3
h. coverings of tapestry. *Pr* 31:22
 hell hath enlarged *h.* *Isa* 54:14
 screech owl find for *h.* a place. *34:14*
 as a bride adorneth *h.* with. *61:10*
 Israel hath justified *h.* *Jer* 3:11
 of Zion that bewaileth *h.* *4:31*
 is feeble and turneth *h.* to. *49:24*
 maketh idols against *h.* *Ezek* 22:3
 their idols she defiled *h.* *23:7*
 she hath wearied *h.* with lies. *24:12*
 she decked *h.* with her. *Hos* 2:13
 Tyrus did build *h.* a. *Zech* 9:3
 she said within *h.* If I. *Mat* 9:21
 earth bringeth forth fruit of *h.* *Mark* 4:28

Elisabeth hid *h.* five. *Luke* 1:24
 woman could in no wise lift up *h.* *13:11*

through faith Sarah *h.* *Heb* 11:11
 Jezebel who calleth *h.* a. *Rev* 2:20
 she hath glorified *h.* and lived. *18:7*
 and his wife hath made *h.* *19:7*

see himself

Heshbon

Israel dwelt in *H.* *Num* 21:25
H. was the city of Sihon. *26*
 come into *H.* *27*
 a fire gone out of *H.* *28*
H. is perished. *30*
 children of Reuben built *H.* *32:37*
 given Sihon king of *H.* *Deut* 2:24
 while Israel dwelt in *H.* *Judg* 11:26
 land of the king of *H.* *Neh* 9:22
 like the fish pools of *H.* *S of S* 7:4
H. shall cry. *Isa* 15:4
 for field of *H.* languish. *16:8*
 water thee with my tears, *O H.* *9*
 in *H.* they have devised. *Jer* 48:2
 from cry of *H.* even to Elealeh. *34*
 stood under the shadow of *H.*, but a
 fire shall come out of *H.* *45*
 howl, *O H.* *49:3*

see Sihon

Heth

Canaan begat Sidon and *H.* *Gen* 10:15; *1 Chr* 1:13
 before the children of *H.* *Gen* 23:7
 Abraham purchased of the sons of *H.* *25:10; 49:32*

because of the daughters of *H.* *Gen* 27:46

hew

h. thee two tables of stone. *Ex* 34:1
Deut 10:1
 shall *h.* down the grave. *Deut* 12:3
 man goeth with neighbour to *h.* *19:5*
 they *h.* me cedar trees. *1 Ki* 18:6
 and Hiram's builders did *h.* *1 Ki* 7:13
 David set masons to *h.* *1 Chr* 22:2
 Solomon told 80,000 to *h.* *2 Chr* 2:2
h. ye down trees and. *Jer* 6:6
 cried aloud, *H.* down. *Dan* 4:14, 23

hewed

he *h.* two tables like the first. *Ex* 34:4; *Deut* 10:3
 Saul *h.* oxen in pieces. *1 Sam* 11:7
 and Samuel *h.* Agag in pieces. *15:33*
h. stones to lay. *1 Ki* 5:17
 three rows of *h.* stone. *6:36; 7:12*
 measures of *h.* stones. *7:9, 11*
 buy *h.* stone to repair. *2 Ki* 12:12
 thou hast *h.* thee out. *2 Ki* 22:16
 my people have *h.* them. *Jer* 2:13
 therefore have I *h.* them. *Hos* 6:5

hewer

h. of wood, unto drawer. *Deut* 29:11
hewers
 be *h.* of wood and. *Josh* 9:21, 23
 made them that day *h.* of wood. *27*
 80,000 *h.* in mountains. *1 Ki* 5:15
2 Chr 2:18
 money to masons and *h.* *2 Ki* 12:12
 are *h.* with thee in. *1 Chr* 22:15
 to thy servants the *h.* *2 Chr* 2:10
 come against Egypt as *h.* *Jer* 46:22

heweth

boast against him that *h.?* *Isa* 10:5
 that *h.* him out a sepulchre. *22:16*
 he *h.* him down cedars, and. *44:14*

hewn

she hath *h.* out her seven. *Pr* 9:1
 of stature shall be *h.* down. *Isa* 10:33
 Lebanon is ashamed, and *h.* *33:9**
 the rock whence ye are *h.* *51:1*
h. down and cast into fire. *Mat* 3:9
7:19; Luke 3:9
 he had *h.* out in the rock. *Mat* 27:60
Mark 15:46; *Luke* 23:53

see stone

Hezekiah, called Ezekias

H. Ahaz's son reigned. *2 Ki* 16:20
H. sent to the king of Assyria. *18:14*
H. gave him all the silver in. *15*
H. hath taken away. *22; Isa* 36:7
 let not *H.* deceive you. *2 Ki* 18:29
2 Chr 32:15; *Isa* 36:14
 hearken not to *H.* *2 Ki* 18:31, 32
Isa 36:16
 king *H.* heard it, he rent his.

2 Ki 19:1; *Isa* 37:1
H. prayed. *2 Ki* 19:15; *2 Chr* 30:18
Isa 37:31
H. was sick to death. *2 Ki* 20:1
2 Chr 32:24; *Isa* 38:1
H. wept sore. *2 Ki* 20:3; *Isa* 38:3
 turn again, tell *H.* *2 Ki* 20:5
 Berodach sent a present to *H.* *12*
Isa 39:1
 nothing, that *H.* shewed them not.
2 Ki 20:13; *Isa* 39:2
H. said, Good is the word of the.
2 Ki 20:19; *Isa* 39:8
H. slept with his fathers. *2 Ki* 20:21
2 Chr 32:3
 built what *H.* had destroyed.
2 Ki 21:3; *2 Chr* 33:3

Neariah, *H.* and. *1 Chr* 3:23
 came in days of *H.* and smote. *4:41*
H. commanded to offer. *2 Chr* 29:27
H. rejoiced, and all the people. *36*
 the Lord hearkened to *H.* *30:20*
H. spake comfortably to all. *22*
H. gave the congregation 1000. *24*
H. appointed the courses of. *31:2*
 then *H.* commanded to prepare. *11*
 rested on the words of *H.* *32:8*
 so shall not the God of *H.* deliver. *17*
 saved *H.* from Sennacherib. *22*
H. rendered not again according. *25*
 not on them in the days of *H.* *26*

H. prospered in all his. *2 Chr* 32:30
 the children of Ater of *H.* *Ezra* 2:16
Neh 7:21

which the men of *H.* copied. *Pr* 25:1
 Manasseh the son of *H.* *Jer* 15:4
 in days of *H.* *26:18; Mi* 1:1
H. and all Judah put. *Jer* 26:19
 to Hosea in days of *H.* *Hos* 1:1
 Achaz begat *H.* *Mat* 1:9
H. begat Manasses. *10*

Hezron

sons of Reuben, *H.* Carmi. *Gen* 46:9; *Ex* 6:14
 son of Pharez, *H.* *Gen* 46:9; *Ex* 6:12
Ruth 4:18; *1 Chr* 2:5; *4:1*
H. begat Ram, Ram. *Ruth* 4:19
 the sons of *H.* *1 Chr* 2:9
 Caleb the son of *H.* *18*
H. begat Segub. *21*
 after that *H.* was dead. *24*
 Jerahmeel the firstborn of *H.* *25*

hid, verb

and Adam and his wife *h.* *Gen* 3:8
 because I was naked, and I *h.* *10*
 Jacob *h.* them under the oak. *35:4*
 goodly child, she *h.* Moses. *Ex* 2:2
 Moses slew the Egyptian, and *h.* *12*
 Moses *h.* his face, for he was. *3:6*
 Rahab *h.* the spies with. *Josh* 2:4, 6
 because she *h.* messengers. *6:17, 25*
 and behold they are *h.* in the. *7:21*
 the five kings *h.* themselves. *10:16*
 Jotham was left, for he *h.* *Judg* 9:5
 Samuel told Eli and *h.* *1 Sam* 3:18
 Saul *h.* himself. *10:22*
 David *h.* himself. *20:24*
 Obadiah *h.* the. *1 Ki* 18:4, 13
 and the Lord hath *h.* *2 Ki* 4:27
 give thy son, she hath *h.* *6:29*
 and *h.* it, carried thence, and *h.* *7:8*
h. him and his. *11:2; 2 Chr* 22:11
 Ornan and four sons *h.* *1 Chr* 21:20
h. sorrow from mine eyes. *Job* 3:10
 these things hast thou *h.* *10:13*
 thou hast *h.* their heart from. *17:4*
 young men saw me and *h.* *29:8*
 in net which they *h.* is their. *Ps* 9:15
 neither hath *h.* *h.* his face. *22:24*
 without cause they *h.* for me. *35:7*
 net that he hath *h.* catch himself. *8*
 I would have *h.* myself. *55:12*
 thy word have I *h.* in. *119:11**
 the proud have *h.* a snare. *140:5*
 falsehood have we *h.* *140:5*
 his hand, in quiver he *h.* me. *49:2*
 I *h.* not my face from shame. *50:6*
 and we *h.* as it were our. *53:3*
 in a little wrath I *h.* my face. *54:8*
 I *h.* me and was wroth, and. *57:17*
 your sins have *h.* his face. *59:2*
 for thou hast *h.* thy face from. *64:7*
 because they are *h.* from. *65:16*
 so I went and *h.* it by. *Jer* 13:5
 from the place where I had *h.* it. *7*
 for they have *h.* snares for. *18:22*
 I have *h.* my face from this. *33:5*
 to take them, but the Lord *h.* *36:26*
 on these stones I have *h.* *43:10*
 have *h.* their eyes from. *Ezek* 12:26
h. my face from them. *39:23, 24*
 thou hast *h.* from the wise. *Mat* 11:25; *Luke* 10:21
h. in three measures of meal.
Mat 13:33; *Luke* 13:21
 went and *h.* his lord's. *Mat* 25:18
 I went and *h.* thy talent in the. *25*
 Elisabeth *h.* herself five. *Luke* 1:24
 but Jesus *h.* himself. *John* 8:59
 free man *h.* themselves. *Rev* 6:15

hid

suck of treasures *h.* in. *Deut* 33:19
 and behold, it was *h.* in. *Josh* 7:22
 the five kings are found *h.* *10:17*
 behold, he is *h.* now in. *2 Sam* 17:9
 no matter *h.* from king. *18:13*
1 Ki 10:3; *2 Chr* 9:2
 he was *h.* in house of God.
2 Ki 11:3; *2 Chr* 22:12
 Ahaziah was *h.* in. *2 Chr* 22:9
 dig for it more than for *h.* *Job* 3:21
 given to a man whose way is *h.* *23*
 brooks, wherein the snow is *h.* *6:16*
 the thing that is *h.* bringeth. *28:11*

seeing it *h.* from eyes. *Job 28:21*
the waters are *h.* as with *a.* *38:30*
belly thou fillest with *h.* *Ps 17:14*
nothing is *h.* from the heat. *19:6*
searchest for her as for *h.* *Pr 2:4*
why sayest, My way is *h.* *Isa 40:27*
they are *h.* in prison houses. *42:22*
nor their iniquity *h.* from. *Jer 16:17*
bound up, his sin is *h.* *Hos 13:12**
h. that shall not be known. *Mat 10:26*
Mark 4:22; Luke 8:17; 12:2
this saying was *h.* *Luke 9:45; 18:34*
but now they are *h.* from. *19:42*
beginning hath been *h.* in. *Eph 3:9*
mystery which hath been *h.* *Col 1:26*
in whom are *h.* all treasures. *2:3*
and your life is *h.* with Christ. *3:3*
by faith Moses was *h.* *Heb 11:23*

be hid

thy face shall *be h.* *Gen 4:14*
thing *be h.* from. *Lev 4:13; 5:3, 4*
it *be h.* from the eyes. *Num 5:13*
shalt *be h.* from scourge. *Job 5:21*
darkness shall *be h.* in his. *20:26*
of prudent men *be h.* *Isa 29:14*
repentance shall *be h.* *Hos 13:14*
though they *be h.* *Amos 9:3*
drunken, thou shalt *be h.* *Nah 3:11*
shall *be h.* in the day. *Zeph 2:3*
if our gospel *be h.* it is. *2 Cor 4:3**

not be hid

on an hill cannot *be h.* *Mat 5:14*
he entered into an house, but he could
not *be h.* *Mark 7:24*
otherwise cannot *be h.* *1 Tim 5:25*

not hid

fathers, and not *h.* it. *Job 15:15*
iniquity have I not *h.* *Ps 32:2*
and my groaning is not *h.* *38:9*
not *h.* thy righteousness. *40:10*
and my sins are not *h.* from. *69:5*
substance was not *h.* when. *139:15*
they are not *h.* from my face, neither
is iniquity hid from. *Jer 16:17*
Israel is not *h.* from me. *Hos 5:3*
saw that she was not *h.* *Luke 8:47*

Hidden

the third river is *H.* *Gen 2:14*
the side of the river *H.* *Dan 10:4*

hidden

if it *be h.* from him, he
it is not *h.* from thee. *Deut 30:11*
as an *h.* untimely birth. *Job 3:16*
number of years is *h.* to the. *15:20**
seeing times are not *h.* from. *24:1*
in *h.* part shalt make me. *Ps 51:6*
wicked rise, a man is *h.* *Pr 28:12*
I will give thee *h.* riches. *Isa 45:3*
shewed thee new things, *h.* *48:6*
how are his *h.* things sought! *Ob 6*
of these things are *h.* *Acts 26:26*
h. wisdom which God. *1 Cor 2:7*
will bring to light the *h.* things. *4:5*
have renounced *h.* things. *2 Cor 4:4*
but let it *be h.* the *h.* man. *1 Pet 3:4*
I give to eat of the *h.* *Rev 2:17*

hidden ones

against thy *h.* ones. *Ps 83:3*

hide, substantive

his *h.* and flesh *be.* *Lev 8:17**; *9:11**

hide

shall I *h.* from Abraham? *Gen 18:17*
we will not *h.* it from my. *47:18*
she could not longer *h.* him. *Ex 2:3*
any ways *h.* their eyes. *Lev 20:4*
go astray, *h.* thyself. *Deut 22:1, 4*
lost things, thou mayest not *h.* *3*
and *h.* yourselves there. *Josh 2:16*
tell what thou hast done, *h.* it. *7:19*
to *h.* the wheat from. *Judg 6:11*
h. it not from me, if thou *h.*

1 Sam 3:17; 2 Sam 14:18

secret place, and *h.* *1 Sam 19:2*
why should my father *h.*? *20:2*
let me go, that I may *h.* myself. *5*
the place where thou didst *h.* *19*
h. thyself by the brook. *1 Ki 17:3*
chamber to *h.* *22:25; 2 Chr 18:24*
then will I not *h.* myself. *Job 13:20*
O that thou wouldst *h.* me. *14:13*
be h. it under his tongue. *20:12*

from his purpose, and *h.* *Job 33:17*
h. them in the dust together. *40:13*
h. me under the shadow. *Ps 17:8*
h. me in his pavilion, in secret of his
tabernacle shall *be h.* me. *27:5**
thou didst *h.* thy face and I. *30:7*
thou shalt *h.* them in secret. *31:20*
and *h.* not thyself from my. *55:1*
h. me from the secret counsel. *64:2*
we will not *h.* them from their. *78:4*
O Lord, wilt thou *h.* thyself? *89:46*
h. not thy commandments. *119:19*
I flee to thee to *h.* me. *143:9*
h. my commandments. *Pr 2:1**
I will *h.* my eyes from you. *Isa 1:15*
and *h.* thee in the dust, for. *2:10*
they *h.* not their sin. *3:9*
h. the outcasts. *16:3*
h. thyself as it were for *a.* *26:20*
to them that seek deep to *h.* *29:15*
that thou *h.* not thyself from. *58:7*
and *h.* it there in a hole. *Jer 13:4*
I commanded thee to *h.* there. *6*
h. thee, thou, and Jeremiah. *36:19*
ask thee a thing, *h.* nothing. *38:14*
h. it not from us. *25*
h. them in the clay. *43:9*
h. not thine ear at my. *Lam 3:56*
no secret they can *h.* *Ezek 28:3*
garden of God could not *h.* *31:8*
neither will I *h.* my face. *39:29*
and shall *h.* a multitude. *Jas 5:20*
h. us from the face of him. *Rev 6:16*
see face

hide myself

doth not David *h.* himself?
1 Sam 23:19; 26:1
can any *h.* himself in? *Jer 23:24*
not be able to *h.* himself. *49:10*
Jesus did *h.* himself. *John 12:36*

hide themselves

they that *h.* themselves. *Deut 7:20*
people did *h.* themselves in caves.
1 Sam 13:16
to *h.* themselves in field. *2 Ki 7:12*
the earth *h.* themselves. *Job 24:4*
iniquity may *h.* themselves. *34:22*
they *h.* themselves, they. *Ps 56:6*
rise, men *h.* themselves. *Pr 28:12*
fied to *h.* themselves. *Dan 10:7*
h. themselves in top of. *Amos 9:3*

hidest

wherefore *h.* thou thy face?
Job 13:24; Ps 44:24; 88:14
why *h.* thyself in times? *Ps 10:1*
thou *h.* thy face, they are. *104:29*
art a God that *h.* thyself. *Isa 45:15*

hideth

places where *h.* *1 Sam 23:23*
he *h.* himself on the right. *Job 23:9*
when *h.* his face, who? *34:29*
who is he that *h.* counsel? *42:3*
he *h.* his face, he will. *Ps 10:11*
yea, the darkness *h.* not. *139:12*
he that *h.* hatred with. *Pr 10:18*
slothful *h.* his hand. *19:24**; *26:15**
man foreseeth and *h.* *22:3; 27:12*
whosoever *h.* her, *h.* the. *27:16**
he that *h.* his eyes shall. *28:27*
that *h.* his face from the. *Isa 8:17*
a man hath found, he *h.* *Mat 13:44*

hiding

by *h.* mine iniquity in. *Job 31:33*
my *h.* place. *Ps 32:7; 119:114*
shall overflow the *h.* *Isa 28:17*
man shall be as an *h.* place. *32:2*
and there was the *h.* of. *Hab 3:4*

hid

H. the Beth-elite built. *1 Ki 16:34*

Higgaion

snared in his work *H.* *Ps 9:16*

high

[1] *Lofty, tall, elevated*, *Deut 3:5*;
Esth 5:14. [2] *Advanced*, *Gen 29:7*. [3] *Exalted in rank or dignity*, *Deut 26:19*; *Ps 62:9*. [4] *Arrogant, boastful*, *Ps 18:27*;
Isa 10:12. [5] *High places were the altars built, according to custom, on conspicuous places. They are usually thought of as places of*

idolatry, and certainly were such in later times.

lo, it is yet *h.* day. *Gen 29:7*
Israel went out with *h.* hand.
Ex 14:8; Num 33:3

quails as it were two cubits *h.*
*Num 11:31**
were fenced with *h.* walls. *Deut 3:5*
gods on the *h.* mountains. *12:2*
and to make thee *h.* above. *26:19*
get up above thee very *h.* *28:43**
till thy *h.* and fenced walls. *52*
should say, our hand is *h.* *32:27**
at this house which is *h.* *1 Ki 9:8*
estate of a man of *h.* *1 Chr 17:17*
this house is *h.* shall *be.* *2 Chr 7:21*
a gallows *be made of* fifty cubits *h.*
Esth 5:14; 7:9

it is as *h.* as heaven. *Job 11:8*
he judgeth those that are *h.* *21:22*
behold the stars, how *h.* *22:12*
and the *h.* arm shall *be.* *38:15*
he beholdeth all *h.* things. *41:34*
wilt bring down *h.* looks. *Ps 18:27**
give ear, both low and *h.* *49:2*
men of *h.* degree are a lie. *62:9*
also, O God, is very *h.* *71:19*
built his sanctuary like *h.* *78:69**
strong is thy hand, *h.* is thy. *89:13*
thou, Lord, art *h.* above earth. *97:9*
99:2; 113:4

him that hath an *h.* look and. *101:5*
for as the heaven is *h.* *103:11*
I exercise in things too *h.* *131:1**
though the Lord *be h.* yet. *138:6*
such knowledge, it is *h.* *139:6*
let the *h.* praises of God *be in.* *149:6*
praise him on *h.* sounding. *150:5*
and as an *h.* wall in his. *Pr 18:11*
an *h.* look, and a proud heart. *21:4*
wisdom is too *h.* for a fool. *24:7*
afraid of that which is *h.* *Eccl 12:5*
on all cedars that are *h.* *Isa 2:13*
and upon all the *h.* mountains. *14*

Lord sitting on a throne *h.* *6:1*
the glory of his *h.* looks. *10:12*
the *h.* ones of stature shall *be.* *33*
of the *h.* ones that are on *h.* *24:21*
the fortress of *h.* fort shall. *25:12*
breach swelling out in an *h.* *30:13*
my servant shall *be very h.* *52:13*
for thus saith the *h.* and. *57:15*
a glorious *h.* throne. *Jer 17:12*
waymarks, make thee *h.* *31:21**
thou makest thy nest *h.* *49:16*
h. gates shall *be burnt with.* *51:58*
their rings they were so *h.* *Ezek 1:18*
brought down the *h.* tree. *17:24*
low, and abase him that is *h.* *21:26*
behold the Assyrian that is *h.* *31:3*
I will feed them on the *h.* *34:14*
the two horns were *h.* *Dan 8:3*
whose habitation is *h.* that. *Ob 3*
against the *h.* towers. *Zeph 1:16*
sabbath day was an *h.* *John 19:31*
with an *h.* arm brought. *Acts 13:17*
mind not *h.* things. *Rom 12:16*
it is *h.* time. *13:11*
casting down every *h.* *2 Cor 10:5*
for the prize of the *h.* *Phil 3:14*
had a wall great and *h.* *Rev 21:12*

see gate, God, hill, hills

most High

knowledge of most *H.* *Num 24:16*
when the most *H.* divided to the. *Deut 32:8*
the most *H.* uttered. *2 Sam 22:14*
sing praise to the name of the Lord
most *H.* *Ps 7:17; 9:2; 92:1*
through mercy of the most *H.* *21:7*
the tabernacle of the most *H.* *46:4*
the Lord most *H.* is terrible. *47:2*
pay thy vows to the most *H.* *50:14*
against me, O thou most *H.* *56:2**
I will cry unto God most *H.* *57:2*
knowledge in the most *H.*? *73:11*
the right hand of the most *H.* *77:10*
by provoking the most *H.* *78:17, 56*
the children of the most *H.* *82:6*
that thou art most *H.* over. *83:18*
secret place of the most *H.* *81:1*
thou hast made the most *H.* thy. *9*
but thou, Lord, art most *H.* *92:8*

the counsel of the *most H.* Ps 107:11
I will be like the *most H.* Isa 14:14
the face of the *most H.* Lam 3:35
of mouth of *most H.* proceedeth. 38
that the *most H.* ruleth. Dan 4:17
this is the decree of the *most H.* 24
most H. ruleth in kingdom. 25, 32
and I blessed the *most H.* and. 34
the saints of *most H.* shall. 7:18
was given to the saints of *most H.* 22
great words against the *most H.* 25
of the saints of the *most H.* 27
but not to the *most H.* Hos 7:16
called them to the *most H.* 11:7
the *most H.* dwelleth not. Acts 7:48
see **mountain**

on high

stretch wings on *h.* Ex 25:20; 37:9
of blue, to fasten it on *h.* 39:31*
God will set thee on *h.* Deut 28:1
hast lifted me up on *h.* 2 Sam 22:49
man who was raised up on *h.* 23:1
set Naboth on *h.* 1 Ki 21:9, 12
hast thou lifted up thine eyes on *h.*?
2 Ki 19:22; Isa 37:23

kingdom was lifted up on *h.*
1 Chr 14:2

praise God of Israel on *h.*
2 Chr 20:19*
to set up on *h.* those. Job 5:11
and my record is on *h.* 16:19
of the Almighty from on *h.*? 31:2
she lifted up herself on *h.* 39:18
and make her nest on *h.*? 27
takes therefore return on *h.* Ps 7:7
thou hast ascended on *h.* 68:18
O God, set me up on *h.* 69:29
lift not up your horn on *h.* 75:5
I will set him on *h.* because. 91:14
the Lord on *h.* is mightier. 93:4
setteth he the poor on *h.* 107:41
our God, who dwelleth on *h.*? 113:5
out a sepulchre on *h.* Isa 22:16
for the windows from on *h.* 24:18
host of high ones that are on *h.* 21
down them that dwell on *h.* 26:5
he poured on us from on *h.* 32:15
he dwelleth on *h.* 33:5
he shall dwell on *h.* 16
lift up your eyes on *h.* and. 40:26
voice to be heard on *h.* 58:4
shall roar from on *h.* Jer 25:30
deep set him up on *h.* Ezek 31:4*
may set his nest on *h.* Hab 2:9
lifted up his hands on *h.* 3:10
dayspring from on *h.* Luke 1:78
endued with power from on *h.* 24:49
he ascended up on *h.* Eph 4:8
of the Majesty on *h.* Heb 1:3
see **place, places, priest, tower**

higher

his king shall be *h.* Num 24:7
Saul was *h.* than any of. 1 Sam 9:2
Jotham built *h.* gate of. 2 Ki 15:35*
on the *h.* places, I even. Neh 4:13*
clouds, which are *h.* Job 35:5
to the rock that is *h.* than I. Ps 61:2
make him *h.* than kings. 89:27*
regardeth, and there be *h.* Eccl 5:8
are *h.* than earth, so my ways *h.* than
your ways, thoughts. Isa 55:9
read Baruch in the *h.* Jer 36:10*
from the way of the *h.* Ezek 9:2*
for the galleries were *h.* than. 42:5
and this shall be the *h.* place. 43:13*
one horn *h.* than other *h.* Dan 8:3
to thee, Friend, go up *h.* Luke 14:10
soul be subject to the *h.* Rom 13:1
an High Priest made *h.* Heb 7:26

highest

Lord thundered, the *H.* Ps 18:13
H. himself shall establish her. 87:5
nor the *h.* part of the dust. Pr 8:26*
she crieth upon the *h.* places. 9:3
is higher than the *h.* Eccl 17:3
and took the *h.* branch. 22
I will take of the *h.* branch. 22
from lowest chamber to the *h.* 41:7
saying, Hosanna in the *h.* Mat 21:9
Mark 11:10
called the Son of the *H.* Luke 1:32
the power of the *H.* shall. 35
called the prophet of the *H.* 76

glory to God in the *h.* Luke 2:14
19:38
shall be the children of the *H.* 6:35
sit not down in the *h.* room. 14:8
and love the *h.* seats in. 20:46*

highly

angel said, thou art *h.* Luke 1:28
that which is *h.* esteemed. 16:15*
Herod was *h.* displeased. Acts 12:20
think of himself more *h.* Rom 12:3
wherefore God also hath *h.* Phil 2:9
to esteem them very *h.* 1 Thes 5:13

highminded

be not *h.* but fear. Rom 11:20
1 Tim 6:17
traitors, heady, *h.* 2 Tim 3:4*

highness

by reason of his *h.* I. Job 31:23*
that rejoice in my *h.* Isa 13:3*

highway, -s

and your *h.* shall be. Lev 26:22
by king's *h.* Num 20:17, 19; 21:22
Deut 2:27
in days of Jael *h.* were. Judg 5:6
to kill the people in the *h.* 20:31
and draw them unto the *h.* 32
gleaned of them in the *h.* 45
kine went along the *h.* 1 Sam 6:12
wallowed in blood in *h.* 2 Sam 20:12
h. of fuller's field. 2 Ki 18:17
Isa 7:3; 36:2

h. of upright to depart. Pr 16:17
an *h.* for the remnant. Isa 11:16
shall be *h.* out of Egypt to. 19:23
h. lie waste, wayfaring man. 33:8
and an *h.* shall be there. 35:8
make in the desert a *h.* for. 40:3
and my *h.* shall be exalted. 49:11
cast up, cast up the *h.* 62:10
heart toward the *h.* Jer 31:21
shall say in all the *h.* Amos 5:16*
go therefore into the *h.* Mat 22:9
Luke 14:23
Bartimaeus sat by the *h.* Mark 10:46

Hilkiah

Eliakim son of *H.* 2 Ki 18:18
Eliakim son of *H.* to Hezekiah. 37
Isa 36:22
saying, Go up to *H.* 2 Ki 22:4
H. gave book to. 8, 10; 2 Chr 34:15
H. to enquire of the Lord for him.
2 Ki 22:12; 2 Chr 34:20
so *H.* went to Huldah. 2 Ki 22:14
2 Chr 34:22
commanded *H.* to bring. 2 Ki 23:4
Shallum begat *H.* and *H.* 1 Chr 6:13
H. son of Amaziah. 45
H. son of Meshullam. 9:11
H. the second son of Hosah. 26:11
H. the son of Shallum. Ezra 7:1
H. stood on Ezra's right. Neh 8:4
Seraiah the son of *H.* dwelt. 11:11
H. the priest went up with. 12:7
of *H.* Hashabiah were priests. 21
servant Eliakim son of *H.* Isa 22:20
Jeremiah the son of *H.* Jer 1:1
son of *H.* was sent to Babylon. 29:3

hill

built an altar under the *h.* Ex 24:4*
which dwelt in that *h.* Num 14:45*
were ready to go up into the *h.*
Deut 1:41*, 43*
circumcised Israel at the *h.* 10:6
they said, The *h.* is not. 17:16*
Joshua buried on the *h.* Gash. 24:30*
Judg 2:9
Eleazar was buried in the *h.* Josh 24:33
Midianites were by the *h.* Judg 7:1
house of Abinadab in the *h.* 1 Sam 7:1
his servants went up the *h.* 9:11*
shalt come to *h.* of God. 10:5, 10
hid in *h.* of Hachilah. 23:19; 26:1
came down by covert of the *h.* 25:20*
they were come to the *h.* 2 Sam 2:24
much people came by the *h.* 13:34
Shimei went along on the *h.* 16:13
they hanged them on the *h.* 21:9*
Solomon built in the *h.* 1 Ki 11:7*
the *h.* Samaria, built on the *h.* 16:24
to man of God to the *h.* 2 Ki 4:27
who shall ascend into the *h.*? Ps 24:3
remember thee from the *h.* 42:6

h. of God is as the *h.* of. Ps 68:15*
this is the *h.* which God. 16*
I will get me to the *h.* S of S 4:6
vineyard in a very fruitful *h.* Isa 5:1
shake his head against *h.* 10:32
be left an ensign on an *h.* 30:17
hosts shall fight for the *h.* 31:4
every mountain and *h.* shall. 40:4
hunt them from every *h.* Jer 16:16
measuring line upon the *h.* 31:39
holdest the height of the *h.* 49:16
gone from mountain to *h.* 50:6
make places about my *h.* Ezek 34:26
city that is set on an *h.* Mat 5:14
and every *h.* shall be. Luke 3:5
led him unto the brow of the *h.* 4:29
were come down from the *h.* 9:37*
the midst of Mars' *h.* Acts 17:22*

high hill, -s

all *high h.* under heaven. Gen 7:19
groves on every *high h.* 1 Ki 14:23
2 Ki 17:10
is a *high h.* as the hill. Ps 68:15
why leap ye, ye *high h.*? this is. 16
high h. are a refuge for the. 104:18
every *high h.*, rivers. Isa 30:25
when on every *high h.* Jer 2:20, 23
remember groves on *high h.* 17:2
idols on every *high h.* Ezek 6:13
then they saw every *high h.* 20:28
wandered on every *high h.* 34:6

holy hill

on my *holy h.* of Zion. Ps 2:6
he heard me out of his *holy h.* 3:4
shall dwell in thy *holy h.*? 15:1
me, bring me to thy *holy h.* 43:3
worship at his *holy h.* the. 99:9

hill, with top

stand on top of the *h.* Ex 17:9
Hur, went to top of the *h.* 10
to go up to the *h.* top. Num 14:44
them to the top of an *h.* Judg 16:3*
David stood on the top of an *h.* 1 Sam 26:13*
2 Sam 2:25

Abner stood on the top of an *h.* 16:1*
sat on the top of an *h.* 2 Ki 1:9

hill country

inhabitants of *h.* country. Josh 13:6
of Aaron, Arba in *h.* country. 21:11
down into *h.* country. Luke 1:39
noised through all the *h.* country. 65

hills

of the everlasting *h.* Gen 49:26
and from the *h.* I behold. Num 23:9
out of the valleys and *h.* Deut 8:7
out of whose *h.* thou mayest. 9
it is a land of *h.* and valleys. 11:11
precious things of lasting *h.* 33:15
smote all country of *h.* Josh 10:40*
took all that land, the *h.* 11:16*
the gods of the *h.* 1 Ki 20:23, 28
all Israel scattered on the *h.* 22:17*
burnt incense on the *h.* 2 Ki 16:4
2 Chr 28:4
thou made before the *h.*? Job 15:7
foundations also of the *h.* Ps 18:7*
cattle on a thousand *h.* are. 50:10
the little *h.* rejoice on every. 65:12
the little *h.* by righteousness. 72:3
h. were covered with shadow. 80:10
strength of the *h.* is his also. 95:4
the *h.* melted like wax at. 97:5*
let the *h.* be joyful together. 98:8
springs, which run among *h.* 104:10*
he watereth the *h.* from his. 13*
he toucheth the *h.* and they. 32*
and the little *h.* skipped. 114:4, 6
I will lift up mine eyes to *h.* 121:1
mountains and all *h.* praise. 148:9
before the *h.* was I brought. Pr 8:25
skipping upon the *h.* S of S 2:8
be exalted above the *h.* Isa 2:2
day of the Lord shall be on all *h.* 5:25
h. did tremble, their carcasses. 8:2
on all *h.* shall not come the *h.* 7:25
who hath weighed the *h.* in? 40:12
and thou shalt make the *h.* 41:15
make waste mountains and *h.* 42:15
mountains shall depart, *h.* 54:10
the *h.* shall break forth. 55:12

blasphemed me upon the *h.* Isa 65:7
salvation hoped for from *h.* Jer 3:23
I beheld, and lo, the *h.* moved. 4:24
thy abominations on the *h.* 13:27
saith Lord to the *h.* Ezek 6:3; 36:4
in thy *h.* shall slain fall. 35:8
and say to the *h.* to the rivers. 36:6
burn incense on the *h.* Hos 4:13
and they shall say to the *h.* 10:8
and the *h.* shall flow with. Joel 3:18
wine, and all the *h.* Amos 9:13
be exalted above the *h.* Mi 4:1
arise, and let the *h.* hear thy. 6:1
the *h.* melt, and earth. Nah 1:5
perpetual *h.* did bow. Hab 3:6
great crashing from the *h.* Zeph 1:10
begin to say to the *h.* Luke 23:30

him

me he restored, and *h.* Gen 41:13
whosoever hath sinned, *h.* Ex 32:33
Caleb, *h.* will I bring. Num 14:24
to come near, even *h.* whom. 16:5
h. shalt thou serve, and to *h.*
Deut 10:20
the Lord hath chosen *h.* and. 18:5
see ye *h.* whom Lord. 1 Sam 10:24
h. that dieth in city. 1 Ki 14:11
16:4; 21:24

h. that pisseth against the wall. 21:21; 2 Ki 9:8
they hid *h.* even *h.* and. 2 Ki 11:2
and *h.* that followed her, kill. 15
h. shall ye fear, *h.* shall ye. 17:36
h. did outlandish women. Neh 13:26
h. they have hanged on. Esth 8:7
not *h.* that is deceived. Job 15:31
h. that had none to help *h.* 29:12
behold, who teacheth like *h.*? 36:22
thunder with a voice like *h.*? 40:9
Job shall pray for you, for *h.* 42:8
Lord hath set apart *h.* Ps 4:3
h. shall he teach in the way. 25:12
worship *h.* 45:11
h. that hath no helper. 72:12
h. will I cut off, *h.* that hath. 101:5
h. that soweth discord. Pr 6:19
h. shall the people curse. 24:24
a little folly *h.* that is in. Eccl 10:1
h. that offereth in the. Jer 48:35
and cut off from it *h.* Ezek 35:7
and *h.* that holdeth the. Amos 1:5
cut off *h.* that offereth. Mal 2:12
h. only shalt thou serve. Mat 4:10
Luke 4:8

confess me before men, *h.* will I con-
fess also. Mat 10:32; Luke 12:8
h. will I deny before *h.*; Mat 10:33
h. that sent me. 40; Mark 9:37
this is my Son, hear ye *h.*
Mat 17:5; Acts 3:22; 7:37
go tell *h.* between *h.* and. Mat 18:15
nor let *h.* in the field return. 24:18; Mark 13:6

h. they compelled to. Mat 27:32
let *h.* that readeth. Mark 13:14
let *h.* that is on the housetop. 15
h. that for sedition and. Luke 23:25
but *h.* they saw not. 24:24
whom he hath sent, *h.* John 5:38
come in his own name, *h.* ye. 43
h. hath God the Father sealed. 6:27
h. that cometh unto me, I will. 37
h. he heareth. 9:31
h. will my Father honour. 12:26
God shall also glorify *h.* in. 13:32
h. being delivered. Acts 2:23
h. God exalted. 5:31
h. God raised up the third. 10:40
h. would Paul have to go forth with
h. 16:3

whom ye worship *h.* declare. 17:23
h. that is weak in faith. Rom 14:1
let not *h.* that eateth, despise *h.* 3
defile temple, *h.* shall. 1 Cor 3:17
h. that thinketh he standeth. 10:12
for *h.* hath made *h.* to. 2 Cor 10:21
let *h.* that is taught in the. Gal 6:6
let *h.* that stole steal no. Eph 4:28
h. therefore I hope to. Phil 2:23
receive *h.* therefore in the Lord. 29
h. whose coming is. 2 Thes 2:9
might destroy *h.* that. Heb 2:14
sprang there of one, and *h.* 11:12

about him

his servants were standing about *h.*
1 Sam 22:6; 7
the footmen that stood about *h.* 17
wars which were about *h.* 1 Ki 5:3
compassed about *h.* to. 2 Chr 18:31
made an hedge about *h.*? Job 1:10
let all round about *h.* Ps 76:11
in reverence of all about *h.* 89:7
all ye that are about *h.* Jer 48:17
be a dismaying to all about *h.* 39
devour all round about *h.* 50:32
shall be round about *h.* Lam 1:17
scatter all that are about *h.* to help
him. Ezek 12:14
his graves are round about *h.* 32:22, 25, 26

great multitudes about *h.* Mat 8:18
multitude sat about *h.* Mark 3:32
the Jews round about *h.* John 10:24
each six wings about *h.* Rev 4:8

above him

shall be strong above *h.* Dan 11:5

after him

with his seed after *h.* Gen 17:19
his household after *h.* 18:19
be a statute for his seed after *h.* Ex 28:43

shall be his son's after *h.* 29:29
that so a whoring after *h.* Lev 20:5
turn away from after *h.* Num 32:15
of blood pursue after *h.* Josh 10:6
ded, they pursued after *h.* Judg 1:6
they went after *h.* and took. 3:28
was gathered after *h.* 6:34, 35
armourbearer after *h.* 1 Sam 14:13
I went out after *h.* and. 17:35
saw that Saul came after *h.* 26:3
followed hard after *h.* 2 Sam 1:6
and all the people after *h.* 15:17
the people returned after *h.* 23:10
on the throne of my lord after *h.* 1 Ki 1:20, 27

to set up his son after *h.* 15:4
I will run after *h.* and. 2 Ki 5:20
Jehu followed after *h.* and. 9:27
sent after *h.* to. 14:19; 2 Chr 25:27
so that after *h.* was none like him. 2 Ki 18:5; 23:25

Zebadiah his son after *h.* 1 Chr 27:7
priest went in after *h.* 2 Chr 26:17
after *h.* repaired. Neh 3:16

So to the 31st verse

they that come after *h.* Job 18:20
he in his house after *h.* 21:21
every man shall draw after *h.* 33
a path to shine after *h.* 41:33
not descend after *h.* Ps 49:7
children are blessed after *h.* Pr 20:7
bring to see what shall be after *h.* Eccl 3:22; 6:12
should find nothing after *h.* 7:14
what shall be after *h.* who? 10:14
after *h.* through the city. Ezek 9:5
sent a message after *h.* Luke 19:14
world is gone after *h.* John 12:19
much people after *h.* Acts 5:37
to him, and to his seed after *h.* 7:5
if haply they might feel after *h.* 17:27
which should come after *h.* 19:4

against him

man's hand against *h.* Gen 16:12
he prevailed not against *h.* 32:25
they conspired against *h.* 37:18
1 Ki 15:27; 16:9; 2 Ki 14:19
15:10, 25; 21:23

which ye murmur against *h.*

Ex 16:8; Num 14:36; 16:11
an adversary against *h.* Num 22:22
man rise up against *h.* Deut 19:11
witness rise to testify against *h.* 16
loins that rise against *h.* 33:11
a man over against *h.* Josh 5:13
lion roared against *h.* Judg 14:5
Philistines shouted against *h.* 15:14
Lord said, go up against *h.* 23:22
battle was against *h.* 2 Sam 10:9
put forth against *h.* died. 1 Ki 13:4
to bear witness against *h.* 21:10
went up against *h.* 2 Ki 23:29
Lord sent against *h.* bands of. 24:2
to speak against *h.* 2 Chr 32:17
not prevail against *h.* Esth 6:13

movest me against *h.* Job 2:3
have sinned against *h.* 8:4
hardened himself against *h.* 9:4
prevailed for ever against *h.* 14:20
thou strive against *h.*? 33:13
what doest thou against *h.*? 35:6
sinned yet more against *h.* Ps 78:17
messenger shall be sent against *h.* Pr 17:11

if one prevail against *h.* Eccl 4:12
axe boast against *h.*, or saw magnify
itself against *h.*? Isa 10:15
are called forth against *h.* 31:4
that are incensed against *h.* 45:24
lift up a standard against *h.* 59:9
we shall prevail against *h.* Jer 20:10
for since I spake against *h.* I. 31:20
against *h.* that bendeth, let. 51:3
prophecy against *h.* and Egypt. Ezek 29:2; 38:2

call for a sword against *h.* 38:21
I will plead against *h.* with. 22
have sinned against *h.* Dan 9:11
but he that cometh against *h.* 11:16
prepare war against *h.* Mi 3:5
I have sinned against *h.* 7:9
up a parable against *h.*? Hab 2:6
and held a counsel against *h.*

Mat 12:14; Mark 3:6
that cometh against *h.* Luke 14:31
they cried so against *h.* Acts 22:24
what they had against *h.* 23:30
priest desired favour against *h.* 25:3
to have judgement against *h.* 15
not bring against *h.* a. Jude 9
sinners have spoken against *h.* 15
make war against *h.* Rev 19:19

at him

the archers shot at *h.* Gen 49:23
Saul cast a javelin at *h.* 1 Sam 20:33
threw stones at *h.* and. 2 Sam 16:13
shall clap their hands at *h.* Job 27:23
him that puffeth at *h.* Ps 12:5
the Lord shall laugh at *h.* 37:13
shall see and laugh at *h.* 52:6
do they shoot at *h.* and. 64:4
shut their mouths at *h.* Isa 52:15
south shall push at *h.* Dan 1:40
the mountains quake at *h.* Nah 1:5
they were offended at *h.* Mark 6:3
at *h.* they cast stones, and. 12:4
and they marvelled at *h.* 17
h. marvelled at *h.* and. Luke 7:9
they could not come at *h.* for. 8:19
Jews then murmured at *h.* John 6:41
took up stones to cast at *h.* 8:59

before him

meat before *h.* to eat. Gen 24:33
messengers before *h.* to. 32:3
so went the present over before *h.* 21
and they cried before *h.* 43:33
they sat before *h.* 44:14
fell before *h.* 44:16

Lord passed by before *h.* Ex 34:6
have wept before *h.* Num 11:20
man straight before *h.* Josh 6:5
service of the Lord before *h.* 22:27
chased, he fled before *h.* Judg 9:40
wife wept before *h.* and. 14:16, 17
anointed is before *h.* 1 Sam 16:6
came to Saul and stood before *h.* 21
a shield went before *h.* 17:7
they fled before *h.* 2 Sam 10:13
1 Chr 19:14
eat and drink before *h.* 2 Sam 11:13
they set bread before *h.* 12:20
and fifty men to run before *h.* 15:1; 1 Ki 1:5

I was also upright before *h.* 2 Sam 22:24; Ps 18:23
harlots, stood before *h.* 1 Ki 3:16
Omri worse than all before *h.* 16:25
Ahab evil above all before *h.* 30:33
men, sons of Belial, before *h.* 21:10
to the ground before *h.* 2 Ki 2:12
when he called, stood before *h.* 4:32
prophets were sitting before *h.* 38
king sent a man from before *h.* 6:32
kings stood not before *h.* how? 10:4
kings that were before *h.* 17:2
nor any that were before *h.* 18:5
did, which were before *h.* 21:11
there was no king before *h.* 23:25

did eat bread continually before h.
2 Ki 25:29; Jer 52:33
and come before h. 1 Chr 16:29
fear before h. 30; Ps 96:9
Ecc 3:14; 8:12
before h. like Solomon. 1 Chr 29:11
to burn before h. sweet. 2 Chr 2:4; 6
kingdom was quiet before h. 14:5
chosen you to stand before h. 29:11
that wine was before h. Neh 2:1
make a request before h. Esth 4:8
proclaim before h. 6:9, 11
fall before h. 13
I will maintain my ways before h.
Job 3:15

shall not come before h. 16
are innumerable before h. 21:33
order my cause before h. 23:4
hell is naked before h. and. 26:6
judgement is before h. 35:14
is turned into joy before h. 41:22
cry came before h. Ps 18:6
brightness that was before h. 12
shall bow before h. 22:29
a fire shall devour before h. 50:3
pour out your heart before h. 62:8
that hate him flee before h. 68:1
God, sing and rejoice before h. 4
wilderness shall bow before h. 72:9
kings shall fall before h., nations
shall serve h. 11
righteousness shall go before h. 85:13

and majesty are before h. 96:6
worship the Lord, fear before h. 9
goeth before h. and burneth. 97:3
his chosen stood before h. 106:23
showed before h. my trouble. 142:2
rejoicing always before h. Pr 8:30
wisdom is before h. that hath. 17:24
reward with him, work before h. 4

Isa 40:10; 62:11
nations before h. are as. 40:17
gave nations before h. and. 41:2
to subdue nations before h. 45:1
supplications before h. Jer 42:9
wilt thou say before h. Ezek 28:9
shall groan before h. with. 30:24
10,000 stood before h. Dan 7:10
no beasts might stand before h. 8:4
no power in ram to stand before h. 7
none shall stand before h. 11:16
be overflowing from before h. 22
shall I come before h.? Mi 6:6
keep silence before h. Hab 2:20
before h. went the pestilence. 3:5
a book of remembrance written be-
fore h. Mal 3:16
before h. be gathered. Mat 25:32
bowed the knee before h. 27:29
fell down before h. Mark 3:11; 5:33
before h. in the spirit. Luke 1:17
and righteousness before h. 7:5
means to lay him before h. 5:18
I have nothing to set before h. 11:6
that I am sent before h. John 3:28
Paul also before h. Acts 23:33
before h. whom he believed, even. Rom 4:17
without blame before h. Eph 1:4
joy that was set before h. Heb 12:2
not ashamed before h. 1 John 2:28
assure our hearts before h. 3:19
first beast before h. Rev 13:12
wrought miracles before h. 19:20

behind him
in the tent door behind h. Gen 18:10
spear came out behind h. 2 Sam 2:23
his master's feet behind h.? 2 Ki 6:32
leave a blessing behind h. Joel 2:14
behind h. were red horses. Zech 1:8
diseased with an issue of blood came
behind h. Mat 9:20; Luke 8:44
leave his wife behind h. Mark 12:19
at his feet behind h. Luke 7:38

beside him
there is none beside h. Deut 4:35
his servants passed on beside h. 2 Sam 15:18
beside h. stood Mattithiah. Neh 8:4

between him
Lord made between h. Lev 26:46
shall discern between h. Mal 3:18
beyond him
an arrow beyond h. 1 Sam 20:36
by him
not let us pass by h. Deut 2:30
shall dwell in safety by h. 33:12
by h. children of Israel. Judg 3:15
all that stood by h. went out. 19
and by h. actions are. 1 Sam 2:3
that evil is determined by h. 20:7
of heaven standing by h. 1 Ki 22:19
we may enquire of the Lord by h. 2 Ki 3:11; 8:8

by h. the Lord had given. 5:1
hundred slain by h. 1 Chr 11:11
queen also sitting by h. Neh 2:6
the Ammonite was by h. 4:3
swearth by h. shall glory. Ps 63:11
that are slain by h. Isa 27:7
by h. daily sacrifice was. Dan 8:11
sware by h. that liveth for ever. 12:7; Rev 10:6
rocks are thrown down by h. Nah 1:6
swearth by h. who. Mat 23:21
swearth by h. that sitteth. 22
Herod being reproved by h. shut up
John. Luke 3:19
heard all that was done by h. 9:7
things that were done by h. 13:17
all things were made by h. John 1:3
the world was made by h. and. 10
wonders God did by him. Acts 2:22
the faith which is by h. 3:16; 4:10
by h. all that believe. 13:39
following the Lord stood by h. 23:11
ye are enriched by h. 1 Cor 1:5
are all things, and we by h. 8:6
have been taught by h. Eph 4:1
for by h. were all things. Col 1:16
by h. to reconcile all things to himself
by h. 20
to God the Father by h. 3:17
are taken captive by h. 2 Tim 2:26
that came to God by h. Heb 7:25
by h. let us offer the sacrifice. 13:15
who by h. do believe in. 1 Pet 1:21
are sent by h. for punishment. 2:14

concerning him
made an oath con. h. Judg 21:5
word Lord hath spoken con. h. 2 Ki 19:21; Isa 37:22
so commanded con. h. Esth 3:2
a proclamation con. h. Dan 5:29
among people con. h. John 7:12; 32
Jews did not believe con. h. 9:18
David speaketh con. h. Acts 2:25
enquire something con. h. 23:15
con. h. that hath so done. 1 Cor 5:3

see fear
for him
an help meet for h. Gen 2:18, 20
Joseph's father wept for h. 37:35
I will be surety for h. of. 43:9
no blood shed for h. Ex 22:2
blood shed for h. 3
accepted for h. to make atonement
for h. Lev 1:4; 4:26, 31; 5:13
14:18, 19, 20, 31; 15:15; 19:22
Num 5:8; 6:11; 15:28
shall ask counsel for h. Num 27:21
take no satisfaction for h. 35:32
lie in wait for h. and. Deut 19:11
his hands be sufficient for h. 33:7
he that will plead for h. Judg 6:31
shall entreat for h.? 1 Sam 2:25
how he laid wait for h. in. 15:2
them, and Saul sent for h. 17:31
enquired of Lord for h. 22:10, 15
sought no more again for h. 27:4
till the land for h. 2 Sam 9:10
for h. the kingdom, even for h. 1 Ki 2:22

saddled for h. the ass, to wit. 13:23
all Israel shall mourn for h. 14:13
very great burning for h. 2 Chr 16:14
people made no burning for h. 21:10
I have prepared for h. Esth 5:4
saw that he moved not for h. 9
there is nothing done for h. 6:3
gallows he had prepared for h. 4

talk deceitfully for h.? Job 13:7
did not I weep for h. that? 30:25
there is no help for h. Ps 3:25
Lord, and wait patiently for h. 37:7
give to God a ransom for h. 49:7
prayer also be made for h. 72:15
as for h. that wanteth. Pr 9:4, 16
he shall gather it for h. that. 28:8
bowels were moved for h. S of S 5:4
the Lord and look for h. Isa 8:17
for h. he will save us. 25:9
a snare for h. that reproveth. 29:21
are all they that wait for h. 30:18
his arm shall rule for h. 40:10
what he hath prepared for h. that
waiteth for h. 64:4
shall not lament for h. Jer 22:18
my bowels are troubled for h. 31:20
to them that wait for h. Lam 3:25
Pharaoh make for h. in. Ezek 17:17
for h. I caused Lebanon to mourn for
h., and all the trees of the field
fainted for h. 31:15
so shalt thou do for h. that. 45:20
nor shall she be for h. Dan 11:17
where no gin is for h. Amos 3:5
Lord nor enquired for h. Zeph 1:3
shall mourn for h. be in bitterness
for h. Zech 12:10
not lawful for h. to eat. Mat 12:4
better for h. that a millstone. 18:6
Mark 9:42; Luke 17:2
when he looketh not for h. Mat 24:50; Luke 12:46
Jesus had done for h. Mark 5:20
child Jesus, to do for h. Luke 2:27
they were all waiting for h. 8:40
went to make ready for h. 9:52
made unto God for h. Acts 12:5
for I look for h. with. 1 Cor 16:11
created by him and for h. Col 1:16
them that look for h. Heb 9:28

from him
and God went up from h. Gen 35:13
it be hid from h. when. Lev 5:3
by him, went out from h. Judg 3:19
locks, his strength went from h. 16:19
hid nothing from h. 1 Sam 3:18
retire from h. 2 Sam 11:15
went out from h. 13:9
thing would come from h. 1 Ki 20:33
were scattered from h. 2 Ki 25:5
the Lord turned from h. 2 Chr 12:12
turn from h. that he may. Job 14:6
he hid his face from h. Ps 22:24
the poor from h. that spoileth. 35:10
have hid myself from h. 55:12
waiteth on God: from h. 62:1
of the righteous from h. Isa 5:23
hid as it were our faces from h. 53:3
she go from h. and become. Jer 3:1
part of hand sent from h. Dan 5:24
ye take from h. burdens. Amos 5:11
and laid his robe from h. Jonah 3:6
from h. that would borrow of thee. Mat 5:42

from h. shall be taken. 13:12
Mark 4:25; Luke 8:16
from h. that hath not shall be taken.
Mat 25:29; Luke 19:26
hour might pass from h. Mark 14:35
he taketh from h. all. Luke 11:22
I am from h. John 7:29
but will flee from h. 10:5
soon removed from h. Gal 1:6
if we turn away from h. Heb 12:25
of compassion from h. 1 John 3:17
commandment have we from h. 4:21
peace from h. which is. Rev 1:4

see depart, departed
in him
nations of earth shall be blessed in h.
Gen 18:18
for my name is in h. Ex 23:21
Shechem put confidence in h. Judg 9:26
was no strength in h. 1 Sam 28:20
no fault in h. 29:3; John 19:4
in h. will I trust. 2 Ps 22:3
Ps 91:2
he is a buckler to all that trust in h.
2 Sam 22:31; Isa 36:6

if wickedness be in *h.* *I Ki 1:52*
 the wisdom of God was in *h.* *3:28*
 because in *h.* there is found. *14:13*
 there was no breath left in *h.* *17:10*
 put their trust in *h.* *I Chr 5:20*
 me, yet will I trust in *h.* *Job 13:15*
 before him, trust thou in *h.* *35:14*
 that put their trust in *h.* *Ps 2:12*
 all those that trust in *h.* *18:30*
 my heart trusted in *h.* and I. *28:7*
 our heart shall rejoice in *h.* *33:21*
66:6; 149:2
 man that trusteth in *h.* *34:8*
 none of them that trust in *h.* *22*
 trust also in *h.*; and he shall. *37:5*
 because they trust in *h.* *40*
 trust in *h.* at all times, ye. *62:8*
 shall be glad and trust in *h.* *64:10*
 men shall be blessed in *h.* *72:17*
 is no unrighteousness in *h.* *92:15*
John 7:18
 perceivest not in *h.* lips. *Pr 14:7*
 them that put their trust in *h.* *30:5*
 shall not rejoice in *h.* *Ecl 4:16*
 bless themselves in *h.* *Jer 4:2*
 all them that trust in *h.* *46:25*
 his taste remained in *h.* *48:11*
 therefore will I hope in *h.* *Lam 3:24*
 servants who trusted in *h.* *Dan 3:28*
 nor any error or fault found in *h.* *6:4*
 none understanding in *h.* *Ob 7*
 them that trust in *h.* *Nah 1:7*
 soul is not upright in *h.* *Hab 2:7*
 they were offended in *h.* *Mat 13:57*
 do shew themselves in *h.* *14:2*
 no cause of death in *h.* *Luke 23:22*
 in *h.* was life; and the life. *John 1:4*
 whosoever believeth in *h.* *3:15, 16*
Acts 10:43
 shall be in *h.* a well of. *John 4:14*
 dwelleth in me, and I in *h.* *6:56*
10:38; 15:5
 his brethren believe in *h.* *7:5*
 there is no truth in *h.* *8:44*
 made manifest in *h.* *9:3*
 no light in *h.* *11:10*
 God is glorified in *h.* *13:31*
 if God be glorified in *h.* *32*
 in *h.* we live, move. *Acts 17:28*
 they believe in *h.* of. *Rom 10:14*
 in *h.* shall the Gentiles trust. *15:12*
 of man which is in *h.* *I Cor 2:11*
 all things, we in *h.* *8:6; I John 5:20*
 nay, but in *h.* was yea. *2 Cor 1:19, 20*
 righteousness of God in *h.* *5:21*
 for we are weak in *h.* but. *13:4*
 chosen us in *h.* *Eph 1:10*
 gather together; even in *h.* *10*
 Christ, and be found in *h.* *Phil 3:9*
 that in *h.* should all. *Col 1:19; 2:9*
 so walk ye in *h.* *2:6*
 rooted and built up in *h.* *7*
 in *h.* dwelleth the fulness of the. *9*
 ye are complete in *h.* who is the. *9*
 I will put my trust in *h.* *Heb 2:13*
 shall have no pleasure in *h.* *10:38*
 the truth is not in *h.* *I John 2:4*
 in *h.* verily is love of God perfected,
 hereby know we that we are in *h.* *5*
 he that saith he abideth in *h.* *6*
 thing is true in *h.* and in you. *8*
 none occasion of stumbling in *h.* *10*
 the Father is not in *h.* *15:3; 3:17*
 you, ye shall abide in *h.* *27, 28*
 man that hath this hope in *h.* *3:3*
 in *h.* is no sin. *5*
 who abideth in *h.* sinneth not. *6*
 for his seed remaineth in *h.* he. *15*
 hath eternal life abiding in *h.* *15*
 dwelleth in *h.* and he in *h.* *24; 4:13*
15, 16
 confidence that we have in *h.* *5:14*
 into him
 child's soul came into *h.* *I Ki 17:21*
 soul of the child came into *h.* *22*
 many devils were entered into *h.*
Luke 8:30
 Satan entered into *h.* *John 13:27*
 may grow up into *h.* in. *Eph 4:15*
 of him
 Lord was entreated of *h.* *Gen 25:21*
 beware of *h.* and obey. *Ex 23:21*
 not what is become of *h.* *32:1, 23*

flesh of *h.* hath issue. *Lev 15:7, 33*
 take thou no usury of *h.* *25:36*
 but by the blood of *h.* *Num 35:33*
 I will require of *h.* *Deut 18:19*
 not be afraid of *h.* *22; 2 Ki 1:15*
 heart fail because of *h.* *I Sam 17:32*
 and take somewhat of *h.* *2 Ki 5:20*
 shall be for the life of *h.* *10:24*
 of *h.* came the chief. *I Chr 5:2*
 they were the ruin of *h.* *2 Chr 28:23*
 he was entreated of *h.* *33:13, 19*
 to seek of *h.* a right way. *Ezra 8:21*
 eye of *h.* hath seen me. *Job 7:8*
 despised in the thought of *h.* *12:5*
 is the place of *h.* that knoweth. *18:21*
 consider, I am afraid of *h.* *23:15*
 not thyself because of *h.* *Ps 37:7*
 mouth craveth it of *h.* *Pr 16:26*
 wise child, shall have joy of *h.* *23:24*
 of a fool than of *h.* *26:12; 29:20*
 take a pledge of *h.* for a. *27:13*
 shall the work say of *h.* *Isa 29:16*
 feet of *h.* bringeth good tidings. *52:7; Nah 1:15*
 will not make mention of *h.* *Jer 20:9*
 be not afraid of *h.* saith the. *42:11*
 as the punishment of *h.* *Ezek 17:10*
 Babylon hath taken oath of *h.* *17:13*
 no pleasure in the death of *h.* *18:32*
 nations also heard of *h.* he. *19:9*
 in the hand of *h.* that slayeth. *28:4*
 take hold of skirt of *h.* *Zech 8:23*
 I will encamp because of *h.* *9:8*
 as it is written of *h.* *Mat 26:24*
Mark 9:13; 14:21
 in a dream because of *h.* *Mat 27:19*
 should tell no man of *h.* *Mark 8:30*
 of *h.* shall Son of man be ashamed. *38; Luke 9:26*
 of *h.* that taketh thy. *Luke 6:30*
 much given, of *h.* shall much. *12:48*
 ye of *h.* whom Father. *John 10:36*
 the justifier of *h.* that. *Rom 3:26*
 not of works but of *h.* that. *9:11*
 it is not of *h.* that willeth, but. *16*
 for of *h.* and through him. *11:36*
 of *h.* are ye in Christ. *I Cor 1:30*
 shew forth praises of *h.* *I Pet 2:9*
 ye may be found of *h.* *2 Pet 3:14*
 we have heard of *h.* *I John 1:1*
 which we have received of *h.* *2:27*
 doeth righteousness is born of *h.* *29*
 all kindreds of the earth shall wait
 because of *h.* *Rev 1:7*
 on, or upon him
 whatsoever is laid upon *h.* *Ex 21:30*
 his uncleanness upon *h.* *Lev 7:20*
 if her flowers be upon *h.* he. *15:24*
 and not suffer sin upon *h.* *19:17*
 his blood shall be upon *h.* *20:9*
 oil of his God is upon *h.* *21:12*
 spirit that was upon *h.* *Num 11:25*
 his iniquity shall be upon *h.* *15:31*
 seeing him not, cast it upon *h.* *35:23*
 shall be first upon *h.* *Deut 13:9*
 witnesses shall be first upon *h.* *17:7*
 written in this book upon *h.* *29:20*
 if any hand be upon *h.* *Josh 2:19*
 the Spirit of the Lord came upon *h.*
Judg 3:10; 14:6, 19; 15:14
Num 24:2; I Sam 10:10, 19, 23
 Philistines be upon *h.* *I Sam 18:17*
 I will come upon *h.* *2 Sam 17:2*
 an oath be laid upon *h.* *I Ki 8:32*
2 Chr 2:2
 saying, Lay hold on *h.* *I Ki 13:4*
 shut the door upon *h.* *2 Ki 4:21*
 head of Elisha stand on *h.* *6:31*
 the people trode upon *h.* in. *7:17, 20*
 there was wrath upon *h.* *2 Chr 32:25*
 Lord his God upon *h.* *Ezra 7:6, 9*
 set thy heart upon *h.* *Job 7:17*
 destroyer shall come upon *h.* *15:21*
 wicked shall come upon *h.* *20:22*
 and shall rain it upon *h.* while. *23*
 cometh, terrors are upon *h.* *25*
 when trouble cometh upon *h.* *27:9*
 I will call upon *h.* as. *Ps 116:2*
 nigh to all that call upon *h.* *145:18*
 I will pour water upon *h.* *Isa 44:3*
 of our peace was upon *h.* *53:5*
 seek the Lord, call ye upon *h.* *55:6*
 and he will have mercy upon *h.* *7*
 have mercy upon *h.* *Jer 31:20*

will I spread upon *h.* *Ezek 12:13*
 be upon *h.* wickedness of the wicked
 shall be upon *h.* *18:20*
 gray hairs are here and there upon *h.*
Hos 7:9
 shall leave his blood upon *h.* *12:14*
 put my Spirit upon *h.* *Mat 12:18*
 and they spit upon *h.* and. *27:30*
 and on *h.* they laid the. *Luke 23:26*
 it abode upon *h.* *John 1:37*
 remaining on *h.* *33*
 on *h.* is not condemned. *3:18; 5:24*
6:40; Rom 9:33; I Pet 2:6
 look on *h.* whom they. *John 19:37*
 Saul set his eyes on *h.* *Acts 13:9*
 not only to believe on *h.* *Phil 1:29*
 had mercy on *h.* and not on *h.* *2:27*
 took not on *h.* the nature. *Heb 2:16*
 that sat on *h.* *Rev 6:2, 5, 8; 19:11*
 and he set a seal upon *h.* *20:3*
 over him
 thou shalt rule over *h.* *Gen 4:7*
 and confess over *h.* all. *Lev 16:21*
 thou shalt not rule over *h.* *25:43, 53*
 people wept again over *h.* *2 Sam 3:34*
 they mourned over *h.* *I Ki 13:30*
 burnt the king's house over *h.* *16:18*
 a wicked man over *h.* *Ps 109:6*
 spread their net over *h.* *Ezek 19:8*
 times pass over *h.* *Dan 4:16, 23*
 made lamentation over *h.* *Acts 2:2*
 no more dominion over *h.* *Rom 6:9*
 let them pray over *h.* *Jas 5:14*
 through him
 that all men through *h.* *John 1:7*
 that the world through *h.* *3:17*
 be saved from wrath, through *h.*
Rom 5:9
 than conquerors through *h.* *8:37*
 of him, through *h.* and to him. *11:36*
 through *h.* we have access. *Eph 2:18*
 sent his Son, that we might live
 through *h.* *I John 4:9*
 to, or unto him
 to Seth, to *h.* also there. *Gen 4:26*
 Lord, who appeared unto *h.* *2:7*
 shall a child be born unto *h.* *17:17*
 of which God had spoken to *h.* *21:2*
 unto *h.* hath he given all that. *24:36*
 unto *h.* shall the gathering. *49:10*
 thou shalt be to *h.* *Ex 4:16*
 not be to *h.* as an usurer. *22:25*
 it shall be a statute for ever unto *h.*
28:43; 30:21
 and to *h.* will I give thee. *Deut 1:36*
 raise up a Prophet, unto *h.* *18:15*
 to do to *h.* as he hath. *Judg 15:10*
 Lord hath done to *h.* *I Sam 28:17*
 David, even so I do to *h.* *2 Sam 3:9*
 wilt thou go to *h.* to-day? *2 Ki 4:23*
 so it fell out unto *h.* for the. *7:20*
 even to *h.* and his sons. *2 Chr 13:5*
 king, so shall ye say unto *h.* *34:26*
 to *h.* that is afflicted. *Job 6:14*
 what doest thou unto *h.*? *35:6*
 to *h.* that rideth on. *Ps 68:33*
 to *h.* shall be given of gold. *72:15*
 to *h.* that made great lights. *136:7*
 to *h.* that smote great kings, for
 one event to *h.* that sacrificeth, and to
 to *h.* that sacrificeth not. *Ecl 8:2*
 people turneth not to *h.* *Isa 9:2*
 turn to *h.* from whom Israel. *31:6*
 they are counted to *h.* less. *40:17*
 will ye compare unto *h.*? *18*
 even to *h.* shall men come. *45:24*
 thus saith the Lord to *h.* whom. *49:7*
 to *h.* that is far off, and to *h.* *57:19*
 look, even to *h.* that is poor. *66:2*
 to *h.* that knocketh, it. *Mat 7:8*
 to *h.* that smiteth thee. *Luke 6:29*
 whosoever hath, to *h.* shall be. *8:18*
 to *h.* that blasphemeth against. *12:10*
 living, for all live unto *h.* *20:38*
 then I go unto *h.* *John 7:33; 16:5*
 to *h.* the porter openeth, the. *10:3*
 to *h.* they agreed, and. *Acts 5:40*
 to *h.* they had regard, because. *8:11*
 to *h.* give all the prophets. *10:43*
 now to *h.* that worketh. *Rom 4:5*
 to *h.* that worketh not, but. *5*
 even to *h.* who is raised. *7:4*
 and to *h.* are all things, to. *11:36*

to h. that esteemeth, to h. *Rom 14:14*
now to h. that is of power to. *16:25*
be to h. who speaketh a. *1 Cor 14:11*
it was accounted to h. for. *Gal 3:21*
unto h. be glory in the. *Eph 3:21*
I will be to h. a Father. *Heb 1:5*
to h. that was able to save him. *5:7*
it was imputed unto h. *Jas 2:23*
to h. that knoweth to do good, to h. *4:17*
unto h. that loved us. *Rev 1:5*
to h. that overcometh. *2:7, 17; 3:21*
to h. will I give power over. *2:26*
will give unto h. that is athirst. *21:6*

toward him

it was not toward h. *Gen 31:2*
anger was abated toward h. *Judg 8:3*
heart is perfect toward h. *2 Chr 16:9*
stretch out thine hands toward h. *Job 11:13*
lift up thy hands toward h. *Lam 2:19*
branches turned toward h. *Ezek 17:6*
your love toward h. *2 Cor 2:8*

under him

stone and put it under h. *Ex 17:12*
mule that was under h. *2 Sam 18:9*
helpers do stoop under h. *Job 9:13*
spread sackcloth and ashes under h. *Isa 58:5*
the roots thereof were under h. *Ezek 17:6*
all things put under h. *1 Cor 15:27*
28; Heb 2:8

with him

saw that Lord was with h. *Gen 39:3*
I have given with h. *Aboliah.*
Ex 31:6; 38:23
with h. will I speak mouth to mouth.
Num 12:8; Jer 32:4
his God is with h. and. *Num 23:21*
with h. that standeth here with us,
also with h. that is. *Deut 29:15*
no strange god with h. *32:12*
and the Lord was with h.
1 Sam 3:19; 18:12, 14
the Lord is with h. *16:18*
folly is with h. *25:25*
Lord of hosts was with h.
2 Sam 5:10; 1 Chr 11:9
will I be, and with h. *2 Sam 16:18*
Solomon held a feast, and all Israel
with h. *1 Ki 8:65; 2 Chr 7:8*
word of Lord is with h. *2 Ki 3:12*
his hand might be with h. *15:19*
the Lord was with h. and he. *18:7*
1 Chr 9:20; 2 Chr 1:1; 15:9
while ye be with h. *2 Chr 15:2*
with h. fourscore priests of. *26:17*
be more with us than with h. *32:7*
with h. is an arm of flesh, with. *8*
the Lord his God be with h. *36:23*

with h. 150 males. *Ezra 8:3*
with h. 200 males. *4*
with h. 50 males. *6*
with h. is wisdom. *Job 12:13, 16*
candle shall be put out with h. *18:6*
acquaint thyself with h. and. *22:21*
mercy shall be with h. *Ps 89:24*
I will be with h. in trouble. *91:15*
and with h. is plenteous. *130:7*
one brought up with h. *Pr 8:30*
that shall abide with h. *Ecc 8:15*
righteous, it shall be well with h.
Isa 3:10

wicked, it shall be ill with h. *11*
his reward is with h. *40:10; 62:11*
with h. also that is of a. *57:15*
it was well with h. *Jer 22:15, 16*
he shall deal with h. *Ezek 31:11*
covenant was with h. of. *Mal 2:5*
art in the way with h. *Mat 5:25*
they should be with h. *Mark 3:14*
he might be with h. *5:18; Luke 8:38*
hand of Lord was with h. *Luke 1:66*
this man was also with h. *22:56*
miracles, except God be with h.
John 3:2

and make our abode with h. *14:23*
but God was with h. *Acts 7:9; 10:38*
him is accepted with h. *10:35*
trying, Away with h. *21:36*

we are buried with h. by baptism.

Rom 6:4; 2 Cor 12:12
live with h. *Rom 6:8; 2 Cor 13:4*
1 Thes 5:10; 2 Tim 2:11
shall he not with h. give? *Rom 8:32*
will God bring with h. *1 Thes 4:14*
we also shall reign with h.

2 Tim 2:12; Rev 20:6
the heirs with h. of the. *Heb 11:9*
when we were with h. *2 Tim 1:18*
and I will sup with h. *Rev 3:20*
with h. 144,000 having his. *14:1*
they that are with h. are. *17:14*

within him

his soul within h. mourn. *Job 14:22*
the gall of asps within h. *20:14*
layeth up deceit within h. *Pr 26:24*
his Holy Spirit within h. *Isa 63:11*
spirit of man within h. *Zech 12:1*

without him

and without h. was not. *John 1:3*

himself

set on for him by h. *Gen 43:32*
if he came in by h. he shall go out by
h. *Ex 21:3*

sin offering which was for h.
Lev 9:8; 16:6, 11
shall make an atonement for h.
16:11, 17, 24

to bring you near to h. *Num 16:9*
taken spoil, every man for h. *31:53*
Lord hath chosen thee to h. *Deut 7:6*
14:2; 28:9; 29:13; 2 Sam 7:23
provided the first part for h.

Deut 33:21
let the Lord h. require. *Josh 22:23*
he h. turned again. *Judg 3:19*
David encouraged h. *1 Sam 30:6*

Elijah h. went a day's journey, and
he requested for h. *1 Ki 19:4*
God h. is with us for. *2 Chr 13:12*
thrust him out, yea, h. hasted. *26:20*
h. separated from the. *Ezra 10:8*
only on h. put not forth. *Job 1:12*
wise may be profitable to h. *22:2*
will he delight h. in the? *27:10*

because he justified h. rather. *32:2*
that he should delight h. with. *34:9*
when he raiseth h. the. *41:25*
him that is godly for h. *Ps 4:3*
the poor committeth h. unto. *10:14*
net that he hath hid catch h. *35:8*
he setteth h. in a way that is. *36:4*
for God is judge h. *50:6*
and the Highest h. shall. *87:5*
but on h. shall his crown. *132:18*
Lord hath chosen Jacob to h. *135:4*

shall take wicked h. *Pr 5:22*
shall be watered also h. *11:25*
h. rich, that maketh h. poor. *13:7*
man shall be satisfied from h. *14:14*
hath made all things for h. *16:4*
that laboureth, laboureth for h. *26*
he also shall cry h. but shall. *21:13*
the evil, and hideth h. *22:3; 27:12*
child left to h. bringeth. *29:15*

beloved hath withdrawn h. *S of S 5:6*
the Lord h. shall give you. *Isa 7:14*
he hath spoken, and h. hath. *38:15*
another shall call h. by the. *44:5*
departeth from evil, maketh h. *59:15*
make h. an everlasting name? *63:12*
way of man is not in h. *Jer 10:23*
that is mad, and maketh h. *29:26*
bath sworn by h. *51:14; Amos 6:8*
prince prepare for h. *Ezek 45:22*

be cut off, but not for h. *Dan 9:26*
he hath withdrawn h. *Hos 5:6*
vine, bringeth forth fruit to h. *10:1*
the mighty deliver h. *Amos 2:14*
swift of foot shall not deliver h. *15*
h. shall reward thee. *Mat 6:4*
he took our infirmities, bare. *8:17*
he not root in h. but dureth. *13:21*
he saved others; h. he cannot save.

27:42; Mark 15:31
said, He is beside h. *Mark 3:21*
let him deny h., and take up his cross.
8:34; Luke 9:23
love his neighbour as h. *Mark 12:33*
sent them, whither he h. *Luke 10:1*
spirits more wicked than h. *11:26*
lord's will, and prepared not h. *12:47*

he came to h. he said. *Luke 15:17*
nobleman went to receive for h. *19:12*
saying, that he h. is Christ. *23:2*
also h. waited for the kingdom. *51*
the things concerning h. *24:27*
Jesus h. stood in the midst of. *36*
Jesus h. baptized not. *John 4:2*

God was his Father, making h. *5:18*
I say, the Son can do nothing of h. *16*
for as the Father hath life in h. *29*
for he h. knew what he would. *6:6*
when Jesus knew in h. that his. *61*
and he h. seeketh to be known. *7:4*
he that speaketh of h. seeketh. *18*

him, he shall speak for h. *9:21*
this spake he not of h. but. *11:51*
God shall glorify him in h. *13:32*
he shall not speak of h. but. *16:13*
Father h. loveth you, because. *27*
maketh h. a king, speaketh. *19:12*

Jesus shewed h. again. *21:1, 14*
durst no man join h. to. *Acts 5:13*
rose up Theudas, boasting h. *36*
giving out that h. was some. *8:9*
speakeh the prophet this? of h. *7:34*
while Peter doubted in h. *10:17*
when Peter was come to h. *12:11*
he left not h. without witness. *14:17*
while he answered for h. *25:8; 26:1*
as he spake for h. Festus said. *26:24*

was suffered to dwell by h. *28:16*
think of h. more highly. *Rom 12:3*
to h., no man dieth to h. *14:7*
for even Christ pleased not h. *15:13*
yet he h. is judged of. *1 Cor 2:15*
but he h. shall be saved, yet. *3:15*
let a man examine h., and so. *11:28*
then shall the Son h. be. *15:28*

reconciled us to h. by Jesus. *2 Cor 5:18, 19*
man trust to h. let him of h. *10:7*
for ye suffer if a man exalt h. *11:20*
who gave h. for our sins. *Gal 1:4*
gave h. for me. *2:22*
think h. to be something. *6:3*
he have rejoicing in h. *4*
to make in h. of twain. *Eph 2:15*

Jesus h. being the chief corner-
hath given h. for us. *5:2*
gave h. for it. *25*
present it to h. a glorious church. *27*
loveth h. *28*
so love his wife, even as h. *33*
reconcile all things to h. *Col 1:20*
sitteth, shewing h. that. *2 Thes 2:4*
who gave h. a ransom. *1 Tim 2:6*
for us, to purify to h. *Tit 2:14*
being condemned of h. *3:11*

when he had by h. purged. *Heb 1:3*
he also h. likewise took part. *2:14*
in that he h. hath suffered. *18*
for that he h. also is compassed. *5:2*
as for the people, so also for h. *3*
no man taketh this honour to h. *4*
Christ glorified not h. to be made. *5*
he sware by h. *6:13*

when he offered up h. *7:27*
away sin by the sacrifice of h. *9:26*
but committed h. to. *1 Pet 2:23*
ought to walk, even as. *1 John 2:6*
hath this hope, purifieth h. even. *3:3*
believeth that the witness in h. *5:10*
nor doth he h. receive. *3 John 10*
that no man knew but h. *Rev 19:12*
God h. shall be with them. *21:3*

see bowed, hide

him

(A liquid measure of the Hebrews,
It was the sixth part of a Bath or
Ephah, and held about one gallon
and three pints)

fourth part of an h. of oil. *Ex 29:40*
unto thee of oil olive an h. *30:24*
a just ephah and h. shall. *Lev 19:36*
shall be of wine, fourth part of an h.
23:13; Num 15:4; 28:14

part of an h. of wine. *Num 15:5*
the third part of an h. of oil. *6*
half an h. *9*
drink sixth part of an h. *Ezek 4:11*
an h. of oil for an ephah. *45:24*
46:5; 7, 11

third part of an h. of oil to. *46:14*

hind, -s

Naphtali is a *h.* let loose. *Gen* 49:21
my feet like *h.*'s feet, and setteth me.
2 Sam 22:34; *Psa* 18:33; *Hab* 3:19
thou mark when the *h.*? *Job* 39:1
of Lord maketh the *h.* *Ps* 29:9
her be as the loving *h.* *Ps* 5:19
I charge you by the *h.* of the field.
S of S 2:7; 3:5
the *h.* calved in the field. *Jer* 14:5

hinder

h. me not, seeing the. *Gen* 24:56
let nothing *h.* thee from. *Num* 22:16
come and fight, and *h.* the. *Neh* 4:8*
away, who can *h.* him? *Job* 9:12
and shut up, who can *h.* him? *11:10*
what doth *h.* me to be? *Acts* 8:36
should *h.* the gospel of. *1 Cor* 9:7
who did *h.* you, that? *Gal* 5:7

hinder end

Abner smote him with *h.* end of.
2 Sam 2:23

hinder part

and his *h.* part toward. *Joel* 2:20
Jesus was in the *h.* part. *Mark* 4:38
the *h.* part was broken. *Acts* 27:41*

hinder parts

their *h.* parts were inward.
1 Ki 7:25; *2 Chr* 4:4
enemies in the *h.* parts. *Psa* 78:66*

hinder sea

them toward the *h.* sea. *Zech* 14:8*

hindered

given, that they be not *h.* *Ezra* 6:8
were entering in, ye *h.* *Luke* 11:52
have been much *h.* *Rom* 15:22
have come, but Satan *h.* *1 Thes* 2:18
that your prayers be not *h.* *1 Pet* 3:7

hindereth

is persecuted, and none *h.* *Isa* 14:6*

hindermost, or hindmost

put Rachel and Joseph *h.* *Gen* 33:2
shall go *h.* with their. *Num* 2:31
and smote the *h.* of thee. *Deut* 25:18
pursue, and smite the *h.* *Josh* 10:12
the *h.* of the nations. *Jer* 50:12

hinges

and the *h.* of gold for. *1 Ki* 7:50
door turneth upon his *h.* *Pr* 26:14

Hinnom

went up by valley of *H.* *Josh* 15:8
is in the valley of *H.* *2 Ki* 23:10
incense in the valley of *H.* *2 Chr* 28:13
to pass through fire in *H.* *33:6*
the valley of the son of *H.* *Jer* 19:2
places in the valley of *H.* *32:35*

hip

he smote the *h.* and. *Judg* 15:8

Hiram

H. king of Tyre sent messengers to.
2 Sam 5:11; *1 Chr* 14:1
H. king of Tyre sent servants to Solo-
mon, for *H.* was ever. *1 Ki* 5:1, 8
H. gave Solomon cedar trees. *10*
Solomon gave *H.* 20,000. *11*
peace between *H.* and Solomon. *12*
Solomon sent and fetched *H.* *7:13*
H. made the lavers, *H.* made. *40*
H. came to see the cities. *9:12*
H. sent in the navy his. *27*
the navy of *H.* brought in. *10:11*
at sea a navy, with the navy of *H.* *22*

hire, substantive

God hath given me my *h.* *Gen* 30:18
and of such shall be my *h.* *32*
when it shall come for thy *h.* *33*
ringstraked shall be thy *h.* *31:8**
thing, it came for his *h.* *Ex* 22:15
shalt not bring the *h.* *Deut* 23:18
thou shalt give him his *h.* *24:15*
to thee will I give *h.* *1 Ki* 5:6
she shall turn to her *h.* *Isa* 23:17
in that thou scornest *h.* *Ezek* 16:31
and thou also shalt give no *h.* *41*
it of the *h.* of an harlot, return to
the *h.* of an harlot. *Mi* 1:7
priests thereof teach for *h.* *3:11*
no *h.* for man, nor any *h.* *Zech* 8:10
give them their *h.* *Mat* 20:8

labourer is worthy of his *h.*

the *h.* of the labourers is. *Luke* 10:7
Isa 5:4

hire

h. a goldsmith, and he. *Isa* 46:6
went out to *h.* labourers. *Mat* 20:1

hired

h. thee with my son's. *Gen* 30:16
if it be an *h.* thing it. *Ex* 22:15
wages of him that is *h.* *Lev* 19:13

they *h.* against thee Balaam.
Deut 23:4; *Neh* 13:2

Abimelech *h.* vain persons. *Judg* 9:4
Micah hath *h.* me, and I am. *18:4*
that were full, have *h.* *1 Sam* 2:5
Ammon *h.* the Syrians. *2 Sam* 10:6

king of Israel hath *h.* *1 Chr* 19:7
h. masons and. *2 Ki* 7:6
Amaziah *h.* 100,000 mighty. *25:6*
h. counsellors against. *Ezra* 4:5

Sanballat had *h.* him. *Neh* 6:12, 13
with a razor that is *h.* *Isa* 7:20
h. men are like fattened. *Jer* 46:21
up, Ephraim hath *h.* *Hos* 8:9
ye, though the have *h.* among. *10*
no man hath *h.* us. *Mat* 20:7

when they came that were *h.* *9*
Paul dwelt two years in his own *h.*
house. *Acts* 28:30

hired servant

an *h.* servant not eat thereof. *Ex* 12:45; *Lev* 22:10

be meat for thy *h.* servant. *Lev* 25:6
but as an *h.* servant he shall be. *40*
the time of an *h.* servant shall. *50*
as a yearly *h.* servant shall he. *53*
a double *h.* servant. *Deut* 15:18*

not oppress an *h.* servant. *24:14*

hired servants

the ship with *h.* servants. *Mark* 1:20
many *h.* servants have. *Luke* 15:17
as one of thy *h.* servants. *19*

hireling

days like the days of an *h.*? *Job* 7:1
as an *h.* looketh for the reward. *2*
he shall accomplish as an *h.* *14:6*
in three years as the years of an *h.* *15*

those that oppress the *h.* *Mat* 3:5
he that is an *h.* and not. *John* 10:12
the *h.* fleeth, because he is an *h.* *13*

hires

all the *h.* thereof shall. *Mi* 1:7

hirst

thou *h.* them, that they. *Ezek* 16:33

his

(As the neuter possessive pronoun
its had hardly come into use in
1611 when the Authorised Version
("King James's Version") was
translated, the possessive his was
often used where modern usage
would require its. In these places
the Revisions change the pronoun
to the modern form)

the seed should not be *h.* *Gen* 38:9
dead beast shall be *h.* *Ex* 21:34
another challengeth to be *h.* *22:9*
part, and it shall be *h.* *Lev* 27:15
hallowed thing shall be *h.* *Num* 5:10
the Lord will shew who are *h.* *16:5*
and let my last end be like *h.* *23:10*
of the firstborn is *h.* *Deut* 21:17
h. will I be, with him. *2 Sam* 16:18
for it was *h.* from the. *1 Ki* 2:15
a captain of *h.* conspired. *2 Ki* 2:25
is one law of *h.* to put. *Eth* 4:11
and the deceiver are *h.* *Job* 12:16
because it is none of *h.* *18:15*
Lord, all ye saints of *h.* *Psa* 30:4
strength of the hills is *h.* also. *95:4*
we ministers of *h.* that do. *103:21*
is mine, and I am *h.* *S of S* 2:16
passed by; *h.* it was. *Ezek* 16:15
then it shall be *h.* to the year. *46:17*
wisdom and might are *h.* *Dan* 2:20
h. that did escape, nor have delivered
up those of *h.* *Ob* 14
him increaseth that which is not *h.*
Hab 2:6

is not mine, but *h.* that. *John* 7:16
baptized, he and all *h.* *Acts* 16:33
Spirit, he is none of *h.* *Rom* 8:9
knoweth them that are *h.* *2 Tim* 2:19
works, as God did from *h.* *Heb* 4:10

hiss

(Hiss, or hissing is generally used
in the Bible with the idea of con-
tempt or scorn. Occasionally the
word has the idea of anger)

house every one shall *h.* *1 Ki* 9:8
men shall *h.* him out of. *Job* 27:23
he will *h.* to them from. *Isa* 5:26
the Lord shall *h.* for the fly. *7:18*
passeth thereby shall *h.* *Jer* 19:8
49:17; 50:13

they *h.* at the daughter. *Lam* 2:15
thy enemies *h.* and gnash the. *16*
the merchants shall *h.* *Ezek* 27:36
passeth by her shall *h.* *Zeph* 2:15
I will *h.* to them and. *Zech* 10:10

hissing

delivered them to *h.* *2 Chr* 29:8
their land a perpetual *h.* *Jer* 18:16
make this city an *h.* *19:8*
make them an *h.* *25:9; 18; 29:18*
Babylon shall be an *h.* *51:37*
inhabitants thereof an *h.* *Mi* 6:16

hit

and the archers *h.* him. *1 Sam* 31:3*
1 Chr 10:3*

hither

angry that ye sold me *h.* *Gen* 45:5
it was not you that sent me *h.* *8*
bring down my father *h.* *13*
draw not high *h.*; put off. *Ex* 3:5
there came men in *h.* *Josh* 2:2
bring the description *h.* to me. *18:6*
him, who brought thee *h.*? *Judg* 18:3
we will not turn aside *h.* *19:3*
bring *h.* a burnt offering. *1 Sam* 13:9
Saul said, bring *h.* the ark. *14:18*
bring me *h.* every man his ox. *34*
let us draw near *h.* unto God. *36*
bring *h.* Aazar. *15:32*
why camest thou *h.*? *17:2F*
Abiathar, bring *h.* the. *23:9; 30:7*
I have brought them *h.* *2 Sam* 1:10
hasten *h.* Micahiah. *1 Ki* 22:9*

Jordan divided *h.* and. *2 Ki* 2:8, 14
not bring in captives *h.* *2 Chr* 28:13
which brought us up *h.* *Ezra* 4:2
his people return *h.* *Psa* 73:10
take a psalm, and bring *h.* *81:2*
let him turn in *h.* *Pr* 9:4, 16
draw near *h.* ye sons of. *Isa* 57:3
he said, bring them *h.* *Mat* 14:18
Jesus said, bring him *h.* to me. *17:17; Luke* 9:41

how camest thou in *h.*? *Mat* 22:12
bring in *h.* the poor. *Luke* 14:21
bring *h.* the fatted calf and. *15:23*
bring *h.* and slay them. *19:27*
colt tied, loose him, bring him *h.* *30*
Rabbi, when camest thou *h.*? *John* 6:25

reach *h.* thy finger, reach *h.* *20:27*
that came *h.* for that. *Acts* 9:21
call *h.* Simon, whose surname. *10:32*
have brought *h.* these men. *19:37*

see come

behold, *h.* thou wouldst. *Ex* 7:16
Lord hath blessed me *h.* *Josh* 17:14
h. thou hast mocked. *Judg* 16:13
grief have I spoken *h.* *1 Sam* 1:16
and saying, *h.* hath the Lord. *7:12*
thou hast brought me *h.* *2 Sam* 7:18
1 Chr 17:16

thy father's servant *h.* *2 Sam* 15:34
who *h.* waited in the. *1 Chr* 9:18
h. the greatest part kept. *12:29*
h. shalt thou come, but. *Job* 38:11
h. have I declared thy. *Psa* 71:17
terrible from their beginning *h.* *Isa* 18:2, 7

my Father worketh *h.* *John* 5:17
h. have ye asked nothing. *16:24*
to come, but was let *h.* *Rom* 1:13
for *h.* ye were not able. *1 Cor* 3:2

Hittite

the field of Ephron the *H.* *Gen* 25:9

daughter of Beeri the *H. Gen 26:34*
 Elon the *H. 36:2*
 Abraham bought of Ephron the *H. 49:30; 50:13*
 I will drive out the *H. Ex 23:28*
 33:2; 34:11
 the *H.* and Amorite. *Josh 9:1; 11:3*
 to Abimelech the *H. 1 Sam 26:6*
 send me Uriah the *H. 2 Sam 11:6*
 thy servant Uriah the *H. 21:24*
 hast killed Uriah the *H. 12:9*
 taken the wife of Uriah the *H. 10*
 Uriah the *H.* thirty-seven. *23:39*
 matter of Uriah the *H. 1 Ki 15:5*
 thy mother an *H. Ezek 16:3, 45*

Hittites

unto thy seed have I given land of *H. Gen 15:20; Josh 1:4*
 Canaanites, *H.* Amorites. *Ex 3:8; 17:13; 23:23; Deut 7:1; 20:17*
 Josh 3:10; 12:8; 24:11; Judg 3:5
 1 Ki 9:20; Neh 9:26
 into the land of the *H. Judg 1:28*
 Israel dwelt among the *H. 3:5*
 loved women of the *H. 1 Ki 11:1*
 hired the kings of the *H. 2 Ki 7:6*
 left of *H.*, Solomon made. *2 Chr 8:7*
 abominations of the *H. Ezra 9:1*

Hivite, much in Hittite**ho**

to whom he said, *Ho. Ruth 4:1*
ho every one that thirsteth. *Isa 55:1*
ho, ho, come forth. *Zech 2:6*

hoar, see frost, hairs, head**hoary**

think the deep to be *h. Job 41:32*

Hobab

Moses said to *H.* come. *Num 10:29*
 of the children of *H. Judg 4:11*

holised

they *h.* up the mainsail. *Acts 27:40**

hold, substantive

(*In the Old Testament the American Revision renders this stronghold*)

they entered into a *h. Judg 9:46*
 put them to the *h.* and set the *h. 49*
 David in *h. 1 Sam 22:4; 24:22*
 2 Sam 5:17; 23:14

abide not in the *h. 1 Sam 22:4*
 came of Judah *h. 1 Chr 12:36*
 and put them in *h.* unto. *1 Chr 4:3**
 is become the *h.* of every. *Rev 18:2*

see strong**hold**

lift up the lad, *h.* him. *Gen 21:18*
 that they may *h.* a feast. *Ex 5:1*
 to let them go, and wilt *h. 9:2*
 for we must *h.* a feast unto. *10:9*
 Lord will not *h. 20:7; Deut 5:11*
 bring the vail, and *h.* it. *Ruth 3:15*
 how should I *h.* up my *h. 2 Sam 2:22*
 his hand to ark of God, and took *h.* of
 it, oxen shook it. *6:6; 1 Chr 13:3*
 now therefore *h.* him. *1 Ki 2:9*
 the king shall *h.* out. *Eth 4:11*
 teach me, and I will not *h. Job 6:24*
 I know that thou wilt not *h. 9:28*
 if I *h.* my tongue, I shall. *13:19*
 the righteous also shall *h.* on. *17:9*
 dart, the habergeon cannot *h.* *41:26*
h. up my goings in thy. *Ps 17:5*
 horror hath taken *h.* upon. *119:53*
h. thou me up, and I shall. *117*
 and thy right hand shall *h. 139:10*
 and her hands *h.* the. *Pr 31:19*
 they all *h.* swords, being. *S of S 3:8*
 I the Lord will *h.* thy. *Isa 41:13*
 and I will *h.* thine hand. *42:6*
 broken cisterns, can *h. Jer 2:13*
 astonishment hath taken *h. 8:21*
 they shall *h.* the bow. *50:42*
 anguish took *h.* of him, and. *43*
 to make it strong to *h. Ezek 30:21*
 might have *h.* they had not *h. 41:6*
 then shall he say, *H. Amos 6:10*
 them, and *h.* themselves. *Zech 11:5*
 else he will *h.* to the one. *Mat 6:24*
 Luke 16:13
 all *h.* John as a prophet. *Mat 21:26*
 they have received to *h. Mark 7:4*

ye *h.* the tradition of men. *Mark 7:8*
 who *h.* the truth in. *Rom 1:18**
 receive him, and *h.* such. *Phil 2:29*
h. the traditions ye. *2 Thes 2:15*
 if we *h.* the beginning. *Heb 3:14*
 them that *h.* the doctrine. *Rev 2:14*
 that *h.* doctrine of Nicolaitanes. *15*
 see caught, take

hold fast

he shall *h.* it fast, but. *Job 8:15*
 my righteousness I *h.* fast. *1. 27:6*
 they *h.* fast deceit, they. *Jer 8:5*
 prove all things, *h.* fast. *1 Thes 5:21*
h. fast the form of sound. *2 Tim 1:13*
 if we *h.* fast the confidence. *Heb 3:6*
h. fast our profession. *4:14; 10:23*
 ye have already *h.* fast. *Rev 2:25*
h. fast and repent. *3:3*
h. fast which thou hast. *11*

hold peace

ye shall *h.* your peace. *Ex 14:14*
 her father *h.* his peace. *Num 30:4*
 husband altogether *h.* his peace. *14*
h. thy peace, lay hand. *Judg 18:19*
h. thy peace, my sister. *2 Sam 13:20*
 I know it, *h.* ye your peace. *2 Ki 2:3, 5*

tidings, and we *h.* our peace. *7:9*
 saying, *H.* your peace. *Neh 8:11*
 lies make men *h.* their peace? *Job 11:3*

altogether *h.* your peace. *13:5*
h. your peace, let me alone. *13*
 mark well, *h.* thy peace and. *33:31*
h. thy peace, and I will teach. *33*
 O God, *h.* not thy peace, be not still.
 Ps 83:1; 109:1

will I not *h.* my peace. *Isa 62:1*
 which shall never *h.* their peace. *6*
 wilt thou *h.* thy peace and? *64:12*
 I cannot *h.* my peace. *Jer 4:19*
h. thy *p.* at the presence. *Zeph 1:7*
 because they should *h.* their peace.
Mat 20:31; Mark 10:48; Luke 18:39
h. thy peace come out of him.

Mark 1:25; Luke 4:35
 should *h.* their peace. *Luke 19:40*
 to them to *h.* their peace. *Acts 12:17*
 but speak, and *h.* not thy peace. *18:9*
 let the first *h.* his peace. *1 Cor 14:30*

holden

there was not *h.* such a passover.
 *2 Ki 23:22**
 if they be *h.* in cords. *Job 36:8**
 thy right hand hath *h. Ps 18:35*
 by thee have I been *h.* up. *71:6*
 thou hast *h.* me up by my. *73:23*
 shall be *h.* with the cords. *Pr 5:22*
 I have long *h.* my peace. *Isa 42:14*
 whose right hand I have *h.* to. *45:1*
 eyes were *h.* they. *Luke 24:16*
 possible he should be *h.* *Acts 2:24*
 yea, he shall be *h.* up. *Rom 14:4**

holdest

if thou altogether *h.* thy. *Eth 4:14*
 wherefore *h.* thou me? *Job 13:24*
h. my eyes waking, I. *Ps 77:4*
 O thou that *h.* the height. *Jer 49:16*
h. thy tongue when the. *Hab 1:13*
 thou *h.* fast my name. *Rev 2:13*

holdeth

and still he *h.* fast his. *Job 2:3*
h. back the face of his throne. *26:9*
 bless God who *h.* our. *Ps 66:9*
 a man of understanding *h.* *Pr 11:12*
 a fool when he *h.* his peace. *17:28*
 and none *h.* with me. *Dan 10:21*
 I will cut off him that *h.* *Amos 1:5, 8*
 that *h.* the seven stars. *Rev 2:1*

holding

shaketh his hands from *h.* *Isa 33:15*
 I am weary with *h.* in, I. *Jer 6:11*
 eat not, *h.* the tradition. *Mark 7:3*
h. forth the word of life. *Phil 2:16*
 not *h.* the head, from. *Col 2:19*
h. faith and a good. *1 Tim 1:19*
h. the mystery of faith in a pure. *3:9*
h. fast faithful word, as he. *Tit 1:1*
 I saw four angels *h.* the. *Rev 7:1*

holds

have remained in their *h.* *Jer 51:30**
 brought him into *h.* *Ezek 19:9**
 see strong

hole

there shall be an *h.* in the. *Ex 28:32*
 Jehoiaada bored an *h.* in. *2 Ki 12:9*
 put in his hand by the *h.* *S of S 5:4*
 child shall play on the *h.* *Isa 11:8*
 look to *h.* of the pit whence. *51:1*
 and hide it there in a *h.* of. *Jer 13:4*
 I looked, behold a *h.* *Ezek 8:7*

holes

come forth out of the *h.* *1 Sam 14:11*
h. of the rocks. *Isa 2:19; 7:19*
 all of them snared in *h.* *42:22*
 hunt them out of the *h.* *Jer 16:16*
 her nest in sides of the *h.* *48:28*
 not move out of their *h.* *Mi 7:17**
 lion filled his *h.* with prey. *Nah 2:12**
 to put it in a bag with *h.* *Hag 1:6*
 shall consume in their *h.* *Zech 14:12**
 Jesus saith, The foxes have *h.*

Mat 8:20; Luke 9:58

holier

come not near, for I am *h.* *Isa 65:5*
 hollest
 which is called the *h.* *Heb 9:3*
 the way into the *h.* was not yet. *8*
 enter into the *h.* by blood of. *10:19**

holly

are witnesses how *h.* *1 Thes 2:10*

holiness

like thee, glorious in *h.*? *Ex 15:11*
h. to the Lord. *28:36; 39:30**

worship the Lord in the beauty of *h.*
 1 Chr 16:29; Ps 29:2; 96:9
 praise the beauty of *h.* *2 Chr 20:21*
 sanctified themselves in *h.* *31:18*
 at the remembrance of *h.*
 *Ps 30:4**
97:12

sitteth upon throne of his *h.* *47:8**
 praised in mountain of his *h.* *48:1*
 hath spoken in his *h.* *60:6; 108:7*
 once I have sworn by my *h.* *89:35*
h. becometh thine house, O. *93:5*
 be willing, in beauties of *h.* *110:3*
 and her hire shall be *h.* *Isa 23:18*
 shall be called the way of *h.* *35:8*
 drink it in the courts of my *h.* *62:9**
 from habitation of thy *h.* *63:15*
 the people of thy *h.* have. *18**

Israel was *h.* to the Lord. *Jer 2:3*
 of the words of his *h.* *23:9*
 bless thee, O mountain of *h.* *31:23*
 God hath sworn by his *h.* *Amos 4:2*
 mount Zion there shall be *h.* *Ob 17**
 Judah hath profaned the *h.* *Mal 2:11*
 might serve him in *h.* *Luke 1:75*
 as though by our *h.* made. *Acts 3:12**
 according to Spirit of *h.* *Rom 1:4*
 servants to righteousness unto *h.* *6:19*

ye have your fruit unto *h.* *22*
 perfecting *h.* in the fear. *2 Cor 7:1*
 created in righteousness and *h.*
 Eph 4:24
 your hearts unblameable, in *h.*
 1 Thes 3:13

us unto uncleanness, but to *h.* *4:7**
 continue in faith and *h.* *1 Tim 2:15*
 in behaviour as becometh *h.* *Tit 2:13*
 be partakers of his *h.* *Heb 12:10*
 follow peace with men, and *h.* *14**

hollow

the *h.* of his thigh. *Gen 32:25, 32*
 shalt make the altar *h.* with boards.
 Ex 27:8; 38:7
 plague be in walls with *h.* *Lev 14:37*
 God clave an *h.* place. *Judg 15:19*
 measured waters in *h.* *Isa 40:12*
 the pillar, it was *h.* *Jer 52:21*

holpen

(*American Revision, helped*)
 have *h.* the children. *Ps 83:8*
 thou, Lord, hast *h.* me. *86:17*
 and he that is *h.* shall. *Isa 31:3*
 they shall be with a. *Dan 11:34*
 hath *h.* his servant Israel. *Luke 1:54*

holy

[1] *Godly*, Deut 33:8; Ps 86:2.
 [2] *Dedicated*, 2 Chr 31:6, or *sacred*
 1 Cor 9:13. [3] *The Holy place*, the
 inner room of the tabernacle or
 temple where none but priests could
 enter. [4] *The Holy of Holies*, the
 innermost part of the house of God,
 where only the High Priest entered,
 and he but once a year, on the
 Day of Atonement.
 thou standest is h. ground. Ex 3:5
 the rest of the h. sabbath. 16:23
 to me a h. nation. 19:6; 1 Pet 2:9
 sabbath day to keep it h. Ex 20:8
 hallow in all their h. gifts. 28:38
 and put the h. crown upon the. 29:6
 because they are h. 33
 because it is h. 34
 make it an oil of h. ointment. 30:25
 it is h. and it shall be h. unto. 32
 tempered together, pure and h. 35
 for it is h. unto you. 31:14, 15
 upon Aaron the h. crown. Lev 8:9
 may put difference between h. 10:10
 he shall put on the h. linen. 16:4
 make atonement for the h. 33
 Lord your God am h. 19:2; 21:8
 be ye h. 20:7
 for he is h. unto his God. 21:7
 man sanctify his house to be h. 27:14
 the title of the land is h. unto. 30
 the priest shall take h. Num 5:17
 ye may remember, and be h. 15:40
 all the congregation are h. 16:3
 shew who are his, and who is h. 5
 not redeem them, they are h. 18:17
 sent Phineas with the h. 31:6
 for there is none h. as. 1 Sam 2:2
 vessels of the young men are h. 21:5
 ark and the tabernacle, and all the h.
 1 Ki 8:4; 2 Chr 5:5
 I perceive this is an h. 2 Ki 4:9
 bring the h. vessels into. 1 Chr 22:19
 I have prepared for the h. 29:3
 go in, for they are h. 2 Chr 23:6
 Levites which were h. to the Lord,
 put the h. ark into the. 35:3
 the other h. offerings sod they in. 13
 h. to the Lord, vessels are h. also.
 Ezra 8:28
 the h. seed mingled themselves. 9:2
 known unto them thy h. Neh 9:14
 hear him from his h. heaven. Ps 20:6
 art h. O thou that inhabitest. 22:3
 lift my hands towards thy h. 28:2
 preserve my soul, for I am h. 86:2
 his h. arm hath gotten him. 98:1
 his footstool, for he is h. 99:5
 and worship at his h. hill. 9
 remembered his h. promise. 105:42
 the Lord is h. in all his. 145:17
 the knowledge of the h. is. Pr 9:10
 devoureth that which is h. 20:25
 I the knowledge of the h. 30:3
 Jerusalem shall be called h. Isa 4:3
 one cried, H. h. is the Lord. 6:3
 h. seed shall be the substance. 13
 worship in the h. mountain. 27:13
 as when a h. solemnity is. 30:29
 Lord hath made bare his h. 52:10
 sabbath, the h. of the Lord. 58:13
 thy h. cities are a wilderness. 64:10
 our h. and beautiful house is. 11
 the h. flesh is passed. Jer 11:15
 no difference between h. Ezek 22:26
 increase them as the h. flock. 36:38
 they be h. chambers, where. 42:13
 their garments, for they are h. 14
 and lay them in the h. 44:19
 shall teach difference between h. 23
 an h. portion of the land. 45:1, 4
 oblation of h. portion. 6, 7; 48:18
 into the h. chambers of the. 46:19
 for the priests shall be this h. 48:10
 not sell firstfruits, for it is h. 14
 shall offer the h. oblation. 20, 21
 came in before me, in whom is the
 spirit of the h. Dan 4:8, 9, 18; 5:11
 shall be against the h. 11:28
 the h. covenant, intelligence with
 them that forsake the h. 30
 h. flesh, and with his skirt touch
 bread or oil, shall it be h. Hag 2:12

inherit Judah in the h. Zech 2:12
 Lord is raised up out of his h. 13
 give not that which is h. Mat 7:6
 and all the h. angels with. 25:31
 he was a just man and h. Mark 6:20
 he shall come in his own glory, and
 of h. angels. 8:38; Luke 9:26
 by the mouth of h. prophets.
 Luke 1:70; Acts 3:21
 and to remember his h. Luke 1:72
 male shall be called h. to. 2:23
 h. Father, keep those. John 17:11
 against thy h. child. Acts 4:27
 done by name of thy h. child. 30
 thou standest is h. ground. 7:33
 warned from God by an h. 10:22
 had promised in the h. Rom. 7:12
 fruit be h. if the root be h. 11:16
 ye present your bodies a h. 12:1
 salute one another with an h. kiss.
 16:16; 1 Cor 16:20; 2 Cor 13:12
 1 Thes 5:26; 1 Pet 5:14
 temple of God is h. 1 Cor 3:17
 but now are they h. 7:14
 that she may be h. 34
 h. and without blame. Eph 1:4; 5:27
 to present you h. and. Col 1:22
 put on, as the elect of God, h. 3:12
 epistle be read to all h. 1 Thes 5:27
 lifting up h. hands. 1 Tim 2:8
 hath called us with an h. 2 Tim 1:9
 hast known h. scriptures. 3:15
 bishop must be sober, h. Tit 1:8
 h. brethren, partakers of the h. Heb 3:1
 priest became us, who is h. 7:26
 h. in all conversation. 1 Pet 1:15, 16
 a h. priesthood, to offer up. 2:5
 the h. women also who trusted. 3:5
 we were with him in h. 2 Pet 1:18
 but h. men spake as moved by. 21
 than to turn from the h. 2:21
 words spoken before by the h. 3:2
 what persons to be in all h. 11
 things, saith he that is h. Rev 3:7
 H. h. Lord God Almighty. 4:8
 How long, O Lord, h. and? 6:10
 tormented in presence of h. 14:10
 not fear thee? for thou art h. 15:4
 rejoice over her, ye h. 18:20
 h. is he that hath part in first. 20:6
 and he shewed me the h. 21:10
 Lord God of the h. prophets. 22:6
 he that is h. let him be h. still. 11
 see **convocation, habitation, hill**
holy day
 day shall be an h. day. Ex 35:2
 this day is h. unto. Neh 8:9, 10, 11
 them on sabbath or h. day. 10:31
 multitude that kept h. day. Ps 42:4
 thy pleasure on my h. day. Isa 58:13
 in respect of an h. day. Ccl 2:16
 see **garments**
Holy Ghost
 (American Revision substitutes for
 this the words Holy Spirit. The
 starred references here refer to
 other changes)
 with child of the H. Ghost. Mat 1:18
 conceived in her is of H. Ghost. 20
 baptize you with H. Ghost. 3:11
 Mark 1:8; Luke 3:16
 John 1:33; Acts 1:5
 blasphemy against the H. Ghost.
 Mat 12:31*; Mark 3:29
 Luke 12:10
 speaketh against the H. Ghost.
 Mat 12:32
 baptize in name of Father, Son, and
 H. Ghost. 28:19
 David said by the H. Ghost.
 Mark 12:36; Acts 1:16
 speak, but the H. Ghost. Mark 13:11
 filled with H. Ghost. Luke 1:15
 the H. Ghost shall come upon. 35
 and Elisabeth was filled with the H.
 Ghost. 41
 Zacharias was filled with the H.
 Ghost. 67
 Simeon; H. Ghost was upon. 2:25
 revealed unto him by H. Ghost. 3:22
 the H. Ghost descended in a. 3:22
 being full of the H. Ghost. 4:1

H. Ghost shall teach you. Luke 12:12
 for the H. Ghost was. John 7:39*
 who is the H. Ghost. 14:26
 he saith, receive ye the H. Ghost.
 20:22; Acts 2:38
 he through the H. Ghost. Acts 1:2
 after that the H. Ghost is come. 8
 filled with the H. Ghost. 2:4; 4:31
 the promise of the H. Ghost. 2:33
 Peter, filled with the H. Ghost. 4:8
 heart to lie to the H. Ghost. 5:3
 witnesses, so is also H. Ghost. 32
 look out men full of H. Ghost. 6:3*
 Stephen, a man full of H. Ghost. 5
 ye always resist the H. Ghost. 7:51
 he being full of H. Ghost looked. 55
 might receive the H. Ghost. 8:15
 and they received the H. Ghost. 17
 when Simon saw that H. Ghost. 18
 hands, he may receive H. Ghost. 19
 be filled with the H. Ghost. 9:17
 the comfort of the H. Ghost. 2:31
 anointed Jesus with H. Ghost. 10:38
 H. Ghost fell on all which. 44
 poured the gift of the H. Ghost. 45
 have received the H. Ghost. 47
 H. Ghost fell on them as on. 11:15
 shall be baptized with H. Ghost. 16
 Barnabas, full of the H. Ghost. 24
 the H. Ghost said, separate. 13:2
 being sent forth by H. Ghost. 4
 Paul, filled with the H. Ghost. 9
 were filled with the H. Ghost. 52
 giving them the H. Ghost as. 15:8
 it seemed good to the H. Ghost. 28
 were forbidden of H. Ghost. 16:6
 the H. Ghost? ... not heard whether
 there be any H. Ghost. 19:2
 laid hands on them, the H. Ghost. 6
 save that the H. Ghost. 20:23
 over which H. Ghost hath made. 28
 thus saith the H. Ghost, so. 21:1
 well spake the H. Ghost by. 28:25
 love of God is shed abroad in hearts
 by H. Ghost. Rom. 5:5
 me witness in the H. Ghost. 9:1
 God is joy in the H. Ghost. 14:17
 through power of H. Ghost. 15:13
 being sanctified by H. Ghost. 16
 words which H. Ghost. 1 Cor 2:13*
 the temple of the H. Ghost. 6:19
 Lord, but by the H. Ghost. 12:3
 kindness, by H. Ghost. 2 Cor 6:6
 communion of the H. Ghost. 13:14
 gospel came in H. Ghost. 1 Thes 1:5
 word with joy of the H. Ghost. 6
 thing keep by H. Ghost. 2 Tim 1:14
 renewing of the H. Ghost. Tit 3:5
 with gifts of the H. Ghost. Heb 2:4
 as the H. Ghost saith, To-day. 3:7
 made partakers of the H. Ghost. 6:4
 the H. Ghost this signifying. 9:8
 whereof the H. Ghost is a. 10:15
 the H. Ghost sent down. 1 Pet 1:12
 moved by the H. Ghost. 2 Pet 1:21
 Word, and the H. Ghost. 1 John 5:7
 praying in the H. Ghost. Jude 20
 see **God**
most holy
 place and the most h. Ex 26:33
 of the testimony in the most h. 34
 be an altar most h. 29:37; 40:10
 it is most h. 30:10
 that they may be most h. 29
 perfume shall be to you most h. 36
 offering shall be Aaron's, it is most h.
 Lev 2:3, 10; 6:17; 10:12
 the sin offering is most h. 6:25, 29
 10:17
 trespass offering is most h. 7:1, 6
 14:13
 bread of God, both of most h. 21:22
 cakes of fine flour are most h. 24:9
 devoted thing is most h. to. 27:28
 be service about most h. Num 4:4
 they approach the most h. things. 19
 render to me shall be most h. 18:9
 in the most h. place shalt thou. 10
 them for the most h. place. 1 Ki 6:15
 made vessels for the most h. 7:50
 brought the ark unto most h. place.
 8:6; 2 Chr 5:7
 sons for work of most h. 1 Chr 6:49

to sanctify most *h.* 1 Chr 23:13
made the most *h.* house. 2 Chr 3:8
in the most *h.* house he made. 10
doors thereof for the most *h.* 4:22
Kore to distribute the most *h.* 31:14
not eat of the most *h.* things.

Exra 2:63; *Neh* 7:65
limit shall be most *h.* *Ezek* 43:12
near in the most *h.* place. 44:13
be the sanctuary and most *h.* 45:3
oblation be a thing most *h.* 48:12
weeks to anoint the most *h.* Dan 9:24
yourselves on your most *h.* Jude 20

holy mountain -s
foundation is in the *h.* mountains.
Ps 87:1
nor destroy in my *h.* mountain.

Isa 11:9; 65:25
will I bring to my *h.* mountain. 56:7
shall inherit my *h.* mountain. 57:13
that forget my *h.* mountain. 65:11
beasts to my *h.* mountain. 66:20
in my *h.* mountain they. *Ezek* 20:40
wast upon the *h.* mountain. 28:14
turned from thy *h.* mountain.

Dan 9:16
supplication for the *h.* mountain. 20
in glorious *h.* mountain. 11:45
alarm in my *h.* mountain. *Joel* 2:1
in Zion, my *h.* mountain. 3:17
drunk on my *h.* mountain. *Ob* 16
because of *h.* mountain. *Zeph* 3:1
Lord called *h.* mountain. *Zech* 8:3

holy name
to profane my *h.* name. *Lev* 20:3
profane not my *h.* name. 22:2
ye profane my *h.* name. 32
glory ye in his *h.* name. 1 Chr 16:10
Ps 105:3
we give thanks to thy *h.* name.

1 Chr 16:35; *Ps* 106:47
house for thy *h.* name. 1 Chr 29:16
trusted in his *h.* name. *Ps* 33:21
terrible name, for it is *h.* 99:3
bless the Lord, bless his *h.* name.

103:1; 145:21
h. and reverend is his name. 111:9
Luke 1:49
One, whose name is *h.* *Isa* 57:15
my *h.* name no more. *Ezek* 20:39
they profaned my *h.* name. 36:20
but I had pity for mine *h.* name. 21
sakes, but for my *h.* name's sake. 22
h. name known in . . . not let them pol-
lute my *h.* name any more. 39:7
will be jealous for my *h.* name. 25
my *h.* name shall Israel no. 43:7
they have defiled my *h.* name by. 8
to profane my *h.* name. *Amos* 2:7

holy oil
an *h.* anointing oil. *Ex* 30:25, 31
made the *h.* anointing oil. 37:29
was anointed with *h.* oil. *Num* 35:25
with my *h.* oil have I. *Ps* 89:20

holy One
Urim be with thy *h.* one. *Deut* 33:8*
words of the *H.* One. *Job* 6:10
in hell, nor suffer thine *H.* One to.
Ps 16:10; *Acts* 2:27; 13:35
in vision to thy *h.* one. *Ps* 89:10*
and his *H.* One shall be. *Isa* 10:17
shall sanctify the *H.* One of. 29:23
I be equal? 7 saith the *H.* One. 40:25
I am the Lord your *H.* One. 43:15
Redeemer of Israel his *H.* One. 49:7
an *h.* one came down. *Dan* 4:13, 23
for I am the *H.* One in. *Hos* 11:9
from everlasting, O Lord my *H.* One.

Hab 1:12
the *H.* One came from mount. 3:3
I know thee who thou art, the *H.* One.
Mark 1:24; *Luke* 4:34
ye denied the *H.* One. *Acts* 3:14
unction from the *H.* One. 1 *John* 2:20

holy One of Israel
lifted thy eyes against the *H.* One of
Isr. 2 *Ki* 19:22; *Isa* 37:23
sing. O thou *H.* One of *Isr.* *Ps* 71:22
limited the *H.* One of *Isr.* 78:41
the *H.* One of *Isr.* is our king. 89:18
provoked the *H.* One of *Isr.* *Isa* 1:4
counsel of the *H.* One of *Isr.* 5:19
the word of the *H.* One of *Isr.* 24

the Lord, the *H.* One of *Isr.* *Isa* 10:20
43:3; 45:11
great is the *H.* One of *Isr.* in. 12:6
have respect to *H.* One of *Isr.* 17:7
rejoice in the *H.* One of *Isr.* 29:19
cause the *H.* One of *Isr.* to. 30:11
saith the *H.* One of *Isr.* 12:15
not unto the *H.* One of *Isr.* 31:1
Redeemer, the *H.* One of *Isr.* 41:14
glory in the *H.* One of *Isr.* 16
and the *H.* One of *Isr.* bath. 20
your Redeemer, the *H.* One of *Isr.* 43:14

is his name, the *H.* One of *Isr.* 47:4
saith thy Redeemer, the *H.* One of
Isr. 48:17; 54:5
of *Isr.* and his *H.* One. 49:7
unto thee, for the *H.* One of *Isr.* 55:5
gold to the *H.* One of *Isr.* 60:9
the Zion of the *H.* One of *Isr.* 14
Babylon proud against the *H.* One of
Isr. *Jer* 50:29
sin against the *H.* One of *Isr.* 51:5
Lord, the *H.* One in *Isr.* *Ezek* 39:7

holy ones
the word of the *h.* ones. *Dan* 4:17
holy people
thou art an *h.* people to the Lord.
Deut 7:6; 14:2, 21
thou mayest be an *h.* people. 26:19
establish thee an *h.* people. 28:9
call them, the *h.* people. *Isa* 62:12
and destroy the *h.* people. *Dan* 8:24
the power of the *h.* people. 12:7

holy place
in unto the *h.* place. *Ex* 28:29, 35
minister in the *h.* place. 43:29, 30
seeth his flesh in the *h.* place. 29:31
sweet incense for the *h.* place. 31:11
service in the *h.* place. 35:19; 39:1, 41
all the work of the *h.* place. 38:24*
with unleavened bread . . . in the *h.* place.
Lev 6:16, 26; 7:6; 10:13; 24:9
wash that in the *h.* place. 6:27
reconcile withal in the *h.* place. 30
eaten sin offering in the *h.* place? 10:17*
not brought in within the *h.* place. 18*
slay burnt offering in the *h.* place. 14:13*
not at all times into the *h.* place. 16:2
Aaron come into the *h.* place. 3
atonement for the *h.* place. 16
atonement in the *h.* place. 17, 27
end of reconciling the *h.* place. 20
when he went into the *h.* place. 23
flesh with water in the *h.* place. 24
place whereon thou standest is *h.*

Josh 5:15
seen out in the *h.* place. 1 *Ki* 8:8
priests came out of the *h.* place. 10
2 Chr 5:11
charge of the *h.* place. 1 *Chr* 23:12
carry filthiness out of the *h.* place.
2 Chr 29:5
burnt offerings in the *h.* place. 7
up to his *h.* dwelling-place. 30:27
stand in the *h.* place according. 35:5
us a nail in his *h.* place. *Ezra* 9:8
stand in his *h.* place? *Ps* 24:3
make glad the *h.* place. 46:4
as in Sinai, in the *h.* place. 68:17
from the place of the *h.* *Ecll* 8:10
in the high and *h.* place. *Isa* 57:15
this is the most *h.* place. *Ezek* 41:4
place is *h.* 42:13
not go out of the *h.* place. 14
it shall be an *h.* place for the. 45:4
the abomination stand in the *h.* place.
Mat 24:15
blasphemous words against this *h.*
place. *Acts* 6:13
hath polluted this *h.* place. 21:28
once into the *h.* place. *Heb* 9:12
entered every year into *h.* place. 25

holy places
because places are *h.* 2 *Chr* 8:11
out of thy *h.* places. *Ps* 68:35
h. places shall be defiled. *Ezek* 7:24
thy word toward the *h.* places. 21:2*
not entered into *h.* places. *Heb* 9:24

shall be holy
ye shall be *h.* men unto. *Ex* 22:31
toucheth altar shall be *h.* 29:37

toucheth them shall be *h.* *Ex* 30:29
Lev 6:18
holy, and it shall be *h.* *Ex* 30:32, 37
tabernacle, and it shall be *h.* 40:9
flesh thereof shall be *h.* *Lev* 6:27
ye shall be *h.* for I am holy. 11:44
45; 19:2; 20:26
fruit thereof shall be *h.* to. 19:24
the priests shall be *h.* unto. 21:6
they shall be *h.* to the Lord. 23:20
it is the jubile: it shall be *h.* 25:12
man giveth to Lord shall be *h.* 27:9
exchange thereof shall be *h.* 10, 33
field in the jubile shall be *h.* 21
the tenth shall be *h.* unto the. 32
Nazarite shall be *h.* unto. *Num* 6:5
doth choose he shall be *h.* 16:7
male shall eat it, it shall be *h.* 18:10
shall thy camp be *h.* *Deut* 23:14
towards east shall be *h.* *Jer* 31:40
holy portion shall be *h.* *Ezek* 45:1
then shall Jerusalem be *h.* *Joel* 3:17

holy Spirit
take not thy *h.* Spirit. *Ps* 51:11
and vexed his *h.* Spirit. *Isa* 63:10
is he that put his *h.* Spirit? 11
Father give *h.* Spirit. *Luke* 11:13
h. Spirit of promise. *Eph* 1:13
grieve not *h.* Spirit of God. 4:30
given us his *h.* Spirit. 1 *Thes* 4:8

holy temple
toward thy *h.* temple. *Ps* 5:7; 138:2
the Lord is in his *h.* temple. 11:4
the goodness of thy *h.* temple. 65:4
h. temple have they defiled. 79:1
toward thy *h.* temple. *Jonah* 2:4
in unto thee, to thy *h.* temple. 7
Lord from his *h.* temple. *Mi* 1:2
Lord is in his *h.* temple. *Hab* 2:20
groweth to an *h.* temple in. *Eph* 2:21

holy thing
eat of the *h.* thing. *Lev* 22:10
if a man eat of the *h.* thing. 14
thy estimation as an *h.* thing. 27:23
not touch any *h.* thing. *Num* 4:15*
to them a thing most *h.* *Ezek* 48:12
therefore that *h.* thing. *Luke* 1:35

holy things
bear iniquity of *h.* things. *Ex* 28:38
ignorance in the *h.* things. *Lev* 5:15
from the *h.* things of Israel. 22:2
that goeth unto the *h.* things. 3
h. things till he be clean. 4, 6, 12
shall afterward eat of the *h.* things. 7
shall not profane the *h.* things. 15
when they eat *h.* things. 16
not go in to see, when *h.* things are.

Num 4:20
of *h.* things shall be his. 5:9; 18:19
shall ye pollute the *h.* things. 18:32
thy *h.* things take and. *Deut* 12:26
in purifying *h.* things. 1 *Chr* 23:28
the title of *h.* things. 2 *Chr* 31:6*
ordinances for *h.* things. *Neh* 10:33
the *h.* things to the Levites. 12:47
I require your *h.* things. *Ezek* 20:40
despised mine *h.* things. 22:8
have profaned my *h.* things. 26
not kept charge of my *h.* things. 44:8
near to any of my *h.* things. 43
minister about *h.* things. 1 *Cor* 9:13*

home
until her lord came *h.* *Gen* 39:10
bring these men *h.* slay and. 43:16*
beast not brought *h.* *Ex* 19:9
thou shalt bring her *h.* *Deut* 21:12
but he shall be free at *h.* one. 24:5
father's household *h.* to thee.

Josh 2:18*
if ye bring me *h.* again. *Judu* 11:9
way, that thou mayest go *h.* 19:9
Lord hath brought me *h.* *Ruth* 1:21
went unto their own *h.* 1 *Sam* 2:20
and bring their calves *h.* from. 6:7
men shut up their calves at *h.* 24:22
went *h.* to Gibeah. *10:26*; 24:22
no more *h.* to his father's. 18:2
David sent *h.* to Tamar. 2 *Sam* 13:7
the king doth not fetch *h.* 14:23
Ahiathophel eat him *h.* to. 17:13
Lebanon, two months at *h.* 1 *Ki* 5:14
... with me and refresh. 13:7, 15

and tarry at *h.* 2 Ki 14:10
bring the ark of God *h.* 2 Chr 25:19
so David brought not ark *h.* to. 13
the army of Ephraim to go *h.* they
returned *h.* in great. 2 Chr 25:10
Haman came *h.* called. Esth 5:10
believe he will bring *h.* Job 38:12
she that tarried at *h.* Ps 68:12
good man is not at *h.* Pr 17:19
come *h.* at the day appointed. 20
man geth to his long *h.* Eccl 12:5
that Gedaliah should carry *h.*

abroad the sword, *h.* there. Lam 1:2
neither keepeth at *h.* Hab 2:5
when ye brought it *h.* I. Hag 1:9
servant lieth at *h.* sick. Mat 8:6
go *h.* to thy friends. Mark 5:19
farewell which are at *h.* Luke 9:61
he cometh *h.* he calleth *h.* 15:6
took her to his own *h.* John 19:27
went away to their own *h.* 20:10
and they returned *h.* Acts 21:6
hunger let him eat at *h.* 1 Cor 11:34
ask their husbands at *h.* 14:35
at *h.* in the body. 2 Cor 5:6
learn to show piety at *h.* 1 Tim 5:4
chaste, keepers at *h.* Tit 2:5

homeborn

be to him that is *h.* Ex 12:49
sister whether born at *h.* Lev 18:9
Israel a servant? is he *h.*? Jer 2:14

homer

(A measure of capacity used in both liquid and dry measure. It was equal to ten ephahs or baths, or approximately 9 gallons or 11 bushels. This word is frequently confused with omer, which was one-tenth of an ephah or about 5 pints)

h. of barley seed at fifty. Lev 27:16
seed of an *h.* shall yield. Isa 5:10
shall be after the *h.* Ezek 45:11
the sixth part of an ephah of an *h.* 13
of a bath, for ten baths are an *h.* 14
for an *h.* and half an *h.* Hos 3:2

honest

is an *h.* and good heart. Luke 8:15
you seven men of *h.* Acts 6:3
provide things *h.* in the. Rom 12:17
providing *h.* things in. 2 Cor 8:21
should do that which is *h.* 13:7
whatsoever things are *h.* Phil 4:8
our conversation *h.* 1 Pet 2:12

honestly

let us walk *h.* as in day. Rom 13:13
may walk *h.* toward. 1 Thes 4:12
things willing to live *h.* Heb 13:18

honesty

life in godliness and *h.* 1 Tim 2:2*

honey

Palastine is often referred to in the Bible as a land flowing with milk and honey, Ex 3:8. Bees are still abundant even in the remote parts of the wilderness, where they deposit their honey in the crevices of rocks or in hollow trees. In some places the word which is translated honey may mean a decoction of the juice of the grabe, Gen 43:11; Ezek 27:17. Honey was not to be used in sacrifices, Lev 2:11; but the firstfruits of honey as of other things were to be presented to the Lord, for the use of his priests.

carry a little *h.* spices. Gen 43:11
like wafers made with *h.* Ex 16:31
no leaven, nor any *h.* Lev 2:11
a land of oil olive and *h.* Deut 8:8
he made him to suck *h.* Deut 32:13
there was *h.* in carcase. Jud 14:8
what sweeter than *h.*? what? 18
and there was *h.* upon. 1 Sam 14:25
h. dropped. 26
I tasted a little *h.* 29, 43
brought *h.* and butter 2 Sam 17:29

take a cruse of *h.* and. 1 Ki 14:3
brought firstfruits of *h.* 2 Chr 31:5
see the brooks of *h.* and. Job 20:17
sweeter than *h.* Ps 19:10; 119:103
with *h.* out of the rock. 81:16
my son, eat *h.* Pr 24:13; 25:16
it is not good to eat much *h.* 25:27
h. and milk are under. S of S 4:11
my honeycomb with my *h.* 5:1
butter and *h.* shall he eat. Isa 7:15
for butter and *h.* shall everyone. 22
we have treasures of *h.* Jer 41:8
was in my mouth as *h.* for. Ezek 3:3
fine flour *h.* and oil. 16:13
Judah traded in *h.* and balm. 27:17
and his meat was locusts and wild *h.*
in thy mouth sweet as *h.* Rev 10:9
see floweth, flowing

honeycomb

rod, and dipped it in *h.* 1 Sam 14:27
also than honey and *h.* Ps 19:10
strange woman drop as *h.* Pr 5:3
words are as an *h.* sweet. 16:24
eat the *h.* which is sweet. 22:13
full soul loatheth an *h.* 27:17
Thy lips drop as the *h.* S of S 4:11
I have eaten my *h.* with. 5:1
him a piece of an *h.* Luke 24:42

honour

to their assembly, my *h.* Gen 49:6*
will get me *h.* upon Pharaoh. Ex 14:17
when I have gotten me *h.* upon. 18
I will promote thee unto great *h.*
Num 22:17, 37
hath kept thee back from *h.* 24:11
shalt put some of thine *h.* 27:20
above all nations in *h.* Deut 26:19
shall not be for thine *h.* Jud 4:9
to pass, we may do thee *h.* 13:17
shall I be had in *h.* 2 Sam 6:22
given thee riches and *h.* 1 Ki 3:13
glory and *h.* are in his. 1 Chr 16:27
can David say more for *h.* 17:18
both riches and *h.* come of. 29:12
in old age, full of riches and *h.* 28
not asked riches or *h.* 2 Chr 1:11
these riches, and wealth, and *h.* 12
had *h.* in abundance. 17:5; 18:1
nor shall it be for thy *h.* 26:18
had much riches and *h.* 32:27
of Jerusalem did him *h.* 33
the *h.* of his excellent. Esth 1:4
shall give to their husbands *h.* 20
h. hath been done Mordecai? 6:3
light and gladness, joy and *h.* 8:16
sons come to *h.* he. Job 14:21
the enemy lay mine *h.* in. Ps 7:9
crowned him with *h.* 8:5; Heb 2:7
h. and majesty. Ps 21:5
loved the place where thine *h.* 26:8*
nevertheless man being in *h.* 49:12
in *h.* and understandeth not. 20
sing forth the *h.* of his name. 66:2*
thy mouth be filled with thy *h.* 71:8
h. and majesty are before him. 96:6
thou art clothed with *h.* 104:1
horn shall be exalted with *h.* 112:9
I will speak of the *h.* of thy. 145:5
h. have all his saints, praise. 149:9
left hand are riches and *h.* Pr 3:16
and she shall bring thee to *h.* 4:8
lest thou give thine *h.* to others. 5:9
riches and *h.* are with me. 8:18
a gracious woman retaineth *h.* 11:16
of the people is the king's *h.* 18:2
before *h.* is humility. 15:33; 18:12
it is an *h.* for a man to cease. 20:3
followeth mercy, findeth *h.* 21:21
of the Lord are riches and *h.* 22:4
the *h.* of kings is to search. 25:2*
so *h.* is not seemly for a fool. 26:1
so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool. 8
h. shall uphold the humble. 29:23
and *h.* are her clothing. 31:25*
whom God hath given *h.* Eccl 6:2
that is in reputation for *h.* 10:1
h. before all nations of. Jer 33:9
rewards and great *h.* Dan 2:6
I have built for the *h.* of my. 4:30*
mine *h.* and brightness returned. 36*
gave thy father glory and *h.* 5:18*
they shall not give the *h.* of. 11:21

father, where is mine *h.*? Mal 1:6
prophet is not without *h.* say in his.
Mal 13:57; Mark 6:4; John 4:44
receive not *h.* from men. John 5:41*
h. one of another, and seek not *h.* 44*
if I honour myself, my *h.* is. 8:54*
seek for glory and *h.* Rom 2:7
but *h.* to every man that. 10
lump to make one vessel to *h.* 9:21
kindly affectioned, in *h.* 12:10
render therefore *h.* to whom *h.* 13:7
we bestow more *h.* 1 Cor 12:23, 24
by *h.* and dishonour. 2 Cor 6:8*
not in any *h.* to satisfying. Col 2:23*
possess his vessel in *h.* 1 Thes 4:4
the only wise God be *h.* 1 Thes 1:7
counted worthy of double *h.* 5:17
own masters worthy of all *h.* 6:1
to whom be *h.* and power. 16
vessels, some to *h.* 2 Tim 2:20, 21
builded, hath more *h.* Heb 3:3
no man taketh this *h.* to. 5:4
be found to praise *h.* 1 Pet 1:7
giving *h.* to the wife as to the. 3:7
from God the Father *h.* 2 Pet 1:17
beasts give glory and *h.* Rev 4:9
to receive glory and *h.* 11:5; 12
h. power and might be to him. 5:13
7:12; 19:1
be glad, rejoice, and give *h.* 19:7*
bring their glory and *h.* 21:24, 26

honour, verb

h. thy father and thy mother.
Ex 20:12; Deut 5:16; Mat 15:4
19:19; Mark 7:10; 10:19
Luke 18:20; Eph 6:2
shalt not *h.* the person. Lev 19:15
thou shalt *h.* the face of the old. 32
they *h.* God and man. Jud 9:9
that *h.* me I will *h.* 1 Sam 2:30
yet *h.* me now, I pray thee. 15:30
David doth *h.* thy father, that he.
2 Sam 10:3; 1 Chr 19:3
whom the king delighteth to *h.*
Esth 6:6, 7, 9, 11
I will deliver him and *h.* Ps 91:15
h. Lord with thy substance. Pr 3:9
with their lips do *h.* me. Isa 29:13
the beast of the field shall *h.* 43:20
and shalt *h.* him, not doing. 58:13
I extol and *h.* the King. Dan 4:37
he *h.* the God . . . a god whom his
fathers knew not, shall he *h.* 11:38
and *h.* not his father or. Mat 15:6
should *h.* Son as they *h.* John 5:23
but I *h.* my Father, and ye. 8:49
if I *h.* myself, my *h.* is nothing. 54
him will my Father *h.* 12:26
h. widows that are. 1 Tim 5:3
h. all men, fear God, *h.* 1 Pet 2:17

honourable

Shechem was more *h.* Gen 34:19
sent princes more *h.* Num 22:15
the city a man of God, and he is an *h.*
man, all he saith. 1 Sam 9:6
faithful as David, who is *h.* in. 22:14
was he not most of three? 2
2 Sam 23:19; 1 Chr 11:21
was more *h.* than the thirty, but. 23
now Naaman was *h.* with. 2 Ki 5:1
Jabez was more *h.* than. 1 Chr 4:9
behold, was *h.* among thirty. 11:25
had the earth, and the *h.* Job 22:8
king's daughters among thy *h.*
Ps 45:9
his work is *h.* and glorious. 111:3
doth take away the *h.* man. Isa 3:3
behave proudly against the *h.* 5
and their *h.* men are famished. 5:13
ancient and *h.* he is the head. 9:15
whose traffickers are the *h.* of. 23:8
bring into contempt all the *h.* of. 9
magnify the law and make it *h.* 42:1
thou hast been *h.* 43:4
the holy of the Lord *h.* 58:13
cast lots for her *h.* men. Nah 3:10
of Arimathea an *h.* Mark 15:43*
lest a more *h.* man be. Luke 14:8
Jews stirred up the *h.* Acts 13:50*
also of *h.* women not a few. 17:12
ye are strong, ye are *h.* 1 Cor 4:10
members we think less *h.* 12:23
marriage is *h.* in all. Heb 13:4

honoured

I will be *h.* upon Pharaoh. *Ex* 14:4
reproof shall be *h.* *Pr* 13:18
on his master shall be *h.* *27:18*
nor hast thou *h.* me with. *Isa* 43:23
all that *h.* her, despise. *Lam* 1:8
of the elders were not *h.* *5:12*
I praised and *h.* him that. *Dan* 4:34
who also *h.* us with. *Acts* 28:10
or one member be *h.* *1 Cor* 12:26

honoured

and *h.* thy sons above. *1 Sam* 2:29

honoureth

but he *h.* them that fear. *Ps* 15:4
is better than he that *h.* *Pr* 12:9
he that *h.* him hath mercy. *14:31*
a son *h.* his father, where? *Mat* 1:6
and *h.* me with their lips. *Mat* 15:8
Mark 7:6
he that *h.* not the Son, *h.* not he. *John* 5:23
it is my Father that *h.* me, of. *8:54**

honours

honoured us with many *h.* *Acts* 28:10

hoods

I will take away the *h.* *Isa* 3:23*

hoof

there shall not an *h.* be. *Ex* 10:26
whatever parteth *h.* and. *Lev* 11:3
divide the *h.* but divideth not *h.* *4*
divideth not the *h.* *5; 6; Deut* 14:7
the swine, though he divide the *h.*
Lev 11:7, 26; *Deut* 14:6, 8

hoofs

were the horse *h.* broken. *Judg* 5:22
than an ox with *h.* *Ps* 69:31
horses' *h.* shall be counted. *Isa* 5:28
of the stamping of the *h.* *Jer* 47:3
with *h.* of horses shall. *Ezek* 26:11
nor shall the *h.* of beasts. *32:13*
I will make thy *h.* brass. *Mi* 4:13

hook

I will put my *h.* in thy nose. *2 Ki* 19:28; *Isa* 37:29
thou draw leviathan with an *h.*?
Job 41:1, 2*
go, and cast an *h.* and. *Mat* 17:27

hooks

their *h.* shall be of gold. *Ex* 26:32
37; 36:36
the *h.* of the pillars shall be. *27:10*
11, 17; 38:10, 11, 12, 17, 19
their spears into pruning *h.* *Isa* 2:4
Mi 4:3
off the sprigs with pruning *h.* *18:5*
but I will put *h.* *Ezek* 29:4; *38:4*
and within were *h.* an hand. *40:43*
beat your pruning *h.* into. *Joel* 3:10
take you away with *h.* *Amos* 4:2

hope

should say, I have *h.*, if. *Ruth* 1:12
there is *h.* in Israel. *Ezra* 10:2
fear, confidence, thy *h.*? *Job* 4:6
poor hath *h.* and iniquity. *5:16*
my days are spent without *h.* *7:6*
hypocrite's *h.* shall perish. *8:13, 14**
be secure, because there is *h.* *11:18*
their *h.* shall be as the giving up. *20*
for there is *h.* of a tree if it. *14:7*
thou destroyest the *h.* of man. *19*
what is *h.* of hypocrite though? *27:8*
the *h.* of him is in vain. *41:9*
might set their *h.* in. *Ps* 78:7
happy is he whose *h.* is in. *146:5*
the *h.* of the righteous. *Pr* 10:28
h. of unjust men perisheth. *11:7*
h. deferred maketh the. *13:12*
but the righteous hath *h.* *14:32*
thy son while there is *h.* *19:18*
more *h.* of a fool than. *26:12; 29:20*
to living, there is *h.* *Ecc* 9:4
is no *h.* *Isa* 57:10; *Jer* 2:25; *18:12*
O the *h.* of Israel. *Jer* 14:8; *17:13*
blessed is the man whose *h.* *17:7**
there is *h.* in the end, saith. *31:17*
even the Lord, the *h.* of their. *50:7*
therefore have I *h.* *Lam* 3:21
the dust, if so be there may be *h.* *3:29*
she saw that her *h.* was. *Ezek* 19:5
our bones dried, our *h.* lost. *37:11*
Achor for a door of *h.* *Hos* 2:15

the Lord will be the *h.* *Joel* 3:16*
hold ye prisoners of *h.* *Zech* 9:12
the *h.* of their gains. *Acts* 16:19
of the *h.* and resurrection of. *23:6*
I have *h.* toward God which. *24:15*
now I am judged for the *h.* *26:6*
for which *h.*'s sake, I am accused. *7*
that we should be saved. *27:20*
for *h.* of Israel I am bound. *28:20*
experience; experience, *h.* *Rom* 5:4
h. maketh not ashamed, because, *5*
saved by *h.*; but *h.* seen is not *h.* *8:24*
through patience might have *h.* *15:4*
that ye may abound in *h.* through. *13*
be partaker of his *h.* *1 Cor* 9:10
now abideth faith, *h.*, charity. *13:13*
this life only we have *h.* in. *15:19*
h. of you is steadfast. *2 Cor* 1:7
seeing that we have such *h.* *3:12*
having *h.* when your faith is. *10:15*
we thro' the Spirit wait for *h.* *Gal* 5:5
may know what is the *h.* *Eph* 1:18
having no *h.* and without God. *2:12*
even as ye are called in one *h.* *4:4*
for the *h.* laid up for you. *Col* 1:5
be not moved away from the *h.* *23*
which is Christ in you, the *h.* of. *27*
your patience of *h.* in. *1 Thes* 1:3
for what is our *h.* and joy? *2:19*
even as others who have no *h.* *4:13*
and for an helmet the *h.* of. *5:8*
hath given us good *h.* *2 Thes* 2:16
Jesus, who is our *h.* *1 Tim* 1:1
looking for the blessed *h.* *Tit* 2:13
made heirs according to the *h.* *3:7*
rejoicing of the *h.* firm to. *Heb* 3:7
to the full assurance of *h.* *6:11*
who have fled to lay hold on *h.* *18*
which *h.* we have as an anchor of. *19*
bringing in of a better *h.* did. *7:19*
us again to a lively *h.* *1 Pet* 1:3
that your faith and *h.* might be. *21*
asketh a reason of the *h.* that. *3:15*
man that hath this *h.* *1 John* 3:3

hope, verb

strength, that I should *h.*? *Job* 6:11*
didst make me *h.* when. *Ps* 22:9*
of courage, all ye that *h.* in. *31:24*
h. in his mercy. *33:18; 147:11*
on us, according as we *h.* in. *33:22*
in thee, O Lord, do I *h.* *38:15*
h. thou in God. *42:5, 11; 43:5*
but I will *h.* continually. *71:14*
thou hast caused me to *h.* *119:40*
I *h.* in thy word. *81, 114; 130:5*
let Israel *h.* in Lord. *130:7; 131:3*
in the pit cannot *h.* for. *Isa* 38:18
therefore will I *h.* in him. *Lam* 3:24
good that a man should both *h.* *26*
have made others to *h.* *Ezek* 13:6
if ye lend to them of whom ye *h.*
Luke 6:34
promise our tribes *h.* to. *Acts* 26:7
why doth he *h.* for? *Rom* 8:24
if we *h.* for that we see not. *25*
him I *h.* to send presently. *Phil* 2:23
be sober, and *h.* to the. *1 Pet* 1:13

in hope

my flesh shall rest in *h.* *Ps* 16:9*
Acts 2:26
against hope believed in *h.* *Rom* 4:18
and rejoice in *h.* of the glory. *5:2*
hath subjected the same in *h.* *8:20*
rejoicing in *h.* patient in. *12:12*
may abound in *h.* through. *15:13*
ploweth in *h.*; that thresheth in *h.*
1 Cor 9:9
in *h.* of eternal life which. *Tit* 1:2

my hope

is now my *h.*? as for my *h.* *Job* 17:15
and my *h.* hath he removed. *19:10*
if I have made gold my *h.* or. *31:24*
what wait I for? my *h.* is. *Ps* 39:7
for thou art my *h.* O Lord God. *71:5*
Jer 17:17
not be ashamed of my *h.* *Jer* 19:116
and my *h.* is perished. *Lam* 3:18*
according to my *h.* that in. *Phil* 1:20

hoped

enemies of the Jews *h.* *Esth* 9:1
confounded because they had *h.*
Job 6:20

have *h.* in thy judgements. *Ps* 119:43
I have *h.* in thy word. *74, 147*
I have *h.* for thy salvation. *166*
in vain is salvation *h.* for. *Jer* 3:23
he *h.* to have seen some. *Luke* 23:8
h. money should have. *Acts* 24:26
they did, not as we *h.* *2 Cor* 8:5
substance of things *h.* for. *Heb* 11:1

hopeth

charity *h.* all things. *1 Cor* 13:7

Hophni

two sons of Eli, *H.* *1 Sam* 1:3; *4:4*
H. and Phinehas shall both. *2:34*
H. and Phinehas were slain. *4:11, 17*

hoping

do good, and lend, *h.* *Luke* 6:35*
I write, *h.* to come. *1 Tim* 3:14

Hor, see mount

Horeb

came to the mountain of God, even
to *H.* *Ex* 3:1; *1 Ki* 19:8
before thee on the rock in *H.* *Ex* 17:6
of ornaments by mount *H.* *33:6*
spake to us in *H.* *Deut* 1:6; *4:15*
stoodest before the Lord in *H.* *4:10*
a covenant with us in *H.* *5:2; 29:1*
also in *H.* ye provoked the. *9:8*
desiredst of the Lord in *H.* *18:16*
two tables which Moses put in ark at
H. *1 Ki* 8:9; *2 Chr* 5:10
they made a calf in *H.* *Ps* 106:19
commanded unto him in *H.* *Mal* 4:4

Hor-hagidgad

encamped at *H.* *Num* 33:32
went from *H.* *33*

Hormah

discomfited them in *H.* *Nym* 14:45
called the name of place *H.* *21:3*
you in Seir, even unto *H.* *Deut* 1:44
of Judah, Etolad, *H.* *Josh* 15:30
out of Judah, Bethul, *H.* *19:4*
the city was called *H.* *Judg* 1:17
them that were in *H.* *1 Sam* 30:30
Shimei's sons dwelt at *H.* *1 Chr* 4:30

horn

This word is often used meta-
phorically to signify strength and
honour, because horns are the chief
weapons and ornaments of the
animals which possess them; hence
they are also used as a type of victo-
ry. In the sense of honour, the
word stands both for the abstract,
Lam 2:3; and so for supreme
authority, or for the concrete,
Dan 7:8, whence it comes to mean
king or kingdom.
wont to push with his *h.* *Ex* 21:29
Hannah said, mine *h.* is. *1 Sam* 2:1
and he shall exalt the *h.* of. *10*
fill thine *h.* with oil, go, I will. *16:1*
Samuel took the *h.* of oil. *13*
the *h.* of my salvation. *2 Sam* 22:3
Ps 18:2
priest took an *h.* of oil. *1 Ki* 1:39
God, to lift up the *h.* *1 Chr* 25:5
I have defiled my *h.* in. *Job* 16:15
lift not up the *h.* *Ps* 75:4, 5
and in thy favour our *h.* *89:17*
and in my name shall his *h.* *24*
h. shalt thou exalt like *h.* *92:10*
his *h.* shall be exalted with. *112:9*
make the *h.* of David to. *132:17*
he also exalteth the *h.* of. *148:14*
h. of Moab is cut off. *Jer* 48:25
cut off all the *h.* of Israel. *Lam* 2:3
he hath set up the *h.* of thine. *17*
I will cause the *h.* of. *Ezek* 29:21
lift *h.* in this *h.* *Dan* 7:8, 20
the great words which the *h.* *11*
the same *h.* made war with the. *21*
goat had a notable *h.* between. *8:5*
he was strong, the great *h.* *8*
of them came forth a little *h.* *9*
the great *h.* that is between his. *21*
lift up their *h.* over the. *Zech* 1:21
hath raised up an *h.* of. *Luke* 1:69

hornet

(The large species of wasp, whose
sting is very severe)

Lord will send the *h.* *Deut 7:12*
I sent the *h.* before you. *Josh 24:20*

hornets

I will send *h.* before thee. *Ex 23:28*

horns

in a thicket by his *h.* *Gen 22:13*

h. of it on the four corners, his *h.* *Ex 27:22; 30:2; 37:25; 38:2*

put of the blood on the *h.* *29:12*

Lev 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34; 8:15; 9:9

16:18

shalt overlay the *h.* *Ex 30:3; 37:26*

make an atonement on *h.* of. *30:10*

his *h.* are like the *h.* *Deut 33:17*

Joab caught hold on *h.* of. *1 Ki 2:28*

Zedekiah made *h.* of iron. *22:11*

2 *Chr* 18:10

heard me from the *h.* of. *Ps 22:21*

than a bullock that hath *h.* *69:31*

h. of the wicked will I cut off, but the

h. of the righteous shall. *75:10*

bind the sacrifice to the *h.* *118:27*

brought for a present *h.* *Ezek 27:15*

all the diseased with your *h.* *34:21*

the altar and upward shall be four *h.* *43:15*

fourth beast had ten *h.* *Dan 7:7, 20*

I considered the *h.*, three *h.* were. *8:3*

the ten *h.* are ten kings that shall. *24*

ram had two *h.*: the two *h.* were. *8:3*

came to the ram which had two *h.* *6*

the ram, and brake his two *h.* *7*

two *h.* are the kings of Media. *20*

have we not taken *h.* by. *Amos 6:13*

for I will make thy *h.* iron. *Mi 4:3*

he had *h.* coming out of. *Hab 3:4*

I saw, and behold, four *h.* *Zech 1:18*

the *h.* which have scattered. *19, 21*

are come to cast out the *h.* *21*

a Lamb having seven *h.* *Rev 5:6*

having seven heads and ten *h.* *12:3*

beast having ten *h.* and on his *h.* *13:1*

another beast had two *h.* like a. *11*

coloured beast, having ten *h.* *17:3*

hath the seven heads and ten *h.* *7*

the ten *h.* thou sawest are. *12, 16*

Horonaim

in the way of *H.* shall *Isa 55:5*

crying shall be from *H.* *Jer 48:3*

in going down of *H.* the enemies. *5*

from Zoar to *H.* they uttered. *34*

Horonite, see Sanballat

horrible

wicked *h.* shall rain a *h.* *Ps 116:6*

me up also out of a *h.* pit. *40:2*

a *h.* thing is committed. *Jer 5:30*

virgin of Israel hath done a *h.* *18:13*

seen in the prophets a *h.* *23:14*

I have seen a *h.* thing in. *Hos 6:10*

horribly

be *h.* afraid, O ye heavens. *Jer 2:12*

their kings shall be *h.* *Ezek 32:10*

horror

a *h.* of great darkness. *Ps 15:12*

h. hath overwhelmed me. *Ps 55:5*

h. hath taken hold on me. *119:53**

h. shall cover them, and. *Ezek 7:18*

horse

The most striking feature of the notices of this animal in the Bible is that it invariably means a war-horse. The principal use of the horse in war was in the chariot, and because of the hilly nature of Palestine only certain localities allowed the use of chariots. The possession of a large number of horses, or their breeding, was forbidden in early times, Deut 17:16, and was held to apply to later periods as well. David first gathered a force of cavalry or chariots, 2 Sam 8:4, but Solomon was the first to have them in great numbers, 1 Ki 4:26. They were not shod, and those with naturally hard hoofs were greatly desired, Isa 5:28. Horses and chariots were used in idolatrous processions, 2 Ki 23:11.

add that biteth the *h.* heels. *Gen 49:17*

the *h.* and rider hath *he.* *Ex 15:21*

were *h.* hoofs broken. *Judg 5:22*

a *h.* for 150 shekels. *1 Ki 10:29*

2 *Chr* 1:17

Ben-hadad king escaped on *h.* with. *1 Ki 20:20*

like the army lost, *h.* for *h.* *25*

let *h.* the king rideth upon. *Esth 6:8*

let this *h.* be delivered to one. *9*

I take the apparel and *h.* as thou. *11*

Haman the apparel and the *h.* *Job 39:18*

hast thou given *h.* strength? *19*

be ye not as the *h.* or as. *Ps 32:9*

h. is a vain thing for safety. *33:17*

the chariot and *h.* are cast. *76:6*

not in the strength of the *h.* *147:10*

the *h.* is prepared against. *Pr 21:31*

a whip for the *h.* a rod for the. *26:3*

forth the chariot and *h.* *Isa 43:17*

through the deep, as a *h.* *63:13*

as the *h.* rusheth into. *Jer 8:6*

will I break in pieces the *h.* *51:21*

nor shall *he* that rideth *h.* *Amos 2:15*

a man riding upon a red *h.* *Zech 1:8*

I will cut off the *h.* from. *9:10*

made them as his goody *h.* *10:13*

I will smite every *h.* with. *12:4*

shall be the plague of the *h.* *14:15*

behold, a white *h.* *Rev 6:2; 19:11*

h. that was red. *6:4*

a black *h.* *8*

behold, a pale *h.* *5*

blood came even to the *h.* *14:22*

against him that sat on the *h.* *19:19*

sword of him that sat on the *h.* *21*

horseback

there went one on *h.* to. *2 Ki 9:18*

then he sent out a second on *h.* *19*

and bring him on *h.* *Esth 6:9*

Haman brought him on *h.* *11*

sent letters by posts on *h.* *8:10*

horse gate

to entering of *h.* gate. *2 Chr 23:15*

above *h.* gate repaired. *Neh 3:28*

corner of the *h.* gate. *Jer 31:40*

horseleech

the *h.* hath two daughters. *Pr 30:15*

horseman

Joram said, take an *h.* *2 Ki 9:17*

h. lifteth up the bright. *Nah 3:3*

horsemen

Joseph chariots and *h.* *Gen 50:9*

the *h.* of Pharaoh pursued. *Ex 14:9*

me honour of Pharaoh and *h.* *17*

Pharaoh and *h.* went into sea. *5:19*

your sons to be his *h.* *1 Sam 8:11*

Philistines gathered 6000 *h.* *13:5*

lo, the *h.* followed hard. *2 Sam 1:6*

and David took 700 *h.* *8:4*

David slew 40,000 *h.* smote. *10:18*

prepared chariots and *h.* *1 Ki 1:5*

Solomon had 12,000 *h.* *4:26; 10:26*

store for his chariots, and cities for

his *h.* *9:19, 22; 2 Chr 8:6, 9*

escaped on an horse with his *h.* *20:20*

chariots of Israel and *h.* *2 Ki 2:12*

leave to Jehoahaz but fifty *h.* *13:7*

Joash said, O my father, the *h.* *14*

in Egypt for chariots and *h.* *18:24*

came up with 60,000 *h.* *2 Chr 12:3*

a huge host with many *h.* *16:8*

ashamed to require *h.* *Ezra 8:22*

sent captains and *h.* with. *Neh 2:9*

chariot with a couple of *h.* *Isa 21:7, 9*

h. shall set themselves in array. *22:7*

not bruise them with his *h.* *28:28**

and trust in *h.* because they. *31:1*

put thy trust on Egypt for *h.* *36:9*

flee for the noise of the *h.* *Jer 4:29*

get up, ye *h.* and stand with. *46:4*

all of them *h.* riding. *Ezek 23:6, 12*

against Tyrus with *h.* *26:7*

shake at the noise of the *h.* *10*

Togarmah traded in fairs with *h.* *27:14**

three forth, horses and *h.* *38:4*

north shall come with *h.* *Dan 11:40*

I will not save them by horses, nor by

h. *Hos 1:7*

as *h.* so shall they run. *Joel 2:4*

h. shall spread themselves, and the

h. shall come from far. *Hab 1:8*

make ready *h.* threescore. *Acts 23:23*

morrow they left the *h.* to go. *32*

number of the army of *h.* *Rev 9:16*

horses

bread in exchange for *h.* *Gen 47:17*

hand of Lord is upon the *h.* *Ex 9:3*

h. to himself, to the end that *he*

should multiply *h.* *Deut 17:16*

also and straw for the *h.* *1 Ki 4:28*

they brought *h.* and mules. *10:25*

2 *Chr* 9:24

Solomon had *h.* out of Egypt.

1 *Ki* 10:28; 2 *Chr* 1:16, 17; 9:28

find grass to save the *h.* *1 Ki 18:5*

and my *h.* are as thy *h.* *22:4*

2 *Ki* 3:7

there appeared *h.* of fire. *2 Ki 2:11*

Naaman came with his *h.* and. *5:9*

they left their *h.* and fled for. *7:7*

but *h.* tied. *10*

some take five of the *h.* *13*

blood was sprinkled on the *h.* *9:33*

brought Amaziah on *h.* *14:20*

2 *Chr* 25:28

I will deliver thee 2000 *h.*

2 *Ki* 18:23; *Isa* 36:8

Josiah took away the *h.* *2 Ki 23:11*

h. were 736. *Ezra 2:66; Neh 7:68*

I have seen servants on *h.* *Ecd 10:7*

land is also full of *h.* *Isa 2:7*

their *h.* hoofs shall be counted. *5:28*

no, for we will flee upon *h.* *30:16*

and stay on *h.* and trust in. *31:1*

and their *h.* are flesh, and not. *3*

his *h.* are swifter than. *Jer 4:13*

as fed *h.* in the morning. *5:8*

they ride on *h.* set in array. *6:23*

snorting of his *h.* was heard. *8:16*

canst thou contend with *h.*? *12:5*

harness the *h.* and get up, ye. *46:4*

stamping of the hoofs of his *h.* *47:3*

and they shall ride upon *h.* *50:42*

cause the *h.* to come up as. *51:27*

they might give him *h.* *Ezek 17:15*

horsemen riding on *h.* *23:6, 12*

issue is like the issue of *h.* *20*

all of them riding on *h.* *23:38; 15*

the abundance of his *h.* *26:10*

traded in thy fairs with *h.* *27:14*

Hoshea
H. son of Nun. *Deut* 32:44
H. made a conspiracy. *2 Ki* 15:30
H. son of Elah began to reign. *17:1*
H. became Assyria's servant. *3*
 ninth year of *H.* Samaria. *6; 18:10*
 ruler of Ephraim was *H.* *1 Chr* 27:20
H. sealed the covenant. *Neh* 10:23

hospitality

This virtue has always been very much esteemed by civilized peoples. The Jewish laws with regard to strangers are framed in accordance with the spirit of hospitality. *Lev* 19:33, 34, etc.; and before the giving of the law there were many instances of the entertaining of strangers, *Gen* 18:2, 3; *Heb* 13:2. It was more necessary in those times of difficult travel and few inns, but the spirit of modern hospitality is the same.

In *Apostolic* times the virtue was strongly enjoined on the followers of *Christ*, although the higher civilization and larger population made it less of a necessity than in patriarchal times.

distributing, given to *h.* *Rom* 12:13
1 Tim 3:2
 but a lover of *h.* a lover. *Tit* 1:8
 use *h.* one to another. *1 Pet* 4:9

host

two pence, gave them to *h.* *Luke* 10:35
 Gaius mine *h.* and of. *Rom* 16:23

host

[1] The word very frequently means camp or army. In these passages, easily discovered by the context, the Revisions use these other words. [2] It means in some cases merely a vast number.

earth was finished, and all *h.* *Gen* 2:1
 chief captain of his. *21:22, 32*
 he said, This is God's *h.* *32:2*
 honoured on all his *h.* *Ex* 14:4, 17
h. of Egyptians through pillar of fire
 and of cloud, and troubled *h.* *24*
 the waters covered all the *h.* *28*
 dew lay round about the *h.* *16:13*
h. and those that were numbered.
Num 2:4, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23
 all that entered into *h.* *Num* 4:3*
 over the *h.* of Judah. *10:14*
 the *h.* of Issachar. *15*
 over *h.* of Zebulun. *16*
 over *h.* of Reuben. *18*
 over *h.* of Simeon. *19*
 wrought with the officers of *h.* *31:14*
 the officers of the *h.* came near. *48*
 war were wasted from *h.* *Deut* 2:14
 to destroy them from among *h.* *15*
 when the *h.* goeth forth against. *23:9*
 pass through the *h.* and. *Josh* 1:11
 the officers went through the *h.* *3:2*
 as captain of the *h.* of the Lord. *5:14*
 came again to Joshua to the *h.* *18:9*
 the captain of whose *h.* *Judg* 4:2
 and all the *h.* of Sisera fell on. *16*
h. of Midian was beneath. *7:6*
 arise, get thee down unto the *h.* *9, 10*
 cake of bread tumbled into the *h.* *13*
 and all the *h.* ran, and cried. *21*
 up and smote the *h.* the *h.* *8:11*
 pursued and discomfited all the *h.* *12*
 Saul came into the *h.* *1 Sam* 11:11
 there was trembling in the *h.* *14:15*
 the noise of the *h.* went on and. *19*
 the captain of Saul's *h.* was Abner. *50*
 David came as the *h.* was. *17:20*
 when Saul saw the *h.* of the. *28:5*
 deliver the *h.* of Israel to. *19*
 coming in with me in the *h.* is. *29:6*
 Lord shall smite the *h.* *2 Sam* 5:24
 David had smitten all the *h.* of
 Hadadezer. *8:9; 1 Chr* 18:9
 David smote Shobach captain of
 their *h.* *2 Sam* 10:18; *1 Chr* 19:18
 Amasa captain of *h.* *2 Sam* 17:25
 if thou be not captain of *h.* *19:13*
 Joab was over all the *h.* *20:23*
1 Chr 18:15

these three brake through the *h.*

2 Sam 23:16; *1 Chr* 11:18
 son of Ner captain of *h.* of Israel
 and Amasa captain of *h.* *1 Ki* 2:32
 Benaiah over the *h.* *35, 4:4*
 Omri captain of the *h.* king. *16:16*
 gathered all his *h.* together. *20:1*
 hand and carry me out of *h.* *22:34*
 was no water for the *h.* *2 Ki* 3:9
 spoken for to captain of the *h.* *4:13*
 sent he horses and great *h.* *6:14*
 Ben-hadad gathered his *h.* and. *24*
 come and let us fall unto the *h.* *7:4*
h. to hear the noise of a great *h.* *9:5*
 behold the captains of the *h.* *9:5*
 Sennacherib sent a great *h.* *18:17*
 Nebuchadnezzar came and his *h.* *25:1*

scribe of the *h.* *19; Jer* 52:25
 their fathers over the *h.* *1 Chr* 9:19
 was a great *h.* like the *h.* *12:22*
 of all the captains of the *h.* *27:3*
 Zerah came with an *h.* *2 Chr* 14:9
 not relied, therefore is the *h.* *16:7*
 Ethiopians and Lubims a huge *h.* *8*
 and carry me out of the *h.* *18:33*
 delivered a great *h.* into. *24:24*
 Uzziah had an *h.* of fighting. *26:11*
 Oded went out before the *h.* *28:9*
 though an *h.* should encamp. *Ps* 27:3
 all *h.* of them made by breath. *33:6*
 by the multitude of an *h.* *16*
 Pharaoh and *h.* in Red sea. *136:15*
 hosts mustereth the *h.* of. *Isa* 13:4
 Lord shall punish the *h.* of. *24:21*
 that bringeth out their *h.* *40:26*
 and all their *h.* have I. *45:12*
 destroy ye utterly all her *h.* *Jer* 51:3
 speech, as noise of an *h.* *Ezek* 1:24
 cast down some of the *h.* *Dan* 8:10
 himself to the prince of the *h.* *11*
 an *h.* was given him against the. *12*
 to give the *h.* to be trodden. *13*
 the captivity of this *h.* shall. *Ob* 20
 multitude of heavenly *h.* *Luke* 2:13
 see heaven

hostages

all the gold and silver and *h.* and.
2 Ki 14:14; *2 Chr* 25:24

hosts

the *h.* of Lord went out. *Ex* 12:41
 of Canaan and all their *h.* *Josh* 10:5
11:4
 Zalmunna with their *h.* *Judg* 8:10
 sent the captains of the *h.* *1 Ki* 15:20
 the Lord, all ye his *h.* *Ps* 103:21
 O God, go forth with *h.* *108:11*
 all his angels, all his *h.* *148:2*
 a goodly heritage of the *h.* *Jer* 3:19
 see God, Lord

hot

when the sun waxed *h.* *Ex* 16:21
 there is a *h.* burning. *Lev* 13:24
 afraid of anger and *h.* *Deut* 9:19
 pursue, while his heart is *h.* *19:6*
 this our bread we took *h.* *Josh* 9:12
 Lord was *h.* against Israel, and he.
Judg 2:14*, *20**; *3:8**; *10:7**
 not thine anger be *h.* against. *6:39**
 time sun be *h.*, ye. *1 Sam* 11:11
 put *h.* bread in day when it. *21:6*
 be opened till the sun be *h.* *Neh* 7:3
 when it is *h.* they are. *Job* 6:17
 neither chasten in thy *h.* *Ps* 6:1; *38:1*
 my heart was *h.* within me. *39:3*
 he gave their flocks to *h.* *78:48*
 can one go upon *h.* coals? *Pr* 6:28
 brass of it may be *h.* *Ezek* 24:11
 furnace was exceeding *h.* *Dan* 3:22
 they are all *h.* as an oven. *Hos* 7:7
 seared with a *h.* iron. *1 Tim* 4:2
 thou art neither cold nor *h.* I would
 thou wert cold or *h.* *Rev* 3:15, 16
 see wax, verb

hotly

thou hast so *h.* pursued. *Gen* 31:36

hottest

Uriah in forefront of *h.* *2 Sam* 11:15

hough

Lord said, thou shalt *h.* *Josh* 11:6

houghed

h. their horses, burnt. *Josh* 11:9
 and David *h.* all the. *2 Sam* 8:4

hour

(The day was not divided into hours by the ancient Hebrews. Only the natural divisions of morning, noon, and evening were noted. After the Exile there was a somewhat clearer division which, it is supposed, was learned from the Babylonians. The length of the hour was dependent usually upon the season, as people commonly reckoned it as the twelfth part of the natural day, from sunrise to sunset, and this would differ according to season)

was astonished for one *h.* *Dan* 4:19*
 made whole from that *h.* *Mat* 9:22
 made whole from that very *h.* *15:28*
 was cured from that very *h.* *17:18*
 about the third *h.* and saw. *20:3*
 about the sixth and ninth *h.* *5*
 the eleventh *h.* *6*
 have wrought but one *h.* *12*
 that *h.* knoweth no man. *24:36, 42*
 Mark 13:32

such an *h.* as ye think not.
Mat 24:44, 50; *Luke* 12:40, 46
 neither the day nor the *h.* *Mat* 25:13
 could ye not watch one *h.*? *26:40*
 Mark 14:37
 the *h.* is at hand, the. *Mat* 26:45
h. was darkness over land to ninth *h.*
27:45; Mark 15:33; *Luke* 23:44
 about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried.

Mat 27:46; *Mark* 15:34
 be given you in that *h.* *Mark* 13:11
 that if possible the *h.* might. *14:35*
 it was the third *h.* and they. *15:25*
 in that *h.* Jesus rejoiced. *Luke* 10:21
 had known what *h.* the thief. *12:39*
 and when the *h.* was come. *22:14*
 but this is your *h.* and the power. *53*
 space of one *h.* after another. *59*
 for it was about tenth *h.* *John* 1:39
 Jesus saith, Woman, mine *h.* is. *2:4*
 it was about the sixth *h.* *4:6; 19:14*
 believe me, the *h.* cometh. *4:21, 23*
 he the *h.* when he began to amend,
 yesterday at seventh *h.* *52*
h. is coming, and. *5:25, 28; 16:32*
 his *h.* was not yet come. *7:30; 8:20*
 the *h.* is come, Son. *12:23; 17:1*
 Father, save me from this *h.* but for
 this cause came I to this *h.* *12:27*
 when Jesus knew that his *h.* *13:1*
 hath sorrow, because her *h.* *16:21*
 from that *h.* that disciple. *18:27*
 seeing it is third *h.* of. *Acts* 2:15
h. of prayer being the ninth *h.* *3:1*
 about the ninth *h.* an angel. *10:3*
 up to pray about the sixth *h.* *9*
 ago I was fasting until this *h.* *30*
 make ready at the third *h.* of. *23:23*
 to this present *h.* both. *1 Cor* 4:11
 conscience of idol unto this *h.* *8:7*
 stand we in jeopardy every *h.* *15:30*
 gave place, no not for an *h.* *Gal* 2:5
 not know what *h.* I will. *Rev* 3:3
 I will keep thee from the *h.* of. *10*
 silence about space of half an *h.* *8:1*
 which were prepared for an *h.* *9:15*
 the *h.* of his judgement is come. *14:7*
 receive power as kings one *h.* *17:12*
 for in one *h.* is thy judgement. *18:10*
 in one *h.* so great riches come. *17*
 that great city in one *h.* she is. *19*

same hour

the same *h.* be cast. *Dan* 3:6, 15
 the same *h.* was the thing. *4:33*
 the same *h.* came forth fingers. *5:5*
 was healed the same *h.* *Mat* 8:13
 it shall be given you the same *h.*
10:19; Luke 12:12
 the same *h.* said Jesus. *Mat* 26:55
 that same *h.* cured many. *Luke* 7:21
 scribes same *h.* sought to lay. *20:19*
 they rose up the same *h.* *24:33*
 that it was at the same *h.* *John* 4:53
 he came out the same *h.* *Acts* 16:18
 he took them same *h.* of night. *33*

the same h. I looked up. Acts 22:13
the same h. was there a. Rev 11:13

hours

are there not twelve h.? Johr 11:9
about space of three h. Acts 5:5
about two h., Great is Diana. 19:34

houe

[1] A place to dwell in, Gen 19:3;
hence used also of the body as the
dwelling place of the soul of man.
2 Cor 5:1. [2] The household, or
persons dwelling in the house, Acts
10:2; Heb 11:7. [3] Kindred or
lineage, 2 Sam 7:18; Luke 1:27.
[4] Wealth, riches, or estates, Mat
23:14. [5] The grave, Job 30:23;
Isa 14:18. [6] The house of God,
the building erected for the worship
of God, in which his spirit is most
fully considered as dwelling.
Judg 18:31; 2 Chr 5:14; 1 Tim 3:15.
Sodom compassed the h. Gen 19:4
to the h. of my master's. 24:27
I have prepared the h. 31
go to the h. of Bethuel, thy. 28:2
Lord blessed the Egyptian's h. 39:5
the Egyptians and the h. of. 45:2
frogs shall come into h. Ex 8:3
a lamb according to the h. of. 12:3*
not an h. where there was not.
30 carry of the flesh out of the h. 46
came out from Egypt, out of h. of
bondage. 13:3, 14; Deut 5:6; 6:12
shalt not covet neighbour's h.

Ex 20:17; Deut 5:21
command they empty h. Lev 14:36
priest shall go out of the h. 38
break down h. and mortar of h. 45
he that goeth into the h. shall. 49
he shall take to cleanse the h. 46
h. sold in walled city, not go. 25:30
if she vowed in her husband's h.

Num 30:10
redeemed you out of the h. Deut 7:8
of the land of Egypt, from the h. of.
8:14; 13:5, 10; Josh 24:17
Judg 6:8; Jer 34:13; Mi 6:4
h. of him that hath his shoes loosed.

Deut 25:10
for her h. was upon the. Josh 12:15
neither shewed kindness to h. of.

Judg 8:35
h. of Millo made Abimelech. 9:6
let fire come from h. of Millo. 20
Ammon fought against the h. 10:9
may feel pillars whereon h. 16:26
the h. was full of men. 27
h. fell on the lords. 30

Micah had an h. of gods. 17:5
and they came unto the h. 18:13
no man receiveth me h. 19:18
Belial beset the h. round. 22:20:5
sworn unto h. of Eli. 1 Sam 3:14

brought the ark into the h. 7:1
and brought the ark into the h. 7:1
thee, where the seer's h. is. 9:13
Nabal was churlish, and of h. 25:8
certainly make my lord a sure h. 28
war between h. of Saul and h. of
David. 2 Sam 3:1

shew kindness to the h. of Saul. 8
let there not fail from the h. of. 29
came to h. of Ish-bosheth, who. 4:5
lame shall not come into the h. 5:8
h. of Obed-edom, David brought ark
from his h. 6:11, 12; 1 Chr 13:14
I have not dwelt in any h.

2 Sam 7:6; 1 Chr 17:5
he will make thee an h. 2 Sam 7:11
to bless the h. of thy servant. 29

1 Chr 17:27
I am left of the h. of Saul? 2 Sam 9:1
I gave thee thy master's h. 12:8
now to thy brother Ammon's h. 13:7
a man of the family of the h. 16:5
who made ne an h. cons. Ki 2:24
which he spoke concerning the h. 6:22
and the whole h. he overlaid. 6:22
go Solomon finished the h. 9:25
Pharaoh, who gave him an h. 11:18
made an h. of his high places. 12:31
bring an evil on the h. of. 14:10, 14
Baasha smote all the h. of. 15:29

Zimri slew all the h. of. 1 Ki 16:11
and he, and her h. did eat. 17:15
I will make thy h. like the h. 21:22
cry to king for her h. and. 2 Ki 8:3
as did the h. of Ahab. 18, 27

2 Chr 21:5; 22:4
for the whole h. of Ahab. 2 Ki 9:8
best, fight for your master's h. 10:3
h. of Baal was full from one end. 21
made the h. of Baal a draught h. 27
for all that was laid out for h. 12:12
h. of his precious things, all the h. of
his armour. 20:13; Isa 39:2
h. of which I said, My. 2 Ki 23:27
every great man's h. he burnt. 25:9
of Salma; Ataroth the h. 1 Chr 2:54*
sons, the h. of Assump. 26:15*
glory of Lord filled the h. 2 Chr 7:1
Ezek 43:4, 5
chosen this place to myself for h. of
2 Chr 7:12

so the h. of Ahaziah had no. 22:9
but against the h. wherewith. 35:21
that we went to the h. of. Ezra 5:8
let the h. be builded, the place. 6:3
and for the h. which I. Neh 2:8
gather all virgins to the h. Esth 2:3
king did give h. of Haman. 8:1, 7
drinking wine in eldest brother's h.
Job 1:13, 18

and smote the corners of the h. 19
hath taken away a h. which. 20:19
for ye say, Where is the h. of? 21:28
and to the h. appointed for. 30:23
shoedest know paths to the h. 38:20
whose h. I have made the. 39:6
my rock be for a h. of. Ps 31:2
the sparrow hath found an h. 84:3
stork, fir trees are her h. 104:17
her h. inclining to death. 2:18

young man went away to her h. 7:8
her feet abide not in her h. 11
her h. is the way to hell. 27
wisdom hath builded her h. 9:1
but the h. of the righteous shall. 12:7
the h. of the wicked shall be. 14:11
the Lord will destroy the h. of. 15:25
than an h. full of sacrifices. 17:1
h. and riches are inheritance. 19:14
dwell in corner of h. top. 21:9; 25:24
wisely considereth the h. 21:12
through wisdom is an h. built. 24:3
foot from thy neighbour's h. 25:17
nor go into brother's h. in day. 27:10
to go to h. of mourning, than h. of
feasting. Eccl 7:2

through idleness of hands h. 10:18
when the keepers of the h. 12:3
the beams of our h. are. S of S 1:17
me to the banqueting h. his. 2:4
brought him into my mother's h. 3:4
bring thee into my mother's h. 8:2
woe to them that join h. to h. field.
Isa 5:8

the h. was filled with smoke. 6:4
that opened not the h. of. 14:17
so that there is no h. 23:1
every h. shut. 24:10
he will arise against the h. of. 31:2
and I will glorify the h. of. 60:7
our holy and beautiful h. is. 64:11
enter not into the h. of. Jer 16:5
thou shalt not go into h. of. 8
h. of the king of Judah. 21:11; 22:1
go to the h. of the Rechabites. 35:2
to h. of Jonathan. 37:20; 38:26
rebellious h. yet shall know a.
Ezek 2:5; 3:9, 26, 27; 12:3

rebellious like that rebellious h. 2:8
he said to them, Defile the h. go. 9:7
the midst of a rebellious h. 12:2
in your days, O rebellious h. 25
say now to the rebellious h. 17:12
a parable to the rebellious h. 24:3
shew them the form of the h. 43:11
this is the law of h. Upon the top. 12
shall ye reconcile the h. 20
which he carried to the h. Dan 1:2
blood of Jezreel on the h. Hos 1:4
a fire into the h. of Hazael. Amos 1:4
that holdeth the sceptre from the h. 5
the winter h. with summer h. 3:15
or went into h. and leaned his. 5:19
the great h. and the little h. 5:11

I will rise against h. of. Amos 7:9
drop not thy word against the h. 16
the h. of Esau shall be for. Ob 18
heaps, and the mountain of the h.
shall be as high places. Mi 3:12
let us go up to the h. of the. 4:2
works of the h. of Ahab. 6:16
out of the h. of thy gods. Nah 1:14
enter into the h. of the thief, into h.
of him that sweareth. Zech 5:4
family of the h. of Nathan. 12:12
and beat upon that h. Mat 7:25, 27
Luke 6:48

when ye come into a h. Mat 10:12
if h. be worthy, let. 13; Luke 10:5
every h. divided against itself.

Mat 12:25; Mark 3:25
how can one enter into a strong
man's h.? Mat 12:29; Mark 3:27
against good man of h. Mat 20:11*
your h. is left to you desolate.

Mat 23:38; Luke 13:25
man of the h. had known in what
watch. Mat 24:43; Luke 12:39
h. divided against itself, that h.

Mark 3:25
that hath left h. or brethren. 10:29
is the guestchamber? say ye to the
good man of h. 14:14; Luke 22:11
that h. remain, go not from h. to h.

Luke 10:7
Martha, received him into her h. 38
not light candle and sweep h.? 15:8
h. was filled with odour. John 12:3
from heaven filled all h. Acts 2:2
breaking bread from h. to h. 46*

every h. ceased not to teach. 5:42
Simon a tanner, whose h. is. 10:6
entered into the man's h. 11:12
he came to the h. of Mary. 12:12
but the Jews assailed the h. 17:5
whoso h. joined hard to the. 18:7
they fled out of that h. naked. 19:16
publicly, and from h. to h. 20:20
entered into the h. of Philip. 21:8
greet the church in their h. Rom 16:5

1 Cor 16:19
which are of the h. of. 1 Cor 1:11*
ye know the h. of Stephanas. 16:15
earthly h. be dissolved, we have an h.
2 Cor 5:1

desiring to be clothed upon with h. 2*
wandering about from h. to h. and.
1 Tim 5:13
younger women guide the h. 14*

Lord give mercy to h. of. 2 Tim 1:16
in a great h. there are vessels. 2:20
he who built the h. more honour than
h. Heb 3:3

h. is built by some man, he. 4
whose h. are we, if we hold fast. 6
receive him not into your h. nor. 2 John 10

see Aaron, born, build, built,
chief, David, door, dwell

house joined with father
get thee from thy father's h. Gen 12:1

to wander from father's h. 20:13
took me from my father's h. 24:7
thou shalt go to my father's h. 38
wife for my son of my father's h. 40
portion for us in our father's h.?

31:14
at thy father's h. till Shelah be grown
... dwell in her father's h. 38:11
made me forget my father's h. 41:51
my brethren and father's h. 46:31
in Egypt, he and his father's h. 50:22
a lamb, according to h. of their
fathers. Ex 12:3

returned to her father's h. Lev 22:13
Israel by h. of their fathers, with.

Nun 1:2, 18, 20, 22, 24
tribe, every one head of the h. of his
fathers. 1:4, 44; Josh 22:14
numbered by the h. of their fathers.

Nun 1:45
pitch with ensign of their father's h.
2:2

children of Levi after the h. of their
fathers, by. 3:15, 20; 4:46
Canaan by h. of their fathers. 4:38

Merari after *h.* of their fathers.

Num 4:42
according to *h.* of their fathers
twelve rods. 17:2, 3
and father's *h.* bear inquiry of. 18:1
vow a vow, being in her father's *h.*

30:3, 16
Reuben, Gad, according to the *h.* of
their fathers. 34:14

where in her father's *h.* Deut 22:21
kindness to my father's *h.* Josh 2:12
the least in my father's *h.* Judg 6:15
risen up against my father's *h.* 9:18
not inherit in our father's *h.* 11:2
burn thee and thy father's *h.* 14:15
all the *h.* of his father came. 16:31
went to his father's *h.* 19:2
brought him into her father's *h.* 3
plainly appear to *h.* of thy father.

1 Sam 2:27
said the *h.* of thy *f.* should walk. 30
thee, and on all thy father's *h.* 9:20
king will make his father's *h.* 17:25
no more home to his father's *h.* 18:2
king sent to call all his father's *h.*

22:11
thou and all thy father's *h.* shall. 16
destroy my name out of father's *h.*
24:21
rest on Joab and all his father's *h.*

2 Sam 3:29
iniquity be on me, and on my father's
h. 14:9
my father's *h.* were but dead. 19:28
pray thee, be against me and against
my father's *h.* 24:17; 1 Chr 21:17
innocent blood from me and father's
h. 1 Ki 21:31
father's *h.* have troubled Israel. 18:18

Hemath father of the *h.* of Reuben.
1 Chr 2:55
h. of their fathers increased. 4:38

son of Guni, chief of *h.* of their
fathers. 5:15, 24; 7:2, 7, 9, 40
with them after the *h.* of fathers. 7:4
chief in the *h.* of their fathers. 9:9

13:12, 30
of Zadok, his father's *h.* 12:28
me before the *h.* of my father. 28:4
slain thy brethren of thy father's *h.*
2 Chr 21:13

could not shew their father's *h.*
Ezra 2:59; Neh 1:6
chief of *h.* of their father. Ezra 10:16
both I and my father's *h.* Neh 1:6
thou and thy father's *h.* shall be de-
stroyed. Esth 4:14
forget thy people and thy father's *h.*
Ps 45:10

take hold of his brother of the *h.* of
his father. Isa 3:6
bring on thy father's *h.* days. 7:17
throne to his father's *h.* 22:23
all the glory of his father's *h.* 24
the *h.* of thy fathers dealt treacher-
ously. Jer 12:6

send him to my father's *h.*
Luke 16:27
not my Father's *h.* a house of mer-
chandise. John 2:16
Father's *h.* are many mansions. 14:2
nourished in his father's *h.* Acts 7:20

house of God
other but the *h.* of God. Gen 28:17
stone which I set shall be God's *h.* 22
drawers of water for *h.* of God.

Josh 9:23
all the time *h.* of God. Judg 18:31
and went up to the *h.* of God. 20:18*
people came unto the *h.* of God. 26*
21:2*
which one goeth up to the *h.* of God. 31*

Azariah ruler of *h.* of God.
1 Chr 9:11; Neh 11:11
governors of *h.* of God. 1 Chr 24:5
glory filled the *h.* of God. 2 Chr 5:14
with them hid in *h.* of God. 22:12
they set the *h.* of God in. 24:13
a carved image in the *h.* of God. 33:7
they burnt the *h.* of God. 36:19

to the *h.* of the great God. Ezra 5:8
let the *h.* of God be builded. 15; 6:17
needed for the *h.* of God? Ezra 7:20
it be done for the *h.* of the God. 23
let us meet in *h.* of God. Neh 6:10
I said, Why is the *h.* of God? 13:11
I went with them to the *h.* of God.
Ps 42:4; 55:14
olive tree in the *h.* of God. 52:8
be doorkeeper in *h.* of God. 54:1
thou goest to the *h.* of God. Eccl 5:1
let us go up to the *h.* of God.
Isa 2:3; Mi 4:2
is hated in the *h.* of God. Hos 9:8
withholden from *h.* of God. Joel 1:13
cut off from the *h.* of God. 16*
to the *h.* of God men to pray. Zech 7:2
into the *h.* of God, and did eat the.
Mat 12:4; Mark 2:26; Luke 6:4
to behave thyself in the *h.* of God.
1 Tim 3:15
high priest over the *h.* of God.
Heb 10:21
begin at the *h.* of God. 1 Pet 4:17

his house

Lord plagued Pharaoh and his *h.*
Gen 12:17
of his *h.* were circumcised. 17:27
him overseer over his *h.* 39:4, 5
made me lord of all his *h.* 45:8
atonement for his *h.* Lev 16:6, 11
a man shall sanctify his *h.* 27:14
sanctified it will redeem his *h.* 15
would give me his *h.* full of silver.
Num 22:18; 24:13
let him go and return to his *h.*
Deut 20:5, 6, 7, 8
him send her out of his *h.* 24:1
go into his *h.* to fetch his pledge. 10
became a snare to his *h.* Judg 8:27
with Jerubbaal and his *h.* 9:16, 19
spoken concerning his *h.* 1 Sam 3:12
I will judge his *h.* for ever. 13
Ramah, for there was his *h.* 7:17
Israel buried Samuel in his *h.* 25:1
departed every one to his *h.*
2 Sam 6:19
before thy father and his *h.* 21
pass, when the king sat in his *h.* 7:3
concerning his *h.* 25; 1 Chr 17:21
went not down to his *h.* 11:9, 10, 13
fetched her to his *h.* became. 27
bring the king back to his *h.*? 19:11
it is for Saul and his bloody *h.* 21:1
silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his *h.* 4
his *h.* there shall be peace. 1 Ki 2:33
building, and finished all his *h.* 7:1
man to his *h.* for thing. 12:24; 22:17
1 Chr 16:43; 2 Chr 11:4; 18:16
did eat bread in his *h.* 1 Ki 13:19
sword against Baasha and his *h.* 16:7
of Israel went to his *h.* 20:43; 21:4
Elisha sat in his *h.* and. 2 Ki 6:32
nothing in his *h.* Hezekiah. 20:13
it went evil with his *h.* 1 Chr 7:23
Saul, his sons, and all his *h.* 10:6
the ark remained in his *h.* 13:14
toward God and his *h.* 2 Chr 24:16
his *h.* be made a dunghill. Ezra 6:11
one repaired over against his *h.*

Neh 3:28
out every man from his *h.* 3:13
to be over against his *h.* 7:3
an hedge about his *h.*? Job 1:10
shall return no more to his *h.* 7:10
he shall lean on his *h.* it shall. 8:15
the increase of his *h.* shall. 20:28
pleasure hath he in his *h.*? 21:21
he buildeth his *h.* as a moth. 27:18
when the glory of his *h.* Ps 49:16
made him Lord of his *h.* 105:21
and riches shall be in his *h.* 112:3
give the substance of his *h.* Pr 6:31
S of S 8:7
not depart from his *h.* Pr 17:13
even punish that man and his *h.*

Jer 23:34
oppress a man and his *h.* Mi 2:2
evil covetousness to his *h.* Hab 2:9
in the midst of his *h.* Zech 5:4
then he shall spoil his *h.* Mat 12:29
Mark 3:27
to take any thing out of his *h.*
Mat 24:17; Mark 13:15

not have suffered his *h.* Mat 24:43
he would come into his *h.* Luke 8:41
went down to his *h.* justified. 18:14
believed and his whole *h.* John 4:53
feared God with all his *h.* Acts 10:2
to send for thee into his *h.* 22
he had seen an angel in his *h.* 11:13
to him and to all in his *h.* 16:32
into his *h.* he rejoiced, believing in
God with all his *h.* 34; 18:8
church which is in his *h.* Col 4:15
faithful in all his *h.* Heb 3:2, 5
an ark for the saving of his *h.* 11:7

house of Israel

let *h.* of Israel bewail. Lev 10:6
be of *h.* of Israel that killeth an ox or
lamb. 17:3, 8, 10; 22:18
all *h.* of Israel mourned. Num 20:29
h. of Israel lamented. 1 Sam 7:2
they mourned for the *h.* of Israel.
2 Sam 1:12

all the *h.* of Israel played. 6:5
David and the *h.* of Israel. 15
the *h.* of Israel and Judah. 12:8
shall *h.* of Israel restore the. 16:3
kings of *h.* of Israel are. 1 Ki 20:31
truth toward *h.* of Israel. Ps 98:3
us, he will bless *h.* of Israel. 115:12
bless ye Lord, O *h.* of Israel. 135:19
vineyard of Lord is the *h.* of Israel.
Isa 5:7

the *h.* of Israel shall possess. 14:2
remnant of the *h.* of Israel. 40:3
goodness toward *h.* of Israel. 63:7
families of *h.* of Israel. Jer 24:4
as a thief, so is the *h.* of Israel. 26
Judah shall walk with *h.* of Israel.
3:18

treacherously, *h.* of Israel. 20: 5; 11
h. of Israel are uncircumcised. 9:26
the *h.* of Israel have broken. 11:10
evil for evil, of the *h.* of Israel. 17
cleave to me the whole *h.* of Israel.
13:11

liveth, who led the *h.* of Israel. 23:8
I will sow the *h.* of Israel. 31:27
covenant with *h.* of Israel. 31, 33
I promised to the *h.* of Israel. 33:14
the *h.* of Israel was ashamed. 48:13
speak to *h.* of Israel. Ezek 3:1; 17:2
20:27, 30; 24:21; 33:10; 36:22
get thee unto the *h.* of Israel. 3:4
thou art sent to the *h.* of Israel. 5
h. of Israel will not hearken to me,
for all the *h.* of Israel are. 7
watchman to *h.* of Israel. 17; 33:7
be a sign to the *h.* of Israel. 4:3
iniquity of the *h.* of Israel upon. 4
bear iniquity of the *h.* of Israel. 5
a fire shall come forth into the *h.* of
Israel. 5:4

abominations of the *h.* of Israel. 6:11
all the idols of the *h.* of Israel. 8:10
the ancients of *h.* of Israel. 11, 12
the iniquity of the *h.* of Israel. 9:9
ye said, O *h.* of Israel, for. 11:5
the *h.* of Israel wholly are they. 15
the *h.* of Israel said. 12:9, 27; 18:24
divination within *h.* of Israel. 12:24
hedge for the *h.* of Israel. 13:5
the writing of the *h.* of Israel. 9
h. of Israel that setteth up idols. 14:4, 7

h. of Israel may go no more. 11
eyes to idols of *h.* of Israel. 18:6, 15
O *h.* of Israel, is not my way? 25
will I judge you, O *h.* of Israel. 30
ye die, O *h.* of Israel? 31; 33:11
but the *h.* of Israel rebelled. 20:13
O *h.* of Israel, go ye, serve ye every
one his idols, if ye will not. 39
all the *h.* of Israel serve me. 40
corrupt doings, O *h.* of Israel. 44
h. of Israel is to me become. 22:18
briar to the *h.* of Israel. 28:24
have gathered the *h.* of Israel. 25
staff of a reed to *h.* of Israel. 29:6
the confidence of *h.* of Israel. 16
the horn of the *h.* of Israel to. 21
that they, even the *h.* of Israel. 34:30
multiply all the *h.* of Israel. 36:10
when the *h.* of Israel dwelt in. 17
which the *h.* of Israel profaned. 21

your sakes, O h. of Israel. Ezek 36:22
for your ways, O h. of Israel. 32
be enquired of by the h. of Israel. 37
bones are whole h. of Israel. 37:13
write on it, for the h. of Israel. 16
months shall h. of Israel be. 39:12
the h. of Israel shall know I. 22
h. of Israel went into captivity. 23
mercy on whole h. of Israel. 25
poured my Spirit on h. of Israel. 29
thou seest to the h. of Israel. 40:4
shew house to h. of Israel. 43:10
rebellious, even to h. of Israel. 44:6
caused the h. of Israel to fall. 12
of the seed of the h. of Israel. 22
for the whole h. of Israel. 45:6
land shall they give to h. of Israel. 8
reconciliation for the h. of Israel. 17
kingdom of h. of Israel. Hos 1:6
have mercy on the h. of Israel. 1
and hearken, ye h. of Israel. 5:1
horrible thing in h. of Israel. 6:10
h. of Israel compasseth me. 11:12
leave tent to h. of Israel. Amos 5:3
saith the Lord to the h. of Israel. 4
sacrifices 40 years, O h. of Israel? 25
nations, to whom h. of Israel. 6:1
you a nation, O h. of Israel. 14
against thee in the h. of Israel. 9:10
I will sift the h. of Israel. 9:10
sins of the h. of Israel. Mi 1:5
princes of the h. of Israel. 3:1, 9
a curse, O h. of Israel. Zech 8:13
go to lost sheep of the h. of Israel.
Mat 10:6; 15:24
all the h. of Israel know. Acts 2:36
O h. of Israel, have ye offered? 7:42
a new covenant with h. of Israel.
Heb 8:10

house of Jacob

souls of h. of Jacob. Gen 46:27
say to the h. of Jacob. Ex 19:3
h. of Jacob from people. Ps 114:1
O h. of Jacob, let us walk. Isa 2:5
forsaken thy people, h. of Jacob. 6
his face from h. of Jacob. 8:17
escaped of the h. of Jacob. 10:20
cleave to the h. of Jacob. 14:1
Lord concerning h. of Jacob. 29:22
O h. of Jacob and Israel. 46:3
hear ye this, O h. of Jacob. 48:1
shew the h. of Jacob their sins. 58:1
word of Lord, O h. of Jacob. Jer 2:4
declare this in the h. of Jacob. 5:20
my hand to h. of Jacob. Ezek 20:5
testify in h. of Jacob. Amos 3:13
utterly destroy the h. of Jacob. 9:8
the h. of Jacob shall possess. Ob 17
h. of Jacob shall be a fire. 18
named the h. of Jacob. Mi 2:7
pray, ye heads of the h. of Jacob. 3:9
reign over h. of Jacob. Luke 1:33

house of Joseph

men into Joseph's h. Gen 43:17
h. of Joseph shall abide. Josh 18:5
the h. of Joseph went up. Judg 1:22
the h. of Joseph sent to desecr. 23
hand of the h. of Joseph. 35
I am come the first this day of all the
h. of Joseph. 2 Sam 19:20
charge of h. of Joseph. 1 Ki 11:28
break out like fire in h. of Joseph.
Amos 5:6
h. of Joseph shall be a flame. Ob 18
will save the h. of Joseph. Zech 10:6

house of Judah

David king over h. of Judah. 2 Sam 2:4, 7, 11, 12 Chr 2:84
I gave thee h. of Judah. 2 Sam 12:8
he assembled all the h. of Judah. 1 Ki 12:21
speak to all the h. of Judah. 23
escaped of the h. of Judah shall take. 2 Ki 19:30; Isa 37:31
ruler of h. of Judah. 2 Chr 19:11
behind the h. of Judah. Neh 4:16
a father to h. of Judah. Isa 22:21
h. of Judah shall walk. Jer 3:18
the h. of Judah hath dealt. 5:11
the h. of Judah hath broken. 11:10
for evil of the h. of Judah that. 17
I will pluck h. of Judah. 12:14
cleave to me tho h. of Judah. 13:11

I will sow the h. of Judah. Jer 31:27
a new covenant with h. of Judah. 31
I promised to h. of Judah. 33:14
may be h. of Judah will hear. 36:3
bear the iniquity of h. of Judah forty
days. Ezek 4:6
light thing to h. of Judah? 7
iniquity of h. of Judah is great. 9:9
Aha, against the h. of Judah. 25:3
the h. of Judah is like to all the. 8
dealt against the h. of Judah. 12
mercy upon h. of Judah. Hos 1:7
I will be to the h. of Judah. 5:12
young lion to the h. of Judah. 14
for remnant of h. of Judah. Zeph 2:7
a curse, O h. of Judah. Zech 8:13
to do well to the h. of Judah. 15
the fast shall be to h. of Judah. 19
Lord hath visited h. of Judah. 10:3
strengthen the h. of Judah. 6
eyes unto the h. of Judah. 12:4
covenant with h. of Judah. Heb 8:8

king's house

on roof of the king's h. 2 Sam 11:2
departed out of the king's h. 8
hear out of the king's h. 15:35
finished the king's h. 1 Ki 9:1
treasure of king's h. 14:26; 15:18
2 Ki 16:8; 2 Chr 12:9; 25:24
Zimri burnt the king's h. 1 Ki 16:18
told it to the king's h. 2 Ki 7:11*
he burnt the king's h. 25:9
Jer 39:8; 52:13
shall be at the king's h. 2 Chr 23:5
son was over the king's h. 26:21
portion out of h. of the king. 28:21
given out of the king's h. Ezra 6:4
maidens out of king's h. Esth 2:9
shalt escape in the king's h. 4:13
was great in the king's h. 9:4
give ear, O h. of the king. Hos 5:1

house of Levi

a man of the h. of Levi. Ex 2:1
rod of Aaron for h. of Levi was. 5
Num 17:8
the Lord, O h. of Levi. Ps 135:20
family of the h. of Levi. Zech 12:13

in the house

of Esau that were in the h. Gen 27:15
even all that was in the h. 34:29
blessing was on all in the h. 39:5
not what is with me in the h. 8
was heard in Pharaoh's h. 45:1
in one h. shall passover. Ex 12:46
of leprosy in the h. Lev 14:34, 35
again and break out in the h. 43
the plague be spread in the h. 44
he that lieth, that eateth in the h. 47
plague hath not spread in the h. 48
whoso with thee in the h. Josh 2:19
all that are with her in the h. 6:17
in the h. of Micah. Judg 17:4, 12
find rest, each in h. of. Ruth 1:7
she tarried a little in the h. 2:7
had a fat calf in the h. 1 Sam 28:24
sent to publish it in the h. of. 31:9
they put his armour in the h. of. 10
I dwell in one h. . . of a child with her
in the h. 1 Ki 3:17
any tool of iron heard in the h. 6:7
is found some good in the h. 14:13
drinking himself drunk in the h. 16:9
in the h. thine handmaid hath not
any thing in the h. 2 Ki 4:2
he returned, and walked in the h. 3
leaned on my hand, bow in the h. 5:18
and bestowed them in the h. 24
in h. of Nisroch. 19:37; Isa 37:38
a graven image in the h. 2 Ki 21:7
slew young men in the h. 2 Chr 36:17
had put them in the h. of. Ezra 1:7
search was made in the h. of. 6:1
the queen also in the h. Esth 7:8
the gallows standeth in the h. of. 9
my songs in the h. of my. Ps 119:54
curse of Lord is in the h. Pr 3:33
thy labours be in the h. of a. 5:10
her feet abide not in her h. 7:11
in the h. of the righteous is. 15:6
wise is in h. of mourning. . . fools is
in the h. of mirth. Eccl 7:4
it may remain in the h. Isa 44:13

set their abominations in the h.

Jer 7:30; 32:34
covenant before me in the h. 34:15
put him in the h. of Jonathan. 37:15
remain ten men in one h. Amos 6:9
in the h. of Aphrah roll. Mi 1:10*
of wickedness in the h. of. 6:10
I was wounded in the h. Zech 13:6
unto all that are in the h. Mat 5:15
that he was in the h. Mark 2:1
being in the h. he asked them. 9:33
in the h. his disciples asked. 10:10
in Bethany, in the h. of Simon. 14:3
nor abode in any h. but. Luke 8:27
abideth not in the h. John 8:35
Mary sat still in the h. 11:20
enquire in the h. of Judas. Acts 9:11
Peter is lodged in the h. of. 10:32

house joined with Lord

shalt bring into the h. of the Lord.
Ex 23:19; 34:26; Neh 10:35
of a dog into h. of Lord. Deut 23:18
treasury of h. of the Lord. Josh 6:24
going to h. of the Lord. Judg 19:18
up to the h. of the Lord. 1 Sam 1:7
unto h. of the Lord. 24; 2 Ki 12:4
9, 13; 22:4; 2 Chr 34:14
came into h. of Lord. 2 Sam 12:20
of building h. of Lord. 1 Ki 3:1
foundation of h. of Lord laid. 6:37
2 Chr 8:16; Ezra 3:11; Zech 8:9
made for h. of the Lord. 1 Ki 7:40
45:51; 2 Chr 4:16; 5:1; 24:14
cloud filled h. of Lord. 1 Ki 8:10, 11
2 Chr 5:13; 7:2; Ezek 44:4
dedicated h. of the Lord. 1 Ki 8:63
he went up unto the h. of Lord.
10:5; 2 Chr 9:4
hid in the h. of Lord six. 2 Ki 11:3
oath of them in h. of the Lord. 4
let her not be slain in h. of Lord. 15
2 Chr 23:14
appointed officers over h. of Lord.
2 Ki 11:18; 2 Chr 23:18
brought from the h. of the Lord.
2 Ki 11:19; 23:6
found in h. of the Lord. 12:10
14:14; 16:8; 18:15
oversight of the h. of the Lord. 12:11
was not brought into h. of Lord. 16
turned he from h. of Lord. 16:18
shalt go up unto h. of Lord. 20:5
will heal me, and that I shall go up to
the h. of the Lord. 8; Isa 38:22
covenant which were found in h. of
Lord. 2 Ki 23:2, 24; 2 Chr 34:17, 30
Sodomites that were by h. of Lord.
2 Ki 23:7
entering in of h. of the Lord. 11
burnt the h. of the Lord. 25:9
Jer 52:13
song in the h. of the Lord. 1 Chr 6:31
said, This is the h. of the Lord. 22:1
build the h. of the Lord thy God. 11
prepared for the h. of the Lord. 14
the work of the h. of the Lord. 23:4
minister in the h. of the Lord. 26:12
so the h. of the Lord. 2 Chr 8:16
he was cut off from h. of Lord.
26:21; Joel 1:9
sanctify h. of the Lord. 2 Chr 29:5
cleanse the h. of the Lord. 15
the idol out of h. of Lord. 33:15
book of the law in h. of Lord. 34:15
polluted the h. of the Lord. 36:14
pellucity h. of the Lord. Ezra 7:27
will dwell in the h. of Lord. Ps 23:6
I may dwell in the h. of Lord. 27:4
planted in the h. of the Lord. 92:13
vows in courts of Lord's h. 116:19
you out of the h. of Lord. 118:26
let us go into h. of the Lord. 122:1
because of the h. of Lord I will. 9
stand in the h. of the Lord. 134:1
135:2
mountain of the Lord's h. Isa 2:2
Mi 4:1
up into h. of the Lord. Isa 37:14
praise to h. of the Lord. Jer 17:26
governor in the h. of the Lord. 20:1
which was by h. of the Lord. 2
to worship in the Lord's h. 26:2
words in the h. of the Lord. 7

spake to me in *h. of Lord*. Jer 28:1
that stood in the *h. of the Lord*. 5
officers in the *h. of the Lord*. 29:26
Rechabites unto *h. of the Lord*. 35:2
I cannot go into *h. of Lord*. 36:5
read in the *Lord's h.* upon the. 6
entry that is in *h. of the Lord*. 38:14
them to the *h. of the Lord*. 41:5
the sanctuaries of *Lord's h.* 51:51
a noise in the *h. of the Lord*. Lam 2:7
the time that the *Lord's h.* Hag 1:2
see court, door, gate, treasures,
vessels

mine, or my house
the steward of *my h.* is. Gen 15:2
one born in *my h.* is mine heir. 3
be destroyed, I and *my h.* 34:30
thou shalt be over *my h.* 41:40
faithful in all *mine h.* Num 12:7
things out of *mine h.* Deut 26:13
my h. we will serve *Lord*. Josh 24:15
forth of doors of *my h.* Judg 11:31
this man come into *mine h.* 19:23
kindness from *my h.* 1 Sam 20:15
fellow come into *my h.* 21:15
what is *my h.* that thou hast?

2 Sam 7:18; 1 Chr 17:16
go into *mine h.* to eat? 2 Sam 11:11
my h. be not so with *God*. 23:5
it is near to *my h.* 1 Ki 21:2
all in *mine h.* have they seen.

2 Ki 20:15; Isa 39:4
settle him in *mine h.* 1 Chr 17:14
the grave is *mine h.* Job 17:13
I will walk in *my h.* with. Ps 101:2
into the tabernacle of *my h.* 132:3
at the window of *my h.* Pr 7:6
in *my h.* is neither bread. Isa 3:7
them will I give in *mine h.* 50:5
in *my h.* of prayer, *mine h.* shall be
called an *h. of*. 7; Mat 21:13

Mark 11:17; Luke 19:46
beloved to do in *mine h.* Jer 11:15
forsaken *mine h.* I left mine. 12:7
in *my h.* have I found thee. 23:11
I sat in *mine h.* and. Ezek 8:1
done in midst of *mine h.* 23:39
to pollute it, even *my h.* 44:7
was at rest in *mine h.* Dan 4:4
drive them out of *mine h.* Hos 9:15
why? because of *mine h.* Hag 1:9
shalt also judge *my h.* Zech 3:7
I will encamp about *mine h.* 9:8
may be meat in *mine h.* Mal 3:10
I will return into *my h.* Mat 12:44
Luke 11:24
them farewell at *my h.* Luke 9:61
compel them, that *my h.* 14:23
hour I prayed in *my h.* Acts 10:30
saying, Come into *my h.* and. 16:15

own house
servants born in *own h.* Gen 14:14
I provide for *mine own h.* 30:30
bring it unto *thine own h.* Deut 22:2
and come unto *thine own h.* Josh 20:6
and dwell in *his own h.* Judg 8:29
person in *his own h.* 2 Sam 4:11
against thee out of *thy own h.* 12:11
own h. and not see *my face*, so Abi-
salom returned to *own h.* 14:24
again in peace to *his own h.* 19:30
Joab buried in *his own h.* 1 Ki 2:34
an end of building *his own h.* 3:1
building *his own h.* 13 years. 7:1
a levy to build *his own h.* 9:15
own h. David. 12:16; 2 Chr 10:16
thee into *thine own h.* 1 Ki 14:12
was buried in the garden of *his own h.*
2 Ki 21:18; 2 Chr 33:20
slew the king in *his own h.*
2 Ki 21:23; 2 Chr 33:24
came in *his heart* to make in *his own h.*
2 Chr 7:11
wherein Solomon had built the house
of the *Lord* and *his own h.* 8:1
bear rule in *his own h.* Esth 1:22
troubleth *his own h.* shall. Pr 11:29
of gain troubleth *his own h.* 15:27
every one in *his own h.* Isa 14:18
are the men of *his own h.* Mat 7:6
run every man to *his own h.* Hag 1:9
a prophet is not without honour, save
in *his own h.* Mat 13:57; Mark 6:4

to *his own h.* Luke 1:23; 5:25
Mary returned to *her own h.* 1:56
a great feast in *his own h.* 5:29
return to *thy own h.* and shew. 8:39
man went unto *his own h.* John 7:53
two years in *his own h.* Acts 28:30*
that ruleth well *his own h.* 1 Tim 3:4
know not how to rule *his own h.* 5
for those of *his own h.* 5:8
as a Son over *his own h.* Heb 3:6

this house
greater in *this h.* than I. Gen 39:9
and bring me out of *this h.* 40:14
this h. thou art building. 1 Ki 6:12
how much less *this h.* that I. 8:27
opened toward *this h.* 29; 2 Chr 6:20
before *this altar* in *this h.*

1 Ki 8:31; 2 Chr 6:22
make supplication to thee in *this h.*
1 Ki 8:33, 42; 2 Chr 6:24, 32
his hands towards *this h.* 1 Ki 8:38
hallowed *this h.* 9:3; 2 Chr 7:16, 20
at *this h.* every one shall hiss.

1 Ki 9:8; 2 Chr 7:21
this h. which I have chosen.

2 Ki 21:7; 2 Chr 33:7
upon us we stand before *this h.* for
thy name is in *this h.* 2 Chr 20:9
foundation of *this h.* was. Ezra 3:12
who destroyed *this h.* 5:12

this h. was finished on third. 6:15
stand before me in *this h.* Jer 7:10
is *this h.* become a den of? 11
therefore will I do to *this h.* 14
enter in by the gates of *this h.* 22:4

this h. shall become a desolation. 5
will I make *this h.* like Shiloh. 26:6
this h. shall be like Shiloh. 9
me to prophesy against *this h.* 12
and *this h.* lie waste. Hag 1:4
who is left that saw *this h.* in? 2:3

I will fill *this h.* with glory, saith. 9
the glory of *this latter h.* greater. 9
laid foundation of *this h.* Zech 4:9
say, Peace be to *this h.* Luke 10:5
is salvation come to *this h.* 19:9

thine or thy house
all *thy h.* into the ark. Gen 7:1
been twenty years in *thy h.* 31:41
up and come into *thine h.* Ex 8:13
that is clean in *thy h.* Num 18:11, 13
when thou sittest in *thine h.*

Deut 6:7; 11:19
on the posts of *thy h.* 6:9; 11:20
an abomination unto *thine h.* 7:26
he loveth thee and *thine h.* 15:16
bring her home to *thine h.* 21:12

remain in *thine h.* and beware. 13
bring not blood upon *thine h.* 22:8
not have in *thine h.* divers. 25:14
given to thee and *thine h.* 26:11

are entered into *thine h.* Josh 2:3
shall go out of doors of *thy h.* 19
we will burn *thine h.* on. Judg 12:1
man that came into *thine h.* 19:22
woman that is come into *thine h.*

Ruth 4:11
let *thy h.* be like the house. 12
that *thy h.* should walk. 1 Sam 2:30
not be an old man in *thine h.* 31
the increase of *thine h.* shall die. 33
one in *thine h.* shall crouch to. 36

is honourable in *thine h.* 22:14
peace be to *thine h.* and to. 25:6
her, Go up in peace to *thine h.* 35
thine h. shall be established for.

2 Sam 7:16
go down to *thy h.* and wash. 11:8
didst not thou go down to *thine h.*? 7:10
never depart from *thine h.* 12:10
go to *thine h.* 14:8; 1 Ki 1:53
give me half *thine h.* 1 Ki 13:8
back with thee into *thine h.* 18

make *thy h.* like the *h.* of Jeroboam.
16:3; 21:22
they shall search *thine h.* 20:6
set *thine h.* in order. 2 Ki 20:1

Isa 38:1
what have they seen in *thine h.*?
2 Ki 20:15; Isa 39:4
all in *thine h.* shall be carried.

2 Ki 20:17; Isa 39:6
come to *thw h.* in multitude. Ps 5:7

loved the habitation of *thy h.* Ps 26:8
satisfied with fatness of *thy h.* 36:8
no bullock out of *thy h.* 50:9
satisfied with goodness of *thy h.* 65:4
will go into *thy h.* with burnt. 66:13
zeal of *thine h.* hath eaten me up.

69:9; John 2:17
holiness becometh *thine h.* Ps 93:5
fruitful vine by sides of *thine h.* 128:3
that are cast out to *thy h.* Isa 58:7
thou shalt live and *thine h.* Jer 38:17
shut thyself within *thine h.*

Ezek 3:24
blessing to rest in *thine h.* 44:30
consulted shame to *thy h.* Hab 2:10
arise, go unto *thine h.* Mat 9:6

Mark 2:11; Luke 5:24
the passover at *thy h.* Mat 26:18
I entered *thine h.* thou. Luke 7:44
to-day I must abide at *thy h.* 19:5
thou and all *thy h.* shall be saved.

Acts 11:14; 16:31
to the church in *thy h.* Philem 2
see tops

household, or households
he will command *his h.* Gen 18:19
Jacob said to *his h.* Put away. 35:2
famine of your *h.* be gone. 42:33*
lest thou and *thy h.* come to. 45:11
take your father and your *h.* and. 18
nourished *his father's h.* 47:12
shall be food for your *h.* 24
man and *his h.* came. Ex 1:1
if the *h.* be too little for the. 12:4
made an atonement for *his h.*

Lev 16:17
every place, and your *h.* Num 18:31
wonders upon all *his h.* Deut 6:22*
swallowed them and their *h.* 11:6
rejoice, thou and *thy h.* 14:26
eat it before the *Lord*, thou and *thy h.*

15:20
bring all *thy father's h.* Josh 2:18
Rahab, her father's *h.* and. 6:25
and the family shall come by *h.* 7:14
brought *his h.* man by man. 18
he feared *his father's h.* Judg 6:27
life, with the lives of *thy h.* 18:25
evil is determined against *his h.*

1 Sam 25:17*
man with *his h.* 27:3; 2 Sam 2:3
Lord blessed him and all *his h.*

2 Sam 6:11*
David returned to bless *his h.* 20
king went forth and all *his h.* 15:16
asses be for the king's *h.* to. 16:2
put *his h.* in order, and. 17:23*
to carry over the king's *h.* 19:18
Judah brought the king and *his h.* 41
Abishai was over the *h.* 1 Ki 4:6
victuals for the king and *his h.* 7
in giving food for *my h.* 5:9

Hiram wheat for food to *his h.* 11
Genubath was in Pharaoh's *h.* 11:20*
go and tell the king's *h.* 2 Ki 7:9
go and *thine h.* to sojourning. 8:1

Eliakim son of Hilkiash who was over
h. 18:18; 19:2; Isa 36:22
principal *h.* being taken. 1 Chr 24:6*
camels and a great *h.* Job 1:3
milk for food of *thy h.* Pr 1:27
and giveth meat to *her h.* 31:15

not afraid of the snow for *her h.*: for
all *her h.* are clothed with scarlet. 21
well to the ways of *her h.* 27
they call them of *his h.*? Mat 10:25

foes shall be they of *his own h.* 36
ruler over *his h.* 24:45; Luke 12:42
was baptized and *her h.* Acts 16:15
are of Aristobulus' *h.* Rom 16:10
that be of the *h.* of Narcissus. 11

I baptized also the *h.* of. 1 Cor 1:16
to them who are of the *h.* Gal 6:10
no more strangers, but of the *h.* of
God. Eph 2:19
that are of Cesar's *h.* Phil 4:22
salute the *h.* of. 2 Tim 4:19*

householder
so the servants of the *h.* Mat 13:27
unto a man that is an *h.* 52:20
was a certain *h.* planted. 21:33

household servants
two of *his h.* servants. Acts 10:7

household stuff

found of all thy *h. stuff* ? *Gen* 31:37
I cast out all the *h. stuff*. *Neh* 13:8

houses

carry corn for the famine of your *h.*
Gen 42:19

God, he made them *h.* *Ex* 1:21†

heads of their fathers' *h.* 6:14

frogs from thee and thy *h.* 8:9, 11

and the frogs died out of the *h.* 13

swarms of flies into thy *h.* 21, 24

and cattle flee into the *h.* 9:20

fill thy *h.* and the *h.* of all thy ser-

vants, and the *h.* of all. 10:6

on the upper door post of the *h.* 12:7

blood be for a token upon the *h.* 13

away leaven out of your *h.* 13

no leaven found in your *h.* 19

destroyer to come into unto your *h.* 23

passed over and delivered our *h.* 27

h. of villages be counted. *Lev* 25:31

the *h.* of the cities of their. 32, 33

sum of the sons of Gershon through-

out their *h.* *Num* 4:22

swallowed them up and their *h.* 16:32*

according to their father's *h.* 17:6

we will not return unto our *h.* 32:18

to give thee *h.* full of all. *Deut* 6:11

when hast built goodly *h.* and. 8:12

dwellst in their cities and *h.* 19:1

Neh 9:25

hot provision out of our *h.* *Josh* 9:12

that there is in these *h.* *Judg* 18:14

men that were in the *h.* near. 22

he cried against the *h.* *1 Ki* 13:32

they shall search the *h.* of thy. 20:6

put them in the *h.* of. *2 Ki* 17:29

which sacrificed in the *h.* of the. 32

he brake down the *h.* of the. 23:7

the *h.* of the high places, Josiah. 19

he burnt all the *h.* of Jerusalem. 25:9; *Jer* 52:13

David made *h.* in city. *1 Chr* 15:1

Solomon pattern of the *h.* 28:11

to overlay the walls of the *h.* 29:4

timber to floor the *h.* *2 Chr* 34:11

and prepare yourselves by *h.* 35:4

your wives and your *h.* *Neh* 4:14

mortgaged our lands and *h.* 5:3

them their vineyards and *h.* 11

the people were few, and *h.* not. 7:4

we cast lots after the *h.* of our. 10:34

and feasted in their *h.* *Job* 1:4

princes, who filled their *h.* 3:15

them that dwell in *h.* of clay. 4:19

he dwelleth in *h.* which no. 15:28

their *h.* are safe from fear, nor. 21:9

yet he filled their *h.* with. 22:18

the dark they dig through *h.* 24:16

that their *h.* shall continue. *Ps* 49:11

let us take the *h.* of God. 83:12*

fill our *h.* with spoil. *Pr* 1:13

make they their *h.* in rocks. 30:26

I builded me *h.* I planted. *Ecc* 2:4

the poor is in your *h.* *Ecc* 3:12

of truth, many *h.* shall. 5:9; 6:11

rock of offence to both *h.* 8:14

h. be spoiled, their wives. 13:16

their *h.* shall be full of doleful. 21

shall cry in their desolate *h.* 22

on the tops of their *h.* every. 15:3

the *h.* of Jerusalem, and the. 22:10

yea, upon all the *h.* of joy in. 32:13

shall build *h.* and inhabit. 65:21

troops in the harlots' *h.* *Jer* 5:7

as cage is full of birds, are their *h.* 27

and their *h.* shall be turned. 6:12

cry be heard from their *h.* 18:22

the *h.* of Jerusalem and the *h.* of. 19:13

build ye *h.* and dwell in. 29:5, 28

h. and fields shall be possessed. 32:15

h. on whose roofs they offered. 29

concerning *h.* of this city, and *h.* 33:4

they burnt the *h.* of the people. 39:8

I will kindle a fire in *h.* of. 43:12, 13

h. are turned to aliens. *Lam* 5:2

shall possess their *h.* *Ezek* 7:24

it is not near, let us build *h.* 11:3

burn thine *h.* with fire. 16:41; 23:47

destroy thy pleasant *h.* 26:12

shall build *h.* and plant. *Ezek* 28:26

there in the doors of the *h.* 33:30

shall be a place for their *h.* 45:4

your *h.* shall be made a dunghill. *Dan* 2:5

their *h.* shall be made a dunghill. 3:29

I will place them in their *h.* saith. *Hos* 11:11

climb up upon the *h.* *Joel* 2:9

and summer house, *h.* of ivory shall

perish, great *h.* shall. *Amos* 3:15

the *h.* of Achiz shall be. *Mi* 1:14

and they covet *h.* and take. 2:2

cast out from their pleasant *h.* 9

which fill their masters' *h.* *Zeph* 1:9

h. shall become a desolation, they

shall build *h.* but not inhabit. 13

in the *h.* of Ashkelon shall. 2:7

to dwell in your cield *h.*? *Hag* 1:4

h. shall be rifled, and the. *Zech* 14:2

wear soft clothing are in kings' *h.* *Mat* 11:8

one that hath forsaken *h.* or. 19:29

devour widows' *h.* 23:14*

Mark 12:40; *Luke* 20:47

fasting to their own *h.* *Mark* 8:3*

receive me into their *h.* *Luke* 16:4

were possessors of *h.* sold. *Acts* 4:34

have ye not *h.* to eat in? *1 Cor* 11:22

ruling their own *h.* well. *1 Tim* 3:12

they which creep into *h.* *2 Tim* 3:6

who subvert whole *h.* *Tit* 1:11

how

and *h.* saidst thou, she? *Gen* 26:29

h. is it thou hast found it? 27:20

Jacob said *h.* dreadful is. 28:17

h. then can I do this great? 39:9

h. then should we steal out? 44:8

what shall we speak? *h.* shall? 16

h. shall I go to my father, lad? 3

h. is that ye are come so? *Ex* 2:18

h. then shall Pharaoh hear? 6:12

and *h.* shall Pharaoh hearken? 30

Moses told *h.* the Lord. 18:8

seen *h.* I bare you. 19:4; *Deut* 1:31

h. we are to encamp in. *Num* 10:31

h. shall I curse, whom God hath not

cursed? *h.* 23:8

h. goodly are thy tents, O! 24:5

h. can I myself bear? *Deut* 1:12

if thou shalt say, *h.* can I? 7:17

h. the earth opened her mouth. 11:6

h. did these nations serve? 12:30

h. he met thee by the way. 25:18

h. we have dwelt in Egypt, and *h.* we

came through nations. 29:16

h. should one chase a. 32:30

h. shall we make a league with? *Josh* 9:7

h. shall we order the child, *h.* do to

him? *Judg* 13:12

she said, *H.* canst thou say? 16:15

they said, Tell us, *h.* was this? 20:3

h. do for wives for them? 21:7, 16

know *h.* the matter will. *Ruth* 3:18

said, *H.* shall this man? *1 Sam* 10:27

see *h.* mine eyes have been. 14:29

h. can I go? if Saul hear *h.* 16:2

h. went the matter, I. *2 Sam* 1:4

h. knowest thou that Saul and? 5

h. are the mighty fallen! 19, 25, 27

h. Joab did, *h.* the people did, and *h.* 11:7

h. then will he vex himself? 12:18

I know not *h.* to go out. *1 Ki* 3:7

h. do you advise, that I may? 12:6

h. Jeroboam warred, and *h.* 14:19

h. I hid an hundred men of. 18:13

and see *h.* the man seeketh. 20:7

h. he seeketh a quarrel. *2 Ki* 5:7

two kings stood not, *h.* then? 10:4

taught them *h.* they should. 17:28

h. then wilt thou turn away? 18:24

Isa 36:9

heard long ago, *h.* I have done it. *2 Ki* 19:25; *Isa* 37:26

h. I have walked before thee. *2 Ki* 20:3; *Isa* 38:3

behold, I say, *H.* they. *2 Chr* 20:11

his prayer, and *h.* God was. 33:19

to know *h.* Esther did. *Esth* 2:11

h. can I endure to see evil that? 8:6

h. should a man be just? *Job* 9:2

and thou sayest, *H.* doth? 22:13

h. hast thou helped him that is with-

out power? *h.* savest thou? 26:2

h. little a portion is heard of! 14

h. say ye to my soul, Flee. *Ps* 11:1

h. thou didst drive out heathen, *h.* 44:2

say to God, *H.* terrible art thou. 66:3

h. doth God know? 73:11

h. amiable are thy tabernacles. 84:1

h. short my time is. 89:47

O Lord, *h.* manifold are I! 104:24

O *h.* love I thy law, it is. 119:97

h. sweet are thy words unto. 103

consider *h.* I love thy precepts. 159

h. he swore unto the Lord. 132:2

h. precious are thy thoughts. 139:17

a word in due season, *h.* good! *Pr* 15:23

there is a generation, O *h.* 30:13

he knoweth not *h.* to go. *Ecl* 10:15

knowest not *h.* the bones. 11:5

h. fair is thy love, my sister, my

spouse! *S of S* 4:10; *7:6*

I have put off my coat, *h.* shall? 5:3

h. beautiful are thy feet with. 7:1

h. art thou fallen from! *Isa* 14:12

shall say in that day, and *h.*? 20:6

for *h.* should my name be? 48:11

h. to speak a word in season. 50:4

h. beautiful are the feet of him. 52:7; *Rom* 10:15

h. canst thou say, I am? *Jer* 2:23

I said, *h.* shall I put thee? 3:19

h. shall I pardon thee for this? 5:7

h. do ye say? 8:8; 48:14

h. are we spoiled? 9:19

to ask *h.* thou doest? 15:5

h. can it be quiet, seeing the? 47:7

h. is the hammer of the whole? 50:23

h. doth city sit solitary. *Lam* 1:1

h. weak is thy heart. *Ezek* 16:30

if we pine away in sins, *h.*? 33:10

h. shall I give thee up, Ephraim? 11:8

h. deliver thee? *h.* make? *Hos* 11:8

h. knoweth this man? *John* 7:15
h. were thy eyes opened? 9:10
h. opened eyes? 26
h. loved him. 11:36
h. can we know the way? 14:5
h. is it thou wilt manifest? 22
finding nothing h. they. *Acts* 4:21
h. is it that ye have agreed? 5:9
h. God by his hand would. 7:25
h. can I, except some man? 8:31
told, h. he had seen the Lord. 9:27
h. God anointed Jesus of. 10:38
h. he had seen an angel. 11:13
h. he had opened the door. 14:27
let us go again, and see h. 15:36
h. I kept back nothing that. 20:20
h. so labouring, ye ought to. 35
h. shall God judge the? *Rom* 3:6
h. we that are dead to sin? 6:2
h. to perform what is good. 7:18
h. shall he not with him freely? 8:32
h. shall they call? h. shall they be-
lieve? h. shall they hear? 10:12
h. he maketh intercession to. 11:4
h. unsearchable his judgements. 33
take heed h. he buildeth. *1 Cor* 3:10
unmarried careth h. he may. 7:32
that is married careth h. he. 33
she careth h. she may please. 34
h. shall it be known what is piped? 14:7

h. shall be known what is spoken? 9
h. say some that there is no? 15:12
man will say, h. are the dead? 35
h. with fear and. *2 Cor* 7:15
h. that in a great trial of. 8:2
know ye not h. that Jesus? 13:5
h. turn ye again to weak? *Gal* 4:9
ye see h. large a letter I have. 6:11
also may know h. I do. *Eph* 6:21
see h. it will go with me. *Phil* 2:23
h. to be abased, and know h. to. 4:12
h. ye ought to answer. *Col* 4:6
and h. ye turned to God. *1 Thes* 1:9
h. holly we behaved ourselves. 2:10
h. we exhorted you. 11
h. ye ought to walk. 4:1
should know h. to possess his. 4:4
h. ye ought to follow us. *2 Thes* 3:7
not h. to rule his own house, h. shall
he take care of the? *1 Tim* 3:5
know h. thou oughtest to behave. 15
h. shall we escape if we? *Heb* 2:3
now consider h. great this man. 7:4
ye see h. that by works. *Jer* 2:24
h. great a matter a little fire. 3:5
Lord knoweth h. to. *2 Pet* 2:2
h. dwelleth the love of? *1 John* 3:17
h. can he love God whom he? 4:20
h. that the Lord having. *Jude* 5
h. thou canst not bear them. *Rev* 2:2
h. thou hast received. 3:3
see do

how long

h. long wilt refuse to? *Ex* 10:3
h. long shall this man be a snare? 7
h. long refuse to keep my? 16:28
h. long will this people provoke me?
h. long will it be ere? *Num* 14:11
h. long shall I bear with this? 27
h. long are ye slack to? *Josh* 18:3
Eli said, h. long wilt? *1 Sam* 1:14
h. long wilt thou mourn for? 16:1
Barzillai said, h. long? *2 Sam* 19:34
h. long halt ye between? *1 Ki* 18:21
for h. long shall thy journey be?
Neh 2:6
h. long wilt thou not depart from?
Job 7:19
h. long wilt thou speak? h. long shall
words of thy mouth be like? 8:2
h. long will it be ere you? 18:2
h. long will ye vex my soul? 19:2
h. long will ye turn my glory into
shame? h. long will ye? *Psa* 4:2
vexed; but thou, O Lord, h. long? 6:3
h. long wilt thou forget me? 13:1
h. long shall I take counsel in my
soul? h. long shall my enemy? 2
Lord, h. long wilt thou look? 35:17
h. long will ye imagine? 62:3
among us that knoweth h. long. 74:9

h. long shall adversary? *Psa* 74:10
h. long wilt thou be angry for? 79:5; 80:4
h. long wilt judge unjustly? 82:2
h. long, Lord, wilt thou hide? 89:46
return, O Lord, h. long? *let.* 90:13
the proud, Lord, h. long shall the
wicked, h. long shall? 94:3
h. long shall they utter and? 4
h. long, simple ones, will? *Pr* 1:22
h. long wilt thou sleep, O? 6:9
then said I, Lord, h. long? *Isa* 6:11
h. long shall vain? *Jer* 4:14
h. long shall I see standard? 21
h. long shall land mourn? 12:4
h. long shall this be in heart? 23:26
baldness on Gaza, h. long wilt? 47:5
O sword of the Lord, h. long ere? 6
h. long shall be vision? *Dan* 8:13
h. long shall it be to end of? 12:6
h. long will it be ere they? *Hos* 8:5
h. long shall I cry, and? *Hab* 1:2
increaseth what not his, h. long? 2:6
h. long wilt thou not have mercy on
Jerusalem? *Zech* 1:12
h. long shall I be with you, h. long?
Mat 17:17; *Mark* 9:19; *Luke* 9:41
h. long is it ago since? *Mark* 9:21
h. long dost thou make? *John* 10:24
h. long, O Lord, holy and? *Rev* 6:10

how many

h. many are mine iniquities and? *Job* 13:23
h. many are the days? *Psa* 119:84
h. many loaves have ye? *Mat* 15:34
Mark 6:38; 8:5
h. many baskets ye took up? *Mat* 16:9; *Mark* 8:19, 20
h. many things they. *Mark* 15:4
h. many hired servants. *Luke* 15:17
in h. many things he. *2 Tim* 1:18

how many times

h. many times shall I adjure thee?
1 Ki 22:16; *2 Chr* 18:15
h. much rather when. *2 Ki* 5:13
without prescribing h. much.
Ezra 7:22

how much

h. much better is it to get. *Pr* 16:16
h. much better is thy love.
S of S 4:10
h. much is a man better? *Mat* 12:12
h. much owest thou to? *Luke* 16:5, 7
h. much every man hath. 19:15
h. much evil he hath. *Acts* 9:16
h. much he is the Mediator. *Heb* 8:6
of h. much sorer punishment. 10:29
h. much she hath glorified. *Rev* 18:29

how much less

contain thee, h. much less this
house? *1 Ki* 8:27; *2 Chr* 6:18
h. much less shall your God?
2 Chr 32:15
h. much less in them that dwell in
houses of clay? *Job* 4:19
h. much less shall I answer? 9:14
h. much less is man that is? 25:6
h. much less to him that accepteth?
34:19
h. much less shall it be meet for?
Ezek 15:5

how much more

and h. much more after my death?
Deut 31:27
h. much more if people? *1 Sam* 14:30
h. much more then if we? 23:3
h. much more when wicked men?
2 Sam 4:11
h. much more now may this? 16:11
h. much more abominable and?
Job 15:16
h. much more then the hearts of?
Ps 11:11
h. much more do his friends? 19:7
h. much more when with a? 21:27
h. much more when I send my four
sore judgements? *Ezek* 14:21
h. much more shall your heavenly
Father? *Mat* 7:11; *Luke* 11:13
h. much more shall call? *Mat* 10:25
h. much more are ye better than?
Luke 12:24

h. much more will he clothe you? *Luke* 12:28
h. much more their fullness?
Rom 11:12
h. much more these which be? 24
h. much more things that pertain to?
1 Cor 6:3
brother to me, h. much more to?
Philem 16

how oft, often

h. oft is the candle of the wicked put
out? h. oft cometh? *Job* 21:17
h. oft did they provoke? *Psa* 78:40
h. oft shall my brother? *Mat* 18:21
h. often would I have gathered thy
children as a. 23:37; *Luke* 13:34

howbeit

h. Sisera fled on his feet. *Judg* 4:17
h. the king of Ammonites. 11:28
h. the hair of his head began. 16:22
h. the name of the city was. 18:29
h. we may not give them wives of. 21:18
h. there is a kinsman. *Ruth* 3:12
h. ye protest solemnly. *1 Sam* 8:9
h. Asahel refused to. *2 Sam* 2:23
h. because by this deed hast. 12:14
h. he would not hearken. 13:14
h. he would not go, but blessed. 25
h. he attained not unto the first three. 23:19; *1 Chr* 11:21
h. the kingdom is turned. *1 Ki* 2:15
h. I believed not the words. 10:7
h. I will not read all the kingdom. *1 Ki* 11:13, 34

I have lacked nothing, h. let. 11:22
h. slingers went about it. *2 Ki* 3:25
h. Lord shewed me, that he. 8:10
h. from sins of Jeroboam, Jehu. 10:29
h. there were not made for. 12:13
h. high places were not taken away. 14:4; 15:35; *2 Chr* 20:33
h. every nation made. *2 Ki* 17:29
h. they did not hearken, but. 40
h. there was no reckoning. 22:7
h. the Lord God of Israel. *1 Chr* 28:4
h. the king of Israel stayed himself.
2 Chr 18:34

h. the Levites hastened it not. 24:5
h. he entered not into temple. 27:2
h. in business of ambassadors. 32:31
h. thou art just in all. *Neh* 9:33
h. our God turned the curse. 13:2
h. he will not stretch out. *Job* 30:24
h. he meaneth not so. *Isa* 10:7
h. I sent to you all my. *Jer* 44:4
h. this kind goeth not. *Mat* 17:21
h. Jesus suffered him. *Mark* 5:19
h. in vain do they worship me. 7:7
h. there came boats from. *John* 6:23
h. no man spake openly of. 7:13
h. we know this man whence he. 27
h. Jesus spake of his death. 11:13
h. when he the Spirit of truth. 16:13
h. many who heard the. *Acts* 4:4
h. the Most High dwelleth not. 7:48
h. he rose up and came into. 14:20
h. certain men clave to him. 17:34
h. we must be cast upon a. 27:26
h. they looked when he should have
swollen. 28:6
h. we speak wisdom. *1 Cor* 2:6
h. there is not in every man. 8:7
h. in the Spirit he speaketh. 14:2
h. in malice be children, in. 20
h. that was not first which. 15:46
h. wherein soever any is. *2 Cor* 11:21
h. when ye knew not God. *Gal* 4:8
h. for this cause I obtained mercy.
1 Tim 1:16
h. not all that came out of. *Heb* 3:16

howl

(American Revision usually substitutes the word wail)
h. ye, for the day of the. *Isa* 13:6
h. O gate. 14:31
Moab shall h. 15:2, 3; 16:7
h. ye ships of Tarshish, for it. 23:1
pass over to Tarshish, h. ye. 6
make them to h. 52:5
h. for vexation. 65:14
lament and h. *Jer* 4:8; 48:20

h. ye shepherds. *Jer* 25:34
inhabitants of the land shall *h.* 47:2
I will *h.* for Moab. *48:31*
they shall *h.* *39*
h. O Heshbon. *49:3*
h. for Babylon. *51:8*
cry and *h.* son of man. *Ezek* 21:12
prophecy and say, *H.* ye, woe. *30:2*
h. ye drinkers. *Joel* 1:1
h. ye vine-dressers. *11*
lament and *h.* ye ministers of. *15*
I will wail and *h.* will go. *Mi* 1:8
h. ye inhabitants of. *Zeph* 1:11
h. fir tree, *h.* O ye oaks. *Zech* 11:2
ye rich men, weep and *h.* *Jas* 5:1

howled

not cried to me, when they *h.* on.
Hos 7:14

howling

in waste *h.* wilderness. *Deut* 32:10
h. thereof is gone to Eglaim and. *15:8*
an *h.* of principal of the. *Jer* 25:36
h. from the second gate. *Zeph* 1:10
there is a voice of the *h.* *Zech* 11:3

howlings

songs of the temple shall be *h.*
Amos 8:3

huge

and Lubims a *h.* host. *2 Chr* 16:8

humble

[1] *Not proud or assertive. The word does not have its modern sense of undue self-depreciation.*
[2] *To humble is to humiliate.*

and *h.* shall save the *h.* *Job* 22:29
not the cry of the *h.* *Ps* 9:12*
O God, forget not the *h.* *10:12**
hast heard the desire of the *h.* *34:2*
h. shall hear thereof and. *34:2*
h. shall see this and be glad. *69:32*
better be of a *h.* spirit. *Pr* 16:19*
honour shall uphold the *h.* *29:23**
of a contrite and *h.* spirit, to revive
the spirit of the *h.* *Isa* 57:15
but giveth grace to the *h.* *Jas* 4:10
1 Pet 5:6

humble

refuse to *h.* thyself? *Ex* 10:3
h. ye thee and to prove. *Deut* 8:2, 16
h. ye them, and do. *Judg* 19:24
my people shall *h.* *2 Chr* 7:14
because thou didst *h.* thyself. *34:27*
go, *h.* thyself, and make. *Pr* 6:13
h. yourselves, sit down. *Jer* 13:8
shall *h.* himself. *Mat* 18:4; *23:12*
my God will *h.* me. *2 Cor* 12:21
h. yourselves in the sight. *Jas* 4:10
h. yourselves under. *1 Pet* 5:6

humbled

if their uncircumcised hearts be *h.*
Lev 26:41
h. thee and suffered thee. *Deut* 8:3
because thou hast *h.* her. *21:14*
22:29
hath *h.* his neighbour's wife. *22:24*
because hast *h.* thyself. *2 Ki* 22:19
princes and the king *h.* *2 Chr* 12:6
when the Lord saw that they *h.* *7*
he *h.* himself, wrath turned. *12*
divers of Asher and Zebulun *h.* *30:11*
Hezekiah *h.* himself for pride. *32:26*
Manasseh *h.* himself greatly. *33:12*
graven images before he was *h.* *19*
Amon *h.* not himself before the Lord. *23*
as Manasseh his father *h.* *36:12*
for as me, *h.* my soul. *Ps* 35:13*
looks of man shall be *h.* *Isa* 2:11*
h. eyes of the lofty shall be *h.* *5:15*
and the haughty shall be *h.* *10:33**
they are not *h.* even to. *Jer* 44:10
remembrance and is *h.* *Lam* 3:20*
in thee have they *h.* *Ezek* 22:10
and another in thee hath *h.* *11*
thou his son hast not *h.* *Dan* 5:22
he *h.* himself and became. *Phil* 2:8

humbledst

because thou *h.* thyself. *2 Chr* 34:27

humbleness

put on kindness, *h.* of. *Col* 3:12

humbleth

seest thou how Abah *h.*? because he
h. himself. *1 Ki* 21:29
he croucheth and *h.* *Ps* 10:10*
who *h.* himself to behold. *113:6*
man boweth, great man *h.* *Isa* 2:9*
he that *h.* himself shall be exalted.
Luke 14:11; *18:14*

humbly

I *h.* beseech thee that. *2 Sam* 16:4
love mercy, and to walk *h.* *Mi* 6:8

humiliation

in his *h.* his judgement. *Acts* 8:33

humility

before honour is *h.* *Pr* 15:33; *18:12*
by *h.* are riches, and honour. *22:4*
Lord with all *h.* of mind. *Acts* 20:19*
beguile you in a voluntary *h.* *Col* 2:18

wisdom in will worship and *h.* *23*
another, clothed with *h.* *1 Pet* 5:5

hundred

Shem was an *h.* years. *Gen* 11:10
child be born to him that is an *h.*?
17:17; *21:5*; *Rom* 4:19
Jacob bought for an *h.* pieces.
Gen 33:19; *Josh* 24:32
hangings *h.* cubits long. *Ex* 27:9, 11
38:9, 11
the court shall be an *h.* cubits. *18*
h. sockets were cast of the *h.* *38:27*
five shall chase an *h.* and an *h.* put
to. *Lev* 26:8
shall amerce him in an *h.* *Deut* 22:19
so Gideon and the *h.* men. *Judg* 7:19
ten of an *h.* an *h.* of a 1000. *20:10*
of Benjamin 25,000 and an *h.* *35*
but an *h.* foreskins. *1 Sam* 18:25
2 Sam 3:14
an *h.* clusters of raisins. *1 Sam* 25:18
2 Sam 16:1
reserved for an *h.* chariots.
2 Sam 8:4; *1 Chr* 18:4
provision for one day *h.* *1 Ki* 4:23
house of the forest an *h.* cubits. *7:2*
Obadiah took *h.* prophets. *18:4*, 13
this before an *h.* men? *2 Ki* 4:43
Jehoaiah in bands, and put land to a
tribute of an *h.* *23:33*; *2 Chr* 36:3
least was over an *h.* *2 Chr* 12:14
Simeon seven thousand and one *h.* *25*
Lord make his people an *h.* *21:3*
Solomon made an *h.* *2 Chr* 3:16
made an *h.* basons of gold. *4:8*
men for an *h.* talents of silver. *25:6*
what shall we do for the *h.* talents? *9*
Jotham an *h.* talents of silver. *27:5*
brought an *h.* rams. *29:32*
they gave one *h.* priests'. *Ezra* 2:69
offered at the dedication an *h.* *6:17*
an *h.* talents of silver, *h.* measures of
wheat and wine, and an *h.* *7:22*
h. talents of gold, an *h.* *8:26*
restore to them the *h.* *Neh* 5:11
more than an *h.* stripes. *Pr* 17:10
man beget an *h.* children. *Ecc* 6:13
though sinner do evil *h.* times. *8:12*
h. years old, but the sinner being an
h. years old shall. *Isa* 65:20
measured an *h.* cubits. *Ezek* 40:19
gate to gate an *h.* cubits. *23:27*
h. cubits long, an *h.* cubits broad. *47*
house an *h.* cubits long. *41:13*
place toward east, an *h.* cubits. *14*
one side and other, an *h.* cubits. *15*
the temple were an *h.* cubits. *42:8*
shall leave an *h.*, that which went
forth by an *h.* shall. *Amos* 5:3
if a man have an *h.* sheep.
Mat 18:12; *Luke* 15:4
owed him an *h.* pence. *Mat* 18:28
an *h.* measures of oil. *Luke* 16:6
thou? an *h.* measures of wheat. *7*
myrrh and aloes, an *h.* *John* 19:39

hundredfold, see fold

one hundred and five
Seth lived one *h.* and five years.
Gen 5:6

one hundred and ten
Joseph lived one *h.* and ten years.
Gen 50:22, 26

Joshua died, being an *h.* and ten
years old. *Josh* 24:29; *Judg* 2:8
Johanan an *h.* and ten. *Ezra* 8:12

one hundred and twelve
Uzziah an *h.* and twelve. *1 Chr* 15:10
Jorah, an *h.* and twelve. *Ezra* 2:18
Hariph, an *h.* and twelve. *Neh* 7:24

one hundred and nineteen
Terah *h.* and nineteen. *Gen* 11:25

one hundred and twenty
his days shall be *h.* and twenty years.
Gen 6:13

the gold of the spoons was an *h.* and
twenty shekels. *Num* 7:86
an *h.* and twenty years. *Deut* 31:2
Moses an *h.* and twenty years. *34:7*
an *h.* and twenty talents of gold.
1 Ki 10:10; *2 Chr* 9:9

and brethren an *h.* and twenty.
1 Chr 15:5
porch an *h.* and twenty. *2 Chr* 3:4
an *h.* and twenty priests. *5:12*
kingdom an *h.* and twenty. *Dan* 6:1
names were about an *h.* and twenty.
Acts 1:15

one hundred twenty two
men of Michmash, *h.* twenty two.
Ezra 2:27; *Neh* 7:31

one hundred twenty three
Aaron *h.* twenty three. *Num* 33:39
of captivity an *h.* twenty and three.
Ezra 2:21; *Neh* 7:32

one hundred and twenty seven
Sarah was an *h.* twenty seven.
Gen 23:1
reigned over an *h.* and twenty years.
Esth 1:1; *8:9*; *9:30*

one hundred and twenty eight
men of Anathoth, *h.* twenty eight.
Ezra 2:23; *Neh* 7:27

Asaph an *h.* twenty eight. *Ezra* 2:41
brethren an *h.* and twenty eight.
Neh 11:14

one hundred and thirty
Adam lived *h.* thirty years. *Gen* 5:3
pilgrimage are an *h.* and thirty. *47:9*
weight thereof was an *h.* and thirty.
Num 7:13, 19, 25

charger weighing an *h.* and thirty. *85*
brethren an *h.* and thirty. *1 Chr* 15:7
Jehoiada was an *h.* and thirty years.
2 Chr 24:15

one hundred thirty three
Kobath an *h.* thirty three. *Ex* 6:18

one hundred thirty seven
Ishmael an *h.* and thirty seven.
Gen 25:17
of Levi were *h.* and thirty seven.
Ex 6:16

Amram were an *h.* thirty seven. *20*
one hundred thirty eight
children of Shobai of Ater, *h.* thirty
eight. *Neh* 7:45

one hundred thirty nine
of Shobai in all an *h.* thirty nine.
Ezra 2:42

one hundred forty
Job an *h.* forty years. *Job* 42:16

one hundred forty four
the wall an *h.* forty four cubits.
Rev 21:17

one hundred forty seven
Jacob an *h.* forty seven. *Gen* 47:28

one hundred forty eight
the children of Asaph *h.* forty eight.
Neh 7:44

one hundred and fifty
waters prevailed an *h.* and fifty
days. *Gen* 7:24; *8:3*
and an horse for an *h.* and fifty.
1 Ki 10:29; *2 Chr* 1:17

sons' sons an *h.* and fifty. *1 Chr* 8:40
reckoned of males, an *h.* and fifty.
Ezra 8:5

table an *h.* and fifty Jews. *Neh* 5:17

one hundred fifty three
net full of fishes an *h.* and fifty and
three. *John* 21:11

one hundred fifty six
Magbish, and h. fifty six. *Ezra* 2:30

one hundred sixty
with him h. sixty males. *Ezra* 8:10

one hundred sixty two
Jared lived h. sixty two years. *Gen* 5:18

one hundred seventy two
brethren h. seventy two. *Neh* 11:19

one hundred seventy five
life was an h. seventy five. *Gen* 25:7

one hundred eighty
of Isaac an h. and eighty years. *Gen* 35:28

feast for an h. and eighty days. *Esth* 1:4

one hundred eighty two
Lamech lived h. eighty two and. *Gen* 5:28

one hundred eighty seven
Methuselah lived h. eighty seven. *Gen* 5:25

one hundred eighty eight
of Beth-lehem an h. eighty eight. *Neh* 7:26

hundred thousand
Judah were an h. thous. *Num* 2:9

the camp of Reuben an h. thous. 16
slew of Syrians h. thous. *1 Ki* 20:29

to king of Israel an h. thous. lambs,
an h. thous. rams. *2 Ki* 3:4

from Hagarites an h. thous. men. *1 Chr* 5:21

thousand and h. thous. 21:5
for house of Lord h. thous. 22:14

an h. thous. talents of iron. 29:7
he hired an h. thous. *2 Chr* 25:6

one hundred and eight thousand
and an hundred
of camp of Ephraim, 108,100. *Num* 2:24

an hundred twenty thousand
the Midianites 120,000. *Judg* 8:10

a sacrifice of an 120,000 sheep. *1 Ki* 8:63; *2 Chr* 7:5

Gad, and Manasseh, 120,000. *1 Chr* 12:37

slew in Judah in one day 120,000. *2 Chr* 28:6

Nineveh were about 120,000 persons. *Jonah* 4:11

an hundred forty four thousand
were sealed 144,000 of all. *Rev* 7:4

with him 144,000, having his. 14:1
learn that song but the 144,000. 3

an hundred fifty thousand
strangers in the land of Israel were
found 150,000. *2 Chr* 2:17

an hundred eighty thousand
with Benjamin 180,000. *1 Ki* 12:21

2 Chr 11:1

with Jehozabad were 180,000, for. *2 Chr* 17:18

an hundred eighty five thousand
of the Lord smote of the Assyrians,
185,000. *2 Ki* 19:35; *Isa* 37:36

two hundred
began Nahor two h. years. *Gen* 11:23

two h. she goats, and two h. 32:14

Achan saw two h. shekels. *Josh* 7:21

his mother took two h. *Judg* 17:4

slaw of Philistines two h. men. *1 Sam* 18:27

two h. abode by. 25:13; 30:10, 21

two h. loaves, two h. cakes. 25:18

weighed hair two h. *2 Sam* 14:26

with Absalom went two h. 15:11

Ziba brought David two h. 16:1

pomegranates were two h. *1 Ki* 7:20

Solomon made two h. targets. 10:16

2 Chr 9:15

burnt offerings two h. *2 Chr* 29:32

were among them two h. *Ezra* 2:65

offered at dedication two h. 6:17

the fruit thereof two h. *S of S* 8:12

one lamb out of two h. *Ezek* 45:15

two h. pennyworth is not. *John* 6:7

make ready two h. soldiers, and
spearmen two h. *Acts* 23:23

two hundred five
the days of Terah were two h. five
years. *Gen* 11:32

two hundred seven
Reu lived two h. seven. *Gen* 11:21

two hundred nine
Peleg lived two h. nine. *Gen* 11:19

two hundred twelve
gates were two h. twelve. *1 Chr* 9:22

two hundred eighteen
Obadiah two h. eighteen. *Ezra* 8:9

two hundred twenty
service of Levites two h. twenty. *Ezra* 8:20

two hundred twenty three
Beth-el and Ai two h. twenty three. *Ezra* 2:28

two hundred thirty two
of provinces two h. thirty two. *1 Ki* 20:15

two hundred forty two
fathers two h. forty two. *Neh* 11:13

two hundred forty five
their mules two h. and forty five. *Ezra* 2:66; *Neh* 7:68

and two h. forty five singing men. *Neh* 7:67

two hundred fifty
cinnamon two h. and fifty, of calamus
two h. and fifty. *Ex* 30:23

two h. and fifty princes. *Num* 16:2

two h. and fifty censers. 17

consumed the two h. and fifty. 35

two h. and fifty that bare. *2 Chr* 8:10

north two h. fifty. *Ezek* 48:17

two hundred seventy six
ship two h. seventy six souls. *Acts* 27:37

two hundred eighty four
in the holy city two h. eighty four. *Neh* 11:18

two hundred eighty eight
songs two h. eighty eight. *1 Chr* 25:7

two hundred fifty thousand
sheep two h. fifty thous. *1 Chr* 5:21

three hundred
Enoch walked with God three h. *Gen* 5:22

the ark shall be three h. 6:15

Benjamin three h. pieces of. 45:22

lapped were three h. men. *Judg* 7:6

and he retained those three h. 8

the three h. men that were. 8:4

coast of Arnon three h. years. 11:26

and caught three h. foxes. 15:4

spear weighed three h. shekels. *2 Sam* 21:16

Abishai lifted up his spear against
three h. 23:18; *1 Chr* 11:11, 20

made three h. shields. *1 Ki* 10:17

Solomon had three h. 11:3

Hezekiah three h. talents. *2 Ki* 18:14

three h. shekels of gold. *2 Chr* 9:16

against Asa with three h. 14:19

passover offerings three h. 35:8

with Shechaniah three h. *Ezra* 8:5

the Jews slew three h. *Esth* 9:15

sold for three h. pence. *John* 12:5

three hundred eighteen
with three h. eighteen servants. *Gen* 14:14

three hundred twenty
Harim three h. and twenty. *Ezra* 2:32; *Neh* 7:35

three hundred twenty three
the children of Bezai 323. *Ezra* 2:17

Neh 7:23

three hundred twenty eight
of Hashum three h. twenty eight. *Neh* 7:22

three hundred forty five
children of Jericho 345. *Ezra* 2:34

Neh 7:36

three hundred fifty
flood three h. fifty years. *Gen* 9:28

three hundred sixty
of Israel three h. sixty men died. *2 Sam* 2:31

three hundred sixty five
Enoch's days were three h. sixty
five years. *Gen* 5:23

three hundred seventy two
the children of Shephatiah 372. *Ezra* 2:4; *Neh* 7:9

three hundred ninety
to number of days 390. *Ezek* 4:5, 9

three hundred thousand
went out to war 300,000. *Num* 31:36

Israel were 300,000. *1 Sam* 11:8

with Adnah mighty men 300,000. *2 Chr* 14:8

and Benjamin to be 300,000. 25:5

three hundred and seven thou-
sand five hundred
an army of 307,500. *2 Chr* 26:13

three hundred and thirty seven
thousand five hundred
pertained unto the congregation was
337,500 sheep. *Num* 31:43

four hundred
afflict them four h. years. *Gen* 15:13; *Acts* 7:6

four h. shekels of silver. 23:15, 16

Esau cometh to thee with four h. 32:6; 33:1

found four h. virgins of. *Judg* 21:12

there were with David about four h.
men. *1 Sam* 22:2; 25:13; 30:10

save four h. young men on. 30:17

four h. pomegranates. *1 Ki* 7:42

prophets of the groves four h. 18:19

gathered of the prophets about four
h. and said. 22:6; *2 Chr* 18:5

brake down wall of Jerusalem four h.
cubits. *2 Ki* 14:13; *2 Chr* 25:23

of house four h. lambs. *Ezra* 6:17

to whom about four h. *Acts* 5:36

four hundred and three
Arphaxad lived 403. *Gen* 11:13

lived after he begat Eber 403. 15

four hundred and ten
second sort four h. ten. *Ezra* 1:10

four hundred and twenty
from thence gold, 420. *1 Ki* 9:28

four hundred and thirty
Eber lived 430 years. *Gen* 11:17

in Egypt 430 years. *Ex* 12:40, 41

law which was 430 years. *Gal* 3:17

four hundred thirty five
their camels were 435. *Ezra* 2:67

Neh 7:69

four hundred and fifty
prophets of Baal 450. *1 Ki* 18:19, 22

gave judges about four h. fifty years. *Acts* 13:20

four hundred fifty four
Adin four h. fifty four. *Ezra* 2:15

four hundred sixty eight
of Perez were 468 men. *Neh* 11:6

four hundred eighty
in 480 years Solomon. *1 Ki* 6:1

four hundred thousand
Benjamin 400,000. *Judg* 20:2, 17

array with 400,000 men. *2 Chr* 13:3

four hundred seventy thousand
Judah was 470,000 that. *1 Chr* 21:5

five hundred
Noah was five h. years. *Gen* 5:32

Shem lived after five h. years. 11:11

of pure myrrh five h. *Ex* 30:23

of cassia five h. shekels after. 24

levy one soul of five h. *Num* 31:28

offerings five h. oxen. *2 Chr* 35:9

Shushan five h. men. *Esth* 9:6, 12

five h. yoke of oxen, five h. she
asses. *Job* 1:3

he measured five h. reeds. *Ezek* 42:16, 17, 18, 19, 20

be for the sanctuary five h. in length,
with five h. in breadth. 45:2

one owed five h. pence. *Luke* 7:41

above five h. brethren at. *1 Cor* 15:6

five hundred and thirty
gave **five h. and thirty priests**.
Neh 7:70

five hundred and fifty
five hundred fifty bare ruler over.
1 Ki 9:23

five hundred thousand
men of Judah were 500,000 men.
2 Sam 24:9

slain of Israel 500,000 men.
2 Chr 13:17

six hundred
Noah six h. years old when flood.
Gen 7:6, 11

Pharaoh took six h.
slew with an ox goad six h.
Judg 3:31

out of Eshtaal six h. 18:11, 16, 17
six h. Benjamites fled to. 20:47

Saul numbered the people six h.
1 Sam 13:15; 14:2

spear head weighed six h. 17:7
David and his men about six h.
23:13; 27:2; 30:9

all the Gittites were six h. men.
2 Sam 15:18

six h. shekels of gold went to one target.
1 Ki 10:16; 2 Chr 9:15

a chariot went for six h. shekels.
1 Ki 10:29; 2 Chr 1:17

Ornan six h. shekels. 1 Chr 21:25
house with gold to six h. talents.
2 Chr 3:8

consecrated things were six h. oxen.
29:33

six hundred twenty one
children of Ramah six h. twenty one.
Ezra 2:26; Neh 7:30

six hundred twenty three
Bebai six h. twenty three. Ezra 2:11

six hundred twenty eight
Bebai, six h. twenty eight. Neh 7:16

six hundred forty two
of Bani, six h. forty two. Ezra 2:10
Nekoda, six h. forty two. Neh 7:62

six hundred forty eight
Binnui, six h. forty eight. Neh 7:15

six hundred and fifty
weighed unto their hand six h. fifty talents.
Ezra 8:26

six hundred fifty two
Nekoda, six h. fifty two. Ezra 2:60
Arah, six h. and fifty two. Neh 7:10

six hundred sixty six
gold to Solomon in year 666 talents.
1 Ki 10:14

of Adonikam, 666. Ezra 2:13
and his number is 666. Rev 13:18

six hundred sixty seven
of Adonikam, 667. Neh 7:18

six hundred seventy five
tribute of sheep was 675. Num 31:37

six hundred ninety
Jehiel and brethren 690. 1 Chr 9:6

six hundred thousand
journeyed about 600,000. Ex 12:37
for every man for 600,000. 38:26
numbered were 600,000. Num 1:46
people are 600,000 footmen. 11:21

six hundred seventy five
thousand
prey was 675,000 sheep. Num 31:32

seven hundred
of Gibeah were seven h. chosen.
Judg 20:15, 16

David took from him seven h.
2 Sam 8:4

David slew men of seven h. 10:18
had seven h. wives. 1 Ki 11:3

Moab took seven h. 2 Ki 3:26
the Lord seven h. oxen. 2 Chr 15:11

seven hundred twenty one
Lod, Hadid, Ono, 721. Neh 7:37

seven hundred twenty five
Lod, Hadid, Ono, 725. Ezra 2:33

seven hundred thirty six
their horses were 736. Ezra 2:66
Neh 7:68

seven hundred forty three
of Kirjath-arim, 743. Ezra 2:25

seven hundred forty five
captive of the Jews 745. Jer 52:30

seven hundred sixty
the children of Zaccai 760.
Ezra 2:9; Neh 7:14

seven hundred seventy five
children of Arah, 775. Ezra 2:5

seven hundred seventy seven
of Lamech were 777. Gen 5:31

seven hundred eighty two
Methuselah lived 782. Gen 5:26

eight hundred
he begat Seth lived 800. Gen 5:4
after he begat Enoch lived 800. 19
his spear against 800. 2 Sam 23:8

eight hundred seven
after he begat Enos 807. Gen 5:7

eight hundred fifteen
after he begat Cainan 815. Gen 5:10

eight hundred twenty two
that did work were 822. Neh 11:12

eight hundred thirty
he begat Jared 830 years. Gen 5:16

eight hundred thirty two
carried captive 832. Jer 52:29

eight hundred forty
he begat Mahalaleel 840. Gen 5:13

eight hundred forty five
children of Zattu were 845. Neh 7:13

eight hundred ninety five
Mahalaleel were 895. Gen 5:17

nine hundred
Jabin had nine h. Judg 4:3, 13

nine hundred five
days of Enos were 905. Gen 5:11

nine hundred ten
days of Cainan 910 years. Gen 5:14

nine hundred twelve
days of Seth were 912. Gen 5:8

nine hundred twenty eight
him Gabbai, Sallai, 928. Neh 11:8

nine hundred thirty
that Adam lived were 930. Gen 5:5

nine hundred forty five
children of Zattu 945. Ezra 2:8

nine hundred fifty
of Noah were 950 years. Gen 9:29

nine hundred fifty six
brethren according to generations 956.
1 Chr 9:9

nine hundred sixty two
Jared were 962 years. Gen 5:20

nine hundred sixty nine
days of Methuselah were 969 years.
Gen 5:27

nine hundred seventy three
the children of Jedaiah 973.
Ezra 2:36; Neh 7:39

hundreds
be rulers of h. and tens. Ex 18:21
25; Deut 1:15

was wroth with captains over h.
Num 31:14

took gold of the captains of h. 54
will son of Jesse make you captains
of h.? 1 Sam 22:7

the Philistines passed on by h. 29:2
set captains of h. over. 2 Sam 18:1
all the people came out by h. 4

and set the rulers over h. 2 Ki 11:4
captains over h. did the priest give
spears and. 10; 2 Chr 23:9

with the captains of h. 1 Chr 13:1
which the captains over h. 26:26
the captains over the h. 28:1

then the captains of h. offered. 29:6
Jehoiada took captains of h. into.
2 Chr 23:1

made them captains over h. 25:5
sat down in ranks by h. Mark 6:40

hunger, substantive
whole assembly with h. Ex 16:3
serve thine enemies in h. Deut 28:48
they shall be burnt with h. 32:24

bread from heaven for their h. Neh 9:15

young lions do lack and suffer h. Ps 34:10

an idle soul shall suffer h. Pr 19:15
he is like to die for h. Jer 38:9*

see no war, nor have h. of. 42:14
that faint for h. in top of. Lam 2:19
than they that be slain with h. 4:9
be no more consumed with h. Ezek 34:29

and I perish with h. Luke 15:17
been in h. and thirst. 2 Cor 11:27
given them to kill with h. Rev 6:8

hunger, verb
he suffered thee to h. Deut 8:3
shall not h. nor thirst. Isa 49:10
blessed are they that h. Mat 5:6

are full, for ye shall h. Luke 6:25
he that cometh to me shall never h. John 6:35

if thine enemy h. feed. Rom 12:20
we both h. and thirst. 1 Cor 4:11
and if any man h. let him eat. 13:34
they shall h. no more. Rev 7:16

hungerbitten
his strength shall be h. Job 18:12

hungered
he was afterwards an h. Mat 4:2
Luke 4:2

his disciples were an h. Mat 12:1
did when he was an h. 3; Mark 2:25
returned into city, he h. Mat 21:18
for I was an h. and ye gave. 25:35
Lord, when saw ye thee an h.? 37, 44
for I was an h. and ye gave. 42
did when himself was an h. Luke 6:3

hungry
they that were h. ceased. 1 Sam 2:5
the people is h., weary. 2 Sam 17:29
they know that we be h. 2 Ki 7:12
h. catch up and taketh it. Job 5:15
witholden bread from the h. 22:7
away the bread from the h. 24:10
if I were h. I would not. Ps 50:12
h. and thirsty, their soul. 107:5
filth the h. soul with goodness. 9
and there he maketh the h. to. 36
who giveth food to the h. 146:7
satisfy his soul when he is h. Pr 6:30
if thine enemy be h. give. 25:21
to the h. soul every bitter. 27:7
bestead and h.: when they shall be
h., they shall fret. Isa 8:21
snatch on right hand, and be h. 9:20
it shall even be as when a h. 29:8
empty the soul of the h. 32:6
yea, he is h. and his strength. 44:12
to deal thy bread to the h.? 58:7
draw out thy soul to the h. 10
shall eat, but ye shall be h. 65:13
his bread to the h. Ezek 18:17
from Bethany he was h. Mark 11:12
he hath filled the h. with. Luke 1:53
Peter became very h. Acts 10:10
one is h. and another is. 1 Cor 11:21
to be full and to be h. Phil 4:12

hunt
(Hunting as a matter of necessity,
whether for the extermination of
dangerous beasts or for procuring
food, betokens a rude and semi-
civilized state; as an amusement,
it indicates an advanced state.
As a pastoral people the Hebrews
did little hunting as a sport; and
their rules of eating prevented their
doing so for food, after the Law was
given)

Esau went to field to h. Gen 27:5
as when on doth h. 1 Sam 24:20
wilt thou h. the prey? Job 38:39
evil shall h. violent man. Ps 140:11
the adulteress will h. Pr 6:26
shall h. them from every. Jer 16:16
they h. our steps that we. Lam 4:18
will ye h. the souls? Ezek 13:18
pillows wherewith ye there h. 20
h. every man his brother. Mi 7:2

hunted
in your hand to be h. Ezek 13:21

hunter, -s

mighty *h.* before the Lord: even as
Nimrod the mighty *h.* Gen 10:9
Esau was a cunning *h.* 25:27
a roe from hand of the *h.* Pr 6:5
will I send for many *h.* Jer 16:16

huntest/

yet thou *h.* my soul. 1 Sam 24:11
h. me as a fierce lion. Job 10:16

huntesth

which *h.* and catcheth. Lev 17:13

hunting

brother came in from *h.* Gen 27:30
roasteth not that which he took in *h.*
Pr 12:27

Hue

Moses, Aaron, *H.* went up. Ex 17:10
Aaron and *H.* stayed up his. 12
Aaron and *H.* are with you. 24:14
Bezaleel, the son of Uri, son of *H.*
31:2; 35:30; 38:22

they slew Evi, Rekem, Zur, *H.* and.
Num 31:8; Josh 13:21
of *H.* in mount Ephraim. 1 Ki 4:8
Ephrathah, which bare *H.* 1 Chr 2:19
H. begat Uri. 20
sons of Caleb the son of *H.* 50
sons of Judah, *H.* Shobal. 4:1
sons of *H.* Ephrathah, Ashur. 4
Rephaiah son of *H.* Neh 3:9

hurl

if *h.* at him by hurling in. Num 35:20

hurleth

and as a storm *h.* him. Job 27:21*

hurling

right hand and left in *h.* 1 Chr 12:2*

hurt, substantive

a young man to my *h.* Gen 4:23
that thou wilt do us no *h.* 26:29
power of my hand to do you *h.* 31:29
he turn and do you *h.* Josh 24:20*
peace to thee, and no *h.* 1 Sam 20:21
behold, David seeketh thy *h.* 24:9
that rise to do *h.* be. 2 Sam 18:32
why meddle to thy *h.* that thou?
2 Ki 14:10; 2 Chr 25:19
why damage grow to *h.*? Ezra 4:22
such as sought their *h.* Esth 9:2
that sweareth to his *h.* Ps 15:4
that devise my *h.* 35:4; 70:2
ashamed that rejoice at my *h.* 26
my *h.* speak mischievous. 38:12
do they devise my *h.* 41:7
with reproach that seek my *h.* 71:13
brought to shame that seek my *h.* 24
for the owners to their *h.* Eccl 5:13
ruthless over another to his own *h.* 8:9
have healed *h.* of my people. Jer 6:14; 8:11

walk after other gods to your *h.* 7:6
for *h.* of my people am I *h.* 8:21
woe is me for my *h.* 10:19
to be removed for their *h.* 24:9*
and I will do you no *h.* 25:6
provoke me to your own *h.* 7
welfare of this people, but the *h.* 38:4
they have no *h.* Dan 3:25
I have done no *h.* 6:22
and no manner of *h.* was. 23
voyage will be with *h.* Acts 27:10

hurt, participle

if a beast be *h.* no man. Ex 22:10
if it be *h.* or die, the owner. 14
were good and we were not *h.* 1 Sam 25:15

whoso removeth stones shall be *h.*
Eccl 10:9

for the *h.* of my people am I *h.* Jer 8:21

not be *h.* of second death. Rev 2:11

hurt, verb

suffered him not to *h.* me. Gen 31:7
men strive and *h.* woman. Ex 21:22
if one man's ox *h.* another's that 35
neither have I *h.* one. Num 16:15
shepherds with us, we *h.* 1 Sam 25:7
thy wickedness may *h.* a. Job 35:8
whose feet *h.* with fetters. Ps 105:18
not *h.* nor destroy in all my holy. Isa 11:9; 65:25
lest any *h.* it, I will keep it. 27:3

lions have not *h.* me. Dan 6:22
it shall not *h.* them. Mark 16:18
came out of him, and *h.* Luke 4:35
shall by any means *h.* you. 10:19
set on thee to *h.* thee. Acts 18:10
see thou *h.* not the oil. Rev 6:6
given *h.* earth and sea. 7:2
saying, *H.* not the earth, neither. 3
they should not *h.* the grass. 9:4
and their power was to *h.* men. 10
heads, and with them they do *h.* 19
if any *h.* them, fire proceedeth. 11:5

hurtful

this city is *h.* to kings. Ezra 4:15
David from the *h.* sword. Ps 144:10
be rich fall into *h.* lusts. 1 Tim 6:9

hurting

kept me from *h.* thee. 1 Sam 25:34

husband

a bloody *h.* art thou to. Ex 4:25, 26
as the woman's *h.* will lay. 21:22
that is betrothed to a *h.* Lev 19:20
Deut 22:23

his sister which hath had no *h.*
Lev 21:3; Ezek 44:25
if she had at all an *h.* Num 30:6
woman married to a *h.* Deut 22:22
and if the latter *h.* hate her or. 24:3
her former *h.* may not take her. 4
perform the duty of a *h.* 25:5
eye shall be evil toward *h.* 28:56
the *h.* of the woman slain. Judg 20:4
Naomi's *h.* died, she. Ruth 1:3
to have an *h.* if I should have an *h.* 12
the *h.* with the wife shall. Jer 6:11
although I was an *h.* to them. 31:32
with sackcloth for *h.* of. Joel 1:8
begat Joseph the *h.* of. Mat 1:16
she had lived with an *h.* Luke 2:36
I have no *h.* Thou hast well said. I
I have no *h.* John 4:17
if *h.* be dead, she is loosed from her
h. Rom 7:2, 3
h. render to wife due benevolence,
also wife to the *h.* 1 Cor 7:3
also the *h.* hath not power of his. 4
let not the *h.* put away his wife. 11
woman who hath an *h.* that. 13
h. is sanctified by wife, and unbe-
lieving wife is sanctified by *h.* 14
espoused you to one *h.* 2 Cor 11:2
than she which hath an *h.* Gal 4:27
the *h.* is head of wife as. Eph 5:23
bishop be blameless, *h.* of one wife.
1 Tim 3:2; Tit 1:6

her husband

fruit, and gave to her *h.* Gen 3:6
wife gave Hagar to her *h.* 16:3
not take a woman put away from her
h. Lev 21:7
hid from eyes of her *h.* Num 5:13
done trespass against her *h.* 27
aside to another instead of her *h.* 29
and her *h.* heard it, and. 30:7, 11, 14
if her *h.* disallow her on the day. 8
and if she vowed in her *h.*'s house. 10
if her *h.* hath utterly made. 12
her *h.* may establish it or make. 13
unto her, and be her *h.* Deut 21:13
her *h.*'s brother shall go in. 25:5
draweth near to deliver her *h.* 11
woman came and told her *h.* Judg 13:6

Manoah her *h.* was not with her. 9
made haste, and shewed her *h.* 10
her *h.* arose and went after. 19:3
her two sons and her *h.* Ruth 1:5
each of you in the house of her *h.* 9
Naomi had kinsman of her *h.* 2:1
Elkanah her *h.* to her. 1 Sam 1:8, 23
she said unto her *h.* I will not go. 22
when she came up with her *h.* 2:19
father and her *h.* were dead. 4:19
because of her *h.* 25:10
she told not her *h.* 25:10
took her from her *h.* 2 Sam 3:15
her *h.* went with her along. 16
wife of Uriah heard that her *h.* was
dead, mourned for her *h.* 11:26
said to her *h.*, Behold now. 2 Ki 4:9
hath no child, and her *h.* is old. 14
she called unto her *h.* and said. 22

wife is a crown to her *h.* Pr 12:4
heart of her *h.* doth safely. 31:11
her *h.* is known in the gates. 23
her *h.* also riseth up, and he. 28
wife departeth from her *h.* Jer 3:20
takeeth strangers instead of her *h.*
Ezek 16:32

that loatheth her *h.* and her. 45
wife, neither am I her *h.* Hos 2:2
now Joseph her *h.* being. Mat 1:19
shall put away her *h.* Mark 10:12
marrieth her put away from her *h.*
Luke 16:18

buried her by her *h.* Acts 5:10
by law to her *h.* so long. Rom 7:2
if her *h.* be dead, she is free from. 3
woman have her own *h.* 1 Cor 7:2
and likewise the wife to her *h.* 3
let not wife depart from her *h.* 10
or be reconciled to her *h.* 11
how she may please her *h.* 34
the law as long as her *h.* liveth. 39
that she reverence her *h.* Eph 5:33
a bride adorned for her *h.* Rev 21:2

my husband

now therefore my *h.* Gen 29:32
this time will my *h.* be joined. 34
that thou hast taken my *h.*? 30:15
given my maiden to my *h.* 18
Leah said, Now will my *h.* dwell. 20
my *h.*'s brother refuseth. Deut 25:7
am a widow, my *h.* is dead. 21

2 Sam 14:5; 2 Sam 14:7
go and return to my first *h.* Hos 2:7

thy husband

desire shall be to thy *h.* Gen 3:16
instead of thy *h.* Num 5:19, 20
said to Samson's wife, entice thy *h.*
Judg 14:15
since death of thy *h.* Ruth 2:11
is it well with thy *h.*? 2 Ki 4:26
thy Maker is thine *h.* Isa 54:5
go, call thy *h.* John 4:18
he is not thy *h.* 18
that have buried thy *h.* Acts 5:9
thou shalt save thy *h.* 1 Cor 7:16

husbandman

Noah began to be an *h.* Gen 9:20
I break in pieces the *h.* Jer 51:23
alas! they shall call the *h.* Amos 5:5
no prophet, I am a *h.* Zech 13:5*
vine, my Father is *h.* John 15:1
h. that labourer must. 2 Tim 2:6
h. waiteth for precious. Jas 5:7

husbandmen

captain left of the poor to be *h.*
2 Ki 25:12; Jer 52:16
Uzziah had *h.* also in. 2 Chr 26:10
dwell in Judah itself *h.* Jer 31:24
lamented, O ye *h.* howl. Joel 1:11
let it out to *h.* and went into a far.
Mat 21:33; Luke 20:9
sent his servants to *h.* Mark 12:1; Luke 20:10
when *h.* saw the son. Mat 21:38
Mark 12:7; Luke 20:14
what will he do to those *h.*? Mark 21:40

his vineyard to other *h.* 41
might receive from *h.* Mark 12:2
he will come and destroy the *h.* 9

husbandry

Uzziah had husbandmen also: for he
loved *h.* 2 Chr 26:10
ye are God's *h.* ye are. 1 Cor 3:9

husbands

they may be your *h.*? Ruth 1:11
stay for them from having *h.*? 13
shall despise their *h.* in. Esth 1:17
wives shall give to their *h.* honour. 20
give your daughters to *h.* Jer 29:6
which loatheth their *h.* Ezek 16:45
thou hast had five *h.* John 4:18
let them ask their *h.* 1 Cor 14:35
yourselves to your *h.* Eph 5:22, 24
h. love your wives, even as Christ.
25; Col 3:19
yourselves to your own *h.* Col 3:18
let deacons be the *h.* 1 Tim 3:12
women to love their *h.* Tit 2:4
chaste, obedient to their own *h.* 5

yejection to your own *h.* *1 Pet 3:1*
ye h. dwell with them according. 7

Hushai

H. the Archite came. *2 Sam 15:32*
 so *H.* David's friend came into. *37*
H. came to Absalom and. *16:16*
 said to *H.*, Is this thy kindness? *17*
 call *H.* *17:5*
 for, said *H.* thou knowest thy. *8*
 the counsel of *H.* is better than. *14*
 then said *H.* to Zadok and. *15*
 Baanah the son of *H.* *1 Ki 4:16*
 and *H.* was the king's. *1 Chr 27:33*

husk, -s

kernels even to the *h.* *Num 6:4*
 full ears of corn in *h.* *2 Ki 4:42*
 filled his belly with *h.* *Luke 15:16*

Huzzab

H. be led away captive. *Nah 2:7*

Hymenaeus

of whom is *H.* and. *1 Tim 1:20*
 is *H.* and Philetus. *2 Tim 2:17*

hymn, -s

when they had sung at *h.* *Mark 26:30*
 to yourselves in psalms and *h.* *Mark 14:26*
 one another in psalms and *h.* *Eph 5:19*
 and *h.* *Col 3:16*

hypocrisies

aside all malice and *h.* *1 Pet 2:1*

hypocrisy

(*A false assumption of virtue; canting pretence of goodness or religion. The word is frequently used in the Bible with the meaning of godlessness*)

iniquity, to practise *h.* *Isa 32:6*
 within ye are full of *h.* *Mat 23:28*
 knowing their *h.* said. *Mark 12:15*
 of Pharisees, which is *h.* *Luke 12:1*
 speaking lies in *h.* their. *1 Tim 4:2*
 is pure and without *h.* *Jas 3:17*

hypocrite

for the *h.*'s hope shall perish. *Job 8:13**
 for an *h.* shall not come. *13:16**
 shall stir up himself against *h.* *17:8**
 and the joy of the *h.* is but. *20:5**
 what is the hope of the *h.*? *27:8**
h. reign not, lest the people. *34:30**
 an *h.* with his mouth destroyeth.

for every one is an *h.* *Pr 11:9**
 thou *h.*, first cast out beam. *Isa 9:17**
 thou *h.*, cast beam out. *Luke 6:42*
 thou *h.*, doth not each one? *13:15*

hypocrites

congregation of *h.* shall. *Job 15:34**
 the *h.* in heart heap up. *36:13**
 fearfulness hath surprised the *h.*

*Isa 33:14**
 not sound a trumpet, as *h.* *Mat 6:2*
 prayest, thou shalt not be as the *h.* *5*
 when ye fast, is not as the *h.* *16*
 ye *h.* well did Esaias prophesy. *15:7*
Mark 7:6

O ye *h.* ye can discern the face of.
Mat 16:3; Luke 12:56
 why tempt ye me, ye *h.*? *Mat 22:18*
 scribes and Pharisees, *h.* ye shut up.
23:13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29
 him his portion with the *h.* *24:51*
 scribes and Pharisees, *h.* *Luke 11:44*

hypocritical

with *h.* mockers in feasts. *Ps 35:16**
 him against an *h.* nation. *Isa 10:6**

hyssop

(*A bushy herb in common use among the Hebrews. It is not known whether it was or was not the shrub now known by the name*)
 shall take a bunch of *h.* *Ex 12:22*
 take cedar wood, scarlet, and. *49*
Lev 14:4, 6, 49
 cleanse the house with the *h.* *52*
 shall cast *h.* into midst. *Num 19:6*
 a clean person shall take *h.* *18*
 cedar tree even unto the *h.* *1 Ki 4:34*
 purge me with *h.* and *I.* *Ps 51:7*
 sponge, and put it on *h.* *John 19:29*
 he took blood with *h.* *Heb 9:19*

I**I**

behold *I.* even *I.* do bring a flood.

Gen 6:17

I. behold *I.* establish my. *9:9*
I shall be destroyed, *I* and. *34:30*
 shall *I.* thy mother and? *37:10*
 and *I.* whither shall *I* go? *30*
 in this house greater than *I.* *39:9*
 who am *I.* that *I* should go to?

Ex 3:11

Lord is righteous, *I* and my. *9:27*
 and *I.* behold *I* will harden. *14:17*
 thy father in law Jethro am. *18:6*
I. behold *I.* have given with. *31:6*
I. even *I.* will chastise. *Lev 26:28*
I. behold *I.* have taken the Levites.

Num 3:12; 18:6

nations more than *I.* how can *I.*?
Deut 7:17
I. even *I.* am he, there is no. *32:39*
 forty years old was *I.* *Josh 14:7*
I. even *I.* will sing to thee. *Judg 5:3*
 till *I* Deborah arose, that *I* arose. *7*
 when *I* blow, *I* and all that. *7:18*
 may bewail my virginity. *1.* *11:37*
I and my people were at strife. *12:2*
I came to Gibeah, *I* and my. *20:4*
 more righteous than *I.* *1 Sam 24:17*
I and my kingdom are. *2 Sam 3:28*
I. whither shall *I* cause my? *13:13*
 and my son Solomon be. *1 Ki 1:21*
I. even *I.* only remain a prophet.

18:22; 19:10, 14

who am *I.* and what my people that
 we should? *1 Chr 29:14; 2 Chr 2:6*
 what *I* and fathers have. *2 Chr 32:13*
I. even *I* Artaxerxes. *Ezra 7:21*
 but so did not *I.* because. *Neh 5:15*
I also and my maidens. *Esth 4:16*
I only am escaped to tell thee.

Job 1:15, 16, 17, 19

condemneth thee, and not *I.* *15:6*
 refuse or choose, and not *I.* *34:33*
 rock that is higher than *I.* *Ps 61:2*
 they are stronger than *I.* *142:6*
 hereunto more than *I*? *Ecc 2:25*
I am the rose of Sharon. *S of 5:1*
I am my beloved's. *6:3; 7:10*
I am a wall. *8:10*

I and children *Lord* hath given me.

Isa 8:18; Heb 2:13

I the *Lord.* the first; *I* am he. *1*
Isa 41:4; 43:11, 25
I am with thee, for *I.* *41:10; 43:5*
I am the first, *I* am the last. *44:6*

48:12; Rev 1:17

who as *I* shall call, and? *Isa 44:7*
I. even my hands have. *45:12*
 even to your old age *I* am he, *I.* *46:4*
I am God, and there is none else. *1. 9*
I. even *I* have spoken, *I* have. *48:15*
 it was, there am *I.* *16; Mat 18:20*
 yet shall *I* be glorious in. *Isa 49:5*
I. even *I* am he. *51:12; 52:6*
 behold, it is *I.* *52:6*

stand by thyself, for *I* am. *65:5*
 thou art stronger than *I.* *Jer 20:7*
 behold *I.* even *I.* will utterly. *23:39*
 behold *I.* even *I.* am against thee.

Ezek 5:8

behold *I.* even *I.* will bring a. *6:3*
 behold *I.* even *I.* will search. *34:11*
I. even *I.* will judge between fat. *20*
I am their inheritance, *I* am. *44:28*
 when *I.* even *I* Daniel. *Dan 8:15*
I. even *I.* will tear, *I* will. *Hos 5:14*
 Haggai spoke, *I* am with. *Hag 1:13*
I was but little displeased. *Zechar 1:15*
I accept of your hands? *Mal 1:13*
 after me is mightier than *I.*

Mat 3:11; Mark 1:7

it is *I.* be not afraid. *Mat 14:27*
 Mark 6:50; *John 6:20*
 men say that the Son? *Mat 16:13*
 two or three, there am *I.* *18:20*
 in name, saying, *I* am Christ. *28:5*
 began to say, *Lord.* is it? *26:22*
 offended, yet will not *I.* *Mark 14:29*
 father and *I* sought thee. *Luke 2:48*
 if *I* by Beelzebub cast out. *11:19*
 if *I* with the finger of God cast. *20*

name saying, *I* am Christ. *Luke 21:8*
 but *I* am among you as he. *22:27*
 that it is *I* myself, handle me. *24:39*
 he confessed, *I* am not the Christ.

John 1:20; 3:28

I knew him not. *33*
I that speak am he. *4:26*
I am not alone, but *I* and. *8:16*
I am from above, *I* am not of. *23*
I am he, *I* do nothing of myself. *28*
 verily, before Abraham was, *I.* *58*
 and my Father are one. *10:30*
 the Father in me, and *I* in him. *35*

and *I.* if *I* be lifted up, will. *12:32*
 if *I* then your *Lord* and. *13:14*
I in my Father. *14:20*
I go unto Father: for my Father is
 greater than *I.* *28*

abide in me, and *I* in you. *15:4*
I in them. *17:23, 26*
 but *I* have known thee. *25*

Pilate answered, am *I* a Jew? *18:35*
 what was *I.* that *I* could? *Acts 11:17*
 I obtained this freedom; *I* was. *22:28*
 no more *I.* that do it. *Rom 7:17, 20*
I am of Paul, *I* of Apollos, *I* of.

1 Cor 1:12; 3:4

and *I.* brethren, when *I* came to. *2:1*
 and *I.* brethren, could not speak. *3:1*
I would that all men even as *I.* *7:7*
 if they abide even as *I.* *8*
 yet not *I.* but *Lord.* *10*
 or *I* only and Barnabas, have. *9:6*
I therefore so run, so fight *I.* not. *26*
 of me, even as *I* am of Christ. *11:1*
I am what *I* am, yet not *I.* *15:10*
 whether *I* were *I* or they, so. *11*
 work of Christ, even as *I.* *16:10*
 Hebrews? so am *I.* *2 Cor 11:22*
I am more. *23*
I burn not? *29*

dead to the law, that *I.* *Gal 2:19*
I live, yet not *I.* but Christ liveth. *20*
 brethren, be as *I* am, for *I* am. *4:12*
I. brethren, if *I* yet preach. *5:11*
I should glory in cross, and *I* to. *6:14*
I also, after *I* heard of. *Eph 1:15*
I therefore, prisoner of the *Lord.* *4:1*
 be ye holy, for *I* am. *1 Pet 1:16*
I love in the truth, and not *I* only.

2 John 1
I am Alpha and Omega. *Rev 1:8*
 as many as *I* love, *I* rebuke. *3:19*
 as *I* also overcame. *21*

I John saw. *21:2; 22:8*
 see thou do it not, *I* am thy. *22:9*
I Jesus have sent my angel to testify
 these things, *I* am the root and *16*

Ibhar

David's son *I.* *2 Sam 5:15*
1 Chr 3:6; 14:15

ice

blackish by reason of ice. *Job 6:16*
 womb came the ice and frost. *38:29*
 forth his ice like morsels. *Ps 147:17*

Ichabod

child *I.*, glory departed. *1 Sam 4:21*

Aiah, the son of Ahiab, *I.* *14:3*

Ieonlum

Barnabas came unto *I.* *Acts 13:51*
 in they went both into the. *14:1*
 thither certain Jews from *I.* *19*
 of by the brethren at *I.* *16:2*
 which came to me at *I.* *2 Tim 3:11*

Iddo

Abinadab son of *I.* had. *1 Ki 4:14*
 Joash his son, *I.* his. *1 Chr 6:21*
 half tribe of Manasseh *I.* *27:21*
 acts of Solomon written in visions of
I. the. *2 Chr 9:29; 12:15; 13:22*

Zechariah son of *I.* prophesied.

Ezra 5:1; Zech 1:1, 7

prophesying of Zechariah son of *I.*

Ezra 6:14

I. the chief, and told them what they
 should say to *I.* and his. *8:17*

I. with priests went up. *Neh 12:4*

idle

[1] One who is slothful or lazy,
Ex 5:8, 17. [2] One that would

work, but is not hired, Mat 20:3, 6.
[3] Unprofitable, Mat 12:36.
they be *i.*; therefore they cry, Ex 5:8
are *i.*, ye are *i.*: ye say, Let us go. 17
and *i.* soul shall suffer. Pr 19:15
every *i.* word that men. Mat 12:36
standing *i.* in marketplace. 20:3, 6
words seemed *i.* tales. Luke 24:11
they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*
1 Tim 5:13

idleness

eateth not the bread of *i.* Pr 31:27
i. the house droppeth. Eccl 10:18
and abundance of *i.* Ezek 16:49*

idol

woe to the *i.* shepherd. Zech 11:17

idol

she made an *i.* in grove. 1 Ki 15:13
2 Chr 15:16
he set the *i.* in house of. 2 Chr 33:7
he took the *i.* out of the house. 15
say my *i.* hath done them. Isa 48:5
incense as if he blessed an *i.* 66:3
a despised broken *i.* Jer 22:28*
offered sacrifice to the *i.* Acts 7:41
we know an *i.* is nothing in world.
1 Cor 8:4; 10:19

some with conscience of the *i.* 8:7

idolater

a brother be an *i.* not to. 1 Cor 5:11
an *i.* hath any inheritance. Eph 5:5

idolaters

with the covetous or *i.* 1 Cor 5:10
i. shall not inherit the kingdom. 6:9
neither be ye *i.* as were some. 10:7
but *i.* shall have their part. Rev 21:8
without are murderers and *i.* 22:15

idolatries

walked in abominable *i.* 1 Pet 4:3

idolatrous

Josiah put down the *i.* 2 Ki 23:5

idolatry

is as iniquity and *i.* 1 Sam 15:23*
city wholly given to *i.* Acts 17:16*
beloved, flee from *i.* 1 Cor 10:14
works of the flesh are *i.* Gal 5:20
covetousness, which is *i.* Col 3:5

idols

turn ye not unto *i.* Lev 19:4
shall make no *i.* 26:1
carcasses upon carcasses of your *i.*
their *i.* wood and stone. Deut 29:17
in the house of their *i.* 1 Sam 31:9
Asa removed the *i.* his. 1 Ki 15:12
abominable in following *i.* 21:26
for they served *i.* 2 Ki 17:12
2 Chr 24:18

Judah to sin with his *i.* 2 Ki 21:11
Amon served the *i.* that his. 21
the *i.* that were spied in the. 23:24
carry tidings to their *i.* 1 Chr 10:9
gods of the people are *i.* 16:26
Asa put away abominable *i.* out.
2 Chr 15:8

Josiah cut down all the *i.* in. 34:7*
gods of the nations are *i.* Ps 96:5
that boast themselves of *i.* 97:7
they served their *i.* that. 106:36
whom they sacrificed to the *i.* of. 38
their *i.* are silver. 115:4; 135:15
their land is full of *i.* Isa 2:8
the *i.* he shall utterly abolish. 18
cast away his *i.* of silver. 20; 31:7
hath found kingdoms of *i.* 10:10
i. so do to Jerusalem and her *i.* 17:11
i. of Egypt shall be moved at. 19:1
they shall seek to the *i.* and to. 3
the makers of *i.* shall go to. 45:16
their *i.* were on the beasts. 46:1
inflaming yourselves with *i.* 57:5
her *i.* are confounded. Jer 50:2*
and they are mad upon their *i.* 38
I will cast down your slain men
before your *i.* Ezek 6:4; 5, 13
laid waste, your *i.* may be broken. 6
go a whoring after their *i.* 9
offer sweet savour to all their *i.* 13
the *i.* of Israel portrayed. 8:10
up their *i.* in their heart. 14:3, 4, 7
estranged from me through their *i.* 5
repent, and turn from your *i.* 6

i. of thy abominations. Ezek 16:36
eyes to the *i.* of Israel. 18:6, 15
hath lifted up his eyes to the *i.* 12
yourselves with *i.* of Egypt. 20:7, 18
nor did they forsake the *i.* of. 8
for their heart went after *i.* 16
their eyes went after father's *i.* 24
pollute yourselves with all your *i.*

20:31; 22:4; 23:7, 30, 37
my holy name no more with *i.* 22:39
city maketh *i.* against herself. 20:39
slain their children to their *i.* 23:39
ye shall bear the sins of your *i.* 49
I will destroy *i.* and will. 30:13
up your eyes towards your *i.* 33:25
i. wherewith they polluted it. 36:18
from *i.* will I cleanse you. 25; 37:23
astray from me after their *i.* 44:10
ministered to them before their *i.* 12
Ephraim is joined to *i.* Hos 4:17
gold have they made them *i.* 8:4
have made *i.* according to. 13:2
I to do any more with *i.* 14:8
i. thereof will I lay. Mi 1:7
therein to make dumb *i.* Hab 2:18
i. have spoken vanity. Zech 10:2*
I will cut off names of the *i.* 13:2
from pollutions of *i.* Acts 15:20
from meats offered to *i.* 29; 21:25
thou that abhorrest *i.* Rom 2:22
things offered to *i.* 1 Cor 8:1, 4, 10
10:19, 28; Rev 2:14, 20
carried away to dumb *i.* 1 Cor 12:2
temple of God with *i.*? 2 Cor 6:16
ye turned to God from *i.* 1 Thes 1:9
keep yourselves from *i.* 1 John 5:21
not worship devils and *i.* Rev 9:20

idumea

shall come down on *i.* Isa 34:5, 6
i. shall be desolate. Ezek 35:15
have I spoken against all *i.* 36:5
followed him from *i.* Mark 3:8

if

she said, if it be so? Gen 25:22
if he said thus. 31:8
if ye will be as we be. 34:15
if it must be so now, take of. 43:11
if so be the Lord will. Josh 14:12
if they say to us, Tarry, 1 Sam 14:9
if we say thus, it is well. 20:7
2 Sam 15:26
if we say, if we sit still here; if they
save us, if they kill us. 2 Ki 7:4
if ye be mine, if ye will. 10:6
if I be wicked. Job 9:29; 10:15
if it be not so. 24:25
if I have done this, if there. Ps 7:3
if they be prophets, if. Jer 27:18
take balm for her pain, if so. 51:8
if it be so, our God is. Dan 3:17
if it may be a lengthening. 4:27
if so be it yield, strangers. Hos 8:7
if thou be the Son of God. Mat 4:3
27:40; Luke 4:3
if it be thou, bid me come. Mat 14:28
let him deliver him, if he. 27:43
if thou wilt, thou canst. Mark 14:30
if we shall say, Of men. 11:32
if he be Christ. Luke 23:35, 39
John 1:24
John 1:25
if thou be not Elias. 15:18
if the world hate you. 15:18
1 John 3:13
John 19:12
if it be of God ye cannot. Acts 5:39
if in this life only we. 1 Cor 15:19
if a son, then an heir of. Gal 4:7
if any consolation, if any. Phil 2:1
if they shall enter. Heb 4:3, 5
if they had been of us. 1 John 2:19

if not

if not I will know. Gen 18:21
if not tell me. 24:49
if not, blot me, I pray. Ex 32:32
if not, let fire come out. Judg 9:15, 20
and if not, I will take. 1 Sam 2:16
if not, then we shall know it is. 6:9
if not, I pray thee. 2 Sam 13:26
after his saying? if not speak. 17:6
but if not, it shall not. 2 Ki 2:10
if not, where, and who? Job 9:24
if not, hearken unto me, hold. 33:33
if not. be it known to. Dan 3:18

give me my price; if not. Zech 11:12
but if not, it shall turn. Luke 10:6
if not, after that thou shalt. 13:9

if now

if now I have found favour. Gen 18:3
O God, if now thou do. 24:42
if now ye will deal kindly with. 49
if now I have found grace in thy. 33:10; 47:29; Ex 34:9; Judg 6:17
if now thou didst receive it. 1 Cor 4:7

ignominy

and with *i.* reproach. Pr 18:3

ignorance

if a soul shall sin through *i.* Lev 4:2*
5:15; Num 15:24*, 27*, 28*, 29*
of Israel sin through *i.* Lev 4:13*
hath done somewhat through *i.* 22*
common people sin through *i.* 22*
forgiven them, for it is *i.* Num 15:25*
I wot that through *i.* ye. Acts 3:17
and the times of this *i.* God. 17:30
alienated through the *i.* Eph 4:18
to former lusts in your *i.* 1 Pet 1:14
ye may put to silence *i.* of. 2:15

ignorant

foolish was I, and *i.*; I was. Ps 73:22
they are all *i.* they are. Isa 56:10*
though Abraham be *i.* of us. 63:16
that they were *i.* men. Acts 4:13
I would not have you *i.* brethren.

Rom 1:13; 1 Cor 10:1; 12:1

2 Cor 1:8; 1 Thes 4:13

i. of God's righteousness. Rom 10:3
should be *i.* of this mystery. 11:25
man be *i.* let him be *i.* 1 Cor 14:38
not *i.* of Satan's devices. 2 Cor 2:11
have compassion on the *i.* Heb 3:2
they are willingly *i.* of. 2 Pet 3:5*
but, beloved, be not *i.* of this one. 8

ignorantly

soul that sinneth *i.* Num 15:28*
killeth his neighbour *i.* Deut 19:4*
ye *i.* worship, declare *i.* Acts 17:23
because I did it *i.* in. 1 Tim 1:13

ill

kine came up *i.* favoured. Gen 41:3
4, 19, 20, 21
why dealeth ye so *i.* with me? 43:6
hath any *i.* blemish. Deut 15:21
it shall go *i.* with him. Job 20:26*
it went *i.* with Moses. Ps 106:32
the wicked, it shall be *i.* Isa 3:11
if it seem *i.* to thee to. Jer 40:4
his stink and his *i.* Joel 2:20
behaved themselves *i.* Mi 3:4
love worketh no *i.* to. Rom 13:10

illuminated

ye were *i.* ye endured. Heb 10:32*

illyricum

round about unto *i.* Rom 15:19

image

make man in our *i.* Gen 1:26, 27
9:6
a son in his own *i.* after his *i.* 5:3
nor rear up a standing *i.* Lev 26:1*
Deut 16:22*
Michal took an *i.* and. 1 Sam 19:13*
behold there was an *i.* in bed. 16*
put away the *i.* of Baal. 2 Ki 3:2*
they brake down the *i.* and. 10:2*
Manasseh set carved *i.* 2 Chr 33:7
an *i.* was before mine. Job 4:16*
shalt despise their *i.* Ps 73:20
seat of the *i.* of jealousy. Eze 8:3, 5
behold, a great *i.* stood. Dan 2:31
stone that smote *i.* became a. 35
the king made an *i.* of gold. 3:1
worship the golden *i.* 5, 10, 15
many days without an *i.* Hos 3:4*
whose is this *i.*? Mat 22:20
Mark 12:16; Luke 20:24
of the *i.* which fell down. Acts 19:35
glory of God into an *i.* Rom 1:23
to be conformed to the *i.* of. 8:29
bowed the knee to *i.* of Baal. 11:4
is the *i.* and glory of God. 1 Cor 11:7
as we have borne the *i.* of. 15:49
changed into same *i.* 2 Cor 3:18

the *i.* of God. *2 Cor 4:4; Col 1:15*
after the *i.* of him that. *Col 3:10*
by his Son, the express *i.* *Heb 1:3*
a shadow, not the very *i.* of. *10:1*
they should make an *i.* *Rev 13:14*
had power to give life unto the *i.* *15*
man worship beast and his *i.* *14:9*
rest, who worship beast and his *i.* *15:2*
victory over beast and his *i.* *15:2*
fell on them that worshipped *i.* *16:2*
them that worshipped his *i.* *19:20*
not worshipped beast nor his *i.* *20:4*
see **graven**

molten image
made them a molten *i.* *Deut 9:12*
son to make a molten *i.* *Judg 17:3*
and worshipped molten *i.* *Ps 106:19*
for his molten *i.* is falsehood.
Jer 10:14; 51:17
graven and molten *i.* *Hab 2:18*

imagery
in the chambers of his *i.* *Ezek 8:12*

images
Rachel had stolen her father's *i.* *Gen 31:19**
searched but found not the *i.* *35**
quite break down their *i.* *Ex 23:24**
*34:13** *Deut 7:5** *Num 33:52*
I will cut down your *i.* *Lev 26:30*
make *i.* of your emeralds. *1 Sam 6:5*
they laid the *i.* of their emeralds. *11*
they left their *i.*, David. *2 Sam 5:21*
hast made molten *i.* to. *1 Ki 14:1*
built them high places, *i.* and. *23**
i. out of house of Baal. *2 Ki 10:26*
his *i.* brake they in pieces. *11:18*
*18:4**; *23:14**
*17:10**

set up *i.* *16*
they made molten *i.* *16*
Josiah put away *i.* that were. *23:24*
broke down the *i.* *2 Chr 14:3, 5*
Jehoiada brake *i.* *23:17*
Hezekiah brake *i.* *31:1**
Ahaz made also molten *i.* *28:2*
sacrificed to all the carved *i.* *33:22*
down carved and molten *i.* *34:3, 4*
not look to groves or *i.* *Isa 17:8*
the groves and *i.* shall not. *27:9*
the ornament of molten *i.* *30:22*
their molten *i.* are wind and. *41:29*
he shall break the *i.* *Jer 43:13**
idols confounded, her *i.* are. *50:2*
altars desolate, and your *i.* *Ezek 6:4*
idols broken, and that your *i.* may. *6*
but they made the *i.* of their. *7:20*
madest to thyself *i.* of men. *16:17*
of Babylon consulted with *i.* *21:21*
the *i.* of the Chaldeans. *23:14*
cause their *i.* to cease out of. *30:13*
they have made goodly *i.* *Hos 10:1**
their altars, spoil their *i.* *2**
have made their molten *i.* of. *13:2*
the tabernacle of your *i.* *Amos 5:26*
graven and standing *i.* *Mi 5:13**

image work
he made two cherubims of *i.* work. *2 Chr 3:10*

imagination
(An old meaning of the word is a
plotting or a devising of evil.
Another, which is much used in
the Bible, is stubbornness)
every *i.* of his heart was. *Gen 6:5*
the *i.* of man's heart is evil. *8:21*
though I walk in the *i.* *Deut 29:19**
for I know their *i.* *31:21*

this for ever in the *i.* *1 Chr 28:9*
the *i.* of his own heart. *2 Chr 23:17**
scattered the proud in *i.* *Luke 1:51*

imaginations
Lord understandeth all *i.* *1 Chr 28:9*
heart that deviseth wicked *i.* *Pr 6:18*
has seen all their *i.* *Lam 3:60**
thou hast heard all their *i.* *61**
became vain in their *i.* *Rom 1:21**
casting down *i.* that. *2 Cor 10:5*
see **heart**

imagine
do ye *i.* to reprove words? *Job 6:26*
the devices ye wrongfully *i.* *21:27*

why do the people *i.* a? *Ps 2:1*
they seek my hurt and *i.* *38:12*
how long will ye *i.* mischief? *62:3**
i. mischief in their heart. *140:2**
heart of them that *i.* evil. *Pr 12:20**
yet do they *i.* mischief. *Hos 7:15**
what do ye *i.* against? *Nah 1:9**
let none *i.* evil against neighbour.
*Zech 7:10**; *8:17**
why do the people *i.*? *Acts 4:25*

imagined
which they have *i.* *Gen 11:6**
in devices they have *i.* *Ps 102:2**
they *i.* mischievous device. *21:11**

imagineth
there is one that *i.* evil. *Nah 1:11**

Imlah, see Micaiah; Immanuel, see Emmanuel

Immunably
they *i.* left the ship and. *Mat 4:22*
i. his leprosy was cleansed. *8:3*
Mark 1:42; Luke 5:13
i. received sight. *Mat 20:34*
Mark 10:52; Luke 18:43
i. the cock crew. *Mat 26:74*
Luke 22:60; John 18:27
i. the Spirit driveth him. *Mark 1:12*
he lifted her up, and *i.* the. *31*
Satan cometh *i.* and taketh. *4:15*
when affliction ariseth, *i.* they. *17*
mouth was opened *i.* *Luke 1:64*
i. it fell. *6:49*
i. her issue of blood stanchied. *8:44*
i. she was made straight. *13:13*
kingdom of God should *i.* *19:11*
and *i.* the man was made. *John 5:9*
Aeneas arose *i.* *Acts 9:34*
I sent *i.* to thee. *10:33*
i. the angel of the Lord smote. *12:23*
and *i.* all the doors were. *16:26*
i. I conferred not with. *Gal 1:16*
and *i.* I was in the Spirit. *Rev 4:2*

Immortal
King eternal, *i.* invisible. *1 Tim 1:17**

immortality
to them who seek for *i.* *Rom 2:7**
mortal must put on *i.* *1 Cor 15:53*
this mortal shall have put on *i.* *54*
only hath *i.* dwelling. *1 Tim 6:16*
who brought *i.* to light. *2 Tim 1:10**

Immutability
the *i.* of his counsel. *Heb 6:17*

Immutable
that by two *i.* things, in. *Heb 6:18*

Impart
two coats, let him *i.* to. *Luke 3:11*
that I may *i.* to you some. *Rom 1:11*

Imparted
nor hath he *i.* to her. *Job 39:17*
were willing to have *i.* *1 Thes 2:8*

Impediment
bring one that had *i.* in. *Mark 7:32*

Impenitent
thou, after thy *i.* heart. *Rom 2:5*

Impetuous
work of an *i.* whorish. *Ezek 16:30*

Implacable
without natural affection, *i.* *Rom 1:31*

Implead
law is open, let them *i.* *Acts 19:38**

Importunity
of his *i.* he will rise and. *Luke 11:8*

Impose
it shall not be lawful to *i.* *Ezra 7:24*

Imposed
in carnal ordinances *i.* on. *Heb 9:10*

Impossible
and nothing shall be *i.* *Mat 17:20*
with men this *i.* is. *but. 19:26*
Mark 10:27; Luke 18:27
for with God nothing shall be *i.*
*Luke 1:37**; *18:27*
it is *i.* but that offences will. *17:1*
it is *i.* for those who were. *Heb 6:4**
it was *i.* for God to lie. *18*
without faith it is *i.* to please. *11:6*

Impotent
a great multitude of *i.* *John 5:3**
deed done to the *i.* man. *Acts 4:9*
there sat a man at Lystra *i.* in. *14:8*

Impoverish
shall *i.* thy fenced cities. *Jer 5:17**

Impoverished
Israel was greatly *i.* *Judg 6:6**
he that is so *i.* chooseth. *Isa 40:20*
Edom saith, We are *i.* but. *Mal 1:4**

Imprisoned
they know that *i.* *Acts 22:19*

Imprisonment
death, banishment, or *i.* *Ezra 7:26*
of mockings, bonds, *i.* *Heb 11:36*

Imprisonments
in stripes, in *i.*, in tumults. *2 Cor 6:5*

Impudent
and with an *i.* face she. *Pr 7:13*
for they are *i.* children. *Ezek 2:4*
the house of Israel are *i.* *3:7**

Impute
[1] To charge or credit another
with, 2 Sam 19:19. [2] To ascribe
vicariously, Rom 4:11. The Re-
visions frequently substitute reckon,
let not the king *i.* any. *1 Sam 22:15*
let not my lord *i.* *2 Sam 19:19*
the Lord will not *i.* sin. *Rom 4:8*

Imputed
nor shall it be *i.* to him. *Lev 7:18*
blood shall be *i.* to that man. *17:4*
righteousness might be *i.* *Rom 4:11*
i. to him for righteousness. *22, 23*
shall be *i.* if we believe. *Rom 4:24*
but sin is not *i.* when there. *5:13*

Imputeth
blessed, to whom Lord *i.* not. *Ps 32:2*
God *i.* righteousness. *Rom 4:6*

Imputing
pass over, *i.* his power. *Hab 1:11**
Christ, not *i.* their trespasses unto.
2 Cor 5:19

In
and the Lord shut him in. *Gen 7:16*
I am in Father. *John 14:10, 11, 20*

Inasmuch
i. as he hated him not. *Deut 19:6*
i. as thou followedst not. *Ruth 3:10*
i. as have done it to one. *Mat 25:40*
i. as ye did it not to one of the. *45*
i. as both in bonds. *Phil 1:7*
i. as he who builded. *Heb 3:3*
i. as ye are partakers of. *1 Pet 4:13*

Incense
A rich perfume used in sacrifices,
Ex 37:29.

shall burn a perpetual *i.* *Ex 30:8*
ye shall offer no strange *i.* thereon. *9*
he shall make the pure *i.* of sweet. *37:29*
set the altar of gold for *i.* *40:5*
his censor, and put *i.* *Lev 10:1*
he shall put *i.* on the fire. *16:13*
ten shekels full of *i.* *Num 7:14, 86*
put *i.* in them before Lord. *16:7, 17*
the 250 men that offered *i.* *35*
Moses said to Aaron, put on *i.* *46*
on *i.* and made an atonement. *47*
shall put *i.* before thee. *Deut 33:10*
the altars of *i.* took. *2 Chr 30:14*
forsaken me, and burned *i.* *34:25*
I will offer to thee the *i.* *Ps 66:15*
be set forth before thee as *i.* *141:2*
i. is an abomination to me. *Isa 1:13*
not wearied thee with *i.* *43:23**
bring gold and *i.* and shew. *60:6**
sacrificeth and burneth *i.* on. *65:3*
burneth *i.* as if he blessed. *66:3**
cometh there to me *i.*? *Jer 11:20**
the gods to whom they offer *i.* *1:12*
provoke me to anger, in offering *i.* *16*
offerings and *i.* in their. *41:5**
and him that burneth *i.* to. *48:35*
and a thick cloud of *i.* *Ezek 8:11*
thou hast set mine oil and *i.* *16:18*
thou hast set mine *i.* and oil. *23:41*
i. shall be offered to my. *Mal 1:11*
praying at time of *i.* *Luke 1:10*

given to him much *i.* to. *Rev 8:3*
the smoke of thy *i.* ascended up. *4*
see altar, burn, burnt

sweet incense *Ex 25:6*
spices for *sweet i.* *35:8, 28; Num 4:16*
to make oil and *sweet i.* *Ex 31:11*
brought the oil and *sweet i.* *39:38*
a censer, hands full of *sweet i.*
Lev 16:12

Incensed
are *i.* against thee be ashamed.
Isa 41:11
all that are *i.* against him. *45:24*

Incline
i. your heart to Lord. *Josh 24:23*
he may *i.* our hearts. *1 Ki 8:58*
i. your ears to the words. *Ps 78:1*
i. my heart unto thy testimonies.
119:36
i. not my heart to any thing. *141:4*
see ear

Inclined
i. to follow Abimelech. *Judg 9:3*
Lord *i.* unto me, and heard my cry.
Ps 40:1; 116:2
I have *i.* mine heart to. *119:112*
nor *i.* mine ear to them. *Pr 5:13*
nor *i.* ear. *Jer 7:24, 26; 11:8; 17:23*
34:14
but ye have not *i.* your ear. *25:4*
35:15; 44:5

Inclined
her house *i.* to death. *Pr 2:18*

Incose
we will *i.* her with cedar. *S of S 8:9*

Inclosed
onyx stones *i.* in ouches. *Ex 39:6, 13*
Israel *i.* the Benjamites. *Judg 20:43*
they are *i.* in their own fat. *Ps 17:10*
of the wicked have *i.* me. *22:16*
a garden *i.* is my sister. *S of S 4:12**
he hath *i.* my ways with. *Lam 3:9**
i. great multitude of fishes. *Luke 5:6*

Inclosings
stones shall be set in gold in *i.*
Ex 28:20; 39:13**

Incontynency
tempt you not for your *i.* *1 Cor 7:5*

Incontinent
natural affection, *i.* *1 Tim 3:3**

Incorruptible
the glory of the *i.* God. *Rom 1:23*
to obtain an *i.* crown. *1 Cor 9:25*
the dead shall be raised *i.* *15:52*
us to an inheritance, *i.* *1 Pet 1:4*
being born of *i.* seed, by the. *23*

Incorruption
it is raised in *i.* *1 Cor 15:42*
neither doth corruption inherit *i.* *50*
this corruptible must put on *i.* *53*
corruptible shall have put on *i.* *54*

Increase, substantive
yield you the *i.* thereof. *Lev 19:25*
for thy cattle shall all the *i.* *25:7*
take thou no usury of him or *i.* *36*
usury, lend him victuals for *i.* *37*
the land shall yield her *i.* *26:4*
land shall not yield her *i.* or. *20*
i. of the threshingfloor. *Num 18:30*
risen up in father's stead an *i.* *32:14*
I will also bless the *i.* of thy king.

Deut 7:13; 28:4
shalt truly tithe all the *i.* *14:22*
shalt bring forth all tithe of the *i.* *28*
shalt bless thee in all thy *i.* *16:15*
be the *i.* of thy king. *28:18, 51*
i. of thy house shall die. *2 Sam 2:33*
it yieldeth much *i.* to. *Neh 9:37*
i. of his house shall. *Job 20:28*
would root out all mine *i.* *31:12*
earth shall yield her *i.* *Ps 67:6*
he gave also their *i.* to thee. *78:46*
and our land shall yield her *i.* *85:12*
much *i.* is by the strength. *Pr 14:4*
and with the *i.* of his lips he. *18:20*
not be satisfied with *i.* *Ecdl 5:10*
of the *i.* of his government. *Isa 9:7*
firstfruits of his *i.* was. *Jer 2:3*
nor hath taken any *i.* *Ezek 18:8, 17*
upon usury, and taken *i.* *18:13; 22:12*

earth shall yield her *i.* *Ezek 34:27*
ground shall give her *i.* *Zech 8:12*
but God gave the *i.* *1 Cor 3:6, 7*
maketh *i.* of the body to. *Eph. 4:16*
increaseth with *i.* of God. *Col 2:19*

Increase, verb
by years thou shalt *i.* *Lev 25:16*
O Israel, that ye may *i.* *Deut 6:3*
lest beasts of the field *i.* on. *7:2*
i. thy army, and come. *Judg 9:29*
he would *i.* Israel like. *1 Chr 27:23*
strange wives to *i.* *Ezra 10:10*
latter end should greatly *i.* *Job 8:7*
dost not *i.* thy wealth by. *Ps 44:12*
if riches *i.* set not your heart. *62:10*
thou shalt *i.* my greatness. *71:21*
in the world, they *i.* in riches. *73:12*
the Lord shall *i.* you more. *115:14*
a wise man will *i.* *Pr 1:5; 9:9*
that oppresseth poor to *i.* *22:16*
they perish, the righteous *i.* *28:28*
goods *i.* they are increased that.

Ecdl 5:11
there be many things that *i.* *6:11*
meek shall *i.* their joy. *Isa 29:19*
and distill *i.* thy perfumes. *57:9*
I will *i.* the famine on. *Ezek 5:16*
will *i.* it, and lay no famine. *36:29*
I will *i.* them with men like a. *37*
he shall *i.* them with glory. *Dan 11:39*
commit whoredom, and shall not *i.*
Hos 4:10
they shall *i.* as they have. *Zech 10:8*
unto Lord, *i.* our faith. *Luke 17:5*
he must *i.* but I must. *John 3:30*
and *i.* the fruits of your. *2 Cor 9:10*
make you to *i.* in love. *1 Thes 3:12*
we beseech you, that ye *i.* *4:10**
they will *i.* to more. *2 Tim 2:16**

Increased
the waters *i.* and bare. *Gen 7:17, 18*
thou hadst, and it is now *i.* *30:30*
Jacob *i.* *43*
Israel *i.* abundantly. *Ex 1:7*
till thou be *i.* and inherit. *23:30*
the host went on and *i.* *1 Sam 14:19*
people *i.* with Absalom. *2 Sam 15:12*
the battle *i.* that day. *1 Ki 22:35*
2 Chr 18:34
house of their fathers *i.* *1 Chr 4:38*
for our iniquities are *i.* *Ezra 9:6*
are they *i.* that trouble me. *Ps 3:3*
that their corn and wine *i.* *4:7*
glory of his house is *i.* *49:16*
and he *i.* his people greatly. *105:24*
years of thy life shall be *i.* *Pr 9:11*
I *i.* more than all before. *Ecdl 2:9*
goods increase, they are *i.* that. *5:11*
nation, and not *i.* the joy. *Isa 9:13*
thou hast *i.* the nation. *26:15*
their backslidings are *i.* *Jer 5:6*
widows are *i.* above the sand. *15:8*
take wives, that ye may be *i.* *29:6*
because thy sins were *i.* *30:14, 15*
i. in daughter of Judah. *Lam 2:5**
and hast *i.* thy whoredoms.

*Ezek 16:26**; *23:14*
wisdom hast thou *i.* thy riches. *28:5*
and knowledge shall be *i.* *Dan 12:4*
were *i.* so they sinned. *Hos 4:7**
according to fruit, he hath *i.* *10:1**
increase, as they have *i.* *Zech 10:8*
fruit, that sprang up and *i.* *Mark 4:8*
Jesus *i.* in wisdom and. *Luke 2:52**
and the word of God *i.* *Acts 6:7*
Saul *i.* the more in strength. *9:22*
churches *i.* in number daily. *16:5*
when your faith is *i.* *2 Cor 10:15**
rich, and with goods. *Rev 3:17**

Increase
i. thine indignation upon. *Job 10:17*

Increase
my affliction *i.* *Job 10:16**
he *i.* the nations. *12:23*
the tumult of those *i.* *Ps 74:23**
scattereth, and yet *i.* *Pr 11:24*
she *i.* the transgressors. *23:28*
man of knowledge *i.* strength. *24:5*
he that by unjust gain *i.* his. *28:8**
multiplied, transgression *i.* *29:16*
i. knowledge, *i.* sorrow. *Ecdl 1:18*
no might, he *i.* strength. *Isa 40:29*

he daily *i.* lies and. *Hos 12:1**
woe to him that *i.* that. *Hab 2:6*
body *i.* with the increase. *Col 2:19*

Increasing
i. in the knowledge of God. *Col 1:10*

Incredible
thought *i.* God should? *Acts 26:8*

Incurable
him with an *i.* disease. *2 Chr 21:18*
my wound is *i.* without. *Job 34:6*
why is my wound *i.*? *Jer 15:18*
thy bruise is *i.* *30:12*
thy sorrow is *i.* *15*
for her wound is *i.*; for it is. *Mi 1:9*

Indebted
every one that is *i.* to us. *Luke 11:4*

Indeed
wife shall bear a son *i.* *Gen 17:19*
yet *i.* she is my sister. *20:12*
i. reign over us, shalt thou *i.*? *37:8*
mother and brethren *i.* come. *10*
for *i.* I was stolen away out. *40:15*
if you will obey my voice *i.*

Ex 19:5; 23:22
ye should *i.* have eaten it. *Lev 10:18*
hath the Lord *i.* spoken? *Num 12:2*
if thou wilt *i.* deliver this. *21:2*
am I not able *i.* to promote? *22:37*
i. the hand of the Lord. *Deut 2:15*
son of the hated, which is *i.* *21:16*
i. I have sinned against. *Josh 7:20*
if thou wilt *i.* look on. *1 Sam 1:11*
but will God *i.* dwell on the earth?

1 Ki 8:27; 2 Chr 6:18
thou hast *i.* smitten. *2 Ki 14:10*
wouldst bless me *i.* *1 Chr 4:10*
have sinned and done evil *i.* *21:17*
that I have erred. *Job 19:4*
i. speak righteousness. *Ps 58:1*
hear ye *i.*, see ye *i.* but. *Isa 6:9*
for if ye do this thing *i.* *Jer 22:4*
I *i.* baptize. *Mat 3:11; Mark 1:8*
Luke 3:16

that he was a prophet *i.* *Mark 11:32*
we *i.* justly. *Luke 23:41*
the Lord is risen *i.* *24:34*
behold an Israelite *i.* *John 1:47*
that this is *i.* the Christ. *4:42*
meat *i.*, my blood is drink *i.* *6:55*
the rulers know *i.* that this is? *7:26*
then are ye my disciples *i.* *8:31*
make you free, ye shall be free *i.* *36*
that *i.* a notable miracle. *Acts 4:16*
law, neither *i.* can be. *Rom 8:7*
all things *i.* are pure, but it. *14:20*
and *i.* bear with me. *2 Cor 11:1*
some *i.* preach Christ. *Phil 1:15*
you to me *i.* is not grievous. *3:1*
i. have a shew of wisdom. *Col 2:23*
i. ye do it towards all. *1 Thes 4:10*
honour widows that are widows *i.*

1 Tim 5:3
she that is a widow *i.* *5, 16*
disallowed *i.* of men. *1 Pet 2:4*

Indignation
great *i.* against Israel. *2 Ki 3:27*
Sannaball took great *i.* *Neh 4:1*
Haman was full of *i.* *Esth 5:9*
there increasest thine *i.* *Job 10:17*
pour out thy *i.* on them. *Ps 69:24*
he cast upon them wrath. *i.* *78:49*
thine *i.* and thy wrath. *102:10*
in their hand is mine *i.* *Isa 10:15*
for yet a little while, and the *i.* *25*
even the Lord, and the weapons of
his *i.* *13:5, Jer 50:25*
hide thyself till the *i.* be. *Isa 26:20*
full of *i.* his tongue as fire. *30:27*
with the *i.* of his anger. *30*
for the *i.* of the Lord is on. *34:2*
i. shall be known towards. *66:14*
not be able to abide his *i.* *Jer 10:10*
for thou hast filled me with *i.* *15:17*
despised in *i.* of his anger. *Lam 2:6*
I will pour out mine *i.* *Ezek 21:31*
not rained on in day of his *i.* *22:24*
therefore I poured out mine *i.* *31*
i. against holy covenant. *Dan 11:30*
will bear the *i.* of the Lord. *Mi 7:9*
who can stand before his *i.*? *Nah 1:6*
march through land in *i.* *Hab 3:12*
i. these seventy years. *Zech 1:12*

whom the Lord hath i. *Mal 1:4*
 they were moved with i. *Mat 20:24*
 they had i. saying, To what? *26:8*
 ruler of synagogue answered with i.
Luke 13:14
 they were filled with i. *Acts 5:17**
 obey unrighteousness, i. *Rom 2:8*
 what i., yea, what fear! *2 Cor 7:11*
 looking for of fiery i. *Heb 10:27*
 into the cup of his i. *Rev 14:10*

Inditing
 my heart is i. a good. *Ps 45:1**
Industrious
 man that he was i. *1 Ki 11:28*

Inexcusable
 therefore thou art i. O. *Rom 2:1**
Infallible
 himself by many i. proofs. *Acts 1:3*

Infamous
 mock thee which art i. *Ezek 22:5*

Infamy
 thine i. turn not away.
 an i. of the people. *Ezek 36:3**

Infant
 slay man, woman, i. *1 Sam 15:3*
 no more thence an i. of. *Isa 65:20*

Infants
 as i. which never saw light. *Job 3:16*
 i. shall be dashed in. *Hos 13:16*
 brought also i. to him. *Luke 18:15*

Inferior
 I am not i. to you. *Job 12:3; 13:2*
 another kingdom i. to thee. *Dan 2:39*
 ye i. to other churches? *2 Cor 12:13*

Infidel
 believeth with an i.? *2 Cor 6:15**
 and is worse than an i. *1 Tim 5:8**

Infinita
 not thine iniquities i.? *Job 22:5**
 his understanding is i. *Ps 147:5*
 her strength, and it was i. *Nah 3:9*

Infirmities
 himself took our i. and. *Mat 8:17*
 healed by him of their i. *Luke 5:15*
 cured many of their i. *7:21; 8:2*
 Spirit also helpeth our i. *Rom 8:26*
 strong ought to bear the i. of. *15:1*
 which concern mine i. *2 Cor 11:30*
 I glory not, but in mine i. *12:5**
 I take pleasure in mine i. *10**
 wine for thine often i. *1 Tim 5:23*
 with the feeling of our i. *Heb 4:15*

Infirmity
 (Disease or disability, ordinarily
 applied to the body, but in the
 Bible used frequently for mental or
 moral weakness)

separation for her i. *Lev 12:2*
 this is mine i. but I will. *Ps 77:10*
 a man will sustain his i. *Pr 18:14*
 which had a spirit of i. *Luke 13:11*
 thou art loosed from thine i. *12*
 an i. thirty-eight years. *John 5:5*
 of the i. of your flesh. *Rom 6:19*
 ye know how through i. I. *Gal 4:13*
 also is compassed with i. *Heb 5:2*
 high priests which have i. *7:28*

Inflame
 continue till wine i. them. *Isa 5:11*

Inflaming
 i. yourselves with idols. *Isa 57:5*

Inflammation
 an i. of the burning. *Lev 13:28**
 smite thee with an i. *Deut 28:22*

Inflicted
 punishment which was i. *2 Cor 2:6*

Influences
 canst thou bind the i.? *Job 38:31**

Infolding
 a fire i. itself, and a. *Ezek 1:4*

Inform
 to all that they i. thee. *Deut 17:10**

Informed
 i. me, and talked with. *Deut 9:22**
 are i. of thee that thou teachest.

Acts 21:21, 24
 i. the governor. *24:1; 25:2, 15*

ingathering
 feast of the i. in the end. *Ex 23:16*

Ingrated
 with meekness the i. word. *Jas 1:21*

Inhabit
 land which ye shall i. *Num 35:34*
 the wicked shall not i. *Pr 10:30*
 villages that Kedar doth i. *Isa 42:11*
 shall build houses and i. *65:21*
 shall not build, and another i. *22*
 shall i. the parched. *Jer 17:6*
 thou daughter, that dost i. *48:18*
 i. those wastes of Israel. *Ezek 33:24*
 waste cities and i. them. *Amos 9:14*
 houses, but not i. them. *Zeph 1:13*

Inhabitant
 great and fair without i. *Isa 5:9*
 cities be wasted without i. *6:11*
 Ephraim and the i. of Samaria. *9:9*
 cry out and shout, thou i. of. *12:6*
 the i. of this isle shall say in. *20:16*
 snare, are upon thee, O i. of. *24:7*
 i. shall not say, I am sick. *33:24*
 cities are burned without i. *Jer 2:15*
 cities shall be laid waste without an i. *4:7; 9:11; 26:9; 33:10; 34:22*

gather thy wares, O i. of the. *10:17**
 i. of the valley. *21:13*
 i. of Lebanon. *22:23*
 is a curse, without an i. *44:22*
 desolate, without i. *40:19; 51:29*
 O i. of Aroer. *48:19*
 O i. of Moab. *49:43*
 be upon Babylon, shall the i. *51:35*
 I will cut off the i. from plain of Aven. *Amos 1:5*

I will cut off the i. from Ashdod. *8*
 i. of Saphir, i. of Zaanan. *Mi 1:11*
 the i. of Maroth waited carefully. *12*
 O thou i. of Lachish, bind the. *13*
 will bring an heir to thee, O i. *15*
 destroy, that there shall be no i. *15*
Zeph 2:5
 destroyed, so that there is none i. *3:6*

Inhabitants
 he overthrew all the i. *Gen 19:25*
 take hold of the i. of. *Ex 15:14*
 all the i. of Canaan shall melt. *15*
 itself vomiteth out her i. *Lev 18:25*
 proclaim liberty to all the i. *25:10*
 land that eateth up the i. *Num 13:32*
 have withdrawn the i. *Deut 13:13*
 thou shalt surely smite the i. of. *15*
 even the i. of the country. *Josh 2:24*
 peace, save the i. of Gibeon. *11:19*
 drive out the i. *17:12; Judg 1:19, 27*
 no league with the i. of. *Judg 2:2*
 the i. of the villages ceased. *5:7**
 curse ye bitterly the i. thereof. *23*
 be head over all the i. of Gilead. *10:18; 11:8*

the i. of Jabesh-gilead there. *21:9*
 smite the i. of Jabesh-gilead. *10*
 say i. before the i. and. *Ruth 4:4**
 Elijah who was of the i. *1 Ki 17:1**
 i. were of small power. *2 Ki 19:26*
 first i. that dwelt in. *1 Chr 9:23*
 the i. of mount Seir. *2 Chr 20:23*
 from under the i. thereof. *Job 26:5*
 all the i. of world stand. *Ps 33:8*
 looketh on all the i. of the earth. *14*
 give ear, all ye i. of the world. *49:1*
 all the i. thereof are dissolved. *75:3*
 put down the i. like a. *Isa 10:13**
 all ye i. of the world, see ye. *18:3*
 be still, ye i. of the isle. *23:2, 6*
 and scattereth abroad the i. *24:1*
 the earth is defiled under the i. *5*
 therefore the i. of the earth are. *6*
 the i. of the world will learn. *26:9*
 have the i. of the world fallen. *18*
 behold man no more with the i. *38:11*
 i. thereof are as grasshoppers. *40:22*
 isles and i. sing to the Lord. *42:10*
 let the i. of the rock sing, let. *11*
 too narrow by reason of the i. *49:19*
 fill the i. with drunkenness. *Jer 13:13*
 will I do to the i. thereof. *19:12*
 I will smite the i. of this city. *21:6*
 as Sodom, and the i. thereof. *23:14*
 for a sword upon the i. thereof. *25:19*
50:35

innocent blood on the i. *Jer 26:15*
 dwell deep, O i. of Dedan. *49:8, 30*
 the Lord will disquiet the i. *50:34*
 and my blood upon the i. of. *51:35*
 i. of the world would not. *Lam 4:12*
 i. of Egypt shall know. *Ezek 29:6*
 i. of earth are reputed as. *Dan 4:35*
 i. thereof have spoken lies. *Mi 6:12*
 I should make the i. thereof an. *16*
 come i. of many cities. *Zech 8:20*
 i. of one city shall go to. *21*
 the i. of the earth have. *Rev 17:2*

Inhabitants of the land
 stink among the i. of land. *Gen 34:30*
 I will deliver i. of land. *Ex 23:31*
 a covenant with i. of land. *34:12, 15*
 because of the i. of land. *Num 32:17*
 shall drive out the i. of land. *33:52*
55; 2 Chr 20:7

all the i. of the land faint. *Josh 2:9*
 all the i. of land shall hear of. *7:9*
 to destroy all the i. of the land. *9:24*
 of old the i. of land. *1 Sam 27:8*
 he hath given i. of land. *1 Chr 22:18*
 forth on all i. of land. *Jer 1:14*
 will fling out the i. of land. *10:18*
 and the i. of land shall howl. *47:2*
 controversy with i. of land. *Hos 4:1*
 the i. of the land tremble. *Joel 2:1*
 no more pity i. of the i. *Zech 11:6*

Inhabited
 till they came to a land i. *Ex 16:35*
 iniquities to a land not i. *Lev 16:22*
 it shall never be i. nor. *Isa 13:20*
 thou shalt be i. *44:26*
 formed it to be i. *45:18*
 the desolate cities to be i. *54:3*
 make thee a land not i. *Jer 6:8*
 in a salt land and not i. *17:6*
 thee cities which are not i. *22:6*
 afterward it shall be i. as in. *46:26*
 it shall not be i. *50:13*
 no more i. for ever, *39*
 the cities that are i. *Ezek 12:20*
 set thee, that thou be not i. *26:20*
 nor shall it be i. forty years. *29:11*
 the cities shall be i. and the. *36:10*
 desolate places that are now i. *38:12*
 Jerusalem be i. as towns. *Zech 2:4*
 and Askelon shall not be i. *9:5*
 Jerusalem shall be i. again. *12:6*
 it shall be lifted up, and i. in. *14:10*
 but Jerusalem shall be safely i. *11*

Inhabiters
 woe, woe, woe, to i. of. *Rev 8:13*
 woe to the i. of the earth. *12:12*

Inhabited
 thou that i. the praises. *Ps 22:3*

Inhabited
 houses which no man i. *Job 15:28*
 lofty One that i. eternity. *Isa 57:15*

Inhabiting
 be meat to the people i. *Ps 74:14*

Inherit
 know that I shall i. it? *Gen 15:8*
 and they shall i. it for ever. *Ex 32:13*
 it to the Levites to i. *Num 18:24*
 names of tribes they shall i. *26:55*
 we will not i. on yonder side. *32:19*
 cause Israel to i. it. *Deut 1:38*
 Lord God giveth you to i. *12:10*
 he maketh his sons to i. *21:16*
 not i. in our father's. *Judg 11:2*
 them i. the throne of. *1 Sam 2:8*
 seed shall i. the earth. *Ps 25:13*
 that wait on the Lord shall i. *37:9*
 but the meek shall i. the earth. *11*

Mat 5:5
 be blessed of him shall i. *Ps 37:22*
 also of his servants shall i. it. *69:36*
 O God, for thou shalt i. all. *82:8*
 the wise shall i. glory. *Pr 3:35*
 cause those who love me to i. *8:21*
 own house, shall i. the wind. *11:29*
 the simple i. folly, but the. *14:18*
 to cause to i. the desolate. *Isa 49:13*
 thy seed shall i. the Gentiles. *Isa 43:3**
 and mine elect shall i. it, and. *65:3*
 ye people Israel to i. *Jer 12:14*
 doth their king i. Gad? *49:1**
 ye shall i. it, one as well. *Ezek 47:19*

the Lord shall i. Judah. *Zech 2:12*
shall i. everlasting life. *Mat 19:29*
i. the kingdom prepared for. *25:34*
i. eternal life. *Mark 10:17*
Luke 10:25; 18:18
unrighteous not i. the. *1 Cor 6:9*
neither shall extortioners i. *10*
Gal 5:21
cannot i. the kingdom of God, nor
doth corruption i. *1 Cor 15:50*
who through faith i. the. *Heb 6:12*
called, that ye should i. *1 Pet 3:9*
he that overcometh shall i. *Rev 21:7*

inherit land

give thee this land to i. it. *Gen 15:7*
that thou mayest i. land. *28:4*
ye shall i. their land. *Lev 20:24*
land ye shall i. by lot. *Num 34:13*
thou mayest i. his land. *Deut 2:31*
i. land Lord giveth thee. *16:20; 19:3*
righteous shall i. the land. *Ps 37:29*
shall exalt thee to i. the land. *34*
they i. the land for ever. *Isa 60:21*
border, whereby ye shall i. the land.
Ezek 47:13

inheritance

any portion or i. for us? *Gen 31:14*
for their brethren in their i. *48:6*
in mountain of thine i. *Ex 15:17*
take them as an i. for. *Lev 25:46*
or given us i. of fields. *Num 16:14*
i. for I am thy part and thine i. *18:20*
shall cause his i. to pass to. *27:8*
i. to brethren. *9*
i. to father's brethren. *10*
our i. is fallen. *32:19, 32; 34:15*
prince, to divide the land by i. *34:18*
put to the i. of the tribe. *36:3, 4*
Israel may enjoy the i. *8*
nor i. remove from one tribe to. *9*
a people of i. as ye are. *Deut 4:20*
destroy not thine i. *9:26*
they are thine i. *29*
Jacob is the lot of his i. *32:9*
sacrifices of Lord their i. *Josh 13:14*

God of Israel was their
by lot was their i. *14:2; Ps 78:55*
Hebron therefore became the i. of.
Josh 14:14

daughters of Manasseh had i. *17:6*
every man to his i. *24:28; Judg 2:6*
21:24
i. for them that escaped. *Judg 21:27*
lest I mar mine own i. *Ruth 4:6*
thee captain over his i. *1 Sam 10:1*
from abiding in the i. of. *26:19*
neither i. in son of Jesse. *2 Sam 20:1*

that ye may bless the i. *2 Sam 21:3*
thy people and thy i. *1 Ki 8:51, 53*
give the i. of my fathers. *21:3, 4*
the remnant of mine i. *2 Ki 21:14*
Canaan, the lot of your i. *1 Chr 16:18*
every one in his i. *Neh 11:20*
what i. of the Almighty? *Job 31:2*
is the portion of mine i. *Ps 16:5*
bless thine i. *28:9*
chosen for his i. *33:12*
their i. shall be for ever. *37:18*
he shall choose our i. for us. *47:4*
thou didst confirm thine i. *68:9*
the rod of thine i., thou hast. *74:2*
and was wroth with his i. *78:62*
him to feed Israel his i. *71*
heaven are come into thine i. *79:1*
neither will he forsake his i. *94:14*
Canaan, the lot of your i. *105:11*
that I may glory with thine i. *106:5*
he abhorred his own i. *140*
good man leaveth an i. *Pr 13:22*
have part of the i. among. *17:2*
house and riches are the i. of. *19:14*
an i. may be gotten hastily. *20:21*
wisdom is good with an i. *Ecc 7:11*
blessed be Israel mine i. *Isa 19:25*
I have polluted mine i. and. *47:6*
sake, the tribes of thine i. *63:17*
Israel is the rod of his i. *Jer 10:16*
51:19

right of i. is thine, redemption. *32:8*
i. is turned to strangers. *Lam 5:2*
thou shalt be their i. *Ezek 36:12*

for an i.: I am their i. *Ezek 44:28*
i. thereof shall be his son's. *46:16, 17*
shall not take of the people's i. *18*
i. among you with tribes. *27:22, 23*
let us seize on his i. *Mat 21:38*
and the i. shall be ours. *Mark 12:17*
Luke 20:14
that he divide the i. *Luke 12:13*
to give you an i. among. *Acts 20:32*
and i. among them sanctified. *20:18*
if the i. be of the law, it. *Gal 3:18*
we have obtained an i. *Eph 1:11*
which is the earnest of our i. *14*
the riches of the glory of his i. in. *18*
i. in the kingdom of Christ. *5:5*
to be partakers of the i. of. *Col 1:12*
shall receive the reward of i. *3:24*
as he hath by i. obtained. *Heb 1:4*
the promise of eternal i. *9:15*
begotten us to an i. *1 Pet 1:4*

for inheritance

and take us for thine i. *Ex 34:9*
all the tenth in Israel for an i.
Num 18:21, 26
shall be divided for an i. *20:53*
33:54; 34:2; 36:2; Deut 4:21, 38
15:4; 19:10; Josh 13:6, 7, 32
14:1; 19:49, 51; Ezek 45:1
47:22; 48:29

the Lord doth give thee for an i.
Deut 20:16; 21:23; 24:4; 25:19
26:1; Josh 11:23; 13:6; 14:13
1 Ki 8:36; 2 Chr 6:27; Jer 3:18
leave it for an i. for children.
1 Chr 28:8; Ezra 9:12
give thee heathen for thine i. *Ps 2:12*
is given us for an i. *Ezek 33:24*
it shall be to them for an i. *44:28*
shall fall unto you for an i. *47:14*
after receive for an i. *Heb 11:8*

no or none inheritance

thou shalt have no i. *Num 18:20*
23:24; 26:62; Deut 10:9; 14:27
29; 18:1; 2; Josh 13:14, 33; 14:3
no i. in the son of Jesse. *2 Chr 10:16*
he gave him none i. in it. *Acts 7:5*

inheritances

these are the i. Joshua. *Josh 19:51*

inherited

return till Israel have i. *Num 32:18*
children of Israel i. in. *Josh 14:1*
they i. the labour of. *Ps 105:44*
our fathers have i. lies. *Jer 16:19*
one, and he i. the land. *Ezek 33:24*
have i. the blessing. *Heb 12:17*

inheriteth

inheriting which he i. *Num 35:8*

inheritor

out of Judah an i. of my. *Isa 65:9*

iniquities

over the goat all the i. *Lev 16:21*
in the i. of their fathers shall. *26:39*
our i. are increased over. *Ezra 9:6*
for our i. have we, our kings. *7*
punished us less than our i. *13*
Israel confessed the i. *Neh 9:2*
how many are mine i.? *Job 13:23*
thou makest me to possess the i. *26*
great, and thine i. infinite. *22:5*
and mine i. are gone over. *Ps 38:4*
i. have taken hold on me. *40:12*
my sins, and blot out all i. *51:9*
they search out i. *64:6*
i. prevail against. *65:3*
not against us former i. *79:8*
hast set our i. before thee. *90:8*
Lord, who forgiveth all thine i. *103:3*
rewarded us according to our i. *10*
if thou, Lord shouldst mark i. *130:3*
redeem Israel from all his i. *8*
his own i. shall take thee. *Pr 5:22*
wearied me with thine i. *Isa 43:24*
but he was bruised for our i. *53:5*
as for our i. we know them. *59:12*
our i. like the wind have taken. *64:6*
consumed us because of our i. *7*
turned back to i. of their. *Jer 11:10*
O Lord, though our i. testify. *14:17*
for i. of her priests that. *Lam 4:13*
multitude of thine i. *Ezek 28:18*

break off thine i. by. *Dan 4:27*
from our i. and understand. *9:13*
for our sins, and for the i. of. *16*
turn, he will subdue our i. *Mi 7:19*
bless in turning every one from his i.
Acts 3:26
blessed are they whose i. *Rom 4:7*
hath remembered her i. *Rev 18:5*

their iniquities

bear on him all their i. *Lev 16:22*
fools because of their i. *Ps 107:17*
he shall bear their i. *Isa 53:11*
will pardon all their i. *Jer 33:8*
sinned, we have borne their i.
Lam 5:7
their i. shall be on their. *Ezek 32:27*
may be ashamed of their i. *43:10*
their i. will I remember no more.
Heb 8:12; 10:17

your iniquities

shall ye bear your i. *Num 14:34*
for your i. have you sold. *Isa 50:1*
your i. separated between you. *59:2*
your i. I will recompense. *65:7*
your i. have turned away. *Jer 5:25*
pine away for your i. *Ezek 24:23*
loathe yourselves for your i. *36:31*
cleansed you from all your i. *33*
punish you for all your i. *Amos 3:2*

iniquity

i. of the Amorites is not. *Gen 15:16*
thou be consumed in the i. of. *19:15*
God hath found out the i. of. *44:16*
visiting the i. of fathers. *Ex 20:5*
34:7; Num 14:18; Deut 5:9
forgiving i. and transgression.

Ex 34:7; Num 14:18
and pardon our i. and. *Ex 34:9*
therefore I do visit the i. *Lev 18:25*
an offering bringing i. to. *Num 5:15*
shall the man be guiltless from i. *31*
pray thee, the i. of this people. *14:19*
he hath not beheld i. in Jacob. *23:21*
against a man for any i. *Deut 19:15*
God of truth and without i. *32:4*
i. of Peor too little for? *Josh 22:17*
judge for the i. which. *1 Sam 3:13*
the i. of Eli's house shall not. *14*
and stubbornness is as i. *15:23**
if there be in me i. slay me. *20:8*
upon me let this i. be. *25:24*

if there be i. in me, let. *2 Sam 14:9*
let not my lord impute i. to. *19:19*
to take away i. of thy servant.
24:10; 1 Chr 21:8

for there is no i. with. *2 Chr 19:7*
they that plow i. reap. *Job 4:8*
poor hath hope, and i. stoppeth. *5:16*
I pray you, let it not be i. *6:29**
is there i. in my tongue? *30**
God exacteth less than thine i. *11:6*
if i. be in thy hand, put it far. *14*
for thy mouth uttereth thine i. *15:5*
filthy is man which drinketh i. *16*
thou shalt put away i. far. *22:23*
it is an i. to be punished. *31:11, 28*
innocent, nor is there i. in me. *33:9*
if I have done i. I will do. *34:32*
that they return from i. *36:10*
take heed, regard not i. for this. *21*
can say, Thou hast wrought i.? *23*
O Lord, if there be i. in. *Ps 7:3*
behold, he travaileth with i. *14*
whom the Lord imputeth not i. *32:2*
thou forgettest the i. of my sin. *5*
the words of his mouth are i. *36:3*
thou dost correct man for i. *39:11*
heart gathereth i. to itself. *41:6*
when the i. of my heels shall. *49:5*
behold I was shapen in i. and. *51:5*
and have done abominable i. *53:1*
they cast i. upon me, and in. *55:3*
shall they escape by i.? *56:7*
if I regard i. in my heart. *66:18*
thou hast forgiven the i. of thy. *85:2*
throne of i. have fellowship. *94:20*
all i. shall stop her mouth. *107:42*
let the i. of his fathers be. *109:14*
they also do no i.: they walk. *119:3*
let not any i. have dominion. *133*
put forth their hands to i. *125:3*
by mercy and truth i. *Pr 16:6*

of the wicked devoureth *i.* *Pr* 19:28
 he that soweth *i.* shall reap. 22:8
 of righteousness that *i.* *Ecc* 3:16
 a people laden with *i.* *Isa* 1:4
 it is *i.* even the solemn meeting. 13
 woe to them that draw *i.* 5:18
i. is taken away, and thy sin. 6:7
 prepare for the *i.* of their. 14:21
 this *i.* shall not be purged. 22:14
 by this shall the *i.* of Jacob. 27:9
 all that watch for *i.* are cut off. 29:20
 this *i.* shall be to you as *i.* 30:13
 cry unto her, her *i.* is pardoned. 40:2
 Lord hath laid on him the *i.* 53:6
 for the *i.* of his covetousness. 57:17
 fingers are defiled with *i.* 59:3
 they bring forth *i.* 4
 their works are works of *i.* 6
 their thoughts are thoughts of *i.* 7
 not wroth, nor remember *i.* 64:9
 what *i.* have your fathers? *Jer* 2:5
 thine *i.* is marked before me. 22
 only acknowledge thine *i.* 3:13
 the greatness of thine *i.* are. 13:22
 we acknowledge the *i.* of our. 14:10
 what is our *i.*? 16:10
i. hid from mine eyes. 17
 for multitude of thine *i.* 30:14, 15
Hos 9:7
 recompensest *i.* of fathers. *Jer* 32:18
 the *i.* of Israel be sought for. 50:20
 Babylon, be not cut off in her *i.* 51:6
 not discovered thine *i.* *Lam* 2:14
 for the punishment of the *i.* of. 4:6
 thine *i.* is accomplished, he will visit
 thine *i.* *O* daughter of Edom. 22
 lay *i.* of the house of. *Ezek* 4:4
 nor strengthen himself in *i.* 7:13
 the *i.* of the house of Israel. 9:9
 this was the *i.* of thy sister. 16:49
 withdrawn his hand from *i.* 18:8
 he shall not die for the *i.* of his. 17
 repent, so *i.* shall not be your. 30
 to remembrance your *i.* 21:23, 24
i. shall have an end. 25, 29; 35:5
 wast perfect, till *i.* was found. 28:15
 defiled thy sanctuaries by *i.* of. 18
 house of Israel to fall into *i.* 44:12
 make reconciliation for *i.* *Dan* 9:24
 the *i.* of Ephraim was. *Hos* 7:1
 against children of *i.* 10:9
 ye reaped *i.* 13
 find no *i.* in me. 12:8
 is there *i.* in Gilead? 11
 the *i.* of Ephraim is bound up. 13:12
 for thou hast fallen by thine *i.* 14:1
 take away all *i.* and receive us. 2
 woe to them that devise *i.* *Mi* 2:2
 they build up Jerusalem with *i.* 3:10
 who is a God like to thee, that
 pardoneth *i.*? 7:18
 why dost thou shew me *i.*? *Hab* 1:3
 and thou canst not look on *i.* 13*
 that establisheth a city by *i.* 2:12
 Lord, he will not do *i.* *Zeph* 3:5
 of Israel shall not do *i.* 13
 I have caused thine *i.* to. *Zech* 3:4
 I will remove the *i.* of that land. 9
i. was not found in his lips, did turn
 many away from *i.* *Mal* 2:6
 gather them which do *i.* *Mat* 13:41
 ye are full of hypocrisy and *i.* 23:28
 because *i.* shall abound, love. 24:12
 field with the reward of *i.* *Acts* 1:1
 servant in the bond of *i.* 8:23
 servants to *i.* unto *i.* *Rom* 6:19
 rejoiceth not in *i.* but in *i.* *1 Cor* 13:6
 the mystery of *i.* doth. 2 *Thes* 2:7*
 Christ, depart from *i.* 2 *Tim* 2:19
 redeem us from all *i.* *Tit* 2:14
 hast hated *i.* therefore God. *Heb* 1:9
 tongue is a fire, a world of *i.*

Jas 3:6
 see bear, commit, committed

his iniquity

his *i.* shall be upon him. *Num* 15:31
 that man perished not alone in his *i.*
Josh 22:20
 heavens shall reveal his *i.* *Job* 20:27
 God layeth up his *i.* to be. 21:19
 until his *i.* be found for his. *Ps* 36:2
 die for his *i.* *Jer* 31:30; *Ezek* 3:18
 19; 7:16; 18:26

the stumblingblock of his *i.*
Ezek 14:7, 14
 shall die in his *i.* 18:18; 33:8, 9
 he is taken away in his *i.* but. 33:6
 was rebuked for his *i.* 2 *Pet* 2:16*

mine iniquity

what is mine *i.* and? *1 Sam* 20:1
 I kept myself from mine *i.*
 2 *Sam* 22:24; *Ps* 18:23
 thou not take away mine *i.*? *Job* 7:21
 thou enquirest after mine *i.* 10:6
 not acquit me from mine *i.* 14
 bag, thou sewest up mine *i.* 14:17
 if I covered, by hiding mine *i.* 31:33
 pardon mine *i.* for it is. *Ps* 25:11
 faileth because of mine *i.* 31:10
 and mine *i.* have I not hid. 32:5
 for I will declare mine *i.* *I.* 38:18
 me thoroughly from mine *i.* 51:2

their iniquity

pine away in their *i.* *Lev* 26:39
 confess their *i.* and iniquity of. 40
 the punishment of their *i.* 41, 43
 cover not their *i.* let not. *Neh* 4:5
 add iniquity unto their *i.* *Ps* 69:27
 he forgave their *i.* 78:38
 I will visit their *i.* 89:32
 bring upon them their *i.* 94:23
 brought low for their *i.* 106:43
 punish wicked for their *i.* *Isa* 13:11
 inhabitants of earth for their *i.* 26:21
 people shall be forgiven their *i.* 33:24
 now remember their *i.* *Jer* 14:10
 I will recompense their *i.* 16:18
 forgive not their *i.* nor blot. 18:23
 punish that nation for their *i.* 25:12
 for I will forgive their *i.* 31:34
 cleanse them from all their *i.* 33:8
 I may forgive their *i.* and sin. 36:13
 punish his servants for their *i.* 31
 thee the years of their *i.* *Ezek* 4:5
 may consume away for their *i.* 17
 the stumblingblock of their *i.* 7:19
 14:3
 bear the punishment of their *i.* 14:10
 which bringeth their *i.* to. 29:16
 went into captivity for their *i.* 39:23
 set their heart on their *i.* *Hos* 4:8
 Israel fall in their *i.* 5:5
 he will remember their *i.* he. 9:9

work iniquity

with men that work *i.* *Ps* 141:4
 help of them that work *i.* *Isa* 31:2
 heart will work *i.* to practise. 32:6
 a city of them that work *i.* *Hos* 6:8
 from me, ye that work *i.* *Mat* 7:23

workers of iniquity

punishment to the *w.* of *i.* *Job* 31:3
 company with the *w.* of *i.* 34:8
 where the *w.* of *i.* may hide. 22
 stand, thou hatest all *w.* of *i.* *Ps* 5:5
 depart from me all ye *w.* of *i.* 6:8
Luke 13:27
 have all *w.* of *i.* no? *Ps* 14:4; 53:4
 not away with the *w.* of *i.* 28:3
 there are the *w.* of *i.* fallen. 36:12
 envious against the *w.* of *i.* 37:1
 deliver me from the *w.* of *i.* 59:2
 insurrection of the *w.* of *i.* 64:2
 all the *w.* of *i.* do flourish. 92:7
 the *w.* of *i.* shall be scattered. 9
 the *w.* of *i.* boast themselves. 94:4
 stand up for me against the *w.* of *i.* 16
 them forth with the *w.* of *i.* 125:5
 from the gins of the *w.* of *i.* 141:9
 destruction shall be to *w.* of *i.*
Pr 10:29; 21:15

injured

ye have not *i.* me at all. *Gal* 4:12

injuriously

a persecutor and *i.* *1 Tim* 1:13

injustice

not for *i.* in my hands. *Job* 16:17

inly

I wrote them with *i.* *Jer* 36:18
 written not with *i.* but. 2 *Cor* 3:3
 I would not write with *i.* 2 *John* 12
 3 *John* 13

inkhorn

with a writer's *i.* *Ezek* 9:2, 3, 11

inn

ass provender in the *i.* *Gen* 42:27*
 we came to the *i.* we opened. 43:21*
 by the way in the *i.* the. *Ex* 4:24*
 no room for them in the *i.* *Luke* 2:7
 brought him to an *i.* and took. 10:34

inner

cherubims in *i.* house. *1 Ki* 6:27
 gave patterns of the *i.* *1 Chr* 28:11
 to the king into the *i.* court. *Esth* 4:11
 Esther stood in the *i.* court. 5:1
 and the cloud filled the *i.* *Ezek* 10:3
 end of measuring the *i.* house. 42:15
 the gate of the *i.* court shall be. 46:1
 thrust them into the *i.* *Acts* 16:24
 with might in the *i.* man. *Eph* 3:16

see chamber

innermost

into the *i.* parts of the belly.
Pr 18:8; 26:22

innocency

in the *i.* of my hands. *Gen* 20:5
 wash my hands in *i.* so. *Ps* 26:6
 have washed my hands in *i.* 73:13
 before him *i.* was found. *Dan* 6:22
 be ere they attain to *i.* *Hos* 8:5

innocent

the *i.* and the righteous. *Ex* 23:7
 reward to slay the *i.* *Deut* 27:25
 whoever perished being *i.*? *Job* 4:7
 laugh at the trial of the *i.* 9:23
 that thou wilt not hold me *i.* 28
i. shall stir up the hypocrite. 17:8
i. laugh them to scorn. 22:19
 deliver the island of the *i.* 30
i. shall divide the silver. 27:17
 I am *i.* nor is iniquity in me. 33:9
 doth he murder the *i.* *Ps* 10:8
 taketh reward against the *i.* 15:5
 I shall be *i.* from the great. 19:13*
 let us lurk privily for the *i.* *Pr* 1:11
 toucheth her shall not be *i.* 6:29*
 haste to be rich shall not be *i.* 28:20*
 sayest, Because I am *i.* *Jer* 2:35
 I am *i.* of the blood of. *Mat* 27:24

see blood

innocents

the blood of the poor *i.* *Jer* 2:34
 place with the blood of *i.* 19:4

innumerable

after him, as there are *i.* *Job* 21:23
i. evils have compassed. *Ps* 40:12
 are things creeping *i.* 104:25
 grasshoppers, and are *i.* *Jer* 46:23
i. multitude gathered. *Luke* 12:1*
 is by the sea shore *i.* *Heb* 11:12
 an *i.* company of angels. 12:22

inordinate

corrupt in her *i.* love. *Ezek* 23:11*
 fornication, *i.* affection. *Col* 3:5*

inquisition

shall make diligent *i.* *Deut* 19:18
 when *i.* was made of the. *Esth* 2:23
 he maketh *i.* for blood. *Ps* 9:12

inscription

found an altar with this *i.* *Acts* 17:23

inside

covered the walls on *i.* *1 Ki* 6:15

inspiration

i. of Almighty giveth. *Job* 32:8*
 all scripture is given by *i.* 2 *Tim* 3:16

instant

[1] A short moment of time, *Isa* 29:5.
 [2] Very eager, or pressing, *Luke* 23:23.

yea, it shall be at an *i.* *Isa* 29:5
 cometh suddenly at an *i.* 30:13
 at what *i.* I speak. *Jer* 18:7, 9
 she coming in that *i.* *Luke* 2:38*
 and they were *i.* with loud. 23:23*
 patient, continuing *i.* *Rom* 12:12*
 preach the word, be *i.* 2 *Tim* 4:2

instantly

they besought him *i.* *Luke* 7:4*
 our twelve tribes *i.* *Acts* 26:7*

instruct

that he might *i.* thee. *Deut* 4:36
 thy good Spirit to *i.* *Neh* 9:20
 that contendeth *i.* him? *Job* 40:2*

my reins also i. me in. *Ps 16:7*
 I will i., thee and teach thee. *32:8*
 mother's house, who will i. *S of S 8:2*
 his God doth i. him to. *Isa 28:26*
 understand shall i. many. *Dan 11:33*
 Lord, that he may i. *1 Cor 2:16*

Instructed

led him about, he i. *Deut 32:10**
 Jehoiada the priest i. him. *2 Ki 12:2*
 Jehoniah i. about the. *1 Chr 15:22*
 that were i. in the songs of. *25:7*
 Solomon was i. for the. *2 Chr 3:3**
 behold thou hast i. many. *Job 4:3*
 be i. ye judges of the. *Ps 2:10*
 mine ear to them that i. *Pr 5:13*
 the wise is i. he receiveth. *21:11*
 spake thus to me and i. *Isa 8:11*
 who i. him, and taught him? *40:14*
 be i. O Jerusalem, lest my. *Jer 6:8*
 after that I was i. I smote. *31:19*
 every scribe who is i. to. *Mat 13:52*
 and she, being before i. of. *14:8**
 wherein thou hast been i. *Luke 1:4*
 man was i. in the way. *Acts 18:25*
 his will, being i. out of. *Rom 12:8*
 and in all things, I am i. *Phil 4:12**

Instructing

u. those that oppose. *2 Tim 2:25*

Instructon

the ears, and sealeth i. *Job 33:16*
 seeing thou hatest i. and. *Ps 50:17*
 to know wisdom and i. *Pr 1:2*
 to receive the i. of wisdom. *7:15*
 despise wisdom and i. *15:3*
 hear the i. of thy father. *1:8; 4:1*
 take fast hold of i., let her. *4:13*
 how have I hated i. and my. *5:12*
 he shall die without i. and. *23*
 and reproofs of i. are the. *6:23*
 receive my i. *8:10*
 hear i. and be wise. *9:9*
 give i. to a wise man and he. *10:17*
 way of life that keepeth i. *12:1**
 loveth i. loveth knowledge. *13:1*
 son heareth his father's i. *18:3*
 shall be to him that refuseth i. *15:32**
 he that refuseth i. hateth his. *33*
 the fear of the Lord is the i. of. *16:22**
 but the i. of fools is folly. *19:20*
 hear counsel, and receive i. *23:12*
 cease to hear the i. that causeth. *27*
 apply thy heart to i. and. *24:32*
 buy the truth, also i. and. *24:32*
 upon it and received i. *Jer 17:23*
 not hear, nor receive i. *32:33*
 not hearkened to receive i. *35:13*
 receive i. to hearken to my. *5:15*
 a reproach, a taunt, an i. *Ezek 5:15*
 surely thou wilt receive i. *Zeph 3:7**
 all scripture is profitable for i. *2 Tim 3:16*

Instructor

Tubal-Cain, an i. of. *Gen 4:22**
 i. of foolish, a teacher. *Rom 2:20**

Instructors

ye have 10,000 i. in. *1 Cor 4:15*

Instrument

smite him with an i. of. *Num 35:16*
 sing to him with an i. of ten strings. *Ps 33:2; 92:3*
 new song, O God, on an i. *144:9*
 threshed with a threshing i. *Isa 28:27*
 thee a sharp threshing i. *41:15*
 that bringeth forth an i. for. *54:16**
 one that can play on an i. *Ezek 33:32*

Instruments

i. of cruelty are in their. *Gen 49:5**
 pattern of all the i. *Ex 25:9**
 shall keep all the i. of. *Num 3:8*
 they shall take all the i. of. *4:12**
 sanctified all the i. *7:1**
 with the holy i. *31:6**
 make i. of war, and i. *1 Sam 8:12*
 king Saul with i. of music. *18:6*
 their flesh with i. of oxen. *1 Ki 19:21*
 to oversee all the i. of. *2 Chr 9:24**
 make a sound with musical i. *16:42*
 singing with loud i. to. *2 Chr 30:21*
 Hanani with musical i. *Neh 12:36*
 prepared for him the i. *Ps 7:13*
 players on i. followed after. *68:25**
 as the players on i. shall be. *87:7**

praise him with stringed i. *Ps 150:4*
 as musical i. and that of. *Ecc 2:8**
 i. also of the churl are evil. *Isa 32:7*
 my songs to the stringed i. *38:20*
 nor i. of music brought. *Dan 6:18*
 Gilead with threshing i. *Amos 1:3*
 and invent to themselves i. of. *6:5*
 singer on my stringed i. *Hab 3:19*
 take thee i. of a foolish. *Zech 11:15*
 yield members i. of unrighteousness, *Rom 6:13*
 members as i. of.

Insurrection

this city hath made i. *Ezra 4:19*
 from the i. of the workers. *Ps 64:2**
 that had made i. who had committed *Mark 15:7*
 murder in the i. *Acts 18:12**
 Jews made i. with one.

Integrity

in i. of my heart I have. *Gen 20:5*
 I know that thou didst this in the i. *1 Ki 9:4*
 thy father walked in i. *Job 2:3*
 he holdeth fast his i. *9*
 dost thou still retain thine i. *27:5*
 I will not remove my i. from. *31:6*
 that God may know my i. *Ps 7:8*
 according to my i. that. *25:21*
 i. and uprightness preserve. *26:1*
 I walked in my i. *11*
 I will walk in i. *41:12*
 thou upholdest me in my i. *78:72*
 he fed them according to i. *Pr 11:3*
 the i. of the upright shall. *19:1*
 poor that walketh in his i. *20:7*
 just man walketh in his i.

Intelligence

i. with them that forsake covenant. *Dan 11:30**

Intend

did not i. to go up. *Josh 22:23**
 ye i. to add more to. *2 Chr 28:13*
 ye i. to bring this man's. *Acts 5:28*
 what ye i. to do as touching. *35*

Intended

for they i. evil against. *Ps 21:11*

Intendest

i. thou to kill me, as the? *Ex 2:14*

Intending

which of you i. to build? *Luke 14:28*
 i. after Easter to bring. *Acts 12:4*
 sailed to Assos, there i. to. *20:13*

Intent

to the i. the Lord might. *2 Sam 17:14*
 to i. he might destroy. *2 Ki 10:10*
 to the i. he might let. *Ezek 16:1*
 to the i. that I might. *Ezek 40:4*
 to the i. that the living. *Dan 4:17*
 not there to the i. ye. *John 11:15*
 for what i. he spake this to. *13:28*
 and came hither for that i. *Acts 9:21*
 I ask for what i. ye have? *10:29*
 to the i. we should not. *1 Cor 10:6*
 to the i. that now to the. *Eph 3:10*

Intents

till he have performed i. *Jer 30:24*
 is a discernor of the i. *Heb 4:12*

Intercession

and made i. for the. *Isa 53:12*
 cry, nor make i. to me. *Jer 7:16*
 let them now make i. to the. *27:18*
 Gemariah had made i. *36:25*
 but the Spirit maketh i. for us. *Rom 8:26, 27, 34*
 how he maketh i. to God. *11:2**
 he ever liveth to make i. *Heb 7:25*

Intercessions

that prayers and i. be. *1 Tim 2:1*

Intercessor

he wondered that there was no i. *Isa 59:16*

Intermeddle

a stranger doth not i. *Pr 14:10*

Intermeddled

seeketh and i. with all. *Pr 18:1**

Intermission

ceaseth not without any i. *Lam 3:49*

Interpret

none that could i. them. *Gen 41:8*
 according to his dream he did i. *12*
 do all i.? *1 Cor 12:30*
 except he i. *14:5*

pray that he may i. *1 Cor 14:13*
 let one i. *27*

Interpretation

[1] A translation, or turning from one language into another, *1 Cor 12:10*. [2] The gift of explaining visions and dreams, etc., *Gen 40:8; 2 Pet 1:20*.

each man according to the i. of his dream. *Gen 40:5; 41:11*
 the i. of it. *40:12, 18; Dan 4:24; 5:26*
 baker saw that the i. *Gen 40:16*
 when Gideon heard the i. *Judg 7:15*
 a proverb and the i. *Pr 1:6**
 we shall shew the i. *Dan 2:4, 7, 36*
 the dream is certain, and the i. *45*
 and the i. thereof be to thy. *4:19*
 he will shew the i. *5:12*
 not shew the i. *15*
 and he made me to know the i. *7:16*
 Cephas, which is by i. a. *John 1:42*
 of Siloam, which is by i. Sent. *9:7*
 by i. is called Dorcas. *Acts 9:36*
 sorcerer, so is his name by i. *13:8*
 to another the i. of. *1 Cor 12:10*
 every one of you hath an i. *14:26*
 being by i. king of. *Heb 7:2*
 is of any private i. *2 Pet 1:20*

Interpretations

Joseph said, do not i.? *Gen 40:8*
 that thou canst make i. *Dan 5:16*

Interpreted

as Joseph had i. *Gen 40:22; 41:13*
 written and i. in the. *Ezra 4:7**
 being i. is, God with us. *Mat 1:23*
 being i., Damsel, arise. *Mark 5:41*
 which is, being i. the place of. *15:22*
 i. My God, my God, why hast? *34*
 being i. Master. *John 1:38*
 which is, being i., the Christ. *41*
 is, being i. the son of. *Acts 4:36*

Interpreter

and there is no i. of it. *Gen 40:8*
 spake to them by an i. *42:23*
 i., one among a thousand. *Job 33:23*
 but if there be no i. let. *1 Cor 14:28*

Interpreting

i. of dreams was found. *Dan 5:12*

Intreat

[1] To supplicate or pray to, *Ex 8:8; Judg 13:8*. [2] To intercede, or speak in one's behalf, *Gen 23:8; 1 Sam 2:25*. [3] To seek, *Pr 19:6*.
 i. for me to Ephron the. *Gen 23:8*
 called for Moses, and said, i. the. *Ex 8:28, 29; 9:28*
 when shall I i. for thee? *8:9*
 I will i. the Lord that the flies. *29*
 i. me not to leave thee. *Ruth 1:16*
 who shall i. for him? *1 Sam 2:25*
 i. the face of the Lord. *1 Ki 13:6*
 among the people, shall i. *Ps 45:12*
 many will i. the favour of. *Pr 19:6*
 being defamed, we i. *1 Cor 4:13*
 I i. thee also, true yoke. *Phil 4:3**
 rebuke not, but i. him. *1 Tim 5:1**

Intreated

i. for his wife, Lord was i. *Gen 25:21*
 out and i. the Lord. *Ex 8:30; 10:18*
 then Manohah i. the Lord. *Judg 13:8*
 after that God was i. *2 Sam 21:14*
 Lord was i. for the land. *24:25*
 cried and he was i. of. *1 Chr 5:20*
 prayed, and God was i. *2 Chr 33:13*
 God, and he was i. of us. *Ezra 8:23*
 I called, I i. him with. *Job 19:16*
 though I i. for the children's. *17**
 I i. thy favour with my. *Ps 119:58*
 he shall be i. of them. *Isa 19:22*
 his father out, and i. *Luke 15:28*
 i. the word should not. *Heb 12:19*
 from above is easy to be i. *Jas 3:17*
 see also entreat, etc.

Intreaties

the poor useth i. but the. *Pr 18:23*
 praying us with much i. *2 Cor 8:4*

Intruding

i. into things he hath not. *Col 2:18**

Invade

wouldest not let Israel i. *2 Chr 20:10*
 will i. them with troops. *Hab 3:16*

Invaded

the Philistines have i. *1 Sam 23:27*
 David and his men i. the. *27:8*
 the Amalekites i. the south. *30:1*
 bands of Moabites i. *2 Ki 13:20*
 Philistines had i. the. *2 Chr 28:18*

Invasion

we made an i. on. *1 Sam 30:14*

Invent

i. instruments of music. *Amos 6:5**

Invited

Uzziah made engines, i. by cunning
 men, to shoot arrows. *2 Chr 26:15*

Inventions

vengeance of their i. *Ps 99:8**
 him to anger with their i. *106:29**
 whoring with their own i. *39**
 out knowledge of witty i. *Pr 8:12**
 have sought out many i. *Ecc 7:29*

Inventors

i. of evil things. *Rom 1:30*

Invisible

the i. things of him are. *Rom 1:20*
 the image of the i. God. *Col 1:15*
 heaven and earth, visible and i. *16*
 the King immortal, i. *1 Tim 1:17*
 as seeing him who is i. *Heb 11:27*

Invited

since I said, I have i. *1 Sam 9:24*
 Absalom i. all king's. *2 Sam 13:23*
 to-morrow am I i. to her. *Esth 5:12*

Inward

it in the fire; it is fret i. *Lev 13:55*
 their hinder parts were i. *1 Ki 7:25*
 and their faces were i. *2 Chr 3:13*
 my i. friends abhorred. *Job 19:19*
 who hath put wisdom in the i. *38:36*
 i. part is very wickedness. *Ps 5:9*
 i. thought is, that their houses. *49:11*
 desirest truth in the i. parts. *51:6*
 i. thought of every one of. *64:6*
 searching all the i. parts. *Pr 20:27*
 so do stripes the i. parts of the. *30*
 i. parts sound for Kir-. *Isa 16:11*
 my law in their i. parts. *Jer 31:33*
 your i. part is full of. *Luke 11:39*
 the law of God after i. *Rom 7:22*
 the i. man is renewed. *2 Cor 4:16*
 i. affection is more abundant. *7:15*

Inwardly

their mouth, but curse i. *Ps 62:4*
 but i. they are ravening. *Mat 7:15*
 is a Jew who is one i. *Rom 2:29*

Inwards

fat that covereth the i. *Ex 29:13, 22*
Lev 3:3, 9, 14; 4:8; 7:3; 9:19
 thou shalt wash the i. *Ex 29:17*
Lev 1:9, 13; 9:14
 his i. and dung burn in. *Lev 4:11*
 the fat on the i. Moses burnt. *8:16*
 washed the i. and the legs with. *21*

Iron

(The word is used: [1] Literally, of the metal so named. [2] As a symbol of hardness and strength)
 with an instrument of i. *Num 35:16*
 was a bedstead of i. *Deut 3:11*
 out of the i. furnace, out of Egypt. *4:20; 1 Ki 8:51; Jer 11:4*
 a land whose stones are i. *Deut 8:9*
 not lift up any i. tool on. *27:5*
 is under thee shall be i. *28:23*
 put a yoke of i. on. *48; Jer 28:14*
 over which no man lift i. *Josh 8:31*
 have chariots of i. *17:16; Judg 1:19*
 though they have i. chariots, and. *Josh 17:18*

hundred chariots of i. *Judg 4:13, 13*
 weighed 600 shekels of i. *1 Sam 17:7*
 under harrows of i. *2 Sam 12:31*
2 Chr 20:3
 must be fenced with i. *2 Sam 23:7*
 nor any tool of i. heard. *1 Ki 6:7*
 Zedekiah made him horns of i. *22:11; 2 Chr 18:10*
 and the i. did swim. *2 Ki 6:6*
 David prepared i. in. *1 Chr 22:3*
 i. for the things of i. *29:2, 7*
 graven with an i. pen. *Job 19:24*
 shall flee from the i. weapon. *20:24*

i. is taken out of the earth. *Job 28:2*
 bones are like bars of i. *40:18*
 he esteemeth i. as straw. *41:27*
 break them with a rod of i. *Ps 2:9*
 they hurt, he was laid in i. *105:18**
 being bound in i. *107:10*

cut bars of i. *16*
 their nobles with fetters of i. *149:8*
 i. sharpeneth i. so a. *Pr 27:17*
 if the i. be blunt, and he. *Ecc 10:10*
 thickets of forest with i. *Isa 10:34*
 I will cut asunder the bars of i. *45:2*
 thy neck is an i. sinew, thy. *45:4*
 for i. I will bring silver, for stones i. *60:17*
 thee this day an i. pillar. *Jer 1:18*
 shall i. break northern i.? *15:12*
 Judah is written with a pen of i. *17:1*
 make for them yokes of i. *28:13*
 i. pan, and set it for a wall of i. *28:13*

was thy merchant with i. *Ezek 4:3*
 Javan occupied with bright i. *27:12*
 his legs of i., feet part i. *Dan 2:33*
34, 41, 42
 then was the i. and clay broken. *35*
 kingdom shall be strong as i. *40*
 it had great i. teeth, it. *7:7*
 beast, whose teeth were of i. *19*
 with instruments of i. *Amos 1:3*
 for I will make thy horn i. *Mi 4:13*
 they came to the i. gate. *Acts 12:10*
 seared with a hot i. *1 Tim 4:2*
 rule them with a rod of i. *Rev 2:27*
12:5; 19:15

were breastplates of i. *Rev 9:9*
 see brass

Irons

fill his skin with barbed i.? *Job 41:7*
 Is there
 is there yet any portion? *Gen 31:14*
 Is there in heaven? *Deut 3:24*
 what nation is there so great? *4:7, 8*
 who is there of all flesh that? *5:26*
 man is there that hath? *20:5; 7:8*
 is there any understanding. *32:28*
 is there any man? *Judg 4:20*
 is there never a? *14:3*
 who is there among all the? *21:5, 8*
 neither is there any rock. *1 Sam 2:2*
 and David said, is there not? *17:29*
 nor is there any God beside thee. *2 Sam 7:22; Isa 44:8*

is there any that is left of Saul's? *2 Sam 9:1, 3*
 is there not here a prophet? *1 Ki 22:7*
2 Ki 13:11; 2 Chr 18:6
 in thy hand is there not? *2 Chr 20:6*
 who is there among you of all his people? *36:23; Ezra 1:3*
 who is there being as? *Neh 6:11*
 is there iniquity in? *Job 6:30; 33:9*
 is there any secret thing? *15:11**
 what profit is there in my blood? *Ps 30:9*

is there a price in the? *Pr 17:16*
 is there any thing whereof it may be? *Ecc 1:10*

what good is there to? *5:11*
 nor is there any end of their treasures, nor is there any. *Isa 2:7*
 nor is there knowledge to. *44:19*
 nor say, Is there not a lie in? *20*
 is there no balm in Gilead, is there? *Jer 8:22*
 I am Lord, is there any thing? *32:27*
 asked him, Is there any word? *37:17*
 is there iniquity in Gilead? surely they are vanity. *Hos 12:11*
 is there yet any with thee? *Amos 6:10*

what man is there of you? *Mat 7:9*
 nor is there salvation in. *Acts 4:12*
 what profit is there of? *Rom 3:1*
 is there unrighteousness with? *9:14*

there is
 there is as it were a plague in. *Lev 14:35*
 there is nothing at all. *Num 11:6*
 and there is no god. *Deut 32:39*
 yet there is both straw. *Judg 19:19*
 there is a feast of the Lord. *21:19*
 for there is no restraint. *1 Sam 14:6*

that there is a God in. *1 Sam 17:46*
 there is but a step between. *20:3*
 then come thou, for there is. *21*
 there is neither adversary. *1 Ki 5:4*
 there is no God like thee in heaven. *8:23; 2 Chr 6:14*

there is no man that sinneth not. *1 Ki 8:40; 2 Chr 6:36*
 behold, there is Ahijah. *1 Ki 14:2*
 there is yet one man. *22:8*
 there is a prophet in. *2 Ki 5:8*
 yet there is hope in Israel. *Ezra 10:2; Job 11:18*
 there is a certain people. *Esth 3:8*
 ye may know there is a. *Job 19:29*
 shalt say, There is lifting up. *22:29*
 but there is a spirit in man. *32:8*
 fool hath said, There is no God. *Ps 14:1; 53:1*

in keeping them there is great. *19:11*
 there is no want to them that. *34:9*
 there is a river whose streams. *46:4*
 verily there is a reward for. *58:11*
 there is little Benjamin. *68:27*
 man, in whom there is no help. *146:3*
 there is that scattereth. *Pr 11:24*
 there is that maketh himself. *13:7*
 the righteous there is favour. *14:9*
 there is a way that seemeth right. *12; 16:25*

in all labour there is profit. *23*
 there is an end. *23:18*
 there is a generation that curseth. *30:11, 12, 13, 14*

to every thing there is a. *Ecc 3:1*
 there is a just man, there is a. *7:14*
 word of a king is, there is. *8:5*
 there is that neither day nor. *16*
 there is one event. *9:2*

for to him there is hope. *4*
 me there is no Saviour. *Isa 43:11*
 me there is no God. *44:6; 8; 45:5*
 there is no throne, O daughter. *47:1*
 there is no peace to wicked. *48:22*
57:21; Jer 6:14
 because there is no water. *Isa 50:2*
 there is no beauty. *53:2*
 but thou saidst, There is no hope. *57:10; Jer 2:25; 18:12*

there is hope in thy end. *Jer 31:17*
 Jeremiah said, There is. *37:17*
 there is a conspiracy of. *Ezek 12:25*
 there is Edom. *32:24*
 there is Idom, her kings. *29*
 because there is no shepherd. *34:5*
 there is a God that revealeth. *Dan 2:28*

there is a man in thy kingdom. *5:11*
 because there is no truth. *Hos 4:1*
 there is no healing of. *Nah 3:19*
 there is no resurrection. *Mark 22:23*
Mark 12:18; 1 Cor 15:12
 there is none good but. *Mark 10:18*
 and yet there is room. *Luke 14:22*
 there is joy in presence of. *15:10*
 because there is no truth. *John 8:44*
 stumbleth, because there is. *11:10*
 there is among you envying and. *1 Cor 3:3*

reported there is fornication. *5:1*
 to us there is but one God. *8:6*
 there is a natural body, there is a. *15:44*
 against such there is no law. *Gal 5:23*
 there is no respect of. *Col 3:25*
 there is no fear in love. *1 John 4:18*
 there is a sin unto death. *5:16*
 there is a sin not unto death. *17*

see none, one
 there is not
 there is not ought left in. *Gen 47:18*
 king's sons there is not. *2 Sam 13:30*
 there is not among us. *1 Ki 5:6*
 there is not a God in. *2 Ki 1:3, 6*
 to birth, and there is not. *19:3*
 upon earth there is not. *Job 41:33*
 and there is not a second. *Ecc 4:8*
 there is not one barren. *S of S 6:6*
 there is not a greater. *Luke 7:28*
 that there is not a wise. *1 Cor 6:5*
 there is not in every man that. *8:7*

Isaac

call his name I. *Gen 17:19; 21:3*

will I establish with *I*. Gen 17:21
 for with my son, even *I*. 21:10
 for in *I*. shall thy seed be called. 12: Rom 9:7; Heb 11:18
 take thine only son *I*. Gen 22:2
 Abraham bound *I*. 9
 take a wife for *I*. 24:4
 appointed for *I*. 14
I. went out to meditate in the. 63
I. was comforted after his. 67
 all that he had unto *I*. 25:5
 his sons *I*. and Ishmael buried. 9
 God blessed *I*. 11
I. forty years old when he took. 20
I. intreated the Lord for his wife. 21
I. was sixty years old when. 26
I. loved Esau. 28
I. went to Abimelech king of. 26:1
I. was sporting with Rebekah his. 8
I. sowed and received an. 12
I's servants digged in valley and. 19
 grief of mind to *I*. and Rebekah. 35
 as *I*. had made an end of. 27:30
I. called Jacob, blessed him. 28:1
I. sent Jacob away, he went to. 5
 except the fear of *I*. had. 31:42
 the God of *I*. 32:9; Ex 3:6, 15, 16
 4:5; *I* Ki 18:36; *I* Chr 29:18
 2 Chr 30:6; Mat 22:32
 Mark 12:26; Luke 20:37
 Acts 3:13; 7:32
 Jacob came to *I*. Gen 35:27
I. gave up the ghost. 29
 to the God of his father *I*. 46:1
 God, before whom my father *I*. 48:15
 let the name of my father *I*. 16
 they buried *I*. 49:31
 he swore to *I*. 50:24
 remembered his covenant with Abra-
 ham, with *I*. Ex 24:24; Lev 26:42
 his seed and gave him *I*. Josh 24:3
I gave unto *I*. Jacob and Esau. 4
 his oath unto *I*. *I* Chr 16:16; Ps 105:9
 rulers over the seed of *I*. Jer 33:26
 high places of *I*. shall be desolate. 16
 Amos 7:9
 word against the house of *I*. 7
I., and *I*. begat Jacob. Mat 1:2
 Luke 3:34; Acts 7:8
 shall sit down with *I*. in. Mat 8:11
 when ye shall see *I*. in. Luke 13:28
 conceived by our father *I*. Rom 9:10
 we, brethren, as *I*. was. Gal 4:28
 in tabernacles with *I*. and. Heb 11:9
 Abraham offered up *I*. 17; Jas 2:21
 by faith *I*. blessed Jacob. Heb 11:20

Isalah or Esalas
 Hezekiah sent Eliakim to *I*.
 2 Ki 19:2; Isa 37:2
 Hezekiah was sick, *I*. came to him.
 2 Ki 20:1; Isa 38:1
 and *I*. cried unto the Lord.
 2 Ki 20:11; 2 Chr 32:20
 acts did *I*. write. 2 Chr 26:22; 32:32
I. hath walked naked. Isa 20:3
 spoken by the prophet *E*. Mat 3:13
 4:14; 8:17; 12:17; 13:14
 Luke 3:4; John 1:23; 12:38
 well did *E*. prophesy of you.
 Mat 15:7; Mark 7:6
 him book of prophet *E*. Luke 4:17
 because that *E*. said. John 12:39
 these things said *E*. when he. 41
 the eunuch read *E*. Acts 8:28, 30
 spake the Holy Ghost by *E*. 28:25
E. also crieth concerning. Rom 9:27
E. said before. Except the Lord. 29
E. saith. Lord, who hath? 10:16
E. is very bold, and saith, *I*. 20
 again *E*. saith. There shall be. 15:12

Isariot, see Judas
Ish-hosheth
 Abner took *I*. and set. 2 Sam 2:8
 wroth for the words of *I*. 3:8
 David sent messengers to *I*. 14
 they brought the head of *I*. 4:8
 but they took the head of *I*. 12

Ishmael
 call his name *I*. Gen 16:11, 15
 old when Hagar bare *I*. 16
 said to God, O that *I*. might. 17:18
 as for *I*. I have heard thee, *I*. 20
I. was 13 years old when. 25

his sons Isaac and *I*. buried. Gen 25:9
 the generations of *I*. 12, 13, 16
 1 Chr 1:29, 31
 years of the life of *I*. 137. Gen 25:17
 went Esau unto *I*. and took. 28:9
I. came to Gedaliah. 2 Ki 25:23
 Jer 40:8
I. came and ten men with him. 1
 2 Ki 25:25; Jer 41:1
 Abraham, Isaac and *I*. 1 Chr 1:28
 and *I*. were sons of Azel. 8:38; 9:44
 Zebadiah son of *I*. the. 2 Chr 9:11
 Jehoiada took *I*. into covenant. 23:1
I. Elahash, had taken. Ezra 10:22
 Ammonites hath sent *I*. Jer 40:14
I. will slay *I*. 15
 for thou speakest falsely of *I*. 16
I. smote Gedaliah. 41:2
I. went forth to meet them. 6
 then *I*. carried away captive. 10
 then Johanan went to fight with *I*. 12
 but *I*. escaped from Johanan. 15

Ishmaelites
 let us sell him to *I*. Gen 37:27
 bought him of the hand of *I*. 39:1
 because they were *I*. Judg 8:24
 Edomites and *I*. confederate against. Ps 80:3

Island
 he shall deliver the *i*. of. Job 22:30
 the wild beasts of the *i*. Isa 34:14
 under a certain *i*. Claudia. Acts 27:16
 must be cast on a certain *i*. 26
 the *i*. was called Melita. 28:1
 of the chief man of the *i*. 7
 others who had diseases in the *i*. 9
 every *i*. was moved out. Rev 6:14
 every *i*. fled away, mountains. 16:20

Islands
 his people from the *i*. of. Isa 11:11
 wild beasts of the *i*. shall. 13:22
 keep silence before me, O *i*. 41:1
 his praise in the *i*. 42:12
I will make the rivers *i*. and. 15
i. he will repay recompence. 59:18
 wild beasts of the *i*. shall. Jer 50:39

Isle
 inhabitants of the *i*. say. Isa 20:6
 be still, ye inhabitants of the *i*. 23:2
 Tarshish, howl, inhabitants of the *i*. 6
 through the *i*. to Paphos. Acts 13:6
 which had wintered in the *i*. 28:11
I John was in the *i*. that is. Rev 1:9

Isles
 the *i*. of the Gentiles. Gen 10:5
 laid a tribute on the *i*. Esth 10:1
 the kings of the *i*. shall. Ps 72:10
 let the multitude of the *i*. be. 97:1
 ye the Lord in the *i*. of. Isa 24:15
 he taketh up the *i*. as a very. 40:15
 the *i*. saw it and feared, the. 41:5
 the *i*. shall wait for his law. 42:4
 the *i*. and the inhabitants thereof. 10
 listen, O *i*. unto me, and. 49:1
 the *i*. shall wait upon me. 51:5; 60:9
 the *i*. afar off that have not. 66:19
 over the *i*. of Chittim. Jer 2:10
 the kings of the *i*. shall drink. 25:22
 hear and declare it in the *i*. 31:10
 shall not *i*. shake at? Ezek 26:15
 the *i*. tremble, the *i*. shall. 18
 of the people for many *i*. 27:3
 benches of ivory, brought out of *i*. 6
 blue and purple from the *i*. of. 7
 many *i*. were the merchandise. 15
 inhabitants of the *i*. shall be. 35
 dwell carelessly in the *i*. 39:6
 turn his face to the *i*. Dan 11:18
 and *i*. of the heathen. Zeph 2:11

Israel
 be no more Jacob but *I*. Gen 32:28
 but *I*. shall be thy name. 35:10
 1 Ki 18:31
I. dwelt in land of Egypt. Gen 47:27
 and *I*. bowed himself upon the. 31
 in thee shall *I*. bless, saying. 48:20
 the shepherd, the stone of *I*. 49:24
I. is my son. Ex 4:22
 obey his voice to let *I*. go? 5:2
 that we have let *I*. go from. 14:5
 from *I*. for Lord fighteth. 25
 Lord saved *I*. that day from. 30

I. prevailed. Ex 17:11
 Isaac, and *I*. thy servant. 32:13
 her son and a man of *I*. Lev 24:10
 good concerning *I*. Num 10:29
 to the many thousands of *I*. 36
 thus saith thy brother *I*. Let. 20:14
I. vowed a vow unto the Lord. 21:2
 then *I*. sang this song, Spring up. 17
 defy *I*. 23:7
 shall be said of *I*. What hath! 23
 a Sceptre rise out of *I*. 24:17
 Bdom a possession, and *I*. 18
 Phinehas went after man of *I*. 25:8
 name be not put out of *I*. Deut 25:6
 shall teach *I*. thy law, Jacob. 33:10
I. then shall dwell in safety. 28
 when *I*. turned their backs. Josh 7:8
I. hath sinned. 11
 took the mountain of *I*. 11:16
 and *I*. he shall know. 22:22
I. served the Lord all days. 24:31
 it came to pass when *I*. Judg 1:28
 them *I* may prove *I*. 2:22; 3:1, 4
 toward the governors of *I*. 5:9
I. was greatly impoverished by. 6:1
 save *I*. 14, 15, 36, 37
 lest *I*. vaunt themselves. 7:2
 so that *I*. was sore distressed. 10:9
 grieved for the misery of *I*. 16
 because *I*. took away my land. 11:13
 smote Benjamin before *I*. 20:35
I. was smitten. 1 Sam 4:2, 10
I. is fled. 17
 on whom is the desire of *I*? 9:20
 heard that *I*. also was had. 13:4
 also the strength of *I*. will. 15:20
 of the God of the armies of *I*. 17:45
 the beauty of *I*. is slain. 2 Sam 1:19
 brought in *I*. 5:2; 1 Chr 11:2
 nation is like thy people *I*? 2 Sam 7:23
 the ark, and *I*. and Judah. 11:11
 for *I*. had fled every man to. 19:8
 Judah and *I*. were many. 1 Ki 4:20
I. dwelt safely. 25; Jer 23:9
I. shall be a proverb among. 1 Ki 9:7
 he abhorred *I*. 11:25
 so *I*. rebelled. 12:19
 Lord shall smite *I*. as a reed. 14:15
 art thou he that troubleth *I*? 18:17
 began to cut *I*. short. 2 Ki 10:32
 was put to the worse before *I*. 14:12
 would blot out the name of *I*. 27
 carried *I*. away into Assyria. 17:6
 23, 27
 of Jacob, whom he named *I*. 34
 the Lord concerning *I*. 1 Chr 11:10
 they of *I*. were a thousand. 21:5
 the God of *I*. 29:18; 1 Ki 18:36
 2 Chr 6:16; 30:6; Jer 31:1
 because thy God loved *I*. 2 Chr 9:8
 whether they were of *I*. Ezra 2:59
 Neh 7:61
 for ever towards *I*. Ezra 3:11
 to increase the trespass of *I*. 10:10
 Jacob shall rejoice, *I*. shall be glad. Ps 147:7; 53:6
 fear him, all ye seed of *I*. 22:23
 redeem *I*. O God, out of all. 25:22
 Lord, from the fountain of *I*. 68:26
 heard this, he abhorred *I*. 78:59
 would not hearken, *I*. would. 81:11
 O that my people *I*. had walked. 13
 that name of *I*. may be no more. 83:4
 Judah was his sanctuary. *I*. 114:2
 he that keepeth *I*. shall. 121:4
 peace shall be upon *I*. 125:5; 128:6
I. hope in the Lord. 130:7; 131:3
 Lord hath chosen *I*. for his. 135:4
 together the outcasts of *I*. 147:2
 let *I*. rejoice in him that made. 149:2
 but *I*. doth not know nor. Isa 1:3
 blessed be *I*. mine inheritance. 19:25
I. shall blossom and bud. 27:6
 but thou *I*. art my servant. 41:8
 who gave *I*. to robbers? 42:24
 have given *I*. to reproaches. 43:28
 himself by the name of *I*. 44:5
 for *I*. mine elect's sake, *I*. 45:4
I. shall be saved in Lord with. 17
 in the Lord shall the seed of *I*. 25
 called by the name of *I*. 48:1
 though *I*. be not gathered, *I*. 49:5
 to restore the preserved of *I*. 6
 gathereth the outcasts of *I*. 56:6

I acknowledge us not. *Isa* 63:16
I was holiness to the Lord. *Jer* 2:3
 is *I*, a servant? *14*
 the salvation of *I*. *3:23*
I is the rod of his. *10:16; 51:19*
 of *I*, saviour in trouble. *14:8; 17:13*
 for was not *I*, a derision? *48:27*
 hath *I*, no sons? hath he no? *49:1*
I shall be heir to them that were. *2*
I is a scattered sheep, lions. *50:17*
I will bring *I*, again to his. *19*
 iniquity of *I*, be sought for and. *20*
I hath not been forsaken of. *51:5*
 Lord hath swallowed up *I*. *Lam* 2:3
 you in the hidden. *Ezek* 11:10
 wilt thou make *I*, full end of *I*. *13*
I the Lord do sanctify *I*. *37:28*
 are gone from me, when *I*. *44:10*
 though thou *I*, play harlot. *Hos* 4:15
I, slideth back as a backsliding. *16*
I is not hid from me, *I*. *5:3; 6:10*
I shall fall. *5:5*
I shall cry to me, My God. *8:2*
I hath cast off the thing that. *3*
I is swallowed up. *8*
I shall know it. *9:7*
I hath forgotten his Maker. *14*
I found *I*, like grapes in the. *9:10*
I is an empty vine. *10:1*
I shall be ashamed of his own. *6*
 the sin of *I*, be destroyed. *8*
 when *I* was a child, then *I*. *11:1*
 how shall *I* deliver thee, *I*? *8*
I served and kept sheep. *12:12*
 with them for my heritage *I*. *Joel* 3:2
I shall surely be led. *Amos* 7:11, 17
 Adullam the glory of *I*. *Mi* 1:15
 they shall smite the judge of *I*. *5:1*
 holds his servant *I*. *Luke* 1:54
 art thou a master of *I*? *John* 3:10
 that for the hope of *I*. *Acts* 28:20
 not all *I*, which are of *I*. *Rom* 9:6
 concerning *I*, though number of *I*. *27*
I, which followed the law of. *31*
 but *I* say, did not *I*, know? *10:19*
I hath not obtained what he. *11:7*
 behold *I*, after the flesh. *1 Cor* 10:18
 on them and on *I*, of God. *Gal* 6:16
 of the stock of *I*, of the. *Phil* 3:5
 see **children, congregation,**
elders, God, Holy One of Israel,
house

against Israel
 Arad fought ag. *I*. *Num* 21:1
 Sihon fought ag. *I*. *23*
 is there any divination ag. *I*? *23:23*
 anger of Lord was kindled ag. *I*. *25:3*
32:13; Judg 2:14, 20; *3:8*; *10:7*
2 Sam 24:1; *2 Ki* 13:3; *1 Chr* 27:24
2 Chr 28:13; *Ps* 78:21
 of Canaan ag. *I*. *Josh* 8:14; *11:5*
 Balak of Moab warred ag. *I*. *24:9*
 Eglon ag. *I*. *Judg* 3:12
 Midian ag. *I*. *6:2*
 Ammon made war ag. *I*. *11:4, 5, 20*
 Balak, did he ever strive ag. *I*? *25*
 Philistines put themselves in array
 against *I*. *1 Sam* 4:2; *7:7, 10*
31:1; 1 Chr 10:1

Ben-hadad ag. *I*. *1 Ki* 20:26
2 Ki 6:8
2 Ki 1:1
 Moab rebelled ag. *I*. *3:27*
 was great indignation ag. *I*. *17:13*
 yet the Lord testified ag. *I*. *Chr* 21:1
 stood up against *I*. *Chr* 21:1
 Rehobam went out ag. *I*. *2 Chr* 11:1
 words *I* have spoken ag. *I*. *Jer* 36:2
 prophesy not ag. *I*. *Amos* 7:16
 maketh intercession ag. *I*. *Rom* 11:2

all Israel
 able men out of all *I*. *Ex* 18:25
 all *I*, round about fled. *Num* 16:34
 all *I*, shall hear. *Deut* 13:11; *21:21*
 all *I*, stoned Achan with. *Josh* 7:25
 all *I*, went a whoring. *Judg* 8:27
 that his sons did to all *I*. *1 Sam* 2:22
 all *I*, knew that Samuel was. *3:20*
 word of Samuel came to all *I*. *4:1*
 lay it for a reproach on all *I*. *11:2*
 but all *I*, and Judah loved. *18:16*
 all *I*, had lamented Samuel. *28:3*
 to bring about all *I*. *2 Sam* 3:12
 all *I*, understood that it was not. *37*

will do this thing before all *I*.
2 Sam 12:12
 in all *I*, none so much praised. *14:25*
 all *I*, shall hear that thou art. *16:21*
 all *I*, know thy father. *17:10*
 and all *I*, fled every one to. *18:17*
 speech of all *I*, is come to me. *19:11*
 the eyes of all *I*, are. *1 Ki* 1:20
 thou knowest that all *I*, set. *2:15*
 all *I*, heard of the judgement. *3:28*
 king and all *I*, offered sacrifice. *8:62*
 all *I*, stoned Adoram with. *12:18*
 all *I*, shall mourn for him. *14:13*
 gather to me all *I*, unto. *15:19*
 I saw all *I*, scattered. *2 Chr* 18:16

David and all *I*, went to. *1 Chr* 11:14
 David and all *I*, played. *13:8*
 all *I*, brought up the ark of. *15:28*
 I have walked with all *I*. *17:6*
 all *I*, and the princes obeyed. *29:23*
 all *I*, forsook the law. *2 Chr* 12:1
 hear me, Jeroboam, and all *I*. *13:4*
 God smote Jeroboam and all *I*. *15*
 ruin of him and of all *I*. *28:23*
 to make an atonement for all *I*.
29:24; Ezra 6:17

all *I*, went out and brake. *2 Chr* 31:1
 all *I*, dwelt in their cities. *Ezra* 2:70
Neh 7:73
 made all *I*, swear to do. *Ezra* 10:5
 all *I*, gave the portions. *Neh* 12:47
 belongeth to us, to all *I*. *Dan* 9:7
 yea, all *I*, have transgressed. *11*
 the law of Moses for all *I*. *Mal* 4:4
 not all *I*, which are of *I*. *Rom* 9:6
 so all *I*, shall be saved, as it. *11:26*

camp of Israel
 went before the camp of *I*. *Ex* 24:19
 Egyptians and the camp of *I*. *20*
 the camp of *I*, a curse. *Josh* 6:18
 them without the camp of *I*. *23*
 out of the camp of *I*, am *I* escaped.
2 Sam 1:3
 came to the camp of *I*. *2 Ki* 3:24

for Israel
 God had done for *I*. *Ex* 18:1, 8
Josh 24:31; *Judg* 2:7, 10; *1 Ki* 8:66
 Lord fought for *I*. *Josh* 10:14, 42
 left no sustenance for *I*. *Judg* 6:4
 cried unto Lord for *I*. *1 Sam* 7:9
 made it an ordinance for *I*. *30:25*
 not any helper for *I*, as Moses had.
 atonement for *I*. *2 Ki* 14:26
1 Chr 6:49; *22:1; Neh* 10:33
 statute for *I*, a law of God, *Ps* 81:4
 salvation in Zion for *I*. *Isa* 46:13
 word of the Lord for *I*. *Zechariah* 12:1
 my prayer to God for *I*. *Rom* 10:1

from Israel
 shalt be cut off from *I*. *Ex* 12:15
Num 19:13
 be turned away from *I*. *Num* 25:4
 put evil from *I*. *Deut* 17:12; *22:22*
Judg 20:13
 one tribe cut off from *I*. *Judg* 21:6
 the glory is departed from *I*.
1 Sam 4:21, 22
 the cities taken from *I*, were. *7:14*
 away the reproach from *I*. *17:26*
 the plague was stayed from *I*.
2 Sam 24:25

they separated from *I*, all the mixed
 multitude. *Neh* 13:3
 cut off from *I*, head and. *Isa* 9:14
 for from *I*, was it also, the *Hos* 8:6
 in Israel
 he had wrought folly in *I*. *Gen* 34:7
Deut 22:21; *Josh* 7:15
Judg 20:6, 10
 Jacob, scatter them in *I*. *Gen* 49:7
 strangers sojourn in *I*. *Lev* 20:2
22:18; Ezek 14:7
 able to go forth to war in *I*.
Num 1:3, 45; *26:2*
 heads of thousands in *I*. *1:16*; *10:4*
 to all the firstborn in *I*. *3:13*
 every thing devoted in *I*. *18:14*
 given all the tenth in *I*, for an. *21*
 nor seen perverseness in *I*. *23:21*
 abomination is wrought in *I*.
Deut 17:4; *22:21*
 up his brother a name in *I*. *25:7*

his name be called in *I*. *Deut* 25:10
 arose not a prophet since in *I*. *34:10*
 Rahab dwelleth in *I*. *Josh* 6:25
 in *I*, till that *I* Deborah arose, that *I*
 arose a mother in *I*. *Judg* 5:7
 spear seen among 40,000 in *I*.? *8*
 in *I*, to lament Jephthah. *11:31*
 was no king in *I*. *17:6, 18*
19:1; 21:25

be priest to a family in *I*. *18:19*
 in *I*, one tribe lacking in *I*.? *21:3*
 times in *I*, concerning redeeming,
 this was a testimony in *I*. *Ruth* 4:17
 his name may be famous in *I*. *14*
 I will do a thing in *I*. *1 Sam* 3:11
 beforetime in *I*, when a man. *9:9*
 wrought salvation in *I*. *11:13*; *14:45*
 father's house free in *I*. *17:25*
 know that there is a God in *I*. *46*
 is my father's family in *I*. *18:18*
 who is like to thee in *I*.? *20:15*
 great man fallen in *I*. *2 Sam* 3:38
 ought to be done in *I*. *13:12*
 be as one of the fools in *I*. *13*
 put to death this day in *I*.? *19:22*
 and peaceable in *I*, thou seekest to
 destroy a mother in *I*. *20:19*
 shalt thou kill any man in *I*. *21:4*
 cut off him that is shut up and left in
I. *1 Ki* 14:10; *21:21*; *2 Ki* 9:8
 that thou art God in *I*. *1 Ki* 18:36
 left me seven thousand in *I*. *19:18*
 because there is not a God in *I*.
2 Ki 1:3, 6, 16

that there is a prophet in *I*. *5:8*
 no God in all the earth but in *I*. *15*
 the prophet in *I*, telleth thee. *6:12*
 for there was joy in *I*. *1 Chr* 12:40
 a man to be ruler in *I*. *2 Chr* 7:18
 because he had done good in *I*. *24:16*
 for them that are left in *I*. *34:21*
 Josiah made all present in *I*, to. *33*
 passover like to that kept in *I*. *35:18*
 made them an ordinance in *I*. *25*
 yet there is hope in *I*. *Ezra* 10:2
 Judah, his name is great in *I*. *Ps* 76:1
 and he appointed law in *I*. *78:5*
 signs and for wonders in *I*. *Isa* 8:18
 hath glorified himself in *I*. *44:23*
 committed villany in *I*. *Jer* 29:23
 set signs and wonders in *I*. *32:20*
 it as a proverb in *I*. *Ezek* 12:23
18:3
 I am the holy One in *I*. *39:7*
 Gog a place of graves in *I*. *11*
 give them no possession in *I*. *44:28*
 every dedicated thing in *I*. *29*
 shall be his possession in *I*. *45:8*
 oblation for the prince in *I*. *16*
 he exalted himself in *I*. *Hos* 13:1
 that is to be ruler in *I*. *Mi* 5:2
 is committed in *I*. *Mal* 2:11
 so great faith, no *not* in *I*. *Mat* 8:10
Luke 7:9

it was never so seen in *I*. *Mat* 9:33
 and rising of many in *I*. *Luke* 2:34
 many widows were in *I*. *4:25*
 lepers in *I*. *27*

see king, kings

land of Israel
 no smith found in all the land of *I*.
1 Sam 33:19
 little maid out of land of *I*. *1 Ki* 5:2
 came no more into land of *I*. *6:23*
 brethren left in land of *I*. *1 Chr* 13:2
 strangers that were in land of *I*.
22:2; 2 Chr 2:17; *30:25*
 idols through land of *I*. *2 Chr* 34:7
 the Lord to the land of *I*. *Ezek* 7:12
 I will give you the land of *I*. *11:17*
 the Lord of the land of *I*. *12:19*
 enter into land of *I*. *13:9*; *20:38*
 bring you into the land of *I*. *20:42*
37:12

prophesy against the land of *I*. *21:2*
 Aha, against the land of *I*. *25:3*
 with despite against land of *I*. *5*
 Judah and land of *I*, were. *27:17*
 shall come against land of *I*. *38:18*
 great shaking in the land of *I*. *19*
 brought me into land of *I*. *40:2*
 go into the land of *I*, for. *Mat* 2:20
 and came into the land of *I*. *21*

made Israel sin

Jeroaboam made I. to sin. *I Ki* 14:16
15:26, 30, 34; 16:19, 26; 22:52
Baasha made my people I. to sin. 16:2, 13
Ahab made I. to sin. 21:22
son of Nebat who made I. to sin. 2 Ki 3:3; 10:29, 31; 13:2, 6, 11
14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28; 23:15

men of Israel

called for all men of I. *Josh* 10:24
men of I. gathered. *Judg* 20:11
men of I. went out. 30
men of I. encouraged themselves. 22
the men of I. gave place to the. 36
men of I. were distressed that day. 36
I Sam 14:24
the men of I. fled from the. 31:1
beaten and the men of I. 2 Sam 2:17
hearts of the men of I. are. 15:13
whom the men of I. choose. 16:18
words of men of Judah fiercer than
of the men of I. 19:43
men of I. were gone away. 23:9
down the chosen men of I. 2 Sam 7:31
fear not, ye men of I. *I Sa* 41:14
ye men of I. hear these. *Acts* 2:22
ye men of I. why marvel? 3:12
ye men of I. take heed to. 5:35
Paul said, Men of I. give. 13:16
crying out, Men of I. help. 21:28

O Israel

these be thy gods, O I. *Ex* 32:4
are thy tabernacles, O I. *Num* 24:5
hearken, O I. *Deut* 4:1; 27:9
I Sa 48:12
hear, O I., the statutes. *Deut* 5:1
6:3, 4; 9:1; 20:3; *Ps* 50:7
81:8; *I Sa* 44:1; *Mark* 12:29
happy art thou, O I. *Deut* 33:29
in the midst of thee, O I. *Josh* 7:13
every man to his tents, O I. 2 Sam 20:1; *I Ki* 12:16
2 Chr 10:16
behold thy gods, O I. *I Ki* 12:28
O I. trust thou in Lord. *Ps* 115:9
why speakest thou, O I.? *Job* 40:27
O I. fear not. 43:1; *Jer* 30:10
46:27
been weary of me, O I. *I Sa* 43:22
O I. for thou art my servant, O I.
thou shalt not be. 44:21; 49:3
if thou wilt return, O I. *Jer* 4:1
4:11
O I. thy prophets are. *Ezek* 13:4
rejoice not, O I. for joy. *Hos* 9:1
O I. thou hast sinned from. 10:9
O I. thou hast destroyed. 13:9
to meet thy God, O I. *Amos* 4:12
shout, O I. be glad and. *Zeph* 3:14

over Israel

Abimelech reigned three years over
I. *Judg* 9:22
had dominion over I. 14:4
his sons judges over I. *I Sam* 8:1
reigned two years over I. 13:26
then from being king over I. 13:26
Ish-bosheth Saul's son reigned over
I. 2 Sam 2:10
throne of David over I. 3:10
5:2, 3, 17; 6:21; *I Chr* 11:13
hosts is the God over I. 2 Sam 7:26
Solomon king over I. *I Ki* 1:34
Jeroaboam king over I. 11:14
shall raise up a king over I. 14:37
Nadab reigned over I. 15:25
Elah reigned over I. 16:8
Omri king over I. 16
Ahab reigned over I. 29
Ahaziah reigned over I. 22:51
Jehoram reigned over I. ? *Ki* 3:1
Jehu king over I. 9:3, 6, 12; 10:36
Jehoahaz reigned over I. 13:1
Jehoash reigned over I. 10
Zechariah reigned over I. 15:8
Menahem reigned over I. 15:17
Pekahiah reigned over I. 23
Hoshea reigned over I. 17:1
Chenaniah for outward business over
I. *I Chr* 26:20
times that went over I. are. 29:30
his excellency is over I. *Ps* 68:34
preacher was king over I. *Ecll* 1:12

Israel joined with people

much people of I. died. *Num* 21:6
O Lord, to thy people I. *Deut* 21:8
and bless thy people I. 26:15
should bless people of I. *Josh* 8:33
before his people I. *Judg* 11:23
offerings of I. my people. *I Sam* 2:29
Saul captain over my people I. 9:16
made his people I. utterly. 27:12
I will save my people I. 2 Sam 3:18
to feed my people I. 5:2; 7:7
1 Chr 11:2
for his people I.'s sake. 2 Sam 5:12
for my people I. that they may dwell
and move no. 7:10; *I Chr* 17:9
to thyself thy people I. 2 Sam 7:24
not forsake my people I. *I Ki* 6:13
when thy people I. be smitten. 8:33
2 Chr 6:24
what prayer soever be made by all
thy people. *I Ki* 8:38
fear thee, as do thy people I. 43
given rest to his people I. 56
because of his people I. *I Chr* 14:2
be ruler over my people I. 17:7
2 Chr 6:5
earth is like thy people I. *I Chr* 17:21
people I. didst thou make. 22
shewed I. his people. 2 Chr 7:10
blessed Lord and his people I. 31:8
serve now the Lord your God and his
people I. 35:3
all they of the people of I. *Ezra* 7:13
people of I. have not separated. 9:1
heritage to I. his people. *Ps* 135:12
people I. be as the sand. *I Sa* 10:22
wickedness of my people I. *Jer* 7:12
which I caused my people I. 12:14
caused my people I. to err. 23:13
again the captivity of my people I.
and Judah. 30:3; *Amos* 9:14
Edom by my people I. *Ezek* 25:14
your fruit to my people I. 36:8
will cause my people I. to walk. 12
when my people I. dwell. 38:14
come up against my people I. 16
the sin of my people I. *Dan* 9:20
go, prophesy unto my people I. *Amos* 7:15
8:2
is come upon my people I. 8:2
shall rule my people I. *Mat* 2:6
glory of thy people I. *Luke* 2:32
people of I. were gathered against.
Acts 4:27
God of this people I. chose. 13:17
repentance to all people of I. 24
princes of Israel

the princes of I. being. *Nun* 1:44
the princes of I. heads and princes of
the tribes offered at the. 7:2, 84
princes of I. to help. *I Chr* 22:17
David assembled the princes of I.
23:2; 28:1
princes of I. humbled. 2 Chr 12:6
slew divers of princes of I. 21:4
lamentation for the princes of I.
Ezek 19:1
be upon all the princes of I. 21:12
the princes of I. were on thee. 22:6
it suffice you, O princes of I. 45:9

to or unto Israel

God spake unto I. in. *Gen* 46:2
hear and hearken unto I. 49:2
the Lord hath done to I. *Ex* 18:9
Joshua gave it for inheritance to I.
Josh 11:23; 21:43
Lord hath given rest unto I. 23:1
he hath shewed unto I. *Judg* 8:35
what Amalek did to I. *I Sam* 15:2
that seemed good to I. 2 Sam 3:19
an adversary to I. *I Ki* 11:25
for a law, and to I. for an everlasting
covenant. *I Chr* 16:17; *Ps* 105:10
a cause of trespass to I.? *I Chr* 21:3
I will give quietness to I. in. 22:9
ordinance for ever to I. 2 Chr 2:4
scribe of his statutes to I. *Ezra* 7:11
Lord had commanded to I. *Neh* 8:1
truly God is good to I. *Ps* 73:1
heritage unto I. 135:12; 136:22
sheweth his judgements to I. 147:10
as it was to I. in the day. *I Sa* 11:16
a wilderness unto I.? *Jer* 2:31

a father to I. Ephraim is. *Jer* 31:9
I will be as the dew to I. *Hos* 14:5
to declare to I. his sin. *Mi* 3:8
the word of the Lord to I. *Mai* 1:1
day of his shewing unto I. *Luke* 1:80
be made manifest to I. *Joh* 1:31
restore the kingdom to I.? *Acts* 1:6
to give repentance to I. 5:31
God hath raised unto I. 13:23
to I. he saith, All day. *Rom* 10:21
in part is happened to I. 11:25

tribes of Israel

Dan shall judge as one of tribes of I.
Gen 49:16
are the twelve tribes of I. 28
according to 12 tribes of I. *Ex* 24:4
through all tribes of I. to war. *Num* 31:4
to any of the other tribes of I. 36:3
every one of tribes of I. shall keep. 9
evil out of tribes of I. *Deut* 29:21
when the tribes of I. were. 33:5
men out of tribes of I. *Josh* 3:12
to number of tribes of I. 4:5, 8
brought I. by their tribes. 7:16
Joshua gave to the tribes of I. 12:7
fathers of tribes of I. divided. 19:51
princes through tribes of I. 22:14
Joshua gathered all tribes of I. 24:1
Dan not among tribes of I. *Judg* 18:1
chief of tribes of I. presented. 20:2
of an 100 out of all tribes of I. 10
tribes of I. came not up. 21:5, 8
a breach in the tribes of I. 15
him out of all tribes of I. *I Sam* 2:28
the smallest of the tribes of I. 9:21
Samuel caused all tribes of I. 10:20
made head of the tribes of I. 15:17
came all the tribes of I. to David. 2 Sam 5:1

word with any of tribes of I. 7:7
servant is of one of tribes of I. 15:2
spies through all the tribes of I. 10
strife through the tribes of I. 19:9
all the tribes of I. and number. 24:2
no city out of all the tribes of I. to
build. *I Ki* 8:16; 2 Chr 6:5
Jerusalem out of all the tribes of I.
I Ki 11:32; 14:21; 2 Ki 21:7
2 Chr 12:13; 33:7
out of all the tribes of I. 2 Chr 11:16
goats according to tribes of I.

Ezra 6:17
made tribes of I. to dwell. *Ps* 78:55
I will take tribes of I. *Ezek* 37:19
the twelve tribes of I. 47:13, 21, 22
city out of all the tribes of I. 48:19
after the names of the tribes of I. 31
among tribes of I. have I. *Hos* 5:9
the eyes of all tribes of I. *Zech* 9:1
judging the twelve tribes of I.
Mat 19:28; *Luke* 22:30
with names of twelve tribes of I.
Rev 21:12

with Israel

Amalek fought with I. *Ex* 17:8
a covenant with thee and I. 34:27
have no inheritance with I. *Deut* 18:1
his judgements with I. 33:21
of Canaan fought with I. *Josh* 9:2
Gibeon made peace with I. 10:1
themselves together to fight with I.
I Sam 13:5; 28:1; *I Sam* 21:15
Syrians made peace with I. 2 Sam 10:19
was very angry with I. 2 Ki 17:18
for Lord is not with I. 2 Chr 25:7
Lord will plead with I. *Mi* 6:2

Israelite

the I. was slain, Zimri. *Num* 25:14
the son of Ithra an I. *2 Sam* 17:25
behold an I. indeed, in. *Joh* 1:47
I also am an I. of seed. *Rom* 11:1

Israelites

the cattle of the I. dead. *Ex* 9:7
I, born shall dwell in. *Lev* 23:42
all the I. passed over on. *Josh* 3:17
only divide it by lot to the I. 13:6
destroyed of the I. *Judg* 20:21
servants did to all I. *I Sam* 2:14
I. went to the Philistines to. 13:20
turned to be with the I. 14:21
all the I. lamented Samuel. 25:1

the *I*, pitched by a. *1 Sam* 29:1
the *I*, were troubled at. *2 Sam* 4:1
the *I*, rose and smote. *2 Ki* 3:24
as all the multitude of the *I*. *7:13*
inhabitants were the *I*. *1 Chr* 9:2
who are *I*? to whom. *Rom* 9:2
are they *I*? so am *I*. *2 Cor* 11:22

Israelitish

the son of an *I* woman. *Lev* 24:10
I, woman's son blasphemed the. *11*

Isachar

Leah called his name *I*. *Gen* 30:18
Leah's son, *I*. *35:23*
sons of *I*. *46:13; 1 Chr* 7:1
I, is a strong ass. *Gen* 49:14
Israel's sons, *I*, Zebulun. *Ex* 1:3
1 Chr 2:1

the princes of *I*, Nethaneel.
Num 1:8; 2:5; 7:18
I, and Joseph shall stand to bless.

Deut 27:12
rejoice, Zebulun and *I*, in. *33:18*
they met together in *I*. *Josh* 17:10
Manasseh had in *I*, and Asher. *11*
the princes of *I*, were with Deborah,
even *I*, and also. *Judg* 5:15
Tola a man of *I*, arose to. *10:1*
was an officer in *I*. *1 Ki* 4:17
Ahiyah of the house of *I*. *15:27*
they that were nigh to *I*. *1 Chr* 12:40
I, the seventh son of. *26:5*
captain of *I*, Omri, the son of. *27:18*
of *I*, had not cleansed. *2 Chr* 30:18
of Simeon, *I*, a portion. *Ezek* 48:25
by the border of *I*, Zebulun a. *26*
south side, one gate of *I*, one. *33*

tribe of Issachar

were numbered of the tribe of *I*.
Num 1:29
Judah shall be the tribe of *I*. *2:5*
over the tribe of *I*, was. *10:15*
of the tribe of *I*, to spy the. *13:7*
prince of the tribe of *I*. *34:26*
inheritance of the tribe of *I*.
Josh 19:23
lot out of the families of the tribe of *I*.
21:6, 28; 1 Chr 6:62, 72
of tribe of *I*, were sealed. *Rev* 7:7

Issue

[1] *A passage, way, or outlet*, *Ps* 68:20. [2] *Children or posterity*, *Gen* 48:6. [3] *A flux or running*, *Lev* 12:7. [4] *To flow*, *Ezek* 47:8. [5] *To come forth hastily and violently*, *Josh* 8:22.

Issue, substantive

i, which thou begetteth. *Gen* 48:6
the *i*, of her blood. *Lev* 12:7; 15:25
Mat 9:20; *Mark* 5:25
Luke 8:43, 44
running *i*. *Lev* 15:2, 3; 22:4
hath the *i*. *15:8, 28*
of Joab, one hath an *i*. *2 Sam* 3:29
on him the offspring and *i*. *Isa* 22:24
whose *i*, is like the *i*. *Ezek* 23:20
having no *i*, left his wife. *Mat* 22:25

Issue

thy sons that *i*, from thee. *2 Ki* 20:18
Isa 39:7
these waters *i*, toward. *Ezek* 47:8*

Issued

other *i*, out of the city. *Josh* 8:22
break forth as if it *i*. *Job* 38:8
waters *i*, from under. *Ezek* 47:10
because their waters *i*, out of. *12*
a fiery stream *i*, and. *Dan* 7:10
of their mouths *i*, fire. *Rev* 9:17, 18

Issues

to God belong the *i*. *Ps* 68:20
out of it are the *i*, of life. *Pr* 4:23

Italian

a centurion of the *i*, band. *Acts* 10:1

Italy

Jew lately come from *I*. *Acts* 18:2
that we should sail into *I*. *27:1*
they of *I*, salute you. *Heb* 13:24

Itch

will smite thee with *i*. *Deut* 28:27

Itching

teachers having *i*, ears. *2 Tim* 4:3

Ithamar

Aaron's sons, Abihu, and *I*,
Ex 6:23; *1 Chr* 6:3
counted by the hand of *I*. *38:21*
charge under hand of *I*. *Num* 4:28
Ahimelech of sons of *I*. *1 Chr* 24:3
chief men among the sons of *I*. *4*
of the sons of *I*, Daniel. *Ezra* 8:2

see Eleazar**Ithiel**

I, son of Jesaiah dwelt. *Neh* 11:7
man spake to *I*, even to *I*. *Pr* 30:1

Itself

the fruit tree, whose seed is in *i*.
Gen 1:11
the beast that dieth of *i*. *Lev* 7:24
17:15; 22:8; Deut 14:21
land *i*, vomiteth out. *Lev* 18:25
nor reap what growth of *i*. *25:11*
Isa 37:30
undersetters were of the base *i*.
1 Ki 7:34
darkness, as darkness *i*. *Job* 10:22
gathereth iniquity to *i*. *Ps* 41:6
even Sinai *i*, was moved at. *68:8*
his heart may discover *i*. *Pr* 18:2
wine when it moveth *i*, aright. *23:31*
ointment which bewrayeth *i*. *27:16*
the tender grass sheweth *i*. *25*
shall axe boast *i*, against him that
heweth, saw magnify *i*, rod shake
i, staff lift up *i*. *Isa* 10:15
your soul delight *i*, in fatness. *55:2*
shall thy moon withdraw *i*. *60:20*
shall dwell in Judah *i*. *Jer* 31:24
a fire unfolding *i*, and. *Ezek* 1:4
not eaten what dieth of *i*. *4:14; 44:31*
be base, that it might not lift *i*. *17:14*
nor exalt *i*, any more above. *29:15*
it raised up *i*, on the one. *Dan* 7:5
thought for the things of *i*. *Mat* 6:34
every kingdom divided against *i*.
12:25; Mark 3:24, 25; *Luke* 11:17
branch cannot bear fruit of *i*.

together in a place by *i*. *John* 15:7
i, could not contain the books. *21:25*
Spirit *i*, beareth witness. *Rom* 8:16
creature *i*, also shall be delivered. *21*
Spirit *i*, maketh intercession for. *26*
there is nothing unclean of *i*. *14:14*
not even nature *i*, teach? *1 Cor* 11:14
charity vaunteth not *i*, is not. *13:4*
charity doth not behave *i*. *5*
every thing that exalts *i*. *2 Cor* 10:5
edifying of *i*, in love. *Eph* 4:16
into heaven *i*, to appear. *Heb* 9:24
good report of truth *i*. *3 John* 12

Iturean

brother Philip tetrarch of *I*. *Luke* 3:1

Ivah

the gods of Hena and *I*? *2 Ki* 18:34
is the king of *I*? *19:13; Isa* 37:13

Ivory

king made a throne of *i*. *1 Ki* 10:18
2 Chr 9:17
bringing gold, silver, and *i*.
1 Ki 10:22; *2 Chr* 9:21
the *i*, house which Ahab. *1 Ki* 22:39
out of the *i*, palaces. *Ps* 45:8
his belly is as bright *i*. *S of S* 5:14
thy neck is as a tower of *i*. *7:4*
made thy benches of *i*. *Ezek* 27:6
these for a present horns of *i*. *15*
houses of *i*, shall perish. *Amos* 3:15
lie upon beds of *i*, and stretch. *6:4*
man buyeth vessels of *i*. *Rev* 18:12

J**Jaazaniah**

J, came to Gedaliah. *2 Ki* 25:23
J, of the house of the. *Jer* 35:3
J, stood with his censor. *Ezek* 8:11
J, and Pelatiah princes of. *11:1*

Jabal

J, was the father of such. *Gen* 4:20

Jabbok

passed over the ford *J*. *Gen* 32:22

not to any place of river *J*. *Deut* 2:37
Reuben and Gad border to *J*. *3:16*
Gilead to the river *J*. *Josh* 12:2

Jabesh

told Saul the tidings of men of *J*.
1 Sam 11:5
shewed to the men of *J*, and. *9*
came to *J*, and burned the. *31:12*
their bones at *J*. *13; 1 Chr* 10:12
Shallum the son of *J*, conspired. *2 Ki* 15:10

Shallum the son of *J*, began to. *13*
smote Shallum the son of *J*. *14*

Jabesh-gilead

none to the camp from *J*. *Judg* 21:8
smite the inhabitants of *J*. *10*
found 400 young virgins of *J*. *12*
Benjamites wives of women of *J*. *14*
Nabash came and encamped against
J. *1 Sam* 11:1
the inhabitants of *J*, heard what.
31:11; 1 Chr 10:12
men of *J*, were they that buried Saul.
2 Sam 2:4
bones of Saul from men of *J*. *21:12*

Jabez

scribes who dwelt at *J*. *1 Chr* 2:55

Jabez

honourable than his brethren, mother
called his name *J*. *1 Chr* 4:9
J, called on God of Israel, saying. *10*

Jabin

when *J*, king of Hazor. *Josh* 11:1
sold them into hand of *J*. *Judg* 4:2
peace between *J*, and the house. *17*
God subdued that day. *J*, king. *23*
of Israel prevailed against *J*. *24*
do to them as unto *J*. *Ps* 83:9

Jachin

he called the pillar on the right hand
J. *1 Ki* 7:21; *2 Chr* 3:17

Jacinth

breastplates of fire, *J*. *Rev* 9:17*
foundation of city was a *J*. *21:20*

Jacob

he was called *J*. *Gen* 25:26
J, was a plain man. *27*
J, sold pottage. *29*
J, gave Esau pottage. *34*
the voice is *J*'s. *27:22*
J, was scarce gone out. *30*
is not he rightly named *J*? *36*
Esau hated *J*. *41*
if *J*, take a wife of Heth. *46*
Isaac sent away *J*. *28:5*
J, obeyed his father. *7*
J, awakened out of sleep. *16*
J, vowed a vow. *20*
J, saw Rachel the daughter. *29:10*
J, served seven years for Rachel. *28*
J, and *J*, did so, and fulfilled her. *28*
J, came out of the field in. *30:16*
and *J*, took him rods of green. *37*
were Laban's, the stronger *J*'s. *42*
J, hath taken all that was. *31:1*
J, stole away unawares to Laban. *20*
J, swore by the fear of his father. *53*
J, sent messengers before. *32:3*
J, saith, Thus have *I* sojourned. *4*
then *J*, was greatly afraid. *7*
say, They be thy servant *J*'s. *18*
J, was left alone, and there. *24*
be no more *J*, but Israel. *28; 35:10*
J, called the name of place. *32:30*
J, looked, and behold, Esau. *33:1*
J, journeyed to Succoth. *17*
J, came to Shalem. *18*
J, held his peace until they. *34:5*
sons of *J*. *7, 13, 25; 35:26; 49:1, 2*
1 Ki 18:31
J, came to Luz. *Gen* 35:6
J, called the place Beth-el. *13*
these are the generations of *J*. *37:2*
J, rent his clothes, put sackcloth. *34*
J's heart fainted, for he. *45:26*
J, and all his seed came into. *46:6*
that came with *J*, were sixty-six. *26*
J, blessed Pharaoh. *47:10*
the whole age of *J*. *28*
the mighty God of *J*. *49:24; Ex* 3:6
15, 16; 4:5; 2 Sam 23:1; *Ps* 20:1

remembered his covenant with J.
Ex 2:24; Lev 26:42
 come, curse me J. and *Num 23:7*
 can count dust of J. and number? *10*
 enchantment against J. it shall be
 said of J. and Israel, what? *23*
 shall come a star out of J. *24:17*
 out of J. come he that shall have, *19*
 J. is the lot of his. *Deut 32:9*
 they shall teach J. thy. *33:10*
 fountain of J. shall be on land. *28*
 Israel his servant, ye children of J.
1 Chr 16:13; Ps 105:6
 J. shall rejoice. *Ps 147:7; 53:0*
 the name of the God of J. *20:1*
 all ye seed of J. glorify him. *22:23*
 command deliverances for J. *44:4*
 the god of J. *46:7, 11; 75:9; 76:6*
81:1, 4; 84:8; 94:7; 114:7; 132:2
5; 146:5
 the excellency of J. whom he loved.
47:4; Nah 2:2
 fire was kindled against J. *Ps 78:21*
 he brought him to feed J. his. *71*
 for they have devoured J. and. *70:7*
 brought back the captivity of J. *85:1*
 gates of Zion more than all the dwell-
 ings of J. *87:2*
 J. sojourned in the land of. *105:23*
 the Lord hath chosen J. *135:4*
 the God of J. *Isa 2:3; 41:21*
Mi 4:2; Mat 22:32; Mark 12:26
Luke 20:37; Acts 3:13; 7:32, 46
 remnant of J. shall return, *Isa 10:21*
 Lord will have mercy on J. *14:1*
 in that day the glory of J. shall. *17:4*
 shall cause them that come of J. *27:6*
 by this shall the iniquity of J. be. *9*
 sanctify the Holy One of J. *29:23*
 J. whom I have chosen, the. *41:8*
 fear not, thou worm J. and ye. *14*
 who gave J. for a spoil? *42:24*
 therefore I have given J. to. *43:28*
 call himself by the name of J. *44:5*
 Lord hath redeemed J. *23; Jer 31:11*
 for J. my servant's sake. *Isa 45:4*
 hath redeemed his servant J. *48:20*
 that formed me to bring J. *49:5*
 servant to raise up the tribes of J. *6*
 the mighty One of J. *20; 60:16*
 feed thee with heritage of J. *58:14*
 bring forth a seed out of J. *65:9*
 the portion of J. not like them.
Jer 10:16; 51:19
 they have eaten up J. and. *10:25*
 even the time of J.'s trouble. *30:7*
 fear thou not, O my servant J. *10*
 bring again the captivity of J. *18*
 sing with the gladness for J. *31:7*
 will I cast away the seed of J. *33:26*
 J. shall return to be in rest. *46:27*
 commanded concerning J. *Lam 1:17*
 he burned against J. like a. *2:3*
 Judah shall plow, J. shall. *Hos 10:11*
 I will punish J. *12:2*
 J. fled into Syria. *12*
 abhor the excellency of J. *Amos 6:8*
 shall J. arise, for he is small? *7:2, 5*
 sworn by the excellency of J. *8:7*
 for the transgression of J. *Mi 1:5*
 hear, I pray you, O heads of J. *3:1*
 remnant of J. shall be among. *5:8*
 Esau J.'s brother? yet I love J. *J*
Mal 1:2
 therefore, ye sons of J. are not. *3:6*
 Isaac begat J. *Mat 1:2*
 Matthan begat J. *15*
 sit down with Abraham, Isaac, and J.
8:11
 J. in kingdom of God. *Luke 13:28*
 now J.'s well was there. *John 4:6*
 Joseph called his father J. *Acts 7:14*
 J. have I loved, but. *Rom 9:13*
 turn away ungodliness from J. *11:26*
 in tabernacles with J. *Heb 11:9*
 by faith Isaac blessed J. *20*
 J. blessed the sons of Joseph. *21*
 see house

in Jacob

I will divide them in J. *Gen 49:7*
 not beheld iniquity in J. *Num 23:21*
 know that God ruleth in J. *Ps 59:13*
 established a testimony in J. *78:5*

and righteousness in J. *Ps 99:4*
 from transgression in J. *Isa 59:20*
 O Jacob
 how goodly are thy tents, O J. *I*
Num 24:5
 that seek thy face, O J. *Ps 24:6*
 why sayest thou, O J.? *Isa 40:27*
 Lord that created thee, O J. *43:1*
 hast not called upon me, O J. *22*
 yet hear, O J. *44:1*
 fear not, O J. my servant. *2*
Jer 46:27, 28
 remember these, O J. for. *Isa 44:21*
 hearken unto me, O J. *48:12*
 I will surely assemble, O J. *Mi 2:12*
 to or unto Jacob
 speak not to J. *Gen 31:24, 29*
 God appeared unto J. and. *35:9*
 land which he swore to give to J.
50:24; Ex 6:8; 33:11; Num 32:11
Deut 6:10; 29:13; 30:20; 34:4
Ezek 37:25
 confirmed the same to J. for a law.
1 Chr 16:17; Ps 105:10
 shewed his word unto J. *Ps 147:19*
 Lord sent a word unto J. *Isa 9:8*
 declare unto J. his transgression.
Mi 3:8
 wilt perform truth to J. and. *7:20*
 Jael
 fled away to tent of J. *Judg 4:17*
 J. took a nail of the tent and. *21*
 J. came out to meet Barak. *22*
 in days of J. the highways. *5:6*
 blessed above women shall J. *24*
 Jah
 extol him by his name J. *Ps 68:4*
 Jahaz
 his people and came and fought at J.
Num 21:23; Deut 2:32
Judg 11:20
 shall be heard even to J. *Isa 15:4*
 to J. have they uttered. *Jer 48:34*
 Jahazah
 out of Reuben J. given. *Josh 21:36*
 judgement is come upon Holon and
 J. *Jer 48:21*
 Jaller
 charging the J. to keep. *Acts 16:23*
 Jair
 J. took the small towns. *Num 32:41*
Deut 3:14
 J. the Gileadite judged. *Judg 10:3*
 J. died. *5*
 Segub begat J. *1 Chr 2:22*
 Elhanan the son of J. slew. *20:5*
 Mordecai the son of J. *Esth 2:5*
 Jairus
 J. a ruler of the synagogue.
Mark 5:22; Luke 8:41
 Jakeh, see Agur
 Jambres
 as Jannes and J. withstood Moses.
2 Tim 3:8
 James
 saw two brethren J. and John.
Mat 4:21; Mark 1:19
 J. the son of Zebedee. *Mat 10:2*
Mark 3:17
 J. the son of Alphaeus. *Mat 10:3*
Mark 3:18; Acts 1:13
 and his brethren J. and Joseph.
Mat 13:55; Mark 6:3
 after six days Jesus taketh Peter, J.
 and John. *Mat 17:1; Mark 5:37*
9:2; 14:33; Luke 8:51
 Mary mother of J. *Mat 27:56*
Mark 15:40; 16:1; Luke 24:10
 much displeased with J. *Mark 10:41*
 Peter, J. and John asked him. *13:3*
 J. was astonished at. *Luke 5:10*
 abode both Peter, J. and. *Acts 1:13*
 Herod killed J. brother of. *12:2*
 Peter said, shew these things to J. *17*
 J. answered, saying, Hearken. *15:13*
 Paul went in with us unto J. *21:18*
 after that was seen of J. *1 Cor 15:7*
 save J. the Lord's brother. *Gal 1:19*
 J. perceived the grace given. *2:9*
 before certain came from J. did. *12*

turned aside *Jangling* *1 Tim 1:6*
 Janna
 Melchi the son of J. *Luke 3:24*
 Jannes, see Jambres
 Japheth
 J. the sons of Noah. *Gen 5:32*
6:10; 7:13; 9:18; 1 Chr 1:4
 Shem and J. took a garment and.
Gen 9:23
 God shall enlarge J. he shall. *27*
 unto J. were sons born. *10:1*
1 Chr 1:4, 5
 Eber, brother of J. *Gen 10:21*
 Jareh
 saw, and sent to king J. *Hos 5:13*
 for a present to king J. *10:6*
 Jared
 begat J. *Gen 5:15; Luke 3:37*
 Jasher
 written in the book of J. *Josh 10:13*
2 Sam 1:18
 Jashubites
 the family of the J. *Num 26:24*
 Jason
 assaulted the house of J. *Acts 17:5*
 they drew J. *6*
 whom J. hath received. *7*
 had taken security of J. *9*
 Lucius, J. and Sosipater. *Rom 16:21*
 Jasper
 fourth row an onyx and a j.
Ex 28:20; 39:13
 topaz, the diamond and j. *Ezek 28:13*
 was to look upon like a j. *Rev 4:3*
 light was like to a j. stone. *21:11*
 of the wall of city was of j. *18*
 stones, the first foundation was j. *19*
 Javan
 sons of Japheth J., Tubal. *Gen 10:2*
1 Chr 1:5
 those that escape to J. *Isa 66:19*
 J. and Tubal were. *Ezek 27:13, 19*
 Javella
 (A variety of spear. Revisions
 use the general word spear)
 and Phineas took a j. *Num 25:7*
 there was a j. in Saul's hand.
1 Sam 18:10; 19:9
 Saul cast the j. for he said. *18:11*
 he smote the j. into the wall. *19:10*
 Jaw
 an hollow place in the j. *Judg 15:19*
 canst thou bore his j.? *Job 41:2*
 Jawbone
 Samson found a new j. *Judg 15:15*
 with the j. of an ass have. *16*
 he cast away the j. out of his. *17*
 Jaws
 and I brake the j. of. *Job 29:17*
 tongue cleaveth to my j. *Ps 22:15*
 shall be a bride in j. *Isa 30:28*
 off the yoke on their j. *Hos 11:4*
 Jaw teeth
 their j. teeth as knives. *Pr 30:14*
 Jazer
 saw the land of J. *Num 32:1, 3*
 are come even unto J. *Isa 16:8*
 I will bewail with weeping of J. *9*
 Jealous
 Lord thy God am a j. God. *Ex 20:5*
34:14; Deut 4:24; 5:9; 6:15
Josh 24:19
 j. of his wife. *Num 5:14, 30*
 j. for Lord of hosts. *1 Ki 19:10, 14*
 and will be j. for my. *Ezek 39:25*
 will the Lord be j. to. *Joel 2:18*
 God is j. and the Lord. *Nah 1:2*
 I am j. for Jerusalem. *Zech 1:14*
 was j. for Zion. *8:2*
 for I am j. over you. *2 Cor 11:2*
 Jealousies
 is law of j. when a wife. *Num 5:29*
 Jealousy
 (In addition to its modern meaning,
 this word also used to mean
 zeal, solicitude)
 the spirit of j. come. *Num 5:14, 36*
 for it is an offering of j. and. *15. 18*

then priest shall take *J.* offerings.

consumed not Israel in my *J.* 25:11
I shall smite against. *Deut* 20:20
they provoked him to *J.* 32:10

mored me to *J.*: I will move them
to *J.* *Deut* 32:21

they moved him to *J.* *Ps* 75:58
how long, Lord, shall they
for *J.* as the rage of man. *Ps* 9:34

J. is cruel as the grave. *S of S* 8:10
he shall stir up *J.* like. *Isa* 42:13

seat of the image of *J.* *Ezek* 8:13
gate of altar was image of *J.* *Isa* 5
give thee blood in turn and *J.* 10:38
my *J.* shall depart from thee. *Isa* 42

I will set my *J.* against thee. 23:25
in the fire of *J.* have I spoken. 30:5
of *J.* 38:10

whose land devoured by fire of his *J.*
Zeph 1:18; 3:8

for Zion with great *J.* *Zeph* 1:14; 8:2
provoke you to *J.* by them. *Rom* 10:10

Gentiles, to provoke them to *J.* 11:11
provoke the Lord to *J.* *1 Cor* 10:22
over you with godly *J.* *2 Cor* 11:2

Jebusite

Canaan begat the *J.* *Gen* 10:16
1 Chr 1:14

drive out the *J.* *Ex* 33:2; 34:11
the threshingplace of Achanah the *J.*
2 Sam 24:10; *1 Chr* 21:15

Judah, and Ekron as a *J.* *Zeph* 0:7
the *J.* dwell in the. *Num* 13:20

J. dwell with the children of Judah.
Josh 15:63

drive *J.* that inhabited. *Jude* 1:21
turn into this city of the *J.* 19:11
up and smiteth the *J.* *2 Sam* 5:8

see Hittites

Jechoniah

sons of Jehoiakim, *J.* *1 Chr* 3:16
the sons of *J.* Assir and. 17

away captive *J.* *Jer* 24:1; 27:20
will bring again to this place *J.* 28:4

Jedidiah

called Solomon *J.* *2 Sam* 12:24, 25
Jeduthun

Heman and *J.* to give. *2 Chr* 10:41
the sons of *J.* 42; 25:3; *2 Chr* 29:14
the king's order to *J.* *1 Chr* 25:0

Jegar-sahadutha

Laban called the heap *J.* *Gen* 31:47
Jehozabab, called Ahaziah

J. son of Jehu reigned. *2 Ki* 10:35
J. son of Jehu began to reign. 18:1

people of the land took *J.* the son of
Josiah. 23:30; *2 Chr* 30:1

Pharaoh-necho took *J.* away. *2 Ki* 23:34; *2 Chr* 36:4
never a son save *J.* *2 Chr* 21:17

Jehoshaphat

J. seven years old when *J.* *1 Ki* 11:21
J. did what was right in sight. 12:2

J. sent all the hallowed things. 18
his servant slew *J.* in the house. 20
J. the son of Jehozabab. 13:10

sent messengers to *J.* 14:8
J. slept with his fathers and. 10

Jehoiachin

J. was 18 years old. *2 Ki* 24:8
J. king of Judah went to. 12
up the head of *J.* 25:27; *Jer* 52:31

J. was eight years old. *2 Chr* 36:9
Jehoiada

Benaiah the son of *J.* *2 Sam* 8:18
20:23; 23:20, 22; *1 Chr* 11:22, 24
18:17

king sent Benaiah son of *J.* *1 Ki* 1:44
Benaiah the son of *J.* was over. 4:4
J. made a covenant. *2 Ki* 11:17

J. the priest instructed. *2 Ki* 12:2
J. was leader of the. *1 Chr* 12:27
after Ahithophel was *J.* a. 27:34

right all the days of *J.* *2 Chr* 24:2
after the death of *J.* came the. 17
remembered not the kindness *J.* 22
for the blood of the sons of *J.* 25

old gate repaired *J.* son. *Neh* 3:6
these priest instead of *J.* *Jer* 20:20

Jehoiakim

turned his name to *J.* *2 Ki* 23:34
2 Chr 30:4

J. gave silver and gold. *2 Ki* 23:35
J. became his servant three. 24:1

the Lord concerning *J.* *Jer* 22:12
J. sent men after Urijah into. 20:22

the roll which *J.* the king. 30:28
thus saith the Lord of *J.* king of. 30
Zedekiah did what was evil as *J.* 52:2

and the Lord gave *J.* *Dan* 1:2
Jehonadab

lighted on *J.* the son. *2 Ki* 10:15
Jehu and *J.* went into the house. 23

Jehoram

J. son of Jehoshaphat. *1 Ki* 22:50
2 Ki 8:16
J. the son of Ahab. *2 Ki* 1:17

Elisamah and *J.* priests. *2 Chr* 17:8
J. went forth and smote the. 21:0

the Lord stirred up against *J.* 10
went with *J.* to war against. 22:8
Ahaziah went out with *J.* against. 7

Jehoshaphat

J. the son of Ahilud. *2 Sam* 8:10, 20
24:1; *1 Ki* 4:3; *1 Chr* 18:15

J. son of Paruah was. *1 Ki* 4:17
J. the son of Asa. 15:24; *2 Chr* 17:1

J. came down to Ahab. *1 Ki* 22:2
Ahab and *J.* sat each on his throne. 10; *2 Chr* 18:9

J. went up to Ramoth-silead.
1 Ki 22:29; *2 Chr* 18:28

J. cried out. *1 Ki* 22:22
J. slept with his fathers. 50

at my servants go, but *J.* would. 40
I regard presence of *J.* *2 Ki* 3:14

look out there *Jehu* the son of *J.* 9:2
J. blew with trumpet. *1 Chr* 15:24

Lord was with *J.* because. *2 Chr* 17:3
they made no war against *J.* 10

J. waxed great exceedingly. 12
J. had riches and honour in. 18:1

J. feared and set himself to. 20:3
returned, and *J.* in the forefront. 27

after this did *J.* join with Ahaziah. 35
Eli ezer prophesied against *J.* 37

walked in the ways of *J.* 21:12
said they, He is the son of *J.* 22:0

down to the valley of *J.* *Jod* 3:2
come up to the valley of *J.* 12

Jehoshua

Oshea, son of Nun. *J.* *Num* 13:16
Non his son, *J.* his son. *1 Chr* 7:27

Jehovah

by my name *J.* was I not. *Ex* 6:3
whose name alone is *J.* *Ps* 83:18

Lord *J.* is my strength. *Isa* 12:2
Lord *J.* is everlasting strength. 26:4

Jehovah-jireh

called the name of the place *J.*
Gen 22:14

Jehovah-nissi

name of the altar *J.* *Ex* 17:15
Jehovah-shalom

and called the altar *J.* *Judg* 6:24
Jehu

J. son of Hanani. *1 Ki* 16:1, 7, 12
J. son of Nimshi shalt thou. 19:16

J. slays that escapeth sword of *J.* 17
look out there *J.* *2 Ki* 9:2

J. is king. 13
J. son of Nimshi conspired. 14

a watchman spied company of *J.* 17
driving is like the driving of *J.* 20

J. drew a bow with his full. 24
J. slew all that remained of. 10:11

Ahab served Baal. *J.* shall serve. 18
J. departed not from the sins. 20

J. took no heed to walk in the. 31
word which he spake to *J.* 15:12

Obed begat *J.* and *J.* *1 Chr* 2:38
J. son of Josiah. 4:35

J. son of Amaveth. 12:3
J. went out to meet. *2 Chr* 10:2

written in the book of *J.* son. 20:34
J. was executing judgement. 22:8

the blood of Jerreel on *J.* *Hos* 1:4

jeopardied

were people that *J.* their. *Judg* 5:18
jeopardy

went in *J.* of their lives. *2 Sam* 23:17
1 Chr 11:19

will fall to Saul, to *J.* *1 Chr* 12:19
with water, and were in *J.* *Luke* 8:23

and why stand we in *J.* *1 Cor* 15:30
Jephthah

J. the Gileadite was a mighty. *J.* and
Gilead begat *J.* *Judg* 11:1

J. fled from his brethren, and. 3
J. uttered all his words before. 11

hearkened not to words of *J.* 28
the Spirit came on *J.* 20

J. vowed a vow. 30
to lament the daughter of *J.* 40

J. judged Israel six years, then died
J. 12:7

the Lord sent *J.* and. *1 Sam* 12:11
would fail me to tell of *J.* *Heb* 11:32

Jephunneh

Caleb the son of *J.* *Num* 13:6
the sons of Jether. *1 Chr* 7:38

see Caleb

Jerahmeel

Hezron, *J.* and Ram. *1 Chr* 2:9
the sons of *J.* 33

J. the son of Kish. 24:20
king commanded *J.* to. *Jer* 36:26

Jeremiah

Hamutal, the daughter of *J.* of.
2 Ki 23:31; 24:18; *Jer* 52:1

J. a mighty. *1 Chr* 5:24; 12:4, 10, 13
and *J.* lamented for. *2 Chr* 35:25

humbled not himself before *J.* 36:12
of Lord by the mouth of *J.* till land
enjoyed her. 21, 22; *Ezra* 1:1

Azariah, *J.* sealed the. *Neh* 10:12
Sariah, *J.* went up with. 12:1

days of Josiah, of *J.* Hananiah. 12
J. and Sheamaiah went upon. 34

the words of *J.* the son. *Jer* 1:1
the word that came to *J.* 7:1; 11:1

14:1; 18:1
devise devices against *J.* 18:18

Pashur smote *J.* and put him. 20:2
the Lord. What seest thou. *J.* 24:3

people were gathered against *J.* 26:0
the hand of Ahikam was with *J.* 24

yoke from the prophet *J.* 28:10
why hast thou not reproved *J.* 29:27

J. was shut up in court of. 32:2
J. spake all these words to. 34:6

Jaazaniah the son of *J.* 35:3
said, Go hide thee, thou and *J.* 36:10

Lord hid Baruch the scribe and *J.* 26
J. came in and went out. 37:4

so Iriah took *J.* and brought. 14
princes were wroth with *J.* 15

when *J.* was entered into the. 16
to commit *J.* into the court of. 21

they cast *J.* into the dunceon. 38:6
drew up *J.* with cords out of the. 13

the king swore secretly to *J.* 16
gave charge concerning *J.* 39:11

then went *J.* to Gedaliah son of. 40:6
J. wrote in a book all the evil. 51:00

thus far are the words of *J.* 04
was spoken by *J.* *Mat* 2:17; 27:0
others say Thou art *J.* or one. 16:14

Jericho

so view *J.* *Josh* 2:1
passed over right against *J.* 3:16

J. was straitly shut up. 0:1
J. have given into thine hand *J.* 26

the man that buildeth the city *J.* 26
Joshua sent men from *J.* to. 7:2

to *J.* and the men of *J.* fought. 24:11
tarry at *J.* till your beard be grown.

2 Sam 10:5; *1 Chr* 19:5
days did Hiel build *J.* *1 Ki* 16:34

Lord hath sent me to *J.* *2 Ki* 2:4
Chaldees overtook him in the plains
of *J.* 25:5; *Jer* 39:5; 52:8

the captives to *J.* *2 Chr* 28:13
man went down to *J.* *Luke* 10:40

by faith the walls of *J.* *Heb* 11:30
Jeroboam

J. was a mighty man of. *1 Ki* 11:28
Solomon sought to kill *J.* and *J.* 40

J. dwelt in Egypt. 12:32

J. was come again. *1 Ki* 12:20
J. built Shechem and dwelt. 25
J. ordained a feast in the eighth. 32
J. stood by the altar to burn. 13:1
 after this *J.* returned not from. 33
 became sin to the house of *J.* 34
 at that time Abiah the son of *J.* 14:1
 come in, thou wife of *J.* 6
 bring evil upon the house of *J.* 10
 him that dieth of *J.* shall the. 11
 for he only of *J.* shall come to. 13
 of the sins of *J.* 16; 15:30
 between Rehoboam and *J.* 14:30
 Baasha left not to *J.* any. 15:20
 evil and walked in the way of *J.* 34
2 Ki 10:31; 13:6; 14:24; 17:22
J. son of Joash sat on. *2 Ki* 13:13
 saved Israel by the hand of *J.* 14:27
J. drave Israel from following. 17:21
 genealogies in days of *J.* *1 Chr* 5:17
J. had cast off Levites. *2 Chr* 11:14
 golden calf which *J.* made for. 13:8
 God smote *J.* and all Israel. 15
 neither did *J.* recover strength. 20
 prophesied in the days of *J.* *Hos* 1:1
Amos 1:5
 rise against house of *J.* *Amos* 7:9
 thus *Amos* saith, *J.* shall die. 11

Jeroboam joined with *Nebat*
J. son of *Nebat* lifted. *1 Ki* 11:26
 spake by Ahiah the Shilonite to *J.*
 son of *Nebat*. 12:15; *2 Chr* 10:15
 like house of *J.* the son of *Nebat*.
1 Ki 16:3; 21:22; *2 Ki* 9:9
 in all the way of *J.* the son of *Nebat*.
1 Ki 16:26, 31; 22:52; *2 Ki* 3:3
Jehu departed not from the sins of *J.*
 son of *Nebat*. *2 Ki* 10:29; 13:2
 11; 14:24; 15:9, 18, 24, 28

Jerubbaal
 he called him *J.* saying. *Judg* 6:32
 then *J.* (who is Gideon) rose up. 7:1
 and *J.* went and dwelt in his. 8:29
 they kindness to the house of *J.* 35
 either that all sons of *J.* reign. 9:2
 slew his brethren the sons of *J.* 5
 if ye dealt well with *J.* 16
 if sincerely with *J.* 19
 is not he the son of *J.*? 28
 the Lord sent *J.* and. *1 Sam* 12:11

Jerubbesheth
 Abimelech son of *J.* *2 Sam* 11:21

Jerusalem, or Hierusalem
Jebusi, which is *J.* *Josh* 18:28
Judg 19:10
Goliath's head to *J.* *1 Sam* 17:54
 and his men went to *J.* *2 Sam* 5:6
 the shields of gold to *J.* 8:7
 all the people returned to *J.* 12:31
 shall bring me again to *J.* 15:8
 carried the ark of God again to *J.* 20
 my lord went out of *J.* 19:19
 they came to *J.* at the end of. 24:8
 stretched out his hand on *J.* to. 16
1 Chr 11:3; *1 Ki* 3:1
 of building the wall of *J.* 10:2
 she came to *J.* with a very. 10:2
 for *J.*'s sake which *I* have chosen. 11:13; *2 Chr* 6:6
 him and to establish *J.* *1 Ki* 15:4
 country, that Lord should deliver *J.*
2 Ki 18:35; *Isa* 36:20
 out of *J.* shall go forth a remnant.
2 Ki 19:31; *Isa* 37:32
 bring such evil upon *J.* *2 Ki* 21:12
I will wipe *J.* as a man wipe a. 13
 blood till he had filled *J.* 16; 24:4
I will cast off *J.* when. *2 Ki* 23:27
 he carried away all *J.* and. 24:14
 burnt all the houses of *J.* 25:9
 not be poured on *J.* *2 Chr* 12:7
 came to *J.* with psalteries. 20:28
 wrath was upon *J.* 24:18; 29:8
 32:25
 altars in every corner of *J.* 28:24
 spake against the God of *J.* 32:19
 Josiah began to purge *J.* from. 34:3
 to inquire concerning *J.* *Ezra* 7:14
 thou before the God of *J.* 19
 so *I* came to *J.* *Neh* 2:11; 7:6; 13:7
 merchants lodged without *J.* 13:20
Zion, build thou walls of *J.* *Ps* 51:18

the heathen have laid *J.* on. *Ps* 79:1
 have they shed round about *J.* 3
J. is builded as a city. 122:3
 pray for the peace of *J.* they. 6
 mountains are round about *J.* 125:2
 thou shalt see the good of *J.* 128:5
 if *I* prefer not *J.* above my. 137:6
 children of Edom in the day of *J.* 7
 the Lord doth build up *J.* he. 147:2
 comely, O my love, as *J.* *S of S* 6:4
 he saw concerning *J.* *Isa* 1:1; 2:1
 for *J.* is ruined. 3:8
 have purged the blood of *J.* 4:4
 so will *I* do to *J.* 10:11
 performed whole work on *J.* 12
 numbered the houses of *J.* 22:10
 Lord of hosts defend *J.* 31:5
 thine eyes see *J.* a quiet. 33:20
 speak ye comfortably to *J.* 40:2
 give to *J.* one that bringeth. 41:27
 that saith to *J.* Thou shalt. 44:26
 of *J.* for Lord hath comforted his
 people, he hath redeemed *J.* 52:9
 for *J.*'s sake *I* will not rest till, 62:1
 give him no rest till he make *J.* 7
Zion is a wilderness, *J.* a. 64:10
 for behold, *I* create *J.* a. 65:18
 rejoice ye with *J.* and be glad. 66:10
 and cry in the ears of *J.* *Jer* 2:2
 they shall call *J.* the throne of. 3:17
 fro through the streets of *J.* 5:1
 to flee out of the midst of *J.* 6:1
 why then is this people of *J.*? 8:5
I will make *J.* heaps, and a. 9:11
 words in the streets of *J.* 11:6
 great pride of Judah and *J.* 13:9
 Judah mourneth, the cry of *J.* 14:2
 come from the places about *J.* 17:26
 make void the counsel of *J.* 19:7
 the houses of *J.* shall be defiled. 13
 have seen in prophets of *J.* an. 23:14
J. shall become heaps. 26:18
Mi 3:12
 about *J.* shall flocks pass. *Jer* 33:13
 in those days *J.* shall dwell. 16
 let us go to *J.* for fear of. 35:11
 till day that *J.* was taken. 38:28
 brake down the walls of *J.* 39:8
 the evil *I* have brought on *J.* 44:2
 was kindled in the streets of *J.* 6
 let *J.* come into your mind. 51:50
J. hath grievously sinned. *Lam* 1:8
J. is as a menstruous woman. 17
 this is *J.* *Ezek* 5:5
 go through the midst of *J.* 9:4
 son of man cause *J.* to know. 16:2
 of Babylon is come to *J.* 17:12
 sword may come to Judah in *J.* 21:20
 right hand the divination for *J.* 22
 gather you into the midst of *J.* 22:19
 one that had escaped out of *J.* 33:21
 flock of *J.* in her solemn. 36:38
 being open toward *J.* *Dan* 6:10
 as hath been done upon *J.* 9:12
 of the commandment to build *J.* 25
 under the captivity of *J.* *Joel* 3:1
 then shall *J.* be holy. 17
J. shall dwell. 20
 entered and cast lots upon *J.* *Ob* 11
 are they not *J.*? *Mi* 1:5
 build up *Zion* with blood, *J.* 3:10
 search *J.* with candles. *Zeph* 1:12
 not have mercy on *J.*? *Zech* 1:12
I am jealous for *J.* and *Zion*. 14
 comfort *Zion*, and choose *J.* 17:2
 horns which have scattered *J.* 1:19
 goest thou? *I* go to measure *J.* 2:2
J. shall be inhabited as towns. 4
I will dwell in the midst of *J.* 8:3
 have *I* thought to do well to *J.* 15
 behold, *I* will make *J.* a cup. 12:2
 make *J.* a burdensome stone. 3
J. shall be safely inhabited. 14:11
 the offering of *J.* shall be. *Mal* 3:4
 then went out to him *J.* *Mal* 3:5
Mark 1:5
 neither swear by *J.* *Mat* 5:35
 to shew how he must go to *J.* 16:21
 when he was come into *J.* 21:10
 parents brought him to *J.* *Luke* 2:22
 they turned back again to *J.* 45
 a great multitude out of *J.* 6:17
 as though he would go to *J.* 9:53
 that a prophet perish out of *J.* 13:33

because he was nigh to *J.* *Luke* 19:11
 ye shall see *J.* compassed. 21:20
J. shall be trodden down of the. 24
 tarry ye in *J.* till ye be. 24:49
 and they returned to *J.* with. 52
 Jesus was coming to *J.* *John* 12:12
 ye have filled *J.* with. *Acts* 5:28
 might bring them bound unto *J.* 9:2
 bound in the Spirit to *J.* 20:22
 tidings came that all *J.* was. 21:31
 get thee quickly out of *J.* 22:18
 him whether he would go to *J.*? 25:20
 that my service for *J.* *Rom* 15:31
 your liberality unto *J.* *1 Cor* 16:3
 Agar answereth to *J.* *Gal* 4:25
J. which is above is free. 26
 the new *J.* *Rev* 3:12; 21:2
 the holy *J.* 21:10

see dwell
 against Jerusalem
 Judah had fought ag. *J.* *Judg* 1:8
 Shishak came ag. *J.* *1 Ki* 14:25
2 Chr 12:9
 Sennacherib ag. *J.* *2 Ki* 18:17
2 Chr 32:2
 the king of Babylon came ag. *J.*
2 Ki 24:10; 25:1; *Jer* 34:1, 7
 39:1; 52:4; *Ezek* 24:2
 Shimshai, wrote ag. *J.* *Ezra* 4:8
 to come and fight ag. *J.* *Neh* 4:8
 publish ag. *J.* *Jer* 4:16
 cast a mount ag. *J.* 6:6
 that Tyrus hath said ag. *J.* *Ezek* 26:2
 destroy nations that come ag. *J.*
Zech 12:9; 14:12

at Jerusalem
 dwelt with Judah at *J.* *Josh* 15:63
 came to his house at *J.* *2 Sam* 20:3
 sacrifice in house of the Lord at *J.*
1 Ki 12:27; *2 Chr* 9:25; *Isa* 27:13
 fathers dwelt at *J.* *1 Chr* 9:34, 38
 to build the house of the Lord at *J.*
2 Chr 3:1; *Ezra* 1:2; 5:2
 offered themselves to dwell at *J.*
Neh 11:2

this time was not *I* at *J.* 13:6
 because of thy temple at *J.* *Ps* 68:29
 the Lord who dwelleth at *J.* 135:21
 shall dwell in *Zion* at *J.* *Isa* 30:19
 into *J.*, so we dwell at *J.* *Jer* 35:11
 also shall fight at *J.* *Zech* 14:14
 should accomplish at *J.* *Luke* 9:31
 Herod himself was also at *J.* 23:7
 all nations, beginning at *J.* 24:47
 nor yet at *J.* shall ye worship.
John 4:21

all things that he did at *J.* 45
 to all the dwellers at *J.* *Acts* 1:19
 against the church at *J.* 8:1
 hath done to thy saints at *J.* 9:13
 they that dwell at *J.* have. 13:27
 be at *J.* the day of Pentecost. 20:16
 so shall the Jews at *J.* bind. 21:11
 but also to die at *J.* for the name. 13
 to them of Damascus at *J.* 26:20
 for the saints at *J.* *Rom* 15:26

see daughters
 from Jerusalem
 Shimei had gone from *J.* *1 Ki* 2:41
 Hazael went away from *J.* *2 Ki* 12:18
 carried into captivity from *J.* to.
 24:15; *Esth* 2:6; *Jer* 24:1; 27:20
 29:1; 52:29

the word of the Lord from *J.*
Isa 2:3; *Mi* 4:2
 take away from *J.* the stay. *Isa* 3:1
 the Lord utter his voice from *J.*
Joel 3:16; *Amos* 1:2
 cut off the horse from *J.* *Zech* 9:10
 waters shall go out from *J.* 14:8
 followed him from *J.* *Mat* 4:25
 man went down from *J.* *Luke* 10:30
 which was from *J.* about sixty. 24:13
 should not depart from *J.* *Acts* 1:4
 way that goeth down from *J.* 8:26
 there came prophets from *J.* 11:27
 from *J.* to Illyricum. *Rom* 15:19

in Jerusalem
 dwelt with Benjamin in *J.* *Judg* 1:21
 feed thee with me in *J.* *2 Sam* 19:33
 thee an house in *J.* *1 Ki* 2:36
 a light always before me in *J.* 11:36
 15:34

worship before this altar in *J.* 2 Ki 18:22
 Lord said, In *J.* will I put. 21:4
 now Huidah dwell in *J.* in. 22:14
 these dwelt in *J.* 1 Chr 8:28, 32; 9:3
 that they may dwell in *J.* 23:25
 king made silver in *J.* 2 Chr 9:27
 away the altars that were in *J.* 30:14
 great joy in *J.* not the like in *J.* 26
 house of the Lord which is in *J.*

Israel, whose habitation is in *J.* 7:15
 us a wall in Judah and in *J.* 9:9
 no right nor memorial in *J.* Neh 2:20
 let every one lodge in *J.* 4:22
 bring one of ten to dwell in *J.* 11:1
 Zion and his praises in *J.* Ps 102:21
 that have been before me in *J.*

that remaineth in *J.* be. Isa 4:3
 Lord of hosts shall reign in *J.* 24:23
 scornful men that rule in *J.* 28:14
 is in Zion, his furnace in *J.* 31:9
 I will rejoice in *J.* and joy. 65:19
 shall be comforted in *J.* 66:13
 publish in *J.* and say. Jer 4:5
 which Manasseh did in *J.* 15:4
 the staff of bread in *J.* Ezek 4:16
 in mount Zion and in *J.* Joel 2:32
J. be inhabited in her place, even in *J.*
 every pot in *J.* shall be. 14:21
 is committed in *J.* Mal 2:11
 a man in *J.* whose name. Luke 2:25
 that looked for redemption in *J.* 38
 Jesus tarried behind in *J.* 43
 sinners above all that dwell in *J.*

art thou only a stranger in *J.*? 24:18
 in *J.* is the place where. John 4:20
 shall be witnesses to me in *J.*
 Acts 1:8; 10:39
 the disciples multiplied in *J.* 6:7
 hast testified of me in *J.* 23:11
 which thing I also did in *J.* 26:10

inhabitants of Jerusalem
 ye inhabitants of *J.* be not afraid.

Lord saved inhabitants of *J.* 32:22
 inhabitants of *J.* did him honour. 33
 inhabitants of *J.* did according to.

O inhabitants of *J.* judge. Isa 5:32
 snare to inhabitants of *J.* 8:14
 father to the inhabitants of *J.* 22:21
 inhabitants of *J.* shall remain for.

and tell Judah and inhabitants of *J.*

to whom inhabitants of *J.* have said.

I give the inhabitants of *J.* for. 15:6
 the inhabitants of *J.* shall be my
 strength. Zech 12:5

the glory of the inhabitants of *J.* 7
 shall defend the inhabitants of *J.* 8
 pour upon inhabitants of *J.* the. 10
 opened to the inhabitants of *J.* 13:1

O Jerusalem

vows in midst of thee, O *J.* Ps 116:19
 stand within thy gates, O *J.* 122:2
 if I forget thee, O *J.* 137:5
 praise the Lord, O *J.* 147:12
 O *J.* that bringest good. Isa 40:9
 stand up, O *J.* 51:17
 beautiful garments, O *J.* 52:1
 arise, and sit down, O *J.* 2
 O *J.* wash thy heart from. Jer 4:14
 be thou instructed, O *J.* lest. 6:8
 cut off thine hair, O *J.* and. 7:29
 woe to thee, O *J.* Wilt thou not? 13:27
 who have pity upon thee, O *J.*? 15:5
 O *J.* thou that killest the prophets.
 Mat 23:37; Luke 13:34

up to Jerusalem

up with the king to *J.* 2 Sam 19:34
 for you to go up to *J.* 1 Ki 12:28
 his face to go up to *J.* 2 Ki 12:17
 Pekah came up to *J.* to war. 16:5
 let him go up to *J.* Ezra 1:3; 7:13
 we go up to *J.* Son of man.
 Mat 20:18; Luke 18:31

the way going up to *J.* Mark 10:32
 ascending up to *J.* Luke 19:28
 Peter was come up to *J.* Acts 11:2
 go up to *J.* to the apostles. 15:2
 he should not go up to *J.* 21:4, 12
 wilt thou go up to *J.* and? 25:9
 neither went I up to *J.* to. Gal 1:17
 I went up to *J.* to see Peter and. 18
 I went up to *J.* with Barnabas. 2:1

Jeshua
 came with Zerubbabel. *J.* Ezra 2:2
 stood up *J.* son of Jozadak. 3:2

Jeshurun
 but *J.* waxed fat and. Deut 32:15
 he was king in *J.* when Israel. 33:5
 none like to the God of *J.* 26
 fear not, thou *J.* whom. Isa 44:2

Jesse
 Obed, he is the father of *J.*

Ruth 4:17; Mat 1:5
 Obed begat *J.* and *J.* begat David.

Ruth 4:22; Mat 1:6
 I will send thee to *J.* 1 Sam 16:1

he sanctified *J.* and his sons and. 9
 I have seen a son of *J.* that is. 18

Saul sent messengers unto *J.* 19
 I am the son of thy servant *J.* 17:58
 hast chosen the son of *J.* 20:30

as long as the son of *J.* liveth. 31
 will the son of *J.* give every? 22:7

made a league with the son of *J.* 8
 Doeg said, I saw the son of *J.* 9

and who is the son of *J.*? 25:10
 inheritance in the son of *J.* 2 Sam 20:1

1 Ki 12:16; 2 Chr 10:16
 to David the son of *J.* 1 Chr 10:14

thine are we, thou son of *J.* 12:18
 root out of the stem of *J.* Isa 11:1

shall be a root of *J.* 10; Rom 15:12
 found David the son of *J.* Acts 13:22

jesting
 nor filthiness, nor *j.* not. Eph 5:4

Jesus
J. for he shall save his people from.

Mat 1:21, 25; Luke 1:31; 2:21
J. was led up of the Spirit. Mat 4:1

from that time *J.* began to. 17
J. put forth his hand and. 8:3

when *J.* heard it, he marvelled. 10
 do with thee, *J.* thou Son of God?

29; Mark 1:24; 5:7; Luke 8:28
 city came out to meet *J.* Mat 8:34

J. seeing their faith. 9:2
 as *J.* sat at meat. 10

J. turned him about. 22
J. departed thence. 27

J. knew their thoughts. 12:25
 these things spake *J.* to the. 13:24

Herod heard of the fame of *J.* 14:1
 walked on the water, to go to *J.* 29

they saw no man save *J.* only. 17:8
 Mark 9:8

J. rebuked the devil and. Mat 17:18
 when came into the house. *J.* 25

J. called a little child to him. 18:2
 two blind men heard that *J.* 20:30

J. had compassion on them. 34
J. the prophet of Nazareth. 21:11

J. perceived their wickedness. 22:18
 they might take *J.* by subtlety. 26:4

the disciples did as *J.* had. 19
J. took bread and. 26; Mark 14:22

thou also wast with *J.* Mat 26:69
 71; Mark 14:67

remembered words of *J.* Mat 26:75
 written, This is *J.* the king. 27:37

J. cried with a loud voice. 46
 Mark 15:37

Joseph, who also himself was *J.*'
 disciple. Mat 27:57
 fear not ye, I know ye seek *J.*

Mat 28:5; Mark 16:6
J. met them. Mat 28:9
J. came and spake to them. 18
J. could no more enter. Mark 1:45

J. saw that he answered. Mark 12:34
 bound *J.* and carried him. 15:1
 in the midst before *J.* Luke 5:19
 who that they might do to *J.* 6:11
 who sat at *J.*' feet and heard. 10:39
 Zachaeus sought to see *J.* who. 19:3
 bear the cross after *J.* 23:26
J. himself drew near and. 24:15
 they said, Is not this *J.*? John 6:42
 that is called *J.* made clay. 9:11
J. spake of his death. 11:13

J. wept. 35
 sir, we would see *J.* 12:21

when *J.* knew that his hour. 13:1
 leaning on *J.*' bosom. 23

whom seek ye? they said, *J.* 18:7
 officers that stood by struck *J.* 22

came *J.* forth, wearing crown. 19:5
 there stood by the cross of *J.* 25

J. knowing that all things were. 28
 took the body of *J.* 40

there laid they *J.* 42
 knew not that it was *J.* 20:14; 21:4

of all that *J.* began to. Acts 1:1
 this same *J.* which is taken up. 1

was guide to them who took *J.* 16
 this *J.* hath God raised up. 2:32

hath glorified his Son *J.* 3:13
 through *J.* resurrection from. 4:2

that they had been with *J.* 13
 not to teach in the name of *J.* 18

against thy holy child *J.* 27
 the name of thy holy child *J.* 30

not speak in the name of *J.* 5:40
 this *J.* shall destroy this place. 6:14

he saw *J.* standing on the right. 7:55
 Philip preached unto him *J.* 8:35

I am *J.* whom thou persecutest. 9:5
 22:8; 26:15

even *J.*, that appeared to thee. 9:17
 at Damascus in the name of *J.* 27

how God anointed *J.* with. 10:38
 raised to Israel a Saviour *J.* 13:23

there is another king, one *J.* 17:7
 because he preached *J.* and the. 18

adure you by *J.* whom Paul. 19:13
J. I know, and Paul I know, but. 15

had questions of one *J.* who. 25:19
 persuading them concerning *J.* 28:23

of him that believeth in *J.* Rom 3:26
 Spirit of him that raised up *J.* 8:11

by Spirit calleth *J.* 1 Cor 12:3
 your servants for *J.*' sake. 2 Cor 4:5

the life of *J.* might be made. 10
 we are delivered to death for *J.* 11

J. shall raise up us also by *J.* 14
 that cometh, preach another *J.* 11:4

him as the truth is in *J.* Eph 4:21
 at name of *J.* every knee. Phil 2:10

J. who delivered us. 1 Thes 1:10
 them that sleep in *J.* will God. 4:14

we see *J.* who was made. Heb 2:9
 great high priest, *J.* son. 4:14; 6:20

was *J.* made surety of better. 7:22
 the holiest by the blood of *J.* 10:19

looking unto *J.* the author of. 12:2
 to *J.* the Mediator of the new. 24

wherefore *J.* suffered without. 13:12
 confess *J.* is Son of God. 1 John 4:15

that *J.* is the Son of God. 5:5
 that keep the faith of *J.* Rev 14:2

with blood of martyrs of *J.* 17:6
 beheaded for the witness of *J.* 20:4

I *J.* have sent mine angel to. 22:16
 see Christ

Jesus joined with Lord
 all the time the Lord *J.* Acts 1:21

same *J.* both Lord and Christ. 2:36
 Stephen saying, Lord *J.* 7:59

in the name of the Lord *J.* 8:16
 boldly in the name of Lord *J.* 9:29

Grecians, preaching Lord *J.* 11:20
 believe on the Lord *J.* Christ. 16:31

heard the word of the Lord *J.* 19:10
 and the name of the Lord *J.* was. 15

the words of the Lord *J.* 20:35
 Lord *J.* same night he. 1 Cor 11:23

no man can say that *J.* is Lord. 12:3
 are ours in the day of the Lord *J.*

2 Cor 1:14
 about the dying of Lord *J.* 4:10
 the marks of Lord *J.* Gal 6:17

who both killed *Lord J.* *1 Thes* 2:15
exhort you by the *Lord J.* 4:1
we gave you by *Lord J.* 2
Lord J. shall be revealed. *2 Thes* 1:7
from dead our *Lord J.* *Heb* 13:20
knowledge of *J.* our *Lord.* *2 Pet* 1:2
even so, come *Lord J.* *Rev* 22:20
see *grace, name*

Jesus said

mind the word *J. said.* *Mark* 14:72
believed the word *J. said.* *John* 2:22
the same hour in which *J. said.* 4:53
when *J.* had thus said, he was. 13:21
yet *J. said* not unto him. 21:23

Jesus, for Joshua

with *J.* into possession. *Acts* 7:45
if *J.* had given them rest. *Heb* 4:8

Jesus

J. who is called *Justus.* *Col* 4:11

Jethro, called Reuel

Moses kept the flock of *J.* *Ex* 3:1
Moses returned to *J.* his. 4:18
when *J.* heard of all that *God.* 18:1
J. came with his sons and his wife. 5
I thy father in law *J.* am come. 6
J. rejoiced for the goodness. 9, 10
J. took a burnt offering and. 12

Jew

a certain *J.* whose name. *Esth* 2:5
told them that he was a *J.* 3:4
do even so to Mordecai the *J.* 6:10
of them, to wit, of a *J.* *Jer* 34:9
take hold of skirt of a *J.* *Zech* 8:23
is it that thou, being a *J.* *John* 4:9
Pilate answered am I a *J.*? 18:35
for a man that is a *J.* *Acts* 10:28
sorcerer, a *J.* named Bar-jesus. 13:6
certain *J.* named Aquila. 18:2
a *J.* named Apollos. 19:1
sons of Sceva a *J.* 19:14
Alexander a *J.* 33, 33
Paul a *J.* 21:39; 22:3
to the *J.* first. *Rom* 1:16; 2:9, 10
behold, thou art called a *J.*, and. 2:17
he is not a *J.* 28
he is a *J.* who is one inwardly, 29
what advantage then hath the *J.*? 3:1
no difference between the *J.* and. 10
10:12; *Gal* 3:28; *Col* 3:11
to the *J.* I became as a *J.* *1 Cor* 9:20
if thou being a *J.* livest as. *Gal* 2:14

Jewel

as a *j.* of gold in a. *Pr* 11:22
of knowledge are a precious *j.* 20:15
put a *j.* on thy forehead. *Ezek* 16:12*

Jewels

servant brought forth *j.* *Gen* 24:53
shall borrow *j.* of gold. *Ex* 3:22
11:2; 12:35
they brought all *j.* of gold. 35:22
gold, even all wrought *j.* *Nam* 31:51
put the *j.* of gold in. *1 Sam* 6:8, 15
riches and precious *j.* 2 *Chr* 20:25
for all manner of pleasant *j.* 32:27*
of it shall not be for *j.* *Job* 28:17
comely with rows of *j.* *S of S* 1:10*
joints of thy thighs are like *j.* 7:1
bride adorneth herself with her *j.*

Jew

gold, even all wrought *j.* *Nam* 31:51
put the *j.* of gold in. *1 Sam* 6:8, 15
riches and precious *j.* 2 *Chr* 20:25
for all manner of pleasant *j.* 32:27*
of it shall not be for *j.* *Job* 28:17
comely with rows of *j.* *S of S* 1:10*
joints of thy thighs are like *j.* 7:1
bride adorneth herself with her *j.*

Jewess

Timotheus was son of a *J.* *Acts* 16:1
Felix' wife Drusilla was a *J.* 24:24

Jewish

not giving heed to *J.* *Tit* 1:14

Jewry

my father brought out of *J.* *Dan* 5:13

Jews

king Rezin drave the *J.* 2 *Ki* 16:6
the *J.* are come up to. *Ezra* 4:12
I asked concerning the *J.* *Neh* 1:2
what do these feeble *J.*? 4:2
table one hundred and fifty *J.* 5:17
thou and the *J.* think to rebel. 6:6
I saw *J.* that married wives. 13:23
mourning among the *J.* *Esth* 4:3

deliverance arise unto *J.* *Esth* 4:14
Mordecai be of seed of the *J.* 6:13
laid his hand upon the *J.* 8:7
write ye for the *J.*, in king's name. 8
J. had light, and gladness. 16, 17
for the fear of the *J.* fell upon. 17
officers of the king helped the *J.* 9:3
should not fail from among *J.* 28
was great among the *J.* 10:3
said, I am afraid of the *J.* *Jer* 38:19
captive 3023 of the *J.* 52:28, 30
near and accused the *J.* *Dan* 3:8
is reported among the *J.* *Mat* 28:15
John's disciples and the *J.* 3:25
the *J.* have no dealings with. 4:9
salvation is of the *J.* 22
feast of the *J.* 5:1
did the *J.* persecute Jesus. 18
J. sought the more to kill him. 18
the *J.* therefore strove among. 6:52
openly of him, for fear of *J.* 7:13
the *J.* did not believe that. 9:18
the *J.* took up stones again. 10:31
master, the *J.* of late sought. 11:8
when Jesus saw her and the *J.* 33
J. went away and believed. 12:11
I taught in temple, whither *J.* 18:20
not be delivered to the *J.* 36
of Jesus as the manner of *J.* 19:40
to none, but the *J.* only. *Acts* 11:19
Herod saw it pleased the *J.* 12:3
because of the *J.* that were. 16:3
these men being *J.* do trouble. 20
J. and Greeks heard the word. 19:10
certain of the vagabond *J.* 13
the *J.* laid wait for him. 20:3, 19
so shall the *J.* at Jerusalem. 21:11
certain of the *J.* banded. 23:12
this man was taken of the *J.* 27
certain *J.* from Asia found. 24:18
to the *J.* have done no wrong. 25:10
is he God of *J.* only? *Rom* 3:29
Christ, to the *J.* a. *1 Cor* 1:23
to *J.* I became as a *J.*, that. 9:20
of *J.* five times received. *2 Cor* 11:24
and not as do the *J.* *Gal* 2:14
we who are *J.* by nature, and. 15
have suffered of the *J.* *1 Thes* 2:14
which say they are *J.* and are not. 16
Rev 2:9; 3:9

see Gentiles**all the Jews**

Haman sought to destroy all the *J.*
Esth 3:6, 13
more than all the *J.* 4:13
go, gather all the *J.* 16
when all the *J.* in Moab. *Jer* 40:11
even all the *J.* returned out of. 12
Ishmael slew all the *J.* that. 41:3
the word concerning all the *J.* 44:1
all the *J.* except they wash, they. 44
all the *Jews* to depart. *Mark* 7:3
this was known to all the *J.* 19:17
thou teachest all the *J.* to. 21:21
a good report of all the *J.* 22:12
of sedition among all the *J.* 24:5
manner of life at Jerusalem know all
the *J.* 26:4

King of the Jews

that is born King of the *J.*? *Mat* 2:2
Jesus, Art thou King of the *J.*?
27:11; *Mark* 15:2; *Luke* 23:3
John 18:33
Hail, King of the *J.* *Mat* 27:29
Mark 15:18; *John* 19:3
accusation, This is the King of the
Jews. *Mat* 27:37; *Mark* 15:26
Luke 23:38; *John* 19:19
will ye that I release to you King of
the *J.*? *Mark* 15:9; *John* 18:39
call the King of the *J.*? *Mark* 15:12
if thou be the King of the *J.* save
thyself. *Luke* 23:37
the King of the *J.* but that he said, I
am King of the *J.* *John* 19:21

Jezebel

Ahab took to wife *J.* *1 Ki* 16:31
when *J.* cut off the prophets. 18:4
when *J.* slew the prophets of. 13
of Baal which eat at *J.*'s table. 19
Ahab told *J.* all that *Elijah.* 19:1
the elders did as *J.* had sent. 21:11

when *J.* heard Naboth. *1 Ki* 21:13
dogs shall eat *J.* 23; *2 Ki* 9:10, 36
none like Ahab, whom *J.* *1 Ki* 21:25
avenge at the hand of *J.* 2 *Ki* 9:7
whoredoms of thy mother *J.* 22
J. shall be as dung upon face of field,
so they shall not say, this is *J.* 37
suffest that woman *J.* *Rev* 2:20

Jezeel, name of place and person
pitched in the valley of *J.* *Judg* 6:33
also took Ahinoam of *J.* *1 Sam* 25:43
by a fountain which is in *J.* 29:1
Ish-bosheth king over *J.* *2 Sam* 2:9
rode and went to *J.* *1 Ki* 18:45
before Ahab to entrance of *J.* 46
a vineyard which was in *J.* 21:1
dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall
of *J.* 23; *2 Ki* 9:10, 36
Joram went back to *J.* 2 *Ki* 8:29
in a chariot and went to *J.* *2 Ki* 9:16
come to me to *J.* by to-morrow. 10:6
heads of the king's sons to *J.* 7
of the father of Etam, *J.* *1 Chr* 4:3
call his name *J.* for I will avenge the
blood of *J.* on house. *Hos* 1:4
break bow of Israel in valley of *J.* 5
for great shall be the day of *J.* 11
wine and oil shall hear *J.* 2:22

Jezeelite, see Naboth**Joab**

three sons of Zeruiah, *J.* *2 Sam* 2:18
should I hold up my face to *J.*? 22
J. also and Abishai pursued. 24
of Abner rest on the head of *J.* 3:29
so *J.* and Abishai his brother. 30
J. son of Zeruiah was. 8:16; 20:23
1 Chr 11:6; 18:15; 27:34
demanded of Uriah how *J.* did.

abide in tents, and my lord *J.* 11
David wrote a letter to *J.* 14
J. fought against Rabbah of. 12:26
J. put the words in widow's. 14:3
is not the hand of *J.* with thee? 19
Absalom sent for *J.* 29
J.'s field is near. 30
J. killed Amasa. 20:9
woman said, Art thou *J.*? 17
the king's word prevailed against *J.*
24:4; *1 Chr* 21:4
Adonijah conferred with *J.* *1 Ki* 1:7
moreover thou knowest what *J.* 2:5
J. fled to tabernacle of Lord. 28
six months *J.* remain, every. 11:16
Seraiah begat *J.* *1 Chr* 4:14
J. led the army. 20:1
word was abominable to *J.* 21:6
all that Abner and *J.* had. 26:28
of children of Jeshua and *J.*

Ezra 2:6; *Neh* 7:11
of the sons of *J.* Obadiah. *Ezra* 8:9

Joah

J. son of Asaph the recorder.
2 *Ki* 18:18; *Isa* 36:3
J. son of Zimzah. *1 Chr* 6:21
J. son of Obed-edom. 26:4

Joanna

which was the son of *J.* *Luke* 3:27
J. the wife of Chuza, Herod's. 8:3

Joash

that pertained to *J.* the. *Judg* 6:11
sword of Gideon the son of *J.* 7:14
carry him back to Amon and *J.* the.
1 Ki 22:26; *2 Chr* 18:25
Jehosheba stole *J.* 2 *Ki* 11:2
J. the son of Jehoahaz. 2 *Ki* 13:9
J. the king of Israel wept over. 14
J. beat Ben-hadad three times. 25
of Jeroboam the son of *J.* 14:27
Becher, Zemira, and *J.* *1 Chr* 7:8
J. the son of Shemaiah the. 12:13
over the cellars of oil was *J.* 27:28
J. remembered not the. *2 Chr* 24:22
executed judgement against *J.* 24

Job

the sons of Issachar, *J.* *Gen* 46:13
in the land of Uz whose name was *J.*
Job 1:1
considered my servant *J.*? 8:2; 3
Satan said, Doth *J.* fear God? 1:9

J. sinned not with his lips.
Job 1:22; 2:10
Satan went and smote J. with.
three men ceased to answer J.
against J. was Elihu's wrath.
no answer and condemned J.
none of you that convinced J.
mark well, O J. hearken.
man is like J. who drinketh?
J. hath spoken without.
my desire is that J. may be tried.
doth J. open his mouth in vain?
spoken as my servant J. hath.
bullocks and go to my servant J.
the Lord also accepted J.
the Lord gave J. twice as much.
Lord blessed the latter end of J.
so fair as the daughters of J.
after this lived J. 140 years.
so J. died, being old and full.
Noah, Daniel and J. *Ezek 14:14, 20*
heard of the patience of J. *Jas 5:11*

Joel
Samuel's firstborn was J. *1 Sam 8:2*
Simeon, J. and Jehu. *1 Chr 4:35*
Reubenites, the sons of J. *5:4, 8*
of the Gadites, J. the chief, and
Heman, a singer, son of J. *6:33*
Elkanah the son of J. a. *36*
Michael, Obadiah and J. *7:3*
J. and Mibhar were valiant. *11:38*
of the sons of Gershon, J. *15:17*
David called for Isaiah and J. *11*
Laadan, the chief was J. *23:8*
Jehuli, Zetham and J. *26:22*
half tribe of Manasseh, J. *27:20*
J. and Benaiah had. *Ezra 10:43*
J. son of Zichri was. *Neh 11:1*
word came to J. the son. *Joel 1:1*
spoken by the prophet J. *Acts 2:16*

Johanan
J. came to Gedaliah. *2 Ki 25:23*
Jer 40:8, 13
Josiah, the firstborn J. *1 Chr 3:15*
into the chamber of J. *Ezra 10:16*
but when J. heard of all. *Jer 41:1*
do J. obeyed not the voice of. *43:4*

John son of Zacharias
J. had raiment of camel's hair.
Mat 3:4; Mark 1:6
came to be baptized, but J. *Mat 3:14*
when J. was cast into prison. *4:12*
Mark 1:14
then came to him the disciples of J.
Mat 9:14; Mark 2:18; Luke 5:33
7:18; 11:1; John 3:25
J. had heard the works of Christ.
Mat 11:2; Luke 7:19
go and shew J. these things.
Mat 11:4; Luke 7:22
Jesus began to say concerning J.
Mat 11:7; Luke 7:24
the law prophesied till J. *Mat 11:13*
Luke 16:16
Herod beheaded J. *Mat 14:10*
Mark 6:16; Luke 9:9
all hold J. as a prophet. *Mat 21:26*
Mark 11:32; Luke 20:6
J. came in way of righteousness.
Mat 21:32
Herod feared J. knowing. *Mark 5:20*
thou shalt call his name J.
Luke 1:13, 60
mused in their hearts of J. *3:15*
it was said, that J. was risen. *9:7*
a man, whose name was J. *John 1:6*
and this is the record of J. *19, 32*
next day J. seeth Jesus coming. *29*
J. also was baptizing in Enon. *3:23*
for J. was not yet cast into.
made more disciples than J. *4:1*
sent to J. and he bare witness. *5:33*
greater witness than that of J. *36*
J. did no miracle; but all that J.
spoke. *10:41*
for J. truly baptized with water.
Acts 1:5; 11:16
J. had first preached before. *13:24*
and as J. fulfilled his course, he *25*
see baptism, baptist

John the apostle
James and J. the sons of J. *Mat 4:21*
10:2; Mark 1:19; 3:17

Jesus sent Peter and J. *Luke 22:8*
Peter and J. went up. *Acts 3:1*
lame man held Peter and J. *11*
the boldness of Peter and J. *4:13*
sent to Samaria Peter and J. *8:14*
James the brother of J. *12:2*
his angel to his servant J. *Rev 1:1*
J. to the seven churches which. *4*
J. who also am your brother. *9:1*
I J. saw the holy city. *21:2*
see James

John
J. and Alexander. *Acts 4:6*

John, surnamed Mark
Peter came to house of J. *Acts 12:12*
with them J. whose surname. *25*
and they had also J. to their. *13:5*
J. departing from them, returned. *13*
to take with them J. *15:37*

Join
they j. to our enemies. *Ex 1:10*
did Jehoshaphat j. *2 Chr 20:35*
and j. in affinity with. *Ezra 9:14*
hand j. in hand. *Pr 11:21; 16:5*
woe to them that j. house. *Isa 5:8*
the Lord shall j. his enemies. *9:11*
sons of stranger that j. *56:6*
come, let us j. ourselves. *Jer 50:5*
j. them one to another. *Ezek 37:17*
they shall j. in the end. *Dan 11:6*
the rest durst no man j. *Acts 5:13*
go near and j. thyself to this. *8:29*
Saul assayed to j. himself. *9:26*

joined
kings were j. together in. *Gen 14:3*
they j. battle with them in the. *8**
will my husband be j. to me. *29:34*
of Levi be j. to thee. *Num 18:2, 4*
they j. battle, Israel. *1 Sam 4:2*
day the battle was j. *1 Ki 20:29*
Jehoshaphat j. affinity. *2 Chr 18:1*
he j. with Abahiah to. *20:36, 37*
set up walls, and j. the. *Ezra 4:12**
all the wall was j. *Neh 4:6*
j. should keep these days. *Esth 9:27*
let it not be j. to the days. *Job 3:6**
Leviathan's scales are j. one. *41:17*
the flakes of his flesh are j. *23*
Assur also is j. with them. *Ps 83:8*
to him that is j. to all. *Ecl 9:4*
every one j. to them. *Isa 13:15**
and the strangers shall be j. *14:1*
thou shalt not be j. with them. *20*
nor him that hath j. to the. *56:3*
their wings were j. one. *Ezek 1:9*
were courts j. of forty. *46:22**
Ephraim is j. to idols. *Hos 4:17*
many nations shall be j. *Zech 2:11*
what God hath j. together.

Mat 19:6; Mark 10:9
he went and j. himself. *Luke 15:15*
about four hundred j. *Acts 5:36*
whose house j. hard to the. *18:7*
ye be perfectly j. in. *1 Cor 1:10*
he which is j. to an harlot. *6:16*
he that is j. to the Lord is one. *17*
the whole body flit j. *Eph 4:16**
and shall be j. to his wife. *15:31**
see Baal-peor

joining, -s
prepared iron for the j. *1 Chr 22:3**
j. to the wing of the. *2 Chr 3:12*

joint
thigh was out of j. *Gen 32:25**
all my bones are out of j. *Ps 22:14*
is like a foot out of j. *Pr 25:19*
by that which every j. *Eph 4:16*

joint-heirs
heirs of God, and j.-heirs. *Rom 8:17*

joints
king of Israel between the j. of the. *1 Ki 22:34; 2 Chr 18:33*
the j. of thy thighs are. *S of S 7:11*
that the j. of his loins. *Dan 5:6*
all the body by j. knit. *Col 2:19*
to dividing asunder of j. *Heb 4:12*

Jonadab, called Jehonadab
J. was Amnon's friend. *2 Sam 13:3*
J. son of Rechab came. *2 Ki 10:15*
J. our father commanded. *Jer 35:6*

obeyed the voice of J. *Jer 35:8, 18*
J. shall not want a man to stand. *19*

Jonah, or Jonas
spake by his servant J. *2 Ki 14:25*
J. rose to flee to Tarshish. *Jonah 1:3*
lots, and the lot fell upon J. *7*
they cast J. into the sea, the. *15*
J. was in the belly of the fish. *17*
J. prayed. *2:1*
the fish vomited out J. *10*
J. went to Nineveh. *3:3*
it displeased J. *4:1*
the gourd to come up over J. *4:6*
to it, but the sign of the prophet J.
Mat 12:39; 16:4; Luke 11:29, 30
as J. was three days in. *Mat 12:40*
repented at the preaching of J. *41*
Simon son of J. lovest thou me?
John 21:15, 16, 17

Jonathan
J. and his sons were. *Judg 18:30*
men were with J. in. *1 Sam 13:2*
with Saul and J. were swords. *22*
knew not that J. was gone. *14:3*
J. climbed up upon his hands. *13*
J. heard not when his father. *17*
though it be in J. my son, he. *39*
I and J. my son will be on the. *40*
J. was taken. *42*
thou shalt surely die, J. *44*
so the people rescued J. that he. *45*
the soul of J. was knit with. *18:1*
but J. Saul's son delighted. *19:2*
J. spake good of David to Saul. *4*
let not J. know this lest he. *20:3*
do so and much more to J. *13*
J. made a covenant with the. *16*
anger was kindled against J. *30*
J. knew it was determined to. *33*
J. cried after the lad. *37*
J. and David knew. *39*
J. arose and went to David. *23:16*
the Philistines slew J. *31:2*

1 Chr 10:2
Saul and J. his son. *2 Sam 1:4*
the bow of J. turned not back. *22*
Saul and J. were lovely in. *23*
distressed for thee, my brother J. *26*
J. had a son that was lame. *4:4; 9:7*
shew thee kindness for J.'s sake. *9:7*
J. the son of Abiathar. *1:5; 2:7, 36*
1 Ki 1:42, 43
now J. and Ahimaaz. *2 Sam 17:17*
Mephibosheth the son of J. *21:7*
took the bones of Saul and J. *12*
J. the son of Shimea slew him. *21*
1 Chr 20:7
of sons of Jashen, J. *2 Sam 23:32*
Jada, Jether and J. *1 Chr 2:32*
sons of Hashem, J. Ahiam. *11:34*
also J. David's uncle was. *27:32*
Ebed the son of J. went. *Ezra 8:6*
only J. and Jehaziah were. *10:15*
Joaida begat J. *Neh 12:11*
of Melicu, J. *14*
Zechariah the son of J. with a. *35*
in prison in the house of J. *Jer 37:15*
return to the house of J. *20:38; 26*
Johanan and J. came to. *40:8*

see David, Saul

Joppa
bring it by sea in floats to J. *2 Chr 2:16; Ezra 3:7*
Jonah went down to J. *Jonah 1:3*
at J. a disciple named. *Acts 9:36*
it was known throughout all J. *42*
Peter tarried many days in J. *43*
send men to J. and call. *10:5, 32*
certain brethren from J. *23*
I was in the city of J. praying. *11:5*

Joram, called Jehoram
Toi sent J. his son to. *2 Sam 8:10*
J. of Ahab; J. son of. *2 Ki 8:16*
Syrians wounded J. *28*
J. went to Jezreel. *29*
Jehoshaphat conspired against J. *9:14*
a bow and smote J. between. *24*
Jehosheba the daughter of J. *11:2*
of the Levites, J. over. *1 Chr 26:25*
destruction of Ahaziah was of God
by coming to J. *2 Chr 22:7*
Josaphat begat J. and J. *Mat 1:8*

Jordan
him all the plain of J. *Gen 13:11*
go down to J. and goings out at the.
Num 34:12; Josh 13:27; 18:12
come to J. stand still in J. *Josh 3:8*
passeth over before you into J. *11*
J. overfloweth all his banks in. *15*
stones out of the midst of J. *4:3*
priests, come ye up out of J. *17*
God dried the waters of J. *2:3*
Lord hath made J. a border. *22:25*
they took the fords of J. *Judg 3:28*
7:24; 12:5
slew him at the passages of J. *12:6*
king returned and came to J.

2 Sam 19:15
down to meet me at J. *1 Ki 2:8*
in plain of J. did the king cast them
in clay ground. *7:46; 2 Chr 4:17*
brook Cherith before J. *1 Ki 17:3, 5*
Lord hath sent me to J. *2 Ki 6:2*
they two stood by J. *7*
Elisha stood by J. *13*
go and wash in J. seven times. *5:10*
dipped himself seven times in J. *14*
let us go, we pray thee, to J. *6:2*
went after the Syrians to J. *7:15*
that he can draw up J. *Job 40:23*
sea from the land of J. *Psa 42:6*
thee fled, J. was driven. *114:3, 5*
do in the swelling of J. *Jer 12:5*
from the swelling of J. *Jer 49:50; 44*
pride of J. is spoiled. *Zech 11:3*
were baptized of him in J. *Mat 3:6*
Mark 1:5, 9
cometh Jesus from Galilee to J.

Mat 3:13
beyond Jordan
Atad which is beyond J. *Gen 50:10*
Abel-mizraim, which is beyond J. *11*
land that is beyond J. *Deut 3:25*
kings of Amorites beyond J.

Josh 9:10
gave them beyond J. *13:8; 18:17*
Gilead abode beyond J. *Judg 5:17*
Zebulun and land of Naphtali beyond
J. in. *Jsa 9:11; Mat 4:15*
in Bethabara beyond J. *John 1:28*
he that was with thee beyond J. *3:26*

on the other side Jordan
Ebal, are they not on other side J.?

Deut 11:30
content and dwelt on other side
J. *Josh 7:7*
and half the tribe on the other side J.
12:1; 13:27; 32:14; 3; 17:5; 22:4
on other side J. *Beer, 20:8*
who dwelt on the other side J. *24:8*
of Oreb, Zeeb on other side J.

Judg 7:25
Israel on other side J. oppressed.

10:8
on other side J. forsook. *1 Sam 31:7*
of Merari cities on other side J.

1 Chr 6:78
on the other side J. 120,000. *12:37*

on this side Jordan
is fallen on this side J. *Nun 32:19*
32; 34:15; Josh 4:14, 15; 22:7
give three cities on this side J.

Nun 35:14; Deut 4:41
on this side J. Moses. *Deut 1:1*
we took the land on this side J. *3:8*
kings on this side J. *Josh 9:1*
1700 officers this side J. *1 Chr 26:30*

over Jordan
I passed over this J. *Gen 32:10*
land, bring us not over J. *Nun 32:5*
go all of you armed over J. *21*
we will pass over J. armed. *32*
passed over J. into the land. *33:51*
35:10; Deut 12:10; 27:4, 12
thou shalt not go over J. *Deut 3:27*
4:21; 31:2

this land, I must not go over J. *4:22*
pass over J. this day. *9:1; 11:31*
go over J. thou and all. *Josh 1:2*
three days ye shall pass over J. *11*
were passed clean over J. *3:17; 4:1*
Israel came over this J. on. *4:22*
brought this people over J. to. *7:7*
ye went over J. and came. *24:11*
Ammon passed over J. *Judg 10:9*

Hebrews went over J. *1 Sam 13:7*
his men passed over J. *2 Sam 2:29*
the people passed over J. *17:22*
and all Israel passed over J. *24*
conduct the king over J. *19:15, 31*
they that passed over J. *1 Chr 12:15*
David passed over J. against. *19:17*

Jorim, Jose
Jose the son of Eliezer, the son of
Jorim. *Luke 3:29*

Josedech, see Joshua

Joseph
she called his name J. *Gen 30:24*
Jacob put Rachel and J. *33:2*
the sons of Rachel, J. and Benjamin.
35:24; 46:19; 1 Chr 2:2
J. brought to his father. *Gen 37:2*
Israel loved J. *3*
J. dreamed a dream. *5*
his brethren sold J. *28*
but the Lord was with J. *39:2, 21*
Egyptian's house for J.'s sake. *5*
wife cast her eyes upon J. *7*
J.'s master took him and put him. *20*
butler told his dream to J. *40:9*
not the chief butler remember J. *23*
they brought J. out of the. *41:14*
Pharaoh put his ring on J.'s hand. *42*
J. 30 years old when he stood. *46*
J. gathered corn as the sand of. *49*
go to J. *41:55*
J. knew his brethren. *42:8*
J. is not. *36*
the man did as J. bade. *43:17*
J. made haste, for his bowels. *30*
I am J. *45:13, 4*
say, Thus saith thy son J. *9*
they told him, saying, J. is. *26, 28*
J. shall put his hand upon thine. *46:4*
J. went up to meet Israel his. *29*
J. nourished his father and. *47:12*
all the Egyptians came to J. *15*
die, and he called his son J. *29*
one told Jacob, thy son J. *48:2*
J. brought them from between. *12*
Jacob blessed J. and said, God. *15*
J. is a fruitful bough, even a. *49:22*
blessings shall be on head of J. *26*
J. went up to bury his father. *50:7*
J. will peradventure hate us. *15*
and they sent a messenger to J. *16*
J. wept when they spake unto. *17*
J. took an oath of the children. *25*
new king which knew not J.

Ex 1:8; Acts 7:18
Moses took the bones of J. *Ex 13:19*
sons of J. Manasseh. *Nun 26:28, 37*
these on Gerizim to bless. *Judah, J.*
Deut 27:12
of J. he said, Blessed of the. *33:13*
blessing come upon head of J. *16*
but the birthright was J.'s. *1 Chr 5:2*
sons of Jacob and J. *Psa 77:15*
refused the tabernacle of J. *78:67*
give ear, thou that leadeest J. *80:1*
this he ordained in J. for a. *81:5*
even J. who was sold for a. *105:17*
write for J. the stick. *Ezek 37:16, 19*
tribes of Israel, J. shall have. *47:13*
one gate of J. one gate of. *48:32*
be gracious to the remnant of J.

Amos 5:15
not grieved for the affliction of J. *6:6*
near the ground that Jacob gave to J.

John 4:5
the patriarchs sold J. into. *Acts 7:9*
at the second time J. was made. *13*
then J. called his father Jacob. *14*
Jacob blessed sons of J. *Heb 11:21*
J. made mention of Israel's. *22*
see house

Joseph with tribe and children
of the children of J. of Ephraim.
Nun 1:10, 32
of the tribe of J. namely of. *13:11*
princes of the children of J. *34:23*
the tribe of the sons of J. hath. *36:5*
the children of J. two tribes.
Josh 14:4; 16:4
the lot of children of J. fell. *16:1*
the children of J. spake. *17:14, 16*

dwelt the children of J. *1 Chr 7:29*
of the tribe of J. were sealed 12,000.
Rev 7:8

Joseph, husband of Mary
Jacob begat J. the. *Mat 1:16*
mother Mary was espoused to J. *18*
J. her husband being a just man. *19*
J. did as angel of the Lord bath. *24*
the Lord appeared to J. *2:13, 19*
name was J. of house. *Luke 1:27*
J. also went up from Galilee. *2:4*
the shepherds found Mary, J. *16*
and J. and his mother knew. *43*
as we supposed, the son of J. *3:23*
this J.'s son? *4:22; John 1:45; 6:42*

Joseph, the name of divers men
Issachar, Igal son of J. *Nun 13:7*
of Asaph, Zaccur, J. *1 Chr 25:2, 9*
Shallum, J. had taken. *Ezra 10:42*
of Shebaniah, J. was a. *Neh 12:14*
J. of Arimathaea, Jesus' disciple.
Mat 27:57, 59; Mark 15:43, 45
Luke 23:50; John 19:38
Janna, son of J. *Luke 3:24, 26, 30*
two, J. called Barsabas. *Acts 1:23*

Joses
James and J. *Mat 13:55; Mark 6:3*
Mary the mother of J. *Mat 27:56*
Mark 15:40, 47
J. by apostles was surnamed.
Acts 4:36

Joshua, called Jehoshua, and

Oshea
J. discomfited Amalek. *Ex 17:13*
rehearse it in the ears of J. *14*
rose up and his minister J. *24:13*
when J. heard the noise of. *32:17*
J. departed not out of the. *33:11*
of the tribe of Ephraim, Oshea son
of Nun. *Nun 13:8*
Oshea the son of Nun, Jehoshua. *16*
save Caleb and J. *14:30, 38; 26:65*
32:12
take thee J. *27:18*
he set J. before Eleazar. *22*
Eleazar and J. shall divide. *34:17*
but J. shall go in. *Deut 1:38; 31:3*
charge J. and encourage him. *3:28*
31:23

J. was full of the spirit of. *34:9*
J. commanded officers. *Josh 1:10*
J. sent two men to spy secretly. *2:1*
Lord said to J. *3:7; 5:9; 6:2*
7:10; 8:13; 10:8
children of Israel did so as J. *14*
day the Lord magnified J. in. *14*
children, them J. circumcised. *5:7*
J. fell on his face to the earth. *14*
and J. did so. *15*
so the Lord was with J. *6:27*
J. rent his clothes. *7:6*
pursued after J. *8:16*
then J. built an altar to the. *30*
which J. read not before all the. *35*
then spake J. Sun, stand still. *10:12*
their land did J. take at one. *42*
J. did unto them as the Lord. *11:9*
now J. was old and. *13:1; 23:1*
so J. blessed Caleb and gave. *14:13*
J. cast lots for them before. *18:10*
gave an inheritance to J. *19:49*
J. blessed the Reubenites. *22:6*
J. gathered the tribes of. *24:1*
so J. made a covenant with. *25*
J. the servant of the Lord died. *29*

Judg 2:8
days of J. and of elders that over-
lived J. *Josh 24:31; Judg 2:7*
into the field of J. *1 Sam 6:14, 19*
which he spake by J. *1 Ki 16:34*
in of the gate of J. *2 Ki 23:8*
J. son of Josedech. *Hag 1:1, 12, 14*
2:2, 4

and he shewed me J. the. *Zech 3:1*
now J. was clothed with filthy. *3*
stone that I have laid before J. *9*
set them upon the head of J. *6:11*

Josiah
a child shall be born, J. *1 Ki 13:2*
the people made J. king. *2 Ki 21:24*
2 Chr 33:25
J. was eight years old. *2 Ki 22:1*

did J. take away, *2 Ki 23:19, 24*
2 Chr 34:33
 J. went, *2 Ki 23:29; 2 Chr 35:22*
 sons of J. were Johanan, *1 Chr 3:15*
 J. kept a passover, *2 Chr 35:1*
 keep such a passover as J., *18*
 in the 18th year of J. was this, *19*
 archers shot at king J. and, *23*
 and Jerusalem mourned for J., *24*
 lamented for J., men spake of J., *25*
 came in days of J., *Jer 1:2; 3:6*
 Zephaniah in days of J., *Zeph 1:1*
 go into the house of J., *Zech 6:10*
 Amon begat J., *Mat 1:10*
 J. begat Jechonias, *11*

Jot

one j. or tittle shall in, *Mat 5:18*

Jotham

J. youngest son of, *Judg 9:5, 21*
 on them came the curse of J., *57*
 J. judged the people, *2 Ki 15:5*

of Jahdai, Regem and J., *1 Chr 2:47*
 Azariah his son, J. his son, *3:12*
 genealogies in the days of J., *5:17*
 J. became mighty, *2 Chr 27:1*
 in the days of J., *Isa 1:1; Hos 1:1*
 Mi 1:1
 Ozias begat J. and J., *Mat 1:9*

journey

Lord hath made his j., *Gen 24:21*
 Jacob went on his j. and, *29:1*
 after him seven days' j., *31:23*
 let us take our j., *33:12*
 Israel took his j., *46:1*
 they took their j. from, *Ex 13:20*
 Israelites took their j. from, *16:1*
 a j. yet shall keep the, *Num 9:10*
 is not in a j. and forbearth to, *13*
 they first took their j., *10:13*
 there are eleven days' j., *Deut 1:2*
 arise, take thy j. before the, *10:11*
 take victuals with you for your j., *Josh 9:11*

by reason of the very long j., *13*
 the j. thou takest is not, *Judg 4:9*
 Lord sent thee on a j., *1 Sam 15:18*
 thou not from thy j., *2 Sam 11:10*
 or he is in a j., *1 Ki 18:27*
 the j. is great, *19:7*
 compass of seven days' j., *2 Ki 3:9*
 for how long shall thy j. be? *Neh 2:6*
 man is gone a long j., *Pr 7:19*
 nor scrip for your j. nor, *Mat 10:10*
 take nothing for their j., *Mark 6:8*

Luke 9:3
 a friend of mine in his j., *Luke 11:6*
 the younger took his j. into a, *15:13*
 Jesus wearied with his j., *John 4:6*
 might have a prosperous j., *Rom 1:10*
 I trust to see you in my j., *15:24*
 may bring me on my j., *1 Cor 16:6*
 and Apollos on their j., *Tit 3:13*
 bring forward on their j., *3 John 6*

day's journey

the quails fall a day's j., *Num 11:31*
 himself went a day's j., *1 Ki 19:4*
 to enter city a day's j., *Jonah 3:4*
 went a day's j. among, *Luke 2:44*
 from Jerusalem a sabbath day's j., *Acts 1:12*

see three days

journeyed

that as they j. they, *Gen 11:2*
 Abram j. going on toward, *12:9, 20:1*
 Lot j. east, *13:11*
 Jacob j. to Succoth, *33:17*
 Israel j. toward Beth-el, *35:5*
 j. from Beth-el, *16*
 j. to the tower of Eder, *21*
 cloud not taken up, then they j. not, *Ex 40:37; Num 9:21*
 after that the children of Israel j., *Num 9:17, 18*
 charge of the Lord, and j. not, *19*
 on commandment of Lord they j., *20, 23*
 j. not till Miriam was brought, *12:15*
 house of Micah as he j., *Judg 17:8*
 as Saul j. he came near, *Acts 9:3*
 which j. with him stood, *7:26; 13*

journeying

make trumpets for j. of, *Num 10:2*

we are j. to the place, *Num 10:29*
 as he was j. towards, *Luke 13:22*
 in j. often, in perils, *2 Cor 11:26*

journeyings

were the j. of Israel's, *Num 10:28*

journeys

Abram went on his j., *Gen 13:3*
 j. according to the, *Ex 17:1*
 cloud was taken up, they went on in, *their j., 40:36; Num 10:12*
 for the cloud was upon the tabernacle through all their j., *Ex 40:38*
 blow an alarm for their j., *Num 10:6*
 these are the j. of Israel, *33:1, 2*

joy, substantive

to meet Saul with j., *1 Sam 18:6*
 for there was j. in, *1 Chr 12:40*
 by lifting up the voice with j., *15:16*
 bring ark of the covenant with j., *25*
 now have I seen with j. the, *29:17*
 to Jerusalem with j., *2 Chr 20:27*
 noise of the shout of j., *Ezra 3:13*
 of the house of God with j., *6:16*
 the feast seven days with j., *22*
 the j. of the Lord is, *Neh 8:10*
 j. of Jerusalem was heard, *12:43*
 the Jews had light, j., *Esth 8:16*
 sorrow to j. they should make them, *9:22*
 days of feasting and j., *9:22*
 this is the j. of his way, *Job 8:19*
 the j. of the hypocrite is but, *20:5*
 widow's heart to sing for j., *29:13*
 he will see his face with j., *33:26*
 and sorrow is turned into j., *41:22*
 presence is fullness of j., *Ps 16:11*
 his tabernacles sacrifices of j., *27:6*
 but j. cometh in the morning, *30:5*
 I went with the voice of j. and, *42:4*
 into God my exceeding j., *43:4*
 the j. of the whole earth is, *48:2*
 restore to me the j. of thy, *51:12*
 nations be glad and sing for j., *67:4*
 forth his people with j., *105:43*
 sow in tears shall reap in j., *126:5*
 Jerusalem above my chief j., *137:6*
 counsellors of peace is j., *Pr 12:20*
 not intermeddle with his j., *14:10*
 folly is j. to him destitute, *15:21*
 a man hath j. by the answer of, *23*
 father of a fool hath no j., *17:21*
 it is j. to the just to do, *21:15*
 a wise child shall have j., *23:24*
 not my heart from j., *Ecc 2:10*
 him wisdom, knowledge, and j., *26*
 God answereth him in the j., *5:20*
 way, eat thy bread with j., *9:7*
 the j. according to the j., *Isa 9:3*
 Lord shall have no j. in their, *17*
 with j. shall ye draw water, *12:3*
 j. is taken out of the plentiful, *16:10*
 j. of the harp ceaseth, *24:8*
 j. is darkened, *11*
 meek shall increase their j., *29:19*
 on all houses of j., *32:13*
 a j. of wild asses, *35:14*
 and rejoice even with j. and, *35:12*
 j. on their heads, *10; 51:11*
 break forth into j., *52:9*
 go out with j., *55:12*
 I will make thee a j. of many, *60:15*
 to give them the oil of j. for, *61:3*
 everlasting j. shall be unto them, *7*
 my servants shall sing for j., *65:14*
 I create her people a j., *18*
 but he shall appear to your j., *66:5*
 rejoice for j. with her, all ye, *10*
 the word was to me the j., *Jer 15:16*
 turn their mourning into j., *31:13*
 to me a name of j., a praise, *33:9*
 shall be heard the voice of j., *11*
 spakest, thou skippest for j., *48:27*
 j. is taken from the plentiful, *33*
 praise, the city of my j., *49:25*
 city, the j. of the whole, *Lam 2:15*
 the j. of our heart is ceased, *5:15*
 take from them the j., *Ezek 24:25*
 appointed, with the j. of all, *36:5*
 rejoice not, O Israel, for j., *Hos 9:1*
 because j. is withered, *Jod 1:12*
 rejoice over the with j., *Zeph 3:17*
 anon with j. receiveth it, *Mat 13:20*
 for j. thereof goeth and, *Luke 13:44*

enter thou into the j., *Mat 25:21, 23*
 leaped in my womb for j., *Luke 1:44*
 in that day, and leap for j., *6:23*
 seventy returned again with j., *10:17*
 j. shall be in heaven over one, *15:7*
 there is j. in the presence of, *10*
 they yet believed not for j., *24:41*
 this my j. therefore is, *John 3:29*
 to you, that my j. might remain in, *you, and that your j. might, 15:11*
 sorrow shall be turned into j., *16:20*
 for j. that a man is born into, *21*
 and your j. no man taketh from, *22*
 ye shall receive, that your j., *24*
 might have my j. fulfilled, *17:13*
 make me full of j. with, *Acts 2:28*
 disciples filled with j. in the, *13:52*
 might finish my course with j., *20:24*
 kingdom of God is j. in, *Rom 14:17*
 God fill you with all in, *15:13*
 may come to you with j. by the, *32*
 are helpers of your j., *2 Cor 1:24*
 that my j. is the j. of you all, *2:3*
 joyed we for the j. of Titus, *7:13*
 the abundance of their j., *8:2*
 Spirit is love, j. peace, *Gal 5:22*
 making request with j., *Phil 1:4*
 furtherance and j. of faith, *25*
 fulfil ye my j., *2:2*
 my j. and crown, *4:1*
 received the word with j., *1 Thes 1:6*
 what is our hope or j.?, *2:19*
 ye are our j., *20*
 for the j. wherewith we joy, *3:9*
 I may be filled with j., *2 Tim 1:4*
 let me have j. of thee, *Philem 20*
 who for the j. that was, *Heb 12:2*
 they may do it with j. and, *13:17*
 count it j. when ye fall into, *Jas 1:2*
 and your j. he turned into, *4:9*
 ye rejoice with j., *1 Pet 1:8*
 be glad also with exceeding j., *4:13*
 that your j. may be full, *1 John 1:4*
 I have no greater j. than, *3 John 4*
 you faultless with exceeding j., *Jude 24*

see gladness

joy, verb

the king shall j. in thy, *Ps 21:1*
 j. before thee according, *Isa 9:3*
 I will rejoice and j. in my, *65:18*
 I will j. in the God of my, *Hab 3:17*
 he will j. over thee with, *Zeph 3:17*
 we also j. in God though, *Rom 5:11*
 j. and rejoice with, *Phil 2:17*
 for the same cause also do ye j., *18*
 wherewith we j. for you, *1 Thes 3:9*

great joy

the people rejoiced with great j., *1 Ki 1:40*
 David the king rejoiced with great j., *1 Chr 8:26*
 so there was great j., *2 Chr 30:26*
 them rejoice with great j., *Neh 12:43*
 they rejoiced with great j., *Mat 2:10*
 sepulchre with fear and great j., *28:8*
 good tidings of great j., *Luke 2:10*
 to Jerusalem with great j., *24:52*
 and there was great j. in, *Acts 8:8*
 they caused great j. to all, *15:3*
 for we have great j. in thy, *Philem 7*

shout, or shouted for joy

many shouted aloud for j., *Ezra 3:12*
 sons of God shouted for j., *Job 38:7*
 trust in their rejoice: let them ever, *shout for j., Ps 5:11; 35:27*
 shout for j. all ye that are, *32:11*
 the valleys shout for j. they, *65:13*
 thy saints shout for j., *132:9, 16*

joyed

more j. we for the joy, *2 Cor 7:13*

joyful

went to their tents j., *1 Ki 8:66*
 Lord hath made them j., *Ezra 6:22*
 went forth that day j., *Ezra 6:22*
 let no j. voice come therein, *Job 3:9*
 love thy name be j. in, *Ps 5:11*
 soul shall be the Lord, *35:9*
 shall praise thee with j. lips, *63:5*
 make a j. noise to God, all, *66:1*
 make a j. noise to the God of, *81:1*

that know the *j.* sound. *Ps* 89:15
make a *j.* noise to the rock of. *95:1*
a *j.* noise to him. *2:98; 4:100; 1*
make a *j.* noise before the. *98:6*
let the hills be *j.* together before. *8**
the barren to be a *j.* mother. *113:9*
let the children of Zion be *j.* *149:2*
let the saints be *j.* in glory; let. *5**
of prosperity be *j.* but in. *Ecc* 7:14
heavens, and be *j.* earth. *Isa* 49:13
make them *j.* in my house of. *56:7*
goul shall be *j.* in my God. *61:10*
I am exceeding *j.* in all. *2 Cor* 7:4*

joyfully

live *j.* with the wife. *Ecc* 9:9
down and received him *j.* *Luke* 19:6
ye took *j.* the spoiling of. *Heb* 10:34

joyfulness

not the Lord with *j.* *Deut* 28:47
to longsuffering with *j.* *Col* 1:11

joying

with you in the spirit, *j.* *Col* 2:5

joyous

art full of stirs, a *j.* city. *Isa* 22:2
is this your *j.* city, whose. *23:7*
houses of joy in the *j.* city. *32:13*
no chastening seemeth to be *j.*
Heb 12:11

jubile

cause trumpet of the *j.* to. *Lev* 25:9
j. it shall be holy to you. *10:12*
a *j.* shall that fiftieth year be. *11*
in the year of *j.* ye shall return. *13*
a field shall go out in the year of *j.*
25:28; 27:21; 28:30
house shall not go out in the *j.* *25:30*
they shall go out in the year of *j.*
31:33; 54
j. then their inheritance. *Num* 36:4

Judah

called his name *J.* *Gen* 29:35
sons of Leah, *J.* Issachar. *35:23*
J. thought Tamar to be an. *38:15*
J. acknowledged the signet and. *26*
sons of *J.* *46:12; Num* 26:19
1 Chr 2:3; *4:1*
Jacob sent *J.* before him. *Gen* 46:28
J. thou art he whom thy. *49:8*
J. is a lion's whelp, he couched. *9*
sceptre shall not depart *J.* until. *10*
the sons of Israel, Levi, *J.* *Ex* 1:2
1 Chr 2:7; *Num* 1:7

J. Nashan son of. *1 Chr* 2:7
the camp of *J.* shall pitch on.
numbered in the camp of *J.*
Simeon, Levi, *J.* shall. *Deut* 27:12
blessing of *J.* the voice of *J.* *33:7*
brought the family of *J.* *Josh* 7:17
J. shall abide in their coast. *18:5*
the Lord said, *J.* shall go. *Judg* 1:2
the Lord was with *J.*
fight against *J.* *10:9*
whom Tamar bare to *J.* *Ruth* 4:12
search him out throughout all the
thousands of *J.* *1 Sam* 23:23
J. do shew kindness. *2 Sam* 3:8
David reigned over *J.* seven. *5:5*
the ark, Israel, and *J.* abide. *11:11*
J. came to Gilgal to meet. *19:15*
go number Israel and *J.* *24:1*
captain of host of *J.* *1 Ki* 2:32
J. and Israel were many, as. *4:20*
J. and Israel dwelt safely. *25*
of God out of *J.* by the word of the
Lord to Beth-el, *13:1; 2 Ki* 23:17
J. did evil in the sight of. *1 Ki* 14:22
Abijam reigned over *J.* *15:1*
reigned Asa over *J.* *9*
went up against *J.* *17; 2 Chr* 16:1
Jehoshaphat began to reign over *J.*
1 Ki 22:41

Lord would not destroy *J.* *2 Ki* 8:19
Edom revolted from *J.* *20:22*
2 Chr 21:8; *10*

Abaziah began to reign over *J.* *9:29*
to fail, thou and *J.* with thee. *14:10*
2 Chr 25:19

J. was put to the worse. *2 Ki* 14:12; *2 Chr* 25:22

Azariah restored Elath to *J.*
2 Ki 14:22; *2 Chr* 26:2
to send against *J.* Rezin. *2 Ki* 15:37
testified against Israel and *J.* *17:13*
J. kept not the commandments. *19*
Manasseh made *J.* to sin. *21:11; 16*
2 Chr 33:9

bringing such evil upon *J.* *2 Ki* 21:12
his anger kindled against *J.* *23:26*
2 Chr 25:10

I will remove *J.* also. *2 Ki* 23:27
bands of Chaldees against *J.* *24:2*
of the Lord came this on *J.* *3*
so *J.* was carried away. *25:21*

J. prevailed above his. *1 Chr* 6:15
of *J.*, Elihu, one of David's. *27:18*
for he hath chosen *J.* to be. *28:4*
so they were before *J.* *2 Chr* 13:13
children of Israel fled before *J.* *16*

Asa commanded *J.* to seek. *14:4*
took the groves out of *J.* *17:6*
Jehoram compelled *J.* to. *21:11*
hath made *J.* and Jerusalem. *13*
wrath came upon *J.* *24:18; 28:9*
29:8; 32:25

Lord brought *J.* low, made *J.* *28:19*
lamb for a sin offering for *J.* *29:21*
all the congregation of *J.* *30:25*
Manasseh commanded *J.* to. *33:16*
Josiah began to purge *J.* *34:3; 5*
sons of *J.* to set forward. *Ezra* 3:9
sent to enquire concerning *J.* *7:14*
J. and Eliezer had taken. *10:23*
wouldst send me to *J.* *Neh* 2:5
convey me till I come into *J.* *7*
the nobles of *J.* sent letters. *6:17*
J. son of Senuah was second. *11:9*
for *J.* rejoiced for the priests. *12:44*
Gilead is mine, *J.* *Ps* 60:7; *108:8*
J. was his sanctuary, Israel. *114:2*
he saw concerning *J.* *Isa* 1:1; *2:1*
Lord doh take from *J.* the stay. *3:1*
J. is fallen. *8*

let us go up against *J.* *7:6*
that Ephraim departed from *J.* *17*
pass through *J.* shall overflow. *8:8*
together shall be against *J.* *9:21*
together the dispersed of *J.* *11:12*
J. shall be cut off; Ephraim shall not
envy *J.* and *J.* not vex. *13*
discovered the covering of *J.* *22:8*
forth out of the waters of *J.* *48:1*
and out of *J.* an inheritor of. *65:9*
cities are thy gods, *O J.* *Jer* 2:28
treacherous sister *J.* saw it. *3:7; 8*
Egypt, and *J.* and Edom. *9:26*
J. will I mar the pride of *J.* *13:9*
J. shall be carried away captive. *14:2*
J. mourneth. *14:2*
hast thou utterly rejected *J.* *19*
the sin of *J.* is written with. *17:1*
I will void the counsel of *J.* *19:7*
J. shall be saved. *23:6*
do this to cause *J.* to sin. *32:35*
I will cause the captivity of *J.* *33:7*
I have spoken against *J.* *36:2*
the Lord, ye remnant of *J.* *42:15*
in mouth of any man of *J.* *44:26*
sins of *J.* shall not be found. *50:20*
J. hath not been forsaken of. *51:5*
J. was carried away captive. *52:27*
Lam 1:3
sword may come to *J.* *Ezek* 21:20
J. and Israel were thy. *27:17*
write upon it for *J.* and for. *37:16*
of Reuben, a portion for *J.* *48:7*
gate of Reuben, one gate of *J.* *31*
harlot, yet let not *J.* *Hos* 4:15
J. shall fall. *5:5*
when *J.* saw his wound. *13*
O J. what shall I do unto thee? *6:4*
J. shall plow, Jacob shall. *10:11*
but *J.* ruleth yet with God. *11:12*
also a controversy with *J.* *12:2*
but *J.* shall dwell for ever. *Joel* 3:20
three transgressions of *J.* *Amos* 2:4
I will send a fire on *J.* it shall. *5*
incurable, it is come to *J.* *Mi* 1:9
little among the thousands of *J.* *5:2*
out mine hand upon *J.* *Zeph* 1:4
have scattered *J.* *Zech* 1:19; *2:1*
Lord shall inherit *J.* his. *2:12*
when I have bent *J.* for me. *9:13*

save the tents of *J.* first. *Zech* 12:7
J. also shall fight at. *14:14*
J. hath dealt treacherously; *J.* hath
profaned the holiness. *Mal* 2:11
then shall the offering of *J.* *3:4*
Jacob begat *J.* *Mat* 1:2
J. begat Phares. *3*
which was the son of *J.* *Luke* 3:33
our Lord sprang of *J.* *Heb* 7:14

all Judah

but all Israel and all *J.* *1 Sam* 18:16
33 years over all *J.* *2 Sam* 5:5
all *J.* rejoiced at the. *2 Chr* 15:15
all *J.* stood before the Lord. *20:13*
all *J.* did honour Hezekiah. *32:33*
all *J.* and Jerusalem mourned. *35:24*
all *J.* brought the tithe. *Neh* 13:12
give all *J.* to the king of. *Jer* 20:4
set my face to cut off all *J.* *44:11*
see Benjamin, Beth-lehem,
children, cities, daughter,
daughters, house

in Judah

be afraid here in *J.* *1 Sam* 23:3
the feast that is in *J.* *1 Ki* 12:32
it came to pass in Jerusalem and *J.*
2 Ki 24:20; *Jer* 52:3
cunning men that are with me in *J.*
2 Chr 2:7

in *J.* things went well. *12:12*
they taught in *J.* and had book. *17:9*
Pekah slew in *J.* 120,000 in. *28:6*
in *J.* hand of God was to give. *30:12*
for them that are left in *J.* *34:21*
the Jews that were in *J.* *Ezra* 5:1
mercy to give us a wall in *J.* *9:9*
saying, There is a king in *J.* *Neh* 6:7
I saw in *J.* some treading. *13:15*
in *J.* is God known. *Ps* 76:1
declare ye in *J.* publish in Jerusalem.
Jer 4:5; *5:20*

prosper, ruling any more in *J.* *22:30*
shall be as a governor in *J.* *Zech* 9:7
every pot in *J.* be holiness. *14:21*
see king, kings

land of Judah

Lord shewed him all the land of *J.*
Deut 34:2
went to return unto the land of *J.*
Ruth 1:7

thee into the land of *J.* *1 Sam* 22:5
remained in land of *J.* *2 Ki* 25:22
garrisons in land of *J.* *2 Chr* 17:2
the land of *J.* shall be a. *Isa* 19:17
shall be sung in the land of *J.* *26:11*
speech in the land of *J.* *Jer* 31:23
had nothing in the land of *J.* *39:10*
committed in the land of *J.* *44:9*
should return into the land of *J.* *14*
seer, unto the land of *J.* *Amos* 7:12
born over the land of *J.* *Zech* 1:21
Bethlehem, in the land of *J.* *Mat* 2:6

men of Judah

men of *J.* said, Why are? *Judg* 15:10
the men of *J.* anointed. *2 Sam* 2:4
the heart of all the men of *J.* *19:14*
the words of the men of *J.* *43*
men of *J.* clave to their king. *20:2*
assemble the men of *J.* within. *4*
men of *J.* were five hundred. *24:9*
men of *J.* gave a shout. *2 Chr* 13:15
men of *J.* gathered. *Ezra* 10:9
men of *J.* are his pleasant. *Isa* 5:7
your hearts, ye men of *J.* *Jer* 4:4
found among the men of *J.* *11:9*
bring upon the men of *J.* all. *36:31*
the sight of the men of *J.* *43:9*
men of *J.* shall be consumed. *44:27*
belongeth to the men of *J.* *Dan* 9:7
see princes

tribe of Judah

Bezaleel of the tribe of *J.* *Ex* 31:2
35:30; 38:22
numbered of tribe of *J.* *Num* 1:27
the prince of the tribe of *J.* *7:12*
of the tribe of *J.* Caleb. *13:6; 34:19*
Achan of tribe of *J.* took. *Josh* 7:1
and the tribe of *J.* was taken. *16, 18*
lot of the tribe of *J.* *15:1, 20*
Levites out of the tribe of *J.* *21:9*
1 Chr 6:65
the tribe of *J.* only. *1 Ki* 12:20

left but *tribe of J.* only. *2 Ki 17:18*
but he chose the *tribe of J.* *Ps 78:68*
Lion of the *tribe of J.* hath. *Rev 5:5*
of the *tribe of J.* were sealed. *7:5*

Judas

Joses, Simon, and *J.* *Mat 13:55*
J. one of the twelve came, and a.

26:47; Mark 14:43
Luke 22:47; John 18:3, 5
then *J.* repented himself. *Mat 27:3*
some thought because *J.* *John 13:29*
J. said unto him, not *Ischariot*. *14:22*
spake before concerning *J.* *Acts 1:16*
J. by transgression, fell. *25*
after this man rose up *J.* of. *5:37*
enquire in the house of *J.* for. *9:11*
J. surnamed Barsabas. *15:22, 27*
J. and Silas exhorted the. *32*

Judas Iscariot

J. Iscariot, who betrayed him.
Mat 10:4; Mark 3:19
Luke 6:16; John 6:71; 13:2
J. Iscariot went to chief priests.
Mat 26:14; Mark 14:10
Satan into *J. Iscariot*. *Luke 22:3*
the sop to *J. Iscariot*. *John 13:26*

Judea

into the province of *J.* *Ezra 5:8*
in *J.* flee into mountains. *Mat 24:16*
Mark 13:14; Luke 21:21
he left *J.* and departed. *John 4:3*
depart hence and go into *J.* again.
7:3; 11:7
in *J.* ye shall be witnesses. *Acts 1:8*
ye men of *J.* be this known. *2:14*
had rest throughout *J.* *9:31*
was published through *J.* *10:37*
went down from *J.* to Caesarea. *12:19*
received letters out of *J.* *28:21*
that do not believe in *J.* *Rom 15:31*
on my way toward *J.* *2 Cor 1:16*
churches which are in *J.* are in Christ.
1 Thes 2:14

Jude, substantive

shall not the *J.* of all? *Gen 18:25*
came, and will needs be a *J.* *19:9*
who made thee a *J.* over us? *Ex 2:14*
Acts 7:27, 35
come to the *J.* that shall. *Deut 17:9*
will not hearken to the *J.* *12*
that the *J.* shall cause him to. *25:2*
the Lord was with the *J.* *Judg 2:18*
the *J.* was dead, they corrupted. *19*
the Lord the *J.* be *J.* this. *11:27*
if a man sin, the *J.* *1 Sam 2:25**
O that I were made a *J.* *2 Sam 15:4*
supplication to my *J.* *Job 9:15**
delivered for ever from my *J.* *23:7*
to be punished by the *J.* *31:28*
declare, for God is *J.* *Ps 50:6*
a *J.* of the widows. *68:5*
God is the *J.* *75:7*
lift up thyself, thou *J.* of. *94:2*
away from Jerusalem the *J.* *Isa 3:2*
I will cut off the *J.* from. *Amos 2:3*
shall smite the *J.* of Israel. *Mi 5:1*
prince asketh, and the *J.* asketh. *7:3*
deliver thee to the *J.* the deliver.
Mat 5:25; Luke 12:58
man, who made me a *J.*? *Luke 12:14*
saying, There was in a city a *J.* *18:2*
hear what the unjust *J.* saith. *6*
be the *J.* of quick and. *Acts 10:45*
for I will be no *J.* of such. *18:12*
has been of many years a *J.* *24:10*
the Lord, the righteous *J.* *2 Tim 4:8*
come to God the *J.* of. *Heb 12:23*
a doer of the law, but a *J.* *Jas 4:11*
behold, the *J.* standeth before. *5:9*

Jude, verb, applied to God and Christ

J. between me and thee. *Gen 16:5*
1 Sam 24:12, 15
God of their father *J.* *Gen 31:53*
Lord look on you, and *J.* *Deut 32:31*
Lord shall *J.* his people. *Ex 2:26*
Ps 50:4; 135:14; Heb 10:30
Lord shall *J.* the ends. *1 Sam 2:10*
hear and *J.* thy servants. *1 Ki 8:32*
2 Chr 6:23
cometh to *J.* the earth. *1 Chr 16:33*
Ps 96:13; 98:9

wilt thou not *J.* them? *2 Chr 20:12*
sayest, Can he *J.* through? *Job 22:13*
Lord shall *J.* the people righteously.
Ps 7:8; 9:8; 50:4; 96:10
J. the fatherless and poor. *Isa 11:4*
J. me, O Lord. *Ps 7:8; 26:11; 35:24*
43:1; 54:1; Lam 3:59
arise, O God, *J.* the earth. *Ps 82:8*
shall *J.* the world with righteousness.
96:13; 98:9; Acts 17:31
shall *J.* among the heathen. *Ps 110:6*
God shall *J.* the righteous. *Ecl 3:17*
and he shall *J.* among the. *Isa 2:4*
the Lord standeth to *J.* the. *3:13*
he shall not *J.* after the sight. *11:3*
mine arm shall *J.* the people. *51:5*
and will *J.* thee according. *Ezek 7:13*
I J. between cattle and cattle. *34:17*
there will I sit to *J.* the. *Joel 3:12*
J. among many people. *Mi 4:3*
I hear, *I J.*: my judgement. *John 5:30*
J. no man. *8:15*
and yet if *J.* *20*
things to say and to *J.* of you. *26*
I J. him not, I came not to. *12:47*
when God shall *J.* the. *Rom 2:16*
how shall God *J.* the world? *3:6*
who shall *J.* quick and dead;
2 Tim 4:1; 1 Pet 4:5
and adulterers God will *J.* *Heb 13:4*
dost thou not *J.* and? *Rev 6:10*
in righteousness he doth *J.* *19:11*
see further, I will judge

Jude, applied to man, or other things

that they may *J.* betwixt. *Gen 31:37*
Dan shall *J.* his people as. *49:16*
that Moses sat to *J.* the. *Ex 18:13*
I J. between one and another. *16*
small matter they shall *J.* *22*
in righteousness shalt thou *J.* thy.
Lev 19:15; Deut 1:16; 16:18
the congregation *J.* *Num 35:24*
the judges may *J.* them. *Deut 25:1*
sin, the judge shall *J.* *1 Sam 2:25*
make us a king to *J.* us. *8:5; 6, 20*
heart to *J.* thy people: for who is able
to *J.* this? *1 Ki 3:9; 2 Chr 1:10*
throne where he might *J.* *1 Ki 7:7*
mayest *J.* my people. *2 Chr 11:6*
for ye *J.* not for man, but for. *19:1*
set judges which may *J.* *Ezra 7:25*
do ye *J.* uprightly, O ye? *Ps 58:1*
he shall *J.* thy people with. *72:2*
he shall *J.* the poor of. *4; Pr 3:9*
how long will ye *J.* unjustly? *Ps 82:2*
J. the fatherless, plead. *Isa 1:17*
J. not the fatherless. *23; Jer 5:28*
I J. pray you betwixt me. *Isa 5:3*
wilt thou *J.* them? *Ezek 20:4; 22:2*
they shall *J.* thee. *23:24, 45; 24:14*
Son of man, wilt *J.* Aholah? *23:36*
they shall *J.* it according to. *44:24*
saviours come to *J.* the. *Ob 21*
the heads thereof *J.* for. *Mi 3:11*
then thou shalt also *J.* *Zech 3:7*
J. not that ye be not. *Mat 7:1*
what judgement ye *J.* *2; Luke 6:37*
yea, and why *J.* ye not? *Luke 12:57*
J. not according to the appearance,
but *J.* righteous. *John 7:24*
doth our law *J.* any man before? *51*
ye *J.* after flesh. *8:15*
same shall *J.* him. *12:48*
take and *J.* him according to. *13:31*
J. ye. *Acts 4:19*
J. yourselves unworthily. *13:46*
for sittest thou to *J.* me after? *23:3*
if it fulfil the law, *J.* thee. *Rom 2:27*
J. him that eateth. *14:3*
why dost thou *J.* thy brother? *10*
let us not *J.* one another, but *J.* *13*
I J. not mine own self. *1 Cor 4:3*
J. nothing before the time. *5*
I to do to *J.* them that are without? *5:12*
not ye *J.* them that are within? *5:12*
not know that saints shall *J.*? *6:2*
know ye not that we shall *J.*? *3*
to *J.* who are least esteemed. *4*
shall be able to *J.* between. *5**
J. ye what I say. *10:15*
J. in yourselves. *11:13*

we would *J.* ourselves. *1 Cor 11:31**
speak, and the other *J.* *14:29**
because we thus *J.* that. *2 Cor 5:14*
let no man therefore *J.* *Col 2:16*
but if thou *J.* the law. *Jas 4:11*

I will judge

I told him that *I will J.* *1 Sam 3:13*
receive, *I will J.* uprightly. *Ps 75:2*
I will J. thee according to thy ways.
Ezek 7:3, 8, 27; 33:20
I will J. you in the border. *11:10, 11*
I will J. thee as women that. *16:38*
therefore *I will J.* you, O. *18:30*
I will J. thee in the place. *21:30*
I, even I, will J. between. *34:20, 22*

will I judge

the nation they shall serve will *I J.*
Gen 15:14; Acts 7:7
own mouth will *I J.* thee. *Luke 19:22*

Judged

God hath *J.* me and. *Gen 30:6*
J. the people, small matter they *J.*
Ex 18:26
Othniel *J.* Israel. *Judg 3:10*
Deborah *J.* Israel. *4:4*
Tola *J.* Israel. *10:2*
Jair *J.* Israel. *3*
Jephthah *J.* Israel. *12:7*
Izabai *J.* Israel. *1*
Elon *J.* Israel. *11*
Abdon *J.* Israel. *14*
Samson *J.* Israel. *15:20; 16:31*
Eli *J.* Israel. *1 Sam 4:18*
Samuel *J.* Israel. *7:6, 15, 16, 17*
judgement the king had *J.* *1 Ki 3:28*
of the judges that *J.* *2 Ki 23:22*
let the heathen be *J.* in. *Ps 9:19*
condemn him when he is *J.* *37:33*
when he shall be *J.* let him. *109:7*
J. the cause of the poor. *Jer 22:16*
that shed blood are *J.* *Ezek 16:38*
thou also who hast *J.* thy sisters. *52*
and the wounded shall be *J.* *28:23*
known, when I have *J.* thee. *35:11*
to their doings *I J.* them. *36:19*
our judges that *J.* us. *Dan 9:12*
that ye be not *J.* *Mat 7:1*
shall be *J.* *2; Luke 6:37*
him, thou hast rightly *J.* *Luke 7:43*
prince of this world is *J.* *John 16:11*
if ye have *J.* me to be. *Acts 10:15*
we would have *J.* according. *24:6*
and there be *J.* of these. *25:9, 20*
stand, where I ought to be *J.* *25:10*
and am *J.* for the hope of the. *26:6*
shall be *J.* by the law. *Rom 2:12*
Jas 2:12

overcome when thou art *J.* *Rom 3:6*
why yet am I also *J.* as a sinner? *7*
yet he himself is *J.* of. *1 Cor 2:15*
a small thing that I should be *J.* *4:3*
I have *J.* already, as though I. *5:3*
and if the world shall be *J.* by. *6:2*
for why is my liberty *J.* of? *10:29*
judge we should not be *J.* *11:31*
when we are *J.* we are chastened. *32*
convinced of all, he is *J.* of. *14:24*
she *J.* him faithful. *Heb 11:11**
be *J.* according to men. *1 Pet 4:6*
time of the dead, that they should
be *J.* *Rev 11:18*
because thou hast *J.* thus. *16:5*
righteous, for he hath *J.* the. *19:2*
the dead were *J.* out of those. *20:12*
were *J.* every man according to. *13*

Judgement

[1] The sentence, or decision of a
judge, *1 Ki 3:28*. [2] The spirit of
wisdom and prudence, enabling to
know and discern right from wrong,
and good from evil, *Ps 72:1*. [3]
The righteous statutes and com-
mandments of God, *Ps 119:7, 20*.
[4] Justice and equity, *Isa 1:17*.
Luke 11:42. [5] God's decrees and
purposes concerning nations, or
persons, *Rom 11:33*. [6] Courts of
judgement, *Mat 5:21*. [7] The
last judgement, *Mat. 25:31-46*.
gods I will execute *J.* *Ex 12:12*
according to this *J.* be it done. *21:31*
after many, to wrest *J.* *23:2, 6*

make the breastplate of *j.* *Ex* 28:15
names in breastplate of *j.* 29, 30
a statute of *j.* *Num* 27:11; 35:29
after the *j.* of Urim before the. 27:21
afraid of man, for the *j.* *Deut* 1:17
he doth execute the *j.* of the. 10:18
judge the people with just *j.* 16:18
not wrest *j.* 19
shew thee sentence of *j.* 17:9
according to the *j.* 11
thou shalt not pervert the *j.* 24:17
and they come unto *j.* 25:1
cursed be he that perverteth *j.* 27:19
as by his ways are *j.* a God. 32:4
if my hand take hold on *j.* 1. 41
the congregation for *j.* *Josh* 20:6
up to Deborah for *j.* *Judg* 4:5
bribes and perverted *j.* *1 Sam* 8:3
David executed *j.* *2 Sam* 8:15
1 Chr 18:14
came to king for *j.* *2 Sam* 15:2, 6
understanding to discern *j.* *1 Ki* 3:11
all Israel heard of the *j.* the. 28
the porch of *j.* 7:7
so shall thy *j.* be. 20:40
took king and gave *j.* *2 Ki* 25:6
chief of fathers for *j.* *2 Chr* 19:8
cometh on us as the sword, *j.* 20:9
when Jehu was executing *j.* 22:8
executed *j.* against Joash. 24:24
let *j.* be executed. *Ezra* 7:26
all that knew law and *j.* *Ezra* 1:13
doth God pervert *j.*? *Job* 8:13
if I speak of *j.* 9:19
but there is no *j.* 9:19
that ye may know there is a *j.* 29
do the aged understand *j.* 32:9
let us choose to us *j.* 34:4
will the Almighty pervert *j.* 12
yet *j.* is before him, trust. 33:14*
fulfilled the *j.* of the wicked, *j.* and
justice take hold on thee. 36:17
awake for me to the *j.* thou. *Ps* 7:6
hath prepared his throne for *j.* 9:7
shall minister *j.* to the people. 16
the Lord is known by the *j.* he. 16
he loveth righteousness and *j.* 33:5*
he shall bring forth thy *j.* as. 37:6
and his tongue talketh of *j.* 30
shall judge thy poor with *j.* 72:2
thou didst cause *j.* to be heard. 76:8*
when God arose to *j.* to save the. 9
justice and *j.* are the. 89:14†; 97:2†
but *j.* shall return to. 94:15
also loveth *j.*; thou executest *j.* and. 99:4†
I will sing of mercy and *j.* to. 101:1
Lord executeth *j.* for. 103:6; 146:7
blessed are they that keep *j.* 106:3
Phineas stood up and executed *j.* 30
the works are verity and *j.* 111:7
teach me good *j.* and. 119:66
I have done *j.* and justice. 121†
quicken me according to thy *j.* 149
for there are set thrones of *j.* 122:5
to execute upon them the *j.* 149:9
instruction of wisdom and *j.* *Pr* 1:3†
he keepeth the paths of *j.* and. 2:8†
then shalt thou understand *j.* and. 9†
the midst of the paths of *j.* 8:20
that is destroyed for want of *j.* 13:23
gift to pervert the ways of *j.* 17:23
an ungodly witness scorneth *j.* 19:28
that sitteth in the throne of *j.* 20:8
evil men understand not *j.* but. 28:5
the king by *j.* establisheth the. 29:4
every man's *j.* cometh from. 31:5
for pervert the *j.* of any of. 31:5
the sun the place of *j.* *Ecl* 3:16
violent perverting of *j.* and. 5:8
man discerneth both time and *j.* 8:5
every purpose there is time and *j.* 6
seek *j.* *Isa* 1:17
it was full of *j.* 21
Zion shall be redeemed with *j.* 27†
purged Jerusalem by spirit of *j.* 4:4
and looked for *j.* 5:7†
and to establish it with *j.* 9:7
to turn aside the needy from *j.* 10:2†
execute *j.* 16:3; *Jer* 21:12; 22:3
Ezek 18:8; 45:9; *Zech* 7:9; 8:12
seeking *j.* *Isa* 16:5
for a spirit of *j.* 28:6

I will lay *j.* to the line. *Isa* 28:17†
for the Lord is a God of *j.* 30:18
then *j.* shall dwell in the. 32:16†
Lord hath filled Zion with *j.* 33:5†
the people of my curse to *j.* 34:5
taught him in the path of *j.*? 40:14
let us come near together to *j.* 41:1
he shall bring forth *j.* to the. 42:1
he shall bring forth *j.* unto truth. 3
he shall not fail, till he have set *j.* 4
from prison and from *j.* 53:8
keep ye *j.* and do justice. 56:1
Hos 12:6†
is no *j.* in their goings. *Isa* 59:8†
therefore is *j.* far from us. 9†
we look for *j.* but there is none. 11†
j. is turned away backward. 14†
him that there was no *j.* 15†
I the Lord love *j.* I hate. 61:8†
be any that executeth *j.* *Jer* 5:1
not the *j.* of their God. 4; 8:7*
they have known the *j.* of their. 5:5
if ye thoroughly execute *j.* 7:5
exercise *j.* and righteousness. 9:24†
correct me, but with *j.* not in. 10:24
execute *j.* in the morning. 21:12
branch shall execute *j.* 23:5; 33:15
to Riblah, where he gave *j.* upon
Zedekiah. 39:5; 52:9
and *j.* is come upon the. 48:21
thus far is the *j.* of Moab. 47
whose *j.* was not to drink. 49:12*
forsake her, for her *j.* reacheth. 51:9
for they had executed *j.* *Ezek* 23:10
I will set *j.* before them, they. 24
all whose ways are *j.* *Dan* 4:37
j. was set. 7:10
but the *j.* shall sit. 26
j. was given to the saints of the. 22
give ye ear, for *j.* is. *Hos* 5:1
thus *j.* springeth up as hemlock. 10:4
turn *j.* into wormwood. *Amos* 5:7
love the good, and establish *j.* in. 15
but let *j.* run down as waters and. 24
for ye have turned *j.* into gall. 6:12
I am not to know *j.*? *Mal* 3:1
I am full of *j.* 8
that abhor *j.* 9
and execute *j.* for me. 7:9
law is slackened, *j.* doth. *Hab* 1:4
j. shall proceed of themselves. 7
thou hast ordained them for *j.* 12
have wrought his *j.* *Zeph* 2:3
every morning doth he bring *j.* 3:5
where is the God of *j.*? *Mal* 2:17
in danger of the *j.* *Mat* 5:21, 22
with what *j.* ye judge, ye shall. 7:2
shew *j.* to the Gentiles. 12:18
till he send forth *j.* unto victory. 20
and have omitted *j.* mercy. 23:23†
pass over *j.* and love of. *Luke* 11:42†
but hath committed all *j.* *John* 5:22
him authority to execute *j.* also. 27
but judge righteous *j.* 7:24
j. I am come into this world. 9:39
now is the *j.* of this world. 12:31
reprove the world of *j.* 16:8, 11
in his humiliation his *j.* *Acts* 8:33
as he reasoned of *j.*, Felix. 24:25
the Jews desiring to have *j.* 25:15
knowing the *j.* of God. *Rom* 1:32†
sure that the *j.* of God is. 2:2
that thou shalt escape the *j.* of? 3
and revelation of the righteous *j.* 5
for the *j.* was by one to. 5:16
j. came on all men to. 18
be joined together in *j.* *1 Cor* 1:10
should be judged of man's *j.* 4:3
spoken of the righteous *j.* *2 Thes* 1:5
open, going before to *j.* *1 Tim* 5:24
and of eternal *j.* *Heb* 6:2
after this the *j.* 9:27
certain fearful looking for of *j.* 10:27
j. without mercy, shewed no mercy,
mercy rejoiceth against *j.* *Jas* 2:13
we shall receive greater *j.* 3:1
that *j.* must begin at the. *1 Pet* 4:17
whose *j.* linereth not. *2 Pet* 2:3*
angels reserved unto *j.* 4
to *j.* of the great day. *Jude* 6
to execute *j.* 15
fear God, for the hour of his *j.* is
come. *Rev* 14:7
will shew thee *j.* of the great. 17:1

for in one hour is thy *j.* come. *Rev* 18:10
and *j.* was given to them. 20:4
see bear, day
do judgement
to do justice and *j.* *Gen* 18:19†
1 Ki 10:9; *Pr* 21:3†; *Jer* 22:15
God was in him to do *j.* *1 Ki* 3:28
them to do justice and *j.* *2 Chr* 9:8
they refuse to do *j.* *Pr* 21:7†
it is joy to the just to do *j.* but. 15†
I will do *j.* on the graven images. *Jer* 51:47
I will do *j.* on her graven images. 52
in judgement
unrighteousness in *j.* *Lev* 19:15, 35
the congregation in *j.* *Num* 35:12
not respect persons in *j.* *Deut* 1:17
matter too hard for thee in *j.* 17:8
ye that sit in *j.* and. *Judg* 5:10*
who is with you in *j.* *2 Chr* 19:6
come together in *j.* *Job* 9:32
excellent in power and in *j.* 37:23
shall not stand in *j.* *Ps* 1:5
the meek will be guide in *j.* 25:9
transgresseth not in *j.* *Pr* 16:10
overthrow the righteous in *j.* 18:5
have respect of persons in *j.* 24:23
hosts shall be exalted in *j.* *Isa* 51:6
him that sitteth in *j.* 28:6
they stumble in *j.* 32:1
behold princes shall rule in *j.* 54:17
that shall rise against thee in *j.* 54:17
Lord liveth in righteousness and *j.* 2†
they stand in *j.* *Ezek* 44:24
betwixt thee to me in *j.* *Hos* 2:19
oppressed and broken in *j.* 5:11
come near to you in *j.* *Mal* 3:5
Nineveh shall rise in *j.* *Mat* 12:41
queen of south shall rise in *j.* 42
your love may abound in *j.* *Phil* 1:9*
into judgement
bringest me into *j.* with. *Job* 14:3
will he enter with thee into *j.*? 22:4
that he should enter into *j.* 34:23
enter not into *j.* with. *Ps* 143:7
God will bring thee into *j.* *Ecl* 11:6
bring every work into *j.* 12:14
Lord will enter into *j.* *Isa* 3:14
my judgement
taken away my *j.* *Job* 27:2*; 34:5*
my *j.* was as a robe. 29:14*
wilt thou also disdain my *j.*? 40:8
up thyself, awake to my *j.* *Ps* 35:23
my *j.* is passed over from. *Isa* 40:27
yet surely my *j.* is with Lord. 49:4
I will make my *j.* to rest for a. 51:4
heaven shall see my *j.* *Ezek* 39:21
and my *j.* is just. *John* 5:30
my *j.* is true. 8:16
yet I give my *j.* *1 Cor* 7:25
happier in my *j.* 40
judgement hall
Jesus to the hall of *j.* . . . went not
into the *j.* hall. *John* 18:28*
Pilate entered into the *j.* hall. 33*
into the *j.* hall, and saith. 19:9*
kept in Herod's *j.* hall. *Acts* 23:35*
judgements
I will redeem you with great *j.* 7:4
Ex 6:6; 7:4
these are the *j.* thou shalt set. 21:1
told the people all the *j.* 24:3
gods the Lord executed *j.* *Num* 33:4
judge according to these *j.* 35:24
are the *j.* which the Lord. 36:13
if ye hearken to these *j.* *Deut* 7:12
they shall teach Jacob thy *j.* 33:10
he executed the *j.* of the Lord. 21
his *j.* were before me. *2 Sam* 22:23
Ps 18:22
remember *j.* of his mouth.
1 Chr 16:12; *Ps* 105:5
his *j.* are in all the earth.
1 Chr 16:14; *Ps* 105:7
but sinned against thy *j.* *Neh* 9:29
thy *j.* are far above ours. *Ps* 10:5
the *j.* of the Lord are true. 19:9
thy *j.* are a great deep. 36:6
be glad because of thy *j.* 48:11

give the king thy *j.* O God. *Ps* 72:1
Judah rejoiced, because of thy *j.* 97:8
learned thy righteous *j.* 119:7
with my lips I declared all *j. of.* 13
longing that it hath unto thy *j.* 20
thy *j.* have I laid before me. 30
away my reproach, for thy *j.* are. 39
I hoped in thy *j.* 43
I remembered thy *j.* 52
because of thy righteous *j.* 62, 164
I know, O Lord, that thy *j.* are. 75
I have not departed from thy *j.* 102
I will keep thy righteous *j.* 106
teach me thy *j.* 108
I am afraid of thy *j.* 120
art thou, and upright are thy *j.* 137
quicken me according to thy *j.* 156
every one of thy righteous *j.* 160
let my soul live, and let thy *j.* 175
his *j.* they have not known. 147:20
j. are prepared for. *Pr* 19:29
way of thy *j.* we waited. *Isa* 26:8
for when thy *j.* are in the earth. 9
me talk with thee of thy *j.* *Jer* 12:1
nor done according to. *Ezek* 5:7
j. in midst of thee. 8:10; 15:11
execute *j.* on thee in sight. 16:41
shall judge thee according to their *j.* 23:24
I will execute *j.* on Moab. 25:11
executed *j.* on all those that. 28:26
I will execute *j.* in No. 30:14
thus will I execute *j.* in Egypt. 19
I will feed them with thy *j.* 34:16
by departing from thy *j.* *Dan* 9:5
thy *j.* are as the light that. *Hos* 6:5
hath taken away thy *j.* *Zeph* 3:15
unsearchable are his *j.* *Rom* 11:33
if ye have *j.* of things. *1 Cor* 6:4
j. are made manifest. *Rev* 15:4
righteous are thy *j.* 16:7; 19:2

my judgements

ye shall do my *j.* I am. *Lev* 18:4
therefore keep my *j.* 5:25; 18
if your soul abhor my *j.* so. 26:15
because they despised my *j.* 43
constant to do my *j.* *1 Chr* 28:7
children walk not in my *j.* *Ps* 89:30
I will utter my *j.* against. *Jer* 1:16
she changed my *j.* into wickedness. *Ezek* 5:6
neither have kept my *j.* nor. 5:7
when I send my four sore *j.* 14:21
and ye shall keep my *j.* 36:27
judge it according to my *j.* 44:24

statutes and judgements

keep my *st.* and my *j.* *Lev* 18:5, 26
20:22; *Deut* 7:11; 11:1; 26:16; 17
30:16; *1 Ki* 2:3; 8:58; 9:4; 11:33
observe all my *st.* and *j.* *Lev* 19:37
Deut 11:32; 12:1; *2 Chr* 7:17
these are the *st.* and *j.* Lord made. *Lev* 26:46; *Deut* 4:45
hearken to *st.* and *j.* *Deut* 4:1; 5:1
I have taught you *st.* and *j.* 4:5
hath *st.* and *j.* so righteous as I? 8
commanded to teach *st.* and *j.* 14
6:1; *Ezra* 7:10
I will speak the *st.* and *j.* *Deut* 5:31
thee, What mean the *st.* and *j.*? 6:20
forget Lord in not keeping his *st.* and *j.* 8:11; *Neh* 1:7
my *st.* and execute my *j.* *1 Ki* 6:12
heed to fulfil *st.* and *j.* *1 Chr* 22:13
come between *st.* and *j.* *2 Chr* 19:10
thou gavest them right *st.* and *j.* *Neh* 8:13
a curse, to do all his *st.* and *j.* 10:20
shewed his *st.* and *j.* to. *Ps* 147:10
refused my *j.* and my *st.* *Ezek* 5:6
not walked in my *st.* nor executed
my *j.* 11:12; 20:13, 16, 21
walked in my *st.* and *j.* 18:9, 17
20:19; 37:24
my *st.* and shewed my *j.* 20:11
st. of fathers, nor observe thy *j.* 18
them *st.* not good, and *j.* 25
of Moses with *st.* and *j.* *Mal* 4:4

judgement seat

he was set down on *j.* seat.
Mat 27:19; *John* 19:13

brought him to the *j.* seat. *Acts* 18:12
dave them to the *j.* seat. 16
beat Sosthenes before the *j.* seat. 17
I stand at Cesar's *j.* seat. 25:10
I sat on *j.* seat. 17
we shall all stand before the *j.* seat
of Christ. *Rom* 14:10; *2 Cor* 5:10
draw you before *j.* seats. *Jas* 2:6

judges

shall bring him to the *j.* *Ex* 21:6*
and he shall pay as the *j.* 22
shall be brought to the *j.* 22:8
both shall come before the *j.* 9*
Moses said to the *j.* *Slav. Num* 25:5
I charged your *j.* at that. *Deut* 1:16
j. shalt thou make in all. 16:18
stand before priests and *j.* 19:17
the *j.* shall make diligent. 18
thy elders and thy *j.* shall. 21:2
they come that the *j.* may. 25:1
enemies themselves being *j.* 32:31
thy *j.* stood on this side. *Josh* 8:33
Joshua called for their heads and *j.* 23:2; 24:1
23:2; 24:1

Lord raised up *j.* *Judg* 2:16, 18
would not hearken to their *j.* 17
when the *j.* ruled a famine. *Ruth* 1:1
he made his sons *j.* *1 Sam* 8:1, 2
I commanded *j.* to be. *2 Sam* 7:11
from the days of the *j.* *2 Ki* 23:22
word to any of the *j.* *1 Chr* 17:6, 10
thousand were officers and *j.* 23:4
and his sons were for *j.* 26:29
Solomon spake to the *j.* *2 Chr* 1:2
he set *j.* in the land. 19:5
said to the *j.* *Ezra* 7:25

set *j.* which may judge. *Ezra* 7:25
and with them the *j.* of every. 10:14
covereth the face of the *j.* *Job* 9:24
and he maketh the *j.* fools. 12:17
iniquity to be punished by the *j.* 31:11
be instructed, ye *j.* of the. *Ps* 2:10
when *j.* are overthrown in. 141:6
princes, and all *j.* of the earth. 148:11
princes rule, and all *j.* of. *Pr* 8:16
I will restore thy *j.* as at. *Isa* 1:26
he maketh the *j.* of the earth. 40:23
sent to gather the *j.* *Dan* 3:2, 3
his words against our *j.* that. 9:12
they have devoured their *j.* *Hos* 7:7
where are thy *j.* of whom? 13:10
her *j.* are evening wolves. *Zeph* 3:3
they shall be your *j.* *Mat* 12:27
Luke 11:19

that he gave to them *j.* *Acts* 13:20
and are become *j.* of evil. *Jas* 2:4

judgest

be clear when thou *j.* *Ps* 51:4
Lord of hosts, that *j.* *Jer* 11:20
whosoever thou art that *j.* *Rom* 2:1
O man, that *j.* them which do. 13
that *j.* another man's servant? 14:4
who art thou that *j.*? *Jas* 4:12

judgeth

seeing he *j.* those that. *Job* 21:22
for by them *j.* he the people. 36:31
God *j.* the righteous, is. *Ps* 7:11
verily he is a God that *j.* in. 58:11
in congregation of mighty, he *j.* 82:1
king that faithfully *j.* *Pr* 29:14
for the Father *j.* no man. *John* 5:22
there is one that *j.* 8:50
one that *j.* him. 12:48
he that is spiritual *j.* all. *1 Cor* 2:15
but he that *j.* me is the Lord. 4:4
that are without, God *j.* 5:13
he that *j.* his brother, *Jas* 4:11
respect of persons *j.* *1 Pet* 1:17
committed himself to him that *j.* 2:23
strong is the Lord that *j.* *Rev* 18:28

judging

j. the people of the land. *2 Ki* 15:5
2 Chr 26:21
satest in the throne *j.* right. *Ps* 9:4
he shall sit *j.* and seeking. *Isa* 16:5
j. the twelve tribes. *Mat* 19:28
Luke 22:30

juice

to drink wine of the *j.* *S of S* 8:2

jumping

noise of horses and *j.* *Nah* 3:2†

juniper

and sat under a *j.* tree. *1 Ki* 19:4, 5
who cut up *j.* roots. *Job* 30:4*
the mighty with coals of *j.* *Ps* 120:4

Jupiter

called Barnabas, *J.* *Acts* 14:12
then the priests of *J.* brought. 13
image which fell down from *J.* 19:35

jurisdiction

he belonged to Herod's *j.* *Luke* 23:7

just

[1] One who is righteous before
God, Gen 6:9. [2] Exact, accurate
Lev 19:36. [3] Honest, upright,
Luke 23:50. The word is in most
places replaced in the Revisions by
the word righteous.

Noah was a *j.* man. *Gen* 6:9
j. balances, *j.* weights, a *j.* ephah,
and a *j.* hin shall ye have.
Lev 19:36; *Deut* 25:15; *Ezek* 45:10
judge people with *j.* *Deut* 16:18
that is altogether *j.* shalt thou. 20
a God without iniquity, *j.* and. 32:4
over men must be *j.* *2 Sam* 23:3
thou art *j.* in all that is. *Neh* 9:33
mortal man be more *j.*? *Job* 4:17
but how should man be *j.* with? 9:2
j. upright man is laughed to. 12:4
he may prepare it, but the *j.* 27:17
in this thou art not *j.* 33:12
end, but establish the *j.* *Ps* 7:9
wicked plotteth against the *j.* 37:12
the habitation of the *j.* *Pr* 3:33
the path of the *j.* is as the. 4:18
a *j.* man, and he will increase. 9:9
are upon the head of the *j.* 10:6
the memory of the *j.* is blessed. 7
tongue of the *j.* is as choice. 20
the mouth of the *j.* bringeth forth. 31
but *j.* weight is his delight. 11:1
but through knowledge shall the *j.* 9
but the *j.* shall come out of. 12:13
shall no evil happen to the *j.* 21
the sinner is laid up for the *j.* 13:22
a *j.* weight and balance are. 16:11
he that condemneth the *j.* is. 17:15
also to punish the *j.* is not good. 26
in his own cause seemeth *j.* 18:17
j. man walketh in his integrity. 20:7
joy to the *j.* to do judgement. 21:15
a *j.* man falleth seven times. 24:16
hate the upright, but the *j.* 29:10
man is an abomination to the *j.* 27
j. man that perisheth in. *Ecc* 7:15
not a *j.* man upon earth that. 20
there be *j.* men to whom it. 8:14
j. is uprightness, thou most upright
dost weigh path of the *j.* *Isa* 26:7
turn aside the *j.* for a thing. 29:21
I the Lord, a *j.* God, and a. 45:21
shed the blood of the *j.* *Lam* 4:13
but if a man be *j.* and. *Ezek* 18:5
he is *j.* he shall surely live. 9
ways of Lord right, *j.* *Hos* 14:9
they afflict the *j.* they. *Amos* 5:12
the *j.* shall live by faith. *Hab* 2:4
Rom 1:17; *Gal* 3:11; *Heb* 10:38
j. Lord is in the midst. *Zeph* 3:9
j. and having salvation. *Zeph* 3:9
husband, being a *j.* man. *Mat* 1:19
sendeth rain on the *j.* and on. 5:45
the wicked from among the *j.* 13:49
to do with that *j.* man. 27:19
innocent of the blood of this *j.* 24
knowing that he was a *j.* *Mark* 6:20
the wisdom of the *j.* *Luke* 1:17
Simeon was *j.* and devout. 2:25
the resurrection of the *j.* 14:14
over ninety and nine *j.* persons. 15:7
should feign themselves *j.* 20:20
Joseph was a good man and *j.* 23:50
and my judgement is *j.* *John* 5:30
the centurion a *j.* man. *Acts* 10:22
shall be resurrection both of *j.* 24:15
hearers of the law are *j.* *Rom* 2:13
whose damnation is *j.* 3:8
he might be *j.* 26
the commandment holy, *j.* 7:12
whatsoever things are *j.* *Phil* 4:8
give servants that which is *j.* *Col* 4:1

a bishop must be *j.*, holy. *Tit* 1:8
received a *j.* recompence. *Heb* 2:2
spirits of *j.* men made perfect. *12:23*
condemned and killed the *j.* *Jas* 5:6
Christ suffered, the *j.* *1 Pet* 3:18
delivered *j.* Lot, vexed. *2 Pet* 2:7
if we confess, he is *j.* to. *1 John* 1:9
j. and true are thy ways. *Rev* 15:3

most-just

condemn him that is *most j.*?
Job 34:17

Just One

Holy One and the *J.* *Acts* 3:14
of the coming of *J. One.* *7:52*
his will, and see that *J. One.* *22:14*

justice

(*Uprightness, just treatment. The Revisions often change this word to righteousness*)

keep way of Lord to do *j.* *Gen* 18:19
he executeth *j.* of Lord. *Deut* 33:21
David executed *j.* *1 Chr* 18:14

judge, I would do *j.*
Almighty pervert *j.*?
judgement and *j.* take hold. *36:17*
is excellent in plenty of *j.* *37:23*
do *j.* to the afflicted and. *Ps* 82:3
j. and judgement are habitation. *80:14*

have done judgement and *j.* *119:121*
receive the instruction of *j.* *Pr* 1:3
reign, and princes decree *j.* *8:15*
seest the perverting of *j.* *Ecl* 5:5
establish his throne with *j.* *Isa* 9:7
keep *j.* judgement, and do *j.* *56:1*
ask me the ordinances of *j.* *58:2*
none calleth for *j.* *59:4*
neither doth *j.* overtake us. *9*
j. standeth afar off, truth is. *14*
execute judgement and *j.* in earth. *Jer* 23:5

bless thee, O habitation of *j.* *31:23*
the Lord, the habitation of *j.* *50:7*
princes, execute judgement and *j.* *Ezek* 45:9
see do judgement, before

Justification

raised again for our *j.* *Rom* 4:25
gift is of many offences to *j.* *5:16*
free gift came upon all men to *j.* *18*

see sanctify**Justified**

a man full of talk be *j.*? *Job* 11:2
I know that I shall be *j.* *13:18*
then can man be *j.* with God? *25:4*
because he *j.* himself rather. *32:2*
thou mightest be *j.* when. *Ps* 51:4
sight shall no man living be *j.* *143:2*
they may be *j.* *Isa* 43:9
thou mayest be *j.* *26*
all the seed of Israel be *j.* *45:25*
backsliding Israel hath *j.* *Jer* 3:11
j. thy sisters in all. *Ezek* 16:51, 52
wisdom is *j.* of her children. *Mat* 11:19

thy words thou shalt be *j.* *Mat* 12:37
and publicans *j.* God. *Luke* 7:29
this man went down *j.* rather. *18:14*
are *j.* from all things from which *j.*
could not be *j.* by. *Acts* 13:39
doors of the law shall be *j.* *Rom* 2:13
mightest be *j.* in thy sayings. *3:4*
shall no flesh be *j.* in his sight. *20*
j. freely by his grace. *24:13*
a man is *j.* by faith. *Rom* 3:28; *5:1*
Gal 2:16; *3:24*

if Abraham were *j.* by. *Rom* 4:2
being *j.* by faith we have peace. *5:1*
being now *j.* by his blood, we. *9*
he *j.* them he also glorified. *8:30*
yet am I not hereby *j.* *1 Cor* 4:4
ye are *j.* in the name of Lord. *6:11*
a man is not *j.* by the works of the
law. *Gal* 2:16; *3:11*
whosoever of you is *j.* by law. *5:4*
God manifest in the flesh, *j.* in the
spirit. *1 Tim* 3:16

our father *j.* by works? *Jas* 2:21
that by works a man is *j.* *24*
was not Rahab the harlot *j.* by? *25*

justifier *Rom* 3:26
j. of him who believeth.

justifieth

he that *j.* the wicked is. *Pr* 17:15
he is near that *j.* me. *Isa* 50:8
believeth on him that *j.* *Rom* 4:5
of God's elect? it is God that *j.* *8:33*

justify

(*To show to be just or righteous; to vindicate*)

I will not *j.* the wicked. *Ex* 23:7
then they shall *j.* the. *Deut* 25:1
if I *j.* myself, my own. *Job* 9:20
God forbid that I should *j.* *27:5*
speak, for I desire to *j.* thee. *33:32*
which *j.* the wicked for. *Isa* 5:23
my righteous servant *j.* many. *53:11*
he willing to *j.* himself. *Luke* 10:29
are they which *j.* yourselves. *16:15*
God shall *j.* circumcision. *Rom* 3:30
foreseeing that God would *j.* *Gal* 3:8

justifying

and *j.* the righteous. *1 Ki* 8:32
2 Chr 6:23

justle

the chariots shall *j.* one. *Nah* 2:4†

justly

Lord require but to do *j.*? *Mi* 6:8
indeed *j.* for we receive. *Luke* 23:41
how holily and *j.* we. *1 Thes* 2:10

Justus

Joseph, who was surnamed *J.* and.
Acts 1:23
certain man's house, named *j.* *18:7*
Jesus, who is called *J.* *Col* 4:11

K**Kadesh**

Enmishpat, which is *K.* *Gen* 14:7
to wilderness of Paran to *K.*

Num 13:26
behold, we are in *K.* a city. *20:16*
me at water of Meribah in *K.* *27:14*
Deut 32:51; *Ezek* 47:19; *48:28*
of *Zin*, which is *K.* *Num* 33:36
abode in *K.* many days. *Deut* 1:46
shaketh the wilderness of *K.* *Ps* 29:8

Kadesh-barnea

I sent them from *K.* to see the land.
Num 32:8; *Deut* 9:23; *Josh* 14:7
them from *K.* to Gaza. *Josh* 10:41
concerning me and thee in *K.* *14:6*

Kareah, see Johanan**Kedar**

the son of Ishmael, *K.* *Gen* 25:13
1 Chr 1:29

I dwell in the tents of *K.* *Ps* 120:5
comely as the tents of *K.* *S of S* 1:5
glory of *K.* shall fail. *Isa* 21:16, 17
the villages that *K.* doth. *42:11*
the flocks of *K.* shall be. *60:7*
send to *K.* and consider. *Jer* 2:10
K., thus saith the Lord; Arise ye, go
up to *K.* *49:28*
princes of *K.* occupied. *Ezek* 27:21

keep

[1] *To retain or hold fast, 2 Tim* 1:14. [2] *To defend and protect,*
Ps 127:1. [3] *To observe and*
practise, *Ps* 119:4; *Acts* 16:4. [4]
To celebrate, *Mat* 26:18. [5] *To*
perform as a duty; observe, *Mat*
19:17.

the garden of Eden to *k.* *Gen* 2:15
and they shall *k.* the way of. *18:19*
I am with thee, to *k.* thee. *28:15, 20*
I will again feed and *k.* thy. *30:31*
my brother, *k.* that thou hast. *33:9*
and let them *k.* food in the. *41:35*
whom the Egyptians *k.* *Ex* 6:35
shall *k.* it till the fourteenth. *12:6*
k. it a feast to the Lord through.
14:23; 15:34; 18:23; Lev 23:41
that ye shall *k.* this service. *Ex* 12:25; *13:5*

of Israel shall *k.* it. *12:47*
thou shalt *k.* this ordinance in. *13:10*
sabbath day to *k.* it holy. *20:8*
31:13, 14, 16; Deut 5:12, 15

money or stuff to *k.* *Ex* 22:7, 10
k. thee far from a false matter. *23:7*
three times shalt thou *k.* a feast. *14*
I send an Angel to *k.* thee in. *20*
that delivered him to *k.* *Lev* 6:2, 4
ye shall *k.* my ordinances, I am the
Lord. *18:4, 30; 22:9; Ezek* 11:20
shall *k.* my sabbaths. *Lev* 19:3, 30
26:2; Isa 56:4

shall *k.* a feast seven days.
Lev 23:39; *2 Chr* 30:13
ye shall *k.* my judgements and do.

Lev 25:18
Lord bless thee and *k.* *Num* 6:24
14th day at even ye shall *k.* it. *9:3*
month at even they shall *k.* it. *11*
thy sons shall *k.* your priests'. *18:7*
ye shall *k.* a feast to the. *29:12*
k. himself to inheritance. *36:7*, 9**
k. therefore and do them. *Deut* 4:6
*5:1**

loved you, would *k.* the oath. *7:8*
if ye *k.* them, the Lord shall *k.* *12*
k. the feast of weeks to the. *16:10*
shalt *k.* a solemn feast to Lord. *15*
may learn to *k.* all the words. *17:19*
k. thee from every wicked. *23:9*
gone out of thy lips thou shalt *k.* *23**
k. therefore the words of this. *29:9*
k. yourselves from the. *Josh* 6:18
set men by the cave, for to *k.* *10:18*
to *k.* that is written in the. *23:6*
whether they will *k.* the. *Judg* 2:22
thou shalt *k.* fast by my. *Ruth* 2:21
he will *k.* the feet of his. *1 Sam* 2:9
Eleazar his son, to *k.* the ark. *7:1*
women which were concubines to *k.*

2 Sam 15:16; *16:21; 20:3*
no son to *k.* my name. *18:18*
k. with thy servant David.

1 Ki 8:25; *2 Chr* 6:16
man to me and said, *k.* *1 Ki* 20:39
that thou wouldest *k.* me. *1 Chr* 4:10
which could *k.* rank. *12:33*, 38**
that thou mayest *k.* the law. *22:12*
k. this for ever in imagination. *29:18*
had no power to *k.* still the kingdom.
2 Chr 22:9*

ye purpose to *k.* under the. *28:10*
for they could not *k.* it at. *30:3*
assembly took counsel to *k.* other. *23*
watch and *k.* them till. *Ezra* 8:29
to *k.* the dedication with. *Neh* 12:27
that the Levites should *k.* *13:22*
nor *k.* they the king's. *Ezra* 3:8
that they would *k.* those two. *9:27*
that thou wouldest *k.* me. *Job* 14:13
though he *k.* it still within. *20:13*
k. them, O Lord. *Ps* 12:7; *31:20*
k. me as the apple of the eye. *17:8*
k. back thy servant also from pre-
sumptuous sins. *19:13*

O *k.* my soul, and deliver me. *25:20*
k. thy tongue from evil, and. *34:13*
and *k.* his way. *37:34*
I will *k.* my mouth. *39:1*
my mercy will *k.* for him. *89:28*
his angels charge, to *k.* thee. *91:11*
nor child, nor will he *k.* his. *103:9*
observe and *k.* his laws. *105:45*
blessed are they that *k.* judgement.

106:3
barren woman to *k.* house. *113:9*
blessed are they that *k.* his. *119:2*
thou hast commanded us to *k.* *4*
may live and *k.* thy word. *17, 101*
teach me, and I shall *k.* it to. *33*
I shall *k.* thy law. *34, 44*
I have said, that I would *k.* *57*
I am a companion of them that *k.* *63*
I will *k.* thy precepts with. *69, 134*
so shall I *k.* the testimony of thy. *88*
I understand, because I *k.* thy. *100*
k. thy righteous judgements. *106*
therefore doth my soul *k.* them. *129*
down my eyes, because they *k.* *136*
save me, and I shall *k.* thy. *146*
except the Lord *k.* the city. *127:1*
k. me from the hands of the. *140:4*
k. the door of my lips. *141:3*
k. me from the snares they have. *9*
understanding shall *k.* thee. *Pr* 2:11
thou mayest *k.* the paths of the. *20*
my son, *k.* sound wisdom and. *3:21*

Lord shall *k.* thy foot from. *Pr* 3:26
 love wisdom, and she shall *k.* 4:6
k. instruction, let her not go, for. 13
k. my sayings in the midst of. 21
k. thy heart with all diligence. 23
 and that thy lips may *k.* 5:2
 when thou sleepest it shall *k.* 6:22
 to *k.* thee from the evil woman. 24
 my son, *k.* my words, and lay. 7:1
 may *k.* thee from the strange. 5
 for blessed are they that *k.* 8:32
 he that doth *k.* his soul shall. 22:5
 it is pleasant if thou *k.* them. 18
 such as *k.* the law contend. 28:4
 there is a time to *k.* *Ecc* 3:1
k. thy foot when thou goest to. 5:6
k. the fruit thereof, two. *S* of *S* 8:12
 wilt *k.* him in perfect. *Isa* 26:3
 I the Lord do *k.* it, I will *k.* it. 27:3
 have called thee, I will *k.* thee. 42:6
k. not back. 43:6
k. ye judgement. 56:1
k. his anger to the end? *Jer* 3:5
 and I will not *k.* anger for ever. 12
k. him as a shepherd doth. 31:10
 I will *k.* nothing back from. 42:4
k. my judgements and do them.
Ezek 20:19; 36:27
 that they may *k.* the whole. 43:11
k. mercy and judgement. *Hos* 12:6
k. the doors of thy mouth. *Mi* 7:5
k. thy feasts. *Nah* 1:15
k. the munition. 2:1
 shalt also *k.* my courts. *Zech* 3:7
 man taught me to *k.* cattle. 13:5*
k. the feast of tabernacles. 14:16
 18, 19
 the priests' lips should *k.* *Mal* 2:7
k. your own tradition. *Mark* 7:7
 having heard the word *k.* *Luke* 1:10
 that hear the word and *k.* it. 11:28
 thy enemies shall *k.* thee in. 19:43
 if *k.* my saying shall. *John* 8:51; 52
 but I know him, and *k.* his. 55
 his life in this world shall *k.* 12:25
 if a man love me he will *k.* 14:23
 my saying, they will *k.* yours. 15:20
k. through thy name. 17:11
k. from the evil. 15
 and to *k.* back part of the. *Acts* 5:3
 for a man that is a Jew to *k.* 10:28
 him to soldiers to *k.* him. 12:4
 command them to *k.* the law. 15:5
 ye must be circumcised, and *k.* 24
 from which, if ye *k.* yourselves. 29
 them the decrees for to *k.* 16:4
 charging the jailer to *k.* them. 23
 I must by all means *k.* this. 18:21
k. themselves from things. 21:25
 24:23*
 if thou *k.* the law. *Rom* 2:25
k. the righteousness of law. 26
 let us *k.* the feast. *1 Cor* 5:8
 not *k.* company. 11
 decreed that he will *k.* his. 7:37
k. under my body and bring. 9:27*
 that ye *k.* the ordinances, as. 11:2
 if ye *k.* in memory what I. 15:2*
 and so will *k.* myself. *2 Cor* 11:9
 neither do I circumcise *k.* *Gal* 6:13
 endeavouring to *k.* unity. *Eph* 4:3
 peace of God shall *k.* *Phil* 4:7
 who shall stablish and *k.* *2 Thes* 3:3
 nor partaker of sins, *k.* *1 Tim* 5:22
k. that which is committed to. 6:20
 able to *k.* that which I have com-
 mitted unto him. *2 Tim* 1:12
 good thing committed to thee *k.* 14
 and to *k.* himself unspotted. *Jas* 1:27
 whosoever shall *k.* whole law. 2:10
k. yourselves from idols. *1 John* 5:21
k. yourselves in the love. *Jude* 21
 to him that is able to *k.* you. 24
 blessed are they that hear and *k.*
Rev 1:3
 I will *k.* thee from the hour of. 3:10
 of them who *k.* the sayings of. 22:9

keep alive

ark to *k.* them alive. *Gen* 6:19, 20
 to *k.* seed alive on the face of. 7:3
 women, children *k.* alive. *Num* 31:18
 full line to *k.* alive. *2 Sam* 8:2

none can *k.* alive his own soul.
Ps 22:29
 deliver and *k.* them alive in. 33:19
 preserve him and *k.* him alive. 41:2

keep charge

and *k.* the charge of the Lord.
Lev 8:35; *1 Ki* 2:3
k. charge of tabernacle. *Num* 1:53
 18:4; 31:30; *1 Chr* 23:32
 they shall *k.* his charge. *Num* 3:7
 8:26; 18:3; *Deut* 11:1
k. the charge of children of Israel.
Num 3:8
k. charge of the sanctuary. 32
 18:5; *1 Chr* 23:32
 to me, and *k.* my charge. *Ezek* 44:16
 if thou wilt *k.* my charge. *Zech* 3:7

keep commandments

refuse ye to *k.* my com.? *Ex* 16:28
 to them that *k.* my com. 20:6
Deut 5:10; 7:9; *Dan* 9:4
 ye *k.* my com. and do them.
Lev 22:31; *Deut* 4:40; 6:17; 7:11
 if ye *k.* my com. *Lev* 26:3
Deut 11:22; 19:9; 28:9; 30:10
1 Ki 3:14

may *k.* the com. of Lord. *Deut* 4:2
 would fear me and *k.* my com. 5:29
 thou wouldest *k.* his com. 8:2
 thou shalt *k.* the com. 6; 11:1, 8
 13:4, 18
 to *k.* the com. of the Lord. 10:13
 27:1; 30:16
 avouched Lord to *k.* his com. 26:17
 thee, that thou shouldest *k.* com. 18
 hearkenest not to *k.* his com. 28:45
 to *k.* his com. to cleave. *Josh* 22:5
 charge of Lord to *k.* his com. *1 Ki* 2:3
k. my com. 6:12; *2 Ki* 17:13
Pr 4:4; 7:2
 incline our hearts to *k.* his com.
1 Ki 8:58

be perfect to *k.* his com. 61
 if ye will not *k.* my com. I will. 9:6
 if thou wilt *k.* my com. 11:38
Neh 1:9; *John* 15:10

made a covenant to *k.* com.
2 Ki 23:3; *2 Chr* 34:31
k. and seek for all the com. of the.
1 Chr 28:8

a perfect heart to *k.* thy com. 29:19
 of God, but *k.* his com. *Ps* 78:7
 delayed not to *k.* thy com. 119:60
 for I will *k.* com. of my God. 115
 let thy heart *k.* my com. *Pr* 3:1
 my son, *k.* thy father's com. 6:20
 to *k.* the king's com. *Ecc* 8:2
 fear God and *k.* his com. this. 12:13
 enter into life, *k.* the com. *Mat* 19:17
 love me, *k.* my com. *John* 14:15
k. this com. without spot. *1 Tim* 6:14
 we do know that we know him if we
k. his com. *1 John* 2:3
 receive, because we *k.* his com. 3:22
 love God and *k.* his com. 5:2
 love of God, that we *k.* his com. 3
 her seed which *k.* com. *Rev* 12:17
 are they which *k.* the com. 14:12

see covenant

keep passover

k. pass. to Lord ... be circumcised,
 then let him *k.* pass. *Ex* 12:48
 of Israel *k.* pass. in its season.
Num 9:2, 4; *Deut* 16:1
2 Ki 23:21
Num 9:6
 yet he shall *k.* pass. 10
 ordinances *k.* pass. they shall *k.* 12
 and forbeareth to *k.* the pass. 13
 if a stranger will *k.* the pass. to. 14
 come to *k.* the pass. to. *2 Chr* 30:1
 taken counsel, to *k.* pass. in the. 2
 was prepared to *k.* pass. 35:16
 kings of Israel *k.* pass. 18
 say to him, I will *k.* pass. *Mat* 26:18

keep silence

who said, *k.* silence, and *Judg* 3:19
k. not silence. *Ps* 35:22; 83:1
 come and not *k.* silence. 50:3
 a time to *k.* silence and. *Ecc* 3:7
k. silence before me, O. *Isa* 41:1
k. not silence. 62:6

behold, I will not *k.* silence. *Isa* 65:6
 elders of daughter of Zion *k.* silence.
Lam 2:10
 prudent shall *k.* silence. *Amos* 5:13
 let the earth *k.* silence. *Hab* 2:20
 let him *k.* silence in the. *1 Cor* 14:28
 let your women *k.* silence in the. 34

keep statutes

if thou wilt *k.* all his stat. *Ex* 15:26
Deut 30:10; *1 Ki* 9:4; 11:38
k. my stat. and judgements.
Lev 18:5, 26; 19:19; 20:8, 22
Ezek 44:24

thou shalt *k.* therefore his stat.
Deut 4:10; 26:16
 fear Lord to *k.* his stat. 6:2
 avouched Lord to *k.* his stat. 26:17
 hearkenest not to *k.* his stat. 28:45
 in my ways to *k.* my stat. *1 Ki* 11:33
 were directed to *k.* thy stat. *Ps* 119:5
 I will *k.* thy stat., forsake. 8, 145
 will turn and *k.* my stat. *Ezek* 18:21

keeper

Abel was a *k.* of sheep. *Gen* 4:2
 am I my brother's *k.*? 9
 Joseph favour in sight of *k.* 39:21
 the *k.* of the prison committed. 22
 the *k.* of the prison looked not to. 23
 left sheep with a *k.* *1 Sam* 17:20
 carriage in the hand of the *k.* 22
 I will make thee *k.* of mine. 28:2
k. of the wardrobe. *2 Ki* 22:14
2 Chr 34:22

Asaph the *k.* of the king's. *Neh* 2:8
 after him Shemaiah *k.* of the. 3:29
 Hege *k.* of the women. *Esth* 2:3, 8, 15
 and as a booth that the *k.* *Job* 27:18
 Lord is thy *k.*, the Lord. *Ps* 121:5
 they made me the *k.* of. *S* of *S* 1:6
 the son of Shallum *k.* of. *Jer* 35:4
k. of prison awaking. *Acts* 16:27*
 the *k.* of the prison told this. 36*

keepers

a third part shall be *k.* *2 Ki* 11:5
k. of the gates of the. *1 Chr* 9:19
 when the *k.* of the house. *Ecc* 12:3
k. took away my vail. *S* of *S* 5:7
 let out the vineyard to *k.* 8:11
 as *k.* of the field are. *Jer* 4:17
k. of charge of house. *Ezek* 40:45
 46; 44:8, 14
 for fear of him the *k.* *Mat* 28:4
k. standing before doors. *Acts* 5:23
k. kept the prison. 12:6*
 Herod examined the *k.* 19*
 discreet, chaste, *k.* at home. *Tit* 2:5*

see door

keepest

who *k.* covenant and. *1 Ki* 8:23
2 Chr 6:14; *Neh* 9:32
 orderly and *k.* the law. *Acts* 21:24

keepeth

and he die not, but *k.* *Ex* 21:18
 faithful God which *k.* covenant.
Deut 7:9; *Neh* 1:5
 behold he *k.* the sheep. *1 Sam* 16:11
 he *k.* back his soul from. *Job* 33:18
 he *k.* all his bones, none. *Ps* 34:20
 he that *k.* thee will not. 121:3, 4
 Lord God, which *k.* truth. 146:6
 he *k.* the paths of. *Pr* 2:8
 is in the way of life that *k.* 10:17*
 he that *k.* his mouth *k.* 13:3; 21:23
 righteousness *k.* him upright in. 13:6
 he his way preserveth. 16:17; 19:16
 he that *k.* understanding. 19:8
 that *k.* thy soul, doth not he. 24:12
 whoso *k.* the fig tree shall. 27:18
 whoso *k.* the law is a wise. 28:7
 that *k.* company with harlots. 29:3
 but a wise man *k.* it in till. 11
 but he that *k.* the law, happy. 18
k. the commandments. *Ecc* 8:5
 nation which *k.* truth. *Isa* 26:2
k. the sabbath from polluting it, and
k. his hand from doing. 58:2, 6
 that *k.* back his sword. *Jer* 48:10
 he sitteth alone and *k.* *Lam* 3:28
 man, neither *k.* at home. *Hab* 2:5
 a strong man armed *k.* *Luke* 11:21
 yet none of you *k.* the. *John* 7:19
 is not of God, because he *k.* 9:10

that hath my commandments and *k.* them. *John* 14:21
he that loveth me not, *k.* not. 24
I know him, and *k.* not. *1 John* 2:4
whoso *k.* his word, in him. 5; 3:24
he that is begotten of God *k.* 5:18
that overcometh and *k.* *Rev* 2:26
blessed is he that *k.* his. 16:15
blessed is he that *k.* sayings. 22:7

keeping

Lord God *k.* mercy for. *Ex* 34:7
k. the charge of the. *Num* 3:28, 38
forget not God, in not *k.* *Deut* 8:11
with them *k.* sheep. *1 Sam* 25:16
were porters *k.* the ward. *Neh* 12:25
and in *k.* of them is great. *Ps* 19:11
by *k.* of his covenant. *Ezek* 17:14
O Lord the great God, *k.* *Dan* 9:4
there were shepherds *k.* *Luke* 2:8
k. the commandments. *1 Cor* 7:19
commit the *k.* of their. *1 Pet* 4:19

Kellah

K. and Achbiz, cities. *Josh* 15:44
Philistines fight against *K.*
1 Sam 23:1
arise, go down to *K.* 4
David saved *K.* 5
son of Ahimelech fled to *K.* 6
K. deliver me to Saul? 11, 12
the ruler of the half part of *K.* repaired. *Neh* 3:17, 18

Kenaz, see Othniel

Kenites

seed have I given the *K.* *Gen* 15:19
Balaam looked on the *K.* *Num* 24:21
Saul said to the *K.* *1 Sam* 15:25
road against south of the *K.* 27:10

kept

Abraham *k.* my charge. *Gen* 26:5
with sheep, for she *k.* them. 29:9
nor hath he *k.* back any thing. 39:9
send one, and ye shall be *k.* 42:16
now Moses *k.* the flock. *Ex* 3:1
lay up for you to be *k.* until. 16:23
pot of manna *k.* for. 32, 33, 34
the owner hath not *k.* 21:29, 36
and it be *k.* close, and. *Num* 5:13
they *k.* the passover. 9:5
why are we *k.* back? 7
then Israel *k.* the charge. 19, 23
bring Aaron's rod to be *k.* 17:10
k. for a water of separation. 19:9
Lord hath *k.* thee back. 24:11
which *k.* the charge of the. 31:47
k. them as the apple. *Deut* 32:10
they observed thy word, and *k.* 33:9
Israel *k.* the passover. *Josh* 5:10
k. me alive these 45 years. 14:10
ye have *k.* all that Moses. 22:2
ye have *k.* the charge of. 22:2
k. fast by the maidens. 3
time it hath been *k.* *1 Sam* 9:24
not *k.* the commandment. 13:13, 14
David said, Thy servant *k.* his. 17:34
k. themselves from women. 21:4
surely in vain have I *k.* all. 25:21
blessed be thou who hast *k.* me. 33
the Lord God hath *k.* me. 34, 39
why hast thou not *k.* thy? 26:15
because ye have not *k.* your. 16
the young man that *k.* *2 Sam* 13:34
I have *k.* the ways of the Lord. 22:22
Ps 18:21

I have *k.* myself from iniquity. 2
2 Sam 22:24; *Ps* 18:23
hast *k.* me to be head of the heathen. 2
2 Sam 22:44
not *k.* the oath of Lord? *1 Ki* 2:43
thou hast *k.* for him this great. 3:6
k. with thy servant David my father. 8:24; *2 Chr* 6:15
Solomon *k.* not that the Lord. *1 Ki* 11:10
thou hast not *k.* my covenant and, 11
because David *k.* my commandments. 34; 14:8
man of God from Judah not *k.* 13:21
Judah *k.* not the. *2 Ki* 17:19
Hezekiah *k.* commandments. 18:6
the word of the Lord Saul *k.* not. *1 Chr* 10:13
while David *k.* himself close. 12:1

Solomon *k.* the feast. *2 Chr* 7:8
k. the dedication of altar. 9
k. feast of unleavened bread. 30:21; *Exra* 6:22
and they *k.* other seven days. *2 Chr* 30:23
our fathers have not *k.* the. 34:21
Josiah and Israel *k.* the passover. 35:1, 17, 19
was no passover like to that *k.* 18
they *k.* also the feast of. *Exra* 3:4
k. the dedication of this house. 6:16
children of the captivity *k.* the. 19
we have not *k.* the commandments. *Neh* 1:7

they *k.* the feast seven days. 8:18
nor our fathers *k.* thy law. 9:34
days of Purim be *k.* *Esth* 9:28
ways have I *k.* and not. *Job* 23:11
k. close from the fowls of air. 28:24
I have *k.* me from paths. *Ps* 17:1
hast *k.* me alive. 30:3
a multitude that *k.* holy day. 42:4
they *k.* not the covenant of. 78:10
they tempted God, and *k.* not. 56
they *k.* his testimonies and. 99:7
have *k.* thy testimonies. 119:22, 167
I have *k.* thy law. 55
because I *k.* thy precepts. 56, 168
now have I *k.* thy word. 67
they *k.* not thy word. 158
eyes desired, I *k.* not. *Eccl* 2:10
riches *k.* for owners thereof. 5:13
vineyard have I not *k.* *S of S* 1:6
a holy solemnity is *k.* *Isa* 30:29
not *k.* my laws. *Jer* 16:11
and *k.* his precepts. 35:18
neither have *k.* my judgements. *Ezek* 5:7; 20:21

hath *k.* my judgements. 18:9
hath *k.* my statutes. 19
ye have not *k.* the charge of. 44:8
that *k.* the charge of my. 15; 48:11
would, he *k.* alive, he set. *Dan* 5:19
I *k.* the matter in my heart. 7:28
for a wife, and *k.* sheep. *Hos* 12:12
and Edom *k.* his wrath. *Amos* 1:11
Judah hath not *k.* his. 2:4
statutes of Omri are *k.* *Mi* 6:16
as ye have not *k.* my ways. *Mal* 2:9; 3:7
what profit is it that we have *k.* 3:14
they that *k.* the swine. *Mat* 8:33
which have been *k.* secret. 13:35
Herod's birthday was *k.* 14:6
these have I *k.* from my youth. 19:20; *Luke* 18:21

nor was any thing *k.* secret, but. *Mark* 4:22
and they *k.* that saying. *Luke* 9:36
Mary *k.* these things. *Luke* 2:19, 51
he was *k.* bound with chains. 8:29
thy pound, which I have *k.* 19:20
but thou hast *k.* good. *John* 2:10
of my burying hath she *k.* this. 12:7
as I have *k.* my father's. 15:10
if they have *k.* my saying. 20
thing they were, and have *k.* 17:6
k. in thy name, those thou gavest me
I have *k.* 12
and spake to her that *k.* the. 18:16
saith the damsel that *k.* the door. 17
sold, and *k.* back part of. *Acts* 5:2
law, and have not *k.* it. 7:53
Eneas had *k.* his bed eight. 9:33
Peter was *k.* in prison. 12:5
keepers *k.* the prison. 6
I *k.* back nothing profitable. 20:20
and *k.* the raiment of them. 22:20
and he commanded him to be *k.* 23:35; 25:21

that Paul should be *k.* 25:4
the centurion *k.* them from. 27:43
with a soldier that *k.* him. 28:16
mystery *k.* secret since. *Rom* 16:25
I *k.* myself from being. *2 Cor* 11:19
the governor *k.* the city with. 32
we were *k.* under law. *Gal* 3:23
my course, I *k.* the faith. *2 Tim* 4:7
through faith Moses *k.* *Heb* 11:28
the hire that is *k.* back. *Jas* 4:4
who are *k.* by the power. *1 Pet* 1:5
by the same word are *k.* *2 Pet* 3:7

angels which *k.* not their. *Jude* 6
hast *k.* my word, and not. *Rev* 3:8
because thou hast *k.* the word. 10

kept silence

men gave ear, and *k.* sil. *Job* 29:21
great multitude, that I *k.* sil. 31:34
when I *k.* sil, my bones. *Ps* 32:3
hast thou done, and I *k.* sil. 50:21
the multitude *k.* sil. *Acfs* 15:12
Hebrew, they *k.* the more sil. 22:2

kerchiefs

k. on head of every. *Ezek* 13:18
your *k.* will I tear, and deliver. 21

Kerith

judgement is come on *K.* *Jer* 48:24
K. is taken. 41

devour the palaces of *K.* *Amos* 2:2

kernels

eat nothing from the *k.* *Num* 6:4

kettle

servant struck into the *k.* *1 Sam* 2:14

Keturah

wife, her name was *K.* *Gen* 25:1
children of *K.* 4; *1 Chr* 1:32, 33

key

therefore they took a *k.* *Judg* 3:25
k. of house of David lay. *Isa* 22:22
have taken away the *k.* *Luke* 11:52
saith he that hath the *k.* *Rev* 3:7
given *k.* of bottomless pit. 9:1; 20:1

keys

give the *k.* of kingdom. *Mat* 16:19
k. of hell and of death. *Rev* 1:18

kick

wherefore *k.* ye at my? *1 Sam* 2:29
it is hard to *k.* against the pricks. *Acts* 9:5; 26:14

kicked

but Jeshurun waxed fat and *k.* *Deut* 32:15

kill

(*Kid of the goats is frequently changed in Revisions to he goat*)
brethren killed a *k.* of. *Gen* 37:31
I will send thee a *k.* from. 38:17
not see the *k.* in his mother's milk. *Ex* 23:19; 34:26; *Deut* 14:21
bring his offering, a *k.* of the goats. *Lev* 4:23, 28; 9:3; *Ezek* 43:22

or a *k.* for a sin offering. *Lev* 5:6
then ye shall sacrifice one *k.* 23:19
Num 7:16, 22, 28; 15:24; 28:15
30; 29:5; 11, 16, 19, 25
done for a lamb or a *k.* *Num* 15:11
and made ready a *k.* *Judg* 6:19
so Manoah took a *k.* with a. 13:19
Samson rent lion as a *k.* 14:6
visited his wife with a *k.* 15:1
an ass laden, and a *k.* *1 Sam* 16:20
lie down with the *k.* *Isa* 11:6
never gavest me a *k.* *Luke* 15:29

kidneys

thou shalt take the two *k.* and burn. *Ex* 29:13, 22; *Lev* 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9
7:4; 8:16, 25
but fat and *k.* burnt on. *Lev* 9:10, 19
rams, with the fat of *k.* *Deut* 32:14
the sword of Lord, with fat of *k.* of
rams. *Isa* 34:6

Kidron, see brook

kill

fetch me from thence two *k.* *Gen* 27:9
she put the skins of the *k.* on. 16
take two *k.* of the goats. *Lev* 16:5
the *k.* of the goats for. *Num* 7:7
one carrying three *k.* *1 Sam* 10:3
two little flocks of *k.* *1 Ki* 20:27
Josiah gave lambs and *k.* *2 Chr* 35:7
feed thy *k.* beside the. *S of S* 1:8

kill

Cain, should *k.* him. *Gen* 4:15
they will *k.* me, but will save. 12:12
men of the place should *k.* me. 26:7
himself, purposing to *k.* thee. 27:42
and said, Let us not *k.* him. 37:21
a son, then ye shall *k.* him. *Ex* 1:16
thou to *k.* me? 2:14; *Acts* 7:28
him- and sought to *k.* him. *Ex* 4:24

of Israel shall k. it. *Ex 12:6, 21*
 to k. this whole assembly. *16:3*
 to k. us and our children. *17:3*
 thou shalt not k. *20:13; Deut 5:17**
Mat 5:21; Rom 13:9
 I will k. you with the sword. *Ex 22:1*
 k. bullock before the Lord. *29:11*
Lev 1:5; 4:4
 then thou shalt k. the ram. *Ex 20:20*
 shall k. it on the side of the altar.
Lev 1:11; 16:15
 and k. it at the door of the. *3:2*
 shall k. it before the tabernacle. *8, 13*
 k. it in the place where they k. *4:24*
 k. the burnt offering. *33:7; 7:2*
 k. the sin offering. *14:13; 16:11*
 he shall k. the lamb of the. *14:25*
 shall k. the one of the birds. *50*
 seed to Molech, and k. him not. *20:4*
 thou shalt k. the woman and the. *16*
 cow or ewe, ye shall not k. it. *22:28*
 thus with me, k. me. *Num 11:15*
 if thou k. all this people as. *14:15*
 hast brought us to k. us in. *16:13*
 for now would I k. thee. *22:29*
 k. every male among the little ones,
 k. every woman that hath. *31:17*
 revenger of blood k. slayer. *35:27*
 should k. his neighbour unawares.
Deut 4:42
 thou mayest k. and eat flesh. *12:15*
 then thou shalt k. of thy herd. *21*
 but thou shalt surely k. him. *13:9*
 I k. and I make alive, I. *32:29*
 if Lord were pleased to k. *Judg 13:23*
 saying, Surely we will not k. *15:13*
 it is day, we shall k. him. *16:2*
 they began to k. as at other times.
20:31, 39
 hear it, he will k. me. *1 Sam 16:2*
 if he be able to k. me, then. *17:9*
 that they should k. David. *19:1*
 Saul my father seeketh to k. thee. *2*
 why should I k. thee? *17*
 bade me k. thee. *24:10*
 swear thou wilt neither k. me. *30:15*
 smite Ammon, then k. *2 Sam 13:28*
 that we may k. him, for the life. *14:7*
 iniquity be in me, let him k. me. *32*
 nor for us shalt thou k. any. *21:4*
 Solomon sought to k. *1 Ki 11:40*
 and ye shall k. me, and go. *12:27*
 am I God, to k. and? *2 Ki 5:7*
 and if they k. us, we shall. *7:4*
 him that followeth her k. *11:15*
 k. the passover, sanctify *2 Chr 35:6*
 by posts to k. all Jews. *Esth 3:13*
 a time to k. and a time. *Ecl 3:3*
 and I will k. thy root. *Isa 14:30*
 year to year, let them k. *29:1**
 ye k. them that are fed. *Ezek 34:3*
 shall k. shall be in danger. *Mat 5:21*
 fear not them which k. the body.
10:28; Luke 12:4
 and they shall k. him. *Mat 17:23*
Mark 9:31; 10:34
 come let us k. him. *Mat 21:38*
Mark 12:7; Luke 20:14
 ye shall k. and crucify. *Mat 23:4*
 deliver you up, and shall k. you. *24:9*
 take Jesus by subtilty and k. *26:4*
 to save life, or to k.? *Mark 3:4*
 do not k. *10:19; Luke 18:20*
Jas 2:11
 for Herod will k. thee. *Luke 13:31*
 hither the fatted calf and k. it. *15:23*
 and scribes sought how to k. *22:2*
 Jews sought the more to k. him.
John 5:18; 7:1
 why go ye about to k. me? *7:19*
 who goeth about to k. thee? *20*
 he whom they seek to k.? *25*
 will he k. himself? *8:22*
 ye seek to k. me. *37:40*
 not but to steal and k. *10:10*
 Jews took counsel to k. Paul.
Acts 9:23; 26:21
 day and night to k. him. *9:24*
 to him, Rise, Peter, k. and eat. *10:13*
 they went about to k. him. *21:31*
 year, are ready to k. him. *23:15*
 saying wait in the way to k. *25:3*
 soldiers' counsel was to k. *27:42*

no adultery, yet if thou k. *Jas 2:11*
 ye k. and desire to have, and. *4:2*
 I will k. her children. *Rev 2:23*
 that they should k. one another. *6:4*
 power was given them to k. with. *8*
 that they should not k. them. *9:5*
 overcome them and k. them. *11:7*
killed
 Joseph's coat, and k. a kid.
Gen 37:31
 the beast hath k. a man. *Ex 21:29*
 bullock shall be k. before. *Lev 4:15*
 where the burnt offering is k. shall
 the sin offering be k. before. *6:25*
 the ram he k. *14:19*
 one of the birds be k. *18:5*
 in the blood of the bird k. *3*
 ye have k. the people. *Num 16:41*
 whosoever hath k. any person. *31:19*
 skirt of thy robe, and k. *1 Sam 24:11*
 take my flesh I have k. for. *25:11*
 woman hastened and k. the calf. *28:24*
 thou hast k. Uriah with. *2 Sam 12:9*
 smote the Philistine and k. *21:17*
 and because he k. him. *1 Ki 16:7*
 and smote Ela, and k. him. *10*
 hast thou k. and also taken? *21:19*
 Pekah k. Pekahiah. *2 Ki 15:25*
 David k. Shophach. *1 Chr 19:18*
 Ahab k. sheep and. *2 Chr 18:2*
 he slew those that had k. the. *25:3*
 so they k. the bullocks, rams. *29:22*
 the priests k. them and made. *24*
 k. the passover. *30:15; 35:1, 11*
 for thy sake are we k.
 k. her beasts, mingled. *Ps 44:22*
 hast k. and not pitied. *Pr 9:2*
 and be k. and be raised again.
Mat 16:21; Mark 8:31; 9:31
 beat one, and k. another. *Mat 21:35*
Mark 12:5
 oxen and my fatlings are k. *Mat 22:4*
 are children of them that k. *23:31*
 Herodias would have k. *Mark 6:19*
 k. him and cast him out of the. *12:8*
 the first day, when they k. *14:12*
 fathers k. them. *Luke 11:47, 48*
 after he hath k. hath power. *12:5*
 hath k. the fatted calf. *15:27, 30*
 when the passover must be k. *22:7*
 k. the Prince of life. *Acts 3:15*
 he k. James. *12:2*
 and would have k. himself. *16:27*
 drink till they had k. Paul. *23:12*
 Jews, and should have been k. *27*
 for thy sake we are k. all. *Rom 8:36*
 Lord, they have k. thy prophets. *11:3*
 as chastened and not k. *2 Cor 6:9*
 who k. the Lord Jesus. *1 Thes 2:15*
 ye have condemned and k. *Jas 5:6*
 brethren who should be k. *Rev 6:11*
 was the third part of men k. *9:18*
 the rest which were not k. by. *20*
 he must in this manner be k. *11:5*
 killeth with sword, must be k. *13:1*
 image of the beast, should be k. *15*
killedst
 to kill me, as thou k. the. *Ex 2:14*
 forasmuch as thou k. *1 Sam 24:18*
killedst
 Jerusalem, which k. the prophets.
Mat 23:37; Luke 13:34
killeth
 k. an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the
 camp, or k. it out. *Lev 17:3*
 k. any man shall surely be put to
 death. *24:17, 21; Num 35:30*
 he that k. a beast. *Lev 24:18, 21*
 k. any person unawares. *Num 35:11*
 15; *Deut 19:4; Josh 20:3, 9*
 the Lord k. and maketh. *1 Sam 2:6*
 man who k. him, king. *17:25; 26:27*
 wrath k. the foolish man. *Job 5:2*
 the murderer k. the poor and. *24:14*
 of the slothful k. him. *Pr 21:25*
 he that k. an ox, as if he. *Isa 66:3*
 who k. you will think. *John 16:2*
 letter k., but the Spirit. *2 Cor 3:6*
 he that k. with sword. *Rev 13:10*
killing
 which aided him in k. *Judg 9:24*

charge of k. passover. *2 Chr 30:17*
 oxen, and k. sheep. *Isa 22:13*
 by swearing, lying, and k. *Hos 4:2*
 beating some, and k. *Mark 12:5*
kin
 approach to any near of k. *Lev 18:6*
 uncovereth his near k. *20:19*
 for his k. that is near, he. *21:2*
 if any of his k. come to. *25:25**
 the man is near of k. to. *Ruth 2:40*
 the king is near of k. *2 Sam 19:42*
 not, but among his own k. *Mark 6:4*
kind, substantive
 herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree
 yielding fruit after his k. *Gen 1:11, 12*
 forth abundantly after their k. *21*
 every winged fowl after his k. *24*
 beast of the earth after his k. *25*
 k. and of cattle after their k., every
 creeping thing after his k. *6:20*
 cattle and fowl, after their k. *7:14*
 raven, hawk after his k. *Lev 11:14*
 15, 16, 19; *Deut 14:14*
 and tortoise after his k. *Lev 11:29*
 cattle gender with a diverse k. *19:19*
 instruments of every k. *1 Chr 23:14*
 sellers of all k. of ware. *Neh 13:20*
 I planted trees of all k. *Ecl 2:5*
 the multitude of all k. of. *Ezek 27:12*
 and gathered of every k. *Mat 13:47*
 this k. goeth not out but by prayer.
17:21; Mark 9:29
 there is one k. of flesh. *1 Cor 15:39*
 that we should be a k. *Jas 1:18*
 for every k. of beasts and birds. *3:7*
kind
 saying, If thou be k. to. *2 Chr 10:7*
 God is k. to unthankful. *Luke 6:35*
 suffereth long and is k. *1 Cor 13:4*
 be k. one to another. *Eph 4:32*
kindle
 a contentious man to k. *Pr 26:21**
 k. in the thickets of the. *Isa 9:18*
 k. a burning like the burning. *10:16*
 breath of the Lord doth k. it. *30:33*
 nor shall the flame k. upon. *43:2*
 never want a man to k. *Jer 33:18**
 fire and flame shall k. in. *Ob 18*
kindled
 Potiphar's wrath was k. *Gen 39:19*
 burning the Lord hath k. *Lev 10:6*
 wrath of the Lord was k. *Num 11:33*
Deut 11:17; 2 Ki 22:13, 17
Ps 106:40
 coals were k. by it. *2 Sam 22:9*
Ps 18:3
 also k. his wrath against. *Job 19:11*
 k. the wrath of Elihu, against Job
 was his wrath k. because. *32:2*
 three friends was his wrath k. *3, 5*
 my wrath is k. against thee. *42:7*
 when his wrath is k. but. *Ps 2:12*
 when their wrath is k. *124:3*
 the sparks that ye have k. *Isa 50:11*
 wrath was k. in the cities. *Jer 44:6*
 I the Lord have k. it. *Ezek 20:48*
 my repentings are k. *Hos 11:8*
 if it be already k. *Luke 12:49*
 see anger, fire
kindleth
 his breath k. coals. *Job 41:21*
 yea, he k. it, and baketh. *Isa 44:15*
 a matter a little fire k. *Jas 3:5**
kindly
 if you will deal k. with me.
Gen 24:49; 47:29
 Shechem spake k. to the. *34:3*
 Joseph spake k. to his. *50:21*
 deal k. and truly with. *Josh 2:14*
 the Lord deal k. with you. *Ruth 1:8*
 thou shalt deal k. with. *1 Sam 20:8*
 spake k. to Jehoichan. *2 Ki 25:28*
 Jer 52:32
 be k. affectioned one. *Rom 12:10**
kindness
 this is thy k. thou shalt. *Gen 20:13*
 according to the k. I have. *21:23*
 O Lord, shew k. to my master. *24:12*
 know that thou hast shewed k. *14*
 think on me, and shew k. *40:14*

I have shewed you *k.* that ye will also shew *k.* to my father's. *Josh 2:12*
nor shewed *k.* to house. *Judg 8:35*
nor left off his *k.* to living. *Ruth 2:20*
thou hast shewed more *k.* *3:10*
ye shewed *k.* to Israel. *1 Sam 15:6*
thou shalt shew me the *k.* of. *20:14*
thou shalt not cut off thy *k.* *15*
this *k.* unto your lord. *2 Sam 2:5*
k. to you, I also will requite you this
k. because ye have done this. *6*
against Judah shew *k.* to house. *3:8*
that I may shew him *k.* for. *9:1*
any, that I may shew the *k.* of. *3*
shew thee *k.* for Jonathan's sake. *7*
k. to Hanun son of Nahash, as his
father shewed *k.* *10:2; 1 Chr 19:2*
Absalom said, Is this thy *k.* to thy?
2 Sam 16:7
shew *k.* to the sons of. *1 Ki 2:7*
Kept for David this great *k.* *3:6*
Joash remembered not *k.* of.

2 Chr 24:22
God gracious, of great *k.* *Neh 9:17**
the maiden obtained *k.* of. *Esth 2:9*
me his marvellous *k.* *Ps 31:21*
for his merciful *k.* is great. *117:2*
let thy merciful *k.* be for. *119:76*
smite me, it shall be a *k.* *141:5*
desire of a man is his *k.* *Pr 19:22*
in her tongue is the law of *k.* *31:26*
with everlasting *k.* will I. *Isa 54:8*
but my *k.* shall not depart. *10*
I remember thee, the *k.* of. *Jer 2:2*
for he is gracious, of great *k.*
*Joel 2:13; Jonah 4:2**
people shewed us no little *k.*

Acts 28:2
by long suffering, by *k.* *2 Cor 6:6*
in his *k.* toward us. *Eph 2:7*
put on *k.* humbleness of. *Col 3:12*
k. of God our Saviour. *Tit 3:4*
godliness brotherly *k.*; to *k.* charity.
2 Pet 1:7

see lovingkindness

kindred

God said, Get thee from thy *k.*
Gen 12:1; Acts 7:3
go to *k.* and take a wife.

Gen 24:4; 38:40
Lord who took me from my *k.* *7**
when thou comest to my *k.* if they *41*
the Lord said, Return to thy *k.* *31:3*
13; 32:9*
asked us straitly of our *k.* *43:7*
to my own land and *k.* *Num 10:30*
brought out all her *k.* *Josh 6:23*
of the *k.* of Elimelech. *Ruth 2:3; 3:2*
the *k.* of Saul 3000. *1 Chr 12:29*
Esther shewed not her people or *k.*
Esth 2:10, 20

to see the destruction of my *k.* *8:6*
Elihu, of the *k.* of Ram. *Job 32:2*
men of thy *k.* said, Get. *Ezek 11:15*
none of thy *k.* called by. *Luke 1:61*
the *k.* of the high priest. *Acts 4:6*
Joseph's *k.* was made known. *7:13*
Jacob to him and all his *k.* *14*
dealt subtilly with our *k.* *19*
redeemed us out of every *k.* and.

Rev 5:9
gospel to preach to every *k.* *14:6*

kindreds

give to the Lord, ye *k.* *1 Chr 16:28*
Ps 96:7
all *k.* of nations shall. *Ps 22:27*
k. of the earth be blessed. *Acts 3:25*
k. of the earth shall wait. *Rev 1:7*
a great multitude of all *k.* *7:9*
of *k.* shall see their dead. *11:9*
was given him over all *k.* *13:7*

kinds

creepeth after their *k.* *Gen 8:19**
divers *k.* of spices. *2 Chr 16:14*
appoint over them four *k.* *Jer 15:3*
be according to their *k.* *Ezek 47:10*
dulcimer, and all *k.* of music.
Dan 3:5, 7, 10, 15
to another divers *k.* of. *1 Cor 12:10*
is, it may be, so many *k.* of. *14:10*

kine

Is taken, [1] Literally, for cows,
Deut 7:13. [2] Figuratively, for

the proud and wealthy rulers of
Israel, *Amos 4:4.*

forty *k.* ten bulls, a. *Gen 32:15*
up seven well favoured *k.* *41:2, 18*
seven other *k.* came out. *3, 4, 19, 20*
seven good *k.* are seven years. *26*
the seven thin ill favoured *k.* are. *27*
bless the increase of thy *k.* *Deut 7:13*
blessed shall be the increase of thy
k. *28:4*
cursed shall be the increase of thy *k.* *18*
not leave the increase of thy *k.* *51*
butter of *k.*, milk of sheep. *32:14*
milk *k.* and tie the *k.* *1 Sam 6:7*
took two *k.* *10*
the *k.* took the straight way. *12*
wood of cart, and offered the *k.* *14*
butter, and cheese of *k.* *2 Sam 17:29*
hear ye this word, ye *k.* *Amos 4:1*

king

Melchizedek *k.* of Salem.
Gen 14:18; Heb 7:1
in Edom, before there reigned any *k.*
Gen 36:31; 1 Chr 1:43
arose up a new *k.* over. *Ex 1:8*
the shout of a *k.* is. *Num 23:21*
and his *k.* shall be higher. *24:7*
I will set a *k.* over me. *Deut 17:14*
shalt in any wise set him *k.* over. *15*
bring thee, and thy *k.* which. *28:36*
and he was *k.* in Jeshurun. *33:5*
the children of a *k.* *Judg 8:18*
the trees went to anoint a *k.* *9:8*
no *k.* in Israel, but every man did.
17:6; 18:1; 19:1; 21:25

give strength to his *k.* *1 Sam 2:10*
go make us a *k.* to judge us. *8:5*
give us a *k.* *6*
shew the manner of the *k.* *8:9, 11*
cry in that day because of your *k.* *18*
we will have a *k.* *19*
that our *k.* may judge us, and. *20*
and make them a *k.* *22*
nay, but set a *k.* over us. *10:19*
God save the *k.* *24; 2 Sam 16:16*
2 Ki 11:12; 2 Chr 23:11

I have made a *k.* over. *1 Sam 12:1*
the *k.* walketh before you. *2*
nay; but a *k.* shall reign over us; when
Lord your God was your *k.* *12*
behold the *k.* whom ye have. *13*
wickedness is great in asking a *k.* *17*
our sins this evil, to ask us a *k.* *19*
consumed, both you and your *k.* *25*
sent me to anoint thee to be *k.* *15:1*
rejected thee from being *k.* *23, 26*
I have provided me a *k.* *16:1*
let not the *k.* sin against his. *19:4*
I should not fail to sit with the *k.* *20:5*
let not the *k.* impute any. *22:15*
that thou shalt surely be *k.* *24:20*
a feast like the feast of a *k.* *25:36*
enemies of my lord the *k.* *29:8*
he made Ish-bosheth *k.* *2 Sam 2:9*
what the *k.* did, pleased all. *3:36*
not of the *k.* to slay Abner. *37*
Lord had established him *k.* over.

him a mess of meat from *k.* *5:12*
I anointed thee *k.* over. *11:8*
I pray thee, speak to the *k.* *13:13*
and the *k.* and his throne be. *14:9*
of God so is my Lord the *k.* *17:19; 27*
controversy, came to the *k.* *15:2*
there is none deputed of the *k.* *3*
abide with the *k.* for thou art. *19*
in what place my lord the *k.* *21*
this dead dog curse the *k.*? *16:9*
flee, I will smite the *k.* only. *17:2*
is no matter hid from the *k.* *18:13*
k. saved us out of the hand of. *19:9*
of all Israel is come to the *k.* *11*
the *k.* should take it to his heart. *19*
I know that I am this day *k.* *22*
I yet to cry any more to the *k.*? *28*
because the *k.* is near of kin. *42*
we have ten parts in the *k.* *43*
tower of salvation for his *k.* *22:51*
Araunah as a *k.* give to *k.* *24:23*
Adonijah said, I will be *k.* *1 Ki 1:5*
for Solomon shall be *k.* in my. *35*
I will speak for thee to the *k.* *2:13*

k. hath said, so will thy. *1 Ki 2:38*
made thy servant *k.* instead of. *3:7*
women spake before the *k.* *22*
Israel heard the judgement the *k.* *28*
k. and all Israel offered. *8:62*
not any thing hid from the *k.* *10:3*
lifted up his hand against *k.* *11:26*
thou shalt reign and shalt be *k.* *37*
who told me I should be *k.* *14:2*
the Lord shall raise up a *k.* over. *14*
conspired and hath slain the *k.* *16:16*
blaspheme God and the *k.* *21:10*
prophets declare good to the *k.* *22:13*

2 Chr 18:12
there was then no *k.* in Edom: a
deputy was *k.* *1 Ki 22:47*
O man of God, *k.* said. *2 Ki 1:9; 11*
be spoken for to the *k.*? *4:13*
lord on whose hand the *k.* *7:2*
she went to cry to the *k.* for. *8:3*
shewed that thou shalt *k.* *13*
Edom revolted, made a *k.* over. *20*
we will not make any *k.* *10:5*
with the *k.* as he goeth out and. *11:8*
a covenant between the Lord and *k.*,
between the *k.* also and the. *17*
had slain the *k.* his father. *14:5*

2 Chr 25:3
brought the *k.* word. *2 Ki 22:9*
20; 2 Chr 34:16, 28
Shaphan read it before the *k.* *2*
2 Ki 22:10; 2 Chr 34:18
they took the *k.* and brought him.
2 Ki 25:6; Jer 52:9
they dwell with the *k.* *1 Chr 4:23*
Semeiiah wrote them before *k.* *24:6*
worshipped the Lord and *k.* *29:20*
hath made thee *k.* *2 Chr 2:11; 9:8*
so the *k.* hearkened not to. *10:15*
for he thought to make him *k.* *11:22*
him at the command of the *k.* *24:21*
thou made of the *k.*'s counsel? *25:16*
be it known to the *k.* *Ezra 4:12*
13; 5:8

and pray for the life of *k.* and. *6:10*
who will not do the law of the *k.* *7:26*
who hath put in the *k.*'s heart to. *27*
to require of the *k.* a band of. *8:22*
was the *k.*'s cupbearer. *Neh 1:11*
will ye rebel against the *k.*? *2:19*
mayest be their *k.* according to. *6:6*
to preach, saying, There is a *k.* *7*
nations was there no *k.* like him, God
made him *k.* over all Israel. *13:26*
so I will go in unto the *k.* *Esth 4:16*
whom the *k.* delighteth to. *6:6; 7*
as the word went out of the *k.* *7:8*
who had spoken good for the *k.* *9*
prevail, as a *k.* ready to. *Job 15:24*
bring him to the *k.* of terrors. *18:14*
I sat chief, and dwelt as a *k.* in. *29:25*
is it fit to say to the *k.*, Thou? *34:18*
he is a *k.* over all children. *41:34*
I set my *k.* upon my holy. *Ps 2:6*
hearken to my cry, my *k.* *5:2; 84:3*
the Lord is *k.* for ever. *10:16; 29:10*
deliverance giveth he to his *k.* *18:50*
let the *k.* hear us when we call. *20:9*
k. shall joy in thy strength. *21:1*
for the *k.* trusteth in the Lord. *7*
and the *k.* of glory shall come. *24:7; 9*
K. of glory? the Lord strong. *8*
the Lord of hosts, he is the *k.* *19*
no *k.* saved by the multitude. *33:16*
art my *k.* O God, command. *44:4*
I have made touching the *k.* *45:1*
so shall the *k.* greatly desire. *11*
she shall be brought to the *k.* *14*
sing praises to our *k.*? *47:6*
God is the *k.*

thou wilt prolong the *k.*'s life. *61:6*
the *k.* shall rejoice in God. *63:11*
the goings of my God, my *k.* *68:24*
give the *k.* thy judgements. *72:1*
God is my *k.* of old, working. *74:12*
Holy One of Israel is our *k.* *89:18*
noise before the Lord, the *k.* *98:6*
the *k.*'s strength also loveth. *99:4*
the *k.* sent and loosed him. *105:20*
of Zion be joyful in their *k.* *149:2*
of people is the *k.*'s honour. *Pr 14:28*
the *k.*'s favour is toward a wise. *35*
and truth preserve the *k.* *20:28*
for grace of his lips, the *k.* *22:11*

fear thou the Lord, and *k.* *Pr* 24:21
the wicked from before the *k.* 25:5
the locusts have no *k.* yet go. 30:27
and a *k.* against whom there is. 31
what can the man do that cometh
after the *k.*? *Ecc* 2:12
the *k.* himself is served by the. 5:9
where the word of a *k.* is, there. 8:4
O land, when thy *k.* is a child. 10:16
blessed when thy *k.* is the son. 17
curse not the *k.* no, not in thy. 20
the *k.* brought me into. *S* of *S* 1:4
while the *k.* sitteth at his table. 12
k. Solomon with the crown. 3:11
the *k.* is held in the galleries. 7:5
mine eyes have seen the *K.* *Isa* 6:5
let us set a *k.* in the midst of it. 7:6
curse their *k.* and their God. 8:21
and a fierce *k.* shall rule over. 19:4
according to days of one *k.* 23:15
for Tophet; yea, for the *k.* it. 30:33
behold, a *k.* shall reign in. 32:1
thine eyes shall see the *k.* 33:17
Lord is our *k.*, will save us.
your reasons, saith the *k.* of.
Creator of Israel, your *k.*
and thou wentest to the *k.* 57:9
the heart of *k.* shall perish. *Jer* 4:9
Lord in Zion? is not her *k.* in? 8:19
the true God, an everlasting *k.* 10:10
to the *k.* and queen, Humble. 13:18
a *K.* shall reign and prosper. 23:5
thus saith the Lord, of the *k.* 29:16
for the *k.* is not he that can do. 38:5
has said to the *k.* the *k.* to thee. 25
saith the *K.* whose name is the Lord.
46:18; 48:15; 51:57
why doth their *k.* inherit *Gd*? 49:1*
I will destroy from thence the *k.* 38
Lord hath despised the *k.* *Lam* 2:6
the *k.* shall mourn and, *Ezek* 7:27
taken the *k.* and the princes. 17:12
hath taken of the *k.*'s seed and. 13
k. dwelleth that made him *k.* 16
I will bring a *k.* of kings from. 26:7
k. shall be *k.* to them all. 37:22; 24
there is no *k.* asked such. *Dan* 2:1
that none shall set it before *k.* 11
before the *k.* and I will shew the *k.*
24 these men before the *k.* 3:13
is come upon my lord the *k.* 4:24
while the word was in the *k.*'s. 31
and honour the *K.* of heaven. 37
the *k.* saw the part of the hand. 5:5
assembled together to the *k.* 6:6
k. of fierce countenance shall. 8:23
and a mighty *k.* shall stand. 11:3
the *k.* shall do according to his. 36
many days without a *k.* *Hos* 3:4
seek the Lord, and David their *k.* 5
sent to *k.* Jareb. 5:13; 10:6
they made the *k.* glad with. 7:3
in the day of our *k.* princes made. 5
no *k.*; what then should a *k.* do? 10:3
her *k.* is cut off, as the foam. 7
the Assyrian shall be his *k.* 11:5
I will be thy *k.*; give me a *k.* 13:10
I gave thee a *k.* in mine anger. 11
k. shall go into captivity. *Amos* 1:1
for it is the *k.*'s chapel, the *k.*'s. 7:13
and their *k.* shall pass. *Mt* 12:13
cry? is there no *k.* in thee? 4:9
k. shall perish from Gaza. *Zech* 9:5
thy *K.* cometh to thee. 9; *Mat* 21:5
into the hand of his *k.* *Zech* 11:6
shall be *k.* over all the earth. 14:9
even go up to worship the *K.* 16, 17
kingdom likened to a certain *k.*
Mat 18:23; 22:2
k. came in to see the guests. 22:11
with haste to the *k.* *Mark* 6:25
what *k.* going to war against another
k.? *Luke* 14:31
k. that cometh in name of. 19:38
he himself is Christ, a *K.* 23:2
to make him a *k.* *John* 6:15
thy *K.* cometh. 12:15
to him, Art thou a *k.* then? 18:37
maketh himself a *k.* speaketh. 19:12
saith to the Jews, Behold your *K.* 14
crucifix your *K.*? have no *k.* but. 15
till another *k.* arose, who. *Acts* 7:13
afterward they desired a *k.* 13:21
that there is another *k.* one. 17:7

the *k.* knoweth of these. *Acts* 26:26
now to the *K.*, eternal. *1 Tim* 1:17
who is the *k.* of kings, and. 6:15
and not afraid of the *k.*'s. *Heb* 11:23
not fearing the wrath of the *k.* 27
to the *k.* as supreme. *1 Pet* 2:13
fear God, honour the *k.* 17
they had a *k.* over them. *Rev* 9:11
just are thy ways, thou *k.* 15:3
of lords, *K.* of kings. 17:14; 19:16
see David, great house, Jews
king of the Amorites, see Sihon

king of Assyria
Pul the *k.* of *A.* came. *2 Ki* 15:19
exact money to give *k.* of *A.* 20
from house of Lord to *k.* of *A.* 16:18
Hoshea *k.* of *A.* took Samaria. 17:6
k. of *A.* did carry away Israel. 18:11
thus saith great king the *k.* of *A.* 19
land out of hand of *k.* of *A.* 33
saith Lord concerning *k.* of *A.* 19:32
Isa 37:33
turned heart of *k.* of *A.* to. *Ezra* 6:22
bring upon thee the *k.* of *A.* *Isa* 7:17
shave by *k.* of *A.* the head and. 20
k. of *A.* hath devoured. *Jer* 50:17
will punish Babylon as I punished *k.*
of *A.* 18
shepherds slumber, *O k.* of *A.*
Nah 3:18

see Bashan, Babylon

king of Egypt
midwives did not as *k.* of *E.* *Ex* 1:17
sure the *k.* of *E.* will not let. 3:19
their a charge to the *k.* of *E.* 6:13
k. of *E.* came not again any more
to. pertained to *k.* of *E.* *2 Ki* 24:7
k. of *E.* came up. *2 Chr* 12:2
the *k.* of *E.* put him down. 36:3
k. of *E.* made Eliakim his brother. 4
so is the *k.* of *E.* to all that. *Isa* 36:6
see Pharaoh

king of Israel
after whom is the *k.* of *Isr.* come? 1
Sam 24:14
k. of *Isr.* is come out to. 26:20
glorious was the *k.* of *Isr.* to day!
2 Sam 6:20
thee, go out to *k.* of *Isr.* *1 Ki* 20:31
not, save only with *k.* of *Isr.* 22:31
2 Chr 18:30

they said, Surely it is *k.* of *Isr.* 1
1 Ki 22:32; *2 Chr* 18:31
shew me which of us is for *k.* of *Isr.*?
2 Ki 6:11
out of the hand of *k.* of *Isr.* 16:7
that it was not *k.* of *Isr.* *2 Chr* 18:32
son of David *k.* of *Isr.* did build. 35:3
Ezra 5:11
not Solomon *k.* of *Isr.* sin? *Neh* 13:26
saith the Lord, the *k.* of *Isr.* *Isa* 44:6
the *k.* of *Isr.* be cut off. *Hos* 10:15
k. of *Isr.* is in the midst. *Zeph* 3:15
if he be *k.* of *Isr.* let him descend.
Mat 27:42; *Mark* 15:32
thou art the *k.* of *Isr.* *John* 1:49
blessed is the *k.* of *Isr.* 12:13

king of Judah
being then *k.* of *J.* *2 Ki* 8:16
to *k.* of *J.* which sent you to. 22:18
as for *k.* of *J.* who sent. *2 Chr* 34:26
to do with thee, thou *k.* of *J.*? 35:21
hear the word of the Lord *O k.* of *J.*
Jer 34:4
thus shall ye say to *k.* of *J.* 37:7

king of Moab
Balak *k.* of *M.* brought. *Num* 23:7
the *k.* of *M.* warred. *Josh* 24:29
Israel served the *k.* of *M.* *Judg* 3:14
like manner sent to *k.* of *M.* 11:17
better than Balak *k.* of *M.*? 25
into hand of *k.* of *M.* *1 Sam* 12:9
father and mother to *k.* of *M.* 22:4
and Mesha *k.* of *M.* *2 Ki* 3:4
k. of *M.* rebelled against Israel. 5, 7
when the *k.* of *M.* saw battle. 26
and yokes to the *k.* of *M.* *Jer* 27:13

O king
Abner said, *O k.* I. *1 Sam* 17:55
therefore, *O k.* come down. 23:20

lord, *O k.* *1 Sam* 26:17; *2 Sam* 14:9
22; 16:4; 19:26; *1 Ki* 1:13; 20:24
20:4; *2 Ki* 6:12; 26:8; 5
Tekoah said, Help, *O k.* *2 Sam* 14:4
I will be thy servant, *O k.* 15:34
O k. let not the army. *2 Chr* 25:7
extol thee, my God, *O k.* *Ps* 145:1
would not fear thee, *O k.*? *Jer* 10:7
O k. live for ever. *Dan* 2:4; 3:9
5:10; 6:22

as for thee, *O k.* 2:29
thou *O k.* sawest an image. 31
thou *O k.* art a king of kings, for. 37
O k. hast made a decree. 3:10
deliver us out of thy hand, *O k.* 17
be it known to thee, *O k.* 18
true, *O k.* 24
it is thou, *O k.* 4:22
O k. let my counsel be. 27
O k. Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it. 31
O thou *k.*, the most high God. 5:18
a petition save of thee, *O k.* 6:7
now, *O k.* establish the decree. 8
regardeth not thee, *O k.* 15
know, *O k.* 15
also before thee, *O k.* have I. 22
at midday, *O k.* I saw. *Acts* 26:13
O k. I was not disobedient. 19

king of Persia
as Cyrus, *k.* of *P.* hath. *Ezra* 4:3
till the reign of Darius *k.* of *P.* 5
Bishlam wrote unto Artaxerxes *k.* of
P. 7:14
mercy in sight of the *k.* of *P.* 9:9
see Cyrus

king of Syria
Ben-hadad *k.* of *S.* *1 Ki* 20:20
k. of *S.* will come up against. 22
captain of host of *k.* of *S.* *2 Ki* 5:1
k. of *S.* was sick. 8:7
k. of *S.* hath sent me to thee. 9
k. of *S.* oppressed thee. 13:4
k. of *S.* had destroyed thee. 17
out of the hand of the *k.* of *S.* 16:7
hath relied on *k.* of *S.* the host of the
k. of *S.* is escaped. *2 Chr* 16:7
see Ben-hadad, Hazael, Rezin

king of Ture
Hiram *k.* of *T.* sent messengers to.
2 Sam 5:11; *1 Chr* 14:1
the *k.* of *T.* sent servants. *1 Ki* 5:1
Hiram the *k.* of *T.* had. 9:11
sent to Hiram the *k.* of *T.* *2 Chr* 2:13
Hiram the *k.* of *T.* answered. 11

kingdom
ye shall be to me a *k.* *Ex* 19:6
Gad, Reuben, and Manasseh the
of Sihon and the *k.* of *N.* *Num* 32:33
Deut 3:13; *Josh* 13:12, 21, 27, 30
took the *k.* of *Og* in. *Deut* 3:4
matter of *k.* he told. *1 Sam* 10:16
Samuel told the manner of the *k.* 25
renew the *k.* there. 11:14
Saul took *k.* 18:47
rent the *k.* of Israel. 15:28; 28:17
can he have more but the *k.*? 18:8
to translate the *k.* *2 Sam* 3:10
Israel shall restore me the *k.* 16:3
hath delivered the *k.* into hand. 8
thou knowest that the *k.* *1 Ki* 2:15
ask for him the *k.* for he is my. 22
not like made in any *k.* 10:20
I will surely rend the *k.* from thee.
1 Ki 11:11; 31:35
not rend away all *k.* 11:13; 34
to bring *k.* again to Rehobam.
12:21; *2 Chr* 11:1
k. return again to house. *1 Ki* 12:26
I rent the *k.* away from thee. 14:8
no *k.* where my lord hath not. 18:10
dost thou now govern the *k.*? 21:7
as the *k.* was confirmed. *2 Ki* 14:15
with him, to confirm the *k.* 15:19
and turned the *k.* to David.
1 Chr 10:14; 12:23
from one *k.* to another people.
16:20; *Ps* 105:13
earth is thine, thine is the *k.* of *O* Lord.
1 Chr 29:11; *Ps* 22:28; *Mat* 6:13
think to withstand the *k.* *2 Chr* 13:8
and the *k.* was quiet before. 14:5

k. have he to Jehoram. *2 Chr* 21:3
Jehoram was risen up to the *k.* 4
no power to keep still the *k.* 22:9
for a sin offering for the *k.* 29:21
no god of any nation or *k.* 32:15
not served thee in their *k.* *Neh* 9:35
which sat first in the *k.* *Esth* 1:14
thou art come to the *k.* for. 4:14
given to the half of the *k.* 5:3, 6; 7:2
shall fight, *k.* against *k.* *Isa* 19:2
Mat 24:7; *Mark* 13:8; *Luke* 21:10
call nobles thereof to *k.* *Isa* 34:12
the *k.* that will not serve thee. 60:12
Jer 27:8
I speak concerning a *k.* *Jer* 18:7
concerning a *k.*, to build and to. 9
he hath polluted the *k.* and. *Lam* 2:2
didst prosper into a *k.* *Ezek* 16:13
that the *k.* might be base. 17:14
shall be there a base *k.* 29:14
heaven hath given thee a *k.* *Dan* 2:37
shall God of heaven set up a *k.* 44
Most High ruler in *k.* 4:17, 25, 32
O king, the *k.* is departed. 31
Daniel concerning the *k.* 6:4
take the *k.* and possess the *k.* 7:18
the saints possessed the *k.* 22
whose *k.* is an everlasting *k.* 27
give the honour of the *k.* 11:21
cause to cease the *k.* of. *Hos* 1:4
Lord are upon sinful *k.* *Amos* 9:8
the *k.* shall be the Lord's. 21
k. shall come to daughter. *Mi* 4:8
the gospel of the *k.* *Mat* 4:23
9:35; 24:14

the children of the *k.* shall. 8:12
k. divided against itself is brought. 12:25; *Mark* 3:24; *Luke* 11:17
seed are children of *k.* *Mat* 13:38
shall shine as the sun in the *k.* 43
inherit the *k.* prepared for. 25:34
drink it new in my Father's *k.* 26:29
blessed be *k.* of our. *Mark* 11:10
pleasure to give you *k.* *Luke* 12:32
to receive for himself a *k.* 19:12
having received the *k.* 15
I appoint unto you a *k.* as. 22:29
thou restore again the *k.*? *Acts* 1:6
have delivered up the *k.* *1 Cor* 15:24
translated us into the *k.* *Col* 1:13
we receiving a *k.* that. *Heb* 12:28
heirs of the *k.* which he. *Jas* 2:5
an entrance ministered into ever-
lasting *k.* *2 Pet* 1:11
k. and patience of Jesus. *Rev* 1:9
have received no *k.* as yet. 17:12
to agree, and give their *k.* to. 17
see establish, establish.

Throne

kingdom of God
but seek ye first the *k.* of God.
Mat 6:33; *Luke* 12:31
k. of God is come unto. *Mat* 12:28
Luke 10:9, 11; 11:20
eye of a needle, than for a rich man
to enter into *k.* of God. *Mat* 19:24
Mark 10:23; *Luke* 18:24
harlots go into *k.* of God. *Mat* 21:31
k. of God shall be taken from. 43
preaching *k.* of God. *Mark* 1:14
k. of God is at hand. *Mark* 1:15
to know the mystery of *k.* of God.
4:11; *Luke* 8:10
so is the *k.* of God as if *Mark* 4:26
whereunto shall liken *k.* of God?
30; *Luke* 13:18, 20
have seen *k.* of God. *Mark* 9:1
better to enter into the *k.* of God. 47
children, for of such is *k.* of God.
10:14; *Luke* 18:16
whoso shall not receive *k.* of God.
Mark 10:15; *Luke* 18:17
trust in riches to enter into *k.* of God.
Mark 10:24, 25; *Luke* 18:25
far from the *k.* of God. *Mark* 12:34
I drink it new in the *k.* of God. 14:25
which waited for the *k.* of God.
15:43; *Luke* 23:51
I must preach *k.* of God. *Luke* 4:43
poor, for yours is the *k.* of God. 6:20
that is least in the *k.* of God. 7:28
glad tidings of *k.* of God. 8:1
them to preach *k.* of God. 9:2, 60

and spake to them of *k.* of God.
Luke 9:11
of death, till they see *k.* of God. 27
least, is fit for the *k.* of God. 62
the prophets in the *k.* of God. 13:28
sit down in the *k.* of God. 29
shall eat bread in *k.* of God. 14:15
since that time the *k.* of God. 16:16
demanded when *k.* of God. 17:20
the *k.* of God cometh not with. 20
behold the *k.* of God is within. 21
children for *k.* of God's sake. 18:29
that *k.* of God should appear. 19:11
the *k.* of God is nigh at hand. 21:31
it be fulfilled in the *k.* of God. 22:16
I will not drink until *k.* of God. 18
cannot see the *k.* of God. *John* 3:3
cannot enter into the *k.* of God. 5
things pertaining to *k.* of God.
Acts 1:3; 8:12; 19:8
much tribulation enter into *k.* of God.
14:22
and testified *k.* of God. 28:23
k. of God is not meat. *Rom* 14:17
k. of God is not in word. *1 Cor* 4:20
shall not inherit the *k.* of God. 6:9
nor extortioners inherit *k.* of God.
10; *Gal* 5:21; *Eph* 5:5
cannot inherit *k.* of God. *1 Cor* 15:50
workers unto the *k.* of God. *Col* 4:11
worthy of the *k.* of God. *2 Thes* 1:5
come the *k.* of our God. *Rev* 12:10

kingdom of heaven
repent, for *k.* of *h.* is at hand.
Mat 3:2; 4:17; 10:7
in spirit, their's is *k.* of *h.* 5:3, 10
least in *k.* of *h.* great in *k.* of *h.* 19
no case enter into *k.* of *h.* 20: 18:3
Lord, shall enter into *k.* of *h.* 7:21
with Abraham in *k.* of *h.* 8:11
in *k.* of *h.* is greater than. 11:11
k. of *h.* suffereth violence, violent. 12
know mysteries of the *k.* of *h.* 13:11
the *k.* of *h.* is like. 24, 31, 33, 44, 45
47, 52; 18:23; 20:1; 22:2; 25:1, 14
to thee the keys of *k.* of *h.* 16:19
is the greatest in *k.* of *h.*? 18:1, 4
for ye shut up the *k.* of *h.* 23:13

his kingdom
the beginning of his *k.* *Gen* 10:10
his *k.* shall be exalted. *Num* 24:7
on the throne of his *k.* *Deut* 17:18
may prolong his days in his *k.* 20
he had exalted his *k.* *2 Sam* 5:12
with him in his *k.* *1 Chr* 11:10
for his *k.* was lifted up on high. 14:2
strengthened in his *k.* *2 Chr* 1:1
to build a house for his *k.* 2:1, 12
again to Jerusalem into his *k.* 33:13
his *k.* ruleth over all. *Ps* 103:19
glorious majesty of his *k.* 145:12
that is born in his *k.* *Ecl* 4:14
upon his *k.* to order and. *Isa* 9:7
his *k.* is an everlasting *k.* *Dan* 4:3
his *k.* from generation to generation.
34; 6:26; 7:14
his *k.* shall be broken and. 11:4
south shall come into his *k.* 9
how shall his *k.* stand? *Mat* 12:26
Luke 11:18
gather out of his *k.* all. *Mat* 13:41
Son of man coming in his *k.* 16:28
of his *k.* there shall be. *Luke* 1:33
hath called you to his *k.* *1 Thes* 2:12
at his appearing and his *k.* *2 Tim* 4:1
and his *k.* was full of. *Rev* 16:10

my kingdom
brought on me and my *k.* *Gen* 20:9
I and my *k.* are guiltless. *2 Sam* 3:28
settle him in my *k.* for. *1 Chr* 17:14
glory of my *k.* in my *k.* *Dan* 4:36
in every dominion of my *k.* 6:26
it to the half of my *k.* *Mark* 6:23
eat and drink at my table in my *k.*
Luke 22:30
my *k.* is not of this world, if my *k.*
were, but now my *k.* *John* 18:36

thy kingdom
but now thy *k.* shall. *1 Sam* 13:14
sceptre of thy *k.* a right sceptre.
Ps 45:6; *Heb* 1:8
speak of glory of thy *k.* *Ps* 145:11
thy *k.* is an everlasting kingdom. 13

thy *k.* shall be pure to. *Dan* 4:26
there is a man in thy *k.* 5:11
God numbered thy *k.* 26
thy *k.* is divided. 28
thy *k.* come, thy will be done.
Mat 6:10; *Luke* 11:2
on the left in thy *k.* *Mat* 20:21
thou comest to thy *k.* *Luke* 23:42

kingdoms
Lord do to all the *k.* *Deut* 3:21
be removed into all the *k.* of. 28:25
the head of all those *k.* *Josh* 11:10
you out of hand of all *k.* *1 Sam* 10:13
reigned over all *k.* from. *1 Ki* 4:21
the God of all the *k.* of. *2 Ki* 19:15
all the *k.* may know. *19* *Isa* 37:20
went over all the *k.* *1 Chr* 29:30
know the service of the *k.* *2 Chr* 12:8
fear fell upon all the *k.* 17:10; 20:29
thou rulest over all the *k.* of. 20:6
I *k.* hath the Lord. 36:23; *Ezra* 1:2
thou gavest them *k.* and. *Neh* 9:22
the heathen raised, the *k.* *Ps* 46:2
sing unto God, ye *k.* of the. 68:32
thy wrath on the *k.* that have. 79:6
k. are gathered to serve. 102:22
smote all the *k.* of Canaan. 135:11
my hand hath found the *k.* *Isa* 10:10
the noise of the *k.* of nations. 13:4
Babylon the glory of *k.* 19: 47:5
man that did shake *k.*? 14:16
he shook the *k.* 23:11
God of all *k.* 37:16
and over the *k.* I have. *Jer* 1:10
and in all their *k.* none like. 10:7*
to be removed into all *k.* 15:4; 24:9
34:17
all the *k.* of the world shall. 25:26
prophesied against great *k.* 28:8
them a terror to all *k.* 29:18
all the *k.* fought against. 34:1
concerning Kedar and the *k.* 49:28
with thee will I destroy *k.* 51:20
call together against her the *k.* 27
be the basest of the *k.* *Ezek* 29:15
neither be divided into two *k.* 37:22
consume all these *k.* *Dan* 2:44
shall be diverse from all *k.* 7:23
four *k.* shall stand up out of. 8:22
better than these *k.*? *Amos* 6:2
and I will shew the *k.* thy. *Nah* 3:5
I may assemble the *k.* to. *Zeph* 3:8
throne of *k.* and I will destroy the
strength of the *k.* of. *Hag* 2:22
shewed him all the *k.* of world.
Mat 4:8; *Luke* 4:5
through faith subdued *k.* *Heb* 11:33
of this world become *k.* *Rev* 11:15

kingly
he was deposed from his *k.* throne.
Dan 5:20

kings
k. shall come out of thee. *Gen* 17:6
16; 35:11
these are the *k.* that reigned. 36:31
slew the *k.* of Midian. *Num* 31:8
hath done to these two *k.* *Deut* 3:21
he shall deliver their *k.* into. 7:24
five *k.* of Amorites. *Josh* 10:10
these five *k.* fled. 16
bring out those five *k.* 22
put your feet on necks of these *k.* 24
Joshua smote all their *k.* 40; 11:17
all these *k.* thirty and one. 12:24
twenty *k.* having their thumbs cut
off. *Judg* 1:7
hear, O ye *k.* 5:3
the *k.* came and fought. 19
time when *k.* go forth to. *2 Sam* 11:1
not be any among the *k.* *1 Ki* 3:13
10:23; *2 Chr* 1:12; 9:22
Solomon over all the *k.* on. *1 Ki* 4:24
Ben-hadad and thirty-two *k.* 20:1
these three *k.* together. *2 Ki* 3:10
this is blood, the *k.* are surely. 23
hired against us the *k.* of the. 7:6
behold, two *k.* stood not before. 10:4
he reproved *k.* for them. *1 Chr* 16:21
Ps 105:14
k. sought the presence of, *2 Chr* 9:23
but not in the sepulchres of the *k.*
21:20; 24:25
burial which belonged to *k.* 26:23

the revenue of the *k.* *Ezra* 4:13
this city hath been hurtful to *k.* 15
made insurrection against *k.* 19
there have been mighty *k.* over. 20
God destroy *k.* that shall. 6:12
Artaxerxes, king of *k.* to *Ezra*. 7:12
k. and priests have been delivered. 9:7; *Neh* 9:24

little to us and our *k.* *Neh* 9:32
nor have our *k.* or princes. 34
had I been at rest with *k.* *Job* 3:14
he looseth the bond of *k.* 12:18
with *k.* are they on the throne. 36:7
k. of the earth set themselves. *Ps* 2:2; *Acts* 4:26

be wise, therefore, O ye *k.* *Ps* 2:10
k.' daughters among thy. 45:9
lo, the *k.* were assembled. 48:4
k. of armies did flee apace. 68:12
when the Almighty scattered *k.* 14
shall *k.* bring presents to thee. 29
yea, all *k.* shall fall down. 72:11
he is terrible to the *k.* of. 76:12
make him higher than the *k.* 89:27
the *k.* of the earth shall fear. 102:15
he shall strike through *k.* in. 110:5
of thy testimonies before *k.* 119:46
nations, and slew mighty *k.* 135:10
which smote great *k.* 136:17, 18
all *k.* of the earth. 138:4; 148:11
that giveth salvation to *k.* 144:10
to bind their *k.* with chains. 149:8
by me *k.* reign, and princes. *Pr* 8:15
abomination for *k.* to commit. 16:12
righteous lips are the delight of *k.* 13
the diligent in business shall stand
before *k.* 22:29

honour of *k.* to search a. 3
heart of *k.* is unsearchable. 3
the spider is in *k.*' palaces. 30:28
to that which destroyeth *k.* 31:3
it is not for *k.* O Lemuel, to drink. 4
the peculiar treasure of *k.* *Ecc* 2:8
be forsaken of both her *k.* *Isa* 7:16
my princes altogether *k.*? 10:8
raised all the *k.* of the nations. 14:9
all the *k.* of the nations lie in. 18
I am the son of ancient *k.* 19:11
Lord shall punish the *k.* of. 24:21
and made him ruler over *k.* 41:2
I will loose the loins of *k.* to. 45:1
k. shall see and arise, princes. 49:7
k. shall be thy nursing fathers. 23
the *k.* shall shut their mouths. 52:15
and *k.* to the brightness of. 60:3
their *k.* shall minister to thee. 10
thy gates open, that their *k.* 11
also suck the breast of *k.* 16
and all *k.* shall see thy glory. 62:2

they, their *k.* and princes. *Jer* 2:3
even *k.* that sit upon David's. 13:13
into the gates of this city, *k.* 17:25
k. sitting upon the throne of. 22:4
I made Judah and *k.* drink. 25:18
k. of Tyrus. 22
all the *k.* of Arabia. 24
the *k.* of Zimri. 26
all the *k.* of the north. 25
me to anger, they, their *k.* 32:32
burnings of former *k.* before. 34:5
as we, our *k.* and princes to. 44:17
your *k.* and princes burnt. 21
I will punish their *k.* and. 46:25
k. shall go into captivity. 49:3
many *k.* shall be raised up. 50:41
the spirit of *k.* of the Medes. 51:11
k. of the earth would not. *Lam* 4:12
their *k.* shall be sore afraid. *Ezek* 27:35; *32*:10

I will lay thee before *k.* to. 28:17
there is Edom, her *k.* and. 32:29
their *k.* shall no more defile. 43:7
k. and setteth up *k.* *Dan* 2:21
that your God is Lord of *k.* 44
these *k.* shall set up a *k.* 47
the four beasts are four *k.* 7:17
ten *k.*; he shall subdue three *k.* 24
spake in thy name to a *k.* 9:6
to our *k.* and princes belongs. 8
I remained there with the *k.* 10:13
stand up three *k.* 11:2
both these *k.*' hearts. 27
not as an oven, all their *k.* *Hos* 7:7
they have set up *k.* but not. 8:4

they shall scoff at *k.* *Hab* 1:10
brought before governors and *k.* for
my sake. *Mat* 10:18; *Mark* 13:9
Lu 21:12
clothing are in *k.*' houses. *Mat* 11:8
of whom do *k.* of the earth? 17:25
prophets and *k.* have: *Lu* 10:24
k. of Gentiles exercise. 22:25
a chosen vessel to bear my name be-
fore *k.* *Acts* 9:15
ye have reigned as *k.* *1 Cor* 4:8
prayers be made for *k.* *1 Tim* 2:2
King of *k.*, Lord of lords. 6:15
Rev 17:14; 19:16

from slaughter of the *k.* *Heb* 7:1
Christ the prince of the *k.* *Rev* 1:5
hath made us *k.* and priests. 6*;
5:10*
k. of the earth hid themselves. 6:15
prophecy again before *k.* 10:11
way of the *k.* of east might. 16:12
spirits which go forth to the *k.* 14
whom *k.* of earth committed. 17:2
there are seven *k.*, five are fallen. 10
ten *k.* which receive power as *k.* 12
city which reigneth over *k.* of. 18
k. of earth have committed. 18:3
k. of earth who shall bewail her. 9
ye may eat the flesh of *k.* 19:18
k. of the earth gathered to make. 19
the *k.* of the earth do bring. 21:24

kings of the Amorites
two *k.* of Am. *Deut* 4:47; 31:4
Josh 2:10; 9:10; 24:12
when all *k.* of Am. heard. *Josh* 5:1
five *k.* of Am. gathered. 10:5, 6
see book, great

kings of Israel
book of the Chronicles of the *k.* of *Isr.*
1 Ki 14:19; 15:31; 16:5, 14, 20
27; 22:39; 2 *Ki* 1:18; 10:34; 13:8
12; 14:15, 28; 15:11, 15, 21, 26, 31
more than all *k.* of *Isr.* *1 Ki* 16:33
we heard that *k.* of *Isr.* are. 20:31
Jehoram walked in way of *k.* of *Isr.*
2 Ki 8:18

Joash was buried with the *k.* of *Isr.*
13:13; 14:16
Jeroam slept with his fathers *k.* of
Isr. 14:29
Ahaz walked in the way of the *k.* of
Isr. 16:3
Hoshea did evil, but not as the *k.* of
Isr. 17:2
Israel walked in the statutes of the
k. of *Isr.* 18
away houses the *k.* of *Isr.* 23:19
passover in days of the *k.* of *Isr.* 22
written in book of *k.* of *Isr.* *Chr* 9:29
2 Chr 10:11; 25:26; 27:7; 28:26
32:32; 33:18

is mentioned in the book of the *k.* of
Isr. *2 Chr* 20:34; 35:27; 36:8
Ahaz was not brought into sepulchres
of *k.* of *Isr.* 28:27
houses of Achzib shall be a lie to *k.* of
Isr. *Mi* 1:14

kings of Judah
Ziklag pertained to the *k.* of *J.*
1 Sam 27:6
acts of Rehoboam in the Chronicles
of the *k.* of *J.* *1 Ki* 14:29; 15:7, 23
22:45; 2 *Ki* 8:23; 15:6, 36; 16:19
20:20; 21:17, 25; 23:28; 24:5
hallowed things the *k.* of *J.* had de-
cated. *2 Ki* 12:18, 19
written in the Chronicles of the *k.* of
J. 14:18; *2 Chr* 25:26; 28:26
32:32; 35:27; 36:8

like him of all the *k.* of *J.* *2 Ki* 18:5
priests *k.* of *J.* ordained. 23:5
took horses *k.* of *J.* had given. 11
beat down altars which *k.* of *J.* 12
passover in all days of *k.* of *J.* 22
four houses *k.* of *J.* *2 Chr* 34:11
Isaiah in days of the *k.* of *J.* *Isa* 1:1
iron pillar against *k.* of *J.* *Jer* 1:18
bring out bones of the *k.* of *J.* 8:1
in gate, whereby *k.* of *J.* 17:19
word of Lord ye *k.* of *J.* 20:19; 3
burnt incense to gods *k.* of *J.* 19:4
houses of the *k.* of *J.* shall. 13
treasures of *k.* of *J.* will. 20:5

concerning houses of *k.* of *J.* *Jer* 33:4
wickedness of *k.* of *J.*? 44:9
word of Lord that came to Hosea in
days of *k.* of *J.* *Hos* 1:1; *Mi* 1:1
see kings of Israel

kingsfolk
my *k.* have failed and. *Job* 19:14
Jesus among their *k.* *Lu* 24:44
kingsfolk
left none of Baasha's *k.* *1 Ki* 16:11
Jehu slew Ahab's *k.* *2 Ki* 10:11*
shall be betrayed by *k.* *Lu* 21:16

kinsman
if the man have no *k.* to. *Num* 5:8
give his inheritance to his *k.* 27:11
Naomi had a *k.* his name. *Ruth* 2:1
thou art a near *k.* 3:9
near *k.*: a *k.* nearer than I. 12
to thee the part of a *k.* well; if not, I
will do the part of a *k.* to thee. 13
behold the *k.* of whom Boaz. 4:1
the *k.* said, I cannot redeem it. 6
the *k.* said unto Boaz, Buy it. 8
not left thee this day without a *k.* 14
being his *k.* whose ear. *John* 18:26
salute Herodion my *k.* *Rom* 16:11

kinsmen
of kin one of our next *k.* *Ruth* 2:20
my lovers and *k.* stood. *Ps* 38:11
friends, brethren, nor *k.* *Lu* 14:12
called together his *k.* *Acts* 10:24
accused, for my *k.* according to the.
Rom 9:3

salute my *k.* 16:7
my *k.* salute you. 21
kinswoman
is my father's near *k.* *Lev* 18:12
she is thy mother's near *k.* 13
call understanding thy *k.* *Pr* 7:4

kingswomen
they are her near *k.* *Lev* 18:17
Kir
the people captive to *K.* *2 Ki* 16:9
in the night *K.* of Moab. *Isa* 15:1
Elam bare the quiver, *K.* 22:6
go into captivity to *K.* *Amos* 1:5
brought the Assyrians from *K.*? 9:7

Kir-haraseh
only in *K.* left they. *2 Ki* 3:25
for the foundations of *K.* *Isa* 16:7
inward parts shall sound for *K.* 11

Kiriathaim
smote Emims in Shavah *K.* *Gen* 14:5
saith Lord, *K.* is confounded and.
Jer 48:1
judgement is come upon *K.* and. 23

Kirjath-arba
Sarah died in *K.* the. *Gen* 23:2
Josh 14:15; 20:7; *Judg* 1:10

Kirjath-jearim
K. a city of the Hivites. *Josh* 9:17
was to Baalah, which is *K.* 15:9, 60
K. a city of Judah. 18:14; *1 Chr* 13:6
the men of *K.* came. *1 Sam* 7:1
ark of God from *K.* *1 Chr* 13:5
brought the ark from *K.* *2 Chr* 1:4

Kish
a man of Benjamin whose name was
K. *1 Sam* 9:1
asses of *K.* Saul's father. 3; 14:51
that is come to the son of *K.*? 10:11
and Saul the son of *K.* was. 21
Saul in sepulchre of *K.* *2 Sam* 21:14
K. the son of Gibeon. *1 Chr* 8:30
Ner begat *K.* 33
K. son of Mahli. 23:21
K. son of Abdi. *2 Chr* 29:12
of Shimei, son of *K.* *Esth* 2:5
them Saul the son of *K.* *Acts* 13:21

kiss, -es
In the Bible times and countries
the kiss was given as a sign. [1] Of
reverence and subjection to a
superior, *1 Sam* 10:1. [2] Of love
and affection, *Gen* 27:26, 27;
1 Sam 20:41. [3] Of idolatrous
reverence and adoration, *Hos* 13:2.
the *k.* of an enemy are. *Pr* 27:6
k. me with the *k.* of. *S of S* 1:2
thou gavest me no *k.* *Lu* 7:45

Son of man with a *k.* *Luke 22:48*
 another with an holy *k.* *Rom 16:16*
 greet with an holy *k.* *1 Cor 16:20*
 brethren with an holy *k.* *1 Thes 5:26*
 one another with a *k.* *1 Pet 5:14*

kiss, verb

come near now and *k.* *Gen 27:26*
 not suffered me to *k.* my sons. *31:28*
 Amasa by beard to *k.* my sons. *2 Sam 20:9*
 let me *k.* my father. *1 Ki 19:20*
k. the Son, lest he be angry. *Ps 2:12*
 every man shall *k.* his. *Pr 24:26*
 him *k.* me with kisses. *S of S 1:2*
 I would *k.* thee, yea I should. *8:1*
 let men that sacrifice *k.* *Hos 13:2*
 saying, Whomsoever I *k.* the same.
Mat 26:48; Mark 14:44
 not ceased to *k.* my feet. *Luke 7:45*
 drew near to Jesus to *k.* him. *22:47*

kissed

Jacob came near and *k.* *Gen 27:27*
 Jacob *k.* Rachel and wept. *29:11*
 Laban *k.* Jacob. *31:13*
 Laban *k.* his sons and his. *31:55*
 Esau *k.* Jacob. *33:4*
 Joseph *k.* all his brethren. *45:15*
 Jacob *k.* and embraced. *48:10*
 on his father's face and *k.* him. *50:1*
 Moses in the mount and *k.* *Ex 4:27*
 his father in law and *k.* him. *18:7*
k. her daughters in law. *Ruth 1:9*
 Orpah *k.* her mother in law. *14*
 poured oil and *k.* Saul. *1 Sam 10:1*
 Jonathan and David *k.* one. *20:41*
 the king *k.* Absalom. *2 Sam 14:33*
 Absalom *k.* any man that. *15:5*
 the king *k.* Barzillai, and. *19:39*
 which hath not *k.* him. *1 Ki 19:18*
 mouth hath *k.* my hand. *Job 31:27*
 righteousness and peace *k.* *Ps 85:10*
 she caught him and *k.* him. *Pr 7:13*
 hail, Master, and *k.* him. *Mat 26:49*
Mark 14:45
 Mary *k.* his feet and. *Luke 7:38*
 fell on his neck and *k.* him. *15:20*
 Paul's neck and *k.* him. *Acts 20:37*

ldte

the *k.* after his kind unclean.
*Lev 11:14; Deut 14:13**

Kittim

sons of Javan, Tarshish, *K.*
Gen 10:14; 1 Chr 1:7
 see **Chittim**

knead

k. it, and make cakes. *Jer 18:6*
 women *k.* their dough. *Gen 7:18*

kneaded

Endor took flour and *k.* *1 Sam 28:24*
 Tamar took flour and *k.* *2 Sam 13:8*
 the baker *k.* the dough. *Hos 7:4*

kneadingtroughs

frogs shall come into thy *k.* *Ex 8:3*
 their *k.* being bound up in. *12:34*

knee

before him, bow the *k.* *Gen 41:43*
 every *k.* shall bow, every tongue.
Isa 45:23; Rom 14:11; Phil 2:10
 they bowed the *k.* before him.
Mat 27:29; Mark 15:19*
 who have not bowed the *k.* *Rom 11:4*

kneel

he made his camels *k.* *Gen 24:11*
 let us *k.* before the Lord. *Ps 95:6*

kneeled

Solomon *k.* down on. *2 Chr 6:13*
 Daniel *k.* three times. *Dan 6:10*
 and Jesus *k.* down and. *Luke 22:41*
 Stephen *k.* and cried with. *Acts 7:60*
 Peter *k.* and prayed. *9:40*
 Paul *k.* and prayed. *20:36*
 and we *k.* down on the shore. *21:5*

kneeling

Solomon rose up from *k.* *1 Ki 8:54*
 a man *k.* to him saying. *Mat 17:14*
Mark 10:17
 there came a leper *k.* *Mark 1:40*

knees

Bilhah shall bear on my *k.* *Gen 30:3*
 out from between his *k.* *48:12*

brought up on Joseph's *k.* *Gen 50:23*
 shall smite thee in the *k.* *Deut 28:35*
 on his *k.* to drink. *Judg 7:5, 6*
 made Samson sleep on her *k.* *16:19*
 from kneeling on his *k.* *1 Ki 8:54*
 put his face between his *k.* *18:42*
k. which have not bowed. *19:18*
 third captain fell on his *k.* *2 Ki 1:13*
 sat on his mother's *k.* till noon. *4:20*
 kneeled down on his *k.* *2 Chr 6:13*
 I fell on my *k.* and spread. *Ezra 9:5*
 why did the *k.* prevent? *Job 3:12*
 strengthened the feeble *k.* *4:4*
 my *k.* are weak through. *Ps 19:24*
 confirm the feeble *k.* *Isa 35:3*
 and be dandled upon her *k.* *66:12*
 all *k.* shall be weak as water.

Ezek 7:17; 21:7
 the waters were to the *k.* *47:4*
 his *k.* smote one against. *Dan 5:6*
 kneeled on his *k.* three times. *6:10*
 an hand set me upon my *k.* *10:10*
 she is empty, and the *k.* *Nah 2:10*
 bowing their *k.* worshipped him.

Mark 15:19

Simon Peter fell down at Jesus' *k.*
Luke 5:8
 for this cause I bow my *k.* *Eph 3:14*
 hang down and feeble *k.* *Heb 12:12*

knew

Adam *k.* Eve his wife. *Gen 4:1, 25*
 Cain *k.* his wife. *17*
 Judah *k.* her no more. *38:26*
 Jephthah's daughter *k.* no man.
Judg 11:39
 they *k.* her and abused her. *19:25*
 Elkanan *k.* Hannah his. *1 Sam 1:19*
 but the king *k.* her not. *1 Ki 1:4*
 Joseph *k.* her not, till. *Mat 1:25*

knew

Adam and Eve *k.* that. *Gen 3:7*
 Noah *k.* what his younger. *9:24*
 Jacob *k.* it, and said, It is. *37:33*
 Onan *k.* the seed should not. *38:9*
 Joseph saw and *k.* his. *42:7, 8*
 and *k.* the knowledge. *Num 24:16*
 from the day I *k.* you. *Deut 9:24*
 a prophet whom the Lord *k.* *34:10*
 such as before *k.* nothing. *Judg 3:2*
 Manoa'h *k.* that he was an. *13:21*
 they *k.* the voice of the. *18:3*
 all Israel *k.* Samuel. *1 Sam 3:20*
 Saul *k.* that the Lord was. *18:28*
 for if I *k.* then would I not. *20:9*
 Jonathan *k.* that it was. *33*
 only David and Jonathan *k.* *37*
 for the servant *k.* nothing of. *22:11*
 David the priests, because they *k.* *17*
 David said to, biathar, I *k.* it. *22*
 David *k.* that Saul secretly. *23:9*
 Saul *k.* David's voice, and. *26:17*
 he *k.* that valiant men. *2 Sam 11:16*
 Obadiah *k.* Elijah, and. *1 Ki 18:7*
 then Manasseh *k.* the. *2 Chr 33:13*
 manner to all that *k.* law. *Esth 1:13*
 O that I *k.* where I might! *Job 23:3*
 because I *k.* that thou. *Isa 48:4*
 shouldst say, Behold, I *k.* them. *7*
 I *k.* that thou wouldst deal very. *1:8*
 I formed thee, I *k.* thee. *Jer 5:1*
 then I *k.* this was the word of. *32:8*
 Gedaliah, and no man *k.* it. *41:4*
 men which they were wives. *44:15*
 I *k.* that they were the cherubims.

Ezek 10:20
 he *k.* their desolate palaces. *19:7*
 he *k.* that the most high. *Dan 5:21*
 when Daniel *k.* the writing was. *6:10*
 I *k.* thou art a gracious. *Jonah 4:2*
k. that it was the word of. *Zech 11:11*
 profess I never *k.* you. *Mat 7:23*
 when Jesus *k.* he withdrew. *12:15*
 Jesus *k.* their thoughts. *25; Luke 6:8*
 I *k.* thee that thou art an. *Mat 25:24*
 he *k.* that for envy they. *27:18*
 speak because they *k.* *Mark 1:34*
 ship, straightway they *k.* him. *6:54*
k. he had spoken the parable. *12:41*
 the devils, for they *k.* *Luke 4:41*
 servant which *k.* his lord's. *12:47*
 nor *k.* they the things that. *18:34*
 were opened, and they *k.* *24:31*
 but the servants *k.* *John 2:9*

not commit himself unto them, be-
 cause he *k.* *John 2:24*
 and testify, for he *k.* what was. *25*
 the father *k.* it was at the. *4:53*
 Jesus *k.* he had been long in. *5:6*
 for he himself *k.* what he. *6:6*
 Jesus *k.* that his disciples. *61*
 Jesus *k.* from the beginning who. *64*
 I *k.* that thou hearest me. *11:42*
 that if any man *k.* where he. *57*
 when Jesus *k.* that his hour. *13:1*
 for he *k.* who should betray him. *11*
 no man at the table *k.* for what. *28*
 Jesus *k.* that they were. *16:19*
 Judas which betrayed him *k.* *18:2*
k. that it was he that sat. *Acts 3:10*
 which when the brethren *k.* *9:30*
 when Rhoda *k.* Peter's voice. *12:14*
 they *k.* all that his father was. *16:3*
 they *k.* that he was a Jew. *19:34*
k. that he was a Roman. *22:29*
 which *k.* me from the beginning. *26:5*
k. the island was called Melita. *28:1*
 that when they *k.* God. *Rom 1:21*
 the princes of this world *k.* *1 Cor 2:8*
 to be sin, who *k.* no sin. *2 Cor 5:21*
 I *k.* man in Christ. *12:2, 3*
 in you since ye *k.* grace of. *Col 1:6*
 you *k.* what great conflict I. *2:1*
 though ye once *k.* this. *Jude 5*
 written that no man *k.* *Rev 19:12*

knew not

place, and I *k.* it not. *Gen 28:16*
 Jacob *k.* not that Rachel had. *31:32*
 Judah *k.* not she was his. *38:16*
 he *k.* not aught he had. *39:6*
 but they *k.* not him. *42:8*
 king which *k.* not Joseph. *Ex 1:8*
I. k. not that thou stoodest.

Num 22:34

which thy fathers *k.* not. *Deut 8:16*
 thy fathers *k.* not. *29:26; 32:17*
 a generation which *k.* not the Lord.
Judg 2:10
 Manoa'h *k.* not that he was. *13:16*
 his father *k.* not that it was. *14:4*
 Benjamin *k.* not that evil. *20:34*
 of Eli *k.* not the Lord. *1 Sam 2:12*
 people *k.* not that Jonathan. *14:3*
 the lad *k.* not any thing. *20:39*
 sent messengers after Abner, but
 David *k.* it not. *2 Sam 3:26*
k. ye not they would shoot? *11:20*
 simplicity, and *k.* not any. *15:11*
 I saw a tumult, but I *k.* not. *18:29*
 a people which I *k.* not shall. *22:44*
 gathered gourds for. *2 Ki 4:39*
 the rulers *k.* not whither. *Neh 2:16*
 Job's friends *k.* him not. *Job 2:12*
 the cause which I *k.* not. *29:16*
 things which I *k.* not. *42:3*
 my charge things I *k.* not. *Ps 35:11*
 against me, and I *k.* it not. *15*
 behold, we *k.* it not. *Pr 24:12*
 blind by a way they *k.* not. *Isa 42:16*
 set him on fire, yet he *k.* not. *25*
 and nations that *k.* not thee. *55:5*
 handle the law *k.* me not. *Jer 2:8*
k. not that they had devised. *11:19*
 other gods whom they *k.* not. *44:3*
 honour a god whom his fathers *k.*
 not. *Dan 11:38*
 made princes and I *k.* it not. *Hos 8:4*
 but they *k.* not that I healed. *11:3*
 nations whom they *k.* not. *Zech 7:14*
 and they *k.* him not. *Mat 17:12*
k. not till flood came. *24:39*
 his mother *k.* not of it. *Luke 2:43*
 that *k.* not and did commit. *12:48*
 the world *k.* him not. *John 1:10*
 I *k.* him not. *31, 33*
 governor *k.* not whence it was. *2:9*
 yet they *k.* not the scriptures. *20:9*
k. not that it was Jesus. *14:21*
 because they *k.* him not. *Acts 13:27*
 more part *k.* not wherefore. *19:30*
 when it was day, they *k.* not. *27:32*
 world by wisdom *k.* not. *1 Cor 1:21*
 howbeit then, when ye *k.* not God.
Gai 4:8
 world knoweth us not, because it *k.*
 him not. *1 John 3:1*

knewest

man, which thou *k. not*. *Deut 8:3*
 people which thou *k. not*. *Ruth 2:11*
 thou *k. that they dealt*. *Neh 9:10*
 then thou *k. my path in*. *Ps 142:3*
 hardest not, yea, thou *k.* *Isa 48:8*
 thy heart, thou *k. all this*. *Dan 5:22*
 thou *k.* I repeated where. *Mat 25:22*
Luke 19:22
 thou *k. not* the time of. *Luke 19:44*
 if thou *k.* the gift of God. *John 4:10*

knife

Abraham took the *k.* *Gen 22:6, 10*
 took a *k.* and laid hold. *Judg 19:29*
 put a *k.* to thy throat. *Pr 23:2*
 take thee a sharp *k.* *Ezek 5:1*
 and smite about it with a *k.* *2*

knit

Israel were *k.* together. *Judg 20:11*
 soul of Jonathan was *k.* *1 Sam 18:1*
 my heart shall be *k.* *1 Chr 12:17*
 I saw a sheet *k.* at the. *Acts 10:11*
 hearts being *k.* together. *Col 2:2*
 body *k.* together increaseth with. *19*

knives

make thee sharp *k.* and. *Josh 5:2*
 Joshua made him sharp *k.* and. *3*
 cut themselves with *k.* *2 Ki 18:28*
 nine and twenty *k.* Cyrus. *Ezra 1:9*
 jaw teeth as *k.* to devour. *Pr 30:14*

knock

k. and it shall be opened. *Mat 7:7*
Luke 11:9
 ye begin to *k.* at door. *Luke 13:25*
 stand at the door and *k.* *Rev 3:20*

knocked

and as Peter *k.* at door. *Acts 12:13*

knocketh

of my beloved that *k.* *S of S 5:2*
 to him that *k.* shall be opened.

Mat 7:8; Luke 11:10

when he cometh and *k.* *Luke 12:36*

knocking

Peter continued *k.* and. *Acts 12:16*

knop, -s

his *k.* and his flowers. *Ex 25:31, 34*
36; 37:17
 with a *k.* and flower in. *25:33; 37:19*
 and *k.* branches of the same. *25:36*
37:17, 20, 22
 cedar carved with *k.* *1 Ki 6:10*
 were *k.* compassing it, *k.* cast. *7:24*

know

God doth *k.* that your eyes. *Gen 3:5*
 man is become as one of us, to *k.* *22*
 said to Abram, *k.* thy seed. *15:13*
 and see, and if not, I will. *18:21*
 if thou restore her not, *k.* *20:7*
 make them *k.* the statutes. *Ex 18:16*
 hast not let me *k.* whom thou. *33:12*
 they shall *k.* the land. *Num 14:31*
k. this day and. *Deut 4:39; 11:2*
 to prove thee and *k.* what was. *8:2*
 fathers *k.* he might make thee *k.* *3*
 proveth you, to *k.* whether ye. *13:3*
 shall let your children *k.* *Josh 4:22*
 and Israel he shall *k.* *22:22*
k. whether they would. *Judg 3:14*
 city of my people doth *k.* *Ruth 3:11*
 she rose up before one could *k.* *14**
 sit still, my daughter, till thou *k.* *18*
 this assembly shall *k.* *1 Sam 17:47*
 he saith, Let not Jonathan *k.* *20:3*
 let no man *k.* any thing of. *21:2*
k. and see that there is no. *24:11*
 therefore *k.* and consider. *25:17*
 Achish said to David, *k.* *28:1*
 surely thou shalt *k.* what thy. *2*
 to *k.* thy going out, to *k.* *2 Sam 3:25*
 things to make thy servant *k.* *7:21*
 to *k.* all things that are in. *14:20*
 thy servant doth *k.* that I. *19:20*
k. every man the plague. *1 Ki 8:38*
2 Chr 6:29
 he shall *k.* that there is. *2 Ki 5:8*
 they *k.* that we be hungry. *7:12*
k. now that there shall fall. *10:10*
 Issachar, to *k.* what Israel ought.

1 Chr 12:32

my son, *k.* thou the God of. *28:9*

ought ye not to *k.* that. *2 Chr 13:5*

k. that this city is a. *Ezra 4:15*

as such as *k.* the laws of thy. *7:25*

Mordecai walked to *k.* *Ezra 2:11*

to *k.* what it was, and why it. *4:5*

people *k.* whoseever shall come. *11*

shalt *k.* thy tabernacle. *Job 5:24*

shalt *k.* that thy seed shall. *25*

hear it, and *k.* thou it for thy. *27*

nor shall his place *k.* him. *7:10*

but of yesterday, and *k.* *8:9*

k. therefore that God exacteth. *11:6*

than hell, what canst thou *k.*? *8*

to *k.* my transgression. *13:23*

k. that God hath overthrown. *19:6*

him, and he shall *k.* it. *21:19*

sayest, How doth God *k.*? *22:13*

do they that *k.* him not see? *24:1*

one *k.* them, they are in terrors. *17*

let us *k.* among ourselves. *34:4*

dost thou *k.* when God? *37:15*

dost thou *k.* the balancings of? *16*

caused the dayspring to *k.* *38:12*

that thou shouldst *k.* the paths. *20**

k. the Lord hath set apart. *Ps 4:3*

that *k.* thy name put their. *9:10*

lovingkindness to them *k.* *36:10*

Lord, make me to *k.* mine end. *39:4*

be still, and *k.* that I am God. *46:10*

part thou shalt make me to *k.* *51:6*

that God ruleth in Jacob. *59:13*

How doth God *k.*? *73:11*

I thought to *k.* this. *16*

Babylon to them that *k.* me. *87:4*

blessed are they that *k.* the. *89:15*

the place thereof shall *k.* it. *103:16*

k. my heart, try me, and *k.* *139:23*

no man that would *k.* me. *142:4*

cause me to *k.* the way wherein. *143:8*

k. wisdom and instruction. *Pr 1:2*

attend to *k.* understanding. *4:1*

the lips of righteous *k.* what. *10:32*

be thou diligent to *k.* the. *27:23*

I gave my heart to *k.* *Ecc 1:17*

I applied my heart to *k.* *7:25*

when I applied my heart to *k.* *8:16*

though a wise man think to *k.* *17*

the living *k.* they shall die, but. *9:5*

but *k.* that God will bring thee. *11:9*

before the child shall *k.* *Isa 7:16*

and all the people shall *k.* even. *9:9*

Egyptians shall *k.* the Lord. *19:21*

that they may see and *k.* *41:20*

that we may *k.* the latter end. *22*

all flesh shall *k.* that I am. *49:26*

k. how to speak in season. *50:4*

therefore my people shall *k.* *52:6*

seek me, and delight to *k.* my. *58:2*

thou shalt *k.* that I the Lord. *60:16*

k. and see that it is an evil. *Jer 2:19*

see thy way in valley, *k.* what. *23*

and *k.* O congregation, what is. *6:18*

through deceit they refuse to *k.* *9:6*

k. that for thy sake I have. *15:15*

to *k.* my hand and my might, and

they shall *k.* that my name. *16:21*

deceitful, who can *k.* it? *17:9*

was not this to *k.* me? saith. *22:16*

give them an heart to *k.* me. *24:7*

they shall all *k.* me. *31:34; Jer 8:11*

go, hide thee, let no man *k.* *Heb 36:19*

he said, Let no man *k.* of. *38:24*

and no man shall *k.* it. *40:15*

Judah shall *k.* whose words. *44:28*

k. that there hath been a prophet. *Ezek 2:5; 3:33*

k. that I the Lord hath spoken. *5:13*

k. her abomination. *16:2; 20:4*

they shall *k.* my vengeance. *25:14*

all that *k.* thee shall be. *28:19*

thus shall they *k.* that I am. *34:30*

heaven shall *k.* *37:28; 39:23*

givest knowledge to them who *k.* *Dan 2:21*

k. that the Most High. *4:25; 32*

made me *k.* the interpretation. *7:16*

k. the truth of the fourth beast. *19*

make thee *k.* what shall be. *8:19*

k. therefore and understand. *9:25*

people that *k.* their God. *11:32*

thou shalt *k.* the Lord. *Hos 2:20*

Israel shall *k.* it. *9:7*

and thou shalt *k.* no god. *13:4*

prudent, and he shall *k.* them. *14:9*

is it not for you to *k.*? *Mt 3:1*

thou shalt *k.* that the Lord sent me. *Zech 2:11; 1:9*

shall *k.* that I have sent. *Mal 2:4*

let not thy left hand *k.* *Mat 6:3*

if ye *k.* how to give good gifts. *7:11*

see no man *k.* it. *Mat 9:30*

it is given unto you to *k.* *Mat 13:11*

it is given unto you to *k.* *Mark 5:43; 7:24; 9:30*

k. that that [dis]olution is near. *Mark 4:11; Luke 8:10*

k. that [dis]olution is near. *Mat 24:33; Mark 13:29; Luke 21:20*

k. this, if the Goodman. *Mat 24:43*

k. that this is indeed. *John 4:42*

if any do his will, he shall *k.* *7:17*

do the rulers *k.* indeed. *26*

and *k.* what he doeth? *51*

sheep follow him, for they *k.* *10:4*

I *k.* my sheep. *14*

thou shalt *k.* hereafter. *13:7*

by this shall all men *k.* ye are. *35*

behold, they *k.* what I said. *18:21*

not for you to *k.* times. *Acts 1:7*

let all the house of Israel *k.* *2:36*

shouldst *k.* his will and see. *22:14*

they *k.* I imprisoned them that. *19*

life from my youth *k.* all Jews. *26:4*

I speak to them that *k.* *Rom 7:1*

but I say, Did not Israel *k.*? *10:19*

neither can he *k.* them. *1 Cor 2:14*

nothing as he ought to *k.* *8:2*

but I would have you *k.* that. *11:3*

to *k.* the love of Christ. *Eph 3:19*

for this cause I sent to *k.* *1 Thes 3:5*

one should *k.* how to possess. *4:4*

to *k.* them who labour among. *5:12*

them which believe and *k.* *1 Tim 4:3*

this *k.* also that in last. *2 Tim 3:1*

they profess that they *k.* *Tit 1:16*

but wilt thou *k.* O vain? *Jas 2:20*

let him *k.* he which converteth. *5:20*

but what they *k.* naturally. *Jude 10*

all churches shall *k.* that. *Rev 2:23*

I will make them to *k.* that I. *3:9*

see certain, certainly, certainty

I know

now I *k.* that thou art a. *Gen 12:11*
 whereby shall I *k.* that I shall? *15:8*
 I *k.* that he will command. *18:19*
 I *k.* thou didst this in integrity. *20:6*
 now I *k.* that thou fearest. *22:12*
 thereby shall I *k.* that thou. *24:14*
 I *k.* it, my son, *k.* it. *48:19*
 Lord said, I *k.* their sorrows. *Ez 3:7*
 Aaron thy brother I *k.* he can. *4:14*
 I *k.* that ye will not yet fear. *9:10*
 I *k.* that the Lord is greater. *18:11*
 thou hast said, I *k.* thee. *33:12, 17*
 I *k.* their imagination. *Deut 31:21*
 for I *k.* thy rebellion and thy. *27*
 I *k.* that after my death ye will. *29*
 I *k.* the Lord hath given. *Josh 2:9*
 I *k.* that thou wilt save. *Judg 6:37*
 now *k.* I that the Lord will. *17:13*
 I *k.* thy pride and. *1 Sam 17:28*
 do not I *k.* thou hast chosen? *20:30*
 till I *k.* what God will do for. *22:3*
 I *k.* well that thou shalt. *24:20*
 I *k.* that thou art good in my. *29:9*
 yes I *k.* it, hold you. *2 Ki 22:1*
 I *k.* that there is no God. *5:5*
 I *k.* the evil that thou wilt do. *8:12*
 I *k.* thy abode and. *19:27; Isa 37:28*
 I *k.* that thou triest. *1 Chr 29:17*
 I *k.* that God hath. *2 Chr 25:16*
 I *k.* it is so of a truth, but. *Job 9:2*
 I *k.* thou wilt not hold me. *28*
 things hast hid, I *k.* that this. *10:13*
 what ye know, the same do I *k.* *13:2*
 behold, I *k.* that I shall be. *18*
 I *k.* that my Redeemer liveth. *19:25*
 I *k.* your thoughts and devices. *21:27*
 for I *k.* that thou wilt bring. *30:23*
 I *k.* that thou canst do every. *42:2*
 I *k.* that the Lord saveth. *Psa 20:6*
 this I *k.* that thou favourest. *41:11*
 I *k.* all the fowls of the. *50:11*
 this I *k.* for God is for me. *56:9*
 I *k.* O Lord, that thy. *119:75*
 for I *k.* the Lord is great and. *135:5*
 I *k.* the Lord will maintain. *140:12*
 I *k.* that there is no good. *Ecc 3:12*

k. that whatsoever God. *Eccl* 3:14
I k. it shall be well with. 8:12
 nor shall *I k.* the loss of. *Isa* 47:8
 and *I k.* that I shall not. 50:17
I k. their works and their. 60:7
I k. the way of man is. *Jer* 10:23
 given me knowledge, and *I k.* 11:18
 for *I k.* the thoughts that I. 29:11
I k. and am a witness, saith. 23
I k. his wrath, saith the. 48:30
I k. things that come. *Ezek* 11:5
 the dream, and *I shall k.* *Dan* 2:9
I k. Ephraim, and Israel. *Hos* 5:3
I did k. thee in the wilderness. 13:5
I k. your manifold. *Amos* 5:12
I k. that for my sake. *Jonah* 1:12
 fear not ye, *I k.* that ye. *Mark* 28:5
I k. thee who thou art. *Luke* 4:34

whereby shall *I k.* this. *Luke* 1:18
I k. that Messias cometh. *John* 4:25
 but *I k.* you. 5:42
I k. whence I came. 8:14
I k. that ye are Abraham's. 37
 but *I k.* him. 55
 one thing *I k.* 9:25
 Father knoweth me, so *I k.* 10:15
I k. my sheep, and they follow. 27
I k. that what thou wilt ask. 11:22
 Martha said, *I k.* that he shall. 24
I k. his commandment is. 12:50
 I speak not of all, *I k.* whom. 13:18
 now *I k.* of a surety. *Acts* 12:15
 Jesus *I k.* and Paul *I k.* 19:11
I k. that ye shall see my face. 20:25
I k. this, that after my departing. 29
I will k. the uttermost of. 24:22
 because *I k.* thee to be expert. 26:3
 king Agrippa, *I k.* that thou. 27
I k. that in me dwelleth. *Rom* 7:18
I k. nothing by myself. *1 Cor* 4:4
I k. in part, then shall *I k.* as. 13:12
I k. the forwardness of. *2 Cor* 9:2
I k. this shall turn to. *Phil* 1:19
I k. that I shall abide with you. 25
 be of good comfort, when *I k.* 2:19
I k. how to be abused, *I k.* 4:12
 for *I k.* whom I have believed. 2 Tim 1:12

I k. him, and keepeth. *1 John* 2:4
I k. thy works. *Rev* 2:2, 9, 13, 19
 3:1, 8, 15
I k. the blasphemy of them. 2:9

know not, or not know

Is Abel? he said, *I k.* not. *Gen* 4:9
I am old, *I k.* not the day. 27:2
I k. not the Lord, nor will. *Ex* 5:2
 we *k.* not with what we must. 10:26
 or if thou *k.* him not. *Deut* 2:22
 Samuel did not yet *k.* *1 Sam* 3:7
 give to men whom *I k.* not? 25:11
I k. not how to go out. *1 Ki* 3:7
 carry thee whither *I k.* not. 18:12
 they *k.* not the manner. *2 Ki* 17:26
 them that *k.* them not. *Ezra* 7:25
 they shall not *k.* nor see. *Neh* 4:11
 would *I not k.* my soul. *Job* 9:21*
 knowest thou that we *k.* not? 15:9
 do ye not *k.* their tokens? 21:29
 they *k.* not the ways thereof. 24:13
 the dark, they *k.* not the light. 16
 for *I k.* not to give flattering. 32:22
 great, and we *k.* him not. 36:26
 for *I k.* not the numbers. *Ps* 71:15
 they *k.* not, neither will they. 82:5
 teacheth man, shall he not *k.*? 94:10
I will not k. a wicked person. 101:4
k. not at what they stumble. *Pr* 4:19
 that thou canst not *k.* them. 5:6
 doth not he *k.* it, and shall? 24:12
k. not what to do in the end. 25:3
 wicked regardeth not to *k.* it. 29:7
 four things which *I k.* not. 30:18
 dead *k.* not any thing. *Eccl* 9:5
 if thou *k.* not, O fairest. *S of S* 1:8
 Israel doth not *k.* nor. *Isa* 1:3
 shall ye not *k.* it? 43:19
 there is no God; *I k.* not any. 44:8
 thou shalt not *k.* from whence. 47:11
 and thou didst not *k.* them. 48:6
 they *k.* not, shall not *k.* peace. 59:8
 for they *k.* not the way. *Jer* 5:4
 other gods, whom ye *k.* not? 7:9

k. not the judgements of. *Jer* 8:7
k. not me, saith the Lord. 9:3
 the heathen that *k.* thee not. 10:25
 into a land that they *k.* not. 14:18
 22:28
 dwelleth safely shalt thou not *k.* it? *Ezek* 38:14

she did not *k.* that I gave. *Hos* 2:8
 they *k.* not to do right. *Amos* 3:10
k. not the thoughts of. *Mt* 4:12
 unto you, *I k.* you not. *Mat* 25:12
 Peter said, *I k.* not what thou sayest. 26:70; *Luke* 22:60
 curse and swear, saying, *I k.* not. 26:72; 74; *Mark* 14:68, 71
 Jesus said, Ye *k.* not. *Mark* 10:38
 ye err, because ye *k.* not the. 12:24
 seeing *I k.* not a man. *Luke* 1:34
I k. not whence you are. 13:25, 27
 woman, *I k.* him not. 22:57
 forgive them; for they *k.* not. 23:34
 that they should not *k.* him. 24:16
 standeth one among you whom ye *k.* not. *John* 1:26
 if I should say, *I k.* him not. 8:55
 blind man said, *I k.* not. 9:12, 25
 opened his eyes, we *k.* not from. 21
 for this fellow, we *k.* not from. 29
 for they *k.* not the voice of. 10:5
 Lord, we *k.* not whither thou. 14:5
 because they *k.* not him that. 15:21
 we *k.* not where they have laid. 20:2
I k. not where they have laid. 13
 could not *k.* the certainty. *Acts* 21:34
 for we *k.* not what we should pray for. *Rom* 8:26
I k. not whether I baptized any other. *1 Cor* 1:16

I determined not to *k.* any. 2:2
 if *I k.* not the meaning of. 14:11
 which *k.* not God. *1 Thes* 4:5
 vengeance on them that *k.* not God. 2 Thes 1:8

k. not how to rule his. *1 Tim* 3:5
 evil of things they *k.* not. *Jude* 10
 shalt not *k.* what hour I. *Rev* 3:3
 see, ye know

know that I am the Lord

ye shall *k.* that I am the Lord. *Ex* 6:7
 16:12; *1 Ki* 20:28; *Ezek* 6:7, 13
 7:4, 9; 11:10, 12; 12:20; 13:9, 14
 21, 23; 14:8; 15:7; 20:38, 42, 44
 23:49; 24:24; 25:5; 35:9; 36:11
 37:6, 13; *Joel* 3:1

Egyptians shall *k.* that I am the Lord. *Ex* 7:5; 14:4, 18
 thou shalt *k.* I am the Lord. *Ex* 7:17
1 Ki 20:13; *Isa* 49:23; *Ezek* 16:62
 22:16; 25:7; 35:4, 12
 to the end that thou mayest *k.* that I am the Lord. *Ex* 8:22
 that ye may *k.* that I am the Lord. 10:2; 31:13; *Ezek* 20:20

they shall *k.* that I am the Lord. *Ex* 29:46; *Ezek* 6:10, 14; 7:27
 12:15, 16; 24:27; 25:11, 17; 26:6
 28:22, 23, 24, 26; 29:9, 16, 21
 30:8, 19, 25, 26; 32:15; 33:29
 34:27; 35:15; 36:38; 39:6, 28
 that ye might *k.* that I am the Lord. *Deut* 29:6

I will give them an heart to *k.* me that I am the Lord. *Jer* 24:7
 my sabbaths that they might *k.* that I am the Lord. *Ezek* 20:12, 26
 and the heathen shall *k.* that I am the Lord. 36:23; 39:7
 the house of Israel shall *k.* that I am the Lord. 39:22

may, mayest, or might know

mayest *k.* there is none like God. *Ex* 8:10; 9:14
 mayest *k.* that the earth. 9:29
 ye may *k.* the Lord doth put. 11:7
 that I may *k.* what to do to. 33:5
 thy way, that I may *k.* thee. 13
 generations may *k.* that. *Lev* 23:43
 may *k.* what the Lord. *Num* 22:19
 that thou mightest *k.* that the Lord he is God. *Deut* 4:35
 ye may *k.* the way by. *Josh* 3:4
 may *k.* that as I was with Moses. 7

people might *k.* the hand. *Josh* 4:24
 Israel might *k.* to teach. *Judg* 3:2
 we may *k.* whether our way. 18:5
 tell me, that I may *k.* *Ruth* 4:4
 that all the earth may *k.* there is a God in Israel. *1 Sam* 17:46
1 Ki 8:43, 60; *2 Ki* 19:19

I may k. the number. *2 Sam* 24:2
 this people may *k.* that. *1 Ki* 18:37
 may *k.* thy name, and may *k.* that this house is. *2 Chr* 6:33
 his servants, that they may *k.* 12:8
 that ye may *k.* that there is. *Job* 19:29
 be weighed, that God may *k.* 31:6
 that all men may *k.* his work. 37:7
 nations may *k.* themselves. *Ps* 9:20
 measure of days, that may *k.* 39:4
 generation to come might *k.* 78:6
 that men may *k.* that thou. 83:18
 may *k.* that this is thy hand. 109:27
 I may *k.* thy testimonies. 119:125
 draw nigh that we may *k.* *Isa* 5:19
 may *k.* to refuse the evil. 7:15
 that all may *k.* that thou art. 37:20
 that we may *k.* ye are gods. 41:23
 declared, that we may *k.* and. 26
 ye may *k.* and believe me. 43:10
 that thou mayest *k.* that I am. 45:3
 that they may *k.* from the rising. 6
 thou mayest *k.* and try. *Jer* 6:27
 that ye may *k.* that my words. 44:29
 flesh may *k.* that I have. *Ezek* 21:5
 that heathen may *k.* me. 38:16
 mightest *k.* the thoughts. *Dan* 2:30
 intent that the living may *k.* 4:17
 cast lots, that we may *k.* *Jonah* 1:7
 ye may *k.* the righteousness. *Mt* 6:5
 that ye may *k.* that the Son of man. *Mat* 9:6; *Mark* 2:10; *Luke* 5:24

ye may *k.* and believe. *John* 10:38
 the world may *k.* 14:31; 17:23
 might *k.* thee the only true God. 17:3
 ye may *k.* that I find no fault. 19:4
 may we *k.* what this new? *Acts* 17:19
 all may *k.* that those things. 21:24
 we might *k.* the things. *1 Cor* 2:12
 that ye might *k.* the love. *2 Cor* 2:4
 that I might *k.* the proof of you. 1:18
 that ye may *k.* the hope. *Eph* 1:18
 whom I sent, that ye might *k.* 3:22
 may *k.* him and the power. *Phil* 3:10
 may *k.* how to answer. *Col* 4:6
 whom I sent, that he might *k.* 8
 thou mayest *k.* how thou oughtest to behave. *1 Tim* 3:15
 may *k.* ye have eternal. *1 John* 5:13
 that we may *k.* him that is true. 20

we know, or know we

Laban? they said, We *k.* *Gen* 29:5
 shall we *k.* the word? *Deut* 18:21
 we *k.* it is not his hand. *1 Sam* 6:9
 nor *k.* we what to do. *2 Chr* 20:12
 God is great, and we *k.* him not. *Job* 36:26

our iniquities, we *k.* them. *Isa* 59:12
 we *k.* if we follow on to. *Hos* 6:3
 cry to me, My God, we *k.* thee. 8:2
 we *k.* thou art true, and. *Mat* 22:16
Mark 12:14; *Luke* 20:21
 we *k.* thou art a teacher. *John* 3:2
 to thee, we speak that we do *k.* 11
 we *k.* what we worship. 4:22
 father and mother we *k.*? 6:42
 howbeit, we *k.* whence this. 7:27
 we *k.* that thou hast a devil. 8:52
 we *k.* that this is our son and. 9:20
 said to him, we *k.* that this man. 24
 we *k.* that God spake to Moses. 29
 now we *k.* that God is heareth. 31
 Lord, we *k.* not whither thou goest, and how can we *k.* the way? 14:5
 and we *k.* that his testimony. 21:24
 we would *k.* what these. *Acts* 17:20
 we *k.* it is every where. 28:22
 we *k.* that what things. *Rom* 3:19
 we *k.* that the law is spiritual. 7:14
 we *k.* that the whole creation. 8:22
 we *k.* that all things work. 28
 we *k.* that we all have. *1 Cor* 8:1
 we *k.* that an idol is nothing in. 4
 we *k.* in part, and prophesy. 13:9
 we *k.* that if our earthly. *2 Cor* 5:1
 we *k.* no man after flesh, *k.* we 16

we k. that the law is. *1 Tim 1:8*
for we k. him that hath. *Heb 10:30*
hereby we k. that *we k.* *1 John 2:3*
hereby k. we that we are in him. *5*
we k. that it is the last time. *18*
but we k. that when he shall. *3:2*
we k. that we have passed from. *14*
hereby we k. that we are of the. *14*
hereby we k. that he abideth. *24*
hereby k. we the spirit of. *4:6*
hereby k. we that we dwell in. *13*
by this we k. that we love the. *5:2*
we k. that he heareth us. *we k.* that
 we have petitions that we. *15*
we k. whosoever is born of God. *18*
we k. that we are of God, and. *19*
we k. that the Son of God is come,
 that *we may k.* him that. *5:20*

ye know, or *know ye*
 he said, *k. ye* Laban the. *Gen 29:5*
ye k. that with all my power. *31:6*
ye k. that my wife bare me. *44:27*
 at even *ye shall k.* the. *Ex 16:6*
ye k. the heart of a stranger. *23:9*
ye shall k. my breach. *Num 14:34*
ye shall k. that the Lord. *16:28*
ye shall k. the living God is among.

and ye k. in all your hearts. *23:14*
ye k. there is in these houses an
 ephod. *Judg 18:14*
A. ye that Ramoth is in. *1 Ki 22:3*
ye k. the man and his. *2 Ki 9:11*
what ye k. the same do. *Job 13:2*
ye that the Lord he is God. *Ps 100:3*

hearken, *ye* that *k.* *Isa 51:7*
k. ye for certain, if *ye.* *Jer 26:15*
 all *ye* that *k.* his name, say. *48:17*
ye shall k. that I have not done.

ye shall k. I the Lord have spoken.
Ezek 14:23
17:21; 37:14
ye shall k. that I am in. *Joel 2:27*
ye shall k. the Lord hath sent me.

Zech 2:9; 6:15
ye shall k. them by their fruits.

Mat 17:26, 20
ye k. that the princes of the Gentiles.

20:25; Mark 10:42
ye k. that summer is nigh. *Mat 24:32*
Mark 13:28; Luke 21:30
 watch, for *ye k.* neither. *Mat 25:13*
k. ye not this parable? *Mark 4:13*
k. ye that the kingdom of God.

Luke 21:31
ye both *k.* me, and know. *John 7:28*
ye shall k. that I am he. *8:28*
ye shall k. the truth. *32*

k. ye nothing. *11:49*
k. ye what I have done. *13:12*
 if *ye k.* these things, happy. *13:17*
 I go *ye k.* and the way *ye k.* *14:4*
 from henceforth *ye k.* him. *7, 17*
ye shall k. I am in my Father. *20*
ye k. that it hated me before. *15:18*
 as *ye yourselves also k.* *Acts 2:22*
ye k. how that it is unlawful. *10:28*
 brethren, *ye k.* how that a good. *15:7*
ye k. that by this craft *we.* *19:25*
ye k. from the first day that. *20:18*
ye k. that *ye* were Gentiles, carried.

1 Cor 12:2
ye k. your labour is not in. *15:58*
 brethren, *ye k.* the house of. *16:15*
ye k. the grace of our Lord. *2 Cor 8:9*
 I trust *ye shall k.* we are not. *13:6*
k. ye that they which are of faith.

Gal 3:7
ye k. how through infirmities. *4:13*
ye k. that no whoremonger. *Eph 5:5*
ye k. the proof of him. *Phil 2:22*
 as *ye k.* what manner. *1 Thes 1:5*
 shamefully entreated, as *ye k.* *2:2*
 neither flattering words, as *ye k.* *5*
ye k. how *we* exhorted and. *11*
 it came to pass, and *ye k.* *3:4*
ye k. what commandments *we.* *4:2*
 and now *ye k.* what withholdeth.

2 Thes 2:6
ye k. how when he would have in-
 herited the blessing. *Heb 12:17*
k. ye that our brother. *13:23*

ye k. that *ye* were not redeemed.
1 Pet 1:18
 put you in remembrance, though *ye*
k. them. *2 Pet 1:12*
 seeing *ye k.* these things. *3:17*
ye k. all things. *1 John 2:22*
 because *ye k.* it. *21*
 if *ye k.* he is righteous, *ye k.* *29*
 if *ye k.* he was manifested to. *3:5*
ye k. no murderer hath eternal. *15*
 hereby *ye k.* the Spirit of God. *4:2*
 and *ye k.* that our record. *3 John 12*

ye know not, or *know ye not*
k. ye not that there is a prince fallen?
2 Sam 3:38
k. ye not what I and my fathers?
2 Chr 32:13
 do *ye not k.* their tokens. *Job 21:29*
k. ye not what these things mean?

Ezek 17:12
 Jesus said, *Ye k.* not what *ye* ask.
Mat 20:22

ye k. not what hour your Lord. *24:42*
k. ye not this parable? *Mark 4:13*
ye err, because *ye k.* not. *12:24*
 watch, for *ye k.* not when. *13:33, 35*
ye k. not what manner. *Luke 9:55*
 standeth one among you, whom *ye k.*
 not. *John 1:26*

ye worship *ye k.* not what. *4:22*
ye k. not of. *32*
 is true, whom *ye k.* not. *7:28*
ye neither *k.* me nor my. *8:19*
 that *ye k.* not from whence. *9:30*
k. ye not that so many? *Rom 6:3**
k. ye not that to whom *ye* yield? *16*
k. ye not, brethren, for I speak. *7:1**
k. ye not that *ye* are the temple of
 God? *1 Cor 3:16; 6:15, 19*

k. ye not that a little leave? *5:6*
 do *ye not k.* the saints shall? *6:2*
k. ye not that we shall judge? *3*
k. ye not, the unrighteous shall? *9*
k. ye not that he which is? *16*
 do *ye not k.* that they which? *9:13*
k. ye not that they which run? *24*
k. ye not yourselves? *2 Cor 13:5*
k. ye not that the friendship of?

Jas 4:4
ye k. not what shall be on *ye.* *14*
 not written, because *ye k.* not the
 truth. *1 John 2:21*

knowest
 thou *k.* my service that. *Gen 30:26*
 thou *k.* how I have served thee. *29*
 thou *k.* any man of activity. *47:6*
k. thou not yet that Egypt? *Ex 10:7*
 thou *k.* the people are set on. *32:22*
 for thou *k.* how we are. *Num 10:31*
 thou *k.* the travel that hath. *20:14*
 Egypt, which thou *k.* *Deut 7:15*
 the Anakims, whom thou *k.* *9:2*
 nation thou *k.* not, shall eat. *28:33*
 thou *k.* the thing that the. *Josh 14:6*
k. thou not Philistines? *Judg 15:11*
 woman said, Thou *k.* what Saul hath
 done. *1 Sam 28:9*
 how *k.* thou that Saul? *2 Sam 1:5*
k. thou not that it will be? *2:26*
 thou *k.* Abner the son of Ner. *3:25*
 thou, Lord, *k.* thy servant. *7:20*

1 Chr 17:18
 For, said Hushai, thou *k.* *2 Sam 17:8*
 the king, thou *k.* it not. *1 Ki 1:18*
 thou *k.* also what Joab did to. *2:5*
 thou *k.* what thou oughtest to do. *9*
 thou *k.* that the kingdom was. *15*
 thou *k.* all the wickedness. *44*
 whose heart thou *k.* thou only *k.* *8:39*
 thou *k.* the Lord will? *2 Ki 2:3, 5*
 thou *k.* that thy servant did. *4:1*
k. that I am not wicked. *Job 10:7*
k. thou that we know not? *15:9*
k. thou not this of old, since? *20:4*
 therefore speak what thou *k.* *34:33*
 measures thereof, if thou *k.*? *38:5*
 earth, declare, if thou *k.* it all. *18*
k. thou it, because thou wast? *21*
k. thou the ordinances of heaven? *33*
k. thou when the wild goats. *39:1, 2*
 not refrained, O Lord thou *k.*

Ps 40:9; Jer 15:15

thou *k.* my foolishness. *Ps 69:5*
 thou *k.* my downsinning and. *139:2*
 O Lord, thou *k.* it altogether. *4*
k. not what a day may. *Pr 27:1*
k. not what evil shall. *Ecc 11:2*
k. not what is the way of the Spirit,
 even so thou *k.* not the works. *5*
k. not whether shall prosper. *Isa 55:5*
 a nation that thou *k.* not. *Jer 5:15*
 whose language thou *k.* not. *Jer 5:15*
 but thou, O Lord, *k.* me. *12:3*
 land which thou *k.* not. *15:14; 17:4*
 desired woeful day, thou *k.* *17:16*
 thou *k.* all their counsel to. *18:23*
 thee things which thou *k.* not. *33:3*
 O Lord God, thou *k.* *Ezek 37:3*
k. thou wherefore I? *Dan 10:20*
 angel said, *K.* thou not? *Zech 4:5, 13*
k. thou that Pharisees? *Mat 15:12*
 thou *k.* commandments. *Mark 10:19*
Luke 18:20
 deny that thou *k.* me. *Luke 22:34*
 Nathanael said, Whence *k.* thou *me*?
John 1:48

art thou a master, and *k.* not? *3:10**
 Jesus said, What I do, thou *k.* *13:7*
 we are sure thou *k.* *16:30; 21:17*
k. thou not I have power? *19:10*
 thou *k.* that I love thee. *21:15, 16*
 which *k.* the hearts of. *Acts 1:24*
 no wrong, as thou very well *k.* *25:10*
k. his will, and approve. *Rom 2:18*
 what *k.* thou, O wife, *k.?* *1 Cor 7:16*
k. that all they in Asia. *2 Tim 1:15*
 how he ministered to me, thou *k.* *18*
 and *k.* not that thou art. *Rev 3:17*
 I said unto him, Sir, thou *k.* *7:14*

knoweth
 my lord *k.* the children. *Gen 33:13*
 when he *k.* of it, he shall. *Lev 5:3, 4*
 he *k.* thy walking through. *Deut 2:7*
 no man *k.* of Moses' sepulchre. *34:6*
 Lord God of gods, he *k.* *Josh 22:22*
 the iniquity which he *k.* *1 Sam 3:13*
 thy father certainly *k.* that. *20:3*
 that also Saul my father *k.* *23:17*
 thy servant *k.* that I. *2 Sam 14:22*
 all Israel *k.* thy father is a. *17:10*
 he *k.* vain men, he seeth. *Job 11:11*
 he *k.* the day of darkness is. *15:23*
 he *k.* the way that I take. *23:10*
 there is a path which no fowl *k.* *28:7*
 God understandeth and *k.* the. *23*
 therefore he *k.* their works. *34:45*
 Lord *k.* way of righteous. *Ps 1:6*
 the Lord *k.* the days of the. *37:18*
 for he *k.* the secrets of the. *44:21*
 is there any among us that *k.* *74:9*
 Lord *k.* the thoughts of man. *94:11*
k. our frame, remembereth. *103:14*
 moon for seasons, the sun *k.* *104:19*
 but the proud he *k.* afar off. *138:6*
 that my soul *k.* right well. *139:14*
 woman is simple and *k.* *Pr 9:13*
 heart *k.* his own bitterness. *14:10*
 poor, that *k.* to walk. *Ecc 6:8*
 thine own heart *k.* thou hast. *7:22*
 no man *k.* either love or hatred. *9:1*
 the ox *k.* his owner, the ass. *Isa 1:3*
 the stork *k.* her appointed. *Jer 8:7*
 he understandeth and *k.* me. *9:24*
k. what is in the darkness. *Dan 2:22*
 Lord is good, he *k.* them. *Nah 1:7*
 the unjust *k.* no shame. *Zeph 3:5*
 your Father *k.* what. *Mat 6:8*
k. ye have need of. *32; Luke 12:30*
 no man *k.* the Father. *Rev 2:17*
 nor any *k.* *Mat 11:27; Luke 10:22*
 of that day *k.* no man. *Mat 24:36*
Mark 13:32
ye justify, but God *k.* *Luke 16:15*
 how *k.* this man letters? *John 7:15*
 when Christ cometh, no man *k.* *27*
 as the Father *k.* me. *10:15*
 nor *k.* him. *14:17*
 he saw it, and he *k.* that he. *19:35*
 God which *k.* the hearts. *Acts 15:8*
 for the king *k.* of these things. *20:26*
 he *k.* what is the mind. *Rom 8:27*
k. the things of a man, even so the
 things of God *k.* no. *1 Cor 2:11*
 he *k.* any thing, he *k.* nothing. *8:2*
 I love you not? God *k.* *2 Cor 11:11*

God *k.* I lie not. *2 Cor 11:31*
 I cannot tell, God *k.* *12:2, 3*
 the Lord *k.* them that. *2 Tim 2:19*
 him that *k.* to do good. *Jas 4:17*
 Lord *k.* how to deliver. *2 Pet 2:20*
 and *k.* all things. *1 John 3:29*
 he that *k.* God. *4:6*
 loveth is born of God, and *k.* *7*
 written, which no man *k.* *Rev 2:17*
 because he *k.* that he hath. *12:12*

who knoweth, or knoweth not
 David our lord *k.* it not. *1 Ki 1:11*
 who *k.* whether thou art? *Esth 4:14*
 who *k.* not such things? *Job 12:3*
 who *k.* not in all these, that the? *9*
 come to honour, he *k.* it not. *14:21*
 place of him that *k.* not God. *18:21*
 man *k.* not the price thereof. *28:13*
 in anger, yet he *k.* it not. *35:15**
 riches, and *k.* not who. *Ps 39:6*
 who *k.*, the power of thine? *90:11*
 a brutish man *k.* not, nor a fool. *92:6*
k. not that it is for his life. *Pr 7:23*
 but he *k.* not that the dead. *9:18*
 and who *k.* the ruin of them? *24:22*
 who *k.* whether he be wise? *Ecc 2:19*
 who *k.* the spirit of man that? *3:21*
 for who *k.* what is good for? *6:12*
 who *k.* the interpretation of? *8:1*
 for he *k.* not that which shall be. *7*
 for man also *k.* not his time. *9:12*
 because he *k.* not how to go. *10:15*
 who seeth us? who *k.* us? *Isa 29:15*
 and there, yet he *k.* not. *Hos 7:9*
 who *k.* if he will return? *Joel 2:14*
 grow up, he *k.* not how. *Mark 4:27*
 this people, who *k.* not. *John 7:49*
 walketh in darkness, *k.* not. *12:35*
 servant *k.* not what his lord. *15:15*
k. not that Ephesians. *Acts 19:35*
 walketh in darkness, *k.* not, whether.
1 John 2:11
 therefore the world *k.* us not. *3:1*
 he that loveth not, *k.* not God. *4:8*

knowing

ye shall be as gods, *Gen 3:5*
 my father David not *k.* *1 Ki 2:32*
 Jesus *k.* their thoughts. *Mat 9:4*
Luke 11:17
 ye err, not *k.* scriptures. *Mat 22:29*
 Jesus immediately *k.* in. *Mark 5:30**
 the woman *k.* what was done. *33*
 leared John, *k.* that he was. *6:20*
 but he *k.* their hypocrisy. *12:15*
 they laughed, *k.* that she. *Luke 8:53*
 and one for Elias, not *k.* what. *9:8*
 Jesus *k.* the Father had. *John 13:3*
 Jesus *k.* all things that should. *18:4*
 Jesus *k.* that all things were. *19:28*
 none durst ask him, *k.* that it. *21:15*
k. that God had sworn. *Acts 2:30*
 his wife not *k.* what was done. *5:7*
 he taught *k.* only the baptism. *18:25*
 not *k.* the things that shall. *20:22*
 who *k.* the judgement of. *Rom 1:32*
 not *k.* that the goodness of God. *2:4*
k. that tribulation worketh. *5:3*
k. this, that our old man is. *6:6*
k. Christ being raised from dead. *9*
k. the time, now it is high. *13:11*
k. that as ye are partakers. *2 Cor 1:7*
k. that he which raised Lord. *4:14*
k. that whilst we are at home. *5:6*
k. the terror of the Lord, we. *11*
k. that a man is not. *Gal 2:16*
k. that whatsoever good. *Eph 6:8*
k. that your master is. *9: Col 4:1*
k. that I am set for. *Phil 1:17*
k. that of the Lord ye. *Col 3:24*
k. beloved, your election. *1 Thes 1:4*
k. this, that the law is. *1 Tim 1:9*
k. is proud, *k.* nothing, but dotting. *6:4*
k. that they do gender. *2 Tim 2:23*
k. of whom thou hast learned. *3:14*
k. that he that is such. *Tit 3:11*
k. that thou wilt do more. *Philem 21*
k. we have in heaven *a.* *Heb 10:34*
 he went out, not *k.* whether. *11:8*
 he is, that the trying of. *Jas 1:3*
k. we shall receive greater. *3:1*
 blessing, *k.* that ye are. *1 Pet 3:9**
k. that the same afflictions are. *5:9*
k. that shortly I must put. *2 Pet 1:14*

k. this, that no prophecy. *2 Pet 1:20*
k. there shall come scoffers in. *3:3*

knowledge

tree of *k.* of good and. *Gen 2:9, 17*
 filled Bezaleel in *k.* *Ex 31:3; 35:31*
 sin come to his *k.* *Lev 4:23, 28*
 and knew the *k.* of the. *Num 24:16*
 thou shouldst take *k.* *Ruth 2:10*
 blessed be he that did take *k.* *19*
 the Lord is a God of *k.* *1 Sam 2:3*
 take *k.* of all the lurking. *23:23*
 shipmen that had *k.* of sea.
1 Ki 9:27; 2 Chr 8:18
 give me *k.* that I may. *2 Chr 1:10*
 but hast asked *k.* *11*
k. is granted thee. *12*
 every one having *k.* *Neh 10:28*
 wise man utter vain *k.* *Job 15:2*
 for we desire not the *k.* of. *21:14*
 shall any teach God *k.* seeing? *22*
 and my lips shall utter *k.* *33:38*
 ear unto me, ye that have *k.* *34:2*
 I will fetch my *k.* from afar. *36:3*
 he that is perfect in *k.* is. *4; 37:16*
 night unto night sheweth *k.* *Ps 19:2*
 is there *k.* in the most High? *73:11*
 he that teacheth man *k.* shall. *94:10*
 me good judgement and *k.* *119:66*
 such *k.* is too wonderful for. *139:6*
 that thou takest *k.* of him? *144:3*
 to give the young man *k.* *Pr 1:4*
 fear of Lord is the beginning of *k.* *7*
 fools hate *k.* *22*
 if thou criest after *k.* *2:38*
 for that they hated *k.* and did. *29*
 out of his mouth cometh *k.* and. *2:6*
 and when *k.* is pleasant to thy. *10*
 his *k.* the depths are broken. *3:20*
 and that thy lips may keep *k.* *5:2*
 right to them that find *k.* *8:9*
k. rather than gold. *12*
 and find out *k.* *12*
k. of the holy is understanding. *9:10*
 wise men lay up *k.*: but the. *10:14*
 but through *k.* shall the just. *11:9*
 loveth instruction loveth *k.* *12:1*
 a prudent man concealeth *k.* *23*
 prudent man dealeth with *k.* *13:16*
k. is easy to him that. *14:6*
 not in him the lips of *k.* *7*
 prudent are crowned with *k.* *18*
 the tongue of the wise useth *k.* *15:2*
 the lips of the wise disperse *k.* *7*
 hath understanding seeketh *k.* *14*
 he that hath *k.* spareth his. *17:27*
 the prudent setteth *k.* *18:15*
 and he will understand *k.* *19:25*
 to err from the words of *k.* *27*
 lips of *k.* are a precious jewel. *20:15*
 when the wise is instructed, he re-
 ceiveth *k.* *21:11*
 eyes of the Lord preserve *k.* *22:12*
 and apply thine heart unto my *k.* *17*
 excellent things in counsels and *k.* *20*
 thine ears to the words of *k.* *23:12*
 by *k.* shall the chambers be. *24:4*
 man of *k.* increaseth strength. *5*
 so shall the *k.* of wisdom be to. *14*
 by a man of *k.* the state. *28:2*
 wisdom, nor have *k.* of holy. *30:3*
 heart had experience of *k.* *Ecc 1:16*
 he that increaseth *k.* increaseth. *18*
 is a man whose labour is in *k.* *2:21*
 God giveth to a man wisdom, *k.* *26*
 but the excellency of *k.* is. *7:12*
 nor *k.* in the grave, whither. *9:10*
 still taught the people *k.* *12:9*
 before the child shall have *k.* *Isa 8:4*
 spirit of *k.* and of the fear. *11:2*
 whom shall he teach *k.*? them. *28:9*
 the rash shall understand *k.* *32:4*
 wisdom and *k.* shall be stability. *33:6*
 who taught him *k.* *40:14*
 nor is there *k.* *44:19*
 and maketh their *k.* foolish. *25*
 thy wisdom and thy *k.* hath. *47:10*
 by his *k.* my righteous. *53:11*
 which shall feed you with *k.* *Jer 3:15*
 every man is brutish in his *k.* *10:14*
 51:17
 Lord hath given me *k.* of it. *11:18*
 favoured and cunning in *k.* *Dan 1:17*
 God gave them *k.* *Dan 1:17*

he giveth *k.* to them. *2:21*
 excellent spirit and *k.* were. *5:12*
 many run to and fro, and *k.* *12:4*
 destroyed for lack of *k.*: because thou
 hast rejected *k.*, I will. *Hos 4:6*
 the earth filled with *k.* *Hab 2:14*
 priest's lips should keep *k.* *Mal 2:7*
 that place had *k.* of him. *Mat 14:35*
k. of salvation by remission of sins.
Luke 1:77
 taken away the key of *k.* *11:52*
 marvelled and took *k.* *Acts 4:13*
 having more perfect *k.* of. *24:22*
 to retain God in their *k.* *Rom 1:28*
 which hast the form of *k.* *2:20*
 justified, for by law is the *k.* *3:20*
 zeal, but not according to *k.* *10:2*
 ye also are filled with all *k.* *15:14*
 in all utterance and all *k.* *1 Cor 1:5*
 we know that we all have *k.* *8:1*
k. puffeth up, but charity edifieth. *1*
 there is not in every man that *k.* *7*
 if any man see thee which hast *k.* *10*
 through thy *k.* shall thy weak. *11*
 to another the word of *k.* by the. *12:8*
 understand all mysteries and all *k.* *13:2*

whether there be *k.* it shall vanish. *8*
 speak to you by revelation or *k.* *14:6*
 the savour of his *k.* *2 Cor 2:14*
 to give the light of the *k.* of the. *4:6*
 by *k.*, by longsuffering, by *6*
 abound in faith, utterance, and *k.* *8:7*
 I be rude in speech, yet not in *k.* *11:6*
 give you wisdom in the *k.* *Eph 1:17*
 ye may understand my *k.* *3:4**
 love of Christ which passeth *k.* *19*
 we come in the unity of the *k.* *4:13*
 love may abound more in *k.* *Phil 1:9*
 things but loss for *k.* of Christ. *3:8*
 ye might be filled with *k.* *Col 1:9*
 hid treasures of wisdom and *k.* *2:3*
 new man which is renewed in *k.* *3:10*
 all men to come to the *k.* *1 Tim 2:4*
 never able to come to *k.* *2 Tim 3:7*
 after we have received *k.* *Heb 10:26*
 man, and endured with *k.*? *Jas 3:13**
 husbands dwell with them according
 to *k.* *1 Pet 3:7*
 through the *k.* of him. *2 Pet 1:3*
 add to virtue *k.*, and to *k.* *5*
 nor unfruitful in the *k.* of our. *8*
 grow in grace and in the *k.* of. *3:18*

knowledge of God

shalt thou find the *k.* of God. *Pr 2:5*
 is no truth, nor *k.* of God. *Yos 4:1*
 I desired the *k.* of God more. *6:6*
 the riches both of the wisdom and *k.*
 of God. *Rom 11:33*
 have not the *k.* of God. *1 Cor 15:34*
 exalteth itself against *k.* of God.
2 Cor 10:5
 increasing in the *k.* of God. *Col 1:10*
 through the *k.* of God. *2 Pet 1:2*

knowledge of the Lord

the good *k.* of the Lord. *2 Chr 30:22**
 full of the *k.* of the Lord. *Isa 11:9*
 escaped pollution through the *k.* of
 the Lord. *2 Pet 2:20*

no knowledge

your children which in that day had
 no *k.* *Deut 1:39*
 have all the workers of iniquity no
k.? *Ps 14:4; 53:4*
 captivity because they have no *k.*
Isa 5:13
 have no *k.* that set up their images.
45:20
 our soul, and thou takest no *k.* *58:3*
 do good, they have no *k.* *Jer 4:22*

without knowledge

committed without *k.* of. *Num 15:24*
 Job hath spoken without *k.* and.
Job 34:35
 multiplieth words without *k.* *35:16*
 perish by sword, and die without *k.*
36:12
 by words without *k.* *38:2; 42:3*
 the soul be without *k.* *Pr 19:2*

known

nor had any man *k.* her. *Gen 24:16*
 surely this thing is *k.* *Ex 2:14*

if it be *k.* that the ox hath. *Ex* 21:36
for wherein shall it be *k.* 33:16
sin they have sinned is *k.* *Lev* 4:14
whether he hath seen or *k.* of it. 5:1
woman that hath *k.* man. *Num* 31:17
take wise men, and *k.* *Deut* 1:13, 15
be not *k.* who hath slain him. 21:1
which had *k.* the works. *Josh* 24:31
k. to you why his hand. *1 Sam* 6:3
let it be *k.* that thou art God in.

1 Ki 18:36
it *k.* to the king. *Ezra* 4:12, 13; 5:8
enemies heard it was *k.* to. *Neh* 4:5
thing was *k.* to Mordecai. *Esh* 2:22
Lord is *k.* by the judgement. *Psa* 31:7
hast *k.* my soul in adversities. 48:3
God is *k.* in her palaces for. 67:2
thy way may be *k.* on earth. 69:19
thou hast *k.* my reproach. 76:1
in Judah is God *k.*: his name. 77:19
sea, thy footsteps are not *k.* 78:3
which we have heard and *k.* 79:10
be *k.* among the heathen in. 88:12
shall thy wonders be *k.* in? 91:14
because he hath *k.* my name. 119:79
that have *k.* thy testimonies. 152
I have *k.* of old thou hast. 139:1
hast searched me, and *k.* me. 12:16
that perverteth his ways shall be *k.*

Pr 10:9
a fool's wrath is presently *k.* 12:16
a child is *k.* by his doings. 20:11
her husband is *k.* in the gates. 31:23
a fool's voice is *k.* by. *Ecd* 5:3
and it is *k.* that it is man, nor. 6:10
excellent things, this is *k.* *Isa* 12:5
and the Lord shall be *k.* to. 19:21
their seed shall be *k.* among. 61:9
hand of the Lord shall be *k.* to. 68:14
they have *k.* the way of. *Jer* 5:5
then shall prophet be *k.* the. 28:19
saith Lord God, be it *k.* *Ezek* 36:32
Acts 4:10; 13:38; 28:28

I will be *k.* in the eyes. *Ezek* 38:23
but if not, be it *k.* to thee. *Dan* 3:18
after thou shalt have *k.* the. 4:26
have I *k.* of all families. *Amos* 3:2
a day which shall be *k.* *Zech* 14:7
ye had *k.* what this meant. *Mat* 12:7
tree is *k.* by his fruit. 33; *Lu* 6:44
goodman of house had *k.* *Mat* 24:43
Lu 12:39

prophet, he would have *k.* *Luke* 7:39
saying, If thou hadst *k.* in. 19:42
how he was *k.* of them in. 24:35
himself seeketh to be *k.* *John* 7:4
nor my Father: if ye had *k.* me, ye
should have *k.* my. 8:19; 14:7
I know my sheep, and am *k.* 10:14
now they have *k.* 17:7
and have *k.* surely. 8
I have *k.* thee, these have *k.* 25
that disciple which was *k.* 13:15, 16
was *k.* to all dwellers. *Acts* 1:15
this *k.* unto you, and hearken. 2:14
but their laying await was *k.* of. 9:24
it was *k.* throughout all Joppa. 42
k. unto God are all his works. 15:18
this was *k.* to all the Jews and. 19:17
have *k.* the certainty. 22:30; 23:28
which may be *k.* of God. *Rom* 1:19
for who hath *k.* the mind of the
Lord? 11:34; *1 Cor* 2:16

for had they *k.* it. *1 Cor* 2:8
same is *k.* of him. 8:3
know, even as I also am *k.* 13:12
how shall it be *k.* what is piped? 14:7
how shall it be *k.* what is spoken? 9
Ye are our epistle, *k.* and. *2 Cor* 3:2
though we have *k.* Christ. 5:16
as unknown, and yet well *k.*; as. 6:9
have *k.* God or are *k.* of. *Gal* 4:9
might be *k.* by church the. *Eph* 3:10
let your moderation be *k.* *Phil* 4:5
thou hast fully *k.* my. *2 Tim* 3:15
from a child thou hast *k.* it. 4:17
preaching ye have *k.* fully *k.* 13
because ye have *k.* him. *1 John* 2:13
we have *k.* and believed thee. 4:16
that have *k.* the truth. *2 John* 1:1

made or madest known
Joseph made himself *k.* *Gen* 45:1
and madest *k.* to them. *Neh* 9:14

the Lord hath made *k.* his. *Ps* 98:2
make *k.* his ways to Moses. 103:7
that which is in the midst of fools is
made *k.* *Pr* 14:33
have made *k.* to thee this day. 22:19
made myself *k.* to. *Ezek* 20:5, 9
Arioch made the thing *k.* *Dan* 2:15
Daniel made the thing *k.* to. 17
hast made *k.* to me, made *k.* to. 23
God hath made *k.* to the king. 45
made *k.* that which shall surely be. 59

Lord hath made *k.* to us. *Luke* 2:15
seen it, they made *k.* abroad. 17
I have made *k.* to you. *John* 15:15
made *k.* to me the ways. *Acts* 2:28
Joseph was made *k.* to his brethren;
and Joseph's kindred made *k.* 7:13
made *k.* to all nations. *Rom* 16:26
made *k.* to us the mystery. *Eph* 1:9
how by revelation he made *k.* 3:3
requests be made *k.* to. *Phil* 4:6
we make *k.* the coming. *2 Pet* 1:16

make known
I will make myself *k.* *Num* 12:6
thou mayest make *k.* to me what I.
1 Sam 28:15

make *k.* his deeds among people.
1 Chr 16:8; *Ps* 105:1
in making *k.* all these great. 17:19
they should make them *k.* *Ps* 78:5
with my mouth will I make *k.* 89:1
that he might make *k.* his. 106:8
to make *k.* to sons of men. 145:12
I will make *k.* my words. *Pr* 1:23
the father to children shall make *k.*
thy truth. *Isa* 38:19
to make thy name *k.* to thy. 64:2
I will make myself *k.* *Ezek* 35:11
I make my holy name *k.* in. 39:7
a man that will make *k.* *Dan* 2:25
art thou able to make *k.* to me? 26
Lord maketh *k.* to the king. 28, 29
shall make *k.* the interpretation. 30
5:15, 16, 17
midst of the years make *k.* *Hab* 3:2
God willing to make his power *k.*

Rom 9:22
that he might make *k.* riches of. 23
to make *k.* the mystery of. *Eph* 6:19
Tychicus shall make *k.* to you. 21
whom God will make *k.* *Col* 1:27
shall make *k.* to you all things. 4:9

not known
I have two daughters which have not
k. man. *Gen* 19:8; *Num* 31:18
35; *Jude* 21:12

not be *k.* they had. *Gen* 41:21
and the plenty shall not be *k.* in. 31
Jehovah was I not *k.* *Ex* 6:3
with children which have not *k.*

Deut 11:2; 31:13
to go after gods which ye have not *k.*
11:28; 13:6, 13

nor thy fathers have *k.* 28:36, 64
as had not *k.* the wars. *Judg* 3:1
withs, so his strength was not *k.* 16:9
but make not thyself *k.* *Ruth* 3:3
let it not be *k.* that a woman. 14
and the thing was not *k.* *2 Sam* 17:19
be not *k.* to be the wife. *1 Ki* 14:2
people whom I have not *k.* *Ps* 18:43
and thy footsteps are not *k.* 77:19
heathen that have not *k.* thee. 79:6
not *k.* my ways. 95:10; *Heb* 3:10
they have not *k.* them. *Ps* 147:20
he hath not seen the sun, nor *k.* any
thing. *Ecd* 6:5
have ye not *k.*? *Isa* 40:21
hast thou not *k.*? 42:16
paths that they have not *k.* 44:18
have not *k.* nor understood. 44:18
though thou hast not *k.* me. 45:4, 5
foolish, they have not *k.* me. *Jer* 4:22
countries thou hast not *k.* *Ezek* 3:9
not make *k.* the dream. *Dan* 2:5, 9
they did not make *k.* to. 4:7; 5:8
they have not *k.* the Lord. *Hos* 5:4
their place is not *k.* *Nah* 3:17
for there is nothing hid that shall not
be *k.* *Mat* 10:26; *Luke* 8:17; 12:2
they should not make him *k.*

Mat 12:16; *Mark* 3:34

a stranger, and hast not *k.* the things
which? *Luke* 24:18
yet ye have not *k.* him. *John* 8:55
and yet hast thou not *k.* me. 14:9
because they have not *k.* the. 16:3
the world hath not *k.* thee. 17:25
of peace have they not *k.* *Rom* 3:17
I had not *k.* sin but by the law: for
I had not *k.* 7:7
other ages was not made *k.* *Eph* 3:13
been better not to have *k.* *2 Pet* 2:21
hath not seen nor *k.* him. *1 John* 3:6
which have not *k.* depths. *Rev* 2:24

Kohath
the sons of Levi, Gershon, *K.* and.
Gen 46:11; *Ex* 6:16; *Num* 3:17
the sons of *K.* *Ex* 6:18; *Num* 3:19
27, 29, 30; 16:1; *1 Chr* 6:2, 22, 61
life of *K.* were 133 years. *Ex* 6:18
sum of the sons of *K.* of. *Num* 4:4
service of the sons of *K.* 4, 15; 7:9
the sons of *K.* Uriel. *1 Chr* 15:5

Kohathites
off the family of the *K.* *Num* 4:18
Aaron numbered sons of *K.* 34, 37
the *K.* set forward bearing. 10:21
the lot came out for *K.* *Josh* 21:4
1 Chr 6:54
sons of *K.* sanctified. *2 Chr* 29:12
the sons of the *K.* to set the. 34:12

Korah
Aholiabamah bare *K.* *Gen* 36:5
duke *K.* 16, 18
sons of Izhar, *K.* Nepheg. *Ex* 6:21
Num 16:1
take censers, *K.* and all. *Num* 16:6
K. gathered all the congregation. 19
from about the tabernacle of *K.* 24
that he be not as *K.* and as. 40
strove in the company of *K.* 26:9
the children of *K.* died not. 11
not in the company of *K.* 27:3
Esau, Joalam and *K.* *1 Chr* 1:35
sons of Hebron, *K.* 2:43
Amminadab his son, *K.* his. 6:22
son of *K.* and his brethren. 9:19
in the gainsaying of *K.* *Jude* 11

L

Laban

a brother, his name was *L.* *Gen* 24:29
flee thou to *L.* my brother. 27:45
a wife of the daughters of *L.* 28:2
know ye *L.*? 29:5

L. gave Rachel, Bilhah.
Jacob fed the rest of *L.*'s flocks. 30:36
so the feebler were *L.*'s the. 42
beheld the countenance of *L.* 31:2
seen all that *L.* doth to thee. 12
Jacob stole away unawares to *L.* 20
God came to *L.* in a dream by. 24
L. searched all the tent, but. 34
Jacob chode with *L.* 36
L. kissed his sons. 55
I have sojourned with *L.* and. 32:4

Laban
between Paran and *L.* *Deut* 1:1

labour, substantive
God hath seen the *L.* *Gen* 31:42
travailed and had hard *L.* 35:16, 17
and looked on our *L.* *Deut* 26:7
out every man from his *L.* *Neh* 5:13
or wilt thou leave thy *L.*? *Job* 39:11
her *L.* is in vain without fear. 16
ye gave their *L.* to locusts. *Ps* 78:46
yet is their strength *L.* and. 90:10
man goeth to his *L.* until. 104:23
they inherited the *L.* of the people. 105:44

down their heart with *L.* 107:12
let the stranger spoil his *L.* 109:11
thou shalt eat the *L.* of thy. 128:2
the *L.* of the righteous. *Pr* 10:16
he that gathereth by *L.* shall. 13:11
in all *L.* there is profit, but. 14:23
what profit hath a man of all his *L.*?
Ecd 1:3

all things are full of *L.*; man. 8*
all my *L.* my portion of all my *L.* 2:10

I hated all my *l.* which *I.* *Ecc* 2:18
 he have rule over all my *l.* 19
 my heart to despair of the *l.* *I.* 20
 a man whose *l.* is in wisdom. 21
 what hath man of all his *l.* under? 22
 soul enjoy good in *l.* 24; 3:13; 5:18
 yet there is no end of all his *l.* 4:8
 have a good reward for their *l.* 9
 nothing of his *l.* which he may. 5:15
 to rejoice in his *l.*; this is the gift. 19
 all the *l.* of man is for his mouth. 6:7
 shall abide with him of his *l.* 8:15
 thy portion in thy *l.* under. 9:9
 the *l.* of the foolish wearie. 10:15
l. of Egypt shall come. *Isa* 45:14
 spend your *l.* for that which? 55:2
 shame devoured the *l.* of. *Jer* 3:24
 came I forth to see *l.* and? 20:18
 take away all thy *l.* *Ezek* 23:29
 the land of Egypt for his *l.* 20:20*
 though the *l.* of the olive. *Hab* 3:17
 a drought on all the *l.* of. *Hag* 1:11
 whereon ye bestowed no *l.* *Joh* 4:38
 who bestowed much *l.* on. *Rom* 16:6
 every man shall receive according to
 his *l.* *1 Cor* 3:8
 that your *l.* is not in vain. 15:58
 lest I bestowed *l.* in vain. *Gal* 4:11
 flesh, this is fruit of my *l.* *Phil* 1:22
 my brother and companion in *l.* 2:25
 remembering your *l.* of. *1 Thes* 1:3
 for ye remember, brethren, our *l.* 2:9
 you, and our *l.* be in vain. 3:5
 but wrought with *l.* and. *2 Thes* 3:8
 to forget your *l.* of love. *Heb* 6:18
 I know thy works, and *l.* *Rev* 2:2
labour, verb
 work, that they may *l.* *Ex* 5:9
 days shalt thou *l.* 20:9; *Deut* 5:13
 not all the people to *l.* *Josh* 7:3
 a land for which he did not *l.* 24:13
 be a guard to us, and *l.* *Jeb* 4:22
 I be wicked, why then *l.* *Joh* 9:29
 Lord build, they *l.* in vain. *Ps* 127:1
 oxen may be strong to *l.* 144:14
 his hands refuse to *l.* *Pr* 21:25
l. not to be rich, cease from. 23:4*
 he, For whom do I *l.*? *Ecc* 4:8
 though a man *l.* to seek it out. 8:17
 I will weep bitterly, *l.* not. *Isa* 22:4
 they shall not *l.* in vain, nor. 65:23
 the people shall *l.* in vain. *Jer* 51:58
 under persecution we *l.* *Lam* 5:5*
 be in pain, and *l.* to bring. *Mi* 4:10
 that the people should *l.* *Hab* 2:13
 come unto me all ye that *l.* *Mat* 11:28
l. not for the meat that. *Joh* 6:27
 and Tryphosa who *l.* *Rom* 16:12
 and *l.* working with our. *1 Cor* 4:12
 we *l.* to be accepted of. *2 Cor* 5:9*
 but rather *l.* workings. *Eph* 4:28
 whereunto I also *l.* striving. *Col* 1:29
 to know them which *l.* *1 Thes* 5:12
 therefore we both *l.* and. *1 Tim* 4:10
 especially they that *l.* in word. 5:17
 let us *l.* therefore to. *Heb* 4:11*

laboured
 so we *l.* in the work. *Neh* 4:21
 that which he *l.* for. *Job* 20:18
 on the labour I had *l.* to. *Ecc* 2:11
 all my labour wherein I have *l.* 19
 yet to a man that hath not *l.* 21
 of his heart wherein he hath *l.* 22
 what profit hath he that hath *l.*? 5:16
 thy sorceries wherein thou hast *l.* 17
Isa 47:12
 to thee with whom thou hast *l.* 15
 I said, I have *l.* in vain. 49:4
 drink, for which thou hast *l.* 62:8
 king *l.* to deliver Daniel. *Dan* 6:14
 for which thou hast not *l.* *Jonah* 4:10
 other men *l.* and ye are. *Joh* 4:38
 salute Persis, who *l.* *Rom* 16:12
 but I *l.* more abundantly. *1 Cor* 15:10
 I have not run nor *l.* in. *Phil* 2:16
 help those that *l.* with me in. 4:3
 and for my name's sake *l.* *Rev* 2:4

labourer
 the *l.* is worthy of his hire. *Luke* 10:7
l. is worthy of his reward. *1 Tim* 5:18

labourers
 harvest plenteous, but *l.* few.
Mat 9:37; *Luke* 10:2

pray the Lord that he will send *l.*
Mat 9:38; *Luke* 10:2
 went out early to hire *l.* *Mat* 20:1
 when he had agreed with the *l.* 2
 call the *l.* 8
 for we are *l.* together. *1 Cor* 3:9*
 behold the hire of the *l.* *Jas* 5:4

laboureth
 he that *l.* for himself. *Pr* 16:26*
 in that wherein he *l.*? *Ecc* 3:7
 one that helpeth and *l.* *1 Cor* 16:16
 the husbandman that *l.* *2 Tim* 2:6

labouring
 the sleep of a *l.* man. *Ecc* 5:12
l. ye ought to support. *Acts* 20:35
l. for you in prayer. *Col* 4:12*
l. night and day we. *1 Thes* 2:9

labours
 of thy *l.* when thou hast gathered in
 thy *l.* out of the field. *Ex* 23:16
 all thy *l.* shall a nation. *Deut* 28:33
 and thy *l.* be in the house. *Pr* 5:10
 fast, ye exact all your *l.* *Isa* 58:3
 I will deliver all their *l.* *Jer* 20:5*
 in my *l.* shall they find no. *Hos* 12:8
 I smote you in all the *l.* *Hag* 2:17
 entered into their *l.* *Joh* 4:38
 in tumults, in *l.* in. *2 Cor* 6:5
 not boasting of other men's *l.* 10:15
 in *l.* more abundant, in. 11:23
 may rest from their *l.* *Rev* 14:13

lace
 breastplate with *l.* of blue. *Ex* 28:28
 thou shalt put it on a blue *l.* 37
 tied it to a *l.* of blue to fasten. 39:31

Lachish
 the Lord delivered *L.* *Josh* 10:32
 the king of *L.* one. 12:11
 Judah had *L.* 15:39
 Amaziab fled to *L.* *2 Ki* 14:19
2 Chr 25:27
 king of Assyria to *L.* *2 Ki* 18:14
 Assyria sent Rab-shakeh from *L.*
 with a great host. *Isa* 36:3
 Rehoboam built *L.* and. *2 Chr* 11:6
 Babylon fought against *L.* *Jer* 34:7
 O inhabitant of *L.* bind. *Mi* 1:13

lack, substantive
 destroy all for *l.* of five? *Ex* 18:28
 that gathered little had no *l.*
Ex 16:13; *2 Cor* 8:15
 old lion perish for *l.* of meat. *Job* 4:11
 ones wander for *l.* of meat. 38:41
 my people are destroyed for *l.* of.
Hos 4:6
 his life to supply your *l.* *Phil* 2:30
 that ye may have *l.* of. *1 Thes* 4:12

lack, verb
 there shall *l.* five of? *Deut* 8:9
 not *l.* anything in it. *Ps* 34:10
 the young lions do *l.* *Pr* 28:27
 to the poor shall not *l.* *Ecc* 9:8
 thy head *l.* no ointment. *Mat* 19:20
 have I kept, what *l.* I yet? *Mat* 19:20
 if any of you *l.* wisdom. *Jas* 1:5

lacked
 thou hast *l.* nothing. *Deut* 2:7
 of David's servants. *2 Sam* 2:30
 provided victual for thy *l.* *1 Ki* 4:27
 but what hast thou with me? *11:22*
 sustain them, they *l.* *Neh* 9:21
 because it *l.* moisture. *Luke* 8:6
 without purse, *l.* ye any? 22:35
 any among them that *l.* *Acts* 4:34
 more honour to that part which *l.*
1 Cor 12:24
1 Cor 14:10

lackest
 but one thing thou *l.* *Mark* 10:21
Luke 18:22

lacinth
 there *l.* not one man of. *Num* 31:49
 not fail one that *l.* bread. *2 Sam* 3:29
 committeth adultery, *l.* *Pr* 6:32*
 honoureth himself, and *l.* bread. 12:9
 he that *l.* these things. *2 Pet* 1:9

lacking
 thou suffer salt to be *l.* *Lev* 2:13
 a lamb that hath any thing *l.* 22:23
 should be one tribe *l.* in. *Judg* 21:3
 there was nothing *l.* to. *1 Sam* 30:19

they shall fear no more, nor shall be *l.*
Jer 23:4
 for that which was *l.* *1 Cor* 16:17
 was to meet the brethren. *2 Cor* 11:9
 might perceive what is *l.* *1 Thes* 3:10

lad, -s
This word is used [1] Of a boy of about thirteen, Gen 21:12, 17. [2] Of a boy of about seventeen, Gen 37:2. [3] Of a married man, Gen 43:8 compared with 46:21. [4] Of a servant, 1 Sam 20:36.

grievous because of the *l.* *Gen* 21:12
 God heard the voice of the *l.* 17
 arise, lift up the *l.* 18
 she gave the *l.* drink. 19
 God was with the *l.* and he. 20
 I and the *l.* will go yonder. 22:5
 lay not thine hand upon the *l.* 12
l. was with the sons of Bilhah. 37:2
 send the *l.* with me, and we. 43:8
 we said, The *l.* cannot leave. 44:22
 the *l.* be not with us, his life is bound
 up in the *l.*'s life. 30, 31, 34
 became surety for the *l.* 32
 abide instead of the *l.*: let the *l.* 33
 who redeemed me, bless the *l.* 48:16
 Samson said to the *l.* *Judg* 16:26
 behold I will send a *l.* *1 Sam* 20:21
 unto the *l.* Run, and as the *l.* ran. 36
 Jonathan cried after the *l.* 37, 38
l. knew not any thing, only. 39
 gave his artillery to his *l.* 40
l. saw them and told. *2 Sam* 17:18
 a *l.* here hath five barley. *Joh* 6:9

ladder
 dreamed, and behold a *l.* *Gen* 28:12

lade
l. your beasts and go to. *Gen* 45:17
 my father did *l.* you. *1 Ki* 12:11
 ye *l.* men with grievous. *Luke* 11:46

laded
 they *l.* their asses with the corn.
Gen 42:26; 44:13
 those that *l.* wrought. *Neh* 4:17
l. us with such things. *Acts* 28:10*

laden
 sent ten asses *l.* with. *Gen* 45:23
 Jesse took an ass *l.* with bread. *1 Sam* 16:20
 a people *l.* with iniquity. *Isa* 1:4
 labour and are heavy *l.* *Mat* 11:28
 silly women, *l.* with sins. *2 Tim* 3:6

ladeth
 woe to him that *l.* himself. *Hab* 2:6

lading
 on the sabbath *l.* asses. *Neh* 13:15
 damage not only of *l.* *Acts* 27:10

ladies
 wise *l.* answered her, yea. *Judg* 5:29
 shall *l.* of Persia and. *Esth* 1:18*

lady
 no more be called a *l.* *Isa* 47:5*
 and thou saidst, I shall be a *l.* 7*
 the elder to the elect *l.* *2 John* 1
 now I beseech thee, *l.*, that we. 5

laid
 and *l.* it on both their. *Gen* 9:23
 Abraham took wood and *l.* it. 22:6
 Jacob *l.* the rods before. 30:41
 she went away, and *l.* by her. 38:19
 right hand, and *l.* it on. 48:14
 she *l.* it in the flags by. *Ex* 2:3
 let more work be *l.* on the men. 5:9
 he shall give whatsoever is *l.* 21:30
 Egyptians *l.* on us hard. *Deut* 26:6
 stalks of flax she had *l.* *Josh* 2:6
 they took and *l.* them out. 7:23
 blood be *l.* on Abimelech. *Judg* 9:24
 took the child and *l.* it in. *Ruth* 4:16
 I a great heap of stones on Absalom.
2 Sam 18:17*

my son and *l.* it in her bosom, and *l.*
 her dead child in my. *1 Ki* 3:20
 an oath be *l.* on him. 8:31; *2 Chr* 6:22
 the prophet *l.* the carcass. *1 Ki* 13:29
l. his carcass in his own grave. 30
 he carried him up, and *l.* him. 17:19
 she went and *l.* him on. *2 Ki* 4:21
 Lord *l.* this burden on him. 9:25
 took and *l.* it on the boil. 20:7

l. upon Israel in the. *2 Chr 24:9*
 where they l. the meat. *Neh 13:5*
 and my calamity l. in. *Job 6:2*
 the snare is l. for him in. *18:10**
 or who l. the corner-stone. *38:6*
 and majesty hast l. on. *Ps 21:5*
 out of the net: they have l. for. *31:5*
 like sheep they are l. in the. *49:14*
 to be l. in the balance, they. *62:9*
 they have l. Jerusalem on. *79:1*
 l. me in the lowest pit. *88:6*
 I have l. help upon one that. *89:19*
 hurt with fetters, he was l. *105:18*
 thy judgements have l. *119:30*
 wicked have l. a snare. *110:14*
 thou hast l. thine hand upon. *139:5*
 they have privily l. a snare. *142:3*
 he l. it upon my mouth. *Isa 6:7**
 burned him, yet l. it. *42:25; 57:11*
 thou hast very heavily l. *47:6*
 Lord l. on him the iniquity of. *53:6*
 I have l. a snare for thee. *Jer 50:24*
 be thou l. with the uncircumcised.

Ezek 32:19
 when I have l. the land. *33:29*
 spoken, saying, They are l. *35:12*
 I drew them, and l. *Hos 1:14*
 garners are l. desolate. *Joel 1:17*
 on clothes l. to pledge. *Amos 2:8*
 they have l. a wound. *Ob 7*
 he arose and l. his robe. *Jonah 3:6*
 now gather, he hath l. siege. *Mi 5:1*
 it is l. over with gold. *Hab 2:19*
 from before a stone was l. *Hag 2:15*
 the stone that I have l. *Zech 3:9*
 for they l. the pleasant land. *7:14*
 now the axe is l. to the root. *Mat 3:10; Luke 3:9*
 l. it in his own new tomb. *Mat 27:60*
 and her daughter l. on. *Mark 7:30*
 Mary beheld where he was l. *15:47*
 behold the place where they l. *16:6*
 her firstborn, and l. *Luke 2:7*
 Lazarus was l. at his gate. *16:20*
 wherein never man before was l.

23:53; John 19:41
 said, Where have ye l. *John 11:34*
 l. aside his garments, and. *13:4*
 there l. they Jesus therefore. *19:42*
 not where they have l. him. *20:2, 12*
 whom they l. at the gate. *Acts 3:3*
 l. the money at the. *4:37; 5:5*
 l. them on beds and couches. *5:12*
 when washed, they l. her in. *9:37*
 David was l. to his fathers. *13:36*
 nothing l. to his charge. *23:29*
 l. many complaints they could. *25:7*
 concerning the crime l. against. *16*
 necessity is l. upon me. *1 Cor 9:16*
 I pray it be not l. to. *2 Tim 4:16*

see foundation

laid down
 before they were l. down. *Josh 2:8*
 carried them, and l. them down. *4:8*
 his feet and l. her down. *Ruth 3:7*
 Eli was l. down. *1 Sam 3:2*
 Samuel l. down to sleep. *3*
 Amnon was l. down. *2 Sam 13:8*
 did eat, and l. him down. *1 Ki 19:6*
 Ahab came and l. him down. *21:4*
 I l. me down and slept. *Ps 3:5*
 since thou art l. down no feller is. *Isa 14:8*
 up that I l. not down. *Luke 19:22*
 l. them down at the. *Acts 4:35*
 witnesses l. down their clothes. *7:58*
 for my life l. down their. *Rom 16:4*
 he l. down his life for. *1 John 3:16*

laid hand
 nobles he l. not his hand. *Ex 24:11*
 Tamar l. her hand on. *2 Sam 13:19*
 because he l. his hand on. *Eth 8:7*
 l. not their hand on spoil. *9:10, 15, 16*
 princes l. their hand on. *Job 29:9*
 thou hast l. thine hand. *Ps 139:5*
 my hand that I have l. *Ezek 39:21*
 he l. his right hand upon. *Rev 17:17*

laid hands
 his sons l. their h. *Lev 8:14, 18, 22*
 Moses l. his hands on Joshua. *Num 27:23; Deut 34:9*
 and they l. hands on her. *2 Ki 11:16; 2 Chr 23:15**

l. their hands on the he goats. *2 Chr 29:23*
 nor have l. hands on their. *Ob 13*
 l. hands, and took him. *Mat 18:28*
 and he l. his hands on them. *19:15*
 they came and l. hands on Jesus. *26:50; Mark 14:46*
 save that he l. hands on. *Mark 6:5*
 he l. his hands on every. *Luke 4:40*
 he l. his hands on her, she. *13:13*
 but no man l. hands on him. *John 7:30, 44; 8:20*
 and they l. hands on the apostles. *Acts 4:3; 5:18*
 and prayed, they l. hands on. *6:6*
 then l. they their hands on. *8:17*
 they l. their hands on Paul. *13:3*
 when Paul had l. his hands. *19:6*
 up the people, and l. hands. *21:27*
 Paul l. hands on Publius*. *28:8*

laid hold
 men l. hold on Lot's. *Gen 19:16*
 took a knife, and l. hold. *Judg 19:29*
 Saul l. hold on Samuel's skirt, and. *1 Sam 15:27*
 l. hold on other gods. *2 Chr 7:12*
 Herod had l. hold on John. *Mark 6:17*
 l. hold on. *Mat 14:13; Mark 6:17*
 l. no hold on me. *57; Mark 14:51*
 l. hold on one Simon. *Luke 23:26*
 he l. hold on the dragon. *Rev 20:2*

laid up
 she l. up his garments. *Gen 39:18*
 Joseph l. up food in the. *41:46*
 l. it up till the morning. *Ex 16:24*
 Aaron l. up the pot of manna. *34*
 Moses l. up the rods. *Num 17:7*
 not this l. up in store? *Deut 32:34*
 Samuel l. it up before. *1 Sam 10:25*
 David l. up these words. *21:12*
 which thy fathers l. up. *2 Ki 20:17*
 treasures were l. up. *Ezra 6:1*
 thou hast l. up for them. *Ps 31:19*
 wealth of sinners is l. up. *Pr 13:12*
 fruits which I have l. up. *S of S 7:13*
 at Michmash he l. up. *Isa 10:28*
 that l. up shall they carry. *15:7*
 shall not be treasured or l. up. *23:18*
 which fathers l. up be carried. *39:6*
 they l. up the roll in the. *Jer 36:20*
 l. them up in their hearts. *Luke 1:66*
 hast much goods l. up for. *12:19*
 thy pound I have kept l. up in. *19:20*
 for the hope which is l. up. *Col 1:5*
 is l. up for me a crown. *2 Tim 4:8*

laid wait
 l. wait against Shechem. *Judg 9:34*
 l. wait all night for Samson. *16:2*
 Amalek l. wait for him. *1 Sam 15:2*
 Saul came and l. wait in the valley. *5*
 l. wait at my neighbour's. *Job 31:9*
 they l. wait for us in the wilderness. *Lam 4:19*
 when the Jews l. wait for him. *Acts 20:3; 23:30*

laid waste
 l. waste his dwelling place. *Ps 79:7*
 Ar and Kir l. waste. *Isa 15:1*
 Tyre, it is l. waste. *23:1*
 your strength is l. waste. *23:14*
 kings of Assyria l. waste all. *37:18*
 pleasant things are l. waste. *64:11*
 thy cities shall be l. waste. *Jer 4:7*
Ezek 6:6; 12:20; 19:7; 29:12
 should this city be l. waste? *Jer 27:17*

now she is l. waste. *Ezek 26:2*
 l. my vine waste, and. *Joel 1:7*
 Israel shall be l. waste. *Amos 7:9*
 say, Nineveh is l. waste. *Nah 3:7*
 l. l. his heritage waste. *Mal 1:3*

laidest
 l. affliction on our loins. *Ps 66:11*
 takest up that thou l. *Luke 19:21*

lain
 he had l. in the grave. *John 11:17*
 the body of Jesus had l. *20:12*
 see **lien**

Lalsh

to spy the country of L. *Judg 18:14*
 the name of the city was L. *29*
 cause thy voice to be heard unto L. *Isa 10:30*

Lalsh, person

given to Phalti son of L. *1 Sam 25:44*
 Ish-bosheth took her from the son of L. *2 Sam 3:15*

lale

Jesus stood by the l. *Luke 5:1*
 two ships standing by the l. *2*
 over to the other side of the l. *8:22*
 down a storm of wind on the l. *23*
 violently down a steep place into l. *33*
 were cast into a l. of fire. *Rev 19:20*
 devil was cast into l. of fire. *20:10*
 hell were cast into the l. of. *14*
 not in the book of life, cast into l. *15*
 their part in the l. burneth. *21:8*

lamb

(The word is used most often literally, of a young sheep. Jesus is called the Lamb of God because he was sacrificed for us, as was the lamb in the Jewish ritual)

where is the l. for a? *Gen 22:7*
 God will provide himself a l. *8*
 to them every man a l. *Ex 12:3, 21*
 your l. shall be without blemish. *5*
 thou redeem with a l. *13:13; 34:20*
 l. thou shalt offer in morning, and the other l. *29:39, 41; Num 28:4*
 with a l. a tenth deal of. *Ex 29:40*
 Num 28:21, 29:9, 29:10, 10, 15
 if he offer a l. *Lev 3:7; 4:32; 5:6*
22:23; 23:12

as the fat of a l. is taken away. *4:35*
 if not able to bring a l. *5:7; 12:8*
 take a l. of the first year. *9:3*
14:10; Num 6:12; 7:15, 21
 the priest shall take the l. *Lev 14:12*
 slay the l. *13, 25*
 l. of trespass offering. *24*
 that killeth an ox, or a l. or. *17:3*
 offer a l. without blemish. *23:12*
 one he l. of first year for a burnt offering, ewe l. of. *Num 6:14*
 prepare with sacrifice for one l. *15:5*
 thus done for one l. *11; 28:7, 13*
14; Ezek 46:13

offered a sucking l. to. *1 Sam 7:9*
 lion and bear and took a l. *17:34*
 took the poor man's l. *2 Sam 12:4*
 he shall restore the l. fourfold. *6*
 shall dwell with the l. *Isa 11:6*
 send ye the l. to the ruler of. *16:1*
 l. to the slaughter. *53:7; Jer 11:19*
 wolf and the l. shall feed. *65:25*
 that sacrificeth a l. as if he. *66:3*
 one l. out of flock for. *Ezek 45:15*
 a l. of the first year thou. *46:13*
 Lord will feed them as l. *Hos 4:16*
 behold l. of God that. *John 1:29, 36*
 l. dumb before the shearer. *Acts 8:32*
 as of a l. without blemish. *1 Pet 1:9*
 the elders stood a l. slain. *Rev 5:6*
 beasts fell down before the l. *8*

saying, Worthy is the l. that was l. *12*
 glory, and power, be to the l. for. *13*
 I saw when the l. opened one. *6:1*
 hide us from the wrath of the l. *16*
 multitude stood before the l. *7:9*
 salvation to our God and to the l. *10*
 white in the blood of the l. *14*
 for the l. shall feed and lead. *17*
 by the blood of the l. *12:11*
 l. slain from the foundation. *13:8*
 he had two horns like a l. and. *11*
 I looked, and lo, a l. stood on. *14:1*
 these are they that follow the l. *4*
 presence of angels and the l. *10*
 of Moses and song of the l. *15:3*
 war with the l. and the l. shall. *17:14*
 for the marriage of the l. is. *19:7*
 the marriage supper of the l. *9*
 I will shew thee the bride, the l.'s wife. *21:9*
 the twelve apostles of the l. *14*
 God Almighty and the l. are the. *22*
 God did lighten it, and the l. is. *23*
 but they are written in the l.'s book. *27*
 of throne of God and of l. *22:1, 3*

lambs
 did separate the *l.* Gen 30:40
 rams twelve, *l.* of the. Num 7:87
 sixty *l.* 88
 fourteen *l.* 29:13, 17, 20, 23
 for the bullocks, *l.* and rams. 29:18
 with fat of *l.* and rams. Deut 32:14
 spared the best of the *l.* 1 Sam 15:9
 to Israel 100,000 *l.* 2 Ki 3:4
 to the Lord a thousand *l.* 1 Chr 29:21
 priests killed *l.* and. 2 Chr 29:22
 burnt offerings two hundred *l.* 32
 Josiah gave to the people *l.* 35:7
 mayest buy speedily *l.* Ezra 7:17
 shall be as the fat of *l.* Ps 37:20
 little hills skipped like *l.* 114:4
 ye little hills that skipped like *l.* 6
l. are for thy clothing. Pr 27:26
 delight not in blood of *l.* Isa 1:11
 then shall the *l.* feed after. 5:17
 sword filled with blood of *l.* 34:6
 he shall gather the *l.* with. 40:11
 I will bring them like *l.* Jer 51:40
 occupied with thee in *l.* Ezek 27:21
 ye shall drink the blood of *l.* 39:18
 in the sabbath six *l.* 46:4
 in new moons six *l.* 5
 and meat offering for the *l.* 5
 eat the *l.* out of the flock. Amos 6:4
 I send you forth as *l.* Luke 10:3
 to Peter, Feed my *l.* John 21:15

five lambs
 five *l.* of the first year. Num 7:17
 23, 29, 35, 41, 47

seven lambs
 Abraham set seven ewe *l.* Gen 21:28
 what mean these seven ewe *l.* set? 29
 these seven ewe *l.* thou shalt. 30
 offer with bread seven *l.* Lev 23:18
 seven *l.* of the first year without. Num 28:11, 19, 27; 29:2, 8, 36
 a tenth deal throughout seven *l.* 28:21, 29; 29:4, 10
 they brought seven *l.* 2 Chr 29:21

two lambs
 two *l.* of the first year offer. Ex 29:38; Num 28:3
 day he shall take two *l.* Lev 14:10
 then ye shall sacrifice two *l.* of 23:19
 and on the sabbath two *l.* Num 28:9

lame
 a blind or *l.* man shall. Lev 21:18
 if it be *l.* thou shalt. Deut 15:21
 Jonathan had a son that was *l.* of his feet. 2 Sam 4:4; 9:3, 13
 away the blind and the *l.* 5:6
 whosoever smiteth the *l.* 8
 because thy servant is *l.* 19:26
 to the blind, feet to the *l.* Job 29:15
 legs of the *l.* are not equal. Pr 26:7
 then is prey divided, the *l.* Isa 33:23
 then shall the *l.* man leap as. 35:6
 them the blind and the *l.* Jer 31:8
 offer the *l.* for sacrifice. Mal 1:8
 that which was torn and *l.* 13
 the *l.* walk. Mat 11:5; 15:31
 21:14; Luke 7:22

call the poor, the *l.* and. Luke 14:13
 certain man, *l.* from womb. Acts 3:2
l. man held Peter and John. 11
 with palsies and that were *l.* 8:7
 lest the *l.* be turned out. Heb 12:13

Lamech
 Methusael begat *L.* Gen 4:18
L. took two wives. 19
 Methuselah begat *L.* 5:25
 1 Chr 1:3
 Noe, which was son of *L.* Luke 3:36

lament
 Israel went yearly to *l.* Judg 11:40*
 and her gates shall *l.* Isa 3:26
 fishers also shall mourn and *l.* 19:8
 for the tears and pleasant. 32:12*
 for this *l.* and howl, for. Jer 4:8
 to *l.* nor bemoan them. 16:5, 6
 they shall not *l.* for him. 22:18
l. thee saying, Ah Lord. 34:5
 ye daughters of Rabbah, *l.* and. 49:3
 rampart and the wall to *l.* Lam 2:8
 they shall *l.* over Tyrus. Ezek 27:32
 of the nations shall *l.* her. 32:16

l. like a virgin girded. Joel 1:8
 gird yourselves, and *l.* ye priests. 13
l. with a doleful lamentation, and. Mi 2:4
 say, ye shall weep and *l.* John 16:20
 kings of the earth shall *l.* Rev 18:9*

lamentable
 king cried with a *l.* voice. Dan 6:20

lamentation
 mourned with a sore *l.* Gen 50:10
 lamented with this *l.* 2 Sam 1:17
 their widows make no *l.* Ps 78:64
 in ashes, make bitter *l.* Jer 6:26
 and take up a *l.* on the high. 7:29
 habitations of wilderness a *l.* 9:10
 every one her neighbour *l.* 20
 in Ramah *l.* and weeping. 31:15

shall be *l.* generally on. Jer 48:38
 increased mourning and *l.* Lam 2:5
 take thou up a *l.* for. Ezek 19:1
 this is a *l.* and shall be for a *l.* 14
 they shall take up a *l.* for Tyrus. 20:17; 27:2, 32
 a *l.* over the king of Tyrus. 28:12
 take up a *l.* for Pharaoh. 32:2, 16
l. against you, O house. Amos 5:1
 shall call such as are skilful of *l.* 16
 turn all your songs into *l.* 8:10
 lament with a doleful *l.* Mi 2:4
 great *l.* over Stephen. Acts 8:2

lamentations
 Josiah in their *l.* and, behold, they are written in the *l.* 2 Chr 35:25
 was written therein *l.* Ezek 2:10

lamented
 people *l.* because the. 1 Sam 6:19
 all the house of Israel *l.* after. 7:2
 Israelites *l.* Samuel. 25:1; 28:3
 David *l.* over Saul. 2 Sam 1:17
 king *l.* over Abner and said. 3:33
 and Jeremiah *l.* for. 2 Chr 35:25
 die and not be *l.* Jer 16:4; 25:33
 to you, but ye have not *l.* Mat 11:17
 company of people *l.* Luke 23:27

lamp
 In Bible times [1] a small cup-like vessel, usually of earthenware, containing oil in which a cotton wick floated. It gave a very faint light. [2] A torch, Judg 7:16, 20. The word is frequently used symbolically, the special meaning being easily gained from the context.

a burning *l.* that passed. Gen 15:17
 to cause the *l.* to burn. Ex 27:20
 ere *l.* went out, Samuel. 1 Sam 3:3
 thou art my *l.* O Lord. 2 Sam 22:29
 God gave him a *l.* in. 1 Ki 15:4
l. despised in thought. Job 12:5*
 thy word is a *l.* to my. Ps 119:105
 I have ordained a *l.* for. 132:17
 commandment is a *l.* the. Pr 2:23
l. of the wicked shall be put. 1:29
 curseth his father, his *l.* shall. 20:20
 salvation thereof as a *l.* Isa 62:1
 star burning as it were a *l.* Rev 8:10

lamps
 light the *l.* thereof. Ex 25:37; 40:4
 dresseth the *l.* burn incense on. 30:7
 when Aaron lighteth the *l.* at even. 8
 and his *l.* with the oil for. 35:14
 and they brought *l.* to Moses. 39:37
 he lighted the *l.* before the Lord. 40:25; Num 8:2, 3
l. to burn continually. Lev 24:2, 3
 2 Chr 13:11

order the *l.* Lev 24:4
 and cover his *l.* Num 4:19
l. within the pitchers. Judg 7:15
 and held the *l.* in their left hand. 20:6
 he made *l.* of gold. 2 Ki 4:21, 27
 of his mouth go burning *l.* Job 41:19
 like the appearance of *l.* Ezek 1:13
 and his eyes as *l.* of fire. Dan 10:6
 which took their *l.* Mat 25:1; 3:4
 arose and trimmed their *l.* 7
 give us of your oil; for our *l.* 8

seven lamps
 make the seven *l.* thereof. Ex 25:37
 his seven *l.* of pure gold. 37:23
 seven *l.* shall give light. Num 8:2
 a candlestick and seven *l.* Zech 4:2
 seven *l.* of fire burning. Rev 4:5

lance
 they that hold the *l.* are. Jer 50:42

lancets
 cut themselves with *l.* 1 Ki 18:28

land
 [1] The earth, as distinguished from sea, Mat 23:15. [2] One particular country, Mat 9:26. [3] Arable ground, Gen 26:12. [4] The inhabitants of a country, Isa 37:11. [5] A certain possession, 2 Sam 19:29; Acts 4:37.
 gold of that *l.* is good. Gen 2:12
 out of that *l.* went forth Ashur. 10:11
 get thee into a *l.* I will shew. 12:1
 and the *l.* was not able to. Gen 13:6
 is not the whole *l.* before thee? 9
 I will give thee and seed the *l.* 17:8
 28:13; 35:12
 behold, my *l.* is before thee. 20:15
 of the Canaanite, in whose *l.* 24:37
 Isaac sowed in that *l.* and. 26:12
 bought the *l.* so the *l.* became. 47:20
 only the *l.* of the priests bought. 22
 the *l.* was corrupted by. Ex 8:24
 so that *l.* was darkened. 10:15
 days may be long upon the *l.* 20:12
 goat bear iniquities into a *l.* not. Lev 16:22
 18:25; 27
 that the *l.* spue not you. 28; 20:22
 then shall the *l.* keep. 25:2; 26:34
l. shall yield her fruit. 25:19; 26:4
l. shall not be sold, for the *l.* 25:23
l. of your enemies shall eat. 26:38
 and I will remember the *l.* 42
 the *l.* also shall be left of them. 43
 see the *l.* what it is, and. Num 13:18
 the *l.* is a *l.* that eateth up the. 32
 surely they shall not see the *l.* 14:23
 Caleb will I bring to the *l.* 24
 when ye be come into the *l.* 15:2, 18
 Deut 17:14; 18:9; 26:1
 delivered into thy hand his *l.* Num 21:34; Deut 3:2
 country Lord smote is a *l.* for cattle. Num 32:4

blood defileth the *l.* and the *l.* 35:33
 to him will I give the *l.* Deut 1:36
 accounted a *l.* of giants. 2:20; 3:13
 a *l.* of wheat, and barley, and. 8:8
l. wherein eat bread, *l.* whose. 9
 not able to bring them into the *l.* 9:28
 to Jobath, a *l.* of rivers. 10:7
 a *l.* which the Lord thy God. 11:12
 whole *l.* thereof is brimstone. 29:23
 cast them into another *l.* as at. 28
 he found him in a desert *l.* 32:10
 he will be merciful to his *l.* 43
 blessed of the Lord be his *l.* 33:13
 Lord shewed him all the *l.* 34:1
 saying, Go view the *l.* Josh 2:1
 Lord hath given you the *l.* 9; 21:43
 Joshua took all that *l.* 11:16, 23
 and the *l.* had rest from war. 14:15
 given you a *l.* for which ye did. 24:13
l. had rest forty. Judg 3:11; 5:31
l. had rest fourscore years. 30
 to fight against me in my *l.* 11:12
 ye shall come to a large *l.* 18:10
 day of the captivity of the *l.* 30
 hath troubled the *l.* 1 Sam 14:29
 David the king of the *l.*? 21:11
 saying, Whose is the *l.*? 2 Sam 3:12
 restore thee all the *l.* of Saul. 9:7
 entreated for the *l.* 21:14; 24:25
 then the *l.* of Cabul. 1 Ki 9:13
 victuals and gave him *l.* 11:18
 cry to the king for her *l.* 2 Ki 8:3
 since the day that she left the *l.* 6
 manner of the God of *l.* 17:26, 27
 take you to a *l.* of corn and wine. 18:32; Isa 36:17
 hath any of the gods delivered at all his *l.* 2 Ki 18:33; Isa 36:17

neither move any more out of the *l.*
 2 Ki 21:8; 2 Chr 33:8
 the king of Egypt came no more out
 of his *l.* 2 Ki 24:7
 left of the poor of the *l.* 25:12
 Jer 52:16
 and the *l.* was wide. 1 Chr 4:40
 Gath, who were born in that *l.* 7:21
 pluck them out of my *l.* 2 Chr 7:20
 make walls, while the *l.* is. 14:7
 when he had purged the *l.* 34:8
 that ye may eat the good of *l.*
 nor brought we any *l.* 1 Isa 1:19
 Neh 5:12
 I, behold, we are servants in *l.* 9:36
 if my *l.* cry against me. Job 31:38
 for correction, or his *l.* or for. 37:13
 barren *l.* his dwellings. 39:6
 are perished out of his *l.* Ps 10:16
 remember thee from the *l.* of. 42:6
 got not the *l.* in possession. 44:3
 root thee out of the *l.* of the. 52:5
 deep root, and it filled the *l.* 80:9
 be on the faithful of the *l.* 101:6
 destroy all the wicked of the *l.* 8
 called for a famine on the *l.* 105:16
 the *l.* brought forth frogs in. 30
 despised the pleasant *l.* 106:24
l. was polluted with blood. 38
 he turneth the fruitful *l.* into. 107:34
 thirsts after thee as a thirsty *l.* 143:6
 into the *l.* of uprightness. 10
 that tilleth his *l.* shall be. Pr 12:11
 28:19
 for the transgression of a *l.* 28:2
 woe to thee, O *l.* when. Eccl 10:16
 blessed art thou, O *l.* when thy. 17
 if one look unto the *l.* Isa 5:30
 that thou abhorrest shall be. 7:16
 all *l.* shall become briars. 24
l. of Zebulun, *l.* of Naphtali. 9:1
 Mat 4:15
 thro' wrath of the Lord is *l.* Isa 9:19
 come to destroy the whole *l.* 13:5
 break the Assyrian in my *l.* 14:25
 woe to the *l.* shadowing with. 18:1
 whose *l.* the rivers have spoiled. 2, 7
 blessing in the midst of the *l.* 19:24
 the desert, from a terrible *l.* 21:1
l. of Chittim it is revealed. 23:1
 the *l.* shall be utterly emptied. 24:3
 darkened, the mirth of the *l.* 11
l. of trouble and anguish. 30:6
 of a great rock in a weary *l.* 32:2
 the *l.* of my people shall come. 13
 behold the *l.* that is very. 33:17
 the *l.* thereof shall become. 34:9
 thirsty *l.* springs of water. 35:7
 these from the *l.* of Sinim. 37:2
 the *l.* of thy destruction be too. 19
 he was cut off out of the *l.* of. 53:8
 pillar against the whole *l.* Jer 1:18
 westest after me, in a *l.* that. 2:2
 led us through a *l.* of deserts. a. 6
 ye entered, ye defiled my *l.* 7:3, 9
 young lions made his *l.* waste. 2:15
 I give thee a pleasant *l.*? 3:19
 for the whole *l.* is spoiled. 4:20
 serve strangers in a *l.* that is. 5:19
 make thee a *l.* not inhabited. 6:8
l. trembled at the sound. 8:16
l. perisheth and is burnt. 9:12
 we have forsaken the *l.* 19
 let us cut him off from *l.* 11:19
 the *l.* mourn, herbs wither? 12:4
 from the one end of the *l.* even to. 12
 bring again every man to his *l.* 15
 brought Israel from *l.* of the north. 16:15; 31:16
 because they defiled my *l.* 10:18
 inhabit wilderness into a salt *l.* 17:6
 the *l.* whereunto they desire. 22:27
 is profaneness gone forth into the *l.* 23:15
 I will bring on that *l.* all my. 25:13
 very time of his *l.* come. 27:7
 all the *l.* is before thee. 40:4
 and thy cry hath filled the *l.* 46:12
 the king of Babylon and his *l.* 50:18
 for it is the *l.* of graven images. 38
 a dry *l.*, a *l.* wherein no man. 51:43
 her whole *l.* shall be confounded. 47
l. is full of bloody. Ezek 7:23
 filled the *l.* with violence. 8:17

l. is full of blood, and city. Ezek 9:9
 the *l.* sinneth against me. 14:13
 bring a sword on *l.* 17
 a pestilence into *l.* 19
 took also of the seed of the *l.* 17:5
 hath taken the mighty of the *l.* 13
 shall come forth out of one *l.* 21:19
 thou art the *l.* is not cleansed. 22:24
 in the gap before me for the *l.* 30
 will I leave thee upon the *l.* 32:4
 I bring the sword upon a *l.* 33:2
 seeth the sword come upon the *l.* 3
l. is given us for inheritance. 24
 have appointed my *l.* into thine. 36:5
 thou *l.* devoured up men, and. 13
 like a cloud to cover the *l.* 38:9, 16
 I will go up to the *l.* of unwarred. 11
 I will bring thee against my *l.* 16
 they may cleanse the *l.* 39:12
 thus shall they cleanse the *l.* 16
 shall be the border of the *l.* 47:15
 he shall stand in the glorious *l.*
 Dan 11:16, 41
 shall the *l.* mourn and. Hos 4:3
 for a nation is come up upon my *l.*
 Joel 1:6
 the *l.* is as the garden of Eden. 2:3
 the Lord be jealous for his *l.* 18
 fear not, O *l.* be glad. 21
 and parted my *l.* 3:2
 she is forsaken upon her *l.* Amos 5:2
 the *l.* is not able to bear all. 7:10
 make the poor of the *l.* to fail. 8:4
 shall not the *l.* tremble for this? 8
 hosts is he that toucheth the *l.* 9:5
 all things from off the *l.* Zeph 1:2
 whole *l.* shall be devoured by fire. 18
 praise and fame in every *l.* 3:19*
 Ho, ho, flee from the *l.* of Zech 2:6
 remove the iniquity of that *l.* in. 3:9
 up, as an ensign upon his *l.* 9:16
l. shall mourn, every family. 12:12
 unclean spirit to pass out of *l.* 13:2
 in all the *l.* two parts therein. 8
 all the *l.* shall be turned as a. 14:10
 shall be a delightful *l.* Mal 3:12
 went abroad into all that *l.* Mat 9:26
 for the *l.* of Sodom. 10:15; 11:24
 ye compass sea and *l.* to. 23:15
 was darkness over all the *l.* 27:45
 Mark 15:33
 sea, and he alone on the *l.* Mark 6:47
 neither fit for the *l.* nor. Luke 14:35
 a great famine in that *l.* 15:14
 the ship was at the *l.* John 6:21
 Peter drew the net to *l.* full. 21:11
 having *l.* sold it, and. Acts 4:37
 tell me whether ye sold the *l.* for? 5:8
 day, they knew not the *l.* 27:39
 into the sea, and get to *l.* 43
 that they escaped all safe to *l.* 44
 see Benjamin, Canaan, Chal-
 deans, darkness, desolate,
 divide, divided, inhabitants.
 Inherit, Israel, Judah, strange
 dry land
 let *l.* *l.* appear. Gen 1:9
 called dry *l.* earth. 10
 that was in the dry *l.* died. 7:22
 water on dry *l.* and the waters shall
 become blood on dry *l.* Ex 4:9
 Lord made the sea dry *l.* 14:21
 Israel walked on dry *l.* 29: 15:19
 Neh 9:11
 the priests' feet were lifted up on dry
l. Josh 4:18
 came over this Jordan on dry *l.* 22
 length for thee in a dry *l.* Ps 63:1
 he turned the sea into dry *l.* 66:6
 rebellious dwell in a dry *l.* 68:6
 and his hands formed the dry *l.* 95:5
 I will make dry *l.* springs. Isa 41:18
 of nations shall be a dry *l.* Jer 50:12
 her cities are a dry *l.* and. 51:43
 lest I set her as a dry *l.* Hos 2:3
 who made sea and dry *l.* Jonah 1:2
 vomited out Jonah on the dry *l.* 2:10
 shake the sea and dry *l.* Hag 2:6
 the Red sea as by dry *l.* Heb 11:29
 see dwell, Egypt, good
 in the land
 Canaanite dwelt then in the *l.*
 Gen 13:7

shall be fruitful in the *l.* Gen 26:22
 plenty not be known in the *l.* 41:31
 ye shall traffick in the *l.* 42:34
 for to sojourn in the *l.* are. 47:4
 go ye, sacrifice to your God in the *l.*
 Ex 8:25
 Lord shall do this thing in the *l.* 9:5
 they are entangled in the *l.* 14:3
 give peace in the *l.* and. Lev 26:6
 ye may do them in the *l.* Deut 4:14
 go well with thee in the *l.* 5:16
 that ye may prolong days in the *l.*
 11:9, 21; 25:15
 hath given thee rest in the *l.* 25:19
 bless thee in the *l.* 28:18; 11; 30:16
 as long as ye live in the *l.* 31:13
 no magistrate in the *l.* Judg 18:7
 and if he be in the *l.* I. 1 Sam 23:23
 made judge in the *l.* 2 Sam 15:4
 if there be famine in the *l.* 1 Ki 8:37
 2 Chr 6:28
 long as they live in the *l.* 2 Chr 6:31
 set judges in the *l.* 19:5
 wonder that was done in the *l.* 32:31
 nor is it found in the *l.* of Job 28:13
 goodness of the Lord in the *l.* of the. 27:13
 devise deceitful matter in the *l.* 35:20
 the synagogues of God in the *l.* 74:8
 walk before the Lord in the *l.* 116:9
 thou art my portion in the *l.* 142:5
 shall every one eat in the *l.* Isa 7:22
 in the *l.* of uprightness he. 26:10
 not see the Lord in the *l.* of. 38:11
 them in the *l.* serve me, Ezek 20:40
 I shall set glory in the *l.* of. 26:20
 caused terror in the *l.* of the living. 32:23; 24:32
 make them one nation in the *l.* 37:22
 in the *l.* shall be his possession. 45:8
 there is no truth in the *l.* Hos 4:1
 up a Shepherd in the *l.* Zech 11:16
 great distress in the *l.* Luke 21:23
 by faith he sojourned in the *l.* of. Heb 11:9
 our land
 buy us and our *l.* for bread, and we
 and our *l.* Gen 47:19
 and our *l.* shall yield her. Ps 85:12
 turtle is heard in our *l.* S of S 2:12
 the Assyrian shall come into our *l.*
 Mi 5:6
 us when he cometh into our *l.* 5
 own land
 Jethro went into his own *l.* Ex 18:27
 Num 10:30
 a true report I heard in mine own *l.*
 1 Ki 10:6; 2 Chr 9:5
 carried out of their own *l.* 2 Ki 17:23
 take you to a land like your own *l.*
 18:32; Isa 36:17
 shall return to his own *l.* 2 Ki 19:7
 with shame to his own *l.* 2 Chr 32:21
 every one to his own *l.* 14:1
 and set them in their own *l.* 14:1
 fall by the sword in his own *l.* 37:7
 they that dwell in their own *l.*
 Jer 25:8; 27:11
 Egypt, into their own *l.* 37:7; 42:12
 flee every one to his own *l.* 50:16
 them into their own *l.* Ezek 34:13
 36:24; 37:14, 21; 39:28
 Israel dwelt in their own *l.* 36:17
 captive out of their own *l.* Amos 7:11
 see people, possess, possession
 their land
 people sold not their *l.* Gen 47:22
 ye shall inherit their *l.* Lev 20:24
 no inheritance in their *l.* Num 18:20
 not give you of their *l.* Deut 2:5, 9
 bring thee, and give thee their *l.* 4:38
 Judg 6:9
 we took their *l.* and gave it.
 Deut 29:8; Josh 10:42
 Lord rooted them out of their *l.*
 Deut 29:28
 and pray unto thee toward their *l.*
 1 Ki 8:48
 sin and heal their *l.* 2 Chr 7:14
 flaming fire in their *l.* Ps 105:32

and gave *their l.* for an heritage.
Ps 135:12; 136:21
their l. is full of silver. *Isa 2:7*
their l. also is full of idols. *34:7*
their l. shall be soaked with. *34:7*
I will pluck them out of their l.

Jer 12:14
bring them again into *their l.* *16:15*
forsaken, though *their l.* was. *51:5*
shall be safe in *their l.* *Ezek 34:27*
they dwell safely in *their l.* *39:26*
will plant them on *their l.* *Amos 9:15*

this land
the Lord said, Unto thy seed *I will*
give *this l.* *Gen 12:7; 15:18; 24:7*
48:4; Ex 32:13
thee again into *this l.* *Gen 28:13*
get thee out from *this l.* and. *31:15*
will bring you out of *this l.* *50:24*
brought us unto *this l.* *Num 14:3*
then he will bring us into *this l.* *8*
this l. be given to thy servants. *32:5*
this l. shall be your possession. *22*
this l. shall fall to you. *34:2, 13*

but *I must die in this l.* *Josh 4:22*
and he hath given us *this l.* *26:9*

Lord done thus to *this l.* *Deut 29:24*
27; 1 Ki 9:8; 2 Chr 7:21
the inhabitants of *this l.* *Judg 2:2*
Lord said, Go up against *this l.*

2 Ki 18:25; Isa 36:10
come again into *this l.* *2 Chr 30:9*
sword shall not be in *this l.* *Jer 14:15*
that begat them in *this l.* *16:3*
and small shall die in *this l.* *6*
I will cast you out of this l. *13*
he shall see *this l.* no more. *22:12*
will bring them again to *this l.* *24:6*
bring them against *this l.* *25:9*
and *this whole l.* shall be a. *11*
propheied against *this l.* *26:20*
be possessed again in *this l.* *32:15*
and *I will plant them in this l.* *41*
Babylon shall destroy *this l.* *36:29*
come against you, nor *this l.* *37:19*
if ye will abide in *this l.* *42:10*
we will not dwell in *this l.* *13*
pluck up even *this whole l.* *45:4*
to us is *this l.* given in. *Ezek 11:15*
this l. shall fall unto you for. *47:14*
this is the l. which ye shall. *48:29*
removed him into *this l.* *Acts 7:4*

thy land
years thou shalt sow *thy l.* *Ex 23:10*
cast *thy young in thy l.* *26*
they shall not dwell in *thy l.* *33*
nor shall any man desire *thy l.* *34:24*
let me pass through *thy l.* *Nun 21:22*
Deut 2:27; Judg 11:17, 19
bless the fruit of *thy l.* *Deut 7:13*
bury him; that *thy l.* be not. *21:23*
give the rain to *thy l.* in. *28:12*
shall be the fruit of *thy l.* *18, 42*
do great things for *thy l.* *2 Sam 7:23*
famine come to thee in *thy l.* *7:24*
be favourable to *thy l.* *Ps 85:1*
fill the breadth of *thy l.* *Isa 8:8*
thou hast destroyed *thy l.* *14:20*
through *thy l.* as a river, O. *23:10*
no more be heard in *thy l.* *60:18*
thy l. be termed desolate; the Lord
delighteth in thee, and *thy l.* *62:4*
get darkness upon *thy l.* *Ezek 32:8*
thy l. shall be divided. *Amos 7:17*
cut off the cities of *thy l.* *Mi 5:11*
the gates of *thy l.* shall. *Nah 3:13*

your land
bought you and *your l.* *Gen 47:23*
when ye reap the harvest of *your l.*
Lev 19:9; 23:22
which they begat in *your l.* *25:45*
and dwell in *your l.* safely. *26:5*
nor the sword go through *your l.* *6*
for *your l.* shall not yield her. *20*
you go to war in *your l.* *Nun 10:9*
get into *your l.* *22:13*
this shall be your l. *34:12*
give you rain of *your l.* *Deut 11:14*
his hand from off *your l.* *1 Sam 6:5*
strange gods in *your l.* *Jer 5:19*

remove you far from *your l.* *Jer 27:10*
is *your l.* a desolation and. *44:22*

landed
we had *l.* at Caesarea. *Acts 18:22*
into Syria, and *l.* at Tyre. *21:3*

landing
l. at Syracuse we. *Acts 28:12**

landmark, -s
not remove thy neighbour's *l.*
Deut 19:14; Pr 22:28; 23:10
removeth neighbour's *l.* *Deut 27:17*
some remove the *l.* and. *Job 24:2*

lands
dearth was in all *l.* *Gen 41:45*
left but our bodies and *l.* *47:18*
wherefore they sold not *their l.* *22*
restore those *l.* again. *Judg 11:13*
the kings of Assyria have done to all
l. *2 Ki 19:11; Isa 37:11*

David went into all *l.* *1 Chr 14:17*
the manner of other *l.* *2 Chr 13:9*
fear fell on all *l.* round about. *17:10*
as the gods of other *l.* have. *32:17*
separated from people of *l.* *Ezra 9:1*
with the people of those *l.* *2, 11*
have mortgaged our *l.* *Neh 5:3, 4*
men have our *l.* and vineyards. *5*
I pray you, this day their l. *11*
separated from people of the *l.* *10:28*
they call their *l.* after their. *Ps 49:11*
a joyful noise, all ye *l.* *66:1; 100:1*
and gave them the *l.* of. *105:44*
hand, to scatter them in the *l.* *106:27*
gathered them out of the *l.* *107:3*
brought up Israel from *l.* *Jer 16:15*
all these *l.* to Nebuchadnezzar. *27:6*
into a land which is the glory of all *l.*

Ezek 20:6, 15
them out of their enemies' *l.* *39:27*
hath forsaken houses, *l.* *Mat 19:29*
Mark *10:29*
an hundredfold, *l.* *Mark 10:30*
were possessors of *l.* sold. *Acts 4:34*

lanes
go out quickly into the *l.* *Luke 14:21*

language
whole earth was of one *l.* *Gen 11:1*
one, and they have all one *l.* *6*
and there confound their *l.* *7, 9*
speak in the Syrian *l.* *2 Ki 18:26*
Isa *36:11*

Rab-shakeh cried in the Jews' *l.*
2 Ki 18:28; Isa 36:13
could not speak in the Jews' *l.* but
according to the *l.* of. *Neh 13:24*
to every people after their *l.*

Esth 1:22; 3:12; 8:9
no *l.* where their voice is. *Ps 19:3*
where *I heard a l.* that *l.* *11:5*
from a people of strange *l.* *18:1*
five cities speak the *l.* of. *Isa 19:18*
a nation, whose *l.* thou. *Jer 5:15*
not sent to a people of hard *l.*

Ezek 3:5, 6
I decree, every l. that. *Dan 3:29*
turn to the people a pure *l.* *Zeph 3:9*
them speak in his own *l.* *Acts 2:6*

languages
O people, nations, and *l.* *Dan 3:4*
all *l.* fell down and worshipped. *7*
Nebuchadnezzar to all *l.* *4:10*
all *l.* trembled and feared. *5:10*
Darius to all *l.* *6:25*
all people, nations, and *l.* *7:14*
ten men out of all *l.* *Zech 8:23*

languish
for the fields of Hebron *l.* *Isa 16:8*
spread nets on waters shall *l.* *19:8*
haughty people of the earth do *l.* *24:4*
gates of Judah *l.* and. *Jer 14:2*
that dwelleth therein shall *l.* *Hos 4:3*

languished
and wall to lament, *l.* *Lam 2:8*

languisheth
the world *l.* and fadeth. *Isa 24:4*
the vine *l.* *7*
the earth mourneth and *l.* *33:9*
she that hath borne seven *l.* *Jer 15:9*
the oil *l.* *Joel 1:10*
the fig tree *l.* *12*
l. and Carmel, the flower *l.* *Nah 1:4*

languishing
Lord will strengthen him on the be-
of *l.* *Ps 41:3*

lanterns
Judas cometh with *l.* *John 18:3*

Laodicea
conflict *I have for them at L.* *Col 2:1*
zeal for them that are in *L.* *4:13*
salute brethren which are in *L.* *15*
likewise read the epistle from *L.* *16*

Laodiceans
read in the church of the *L.* *Col 4:16*
angel of church of the *L.* *Rev 3:14*

lap
wild gourds, his *l.* full. *2 Ki 4:39*
I shook my l. and said. *Neh 5:13*
the lot is cast into the *l.* *Pr 16:33*

lapped
the number that *l.* were. *Judg 7:6*
the Lord said, By them that *l.* *7*

lappeth
that *l.* of the water as. *Judg 7:5*

large
the land, behold it is *l.* *Gen 34:21*
them into a good and *l.* land. *Ez 3:8*
shall come into a *l.* land. *Judg 18:10*
he brought me forth also into a *l.*
place. *2 Sam 22:20; Ps 18:19*
the work is great and *l.* *Neh 4:19*
the city was *l.* and great. *7:4**
have not served thee in the *l.* *9:35*
set my feet in a *l.* room. *Ps 31:8*
and set me in a *l.* place. *118:5*
he will toss thee into a *l.* *Isa 22:18*
shall thy cattle feed in *l.* *30:23*
ordained, he made it deep and *l.* *33*
I will build l. chambers. *Jer 22:14**
sister's cup deep and *l.* *Ezek 23:32*
as a lamb in *l.* place. *Ezek 4:6*
they gave *l.* money to. *Mat 28:12*
will shew you a *l.* upper room.

Mark 14:15; Luke 22:12
ye see how *l.* a letter *l.* *Gal 6:11*
the length is as *l.* as. *Rev 21:16**

largeness
God gave Solomon *l.* *1 Ki 4:29*

lasciviousness
heart of men proceed *l.* *Mark 7:22*
not repented of the *l.* *2 Cor 12:21*
of the flesh are manifest, *l.* *Gal 5:19*
given themselves over to *l.* *Eph 4:19*
walked in *l.* lusts, excess. *1 Pet 4:3*
grace of our God into *l.* *Jude 4*

last
(Frequently used where modern
writers would use latter)

shall overcome at the *l.* *Gen 49:19**
my *l.* end be like his. *Nun 23:40*
why are ye the *l.* to bring the king
back? *2 Sam 19:11, 12*
now these be the *l.* words of. *23:1*
for by the *l.* words of. *1 Chr 23:27*
David the king, first and *l.* *29:29*
of Solomon, first and *l.* *2 Chr 9:12*
of Rehoboam, first and *l.* *12:15*
the acts of Asa, first and *l.* *16:11*
acts of Jehoshaphat, first and *l.* *20:34*
acts of Amaziah, first and *l.* *25:26*
the acts of Uzziah, first and *l.* *26:22*
the acts of Ahaz, first and *l.* *26:26*
Josiah's deeds, first and *l.* *35:27*
the *l.* sons of Adonikam. *Ezra 8:13*
from the first day to the *l.* *Neh 8:18*
and thou mourn at the *l.* *Pr 5:11**
the *l.* it biteth like a serpent. *23:32*
the Lord, the first, and with the *l.*
Isa 41:4; 44:6; 48:12; Rev 1:11

17; 2:8; 22:13
he shall not see our *l.* end. *Jer 12:4*
at *l.* Nebuchadnezzar hath. *50:17*
remembered not her *l.* *Lam 1:9*
at ths *l.* Daniel came in. *Dan 4:8*
and the higher came up *l.* *8:3*
what shall be in the *l.* end. *19*
I will slay the l. of them. *Amos 9:1*
l. state of that man is worse.
Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26
many that are first shall be *l.* and the
l. first. *Mat 19:30; 20:16*
Mark 10:31; Luke 13:30
beginning from the *l.* to. *Mat 20:8*

l. have wrought one hour. *Mat* 20:12
I will give to this **l.** even as unto. **l.**
l. of all he sent his son, saying.

l. of all the woman died. *Mat* 22:27
Mark 12:22; *Luke* 20:32*
 at the **l.** came two false. *Mat* 26:60*
 the **l.** error shall be worse. *27:64*
 desire to be first, the same shall be **l.**

Mark 9:35
 hast paid the **l.** mite. *Luke* 12:59
 the eldest even to the **l.** *John* 8:9
 set forth us the apostles **l.** *1 Cor* 4:9
 and **l.** of all he was seen of. *15:8*
 the **l.** enemy is death. *26*
 the **l.** Adam. *45*
 changed in a moment, at the **l.** *52*
 at **l.** your care of me. *Phil* 4:10*
 the **l.** works to be more. *Rev* 2:19
 having the seven **l.** plagues. *15:1*
 seven vials full of the seven **l.** *21:9*

last day, days
 befall you in the **l.** days. *Gen* 49:1
 come to pass in **l.** days. *Isa* 2:2
Mi 4:1; *Acts* 2:17
 should raise it up at the **l.** day.
John 6:39, 40, 44, 54
 in the **l.** day, the great day. *7:37*
 he shall rise again at the **l.** day. *11:24*
 judge him in the **l.** day. *12:48*
 in **l.** days perilous times. *2 Tim* 3:1
 hath spoken in these **l.** days by his
 Son. *Heb* 1:2
 treasure for the **l.** days. *Jas* 5:3
 come in **l.** days scoffers. *2 Pet* 3:3

last time, times
 revealed in the **l.** time. *1 Pet* 1:5
 manifest in these **l.** times for. *20*
 is the **l.** time: are there many anti-
 christians ... it is the **l.** time. *1 John* 2:18
 be mockers in the **l.** time. *Jude* 18

lasted
 wept while the feast **l.** *Judg* 14:17

lasting
 things of the **l.** hills. *Deut* 33:15

latchet
 nor the **l.** of their shoes.
 the **l.** of whose shoes. *Isa* 5:27
Mark 1:7
Luke 3:16

late
 is vain for you to sit up **l.** *Ps* 127:2
 of **l.** my people is risen up. *Mi* 2:8
 the Jews of **l.** sought to. *John* 11:8

lately
 Aquila a Jew **l.** come. *Acts* 18:2

Latin
 written in Hebrew, and Greek, and **L.**
Luke 23:38*; *John* 19:20

latter
 the voice of the **l.** sign. *Ex* 4:8
 give thee the first rain, and **l.** rain.

Deut 11:14
 if her **l.** husband hate her or. *24:3*
 stand at the **l.** day. *Job* 19:23
 their mouth as for the **l.** rain. *29:23*
 as a cloud of the **l.** rain. *Pr* 16:15
 mayest be wise in the **l.** end. *19:20*
 and there hath been no **l.** *Jer* 3:3
 both the former and **l.** rain in. *5:24*
 in the **l.** years thou shalt. *Ezek* 38:8
 in the **l.** time of their. *Dan* 8:23
 not be as the former or the **l.** *29:20*
 as the **l.** and former rain. *Hos* 6:3
l. rain in the first month. *Joel* 2:23
 beginning of the **l.** growth. *Amos* 7:1
 the glory of the **l.** house. *Hag* 2:9
 the time of the **l.** rain. *Zech* 10:1
 that in the **l.** times. *1 Tim* 4:1

see days, and

lattice
 cried through the **l.** *Judg* 5:28
 fell down through the **l.** *2 Ki* 1:2
 shewing himself through the **l.**
S of S 2:9

laud
 praise the Lord, and **l.** *Rom* 15:11

laugh
 (Used both for the laugh of joy
 and the laugh of derision)

wherefore did Sarah **l.**? *Gen* 18:13

said, Nay, but thou didst **l.** *Gen* 18:15
 hath made me to **l.** all will. *21:6*
 and famine thou shalt **l.** *Job* 5:22
 he will **l.** at the trial of the. *9:23**
 and the innocent **l.** them to. *22:19*
 in the heavens shall **l.** *Ps* 2:4
 all they that see me **l.** me to. *22:7*
 the Lord shall **l.** at him, for. *37:13*
 righteous also shall **l.** at him. *52:6*
 but thou, O Lord, shalt **l.** at. *59:8*
 and our enemies **l.** among. *80:6*
 will **l.** at your calamity. *Pr* 1:26
 whether he rage or **l.** there is. *29:9*
 weep, and a time to **l.** *Ecdl* 3:4
 ye that weep, ye shall **l.** *Luke* 6:21
 woe unto you that **l.** now! for ye. *25*

laughed
 Abraham **l.** *Gen* 17:17
 Sarah **l.** in herself. *18:12*
 Sarah denied, saying, **I.** not. *15*
 daughter of Zion hath **l.** *2 Ki* 19:21
Isa 37:22
 they **l.** them to scorn. *2 Chr* 30:10
 they **l.** us to scorn, and. *Neh* 2:19
 just and upright man is **l.** *Job* 12:4
 if **I.** on them, they. *29:24*
 thou shalt be **l.** to scorn. *Ezek* 23:32
 they **l.** him to scorn. *Mat* 9:24
Mark 5:40; *Luke* 8:53

laugheth
 he **l.** at the shaking of. *Job* 41:29

laughing
 till he fill thy mouth with **l.** *Job* 8:21

laughter
 our mouth filled with **l.**
 even in **l.** the heart is. *Pr* 14:13
 I said of **l.** It is mad. *Ecdl* 2:2
 sorrow is better than **l.** *7:3*
 so is **l.** of the fool. *6*
 let your **l.** be turned to. *Jas* 4:9

launch
 he said to Simon, **l.** out. *Luke* 5:4*

launched
 go over, and they **l.** forth. *Luke* 8:22
 after we had **l.** *Acts* 21:1*; *27:2**, 4*

laver
 make a **l.** of brass. *Ex* 30:18
 the **l.** and his foot. *28:31*
35:16; *39:39*

he made the **l.** of brass and. *38:8*
 thou shalt set the **l.** *40*
 and he set the **l.** *30*
 anoint the **l.** and his foot. *11*
 he anointed both the **l.** and. *Lev* 8:11
 under the **l.** were undersetters. *1 Ki* 7:30
l. was forty baths, and every **l.** *38*
 Ahaz removed the **l.** *2 Ki* 16:17

laviers
 then made he ten **l.** of. *1 Ki* 7:38
 Hiram make the **l.** and shovels. *40*
l. on the bases. *43*; *2 Chr* 4:6, 14

lavish
l. gold out of the bag. *Isa* 46:6

law
 (When used alone it most frequently refers to the Mosaic Law, and, in the New Testament, the additions to that Law made by the Jewish teachers)

Joseph made it a **l.** over. *Gen* 47:26
l. to him that is homeborn. *Ex* 12:49
Lev 24:22; *Num* 15:16, 29
 I will give thee a **l.** and. *Deut* 24:12
 to the sentence of the **l.** *Deut* 17:11
 hand went a fiery **l.** for them. *33:2*
 Moses commanded us a **l.** even. *4*
 according to all the **l.** *Josh* 1:7
 stones a copy of the **l.** of Moses. *8:32*
 he read the words of the **l.** *34*
 take heed to the **l.** *22:34*
2 Ki 17:13, 37; *21:3*
 nor do after the **l.** and. *2 Ki* 17:34
 perform the words of the **l.** *23:24*
 according to all the **l.** of Moses. *25*
 to Jacob for a **l.** *1 Chr* 16:17
 that thou mayest keep the **l.** *22:12*

Judah to do the **l.** *2 Chr* 14:4
l. and commandment. *19:10*
 in their place according to **l.** *30:16*
 in every work, and in the **l.** *31:21*
 do according to the whole **l.** *33:8*
 heard the words of the **l.** *34:19*
 ready scribe in the **l.** *Ezra* 7:6; *12:21*
 according to the **l.** of thy God. *14*
 will not do the **l.** of God and **l.** of. *26*
 be done according to the **l.** *10:3*
 the priest brought the **l.** *Neh* 8:7
 the people to understand the **l.** *8*
 when they heard the words of **l.** *9*
 together to understand the **l.** *13*
 themselves to **l.** of God. *10:28*
 an oath to walk in God's **l.** *29*
 into them the portions of the **l.** *12:44*
 when they had heard the **l.** *13:3*
 was according to the **l.** *Esth* 1:5
 queen Vashti according to **l.** *15*
 one **l.** of his to put him to death. *4:11*
 which is not according to the **l.** *16*
 receive the **l.** from his. *Job* 22:32
 in his **l.** he meditates day. *Ps* 1:2
l. of his God is in his heart. *37:31*
 he appointed a **l.** in Israel. *78:5*
 and they refused to walk in his **l.** *10*
 was a **l.** of the God of Jacob. *81:4*
 frameth mischief by a **l.** *94:20*
 the same to Jacob for a **l.** *105:10*
 the **l.** of thy mouth is better. *119:72*
 forsake not the **l.** of thy mother. *Pr* 1:8; *6:20*

is a lamp, and the **l.** is light. *6:23*
l. of the wise is a fountain. *13:14*
 the **l.** praise the wicked, but such as
 keep the **l.** contend with. *28:4*
 keepeth the **l.** is a wise son. *9*
 away his ear from hearing the **l.** *7*
 but he that keepeth the **l.** *29:18*
 they drink and forget the **l.** *31:5*
 her tongue is the **l.** of kindness. *26*
 and give ear to the **l.** of. *Isa* 1:10
 out of Zion shall go forth the **l.** *2:3*
Mi 4:2

seal the **l.** *Isa* 8:6
 to the **l.** and the testimony. *20*
 the isles shall wait for his **l.** *42:4*
 the Lord will magnify the **l.** *21*
 were they obedient to his **l.** *24*
 for a **l.** shall proceed from me. *51:4*
 they that handle the **l.** *Jer* 2:8
 the **l.** shall not perish from. *18:18*
 was sealed according to **l.** *32:1**
 obeyed, nor walked in his **l.** *44:23*
 the **l.** is no more, prophets. *Lam* 2:9
 the **l.** shall perish from. *Ezek* 7:26
 concerning the **l.** of his God. *Dan* 6:5
 according to **l.** of the Medes. *12, 15*
 thou hast forgotten the **l.** *Hos* 4:6
 therefore the **l.** is slackened. *Hab* 1:4
 done violence to the **l.** *Zeph* 3:4
 priests concerning the **l.** *Hag* 2:11
 they should hear the **l.** *Zech* 7:12
 the **l.** of truth was in his. *Mal* 2:6
 and they should seek the **l.** at. *7*
 caused many to stumble at the **l.** *8*
 ways. but have been partial. *9*
 remember the **l.** of Moses my. *4:4*
 am come to destroy the **l.** *Mat* 5:17
 shall in no wise pass from the **l.** *18*
 any man will see thee at the **l.** *40*
 the **l.** prophesied until John. *11:13*
Luke 16:16

have ye not read in the **l.** *Mat* 12:15
 the great commandment in **l.** *22:36*
 commandments hang all the **l.** *40*
 the weightier matters of the **l.** *23:23*
 after the custom of the **l.** *Luke* 2:27
 there were doctors of the **l.** *5:17*
 than for one title of the **l.** to, *16:17*
l. was given by Moses. *John* 1:17
 of whom Moses in the **l.** did. *45*
 give you the **l.** and yet none of you
 keepeth the **l.**? Why go ye? *7:19*
l. of Moses should not be broken. *23*
 people who knoweth not the **l.** *49*
 doth our **l.** judge any man before? *51*
 Moses in the **l.** commanded. *8:5*
 is it not written in your **l.**? *10:34*
 we have heard out of the **l.** *12:34*
 what is written in their **l.** *15:25*
 judge him according to your **l.** *18:31*
 we have a **l.** and by our **l.** he. *19:7*

Gamaliel, a doctor of the *l.* *Acts* 5:34
 blasphemous words against *l.* 6:13
 received the *l.* by angels 7:53
 reading of the *l.* and prophets 13:15
 could not be justified by the *l.* 39
 to command them to keep the *l.* 15:5
 circumcised and keep the *l.* 24
 God contrary to the *l.* 18:13
 but if it be a question of your *l.* 15
 the *l.* is open 19:38
 zealous of the *l.* 21:20
 thou thyself keepest the *l.* 24
 man that teacheth against the *l.* 28
 to the manner of the *l.* 22:3
 devout man according to the *l.* 12
 me after the *l.* and command me
 to be smitten contrary to *l.* 23:3
 have judged according to our *l.* 24:6
 nor against the *l.* of the Jews 25:8
 persuading them out of the *l.* 28:23
 without *l.*:... have sinned in the *l.*
 shall be judged by the *l.* *Rom* 2:12
 not the hearers of the *l.* are just 13
 Gentiles, which have not *l.*, do by
 nature things contained in *l.*, these,
 having not *l.*, are a *l.* unto 14
 shew the work of the *l.* written 15
 called a Jew, and restand in the *l.* 17
 being instructed out of the *l.* 18
 of the form of the truth in *l.* 20
 maketh thy boast of the *l.* through
 breaking the *l.* dishonourst if 23
 profiteth if thou keep the *l.* but if thou
 be a breaker of the *l.* 25
 keep the righteousness of the *l.* 26
 it fulfil the *l.* judge thee who by cir-
 cumcision dost transgress the *l.* 27
 what things soever the *l.* saith 3:19
l. no flesh be justified, for by the *l.* is
 the knowledge 20, 28; *Gal* 2:16
 righteousness of God is witnessed by
 the *l.* *Rom* 3:21
 by what *l.* excluded? by the *l.* 27
 void the *l.*? we establish the *l.* 31
 promise was not through the *l.* 4:13
 for if they which are of the *l.* 14
l. worketh wrath, for where no *l.* 15
 not to that only which is of the *l.* 16
l. sin was in the world, but sin is not
 imputed when there is no *l.* 5:13
 the *l.* entered, that the offence 20
 speak to them which know the *l.*, the
l. hath dominion over a man 7:1
 the *l.* to her husband; if he be dead,
 she is loosed from the *l.* 2, 3
 ye also are become dead to the *l.* 4
 of sins which were by the *l.* 5
 now we are delivered from the *l.* 6
 is the *l.* sin? I had not known sin, but
 by *l.* nor lust, except *l.* had said 7
 for without the *l.* sin was dead 8
 the *l.* is holy, and commandment 12
 the *l.* is spiritual 14
 the *l.* is good 16; *1 Tim* 1:8
 I find then a *l.* *Rom* 7:21
 I delight in the *l.* of God 22
l. warring against the *l.* of my mind,
 bringing me into captivity to *l.* 23
 I serve *l.* of God: flesh *l.* of sin 25
l. of life made me free from the *l.* 8:2
 for what the *l.* could not do, in 3
 righteousness of the *l.* might be 4
 carnal mind is not subject to the *l.* 7
 pertaineth the giving of the *l.* 9:4
 Israel followed after the *l.* of 31
 sought it by the works of the *l.* 32
 Christ is the end of the *l.* for 10:4
 righteousness which is of the *l.* 5
 loveth another, hath fulfilled *l.* 13:8
 love is the fulfilling of the *l.* 10
 dare any of you go to *l.*? *1 Cor* 6:1
 brother goeth to *l.* with brother 6
 because ye go to *l.* one with 7
 wife is bound by the *l.* as long 7:39
 saith not the *l.* the same also 9:8
 obedience, as also saith the *l.* 14:34
 sin, and strength of sin is the *l.* 15:56
 not justified by the works of the *l.*
Gal 2:16
 I through the *l.* am dead to the *l.* 19
 righteousness come by the *l.* then 21
 Spirit by the works of the *l.* 3:2
 doeth he it by the works of the *l.* 5
 as are of the works of the *l.* 10

no man is justified by the *l.* *Gal* 3:11
l. is not of faith, but the man 12
 redeemed us from the curse of *l.* 13
 covenant in Christ, the *l.* cannot 17
 if the inheritance be of the *l.* not 18
 wherefore then serveth the *l.*? 19
l.... promises? if a *l.* had been given,
 righteousness had been by the *l.* 21
 the *l.* was our schoolmaster to 24
 tell me, do ye not hear the *l.*? 4:21
 he is a debtor to do the whole *l.* 5:3
 of you are justified by the *l.* 4
 all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word 14
 against such there is no *l.* 23
 bear ye, and so fulfil the *l.* of 6:2
 nor themselves keep the *l.* but 13
 abolished in his flesh the *l.* *Eph* 2:15
 as touching the *l.* a 6
 touching the righteousness in the *l.* 5
 mine own righteousness, of the *l.* 9
 to be teachers of the *l.* *1 Tim* 7:1
 the *l.* is not made for a righteous 9
 contentions about the *l.* *Tit* 3:9
 people according to the *l.* *Heb* 7:5
 if the people received the *l.* 11
 of necessity a change of the *l.* 12
 not after the *l.* of a carnal 16
 for the *l.* made nothing perfect 19
l. maketh men high priests, but word
 of the oath which was since *l.* 28
 priests offer gifts according to *l.* 8:4
 had spoken according to the *l.* 9:19
 are by the *l.* purged with blood 22
 the *l.* having a shadow of good, 10:1
 he that despised Moses' *l.* died 28
 into perfect *l.* of liberty 1:25
 if ye fulfil the royal *l.* 2:8
 and are convinced of the *l.* as 9
 shall keep the whole *l.* 10
 thou art a transgressor of the *l.* 11
 they that shall be judged by the *l.* 12
 evil of the *l.* and judgeth the *l.* 4:11
 sin transgresseth also the *l.* for sin is
 the transgression of *l.* *1 John* 3:4
 see book

law of the Lord

that the Lord's *l.* may be. *Ex* 13:9
 Jehu took no heed to walk in *l.* of
 Lord 2 Ki 10:31
 Rehoboam forsook *l.* of Lord and 12
 be encouraged in the *l.* of Lord 31:4
 Josiah's goodness according to the *l.*
 of Lord 35:26
 prepared his heart to seek the *l.* of
 Lord *Ezra* 7:10
 his delight is in the *l.* of *L.* *Psa* 1:2
 the *l.* of the Lord is perfect 19:7
 who walk in the *l.* of the Lord 119:1
 cast away the *l.* of Lord *Isa* 5:24
 will not hear the *l.* of the Lord 30:9
l. of the Lord is with us *Jer* 8:1
 despised the *l.* of the Lord *Amos* 2:4
 according to the *l.* of Lord *Luke* 2:39

my law

will walk in my *l.* or no *Ex* 16:4
 children walk in my *l.* *2 Chr* 6:16
 O my people, to my *l.* *Psa* 78:1
 if his children forsake my *l.* 89:30
 forget not my *l.* but keep *Psa* 31:1
 forsake not my *l.* 4:2
 keep my *l.* as the apple 7:2
 in whose heart is my *l.* *Isa* 51:7
 not hearkened unto my *l.* *Jer* 6:19
 they have forsaken my *l.* 9:13
 and have not kept my *l.* 16:11
 not hearken to walk in my *l.* 26:4
 put my *l.* in their inward parts 31:13
 feared nor walked in my *l.* 44:10
 her priests have violated my *l.* 22:26
 trespassed against my *l.* *Ezek* 8:1
 to him the great things of my *l.* 12

this law

this shall be the *l.* of leper *Lev* 14:2
 execute on her this *l.* *Num* 5:30
 this is the ordinance of the *l.* 19:2
 31:21
 Moses to declare this *l.* *Deut* 1:5
 all this *l.*, which I set before you 4:8
 shall write him a copy of this *l.* 17:18
 to keep all the words of this *l.* 19
 them the words of this *l.* 27:3, 8

confirmeth not the words of this *l.*
Deut 27:26
 not observe words of this *l.* *28* 28
 all the words of this *l.* 29:29; 31:12
 Moses wrote this *l.* 31:9
 thou shalt read this *l.* 31:9
 of writing the words of this *l.* in 24
 children to do the words of this *l.*
 32:46

read the words of this *l.* *Josh* 8:34

this is the law

this is the *l.* of the burnt offering.
Lev 6:9; *7* 37
 this is the *l.* of meat offering 6:14
 this is the *l.* of sin offering 6:25
 this is the *l.* of the trespass 7:1
 this is the *l.* of the beasts 11:46
 this is the *l.* of her that hath 12:7
 this is the *l.* of the plague of leprosy 13:59; 14:32, 57
 this is the *l.* for all manner 14:54
 this is the *l.* of him that hath an
 issue 15:32
 this is the *l.* of jealousies *Num* 5:29
 this is the *l.* of the Nazirite 6:13
 this is the *l.* when a man dieth 19:14
 this is the *l.* which Moses *Deut* 4:44
 this is the *l.* of the house *Ezek* 43:12
 this is the *l.* and prophets *Mat* 7:12

thy law

shall teach Israel thy *l.* *Deut* 33:10
 they cast thy *l.* behind *Neh* 9:26
 bring them again to thy *l.* 29
 kings, nor our princes kept thy *l.* 34
 yea, thy *l.* is within my *Psa* 40:8
 teachest him out of thy *l.* 94:12
 things out of thy *l.* 119:18
 of lying, and grant me thy *l.* 29
 give me understanding, and I shall
 keep thy *l.* 34
 I keep thy *l.* continually for ever 44
 have I not declined from thy *l.* 51
 the wicked that forsake thy *l.* 53
 thy name, and kept thy *l.* 55
 but I have not forgotten thy *l.* 61
 is fat, but I delight in thy *l.* 70
 I may live, for thy *l.* is my delight 77, 92, 174

pits, which are not after thy *l.* 85
 O how I love thy *l.* 107
 yet do I not forget thy *l.* 109
 but thy *l.* do I love 113, 163
 made void thy *l.* 126
 down, because they keep not thy *l.*

and thy *l.* is the truth 136
 are far from thy *l.* 150
 peace have they who love thy *l.* 165
 not, nor walked in thy *l.* *Jer* 32:23
 have transgressed thy *l.* *Dan* 9:11

under the law

them that are under the *l.* *Rom* 3:19
 for ye are not under the *l.* 6:14
 because we are not under the *l.* 15
 under the *l.* as under the *l.* that I
 ... that are under the *l.* *1 Cor* 9:20
 without law to God, but under *l.* 21
 we were kept under the *l.* *Gal* 3:23
 made under the *l.* 4:4
 redeem them that were under *l.* 5
 ye that desire to be under the *l.* 21
 if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not
 under the *l.* 5:18

without law

a long season, Israel hath been with-
 out *l.* *2 Chr* 15:3
 as many as sinned without *l.* perish
 without *l.* *Rom* 2:12
 righteousness of God without *l.* 3:21
 for without *l.* sin was dead 7:8
 I was alive without the *l.* once 9
 that are without *l.*, as without *l.*,
 not without *l.* to God. *1 Cor* 9:21

written in the law

as it is *w.* in the *l.* of Moses.
1 Ki 2:3; *2 Chr* 23:18; 25:4; 31:3
Ezra 3:2; *Neh* 10:34, 36
Dan 9:13; *Luke* 2:23
 do according to all *w.* in the *l.*
1 Chr 16:40; *2 Chr* 35:26
 found *w.* in the *l.* that *Neh* 8:14
 oath that is *w.* in *l.* of *Dan* 9:11

what is *w.* in the *l.*? *Luke* 10:26
fulfilled, which were *w.* in *l.* 24:44
things that are *w.* in *l.* *Acts* 24:14
it is *w.* in the *l.* *1 Cor* 9:9
in the *l.* it is *w.* 14:21

lawful

shall not be *l.* to impose. *Ezra* 7:24
shall the *l.* captive be? *Isa* 49:24
do that which is *l.* *Ezek* 18:5
21:27; 33:14, 19
the son hath done that which is *l.*
18:19; 33:16

do what is not *l.* *Mat* 12:2
Mark 2:24; *Luke* 6:2
was not *l.* for him to eat. *Mat* 12:4
Mark 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
l. to heal on the sabbath? *Mat* 12:10
12; *Mark* 3:4; *Luke* 6:9; 14:3
it is not *l.* for thee to have her.
Mat 14:4; *Mark* 6:18

is it *l.* for man to put away wife?
Mat 19:3; *Mark* 10:2
l. to give tribute to? *Mat* 22:17
Mark 12:14; *Luke* 20:22
it is not *l.* to put them in the treasury.
Mat 27:6

not *l.* for thee to carry. *John* 5:10
not *l.* for us to put any man. 18:31
which are not *l.* to receive. *Acts* 16:21
shall be determined in a *l.* 19:39
is it *l.* for you to scourge? 22:25
all things are *l.* unto me: all things *l.*
for me. *1 Cor* 6:12; 10:23
is not *l.* for a man to. 2 *Cor* 12:13

lawfully

good, if a man use it. *1 Tim* 1:8
yet is not crowned, except he strive *l.*
2 Tim 2:5

lawgiver

l. from between his feet. *Gen* 49:10*
dugged the well by direction of the *l.*
Num 21:18*
in a portion of the *l.* *Deut* 33:21
Judah is my *l.* *Ps* 60:7*; 108:8*
the Lord is our *l.* and. *Isa* 33:22
there is one *l.* who is able. *Jas* 4:12

lawless

the law is for the *l.* and. *1 Tim* 1:9

laws

my statutes and my *l.* *Gen* 26:5
refuse ye to keep my *l.*? *Ex* 16:28
I do make them know the *l.* 18:16
teach them ordinances and *l.* 20
l. which the Lord made. *Lev* 26:46
know the *l.* of thy God. *Ezra* 7:25
thou gavest them true *l.* *Neh* 9:13
commandedst them statutes and *l.* 14
written among the *l.* of. *Esth* 1:19
their *l.* are diverse from all people.
neither keep they the king's *l.* 3:38
they might keep his *l.* *Isa* 105:45
have transgressed the *l.* *Isa* 24:5
shew them all the *l.* *Ezek* 43:11
hear all the *l.* 44:5
they shall keep my *l.* 24
to change times and *l.* *Dan* 7:25
we obeyed to walk in his *l.* 9:10
I will put my *l.* into their. *Heb* 8:10
put my *l.* into their hearts. 10:16

lawyer

(One skilled in the interpretation
of the Mosaic Law)
one that was a *l.* asked him.
Mat 22:35; *Luke* 10:25
bring Zenas the *l.* and. *Tit* 3:13

lawyers

l. rejected the counsel. *Luke* 7:30
then answered one of the *l.* 11:45
woe unto you, *l.* 46, 52
Jesus spake to *l.* 14:3

lay, as with a woman

the firstborn *l.* with her father.
Gen 19:33; 34, 35
and Jacob *l.* with Leah. 30:16
Shechem *l.* with Dinah. 34:2
Reuben went and *l.* with. 35:22
man that *l.* with woman. *Deut* 22:22
the man only that *l.* with her. 25
man that *l.* with her give fifty. 29
Eli heard they *l.* with. *1 Sam* 2:22
she came, and he *l.* with her.
2 Sam 11:4; 12:24

Amnon forced Tamar and *l.*

for in her youth they *l.* *2 Sam* 13:14
Ezek 23:8

lay

tale of bricks ye shall *l.* *Ex* 5:8
as woman's husband will *l.* 21:22
neither shalt thou *l.* upon. 22:25
and *l.* the wood in order. *Lev* 1:7
the priests shall *l.* the parts. 8:12
thou shalt *l.* the frankincense. 2:15
and *l.* the burnt offering in. 6:12
Lord, *l.* not the sin upon. *Num* 12:11
l. them on them that hate. *Deut* 7:15
shall *l.* the fear of you upon. 11:25
l. not innocent blood to thy. 12:8*
l. thee an ambush for the city. *Josh* 8:2

Samson *l.* till midnight. *Judg* 16:3
behold, a woman *l.* at his. *Ruth* 3:15
and Samuel *l.* till the. *1 Sam* 3:18
and *l.* it for a reproach on. 11:2
Saul *l.* in the trench, people. 26:5; 7
Ish-bosheth, who *l.* on a. *2 Sam* 4:5*
lamb eat of his meat, and *l.* 12:3
David *l.* all night on the. 16; 13:31
l. my bones beside his. *1 Ki* 13:31
l. it on wood and put no fire. 18:23
and as he *l.* and slept under. 19:5
Ahab fasted and *l.* in. 21:27
he went up and *l.* upon. *2 Ki* 4:34
l. ye them in two heaps at. 10:8
long as she *l.* desolate. *2 Chr* 36:21
many *l.* in sackcloth and. *Esth* 4:3
the dew *l.* all night. *Job* 29:19
he will not *l.* on man more. 34:23*
let him *l.* mine honour in. *Ps* 7:5
they that seek my life, *l.* 38:12
found a nest, where she may *l.* 84:3
and the living will *l.* it to. *Ecl* 7:2
woe to them that *l.* field. 13:9
to *l.* the land desolate. *Ezek* 33:28

I will *l.* low haughtiness. *Isa* 13:11
key of house of David *l.* on. 22:22
fortress shall he *l.* low. 25:12
behold, I will *l.* in Zion a. 28:16
judgement will *l.* to the line. 17*
that *l.* a snare for him that. 29:21
staff which the Lord shall *l.* 30:32
there shall the great owl *l.* 34:15
a lump of figs, and *l.* it for. 38:21
thou didst not *l.* these things. 47:7
I will *l.* thy stones with fair. 54:11
I will *l.* stumblingblocks. *Jer* 6:21
take thee a tile, and *l.* it. *Ezek* 4:1
l. siege against it. 2, 3
l. the iniquity of the house of. 4
I will *l.* bands upon thee. 8
I will *l.* my vengeance on. 25:14, 17
I will *l.* thee before kings. 28:17
l. thy flesh on the mountains. 32:5
and I will *l.* no famine upon. 36:29
be filled, whereas it *l.* desolate. 34
I will *l.* sinews upon you. 37:6
there *l.* the most holy things. 42:13
14; 44:19

O Lord, *l.* not on us. *Jonah* 1:14
idols thereof will *l.* *Mi* 1:7
l. it to heart, I will send a curse upon
you; because ye do not *l.* *Mal* 2:2
hath not where to *l.* his head.

Mat 8:20; *Luke* 9:58
and lay them on men's. *Mat* 23:4
see the place where the Lord *l.* 28:6
the sick of the palsy *l.* *Mark* 2:4
shall *l.* thee even with. *Luke* 19:44*
l. impotent folk, blind. *John* 5:5
it was a cave, and a stone *l.* 11:38
Lord, *l.* not this sin to. *Acts* 7:60
l. on you no greater burden. 15:28
and no small tempest *l.* on. 27:20
l. any thing to the charge. *Rom* 8:33
l. in Sion a stumblingstone. 9:33
let every one *l.* by him. *1 Cor* 12:2
l. aside every weight. *Heb* 12:1
wherefore *l.* apart all. *Jas* 1:21
l. in Sion a chief. *1 Pet* 2:6

see foundation**lay down**

before they *l.* down men. *Gen* 19:4
and Lot perceived not when she *l.*
down. 33, 35

Jacob *l.* down in that place. *Gen* 28:11
he *l.* down as a lion. *Num* 24:9
l. down at her feet. *Judg* 5:27
his feet, and *l.* thee down. *Ruth* 3:4
lie down, and Samuel went and *l.*
down. *1 Sam* 3:5, 9
Saul *l.* down naked all that. 19:24
Jonadab said, *l.* thee down on thy. *2 Sam* 13:5

so Amnon *l.* down and made. 6
l. down now, put me in surety with
thee. *Job* 17:3*

l. me down in peace. *Ps* 4:8
young lions *l.* them down. 104:22
thy mother *l.* down. *Ezek* 19:2*
l. themselves down on clothes.

and I *l.* down my life for my sheep.
John 10:15, 17

l. it down of myself, have power to *l.*
it down. 18
I will *l.* down my life for. 13:37, 38
that a man *l.* down his life. 15:13
to *l.* down our lives. *1 John* 3:16

lay hand

l. not thy hand on the lad. *Gen* 22:12
shed no blood, *l.* no hand. 37:22
l. my hand upon Egypt. *Ex* 7:4
l. his hand on the head of his offering.
Lev 3:2, 8
l. his hand on the head of the goat's
head. 13; 4:24

he shall *l.* his hand on the bullock's
head. 4:4, 15
he shall *l.* his hand on the sin offering.
29, 33
l. thy hand on Joshua. *Num* 27:18
l. thy hand upon thy mouth, and go.
Judg 18:19

to *l.* hand on the king. *Esth* 2:21
to *l.* hand on such as sought. 9:2
daysman might *l.* his hand. *Job* 9:33
mark me, and *l.* your hand. 21:5
I will *l.* my hand on my mouth. 40:4
l. thy hand upon him. 41:8
thought evil, *l.* hand upon. *Pr* 30:32
l. their hand on Edom. *Isa* 11:14
shall *l.* their hand on their mouth.

and *l.* thy hand on her. *Mat* 9:18

lay hands

Aaron shall *l.* both his hands on.
Lev 16:21
him *l.* their hands on head. 24:14
the Levites *l.* their *h.* *Num* 8:12
I will *l.* hands on you. *Neh* 13:21
scorn to *l.* hands on. *Esth* 3:6
they sought to *l.* hands on him.

Mat 21:46; *Luke* 20:19
come and *l.* thy hands. *Mark* 5:23
l. hands on the sick, and they. 16:18
shall *l.* hands on you. *Luke* 21:12
on whomsoever *l.* hands. *Acts* 8:19
l. hands suddenly on. *1 Tim* 5:22

lay hold

shall his father *l.* hold. *Deut* 21:19
and *l.* hold on her, and lie. 22:28
l. thee hold on one of. *2 Sam* 2:21
hand, saying, *l.* hold on. *1 Ki* 13:4
life to them that *l.* hold. *Pr* 3:18
I sought to *l.* hold on folly. *Ecl* 2:3
shall roar, and *l.* hold on. *Isa* 5:29
they shall *l.* hold on bow. *Jer* 6:23
l. hold on his neighbour. *Zech* 14:13
will he not *l.* hold on it? *Mat* 12:11
out to *l.* hold on him. *Mark* 3:21
they sought to *l.* hold on him. 12:12
l. hold on eternal life. *1 Tim* 6:12, 19
to *l.* hold on the hope. *Heb* 6:18

lay up

l. up corn under the hand. *Gen* 41:35
l. up manna for you till. *Ex* 16:23
l. up a pot of manna to be kept. 33
l. them up in tabernacle. *Num* 17:4
l. them up without the camp. 19:9
l. up these my words. *Deut* 11:18
shall *l.* it up within thy gates. 14:28
l. up his words in thy. *Job* 22:22
then shalt *l.* up gold as dust and. 24
l. up my commandments. *Pr* 7:1
wise men *l.* up knowledge. 10:14
l. not up for yourselves treasures
upon earth. *Mat* 6:19

l. up for yourselves treasures in heaven. *Mat 6:19*
 children not to **l. up for**. *2 Cor 12:14*

lay wait
 from such as **l. in wait**. *Ezra 8:31*
 that **l. wait** for my soul. *Ps 71:10*
 let us **l. wait** for blood. *Pr 1:11*
l. wait for their own blood. *18*
l. not wait against the. *24:15*
 they **l. wait** as he that. *Jer 5:26*

lay waste
 that shouldst be to **l. waste**.
2 Ki 19:25; Isa 37:26
 I will **l. it waste**, it shall. *Isa 5:6*
 I will **l. thy cities waste**. *Ezek 35:4*

layest
 thou **l. the burden of**. *Num 11:11*
l. thou a snare for me? *1 Sam 28:9*

layeth
 God **l. up his iniquity**. *Job 21:19*
 soul crieth out, yet God **l.** *24:12*
 the sword of him that **l. at**. *41:26*
 he **l. up the depth in**. *Ps 33:7*
l. the beams of his chambers. *104:3*
 he **l. up wisdom for the**. *Pr 2:7*
 with knowledge, but a fool **l.** *13:16*
 dissembleth, and **l. up deceit**. *26:24*
l. her hands to the spindle. *31:19*
 the lofty city he **l. low to**. *Isa 26:5*
 blessed is the man that **l.** *56:2*
 perisheth, and no man **l. it to**. *57:1*
 but in heart he **l. his wait**. *Jer 9:8*
l. it to heart. *12:11*
 Lord **l. the foundation**. *Zech 12:1*
 he that **l. up treasure**. *Luke 12:21*
 he **l. it on his shoulders**. *15:5*

laying
 hurl at him by **l. wait**. *Num 35:20*
 him any thing without **l. wait**. *22*
 commune of **l. snares**. *Ps 64:5*
l. aside the commandment of God.
Mark 7:8
l. wait for him, and. *Luke 11:54*
l. on of the apostles. *Acts 8:18*
 but their **l. wait** was known. *9:24*
 kinsmen heard of their **l. in**. *23:16*
l. wait in the way to kill him. *25:3*
 with **l. on of the hands**. *1 Tim 4:14*
l. up in store a good foundation. *6:19*
 not **l. again the foundation**. *Heb 6:1*
 doctrine of baptisms, and of **l. on**. *2*
l. aside all malice, guile. *1 Pet 2:1*

Lazarus
 certain beggar named **L. Luke 16:20**
 seeth **L. in Abraham's bosom**. *23*
 send **L. that he may dip the tip**. *24*
 likewise **L. received evil things**. *25*
 Mary whose brother **L. John 11:2**
 Jesus loved **L.** *5*
 our friend **L. sleepeth**. *11*
L. is dead. *14*
 he cried, **L. come forth**. *43*
L. was one of them that sat. *12:2*
 came that they might see **L.** *9*
 when he called **L. out of grave**. *17*

lead, substantive
 sank as **l. in the mighty**. *Ex 15:10*
l. that may abide fire. *Num 31:22*
 graven with iron and **l.** *Job 19:24*
l. is consumed of the fire. *Jer 6:29*
 they are **l. in the midst**. *Ezek 22:18*
 as they gather **l.** so will I gather. *20*
 with iron, tin, and **l. Tarshish**. *27:12*
 lifted up a talent of **l.** *Zech 5:8*
 he cast the weight of **l. on the**. *8*

lead
 I will **l. on softly as the**. *Gen 33:14*
 a pillar of cloud to **l.** *Ex 13:21*
 go, **l. the people to the place**. *32:34*
l. them out and bring. *Num 27:17*
 whither the Lord shall **l. you**.
Deut 4:27; 28:37
 shall make captains to **l. the**. *20:9*
 so the Lord alone did **l. him**. *32:12*
 Barak, **l. thy captivity**. *Judg 5:12*
 they may **l. them away**. *1 Sam 30:22*
 find compassion before them that **l.**
2 Chr 30:9

pillar of cloud to l. *Neh 9:19*
l. me, O Lord, in thy. *Ps 5:8*
l. me in thy truth. *25:5*
l. me in a plain path. *27:11*

for thy name's sake **l. me**. *Ps 31:3*
 light and truth, let them **l. me**. *43:3*
l. me into Edom? *60:9; 108:10*
l. me to the rock that is. *61:2*
l. them forth with workers of. *125:5*
 there shall thine hand **l. me**. *139:10*
l. me in the way everlasting. *24*
l. me into the land of. *143:10*
 goest, it shall **l. thee**. *Pr 6:22*
l. in way of righteousness. *8:20*
l. thee to my mother's. *S of S 8:2*
l. thee cause thee to err. *Isa 3:12*
 a little child shall **l. them**. *11:6*
 the king of Assyria **l.** *20:4*
 gently **l. those that are with**. *40:11*
 will **l. them in paths not**. *42:16*
 hath mercy on them, shall **l.** *49:10*
 I will **l. him, and restore**. *57:18*
 so didst thou **l. thy people**. *63:14*
 with supplications will **l. Jer 31:9
 shall **l. Zedekiah to Babylon**. *32:5*
 maids **l. her, as with voice**. *Nah 2:7*
l. us not into temptation.
*Mat 6:13; Luke 11:4****

if the blind **l. the blind**. *Mat 15:14*
 when they shall **l. you**. *Mark 13:11*
 take him and **l. him away**. *14:44*
 loose his ox and **l. him**. *Luke 13:15*
 seeking some to **l. him**. *Acts 13:11*
 have we not power to **l.?** *1 Cor 9:5*
 we may **l. a quiet life**. *1 Tim 2:2*
l. captive silly women. *2 Tim 3:6*
 to **l. them out of the land**. *Heb 8:9*
 shall feed and **l. them**. *Rev 7:17*

leader
 Jehoiada was **l. of the**. *1 Chr 12:27*
 David consulted with captains and
 every **l.** *13:1*
 I have given him a **l.** *Isa 55:4*

leaders
 angel which cut off **l.** *2 Chr 32:21*
 the **l. of this people**. *Isa 9:16*
 they be blind **l. of the**. *Mat 15:14**

leadest
 that **l. Joseph like a flock**. *Ps 80:1*

leadeth
 turned to the way that **l.** *1 Sam 13:17*
 he **l. counsellors away**. *Job 12:17*
 he **l. princes away spoiled**, and. *19*
 he **l. me beside the still**. *Ps 23:2*
 he **l. me in the paths of**. *3*
l. him into the way that. *Pr 16:29*
 Lord thy God which **l.** *Isa 48:17*
 wide is the way that **l. to**. *Mat 7:13*
 narrow is the way that **l. to life**. *14*
 Jesus **l. them into a high**. *Mark 9:2**
 he calleth his sheep and **l. John 10:3
 the iron gate that **l.** *Acts 12:10*
 the goodness of God **l. to**. *Rom 2:6*
 he that **l. shall go into**. *Rev 13:10***

leaf
 her mouth was an olive **l.** *Gen 8:11*
 sound of a shaken **l.** *Lev 26:36*
 wilt thou break a **l. driven to**
 fro? *Job 13:25*
 his **l. also shall not wither**. *Ps 1:3*
 be as an oak, whose **l.** *Isa 1:30*
 their host fall as a **l.** *34:4*
 we all do fade as a **l.** *64:6*
 no grapes, the **l. shall**. *Jer 8:13*
 but her **l. shall be green**, and. *17:8*
l. shall not fade, the **l.** *Ezek 47:12*

league
 (The Revisions frequently change
 this word to covenant)
 make therefore a **l.** *Josh 9:6, 11*
 Joshua made a **l. with the**. *15, 16*
 no **l. with the inhabitants**. *Judg 2:2*
 my son hath made a **l.** *1 Sam 22:8*
 king David made a **l.** *2 Sam 5:3*
 Solomon made a **l.** *1 Ki 5:12*
 is a **l. between me and thee**. *15:19*
 go break thy **l. with**. *2 Chr 16:3*
 be in **l. with the stones**. *Job 5:23*
 men of the land that is in **l. shall**.
Ezek 30:5
 after the **l. he shall work**. *Dan 11:23*

Leah
 elder daughter was **L.** *Gen 29:16*
L. was tender eyed, but Rachel. *17*
 in the morning, behold it was **L.** *25*

the Lord saw that **L.** *Gen 29:31*
L. conceived and bare. *32; 30:19*
 out of the field, **L. met him**. *30:16*
 Jacob called Rachel and **L.** *31:4*
 Jacob put **L. and her children**. *33:2*
 Dinah the daughter of **L. went**. *34:1*
L.; Reuben, Simeon. *35:23; 46:15*
 Abraham, there I buried **L.** *49:31*
 make this woman like **L. Ruth 4:11**

lean
 kine came out of the river **l. fleshed**.
Gen 41:3, 19
 the **l. fleshed eat up the**. *4, 20*
 land is, whether fat or **l.** *Num 13:20*
 being the king's son **l.** *2 Sam 13:4*
 of his flesh shall wax **l.** *Isa 17:4*
 between fat cattle and **l.** *Ezek 34:20*

lean, verb
 I may **l. on the pillars**. *Judg 16:26*
 on which if a man **l.** *2 Ki 18:21*
 shall **l. on his house**. *Job 8:15*
l. not to thine own. *Pr 3:5*
 yet will they **l. on the Lord**. *Mi 3:11*

leaned
 behold, Saul **l. upon**. *2 Sam 1:6*
 on whose hand the king **l.** *2 Ki 7:2*
 when they **l. on thee**. *Ezek 29:7*
l. his hand on the wall. *Amos 5:19*
 who also **l. on his breast**. *John 21:20*

leaneth
 not fail one that **l. on**. *2 Sam 3:29*
l. on my hand in the. *2 Ki 5:18*

leaning
 that cometh up **l. on**. *S of S 8:5*
 there was **l. on Jesus**. *John 13:23*
 Jacob worshipped, **l. on**. *Heb 11:21*

leanness
 my **l. rising up in me**. *Job 16:8*
 gave request, but sent **l.** *Ps 106:15*
 among his fat ones **l.** *Isa 10:16*
 but I said, My **l., my l., woe**. *24:16**

leap
 all the rams which **l. on**. *Gen 31:12*
 have legs to **l. withal**. *Lev 11:21*
 and of Dan, he shall **l.** *Deut 33:22*
 and sparks of fire **l. out**. *Job 41:19*
 why **l. ye, ye high hills?** *Ps 68:16**
 then shall the lame man **l.** *Isa 35:6*
 of chariots shall they **l.** *Joel 2:5*
 shall punish those that **l.** *Zeph 1:9*
 in that day, and **l. for joy**. *Luke 6:23*

leaped
 the rams which **l. upon**. *Gen 31:10*
 by my God, **l. l. over a wall**.
2 Sam 22:30; Ps 18:29
 they **l. upon the altar**. *1 Ki 18:26*
 babe **l. in her womb**. *Luke 1:41, 44*
 stand upright, and he **l.** *Acts 14:10*
 he in whom evil spirit was **l.** *19:16*

leaping
 Michal saw David **l.** *2 Sam 6:16*
 behold he cometh **l. on**. *S of S 2:8*
l. up, stood and walked. *Acts 3:8*

learn
 that they may **l. to fear me**.
Deut 4:10; 14:23
 that ye may **l. them, and keep**. *5:1*
 therein, that he may **l. to fear**. *17:19*
 shalt not **l. to do after the**. *18:9*
 they may hear, and **l. and**. *31:12*
 that their children may **l. to**. *13*
 I might **l. thy statutes**. *Ps 119:71, 73*
 lest thou **l. his ways**. *Isa 1:17*
 I do to well, seek. *Pr 22:25*
 neither shall they **l. war**. *2:4; Mi 4:3*
 the inhabitants of world shall **l.**
 righteousness. *Isa 26:9*
 not the wicked **l. righteousness**. *10*
 murmured shall **l. doctrine**. *29:24*
l. not the way of heathen. *Jer 10:2*
 if they will diligently **l. ways**. *12:16*
 but go and **l. what that**. *Mat 9:13*
l. of me, for I am meek and. *11:29*
l. a parable of the fig tree. *24:32*
Mark 13:28
l. in us not to think. *1 Cor 4:6*
 one by one, that all may **l.** *14:31*
 if they will **l. any thing, let them**. *35*
 would **l. of you, received ye?** *Gal 3:2*

l. not to blaspheme. *1 Tim 1:20**
let the woman l. in silence. *2:11*
let them l. first to shew piety. *5:4*
and withal they l. to be idle. *13*
let ours l. to maintain. *Tit 3:14*
no man could l. that song. *Rev 14:3*

learned

tarry, for I have l. by. *Gen 30:27**
among the heathen, and l. *Ps 106:35*
l. thy righteous judgements. *119:7*
I neither l. wisdom, nor. *Pr 30:3*
deliver to one that is l. *Isa 29:11*
is not l. he saith, I am not l. *12*
even me tongue of the l. he waken-
eth mine ear to hear as l. *50:4**
it l. to catch the prey. *Ezek 19:3, 6*
every man that hath l. *John 6:45*
man letters, having never l. *7:15*
Moses was l. in all. *Acts 7:22**
the doctrine ye have l. *Rom 16:17*
have not so l. Christ. *Eph 4:20*
those things ye have l. and, *Phil 4:9*
l., therewith to be content. *11*
as ye l. of Epaphras our. *Col 1:7*
in the things thou hast l. knowing of
whom thou hast l. *2 Tim 3:14*
though he were a son, yet l. *Heb 5:8*

learning

will hear and increase l. *Pr 1:5*
man, and he will increase in l. *9:9*
of the lips increaseth l. *16:21*
the heart of the wise addeth l. *23*
whom they might teach l. *Dan 1:4*
God gave them skill in all l. *17*
Festus said, Much l. *Acts 26:24*
were written for our l. *Rom 15:4*
ever l. and never abate. *2 Tim 3:7*

leaving

long will ye seek after l.? *Ps 4:2**
destroy them that speak l. *5:6**

least

[1] *The smallest quantity*, Num
11:32. [2] *Most humble and lowly*,
Luke 9:48. [3] *The meanest per-
son, or one of the least judgement,
skill, and experience*, Judg 6:15.

not worthy of the l. of. *Gen 32:10*
gathered l. l. thereof. *Num 11:32*
l. in my father's house. *Judg 6:15*
my family, the l. of. *1 Sam 9:21*
one captain of l. of. *2 Ki 18:24*
l. of flock shall draw them.

*Jer 49:20**; *50:45**
not the l. grain fall upon. *Amos 9:9*
art not the l. among the princes of
Judah. *Mat 2:6*
of these l. commandments, shall be
called the l. in the kingdom. *5:19*
that is l. in the kingdom of heaven, is
greater. *11:11**; *Luke 7:28**

is the l. of all seeds. *Mat 13:32**
have done it to the l. *25:40, 45*
he that is l. among you. *Luke 9:48*
not able to do that which is l. *12:26*
faithful in the l.: unjust in l. *16:10**
them to judge who are l. *1 Cor 6:4**
for I am the l. of the apostles. *15:9*
who am less than the l. *Eph 3:8*

see greatest

at the least

damsel abide with us, at the l.
Gen 24:55
at the l. such as before. *Judg 3:2*
if kept themselves at l. *1 Sam 21:4**
hadst known at l. in. *Luke 19:42*
that at the l. the shadow of Peter.

leather

man, girt with a girdle of l. *2 Ki 1:8*

leathern

John had a l. girdle. *Mat 3:4*

leave

[1] *Permission*, Num 22:13; Mark
5:13. [2] *To depart from*, John
16:28. [3] *Farewell*, Acts 18:18.
[4] *To lay down*, Mat 5:24.

leave, substantive

refuseth to give me l. *Num 22:13*
asked l. of me. *1 Sam 20:6, 28*
certain days obtained l. *Neh 13:13*
Jesus gave them l. *Mark 5:13*

Pilate gave him l. to. *John 19:38*
Paul took his l. of the. *Acts 18:18*
when we had taken our l. one. *21:6*
l. I went to Macedonia. *2 Cor 2:13*

leave

l. father and mother and. *Gen 2:24*
Mat 19:5; *Mark 10:7*; *Eph 5:31*
let me l. with thee some of the folk.
Gen 33:15

l. one of your brethren here. *42:33*
cannot l. his father, if he l. *44:22*
let no man l. manna till. *Ex 16:19*
what they l. the beasts of. *23:11*
not l. any of the peace offering.

Lev 7:15; *22:30*
shall put off garments and l. *16:23*
thou shalt l. them for the poor.

19:10; *23:22*
l. none of the passover. *Num 9:12*
he said, L. us not, I pray. *10:31*
will yet again l. them in the. *32:15*

not l. thee either corn. *Deut 28:51*
of children which he shall l. *54*
and l. them in the lodging. *Josh 4:3**
olive said, Should I l. my? *Judg 9:9*
vine said, Should I l. my vine? *13*

Entreat me not to l. *Ruth 1:16*
lest my father l. caring. *1 Sam 9:5*
Saul said, Let us not l. a. *14:36*
if I l. of all that pertain to. *25:22*

shall not l. to my husband neither
name nor. *2 Sam 14:7*
let him not l. us nor. *1 Ki 8:57*
shall eat and shall l. *2 Ki 4:43*

did he l. of the people but thy. *13:7*
this good land, and l. it. *1 Chr 28:8*
to us a remnant to. *Ezra 9:8*

l. it for an inheritance to your. *12*
I pray you let us l. off this. *Neh 5:10*
the work cease whilst I l. it? *6:3*
would l. the seventh year. *10:31**

wilt thou l. thy labour? *Job 39:11*
thou wilt not l. my soul in hell. *12*
Ps 16:10; *Acts 2:27*

they l. their substance to. *Ps 17:14*
thou hast been my help, l. me not.
27:9; *119:121*

they die and l. their wealth. *49:10*
O God, my trust, l. not my. *141:8*
l. the paths of uprightness. *Pr 2:13*
l. off contention, before it be. *17:14*

I should l. it to the man. *Ecc 12:18*
yet shall he l. it for his portion. *21*
if ruler rise up against thee, l. *10:4*

will ye l. your glory? *Isa 10:3*
shall l. your name for a curse. *65:15*
I might l. my people, and. *Jer 9:2*
called by thy name, l. us not. *14:9*

riches, he shall l. them in. *17:11*
will a man l. the snow of? *18:14*
child and suckling, to l. you. *48:7*
l. the cities, and dwell in. *48:28*

not l. some gleaming grapes? *49:9*
l. thy fatherless children, I will. *11*
and l. thee naked and bare.

Ezek 16:39; *23:29*
will turn thee, and l. but a. *39:2**
l. the stump of his. *Dan 4:15*; *23, 26*
he l. his blood upon him. *Hos 12:14*

return, and l. a blessing. *Joel 2:14*
l. an hundred, shall l. *Amos 5:3*
who l. off righteousness in the. *7**
would they not l. grapes? *Ob 5*

it shall l. them neither. *Mal 4:1*
l. there thy gift before. *Mat 5:24*
doth he not l. the ninety and nine?

18:12; *Luke 15:4*
to have done, and not l. *Mat 23:23*
and l. his wife, and l. *Mark 12:19*
they shall not l. in thee. *Luke 19:44*

my peace I l. with you. *John 14:27*
I l. the world and go to the. *16:28*
ye shall l. me alone, yet I am not. *32*
not reason we should l. *Acts 6:7*

her, let her not l. him. *1 Cor 7:13*
I will never l. thee, nor. *Heb 13:5**
the court l. out, and. *Rev 11:2*

I will, or will I leave

if I say, I will l. off my. *Job 9:27*
I will l. my complaint upon. *10:1**
yet will l. a remnant. *Ezek 6:8*
but I will l. a few. *12:16*
I will l. you there, and melt. *22:20**

I will l. thee thrown into. *Ezek 29:5**
I will l. thee upon the land. *32:4*
I will l. in midst of thee. *Zeph 3:12*

I will not leave

I will not l. thee until l. *Gen 28:15*
as the Lord liveth, I will not l. thee.
2 Ki 2:2; *4:36*

As thy soul liveth, I will not l. *2:4, 6*
l. I will not l. him in. *Ps 37:33*
I will not l. thee together. *Jer 30:11*
46:28

I will not l. you comfortless. *John 14:18*

leaved

before him the two-l. gates. *Isa 45:1*

leaven

*A piece of dough salted and soured,
to ferment and relish a mass of
dough for bread*, Hos 7:4; *1 Cor 5:6*.
The word is also used figuratively
in the New Testament for teachings.

ye shall put away l. *Ex 12:15, 19*
neither shall be l. seen in all. *13:7*
blood of my sacrifice with l. *34:25*
shall be made with l. *Lev 2:11*

it shall not be baken with l. *6:17*
eat meat offering without l. *10:12*
they shall be baken with l. *23:17*
of thanksgiving with l. *Amos 4:5*

kingdom of heaven is like l.
Mat 13:33; *Luke 13:21*
the l. of the Pharisees. *Mat 16:6*
11; *Mark 8:15*; *Luke 12:1*

not beware of the l. *Mat 16:12*
little l. leaveneth the whole lump.
1 Cor 5:6; *Gal 5:9*

purge out therefore the old l. that.

1 Cor 5:7
let us keep the feast, not with old l.

leavened

for whosoever eateth l. *Ex 12:15, 19*
shall eat nothing l. in all your. *20*
their dough before it was l. *34, 39*
there shall no l. be eaten. *13:3, 7*
after he hath kneaded the dough till
it be l. *Hos 7:4*

till the whole was l. *Mat 13:33*
Luke 13:21

see bread

leaveneth

little leaven l. the whole lump.
1 Cor 5:6; *Gal 5:9*

leaves

sewed fig l. and made. *Gen 3:7*
when they cast their l. *Isa 6:13**
read three or four l. *Jer 36:23*
it shall wither in all the l. *Ezek 17:9*

l. thereof fair. *Dan 4:12, 21*
snake off his l. *14*
nothing thereon but l. *Mat 21:19*
Mark 11:13

his branch putteth forth l.

Mat 24:32; *Mark 13:28*
l. were for the healing of. *Rev 22:2*

leaves for doors

the two l. of the one door. *1 Ki 6:34*

two l. apiece, two l. for. *Ezek 41:24*

leaveth

the ostrich l. her eggs. *Job 39:14*
a good man l. an. *Pr 13:12*
like a sweeping rain which l. *28:3*
idol shepherd, that l. *Zech 11:17*
then the devil l. him. *Mat 4:11*
the hireling l. the sheep. *John 10:12*

leaving

Jesus l. Nazareth, dwelt. *Mat 4:13*
thieves departed, l. *Luke 10:30*
men l. the natural use. *Rom 1:27*
l. the principles of us. *Heb 6:1**
Christ suffered for us, l. *1 Pet 2:21*

Lebanon

goodly mountain and L. *Deut 3:25*
that dwelt in mount L. *Judg 3:3*
ten thousand a month to L. *1 Ki 5:14*
the forest of L. *7:2*; *10:17, 21*

was in L. sent to cedar in L. give thy.
2 Ki 14:9; *2 Chr 25:18*
I am come up to the sides of L.
2 Ki 19:23; *Isa 37:24*

skill to cut timber in L. *2 Chr 8:8*

L. and Sirion like a. *Ps 29:6*

thereof shall shake like *L. Ps 72:16*
shall grow like a cedar in *L. 92:12*
Solomon made a chariot of the wood
of *L. S of S 3:9*
from *L. my spouse, from L. 4:8*
garments is like the smell of *L. 11*
waters, and streams from *L. 15*
his countenance is as *L. 5:15*
thy nose is as the tower of *L. 7:4*
L. shall fall. Isa 10:34
L. shall be turned into a. 29:17
L. is ashamed. 33:9
the glory of *L. shall be given. 35:2*
L. is not sufficient to burn for. 40:16
the glory of *L. shall come. 60:13*
leave the snow of *L. Jer 18:14*
Gilead and the head of *L. 22:6*
go up to *L. and cry, lift up thy*
longwinded, came to *L. Ezek 17:3*
and I caused *L. to mourn. 31:15*
cast forth his roots as *L. Hos 14:5*
his smell as *L. 6*
the scent as the wine of *L. 7*
Bashan and the flower of *L. Nah 1:4*
violence of *L. shall cover. Hab 2:17*
they into the land of *L. Zech 10:10*
open thy doors, *O. L. that fire. 11:1*
see cedars

Lebbaeus

L. whose surname was Thaddaeus.
Mat 10:3

led

the way, the Lord *l. me. Gen 24:27*
blessed the Lord, who had *l. me. 48*
Moses *l. flock to backside. Ex 3:1*
God *l. them not through the. 13:17*
but God *l. them about, through. 18*
thou in mercy hast *l. forth. 15:13*
Lord *l. thee forty years. Deut 8:2*
who *l. thee through that great. 15*
I have *l. you forty years in. 29:5*
*l. him about, he instructed. 32:10**
*l. him through all land. Josh 24:18**
enemies, which *l. them. 1 Ki 8:48**
but Elisha *l. them to. 2 Ki 6:19*
Joab *l. forth the power. 1 Chr 20:1*
and Amaziah *l. forth. 2 Chr 25:1*
in the day he *l. them. Ps 78:14*
he *l. them on safely, so that. 53*
l. them through the depths as through
a. 106:9; 136:16; Isa 63:13
he *l. them forth by right. Ps 107:7*
I have *l. thee in right. Pr 4:11*
they that are *l. of them. Isa 9:16*
they thirsted not when they *l. 48:21*
for ye shall be *l. forth in. 55:12*
that *l. them by the right hand, 63:12*
where is the Lord that *l. us? Jer 2:6*
hath forsaken God, when he *l. 17*
the place whither they have *l. 22:12*
the Lord liveth which *l. the. 23:8*
he hath *l. me into darkness. Lam 3:2*
and *l. them with him. Ezek 17:12**
who caused them to be *l. 39:28*
l. me about to the outer. 47:2
also *l. you 40 years. Amos 2:10*
Israel shall surely be *l. captive, 7:11*
and Huzzah shall be *l. Nah 2:7*
then was Jesus *l. of the Spirit.*

Mat 4:1; Luke 4:1

they *l. him to Caiaphas the high.*
Mat 26:57; Mark 14:53
Luke 22:54; John 18:13
they *l. him to Pontius Pilate the.*

Mat 27:2, 31; Mark 15:16, 20

Luke 22:54; John 18:13

the blind man and *l. Mark 8:23**

l. Jesus to the brow. Luke 4:29

they shall be *l. away captive. 21:24*

and *l. him unto their council. 22:66*

the whole multitude *l. him. 23:1**

two other malefactors were *l. 32*

l. them out as far as Bethany. 24:10

l. Jesus unto the hall. John 18:28

he was *l. as a sheep to. Acts 8:32*

they *l. Saul by the hand. 9:8; 22:11**

as Paul was to be *l. into. 21:37**

as many as are *l. by the. Rom 8:14*

idols, even as ye were *l. 1 Cor 12:2*

but if ye be *l. by the Spirit, Gal 5:18*

silly women, *l. away. 2 Tim 3:16*

being *l. away with the error of the*

wicked, fall from. *2 Pet 3:17**

wast he that *l. out Israel.*

2 Sam 5:2; 1 Chr 11:2

l. them in the day by a. Neh 9:12

thou *l. thy people like. Ps 77:20*

l. into the wilderness. Acts 21:38

ledges

were between the *l. 1 Ki 7:28*

the *l. and borders thereof were. 35**

on plates of the *l. he graved. 36**

leeks

we remember the *l. Num 11:5*

lees

a feast of wine on the *l. Isa 25:6*

hath settled on his *l. Jer 48:11*

men settled on their *l. Zeph 1:12*

left

had *l. communing with. Gen 18:33*

who hath not *l. destitute my. 24:27*

Judah, and *l. bearing. 29:35; 30:9*

other company which is *l. 32:8*

l. all that he had in Joseph's. 39:6

he *l. his garment in. 12, 13, 15, 18*

Joseph gathered corn till he *l. 41:49*

at the eldest, and *l. at the. 44:12*

not enough *l. but our bodies. 47:18*

little ones *l. they in Goshen. 50:8*

why is it that ye have *l. Ex 20:20*

l. his servants and his cattle. 9:21

herb, all that the hail *l. 10:12, 15*

there shall not an hoof be *l. 26*

but some of them *l. of it till. 16:20*

nor sacrifice of passover be *l. 34:25*

l. of the meat offering. Lev 2:10

Ithamar, his sons that were *l. 10:12*

are *l. of you shall pine away. 26:39*

the land also shall be *l. of them. 43*

not *l. a man of them. Num 26:65*

Josh 8:17; Judg 4:16; Hos 9:12

we *l. none to remain. Deut 2:34*

Josh 10:33, 37, 39, 40; 11:8, 11, 14

ye shall be *l. few in number among*

the heathen. *Deut 4:27; 28:62*

Isa 24:6; Jer 42:2

that are *l. be destroyed. Deut 7:20*

he hath nothing *l. him in. 28:55*

there is none shut up or *l. 32:36*

and *l. them without the camp of. Josh 6:23**

they *l. the city open, and. 8:17*

he *l. nothing undone of all. 11:15*

was none of the Anakims *l. 22*

ye have not *l. your brethren. 22:3*

of nations which Joshua *l. when. Judg 2:21*

the Lord *l. those nations. 23:3; 3:1*

l. no sustenance for Israel. 6:14

Jotham the youngest son was *l. 9:5*

she was *l. and her two. Ruth 1:3, 5*

was minded to go, then she *l. 18*

how thou hast *l. thy father. 2:11*

eat and was sufficed, and *l. 14*

Lord hath not *l. thee this day. 4:14*

that is *l. in thy house. 1 Sam 2:36*

the stump of Dagon was *l. 5:4*

that *l. set before thee and eat. 9:24**

thy father hath *l. the care. 10:2*

two of them were not *l. 11:11*

David rose up and *l. sheep. 17:20*

David *l. his carriage in the hand. 22*

not been *l. any that pisseth. 25:34*

David *l. neither man nor. 27:9**

they *l. their images. 2 Sam 5:21*

any *l. of the house of Saul? 9:1*

sons, there is not one of them *l. 13:30*

quench my coal which is *l. 14:7*

l. ten concubines. 15:16; 16:21

shall not be *l. so much as one. 17:12*

their children that were *l. 1 Ki 9:21*

2 Chr 8:8

cut off him that is shut up and *l.*

1 Ki 14:10; 2 Ki 9:8

he *l. not Jeroboam any. 1 Ki 15:29*

l. Baasha not one that pisseth. 16:11

there was no breath *l. in. 17:17*

and *l. his servant. 19:3*

I only am *l. 10*

yet I have *l. me 7000. 18*

he *l. oxen and ran. 20*

they did eat and *l. 2 Ki 4:44*

they arose and *l. tents. 7:7*

all that are *l. 13*

since the day she *l. the land even. 2 Ki 8:6*

Jehu slew all, till he *l. him. 10:11*

so that there was not a man *l. 21*

for there was not any *l. nor. 14:26*

they *l. the commandments of. 17:16*

lift up thy prayer for the remnant that

are *l. 19:4; Isa 37:4*

nothing shall be *l. saith. 2 Ki 20:17*

l. of the poor of the land. 25:12

Jer 39:10; 52:16

our brethren that are *l. 1 Chr 13:2*

for the Levites *l. their. 2 Chr 11:14*

I have also *l. you in the hand. 12:5*

was never a son *l. him. 21:17*

and they *l. the house of Lord. 24:18*

l. Joash in great affections. 31:15

enough to eat, and have *l. 31:15*

God *l. him to try him, that he. 32:31*

enquire for them that are *l. 34:21*

concerning the Jews which had *l. Neh 1:2*

the remnant that are *l. are. 3*

there was no breach *l. therein. 6:1*

none of his meat be *l. Job 20:21*

it shall go ill with him that is *l. 26*

was not one of them *l. Ps 106:11*

a child *l. to himself. Pr 29:15*

Zion is *l. as a cottage in a. Isa 1:8*

except Lord had *l. us. 9; Rom 9:29*

he that is *l. in Zion shall. Isa 4:3*

butter and honey shall every one eat

that is *l. 7:22*

gathereth eggs that are *l. 10:14*

for the remnant that shall be *l. 11:16*

yet gleanings grapes shall be *l. 17:6*

in the city is *l. desolation. 24:12*

till ye be *l. as a beacon on. 30:17*

shall be *l. saith the Lord. 39:6*

l. my heritage. Jer 12:7

l. of the sword. 31:2

how is the city of praise not *l. 149:25*

let nothing of her be *l. 50:26*

shall be *l. a remnant. Ezek 14:22*

nor *l. her whoredoms brought. 23:8*

cut him off and have *l. him. 31:12*

the kingdom shall not be *l. to other. Dan 2:44*

worm *l. the locust hath *l. Joel 1:4**

who is *l. that saw this house in her*

glory? *Isa 1:7*

part shall be *l. therein. Zech 13:8*

l. their nets. Mat 4:20

they *l. their ships. 22*

he touched her, and the fever *l. her. 8:15; Mark 1:31*

took up of the meat that was *l. Mat 15:37; Mark 8:8*

he *l. his wife to his brother. Mat 22:25; Mark 12:20*

your house is *l. unto you. Mat 23:38*

there shall not be *l. one stone upon. 24:2; Mark 13:2; Luke 21:6*

one shall be taken, and the other *l. Mat 24:40, 41; Luke 17:34, 35, 36*

Jesus *l. them, and prayed the third. Mat 26:44*

l. all and followed. Mark 10:28

no man that hath *l. house. 29*

Luke 18:28, 29

had her, and *l. no seed. Mark 12:22*

he *l. all, rose up, and. Luke 5:28*

with my sister hath *l. me to. 10:40*

woman then *l. her waterpot. John 4:28*

at the seventh hour the fever *l. 52*

that his soul was not *l. in. Acts 2:31*

l. not himself without witness. 14:17

captain, they *l. beating of Paul. 21:32*

and Felix *l. Paul. 24:27; 25:14*

we thought good to be *l. 1 Thes 3:1*

the cloak that *l. at. 2 Tim 4:13*

Trophimus have *l. I. sick at. 20*

this cause *l. I thee at Crete. Tit 1:5*

he *l. nothing that is not. Heb 2:8*

us fear, lest a promise being *l. 4:1*

the angels which *l. their. Jude 6*

thou hast *l. thy first love. Rev 2:4*

see alone, hand

left off

l. off to build the city. Gen 11:8

l. off talking with him, and. 17:22

not *l. off his kindness. Ruth 2:20*

Baasha *l. off* building. *1 Ki 15:21*
2 Chr 16:5
 they *l. off* speaking. *Job 32:15**
 he hath *l. off* to be wise. *Ps 36:3*
 so they *l. off* speaking. *Jer 38:27*
 since we *l. off* to burn incense. *44:18*
 have *l. off* to take heed. *Hos 4:10*

left corner
 guard stood to the *l. corner* about.
2 Ki 11:11

left-handed
 raised Ehud, a man *l.* *Judg 3:15*
 seven hundred chosen men *l.* *20:16*

left pillar
 he set up the *l. pillar.* *1 Ki 7:21*

left side
 five bases on the *l. side.* *1 Ki 7:39*
 five candlesticks on the *l. side.* *49*
 with his weapon from right to *l. side.*
2 Chr 23:10
 had the face of an ox on the *l. side.*
Ezek 1:10

lie also on thy *l. side*, and lay. *4:4*
 olive tree upon *l. side.* *Zech 4:3, 11*

leg, -s
 with fire his head and *l.* *Ex 12:9*
 wash the inwards and his *l.* *29:17*
Lev 9:14
 his head, and his *l. burn.* *Lev 4:11*
 he washed the inwards and *l.* *8:21*
 which have *l.* above their feet. *11:21*
 shall smite thee in the knees and *l.*

Deut 28:35
 of brass upon his *l.* *1 Sam 17:6*
 pleasure in the *l.* of a man. *Ps 147:10*
 the *l.* of the lame are not. *Pr 26:17*
 his *l.* are as pillars of. *S of S 3:15*
 take away ornaments of *l.* *Isa 3:20**
 make bare the *l.* uncover the. *47:2**
 his *l.* of iron. his feet. *Dan 2:33*
 two *l.* or piece of an ear. *Amos 3:12*
 their *l.* might be broken. *John 19:31*
 and brake the *l.* of the first. *32*
 he was dead, brake not his *l.* *33*

Legion
 my name is *L.* for we are many.
Mark 5:9; Luke 8:30

legions
 me more than twelve *l.* *Mat 26:53*

leisure
 had no *l.* so much as to. *Mark 6:31*

Lemuel
 the words of king *L.* *Pr 31:1*
 not for kings, *O L.* to drink. *4*

lemlil
 if thou *l.* money to any. *Ex 22:25*
 not *l.* him thy victuals. *Lev 25:37**
 shalt *l.* to many nations. *Deut 15:6*
 thou shalt surely *l.* him sufficient. *8*
 thou shalt not *l.* upon usury. *23:19*
 to a stranger thou mayest *l.* *20*
 thou dost *l.* thy brother any. *24:10*
 the man to whom thou dost *l.* *11*
 thou shalt *l.* to many nations. *28:12*
l. to thee, thou shalt not *l.* him. *44*
 if ye *l.* to them of whom ye ... for
 sinners also *l.* to sinners.

Luke 6:34
 your enemies, do good to *l.* *35*
 and say to him, Friend, *l. me.* *11:5*

lender
 is servant to the *l.* *Pr 22:7*
 as with the *l.* so with. *Isa 24:2*

lenieth
 every creditor that *l.* *Deut 15:2*
 merciful, and *l.*; his seed. *Ps 37:26*
 man sheweth favour and *l.* *112:5*
 pity on the poor *l.* to Lord. *Pr 19:17*

length
 through the land in the *l.* *Gen 13:17*
 he is thy life, and the *l.* *Deut 30:20*
l. of days, understanding. *Job 12:12*
 even *l.* of days for ever. *Ps 21:4*
l. of days shall they. *Pr 3:2*
l. of days is in her right hand. *16*
 and to see what is the *l.* *Zech 2:2*
l. of the roll is twenty cubits. *5:2*
 be able to comprehend *l.* *Eph 3:18*
l. as large as the breadth. *Rev 21:16*

at length
 him become his son at *l.* *Pr 29:21*
 if now at *l.* I may have a journey.
Rom 1:10

lengthen
 then will I *l.* thy days. *1 Ki 3:14*
l. thy cords and strengthen. *Isa 54:2*

lengthened
 that thy days may be *l.* *Deut 25:15**
lengthening
 a *l.* of thy tranquillity. *Dan 4:27*

lent
 they *l.* to them such as. *Ex 12:36**
 thing that is *l.* on usury. *Deut 23:19*
l. him to the Lord, he shall be *l.*
*1 Sam 1:28**
 for the loan which is *l.* to. *2:20**
 I have not *l.* on usury nor have men *l.*
me. *Jer 15:10*

lentiles
 gave Esau pottage of *l.* *Gen 25:34*
 piece of ground full of *l.* *2 Sam 23:11*

see beans
leopard
 (A large and ferocious spotted animal)

the *l.* shall lie down with. *Isa 11:6*
 a *l.* watch over their cities. *Jer 5:6*
 can the *l.* change his spots? *13:23*
 and lo, another like a *l.* *Dan 7:6*
 I will be to them as a *l.* *Hos 13:7*
 the beast was like to a *l.* *Rev 13:2*

leopards
 the mountains of the *l.* *S of S 4:8*
 horses are swifter than *l.* *Hab 1:8*

leper
l. in whom the plague is. *Lev 13:45*
 shall be the law of the *l.* in. *14:2*
 the leprosy be healed in the *l.* *3*
 man of the seed of Aaron is a *l.* *22:4*
 out of the camp every *l.* *Num 5:2*
 from the house of Joab, one that is a *l.*
2 Sam 3:29
11

2 Ki 5:1
 Naaman was a *l.*
 recover the *l.*
 went from his presence a *l.* as. *27*
 Azariah was a *l.* to the day. *15:5*
 the king was a *l.* *2 Chr 26:21*
 him, for they said, He is a *l.* *23*
 and behold, there came a *l.*
Mat 8:2; Mark 1:40
 in the house of Simon the *l.*
Mat 26:6; Mark 14:3

lepers
 when the *l.* came to the. *2 Ki 7:8*
 heal the sick, cleanse *l.* *Mat 10:8*
 the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed.
1:15; Luke 7:22
 many *l.* were in Israel. *Luke 4:27*
 met him ten men that were *l.* *17:12*

leprosy
 skin like the plague of *l.* *Lev 13:2*
 it is a plague of *l.* *3, 8, 11, 15, 25*
27, 30, 42, 49
 when the plague of *l.* is in a man. *9*
 if a *l.* break out. *12*
 if the *l.* covered his flesh. *13*
 as the *l.* appeareth in the skin. *43*
 that the plague of *l.* is in. *47*
 this is the law of the plague of *l.*
59:14-54, 55, 57

if the plague of *l.* be healed. *14:3*
 him that is to be cleansed from *l.* *7*
 him in whom is the plague of *l.* *32*
 heed in the plague of *l.* *Deut 24:8*
 recover him of his *l.* *2 Ki 5:3, 7*
 mayest recover him of his *l.* *6*
 the *l.* of Naaman shall cleave. *27*
 the *l.* rose up in his. *2 Chr 26:19*
 his *l.* was cleansed. *Mat 8:3*
Mark 1:42; Luke 5:13
 behold, a man full of *l.* *Luke 5:12*

see fretting
leprosious
 behold, his hand was *l.* *Ex 4:6*
l. man he is unclean. *Lev 13:44*
 Miriam became *l.* behold she was *l.*
Num 12:10
 there were four *l.* men. *2 Ki 7:7*
 and Uzziah was *l.* in. *2 Chr 26:20*

less
 some more, some *l.* *Ex 16:17*
 the poor shall not give *l.* than. *30:15*
 word of the Lord to do *l.* *Num 22:18*
 to few thou shalt give *l.* inheritance.
26:54; 33:54
 thy servant knew nothing *l.* or more.
1 Sam 22:15

Abigail told him nothing *l.* *25:36*
 punished us *l.* than our. *Ezra 9:13*
 exacteth *l.* than iniquity. *Job 11:6*
 much *l.* do lying lips a. *Pr 17:7*
 much *l.* for a servant to rule. *Isa 40:17*
 all nations are counted *l.* *Isa 40:17*
 when it is mother of James *l.* *Mark 4:31*
 mother of James *l.* *15:40*
 members we think *l.* *1 Cor 12:23*
 the more I love, the *l.* *2 Cor 12:15*
l. than the least of all. *Eph 3:8*
 and that I may be the *l.* *Phil 2:28*
 the *l.* is blessed of better. *Heb 7:7*

lesser
 made the *l.* light to rule. *Gen 1:16*
 for the treading of *l.* *Isa 7:25**
l. settle to the greater. *Ezek 43:14*

lest
 ye touch it, *l.* ye die. *Gen 3:3*
Lev 10:6, 7, 9; Num 18:32
l. we be scattered abroad. *Gen 11:4*
l. thou say, I have made. *14:23*
l. thou be consumed in the. *19:15*
l. I die. *19:20; 26:11*
l. he come and smite me. *32:19*
l. he die, as his brethren did. *38:11*
Deut 20:5, 6, 7
 let her take it to her. *l.* *Gen 38:7*
l. thou and thy household. *45:11*
 go *l.* he fall on us with. *Ex 3:3*
l. peradventure the people. *13:17*
l. they break through to the. *19:21*
 sanctify, *l.* the Lord break forth. *22*
 let not God speak with us, *l.* *20:19*
 I will not go, *l.* I consume thee. *33:3*
 shall not go in to see, *l.* they die.
Num 4:20; 18:22

Deut 11:17
l. he cry against thee to. *24:15*
l. if he should exceed and. *25:3*
 let them live, *l.* wrath. *Josh 9:20*
 shall be a witness, *l.* ye deny. *24:27*
l. Israel vaunt themselves. *Judg 7:2*
 let him not know, *l.* he. *1 Sam 20:3*
l. I take the city, and. *2 Sam 12:28*
l. he take thee away. *Job 36:18*
l. I deal with you after your. *42:8*
 kiss the Son *l.* he be angry. *Ps 2:12*
 lighten mine eyes, *l.* I sleep. *13:3*
 consider this, *l.* I tear you. *50:22*
l. thou dash thy foot. *9:12*
Mat 4:6; Luke 4:11

Moses stood, *l.* he should. *Ps 106:23*
 grant not, *l.* they exalt. *140:8*
l. I be like them that go down. *143:7*
 reprove not a scorner, *l.* he. *Pr 9:8*
 love not sleep, *l.* thou come. *20:13*
l. thou learn his ways, and. *22:25*
l. the Lord see it, and it. *24:18*
l. thou know not what to do. *25:8*
l. he that heareth it, put thee to. *10*
l. he be weary of thee, and so. *17*
 answer not a fool, *l.* thou also. *26:4*
 add not to his words, *l.* he. *30:6*
l. I be full and deny thee, or *l.* *9*
l. they see with their eyes. *Isa 6:10*

Acts 28:17
l. any hurt it, I will keep it. *Isa 27:3*
 not mockers, *l.* your bands. *28:22*
l. thou shouldst say, My idol hath.
48:5, 7
 be not dismayed, *l.* I. *Jer 1:17*
l. my fury come forth. *4:4; 21:12*
 instructed, *l.* my soul depart. *6:8*
 cause me not to return, *l.* *37:20*
l. I strip her naked, and. *Hos 2:3*
 seek the Lord, *l.* he break. *Amos 5:6*
 as an adamant, *l.* they. *Zech 7:12*
l. I come and smite the. *Mal 4:6*
l. we should offend, go. *Mat 17:27*
l. there be not enough for us. *25:9*
 take heed, *l.* any man. *Mark 13:5*
l. coming suddenly, he find you. *36*
 watch and pray, *l.* ye enter. *14:38*
l. they should believe. *Luke 8:12*

l. your hearts be overcharged.

Luke 21:34
sin no more, l. a worse. *John 5:14*
they went out l. they should. *18:28*
l. ye be found to fight. *Acts 5:39*
beware therefore, l. that. *13:40*
take heed, l. he spare not thee.

Rom 11:21, 44
l. we hinder the gospel. *1 Cor 9:12*
standeth take heed l. he fall. *10:12*
l. Satan should get. *2 Cor 2:11*
l. I should be exalted above. *12:7*
l. by any means I should. *Gal 2:2*
considering thyself, l. thou. *6:1*
not of works, l. any man. *Eph 2:9*
l. any man beguile you. *Col 2:4*
provoke not children, l. they. *3:21*
l. being lifted up with. *1 Tim 3:6*
l. at any time we should let them slip.

Heb 2:1
l. there be in any an evil heart. *3:12*
l. any of you be hardened. *13*
l. any man fall after the same. *4:11*
l. ye be weary and faint in. *12:3*
l. what is lame be turned out. *13*
l. any man fail of the grace. *15*
grudge not, l. ye be. *Jas 5:9*
swear not, l. ye fall into. *12*
beware, l. ye also being. *2 Pet 3:17*
keepeth his garments, l. *Rev 16:15*

let
(Used occasionally in the now
obsolete sense of hinder)

Naphtali is a hind l. *Gen 49:21*
king of Egypt will not l. you. *Ex 3:19; 4:21; 7:14; 8:32; 9:7*
17:35; 10:20; 27:11

after that he will l. you. *3:20*
l. my people go. *5:1; 7:16; 8:1; 20*
9:1; 13; 10:3

why do ye l. the people from? *5:4**
I will l. you. *8:28; 9:28; 13:17*
why have we l. Israel go? *14:5*
and Moses l. his father in law. *18:27*
shall he l. her be redeemed. *21:8*
l. him go free for his eye. *26:27*
seventh year thou shalt l. it. *23:11*
hast not l. me know whom. *33:12*
and shall l. the living bird. *Lev 14:7*
not l. seed pass through. *18:21**
not l. cattle gender with a. *19:19*
thou shalt l. him go. *Deut 15:12*
thou shalt not l. him go away. *13*
and all therein, he l. none remain.

*Josh 10:28** *30**
so Joshua l. the people. *24:28**
they l. the man go and. *Judg 1:25*
Saul would l. him go no. *1 Sam 18:2*
to-morrow I will l. *2 Sam 11:12*
I pray thee, l. Tamar my. *13:6*
Elijah said, l. none of. *1 Ki 18:40*
thou wouldst not l. *2 Chr 20:10*
queen did l. no man. *Eth 5:12*
even that he would l. loose. *Job 6:9*
my righteousness I will not l. *27:6*
l. not those that wait on thee be
ashamed, l. not those. *Ps 69:6*
l. and Satan stand at his right. *109:6*
l. me not wander from thy. *119:10*
and would not l. him go. *S of S 3:4*
l. out the vineyard to keepers. *8:11*
work, and who shall l. it? *Isa 43:13*
those will I l. remain. *Jer 27:11*
I will not l. them pollute. *Ezek 39:7*
planted a vineyard and l. *Mat 21:33*

Mark 12:1; Luke 20:9
answer me nor l. me. *Luke 22:68**
the Jews cried, If thou l. *John 19:12*
ship could not bear up, l. we. *her.*
*Acts 27:15**
you, but was l. hitherto. *Rom 1:13**
who now letteth, will l. *2 Thes 2:7**
lest at any time we should l. *Heb 2:1*

see alone
let down
l. down thy pitcher, I pray thee.

Gen 24:14; 18:46
when he l. down his hands, Amalek.

Ex 17:11
Rahab l. them down. *Josh 2:15; 18*
Michal l. David down. *1 Sam 19:12*
the man was l. down. *2 Ki 13:21*
they l. down Jeremiah. *Jer 38:6*

they stood they l. down their wings.

Ezek 1:24; 25
they l. down the bed wherein.
Mark 2:4; Luke 5:19
and l. down your nets. *Luke 5:4*
at thy word I will l. down the net. *5*
and l. him down in a basket.

Acts 9:25; 2 Cor 11:33
l. down to the earth. *Acts 10:11*
had l. down the boat. *27:30*

letter
David wrote a l. to. *2 Sam 11:14*
I will send a l. to the. *2 Ki 5:5*
now when this l. is come to thee. *6*
as soon as this l. cometh to. *10:2*
Hezekiah received the l. *19:14*
Isa 37:14

the l. was written in. *Ezra 4:7*
Rehum wrote a l. against. *8*
now this is the copy of the l. *7:11*
5:6; 7

a l. to Asaph the keeper. *Neh 2:8*
sent to me with an open l. in. *6:5*
wrote to confirm this l. of. *Eth 9:29*
the words of the l. that. *Jer 29:1*
Zephaniah priest read this l. in. *29*
Claudius wrote a l. to. *Acts 23:25*
the governor had read the l. he. *34*
l. dost transgress the law. *Rom 2:27*
circumcision of heart, not in the l. *29*
serve, not in the oldness of the l. *7:6*
ministers not of the l. *2 Cor 3:6*
you sorry with l. I do not repent. *7:8*
ye see how large a l. l. *Gal 6:1**
shaken by word or by l. *2 Thes 2:2*
I have written a l. to. *Heb 13:22*

letters
l. in Ahab's name. *1 Ki 21:8, 9*
Jehu wrote l. and sent. *2 Ki 10:1*
Babylon sent l. to Hezekiah. *20:12*
Hezekiah wrote l. also. *2 Chr 30:1*
so the posts went with the l. *6*
Sennacherib wrote l. to rail on. *32:17*
let l. be given me to the. *Neh 2:7*
sent l. to Tobiah, and l. came. *6:17*
and Tobiah sent l. to put me. *19*
Ahasuerus sent l. to the. *Eth 1:22*
the l. were sent by posts. *3:13; 8:10*
to reverse l. devised by Haman. *8:5*
Mordcau sent l. to all. *9:20; 30*
because thou hast sent l. *Jer 29:25*
was written in l. of. *Luke 23:35*
how knoweth this man l.? *John 7:15*
of him l. to Damascus. *Act 9:2*
the apostles wrote l. after. *15:23**
I received l. to the brethren. *22:5*
we neither received l. out of. *28:21*
shall approve by your l. *1 Cor 16:3*
we l. of commendation. *2 Cor 3:1*
as if I would terrify you by l. *10:9*
for his l. are weighty and. *10*
such as we are in word, by l. *11*

lettest
l. such words go out of. *Job 15:13*
with a cord thou l. down? *41:1**
now l. thou thy servant. *Luke 2:29*

letteth
he that l. him go, his life. *2 Ki 10:24*
strife is as when one l. out. *Pr 17:14*
only he that now l. will. *2 Thes 2:7**

letting
deal deceitfully in not l. the people.
Ex 8:29

Levi
was his name called L. *Gen 29:34*
the sons of L. *46:11; Ex 6:16*
Num 3:17
Simeon, L. are brethren. *Gen 49:5*
years of the life of L. *Gen 6:16*
upon you, ye sons of L. *Num 16:7*
Jochebed, daughter of L. *26:59*
L. hath no part with his. *Deut 10:9*
priests the sons of L. shall. *21:5*
L. he said, Let thy Thummim. *33:8*
made priests which were not of L.

1 Ki 12:31
but L. and Benjamin. *1 Chr 21:6*
none of the sons of L. *Ezra 8:15*
bless Lord, O house of L. *Ps 135:20*
the sons of Zadok among the sons of
L. *Ezek 40:46*

of Judah, one gate of L. *Ezek 48:31*
family of the house of L. *Ezek 12:13*
covenant might be with L. *Mal 2:4*
corrupted the covenant of L. *8*
purify the sons of L. *3:3*
L. the son of Alpheus. *Mark 2:14*
Matthai, which was the son of L.

Luke 3:24; 29
he saw a publican named L. *5:27*
L. made him a great feast in his. *29*
L. who received tithes. *Heb 7:9*

tribe of Levi
not number tribe of L. *Num 1:49*
bring the tribe of L. near and. *3:6*
tribe of L. bring, that they. *18:2*
separated the tribe of L. *Deut 10:8*
tribe of L. shall have no part nor.

18:1; Josh 13:14; 33
Moses' sons were named of the tribe
of L. *1 Chr 23:14*
of tribe of L. were sealed. *Rev 7:7*

leviathan
thou draw out l. with? *Job 41:1*
heads of l. in pieces. *Ps 74:14*
l. thou hast made to play. *104:26*
punish l. even l. that crooked ser-
pent. *Isa 27:1*

Levite
is not Aaron the l. thy? *Ex 4:14*
rejoice before the Lord your God,
ye and the l. *Deut 12:12; 18*
16:11; 14; 26:11; 13

l. shall come and eat. *14:29; 26:12*
if a l. come from any of thy. *18:6*
a young man a l. *Judg 17:9*
so the l. went in. *10*
the l. was content to dwell. *12*
Micah consecrated the l. *13*
a l. to my priest. *13*

voice of the young man the l. *18:3*
certain l. sojourning on mount. *19:1*
the l. said, I came into Gibeah. *20:4*
on Jahaziel a l. came. *2 Chr 20:14*
Cononiah the l. was ruler. *31:12*
Kore the l. over the freewill. *14*
Shabbethai the l. helped. *Ezra 10:15*
likewise a l. came and. *Luke 10:32*
Barnabas a l. having. *Acts 4:36*

Levites
of the fathers of the l. *Ex 6:25*
for the service of the l. *38:21*
cities of l. may redeem. *Lev 25:32*
the cities of the l. are their. *33*
l. not numbered. *Num 1:47; 2:33*
shalt appoint the l. over the. *1:50*
the l. shall take it down. *51*
the l. shall pitch. *53*
and thou shalt give the l. *3:9*
I have taken the l.: the l. shall. *12*
chief over chief of the l. *32*
were numbered of the l. *39:4; 46*
and thou shalt take the l. for me.

3:41; 45; 8:14
shalt give wagons unto the l. *7:5*
take the l. from Israel and. *8:6*
bring the l. before tabernacle. *9, 10*
Aaron shall offer the l. before the. *11*
after that shall the l. go in. *15, 22*
this is it that belongeth unto the l. *24*
thou do to the l. touching their. *26*
the l. to do service. *18:6; 23*
tithes I have given to the l. *24*
give to the l. cities round. *35:2; 8*
minister, as his brethren the l. do.

Deut 18:7
to the l. he gave none. *Josh 14:3*
gave these cities to the l. *21:3; 8*
all the cities of the l. were. *41*
l. took down the ark. *1 Sam 6:15*
Zadok and the l. were. *2 Sam 15:24*
the children of the l. *1 Chr 15:15*
when God helped the l. that. *26*
l. wrote them before the king. *24:6*
the l. which were singers stood.

2 Chr 5:12; 7:6
the l. left their suburbs and. *11:14*
cast out the sons of Aaron and l. *13:9*
also the l. shall be officers. *19:11*
the l. shall compass the king. *23:6; 7*
he l. hastened it not. *24:5*
hear me, ye l. sanctify now. *29:25*
spake comfortably to the l. *30:22*
of the l. there were scribes. *34:13*

Josiah said to l. which. *2 Chr 35:3*
 of the l. gave to the l. 500 oxen. *9*
 l. prepared for themselves. *14, 15*
 set the l. in their courses. *Ezra 6:18*
 after him repaired the l. *Neh 3:17*
 l. caused people to understand. *8:7*
 the l. stilled the people, saying. *11*
 the overseer of the l. was. *11:22*
 dedication they sought the l. *12:27*
 portions of l. had not been given
 them, for the l. were fled. *13:10*
 defiled the priesthood of the l. *29*
 I will multiply the l. *Jer 33:22*
 l. that are gone shall bear iniquity.
Ezek 44:10
 went not astray when the l. *48:11*

priests and Levites

shall come to p. the l. *Deut 17:9*
 to do all that p. and l. shall. *24:8*
 p. and l. bearing the ark. *Josh 3:3*
 p. and l. brought up ark. *1 Ki 8:4*
 p. and l. shall be porters. *2 Chr 23:4*
 p. and l. were more upright. *29:34*
 p. and l. were ashamed, and. *30:15*
 l. and the p. praised the Lord. *21*
 then the p. and l. blessed the. *27*
 questioned with the p. and l. *31:9*
 gave willingly to the p. and l. *35:8*
 l. and d. dwelt in. *Ezra 2:70*
 l. the p. and l. were purified. *6:20*
 went up of the p. and the l. *7:7*
 p. and l. have not separated. *9:1*
 made the p. and l. to swear. *10:5*
 our princes, l. and p. *Neh 9:38*
 we cast lots among p. and l. *10:34*
 p. and l. purified themselves. *12:30*
 Judah rejoiced for the p. and l. *44*
 take of them for p. and l. *Isa 66:21*
 p. and l. not want a man. *Jer 33:18*
 with l. the p. my ministers. *21*
 the p. and l. that kept. *Ezek 44:15*
 the Jews sent p. and l. *John 1:19*

Levitical

if perfection were by the L. *Heb 7:11*

levy, substantive

Solomon raised a l. of. *1 Ki 5:13*
 and Adoniram was over the l. *14*
 reason of the l. Solomon raised. *9:15*

levy, verb

l. a tribute to the Lord. *Num 31:28*
 did Solomon l. a tribute. *1 Ki 9:21**

lewd

ashamed of thy l. way. *Ezek 16:27*
 unto Aholiba, the l. women. *23:44*
 l. fellows of baser sort. *Acts 17:5**

lewdly

l. defiled his daughter. *Ezek 22:11*

lewdness

they have committed l. *Judg 20:6*
 she hath wrought l. *Jer 11:15*
 I have seen the l. of thy. *13:27*
 shalt not commit this l. *Ezek 16:43*
 thou hast borne thy l. and. *58*
 in midst of thee they commit l. *22:9*
 callest to remembrance l. *23:21*
 I make thy l. to cease. *27, 48*
 shall be discovered, both thy l. *29*
 therefore bear thou also thy l. and. *35*
 shall recompense your l. on you. *49*
 in thy filthiness is l. *24:13*
 now will I discover her l. *Hos 2:10*
 murder in way, they commit l. *6:9*
 a matter of wicked l. *Acts 18:14**

lur

who will make me a l.? *Job 24:25*
 l. giveth ear to a naughty. *Pr 17:4*
 poor man is better than a l. *19:22*
 and thou be found a l. *30:6*
 altogether to me as a l.? *Jer 15:18**
 he is a l. and the father. *John 8:44*
 I shall be a l. like to. *55*
 and every man a l. *Rom 3:4*
 sinned, we make him a l. *1 John 1:10*
 l. and truth is not in him. *2:4; 4:20*
 who is a l. but he that denieth? *22*
 not God, hath made him a l. *5:10*

lars

shall be found l. to thee. *Deut 33:29*
 in haste, all men are l. *Ps 116:11*
 the tokens of the l. *Isa 44:25*

a sword is upon the l. *Jer 50:36**
 law is made for l. for. *1 Tim 1:10*
 the Creteans are always l. *Tit 1:12*
 and hast found them l. *Rev 2:2*
 all l. shall have their part in. *21:8*

liberal

l. soul shall be made fat. *Pr 11:25*
 vile person shall not be called l. *Isa 32:5**
 the l. deviseth l. things, and by l. *8*
 for your l. distribution. *2 Cor 9:13**

liberality

your l. to Jerusalem. *1 Cor 16:3**
 to the riches of their l. *2 Cor 8:2*

liberally

furnish him l. out of. *Deut 15:14*
 who giveth to all men l. *Jas 1:5*

Libertines

called synagoge of the L. *Acts 6:9*

liberty

ye shall proclaim l. *Lev 25:10*
 and I will walk at l. *Ps 119:45*
 he sent me to proclaim l. *Isa 61:1*
 a covenant to proclaim l. *Jer 34:8*
 in my sight, in proclaiming l. *15*
 his servant whom he had set at l. *16*
 not hearkened to me in proclaiming
 l.: I proclaim a l. for you. *17*
 be his to the year of l. *Ezek 46:17*
 l. them that are bruised. *Luke 4:18*
 Paul, and let him have l. *Acts 24:23**
 man might have been set at l. *26:32*
 gave him l. to go to his friends. *27:3*
 glorious l. of children of. *Rom 8:21*
 she is at l. to marry. *1 Cor 7:39**
 take heed lest this l. of yours. *8:9*
 for why is my l. judged of? *10:29*
 where the Spirit of the Lord is, there
 is l. *2 Cor 3:17*
 privily, to spy out our l. *Gal 2:4*
 stand fast in the l. wherewith. *5:1**
 called unto l.; only use not l. *13**
 Timothy is set at l. *Heb 13:23*
 looketh into the law of l. *Jas 1:25*
 shall be judged by the law of l. *2:12*
 as free, and not using l. *1 Pet 2:16**
 they promise them l. *2 Pet 2:19*

Libnah

pitched in L. *Num 33:20*
 removed from L. *21*
 passed to L. *Josh 10:29*
 gave L. to Levites. *21:13*
 then L. revolted. *2 Ki 8:22*
 found the king of Assyria warring
 against L. *2 Ki 19:8; Isa 37:8*
 Hammuthal, daughter of Jeremiah of
 L. *2 Ki 23:31; 24:18; Jer 52:11*

Libya

L. shall fall with them. *Ezek 30:5*
 parts of L. about Cyrene. *Acts 2:10*

Libyans

L. that handled the shield. *Jer 46:9*
 L. and Ethiopians shall. *Dan 11:43*

lice

that dust may become l. *Ex 8:16*
 smote dust, it became l. in man. *17*
 so with their enchantments to bring
 forth l.: so there were l. upon. *18*
 l. in all their coats. *Ps 105:31*

licence

given him l. Paul stood. *Acts 21:40**
 accused have l. to answer. *25:16**

lick

now shall this company l. *Num 22:4*
 dogs l. thy blood, even. *1 Ki 21:19*
 his enemies shall l. dust. *Ps 72:9*
 l. up the dust of thy feet. *Isa 49:23*
 l. up the dust like a serpent. *Mt 17:17*

licked

fire l. up the water in. *1 Ki 18:38*
 dogs l. the blood of Naboth. *21:19*
 and the dogs l. up his blood. *22:38*
 the dogs came and l. his sores.
Luke 16:21

licketh

lick up all, as the ox l. *Num 22:4*

lid

bored a hole in the l. *2 Ki 12:9*

lie

drink wine, we will l. *Gen 19:32*
 go thou in, and l. with him. *34*
 he shall l. with thee to-night. *30:15*
 she said, Come l. with me. *39:7, 12*

lie

he came in unto me to l. *Gen 39:14*
 if a man l. with a maid. *Ex 22:16*
 man shall l. with seed. *Lev 15:18*
 if a man l. with her at all. *24*
 not l. carnally with thy. *18:20*
 shalt not l. with mankind. *22*
 nor l. with beasts. *23*
 l. with his daughter in law. *20:12*
 if l. with mankind. *13*
 if l. with a beast. *15*
 if a man l. with a woman having. *18*
 man l. with his uncle's wife. *20*
 if a man l. with her. *Num 5:13*
 man find her, and l. *Deut 22:23*
 if the man force her, and l. with. *25*
 damsel not betrothed, and l. with. *28*
 betroth a wife, and another l. *28:30*
 go to l. with my wife? *2 Sam 11:11*
 shall l. all night betwixt. *S of S 1:13*

lie

I will l. with my fathers. *Gen 47:30**
 let the ground l. still. *Ex 23:11*
 curses in this book shall l. on him.

lie

went to l. in ambush. *Josh 8:9**
 all thy wants l. on me. *Judg 19:20*
 mark the place where he shall l.

lie

let her l. in thy bosom. *1 Ki 3:2*
 l. l. among them that are. *Ps 57:4*
 like slain that l. in the grave. *88:3*
 if two l. together they have heat.

lie

beasts of the desert shall l. there. *Ecl 4:11*

lie

kins of the nations l. in. *Isa 13:21*
 thy sons l. at the head of all. *51:20*
 the young and old l. on. *Lam 2:21*
 l. thou also upon thy left. *Ezek 4:4*
 l. again on thy right side. *6*
 shalt l. 390 days. *9*
 shalt l. in the midst of the. *31:18*
 they l. uncircumcised. *32:21, 30*
 shall not l. with the mighty. *27*
 l. with the slain. *28*
 l. with uncircumcised. *29*
 shall they l. in a good fold. *34:14*
 come, l. all night in. *Joel 1:13*
 that l. on beds of ivory. *Amos 6:4*
 when Jesus saw him l. he. *John 5:6*
 Peter seeth the linen clothes l. *20:6*

lie down

before a beast, to l. down thereto. *Lev 18:23; 20:16*
 ye shall l. down and none. *26:6*
 Israel shall not l. down. *Num 23:24*
 cause him to l. down. *Deut 25:2*
 Boaz went to l. down at. *Ruth 3:7*
 tarry this night, l. down until. *13*
 Eli said, I called not, l. down again. *1 Sam 3:5, 6, 9*
 even he went to l. down. *2 Sam 11:13*
 when I l. down I say, When? *Job 7:4*
 thou shalt l. down and none. *11:19*
 which shall l. down with him. *20:11*
 they shall l. down alike in. *21:26*
 the rich man shall l. down. *27:15*
 he maketh me l. down in. *Ps 23:2*
 l. down and thy sleep be. *Pr 3:24*
 leopard shall l. down. *Isa 11:6*
 their young ones shall l. down. *7*
 and the needy shall l. down. *14:30*
 for flocks which shall l. down. *17:2*
 the calf feed and l. down. *27:10*
 power shall l. down together. *43:17*
 ye shall l. down in sorrow. *50:11*
 place for herds to l. down in. *65:10*
 we l. down in our shame. *Jer 3:25*
 shepherds causing their flocks to l.
 down. *33:12*
 cause them to l. down. *Ezek 34:15*
 them to l. down safely. *Hos 2:18*
 l. down in the evening. *Zeph 2:7*
 flocks shall l. down. *14*
 for beasts to l. down in. *15*
 Israel shall feed and l. down. *3:13*

lie in wait

if a man *l.* not in wait. *Ex* 21:13
neighbour and *l. in wait.* *Deut* 19:11
l. in wait against the city. *Josh* 8:4
l. in wait in the field. *Judg* 9:32
saying, Go and *l. in wait* in. 21:20
hast stirred up my servant to *l. in*
wait. *1 Sam* 22:8, 13
in the covert to *l. in wait.* *Job* 38:40
for lo, they *l. in wait.* *Ps* 59:3
the wicked are *l. in wait.* *Pr* 12:6
oven, whiles they *l. in wait.* *Hos* 7:6
all *l. in wait* for blood. *Mi* 7:2
l. in wait for him more. *Acts* 23:21
whereby they *l. in wait* to *l.* *Eph* 4:14

lie waste

the highways *l. waste.* *Isa* 33:8
it shall *l. waste.* *34:10*
and this house *l. waste.* *Hag* 1:4

lie, verb

soul *l.* to his neighbour. *Lev* 6:2*
ye shall not steal, nor *l.* 19:11
a man, that he should *l.* *Num* 23:19
Strength of Israel will not *l.* nor.

my lord, do not *l.* to *l.* *1 Sam* 15:29
is evident to you if *l.* *2 Ki* 1:16
should *l. l.* against my right. *Job* 6:28
sworn that *l.* will not *l.* *Ps* 89:35
faithful witness will not *l.* *Pr* 14:5
children that will not *l.* *Isa* 63:8*
walking in falsehood do *l.* *Mi* 2:11
shall speak and not *l.* *Hab* 2:1
filled thy heart to *l.*? *Acts* 5:3
I say the truth in Christ, *l.* not.

Rom 9:1; *1 Tim* 2:7
Lord knoweth *l.* *2 Cor* 11:31
to you, behold *l. l.* not. *Gal* 1:20
l. not one to another. *Col* 3:9
God, that cannot *l.* promised. *Tit* 1:2
impossible for God to *l.* *Heb* 6:18
glory not, *l.* not against. *Jas* 3:14
have fellowship with him and walk in
darkness, we *l.* and. *1 John* 1:6
say they are Jews, but do *l.* *Rev* 3:9

lie, substantive

men of high degree are *l.* *Ps* 62:9
the proud have forged *l.* 119:69
l. in my right hand? *Isa* 44:20
they prophesy *l.* to you to remove.
Jer 27:10, 14, 15*, 16; 29:21
this people to trust in *l.* 28:15
caused you to trust in *l.* 29:31
whilst they divine *l.* *Ezek* 21:29
houses of Achizb shall be *l.* to.

Mi 1:14
for the diviners have seen *l.* and.
Zech 10:2
when he speaketh *l.* he. *John* 8:44
truth of God into *l.* *Rom* 1:25
more abounded through my *l.* 3:7
they should believe *l.* *2 Thes* 2:11
ye know that *l.* is. *1 John* 2:21
you of all things, and is *l.* 27
whatsoever maketh *l.* *Rev* 21:27
whosoever loveth and maketh *l.* 22:15

lie

prophet, but he *l.* unto. *1 Ki* 13:18
they *l.* unto him with. *Ps* 78:36
afraid, that thou hast *l.* *Isa* 57:11
thou hast not *l.* unto men. *Acts* 5:4

lien, or lain

one might have *l.* with. *Gen* 26:10
if no man have *l.* with. *Num* 5:19
if some man have *l.* with thee. 20
woman that hath *l.* *Judg* 21:11
for now should *l.* have *l.* *Job* 3:13
though ye have *l.* among. *Ps* 68:13
thou hast not been *l.* with. *Jer* 3:2

liers in wait

there were *l.* in ambush. *Josh* 8:14
Shechem set *l.* in wait. *Judg* 9:25
there were *l.* in wait abiding. 16:12
Israel set *l.* in wait round. 20:29
l. in wait came forth. 33
l. in wait hastened and rushed. 37
they trusted in the *l.* in wait. 36

lies

thou hast told me *l.* *Judg* 16:10, 13
should thy *l.* make men? *Job* 11:3*
we are forgers of *l.* 13:4

such as turn aside to *l.* *Ps* 40:4
and go astray, speaking *l.* 58:3
they delight in *l.* they curse. 62:4
the mouth that speaketh *l.* 63:11
that telleth *l.* shall not tarry. 101:7
hates a false witness that speaketh *l.*

Pr 6:19
but a false witness will utter *l.* 14:5
deceitful witness speaketh *l.* 25
and he that speaketh *l.* shall. 19:5
speaketh *l.* shall perish. 9
if a ruler hearken to *l.* his. 29:12
far from me vanity and *l.* 30:8
prophet that teacheth *l.* *Isa* 9:15
pride of Moab, but his *l.* 16:6*
we have made *l.* our refuge. 28:15
sweep away the refuge of *l.* 17
your lips have spoken *l.* your. 59:3
they trust in vanity, and speak *l.* 4
bend their tongues like their bow for *l.*

Jer 9:3
taught their tongue to speak *l.* 5
prophecy *l.* 14:14; 23:25, 26
fathers have inherited *l.* 16:19
thou hast prophesied *l.* 20:6
adultery, and walk in *l.* 23:14
to err by their *l.* and lightness. 32
his *l.* shall not so affect it. 48:30*
spoken vanity and seen *l.* *Ezek* 13:8
upon the prophets that divine *l.* 9
my people that hear your *l.* 19
with *l.* ye have made thee. 22
divining *l.* unto them, saying. 22:28
hath wearied herself with *l.* 24:12
speak *l.* at one table. *Dan* 11:27
princes glad with their *l.* *Hos* 7:3
yet eaten the fruit of *l.* because. 10:13
compasseth me about with *l.* 11:12
increaseth *l.* and desolation. 12:1
and their *l.* caused them. *Amos* 2:4
thereof have spoken *l.* *Mi* 6:12
bloody city, it is full of *l.* *Nah* 3:1
image, and a teacher of *l.* *Hab* 2:18
Israel shall not speak *l.* *Zeph* 3:13
speaketh *l.* in the name. *Zech* 13:3
speak *l.* in hypocrisy. *1 Tim* 4:2

lieth

the land whereon thou *l.* *Gen* 28:13
when thou *l.* down. *Deut* 6:7; 11:19
Get thee up; wherefore *l.* thou thus
upon thy face? *Josh* 7:10*
l. down, shalt not be afraid. *Pr* 3:24

lieth

doest not well, sin *l.* *Gen* 4:7*
of the deep that *l.* under. 49:25*
found that which was lost, and *l.*
concerning it. *Lev* 6:3
he that *l.* in the house. 14:47
every bed whereon he *l.* is. 15:4
every thing that she *l.* upon shall be
unclean. 20, 26
all the bed whereon he *l.* 24, 33
sabbaths, as long as it *l.* 26:34, 35
sabbaths, while she *l.* desolate. 43
his great strength *l.* *Judg* 16:5
wherein thy great strength *l.* 6, 15
l. under the shady trees. *Job* 40:21
he *l.* he shall rise no more. *Ps* 41:8
thy wrath *l.* hard on me, thou. 88:7
my servant *l.* at home sick. *Mat* 8:6
my daughter *l.* at point. *Mark* 5:23
as much as *l.* in you, live. *Rom* 12:18
the whole world *l.* in. *1 John* 5:19

lieth down

it shall be when he *l.* down. *Ruth* 3:4
so man *l.* down and riseth. *Job* 14:12
that *l.* down in the midst. *Pr* 23:34

lieth in wait

l. in wait secretly as a lion: *l.* in wait
to catch the poor. *Ps* 10:9*
and she *l.* in wait at every. *Pr* 7:12
she also *l.* in wait as for a. 23:28

lieth waste

the place of my fathers' sepulchres
l. waste. *Neh* 2:3
you see how Jerusalem *l.* waste. 17

lieth, as with a woman

whoso *l.* with a beast. *Ex* 22:19
whoso *l.* carnally with a. *Lev* 19:20
man that *l.* with his father's. 20:11
lie with mankind as he *l.* with. 13

cursed be he that *l.* with. *Deut* 27:20
l. with beast. 21
l. with his sister. 22
l. with his mother in law 23
her that *l.* in thy bosom. *Mi* 7:5

lieutenants**(Revised Versions, satrapa)**

king's commissions to *l.* *Ezra* 8:36
commanded the king's *l.* *Esth* 3:12
had commanded to the *l.* 8:9
all the rulers and *l.* helped. 9:3

lily

[1] Literally, animate existence, as distinguished from dead matter, *Gen* 1:20. [2] Conscious existence with the powers derived from it, *Job* 3:20. [3] The existence of the soul after the death of the body, *John* 5:29. Other passages correspond with modern uses of the word, or are derived from these heads.

creature that hath *l.* *Gen* 1:20
every thing wherein there is *l.* 30
into his nostrils the breath of *l.* 2:7
the tree of *l.* in the midst. 9; 3:22
keep the way of the tree of *l.* 3:24
wherein is the breath of *l.* 6:17; 7:22
flesh with the *l.* shall ye not eat.

9:4; Lev 17:14
man will *l.* require *l.* of man. *Gen* 9:5
according to time of *l.* 18:10* 14*
these were the years of the *l.* 23:1
the years of Abraham's *l.* 25:7
by the *l.* of Pharaoh. 42:15, 16
send me before to preserve *l.* 45:5
not attained to the years of *l.* 47:9
of the *l.* of Levi were 137. *Ex* 6:16
years of the *l.* of Kohath. 18
l. of Amram. 20
shall give *l.* for *l.* 21:23; *Deut* 19:21
for the *l.* of the flesh is. *Lev* 17:11
the other in her *l.* time. 18:18
blood is the *l.*; and thou mayest not
eat the *l.* with flesh. *Deut* 12:23
tree of the field is man's *l.* 20:19
takeath a man's *l.* to pledge. 24:6
I have set before thee *l.* 30:15, 19

Jer 21:8
it is not a vain thing, because it is
your *l.* *Deut* 32:47
the men answered, Our *l.* *Josh* 2:14
up in the bundle of *l.* *1 Sam* 25:29
for the *l.* of his brother. *2 Sam* 14:7
whether in death or *l.* there. 15:21
for thyself long *l.* nor asked the *l.* of

1 Ki 3:11; *2 Chr* 1:11
time of *l.* thou shalt. *2 Ki* 4:16*, 17*
left camp, and fled for their *l.* 7*
they may pray for the *l.* *Ezra* 8:11
Jews to stand for their *l.* *Ezra* 8:11
why is *l.* given to the bitter in soul? *Job* 3:20

thou hast granted me *l.* and. 10:12
end no man is sure of *l.* 24:22
owners thereof to lose their *l.* 31:39
the Almighty hath given me *l.* 33:4
he preserveth not me *l.* of the. 36:6
their *l.* is among the unclean. 14
shew me the path of *l.* *Ps* 16:11
he asked *l.* of thee, thou. 21:4
in his favour is *l.*: weeping. 30:5*
man is he that desireth *l.*? 34:12
with thee is the fountain of *l.* 36:9
thou wilt prolong the king's *l.* 61:6
kindness is better than *l.* 63:3
who holdeth our soul in *l.* 66:9
but gave their *l.* over to thee. 78:50
with long *l.* will *l.* satisfy him. 91:16
the blessing, even *l.* for. 133:3
which takeath away the *l.* *Pr* 1:19
nor take hold of the paths of *l.* 2:19
long *l.* and peace shall they. 3:2
she is a tree of *l.* to them that. 18
so shall they be *l.* to thy soul. 22
they are *l.* to those that find. 4:22
for out of it are the issues of *l.* 23
shouldst ponder the path of *l.* 5:6
of instruction are the way of *l.* 6:23
will hunt for the precious *l.* 2:6
whoso findeth me findeth *l.* and 8:35
the righteous is a well of *l.* 10:11
is in the way of *l.* that keepeth. 17

the righteous is a tree of *l.* *Pr* 11:30
 righteous regardeth the *l.* of. 12:10
 in the way of righteousness is *l.* 28
 the ransom of a man's *l.* are. 13:8
 desire cometh, it is a tree of *l.* 12
 law of the wise is a fountain of *l.* 14
 of the Lord is a fountain of *l.* 14:27
 a sound heart is the *l.* of the flesh. 30
 wholesome tongue is a tree of *l.* 15:4
 way of *l.* is above to the wise. 24
 reproof of *l.* abideth among. 31
 of the king's countenance is *l.* 16:15
 understanding is wellspring of *l.* 22
 death and *l.* are in the power. 18:21
 followeth mercy, findeth *l.* 21:21
 are riches, honour, and *l.* 22:4
 good all the days of her *l.* 31:12
 good they should do all the days of
 their *l.* *Ecc* 2:3
 therefore I hated *l.* 17
 wisdom giveth *l.* 7:12
 in all these things is the *l.* *Isa* 38:16
 sing songs all the days of our *l.* 20
 found the *l.* of thy hand. 57:10*
 and death shall be chosen rather
 than *l.* *Jer* 8:3
 into the hand of those that seek their
l. 21:7; 34:20, 21
 I set before you the way of *l.* 21:8
 dismayed before their enemies, be-
 fore them that seek their *l.* 49:37
 lift up thy hands for the *l.* *Lam* 2:19
 strengthened the hands of wicked,
 by promising him *l.* *Ezek* 13:22*
 walk in the statutes of *l.* 33:15
 perish for this man's *l.* *Jonah* 1:14
 my covenant was with him of *l.* and
 peace. *Mai* 2:5
 which sought the child's *l.* *Mat* 2:20
 take no thought for your *l.* 6:25
Luke 12:22
 to enter into *l.* halt or maimed.
Mat 18:8; *Mark* 9:43, 45
 enter into *l.* with one eye. *Mat* 18:9
 if wilt enter into *l.* keep. *Mat* 19:17
 it is lawful to save *l.* or to kill?
Mark 3:4; *Luke* 6:9
 all the days of our *l.* *Luke* 1:75
 for a man's *l.* consisteth not. 12:15
 the *l.* is more than meat. 23
 in him was *l.* and the *l.* *John* 1:4
 believeth not, shall not see *l.* 3:36
 Father hath *l.* in himself, so hath he
 given to the Son to have *l.* 5:20
 good, to the resurrection of *l.* 29
 to me that ye might have *l.* 40; 10:10
 giveth *l.* unto the world. 6:33
 I am the bread of *l.* 35, 48
 which *l.* will give for the *l.* of the 51
 and drink his blood ye have no *l.* 53
 words I speak to you, they are *l.* 63
 but shall have the light of *l.* 8:12
 resurrection and the *l.* 11:25; 14:6
 believing ye might have *l.* 20:31
 known to me the ways of *l.* *Acts* 2:28
 killed the Prince of *l.* whom. 3:15
 seeing he giveth to all *l.* 17:25
 the manner of *l.* from my youth. 26:4
 be no loss of any man's *l.* 27:22
 in *l.* by one, Jesus Christ. *Rom* 5:17
 all men to justification of *l.* 18
 should walk in newness of *l.* 6:4
 the Spirit of *l.* in Christ Jesus. 8:2
 to be spiritually minded is *l.* 6
 the Spirit is *l.* because of. 10
 that neither death nor *l.* 38
 the receiving them be but *l.* 11:15
 the world, or *l.* or death. *1 Cor* 3:22
 things without *l.* giving sound. 14:7
 we despaired even of *l.* 2 *Cor* 1:8
 the saviour of *l.* unto *l.* 2:16
 killeth, but the Spirit giveth *l.* 4:10
 that the *l.* of Jesus might be. 4:12
 death worketh in us, but *l.* in you. 12
 might be swallowed up of *l.* 5:4
 the *l.* which I now live. *Gal* 2:20
 which could have given *l.* 3:21*
 alienated from the *l.* *Eph* 4:18
 whether it be by *l.* or by. *Phil* 1:10
 holding forth the word of *l.* 2:16
l. is hid with Christ in God. *Col* 3:3
 when Christ who is our *l.* shall. 4
 may lead a peaceable *l.* *1 Tim* 2:2
 having the promise of *l.* 4:8

the promise of *l.* in Christ. *2 Tim* 1:1
 and he hath brought *l.* to light. 10
 fully known my manner of *l.* 3:10
 beginning of days, nor end of *l.*
Heb 7:3
 after the power of an endless *l.* 16
 receive the crown of *l.* *1 Jas* 1:12
 for what is your *l.*? it is even. 4:14
 as being heirs together of the grace
 of *l.* *1 Pet* 3:7
 for he that will love *l.* and see. 10
 for the time past of our *l.* may. 4:3
 all things pertaining to *l.* *2 Pet* 1:3
 handled the word of *l.* *1 John* 1:1
 for the *l.* was manifested, and we. 2
 pride of *l.* is not of the Father. 2:16
 hath Son hath *l.*; and he that hath not
 the Son of God hath not *l.* 5:12
 he shall give him *l.* for them. 16
 I give to eat of the tree of *l.* *Rev* 2:7
 I will give thee a crown of *l.* 10
 of the creatures that had *l.* died. 8:9
 Spirit of *l.* from God entered. 11:11
 he had power to give *l.* to. 13:15*
 to thirst of the water of *l.* 21:6
 me a pure river of water of *l.* 22:1
 tree of *l.* bare twelve manner of. 12
 have right to the tree of *l.* 1
 let him take the water of *l.* 17
see book, eternal, everlasting
his life
 seeing his *l.* is bound. *Gen* 44:30
 for the ransom of his *l.* *Ex* 21:30
 read therein all the days of his *l.*
Deut 17:19
 feared him all the days of his *l.*
Josh 4:14
 father adventured his *l.* *Judg* 9:17
 they which he slew in his *l.* 16:30
 put his *l.* in his hand. *1 Sam* 19:5
 was come out to seek his *l.* 23:15
 this word against his *l.* *1 Ki* 2:23
 he arose and went for his *l.* 19:3
 thy life be for his *l.* 20:39, 42
 his *l.* shall be for the life. *2 Ki* 10:24
 the temple to save his *l.* *Neh* 6:11
 to make request for his *l.* *Esth* 7:7
 all that a man hath will he give for
 his *l.* *Job* 2:4
 he is in thy hand, but save his *l.* 6
 and his *l.* from perishing by. 33:18
 his *l.* abhorreth bread. 20
 his *l.* to destroyers. 22
 will deliver, and his *l.* shall. 28
 not that it is for his *l.* *Pr* 7:23
 his mouth, keepeth his *l.* 13:3
 man to rejoice and do good in his *l.*
Ecc 3:12
 man that longeth his *l.* 7:15
 labours all the days of his *l.* 8:15
 Moab, his *l.* shall be. *Isa* 15:4
 his *l.* shall be to him for a prey.
Jer 21:9; 38:2
 hand of them that seek his *l.* 44:30
 to warn, to save his *l.* *Ezek* 3:18
 himself in iniquity of his *l.* 7:13
 every man that loveth his *l.* 32:10
 findeth his *l.* shall lose it; he that
 loseth his *l.* shall find it. *Mat* 10:39
 16:25; *Mark* 8:35; *Luke* 9:24
 17:33; *John* 12:25
 to give his *l.* a ransom for many.
Mat 20:28; *Mark* 10:45
 hate not his own *l.* also. *Luke* 14:26
 good Shepherd giveth his *l.* for.
John 10:11
 that a man lay down his *l.* for. 15:13
 for his *l.* is taken from. *Acts* 8:33
 trouble not yourselves, his *l.* 20:10
 shall be saved by his *l.* *Rom* 5:10
 regarding his *l.* to supply. *Phil* 2:30
 he laid down his *l.* *1 John* 3:16
see days
my life
 shewed in saving my *l.* *Gen* 19:19
 of my *l.*; what good shall my *l.*? 27:46
 my *l.* is preserved. 32:30
 fed me all my *l.* 48:15
 I put my *l.* in my hands. *Judg* 12:3
 what is my *l.* or my father's family?
1 Sam 18:18
 that he seeketh my *l.*? 20:1
 he that seeketh my *l.* seeketh. 22:23

my *l.* be much set by. *1 Sam* 26:24
 layest thou a snare for my *l.*? 28:9
 I put my *l.* in my hand, and. 21
 because my *l.* is yet whole in me. *2 Sam* 1:9
 my son of my bowels seeketh my *l.* 16:11
 falsehood against my *l.* 18:13
 now, take away my *l.* *1 Ki* 19:4
 they seek my *l.* to take it away.
 10, 14; *Rom* 11:3
 let my *l.* be precious. *2 Ki* 1:13, 14
 let my *l.* be given me at my petition.
Esth 7:3
 I should prolong my *l.* *Job* 6:11
 O remember that my *l.* is but. 7:7
 chooseth death rather than my *l.* 15
 yet I would despise my *l.* 9:21
 my soul is weary of my *l.* 10:1
 wherefore do I put my *l.* in? 13:14
 let him tread down my *l.* *Ps* 7:5
 follow me all the days of my *l.* 23:6
 gather not my *l.* with bloody. 26:9
 Lord is the strength of my *l.* 27:1
 house of the Lord all days of my *l.* 4
 my *l.* is spent with grief. 31:10
 they devised to take away my *l.* 13
 seek after my *l.* lay snares. 38:12
 my prayer to the God of my *l.* 42:8
 preserve my *l.* from fear of the. 64:1
 and my *l.* draweth nigh to. 88:3
 he hath smitten my *l.* to the. 143:3
 cut off like a weaver my *l.* *Isa* 38:12
 cut off my *l.* in dungeon. *Lam* 3:53
 Lord, thou hast redeemed my *l.* 58
 hast brought up my *l.* *Jonah* 2:6
 take, I beseech thee, my *l.* 4:3
 and I lay down my *l.* for the sheep.
John 10:15
 me, because I lay down my *l.* 17
 Lord, I will lay down my *l.* 13:37
 nor count I my *l.* dear. *Acts* 20:24
this life
 have their portion in this *l.* *Ps* 17:14
 good for a man in this *l.* *Ecc* 6:12
 this is thy portion in this *l.* and. 9:9
 are choked with the cares of this *l.*
Luke 8:14
 hearts overcharged with the cares
 of this *l.* 21:34
 speak all words of this *l.* *Acts* 5:20
 that pertain to this *l.* *1 Cor* 6:3
 of things pertaining to this *l.* 4
 if in this *l.* only we have hope. 15:19
 entangleth himself with affairs of
 this *l.* *2 Tim* 2:4
 eternal life, and this *l.* *1 John* 5:11
thy life
 Escape for thy *l.*; look. *Gen* 19:17
 dead which sought thy *l.* *Ex* 4:19
 thy *l.* shall hang in doubt before thee,
 no assurance of thy *l.* *Judg* 28:6
 thee, and thou lose thy *l.* *Deut* 18:25
 thee a restorer of thy *l.* *Ruth* 4:15
 if thou save not thy *l.* *1 Sam* 19:1
 seeketh my life seeketh thy *l.* 22:23
 thy *l.* was much set by this. 26:24
 enemy that sought thy *l.* *2 Sam* 4:8
 which this day saved thy *l.* 19:5
 thou mayest save thy *l.* *1 Ki* 1:12
 if I make not thy *l.* as the life, 19:2
 peradventure he will save thy *l.* 20:31
 if he be missing thy *l.* be. 39:42
 who redeemeth thy *l.* *Ps* 103:4
 and the years of thy *l.* shall be.
Pr 4:10; 9:11
 keep her, for she is thy *l.* 4:13
 and the years of thy *l.* shall. 9:11
 will I give people for thy *l.* 43:4
 they will seek thy *l.* *Jer* 4:30
 of the men that seek thy *l.* 11:21
 22:25; 38:16
 thy *l.* shall be for a prey to thee.
 39:18; 45:5
 wilt thou lay down thy *l.*? *John* 13:38
to or unto life
 he had restored to *l.* *2 Ki* 8:1, 5
 the righteous tendeth to *l.* *Ro* 10:16
 as righteousness tendeth to *l.* 11:19
 fear of the Lord tendeth to *l.* 19:23
 the way that leadeth unto *l.* *Mat* 7:14
 but is passed from death unto *l.*
John 5:24; *1 John* 5:14

granted repentance unto I. Acts 11:18
ordained to I. Rom 7:10
their dead raised to I. Heb 11:35

lift

To lift up the eyes, frequently means to direct and make known our desires to God by prayer. Ps 121; 123:1. To lift up the head, is [1] To restore a person to his former dignity, Gen 40:13. [2] To recover former strength and courage, so as to oppress others, Judg 8:28. [3] To rejoice and be glad, Luke 21:28. [4] To be advanced above others, and obtain a complete victory over them, Ps 27:6. To lift up the hand, is [1] To swear, or by oath to confirm a thing, Gen 14:22. [2] To bless, Lev 9:22. [3] To pray, Ps 28:2. [4] To rise in rebellion, 2 Sam 18:28; 20:21. [5] To oppress, threaten, injure, or wrong in any way, Job 31:21.

Hath lift up his heel against me, Ps 41:9. Hath behaved himself insolently, contemptuously and injuriously towards me. It is a phrase taken from an unruly horse, who kicks at one who owns and feeds him.

Lift not up the horn, Ps 75:4. Carry not yourselves arrogantly, scornfully, or maliciously towards me or any of God's people.

Lift up thy feet, Ps 74:3. Come speedily to our help, and for our deliverance.

To lift up one's self in height, that is to grow proud, insolent, and oppressive, Ezek 31:10.

the ark was I. up above, Gen 7:17
I. up the lad, and hold him in, 21:18
shall I. up thine head, 40:13
if thou I. up a tool on it, Ex 20:25
Lord I. up his countenance upon thee, Num 6:26

wherefore then I. ye up? 16:3
I. up myself as a young lion, 23:24
shalt help him to I., Deut 22:4
not I. up an iron tool, 27:5; Josh 8:31
he I. up his spear against 800, 2 Sam 3:8

I. up thy prayer for the remnant, 2 Ki 10:4; Isa 37:4
I. up head of Jehoiachin, 1 Ki 25:27
were to I. up the horn, 1 Chr 25:5
I blush to I. up my face, Ezra 9:6
if righteous, yet will I not I. up, Job 10:15

then shalt thou I. up thy face, 11:15; 22:26
I. up the light of thy, Ps 4:6
arise, O Lord, in thine anger, I. 7:6
I. up your heads, O ye gates, be I., 24:7, 9

unto thee, O Lord, do I. I. up my soul, 25:1; 86:4; 143:8
hear, when I. I. up my hands, 28:2
feed them also, and I. them up, 9*
I. up thy feet to perpetual, 74:3
and to the wicked, I. not up, 75:4
the floods I. up their waves, 93:3
I. up myself, thou judge of, 94:2
shall he I. up the head, 110:7
if they fall, the one will I. Eccl 4:10
not I. up sword against nation, Isa 2:4; Mi 4:3

he will I. up an ensign, Isa 5:26
as if staff should I. up itself, 10:15
smite, and shall I. up his staff, 24
so shall I. I. up after the manner, 26
I. ve up a banner upon the, 13:2*
now will I rise, up shall I. 33:10
Lord shall I. up a standard, 59:10*
I. up a standard for the, 62:10
nor I. up cry nor prayer for them, Jer 7:16; 11:14

they shall I. up a shout, 51:14
let us I. up our heart, Lam 3:41
it might not I. itself up, Ezek 17:14
and shall I. up the buckler, 26:8
so that no man did I. up his head, Zech 1:21

will he not I. it out on the sabbath? Mat 12:11

in no wise I. up herself, Luke 13:11
I. up your heads; for your, 21:28
and he shall I. you up, Jas 4:10*

lift hand or hands

I have I. up mine hand, Gen 14:22
shall no man I. up his hand, 41:44
I. I. up my h., and say, Deut 32:40
I. up thine hand, forget, Ps 10:12
when I. I. up my hands toward, 28:2
I will I. up my hands in thy, 63:4
my h. will I. I. up to thy, 119:48
I. up your hands in sanctuary, 134:2
I will I. up mine hand to the Gen- tiles, Isa 49:22
I. up thy hands toward, Lam 2:19
wherefore I. I. up the h., Heb 12:12

lift voice

Hagar I. up her voice, Gen 21:16
canst thou I. up thy voice? Job 38:34
I. up thy voice, O daughter, Isa 10:30*
they shall I. up their voice, 24:14
I. up thy voice with strength, 40:9
not cry, nor I. up his voice, 42:2
and cities I. up their voice, 11
shall I. up the voice, 52:8
cry, spare not, I. up thy voice, 58:1
cry, and I. up thy voice, Jer 22:20
to I. up the voice with, Ezek 21:22

lifted

Lot I. up his eyes and, Gen 13:10
Abraham I. up his eyes, 18:2; 22:13
Esau I. up voice, 27:38
and Jacob I. up his voice, 29:11
I. I. up mine eyes, saw, 31:10; 33:1
I. up Joseph out of the pit, 37:28
I. I. up my voice, 39:18
Pharaoh I. up the head of, 40:20
I. up the rod and smote waters, Ex 7:20; 14:16

Aaron I. up his hand, Lev 9:22
the congregation I. up, Num 14:1
Moses I. up his hand and, 20:11
then thy heart be I. up, Deut 8:14
that his heart be not I. above, 17:20
of the priests' feet were I. Josh 4:18
the people I. up their voice and wept, Judg 2:4; 21:2; 1 Sam 11:4
so they I. up their heads, Judg 8:28
Jotham I. up his voice and, 9:7
Orpah and Ruth I. up their voice and wept, Ruth 1:9, 14
Saul I. up his voice and wept, 1 Sam 24:16
David and people I. up voice, 30:4
king's sons came and I. 2 Sam 13:36
Sheba hath I. up his hand, 20:21
also hast I. me up on high, 22:49
he I. up his spear against 300, 23:18
I. I. up, 1 Chr 11:11

Jeroboam I. up hand against king, 1 Ki 11:26, 27
he I. up his face to the, 2 Ki 9:32
thine heart hath I. thee, 14:10
his kingdom was I. up, 1 Chr 14:2*
and singers I. up voice, 2 Chr 5:13
his heart was I. up in the ways, 17:6
heart was I. up to destruction, 26:16; 32:25

I. up their voice and wept, Job 2:12
if I have I. up my hand against, 31:21
or I. up myself when evil found, 29
who hath not I. up his soul, Ps 24:4
shall my head be I. up above, 27:6
for thou hast I. me up, 30:1
102:10
hath I. up his heel against me, 41:9
John 13:26
as he I. up axes upon the, Ps 74:5
thou that hate thee have I. up, 84:2
floods have I. up their voice, 93:3
therefore he I. up his hand, 106:26
and their eyelids are I. up, Pr 30:13
day of the Lord of hosts shall be on every one that is I. up, Isa 2:12
on cedars that are high and I. up, 13
mountains I. up, 14
sitting on a throne high and I. up, 6:1
when thy hand is I. up they, 26:11

against whom hast thou I. up thine eyes on high? Isa 37:23
her judgement is I. up to, Jer 51:9
creatures were I. up, Ezek 1:19
wheels were I. up, 20, 21; 10:17*
so the Spirit I. me up and, 3:14
Spirit I. me up between the earth, 8:3; 11:1

I. up their wings, 10:16, 19; 11:22
and I. up my hand to the, 20:5, 6
yet I. up mine hand in the, 15, 23
into the land for the which I. I. up mine hand, 28, 42; 47:14
because thine heart is I. up, 28:2
5, 17; 31:10*

thus saith the Lord, I have I. 36:7
have I. I. up my hand against, 44:12
when his heart was I. up, Dan 5:20
but hast I. up myself against, 23
the first beast was I. up from, 7:4
then I. I. up mine eyes, 8:3; 10:5
thine hand shall be I. up, Mi 5:9
his soul which is I. up is, Hab 2:4*
deep I. up his hands on high, 3:10
which I. up their horn, Zech 1:21
behold, there was I. up a, 5:7
they I. up the ephah between, 5:9
the stones of a crown, I. up, 9:16
the land shall be I. up, 14:10
by the hand, and I. her up, Mark 1:31
but Jesus I. him up, and, 9:27
he I. up his eyes on his, Luke 6:20
a certain woman I. up her, 11:27
ten lepers I. up their voices, 17:13
and he I. up his hands and, 24:50
I. up the serpent in the wilderness, ... the Son of man be I. John 3:14
when ye have I. up the Son, 8:28
I, if I be I. up, will draw all, 12:32
Son of man must be I. up, 34
Peter I. up his voice, Acts 2:14
I. up their voice to God with, 4:24
they I. up their voices saying, 14:11
and then I. up their voices, 22:22
being I. up with pride, 1 Tim 3:6*
the angel I. up his hand, Rev 10:5

lifted

my glory, and the I. up, Ps 3:3
thou I. me up to the wind, Job 30:22
I. me up from the gates, Ps 9:13
I. above those that rise up, 18:48
and I. up thy voice for, Pr 2:3

lifteth

bringeth low, and I. up, 1 Sam 2:7, 8
thine heart I. thee up, 2 Chr 25:10
what time the ostrich I. Job 39:18
wind which I. up the, Ps 107:25
he I. the needy, up the, 113:7
the Lord I. up the needy, 147:6*
when he I. up an ensign, Isa 18:3
that I. himself up in his, Jer 51:3
horseman I. up his bright, Nah 3:3*

lifetime

Abalom in his I. had, 2 Sam 18:18
thou in thy I. receivedst, Luke 16:25
were all their I. subject, Heb 2:15

lifting

Abishai chief, for I. up, 1 Chr 11:20
sounding, by I. up the voice, 15:16
answered, Amen, with I. Neh 8:6
shalt say, There is I. up, Job 22:29
I. up of my hands as, Ps 141:2
hast done foolishly in I., Pr 30:32
shall mount up like the I., Isa 9:18
at I. up of thyself nations were, 33:3
men pray every where, I. 1 Tim 2:8

light

morning was I., the men, Gen 44:3
of the house, till it was I. Judg 19:26
them till the morning I. 1 Sam 14:36
night shall be I. about, Ps 139:11
when morning is I. they, Mi 2:1
evening time it shall be I. Zech 14:7

light

our soul loatheth this I., Num 21:5
and my burden is I., Mat 11:30
our I. affliction worketh, 2 Cor 4:17

light

hired vain and I. persons, Judg 9:4
her prophets are I. and, Zeph 3:4

light, *adj.*Asahel was *l.* of foot. *2 Sam* 2:18**light**, *adv.*cursed that setteth *l.*
they set *l.* by father. *Ezek* 27:16
but made *l.* of it, and. *Mat* 22:5**light** *thing*seemeth it a *l. thing*? *1 Sam* 18:23
it had been a *l. thing*. *1 Ki* 16:31
a *l. thing* in sight of Lord. *2 Ki* 3:18
it is a *l. thing* for the shadow. *20:10*
l. thing that thou shouldst. *Isa* 49:6
a *l. thing* they commit? *Ezek* 8:17**light**there be *l.* and there was *l.* *Gen* 1:3
God saw the *l.* *4*
God called the *l.* day. *5*the greater *l.* to rule... lesser *l.* *16*
Israel had *l.* in their. *Ex* 10:23
pillar gave *l.* by night to these. *14:20*
offering, oil for the *l.* *25:6; 27:20*
35:8; 14, 28; 39:37; Lev 24:2pertaineth oil for the *l.* *Num* 4:16
as ye have *l.* depart. *1 Sam* 29:10
thou quench not the *l.* *2 Sam* 21:17*
he shall be as the *l.* of the. *23:4*
l. was against *l.* in. *1 Ki* 7:4, 5my servant may have a *l.* *11:36*
nor pillar of fire by night to shew
them *l.* *Neh* 9:19the Jews had *l.* joy. *Esth* 8:16
neither let *l.* shine. *Job* 3:4let it look for *l.* but have none. *9*
as infants which never saw *l.* *16**l.* given to him in misery. *20, 23*
without order, where the *l.* *10:22*
bringeth out to *l.* the shadow. *12:22*they grope in the dark without *l.* *25*
the *l.* of the wicked shall be. *18:5*
the *l.* shall be dark in his. *6**l.* shall shine on thy ways. *22:28*
those that rebel against the *l.* *24:13*
the murderer rising with the *l.* *14*daytime, they know not the *l.* *16*
upon whom doth not his *l.*? *25:3*
that is hid bringeth he *l.* *28:11*
and his life shall see the *l.* *33:28*to be enlightened with the *l.* of. *30*
behold he spreadeth his *l.* *36:30*
with clouds he covereth *l.* and. *32**the *l.* of his cloud to shine? *37:15*
men see not the bright *l.* in. *21*
wicked their *l.* is withdrawn. *38:15*where is way where *l.* dwelleth? *19*
by what way is the *l.* parted? *24*
his needings a *l.* doth shine. *41:18*lift up the *l.* of thy. *Ps* 4:6
Lord is my *l.* and my salvation. *27:1*forth thy righteousness as *l.* *37:6*
l. of mine eyes, it also is gone. *38:10*
they shall never see *l.* *49:19*thou hast prepared a *l.* *74:16*
all the night with a *l.* of fire. *78:14*
l. is sown for the righteous. *97:11*who coverest thyself with *l.* *104:2*
Lord, who hath shewed us *l.* *118:27*
thy word is a lamp, and a *l.* *119:105*entrance of thy words giveth *l.* *130*
darkness and *l.* are both. *139:12*
sun, and all ye stars of *l.* *148:3*just is as the shining *l.* *Pr* 4:18
is a lamp, the law is *l.* *6:23*
l. of righteous rejoiceth. *but.* *13:9*the *l.* of the eyes rejoiceth. *15:30*
truly the *l.* is sweet. *Ecll* 1:7
while the sun or the *l.* be not. *12:2*put darkness for *l.* and *l.* *Isa* 5:20
the *l.* is darkened in the heavens. *30*
it is because there is no *l.* *8:20**a great *l.*; on them hath *l.* shined. *9:2*
l. of Israel shall be for fire. *10:17*
moon shall not cause her *l.* to shine. *13:10**l.* of moon be as *l.* of sun, *l.* of sun as
the *l.* of seven days. *Isa* 30:26
my judgement to rest for a *l.* *51:4*we wait for *l.* but behold. *59:9*
to be thee an everlasting *l.* *60:19*
heavens, and they had no *l.* *Jer* 4:23I will take from them the *l.* *25:10*
sun for a *l.* by day, and ordinances of
the moon and stars for *l.* *31:35*
and the *l.* dwelleth with. *Dan* 2:22*l.* and understanding. *Dan* 5:11, 14thy judgements as *l.* that. *Hos* 6:5
bring me forth to the *l.* *Mi* 7:9brightness was as the *l.* *Hab* 3:4
at the *l.* of thine arrows they. *11*bring judgement to *l.* *Zeph* 3:5
in that day the *l.* shall. *Zech* 14:6in darkness saw great *l.* *Mat* 4:16
ye are the *l.* of the world. *5:14*it giveth *l.* unto all that are in. *15**
let your *l.* so shine before men. *16*
l. of body is the eye, if eye... full
of *l.* *6:22**; *Luke* 11:34*, 36raiment was white as the *l.* *Mat* 17:2
a *l.* to lighten Gentiles. *Luke* 2:32enter in may see the *l.* *8:16; 13:3*
wiser than the children of *l.* *16:8*
and life was the *l.* of men. *John* 1:4to bear witness of that *l.* *7, 8*
that was the true *l.* which. *9*
condemnation, that *l.* is come. *3:19*that doeth evil hateth the *l.* *20*
doeth truth cometh to the *l.* *21*
a shining *l.* and ye were willing for
a season to rejoice in his *l.* *5:35**I am the *l.* of the world, he that fol-
loweth me shall have *l.* *8:12; 9:5*
because he seeth the *l.* *11:9*stumbleth, because there is no *l.* *10*
yet a little while is the *l.* *12:35*
ye have *l.*, believe in the *l.* that. *36*I am come a *l.* into the world. *46*
shined about him a *l.* *Acts* 9:3
a *l.* shined in the prison, and. *12:7*I have set thee to be a *l.* to. *13:47*
he called for a *l.* and sprang. *16:22*there shone a great *l.* round. *22:6*
were with me saw indeed the *l.* *9*
not see for the glory of that *l.* *11*O king, I saw in the way a *l.* *26:13*
should shew *l.* to the people and. *23*
a *l.* of them which are in. *Rom* 2:19put on the armour of *l.* *13:12*
who will bring to *l.* hidden. *1 Cor* 4:5lest the *l.* of the gospel. *2 Cor* 4:4
who commanded *l.* to shine out. *6*
transformed into an angel of *l.* *11:14*now are ye *l.* in the Lord: walk as
children of *l.* *Eph* 5:8
made manifest by the *l.*: for what-
soever doth make manifest is *l.* *13*inheritance of saints in *l.* *Col* 1:12
ye are all children of the *l.* and day. *1*dwelling in *l.* no man. *1 Tim* 6:16
and immortality to *l.* *2 Tim* 1:10into his marvellous *l.* *1 Pet* 2:9
take heed, as unto a *l.* that shineth
in a dark place. *2 Pet* 1:19*God is *l.* and in him. *1 John* 1:5
the *l.* of a candle shall. *Rev* 18:23her *l.* was like a stone most. *21:11*
lighten it, and the Lamb is the *l.* *23**
l. of the sun, the Lord giveth *l.* *22:5**see countenance, darkness**give light*and let them be to give *l.* *Gen* 1:15
and God set the stars to give *l.* *17*of fire to give them *l.* *Ex* 13:21
the lamps may give *l.* over against. *25:37; Num* 8:2he promised to give him always a *l.*
2 Ki 8:19*; *2 Chr* 21:7*to give them *l.* in the way. *Neh* 9:12
and fire to give *l.* in the. *Ps* 105:39stars of heaven shall not give their *l.*
Isa 13:10I will give thee for a *l.* to, 42:6; 49:6
nor shall the moon give *l.* to thee. *60:19; Ezek* 32:7it giveth *l.* unto all in the house.
Mat 5:15; *Luke* 11:36to give the *l.* of the knowledge of. *2 Cor* 4:6
Christ shall give thee *l.* *Eph* 5:14**in the light*that I may walk in the *l.* *Ps* 56:13
come, let us walk in the *l.* *Isa* 2:5walk in the *l.* of your fire. *50:11**
the light, believe in the *l.* *John* 12:36we walk in the *l.* as he is in the *l.*
1 John 1:7he that saith he is in the *l.*, and. *2:9*brother, abideth in the *l.* *1 John* 2:10saved shall walk in *l.* *Rev* 21:24*thy light*in *thy l.* shall we see light. *Ps* 36:9
O send out *thy l.* and thy truth. *43:3*then shall *thy l.* break forth. *Isa* 58:8
then shall *thy l.* rise in obscurity. *10*arise, shine, for *thy l.* is come. *60:1*
the Gentiles shall come to *thy l.* *3*
the sun shall be no more *thy l.* *19*Lord shall be *thy* everlasting *l.* *20***light**, *-ed*shall *l.* the lamps. *Ex* 25:37; *40:4*
he *l.* the lamps before the Lord. *40:25; Num* 8:3for thou wilt *l.* my candle. *Ps* 18:28
nor do men *l.* a candle. *Mat* 5:15
no man when he hath *l.* a candle. *Luke* 8:16; *11:33*doth not *l.* a candle, and? *15:8*
nor shall the sun *l.* on. *Rev* 7:16***light** (*to come upon*)her hap was to *l.* on a. *Ruth* 2:3
and we will *l.* on him. *2 Sam* 17:12**lighted** (*came down*)she saw Isaac, she *l.* off. *Gen* 24:64
and she *l.* off her ass. *Josh* 15:18
Judg 1:14Sisera *l.* off his chariot. *Judg* 4:15
Abigail hasted and *l.* off the ass. *1 Sam* 25:23Naaman *l.* down from. *2 Ki* 5:21**lighted** (*came upon*)Jacob *l.* on a certain. *Gen* 28:11
Jehu *l.* on Jehonadab. *2 Ki* 10:15
word to Jacob and it *l.* on. *Isa* 9:8**lighten**the Lord will *l.* my. *2 Sam* 22:29
that our God may *l.* our. *Ezra* 9:8*l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep. *Ps* 13:3
a light to *l.* the Gentiles. *Luke* 2:32
glory of God did *l.* it. *Rev* 21:23**lighten**peradventure he will *l.* *1 Sam* 6:5
cast wares into the sea, to *l.* it of. *Jonah* 1:5**lightened**looked unto him and were *l.* *Ps* 34:5
the lightnings *l.* the world. *77:18*
earth was *l.* with his glory. *Rev* 18:1*see enlightened***lightened**being tossed, next day they *l.* ship.
Acts 27:18*, 38**lighteneth**Lord *l.* both their eyes. *Pr* 29:13
for as lightening the *l.* *Luke* 17:24**lighter**make heavy yoke which he put upon
us, *l.* *1 Ki* 12:4, 9, 10; *2 Chr* 10:10altogether *l.* than vanity. *Ps* 62:9**lightest**say to him, When thou *l.* *Num* 8:2**lighteth**when Aaron *l.* the lamps. *Ex* 30:8
the true light which *l.* *John* 1:9**lighteth**axe head slippeth and *l.* *Deut* 19:5**lighting**Lord shall shew the *l.* down of his
arm. *Isa* 30:30like a dove, and *l.* on him. *Mat* 3:16**lightly**one might *l.* have lien. *Gen* 26:10
when at first he *l.* afflicted. *Isa* 9:1*and all the hills moved *l.* *Jer* 4:24*
can *l.* speak evil of me. *Mark* 9:39**see esteemed***lightness***l.* of her whoredoms she. *Jer* 3:9
my people to err by her *l.* *23:22**
minded, did I use *l.*? *2 Cor* 1:17***lightning**he sent *l.* and discomfited them. *2 Sam* 22:15
he made a way for the *l.* *Job* 28:26
he directeth his *l.* to the ends. *37:3*
who divided a way for the *l.* *38:25*
cast forth *l.* and scatter. *Ps* 114:6

out of fire went forth *l.* *Ezek 1:13*
 ran as the appearance of *l.* *14*
 face as the appearance of *l.* *Dan 10:6*
 his arrow shall go forth as the *l.*

Zech 9:14
 as *l.* cometh out of the east.

Mat 24:27; Luke 17:24
 his countenance was as *l.* *Mat 28:3*
 I beheld Satan as *l.* fall. *Luke 10:18*

lightnings

thunders, *l.* and thick. *Ex 19:16*
 all the people saw the *l.* and. *20:18*
 canst thou send *l.* that? *Job 38:35*
 he shot out *l.* and. *Ps 18:14*
l. lighted the world. *77:18; 97:4*
 he maketh *l.* for the rain. *135:7*
 he maketh *l.* with rain. *Jer 10:13*

chariots shall run like the *l.* *Nah 2:4*
 out of throne proceeded *l.* *Rev 4:5*
 were voices, thunderings, and *l.* *8:5*
11:13

l. and a great earthquake. *16:18*

lights

be *l.* in the firmament. *Gen 1:14*
 let them be for *l.* in firmament. *15*
 God made two great *l.* greater. *16*
 windows of narrow *l.* *1 Ki 6:4**
 that made great *l.* for. *Ps 136:7*
 all the bright *l.* will I make dark.

Ezek 32:8
 girded, your *l.* burning. *Luke 12:35**
l. in the upper chamber. *Acts 20:8*
 whom ye shine as *l.* in. *Phil 2:15*
 from the Father of *l.* *Jas 1:17*

lign aloes

as the trees of *l.* a. which. *Num 24:6*

ligure

(Revised Versions, jacinth)
 the third row *l.* an agate and an
 amethyst. *Ex 28:19; 39:12**

like

Sodom was *l.* the land. *Gen 13:10*
 who is *l.* unto thee? *Ex 15:11*
Deut 33:29; 1 Ki 8:23; 2 Chr 6:14
Ps 35:10; 71:19

manna was *l.* coriander. *Ex 16:31*
 the glory of the Lord was *l.* *24:17*
 make any ointment *l.* it. *30:32*
 compoundeth any thing *l.* it. *33*
 of each shall there be a *l.* weight. *34:1*
 hew two tables *l.* unto the first. *34:1*

Deut 10:1, 3
 my last end be *l.* his. *Num 23:10*
 hath been heard *l.* it. *Deut 4:32*
 lest thou be a cursed thing *l.* it. *7:26*
 set king over me *l.* all nations.

17:14; 1 Sam 8:5, 20
 they shall have *l.* portions to eat.

Deut 18:8
 prophet of thy brethren *l.* me. *15*
Acts 3:22; 7:37

raise a prophet from brethren *l.*
 to thee. *Deut 18:18*

l. the overthrow of Sodom. *29:23*
 not a prophet *l.* unto Moses. *34:10*
 no day *l.* that before. *Josh 10:14*

countenance *l.* an angel. *Judg 13:6*
 brake them from his arms *l.* *16:12*
 I shall become weak and *l.* any. *17*
 though I be not *l.* to one of thy

Ruth 2:13
 woman *l.* Rachel and *l.* Leah. *4:11*
 let thy house be *l.* the house. *12*
 nor is there any rock *l.* *1 Sam 2:2*
 be strong, quit yourselves *l.* men. *4:9*

1 Cor 16:13
 staff of his spear was *l.* a. *17:7*
 Nabal held a feast *l.* the feast. *25:36*
 a valiant man, and who is *l.* *26:15*

l. to name of great men. *2 Sam 7:9*
 what one nation in earth is *l.*? *23*
 he maketh my feet *l.* hinds'. *22:34*
 none *l.* thee before thee, nor after

these arise *l.* thee. *1 Ki 3:12, 13*
 there was not the *l.* made in. *10:20*
 Jeroboam ordained a feast *l.* *12:32*
l. the house of Jeroboam. *16:3, 7*

21:22; 2 Ki 9:9
 ariseth a little cloud *l.* *1 Ki 18:44**
 number thee an army *l.* the. *20:25*
 pitched before them *l.* two little. *27*

word *l.* word of one of those.

1 Ki 22:13; 2 Chr 18:12
 but not *l.* his father and *l.* *2 Ki 3:2*
 his flesh came again *l.* flesh of a. *5:14*
l. the house of Baasha son of. *9:9*
 made them *l.* dust by threshing. *13:7*
 yet not *l.* David his father. *14:3*

16:2; 2 Chr 28:1
 the Lord charged they should not do
l. them. *2 Ki 17:15*

take you to a land *l.* your own.
18:32; Isa 36:17

l. to him was there no king.
2 Ki 23:25; Neh 13:26

host *l.* the host of God. *1 Chr 12:22*
 would increase Israel *l.* stars. *27:23*
 over a people *l.* the dust. *2 Chr 1:9*

no burning for him *l.* burning. *21:19*
 be not ye *l.* your fathers and. *30:7*
l. to the abominations of the. *33:2*
 there was no passover *l.* to. *35:18*

to grave *l.* as a shock of. *Job 5:26*
 hast thou not curdled me *l.*? *10:10*
 though man be born *l.* a wild. *11:12*
 he maketh them to stagger *l.* *12:25*

your remembrances are *l.* *13:12**
 he cometh forth *l.* a flower. *14:2*
 who drinketh iniquity *l.* water. *15:16*
 he runneth upon me *l.* a giant. *16:14*

he shall perish for ever *l.* his. *20:7*
 they send their little ones *l.* *21:11*
 what man is *l.* Job, who? *34:7*
 power: who teacheth *l.* him? *36:22*

gird up now thy loins *l.* a man. *38:3*
40:7
 hast thou an arm *l.* God? or. *40:9*
 on earth there is not his *l.* *41:33*

ye have not spoken right *l.* my. *42:8*
 he shall be *l.* a tree planted. *Ps 1:3*
 ungodly are not so, but are *l.* *4*
 lest he tear my soul *l.* a lion. *7:2*

l. a lion that is greedy of his. *17:12*
 out *l.* water, my heart *l.* wax. *22:14*
 I become *l.* them that go down. *28:1*

I am forgotten, I am *l.* a. *31:12*
 thy righteousness is *l.* the. *36:6*
 shall be soon cut down *l.* grass. *37:2*
 spreading himself *l.* a green bay. *35*

beauty to consume *l.* a moth. *39:11*
 thou hast given us *l.* sheep. *44:11*
 man is *l.* the beasts that. *49:12, 20*

tongue is *l.* a sharp razor. *52:2*
 but I am *l.* a green olive tree. *8*
 O that I had wings *l.* a dove *l.* *55:6*

l. the poison of a serpent, *l.* *58:4*
 make a noise *l.* a dog. *59:6, 14*
 whet their tongue *l.* a sword. *64:3*
 he shall come down *l.* rain. *72:6*

neither plagued *l.* other men. *73:5*
 leddest thy people *l.* a flock. *77:20*
 unfaithfully *l.* their fathers. *78:57*

their blood have shed *l.* water. *79:3*
 thereof *l.* the goodly cedars. *80:10*
 shall die *l.* men, and fall *l.* one. *82:7*
 make them *l.* a wheel. *83:13*

who is a strong Lord *l.* unto thee?
89:8; 113:5; Mi 7:18

flourish *l.* the palm tree, he shall
 grow *l.* a cedar in. *Ps 92:12*

heart withered *l.* grass. *102:4, 14*
 I am *l.* a pelican, *l.* an owl of the. *6*
 shall wax old *l.* a garment. *26*

l. as a father pitieth his. *103:13*
 out the heavens *l.* a curtain. *104:2*
 the dry places *l.* a river. *105:41*

stagger *l.* a drunken man. *107:27*
l. water, and *l.* oil into. *109:18*
 they that make them are *l.* to them.

115:8; 135:18
 we were *l.* them that dream. *126:1*
 lest I be *l.* them that go down. *143:7*

man is *l.* to vanity, his days. *144:4*
l. wool, hoar frost *l.* ashes. *147:16*
l. the bars of a castle. *Pr 18:19*

counsel in the heart of man is *l.* *20:5*
 biteth *l.* a serpent, stingeth *l.* *23:32*
 unfaithful man is *l.* a broken tooth.

25:19
l. a city broken down, and. *28*
 fool, lest thou be *l.* to him. *26:4*
 my beloved is *l.* a roe. *S of S 2:9*

turn, my beloved, and be thou *l.* a roe.
17; 8:14

cometh *l.* pillars of smoke? *S of S 3:6*
 thy teeth are *l.* a flock of sheep. *4:2*
 thy lips *l.* scarlet, temples *l.* a. *3*
 thy neck is *l.* the tower of David. *4*
 breasts are *l.* two young. *5; 7:3*
 his lips *l.* lilies dropping sweet. *5:13*
 my soul made me *l.* chariots. *6:12*
 joints of thy thighs are *l.* jewels. *7:1*
l. a goblet, thy belly is *l.* wheat. *2*
 stature *l.* a palm tree. *7*
 smell of thy nose *l.* apples. *8*
 would have been *l.* unto Gomorrah.

*red *l.* crimson, shall be. Isa 1:9; Rom 9:18*
 inhabitants *l.* a valiant man. *Isa 1:29*

lion shall eat straw *l.* the ox. *11:17*
 and shall be an highway, *l.* as it. *16*
 art thou become *l.* to us? *14:10*

I will be *l.* the most High. *14*
 out *l.* an abominable branch. *19*
 sound *l.* an harp for Moab. *16:11*
 in that day shall Egypt be *l.* *19:16*

l. as my servant Isaiah bath. *20:3*
 will toss thee *l.* a ball into a. *22:18*
l. a woman with child that. *26:17*
 breath of the Lord *l.* a stream. *30:33*

Sharon is *l.* a wilderness. *33:9*
 I have cut off *l.* a weaver my. *38:12*
l. a crane or swallow so did *l.* *14*
 will I cry *l.* a travelling. *42:14*

to whom will ye compare me that we
 may be *l.*? *46:5*

wicked are *l.* the troubled sea. *57:20*
 lift up thy voice *l.* a trumpet. *58:1*
 be *l.* a watered garden, and *l.* *11*
 for the wall *l.* the blind. *59:10*

all *l.* bears, and mourn sore *l.* *11*
 enemy shall come in *l.* a flood. *19*
l. him that treadeth in the. *63:2*
 our iniquities *l.* wind have. *64:6*
 peace to her *l.* a river. *66:12*

lest my fury come forth *l.* fire. *Jer 44:21; 12*
l. as ye have forsaken me. *5:19*

portion of Jacob is not *l.* them. *10:16*
 I was *l.* a lamb brought to. *11:19*
 for he shall be *l.* the heath in. *17:6*

word *l.* fire and *l.* a hammer? *23:29*
 make this house *l.* Shiloh. *26:6, 9*
 Zion shall be plowed *l.* a field. *18*

l. Zedekiah and *l.* Ahab. *29:22*
 were added besides to them many *l.*
 words. *36:32*

he is *l.* to die with hunger. *38:9*
 Egypt is *l.* a very fair heifer. *46:20*
 flee, be *l.* the heath in the. *48:6*

be *l.* the dove that maketh nest. *28*
 shall come *l.* a lion. *49:19; 50:44*
 is *l.* me, who will appoint? *49:19*
 of Jacob is not *l.* them. *51:19*

not do any more the *l.* *Ezek 5:9*
l. as I have done, so shall. *12:11*
 and doeth the *l.* to any of. *18:10*

the house of Judah is *l.* to all. *25:8*
 thou *l.* in thy greatness? *31:2, 18*
 nor any tree was *l.* unto him in his. *8*

month shall he do the *l.* *45:25*
 form of the fourth is *l.* the Son of
 God. *Dan 3:25*

made *l.* the beasts, *l.* oxen. *5:21*
 one *l.* the Son of man came. *7:13*
 shall be *l.* people, *l.* priest. *Hos 9:19*

princes *l.* them that remove. *5:10*
 they *l.* men have transgressed. *6:7*
 I am *l.* a green fir tree, from. *14:8*

hath not been ever the *l.* *Joel 2:2*
 lest he break out *l.* fire. *Amos 5:6*
 instruments of music *l.* David. *6:5*

l. as the Lord of hosts. *Zech 1:6*
 the governors of Judah *l.* a. *12:6*
l. a dove, and lighting. *Mat 3:16*

Mark 1:10; Luke 3:22; John 1:32
 be not ye therefore *l.* unto. *Mat 6:8*
 was not arrayed *l.* one of these.

29; Luke 12:27
l. children sitting in the market.

Mat 11:16; Luke 7:32
 it was restored whole *l.* *Mat 12:13*
 kingdom is *l.* to a grain of mustard.

13:31; Mark 4:31; Luke 13:19
 kingdom of heaven is *l.* heaven.

Mat 13:33; Luke 13:21
 is *l.* unto treasure. *Mat 13:44*
 is *l.* unto a merchant. *45*

is *l.* unto a net. *Mat* 13:47
 is *l.* an householder. *52; 20:1*
 of heaven is *l.* unto a certain. *22:2*
 second is *l.* unto it. *39; Mark* 12:31
l. to whitened sepulchres. *Mat* 23:27
 countenance was *l.* lightning. *28:3*
 shew you to whom he is *l.* *Luke* 6:47
 and to what are they *l.*? *7:31*
 are *l.* unto children. *32*
 what is the kingdom of God *l.*? *13:18*
 never man spake *l.* this. *John* 7:46
 I shall be a liar *l.* unto you. *8:55*
 others said, He is *l.* him. *9:9*
l. a lamb dumb before. *Acts* 8:32
 God gave them the *l.* gift. *11:17*
 we also are men of *l.* passions. *14:15*
 Godhead is *l.* gold or silver. *17:29*
 workmen of *l.* occupation. *19:25*
l. to corruptible man. *Rom* 1:23
l. as Christ was raised up from. *6:4*
 fashioned *l.* unto his body. *Phil* 3:21
 suffered *l.* things of. *1 Thes* 2:14
 it behoved him to be made *l.* unto
 his brethren. *Heb* 2:17
 all points tempted *l.* as we are. *4:15*
 but made *l.* unto the Son of God. *7:3*
 that waveth is *l.* a wave. *Jas* 1:6
 he is *l.* a man beholding his. *2:3*
 Elias was a man subject to *l.* *5:17*
l. figure whereunto even baptism doth
 now save us. *1 Pet* 3:21
 obtained *l.* precious faith. *2 Pet* 1:1
 we shall be *l.* him. *1 John* 3:2
 one *l.* the Son of man, clothed. *14*
 saying, Who is *l.* to the beast? *13:4*
 he had two horns *l.* a lamb, and. *11*
 three unclean spirits *l.* frogs. *16:13*
 city is *l.* to this great city? *18:18*

like, verb
 if the man *l.* not to. *Deut* 25:7, 8
 did not *l.* to retain God. *Rom* 1:28

like manner
 did in *l.* man. with their. *Ex* 7:11
 in *l.* man. thou shalt deal. *23:11*
 in *l.* man. shalt thou do with his ass.
Deut 22:3
 in *l.* man. they sent to king of Moab.
Judg 11:17
 Samuel in *l.* man. *1 Sam* 19:24
 Sanballat sent in *l.* man. *Neh* 6:5
 shall die in *l.* man. *Isa* 51:6
 ye in *l.* man. when ye. *Mark* 13:29
 in *l.* man. did their fathers unto the
 prophets. *Luke* 6:23
 third took her, in *l.* man. *20:31*
 shall so come in *l.* man. *Acts* 1:11
 in *l.* man. that women adorn. *1 Tim* 2:9
 in *l.* man. giving themselves to forni-
 cation. *Jude* 7

none like
 there is none *l.* the Lord our God.
Ex 8:10; 9:14; *Deut* 33:26
2 Sam 7:22; *1 Chr* 17:20
 none *l.* the hail. *Ex* 9:24
 none *l.* cry of Egypt. *11:6*
 none *l.* Saul among all. *1 Sam* 10:24
 David said, There is none *l.* *21:9*
 was none *l.* Solomon. *1 Ki* 3:12
 none *l.* Ahab. *21:25*
 after there was none *l.* Hezekiah.
2 Ki 18:5
 there is none *l.* him in. *Job* 1:8; *23:5*
 among the gods none *l.* unto thee.
Ps 86:8; *Jer* 10:6, 7
 I am God, and there is none *l.* me.
Isa 46:9
 is great, so that none is *l.* it. *Jer* 30:7
 was found none *l.* Daniel. *Dan* 1:19

such like
 and doeth not such *l.* *Ezek* 18:14
 many other such *l.* things ye do.
Mark 7:8, 13
 drunkenness and such *l.* *Gal* 5:21

like wise
 I in *l.* wise will tell you. *Mat* 21:24

liked
 of my father he *l.* me. *1 Chr* 28:4*

liken
 to whom then will ye *l.* God?
Isa 40:18, 25; 46:5

thing shall *l.* to thee? *Lam* 2:13
 doeth them, I will *l.* him. *Mat* 7:24
 whereunto shall *l.* this generation?
11:16; Luke 7:31
 whereunto shall we *l.* the kingdom?
Mark 4:30; *Luke* 13:20

likened
 who can be *l.* unto the Lord? *Ps* 89:6
l. the daughter of Zion. *Jer* 6:2*
l. to a foolish man who. *Mat* 7:26
 kingdom of heaven is *l.* *13:24*
18:23; 25:1

likeness
 let us make man after our *l.*
Gen 1:26; *5:1*
 Adam begat a son in his own *l.* *5:3*
 not make the *l.* of any. *Ex* 20:4
 a graven image, the *l.* of male or.
Deut 4:16, 17, 18, 23*, 25*: 5:8
 when I awake with thy *l.* *Ps* 17:15
l. will ye compare to him? *Isa* 40:18
l. of four living creatures. *Ezek* 1:5
 as for the *l.* of their faces. *10; 10:22*
l. of lamps. *1:13*
 the four had one *l.* *16; 10:10*
 the *l.* of the firmament was. *1:22*
l. of a throne. *26; 10:1*
 the *l.* of the glory of the Lord. *1:28*
 lo, a *l.* as of fire. *8:2*
l. of the hands of a man. *10:21*
 gods are come down in the *l.* of men.
Acts 14:11
 in the *l.* of his death, we shall be also
 in the *l.* of his. *Rom* 6:5
 God sending his Son in the *l.* *8:3*
 made in the *l.* of men. *Phil* 2:7

likened unto
 God of patience grant you to be *l.*
Rom 15:5*
 that ye be *l.* *Phil* 2:2*
 I have no man *l.* who will care. *20*

liketh
 (American Version, pleaseth)
 shall dwell where it *l.* *Deut* 23:16
 also for the Jews as it *l.* *Esth* 8:8
 for this *l.* you, O children. *Amos* 4:5

likewise
l. shalt thou do with thine oxen.
Ex 22:30
 gods, even so will I do *l.* *Deut* 12:30
 maidervant thou shalt do *l.* *15:17*
 lost goods shalt thou do *l.* *22:3*
 look on me, and do *l.* *Judg* 7:17
 and they prophesied *l.* *1 Sam* 19:21
 fell *l.* on his sword, and died. *31:5*
 let us hear *l.* what he. *2 Sam* 17:5
l. did he for all his strange wives. *1 Ki* 11:8
l. fled before Abishai. *1 Chr* 19:15
 praise every morning and *l.* *23:30*
l. might exact of them. *Neh* 5:10
 my maidens will fast *l.* *Esth* 4:16
l. the fool and brutish. *Ps* 49:10
 God shall *l.* destroy thee for. *52:5*
l. hast cursed others. *Ecdl* 7:22
 they be quiet, and *l.* many. *Nah* 1:12
l. shall also Son of man. *Mat* 17:12
 so *l.* shall my heavenly Father. *18:35*
 the sixth hour, and did *l.* *20:5*
l. received every man a penny. *10*
 to the second and said *l.* *21:30*
 and they did unto them *l.* *36*
l. the second and third died. *22:26*
Mark 12:21
 so *l.* when ye see these things.
Mat 24:33; *Luke* 21:31
l. he that had received two talents.
Mat 25:17
l. also said all his disciples. *26:35*
Mark 14:31
l. the chief priests mocked.
Mat 27:41; *Mark* 15:31
 gave thanks *l.* to the Lord. *Luke* 2:38
 let him do *l.* *3:11*
 do ye also to them *l.* *6:31*
 go and do thou *l.* *10:37*
 ye shall all *l.* perish. *13:3, 5*
l. whoever forsaketh not all. *14:33*
l. joy shall be in heaven. *15:7, 10*
l. Lazarus received evil. *16:25*
 so *l.* when ye shall have done. *17:10*
l. also the cup after supper. *22:20*

also doeth the Son *l.* *John* 5:19
 prophets have *l.* foretold. *Acts* 3:24
l. the men leaving thee. *Rom* 1:27
l. reckon yourselves to be. *6:11*
l. the Spirit helpeth our. *8:26*
 and *l.* also the wife to. *1 Cor* 7:3
 other Jews dissembled *l.* *Gal* 2:13
l. the good works of. *1 Tim* 5:25
 young men *l.* exhort to. *Tit* 2:6
 he also himself *l.* took. *Heb* 2:14
 arm yourselves *l.* with. *1 Pet* 4:1
l. these filthy dreamers. *Jude* 8
 shone not, and the night *l.* *Rev* 8:12

liking
 their young are in good *l.* *Job* 39:4
 he see your faces worse *l.* *Dan* 1:10

lilies
 wrought with flowers of. *2*
1 Ki 7:26; *2 Chr* 4:5
 feedeth among the *l.* *S of S* 2:16; *6:3*
 roses which feed among the *l.* *4:5*
 his lips like *l.* dropping sweet. *5:13*
 like wheat set about with *l.* *7:2*
 consider the *l.* how they grow.
Mat 6:28; *Luke* 12:27

lily
 Sharon, and *l.* of valleys. *S of S* 2:1
 as the *l.* among thorns, so is my. *2*
 Israel shall grow as the *l.* *Hos* 14:5

lily work
 chapters were of *l.* work. *1 Ki* 7:19
 top of the pillars was *l.* work. *22*

lime
 be as the burnings of *l.* *Isa* 33:12
 of king of Edom to *l.* *Amos* 2:1

limit
l. thereof shall be most. *Ezek* 43:12

limited
 they *l.* the Holy One. *Ps* 78:41*

limiteth
l. a certain day, saying. *Heb* 4:7*

line
 bind this *l.* of scarlet. *Josh* 2:18
 she bound the scarlet *l.* in the. *21*
 measured Moab with a *l.*; with one
 full *l.* to keep alive. *2 Sam* 8:2
 a *l.* of twelve cubits. *1 Ki* 7:15
 a *l.* of thirty cubits. *23; 2 Chr* 4:2
 stretch over Jerusalem *l.* *2 Ki* 21:13
 who hath stretched the *l.*? *Job* 38:8
 their *l.* is gone out through. *Ps* 19:4
 them an inheritance by. *78:55*
 precept must be upon precept. *1*
 upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.* *Isa* 28:10, 13
 judgement will I lay to the *l.* *17*
 shall stretch out on it the *l.* *34:11*
 hath divided it to them by *l.* *17*
 he marketh it out with a *l.* *44:13**
 the measuring *l.* shall. *Jer* 31:39
 hath stretched out a *l.* *Lam* 2:8
 a man that had the *l.* of flax.
Ezek 40:3
 the man that had the *l.* went. *47:3*
 land shall be divided by *l.* *Amos* 7:17
 a *l.* shall be stretched. *Zech* 1:16
 a man with a measuring *l.* in. *21*
 not to boast in another man's *l.*
2 Cor 10:16*

lineage
 because he was of the *l.* of David.
Luke 2:4*

linen
 garment mingled of *l.* and woollen.
Lev 19:19*; *Deut* 22:11
 on him an ephod of *l.* *1 Chr* 15:27
 wrapped him in the *l.* *Mark* 15:46
Luke 23:53
 angels clothed in pure and white *l.*
Rev 15:6*

linen, adj.
 make them *l.* breeches. *Ex* 28:42
 put on *l.* garment and *l.* breeches.
Lev 6:10; *16:4*
 whether woollen or *l.* garment.
13:47, 48, 52, 59
 Aaron shall put off the *l.* *16:23*
l. clothes and *l.* garments. *32*
Ezek 44:17, 18
 Samuel ministered with a *l.* ephod.
1 Sam 2:18

that did wear a l. ephod. *1 Sam 22:18*
 David was girded with a l. ephod.
2 Sam 6:14
 l. yarn . . . merchants received the l.
*1 Ki 10:28**; *2 Chr 1:16**
 get thee a l. girdle, put. *Jer 13:1*
 wrapped it in a l. cloth. *Mat 27:59*
John 19:40
 a l. cloth cast about his. *Mark 14:51*
 left the l. cloth and fled naked. *52*
 Peter beheld the l. clothes.
Luke 24:12; *John 20:6*
 John saw the l. clothes. *John 20:5*
 see **fine**

limes
 with two l. measured. *2 Sam 8:2*
 l. are fallen in pleasant. *Ps 16:6*
lingered
 while Lot l. the men. *Gen 19:16*
 except we had l. surely we. *43:10*

lingereth
 whose judgement l. not. *2 Pet 2:3*
lintel
 and strike the l. and two. *Ex 12:22*
 when he seeth blood on the l. he. *23*
 l. and side posts were. *1 Ki 6:31*
 smite l. that the posts. *Amos 9:1**

lintels
 lodge in the upper l. of it. *Zeph 2:14*

lion
 (This word is often used as a
 synonym of strength and power)
 Judah couched as a l. *Gen 49:9*
 Israel lay down as a l., as a great l.
Num 24:9

Gad dwelleth as a l. *Deut 33:20*
 of l. there was a swarm of bees and
 honey in carcase of l. *Judg 14:8*
 what is stronger than a l.? *18*
 a l. and took a lamb. *1 Sam 17:34*
 is as the heart of a l. *2 Sam 17:10*
 slew a l. in the midst of a pit. *23:20*
1 Chr 11:22

a l. met him by the way and slew him,
 the l. also stood by. *1 Ki 13:24*
 l. standing by the carcase. *25:28*
 hath delivered him to the l. *26*
 art departed from me, a l. shall say
 thee; a l. found him and. *20:36*
 roaring of the l., and the voice of the
 fierce l. *Job 4:10*

hunt me as a fierce l. *10:16*
 nor the fierce l. passed by it. *28:8*
 hunt the prey for the l.? *38:39*
 lest he tear my soul like a l. *Ps 7:2*
 he lieth in wait secretly as a l. *10:9*
 like a l. that is greedy of his. *17:12*
 gaped on me as a roaring l. *22:13*
 save me from the l.'s mouth. *21*
 thou shalt tread on the l. *91:13*
 king's wrath is as the roaring of a l.
Pr 19:12

king is as the roaring of a l. *20:2*
 the slothful saith, there is a l. *22:13*
 there is a l. in the way, a l. *26:13*
 the righteous are bold as a l. *28:1*
 l. which is strongest among. *30:30*
 dog is better than a dead l. *Ecc 9:4*
 their roaring shall be like a l.

Isa 5:29
 l. shall eat straw like the ox. *11:7*
65:25
 he cried, A l.: My lord, I stand. *21:8*
 no l. shall be there, nor. *35:9*
 as a l. so will be break all. *38:13*
 your prophets like a l. *Jer 2:30*

l. is come up from his thicket. *4:7*
 a l. out of the forest shall say. *5:6*
 my heritage is to me as a l. in. *12:8*
 forsaken his covert as the l. *25:38*
 shall come up like a l. *49:19*; *50:44*
 as a l. in secret places. *Lam 3:10*
 and the face of a l. on. *Ezek 1:10*

third was the face of a l. *10:14*
 prophets like a roaring l. *22:25*
 the first was like a l. and. *Dan 7:4*
 will be to Ephraim as a l. *Hos 5:14*
 he shall roar like a l. when. *11:10*
 I will be to them as l. *13:7*
 I will devour as a l. *8*
 cheek teeth of a great l. *Joel 1:6*
 will a l. roar when he? *Amos 3:4*

l. hath roared, who will not? *Amos 3:8*
 taketh out of mouth of l. *12*
 of Jacob shall be as a l. *MI 5:8*
 l. did tear in pieces enough for his.
Nah 2:12
 out of the mouth of the l. *2 Tim 4:17*
 the devil as a roaring l. *1 Pet 5:8*
 first beast was like a l. *Rev 4:7*
 the l. of the tribe of Judah. *5:5*
 loud voice, as when a l. roareth. *10:3*
 mouth as the mouth of a l. *13:2*

see **bear**
old lion
 as an old l. who shall rouse him?
Gen 49:9
 the old l. perisheth for. *Job 4:11*
 come the young and old l.? *Iso 30:6*
 lion, even old l. walked. *Nah 2:11*

young lion
 up himself as a young l. *Num 23:24*
 behold, a young l. roaring. *Judg 14:5*
 young l. lurking in secret. *Ps 17:12*
 young l. shalt thou trample. *91:13*
 calf and young l. lie down. *Iso 11:6*
 like the young l. roaring on. *31:4*
 became a young l. and learned to
 catch the prey. *Ezek 19:3, 6*
 another, and made him a young l. *5*
 thou art like a young l. of the. *32:2*
 face of a young l. was towards. *41:19*
 as a young l. to the house of Judah.
Hos 5:14

will a young l. cry out of his den, if he
 has taken nothing? *Amos 3:4*
 Jacob as a young l. among the flocks.
MI 5:8

lioness
 what is thy mother? A l. *Ezek 19:2*
lionesses
 lion strangled for his l. *Nah 2:12*

lionlike
 slew two l. men of Moab.
*2 Sam 23:20**; *1 Chr 11:22**

lions
 Saul and Jonathan stronger than l.
2 Sam 1:23

on the borders were l., oxen; beneath
 the l. were. *1 Ki 7:29*
 cherubims, l. and palm trees. *36*
 two l. stood beside the stags. *10:19*
2 Chr 9:18

twelve l. stood on the one side.
1 Ki 10:20; *2 Chr 9:19*
 the Lord sent l. among. *2 Ki 17:25*
 therefore he hath sent l. among. *26*
 were like faces of l. *1 Chr 12:8*
 rescue my darling from l. *Ps 35:17*
 my soul is among l.: I lie even. *57:4*
 look from top of Amana, from the l.'
 dens. *S of S 4:8*

l. upon him that escapeth. *Isa 15:9*
 the l. have driven Israel. *Jer 50:17*
 roar together like l. *51:38*
 she lay down among l. *Ezek 19:2*
 went up and down among the l. *6*
 the l. had the mastery. *Dan 6:24*
 Daniel from the power of the l. *27*
 the dwelling of the l.? *Nah 2:11*
 her princes within are roaring l.

Zeph 3:3
 faith stopped the mouths of l.
Heb 11:33
 were as the teeth of l. *Rev 9:18*
 the horses were as the heads of l. *17*
 see **den**

lion's whelp, whelps
 Judah is a l. whelp. *Gen 49:9*
 Dan is a l. whelp. *Deut 33:22*
 the stout l. whelps are. *Job 4:11*
 l. whelps have not trodden it. *28:8*
 they shall yell as l. whelps. *Jer 51:38*

young lions
 teeth of the young l. are. *Job 4:10*
 the appetite of the young l.? *38:39*
 the young l. do lack and. *Ps 34:10*
 great teeth of the young l. *58:6*
 young l. roar after their prey. *104:21*
 shall roar like young l. *Iso 5:29*
 young l. roared upon him. *Jer 2:15*
 whelps among young l. *Ezek 19:2*
 with all the young l. shall. *38:13*

the feedingplace of the young l.? *Nah 2:11*
 sword shall devour thy young l. *13*
 voice of the roaring of young l. *Zech 11:3*

lip
 put a covering on his l. *Lev 13:45*
 they shoot out the l. *Ps 22:7*
 the l. of truth shall be. *Pr 12:19*

lips
 of uncircumcised l. *Ex 6:12, 30*
 ought out of her l. *Num 30:6; 8:12*
 heart, only her l. moved. *1 Sam 1:13*
 with flattering l. do they. *Ps 12:2*
 shall cut off all flattering l. *3*
 our l. are our own, who is lord? *4*
 goeth not out of feigned l. *17:1*
 let lying l. be put to silence. *31:18*
 behold, swords are in their l. *59:7*
 for the words of their l. let. *12*
 praise thee with joyful l. *63:5*
 soul, O Lord, from lying l. *120:2*
 adders' poison is under the l. *140:3*
 mischief of their own l. cover. *9*
 and perverse l. put far. *4:24*
 l. of a strange woman drop as. *5:3*
 with flattering of her l. she. *7:21*
 in the l. of him that hath. *10:13*
 hideth hatred with lying l. is a. *18*
 the l. of the righteous feed many. *21*
 the l. of righteous know what is. *32*
 lying l. are an abomination. *12:22*
 but the l. of the wise shall. *14:3*
 when perceivest not in him the l. *7*
 the talk of the l. tendeth only to. *23*
 the l. of the wise disperse. *15:7*
 a divine sentence is in the l. *16:10*
 righteous l. are the delight of. *13*
 sweetness of the l. increaseth. *21*
 doer giveth heed to false l. *17:4*
 less do lying l. become a prince. *7*
 a fool's l. enter into contention. *18:6*
 the l. of knowledge are a. *20:15*
 and their l. talk of mischief. *24:2*
 burning l. are like a potsherd. *26:23*
 l. of a fool will swallow himself.

Ecc 10:12
 causing the l. of those asleep to.

S of S 7:9
 undone, a man of unclean l. . . .
 of a people of unclean l. *Isa 6:5*
 for with stamping l. will. *28:11*
 this people with their l. do. *29:13*
 I create the fruit of the l. *57:19*
 your l. have spoken lies. *59:3*
 l. of those that rose. *Lam 3:62*
 cover your l. nor eat. *Ezek 24:22*
 taken up in the l. of talkers. *36:3*
 render the calves of our l. *Hos 14:2*
 seers shall cover their l. *MI 3:7*
 priest's l. should keep. *Mal 2:7*
 honoureth me with their l.

Mat 15:8; *Mark 7:6*
 of asps is under their l. *Rom 3:13*
 other l. will I speak to. *1 Cor 14:21*
 fruit of our l. giving. *Heb 13:15*

his lips
 pronouncing with his l. *Lev 5:4*
 did not Job sin with his l. *Job 2:10*
 O that God would open his l. *11:5*
 from commandment of his l. *23:12*
 the request of his l. *Ps 21:2*
 spake unadvisedly with his l. *106:33*
 he that refraineth his l. *Pr 10:19*
 by transgression of his l. *12:13*
 openeth wide his l. shall have. *13:3*
 wise addeth learning to his l. *16:23*
 in his l. there is as a burning fire. *27*
 moving his l. he bringeth evil. *30*
 shutteth his l. is a man of. *17:28*
 his l. are the snare of his soul. *18:7*
 with the increase of his l. shall. *20*
 he that is perverse in his l. *19:1*
 that flattereth with his l. *20:19*
 for grace of his l. the king. *22:11*
 shall kiss his l. that giveth. *24:26*
 hath dissembled with his l. *26:24*
 his l. like lilies dropping. *S of S 5:13*
 with breath of his l. shall. *Iso 11:4*
 his l. are full of indignation. *30:27*
 was not found in his l. *Mal 2:2*
 his l. that they speak. *1 Pet 3:10*

my lips
to the pleading of my *l.* Job 13:6
moving of my *l.* should assuage. 16:5
my *l.* shall not speak wickedness. 27:4

I will speak. I will open my *l.* 32:20
my *l.* shall utter knowledge. 33:3
up their names into my *l.* Ps 16:4
lo, I have not refrained my *l.* 40:9
open thou my *l.* 51:15
my *l.* shall praise thee. 63:3
I will pay vows, which my *l.* 66:14
my *l.* shall greatly rejoice. 71:23
thing that is gone out of my *l.* 89:34
with my *l.* have I declared. 119:13
my *l.* shall utter thy praise. 171
Lord, keep the door of my *l.* 141:3
the opening of my *l.* Pr 8:6
is an abomination to my *l.* Jer 17:16
which came out of my *l.* 17:16
the sons of men touched my *l.* Dan 10:16

I heard, my *l.* quivered. Hab 3:16

thy lips
which is gone out of thy *l.* perform. Deut 32:23

I will put my bridle in thy *l.* 2 Ki 19:28; Isa 37:29
fill thy *l.* with rejoicing. Job 8:21
thy own *l.* testify against thee. 15:6
the word of thy *l.* I have. Ps 17:4
keep thy *l.* from speaking. 34:13
grace is poured into thy *l.* 45:2
thy *l.* may keep knowledge. Pr 5:2
withal be fitted in thy *l.* 22:18
rejoice when thy *l.* speak. 23:16
deceive not with thy *l.* 24:28
praise thee, and not thine own *l.* 27:2
thy *l.* are like a thread. S of S 4:3
thy *l.* O my spouse, drop as the. 11
this hath touched thy *l.* Isa 6:7
cover not thy *l.* and eat. Ezek 24:17

liquor
nor shall he drink any *l.* Num 6:3
a round goblet, which wanteth no *l.* S of S 7:2*

liquors
offer the first of thy *l.* Ex 22:29

listed
done unto him whatsoever thy *l.* Mat 17:12; Mark 9:13

listen
I. O isles, unto me, and. Isa 49:1

listeth
wind bloweth where it *l.* John 3:8
whithersoever the governor *l.* Jas 3:4*

litters
bring your brethren in chariots and *l.* Isa 66:20

litter
I. water, I pray you. Gen 18:4
let me drink a *l.* water of. 24:11
it was but *l.* thou hadst. 30:30
a *l.* way to Ephrath. 35:16; 48:27
buy us a *l.* food. 43:24; 44:25
a *l.* balm, a *l.* honey. 43:11
if the household be too *l.* Ex 12:4
he that gathered *l.* had no lack. 16:18
2 Cor 8:15

by *l.* and *l.* I will drive them out. Ex 23:30; Deut 7:22
and gather but *l.* in. Deut 28:38
Dan went out too *l.* for. Josh 19:47
is the iniquity of Peor too *l.*? 22:17
give me *l.* water to drink. Judg 4:19
1 Ki 17:10
that she tarried a *l.* in. Ruth 2:7
mother made him a *l.* 1 Sam 2:19
because I tasted a *l.* of this honey. 14:29; 43
when thou wast *l.* in thine. 15:17
save one *l.* ewe lamb. 2 Sam 12:3
if that had been too *l.* I would. 8
thy servant will go a *l.* way. 19:36
brass altar was too *l.* 1 Ki 8:4
my *l.* finger thicker than. 12:10
2 Chr 10:12
and a *l.* oil in a cruse. 1 Ki 17:12
make a *l.* cake. 13
there ariseth a *l.* cloud like. 18:44
like two *l.* flocks of kids. 20:27

l. children out of the city mocked. 2 Ki 2:23†
away captive a *l.* maid. 5:2
Ahab served Baal a *l.* but. 10:18
a *l.* space, give us a *l.* Ezra 9:8
all the trouble seem *l.* Neh 9:32
and my ear received a *l.* Job 4:12
that I may take comfort a *l.* 10:20
but how *l.* a portion is heard? 26:14
suffer me a *l.* and I will shew. 36:2
wrath is kindled but a *l.* Ps 12:12*
made him a *l.* lower than the angels. 8:5; Heb 2:7
I. that righteous man hath. Ps 37:16
l. hills rejoice on every side. 65:12
there is *l.* Benjamin, with. 68:27
l. hills by righteousness. 72:3*
l. hills skipped like lambs. 114:4, 6
a *l.* sleep, a *l.* slumber. 114:4, 6
5:6; 10; 24:33
heart of the wicked is *l.* 10:20
better is a *l.* with the fear of. 15:16
better is a *l.* with righteousness. 16:8
four things that are *l.* on the. 30:24
sweet, whether he eat *l.* Eccl 5:12
there was a *l.* city, and few. 9:14
so doth a *l.* folly him that is in. 10:1
take us the foxes, the *l.* S of S 2:15
was but a *l.* that I passed. 3:4
we have a *l.* sister, and she. 8:8
hide thyself for a *l.* moment till. Isa 26:20
here a *l.* and there a *l.* 28:10, 13
the isles as a very *l.* thing. 40:15
in a *l.* wrath I hid my face. 54:8*
I will be to them a *l.* Ezek 11:16
but as if that were a very *l.* 16:47
and sent out her *l.* rivers. 31:3*
up another *l.* horn. Dan 7:8; 8:9
shall be holpen with a *l.* help. 11:34
they shall sorrow a *l.* Hos 10:10*
the *l.* house with clefts. Amos 6:11
I. among the thousands. Mi 5:2
sown much, and bring in *l.* Hag 1:9
for much, and lo, it came to *l.* 9
was but a *l.* displeased. Zech 1:15
clothe you, O ye of *l.* faith? Mat 6:30
8:26; 16:8; Luke 12:28
O thou of *l.* faith. Mat 14:31
seven, and a few *l.* fishes. 15:34
he went a *l.* further. 26:39
Mark 1:19; 14:35
my *l.* daughter lieth at. Mark 5:23
to whom *l.* is forgiven, the same
loveth *l.* Luke 7:47
fear not *l.* flock. 12:32
he was *l.* of stature. 19:3
been faithful in a very *l.* 19:17
of them may take a *l.* John 6:7
put the apostles forth a *l.* Acts 5:54
man alive, and were not a *l.* 20:12
barbarians shewed us no *l.* 28:2*
a *l.* heaven leaveneth the whole lump. 1 Cor 5:6; Gal 5:9
could bear with me a *l.* 2 Cor 11:1
that I may boast myself a *l.* 16
bodily exercises profit *l.* 1 Tim 4:8
use a *l.* wine for thy. 5:23
who was made a *l.* lower. Heb 2:9
tongue is a *l.* member. . . a *l.* Jas 3:5
vapour that appeareth for a *l.* 4:14
thou hast a *l.* strength. Rev 3:8
rest a *l.* season. 6:11
be loosed a *l.* season. 20:3
see book, chambers, child,
children
little one, or ones
a *l.* one, is it not a *l.* one? Gen 19:20
l. ones took they captive. 34:29
we, and thou, and our *l.* ones. 43:8
l. one, and his brother is dead. 44:20
out of Egypt for your *l.* ones. 45:19
carried their *l.* ones. 46:5
food for your *l.* ones. 47:24
l. ones left they in Goshen. 50:8
will nourish you and your *l.* ones. 21
go, and your *l.* ones. Ex 10:10, 24
l. ones, them will I bring. Num 14:31
Midian captives and *l.* ones. 31:9
build cities for our *l.* ones. 32:16
our *l.* ones shall dwell in. 17:26
we destroyed men, women, and *l.* ones. Deut 2:34

the women and *l.* ones. Deut 20:14
Joshua read before the women and *l.* ones. Josh 8:35
put the *l.* ones before. Judg 18:21
over and all the *l.* ones. 2 Sam 15:22
Judah stood before Lord and *l.* ones. 2 Chr 20:13
genealogy of all their *l.* ones. 31:18
right way for our *l.* ones. Ezra 8:21
cause to perish *l.* ones. Esth 8:11
their *l.* ones like a flock. Job 21:11
that dasheth thy *l.* ones. Ps 137:9
a *l.* one shall become a *l.* ones. Isa 60:22
nobles sent their *l.* ones. Jer 14:3
her *l.* ones have caused a cry. 48:4
my hand on the *l.* ones. Zech 13:7
give to drink to one of these *l.* ones. Mat 10:42
whoso shall offend one of these *l.* ones. 18:6; Mark 9:42
despise not one of these *l.* ones. Mat 18:10
of these *l.* ones should perish. 14
that he should offend one of these *l.* ones. Luke 17:2

little while
exalted for a *l.* while. Job 24:24
yet a *l.* while and wicked. Pr 37:10
l. while and indignation. Isa 10:25
a very *l.* while, and Lebanon. 29:17
possessed it but a *l.* while. 63:18
l. while and her harvest. Jer 51:33
yet a *l.* while and I will avenge the blood. Hos 1:4
a *l.* while and I will shake. Hag 2:6
and after a *l.* while another saw him. Luke 22:58
yet a *l.* while and I am with you. John 7:33; 13:33
yet a *l.* while is the light. 12:35
a *l.* while, and the world. 14:19
a *l.* while, and ye shall not see me, and again a *l.* while. 16:16, 17, 19
a *l.* while? we cannot tell. 18
for yet a *l.* while and he. Heb 10:37

live
they shall sell the *l.* ox. Ex 21:35
a seraphim, having a *l.* coal. Isa 6:6
see goat

live
tree of life, and *l.* for. Gen 3:22
and my soul shall *l.* because. 12:13
O that Ishmael might *l.* 17:18
escape, and my soul shall *l.* 19:20
for thee, and thou shall *l.* 20:7
by sword shalt thou *l.* and. 27:46
thy goods, let him not *l.* 31:32
Joseph said, This do, and *l.* 42:18
Joseph, doth my father yet *l.* 43:3
daughter, then she shall *l.* Ex 1:16
no man see me and *l.* 33:20
he shall *l.* in them. I am. Lev 18:5
Neh 9:29; Ezek 20:11, 13, 21
upon serpent, shall *l.* Num 21:8
alas, who shall *l.* when God? 24:23
all the days they shall *l.* Deut 4:10
people hear, as thou hast, and *l.* 33
word of the Lord doth man *l.* 8:3
days that ye *l.* on the earth. 12:1
to one of these cities and *l.* 10:5
learn to fear Lord as long as ye *l.* 31:13; 1 Ki 8:40
let Reuben *l.* and not die. Deut 33:6
only Rahab harlot shall *l.* Josh 6:17
league with them to let them *l.* 9:15
we will let them *l.* lest wrath. 20, 21
not only while *l.* shew. 1 Sam 20:14
l. thou and thy children. 2 Ki 4:7
they save us alive, we shall *l.* 7:4
ways so long as they *l.* 2 Chr 6:31
if a man die, shall he *l.*? Job 14:14
wherefore do the wicked *l.* 21:7
your heart shall *l.* for ever. Ps 22:26
still *l.* and not see corruption. 49:9
I will bless thee while *l.* 63:4
hearts shall *l.* that seek God. 69:32
he shall *l.* 72:15
I shall not die but *l.* 118:17
understanding and I shall *l.* 119:144
will my soul *l.* and it shall. 175
I *l.* will I praise the Lord. 146:2
commandments and *l.* Pr 4:4; 7:2

forsake the foolish and *l.* *Pr* 9:6
 he that hateth gifts shall *l.* *15:27*
 if a man *l.* many years. *Ecd* 6:3, 6
 11:8
 madness is in their heart while they *l.* *9:3*
l. joyfully with the wife whom. *9*
 thy dead men shall *l.* *Isa* 26:19
 for these things men *l.*: make me
 to *l.* *38:16*
 hear, and your soul shall *l.* *55:3*
 he that falleth to Chaldeans, shall *l.*
Jer 21:9; 27:12; 17:38; 2:17
 obey... and thy soul shall *l.* *38:20*
 his shadow we shall *l.* *Lam* 4:20
 he shall surely *l.* *Ezek* 3:21; 18:9
 17:33; 13:15, 16
 when thou wast in thy blood, *l.* *16:6*
 kept all my statutes, shall surely *l.*
 18:19, 21, 22; 20:11, 25
 shall he *l.* *18:24*
 turn yourselves and *l.* *32:31*
 on us, how should we then *l.* *33:10*
 is lawful and right, he shall *l.* *19*
 Son of man, can these bones *l.*? *37:3*
 enter you, and ye shall *l.* *5, 6, 14*
 which liveth and moveth shall *l.*:
 every thing shall *l.* whither. *47:9*
 revive us, we shall *l.* in. *Hos* 6:2
 seek me, and ye shall *l.* *Amos* 5:4, 6
 me to die than to *l.* *Jonah* 4:3, 8
 the just shall *l.* by his faith.
Hab 2:4; *Rom* 1:17
l. with their children. *Zech* 10:9
 man shall not *l.* by bread alone.
Mat 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
 lay thy hand upon her, and she shall *l.*
Mat 9:18; *Mark* 5:23
 they which *l.* delicately. *Luke* 7:25
 this do, and thou shalt *l.* *10:28*
 of dead, for all *l.* unto him. *20:38*
 dead shall hear voice of the Son of
 God, and *l.* *John* 5:25
 sent me, and I *l.* by Father: so he
 that eateth me, even shall *l.* *6:57*
 he were dead, yet he shall *l.* *11:25*
 because I *l.* ye shall *l.* also. *14:19*
 in him we *l.* and move. *Acts* 17:28
 not fit that he should *l.* *22:22*
 that are dead to sin, *l.* *Rom* 6:2
 we believe that we shall also *l.* *8*
 we are debtors, not to *l.* after. *8:12*
 ye *l.* after flesh ye shall die... mortify
 deeds of body, ye shall *l.* *13*
 doeth these things shall *l.* by them.
10:5; *Gal* 3:12
 if possible, *l.* peaceably. *Rom* 12:18*
l. we *l.* to the Lord; whether we *l.*
 therefore or die, we are. *14:8*
 they *l.* of the things of. *1 Cor* 9:13*
 preach gospel, should *l.* of gospel. *14*
l. are delivered to death. *2 Cor* 4:11
 as dying, and behold we *l.* *6:9*
 in our hearts to die and *l.* with. *7:3*
 we shall *l.* with him by the. *13:4*
 brethren, be of one mind, *l.* in. *11*
 Gentiles to *l.* as Jews. *Gal* 2:14
 dead to the law, that I might *l.* *19*
 I *l.*, yet not *l.*, but Christ liveth in me,
 the life I now *l.* in flesh, *l.* by. *20*
 the just shall *l.* by faith. *3:11*
Heb 10:38
 if we *l.* in the Spirit, let. *Gal* 5:25
 for me to *l.* is Christ. *Phil* 1:21
 if I *l.* in the flesh, this is fruit. *22*
 now we *l.* if ye stand. *1 Thes* 3:8
 died, that we should *l.* *5:10*
 if dead, we shall also *l.* *2 Tim* 2:11
 all that will *l.* godly shall suffer. *3:12*
 that we should *l.* soberly. *Tit* 2:12
 to Father of spirits and *l.*? *Heb* 12:9
 things willing to *l.* honestly. *13:18*
 if the Lord will we shall *l.* *Jas* 4:15
 should *l.* to righteousness. *1 Pet* 2:24
 no longer should *l.* in the flesh. *4:2*
 but *l.* according to God in spirit. *6*
 ensample to those that *l.* *2 Pet* 2:6
 escaped from them that *l.* in. *18*
 his Son, that we might *l.* *1 John* 4:9
 had the wound and did *l.* *Rev* 13:14
 see for ever
 as *I* live
 as truly as *I* *l.*, earth. *Num* 14:21, 28

so long as *l.* *Job* 27:6; *Ps* 104:33
 116:2
 As *I* *l.* saith the Lord. *Isa* 49:13
Jer 22:24; *Ezek* 5:11; 14:16; 20:3
 20:16; 48:17; 16:19; 18:3; 18:18
 33; 33:11, 27; 34:8; 35:6, 11
Zeph 2:9; *Rom* 14:11
 As *I* *l.* saith the king. *Jer* 46:18
 may, might, or mayest live
 that we may *l.* and not die.
Gen 42:2; 43:8; 47:19
 that he may *l.* with these. *Lev* 25:35
 no usury, that thy brother may *l.* *36*
 to them that they may *l.* *Num* 4:19
 for to do to them, that ye may *l.*
Deut 4:1; 5:33; 8:1; 30:6, 16
 one of these cities he might *l.* *4:42*
 follow, that thou mayest *l.* *16:20*
 that thou and thy seed may *l.* *30:19*
 that the child may *l.* *2 Sam* 12:22
 bread, that you may *l.* *2 Ki* 18:32
 sceptre, that he may *l.* *Esth* 4:11
 bountifully, that I may *l.* *Ps* 119:17
 mercies come to me, that I may *l.* *77*
 to thy word, that I may *l.* *116*
 dwell in tents, that ye may *l.* many.
Jer 35:7
 slain, that they may *l.* *Ezek* 37:9
 not evil, that ye may *l.* *Amos* 5:14
 and thou mayest *l.* long. *Eph* 6:3
 not live
 the mountain shall not *l.* *Ex* 19:13
 not suffer a witch to *l.* *22:18*
 not *l.* by bread only, but by the word.
Deut 8:3; *Mat* 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
 sure that he could not *l.* *2 Sam* 1:10
 is wanting he shall not *l.* *2 Ki* 10:19
 set house in order, thou shalt not *l.*
20:1; *Isa* 38:1
 I loath it, I would not *l.* *Job* 7:16
 I wished shall not *l.* half. *Ps* 55:23
 dead, they shall not *l.* *Isa* 26:14
 souls that should not *l.* *Ezek* 13:19
 then live? he shall not *l.* *18:13*
 whereby they should not *l.* *20:25*
 to him, thou shalt not *l.* *Zech* 13:3
 cast out children, that they might not
l. *Acts* 7:19
 crying, that he ought not to *l.* *25:24*
 vengeance suffereth not to *l.* *28:4*
 not *l.* to themselves. *2 Cor* 5:15
 lived
 his son, while he yet *l.* *Gen* 25:6
 Jacob *l.* in the land of Egypt. *47:28*
 and Caleb *l.* still. *Num* 14:38
 beheld the serpent of brass he *l.* *21:9*
 the voice of God and *l.* *Deut* 5:26
 if Absalom had *l.* and. *2 Sam* 19:6
 before Solomon his father while he
 yet *l.* *1 Ki* 12:6; *2 Chr* 10:6
 Amaziah *l.* after death of Jehoash.
2 Ki 14:17; *2 Chr* 25:25
 while he *l.* he blessed. *Ps* 49:18
 breath came into them, and they *l.*
Ezek 37:10
 had *l.* with a husband. *Luke* 2:36
l. in all good conscience. *Acts* 23:1
 sect of our religion *l.* *1 a* - *26:5*
 ye also walked sometime, when ye
l. in them. *Col* 3:7
 ye have *l.* in pleasure. *Jas* 5:7
 how much she hath *l.* *Rev* 18:7, 9
 they *l.* with Christ. *20:4*
 the rest *l.* not again. *5*
 lively
 Hebrew women are *l.* *Ex* 1:19
 but my enemies are *l.* *Ps* 38:19
 received the *l.* oracles. *Acts* 7:38*
 us again to a *l.* hope. *1 Pet* 1:3*
 ye, as *l.* stones, are built up a. *2:5**
 liver
 the caul above the *l.* *Ex* 29:13, 22
Lev 3:4, 10, 15; 4:9; 7:4; 8:16
 25; 9:10, 19
 strike through his *l.* *Pr* 7:23
 my *l.* is poured upon. *Lam* 2:11
 he looked in the *l.* *Ezek* 21:21
 see caul
 lives
 your blood of your *l.* *Gen* 9:5
 to save your *l.* by a great. *45:7*
 thou hast saved our *l.*: let us. *47:25*

they made their *l.* bitter. *Ex* 1:14
 deliver our *l.* from death. *Josh* 2:13
 were sore afraid of our *l.* *9:24*
 that jeopardied their *l.* *Judg* 5:18
 thou lose thy life with *l.* of. *18:25*
 Saul and Jonathan lovely in their *l.*
2 Sam 1:23
 saved *l.* of thy sons, wives. *19:5*
 that went in jeopardy of their *l.*
23:17; *1 Chr* 11:19
 and stood for their *l.* *Esth* 9:16
 they lurk privily for their *l.* *Pr* 1:18
 fall by them which seek their *l.*
Jer 19:7; 46:26
 seek their *l.* shall straiten them. *19:9*
 flee, save your *l.*, be like the. *48:6*
 with the peril of our *l.* *Lam* 5:9
 their *l.* were prolonged. *Dan* 7:12
 Son of man is not come to destroy
 men's *l.* *Luke* 9:56
 hazarded their *l.* for our. *Acts* 15:26
 will be with damage of our *l.* *27:10*
 to lay down our *l.* for. *1 John* 3:16
 they loved not their *l.* to. *Rev* 12:11
 livest
 Levite as long as thou *l.* *Deut* 12:19
 if thou being a Jew *l.* after. *Gal* 2:14
 a name that thou *l.* and. *Rev* 3:1
 liveth
 that *l.* shall be meat for. *Gen* 9:3
 talk with man, and he *l.* *Deut* 5:24
 have lent him to the Lord as long as
 he *l.* *1 Sam* 1:28
 for as long as son of Jesse *l.* *20:31*
 thus shall say to him that *l.* *25:6*
 as God *l.* unless thou. *2 Sam* 2:27
 as my lord the king *l.* surely. *15:21*
 Lord *l.* blessed be my rock. *22:47*
Ps 18:46
 this is my son that *l.* *1 Ki* 3:23
 Elijah said, See thy son *l.* *17:23*
 that my Redeemer *l.* *Job* 19:25
 as God *l.* who hath taken. *27:2*
 what man that *l.* and shall? *Ps* 89:48
 shalt swear, the Lord *l.* *Jer* 4:2
 though they say, The Lord *l.* they. *5:2*
 swear by my name, the Lord *l.* *12:16*
 no more be said, The Lord *l.* *16:14*
15:23; *8:15*
 Egypt, saying, The Lord *l.* *44:26*
 every thing that *l.* and. *Ezek* 47:9
 nor swear, the Lord *l.* *Hos* 4:15
 Thy God, O Dan, *l.*; and, The manner
 of Beer-sheba *l.* *Amos* 8:14
 Jesus said, Go thy way, thy son *l.*
John 4:50, 51, 53
 whosoever *l.* and believeth in, *11:26*
 that he *l.* he *l.* to God. *Rom* 6:10
 over man as long as he *l.* *7:1, 2*
 so if while her husband *l.* she be. *3*
 for none of us *l.* or dieth to. *14:7*
 wife is bound as long as her husband
l. *1 Cor* 7:39
l. by the power of God. *2 Cor* 13:4
 yet not *l.*, but Christ *l.* *Gal* 2:20
 she that *l.* in pleasure is dead while
 she *l.* *1 Tim* 5:6*
 it is witnessed that he *l.* *Heb* 7:8
 he ever *l.* to make intercession. *25*
 no strength while testator *l.* *9:17*
 I am he that *l.* and was. *Rev* 1:18
 see for ever
 as the Lord liveth
 as the Lord *l.* if ye have saved.
Judg 8:19
 part of kinsman, as the Lord *l.*
Ruth 3:13
 for, as the Lord *l.*,... though it be in
 Jonathan. *1 Sam* 14:39
 as the Lord *l.* *45*; *19:6*; *20:21*
25:26; *26:10*; *16*; *28:10*; *29:6*
2 Sam 4:9; *12:5*; *14:11*; *1 Ki* 1:29
2:24; *2 Ki* 5:20; *2 Chr* 18:13
Jer 38:16
 as the Lord *l.* there is but a step.
1 Sam 20:3
 as the Lord God of Israel *l.* *25:34*
1 Ki 17:1; *18:15*
 as the Lord *l.* and as my lord the
 king *l.* *2 Sam* 15:21
 as the Lord thy God *l.* *1 Ki* 17:12
18:10

as the Lord l. and thy soul liveth.

2 Ki 2:2, 4, 6; 4:30
as the Lord of hosts l. before whom
I stand. 3:14; 5:16

as thy soul liveth

as thy soul l. I am the woman who
stood praying. 1 Sam 1:26
Abner said, As thy soul l. O. 17:55
as soul l. there is but one step. 20:3
as thy soul l. seeing Lord. 25:26
as thy soul l. I will not do this thing.

2 Sam 11:11
as thy soul l. none can turn to the
right hand or left. 14:19
as thy soul l., I will not leave thee.
So they went. 2 Ki 2:2

living

[1] One who is alive, or enjoys life.
1 Ki 3:22. [2] Of a well, or water
always running, John 4:10; 7:38.
[3] Spiritual, Rom 12:1. [4] A
person's wealth, goods, or estate,
Luke 15:12.

having dominion over every l. thing.

Gen 1:28
man became a l. soul.
Eve, mother of all l. 3:20
every l. thing of all flesh, two. 6:19
and every l. substance I have. 7:4
and every l. substance was. 2:3
Noah and every l. thing. 8:1
any more every thing l. 21
of any l. thing which is in the water.

Lev 11:10

as for the l. bird, he shall take it.

14:6, 7, 53
not made abominable by any l. 20:25
he stood between the dead and the l.

Num 16:48

off his kindness to the l. Ruth 2:20

shut up l. in widowhood. 2 Sam 20:3

the l. is my son, the dead thy son.

1 Ki 3:22, 23

divide the l. child in two, and. 25

l. child was, give her the l. 26

king said, Give her the l. child. 27

in whose hand is soul of every l.
thing. Job 12:10

found in the land of the l. 28:13

is hid from the eyes of all l. 21

house appointed for all l. 30:23

enlightened with light of l. 33:30

of the Lord in land of l. Ps 27:11

three out of the land of the l. 52:13

walk in the light of the l. 56:13

away both l., and in his wrath. 58:9*

blotted out of the book of the l. 69:28

I will walk before the Lord in the
land of the l. 116:9

thou art my portion in the land of the
l. 142:5

in thy sight shall no man l. be justifi-
fied. 143:2

the desire of every l. thing. 145:16

dead, more than the l. Eccl 4:2

I considered all the l. under the l.

15 knoweth to walk before the l. 6:8

end of all men, and the l. will lay. 7:2

joined to all the l., for a l. dog is. 9:4

for the l. know that they shall die. 5

a well of l. water. S of S 4:15

is written among the l. in. Isa 4:3

seek to their God for the l. to. 8:19

Lord in the land of the l. 38:11

the l. the l. he shall praise thee. 19

out of the land of the l. 53:8

forsaken fountain of l. waters.

Jer 2:13; 17:13

off from the land of the l. 1:19

wherefore doth a l. man? Lam 3:39

glory in the land of the l. 26:20

caused terror in the land of the l.

32:23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32

have more than any l. Dan 2:30

to the intent that the l. may. 4:17

l. waters shall go out. Zech 14:8

not the God of the dead, but of the l.

Mat 22:23; Mark 12:27

blotted out of the l. Luke 12:44

woman had spent all her l. Luke 8:43

be divided unto them his l. 15:12

substance with riotous l.

Luke 15:13, 30
why seek ye the l. among? 24:5
given thee l. water. John 4:10
whence hast thou that l. water? 11
I am the l. bread which came. 6:51
as the l. Father hath sent me. 57
shall flow rivers of l. water. 7:38
your bodies a l. sacrifice. Rom 12:1
be Lord both of dead and l. 14:9
first man Adam was made a l. soul.

1 Cor 15:45
l. in the world, are ye? Col 2:20

l. in malice, envy, and. Tit 3:3

enter by a new and l. Heb 10:20

coming as to a l. stone. 1 Pet 2:4

Lamb shall lead them to l. Rev 7:17*

every l. soul died in the sea. 16:3

see bird, creature, God

lizard

the l., snail, and mole: Lev 11:30

lo

l. Sarah thy wife shall. Gen 18:10

l. it is yet high day, water ye. 29:7

l. I die. 50:5

l. I come in a cloud. Ex 19:9

l. we be here, and will. Num 14:40

l. the Lord hath kept thee. 24:11

I did but taste honey, and l. I must
die. 1 Sam 14:43

l. I have sinned and. 2 Sam 24:17

strength, l. he is strong. Job 9:19

away, and l. he was not. Ps 37:36

l. I come. 40:7

l. we heard it at Ephratah. 132:6

l. the man that made not God. 52:7

l. they that are far from. 73:27

l. thine enemies, for l. thine. 92:9

l. this only have I found. Eccl 7:29

l. the winter is past. S of S 2:11

l. this is our God, we. Isa 25:9

the earth, and l. it was. Jer 4:23

l. beheld, and l. there was no. 25

l. certainly in vain made be it. 8:8

for l. I begin to bring evil. 25:29

when l. he had given. Ezek 17:18

for l. it cometh. 30:9

l. it will come. 33:33

for l. they are gone. Hos 9:6

l. the days shall come. Amos 4:2

ye looked for much, and l. Hag 1:9

l. and the heavens were. Mat 3:16

l., here is Christ, or there. 24:23

l. I have told you. 28:7

l. I am with you. 20

Satan bound, l. these. Luke 13:16

l. nothing worthy of death. 23:15

unworthy, l. we turn to. Acts 13:46

l. I come to do thy will. Heb 10:7, 9

loaden

carriages were heavy l. Isa 46:1*

loadeth

Lord, who daily l. us. Ps 68:19*

loaf

(A loaf in Palestine in Bible times
was a round, flat, crisp cake of
dough baked on the hearth)
one l. of bread, one cake. Ex 29:23
every one a l. of bread. 1 Chr 16:3
they more than one l. Mark 8:14

Lo-ammi

call his name l. for ye. Hos 1:9

loan

for the l. which is lent. 1 Sam 2:20†

loath, see lothe

loaves

take ten l. and run. 1 Sam 17:17

made haste and took 200 l. 25:18

take with thee ten l. 1 Ki 14:3

the man of God 20 l. 2 Ki 4:42

have here but five l. Mat 14:17

and he took the five l. 19

Mark 6:38; Luke 9:13

said, How many l. have ye?

Mat 15:34; Mark 6:38; 8:5

he took the seven l. and the fishes.

Mat 15:36; Mark 8:6

the five l. of the 5000. Mat 16:9

nor the seven l. of the 4000. 10

eat of the l. were 5000. Mark 6:44

not the miracle of the l. 52

Friend, lend me three l. Luke 11:5

who hath five barley l. John 6:9

Jesus took the l. and distributed. 11

fragments of the barley l. 13

because ye did eat of the l. 24

see bread

wave loaves

shall bring two wave l. Lev 23:17

lock

myrrh on the handles of the l.

S of S 5:5*

locked

the doors and l. them. Judg 3:23

doors of the parlour were l. 24

locks

let the l. of the hair of his, Num 6:5

seven l. of my head. Judg 16:13

to shave off the seven l. 19

set up doors, and l. thereof.

doves' eyes within thy l. S of S 4:1*

pomegranate within thy l. 3*

my l. are filled with the drops. 5:2

his l. are bushy, and black as. 11

thy temples within thy l. 6:7*

uncover thy l., make bare. Isa 47:7

nor suffer their l. to. Ezek 44:20

see bars

locust

(An insect of the grasshopper
family, which travels in swarms,
and commits great ravages on
vegetation. It has been used as
food from the earliest times, and
resembles the shrimp in taste. At
the present time it is eaten by only
the poorest people)

remained not one l. in. Ex 10:19

l. after his kind, and bald l. ye.

1 Ki 11:22

all thy trees shall the l. Deut 28:42

if there be in the land l. 1 Ki 8:37

also their labour to the l. Ps 78:46

tossed up and down as the l. 109:23

l. eaten, and that which l. Joel 1:4

restore the years that the l. 2:25

locusts

to-morrow I will bring l. Ex 10:4

hand over Egypt for the l. 12

the east wind brought the l. 13

no such l. 14

the west wind took away the l. 19

l. shall consume it. Deut 28:38

if I command the l. to. 2 Chr 7:13

he spake, and l. came. Ps 105:34

the l. have no king, yet. Pr 30:27

running to and fro of l. Isa 33:4

themselves many as the l. Nah 3:15

thy crowned are as the l. and. 17

his meat was l. and wild honey.

Mat 3:4; Mark 1:6

came out of the smoke l. Rev 9:3

shapes of l. were like to horses. 7

lodge

daughter of Zion is left as a l. in gar-
den. Isa 1:8

lodge

the house for us to l. in. Gen 24:23

enough, and room to l. 28

them, l. here this night. Num 22:25

place where ye shall l. Josh 4:3

l. here, that thy heart. Judg 19:9

to l. in Gibeon or in Ramah. 13, 15

20:4

the old man said, Only l. not. 19:20

thou lodgest I will l. Ruth 1:16

thy father will not l. 2 Sam 17:8

l. not this night in the plains. 16

let every one l. within. Neh 4:22

why l. ye about the wall? 13:21

they caused the naked to l. Job 24:7*

stranger did not l. in street. 31:32

my beloved, let us l. S of S 7:11

of Arabia shall ye l. Isa 21:13

l. in monuments, and eat. 65:4

shall thy vain thoughts l.? Jer 4:14

beasts shall l. in upper. Zeph 2:14

birds of the air come and l. in the.

Mat 13:32; Mark 4:32

with whom we should l. Acts 21:16

lodged

Jacob *l.* there that same. *Gen* 32:13
and himself *l.* that night in the. 21
into harlot's house, and *l.* *Josh* 2:1*
he and all Israel, and *l.* there. 3:1
over to the place where they *l.* 4:8
came to the camp, and *l.* in. 6:11
but Joshua *l.* that night among. 8:9
of Micah, they *l.* there. *Judg* 18:2
eat and drink, and *l.* there. 19:4
urged him, therefore he *l.* 7
into a cave, and *l.* there. *1 Ki* 19:9
they *l.* round about the. *1 Chr* 9:27
merchants *l.* without. *Neh* 13:20
righteousness *l.* in it, but. *Isa* 1:21
to Bethany and *l.* there. *Mat* 21:17
Simon were *l.* there. *Acts* 10:18
called he them in, and *l.* them. 23
Publius *l.* us three days. 28:7*
if she have *l.* strangers. *1 Tim* 5:10*

lodgest

Ruth said, Where thou *l.* *Ruth* 1:16

lodgeth

l. with one Simon *Acts* 10:6

lodging

leave them in the *l.* *Josh* 4:3
them to his house to *l.* *Judg* 19:15
have taken up their *l.* at. *Isa* 10:29
the wilderness *l.* place. *Jer* 9:2
many to him into his *l.* *Acts* 28:23
prepare me also *l.* *Philem* 22

lodgings

I will enter into the *l.* *2 Ki* 19:23

loit

and carried him into *l.* *1 Ki* 17:19*
Eutyclus fell down from the third *l.*
Acts 20:9*

loftily

corrupt, they speak *l.* *Ps* 73:8

loftiness

l. of man shall be bowed. *Isa* 2:17
the pride of Moab, his *l.* *Jer* 48:29

lofty

haughty, nor mine eyes *l.* *Ps* 131:1
a generation, O how *l.* are! *Pr* 30:13
the *l.* looks of man shall. *Isa* 2:11
5:15

Lord be on every one that is *l.* 12*
the *l.* city he layeth low to. 26:5
on *l.* a mountain hast thou. 57:7
thus saith high *l.* One. 15

log

(A measure, two-thirds of a pint)
the priest shall take *l.* of oil.

Lev 14:10, 12, 24
shall take some of *l.* of oil. 15
then he shall take *l.* of oil. 21

loins

(The word is used often in the
phrase to gird up the loins, which
means to prepare for active work,
since the eastern peoples commonly
wore flowing garments and when
they wished to be active tucked
them up out of the way)

shall come out of thy *l.* *Gen* 35:11
put sackcloth upon his *l.* 37:34
the souls which came out of his *l.*

46:26; *Ecc* 1:5
eat it, with your *l.* girded. *Ecc* 12:11
breeches reach from the *l.* 28:42
smite through the *l.* of. *Deut* 33:11
sword fastened on his *l.* *2 Sam* 20:8
the girdle about his *l.* *1 Ki* 2:5
son shall come forth of thy *l.* 8:19

thicker than my father's *l.* *1 Ki* 12:10
2 Chr 10:10

Elijah girded up his *l.* *1 Ki* 18:46
put sackcloth on our *l.* 20:31
girded sackcloth on their *l.* 32
girt with girdle of leather about his *l.*

2 Ki 1:8; *Mat* 3:4; *Mark* 1:6
gird up thy *l.* *2 Ki* 4:29; 9:1

Job 38:3; 40:7; *Jer* 1:17
ne girdeth the *l.* of kings. *Job* 12:18
if his *l.* have not blessed me. 31:29
his strength is in his *l.* 40:16

my *l.* are filled with *l.* *Ps* 38:7
affliction upon our *l.* 66:11
and make their *l.* continually. 69:23

girdeth her *l.* with strength. *Pr* 31:17
girdle of their *l.* be loosed. *Isa* 5:27
shall be the girdle of his *l.* 11:5
sackcloth from off thy *l.* put. 20:2
are my *l.* filled with pain. 21:3
gird sackcloth upon your *l.* 32:11
I will loose the *l.* of kings to. 45:1
girdle and put it upon thy *l.* *Jer* 13:1
as the girdle cleaveth to the *l.* 11
man with his hands on his *l.* 30:6
and upon the *l.* shall be. 48:37
appearance of his *l.* upward.

Ezek 1:27
l. downward, fire; from his *l.* 8:2
sigh with the breaking of thy *l.* 21:6
with girdles upon their *l.* 23:15
thou madest all their *l.* to be. 29:7
have linen breeches on their *l.* 44:18
the waters were to the *l.* 47:4
so the joints of his *l.* were. *Dan* 5:6
l. were girded with fine gold. 10:5
bring sackcloth on your *l.* *Amos* 8:10
make thy *l.* strong. *Nah* 2:1
pain is in all *l.* 10
let your *l.* be girded. *Luke* 12:35
of his *l.* he would raise. *Acts* 2:30
having your *l.* girt about. *Eph* 6:14
they came out of the *l.* of. *Heb* 7:5
for he was yet in the *l.* of his. 10
wherefore gird up the *l.* *1 Pet* 1:13

Lois
in thy grandmother *L.* *2 Tim* 1:5

long
fed me all my life *l.* *Gen* 48:15
trumpet soundeth *l.* *Ex* 19:13, 19
that thy days may be *l.* on. 20:12
when the cloud tarried *l.* *Num* 9:9
ye dwelt *l.* enough. *Deut* 1:6; 2:3
and shalt have remained. 4:25
if the way be too *l.* for thee. 14:2
overtake him, because way is *l.* 19:6
make great plagues and of *l.* 28:59
when they make *l.* a blast. *Josh* 6:5
old, by reason of the very *l.* 9:13
ye dwelt in the wilderness *l.* 24:7*
there was *l.* war between. *2 Sam* 3:1
and hast not asked *l.* life. *1 Ki* 3:11
2 Chr 1:11
for *l.* a season Israel. *2 Chr* 15:3
l. life will I satisfy him. *Ps* 91:16
forty years *l.* was I grieved. 95:10
my soul *l.* dwelt with him. 120:6
plowers made *l.* their furrows. 129:3
those that have been *l.* dead. 143:3
and *l.* life shall they. *Pr* 3:2*
the Goodman is gone *l.* 7:19
that tarry *l.* at the wine. 23:30
by *l.* forbearing is a prince. 25:15
man goeth to his *l.* home. *Ecc* 12:5
my elect shall *l.* enjoy. *Isa* 65:22
this captivity is *l.* build. *Jer* 29:28
shall the women eat their children of
a span *l.* *Lam* 2:20*

a great eagle *l.*-winged. *Ezek* 17:3
his branches became *l.* because. 31:5
suffer their locks to grow *l.* 44:20
time appointed was *l.* *Dan* 10:1*
not stay *l.* in the place of. *Hos* 13:13
repeated *l.* ago in sackcloth and. *Mat* 11:21

and for pretence make *l.* prayers.
23:14; *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
who go in *l.* clothing. *Mark* 12:38

sitting clothed in *l.* *Mark* 16:6
avenge, though he bear *l.* *Luke* 18:7*
to see him of *l.* a season. 23:8
as Paul was *l.* preaching. *Acts* 20:9*

l. after there arose a tempest. 27:14
but after *l.* abstinence Paul. 21

if a man have *l.* hair. *1 Cor* 11:14
if a woman have *l.* hair it is *l.* 15
that thou mayest live *l.* *Eph* 6:3
if I tarry *l.* that thou. *1 Tim* 3:15
the husbandman hath *l.* *Jas* 5:7*

see ago, cubits, day
long, verb

which *l.* for death, but. *Job* 3:21
grant me thing that *l.* for! 6:8
for *l.* to see you, that. *Rom* 1:11
by their prayer which *l.* *2 Cor* 9:14
how greatly *l.* after you. *Phil* 1:8

as *l.* as she is put apart. *Lev* 18:19
enjoy sabbaths, as *l.* as it. 26:34, 35
as *l.* as the cloud abode. *Num* 9:18
forsake not the Levite as *l.* as thou.

Deut 12:19
fear the Lord as *l.* as you live. 31:13
lent to the Lord, as *l.* as *l.* *Am* 1:28
as *l.* as son of Jesse liveth. 20:31
any thing as *l.* as we were. 25:15
as *l.* as he sought the Lord he
prospered. *2 Chr* 26:5
as *l.* as she lay desolate she. 36:21
fear thee as *l.* as sun and. *Ps* 72:5
be continued as *l.* as the sun. 17
to the Lord as *l.* as I live. 104:33
call upon him as *l.* as I live. 116:2
as *l.* as they, and as broad as they.

Ezek 42:11*
as *l.* as bridegroom is with them.

Mat 9:15; *Mark* 2:19
as *l.* as I am in the world. I am the.

John 9:5*
dominion over a man as *l.* as he.

Rom 7:7
wife is bound as *l.* as her. *1 Cor* 7:39
heir as *l.* as he is a child. *Gal* 4:1
daughters ye are as *l.* as *l.* *1 Pet* 3:6*

as *l.* as I am in this tabernacle. *2 Pet* 1:13

so long
is his chariot so *l.* in? *Judg* 5:28
found in thy servant, so *l.* *1 Sam* 29:8
so *l.* as the whoredoms. *2 Ki* 9:22
they may fear thee so *l.* *2 Chr* 6:31
so *l.* as I see Mordecai. *Esth* 5:13
shall not reproach me so *l.* *Job* 27:6
peace so *l.* as the moon. *Ps* 72:7
that he tarried so *l.* *Luke* 1:21
bound to her husband so *l.* *Rom* 7:2
to-day, after so *l.* a time. *Heb* 4:7

long time
been there *l.* a time. *Gen* 26:8
dwelt in Egypt *l.* a time. *Num* 20:15
besiege a city *l.* a time. *Deut* 20:19
war *l.* a time with kings. *Josh* 11:18
l. a time after that Joshua. 23:1*
ark abode the time was *l.* *1 Sam* 7:2
woman that had *l.* time. *2 Sam* 14:2
not done it of *l.* a time. *2 Chr* 30:5*
l. time holden my peace. *Isa* 42:14
and forsake us so *l.* time. *Lam* 5:20
after *l.* a time the lord of those ser-
vants. *Mat* 25:19; *Luke* 20:9
which had devils *l.* time. *Luke* 8:27
into a far country for *l.* a time. 20:9
that he had been *l.* a time. *John* 5:5
have I been so *l.* time with? 14:9
because of *l.* time he had. *Acts* 8:11
l. time abode they with. 14:3, 28
judgement of *l.* time. *2 Pet* 2:3*

long while
he talked *l.* a while till. *Acts* 20:11

longed
David *l.* to go forth. *2 Sam* 13:39
David *l.* and said, O that one. 23:15

1 Chr 11:17
behold, I have *l.* after. *Ps* 119:40
l. for thy commandments. 131
I have *l.* for thy salvation. 174
for he *l.* after you all. *Phil* 2:26
brethren dearly beloved and *l.* 4:1

longedst
thou sore *l.* after thy. *Gen* 21:30

longer
she could no *l.* hide him. *Ex* 2:3
you go, and ye shall stay no *l.* 9:28
could not any *l.* stand. *Judg* 2:14
he tarried *l.* than the. *2 Sam* 20:5
wait for the Lord any *l.*? *2 Ki* 6:33
the measure thereof is *l.* *Job* 11:9
Lord could no *l.* bear. *Jer* 44:22
for thou mayest be no *l.* *Luke* 16:2
desired him to tarry *l.* *Acts* 18:20
he ought not to live any *l.* 25:24
dead to sin, live any *l.* *Rom* 6:2
no *l.* under a schoolmaster. *Gal* 3:25
when we could no *l.* forbear. *1 Thes* 3:1, 5

drink no *l.* water, but. *1 Tim* 5:23
that he no *l.* live the rest. *1 Pet* 4:2
should be time no *l.* *Rev* 10:6

longeth
my son Shechem *l.* for. *Gen* 34:8
because thy soul *l.* to. *Deut* 12:20
my flesh *l.* for thee in. *Ps* 63:1
my soul *l.* for the courts of. *84:2*

longing
fail with *l.* for them. *Deut* 28:32
satisfieth *l.* the soul. *Ps* 107:9
my soul breaketh for the *l.* *119:20*

longsuffering
Lord God merciful and gracious, *l.*
Ex 34:6*; *Num* 14:18*
Ps 86:15*; *2 Pet* 3:9
O Lord, take me not away in thy *l.*

Jer 15:15
thou the riches of his *l.* *Rom* 2:4
endured with much *l.* vessels. *9:22*
by knowledge, by *l.* *2 Cor* 6:6
of the Spirit is love, *l.* *Gal* 5:22
l., forbearing one another. *Eph* 4:2
strengthened to all *l.* with. *Col* 1:11
as elect of God, meekness, *l.* *3:12*
Christ might shew all *l.* *1 Tim* 1:16
fully known my faith, *l.* *2 Tim* 3:10
rebuke, exhort with all *l.* and. *4:2*
when *l.* of God waited. *1 Pet* 3:20
l. of our Lord is salvation. *2 Pet* 3:15

look, -s
bring down high *l.* *Ps* 18:27
that hath a high *l.* I will not. *101:5*
a proud *l.*, a lying tongue. *Pr* 6:17*
high *l.* and proud heart is sin. *21:4*
the lofty *l.* of man shall be. *21:2*
punish the glory of his high *l.* *10:12*
dismayed at their *l.* *Ezek* 2:6; *3:9*
whose *l.* was more stout. *Dan* 7:20

look, verb
l. from the place where. *Gen* 13:14
l. towards heaven, and tell. *15:5*
thy life, *l.* not behind thee. *19:17*
l. ye so sadly to-day? *40:7*
now let Pharaoh *l.* out a man. *41:33*
Jacob said, Why *l.* ye one? *42:1*
l. to it; for evil is. *Ex* 10:10
and their faces shall *l.* *25:20*
l. that thou make them after. *40*
then the priest shall *l.* *Lev* 13:39
priest shall *l.* and behold. *53, 56*
shall *l.* if the plague. *14:3, 39, 44*
l. not to the stubbornness. *Deut* 9:27
thine eyes shall *l.* and fail. *28:32*
ruddy, and goodly to *l.* *1 Sam* 16:12
l. how thy brethren fare. *17:18*
go up now, *l.* toward. *1 Ki* 18:43
I would not *l.* toward. *2 Ki* 3:14
l. when messenger cometh. *6:32*
l. out there Iehu, and go in. *9:2*
l. even out best and meetest. *10:3*
l. there be none of the servants. *23*
come, let us *l.* one another. *14:8*
God of our fathers *l.* *1 Chr* 12:17
let it *l.* for light, but. *Job* 3:1
therefore shall no man *l.* *20:21**
l. to heavens and see, and. *35:5*
my prayer to thee, and *l.* *Ps* 5:3*
that I am not able to *l.* up. *40:12*
as the eyes of servants *l.* to. *123:2*
let thine eyes *l.* right on. *Pr* 4:25
to know thy flocks, and *l.* well. *27:23*
l. out at the windows. *Ecl* 12:3
l. from top of Amana. *S of* 5:4
if one *l.* unto the land. *Isa* 5:30
on the Lord, I will *l.* for him. *8:1*
curse thy king and God, and *l.* *21*
they shall *l.* unto earth, and. *22*
in that day shall a man *l.* *17:7*
he shall not *l.* to the altars. *8*
l. away from me; I will weep. *22:4*
l. in that day to the armour. *8*
l. not to the Holy One of Israel. *31:1*
hear ye deaf, *l.* ye blind, that. *42:18*
l. unto me, and be saved, all. *45:22*
l. to the rock whence ye are. *51:1*
l. to Abraham your father and to. *2*
they all *l.* to their own way. *56:11**
we *l.* for judgement, but. *59:11*
but to this man will *l.* that. *66:2*
and while ye *l.* for light. *Jer* 13:16
take and *l.* well to him, do. *39:12*
come with me and I will *l.* well. *40:4*
mighty ones are fled, and *l.* *46:5*
the fathers shall not *l.* back. *47:3*

all of them princes to *l.* *Ezek* 23:15
remembrance when they *l.* *29:16*
who *l.* to other gods, and. *Hos* 3:1
I will *l.* again towards. *Jonah* 2:4
I will *l.* unto the Lord. *Mi* 7:7
or none shall *l.* back. *Mat* 2:8
but do we *l.* for another? *Mat* 11:3

hands on eyes, and made him *l.* up.
Luke 7:19, 20
Mark 8:25
things begin, then *l.* up. *Luke* 21:28
search and *l.* for out of *John* 7:52
l. ye out seven men of. *Acts* 6:3
be a question of words, *l.* ye. *18:15*
l. for him with the brethren. *1 Cor* 16:11
Israel could not steadfastly *l.* to the
end. *2 Cor* 3:13
while we *l.* not at things which. *4:18*
from whence we *l.* for. *Phil* 3:20
to them that *l.* for him. *Heb* 9:28
angels desire to *l.* into. *1 Pet* 1:12
we *l.* for new heavens. *2 Pet* 3:13
seeing ye *l.* for such things, be. *14*
l. to yourselves, that we. *2 John* 8
and no man was able to *l.* *Rev* 5:3
worthy to read the book nor *l.* *4*

look down
l. down from thy holy. *Deut* 26:15
l. down, behold, and visit. *Ps* 80:14
righteousness shall *l.* down. *85:11*
l. down from heaven, and. *Isa* 63:15
till Lord *l.* down and behold from
heaven. *Lam* 3:50

look on, or upon
be in cloud, and I will *l.* upon it.
Gen 9:15
art a fair woman to *l.* upon. *12:11*
Rebekah was very fair to *l.* upon.
24:16; 26:7
afraid to *l.* upon God. *Ex* 3:6
Lord *l.* upon you and judge. *5:21*
and Moses did *l.* upon all. *39:43*
l. on the plague in the skin of the
flesh. *Lev* 13:3, 21, 25, 26, 31
32, 34, 43, 50
the priest shall *l.* on him. *3, 5, 6*
the priest shall *l.* upon it. *14:48*
for a fringe, that ye may *l.* upon it.
Num 15:39
Gideon said, *l.* on me. *Juda* 7:17
if thou wilt indeed *l.* on. *1 Sam* 1:11
l. not on his countenance or. *16:7*
l. upon such a dead dog. *2 Sam* 9:8
very beautiful to *l.* upon. *11:2*
Lord will *l.* on my affliction. *16:12*
Lord *l.* upon it and require it. *2 Chr* 24:22

queen was fair to *l.* on. *Eth* 1:11
be content, *l.* upon me. *Job* 6:28
l. on every one that is proud. *40:12*
stare and *l.* upon me. *Ps* 22:17
l. upon mine affliction and. *25:18**
how long wilt thou *l.* on? *35:17*
and *l.* upon the face of thine. *84:9*
l. thou upon me, and be. *119:132**
let thine eyes *l.* right on. *Pr* 4:25
l. not thou upon the wine. *23:31*
l. not upon me, because I am black.
S of 5:1, 6
return, that we may *l.* upon. *6:13*
narrowly *l.* upon thee. *Isa* 14:16
l. upon Zion. *33:20*
l. upon the earth beneath. *51:6*
forth and *l.* upon the carcasses. *66:24*
let our eye *l.* upon Zion. *Mi* 4:11
l. upon thee, shall flee. *Nah* 3:7
purer eyes than to *l.* upon iniquity.
Hab 1:13
mayest *l.* upon their nakedness. *2:15*
l. upon me whom they pierced. *Zeck* 12:10
I beseech thee, *l.* upon. *Luke* 9:38
your eyes, and *l.* upon. *John* 4:35
l. upon him whom they pierced. *19:37*
Peter and John said, *l.* on us.
Acts 3:4, 12*

looked
God *l.* on the earth and it. *Gen* 6:12
the men rose up, and *l.* *18:16*
his wife *l.* back. *19:26*
l. out at a window. *26:8*
the Lord hath *l.* upon my. *29:32*
the keeper of the prison *l.* not. *39:23*
Joseph *l.* on them, behold they. *40:6*
Moses went and *l.* on. *Ex* 2:11
he *l.* this way and that way. *12*
and God *l.* upon the children. *25*
Lord had *l.* on their affliction. *4:31*
Deut 26:7
the Lord *l.* on the host of. *Ex* 14:24
l. toward the wilderness. *16:10*
the people *l.* after Moses till. *33:8*
Aaron *l.* on Miriam. *Num* 12:10
l. towards the tabernacle. *16:42*
he *l.* on Amalek, he took up. *24:20*
l. towards the Kenites, and took up. *21*
when the men of Ai *l.* *Josh* 8:20
mother of Sisera *l.* out. *Jud* 5:28
the Lord *l.* upon him, and said. *6:14*
Manoah and his wife *l.* on. *13:19, 30*
Benjaminites *l.* behind them. *20:40*
they had *l.* into the ark. *1 Sam* 6:19
I have *l.* on my people. *9:16*
the watchmen of Saul *l.* and. *14:16*
when they were come, he *l.* *16:6*
the Philistines *l.* about, and. *17:42*
Saul *l.* behind him, David stood. *24:8; 2 Sam* 1:7

Ahner *l.* behind him. *2 Sam* 2:20
Michal *l.* through a window. *6:16*
they *l.* but there was none. *22:42*
served went up and *l.* *1 Ki* 18:43
turned back and *l.* on. *2 Ki* 2:24
the people *l.* and behold he. *6:30*
Jezebel painted, and *l.* out at. *9:30*
l. one another in the face at. *14:11*
when Judah *l.* back. *2 Chr* 13:14
l. on him, and behold he was. *26:20*
sight of all who *l.* on her. *Esth* 2:15
troops of Tema *l.*, Sheba. *Job* 6:19
the Lord *l.* to see if any. *Ps* 14:2
l. to him, and were lightened. *34:5*
God *l.* down on the children of. *53:2*
l. down from his sanctuary. *102:19*
l. they shook their heads. *109:25*
because the sun hath *l.* *S of* 5:16*
he *l.* that it should bring. *Isa* 5:2
he *l.* for judgement, but behold. *7*
ye have not *l.* to the maker. *22:11*
terrible things which we *l.* not. *64:3*
we *l.* for peace, no good came. *Jer* 8:15; *14:19*

certainly this is the day that we *l.* for.
Ezek 10:11
whither the head *l.* they. *Ezek* 10:11
consulted with images, he. *21:21*
let our countenance be *l.* *Dan* 1:13
not have *l.* on the day. *Ob* 12
thou shouldst not have *l.* on. *13*
ye *l.* for much, and lo it. *Hag* 1:9
when he *l.* round about. *Mark* 3:5
5:32; 10:23
he *l.* up to heaven, and blessed. *6:41*
he *l.* and said, I see men as. *8:24*
they *l.* they saw the stone. *16:4*
l. on me to take away. *Luke* 1:25
to all that *l.* for redemption. *2:38*
likewise a Levite came and *l.* *10:32*
the Lord turned, and *l.* *22:61*
then the disciples *l.* one. *John* 13:22
while they *l.* steadfastly. *Acts* 1:10
after they had *l.* a great while. *28:6**
for he *l.* for a city which. *Heb* 11:10
which we have *l.* upon. *1 John* 1:1

looked up
Jacob lifted up his eyes and *l.*
Gen 33:1
lifted up their eyes and *l.* *37:25*
I lifted up mine eyes and *l.* *Dan* 10:5
Zechariah lifted his eyes and *l.*
Zeck 2:1; *5:9; 6:1*
I looked
have I also here *l.* after. *Gen* 16:13
l. and behold ye had sinned.
Deut 9:16
when I *l.* for good, then. *Job* 30:26
l. for some to take pity. *Ps* 69:20
l. on my right hand, and. *142:4*
at the window, *l.* through. *Pr* 7:6

l. upon it, and received. *Pr* 24:32
l. on all the works that. *Ecc* 2:11
l. that it should bring forth grapes. *Isa* 3:4

and *l.* and there was none. *63:5*
l. and behold. *Ezek* 1:4; 2:9; 8:7
 10:1; 9:43:4
l. Daniel *l.* and behold. *Dan* 12:5
l. have *l.* and behold a candlestick. *Zech* 4:2

and the same hour *l.* up. *Acts* 22:13
l. and behold. *Rev* 4:1; 6:8; 14:1
 14:15:5

lookest

thou *l.* narrowly to all. *Job* 13:27*
 why *l.* on them that deal? *Hab* 1:13

looketh

if leprosy cover whosoever priest *l.*
Lev 13:12*

when he *l.* on the serpent. *Num* 21:8
 Pisgah, which *l.* toward. *20:23*
 man *l.* on the outward. *1 Sam* 16:7
 as an hireling *l.* for the. *Job* 7:2
l. to the ends of the earth. *28:24*
 he *l.* on men, and if any say. *33:27**
 the Lord *l.* from heaven. *Ps* 33:13
 he *l.* on all the inhabitants of. *14*
 he *l.* on the earth, and it. *104:32*
 the prudent *l.* well to. *Pr* 14:15
 she *l.* well to the ways of. *31:27*
 he *l.* forth at the window. *S of S* 2:9
 that *l.* forth as the morning? *6:10*
 as the tower which *l.* toward. *7:4*
 when he that *l.* upon it. *Isa* 28:4
 the door that *l.* toward. *Ezek* 8:3
 gate which *l.* eastward. *11:1*; *40:6*
 22*: *43:1*; *44:1*; *46:1*; *12*; *47:2*
 gate of the court that *l.* *40:20*
l. on a woman to lust. *Mat* 5:28
 lord come when that servant *l.* not
 for him. *24:50*; *Luke* 12:46
l. into the perfect law of. *Jas* 1:25

looking

three oxen *l.* toward the north. *1 Ki* 7:25
 Michal *l.* out at a window, saw
 David. *1 Chr* 15:29
 three oxen *l.* toward the south. *2 Chr* 4:4
 mine eyes fail with *l.* upward. *Isa* 38:14

l. up to heaven, he blessed. *Mat* 14:19; *Luke* 9:16
 and *l.* up to heaven, he. *Mark* 7:34
 there were also women *l.* on. *15:40*
l. round about them all. *Luke* 6:10
 and *l.* back, is fit for the. *9:62*
 hearts failing them for *l.* *21:26**
 John *l.* on Jesus saith. *John* 1:36
l. in, saw linen clothes lying. *20:5*
l. stedfastly on him, saw. *Acts* 6:15
 they ready, *l.* for a promise. *23:21*
l. for that blessed hope. *Tit* 2:13
 but a certain fearful *l.* for. *Heb* 10:27
l. unto Jesus the author and. *12:2*
l. diligently, lest any fail of the. *15*
l. for the coming of the. *2 Pet* 3:12
l. for the mercy of our Lord. *Jude* 21

lookingglass, -es

(Properly, as in Revisions, mirror,
 mirrors, as they were made of
 polished metal, not of glass)
 laver and foot of *l.*-glasses. *Ex* 38:8
 sky as a molten *l.*-glass. *Job* 37:18

loops

make *l.* of blue. *Ex* 26:4, 5
l. shalt thou make. *5*, *10*
 put taches in the *l.* *11*
 made *l.* of blue. *36:11*
 fifty *l.* made he. *12*, *17*

loose

Naphthali is a hind let *l.* *Gen* 49:21
 let the living bird *l.* into. *Lev* 14:7
 he would let *l.* his hand and cut me. *Job* 6:9
 they have let *l.* the bridle. *30:11*
 lo I see four men *l.* *Dan* 3:25

loose, verb

and *l.* his shoe from. *Deut* 25:9
l. thy shoe from off thy. *Josh* 5:15
 canst thou *l.* the bands of? *Job* 38:31

l. those that are appointed to death. *Ps* 102:20
 go and *l.* the sackcloth. *Isa* 20:2
 I will *l.* the loins of kings. *45:1*
 O Jerusalem, *l.* thyself from. *52:2*
 to *l.* the bands of wickedness. *58:6*
 and now behold *l.* these. *Jer* 40:4
 whatsoever ye *l.* on earth. *Mat* 16:9; *18:18*

an ass tied and colt, *l.* and bring. *21:2*; *Mark* 11:2, 4; *Luke* 19:30
 why do ye *l.* him? *Luke* 19:31, 33
 Jesus said, *l.* him. *John* 11:44
 shoes of his feet I am not worthy to
l. *Acts* 13:25
 been given, that he might *l.* *24:26*
 who is worthy to *l.* the seals? *Rev* 5:2
 hath prevailed to *l.* the seven. *5*
l. the four angels bound in. *9:14*

loosed

that the breastplate be not *l.* *Ex* 28:28; *39:21*
 him that hath his shoe *l.* *Deut* 25:10
 his hands *l.* from off. *Judg* 15:14
 because he *l.* my cord. *Job* 30:11
l. the bands of the wild ass? *39:5*
 the king sent and *l.* him. *Ps* 105:20
 thy servant, thou hast *l.* *116:16*
 silver cord he *l.*, or bowl. *Ecc* 12:6
 girdle of their loins be *l.* *Isa* 5:27
 tacklings are *l.* they could. *33:23*
 hasteneth that he may be *l.* *51:14*
 joints of his loins were *l.* *Dan* 5:6
 thou shalt loose on earth, shall be *l.*
 in heaven. *Mat* 16:19; *18:18*
 with compassion, and *l.* him. *18:27**
 the string of his tongue was *l.* *Mark* 7:35; *Luke* 1:64
 woman, thou art *l.* from. *Luke* 13:12
 ought not this woman to be *l.*? *16*
 raised up, having *l.* the. *Acts* 2:24
 when Paul and his company *l.* *13:13*
 every one's bands were *l.* *16:26*
 on the morrow he *l.* him from. *22:30*
 hearkened, and not have *l.* *27:21*
l. the rudder bands, and hoised. *40*
 be dead, she is *l.* from. *Rom* 7:2*
 art thou *l.* from wife? *1 Cor* 7:27
 the four angels were *l.* *Rev* 9:15
 after that he must be *l.* a. *20:3*, *7*

looseth

he *l.* the bond of kings. *Job* 12:18
 food to hungry, the Lord *l.* *Ps* 149:17

loosing

what do ye, *l.* the colt? *Mark* 11:5
 as they were *l.* the colt. *Luke* 19:33
l. from Troas, we came. *Acts* 16:11*
l. thence, they sailed close. *27:13*

lop

behold the Lord shall *l.* *Isa* 10:33

Lord

(This word means, in general, one
 with power and authority, a master
 or ruler. The Hebrew word trans-
 literated Jehovah is usually ren-
 dered in the Old Testament by
 LORD written in small capitals.
 This the American Revision
 changes to Jehovah. Otherwise the
 word is used for Jesus Christ, for
 the Holy Spirit, for a husband, and
 for any one whom it was desired to
 address deferentially)

too hard for the *L.*? *Gen* 18:14
 the *L.* before whom I walk. *24:40*
 we saw certainly the *L.* *26:28*
 again, then shall the *L.* be. *28:21*
L. was with Joseph. *39:2*, *21*, *23*
 who is the *L.* that I should obey? *Ex* 5:2
 and the *L.* did so, and there. *8:24*
 the earth is the *L.*'s. *9:20*; *Ps* 24:1
1 Cor 10:26
 the *L.* be so with you, as I. *Ex* 10:10
 because of that which the *L.* *13:8*
 beast the male shall be the *L.*'s. *12*
 be unto thee holy for the *L.* *30:37*
 on the *L.*'s side? let him come. *32:26*
 for *L.* whose name is jealous. *34:14*
 all the fat is the *L.*'s. *Lev* 3:16
 Aaron shall cast one lot for the *L.* *16:8*; *25:4*; *27:2*

thou *L.* art among this people, that
 thou *L.* art seen face. *Num* 14:14
 therefore the *L.* will not be. *43*
 are given as a gift for the *L.* *18:6*
 that I may know what the *L.* *22:19*
 all that the *L.* speaketh that. *23:26*
 the *L.* hath kept thee back. *24:11*
 brought oblation for the *L.* *31:50*
 for they have wholly followed the *L.* *32:12*; *Deut* 1:36

so shall the *L.* do to all kingdoms. *Deut* 3:21
 know that the *L.* he is God. *4:35*
 39; *1 Ki* 18:39
 I stood between the *L.* and you. *Deut* 5:5

heaven of heavens is the *L.*'s. *10:14*
L. of lords, a great God, a. *17*
 ye have seen all that the *L.* *29:2*
L. hath not given you an heart to, *4*
 hath the *L.* done thus to this land? *24*; *1 Ki* 9:8; *2 Chr* 7:21
L. shall do to them as he did to Sihon. *Deut* 31:4

do ye thus requite the *L.*? *32:6*
 to flight, except the *L.* had. *30*
 O people, saved by the *L.* *33:29*
 swear unto me by the *L.* *Josh* 24:12
1 Sam 24:21

even the *L.* of all the. *Josh* 3:11, 13
 the *L.* do to all your enemies. *10:25*
 if so be the *L.* will be with me. *14:12*
 the *L.* was with Judah. *Judg* 1:19
 and the *L.* was with the house. *22*
 which knew not the *L.* *2:10*
 is not the *L.* gone out before? *2:14*
 if the *L.* be with us, why is? *6:13*
 meet me shall surely be the *L.* *11:31*
 now know I that the *L.* will. *17:13*
L. do so to me and more. *Ruth* 1:17
1 Sam 20:13

the *L.* be with you. *Ruth* 2:4
2 Chr 20:17; *2 Thes* 3:16
 none holy as the *L.* *1 Sam* 2:2
 pillars of the earth are the *L.*'s. *8*
 it is the *L.* let him do what seemeth. *3:18*; *John* 21:7

Samuel grew, and the *L.* *1 Sam* 3:19; *18:12*, *14*; *2 Ki* 18:7
1 Chr 9:20
 this great thing which the *L.* will do. *1 Sam* 12:16
 the *L.* be with thee. *17:37*; *20:13*
1 Chr 22:11, 16
 the *L.* be between thee and me. *1 Sam* 20:23, 42

L. art become their God. *2 Sam* 7:24; *1 Chr* 17:22
L. do what seemeth him good. *2 Sam* 10:12; *1 Chr* 19:13

if the *L.* be God, follow. *1 Ki* 18:21
 if the *L.* do not help. *2 Ki* 6:27
 what should I wait for the *L.*? *33*
 and see my zeal for the *L.* *10:16*
 am I now come up without the *L.*? *18:25*; *Isa* 36:10

for great is the *L.* *1 Chr* 16:25
Ps 48:1; *145:3*
 now *L.* thou art God. *1 Chr* 17:26
 that which is thine for the *L.* *21:24*
 for man, but for the *L.* *2 Chr* 19:6
 and the *L.* shall be with the good. *11*
 Manasseh knew that the *L.* *33:13*
 even that thou art *L.* alone. *Neh* 9:7
Isa 37:20

L. hath set apart the godly. *Ps* 4:3
 nation, whose God is the *L.* *33:12*
 my bones say, *L.* who is? *35:10*
 for he is thy *L.*; worship. *45:11*
 if I regard iniquity, the *L.* will. *60:18*
 for thou *L.* art good, ready. *86:5*
 thou *L.* art most high for ever. *92:8*
97:9

know ye that the *L.* he is God. *100:3*
 do thou for me, O God the *L.* *109:21*; *140:7*
 they may know that thou *L.* *109:27*
 gracious is the *L.* and. *116:5*
 this is the *L.*'s doing; it is. *118:23*
 God is the *L.* *27*
 if it had not been the *L.* *124:1*, *2*
L. shouldest mark iniquity. *130:3*
 find out a place for the *L.* *132:5*
 lest the *L.* see it, and it. *Pr* 24:18

thee, and say, Who is the L.? *Pr* 30:9
but shall stay upon the L. *Isa* 10:20
L. shall be known to Egypt. *19:21*
the L. will be to us a place. *33:21*
did not the L., he against whom we
sinned? *42:24*
sing, O heavens, for the L. *44:23*
the L. will go before you. *52:12*
where is the L. that brought us up
out of Egypt? *Jer* 2:6, 8
for they are not the L.'s. *5:10*
is not the L. in Zion? is not? *8:19*
know that my name is the L. *16:21**
if so be that the L. will deal. *21:2*
called, The L. our Righteousness. *23:6*

saying, Know the L.

the L. the hope of their. *Jer* 50:7
remember the L. afar off. *51:50*
for the L. will not cast. *Lam* 3:31
till the L. look down, and. *50*
possess it, whereas the L. was there.

Ezek 35:10
your God is a L. of kings. *Dan* 2:47
face to shine, for the L.'s sake. *9:17*
thou shalt know the L. *Hos* 2:20
have not known the L. *5:4*
they shall walk after the L. *11:10*
his reproach shall his L. *12:14*
fear not, for the L. will. *Joel* 2:21
be evil in the city, and L. *Amos* 3:6
so the L. shall be with you. *5:14*
kingdom shall be the L.'s. *Ob* 2:1
L. on the head of them. *Mi* 2:13

the L. and say, Is not the L.? *3:11*
the L. shall reign over them in. *4:7*
and what doth the L. require? *6:8*
that swear by the L. and, *Zeph* 1:5
when eyes of man shall be toward
the L. *Zech* 9:1

the L. shall be seen over them. *14:3*
then shall the L. go forth. *14:3*
in that day shall there be one L. *9*
that saith, L. shall enter into the
kingdom. *Mat* 7:21, 22

L. if thou wilt, thou canst make.

8:2; Luke 5:12
L. save us. *Mat* 8:25
they said, Yea, L. *9:28; 13:51**
L. save me. *14:30*
saying, L. help me. *15:25*

she said, Truth, L.: yet the dogs. *27*
L. that our eyes may. *20:33*
L. hath need of. *21:3; Mark* 11:3

doth David call him L.? *Mat* 22:43
45; *Mark* 12:37; *Luke* 20:44
not what hour your L. *Mat* 24:42
whom his L. shall find so doing.

40; *Luke* 12:43
the L. of that servant shall come.

Mat 24:50; *Luke* 12:46

L. open to us. *Mat* 25:11

enter into the joy of thy L. *21*

L. when saw thee as hungered?

37, 44. *26:22*
L. is it I? *28:6*

the place where the L. lay.

Son of man is L. of sabbath. *28:6*

Mark 2:28; *Luke* 6:5

how great things the L. *Mark* 5:19

L. I believe, help thou. *9:24**

John 9:38; *11:27*

L. that I might receive my sight.

Mark 10:51*

L. working with them. *Mark* 16:20

ready a people for the L. *Luke* 1:17

L. dealt with me, to take. *25*

Saviour, which is Christ the L. *2:11*

why call ye me L. and do? *6:46*

a man said to him, L. I. *9:57, 61*

L. teach us to pray, as John. *11:1*

L. let it alone this year, till. *13:8*

apostles said unto the L. *17:5*

where, L.? *37*

L. remember me when thou. *23:42**

saying, The L. is risen indeed. *24:34*

L., to whom shall we go? *John* 6:68

L., said, No man, L. *8:11*

who is he, L., that I might? *9:36*

they said to him, L. come. *11:34*

ye call me Master and L. *13:13*

L. who is it? *25*

they have taken the L. out. *John* 20:2

we have seen the L. *25*

ask him, knowing it was the L. *21:12*

Peter saith, L. what shall this? *21*

whom ye crucified, both L. *Acts* 2:36

L. thou art God. *4:24*

now L. behold threatenings. *29*

who art thou, L.? *9:5; 26:15*

and said, What is it, L.? *10:4*

Not so L., for I have never. *14; 11:8*

Jesus Christ, he is L. of all. *10:30*

I said, What shall I do, L.? *22:10*

short work will the L. *Rom* 9:28

same L. over all is rich unto. *10:12*

he might be L. of the dead. *14:9*

not have crucified the L. *1 Cor* 2:8

the L. gave to every man. *3:5*

he that judgeth men is the L. *4:4*

to you, if the L. will. *19; Jas* 4:15

body is for the L. *1 Cor* 6:13

yet not I, but the L. *7:10*

of administrations, but the same L. *12:5*

second man is the L. *15:47**

be present with the L. *2 Cor* 5:8

I speak it not after the L. *11:17*

one L., one faith, one. *Eph* 4:5

even as of the L. the church. *5:29**

that Jesus Christ is L. *Phil* 2:11

the L. is at hand. *4:5*

we ever be with the L. *1 Thes* 4:17

the King of kings, and L. *1 Tim* 6:15

that call on the L. *2 Tim* 2:22

out of them all the L. delivered. *3:11*

which the L. shall give me. *4:8*

notwithstanding the L. stood. *17*

began to be spoken by the L. *Heb* 2:3

saying, Know the L.: for all. *8:11*

and the L. shall raise. *Jas* 5:15

one day is with the L. *2 Pet* 3:8

Michael said, The L. rebuke. *Jude* 9

our L. was crucified. *Rev* 11:8

became the kingdoms of our L. *15*

for he is L. of lords. *17:14; 19:16*

see anointed, appeared, bless.

blessed, called, cast out.

chosen, choose, commanded.

fear, feared, give, given, liveth.

made, rejoice, shewed, smite

against the Lord

sinned ag. the L. your. *Ex* 10:16

Josh 7:20; *2 Sam* 12:13

murmurings ag. the L. *Ex* 16:7, 8

have trespassed ag. the L. *Lev* 5:19

Num 5:6; *31:16*

commit trespass ag. the L. *Lev* 6:2

only rebel not ag. the L. *Num* 14:9

Josh 22:19

together ag. the L. *Num* 16:11

27:3; Ps 2:2; *Acts* 4:26

we have spoken ag. the L. *Num* 21:7

when they strove ag. the L. *26:9*

ye have sinned ag. the L. *32:23*

Jer 40:3; *44:23*

have sinned ag. the L. *Deut* 1:41

1 Sam 7:6; *Jer* 8:14

ye have been rebellious ag. the L.

9:7; 24:31; 27

might rebel this day ag. the L.

Josh 22:16

ye rebel this day ag. the L. *18*

if in transgression ag. the L. *22*

we should rebel ag. the L. *29*

committed this trespass ag. the L. *31*

if a man sin ag. the L. *1 Sam* 2:25

sin ag. the L. in ceasing to. *12:23*

the people sin ag. the L. in. *14:33*

and eat, and sin not ag. the L. *34*

Israel had sinned ag. the L. their

God. *2 Ki* 17:7

things not right ag. the L. God. *9*

transgression he committed ag. the

L. *1 Chr* 10:13

because they had transgressed ag.

the L. *2 Chr* 2:2

warn them that they trespass not ag.

the L. *19:10*

offended already ag. the L. *28:13*

transgressed sore ag. the L. *19*

he trespass yet more ag. the L. *22*

rulets take counsel ag. the L. *Ps* 2:2

heart fretteth ag. the L. *Pr* 19:3

wisdom nor counsel ag. the L. *21:30*

doings are ag. the L. *Isa* 3:8

iniquity to utter error ag. the L. *32:6*

and lying ag. the L. *59:13*

taught rebellion ag. the L. *Jer* 28:16

29:32

he magnified himself ag. the L. *48:26*

42

because they have sinned ag. the L.

50:7

shoot at Babylon: for she hath sinned

ag. the L. *14, 29*

hast striven ag. the L. *24; Zeph* 1:17

up thyself ag. the L. *Dan* 5:23

treacherously ag. the L. *Hos* 5:7

do ye imagine ag. the L.? *Nah* 1:9

that imagineth evil ag. the L. *11*

before the Lord

mighty hunter bef. the L. *Gen* 10:9

well watered, bef. the L. *13:10*

of Sodom were sinners bef. the L. *13*

Abraham stood yet bef. the L. *18:22*

eat and bless thee bef. the L. *27:7*

come near bef. the L. *Ex* 16:9

lay it up bef. the L. to be kept. *33*

males appear bef. the L. *Ex* 23:17

34:24; Deut 16:16; *1 Sam* 1:22

order the lamps bef. the L.

Ex 27:21; *40:25*

bear their names bef. the L. *28:12*

for a memorial bef. the L. *29*

30:16; Num 31:54

sprinkle seven times bef. the L.

Lev 4:6, 17; *14:16, 27*

a fire out from bef. the L. *9:24*

they died bef. the L. *10:2; Num* 3:4

bring her near, set her bef. the L.

Num 5:16, 18, 30

remembered bef. the L. your. *10:9*

of salt for ever bef. the L. *18:19*

and hang them up bef. the L. *25:4*

their cause bef. the L. *27:5*

I fell down bef. the L. *Deut* 9:18

must eat them bef. the L. *12:18*

which stand there bef. the L. *18:7*

both shall stand bef. the L. *19:17*

that cursed be the man bef. the L. that

buildeth. *Josh* 6:26

words bef. L. in Mizpeh. *Judg* 11:11

bef. the L. is your way. *18:6*

all the people sat there bef. the L.

20:26; 2 Sam 7:18

sin of men was very great bef. the

L. *1 Sam* 2:17

witness against me bef. the L. *12:3*

reason with you bef. the L. *7*

that day detained bef. the L. *21:7*

men, cursed be they bef. L. *26:19*

bef. the L. which chose. *2 Sam* 6:21

them in the hill bef. the L. *21:9*

Hezekiah spread it bef. the L.

2 Ki 19:14; *Isa* 37:14

is subdued before the L. *1 Chr* 22:18

did eat and drink bef. the L. *29:22*

bef. the L. for he cometh to judge.

Ps 96:13; *138:9*

let them be bef. the L. *106:9*

I will walk bef. the L. in. *116:9*

destruction are bef. the L. *Pr* 15:11

that dwell bef. the L. *Isa* 23:18

supplications bef. the L. *Jer* 36:7

so eat bread bef. the L. *Ezek* 44:3

not our prayer bef. the L. *Dan* 9:13

shall I come bef. the L. *Mi* 6:6

O all flesh, bef. the L. *Zech* 2:13

to pray bef. the L. *7:2; 8:21, 22*

</

my help cometh from the L.

Ps 121:2
of the tongue is from the L. Pr 16:1
prudent wife is from the L. 19:14
but every man's judgement cometh
from the L. 29:26
their counsel from the L. Isa 29:15
my way is hid from the L. 40:27
word came to Jeremiah from the L.
Jer 7:1; 11:1; 18:1; 21:1; 26:1;
27:1; 30:1; 32:1; 34:1; 35:1;
36:1; 40:1

heart departeth from the L. 17:5
is there any word from the L.? 37:17
heard a rumour from the L. 49:14
no vision from the L. Lam 2:9
hope is perished from the L. 3:18
get ye far from the L. Ezek 11:15
word that cometh from the L. 33:30
whoredom, departing from the L.

Hos 1:2
a rumour from the L. arise. Ob 1
evil came down from the L. Mi 1:12
Jacob shall be as dew from the L. 5:7
turned back from the L. Zeph 1:6
tumult from the L. shall. Zech 14:13
told her from the L. Luke 1:45
we are absent from the L. 2 Cor 5:6

Lord God

blessed be the L. God. Gen 9:26
Abram said, L. God, what wilt? 15:2
L. God, whereby shall I know? 8
the L. God of my master. 24:27
I am the L. God of Abraham. 28:13
the L. God of Israel. Ez 32:27
Josh 9:18, 19; 10:40, 42; 13:14
33; 14:14
the L. God merciful and. 34:6
Joshua said, Alas, O L. God.

Josh 7:7
L. God of gods, the L. God of. 22:22
ye to do with the L. God of? 24
the L. God of Israel. 24:2; Judg 4:6
5:3, 5; 11:21, 23; 21:3; Ruth 2:12
1 Sam 2:30; 14:41; 20:12; 23:10
25:32, 34; 1 Ki 1:30; 1 Chr 23:25
24:19

alas, O L. God, because. Judg 6:22
O L. God, remember me only. 16:28
who is able to stand before this holy
L. God? 1 Sam 6:20
L. God of hosts was with him.

2 Sam 5:10
who am I, O L. God, and? 7:18
manner of man, O L. God? 19
for thou, L. God, knowest thy. 20
thou art great, O L. God. 22
the L. God of my lord the king.

1 Ki 1:36
king said, Blessed be the L. God.
48; 8:15; 1 Chr 16:36; 29:10
good thing toward the L. God.

1 Ki 14:13
As the L. God of Israel liveth. 17:1
may know thou art L. God. 18:37
2 Ki 19:19

where is L. God of Elijah? 2 Ki 2:14
state of a man of high degree, O L.
God. 1 Chr 17:17
fight ye not against L. God of fathers.
2 Chr 13:12

house of the L. God of fathers. 24:18
for thy honour from L. God. 26:18
spake more against L. God. 32:16
thou art the L. God, who didst choose
Abram.

Neh 9:7
redeemed me, O L. God of. Ps 31:5
L. God of Israel from everlasting to.
41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luke 1:68
L. God might dwell. Ps 68:18

thou art my hope, O L. God. 71:5
for L. God is a sun and. 84:11
I will hear what the L. God. 85:8
heard from the L. God. Isa 28:22
for the L. God will help me. 50:7, 9
for L. God shall slay thee. 65:15

saying, The L. God liveth. Jer 44:26
As I live, saith the L. God.
Ezek 5:11, 14, 16
I am the L. God. 13:9; 23:49; 24:24
thus it was, saith the L. God. 16:19
Woe unto thee, saith the L. God. 23
to his ways, saith the L. God. 18:30

to pass, saith the L. God. Ezek 21:7
no more, saith the L. God. 13
forgotten me, saith the L. God. 22:12
wrought for me, saith L. God. 29:20
your God, saith the L. God. 34:31
am the Lord, saith the L. God. 36:23
sakes do I this, saith the L. God. 32
and I answered, O L. God. 37:3
spoken it, saith the L. God. 39:5
23:34; 26:14; 28:10

it is done, saith the L. God. 8
accept you, saith the L. God. 43:27
face unto the L. God to. Dan 9:3
even L. God of hosts is. Hos 12:5
Philistines shall perish, saith L. God.
Amos 1:8

L. God will do nothing, but. 3:7
the L. God hath spoken, who? 4:5
liketh you, saith the L. God. 4:8
L. God of hosts is he that. 9:5
let the L. God be witness. Mi 1:2
L. God is my strength. Hab 3:19
sanctify the L. God in. 1 Pet 3:15
holy, holy, L. God Almighty. Rev 4:8
11:17; 16:7
thy works, L. God Almighty. 15:3
for strong is the L. God who. 18:8
for the L. God omnipotent. 19:6
the L. God and the Lamb. 21:22
the L. God giveth them light. 22:5
see fathers

Lord his God

besought the L. his God. Ex 32:11
against the commandments of the L.
his God. Lev 4:22
L. his God is with him. Num 23:21
learn to fear the L. his G. Deut 17:19
in name of the L. his God. 18:7
encouraged himself in L. his G.

1 Sam 30:6
an house unto the name of L. his G.
1 Ki 5:3
heart was not perfect with L. his G.
11:4; 15:3

L. his God give a lamp in. 15:4
the sight of L. his God. 2 Ki 16:2
L. his God was with him. 2 Chr 1:1
right in eyes of the L. his God. 14:2
Asa cried unto the L. his God. 11
when they saw that L. his G. 15:9
Uzziah transgressed against the L.
his G. 26:16

his ways before L. his God. 27:6
L. his G. delivered Ahaz. 28:5
Hezekiah wrought right before L.
his God. 31:20
Manasseh in affliction besought L.
his God. 33:12

repair house of the L. his God. 34:8
evil in sight of L. his God. 36:5, 12
the L. his G. be with him, and. 23
to hand of L. his G. Ezra 7:6
happy he whose hope is in the L. his
God. Ps 146:5

prayed to the L. his God. Jonah 2:1
of the name of L. his God. Mi 5:4

Lord my God

the word of L. my God. Num 22:18
L. my God commanded. Deut 4:5
again voice of L. my God. 18:16
hearkened to voice of L. my God.

26:14
followed the L. my God. Josh 14:8
offerings to L. my God. 2 Sam 24:24
O L. my G. 1 Ki 3:7; 8:28; 17:20; 21:1
1 Chr 21:17; 2 Chr 6:19; Ps 7:1, 3
13:3; 30:2, 12; 35:24; 38:15
40:5; 86:12; 109:26; Jonah 2:6
Hab 1:12

the L. my God hath given. 1 Ki 5:12
house unto the name of the L. my
God. 5; 1 Chr 22:7; 2 Chr 2:4
hand of the L. my God. Ezra 7:28
up my hands to the L. my God. 9:5
the L. my God will. Ps 18:28
for thou art L. my God. Jer 31:18
I prayed unto the L. my God. Dan 9:4
supplication before L. my God. 20
L. my God, Feed the flock. Zech 11:4
and the L. my God shall come. 14:5

Lord our God

sacrifice to L. our God. Ex 3:18; 5:3
8:27; 10:25

there is none like to L. our God.
Ex 8:10; Ps 113:5
to serve the L. our God. Ex 10:20
L. our God spake unto. Deut 1:6
all that wilderness, as the L. our God
commanded us. 19, 41; 6:20
which L. our God doth give unto us.

1:20, 25; 2:29
L. our God delivered him. 2:33
unto whatsoever L. our God. 37
so nigh to them, as L. our God. 4:7
L. our God made a covenant. 5:2
the L. our God hath shewed. 24
hear the voice of L. our God. 25
hear all that the L. our God. 27
O Israel, L. our God is one Lord.

6:4; Mark 12:29
to fear L. our God. Deut 6:24
to do before L. our God. 25
day before the L. our God. 29:15
things belong to the L. our God. 29
you before the L. our God. Josh 18:6
the altar of L. our God. 22:19, 29
L. our God, he it is that brought us
up. 24:17

the people said, The L. our God. 24
whomsoever L. our God. Judg 11:24
cry to the L. our God for. 1 Sam 7:8
L. our God be with us. 1 Ki 8:57
words be nigh unto L. our God. 59
we trust Lord our God. 2 Ki 18:22
O L. our God, save thou us. 19:19
that it be of L. our God. 1 Chr 13:2
the L. our God made a breach. 15:13
he is the L. our God; his judge-
ments. 16:14; Ps 105:7

O L. our God. 1 Chr 29:16
2 Chr 14:11; Ps 99:8; 106:47
Isa 26:13; 37:20; Jer 14:22
Dan 9:15
keep the charge of the L. our God.

2 Chr 13:11
have sought the L. our God. 14:7
iniquity with the L. our God. 19:7
but with us is the L. our God. 32:8
L. our God shall deliver us. 11
been shewed from the L. our God.

Ezra 9:8
name of the L. our God. Ps 20:7
beauty of the L. our God. 90:17
yea, the L. our God shall cut. 94:23
exalt ye the L. our God. 99:5, 9
for the L. our God is holy. 9
for he is the Lord our God. 105:7
house of the L. our God. 122:9
wait on the L. our God. 123:2
come to thee, for thou art the L. our
God. Jer 3:22

L. our God is the salvation. 23
sinned against the L. our God. . . not
obeyed voice of L. our God. 25
doeth L. our God these things? 5:19
let us now fear the L. our God. 24
for the L. our God hath put. 8:14
committed against the L. our God.

16:10
us in the name of L. our God. 20:16
up to Zion, to the L. our God. 31:6
pray now to L. our God for us.

37:3; 42:20
the voice of the L. our God. 42:6
the L. our God hath not sent. 43:2
vengeance of L. our God. 50:28
Zion the work of L. our God. 51:10
to the L. our God belong. Dan 9:9
obeyed voice of the L. our God. 10
for the L. our God is righteous in. 14
in the name of the L. our G. Mi 4:5
afraid of the L. our God. 7:17
as L. our God shall call. Acts 2:39
power to the L. our God. Rev 19:1

Lord their God

may serve L. their God. Ex 10:7
2 Chr 34:33; Jer 30:9
know that I am the L. their God.
Ezra 10:46; Ezek 28:26; 34:30
39:22, 28
break covenant, I am L. their God.

Lev 26:44; Zech 10:6
forgot L. their God. Judg 3:7
8:34; 1 Sam 12:9; Jer 3:21
because they forsook L. their God.
1 Ki 9:9; Jer 22:9

Israel had sinned against the *L. their God*. 2 Ki 17:7
 right against the *L. their God*. 9
 did not believe in the *L. their God*. 14
 left all the commandments of the *L. their God*. 16
 Judah kept not commandments of the *L. their God*. 19
 obeyed not voice of the *L. their God*. 18:12; Jer 7:28
 were consecrated to the *L. their God*. 2 Chr 31:6
 sacrifice unto *L. their God*. 33:17
 words of the *L. their God* for which the *L. their God* had. Jer 43:1
 they shall go and seek the *L. their God*. 50:4; Hos 3:5
 save them by *L. their God*. Hos 1:7
 not return to the *L. their God*. 7:10
 obeyed the voice of the *L. their God*. Hag 1:12
L. their God shall save. Zech 9:16
 he turn to *L. their God*. Luke 1:16

Lord thy God

I am the *L. thy God*. Ex 20:2
 Ps 81:10; Isa 51:15; Hos 12:9
 13:4
 for I the *L. thy God* am a jealous God. Ex 20:5; Deut 5:9
L. thy God hath been. Deut 5:9
L. thy God is a consuming fire. 4:24
L. thy God is a merciful God. 31
 that the *L. thy God*, he is God. 7:9
L. thy God is among. 21; 23:14
 so the *L. thy God* chasteneth. 8:5
 not do so to the *L. thy God*. 12:31
 for the *L. thy God* is with thee. 20:1
 say before the *L. thy God*. 26:5, 13
 fear this fearful name, the *L. thy God*. 28:58
L. thy God is with thee. Josh 1:9
 only the *L. thy God* be with. 17
L. thy God will be with thee. 2 Sam 14:17

Araunah said, *L. thy God*. 24:23
 face of the *L. thy God*. 1 Ki 13:6
 of the *L. thy God* liveth I have not a cake. 17:12; 18:10
L. thy God, the Holy One. Isa 43:3
 because of the *L. thy God*. 55:5
 pray for us to *L. thy God*. Jer 42:2
 that the *L. thy God* may shew us, 3
 where is the *L. thy God*? Mt 7:10
 the *L. thy God* in midst. Zeph 3:17
 thou shalt not tempt the *L. thy God*. Mat 4:7; Luke 4:12

Lord your God

holy, for I the *L. your God*. Lev 19:2
 Lord your God hath multiplied you. Deut 1:10
L. your God he shall fight. 30; 3:22
 not tempt the *L. your God*. 6:16
L. your God is God of gods. 10:17
L. your God is he that goeth. 20:4
L. your God is God in. Josh 2:11
 the *L. your God* is he that hath fought for you. 23:3, 10
 when *L. your God* was your king. 1 Sam 12:12

L. your God ye shall fear. 2 Ki 17:39
 is not the *L. your God* with you? 1 Chr 22:18
 believe in *L. your God*. 2 Chr 20:20
 sent me to *L. your God*. Jer 42:20
 ye know that I am the *L. your God*. Joel 3:17
 prophet shall the *L. your God* raise. Acts 3:22; 7:37

see, I am the Lord your God

Lord of hosts

O *L. of hosts*. 1 Sam 1:11
 Ps 59:5; 84:1, 3, 12; 2 Sam 7:27
 Jer 11:20; 20:12
 name of the *L. of hosts*. 2 Sam 6:2
 the *L. of hosts* is God over. 7:26
 Elijah said, As *L. of hosts* liveth. 1 Ki 18:15; 2 Ki 3:14
 the zeal of the *L. of hosts* shall do. 2 Ki 19:31; Isa 9:7; 37:32
 greater, for the *L. of h.* 1 Chr 11:9
 the *L. of h.* God of Israel. 17:24
L. of hosts, he is the King. Ps 24:10
 the *L. of h.* is with us. 46:7, 11

in city of *L. of hosts*. Ps 48:8
 the Lord, the *L. of hosts*. Isa 1:24
 the day of the *L. of hosts*. 2:12
 Holy, holy is the *L. of hosts*. 6:3
 see the King, the *L. of hosts*. 5
 sanctify the *L. of hosts* himself. 8:13
 for the *L. of hosts* hath purposed. 14:27; 23:9

swear to the *L. of hosts*. 19:18
L. of hosts is his name. 47:4; 48:2
 51:15; 54:5; Jer 10:16; 31:35
 32:18; 50:34; 51:19

king, whose name is the *L. of hosts*. Jer 46:18; 48:15
L. of hosts saith, I will punish. 46:25
 is it not of the *L. of hosts*? Hab 2:13
 I am with you, saith *L. of hosts*. Hag 2:4

the *L. of hosts* thought. Zech 1:6
 the *L. of hosts* sent me. 2:9, 11; 4:9
 wrath from the *L. of hosts*. 7:12
 not hear, saith the *L. of hosts*. 13
 and to seek the *L. of hosts*. 8:21
 come to seek the *L. of hosts*. 22
 the King. *L. of hosts*. 14:16, 17
 be holiness unto the *L. of hosts*. 21
 I am a great King, saith *L. of hosts*. Mal 1:14

see, saith the Lord

I the Lord

for I the *L. your God* am holy. Lev 19:2; 20:26; 21:8
 for I the *L. do* sanctify him. 21:15
 I the *L. have* said it, I will do it. Num 14:35; Ezek 21:17
 I the *L. do* keep it, I will. Isa 27:3
 I the *L. the* first, and with. 41:6
 when the needy seek, I the *L. the* *L. have* called thee in. 42:4
 I the *L. which* call thee by. 45:3
 I the *L. do* all these things. 7
 I the *L. created* it. 8
 I the *L. speak* righteousness. 19
 who hath told? have not I the *L.?* 21
 that I the *L. am* thy Saviour. 60:16
 I the *L. will* hasten it in his time. 22
 for I the *L. love* judgement. 61:8
 I the *L. search* the heart. Jer 17:10
 I the *L. have* spoken it. Ezek 5:13
 15, 17; 17:21; 21:32; 22:14
 24:14; 26:14; 30:12
 I the *L. will* answer him. 14:4, 7
 I the *L. have* deceived that. 9
 I the *L. have* brought down, I the *L. have* kindled it. 17:24
 I the *L. have* drawn forth. 21:5
 I the *L. will* be their God. 34:34
 know that I the *L. their* God. 35:18
 I the *L. do* build. 1 the *L. have* performed it. 36:36
 I the *L. do* sanctify Israel. 37:14, 28

I am the Lord

I am the *L. that* brought. Gen 15:7
 I am the *L. Ex* 6:2, 6, 8, 29; 12:12
 Lev 18:5, 6, 21; Num 3:13
 Isa 43:11, 17
 I am the *L. which* God. Ex 20:2
 I am the *L. which* hallow you. Lev 22:32
 I am *L.*; that is my name. Isa 42:8
 I say, I am the *L.*s. 44:5
 knoweth that I am the *L.* Jer 9:24
 behold, I am the *L. the* God. 32:27
 I am the *L.*, I change not. Mal 3:6
 see know

I am the Lord your God

ye shall know that I am the *L. your* God. Ex 6:7; 16:12
 I am the *L. your* God. Lev 11:44
 18:30; 19:3; 20:7; 23:22
 Judg 6:10; Ezek 20:5, 7, 19, 20
 Joel 2:27

Lord Jesus, see Jesus

in the Lord

he believed in the *L.* Gen 15:6
 children of Reuben, Gad; ye have no part in the *L.* Josh 22:25, 27
 rejoiceth in the *L.*, mine horn is exalted in the *L.* 1 Sam 2:1
 put your trust in the *L.* Ps 4:5
 in the *L. put* I my trust. 11:1
 26:1; 31:6; 73:28

all ye that hope in the *L.* Ps 31:24
 be glad in the *L.* 32:11
 make her boast in the *L.* 34:2
 be joyful in the *L.* 35:9
 delight also thyself in the *L.* 37:4
 Isa 58:14
 rest in the *L.* Ps 37:7
 in the *L. will* I praise his. 56:10
 righteous shall be glad in the *L.* 64:10; 104:34

trust in the *L. with* all thine heart. Pr 3:5
 putteth his trust in the *L.* 29:25
 in the *L. Jehovah* is. Isa 26:4
 increase their joy in the *L.* 29:19
 shall be saved in the *L.* 45:17
 in the *L. have* I righteousness. 24
 in the *L. shall* all the seed of. 25
 in the *L. is* the salvation. Jer 3:23
 she trusted not in the *L.* Zeph 3:2
 be my strength in the *L.* Zech 12:5
 many believed in the *L.* Acts 9:42
 speaking boldly in the *L.* 14:3
 ye receive her in the *L.* Rom 16:2
 greet Amplias in the *L.* 16
 who laboured much in the *L.* 12
 salute Rufus, chosen in the *L.* 13
 I Tertius salute you in the *L.* 22
 glorieth, let him glory in the *L.* 22

1 Cor 1:31; 2 Cor 10:17
 and faithful in the *L.* 1 Cor 4:17
 called in the *L.* 7:22
 whom she will; only in the *L.* 39
 are ye not my work in the *L.*? 9:1
 seal of apostleship are ye in the *L.* 2
 without the man, in the *L.* 11:11
 labour is not in vain in the *L.* 15:58
 an holy temple in the *L.* Eph 2:21
 and testify in the *L.* 4:17
 now are ye light in the *L.* 5:8
 obey your parents in the *L.* 6:1
 brethren, be strong in the *L.* 10
 faithful minister in the *L.* 21
 brethren in the *L. waxing*. Phil 1:14
 I trust in the *L. I* shall come. 2:24
 receive him therefore in the *L.* 29
 stand fast in the *L.* 4:1; 1 Thes 3:8
 the same mind in the *L.* Phil 4:2
 rejoice in the *L. always*. 4
 but I rejoiced in the *L. greatly*. 10
 own husbands in the *L.* Col 3:18
 is a fellow-servant in the *L.* 4:7
 thou hast received in the *L.* 17
 which are over you in *L. 1 Thes* 5:12
 confidence in the *L.* 2 Thes 3:4
 in the flesh and in the *L. Phil* 16
 joy of thee in the *L.*: refresh my bowels in the *L.* 20
 dead which die in the *L. Rev* 14:13
 see rejoice, trust

Lord is

the *L. is* in this place. Gen 28:16
 the *L. is* righteous, I and my people wicked. Ex 9:27; 2 Chr 12:6
 the *L. is* my strength and. Ex 15:2
 the *L. is* a man of war, the *L. is*. 3
 I know that *L. is* greater than. 18:11
 the *L. is* with us, fear. Num 14:9
 the *L. is* long-suffering. 18; Nah 1:5
 so not up, for the *L. is*. Num 14:42
 holy every one, and the *L. is*. 16:3
 the *L. is* his inheritance. Deut 10:9
 the *L. is* their inheritance. 18:2
 witness, that *L. is* God. Josh 22:34
 and said, The *L. is* with thee.

Judg 6:12; Luke 1:28

for the *L. is* a God of. 1 Sam 2:3
 the *L. is* with David. 16:18; 2 Sam 7:3
 seeing *L. is* departed. 1 Sam 28:16
 he said, The *L. is* my rock. 2 Sam 22:2; Ps 18:2
 know that *L. is* God. 1 Ki 8:60
 the *L. is* the God of the hills. 20:28
 the *L. is* our God. 2 Chr 13:10
 the *L. is* with you while ye. 15:2
 the *L. is* known by judgement. Ps 9:16
 the *L. is* king for ever and ever. 10:16
 the *L. is* in his holy temple. 11:4
 because the *L. is* his refuge. 14:6
 the *L. is* the portion of mine. 16:5
 the *L. is* my shepherd, I shall. 23:1
 the *L. is* my light and my salvation, the *L. is* the strength of my life. 27:1

the *L.* is my strength.

Ps 28:7; 118:14
the *L.* is their strength, and he. 28:8
O taste and see that the *L.* is. 34:8
for the *L.* most high is terrible. 47:2
L. is our defence and Holy. 89:18
to shew that *L.* is upright. 92:15
the *L.* is clothed with strength. 93:1
the *L.* is my defence and. 94:22
the *L.* is a great God. 95:3; 96:4
99:2; 135:5
the *L.* is good. 100:5; 34:8; 135:3
145:9; *Jer* 33:11; *Lam* 3:22
Nah 1:7

L. is merciful and gracious.

Ps 103:8; 111:4; 145:8
the *L.* is high. 113:4
the *L.* is on my side. 118:6
the *L.* is thy keeper, the *L.* is. 121:5
so the *L.* is round about his. 125:1
L. is righteous. 129:4; 145:17

Lam 1:18; *Dan* 9:14
the *L.* is nigh to all them. *Ps* 145:18
L. is far from the wicked. *Pr* 15:29
the *L.* is the maker of them. 22:2
L. is a God of judgement. *Isa* 30:18
the *L.* is exalted. 33:5

L. is our judge, our. 22
L. is well pleased for his. 42:21
the *L.* is the true God. *Jer* 10:10
whose hope the *L.* is. 17:7
the *L.* is with me. 20:11

the *L.* is my portion. *Lam* 3:24
the city, the *L.* is there. *Ezek* 48:35
maketh the stars. the *L.* is his name.
Amos 5:8; 9:6

L. is in his holy temple. *Hab* 2:20
the just *L.* is in the midst thereof.

Zeph 3:5, 15
fight, because *L.* is with. *Zech* 10:5
shall say, The *L.* is my God. 13:9
the *L.* is risen indeed. *Luke* 24:34
the *L.* is that Spirit. 2 *Cor* 3:17

know, the *L.* is at hand. *Phil* 4:5
the *L.* is the avenger of. 1 *Thes* 4:6
but the *L.* is faithful. 2 *Thes* 3:3
the *L.* is my helper. 1 *Heb* 13:6
L. is very pitiful, and. *Jas* 5:16
tasted that *L.* is gracious. 1 *Pet* 2:3
L. is not slack concerning. 2 *Pet* 3:9

my Lord

said, Oh, not so, my *L.* *Gen* 19:18
Moses said, O my *L.* *Ex* 4:10
O my *L.* send by hand of whom. 13
let the power of my *L.* *Num* 14:17
saith my *L.* to his servant? *Josh* 5:14
O my *L.* if the *L.* be with us.

Jud 6:13
O my *L.* wherewith shall I? 15
O my *L.* let the man of God. 13:8
to the *L.* thou art my *L.* *Ps* 16:2
stir up thyself, my God, my *L.* *Ps* 35:23
John 20:28

the *L.* said to my *L.* *Ps* 110:1
Mat 22:44; *Mark* 12:36
Luke 20:42; *Acts* 2:34
a lion? My *L.* I stand. *Isa* 21:8
but Zion said, My *L.* hath. 49:14
O my *L.* by the vision. *Dan* 10:16
of my *L.* talk with this my *L.*? 17
and I said, Let my *L.* speak. 19
O my *L.* what shall be end of? 12:8
said I, O my *L.* what are these?

Zech 1:9; 4:4; 6:4
knowest thou? No, my *L.* 4:5, 13
the mother of my *L.* *Luke* 1:43
have taken away my *L.* *John* 20:13
of Christ Jesus my *L.* *Phil* 3:8

O Lord

for thy salvation, O *L.* *Gen* 49:18
who is like to thee, O *L.*? *Ex* 15:11
return, O *L.* unto Israel. *Num* 10:36
Ps 6:4

O *L.* hast given me. *Deut* 26:10
O *L.* what shall I say? *Josh* 7:8
thine enemies perish, O *L.* *Jud* 5:31
O *L.* turn counsel of. 2 *Sam* 15:31
thou art my lamp, O *L.* and. 22:29
be it far from me, O *L.* that. 23:17
O *L.* there is none like. 1 *Chr* 17:20
O *L.* is greatness, thine, O *L.* 29:11
help us, O *L.* our God; O *L.* thou
art our God. 2 *Chr* 14:11

arise, O *L.*; save me. *Ps* 3:7

lead me, O *L.* 5:8
O *L.* heal me. 6:2
but thou, O *L.* how long? 3
arise, O *L.* 7:6; 9:19; 10:12; 17:13
judge me, O *L.* according. 7:8; 26:1
O *L.* our *L.* 8:1, 9
I will praise thee, O *L.* 9:1
O *L.*: consider my trouble. 13
31:9; 86:3; 123:3
O *L.* my strength. 18:1; 19:14
be not thou far from me, O *L.* 22:19
35:22

hear, O *L.* 27:7; 30:10; 39:12
69:16; 86:6; 102:1; 119:145
140:6

I trusted in thee, O *L.* I said. 31:14
gods none like to thee, O *L.* 86:8
teach me thy way, O *L.* I walk. 11
25:4; 27:11
not unto us, O *L.* not unto. 115:1
O *L.* thy commandments. 119:151
hear my prayer, O *L.* 143:1, 7
Isa 37:17; *Dan* 9:19

O *L.* thou art my God. *Isa* 25:1
O *L.* art our Father. 63:16; 64:8
O *L.* thou art great. *Jer* 10:6
so be it, O *L.* 11:5
but thou, O *L.* knowest me. 12:3
O *L.* art in the midst of us. 14:9
O *L.* the hope of Israel. 17:13
heal me, O *L.* and I shall be. 14
see, O *L.*, and consider; for I am
become vile. *Lam* 1:11; 2:20
thou, O *L.* remainest for ever. 5:19
turn us unto thee, O *L.* we. 21
we beseech thee, O *L.* *Jonah* 1:14
O *L.* thou hast ordained. *Hab* 1:12
O *L.* revive thy work in. 3:2
O *L.* thou Son of David. *Mat* 15:22
20:30, 31

I am a sinful man, O *L.* *Luke* 5:8
thou art worthy, O *L.* to. *Rev* 4:11
saying, How long, O *L.*? 6:10
who shall not fear thee, O *L.*? 15:4
O *L.* which art, and wast. 16:5

see Lord God

anger of the Lord

anger of the *L.* was kindled against
Moses. *Ex* 4:14
anger of the *L.* was kindled against
Israel. *Num* 11:10; 25:3
Josh 7:1; *Jud* 2:14, 20; 3:8
10:7; 2 *Sam* 24:1; 2 *Ki* 13:3
Isa 5:25

anger of the *L.* kindled against
Aaron. *Num* 12:9
that the fierce anger of *L.* may. 25:4
augment yet the anger of *L.* 32:14
lest the anger of *L.* be. *Deut* 6:15
so will anger of the *L.* be. 7:4
anger of Lord shall smoke. 29:20
anger of the *L.* was kindled. 27
anger of *L.* be kindled against you. *Josh* 23:16

anger of *L.* kindled against Uzzah.
2 *Sam* 6:7; 1 *Chr* 13:10
through anger of the *L.* it came to. 2
2 *Ki* 24:20; *Jer* 52:3
anger of the *L.* kindled against
Amaziah. 2 *Chr* 25:15

fierce anger of the *L.* is not turned
back from us. *Jer* 4:8
of the fierce anger of the *L.* 12:13
anger of the *L.* shall not return till.
23:20; 30:24

his soul from anger of the *L.* 51:45
in day of *L.*'s anger none. *Lam* 2:22
anger of *L.* hath divided them. 4:16
before the fierce anger of *L.* *Zeph* 2:2
hid in day of the anger of the *L.* 3
see commandment, congrega-
tion, counsel, day, eyes, face,
fear, feast, glory, hand, house,
knowledge, law

mouth of the Lord

word that proceedeth out of mouth
of *L.* *Deut* 8:3
counsel at mouth of *L.* *Josh* 9:14
obeyed mouth of *L.* 1 *Ki* 13:21
for the mouth of *L.* hath spoken it.
Isa 1:20; 40:5; 58:14; *Jer* 9:12
Mt 4:4

by a new name, which the mouth of
the *L.* shall name. *Isa* 62:2
speak not out of mouth of the *L.*
Jer 23:16

name of the Lord

Abram called on the name of the *L.*
Gen 12:8
she called the name of *L.* 16:13
Isaac called on name of *L.* 26:25
shall not take name of *L.* in vain.
Ex 20:7; *Deut* 5:11

proclaim name of the *L.* *Ex* 33:19
proclaimed the name of the *L.* 34:5
woman's son blasphemed the name
of the *L.* *Lev* 24:11, 16
minister in name of *L.* *Deut* 18:5, 7
speaketh in the name of the *L.* 22
consent to bless in name of *L.* 21:5
art called by the name of *L.* 28:10
publish name of *L.*: ascribe. 32:3
thy servants are come because of
name of the *L.* *Josh* 9:9
in name of *L.* of hosts. 1 *Sam* 17:45
both of us in name of *L.* 20:42
called by name of the *L.* 2 *Sam* 6:2
blessed the people in the name of *L.*
18; 1 *Chr* 16:2

no house built to the name of the *L.*
1 *Ki* 3:2; 5:3, 5; 8:17, 20
1 *Chr* 22:7, 19; 2 *Chr* 2:1, 4; 6:10
Sheba heard concerning name of *L.*
1 *Ki* 10:1

altar in the name of the *L.* 18:32
that which is true in name of *L.* 22:16
2 *Chr* 18:15
cursed them in name of the *L.* 2 *Ki* 2:24

which he spake in name of *L.* 1 *Chr* 21:19; 2 *Chr* 33:18
blessed be the name of the *L.* *Job* 1:21; *Ps* 113:2
sing praises to name of the *L.* *Ps* 7:17
remember name of the *L.* our. 20:17
shall fear the name of the *L.* 102:15
to declare name of the *L.* in. 21
praise the name of *L.* 113:1; 135:1
148:5, 13; *Joel* 2:26

rising of sun *L.*'s name is. *Ps* 113:3
called I upon name of *L.* 116:4
in the name of *L.* will I destroy.
118:10, 11, 12

cometh in the name of the *L.* 26
thanks unto name of the *L.* 122:4
our help is in name of *L.* 124:8
we bless you in name of *L.* 129:8
name of *L.* is a strong. *Pr* 18:10
place of the name of the *L.* *Isa* 18:7
glorify the name of the *L.* in. 24:15
name of *L.* cometh from far. 30:27
which swear by name of *L.* 48:1
let him trust in name of the *L.* 50:10
and to love the name of *L.* to. 56:6
they fear the name of *L.* 59:19
and gold to name of the *L.* 60:9
all nations gathered to name of the
L. *Jer* 3:17

prophecy not in the name of *L.* 11:21
propheesied in the name of *L.* 26:9
he hath spoken to us in the name of
L. 16; 44:16
Urijah that prophesied in the name of
the *L.* 26:20

mention of name of *L.* *Amos* 6:1
will walk in name of Lord. *Mt* 4:5
majesty of the name of the *L.* 5:4
trust in name of the *L.* *Zeph* 3:12
lies in name of the *L.* *Zech* 13:3
that cometh in the name of *L.*
Mat 11:9; 23:39; *Mark* 11:9, 10
Luke 13:35; 19:38; *John* 12:13
spake boldly in name of the *L.* Jesus.
Acts 9:29

to be baptized in name of *L.* 10:48
to call over them the name of the *L.*
19:13
and the name of the *L.* Jesus. 17
to die for the name of *L.* 21:13
sins, calling on the name of *L.* 22:1C
that the name of *L.* Jesus may be
glorified. 2 *Thes* 1:12
command you in the name of *L.* 3:6
have spoken in name of *L.* *Jas* 5:10
with oil in the name of the *L.* 14

of the L. to harden. Josh 11:20
asked him of the L. 1 Sam 1:20
them in the ears of the L. 8:21
Saul said, Blessed be ye of L. 23:21
his name Jedidiah because of the L. 2 Sam 2:5
2 Sam 12:25
the saying of the L. 1 Ki 15:29
this evil is of the L. 2 Ki 6:33
man of God and enquire of L. 8:8
saying of the L. to Elijah. 10:17
we may enquire of L. 2 Chr 18:7
go, enquire of the L. for me. 34:21
I will say of the L. He. Ps 91:2
disposing thereof is of the L. Pr 16:33
man's goings are of the L. 20:24
safety is of L. 21:31
worship, because of the L. Isa 49:7
O arm of the L. awake as. 51:9
pray thee, of the L. for us. Jer 21:2
it is of the L.'s mercies. Lam 3:22
salvation is of the L. Jonah 2:9
the will of L. be done. Acts 21:14
I have received of the L. 1 Cor 11:23
opened to me of the L. 2 Cor 2:12
shall he receive of the L. Eph 6:8
knowing that of the L. Col 3:24
may find mercy of the L. 2 Tim 1:18
receive any thing of the L. Jas 1:7
seen the end of the L. 5:11
longsuffering of the L. 2 Pet 3:15
see angel

prophet and prophets of the Lord
Samuel established to be a p. of the L. 1 Sam 3:20
Jezebel cut off p. of the L. 1 Ki 18:4
Jezebel slew the p. of the L. 13
I only remain a p. of the L. 22
is there not here a p. of the L. to? 22:7
2 Ki 3:11; 2 Chr 18:7
a p. of the L. was there. 2 Chr 28:9
see sabaoth, sabbath

servant, servants of the Lord
Moses the s. of the L. died there. Deut 34:5
death of Moses s. of the L. Josh 1:1
which Moses the s. of the L. com-
manded. 1:13; 8:31, 33; 11:12
22:2; 5; 2 Ki 18:12
which Moses the s. of the L. gave. Josh 1:15; 12:6; 13:8; 18:7; 22:4
Moses the s. of the L. smite. 12:6
s. of L. sent me from Kadesh. 14:7
Joshua son of Nun the s. of the L. died. 24:29; Judg 2:8
blood of all the s. of the L. 2 Ki 9:7
here none of the s. of the L. 10:23
Moses s. of the L. made. 2 Chr 1:3
to commandment of Moses the s. of the L. 24:6
praise the Lord, praise, O ye s. of the L. Ps 113:1; 135:1
bless Lord, O all ye s. of L. 134:1
blind or deaf as the L.'s. Isa 42:19
heritage of the s. of the L. 54:17
and the s. of the L. must not strive. 2 Tim 2:24

sight of the Lord
Er was accepted in s. of L. and he slew him. Gen 38:7
been accepted in s. of L. Lev 10:19
do that which is good in s. of L. Deut 6:18; 12:28
do what is right in s. of the L. 12:25
21:9; 2 Ki 12:2; 14:3; 15:3; 24:18; 25:2; 2 Chr 20:32; 24:2
25:2; 26:4; 27:2; 29:2; 34:2
wickedness is great ye have done in the s. of L. 1 Sam 12:17
I Ki 21:25; 2 Ki 21:6
a light thing in s. of L. 2 Ki 3:18
did not what was right in s. of L. 16:2
2 Chr 28:14
precious in s. of L. is death of his saints. Ps 116:15
that doeth evil, is good in s. of L. Mal 2:17
great in the s. of the L. Luke 1:15
not only in s. of the L. 2 Cor 8:21

humble yourselves in the s. of the L. Jas 4:10
see evil

Spirit of the Lord
S. of L. came on Othniel. Judg 3:10
S. of L. came on Gideon. 6:34
S. of L. came on Jephtha. 11:29
S. of L. began to move Samson. 13:25; 14:6; 19; 15:14
S. of L. will come on Saul. 1 Sam 10:6
S. of L. came upon David. 16:13
S. of L. departed from. 14
S. of L. spake by me. 2 Sam 23:2
S. of L. shall carry thee. 1 Ki 18:12
went S. of the L. from me to speak unto? 22:24; 2 Chr 18:23
S. of the L. hath taken. 2 Ki 2:16
Jahaziel came S. of L. 2 Chr 20:14
S. of L. shall rest upon. Isa 11:2
S. of L. bloweth upon it. 40:7
who hath directed S. of L.? 13
the S. of L. shall lift. 59:19
S. of L. is upon me, because the. 61:1; Luke 4:18
S. of L. caused him to rest. Isa 63:14
S. of L. fell upon me. Ezek 11:5
carried in S. of L. 37:1
house of Jacob, is the S. of L.? Mi 2:7
full of power by the S. of L. 3:8
agreed to tempt S. of L. Acts 5:9
the S. of L. caught away Philip. 8:39
where the S. of L. is, there is liberty. 2 Cor 3:17
glory, even as by the S. of L. 18

temple of the Lord
by a post of the t. of L. 1 Sam 1:9
lamp of God went out in the t. of the L. 3:3
people into t. of L. 2 Ki 11:13
gold off from doors of t. of L. 18:16
bring out of the t. of L. vessels. 23:4
Solomon had made in t. of L. 24:13
Uzziah went into t. of L. 2 Chr 26:16
not into the t. of the L. 27:2
uncleanliness found in t. of L. 29:16
foundation of the t. of L. Ezra 3:6
laid foundation of t. of the L. 10
The t. of L., The t. of L. Jer 7:4
were set before the t. of the L. 24:1
t. of L. were 25 men, with their backs toward t. of L. and. Ezek 8:16
stone was laid in t. of L. Hag 2:15
and he shall build the t. of the L. Zech 6:12; 13:15
for a memorial in t. of L. 6:14
Zacharias went into t. of L. Luke 1:9

voice of the Lord
and obey v. of L. Deut 30:8
Jer 26:13; 38:20
obeyed not the v. of L. Josh 5:6
1 Sam 28:18; 1 Ki 20:36; Jer 3:25
7:28; 42:13, 21; 43:4; 7:44; 23:10
Dan 9:10
thou not obey v. of L.? 1 Sam 15:19
yea, I have obeyed the v. of the L. 20
in obeying the v. of the L. 22
the v. of the L. is upon. Ps 29:3
the v. of the L. is powerful. 4
the v. of the L. divideth the. 7
v. of L. shaketh the wilderness. 8
v. of the L. maketh the winds. 9
not to the v. of the L. 106:25
I heard the v. of the L. Isa 6:8
v. of the L. shall Assyrians. 30:31
a v. of the L. that rendereth. 66:6
the L.'s v. crieth unto the. Mi 6:9
people obeyed v. of the L. Hag 1:12
diligently obey the v. of L. Zech 6:15
v. of L. came to Moses. Acts 7:31

way of the Lord
command his household to keep w. of L. Gen 18:19
will keep the w. of the L. Judg 2:22
Amon walked not in the w. of the L. 2 Ki 21:22
who walk in w. of the L. Ps 119:1
w. of the L. is strength. Pr 10:29
prepare ye w. of the L. Isa 40:3
Mat 3:3; Mark 1:3; Luke 3:4

know not way of the L. Jer 5:4
they have known way of the L. 5
the w. of the L. is not equal. Ezek 18:25, 29; 33:17, 20
make straight way of L. John 1:23
instructed in w. of L. Acts 18:25

ways of the Lord
for I have kept the w. of L. 2 Sam 22:22; Ps 18:21
lifted up in w. of L. 2 Chr 17:6
sing in the w. of the L. Ps 138:5
the w. of the L. are right. Hos 14:9
cease to pervert the right w. of the L. Acts 13:10

word of the Lord
feared the w. of the L. Ex 9:20
regarded not the w. of the L. left 21
according to w. of the L. Num 3:16
51; 4:45; 36:5; Deut 34:5
Josh 8:27; 19:50; 22:9; 1 Ki 12:24
13:26; 14:18; 16:12; 34:17; 15:6
22:38; 2 Ki 1:17; 4:44; 7:16
9:26; 14:25

he hath despised the w. of the L. Num 15:31
beyond the w. of L. my God. 22:18
to shew you the w. of L. Deut 5:5
w. of L. was precious. 1 Sam 3:1
w. of the L. yet revealed to. 7
hast rejected the w. of L. 15:23, 26
the w. of L. is tried. 2 Sam 22:31
Ps 13:30
might fulfil w. of the L. 1 Ki 2:27; 2 Chr 36:21

to the w. of the L. and returned. 1 Ki 12:24; 2 Chr 11:4; Jer 37:2
a man of God by w. of L. 1 Ki 13:1
the altar in the w. of the L. 5
man of God had given by w. of L. 9
charged me by w. of L. saying. 9
angel spake by w. of L. saying. 18
disobedient unto the w. of L. 26
he cried by the w. of the L. 32
according to the w. of L. 14:18
w. of the L. in my mouth. 17:24
prophet said, in w. of L., Smite. 20:35

enquire, I pray thee, at w. of L. 22:5; 2 Chr 18:4
Jehoshaphat said, W. of L. 2 Ki 3:12
this is w. of L. 9:36
nothing of the w. of the L. fall. 10:10
this was the w. of L. 15:12
good is the w. of L. 20:19; Isa 39:8
according to w. of L. 2 Ki 23:16
24:2; 1 Chr 11:3; 10:12; 12:23
15:15; Jer 13:2; 32:8; Jonah 3:3
against w. of the L. 1 Chr 10:13
of king by w. of L. 2 Chr 30:12
that kept the w. of the L. 34:21
not that w. of L. might be accomplished. 36:22; Ezra 1:1

for the w. of L. is right. Ps 33:4
by w. of L. were heavens made. 6
word came, the w. of L. 105:19
and the w. of L. from Jerusalem. Isa 2:3; Mi 4:2

the w. of L. was to them. 28:13
see ye the word of the L. Jer 2:31
w. of the L. is to them a reproach. 6:10; 20:8

have rejected the w. of L. 8:9
to me, Where is the w. of L.? 17:15
to this day the w. of L. hath. 25:3
if the w. of L. be with them. 27:18
that this was the word of the L. 32:8
the w. of L. that came to Hosea. Hos 1:2

wander to seek w. of L. Amos 8:12
w. of L. is against you. Zeph 2:5
this is w. of the L. to Zerubbabel. Zech 4:6

w. of the L. in the land of Hadrach. 9:1; 12:1; Mal 1:1
poor of the flock knew that it was w. of L. Zech 11:11
Peter remembered w. of L. Luke 22:61; Acts 11:16

preached the w. of the L. Acts 8:25
13:49; 15:35, 36; 16:32
glorified the w. of the L. 13:48
heard the w. of the L. Jesus. 19:10

sounded out the w. of L. 1 Thes 1:8
say to you by the w. of the L. 4:15
pray that the w. of the L. may have
free course. 2 Thes 3:1
w. of L. endureth for. 1 Pet 1:25

words of the Lord

Moses told people all w. of L.
Ex 24:3; Num 11:24
Moses wrote all the w. of L. and.
Ex 24:4

heard all the w. of the L. Josh 24:27
told people w. of the L. 1 Sam 8:10
the voice of the w. of the L. 15:1
came by w. of L. to cleanse the.

2 Chr 29:15

w. of the L. are pure. Ps 12:6
Baruch wrote all w. of L. Jer 36:4
roll thou hast written w. of L. 6, 8
of the book all the w. of the L. 11
hearing the w. of the L. Amos 8:11

see came, hear

work of the Lord

see the w. of the L. Ex 34:10
regard not the w. of L. Isa 5:12
cursed that doeth the w. of L.

Jer 48:10

this is the w. of L. 50:25
declare the w. of L. 51:10
abounding in the w. of the L.

1 Cor 15:58

he worketh the w. of the L. 16:10
works of the Lord
known all the w. of the L. Josh 24:31
seen all the great w. of the L.

Judg 2:7

regard not the w. of L. Ps 28:5
come, behold the w. of the L. 46:8
I will remember the w. of L. 77:11
these see the w. of the L. 107:24
the w. of L. are great. 111:2
declare w. of L. 118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

Ps 28:5

46:8

77:11

107:24

111:2

118:17

L. said in his heart. Gen 8:21
he hearkened not as the L. said.
Ex 7:13; 22; 8:15, 19; Deut 9:3

Judg 2:15; 6:27

is that which the L. said. Ex 16:23
all the words the L. said. 24:3
all L. said we will do. 7; Num 32:31
place of which L. said. Num 10:29
as the L. said to him by the. 16:40
for the L. had said, They shall, 26:65
as the L. hath said. Deut 31:3

Josh 14:12; Joel 2:32

all the L. said to Moses. Josh 11:23
thing that the L. said. 14:6
what is the thing that L. said to thee?

1 Sam 3:17

tell thee what the L. said. 15:16
day of which the L. said to thee. 24:4
because the L. said to him, Curse
David. 2 Sam 16:10
L. said he would dwell. 1 Ki 8:12

2 Chr 6:11

nations, concerning which L. said to
Israel. 1 Ki 11:2
L. said not that he would blot out.

2 Ki 14:27

whereof the L. had said, Ye. -17:12
which L. said in Jerusalem. 21:4, 7
2 Chr 33:4

Solomon had made in temple as the
L. said. 2 Ki 24:13
the L. hath said unto me. Ps 2:7
the L. said unto my Lord. 110:1

Mat 22:44; Mark 12:36

Luke 20:42; Acts 2:34

then said the L. Isa 7:3; 8:3
Ezek 44:2; Hos 3:1; Jonah 4:10
Luke 20:13
for so L. said unto me, I. Isa 18:4
thus hath L. said unto me. 21:16
Jer 4:27; 6:6

L. said, Forasmuch. Isa 29:13
rest, I the L. have said. Ezek 21:17
said the L. in a vision. Acts 9:10
the word of L. how he said. 11:16

saith the Lord

thus saith the L. Ex 4:22; 5:1
7:17; 1 Sam 2:27; 2 Sam 12:11
24:12
what the L. saith, that will I speak.

Num 24:13

thus saith the L. God of. Josh 7:13
24:2; Judg 6:8; 2 Sam 12:7
but now the L. saith, Be it far from
me. 1 Sam 2:30

saith L. of hosts. 15:2; 2 Sam 7:8
1 Chr 17:7; Jer 6:9; 7:3, 21
L. saith, that will I speak. 1 Ki 22:14
not be purged, saith the L. Isa 22:14
Jer 5:14; 35:17; 49:5; 50:31

now will I rise, saith the L.; now
will I be exalted. Isa 33:10
Ps 12:5

now saith the L. that formed me.
Isa 49:5
saith the L. that hath mercy. 54:10
for I am with thee, saith the L.

Jer 1:8, 19; 30:11

fear is not in thee, saith the L. 2:19
yet return unto me, saith the L. 4:1
if thou wilt return, saith the L. 3:1
fear ye not me, saith L. 5:22
I have seen it, saith L. 7:11
evil, they know not me, saith the L.

9:3

to know me? saith the L. 22:3
I a God at hand, saith the L. 23:23
I shall not see him, saith the L. 24
even forsake you, saith the L. 33
not sent him, saith the L. 27:15
not sent them, saith the L. 29:9
L. saith and the Lord hath not sent
them. Ezek 13:6, 7
I am against you, saith L. 8
thus it was, saith L. 16:19
be no more, saith the L. God. 21:13
and I am your God saith L. 34:31
it is done, saith the L. God. 39:8
accept you, saith the L. God. 43:27
is it not even thus, O Israel? saith
the L. Amos 2:11

this liketh you, saith the L. 4:5
shall not be, saith L. 7:3
called by my name, saith L. 9:12
the L. saith, Arise thou. Mi 6:1
behold, I am against thee, saith the
L. Nah 2:13; 3:5

wait ye upon me, saith L. Zeph 3:8
why? saith L. of hosts. Hag 1:9
I am with you, saith L. 13
for I, saith the L. will be. Zech 2:5
but by my Spirit, saith the L. 4:6
loved you, saith the L. Mal 1:2
this of your hand, saith the L. 13
great King, saith the L. of hosts. 14
fear not me, saith the L. of. 3:5
now herewith, saith the L. of. 10
shall be mine, saith the L. of. 17
shall do this, saith the L. of. 4:3
saith the L. who doeth. Acts 15:17
I will repay, saith the L. Rom 12:19
hear me for all this, saith the L.

1 Cor 14:21
ye separate, saith the L. 2 Cor 6:17
regarded them not, saith the L.

Heb 8:9

I will recompense, saith the L. 10:30
and the ending, saith the L. Rev 1:8
see live, saved

Lord joined with seek

thence thou shalt seek L. Deut 4:29
heart rejoice, that seek L.

1 Chr 16:10; Ps 105:3

seek the L. and his strength.
1 Chr 16:11; Ps 105:4

set your heart to seek the L.
1 Chr 22:19; 2 Chr 11:16

his heart to seek the L. 2 Chr 12:14
Judah to seek the L. God. 14:4
a covenant to seek the L. 15:12
would not seek the L. God. 13
set himself to seek the L. 20:3
Judah they came to seek L. 4
were come to seek the L. Ezra 6:21
praise the L. that seek. Ps 22:26
they that seek the L. shall not want
any good. 34:10
that seek L. understand. Pr 28:5
neither do they seek L. Isa 9:13

31:1; Hos 7:10
ye that seek the L. look to. Isa 51:1
seek ye L. while he may be. 55:6
shall go and seek the L. Jer 50:4
return and seek the L. Hos 3:5
with their herds to seek the L. 5:6
to seek the L. till he come. 10:12
seek the L. and ye shall live, lest.

Amos 5:6
seek ye the L. all ye meek. Zeph 2:3
go to seek the L. of hosts. Zech 8:21
people shall come to seek the L. 22
the L. whom ye seek shall suddenly
come. Mal 3:1
of men might seek the L. Acts 15:17
seek the L. if haply they might. 17:27

Lord joined with sent

the L. sent him forth from the gar-
den. Gen 3:23
the L. sent us to destroy it. 19:13
words of L. who had sent. Ex 4:28
L. God of the Hebrews sent. 7:16
and L. sent thunder and hail. 9:23
that the L. hath sent me. Num 16:28
death, then L. hath not sent. 29
cried, the L. sent an angel. 20:16
the L. sent fiery serpents. 21:6
L. sent you from Kadesh-barnea.

Deut 9:23
wonders which the L. sent. 34:11
the L. sent a prophet. Judg 6:8
then the L. sent Moses. 1 Sam 12:8
and the L. sent Jerubbaal. 11
the L. sent thunder. 18
L. sent me to anoint thee. 15:1
the L. sent thee on a journey. 18
way which the L. sent me. 20
the L. hath sent thee away. 20:22
L. sent Nathan to David. 2 Sam 12:1
L. sent pestilence on Israel. 24:15
1 Chr 21:14

tarry, for the L. hath sent me to
Beth-el. 2 Ki 2:2
L. hath sent me to Jericho. 4
L. sent me to Jordan. 6
therefore the L. sent lions. 17:25
the L. sent against him bands. 24:2
the L. sent an angel. 2 Chr 32:21
L. sent a word into Jacob. Isa 9:8
L. sent him to prophesy. Jer 19:14
L. hath sent to you all his servants.

25:4
drink to whom the L. had sent me. 17
L. sent me to prophesy. 26:12, 15
L. hath truly sent him. 28:9
the L. hath not sent thee. 15
L. hath not sent them. Ezek 13:6
the L. sent out a great wind into.

Jonah 1:4
L. their God had sent him. Hag 1:12
L. hath sent to walk to. Zech 1:10
know L. of hosts hath sent me. 2:9
11; 4:9; 6:15

words which L. hath sent. 7:12
Saul, the L. Jesus hath sent me.
Acts 9:17
the L. hath sent his angel. 12:11

serve the Lord

let the men go, that they may serve
the L. their God. Ex 10:7
Pharaoh said, Go serve the L. your
God. 8; 11:24; 12:31
take to serve the L. our God. . . with
what we must serve the L. 10:26
ye shall serve the L. your. 23:25
to serve the L. thy God. Deut 10:12
fear and serve the L. Josh 24:14
seem evil unto you to serve the L. 15
will we serve the L.; he is our God.

18, 21, 24
Joshua said, Ye cannot serve L. IV

ye have chosen you the L. to serve him. *Josh 24:22*
serve the L. with all your heart. *1 Sam 12:20*
if the Lord shall bring me again, then will I serve the L. *2 Sam 15:8*
but yield, and serve the L. your God. *2 Chr 30:8; 35:3*
Judah to serve the L. *33:16; 34:33*
serve the L. with fear. *Ps 2:1*
serve the L. with gladness. *100:12*
gathered to serve the L. *102:22*
for ye serve the L. Christ. *Col 3:24*

Lord spake
name of L. that spake to. *Gen 16:13*
L. spake, saying, I will. *Lev 10:3*
in the day the L. spake with Moses. *Num 3:1; 9:1*
as the L. spake unto Moses. *5:4*
whereof L. spake to Moses. *21:16*
L. spake to you out of the midst of fire. *Deut 4:12*
similitude in the day the L. spake. *15*
these words the L. spake to. *5:22*
the words which the L. spake. *9:10*
commandments which L. spake. *10:4*
the L. spake this word to. *Josh 1:10*
this mountain whereof L. spake. *12*
Samuel did that which the L. spake. *1 Sam 16:4*
L. may continue his word which he spake. *1 Ki 2:4*
word of the L. which he spake. *27*
as the L. spake to David my. *5:5*
L. hath performed word he spake. *8:20; 2 Ki 10:10*
perform his saying, which the L. spake. *1 Ki 12:15; 2 Chr 10:15*
to the word of the L. which he spake. *1 Ki 13:26; 14:18; 16:12, 34*
17:16; 22:38; 2 Ki 10:10; 24:2
the L. which he spake by his servant Ahijah. *1 Ki 15:29; 2 Ki 10:17*
spake the L. saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel. *1 Ki 21:23*
word of L. which he spake. *2 Ki 9:36*

L. which he spake to Jehu. *15:12*
L. spake by his servants. *21:10*
L. spake unto Gad. *1 Chr 21:9*
L. spake to Manasseh. *2 Chr 33:10*
moreover, the L. spake. *Isa 7:10*
L. spake also unto me again. *8:5*
for the L. spake thus to me with. *11*
time spake the L. by Isaiah. *20:2*
words that the L. spake. *Jer 30:4*
the word that the L. spake. *50:1*
L. hath done that which he spake. *51:12*
L. spake unto the fish. *Jonah 2:10*
then spake the L. to Paul. *Acts 18:9*

Lord joined with spoken
Abram departed as L. had spoken. *Gen 12:4; 21:1; 24:51; Ex 9:12*
35; Deut 6:19
words the L. had spoken. *Ex 40:30*
all that the L. hath spoken. *19:8*
gave in commandment all that the L. had spoken. *34:32*
statutes L. hath spoken. *Lev 10:11*
for L. had spoken to Moses, saying. *Num 1:48; 15:22*
the L. hath spoken good. *10:29*
hath the L. indeed spoken only by Moses? *12:2*
what hath the L. spoken? *23:17*
L. hath not spoken. *Deut 18:21*
failed not aught which L. had spoken. *Josh 21:45*
L. have done the good he hath spoken. *1 Sam 25:30*
now then do it, for the L. hath spoken. *2 Sam 3:18*
for thou, O L. hath spoken it. *7:29*
sign which L. hath spoken. *1 Ki 13:3*
for the L. hath spoken it. *14:11*
Isa 21:17; 22:25; 24:3; 25:8
Joel 3:8; Ob 18
after the L. had spoken these words to Job. *Job 42:7*
the L. hath spoken, and called the earth. *Ps 50:1*

for thus hath the L. spoken to me. *Isa 31:4*
L. will do this thing that he hath spoken. *38:7*
mouth of L. hath spoken. *Jer 9:12*
proud, for the L. hath spoken. *13:15*
say, What hath L. spoken? *23:35; 37*
L. hath spoken against nation. *27:13*
destroyed, as L. hath spoken. *48:8*
I the L. have spoken it. *Ezek 5:13*
15, 17; 17:21, 24; 21:32; 22:14
24:14; 26:14; 30:12; 34:24
36:36; 37:14
when the L. hath not spoken. *22:28*
for I have spoken it, saith L. *26:5; 28:10; 39:5*
hear this word that the L. hath spoken. *Amos 3:1*
the L. God hath spoken, who? *8*
of hosts hath spoken it. *Mi 4:4*
fulfilled which was spoken of the L. *Mat 1:22; 2:15*
so then after the L. had spoken to them. *Mark 10:19*
had seen the L. and that he had spoken. *Acts 9:27*
at the first began to be spoken by the L. *Heb 2:3*

to or unto the Lord
I have lift up my hands to L. most high. *Gen 14:22*
I have taken on me to speak to the L. *18:27; 31*
let us go, and do sacrifice to L. *Ex 5:17; 8:8, 29*
we must hold a feast to L. *10:9*
12:14; Num 29:12
sing to the L. *Ex 15:1, 21; Judg 5:3*
1 Chr 16:23; Ps 13:6; 30:4; 68:32
95:1; 96:1, 2; 98:1, 5; 104:33
147:7; 149:1; Isa 12:5; 42:10
Jer 20:13
for to-day is a sabbath to the L. *Ex 16:25; 35:2; Lev 25:2*
sacrificeth save unto the L. *Ex 22:30*
holy unto the L. *30:10; 31:15*
Lev 23:20; 27:21, 30, 32
Num 6:8; Ezra 8:28
We have sinned; pray unto L. *Num 21:7; Jer 29:7; Acts 8:24*
do to the L. in feasts. *Num 29:39*
do not do so to the L. thy. *Deut 12:31*
I have opened my mouth to the L. *Judg 11:35, 36*

dedicated the silver to the L. *17:3*
not up to the L. to Mizpeh. *21:8*
Hannah prayed to the L. *1 Sam 1:10*
and he prayed to the L. *8:6*
is no restraint to the L. to. *14:6*
hang them up to the L. *2 Sam 21:6*
being priest to the L. *1 Ki 2:27*
Elisha shut door, prayed to the L. *2 Ki 4:33; 6:18*
Hezekiah clave to the L. *18:6*
unto the wall, and prayed to L. *20:2*
2 Chr 32:24; Isa 37:15; 38:2
passover holden to the L. *2 Ki 23:23*
but poured it out to L. *1 Chr 11:18*
give thanks to L., call upon his name. *16:8, 41; Ps 92:1*
burn to L. morning and *2 Chr 13:11*
bring to the L. the collection. *24:9*
but yield yourselves to the L. *30:8*
salvation belongeth to the L. *Ps 3:8*
they cried unto the L. *18:41*
and to the L. I made. *30:8; 142:1*
compared to L. be likened to L. *89:6*
shall I render to the L. for? *116:12*
I said to the L. Thou art my. *140:6*
abomination to the L. *Pr 3:32*
11:1, 20; 12:22; 15:8, 9, 26; 16:5
17:15; 20:10, 23
commit thy works to L. *16:3*
giveth to poor length to L. *19:17*
vow a vow to the L. *Isa 19:21*
even to the L. and he shall heal. *22*
shall be holiness to L. *23:18*
Jer 2:3; Zech 14:20
to the L. for a name. *Isa 55:13*
joined himself to the L. *56:3, 6*
acceptable day to the L. *58:5*
Jeremiah prayed to the L. *Jer 32:16*

to take heed to the L. *Hos 4:10*
Jonah prayed to the L. *Jonah 4:2*
their gain unto the L. and their sub-
stance unto the L. of. *Mi 4:3*
therefore I will look to the L. *1:7*
shall be known to the L. *Zec 13:7*
but shalt perform to the L. *Mat 5:33*
to present him to the L. *Luke 2:22*
shall be called holy to the L. *23*
the more added to the L. *Acts 5:14*
they would cleave to the L. *11:23*
they ministered unto the L. *13:2*
commended them to the L. *14:23*
judged me faithful to the L. *16:15*
eateth, eateth to the L. *Rom 14:6*
live to the L.; we die to the L. *8*
their own selves to the L. *2 Cor 8:5*
is acceptable to the L. *Eph 5:10*
submit yourselves, as to the L. *22*
6:7; Col 3:23
see cry, cried, give, turn

lord, as applied to man
after I am old, my l. *Gen 18:12*
nay, my l. hear me. *23:11*
my l. hearken to me. *15*
Drink, my l.; and she hastened. *24:18*
be l. over thy brethren, let. *27:29*
I have made him thy l. *37*
let it not displease my l. *31:35*
shall ye speak to my l. Esau. *32:4*
I have sent to tell my l. that I. *5*
it is a present sent to my l. Esau. *18*
his garment, until his l. *39:16**
had offended thy l. the king. *40:1*
nay, my l. but to buy food. *42:10*
who is the l. of the land. *30, 33*
is not this it, in which my l.? *44:5*
should we steal out of thy l.'s house. *8*
will be my l.'s bondmen. *9*
we told him the words of my l. *24*
and he hath made me l. of all. *45:8*
God hath made me l. of all. *9*
my l. how that there is nothing left
in sight of my l. but our. *47:18*
anger of my l. wax hot. *Ex 32:22*
and said, My l. Moses. *Num 11:28*
my l. I beseech thee, lay not. *12:11*
as my l. commandeth. *32:25, 27*
the Lord commanded my l. *36:2*
their l. was fallen down. *Judg 3:25*
Turn in, my l., turn in to me. *4:18*
fell down where her l. was. *19:26*
and my l. rose up in morning. *27*
favour in thy sight, my l. *2:13*
I am of a sorrowful. *1 Sam 1:15*
O my l., as thy soul liveth, my l. *26*
here I am, my l. *22:12*
Saul, saying, My l., the king. *24:8*
on me, my l. on me let this. *25:24*
let not my l. regard this man. *25*
seek evil to my l. be as Nabal. *26*
young men that follow my l. *27*
shall have dealt with my l. *31*
not kept thy l. the king? *26:15*
David said, It is my voice, my l. *17*
why doth my l. thus pursue after? *18*
fight against enemies of my l. *29:8*
them hither to my l. *2 Sam 1:10*
I will gather all Israel to my l. *3:21*
according to all that my l. hath. *9:11*
Uriah slept with all the servants of
his l. *11:9, 13*
let not my l. suppose thee. *13:32*
handmaid speak to my l. *14:12*
angel of God, so is my l. *17*
none can turn from aught my l. *19*
l. is wise according to wisdom. *20*
dead dog curse my l. the king. *16:9*
Cushi said, Tidings, my l. *18:31*
let not my l. impute iniquity to me.
the day my l. the king. *19:19*
first to go down to meet my l. *20*
my l. is come again in peace. *30*
be a burden to my l. *35*
go over with my l. *37*
take thou thy l.'s servants, and. *20:6*
my l. the king may see it, but why
doth my l. delight in? *24:3*
let my l. take and offer what. *22*
that my l. the king may. *1 Ki 1:2*
thing done by my l. the king? *27*
the Lord God of my l. the king. *36*
the Lord hath been with my l. *37*

as my *l.* the king hath said. *1 Ki 2:38*
 O my *l.* I and this woman. *3:17*
 O my *l.* give her the living child. *26*
 fled from his *l.* Hadadezer. *11:23*
 art thou that my *l.* Elijah? *18:7*
 was it not told my *l.* what I did? *13*
 Go tell thy *l.* Behold Elijah is. *14*
 my *l.* I am thine, and all. *20:4*
 tell my *l.* all thou didst send for. *9*
 pleasant as my *l.* seeth. *2 Ki 2:19*
 nay, my *l.* do not lie to thine. *4:16*
 did I desire a son of my *l.*? *28*
 would God my *l.* were with the. *5:3*
 went in and told his *l.* saying. *4*
 servants said, None, my *l.*. *6:12*
 saying, Help, my *l.* O king. *26*
 then a *l.* on whose hand. *7:2**, *17**
 my *l.* O king, this is the woman. *8:5*
 said, Why weepeth my *l.*? *12*
 forth to the servants of his *l.* *9*
 these, give pledges to my *l.* *18:23*
 cunning man of my *l.* *2 Chr 2:14*
 the counsel of my *l.* *Ezra 10:3*
 our own, who is *l.* over us? *Ps 12:4*
 Ah! *l.* or Ah his glory. *Jer 22:18*; *34:5*
 now, I pray thee, my *l.* *37:20*
 my *l.* the king, these men. *38:9*
 I fear my *l.* the king. *Dan 1:10*
 is no king nor *l.* that asked. *2:10*
 my *l.* the dream be to them. *4:19*
 decree which is come upon my *l.* *24*
 servant above his *l.* *Mat 10:24*
 that the servant be as his *l.* *25*
L., have patience with me. *18:26*
 they came and told their *l.* all. *31*
 my *l.* delayeth his coming. *24:48*
Luke 12:45
 his *l.* said unto him, Well done. *Mat 25:21*, *23*
 men that wait for their *l.* *Luke 12:36*
 that servant shewed his *l.* *14:21*
 my *l.* taketh away from me. *16:3*
 and he said to the first, How much
 owest thou unto my *l.*? *5*
 not what his *l.* doeth. *John 15:15*
 servant is not greater than his *l.* *20*
 thing to write to my *l.* *Acts 25:26*
 a servant, though *l.* of all. *Gal 4:1*
 Abraham, calling him *l.* *1 Pet 3:6*

lords

Behold now, my *l.* turn in. *Gen 19:2*
 consumed *l.* of high places of Arnon. *Num 21:28*
 is Lord of *l.* *Deut 10:17*
1 Tim 6:15; *Rev 17:14*
 five *l.* of the Philistines. *Josh 13:3*
Judg 3:13
l. of the Philistines. *Judg 16:5*
 and the house fell upon the *l.* *30*
 they gathered *l.* of the Philistines. *1 Sam 5:8*, *11*
 plague on you all, and on your *l.* *6:4*
l. of the Philistines went after *12*
l. of the Philistines went up. *7:7*
 nevertheless, the *l.* favour thee not. *29:2*
 that thou displease not the *l.* *7*
 offerings which *l.* offered. *Ezra 8:25**
 the *l.* of the heathen. *Isa 16:13*
 other *l.* have had dominion. *26:18*
 say my people, We are *l.*? *Jer 2:31**
 great *l.* renowned, all. *Ezek 23:23**
 my counsellors and *l.* *Dan 4:36*
 feast to a thousand of his *l.* *5:1*
 thy *l.* have drunk wine in them. *23*
 with his own signet and of his *l.* *6:17*
 made a supper to his *l.* *Mark 6:21*
 gods many, and *l.* many. *1 Cor 8:5*
 nor as being *l.* over God's. *1 Pet 5:3*

lordship

kings of Gentiles exercise *l.*
Mark 10:42; *Luke 22:25*

Lo-ruhamah

God said, Call her name *L.* *Hos 1:6*
 weaned *L.* she conceived and. *8*

lose

run on thee, and thou *l.* *Judg 18:25*
 mules alive, that we *l.* *1 Ki 18:5*
 caused owners to *l.* life. *Job 31:39*
 shalt vomit up, and *l.* *Pr 23:8*
 to get, and a time to *l.* *Ecl 3:9*
 findeth his life shall *l.* it. *Mat 10:39*
16:25; *Mark 8:35*; *Luke 9:24*

he shall in no wise *l.* his reward. *Mat 10:42*; *Mark 9:41*
 and *l.* his own soul. *Mat 16:26**
*Mark 8:36**; *Luke 9:25*
 if he *l.* one sheep. *Luke 15:4*
 if she *l.* one piece. *8*
 whoever shall *l.* his life. *17:33*
 Father's will I should *l.* *John 6:39*
 loveth his life shall *l.* it. *12:25*
 look to yourselves, we *l.* *2 John 8*

loseth

and he that *l.* his life. *Mat 10:39*

loss

torn, I bare the *l.* of. *Gen 31:39*
 pay for the *l.* of time. *Ex 21:19*
 nor shall I know the *l.* *Isa 47:8*
 come in one day *l.* of children. *9*
 gained this harm and *l.* *Acts 27:21*
 there shall be no *l.* of any man's. *22*
 burned, he shall suffer *l.* *1 Cor 3:15*
 I counted *l.* for Christ. *Phil 3:7*
 and I count all things but *l.* for Christ,
 for whom *l.* suffered the *l.* of. *8*

lost

for any manner of *l.* thing. *Ex 22:9*
Deut 22:3
 found that which was *l.* *Lev 6:3*
 restore the *l.* thing he found. *4*
 the days that were before shall be *l.*
*Num 6:12**
 with all *l.* thing of thy brother's. *Deut 22:3*
 asses of Kish, Saul's father, were *l.*
1 Sam 9:3
 as for thine asses that were *l.* *20*
 army like that thou hast *l.* *1 Ki 20:25*
 astray like a *l.* sheep. *Ps 119:176*
 thou hast *l.* the other. *Isa 49:20**
 seeing I have *l.* my children. *21**
 people hath been *l.* sheep. *Jer 50:6*
 saw that her hope was *l.* *Ezek 19:5*
 sought that which was *l.* *34:4*
 I will seek that which was *l.* *16*
 they say, Our hope is *l.* we. *37:11*
 if the salt have *l.* his savour. *Mat 5:13*
Mark 9:50; *Luke 14:34*

rather to the *l.* sheep. *Mat 10:6*
 not sent but to the *l.* sheep. *15:24*
 Son of man is come to save that which
 was *l.* *18:11*; *Luke 19:10*
 go after that which is *l.* *Luke 15:4*
 found my sheep which was *l.* *6*
 found the piece which I had *l.* *9*
 this my son was *l.* *24*
 thy brother was *l.* *32*
 Gather up fragments that nothing
 be *l.* *John 6:12*
 none of them is *l.* but the. *17:12*
 them thou gavest me, I have *l.* *18:9*
 our gospel is hid, to them that are *l.*
*2 Cor 4:3**

lot

Many things were decided in
 olden times by casting lots, and the
 term was used in rather a figurative
 sense in connection with other
 things. As examples, lots were
 cast, [1] To find out a person. *1 Sam 14:41*; *Jonah 1:7*, [2] To
 divide lands. *Num 26:55*, [56] [3]
 To choose a church officer, *Acts*
1:26, [4] To order and regulate
 the courses of men in office, *1 Chr*
24:5; *25:8*, [5] To decide a con-
 troversy, *Ps 22:8*.

one *l.* for Lord, other for scapegoat.
Lev 16:8, *9*, *10*
 land shall be divided by *l.*
Num 26:55; *Ezek 48:29*
 divide the land by *l.* *Num 33:54*
36:2; *Josh 13:6*; *Ezek 47:22*
 land ye shall inherit by *l.* *Num 34:13*
 Jacob is the *l.* of his. *Deut 32:19*
 was the *l.* of the tribe. *Josh 15:1*
 the *l.* of Joseph. *36:1*
 was a *l.* for Manasseh. *17:1*
 thou given me but one *l.*? *17:1*
 thou shalt not have one *l.* only. *17*
l. of the tribe of Benjamin. *18:11*
 and the second *l.* came forth. *19:1*
 the third *l.* came for the children. *10*
 fourth *l.* came out to Issachar. *17*

fifth *l.* to Asher. *Josh 19:24*
 sixth *l.* to Naphtali. *32*
 seventh *l.* came for tribe of Dan. *40*
l. for families of Kohathites. *21:4*
1 Chr 6:54
 Gershon had by *l.* *Josh 21:6*
 gave by *l.* to the Levites. *8*
 my *l.* to fight against Canaanites,
 likewise go... into thy *l.* *Judg 1:3*
 we will go up by *l.* against it. *20:9*
 God, give a perfect *l.* *1 Sam 14:41*
 Merari were given by *l.* *1 Chr 6:63*
 I give the land of Canaan, the *l.* of.
16:18; *Ps 105:11*

they were divided by *l.* *1 Chr 24:5*
 first *l.* came forth to Jehoiarib. *7*
 first *l.* came forth for Asaph. *25:9*
 Pur, that is *l.* before. *Ezra 3:7*
 cup, thou maintainest my *l.* *Ps 16:5*
 shall not rest on the *l.* of the. *125:3*
 cast in thy *l.* arm ing us. *Pr 1:14*
l. is cast into lap, but disposing. *16:33*
l. causeth contentions to cease. *18:18*
l. of them that rob us. *Isa 17:14*
 and he hath cast the *l.* for. *34:17*
 stones of the stream are thy *l.* *57:6*
 this is thy *l.* from me. *Jer 13:25*
 bring it out, let no *l.* fall. *Ezek 24:6*
 stand in thy *l.* at end. *Dan 12:13*
 none that shall cast a cord by *l.*
Mi 2:5
 his *l.* was to burn incense. *Luke 1:9*
 the *l.* fell on Matthias. *Acts 1:26*
 no *l.* or part in this matter. *8:21*
 their land to them by *l.* *13:19**

Lot

Haran begat *L.* *Gen 11:27*
 Terah took *L.* *31*
L. went with him. *12:4*; *13:1*
L. had flocks. *13:5*
 strife between herdmen of Abram
 and *L.* *7*
L. chose him all the plain of. *11*
 they took *L.* prisoner. *14:12*
L. sat in the gate of Sodom; *L.* *19:1*
 pulled *L.* into house. *10*
 the angels hastened *L.* *15*
 God sent *L.* out of the midst of. *29*
 both the daughters of *L.* were. *36*
 I have given Ar to the children of *L.*
Deut 2:9, *19*
 holpen the children of *L.* *Ps 83:8*
 was in the days of *L.* *Luke 17:28*
 remember *L.*'s wife. *32*
 delivered just *L.* vexed. *2 Pet 2:7*

lothe (loathe)

Egyptians shall *l.* to drink. *Ex 7:18*
l. it, I would not live. *Job 7:16*
l. themselves for evils. *Ezek 6:9*
 ye shall *l.* yourselves in your. *20:43*
l. yourselves for your iniquities. *36:31*

lothed (loathed)

hath thy soul *l.* Zion? *Jer 14:19*
 soul *l.* them, their soul. *Zech 11:8**

lotheth (loatheth)

soul *l.* this light bread. *Num 21:5*
 full soul *l.* an honeycomb. *Pr 27:7*
l. her husband and her. *Ezek 16:45*

lothing (loathing)

wast cast out to the *l.* *Ezek 16:5**

lothsome (loathsome)

month, till it be *l.* to you. *Num 11:20*
 skin is broken and become *l.* *Job 7:5*
 are filled with a *l.* disease. *Ps 38:7*
 a wicked man is *l.* and. *Pr 13:5*

lots

cast *l.* between me and Jonathan. *1 Sam 14:42*
 cast *l.* over against. *1 Chr 24:31*
 parted garments, casting *l.*
Mat 27:35; *Mark 15:24*
 they gave forth their *l.* *Acts 1:26*
 see cast

loud

l. instruments to Lord. *2 Chr 30:21*
 people shouted with a *l.* *Ezra 3:13*
 the singers sang *l.* with. *Neh 12:12*
 cried with a *l.* cry. *Ezra 4:1*
 play skillfully with a *l.* *Ps 33:3*
 make a *l.* noise and rejoice. *98:4**
 praise him on *l.* cymbals. *150:5*

she is *l.* and stubborn. *Pr 7:11**
angel cried with a *l.* cry. *Rev 14:18*

loud joined with voice
I cried with a *l. voice*. *Gen 39:14*
voice of the trumpet exceeding *l.*

Ex 19:16
speak with a *l. voice*. *Deut 27:14*
wept with a *l. voice*. *2 Sam 15:23*
blessed congregation with a *l. voice*.
1 Ki 8:55

swore to the Lord with a *l. voice*.
2 Chr 15:14

to praise Lord with a *l. voice*. *20:19*
Luke 19:37

many wept with a *l. voice*. *Ezra 3:12*
answered with a *l. voice*. *10:12*
his friend with a *l. voice*. *Pr 27:14*

they cry with a *l. voice*. *Ezek 8:18*
he cried with a *l. voice*, saying. *9:1*
spoke out with a *l. voice*. *Luke 1:42*

unclean spirit cried with a *l. voice*.
8:28; Acts 8:7

back and with a *l. voice*. *Luke 17:15*
said with a *l. voice*, Stand. *Acts 14:10*

Festus said with a *l. voice*. *26:24*
proclaiming with a *l. voice*. *Rev 5:2**
with a *l. voice*, Worthy is. *12**

angel saying with a *l. voice*, Woe,
woe, *8:13*; 14:7*, 9*, 15**

a *l. voice* saying in heaven. *12:10**

loud voices
instant with *l. voices*. *Luke 23:23*

louder
trumpet waxed *l.* and *l.* *Ex 19:19*

love

In a number of verses in the Authorized Version of the New Testament the word charity is used where the true meaning is love. In the 17th century when the Bible was translated the word charity had this meaning, which the French cher, chère, from the same root (Latin, carus, dear) still retains. As charity now often means something quite different, both the Revisions substitute for it the word which expresses the true idea—love. These references are:
1 Cor 8:1; 13:1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 13; 14:1; 16:14; Col. 3:14; 1 Thes 3:6; 2 Thes 1:8; 1 Tim 1:5; 2:15; 4:12; 2 Tim 2:22; 3:10; 1 Pet 4:8; 5:14; 2 Pet 1:7; 3 John 6; Jude 12; Rev 2:19. See also Rom 14:15.

a few days for the *l.* *Gen 29:20*
passing the *l.* of women. *2 Sam 1:26*
greater than the *l.* he had. *13:15*
be thou ravished always with her *l.*

Pr 5:19
let us take our fill of *l.* till. *7:18*
hatred stirreth up stripes, but *l.* 10:12

dinner of herbs where *l.* is. *15:17*
a transgression seeketh *l.* *17:9*

rebuke is better than secret *l.* *27:5*
no man knoweth either *l.* *Ecc 9:1*

also their *l.* and hatred is now. *6*
banner over me was *l.* *S of S 5:4*

apples, for I am sick of *l.* *5:2, 8*
thereof being paved with *l.* *3:10*

how pleasant art thou, O *l.* *7:6*
l. is strong as death, jealousy. *8:6*

many waters cannot quench *l.*: if
a man would give all... for *l.* *7*

I remember thee, the *l.* *Jer 2:2*
trimmest thy way to seek *l.* *3:3*

loved thee with everlasting *l.* *31:3*
time was the time of *l.* *Ezek 16:8*

corrupt in her inordinate *l.* *23:11**
came to her into bed of *l.* *17*

mouth they shew much *l.* *33:31*
Daniel into tender *l.* *Dan 1:9**

l. of Lord toward Israel. *Hos 3:1*
I drew them with bands of *l.* *11:4*

l. of many shall wax cold. *Mat 24:12*
if ye have *l.* one to. *John 13:35*

greater *l.* hath no man than. *15:13*
l. wherewith thou hast loved. *17:26*

who shall separate us from the *l.* of
Christ? *Rom 8:35*
'et *l.* be without dissimulation. *12:9*
affectioned with brotherly *l.* *10*

l. worketh no ill, therefore *l.*

Rom 13:10
I beseech you for the *l.* of the. *15:30*

you may know the *l.* *2 Cor 2:8*
that ye would confirm your *l.* *8*

l. of Christ constraineth us. *5:14*
Holy Ghost, by *l.* unfeigned. *6:6*

prove the sincerity of your *l.* *8:8*
churches the proof of your *l.* *24*

and the God of *l.* shall be. *13:11*
faith which worketh by *l.* *Gal 5:6*

but brethren, by *l.* serve one. *13*
fruit of the Spirit is *l.*, joy. *22*

after I heard of your *l.* *Eph 1:15*
of Christ, passeth knowledge. *3:19*

and *l.* with faith, from God. *6:23*
that your *l.* may abound. *Phil 1:9*

other of *l.* doth preach Christ. *17*
therefore any comfort of *l.* *2:1*

likeminded, having the same *l.* *2*
l. which ye have to all the saints. *Col 1:4*

who declared to us your *l.* in. *1:8*
your labour of *l.* *1 Thes 1:3*

touching brotherly *l.*, ye need. *4:9*
breastplate of faith and *l.* *5:8*

they received not the *l.* *2 Thes 2:10*
abundant with faith and *l.* *1 Tim 1:14*

the *l.* of money is the root. *6:10*
righteousness, *l.*, patience. *11*

not given the spirit of fear, but of *l.*
2 Tim 1:7

yet for *l.*'s sake I rather beseech
thee. *Philem 9*

work and labour of *l.* *Heb 6:10*
to provoke unto *l.* and to. *10:24*

let brotherly *l.* continue. *13:1*
to unfeigned *l.* of the. *1 Pet 1:22*

the *l.* of the Father is. *1 John 2:15*
behold what manner of *l.* the. *3:1*

let us love one another, for *l.* *4:7*
God is *l.* *8*

herein is *l.* not that we loved God. *10*
l. that God hath to us; God is *l.* *16*

herein is our *l.* made perfect. *17*
there is no fear in *l.*; perfect *l.* *18*

this is *l.*, that we walk after. *2 John 6*
mercy to you, peace and *l.* *Jude 2*

hast left thy first *l.* *Rev 2:4*

love, verb
l. thy neighbour as. *Lev 19:18, 34*

Mat 19:19; 22:39; Mark 12:31
l. the Lord thy God with. *Deut 6:5*

10:12; 11:1, 13, 22; 19:9; 30:6
God, which keepeth covenant with
them that *l.* him. *7:9; Dan 9:4*

he will *l.* thee, bless thee. *Deut 7:13*
delight in thy fathers to *l.* *10:15*

l. therefore the stranger, for ye. *19*
know whether ye *l.* the Lord. *13:3*

command thee to *l.* Lord thy. *30:16*
that thou mayest *l.* the Lord. *20*

take heed to *l.* the Lord your God.
Josh 22:5; 23:11

l. him be as the sun. *Judg 5:31*
king's servants *l.* thee. *1 Sam 18:22*

shouldst thou *l.* them? *2 Chr 19:2*
mercy for them that *l.* him. *Neh 1:5*

how long will ye *l.* vanity? *Ps 4:2*
let them that *l.* thy name be. *5:11*

I will *l.* thee, O Lord my. *18:1*
O *l.* the Lord, all ye saints. *31:23*

l. thy salvation say. *40:16; 70:4*
they that *l.* his name shall. *69:36*

ye that *l.* the Lord, hate evil. *97:10*
used to do to those that *l.* *119:132*

great peace have they who *l.* *165*
prosper that *l.* thee. *122:20*

preserveth them that *l.* him. *45:20*
long, ye simple, will ye *l.*? *Pr 1:22*

l. wisdom, and she shall keep. *4:6*
all they that hate me, *l.* death. *8:36*

a wise man and he will *l.* thee. *9:8*
kings *l.* him that speaketh. *16:13*

that *l.* it shall eat the fruit. *18:21*
a time to *l.* and a time. *Ecc 3:8*

therefore do the virgins *l.* *S of S 1:3*
than wine, the upright *l.* thee. *4*

to serve and *l.* the name. *Isa 56:6*
l. the Lord *l.* judgement. *61:8*

Jerusalem all ye that *l.* her. *66:10*
and my people *l.* to have. *Jer 5:31*

l. a woman beloved. *Luke 1:1*

her rulers with shame, do *l.* *Hos 4:18*
drive them out, I will *l.* them. *9:15*

I will *l.* them freely, for mine. *14:4*
hate evil and *l.* the good. *Amos 5:15*

hate the good and *l.* the. *Mat 3:2*
to *l.* mercy and to walk. *6:8*

l. no false oath. *Zech 8:17*
l. the truth. *11*

I hath been said, *l.* thy. *Mat 5:43*
but I say, *L.* your enemies. *44*

if ye *l.* them which *l.* you,
Mat 5:46; Luke 6:32

they *l.* to pray standing. *Mat 6:5*
hate the one and *l.* the other. *24*

l. the Lord thy God with all thy heart.
Mat 22:37; Mark 12:30, 33

l. the uppermost rooms. *Mat 23:6*
scribes, who *l.* to go. *Mark 12:38*

which of them will *l.*? *Luke 7:42*
ye *l.* greetings in the markets. *Luke 11:43; 20:46*

will *l.* him and manifest, *John 14:21*
l. me, my Father will *l.* him. *23*

my commandment, that ye *l.* one
another. *15:12, 17*

the world would *l.* his own. *19*
for good, to them *l.* God. *Rom 8:28*

owe nothing to any, but to *l.* *13:8*
shalt *l.* thy neighbour as thyself. *Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jas 2:8*

prepared for them that *l.* *1 Cor 2:9*
if any man *l.* God the same is, *8:3*

husbands, *l.* your wives, as Christ
also. *Eph 5:25, 28, 33; Col 3:19*

grace be with all them that *l.* our
Lord Jesus. *Eph 6:24*

are taught of God to *l.* *1 Thes 4:9*
but to all them that *l.* *2 Tim 4:8*

teach young women to *l.* *Tit 2:4*
greet them that *l.* us in the. *3:15*

Lord promised to them that *l.* him.
*Jas 1:12; 2:2**

whom having not seen ye *l.* *1 Pet 1:8*
see ye *l.* one another with a. *22*

l. the brotherhood. *2:17*
l. as brethren. *3:8*

he that will *l.* life. *10*
l. not the world, if any man *l.* the. *1 John 2:15*

from the beginning that we should *l.*
3:11; 4:7, 11; 2 John 5

to life, because we *l.* *1 John 3:14*
l. one another, as he gave us. *23*

if we *l.* one another God. *4:13*
l. him, because he first loved us, *19*

can he *l.* God whom he hath not? *20*
loveth God, *l.* his brother also. *21*

l. the children of God, when we *l.* *5:2*

love of God
ye pass over judgement and *l.* of
God. *Luke 11:42*

not *l.* of God in you. *John 5:42*
l. of God is shed abroad. *Rom 5:5*

separate us from the *l.* of God. *8:39*
l. of God be with you. *2 Cor 13:14*

hearts into the *l.* of God. *2 Thes 3:5*
kindness and *l.* of God. *Tit 3:4*

the *l.* of God perfected. *1 John 2:5*
hereby perceive we *l.* of God. *3:16*

dwelleth the *l.* of God in him? *17*
was manifested the *l.* of God. *4:9*

this is *l.* of God that we keep. *5:3*
keep yourselves in the *l.* of God. *Jude 21*

his love
Lord did not set *l.* *Deut 7:7*

because he hath set *l.* *Ps 91:14*
in *l.* and in his pity he. *Isa 63:9*

will rest in *l.* he will. *Zeph 3:17*
and abide in *l.* *John 15:10*

but God commendeth *l.* *Rom 5:8*
if love one another *l.* *1 John 4:12*

in love
clave unto these in *l.* *1 Ki 11:2*

in *l.* to my soul delivered. *Isa 38:17*
to you with a rod, or in *l.* *1 Cor 4:21*

as ye abound in your *l.* to. *2 Cor 8:7*
be without blame before him in *l.* *Eph 1:4*

rooted and grounded in *l.* *3:16*

forbearing one another in *l.* *Eph* 4:2
the truth in *l.* may grow up to 15
to edifying of itself in *l.* 16
walk in *l.* as Christ hath loved. 5:2
being knit together in *l.* *Col* 2:2
you to increase in *l.* *1 Thes* 3:12
esteem them highly in *l.* 5:13
in faith and *l.* which is. *2 Tim* 1:13
he that dwelleth in *l.* *1 John* 4:16
no fear in *l.*; he that feareth is not
made perfect in *l.* 18
Father in truth and *l.* *2 John* 3

my love

for my *l.* they are mine. *Ps* 109:4
rewarded me hated for my *l.* 5
compared thee, O my *l.* *S of S* 1:9
behold, thou art fair, my *l.* *15*: 4:1
as lily, so is my *l.* among. 2:2
my *l.* till he please. 7: 3:5; 8:4
rise up, my *l.* 2:10; 13:
all fair, my *l.*; there is no spot. 4:7
open to me, my *l.* my dove. 5:2
beautiful, O my *l.* as Tirzah. 6:4
continue ye in my *l.* *John* 15:9
abide in my *l.* 10
my *l.* be with you all in Christ Jesus.
1 Cor 16:24

thy love

thy *l.* was wonderful. *2 Sam* 1:26
for thy *l.* is better. *S of S* 1:2; 4:10
we will remember thy *l.* more. 1:4
how fair is thy *l.* my sister *l.* 4:10
hearing of thy *l.* and faith. *Phil* 5
joy and consolation in thy *l.* 7
hast left thy first *l.* *Rev* 2:4

I love

savoury meat, such as *I l.* *Gen* 27:4
if servant shall say, *I l.* *Ex* 21:5
canst thou say, *I l.* thee? *Judg* 16:15
I l. Tamar my brother. *2 Sam* 13:4
I l. the Lord, because. *Ps* 116:1
O how *l.* *I* thy law. 119:97
thy law do *l.* 113, 163
therefore *l.* thy testimonies. 119
l. thy commands above gold. 127
consider how *l.* thy precepts. 159
thy testimonies *l.* exceeding. 167
I l. them that *l.* me. *Pr* 8:17
world may know that *I l.* *John* 14:31
knowest that *I l.* thee. 21:15, 16, 17
the more *I l.* you, the. *2 Cor* 12:15
if a man say, *I l.* God. *1 John* 4:20
I l. in the truth. *2 John* 1; *3 John* 1
as *I l.* *I* rebuke and. *Rev* 3:19

love me

my husband will *l.* me. *Gen* 29:32
showing mercy to thousands of them
that *l.* me. *Ex* 20:6; *Deut* 5:10
I love them that *l.* me. *Pr* 8:17
I cause those that *l.* me to inherit. 21
Father ye would *l.* me. *John* 8:42
doth my Father *l.* me. 10:17
if ye *l.* me, keep my. 14:15
if a man *l.* me, he will keep. 23

love not

l. not sleep, lest thou. *Pr* 20:13
if any man *l.* not the. *1 Cor* 16:22
because *I l.* you not? *2 Cor* 11:11
l. not the world. *1 John* 2:15
let us not *l.* in love. 3:18

loved

Rebekah to wife, and *l.* *Gen* 24:67
Isaac *l.* Esau, but Rebekah *l.* 25:28
meat such as his father *l.* 27:14
Jacob *l.* Rachel more. 29:18, 30
Shechem *l.* Dinah, and spake. 34:3
Israel *l.* Joseph more than. 37:3, 4
because he *l.* thy fathers. *Deut* 4:37
but because the Lord *l.* you. 7:8
23:5; 33:3

Samson *l.* a woman in. *Judg* 16:4
Elkanah *l.* Hannah. *1 Sam* 1:5
Saul *l.* David. 16:21
Jonathan *l.* David as his own soul.
18:1, 3; 20:17
Israel and Judah *l.* David. 18:16
Saul's daughter, *l.* David. 20
Lord *l.* Solomon, and. *2 Sam* 12:24
son of David, *l.* Tamar. 13:1
than love wherewith he *l.* her. 15
Solomon *l.* the Lord. *1 Ki* 3:3
because the Lord *l.* Israel. 10:9
2 Chr 9:8

Solomon *l.* many strange. *1 Ki* 11:1
the Lord *l.* his people. *2 Chr* 2:11
Isa 48:14
Rehoboam *l.* Maacah. *2 Chr* 11:21
Uzziah had husbandmen, he *l.* 26:10
the king *l.* Esther above. *Eth* 2:17
they whom *l.* are turned against.
Job 19:19

excellency of Jacob whom he *l.*
Ps 47:4
the mount Zion which he *l.* 78:68
as he *l.* cursing, so let it. 109:17
heaven whom they have *l.* *Jer* 8:2
thus have they *l.* to wander. 14:10
them that thou hast *l.* *Ezek* 16:37
thou hast *l.* a reward on. *Hos* 9:1
their abominations were according
as they *l.* 10
was a child, then *I l.* him. 11:1
wherein hast thou *l.* us? *Mal* 1:2
holiness of Lord which he *l.* 2:11
beholding him, *l.* him. *Mark* 10:21
forgiven, for she *l.* much. *Luke* 7:47
God so *l.* the world. *John* 3:16
Jesus *l.* Martha, and her sister. 11:5
Jews, behold how he *l.* him. 36
for they *l.* praise of men more. 12:43
having *l.* his own, he *l.* them to. 13:1
disciple whom Jesus *l.* 23:19, 26
20:2; 21:7, 20
he that loveth me shall be *l.* 14:21
if ye *l.* me, ye would rejoice. 28
Father *l.* me, so have *I l.* you. 15:9
loveth you, because ye *l.* 16:27
l. them, as thou hast *l.* me. 17:23
love wherewith thou hast *l.* me. 26
more than conquerors through him
that *l.* us. *Rom* 8:37
love you, the less *I* be *l.* *2 Cor* 12:15
l. me, and gave himself. *Gal* 2:20
great love wherewith he *l.* *Eph* 2:4
as Christ also *l.* us. 5:2
Christ *l.* the church. 25
Father, which hath *l.* us. *2 Thes* 2:16
Demas having *l.* this. *2 Tim* 4:10
hast *l.* righteousness. *Heb* 1:9
Balaam *l.* the wages of. *2 Pet* 2:15
l. God, but that he *l.* us. *1 John* 4:10
if God so *l.* us. 11
because he first *l.* us. 19
to him that *l.* us and. *Rev* 1:5
l. not their lives to the death. 12:11

I have loved

I have l. the habitation. *Ps* 26:8
commandments *I have l.* 119:47, 48
I have l. thee, therefore. *Isa* 43:4
I have l. strangers, and. *Jer* 2:25
I have l. thee with an everlasting
love. 31:3
I have l. you, yet ye say. *Mal* 1:2
as *I have l.* you, that ye also love.
Father loved me, so have *I l.* 15:9
written, Jacob *I have l.* *Rom* 9:13
make them know that *I have l.*
Rev 3:9

lovedst

thou *l.* their bed where. *Isa* 57:8
l. me before foundation. *John* 17:24

lovely

and Jonathan were *l.* *2 Sam* 1:23
he is altogether *l.* O. *S of S* 5:16
what as a very *l.* song. *Ezek* 33:32
whatsoever things are *l.* *Phil* 4:8

lover

for Hiram was ever a *l.* *1 Ki* 5:1
l. and friend hast thou. *Ps* 88:18
l. of hospitality, a *l.* of good men.
Tit 1:8*

lovers

my *l.* and friends stand. *Ps* 38:11
the harlot with many *l.* *Jer* 3:1
thy *l.* will despise thee, they. 4:30
go up and cry, for all thy *l.* 22:20
thy *l.* shall go into captivity. 22
all thy *l.* have forgotten thee. 30:14
l. hath none to comfort. *Lam* 1:2
called for my *l.* but they deceived. 19
thy gifts to all thy *l.* *Ezek* 16:33
discovered with thy *l.* and idols. 36
I will gather thy *l.* 37
doted on her *l.* 23:5

her into the hand of her *l.* *Ezek* 23:9
behold, *I* will raise up thy *l.* 22
I will go after my *l.* *Hos* 2:5
shall follow her *l.* 7
her lewdness in the sight of *l.* 10
these rewards that my *l.* have. 12
and she went after her *l.* and. 13
Ephraim hath hired *l.* 8:9
be *l.* of their own selves. *2 Tim* 3:2
l. of pleasures more than *l.* of. 4

loves

us solace ourselves with *l.* *Pr* 7:18
will *I* give thee my *l.* *S of S* 7:12

lovest

son Isaac whom thou *l.* *Gen* 22:2
thou dost but hate me, and *l.* me not.
Judg 14:16
thou *l.* thine enemies. *2 Sam* 19:6
thou *l.* righteousness. *Ps* 45:7
thou *l.* evil more than good. 52:3
thou *l.* all devouring words. 52:3
with wife whom thou *l.* *Ecd* 9:9
he whom thou *l.* is sick. *John* 11:3
Simon, son of Jonas, *l.* thou me *l.*
21:15, 16, 17

loveth

for thy father, such as he *l.* *Gen* 27:9
little one, and his father *l.* him. 44:20
Lord *l.* the stranger in. *Deut* 10:18
go away because he *l.* thee. 15:16
daughter in law who *l.* *Ruth* 4:15
and him that *l.* violence. *Ps* 11:5
Lord *l.* righteousness. 7: 33:5
what man is he that *l.* many days?
34:12

Lord *l.* judgement. 37:28; 99:4
the Lord *l.* gates of Zion. 87:2
word is very pure, therefore thy ser-
vant *l.* 119:140
The Lord *l.* the righteous. 146:8
the Lord *l.* he correcteth. *Pr* 3:12
l. instruction, *l.* knowledge. 12:1
but he that *l.* him, chasteneth. 13:24
he *l.* him that followeth after. 15:9
a scorner *l.* not one that. 17:17
a friend *l.* at all times. 17:17
l. transgression that *l.* strife. 19
he that getteth wisdom *l.* him. 19:8
l. pleasure, he that *l.* wine. 21:17
he that *l.* pureness of heart. 22:11
whoso *l.* wisdom rejoiceth his. 29:3
that *l.* silver, he that *l.* *Ecd* 5:10
O thou whom my soul *l.* *S of S* 1:7
bed *I* sought him whom soul *l.* 3:1
seek him whom my soul *l.* 2
saw ye him whom my soul *l.*? 3
I found him whom my soul *l.* 4
every one *l.* gifts and. *Isa* 1:23
Ephraim as heifer *l.* to. *Hos* 10:11
he is a merchant, he *l.* to. 12:7
l. father or mother, he that *l.* son or
daughter more than me. *Mat* 10:37
he *l.* our nation. *Luke* 7:5
the same *l.* little. 47
the Father *l.* the Son, and hath given
all things. *John* 3:35; 5:20
l. his life shall lose it. 12:25
commandments, he it is that *l.* me,
and he that *l.* me shall be. 14:21
he that *l.* me not, keepeth not. 24
Father himself *l.* you, because. 16:27
he that *l.* another hath. *Rom* 13:8
for God *l.* a cheerful giver. *2 Cor* 9:7
that *l.* his wife, *l.* himself. *Eph* 5:28
for whom the Lord *l.* he. *Heb* 12:6
he that *l.* his brother. *1 John* 2:10
be that *l.* not his brother, is not of
God. 3:10
l. not his brother, abideth in death.
14: 4:8, 20
every one that *l.* is born of God. 4:7
that he who *l.* God, love his. 21
that *l.* him that begat, *l.* him. 5:1
Diotrephes *l.* to have. *3 John* 9
l. and maketh a lie. *Rev* 22:15

loving

let her be as the *l.* hind. *Pr* 5:19
l. favour rather than silver. 22:1
lying down, *l.* to slumber. *Isa* 56:10

lovingkindness

thy marvellous *l.* *Ps* 17:7; 92:2
thy *l.* is before mine eyes. 26:3
how excellent is thy *l.* O God! 36:7

O continue thy *l.* to them. *Ps* 36:10
I have not concealed thy *l.* 40:10
let thy *l.* continually preserve. 11
the Lord will command his *l.* 42:8
we have thought of thy *l.* O. 48:9
mercy on me according to thy *l.* 51:1
because thy *l.* is better than. 63:3
O Lord, for thy *l.* is good. 69:16
l. be declared in the grave? 88:11
l. will I not utterly take. 89:33
to shew forth thy *l.* in the. 92:2
who crowneth thee with *l.* and. 103:4
shall understand *l.* of Lord. 107:13
quicken me after thy *l.* 119:88, 159
hear my voice according to thy *l.* 149
praise thy name for thy *l.* 138:2
cause me to hear thy *l.* in. 143:8
the Lord which exercise *l.* *Jer* 9:24
taken away my peace, even *l.* 10:5
with *l.* have I drawn thee. 31:3
shevest *l.* unto thousands. 32:18
betwixt thee to me in *l.* *Hos* 2:19

lovingkindnesses

Lord thy mercies and *l.* *Ps* 25:6
where are thy former *l.*? 89:49
mention the *l.* of the Lord according
to the multitude of his *l.* *Isa* 63:7

low

shalt come down very *l.* *Deut* 28:43
the Lord bringeth *l.* 1 *Sam* 2:7
sycamore trees in the *l.* 2 *Chr* 9:27
Uzziah had much cattle in *l.* 26:10
Philistines invaded cities of *l.* 28:18
on high those that be *l.* *Job* 5:11
look on proud, and bring him *l.* 40:12
high and *l.* rich and poor. *Ps* 49:2
surely men of *l.* degree. 62:9
remembered us in our *l.* 136:23
pride shall bring him *l.* *Pr* 29:23
rich sit in *l.* place. *Ecc* 10:6
sound of the grinding is *l.* 12:4
will lay *l.* the haughtiness. *Isa* 13:11
fort of thy walls shall he lay *l.* 25:12
the lofty city he layeth *l.* to. 26:5
thy speech shall be *l.* out of. 29:4
city shall be *l.* in *l.* place. 32:19
I called on thy name out of *l.* dun-
geon. *Lam* 3:55
spreading vine of *l.* *Ezek* 17:6
that *l.* I have exalted the *l.* tree. 24
exalt him that is *l.* abase. 21:26
shall set thee in the *l.* parts. 26:20
regarded *l.* estate of his. *Luke* 1:48
bath exalted them of *l.* degree. 52
condescend to men of *l.* *Rom* 12:16
let the brother of *l.* degree. *Jas* 1:9
but the rich in that he is made *l.* 10
see brought

lower

l. second and third stories. *Gen* 6:16
if rising be in sight *l.* *Lev* 13:20
be no *l.* than the skin. 21:26
set in the *l.* places the. *Neh* 4:13
made him a little *l.* than the angels.
Ps 8:5; *Heb* 2:7; 9
shall go into the *l.* parts of the. 63:9
put *l.* in presence of prince. *Pr* 25:7
waters of the *l.* pool. *Isa* 22:9
Shout, ye *l.* parts. 44:23
bottom even to the *l.* *Ezek* 43:14
descended first into the *l.* *Eph* 4:9

lower parts of the earth

[1] The valleys, *Isa* 44:23.
[2] The state of the dead, *Ps* 63:9.
[3] The mother's womb, *Ps* 139:15.
[4] The earth, as the lowest part
of the visible world, or the grave
and state of the dead, *Eph* 4:9.

lowest

shall burn to the *l.* hell. *Deut* 32:22
made priests *l.* 1 *Ki* 12:31; 13:33
2 *Ki* 17:32
my soul from the *l.* hell. *Ps* 86:13
thou hast laid me in the *l.* pit. 88:6
curiously wrought in the *l.* 139:15
increased from the *l.* *Ezek* 41:1
straitened more than the *l.* 42:6
shame to take *l.* room. *Luke* 14:9
sit down in the *l.* room. 10

loweth

wild ass bray, or *l.* the ox? *Job* 6:5

lowing

along the highway *l.* 1 *Sam* 6:12
then the *l.* of the oxen? 15:14

lowliness

that ye walk with all *l.* *Eph* 4:2
but in *l.* of mind, let each. *Phil* 2:3

lowly

yet hath he respect to *l.* *Ps* 138:6
but he giveth grace to *l.* *Pr* 3:34
then cometh shame, but with *l.* 11:2
humble spirit with the *l.* 16:19*
he is just, *l.* and riding. *Zech* 9:9
for I am meek and *l.* *Mat* 11:29

lowring

for the sky is red and *l.* *Mat* 16:3

Lucas

Marcus, Demas, *L.* my. *Philem* 24

Lucifer

fallen from heaven, *O L.* *Isa* 14:12

Lucius

L. of Cyrene was a. *Acts* 13:1
L. Jason and Sospiter. *Rom* 16:21

lucré

Samuel's sons turned after *l.*, took.

greedy of filthy *l.* 1 *Tim* 3:3, 8
not be given to filthy *l.* *Tit* 1:7
they ought not for filthy *l.* 11
feed flock not for filthy *l.* 1 *Pet* 5:2

Luke

L. the beloved physician. *Col* 4:14
only *L.* is with me. 2 *Tim* 4:11

lukewarm

because thou art *l.* *Rev* 3:16

lump

take a *l.* of figs and lay. 2 *Ki* 20:7*
Isa 38:21*

of the same *l.* one vessel. *Rom* 9:21
firstfruit be holy the *l.* is. 11:16
a little leaven leaveneth the whole *l.*

1 *Cor* 5:6; *Gal* 5:9
that ye may be a new *l.* 1 *Cor* 5:7

lunatick

and those which were *l.* *Mat* 4:24*
mercy on my son, for he is *l.* 17:15*

lurk

come, let us *l.* privily. *Pr* 1:11
l. privily for their own lives. 18

lurking

knowledge of all the *l.* 1 *Sam* 23:23
he sitteth in the *l.* places. *Ps* 10:8
as it were a young lion *l.* in. 17:12

lust

(Formerly often used with a
general meaning of pleasure, de-
sire, with no idea of evil)

my *l.* shall be satisfied. *Ex* 15:9
asking meat for their *l.* *Ps* 78:18
not estranged from their *l.* 30
to their own hearts' *l.* 81:12*
burned in their *l.* one. *Rom* 1:27
not known *l.* except the law. 7:7*
ye shall not fulfil *l.* of flesh. *Gal* 5:16
not in *l.* of concupiscence. 1 *Thes* 4:5
he is drawn of his own *l.* *Jas* 1:14
l. hath conceived, it bringeth. 15
that is in world through *l.* 2 *Pet* 1:4
that walk after flesh in the *l.* of. 2:10
of the flesh, the *l.* of. 1 *John* 2:16
world passeth away, and the *l.* 17

lust, verb

l. not after her beauty. *Pr* 6:25
on a woman to *l.* after her. *Mat* 5:28
not *l.* after evil things. 1 *Cor* 10:6
ye *l.* and have not, ye kill. *Jas* 4:2

lusted

buried the people that *l.* *Num* 11:34
but they *l.* exceedingly. *Ps* 106:14
not lust as they also *l.* 1 *Cor* 10:6
fruits thy soul *l.* after. *Rev* 18:14

lusteth

what thy soul *l.* after. *Deut* 12:15
20, 21; 14:26
flesh *l.* against the Spirit. *Gal* 5:17
dwelleth in us *l.* to envy. *Jas* 4:5

lusting

mixed multitude fell a *l.* *Num* 11:4

lusts

the *l.* of other things. *Mark* 4:19
and the *l.* of your father. *John* 8:44
gave them up to uncleanness through
l. *Rom* 1:24

obey it in the *l.* thereof. 6:12
provision for flesh, to fulfil *l.* 13:14
have crucified flesh with *l.* *Gal* 5:24
our conversation in the *l.* of. *Eph* 2:3
according to the deceitful *l.* 4:22
into foolish and hurtful *l.* 1 *Tim* 6:9
flee youthful *l.* but. 2 *Tim* 2:22
silly women led away with *l.* 3:6
own *l.* shall they heap teachers. 4:3
that denying worldly *l.* *Tit* 2:12
disobedient, serving divers *l.* 3:3
not hence, even of your *l.*? *Jas* 4:1
ye may consume it on your *l.* 3
according to former *l.* 1 *Pet* 1:14
abstain from fleshly *l.* that. 2:11
no longer should live to the *l.* 4:2
in lasciviousness, *l.* excess of. 3
they allure through the *l.* 2 *Pet* 2:18
walking after their own *l.* 3:3
complainers, walking after *l.* *Jude* 16
walk after their own ungody *l.* 18

lusty

Moab 10,000 men, all *l.* *Judg* 3:29

Luz

the city was called *L.* at the first.
Gen 28:19; *Judg* 1:23
Jacob came to *L.* in the. *Gen* 35:6
Almighty appeared to me at *L.* 48:3

Lycaonia

and Derbe, cities of *L.* *Acts* 14:6
voices, saying in the speech of *L.* 11

Lydda

down to the saints at *L.* *Acts* 9:32
dwelt at *L.* turned to the Lord. 35
forasmuch as *L.* was nigh. 38

Lydia

L. shall fall with them. *Ezek* 30:5

Lydia

L. whose heart the Lord. *Acts* 16:14
entered into the house of *L.* 40

lying

hated them that regard *l.* vanities,
but I trust in the Lord. *Ps* 31:6
let the *l.* lips be put to silence. 18
thou lovest *l.* rather than. 52:3
and for cursing and *l.* which. 59:12
spoken against me with *l.* 109:2
remove from me the way of *l.* 119:29
I hate and abhor *l.* but thy law. 163
soul, O Lord, from *l.* lips. 120:2
hateth a proud look, a *l.* *Pr* 6:17
that hideth hatred with *l.* lips. 10:18
but a *l.* tongue is but for a. 12:19
l. lips are abomination to the. 22
a righteous man hateth *l.* but a
wicked man is loathsome. 13:5
much less do *l.* lips become a. 17:7
getting of treasures by a *l.* 21:6
a *l.* tongue hateth those. 26:28
rebellious people, *l.* *Isa* 30:9
wicked devices with *l.* words. 32:7
in transgressing and *l.* against. 59:13
trust ye not in *l.* words. *Jer* 7:4
behold, ye trust in *l.* words that. 8
because have spoken *l.* words. 29:23
vanity and *l.* divination. *Ezek* 13:6
spoken *l.* divination? 7
by your *l.* to my people that. 19
ye have prepared *l.* words. *Dan* 2:9
by swearing, *l.* and killing. *Hos* 4:2*
that observe *l.* vanities forsake. *Jonah* 2:8
away *l.* speak truth. *Eph* 4:25
whose coming is with *l.* 2 *Thes* 2:9

lying spirit

l. spirit in the mouth of all his.
1 *Ki* 22:22; 2 *Chr* 18:21
Lord hath put a *l.* spirit in prophets.
1 *Ki* 22:23; 2 *Chr* 18:22

lying, verb

three flocks of sheep *l.* *Gen* 29:2
him that hateth thee, *l.* *Ex* 23:5
if one be found slain, *l.* *Deut* 21:1
my path and *l.* down. *Ps* 139:3
sleeping, *l.* down, loving. *Isa* 56:16

man sick of the palsy, *l.* *Mat* 9:2
where the damsel was *l.* *Mark* 5:40
babe *l.* in a manger. *Luke* 2:12, 16
then *l.* on Jesus' breast. *John* 13:25*
he saw the linen clothes *l.* yet. 20:5
napkin not *l.* with the linen. 7

lying in wait

rose up from *l.* in wait. *Judg* 9:35
now there were men *l.* in wait. 16:9
as a bear *l.* in wait, as. *Lam* 3:10
me by the *l.* in wait of Jews.

Acts 20:19
when Paul's kinsmen heard of their
l. in wait. 23:16

lying with

l. with Jacob's daughter. *Gen* 34:7
kill woman that hath known man by *l.*
with him. *Num* 31:17
not known man by *l.* with him, keep
alive. 18; *Judg* 21:12
women had not known man by *l.*
with him. *Num* 31:35
if a man be found *l.* with. *Deut* 22:22

Lysanias

reign of Tiberius, *l.* *Luke* 3:1

Lysias

L. unto the most excellent Felix.
Acts 23:36

Lystra

were ware of it, and fled unto *L.*
Acts 14:6
a certain man at *L.* impotent. 8
Paul came to *L.* 16:1
by the brethren at *L.* 2
afflictions which came unto me at *L.*
2 Tim 3:11

M

Maachah

Reumah Nahor's concubine bare *M.*
Gen 22:24
M. mother of Absalom. *2 Sam* 3:3
1 Chr 3:2
M. the mother of Abijah, the daugh-
ter of *1 Ki* 15:2, 10; *2 Chr* 11:22
M. Caleb's concubine. *1 Chr* 2:48
M. the wife of Machir bare. 7:16
Hanan the son of *M.* 11:43

Maaseiah

Zichri slew *M.* *2 Chr* 28:7
Rehum and *M.* sealed. *Neh* 10:25
Zephaniah the son of *M.* *Jer* 21:1
29:25; 37:3
Lord of Zedekiah son of *M.* 29:21
Neriaah son of *M.* 32:12; 51:59
above the chamber of *M.* son. 35:4

Maath

which was the son of *M.* *Luke* 3:26

Macedonia

come over into *M.* *Acts* 16:9
Timotheus were come from *M.* 18:5
when he had passed through *M.* 19:21
hath pleased them of *M.* *Rom* 15:26
were come into *M.* *2 Cor* 7:5
bestowed on the churches of *M.* 8:1
boast of you to them of *M.* 9:2
lest if they of *M.* find you. 4
brethren which came from *M.* 11:9
out of all that believe in *M.* *1 Thes* 1:7
sounded the word, not only in *M.* 8
the brethren that are in *M.* 4:10

Machir

M. the son of Manasseh.
Gen 50:23; *Num* 32:39
M. begat Gilead. *Num* 26:29; 27:1
36:1; *Josh* 17:1
Moses gave Gilead unto *M.*
Num 32:40; *Deut* 3:15
out of *M.* came down. *Judg* 5:14
M. the son of Ammiel. *2 Sam* 9:4
5; 17:27

Machpelah

give me cave of *M.* *Gen* 23:9, 17
buried Sarah in the cave of *M.* 19
buried Abraham in *M.* 25:9
buried Jacob in *M.* 49:30; 50:13

mad

be *m.* for the sight of. *Deut* 28:34
feigned himself *m.* *1 Sam* 21:13
servants. Ye see the man is *m.* 14

this *m.* fellow to thee? *2 Ki* 9:11
m. against me are sworn. *Ps* 102:8
I said of laughter, It is *m.* *Ecl* 2:2
maketh a wise man *m.* 7:7*
that maketh diviners *m.* *Isa* 44:25
be moved, and be *m.* *Jer* 25:16
for every man that is *m.* put. 29:26
they are *m.* upon their idols. 50:38
therefore the nations are *m.* 51:7
fool, the spiritual man is *m.* *Hos* 9:7
he hath a devil and is *m.* *John* 10:20
to Rhoda, Thou art *m.* *Acts* 12:15
being exceedingly *m.* against them. 26:11

learning doth make thee *m.* 24
I am not *m.* most noble Festus. 25
not say that ye are *m.* *1 Cor* 14:23

made

who *m.* thee prince over us?
Ex 2:14; *Acts* 7:27
hath *m.* man's mouth? *Ex* 4:11
m. his servants and cattle flee. 9:20
after he had *m.* it a molten. 32:4
Aaron had *m.* them naked. 25
m. them gods of gold. 31; *Hos* 8:4
of Israel *m.* all the work. *Ex* 39:42
why have ye *m.* us to come from
Egypt? *Num* 20:5
and calf which he had *m.* *Deut* 9:21
Joshua and Israel *m.* as if. *Josh* 8:15
went and *m.* as if they had been. 9:4
m. the heart of the people. 14:8
altar which our fathers *m.* 22:28
m. Samson sleep upon. *Judg* 16:19
Samson *m.* the Philistines. 25, 27
away the gods which *m.* 18:24
his sons *m.* themselves vile. 1

1 Sam 3:13*
that Samuel *m.* his sons judges. 8:1
have *m.* a king over you. 12:1
wast thou not *m.* the head? 15:17
sword hath *m.* women childless. 33
Whither have ye *m.* road? 27:10
m. himself sick. *2 Sam* 13:6*
calves that he had *m.* *1 Ki* 12:32
idols which his fathers *m.* 15:12
she had *m.* an idol in a grove. 13
2 Chr 15:16
streets as my fathers *m.* in. 20:34
they *m.* him king and. *2 Ki* 11:12
so Urijah the priest *m.* it. 16:10
yet his father *m.* him. *1 Chr* 26:10
art thou *m.* of the king's counsel? 2
2 Chr 25:16
for Ahab *m.* Judah naked. 28:19
set the idol he had *m.* in the. 33:7
Josiah *m.* all present to serve. 34:33
whom *m.* *m.* governor. *Ezra* 5:14
we *m.* our prayer unto. *Neh* 4:4
Ahasuerus *m.* her queen. *Esth* 2:17
they *m.* it a day of feasting. 9:17, 18
wast thou *m.* before the? *Job* 15:7
m. a pit, and is fallen into pit he *m.* 1

Ps 7:15
are sunk into the pit they *m.* 9:15
is the man that *m.* not God. 52:7
I m. me great works. *Ecl* 2:4
I m. me gardens. 5
I m. me pools of water. 6
they *m.* me the keeper. *S of S* 1:6
he *m.* the pillars of silver. 3:10
my soul *m.* me like chariots. 6:12
their own fingers have *m.* *Isa* 2:8
is this the man that *m.* earth? 14:16
for we have *m.* lies our refuge. 28:15
of him that *m.* it, he *m.* me not. 29:16
which your hands have *m.* unto. 31:7
they have *m.* them crooked. 59:8
gods that have not *m.* *Jer* 10:11
have *m.* my pleasant portion a wil-
derness. 12:10

vessel that *m.* he was married in hand
of potter, so he *m.* it again. 18:4
had *m.* that the prison. 37:15
which Asa the king had *m.* 41:9
Nebuchadnezzar *m.* me an. 51:34
ye *m.* the heart of the. *Ezek* 13:22*
the king dwelleth that *m.* 17:16
m. their sweet savour. 20:28
ye have *m.* your iniquity to be. 21:24
waters *m.* him great, deep set. 31:4
thy father *m.* master of. *Dan* 5:11
yet *m.* we not prayer before. 9:13

princes have *m.* him sick. *Hos* 7:5
the workman *m.* it, therefore. 8:6
the god which ye *m.* *Amos* 5:26
they *m.* their hearts as. *Zech* 7:12
thy faith hath *m.* thee whole.

Mat 9:22; *Mat* 5:34; 10:52
Luke 8:48; 17:19

have *m.* commandment of God of
none effect. *Mat* 15:6
prayer, but ye have *m.* it a den of.
21:13; *Mark* 11:17; *Luke* 19:46
m. them other five talents. *Mat* 25:16
who *m.* me a judge? *Luke* 12:14
and his name hath *m.* *Acts* 3:16
as for Saul, he *m.* havock of. 8:3*
who had *m.* this conspiracy. 23:13
they hoisted up sail, and *m.* 27:40
m. free from law of sin. *Rom* 8:2
concerning faith have *m.* *1 Tim* 1:19
law *m.* nothing perfect. *Heb* 7:19
believeth not, hath *m.* God a liar.

1 John 5:10
m. them white in blood. *Rev* 7:14
m. all nations drink of wine. 14:8
see covenant, end, fire

made, referring to God, Lord,

Christ

God *m.* the firmament. *Gen* 1:7
m. two great lights, he *m.* stars. 16; *Ps* 136:7, 9
m. the beast of the earth. *Gen* 1:25
every thing that he had *m.* 31
from all his work he had *m.* 2:2
God *m.* the earth and heavens. 4
Ex 20:11; 31:17; *Ps* 146:6
Isa 45:18; *Jer* 10:12
m. to grow every tree. *Gen* 2:9

m. he a woman. 22
in the likeness of God *m.* 5:1; 9:6
Lord he had *m.* man. 6:6, 7
God *m.* a wind to pass over. 8:1
Sarah said, God hath *m.* me. 21:6
m. his journey prosperous. 24:21
Lord hath *m.* room for us. 26:22
the Lord *m.* all Joseph did. 39:13, 23
God hath *m.* me to forget. 41:51
God hath *m.* me a father. 45:8
God hath *m.* me lord of all. 9
feared God, he *m.* houses. *Ez* 1:21
Lord *m.* the sea dry land. 14:21
I m. Israel to dwell in. *Lev* 23:43
Lord your God and I have *m.* 26:13
m. them wander in. *Num* 32:13
for the Lord *m.* his heart. *Deut* 2:30
out of heaven he *m.* thee to. 4:36
the Lord hath *m.* thee as. 10:22
m. the water of the Red sea. 11:4
nations which he hath *m.* 26:19
m. thee, and established thee. 32:6
he *m.* him ride, *m.* him suck. 13
then he forsook God which *m.* 15
Lord *m.* Jordan border. *Josh* 22:25
m. him have dominion. *Judg* 5:13*
the Lord had *m.* a breach in. 21:15
and *m.* them dwell in. *1 Sam* 12:8
Lord repented that he had *m.* 15:35
Lord had *m.* a breach. *2 Sam* 6:8*
he *m.* darkness pavilions. 22:12
thy gentleness hath *m.* me great. 36
Ps 18:35

who hath *m.* me a house. *1 Ki* 2:24
Lord loved Israel, therefore he *m.*
10:9; 14:7; 16:2; *2 Chr* 1:11
but the Lord *m.* the heavens.
1 Chr 16:26; *Neh* 9:6; *Ps* 33:6
96:5; 121:2; 124:8; 134:3

Lord had *m.* them to rejoice.
2 Chr 20:27
he sought the Lord, God *m.* 26:5
Lord had *m.* them joyful.

Ezra 6:22; *Neh* 12:43
thy hands have *m.* me. *Job* 10:8
m. me weary, thou hast *m.* 16:7
he hath *m.* me a byword of. 17:6
he *m.* a decree for the rain. 28:26
that *m.* me in the womb make. 31:15
the Spirit of God *m.* me, and. 33:4
m. him can make his sword. 40:19
hast not *m.* my foes to. *Ps* 30:1
what desolations he hath *m.* in. 46:8
the sea is his and he *m.* it. 95:5
he *m.* us. 100:3
darkness, and *m.* it dark. 105:29

the day the Lord hath *m.* Ps 118:24
thy hands have *m.* me and. 119:73
that by wisdom *m.* the heavens.

136:5; Acts 14:15
m. Israel pass through. Ps 136:14
he hath *m.* a decree which. 148:6
rejoice in him that *m.* him. 149:2
the Lord *m.* all things. Pr 16:4
the Lord hath *m.* even both. 20:12
he hath *m.* every thing. Eccl 3:11
I found that God hath *m.* man. 7:20
be that *m.* them will not. Isa 27:11
he hath *m.* Tophet deep and. 30:33
thus saith the Lord that *m.* 44:2
he *m.* intercession for the. 53:12
things hath mine hand *m.* 66:2
lo, certainly in vain *m.* he it. Jer 8:8
Lord *m.* thee priest instead. 29:26
and hast *m.* thee a name as. 32:20
as the Lord liveth, that *m.* 38:16
he hath *m.* me desolate and faint.

Lam 1:13; 3:11
the Lord hath *m.* my strength. 1:14
my skin hath he *m.* old. 3:4
hath *m.* my chain heavy. 7
m. my paths crooked. 9
he hath *m.* me drunken with. 15
I *m.* nations to shake at. Ezek 31:16
fear God who hath *m.* sea. Jonah 1:9
I *m.* their streets waste. Zeph 3:6
he *m.* them male and female.

Mat 19:4; Mark 10:6
did not he that *m.* that? Luke 11:40
was not any thing *m.* John 1:3
Jesus *m.* more disciples. 4:1
he *m.* water wine. 46
he that *m.* me whole said. 5:11
m. clay of the spittle. 9:6; 11:14
m. himself the Son of God. 10:7
know that God hath *m.* Acts 2:36
know that God *m.* choice. 15:7
Cod that *m.* the world and. 17:24
hath *m.* of one blood all nations. 26
the Holy Ghost hath *m.* you. 20:28
m. foolish the wisdom. 1 Cor 1:20
m. us able ministers of. 2 Cor 3:6
hath *m.* him to be sin for us. 5:21
Christ hath *m.* us free. Gal 5:1
he hath *m.* us accepted. Eph 1:6
God hath *m.* us sit together. 2:6
he is our peace who hath *m.* 14
but *m.* himself of no. Philem 2:7
who hath *m.* us meet to. Col 1:12
he *m.* a shew of them openly. 2:15
by whom also he *m.* Heb 1:2
for when God *m.* promise to. 6:13
and hath *m.* us kings and. Rev 1:6
and worship him that *m.* 14:7

I have, or have I made
living substance I have *m.* Gen 7:4
lest thou say, I have *m.* 14:23
a father of nations have I *m.* thee. 17:5; Rom 4:17
Isaac said, Behold, I have *m.* him thy
lord. Gen 27:37
see I have *m.* thee a god. Ex 7:1
I have *m.* thee a great name.

2 Sam 7:9; 1 Chr 17:8
I have *m.* supplication. 1 Ki 8:50
I have *m.* provision. 1 Chr 29:19
I Darius have made a decree.

Ezra 6:11, 12
I have *m.* my bed in. Job 17:13
if I have *m.* gold my hope. 31:24
I have *m.* the wilderness. 39:6
things which I have *m.* Ps 45:5
who can say, I have *m.* my? Pr 20:9
I have *m.* their shouting. Isa 16:10
the sighing thereof have I *m.* 21:2
yea, I have *m.* him. 43:7; 46:4
I have *m.* the earth, and created.

45:12; Jer 27:5
the souls which I have *m.* Isa 57:16
behold I have *m.* thee a. Jer 1:18
but I have *m.* Esau bare. 49:10
behold, I have *m.* thy face strong.

Ezek 3:8, 9
I have *m.* thee a watchman to. 17
whom I have not *m.* sad. 13:22
and I have *m.* the dry tree. 17:24
have I *m.* thee a reproach. 22:4
I have *m.* it for myself. 29:3, 6
I have *m.* him fair by multitude. 31:9

image which I have *m.* Dan 3:15
I have *m.* the stink of camps to. Amos 4:10
I have *m.* thee small among the. Obad 2
have I *m.* you contemptible. Mal 2:9
because I have *m.* a man every whit
whole. John 7:23
yet have I *m.* myself. 1 Cor 9:19

thou hast made
plant them in the place which thou
hast *m.* Ex 15:17
thou hast *m.* an atonement for. 29:36
this oath which thou hast *m.* us
swear. Josh 2:17, 20
thou hast *m.* thy servant king in-
stead of David. 1 Ki 3:7
supplication that thou hast *m.* 9:3
thou hast *m.* heaven and earth.

2 Ki 19:15; Isa 37:16; Jer 32:17
word came, saying, Thou hast *m.*
great wars. 1 Chr 22:8
thou hast *m.* an hedge. Job 1:10
remember that thou hast *m.* 10:9
thou hast *m.* desolate all my. 16:7
thou hast *m.* him little lower than
angels. Ps 8:5
thou hast *m.* me the head of. 18:43
thou hast *m.* him most blessed. 21:6
thou hast *m.* my mountain. 30:7
behold, thou hast *m.* my days. 39:5
thou hast *m.* the earth to tremble.

60:2
thou hast *m.* us drink the wine. 3
thou hast *m.* summer and. 74:17
all nations whom thou hast *m.* 86:9
thou hast *m.* me an abomination to
them. 88:8
thou hast *m.* all his enemies. 89:42
thou hast *m.* his glory to cease. 44
hast thou *m.* all men in vain? 47
thou hast *m.* the Lord thy habita-
tion. 91:9
thou, Lord, hast *m.* me glad. 92:4
wisdom hast thou *m.* them. 104:24
Leviathan, whom thou hast *m.* 26
for thou hast *m.* me wiser than. 119:98
but thou hast *m.* me to serve. 43:24
O Lord, why hast thou *m.* us to err
from thy ways? 63:17
where are thy gods that thou hast *m.*
thee? Jer 2:28
wait on thee, for thou hast *m.* 14:22
thou hast *m.* us as the outscouring
and refuse. Lam 3:45
nor hast thou *m.* up the hedge in the
house. Ezek 13:5
thou hast *m.* thee an high place in
every street. 16:24
thou hast *m.* thy beauty to be. 25
thy idols which thou hast *m.* 22:4
at thy dishonest gain which thou
hast *m.* 13
but one hour, and thou hast *m.* them
equal to us. Mat 20:12
why hast thou *m.* me thus. Rom 9:20
thou hast *m.* us to our God kings and
priests. Rev 5:10

made haste
Rebekah *m.* haste and. Gen 24:46
Joseph *m.* haste. 43:30
Moses *m.* haste. Ex 34:8
Manoah's wife *m.* haste, Jud 13:10
David made *m.* 1 Sam 23:26
Abigail *m.* haste. 25:18
nurse *m.* haste to flee. 2 Sam 4:4
I *m.* haste, and delayed. Ps 119:60
Zachariah *m.* haste. Luke 19:6

see Israel, sin, known

made manifest
secret that shall not be *m.* manifest.
Luke 8:17
he should be *m.* manifest. John 1:31
his deeds may be *m.* manifest. 3:21
God should be *m.* manifest in. 9:3
I was *m.* manifest to them that
I asked not. Rom 10:20
m. manifest to all nations for the
obedience of faith. 16:26
every man's work shall be *m.* mani-
fest. 1 Cor 3:13

are approved may be *m.* manifest.
1 Cor 11:19
secrets of his heart *m.* manifest. 14:25

life of Jesus should be *m.* manifest.
2 Cor 4:10, 11
been thoroughly *m.* manifest. Eph 5:13
but now is *m.* manifest to. Col 1:26
now *m.* manifest by the appearing of
Christ. 2 Tim 1:10
way into the holiest was not yet *m.*
manifest. Heb 9:8
went out, that they they might be *m.*
manifest. 1 John 2:19
judgements are *m.* manifest. Rev 15:4

made peace
and Joshua *m.* peace with them.
Josh 9:15; 10:1, 4
was not a city that *m.* peace with
Israel. 11:19
of Hadarezer were smitten, they *m.*
peace. 2 Sam 10:19; 1 Chr 19:44
Jehoshaphat *m.* peace. 1 Ki 22:19

made ready
m. ready the present. Gen 43:25
Joseph *m.* ready his chariot. 40:29
m. ready his chariot, and. Ex 14:16
in and *m.* ready a kid. Jud 6:19
till we have *m.* ready a kid. 13:15
m. ready before it was. 1 Ki 6:7
chariot was *m.* ready. 1 Chr 9:21
m. ready for the building. 1 Chr 28:12
afterward they *m.* ready for them-
selves. 2 Chr 35:14

his bow and *m.* it ready. Ps 7:12
have *m.* ready their heart. Hos 7:6
the disciples *m.* ready. Mat 26:19
Mark 14:16; Luke 22:13
they *m.* ready Peter fell. Acts 10:10
boast of things *m.* ready. 2 Cor 10:16
wife hath *m.* herself ready. Rev 19:7

made speed
Rehoboam *m.* speed to get.
1 Ki 12:18; 2 Chr 10:18

made void
hath utterly *m.* void. Num 30:12
thou hast *m.* void covenant. Ps 89:39
they have *m.* void thy law. 119:126
be heirs, faith is *m.* void. Rom 4:14

made, passively
hands were *m.* strong. Gen 49:24
may be *m.* unclear. Lev 22:5
shall bear all that is *m.* for them.

Num 4:26
that is *m.* of the vine tree. 6:4
what supplication be *m.* 1 Ki 8:38

2 Chr 6:29
ears attend to prayer *m.* 2 Chr 6:40
let there be search *m.* in. Ezra 5:17
and search was *m.* in the house. 6:1
let his house be *m.* a dunghill. 11
gallows be *m.* of fifty. Esth 5:14
I am *m.* to possess months. Job 7:3
his like on earth, who is *m.* 41:33
when one is *m.* rich. Ps 49:16
fearfully and wonderfully *m.* 139:14
the righteous is *m.* plain. Pr 15:10
the simple is *m.* wise. 21:11
trust in Lord shall be *m.* fat. 28:25
cannot be *m.* straight. Eccl 1:3
countenance the heart is *m.* 7:3
a feast is *m.* for laughter. 10:19
which shall be *m.* as grass. Isa 51:12
shall earth be *m.* to bring forth. 66:8
a vessel that cannot be *m.* Jer 19:11
the word of the Lord was *m.* 20:8
his heart was *m.* like. Dan 5:21
these stones be *m.* bread. Mat 4:3
and the rent is *m.* worse. 9:16

Mark 2:21
and payment to be *m.* Mat 18:25
is *m.* ye make him twofold. 23:15
there was a cry *m.* behold. 25:6
rather a tumult was *m.* 27:24
the sepulchre be *m.* sure. 64
sabbath was *m.* for man. Mark 2:27
a recompence be *m.* thee. Luke 14:12
Pilate and Herod were *m.* 23:12
m. by him, and without him was not
any thing *m.* that was *m.* John 1:3
the world was *m.* by him. 10

Word was *m.* flesh, and. *John* 1:14
the water that was *m.* wine. 2:9
will thou be *m.* whole? 5:6
Behold, thou art *m.* whole. 14
ye shall be *m.* free. 8:33
might be *m.* blind. 9:39
that they may be *m.* perfect. 17:23
distribution was *m.* to. *Acts* 4:35
prayer *m.* without ceasing. 12:5
promise which was *m.* 13:32; 26:6
prayer was wont to be *m.* 16:13
they be no gods which are *m.* 19:26
Jesus who was *m.* of the. *Rom* 1:3
by the things that are *m.* 20
thy circumcision is *m.* 2:25
were *m.* sinners, many *m.* 5:19
being *m.* free from sin. 6:18, 22
that which is good, *m.* death. 7:13
we had been *m.* like to Sodom. 9:29
the mouth confession is *m.* 10:10
let thy table be *m.* a snare. 11:9
thy brother is *m.* weak. 14:21
cross of Christ be *m.* *1 Cor* 1:17
are in Christ, who of *m.* *1 Cor* 30
m. a spectacle to the world. 4:9
we are *m.* as fish of world. 13
I am *m.* all things to all men. 9:22
have been all *m.* to drink. 12:13
in Christ shall all be *m.* alive. 15:22
first man Adam was *m.* a living soul. 45
which was *m.* glorious. *2 Cor* 3:10
an house not *m.* with hands. 5:1
might be *m.* the righteousness. 21
my strength is *m.* perfect in. 12:9
are ye now *m.* perfect by? *Gal* 3:3
Christ redeemed us, being *m.* 13
his seed were the promises *m.* 16
to whom the promise was *m.* 19
sent his Son, *m.* of a woman, *m.* 4:4
circumcision in flesh *m.* *Eph* 2:11
were far off, are *m.* nigh by the. 13
whereof I was *m.* a minister. 3:7
Col 1:23, 25
and was *m.* in the likeness. *Phil* 2:7
m. conformable to his death. 3:10
m. peace through blood. *Col* 1:20
with the circumcision *m.* 2:11
the law is not *m.* for a. *1 Tim* 1:9
and giving of thanks be *m.* for. 2:1
grace, we should be *m.* heirs. *Tit* 3:7
being *m.* so much better. *Heb* 1:4
it behaved him to be *m.* like. 2:17
for we are *m.* partakers of. 3:14
himself to be *m.* an high priest. 5:5
being *m.* perfect, he became the. 9
m. like to the Son of God. 7:3
m. of necessity a change. 12
m. not after law of a carnal. 16
an oath he was *m.* priest. 20
those priests were *m.* without. 21
Jesus was *m.* a surety of a better. 22
there was a tabernacle *m.* 9:2
a perfect tabernacle not *m.* 11
is a remembrance *m.* of sins. 10:3
expecting till his enemies be *m.* 13
ye were *m.* a gazingstock. 33
were not *m.* of things which. 11:3
weakness were *m.* strong. 34
us should not be *m.* perfect. 40
the spirits of just men *m.* 12:23
rich, in that he is *m.* low. *Jas* 1:10
by works was faith *m.* perfect. 2:22
m. after similitude of God. 3:9
m. head of the corner. *1 Pet* 2:7
but these *m.* to be taken. *2 Pet* 2:12
they were *m.* bitter. *Rev* 8:11
been *m.* drunk with wine of. 17:2

madest
thou *m.* him to have dominion over. *Ps* 8:6
visit the branch that thou *m.* 80:15
son of man, whom thou *m.* 17
m. to thyself images of. *Ezek* 16:17
thou *m.* all their loins to be. 29:7
neither *m.* it grow. *Jonah* 4:10
art not thou that Egyptian which *m.*
an uproar? *Acts* 21:38
thou *m.* him a little lower. *Heb* 2:7

madman
fellow to play the *m.* *1 Sam* 21:15
as a *m.* who casteth. *Pr* 26:18

madmen
have I need of *m.*? *1 Sam* 21:15
O *m.* the sword shall. *Jer* 48:2

madness
shall smite thee with *m.* *Deut* 28:28
heart to know wisdom and *m.* *Ecc* 1:17
to behold wisdom and *m.* 2:12
wickedness of folly, and *m.* 7:25
m. is in their heart, while. 9:3
his talk is mischievous *m.* 10:13
horse and rider with *m.* *Zech* 12:4
were filled with *m.* *Luke* 6:11
dumb ass forbade the *m.* *2 Pet* 2:16

Magdala
into the coasts of *M.* *Mat* 15:39

magician
such things at any *m.* *Dan* 2:10

magicians
and called for the *m.* *Gen* 41:8
I told this to the *m.* but none. 24
m. of Egypt did so in like manner. *Ex* 7:11, 22; 8:7, 18
the *m.* said to Pharaoh, This. 8:19
m. could not stand before. 9:11
ten times better than all *m.* *Dan* 1:20
king commanded to call the *m.* 2:2
the secret cannot the *m.* shew. 27
then came in the *m.* but did not. 4:7
master of the *m.* tell me. 9
father made master of the *m.* 5:11

magistrate
was no *m.* in the land. *Judg* 18:7
goest to the *m.* give. *Luke* 12:58

magistrates
set *m.* and judges, who. *Ezra* 7:25
bring you to the *m.* *Luke* 12:11*
Paul and Silas to the *m.* *Acts* 16:20
m. commanded to beat them. 22
the *m.* sent the sergeants. 35, 36
told these words to the *m.* 38
in mind to obey *m.* and. *Tit* 3:1*

magnifical
the house must be exceeding *m.*
1 Chr 22:5

magnificence
m. should be destroyed. *Acts* 19:27

magnified
thou hast *m.* thy mercy. *Gen* 19:19
Lord *m.* Joshua in sight. *Josh* 4:14
let thy name be *m.* *2 Sam* 7:26
1 Chr 17:24
and the Lord *m.* Solomon. *1 Chr* 29:25; *2 Chr* 1:1
Hezekiah was *m.* in sight of all. *2 Chr* 32:23*
say, Let the Lord be *m.* *Ps* 35:27
say continually, The Lord be *m.* 40:16; 70:4
thou hast *m.* thy word above. 138:2
for he *m.* himself against the Lord. *Jer* 48:26, 42; *Dan* 8:11
the enemy hath *m.* himself. *Lam* 1:9
and *m.* themselves against their border. *Zeph* 2:8
m. themselves against people. 10
Lord will be *m.* from the. *Mal* 1:5
but the people *m.* them. *Acts* 5:13
name of Lord Jesus was *m.* 19:11
Christ be *m.* in my body. *Phil* 1:20

magnify
[1] To declare and shew forth one's greatness and glory, *Luke* 1:46.
[2] To increase one's esteem, reputation, and authority, *Josh* 3:7; 4:14; *1 Chr* 29:25.
day will I begin to *m.* thee. *Josh* 3:7
thou shouldst *m.* him? *Job* 7:17
if indeed ye will *m.* yourselves. 19:5
remember that thou *m.* his. 36:24
O *m.* the Lord with me. *Ps* 34:3
clothed with shame that *m.* 35:26
my foot slippeth, they *m.* 38:16
did *m.* himself against me. 55:12
m. him with thanksgiving. 69:30
Shall the saw *m.* itself? *Isa* 10:15
he will *m.* the law and make. 42:21
thus will *m.* myself. *Ezek* 38:21
and he shall *m.* himself. *Dan* 8:25
the king shall *m.* himself. 11:36
shall *m.* himself above all. 37

they *m.* not themselves. *Zech* 12:7
soul doth *m.* the Lord. *Luke* 1:46
tongues, and *m.* God. *Acts* 10:46
I am an apostle, *m.* *Rom* 11:13*

Magog
the son of Japheth, *M.* *Gen* 10:2
1 Chr 1:5
against the land of *M.* *Ezek* 38:2
I will send a fire on *M.* and. 39:6
to gather Gog and *M.* *Rev* 20:8

Mahanaim
called name of place *M.* *Gen* 32:2
out of Gad to Levites, *M.* *1 Chr* 6:80
Josh 21:38; *2 Sam* 2:8
then David came to *M.* 17:24, 27
provided sustenance at *M.* 19:32
Shimei cursed me when I went to *M.* *1 Ki* 2:8
the son of Iddo had *M.* 4:14

Maier-shalal-hash-baz
in the roll concerning *M.* *Isa* 8:1
then said Lord, Call his name *M.* 3

Mahlan
Elimelech's sons, *M.* *Ruth* 1:2
M. and Chilion died also both. 5
have bought all that was *M.* 4:9
wife of *M.* have I purchased. 10

maid
(The Revisions frequently substitute for this word the word handmaid. The handmaids or maid-servants of those days were usually slaves)
go in unto my *m.* Hagar. *Gen* 16:2
behold, thy *m.* is in thy hand. 6
Hagar, Sarai's *m.* whence? 8
Laban gave Zilpah his *m.* 29:24
Bilhah, to be Rachel's *m.* 29
m. Bilhah, go in unto her. 30:3
Rachel's *m.* conceived. 7
gave Zilpah her *m.* 9
Zilpah, Leah's *m.* bare Jacob. 10, 12
she sent her *m.* to fetch. *Ex* 2:5
the *m.* went and called the. 8
smite his *m.* with a rod. 21:20
or the eye of his *m.* that it. 26
if a man entice a *m.* not. 22:16*
shall be meat for thy *m.* *Lev* 25:6
I came to her, I found her not a *m.* *Deut* 22:14* 17*

away captive a little *m.* *2 Ki* 5:2
thus said the *m.* that is of Israel. 4
m. was fair and beautiful. *Esth* 2:7
should I think upon a *m.*? *Job* 31:1
way of a man with a *m.* *Pr* 30:19
with *m.* so with mistresses. *Isa* 24:2
m. forget her ornaments? *Jer* 2:32
the young man and the *m.* 51:22
father go in to the same *m.* *Amos* 2:7
for the *m.* is not dead. *Mat* 9:24
by the hand, and the *m.* arose. 25
another *m.* saw him. 26:71
Mark 14:69; *Luke* 22:56
called, saying, *M.*, arise, *Luke* 8:54

maid child
if she bear a *m.* child. *Lev* 12:5

maiden
I have given my *m.* to. *Gen* 30:18
is my daughter a *m.* *Judg* 19:24
on young man or *m.* *2 Chr* 36:17
every *m.* to the king. *Esth* 2:13
as the eyes of a *m.* to her mistress. *Ps* 123:2
and mother of the *m.* *Luke* 8:51

maidens
her *m.* walked along by. *Ex* 2:5
abide here fast by my *m.* *Ruth* 2:8
that thou go out with his *m.* 22
kept fast by the *m.* of Boaz. 23
they found *m.* going to. *1 Sam* 9:11
I and my *m.* will fast. *Esth* 4:16
thou bind him for thy *m.*? *Job* 41:5
their *m.* were not given. *Ps* 78:63
young men and *m.* praise. 148:12
hath sent forth her *m.* *Pr* 9:3
maintenance for thy *m.* 27:27
giveth a portion to her *m.* 31:15
I got me servants and *m.* *Ecc* 2:7
m. of seed of Israel. *Ezek* 44:22*
begin to beat menservants and *m.* *Luke* 12:48

maids

preferred her and her m. *Esth 2:9*
my m. count me for a. *Job 19:15*
ravished the m. in cities. *Lam 5:11*
slay utterly both m. and. *Ezek 9:6*
her m. shall lead her with. *Nah 2:7*
young men cheerful, and new wine
the m. *Zech 9:17*

maid-servant

the firstborn of the m. *Ex 11:5*
thy m. shall do no work. *20:10*
Deut 5:14
not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor
m. *Ex 20:17*
sell his daughter to be a m. *21:7*
if he smite out his m.'s tooth. *27*
if an ox push a m. he shall give. *32*
that thy m. may rest as. *Deut 5:14*
desire thy neighbour's m. *21*
eat them, thou and thy m. *12:18*
16:11, 14
to thy m. thou shalt do. *15:17*
son of his m. king. *Judg 9:18*
despise cause of my m. *Job 31:13*
his m. go free. *Jer 34:9, 10*

maid-servants

Abram had m. and she asses. *Gen 12:16; 24:35*
Abimelech's wife and m. *20:17*
had much cattle and m. *30:43*
entered into the two m.'s tents. *31:33*
rejoice, ye and your m. *Deut 12:12*
he shall take your m. *1 Sam 8:16*
of the m. shall I be had. *2 Sam 6:22*
time to receive m.? *2 Ki 5:26*

mail

he was armed with a coat of m. *1 Sam 17:5, 38*

maimed

blind or m. ye shall not. *Lev 22:22*
them those that were m. *Mat 15:30*
wondered when they saw the m. *31*
better to enter into life m. *18:8**
Mark 9:43
makest a feast, call m. *Luke 14:13*
bring in hither the poor and m. *21*

main

hoised up the m.-sail. *Acts 27:40**

maintain

[1] To support and preserve, *1 Chr 26:27; Ps 16:5.* [2] To defend by argument, *Job 13:15.* [3] To persevere in, *Tit 3:8, 14.*
m. their cause. *1 Ki 8:45, 49, 59*
2 Chr 6:35, 39
they dedicate to m. the house of the Lord. *1 Chr 26:27**
I will m. mine own ways. *Job 13:15*
Lord will m. the cause of. *Ps 140:12*
careful to m. good works. *Tit 3:8*
learn to m. good works for uses. *14*

maintained

for thou hast m. my right. *Ps 9:4*

maintainest

portion, and thou m. my lot. *Ps 16:5*

maintenance

have m. from the king. *Ezra 4:14**
the m. for thy maidens. *Pr 27:27*

majesty

is the power and m. *1 Chr 29:11*
upon him such royal m. *25*
showed the honour of his m. *Esth 1:4*
with God is terrible m. *Job 37:22*
deck thyself now with m. *40:10*
honour and m. hast thou. *Ps 21:5*
voice of the Lord is full of m. *29:4*
with thy glory and m. *45:3*
in thy m. ride. *4*
reigneth, he is clothed with m. *93:1*
honour and m. are before him. *96:6*
clothed with honour and m. *104:1*
speak of the honour of thy m. *145:5*
to make known the glorious m. *12*
hide thee for the glory of his m. *12*
Isa 2:10; 19:21
they shall sing for the m. of. *24:14*
behold the m. of the Lord. *26:10*
ornament he set it in m. *Ezek 7:20*

for the honour of my m. *Dan 4:30*
Nebuccadnezzar was added unto me. *36*
Nebuchadnezzar thy father m. *5:18*
the m. he gave him, all people. *19*
feed in m. of the name. *Mt 5:4*
on the right hand of m. *Heb 1:3; 8:1*
eyewitnesses of his m. *2 Pet 1:16*
wise God be glory and m. *Jude 25*

make

let us m. man. *Gen 1:26*
I will m. him an help. *2:18*
and a tree to be desired to m. *3:6*
m. coats of skins. *21*
m. thee an ark. *6:14*
let us m. brick. *11:3*
let us m. us a name. *4*
I will m. of thee a great nation. *12:2; 21:18; 40:3; Ex 32:10*
let us m. a name, lest. *Gen 12:4*
I will m. thy seed as the dust. *13:16*
I will m. thee exceeding fruitful. *17:6; 48:4*
m. Ishmael fruitful, I will m. *17:20*
let us m. our father drink wine. *19:32, 34*
I will m. thy seed as the stars. *26:4*
Isaac said, M. me savoury. *27:4*
bless thee, and m. thee fruitful. *28:3*
I will m. thy seed as the sand. *32:12*
m. ye marriages with us and. *34:9*
ye m. me to stink among the. *30*
go to Beth-el, and m. there an. *35:1*
m. there an altar unto God. *3*
m. mention of me to Pharaoh. *40:14*
land m. thy father to dwell. *47:6*
God m. thee as Ephraim and. *48:20*
they say to us, M. brick. *Ex 5:16*
m. your count for the lamb. *12:4*
m. them know the statutes. *18:16*
not m. unto thee any graven image. *20:4; Lev 26:1; Deut 5:8*
not m. with me gods of. *Ex 20:23*
an altar of earth shalt thou m. *24*
if thou wilt m. me an altar. *25*
m. full restitution. *22:3, 5, 6, 12*
m. no mention of other gods. *23:13*
Josh 23:7
I will m. enemies turn. *Ex 23:27*
shall not dwell, lest they m. thee. *33*
m. a sanctuary. *25:8*
so shall ye m. it. *9*
shalt m. holy garments. *28:2, 4*
garments which they shall m. *4*
for Aaron's sons thou shalt m. *40*
m. them linen breeches. *42*
m. him an altar of shittim. *30:1*
m. it an oil of holy ointment. *25*
perfume, you shall not m. like. *37*
that they m. all that. *31:6; 35:10*
up, m. us gods which shall go before us. *32:1, 23; Acts 7:40*
I will m. of thee a great. *Ex 32:10*
I will m. my goodness pass. *33:19*
and m. thy sons go a whoring. *34:16*
m. no molten gods. *17; Lev 19:4*
neither man nor woman m. *Ex 36:6*
he shall m. amends for. *Lev 5:16*
not m. yourselves abominable. *11:43; 20:25*
not m. any cuttings in your. *19:28*
not m. baldness. *21:5; Deut 14:1*
I will m. you fruitful. *Lev 26:9*
I will m. your heaven as iron. *19*
beasts, which shall m. you few. *22*
man shall m. a singular vow. *27:2*
the Lord m. thee a curse, m. thy. *Num 5:21*
he shall not m. himself unclean. *6:7*
the Lord m. his face to shine. *25*
so m. themselves clean. *8:7*
let us m. a captain, and return. *14:4*
will m. of thee a greater nation. *12*
m. m. thyself a prince. *16:13*
if the Lord m. a new thing. *30*
let them m. them broad plates. *38*
I will m. to cease from me. *17:5*
m. thee a fiery serpent, and. *21:8*
he shall m. her vow of none. *30:8*
ye shall m. it go through fire. *31:23*
Lord m. you a thousand. *Deut 1:11*
I will m. them rulers over you. *13*
I will m. them hear my words. *4:10*
ye m. you a graven image. *16:23*

nor shalt thou m. marriages. *Deut 7:3*
m. thee know that man liveth. *8:3*
if it m. thee answer of peace. *20:11*
if it will m. no peace with thee. *12*
m. thee high above all nations. *26:19*
shall m. thee pteuteous. *28:11; 30:9*
Lord shall m. thee the head. *13*
m. the remembrance of. *32:26*
I kill, and I m. alive, I wound. *39*
thou shalt m. thy way. *Josh 1:8*
m. yourselves accursed, and m. the
camp of Israel a curse. *6:18*
m. confession. *7:19; Ezra 10:11*
so shall your children m. *Josh 22:25*
m. marriages with them. *23:12*
Samson, that he may m. *Judg 16:25*
m. the woman like Rachel and Leah.
Ruth 4:11
provoked her sore, to m. *1 Sam 1:6*
m. them inherit the throne. *2:8*
ye m. the Lord's people to. *2:24*
to m. yourselves fat with. *29*
ye shall m. images of your. *6:5*
m. a new cart. *7*
m. us a king to judge us. *8:5*
hearken to them, and m. *8:22*
because it hath pleased the Lord to
m. you his. *12:22; 1 Chr 17:22*
Lord will m. my lord. *1 Sam 25:28*
I will m. thee keeper of mine. *28:2*
m. this fellow return that he. *29:4*
will m. thee an house. *2 Sam 7:11*
things, to m. thy servant know. *21*
to m. him a name. *23*
m. m. thyself sick. *13:5*
should I m. thee go up and? *15:20*
all my desire, though he m. it. *23:5*
m. his throne greater. *1 Ki 1:37*
God m. the name of Solomon. *4:7*
did I not m. thee to swear? *2:42*
prayer which thy servant shall m. *8:29; 2 Chr 6:21*
pray, and m. supplication to thee in.
1 Ki 8:33, 47; 2 Chr 6:24
I will m. him prince all. *1 Ki 11:34*
m. the yoke lighter. *12:9, 10*
2 Chr 10:10
m. thy house like the house of.
1 Ki 16:3; 21:22; 2 Ki 9:9
and after m. for thee. *1 Ki 17:13*
if I m. not thy life as the life. *19:2*
us m. a little chamber. *2 Ki 4:10*
am I God to kill and to m. alive? *5:7*
let us m. a place, where we. *6:2*
if Lord would m. windows. *7:2, 19*
m. him arise up, and anoint. *9:2*
we will not m. any king, do. *10:5*
m. an agreement with me. *18:31*
Isa 36:16
nor will I m. feet of Israel move.
2 Ki 21:8
m. his son or daughter to pass.
23:10; Ezek 20:31
all Israel to m. him king.
1 Chr 11:10; 12:31, 38
m. thee a name of greatness. *17:21*
Lord m. his people 100 times. *21:3*
he liked me to m. me king. *28:4*
thine hand it is to m. great. *29:12*
m. it a proverb among. *2 Chr 7:20*
thought to m. him king. *1:22*
God shall m. thee fall before. *25:8*
I m. a decree what ye shall do.
Ezra 6:8; 7:13, 21
branches of thick trees to m. booths.
Neh 8:15
the king to m. supplication. *Ezra 4:8*
Haman stood up to m. request. *7:7*
m. them days of feasting and. *9:22*
and his hands m. whole. *Job 5:18*
m. thy supplication to. *8:5; 22:27*
and if I m. my hands never. *9:30*
should thy lies m. men hold? *11:3*
m. me to know my transgression.
13:23
that ye m. yourselves strange. *19:3*
now, who will m. me a liar? *24:25*
made me in womb m. him? *31:15*
quietness, who then can m.? *34:29*
they m. the oppressed to cry. *35:9*
can m. his sword to approach. *40:19*
will he m. many supplications? *41:3*
m. thy way straight before. *Ps 5:8*

night *m.* I my bed to swim. *Ps* 6:6
m. them as a fiery oven in. 21:9
 shalt *m.* them turn their back. 12
m. me hope when on breasts. 22:9
m. thy face shine on thy servant.

31:16; 119:135
 my soul shall *m.* her boast in. 39:2
m. me to know mine end. 34:4
m. me not the reproach of the. 8
m. no tarrying. 40:17; 70:5
 will *m.* all his bed. 41:3

I will *m.* thy name to be. 45:17
 the streams shall *m.* glad the. 46:4
 in hidden part shalt *m.* me. 51:6
m. me to hear joy and gladness. 8

wings will *m.* my refuge. 57:1
 sing forth his name, *m.* his. 66:2
ye people, *m.* the voice of his. 8
 mine enemies *m.* a tumult. 83:2
m. them bless like Oreb. 11

O my God, *m.* them like a wheel. 13
 valley of Baca, *m.* it a well. 84:6
 will *m.* him my firstborn. 89:27
 his seed also will I *m.* to endure. 29
 us glad, according to the. 90:15
 until I *m.* thine enemies thy. 110:1

Mat 22:44; *Mark* 12:36
Luke 20:43; *Acts* 2:35; *Heb* 1:13
 they that *m.* them are like unto.

Ps 115:8; 135:18
m. me to understand thee. 119:27
m. me go in the path of thy. 35
 there will I *m.* the horn of. 132:17

if I *m.* my bed in hell, thou. 139:8
 to the Lord did I *m.* my. 142:1
 go humble thyself, and *m.* *Pr* 6:3
 fools *m.* a mock at sin, but. 14:9
 and with good advice *m.* war. 20:18

after vows to *m.* enquiry. 25
m. thee know the certainty. 22:21
m. no friendship with an angry. 24
 riches certainly *m.* themselves. 23:5
 be wise, and *m.* my heart glad. 27:11
 yet *m.* they their houses. 30:26

who can *m.* that straight? *Ecc* 7:13
m. thyself over wise. 16
 when ye *m.* many prayers. *Isa* 1:15
 wash you, *m.* you clean. 16
m. me not a ruler. 3:7

m. the heart of this people fat. 6:10
 let us *m.* a breach therein. 7:6
 the Lord of hosts shall *m.* *10:23*
 and shall *m.* him of quick. 11:3
m. men go over dry shod. 15

m. mention that his name is. 12:4
 will *m.* a man more precious. 13:12
m. thy shadow as the night. 16:3
 Lord *m.* to all people a feast. 25:6
 that he may *m.* peace with me. 27:5
m. to understand doctrine? 28:9

that *m.* a man an offender. 29:21
 to *m.* empty the soul of the. 32:6
 wilt thou recover me and *m.* 38:16
m. straight in the desert a. 40:3

Mat 3:3; *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4
 I will *m.* the wilderness. *Isa* 41:18
 I will *m.* the rivers islands. 42:15
 I will *m.* darkness light before. 16
 he will magnify and *m.* the law. 21
m. a way in the wilderness. 43:19

they that *m.* a graven image. 44:9
m. the crooked places straight. 45:2
m. peace and create evil. I the. 7
 they shall *m.* supplication. 14

to whom will ye *m.* me equal? 46:5
m. bare the leg, uncover the. 47:2
m. his way prosperous. 48:15
m. all my mountains a way. 49:11
m. the rivers a wilderness. 50:2

I will *m.* my judgements to rest. 51:4
 they that rule over them. 52:5
 when thou shalt *m.* his soul. 53:10
m. thy windows of apates. 54:12
 I will *m.* them joyful in my. 56:7

m. ye a wide mouth? 57:4
 to *m.* your voice to be heard. 58:4
 Lord shall *m.* fat thy bones. 11
 I will *m.* the place of my feet. 60:13
m. thee an eternal excellency. 15

I will also *m.* thy officers peace. 17
 till he *m.* Jerusalem a praise. 62:7
m. them drunk in my fury. 63:6
m. himself an everlasting name. 12
 people to *m.* thyself a glorious. 14

to *m.* thy name known to thy. *Isa* 64:2
 as new earth which I will *m.* 66:22
 shalt thou *m.* thyself fair. *Jer* 4:30
m. my words in thy mouth. 5:14

m. thee mourning, as for an. 6:26
 nor *m.* intercession to me. 7:16
m. Jerusalem heaps and den. 9:11
 he turn it, and *m.* it gross. 13:16
m. thee a fenced brassen wall. 15:20
 a man *m.* gods to himself. 16:20

good to the potter to *m.* it. 18:4
m. void counsel of Judah. 19:7
 even *m.* this city as Tophet. 12
m. thee a terror to thyself. 20:4
 I will *m.* thee a wilderness. 22:6
 prophets, they *m.* you vain. 23:16

m. this house like Shiloh. 26:6
m. these bonds and yokes, put. 27:2
 now *m.* intercession to the Lord. 18
 I will *m.* them like vile figs. 29:17
 I will *m.* them like Zedekiah. 19

I will *m.* thou be removed. 34:17
m. her cakes to worship her? 44:19
m. ye him drunken: for he. 48:26
 I will *m.* thee small among. 49:15
m. thee a burnt mountain. 51:25

and *m.* her springs dry. 36
m. them drunken. 37
 I will *m.* drunk her princes. 59
m. bread thereof. *Ezek* 4:7

m. a chain. 7:23
m. him a sign and a proverb. 14:8
 I will *m.* my fury toward. 16:42
 and *m.* you a new heart. 18:31
 should we then *m.* mirth? 21:10

that should *m.* up the hedge. 22:30
m. no mourning for the dead. 24:17
m. her like the top of a. 26:4, 14
 I will *m.* thee a terror, thou. 21

m. the stars thereof dark. 32:7, 8
 I will *m.* them and places. 34:26
m. them one stick, shall be. 37:19
m. them one nation in the land. 22
m. them keepers of charge. 44:14

shall *m.* thee to eat grass as oxen. 44:14
Dan 4:25, 32
m. this man to understand the vision. 8:16; 10:14
 weeks to *m.* reconciliation for. 9:24

fall to *m.* them white. 11:35
 shall go utterly to purge and *m.* 4:3
 I *m.* her as a wilderness. *Hos* 2:3
m. a wail, that she shall not find. 6
m. them to lie down safely. 18

m. the king glad with their. 7:3
m. Ephraim ride, Judah. 10:11
 how shall I *m.* thee as Admah? 11:8
m. thee dwell in tabernacles. 12:9
 nor will I *m.* you a reproach.

Joel 2:19
m. the poor of the land to. *Amos* 8:4
m. gardens, and eat fruit. 9:14
 that *m.* my people err. *Mi* 3:5
 her that halted a remnant. 4:7

I will *m.* thee sick in smiting. 6:13
 I will *m.* thy grave, for. *Nah* 1:14
 filth on thee, and *m.* thee vile. 3:6
m. thyself many, as the canker-. 15
 write the vision, and *m.* *Hab* 2:2
m. my feet like hinds' feet. 3:19

shall *m.* even a speedy riddance. 3:19
Zeph 1:18
 for I will *m.* you a name. 3:20
 I will *m.* thee as a signet. *Hag* 2:33
m. bright clouds. *Zech* 10:1

I will *m.* Jerusalem a cup of. 12:2
m. Jerusalem a burdensome. 3
 did not *m.* me one? yet. *Mal* 2:15
 when I *m.* up my jewels. 3:17
m. her a publick example. *Mat* 1:19
 I will *m.* you fishers of men. 4:19

Mark 1:17
m. one hair white or black. *Mat* 5:36
 Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst *m.* 12
 8:2; *Mark* 1:40; *Luke* 5:12
m. the tree good, *m.* the tree. *Mat* 12:33
 let us *m.* here three tabernacles. 17:4; *Mark* 9:5; *Luke* 9:33

for pretence *m.* long prayers. 17:4
Mat 23:14; *Mark* 12:40
 to *m.* one proselyte, and. *Mat* 23:15
ye *m.* clean the outside of the cup. 25; *Luke* 11:39

I will *m.* thee ruler. *Mat* 25:21

your way, *m.* it as sure. *Mat* 27:65
 why *m.* ye this ado? *Mat* 5:39
 can ye *m.* children of? *Luke* 5:34
 did he not *m.* that which is? 11:40
 consent began to *m.* excuse. 14:18
m. me as one of thy hired. 15:19

m. friends of the mammon of. 16:9
m. straight the way of. *John* 1:23
m. not my Father's house. 2:16
 by force to *m.* him a king. 6:15
 the truth shall *m.* you free. 8:32

if the Son *m.* you free, ye shall. 36
 dost thou *m.* us to doubt? 10:24
 will come and *m.* our abode. 14:23
m. me full of joy with. *Acts* 2:28
 him, arise and *m.* thy bed. 9:34
 to *m.* thee a minister and a. 26:16
 much learning doth *m.* thee mad. 24
m. the faith of God without effect.

Rom 3:3
 do we then *m.* void the law? 31
 power to *m.* one vessel unto. 9:21
 short work will the Lord *m.* 28
m. not provision for the flesh. 13:14
 God is able to *m.* him stand. 14:4
 things which *m.* for peace. 19

to *m.* a certain contribution. 15:26
 and *m.* them the members. *1 Cor* 6:15
 meat *m.* my brother to offend. 8:13
 temptation also *m.* a way to. 10:13
 if I *m.* you sorry, who? 2 *Cor* 2:2
 up beforehand your bounty. 9:5

able to *m.* all grace abound. 8
 did I *m.* gain of you by any? 12:17
m. myself a transgressor. *Gal* 2:18
m. the promise of none effect. 3:17
 desire to *m.* a fair show in. 6:12
 to *m.* in himself of twain. *Eph* 2:15
 the Lord *m.* you to increase in love.

1 *Thes* 3:12
m. ourselves an ensample to you. 3
 2 *Thes* 3:9
 scriptures which are able to *m.* thee
 wise unto salvation. 2 *Tim* 3:15

m. full proof of thy ministry. 4:5
 to *m.* the Captain of their. *Heb* 2:10
 to *m.* reconciliation for the sins. 17
 liveth to *m.* intercession. 7:25
m. all things according to. 8:5
 could not *m.* him that did. 8:9

m. comers the unto perfect. 10:1
m. straight paths for your. 12:13
m. you perfect in every good. 13:21
 of them that *m.* peace. *Jas* 3:18
 the God of all grace *m.* 1 *Pet* 5:10
m. your calling and. 2 *Pet* 1:10
 we *m.* him a liar, his. 1 *John* 1:10

I will *m.* them worship. *Rev* 3:9
m. a pillar in the temple of my. 12
 eat it, and it shall *m.* thy belly. 10:9
 shall *m.* war against them. 11:7
 went to *m.* war with the. 12:17

saying, Who is able to *m.* war? 13:4
 that they should *m.* an image. 14
 he doth judge and *m.* war. 19:11
 behold, I *m.* all things new. 21:5
 see afraid, atonement, covenant,
 desolate, desolation, end, fire,
 good, known, mention, noise

make haste
 come on them, *m.* haste. *Deut* 32:35
 and said, *M.* haste and do as I have.
Judg 9:48

is before you, *m.* haste. 1 *Sam* 9:12
 me to *m.* haste. 2 *Chr* 35:21
 cause Haman to *m.* haste.

Esth 5:5; 6:10
 for this I *m.* haste. *Job* 20:7
m. haste to help me, O Lord, my.
Ps 38:22; 40:13; 70:1; 71:12
 I am poor and needy, *m.* haste unto
 me. 70:5; 141:1

they *m.* haste to shed blood.
Pr 1:16; *Isa* 59:7
m. haste, my beloved. *S of S* 8:14
 he that believeth shall not *m.* haste.
Isa 28:16

thy children shall *m.* haste. 49:17
 let them *m.* haste, and. *Jer* 9:18
m. haste to the wall. *Nah* 2:5
 said, Zacchaeus, *m.* haste *Luke* 19:5
m. haste and get quickly out.

Acts 22:16
 your way, *m.* it as sure. *Mat* 27:65
 why *m.* ye this ado? *Mat* 5:39
 can ye *m.* children of? *Luke* 5:34
 did he not *m.* that which is? 11:40
 consent began to *m.* excuse. 14:18
m. me as one of thy hired. 15:19
m. friends of the mammon of. 16:9
m. straight the way of. *John* 1:23
m. not my Father's house. 2:16
 by force to *m.* him a king. 6:15
 the truth shall *m.* you free. 8:32
 if the Son *m.* you free, ye shall. 36
 dost thou *m.* us to doubt? 10:24
 will come and *m.* our abode. 14:23
m. me full of joy with. *Acts* 2:28
 him, arise and *m.* thy bed. 9:34
 to *m.* thee a minister and a. 26:16
 much learning doth *m.* thee mad. 24
m. the faith of God without effect.

Rom 3:3
 do we then *m.* void the law? 31
 power to *m.* one vessel unto. 9:21
 short work will the Lord *m.* 28
m. not provision for the flesh. 13:14
 God is able to *m.* him stand. 14:4
 things which *m.* for peace. 19
 to *m.* a certain contribution. 15:26
 and *m.* them the members. *1 Cor* 6:15
 meat *m.* my brother to offend. 8:13
 temptation also *m.* a way to. 10:13
 if I *m.* you sorry, who? 2 *Cor* 2:2
 up beforehand your bounty. 9:5
 able to *m.* all grace abound. 8
 did I *m.* gain of you by any? 12:17
m. myself a transgressor. *Gal* 2:18
m. the promise of none effect. 3:17
 desire to *m.* a fair show in. 6:12
 to *m.* in himself of twain. *Eph* 2:15
 the Lord *m.* you to increase in love.

1 *Thes* 3:12
m. ourselves an ensample to you. 3
 2 *Thes* 3:9
 scriptures which are able to *m.* thee
 wise unto salvation. 2 *Tim* 3:15
m. full proof of thy ministry. 4:5
 to *m.* the Captain of their. *Heb* 2:10
 to *m.* reconciliation for the sins. 17
 liveth to *m.* intercession. 7:25
m. all things according to. 8:5
 could not *m.* him that did. 8:9
m. comers the unto perfect. 10:1
m. straight paths for your. 12:13
m. you perfect in every good. 13:21
 of them that *m.* peace. *Jas* 3:18
 the God of all grace *m.* 1 *Pet* 5:10
m. your calling and. 2 *Pet* 1:10
 we *m.* him a liar, his. 1 *John* 1:10
 I will *m.* them worship. *Rev* 3:9
m. a pillar in the temple of my. 12
 eat it, and it shall *m.* thy belly. 10:9
 shall *m.* war against them. 11:7
 went to *m.* war with the. 12:17
 saying, Who is able to *m.* war? 13:4
 that they should *m.* an image. 14
 he doth judge and *m.* war. 19:11
 behold, I *m.* all things new. 21:5
 see afraid, atonement, covenant,
 desolate, desolation, end, fire,
 good, known, mention, noise

make manifest

m. manifest the counsels. *1 Cor* 4:5
doth *m. manifest* is light. *Eph* 5:13
that I may *m. it manifest*. *Col* 4:4

make ready

m. ready three measures. *Gen* 18:6
m. ready, for these men. *43:16*
and Joram said, *M. ready*. *2 Ki* 9:21
m. ready thy arrow on. *Ps* 11:2
m. ready thine arrows. *21:12*
the trumpet to *m. ready*. *Ezek* 7:14
there *m. ready* for us. *Mark* 14:15
Luke 22:12

to *m. ready* a people. *Luke* 1:17
m. ready, wherewith I may sup. *17:8*
m. ready 200 soldiers to. *Acts* 23:23

make speed

m. speed, haste. *1 Sam* 20:38
m. speed to depart. *2 Sam* 15:14
let him *m. speed* and. *Isa* 5:19

make waste

m. your cities waste. *Lev* 26:31
will *m. waste* mountains. *Isa* 42:15
will *m. Jerusalem waste*. *Ezek* 5:14
m. land of Egypt utterly waste.
29:10; 30:12

maker, or makers

more pure than his *M.*? *Job* 4:17
in so doing my *M.* will soon. *32:22*
where is God my *M.*? *35:10*
righteousness to my *M.* *36:3*
before the Lord our *M.* *Ps* 95:6
oppresseth the poor, reproacheth his
M. *Pr* 14:31
mocketh the poor reproacheth his *M.*
17:5

rich and poor, Lord is the *M.* *22:2*
the *m.* of it as a spark. *Isa* 1:31*
shall a man look to his *M.* *17:7*
ye have not looked to the *m.* *22:11**
that striveth with his *M.* *45:9*
Holy One of Israel and his *M.* *11*
confusion that are *m.* of idols. *16*
forgettest the Lord thy *M.* *51:13*
thy *m.* is thy husband, and. *54:5*
saith the Lord the *M.* *Jer* 33:2
hath for often his *M.* *Hos* 8:14
graven image that *m.* hath graven.
m. of his work? *Heb* 2:18
builder and *M.* is God. *Heb* 11:10

makest

and what *m.* thou in? *Judg* 18:3
m. me possess the iniquities of my
youth. *Job* 13:24
is it gain to him that thou *m.*? *22:3*
thou only *m.* me to dwell. *Ps* 4:8
m. his beauty to consume. *39:11*
thou *m.* us to turn back. *43:10*
thou *m.* us a reproach to our. *13*
thou *m.* us a byword among. *14*
m. the outgoings of morning. *65:8*
m. the earth soft with showers. *10*
thou *m.* us a strife to our. *80:6*
thou *m.* darkness, and it. *104:20*
that thou *m.* account of him? *144:3*
thy flock to rest at. *S of S* 1:7
fashioneth it, what *m.* thou? *Isa* 45:9
that *m.* thy nest in cedars. *Jer* 22:23
thou *m.* thy people to trust. *28:15*
thou *m.* this high place. *Ezek* 16:31
and *m.* men as the fishes. *Hab* 1:14
bottle to him, and *m.* him. *2:15*
when thou *m.* a dinner. *Luke* 14:12
but when thou *m.* a feast, call. *13*
prophets are dead, whom *m.* thou
thyself? *John* 8:53
because thou being a man *m.* 10:33
and *m.* thy boast of God. *Rom* 2:17
m. thy boast of the law. *23*

maketh

who *m.* the dumb, or deaf? *Ex* 4:11
priest that *m.* atonement clean.
Lev 7:7; *14:11*
blood that *m.* an atonement. *17:11*
that *m.* his son to pass. *Deut* 19:10
against the city that *m.* war. *20:20*
he *m.* his sons to inherit. *21:16*
m. merchandise of him. *24:7*
cursed be the man that *m.* *27:15*
cursed be he that *m.* the blind. *18*
oath which the Lord *m.* with. *29:12*
Lord killoth and *m.* *1 Sam* 2:6

the Lord *m.* poor, and *m.* rich.

1 Sam 2:7

God *m.* my way perfect. *2 Sam* 22:33; *Ps* 18:32
he *m.* my feet like hinds' feet.

2 Sam 22:34; *Ps* 18:33

m. sore, and bindeth up. *Job* 5:18
Lord *m.* Artcurus, Orion. *9:9*
he *m.* the judges fools. *12:17*
he *m.* to stagger. *25*

he *m.* collops of fat on his. *15:27*
God *m.* my heart soft, and. *23:16*
he *m.* peace in his high places. *25:2*
booth that the keeper *m.* *27:18*

m. us wiser than the fowls. *35:11*
m. small the drops of water. *36:27*
m. the deep to boil like a pot. *41:31*

he *m.* a path to shine after him. *32*
when he *m.* inquisition. *Ps* 9:12
he *m.* me to lie down in green. *23:2*
Lord *m.* the hinds to calve. *29:9*

he *m.* the devices of people of. *33:10*
blessed is the man that *m.* the. *40:4*
he *m.* wars to cease to the end. *46:9*
who *m.* the clouds his chariot. *104:3*

m. his angels spirits. *4:1*
wine that *m.* glad heart. *Ps* 104:15
m. the storm a calm, the. *107:29*

he *m.* the hungry to dwell. *36*
m. him families like a flock. *41*
he *m.* the barren woman to. *113:9*

m. lightnings for rain, bringeth. *135:7*
who *m.* grass to grow on the. *147:8*
he *m.* peace in thy borders. *14*

a wise son *m.* a glad father. *Pr* 10:1
15:20

but the hand of the diligent *m.* *10:4*
blessing of the Lord, it *m.* rich. *22*
m. ashamed is as rottenness. *12:4*

heart of a man *m.* it to stoop, but
a good word *m.* it glad. *25*

m. himself rich, yet hath nothing,
there is that *m.* himself. *13:7*
hope deferred *m.* the heart sick. *12*

a merry heart *m.* a cheerful. *15:13*
good report *m.* the bones fat. *30*
he *m.* even his enemies to be. *16:7*

a man's gift *m.* room for. *18:15*
wealth *m.* many friends, but. *19:4*
she *m.* herself coverings. *31:22*

she *m.* fine linen and selleth it. *24*
the work that God *m.* *Ecd* 3:11
oppression *m.* a wise man mad. *7:7*

wisdom *m.* his face to shine. *8:1*
not works of God, who *m.* all. *11:5*
Lord *m.* the earth empty. *Isa* 24:1

he *m.* the judges of the earth. *40:23*
which *m.* a way in the sea. *43:16*
he *m.* a god, and worshippeth it.

44:15; 47: 46; 46

I am the Lord that *m.* all. *44:24*
he *m.* diviners mad. *25*
watereth earth, and *m.* it. *55:10*

m. himself a prey. *59:15*
he *m.* lightnings. *Jer* 10:13; *51:16*
cursed be the man that *m.* *17:5*

m. himself a prophet. *29:26; 27*
m. idols against herself. *Ezek* 22:3
but *m.* his petition three. *Dan* 6:13

that *m.* desolate. *11:31; 12:11*
that *m.* the morning. *Amos* 4:13
seek him that *m.* the seven stars. *5:8*

as and *m.* it dry. *Nab* 1:4
he *m.* his sun to rise on. *Mat* 5:4
he *m.* both deaf to hear. *Mark* 7:7

m. himself a king. *John* 19:12
Aeneas, Jesus Christ *m.* *Acts* 9:34
hope *m.* not ashamed. *Rom* 5:5

Spirit *m.* intercession. *8:26; 27, 34*
m. intercession to God. *11:2*
who *m.* thee to differ? *1 Cor* 4:7

he that *m.* me glad, but? *2 Cor* 2:2
m. manifest the savour of his. *14*
it *m.* no matter to me. *Gal* 2:6

m. increase of the body. *Eph* 4:16
m. men high priests, but the word of
... the law *m.* the Son. *Heb* 7:28
he *m.* fire come down. *Rev* 13:13

whatsoever *m.* a lie. *21:27; 22:15*
maketh haste
m. haste to be rich. *Pr* 28:20

making

m. confession to the. *2 Chr* 30:22

testimony of Lord is sure, *m.* wise.

Ps 19:7

of *m.* many books there. *Ecd* 12:12
walking and *m.* a tinkling. *Isa* 3:16
that brought tidings, *m.* *Jer* 20:15

m. ephah small, and the. *Amos* 8:5
m. the word of God of. *Mark* 7:12
m. himself equal with. *John* 5:18

as poor, yet *m.* many. *2 Cor* 6:10
give thanks for you, *m.* mention of.
Eph 1:16; *1 Thes* 1:2; *Philam* 4

new man, so *m.* peace. *Eph* 2:15
m. melody in your heart. *5:19*
you *m.* request with joy. *Phil* 1:4
m. them an example. *2 Pet* 2:6

compassion, *m.* a difference. *Jude* 22

making

wares of thy *m.* *Ezek* 27:16, 18

Maicham

by the Lord and by *M.* *Zeph* 1:5

Malchus

servant's name was *M.* *John* 18:10

male

every *m.* circumcised. *Gen* 17:23
34; 15:22, 24
for the passover a *m.* of. *Ex* 12:5
the *m.* shall be the Lord's. *13:12*
34:19; Luke 2:23

a *m.* without blemish. *Lev* 1:3, 10
4:23; 22:19

every *m.* among the priests. *7:6*
thy estimation shall be of the *m.* *27:3*

every *m.* by thy polls. *Num* 1:2
every *m.* from 20 years old. *20*
every *m.* from a month old. *3:15*

now kill every *m.* among. *31:17*
smite every *m.* thereof. *Deut* 20:13
destroy every *m.* *Judg* 21:11
he had smitten every *m.* in Edom.

1 Ki 11:15, 16

hath in his flock a *m.* *Mal* 1:14

see female**male children**

were the *m.* children of. *Josh* 17:2

malefactor

if he were not a *m.* *John* 18:30*

malefactors

there were two *m.* *Luke* 23:32
they crucified him, and the *m.* *33*
one of the *m.* nailed on him. *39*

males

Levi slew all the *m.* *Gen* 34:25
m. be circumcised. *Ex* 12:48
to the Lord all being *m.* *13:15*

three times a year all thy *m.* shall ap-
pear before. *23:17; Deut* 16:16
all the *m.* of Aaron. *Lev* 6:18, 29

number of all *m.* from a month old.
Num 3:22; *28:34; 26:62*

the firstborn of the *m.* *3:40; 43*
Midianites, and slew the *m.* *31:7*
all firstling *m.* sanctify. *Deut* 15:19

m. that came out of Egypt died.
Josh 5:4
their genealogy of *m.* *2 Chr* 31:16

to all the *m.* among priests. *19*
by genealogy of the *m.* *Ezra* 8:3

malice

not with leaven of *m.* *1 Cor* 5:8
howbeit in *m.* be ye children. *14:20*
from you with all *m.* *Eph* 4:31

also put off all these; *m.* *Col* 3:8
living in *m.* and envy. *Tit* 3:3
laying aside all *m.* *1 Pet* 2:1*

malicious

prating against us with *m.* *3 John* 10*

maliciousness

all unrighteousness, *m.* *Rom* 1:29
liberty for a cloak of *m.* *1 Pet* 2:16*

malignity

murder, debate, *m.* *Rom* 1:29

malloes

cut up *m.* by the bushes. *Job* 30:4

mammom

ye cannot serve God and *m.*
Mat 6:24; *Luke* 16:13
make friends of *m.* of. *Luke* 16:9
if not faithful in unrighteous *m.* *17*

Mamre

Abram dwelt in the plain of *M.*
Gen 13:18; 14:13
 Eshcol, *M.* let them take. 14:24
 appeared to Abraham in *M.* 18:1
 Machpelah before *M.* 23:17, 19
 49:30; 50:13
 Jacob came to Isaac at *M.* 35:27

man

[1] *A human being*, 1 *Cor* 10:13.
 [2] *The human race; mankind*,
Job 5:7, [3] *The adult male, as*
distinguished from a woman or a
child, *Acts* 4:22.

God said, Let us make *m.* in our
 image. *Gen* 1:26, 27; 9:6
 God formed *m.* of the dust. 2:7
 it is not good that *m.* should. 18
 they were both naked, the *m.* 25
 the *m.* is become as one of us. 3:22
 not always strive with *m.* 6:3
 I will destroy *m.* whom I have. 7
 curse the ground for *m.*'s sake. 8:21
m.'s blood, by *m.* shall his. 9:6
 which have not known *m.* 19:8

restore the *m.* his wife. *Gen* 20:7
 the *m.* wondering at her held. 24:21
 Laban ran out to the *m.* 29
 what *m.* is this that walketh? 65
 give her to another *m.* 29:19
 by the *m.* whose these are. 38:25
 arise, go again to the *m.* 43:13
 the *m.* in whose hand cup. 44:17
 that ye have left the *m.*? *Ex* 2:20
 content to dwell with the *m.* 21
 who hath made *m.*'s mouth? 4:11
 upon *m.*, flesh shall it not be. 30:32
m. that brought us out of. 32:1, 23
 be imputed to that *m.* and that *m.*
 shall be cut off from. *Lev* 17:4
m. bring his wife to. *Num* 5:15
 but the *m.* that is clean, and. 9:13
 the *m.* Moses was very meek. 12:13
 the *m.* shall be put to death. 15:35

m. whom the Lord doth. *Num* 22:7
 but *m.* that shall be unclean. 19:20
 day that God created *m.* *Deut* 4:32
 God doth talk with *m.* and he. 5:24
m. doth not live by bread only, but.
 8:3; *Mat* 4:4; *Luke* 4:4
 tree of the field is *m.*'s. *Deut* 20:19
 and they shall come *m.* by *m.*

Josh 7:14, 17, 18
 but they let go the *m.* *Judg* 1:25
 I will shew thee the *m.* whom. 4:22
 for as the *m.* is, so is his. 8:21
 me they honour God and *m.* 9:9
 cheereth God and *m.* 13
 what *m.* will fight against? 10:18
m. hath appeared that came. 13:10
 the *m.* spake to the woman? 11
 and as another *m.* 16:7, 11, 17
 bring forth the *m.* that came. 19:22
 the *m.* took her on an ass and. 28
m. was Elimelech. *Ruth* 1:2; 2:19
 for the *m.* will not be in rest. 3:18
m. of thine whom I. 1 *Sam* 2:33
m. came in hastily, and told. 4:14
 a *m.* of God, and he is an honour-
 able *m.* 9:6
 behold the *m.* whom I spake. 17
 if the *m.* should yet come. 10:22
 Lord seeth not as *m.* seeth. 16:7
 what be done to the *m.*? 21:26
 lo, ye see the *m.* is mad. 17:14
 anger kindled against the *m.* said to
 Nathan, the *m.* that. 2 *Sam* 12:5
 David, Thou art the *m.* 7
 come out, thou bloody *m.* 16:7*
 the *m.* thou seekest is as if. 17:3
m. that consumed us, and. 21:5
 the *m.* who was raised up on. 23:1
 slew every one his *m.* 1 *Ki* 20:20
 when *m.* turned again. 2 *Ki* 5:26
 I will bring you to the *m.* 6:19
 you know the *m.* and his. 9:11
 tell the *m.* that sent you. 22:15

2 *Chr* 34:23
 Levites *m.* by *m.* 38,000. 1 *Chr* 23:3
 the palace is not for *m.* but. 29:1
 let not *m.* prevail. 2 *Chr* 14:11

for ye judge not for *m.* but.

2 *Chr* 19:6
 what shall be done unto the *m.*?
Esth 6:6, 7, 9
m. be more just than? *Job* 4:17
 yet *m.* is born to trouble, as. 5:7
 happy is the *m.* whom God. 17
 appointed time for *m.* on earth? 7:1
 what is *m.* that thou shouldst? 2:6
 15:14; *Ps* 8:4; 144:3; *Heb* 2:16
 but how should *m.* be just? *Job* 9:2
 or seest thou as *m.* seeth? 10:4
 days of *m.*? years as *m.*'s days? 5
 vain *m.* would be wise, though *m.*

11:12
m. that is born of a woman. 14:1
m. dieth and wasteth away. *m.* 10
 so *m.* lieth down, and riseth not. 12
 first *m.* that was born. 15:7
 what is *m.* that he should be? 16
 abominable and filthy is *m.* 16
m. was first placed on the. 20:4
 me is my complaint to *m.*? 21:4
 can *m.* be justified with God? 25:4
m. that is a worm, and son of *m.* 6
 but there is a spirit in *m.* 32:8
 God thrusteth him down, not *m.* 13
 that God is greater than *m.* 33:12
 God speaketh, yet *m.* perceiveth it
 not. 14
 that he may withdraw *m.* from pur-
 pose, and hide pride from *m.* 17
 if a messenger, to shew to *m.* 23
 worketh God often with *m.* 29
m. is like *Job*, who drinketh? 34:7
 his heart upon *m.*, if he gather. 14
 for he will not lay on *m.* more. 23
 arise, O Lord, let not *m.* *Ps* 9:19
 that the *m.* of earth may no. 10:18
 what *m.* is he that feareth? 25:12
 what *m.* is he that desireth? 34:12
 when thou dost correct *m.* 39:11
m. being in honour. 49:12, 20
 I will not be afraid what *m.* 56:11
m. did eat angels' food, he. 78:25
 thy hand be on the *m.* of. 80:17
 what *m.* is he that liveth? 89:48
 thou turnest *m.* to destruction. 90:3
 that teacheth *m.* knowledge? 94:10
 for *m.* his days are as grass. 103:15
 I shall forth to his work. 104:23
 I will not fear what *m.* can. 118:6
 than put confidence in *m.* 144:4
m. is like to vanity, his days. 18:8
 from *m.* that speaketh. *Pr* 2:12
 come as an armed *m.* 6:11; 24:34
 preparations of the heart in *m.* 16:1
m.'s goings are of the Lord, how can
 a *m.*? 20:24
 so is the *m.* that deceiveth. 26:19
 things full of labour, *m.* *Ecc* 1:8
 can the *m.* do that cometh? 2:12
 hath *m.* of all his labour? 22
 it is known that it is *m.* 6:10
 what is *m.* better? 11
 what is good for *m.*? 12
 because *m.* goeth to his long. 12:5
 from *m.* whose breath is. *Isa* 2:22
 I said, I shall behold *m.* no. 38:11
 the *m.* that executeth my. 46:11
 it is not in *m.* to direct. *Jer* 10:23
 I am the *m.* that hath. *Lam* 3:1
 cows' dung for *m.*'s dung. *Ezek* 4:15

judgement between *m.* and *m.* 18:8
 be changed from *m.*'s. *Dan* 4:16
 O *m.* greatly beloved. 10:19
 for I am God, and not *m.* *Hos* 11:9
 declareth to *m.* what is. *Amos* 4:13
 that tarrieth not for *m.* *Ms* 5:7
 he hath shewed thee, O *m.* 6:8
 the *m.* of wisdom shall see. 6:8
 the wicked devoureth *m.* *Hab* 1:13
 I will cut off the *m.* *Zeph* 1:13
 the *m.* whose name is. *Zech* 6:12
m. taught me to keep cattle. 13:5*
 awake, O sword, against *m.* that. 7
 Lord will cut off the *m.* *Mal* 2:12
 what *m.* is there of you, if his son? 7
Mat 7:9; 12:11; *Luke* 15:4
 and they defile the *m.* *Mat* 15:18
 let not *m.* put asunder. 19:6
 Mark 10:9

I do not know the *m.* *Mat* 7:72, 74

sabbath was made for *m.* not *m.*

Mark 2:27
 colt tied, whereon never *m.* sat. 11:2
 he said, *M.* thy sins are. *Luke* 5:20
m. who made me a judge? 12:14
 fear not God, nor regard *m.* 18:4
 Peter said, *M.*, I am not. 22:58
 Peter said, *M.*, I know not. 60
 he asked, whether the *m.* was. 23:6
 never *m.* was laid. 53; *John* 19:41
 knew what was in *m.* *John* 2:25
 what *m.* is that which said? 5:12
 not testimony from *m.* 34
 which none other *m.* did. 15:24
 unto them, Behold the *m.* 19:5
 for the *m.* was above. *Acts* 4:22
 how can I, except some *m.*? 8:31
 himself, or of some other *m.*? 34
 the *m.* in whom the evil. 10:16
 what *m.* is there that knoweth? 35
m. that owneth this child. 21:11
 Jews laid wait for the *m.* 23:30
 I would also hear the *m.* 25:22
 inexcusable, O *m.* *Rom* 2:1
 thinkest thou, O *m.* 3
 of God after the inward *m.* 7:22
 O wretched *m.* that I am, who? 24
 but O *m.*, who art thou that? 9:20
 the *m.* who doeth. 10:5; *Gal* 3:12
 with heart *m.* believeth. *Rom* 10:10
 what *m.* knoweth the things of a *m.*?
 1 *Cor* 2:11

how knowest thou, O *m.*? 7:16*
 such as is common to *m.* 10:13
 head of the woman is the *m.* 11:3
m. is not of the woman. 8
 but woman for the *m.* 9
m. without the woman, nor the
 woman without the *m.* 11
 the *m.* also by the woman. 12
 by *m.* came death, by *m.* 15:21
 the first *m.* Adam was made. 45
 the first *m.* is of the earth, earthy;
 the second *m.* is the Lord. 47
 outward *m.* perish, yet the inward *m.*
 is renewed day by. 2 *Cor* 4:16
 not of men, neither by *m.* *Gal* 1:1
 I preached is not after *m.* 11
 of twain one new *m.* *Eph* 2:15
 his Spirit in the inner *m.* 3:16
 that ye put on new *m.* created. 4:24
 new *m.* which is renewed. *Col* 3:10
 despiseth not *m.* but God. *1 Thes* 4:8
 men, the *m.* Christ Jesus. *1 Tim* 2:5
 usurp authority over the *m.* 12
 Saviour toward *m.* appeared. *Tit* 3:4
 house is built by some *m.* *Heb* 3:4
 Lord pitched, and not *m.* 8:2
 I will not fear what *m.* shall. 13:6
 a double minded *m.* is unstable in
 all his ways. *Jas* 1:8
 wilt thou know, O vain *m.*? 2:20
 let it be the hidden *m.* 1 *Pet* 3:4
 see beast, blessed, cursed, each,
 evil, foolish, good, old, poor,
 rich, understanding

a man

not a *m.* to till the ground. *Gen* 2:5
 shall a *m.* leave his father. 24
Mat 19:5; *Mark* 10:7; *Eph* 5:31
 I have gotten a *m.* from the Lord.
Gen 4:1

slain a *m.* to my wounding. 23
 if a *m.* can number the dust. 13:16
 there is not a *m.* to come in. 19:31
 dead man; she is a *m.*'s wife. 20:3
 Esau a cunning hunter, a *m.* 25:27
 where wrestled a *m.* with him. 32:24
 let Pharaoh look out a *m.* discern-
 ed, and wise. 41:33

a *m.* in whom the Spirit of God. 38
 won ye not such a *m.* as I can? 44:15
 in their anger they slew a *m.* 49:6
 face, as a *m.* speaketh. *Ex* 33:11
 plague of leprosy is in a *m.* *Lev* 13:9
 if a *m.* do he shall live. 18:5
Neh 9:29; *Ezek* 20:11, 13, 21
 and a *m.* of Israel strove. *Luke* 24:10
 caused a blemish in a *m.* 20
 no devoted thing a *m.* shall. 27:28
 be a *m.* of every tribe. *Num* 1:4
 tribe shall ye send a *m.* 13:2
 a *m.* that gathered sticks. 15:32

is law when a *m.* dieth. *Num* 19:14
 God is not a *m.* that he should lie.
 23:19; *1 Sam* 15:29
 among these there was not a *m.*
Numb 26:64
 was not left a *m.* save Caleb. 65
 a *m.* over the congregation. 27:16
 take thee Joshua, a *m.* in whom. 18
 Lord bare thee, as a *m.* *Deut* 1:31
 after the cubit of a *m.* 3:11
 that as a *m.* chasteneth his son. 8:5
 shall not rise against a *m.* 19:15
 take ye out of every tribe a *m.*

Josh 3:12; 4:2, 4
 a *m.* over against him with. 5:13
 shall not a *m.* of them stand. 10:8
 hearkened to the voice of a *m.* 14
 Arba was a great *m.* among. 14:15
 not a *m.* of all their enemies. 21:44
 the spies saw a *m.* *Judg* 1:29
 escaped not a *m.* 4:16
 was not a *m.* left. 7:13
 was a *m.* that told a dream. 7:13
 save the sword of Gideon a *m.* 14
 Tola a *m.* of Issachar. 10:1
 she called a *m.* 16:19
 a *m.* plucked off his shoe. *Ruth* 4:7
 I will send thee a *m.* *1 Sam* 9:16
 there shall not a *m.* be put. 11:13
 the Lord hath sought him a *m.* 13:14
 not leave a *m.* of them. 14:36
 a *m.* who is a cunning player. 16:16
 provide me a *m.* that can play. 17
 choose you a *m.* for you, let. 17:8
 give me a *m.* that we may fight. 10
 such that a *m.* cannot speak. 25:17
 and there escaped not a *m.* 30:17
 as a *m.* falloth before. *2 Sam* 3:34
 prince and a great *m.* is fallen. 38
 a *m.* enquired at the oracle. 16:23
 happened to be there a *m.* 20:12
 and shew thyself a *m.* *1 Ki* 2:14
 not fall thee a *m.* on throne. 4:8; 25
 a *m.* turned aside, and brought a *m.*
 20:39

a *m.* whom I appointed to. 4:2
 came a *m.* to meet us. *2 Ki* 1:6
 a *m.* from Baal-shalisha. 4:42
 not a *m.* left that came not. 10:21
 as they were burying a *m.* 13:21
 shall be a *m.* of rest. *1 Chr* 22:9
 there shall not fall thee a *m.*
2 Chr 6:16; 7:18
 a *m.* to seek the welfare. *Neh* 2:10
 should such a *m.* as I flee? 6:11
 all that a *m.* hath will he. *Job* 2:4
 why is light given to a *m.*? 3:23
 shall a *m.* be more pure than? 4:17
 he is not a *m.* as I am, that. 9:32
 and should a *m.* full of talk? 11:2
 he shutteth up a *m.* 12:14
 if a *m.* die. 14:14
 one might plead for a *m.* with God,
 as a *m.* pleadeth for. 16:21
 can a *m.* be profitable to God? 22:2
 done against a nation or a *m.* 34:29
 thy wickedness may hurt a *m.* 35:8
 if a *m.* speak he shall be swallowed.
 37:20

gird up now thy loins like a *m.* 38:3
 I was as a *m.* that. *Ps* 38:14
 but it was thou, as a *m.* mine. 55:13
 imagine mischief against a *m.* 62:3
 a *m.* was famous according. 74:5
 a *m.* that hath no strength. 88:4
 he sent a *m.* before them. 105:17
 pleasure in the legs of a *m.* 147:10
 strive not with a *m.* *Pr* 3:30
 for jealousy is the rage of a *m.* 6:34
 there is a way that seemeth right
 unto a *m.* 14:12; 16:25
 all ways of a *m.* are clean. 16:2
 a *m.*'s ways please the Lord. 40:7
 how can a *m.* understand? 20:24
 a *m.* given to appetite. 23:2
 so a contentious *m.* to kindle. 26:21
 so is a *m.* that wandereth. 27:8
 as the furnace, so is a *m.* to. 21
 when the wicked rise a *m.* 28:12
 he that rebuketh a *m.* shall find. 23
 cease thou a *m.* that is hasty. 29:20
 a *m.* whose labour is in wisdom, and
 knowledge, yet to a *m.* *Ecc* 1:21

God giveth to a *m.* that is good. *Ecc* 2:26
 for this a *m.* is envied of his. 4:4
 a *m.* to whom God hath given. 6:2
 who can tell a *m.* what shall? 12
 a *m.* cannot tell what shall. 10:14
 if a *m.* live many years. 11:8
 if a *m.* would give all. *S* of *S* 8:7
 I am a *m.* of unclean lips. *Isa* 6:5
 a *m.* more precious than. 13:12
 at that day shall a *m.* look. 17:7
 than that a *m.* can stretch. 28:20
 that make a *m.* an offender. 29:21
 a *m.* shall be an hiding place. 32:2
 not meet thee as a *m.* 47:3
 he is a *m.* of sorrows and. 53:3
 for a *m.* to afflict his soul? 58:5
 an ox, as if he slew a *m.* 66:3
 forsaken, and not a *m.* *Jer* 4:29
 places, if ye can find a *m.* 5:1
 why shouldst thou be as a *m.*? 14:10
 that thou hast borne me a *m.* 15:4
 a *m.* made gods to himself? 16:20
 a *m.* that shall not prosper. 22:30
 I am like a *m.* whom wine. 23:9
 see whether a *m.* doth travail? 30:6
 a woman shall compass a *m.* 31:22
 David shall never want a *m.* 33:17
 shall the priests want a *m.* 18
 Jonadab shall not want a *m.* 35:19
 man put in array like a *m.* to. 50:42
 good for a *m.* to hope. *Lam* 3:26
 it is good for a *m.* that he bear. 27
 complain, a *m.* for punishment. 39
 sought for a *m.* among. *Ezek* 22:30
 art a *m.* and not God. 28:2
 people of the land take a *m.* 33:2
 not a *m.* on earth that. *Dan* 2:10
 found a *m.* of the captives. 25
 there is a *m.* in thy kingdom. 5:11
 stand as a *m.* and a *m.*'s heart. 7:4
 O Daniel, a *m.* greatly. 10:11
 robbers wait for a *m.* *Hos* 6:9
 there shall not be a *m.* left. 9:12
 drew them with cords of a *m.* 11:4
 a *m.* and his father go. *Amos* 5:1
 as if a *m.* did feed a lion. 5:19
 a *m.* and his house, even a *m.* 12:2
 if a *m.* walking in spirit and. 11
 a *m.*'s enemies are the men of his
 own house. 7:6; *Mat* 10:36
 as a *m.* spareth his own. *Mat* 3:17
 I am a *m.* under authority. *Mat* 8:9
Luke 7:8
 to set a *m.* at variance. *Mat* 10:35
 how much is a *m.* better? 12:12
 spirit is gone out of a *m.* 43
 the mouth defileth a *m.* 15:11
 unwashed hands defileth not a *m.* 20
 is it lawful for a *m.* to put away?
 19:3; *Mark* 10:2
 if a *m.* die having no. *Mat* 22:24
 the city, to such a *m.* and say to him.
 26:18; *Mark* 14:13; *Luke* 22:10
 seeing I know not a *m.*? *Luke* 1:34
 depart, for I am a sinful *m.* 5:8
 which a *m.* took and cast. 13:19
 to be guest with a *m.* that is. 19:7
 there was a *m.* sent from. *John* 1:6
 after me cometh a *m.* who is. 30
 except a *m.* be born again. 3:3, 5
 how can a *m.* be born when? 4
 a *m.* can receive nothing, except. 27
 come, see a *m.* which told me. 4:29
 I have made a *m.* whole. 7:23
 a *m.* that hath told you the. 8:40
 a *m.* that is called Jesus. 9:11
 how can a *m.* a sinner, do such? 16
 a *m.* maketh thyself God. 10:33
 if a *m.* love me, he will keep. 14:23
 for joy that a *m.* is born into. 16:21
 Jesus a *m.* approved of. *Acts* 2:22
 I myself also am a *m.* 10:26
 I found David, a *m.* after. 13:22
 not believe, though a *m.* declare. 41
 there stood a *m.* of Macedonia. 16:9
 I am a *m.* who am a Jew. 21:39
 preacheth a *m.* should. *Rom* 2:21
 sayest, a *m.* should not commit. 22
 I speak as a *m.* 3:5
 dominion over a *m.* 7:1
 let a *m.* so account of us. *1 Cor* 4:1
 it is required, that a *m.* be found. 2
 every sin that a *m.* doeth is. 6:18

it is good for a *m.* not to touch. *1 Cor* 7:1
 I say that it is good for a *m.* so. 26
 say I these things as a *m.*? or. 9:8
 a *m.* indeed ought not to. 11:7
 if a *m.* have long hair, it is a. 14
 but let a *m.* examine himself. 28
 when I became a *m.*, I put. 13:11
 sufficient to such a *m.* is. *2 Cor* 2:6
 according to that a *m.* hath. 8:12
 if a *m.* bring you into bondage, if a *m.*
 smite. 11:20
 I knew a *m.* in Christ caught. 12:2, 3
 which it is not lawful for a *m.* 4
 a *m.* is not justified by. *Gal* 2:16
 brethren, if a *m.* be overtaken. 6:1
 if a *m.* think himself to be. 3
 found in fashion as a *m.* *Phil* 2:8
 the law is good, if a *m.* *1 Tim* 1:8
 if a *m.* desire the office of a. 3:1
 if a *m.* know not how to rule his. 5
 if a *m.* also strive for. *2 Tim* 2:5
 if a *m.* therefore purge himself. 21
 a *m.* that is a heretic. *Tit* 3:10
 he is like a *m.* beholding. *Jas* 1:23
 if there come a *m.* with a gold. 2:2
 what profit, though a *m.* say. 14
 a *m.* may say, Thou hast faith. 18
 ye see how that by works a *m.* 24
 Elias was a *m.* subject to like. 5:17
 if a *m.* for conscience. *1 Pet* 2:19
 for of whom a *m.* is. *2 Pet* 2:19
 if a *m.* say, I love God. *1 John* 4:20
 beast had a face as a *m.* *Rev* 4:7
 scorpion, when he striketh a *m.* 9:5

a certain man
 a *cer.* *m.* found him. *Gen* 37:15
 a *cer.* *m.* saw it, and. *2 Sam* 18:10
 a *cer.* *m.* drew a bow at a venture.
1 Ki 22:34; *2 Chr* 18:33
 a *cer.* *m.* had two sons. *Mat* 21:28
Luke 15:11
 a *cer.* *m.* went down. *Luke* 10:30
 the ground of a *cer.* rich *m.* 12:16
 a *cer.* *m.* had a fig tree planted. 13:6
 a *cer.* *m.* made a great supper. 14:16
 there was a *cer.* *m.* which had. 16:1
 a *cer.* blind *m.* sat by the way. 18:35
 a *cer.* noble-*m.* went into a. 19:12
 a *cer.* *m.* planted a vineyard. 20:9
 a *cer.* noble-*m.* whose son was sick.
John 4:46
 a *cer.* *m.* was sick, named. 11:1
 a *cer.* *m.* lame from his. *Acts* 3:3
 a *cer.* *m.* named Ananias, sold. 5:1
 a *cer.* *m.* called Simeon, who. 8:9
 there he found a *cer.* *m.* 9:33
 there was a *cer.* *m.* in Caesarea. 10:1
 there sat a *cer.* *m.* at Lysa. 14:8
 entered into a *cer.*'s house. 18:7
 a *cer.* *m.* named Demetrius. 19:24
 a *cer.* *m.* left in bonds. 25:14

any man
 a virgin, nor had any *m.* known her.
Gen 24:16
 if thou knowest any *m.* of activity. 47:6
 if any *m.* have any. *Ex* 24:14
 nor let any *m.* be seen through. 34:3
 nor shall any *m.* desire thy land. 24
 any *m.* hath a running. *Lev* 15:3
 if any *m.*'s seed of copulation go. 16
 if any *m.* lie with her at all, he. 24
 killeth any *m.* shall surely. 24:17
 any *m.* giveth the priest. *Num* 5:10
 if any *m.*'s wife go aside, and. 12
 if any *m.* die very suddenly. 6:9
 the dead body of any *m.* 19:11, 13
 if a serpent had bitten any *m.* 21:9
 if any *m.* hate his neighbour and.
Deut 19:11
 witness rise up against any *m.* 16
 blood on thy house, if any *m.* 22:8
 be any *m.* among you that is not
 clean. 23:10
 not any *m.* be able to stand before.
Josh 1:5
 remain courage in any *m.* 2:11
 when any *m.* doth enquire, Is there
 any *m.* here? *Judg* 4:20
 weak and be like any other *m.* 16:17
 no business with any *m.* 18:7, 28

that when any m. offered sacrifice.
1 Sam 2:13
 if any m. said, Fail not to burn. 16
 taken aught at any m.'s hand. 12:4
 when any m. that had a controversy.

2 Sam 15:2
 it was so, that when any m. came, 5
 shall any m. be put to death. 19:22
 for you shalt thou kill any m. 21:4
 if any m. trespass. *1 Ki 8:31*
 what supplication soever be made
 by any m. 38; *2 Chr 6:29*
 if thou meet any m. *2 Ki 4:29*
 chose I any m. to be ruler. *2 Chr 6:5*
 nor told I any m. what God put in my
 heart. *Neh 2:12*
 let me not accept any m. *Job 32:21*
 more brutish than any m. *Pr 30:2*
 marred more than any m. *Isa 52:14*
 in mouth of any m. *Jer 44:26*
 come not near any m. on. *Ezek 9:6*
 ask a petition of any god or m.

Dan 6:7, 12
 if any m. sue thee at law. *Mat 5:40*
 knoweth any m. the Father. 11:27
 nor shall any m. hear his voice. 12:19
 if any m. will come after me. 16:24
Luke 9:23

if any m. say aught to you, say.
Mat 21:3; Mark 11:3; Luke 19:31
 carest thou for any m. *Pr 30:2*
 por durst any m. from that day. 46
 if any m. say, Lo, here is Christ.

24:23; Mark 13:21
 nothing to any m. but go. *Mark 1:44*
 if any m. hath ears to hear. 4:23

7:16; Rev 13:9
 neither could any m. tame. *Mark 5:4*
 not that any m. should know it. 9:30
 if any m. desire to be first, the 35
 take heed, lest any m. deceive. 13:5
 nor said any thing to any m. 16:8
 arid bidden of any m. to. *Luke 14:8*
 if any m. come to me, and hate, 26
 taken any thing from any m. 19:8
 if any m.'s brother die, having. 20:28
 hath any m. brought him aught to
 eat? *John 4:33*

not that any m. hath seen. 6:46
 if any m. eat of this bread he. 51
 if any m. do his will he shall. 7:17
 if any m. thirst, let him come. 37
 doth our law judge any m.? 51
 never in bondage to any m. 8:33
 if any m. did confess that he. 9:22
 if any m. be a worshipper of. 31
 that any m. opened the eyes of. 32
 by me, if any m. enter in, he. 10:9
 nor shall any m. pluck them out. 28
 if any m. walk in the day. 11:9
 if any m. knew where he were. 57
 if any m. serve me, let him. 12:26
 if any m. hear my words. 47

that any m. should ask thee. 16:30
 for us to put any m. to death. 18:31
 not call any m. common. *Acts 10:28*
 can any m. forbid water, these? 47
 matter against any m. law. 19:38
 me disputing with any m. 24:12
 Romans to deliver any m. 25:16
 shall be no loss of any m.'s life. 27:22
 if any m. have not the Spirit of.

Rom 8:9
 if any m. build on this. *1 Cor 3:12*
 if any m.'s work abide. 14
 if any m.'s work be burnt. 15
 if any m. defile the temple of. 17
 if any m. among you seemeth. 18
 any m. that is called a brother. 5:11
 is any m. called, being circumcised? 7:18

if any m. think that he knoweth. 8:2
 if any m. love God. 3
 if any m. see thee which hast. 10
 that any m. should make my. 9:15
 if any m. say that this is offered.

10:28
 any m. seem to be contentious. 11:16
 if any m. hunger let him. 34
 any m. speak in an unknown. 14:27
 if any m. think himself to be a. 37
 if any m. be ignorant, let him. 38
 if any m. love not the Lord. 16:22
 if any m. be in Christ. *2 Cor 5:17*

if any m. trust to himself that.
2 Cor 10:7
 lest any m. should think of. 12:6
 if any m. preach any other. *Gal 1:9*
 not of works, lest any m. *Eph 2:9*
 whatsoever good thing any m. 6:8
 lest any m. should beguile. *Col 2:4*
 beware lest any m. spoil you. 8
 if any m. hath a quarrel. 3:13
 none render evil for evil to any m.

1 Thes 5:15
 did eat any m.'s bread. *2 Thes 3:8*
 if any m. obey not our word. 14
 any m. teach otherwise. *1 Tim 6:3*
 lest any m. fall after. *Heb 4:11*
 but if any m. draw back, my. 10:38
 lest any m. fail of the grace. 12:15
 nor tempteth any m. *Jas 1:13*
 if any m. among you seem. 26
 if any m. offend not in word. 3:2
 if any m. speak, let him.

1 Pet 4:11
 yet if any m. suffer as christian. 16
 if any m. sin, we have. *1 John 2:1*
 if any m. love the world, the. 15
 and ye need not that any m. 27
 if any m. see his brother sin. 5:16
 if any m. hear my voice. *Rev 3:20*
 if any m. will hurt them, fire. 11:5
 if any m. worship the beast. 14:9
 if any m. shall add to these. 22:18
 if any m. shall take away from. 19

man child

every m. child shall be circumcised.
Gen 17:10, 12
 the uncircumcised m. child shall. 14
 born a m. child, then. *Lev 12:2*
 handmaid a m. child. *1 Sam 1:11*
 said, There is a m. child conceived.
Job 3:3; Jer 20:15
 she was delivered of a m. child.
Isa 66:7; Rev 12:5
 brought forth a m. child. *Rev 12:13*

every man

on earth, and every m. *Gen 7:21*
 at hand of every m.'s brother. 9:5
 hand be against every m. and every
 m.'s hand. 16:12
 to restore every m.'s money. 42:25
 every m.'s money was in his sack.
 35; 43:21
 took down every m. his sack. 44:11
 and laded every m. his ass, and. 13
 Joseph cried, Cause every m. 45:1
 the Egyptians sold every m. 47:20
 every m. and his household. *Ex 1:1*
 for they cast down every m. 7:12
 let every m. borrow of his. 11:2
 take to them every m. a lamb. 12:3
 every m. according to his eating. 4
 16:10; 18:21

that which every m. must eat. 12:16
 abide ye every m. in his place. 16:29
 every m. that giveth it. 25:2
 give every m. a ransom for. 30:12
 every m. a sword by his side, slay
 every m. his brother, every m. his.

32:27
 stood every m. at his tent door. 33:8
 they worshipped every m. in his. 10
 came every m. from his work. 36:4
 a bekah for every m. that is. 38:26
 fear every m. his mother. *Lev 19:3*
 ye shall return every m. 25:10, 13
 pitch every m. by his standard.

Num 1:52; 2:2, 17
 every m.'s hallowed things. 5:10
 give to every m. according to. 7:5
 take every m. his censer. 16:17
 they took every m. his censer. 18
 write thou every m.'s name. 17:2
 took every m. his rod. 9
 men of war had taken spoil, every m.

31:53
 Israel inherited every m. his. 32:18
 pass over every m. armed. 27, 29
 judge righteously between every m.
Deut 1:16
 shall ye return every m. to his. 3:20
 not do every m. what is right. 12:8
 every m. shall give as he. 16:17
 every m. shall die for his own sin.
Deut 24:16; 2 Ki 14:6; 2 Chr 25:4

every m. of you a stone. *Josh 4:5*
 ascend every m. straight. 6:5, 20
 every m. to his inheritance. 24:28
Judg 2:6
 to every m. a damsel or. *Judg 5:30*
 go every m. unto his place. 7:7, 8
 and he put a trumpet in every m.'s.
 16
 set every m.'s sword against his fel-
 low. 22; *1 Sam 14:20*
 give me every m. his earrings.

Judg 8:24, 25
 the people cut down every m. 9:49
 every m. did what was right in.
 17:6; 21:25
 catch you every m. his wife. 21:21
 every m. to his tribe, every m. to. 24
 every m. into his tent. *1 Sam 4:10*
 Samuel said, Go ye every m. 8:22
 every m. his ox, every m. his. 14:34
 that break away every m. 25:10
 David said, Gird you on every m. 13
 the Lord render to every m. his
 righteousness. 26:23; *2 Chr 6:30*
 grieved every m. for his sons.

1 Sam 30:6
 save to every m. his wife and. 22
 they went out every m. 2 Sam 13:9
 every m. sat him upon his mule. 29
 that every m. which hath any. 15:4
 covered every m. his head, and. 30
 for Israel hath fled every m. 19:8
 Sheba said, Every m. to his. 20:1
 dwell safely every m. *1 Ki 4:25*
 every m. the plague of heart. 8:38
 give to every m. according to his
 39; *Job 34:11; Jer 17:10*

brought every m. his present.
1 Ki 10:25; 2 Chr 9:24
 not go up, return every m. to his.
1 Ki 12:24; 22:17, 36; 2 Chr 11:4
 take the kings, every m. *1 Ki 20:24*
 thence every m. a beam. *2 Ki 6:2*
 every m. with his weapons. 11:8
 Judah fled every m. to their. 14:12
 and then eat ye every m. of. 18:31
 God shake out every m. *Neh 5:13*
 do according to every m.'s. *Esth 1:8*
 every m. should bear rule in his. 22
 and every m. shall draw. *Job 21:23*
 the hand of every m. that. 37:7
 every m. at his best state is vanity.

Ps 39:5, 11
 every m. walketh in a vain shew. 6
 renderest to every m. according to
 his work. 62:12; *Pr 24:12*
 every m. is a friend to. *Pr 19:6*
 every m. shall kiss his lips. 24:26
 every m.'s judgement cometh. 29:26
 eat every m. the flesh. *Isa 9:20*
 therefore every m.'s heart shall.

13:7
 in that day every m. shall cast. 31:7
 every m. is brutish in knowledge.
Jer 10:14; Is 1:17

turn every m. from his evil way.
 26:3; 35:15; 36:3
 for every m. that is mad, and. 29:26
 teach no more every m. his neigh-
 bour. 31:34; *Heb 8:11*
 in proclaiming liberty every m. to his
 neighbour. *Jer 34:15, 17*
 rise up every m. in his tent. 37:10
 deliver ye every m. his soul. 51:45
 with every m. his censer. *Ezek 8:11*
 every m. in the chambers. 12
 every m. with his destroying. 9:1, 2
 away every m. abominations. 20:7
 they did not every m. cast away. 8
 every m. shall tremble for. 32:10
 not scattered every m. from. 46:18
 every m. that shall hear. *Dan 3:10*
 that every m. that shall ask. 6:12
 mariners cried every m. *Jonah 1:5*
 shall sit every m. under. *Mi 4:4*
 hunt every m. his brother. 7:2
 and ye run every m. to his own
 house. *Hag 3:19*

every m. his neighbour. *Zech 3:19*
 every m. with his staff in his. 8:4
 speak every m. truth to his neigh-
 bour. 16; *Eph 4:25*
 why do we deal treacherously every
 m.? *Mal 2:10*

shall reward every m. according to.

Mat 16:27; Rom 2:6; Rev 22:12
received every m. a penny.

Mat 20:9, 10
he gave to every m. according. 25:15

saw every m. clearly. Mark 8:25
and gave to every m. his work. 13:34

casting lots, what every m. 15:24
give to every m. that. Luke 6:30

every m. presseth into it. 16:16
much every m. had gained. 19:15

which lighteth every m. John 1:9
every m. at beginning doth set. 2:10

every m. that hath heard and. 6:45
ye shall be scattered every m. 16:32

how hear we every m. in? Acts 2:8
parted to all men, as every m. had

need. 45; 4:35
every m. determined to send. 11:29

peace to every m. that. Rom 2:10
be true, but every m. a liar. 3:4

as God dealt to every m. the. 12:3
every m. be fully persuaded. 14:15

Lord gave to every m. 1 Cor 3:5; 7:7
every m.'s work shall be made. 3:13

then shall every m. have praise. 4:5
nevertheless, let every m. have. 7:2

but every m. hath his proper gift. 7
let every m. abide in the. 20:24

there is not in every m. that. 8:7
let every m. seek another's. 10:24*

know that the head of every m. 11:3
Spirit is given to every m. to. 12:7

every m. in his order, Christ. 15:23
commending ourselves to every m.

2 Cor 4:2
I testify again to every m. Gal 5:3

let every m. prove his own work. 6:4
for every m. shall bear his own. 5

look not every m. on his. Phil 2:4
teaching every m. in all wisdom; to

present every m. Col 1:28
ye ought to answer every m. 4:6

taste death for every m. Heb 2:9
but every m. is tempted. Jas 1:14

let every m. be swift to hear. 19
who judgeth according to every m.'s

work. 1 Pet 1:7
to give reason to every m. that. 1:15

every m. hath received the gift. 4:10
every m. that hath this hope in him.

1 John 3:3
judged every m. according to their

works. Rev 20:13
I testify to every m. that heareth.

22:18
man of God

Moses the m. of God. Deut 33:1
Josh 14:6

woman told, saying, A m. of God
came to me. Judg 13:6

let the m. of God come again to. 8
a m. of God to Eli. 1 Sam 2:27

is in this city a m. of God. 9:6
present to bring the m. of God. 7

give to the m. of God to tell us. 8
Shemaiah the m. of God. 1 Ki 12:22

a m. of God out of Judah. 13:1
m. of God who was disobedient. 26

do with thee, O m. of God? 17:18
I know that thou art a m. of God. 24

m. of God and spake to Ahab. 20:28
thou m. of God, king said, Come

down. 2 Ki 1:9, 11
O m. of God, I pray thee, let my life

be precious. 13
she came and told m. of God. 4:7

this is m. of God. 9
thou m. of God, do not lie to. 16

that I may run to m. of God. 22
she came unto the m. of God. 25, 27

O thou m. of God, there is death. 40
brought the m. of God bread. 42

to the saying of m. of God. 5:14
of Elisha, the m. of God. 20; 8:4

to place which m. of God. 6:10
when the servant of the m. of God.

15
lord answered the m. of God. 7:2, 19
trode on him as the m. of God said.

17, 18
after the saying of m. of God. 8:2
m. of God is come hither. 7

the m. of God wept. 2 Ki 8:11
and go, meet the m. of God. 8

and the m. of God was wroth. 13:19
word which the m. of God. 23:16

it is the sepulchre of m. of God. 17
Moses m. of God. 1 Chr 23:14

2 Chr 30:16; Ezra 3:2
David the m. of God. 2 Chr 8:14

Neh 12:24, 36
came a m. of God to Amaziah.

2 Chr 25:7
m. of God answered, The Lord is. 9

of Igdaliah a m. of God. Jer 35:4
thou, O m. of God, flee. 1 Tim 6:11

that the m. of God may be perfect. 2 Tim 3:17

mighty man
Lord is with thee, thou mighty m.

Judg 6:12
now Jephthah was a mighty m. 11:1

a kinsman a mighty m. of Ruth 2:1
Benjamite, a mighty m. of power. 1 Sam 9:1

David a mighty m. and a man of
war. 16:18; 2 Sam 17:10

Jeroboam was a mighty m. 1 Ki 11:28

Naaman was also a mighty m. 2 Ki 5:1

Ismaiah a mighty m. among. 1 Chr 12:4

Eliada a mighty m. of valour. 2 Chr 17:17

Zichri, a mighty m. of. 28:7
as for the mighty m. he. Job 22:8

a mighty m. is not delivered by. Ps 33:16

thou in mischief, O mighty m. 52:1
Lord awaked like a mighty m. 78:65

in the hand of a mighty m. 127:4
take away the mighty m. Isa 3:2

mighty m. shall be humbled. 5:15
the sword, not of a mighty m. 31:8

go forth as a mighty m. 42:13
nor let the mighty m. glory. Jer 9:23

shouldst be as a mighty m. 14:9
nor mighty m. escape. 46:6

mighty m. stumbled. 12
the mighty m. shall cry. Zeph 1:14

as sword of a mighty m. Zeph 1:13
Ephraim shall be like a mighty m.

10:7
no man

no m. is with us, see. Gen 31:50
without thee shall no m. lift. 41:44

stood no m. while Joseph made. 45:1
saw that there was no m. Ex 2:12

let no m. leave of it till thee. 16:19
let no m. go out of his place on. 29

hurt or driven away, no m. 22:10
no m. did put on him his. 33:4

shall no m. see me and live. 20
no m. shall come up with thee. 34:3

there shall be no m. in. Lev 16:17
no m. that hath a blemish. 21:21

no m. shall sanctify it, it is. 27:26
if no m. hath lain with. Num 5:19

no m. able to stand before thee. Deut 7:24; 11:25

oppressed, and no m. shall save. 28:29, 68
no m. knoweth of his sepulchre. 34:6

no m. hath been able to stand before. Josh 23:9

daughter knew no m. Judg 11:39
no m. that took them to his house.

19:15, 18
virgins that had known no m. 21:12

for by strength shall no m. 1 Sam 2:9
and then if there be no m. 11:3

let no m.'s heart fail because. 17:32
let no m. know any thing of. 21:2

and no m. saw nor knew it. 26:12
no m. deputed of king. 2 Sam 15:3

for there is no m. that sinneth not. 1 Ki 8:46; 2 Chr 6:36

behold, there was no m. in camp. 2 Ki 7:5, 10

let him alone, let no m. move. 23:18
no m. do them wrong, he reproved.

1 Chr 16:21; Ps 105:14
queen did let no m. come. Esth 5:12

may no m. reverse. 8:13

no m. could withstand. Esth 9:2
shall no m. make thee ashamed?

Job 11:3
in houses which no m. 15:28

therefore shall no m. look. 20:21
he riseth, and no m. is sure. 24:22

where no m. is, wherein there is no
m. 38:26

I am a worm, and no m. Ps 22:6
there was no m. 142:4; Isa 41:28

59:16; Jer 4:25
in thy sight shall no m. be justified.

Ps 143:2
and no m. regarded. Pr 1:24

flee when no m. pursueth. 28:1
the pit, let no m. stay him. 17

no m. hath power over. Eccl 8:8
no m. knoweth either love. 9:1

no m. remembered that same. 15
no m. shall spare his. Isa 9:19

no m. may come in. 24:10
he regardeth no m. 33:8

when I came, was there no m. 50:2
and no m. layeth it to heart. 57:1

Jer 12:11
so that no m. went. Isa 60:15

and where no m. dwelt. Jer 2:6
no m. repented. 8:6

for no m. of his seed shall. 22:30
this is Zion, whom no m. 30:17

go hide, and let no m. know. 36:19
Zedekiah said, Let no m. 38:24

and no m. shall know it. 40:15
no m. knew it. 41:4

and no m. dwelleth. 44:2; 51:43
no m. shall abide there. 49:18, 33

50:40
ask bread, and no m. Lam 4:4

no m. may pass through. Ezek 14:15
no m. shall enter in by this. 44:2

yet let no m. strive or. Hos 4:4
is scattered, and no m. Nah 3:18

so that there is no m. Zeph 3:6
so that no m. did lift up. Zech 1:21

that no m. passed through nor. 7:14
no m. can serve two masters.

Mat 6:24; Luke 16:13
tell no m. Mat 8:4; 10:26

Mark 7:36; Luke 5:14; 9:21
see that no m. know it. Mat 9:30

Mark 5:43; 7:24; 8:30; 9:9
no m. knoweth the Son, but the

Father. Mat 11:27; Luke 10:22
saw no m. save Jesus. Mat 17:8

tell the vision to no m. till thee. 9
no m. was able to answer. 22:46

call no m. father on the earth. 23:9
that day and hour knoweth no m.

24:36; Mark 13:32
no m. that hath left house.

Mark 10:29; Luke 18:29
no m. eat fruit of thee. Mark 11:14

that thou carest for no m. 12:14
do violence to no m. Luke 3:14

salute no m. 10:4
with the husks, and no m. 15:16

no m. hath seen God. John 1:18
1 John 4:12

no m. can do these miracles. John 3:2
no m. hath ascended up to. 13

for the Father judgeth no m. 5:22
no m. can come to me. 6:44, 65

but no m. laid hands. 7:30, 44; 8:20
she said, No m. Lord. 8:15

I judge no m.
the night cometh when no m. 9:4

no m. taketh it from me. 10:18
no m. is able to pluck them out. 29

no m. at the table knew. 13:28
no m. cometh to the Father. 14:6

greater love hath no m. 15:13
and your joy no m. taketh. 16:22

let no m. dwell therein. Acts 1:20
that they speak to no m. 4:17

of the rest durst no m. join. 5:13
we had opened, we found no m. 23

voice, but seeing no m. 9:7, 8
no m. shall set on thee to. 18:10

preaching kingdom of God, no m. 28:31
recompense to no m. Rom 12:17

owe no m. any thing, but. 13:8
and no m. dieth to himself. 14:7

that no m. put a stumblingblock. 13

of God knoweth *no m.* 1 Cor 2:11
himself is judged of *no m.* 15
other foundation can *no m.* lay. 3:11
let *no m.* deceive himself. 18, 21
let *no m.* seek his own, but. 10:24
henceforth know we *no m.* after the
flesh. 2 Cor 5:16

no m. we have corrupted *no m.* 7:2
God accepteth *no m.* Gal 2:6
but that *no m.* is justified by. 3:11
let *no m.* deceive you. Eph 5:6

for *no m.* ever yet hated. Eph 5:29
no m. likeminded, who. Phil 2:20
let *no m.* beguile you of. Col 2:18
that *no m.* go beyond. 1 Thes 5:22

suddenly on *no m.* 1 Tim 5:22
at my first answer *no m.* 2 Tim 4:16
to speak evil of *no m.* Tit 3:2
no m. taketh this honour. Heb 5:4

no m. gave attendance at. 7:13
without which *no m.* shall see. 12:14
let *no m.* say when he is. Jas 1:13

the tongue can *no m.* tame, it. 3:8
little children, let *no m.* 1 John 3:7
a new name, which *no m.* Rev 2:17
he that shutteth, and *no m.* 3:7

and *no m.* can shut it. 8
that *no m.* take thy crown. 11
and *no m.* was able to open. 5:3, 4
multitude which *no m.* could. 7:9

that *no m.* might buy or sell. 13:17
no m. could learn that song. 14:3
no m. was able to enter into. 15:8
no m. buyeth their merchandise. 18:11

a name written, that *no m.* 19:12

of man

of *m.* will I require life of *m.* Gen 9:5
all the firstborn of *m.* Ex 13:13
Num 18:15

afraid of the face of *m.* Deut 1:17
is this the manner of *m.*? 2 Sam 7:19
nor fall into the hands of *m.* 24:14

what manner of *m.* was he? 2 Ki 1:17
no man there, nor voice of *m.* 7:10
days as the days of *m.* Job 10:5
destroyest the hope of *m.* 14:19

for vain is the help of *m.* Ps 60:11
108:12
wrath of *m.* shall praise thee. 76:10

the ways of *m.* are before, Pr 5:21
the spirit of *m.* will sustain. 18:14
the discretion of *m.* defereth. 19:11
the desire of *m.* is his kindness. 22

so the heart of *m.* answereth. 27:19
fear of *m.* bringeth a snare. 29:25
not the understanding of *m.* 30:2

way of *m.* with a maid. 19
all the labour of *m.* is. Eccl 6:7
misery of *m.* is great upon. 8:6
this is the whole duty of *m.* 12:13

after the figure of *m.*, according to
the beauty of *m.* Isa 44:13
shouldest be afraid of *m.* 51:12
I know the way of *m.* is. Jer 10:23

aside the right of *m.* Lam 3:35
they four had the face of *m.* Ezek 1:10; 10:14

no foot of *m.* shall pass. 29:11
neither shall the foot of *m.* 32:13
appearance of *m.* Dan 8:15; 10:18
when the eyes of *m.* shall. Zech 9:1

who formeth the spirit of *m.* 12:1
of *m.* is this that the winds. Mat 8:27
Mark 4:41; Luke 8:25

of *m.* be go with his wife. Mat 19:10
he said, Come with me. Mark 5:8; Luke 8:29

nor of the will of *m.* but. John 1:13
any should testify of *m.* 2:25
voice of a god, not of *m.* Acts 12:22
upon every soul of *m.* Rom 2:9

the blessedness of the *m.* 4:6
entered into heart of *m.* 1 Cor 2:9
knoweth the things of *m.* save the
spirit of *m.* which is in him, so. 11
judged of you, or of *m.* 4:3
woman is the glory of the *m.* 11:7
but the woman is of the *m.* 8, 12
neither received it of *m.* Gal 1:12
wrath of *m.* worketh not. Jas 1:20

forgetteth what manner of *m.* Jas 1:24
all the glory of *m.* as. 1 Pet 1:24
old time by the will of *m.* 2 Pet 1:21
is the number of a *m.* Rev 13:18
to the measure of a *m.* 21:17

one man

we all one *m.*'s sons. Gen 42:11, 13
two homers for one *m.* Ex 16:22
if one *m.*'s ox hurt another's. 21:35
this people as one *m.* Num 14:15

shall one *m.* sin, and wilt? 16:22
lacketh not one *m.* of us. 31:49
one *m.* shall chase a. Josh 23:10
Medianites as one *m.* Judg 6:16

priest to the house of one *m.* 18:19
was gathered as one *m.* 20:1
all the people arose as one *m.* 8
if one *m.* sin against. 1 Sam 2:25
as the heart of one *m.* 2 Sam 19:14

there is yet one *m.* Micah. 1 Ki 22:8; 2 Chr 18:7
gathered together as one *m.* Ezra 3:1; Neh 8:1
as one *m.* mocketh. Job 13:9

one *m.* among a thousand have. Eccl 7:28
one *m.* ruleth over another. 8:9
shall take hold of one *m.* Isa 4:1

one *m.* was clothed with. Ezek 9:2
one *m.* should die for the people. John 11:50; 18:14
by one *m.* sin entered into. Rom 5:12

grace, which is by one *m.* Jesus. 15
if by one *m.*'s offence death. 17
as by one *m.*'s disobedience many. 19

one *m.* esteemeth one day. 14:5
been the wife of one *m.* 1 Tim 5:9

son of man

nor son of *m.* that he. Num 23:19
and the son of *m.* which. Job 25:6
may profit the son of *m.* 35:8
and son of *m.* that thou visitest. Ps 84:4; Heb 2:6

on son of *m.* whom thou. Ps 80:17
son of *m.* that thou makest. 144:3
trust in the son of *m.* 146:3
not afraid of the son of *m.* Isa 51:12

blessed is the son of *m.* that. 56:2
nor shall son of *m.* dwell in it. Jer 49:18, 33; 50:40
any son of *m.* pass thereby. 51:43

hast thou seen this, O son of *m.*? Ezek 8:15, 17
sigh therefore, thou son of *m.* 21:6
one like the Son of *m.* Dan 7:13

Rev 1:13; 14:14
Son of *m.* hath not where to lay. Mat 8:20; Luke 9:58
Son of *m.* hath power on earth to. Mat 9:6; Mark 2:10; Luke 5:24

not gone over, till the Son of *m.* be. Mat 10:23
the Son of *m.* came eating. 11:19
Luke 7:34

Son of *m.* is Lord even of sabbath. Mat 12:8; Mark 2:28; Luke 5:5
whosoever speaketh against Son of *m.* Mat 12:32; Luke 12:10

Son of *m.* be three. Mat 12:40
good seed is the Son of *m.* 13:37
the Son of *m.* shall send forth. 41
say, that I, the Son of *m.* am? 16:13

until the Son of *m.* be risen again. 17:9; Mark 9:9
the Son of *m.* shall be betrayed. Mat 17:22; 20:18; 26:2, 45

Mark 14:41; Luke 9:44
also the coming of the Son of *m.* Mat 24:27, 37, 39; Luke 17:26
see Son of *m.* coming. Mat 24:30
Mark 13:26; Luke 21:27

hour ye think not Son of *m.* cometh. Mat 24:44; Luke 12:40
when the Son of *m.* shall. Mat 25:31
the Son of *m.* goeth. 26:24

Mark 14:21; Luke 22:22
Son of *m.* be ashamed. Mark 8:38
written of the Son of *m.* 9:12
the Son of *m.* is delivered. 31

10:33; Luke 24:7
Son of *m.* is as a man. Mark 13:34*
for the Son of *m.*'s sake. Luke 6:22

the Son of *m.* must suffer. Luke 9:22, 26
S. of *man* is not come to destroy. 56
so shall Son of *m.* be to this genera-
tion. 11:30; 17:24

him shall the Son of *m.* confess. 12:8
of the days of the Son of *m.* 17:22
when the Son of *m.* cometh. 18:8
the Son of *m.* is come to seek. 19:10

stand before the Son of *m.* 21:36
betrayest thou the Son of *m.*? 22:48
descending on Son of *m.* John 1:51
even the Son of *m.* which is. 3:13

even so must the Son of *m.* be. 14
because he is the Son of *m.* 5:27
which the Son of *m.* shall give. 6:37
eat the flesh of the Son of *m.* 53

ye shall see the Son of *m.* ascend. 62
when ye have lifted up the Son of
m. then shall. 8:28
Son of *m.* should be glorified. 12:23

Son of *m.* must be lifted up, who is
this Son of *m.*? 34
now is the Son of *m.* glorified. 13:31
see the Son of *m.* standing. Acts 7:50

see son

that man
even that *m.* shall be cut off from. Lev 17:9
I will set my face against that *m.* 20:3, 5; Ezek 14:8

brought not offering that *m.* shall. Num 9:13
stone that *m.* or. Deut 17:5, 12
elders shall take that *m.* and. 22:18

so shall it be done to that *m.* 25:9
shall smoke against that *m.* 29:20
that *m.* perisheth not. Josh 22:1
and that *m.* was perfect. Job 1:1

for the end of that *m.* is. Ps 37:37
blessed is that *m.* who maketh. 40:4
this and that *m.* was born in. 87:5
for bread that *m.* will. Pr 28:21

that *m.* be as cities Lord. Jer 20:16
I will even punish that *m.* 23:34
last state of that *m.* is worse. Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26

woe to that *m.* by whom. Mat 18:7
that *m.* by whom the Son of man is
... good were it for that *m.* 26:24
Mark 14:21; Luke 22:22

to do with that just *m.* Mat 27:19
by that *m.* whom he hath ordained. Acts 17:31

evil for that *m.* who. Rom 14:20
that *m.* of sin be revealed, the son
of perdition. 2 Thes 2:3
note that *m.* and have no. 3:14
let not that *m.* think he. Jas 1:7

this man

wilt thou go with this *m.*? Gen 24:38
he that toucheth this *m.* or. 26:11
how long shall this *m.* be? Ex 10:7
gave my daughter to this *m.* to wife. Deut 22:16

seeing this *m.* is come. Judg 19:23
to this *m.* do not so vile a thing. 24
this *m.* went up early. 1 Sam 1:3
said, How shall this *m.* save? 10:27

seen this *m.* that is come? 17:25
not my lord regard this *m.* 25:25
how this *m.* seeketh. 1 Ki 20:7

to me, and said, Keep this *m.* 39
this *m.* sends to me to. 2 Ki 5:7
mercy in sight of this *m.* Neh 1:11

this *m.* Mordecai waxed. Esth 1:4
this *m.* was the greatest. Job 1:1
this *m.* made not God. Ps 52:7
this *m.* was born there. 87:4, 5, 6

is this the *m.* that made? Isa 14:16
this *m.* will I look, even to. 66:2
is this *m.* Coniah a despised broken
idol? Jer 22:28

Lord, Write ye this *m.* childless. 30
saying, This *m.* is worthy. 26:11, 16
let this *m.* be put to death, this *m.*
seeketh not the welfare of. 38:4

make this *m.* understand. Dan 8:16
not perish for this *m.*'s life. Jonah 1:14
this *m.* shall be the peace. Mt 5:5
I say to this *m.* Go, and he. Mat 8:9
scribes said, This *m.* blasphemeth.
9:3; Mark 2:7

whence hath *this m.* this wisdom? *Mat 13:54; Mark 6:2*
some said, *This m.* calleth.

I know not *this m.* of. *Mat 27:47*
this m. was the Son of God. *15:39*
this m. if he were a prophet.

say to thee, Give *this m.* Luke 7:39
saying, *This m.* began to build. 30
this m. receiveth sinners, and. 15:2
I tell you, *this m.* went down. 18:14
I will not have *this m.* to reign. 19:14
said, *This m.* was also with. 22:56
I find no fault in *this m.* 23:4, 14
away with *this m.* 18

but *this m.* hath done nothing. 41
this m. went to Pilate and. 52
this m. give us his flesh? *John 6:52*
how knoweth *this m.* letters? 7:15
howbeit, we know *this m.* whence. 27
never man spake like *this m.* 46
Master, who did sin, *this m.*? 9:2
neither hath *this m.* sinned, nor. 3
this m. is not of God, he keepeth. 16
praise God, we know that *this m.* 24
if *this m.* were not of God he. 33
all that John spake of *this m.* 10:41

this m. which opened the eyes of
blind, caused that *this m.*? 11:37
what do we? for *this m.* doeth. 47
art not thou one of *this m.*'s? 18:17
bring ye against *this m.*? 29
not *this m.* but Barabbas, now. 40
if let *this m.* go, thou art not. 19:12
and what shall *this m.* do? 21:21
this m. purchased a field. *Acts 1:18*
had made *this m.* to walk. 3:12, 16
even by him doth *this m.* stand. 4:10
intend to bring *this m.*'s blood. 5:28
after *this m.* rose up Judas of. 37
this m. ceaseth not to speak. 6:13
saying, *This m.* is the great. 8:10
I heard of *this m.* how much. 9:13
of *this m.*'s seed hath God. 13:23
through *this m.* is preached to. 38
this m. was instructed in way. 18:25
this m. is the *m.* that teacheth all. 21:28
this m. is a Roman. 22:26
find no evil in *this m.* 23:9
this m. was taken of the Jews. 23:27

this m. a pestilent fellow. 24:5
accuse *this m.* if there be any. 25:5
ye see *this m.* about whom. 26:1
this m. doeth nothing worthy. 26:31
this m. might have been set at. 32
this m. is a murderer. 28:4
this m. was counted worthy, *Heb 3:3*
now consider how great *this m.* 7:4
this m. because he continueth. 24
that *this m.* have somewhat. 8:3
this m. after he had offered. 10:12
this m. shall be blessed. *Jas 1:25*
but deceiveth, *this m.*'s religion. 26

man of war
the Lord is a *m. of war.* *Ex 15:3*
son of Manasseh, was a *m. of war.*
Josh 17:1
David a *m. of war.* *1 Sam 16:18*
2 Sam 17:8; 1 Chr 28:3
Goliath was a *m. of war* from his.
1 Sam 17:33
take away the *m. of war.* *Isa 3:2*
jealously like a *m. of war.* 42:13

wicked man
if the wicked *m.* be worthy to be.
Deut 25:2
wicked *m.* travaileth. *Job 15:20*
the portion of a wicked *m.* from.
20:29; 27:13
set thou a wicked *m.* over. *Ps 109:6*
a wicked *m.* walketh with. *Pro 6:12*
he that rebuketh a wicked *m.* 9:7
when a wicked *m.* dieth, his 11:7
a wicked *m.* is loathsome, and. 13:5
a wicked *m.* taketh a gift out. 17:23
wicked *m.* hardeneth his face. 21:29
lay not wait, O wicked *m.* 24:15
a wicked *m.* that prolongeth his.
Ecl 7:15

wicked *m.* shall die in iniquity.
Ezek 3:18

which wicked *m.* doeth. *Ezek 18:24*
when a wicked *m.* turneth from. 27
O wicked *m.* thou shalt surely die,
that wicked *m.* shall die in. 33:8

wise man
m. discreet and wise. *Gen 41:33*
for thou art a wise *m.* *1 Ki 2:9*
David's uncle, was a wise *m.*

a wise *m.* utter vain? *Job 27:32*
I cannot find one wise *m.* 17:10
let a wise *m.* hearken to me. 34:34
a wise *m.* will hear and. *Pr 1:5*
rebuke a wise *m.* and he will. 9:8
give instruction to a wise *m.* he. 9
a wise *m.* feareth, and. 14:16
a wise *m.* will pacify wrath. 16:14
entereth more into a wise *m.* 17:10
a wise *m.* scaleth the city of. 21:22
seest thou a *m.* wise in his? 26:12
if a wise *m.* contendeth with. 29:9
but a wise *m.* keepeth it in. 11
the wise *m.*'s eyes are in. *Ecl 2:14*
and how dieth the wise *m.*? 16
whether he shall be wise *m.* or. 17
maketh a wise *m.* mad. 7:7
who is as the wise *m.*? 8:1
a wise *m.*'s heart discerneth time. 5
though a wise *m.* think to know. 17
found in it a poor wise *m.* 9:15
a wise *m.*'s heart is at his right. 10:2
the words of a wise *m.*'s mouth. 12
who is the wise *m.* that? *Jer 9:12*
let not the wise *m.* glory in. 23
liken him to a wise *m.* *Mat 7:24*
not a wise *m.* amongst. *1 Cor 6:5*
who is a wise *m.* endured? *Jas 3:13*

man joined with woman
the *m.* said, the woman whom thou.
Gen 3:12
dead *m.*, for the woman thou. 20:3
every *m.* and woman. *Ex 35:29*
let no *m.* nor woman make. 36:6
if a *m.* or woman have. *Lev 13:29*
if *m.* or woman have in the skin. 38
woman also with whom the *m.* 15:18
issue of the *m.* and woman. 33
if *m.* lie with a woman. 20:18
a *m.* or woman that hath a familiar
spirit. 27
when *m.* or woman shall commit any
sin. *Num 5:6*
when either *m.* or woman shall. 6:2
kill woman that hath known *m.* 31:17; *Judg 21:11*
m. or woman that hath. *Deut 17:2*
bring forth that *m.* or woman. 5
woman . . . that pertaineth to a *m.* nor
shall *m.* put on a woman's. 22:5
if a *m.* . . . with a woman, both *m.* that
lay with woman, and woman. 22
be among you *m.* or woman. 29:18
utterly destroyed both *m.* and
woman. *Josh 6:21*
David slay both *m.*, woman. *1 Sam 15:23*
David left neither *m.* nor woman
alive. 27:9, 11
m. and woman a loaf. *1 Chr 16:3*
m. or woman shall die. *2 Chr 15:13*
whether *m.* or woman come to the
king. *Eth 4:11*
from you, *m.* and woman. *Jer 44:7*
in pieces *m.* and woman. 51:22
of the woman is the *m.* *1 Cor 11:3*
woman is the glory of the *m.* 7
the *m.* is not of the woman, but
woman of the *m.* 8
nor is the *m.* without the woman. 11
as woman is of the *m.* so is the *m.* by
the woman. 12
if any *m.* or woman. *1 Tim 5:16*

young man
I have slain a young *m.* *Gen 4:23*
Abraham gave it to a young *m.* 18:7
the young *m.* deferred not to. 34:19
was with us a young *m.* an. 41:12
Joshua a young *m.* *Ex 33:11*
there ran a young *m.* *Num 11:27*
destroy both the young *m.* and.
Deut 32:25
caught a young *m.* of the men of Suc-
coth. *Judg 8:14*

hastily to the young *m.* and his young
m. thrust him through. *Judg 9:54*
young *m.* of Beth-lehem-judah. 17:7
the young *m.* became his priest. 12
knew the voice of the young *m.* 18:13
Saul was a choice young *m.* and.
1 Sam 9:2

Jonathan said to the young *m.* 14:1
whose son art thou, young *m.*? 17:58

I say thus to the young *m.* 20:22
David, I am young *m.* of. 30:13
David said to the young *m.* that told.
2 Sam 1:5, 13
bring the young *m.* Absalom. 14:21
for my sake with the young *m.* 18:5
young *m.* Absalom safe? 29, 32
enemies be as that young *m.* is. 32
Solomon seeing young *m.* indus-
trious. *1 Ki 11:28*
the eyes of the young *m.* *2 Ki 6:17*
so the young *m.* even young *m.* went
to Ramoth. 9:4
and Zadok, a young *m.* *1 Chr 12:28*
compassion on young *m.* *2 Chr 36:17*
wherewith shall young *m.*? *Ps 119:9*
to young *m.* knowledge. *Pr 1:4*
discerned a young *m.* void of. 7:7
rejoice, O young *m.* in. *Ecl 11:9*
as young *m.* marrieth a. *Isa 62:5*
break in pieces the young *m.* and
maid. *Jer 51:22*
speak to this young *m.* *Zech 2:4*
young *m.* said, All these. *Mat 19:20*
followed him a certain young *m.*

Manasseh
saw a young *m.* sitting on the. 16:5
Young *m.* I say unto thee, arise.
Luke 7:14
clothes at young *m.*'s feet. *Acts 7:58*
young *m.* named Eutychus. 20:9
brought the young *m.* alive. 12
bring this young *m.* to the. 23:17, 18
captain then let the young *m.* 22

Manasseh
M. who had been brought. *Acts 13:1*

Manasseh
called the firstborn *M.* *Gen 41:51*
thy two sons *M.* and Ephraim. 48:5
God make thee as Ephraim and
and he set Ephraim before *M.* 20
of *M.* Gamaliel was. *Num 1:10*
Gamaliel prince of *M.* offered. 7:54
these are the families of *M.* 26:34
27:1

married into the family of *M.* 36:12
the thousands of *M.* *Deut 33:17*
two tribes, *M.* Ephraim. *Josh 14:4*
the male children of *M.* 17:3
Zelophehad son of *M.* had no. 3
there fell ten portions to *M.* 5
the daughters of *M.* had an. 6
M. had in Issachar, Beth-shean. 11
children of *M.* could not drive out. 12
my family is poor in *M.* *Judg 6:15*
Jonathan son of Gershom, son of *M.* 18:30
M. his son reigned. *2 Ki 20:21*
2 Chr 32:33
and *M.* seduced them to do more
evil. *2 Ki 21:9*
M. shed innocent blood, till he. 16
the altars *M.* made did Josiah. 23:12
M. had provoked him withal. 26
for the sins of *M.* this came. 24:3
dwelt of the children of *M.* *1 Chr 9:3*
fell some of *M.* to David. 12:19
strangers out of *M.* fell. *2 Chr 15:9*
letters to Ephraim and *M.* 30:11
yet divers of *M.* humbled. 11
cut down the groves in *M.* 31:1
M. made Judah and Jerusalem. 33:9
Lord spake to *M.* he would not. 10
the captains took *M.* amongst. 11
then *M.* knew that the Lord be. 13
humbled not himself, as *M.* 23
so did Josiah in the cities of *M.* 34:6
M. had taken strange wives.
Ezra 10:30, 33
Gilead is mine, *M.* *Ps 60:7*; 108:8
before *M.* stir up his strength. 80:2
M. shall eat Ephraim. *Isa 9:21*
removed, because of *M.* *Jer 15:9*

side a portion for *M.* *Lzek 48:4*
Ezekias begat *M.* and *M.* *Mat 1:10*

tribe of Manasseh

numbered of the tribe of *M.* *32,200.*
Num 1:35

tribe of *M.* and the captain of the children of *M.* *2:20; 10:23*

of the tribe of *M.* *Gaddi. 13:11*
 to half tribe of *M.* the kingdom of *OG.* *32:33*

half tribe of *M.* have received. *34:14*
 for the tribe of *M.* *Hanniel. 23*

half tribe of *M.* passed. *Josh 4:12*
 nine tribes and half tribe of *M.* *13:7*

tribe of *M.* this was possession of half tribe of *M.* *29; 12:6; 18:7*

also a lot for the tribe of *M.* *17:1*
 gave Golan out of the tribe of *M.* *20:8; 21:27*

the half tribe of *M.* built. *22:10*
Gad, and half tribe of *M.* *1 Chr 5:18*

tribe of *M.* to the Levites. *6:70, 71*
 half tribe of *M.* *18,000 to. 12:31*

rulers over *Gad* half tribe of *M.* *26:32; 27:20, 21*

tribe of *M.* were sealed. *Rev 7:6*

mandrakes

(The Hebrew word for mandrake means love-plant, and it is supposed to have power to excite voluptuousness. Its roots are forked and sometimes bear a resemblance to a human being. It is a powerful narcotic)

Reuben found *m.* *Rachel* said, Give me of thy *m.* *Gen 30:14*

son's *m.* also? Therefore he shall lie with thee for thy son's *m.* *15*

hired thee with my son's *m.* *16*
m. give a smell, and at *S* of *S* *7:13*

Maneh

shekels shall be your *M.* *Ezek 45:12*

manger

laid him in a *m.* *Luke 2:7*
 shall find him in a *m.* *12*
 found the babe lying in a *m.* *16*

manifest

that *God* might *m.* *Ecd 3:18**
 love him, and *m.* myself. *John 14:21*

m. thyself to us, and not unto? *22*
 the miracle is *m.* to all. *Acts 4:16*

known of *God* is *m.* in. *Rom 1:18*
m. counsels of hearts. *1 Cor 4:5*

it is *m.* that he is excepted. *15:27*
 makes *m.* the savour of *2 Cor 2:14*

works of the flesh are *m.* *Gal 5:19*
 my bonds in *Christ* are *m.* *Phil 1:13*

that I may make it *m.* *Col 4:4*
 a *m.* token of righteous. *2 Thes 1:5*

God was *m.* in the flesh. *1 Tim 3:16*
 good works of some are *m.* *5:25**

their folly shall be *m.* *2 Tim 3:9*
 creature that is not *m.* *Heb 4:13*

but was *m.* in these last. *1 Pet 1:20*
 children of *God* are *m.* *1 John 3:10*

see made

manifestation

waiteth for the *m.* of the. *Rom 8:19*
 the *m.* of the Spirit is. *1 Cor 12:7*

but by *m.* of the truth. *2 Cor 4:2*

manifested

hid which shall not be *m.* *Mark 4:22*
 miracles did *Jesus*, and *m.* forth his glory. *John 2:11*

I have *m.* thy name unto the. *17:6*
 the righteousness of *God* is *m.* *Rom 3:21*

but hath in due time *m.* *Tit 1:3*
 the life was *m.* and we. *1 John 1:2*

that he was *m.* to take away. *3:5*
 purpose was the Son of *God* *m.* *8*

in this was *m.* the love of *God*. *4:9*

manifestly

are *m.* declared to be. *2 Cor 3:3*

manifest

in thy *m.* mercies forsookest them not. *Neh 9:19*

according to *m.* mercies gave. *27*

O Lord, how *m.* are thy! *Ps 104:24*

I know your *m.* transgressions and sins. *Amos 5:12*

shall not receive *m.* *Luke 18:30*
 might be known tho *m.* *Eph 3:10*

ye are in heaviness through *m.* temptations. *1 Pet 1:6*

good stewards of the *m.* grace. *4:10*

mankind

shall not lie with *m.* as. *Lev 18:22*
 if a man lie with *m.* as. *20:13*

is the breath of all *m.* *Job 12:10*
 them that defile with *m.* *1 Tim 1:10*

hath been tamed of *m.* *Jas 3:7*

manna

(The word means "what is this?" It was the food by which Israel was sustained during the 40 years in the wilderness. There is a modern substance now called manna, but it does not answer all the conditions)

to another, it is *m.* *Ex 16:15*
 put a homer full of *m.* therein. *33*

Israel did eat *m.* forty years. *35*
 nothing besides this *m.* *Num 11:6*

the *m.* was as coriander seed. *7*
 fell upon camp the *m.* fell on it. *9*

and fed thee with *m.* *Deut 8:3, 16*
Neh 9:20; Ps 78:24

m. ceased, they had *m.* *Josh 5:12*
 our fathers did eat *m.* *John 6:31, 49*

not as your fathers did eat *m.* *58**
 golden pot that had *m.* *Heb 9:4*

give to eat of the hidden *m.* *Rev 2:17*

manner

two *m.* of people shall. *Gen 25:23*
 was of all *m.* of bake-meats. *40:17*

their lives bitter in all *m.* *Ex 1:14*
 no *m.* of work shall be done. *12:16*

all *m.* of trespass, any *m.* *22:9**
 in wisdom, and in all *m.* of. *31:3, 5*

35:31, 33, 35; 36:1; 1 Chr 28:21
 burnt offering according to *m.*

*Lev 5:10**; *Num 9:14**
 no *m.* of fat of ox or sheep. *Lev 7:23*

no *m.* of blood. *26, 27; 17:10, 14*
 law for all *m.* of plague. *14:54*

ye shall do no *m.* of work. *23:31*
 ye shall have one *m.* of law. *24:22*

*Num 15:16**
 she be taken with the *m.* *Num 5:13*

offering according to the *m.* *15:24**
 do no *m.* of servile work. *28:18*

saw no *m.* of similitude. *Deut 4:15*
 this is the *m.* of the release. *15:2*

that lieth with any *m.* of beast. *27:21*
 what *m.* of men were they? *Judg 8:18*

now this was the *m.* in. *Ruth 4:7**
 and shew them the *m.* of the king. *1 Sam 8:9, 11*

Samuel told the people the *m.* *10:25*
 bread is in a *m.* common. *21:5**

so will be his *m.* all the while. *27:11*
 is this the *m.* of man? *2 Sam 7:19*

what *m.* of man was he? *2 Ki 1:7*
 by a pillar, as the *m.* was. *11:14*

know not the *m.* of the *God*. *17:26*
 let him teach them the *m.* of *God*. *27:21*

all *m.* of measure. *1 Chr 23:29*
 for so was the king's *m.* *Esth 1:13*

abhorreth all *m.* of meat. *Ps 107:18*
 full, affording all *m.* of store. *144:13*

at our gates are all *m.* *S of 5:7, 13*
 shall feed after their *m.* *Isa 5:17**

this hath been thy *m.* *Jer 22:21*
 and no *m.* of hurt was. *Dan 6:23*

the *m.* of Beer-sheba. *Amos 8:14*
 and healing all *m.* of sickness. *Mat 4:23; 10:1*

shall say all *m.* of evil against. *5:11*
 What *m.* of man is this, that even wind? *8:27; Mark 4:41; Luke 8:25*

all *m.* of sin shall be forgiven to. *Mat 12:31*

what *m.* of stones are! *Mark 13:1*
 what *m.* of salutation. *Luke 1:29*

saying, What *m.* of child shall? *66*

have known what *m.* of woman. *7:39*

ye know not what *m.* of spirit. *9:55*

ye the mint, rue, and all *m.* *11:42*

what *m.* of communications? *24:17*

what *m.* of saying is this? *John 7:36*

of the Jews is to bury. *19:40**

Paul, as his *m.* was, went. *Acts 17:2**

ye know after what *m.* I have. *20:18*

to the perfect *m.* of the law. *22:3*

it is not *m.* of Romans. *Acts 25:16**
 my *m.* of life from my youth. *26:4*

wrought in me all *m.* of. *Rom 7:9**
 sorry after a godly *m.* *2 Cor 7:9**

m. of men we were. *1 Thes 1:5*
 what *m.* of entering in we had. *9*

known my *m.* of life. *2 Tim 3:10**
 assembling, as the *m.* *Heb 10:25**

forgetteth what *m.* of man. *Jas 1:24*
m. of time the Spirit. *1 Pet 1:11*

holy in all *m.* of conversation. *15*
 what *m.* of persons. *2 Pet 3:1*

behold what *m.* of love. *1 John 3:1*
 in this *m.* be killed. *Rev 11:5*

which bare twelve *m.* of fruits. *22:2*
 see like

after the manner

Sarah after the *m.* of women. *Gen 18:11*

to come in to us after the *m.* *19:31*
 after the former *m.* when. *40:13*

deal with her after the *m.* *Ex 21:9*
 number, after the *m.* *Num 29:18*

city after the same *m.* *Josh 6:15*
 careless, after the *m.* of *Judg 18:17*

turned and spake after the same *m.* *1 Sam 17:30*

after the *m.* of the nations. *2 Ki 17:33; 2 Chr 13:9*

and I answered them after the same *m.* *Neh 6:4*

after the *m.* of Egypt. *Isa 10:24*
Amos 4:10

polluted after the *m.* *Ezek 20:30*
 after the *m.* of Babylonians. *23:15*

after the *m.* of adulteresses, and after the *m.* of women. *45**

after the *m.* of the purifying of the. *John 2:6*

circumcised after the *m.* *Acts 15:1**
 I speak after the *m.* of men. *Rom 6:19; 1 Cor 15:32; Gal 3:15*

after the same *m.* also he took the cup. *1 Cor 11:25*

being a Jew, livest after the *m.* of. *Gal 2:14**

after this manner

far from thee to do after this *m.* *Gen 18:25*

saying, After this *m.* did thy. *39:19*
 he sent after this *m.* ten asses. *45:23*

after this *m.* ye shall offer daily. *Num 28:24*

spoken after this *m.* *2 Sam 17:6*
 after this *m.* will I mar. *Jer 13:9*

after this *m.* therefore pray ye. *Mat 6:9*

one after this *m.* and. *1 Cor 7:7*
 after this *m.* in old time. *1 Pet 3:5*

on this manner

saying, On this *m.* shall ye speak to. *Gen 32:19*

told Saul, saying, On this *m.* spake David. *1 Sam 18:24*

on this *m.* did Absalom. *2 Sam 15:6*
 one said on this *m.*, another on that *m.* *1 Ki 22:20; 2 Chr 18:19*

persuade you on this *m.* *2 Chr 32:15*

managers

shall not walk in the *m.* *Lev 20:23**
 do after the former *m.* *2 Ki 17:34**

have done after the *m.* *Ezek 11:12**
 suffered he their *m.* *Acts 13:18**

corrupt good *m.* *1 Cor 15:33**
God in divers *m.* spake. *Heb 1:1*

Manservant

M. intreated the Lord. *Judg 13:8*
God hearkened to the voice of *M.* *9*

M. arose and went after his wife. *11*
M. knew not that he was an angel. *16*

M. took a kid, and offered it. *19*

M. and his wife looked on it. *20*

M. knew that he was an angel. *21*

in the buryingplace of *M.* *16:31*

manservant

not do any work, thou nor thy *m.* *Ex 20:10; Deut 5:14*

not covet thy neighbour's *m.* *Ex 20:17; Deut 5:21*

smite out his *m.*'s tooth. *Ex 21:27*

if the ox shall push a *m.* he shall. *39*

must eat them, thou and thy m.

Deut 12:18

rejoice, thou and m.

16:11, 14

despise cause of my m.

Job 31:13

let his m. go free.

Jer 34:9, 10

mansions

house are many m.

John 14:2

manslayer

ye shall appoint for m.

Num 35:6

the m. die not, until he stand.

12

manslayers

law was made for m.

1 Tim 1:9

mantle

Sisera with a m.

*Judg 4:18**

and covered with a m.

1 Sam 28:14

wrapped his face in his m.

1 Ki 19:13

Elijah cast his m. upon Elisha.

19

Elijah took his m. and.

2 Ki 2:8

Elisha took Elijah's m. that.

13, 14

heard this, I rent my m.

Exra 9:3, 5

arose and rent his m.

Job 1:20

rent every one his m.

2:12

confusion, as with a m.

Ps 109:29

mantles

I will take away the m.

Isa 3:22

many

thou shalt be a father of m. nations.

Gen 17:4, 5; Rom 4:17, 18

he made him a coat of m. colours.

Gen 37:3, 23-32

to gaze, and m. perish.

Ex 19:21

Moses said, Return, O Lord, to the

10:36

m. thousands of.

Num 10:36

whether they be few or m.

13:18

to m. thou shalt give more.

26:54

divided between m. and few.

56

have m. cities, shall give m.

35:8

hath cast out m. nations.

Deut 7:1

lens to m. nations.

15:6; 28:12

and m. evils shall befall.

31:17, 21

and chariots very m.

Josh 11:4

m. were overthrown.

Judg 9:40

the destroyer which slew m.

16:24

she that hath m. children.

1 Sam 2:5

the Lord to save by m. or few.

14:6

Judah and Israel were m.

1 Ki 4:20

they were exceeding m.

7:47

dress it first, for ye are m.

18:25

witchcrafts are so m.

2 Ki 9:22

Rehahib were very m.

1 Chr 23:17

hath given me m. sons.

28:5

Rehobam desired m.

2 Chr 11:23

to help whether with m.

14:11

there were m. in congregation.

30:17

m. of Ephraim and Manasseh.

18

we are m. that have.

Ezra 10:13

and our daughters are m.

Neh 5:2

there were m. in Judah sworn.

6:18

and feared God above m.

7:2

among m. nations was no king.

13:26

and m. lay in sackcloth.

Ezra 4:3

thou hast instructed m.

Job 4:3

yea, m. shall make suit unto.

11:19

m. are they that rise up.

Ps 3:1

there be m. that say of my.

2:4, 6

consider mine enemies, they are m.

25:19; 56:2

heard the slander of m.

31:13

m. sorrows shall be to the.

32:10

m. are the afflictions of the.

34:19

better than the riches of m.

37:16

m. shall see it and fear, and.

40:3

delivered, for there were m.

55:18

I am a wonder to m.; but thou.

71:7

m. are my persecutors.

119:157

years of thy life shall be m.

Pr 4:10

for she hath cast down m.

7:26

the righteous feed m.

10:21

the rich hath m. friends.

14:20

wealth maketh m. friends.

19:4

for transgression of land m. are.

28:2

his eyes, shall have m.

Eccle 11:7

darkness shall be m.

12:8

trust in chariots because they are m.

Isa 31:1

knowledge shall he justify m.

56:11

he bare the sin of m. and made.

12

slain of the Lord shall be m.

66:16

their transgressions are m.

Jer 5:6

for our backslidings are m.

14:7

for we are left but few of m.

42:2

he made m. to fall.

46:16

for my sighs are m. my.

Lam 1:22

but we are m.; the land.

Ezek 33:24

by peace shall destroy m.

Dan 8:25

m. stand up against the king.

11:14

understand shall instruct m.

33

utterly to make away m.

44

m. that sleep in the dust shall.

12:2

m. shall run to and fro, and.

4

Ephraim hath made m.

Hos 8:11

be quiet, and likewise m.

Nah 1:12

inhabitants of m. cities.

Zech 8:20

but did turn m. away.

Mat 2:6

and m. there be that go.

Mat 7:13

m. will say to me in that day.

22

m. shall come from the east.

8:11

he did not m. mighty works.

13:58

m. that are first shall be last.

19:30; Mark 10:31

for m. be called, but few chosen.

Mat 20:16; 22:14

for m. shall come in my name, and

shall deceive m. 24:5; Mark 13:6

love of m. shall wax.

Mat 24:18

this is my blood, shed for m.

26:28

they appear to m.

27:53

name is Legion, for we are m.

Mark 5:9; Luke 8:30

m. shall he turn to Lord.

Luke 1:16

fall and rising of m. in Israel.

2:34

m. widows were in Israel.

4:25

m. lepers were in Israel.

27

and devils also came out of m.

41

her sins which are m.

7:47

great supper, and bade m.

14:16

are they among so m.?

John 6:9

m. therefore of his disciples.

60, 66

and m. resorted to him, and.

10:41

for all so m. the net was not.

21:11

I have heard by m. of this.

Acts 9:13

where m. were gathered.

12:12

m. brought their books.

19:19

m. of the saints did I shut up.

26:10

m. be dead. . . the grace of God hath

abounded unto m. Rom 5:15

m. were made sinners, m. be.

19

so we, being m. are one body.

12:5

she hath been a succourer of m.

16:2

not m. wise, not m. mighty are.

1 Cor 1:26

yet have ye not m. fathers.

4:15

there be gods m. and lords m.

8:5

but with m. God was not.

10:5

we being m. are one bread.

10

seeking the profit of m.

33

m. are weak and m. sleep.

11:30

not one member, but m.

12:14

great door, and there are m.

16:9

may be given by m.

2 Cor 1:11

punishment was inflicted on m.

2

many years
if there be yet *m. years*. *Lev 25:31*
that was builded *m. years* ago. *Ezra 5:11*
yet *m. years* didst thou. *Neh 9:30*
children, and live *m. years*. *Ecc 6:3*
man live *m. years*, and rejoice. *11:8*
m. days and *years* shall. *Isa 32:10*
promised *m. years*. *Ezek 38:17*
done these so *m. years*. *Zech 7:3*
hast goods laid up for *m. years*.
Luke 12:19
he said, Lo, these *m. years*. *15:29*
of *m. years* a judge. *Acts 24:10*
now after *m. years* I came to. *17*
a great desire *m. years*. *Rom 15:23*

mar
nor *m.* the corners of. *Lev 19:27*
lest I *m.* mine own. *Ruth 4:6*
images of your mice that *m.* the
land. *1 Sam 6:5*
and *m.* every good. *2 Ki 3:19*
they *m.* my path, they. *Job 30:13*
I *m.* the pride of Judah. *Jer 13:9*

Mara
not Naomi, call me *M.* *Ruth 1:20*
Marah
not drink of waters of *M.* *Ex 15:23*
days, and pitched in *M.* *Num 33:8*
removed from *M.* and came. *9*

Maran-atha
(An Aramaic or Syriac expression
used by St. Paul at the conclusion of
his First Epistle to the Corinthians,
1 Cor 16:22, meaning our Lord
cometh)

marble
I have prepared *m.* in. *1 Chr 29:2*
pillars of *m.*: pavement of red, blue,
white, and black *m.* *Esth 1:6*
his legs are as pillars of *m.* set.
S of S 5:15
the vessels of *m.* no man. *Rev 18:12*

march
thou didst *m.* through. *Ps 68:7*
shall *m.* with an army. *Jer 46:22*
m. every one on his ways. *Joel 2:7*
which shall *m.* through. *Hab 1:6*
didst *m.* through the land. *3:12*

marched
behold, the Egyptians *m.* *Ex 14:10*
marchedst
when thou *m.*, the earth. *Judg 5:4*

Marcus
M. sister's son to Barnabas. *Col 4:10*
M. saluteth. *Philem 24; 1 Pet 5:13*

mariners
of Zidon were thy *m.* *Ezek 27:8**
ships of the sea with their *m.* were. *9*
thy *m.* shall fall into the midst of. *27*
the *m.* shall come down from. *29*
then the *m.* were afraid. *Jonah 1:5*

marishes
miry places and *m.* shall. *Ezek 47:11*

Mark
John, surnamed *M.* *Acts 12:12*
John, whose surname was *M.* *25*
Barnabas took *M.* and. *15:39*
take *M.* and bring. *2 Tim 4:11*

mark, substantive
the Lord set a *m.* upon. *Gen 4:15**
though I shot at a *m.* *1 Sam 20:20*
hast thou set me as a *m.* against
thee? *Job 7:20; 10:12; Lam 3:12*
set a *m.* on the men. *Ezek 9:4*
any man on whom is the *m.* *6*
I press toward the *m.* *Phil 3:14**
all to receive a *m.* *Rev 13:16*
save he that had the *m.* *17*
if any man receive his *m.* *14:9*
whosoever receiveth his *m.* *11*
his image, and over his *m.* *15:2*
sore on them that had the *m.* *16:2*
that received *m.* of beast. *19:20*
nor received his *m.* upon their. *20:4*

mark, verb
thou shalt *m.* the place. *Ruth 3:4*
m. when Amnon's heart is merry.
2 Sam 13:28

m. how this man. *1 Ki 20:7*
the prophet said, *M.* and see. *22*
m. and afterwards we will. *Job 18:2*
m. and be astonished, and. *31:31*
m. well, O Job, hearken to me. *31:31*
canst thou *m.* when the hinds? *Ps 37:31*
m. the perfect man. *Ps 37:37*
m. well her bulwarks. *48:13*
they *m.* my steps, when they. *56:6*
if thou, Lord, slowest *m.* *130:3*
m. well, *m.* the entering. *Ezek 44:5*
m. them who cause. *Rom 16:17*
m. them who walk so. *Phil 3:17*

marked
as she prayed, Eli *m.* *1 Sam 1:12*
hast thou *m.* the old way? *Job 22:15*
which they had *m.* in the day. *24:16*
yet thine iniquity is *m.* *Jer 2:22*
who hath *m.* his word and? *23:18*
m. how they chose rooms. *Luke 14:7*

markest
if I sin, then thou *m.* *Job 10:14*

market
they traded in thy *m.* *Ezek 27:13**
17, 19*, 25**
standing idle in the *m.* *Mat 20:3*
they come from the *m.* *Mark 7:4**
salutations in the *m.* places. *12:38*
sitting in the *m.* place. *Luke 7:32*
is a pool at Jerusalem by the sheep
m. *John 5:2**
them into the *m.* place. *Acts 16:19*
he disputed in the *m.* daily. *17:17**

marketh
my feet in stocks, he *m.* *Job 33:11*
the carpenter *m.* it out. *Isa 44:13*

markets
(Revisions, marketplaces)
children sitting in the *m.* *Mat 11:16*
love greetings in the *m.* *23:7*
Luke 11:43; 20:46

marks
ye shall not print any *m.* *Lev 19:28*
I bear in my body the *m.* *Gal 6:17*

marred
his visage was so *m.* *Isa 52:14*
girdle was *m.* *Jer 13:7*
the vessel was *m.* *18:4*
m. their vine branches. *Nah 2:2*
the bottles will be *m.* *Mark 2:22*

marriage
(The word marriage is used [1]
literally; and [2] figuratively to
represent the union of God with
his people or of Christ with his
church)
her duty of *m.* shall he. *Ex 21:10*
were not given to *m.* *Ps 78:63**
a king who made a *m.* *Mat 22:2*
come to the *m.* *4*
all ye find, bid to the *m.* *9*
not given in *m.* but as the angels.
22:30; Mark 12:25; Luke 20:35
given in *m.* until day. *Mat 24:38*
went in with him to the *m.* *25:10*
they did eat, they were given in *m.*
Luke 17:27; 20:34
there was a *m.* in Cana. *John 2:1*
Jesus and his disciples to the *m.* *2*
her in *m.* doeth well, but he that
giveth her not in *m.* *1 Cor 7:38*
m. is honourable in all. *Heb 13:4*
m. of the Lamb is come. *Rev 19:7*
called to the *m.* supper of Lamb. *9*

marriages
and make ye *m.* with us. *Gen 34:9*
neither shalt thou make *m.* *Deut 7:3*
else if he shall make *m.* *Josh 23:12*

married
Lot spake to them that *m.* *Gen 19:14*
if *m.* his wife shall go out. *Ex 21:3*
if *m.* to a stranger, she. *Lev 22:12*
woman whom he had *m.* *Num 12:1*
if they be *m.* to the sons of. *36:3*
m. to their father's brothers'. *11*
lying with a woman *m.* *Deut 22:22*
m. when sixty years old. *1 Chr 2:21*
Abiah *m.* fourteen. *2 Chr 13:21*
Jews that had *m.* wives. *Neh 13:23*
m. *Pr 30:23*

of desolate than of *m.* *Isa 54:1*
in thee, thy land shall be *m.* *62:4*
children, for I am *m.* to. *Jer 3:14*
hath *m.* the daughter of. *Mal 2:11*
the first when he had *m.* *Mat 22:25*
for he had *m.* her. *Mark 6:17*
be *m.* to a wife, and. *Luke 14:12*
I have *m.* and my wives. *17:27*
they drank, they *m.* wives. *17:27*
husband liveth, she be *m.* *Rom 7:4*
dead, that ye should be *m.* *4*
to the *m.* I command. *1 Cor 7:10*
he that is *m.* *33*
she that is *m.* careth for. *34*
to be *m.* to whom she will, only. *39*

marrieth
young man *m.* a virgin. *Isa 62:5*
m. her who is put away, doth.
Mat 19:9; Luke 16:18

marrow
(A soft tissue which fills the
cavities of most bones; hence, the
choicest of food)
are moistened with *m.* *Job 21:24*
be satisfied as with *m.* *Ps 63:5*
it shall be health and *m.* *Pr 3:8*
feast of fat things full of *m.* *Isa 25:6*
asunder of joints and *m.* *Heb 4:12*

marry
brother's wife, and *m.* *Gen 38:8**
m. to whom they think best...father's
tribe shall they *m.* *Num 36:6*
wife of dead shall not *m.* *Deut 25:5*
so shall thy sons *m.* thee. *Ezra 6:25*
m. her that is divorced committeth.
Mat 5:32; 19:9; Mark 10:11
so, it is not good to *m.* *Mat 19:10*
his brother shall *m.* his wife. *22:24*
they neither *m.* nor are given. *30*
Mark 12:25; Luke 20:35
let them *m.*, for it is better to *m.*
1 Cor 7:9

if thou *m.* if a virgin *m.*: she hath. *28*
he sinneth not, let them *m.* *36*
forbidding to *m.* and. *1 Tim 4:13*
to wax wanton, they will *m.* *5:11*
the younger women *m.*, bear. *14*

marrying
do this great evil in *m.* *Neh 13:27*
they were *m.* and giving. *Mat 24:38*

Mars' hill
in the midst of *M.* hill. *Acts 17:22*

marry
Tyre, and she is a *m.* of. *Isa 23:3*

Martha
a woman named *M.* *Luke 10:38*
M. was cumbered about. *40*
M. *M.* thou art careful. *41*
Mary and her sister *M.* *John 11:1*
now Jesus loved *M.* Mary, and. *5*
Jesus was in that place where *M.* *30*
made him a supper, and *M.* *12:2*

martyr
blood of thy *m.* Stephen. *Acts 22:20**
wherein Antipas was my faithful *m.*
*Rev 2:13**

martys
drunken with blood of *m.* *Rev 17:6*

marvel
no *m.*; for Satan himself. *2 Cor 11:14*

marvel
if thou seest *m.* not at. *Ecc 5:8*
and all men did *m.* *Mark 5:20*
m. not that I said, Ye must be born.
John 3:7
greater works, that ye may *m.* *5:20*
m. not at this. *28*
done one work, and ye *m.* *7:21*
men of Israel, why *m.*? *Acts 3:12*
I *m.* that ye are so soon. *Gal 1:6*
m. not if the world. *1 John 3:13*
wherefore didst thou *m.*? *Rev 17:7**

marvelled
and the men *m.* one. *Gen 43:33*
they saw it, and so they *m.* *Ps 48:3*
when Jesus heard it, he *m.* *Mat 8:10*
the men *m.* *27*
m. and glorified God. *9:8*, 33*
disciples saw it, they *m.* *21:20*

they m., and left him. *Mat 22:22*
Mark 12:17; Luke 20:26
 that the governor m. *Mat 27:14*
Mark 15:5, 44
 m. because of their unbelief.

Mark 6:2
 people m. that he tarried. *Luke 1:21*
 his name is John, and they m. 63
 Joseph and his mother m. at. 2:33
 Jesus heard these things he m. 7:9
 Pharisee saw it, he m. 11:38
 disciples m. he talked. *John 4:27*
 Jews m., How knoweth this? 7:15
 m. saying. Are not these? *Acts 2:7*
 they m., and took knowledge. 4:13

marvellous
 who doeth m. things. *Job 5:9*
 thou shewest thyself m. upon. 10:16
 thy m. lovingkindness. *Ps 17:7*
 he hath shewed me his m. 31:21
 m. things did he in the sight. 78:12
 for he hath done m. things. 98:1
 Lord's doing; it is m. in our eyes.
 118:23; *Mat 21:42; Mark 12:11*
 shall speak m. things. *Dan 11:36*
 will I shew unto him m. *Mr 7:15*
 if it be m. should it be m.? *Zech 8:16*
 herein is a m. thing. *John 9:30*
 darkness into his m. light. *1 Pet 2:9*
 heaven, great and m. *Rev 15:1*

marvellous work
 proceed to do a m. work. *Isa 29:14*

marvellous works
 remember his m. works.
1 Chr 16:12; Ps 105:5
 declare his m. works. *1 Chr 16:24*
 forth all thy m. works. *Ps 9:1*
 great and m. are thy works. *139:14*
Rev 15:3

marvellously
 he was m. helped till. *2 Chr 26:15*
 God thundereth m. with. *Job 37:5*
 regard, and wonder m. *Hab 1:5*

marvels
 I will do m. such as have. *Ex 34:10*

Mary
 Joseph the husband of M. *Mat 1:16*
 his mother M. was espoused. 18
 take unto thee M. thy wife. 20
 saw the young child with M. 2:11
 mother called M.? 13:55; *Mark 6:3*
 M. the mother of James. *Mat 27:56*
Mark 15:40, 47; 16:1
 virgin's name was M. *Luke 1:27*
 fear not, M. 30
 heard the salutation of M. 41
 M. abode three months. 55
 went to be taxed with M. his. 2:5
 shepherds found M. and the. 16
 but M. kept all these things in. 19
 had a sister called M. 10:39
 M. hath chosen that good part. 42
 the town of M. *John 11:1*
 M. that anointed the Lord. 2
 but M. sat still. 20
 she called M. her sister secretly. 28
 M. took a pound of ointment. 12:3
 M. the wife of Cleophas. 19:25
 M. stood without at the. 20:11
 Jesus saith to her, M. She turned. 16
 in prayer with M. *Acts 1:14*
 Peter came to house of M. 12:12
 greet M. who bestowed. *Rom 16:6*

Mary Magdalene
 women were there, among whom
 was M. Magdalene. *Mat 27:56*
Mark 15:40; John 19:25
 M. Magdalene sitting. *Mat 27:61*
 came M. Magdalene to see the
 sepulchre. 28:1; *John 20:1*
 M. Magdalene and Mary the.
Mark 16:1; Luke 24:10
 he appeared first to M. Magdalene.
Mark 16:9
 M. Magdalene told the. *John 20:18*

masons
 Hiram sent to David m. *2 Sam 5:11*
 gave money to m. and hewers of
 2 *Ki 12:12; 22:6*; *Ezra 3:7*
 he set m. to hew. *Chr 22:2*
 they hired m. to repair. *2 Chr 24:12*

Massah
 name of the place M. *Ex 17:7*
 shall not tempt the Lord, as ye tempt-
 ed him in M. *Deut 6:10; 9:22*
 whom thou didst prove at M. 33:8

mast, -s
 lieth on the top of a m. *Pr 23:34*
 not strengthen their m. *Isa 33:23*
 Lebanon to make m. *Ezek 27:5*

master
 Joseph's m. put him in. *Gen 39:20*
 if she please not her m. *Ex 21:38*
 give to their m. thirty shekels. 22:8
 m. of the house shall be. 22:8
 and spake to the m. of. *Judg 19:22*
 the m. of the house went out. 23
 David sent messengers to salute our
 m. *1 Sam 25:14*
 determined against our m. 17
 have not kept your m. 26:16
 m. Saul is dead. *2 Sam 2:7**
 these have no m. *1 Ki 22:17*
2 Chr 18:16

he cried, Alas, m. for it. 2 *Ki 6:5*
 drink, and go to their m. 22
 and they went to their m. 23
 seeing your m.'s sons are with. 10:2
 look out the best of your m.'s sons. 3
 take the heads of your m.'s sons. 6
 ye say to your m. 19:6; *Isa 37:6*
 and Chenaniah, m. of. *1 Chr 15:27*
 servant, so with his m. *Isa 24:2*
 king spake to the m. *Dan 1:3*
 m. of the magicians. 4:9; *5:11*
 and if I be a m. where is? *Mal 1:6*
 the Lord will cut off the m. 1:2
 m. I will follow thee. *Mat 3:10*
 eateth your m. with publicans? 9:11
 they have called the m. 10:25
 m. we would see a sign from. 12:38
 fall from their m.'s table. 15:27
 they said, Doth not thou m.? 17:24
 m. we know that thou art true.
 22:16; *Mark 12:14*
 one is your m. even. *Mat 23:8**
 m. saith, My time is at. 26:18
 M. is it I? 25:8
 Hail, m. and kissed him. 49*

*Mark 14:45**
 why troublest thou the m. any more?
Mark 5:35
 m. it is good for us to be here. 9:34
Luke 9:33
 m. what shall I do? *Mark 10:17*
Luke 10:25
 for ye know not when the m.
Mark 13:35
 the servants said, M.? *Luke 3:12*
 say ye. 7:40
 is dead; trouble not the m. 8:24
 when once m. of the house. 13:25
 thou a m. in Israel? *John 3:10**
 m. is come and calleth. *John 3:28*
 ye call me M. and ye say. 13:13
 if I then your m. have washed. 14
 believed the m. of ship. *Acts 27:11*
 knowing your m. is in heaven.
Eph 6:9; Col 4:1
 meet for the m.'s use. *2 Tim 2:21*

his master
 under the thigh of his m. *Gen 24:9*
 of his m., for goods of his m. 10
 Joseph was in house of his m. 39:2
 when his m. heard the words. 42
 if his m. have given him. *Ex 21:4*
 his m. shall bore his ear through. 6
 to his m. the servant which is es-
 caped from his m. *Deut 23:15*
 servant said to his m. *Judg 19:11*
 the arrows and came to his m.
1 Sam 20:38
 servants break away every one from
 his m. 25:10
 reconcile himself to his m. 29:4*

a great man with his m. 2 *Ki 5:1*
 went in, and stood before his m. 25
 not the sound of his m.'s feet? 6:32
 departed and came to his m. 8:14
 Zimri peace, who slew his m.? 9:31
 his m. hath sent to reproach God.
 19:4; *Isa 37:4*

will fall to his m. Saul. *1 Chr 12:19*
 servant is free from his m. *Job 3:19*
 that waiteth on his m. *Pr 27:18*
 accuse not a servant to his m. 30:10
 ass knoweth his m.'s crib. *Isa 1:3*
 servant honoureth his m. *Mal 1:6*
 the disciple is not above his m.
Mat 10:24; Luke 6:40
 disciple be as his m. *Mat 10:25*
 perfect shall be as his m. *Luke 6:40*
 his own m. he standeth. *Rom 14:4**

my master
 my m. Abraham shew kindness to
 my m. *Gen 24:12, 27, 42, 48*
 shewed kindness to my m. 24:14
 the Lord hath blessed my m. 35
 Lord hath appointed for my m. 44
 deal truly and kindly with my m. 49
 send me away to my m. 54, 56
 servant had said, It is my m. 65
 my m. wotteth not what. 39:8
 shall say, I love my m. *Ex 21:5*
 should do this to my m. *1 Sam 24:6**
 my m. left me because I fell. 30:13
 me into the hands of my m. 15
 my m. goeth into house of. 2 *Ki 5:18*
 my m. hath spared Naaman. 20
 my m. hath sent me, saying. 22
 and he said, Alas, my m., how? 6:15
 I conspired against my m. 10:9
 turn away one captain of the least of
 my m.'s servants. 18:24; *Isa 36:9*
 hath my m. sent me to thy master?
 2 *Ki 18:27; Isa 36:12*
 I pray thee, to my m. *Isa 36:8*

thy master
 be thy m.'s son's wife. *Gen 24:51*
 rise up early with thy m.'s servants.
1 Sam 29:10
 I give thy m.'s son all. 2 *Sam 9:9*
 thy m.'s house, thy m.'s wives. 12:8
 where is thy m.'s son? 16:3
 away thy m. to-day. 2 *Ki 2:3, 5*
 we pray thee, and seek thy m. 16
 the house of Ahab thy m. 9:7
 master sent me to thy m. and. 18:2*

masterbuilder
 as wise m. I have laid. *1 Cor 3:10*

masteries
 if a man also strive for m., yet is he
 not crowned. *2 Tim 2:5*

masters
 children shall be her m. *Ex 21:4*
 eyes of servants look to their m.
Ps 123:2
 refresheth soul of his m. *Pr 25:13*
 as nails fastened by m. of. *Ecc 12:11*
 them to say to their m. *Jer 27:4*
 their m., Let us drink. *Amos 4:1**
 who fill their m.'s houses. *Zeph 1:9*
 no man can serve two m. *Mat 6:24*
Luke 16:13
 neither be ye called m. *Mat 23:10*
 her m. much gain. *Acts 16:16*
 her m. saw the hope of their eyes. 10
 to them that are your m. *Eph 6:5*
Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; 1 Pet 2:18
 ye m. do the same things to them.
Eph 6:9; Col 4:1
 count their m. worthy. *1 Tim 6:1*
 believing m., let them not despise. 2
 be not many m. knowing. *Jas 3:1**

mastery
 them that shout for m. *Ex 32:18*
 the lions had the m. of. *Dan 6:24*
 that striveth for the m. *1 Cor 9:25**

mate
 every one with her m. *Isa 34:15*
 fall, none shall want her m. 16

matrix
 set apart unto the Lord all that
 openeth the m. *Ex 13:12, 15*
 all that openeth the m. is. 34:19
 firstborn that openeth the m. *Num 3:12*
 every thing that openeth m. 18:15

Mattan
 slew M. priest of Baal. 2 *Ki 11:18*
2 Chr 23:17

Mattathias
 which was the son of M. *Luke 3:25*

matter

him concerning that *m.* Gen 24:9
small *m.* that thou hast taken. 30:15
when they have a *m.* they. Ex 18:16
every great *m.* they shall bring to
thee, but every small *m.* they. 22
but every small *m.* they judged. 26
keep thee far from a false *m.* 23:7
that died about the *m.* of Korah.

Nun 16:49
you in *m.* of Peor, in *m.* 25:18
trespass in the *m.* of Peor. 31:16
arise a *m.* too hard. Deut 17:8
mouth of three witnesses *m.* 19:15
how the *m.* will fall out. Ruth 3:18
m. of the kingdom he. 1 Sam 10:16
touching the *m.* thou and I. 20:23
and David knew the *m.* 39
how went the *m.*? 1 Pray. 2 Sam 1:4
no *m.* hid from the king. 18:13
they ended the *m.* 20:18
the *m.* is not so. 21
at all times as the *m.* 1 Ki 8:59*
save in the *m.* of Uriah the. 15:5
for every *m.* pertaining. 1 Chr 26:32
served the king in any *m.* 27:1
from command in any *m.* 2 Chr 8:15
see ye hasten the *m.* 24:5
to cease, till the *m.* Ezra 5:5
sat down to examine the *m.* 10:16
have *m.* for evil report. Neh 6:13
inquisition was made of the *m.*

Esth 2:23
seeing the root of the *m.* Job 19:28
answer, for I am full of *m.* 32:18*
heart is inditing a good *m.* Ps 45:1
themselves in an evil *m.* 64:5*
spirit concealeth the *m.* Pr 11:13
that handleth a *m.* wisely. 16:20*
that repeatheth a *m.* separateth. 17:9
that answereth a *m.* before. 18:13*
kings is to search out a *m.* 25:2
marvel not at the *m.* Eccl 5:8
wings shall tell the *m.* 10:20
the conclusion of the *m.* 12:13
the *m.* was not perceived. Jer 38:27
Inkhorn, reported the *m.* Ezek 9:11
whoredoms a small *m.*? 16:20
can show the king's *m.* Dan 2:21
known to us the king's *m.* 23
of the *m.*: I kept the *m.* 7:28
understand the *m.* and. 9:23
to blaze abroad the *m.* Mark 1:45
him again of the same *m.* 10:10
Peter rehearsed the *m.* Acts 11:4
came to consider of this *m.* 15:6
Galileo said, If it were a *m.* of. 18:14
if Demetrius have a *m.* 19:38
the uttermost of your *m.* 24:22
any of you having a *m.*? 1 Cor 6:1
might be ready as a *m.* 2 Cor 9:5
it were, it maketh no *m.* Gal 2:6
defraud brother in any *m.* 1 Thes 4:6
great a *m.* a little fire! Jas 3:5*

this matter

speak no more to me of this *m.*
Deut 32:26
his neighbour, so is this *m.* 22:26
who will hearken to you in this *m.*?
1 Sam 30:24
ye angry for this *m.*? 2 Sam 19:42
answer concerning this *m.* Ezra 5:5
pleasure to us concerning this *m.* 17
arise, for this *m.* belongeth. 10:4
sat trembling because of this *m.* 9
were employed about this *m.* 15
seen concerning this *m.* Esth 9:26
Melzar consented to them in this *m.*
Dan 1:16
to answer thee in this *m.* 3:16
this *m.* is by the decree of. 4:17*
part nor lot in this *m.* Acts 8:21
hear thee again of this *m.* 17:32
approved yourselves clear in this *m.*
2 Cor 7:11

matters

if any have *m.* let him. Ex 24:14*
if arise *m.* of controversy. Deut 17:8
son of Jesse that is prudent in *m.*
1 Sam 16:18*
end of telling the *m.* 2 Sam 11:19
Absalom said, See thy *m.* are. 15:3
about any more of thy *m.*? 19:29

you in *m.* of the Lord, and Zebadiah
for all the king's *m.* 2 Chr 19:11
Pethahiah in all *m.* concerning.

Neh 11:24
whether Mordecai's *m.* Esth 3:4
the *m.* of the fastings. 9:31, 32
not account of his *m.* Job 33:13
thus devise deceitful *m.* Ps 35:20*
exercise myself in great *m.* 131:1
in *m.* of wisdom he found. Dan 1:20
and told the sum of the *m.* 7:1
omitted the weightier *m.* Mat 23:23
be no judge of such *m.* Acts 18:15
any thing concerning other *m.* 19:39
there be judged of these *m.* 25:20
judge the smallest *m.*? 1 Cor 6:2
a busybody in other men's *m.*
1 Pet 4:15

Matthew

a man named *M.* and saith. Mat 9:9
Philip, Thomas, and *M.* the. 10:3
Mark 3:18; Luke 6:15; Acts 1:13

Matthias

called Barsabas, and *M.* Acts 1:23
the lot fell on *M.* and he was. 26

mattock

sharpen every man his axe and *m.*
1 Sam 13:20
be digged with the *m.* Isa 7:25

mattocks

had a file for the *m.* 1 Sam 13:21
Josiah with their *m.* 2 Chr 34:6*

maul

false witness, is a *m.* Pr 25:18

maw

two cheeks and the *m.* Deut 18:3

may

seeing I go whither I *m.* return thou.
2 Sam 15:22
she said, If I *m.* but touch. Mat 9:11
if this cup *m.* not pass away. 26:42
as I *m.* so say, Levi also. Heb 7:9

may be

that it *m.* be well with. Gen 12:13
it *m.* be that I may obtain. 16:2
that the Lord's law *m.* be. Ex 13:9
that his fear *m.* be before. 20:20
of all meat which *m.* be. Lev 11:34
for his sister a virgin *m.* be. 21:33
that it *m.* be an holy. 23:21
m. be for a memorial. Num 10:10
the possession *m.* be ours. 32:32
m. be well with you. Deut 5:33; 6:3
18; 22:7; Ruth 3:11; Jer 7:23
m. be to thee a God. Deut 29:13
m. be there for a witness. 31:26
it *m.* be a witness between us.

Josh 22:27
it *m.* be the Lord will. 1 Sam 14:6
m. be a snare, Philistines *m.* be.
18:21

it *m.* be that the king. 2 Sam 14:15
it *m.* be the Lord will look on. 16:12
m. be the Lord thy God will hear.

2 Ki 19:4; Isa 37:4
m. be before thee for. 1 Chr 17:27
that ye *m.* be strong. Ezra 9:12
it *m.* be that my sons have sinned.

Job 1:5
consume them, that they *m.* not be.
Ps 59:13

that Israel *m.* be no more. 83:4
our sons *m.* be as plants. 144:12
that our garners *m.* be full. 13
that our oxen *m.* be strong. 14
that thy trust *m.* be in. Pr 22:19
whereof it *m.* be said, See this is
new. Eccl 1:10

that it *m.* be for the time. Isa 30:38
the Lord waiteth that he *m.* be.
that we *m.* be like. 46:5

I *m.* be glorified. 60:21
name *m.* be no more. Jer 11:19
it *m.* be the house of Judah. 36:3
it *m.* be they will present their.

7 that it *m.* be well with us. 42:6
take balm, if so be she *m.* 51:8
put his mouth in the dust; if so be
there *m.* be hope. Lam 3:29

it *m.* be they will consider. Ezek 12:3
that they *m.* be my people. 14:11

it *m.* be a lengthening. Dgn 4:27
that they *m.* be cut off. Hos 8:4
it *m.* be the Lord will. Amos 5:15
it *m.* be ye shall be hid. Zeph 2:3
that ye *m.* be children of. Mat 5:45
that thine alms *m.* be in secret. 6:4
it *m.* be they will reverence him.

Luke 20:13
the inheritance *m.* be ours. 14
ye *m.* be the children. John 12:36
there ye *m.* be also. 14:3
that they *m.* be one. 17:11, 21, 22
that the love *m.* be in them. 26
that he *m.* be wise. 1 Cor 13:8
that ye *m.* be a new lump. 5:7
that she *m.* be holy in body. 7:34
are, it *m.* be, so many kinds. 14:10
be subject, that God *m.* be. 15:28
m. be that I will winter. 16
see that he *m.* be with you. 10

power *m.* be of God. 2 Cor 4:7
so there *m.* be a performance. 8:11
your abundance *m.* be a supply. 14
as I said, ye *m.* be ready. 9:3
that it *m.* be well with thee. Eph 6:3
that ye *m.* be blameless. Phil 2:15
that I *m.* be of good comfort. 19
I *m.* be the less sorrowful. 28
charge that they *m.* be. 1 Tim 5:7
man of God *m.* be. 2 Tim 3:17
that they *m.* be found in. Tit 1:13
that ye *m.* be perfect. Jas 1:4

mayest

with all thy heart thou *m.* Acts 8:37
mayest be
thou *m.* be a multitude. Gen 28:3
m. be to us instead of. Num 10:31
m. be an holy people. Deut 26:19
thou *m.* be their king. Neh 6:6
that thou *m.* be justified. Job 40:8
that thou *m.* be feared. Ps 130:4
sing songs, that thou *m.* be. Isa 23:16
that thou *m.* be my salvation. 49:6
that thou *m.* be saved. Jer 4:14
that thou *m.* be bound up. 30:13
for thou *m.* be no longer. Luke 16:2

mayest

mayest be
thou *m.* be a multitude. Gen 28:3
m. be to us instead of. Num 10:31
m. be an holy people. Deut 26:19
thou *m.* be their king. Neh 6:6
that thou *m.* be justified. Job 40:8
that thou *m.* be feared. Ps 130:4
sing songs, that thou *m.* be. Isa 23:16
that thou *m.* be my salvation. 49:6
that thou *m.* be saved. Jer 4:14
that thou *m.* be bound up. 30:13
for thou *m.* be no longer. Luke 16:2

mayest

mayest be
thou *m.* be a multitude. Gen 28:3
m. be to us instead of. Num 10:31
m. be an holy people. Deut 26:19
thou *m.* be their king. Neh 6:6
that thou *m.* be justified. Job 40:8
that thou *m.* be feared. Ps 130:4
sing songs, that thou *m.* be. Isa 23:16
that thou *m.* be my salvation. 49:6
that thou *m.* be saved. Jer 4:14
that thou *m.* be bound up. 30:13
for thou *m.* be no longer. Luke 16:2

Mazaroath

canst thou bring forth *M.*? Job 38:32

me

serpent beguiled *me.* Gen 3:13
put in ward both *me* and. 41:10
me restored, and him he hanged. 13
me have ye bereaved of. 42:36
there is none like *me* in. Ex 9:14
they have rejected *me.* 1 Sam 8:7
when Joab sent *me* thy. 2 Sam 18:29
me, even *me* thy servant. 1 Ki 1:26
thyself to another than *me.* Isa 57:8
let not *me* be dismayed. Jer 17:18
me, and who will appoint *me*? 50:44
know no God but *me.* Hos 13:4
mother more than *me.* Mat 10:37
receiveth *me*, and he that receiveth
me. 40; Mark 9:37; John 13:20
why callest thou *me* good?

Mat 19:17; Luke 18:19
me ye have not always. Mat 26:11
Mark 14:7; John 12:8

he that despiseth *me*, despiseth him
that sent *me.* Luke 10:16
would have believed *me.* John 5:46
world cannot hate you, but *me.* 7:7
ye neither know *me*, nor *me.* 8:19
though ye believe not *me.* 10:38
yet hast thou not known *me*? 14:9
hath *me* hateth my Father. 15:23
hated both *me* and my Father. 24
known the Father nor *me.* 16:3
O Father, glorify thou *me.* 17:5
me? ask them who heard *me.* 18:21
if well, why smitest thou *me*? 23
he that delivered *me* to thee. 19:11
Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou
me? 21:15, 16, 17

Saul, why persecutest thou *me*?
Acts 9:4; 22:7
what advangeth it *me*? 1 Cor 15:32

about me

like the nations that are about *me.*
Deut 17:14
children were about *me.* Job 29:5
came round about *me* daily. Ps 88:17
night shall be light about *me.* 139:11

the earth was about me. *Jonah 2:6*
shone, a great light about me.

Acts 22:6; 26:13

above me

thy sons above me. *1 Sam 2:29*

after me

hotly pursued after me. *Gen 31:36*

Follow after me. *Judg 3:28*

to armourbearer, Come after me.

1 Sam 14:12

not cut off my seed after me. *24:21*

Solomon shall reign after me.

1 Ki 1:13; 17, 30

Adonijah shall reign after me. *24*

man that shall be after me. *Ecc 12:18*

shall there be after me. *Isa 43:10*

when thou wentest after me. *Jer 2:2*

after me is mightier. *Mat 3:11*

Mark 1:7; John 1:15; 27, 30

he that followeth not after me.

Mat 10:38; Luke 14:27

that will come after me. *Mat 16:24*

Mark 8:34; Luke 9:23

cometh one after me. *Acts 13:25*

that asked not after me. *Rom 10:20*

against me

from sinning ag. me. *Gen 20:6*

all these things are ag. me. *42:36*

ye thought evil ag. me. *50:20*

make thee sin ag. me. *Ex 23:33*

sinned ag. me, him will I blot. *32:33*

they trespassed ag. me. *Lev 26:40*

murmur ag. me. *Num 14:27, 29*

gathered together ag. me. *35*

abide over ag. me. *22:5*

thou stoutest ag. me. *34*

ye trespassed ag. me. *Deut 32:51*

Ezek 17:20; 20:27, 38; 29:23, 26

anger be hot ag. me. *Judg 6:39*

vaunt yourselves ag. me. *7:2*

doest me wrong to war ag. me. *11:27*

Lord is gone out ag. me. *Ruth 1:13*

witness ag. me before. *1 Sam 12:3*

he arose ag. me I caught. *17:35*

you have conspired ag. me. *22:8, 13*

stirred thee up ag. me. *26:19*

I pray thee, be ag. me. *2 Sam 24:17*

seeketh a quarrel ag. me. *2 Ki 5:7*

thy witnesses ag. me. *Job 10:17*

writest bitter things ag. me. *13:26*

which is a witness ag. me. *16:8*

I loved are turned ag. me. *19:19*

will he plead ag. me with. *23:6*

opposest thyself ag. me. *30:21*

if my land cry ag. me, or. *31:38*

findeth occasions ag. me. *33:10*

many that rise up ag. me. *Ps 3:1*

18:39, 48

are risen up ag. me. *27:12; 54:3*

their mouth wide ag. me. *35:21*

ag. me do they devise my hurt.

41:7

they are mad ag. me, they are sworn

ag. me. *102:8*

did sit and speak ag. me. *119:23*

he that sinneth ag. me. *Pr 8:36*

have rebelled ag. me. *Isa 1:2*

Ezek 2:3; 20:8, 13, 21

it crieth out ag. me. *Jer 12:8*

ag. me he is turned. *Lam 3:3*

their imaginations ag. me. *60*

so they sinned ag. me. *Hos 4:7*

ag. me, spoken lies ag. me. *7:13*

assemble and rebel ag. me. *14*

imagine mischief ag. me. *15*

O my people, testify ag. me. *Mi 6:3*

rejoice not ag. me, O mine. *7:8*

have been stout ag. me. *Mal 3:13*

be that is not with me is ag. me.

Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23

my brother sin ag. me? *18:21*

up his heel ag. me. *John 13:18*

have no power at all ag. me. *10:11*

if they had aught ag. me. *Acts 24:19*

at me

thrust rose at me to fall. *Ps 118:13*

are ye angry at me? *John 7:23*

before me

all flesh is come bef. me. *Gen 6:13*

thee . . . righteous bef. me. *7:1*

walk bef. me, and be thou perfect.

17:1; 1 Sam 2:30; 1 Ki 2:4

8:25; 9:4; 2 Chr 7:17

a vine was bef. me. *Gen 40:9*

shalt have no other gods bef. me.

Ex 20:3; Deut 5:7

none shall appear bef. me empty.

Ex 23:15; 34:20

way is perverse bef. me. *Num 22:32*

go up bef. me to the high. *1 Sam 9:19*

go down bef. me to Gilgal. *10:8*

I pray thee, stand bef. me. *16:22*

go on bef. me, behold I come. *25:19*

all his judgements were bef. me.

2 Sam 22:23; Ps 18:22; 119:30

as thou hast walked bef. me.

1 Ki 8:25; 2 Chr 6:16

may have a light bef. me. *1 Ki 11:36*

humbleth himself bef. me. *21:29*

because thou hast wept bef. me.

2 Ki 22:19; 2 Chr 34:27

plainly read bef. me. *Ezra 4:18*

former governors that were bef. me.

Neh 5:15

the queen also bef. me? *Ezth 7:8*

able to stand bef. me? *Job 41:10*

the Lord always bef. me. *Ps 16:8*

thou preparest a table bef. me. *23:5*

is continually bef. me. *38:17*

while the wicked is bef. me. *39:1*

been continually bef. me. *50:8*

my sin is ever bef. me. *51:3*

endure as the sun bef. me. *89:36*

all that have been bef. me.

Ecc 1:16; 2:7, 9

which is mine, is bef. me. *Sof 8:12*

come to appear bef. me. *Isa 1:12*

silence bef. me, O islands. *41:1*

walls are continually bef. me. *49:16*

spirit should fall bef. me. *57:16*

behold, it is written bef. me. *65:6*

shall remain bef. me, saith. *66:22*

thine iniquity is marked bef. me.

Jer 2:22

bef. me continually is grief. *6:7*

and come and stand bef. me. *7:10*

Samuel stood bef. me, yet. *15:1*

thou shalt stand bef. me. *19*

prophets that have been bef. me.

28:8

have only done evil bef. me. *32:30*

priests shall not want a man bef. me.

33:18; 35:19

had made a covenant bef. me. *34:15*

will stand bef. me? *49:19; 50:44*

elders of Judah sat bef. me.

Ezek 8:1

the elders of Israel sat bef. me.

14:1; 20:1

their way was bef. me as. *36:17*

shall stand bef. me to offer. *44:15*

Daniel came in bef. me. *Dan 4:8*

is come up bef. me. *Jonah 1:2*

violence are bef. me. *Hab 1:3*

and nation bef. me. *Hag 2:14*

shall prepare the way bef. me.

Mal 3:1; Mat 11:10

and slay them bef. me. *Luke 19:27*

preferred bef. me, for he was bef. me.

John 1:15; 27:30

another steppeth down bef. me. *5:7*

all that ever came bef. me. *10:8*

of these things bef. me. *Acts 25:9*

were in Christ bef. me. *Rom 16:7*

were apostles bef. me. *Gal 1:17*

behind me

turn thee behind me. *2 Ki 9:18, 19*

heard behind me a voice. *Ezek 3:12*

get thee behind me, Satan, thou.

Mat 16:23; Mark 8:33; Luke 4:8

beside me

arose and took my son from beside me. *1 Ki 3:20*

beside me there is no Saviour.

Isa 43:11; Hos 13:4

and beside me there is no God.

Isa 44:6; 45:5, 6, 21

and none else beside me. *47:8, 10*

between me

make betw. me and. *Gen 9:12, 13*

that is betw. me and every. *15, 17*

no strife betw. me and thee. *13:8*

Lord judge betw. me and thee.

Ps 5; 1 Sam 24:12, 15

I will make my covenant betw. me

and thee. *Gen 17:2; 7, 10, 11*

is that betw. me and thee? *23:15*

witness betw. me and. *31:41, 43*

Lord watch betw. me and thee. *50*

God is witness betw. me and. *50*

keep, for it is a sign betw. me and.

Ex 31:13, 17; Ezek 20:12, 20

cast lots betw. me. *1 Sam 14:42*

there is but a step betw. me. *20:3*

saying, Lord be betw. me and. *42*

there is a league betw. me and thee.

1 Ki 15:19; 2 Chr 16:3

judge, I pray you, betw. me. *Isa 5:13*

and the wall betw. me. *Ezek 43:8*

by me

Rachel died by me in. *Gen 48:7*

there is a place by me. *Ex 33:21*

shalt not pass by me. *Num 20:15*

stand thou here by me. *Deut 5:31*

by me they honour God. *Judg 9:9*

as he spake by me. *1 Sam 28:12*

the Lord spake by me. *2 Sam 23:2*

Lord not spoken by me. *1 Ki 22:28*

2 Chr 18:27

the trumpet was by me. *Neh 4:18*

he goeth by me, and I. *Job 9:11*

by me kings reign. *Pr 8:15*

by me princes rule. *16*

by me thy days shall be. *Isa 40:13*

but not by me. *Isa 46:3*

up kings, but not by me. *Hos 8:4*

thou mightest be profited by me.

Mat 15:5; Mark 7:11

even he shall live by me. *John 6:57*

I am the door: by me if any. *10:9*

to the Father but by me. *14:6*

an angel stood by me. *Acts 27:23*

hath wrought by me. *Rom 15:18*

of God preached by me. *2 Cor 1:19*

which is made sorry by me. *2:2*

that by me preaching. *2 Tim 4:17*

concerneth, concerning me

to Moses conc. me. *Josh 14:6*

word he spake conc. me. *1 Ki 2:4*

doth not prophesy good conc. me.

22:8, 16

will perfect that which conc. me.

Ps 138:6

a prophet to enquire conc. me.

Ezek 14:7

not thy riding for me. 2 Ki 4:24
the brasen altar be for me to. 16:15
enquire of the Lord for me. 22:13
2 Chr 34:21

was prepared for me daily. Neh 5:18
graves are ready for me. Job 17:1
thing appointed for me. 23:14
waited for me as for the rain. 29:23
things too wonderful for me. 42:3
art a shield for me. Ps 3:3
awake for me. 7:6
net they have laid privily for me.

31:4; 35:7; 119:110; 140:5
141:9; 142:3
as for me. 41:12; 55:16; 69:13
Isa 59:21; Jer 17:16; 26:14
40:10; Ezek 9:10; Dan 2:30
7:28; 10:17

this I know, God is for me. Ps 56:9
performeth all things for me. 57:2
hast been a shelter for me. 61:3
it was too painful for me. 73:16
rise up for me, who will stand up for me? 94:16

but do thou for me, O God. 109:21
it is good for me. 119:71
the proud digged pits for me. 85
wicked have waited for me to. 95

things too high for me. 131:1
is too wonderful for me. 139:6
food convenient for me. Pr 30:8
things too wonderful for me. 18
undertake for me. Isa 38:14

set it in order for me? 44:7
the place is too strait for me. 49:20
not be ashamed that wait for me. 23
the isles shall wait for me. 60:9

of them that asked not for me. 65:1
search for me with all. Jer 29:13
any thing too hard for me? 32:27
they wrought for me. Ezek 29:20

thou shalt abide for me. Hos 3:3
better for me to die. Jonah 4:3, 8
execute judgement for me. Mi 7:9
bent Judah for me. Zech 9:13

and give for me and. Mat 17:27
weep not for me, but. Luke 23:28
pray ye to the Lord for me. Acts 8:24
intent ye have sent for me. 10:29
prayers to God for me. Rom 15:30
are lawful for me. 1 Cor 6:12; 10:23

it were better for me to die. 9:15
and gave himself for me. Gal 2:20
for me, that utterance. Eph 6:19
laid up for me a crown. 2 Tim 4:8

from me
I pray thee, from me. Gen 33:9
thine only son from me. 22:12
steal away from me? 31:27

take thy daughters from me. 31
kept back any thing from me. 39:9
the one went out from me. 44:28
if ye take this also from me. 29
every man to go out from me. 45:1
get thee from me, see. Ex 10:28

tell me, hide it not from me.
Josh 7:19; 1 Sam 3:17
strength will go from me. Judg 16:17
why should my father hide this thing from me? 1 Sam 20:2
said, Have out all men from me. 2 Sam 13:9

put this woman out from me. 17
far be it from me. 20:20
this thing is from me. 1 Ki 12:24
went Spirit of Lord from me. 22:24
2 Chr 18:23

Lord hath hid it from me. 2 Ki 4:27
offended, return from me. 18:14
I chased him from me. Neh 13:6
driven quite from me? Job 6:13
his rod away from me. 9:34
thine hand far from me. 13:21

put my brethren far from me. 19:13
of the wicked is far from me. 21:16
mine integrity from me. 27:5
hide thy face from me? Ps 13:1
away his statutes from me. 18:22
O Lord, be not far from me. 35:22
light of eyes, gone from me. 39:10
thy stroke away from me. 39:10
tender mercies from me. 40:11

take not Holy Spirit from me. 51:11

turned his mercy from me. Ps 66:20
hidest thou thy face from me? 78:14
hide not thy face from me in trouble. 102:2; 143:7

commandments from me. 119:19
away my vail from me. S of S 5:7
turn away thine eyes from me. 6:5
look away from me, I will. Isa 22:4
age is removed from me. 38:12

a law shall proceed from me. 51:4
anger shall turn from me. Jer 2:35
shalt not turn away from me. 3:19
of thy measures from me. 13:25
hide nothing from me. 38:12

from me shall spoilers come. 51:53
warning from me. Ezek 3:17; 33:7
are all estranged from me. 14:5
separateth himself from me. 7
go no more astray from me. 11
went astray from me after. 44:10

Israel went astray from me. 15
thing is gone from me. Dan 2:5, 8
Israel is not hid from me. Hos 5:3
for they have fled from me. 7:13
bent to backsliding from me. 11:7
like a fir tree, from me is thy. 14:8
take away from me the noise of. Amos 5:23

let this cup pass from me. Mat 26:39
Mark 14:36; Luke 22:42
not pass away from me. Mat 26:42
my lord taketh from me. Luke 16:3
man taketh it from me. John 10:18
all in Asia be turned away from me. 2 Tim 1:15

see depart, departed
in me
it is not in me. Gen 41:16
if there be iniquity in me. 1 Sam 20:8; 2 Sam 14:32
life is yet whole in me. 2 Sam 1:9
because he delighted in me. 22:20

is not my help in me? Job 18:19
the matter is found in me. 19:28
would put strength in me. 23:6
my breath is in me. 27:3
saith, It is not in me. 28:14
nor is there iniquity in me. 33:9
to mine integrity in me. Ps 7:8
arrows stick fast in me. 38:2

I pour out my soul in me. 42:4
why art thou disquieted in me? 5
be any wicked way in me. 139:24
fury is not in me, who. Isa 27:4
trust in me shall possess. 57:13
have fathers found in me? Jer 2:5
hast put thy trust in me. 39:18
thy widows trust in me. 49:11

soul is humbled in me. Lam 3:20
innocency found in me. Dan 6:22
no strength in me. 10:8, 17
find none iniquity in me. Hos 12:8
thyself, but in me is thy help. 13:17
shall not be offended in me. Mat 11:6; Luke 7:23

little ones which believe in me. Mat 18:6; Mark 9:42
be accomplished in me. Luke 22:37
he dwelleth in me, and I. John 6:56
he that believeth in me. 11:25, 26
believe also in me. 14:11

Father that dwelleth in me. 10
ye in me, and I in you. 20
prince hath nothing in me. 30
every branch in me. 15:2
abide in me. 4

he that abideth in me. 5
if a man abide not in me he is. 6
if ye abide in me. 7
in me ye might have peace. 16:33
as thou, Father, art in me. 17:21
I in them, and thou in me, that. 23
any evil doing in me. Acts 24:20
by faith that is in me. 26:18
no cause of death in me. 28:18
as in me is, I am ready. Rom 1:15
wrought in me all manner of. 7:8
sin working death in me by. 13
but sin that dwelleth in me. 17, 20
that in me dwelleth no good thing. 18
truth of Christ is in me. 2 Cor 11:10
proof of Christ speaking in me. 13:3

to reveal his Son in me. Gal 1:16
and they glorified God in me. 24
was mighty in me towards. 2:8
but Christ liveth in me. 20
conflict which ye saw in me, and now
hear to be in me. Phil 1:30
heard and seen in me, do. 4:9
which worketh in me. Col 1:29
that in me Christ Jesus. 1 Tim 1:16

of me, He is my brother. Gen 20:13
he will accept of me. 32:20
men say not of me, A woman slew.
Judg 9:54
take knowledge of me. Ruth 2:10
Saul shall despair of me. 1 Sam 27:1
then dost thou ask of me? 28:16
this thing is done of me. 2 Chr 11:4
not spoken of me the thing. Job 42:7
ask of me, and I shall give. Ps 2:8
in thy book it is written of me. 40:7
Heb 10:7

enemies speak evil of me. Ps 41:5
triumph thou because of me. 60:8
and Israel would none of me. 81:11
not take counsel of me. Isa 30:1
thou make an end of me. 38:12, 13
weary of me, O Israel. 43:22
not be forgotten of me. 44:21
and their righteousness of me. 54:17
they ask of me the ordinances. 58:2
are gone forth of me. Jer 10:20
sent you to enquire of me. 37:7
come to enquire of me? Ezek 20:3
say of me, Doth he not speak? 49
more than me, is not worthy of me. Mat 10:37, 38

and learn of me, for I am. 11:29
ye shall be offended because of me
this night. 26:34; Mark 14:27
whoso shall be ashamed of me. Mark 8:38; Luke 9:26
lightly speak evil of me. Mark 9:39
virtue is gone out of me. Luke 8:46
do in remembrance of me. 22:19
Jew, askest drink of me? John 4:9
beareth witness of me. 5:32, 37
they which testify of me. 39
for Moses wrote of me. 46
this voice came not because of me. 12:30

he shall testify of me. 15:26
did others tell it thee of me? 18:34
promise ye have heard of me. Acts 1:4
as thou hast testified of me. 23:11
be ye followers of me. 1 Cor 4:16
11:1; Phil 3:17
this do in remembrance of me. 1 Cor 11:24, 25
he was seen of me also. 15:8
the salutation of me Paul. Col 4:18

think of me above that which he
or heareth of me. 2 Cor 12:9
which is preached of me. Gal 1:11
care of me hath flourished. Phil 4:10
the testimony of me his. 2 Tim 1:8
which thou hast heard of me. 13
thou hast heard of me, commit. 2:2
had compassion of me. Heb 10:34

on me, or upon me
I have taken upon me. Gen 18:27, 31
thou hast brought on me. 20:9
I shall bring a curse upon me. 27:12
upon me be thy curse, my son. 13
custom of women is upon me. 31:35
think on me when it shall be. 40:14
ye will not fall upon me. Judg 15:12
all thy wants lie upon me. 19:20
come down upon me. 1 Sam 13:12
upon me, my lord, upon me. 25:24
the iniquity be on me. 2 Sam 14:9
set their faces on me. 1 Ki 2:15
I pray thee, be on me. 1 Chr 21:17
writing by his hand upon me. 28:19
hand of the Lord upon me. Ezra 7:28; Neh 2:8, 18

think upon me, my God. Neh 5:19
feared is come upon me. Job 3:25
fear came upon me. 4:14
be content, look upon me. 6:28

thine eyes are upon me. Job 7:8
 thyself marvellous upon me. 10:16
 runneth upon me like a giant. 16:14
 have pity upon me, O ye. 19:21
 have mercy upon me. Ps 4:1; 6:2
 9:13; 25:16; 27:7; 30:10; 31:9
 51:1; 86:16
 look and stare upon me. 22:17
 thy hand was heavy upon me. 32:4
 the Lord thinketh upon me. 40:17
 they cast iniquity upon me. 55:3
 thy vows are upon me. 56:12
 hath seen his love upon me. 91:14
 he shall call upon me. 15
 look thou upon me. 119:132
 laid thine hand upon me. 139:5
 look not upon me, sun hath looked
 upon me. S of S 1:6
 hast not called upon me. Isa 43:22
 the isles shall wait upon me. 51:5
 Spirit of the Lord God is upon me.
 61:1; Luke 4:18
 these things upon me? Jer 13:22
 cast a stone upon me. Lam 3:53
 Lord was strong upon me. Ezek 3:14
 the hand of the Lord was there upon
 me. 22; 33:22; 37:1; 40:1
 hand fell there upon me. 8:1
 Spirit of the Lord fell upon me. 11:5
 therefore wait ye upon me. Zeph 3:8
 then cried he upon me. Zech 6:8
 flock that waited upon me. 11:11
 they shall look upon me whom they
 pierced. 12:10
 have mercy upon me. Mat 15:22
 Mark 10:47, 48; Luke 18:38, 39
 wrought a good work upon me.
 Mat 26:10; Mark 14:6
 days wherein he looked on me.
 Luke 1:25
 that believeth on me. John 6:35
 47; 7:38; 12:44, 46; 14:12
 they believe not on me. 16:9
 who shall believe on me. 17:20
 things come upon me. Acts 8:24
 reproaches of them that reproached
 thee fell on me. Rom 15:3
 necessity is laid upon me. 1 Cor 9:16
 cometh upon me daily. 2 Cor 11:28
 of Christ may rest upon me. 12:9
 God had mercy on me. Phil 2:27
 right hand upon me. Rev 1:17
 see call

over me

to Pharaoh, Glory over me. Ex 8:9
 will set a king over me. Deut 17:14
 setteth a watch over me. Job 7:12
 enemy be exalted over me. Ps 13:2
 let them not have dominion over me.
 19:13; 119:133
 enemies triumph over me. 25:2
 doth not triumph over me. 41:11
 billows are gone over me. 42:7
 banner over me was love. S of S 2:4
 waves passed over me. Jonah 2:3

to or unto me

blood crieth unto me. Gen 4:10
 to me thou hast given no seed. 15:3
 said he not unto me? 20:5
 swear unto me by God. 21:23
 spake the man unto me. 24:30
 wherefore come ye to me? 26:27
 Lord hath brought it to me. 27:20
 thou hast done unto me? 29:25
 hath given them to me. 31:9
 unto me. Return to thy country. 32:9
 what ye shall say unto me. 34:11, 12
 shew kindness unto me. 40:14
 brethren are come unto me. 46:31
 the cry of the children of Israel is
 come unto me. Ex 3:9
 bloody husband art thou to me. 4:25
 feast unto me in the wilderness. 5:1
 take you to me for a people. 6:7
 have not hearkened unto me. 12
 sanctify unto me all firstborn. 13:2
 criest thou unto me? 14:15
 matter, they come unto me. 18:16
 peculiar treasure unto me. 19:5
 ye shall be unto me a kingdom. 6
 they cry at all unto me. 22:23, 27
 sons shalt thou give unto me. 29

shall be holy men unto me. Ex 22:31
 that he may minister unto me. 28:1
 3; 29:1; 30:30; 40:13; Jer 33:22
 Ezek 43:19
 let him come unto me. Ex 32:26
 thou sayest unto me. 33:12
 present thyself there to me. 34:2
 for unto me Israel are. Lev 25:55
 raise up a prophet like unto me.
 Deut 18:15; Acts 3:22; 7:37
 to me belongeth vengeance and
 recompence. Deut 32:35
 are ye come unto me? Judg 11:7
 as they did unto me, so have. 15:11
 and he unto me a father. 17:10
 Lord do so to me, and. Ruth 1:17
 2 Sam 3:35; 19:13; 1 Ki 2:23
 cry is come unto me. 1 Sam 9:16
 anoint unto me him whom. 16:3
 and to me they ascribed but. 18:8
 very pleasant hast thou been unto
 me. 2 Sam 1:26
 he shall not return to me. 12:23
 man might come unto me. 15:4
 what Joab did to me. 1 Ki 2:5
 so let the gods do to me and more. 19:2; 20:10
 Lord saith unto me that will. 22:14
 send unto me to recover a man of his
 leprosy. 2 Ki 5:7
 let him come now to me. 8
 God do so to me. 6:31
 thus and thus spake he to me. 9:12
 and come to me to Jezreel. 10:6
 tell the man that sent you to me.
 22:15; 2 Chr 34:23
 ark of God home to me? 1 Chr 13:12
 prophesy good unto me. 2 Chr 18:17
 extended mercy unto me. Ezra 7:28
 then were assembled unto me. 7:24
 but if ye turn unto me. Neh 1:9
 afraid of is come unto me. Job 3:25
 nights are appointed to me. 7:3
 do not two things unto me. 13:20
 unto me men gave ear. 29:21
 declare unto me. 40:7; 42:4
 lines are fallen unto me. Ps 16:6
 incline thine ear unto me. 17:6; 31:2; 102:2
 turn thee unto me. 25:16
 merciful unto me. 26:11; 41:4, 10
 56:1; 57:1; 86:3; 119:58, 132
 be not silent to me. 28:1
 he inclined unto me. 40:1; 77:1
 what flesh can do unto me. 56:4
 what man can do unto me. 11; 118:6
 wilt hearken unto me. 81:8
 he shall cry unto me, Thou. 89:26
 wilt thou come unto me? 101:2
 when they said unto me, Let. 122:1
 are thy thoughts unto me! 139:17
 these, make haste unto me. 141:1
 whoso hearkeneth unto me shall
 dwell safely. Pr 1:33
 will do so to him as he hath done
 to me. 24:29
 as to the fool, so it happeneth even to
 me. Eccl 2:15
 bundle of myrrh is my beloved unto
 me. S of S 1:13, 14
 abomination unto me. Isa 1:13
 they are a trouble unto me. 14
 he calleth to me out of Seir. 21:11
 shall be unto me as Ariel. 29:2
 unto me, for I have redeemed. 44:22
 look unto me, and be saved. 45:22
 unto me every knee shall bow. 23
 let him come near to me. 50:8
 as the waters of Noah unto me. 54:9
 come not near to me, I am. 65:5
 return, O Israel, unto me. Jer 4:1
 though they shall cry unto me. 11:11
 mine heritage is unto me. 12:8, 9
 they thought they might be unto me. 13:11
 thy word was unto me the joy. 15:16
 be altogether unto me as a liar. 18
 them unto me as Sodom. 23:34
 this city hath been to me. 33:11
 shall be to me a name of joy. 33:9
 who shall come unto me? 49:4
 the violence done to me be. 51:35
 shall be like unto me. Lam 1:21
 as thou hast done unto me. 22
 thou hast borne unto me. Ezek 16:20

house of Israel is to me. Ezek 22:18
 they have done unto me. 23:38
 she is turned unto me. 26:2
 office of a priest unto me. 44:13
 to me to minister unto me. 15
 is not revealed to me. Dan 2:30
 may reason returned unto me; lords
 sought unto me. 4:36
 betroth thee unto me. Hos 2:19, 20
 and I will sow her unto me in. 23
 I bought her to me for fifteen. 3:2
 thou shalt be no priest to me. 4:6
 them that calleth unto me. 7:7
 they have not cried unto me with. 14
 Israel shall cry unto me. 8:2
 as Ethiopians unto me? Amos 9:7
 shall come forth unto me. Mi 5:2
 shall be a light unto me. 7:8
 see what he will say unto me.
 Hab 2:1
 yet ye turned not to me. Hab 2:17
 turn ye unto me, saith. Zech 1:3
 at all fast unto me, even to me? 7:5
 and comest thou to me? Mat 3:14
 to me in that day, Lord. 7:22
 come unto me all ye that. 11:28
 bring them to me. 14:18; 17:17
 21:2; Mark 9:19
 forbid them not to come unto me.
 Mat 19:14; Mark 10:14
 and ye came unto me. Mat 25:36
 ye have done it unto me. 40
 not to these, ye did it not to me. 45
 all power is given unto me. 28:18
 it be unto me according. Luke 1:38
 for that is delivered unto me. 4:6
 whoso cometh to me. 6:47; 14:26
 all things are delivered to me. 10:22
 God be merciful to me. 18:13
 come to me to have life. John 5:40
 he that cometh to me. 6:35-37
 no man can come unto me. 44, 65
 of the Father cometh unto me. 45
 let him come unto me and. 7:37
 I will draw all men unto me. 12:32
 the Father said unto me. 58
 speakest thou not unto me? 19:10
 be witnesses unto me. Acts 1:8
 known unto me the ways of life. 2:28
 he is a chosen vessel unto me. 9:13
 vessel descend, and it came even to
 me. 11:5
 a voice speaking unto me. 26:14
 made death unto me? Rom 7:13
 the grace given unto me. 12:23
 1 Cor 3:10
 things are lawful unto me. 1 Cor 6:12
 should be so done unto me. 9:13
 woe is unto me if I preach not. 16
 gospel is committed unto me. 17
 be a barbarian unto me. 14:11
 a great door and effectual is open
 unto me. 16:9; 2 Cor 2:12
 was lacking to me. 2 Cor 11:9
 maketh no matter to me. Gal 2:6
 and have given them to me. 4:15
 unto me who am less. Eph 3:8
 for to me to live is Christ. Phil 1:21
 to me indeed is not grievous. 3:1
 but what things were gain to me. 7
 been a comfort unto me. Col 4:11
 not to me only. 2 Tim 4:8
 is profitable to me. 11
 now profitable to thee and to me.
 Philem 11
 especially to me. 16
 thou owest to me thyself. 19
 belongeth unto me, saith. Heb 10:30
 what man shall do unto me. 13:6

toward me

counenance is not toward me as.
 Gen 31:9
 thy mercy toward me. Ps 86:13
 all his benefits toward me. 116:12
 I am my Beloved's, his desire is
 toward me. S of S 7:10
 fear toward me is taught. Isa 29:13
 bowels and mercies toward me.
 63:15
 high God hath wrought toward me.
 Dan 4:2
 fervent mind toward me. 2 Cor 7:7
 of service toward me. Phil 2:30

enlarged my steps under me.
 2 Sam 22:37; Ps 18:36
 thou hast subdued under me.
 2 Sam 22:40; Ps 18:39
 bringeth down the people under me.
 2 Sam 22:48; Ps 18:47
 was under me to pass.
 Neh 2:14
 my people under me.
 Ps 144:9
 having soldiers under me.
 Mat 8:9
 with me
 it may be well with me.
 Gen 12:13
 if God will be with me and keep.
 28:20; Josh 14:12
 thy cattle was with me.
 Gen 30:29
 God hath been with me.
 31:5
 discern thou what is thine with me.
 32
 and she said, Lie with me.
 39:7
 12, 14; 2 Sam 13:11
 send lad with me.
 Gen 43:8
 lad be not with me.
 44:34
 why chide ye with me?
 Ex 17:2
 not make with me gods of.
 20:23
 thy presence go not with me.
 33:15
 deal thus with me, kill.
 Num 11:15
 laid up in store with me?
 Deut 32:34
 and there is no God with me.
 39
 the people that are with me.
 Josh 8:5
 if thou wilt go with me.
 Judg 4:8
 I and all that are with me.
 7:18
 hast thou to do with me?
 11:12
 when thy heart is not with me.
 16:15
 behold, the silver is with me.
 17:2
 dwell with me.
 10
 as ye have dealt with me.
 Ruth 1:8
 why will ye go with me?
 11
 eat with me to-day.
 1 Sam 9:19
 if he be able to fight with me.
 17:9
 but with me thou shalt be in safe-guard.
 24:23
 hast dealt well with me.
 24:18
 and thy sons be with me.
 28:19
 wentest not with me?
 2 Sam 19:25
 feed thee with me in Jerusalem.
 33
 made with me an everlasting.
 23:5
 hand might be with me.
 1 Chr 4:10
 even so deal with me.
 2 Chr 2:3
 are with me in Judah.
 7
 God, who is with me.
 35:21
 but it is not so with me.
 Job 9:35
 sea saith, It is not with me.
 28:14
 Almighty was yet with me.
 29:5
 that was at peace with me.
 Ps 7:4
 thou art with me.
 23:4
 his song shall be with me.
 42:8
 made a covenant with me.
 50:5
 there were many with me.
 55:18
 they may dwell with me.
 101:6
 for they are ever with me.
 119:98
 honour are with me, yea.
 Pr 8:18
 come with me from Lebanon.
 S of S 4:8
 shall make peace with me.
 Isa 27:5
 who will contend with me?
 50:8
 there was none with me.
 63:3
 the Lord is with me.
 Jer 20:11
 do with me as seemeth good.
 26:14
 none holdeth with me.
 Dan 10:21
 then it was better with me.
 Hos 2:7
 have ye to do with me?
 Joel 3:4
 walked with me in peace.
 Mal 2:6
 he that is not with me is against me,
 he that gathereth not with me.
 Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23
 Lord, have patience with me,
 and I will pay thee all.
 Mat 18:26; 20:13
 not thou agree with me for?
 26:13
 and watch with me.
 26:38, 40
 my children are with me in bed.
 Luke 11:7
 saying, Rejoice with me.
 15:6, 9
 Phil 2:18
 thou art ever with me.
 Luke 15:31
 hand... is with me on the table.
 22:21
 have continued with me.
 22:28
 thou be with me in paradise.
 23:43
 that sent me is with me.
 John 8:29
 thou hast no part with me.
 13:8
 he that eateth bread with me.
 18
 have been with me from the.
 15:27
 because the Father is with me.
 16:32
 that they also be with me.
 17:24

that were with me.
 Acts 20:34
 with me saw the light.
 22:9, 11
 evil is present with me.
 Rom 7:13
 strive with me in your.
 15:20
 but with me it is a very.
 1 Cor 4:3
 of God that was with me.
 15:10
 I go, they shall go with me.
 16:4
 that with me there should be ye.
 2 Cor 1:17
 served with me in the.
 Phil 2:22
 see how it will go with me.
 23
 women, who laboured with me.
 4:3
 no church communicated with me.
 15
 only Luke is with me.
 2 Tim 4:11
 none stood with me.
 16
 the Lord stood with me and.
 17
 have retained with me.
 Philem 13
 walk with me in white.
 Rev 3:4
 sup with him, and he with me.
 20
 to sit with me in my throne.
 21
 and my reward is with me.
 22:12
 within me
 arrows of the Almighty are within me.
 Job 6:4
 reins be consumed within me.
 19:27
 spirit within me constraineth.
 32:18
 heart was hot within me.
 Ps 39:3
 soul is cast down within me.
 42:6
 why disquieted within me?
 11; 43:5
 a right spirit within me.
 51:10
 of my thoughts within me.
 94:19
 all that is within me bless.
 103:1
 my spirit was overwhelmed within me.
 142:3; 143:4
 with my spirit within me.
 Isa 26:9
 my heart within me is broken.
 Jer 23:9
 my heart is turned within me.
 Lam 1:20; Hos 11:8
 soul fainted within me.
 Jonah 2:7
 without me
 without me they shall.
 Isa 10:4
 for without me ye can.
 John 15:5
 meadow
 and they fed in a m.
 Gen 41:2*
 meadows
 came even out of the m.
 Judg 20:33*
 meal
 an ephah of barley m.
 Num 5:15
 bring m. and cast it into.
 2 Ki 4:41
 were nigh brought m.
 1 Chr 12:40
 millstones and grind m.
 Isa 47:2
 the bud shall yield no m.
 Hos 8:7
 see barrel, measures
 mealtime
 at m. come thou hither.
 Ruth 2:14
 mean, verb
 what m. these seven?
 Gen 21:9
 what m. ye by this?
 Ex 12:26
 thy son asketh what m.?
 Deut 6:20
 ask, what m. ye by?
 Josh 4:6, 21
 what m. ye that ye beat?
 Isa 3:15
 what these things m.?
 Ezek 17:12
 what m. ye, that ye use this proverb?
 18:2
 from the dead should m.
 Mark 9:10
 this vision should m.
 Acts 10:17
 know what these things m.
 17:20
 what m. ye to weep and?
 21:13*
 I m. not that other men.
 2 Cor 8:13
 mean, adjective
 stand before m. men.
 Pr 22:29
 m. man boweth down.
 Isa 2:9
 m. man shall be brought down.
 5:13
 sword not of a m. man shall.
 31:8*
 a citizen of no m. city.
 Acts 21:39
 meanest
 what m. thou by all this drove I met?
 Gen 33:8
 what m. thou by these?
 2 Sam 16:12
 Ezek 37:18
 what m. thou, O sleeper?
 Jonah 1:6
 meaneth
 what m. the heat of?
 Deut 29:24
 what m. the noise?
 1 Sam 4:6, 14
 what m. then this bleating?
 15:14
 howbeit he m. not so.
 Isa 10:7
 and learn what that m.
 Mat 9:13
 had known what this m.
 12:7
 to another, What m. this?
 Acts 2:12

meaning
 had sought for the m.
 Dan 8:15*
 not the m. of the voice.
 1 Cor 14:11
 meaning
 we launched, m. to sail.
 Acts 27:2*
 means
 that will by no m. clear the guilty.
 Ex 34:7; Num 14:18
 broken by the m. of the.
 Judg 5:22*
 by what m. we may prevail.
 16:5
 but doth he devise m.
 2 Sam 14:14
 by any m. he be missing.
 1 Ki 20:39
 by this m. thou shalt have no portion.
 Ezra 4:16
 by any m. redeem him.
 Ps 49:7
 for by m. of a whorish.
 Pr 6:26*
 bear rule by their m.
 Jer 5:31
 this hath been by your m.
 Mal 1:9
 by no m. come out thence.
 Mat 5:26
 they sought m. to bring.
 Luke 5:18
 nothing shall by any m. hurt.
 10:19*
 by what m. he now seeth.
 John 9:21
 we be examined, by what m. Acts 4:9
 must by all m. keep this feast.
 18:21
 if by any m. they might attain.
 27:12
 by any m. I might have a.
 Rom 1:10
 by any m. I may provoke.
 11:14
 take heed, lest by any m.
 1 Cor 8:9
 that I might by all m. save.
 9:22
 lest by any m. when I have.
 27
 by m. of many, thanks.
 2 Cor 1:11
 lest by any m. as the serpent.
 11:3
 lest by any m. I should run in vain.
 Gal 2:2
 if by any m. I attain to.
 Phil 3:11
 some m. the tempter.
 1 Thes 3:5
 deceive you by any m.
 2 Thes 2:3*
 peace always by all m.
 3:16*
 that by m. of death.
 Heb 9:15*
 deceiveth them by m.
 Rev 13:14*
 meant
 but God m. it unto good.
 Gen 50:20
 what these things m.
 Luke 15:26
 pass by, he asked what if m.
 18:36
 mean time
 in the m. time when there were gathered.
 Luke 12:1
 mean while
 m. while the heaven.
 1 Ki 18:45*
 in m. while his disciples.
 John 4:31
 their thoughts m. while accusing.
 Rom 2:15*
 measure
 curtains shall have one m.
 Ex 26:2, 8
 no unrighteousness in m.
 Lev 19:35
 and a just m. shall.
 Deut 25:13
 cubits one m.
 1 Ki 6:25
 bases had one m.
 7:37
 a m. of fine flour.
 2 Ki 7:1, 16, 18
 the m. thereof is longer.
 Job 11:9
 weigheth the waters by m.
 28:25
 make me to know the m.
 Ps 39:4
 tears to drink in great m.
 80:5
 her mouth without m.
 Isa 5:14
 in m. when it shooteth forth.
 27:8
 dust of earth in a m.
 40:12
 correct thee in m.
 Jer 30:11; 46:28
 the end is come, and m. of.
 51:13
 drink water by m.
 Ezek 4:11, 16
 and scant m. that is.
 Mt 6:10
 m. ye mete, it shall be measured.
 Mat 7:2; Mark 4:24; Luke 6:38
 fill ye up the m. of your.
 Mat 23:32
 were amazed beyond m.
 Mark 6:51
 beyond m. astonished.
 7:37; 10:26
 good m. pressed down.
 Luke 6:38
 giveth not the Spirit by m.
 John 3:34
 dealt to every man the m.
 Rom 12:8
 were pressed out of m.
 2 Cor 1:13
 not boast of things without our m. but to m. of the rule.
 10:13, 14, 15
 stripes above m., in prisons.
 11:23
 should be exalted above m.
 12:7*
 beyond m. I persecuted.
 Gal 1:13
 according to the m. of the.
 Eph 4:7
 m. of the stature of the fullness.
 13
 the effectual working in the m.
 16
 a voice saying, A m. of.
 Rev 6:6
 to the m. of a man, that is.
 21:17
 measure, verb
 shall m. from without.
 Num 35:5
 shall m. to their cities.
 Deut 21:2

I will *m.* their former. *Isa* 65:7
them *m.* the pattern. *Ezek* 43:10
a measuring line to *m.* *Zecl* 2:2
m. the temple of God. *Rev* 11:1
court leave out and *m.* not. 2
golden reed to *m.* the city. 21:15

measured

m. six measures of barley. *Ruth* 3:15
m. with a line, with two lines *m.* he. 2 Sam 8:2
m. waters in hollow? *Isa* 40:37
heaven above can be *m.* *Jer* 31:37
sand of the sea cannot be *m.* 33:22
he *m.* the breadth of. *Ezek* 40:6
m. the threshold. 8
he *m.* also the porch. 8, 9
he *m.* the entry. 11
m. the gate. 13, 24
m. the wall. 41, 5
he *m.* the house. 15
he *m.* the length of the building. 15
he *m.* the east side with. 42:16
he *m.* north side. 17, 18
he *m.* a thousand cubits. 47:3, 4
be as sand of sea which cannot be *m.* *Hos* 1:10
he stood and *m.* the earth. *Hab* 3:6
measure ye mete, it shall be *m.* to. *Mat* 7:2; *Mark* 4:24; *Luke* 6:38
he *m.* the city. *Rev* 21:16
he *m.* the wall. 17

measures

three *m.* of fine meal. *Gen* 18:6
not have divers *m.* *Deut* 25:14
Abigail took five *m.* of. *1 Sam* 25:18
provision for one day was thirty *m.*
of flour, and sixty *m.* of. *1 Ki* 4:22
20 thousand *m.* of wheat, and twenty
m. of pure oil. 5:11; *2 Chr* 2:10
m. of hewed stones. *1 Ki* 7:9, 11*
contain two *m.* of seed. 18:32
for all manner of *m.* *1 Chr* 23:29
done to an hundred *m.* *Ezra* 7:22
who hath laid the *m.*? *Job* 38:5
divers *m.* are like. *Pr* 20:10
is the portion of thy *m.* *Jer* 13:25
the arches according to these *m.* *Ezek* 40:24, 29

gate according to these *m.* 28, 32
men of the altar. 43:13
the *m.* of the profane place. 48:15
to an heap of twenty *m.* *Hag* 2:16
leaven, which a woman hid in three
m. of meal. *Mat* 13:33; *Luke* 13:21
an hundred *m.* of oil. *Luke* 16:6
he said, An hundred *m.* of wheat. 7
see barley

measuring

the *m.* line shall yet go. *Jer* 31:39
man with a *m.* reed. *Ezek* 40:3, 5
he had made an end of *m.* 42:15
he measured with *m.* reed. 16, 17
a man with a *m.* line in. *Zecl* 2:1
they *m.* themselves. *2 Cor* 10:12

meat

[1] Food of any sort, especially
any solid food. The Revisions
generally change the word to food.
[2] Flesh, as distinct from fish,
fowl, or vegetables and grains.

to you it shall be for *m.* *Gen* 1:29
I have given every herb for *m.* 30
every moving thing shall be *m.* 9:3
savoury *m.* such as I love. 27:4, 7
Esau also made savoury *m.* 31
bread and *m.* for his father. 45:23
of all *m.* which may be. *Lev* 11:34
his house, shall eat of his *m.* 22:11*
she shall eat of her father's *m.* 13*
sabbath of land shall be *m.* 25:6, 7
buy *m.* of them for money. *Deut* 2:6
thou shalt sell me *m.* for money. 28
destroy trees not for *m.* 20:20
kings gathered their *m.* *Judg* 1:7
out of the eater came forth *m.* 14:14
sit with the king at *m.* *1 Sam* 20:5
Jonathan did eat no *m.* the. 34
cause David to eat *m.* *2 Sam* 3:35
there followed him a mess of *m.* 11:8
eat of his own *m.* and drank. 12:3*
let Tamar dress the *m.* in. 13:5*

she saw the *m.* of his table.

1 Ki 10:5; *2 Chr* 9:4
strength of that *m.* forty. *1 Ki* 19:8
were nigh brought *m.* *1 Chr* 12:40
they gave *m.* and drink. *Ezra* 3:7
are as my sorrowful *m.* *Job* 6:7
the most taste his *m.*? 12:11
in his bowels is turned. 20:14
shall none of his *m.* be left. 21*
juniper roots for their *m.* 30:4
soul abhorreth dainty *m.* 33:20
words, as the mouth tasteth *m.* 34:3
he giveth *m.* in abundance. 36:31
they wander for lack of *m.* 38:41
my tears have been my *m.* *Ps* 42:3
given us like sheep for *m.* 44:11
wander up and down for *m.* 59:15
gave me also gall for my *m.* 69:21
thou gavest him to be *m.* 74:14
tempted God by asking *m.* 78:18
he sent them *m.* to the full. 25
but while their *m.* was yet in. 30
the young lions seek their *m.* 104:21
thou mayest give them their *m.* 27
abhorreth all manner of *m.* 107:18
he hath given *m.* to them. 111:5
them *m.* in due season. 145:15
ant provideth her *m.* in. *Pr* 6:8
for they are deceitful *m.* 23:3
when he is filled with *m.* 30:22
yet they prepare their *m.* in the. 25
give *m.* to her household. 31:15
thine enemies. *Isa* 62:8
dust shall be the serpent's *m.* 65:25
pleasant things for *m.* *Lam* 1:11
while they sought their *m.* 19
children, they were their *m.* 4:10
m. shall be by weight. *Ezek* 4:10
my *m.* which I gave thee. 16:19
I have given thee for *m.* to beasts. 29:5; *34*:5, 8
that they may not be *m.* 34:10
grow trees for *m.*, fruit for *m.* 47:12
would not defile himself with the
king's *m.* *Dan* 1:8
king who hath appointed your *m.* 10
and in it was *m.* for all. 4:12, 21
feed of his *m.*, shall destroy. 11:26
and I laid *m.* unto them. *Hos* 11:4
not *m.* cut off before? *Joel* 1:16
portion fat, *m.* plenteous. *Hab* 1:16
fields: shall yield no *m.* 3:17
if one do touch any *m.*? *Hag* 2:12
in that ye say, His *m.* *Mal* 1:12
tithe, that there may be *m.* 3:10
and his *m.* was locusts. *Mat* 3:4
life more than *m.*? *6*:25; *Luke* 12:33
as Jesus sat at *m.* in. *Mat* 9:10, 26:7
Mark 2:15; *14*:3; *16*:14
Luke 24:30

workman is worthy of his *m.*

which sat with him at *m.* 14:9
took up of the broken *m.* 15:37*
to give them *m.* in due season. *Mark* 8:8*

Mat 24:45; *Luke* 12:42
I was an hungered, and ye gave me
m. *Mat* 25:35
hungered, and ye gave me no *m.* 42
that hath *m.*, let him do. *Luke* 3:11
commanded to give her *m.* 8:55
except we should go and buy *m.* 9:13
presence of them that sit at *m.* 14:10
servant, Go and sit down to *m.* 17:7
greater, he that sitteth at *m.*? *22*:27
he said, Have ye here any *m.*? 24:41; *John* 21:5
were gone to buy *m.* *John* 4:8
m. to eat that ye know not of. 32
my *m.* is to do the will of him. 34
labour not for the *m.* which perisheth,
but for that *m.* which. 6:27
my flesh is *m.*, indeed, my. 55
they did eat their *m.* with. *Acts* 2:46
when he had received *m.* he. 9:19
jailor set *m.* before them. 16:34
them all to take *m.* 27:33, 34
and they also took some *m.* 36
be grieved with thy *m.*, destroy not
him with thy *m.* for. *Rom* 14:15
for the kingdom of God is not *m.* 17*
for *m.* destroy not the work of. 20

milk, and not with *m.* *1 Cor* 3:2
m. commendeth us not to God. 8:8
if any man see thee sit at *m.* in. 10
if *m.* make my brother to offend. 13
did eat the same spiritual *m.* 10:3
let no man judge you in *m.* *Col* 2:16
of milk, not of strong *m.* *Heb* 5:12*
but strong *m.* belongeth to them. 14*
who for one morsel of *m.* sold. 12:16
see fowls

meat offering

(This offering did not contain
flesh, but was usually a preparation
of flour with spices and other in-
gredients. The Revisions usually
change the word to meal offering)
according to *m.* off. of. *Ex* 29:41
offer no *m.* off. thereon. 30:9
Moses offered the *m.* off. 40:29
offer a *m.* off. *Lev* 2:1, 4, 5, 7, 14
remnant of *m.* off. 3, 10; 5:13
law of the *m.* off. 6:14; 7:37
deals of flour for a *m.* off. 14:10
pertaineth daily *m.* off. *Num* 4:16
fine flour mingled with oil for *m.* off. 7:13, 19; 28:12, 13
m. off. two tenths. 15:6; 28:9, 12
the *m.* off. of the morning. 28:8
when ye bring a new *m.* off. 26
besides his *m.* off. and burnt offering. 29:6, 22, 25, 34
to offer thereon *m.* off. *Josh* 22:13
took a kid with a *m.* off. *Judg* 13:29
not have received a *m.* off. 23
m. off. was offered. *2 Ki* 3:20*
wheat for the *m.* off. *1 Chr* 21:23
for continual *m.* off. *Neh* 10:33
thou offered a *m.* off. *Isa* 57:6
they lay the *m.* off. *Ezek* 42:13
they shall eat the *m.* off. 44:29
prepare the *m.* off. 45:17, 24
do like according to the *m.* off. 25
m. off. shall be an ephah for a ram. 46:5
a *m.* off. and an ephah for a bullock. 7, 11
they prepare the *m.* off. and. 15
m. off. and the drink offering is cut
off. *Joel* 1:9
the *m.* off. and drink offering is with-
holden. 1:13
leave a blessing, even a *m.* off. 2:14

meat offerings

do for your *m.* off. *Num* 29:30
build an altar for *m.* off. *Josh* 22:29
because altar was too little to receive
m. off. *1 Ki* 8:64; *2 Chr* 7:17
lambs with their *m.* off. *Ezra* 7:17
they laid their *m.* off. *Neh* 13:5
Judah to bring *m.* off. *Jer* 17:26
want a man to kindle *m.* off. 33:18
princes to give *m.* off. *Ezek* 45:17
though ye offer *m.* off. *Amos* 5:22

meats

desire thou his dainty *m.* *Pr* 23:6*
draught, purging all *m.* *Mark* 7:19
m. offered to idols. *Acts* 15:29*
m. for the belly, and the belly for *m.* *1 Cor* 6:13
to abstain from *m.*, which. *1 Tim* 4:3
which stood only in *m.* *Heb* 9:10
established with grace, not *m.* 13:9

Medad

told Moses, Eldad and *M.* prophesy
in camp. *Num* 11:26, 27

meddle

m. not with them of mount Seir. *Deut* 2:5*
m. not with the children of. 19*
why *m.* to thy hurt? *2 Ki* 14:10
m. not with him that. *Pr* 20:19
m. not with them that are. 24:21

meddled

contention before it be *m.* *Pr* 17:14*

meddled

that *m.* with strife not. *Pr* 26:17*

meddling

forbear thee from *m.* *2 Chr* 35:21
but every fool will be *m.* *Pr* 20:3*

Mede, -s

cities of the *M.* 2 *Ki* 17:6; 18:11
the province of the *M.* *Extra* 6:2
among the laws of the *M.* *Esth* 1:19
I will stir up *m.* against them.

Isa 13:17; *Jer* 51:11

all the kings of the *M.* *Jer* 25:25
kingdom is given to the *M.* *Dan* 5:28
the law of the *M.* 6:8, 12, 15
Ahasuerus of the seed of the *M.* 9:1
year of Darius the *M.* 11:1

Media

power of Persia and *M.* *Esth* 1:3
seven princes of Persia and *M.* 14
the ladies of *M.* shall say this. 18
book of the kings of *M.* 10:2
O *M.* all the sighing. *Isa* 21:2
two horns are kings of *M.* *Dan* 8:20

mediator

(This word, when applied to Moses, has the meaning of intermediary. When applied to Christ it has somewhat of that meaning, with probably a little of the meaning of intercessor)

angels in the hand of a *m.* *Gal* 3:19
a *m.* is not a *m.* of one, but. 20
one *m.* between God. 1 *Tim* 2:5
he is the *m.* of a better. *Heb* 8:6
for this cause he is *m.* of. 9:15
and to Jesus the *m.* of the. 12:24

medicine

heart doeth good like a *m.* *Pr* 17:22
thereof shall be for *m.* *Ezek* 47:12*

medicines

thou hast no healing *m.* *Jer* 30:13
in vain shalt thou use many *m.* 46:11

meditate

Isaac went out to *m.* *Gen* 24:63
shalt *m.* therein day. *Josh* 1:8
in his law doth he *m.* day. *Ps* 1:2
and *m.* on thee in the night. 63:6
I will *m.* also of all thy work. 77:12
will *m.* in thy precepts. 119:15, 78
in thy statutes. 23
I will *m.* in thy statutes. 48
night watches, that I might *m.* 148
I *m.* on all thy works, I muse. 143:5
heart shall *m.* terror. *Isa* 33:18*
not to *m.* before what ye shall
answer. *Luke* 21:14
m. upon these things. 1 *Tim* 4:15

meditation

my words, consider my *m.* *Ps* 5:1
let the *m.* of my heart be. 19:14
the *m.* of my heart shall be. 49:3
my *m.* of him shall be sweet. 104:34
I love thy law, it is my *m.* 119:97
for thy testimonies are my *m.* 99

meek

(Gentle, kind, not easily provoked, ready to yield rather than cause trouble; but not used in the Bible in the bad sense of tamely submissive and servile)

man Moses was very *m.* *Num* 12:3
the *m.* shall eat and. *Ps* 22:26
m. will he guide in judgement. 25:9
m. shall inherit the earth. 37:11
God arose to save all the *m.* 76:9
the Lord lifteth up the *m.* 147:6
he will beautify the *m.* with. 149:4
equity, for the *m.* of. *Isa* 11:4
the *m.* shall increase their. 29:19
preach good tidings to the *m.* 61:1
aside the way of the *m.* *Amos* 2:7
seek ye the Lord, all ye *m.* *Zeph* 2:3
blessed are the *m.* *Mat* 5:5
for I am *m.* and lowly. 11:29
thy king cometh to thee, *m.* 2:5
the ornament of a *m.* 1 *Pet* 3:4

meekness

because of truth and *m.* *Ps* 45:4
seek *m.* shall be hid. *Zeph* 2:3
come in the spirit of *m.*? 1 *Cor* 4:21
by the *m.* of Christ. 2 *Cor* 10:1
fruit of the Spirit is *m.* *Gal* 5:22
restore in the spirit of *m.* 6:1
with all lowliness and *m.* *Eph* 4:2
put on therefore *m.*, longsuffering. *Col* 3:12

faith, love, patience, *m.* 1 *Tim* 6:11
in *m.* instructing those. 2 *Tim* 2:25
gentle, shewing all *m.* *Tit* 3:2
receive with *m.* the ingrafted word. *Jas* 1:21
him shew his works with *m.* 3:13
of your hope with *m.* 1 *Pet* 3:15

meet

(As an adjective, fit, suitable)
I will make an help *m.* *Gen* 2:18
found an help *m.* for Adam. 20
Moses said, it is not *m.* *Ex* 8:26
pass over, all that are *m.* for war. *Deut* 3:18*

m. for the necks of them. *Judg* 5:30
it was not *m.* to see the king's dishonour. *Ezra* 4:14
surely it is *m.* to be said. *Job* 34:31*
more than is *m.* *Pr* 11:24
do with me as seemeth *m.* to you. *Jer* 26:14*

to whom it seemed *m.* to me. 27:5*
is it *m.* for any work? *Ezek* 15:4*
it was *m.* for no work. 5
fruits *m.* for repentance. *Mat* 3:8*
it is not *m.* to take the children's bread. 15:26; *Mark* 7:27
it was *m.* we should make merry. *Luke* 15:32

do works *m.* for repentance. *Acts* 26:20*
receiving that recompence which was *m.* *Rom* 1:27*
am not *m.* to be called an. 1 *Cor* 15:9
if it be *m.* that I go also. 16:4
is *m.* for me to think this. *Phil* 1:7*
made us *m.* to be partakers. *Col* 1:12
bound to thank God for you, as it is *m.* 2 *Thes* 1:3
he shall be vessel *m.* 2 *Tim* 2:21
herbs *m.* for them by. *Heb* 6:7
m. to stir you up. 2 *Pet* 1:13*

meet

Sodom went out to *m.* *Gen* 14:17
them, and ran to *m.* them. 18:2
Lot seeing them, rose up to *m.* 19:1
servant ran to *m.* Rebekah. 24:17
what man walketh to *m.* us? 65
Laban ran to *m.* Jacob. 29:13
Leah went out to *m.* Jacob. 30:16
Esau cometh to *m.* thee. 32:6; 33:4
Joseph went up to *m.* Israel. 46:29
Aaron cometh forth to *m.* *Ex* 4:14
go into wilderness to *m.* Moses. 27
Moses went out to *m.* his. 18:7
brought forth the people to *m.* 19:17
if thou *m.* thine enemy's ox. 23:4
there I will *m.* with thee. 25:2
29:42, 43; 30:6, 36; *Num* 17:4
Balak went out to *m.* *Num* 22:36
Lord will come to *m.* me. 23:3
stand here, while I *m.* the Lord. 15
went forth to *m.* them without. 31:13
lest the pursuers *m.* you. *Josh* 2:16*
with you, and go to *m.* them. 9:11
Jael went out to *m.* Sisera. *Judg* 4:18, 22

they came up to *m.* Gideon. 6:35
out of the doors to *m.* me. 11:31
his daughter came to *m.* him. 34
father of damsel rejoiced to *m.* 19:3
that they *m.* thee not in any other field. *Ruth* 2:22
shall *m.* thee three men. 1 *Sam* 10:3
m. a company of prophets. 5
Saul went to *m.* Samuel. 13:10
Samuel rose up early to *m.* 15:12
Philistine drew nigh to *m.* 17:48
the women came to *m.* Saul. 18:6
sent thee this day to *m.* me. 25:32
to *m.* David and to *m.* people. 30:21
Michal came out to *m.* *2 Sam* 6:20
David sent to *m.* the men. 10:5
1 *Chr* 19:5

Archite came to *m.* him. 2 *Sam* 15:32
Mephibosheth came to *m.* 19:24
Shimei came down to *m.* 1 *Ki* 2:8
Solomon rose up to *m.* 10:19
went to *m.* Ahab, to *m.* Elijah. 18:16
arise, go down to *m.* Ahab. 21:18
go up to *m.* messengers. 2 *Ki* 1:3
there came a man to *m.* us. 6
what man came up to *m.* you? 7

prophets came to *m.* Elisha. 2 *Ki* 2:15
run now, I pray thee, to *m.* her. 4:26
if thou *m.* any man, salute. 29
the chariot to *m.* him. 5:21, 26
go *m.* the man of God. 8:8

Hazael went to *m.* him. 9
horseman, and send to *m.* 9:17
one on horseback to *m.* him. 18
Jonadab coming to *m.* him. 10:15
Azah went to *m.* the king. 16:10
let us *m.* together. *Neh* 6:2, 10
they *m.* with darkness. *Job* 5:14
the horse goeth on to *m.* 39:21
came I forth to *m.* thee. *Pr* 7:15
bear robbed of her whelps *m.* 17:12
rich and poor *m.* together. 22:2
poor and deceitful *m.* together. 29:13
go forth to *m.* Ahab. *Isa* 7:3
hell is moved for thee to *m.* 14:9
beasts of desert shall also *m.* 34:14
vengeance, and I will not *m.* 47:3*
went forth to *m.* them. *Jer* 41:6
messenger run to *m.* another. 51:31
I will *m.* them as a bear bereaved. *Hos* 13:8

prepare to *m.* thy God. *Amos* 4:12
angel went out to *m.* *Zech* 2:3
city came out to *m.* Jesus. *Mat* 8:34
to *m.* the bridegroom. 25:1
cometh, go ye out to *m.* him. 6
there shall *m.* you a man. *Mark* 14:13; *Luke* 22:10
with ten thousand to *m.* *Luke* 14:31
people went forth to *m.* *John* 12:13
to *m.* us as far as Appii-forum. *Acts* 28:15
clouds to *m.* the Lord. 1 *Thes* 4:17

meetest

look out the *m.* of your. 2 *Ki* 10:1
m. him that rejoiceth. *Isa* 64:3
meeteth
Esau my brother *m.* *Gen* 32:17
slay murderer when he *m.* him. *Num* 35:19, 21

meeting

afraid at *m.* of David. 1 *Sam* 21:1
even the solemn *m.* *Isa* 1:13

Megiddo

would dwell in *M.* *Judg* 1:27
Canaan fought by waters of *M.* 5:19
pertained Taanach and *M.* 1 *Ki* 4:12
raised a levy to build *M.* 9:15
Ahaziah fled to *M.* and. 2 *Ki* 9:27
Josiah was slain at *M.* 23:29, 30
2 *Chr* 35:22

Megiddon

in the valley of *M.* *Zech* 12:11

Melch

which was the son of *M.* *Luke* 3:24

Melchizedek

king *M.* brought forth. *Gen* 14:18
priest for ever after the order of *M.* *Ps* 110:4; *Heb* 5:6, 10; 6:20
7:17, 21
this *M.* king of Salem. *Heb* 7:1
loins of his father, when *M.* 10
should rise after the order of *M.* 11
after the similitude of *M.* ariseth. 15

melody

make sweet *m.* sing. *Isa* 23:16
found therein, the voice of *m.* 51:3
I will not hear the *m.* *Amos* 5:23
making *m.* in your heart. *Eph* 5:19

melons

we remember the *m.* *Num* 11:5

melt

(Frequently used in the old sense of to be prostrate because of fear)
of Canaan shall did *m.* *Ex* 15:15
things, our hearts did *m.* *Josh* 2:11
made the heart of the people *m.* 14:8
lion, shall utterly *m.* 2 *Sam* 17:10
let them *m.* away as waters. *Ps* 58:7
with his teeth, and *m.* away. 118:10
every man's heart shall *m.* *Isa* 13:7
Ezek 21:7

the heart of Egypt shall *m.* *Isa* 19:1
behold, I will *m.* them. *Jer* 9:7
m. it; so will I *m.* you. *Ezek* 22:20
the land, and it shall *m.* *Amos* 9:5

all hills shall *m.* *Amos 9:13; Nah 1:5*
and the elements shall *m.* with heat.
2 *Pet 3:10**, 12

melted

when sun waxed hot, it *m.* *Ex 16:21*
their heart *m.* *Josh 5:1*
hearts of Israel *m.* 7:5
the mountains *m.* before. *Judg 5:5**
multitude *m.* away. 1 *Sam 14:16*
my heart is *m.* in midst. *Ps 22:14*
his voice, and the earth *m.* 46:6
the hills *m.* like wax. 97:5
their soul *m.* 107:26
mountains shall be *m.* *Isa 34:3*
ye shall be *m.* in the. *Ezek 22:21*
as silver is *m.* in the midst. 22

melteth

as a snail which *m.*, let. *Ps 58:8*
as wax *m.* so let wicked perish. 68:2
my soul *m.* for heaviness. 119:28
out his word and *m.* them. 147:18
workman *m.* a graven. *Isa 40:19**
burnt, the founder *m.* *Jer 6:29*
the heart of Nineveh *m.* *Nah 2:10*

melting

as when the *m.* fire. *Isa 64:2*

member

(Generally used in the archaic sense of limb, or other part of the body. In this sense it is often also used figuratively)

that hath his privy *m.* *Deut 23:1*
body is not one *m.* but. 1 *Cor 12:14*
if they were all one *m.*, where? 19
whether one *m.* suffer; one *m.* 26
the tongue is a little *m.* *Jas 3:5*

members

my *m.* are as a shadow. *Job 17:7*
in thy book all my *m.* *Ps 139:16*
thy *m.* should perish. *Mat 5:29, 30*
nor your *m.* as instruments. *Rom 6:13*
as ye yielded your *m.* servants. 19
sins did work in our *m.* 7:5
another law in my *m.*... law of sin
which is in my *m.* 23
many *m.* in one body, and all *m.*
have not the same office. 12:4
every one *m.* one of another. 5
bodies are the *m.* of Christ? shall
I then take the *m.* of? 1 *Cor 6:15*
body hath *m.* and all *m.* 12:12
now hath God set the *m.* in. 18
are they many *m.*, yet one body. 20
m. which seem more feeble. 22
but that the *m.* should have. 25
one member suffer, all the *m.* 26
ye are the body of Christ, and *m.* 27
for we are *m.* one of. *Eph 4:25*
m. of his body, of his flesh. 5:30
mortify your *m.* which are. *Col 3:5*
so is tongue among our *m.* *Jas 3:6*
lusts that war in your *m.* 4:1

memorial

this is my *m.* unto all. *Ex 3:15*
shall be to you for a *m.* 12:14
it shall be for a *m.* between. 13:9
write this for a *m.* in a book. 17:14
stones of *m.* to the children. 28:12
for a *m.* before the Lord. 29:39
money may be for a *m.* 30:16
burn the *m.* of it on altar. *Lev 2:2*
9:16; 5:12; 6:15; *Num 5:26*
a *m.* of blowing trumpets.

Lev 23:24; Num 10:10

on the bread for a *m.* *Lev 24:7*
for it is an offering of *m.* *Num 5:15*
priest put the offering of *m.* 18
took brasen censers to be a *m.* 16:40
gold of the captains for *m.* 31:54
stones shall be for *m.* *Josh 4:7*
ye have no portion nor *m.* *Neh 2:20*
nor the *m.* of them perish. *Esth 9:28*
their *m.* is perished. *Ps 9:6*
and thy *m.* throughout all. 135:13
the Lord is his *m.* *Hos 12:5*
crowns be for a *m.* in. *Zech 6:14*
this be told for a *m.* of her.

Mat 26:13; Mark 14:9
alms are come up for a *m.* *Acts 10:4*

memory

he may cut off the *m.* *Ps 109:15*
utter the *m.* of thy great. 145:7

m. of the just is blessed. *Pr 10:7*
m. of them is forgotten. *Ecc 9:15*
and made all their *m.* to. *Isa 26:14*
if ye keep in *m.* what. 1 *Cor 15:2*

Memphis

M. shall bury them. *Hos 9:6*

men

then began *m.* to call on. *Gen 4:26*
when *m.* began to multiply on. 6:1
looked, and lo, three *m.* stood. 18:2
the *m.* of the city, *m.* of Sodom. 19:4
where are *m.* which came into? 5
only to these *m.* do nothing. 8
smote the *m.* 11
power with God and *m.* 32:28
m. are peaceable with us. 34:21
m. herein will the *m.* consent. 22
we are true *m.* 42:11, 31
bring these *m.* home. 43:16
said, Up, follow after the *m.* 44:4
m. are shepherds, for their. 46:32
saved the *m.*-children. *Ex 1:17, 18*
go now ye that are *m.* and. 10:11
thrice in the year shall *m.* 34:23
Aaron took these *m.* *Num 1:17*
all the people are *m.* of great. 13:32
m. that did bring evil report, 14:37
put out the eyes of these *m.*? 16:14
if these *m.* die the common death. 29
God said, What *m.* are these? 22:9
said to Balaam, Go with the *m.* 35
slay ye every one his *m.* that. 25:5
not one of these *m.* shall. *Deut 1:35*
to cease from among *m.* 32:26
Reuben live, let not his *m.* 33:6
there came *m.* in hither. *Josh 2:2*
bring forth the *m.* 3; 1 *Sam 11:12*
because he feared the *m.* *Judg 6:27*
Denial answered as the *m.* 8:8
should give bread to thy *m.* 9:15
m. say not of me, A woman. 9:54
there were *m.* lying in wait. 16:9
therefore deliver us the *m.* 20:13
with the Lord and *m.* 1 *Sam 2:26*
he smote the *m.* of the city. 5:9
m. that died not were smitten. 12
hearest thou *m.*'s words? 24:9
but the *m.* were very good. 25:15
m. the sons of Zeruiah. 2 *Sam 3:39*
and let us play the *m.* for. 10:12
but dead *m.* before my. 19:28
he that ruleth over *m.* must. 23:3
two lionlike *m.* of. 20; 1 *Chr 11:22*
happy thy *m.* that hear. 1 *Ki 10:8*
m. come out of Samaria. 20:17
now the *m.* did diligently. 33
open the eyes of these *m.* 2 *Ki 6:20*
they reckoned not with *m.* 12:15
the *m.* of Babylon... *m.* of Cuth.
Nergal, *m.* of Hamath. 17:30
hath he not sent me to the *m.*? 18:27; *Isa 36:12*
what said these *m.*? 2 *Ki 20:14*
Isa 39:3

drink blood of these *m.*? 1 *Chr 11:19*
let *m.* say among the nations. 16:31
m. were greatly ashamed. 19:5
will God dwell with *m.*? 2 *Chr 6:18*
the *m.* expressed by name. 28:15
and the *m.* did the work. 34:12
let *m.* of his place help. *Ezra 1:4*
to cause these *m.* to cease. 4:21
expenses he given to these *m.* 6:8
nor *m.* of the guard. *Neh 4:23*
other *m.* have our lands and. 5:5
sleep falleth on *m.* *Job 4:13*; 33:15
they are gone away from *m.* 28:4
if the *m.* of my tabernacle. 31:31
m. do therefore fear him. 37:24
themselves to be but *m.* *Ps 9:20*
m. which are thy hand, from *m.* 17:14
m. will praise thee when. 49:18
m. of low degree are vanity, *m.* 62:9
hast received gifts for *m.* 68:18
and *m.* shall be blessed in. 72:17
as other *m.*, neither are they plagued
like other *m.* 73:5
but ye shall die like *m.* 82:7
that *m.* may know that thou. 83:18
O that *m.* would praise the Lord. 107:8, 15, 21, 31
on our side, when *m.* rose. 124:2
m. shall speak of the might. 145:6

m. do not despise a thief. *Pr 6:30*
to you, O *m.* I call. 8:4
m. depart from evil. 16:6
most *m.* proclaim each his own. 20:6
which the *m.* of Hezekiah. 25:1
m. to search their own glory. 27
when the wicked rise, *m.* hide. 28:28
God doeth it that *m.* may. *Ecc 1:3*
m. shall fall by the sword. *Isa 3:12*
the Lord have removed *m.* 6:12
thing for you to weary *m.*? 7:13
now the Egyptians are *m.* 31:3
by these things *m.* live. 38:16
wherefore I will give *m.* for. 43:4
even to him shall *m.* come. 45:24
and shew yourselves *m.* 46:8
that *m.* may bring to thee. 60:11
m. shall call you the ministers. 61:6
m. have not heard, nor. 64:4
set a trap, they catch *m.* *Jer 5:26*
horses set in array, as *m.* for. 6:23
neither can *m.* hear the voice. 9:10
let their *m.* be put to death. 18:21
I will give the *m.* that transgressed
my covenant. 34:18
m. have done evil to prophet. 38:9
to Gedaliah, they and their *m.* 40:8
then the *m.* shall cry and. 47:2
arise ye, and spoil the *m.* of. 49:28
surely I will fill thee with *m.* 51:14
m. call the perfection. *Lam 2:15*
m. that devise mischief. *Ezek 11:2*
these *m.* set up their idols. 14:3
though these three *m.* Noah, Daniel,
Job. 14, 16, 18
sent for *m.* to come from. 23:40
I will deliver thee to the *m.* 25:4, 10
ye are *m.*, and I am God. 34:31
mountains with his slain *m.* 35:8
multiply *m.* upon you. 36:10, 37
m. have not regarded. *Dan 3:12*
fire slew those *m.* that took. 22
these *m.*, upon whose bodies fire. 27
drive them from *m.* 4:25, 32
m. we shall not find occasion. 6:5
that *m.* fear before the God. 26
but they like *m.* transgressed the
covenant. *Hos 6:7*

m. that were at peace. *Ob 7*
pass securely, as *m.* averse. *Mi 2:8*
man's enemies are the *m.* of. 7:6
makest *m.* as the fishes. *Hab 1:14*
they are *m.* wondered at. *Zech 3:8*
had sent their *m.* to pray. 7:2
but lo, I will deliver the *m.* 11:6
light so shine before *m.* *Mat 5:16*
shall teach *m.* so, shall be called. 19
do not your alms before *m.* 6:1
they may appear to *m.* to fast. 16
thou appear not unto *m.* to fast. 18
that *m.* should do to you, do ye even
so to them. 7:12; *Luke 6:31*
given such power to *m.* *Mat 9:8*
whoso shall confess me before *m.*
10:32; *Luke 12:8*
whoso shall deny me before *m.*
Mat 10:33; Luke 12:9
but while *m.* slept, his enemy. *Mat 13:25*
whom do *m.* say that I am? 23:16, 13
Mark 8:27
ye appear righteous to *m.* *Mat 23:28*
and said, I see *m.* as. *Mark 8:24*
with *m.* it is impossible. 10:27
Luke 18:27
good will toward *m.* *Luke 2:14*
thou shalt catch *m.* 5:10
shall rise up with the *m.* of. 11:31
to whom *m.* have committed. 12:48
I am not as other *m.* are. 18:11
not honour from *m.* *John 5:41*
manifested thy name to the *m.* 17:6
of these *m.* which have companied.

Acts 1:21
others said, These *m.* are full. 2:13
what shall we do to these *m.*? 4:16
thou hast not lied unto *m.* 5:4
the *m.* ye put in prison are in. 25
obey God rather than *m.* 29
to do, as touching these *m.* 35
refrain from these *m.* 38
Spirit said, Behold three *m.* 10:19
also are *m.* of like passions. 14:15
m. that hazarded their lives. 15:26

these *m.* are servants of. *Acts* 16:17
 serjeants, saying, Let those *m.* go. 35
 brought hither these *m.* 19:37
 also of yourselves shall *m.* 20:30
 of offence toward God and *m.* 24:16
m. with *m.* working. *Rom* 1:27
 condescend to *m.* of low. 12:16
 we are made a spectacle unto world
 and to angels and *m.* 1 *Cor* 4:9
 for he speaketh not to *m.* 14:2
 but in understanding be *m.* 20
 with *m.* of other tongues and lips. 21
 we persuade *m.* 2 *Cor* 5:11
 for I mean not that other *m.* 8:13
 persuade *m.*? or seek to please *m.*?
Gal 1:10

he gave gifts unto *m.* *Eph* 4:8
 so ought *m.* to love their wives. 5:28
 to Lord and not to *m.* 6:7; *Col* 3:23
 not as pleasing *m.* but. 1 *Thes* 2:8
 I will that *m.* pray every. 1 *Tim* 2:4
m. shall be lovers of. 2 *Tim* 3:2
 priest taken from among *m.* *Heb* 5:1
 for *m.* verily swear by the. 6:16
 here *m.* that die receive tithes. 7:8
 as it is appointed unto *m.* 9:27
 to the spirits of just *m.* 12:23
 therewith curse we *m.* *Jas* 3:9
 judged according to *m.* 1 *Pet* 4:6
 but holy *m.* of God. 2 *Pet* 1:21
 for there are certain *m.* crept. *Jude* 4
 only those *m.* which have. *Rev* 9:4
 their power was to hurt *m.* 10
 redeemed from among *m.* 14:4
 not since *m.* were on the earth. 16:18
 tabernacle of God is with *m.* 21:3
 see **brethren, chief, chosen,**
evil, great, Israel, Judah, old,
rich, righteous, singing

all men
 all the *m.* of his house. *Gen* 17:27
 all the *m.* are dead. *Ex* 4:19
 die the common death of all *m.*

all the *m.* that followed. *Deut* 4:39
 said, Have out all *m.* 2 *Sam* 13:9
 was wiser than all *m.* 1 *Ki* 4:31
 all *m.* may know his work. *Job* 37:7
 all *m.* shall fear, and. *Ps* 64:9
 thou made all *m.* in vain? 89:47
 I said in my haste, all *m.* 116:11
 that is the end of all *m.* *Ecc* 7:12
 so with all the *m.* that set. *Jer* 42:7
 I set all *m.* every one against his
 neighbour. *Zech* 8:10
 ye shall be hated of all *m.* *Mat* 10:22

Mark 13:13; *Luke* 21:17
 all *m.* cannot receive. *Mat* 19:11
 tho' all *m.* shall be offended. 26:33
 all *m.* seek thee. *Mark* 1:37
 all *m.* did marvel. 5:20
 all *m.* counted John a. 11:32
 all *m.* speak well of you. *Luke* 6:26
 sinners above all *m.* that dwell. 13:4
 that all *m.* through him. *John* 1:7
 himself, because he knew all *m.* 2:24
 the same baptizeth, and all *m.* 3:26
 all *m.* should honour the Son. 5:23
 if we let alone, all *m.* will. 11:48
 I will draw all *m.* unto me. 12:32
 by this shall all *m.* know that. 13:35
 Lord, who knowest the hearts of
 all *m.* *Acts* 1:24

all *m.* glorified God for what. 4:21
 but now commandeth all *m.* 17:30
 hath given assurance to all *m.* 31
 all the *m.* were about twelve. 19:7
 burned their books before all *m.* 19
 pure from the blood of all *m.* 20:26
 be his witness to all *m.* 22:15
 death passed upon all *m.* *Rom* 5:12
 on all *m.* to condemnation, the free
 gift came on all *m.* to. 18
 honest in the sight of all *m.* 12:17
 live peaceably with all *m.* 18
 is come abroad to all *m.* 16:19
 I would that all *m.* were. 1 *Cor* 7:7
 for though I be free from all *m.* 9:19
 I am made all things to all *m.* 22
 even as I please all *m.* in. 10:33
 of all *m.* most miserable. 15:19
 known and read of all *m.* 2 *Cor* 3:2
 let us do good to all *m.* *Gal* 6:10

to make all *m.* see what is. *Eph* 3:9
 let your moderation be known to all
m. *Phil* 4:5
 and contrary to all *m.* 1 *Thes* 2:15
 abound in love toward all *m.* 3:12
 be patient toward all *m.* 5:14
 follow that which is good to all *m.* 15
 all *m.* have not faith. 2 *Thes* 3:2
 thanks be made for all *m.* 1 *Tim* 2:1
 who will have all *m.* to be saved. 4
 who is the Saviour of all *m.* 4:10
 shall be gentle to all *m.* 2 *Tim* 2:24
 shall be made manifest to all *m.* 3:9
 man stood with me, but all *m.* 4:16
 God hath appeared to all *m.* *Tit* 2:11
 shewing all meekness to all *m.* 3:2
 follow peace with all *m.* *Heb* 12:14
 God, that giveth to all *m.* *Jas* 1:5
 Honour all *m.* Love the. 1 *Pet* 2:17
 hath good report of all *m.* 3 *John* 12

in men
 let no man glory in *m.* 1 *Cor* 3:21

like men
 quit yourselves like *m.* 1 *Sam* 4:9
 1 *Cor* 16:13
 but ye shall die like *m.* *Ps* 82:7
 like *m.* have transgressed. *Hos* 6:7
 yourselves like unto *m.* that wait for
 their lord. *Luke* 12:36

mighty men
 mighty *m.* which were of old. *Gen* 6:4
 mighty *m.* of Moab. *Ex* 15:15
 the mighty *m.* of valour. *Josh* 1:14
 Jericho and the mighty *m.* 6:2
 thirty thousand mighty *m.* 8:3
 of Gibeon were mighty. 10:2
 ascended from Gilgal with mighty *m.*
 of valour. 7
 bows of the mighty *m.* 1 *Sam* 2:4
 Joab and all the host of the mighty *m.*
 2 *Sam* 10:7; 20:7; 1 *Chr* 19:8
 mighty *m.* were on his right hand.

2 *Sam* 16:6
 his *m.*, that they be mighty *m.* 17:8
 be names of the mighty *m.* 23:8
 Eleazar one of the three mighty *m.*
 the three mighty *m.* brake. 16, 17
 name among three mighty *m.* 22
 the mighty *m.* were not with Adoni-
 jah. 1 *Ki* 1:8
 the mighty *m.* and Solomon. 1
 exacted of all mighty *m.* 2 *Ki* 15:20
 carried away all the mighty *m.* 24:14
 these were mighty *m.* of valour.

1 *Chr* 5:24; 7:7, 9, 11, 40
 sons of Ulam were mighty *m.* 8:40
 the chief of the mighty *m.* 11:10, 11
 were among the mighty *m.* 12:1
 were all mighty *m.* of valour. 21, 25
 30; 26:6, 31

mighty *m.* submitted themselves to
 Solomon. 29:24
 battle against Abijah, being mighty
m. 2 *Chr* 13:3; 14:8; 17:13, 14, 16
 an hundred thousand mighty *m.* 25:6
 counsel with his mighty *m.* 32:3
 angel cut off all the mighty *m.* 21
 their brethren mighty *m.* *Neh* 11:14
 break in pieces mighty *m.* *Job* 34:24
 more than ten mighty *m.* *Ecc* 7:19
 all shields of mighty *m.* *S* of *S* 4:4
 mighty *m.* of Kedar shall. *Isa* 21:17
 quiver is an open sepulchre, they are
 all mighty *m.* *Jer* 5:16

king, with all his mighty *m.* 26:21
 recovered mighty *m.* of war. 41:16
 let mighty *m.* come forth. 46:9
 we are mighty *m.* 48:14
 hearts of mighty *m.* of Moab. 41
 heart of mighty *m.* of Edom. 49:22
 sword is upon her mighty *m.* 50:36
 mighty *m.* of Babylon have. 51:30
 mighty *m.* are taken, their bows. 56
 I will make drunk her mighty *m.* 57
 under foot my mighty *m.* *Lam* 1:15
 table with mighty *m.* *Ezek* 39:20
 mighty *m.* to bind. *Dan* 3:20
 trust in the multitude of thy mighty
m. *Hos* 10:13
 shall run like mighty *m.* *Joel* 2:17
 wake up the mighty *m.* 3:9
 thy mighty *m.* O Teman. *Ob* 9
 the shield of his mighty *m.* *Nah* 2:3

as mighty *m.* that tread. *Zech* 10:5
 mighty *m.* hid themselves in the
 dens. *Rev* 6:15
 eat the flesh of mighty *m.* 19:18

of men
 saw the daughters of *m.* *Gen* 6:2
 came in to the daughters of *m.* 4
 none devoted of *m.* *Lev* 27:29
 whether it be of *m.* *Num* 18:15
 prey both of *m.* and beasts. 31:11
 what manner of *m.* were. *Judg* 8:18
 went with a band of *m.* 1 *Sam* 10:26
 him with the rod of *m.* 2 *Sam* 7:14
 spied a band of *m.* 2 *Ki* 13:21
 places with the bones of *m.* 23:14
 they took away of *m.* 1 *Chr* 5:21
 the band of *m.* had slain. 2 *Chr* 22:1
 O thou Preserver of *m.*? *Job* 7:20
 then he openeth the ears of *m.* 33:16
 concerning the works of *m.* *Ps* 17:4
 but I am a reproach of *m.* 22:6
 haughtiness of *m.* shall be bowed
 down. *Isa* 2:11
 the haughtiness of *m.* shall be made
 low. 17
 taught by the precept of *m.* 29:13
 workmen, they are of *m.* 44:11
 fear ye not the reproach of *m.* 51:7
 is despised and rejected of *m.* 53:3
 carcases of *m.* shall fall. *Jer* 9:22
 with the dead bodies of *m.* 33:5
 to thyself images of *m.* *Ezek* 16:17
 eat not the bread of *m.* 24:17, 22
 traded the persons of *m.* in. 27:13
 no more bereave them of *m.* 36:12
 cities be filled with flocks of *m.* 38
 mingle with the seed of *m.* *Dan* 2:43
 Most High . . . of *m.* and setteth up
 . . . basest of *m.* 4:17, 25, 32; 5:21
 by reason of multitude of *m.*

Mi 2:12; *Zech* 2:4
 make you fishers of *m.* *Mat* 4:19
 trodden under foot of *m.* 5:13
 they may have glory of *m.* 6:2
 seen of *m.* 5:23
 beware of *m.* 10:17
 for doctrines, commandments of *m.*
 15:9; *Mark* 7:7

but the things that be of *m.*
Mat 16:23; *Mark* 8:33
 betrayed into hands of *m.* *Mat* 17:22
Mark 9:31; *Luke* 9:44; 24:7
 made eunuchs of *m.* *Mat* 19:12
 baptism of heaven or of *m.*? 21:25
 if we say of *m.* 26; *Mark* 11:30
 32; *Luke* 20:4, 6

regardest not person of *m.*
Mat 22:16; *Mark* 12:14
 be called of *m.* Rabbi. *Mat* 23:7
 out of the heart of *m.* *Mark* 7:21
 life was the light of *m.* *John* 1:4
 they loved the praise of *m.* 12:43
 Judas received a band of *m.* 18:3
 to whom a number of *m.* *Acts* 5:36
 if this work be of *m.* it will. 38
 come down in likeness of *m.* 14:11
 the residue of *m.* might seek. 15:17
 honourable women, and of *m.* 17:12
 unrighteousness of *m.* *Rom* 1:18
 judge the secrets of *m.* 2:16
 whose praise is not of *m.* 29
 brethren, I speak after the manner
 of *m.* 6:19; *Gal* 3:15

Christ is approved of *m.* *Rom* 14:18
 stand in the wisdom of *m.* 1 *Cor* 2:5
 learn in us not to think of *m.* 4:6
 be not the servants of *m.* 7:23
 speak with tongues of *m.* and. 13:1
 if, after the manner of *m.* 1, 15:32
 things in the sight of *m.* 2 *Cor* 8:21
 Paul an apostle, not of *m.* *Gal* 1:1
 doctrine, by sleight of *m.* *Eph* 4:14
 made in the likeness of *m.* *Phil* 2:7
 after the tradition of *m.* *Col* 2:8
 and doctrines of *m.* 22
 manner of *m.* we were. 1 *Thes* 1:5
 nor of *m.* sought we glory. 2:6
 it not as the word of *m.* 13
 disputings of *m.* of. 1 *Tim* 6:5
 commandments of *m.* *Tit* 1:14
 disallowed indeed of *m.* 1 *Pet* 2:4
 to silence ignorance of foolish *m.* 15
 no longer live to the lusts of *m.* 4:2

receive the witness of *m.* *1 John* 5:9
were as the faces of *m.* *Rev* 9:7
slay the third part of *m.* *15:18*
were slain of *m.* *7000.* *11:13*
fire come down in sight of *m.* *13:13*
of slaves and souls of *m.* *18:13*
see children

sons of men
ye sons of m. how long will ye turn
my glory into? *Ps* 4:2; *58:1*
thee, before the *sons of m.* *31:19*
beholdeth all the *sons of m.* *33:13*
I lie among the *sons of m.* *57:4*
to make known to *sons of m.* *145:12*
and my delights were with the *sons*
of *m.* *Pr* 8:31
travail hath God given to the *sons*
of *m.* *Ecc* 1:13; *3:10*
good for *sons of m.* *2:3*
delights of the *sons of m.* *8*
the estate of the *sons of m.* *18*
which befalleth the *sons of m.* *9:3*
heart of *sons of m.* is set in. *8:11*
the heart of the *sons of m.* *9:3*
so are the *sons of m.* snared. *12*
more than the *sons of m.* *Isa* 52:14
ways of the *sons of m.* *Jer* 32:19
driven from the *sons of m.* *Dan* 5:21
similitude of the *sons of m.* *10:16*
joy is withered away from the *sons of*
m. *Joel* 1:12
nor waiteth for the *sons of m.* *Mi* 5:7
be forgiven to *sons of m.* *Mark* 3:28
not known to *sons of m.* *Eph* 3:5

men of war
taken sum of *m. of w.* *Num* 31:49
till *m. of w.* came out of Egypt were.
Deut 2:14, 16; *Josh* 5:6
the city, *ye m. of w.* *Josh* 6:3
drew sword, all these were *m. of w.*
Judg 20:17
set over the *m. of w.* *1 Sam* 18:5
they were *m. of w.* and chief captains.
1 Ki 9:22; *2 Chr* 8:9
and all the *m. of w.* *2 Ki* 25:4; *Jer* 52:7
took an officer set over *m. of w.* *2 Ki* 25:19; *Jer* 52:25
Gadites *m. of w.* came to. *1 Chr* 12:8
these *m. of w.* came to Hebron. *38*
set battle in array with *m. of w.* *2 Chr* 13:3
and the *m. of w.* were in. *17:13*
the hands of *m. of w.* *Jer* 38:4
Ishmael slew *m. of w.* *41:3*
Johanan took the *m. of w.* *16*
all the *m. of w.* shall be cut off. *49:26; 50:30*
m. of w. are affrighted. *51:32*
Phut were thy *m. of w.* *Ezek* 27:10
all thy *m. of w.* that are in thee. *27*
at my table with *m. of w.* *39:20*
climb wall like *m. of w.* *Joel* 2:7
all the *m. of w.* draw near. *3:9*
Herod with his *m. of w.* *Luke* 23:11

wicked men
but the *m. of Sodom* were wicked.
Gen 13:13
tents of these wicked *m.* *Num* 16:26
then answered all the wicked *m.* *1 Sam* 30:22
as a man falleth before wicked *m.* *2 Sam* 3:34*
when wicked *m.* have slain. *4:11*
marked old way that wicked *m.* have
trodden. *Job* 22:15
walketh with wicked *m.* *34:8*
he striketh them as wicked *m.* *26*
of his answers for wicked *m.* *36*
there be wicked *m.* to whom it
happeneth. *Ecc* 8:14
people are found wicked *m.* *Jer* 5:26
destroy those wicked *m.* *Mat* 24:41
be delivered from wicked *m.* *2 Thes* 3:2

wise men
Pharaoh called for all wise *m.*
Gen 41:8; *Ex* 7:11
wise *m.* that wrought. *Ex* 36:4
take ye wise *m.* and. *Deut* 1:13
chief of your tribes, wise *m.* *15*

king said to wise *m.* *Esth* 1:13
then said Haman's wise *m.* *6:13*
which wise *m.* have told. *Job* 15:18
hear my words, O ye wise *m.* *34:2*
he seeth that wise *m.* die. *Ps* 49:10
wise *m.* lay up knowledge. *Pr* 10:14
he that walketh with wise *m.* *13:20*
but wise *m.* turn away wrath. *29:8*
the words of wise *m.* are. *Ecc* 9:17
where are thy wise *m.*? *Isa* 19:12
the wisdom of their wise *m.* *29:14*
turneth wise *m.* backward. *44:25*
the wise *m.* are ashamed. *Jer* 8:9
as among all the wise *m.* of. *10:7*
Babylon, and on her wise *m.* *50:35*
make drunken her wise *m.* *51:57*
thy wise *m.* O Tyrus. *Ezek* 27:8
wise *m.* thereof were thy calkers. *9*
destroy all the wise *m.* of. *Dan* 2:12
cannot the wise *m.* shew unto. *27*
decree to bring in all the wise *m.* *4:6*
king spake to the wise *m.* *5:7*
even destroy the wise *m.* out. *Ob* 8
came wise *m.* from east. *Mat* 2:1
he had privily called the wise *m.* *7*
was mocked of wise *m.* *16*
I send wise *m.* *23:34*
not many wise *m.* called. *1 Cor* 1:26
speak as to wise *m.*; judge ye. *10:15*

men joined with women
both *m.* and *women* brought brace-
lets. *Ex* 35:22
destroyed the *m.* and *women* and.
Deut 2:34; *Josh* 8:25
thousand *m.* and *women.* *Judg* 9:49
fied all the *m.* and *women.* *51*
m. and *women*, upon the roof about
3000 *m.* and *women.* *16:27*
well to the *women* as *m.* *2 Sam* 6:19
brought the law before *m.* and
women. *Neh* 8:2, 3
Jeremiah said to the *m.* and *women.*
Jer 44:20
added to Lord both *m.* and *women.*
Acts 5:14
Saul haling *m.* and *women.* *8:3*
baptized, both *m.* and *women.* *12*
whether *m.* or *women* he might
bring them bound. *9:2*
prison both *m.* and *women.* *22:24*
men, women and *children*, see
children

ye men
hearken unto me, *ye m.* *Judg* 9:7
ye m. of understanding. *Job* 34:10
ye m. of Galilee. *Acts* 1:11
ye m. of Judea. *2:14*
ye m. of Israel. *5:35*
ye m. and brethren, if ye. *13:15*
ye m. of Athens. *17:22*
ye m. of Ephesus, what man? *19:35*

young men
that which the young *m.* *Gen* 14:25
Moses sent young *m.* *Ex* 24:5
Joshua one of the young *m.* *Num* 11:28
young *m.* that were spies. *Josh* 6:23
so used the young *m.* *Judg* 14:10
charged the young *m.* *Ruth* 2:9
followedst not young *m.* *3:10*
the sin of the young *m.* *1 Sam* 2:17
your goodliest young *m.* *8:16*
the young *m.* kept themselves. *21:4*
and the vessels of the young *m.* *5*
ask thy young *m.* and they. *25:8*
handmaid saw not the young *m.* *25*
let one of the young *m.* come. *26:22*
save 400 young *m.* which rode. *30:17*
David called one of the young *m.* *2 Sam* 1:15
let the young *m.* arise and. *2:14*
hold on one of the young *m.* *21*
have slain all the young *m.* *13:32*
and ten young *m.* that bare. *18:15*
consulted with young *m.* *1 Ki* 12:8
spake after counsel of young *m.* *2 Chr* 10:3, 14
by young *m.* of princes. *1 Ki* 20:10
send, I pray thee, one of the young
m. *2 Ki* 4:22*
there be come two young *m.* *5:22*
their young *m.* wilt thou slay. *8:12*
slew their young *m.* with. *2 Chr* 36:17

it fell upon the young *m.* *Job* 1:19
the young *m.* saw me, and hid. *29:8*
consumed their young *m.* *Ps* 78:63
praise the Lord, young *m.* *148:12*
the glory of young *m.* is. *Pr* 20:29
no joy in their young *m.* *Isa* 9:17
bows also shall dash young *m.* *13:18*
do I nourish up young *m.* *23:4*
young *m.* shall be discomfited. *31:8*
young *m.* shall utterly fall. *40:30*
pour fury on assembly of young *m.*
Jer 6:11

to cut off the young *m.* from. *9:21*
the young *m.* shall die by. *11:22*
against the mother of the young *m.* *15:8*
let their young *m.* be slain. *18:21*
young *m.* and old rejoice. *31:13*
his chosen young *m.* are gone. *48:15*
her young *m.* shall fall in the streets.
49:26; 50:30
spare ye not her young *m.* *51:3*
assembly to crush my young *m.*
Lam 1:15
my virgins and young *m.* are. *18*
the young *m.* and old lie on. *2:21*
took the young *m.* to grind. *5:13*
the young *m.* have ceased from. *14*
all of them desirable young *m.*
Ezek 23:6, 12, 23
young *m.* of Aven shall fall. *30:17*
your young *m.* shall see visions.
Joel 2:28; *Acts* 2:17
and of your young *m.* *Amos* 2:11
your young *m.* have I slain. *4:10*
your young *m.* shall faint. *8:13*
the young *m.* cheerful. *Zech* 9:17
and the young *m.* laid. *Mark* 14:51
and the young *m.* arose. *Acts* 5:6
the young *m.* came in and found. *10*
young *m.* likewise exhort. *Tit* 2:6
I write to you, young *m.* because.
1 John 2:13, 14

Mennahem
M. smote Shallum in. *2 Ki* 15:14
M. smote Tiphshah. *16*
M. exacted money. *20*

mead
brass to *m.* the house. *2 Chr* 24:12
gave it the workmen to *m.* *34:10*

mending
James and John, with Zebedee, *m.*
their nets. *Mat* 4:21; *Mark* 1:19

Mene
M. M. God hath numbered thy.
Dan 5:25, 26

menpleasers
not with eye service, as *m.* *Eph* 6:6
Col 3:22

menservants
Abram had *m.* and. *Gen* 12:16
Abimelech gave *m.* to. *20:14*
God hath given my master *m.* *24:35*
Jacob had *m.* and camels. *30:43*
32:5
shall not go out as *m.* do. *Ex* 21:7
rejoice before Lord, ye and your *m.*
Deut 12:12
king will take you *m.* *1 Sam* 8:16
is it a time to receive *m.*? *2 Ki* 5:26
shall begin to beat the *m.* *Luke* 12:45
see two

menstealers
law is made for *m.* *1 Tim* 1:10

menstruous
cast them away as a *m.* *Isa* 30:22*
Jerusalem is as a *m.* *Lam* 1:17*
near to a *m.* woman. *Ezek* 18:6

mention
m. of me unto Pharaoh. *Gen* 4:14
make no *m.* other gods. *Ex* 23:13
Josh 23:7
he made *m.* of the ark. *1 Sam* 4:18
no *m.* shall be made of coral or
pearls. *Job* 28:18
m. of thy righteousness. *Ps* 71:16
m. of Rahab and Babylon. *87:4*
make *m.* that his name. *Isa* 12:4
that maketh *m.* thereof shall. *19:17*
by thee only we will make *m.* *26:13*

make *m.* of God of Israel. *Isa* 48:1
from bowels hath he made *m.* 49:1
ye that make *m.* of the Lord. 62:6
make *m.* to nations. *Jer* 4:16
I will not make *m.* of him. 20:9
we may not make *m.* of *Amos* 6:10
I make *m.* of you always. *Rom* 1:9
making *m.* of these always. *Philem* 4
Joseph made *m.* of the. *Heb* 11:22

mention

I will *m.* the lovingkindnesses of. *Isa* 63:7
burden of the Lord shall *ye m.* no
more. *Jer* 23:36

mentioned

these cities, which are *m.* *Josh* 21:9
these *m.* by name. *1 Chr* 4:38
Jehu is *m.* in the book. *2 Chr* 20:34
sister Sodom was not *m.* *Ezek* 16:56
his transgressions shall not be *m.* 18:22
his righteousness shall not be *m.* 24:
none of his sins shall be *m.* 33:16

Mephibosheth

son, his name was *m.* *2 Sam* 4:4
but *M.* shall eat bread at. 9:10, 11
M. had a young son *Micha*... of
Ziba were servants to *m.* 12
are all that pertained unto *M.* 16:4
wentest thou not with *m.* *M.*? 19:25
but the king spared *M.* the. 21:7
sons of *Rizpah*, *Armoni* and *M.* 8

Merab

Saul's eldest daughter *M.*
1 Sam 14:49; 18:17
M. should have been given. 18:19

Merari

Gershon, Kohath, *M.* *Gen* 46:11
Ex 6:16; *Num* 3:17; *1 Chr* 6:1, 16
23:6

sons of *M.* *Ex* 6:19; *Num* 3:20
1 Chr 6:19, 29; 23:21; 24:26

charge of the sons of *M.* *Num* 3:36
were numbered of *M.* 4:42
M. set forward. 10:17

oxen given to the sons of *M.* 7:8
cities given to *M.* *Josh* 21:7, 40
1 Chr 6:63, 77

merchandise

thou shalt not make *m.* *Deut* 21:14
and maketh *m.* of him. 24:7
m. of it is better than the *m.* *Pr* 3:14
perceiveth that her *m.* is good. 31:18
her *m.* shall be holiness. *Isa* 23:18
the *m.* of Ethiopia shall come. 45:14
make a prey of thy *m.* *Ezek* 26:12
were in thee to occupy thy *m.* 27:9
isles were the *m.* of thy hands. 15:
by the multitude of thy *m.* 28:16
farm, another to his *m.* *Mat* 22:5
make not my Father's house an house
of *m.* *John* 2:16
feigned words make *m.* *2 Pet* 2:3
no man buyeth *m.* *Rev* 18:11
the *m.* of gold, and silver. 12

merchant

current money with *m.* *Gen* 23:16
she is like the *m.* ships. *Pr* 31:14
delivereth girdles to the *m.* 24
all powders of the *m.* *Sof* S 3:6
against the *m.* city. *Isa* 23:11
art a *m.* of the people. *Ezek* 27:3
Tarshish was thy *m.* by reason. 12
Syria was thy *m.* 16, 18, 20
he is a *m.*, the balances. *Hos* 12:7
for all the *m.* people. *Zeph* 1:11

merchantman, men

passed by Midianites *m.* *Gen* 37:28
he had of the *m.* *1 Ki* 10:15
like a *m.* seeking. *Mat* 13:45

merchants

traffic of spice *m.* *1 Ki* 10:15
the king's *m.* received linen yarn.
28; *2 Chr* 1:16
besides that which *m.* *2 Chr* 9:14
the goldsmiths and the *m.* *Neh* 3:32
so the *m.* lodged without. 13:20
part him among the *m.*? *Job* 41:6
m. of Zidon replenished. *Isa* 23:2
city, whose *m.* are princes. 8
thy *m.* they shall wander. 47:15

cropt the twigs, he set it in a city of
m. *Ezek* 17:4
Meshech, were thy *m.* 27:13
Judah and Israel thy *m.* 17
in these were thy *m.* 21
m. of Sheba. 22, 23
there were thy *m.* in all sorts. 24
m. shall hiss at thee. 36
m. of Tarshish. 38, 13
hast multiplied thy *m.* *Nah* 3:16
for the *m.* of the earth. *Rev* 18:3
the *m.* of the earth shall weep. 11
for thy *m.* were the great men. 23

Mercurius

called Paul. *M.* because. *Acts* 14:12

mercies

of the least of thy *m.* *Gen* 32:10
for his *m.* are great. *2 Sam* 24:14
1 Chr 21:13
remember the *m.* of David thy ser-
vant. *2 Chr* 6:42
in thy manifold *m.* *Neh* 9:19
according to thy *m.* thou gavest. 27
deliver according to thy *m.* 28
m. thou didst not consume. 31
according to thy *m.* blot out. *Ps* 51:1
in the multitude of thy *m.* 69:13
according to thy tender *m.* 16
I will sing of the *m.* of Lord. 89:1
not multitude of thy *m.* 106:7
according to multitude of his *m.* 45
let thy *m.* come also to me. 119:41
with great *m.* will I gather. *Isa* 54:7
sure *m.* of David. 55:3; *Acts* 13:34
on them according to his *m.* *Isa* 63:7
where is thy zeal and thy *m.*? 15:
I have taken away my *m.* *Jer* 16:5
shew *m.* to you, that he may. 42:12
it is of the Lord's *m.* we. *Lam* 3:22
according to multitude of his *m.* 32
desire *m.* concerning. *Dan* 2:18
to the Lord our God belong *m.* 9:9
righteousness, but thy great *m.* 18
betwixt thee unto me in *m.* *Hos* 2:19
to Jerusalem with *m.* *Zech* 1:16
I beseech you by the *m.* *Rom* 12:1
the Father of *m.* and. *2 Cor* 1:3
if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any
bowels and *m.* *Phil* 2:1
put on therefore, holy and beloved,
bowels of *m.* *Col* 3:12

tender mercies

remember, O Lord, thy tender *m.*
Ps 25:6; 51:1
withhold not thy tender *m.* 40:1
in anger shut up thy tender *m.* 77:9
let thy tender *m.* speedily. 79:8
crowneth thee with tender *m.* 103:4
let thy tender *m.* come unto. 119:77
great are thy tender *m.* O Lord. 156
tender *m.* are over all his. 145:9
tender *m.* of the wicked. *Pr* 12:10

merciful

Lord being *m.* unto Lot. *Gen* 19:16
Lord God, *m.* and gracious. *Ex* 34:6
be *m.* O Lord, to thy. *Deut* 21:8
and will be *m.* to his land. 32:43
with the *m.* thou wilt shew thyself *m.*
2 Sam 22:26; *Ps* 18:25
of Israel are *m.* kings. *1 Ki* 20:31
God is gracious and *m.* *2 Chr* 30:9
pardon, gracious and *m.* *Neh* 9:17
and be *m.* to me. *Ps* 26:11; 41:4
10; 56:1; 57:1; 86:3; 119:58, 132
the righteous is ever *m.* 37:26
be not *m.* to any wicked. 59:5
God be *m.* to us, and bless us. 67:1
Lord is *m.* and gracious. 103:8
for his *m.* kindness is great. 117:2
let thy *m.* kindness be for. 119:76
the *m.* man doeth good. *Pr* 11:17
m. men are taken away. *Isa* 57:1
Return, for I am *m.* saith. *Jer* 3:12
he is gracious and *m.* *Joel* 2:15
that thou art a *m.* God. *Jonah* 4:2
blessed are the *m.* for they. *Mat* 5:7
be ye *m.* as your Father also is *m.*
Luke 6:36
publican saying, God be *m.* 18:13
be a *m.* High Priest. *Heb* 2:17
be to thy unrighteousness. 8:12
see God

mercy

(Compassion; pity for the under-
serving and the guilty. Used of
both God and man. The word is
frequently changed in the Revisions
to lovingkindness)
not destitute of his *m.* *Gen* 24:27
and God give you *m.* before. 43:14
keeping *m.* for thousands. *Ex* 34:7
Dan 9:4

Lord is longsuffering and of great *m.*
Num 14:18; *Ps* 103:11; 145:8
covenant and *m.* *Deut* 7:9, 12
my *m.* shall not depart. *2 Sam* 7:15
1 Chr 17:13; *Ps* 89:24
m. and truth be with. *2 Sam* 15:20
keepest covenant and *m.* *1 Ki* 8:23
Neh 1:5; 9:32

m. endureth for ever. *1 Chr* 16:34
41; *2 Chr* 5:13; 7:3, 6; 20:21
Ezra 3:11; *Ps* 106:1; 107:1
118:1; 136:1, to the end
Jer 33:11
Ezra 7:28
extended *m.* to me. 9:9
extended *m.* to us in sight of. 9:9
grant him *m.* in the sight. *Neh* 1:11
correction or for *m.* *Job* 37:13
and through the *m.* of. *Ps* 21:7
goodness and *m.* shall follow. 23:6
the paths of the Lord are *m.* 25:10
that trusteth in Lord, *m.* shall. 32:10
them that hope in his *m.* 33:18
I trust in the *m.* of God for. 52:8
God shall send forth his *m.* 57:3
the God of my *m.* shall prevent me. 59:10, 17

O prepare *m.* and truth. 61:7
O Lord, belongeth *m.* 62:12
which hath not turned his *m.* 66:20
is his *m.* clean gone for ever? *Job* 7:8
m. and truth are met together. 85:10
art piteous in *m.* 86:5, 15; 103:8
I said, *m.* shall be built up. 89:2
m. and truth shall go before. 14
my *m.* will I keep for him for. 28
he hath remembered his *m.* 98:3
the Lord is good, his *m.* is. 100:5
sing of *m.* and judgement. 101:1
the *m.* of the Lord is from. 103:17
there be none to extend *m.* 109:12
with the Lord there is *m.* and. 130:7
in those that hope in his *m.* 147:11
let not *m.* and truth forsake. *Pr* 3:3
he that hath *m.* on the poor. 14:21
m. and truth shall be to them. 22
he that honoureth God hath *m.* 31
by *m.* and truth iniquity is. 16:6
m. and truth preserve the king... is
upholden by *m.* 20:28; *Isa* 16:5
he that followeth after *m.* *Pr* 21:21
he that hath *m.* on them. *Isa* 49:10
saith the Lord that hath *m.* 54:10
in my favour have I had *m.* on. 60:10
are cruel, and have no *m.* *Jer* 6:23
there is no truth, nor *m.* *Hos* 4:1
for I desired *m.* and not sacrifice. 6:6
reap in *m.* 10:12
keep *m.* and wait on God. 12:6
the fatherless findeth *m.* 14:3
they forsake their own *m.* *Jonah* 2:8
do justly, and to love *m.* *Mi* 6:8
because he delighteth in *m.* 7:1
perform the *m.* to Abraham. 20
in wrath remember *m.* *Hab* 3:2
merciful, shall obtain *m.* *Mat* 5:7
omitted judgement and *m.* 23:23
m. is on them that fear. *Luke* 1:50
in remembrance of his *m.* 54
to perform the *m.* promised to. 72
remission through the tender *m.* 78
his glory on vessels of *m.* *Rom* 9:23
have now obtained *m.* 11:30
your *m.* they also may obtain *m.* 31
might glorify God for his *m.* 15:9
that hath obtained *m.* *1 Cor* 7:25
as we have received *m.* *2 Cor* 4:1
peace be on them, and *m.* *Gal* 6:16
God who is rich in *m.* *Eph* 2:4
death, but God had *m.* on. *Phil* 2:27
m. and peace from God. *1 Tim* 1:2
2 Tim 1:2; *Ti* 1:4; *2 John* 3
I obtained *m.* because I. *1 Tim* 1:13
for this cause I obtained *m.* 16

Lord give *m.* to house. 2 Tim 1:16
that he may find *m.* of the Lord. 18
but according to his *m.* Tit 3:5
that we may obtain *m.* Heb 4:16
Moses' law died without *m.* 10:28*
judgement without *m.* that shewed
no *m.* and *m.* rejoiceth. Jas 2:13
wisdom from above, full of *m.* 3:17
Lord is pitiful, and of tender *m.* 5:11
to his abundant *m.* hath. 1 Pet 1:3
m. but now have obtained *m.* 2:10
m. to you, peace and love. Jude 2
looking for the *m.* of Lord Jesus. 21

have mercy

have *m.* upon me. Ps 4:1; 6:2
9:13; 25:16; 27:7; 30:10; 31:9
51:1; 86:16
shalt have *m.* on Zion. 102:13
have *m.* on us. 123:2, 3
his sins shall have *m.* Pr 28:13
neither have *m.* on their fatherless.
Isa 9:17*

Lord will have *m.* on Jacob. 14:1*
will not have *m.* on them. 27:11*
he may have *m.* on you. 30:18
for God will have *m.* upon. 49:13*
with kindness will I have *m.* 54:8
and he will have *m.* on him. 55:7
nor have *m.* but destroy them.

Jer 13:14*; 21:7
have *m.* on his dwelling. 30:18*
I will surely have *m.* on. 31:20
33:26; Ezek 39:25; Hos 1:7; 2:23
he may have *m.* on you. Jer 42:12
no more have *m.* on the house of
Israel. Hos 1:6; 2:4
wilt thou not have *m.*? Zech 1:12
bring them again, for I have *m.* 10:6
I will have *m.* and not sacrifice.

Mat 9:13; 12:7
Son of David, have *m.* on me. 9:27
15:22; 20:30, 31; Mark 10:47, 48
Luke 18:38, 39
Lord, have *m.* on my son. Mat 17:15
Abraham, have *m.* on. Luke 16:24
Jesus, Master, have *m.* on. 17:13
I will have *m.* on whom I will have
m. Rom 9:15, 18
that he might have *m.* on all. 11:32

mercy joined with shew, shewed
sheweth, shewing

Lord was with Joseph, and shewed
him *m.* Gen 39:21*
shewing *m.* to thousands. Ex 20:6

I will shew *m.* on whom I will shew
m. Ex 33:19

no covenant, nor shew them *m.*
Deut 7:2

may turn and shew thee *m.* 13:17
shew us city, and we will shew thee
m. Judg 1:24

sheweth *m.* to his anointed.
2 Sam 22:51; Ps 18:50

shewed to thy servant, David, . . .
great *m.* 1 Ki 3:6; 2 Chr 1:8

shewest *m.* to thy servants.
2 Chr 6:14

righteous sheweth *m.* Ps 37:21*
shew us thy *m.* O Lord, and. 85:7
remembered not to shew *m.* 109:16
didst shew them no *m.* Isa 47:6
cruel, and will not shew *m.* Jer 50:42
thy sins by shewing *m.* Dan 4:27
judgement, and shew *m.* Zech 7:9
Lord shewed great *m.* Luke 1:58
he that shewed *m.* on him. 10:37
God that sheweth *m.* Rom 9:16
sheweth *m.* with cheerfulness. 12:8
judgement without *m.* that hath
shewed no *m.* Jas 2:13

thy mercy

magnified thy *m.* to me. Gen 19:19
in thy *m.* hast led forth. Ex 15:13
the greatness of thy *m.* Num 14:19
according to thy *m.* Neh 13:22
in multitude of thy *m.* Ps 5:7
save me for thy *m.*'s sake. 6:4; 31:16
trusted in thy *m.* my heart. 13:5
according to thy *m.* remember. 25:7
rejoice in thy *m.* for thou. 31:7
let thy *m.* O Lord, be upon. 33:22
thy *m.* O Lord, is in thee. 36:5

redeem us, for thy *m.*'s sake. Ps 44:26
for thy *m.* is great unto thee. 57:10
I will sing aloud of thy *m.* 59:16
in the multitude of thy *m.* 69:13
shew us thy *m.* O Lord. 85:7
great is thy *m.* 86:13
O satisfy us early with thy *m.* 90:14
thy *m.* O Lord, held me up. 94:18
thy *m.* is great above heavens. 108:4
because thy *m.* is good. 109:21
save me according to thy *m.* 26
for thy *m.* and for thy truth's. 115:1
earth is full of thy *m.* 119:64
servant according to thy *m.* 124
thy *m.* endureth for ever. 138:8
and of thy *m.* cut off mine. 143:12

mercy seat

(The golden covering of the ark of
the covenant, in which the tables
of the law were deposited)
make a *m.* seat of gold. Ex 25:17
the cherubims covering the *m.* seat
with their wings. 20; Heb 9:5
m. seat between the cherubims.
Ex 25:22; Lev 16:2; Num 7:89
shalt put the *m.* seat upon the ark.
Ex 26:34; 40:20
made the *m.* seat of pure gold. 37:6
incense may cover *m.* seat. Lev 16:13
David gave Solomon the pattern of
the *m.* seat. 1 Chr 28:11

Meribah

name of the place *M.* Ex 17:7
water of *M.* Num 20:13; 27:14
rebelled at water of *M.* 20:24
Deut 32:51; 33:8

thee at the waters of *M.* Ps 81:7

Merodach

Babylon taken, *M.* is. Jer 50:2
Merodach-baladan
M. sent letters and a. Isa 39:1

Merom

at the waters of *M.* Josh 11:5, 7

Meroz

Curse ye *M.* said angel. Judg 5:23
go in *m.* with the king. Esth 5:14

merrily

they drank and were *m.* Gen 43:34
grapes, and made *m.* Judg 9:27*

when their hearts were *m.* 16:25
and let thine heart be *m.* 19:6

that thine heart may be *m.* 9
were making their hearts *m.* 22

Boaz, his heart was *m.* Ruth 3:7
Nabal's heart was *m.* 1 Sam 25:36

Amnon's heart is *m.* 2 Sam 13:28
people were making *m.* 1 Ki 4:20

and let thine heart be *m.* 21:7
people away *m.* in heart. 2 Chr 7:10*

heart of the king was *m.* Esth 1:13
m. heart maketh cheerful. Pr 15:13

he that is of a *m.* heart hath. 15*
a *m.* heart doeth good like a. 17:22

than to eat and be *m.* Eccl 8:15
drink thy wine with a *m.* heart. 9:7

laughter, wine maketh *m.* 10:19*
all the *m.*-hearted do sigh. Isa 24:7

them that make *m.* Jer 30:19
dances of them that make *m.* 31:4

eat, drink, and be *m.* Luke 12:19
let us eat and be *m.* 15:23, 24

I might make *m.* with my friends. 29
it was meet we should make *m.* 32
is any *m.*? let him sing. Jas 5:13*

over them and make *m.* Rev 11:10

Meshech, see Abed-nego

Meshech

M. the son of Japheth. Gen 10:2
1 Chr 1:5

Shem, Gether, and *M.* 1 Chr 1:17
that I sojourn in *M.* Ps 120:5

Tubal and *M.* were thy. Ezek 27:13
there is *M.* 32:26

chief prince of *M.* 38:2, 3
the chief prince of *M.* and. 39:1

Mesopotamia

Eliezer went to *M.* Gen 24:10
they hired Laban of *M.* Deut 23:4
Chushan-rishathaim king of *M.* Judg 3:8
Lord delivered the king of *M.* 10

sent to hire chariots out of *M.* 1 Chr 19:6

the dwellers in *M.* we hear. Acts 2:9
God appeared to Abraham in *M.* 7:2

message

Ehud said, I have a *m.* from God. Judg 3:20

had heard this *m.* 1 Ki 20:12
that sendeth a *m.* by a fool. Pr 26:6

Haggai in the Lord's *m.* Hag 1:13
his citizens sent a *m.* Luke 19:14*

this is the *m.* which we have heard.
1 John 1:5; 3:11

messenger

sent a *m.* to Joseph. Gen 50:16*

the *m.* said, Israel. 1 Sam 4:17
to David, saying. 2 Sam 15:13

then Jezebel sent a *m.* 1 Ki 19:2
the *m.* went to call Micahiah. 22:13

2 Chr 18:12
ere *m.* came to him, Elisha said,
When the *m.* cometh. 2 Ki 6:32

the *m.* came to them, but. 9:18
there came a *m.* to Job. Job 1:14

a *m.* an interpreter of a. 33:23*
a wicked *m.* falleth into. Pr 13:17

a cruel *m.* shall be sent. 17:11
so is a faithful *m.* to them. 25:13

deaf, as my *m.* that I sent? Isa 42:19
one *m.* shall run to meet. Jer 51:31

unto whom a *m.* was sent. Ezek 23:40
Haggai, the Lord's *m.* Hag 1:13

for he is the *m.* of the Lord. Mal 2:7
will send my *m.* even the *m.* of. 3:1

Mat 11:10; Mark 1:2; Luke 7:27
the *m.* of Satan, to. 2 Cor 12:7

in labour, but your *m.* Phil 2:25

messengers

Jacob sent *m.* before him. Gen 32:3
Moses sent *m.* from Kadesh.
Num 20:14; Deut 2:26

Israel sent *m.* unto Sihon, saying.
Num 21:21

Balak sent *m.* to Balaam. 22:5
spake I not also to thy *m.*? 22:12

Rahab hid the *m.* Josh 6:17, 25
Joshua sent *m.* to Achan's. 7:22

Gideon sent *m.* through. Judg 6:35
Jephthah sent *m.* to king. 11:12, 14

came the *m.* to Gibeah. 1 Sam 11:4
Saul sent *m.* to Jesse, and. 18:19

Saul sent *m.* to David. 19:11, 14
15, 20, 21

David sent *m.* to salute our. 25:14
Abigail went after the *m.* 42
m. to Jabesh-gilead. 2 Sam 2:25

Abner sent *m.* to David on. 3:12
David sent *m.* to Ish-bosheth. 14

Joab sent *m.* after Abner. 26
Hiram sent *m.* to David. 5:11

David sent *m.* to Bath-sheba, and.
2 Sam 11:4

Joab sent *m.* to David. 12:27
Ben-hadad sent *m.* to. 1 Ki 20:2

go up to meet the *m.* 2 Ki 1:3
sent *m.* to enquire of Baal-zebub. 16

Amaziah sent *m.* to Jehoash. 14:8
Ahaz sent *m.* to Tiglath-pileser. 16:7

Hoshea had sent *m.* to So. 17:4
Sennacherib sent *m.* to Hezekiah.
19:9; Isa 37:9

by thy *m.* hast thou reproached.
2 Ki 19:23

David sent *m.* to comfort Hanan.
1 Chr 19:2

sent to them by his *m.* 2 Chr 36:15
but they mocked the *m.* of God. 16

wrath of a king is as *m.* Pr 16:14
what shall one answer *m.*? Isa 14:32

swift *m.* to nation scattered. 18:2
Hezekiah received letter from. 37:14

the counsel of his *m.* 44:26
and thou didst send thy *m.* 57:9*

send by the hand of the *m.* Jer 27:3
sent *m.* unto them into. Ezek 23:16

in that day shall *m.* go forth. 30:9
the voice of thy *m.* be no. Nah 2:13

and when the *m.* of John. Luke 7:24
and sent *m.* before his face. 9:52

they are the *m.* of the. 2 Cor 8:23
Rahab had received *m.* Jos 2:25

mess, or messes

sent *m.* to them, but Benjamin's *m.*
five times so much. *Gen* 43:34
a m. of meat. *2 Sam* 13:18

Messiah

(Literally, the Anointed One. It means the expected king and deliverer of the Hebrews, who should free them from the yoke of aliens, and make them a great nation ruling over the whole world. Christ is the same word in the Greek. Jesus of Nazareth, believed by his followers to be this long-promised Messiah of the Jews, is for that reason called Christ. The first promise of the Messiah, although not using that name, is that to Eve in *Gen* 3:15. The same promise was, in varying phraseology, repeated to many individuals through the ages, notably to Abraham and David)

to build Jerusalem unto the *M* the Prince. *Dan* 9:25*
and after 62 weeks shall *M.* be 26*
found *M.* which is Christ. *John* 1:41
woman saith, I know that *M.* 4:25

met

and the angels of God *m.* *Gen* 32:1
thou by this drove I *m.*? 33:8
God of the Hebrews hath *m.* with us.
Ex 3:18; 5:3

the Lord *m.* him, and sought. 4:24
Aaron went and *m.* Moses in. 27
they *m.* Moses and Aaron who. 5:20
God *m.* Balaam. *Nun* 23:4, 16
because they *m.* you not. *Deut* 23:4

Amalek *m.* thee by way. *Deut* 25:18
all these kings were *m.* *Josh* 11:5
of prophets *m.* Saul. *1 Sam* 10:10
behold, Abigail *m.* David. 25:20
Ziba *m.* David with. *2 Sam* 16:1
Absalom *m.* the servants of. 18:9
a lion *m.* him. *1 Ki* 13:24

Elijah *m.* Obadiah, and he. 18:7
Ahaziah *m.* Jehu. *2 Ki* 9:21*

Jehu *m.* with the brethren. 10:13
mercy and truth are *m.* *Ps* 85:10
there *m.* him a woman. *Pr* 7:10
a lion, and bear *m.* him. *Amos* 5:19
m. him two possessed. *Mat* 8:28
behold, Jesus *m.* them, saying. 28:9
where two ways *m.* *Mark* 11:4*
much people *m.* him. *Luke* 9:37
John 12:18

there *m.* him ten men. *Luke* 17:12
then Martha went and *m.* him.
John 11:20, 30

Cornelius *m.* him, and. *Acts* 10:25
damsel possessed *m.* us. 16:16
he disputed with them that *m.* 17:17
place where two seas *m.* 27:41
who *m.* Abraham. *Heb* 7:1
when Melchizedek *m.* him. 10

mete

when they did *m.* it with. *Ex* 16:18
I will *m.* out valley. *Ps* 60:6; 108:7
with what measure ye *m.* it, shall be.
Mat 7:2; *Mark* 4:24; *Luke* 6:38

meted

go to a nation *m.* out. *Isa* 18:2, 7
m. out heaven with a span. 40:12

meteyard

no unrighteousness in *m.* *Lev* 19:35

Metheg-ammah

David took *M.* from. *2 Sam* 8:1

Methaselah

Enoch begat *M.* *Gen* 5:21
M. begat Lamech. 25
days of *M.* were 969 years. 2:7
Henoch, *M.* Lamech. *1 Chr* 1:3
which was the son of *M.* *Luke* 3:37

Micah

mount Ephraim called *M.* *Judg* 17:1
man *M.* had an house of gods. 5
M. consecrated the Levite for. 12
thus dealt *M.* 18:4
they set up *M.*'s graven image. 31
M. his son, Reaia his. *1 Chr* 5:5
Merib-baal begat *M.* 8:34; 9:40

sons of *M.* were Pithon, and Melech.

1 Chr 8:35; 9:41
Mattaniah the son of *M.* 9:15
Abdon the son of *M.* *2 Chr* 34:20
M., Rehob, sealed the. *Neh* 10:11
M. the Morasthite prophesied in.
Jer 26:18; *Mi* 1:1

Micah

M. the son of Imlah. *1 Ki* 22:8, 9
2 Chr 18:8
Zedekiah smote *M.* on. *1 Ki* 22:24
Take *M.*, and carry him back to
Amon. 26; *2 Chr* 18:23, 25

mice

five golden *m.* *1 Sam* 6:4, 18
images of your emeralds and *m.* 5

Michael

M. one of the chief. *Dan* 10:13
cone holdeth with me but *M.* 21
at that time shall *M.* stand. 12:1
yet *M.* the archangel. *Jude* 9
M. and angels fought. *Rev* 12:7

Michah

mother was *M.* of Uriel. *2 Chr* 13:2
Jehoshaphat sent *M.* to teach. 17:7
son of *M.* to give. *Neh* 12:35, 41
M. heard what Baruch. *Jer* 36:11, 13

Michal

younger daughter *M.* *1 Sam* 14:49
M. Saul's daughter. 18:20, 28
so *M.* let David down. 19:12
M. took an image and laid. 13
Saul had given *M.* David's. 25:44
thou first bring *M.* *2 Sam* 3:13
deliver me my wife *M.* whom. 14
M. Saul's daughter looked . . . and
despised. 6:16; *1 Chr* 15:29
M. had no child to. *2 Sam* 6:23
king took five sons of *M.* 21:8

midday

when *m.* was past. *1 Ki* 18:29
from morning to *m.* *Neh* 8:3
at *m.* O king, I saw in. *Acts* 26:13

middle

beginning of *m.* watch. *Judg* 7:19
there come people by the *m.* 9:37
hold of the two *m.* pillars. 16:29
of the *m.* of a sling. *1 Sam* 25:29
their garments in the *m.* *2 Sam* 10:4
the king did hallow the *m.* of the
court. *1 Ki* 8:64; *2 Chr* 7:7
gone into the *m.* court. *2 Ki* 20:4
princes sat in the *m.* gate. *Jer* 39:3
was a wheel in the *m.* *Ezek* 1:16
broken down the *m.* wall. *Eph* 2:14

middlemost

higher than the *m.* *Ezek* 42:5, 6

Midian

dwelt in the land of *M.* *Ex* 2:15
Jethro priest of *M.* heard all. 18:1
said to the elders of *M.* *Nun* 22:4
Zur of a chief house in *M.* 25:15
go and avenge the Lord of *M.* 31:3
they slew the kings of *M.* beside. 8
Israel took all the women of *M.* 9
delivered them to *M.* *Judg* 6:1, 2
hand hath God delivered *M.* 7:14
delivered us from *M.* 8:22; 9:17
M. subdued before Israel. 28
Edomites arose out of *M.* *1 Ki* 11:18
the yoke, as in day of *M.* *Isa* 9:4
the slaughter of *M.* at Oreb. 10:26
the dromedaries of *M.* shall. 60:6
curtains of the land of *M.* *Hab* 3:7

Midianites

by *M.* merchantmen. *Gen* 37:28
the *M.* sold him into Egypt to. 36
vex *M.* and smite them. *Nun* 25:17
avenge Israel of the *M.* 31:2
to the Lord because of *M.* *Judg* 6:7
and thou shalt smite the *M.* 16
Israel pursued after the *M.* 7:23
princes of the *M.* Oreb, Zeeb. 25
wentest to fight with the *M.* 8:1
do to them as to the *M.* *Ps* 83:9

Midianitish

brought a *M.* woman. *Nun* 25:6
of the *M.* woman was Cozbi. 15

midnight

at *m.* will I go into the. *Ex* 11:4
at *m.* the Lord smote the. 12:29

till *m.* and rose at *m.* *Judg* 16:3
at *m.* the man was afraid. *Ruth* 3:8
she arose at *m.* and. *1 Ki* 3:20
shall be troubled at *m.* *Job* 34:20
at *m.* I will rise to. *Ps* 119:62
at *m.* there was a cry. *Mat* 25:6
come at even, or *m.* *Mark* 13:35
at *m.* and say, Lend me *m.* *Luke* 11:5
at *m.* and Paul and. *Acts* 16:25
continued his speech till *m.* 20:7

midst

dry through *m.* of sea. *Ex* 14:16
Nun 33:8; *Neh* 9:11; *Ps* 136:14
take sickness from *m.* *Ex* 23:25
mountain burnt to the *m.* *Deut* 4:11
evil away from the *m.* of thee. 13:5
raise up a Prophet from *m.* 18:15
from the *m.* of the furnace of iron. *1 Ki* 8:51

brook that ran through the *m.* of. *2 Chr* 3:4
m. thereof being paved. *S of S* 3:10
purged blood from the *m.* *Isa* 4:4
breath shall reach to the *m.* 30:28
take away from the *m.* of thee. 58:9
proceed from the *m.* of. *Jer* 30:21
come from the *m.* of Sihon. 48:45
through the *m.* of the city. *Ezek* 9:4
glory went up from *m.* of city. 11:23
I will cut him off from *m.* 14:8, 9
m. of it is burnt, is it meet? 15:4
have filled the *m.* of thee. 28:16
I will bring forth a fire from *m.* of. 18
of the *m.* of the fire. *Dan* 3:26
judgment of *m.* thereof. *Amos* 2:13
passing through the *m.* *Luke* 4:30
about the *m.* of the feast. *John* 7:14
going through the *m.* of them. 8:59
angel flying through the *m.* *Rev* 8:13

in the midst

be a firmament in the *m.* *Gen* 1:6
the tree of life in the *m.* 2:9; 3:3
Abram divided them in the *m.* 15:10
wonders I will do in the *m.* *Ex* 3:20
I am the Lord in the *m.* of. 8:22
overthrew Egyptians in the *m.* 14:27
walked on dry land in the *m.* of sea. 29; 15:19

for I will not go up in the *m.* 33:3
in the *m.* of their uncleanness. *Lev* 16:16

set forward in the *m.* of camp. *Nun* 2:17

defile not the camp in the *m.* 5:3
and the city shall be in the *m.* 35:5
Ezek 48:15

acts which he did in the *m.* of. *Deut* 11:3

swallowed them up in the *m.* 6
separate three cities in the *m.* 19:2
God walketh in the *m.* of. 23:14
priests stood firm in the *m.* of
Jordan. *Josh* 3:17; 4:10
set up twelve stones in the *m.* 4:19
accused thing in the *m.* of. 7:13
are hid in the earth in the *m.* 21
anointed him in the *m.* *1 Sam* 16:13
was yet alive in the *m.* *2 Sam* 18:14
stood in the *m.* of the ground. 23:12
a lion in the *m.* of a pit in time. 20
they were in the *m.* of Samaria. *2 Ki* 6:20

their garments in the *m.* *1 Chr* 19:4
till we come in the *m.* *Neh* 4:11
it is melted in the *m.* of. *Ps* 22:14
will declare thy name in the *m.* of
the congregation. 22; *Heb* 2:12
God is in the *m.* of her, she. *Ps* 46:5
mischief in the *m.* 55:10
wickedness in the *m.* 11
enemies roar in the *m.* of. 74:4
working salvation in the *m.* 12
and he let it fall in the *m.* 78:22
take me not away in the *m.* 102:24
rule thou in the *m.* of thine. 110:2
pay vows in the *m.* of thee. 116:19
I walk in the *m.* of trouble. 138:7
keep them in the *m.* of. *Pr* 4:21
I was in all evil in the *m.* 5:14
I lead in the *m.* of the paths. 8:20
which is in the *m.* of fools. 14:33
he that lieth down in the *m.* 23:34
the way of a ship in the *m.* 30:19

a tower in the m. of it. *Isa 5:2*
I dwell in the m. of a people. *6:5*
forsaking in the m. of the land. *12*
set a king in the m. of it, the. *7:6*
Holy One in the m. *12:6; Hos 11:9*
in the m. of the noon day. *Isa 16:3*
blessing in the m. of the land. *19:24*
fountains in the m. of thee. *41:18*
Oppression in the m. of her. *Jer 6:6*
is in the m. of deceit. *7:6*
O Lord, art in the m. of us. *14:9*
in the m. of his days. *17:11*
in the m. of the people. *37:12*
the just in the m. of her. *Lam 4:13*
in the m. of the nations. *Ezek 5:5*
will execute judgement in the m. *■*
fall in the m. of you. *6:7; 11:7*
in the m. of Babylon he. *17:16*
sheddeth blood in the m. *22:3*
ye shall be melted in the m. *21*
as silver is melted in the m. of. *22*
many widows in the m. thereof. *25*
her princes in the m. thereof. *27*
thus have they done in the m. *23:39*
for spreading of nets in the m. *26:5*
be glorified in the m. of thee. *28:22*
profaned in the m. of them. *36:23*
sanctuary in the m. of them. *37:26*
my sanctuary shall be in the m. *28*
dwell in the m. of Israel. *43:7, 9*
and the prince in the m. *46:10*
men walking in the m. *Dan 3:25*
in the m. of the week. *9:27*
whoredoms is in the m. *Hos 5:4*
I am in the m. of Israel. *Joel 2:27*
conspired in the m. of. *Amos 7:10*
remnant be in the m. of. *Mi 5:7, 8*
thy casting down shall be in the m. *6:14*
people in the m. of thee. *Nah 3:13*
in the m. of the years. *Hab 3:2*
lie down in the m. of her. *Zeph 2:14*
just Lord is in the m. thereof. *3:5*
I will leave in the m. of thee a. *12*
king of Israel, even the Lord, is in the m. of thee. *15:17*
glory in the m. of her. *Zech 2:5*
will dwell in the m. of thee. *10:11*
remain in the m. of his house. *5:4*
sitteth in the m. of the ephah. *7:7*
in the m. of Jerusalem. *8:3, 8*
mount of Olives shall cleave in the m. thereof. *14:4*
sheep in the m. of wolves. *Mat 10:16*
ship was in the m. of the sea. *14:24*
Mark 6:47
set a little child in the m. of them. *■*
Mat 18:2; Mark 9:36
am I in the m. of them. *Mat 18:20*
in the m. of the doctors. *Luke 2:46*
rise, and stand forth in the m. *6:8*
let them which are in the m. *21:21*
the vail was rent in the m. *23:45*
Jesus himself stood in the m. *■*
24:36; John 20:19, 26
had set her in the m. *John 8:3, 9*
one, and Jesus in the m. *19:18*
Peter stood up in the m. *Acts 1:15*
fellow, he burst asunder in the m. *18*
then Paul stood up in the m. *17:22*
blameless in the m. of a. *Phil 2:15*
in the m. of the seven candlesticks. *■*
Rev 1:13; 2:1
in the m. of the Paradise of. *2:7*
in the m. of the throne were. *4:6*
in the m. of the throne stood. *5:6*
7:17

into the midst
Israel went into the m. *Ex 14:22*
and Moses went into the m. *24:18*
I will come into the m. of thee. *33:15*
Aaron ran into the m. *Num 16:47*
blood ran into the m. *1 Ki 22:35*
Mordecai went into the m. of the city. *Esth 4:1*
carried into the m. of sea. *Ps 46:2*
into the m. whereof they are. *57:6*
I will assemble them into the m. *■*
Jer 21:4
cast it into the m. of river. *51:63*
into the m. of the fire. *Ezek 5:4*
I will gather you into the m. *22:19*
into the m. of a fiery. *Dan 3:6*
and he cast it into the m. *Zech 5:8*

out of the midst
sent Lot out of the m. *Gen 19:29*
angel appeared out of the m. of a bush. *Ex 3:2*
God called to him out of the m. of bush. *4:24; 16*
spake unto you out of the m. of fire. *■*
Deut 4:12; 15, 33, 36; 5:4, 22, 24
take him a nation out of the m. *4:34*
take out of the m. of Jordan twelve stones. *Josh 4:3, 8*
they took them out of the m. *7:23*
cometh out of the m. of pit. *Isa 24:18*
depart, go out of the m. of her. *52:11*
Jer 50:8; 51:6, 45
forth out of the m. of it. *Ezek 11:7*
I will bring thee out of the m. *29:4*
to him out of the m. of hell. *32:21*
eat calves out of the m. *Amos 6:4*
cut off horses out of the m. *Mi 5:10*
pluck up groves out of the m. *14*
take away out of the m. *Zeph 3:11*

midwife
the m. said unto Rachel. *Gen 35:17*
the m. bound on his hand a. *38:28*
ye do the office of a m. *Ex 1:16*

midwives
but the m. feared God. *Ez 1:17, 21*
are delivered ere the m. come. *19*
God dealt well with the m. *20*

mighty, substantive
art my firstborn, my m. *Gen 49:3*
this people in thy m. *Num 14:13*
according to thy m. *Deut 3:24*
love thy God with all thy m. *6:5*
the m. of mine hand hath. *8:17*
be no m. in thine hand. *28:32*
goeth forth in his m. *Judg 5:31*
go in this thy m. *6:14*
bowed with his m. *16:30*
danced with all his m. *2 Sam 6:14*
Asa, and all his m. *1 Ki 15:23*
Baasha, and his m. *16:5*
Omri and his m. *27*
Jehoshaphat and his m. that. *22:45*
Jehu and all his m. *2 Ki 10:34*
Jehohaz and his m. *13:8*
acts of Jehoash and his m. *14:15*
Hezekiah and his m. *20:20*
to the Lord with all his m. *23:25*
captive all the men of m. *24:16*
men of m. came to David. *1 Chr 12:8*
for the house with all my m. *29:2*
in thine hand is power and m. *12*
2 Chr 20:6

acts of David . . . with all his reign
and his m. *1 Chr 29:30*
we have no m. against. *2 Chr 20:12*
his power and m. *Esth 10:2*
none of the men of m. *Ps 76:5*
men shall speak of the m. *145:6*
to do, do it with thy m. *Ecl 9:10*
the spirit of counsel and m. *Isa 11:2*
near, acknowledge my m. *33:13*
by the greatness of his m. *40:26*
no m. he increaseth strength. *29*
mighty man glory in his m. *Jer 9:23*
and thy name is great in m. *10:6*
cause them to know my m. *16:21*
break the chief of their m. *49:35*
m. hath failed, they became. *51:30*
ashamed of their m. *Ezek 32:30*
for wisdom and m. are. *Dan 2:20*
O God, who hast given me m. *23*
that I have built by the m. *4:30*
full of judgement and of m. *Mt 3:8*
be confounded at a their m. *7:16*
not by m. nor by power, but. *Zech 4:6*
far above all m. power. *Eph 1:21*
strengthened with m. *3:16; Col 1:11*
and in power of his m. *Eph 6:10*
whereas angels, which are greater in m. *2 Pet 2:11*
m. be unto out God. *Rev 7:12*

mighty be
I would it m. be according to. *■*
Gen 30:34
tent, that it m. be one. *Ex 36:18*
m. be above the curious. *39:21*
that I m. be their God. *Lev 26:45*
fear me, that it m. be. *Deut 5:29*
that he m. be the king's. *1 Sam 18:27*
that my name m. be. *1 Ki 8:16*

windows, m. this thing be. *2 Ki 7:2*
silver, that his hand m. be. *15:19*
my name m. be there. *2 Chr 6:5, 6*
m. not be as their fathers. *Ps 78:8*
that they m. be unto me. *Jer 13:11*
in good soil, that it m. be. *Ezek 17:8*
that ye m. be a possession to. *36:3*
that my covenant m. be. *Mal 2:4*
prayed that he m. be with him. *■*

Mark 5:18; Luke 8:38
what m. this parable be? *Luke 8:9*
that your joy m. be full. *John 15:11*
m. be the father of them. *Rom 4:11*
that it m. be of grace. *16*
m. be Lord both of dead and. *14:9*
m. not be chargeable. *2 Thes 3:8*
though I m. be much bold. *Philem 8*
m. be a merciful Priest. *Heb 2:17*
we m. be partakers of his. *12:10*
and hope m. be in God. *1 Pet 1:21*
see fulfilled

mightier
for thou art much m. *Gen 26:16*
children of Israel are m. *Ex 1:9*
nation and, than, they. *Num 14:12*
the Lord *28:7; 1; 9:1, 14; 11:23*
Dey 40: high is m. *Ps 93:1*
contend with him that is m. *Ecl 6:10*
he that cometh after me is m. than I. *Mat 3:11; Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16*

mighties
one of the three m. *1 Chr 11:12*
these things did these three m. *19*
had a name among the three m. *24*

mightily
that ye may increase m. *Deut 6:3*
Jabin m. oppressed Israel. *Jude 4:3*
came m. on Samson. *14:6; 15:14*
the Lord shall m. roar. *Jer 25:30*
let man and beast cry m. *Jonah 3:8*
fortify thy power m. *Nah 2:1*
m. convinced the Jews. *Acts 18:28*
so m. grew the word of God. *19:20*
which worketh in me m. *Col 1:29*
cried m. saying, Babylon. *Rev 18:2*

mighty
he was a m. hunter. *Gen 10:9*
become a great and m. nation. *18:18*
hear us' thou art a m. prince. *23:6*
of Israel waxed m. *Ex 1:7, 20*
be no more m. thunderings. *9:28*
the Lord turned a m. strong. *10:19*
as lead in the m. waters. *15:10*
nor shall honour the person of the m. *Lev 19:15*

people, for they are too m. *Num 22:6*
he brought thee out with m. power. *Deut 4:37; 7:23*
shall destroy them with a m. *7:23*
great nation, m. and populous. *26:5*
have dominion over the m. *Judg 5:13*
help of the Lord against the m. *23*
hand of these m. gods. *1 Sam 4:8*
how are m. fallen! *2 Sam 1:19, 25*
the shield of the m. is vilely. *21*
the slain, from fat of the m. *22*
m. of the land carried. *2 Ki 24:15*
Nimrod was m. *1 Chr 1:10*
Zadok was m. *12:28*
Benaiah was m. *27:6*
Abijah was m. *2 Chr 13:21*
made war with m. power. *26:13*
so Jotham became m. *27:6*
there have been m. kings. *Ezra 4:20*
mercy to me before m. princes. *7:28*
repaired to house of the m. *Neh 3:16*
a stone in the m. waters. *9:11*
the poor from the m. *Job 5:15*
from the hand of the m.? *6:23*
he is wise in heart, and m. *9:4*
and he overthreweth the m. *12:19*
the strength of the m. *21*
the wicked m. in power? *27*
draweth also the m. with. *24:22*
the m. shall be taken away. *34:20*
by reason of the arm of the m. *35:9*
he raiseth himself, the m. *41:25*
and m., Lord m. in battle. *Ps 24:8*
give to the Lord, O ye m. *29:1*
sword on thy thigh. O most m. *45:3*
for lo, the m. are gathered. *59:3*
his voice, and that a m. voice. *68:33*

enemies wrongfully are *m.* *Ps* 69:4
 thou driest up *m.* rivers. 74:15
 in the congregation of the *m.* 82:1
 among sons *m.* can be likened? 89:6
 thou hast a *m.* arm. 13
 laid help upon one that is *m.* 19
 bosom the reproach of the *m.* 50
 mightier than the *m.* waves. 93:4
 make his *m.* power known. 106:8
 his seed shall be *m.* upon. 112:2
 sharp arrows of the *m.* with. 120:4
 nations, and slew *m.* kings. 135:10
 he that is slow to anger is better than
 the *m.* *Pr* 16:32
 the lot parteth between the *m.* 18:18
 scathe the city of the *m.* 21:22
 for their Redeemer is *m.* 23:11*
m. shall fall in the war. *Isa* 3:25
 that are *m.* to drink wine. 5:22
 his *m.* wind shall he shake. 11:15
 like the rushing of *m.* waters. 17:12
 away with a *m.* captivity. 23:17
 prey be taken from the *m.*? 49:24
 in righteousness *m.* to save. 63:1
 a *m.* and an ancient nation. *Jer* 5:15
 great in counsel and *m.* 32:19
 shew thee great and *m.* things. 33:3
 hath also taken the *m.* *Ezek* 17:13
 by the swords of the *m.* will. 32:12
 by the strong among the *m.* shall. 21
 shall not lie with the *m.* that. 27
 with a great and *m.* army. 38:15
 eat the flesh of the *m.* and. 39:18
 how great and *m.* are his. *Dan* 4:3
 his power shall be *m.* but not. 8:24
 a *m.* king shall stand up that. 11:3
 a very great and *m.* army. 25
 the *m.* deliver himself. *Amos* 2:14
 courageous among the *m.* 2:16
 I know your *m.* sins. 5:12
 righteousness as a *m.* stream. 24
 a *m.* tempest in the sea. *Jonah* 1:4
 howl, because the *m.* *Zech* 11:2
 most of his *m.* works. *Mat* 11:20
 if the *m.* works which were. 21:23
 this man these *m.* works? 13:54
 he did not many *m.* works there. 58
Mark 6:5

Baptist risen; therefore *m.* works do
 shew forth. *Mat* 14:2; *Mark* 6:14
m. works are wrought by. *Mark* 6:12
 he that is *m.* hath done. *Luke* 1:49
 he hath put down the *m.* from. 52
 amazed at *m.* power of God. 9:43
 there arose a *m.* famine in. 15:14
 praised God for the *m.* works. 19:37
 who was a prophet *m.* in deed. 24:19
 as of a rushing *m.* wind. *Acts* 2:2
 Moses was *m.* in words and. 7:22
 Apollos, *m.* in the scriptures. 18:24
 Gentiles obedient through *m.* signs.

Rom 15:19
 not many *m.* not many. *1 Cor* 1:26
 weak, to confound things *m.* 27
 weapons of our warfare are *m.*
 through God. *2 Cor* 10:4
 is not weak, but *m.* in you. 13:3
 same was *m.* in me toward. *Gal* 2:2
 working of his *m.* power. *Eph* 1:19
 Jesus shall be revealed with his *m.*
 angels. *2 Thes* 1:7
 shaken of a *m.* wind. *Rev* 6:13
 I saw another *m.* angel. 10:1; 18:21
 so *m.* an earthquake and. 16:18
 Alas, Babylon, that *m.* city! 18:10
 voice of *m.* thunderings. 19:6
 see acts, God, hand, man, men

mighty one
 Nimrod began to be a *m.* one.
Gen 10:8
 the *m.* one of Israel. *Isa* 1:24
 30:29; 49:26; 60:16
 Lebanon shall fall by *m.* one. 10:34
 Lord hath a *m.* and strong one. 28:2
 me as a *m.* terrible one. *Jer* 20:11
 him into hand of *m.* one. *Ezek* 31:11

mighty ones
 prancing of their *m.* ones. *Judg* 5:22
 I have called my *m.* ones. *Isa* 13:3
 their *m.* ones are beaten. *Jer* 46:5
 thither cause thy *m.* ones. *Joel* 3:11

Milcah
M. daughter of Haran. *Gen* 11:29

M. also bare children. *Gen* 22:20, 23
 Bethuel son of *M.* the wife. 24:15
 daughter's name was *M.* *Num* 26:33

milch
 thirty *m.* camels with. *Gen* 32:15
 make a new cart, take two *m.* kine.
2 Sam 6:7, 10

Milcom
 Solomon went after *M.* *1 Ki* 11:5
 they have worshipped *M.* god. 33
 had builded for *M.* *2 Ki* 23:13

mildev, see blasting
mile
 compel thee to go a *m.* *Mat* 5:41

Milecom
 have I left at *M.* sick. *2 Tim* 4:20

Milrtus
 next day we came to *M.* *Acts* 20:15
 from *M.* he sent to Ephesus to. 17

milk
An important article of food in the East. Not only the milk of cows, but also that of sheep, Deut 32:14, of camels, Gen 32:15, and of goats, Pr 27:27, was used. The latter was most highly esteemed.

took butter and *m.* *Gen* 18:8
 teeth shall be white with *m.* 49:12
 butter of kine and *m.* *Deut* 32:14
 Jael opened a bottle of *m.* *Judg* 4:19
 water, and she gave him *m.* 5:25
 poured me out as *m.*? *Job* 10:10
 his breasts are full of *m.* 21:24
 thou shalt have goats' *m.* *Pr* 27:27
 the churning of *m.* bringeth. 30:33
 honey and *m.* are under. *S of S* 4:11
 drunk my wine with my *m.* 5:1
 his eyes washed with *m.* and. 12
 for abundance of *m.* that. *Isa* 7:22
 are weaned from the *m.* 28:9
 come, buy wine and *m.* without. 55:1
 thou shalt suck the *m.* of. 60:16
 were whiter than *m.* *Lam* 4:7
 fruit, and drink thy *m.* *Ezek* 25:4
 hills shall flow with *m.* *Joel* 3:18
 I have fed you with *m.* *1 Cor* 3:2
 flock, and eateth not of the *m.*? 9:7
 such as have need of *m.* *Heb* 5:12
 that useth *m.* is a babe. 13
 desire sincere *m.* of word. *1 Pet* 2:2

see flowing
milk
 that ye may *m.* out and. *Isa* 66:11

mill, -s
 that is behind the *m.* *Ex* 11:5
 ground the manna in *m.* *Num* 11:8
 shall be grinding at the *m.* *Mat* 24:41

millet
 take lentiles, *m.* and. *Ezek* 4:9

millions
 be thou mother of thousands of *m.*
Gen 24:60

Millo
 all the house of *M.* *Judg* 9:6
 let fire devour the house of *M.* 20
 built round about from *M.* *2 Sam* 5:9
 of the levy to build *M.* *1 Ki* 9:15
 did Solomon build *M.* 24; 11:27
 Joash in the house of *M.* *2 Ki* 12:20

millstone
 no man shall take the *m.* *Deut* 24:6
 woman cast a piece of *m.* *Judg* 9:53
2 Sam 11:21

a piece of the nether *m.* *Job* 41:24
 a *m.* were hanged about his neck.
Mat 18:6; *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
 a stone like a great *m.* *Rev* 18:21
 sound of a *m.* shall be heard. 22

millstones
 the *m.* and grind meal. *Isa* 47:2
 away the sound of the *m.* *Jer* 25:10

mincing
 wanton eyes, walking and *m.* *Isa* 3:16

mind, substantive
 a grief of *m.* to Isaac. *Gen* 26:35
m. of the Lord might. *Lev* 24:12*
 all the desire of his *m.* *Deut* 18:6*
 give thee sorrow of *m.* 28:65*
 shalt call them to *m.* among. 30:1
 him with a willing *m.* *1 Chr* 28:9

people had a *m.* to work. *Neh* 4:6
 but he is in one *m.* who? *Job* 23:13
 dead man out of *m.* *Ps* 31:12
 with a wicked *m.* *Pr* 21:27
 all his *m.* but a wise man. 29:11*
 perfect peace, whose *m.* *Isa* 26:3
 bring it again to *m.* O ye. 46:8
 shall not come into *m.* 65:17
 covenant shall not come to *m.*

Jer 3:16
 and came it not into his *m.*? 44:21
 his *m.* was hardened. *Dan* 5:20*
 then shall his *m.* change. *Hab* 1:11
 clothed, and in his right *m.*

Mark 5:15; *Luke* 8:35
 called to *m.* the words. *Mark* 14:72
 Mary came in her *m.* *Luke* 1:29
 neither be ye of doubtful *m.* 12:29
 received word with all readiness of
m. *Acts* 17:11

serve with humility of *m.* 20:19
 given up to a reprobate *m.* *Rom* 1:28
 with the *m.* I serve the law. 7:25
 carnal *m.* is enmity against. 8:7
 he knoweth what is the *m.* of. 27
 who hath known the *m.* of? 11:34
 be of the same *m.* one toward. 12:16
 fully persuaded in his own *m.* 14:5
 with one *m.* glorify God. 15:6
 together in the same *m.* *1 Cor* 1:10
 known the *m.* of the Lord? . . . but
 we have the *m.* of Christ. 2:16
 your fervent *m.* toward me. *2 Cor* 7:7
 there be first a willing *m.* 8:12*
 brethren, be of one *m.* 13:11

Phil 1:27*; 2:2
 desires of the flesh and *m.* *Eph* 2:3
 walk in vanity of their *m.* 4:17
 in lowliness of *m.* let each. *Phil* 2:3
 let this *m.* be in you which. 5
 that they be of the same *m.* 4:2
 puffed up by his fleshly *m.* *Col* 2:18
 humbleness of *m.* meekness. 3:12*
 not soon shaken in *m.* *2 Thes* 2:2
 God hath given us the spirit of a
 sound *m.* *2 Tim* 1:7*
 their *m.* and conscience. *Tit* 1:15
 put them in *m.* to be subject. 3:1
 put my laws into their *m.* *Heb* 8:10
 be ye all of one *m.* *1 Pet* 3:8
 likewise with the same *m.* 4:1
 not for lucre, but of a ready *m.* 5:2
 here is the *m.* which hath. *Rev* 17:9
 these have one *m.* and shall give. 13
see alienated

mine or my mind
 not done them out of mine own *m.*
Num 16:28

good or bad of mine own *m.* 24:13
 that which is in my *m.* *1 Sam* 2:35*
 was in my *m.* to build. *1 Chr* 22:7*
 my *m.* could not be toward. *Jer* 15:1
 nor came it into my *m.* 19:5; 32:35
 this I recall to my *m.* *Lam* 3:21
 another law warring against the law
 of my *m.* *Rom* 7:23

thy mind
 not thy *m.* on the asses, *1 Sam* 9:20
 be according to thy *m.*? *Job* 34:33
 things come into thy *m.* *Ezek* 38:10
 thoughts came into thy *m.* *Dan* 2:29
 love the Lord thy God with all thy *m.*
Mat 22:37; *Mark* 12:30
Luke 10:27
 without thy *m.* would. *Philem* 14

your mind
 if it be your *m.* I should. *Gen* 23:8
 let Jerusalem come into your *m.*
Jer 51:50
 that come into your *m.* *Ezek* 11:5
 which cometh into your *m.* 20:32
 by renewing of your *m.* *Rom* 12:2
 of your ready *m.* *2 Cor* 8:19
 forwardness of your *m.* 9:2
 in the spirit of your *m.* *Eph* 4:23
 sometime alienated and enemies in
 your *m.* *Col* 1:21
 up the loins of your *m.* *1 Pet* 1:13

mind, verb
 are after flesh, *m.* things. *Rom* 8:5
m. not high things, but. 12:16
 nevertheless let us *m.* *Phil* 3:16
 for many walk, who *m.* earthly. 19

minded
stedfastly *m.* to go with. *Ruth 1:18*
Joash was *m.* to repair. *2 Chr 24:4*
which are *m.* of their own free will.
Ezra 7:13
Joseph was *m.* to put. *Mat 1:19*
for to be carnally *m.* is death, but to
be spiritually *m.* is. *Rom 8:6*
be not high-*m.* but fear. *11:20*
grant you to be like *m.*. *1 Cor 1:5*
this confidence I was *m.*. *2 Cor 1:4*
when I was thus *m.* did I use. *17*
will be no otherwise *m.*. *Gal 5:10*
that ye be like *m.* having. *Phil 2:2*
no man like *m.* who will care. *20*
be thus *m.* in if any thing ye be other-
wise *m.*. God will reveal. *3:15*
comfort the feeble-*m.*. *1 Thes 5:14*
the rich be not high-*m.*. *1 Tim 6:17*
shall be heady, high-*m.*. *2 Tim 3:4*
exhort to be sober *m.*. *Tit 2:6*
a double *m.* man is unstable. *Jas 1:8*
your hearts, ye double *m.*. *4:8*

mindful
be ye *m.* always of his. *1 Chr 16:15**
our fathers were not *m.* of. *Neh 9:7*
what is man, that thou art *m.* of him,
and son of man? *Ps 8:4; Heb 2:6*
be *m.* of his covenant. *Ps 111:5*
Lord hath been *m.* of us, he, *115:12*
not been *m.* of the rock. *Isa 17:10*
being *m.* of thy tears. *2 Tim 1:4**
if they had been *m.* of that country.
Heb 11:15
m. of the words spoken. *2 Pet 3:2*

mindng
Paul *m.* himself to go afoot.
Acts 20:13

minds
and speak your *m.*. *Judg 19:30*
be chafed in their *m.*. *2 Sam 17:8*
if it be your *m.* let none go forth.
2 Ki 9:15
they set their *m.*. *Ezek 24:25**
with despiteful *m.* to cast it. *36:5*
and made their *m.* evil. *Acts 14:2*
they changed their *m.*, and said. *28:6*
world their *m.* were blinded. *2 Cor 3:14*
that hath blinded the *m.*. *4:4*
your *m.* should be corrupted. *11:3*
God shall keep your *m.*. *Phil 4:7*
men of corrupt *m.*. *1 Tim 6:5*
2 Tim 3:8
in their *m.* will I write. *Heb 10:16*
wearyed and faint in your *m.*. *12:3**
I stir up your pure *m.*. *by 2 Pet 3:1*

mine
that thou seest is *m.*. *Gen 31:43*
m. as Reuben and Simeon shall be *m.*.
48:5
firstborn, both of man and beast, it is
m.. *Ex 13:2; 34:19; Num 3:13*
for all the earth is *m.*. *Ex 19:5*
that ye should be *m.*. *Ps 50:12*
Lev 20:26
Isa 43:1
the land is *m.* for ye are. *Lev 25:23*
the Levites shall be *m.*. *Num 3:12*
45; 8:14
of children of Israel are *m.*. *8:17*
Joab's field is near *m.*. *2 Sam 14:30*
the kingdom was *m.*. *1 Ki 2:15*
let it be neither *m.* nor thine. *3:26*
gold, and wives, are *m.*. *20:3*
if ye will be *m.* and if. *2 Ki 10:6*
is under heaven is *m.*. *Job 41:11*
myself from *m.* iniquity. *Ps 18:23*
beast of the forest is *m.*. *50:10*
wild beasts of field are *m.*. *11*
Gilead is *m.* and Manasseh is *m.*.
60:7; 108:8

counsel is *m.* and sound. *Pr 8:14*
my beloved is *m.* and I am his.
S. of S. 1:16; 6:3
my vineyard, which is *m.*. *8:12*
word shall stand, *m.* or. *Jer 44:28*
thee, thou becamest *m.*. *Ezek 16:8*
souls are *m.*; soul of son is *m.*. *18:4*
and they were *m.*. *23:4*
when she was *m.*. *5*
the river is *m.*. *29:9*
these countries be *m.*. *35:10*
is *m.* and the gold is *m.*. *Hag 2:8*

they shall be *m.* saith. *Mal 3:17*
heareth sayings of *m.*. *Mat 7:24*
heareth these sayings of *m.* and. *26*
my right hand and on my left, is not
m. to give. *20:23; Mark 10:40*
for a friend of *m.* in his journey is
come to me. *Luke 11:6*
Jesus saith, *M.* hour. *John 2:6*
my doctrine is not *m.*. *7:16*
am known of *m.*. *10:14*
word which ye hear is not *m.*. *14:24*
he shall receive of *m.*. *16:14*
that the Father hath are *m.*. *1*
m. are thine, and thine are *m.*. *17:10*
vengeance is *m.*. I will repay.
Rom 12:19
in every prayer of *m.*. *Phil 1:4*

mingle
men of strength to *m.*. *Isa 5:22*
m. with the seed of. *Dan 2:43*

mingled
there was fire *m.* with. *Ex 9:24*
sow thy field with *m.*. *Lev 19:19*
holy seed have *m.*. *Ezra 9:2*
and *m.* my drink with. *Ps 102:9*
m. among the heathen. *106:35*
she hath *m.* her wine. *Pr 9:2*
the wine which I have *m.*. *5*
Lord hath *m.* a perverse. *Isa 19:14*
cup to all *m.* people. *Jer 25:20, 24*
a sword on all the *m.* people. *50:37*
gave him vinegar *m.*. *Ezek 30:5*
gave him wine *m.* with. *Mark 15:23*
blood Pilate had *m.*. *Luke 13:1*
followed hail and fire *m.*. *Rev 8:7*
as it were a sea of glass *m.*. *15:2*

minish, -ed
(American Revision, diminish)
ye shall not *m.* aught of. *Ex 5:19*
are *m.* and brought low. *Ps 107:39*

minister
Used in the Bible mainly in the
archaic sense of one who serves,
waits on, or attends another. *Ex*
24:13; 1 Ki 10:5. It is applied, [1]
To Christ, when comparing him
with the Hebrew high priest, Heb
8:2. [2] To those who were to
care for the work of the gospel,
1 Cor 14:1. [3] To magistrates,
Rom 13:6. [4] To the angels, Ps
104:4.

rose, and his *m.* Joshua. *Ex 24:13*
spake to Joshua, Moses' *m.* Josh 1:1
let him be your *m.*. *Mat 20:26*
Mark 10:43
book again to the *m.*. *Luke 4:20**
also John to their *m.*. *Acts 13:5**
to make thee a *m.* and, a. *26:16*
the *m.* of God to thee. *Rom 13:4, 6*
Christ was a *m.* of the. *15:8*
I should be the *m.* of Jesus to. *16*
is Christ the *m.* of sin? *Gal 2:17*
whereof I was made a *m.*. *Eph 3:7*
Col 1:23, 25
Tychicus, a faithful *m.* of the Lord.
Eph 6:21; Col 4:7
who is for you a faithful *m.*. *Col 1:7*
brother and *m.* of God. *1 Thes 3:2*
a good *m.* of Christ. *1 Tim 5:16*
a *m.* of the sanctuary. *Heb 8:2*

minister, verb
m. to me in the priest's. *Ex 28:1*
3, 4, 41; 29:1, 44; 30:30; 31:10
35:19; 39:41; 40:13, 15
shall be upon Aaron to *m.*. *28:35*
when they come to altar to *m.*. *43*
29:30; 30:20
I will sanctify Aaron to *m.*. *Lev 4:4*
he presented them to *m.*. *Lev 7:35*
whom he shall consecrate to *m.*.
16:32; Num 3:3
m. with their brethren. *Num 8:26*
tribe of Levi to *m.* to. *Deut 10:8*
to stand to *m.* in the name. *18:5, 7*
God hath chosen them to *m.*. *21:5*
child did *m.* to the. *1 Sam 2:11*
could not stand to *m.* because of the.
1 Ki 8:11; 2 Chr 5:14
chosen to *m.* before him. *Chr 15:2*

to *m.* and to give thanks. *1 Chr 23:13*
2 Chr 31:2
priests which *m.* are. *2 Chr 31:10*
he shall *m.* judgement to. *Ps 9:8*
rams of Nebaioth shall *m.*. *Isa 60:7*
their kings shall *m.* to thee. *10*
multiply Levites that *m.*. *Jer 33:22*
which come near to *m.*. *Ezek 40:46*
41:15, 16
stand before them to *m.*. *44:11*
not to be ministered unto, but to *m.*.
Mat 20:28; Mark 10:45
sick, and did not *m.*? *Mat 25:44*
his acquaintance to *m.* to him. *Acts 24:23*
I go to *m.* to the saints. *Rom 15:25*
duty is to *m.* to them in carnal. *27*
they which *m.* about holy. *1 Cor 9:13*
both *m.* bread for your. *2 Cor 9:10**
that it may *m.* grace. *Eph 4:29**
which *m.* questions. *1 Tim 1:4*
angels sent to *m.* to. *Heb 1:14**
to the saints, and do *m.*. *6:10*
but to us they did *m.* the. *1 Pet 1:12*
even so *m.* the same one to. *4:10*
if any man *m.* let him do as. *11*

ministered
Eleazar and Ithamar *m.*. *Num 3:4*
Deut 10:6
Samuel *m.* before. *1 Sam 2:18; 3:1*
his servant that *m.*. *2 Sam 13:17*
Abishag to David. *1 Ki 1:14; 15*
after Elijan, and *m.* to him. *19:21*
snuffers, and all vessels wherewith
they *m.*. *2 Ki 25:14; Jer 42:18*
m. to them before their. *Ezek 44:12*
thousand thousands *m.*. *Dan 7:10*
angels came and *m.* to him.
Mat 4:11; Mark 1:13
she arose and *m.* unto them.
Mat 8:15; Mark 1:31
which *m.* to him of their substance.
Luke 8:3
as they *m.* and fasted. *Acts 13:2*
these hands have *m.* to my. *20:34*
epistle of Christ *m.* by us. *2 Cor 3:3*
he that *m.* to my wants. *Phil 2:25*
having nourishment *m.*. *Col 2:19**
how many things he *m.*. *2 Tim 1:18*
stead he might have *m.*. *Phil 13*
m. to the saints, and. *Heb 6:10*
an entrance shall be *m.*. *2 Pet 1:11**

ministereth
now he that *m.* seed. *2 Cor 9:10*
he that *m.* to you the Spirit. *Gal 3:5**

ministering
charge of *m.* vessels. *1 Chr 9:28**
gates of house, *m.* to. *Ezek 44:11*
women followed Jesus *m.* to him.
Mat 27:55
let us wait on our *m.*. *Rom 12:7*
m. the gospel. *15:16*
on us the *m.* to the saints. *2 Cor 8:4*
for as touching *m.* to the saints. *9:1*
are they not all *m.* spirits? *Heb 1:14*
priest standeth daily *m.*. *10:11*

ministers
the attendance of his *m.*. *1 Ki 10:5*
2 Chr 9:4
to impose toll on *m.*. *Ezra 7:24**
bring unto us *m.* for house. *8:17*
ye *m.* of his that do. *Ps 103:21*
who maketh his *m.* a flaming fire.
104:4; Heb 1:7
men shall call you the *m.*. *Isa 61:6*
covenant be broken with David my
servant, and with my *m.*. *Jer 33:21*
be *m.* in my sanctuary. *Ezek 44:11*
holy portion for the *m.* of. *45:4*
the Lord's *m.* mourn. *Joel 1:9*
howl ye *m.*. *13*
m. weep between the porch. *2:17*
beginning were *m.* of word. *Luke 1:2*
God's *m.* attending. *Rom 13:6*
m. by whom ye believed. *1 Cor 3:5*
us as of the *m.* of Christ. *4:1*
who made us able *m.*. *2 Cor 3:6*
approving ourselves as the *m.*. *6:4*
no great thing, if his *m.* also be trans-
formed as the *m.* of. *11:15*
are they *m.* of Christ? I am more. *23*

ministration
as the days of his *m.* *Luke 1:23*
neglected in the daily *m.* *Acts 6:1*
but if the *m.* of death. *2 Cor 3:7*
of the Spirit be rather? *8:9*
by the experiment of this *m.* *9:13*

ministry
instruments of the *m.* *Num 4:12*
came to do the service of the *m.* *4:7*
praised by their *m.* *2 Chr 7:6*
similitudes, by the *m.* of the prophets. *Hos 12:10*

obtained part of this *m.* *Acts 1:17*
that may take part of this *m.* *25*
we will give ourselves to *m.* *6:4*
they had fulfilled their *m.* *12:25*
might finish my course, and *m.* *20:24*
God had wrought by his *m.* *21:19*
or *m.*, let us wait on our, *Rom 12:7*
to the *m.* of saints. *1 Cor 16:15*
seeing we have this *m.* *2 Cor 4:1*
bath given to us the *m.* of. *5:18*
giving no offence, that the *m.* *6:3*
for work of the *m.* for. *Eph 4:12*
take heed to the *m.* thou. *Col 4:12*
putting me into the *m.* *1 Tim 1:12**
make full proof of thy *m.* *2 Tim 4:5*
profitable to me for the *m.* *11*
he obtained a more excellent *m.* *Heb 8:6*

with blood the vessels of the *m.* *9:21*

minstrel, -s
me a *m.* when *m.* played. *2 Ki 3:15*
when Jesus saw the *m.* *Mat 9:23**

mint
pay tithe of *m.* anise. *Mat 23:23*
ye tithe *m.* and all. *Luke 11:42*

miracle
(An event beyond the power of any known physical laws to produce; a supernatural occurrence produced by the power of God; a marvel, wonder. In the Revisions the word is generally rendered in the Old Testament wonder, or mighty work; and in the New Testament sign)

speak, saying, Shew a *m.* *Ex 7:9*
considered not the *m.* *Mark 6:52*
no man which shall do a *m.* *9:39*
hoped to have seen some *m.* done. *Luke 23:8*

this is the second *m.* *John 4:54*
and said, John did no *m.* *10:41*
a notable *m.* hath been. *Acts 4:16*
forty years on whom this *m.* *22*

miracles
which have seen *m.* *Num 14:22*
that have not seen his *m.* *Deut 11:13*
seen those signs and great *m.* *29:3*
where be all his *m.* our. *Judg 6:13*
beginning of *m.* did. *John 2:11*
when they saw the *m.* he did. *23*
no man can do these *m.* except. *3:2*
because they saw his *m.* *6:2*
not because ye saw the *m.* *26*
will he do more *m.* than? *7:31*
that is a sinner do such *m.*? *9:16*
for this man doeth many *m.* *11:47*
he had done so many *m.* *12:37*
approved of God by *m.* *Acts 2:22*
Stephen did great *m.* among. *6:8*
hearing and seeing the *m.* *8:6*
wondered, beholding the *m.* *13*
declaring what *m.* God had. *15:12*
God wrought special *m.* by. *19:11*
another the working *m.* *1 Cor 12:10*
after that *m.* *28*
are all workers of *m.*? *3:5*
he that worketh *m.* among. *Gal 3:2*
them witness with *m.* *Heb 2:4*
by the means of those *m.* *Rev 13:14*
spirits of devils working *m.* *16:14*
false prophet that wrought *m.* *19:20*

mirre
I did stamp them as *m.* of the. *2 Sam 22:43*
rush grow up without *m.*? *Job 8:11*
he hath cast me into the *m.* *30:19*
pointed things on the *m.* *41:30*
I sink in deep *m.* where. *Psa 69:2*
deliver me out of the *m.*: let me. *14*

whose waters cast up *m.* *Isa 57:20*
was no water, but *m.* *Jer 38:6*
thy feet are sunk in the *m.* *22*
and fine gold as the *m.* *Zech 9:3*
tread their enemies in *m.* of. *10*
her wallowing in the *m.* *2 Pet 2:22*

Miriam
M. took a timbrel. *Ex 15:20*
M. and Aaron spake. *Num 12:1*
M. became leprous white. *10*
M. was shut up seven days. *15*
M. died there. *20:1*
were born Aaron, Moses, *M.* *26:59*
remember what God did to *M.* by. *Deut 24:9*
the way *thee* Moses, Aaron, and *M.* *Mi 6:4*

mirrh
sent thee away with *m.* *Gen 31:27*
away to make great *m.* *Neh 8:12*
us desired of us *m.* *Psa 137:3*
and the end of that *m.* *Pr 14:13*
I will prove thee with *m.* *Ecll 2:1*
I said of *m.* What doeth it? *2*
of fools is in the house of *m.* *7:4*
then I commended *m.* because. *8:15*
m. of tabrets, the joy of. *Isa 24:8*
joy is darkened, the *m.* of the. *11*
the voice of *m.* from. *Jer 7:34*
16:9; 25:10; *Hos 2:11*
we then make *m.*? *Ezek 21:10*

miry
me out of the *m.* clay. *Psa 40:2*
the *m.* places shall not. *Ezek 47:11*
iron mixed with *m.* *Dan 2:41, 43*

misarrying
give them a *m.* womb. *Hos 9:14*

mischievous
(Very frequently used to mean wickedness, iniquity)

for he said, Lest some *m.* *Gen 42:4*
if *m.* befall him by the way in which
ye go. *38; 44:29*
depart, and yet no *m.* *Ex 21:22*
for *m.* did he bring them out. *32:12**
people that are set on *m.* *22**
that Saul practised *m.* *1 Sam 23:9*
art taken in thy *m.* *2 Sam 16:8*
the *m.* that Hadad did. *1 Ki 11:25*
see how this man seeketh *m.* *20:7*
some *m.* will come upon us. *2 Ki 7:9**
they thought to do me *m.* *Neh 6:2*
Esther besought to put away *m.* of. *Esth 8:3*
conceive *m.* and bring. *Job 15:35*
he conceived *m.* brought. *Psa 7:14*
his *m.* shall return upon his. *16*
under his tongue is *m.* and. *10:7*
thou beholdest *m.* and spite, to. *14*
hands is *m.*, their hand is. *26:10*
which speak peace, but *m.* *28:3*
the wicked deviseth *m.* *36:4**
why boastest thyself in *m.*? *52:1*
and sorrow are in the. *55:10*
imagine *m.* against a man? *62:3*
the throne, which frameth *m.*? *94:20*
nigh that follow after *m.* *119:150**
let the *m.* of their own lips. *140:9*
except they have done *m.* *Pr 4:16*
he deviseth *m.* continually. *6:14**
be swift in running to *m.* *18*
sport to a fool to do *m.* *10:23**
he that seeketh *m.* it shall. *11:27*
wicked shall be filled with *m.* *12:21*
messenger falleth into *m.* *13:17**
perverse tongue falleth into *m.* *17:20*

and their lips talk of *m.* *24:2*
wicked shall fall into *m.* *16**
therefore *m.* shall fall. *Isa 47:11*
in vanity, they conceive *m.* *59:4*
m. shall come upon *m.* *Ezek 7:26*
are the men that devise *m.* *11:2**
kings' hearts shall be to do *m.* *Dan 11:27*
yet do they imagine *m.* *Hos 7:15*
full of all *m.* thou child. *Acts 13:10**

mischiefs
I will heap *m.* on them. *Deut 32:23*
thy tongue deviseth *m.* *Psa 52:2**
imagine *m.* in their heart. *140:2*

mischievous
imagined a *m.* device. *Psa 21:11*
that seek my hurt, speak *m.* *38:12*
he shall be called a *m.* *Pr 24:8*
the end of his talk is *m.* *Ecll 10:13*
man uttereth his *m.* desire. *Mi 7:3*

miserable
Job said, *m.* comforters. *Job 16:2*
of all men most *m.* *1 Cor 15:19**
knowest not that thou art *m.* *Rev 3:17*

miserably
he will *m.* destroy those. *Mat 21:41*

miseries
Jerusalem remembered in days of
her *m.* *Lam 1:7*
howl for your *m.* that shall. *Jas 5:1*

misery
was grieved for the *m.* *Judg 10:16*
given to him that is in *m.*? *Job 3:20*
thou shalt forget thy *m.* *11:16*
remember his *m.* no more. *Pr 31:7*
the *m.* of a man is great. *Ecll 8:6*
mine affliction and *m.* *Lam 3:19*
destruction and *m.* are. *Rom 3:16*

Misael
of Uzziel, *M.* Elzaphan and Zithri. *Ex 6:22*
Lev 10:4
Ezra's left hand stood *M.* *Neh 8:4*
children of Judah, *M.* *Dan 1:6*

miss
hair breadth and not *m.* *Judg 20:16*
if thy father at all *m.* *1 Sam 20:6*

missd
thou shalt be *m.* *1 Sam 20:18*
neither *m.* anything as long. *25:15*
nothing was *m.* of all that. *21*

missing
neither was there aught *m.* unto them. *1 Sam 25:7*
any means he be *m.* *1 Ki 20:39*

mist
up a *m.* from the earth. *Gen 2:6*
there fell on him a *m.* *Acts 13:11*
to whom the *m.* of darkness is. *2 Pet 2:17**

mistress
her *m.* was despised in. *Gen 16:4*
I flee from my *m.* Sarai. *8*
return to thy *m.* *9*
son of the *m.* of house. *1 Ki 17:17*
her *m.* Would God my lord. *2 Ki 5:3*
maiden to hand of her *m.* *Psa 123:2*
that is heir to her *m.* *Pr 20:23*
the maid so with her *m.* *Isa 24:2*
m. of witchcrafts, that. *Nah 3:4*

misined
they despised and *m.* *2 Chr 36:16**

mite, -s
a widow threw in two *m.* *Mark 12:42*
paid the very last *m.* *Luke 12:59*

mitre
they shall make a *m.* *Ex 28:4, 39*
39:28
a blue lace upon the *m.* *28:37*
shalt put the *m.* upon his head. *29:6*
the holy crown on the *m.* *Lev 8:9*
linen *m.* shall he be attired. *16:4*
a fair *m.* on his head, so they set
a fair *m.* *Zech 3:5*

mixed
a *m.* multitude went up. *Ex 12:38*
the *m.* multitude fell a. *Num 11:4*
they separated from Israel all *m.* *Neh 13:3*

that go to seek *m.* wine. *Pr 23:30*
thy wine *m.* with water. *Isa 1:22*
the iron *m.* with miry. *Dan 2:41*
Ephraim *m.* himself among. *Hos 7:8*
not being *m.* with faith. *Heb 4:2**

mixture
wine red, it is full of *m.* *Psa 75:8*
Nicodemus, and brought a *m.* of
myrrh and aloes. *John 19:39*
is poured out without *m.* *Rev 14:10*

Mizah
thee from the hill of *M.* *Psa 42:6*

Mizpah
the heap was called *M.* *Gen 31:46*

those stones Geba of Benjamin, and *M.* 1 Ki 15:22; 2 Chr 16:6
son of Nathaniah came to Gedaliah
to *M.* 2 Ki 25:23; Jer 41:1
men of Gibeon and *M.* Neh 3:7
Shallum ruler of *M.* 15
Ezer ruler of *M.* 19
went to Gedaliah to *M.* Jer 40:6
behold, I will dwell at *M.* 10
the Jews that were at *M.* 41:3
carried away captive from *M.* 14
been a snare on *M.* Hos 5:1

Mizpeh
Dilean and *M.* cities. Josh 15:38
M. Chephirah, cities of. 18:26
and encamped in *M.* Judg 10:17
uttered all his words in *M.* 11:11
gathered to the Lord in *M.* 20:1
up to the Lord to *M.* shall die. 21:5
gather all Israel to *M.* 1 Sam 7:6
judged Israel in *M.* 6, 16
the people to the Lord to *M.* 10:17
David went thence to *M.* 22:3

Minson
M. an old disciple. Acts 21:16

Moab
daughter's son was *M.* Gen 19:37
smote Midian in field of *M.* 36:35
M. 1 Chr 1:46
take hold on men of *M.* Ex 15:15
woe to thee, *M.* Num 21:29
Jer 48:46

M. was sore afraid, and *M.* was
distressed. Num 22:3
smite the corners of *M.* 24:17
whoredom with daughters of *M.* 25:1
through the coast of *M.* Deut 2:18
Moses died in the land of *M.* 34:5
slew of *M.* about 10,000. Judg 3:29
so *M.* was subdued under the. 30
served gods of Syria and *M.* 10:6
took not away the land of *M.* 11:15
into the country of *M.* Ruth 1:2
took wives of the women of *M.* 4
Saul fought against *M.* and Ammon.
1 Sam 14:47

David smote *M.*, and
slew two lionlike men of *M.* 2 Sam 8:2
the abomination of *M.* 1 Ki 11:7
M. rebelled against. 2 Ki 1:1
wilt thou go with me against *M.*? 3:7
kings are slain, therefore *M.* 23
had the dominion in *M.* 1 Chr 4:22
gold he brought from *M.* 18:11
M. came against Jehoshaphat.

2 Chr 20:1
behold, how the children of *M.* 10
had married wives of *M.* Neh 13:23
M. is my washpot. Ps 60:8; 108:9
M. is confederate against thee. 83:6
lay their hand upon *M.* Isa 11:14
the burden of *M.* Ar of *M.* laid waste.
15:1; 16:13; Jer 48:1; Ezek 25:8

Amos 2:2
heart shall cry out for *M.* Isa 15:5
we have heard the pride of *M.* 16:6
Jer 48:29

like an harp for *M.* Isa 16:11
and the glory of *M.* shall be. 14
M. shall be trodden down. 25:10
I will punish Egypt, Judah, and *M.*
Jer 9:26

I made Edom and *M.* to. 25:21
Jews returned from *M.* 40:11
shall be no more praise of *M.* 48:2
give wings to *M.* that it may flee. 9
M. hath been at ease from his. 11
tell ye it in Arnon, that *M.* is. 20
M. shall wallow in his vomit. 26
gladness is taken from land of *M.* 33
how hath *M.* turned the back! 39
bring again the captivity of *M.* 47
send a fire upon *M.* Amos 2:2
M. shall be as Sodom. Zeph 2:9

Moabite
a *M.* shall not enter into the congre-
gation. Deut 23:3; Neh 13:1
Ithmah the *M.* a valiant. 1 Chr 11:46

Moabitess
is the father of the *M.* Gen 19:37
said, Distress not the *M.* Deut 2:9

delivered the *M.* to you. Judg 3:28
M. became David's servants and.
2 Sam 8:2; 1 Chr 18:2
loved women of the *M.* 1 Ki 11:1
Chemosh god of the *M.* 33
he will deliver the *M.* 2 Ki 3:18
rose up and smote the *M.* 24
the bands of the *M.* invaded. 13:20
sent against him hands of *M.* 24:2
abominations of the *M.* Ezra 9:1

Moabitess, see Ruth

mock
[1] To deride or laugh at, 2 Chr
30:10. [2] To speak in jest, Gen
19:14. [3] To disappoint, deceive,
Num 22:29.

Hebrew to *m.* us. Gen 39:14, 17
mocketh, do ye so *m.* him. Job 13:9
after I have spoken, *m.* on. 21:3
I will *m.* when your fear. Pr 1:26
fools make a *m.* at sin. 14:9
deliver me, and they *m.* Jer 38:19
adversary did *m.* at her. Lam 1:7
m. thee who art infamous. Ezek 22:5
deliver him to Gentiles to *m.* him.

Mat 20:19
they shall *m.* him and. Mark 10:34
behold, begin to *m.* him. Luke 14:29

mocked
seemed as one that *m.* to. Gen 19:14
thou hast *m.* me. Num 22:29
hast *m.* me, and told me lies.

Judg 16:10, 13, 15.
at noon, Elijah *m.* 1 Ki 18:27
out of the city *m.* Elisha. 2 Ki 2:23
them to scorn and *m.* 2 Chr 30:10
but they *m.* the messengers. 36:16
wroth, and *m.* the Jews. Neh 4:4
I am as one *m.* of his. Job 32:44
saw that he was *m.* he. Mat 2:16
they bowed the knee and *m.* 27:29
31; Mark 15:20

be *m.* and spitefully. Luke 18:32
men that held Jesus *m.* him. 22:63
Herod *m.* him. 23:11
the soldiers also *m.* him. 36
the resurrection, some *m.* Acts 17:32
deceived, God is not *m.* Gal 6:7

mocked
wine is a *m.*, strong drink. Pr 20:1

mockers
are there not *m.* with me? Job 17:2
with hypocritical *m.* Ps 35:16
be not *m.* lest bands be. Isa 28:22
not in the assembly of *m.* Jer 15:17
be *m.* in the latter times. Jude 18

mockest
when thou *m.* shall no man. Job 11:3

mocketh
as one *m.* another, do. Job 13:9
he *m.* at fear, and is not. 39:22
m. poor reproacheth his. Pr 17:5
eye that *m.* at his father. 30:17
a derision, every one *m.* me. Jer 20:7

mocking, -s
saw the son of Hagar *m.* Gen 21:9
I made thee a *m.* to all. Ezek 22:4
the chief priests *m.* Mat 27:41

Mark 15:31
m. said, These men are. Acts 2:13
had trial of cruel *m.* Heb 11:36

moderately
you the former rain *m.* Joel 2:23*

moderation
m. be known to all men. Phil 4:5*

modest
themselves in *m.* apparel. 1 Tim 2:9

moist
shall he eat *m.* grapes. Num 6:3*

moistened
and his bones are *m.* Job 21:24*

moisture
my *m.* is turned into. Ps 32:4
because it lacked *m.* Luke 8:6

mois
lizard, snail, and *m.* are. Lev 11:30*

Molech
pass through fire to *M.* Lev 18:21
that giveth of his seed to *M.* shall
surely be. 20:2, 3, 4; Jer 32:35
built an high place for *M.* 1 Ki 11:7
son pass through to *M.* 2 Ki 23:10
moles, see bats

molified
neither bound up, nor *m.* Isa 1:6

Moloch
have borne the tabernacle of *M.*
Amos 5:26; Acts 7:43

molten
after he had made *m.* calf. Ex 32:4
8; Deut 9:12, 16; Neh 9:18
shalt make thee no *m.* gods.

Ex 34:17; Lev 19:4
chapters of *m.* brass. 1 Ki 7:16
he made a *m.* sea. 23
undersetters *m.* 30
their spokes were all *m.* 33
and brass is *m.* out of. Job 28:2
sky is strong, and as a *m.* 37:18
fithness of it may be *m.* Ezek 24:11
the mountains shall be *m.* Mi 1:4

moment
midst of thee in a *m.* Ex 33:5
that I may consume them in a *m.*
Num 16:21, 45

try him every *m.* Job 7:18
hypocrite is but for a *m.* 20:5
and in a *m.* they go down to. 21:13
in a *m.* shall they die, people. 34:20
anger endureth but a *m.* Ps 30:5
into desolation as in a *m.* 75:19
tongue is but for a *m.* Pr 12:19

Isa 26:20
as it were for a *m.* 27:3
I will water it every *m.* 27:3
two things shall come in a *m.* 47:9
small *m.* have I forsaken. 54:7
I hid my face from thee for a *m.* 8
my curtains in a *m.* Jer 4:20
was overthrown in a *m.* Lam 4:6
and shall tremble at every *m.*

Ezek 20:16; 32:10
kingdoms of world in a *m.* Luke 4:5
all be changed in a *m.* 1 Cor 15:52
which is but for a *m.* 2 Cor 4:17

money
(Coined money was unknown until
late in Bible times. Gold and silver
in the form of rings or ingots were
weighed in payment where we
would count coins)

give it for as much *m.* Gen 23:9*
I will give thee *m.* for the field. 13*
quite devoted also our *m.* 31:15
to restore every man's *m.* 42:25
he espied his *m.* 27
my *m.* is restored. 28

double *m.* in your hand. 43:12, 15
fear not, I had your *m.* 23
and put every man's *m.* in his. 44:1
Joseph gathered all the *m.* 47:14
for *m.* faileth. 15
how that our *m.* is spent. 18
go out free without *m.* Ex 21:11

for he is his *m.* 31
be laid on him a sum of *m.* 20
and divide the *m.* 35*

deliver to his neighbour *m.* 22:7
if thou lend *m.* to any of my. 25
shalt take the atonement *m.* 30:16
not give him *m.* on usury.

Lev 25:37; Deut 23:19
took the redemption *m.* Num 3:49
meat and water for *m.* Deut 2:6, 28
turn it into *m.* 14:25
shalt bestow that *m.* 26
not sell her at all for *m.* 21:14

they took no gain of *m.* Judg 5:19
lords of Philistines brought *m.* 16:18
yet he restored the *m.* to his. 17:4
the worth of it in *m.* 1 Ki 21:2

is it a time to receive *m.*? 2 Ki 5:26
m. of the dedicated things. 12:4
therefore receive no more *m.* 7
m. in the chest, and told the *m.* that
was found. 10; 2 Chr 24:11
trespas *m.* and sin *m.* 2 Ki 12:16
Menahem exacted the *m.* of. 15:20
Jehoiakim gave *m.* to. 23:35

gave *m.* also to masons. *Exra* 3:7
 buy speedily with this *m.* 7:17
 we have borrowed *m.* *Neh* 5:4
 servants might exact of them *m.* 10
 of the sum of *m.* Haman. *Esth* 4:7
 the fruits without *m.* *Job* 31:39
 also gave him a piece of *m.* 42:11
 put not out his *m.* to usury. *Ps* 15:5
 he hath taken a bag of *m.* *Pr* 7:20
 for wisdom and *m.* is a. *Ecc* 12:12
 wine maketh merry, but *m.* 10:19
 redeemed without *m.* *Isa* 52:3
 no *m.*, come, buy without *m.* 55:1
 wherefore spend ye *m.* for that? 2
 I weighed him the *m.* *Jer* 32:9, 10
 men shall buy fields for *m.* and. 44
 drunken our water for *m.* *Lam* 5:4
 thereof divine for *m.* *Mi* 3:11
 received the tribute *m.* *Mat* 17:24*
 thou shalt find a piece of *m.* 27*
 shew me the tribute *m.* 22:19
 earth, and hid his lord's *m.* 25:18
 to have put my *m.* to the exchangers,
 and at my. 27; *Luke* 19:23
 large *m.* to the soldiers. *Mat* 28:12
 so they took *m.* and did as they. 15
 they took no *m.* in their purse.

Mark 6:8; *Luke* 9:3
 the people cast *m.* into, *Mark* 12:41
 and promised to give him *m.* 14:11
Luke 22:5
 changers of *m.* sitting. *John* 2:14
 he poured out changers' *m.* 15
 brought the *m.* and laid. *Acts* 4:37
 sorcerer offered them *m.* 8:18
 but Peter said, Thy *m.* perish. 20*
 he hoped that *m.* should have, 24:26
 the love of *m.* is the root. *1 Tim* 6:10
 see brought

moneychangers

overthrew tables of *m.* and seats of
 them. *Mat* 21:12; *Mark* 11:15

monsters

even the sea *m.* draw out. *Lam* 4:3*

month

(The Jews reckoned by the year
 of 360 days, and in all probability
 made an adjustment by adding a
 thirteenth month occasionally. They
 had two New Years, the Civil, in
 Tisri (October), and the Sacred,
 in Abib or Nisan, the month in
 which they left Egypt under Moses.
 The following table gives the
 months in order, beginning with
 the Sacred New Year. The num-
 bers in parentheses are those of the
 months according to the civil
 reckoning; and the modern names
 given are approximately the corre-
 sponding months according to our
 calendar. The exact period in
 modern terms differs each year)

(7)	1. Nisan, Abib,	April.
(8)	2. Iar, Zif,	May.
(9)	3. Sivan,	June.
(10)	4. Tammuz,	July.
(11)	5. Ab,	Aug.
(12)	6. Elul,	Sept.
(1)	7. Tisri, Ethanim,	Oct.
(2)	8. Marchesvan,	Nov.
(3)	9. Chisleu (Kislev),	Dec.
(4)	10. Tebeth,	Jan.
(5)	11. Sebat,	Feb.
(6)	12. Adar,	Mar.

Answering to our

Laban space of a *m.* *Gen* 29:14
 ye out in the *m.* Abib. *Ex* 13:4
 keep the feast in the *m.* Abib. 23:15
m. Abib thou camest out. 34:18
Deut 16:1; *Josh* 5:10
 if it be from a *m.* old to. *Lev* 27:6
 every male from *m.* old. *Num* 3:15
 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43; 26:62
 a *m.* or year that the cloud. 9:22
 flesh, even a whole *m.* 11:20, 21
 from a *m.* old shalt thou. 18:16
 the burnt offering of every *m.* 28:14
 29:6*
 thine house a full *m.* *Deut* 21:13
 each man his *m.* made provision.
1 Ki 4:7, 27
 a *m.* they were in Lebanon. 5:14

in the *m.* Zif. *1 Ki* 6:37
 in the *m.* Bul. 38
 feast in *m.* Ethanim. 8:2
 in *m.* Chisleu. *Neh* 1:1
 in *m.* Nisan. 2:1; *Esth* 3:7
m. Elul. *Neh* 6:15
 Jews gathered in *m.* Adar.
Esth 9:15, 17, 19, 21
m. which was turned from. 22
 in her *m.* they shall find. *Jer* 2:24
 now shall a *m.* devour. *Hos* 5:7*
 I cut off in one *m.* *Zech* 11:8
 prepared for a day and *m.* *Rev* 9:15
 yielded her fruit every *m.* 22:2
 see first

second month

in second *m.* the fountains were.
Gen 7:11
 second *m.* was the earth dried. 8:14
 wilderness of Sin in second *m.*
Ex 16:1
 in second *m.* take sum. *Num* 1:1
 in second *m.* shall keep passover.
 9:11; 2 *Chr* 30:2
 of second *m.* cloud was taken up.
Num 10:11
 second *m.* Solomon began to build.
1 Ki 6:1; 2 *Chr* 3:2
 the course of second *m.* *1 Chr* 27:4
 second *m.* began Zerubbabel to.
Ezra 3:8

third month

in third *m.* came into wilderness of.
Ex 19:1
 captain for third *m.* *1 Chr* 27:5
 gathered at Jerusalem in the third
m. 2 *Chr* 15:10
 in third *m.* they began to lay. 31:7
 king's scribes were called in third *m.*
Esth 8:9
 in third *m.* word of Lord. *Ezek* 31:1

fourth month

fourth *m.* the famine. *2 Ki* 25:3
 fourth captain for fourth *m.* was.
1 Chr 27:5
 fourth *m.* the city was. *Jer* 39:2
 in fourth *m.* the famine was. 52:6
 in fourth *m.* Ezekiel saw. *Ezek* 1:1
 fast of the fourth *m.* *Zech* 8:19
 see fifth

sixth month

captain for sixth *m.* *1 Chr* 27:9
 in sixth *m.* the elders of. *Ezek* 8:1
 in sixth *m.* word of Lord. *Hag* 1:1
 in sixth *m.* they did work in.
Luke 1:26
 in sixth *m.* the angel. *Luke* 1:26
 this is the sixth *m.* with her, who. 36
 see seventh

eighth month

in eighth *m.* came word. *Zech* 1:1

ninth month

the ninth *m.* the people. *Ezra* 10:9
 in the ninth *m.* they. *Jer* 36:9
 winter house in the ninth *m.* 22
 in ninth *m.* came word. *Hag* 2:10
 from the ninth *m.* consider it. 18
 to Zechariah in ninth *m.* *Zech* 7:1

tenth month

waters decreased until the tenth *m.*
Gen 8:5
 sat down in tenth *m.* *Ezra* 10:16
 to the king in tenth *m.* *Esth* 2:16
 tenth *m.* came Nebuchadnezzar.
Jer 39:1; 52:4
 in tenth *m.* came word. *Ezek* 24:1
 29:1
 in the tenth *m.* one that had escaped.
 33:21

eleventh month

in the eleventh *m.* Moses. *Deut* 1:3
 in eleventh *m.* came word. *Zech* 1:7

twelfth month

Haman to the twelfth *m.* *Esth* 3:7
 thirteenth day of the twelfth *m.* 13
 8:12; 9:1
 twelfth *m.* Evil-merodach. *Jer* 52:31
 in twelfth *m.* the word of. *Ezek* 32:1

this month

this *m.* shall be beginning. *Ex* 12:2
 this *m.* shall take every man a. 3

keep this service in this *m.* *Ex* 13:5
Num 9:3; 28:17
 tenth day of this *m.* an. *Num* 29:7
 this *m.* Israel assembled. *Neh* 9:1

monthly

the *m.* prognosticators. *Isa* 47:13

months

in beginnings of your *m.* *Num* 10:10
 in beginnings of *m.* offer a. 28:11
 burnt offering through the *m.* 14
 let me alone two *m.* *Judg* 11:37
 at the end of two *m.* she returned. 39
 was with her father four *m.* 19:2
 in the rock Rimmon four *m.* 20:47
 ark was in country of Philistines
 seven *m.* *1 Sam* 6:1
 Philistines a year and four *m.* 27:7
 over Judah seven years and six *m.*
 2 *Sam* 2:11; 5:1; *5 Chr* 3:4
 ark was with Obed-edom three *m.*
 2 *Sam* 6:11

Jerusalem at end of nine *m.* 24:8
 and two *m.* they were. *1 Ki* 5:14
 for six *m.* did Joab remain. 11:16
 reigned over Israel six *m.* 2 *Ki* 15:8
 by month through the *m.* *1 Chr* 27:1
 twelve *m.* purified, six *m.* with oil of
 myrrh, six *m.* with. *Esth* 2:12
 into the number of the *m.* *Job* 3:6
 so am I made to possess *m.* of. 7:3
 number of his *m.* are with. 14:5
 when the number of his *m.* 21:21
 O that I were as in *m.* past, as. 29:2
 canst thou number the *m.* that? 39:2
 seven *m.* Israel shall be. *Ezek* 39:12
 after the end of seven *m.* shall. 14
 new fruit according to his *m.* 47:12
 at the end of twelve *m.* *Dan* 4:29
 and hid herself five *m.* *Luke* 1:24
 heaven was shut up three years and
 six *m.* 4:25; *Jas* 5:17
 are yet four *m.* then. *John* 4:35
 there a year and six *m.* *Acts* 18:11
 observe days, and *m.* *Gal* 4:10
 tormented five *m.* *Rev* 9:5, 10
 under foot forty-two *m.* 11:2
 him to continue forty-two *m.* 13:5
 see three

monuments

people which lodge in the *m.*
Isa 65:4*

moon

put forth by the *m.* *Deut* 33:14
m. in valley of Ajalon. *Josh* 10:12
 and it shineth not. *Job* 25:5
 when I consider the *m.* *Ps* 8:3
 and peace so long as the *m.* 72:7
 established for ever as the *m.* 89:37
 he appointeth the *m.* for. 104:19
 while the sun, *m.* or stars. *Ecc* 12:2
 fair as *m.*, clear as the. *S of S* 6:10
 round tires like the *m.* *Isa* 3:18

new moon

is the new *m.* *1 Sam* 20:5, 18
 it is neither new *m.* 2 *Ki* 4:23
 trumpet in the new *m.* *Ps* 81:3
 that from one new *m.* to. *Isa* 66:23
 in the day of new *m.* it. *Ezek* 46:1
 in the day of new *m.* offer a. 6
 will the new *m.* be gone? *Amos* 8:5
 in respect of the new *m.* *Col* 2:16

new moons

sacrifices in the new *m.* *1 Chr* 23:31
 2 *Chr* 2:4; 31:3; *Ezra* 3:5
Neh 10:33; *Ezek* 46:3
 new *m.* and sabbaths *I.* *Isa* 1:13
 your new *m.* and feasts my soul. 14
 offerings in the new *m.* *Ezek* 45:17
 to cease her new *m.* *Hos* 2:11

Mordecai

M. came up with Zerubbabel.
Ezra 2:2; *Neh* 7:7
 Jew, whose name was *M.* *Esth* 2:5
M. sat in the king's gate. 19, 21
 the thing was known to *M.* 22
 Haman saw that *M.* bowed not. 3:5
 shewed him the people of *M.* 6
M. rent his clothes, and put. 4:1
 told Esther the words of *M.* 9
 Esther bade them return *M.* 15
 so long as I see *M.* the Jew. 5:13

gallows made, that *M.* *Esth* 5:14
honour hath been done to *M.*? 6:3
make haste, and do even so to *M.* 10
Haman had made for *M.* 7:9
his ring and gave it to *M.* *Ester* set
M. over the house of Haman. 8:2
M. went out from the king in. 15
because the fear of *M.* fell. 9:3
M. the Jew was next to king. 10:3

more

Jacob loved Rachel *m.* *Gen* 29:30
riches *m.* than that they might. 36:7
Israel loved Joseph *m.* than all. 37:3
brethren hated him yet the *m.* 5:8
Israel are *m.* than we. *Ex* 1:9
the *m.* they afflicted them, the *m.* 12
let there *m.* work be laid upon. 5:9
Pharaoh sinned yet *m.* and. 9:34
yet will I bring one plague *m.* 11:1
they gathered some *m.* some. 16:17
rich shall not give *m.* nor. 30:15
add the fifth part *m.* thereto. *Lev* 6:5
shut him up seven days *m.* 13:5

you seven times *m.* 26:18, 21
firstborn which are *m.* *Num* 3:46
princes *m.* honourable than. 22:15
word of Lord, to do less or *m.* 18
what the Lord will say to *m.* *m.* 19
thou shalt give the *m.* 26:54; 33:54
a thousand times *m.* *Deut* 1:11
on you, not because ye were *m.* 7:7
nations are *m.* than I. 17:20; 21
add three cities *m.* for thee. 19:9
were *m.* which died. *Josh* 10:11
corrupted themselves *m.* *Judg* 2:19
m. than they which he slew. 16:30
and what have I *m.*? 18:24
Lord do so to me and *m.* *Ruth* 1:17
1 Sam 14:44; *2 Sam* 3:35; 19:13
shewed *m.* kindness in. *Ruth* 3:13
God do so to thee and *m.* *1 Sam* 3:17
what can ye have *m.* but the? 18:8
and much *m.* to Jonathan. 20:13
knew nothing less or *m.* 22:15
said, Thou art *m.* righteous. 24:17
m. do God to the enemies. 25:22
she told him nothing less or *m.* 36
to Abner, and *m.* also. *2 Sam* 3:9
David took him *m.* concubines. 5:13
I will yet be *m.* vile than. 6:22
what can David say *m.* unto? 7:20
we have also *m.* right in. 19:43
God do so to me, and *m.* also.

1 Ki 2:23; 20:10; *2 Ki* 6:31
Ahab did so to provoke. *1 Ki* 16:33
gods do to me, and *m.* also. 19:2
there is not a vessel *m.* *2 Ki* 4:6
m. than they that be with them.

6:16; *2 Chr* 32:7
seduced them to do *m.* evil. *2 Ki* 21:9
his people so many *m.* *1 Chr* 21:3
there were *m.* chief men found. 24:4
put *m.* to your yoke. *2 Chr* 10:11
m. spoil than they could. 20:25
Lord is able to give thee *m.* 25:9
intend to add *m.* to our sin. 28:13
Ahaz did trespass yet *m.* against. 22
the Levites were *m.* upright. 29:34
his servants spake *m.* against. 32:16
Amon trespassed *m.* and *m.* 33:23
whatsoever *m.* shall be. *Ezra* 7:20
yet ye bring *m.* wrath. *Neh* 13:18
Zethar obtained favour *m.* than all.

Esth 2:17
delight to do honour *m.* than? 6:6
dig for it *m.* than for hid. *Job* 3:21
m. than my necessary food. 23:12
nor regardeth the rich *m.* 34:19
for he will not lay on man *m.* 23
saidst, My righteousness is *m.* 35:2
teacheth us *m.* than the beasts. 11
latter end of Job *m.* than. 42:12
m. than when their corn. *Ps* 4:7
m. to be desired are they. 19:10
thy thoughts are *m.* than can. 40:5
iniquities are *m.* than the hairs. 12
lowest evil *m.* than good. 52:3
that hate me are *m.* than hairs. 69:4
yet praise thee *m.* and *m.* 71:14
they have *m.* than heart could. 73:7
they sinned yet *m.* against. 78:17
gates of Zion *m.* than all. 87:2

increase you *m.* and *m.* *Ps* 115:14
I have *m.* understanding. 119:99
understand *m.* than the ancients. 100
m. than they that watch for. 130:6
wisdom is *m.* precious. *Pr* 3:15
shineth *m.* and *m.* unto the. 4:18
there is that withholdeth *m.* 11:24
a reproof entereth *m.* into a. 17:10
there is *m.* hope of a fool than of him.

26:12; 29:20
I increased *m.* than all. *Ecc* 2:9
remembrance of wise *m.* than. 16
or who can hasten hereunto *m.*? 25
the dead *m.* than the living. 4:2
and be *m.* ready to hear than. 5:1
remember thy love *m.* *S of S* 1:4
what is thy beloved *m.*? 5:9
what could be done *m.* to? *Isa* 5:4
afterward did *m.* grievously. 9:1
I will bring *m.* upon Dimon. 15:9
his visage so marred *m.* than. 52:14
for *m.* are the children of the. 54:1

Israel justified herself *m.* *Jer* 3:11
because they are *m.* than the. 46:23
changed judgements into wickedness
m. than nations. *Ezek* 5:6
because he multiplied *m.* than the. 7
thou wast corrupted *m.* than they in
all thy ways. 16:47, 51, 52; 23:11
not for any wisdom that I have *m.*
than any living. *Dan* 2:30
the furnace seven times *m.* 3:19
continue *m.* years than the kings. 11:8
knowledge of God *m.* *Hos* 6:6
now they sin *m.* and *m.* and. 13:2
wicked devoureth man *m.* *Hab* 1:13
what is *m.* than these. *Mat* 5:37
brethren only, what do you *m.*? 47
is not the life *m.* than meat? 6:25

Luke 12:23
of *m.* value than many sparrows.
Mat 10:31; *Luke* 12:7
loveth father or mother *m.* *Mat* 10:37
and *m.* than a prophet. 11:9
seven spirits *m.* wicked than. 12:45
he shall have *m.* abundance. 13:12
he rejoiceth *m.* of that sheep. 18:13
take with thee one or two *m.* 16
they should have received *m.* 20:10
cried the *m.* Haverney. 31; 27:23
Mark 10:48; 15:14; *Luke* 18:39
give me *m.* than twelve. *Mat* 26:53
to you that hear shall *m.* *Mark* 4:24
m. he charged them, so much the *m.*

7:36
poor widow cast in *m.* than all. 12
12:43; *Luke* 21:3
have been sold for *m.* *Mark* 14:5
what thou spendest *m.* *Luke* 10:35
of him they will ask *m.* 12:48
not receive manifold *m.* in. 18:30
many *m.* believed. *John* 4:41
Jews sought the *m.* to kill. 5:18
will he do *m.* miracles than? 7:31
praise of men *m.* than. 12:43
that it may bring forth *m.* fruit. 15:2
Simon, lovest thou me *m.*? 21:15
to hearken to you *m.* *Acts* 4:5
believers were the *m.* added. 5:14
but Saul increased the *m.* in. 9:22
the *m.* part knew not why. 19:32
it is *m.* blessed to give. 20:35
there were *m.* than forty. 23:13, 21
believed the master *m.* than. 27:11
served the creature *m.* *Rom* 1:25
if the truth of God hath *m.* 3:7
we are *m.* than conquerors. 8:37
that I might gain the *m.* *1 Cor* 9:19
I speak with tongues *m.* than. 14:18
so I rejoiced the *m.* *2 Cor* 7:7
I boast the *m.* 10:8
am *m.*; in prisons *m.* frequent. 11:23
the desolate hath many *m.* *Gal* 4:27
love may abound *m.* and *m.*

Phil 1:9; *1 Thes* 4:10
trust in the flesh. *1 m.* *Phil* 3:4
God, abound *m.* and *m.* *1 Thes* 4:1
lovers of pleasure *m.* *2 Tim* 3:4
also do *m.* than I say. *Philem* 21
I *m.* say? time would fail. *Heb* 11:32
much *m.* shall not we escape. 12:25
yet once *m.* I shake not the. 26, 27
he giveth *m.* grace. *Jas* 4:6
m. sure word of prophecy. *2 Pet* 1:19

and the last to be *m.* *Rev* 2:19
there come two woes *m.* 9:12
see abundantly

any more

returned not again any *m.* *Gen* 8:12
curse the ground any *m.* 21; 9:11
nor shall thy name any *m.* 17:5
not any *m.* be called Jacob. 35:10
deal deceitfully any *m.* *Ex* 8:29
neither shall there be any *m.* 9:29
a cry, none like it any *m.* 11:6
man nor woman make any *m.* 36:6
not be redeemed any *m.* *Lev* 27:10
be no wrath any *m.* *Num* 18:5
voice of the Lord any *m.* *Deut* 5:25
see this great fire any *m.* 18:16
had Israel manna any *m.* *Josh* 5:12
nor will I be with you any *m.* 7:12
any *m.* sons in my womb? *Ruth* 1:11
Saul shall despair to seek me any *m.*
1 *Sam* 27:1
children of wickedness afflict any *m.*
2 *Sam* 7:10

feared to help Ammon any *m.*
10:19; *1 Chr* 19:19
speaketh thou any *m.*? *2 Sam* 19:29
make the feet of Israel move any *m.*
2 *Ki* 21:8; *2 Chr* 33:8
nor shall his place know him any *m.*
Job 7:10; 20:9

I will not offend any *m.* 34:31
neither have they any *m.* *Ecc* 9:5
be stricken any *m.*? *Isa* 1:5
nor shall they learn war any *m.* 2:4
Mi 4:3

teachers be removed any *m.* *Isa* 30:20
be termed desolate any *m.* 62:4
that be done any *m.* *Jer* 3:16
nor walk any *m.* after imagination. 17
stretch forth my tent any *m.* 10:20
I will not speak any *m.* in. 20:9
not return thither any *m.* 22:11
ruling any *m.* in Judah. 30
I will not sorrow any *m.* at. 31:12
thrown down any *m.* for ever. 40
themselves of them any *m.* 34:10
not do any *m.* the like. *Ezek* 5:9
words be prolonged any *m.* 12:28
shall give no hire any *m.* 16:41
never open thy mouth any *m.* 63
shall not return any *m.* 21:5
not remember Egypt any *m.* 23:27
from thy filthiness any *m.* 24:13
thou shalt be a terror, and never shall
be any *m.* 27:36; 28:19
nor shall exalt itself any *m.* 29:15
nor foot of man trouble them any *m.*
32:13; 37:33

none of them any *m.* there. 39:28
hide my face any *m.* from them. 29
nor say I to *m.* to the work. *Hos* 14:3
what I to do any *m.* with idols? 8
pass through her any *m.* *Joel* 3:17
not again pass by them any *m.*

Amos 7:8; 8:2
prophecy not again any *m.* at. 7:13
not see evil any *m.* *Zeph* 3:15
durst any ask him any *m.* *Mat* 22:46
not any *m.* than one loaf. *Mark* 8:14
they saw no man any *m.* save. 9:8
nor can they die any *m.* *Luke* 20:36
I will not eat any *m.* thereof. 22:16
let us not judge one another any *m.*
Rom 14:13

be spoken to them any *m.* *Heb* 12:19
shall they thirst any *m.* *Rev* 7:16
placed in heaven found any *m.* 12:8
buyeth her merchandise any *m.* 18:11
nor shall there be any *m.* pain. 21:4

much more

people being much *m.* *Ex* 36:5
much *m.* the wicked and. *Pr* 11:31
as this day, and much *m.* *Isa* 56:12
not much *m.* clothe you? *Mat* 6:30
so much *m.* went a fame. *Luke* 5:15
I say unto you, and much *m.* 7:26
much *m.* being now justified by his.
Rom 5:9
much *m.* being reconciled, we. 10
much *m.* they that receive. 17
grace did much *m.* abound. 20
much *m.* doth ministration. *2 Cor* 3:9

much *m.* that which remaineth.

proved much *m.* diligent. 8:22
are much *m.* bold to. Phil 1:14
have obeyed, now much *m.* 2:12
so much *m.* as you see day.

much *m.* shall not we escape. 12:25
being much *m.* precious. 1 Pet 1:7

no more
waters shall *no m.* Gen 9:15
be called *no m.* Jacob. 32:28
Judah knew her again *no m.* 38:26
ye shall see my face *no m.* 44:23

no m. give the people. Ex 5:7
see thy face again *no m.* 10:29
ye shall see them again *no m.* 14:13
shall *no m.* offer their. Lev 17:7
fifty they shall serve *no m.* Num 8:25
speak *no m.* to me of this. Deut 3:26
Lord spake, and added *no m.* 5:22
circumcise, and be *no m.* stiff. 10:16
do *no m.* such wickedness. 13:11

henceforth return *no m.* 17:16
thou shalt see it *no m.* again. 28:68
I am 120 years, I can *no m.* go. 31:2
God will *no m.* drive out. Josh 23:13
up their heads *no m.* Judg 8:28
I will deliver you *no m.* 10:13
was *no m.* sad. 1 Sam 1:18
talk *no m.* so exceeding proudly. 2:3
came *no m.* into the coast of. 7:13
and Samuel came *no m.* to. 15:35
let him go *no m.* home to his. 18:2
return, for I will *no m.* do. 26:21
and he sought *no m.* again. 27:4
and answereth me *no m.* 28:15
after Israel *no m.* 2 Sam 2:28
dwell in a place of their own, and
move *no m.* 7:10; 1 Chr 17:9
shalt go *no m.* out with us to battle.

there was *no m.* spirit in her. 2 Sam 21:17
1 Ki 10:5; 2 Chr 9:4
Elisha saw Elishah *no m.* 2 Ki 2:12
bands of Syria came *no m.* 6:23
no m. of her than the skull. 9:35
shall *no m.* carry the tabernacle.

1 Chr 23:26
us build, that we be *no m.* Neh 2:17
no m. on the sabbath. 13:21
Vashti came *no m.* Esth 1:14
she came *no m.* in to the king. 2:19
eyes shall *no m.* see good. Job 7:7
shall see me *no m.* 8
shall come up *no m.* 9
return *no m.* to his house. 10
till the heavens be *no m.* 14:12
saw him shall see him *no m.* 20:9
shall be *no m.* remembered. 24:20
they answered *no m.* 32:15
iniquity, I will do *no m.* 34:32
the battle, do *no m.* 41:8
earth may *no m.* oppress. Ps 10:18
I go hence, and be *no m.* 39:13
he shall rise up *no m.* 41:8
see not signs, there is *no m.* 74:9
and be favourable *no m.* 77:7
name of Israel be *no m.* in. 83:4
thou rememberest *no m.* 88:5
thereof shall know it *no m.* 103:16
let the wicked be *no m.* 104:35
so is the wicked *no m.* Pr 10:7
remember his misery *no m.* 31:7
king, who will *no m.* be. Eccl 4:13
bring *no m.* vain oblations. Isa 1:13
shall *no m.* stay on him that. 10:20
driven away, and be *no m.* 19:7
there is *no m.* strength. 23:10
no m. rejoice. 12
the earth shall *no m.* cover. 26:21
shall weep *no m.* 30:19
vile person shall be *no m.* 32:5
I shall behold man *no m.* 38:11
shalt *no m.* be called tender. 47:1
shalt *no m.* be called the lady. 5
shalt *no m.* drink it again. 51:22
no m. come into thee the uncircum-
cised. 52:1
violence shall *no m.* be heard. 60:18
the sun shall be *no m.* thy light. 19

sun shall *no m.* go down. Isa 60:20
thou shalt *no m.* be termed. 62:4
I will *no m.* give thy corn to. 8
weeping shall be *no m.* heard. 65:19
there shall be *no m.* thence an. 20
will come *no m.* unto thee. Jer 2:31
they shall say *no m.* The ark. 3:16
no m. be called Tophet. 7:32; 19:6
his name may be *no m.* 11:19
shall *no m.* be said, The Lord liveth.

16:14; 23:7
shall return *no m.* 22:10
see this land *no m.* 23:4
fear *no m.* nor be dismayed. 23:4
of Lord shall ye mention *no m.* 36
fall and rise *no m.* because of. 25:27
teach *no m.* every man his neighbour.
and I... their sin *no m.* 31:34
should be *no m.* a nation. 33:24
shall see this place *no m.* 42:18
name shall be *no m.* named. 44:26
saith Lord, is wisdom *no m.*? 49:7
it shall *no m.* be inhabited. 50:39
law is *no m.* her prophets. Lam 2:9
he will *no m.* carry thee away. 4:22
no m. any vain vision. Ezek 12:24
and my word shall be *no m.* 25
the wall is *no m.* 13:15
and they shall be *no m.* in. 21
ye shall see *no m.* vanity. 23
go *no m.* astray. 14:11
and will be *no m.* angry. 16:42
that his voice should be *no m.* 19:9
ye my holy name *no m.* 20:39
it shall be *no m.* saith. 21:13, 27
shalt be *no m.* remembered. 32
speak, and be *no m.* dumb. 24:27
thou shalt be *no m.* built. 26:14
shalt be *no m.* 21
be *no m.* a pricking brier. 28:24
they shall *no m.* rule over. 29:15
shall be *no m.* the confidence of. 16
there shall be *no m.* a prince. 30:13
shall be *no m.* a prey. 34:22, 28, 29
shalt devour men *no m.* 36:14
shall be *no m.* two nations. 37:22
house of Israel *no m.* defile. 43:7
my princes shall *no m.* oppress. 45:8
I will *no m.* have mercy. Hos 1:6
shalt call me *no m.* Baali. 2:16
they shall *no m.* be remembered. 17
out, I will love them *no m.* 9:15
I will *no m.* make you a. Joel 2:19
fallen, she shall *no m.* rise. Amos 5:2
they shall *no m.* be pulled out. 9:15
have *no m.* soothsayers. Mt 5:12
thou shalt *no m.* worship work. 13
I will afflict thee *no m.* Nah 1:12
a command that *no m.* of thy. 14
the wicked shall *no m.* pass. 15
thy messengers shall *no m.* 2:13
shalt *no m.* be haughty. Zeph 3:11
I will *no m.* pity thee. Zech 11:6
shall *no m.* be remembered. 13:2
be *no m.* utter destruction. 14:11
be *no m.* the Canaanite in the. 21
they are *no m.* twain, but one.

Mat 19:6; Mark 10:8
and ye suffer him *no m.* Mark 7:12
and enter *no m.* into him. 9:25
I will drink *no m.* of the fruit. 14:25
exact *no m.* than what. Luke 3:13
we have *no m.* but five loaves. 9:13
after that have *no m.* that. 12:4
thou art made whole, sin *no m.* 14:14
John 5:14; 8:11
back, and walked *no m.* with. 6:66
the world seeth me *no m.* 14:19
no m. can ye, except ye abide. 15:4
Father, and ye see me *no m.* 16:10
no m. the anguish, for joy. 21
when I shall *no m.* speak in. 25
now I am *no m.* in the world. 17:11
eunuch saw him *no m.* Acts 8:39
now *no m.* to return to corruption. 13:34
shall see my face *no m.* 20:25, 38
dieth *no m.*; death hath *no m.* 11:6
Rom 6:9
now then it is *no m.* I that. 7:17, 20
no m. of works: otherwise grace is
no m. grace. 11:6
know we him *no m.* 2 Cor 5:16
it is *no m.* of promise. Gal 3:18

thou art *no m.* a servant. Gal 4:7
ye are *no m.* strangers. Eph 2:19
we be *no m.* children tossed. 4:14
let him that stole steal *no m.* 28
iniquities I will remember *no m.*

Heb 8:12; 10:17
had *no m.* conscience of sins. 10:2
no m. offering for sin. 18, 26
overcometh shall go *no m.* Rev 3:12
no m. neither thirst any more. 7:16
find them *no m.* at all. 18:14
he heard *no m.* in thee. 22:23
deceive the nations *no m.* 20:3
no m. sea. 21:1
no m. death. 4
no m. curse. 22:3

moreover
m. by them is thy servant. Ps 19:11
he said, *M.* there shall be. Isa 39:8
thou hast *m.* multiplied. Ezek 16:29
m. this is their resemblance.

Zech 5:6
mockings, *m.* of bonds. Heb 11:36

Mortih
into the land of *M.* Gen 22:2
the house of Lord in *M.* 2 Chr 3:1

morning
m. arose, the angels. Gen 19:15
servants rose up in the *m.* 24:54
they rose betimes in the *m.* 26:31
he, behold it was Leah. 29:25
came in unto them in the *m.* 40:6
in the *m.* he shall devour. 49:27
thee to Pharaoh in the *m.* Ex 7:15
in the *m.* the east wind. 10:13
to his strength in the *m.* 14:27
in the *m.* ye shall see the glory. 16:7
shall give you in the *m.* bread. 8, 12
in the *m.* the dew lay round. 13
one lamb thou shalt offer in the *m.* 29:39; Num 28:4

meat offering of the *m.* Ex 29:41
m. and come up in the *m.* 34:2
no sacrifice be left to the *m.* 25
altar all night to the *m.* Lev 6:9
taken up in the *m.* Num 9:21
Balaam rose in the *m.* and. 22:21, 22
in *m.* would God it were. Deut 28:67
death whilst it is yet *m.* Judg 6:31
in the *m.* when it is day, we. 16:2
her lord rose in the *m.* and. 19:27
Israel rose up in the *m.* 20:19
as the light of the *m.* when the sun
riseth, even a *m.* 2 Sam 23:4
was up in the *m.* word came. 24:11
considered it in the *m.* 1 Ki 3:21
name of Baal from *m.* to noon. 18:26
some laboured from *m.* Neh 4:21
he read therein from *m.* to. 8:3
seek me in the *m.* but. Job 7:21
shine forth, and be as the *m.* 11:17
m. is to them as the shadow. 24:17
hast thou commanded the *m.*? 38:12
like eyelids of the *m.* 41:18
thou hear in the *m.* O Lord; in the *m.*
will I direct my prayer. Ps 5:3
but joy cometh in the *m.* 30:5
dominion over them in the *m.* 49:14
sing of thy mercy in the *m.* 59:16
in the *m.* shall my prayer. 88:13
in the *m.* they are like grass. 90:5
in the *m.* it flourisheth and. 6
they that watch for the *m.* 119:147
if I take the wings of the *m.* 139:9
thy lovingkindness in the *m.* 143:8
and princes eat in the *m.* Eccl 10:16
in *m.* sow thy seed, and in the, 11:6
looketh forth as the *m.*? Sof 5:6; 10
O Lucifer, son of the *m.* Isa 14:12
before the *m.* he is not. 17:14
the watchman said, The *m.* 21:12
for *m.* by *m.* shall it pass. 28:19
he wakeneth *m.* by *m.* he. 50:4
thy light break forth as the *m.* 58:8
were as fed horses in the *m.* Jer 5:8
hear the cry in the *m.* 20:16
execute judgement in the *m.* 21:12
the *m.* is come on thee. Ezek 7:7
the *m.* is gone forth, the rod. 10
in the *m.* came the word of. 12:8
I spake to the people in the *m.* ...
I did in the *m.* as I was. 24:18

came to me in the *m.* Ezek 33:22
is prepared as the *m.* Hos 6:3
for your goodness as a *m.*
m. it burneth as a flaming fire. 7:6
a *m.* shall the king of Israel. 10:15*
as the *m.* spread upon the *Joel* 2:2*
maketh the *m.* darkness. Amos 4:13
the shadow of death into the *m.* 5:8
a worm when the *m.* rose. Jonah 4:7
when the *m.* is light. *Mi* 2:2
in the *m.* it will be foul. *Mat* 16:3
when *M.* was come, the elders. 27:1
the *m.* as they passed. *Mark* 11:20
the cockcrow, or in *m.* 13:35
see **cloud, evening**

early in the morning
Abraham gat up *early* in *m.*
Gen. 19:27; 21:14; 22:3
Abimelech rose *early* in the *m.* 20:8
Jacob rose up *early* in *m.* 28:18
Laban rose *early* in *m.*, kissed. 31:55
rise up *early* in *m.*, stand. *Ex* 8:20
9:13

Moses rose *early* in *m.* 24:4; 34:4
Joshua rose *early* in *m.* Josh 3:1
6:12; 7:16; 8:10
city rose *early* in the *m.* Judg 6:28
Gideon rose *early* in *m.* 3:8
Levite rose *early* in *m.* 19:5, 8
they rose up *early* in the *m.*

I Sam 1:19; 29:11; 2 Ki 3:22
19:35; 2 Chr 20:20; *Sam* 37:36
Samuel rose *early* in *m.* *I Sam* 15:12
David rose *early* in *m.* 17:20
wherefore rise up *early* in *m.* 29:10
Job rose up *early* in the *m.* Job 1:5
friend, rising *early* in *m.* *Pr* 27:14
rise *early* in *m.* to follow. *I Sa* 5:11
arose *early* in *m.* they were. 37:36
king Darius rose very *early* in the *m.*

Dan 6:19
went *early* in *m.* to hire. *Mat* 20:1
early in *m.* came to sepulchre.
Mark 16:2; *Luke* 24:1*
the people came *early* in *m.*

Luke 21:38; *John* 8:2
entered into the temple *early* in *m.*
Acts 5:21*

every morning
gathered manna *every m.* *Ex* 16:21
thereon sweet incense *every m.* 30:7
free offerings *every m.* 36:3
burn wood on it *every m.* *Lev* 6:12
opening *every m.* pertaineth to.

1 Chr 9:27
to stand *every m.* to thank. 23:30
they burn to the Lord *every m.*

2 Chr 13:11
visit him *every m.* *Job* 7:18
been chastened *every m.* *Ps* 73:14
be thou our arm *every m.* *I Sa* 33:2
mercies are new *every m.* *Lam* 3:23
prepare a lamb *every m.* *Ezek* 46:13
meat offering *every m.* 14
every m. a burnt offering. 15
your sacrifices *every m.* *Amos* 4:4
every m. doth he bring judgement to
light. *Zeph* 3:5

morning light
let us spoil them until *m. light.*
I Sam 14:36
pertain to him by *m. light.* 25:22
told him nothing until *m. light.* 36
over Jordan by *m. light.* *2 Sam* 17:22
if we tarry until *m. light.* *2 Ki* 7:9

morning star and stars
when *m. stars* sang together,
Job 38:7
give him the *m. star.* *Rev* 2:28
I am the bright and *m. star.* 22:16

until the morning
let nothing of it remain until the *m.*
Ex 12:10; 16:19; 23:18; 29:34
Lev 7:15; *Num* 9:12
at the door until the *m.* *Ex* 12:22
left of it until the *m.* 16:20
to be kept until the *m.* 23
not abide until the *m.* *Lev* 19:13
flesh remain until the *m.* *Deut* 16:4
her all night until the *m.* *Judg* 19:25
lie down until the *m.* *Ruth* 3:13
she lay until the *m.* 14
Samuel lay until the *m.* *I Sam* 3:15

heed to thyself until *m.* *I Sam* 19:2
kings in two heaps until *m.* *2 Ki* 10:8
fill of love until the *m.* *Pr* 7:18
I reckoned until the *m.* *I Sa* 38:13
morning watch
in *m.* watch the Lord. *Ex* 14:24
of host in *m.* watch. *I Sam* 11:11

morrow
Lord did that thing on the *m.* *Ex* 9:6
on the *m.* the remainder. *Lev* 7:16; 19:6
none of it until the *m.* 22:30*
on *m.* after sabbath the priest. 23:11
ye shall count from the *m.* after. 15
on the *m.* the congregation. *Num* 16:41
manna ceased on *m.* after. *Josh* 5:12
on the *m.* he took a thick. *2 Ki* 8:15
not the bones till the *m.* *Zeph* 3:3
no thought for the *m.* for the *m.*
m. shall take thought for. *Mat* 6:34
to depart on the *m.* *Acts* 20:7
know not what shall be on the *m.*
Jas 4:14

to-morrow
to-*m.* shall this sign be. *Ex* 8:23
to-*m.* the Lord shall do this. 9:5
to-*m.* is the rest of the holy. 16:23
sanctify them to-day and to-*m.* 19:10
Aaron said, To-*m.* is a feast. 32:5
sanctify yourselves against to-*m.* ye.
Num 11:18; *Josh* 7:13
to-*m.* the Lord will shew. *Num* 16:5*
be thou, they and Aaron to-*m.* 16
to-*m.* Lord will do wonders. *Josh* 3:5
to-*m.* he will be wroth with. 22:18
to-*m.* get you *early* on. *Judg* 19:9
go up, for to-*m.* I will. 20:28
to-*m.* by that time sun. *I Sam* 11:9
to-*m.* is the new moon. 20:5, 18
to-*m.* shalt thou and thy. 28:19
my servants to thee to-*m.* *I Ki* 20:6
we will eat my son to-*m.* *2 Ki* 6:28
to-*m.* a measure of fine flour be. 7:1
to Jezreel by to-*m.* this time. 10:6
to-*m.* go ye down against them.

2 Chr 20:16, 17
I will do to-*m.* as the king. *Esth* 5:8
to-*m.* am I invited to her with. 12
to-*m.* I will give, when. *Pr* 3:28
boast not thyself to-*m.* thou. 27:1
let us eat, for to-*m.* we die.
I Sa 22:13; *I Cor* 15:32
to-*m.* shall be as this day. *I Sa* 56:12
to-*m.* is cast into the oven. *Mat* 6:30
Luke 12:28
cures to-day and to-*m.* *Luke* 13:32
I must walk to-day and to-*m.* 33
to-*m.* said he, thou shalt. *Acts* 25:22
to-day or to-*m.* we will go. *Jas* 4:13

morsel
I will fetch a *m.* of bread. *Gen* 18:5
heart with a *m.* of bread. *Judg* 19:5
eat bread, and dip thy *m.* *Ruth* 2:14
or have eaten my *m.* *Job* 31:17
better is a dry *m.* and. *Pr* 17:1
the *m.* thou hast eaten shalt. 23:8
who for one *m.* sold his. *Heb* 12:16*

see bread
morsels
forth his ice like *m.* *Ps* 147:17

mortal
m. man be more just? *Job* 4:17
reign in your *m.* body. *Rom* 6:12
shall also quicken your *m.* 8:11
this *m.* must put on. *I Cor* 15:53, 54
manifest in our *m.* flesh. *2 Cor* 4:11

mortality
m. might be swallowed. *2 Cor* 5:4

mortally
smite his neighbour *m.* *Deut* 19:11

mortar
mills, or beat it in a *m.* *Num* 11:8
bray a fool in a *m.* *Pr* 27:22

morter (mortar)
slime had they for *m.* *Gen* 11:3
made them serve in *m.* *Ex* 1:14
take other *m.* and plaster. *Lev* 14:42
and shall break down the *m.* of. 45
upon princes as upon *m.* *I Sa* 41:25
lo, others daubed it with untamped
m. *Ezek* 13:10, 11, 14, 15; 22:28
clay, and tread the *m.* *Nah* 3:14

mortgaged
also said, We have *m.* *Neh* 5:8

mortify
if ye *m.* deeds of body. *Rom* 8:13†
m. your members which. *Col* 3:8†

Moses
called his name *M.* *Ex* 2:10
M. feared, and said, This thing. 14
sought to slay *M.* but *M.* fled. 15
called to him and said, *M.* *M.* 3:4
M. hid his face, he was afraid. 6
anger was kindled against *M.* 4:24
go to meet *M.* 27
M. returned unto the Lord. 5:22
according to the word of *M.* 8:13, 31
9:12, 35; 12:35
M. stretched forth his hand. 10:22
M. was very great. 11:3
the Lord and his servant *M.* 14:31
the people murmured against *M.* 15:24; 17:3

they hearkened not to *M.* 16:20
M. cried to the Lord. 17:4
M. did so. 6; *Num* 17:11
M.' hands were heavy. *Ex* 17:12
M. built an altar. 15
M. sat to judge. 18:13
M. went up unto God. 19:3
M. returned the words of the. 21
called *M.* up to mount Sinai. 20
M. drew near unto the thick. 20:21
M. alone shall come near. 24:2
M. wrote all the words of the. 4
and *M.* went into the midst of. 18
as for *M.* we wot not what. 32:13
M. besought the Lord. 11
M.' anger waxed hot. 19
the Lord talked with *M.* 33:9
M. went up. 34:4
M. put the vail upon his face. 34:35
M. did look on all work; *M.* 39:43
M. was not able to enter. 40:35
M. sought the goat of. *Lev* 10:16
the blasphemer to *M.* 24:11
as the Lord spake to *M.* *Num* 5:4
the people cried to *M.*, and *M.* 11:2
M. heard people weep through. 10
indeed spoken only by *M.*? 12:2
M. was very meek above all. 3
M. is not so, who is faithful in. 7
ark and *M.* departed not out. 14:44
when *M.* heard it, he fell upon. 16:4
M. laid up the rods before the. 17:7
the people chode with *M.* 20:3
against God and against *M.* 21:5
M. a serpent of brass and. 9
Midianitish woman in sight of *M.* 25:6

M. sent them to war, them. 31:6
M. was wroth with the officers. 14
M. wrote their goings out by. 33:2
M. charged the people. *Deut* 27:11
M. wrote this law and. 31:9
M. wrote this song, and taught. 22
wherewith *M.* the man of God. 33:1
M. the servant of the Lord. 34:5
since in Israel like to *M.* 10
as I was with *M.* so I, *Josh* 1:5; 3:7
as we hearkened to *M.* so. 1:17
Joshua, as they feared *M.* 4:14
Lord spake this word to *M.* 14:10
as I was in the day *M.* sent me. 11
as it is written in the law of *M.*

I Ki 2:3; *2 Ki* 23:25; *2 Chr* 23:18
Ezra 3:2; *Dan* 9:11, 13
Luke 24:44; *I Cor* 9:9
the two tables which *M.* *I Ki* 8:9
M. the man of God. *I Chr* 23:14
the son of *M.* was ruler. 26:24
known his ways unto *M.* *Ps* 103:7
he sent *M.* his servant. 105:26
they envied *M.* also in the. 106:16
had not *M.* stood before him. 23
so that it went ill with *M.* for. 32
the right hand of *M.* *I Sa* 63:12
though *M.* and Samuel. *Jer* 15:1
remember the law of *M.* *Mal* 4:4
appeared *M.* and Elias talking with.
Mat 17:3; *Mark* 9:4; *Luke* 9:30
let us make one tabernacle for *M.*
Mat 17:4; *Mark* 9:5
did *M.* then command? *Mat* 19:7
M. suffered you to put away. 8

Pharisees sit in *M.*'s seat. *Mat* 23:2
did *M.* command you? *Mark* 10:3
M. wrote, if a man's brother die.

12:19; *Luke* 20:28
M. and the prophets. *Luke* 16:29
if they hear not *M.* and the. 31
dead are raised, *M.* shewed. 20:37
beginning at *M.* and all the prophets,
he expounded. 24:27

law was given by *M.* *John* 1:17
have found him of whom *M.* 45
as *M.* lifted up the serpent. 3:14
one accuseth you, even *M.* 5:45
had ye believed *M.* ye had. 46
M. gave you not that bread. 6:32
did not *M.* give you the law? 7:19
not because it is of *M.* but of. 22
that the law of *M.* should not. 23
disciple, we are *M.*'s disciples. 9:28
we know that God spake unto *M.* 29
for *M.* truly said unto. *Acts* 3:22
blasphemous words against *M.* 6:11
change the customs which *M.* 14
in which time *M.* was born. 7:22

then *M.* trembled and durst not. 32
this *M.*, whom they refused, did. 35
M. that said unto Israel. 37
be justified by the law of *M.* 13:39
circumcised after manner of *M.* 15:1
to keep the law of *M.* 5

M. hath in every city them that. 21
the Jews to forsake *M.* 21:21
things which *M.* did say. 26:22
out of the law of *M.* and. 28:23
from Adam to *M.* *Rom* 5:14

M. describeth righteousness of. 10:5
all baptized to *M.* in. *1 Cor* 10:2
not behold the face of *M.* 2 *Cor* 3:7
not as *M.* who put a veil over. 13
when *M.* is read, the veil is. 15
and Jambres withstood *M.* 2 *Tim* 3:8

M. was faithful in all. *Heb* 3:2, 5
worthy of more glory than *M.* 3
that came out of Egypt by *M.* 16
which tribe *M.* spake nothing. 7:14
for when *M.* had spoken. 9:19
that despised *M.*'s law. 10:28
by faith *M.* was hid three. 11:23

M. refused to be called son of. 24
M. said, I exceedingly fear. 12:21
about the body of *M.* *Jude* 9
son of *M.* and the Lamb. *Rev* 15:3
see *Aaron*, book, commended.

law
most
m. men proclaim every. *Pr* 20:6
m. of mighty works. *Mat* 11:20
them will love him? *Luke* 7:42
that he to whom he forgave *m.* 43
sorrowing *m.* of all for. *Acts* 20:38
it be by two, or at a. *1 Cor* 14:27

note
m. that is in thy brother's eye, but
not beam? *Mat* 7:3; *Luke* 6:41
let me pull out the *m.* *Mat* 7:4
to cast out the *m.* out of thy brother's
eye. 5; *Luke* 6:42

moth
are crushed before the *m.* *Job* 4:19
buildeth his house as a *m.* 27:18
beauty to consume like a *m.* *Ps* 39:9
the *m.* shall eat them up. *Isa* 50:9
51:8

I be to Ephraim as a *m.* *Hos* 5:12
treasures, where *m.* and rust doth
corrupt. *Mai* 6:19
neither *m.* nor rust corrupt. 20
Luke 12:33

mortification
garment that is *m.* *Job* 13:26
your garments *m.* *Jas* 5:2

mother
was the *m.* of all living. *Gen* 3:20
shall be a *m.* of nations. 17:16
told them of her *m.*'s house. 24:28
brother and *m.* precious things. 53
thou the *m.* of thousands of. 60
lest he smite the *m.* with. 32:11
called the child's *m.* *Ex* 2:8
to take a wife and her *m.* *Lev* 20:14
Deborah arose a *m.* *Judg* 5:7
m. of Sisera looked out. 28
go, return each to her *m.*'s. *Ruth* 1:3

to Zeruah, Joab's *m.* 2 *Sam* 17:25
seekest to destroy a *m.* in. 20:19
be set for the king's *m.* 1 *Ki* 2:19
child, she is the *m.* thereof. 3:27
away the king's *m.* 2 *Ki* 24:15
and to be a joyful *m.* *Ps* 113:9
doth not bless their *m.* *Pr* 30:11
the only one of her *m.* *S of S* 6:9
of your *m.*'s divorcement? *Isa* 50:1
your *m.* shall be sore. *Jer* 50:12
as is the *m.* so is the. *Ezek* 16:44
your *m.* was an Hittite, father. 45
women the daughters of one *m.* 23:2
plead with your *m.* for she. *Hos* 2:2
their *m.* hath played the harlot. 5
m. was dashed in pieces upon. 10:14
up against her *m.* a man's enemies. 5
Mi 7:6; *Mat* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53
saw Peter's wife's *m.* sick. 5

Mat 8:14; *Luke* 4:38
instructed of her *m.* *Mat* 14:8
brought it to her *m.* 11; *Mark* 6:28
born from their *m.*'s womb. 5
Mat 10:12
m. of Zebedee's children. 20:20
the *m.* of my Lord should? *Luke* 1:43
the *m.* of Jesus was there. *John* 2:1
Acts 1:14
house of Mary *m.* of. *Acts* 12:12
Jerusalem which is the *m.* *Gal* 4:26
the *m.* of harlots. *Rev* 17:5

see father
his mother
his *m.* took him a wife. *Gen* 21:21
into his *m.* Sarah's tent, and... after
the death of his *m.* 24:67
brought them to his *m.* 27:14
brought mandrakes to his *m.* 30:14
brother Benjamin, his *m.*'s son. 43:29
he alone is left of his *m.* 44:20
seethe a kid in his *m.*'s milk. 44:20
Ex 23:19; 34:20; *Deut* 14:21
take his *m.*'s daughter. *Lev* 20:17
his *m.*'s name was Shelomith. 24:11
out of his *m.*'s womb. *Num* 12:12
the daughter of his *m.* *Deut* 27:22
Abimelech went to his *m.*'s. *Judg* 9:1
he said to his *m.* 17:2
he restored it to his *m.* 3
his *m.* made him a little. *1 Sam* 2:19
and his *m.* bare him. *1 Ki* 1:6
his *m.* he removed from. 15:13
Elijah delivered him to his *m.* 17:23
walked in the way of his *m.* 22:52
lad, Carry him to his *m.* 2 *Ki* 4:19
his *m.* called his name. *1 Chr* 4:9
his *m.* was his counsellor. *2 Chr* 22:3
mourneth for his *m.* *Ps* 35:14
sin of his *m.* be blotted out. 109:14
is weaned of his *m.* 131:2
is the heaviness of his *m.* *Pr* 10:1
foolish man despiseth his *m.* 15:20
a child left bringeth his *m.* 29:15
prophecy that his *m.* taught. 31:1
forth of his *m.*'s womb. *Ecl* 5:15
crown wherewith his *m.* *S of S* 3:11
whom his *m.* comforteth. *Isa* 66:13
his *m.* was espoused. *Mat* 1:18
young child and his *m.* 2:13, 20
his *m.* stood without. 12:46
Mark 3:31; *Luke* 8:19
is not this the carpenter's *m.*?
is not his *m.* called Mary? *Mat* 13:55
with Holy Ghost from his *m.*'s womb.
Luke 1:15
his *m.* said, He shall be called. 60
Joseph and his *m.* knew not. 2:43
but his *m.* kept these sayings. 51
the only son of his *m.* and. 7:12
he delivered him to his *m.* 15
second time into his *m.*'s womb? 3
John 3:4
his *m.* stood by the cross of. 19:25
saw his *m.* he saith to his *m.* 26
man lame from his *m.*'s womb. 2
Acts 3:2; 14:8
salute Rufus and his *m.* *Rom* 16:13

mother in law
lieth with his *m.* in law. *Deut* 27:23
kissed her *m.* in law. *Ruth* 1:14
hast done to thy *m.* in law. 2:11
Ruth dwelt with her *m.* in law. 23
all that her *m.* in law bade. 3:6

go not empty to thy *m.* in law.
Ruth 3:17
riseth up against the *m.* in law.
Mi 7:6; *Mat* 10:35; *Luke* 12:53

my mother
the daughter of my *m.* *Gen* 20:12
even the sons of my *m.* *Judg* 8:19
Nazareth from my *m.*'s womb. 16:17
to her, Ask on, my *m.* 1 *Ki* 2:20
naked came I out of my *m.*'s. *Job* 1:21
up the doors of my *m.*'s womb. 3:10
the worm, Thou art my *m.* 17:14
guided her from my *m.*'s womb. 31:18
when on my *m.*'s breasts. *Ps* 22:9
thou art my God from my *m.*'s. 10
and in sin did my *m.* conceive. 51:5
become an alien to my *m.*'s. 69:8
he that took me out of my *m.*'s. 71:6
hast covered me in my *m.*'s. 139:13
beloved in sight of my *m.* *Pr* 4:3
my *m.*'s children were angry with me.
S of S 1:6

brought him to my *m.*'s house. 3:4
sucked the breasts of my *m.* 8:1
bring thee into my *m.*'s house. 2
the bowels of my *m.* he. *Isa* 49:1
woe is me, my *m.* that. *Jer* 15:10
not the day wherein my *m.* 20:14
or that my *m.* might have been. 17
Jesus said, Who is my *m.*?

Mat 12:48; *Mark* 3:33
behold my *m.* and my brethren.
Mat 12:49; *Mark* 3:34
my *m.* and my brethren are these.
Luke 8:21
separated me from my *m.*'s.
Gal 1:15

thy mother
thy *m.*'s sons bow down. *Gen* 27:29
shall I and thy *m.* come to? 37:10
nakedness of thy *m.* *Lev* 18:7
nakedness of daughter of thy *m.* 9
not uncover nakedness of sister of
thy *m.* 13; 20:19
the son of thy *m.* entice. *Deut* 13:6
so shall thy *m.* be childless among.
1 Sam 15:33
to the confusion of thy *m.*'s. 20:30
whoredoms of thy *m.* 2 *Ki* 9:22
thou slanderest thine own *m.*'s son.
Ps 50:20
forsake not the law of thy *m.* *Pr* 1:8; 6:20
and despise not thy *m.* 23:22
thy *m.* brought thee forth. *S of S* 8:5
cast thee out, and thy *m.* *Jer* 22:26
father an Amorite, thy *m.* *Ezek* 16:3
thy *m.*'s daughter that loatheth. 45
and say, What is thy *m.*? 19:2
thy *m.* is like a vine in thy. 10
and I will destroy thy *m.* *Hos* 4:5
behold thy *m.* and thy brethren.
Mat 12:47; *Mark* 3:32
Luke 8:20; *John* 19:27
dwelt in thy *m.* Eunice. 2 *Tim* 1:5

mothers
shall be thy nursing *m.* *Isa* 49:23
Lord, concerning their *m.* *Jer* 16:3
m. where is corn and wine? soul was
poured out into their *m.* *Lam* 2:12
we are fatherless, our *m.* are. 5:3
hundredfold, sisters, *m.* *Mark* 10:30
for murderers of *m.* 1 *Tim* 1:9
elder women as *m.*'s younger. 5:2

motions
the *m.* of sins did work. *Rom* 7:5^o

mouldy
bread of provision was dry and *m.*
Josh 9:5, 12

mount, -ing
though his excellency *m.* *Job* 20:6
doth the eagle *m.* up at thy? 39:27
thy *m.* up to heaven. *Ps* 107:26
shall *m.* up as the lifting. *Isa* 9:18^o
by the *m.* of Luhith shall. 15:5
they shall *m.* up with wings. 40:31
though Babylon should *m.* up to. 51
when the cherubims lifted up wings
to *m.* up. *Ezek* 10:16, 19

mount

(This word very frequently means hill country, and is so rendered by the Revisions)

sacrifice on the m. Gen 31:54
encamped at the m. of. Ex 18:5
whoso toucheth the m. shall. 19:12
Moses went down from the m. 14
32:15; 34:29

thick cloud upon the m. 16; 24:15
m. Sinai on a smoke. 18
bounds about the m. 23
Lord abode upon m. Sinai. 24:16
devouring fire on the top of m. 17
Lord gave Moses on m. Sinai. 31:18
brake them beneath the m. 32:19
in the morning to m. Sinai. 34:2
man be seen through all the m. 3
departed from the m. Num 10:33
came unto m. Hor. 20:22
bring up to m. Hor. 25
Aaron died in m. Hor. 28
point out for you m. Hor. 34:7
long enough in this m. Deut 1:6
go to the m. of the Amorites. 7
the m. burned with fire. 9:15
shall stand upon m. Ebal. 27:13
get thee to m. Nebo, which. 32:49
shined forth from m. Paran. 33:2
draw towards m. Tabor. Judg 4:6
depart early from m. Gilead. 7:3
gat him up to m. Zalmon. 9:48
up by the ascent of m. 2 Sam 15:30
the top of the m. where he. 32*
to Horeb, the m. of God. 1 Ki 19:8
go and stand on the m. before. 11
on right hand the m. 2 Ki 23:13
go to the m. and fetch. Neh 8:15
down also on m. Sinai. 9:13
of goats from m. Gilead, S of S 4:1
the m. of the daughter of Zion.

Isa 10:32; 16:1
I will sit on the m. of the. 14:13
siege worship in the holy m. 27:13
siege against thee with a m. 29:3
hew ye trees, and cast a m. against.
Jer 6:6; Ezek 4:2; 21:22; 26:3
north shall cast up a m. Dan 11:5
understanding out of m. Esau. Ob 18
come to judge the m. of Esau. 21
Holy One from m. Paran. Hab 3:3
in wilderness of m. Sinai. Acts 7:30
the one from the m. Sinai. Gal 4:24
Agar is m. Sinai in Arabia. 25
not come to the m. Heb 12:18
see Carmel, Ephraim, Gerizim
Gilead, Selz, Zion

before the mount

Israel camped before the m. Ex 19:2
the flocks feed before the m. 34:3

in, or into the mount

in the m. of the Lord. Gen 22:14
overtook Jacob in the m. Gilead. 31:23
and tarried all night in the m. 54
met him in the m. of God. Ex 4:27
go not up into the m. 19:12
Lord said to Moses, Come up to me
into the m. 24:12; Deut 10:1
Moses went up into the m. of God.
Ex 24:13, 15, 18
Moses was in the m. forty days.
24:18; Deut 9:9; 10:10
their pattern showed thee in the m.
Ex 25:40; 26:30; 27:8; Heb 8:5
get thee up into m. Num 27:12
die in the m. as Aaron died in m.
Hor. Deut 32:50
altar to Lord in m. Ebal. Josh 8:30
the sepulchres in the m. 2 Ki 23:16
to build house of Lord in m. Moriah.
2 Chr 3:1
rise up as in m. Perazim. Isa 28:21
spake to him in m. Sinai. Acts 7:38
with him in the holy m. 2 Pet 1:18

mount

stand on the m. of Olives, and the m.
of Olives shall cleave, Zech 14:4
they were come to m. of Olives.
Mat 21:1; Luke 19:29
and as he sat upon m. of Olives.
Mat 24:3; Mark 13:3

sung an hymn, they went out into m.
of Olives. Mat 26:30
Mark 14:26; Luke 22:39
descent of m. of Olives. Luke 19:37
and abode in m. of Olives. 21:37
went unto m. of Olives. John 8:1
returned from the m. of Olives. Acts 1:12

mountain

(Used as now both literally and figuratively for a great mass, or a vast quantity. The Revisions frequently change it to hill, or hill country)

A Catalogue of the most famous mountains mentioned in Scripture
Abarim, on the East of Jordan, in Moab. Nebo and Pisgah were parts of this, Num 27:12; Deut 34:1.
Ararat, on which Noah's ark rested, Gen 8:4.
Bashan, probably a whole district of hill country.

Carmel, on the Mediterranean Sea on the border of Phoenicia, 1 Ki 18:20-42.
Ebal, in Samaria near Shechem, Deut 11:26-29.
Gerizim, separated by a valley from Ebal, Deut 11:26-29.

Gilboa, on which King Saul met his death, 1 Sam 31:1.
Gilead, a mountainous region east of Jordan.

Hermion, probably the scene of the Transfiguration, Mat 17:1.
Hor, on which Aaron died, Num 20:25, 27.
Hor (another), Num 34:7, 8.
Probably Lebanon.

Horeb or Sinai, the Mount of God, or of the Law.
Lebanon, the most important range in Syria, to the north, Josh 1:4; 1 Ki 5:2-7.
Moab, Mts. of, a general term for the hill country east of Jordan.

Moriah, the site of the temple in Jerusalem.
Nebo (Pisgah), the place of Moses' death, Deut. 34:1.
Olivet or Mt. of Olives, near Jerusalem, associated much with our Saviour.

Seir, the mountainous district east of the Dead Sea, Gen 14:6.
Sinai. See Horeb.
Tabor, on the Plain of Esdraelon, Judg 4:6-15; 19:22.

Zion or Sion, one the mountains on which Jerusalem was built, the south-east corner.

remained fled to the m. Gen 14:10
escape to the m. 19:17
I cannot escape to the m. 19
came to the m. of God. Ex 3:1
Egypt, shall serve God on this m. 12
to him out of the m. saying. 19:3
people saw the m. smoking. 20:18
up into top of the m. Num 14:40
ye are come to the m. Deut 1:20
ye have compassed this m. 2:3
goody m. and Lebanon. 3:25
the m. burnt with fire. 4:11; 5:23
call the people to the m. 33:19
get ye to the m. and hide. Josh 2:16
plain and the m. of Israel. 11:16
give me this m. 14:12
the m. shall be thine. 17:18
drew out the inhabitants of the m. Judg 1:19

forced children of Dan into m. 34
on a m. on the one side, and Israel stood on a m. on the other. Sam 17:3
this side of the m. and David and his men on that side of the m. 23:26
cast him on some m. 2 Ki 2:16
the m. was full of horses. 6:17
surely the m. falling. Job 14:18
flee as a bird to your m.? Ps 11:1
thou hast made my m. to. 30:7
brought to this m. his right. 78:54

the m. of the Lord's house established. Isa 2:2; Mt 4:1
let us go up to the m. of the Lord. Isa 2:3; Mt 4:2
a beacon on top of a m. Isa 30:17
goeth with a pipe to m. of Lord. 29
every m. shall be made low. 40:4
Luke 3:5
hunt them from every m. Jer 16:16
O my m. in the field, I will give. 17:3
the m. of the house as high places of. 26:18; Mt 3:12
people have gone from m. Jer 50:6
O m. saith the Lord... and I will make thee a burnt m. 51:25
eyes are dim, because of m. of Zion. Lam 5:18

Lord stood on the m. Ezek 11:23
as profane out of the m. of God. 23:16
the house on top of the m. 43:12
stone became a great m. Dan 2:35
the stone was cut out of the m. 45
to thee from m. to m. Mt 7:12
go up to m., bring wood. Hag 1:8
who art thou, O great m.? Zech 4:7
m. of the Lord, the holy m. 8:3
half of m. shall remove. 14:4
he went up into a m. Mat 5:1
14:23; 15:29; Mark 3:13; 6:46
Luke 6:12; 9:28; John 6:3, 15
come down from the m. Mat 8:1
them into an high m. apart. 17:1
down from the m. 9; Mark 9:9
a grain of mustard, shall say to this m. Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mark 11:23
into a m. where Jesus. Mat 28:16
swine feeding on m. Luke 8:32
as a beast touch the m. Heb 12:20
every m. and island were. Rev 6:14
as it were a great m. burning. 8:8
see holy

high mountain

banner upon the high m. Isa 13:2
upon every high m. rivers. 30:25
get thee up into the high m. 40:9
on a lofty and high m. hast. 57:7
gone up upon every high m. Jer 3:6
plant it on a high m. Ezek 17:22
set me on a very high m. 40:2
take him up into an exceeding high m. and. Mat 4:8; Luke 4:5
Peter, James, and John, and bringeth into high m. Mat 17:1; Mark 9:2
in the Spirit to high m. Rev 21:10

in the, or in this mountain

Zoar, and dwell in the m. Gen 19:30
plant them in the m. Ex 15:17
go up in the m. Num 13:17
up in this m. Abarim. Deut 32:49
he blew a trumpet in the m. of. Judg 3:27
David remained in a m. 1 Sam 23:14
80,000 to hew in the m. 2 Chr 2:2
God is to be praised in the m. of. Ps 48:1

in this m. shall the Lord. Isa 25:6
he will destroy in this m. the face. 7
in this m. shall the hand of. 10
in the m. of Israel I. Ezek 17:23
ye kine, that are in the m. Amos 4:1
woe to them that trust in the m. 6:1
worshipped in this m. John 4:20
neither in this m. nor Jerusalem. 21

mountains

m. were covered. Gen 7:20
ark rested on the m. 8:4
in tenth month tops of the m. 5
departed from the m. Num 33:48
destroy places on the high m. Deut 12:2

the Anakims from the m. Josh 11:21
the m. melted from. Judg 5:5
go up and down on the m. 11:37
her virginity upon the m. 38
the m. of Gilboa, let. 2 Sam 1:21
strong wind rent the m. 1 Ki 19:11
as the roes on the m. 1 Chr 12:8
all Israel scattered on the m. 2 Chr 18:16

which removeth the m. Job 9:5
he overturneth the m. by the. 28:9
m. bring forth food. 40:20
is like the great m. Ps 36:6

though the *m.* be carried into. *Ps* 46:2
 though the *m.* shake with the. 3
 strength setteth fast the *m.* 65:6
 the *m.* shall bring peace. 72:3
 glorious than *m.* of prey. 76:4
 flames setteth the *m.* on fire. 83:14
 before the *m.* were brought. 90:2
 waters stood above the *m.* 104:6
 they go up by the *m.*; go down by. 8
m. skipped like rams. 114:6
 as the *m.* are round about. 125:2
 that descended on the *m.* 133:3
 touch the *m.* and they shall. 144:5
 grass to grow on the *m.* 147:8
m. and all hills praise the. 148:9
 before the *m.* were settled. *Pr* 8:25
 leaping on the *m.* *S of S* 2:8
 be like a roe on the *m.* 17:8; 14
 look from Amana and the *m.* 4:8
 the day of the Lord shall be upon
 all the high *m.* *Isa* 2:14
 and on my *m.* tread him. 14:25
 up an ensign on the *m.* 18:3
 the *m.* shall be melted with. 34:3
 who hath weighed the *m.*? 40:12
 thou shalt thresh the *m.* and. 41:15
 and I will make waste *m.* 42:15
 into singing, ye *m.* 44:23; 49:13
 make all my *m.* a way. 49:11
 how beautiful upon the *m.* are the
 feet of him that. 52:7; *Nah* 1:15
 for the *m.* shall depart. *Isa* 54:10
m. shall break forth before. 55:12
 the *m.* might flow down at. 64:1, 3
 burnt incense on the *m.* 65:7
 out of Judah an inheritor of my *m.* 9
 I beheld the *m.* and. *Jer* 4:24
 for the *m.* will I take up a. 9:10
 stumble on the dark *m.* 13:16
 from the *m.* bringing offerings. 17:26
 vines on the *m.* of Samaria. 31:5
 as Tabor among the *m.* so. 46:18
 turned them away on the *m.* 50:6
 pursued us on the *m.* *Lam* 4:19
 set thy face toward the *m.* *Ezek* 6:2
 and say, Ye *m.* of Israel, hear the. 3
 shall be on the *m.* like doves. 7:16
 not eaten upon the *m.* 18:6, 15
 but hath eaten upon the *m.* 11
 no more be heard on the *m.* 19:9
 in thee they eat upon the *m.* 22:9
 upon the *m.* his branches. 31:12
 I will lay thy flesh on the *m.* 32:5
 the *m.* of Israel shall be. 33:28
 wandered through all the *m.* 34:6
 feed them on the *m.* of Israel. 13, 14
 I will fill his *m.* with his slain. 35:8
 spoken against the *m.* of Israel. 12
m. of Israel, and say, Ye *m.* of Israel,
 hear the word of the. 36:1, 4
 but ye, O *m.* of Israel, shall shoot. 8
 one nation on the *m.* of Israel. 37:22
 out against the *m.* of Israel. 38:8
m. shall be thrown down. 20
 I will call for a sword against him
 throughout all my *m.* 21
 and will bring thee on the *m.* 39:2
 thou shalt fall on the *m.* of Israel. 4
 even a great sacrifice on the *m.* 17
 morning spread upon the *m.* *Joel* 2:2
m. shall drop down new wine. 3:18
 assemble yourselves on the *m.* of. 3
Amos 3:9
 he that formeth the *m.* the. 4:13
 the *m.* shall drop sweet wine. 9:13
 the *m.* shall be molten. *Mi* 1:4
 arise, contend thou before the *m.* 6:1
 hear ye, O ye *m.* of the Lord's. 2
 the *m.* quake at him. *Nah* 1:5
 people scattered on the *m.* 3:18
m. were scattered, the hills. *Hab* 3:6
m. saw thee, and they trembled. 10
 a drought on the *m.* *Hag* 1:11
 between the *m.* of brass. *Zech* 6:1
 and laid his *m.* waste. *Mal* 1:3
 goeth into the *m.* and. *Mat* 18:12
 be in Judaea flee into the *m.* 24:16
 that I could remove *m.* *1 Cor* 13:2
 the *m.* were not found. *Rev* 16:20
 heads are seven *m.* on which. 17:9

in the mountains

to slay them in the *m.* *Ex* 32:12
 pitched in *m.* of Abarim. *Num* 33:47

not to the cities in the *m.* *Deut* 2:37
 kings that dwell in the *m.* *Josh* 10:6
 made them dens in the *m.* *Judg* 6:2
 as doth hunt a partridge in the *m.* 1
Sam 26:20
 hewers in the *m.* *1 Ki* 5:15
 made high places in the *m.* *2 Chr* 21:11
 had vine dressers in the *m.* 21:10
 multitude in the *m.* like. *Isa* 13:4
 day he was in the *m.* *Mark* 5:15
 in deserts and in the *m.* *Heb* 11:38

of the mountains

tops of the *m.* were seen. *Gen* 8:5
 offer him on one of *m.* I will. 22:2
 Balak brought me out of the *m.* 1
Num 23:7
 foundations of the *m.* *Deut* 32:22
 things of the ancient *m.* 33:15
 liars in wait for him in top of the
m. *Judg* 9:25
 down from the top of the *m.* thou
 seest the shadow of the *m.* as. 36
 I am come up to height of *m.* 2
Ki 19:23; *Isa* 37:24
 with the showers of the *m.* *Job* 24:8
 range of the *m.* is his pasture. 39:8
 I know all the fowls of the *m.* 50:11

of corn on top of the *m.* 72:16
 and herbs of the *m.* *Pr* 27:25
 shall be established in top of the *m.* 1
Isa 2:2; *Mi* 4:1

as the chaff of the *m.* *Isa* 17:13
 left to the fowls of the *m.* 18:6
 shout from the top of the *m.* 42:11
 the multitude of the *m.* *Jer* 3:23
 cities of the *m.* shall flocks. 33:13
 be in the tops of the *m.* *Ezek* 6:13
 sounding again of the *m.* 7:7
 on the tops of the *m.* *Hos* 4:13
 chariots on tops of the *m.* *Joel* 2:15
 to the bottom of the *m.* *Jonah* 2:6
 flee to the valley of the *m.* *Zech* 14:5
 in the rocks of the *m.* *Rev* 6:15

to the mountains

I will get me to the *m.* *S of S* 4:6
 and crying to the *m.* *Isa* 22:5
 thus saith the Lord to the *m.* 1
Ezek 6:3; 36:4

thy blood even to the *m.* 32:6
 man, prophesy to the *m.* 36:1, 6
 they shall say to the *m.* *Hos* 10:8
 nigh to the *m.* a herd. *Mark* 5:11
 let them that be in Judaea flee to the
m. 13:14; *Luke* 21:21
 begin to say to *m.* Fall on us.
Luke 23:30; *Rev* 6:16

mounts

(American Revision, mounds)

m. are come to the city. *Jer* 32:24
 houses thrown down by the *m.* 33:4
 him, by casting up *m.* *Ezek* 17:17

mounts

Abraham came to the *m.* *Gen* 23:2
 how long wilt thou *m.*? *1 Sam* 16:1
 rend clothes, and the *m.* *2 Sam* 3:31
 came into the city to *m.* *1 Ki* 13:29
 I as Israel shall *m.* for him. 14:13
 holy to the Lord, *m.* not. *Neh* 8:9
 an appointment to *m.* *Job* 2:11
 that those which *m.* may be. 1:1
 soul within him shall *m.* 14:22
 I *m.* in my complaint. *Ps* 55:2*
 and thou *m.* at the last. 55:11
 bear rule, the people *m.* 29:2*
 a time to *m.* and a time. *Eccl* 3:4
 gates shall lament and *m.* *Isa* 3:26
 of Kir-hareseth shall ye *m.* 16:7
 the fishers also shall *m.* 19:8
 I did *m.* as a dove. 38:14
 we roar like bears, we *m.* 59:11
 sent me to comfort all that *m.* 61:2
m. in Zion, give beauty for ashes. 3
 all ye that *m.* for her. 66:10
 for this shall earth *m.* *Jer* 4:28
 how long shall the land *m.*? 12:4
 my heart shall *m.* for men. 48:31
 ways of Zion do *m.* *Lam* 1:4
 let not the seller *m.* *Ezek* 7:12
 the king shall *m.* and the prince. 27
 yet neither shalt thou *m.* nor. 24:16
 ye shall pine away and *m.* one. 23

I caused Lebanon to *m.* *Ezek* 31:15
 therefore shall the land *m.* *Hos* 4:3
 for the people shall *m.* over. 10:5
 the Lord's ministers *m.* *Joel* 1:9
 of the shepherds shall *m.* *Amos* 1:2
 every one *m.* that dwelleth. 8:8; 9:5
 shall *m.* for him as one mourneth. 12

and the land shall *m.* every. 12
 blessed are they that *m.* *Mat* 5:4
 children of bridechamber *m.*? 9:15
 all the tribes of the earth *m.* 24:30
 that laugh, for ye shall *m.* *Luke* 6:25
 afflicted, and *m.* and weep. *Jas* 4:9
 the merchants shall weep and *m.* 1
Rev 18:11

mourned

Jacob *m.* for his son. *Gen* 37:34
 Egyptians *m.* for Jacob. 50:3, 10
 people heard these evil tidings, they
m. *Ex* 33:4; *Num* 14:39
 the congregation *m.* *Num* 20:29
 nevertheless, Samuel *m.* for Saul. 1
Sam 15:35

and they *m.* for Saul. *2 Sam* 1:12
 Bath-sheba *m.* for Uriah. 11:26
 David *m.* for his son. 13:37
 as one that had long time *m.* 14:2
m. over the man of God. *1 Ki* 13:30
 all Israel *m.* for Jeroboam's. 14:18
 Ephraim their father *m.* *1 Chr* 7:22
 and all Judah *m.* for. *2 Chr* 35:24
m. for the transgression. *Ezra* 10:6
 I sat down and *m.* *Neh* 1:4
 when ye fasted and *m.* *Zech* 7:5
 we have *m.* unto you, and ye have. 1
Mat 11:17; *Luke* 7:37
 told them as they *m.* *Mark* 16:16
 and have not rather *m.* *1 Cor* 5:2

mourner

feign thyself to be a *m.* *2 Sam* 14:12

mourners

that comforteth the *m.* *Job* 29:25
m. go about the streets. *Eccl* 12:5
 restore comforts to him and his *m.* 1
Isa 57:18
 be to them as bread of *m.* *Hos* 9:4

mourneth

behold, the king *m.* *2 Sam* 19:1
 I bowed as one that *m.* *Ps* 35:14
 mine eye *m.* by reason of. 88:9*
 the earth *m.* *Isa* 24:4; 33:9
 the new wine *m.* 24:7
 being desolate *m.* to me. *Jer* 12:11
 Judah *m.* and the gates. 14:2
 of swearing the land *m.* 23:10
 the land *m.* for the corn. *Joel* 1:10
m. for his firstborn. *Zech* 12:10

mournfully

that we have walked *m.* *Mal* 3:14

mourning, substantive

days of *m.* for my father. *Gen* 27:41
 and when the days of his *m.* 50:4
 made a *m.* for his father Jacob. 10
m., this is a grievous *m.* 11
 eaten thereof in my *m.* *Deut* 26:14
 so the days of *m.* for Moses. 34:8
 when the *m.* was past. *2 Sam* 11:27
 that day was turned into *m.* 19:2
 there was great *m.* among. *Esth* 4:3
 was turned to them from *m.* 9:22
 to raise up their *m.* *Job* 3:8
 my harp also is turned to *m.* 30:31
 thou hast turned my *m.* *Ps* 30:11
 to go to the house of *m.* *Eccl* 7:2
 wise is in the house of *m.* 4
 the Lord did call to *m.* *Isa* 22:12
 and sorrow and *m.* shall flee. 51:11
 and the days of thy *m.* shall. 60:20
 them the oil of joy for *m.* 61:3
 make thee *m.* as for. *Jer* 6:26
 enter not into the house of *m.* 16:5
 turn their *m.* into joy. 31:13
 daughter of Judah *m.* *Lam* 2:5
 our dance is turned into *m.* 5:15
 written lamentations, *m.* and woe. 1
Ezek 2:10
 make no *m.* for the dead. 24:17
 I caused a *m.* 31:15
 with weeping and *m.* *Joel* 2:12
 the husbandmen to *m.* *Amos* 5:16

turn your feasts into *m.* and I will
make it as the *m.* of an. *Amos 8:11*
came not forth in the *m.* *Mi 1:11*
m. in Jerusalem, as *m.* *Zech 12:11*
great *m.*, Rachel weeping. *Mat 2:18*
us your desire, your *m.* *2 Cor 7:7*
laughter be turned into *m.* *Isa 4:9*
in one day death and *m.* *Rev 18:8*

mourning, verb

to the grave to my son *m.* *Gen 37:35*
I pray thee, put on *m.* *2 Sam 14:2*
hasted to his house *m.* *Esth 6:12*
went *m.* without the sun. *Job 30:28*
I am troubled, I go *m.* *Ps 38:6*
why go I *m.* because of oppression?
42:9; 43:2
call for the *m.* women. *Jer 9:17*
in *m.* to comfort them for. *16:7*
all of them *m.* for their iniquities.

Ezek 7:16
I Daniel was *m.* 3 weeks. *Dan 10:2*
will make a *m.* as the owls. *Mi 1:8*

mouse

weasel and *m.* shall be. *Lev 11:29*
abomination, and the *m.* *Isa 66:17*

mouth

and lo, in her *m.* was. *Gen 8:11*
and enquire at her *m.* *24:57*
stone was upon the well's *m.* *29:2*
stone from the well's *m.* *3:10*
his money was in his sack's *m.*
42:27; 43:12, 21
who hath made man's *m.*? *Ex 4:11*
be to thee instead of a *m.* *16*
will I speak *m.* to *m.* *Num 12:8*
the earth open her *m.* and. *16:30*
put a word in Balaam's *m.* *23:5*
put to death by the *m.* of witnesses.
35:30; *Deut 17:6*; 19:15
roll great stones on the *m.*

open *m.* of cave, and bring out. *22*
Eli marked her *m.* *1 Sam 1:12*
the words in her *m.* *2 Sam 14:3*
a covering over the well's *m.* *17:19*
every *m.* that hath not. *1 Ki 19:18*
prophets declare good to the king
with one *m.* *22:13*
a lying spirit in *m.* of his prophets.

22, 23; *2 Chr 18:21*, 22
Necho from *m.* of God. *2 Chr 35:22*
word of the Lord by the *m.* of Jeremia-
h. *36:21*, 22; *Ezra 1:1*
went out of the king's *m.* *Esth 7:8*
iniquity stoppeth her *m.* *Job 5:16*
doth not the *m.* taste? *12:11*; 34:3*
there was no answer in the *m.* *32:5*
out of the *m.* of babes hast. *Ps 8:2*

Mat 21:26
save me from the lion's *m.* *Ps 22:11*
whose *m.* must be held in. *32:9**
the *m.* of the righteous. *37:30*
in whose *m.* are no reprofs. *38:14*
but *m.* that speaketh lies. *63:11*
let not the pit shut her *m.* *69:15*
iniquity shall stop her *m.* *107:42*
m. of wicked, *m.* of deceitful. *126:2*
then was our *m.* filled with. *141:7*
scattered at the grave's *m.* *144:8*
whose *m.* speaketh vanity. *144:8*
from thee a froward *m.* *Pr 4:24*
and her *m.* is smoother than oil. *5:3*
walketh with froward *m.* *6:12*; 10:32
the froward *m.* do I hate. *8:13*
violence covereth the *m.* of. *10:6*, 11
the *m.* of the foolish is near. *14*
the *m.* of the just bringeth. *31*
the city is overthrown by *m.* *11:11*
the *m.* of the upright shall. *12:6*
in the *m.* of the foolish is a. *14:3*
the *m.* of fools poureth out. *15:2*
the *m.* of fools feedeth on. *18*
the *m.* of the wicked poureth out. *24*
the words of a man's *m.* are. *18:4*
a fool's *m.* is his destruction. *7*
the *m.* of the wicked devoureth. *19:28*
the *m.* of a strange woman. *22:14*
so is a parable in the *m.* *26:7*, 9
and a flattering *m.* worketh ruin. *28*
eateth, and wipeth her *m.* *30:20*
words of a wise man's *m.* *Ecl 10:12*
Israel with open *m.* *Isa 9:12*
an evil doer, and every *m.* *17*

make ye a wide *m.*? *Isa 57:4*
Spirit not depart out of *m.* *59:21*
shall speak with him *m.* to *m.*
Jer 32:4; 34:3
Baruch wrote from *m.* of Jeremiah.
36:4, 27, 32; 45:1
goeth forth out of our *m.* *44:17*
no more named in *m.* of any. *26*
out of the *m.* of Most. *Lam 3:38*
to open the *m.* in the slaughter.
Ezek 21:22
thee the opening of the *m.* *29:21*
came near to the *m.* of. *Dan 3:26*
word was in the king's *m.* *4:31*
brought, and laid on the *m.* of. *6:17*
it had three ribs in *m.* of it. *7:5*
there was a *m.* speaking. *8:20*
of Baalim out of her *m.* *Hos 2:17*
taketh out of the *m.* *Amos 3:12*
shall even fall into the *m.* *Nah 3:17*
of lead on the *m.* of it. *Zech 5:8*
out of the *m.* of God. *Mat 4:4*
abundance of the heart the *m.* *12:34*
goeth into the *m.* defileth not. *15:11*
in the *m.* of two or three witnesses
every word. *18:16*; *2 Cor 13:1*
as he spake by *m.* of his. *Luke 1:70*
for I will give you a *m.* and. *21:15*
Holy Ghost spake by *m.* of David.
Acts 1:16; 4:25
by *m.* of all his prophets. *3:18*, 21
you the same things by *m.* *15:27*
them to smite him on the *m.* *23:2*
m. is full of cursing. *Rom 3:14*
that every *m.* may be stopped. *19*
with the *m.* confession is. *10:10*
that ye may with one *m.* *15:6*
muzzle the *m.* of the ox. *1 Cor 9:9**
I was delivered out of *m.* *2 Tim 4:17*
out of the same *m.* *Jas 3:10*
given to him a *m.* *Rev 13:5*
the spirits came out of *m.* of. *16:13*

see Lord

his mouth

his *m.*: I will be with his *m.* *Ex 4:15*
put a word in his *m.* *Num 23:16*
proceedeth out of his *m.* *30:2*
put my words in his *m.* *Deut 18:18*
no man put his hand to his *m.*
1 Sam 14:26, 27
delivered it out of his *m.* *17:35*
there is tidings in his *m.* *2 Sam 18:25*
and fire out of his *m.* devoured.
22:9; *Ps 18:8*
spake with his *m.* to David.
1 Ki 8:15; *2 Chr 6:4*
he put his *m.* on his *m.* *2 Ki 4:14*
judgements of his *m.* *1 Chr 16:32*
by the breath of his *m.* *Job 15:10*
be sweet in his *m.* *20:32*
keep it still within his *m.* *13*
pray thee, the law from his *m.* *22:22*
esteemed the words of his *m.* *23:12*
sound that goeth out of his *m.* *37:2*
draw up Jordan into his *m.* *40:23*
out of his *m.* go burning. *41:19*
and a flame goeth out of his *m.* *21*
his *m.* is full of cursing. *Ps 10:7*
made by breath of his *m.* *33:6*
words of his *m.* are iniquity. *36:3*
man that openeth not his *m.* *38:13*
words of his *m.* are smoother. *55:21*
remember the judgements of his *m.*
105:5
his *m.* cometh knowledge. *Pr 2:6*
hypocrite with his *m.* *11:9*
good by the fruit of his *m.* *12:14*
eat good by the fruit of his *m.* *13:2*
he that keepeth his *m.* keepeth. *3*
joy by the answer of his *m.* *15:23*
his *m.* transgresseth not. *16:10*
of the wise teacheth his *m.* *23*
for himself, for his *m.* craveth. *26*
and his *m.* calleth for strokes. *18:6*
satisfied with the fruit of his *m.* *20*
not so much as bring it to his *m.*
19:24; *26:15*
but his *m.* shall be filled. *20:17*
whoso keepeth his *m.* *21:23*
labour of a man is for his *m.* *Ecl 6:7*
beginning of words of his *m.* *10:13*
with the kisses of his *m.* *S of S 1:2*
his *m.* is most sweet, this is. *5:16*

earth with the rod of his *m.* *Isa 11:4*
was any deceit in his *m.* *53:9*
peaceably with his *m.* *Jer 9:8*
ear receive the word of his *m.* *20*
write all these words at his *m.* *36:17*
bring out of his *m.* that. *51:44*
putteth his *m.* in the dust. *Lam 3:29*
cleaveth to the roof of his *m.* *4:4*
his blood out of his *m.* *Zech 9:7*
law of truth was in his *m.* *Mal 2:6*
should seek the law at his *m.* *7*
and his *m.* was opened. *Luke 1:64*
words proceeded out of his *m.* *4:22*
abundance of heart his *m.* *6:45*
catch somewhat out of his *m.* *11:54*
have heard of his own *m.* *22:71*
filled a sponge and put it to his *m.*
John 19:29
hear the voice of his *m.* *Acts 22:14*
with the spirit of his *m.* *2 Thes 2:8*
guile found in his *m.* *1 Pet 2:22*
out of his *m.* went a sharp sword.
Rev 1:16; 19:15, 21
cast out of his *m.* water. *12:15*
the dragon cast out of his *m.* *16*
and his *m.* was as the mouth. *13:12*

my mouth

my *m.* that speaketh. *Gen 45:12*
the word God putteth in my *m.*
Num 22:38; 23:12
the words of my *m.* *Deut 32:1*
my *m.* is enlargeth over. *1 Sam 2:1*
I will not refrain my *m.* *Job 7:11*
mine own *m.* shall condemn.
16:5
strengthen you with my *m.* *16:5*
my servant with my *m.* *19:16*
fill my *m.* with arguments. *23:4*
my *m.* hath kissed my hand. *31:27*
neither have I suffered my *m.* *30*
tongue hath spoken in my *m.* *33:2*
will lay my hand upon my *m.* *40:4*
purposed that my *m.* *Ps 17:3*
words of my *m.* be acceptable. *19:14*
shall continually be in my *m.* *34:1*
I said, I will keep my *m.* *39:1*
he hath put a new song in my *m.* *40:3*
hear this, my *m.* shall speak. *49:3*
and my *m.* shall swell forth. *51:15*
give ear to the words of my *m.* *54:2*
my *m.* shall praise thee with. *63:5*
my *m.* hath spoken, when I. *66:14*
I cried to him with my *m.*, he. *17*
let my *m.* be filled with thy. *71:8*
my *m.* shall swell forth thy. *15*
ears to the words of my *m.* *78:1*
I will open my *m.* in a parable. *2*
with my *m.* will I make known. *89:1*
praise the Lord with my *m.* *109:30*
word of truth out of my *m.* *119:43*
sweeter than honey to my *m.* *103*
freewill offerings of my *m.* *108*
cleave to the roof of my *m.* *137:6*
O Lord, before my *m.* *141:3*
my *m.* shall speak praise. *145:21*
nor decline from the words of my *m.*
Pr 4:5; 5:7
attend to the words of my *m.* *7:24*
for my *m.* shall speak truth. *8:7*
the words of my *m.* are in. *8*
he laid the coal on my *m.* *Isa 6:7*
and have not asked at my *m.* *30:2*
my *m.* it hath commanded. *34:16*
word is gone out of my *m.* *45:23*
things went forth out of my *m.* *48:3*
my *m.* like a sharp sword. *49:2*
word that goeth out of my *m.* *55:11*
hand and touched my *m.* *Jer 1:9*
shalt be as my *m.* *15:19*
written from my *m.* *36:6*
in my *m.* like honey for. *Ezek 3:3*
hear the word sh into my *m.* *17:33*
abominable flesh into my *m.* *4:14*
flesh nor wine in my *m.* *Dan 10:3*
by the words of my *m.* *Hos 6:5*
open my *m.* in parables. *Mat 13:35*
time entered into my *m.* *Acts 11:8*
the Gentiles by my *m.* should. *15:7*
I may open my *m.* boldly. *Eph 6:19*
with the sword of my *m.* *Rev 2:16*
I will spue thee out of my *m.* *3:16*
the book was in my *m.* sweet. *10:10*

mouth with opened

saith opened her *m.* to. *Gen 4:11*

earth opened her m. and swallowed.

Num 16:32; 26:10; Deut 11:6
opened the m. of ass. *Num 22:28*
I have opened my m. *Judg 11:35; 36*
opened Job his m. and. *Job 3:1*
and they opened their m. wide.

29:23; Ps 35:21
now I have opened my m. *Job 33:2*
I opened not my m. *Ps 39:9*
m. of the deceitful are opened. *109:2*
I opened my m. and panted. *119:131*
hell hath opened her m. *Isa 5:14*
there was none that opened m. *10:14*
yet he opened not his m. *53:7*
I opened my m. and he caused me.

Ezek 3:2
thy m. be opened to him which is.
24:27; 33:22
opened my m. and spake. *Dan 10:16*
opened his m. and taught. *Mat 5:12*
when thou hast opened his m. *17:27*
his m. was opened immediately.

Luke 1:64
like a lamb dumb, so opened he not
his m. *Acts 8:32*
Philip opened his m. *35*
Peter opened his m. *10:34*
our m. is opened to you. *2 Cor 6:11*
earth opened her m. and helped.

Rev 12:16
he opened his m. in blasphemy. *13:6*

mouth with openeth
dumb man that openeth not his m.
Ps 38:13
a fool openeth not his m. *Pr 24:7*
openeth her m. with wisdom. *31:26*

their mouth
their hand to their m. *Judg 7:6*
thy manna from their m. *Neh 9:20*
the poor from their m. *Job 5:15*
gaped upon me with their m. *16:10*
laid their hand on their m. *29:9*
cleaved to the roof of their m. *10*
no faithfulness in their m. *Ps 5:9*
with their m. they speak. *17:10*
O God, in their m.: break out. *58:6*
they belch out with their m. *59:7*
for the sin of their m. and words. *12*
they bless with their m. but. *62:4*
flatter him with their m. *73:9*
praises of God be in their m. *149:6*
draw near me with their m. *Isa 29:13*
cut off from their m. *Jer 7:28*
thou art near in their m. far. *12:2*
enemies have opened their m.

Lam 2:16
with their m. they shew much love.
Ezek 33:31
my flock from their m. *34:10*
is deceitful in their m. *Mi 6:12*
lay their hand on their m. *7:16*
tongue found in their m. *Zeph 3:13*
shall consume away in their m.

Zech 14:12
nigh to me with their m. *Mat 15:8*
their m. speaketh great. *Judg 16*
power is in their m. and. *Rev 9:19*
fire proceedeth out of their m. *11:5*
and in their m. was found. *14:5*

thy mouth
I will be with thy m. *Ez 4:12; 15*
Lord's law may be in thy m. *13:9*
of other gods out of thy m. *23:13*
promised with thy m. *Deut 23:23*
word is nigh to thee, in thy m. *30:14*
Rom 10:8
not depart out of thy m. *Josh 1:8*
where is now thy m.? *Judg 9:38*
if thou hast opened thy m. *11:36*
lay thine hand upon thy m. *18:19*

Pr 30:32
thy m. hath testified. *2 Sam 1:16*
thou spakest with thy m. *1 Ki 8:24*
2 Chr 6:15
word in thy m. is truth. *1 Ki 17:24*
words of thy m. be like a. *Job 8:2*
still he fill thy m. with laughing. *21*
thy m. uttereth thine iniquity. *15:5*
thine own m. condemneth thee. *6*
such words go out of thy m. *13*
my covenant in thy m. *Ps 50:16*
thou givest thy m. to evil. *19*

open thy m. *Ps 81:10*
who satisfieth thy m. with. *103:5*
all the judgements of thy m. *119:13*
the law of thy m. is better. *72*
the testimony of thy m. *88*
hear the words of thy m. *138:4*
snared with the words of thy m.

Pr 6:2
praise thee, and not thine own m. *27:2*
open thy m. for the dumb, in. *31:8*
open thy m., judge righteously. *9*
be not rash with thy m. *Ecl 5:2*
suffer not thy m. to cause thy. *6*
roof of thy m. like thee. *S of S 7:9*
I have put my words in thy m.

Isa 51:16; Jer 1:9
my words which I put in thy m. shall
not depart out of thy m. *Isa 59:21*
my words in thy m. fire. *Jer 5:14*
open thy m. and eat. *Ezek 2:8*
tongue cleave to roof of thy m. *3:26*
I will open thy m. and thou shalt. *27*
was not mentioned by thy m. *16:56*
never open thy m. any more. *63*
set the trumpet to thy m. *Hos 8:3*
keep doors of thy m. *Mi 7:2*
out of thine own m. will I judge.

Luke 19:22
if thou confess with thy m. *Rom 10:9*
it shall be in thy m. sweet. *Rev 10:9*

your mouth
proceeded out of your m. *Num 32:24*
not arrogance come out of your m. *1 Sam 2:3*
lay your hand on your m. *Job 21:5*
thus with your m. ye have boasted. *Ezek 35:13*
is cut off from your m. *Joel 1:13*
no corrupt communication proceed
out of your m. *Eph 4:29; Col 3:8*

mouths
song, put it in their m. *Deut 31:19*
not be forgotten out of m. of. *21*
they gaped upon me with their m. *Ps 22:13*
meat was yet in their m. *78:30*
they have m. but they speak not. *115:5; 135:16*
there any breath in their m. *135:17*
kings shall shut their m. at. *Isa 52:15*
ye and wives have spoken with your
m. *Jer 44:25*
enemies opened their m. *Lam 3:46*
hath shut the lions' m. *Dan 6:22*
putteth not into their m. *Mi 3:5*
deceivers, whose m. must. *Tit 1:11*
stopped the m. of lions. *Heb 11:33*
put bits in the horses' m. *Jas 3:3*
their m. issued fire. *Rev 9:17, 18*

more
[1] To change position. *2 Ki 21:8*.
[2] To rouse, or influence. *Deut 32:21; Judg 13:25*. [3] To affect,
as by pity or other feeling. *Ruth 1:19*.
not a dog m. his tongue. *Ex 11:7*
that m. in the waters. *Lev 11:10*
not m. a sickle into. *Deut 23:25*
I will m. them to jealousy. *32:21*
Spirit of the Lord began to m. *Judg 13:25*

may dwell and m. no more. *2 Sam 7:10; 2 Ki 21:8**
let no man m. his bones. *2 Ki 23:18*
with nails that it m. not. *Jer 10:4*
m. out of their holes. *Mi 7:17**
will not m. them. *Mat 23:4*
for in him we live, m. *Acts 17:28*
none of these things m. me. *20:24*

moveable
her ways are m., canst not. *Pr 5:6**

moved
the Spirit of God m. on. *Gen 1:2*
all flesh dried that m. on the. *7:21*
have m. me to jealousy. *Deut 32:21*
none m. his tongue. *Josh 10:21*
she m. him to ask of her father a
field. *15:18; Judg 1:14*
that all the city was m. *Ruth 1:13*
heart, only her lips m. *1 Sam 1:1*
the king was much m. *2 Sam 18:33*

foundations of heaven m. *2 Sam 22:8*
m. David against them. *24:1*
world shall be stable, that it be not m.
1 Chr 16:30; Ps 93:1; 96:10
dwell, and shall be m. no. *1 Chr 17:1*
God m. them to depart. *2 Chr 18:39*
they have m. sedition. *Ezra 4:15*
saw that Mordecai m. not. *Esth 5:9*
at this my heart is m. *Job 37:1*
flesh, they cannot be m. *41:23*
I shall not be m. *Ps 10:6; 16:8*
30:6; 62:2; 6

those rejoice when I am m. *13:4*
these things shall never be m. *15:5*
foundations of the hills m. *18:71*
in Lord, and shall not be m. *21:7*
she shall not be m. God shall. *46:5*
the kingdoms were m. *6*
suffer the righteous to be m. *55:22*
suffereth not our feet to be m. *66:9*
m. at the presence of God. *68:8**
they m. him to jealousy. *78:58*
reigneth, let the earth be m. *99:1*
surely he shall not be m. *112:6*
not suffer thy foot to be m. *121:3*
righteous shall not be m. *Pr 12:3*
and my bowels were m. *S of S 5:4*
the posts of the door m. *Isa 6:4*
heart was m. as trees are m. *7:2*
and there was none that m. *10:14*
hell from beneath is m. for. *14:9*
the idols of Egypt shall be m. *19:1*
earth is broken down, and m. *24:19*
image that shall not be m. *40:20*
it should not be m. *41:7*
all the hills m. lightly. *Jer 4:24*
they shall drink, and be m. *25:16**
whose waters are m. as. *46:7; 8**
earth is m. at the noise of. *49:21**
Babylon the earth is m. *50:46**
he was m. with cholera. *Dan 8:7*
king of the south shall be m. *11:11*
was m. with compassion. *Mat 9:36*
14:14; 18:27; Mark 1:41; 6:34
m. with indignation. *Mat 20:24*
all the city was m. saying. *21:10**
but the chief priests m. *Mark 15:11**
that I should not be m. *Acts 2:25*
patriarchs, m. with envy. *7:9*
but the Jews m. with envy. *17:5*
the city was m. and people. *21:30*
be not m. from the hope. *Col 1:23*
that no man be m. by. *1 Thes 3:7*
Noah m. with fear. *Heb 11:7*
kingdom which cannot be m. *12:28**
they spake as m. by. *2 Pet 1:12*
mountain and island m. *Rev 6:14*

movedst
though thou m. me against him. *Job 2:3*

mover
found this fellow a m. of sedition. *Acts 24:5*

moveth
living creature that m. *Gen 1:21*
every thing that m. on earth. *28*
be on all that m. on earth. *9:2**
of every creature that m. *Lev 11:46*
Behemoth m. his tail. *Job 40:17*
thing that m. praise him. *Ps 69:34*
when it m. itself aright. *Pr 23:31**
m. whithersoever the rivers come. *Ezek 47:9**

moving, substantive
the m. of my lips should. *Job 16:5**
blind, waiting for the m. *John 5:3*

moving
the waters bring forth m. *Gen 1:20*
every m. thing shall be meat. *9:3*
m. his lips, he bringeth. *Pr 16:30**

mower
wherewith the m. filleth. *Ps 129:7*

movings
growth after the king's m. *Amos 7:1*

mouth
rain upon the m. grass. *Ps 72:6*

much
for thou art m. mightier. *Gen 26:16*
it is a night to be m. *Ex 12:42*
he that gathered m. *16:18; 2 Cor 8:13*
if the scab spread m. abroad. *Lev 13:7, 22, 27, 35*

soul of people was *m.* *Num* 21:4
shall carry *m.* seed out. *Deut* 22:38
return with *m.* riches. *Josh* 22:8
it grieveth *m.* for. *Ruth* 1:13
a *m.* greater slaughter. *1 Sam* 14:30
his name was *m.* set by. *18:30*
but Jonathan delighted *m.* in. *19:2*
as thy life was *m.* set by this day,
so let my life be *m.* set by. *20:24*
had understanding exceeding *m.*

1 Ki 4:29
Jehu shall serve him *m.* *2 Ki* 10:18
m. wickedness in sight of Lord. *21:6*
of Ophel he built *m.* *2 Chr* 27:3
Manasse wrought *m.* evil in. *33:6*
it is a time of *m.* rain. *Ezra* 10:13
it yieldeth *m.* increase. *Neh* 9:37
mine hand had gotten *m.* *31:25*
m. less do lying lips. *Pr* 17:7
m. less for a servant to have. *19:10*
whether he eat little or *m.* *Ecc* 5:12
he hath *m.* sorrow and wrath. *17*
sinner destroyeth *m.* good. *9:18*
thou take thee *m.* sope [soap].

it containeth *m.* *Jer* 2:22
shew *m.* love. *Ezek* 23:32
fruit thereof was *m.* *Dan* 4:12, 21
ye have sown *m.* *Hag* 1:6
ye looked for *m.* *9*
not *m.* better than they? *Mat* 6:26
where they had not *m.* earth. *13:5*
Mark 4:5

might have been sold for *m.* *Mat* 26:9
sins are forgiven, for she loved *m.*
Luke 7:47
m. is given, of him shall *m.* be re-
quired. . . committed *m.* *12:48*
is faithful also in *m.*: unjust in least
is unjust in *m.* *16:10*

forth *m.* fruit. *John* 12:24; *15:5*
I will not talk *m.* with you. *14:30*
her masters *m.* gain. *Acts* 10:16
them *m.* which had believed. *18:27*
Festus said, *m.* learning doth. *20:24*
m. every way. *Rom* 3:2
laboured *m.* in the Lord. *16:12*
out of *m.* affliction I. *2 Cor* 2:4
m. rather be in subjection. *Heb* 12:2
m. more shall not we escape. *25*
the righteous availeth *m.* *Jas* 5:16
I wept *m.* because no man. *Rev* 5:4
see how much, how much less,
how much more, much more,
people

as much
as *m.* money as it is worth. *Gen* 23:9
mess was five times as *m.* *43:34*
fill sacks with food as *m.* *44:1*
twice as *m.* as they gather daily.

Ex 16:5, 22
sons have, one as *m.* as. *Lev* 7:10
for as *m.* as the Lord. *Josh* 17:14
take as *m.* as thy soul. *1 Sam* 2:16
cut wood as *m.* as. *2 Chr* 2:16
gave Job twice as *m.* as. *Job* 42:10
joy in testimonies, as *m.* as. *Psa* 119:14
to receive as *m.* again. *Luke* 6:34
likewise as fishes as *m.* *John* 6:11
as *m.* as in me is, I am. *Rom* 1:15
in as *m.* as I am the apostle. *11:13*
as *m.* as lieth in you, live. *12:18*
in as *m.* as not without an oath.

so much
remained not so *m.* *Ex* 14:28
sweet cinnamon half so *m.* *30:23*
poor and cannot get so *m.* *Lev* 14:21
not give you so *m.* as a. *Deut* 2:5
none to be so *m.* praised as Absalom.
2 Sam 14:25
there shall not be left so *m.* *17:12*
the spoil, it was so *m.* *2 Chr* 20:25
will not so *m.* as bring it. *Pr* 19:24
eat so *m.* as is sufficient for. *25:16*
how gaddeth thou so *m.*? *Jer* 2:36
have we spoken so *m.*? *Mal* 3:13
we have so *m.* bread? *Mat* 15:33
was no room, no, not so *m.* as about.
Mark 2:2

not so *m.* as eat. *3:20*; *6:31*
so *m.* more a great deal they. *7:36*

so *m.* the more went there a fame,
Luke 5:15
have ye not read so *m.* as this? *6:13*
would not lift up so *m.* as his. *18:13*
he cried so *m.* the more. *Have* *39*
sold it for so *m.* she said, Yea, for so
m. *Acts* 5:8
no inheritance, not so *m.* as to. *7:5*
not so *m.* as heard whether. *19:2*
being made so *m.* better. *Heb* 1:4
by so *m.* Jesus made surety. *7:22*
so *m.* more as ye see day. *10:25*
if so *m.* as a beast touch. *12:20*
so *m.* torment and sorrow. *Rev* 18:7

too much
sufficient, and too *m.* *Ex* 36:7
them, ye take too *m.* *Num* 16:3, 7
the part of children of Judah was too
m. for them. *1 Ki* 19:9
too *m.* for you to go up to. *Joh* 12:28
arise too *m.* contempt. *Esth* 1:18

very much
corn as sand, very *m.* *Gen* 41:49
very *m.* cattle went up. *Ex* 12:38
remaineth very *m.* land. *Josh* 13:1
with very *m.* cattle, very *m.* *22:8*
Sheba came with very *m.* *1 Ki* 10:2
innocent blood very *m.* *2 Ki* 21:16
David very *m.* brass. *1 Chr* 18:8
away very *m.* spoil. *2 Chr* 14:13
given him substance very *m.* *36:14*
people transgressed very *m.* *36:14*
I am afflicted very *m.* *Psa* 119:107
summer fruits very *m.* *Jer* 40:12

mufflers
away the chains, the *m.* *Isa* 3:19

mulberry trees
upon them over against the *m.* trees.
2 Sam 5:23; *1 Chr* 14:14
the sound in tops of the *m.* trees.
2 Sam 5:24; *1 Chr* 14:15

mule
gat him upon his *m.* *2 Sam* 13:29
Absalom rode on a *m.*, the *m.* *18:9*
to ride on my *m.* *1 Ki* 1:33; *38:44*
not as the horse or *m.* *Psa* 32:9
plague of the horse, of the *m.*
Zech 14:15

mules
Anah that found *m.* in. *Gen* 36:24*
brought horses and *m.*, a rate year
by year. *1 Ki* 10:25; *2 Chr* 9:24
grass to save the *m.* *1 Ki* 18:5
to thy servant two *m.* *2 Ki* 5:17
brought bread on camels and on *m.*
1 Chr 12:40
their *m.* were 245. *Ezra* 2:66
Neh 7:68

sent letters by riders on *m.*
your brethren on *m.* *Esth* 8:10*, *14**
traded in thy fairs with *m.* *Isa* 66:20
Ezek 27:14

multiplied
Israel grew and *m.* *Gen* 47:27
Ex 1:7, 20
more afflicted, they *m.* *Ex* 1:12
my wonders may be *m.* in. *1:10*
your God hath *m.* you. *Deut* 1:1
m. and all that thou hast is *m.* *8:13*
that your days may be *m.* *11:21*
I *m.* his seed, and gave. *Josh* 24:3
their cattle were *m.* *1 Chr* 5:9
if his children be *m.* it is. *Job* 27:14
if thy transgressions be *m.* *35:6*
their sorrows shall be *m.* *Psa* 16:4
hate me wrongfully as *m.* *38:19*
them, so that they are *m.* *107:38*
thy days shall be *m.* *Pr* 9:11
wicked are *m.* transgression. *29:16*
thou hast *m.* the nation. *Isa* 9:3
for our transgressions are *m.* *59:12*
when ye be *m.* they shall. *Jer* 3:16
m. more than the nations. *Ezek* 5:7*
ye have *m.* your slain in. *11:6*
thou hast *m.* thy whoredoms. *16:25*
23:19
16:29
m. thy fornication.
m. thine abominations. *51*

faint, and ruins be *m.* *Ezek* 21:15
his boughs were *m.* *31:5*
m. your words. *35:13*
peace be *m.* to you. *Dan* 4:1; *6:25*
1 Pet 1:1; *2 Pet* 1:2; *Jude* 2
I *m.* her silver and gold. *2*
Judah hath *m.* fenced cities. *8:14*
I have *m.* visions, and used. *12:10*
hast *m.* thy merchants. *Nah* 3:16
when the number of the disciples
was *m.* *Acts* 6:1, 7
people grew and *m.* in Egypt. *7:17*
the fear of the Lord were *m.* *9:31*
word of God grew and *m.* *12:24*

multipliedst
children also *m.* thou as. *Neh* 9:23
multiplied
he *m.* my wounds without. *Job* 9:17
he *m.* words against God. *34:37*
m. words without knowledge. *35:16*

multiply
be fruitful and *m.* *Gen* 1:22, 28
8:17; *9:7*; *35:11*
I will *m.* thy sorrow. *3:16*
when men began to *m.* on. *6:1*
I will *m.* Hagar's seed. *16:10*; *17:20*
and I will *m.* thee. *17:2*; *48:4*
I will *m.* thy seed. *22:17*; *26:4*, *24*
Heb 6:14
bless thee, and *m.* thee. *Gen* 28:3
deal wisely with them; lest they *m.*
Ex 1:10

I will *m.* my signs and. *7:13*
lest the beast of the field *m.* *23:29*
whom thou saidst, I will *m.* *32:13*
Lev 26:9; *Deut* 7:13; *13:17*
28:63; *30:5*

that ye may live and *m.* and go in
and possess. *Deut* 8:1; *30:16*
the king shall not *m.* horses. *17:16*
neither shall he *m.* wives, nor. *17*
did all their family *m.* *1 Chr* 4:27
I shall *m.* my days as. *Job* 29:18
I will *m.* them, they shall. *Jer* 30:19
so will I *m.* the seed of David. *33:22*
I have caused thee to *m.* *Ezek* 16:7
I will *m.* men. *36:10*
m. man and beast. *11*
I will *m.* the fruit of the tree. *30*
I will place them and *m.* *37:26*
Gilgal *m.* transgression. *Amos* 4:4
and *m.* your seed sown. *2 Cor* 9:10

multiplyng
in *m.* I will multiply. *Gen* 22:17
Heb 6:14

multitude
[1] A great company or number of
persons or things, *Gen* 30:30; *48:4*.
[2] The common people, *Mat* 9:33.
[3] The whole assembly, both common
people and senators, *Acts* 23:7. [4] The church, or a company
of the faithful, *Acts* 15:12, 22;
21:22. [5] Great store, or plenty,
Psa 5:7; *Hos* 9:7. [6] Much variety,
Ecc 5:3, 7.

not numbered for *m.* *Gen* 16:10
32:12; *1 Ki* 3:8
God Almighty make thee a *m.*

Gen 28:30
now increased unto a *m.* *30:30*
I will make of thee a *m.* of people.
*48:4**; *16:19*
a mixed *m.* went up also. *Ex* 12:38
thou shalt not follow a *m.* *23:2*
according to the *m.* of. *Lev* 25:16
mixed *m.* fell a lusting. *Num* 11:4
ye are as the stars for *m.* *Deut* 1:10
10:22; *28:62*; *Heb* 11:12
as sand on sea shore for *m.*
Josh 11:4; *Judg* 7:12; *1 Sam* 13:5
2 Sam 17:11; *1 Ki* 4:20
grasshoppers for *m.* *Judg* 6:5; *7:12*
m. melted away. *1 Sam* 14:16
he dealt among the whole *m.* of
Israel. *2 Sam* 6:19
could not be told for *m.* *1 Ki* 8:5
they are as all the *m.* *2 Ki* 7:13
hast said, With the *m.* of my chariots.
19:23; *Isa* 37:24
people like dust for *m.* *2 Chr* 1:9
we go against this *m.* *14:11*

the *m.* were dead bodies. 2 Chr 20:24
for *m.* had not cleansed. 30:18
be not afraid of all the *m.* 32:7
from Israel the mixed *m.* Neh 13:3
Haman told of the *m.* Esth 5:11
Mordecai accepted of the *m.* 10:3
should not the *m.* of words? Job 11:2
and *m.* of years should teach. 32:7
by reason of *m.* of oppressions. 35:9
he scorneth the *m.* of the city. 39:7
I will come in the *m.* of. Ps 5:7
cast them out in *m.* of their. 10
no king saved by the *m.* of. 33:16
I had gone with the *m.* to the. 42:4
that boast themselves in *m.* 49:6
according to the *m.* of thy. 51:1
rebuke the *m.* of bulls, with. 68:30
O God, in the *m.* of thy. 69:13
turn to me, according to *m.* of. 16
deliver me not to the *m.* of. 74:19
in the *m.* of my thoughts. 94:19
they remembered not *m.* of. 106:7
and repented, according to *m.* 45
praise him among the *m.* 109:30
in the *m.* of words. Pr 10:19
in the *m.* of counsellors. 11:14; 24:6
in *m.* of people is the king's. 14:28
in *m.* of counsellors they are. 15:22
gold, and a *m.* of rubies. 20:15
the *m.* of business, a fool's voice is
known by the *m.* of. Eccl 5:3
in the *m.* of dreams there are. 7
to what purpose is the *m.*? Isa 1:11
m. dried up with thirst. 5:13
m. and pomp shall descend. 14
woe to *m.* of many people. 17:12
so *m.* of nations be that fight. 29:8
when *m.* of shepherds is called. 31:4
shall come on thee for *m.* of. 47:9
stand now with the *m.* of thy. 12
thou art wearied in the *m.* of thy. 13
m. of camels shall cover thee. 60:6
according to *m.* of his loving. 63:7
is a *m.* of waters. Jer 10:13*; 51:16*
yea, they have called a *m.* 12:6*
I have wounded thee for *m.* 30:14
I will punish the *m.* of No. 46:25*
afflicted her, for *m.* of. Lam 1:5
compassion according to *m.* of. 3:32
wrath is on all the *m.* Ezek 7:12, 14
touching the whole *m.* thereof. 13
answer him according to the *m.* 14:4
by reason of the *m.* 27:12, 18, 33
m. of the wares. 16, 18
Pharaoh and all his *m.* 31:18; 32:32
Elam and her *m.* 32:24
Tubal and all her *m.* 26
bury God, and all his *m.* 39:11
words like voice of a *m.* Dan 10:13
forth shall set forth a *m.* 14:13
m. of all thine iniquity. Hos 9:7
thou didst trust in the *m.* 10:13
there is a *m.* of slain. Nah 3:3
the *m.* of the whoredoms of. 4
he feared the *m.* Mat 14:5; 21:46
I have compassion on the *m.* 15:32
Mark 8:2
thou seest the *m.* thronging thee.
Mark 5:31; Luke 8:45
was with the angel a *m.* Luke 2:13
together an innumerable *m.* 12:1
him in the absence of the *m.* 22:6
yet spake, behold, a *m.* 47
whole *m.* of them arose. 23:1
a *m.* being present in. John 5:13
not able to draw it for the *m.* 21:6
that believed were of. Acts 4:32
saying believed the whole *m.* 6:5
the *m.* rose up together. 16:22
m. must needs come together. 21:22
and shall hide a *m.* of sins. Jas 5:20
shall cover the *m.* of sins. 1 Pet 4:8
see great
multitudes
draw her and all her *m.* Ezek 32:20
m. in the valley of decision. Joel 3:14
dumb spake; and the *m.* Mat 9:33
when he saw the *m.* he was. 36
m. cried, Hosanna to. 21:9
m. were added both of. Acts 5:14
Jews saw *m.* they were. 13:45
the waters are *m.* Rev 17:15
see great

munition
against her and her *m.* Isa 29:7*
keep the *m.*, watch the. Nah 2:1†
munitions
his defence shall be *m.* Isa 33:16
murder
[1] The taking away of a man's
life unlawfully. Mark 15:7. [2]
All cruelty in thought, word, or
deed, Mat 19:18; 1 John 3:15.
[Intentional murder was always
punished with death, but accidental
murder, among the Hebrews, was
only punished by banishment. Cities
of refuge were appointed for man-
slaughter, whither a man might retire,
and continue in safety, till the death
of the high priest; then the offender
was at liberty to return to his own
city, and his own house, if he
pleased. But as for the murderer,
he was put to death without any
remission, and the kinsmen of the
murdered person might kill him
with impunity]
in secret doth he *m.* the. Ps 10:8
they slay the widow, and *m.* 94:6
ye steal, *m.* and commit? Jer 7:9
so priests *m.* in the way. Hos 6:9
murder
thou shalt do no *m.* Mat 19:18
who had committed *m.* Mark 15:7
and for *m.* was cast. Luke 23:19, 25
full of envy, *m.* debate. Rom 1:29
murderer
he is a *m.*: the *m.* shall surely be put
to death. Num 35:16, 17, 18, 21
of blood shall slay the *m.* 19, 21
m. shall be put to death by. 30
no satisfaction for the life of a *m.* 31
see how this son of a *m.* 2 Ki 6:32
m. rising with the light. Job 24:14
his children to the *m.* John 9:13
he was a *m.* from the. John 8:44
ye desired a *m.* to be. Acts 3:14
no doubt this man is a *m.* 24:4
of you suffer as a *m.* 1 Pet 4:15
his brother is a *m.*; ye know that no
m. hath eternal life. 1 John 3:15
murders
the children of the *m.* 2 Ki 14:6
lodged in it, but now *m.* Isa 1:21
wearied, because of *m.* Jer 4:31
and destroyed those *m.* Mat 22:7
have been now the *m.* Acts 7:52
led 4000 men that were *m.* 21:38
law made for *m.* of fathers and. Tim 1:9
m. shall have their part. Rev 21:8
are whoremongers and *m.* 22:15
murders
out of the heart proceed *m.*
Mat 15:19; Mark 7:21
the flesh are envyings, *m.* Gal 5:21
repented they of their *m.* Rev 9:21
murmur
that ye *m.* against us? Ex 16:7
murmurings ye *m.* 8; Num 14:27
the congregation to *m.* Num 14:36
what is Aaron, that ye *m.*? 16:11
of Israel, whereby they *m.* 17:5
Jesus said, *M.* not among. John 6:43
neither *m.* as some of. 1 Cor 10:10
murmured
the people *m.* Ex 15:24; 17:3
congregation of Israel *m.* against.
16:2; Num 14:2; 16:41
years old, which have *m.* Num 14:29
ye *m.* in your tents. Deut 1:27
all the congregation *m.* Josh 9:18
believed not, but *m.* in. Ps 106:25
they that *m.* shall learn. Isa 29:24
received a penny, they *m.* Mat 20:14
and they *m.* against her. Mark 14:5
and Pharisees *m.* Luke 5:30
m. saying, This man receiveth. 15:2
m. that he was gone to be. 19:7
Jews *m.* at him, because. John 6:41
he knew that his disciples *m.* 61
heard that the people *m.* 7:32
as some of them *m.* 1 Cor 10:10

murmurers
m. complainers, walking. Jude 16
murmuring
m. among the people. John 7:12
a *m.* of Grecians against. Acts 6:1
murmurings
he heareth your *m.* Ex 16:7, 8, 9
12; Num 14:27
your *m.* are not against us. Ex 16:8
cease the *m.* of Israel. Num 17:5
shalt quite take away their *m.* 10
do all things without *m.* Phil 2:14
murrain
be a very grievous *m.* Ex 9:3
muse
I *m.* on the work of thy. Ps 143:5
mused
men *m.* in their hearts. Luke 3:15*
music
to meet king Saul with *m.* 1 Sam 18:6
with instruments of *m.* 1 Chr 15:16
2 Chr 5:13; 23:13; 34:12
Levites with instruments of *m.* 2 Chr 7:6
daughters of *m.* shall be. Eccl 12:4
rising, I am their *m.* Lam 3:63*
have ceased from their *m.* 5:14
ye hear the sound of cornet, and
all kinds of *m.* Dan 3:5, 7, 10, 15
neither were instruments of *m.* 6:18
invent instruments of *m.* Amos 6:5
elder son heard *m.* and. Luke 15:25
musical
with *m.* instruments. 1 Chr 16:42
with the *m.* instruments. Neh 12:36
as *m.* instruments, and. Eccl 2:8†
musicians
voice of *m.* shall be. Rev 18:22
musing
while I was *m.* the fire. Ps 39:3
must
m. I needs bring thy son? Gen 24:5
it *m.* not be so done in our. 29:26
thou *m.* come in to me. 30:16
if it *m.* be so. 43:11
it *m.* be put in water. Lev 11:32
seven days ye *m.* eat. 23:6
he *m.* do after the law. Num 21:21
m. we fetch you water out of? 20:10
m. I not take heed to speak? 23:12
Lord speaketh that I *m.* do. 26
by what way we *m.* go. Deut 1:22
I *m.* die in this land, I *m.* 4:22
thou *m.* eat them before. 12:18
approach that thou *m.* die. 31:14
way by which ye *m.* go. Josh 3:4
thou *m.* offer it to the. Judg 13:16
there *m.* be an inheritance. 21:17
a little, and lo I *m.* die. 1 Sam 14:43
ruleth over men *m.* 2 Sam 23:3
shall touch them *m.* be fenced. 7
he sleepeth, and *m.* be. 1 Ki 18:27
hast said, so *m.* we do. Ezra 10:12
they *m.* needs be borne. Jer 10:15
fulfilled, that thus it *m.*? Mat 26:54
new wine *m.* be put into new bottles.
Mark 2:22; Luke 5:38
Son of man *m.* suffer many things.
Mark 8:31; 9:12
say the scribes that Elias *m.*? 9:11
of wars, be ye not troubled, for such
things *m.* be. 13:7; Luke 21:9
gospel *m.* first be published. Mark 13:10
m. be about my Father's. Luke 22:49
I *m.* preach kingdom of God. 4:43
I bought ground, and *m.* go. 14:18
Zacchaeus, to-day I *m.* abide. 19:5
day when the passover *m.* 22:7
the things written *m.* be. 37; 24:44
he *m.* release one to them. 23:17
Son of man *m.* be delivered. 24:7
ye *m.* be born again. John 3:3
the serpent, so *m.* the Son of. 14
m. increase, but I *m.* decrease. 30
and he *m.* needs go through. 4:4
God is a spirit, *m.* worship him. 24
I *m.* work the works of him. 9:4
sheep I have, them also I *m.* 10:16
knew not that he *m.* rise again. 20:9

m. have been fulfilled. *Acts* 1:16
m. one be ordained to be a. 22
other name whereby we *m.* 4:12
told thee what thou *m.* do. 9:6
m. through much tribulation. 14:22
ye m. be circumcised and. 15:24
said, Sirs, what *m.* I do to? 16:30
I m. by all means keep this. 18:21
the multitude m. needs come. 21:22
so m. thou bear witness also. 23:11
fear not, thou m. be brought. 27:24
we m. be cast on a certain island. 26
wherefore ye m. needs. *Rom* 13:5
m. ye needs go out of. *1 Cor* 5:10
there m. also be heresies. 11:19
for he m. reign till he hath. 15:25
for we m. all appear. *2 Cor* 5:10
I m. needs glory, I will glory. 11:30
a bishop then m. be blameless.

1 Tim 3:2; *Tit* 1:7
he m. have a good report. *1 Tim* 3:7
likewise m. deacons be grave. 8
husbandman m. be first. *2 Tim* 2:6
the servant of the Lord m. not. 24
it remaineth that some *m.* *Heb* 4:6
there m. be the death of the. 9:16
cometh to God, m. believe that. 11:6
as they that m. give account. 13:17
shew thee things which *m.* *Rev* 4:1
if any will hurt, he m. in this. 11:5
that m. be loosed a little. 20:3
to shew things which *m.* shortly. 22:6

mustard seed, see grain

mustered

he took the scribe which *m.* the people. *2 Ki* 25:19; *Jer* 52:25

mustereth

the Lord m. the host of. *Isa* 13:4

mutter, -ed

that peep, and that m. *Isa* 8:19

tongue hath m. perverseness. 59:3

mutual

comforted by the m. faith. *Rom* 1:12

muzzle

thou shalt not m. the ox. *Deut* 25:4

1 Cor 9:9; *1 Tim* 5:18

Myra

M. a city of Lycia. *Acts* 27:5

myrrh

bearing balm and m. *Gen* 37:25

the man a present, m. nuts. 43:11

pure m. five hundred. *Ex* 30:23

six months with oil of *m.* *Esth* 2:12

thy garments smell of *m.* *Ps* 45:8

perfumed my bed with *m.* *Pt* 7:17

a bundle of m. is my. *S of S* 1:13

perfumed with m. and. 3:6

get me to the mountain of m. 4:6

m. and aloe with all the chief. 14

I have gathered my m. with. 5:1

with m., my fingers with sweet *m.* 5

lilies, dropping sweet smelling m. 13

to him gifts, gold and m. *Mat* 2:11

wine mingled with m. *Mark* 15:23

brought a mixture of m. *John* 19:39

myrtle

fetch m. olive branches. *Neh* 8:15

in the wilderness the m. *Isa* 41:19

brier shall come up the *m.* 55:13

myrtle trees

and he stood among the m. trees.

Zech 1:8, 10, 11

myself

because naked, and hid m. *Gen* 3:10

by m. have I sworn, in blessing. 22:16; *Isa* 45:23; *Jer* 22:5; 49:13

brought you unto m. *Ex* 19:4

I sanctified them for m. *Num* 8:17

I the Lord will make m. known. 12:6

not able to bear you m. *Deut* 1:9, 12

go out and shake m. *Judg* 16:20

I cannot redeem it for m. *Ruth* 4:6

I forced m. therefore. *1 Sam* 13:12

that I may hide m. in the field. 20:5

kept me from avenging m. 25:33

go forth with you m. *2 Sam* 18:2

kept m. from mine iniquity. 22:24

shew m. unto him. *1 Ki* 18:15

I will disguise m. 22:30

2 Chr 18:29

I bow m. in the house of. *2 Ki* 5:18

chosen this place to *m.* *2 Chr* 7:12
I consulted with m. and. *Neh* 5:7
come with the king but *m.* *Esth* 5:12
do honour more than to *m.* 6:6
harden m. in sorrow. *Job* 6:10
so that I am a burden to *m.* 7:20
if I justify m. 9:20
I will comfort m. 27
if I wash m. with snow water. 30
leave my complaint upon *m.* 10:1
will I not hide m. from thee. 13:20
mine error remained with *m.* 19:4
whom I shall see for *m.* and eyes. 27
or have eaten my morsel *m.* 31:17
or if I lift up m. when evil found. 29
wherefore I abhor m. and. 42:6
I behaved m. as though he had been.

Ps 35:14
glory, I m. awake early. 57:8; 108:2
I will behave m. wisely in. 101:2
but I give m. to prayer. 109:4
will I delight m. in thy. 119:16
delight m. in thy commandments. 47
thy judgement and comforted *m.* 52
nor do I exercise m. in. 131:1
behaved and quieted m. as child. 2
heart to give m. to wine. *Ecc* 2:3
labour, wherein I have shewed m. 19
now will I lift up m. *Isa* 33:21
people have I formed for *m.* 43:12
abroad the earth by *m.* 44:24
comfort m. against sorrow. *Jer* 8:18
I m. will fight against you. 21:5
will answer him by *m.* *Ezek* 14:7
in the day I made m. known. 20:5, 9
river is mine, I have made it for m. 29:13

will make m. known amongst. 35:11
I magnify m. and sanctify *m.* 38:23
nor did I anoint m. at all. *Dan* 10:3
bow m. before the high God. *Mt* 6:6
heard, I trembled in *m.* *Hab* 3:16
separated m. as I have. *Zech* 7:3
I m. worthy to come. *Luke* 7:7
I m.; handle me and see. 24:39
if I bear witness of m. *John* 5:31
know whether I speak of m. 7:17
I am not come of m. but he that. 28
though I bear record of m. 8:14
I am one that bear witness of m. 18
know that I do nothing of m. 28
nor came I of m. but he sent me. 42
if I honour m. my honour is. 54
I lay it down of *m.* 10:18
spoken of m.; Father sent me. 12:49
again, and receive you unto *m.* 14:3
that I speak, I speak not of *m.* 10
love him, and manifest m. to him. 21
for their sakes I sanctify m. 17:19
stand up, I m. also am. *Acts* 10:26
count I my life dear unto *m.* 20:24
more cheerfully answer for *m.* 24:10
herein do I exercise m. to have. 16
I would hear the man m. 25:22
I verily thought with *m.* I. 26:9
I could wish that *m.* were. *Rom* 9:3
I have reserved to m. 7000. 11:4
I and m. also am persuaded. 15:14
succour of many, and of m. 16:2
for I know nothing by *m.* *1 Cor* 4:4
I have in a figure transferred to *m.* 6
that all men were even as *I m.* 7:7
yet have I made m. servant. 9:19
lest that I m. should be cast. 9:27
now I Paul m. beseech. *2 Cor* 10:1
an offence in abusing *m.* 11:7
kept m. from being burdensome. 9
receive me, that I may boast *m.* a. 16
of m. I will not glory but. 12:5
m. was not burdensome to you. 13
I make m. a transgressor. *Gal* 2:18
I also m. shall come. *Phil* 2:24
not m. to have apprehended. 3:13
receive Onesimus as *m.* *Philem* 17

Mysia

come to M. *Acts* 16:7

they passing by M. came to Troas. 8

mysterles

(Something secret, hidden, not known to all)

you to know the m. of the kingdom. *Mat* 13:11; *Luke* 8:10

as stewards of the m. *1 Cor* 4:1

though I understand all *m.* *1 Cor* 13:2
the Spirit he speaketh *m.* 14:2

mystery

know the m. of kingdom. *Mark* 4:11

be ignorant of this *m.* *Rom* 11:25

the revelation of the *m.* 16:25

wisdom of God in a *m.* *1 Cor* 2:7

I shew you a *m.*; We shall. 15:51

made known to us the *m.* *Eph* 1:9

made known to me the *m.* 3:13

knowledge in the *m.* of Christ. 4

what is the fellowship of the *m.* 5

this is a great m. but I speak. 5:32

boldly, to make known the *m.* of. 6:19; *Col* 1:26, 27; 4:3

acknowledgement of the *m.* *Col* 2:2

the m. of iniquity doth. *2 Thes* 2:7

holding m. of faith in. *1 Tim* 3:9

great is the m. of godliness. 16

the m. of the seven stars. *Rev* 1:20

m. of God should be finished. 10:7

m., Babylon the great. 17:5

m. of the woman. 7

N

Naaman

Benjamin, N. and. *Gen* 46:21

the son of Bela, *N.* *Num* 26:40

N. captain of Syria. *2 Chr* 8:4

N. was wroth and went away. 11

my master hath spared *N.* the. 20

the leprosy of *N.* shall cleave. 27

was cleansed, saving N. *Luke* 4:27

Naamathite, see Zophar

Naashon, or Nahshon

Elisheba the sister of *N.* *Ex* 6:23

N. son of Amminadab. *Num* 1:7

offered the first day was *N.* 7:12

this was the offering of *N.* son. 17

Aminadab begat *N.* and *N.* begat. *Ruth* 4:20; *1 Chr* 2:10, 11

which was the son of *N.* *Luke* 3:32

Nabal

name of the man was *N.* *1 Sam* 25:3

N. did shear his sheep. 4

go to N. and greet him. 5

N. is his name, and folly is. 25

Lord smote N. that he died. 38

returned the wickedness of *N.* 39

Abigail N.'s wife. 27:3; 30:5

2 Sam 2:2; 3:3

Naboth

N. the Jezreelite had. *1 Ki* 21:1

give thee vineyard of *N.* the. 7

set N. on high. 9, 12

heard N. was stoned. 14

Ahab heard that *N.* was dead. 16

Ahab is in the vineyard of *N.* 18

dogs licked the blood of *N.* 19

him in the portion of *N.* *2 Ki* 9:24, 25

seen yesterday the blood of *N.* 26

Nadab

the sons of Aaron, *N.* Abihu. *Lev* 10:1

N. and Abihu, seven. *Ex* 24:1, 9

N. and Abihu died. *Num* 3:4; 26:61

N. son of Jeroboam reigned. *1 Ki* 14:20; 15:25

N. son of Shammai. *1 Chr* 2:28

the sons of *N.* *Ex* 24:1, 9

Baal and *N.* the sons. 8:30; 9:36

Nagge

was the son of *N.* *Luke* 3:25

Nahash

N. came up against Jabesh. *1 Sam* 11:1; 12:12

shew kindness to Hanun the son of *N.* *2 Sam* 10:2; *1 Chr* 19:2

the daughter of *N.* *2 Sam* 17:25

Shobi son of *N.* brought beds. 27

Nahor

Serug begat *N.* *Gen* 11:22

N. lived 29 years. 24; *1 Chr* 1:26

Terah begat Abraham, *N.* and Haran. *Gen* 11:26, 27

N's wife Milcah. *Gen* 11:29
hath born children to thy brother *N*.
22:20, 23; 24:15, 24
went to the city of *N*. 24:10
God of Abraham and *N*. 31:53

nail

(A finger-nail; a tent-peg, usually of wood; a metal pin, perhaps of gold)

n. of tent, and smote *n*. *Judg* 4:21
Sisera lay dead, the *n*. was. 22
she put her hand to the *n*. 5:26
give us a *n*. in his holy. *Ezra* 9:8
I will fasten him as a *n*. *Isa* 22:23
shall the *n*. that is fastened be. 25
out of him came the *n*. *Zech* 10:4

nailling

took it out of the way, *n*. *Col* 2:14

nails

her head, and pare her *n*. *Deut* 21:12
iron in abundance for *n*. *1 Chr* 22:3
the weight of the *n*. 2 *Chr* 3:9
n. fastened by the *n*. *Ecc* 12:11
he fastened his idol with *n*.

Isa 41:7; *Jer* 10:4
his *n*. were grown like. *Dan* 4:33
fourth beast, whose *n*. were. 7:19
into the print of the *n*. *John* 20:25

Nain

into a city called *n*. *Luke* 7:11

Naboth

Samuel and David dwelt at *N*.
1 Sam 19:18, 19, 22
Saul went to *N*. 23
David fled from *N*. 20:1

naked

[1] Altogether unclothed or uncovered, *Gen* 2:25; 3:7. [2] With few clothes on, having put off the greatest part of them, *1 Sam* 19:24; *John* 21:7. [3] Not clothed with the righteousness of Christ, *Rev* 3:17. [4] Destitute of all worldly goods, *Job* 1:21. [5] Discovered, known, and manifest, *Job* 26:6; *Heb* 4:13.

they were *n*. and were. *Gen* 2:25
knew that they were *n*. 3:7, 10, 11
people were *n*. for Aaron had made them *n*. to their. *Ex* 32:25*
Saul lay down *n*. all. *1 Sam* 19:24
spoil clothed all the *n*. 2 *Chr* 28:15
Ahaz made Judah *n*. and. 19*
n. came I out of my mother's womb, and *n*. shall I return. *Job* 1:21
thou hast stripped the *n*. of. 22:6
they cause the *n*. to lodge. 24:7, 10
hell is *n*. before him and. 26:6
n. shall he return, to go. *Ecc* 5:15
when thou seest the *n*. *Isa* 58:7
shalt make thyself *n*. *Lam* 4:21
hath covered the *n*. *Ezek* 18:7, 16
lest I strip her *n*. and set. *Hos* 2:3
shall flee away *n*. in. *Amos* 2:16
I will go stripped and *n*. *Mi* 1:8
having thy shame *n*. *Hab* 3:9
bow was made quite *n*. *Mat* 25:36
I was *n*. and ye clothed. 43

when saw we thee *n*. and? 38, 44
linen cloth about his *n*. *Mark* 14:51
linen cloth, fled from them *n*. 52
Peter was *n*. and cast. *John* 21:7
fled out of that house *n*. *Acts* 19:16
present hour we are *n*. *1 Cor* 4:11
we shall not be found *n*. 2 *Cor* 5:3
but all things are *n*. to. *Heb* 4:13
if a brother or sister be *n*. *Jas* 2:15
poor, and blind, and *n*. *Rev* 3:17
garments, lest he walk *n*. 16:15
make her desolate and *n*. 17:16
see bare

nakedness

and Ham saw the *n*. of. *Gen* 9:22
n., they saw not their father's *n*. 23
to see the *n*. of the land. 42:9, 12
thy *n*. be not discovered. *Ex* 20:26
breaches to cover their *n*. 28:42
none shall uncover their *n*. *Lev* 18:6
the *n*. of father or mother. 7, 8, 11
15; 20:11

the *n*. of thy sister. *Lev* 18:9
n. of thy son's daughter. 10
n. of father's wife's daughter. 11
n. of father's sister. 12
n. of mother's sister. 13; 20:19
n. of father's brother. 18:14
n. of daughter in law. 15
n. of thy brother's wife, it is thy brother's *n*. 16
n. of a woman and her daughter. 17
n. of a woman as long as. 19; 20:18
sister's *n*. and she see his *n*. 20:17
uncovered his uncle's *n*. 20
uncovered his brother's *n*. 21
serveth thine enemies in *n*. *1 Deut* 28:48
of thy mother's *n*. *1 Sam* 20:30
thy *n*. shall be uncovered. *Isa* 47:3
they have seen her *n*. *Lam* 1:8
I covered thy *n*., yea. *Ezek* 16:8
thy *n*. discovered through. 36

and will discover thy *n*. 16:37
discovered their father's *n*. 22:10
these discovered her *n*. and. 23:10
the *n*. of thy whoredom shall. 29
flax given to cover her *n*. *Hos* 2:9
shew the nations thy *n*. *Nah* 3:5
mayest look on their *n*. *Hab* 2:15
who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall *n*. *Rom* 8:35
often, in cold and *n*. 2 *Cor* 11:27
that the shame of thy *n*. *Rev* 3:18

name

Name is frequently used to designate the entire person, his individuality and his power. This is usually the case when the reference is to God.

The word is also used to mean a race, as descended from some one man.

that was the *n*. thereof. *Gen* 2:19
call the *n*. of the city after *n*. 4:17
and called their *n*. Adam. 5:2
let us make us a *n*. lest we. 11:4
thereof the *n*. of the city. 19:22
the *n*. of the city was *Luz*. 28:19
shall be called after the *n*. of. 48:6
whose *n*. is Jealous. *Ex* 34:14
neither profane the *n*. of thy God. *Lev* 18:21; 19:12; 21:6; 22:2, 32
of one Eldad, of the *n*. *Num* 11:26
write thou every man's *n*. 17:2
the *n*. of the Israelite that. 25:14
n. of Midianitish woman slain. 15
why should *n*. of our father? 27:4
Nobah, after his own *n*. 32:42
shalt destroy their *n*. *Deut* 7:24
and blot out their *n*. from. 9:14
bring up an evil *n*. on her. 22:14
he hath brought up an evil *n*. 19
firstborn shall succeed in *n*. 25:6
to raise up to his brother a *n*. 7
to make thee high in *n*. and in. 26:19
this glorious and fearful *n*. 28:58
nor make mention of *n*. *Josh* 23:7
man's *n*. with whom I. *Ruth* 2:19
raise up the *n*. of the dead. 4:5, 10
neighbours gave it a *n*. 17
n. of the man was Nabal. *1 Sam* 25:3
they spake to Nabal in the *n*. of. 9
whose *n*. is called by the *n*. of the Lord. 2 *Sam* 6:2
a great *n*. like the *n*. of the great men in the earth. 7:9; *1 Chr* 17:8
God redeemed to make him a *n*. *2 Sam* 7:23; *1 Chr* 17:21
David gat him a *n*. when. 2 *Sam* 8:13
to my husband neither *n*. nor. 14:7
Abishai had the *n*. among. 23:18
Benaiah, and had the *n*. among three mighty men. 22; *1 Chr* 11:20, 24
n. of Solomon better than thy *n*. and his throne greater. *1 Ki* 1:47
chose to put his *n*. there. 14:21
2 *Chr* 12:13
call ye on the *n*. of your gods. *1 Ki* 18:24, 25
wrote letters in Ahab's *n*. 21:8
not blot out the *n*. of. 2 *Ki* 14:27
and was called after their *n*. *Ezra* 2:61; *Neh* 7:63
prophesied in the *n*. of. *Ezra* 5:1

and gavest him the *n*. of. *Neh* 9:7
so didst thou get thee a *n*. as. 10
the king in Mordecai's *n*. *Esth* 2:22
for the Jews in the king's *n*. 8:8
he shall have no *n*. in the. *Job* 18:17
thou hast put out their *n*. *Psa* 9:5
the *n*. of the God of Jacob. 20:1
in the *n*. of God we will set up. 5
if we have forgotten the *n*. 44:20
I will praise the *n*. of God. 69:30
the *n*. of Israel be no more. 83:4
whose *n*. alone is Jehovah. 18
let them praise thy great *n*. 99:3
n. be blotted out. 109:13
Lord's *n*. is to be praised. 113:3
the *n*. of the wicked. *Pr* 10:7
n. of the Lord is a strong. 18:10
good *n*. is rather to be chosen. 22:1
lest I take the *n*. of my God. 30:9
a good *n*. is better than. *Ecc* 7:1
off from Babylon the *n*. *Isa* 14:22
it shall be to the Lord for a *n*. 55:13
them a *n*., an everlasting *n*. 56:5
whose *n*. is holy. 57:15
called by a new *n*. 62:2
himself an everlasting *n*. 63:12
to make thyself a glorious *n*. 14
n. for a curse to my chosen, and call his servants by another *n*. 65:15
seed and your *n*. remain. 66:22
that they might be to me for a *n*. *Jer* 13:11; 33:9
which hast made thee a *n*. 32:20
this is the *n*. wherewith she. 33:16
saith the King, whose *n*. is the Lord. 46:18; 48:15; 51:57
n. thereof is called Bamah. *Ezek* 20:29

son of man, write thee the *n*. 24:2
the *n*. of the city shall be. 48:35
blessed be the *n*. of God. *Dan* 2:20
Daniel came, according to the *n*. 4:8
call her *n*. Lo-rhahmah. *Hos* 1:6
be remembered by their *n*. 2:17
saith Lord, whose *n*. is *Amos* 5:27
every one in the *n*. of his god, we will walk in the *n*. of our. *Mi* 4:5
I will cut off the *n*. of the. *Zeph* 1:4
make you a *n*. and a praise. 3:20
whose *n*. is the Branch. *Zech* 6:12
prophet in the *n*. of a prophet, a righteous man in *n*. of. *Mat* 10:41
give a cup of water only in *n*. 42
baptizing them in the *n*. of. 28:19
kindred is called by this *n*. *Luke* 1:61
saying, His *n*. is John. 63
shall cast out your *n*. as evil. 6:22
from God, whose *n*. was. *John* 1:6
not believed in the *n*. of the. 3:18
I am come in my Father's *n*. 5:43
I do in my Father's *n*. 10:25
be baptized in the *n*. of. *Acts* 2:38
in the *n*. of Jesus Christ, rise up. 3:6
by what power or *n*. have ye? 4:7
there is none other *n*. under. 12
henceforth to no man in this *n*. 17, 18
may be done by the *n*. of Jesus. 30
should not teach in this *n*. 5:28, 40
preaching, concerning the *n*. 8:12
them that called on this *n*. 9:21
boldly in the *n*. of Jesus. 27
their lives for the *n*. of Jesus. 15:26
said, In the *n*. of Jesus. 16:18
they were baptized in the *n*. 19:5
contrary to the *n*. of Jesus of. 26:9
for the *n*. of God is. *Rom* 2:24
ye baptized in the *n*.? *1 Cor* 1:13
in the *n*. of our Lord Jesus. 5:4
Eph 5:20
are justified in the *n*. of. *1 Cor* 6:11
far above every *n*. that. *Eph* 1:11
him a *n*. above every *n*. *Phil* 2:9
at the *n*. of Jesus every knee. 10
do all in the *n*. of Lord. *Col* 3:17
that the *n*. of God be not. *1 Tim* 6:1
the *n*. of Christ, depart. 2 *Tim* 2:19
obtained a more excellent *n*. *Heb* 1:4
blaspheme that worthy *n*.? *Jas* 2:7
if reproached for the *n*. *1 Pet* 4:14
should believe on the *n*. of his Son. *1 John* 3:23; 5:13
a *n*. written, which no. *Rev* 2:17
thou hast a *n*. that thou livest. 3:1
I will write on him the *n*. of. 12

the n. of the star is called. *Rev* 8:11
 n. in the Hebrew tongue is. 9:11
 and on his heads the n. of. 13:1
 his Father's n. written in. 14:1
 blasphemed the n. of God. 16:9
 was a n. written, Mystery. 17:5
 a n. written no man knew but. 19:12
 on his thigh a n. written, King of. 16
 see called

name, verb

shalt anoint to me him whom I n.
I Sam 16:3
 bring him up whom I shall n. 28:8
 mouth of the Lord shall n. *Isa* 62:2

by name, or by the name

I appeared by the n. of God. *Ex* 6:3
 called by n. Bezaleel. 31:2; 35:30
 I know thee by n. 33:12; 17
 by n. ye shall reckon. *Num* 4:32
 cities mentioned by n. *Josh* 1:9
 of Gath, Goliath by n. *I Sam* 17:23
 Sheba, son of Bichri by n. hath lifted
 up his hand. 2 *Sam* 20:21
 be born, Josiah by n. 1 *Ki* 13:2
 these written by n. 1 *Chr* 4:41
 which were expressed by n. 12:31
 16:41; 2 *Chr* 28:15; 31:19
 she were called by n. *Esth* 2:14
 by the n. of Jacob, and surname him-
 self by the n. *Isa* 44:5; 48:1
 which call thee by thy n. 45:3
 calleth his own sheep by n. *John* 10:1
 by the n. of Jesus this. *Acts* 4:10
 I beseech you by the n. 1 *Cor* 1:10
 our friends salute thee. Greet the
 friends by n. 3 *John* 14

see expressed

his name

shall say, What is his n.? *Ex* 3:13
Pr 30:4
 the Lord is his n. *Ex* 15:3
Jer 33:2; *Amos* 5:8; 9:6
 not hold him guiltless that taketh his
 n. in vain. *Ex* 20:7; *Deut* 5:11
 every stone with his n. shall they be.
Ex 28:21; 39:14
 Jair called them after his own n.
Deut 3:14
 and shalt swear by his n. 6:13
 to bless in his n. to this day. 10:8
 1 *Chr* 23:13
 shall choose to put his n. *Deut* 12:5
 21; 1 *Ki* 14:21; 2 *Chr* 12:13
 choose to cause his n. *Deut* 12:11
 choose to place his n. there. 14:23
 16:6; 11; 26:2
 shall choose to set his n. 14:24
 that his n. be not put out. 25:6
 his n. shall be called in Israel. 10
 29:20
 Lord shall blot out his n. 29:20
 neither told he me his n. *Judg* 13:6
 his n. may be famous. *Ruth* 4:14
 for his great n.'s sake. 1 *Sam* 12:22
Ps 23:3; 106:8; 1 *John* 2:12
 3 *John* 7
 so that his n. was much. 1 *Sam* 18:30
 as his n. is, so is he, Nabal is his n.
 25:25
 give thanks to Lord, call upon his n.
 1 *Chr* 16:8; *Ps* 105:1; *Isa* 12:4
 give the glory due to his n.
 1 *Chr* 16:29; *Ps* 29:2; 96:8
 God that caused his n. *Ezra* 6:12
 let us exalt his n. *Ps* 34:3; 66:2
 when shall he die and his n.? 41:5
 the heavens by his n. *Jah*. 68:4
 they that love his n. shall. 69:36
 his n. shall endure for ever. 72:17
 and blessed be his glorious n. 19
 his n. is great in Israel. 76:1
 bless his n. 96:2; 100:4
 among them that call on his n. 99:6
 holy and reverend is his n. 111:9
 sing praises to his n. for it. 135:3
 praise his n., for his n. alone. 148:13
 praise his n. in the dance. 149:3
 haughty scorner is his n. *Pr* 21:24
 his n. shall be covered. *Ecc* 4:6
 shall call his n. Immanuel. *Isa* 7:14
Mat 1:23
 and his n. shall be called. *Isa* 9:6
 make mention that his n. is. 12:4

the Lord of hosts is his n. *Isa* 47:4
 48:2; 51:15; 54:5; *Jer* 10:16
 31:35; 32:18; 50:34; 51:19
 his n. should not have been cut off.
Isa 48:19
 his n. may be no more. *Jer* 11:19
 speak any more in his n. 20:9
 this is his n. whereby he. 23:6
 all ye that know his n. say. 48:17
 God of hosts is his n. *Amos* 4:13
 shall walk up and down in his n.
Zech 10:12
 shall be one Lord, and his n. 14:9
 thought on his n. a book. *Mal* 3:16
 shalt call his n. Jesus. *Mat* 1:23
Luke 1:31; 2:21
 his n. shall the Gentiles. *Mat* 12:21
 for his n. was spread. *Mark* 6:14
 thou shalt call his n. *Luke* 1:13
 remission of sins should be preached
 in his n. 24:47
 that believe on his n. *John* 1:12
 many believed in his n. when. 2:23
 shall come in his own n. 5:43
 might have life through his n. 20:31
 his n. through faith in his n. hath.
Acts 3:16
 worthy to suffer for his n. 5:41
 through his n. shall receive. 10:43
 sorcerer, for so is his n. 13:8
 them a people for his n. 15:14
 all nations for his n. *Rom* 1:5
 ye shewed towards his n. *Heb* 6:10
 giving thanks to his n. 13:15
 not blot out his n. but will confess
 his n. *Rev* 3:5
 and his n. that sat on him. 6:8
 hath his n. Apollyon. 9:11
 to blaspheme his n. 13:6
 number of his n. 17:5; 12
 receiveth the mark of his n. 14:11
 and his n. shall be in their. 22:4
 see holy, Lord

my name

do not ask after my n.? *Gen* 32:29
 let my n. be named on them. 48:16
 this is my n. for ever. *Ex* 3:15
 raised thee up, that my n. 9:16
 where I record my n. I will. 20:24
 provoke him not, for my n. 23:21
 swear by my n. falsely. *Lev* 19:12
 Molech, to profane my holy n. 20:3
 my n. on the children. *Num* 6:27
 shall speak in my n. *Deut* 18:19
 thou shalt after my n.? *Judg* 13:18
 wilt not destroy my n. 1 *Sam* 24:21
 Nabal, and greet him in my n. 25:5
 an house for my n. 2 *Sam* 7:13
 1 *Ki* 5:5; 8:19; 1 *Chr* 22:10
 lest I take the city, and it be called
 after my n. 2 *Sam* 12:18
 I have no son to keep my n. 18:18
 my n. might be therein. 1 *Ki* 8:16
 29; 11:36; 2 *Ki* 21:4, 7; 2 *Chr* 6:5
 6; 7:16; 33:4; 7
 have hallowed for my n. 1 *Ki* 9:7
 not build an house to my n.
 1 *Chr* 22:8; 28:3
 it was in thine heart to build an house
 for my n. 2 *Chr* 6:8
 build the house for my n. 9
 I have sanctified for my n. 7:20
 I have chosen to set my n. there.
Neh 1:9; *Jer* 7:12
 in my n. shall his horn. *Ps* 89:24
 he hath known my n. 91:14
 they shall sanctify my n. *Isa* 29:23
 sun shall he call on my n. 41:25
 I am the Lord, that is my n. 42:8
 for my n.'s sake will I defer. 48:9
 should my n. be polluted? 11
 made mention of my n. 49:1
 my n. continually every day. 52:5
 my people shall know my n. 6
 hast you out for my n.'s sake. 66:5
 they prophesy in my n. 66:5
Jer 14:14; 15; 23:25
 know that my n. is the Lord. 16:21
 to forget my n. as their fathers have
 forgotten my n. for Baal. 23:27
 a lie in my n. 27:15; 29:9, 21, 23
 turned and polluted my n. 34:16
 sworn by my great n., my n. no. 44:26

but I wrought for my n.'s sake.
Ezek 20:9, 14, 22, 44
 sanctify my great n. 36:23
 shall call on my n. I. *Zech* 13:9
 priests, that despise my n. *Mal* 1:6
 my n. shall be great among Gentiles,
 and . . . shall be offered to my n. 11
 my n. is dreadful among. 14
 heart, to give glory unto my n. 2:2
 and was afraid before my n. 5
 to you that fear my n. shall. 4:2
 hated of all men for my n.'s sake.
Mat 10:22; 24:9; *Mark* 13:13
Luke 21:17
 receive a child in my n. *Mat* 18:5
Mark 9:37; *Luke* 9:48
 gathered together in my n. *Mat* 18:20
 forsaken houses for my n.'s. 19:29
 many shall come in my n. 24:5
Mark 13:6; *Luke* 21:8
 saying, My n. is Legion. *Mark* 5:9
 do a miracle in my n. 9:39
 cup of water to drink in my n. 41
 in my n. shall they cast out. 16:17
 rulers for my n.'s sake. *Luke* 21:12
 ye shall ask in my n. *John* 14:13
 14; 15:16; 16:23, 24, 26
 whom he will send in my n. 14:26
 will they do for my n.'s sake. 15:21
 vessel to bear my n. *Acts* 9:15
 he must suffer for my n.'s sake. 16
 Gentiles upon whom my n. is. 15:17
 my n. might be declared. *Rom* 9:17
 I baptized in mine own n. 1 *Cor* 1:15
 and for my n.'s sake hast. *Rev* 2:3
 thou holdest fast my n. and. 13
 and hast not denied my n. 3:8
 see called

thy name

and make thy n. great. *Gen* 12:2
 thy n. Abram. and thy n. shall. 17:5
 what is thy n.? 32:27, 29; *Judg* 13:17
 thy n. shall be no more called Jacob.
Gen 32:28; 35:10; 1 *Ki* 18:31
 Pharaoh to speak in thy n. *Ex* 5:23
 thou do to thy great n.? *Josh* 7:9
 thy n. be magnified. 2 *Sam* 7:26
 will sing praise to thy n. 22:50
Ps 9:2; 18:49; 61:8; 66:4; 92:1
 Solomon better than thy n. 1 *Ki* 1:47
 turn and confess thy n. 8:33
 2 *Chr* 6:24, 26
 but cometh for thy n.'s sake.
 1 *Ki* 8:41; 2 *Chr* 6:32
 shall hear of thy great n. 1 *Ki* 8:42
 earth may know thy n.; this house is
 called by thy n. 43; 2 *Chr* 6:33
 house I built for thy n. 1 *Ki* 8:44
 48; 2 *Chr* 6:34, 38
 thy n. may be magnified. 1 *Chr* 17:24
 praise thy n. 29:13; *Ps* 44:8
 wouldst put thy n. there. 2 *Chr* 6:20
 in thy n. we go against this. 14:11
 a sanctuary for thy n. 20:8
 before this house, for thy n. is. 9
 who desire to fear thy n. *Neh* 1:1
 blessed be thy glorious n. 9:5
 let them that love thy n. *Ps* 5:11
 how excellent is thy n. in. 81:9
 they that know thy n. will. 9:10
 I will declare thy n. to my brethren.
 22:22; *Heb* 2:12
 for thy n.'s sake pardon. *Ps* 25:11
 for thy n.'s sake lead me and. 31:3
 through thy n. will we tread. 44:5
 I will make thy n. to be. 45:17
 according to thy n. so is. 48:10
 I will wait on thy n. 52:9
 save me by thy n. 54:1
 heritage of those that fear thy n. 61:5
 will lift up my hands in thy n. 63:4
 defiled dwelling place of thy n. 74:7
 enemy blaspheme thy n.? 10
 people have blasphemed thy n. 18
 needy praise thy n. 21
 thy n. is near, thy works. 75:1
 that have not called on thy n. 79:6
Jer 10:25
 for the glory of thy n., and purge away
 our sins for thy n.'s sake. *Ps* 79:9
 we will call upon thy n. 80:18
 may seek thy n., O Lord. 83:16
 come and glorify thy n. 86:9, 12

unite my heart to fear thy n. *Ps* 86:11
 shall rejoice in thy n. 89:12, 16
 O Lord, for thy n.'s sake. 109:21
 but unto thy n. give glory. 115:1
 I have remembered thy n. 119:55
 do to those that love thy n. 132
 thy n. O Lord, endureth. 135:13
 n. for thy lovingkindness: for thou
 hast... word above all thy n. 138:2
 take thy n. in vain. 139:20
 shall give thanks to thy n. 140:13
 that I may praise thy n. 142:7
 O Lord, for thy n.'s sake. 143:11
 I will bless thy n. for ever. 145:1, 2
 praise thy n. for ever. 2 *Isa* 25:1
 thy n. is as ointment. *S of S* 1:3
 our soul is to thy n. *Isa* 26:8
 will make mention of thy n. 13
 thy n. is from everlasting. 63:16
 make thy n. known to thine. 64:2
 none that calleth on thy n. 7
 art great and thy n. is. *Jer* 10:6
 Lord calleth thy n. a green. 11:16
 do thou it for thy n.'s sake. 14:7
 do not abhor us for thy n.'s sake. 21
 sent letters in thy n. to all. 29:25
 I called upon thy n. *Lam* 3:55
 prophets spake in thy n. *Dan* 9:9
 wisdom shall see thy n. *Mi* 6:9
 that no more of thy n. be. *Nah* 1:14
 have we despised thy n.? *Mal* 1:6
 hallowed be thy n. *Luke* 11:2
 in thy n. have we cast out. *Mat* 7:22
 he asked him, What is thy n.?
Mark 5:9; *Luke* 8:30
 casting out devils in thy n. *Mark* 9:38
 subject through thy n. *Luke* 10:17
 Father, glorify thy n. *John* 12:28
 I have manifested thy n. 17:6, 26
 keep through thine own n. 11, 12
 bind all that call on thy n. *Acts* 9:14
 and sing unto thy n. *Rom* 15:9
 to them that fear thy n. *Rev* 11:18
 not fear and glorify thy n.? 15:4
 see called

named, -eth

silver which he had n. *Gen* 23:16
 Is not he rightly n. Jacob? 27:36
 my name be n. on them. 48:16
 n. the child Ichabod. *1 Sam* 4:21
 Jacob whom he n. Israel. 2 *Ki* 17:34
 Moses' sons n. of the. *1 Chr* 23:14
 what hath been, is n. *Ecl* 6:10
 ye shall be n. the priests. *Esa* 61:6
 name shall no more be n. *Jer* 44:26
 which are n. chief of. *Amos* 6:1
 that art n. of the house. *Mi* 2:7
 Jesus was so n. of the. *Luke* 2:21
 twelve, whom he n. apostles. 6:13
 not where Christ was n. *Rom* 15:20
 such fornication not n. *1 Cor* 5:1
 every name that is n. *Eph* 1:21
 family in heaven and earth is n. 3:15
 covetousness, let it not be once n. 5:3

let every one that n. 2 *Tim* 2:19

namely

sore evil, n. riches kept. *Ecl* 5:13
 razor that is hired, n. *Isa* 7:20
 the second is like, n. *Mark* 12:31

names

Adam gave n. to all cattle. *Gen* 2:20
 called their n. after the n. 26:18
 make no mention of the n. of other.
Ex 23:13; *Deut* 12:3
 grave on them the n. of children of.
Ex 28:9, 29
 bear their n. before the. 12, 21
 the number of their n. *Num* 1:2
 n. of the men that shall stand. 5
 number of n. of the Levites. 3:43
 n. of the men which Moses. 13:16
 n. of men which shall divide. 34:17
 the n. of mighty men. 2 *Sam* 23:8
 what are the n. of the man? *Ezra* 5:4
 nor take up their n. into. *Ps* 16:4
 lands after their own n. 49:11
 the stars; he calleth them all by
 their n. 147:4; *Ezek* 40:26
 n. of them were Abolah. *Ezek* 23:4
 I will take away the n. of. *Hos* 2:17

cut off the n. of the idols. *Zech* 13:2
 your n. are written in. *Luke* 10:20
 the number of the n. 120. *Acts* 1:15
 question of words and n. 18:15
 whose n. are in the book. *Phil* 4:3
 thou hast a few n. in Sardis. *Rev* 3:4
 whose n. are not written. 13:8; 17:8
 I saw a woman full of n. 17:3
 n. written thereon, n. of the. 21:12
 in them the n. of twelve apostles. 14

Naomi

Elimelech's wife was N. *Ruth* 1:2
 is this N.? 19
 call me not N., call me Mara. 20
 N. had a kinsman of her. 2:1
 buyest the field of hand of N. 4:5
 bought all at the hand of N. 9
 there is a son born to N. 17

Naphthali

called his name N. *Gen* 30:8
 Rachel's handmaid, Dan, N. 35:25
 sons of N. 46:24; *Num* 1:42
 26:48; *1 Chr* 7:13
 N. is a hind let loose. *Gen* 49:21
 Israel, N. Gad, and Asher. *Ex* 1:4
 of N. Ahira was prince. *Num* 1:15
 2:29; 7:78
 Ebal to curse; Dan, N. *Deut* 27:13
 of N. he said, O N. satisfied. 33:23
 sixth lot came out to N. *Josh* 19:32
 in Galilee, in mount N. 20:7
 nor did N. drive out the. *Judg* 1:33
 called Zebulun and N. to. 4:10
 Zebulun and N. jeopardized. 5:18
 Gideon sent messengers to N. 6:35
 themselves together out of N. 7:23
 was officer in N. *1 Ki* 4:15
 Ben-hadad smote N. 15:20

carried N. captive to. 2 *Chr* 16:4
 N. brought bread on. 2 *Ki* 15:29
 captain of N. was Jerimoth. 27:19
 Josiah in N. brake. 2 *Chr* 34:6
 princes of Zebulun and N. *Ps* 68:27
 afflicted the land of N. *Isa* 9:1
 a portion for N. *Ezek* 48:3
 one gate of N. 34
 dwelt in the borders of N. *Mat* 4:13
 the land of N. by the way of. 15

tribe of Naphtali

the tribe of N. 53,400 *Num* 1:43
 host of the tribe of N. Ahira. 10:27
 of the tribe of N. Nahbi. 13:14
 of the tribe of N. Pedaheel. 34:28
 inheritance of tribe of N. *Josh* 19:39
 cities out of tribe of N. 21:32
 1 *Chr* 6:62, 76
 widow's son of tribe of N. *1 Ki* 7:14
 tribe of N. were sealed. *Rev* 7:6

Napkin

I have kept in a n. *Luke* 19:20
 bound about with a n. *John* 11:44
 n. that was about his head. 20:7

narrow

Lord stood in a n. way. *Num* 22:26
 mount Ephraim be too n. *Josh* 17:15
 made widows of n. *1 Ki* 6:4
 strange woman is a n. pit. *Pr* 23:27
 destruction shall be too n. *Isa* 49:19
 n. is the way which. *Mat* 7:14

narrowed

in wall he made n. rests. *1 Ki* 6:6*

narrower

covering n. than he can. *Isa* 28:20

narrowly

thou lookest n. to all. *Job* 13:27*

shall n. look upon thee. *Isa* 14:16

Nathan

son of David, N. 2 *Sam* 5:14
 N. the prophet. 7:2
 so did N. speak. 17
 the Lord sent N. 12:1, 25
 Igal son of N. one of David's. 23:36
 but N. the prophet he. *1 Ki* 1:10
 talked with David, N. came in. 22
 let Zadok and N. anoint him king. 34
 Azariah son of N. was over. 4:5
 Aitah begat N. and N. *1 Chr* 2:36
 Joel the brother of N. a. 11:38
 written in the book of N. 29:29
 Solomon in book of N. 2 *Chr* 9:29

Ahava for N. and Ariel. *Ezra* 8:16
 Shelemiah, N. had taken. 10:39
 of the house of N. *Zech* 12:12
 which was the son of N. *Luke* 3:31

Nathanael

Philip findeth N. *John* 1:45
 N. of Cana. 21:2

nation

[1] All the inhabitants of a particular country, *Deut* 4:34. [2] A country or kingdom, *Ex* 34:10; *Rev* 7:9. [3] Countrymen, natives of the same stock, *Acts* 26:4. [4] The heathen or Gentiles, *Isa* 55:5. also that n. they serve. *Gen* 15:14
 wilt thou slay a righteous n.? 20:4
 bondwoman I will make a n. 21:13
 a n. and kings shall come. 35:11
 Egypt, since it became a n. *Ex* 9:24
 ye shall be unto me an holy n. 19:6
 1 *Pet* 2:9
 to sell her to a strange n. *Ex* 21:8*

that this n. is thy people. 33:13
 have not been done in any n. 34:10
 nor any of your n. commit abominations. *Lev* 18:26*

walk in the manners of the n. 20:23
 I will make of thee a great n.

Num 14:12; *Deut* 9:14

assayed to take him a n. from the

midst of another n.? *Deut* 4:34

thy land shall a n. eat up. 28:33

bring thee and thy king to a n. 36

bring a n. against thee. 49

a n. of fierce countenance shall. 50

are a n. void of counsel. 32:28

what n. like thy people? 2 *Sam* 7:23

1 *Chr* 17:21

n. whither my lord hath not sent...

took an oath of the n. *1 Ki* 18:10

every n. made gods. 2 *Ki* 17:29

they went from n. to n. *1 Chr* 16:20

n. was destroyed of n. 2 *Chr* 15:6

no god of any n. or kingdom. 32:15

it be done against a n. *Job* 34:29

blessed is n. whose God. *Ps* 33:12

my cause against an ungodly n. 43:1

cut them off from being a n. 83:4

they went from one n. to. 105:13

rejoice in gladness of thy n. 106:5

do so with any n. 147:20

righteousness exalteth a n. *Pr* 14:34

ah sinful n., a people laden. *Isa* 1:4

n. shall not lift up sword against n. 2:4; *Mi* 4:3

thou hast multiplied the n. *Isa* 9:3

against an hypocritical n. 10:6

messengers of the n.? 14:32

swift messengers, to a n. scattered

and peeled, a n. meted. 18:2, 7

open that the righteous n. may. 26:2

increased the n. O Lord, the n. 15

to him whom the n. abhorreth. 49:7

give ear to me, O my n. 55:5

thou shalt call a n. thou. 51:4

seek me, as a n. that did. 58:2

the n. that will not serve thee. 60:12

small one become a strong n. 22

a n. that was not called by. 65:1

or shall a n. be born at once? 66:8

n. changed their gods? *Jer* 2:11

avenged on such a n. 5:9, 29; 9:9

n. on you from far... it is a mighty

n., it is an ancient n. 5:15

a n. that obeyeth not the. 7:28

pluck up and destroy that n. 12:17

speak concerning a n. to. 18:7, 9

if that n. against whom I have. 8

punish that n. for their. 25:12; 27:8

shall go forth from n. to n. 25:32

n. which will not serve. 27:8, 13

cease from being a n. 31:36; 33:24

cut off Moab from being a n. 48:2

get you up to the wealthy n. 49:31

no n. whither Elam shall. 36

out of the north cometh a n. 50:3

have watched for a n. *Lam* 4:17

Israel, a rebellious n. *Ezek* 2:3

I will make them one n. in. 37:22

four kingdoms shall stand up out of

the n. *Dan* 8:22

never was since there was a n. 12:1

for a n. is come up upon. *Joel* 1:10

raise up against you a n. *Amos 6:14*
 was cast off a strong n. *Mi 4:7*
 that bitter and hasty n. *Hab 1:6*
 gather together, O n. *Zeph 2:1*
 woe to the n. of the Cherethites. 5
 so is this people and n. *Hag 2:14*
 even this whole n. have. *Mal 3:9*
 given to a n. bringing *Mat 21:43*
 n. shall rise against n. 24:7

Mark 13:8; Luke 21:10
 for he loveth our n. *Luke 7:5*
 this fellow perverting the n. 23:2
 come and take our n. *John 11:48*
 one man did, that the whole n. 50
 Jesus should die for that n. 51
 and not for that n. but, 52
 thine own n. hath delivered. 18:35
 devout men out of every n. 7:7
 the n. to whom they shall be. 10:22
 good report among all the n. 10:22
 to come to one of another n. 28
 but in every n. he that feareth. 35
 deeds are done to this n. 24:2
 thou hast been a judge to this n. 10
 I came to bring alms to my n. 17
 at first among mine own n. 26:4
 ought to accuse my n. of. 28:19
 my equals in my own n. *Gal 1:14*
 crooked and perverse n. *Phil 2:15*
 redeemed us out of every n. *Rev 5:9*
 gospel to preach to every n. 14:6

see foolish

nations

(Revisions, frequently peoples)
 were the n. divided. *Gen 10:32*
 Tidal king of n. made war. 14:17*
 shall be a father of many n. 9:4

and I will make n. of thee, *1 Sam 4:17, 18*
Gen 17:6; 35:11; 48:19
 she shall be a mother of n. 17:16
 two n. are in thy womb. 25:23
 and let n. bow down to thee. 27:23
 cast out the n. before thee, *Ex 34:24*
Deut 4:38; 7:22; 8:20

the n. are defiled. *Lev 18:24*
 as it spued out the n. 28
 reckoned among the n. *Num 23:9*
 Israel shall eat up the n. 24:8
 Amalek was the first of the n. 20
 fear of thee on the n. *Deut 2:25*
 wisdom in sight of the n. 4:6
 scatter you among n. 27; *Neh 1:8*
 hath cast out many n. *Deut 7:1*
 to possess n. greater. 9:1; 11:23
 God shall cut off n. 12:29; 19:1
 lend to many n. 15:6; 28:12
 set thee on high above all n. 28:1
 Most High divided to the n. 32:8
 rejoice, O ye n. with his people. 43
 the Lord left those n. *Judg 2:23*
 redeemer from the n. 2 *Sam 7:23*
 after the manner of n. 1 *Ki 11:2*
 hath any of the gods of the n. 17:33
 19:12; 2 *Chr 32:13, 14; Isa 36:18*

say among the n. The, 1 *Chr 16:31*
 driving out n. from before. 17:21
 after the manner of n. 2 *Chr 13:9*
 among many n. was no. *Neh 13:26*
 the n.: he enlargeth the n. *Job 12:23*
 n. may know themselves. *Ps 9:20*
 kindreds of n. shall worship. 22:27
 Lord is governor among the n. 28
 subdue the n. under our feet. 47:3
 sing to thee among the n. 57:9; 108:3
 his eyes behold the n. 66:7
 let the n. be glad. 67:4
 gods of the n. are idols. 96:5
 their seed among the n. 106:27
 they did not destroy the n. 34
 the people curse, n. shall. *Pr 24:24*
 shall judge among the n. *Isa 2:4*
 an ensign to the n. from far. 5:26
 in his heart to cut off n. 10:7
 set up an ensign for the n. 11:12
 he that ruled the n. in anger. 14:6
 which didst weaken the n. 12
 kings of the n. lie in glory. 23:1
 Sihor, she is a mart of n. 33:3
 the n. were scattered. 33:3
 ye n. to hear. 34:1; *Jer 31:10*
 n. are as a drop of a. *Isa 40:15*

shall he sprinkle many n. *Isa 52:15*
 n. that knew not thee, shall. 55:5
 yea, those n. shall be utterly. 60:12
 that the n. may tremble at. 64:2
 those that escape to the n. 66:19
 thee a prophet to the n. *Jer 1:10*
 this day set thee over the n. 10
 n. shall bless themselves in. 4:2
 make ye mention to n., publish. 16
 therefore hear ye n. 6:18; 31:10
 fear thee, O King of n.? 10:7
 the n. shall not be able to abide. 10
 many n. shall pass by this city. 22:8
 n. shall serve themselves of them. 25:14; 27:7

a controversy with the n. 25:31
 n. have heard of thy shame. 46:12
 ye among the n. Babylon is. 50:2
 hindmost of the n. shall be a. 12
 cry is heard among the n. 46
 n. have drunken of her wine, n. 51:7
 I break in pieces the n. 20
 prepare the n. against her, call. 27
 astonishment among the n. 41
 the n. shall not flow together. 44
 city that was great among n. *Lam 1:1*
 my judgements among wickedness,
 more than the n. *Ezek 5:6, 7*
 thee a reproach among the n. 6
 remnant escape among the n. 9
 remember me among the n. 9
 scatter them among the n. 12:15
 the n. also heard of him. 19:4
 n. set against him on every side. 8
 I will cause many n. to come. 26:3
 shall become a spoil to the n. 5
 strangers upon the neck, the terrible of
 the n. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will scatter Egyptians among n. 29:12; 30:23

no more rule over the n. 29:15
 I made n. shake at the sound. 31:16
 thou art like a lion of the n. 32:2
 the daughters of the n. shall. 16
 land hast said, These two n. 35:10
 shall be no more two n. 36:13
 forth out of the n. 37:22
 known in the eyes of many n. 38:8, 12
 sanctified in sight of many n. 39:27
 have hired among the n. *Hos 8:10*
 wanderers among the n. 9:17
 scattered among the n. *Joel 3:2*
 are named chief of n. *Amos 6:1*
 many n. shall come and say *Mi 4:2*
 he shall rebuke strong n. afar off. 1
 also many n. are gathered. 11
 the n. shall see, be confounded. 7:16
 that seltehn n. through. *Nah 3:4*
 I will shew the n. thy nakedness. 5
 not spare continually to slay n. *Hab 1:17*

hast spoiled many n. 2:8
 and drove asunder the n. 3:6
 I have cut off the n. *Zeph 3:6*
 is to gather the n. 8
 many n. shall be joined. *Zech 2:11*
 and strong n. shall come to. 8:22
 of all the languages of the n. 23
 things do the n. seek. *Luke 12:30*
 earth shall be distressed of n. 21:25
 destroyed seven n. in. *Acts 13:19*
 I give power over the n. *Rev 2:26*
 prophesy before many n. 10:11
 n. shall see their dead bodies. 11:9
 and the n. were angry, thy. 18
 was given him over all n. 16:19
 cities of the n. fell. 16:19
 waters thou sawest are n. 17:15
 that he should deceive the n. 20:3
 n. of them which are saved. 21:24
 the honour of the n. into it. 26
 for the healing of the n. 22:2

see great

all nations

hath divided to all n. *Deut 4:19*
 thee high above all n. 26:19; 28:1
 a byword among all n. 28:37
 his fame was in all n. 1 *Ki 4:31*
 fear of David on all n. 1 *Chr 14:17*
 marvellous works among all n. 16:24
 Hezekiah magnified in sight of all n. 2 *Chr 32:23*

saving health among all n. *Ps 67:2*
 kings fall down, all n. shall. 72:11
 men blessed in him, all n. shall. 17
 for thou shalt inherit all n. 82:8
 all n. shall come and worship. 86:9
 Lord is high above all n. 113:4
 praise the Lord, all ye n. 117:1
 all n. compassed me about. 118:10
 all n. shall flow unto it. *Isa 2:2*
 vail that is over all n. 25:7
 indignation of Lord is on all n. 34:2
 all n. before him are as nothing. 40:17

I will gather all n. and languages. 66:18; *Joel 3:2*
 your brethren out of all n. *Isa 66:20*
 and all n. shall serve him.

Jer 27:7; Dan 7:14
 sift the house of Israel among all n. *Amos 9:9*
 but gathereth to him all n. *Hab 2:5*
 all n. and the desire of all n. *Hag 2:7*
 I will gather all n. *Zech 14:2*
 punishment of all n. that come. 19
 all n. shall call you blessed. *Mal 3:12*
 ye shall be hated of all n. *Mat 24:9*
 kingdom shall be preached to all n. 24:14; *Mark 13:10; Luke 24:47*

shall be gathered all n. *Mat 25:32*
 go ye, and teach all n. 28:19
 be called of all n. the. *Mark 11:17*
 away captive into all n. *Luke 21:24*
 suffered all n. to walk. *Acts 14:16*
 one blood all n. of men. 17:26
 the faith among all n. *Rom 1:5*
 all n. for obedience of faith. 16:26
 shall all n. be blessed. *Gal 3:8*
 a multitude of all n. stood. *Rev 7:9*
 was to rule all n. with a rod. 12:5
 she made all n. drink of the wine. 14:8; 18:3

all n. shall come and worship. 15:4
 sorceries were all n. deceived. 18:23

all the nations

all the n. of earth be blessed. *Gen 18:18; 22:18; 26:4*
 above all the n. on earth. *Deut 14:2*
 set a king over me, as all the n. 17:14; 1 *Sam 8:5, 20*
 to mind among all the n. *Deut 30:1*
 will gather thee from all the n. 3
 into hell, and all the n. *Ps 9:17*
 stretched out on all the n. *Isa 14:26*
 the multitude of all the n. 29:7, 8
 laid waste all the n. and. 37:18
 let all the n. be gathered. 43:9
 bare his holy arm in eyes of all the n. 52:10
 spring forth before all the n. 61:11
 and all the n. shall be gathered. *Jer 3:17*

prophesied against all the n. 25:13
 cause all the n. to drink it. 15
 made all the n. drink. 17
 this city a curse to all the n. 26:14
 will gather you from all the n. 29:6
 reproach among all the n. 18; 44:8
 and honour before all the n. 33:9
 make a full end of all the n. 46:28
 them among all the n. *Zech 7:14*
 destroy all the n. that come. 12:9
 left of all the n. that came. 14:16

these nations

if thou say, These n. are more than I. *Deut 7:17*
 for wickedness of these n. 9:4, 5
 Lord drive out all these n. 11:23
 How did these n. serve? 12:30
 these n. hearkened to. 18:14
 cities which are not of these n. 20:15
 among these n. shalt thou. 28:65
 you serve the gods of these n. 29:18
 Lord will destroy these n. 31:3
 Lord hath done to these n. *Josh 23:3*
 divided to you by lot these n. 4
 that ye come not among these n. 7
 to the remnant of these n. 12
 no more drive out any of these n. 13
 these n. the Lord left. *Judg 3:1*
 so these n. feared Lord. 2 *Ki 17:41*
 these n. are uncircumcised. *Jer 9:26*
 bring them against these n. 25:9

these *n.* shall serve king. *Jer* 25:11
of iron on neck of these *n.* 28:14

native

more see his *n.* country. *Jer* 22:10

nativity

died in the land of his *n.* *Gen* 11:28
left the land of thy *n.* *Ruth* 2:11
go to the land of our *n.* *Jer* 46:16
thy *n.* is of the land of. *Ezek* 16:3
as for thy *n.* in the day thou. 4
judge thee in land of thy *n.* 21:30*
Chaldea, the land of their *n.* 23:15

natural

not dim, nor his *n.* force. *Deut* 34:7
without *n.* affection. *Rom* 1:31
2 *Tim* 3:3

if God spared not the *n.* branches.

Rom 11:21, 24
n. man receiveth not. 1 *Cor* 2:14
sown a *n.* body. There is a *n.* 15:14
first that which is *n.* 46
his *n.* face in a glass. *Jas* 1:23
these as *n.* brute beasts. 2 *Pet* 2:12*

naturally

who will *n.* care for your state.

Phil 2:20*
know *n.* as brute beasts. *Jude* 10

nature

[1] *Natural endowment or instinct*,
Rom 2:14. [2] *Birth, or natural*
descent, *Gal* 2:15. [3] *The exist-*
ing system of things in the world,
1 *Cor* 11:14. [4] *The physical con-*
stitution or existence; the vital
powers, *Heb* 2:16. [5] *The state*
of the unregenerate soul, *Eph* 2:3

change to that against *n.* *Rom* 1:26
do by *n.* the things contained. 2:14
shall not uncircumcise by *n.* 27
olive tree, which is wild by *n.* and
wert grafted contrary to *n.* 11:24
not even *n.* itself teach? 1 *Cor* 11:14
who are Jews by *n.* and. *Gal* 2:15
service unto them, which by *n.* 4:8
by *n.* children of wrath. *Eph* 2:3
took not on him the *n.* *Heb* 2:16*
on fire the course of *n.* *Jas* 3:6
partakers of the divine *n.* 2 *Pet* 1:4

naught, or nought

serve me for *n.*? *Gen* 29:15
n. of the cursed thing. *Deut* 13:17
and thou givest him *n.* 15:9
rejoice to bring you *n.* 28:63*
pleasant, but the water *n.* 2 *Ki* 2:19
their counsel to *n.* *Jer* 4:15
doth Job fear God for *n.*? *Job* 1:9
wicked shall come to *n.* 8:22
mountain falling cometh to *n.* 14:18
pledge from thy brother for *n.* 22:6
counsel of heathen to *n.* *Ps* 33:10
sellest thy people for *n.* 44:12
set at *n.* all my counsel. *Pr* 1:25
n., it is *n.* saith the buyer. 20:14
counsel, it shall come to *n.* *Isa* 8:10
terrible one is brought to *n.* 29:20
aside the just for a thing of *n.* 21
as nothing, as a thing of *n.* 41:12
nothing, and your work of *n.* 24
have spent my strength for *n.* 49:4
ye have sold yourselves for *n.* 52:3
people is taken away for *n.* 5
vision, and a thing of *n.* *Jer* 14:14
Beth-el shall come to *n.* *Amos* 5:5
rejoice in a thing of *n.* 6:13
would shut the doors for *n.*? fire
on mine altar for *n.* *Mai* 1:10
he must suffer many things, and be
set at *n.* *Mark* 9:12; *Luke* 23:11
this is the stone set at *n.* *Acts* 4:11
scattered and brought to *n.* 5:36
of men, it will come to *n.* 38
in danger to be set at *n.* 19:27
set at *n.* thy brother? *Rom* 14:10
to bring to *n.* things. 1 *Cor* 1:28
wisdom of this world that cometh to
n. 1 *Cor* 2:6
any man's bread for *n.* 2 *Thes* 3:8
so great riches come to *n.* *Rev* 18:17

naughtiness

I know thy pride, and the *n.* of thy.
1 *Sam* 17:28

be taken in their own *n.* *Pr* 11:6*
and superfluity of *n.* *Jas* 1:21

naughty

a *n.* person walketh. *Pr* 6:12*
and a liar giveth ear to a *n.* 17:4*
other basket had very *n.* figs.
Jer 24:2*

Naum

which was the son of *N.* *Luke* 3:25

navel

his force is in the *n.* *Job* 40:16*
it shall be health to thy *n.* *Pr* 3:8
thy *n.* is like a round. *S of S* 7:2
wast born, thy *n.* was. *Ezek* 16:4

naves

their *n.* and spokes. 1 *Ki* 7:33*

navy

Solomon made a *n.* of. 1 *Ki* 9:26
Hiram sent in the *n.* his. 27
the *n.* of Hiram brought gold. 10:11
king Solomon had at sea a *n.* of. 22

nay

for he will not say thee *n.* 1 *Ki* 2:17
not *n.* for I will not say thee *n.* 20*
communication be yea, yea, *n.* *n.*

Mat 5:37; *Jas* 5:12
I tell you *N.*; but rather. *Luke* 12:51
I tell you *N.*, but except ye. 13:3, 5
he said, *N.* father Abraham. 16:30
n. verily, but let them. *Acts* 16:37
by law of works? *n.* but. *Rom* 3:27
n. but O man, who art thou? 9:20
should be yea, yea, *n.* 2 *Cor* 1:17
toward you was not yea and *n.* 18
Jesus Christ... was not yea, *n.* 19

Nazarene

he shall be called a *N.* *Mat* 2:23

Nazarenes

of the sect of the *N.* *Acts* 24:5

Nazareth

dwelt in a city called *N.* *Mat* 2:23
this is Jesus of *N.* 21:11; *Mark* 1:24
10:47; *Luke* 4:34; 18:37; 24:19
also with Jesus of *N.* *Mark* 14:67
ye seek Jesus of *N.* 16:6
Gabriel was sent to *N.* *Luke* 1:26
Jesus came to *N.* and. 2:51; 4:16
Jesus of *N.* *John* 1:45; 18:5, 7
19:19; *Acts* 2:22; 4:10; 6:14
22:8
good thing come out of *N.*? *John* 1:46
of Jesus of *N.* rise up. *Acts* 3:6
God anointed Jesus of *N.* 10:38
to the name of Jesus of *N.* 26:9

Nazarite

(Among the ancient Hebrews, a
person who was consecrated to
God, and pledged never to cut the
hair, drink wine, or touch a corpse
during the period of the vow.
This could be taken for a limited
period, or for life. The Revisions
change the spelling to Nazirites)
a vow of a *N.* to separate. *Num* 6:2
the law of the *N.* when. 13, 21
the *N.* shall shave the head of. 18
put them on the hands of the *N.* 19
after that the *N.* may drink. 20
the child shall be a *N.* to God.
Judg 13:5, 7; 16:17

Nazarites

her *N.* purer than snow. *Lam* 4:7*
of your young men for *N.* *Amos* 2:11
ye gave the *N.* wine to drink. 12

Neapolis

next day we came to *N.* *Acts* 16:11

near

this city is *n.* to flee to. *Gen* 19:20
Jacob went *n.* to Isaac. 27:22
bring it *n.*, he brought it *n.* 25
Jacob went *n.* and rolled. 29:10
thou shalt be *n.* to me, thou. 45:10
he brought them *n.* and. 48:10
land of Philistines, although that was
n. *Ex* 13:17
any that is *n.* of kin. *Lev* 18:6
thy father's *n.* kinswoman. 12
thy mother's *n.* kinswomen. 13, 17
for he uncovereth his *n.* kin. 20:19

his kin *n.* to him he may be defiled.
Lev 21:2

bring the tribe of Levi *n.* *Num* 3:6
bring her *n.* and set her. 5:16
to bring you *n.* to himself. 16:9, 10
cometh *n.* the tabernacle. 17:13
in plains of Moab, *n.* Jericho. 26:3
go thou *n.* and hear all. *Deut* 5:27
not plant a grove of trees *n.* 16:21
men *n.* Micah's house. *Judg* 18:22
not that evil was *n.* them. 20:34
the man is *n.* of kin to. *Ruth* 2:20
spread skirt, for thou art a *n.* 3:9, 12
Joab's field is *n.* mine. 2 *Sam* 14:30
because the king is *n.* of kin. 19:42
land of enemy far or *n.* 1 *Ki* 8:46
2 *Chr* 6:36
thy vineyard, because it is *n.* to.

1 *Ki* 21:2
one is so *n.* another, no. *Job* 41:16
for trouble is *n.* *Ps* 22:11
thy name is *n.* 75:1
thou art *n.* O Lord, thy. 119:151
horn of Israel, a people *n.* 148:14
through the street, *n.* her. *Pr* 7:8
the mouth of the foolish is *n.* 10:14
is a neighbour that is *n.* 27:10
that are *n.* acknowledged. *Isa* 33:13
tell ye, and bring them *n.* 45:21
bring *n.* my righteousness. 46:13
he is *n.* that justifieth me. 50:8
my righteousness is *n.* my. 51:5
upon the Lord while he is *n.* 55:6
my salvation is *n.* to come. 56:1
peace be to him that is *n.* 57:19
thou art *n.* in their mouth. *Jer* 12:2
kings of the north far and *n.* 25:26
our end is *n.*, our days. *Lam* 4:18
he that is *n.* shall fall. *Ezek* 6:12
day of trouble is *n.* 7:7; 30:3
who say, It is not *n.*, let us. 11:3
be *n.* and far shall mock thee. 22:5
to Israel that are *n.* *Dan* 9:7
the day of the Lord is *n.* *Ob* 15

know that it is *n.* even. *Mat* 24:33
that summer is *n.* *Mark* 13:28
together his *n.* friends. *Acts* 10:24
see came, come, draw, drew

near

there is a kinsman *n.* *Ruth* 3:12
our salvation *n.* than. *Rom* 13:11

Nebaioth

the son of Ishmael, *N.* *Gen* 25:13
1 *Chr* 1:29
rams of *N.* shall minister. *Isa* 60:7

Nebat, see Jeroboam**Neho**

Elealeh and *N.* is a land. *Num* 32:3
the children of Reuben built *N.* 38
get thee up unto mount *N.*
Deut 32:49; 34:1
in Aroer, even unto *N.* 1 *Chr* 5:8
the children of *N.* *Ezra* 2:29; 10:43
the men of the other *N.* *Neh* 7:33
Moab shall howl over *N.* *Isa* 15:2
N. stoopeth. 46:1
woe unto *N.* *Jer* 48:1
is come upon Dibun and *N.* 22

**Nebuchadnezzar, Nebuchad-
rezzar**

in his days *N.* came up. 2 *Ki* 24:1
25:1; 2 *Chr* 36:6; *Jer* 39:1; 52:4
for the people whom *N.* 2 *Ki* 25:22
carried away Judah by *N.* 1 *Chr* 6:15
Jer 24:1; 29:1; 52:28
Cyrus brought forth the vessels *N.*
Ezra 1:7; 5:14; 6:5
which will not serve *N.* *Jer* 27:8
I break the yoke of *N.* 28:11
that they may serve *N.* king. 14
deliver them into hand of *N.* 29:21
this city into the hand of *N.* 32:28
N. gave charge concerning. 39:11
I will take *N.* my servant. 43:10
N. king of Babylon shall. 49:28
last this *N.* hath broken. 50:17
N. hath devoured me, he. 51:34
I will bring on Tyrrus *N.* *Ezek* 26:7
I will give the land of Egypt to *N.*
29:19; 30:10
N. dreamed. *Dan* 2:1

N. the king made an image. *Dan* 3:1
N. was full of fury. 19
N. was astonished. 24
 came upon the king *N.* 4:28, 33
 at end of days *N.* lifted up mine. 34
N. praise and extol. 37
 most high God gave *N.* a. 5:18

Nebuzar-adan

N. captain of guard. *2 Ki* 25:8
N. left of the poor of. *Jer* 39:10

necessary

his words more than *n.* *Job* 23:12
 was *n.* that the word first. *Acts* 13:46
 greater burden than these *n.* 15:28
 with such things as were *n.* 28:10*
 which seem feeble are *n.* *1 Cor* 12:22
 I thought it *n.* to exhort. *2 Cor* 9:2
 I supposed it *n.* to send. *Phil* 2:25
 good works for *n.* uses. *Tit* 3:14
n. patterns should be. *Heb* 9:23

necessities

have ministered to my *n.* *Acts* 20:34
 ministers of God in *n.* *2 Cor* 6:4
 I take pleasure in *n.*, in. 12:10

necessity

[1] *Something that must needs be, when it is contrary to its very nature and principles to be otherwise*, *Heb* 9:16. [2] *Poverty, or want of temporal good things*, *Rom* 12:13. [3] *Force or constraint*, *2 Cor* 9:7.

of *n.* he must release. *Luke* 23:17
 distributing to the *n.* *Rom* 12:13
 having no *n.* and hath. *1 Cor* 7:37
 for *n.* is laid upon me, yea. 9:16
 not grudgingly, or of *n.* *2 Cor* 9:7
 once and again to my *n.* *Phil* 4:16
 not be as it were of *n.* *Philem* 14
 made of *n.* a change of. *Heb* 7:12
n. this man have somewhat. 8:3
 there must of *n.* be the death. 9:16

neck

skins on smooth of his *n.* *Gen* 27:16
 break the yoke from off thy *n.* 40
 Esau fell on his *n.* and. 33:4
 gold chain about Joseph's *n.* 41:42
Ezek 16:11; *Dan* 5:7, 16, 29
 fell on Benjamin's *n.* and. *Gen* 45:14
 Jacob's *n.*; he wept on his *n.* 46:29
 break his *n.* shall be on the *n.* 49:8
Ezek 13:13; *34*:20
 off his head from his *n.* *Lev* 5:26
 strike off the heifer's *n.* *Deut* 21:4
 a yoke of iron upon thy *n.* 28:48
 and his *n.* brake, and. *1 Sam* 4:18
 Zedekiah stiffened his *n.* *2 Chr* 36:13
 hardened their *n.* and. *Neh* 9:29
 on him, even on his *n.* *Job* 15:26
 he hath taken me by the *n.* 16:12
 hast thou clothed his *n.* with? 39:19
 in his *n.* remaineth strength. 41:22
 speak not with a stiff *n.* *Psa* 75:5
 be chains about thy *n.* *Pr* 1:9
 bind them about thy *n.* 3:3; 6:21
 life and grace to thy *n.* 3:22
 thy *n.* is comely with. *S of S* 1:10
 thy *n.* is like the tower of. 4:4
 my heart with one chain of thy *n.* 9
 thy *n.* is a tower of ivory. 7:4
 reach even to the *n.* *Isa* 8:8
 be taken from off thy *n.* 10:27
 to the midst of the *n.* 30:28
 thy *n.* is an iron sinew. 48:2
 from the bands of thy *n.* 52:4
 as if he cut off a dog's *n.* 66:3
 not, made their *n.* stiff. *Jer* 17:23
 and put them on thy *n.* 27:2
 will not put *n.* under yoke of. 8, 11
 the yoke from off Jeremiah's *n.* 28:10, 12

I have put a yoke on the *n.* 14
 break his yoke from off thy *n.* 30:8
 are come upon my *n.* *Lam* 1:14
 over on her fair *n.* *Hos* 10:11
 the foundation unto the *n.* *Hab* 3:13
 a millstone were hanged about his *n.* *Mat* 18:6; *Mark* 9:42; *Luke* 17:2
 his father fell on his *n.* *Luke* 15:20
 put a yoke on the *n.* *Acts* 15:10
 they fell on Paul's *n.* and. 20:37

see harden**necks**

put your feet on the *n.* *Josh* 10:24
 for the *n.* of them that. *Judo* 5:30
 were on their camel's *n.* 8:21, 26
 given me *n.* of enemies. *2 Sam* 22:41*; *Psa* 18:40*
 the nobles put not their *n.* *Neh* 3:5
 walk with stretched forth *n.* *Isa* 3:16
 bring your *n.* under yoke. *Jer* 27:12
n. are under persecution. *Lam* 5:5
 to bring thee on the *n.* *Ezek* 21:29
 shall not remove your *n.* *Mi* 2:3
 life laid down their own *n.* *Rom* 16:4

neckermann

found among you a *n.* *Deut* 18:11

need

him sufficient for his *n.* *Deut* 15:8
 have I *n.* of manna? *1 Sam* 21:15
 much as thou shalt *n.* *2 Chr* 2:16
 ye shall not *n.* to fight in. 20:17
 and let what they have *n.* *Ezra* 6:9
 so he shall have no *n.* *Pr* 31:11
 I have *n.* to be baptized. *Mat* 3:14
 Father knoweth what things ye have
n. of. 6:8, 32; *Luke* 12:30
 that be whole *n.* not a physician.
Mat 9:12; *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:31
 they *n.* not depart, give. *Mat* 14:16
 the Lord hath *n.* of them. 21:3
Mark 11:3; *Luke* 19:31, 34
n. have we of witnesses? *Mat* 26:65
Mark 14:63; *Luke* 22:71
 David did when he had *n.* *Mark* 2:25
 healed them that had *n.* *Luke* 9:11
 over just persons which *n.* 15:7
 things we have *n.* of. *John* 13:29
 as every man had *n.* *Acts* 2:45; 4:35
 her in what she hath *n.* *Rom* 16:12
 if *n.* so require, let him. *1 Cor* 7:36
 to the hand, I have no *n.* 12:21
 our comely parts have no *n.* 24
 or *n.* we epistles of? *2 Cor* 3:1
 to abound and to suffer *n.* *Phil* 4:12
 God shall supply all your *n.* 19
 so that we *n.* not speak. *1 Thes* 1:8
 of brotherly love ye *n.* not that. 4:9
 of the times ye have no *n.* that. 5:1
 grace to help in time of *n.* *Heb* 4:16
 have *n.* that one teach you again;
 such as have *n.* of milk. 5:12
 what *n.* that another priest? 7:11
 for ye have *n.* of patience. 10:36
 though now, if *n.* be. *1 Pet* 1:6
 ye *n.* not that any man. *1 John* 2:27
 and see his brother have *n.* 3:17
 I am rich, and have *n.* *Rev* 3:17
 the city had no *n.* of sun. 21:23
 and they *n.* no candle, nor. 22:25

needed

he *n.* not that any should. *John* 2:25
 as though he *n.* any thing. *Acts* 17:25

needest, -eth

Jacob said. What *n.* it. *Gen* 33:15
 give him as many as he *n.* *Luke* 11:8
 is washed, *n.* not save. *John* 13:10
 and *n.* not that any man. 16:30
 to give to him that *n.* *Eph* 4:28
 a workman that *n.* not. *2 Tim* 2:15
 who *n.* not daily to offer. *Heb* 7:27

needful

shall be *n.* for the house. *Ezra* 7:20
 one thing is *n.* and Mary. *Luke* 10:42
n. to circumcise them. *Acts* 15:5
 the flesh is more *n.* for you. *Phil* 1:24
 these things which are *n.* *Jas* 2:16
 it was *n.* for me to write. *Jude* 3

needle

for a camel to go through the eye of
 a *n.* *Mat* 19:24; *Mark* 10:25
Luke 18:25

needlework

an hanging wrought with *n.*
Ex 26:36; 27:16; 36:37; 38:18
 make the girdle of *n.* 28:39; 39:29
 divers colours of *n.* *Judo* 5:30
 brought in raiment of *n.* *Psa* 45:14

needs

must *n.* be circumcised. *Gen* 17:13
 said, This one fellow will *n.* 19:9
 must I *n.* bring thy son again? 24:5
 thou wouldest *n.* be gone. 31:30
 we must *n.* die. and. *2 Sam* 14:14

must *n.* be borne, because. *Jer* 10:5
 it must *n.* be that offences. *Mat* 18:7
 for such things must *n.* *Mark* 13:7
 ground, and I must *n.* *Luke* 14:18
n. go through Samaria. *John* 4:16
 this scripture must *n.* *Acts* 1:16
 must *n.* have suffered. 17:3
 the multitude must *n.* come. 21:22
 ye must *n.* be subject. *Rom* 13:5
 must *n.* go out of world. *1 Cor* 5:10
 if I must *n.* glory. *2 Cor* 11:30

needy

open thy hand to the *n.* *Deut* 15:11
 servant that is poor and *n.* 24:14
 they turn the *n.* out of. *Job* 24:4
 killeth the poor and *n.* 14
 the *n.* shall not always. *Psa* 9:18
 for the sighing of the *n.* now. 12:5
 the poor and *n.* 35:10; 72:4, 13
 bow, to cast down the *n.* 37:14
 I am poor and *n.*, make. 40:17; 70:5
 he shall deliver the *n.* 72:12; 82:4
 the poor and *n.*, save the *n.* 72:13
 let the poor and *n.* praise. 74:21
 justice to the afflicted and *n.* 82:3
 deliver the poor and *n.* rid from. 4
 for I am poor and *n.* 86:1; 109:22
 the poor and *n.* man. 109:16
 he lifeth the *n.* out of the. 113:7
 devour the *n.* from. *Pr* 30:14
 cause of the poor and *n.* 31:9
 forth her hands to the *n.* 20
 to turn aside the *n.* *Isa* 10:2
n. shall lie down in safety. 14:30
 been a strength to the *n.* in. 25:4
 steps of the *n.* shall tread. 26:6
 when the *n.* speaketh right. 32
 when the poor and *n.* seek. 41:17
 and the right of *n.* do. *Jer* 5:28
 cause of the poor and *n.* 22:16
 the hands of the *n.* *Ezek* 16:49
 oppressed the poor and *n.* 18:12
 vexed the poor and *n.* 22:29
 Bashan, which crush the *n.* *Amos* 4:1
 O ye that swallow up the *n.* 8:4
 buy the *n.* for a pair of shoes. 6

needings

by his *n.* a light doth. *Job* 41:18†

neglect

n. to hear them, tell it to the church,
 but if he *n.* to hear. *Mat* 18:17*
n. not the gift that. *1 Tim* 4:14
 how shall we escape, if *n.*? *Heb* 2:3

neglected

their widows were *n.* *Acts* 6:1

neglecting

n. the body, not in any. *Col* 2:23*

negligent

my sons, be not now *n.* *2 Chr* 29:11

not be *n.* to put you in. *2 Pet* 1:12*

Nehelamite, see Shemlah**Nehemiah**

N. came with Zerubbabel. *Ezra* 2:2
Neh 7:7
 the words of *N.* the son. *Neh* 1:1
N. son of Azbub repaired. 3:16
N. which is the. 8:9; 10:1
 Israel in the days of *N.* 12:47

Nehushtan

the brasen serpent *N.* *2 Ki* 18:4

neighbour

[1] *One who dwells or is placed near to another*, *2 Ki* 4:3. [2] *Every man, to whom we have an opportunity of doing good*, *Mat* 22:39. [3] *A fellow-labourer, of one and the same people*, *Acts* 7:27. [4] *One who does us good, and who pities and relieves us in distress*, *Luke* 10:36.

every woman borrow of her *n.*
Ex 3:22; 11:2
 hath given it to a *n.* *1 Sam* 15:28
 better is a *n.* that is near. *Pr* 27:10
 the *n.* and his friends. *Jer* 6:21
 and teach every one her *n.* 9:20
 was *n.* to him that fell. *Luke* 10:36

neighbour, adjective

overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah
 and the *n.* *Jer* 49:18; 50:40

his neighbour
and his *n.* take a lamb. *Ex* 12:4
come on his *n.* to slay him. *21:14*
if a man deliver to his *n.* *22:7*
hand to his *n.*'s goods. *8, 11*
deliver to his *n.* an ass or ox. *10*
if borrow aught of his *n.* and it. *14*
camp, slay every man his *n.* *32:27*
or hath deceived his *n.* *Lev* 6:2
adultery with his *n.*'s wife, shall.

20:10; Deut 22:24
cause a blemish in his *n.* *Lev* 24:19
should kill his *n.* *Deut* 4:42; 19:4
lendeth aught to his *n.* he shall not
exact of his *n.* or his. *15:2*
if any hate his *n.* and lie. *19:11*
a man riseth against his *n.* *22:26*
remove his *n.*'s landmark. *27:17*
cursed be he that smiteth his *n.* *24*
shoe, and gave to his *n.* *Ruth* 4:7
trespass against his *n.* *1 Ki* 8:31
man sin against his *n.* *2 Chr* 19:22
one mocked of his *n.* *Job* 12:14
as a man pleadeth for his *n.* *16:21*
speak vanity with his *n.* *Ps* 12:2
nor doeth evil to his *n.* *15:3**
privily slandereth his *n.* *101:5*
goeth in to his *n.*'s wife. *Pr* 6:29
his mouth destroyeth his *n.* *11:9*
despise his *n.* *12:14; 21:12*
is more excellent than his *n.* *12:26*
poor is hated even of his *n.* *14:20*
a violent man enticeth his *n.* *16:29*
but his *n.* cometh and. *18:17*
separated from his *n.* *19:4**
his *n.* findeth no favour. *21:10*
false witness against his *n.* *25:18*
man that deceiveth his *n.* *26:19*
that flattereth his *n.* spreadeth. *29:5*
a man is envied of his *n.* *Ecc* 4:4
oppressed every one by his *n.* *Isa* 3:5
fight every one against his *n.* *19:2*
they helped every one his *n.* *41:6*
neighed after his *n.*'s wife. *Jer* 5:8
between a man and his *n.* *7:5*
every one of his *n.*, trust not. *9:4*
deceive every one his *n.* *5*
speak peaceably to his *n.* *8*
every man to his *n.* *22:8; 23:35*
use his *n.*'s service without. *22:13*
tell every one to his *n.* *23:27*
words every one from his *n.* *30*
teach no more every man his *n.*

31:34; Jer 8:15
liberty to his *n.* *Heb* 3:15
defiled his *n.*'s wife. *Ezek* 18:12
hath defiled his *n.*'s wife. *11; 22:11*
33:26
that giveth his *n.* drink. *Hab* 2:15
call every man his *n.* *Zech* 3:10
every one against his *n.* *8:10*
every man the truth to his *n.* *16*
imagine evil against his *n.* *17*
love his *n.* as himself. *Mark* 12:33
he that did his *n.* wrong. *Acts* 7:27
worketh no evil to his *n.* *Rom* 13:10
let every one please his *n.* *15:2*
speak every man truth with his *n.* *Eph* 4:25

my neighbour
wait at my *n.*'s door. *Job* 31:9
to Jesus, who is my *n.*? *Luke* 10:29

thy neighbour
not bear false witness against thy *n.*
Ex 20:16; *Deut* 5:20
take thy *n.*'s raiment to. *Ex* 22:26
carnally with thy *n.*'s wife. *Lev* 18:20
thou shalt not defraud thy *n.* *19:13*
shalt thou judge thy *n.* *15*
stand against the blood of thy *n.* *16*
in any wise rebuke thy *n.* *17*
love thy *n.* as thyself. *18*
buyest aught of thy *n.* *25:14, 15*
or owest thy *n.*'s wife. *Deut* 19:21
thou shalt not remove thy *n.*'s vineyard. *23:24*
and given it to thy *n.* *1 Sam* 28:24
give them to thy *n.* *2 Sam* 12:11
say not to thy *n.* Go. *Pr* 3:28
devise not evil against thy *n.* *29*
be not witness against thy *n.* *24:28*
when thy *n.* hath put thee to. *25:8*
debate thy cause with thy *n.* *9*

withdraw thy foot from thy *n.*'s.
Pr 25:17
shalt love thy *n.* *Mat* 5:43; 19:19
22:39; Mark 12:31; *Luke* 10:27
Rom 13:9; *Gal* 5:14; *Jas* 2:8

neighbours
that they were their *n.* *Josh* 9:16
her *n.* gave it a name. *Ruth* 4:17
borrow vessels abroad of all thy *n.*
2 Ki 4:3
speak peace to their *n.* *Ps* 28:3
reproach among all my *n.* *31:11*
us a reproach to our *n.* *44:13*
become a reproach to our *n.* *79:4*
render unto our *n.* sevenfold. *12*
makest us a strife to our *n.* *80:6*
he is a reproach to his *n.* *89:41*
against all my evil *n.* *Jer* 12:14
adultery with their *n.*' wives. *29:23*
his seed is spoiled and his *n.* *49:10*
fornication with Egypt, thy *n.*

Ezek 16:26
gained of thy *n.* by extortion. *22:12*
the Assyrians her *n.* *23:5, 12*
n. and her cousins heard. *Luke* 1:58
a supper, call not thy rich *n.* *14:12*
together his friends and *n.* *15:6, 9*
n. and they who before had seen him
blind. *John* 9:8

neighed
n. after his neighbour's wife. *Jer* 5:8

neighing, -s
land trembled at the *n.* *Jer* 8:16
seen thine adulteries and *n.* *13:27*

neither
the tree, *n.* shall ye touch. *Gen* 3:3
fight *n.* with small nor. *1 Ki* 22:31
n. tell I you by what. *Mat* 21:27

nephew
(Most frequently this means son's
son, grandchild, and is so rendered
in Revisions)

neither have son nor *n.* *Job* 18:19
from Babylon son and *n.* *Isa* 14:22*

nephews
forty sons and thirty *n.* *Judg* 12:14*
have children or *n.* *1 Tim* 5:4*

Ner
N. begat Kish. *1 Chr* 8:33; 9:36, 39
see Abner

Nereus
salute Julia, *N.* and. *Rom* 16:15

Nergal
Cuth made *N.* their god. *2 Ki* 17:30

Neriah, see Baruch

nest
thou putteth thy *n.* in a. *Num* 24:21
if a bird's *n.* chance to. *Deut* 22:6
as an eagle stirreth up her *n.* *32:11*
I shall die in my *n.* *Job* 29:18
command, make *n.* on high? *39:27*
swallow hath found a *n.* *Ps* 84:3
wandereth from her *n.* *Pr* 27:8
hath found as *n.* riches. *Isa* 10:14
bird cast out of the *n.* *16:2*
the great owl made her *n.* *34:15*
thy *n.* in the cedars. *Jer* 22:23
the dove makes her *n.* in the. *48:28*
thy *n.* as high as the eagle. *49:16*
set thy *n.* among the stars. *Ob* 4
he may set his *n.* on high. *Hab* 2:9

nest
the birds make their *n.* *Ps* 104:17
fowls of heaven made their *n.*
Ezek 31:6
and the birds of the air have *n.*
Mat 8:20; *Luke* 9:58

net
(A woven fabric for catching fish
or birds; hence a snare, trap. It is
also used figuratively, as for diffi-
culties in which one is caught; or
the traps set by one's enemies)

he is cast into a *n.* by. *Job* 18:8
compassed me with his *n.* *19:6*
in the *n.* they hid, is. *Ps* 9:15
draweth him into his *n.* *10:9*
pluck my feet out of *n.* *25:15; 31:4*
they have hid for me their *n.* *35:7*
let his *n.* that he hath hid catch. *8*

they have prepared a *n.* for. *Ps* 57:6
thou broughtest us into the *n.* *66:11*
they have spread a *n.* by. *140:5*
surely in vain the *n.* *Pr* 1:17
the wicked desireth the *n.* of. *12:12*
that flattereth spreadeth a *n.* *29:5*
fishes are taken in an evil *n.*

Ecc 9:12
as a wild bull in a *n.* *Isa* 51:20
he hath spread a *n.* *Lam* 1:13
my *n.* will I spread on him.

Ezek 12:13; 17:20
nations shall spread their *n.* *19:8*
I will spread out my *n.* over. *32:3*
ye have been a *n.* spread. *Hos* 5:1
I will spread my *n.* upon them. *7:12*
hunt his brother with a *n.* *Mt* 7:2
catch them in their *n.* *Hab* 1:15
therefore they sacrifice to their *n.* *16*
therefore empty their *n.*? *17*
casting *n.* into the sea. *Mat* 4:18
Mark 1:16

of heaven is like a *n.* cast. *Mat* 13:44
I will let down the *n.* *Luke* 5:5
multitude of fishes, and their *n.* *8*
the *n.* on the right side. *John* 21:6
came in a ship, dragging the *n.* with. *8*
n. to land, yet was not the *n.* *11*

Nethaneeel
N. the son of Zuar was prince.
Num 1:8; 2:5; 7:18, 23; 10:15
N. the fourth son of. *1 Chr* 2:14
N. and Amasai blew with. *15:24*
the son of *N.* the scribe, one. *26:4*
Obed-edom, Joah and *N.* *26:4*
Jehoshaphat sent *N.* to. *2 Chr* 17:7
N. gave to the Levites for. *35:9*
Ishmael, *N.* had taken. *Ezra* 10:22
in days of Joiakim *N.* *Neh* 12:21
N. with musical instruments. *36*

Nethaniah
Ishmael son of *N.* *2 Ki* 25:23, 25
Jer 40:8; 41:1
Asaph, Joseph and *N.* *1 Chr* 25:2
fifth lot came forth to *N.* he. *12*
Levites to teach, even *N.* *2 Chr* 17:8
princes sent the son of *N.* *Jer* 36:14
Ishmael the son of *N.* slew. *41:2*
but Ishmael son of *N.* escaped. *15*

nether
they stood at the *n.* part. *Ex* 19:17
no man shall take *n.* millstone to.
Deut 24:6*
gave her the upper springs and the *n.*
Josh 15:19; *Judg* 1:15
built Gezer and Beth-horon the *n.*
1 Ki 9:17; *1 Chr* 7:24
as a piece of *n.* millstone. *Job* 41:24
delivered to death to *n.* parts.

Ezek 31:14
be comforted in the *n.* parts. *16*
shall be brought down to *n.* parts. *18*
them down to the *n.* parts. *32:18*
Elam gone down to the *n.* parts. *24*

nethermost
the *n.* chamber was. *1 Ki* 6:6

Nethinims
inhabitants were the *N.* *1 Chr* 9:2
the *N.* went up with. *Ezra* 2:43
N. and the children of Solomon's
servant were 392. *58; Neh* 7:60
the *N.* went to Jerusalem. *Ezra* 7:7
not lawful to impose toll on *N.* *24*
to Iddo and brethren the *N.* *8:17*
the *N.* whom David appointed. *20*
N. dwelt in Ophel. *Neh* 3:26; 11:21
the *N.* had separated from. *10:28*
and Gispah were over the *N.* *11:21*

nets
n. of checker work. *1 Ki* 7:17
wicked fall into their own *n.*

Ps 141:10
heart is snares and *n.* *Ecl* 7:26
they that spread *n.* shall. *Isa* 19:8
spreading of *n.* in the. *Ezek* 26:5
place to spread *n.* on. *14; 47:10*
James and John mending their *n.*
Mat 4:21; *Mark* 1:19; *Luke* 5:2
they forsook their *n.* *Mark* 1:18
your *n.* for a draught. *Luke* 5:4

netles
under the *n.* they were. *Job* 30:7

and n. had covered the. *Pr 24:31*
 n. and brambles in the. *Isa 34:13*
 n. shall possess the. *Hos 9:6*
 shall be the breeding of n. *Zeph 2:9*

network

grate of n. of brass. *Ex 27:4; 38:4*
 round about on n. *1 Ki 7:18, 42*
 n. on the chapters. *Jer 52:22*
 all the pomegranates on n. were. *23*

networks

the two n. upon the. *1 Ki 7:41*
 pomegranates for the two n. *42*
 they that weave n. shall. *Isa 19:9**

never

kine, such as I n. saw. *Gen 41:19*
 the fire shall n. go out. *Lev 6:13*
 upon which n. came yoke. *Num 19:12*
 the poor shall n. cease. *Deut 15:11*
 n. break my covenant. *Judg 2:1*
 is there n. a woman among? *14:3*
 green withs that were n. dried. *16:7*
 if bind with new ropes that n. *11*
 sword shall n. depart. *2 Sam 12:10*
 he n. prophesieth good. *2 Chr 18:7*
 was n. a son left him, save. *21:17*
 infants which n. saw light. *Job 3:16*
 make my hands n. so clean. *9:30*
 n. eateth with pleasure. *21:25*
 I shall n. be in adversity. *Ps 10:6*
 his face, he will n. see it. *11*
 these things shall n. be moved. *15:5*
 in prosperity I said, I shall n. *30:6*
 in thee do I trust, let me n. *31:1*
 they shall n. see light. *49:19*
 Lord will n. suffer righteous. *55:22*
 O Lord, let me n. be put to. *71:1*
 I will n. forget thy precepts. *119:93*
 the righteous shall n. be. *Pr 10:30*
 destruction are n. full, so the eyes of
 a man are n. satisfied. *27:20*
 three things that are n. *30:15*
 Babylon n. be inhabited. *Isa 33:20*
 the seed of evil doers shall n. *14:20*
 no city, it shall n. be built. *25:2*
 are greedy dogs which can n. *56:11*
 watchmen that shall n. hold. *62:6*
 we are thine: Thou n. barest. *63:19*
 their confusion shall n. *Jer 20:11*
 David shall n. want a man. *33:17*
 n. open thy mouth. *Ezek 16:63*
 Tyrus shall n. be found. *26:21*
 terror and n. shall be. *27:36; 28:19*
 a kingdom that shall n. *Dan 2:44*
 trouble, such as n. was. *12:1*
 my people shall n. be ashamed.

Joel 2:26, 27

I will n. forget any of. *Amos 8:7*

they shall fall and n. rise. *14*

judgement doth n. go. *Hab 1:4*

profess unto them, I n. *Mat 7:23*

it was n. so seen in Israel. *9:33*

have ye n. read, Out of the mouth of
 babes? *2:16, 42; Mark 2:25*

Peter said, Yet will I n. *Mat 26:33*

he answered him that n. wold. *27:14*

we n. saw it on this. *Mark 2:12*

Holy Ghost, hath n. forgiveness. *3:29*

into fire that n. shall be. *9:43, 45*

cold tied, whereon n. man sat. *11:2; Luke 19:30*

good for that man if he had n. been
 born. *Mark 14:21*

n. gavest me a kid to. *Luke 15:29*

the wombs that n. bare. *23:29*

wherein n. man before was laid. *53*

I give, shall n. thirst. *John 4:14*

shall n. hunger, and he that believeth
 on me shall n. thirst. *6:35*

man, having n. learned? *7:15*

n. man spake like this man. *46*

and we were n. in bondage. *8:33*

he shall n. see death. *51, 52; 10:28*

thou shalt n. wash my feet. *13:8*

I have n. eaten any. *Acts 10:14*

being a cripple, who n. had. *14:8*

charity n. faileth, but. *1 Cor 13:8*

n. able to come to. *2 Tim 3:7*

n. with those sacrifices. *Heb 10:1*

the same sacrifices which can n. *11*

I will n. leave thee, nor forsake. *13:5*

things ye shall n. fall. *2 Pet 1:10*

never so
 charming n. so wisely. *Ps 58:5*

never so much
 ask me n. so m. dowry. *Gen 34:12*

nevertheless
 n. in the day when I. *Ex 32:34*
 n. these ye shall not eat. *Lev 11:4*

n. a fountain or pit shall. *Lev 11:36*
 n. the people be strong. *Num 13:28*
 n. the ark of the covenant. *14:44*
 n. the firstborn of man shalt. *18:15*
 n. the Kenite shall be wasted. *24:22*
 n. it shall be purified with. *31:23*
 n. the Lord thy God. *Deut 23:5*
 n. children of Israel expelled not.
Josh 13:13

n. my brethren that went up. *14:8*
 n. the inhabitants of. *Judg 1:33*
 n. the Lord raised up judges. *2:16*
 n. the people refused. *1 Sam 8:19*
 n. Samuel mourned for Saul. *15:35*
 n. Saul spake not any thing. *29:6*
 n. the lords favour thee not. *29:6*
 n. David took the strong. *2 Sam 5:7*
 n. a lad saw them and told. *17:18*
 n. he would not drink thereof. *23:16*
 n. thou shalt not build. *1 Ki 8:19*
 n. for David's sake did the. *15:4*
 n. Asa his heart was perfect. *14*
 n. in his old age he was. *23*
 n. the high places were not. *22:43*
 n. if thou see me when. *2 Ki 2:10*
 n. he cleaved to the sins of. *3:3*
 n. they departed not from sins. *13:6*
 n. the priests of the high. *23:9*
 n. David took the castle. *1 Chr 11:5*
 n. the king's word prevailed. *21:4*
 n. they shall be his. *2 Chr 12:8*
 n. the heart of Asa was. *15:17*
 n. there are good things found. *19:3*
 n. divers of Asher humbled. *30:11*
 n. the people did sacrifice in. *33:17*
 n. Josiah would not turn. *35:22*
 n. we made n. prayer. *Neh 4:9*
 n. they were disobedient. *9:26*
 n. for thy mercies' sake thou. *31*
 n. him did outlandish women. *13:26*
 n. Haman refrained. *Esth 5:10*
 n. thou heardest my. *Ps 31:22*
 n. man being in honour. *49:12*
 n. I am continually with thee. *73:23*
 n. they did flatter him with. *78:36*
 n. my lovingkindness will I not. *89:33*
 n. he saved them for his. *106:8*
 n. he regarded their affliction. *44*
 n. the counsel of the Lord. *Pr 19:21*
 n. the poor man's wisdom. *Ecdl 9:16*
 n. the dimness shall not be. *Isa 9:1*
 n. in those days I will not. *Jer 5:18*
 n. the hand of Ahikam was. *26:24*
 n. hear thou this word that. *28:7*
 n. Elnathan and Delaiah. *36:25*
 n. if thou warn the. *Ezek 3:21*
 n. I will remember my. *16:60*
 n. mine eye spared them. *20:17*
 n. I withdrew my hand, and. *22*
 n. thou warn the wicked. *33:9*
 n. leave the stump of. *Dan 4:15*
 n. the men rowed hard. *Jonah 1:13*
 n. for the oath's sake. *Mat 14:9*
 n. from me, n. not as I will, but. *26:39*
 n. hereafter ye shall see the. *64*
 n. not what I will. *Mark 14:36*
 n. at thy word I will. *Luke 5:5*
 n. I must walk to-day. *13:33*
 n. when Son of man cometh. *18:8*
 Lazarus is dead, n. let. *John 11:15*
 n. among the chief rulers. *12:42*
 n. I tell you the truth; it is. *16:7*
 n. he left not himself. *Acts 14:17*
 n. the centurion believed. *27:11*
 n. death reigned from. *Rom 5:14*
 n. I have written more boldly. *15:15*
 n. to avoid fornication. *1 Cor 7:2*
 n. such shall have trouble in. *28*
 n. he that standeth stedfast. *37*
 n. we have not used this. *9:12*
 n. neither is the man. *11:11*
 n. when it shall turn. *2 Cor 3:16*
 n. God comforteth those that. *7:6*
 n. being crafty, I caught. *12:16*

n. I live, yet not I, but. *Gal 2:20*
 n. what saith scripture, cast. *4:30*
 n. let every one so love his wife. *Eph 5:33*

n. to abide in the flesh. *Phil 1:24*
 n. whereto we have already. *3:16*
 n. I am not ashamed. *2 Tim 1:12*
 n. the foundation of God. *2:19*
 n. it yieldeth peaceable. *Heb 12:11*
 n. we look for new. *2 Pet 3:13*
 n. I have somewhat. *Rev 2:4*

new

[1] Fresh, newly made, Judg
 15:13; Mat 9:17. [2] Sweet, as
 new wine, not yet fermented,
 Joel 1:5. [3] Undressed, as cloth,
 Mat 9:16.

there arose up a n. king. *Ex 1:8*
 offer a n. meat offering. *Lev 23:16*

old, because of the n. *Lev 26:10*
 Lord make a n. thing. *Num 16:30*
 what man is there that hath built a n.
 house? *Deut 20:15; 22:8*

when taken a n. wife, he shall. *24:5*
 sacrificed to devils, to n. *32:17*
 bottles of wine were n. *Josh 9:13*
 they chose n. gods, then. *Judg 5:8*
 they bound him with n. cords. *15:13*

16:11, 12
 make a n. cart, and. *1 Sam 6:7*
 set the ark on a n. cart. *2 Sam 6:3*

1 Chr 13:7
 being girded with a n. *2 Sam 21:16*
 clad with a n. garment. *1 Ki 11:29*
 Ahijah caught the n. garment. *30*
 bring a n. cruise, and. *2 Ki 2:20*
 stood in the n. court. *2 Chr 20:5*
 it is ready to burst like n. *Job 32:19*
 a n. song. *Ps 33:3; 96:1; 98:1*

144:9; 149:1; *Isa 42:10*
 put a n. song in my mouth. *Ps 40:3*
 is no n. thing under the. *Ecdl 1:9*
 whereof may be said, This is n. *7*
 all pleasant fruits, n. *S of S 7:13*
 behold n. things do. *Isa 42:9; 48:6*
 behold, I will do a n. thing. *43:19*
 be called by a n. name. *62:2*
 n. heavens and a n. *65:17; 66:22*
 n. the gate of the Lord's house.

Jer 26:10; 36:10
 the Lord hath created a n. *31:22*
 mercies are n. every. *Lam 3:23*
 I will put a n. spirit within you.

Ezek 11:19; 36:26
 a n. heart and n. spirit. *18:31*
 shall bring forth n. fruit. *47:12*
 a piece of n. cloth to an. *Mat 9:16**

*Mark 2:21**; *Luke 5:36*
 but they put n. wine into n. bottles.
Mat 9:17; Mark 2:22; Luke 5:38
 of his treasure things n. *Mark 13:52*
 for this is my blood of the n. *26:28*
Mark 14:24; Luke 22:20
1 Cor 11:25

until I drink it n. with you.
Mat 26:29; Mark 14:25
 body in his own n. tomb. *Mat 27:60*
 saying, What n. doctrine? *Mark 1:27*
 speak with n. tongues. *16:17*
 a n. commandment give. *John 13:34*
 a n. sepulchre, wherein. *19:41*
 what this n. doctrine is? *Acts 17:19*
 to tell or to hear some n. thing. *21*
 ye may be a n. lump. *1 Cor 5:7*
 able ministers of the n. *2 Cor 3:6*
 in Christ, he is a n. creature; behold,
 all things are become n. *5:17*

but a n. creature. *Gal 6:15*
 of twain, one n. man. *Eph 2:15*
 put on the n. man. *4:24; Col 3:10*
 the Mediator of the n. *Heb 9:15*
 by a n. and living way hath. *10:20*
 as n. born babes desire. *1 Pet 2:2*
 n. heavens and a n. *2 Pet 3:13*
 I write no n. commandment unto.

1 John 2:7
 a n. commandment I write. *8*
 I wrote a n. commandment. *2 John 5*
 n. name written, which. *Rev 2:17*
 n. Jerusalem. *3:12; 21:2*
 I will write my n. name. *3:12*
 and they sung a n. song. *5:9; 14:3*

n. heaven and n. earth. *Rev 21:1*
I make all things n. *5*
see **covenant, moon**

new wine
offering of the n. wine. *Neh 10:39*
chamber where the n. wine. *13:5*
brought tithe of n. wine unto the. *12*
burst out with n. wine. *Pr 3:10*
the n. wine mourneth, the. *Isa 24:7*
drought on the n. wine. *Hag 1:11*
wine and n. wine take. *Hos 4:11*
n. wine shall fail in her. *9:2*
the n. wine is cut off. *Joel 1:5*
n. wine is dried up. *10*
mountains shall drop n. wine. *3:18*
drought on the n. wine. *Hag 1:11*
n. wine shall make the maids cheer-
ful. *Zech 9:17*
n. wine into old bottles, but n. wine.
Mat 9:17; Mark 2:22; Luke 5:37
men are full of n. wine. *Acts 2:13*

newly
gods that came n. up. *Deut 32:17**
but n. set the watch. *Judg 7:19*

newness
should walk in n. of life. *Rom 6:4*
we should serve in n. of spirit. *7:6*

news
so is good n. from afar. *Pr 25:25*

next
bear at this set next. *Gen 17:21*
neighbour n. take a lamb. *Ex 12:4*
stood up all the n. day. *Num 11:32*
inheritance to his kinsman n. *27:11*
the city which is n. to. *Deut 21:3*
the elders of the city n. to the. *6*
is one of our n. kinsmen. *Ruth 2:20*
and I shall be n. to thee. *1 Sam 23:17*
them to the evening of n. day. *30:17*
Elkanah that was n. *2 Chr 28:7*
Mordecai was n. to king. *Esth 10:3*
worm the n. day smote. *Jonah 4:7*
the n. day that followed. *Mat 27:62*
go into the n. towns. *Mark 1:38*
the n. day John seeth. *John 1:29*
n. hold unto the n. day. *Acts 4:3*
the n. day Moses shewed. *7:26*
be preached n. sabbath. *13:42, 44*

Nicanor
Stephen, Philip and N. *Acts 6:5*

Nicodemus
N. a ruler of the Jews. *John 3:1*
N. came to Jesus by. *7:50; 19:39*

Nicolaitanes
hatest the deeds of the N. *Rev 2:6*
hold the doctrine of the N. *15*

Nicopolis
to come unto me to N. *Tit 3:12*

Niger
Simeon who was called N. *Acts 13:1*

nigh
virgin that is n. to him. *Lev 21:3*
any that is n. of kin may. *25:49*
him, but not n., a star. *Num 24:17*
hath God so n. to them. *Deut 4:7*
gods of the people n. to the. *13:7*
if thy brother be not n. *22:2*
the word is n. unto thee. *30:14*

Rom 10:8
wherefore approached ye so n.?
2 Sam 11:20, 21
my words be n. to the. *1 Ki 8:59*
Lord is n. unto them that. *Psa 34:18*
his salvation is n. them that. *85:9*
the Lord is n. unto all that. *145:18*
day of the Lord is n. *Joel 2:1*
ye know that summer is n.

Mat 24:32; Luke 21:30
that it is n. even at the. *Mark 13:29*
desolation thereof is n. *Luke 21:20*
your redemption draweth n. *28*
kingdom of God is n. at hand. *31*
a feast of Jews was n. *John 6:4*
passover was n. at hand. *11:55*
sepulchre was n. at hand. *19:42*
by the blood of Christ. *Eph 2:13*
peace to them that were n. *17*
sick, n. unto death. *Phil 2:27*
is rejected, is n. unto. *Heb 6:8*

see **came, draw**

night
[1] The time while the sun is
below our horizon. *Ex 12:30, 31;*
Mat 27:64. [2] A time of ignor-
ance and unbelief. *Rom 13:12.*
[3] Adversity and affliction. *Isa*
21:12. [4] Death. *John 9:4.*
darkness he called n. *Gen 1:5*
lights, to divide the day from n. *14*
lesser light to rule the n. *16*
tarry all n. *19:2; Num 22:9*

Judg 19:6, 9
men which came in to thee this n.? *Gen 19:5*
drink wine that n. *33, 34, 35*
tarryed all n. *24:54; 28:11; 31:54*
32:13, 21
appeared to Isaac the same n. *26:24*
shall lie with thee to-n. *30:15, 16*
each man his dream in one n. *40:5*
41:11

Israel in visions of the n. *46:2*
and at n. he shall divide. *Ex 12:7**
eat the flesh that n. roast. *49:28**
the land of Egypt this n. *12*
n. to be much observed to the Lord,
this is that n. of the Lord to be. *42*
not near the other all n. *14:20*
the burning on the altar all n. *Lev 9:9*
not abide with thee all n. *19:13*
the people stood up all that n. *Num 11:32*

and the people wept that n. *14:1*
to them. Lodge here this n. *22:8, 19*
God came to Balaam at n. *20*
shall no leavened bread remain all n. *Deut 16:4*

body shall not remain all n. *21:23*
came men in hither to-n. *Josh 2:2*
that n. for it was dry on. *Judg 6:40*
all n. and were quiet all n. *16:2*
man would not tarry that n. *19:10*
and abused her all the n. until. *25*
an husband also to-n. *Ruth 1:12*
Boaz winnoweth barley to-n. *3:2*
cried to the Lord all n. *1 Sam 15:11*
Lord hath said to me this n. *16*

fled and escaped that n. *19:10*
if thou save not thy life to-n. *11*
rose up and went away that n. *28:25*
men of Jabesh went all n. *31:12*
men walked all n. *2 Sam 2:29*

Joab and his men went all n. *32*
away through the plain all n. *4:7*
David went and lay all n. *12:16*
pursue after David this n. *17:1*
lodge not this n. in the plain. *19:7*

tarry one with thee this n. *16*
that n. the angel of the. *2 Ki 19:35*
that n. did God appear. *2 Chr 1:7*
n. could not the king sleep. *Esth 6:1*
let the n. perish in which it. *Job 3:3*
let that n. be solitary. *7*

the visions of the n. *4:13*
arise, and the n. be gone? *7:4*
and the dew lay all n. on my. *29:19*
desire not the n. when people. *36:20*
all the n. make I my bed. *Psa 6:6*

n. unto n. sheweth knowledge. *19:2*
may endure for a n., but joy. *30:5*
he led them all n. with a. *78:14*
forth thy faithfulness every n. *92:2*
darkness, and it is n. *104:20*
even the n. shall be light. *139:11*

the black and dark n. *Pr 7:9*
ariseeth also while it is yet n. *31:15*
shall lie all n. between my breasts. *S of S 1:13*

with the drops of the n. *5:2*
continue until n. till wine. *Isa 5:11*
make thy shadow as the n. *16:3*
the n. of my pleasure he. *21:4**
what of the n.? what of the n.? *11*
morning cometh, and also the n. *12*

shall be a dream of a n. *29:7*
aside to tarry for a n. *Jer 14:8*
secret revealed in the n. *Dan 2:19*
in that n. was Belshazzar. *5:30*
king passed the n. fasting. *6:18*

in the n. the murderer. *Job 7:6*
stealth him away in the n. *27:20*
overturneth them in the n. *34:25*
who giveth songs in the n.? *35:10*
instruct me in the n. seasons. *Psa 16:7*
therefore n. shall be to you. *Mi 3:6*

fourth watch of n. Jesus went to. *Mat 14:25; Mark 6:48*

be offended because of me this n. *Mat 26:31; Mark 14:27*

this n. before cockcrow. *Mat 26:34*
we have toiled all n. *Luke 5:5*
continued all n. in prayer to. *6:12*
this n. thy soul shall be. *12:20*
in that n. two shall be in. *17:34*
at n. he went out and abode. *21:37*
the n. cometh when no. *John 9:4*

went out, and it was n. *13:30*
that n. they caught nothing. *21:3*
the same n. Peter was. *Acts 12:6*
the same hour of the n. *16:33*
n. following the Lord stood. *23:11*
soldiers at third hour of the n. *23*
stood by me this n. the angel. *27:23*
the n. is far spent, the. *Rom 13:12*
the same n. in which. *1 Cor 11:23*
we are not of the n. nor. *1 Thes 5:5*

there shall be no n. there. *Rev 21:25; 22:5*

by night

to Abimelech in a dream by n. *Gen 20:3*

to Laban in a dream by n. *31:24*

stolen by day, or stolen by n. *39*

consumed me, and the frost by n. *40*

Moses and Aaron by n. *Ex 12:31*

before them by n. in a. *13:21, 22*

appearance of fire by n. *Num 9:16*

cloud taken up by day or by n. *21*

in fire by n. to shew. *Deut 1:33*

forth out of Egypt by n. *16:1*

that chanceth him by n. *23:10*

Joshua sent them away by n. *Josh 8:3*

that he did it by n. *Judg 6:27*

up by n. thou and thy people. *9:32*

house round about by n. *20:5*

after Philistines by n. *1 Sam 14:35*

Abishai came to people by n. *26:7*

Saul came to the woman by n. *28:8*

beasts of the field by n. *2 Sam 21:10*

Lord appeared to Solomon by n. *1 Ki 3:5; 2 Chr 7:12*

by n. and compassed. *2 Ki 6:14*

rose by n. and smote Edomites. *8:21; 2 Chr 21:9*

all the men of war fled by n. *2 Ki 25:4; Jer 52:7*

not be afraid of terror by n. *Psa 91:5*

nor the moon smite thee by n. *121:6*

that by n. stand in the house. *134:1*

moon and stars to rule by n. *136:9*

candle goeth not out by n. *Pr 31:18*

by n. on my bed I. *S of S 3:1*

of a flaming fire by n. *Isa 4:5*

let us go by n. and destroy. *Jer 6:5*

forth out of the city by n. *39:4*

if thieves by n. they will. *49:9*

I saw in my vision by n. *Dan 7:2*

if robbers by n. came to thee. *Ob 5*

and his mother by n. *Mat 2:14*

lest his disciples come by n. *28:13*

watch over their flock by n. *Luke 2:8*

Nicodemus came to Jesus by n. *John 3:2; 19:39*

the angel by n. opened. *Acts 5:19*

they took Paul by n. and let. *9:5*

sent away Paul and Silas by n. *17:10*

see **day**

in the **night**

his servants rose in the n. *Ex 12:30*

dew fell on the camp in the n. *Num 11:9*

child died in the n. *1 Ki 3:19*

king arose in the n. and. *2 Ki 7:12*

I arose in the n. *Neh 2:12*

I went up in the n. *15*

in the n. they may be a guard. *4:22*

yea, in the n. will they come. *6:10*

noonday, as in the n. *Job 5:14*

in the n. the murderer. *24:14*

stealth him away in the n. *27:20*

overturneth them in the n. *34:25*

who giveth songs in the n.? *35:10*

instruct me in the n. seasons. *Psa 16:7*

hast visited me in the n. Ps 17:3
 I cry in the n. season, and. 22:2
 and in the n. his song shall. 42:8
 my sore ran in the n. and. 77:2
 to remembrance my song in the n. 6:
 are but as a watch in the n. 90:4
 fire to give light in the n. 105:39
 thy name in the n. 119:55
 taketh not rest in the n. Eccl 2:23
 because of fear in the n. S of S 3:8
 in the n. Ar and Kir of. Isa 15:1
 have I desired thee in the n. 20:9
 have a song as in the n. 30:29
 at noonday as in the n. 59:10*
 shall be cast out in the n. Jer 36:30
 she weepeth sore in the n. Lam 1:2
 cry out in the n. 2:19
 fall with thee in the n. Hos 4:5
 if a man walk in the n. John 11:10
 a vision appeared to Paul in the n.
 Acts 16:9; 18:9

as a thief in the n. 1 Thes 5:2
 2 Pet 3:10
 sleep in the n. are drunken in the n.
 1 Thes 5:7

nighthawk

owl and n. ye shall not eat.
 Lev 11:16; Deut 14:15

nights

rain forty days, forty n. Gen 7:4, 12
 wearisome n. are appointed, Job 7:3
 set in my ward whole n. Isa 21:8
 see days

nightwatches

meditate on thee in the n. Ps 63:6
 mine eyes prevent the n. 119:148

Nimrod

Cush begat N. Gen 10:8
 1 Chr 1:10
 as N. the mighty hunter. Gen 10:9
 land of Assyria and N. Mt 5:6

Nimshi, see Jehu

nine

fifth day n. bullocks. Num 29:26
 Lord commanded to give to the n.
 34:13; Josh 13:17; 14:2
 Og's bestead was n. Deut 3:11
 Joab came to Jerusalem at end of n.
 months. 2 Sam 24:8
 n. parts to dwell in other. Neh 11:1
 but where are the n.? Luke 17:17
 see hundred

nineteen

David's servants n. men. 2 Sam 2:30
 nineteenth

in the n. year of Nebuchadnezzar.
 2 Ki 25:8; Jer 52:12

ninety

Enos lived n. years, and. Gen 5:9
 shall Sarah, that is n. years? 17:17
 of the building n. cubits, Ezek 41:12

ninety-five

children of Gibbar n.-five. Ezra 2:20
 children of Gibeon n.-five. Neh 7:25

ninety-six

Israel n.-six rams. Ezra 8:35
 n.-six pomegranates. Jer 52:23

ninety-eight

Eli was n.-eight years. 1 Sam 4:5
 the children of Ater n.-eight.
 Ezra 2:16; Neh 7:21

ninety-nine

Abram was n.-nine years. Gen 17:1
 was n.-nine years old when he. 24
 doth he not leave the n. and nine?
 Mat 18:12, 13; Luke 15:4, 7

Nineveh

went and builded N. Gen 10:11
 Sennacherib dwelt at N. 2 Ki 19:36
 Isa 37:37

go to N. Jonah 1:2; 3:2
 should not I spare N.? 3:3
 the burden of N. Nah 1:1
 N. is like a pool. 2:8
 N. is laid waste, who will? 3:7
 N. a desolation, and. Zeph 2:13
 N. shall rise in judgement and con-
 demn. Mat 12:41; Luke 11:32

Ninevites

a sign unto the N. / Luke 11:30

ninth

of old fruit till the n. year. Lev 25:22
 in n. year of Hoshea Samaria taken.
 2 Ki 17:6; 18:10
 in the n. year of Zedekiah. 25:1
 Jer 39:1; 52:4; Ezek 24:1
 Elzabad the n. captain. 1 Chr 12:12
 the n. lot came forth to. 24:11
 n. captain for the n. month. 27:12
 the sixth and n. hour. Mat 20:5
 was darkness over all the land unto
 the n. hour. 27:45; Mark 15:33
 n. hour Jesus gave up the ghost.
 Mat 27:46; Mark 15:34
 prayer, being the n. hour. Acts 3:1
 a vision about the n. hour. 10:3, 30
 n. foundation was a. Rev 21:20
 see day, month

Nisan

in the month N. Neh 3:1
 first month N. Esth 3:7

Nisroch

worshipping in the house of N. his.
 2 Ki 19:37; Isa 37:38

nitre

as vinegar upon n. so is. Pr 25:20
 wash thee with n. and. Jer 2:22*

no

let there be no strife. Gen 13:8
 me thou hast given no seed. 15:3
 that thou wilt do us no hurt. 26:29
 shed no blood, and lay no. 37:22
 there was no harlot in. 38:21, 22
 no interpreter. 40:8
 we are no spies. 42:11, 31, 34
 have no pasture. 47:4; Lam 1:6
 is no straw given to. Ex 5:16, 18
 that no swarms of flies. 8:22
 no work shall be done. 12:16
 Lev 16:29; 23:3, 7, 21, 28, 31
 Num 29:1; Deut 16:8
 seven days no leaven shall be.
 Ex 12:19; 13:3, 7
 were no graves in Egypt. 14:11
 gathered little had no lack. 16:18
 hurt a woman, and no. 21:12
 there shall no blood be shed. 22:2
 no gift; gift blindeth the wise. 23:8
 thou shalt make no covenant. 32
 ye shall offer no strange. 30:9
 that there be no plague amongst. 12
 for thou shalt worship no. 34:14
 make thee no molten gods. 17
 ye shall kindle no fire in your. 35:3
 ye shall burn no leaven. Lev 2:11
 put no oil upon it. 5:11
 ye shall eat no fat. 7:23
 ye shall eat no manner of blood. 26:17; 12:14
 touch no hallowed thing. 12:4
 be no white hairs therein. 13:21, 26
 no black hair. 31
 there be no yellow hair. 32
 do no unrighteousness. 19:15, 35
 that there be no wickedness. 20:14
 but there shall no stranger. 22:13
 shall be no blemish therein. 21
 houses which have no walls. 25:31
 take thou no usury of him. 36
 ye shall make you no idols. 26:1
 no devoted thing shall. 27:28
 if the man have no. Num 5:8
 there be no witness against. 13
 and shall drink no vinegar. 6:3
 there shall no razor come upon. 5
 he shall come at no dead body. 6
 that no stranger come near. 16:40
 Zelophehad had no sons. 26:33; 27:3
 4; Josh 17:3; 1 Chr 23:22; 24:28
 if a man die and no son. Num 27:8
 and if he have no daughter. 9
 be not as sheep that have no. 17
 Ezek 34:5; Mat 9:36
 no satisfaction for the life of a mur-
 derer. Num 35:31, 32
 saw no similitude. Deut 4:12, 15
 thine eye shall have no pity. 7:16
 Levi hath no part with. 10:9; 14:27
 29; 18:1; Josh 14:4; 18:7
 there shall be no poor. Deut 15:4
 if it will make no peace. 20:12

there shall be no might. Deut 28:32
 nations shall find no ease. 65
 children in whom is no faith. 32:20
 there was no day like. Josh 10:14
 no part in the Lord. 22:25, 27
 there was no king in Israel.

Judg 17:6; 18:1; 21:25
 there was no magistrate. 18:7
 where there is no want. 10; 19:19
 no deliverer. 18:28
 for it is no good report. 1 Sam 2:24
 there was no open vision. 3:1
 take it, for there is no other. 21:9
 because he had no pity. 2 Sam 12:6
 no such thing ought to be. 13:12
 if he say, I have no delight. 15:26
 I have no son to keep my. 18:18
 Sheba said, We have no part. 20:1
 there is no God like. 1 Ki 8:23
 he would prophesy no good. 22:18
 there is no God in Israel. 2 Ki 1:16
 because Ahaziah had no son. 17
 Jehu took no heed to walk. 10:31
 Sheshan had no sons. 1 Chr 2:34
 do my prophets no harm. 15:22

that have no shepherd. 2 Chr 18:15
 Zech 10:2
 there is no iniquity with. 2 Chr 19:7
 we have no might against. 20:12
 people made no burning for. 21:19
 there was no passover like. 35:18
 till there was no remedy. 36:16
 that there should be no. Ezra 9:14
 ye have no portion in. Neh 2:20
 no king like Solomon. 13:26
 he put no trust in his. Job 4:18
 in seven there shall no evil. 5:19
 see no good. 9:25
 that no eye had seen me. 10:18
 and there can be no opening. 12:14
 wander where there is no way. 24
 physicians of no value. 13:4
 let my cry have no place. 16:18
 he shall have no name in. 18:17
 servant, he gave me no. 19:16
 no eye shall see me. 24:15
 have no helper. 30:13
 there is no help for him. Ps 3:2
 spirit there is no guile. 32:2
 there is no want to them. 34:9
 there is no fear of God. 36:1
 in fear where no fear was. 53:5
 they have no changes. 55:19
 no good will he withhold. 84:11
 there shall no evil befall thee. 91:10
 there is no unrighteousness. 92:15
 do no iniquity, they walk. 119:3
 in whom there is no help. 146:3
 shall no evil happen to. Pr 12:21
 seeing he hath no heart to it. 17:16
 there is no wisdom against. 21:30
 they had no comforter. Eccl 4:1
 is no work in the grave. 9:10
 my love, there is no. S of S 4:7
 sister, and she hath no breasts. 8:8
 there is no soundness in her. Isa 1:6
 field, till there be no place. 5:8
 it is because there is no light. 8:20
 government there shall be no. 9:7
 no one of these shall fail. 34:16
 to them that have no might. 40:29
 beside me there is no saviour. 43:11
 no peace to wicked. 48:22; 57:21
 in darkness, and hath no light. 50:10
 hath no form nor comeliness. 53:2
 no weapon formed against. 54:17
 and he that hath no money. 55:1
 there is no hope. 57:10; Jer 2:25
 there is no judgement. Isa 59:8
 that there was no intercessor. 16
 which are yet no gods. Jer 2:11
 received no correction. 30:11
 when there is no peace. 6:14; 8:10
 cruel, and have no mercy. 6:23
 looked for peace, but no good. 8:15
 14:19
 and there is no breath in them. 10:14; 51:17
 wherein is no pleasure. 22:28; 48:38
 I will do you no hurt. 25:6
 do him no harm. 39:12
 shall see no war. 42:14
 spoiler shall come, and no. 48:8

no sons? hath he no heir? *Jer 49:1*
 she had no comfort. *Lam 1:9*
 peace, and there was no peace.
Ezek 13:10, 16
 I have no pleasure in death of him.
18:32; 38:11
 yet had he no wages, nor.
29:18
 is no other god that can. *Dan 3:29*
 because there is no truth. *Hos 4:1*
 thou shalt be no priest to me.
6
 shall say, We have no king.
10:3
 I was no prophet. *Amos 7:14*
 there is no answer of God. *Mi 3:7*
 is there no king in thee? *4:9*
 there is no healing of thy. *Nah 3:19*
 things that have no ruler. *Hab 1:14*
 unjust knoweth no shame. *Zeph 3:5*
 love no false oath. *Zeph 8:17*
 no oppressor shall pass.
9:8
 I have no pleasure in you. *Mal 1:10*
 ye shall in no case enter. *Mal 5:20*
 thou shalt by no means come.
26
 take therefore no thought.
6:34
10:19; Mark 13:11; Luke 12:11, 22
 there is no resurrection. *Mat 22:23*
Mark 12:18; Acts 23:8
1 Cor 15:12, 13
 days, no flesh be saved. *Mark 13:20*
 need no repentance. *Luke 15:7*
 I find no fault in him.
23:14, 16
John 18:38; 19:4, 6
 I have no husband. *John 4:17*
 ye have no life.
6:53
 of Galilee ariseth no prophet.
7:52
 ye should have no sin.
9:41
 there is no light in him.
11:10
 if I wash thee not, thou hast no.
13:8
 now they have no cloak for.
15:22
 we have no king but Caesar.
19:15
 no difference between. *Acts 15:9*
 for I will be no judge of.
18:15
 written they observe no.
21:25
 Jews have I done no wrong.
25:10
 the people shewed us no little.
28:2
 for there is no difference. *Rom 3:22*
 for where no law is, no. *4:15; 5:13*
 flesh dwelleth no good thing.
7:18
 them that are no people.
10:19
 love worketh no ill to his.
13:10
 that no flesh glory. *1 Cor 1:29*
 no certain dwelling place.
4:11
 I will eat no flesh while the.
8:13
 there hath no temptation.
10:13
 we have no such custom.
11:16
 I have no need of thee.
12:1
 no charity.
13:2
 for us, who knew no sin. *2 Cor 5:21*
 giving no offence in any thing.
6:3
 I pray to God that ye do no evil.
13:7
 against such there is no law. *Gal 5:23*
 have no fellowship. *Eph 5:11*
 but made himself of no.
Phil 2:7
 and have no confidence in.
3:3
 which have no hope. *1 Thes 4:13*
 and have no company. *2 Thes 3:14*
 shall proceed no further. *2 Tim 3:9*
 could swear by no greater. *Heb 6:13*
 no place have been sought.
8:7
 without shedding of blood is no.
9:22
 have no pleasure in him.
10:38
 no chastening for the present.
12:11
 found no place of repentance.
17
 have we no continuing city.
13:14
 whom is no variability. *Jas 1:17*
 and have no works, can faith?
2:14
 who did no sin, nor. *1 Pet 2:22*
 no prophecy of private. *2 Pet 1:20*
 in him is no darkness. *1 John 1:5*
 if we say, we have no sin, we.
8
 in him is no sin.
3:5
 there is no fear in love.
4:18
 I have no greater joy. *3 John 4*
 mouth was found no guile. *Rev 14:5*
 received no kingdom as yet.
17:12
 no widow, and shall see no.
18:17
 found no place for them.
20:11
 no temple therein.
21:22
 no need of the sun.
23
 no night there, they need no.
25:22; 5
 see bread, child, children, in-
 heritance, knowledge, man,
 more, power, water, wise,
 wrath

that there be no rain. *Deut 11:17*
1 Ki 8:35; 2 Chr 6:26; 7:13
 there had been no rain in land.
1 Ki 17:7; Jer 14:4
 they rain no rain upon it. *Isa 5:6*
 hath been no latter rain. *Jer 3:3*
 even upon them shall be no rain.
Zech 14:17
 and if Egypt that have no rain. *18*
 no rest
 but the dove found no rest. *Gen 8:9*
 my sinews take no rest. *Job 30:17*
 or laugh there is no rest. *Pr 29:9*
 shalt thou have no rest. *Isa 23:12*
 no rest till he establish.
62:7
 sighing, and find no rest. *Jer 45:3*
 heathen she findeth no rest. *Lam 1:3*
 give thyself no rest.
2:18
 we have no rest.
5:5
 I had no rest in my spirit. *2 Cor 2:13*
 our flesh had no rest.
7:5
 they have no rest day. *Rev 14:11*
 no strength
 no strength in Saul. *1 Sam 28:20*
 arm that hath no strength. *Job 26:2*
 man that hath no strength. *Ps 88:4*
 there remained no strength in me.
Dan 10:8, 17
 I have retained no strength.
16
 it is of no strength at all. *Heb 9:17*
 no where
 they were no where. *1 Sam 10:14*
 no, opposite of yes
 not let you go, no not by. *Ex 3:19*
 whether walk in my law or no. *16:4*
Deut 8:2
 here, thou shalt say, No. *Judg 4:20*
 no, but we will bind thee. *15:13*
 no, my lord, I am of. *1 Sam 1:15*
 no, not when the Lord hath. *20:15*
 no, but he would put strength in me.
Job 23:6
 no, not gold, nor the forces. *36:19*
 there is none that doeth good, no, not
 one. *Ps 143; 53:3*
 curse not king, no not. *Ecc 10:12*
 no, for we will flee. *Isa 30:16*
 no, for I have loved. *Jer 2:25*
 no, but we will go into the. *42:14*
 thee? he shall say, No. *Amos 6:10*
 answered and said, No. *Hag 2:12*
 knowest what these be, I said, No.
Zech 4:5, 13
 so great faith, no not in Israel.
Mat 8:10; Luke 7:9
 to this time, no, nor ever. *Mat 24:21*
 no not the angels, but my. *36*
 no room, no not so much. *Mark 2:2*
 bind him, no not with chains. *5:3*
 tribute to Caesar, or no? *Luke 20:22*
 no nor yet Herod: for I sent, *23:15*
 that Prophet? he said, No. *John 1:21*
 whether he be a sinner or no. *9:25*
 meat? they answered, No. *21:5*
 no not so much as to set. *Acts 7:5*
 than they? no, in no wise. *Rom 3:9*
 none righteous, no not one. *10:12*
 with such an one, no not. *1 Cor 5:11*
 no, not one that shall be able.
6:5
 place by subjection, no. *Gal 2:5*
 No
 I will punish N. *Jer 46:25*
Ezek 30:14, 15, 16
 better than populous N.? *Nah 3:8*
 Noadiah
 N. the son of Binnui. *Ezra 8:33*
 think on the prophetess N. *Neh 6:14*
 Noah, Noe
 N. saying, This same. *Gen 5:29*
 Lamech begat N. *30*
 N. found grace. *6:8*
 these are generations of N. *9:10; 11*
32; 1 Chr 1:4
 N. only remained alive. *Gen 7:23*
 God remembered N. and every. *8:1*
 N. opened the window of the ark. *6*
 N. builded an altar to the Lord. *20*
 N. awoke from his wine. *9:24*
 the days of N. *29*
 this is as the waters of N. *Isa 54:9*

these three, N. Daniel, Job.
Ezek 14:14, 20
 as it was in the days of N.
Mat 24:37; Luke 17:26
 was the son of N. *Luke 3:36*
 by faith N. being warned. *Heb 11:7*
 waited in the days of N. *1 Pet 3:20*
 spared not the old world, but saved
 N. *2 Pet 2:5*
 Noah
 of Zelophehad were N. *Num 26:33*
27:1; 36:11; Josh 17:13
 Nob
 David came to N. *1 Sam 21:1*
 son of Jesse coming to N. *22:9*
 to call the priests in N. *11*
 Doeg smote N. the city of. *19*
 of Benjamin dwelt at N. *Neh 11:32*
 yet shall he remain at N. *Isa 10:32*
 Noble
 whom the n. Assnapper. *Ezra 4:10*
 king's most n. princes. *Esth 6:9*
 planted thee a n. vine. *Jer 2:21*
 Bereans more n. than. *Acts 17:11*
 always, most n. Felix. *24:3; 26:25*
 how that not many n. *1 Cor 1:26*
 nobleman
 n. went into a far country. *Luke 19:12*
 n. whose son was sick. *John 4:46, 49*
 nobles
 on the n. of Israel he. *Ex 24:11*
 the n. of the people. *Num 21:18*
 dominion over the n. *Judg 5:13*
 letters to the n. in his city. *1 Ki 21:8*
 Jehoiada took the n. *2 Chr 23:20*
 as yet told it to the n. *Neh 2:16*
 the n. put not their necks. *3:5*
 and I rebuked the n. and the. *5:7*
 the n. of Judah sent letters. *6:7*
 mine heart to gather the n. *7:5*
 their brethren, their n. *10:29*
 I contended with the n. of. *13:17*
 the n. held their peace. *Job 29:10*
 make their n. like Oreb. *Ps 83:11*
 bind their n. with fetters. *149:8*
 by me princes rule, and n. *Pr 8:16*
 king is the son of n. *Ecc 10:17*
 into the gates of the n. *Isa 13:2*
 they shall call the n. to the. *34:12*
 brought down all their n. *43:14*
 n. sent their little ones to, *Jer 14:3*
 carried captive n. of Judah. *27:20*
 and their n. shall be of. *30:21*
 king of Babylon slew all the n. of
 Judah. *39:6*
 of the king and his n. *Jonah 3:7*
 Assyria, thy n. shall dwell. *Nah 3:18*
 noise
 the people heard the n. *Ex 20:18**
 he said, There is a n. of war. *32:17*
 but the n. of them that sing. *18*
 not shout nor make any n. *Josh 6:10*
 delivered from the n. *Judg 5:11*
 what meaneth the n. of this shout?
1 Sam 4:6, 14
 n. in the host of Philistines. *14:10**
 wherefore is this n. of? *1 Ki 1:41*
 is the n. that ye have heard. *45*
 n. of chariots, and a n. of. *2 Ki 7:6*
 Athaliah heard n. of guard. *11:13*
 a n. with psalteries. *2 Chr 23:12*
 discern n. of joy, from n. *Ezra 3:13*
 any understand the n. *Job 36:29**
 n. thereof sheweth concerning it. *33*
 attentively the n. of his voice. *37:2*
 skilfully with a loud n. *Ps 33:3*
 deep callest at the n. of thy. *42:7*
 my complaint, and make a n. *55:2**
 they make a n. like a dog. *59:6, 14*
 stilleth the n. of the seas, n. *65:7**
 make a joyful n. to God. *66:1; 81:1*
95:1, 2; 98:4, 6; 100:1*
 Lord is mightier than the n. *93:4**
 battle is with confused n. *Isa 9:5**
 n. of a multitude in the mountains,
 a tumultuous n. of the. *13:4*
 the n. of thy viols is brought, *14:11*
 which make a n. like the n. *17:12**
 n. of them that rejoice endeth. *24:8*
 he who fleeth from the n. of fear. *18*
 thou shalt bring down the n. *25:5*
 visited of the Lord with great n. *29:6*

nor abase himself for the *n.* *Isa* 31:4
at the *n.* of the tumult *the.* 33:6
a voice of *n.* from the city. 36:3
heart maketh a *n.* in me. *Jer* 4:19*
the city shall flee for the *n.* 29
behold, the *n.* of the bruit. 10:22*
with the *n.* of a great tumult. 11:16
a *n.* shall come to the ends. 25:31
king of Egypt is but a *n.* 46:17
at the *n.* of the stamping of. 47:3
at the *n.* of their fall, at the cry the *n.*
was heard in the Red sea. 49:21
the *n.* of taking of Babylon. 50:46
a *n.* of their voice is uttered. 51:55
enemy made *n.* in house. *Lam* 2:7
I heard the *n.* of their wings, like the
n. of great. *Ezek* 1:24; 43:2
the *n.* of the wheels, the *n.* of. 3:13
the land was desolate by the *n.* 19:7
thy walls shall shake at the *n.* 20:10
I will cause the *n.* of my songs. 13
as I prophesied, there was a *n.* 37:7
n. of chariots, like the *n.* of fire.

Joel 2:5
take from me the *n.* of. *Amos* 5:23
they shall make a great *n.* *Mt* 2:12
the *n.* of a whip, *n.* of. *Nah* 3:10
the *n.* of a cry from the. *Zeph* 1:12
clink and make a *n.* *Zech* 9:15
people making a *n.* *Mat* 9:23*
pass away with great *n.* *2 Pet* 3:10
I heard as it were the *n.* *Rev* 6:1*

noised

Joshua, his fame was *n.* *Josh* 6:27
it was *n.* that he was. *Mark* 2:1
all these sayings were *n.* *Luke* 1:65
when this was *n.* abroad. *Acts* 2:6*

noisome

deliver thee from the pestilence. *Ps* 91:3
when I send the sword and *n.* beast. *Ezek* 14:21*
fell a *n.* and grievous. *Rev* 16:2

noise

this is *n.* other but the. *Gen* 28:17
n. of you shall go out. *Ex* 12:22
put *n.* of these diseases. 15:26
7th day, in it there shall be *n.* 16:26
to gather, and they found *n.* 27
shalt have *n.* other gods before me.

20:3; Deut 5:7
n. shall appear before me empty. *Ex* 23:15; 34:20
n. shall approach to any. *Lev* 18:26
there shall *n.* be defiled. 21:1
shall leave *n.* of it until morrow.

22:30; Num 9:12
and if the man have *n.* *Lev* 25:26
shall lie down, and *n.* shall. 26:6
flee when *n.* pursueth. 17:36, 37
sons of Kohath he gave *n.* *Num* 7:9
n. that came out of Egypt. 32:11
we destroyed, and left *n.* *Deut* 2:34
3:3; *Josh* 8:22; 10:28, 30, 33

will put *n.* of diseases of. *Deut* 7:15
be given, and *n.* to rescue. 28:31
thou shalt have *n.* assurance. 66
n. went out of Jericho. *n.* *Josh* 6:1
n. of you be freed from being. 9:23
n. moved his tongue against. 10:21
came *n.* to the camp. *Judg* 21:8
there is *n.* holy as. *1 Sam* 2:2
let *n.* of his words fall. 3:10
beware that *n.* touch. *2 Sam* 18:12
all vessels of pure gold; *n.* were of
silver. *1 Ki* 10:21; *2 Chr* 9:20
proclamation, *n.* was exempted.

1 Ki 15:22
blessing, I will receive *n.* *2 Ki* 5:16
n. but Elisha tells the king of. 6:12
shall be *n.* to bury Jezebel. 9:10
let *n.* go forth or escape. 15:10
till Jehu left Ahab *n.* 10:11
the prophets of Baal, let *n.* be. 19
look there be *n.* of the servants. 23
n. ought to carry ark of. *1 Chr* 15:2
honour, such as *n.* of. *2 Chr* 1:12
he might let *n.* go out or. 16:1
so that *n.* is able to withstand. 20:6
they were dead bodies fallen, *n.* 24
n. which was unclean should. 23:19
found there *n.* of the sons. *Ezra* 8:15

n. of us put off our clothes. *Neh* 4:23
drinking according to law. *n.* did
compel. *Ezra* 1:8
n. might enter the king's gate. 4:2
sat down, and *n.* spake. *Job* 2:13
let it look for light but have *n.* 3:9
n. shall make him afraid. 11:19

Jer 30:10; 46:27
tabernacle, because it is *n.* *Job* 18:15
shall *n.* of his meat be left. 20:21
him that had *n.* to help him. 29:12
but *n.* saith, Where is God? 35:10
they cry, but *n.* giveth answer. 12
wickedness till thou find *n.* *Ps* 10:15
n. can keep alive his own. 22:29
let *n.* that wait on thee be. 25:3
n. that trust in him shall. 34:22
law in his heart, *n.* of his. 37:31
n. of them can redeem his. 49:7
and there be *n.* to deliver. 50:22
comforters, but found *n.* 69:20
and let *n.* dwell in their tents. 25
n. of the men of might found. 70:5
Israel would *n.* of me. 81:11
let there be *n.* to extend. 109:12
and ye would *n.* of my. *Pr* 1:12
they would *n.* of my counsel. 10
n. that go unto her return. 2:19
envy not, and choose *n.* of his. 3:31
bear twins, and *n.* is. *S of S* 4:2
they shall burn and *n.* *Isa* 1:31

n. shall be weary, *n.* shall. 5:27
carry it away safe, and *n.* shall. 29
persecuted, and *n.* hindereth. 14:6
n. shall be alone in his. 31
n. shall make them afraid. 17:2
Zeph 3:13
and *n.* shall shut, *n.* open. *Isa* 22:22
n. shall pass through it. 34:10
they shall call the nobles but *n.* 12
no one shall fail, *n.* shall want. 16
n. delivereth, and *n.* saith. 42:22
n. considereth in his heart. 44:19
I am, and *n.* else beside. 47:8, 10
n. seeth me. 10
n. shall save thee. 15
n. considering that righteous. 57:1
n. calleth for justice, nor. 59:4
I called, *n.* did answer. 66:4
that *n.* can quench it. *Jer* 4:4; 21:12
for the beasts, and *n.* shall. 9:13
burn up, so that *n.* can pass. 17
a wilderness that *n.* passeth. 12
shall fall as dung, and *n.* shall. 22
cities shall be shut, and *n.* 13:19
shall have *n.* to bury them. 14:16
and *n.* doth return from. 23:14
that *n.* should serve himself. 34:9
n. should serve themselves. 10
to this day they drink *n.* but. 35:14
n. to sit on the throne of. 36:30
n. shall remain or escape. 42:17
n. shall return, but such as. 44:14
n. shall tread with shouting. 48:33
n. shall gather up him that. 49:5
land desolate, and *n.* shall. 50:3
arrows, *n.* shall return in vain. 9
and there shall be *n.* 20
camp against it, let *n.* thereof. 29
shall fall, and *n.* shall raise. 32
that *n.* shall remain in it. 51:62

Ezek 7:11
n. to comfort her. *Lam* 1:2, 17
n. come to the solemna feasts. 4
fell, and *n.* did help her. 7
there is *n.* to comfort me. 21
but *n.* goeth to the battle. *Ezek* 7:14
peace, and there shall be *n.* 25
n. of my words shall be. 12:28
n. followeth thee to commit. 16:34
hath spoiled *n.* by violence. 18:7
for a man, but found *n.* 22:30
n. of his sins shall be. 33:16
mountains desolate, that *n.* 28
and *n.* did search or seek. 34:6
dwell safely, and *n.* make afraid. 28
39:26; *Mi* 4:4; *Nah* 2:12
and have left *n.* of them. *Ezra* 39:28
n. found like Daniel. *Dan* 1:19
n. stay his hand, or say to him. 4:35
the vision, but *n.* understood it. 8:27
n. shall stand before him. 11:16
shall come to his end, and *n.* 45
n. of the wicked shall. 12:10

n. shall deliver her out of my hands. *Hos* 2:10; 5:14
they called, *n.* at all would. 11:7
Lord your God, and *n.* *Joel* 2:27
there be *n.* to quench it. *Amos* 5:6
n. that shall cast a cord by lot.

Mi 2:5
will say, *n.* evil can come. 3:11
he tearth in pieces, and *n.* 5:8
they cry, Stand, but *n.* *Nah* 2:8
let *n.* of you imagine evil.

Zech 7:10; 8:17
let *n.* deal treacherously. *Mal* 2:15
dry places, seeking rest and findeth *n.*
Mat 12:43; *Luke* 11:24

witnesses came, yet found *n.*

Mat 26:60; *Mark* 14:55
impart to him that hath *n.* *Luke* 3:11
to *n.* of them was Elias sent. 4:26
n. of them was cleansed save. 27
n. of them shall taste of. 14:24
n. is good, save one, that. 18:19
n. of you keepeth the law. *John* 7:19
if I had not done the works *n.* 15:24
n. is lost but the son of. 17:12
thou gavest me, I have lost *n.* 18:9
silver and gold have I *n.* *Acts* 3:6
he was fallen on *n.* of them. 8:16
Pray, that *n.* of these things. 24
the word to *n.* but Jews. 11:19
Galileo cared for none of. 18:17
n. of these things move me. 20:24
he should forbid *n.* of his. 24:23
if there be *n.* of these things. 25:11
n. other than the prophets. 26:22
not the Spirit, he is *n.* *Rom* 8:9
n. of us liveth, and *n.* dieth. 14:7
I thank God, I baptized *n.* *1 Cor* 1:14
whom *n.* of the princes of this. 2:8
wives be as though they had *n.* 7:29
but I have used *n.* of these. 9:15
give *n.* offence to the Jews. 10:32
and *n.* of them is without. 14:10
of the apostles saw I *n.* *Gal* 1:19
see that *n.* render evil. *1 Thes* 5:15
give *n.* occasion to. *1 Tim* 5:14
let *n.* of you suffer as a. *1 Pet* 1:5
fear *n.* of these things. *Rev* 2:10

see effect, like

there is none

there is *n.* greater in. *Gen* 39:9
there is *n.* that can interpret. 41:15
there is *n.* so discreet and wise. 39
Lord is God, there is *n.* else.
Deut 4:35, 39; *1 Ki* 8:60; *Isa* 45:5
6, 14, 18, 22; 46:9; *Mark* 12:32
for there is *n.* to redeem. *Ruth* 4:4
there is *n.* holy as the Lord; there
is *n.* beside. *1 Sam* 2:2
there is *n.* that sheweth me, there
is *n.* 22:8
a shadow, there is *n.* abiding.
1 Chr 29:15
there is *n.* that can deliver.
Job 10:7; *Ps* 7:2; 71:11
they are corrupt, there is *n.* that.
Ps 14:1, 3; 53:1, 3; *Rom* 3:12
for there is *n.* to help. *Ps* 22:11
there is *n.* on earth I desire. 73:25
seek water, there is *n.* *Isa* 41:17
there is *n.* that can deliver. 43:13
and there is *n.* to guide. 51:18
judgement, but there is *n.* 59:11
and there is *n.* that calleth on. 64:7
there is *n.* to stretch. *Jer* 10:20
there is *n.* to plead. 30:13
there is *n.* that doth deliver us.

Lam 5:8
there is *n.* that holdeth. *Dan* 10:21
there is *n.* of them that. *Hos* 7:7
is forsaken, there is *n.* *Amos* 5:2
there is *n.* upright among. *Mi* 7:2
that said in her heart, I am, and
there is *n.* *Zeph* 2:15
but there is *n.* warm. *Hag* 1:6
there is *n.* good but one. *Mat* 19:17
Mark 10:18
there is *n.* other commandment.

Mark 12:31
there is *n.* of thy kindred. *Luke* 1:61
there is *n.* other name. *Acts* 4:12
there is *n.* righteous, no. *Rom* 3:10

there is n. that understandeth, there is n. seeketh God. Rom 3:11
there is n. other God. 1 Cor 8:4

there was none

there was n. of men. Gen 39:11
there was n. that could interpret.

but there was n. that could. 24
until there was n. left. Num 21:35
and there was n. to save. Deut 22:27
there was n. to part them.

2 Sam 14:6
there was n. to be so much praised as Absalom. 25

they looked, but there was n. to save. 22:42; Ps 18:41

there was n. that followed the house. 1 Ki 12:20; 2 Ki 17:18

to have pity, but there was n. Ps 69:20

and there was n. to bury them. 79:3
and there was n. to help. 107:12

when as yet there was n. of. 139:16
there was n. moved the. Isa 10:14

there was n. to answer. 50:2
winepress alone, and of the people there was n. with me. 63:3

and I wondered that there was n. 5
there was n. that could deliver. Dan 8:7

noon

shall fight with me at n. Gen 43:16
against Joseph came at n. 25

arried until after n. Judg 19:8
who lay on a bed at n. 2 Sam 4:5

on Baal even until n. 1 Ki 18:26
at n. Elijah mocked them, and. 27

and they went out at n. 20:16
he sat on her knees till n. 2 Ki 4:20

at n. will I pray, and. Ps 55:17
thy flock to rest at n. S of S 1:7

arise, let us go up at n. Jer 6:4
the sun to go down at n. Amos 8:9

about n. there shone. Acts 22:6

noonday

thou shalt grope at n. Deut 28:29
they grope in the n. as in. Job 5:14

be clearer than the n. 11:17
bring forth judgement as n. Ps 37:6

destruction that wasteth at n. 91:6
as the night, in midst of n. Isa 16:3

darkness shall be as the n. 58:10
we stumble at n. as in the. 59:10

have brought a spoiler at n. Jer 15:8
drive out Ashdod at n. Zeph 2:4

noontide

hear the shouting at n. Jer 20:16

Noph

the princes of N. are. Isa 19:13
the children of N. have. Jer 2:16

publish in N. 46:14
for N. shall be waste. 19

I will cause their images to cease out of N. Ezek 30:13

N. shall have distresses daily. 16

north

spread abroad to the n. Gen 28:14
three oxen looking toward the n.

1 Ki 7:25; 2 Chr 4:4
were toward the n. 1 Chr 9:24

he stretcheth out the n. Job 26:7
and cold cometh out of the n. 37:9

cometh out of the n.: with God is. 22
the sides of the n.: the city. Ps 48:2

n. and south, thou hast. 89:12
turneth about to the n. Eccl 1:6

if the tree fall toward the n. 11:3
sit in the sides of the n. Isa 14:13

I will say to the n. Give up. 43:6
pot's face is toward the n. Jer 1:13

out of n. an evil break forth. 14: 4; 6
46:20

of the kingdoms of the n. 15
these words toward the n. 3:12

together out of the land of the n. 18
for evil appeareth out of the n. 6:1

led Israel out of the n. country. 23:8; 31:8

take all the families of the n. 25:9
all the kings of the n. far and. 26

stumble and fall toward the n. 46:6
sacrifice in the n. country. 10

delivered to people of n. Jer 46:24
waters rise up out of the n. 47:2

out of n. cometh up a nation. 50:3
whirlwind came out of n. Ezek 1:4

mine eyes the way toward the n. 8:5
toward the n. sat women weeping. 14

all fates from south to n. 20:47
all flesh from south to n. will. 21:4

princes of the n. all of them. 32:30
the prospect toward the n. 40:44, 46

door was toward the n. 41:11; 42:4
and building toward the n. 42:1

their doors n. 4
chambers toward the n. 11, 13

chambers looked toward the n. 40:19
this holy oblation toward n. 48:10

suburbs shall be toward the n. 17
come to the king of the n. Dan 11:6

more years than the king of the n. 8
fight with the king of the n. 11

the king of the n. shall return. 13
the king of the n. shall cast. 15, 40

but tidings out of the n. shall. 44
his hand against the n. Zeph 2:13

black horses go into the n. Zech 6:6
quieted my spirit in the n. 8

shall remove toward the n. 14:4
n. were three gates. Rev 21:13

from the north

gathered from the n. Ps 107:3
Isa 49:12; Jer 16:15; 23:8

from the n. a smoke. Isa 14:31
I raised up one from the n. 41:25

evil from the n. and great. Jer 4:6
6:22; 10:22; 50:9, 41; 51:48

a king of kings from the n. Ezek 26:7
to come up from the n. parts. 39:2

wander from the n. to the east. Amos 8:12

from the land of the n. Zech 2:6
from the n. and sit. Luke 13:29

north border

and this shall be your n. border. Num 34:7, 9

north quarter

Judah's border in n. quarter. Josh 15:5

Togarmah of n. quarter. Ezek 38:6

north side

tabernacle on the n. side. Ex 26:20
put the table on the n. side. 35

for n. side hangings of 100 cubits. 27:11; 38:11

Dan shall be on n. side. Num 2:25
pitched on n. side of Ai. Josh 8:11

on the n. side of them. Judg 7:11
feast on the n. side of Beth-el. 21:19

altar on n. side of altar. 2 Ki 16:14
the n. side 500 reeds. Ezek 42:17

of the city on the n. side. 48:30

northern

break the n. iron, and. Jer 15:12
remove from you the n. Joel 2:20

northward

lift up thine eyes n. and eastward. Gen 13:14; Deut 3:27

tabernacle n. without. Ex 40:22
the side of the altar n. Lev 1:11

mountain, turn you n. Deut 2:3
rock was situate n. 1 Sam 14:5

lot came out n. 1 Chr 26:14
n. were four Levites a day. 17

n. was this image of. Ezek 8:5
brought me out of the gate n. 47:2

three gates n.; one gate of. 48:31

nose

that hath a flat n. shall. Lev 21:18
put my hook in thy n. 2 Ki 19:28

Isa 37:29
his n. pierceth through. Job 40:24

canst thou put a hook into his n.? 41:2

the wringing of the n. Pr 30:33
thy n. is as the tower. S of S 7:4

smell of thy n. like apples. 8
a smoke in my n., a fire. Isa 65:5

the branch to their n. Ezek 8:17
they shall take away thy n. 23:25

nose jewels

take away their tinkling ornaments, the rings and n. jewels. Isa 3:21

noses

n. have they, but they. Ps 115:6
it shall stop the n. Ezek 39:11*

nostrils

God breathed into man's n. Gen 2:7
all in whose n. was breath of. 7:22

with blast of thy n. waters. Ex 15:8
it came out at your n. Num 11:20

went a smoke out of his n. 2 Sam 22:9; Ps 18:8

the blast of the breath of his n. 2 Sam 22:16; Ps 18:15

by breath of his n. they. Job 4:9*

Spirit of God is in my n. 27:3
glory of his n. is terrible. 39:20*

out of his n. goeth smoke. 41:20
whose breath is in his n. Isa 2:22

the breath of our n. Lam 4:20
stink of your camps to come into your n. Amos 4:10

not

I will afflict, but n. for. 1 Ki 11:39
upon me, and I am n. Job 7:8

he knoweth it n. 14:21; 35:15
n. unto us, O Lord, n. Ps 115:1

to thy testimonies, and n. 119:36
the wicked are n. Pr 12:7

buy the truth and sell it n. 23:23
riches are n. for ever, doth. 27:24

n. be an healer, make me n. Isa 3:7
n. as I have done to Samaria. 10:11

Moab, but his lies shall n. 16:6
n. of n. me, n. of my spirit. 30:1

chosen thee, and n. cast. 41:9
thou shalt n. be forgotten. 44:21

let go my captives, n. for. 45:13
but n. in truth and. 48:1

they may forget, yet will I n. 49:15
peace, and thou fearest me n. 57:11

of them that sought me n. 65:1
a wind, n. to fan. Jer 4:11

and they are n. 10:20
I commanded, but they did them n. 11:8

leave us n. 14:9
I sent them n. neither have. 14, 15

23:32; 29:9, 31; Ezek 13:6
and n. for good. Jer 21:10; 39:16

and n. out of the mouth. 23:16
of peace, and n. of evil. 29:11

n. of peace. 30:5
because they were n. 31:15

Mat 2:18
darkness, but n. into light. Lam 3:2

have sinned, and are n. 5:7
things shall n. come. Ezek 16:16

but n. by thy covenant. 61
n. according to your wicked. 20:44

art a man, and n. God. 28:2
they will n. do them. 33:31, 32

I do n. this for your sakes. 36:22, 32
shall be mighty, but n. by. Dan 8:24

but n. for himself. 9:26
shall n. stand. 11:25

ye are n. my people, I will n. Hos 1:9
they return, but n. to the Most. 7:16

it shall n. be, saith. Amos 7:3, 6
shall speak, and n. lie. Hab 2:3

be ye n. as your fathers. Zech 1:4
n. by might nor power, but by. 4:6

I am the Lord, I change n. Mat 3:6
be n. like hypocrites. Mat 6:5, 8, 16

and it fell n. 7:25
and doeth them n. 26

n. as the scribes. 29; Mark 1:22
have mercy, and n. Mat 9:13; 12:7

shall n. be forgiven to men. 11:8

12:31, 32; Luke 12:10
saying, Lord, this shall n. Mat 16:22

but it shall n. be so among. 20:26
came n. to be ministered unto. 28

I go, sir, and went n. 21:30
but do n. ye after their works. 23:3

to have done, and n. to leave. 23
the end is n. yet. 24:6

let him n. come down. 17
clothed me n., ye visited me n. 25:43

n. to one of these, did it n. to me. 45
n. on the feast day, lest there. 26:5

n. as I will, but as thou wilt. 39
Mark 14:36
see ye n.? hear ye n.? do ye n. remember? Mark 8:18

so it shall n. be among. *Mark* 10:43
 but me ye have n. always. 14:7
 he were the Christ or n. *Luke* 3:15
 he healed, and n. on the. 13:14
 I am n. as other men are. 18:11
 woman, I know him n. 22:57
 Peter said, Man, I am n. 3:2
 I am n. the Christ. *John* 1:20; 3:58
 n. because of thy saying. 4:52
 ye will n. come to me, that ye. 5:40
 I know ye have n. the love. 42
 ye seek me n. because ye saw. 6:26
 I came down, n. to do mine. 38
 for I am n. alone, but I and the
 Father that sent me. 8:16; 16:32
 I am n. of this world. 23
 hireling, and n. the shepherd. 10:12
 ye believe n., because ye are n. 26
 said I n. unto thee, if thou? 11:40
 this spake he, n. of himself, but. 51
 and n. for that nation only. 52
 this he said, n. that he cared. 12:6
 I judge him n. for I came n. 47
 Lord, n. my feet only, but. 13:9
 ye are clean, but n. all. 10
 if it were n. so. 14:2
 Judas, n. Iscariot, . . . and n. unto? 22
 n. as the world giveth, give I. 27
 I call you n. servants, but. 15:15
 n. away, the Comforter will n. 16:7
 for he shall n. speak of himself. 13
 saying, N. this man. 18:40
 touch me n. 20:17
 n. to speak at all in the. *Acts* 4:18
 he n. kept it. 7:52
 he opened n. his mouth. 8:32
 and showed him, n. to all. 10:41
 it is the voice of a god, and n. 12:22
 I am n. he. 13:25
 he be n. far from every one. 17:27
 hold n. thy peace. 18:9
 n. knowing the things that. 20:22
 wolves enter in, n. sparing. 29
 for I am ready n. to be. 21:13
 I wist n. that he was the. 23:5
 n. the hearers of the law. *Rom* 2:13
 these having n. the law, are a. 14
 and n. in the letter. 29
 but n. before God. 4:2
 to him that worketh n. but. 5
 n. in circumcision, but. 10
 and n. as it was by one that. 5:16
 n., what I would, that do I n. 7:15
 but ye are n. in the flesh, but. 8:9
 how shall he n. with him give? 32
 n. of the Jews only, but of. 9:24
 was said, Ye are n. my people. 26
 have they n. heard? yes. 10:18
 n. to hear of himself more. 12:3
 ought to be, and n. to please. 15:1
 to preach n. where Christ was. 20
 to whom n. only I give thanks. 16:4
 things which are n. 1 Cor 1:28
 eye hath n. seen, nor ear heard. 2:9
 n. with meat. 3:2
 ye n. carnal, and walk as men? 3:4
 n. to think of men above that. 4:6
 and I will know, n. the speech. 19
 n. with old leaven. 5:8
 n. before the saints. 6:1
 yet n. I, but the Lord. 7:10
 to the rest speak I, n. the Lord. 12
 am I n. an apostle? am I n. free? 9:1
 have I n. seen? 9:1
 I therefore so run, n. as. 26
 conscience, I say, n. thine. 10:29
 have ye n. houses to eat in? 11:22
 I am n. the eye, I am n. of. 12:16
 yet n. I, but the grace of God. 15:10
 n. as many which corrupt. 2 Cor 2:17
 with ink, n. in tables of. 3:3
 n. that we are sufficient of. 5
 n. as Moses, which put a vail. 13
 we faint n. 4:1, 16
 may be of God, and n. of us. 9
 n. forsaken, cast down, but n. 5:1
 we have a house n. made. 7
 we walk by faith, n. by sight. 7
 in appearance and n. in heart. 12
 God comforted us, n. by his. 7:7
 I rejoice, n. that ye were made. 9
 I did it n. for his cause that had. 12
 and this they did, n. as we hoped. 8:5
 and n. according to that he hath n. 2

dare n. make ourselves. 2 Cor 10:12
 walked we n. in same spirit? 12:18
 Paul an apostle, n. of men. *Gal* 1:1
 I live, yet n. I. 2:20
 and n. in another. 6:4
 through faith, and that n. *Eph* 2:8
 n. of works. 9
 n. as fools, but as wise. 5:15
 as to the Lord, and n. to men. 6:7
 for we wrestle n. against flesh. 12
 it is given to you, n. only. *Phil* 1:29
 have obeyed, n. as in my. 2:12
 and n. on him only, but on. 27
 found in him, n. having mine. 3:9
 n. as though I had already. 12
 n. holding the head, from. *Col* 2:19
 touch n. taste n. handle n. 21
 on things above, n. on things. 3:2
 to the Lord, and n. unto men. 23
 that it was n. in vain. 1 *Thes* 2:1
 ye received it n. as word of. 13
 therefore let us n. sleep as do. 5:6
 all men have n. faith. 2 *Thes* 3:2
 n. because we have n. power. 9
 n. given to wine, n. 1 *Tim* 3:3
 n. according to our works. 2 *Tim* 1:9
Tit 3:5
 and n. to me only, but. 2 *Tim* 4:8
 please them, n. answering. *Tit* 2:10
 n. now as a servant. *Philem* 16
 n. without an oath, he. *Heb* 7:20
 Lord pitched, and n. man. 8:2
 n. without blood, which he. 9:7
 n. made with hands, n. of this. 11:1
 evidence of things n. seen. 11:1
 died, n. having received the. 13
 us should n. be made perfect. 40
 then are ye bastards, n. sons. 12:8
 n. with grief. 13:17
 be a hearer, and n. a doer. *Jas* 1:23
 n. by faith only. 2:24
 offend n. in word. 3:2
 yet ye have n., because ye ask n. 4:2
 and doeth it n., to him it is sin. 17
 n. a people, had n. 1 *Pet* 2:10
 be subject, n. only to the good. 18
 reviled n. again, he threatened n. 23
 better for them n. to. 2 *Pet* 2:21
 same hath n. the Father. 1 *John* 2:23
 n. as Cain. 3:12
 n. that we loved God. 4:10
 hath n. the Son, hath n. life. 5:12
 there is a sin n. unto death. 17
 these be sensual, having n. *Jude* 19
 are apostles, and are n. *Rev* 2:2, 9
 see thou do it n. 19:10; 22:9
 see able, afraid, ashamed, answered, believe, confounded, departed, destroy, die, eat, enter, fear, few, find, forsaken, give, given, hear, hearken, hid, is, knew, know, no, obey, obeyed, passed, see, seek, so, will, would

if not

I will go down, and if n. *Gen* 18:21
 if n. of I tell me, that I. 24:49
 if n. blot me, I pray, out. *Ex* 32:32
 if n. let fire come. *Judg* 9:15, 20
 if n. I will take it. 1 *Sam* 2:16
 if n. then we shall know. 6:9
 if n. let Amnon go. 2 *Sam* 13:26
 if n.; speak thou. 17:6
 but if n. it shall not be. 2 *Ki* 2:10
 if n. where, and who is he? *Job* 9:24
 if n. hearken to me, hold. 33:33
 and if n. forbear. *Zech* 11:12
 if n. it shall turn to you. *Luke* 10:6
 and if n. then thou shalt. 13:9

or not

journey prosperous or n. *Gen* 24:31
 is Lord among us, or n.? *Ex* 17:7
 word come to pass or n. *Num* 11:23
 be wood therein or n. 13:20
 fathers did keep it, or n. *Judg* 2:22

notable

(*Worthy of notice; remarkable*)
 the goat had n. a horn. *Dan* 8:5
 for it came up four n. ones. 8
 had then a n. prisoner. *Mat* 27:16
 before that n. day of the. *Acts* 2:20
 a n. miracle hath been done. 4:16

note. -d
 write it, and n. it in a. *Isa* 30:8*
 that is n. in scripture. *Dan* 10:21*
 n. that man, and have. 2 *Thes* 3:14

note

of n. among the apostles. *Rom* 16:7

nothing

now n. will be restrained. *Gen* 11:6
 only unto these men do n. for. 13:8
 as we have done to thee n. 26:29
 here also have I done n. to. 40:5
 n. die that is the children's. *Ex* 9:4
 let n. of it remain until. 12:10
 ye shall eat n. leavened in. 20
 gathered much, had n. over. 16:18

2 Cor 8:15

if he have n. then he shall. *Ex* 23:3
 there shall n. cast their young. 26
 eat n. that is made of. *Num* 6:4
 touch n. of theirs, lest ye be. 16:26
 let n. hinder thee from. 22:16
 lacked n. *Deut* 2:7; *Neh* 9:21
 thou shalt save alive n. *Deu* 20:36
 to the damsel thou shalt do n. 22:26
 because he hath n. left him. 28:55
 Joshua left n. undone. *Josh* 11:15
 at the least such as before knew n. thereof. *Judg* 3:2
 he rent him, and had n. in his. 14:6
 Samuel told, and hid n. 1 *Sam* 3:18
 my father will do n. but will. 20:2
 servant knew n. of all this. 22:15
 n. was missed of all. 25:21; 30:19
 she told him n. less or more. 30
 poor man had n. save. 2 *Sam* 12:3
 that which doth cost me n. 24:24
 victuals, they lacked n. 1 *Ki* 4:27
 there was n. in the ark save. 8:9
 silver was n. accounted of in. 10:21
 he answered n. 11:22; *Luke* 23:35
 tell me n. but that which is true.

1 Ki 22:16; 2 Chr 18:15

fall n. to earth of word. 2 *Ki* 10:10
 n. in his house that he. 20:13
 be carried into Babylon, n. shall be left. 17; *Isa* 39:2, 6
 n. hid from Solomon. 2 *Chr* 9:2
 ye have n. to do with us. *Ezra* 4:4
 they found n. to answer. *Neh* 5:8
 we will restore, and require n. 12
 for whom n. is prepared. 8:10
 so that they lacked n. 9:21
 Esther required n. but. *Esth* 2:15
 yet all this availeth me n. 5:13
 let n. fail of all that thou. 6:10
 they go to n. and perish. *Job* 6:18
 for ye are n. 21
 of yesterday, and know n. 8:9
 make my speech n. worth. 24:25
 he hangeth the earth upon n. 26:7
 it profiteth a man n. that he should delight himself with. 34:9
 tried me and shalt find n. *Psa* 17:3
 and mine age is as n. before. 39:5
 he shall carry n. away. 49:17
 who love thy law, and n. 119:165
 simple, and knoweth n. *Pr* 9:13
 of wickedness profit n. 10:2
 desireth, and hath n. 13:4; 20:4
 maketh himself rich, yet hath n. 13:7
 if thou hast n. to pay, why? 22:27
 whatsoever God doeth, n. *Ecc* 3:14
 and he shall take n. of his. 5:15
 so that he wanteth n. for his. 6:2
 man should find n. after him. 7:14
 all her princes shall be n. *Isa* 34:12
 are as n. they are counted to him less than n. and vanity. 40:17; 41:29
 the princes to n. 40:23; 41:11, 12
 lest thou bring me to n. *Jer* 10:24
 done n. of all that thou. 32:23
 thee a thing, hide n. from me. 38:14
 left of the poor which had n. 39:10
 I will keep n. back from you. 42:1
 destroy her utterly, let n. 50:24
 is it n. to you, all ye? *Lam* 1:12
 prophets that have seen n. *Ezek* 13:3
 earth reputed as n. *Dan* 4:35
 a wilderness, yea, and n. *Joel* 2:3
 will a young lion cry out if he have taken n.? *Amos* 3:4
 take up a snare, and have taken n. 5
 surely the Lord will do n.

in comparison of it as n.? Hag 2:3
they have n. to eat. Mat 15:32
Mark 6:36; 8:1, 2
n. shall be impossible to you.
Mat 17:20; Luke 1:37
he found n. thereon but leaves.
Mat 21:19; Mark 11:13
answerest thou n.? Mat 26:62
he answered n. 27:12; Mark 14:60
61; 15:3, 4, 5
n. to do with that just. Mat 27:19
saw that he could prevail n. 24
see thou say n. to any. Mark 1:44
and had spent all, and was n. 5:26
take n. for their journey. 6:8
forth by n. but by prayer. Mark 9:29
those days he did eat n. Luke 4:2
toiled all night and taken n. 5:5
John 21:3
they had n. to pay, he. Luke 7:42
and n. shall by any means. 10:19
I have n. to set before him. 11:6
and lo, n. worthy of death. 23:15
Acts 23:29; 25:25; 26:31
man hath done n. amiss. Luke 23:41
man can receive n. except. John 3:27
Son can do n. of himself. 5:19, 30
gather, that n. be lost. 6:12
I should lose n. 39
quickeneth, the flesh profiteth n. 63
and they say n. unto him. 7:26
I do n. of myself. 8:28
he could do n. 9:33
ye know n. at all. 11:49
how ye prevail n.? behold. 12:19
this world hath n. in me. 14:30
for without me ye can do n. 15:5
that day ye shall ask me n. 16:23
have ye asked n. in my name. 24
in secret have I said n. 18:20
could say n. against it. Acts 4:14
finding n. how they might. 21
and go with them, doubting n. 10:12
11:12
be quiet, and do n. rashly. 19:36
I kept back n. that was. 20:20
those things are n. 21:24
we will eat n. until we have. 23:14
fasting, having taken n. 27:33
to n. the understanding. 1 Cor 1:19
I know n. by myself. 4:4
judge n. before the time. 5
he knoweth n. yet as he ought. 8:2
for though I preach, I have n. 9:16
not charity, I am n. 13:2; 2 Cor 12:11
charity, it profiteth me n. 1 Cor 13:3
having n. yet possessing. 2 Cor 6:10
for we can do n. against. 13:8
in confidence added n. Gal 2:6
heir when a child, differeth n. 4:1
Christ shall profit you n. 5:2
n. be done through strife. Phil 2:3
every creature is good, n. 1 Tim 4:4
doing n. by partiality. 5:21
proud, knowing n. 6:4
brought n. and we can carry n. out. 7
n. be wanting unto them. Tit 3:3
thy mind would I do n. Phil 1:4
he left n. that is net put. Heb 2:8
Moses spake n. concerning. 7:14
for the law made n. perfect. 10
and entire, wanting n. Jas 1:4
let him ask in faith, n. wavering. 6
they went forth taking n. 3 John 7
for nothing
shall go out free for n. Ex 21:2
that is profitable for n. Isa 44:10
was profitable for n. Jer 13:7
salt have lost his savour, it is good
for n. Mat 5:13
lead, hoping for n. again. Luke 6:35
be careful for n. but by prayer. Phil 4:6
in nothing
their time in n. else. Acts 17:21
receive damage by us in n. 2 Cor 7:9
in n. am I behind chiefest, though I
be n. 12:11
in n. I shall be ashamed. Phil 1:20
and in n. terrified by your. 28
is nothing
there is n. at all beside. Num 11:6

is n. else save the sword. Judg 7:14
there is n. better than. 1 Sam 27:1
and said, There is n. 1 Ki 18:43
there is n. among my treasures.
2 Ki 20:15; Isa 39:4
it is n. with thee to help. 2 Chr 14:11
there is n. else but sorrow. Neh 2:12
said, There is n. done. Esth 6:3
there is n. hid from the. Ps 10:9
there is n. forward or. Pr 8:8
there is n. better for a man.
Eccl 2:24; 3:22
begetteth a son, and there is n. 5:14
there is n. too hard. Jer 32:17
is n. covered that shall. Mat 10:26
Mark 4:22; Luke 12:2
swear by temple, it is n. Mat 23:16
swear by the altar, it is n. 18
there is n. from without a man that
can defile. Mark 7:15
myself, my honour is n. John 8:54
that there is n. unclean. Rom 14:14
is n., uncircumcision is n. 1 Cor 7:19
we know that an idol is n. in. 8:4
when he is n. he deceiveth. Gal 6:8
are defiled is n. pure. Tit 1:15
of nothing
of n. your work nought. Isa 41:24
ye may have lack of n. 1 Thes 4:12
increased, and have need of n.
Rev 3:17
notwithstanding
n. they hearkened not. Ex 16:20
1 Sam 2:25; 2 Ki 17:14
n. if he continue a day. Ex 21:21
n. ye would not go up. Deut 1:26
n. in thy days I will. 1 Ki 11:12
n. I have spoken unto. Jer 35:14
n. being warned of God. Mat 2:22
n. he that is least in kingdom. 11:11
n. lest we should offend. 17:27
n. be sure of this that. Luke 10:11
n. in this rejoice, that spirits. 20
n. whether in pretence or. Phil 1:18
n. have well done, that ye. 4:14
n. she shall be saved in. 1 Tim 2:15
n. Lord stood with me. 2 Tim 4:17
n. ye give not those things. Jas 2:16
n. I have a few things. Rev 2:20
nought, see naught
nourish
[1] To feed or maintain. Gen 47:12.
[2] To educate or bring up. Acts
7:21. [3] To instruct. 1 Tim 4:6.
[4] To cherish and comfort. Ruth
4:15; Jas 5:5.
will I n. thee. Gen 45:11; 50:21
that man shall n. young. Isa 7:21
nor do I n. up young men, nor. 23:4
an ash, the rain doth n. it. 44:14
nourished
Joseph n. his father. Gen 47:12
he brought and n. up. 2 Sam 12:3
I have n. and brought up. Isa 1:2
she n. her whelps among. Ezek 19:2
n. in his father's house. Acts 7:20
Pharaoh's daughter n. him. 21
their country was n. by the. 12:20*
n. up in words of faith. 1 Tim 4:6
have n. your hearts as in. Jas 5:5
n. for a time, times. Rev 12:14
nourisher
he shall be n. of thy old. Ruth 4:15
nourisheth
n. his flesh, as the Lord. Eph 5:29
nourishing
so n. them three years. Dan 1:5
nourishment
joints and bands having n. Col 2:19*
novice
not a n. lest being lifted. 1 Tim 3:6
now
Adam said, This is n. Gen 2:23
I will go down n. and see. 18:21
n. will we deal worse with. 19:9
n. I know that thou fearest. 22:12
thou art n. the blessed of the. 26:29
what shall I do n. to thee? 27:37
n. will I praise the Lord. 29:35
Laban, and stayed there till n. 32:4

if it be so n. do this. Gen 43:11
so n. it was not you that sent. 43:8
about cattle from youth till n. 46:34
not such hail been in Egypt even till
n. Ex 9:18
go n. ye that are men, and. 10:11
yet n. if thou wilt forgive. 32:32
heal her n. O God, I. Num 12:13
this people from Egypt till n. 14:19
I shall see him, but not n. 24:17
Lord's host am I n. come. Josh 5:14
tell me n. what thou hast done. 7:19
are ye come to me n.? Judg 11:7
n. I know that the Lord will. 17:13
thou shalt give it me n. 1 Sam 2:16
but n. the Lord saith, Be it far. 30
honour me n. I pray thee. 15:30
what have I n. done? 17:29
son, let us not all n. go. 2 Sam 13:25
n. also be thy servant. 15:34
let us n. fall into the hand. 24:14
cut off, but what? even n. 1 Ki 14:14
it is enough, n. O Lord, take. 19:4
he said, Why are ye n. turned back?
2 Ki 1:5
was her's since she went till n. 8:6
know n. there shall fall to. 10:10
am I n. come up without the Lord.
18:25; Isa 36:10
n. have I brought it to pass.
2 Ki 19:25; Isa 37:26
remember n. how I have walked.
2 Ki 20:3; Isa 38:3
n. I know to the king. Ex 4:13
even till n. hath it been building. 5:16
n. for a little space grace been. 9:8
n. there is hope in Israel. 10:2
put forth thy hand n. Job 1:11; 2:5
n. it is come upon thee. 4:5
for n. ye are nothing, ye see. 6:21
lay down n. 17:3
where is n. my hope? 15
and if it be not so n. 24:25
n. I am their son. 30:9
heard of thee, but n. my eye. 42:5
n. will I arise, saith the. Ps 12:5
n. know I that the Lord saveth. 20:6
n. Lord, what wait I for, my. 39:7
why hearken say, Where is n.? 115:2
save n. I beseech thee, O. 118:25
but n. have I kept thy word. 119:67
do this n. my son, and. Pr 6:3
n. she is without, n. in the. 7:12
go to n. Eccl 2:1
that which n. is shall all be. 16
what hath been is n. 3:15
I will rise n. and go. S of S 3:2
n. go to, I will tell you. Isa 5:5
but n. the Lord hath spoken. 16:14
let them tell thee n. 19:12
what saileth thee n. that thou? 22:1
n. will I rise, n. will I lift up. 33:10
but n. O Lord, thou art our. 64:8
n. what hast thou to do? Jer 2:18
n. will I give sentence against. 4:12
the word of the Lord let it n. 17:15
turn n. every one from his. 25:5
ask ye n. and see whether a. 30:6
ye were n. turned, and had. 34:15
return ye n. every man from. 35:15
woe is me n. for the Lord hath. 45:3
Daniel, to thee am I n. Dan 10:11
it better with me than n. Hos 2:7
and n. they sin more and more. 13:2
turn ye n. from your evil. Zech 1:4
n. have I seen with mine eyes. 9:8
prove me n. herewith. Mal 3:10
n. all this was done. Mat 1:22
days of John the Baptist, till n. 11:12
Sleep on n. 26:45
thinkest that I cannot n. pray. 53
let him n. come down from. 27:42
let him deliver him n. 43
so that the ship was n. Mark 4:37
n. lestest thy servant. Luke 2:29
which n. of these three was? 10:36
all things are n. ready. 14:17
but n. he that hath a purse. 22:36
draw out n. and bear. John 2:8
hast kept the good wine until n. 10
he whom thou n. hast is not. 4:18
hour cometh, and n. is. 23; 5:25
blind, how then doth he n. see? 9:19
what I do thou knowest not n. 13:17

ye cannot bear them *n.* *John* 16:12
 ye *n.* therefore have sorrow. 22
 lo, *n.* speakest thou plainly. 29
n. we are sure. 30
 do ye *n.* believe? 31
 I kept them, and *n.* come I. 17:13
 this is *n.* the third time that. 21:14
 shed forth this which ye *n.* *Acts* 2:33
n. when they heard this, were. 37
 and *n.* Lord, behold their. 4:29
n. I know of a surety, the Lord. 12:11
n. as soon as it was day. 18
n. why tarriest thou? arise. 22:16
 the Gentiles, to whom *n.* I. 26:17
 but *n.* being made free. *Rom* 6:22
n. it is if *n.* is no more I that do it: 7:17
n. it is high time to awake. 13:11
n. ye are full, *n.* ye are. *1 Cor* 4:18
n. are they holy. 7:14
n. I know in part. 13:12
 for I will not see you *n.* by. 16:7
 said before, so say I *n.* *Gal* 1:9
 do I *n.* persuade men or God? 10:20
 I *n.* live in the flesh, I live. 2:20
n. made perfect by the flesh? 3:3
 desire to be present with you *n.* 4:20
 but as then, even so it is *n.* 29
n. to principalities. *Eph* 3:10
 were darkness, but *n.* are ye. 5:8
 from the first day until *n.* *Phil* 1:5
 obeyed, but *n.* much more. 2:12
 but *n.* ye also put off. *Col* 3:8
n. we live, if ye stand. *1 Thes* 3:8
 promise of the life that *n.* *1 Tim* 4:8
 for I am *n.* ready to be. *2 Tim* 4:6
 not *n.* as a servant, but. *Philem* 1:6
n. we see not yet all things. *Heb* 2:8
 go to *n.* ye that say, to-day. *Jas* 4:13
 go to *n.* ye rich men, weep and. 5:1
 though *n.* ye see him not. *1 Pet* 1:8
 but are *n.* the people of God. 2:10
 because the true light *n.* *1 John* 2:8
n. are we the sons of God, it. 3:2
 and even *n.* already is it in the. 4:3

now therefore

n. therefore restore the. *Gen* 20:7
n. therefore my husband. 29:32
n. therefore and let us slay. 37:20
n. therefore fear Lord. *Josh* 24:14
n. therefore behold king ye have.
1 Sam 12:13
n. therefore stand and see this. 16
 shall I not therefore *n.* require?
2 Sam 4:11
n. therefore let my life. *2 Ki* 1:14
n. therefore advise thyself, what
 word I shall bring. *1 Chr* 21:12
 send me *n.* therefore a man cunning
 to work in gold. *2 Chr* 2:9
n. therefore, O God. *Neh* 6:9
n. therefore be content. *Job* 6:28
 be wise *n.* therefore, O ye kings.
Psa 2:10
n. therefore be not mockers.
Isa 28:22
n. therefore what have I here? 52:5
n. therefore amend your. *Jer* 26:13
n. therefore why hast thou not re-
 proved Jeremiah? 29:27
n. therefore know certainly. 42:22
n. therefore, O our God. *Dan* 9:17
 therefore also *n.* saith the Lord.
Joi 2:12
 therefore *n.* shall they go captive.
Amos 6:7
n. therefore hear thou word. 7:16
n. therefore are we all present.
Acts 10:33
n. therefore why tempt ye? 15:10
n. therefore depart, and go. 16:36
n. therefore there is a fault.
1 Cor 6:7
n. therefore perform. *2 Cor* 8:11
n. therefore ye are no more.
Eph 2:19

number, substantive

I being few in *n.* they. *Gen* 34:30
 in it was without *n.* 41:49
 lamb according to *n.* *Ex* 12:4
 gather manna, according to *n.* 16:16
 nothing barren, *n.* of thy days. 23:26
n. of years after the jubile, the *n.*
 of years of the. *Lev* 25:15, 16, 50

shall make you few in *n.* *Lev* 26:22
n. of their names. *Num* 1:2, 18, 22
n. of males from. 3:22, 28, 34, 40, 43
 odd *n.* of them is to be redeemed. 48
 your whole *n.* from twenty. 14:29
 after the *n.* of days ye searched. 34
n. ye shall prepare . . . to every one
 according to their *n.* 15:12
 who can count the *n.* of fourth? 23:10
 offerings shall be according to their *n.*
 29:18; 21:24, 27, 30, 33, 37
 of their portion was in *n.* 31:36
 left few in number among heathen.
Deut 4:27; 28:62
 ye were more in *n.* than. 7:7
 him to be beaten by a certain *n.* 25:2
 according to the *n.* of Israel. 32:8
 every man of you a stone, according
 to *n.* *Josh* 4:5, 8
 they and their camels without *n.*
Judg 6:5; 7:12
 the *n.* of them that lapped. 7:6
 to the *n.* of them that danced. 21:23
 the *n.* of the lords of the. *1 Sam* 6:4
 to the *n.* of all the cities. 18
 went over by *n.* twelve. *2 Sam* 2:15
 and toes twenty-four in *n.* 21:20
 may know the *n.* of the people. 24:2*
 Joab gave up the sum of the *n.* 9
 12 stones according to *n.* *1 Ki* 18:31
n. was in the days of. *1 Chr* 7:2
 the *n.* of them after their. 9* 40
 the *n.* of mighty men whom. 11:11
 and silver, there is no *n.* 22:16
 the *n.* by their polls, man. 23:3
 set feasts by *n.* 31
n. of the workmen. 25:1
 the *n.* that were instructed in. 7
 but David took not the *n.* of. 27:23
 people were without *n.* *2 Chr* 12:3
 the whole *n.* of the chief of. 26:12
n. of the burnt offerings. 29:32
 a great *n.* of priests sanctified. 30:24
 is the *n.* of the vessels. *Ezra* 1:9
 the *n.* of the men of the people. 2:2
 daily burnt offerings by *n.* 3:4
 according to the *n.* of tribes. 6:17
 by *n.* and by weight of. 8:34
 the *n.* of those slain in Shushan.
Esth 9:11
 offered according to the *n.* *Job* 1:5
 let it not come into the *n.* 3:6
 things without *n.* 5:9; 9:10
n. of his months are with thee. 14:5
n. of years is hidden to. 15:20
 is there any *n.* of his armies? 25:3
 declare to him the *n.* of my. 31:37
 pieces mighty men without *n.* 34:24*
 neither can the *n.* of his years. 36:26
n. of thy days is great. 38:21
 were but a few men in *n.* *Psa* 105:12
 caterpillars, and that without *n.* 34
 are more in *n.* than the sand. 139:18
 he telleth the *n.* of the stars. 147:4
 queens and virgins without *n.*
S of S 6:8
 residue of *n.* of archers. *Isa* 21:17
 bringeth out their host by *n.* 40:26
 furnish the drink offering to that *n.*
 65:11*
n. of thy cities are thy gods. *Jer* 2:28
 forgotten me days without *n.* 32
n. of thy cities, *n.* of streets. 11:13
 a small *n.* that escape sword. 44:28
n. of the days, *Ezek* 4:4; 5:9
 thou shalt take a few in *n.* and. 5:3
 understood by books the *n.* *Dan* 9:2
n. of Israel shall be as the sand.
Hos 1:10; *Rom* 9:27
 up strong and without *n.* *Joi* 1:6
 is a great *n.* of carcasses. *Nah* 3:3
 Judas, being of the *n.* of. *Luke* 22:3
 the men sat down, in *n.* 5000.
John 6:10; *Acts* 4:4
 the *n.* of the names. *Acts* 1:15*
 to Theudas a *n.* of men. 5:36
 when the *n.* of disciples. 6:1, 7
 a great *n.* believed and. 11:21
 were increased in *n.* daily. 16:5
 dare not make ourselves of the *n.*
2 Cor 10:12
 not a widow be taken into the *n.*
1 Tim 5:9*
n. of them was 10,000. *Rev* 5:11

I heard the *n.* of them which. *Rev* 7:4
 the *n.* of the army of the. 9:16
n. of his name. 13:17
 count the *n.* of the beast; for it is
 the *n.* of a man; and his *n.* is 666. 18
 had victory over *n.* of beast. 15:2
n. of Gog is as the sand of. 20:8

number, verb

if a man can *n.* the dust. *Gen* 13:16
 if thou be able to *n.* them. 15:5
 he shall *n.* seven days for. *Lev* 15:13
 shall *n.* to himself seven days. 28
 seventh sabbath shall ye *n.* 23:16
 thou shalt *n.* seven sabbaths. 25:8
 Aaron shall *n.* them by. *Num* 1:3
 only thou shalt not *n.* the tribe. 49
n. the children of Levi. 3:15
n. all the firstborn of the males. 40
 till 50 years old *n.* them. 4:23, 30
 of Merari thou shalt *n.* them. 29
 Moses and Aaron did *n.* 37, 41
 shalt thou *n.* begin to *n.* *Deut* 16:9
n. and see who is gone. *1 Sam* 14:17
 to say, Go *n.* Israel. *2 Sam* 24:1
 go now and *n.* the people. 2, 4
1 Chr 21:2
n. thee an army like. *1 Ki* 20:25
 David to *n.* Israel. *1 Chr* 21:1
 Joab began to *n.* but he. 27:24
 who can *n.* the clouds? *Job* 38:37
 canst thou *n.* the months? 39:2
 So teach us to *n.* our days. *Psa* 90:12
 therefore will I *n.* you. *Isa* 65:12*
 which no man could *n.* *Rev* 7:9

numbered

thy seed also be *n.* *Gen* 13:16
 it shall not be *n.* for. 16:13; 32:12
 them that are *n.* *Ex* 30:13; 34:4
n. of the congregation. 38:25, 26
n. them in the wilderness. *Num* 1:19
 those that were *n.* 21, 23, 44, 46; 2:4
 13, 15, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30
 the Levites were not *n.* 1:47; 2:33
 all that were *n.* in the camp. 2:9
 were *n.* in camp of Reuben. 16
n. of Ephraim. 24
n. in camp of Dan. 31
 Moses *n.* them. 3:16, 42
n. of the Levites were 22,000. 3:39
 they *n.* of the sons of the. 4:34, 37
n. of the Gershonites. 38, 41
n. of the sons of Merari. 42, 45
 these whom Moses and Aaron *n.* 45
 and over them that were *n.* 7:2
 in wilderness, all that were *n.* 14:29
 these were *n.* of the children. 26:51
n. of the Levites. 57
 Moses and Eleazar *n.* 63
 Joshua rose early and *n.* *Josh* 8:10*
 of Benjamin were *n.* *Judg* 20:15
 he *n.* them in Bezek. *1 Sam* 11:8
 Saul *n.* people in Telaim. 15:4
 David *n.* the people. *2 Sam* 18:1
 smote him after he had *n.* 24:10
 people that cannot be *n.* *1 Ki* 3:8
 sheep and oxen that could not be *n.*
 8:5; *2 Chr* 5:6
 then he *n.* the princes. *1 Ki* 20:15*
 Ben-hadad *n.* the Syrians. 26*
 Israel were *n.* and were like. 27*
 and king Jehoram *n.* all. *2 Ki* 3:6
 the people to be *n.* *1 Chr* 21:17
 were *n.* from thirty years. 23:3, 27
 Solomon *n.* all the. *2 Chr* 2:17
n. them from twenty years old. 25:5
 Cyrus *n.* the vessels. *Ezra* 1:8
 more than can be *n.* *Psa* 40:5
 is wanting cannot be *n.* *Ecdl* 1:15
 ye have *n.* the houses of. *Isa* 22:10
 he was *n.* with the transgressors; and
 he bare. 53:12; *Mark* 15:28
 as the host of heaven cannot be *n.*
Jer 33:22

God hath *n.* thy kingdom. *Dan* 5:26
 sand, which cannot be *n.* *Hos* 1:10
 hairs of your head are all *n.*
Mat 10:30; *Luke* 12:7
 for he was *n.* with us. *Acts* 1:17
 Matthias was *n.* with the eleven. 26

numberest

when thou *n.* that there be no plague
 when thou *n.* *Ex* 30:12
 for now thou *n.* my steps. *Job* 14:16

corn until he left n. *Gen 41:49*
after the n. wherewith. *2 Chr 2:17*

numbers

these are the n. of the. *1 Chr 12:23*
are the n. of them. *2 Chr 17:14*
for I know not the n. *Ps 71:15*

Nun, see Joshua

nurse, substantive

Rebekah and her n. *Gen 24:59*
but Deborah, Rebekah's n. *35:8*
call to thee a n. of Hebrew? *Ex 2:7*
the child, and became n. *Ruth 4:16*
n. took him up and fled. *2 Sam 4:4*
they hid him and his n. *2 Ki 11:2*
2 Chr 22:11
were gentle, as a n. *1 Thes 2:7*

nurse

she may n. the child. *Ex 2:7*
child away, and n. it for me. *9*

nursed

took the child, and n. it. *Ex 2:9*
thy daughters shall be n. *Isa 60:4**

nursing

carry them in thy bosom, as a n. *Num 11:12*
kings shall be thy n. fathers, queens
thy n. mothers. *Isa 49:23*

nurture

bring them up in the n. of. *Eph 6:4**

nuts

carry down a present, n. *Gen 43:11*
into the garden of n. *S of 5:6*

Nymphs

salute N. and the church. *Col 4:15*

O**oak**

hid the gods under the o. *Gen 35:4*
Deborah was buried under an o. *8*
up there under an o. *Josh 24:26*
angel of the Lord sat under an o. *Judg 6:11*

mule went under an o. *2 Sam 18:9*
Absalom hanged in an o. *10*
alive in the o. *14*
man of God under an o. *1 Ki 13:14*
their bones under o. in. *1 Chr 10:12*
as an o. whose leaf faded. *Isa 1:30*
tell tree, or o. whose substance. *6:13*
he taketh the cypress and o. *44:14*
idols under every thick o. *Ezek 6:13*

oaks

be ashamed of the o. *Isa 1:29*
day of the Lord on all the o. *2:13*
of o. of Bashan have they. *Ezek 27:6*
burn incense upon the hills under o. *Hos 4:13*
was strong as the o. *Amos 2:9*
fir tree, howl, O ye o. *Zech 11:2*

oar

all that handle the o. *Ezek 27:29*

oars

shall go no galley with o. *Isa 33:21*
Bashan they made thy o. *Ezek 27:6*

oath

(A solemn appeal to God to witness the truth of a declaration. It is also used of a solemn affirmation not invoking the Deity. The modern use of the word for profanity is not found in the Bible)

Oaths were forbidden to be taken by the Israelites. [1] Idolatrously, in the name of any false gods, or in the name of inanimate things, *Josh 23:7*; *Jas 5:12*. [2] Deceitfully, *Jer 42:5*, *20*. [3] Falsely, *Lev 6:3*; *19:12*. [4] Rashly, *Lev 5:4*; *Mat 14:7*.

clear from this my o. *Gen 24:8*, *41*
o. which I swear to Abraham. *26:3*
Deut 7:8; *Ps 105:9*; *Jer 11:5*
let there be now an o. betwixt us.

Gen 26:28
Joseph took an o. of children. *50:25*
o. of the Lord shall be. *Ex 22:11*

shall pronounce with an o. *Lev 5:4*
shall charge her by an o. *Num 5:19**
Lord make thee a curse and an o. *21*
an o. to bind his soul. *30:2*, *10*
every binding o. to afflict soul. *13*
his o. which the Lord maketh with.

Deut 29:12
you only do I make this o. *14*

blameless of this thine o. *Josh 2:17*
be on us, because of the o. *9:20*
Israel had made a great o. *Judg 21:5*
people feared the o. *1 Sam 14:26*
charged them with the o. *27*, *28*
king spared Mephibosheth, because
of o. *2 Sam 21:7*
hast thou not kept the o.? *1 Ki 2:43*
o. be laid on him, and the o. come. *8:31*; *2 Chr 6:22*

he took an o. of the. *1 Ki 8:18*
Jehoiada took an o. of. *2 Ki 11:4*
be mindful of his o. to. *1 Chr 16:16*
Judah rejoiced at the o. *2 Chr 15:15*
Nehemiah took an o. of. *Neh 5:12*
they entered into an o. to walk. *10:29*
in regard of the o. of God. *Ecl 8:2*
as he that feareth an o. *9:2*
which hast despised the o.

Ezek 16:59; *17:18*, *19*
hath taken an o. of him. *17:13*
that made him king, whose o. *16*
us, and o. written in law. *Dan 9:11*
love no false o. for this. *Zech 8:17*
he promised with an o. *Mat 14:7*
for the o.'s sake. *9*; *Mark 6:26*
he denied with an o. *Mat 26:72*
the o. which he swore. *Luke 1:73*
sworn with an o. to him. *Acts 2:30*
bound themselves with an o. *23:21**
an o. for confirmation is. *Heb 6:16*
God confirmed it by an o. *17*
an o. he was made priest. *7:20*, *21*
the o. which was since the law. *28*
the earth, nor any other o. *Jas 5:12*

oaths

them that have sworn o. *Ezek 21:23*
naked, according to the o. *Hab 3:9*
to the Lord thine o. *Mat 5:33*

Obadiah

Ahab called O., now O. *1 Ki 18:3*
O. took an hundred prophets. *4*
as O. was in the way, behold. *7*
so O. went to meet Ahab, and. *16*
sons of O. *1 Chr 3:21*
son of Izrahiah. O. *7:3*
O. son of Azel. *8:38*; *9:44*
O. the son of Shemaiah, the. *9:16*
of Gadites men of might. O. *12:9*
Ishmaiah son of O. *27:19*
to his princes, to O. to. *2 Chr 17:7*
Jahath and O. the Levites. *34:12*
O. son of Jehiel went up. *Ezra 8:9*
O. sealed. *Neh 10:5*
O. was a porter. *12:25*
the vision of O. Thus saith. *Ob 1*

Obed

called his name O. *Ruth 4:17*
Boaz begat O. *21*; *1 Chr 2:12*
Mat 1:5
Ephial begat O. *1 Chr 2:37*
O. one of David's valiant. *11:47*
Shemaiah begat O. *26:7*
took Azariah son of O. *2 Chr 23:1*
which was the son of O. *Luke 3:32*

Obed-edom

the ark into the house of O. *2 Sam 6:10*, *11*; *1 Chr 13:13*, *14*
Lord blessed the house of O. *2 Sam 6:11*, *12*; *1 Chr 13:14*
ark from house of O. into city of. *2 Sam 6:12*; *1 Chr 15:25*
O. a porter. *1 Chr 15:18*, *24*
O. with harp. *21*
O.; and Jeiel with psalteries. *16:5*
O. with their brethren, O. also. *38*
sons of O. *26:4*, *8*
sons of O. fit for service. *8*
the lot southward fell to O. *15*
vessels found with O. *2 Chr 25:24*

obedience

(Subjection to the authority of another, whether to God or to a human being. In the Bible the

word is used most often in the sense of subjection to the will of God, and to his commands. It is used in speaking of Jesus, who always did the will of God.

It is also used of hearts and inanimate things, which are subject to God's controlling power)

for o. to the faith among. *Rom 1:5*
by the o. of one shall many. *5:19*
of sin to death, or of o. unto. *6:16*
your o. is come abroad unto. *16:19*
known to all nations for the o. *26*
women are commanded to be under o. *1 Cor 14:34**
he remembereth the o. *2 Cor 7:15*
bringing every thought to the o. *10:5*
all disobedience, when your o. *6*
confidence in thy o. *Phil 2:1*
learned he o. by the things. *Heb 5:8*
through sanctification of the Spirit to o. *1 Pet 1:2*

obedient

we will do, and be o. *Ex 24:7*
that Israel may be o. *Num 27:20*
shall be o. to his voice. *Deut 4:30*
because ye would not be o. *8:20**
strangers shall be o. *2 Sam 22:45*
reprover upon an o. ear. *Pr 25:12*
if o. ye shall eat the good. *Isa 1:19*
nor were they o. to his law. *42:24*
priests were o. to the faith. *Acts 6:7*
to make Gentiles o. *Rom 15:18**
know whether ye be o. *2 Cor 2:9*
servants, be o. to your masters. *Eph 6:5*; *Tit 2:9**
Christ became o. unto. *Phil 2:8*
wives, be o. *Tit 2:5**
children, be o. *1 Pet 1:14*

obedience

(A bodily movement in token of respect and submission)
your sheaves made o. *Gen 37:7*
eleven stars made o. to me. *9*
bowed and made o. to Joseph. *43:28*
Moses did o. to his. *Ex 18:7*
fell down and did o. to. *2 Sam 1:2*
the woman of Tekoah did o. *14:4*
man came nigh to do him o. *15:5*
Bath-sheba did o. to king. *1 Ki 1:16*
the princes of Judah made o. to the king. *2 Chr 24:17*

obey

(Revisions frequently substitute for this the word hearken)

therefore, my son, o. my voice. *Gen 27:8*, *13*, *43*
Lord, that I should o. him? *Ex 5:2*
now if ye will o. my voice. *19:5*
o. his voice. *23:21*
if thou shalt indeed o. his voice. *22*
ye o. commands of Lord. *Deut 11:27*
o. his voice. *13:4*; *27:10*; *30:2*, *8*
1 Sam 12:14
thou mayest o. his voice. *30:20*
Lord's voice will we o. *Josh 24:24*
to o. voice of Samuel. *1 Sam 8:19*
to o. is better than sacrifice. *15:22*
and refused to o. neither. *Neh 9:17*
if they o. and serve him. *Job 36:11*
hear, they shall o. me. *Ps 18:44*
eye that despiseth o. *Pr 30:17*
of Ammon shall o. them. *Isa 11:14*
o. my voice, and I will be your God. *Jer 23:1*, *11:4*, *7*
o. the voice of the Lord your God. *26:13*; *38:20*; *Zech 6:15*
Rechabites o. their. *Jer 35:14*
o. the voice of Lord our God... well with us when we o. the. *42:6*
dominions shall serve and o. him. *Dan 7:27*

is this, that even winds and sea o.? *Mat 8:27*; *Mark 4:41*; *Luke 8:25*
the unclean spirits o. *Mark 1:27*
plucked up, and it shall o. *Luke 17:6*
ought to o. God rather. *Acts 5:29*
hath given to them that o. him. *32*
that o. unrighteousness. *Rom 2:8*
that ye should o. it in the. *6:12*
yourselves servants to o., his servants
ye are to whom ye o. *16*

children, o. your parents. *Eph 6:1*
 servants, o. in all things. *Col 3:22*
 put them in mind to o. *Tit 3:1*
 salvation to all that o. him. *Heb 5:9*
 o. them that have the rule. *13:17*
 bits in horses' mouths, that they may
 o. *Jas 3:3*

not obey, obey not
 if ye will not o. the commandments.
Deut 11:28; 28:62; 1 Sam 12:15
Job 36:12; Deut 12:17; 18:10
 will not o. the voice. *Deut 21:18; 20*
 didst thou not o.? *1 Sam 15:19*
 will not o. the Lord. *Jer 42:13*
 might not o. thy voice. *Dan 9:7*
 our fathers would not o. *Acts 7:39*
 and do not o. the truth. *Rom 2:8*
 who hath bewitched you, that ye
 should not o.? *Gal 3:1; 5:7*
 vengeance on them that o. not the
 gospel. *2 Thes 1:8*
 if any man o. not our word. *3:14*
 if any o. not the word. *1 Pet 3:1*
 be of them that o. not gospel? *4:17*

obeyed
 all nations be blessed, because thou
 hast o. *Gen 22:18; 26:5*
 that Jacob o. his father. *28:7*
 have o. my voice in all. *Josh 22:2*
 Saul said, I have o. *1 Sam 15:20*
 I feared the people, and o. *24*
 handmaid hath o. thy voice. *28:21*
 all Israel o. Solomon. *1 Chr 29:23*
 they o. the words of. *2 Chr 11:4*
 then they o. and let. *Jer 34:10*
 thus have we o. the voice. *35:8; 18*
 because ye o. the commandment. *18*
 neither have we o. the voice. *Dan 9:12*
 the people o. the voice. *Hag 1:10*
 many as o. Theudas. *Acts 5:36; 37*
 have o. from heart that. *Rom 6:17*
 ye have o., not as in my presence
 only. *Phil 2:12*
 by faith Abraham o. *Heb 11:8*
 Sarah o. Abraham. *1 Pet 3:6*

not obeyed
 because they o. not. *Josh 5:6*
 but ye have not o. my voice. *Judg 2:2; 6:10*
 thou hast not o. the voice. *1 Ki 20:36*
 because they o. not the. *2 Ki 18:12*
 not o. the voice of my teachers. *Pr 5:13*
 ye have not o. my voice. *Jer 3:13*
25; 42:21; 43:4; 7; 44:23
 have not o. my voice. *9:13; 11:8*
17:23; 32:23; 40:3; Dan 9:10, 14
 she o. not the voice. *Zeph 3:2*
 not all o. the gospel. *Rom 10:16*

obeyedst
 because thou o. not the voice of.
1 Sam 28:18
 that thou o. not my voice. *Judg 2:21*

obeyeth
 who that o. the voice? *Isa 50:10*
 this is a nation that o. *Jer 7:28*
 cursed be the man that o. not. *11:13*

obeying
 their fathers o., but they. *Judg 2:17*
 in sacrifice, as in o. *Sam 15:22*
 your souls in o. the truth. *1 Pet 1:22*

object
 and o. if they had aught. *Acts 24:19*

oblation
 (An offering. From the Latin
 oblatum, offered)
 an o. of a meat offering baken.

Lev 2:4, 5; 7, 13
 as for o. of the firstfruits. *2:12*
 if his o. be a sacrifice of. *3:1*
 offer one out of the whole o. *7:14*
 he shall bring his o. to the Lord. *29*
 that will offer his o. for all. *22:18*
 every o. of theirs shall. *Num 18:9*
 we have brought an o. for. *31:50*
 Egyptians shall do o. *Isa 19:21*
 impoverished that he hath no o. *40:20*
 offereth an o. as if he offered. *66:3*
 they offer an o. I will. *Jer 14:12*
 o. shall be the priest's. *Ezek 44:30*

divide the land, offer an o. *Ezek 45:1*
 this is the o. ye shall offer. *13; 48:9*
 give this o. for the prince in. *20, 21*
 they should offer an o. to. *Dan 2:46*
 time of the evening o. *9:21*
 shall cause o. to cease. *27*

oblations
 Israel to offer their o. *Lev 7:38*
 to distribute the o. of. *2 Chr 31:14*
 bring no more vain o. unto. *Isa 1:13*
 require the firstfruits of your o. *20:17*

every sort of your o. shall be. *44:30*
obscure
 lamp shall be put out in o. darkness.
*Pr 20:20**

obscurity
 blind shall see out of o. *Isa 29:18*
 then shall thy light rise in o. *58:10**
 we wait for light, but behold o. *59:9**

observation
 God cometh not with o. *Luke 17:20*

observe
 (Frequently means to keep, or to
 celebrate, and is so rendered in the
 Revisions)

ye shall o. the feast of unleavened.
Ex 12:17, 24; Deut 16:1
 o. the sabbath. *Ex 31:16*
 o. thou that which I command thee.
34:11; Deut 12:28; 24:8
 o. feast of weeks. *Ex 34:22*
 nor shall ye use enchantments, o.
 times. *Lev 19:26*

ye shall o. all my statutes. *Lev 19:26*
2 Chr 7:17; Neh 1:5; Ps 105:45
 sacrifice shall ye o. *Num 28:2*

o. the feast of tabernacles seven
 days. *Deut 16:13*
 men did diligently o. *1 Ki 20:33*
 whoso is wise, and will o. *Ps 107:43*
 o. it with my whole heart. *119:34*
 and let thine eyes o. *Pr 23:26**
 crane and swallow o. time. *Jer 8:7*
 neither o. their judgements nor.

Ezek 20:18
 as a leopard by the way will I o.
 them. *Hos 13:7*
 that o. lying vanities, *Jonah 2:8*
 teaching them to o. all. *Mat 28:20*
 customs not lawful to o. *Acts 16:21*
 Gentiles o. no such thing. *21:25*
 ye o. days, and months. *Gal 4:10*
 then o. these things. *1 Tim 5:21*

observed
 father o. the saying. *Gen 37:11**
 it is a night to be much o. *Ex 12:42*
 not o. commandments. *Num 15:22*
 Levi o. thy word, kept. *Deut 33:9*
 when Joab o. city, he. *2 Sam 11:16*
 Manasseh o. times. *2 Ki 21:6*
2 Chr 33:6

I heard him, and o. him. *Hos 14:8*
 feared John and o. him. *Mark 6:20**
 have I o. from my youth. *10:20*

observer
 not be found an o. of times.

observers
 nations hearkened to o. of times.
*Deut 18:14**

observest
 things, but thou o. not. *Isa 42:20*

observeth
 he that o. the wind shall. *Eccl 11:4*

obstinate
 God made his heart o. *Deut 2:30*
 I knew that thou art o. *Isa 48:4*

obtain
 I may o. children by. *Gen 16:2*
 and shall o. favour of. *Pr 8:35*
 they shall o. joy and gladness.

Isa 35:10; 51:11
 he shall o. the kingdom. *Dan 11:21*
 accounted worthy to o. *Luke 20:35**
 they may o. mercy. *Rom 11:31*
 so run that ye may o. *1 Cor 9:24**
 they do it to o. a corruptible. *25**

but to o. salvation by. *1 Thes 5:9*
 may o. salvation which. *2 Tim 2:10*
 that we may o. mercy. *Heb 4:16**
 that they might o. a better. *11:35*
 desire to have, and cannot o. *Jas 4:2*

obtained
 after certain days I o. *Neh 13:6**
 Esther o. kindness. *Esth 2:9*
 she o. grace. *17*

her that had not o. mercy. *Hos 2:23*
 o. part of this ministry. *Acts 1:17**
 with a great sum o. I this. *22:28*
 o. help of God to continue. *26:22*
 supposing that they had o. *27:13*
 Israel hath not o. that which he seek-
 eth for. *Rom 11:7*
 ye have now o. mercy through. *30*
 one that hath o. mercy. *1 Cor 7:25*
 have o. an inheritance. *Eph 1:11**
 o. mercy, because I did it ignorantly.

1 Tim 1:13, 16
 o. a more excellent name. *Heb 1:4*
 he had patiently endured, he o. *6:15*
 o. a more excellent ministry. *8:6*
 having o. eternal redemption. *9:12*
 elders o. a good report. *11:2*, 39**
 Abel o. witness that he was. *4**
 who o. promises, stopped. *11:33*
 not o. mercy, but now have o.

1 Pet 2:10
 have o. like precious. *2 Pet 1:1*

obtaining
 to o. of the glory of. *2 Thes 2:14*

occasion
 may seek o. against us. *Gen 43:18*
 mayest do as thou shalt find o.

Judg 9:33; 1 Sam 10:7
 Samson sought o. against. *14:4*
 great o. to enemies. *2 Sam 12:14*
 which thou shalt have o. *Ezra 7:20*
 o. who can turn her away? *Jer 24:3*
 not have o. any more. *Ezek 18:13*
 sought to find o. and could find none
 o. *Dan 6:4, 5*
 sin taking o. by the. *Rom 7:8, 11*
 put not an o. to fall in his. *14:13*
 we give you o. to glory. *2 Cor 5:12*
 by o. of the forwardness of. *8:8**
 cut off o. from them which desire o.

11:12
 use not liberty for an o. *Gal 5:13*
 younger give none o. to. *1 Tim 5:14*
 o. of stumbling in him. *1 John 2:10*

occasioned
 I have o. the death of. *1 Sam 22:22*

occasions
 and give o. of speech against her.

Deut 22:14, 17**
 findeth o. against me. *Job 33:10*

occupation
 shall say, What is your o.?

Gen 46:33; 47:3; Jonah 1:8
 for by o. they were tentmakers.

*Acts 18:3**
 with the workmen of like o. *19:25*

occupied
 the gold that was o. *Ex 38:24**
 ropes that never were o. *Judg 16:11**
 Syria o. *Ezek 27:16**

Dan and Javan o. *19**
 Arabia o. *21**
 Sheba o. in thy fairs. *22**

profited them that have o. *Heb 13:9*

occupiers
 o. of thy merchandise. *Ezek 27:27**

occupieth
 he that o. the room of. *1 Cor 14:16**

occupy
 with mariners to o. thy. *Ezek 27:9**
 servants, o. till I come. *Luke 19:13**

occurent
 adversary nor evil o. *1 Ki 5:4*

Ocran, see Pagiel
odd
 the o. number is to be. *Num 3:48*

odious

made themselves o. *1 Chr 19:6*
for an o. woman when. *Pr 30:23*

odour

house was filled with o. *John 12:3*
an o. of a sweet smell. *Phil 4:18*

odours

savour of your sweet o. *Lev 26:31*
in a bed of sweet o. *2 Chr 16:14*
oil of myrrh and sweet o. *Esth 2:12*
so-shall they burn o. for thee.

*Jer 34:5**
offer sweet o. to Daniel. *Dan 2:46*
golden vials full of o. *Rev 5:8*
no man buyeth their o. *18:13*

offence

[1] Any thing that a man finds in his way, that may occasion him to stumble or fall, whether physically or morally. The Revisions often translate it stumblingblock, or occasion of stumbling. [2] A sin, or trespass.

o. of heart to my lord. *1 Sam 25:31*
but a rock of o. to both. *Isa 8:14*
till they acknowledge their o.

Hos 5:15
Satan, thou art o. to me. *Mat 16:23*
man by whom the o. cometh. *18:7*
a conscience void of o. *Acts 24:16*
o. so also is the free gift, for if through the o. of. *Rom 5:15, 18*
by one man's o. death reigned. *17*
the law entered that the o. *20*
stumbling stone, and rock of o. *9:33*
that man who eateth with o. *14:20*
give none o. in any thing.

1 Cor 10:32; 2 Cor 6:3
an o. in abasing myself? *2 Cor 11:7*
then is the o. of the cross. *Gal 5:11*
may be without o. till. *Phil 1:10*
a rock of o. to them. *1 Pet 2:8*

offences

yielding pacifist great o. *Ecl 10:4*
because of o., for it must needs be that o. *Mat 18:7; Luke 17:1*
was delivered for our o. *Rom 4:25*
of many o. unto justification. *5:16*
mark them which cause o. *16:17*

offend

[1] To commit any sin in thought, word, or deed, Jas 3:2. [2] To displease, thus the Pharisees were offended at Christ, Mat 15:12. [3] To be scandalized, or made to stumble by the example of another, 1 Cor 8:13.

I will not o. any more. *Job 34:31*
I should o. against generation of.

Ps 73:15
law, nothing shall o. them. *119:165*
all that devour him shall o. *Jer 2:3*
adversaries said, We o. not. *50:7*
harlot, let not Judah o. *Hos 4:15*
pass over and o. *Hab 1:11*
if thy right eye o. thee. *Mat 5:29*
if thy right hand o. thee. *30:18, 9*
Mark 9:43, 45, 47

gather all things that o. *Mat 13:41*
lest we should o. them, go. *17:27*
whoso shall o. one of these little ones. *18:6; Mark 9:42; Luke 17:2*
them, doth this o. you? *John 6:61*
my brother o. ... lest he o. *1 Cor 18:13*
yet o. in one point, he. *Jas 2:10*
we o. all. If any man o. not. *3:2*

offended

and what have I o. thee? *Gen 20:9*
Jer 37:18

the butler and baker had o. *40:1*
saying, I have o.; return. *2 Ki 18:14*
we have o. against thee. *2 Chr 28:13*
a brother o. is harder. *Pr 18:19*
Edom hath greatly o. *Ezek 25:12*
when Ephraim o. in Baal. *Hos 13:1*
blessed is he whosoever shall not be o. *Mat 11:6; Luke 7:23*
persecution ariseth ... by and by he is o. *Mat 13:21; Mark 4:17*
and they were o. in him. *Mat 13:57*
Mark 6:3

the Pharisees were o. *Mat 15:12*
shall many be o. and betray. *24:10*
all ye shall be o. because of. *26:31*
all men shall be o. because of thee.

Mat 26:33; Mark 14:29
that ye should not be o. *John 16:1*
against Caesar have I o. *Acts 25:8*
whereby thy brother is o. *Rom 14:21*
who is o. and I burn? *2 Cor 11:29*

offender

that make a man an o. *Isa 29:21*
if I be an o. or have. *Acts 25:11*

offenders

I and my son Solomon shall be counted o. *1 Ki 1:21*

offer

(Revisions commonly use the word sacrifice, as having a more definite meaning)

not delay to o. the first. *Ex 22:29*
not o. the blood. *23:18; 34:25*
shalt o. every day a bullock. *29:36*
thou shalt o. on altar two lambs. *38*
one lamb thou shalt o. in the morning. *39, 41; Num 28:4, 8*
shall o. no strange incense. *Ez 30:9*
every one that did o. silver. *35:24*
o. a male without blemish.

Lev 1:3; 3:6; 22:19, 20
will o. a meat offering to the Lord.

2:1, 14; 23:16; Num 6:17
offerings thou shalt o. salt. *Lev 2:13*
if he o. a peace offering, he shall o.

3:1, 6; 9:2; 19:5
if he o. a lamb for his. *3:7; 14:12*
the goat he shall o. before. *3:12*
o. a young bullock. *4:14; Num 15:24*
o. that for sin offering. *Lev 5:8; 9:7*
the sons of Aaron shall o. *6:14, 22*
14:19; 15:15, 30; Num 6:7, 23

o. of all the fat. *Lev 2:2*
o. it for a thanksgiving. *12; 22:29*
Israel to o. their oblations to. *38*
o. their sacrifice to devils. *17:7*

bringeth it not to the door to o. *9*
eaten the same day ye o. it. *19:6*
bread of their God they do o. *21:6*
blemish shall not come nigh to o. *21*
o. for a freewill offering. *22:23*
they o. their offering. *Num 7:11*

shall o. the Levites. *8:11, 13, 15*
kept back, that we may not o.? *9:7*
shalt o. the third part of an. *15:7*
if a stranger will o. an offering. *14*
o. an heave offering. *19; 18:24*

26, 28, 29
come near to o. incense. *16:40*
shall ye observe to o. to me. *28:2*
of your months ye shall o. *11*
after this manner ye shall o. *24*
shall choose, there o. *Deut 12:14*
priest's due from them that o. *18:3*
o. sacrifices of righteousness.

33:19; Ps 4:5
he made an end to o. *Judg 3:18*
o. a great sacrifice to Dagon. *16:23*
Elkanah went up to o. *1 Sam 1:21*
her husband to o. sacrifice. *2:19*
did I choose him my priest to o.? *28*
I o. thee three things. *2 Sam 24:10*

1 Chr 21:10
on thee shall he o. priests. *1 Ki 13:2*
should be able to o. so willingly.

1 Chr 29:14, 17
vessels to o. withal. *2 Chr 24:14*
to o. sacrifices of sweet. *Ezra 6:10*
of blood will I not o. *Ps 16:4*
will I o. in his tabernacle. *27:6*
o. to God thanksgiving, pay. *50:14*
then shall they o. bullocks. *51:19*
o. to thee burnt sacrifices. *66:15*
Sheba and Seba shall o. gifts. *72:10*
I will o. the sacrifice of. *116:17*
west thou up to o. *Isa 57:7*
to whom they o. incense. *Jer 11:12*
when ye o. your gifts. *Ezek 20:31*
when ye o. my bread, the. *44:7*
they shall o. to me the fat and. *15*
ye shall o. an oblation to the Lord.

45:1, 13; 48:9
should o. an oblation. *Dan 2:46*
o. wine offerings to Lord. *Hos 9:4*
o. a sacrifice of. *Amos 4:5*

that which they o. there. *Hag 2:14*
ye o. polluted bread. *Mal 1:7*
if ye o. the blind, o. it now to. *8*
o. to the Lord an offering in. *3:3*
come and o. thy gift. *Mat 5:24*
o. gift Moses commanded. *8:4*

Mark 1:44; Luke 5:14
smite on one cheek, o. *Luke 6:29*
if shall ask an egg, will he o.? *11:12*
that he may o. both gifts. *Heb 5:1*
for himself to o. for sins. *3*
needeth not to o. sacrifice, first. *7:27*
to o.: it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to o. *8:3*
nor yet that he should o. *9:25*
o. sacrifice of praise to God. *13:15*
to o. spiritual sacrifices. *1 Pet 2:5*
he should o. it with prayers. *Rev 8:3*

see burnt offerings

offered

Jacob o. sacrifice on the mount. *Gen 31:54; 46:1*
every man o. an offering. *Ex 35:22*
he slew the goat, and o. *Lev 9:15*
Nadab and Abihu o. strange fire. *10:1; 16:1; Num 3:4; 26:61*
the princes o. for the dedication. *Num 7:2, 10*

Aaron o. them as an offering. *8:21*
250 men that o. incense. *16:35*
Balak o. oxen and sheep. *22:40*
23:2, 4, 14, 30

people willingly o. *Judg 5:2, 9*
Manoah took a kid and o. *13:19*
what can Elkanah o. *1 Sam 1:4*
when any o. the priest's? *2:13*
David o. peace. *2 Sam 6:17; 24:25*
and all Israel o. *1 Ki 8:62, 63*
Jeroboam o. in Beth-el. *12:32, 33*
the people o. yet in the high. *22:43*
meat offering was o. *2 Ki 3:20*
to the altar and o. *10:12*
with the rulers o. *1 Chr 29:6*
rejoiced for that they o. willingly. *9*

Asa o. to the Lord of. *2 Chr 15:11*
Amaziah willingly o. himself. *17:16*
all that was willingly o. *Ezra 1:6*
some of fathers o. freely for. *2:68*
o. at the dedication of this. *6:17*
his counsellors freely o. to the. *7:15*
Israel there present had o. *3:25*
they o. a ram of the flock. *10:19*
willingly o. themselves. *Neh 11:2*
day they o. great sacrifices. *12:43*
hast o. a meat offering. *Isa 57:6*
as if he o. swine's blood. *66:3*

o. incense unto Baal. *Jer 32:29*
o. there their sacrifices. *Ezek 20:28*
cause the reproach o. *Dan 11:18*
have ye o. to me sacrifices and offerings? *Amos 5:25*
o. a sacrifice to Lord. *Jonah 1:16*
every place incense be o. *Mal 1:11*
Simon o. them money. *Acts 8:18*
abstain from meats o. to idols.

15:29; 21:25
an offering should be o. for. *21:26*
things o. unto idols. *1 Cor 8:1, 4, 7*
10:10, 19, 28

if I be o. on the service. *Phil 2:17*
am now ready to be o. *2 Tim 4:6*
he had o. up prayers. *Heb 5:7*
this he did once, when he o. *7:27*
not without blood, which he o. *9:7*
were o. gifts. *9*

o. himself without spot to God. *14*
Christ was once o. to bear the. *28*
by faith Abel o. to God a more. *11:4*
Abraham, when tried, o. up. *17*
justified by works when he o. *Jas 2:21*

offereth

priest that o. it for sin. *Lev 6:26*
be imputed to him that o. it. *7:18*
for he o. the bread of thy God. *21:8*
whoso o. praise glorifieth. *Ps 50:23*
he that o. oblation as if. *Isa 66:3*

offering

(From earliest times in all known peoples and races, a sacrifice, generally by fire, was held to be pleasing to the God they worshipped, whether a heathen

divinity or the true God. *Sacrifices were, therefore, not originated by the Israelites, but regulated for them by the law. They were public, as the regular sacrifices of the tabernacle or temple, or were private, as expressive of thanks for some blessing or sorrow for some sin. As the laws of the sacrifices occupy practically the whole of Leviticus and are touched upon in other books also, the details are too long for a concordance, and should be studied in a Bible Dictionary)*

Cain brought an o. unto. Gen 4:3
respect to Abel and to his o. 4
o. of every man, take my o. Ex 25:2
o. which ye shall take. 3; 35:5
an half shekel shall be the o. 30:13
an o. to the Lord to make. 15
ye shall bring your o. of. Lev 1:2
o. to Lord be of fowls. 14
o. of fine flour. 2:1
no meat o. shall be made. 11
his hand on the head of his o. 3:2, 8
lamb for his o. 7; Num 6:14
and if his o. be a goat. Lev 3:12
4:23, 28
o. of Aaron and of his sons. 6:20
o. be a vow, or a voluntary o. 7:16
an o. of jealousy, an o. Num 5:15
princes offered their o. before. 7:10
offer their o. each prince on his. 11
Levites before the Lord for an o.

8:11, 21
o. of the Lord in his appointed. 9:13
respect not thou their o. 16:15
kick ye at mine o. 1 Sam 2:29
purged with sacrifice nor o. 3:14
stirred thee up against me, let him
accept an o. 26:19
o. of evening sacrifice. 1 Ki 18:29
bring an o. and come. 1 Chr 16:29
Ps 96:8
Israel shall bring the o. Neh 10:39
I have not caused thee to serve with
an o. Isa 43:23
make his soul an o. for sin. 53:10
your brethren for an o. 66:20
provocation of their o. Ezek 20:28
my dispersed bring my o. Zeph 3:10
nor will I accept an o. Mal 1:10
an o.: should I accept this? 13
that he regardeth not the o. 2:13
offer to the Lord an o. in. 3:3
the o. up of Gentiles. Rom 15:16
o. and a sacrifice to God. Eph 5:2
o. thou wouldest not. Heb 10:5, 8
through the o. of the body of. 10
by one o. he hath perfected for. 14
there is no more o. for sin. 18
see **burnt offering, free offering, meat offerings, burnt, drink, fire, free, made, make**

offering, verb
as Samuel was o. the. 1 Sam 7:10
David made an end of o. 2 Sam 6:18; 1 Chr 16:2
Jehu had made an end of o. 2 Ki 10:25
o. according to commandment of Moses. 2 Chr 8:13
made an end of o., the king. 29:29
seven days, o. peace offerings. 30:22
of Aaron were busied in o. 35:14
priests o. willingly for the. Ezra 7:16
me to anger in o. to Baal. Jer 11:17
and o. him vinegar. Luke 23:36
every priest o. often the. Heb 10:11

heave offering
shoulder of the heave o. Ex 29:27
oblation for an heave o. 7:14
offer up an heave o. Num 15:19, 20
of first of dough give an heave o. 21
they offer as an heave o. 18:24
Lord's heave o. to Aaron. 28
to Eleazar for an heave o. of. 31:29
which was the Lord's heave o. 41
see **burnt offering**

peace offering
sacrifice of peace o. Lev 3:1, 3, 6, 9

sin offering
shalt thou burn, it is a sin o. Ex 29:14
Lev 4:21, 24; 5:9, 11, 12
the blood of the sin o. Ex 30:10
bullock without blemish for a sin o.
Lev 4:3; 16:3, 27; Num 8:8
priest shall take of the blood of sin o.
Lev 4:25; 5:9
hand on the head of the sin o., slay
the sin o. in the place. 4:29, 33
a lamb for a sin o. 32; Num 6:14
a kid of goats for a sin o. Lev 5:6
9:3; 16:5, 15, 27; 23:19
which is for the sin o. first. 5:8
bring fine flour for a sin o. 11
is the law of the sin o. 6:25; 7:37
as the sin o. is, so is. 7:7; 14:13
thee a young calf for a sin o. 9:2
sought goat of the sin o. 10:16
why have ye not eaten sin o. in? 17
a turtle dove for a sin o. 12:6
fat of the sin o. shall be. 16:25
kid of the goats for a sin o. Num 7:16
22, 28; 15:24; 28:15; 29:5
sin o. should be made. 2 Chr 29:24
he goats for a sin o. Ezra 8:35
sin o. hast thou not required. Ps 40:6
a bullock for a sin o. Ezek 43:19
day offer a kid for a sin o. 22
every day a goat for a sin o. 25
he shall offer his sin o. 44:27
meat offering and sin o. 29
where priest shall boil sin o. 46:20

trespass offering
shall bring his trespass o. Lev 5:6
without blemish for trespass o. 15
atonement with the ram of the trespass o.
16, 18; 6:6; 19:21, 22
in the day of his trespass o. 6:5
law of trespass o. 7:37
he lamb for trespass o. 14:12
21, 24, 25; Num 6:12
trespass o. is most holy. Lev 14:13
any wise return him a trespass o.
1 Sam 6:3
shall be the trespass o.? 4, 8, 17
two tables to slay the trespass o. on.
Ezek 40:39; 42:13
eat the trespass o. and every. 44:29
priests shall boil trespass o. 46:20

wave offering
wave them for a wave o. Ex 29:24
26; Lev 7:30; 8:27, 29; 9:21
10:15; 14:12, 24; 23:20
Num 6:20
the breast of the wave o. Ex 29:27
sheaf of the wave o. Lev 23:15

wood offering
cast lots for the wood o. Neh 10:34
wood o. at times appointed. 13:31

offerings
if his o. be of the flocks. Lev 1:10
o. thou shalt offer salt. 2:13
with chief of all the o. 1 Sam 2:29
no dew nor fields of o. 2 Sam 1:21
people brought in the o. 2 Chr 31:12
the priests for passover. 35:8
other holy o. sod they y potsh. 13
should bring the firstfruits of o.
Neh 10:37; 12:44
remember all thy o. Ps 20:3
for o. and incense. Jer 41:5
will I require your o. Ezek 20:40
sacrifice flesh for mine o. Hos 8:13
me o. forty years? Amos 5:25
o. of Judah and Jerusalem. Mal 3:4
robbed thee? in tithes and o. 8
cast in unto the o. Luke 21:4
bring alms to my nation and o.
Acts 24:17

see burnt, drink, free made by fire
heave offerings
charge of mine heave o. Num 18:8
shall bring your heave o. Deut 12:6

offerings of the Lord
men abhorred the o. of the Lord.
1 Sam 2:17

peace offerings
shalt sacrifice thereon thy peace o.
Ex 20:24
sacrificed peace o. of oxen. 24:5

heave offering of peace o. Ex 29:28
people brought peace o. and. 32:6
from the bullock of peace o. Lev 4:10
as fat of peace o. 26, 31, 35; 6:12
law of sacrifice of peace o. 7:11
13, 37
and a ram for peace o. 9:4, 18
out of the sacrifice of peace o. 10:14
offer them for peace o. 17:5; 23:19
offer a sacrifice of peace o. 19:5

a lamb for peace o. Num 6:14
a ram for peace o. 17
peace o., two oxen, five lambs. 23:17
7:17, 23, 29, 35, 41; 29:30
sacrifice of your peace o. 10:10
Joshua sacrificed peace o. Josh 8:31
offer peace o., let the Lord. 22:23
all Israel offered peace o. Judg 20:26; 21:4

I will come and offer peace o. 1 Sam 10:8; 11:15
David offered peace o. 2 Sam 6:17
24:25; 1 Chr 21:26
Solomon offered peace o. 1 Ki 3:15
8:63; 9:25
appointed priests for peace o. 2 Chr 31:2

Manasseh offered peace o. 33:16
I have peace o. with me. Pr 7:14
peace o. to make reconciliation. Ezek 45:15, 17

priest prepare peace o. 46:2
prince his peace o. 12
not regard peace o. of. Amos 5:22

sin offerings
sin o. to make an. Neh 10:33

thank offerings
bring thank o. to house. 2 Chr 29:31
sacrificed thereon thank o. 33:14

wave offerings
all the wave o. I have. Num 18:11

wine offerings
wine o. to be pleasing. Hos 9:4

office
me he restored to mine o. Gen 41:16
do the o. of a midwife. Ex 11:13
to the o. of Eleazar. Num 4:16*
they waited on their o. 1 Chr 6:32
ordain in their set o. 9:22
chief porters were in their set o. 26
brought to the king's o. 2 Chr 24:11
in their set o. they sanctified. 31:18
o. was to distribute to. Neh 13:13*
let another take his o. Ps 109:8
near to do o. of priest. Ezek 44:13
I magnify mine o. Rom 11:13*
have not the same o. 12:4
if a man desire the o. 1 Tim 3:1
tho o. of a deacon. 10* 13
who receive the o. of the. Heb 7:5

priest's office
minister to me in the priest's o.
Ex 28:1, 3, 4, 41; 29:1, 44; 30:30
35:19; 40:13, 15; Lev 7:35
16:32*; Num 3:3
priest's o. shall be theirs. Ex 29:9*
in the priest's o. 31:10; 39:41
ministered in priest's o. Num 3:4*
thy sons keep your priest's o. 18:7*
son ministered in the priest's o. Deut 10:6

executed priest's o. in. 1 Chr 6:10
cast them off from executing priest's o. 2 Chr 11:14
while Zacharias executed the priest's o. Luke 1:8

officer
Potiphar an o. of Pharaoh. Gen 37:36; 39:1
and Zebul his o.? Judg 9:28
Nathan, was the principal o. 1 Ki 4:5
Geber, son of Uri, was the only o. 19
Ahab called an o. and said. 22:9
king appointed an o. to. 2 Ki 8:6
Nebuzardan took an o. out. 25:19
judge deliver thee to the o. and the o. cast. Mat 5:25; Luke 12:58

officers
wroth with two of his o. Gen 40:2
Joseph asked Pharaoh's o. Why? 7
let Pharaoh appoint o. over. 41:34*

the o. of Israel cried to. *Ex* 5:15
he did see that they were in. *19*
gather unto me the o. *Num* 11:16
Deut 31:28

I made them o. among. *Deut* 1:15
judges and o. shalt thou. *16:18*
the o. shall speak to the. *20:5, 8*
and give to his o. *1 Sam* 8:15
Nathan, over the o. *1 Ki* 4:5
Solomon had twelve o. over. *7*
place where the o. were. *28*
chief of Solomon's o. *5:16; 9:23*
Jehoiada commanded o. *2 Ki* 11:15*
appointed o. over the house. *18*

went out with his o. *2 Chr* 23:18
the o. and mighty men carried. *15*
six thousand were o. *1 Chr* 23:4
Chenaniah and his sons were for o. *26:29*

Solomon's o. 250 that. *2 Chr* 8:10
the Levites shall be o. before. *19:11*
the o. of the king helped. *Eth* 9:3*
I will make thine o. peace. *Isa* 60:17
be o. in the house of. *Jer* 29:26
the chief priests sent o. *Jehn* 7:32
o. answered, Never man. *46*
Judas having received o. *18:3*
o. took Jesus. *12*
one of the o. struck Jesus. *22*
the o. found them not in. *Acts* 5:22

offices

into one of the priests' o. *1 Sam* 3:36
priests according to o. *1 Chr* 24:3*
waited on their o. *2 Chr* 7:6
my good deeds for o. *Neh* 13:14*

offscouring

hast made us as the o. *Lam* 3:45
are the o. of all things. *1 Cor* 4:13

offspring

thy o. as the grass of. *Job* 5:25
their o. is established before. *21:8*
and his o. shall not be satisfied. *27:14*
yea, let my o. be rooted out. *31:8**
hang on him the o. and. *Isa* 22:24
my blessing upon thine o. *44:3*
the o. of thy bowels like the. *48:19*
o. shall be known among the. *61:9*
seed of the blessed, and o. *65:23*
are also his o. *Acts* 17:28, 29
I am the Root and the O. *Rev* 22:16

off

as o. as he passed by. *2 Ki* 4:8
how o. cometh their destruction? *Job* 21:17
how o. did they provoke him. *Psa* 78:40
the Pharisees fast o.? *Mat* 9:14
for o. times he falleth into the fire,
and o. into. *17:15; Mark* 9:22
o. shall my brother sin? *Mat* 18:21
except they wash o. eat not. *Mark* 7:3
I punished them o. in. *Acts* 26:11
do ye as o. as ye drink. *1 Cor* 11:25
in deaths o. *2 Cor* 11:23
for he o. refreshed me. *2 Tim* 1:16
up rain that cometh o. *Heb* 6:17

often

that being o. reproved. *Pr* 29:1
feared the Lord spake o. *Mal* 3:16
how o. would I have gathered thy
o. bound with fetters. *Mark* 5:34
disciples of John fast o.? *Luke* 5:33
for as o. as ye eat this. *1 Cor* 11:26
journeys o. in, perils. *2 Cor* 11:26
watchings o. in, fastings o. *27*
of whom I have told you o. *Phil* 3:18
a little wine for thine o. infirmities.
1 Tim 5:23

should offer himself o. *Heb* 9:25
then he must o. have suffered. *26*
to smite the earth as o. *Rev* 11:6

oftener

Felix sent for him o. *Acts* 24:26

often times

worketh God o. with. *Job* 33:29
o. also thine own heart. *Ecl* 7:22
for o. it had caught him. *Luke* 8:29
for Jesus o. resorted. *John* 18:12
that o. I purposed to. *Rom* 1:13
have o. proved diligent. *2 Cor* 8:22
and o. offering the same. *Heb* 10:11

to them as he did to O. *Deut* 31:4
heard what you did to O. *Josh* 2:10
the cities of O. pertaining. *13:21*
in the country of O. *1 Ki* 4:19
see **Bashan**

oil

The most common oil in use was
that made from the olive berry.
This was used [1] as food, *Ex* 29:2.
[2] As a cosmetic, for anointing the
body after a bath, etc., *Psa* 104:15.
[3] Medicinal, as referred to in
Isa 1:6; *Luke* 10:34; *Jas* 5:14.
[4] For light, *Ex* 27:20. [5] Ritual,
in the anointing of kings and
priests, *Lev* 8:12. [6] In offerings.
Jacob poured o. *Gen* 28:18; 35:14
take o. for the light. *Ex* 25:6
35:14; 39:37
tempered with o. *29:2, 40*
shalt make it an o. of holy. *30:25*
pour o. upon it. *Lev* 21:1, 6
flour mingled with o. *4, 5; 14:10*
21; 23:13; *Num* 6:15; 7:13, 19
25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79
8:8; 28:13; 29:3, 9, 14
thy meat offering put o. upon it.
Lev 2:15; 6:21
shalt burn part of the o. *2:16*
he shall put no o. on it. *5:11*
Num 5:15

meat offering mingled with o. *Lev* 7:10; 9:4; 14:10
shall offer cakes mingled with o.
7:12; Num 6:15
his right finger in the o. *Lev* 14:16
rest of the o. that is in. *17, 18, 29*
all the o. vessels. *Num* 4:9
was as the taste of fresh o. *11:8*
fourth part of an hin of o. *15:4*
third part of an hin of o. *6*
o. for one bullock, and o. *28:12*
not anoint thyself with o. *Deut* 28:40
2 Sam 14:2; *Mi* 6:15
made him suck o. out of the flinty
rock. *Deut* 32:13
let Asher be acceptable, . . . and dip
his foot in o. *33:24*
Samuel took a vial of o. *1 Sam* 10:1
horn with o. and go. *16:1, 13*
priest took an horn of o. *1 Ki* 1:39
Hiram twenty measures of o. *5:11*
in a cruse. *17:12*
nor cruse of o. fail. *14, 16*
house save a pot of o. *2 Ki* 4:2
the o. stayed. *6*
go sell the o. and pay thy debt. *7*
box of o. go to Ramoth-gilead. *9:1, 3*
he poured the o. on his head. *6*
over the cellars of o. *1 Chr* 27:28
gave drink and o. to them. *Ezra* 3:7
with o. of myrrh. *Eth* 2:12
which make o. within. *Job* 24:11
poured me out rivers of o. *29:6*
my head with o. *Psa* 23:5
words were softer than o. *55:21*
and o. to make his face. *104:15*
come like o. into his bones. *109:18*
kindness, an excellent o. *141:5*
is smoother than o. *Pr* 5:3
and o. in the dwelling of. *21:20*
to give to them the o. of joy. *Isa* 61:3
we have treasures of o. *Jer* 41:8
flour, honey, and o. *Ezek* 16:13, 19
hast set mine o. and incense. *18*
Judah traded in honey and o. *27:17*
their rivers to run like o. *32:14*
ordinance of o., bath of o. *45:14*
ephah for a ram, an hin of o. *24*
give me my bread and o. *Hos* 2:5
Assyrians, and o. is carried. *12:1*
with 10,000 rivers of o.? *Mi* 6:7
empty the golden o. out. *Zech* 4:12
the foolish took no o. *Mat* 25:3
the wise took o. *4*
give us of your o. *8*
my head with o. thou. *Luke* 7:46
an hundred measures of o. *16:6*
see **anointed, anointing, beaten,**

log

wine with oil
best of the o. and w. *Num* 18:12

bless thy w. and thy o. *Deut* 7:13
gather thy w. and o. *11:14*
tithe of thy w. and o. *12:17; 14:23*
the firstfruits of w. and o. *18:4*
2 Chr 31:5
not leave thee either w. or o. *Deut* 28:51
oversee the w. and o. *1 Chr* 9:29
nigh brought w. and o. *12:40*
20,000 baths of w. and o. *2 Chr* 2:10, 15

in strong holds o. and w. *11:11*
storehouses for w. and o. *32:28*
give w. and o. according. *Ezra* 6:9
of w. and 100 baths of o. *7:22*
restore w. and o. that ye. *Neh* 5:11
firstfruits of w. and o. *10:37*
offering of the corn, new w. and o. *39*
tithes of corn, new w. and o. *13:5, 12*
that loveth w. and o. shall not be
rich. *Pr* 21:17
to Lord for w. and o. *Jer* 31:12
w. and summer fruits and o. *40:10*
drought on new w. and o. *Hag* 1:11
tough bread, w. or o. shall? *2:12*
poured in o. and w. *Luke* 10:34
hurt not the w. and the o. *Rev* 6:6
no man buyeth their w. and o. *18:13*

oiled

one cake of o. bread. *Ex* 29:23
Lev 8:26

oil olive

pure o. olive beaten for. *Ex* 27:20
unto thee of o. olive an hin. *30:24*
unto thee pure o. olive. *Lev* 24:2
land of o. olive, and honey. *Deut* 8:8; *2 Ki* 18:32

oil tree

wilderness, the o. tree. *Isa* 41:19

ointment

(This word often means oil and is so
put in the Revisions)
make oil of holy o. and o. *Ex* 30:25*
house of his precious things and
precious o. *2 Ki* 20:13; *Isa* 39:2
the o. of the spices. *1 Chr* 9:30*
sea to boil like pot of o. *Job* 41:31
it is like the precious o. *Psa* 133:2
o. and perfume rejoice. *Pr* 27:9
the o. of his right hand. *16*
is better than precious o. *Ecl* 7:1
and let thy head lack no o. *9:8*
dead flies cause the o. of. *10:11*
thy name is as o. poured. *S of* S 1:3
nor mollified with o. *Isa* 1:6
thou wenteest to the king with o. *57:9*
a box of precious o. *Mat* 26:7

Mark 14:3; *Luke* 7:37
o. might have been sold for much.
Mat 26:9; *John* 12:5
hath poured out this o. *Mat* 26:12
waste of the o. made? *Mark* 14:4
his feet with o. *Luke* 7:38, 46
anointed the Lord with o. *John* 11:2
o. and anointed the feet of Jesus,
house . . . odour of the o. *12:3*

ointments

savour of thy good o. *S of* S 1:3
the smell of thine o. is better. *4:10*
anoint themselves with the chief o.
Amos 6:6
prepared spices and o. *Luke* 23:56
their odours and o. *Rev* 18:13

old

Noah was 500 years o. *Gen* 5:32
Noah was 600 years o. when. *7:6*
Shem was 100 years o. and. *11:10*
Abraham 75 years o. when. *12:4*
a ram of three years o. *15:9*
Abram was fourscore and six years
o. when Hagar bare. *16:16*
he that is eight days o. shall. *17:12*
that is an hundred years o. *17*
Abraham 99 years o. when. *24*
Ishmael thirteen years o. when. *25*
Abraham and Sarah were o. *18:11*
waxed o. my lord being o. also. *12*
of surety bear a child, who am o. *7:13*
compassed the house, o. and. *19:4*
our father is o. *31*
Isaac being eight days o. *21:4*
Abraham 100 years o. *5*

Sarah was 127 years o. *Gen* 23:1
 Abraham was o. 24:1
 Isaac 40 years o. when took. 25:20
 Isaac was 60 years o. when she. 26
 Esau forty years o. when he. 26:34
 when Isaac was o., he called Esau.
27:1, 2; 32:2
 Joseph being 17 years o. was 37:2
 Pharaoh said to Jacob, How o.? 47:8
 couched as an o. lion, who. 49:9
 Joseph died, being 110 years o. 50:26
 Moses was eighty years o. and Aaron
 eighty-three years o. when. *Ex* 7:7
 our young and our o. with sons. 10:9
 are numbered from twenty years o.
30:14; 38:26; Num 1:3, 18; 14:29
1 Chr 23:27; *2 Chr* 25:5; 31:17
Ezra 3:8
 it is an o. leprosy in the. *Lev* 13:11
 shall eat o. fruit. 25:22
 shall eat o. store. 26:10
 the male from 20 years o. even. 27:3
 from five even to twenty years o.
 month o. to five years o. 6
 male, from a month o. *Num* 3:15
 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43
 from thirty years o. to fifty. 4:3
23:20; 1 Chr 23:3
 Levites from 25 years o. *Num* 8:24
 redeemed, from month o. 18:16
 23,000 from month o. and. 26:62
 Aaron was 123 years old. 33:39
 thy raiment waxed not o. *Deut* 8:4
 29:5; *Neh* 9:21
 not regard the person of the o.
Deut 28:50
 I am 120 years o. this day. 31:2
 Moses was an 120 years o. 34:7
 eat of the o. corn. *Josh* 5:11, 12
 men and women, young and o. 6:21
 they took o. sacks. 9:4
 o. shoes on their feet. 5, 13
 Joshua was o. and. 13:1; 23:1, 2
 forty years o. was I, when. 14:7
 this day eighty-five years o.
 Joshua died, being 110 years o.
 24:29; *Judg* 2:8
 too o. to have a husband. *Ruth* 1:12
 now Eli was very o. *1 Sam* 2:22
 Eli was ninety and eight years o. 4:15
 Samuel was o., he made. 8:1, 5; 12:2
 Saul's son was forty years o. when.
2 Sam 2:10
 lame, and five years o. 4:4
 David thirty years o. when he. 5:4
 now Barzillai was eighty years o.
 19:32, 35
 king David was o. *1 Ki* 1:1, 15
1 Chr 23:1
 Solomon was o. his wives. *1 Ki* 11:4
 dwelt an o. prophet in. 13:11
 child, and her husband is o. *2 Ki* 4:14
 married when sixty years o. 22
1 Chr 2:21
 males from three years o. and.
2 Chr 31:16
 destroy all the Jews, young and o.
Esth 3:13
 wicked live, become o.? *Job* 21:7
 am young, and ye are very o. 32:6
 my bones waxed o. through. *Psa* 32:3
 young, and now am o. 37:25
 now when I am o. O God. 71:18
 when o. he will not depart. *Pr* 22:6
 remove not o. landmark. 23:10
 thy mother when she is o. 22
 wise child than an o. king. *Ecl* 4:13
 pleasant fruits, new and o. *So* 5:7, 13
 an heir of three years o. *Isa* 15:5
Jer 48:34
 young and o. naked. *Isa* 20:4
 they shall wax o. as garment. 50:9
 the o. waste places. 58:12; 61:4
 child shall die 100 years o. but the
 sinner being 100 years o. 65:20
 ask for the o. paths. *Jer* 6:16
 thence o. clouts, o. rags. 38:11, 12
 break in pieces young and o. 51:22
 the young and o. lie on. *Lam* 2:21
 my skin hath he made o. 3:4
 slay utterly o. and young. *Ezek* 9:6
 said to her that was o. in adulteries.
 23:43

destroy it for o. hatred. *Ezek* 25:15
 you after your o. estates. 36:11
 kingdom, being 62 years o. *Dan* 5:31
 with calves of year o. *Mi* 6:6
 children from two years o. *Mat* 2:16
 new cloth unto an o. garment. 9:16
 new wine into o. bottles. 17
Mark 2:21, 22; *Luke* 5:36, 37
 out of his treasure things new and o.
Mat 13:52
 Jesus twelve years o. *Luke* 2:42
 for he saith. The o. is better. 5:39
 one of the o. prophets is risen. 8:8
 man be born when he is o.? *Joh* 3:4
 thou art not yet fifty years o. 8:57
 be o. another shall lead thee. 21:18
 above forty years o. *Acts* 4:22
 was full forty years o. 7:23
 Mnason, an o. disciple. 21:16
 went about 100 years o. *Rom* 4:19
 purge out therefore the o. *1 Cor* 5:7
 the feast, not with o. leaven. 8
 of the O. Testament. *2 Cor* 3:14
 o. things are passed away, all. 1:17
 and o. wives' fables. *1 Tim* 4:7
 not taken under sixty years o. 5:9
 he hath made the first o. That which
 decayeth and waxeth o. *Heb* 8:13
 purged from his o. sins. *2 Pet* 1:9
 God spared not the o. world. 2:5
 o. commandment is word. *1 John* 2:7
 o. serpent, called the devil. *Rev* 12:9
 the dragon, that o. serpent. 20:2
 see wax
 days of old, see of old
 old age
 buried in a good o. age. *Gen* 15:15
 Abraham a son of his o. age. 21:2, 7
 Abraham died in a good o. age. 25:8
 Joseph was the son of his o. age.
 37:3; 44:20
 Gideon died in a good o. age.
Judg 8:32
 nourisher in thine o. age. *Ruth* 4:15
 Asa in o. age was. *1 Ki* 15:23
 David died in a good o. age, full of
 days and honour. *1 Chr* 29:28
 in whom o. age perished. *Job* 30:2
 not off in the time of o. age. *Psa* 71:9
 bring forth fruit in o. age. 92:14
 to your o. age I am he. *Isa* 46:4
 conceived a son in her o. age.
Luke 1:36
 old age, see gate
 old man
 Abraham died an o. man. *Gen* 25:8
 the o. man of whom ye spake? 43:27
 we have a father, an o. man. 44:20
 honour face of o. man. *Lev* 19:32
 there came an o. man from his work.
Judg 19:16
 o. man said, Whither goest? 17, 20
 spake to the o. man. 22
 not be an o. man in thy house.
1 Sam 2:31, 32
 Eli was an o. m. 4:18
 Jesse was an o. m. 17:12
 an o. man cometh up, and. 28:14
 compassion on o. man. *2 Chr* 36:17
 nor o. man that hath not. *Isa* 65:20
 I am an o. man, my wife. *Luke* 1:18
 our o. man is crucified. *Rom* 6:6
 put off the o. man which. *Eph* 4:22
 ye have put off the o. man. *Col* 3:9
 old men
 Rehoboam consulted with the o.
 men. *1 Ki* 12:6
 forsook counsel of o. men. 8, 13
2 Chr 10:6, 8, 13
 o. men and children. *Psa* 148:12
 the crown of o. men. *Pr* 17:6
 beauty of o. men is the grey. 20:29
 dance, young men and o. *Jer* 31:13
 hear this, ye o. men, and. *Joel* 1:2
 o. men shall dream dreams. 2:28
Acts 2:7
 o. men and women dwell. *Zech* 8:4
 of old
 of o., men of renown. *Gen* 6:4
 those nations were of o. *1 Sam* 27:8
 Ham had dwelt there of o. *1 Chr* 4:40
 of o. there were chief. *Neh* 12:46

knowest thou not this of o.? *Job* 20:4
 mercies have been ever of o. *Psa* 25:6
 thou didst in the times of o. 44:1
 even he that abideth of o. 55:19
 heavens which were of o. 68:33
 which hast purchased of o. 74:2
 for God is my king of o. working. 12
 I have considered the days of o. 77:5
 remember thy wonders of o. 11
 I will utter dark sayings of o. 78:2
 thy throne is established of o. 93:2
 of o. hast laid the foundation. 102:25
 thy judgements of o. O Lord. 119:52
 testimonies I have known of o. 152
 I remember the days of o. 143:5
Isa 63:11
 me before his works of o. *Pr* 8:22
 counsels of o. are faithfulness and.
Isa 25:1
 for Tophet is ordained of o. 30:33
 consider the things of o. 43:18
 former things of o.: I am God. 46:9
 awake, as in generations of o. 51:9
 not I held my peace even of o.? 57:11
 carried them all the days of o. 63:9
 prophets before me and thee of o.
Jer 28:8
 Lord hath appeared of o. to. 31:3
 be inhabited as in days of o. 46:26
 she had in the days of o. *Lam* 1:17
 he commanded in days of o. 2:17
 as they that be dead of o. 3:6
 Lord, renew our days as of o. 5:21
 down with people of o. *Ezek* 26:20
 build it as in days of o. *Amos* 9:11
 forth have been from of o. *Mi* 5:2
 in Bashan, as in the days of o. 7:14
 to our fathers from the days of o. 20
 Nineveh is of o. like a pool. *Nah* 2:8
 pleasant to the Lord, as in the days
 of o. *Mal* 3:4
 the heavens were of o. *2 Pet* 3:5
 who were of o. ordained to. *Jude* 4
 old time
 giants dwelt there in o. time.
Deut 2:20
 o. time set in thy inheritance. 19:14
 fathers dwelt on other side in o. time.
Josh 24:2
 to speak in o. time. *2 Sam* 20:18
 moved session of o. time. *Ezra* 4:15
 been already of o. time. *Ecl* 1:10
 of o. time I have broken. *Jer* 2:20
 bring thee down with people of o.
 time. *Ezek* 26:20
 I have spoken in o. time. 38:17
 said by them of o. time. *Mat* 5:21
 27, 33
 Moses of o. time hath. *Acts* 15:5
 in o. time holy women. *1 Pet* 3:5
 prophecy came not in o. time by man.
 2 *Pet* 1:21
 old way
 o. way which wicked men. *Job* 22:15
 oldness
 should not serve in o. of. *Rom* 7:6
 olive
 (Olives are one of the most com-
 mon trees of Palestine, and the uses
 of the tree are many. The tree is
 often used as a figure for Israel)
 in mouth was an o. leaf. *Gen* 8:11
 for thine o. shall cast. *Deut* 28:40
 the mount, and fetch o. *Neh* 8:15
 off his flower as the o. *Job* 15:33
 children like o. plants. *Psa* 128:3
 the labour of the o. shall. *Hab* 3:17
 be these two o. branches? *Zech* 4:12
 can fig tree, my brethren, bear o.
 berries? *Jas* 3:12
 see oil
 olives
 foxes burnt up the vineyards and o.
Judg 15:5
 shalt tread the o. but shalt. *Mi* 6:15
 see mount
 Olivet
 by ascent to mount O. *2 Sam* 15:30
 returned from the mount called O.
Acts 1:12

olive tree

beatest thine o. tree. *Deut 24:20*
 o. tree, Reign over us. *Judg 9:8*
 the o. tree said, Should I leave? 9
 two cherubims of o. tree. *1 Ki 6:23*
 he made doors of o. tree. 31, 32
 posts of o. tree. 33
 like a green o. tree in the. *Ps 52:8*
 shaking of an o. tree. *Isa 17:6; 24:13*
 thy name a green o. tree. *Jer 11:16*
 shall be as the o. tree. *Hos 14:6*
 as yet the o. tree hath not. *Hag 2:19*
 of the fatness of o. tree. *Rom 11:17*
 o. tree, grafted in a good o. tree. 24

wild olive tree

thou being wild o. tree. *Rom 11:17*

olive trees

o. trees which thou plantedst not.

Deut 6:11
 thou shalt have o. trees, but. 28:40
 over the o. trees was Baal-hanan.

1 Chr 27:28
 o. trees increased, palmer-. *Amos 4:9*
 two o. trees by it on the. *Zech 4:3*
 are the two o. trees. *Rev 11:4*

oliveyard

shalt thou do with thy o. *Ex 23:11*

oliveyards

and o. which ye planted not, do ye
 eat. *Josh 24:13; Neh 9:25*
 king shall take your o. *1 Sam 8:14*
 to receive money and o.? *2 Ki 5:26*
 pray, to them their o. *Neh 5:11*

Olympas

salute Julia, O. and all. *Rom 16:15*

omitted

o. weightier matters. *Mat 23:23**

omnipotent

Lord God o. reigneth. *Rev 19:6**

Omri

all Israel made O. king. *1 Ki 16:16*
 but followed O. 21
 but O. wrought evil. 25
 Ahab son of O. did evil in the. 30
 Athaliah daughter of O. *2 Ki 8:26*
2 Chr 22:2
 O. son of Becher. *1 Chr 7:8*
 O. son of Imri. 9:4
 O. son of Michael. 27:18
 for statutes of O. are kept. *Mt 6:16*

On

priest of O. *Gen 41:45, 50; 46:20*
 O. the son of Peleth. *Num 16:11*

Onan

and called his name O. *Gen 38:4*
 O. knew that the seed should. 9
 sons of Judah, Er, O. 46:12
Num 26:19; 1 Chr 2:13
 Er and O. died in the. *Num 26:19*

once

speak yet but this o. *Gen 18:32*
 forgive my sin only this o. *Ex 10:17*
 atonement . . . altar of incense o. a.
 30:10; *Lev 16:34; Heb 9:7, 12*
 'let us go up at o. and. *Num 13:30*
 not consume them at o. *Deut 7:22*
 go round the city o. *Josh 6:3, 11, 14*
 this o.: prove but this o. *Judg 6:39*
 come up o. 16:18
 strengthen me this o. 28
 let me smite him to the earth at o.
*1 Sam 26:8**

o. in three years came the navy of
 Tarshish. *1 Ki 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21*
 he saved himself not o. *2 Ki 6:10*
 o. in ten days all store of. *Neh 5:18*
 merchants lodged o. or twice. 13:20
 God speaks o., yea twice. *Job 33:10*
 o. have I spoken, but I will. 40:5
 God hath spoken o. *Ps 62:11*
 down the carved work at o. 74:6
 in sight when o. art angry? 76:7
 o. have I sworn by my. 89:35
 perverse shall fall at o. *Pr 28:18*
 destroy and devour at o. *Isa 42:14*
 shall a nation be born at o.? 66:8
 out the inhabitants at o. *Jer 10:18**
 be clean? when shall it o. be? 13:27
 behold, I will o. cause. 16:21
 yet o. it is a little while, and I will
 shake. *Hag 2:6; Heb 12:26*

when o. the master of. *Luke 13:25*
 they cried all at o. saying. 23:18
 died, he died unto sin o. *Rom 6:10*
 I was alive without the law o. 7:9
 above 500 brethren at o. *1 Cor 15:6*
 rods, o. was I stoned. *2 Cor 11:25*
 the faith he o. destroyed. *Gal 1:23*
 let it not be o. named. *Eph 5:5*
 ye sent o. and again to. *Phil 4:16*
 have come to you o. *1 Thes 2:18*
 who were o. enlightened. *Heb 6:4*
 this he did o. when he offered. 7:27*
 but now o. in end of the world. 9:26*
 it is appointed to men o. to die. 27
 Christ was o. offered to bear sins. 28

that the worshippers o. purged. 10:2
 o. more signifieth the. 12:27
 hath suffered o. for our. *1 Pet 3:18*
 o. longsuffering of God waited. 20
 the faith o. delivered to. *Jude 3**
 though ye o. knew this. 5

one

[1] One only, there being no other
 of that kind, *1 Tim 2:5; Heb 10:14*
 [2] The very same. *Gen 11:1; 40:5*
1 Sam 6:4. [3] Some body, any
 one, *2 Sam 23:15*.

cleave to his wife, and they shall be o.
 flesh. *Gen 2:24; Mat 19:5*
Mark 10:8; 1 Cor 6:16
 hast thou but o. blessing? *Gen 27:38*
 not give our sister to o. that. 34:14
 o. is not. 42:13, 32
 o. went out from me. 44:28
 yet will bring o. plague. *Ex 11:1*
 in o. house shall it be eaten. 12:46
 o. law shall be to him that is home-.
 49; *Lev 24:22; Num 15:16, 29*
 drive them out in o. year. *Ex 23:29*
 every o. of the curtains shall have o.
 measure. 26:2; 36:9, 15
 o. tabernacle. 26:6; 36:13
 o. loaf of bread, o. cake, and o. 29:23

then he shall be guilty in o. of these.
Lev 5:4, 5, 13
 o. of your own country. 16:29; 17:15
 bake your bread in o. oven. 26:26
 if they blow but with o. *Num 10:4*
 I have not taken o. as. 16:15
 o. rod shall be for the head. 17:3
 of the tribe shall be wife to o. 36:8
 I took twelve men, o. of. *Deut 1:23*
 o. of these cities. 4:42; 19:5, 11
 o. witness shall not rise up. 19:15
 be free at home o. year. 24:5
 should o. chase a thousand? 32:30
 Joshua took at o. time. *Josh 10:42*
 Jericho o., the king of Ai o. 12:9
 Jerusalem o., king of Hebron o. 10
 but o. lot and o. portion? 17:14
 thou shalt not have o. lot only. 17
 that o. reign over you? *Judg 9:2*
 what o. is there of the tribes? 21:8
 o. plague was on you all, *1 Sam 6:4*
 o., for Gaza o., for Askelon o. 17
 and they came out with o. 11:7
 son in law in o. of the twain. 18:21
 what o. nation is like? *2 Sam 7:23*
 with o. full line to keep alive. 8:2
 there will not tarry o. with. 19:7
 slew at o. time. 23:8; *1 Chr 11:11*
 O that o. would give me to drink.
2 Sam 23:15; 1 Chr 11:17

given me o. to sit on. *1 Ki 1:48*
 I ask o. petition of thee, deny. 2:16
 were o. of measure, o. size. 2:25
 there hath not failed o. word. 8:56
 o. tribe to thy son. 11:13, 32, 36
 prophets declare good to the king
 with o. mouth. 22:13; *2 Chr 18:12*
 carry thither o. of the. *2 Ki 17:27*
 o. of the priests came and. 28
 will turn away face of o. captain.
 18:24; *Isa 36:9*
 for asking counsel of o. *1 Chr 10:13*
 o. of the least was over an. 12:14
 worship before o. altar. *2 Chr 32:12*
 Hanani, o. of my brethren. *Neh 1:2*
 bring o. of ten to dwell. 11:1
 he cannot answer him o. *Job 9:3*
 o. dieth in his full strength. 21:23

he is in o. mind, and who? *Job 23:13*
 if an interpreter o. among. 33:23
 be not afraid when o. is. *Ps 49:16*
 fall like o. of the princes. 82:7
 I have laid help on o. that is. 89:19
 sing us o. of the songs of Zion. 137:3
 let us all have o. purse. *Pr 1:14*
 is like o. that taketh a dog. 26:17
 o. generation passeth away. *Ecdl 1:4*
 that o. event happeneth to. 2:14
 yea, they have all o. breath. 3:19
 all go unto o. place, all are. 20; 6:6
 two better than o. 4:9

how can o. be warm? 11
 if we prevail against him, two. 12
 counting o. by o. to find out. 7:27
 but o. sinner destroyeth much. 9:18
 are given from o. shepherd. 12:11
 with o. of thy eyes, with o. chain of
 thy neck. *S of S 4:9*
 but o.: she is the only o. 6:9
 vineyard shall yield o. bath. *Isa 5:10*
 what shall o. answer messengers of
 nation? 14:32
 o. shall be called the city of. 19:18
 to the days of o. king. 23:15
 shall be gathered o. by o. 27:12
 o. thousand shall flee at the rebuke
 of o. 30:17
 no o. of these shall fail. 34:16
 I have raised up o. from the. 41:25
 I will give Jerusalem o. that. 27
 o. shall say, I am the Lord's. 44:5
 surely, shall o. say, in Lord. 45:24
 o. saith, Destroy it not, a. 65:8
 they four had o. likeness. *Ezek 1:16*
 brought up o. of her whelps. 19:3
 come forth out of o. land. 21:19
 that they took both o. way. 23:13
 that o. that had escaped. 33:21
 Abraham was o.: we are many. 24
 as a lovely song of o. 32
 will set up o. shepherd. 34:23; 37:24
 shall become o. in thy hand. 37:17
 make them o. stick. 19

o. nation, o. king. 22
 o. gate of Reuben. 48:31
 o. gate of Joseph. 32
 but o. decree for you. *Dan 2:9*
 Daniel was astonished for o. hour. 4:19
 o. like the Son of. 7:13; 10:16, 18
 the covenant for o. week. 9:27
 out of a branch shall o. stand. 11:7
 o. shall certainly come and. 10
 they shall speak lies at o. table. 27
 Israel shall appoint themselves o.
 head. *Hos 1:11*
 cities wandered to o. city. *Amos 4:8*
 remain ten men in o. house. 6:9
 the Lord with o. consent. *Zeph 3:9*
 on o. stone shall be seven. *Zech 3:9*
 three shepherds in o. month. 11:8
 he o. Lord, and his name o. 14:9
 did not he make o.? And wherefore
 o.? *Mal 2:15*
 the voice of o. crying in. *Mat 3:3*
Mark 1:3; Luke 3:4; John 1:23
 o. jot, or o. titlle shall not pass.

Mat 5:18
 whoso shall break o. of these. 19
 that o. of thy members. 29, 30
 canst not make o. hair white. 36
 which of you can add o. cubit? 6:27
 was not arrayed like o. of these. 29
Luke 12:27
 shall give to drink to o. *Mat 10:42*
 you shall have o. sheep? 12:11
 Elias, and Jeremias, or o. of. 16:14
Mark 1:15; 8:28; Luke 9:8, 19
 o. for thee, o. for Moses, and o. for.
Mat 17:4; Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
 shall offend o. of these. *Mat 18:6*
Mark 9:42; Luke 17:2
 heed ye despise not o. *Mat 18:10*
 o. of these little ones should. 14
 if not hear, then take with thee o. 16
 none good but o. 19:17; *Mark 10:18*
Luke 18:19

last have wrought but o. hour.
Mat 20:12
 they beat o. and killed another. 21:35
 went their ways, o. to his farm. 22:5
 they will not move them with o. of
 their fingers. 23:4; *Luke 11:40*

for o. is your Master. *Mat 23:8, 10*
 o. is your Father. *9*
 he gave to o. five talents, to. *25:15*
 he that had received the o. *18, 24*
 as ye have done it to o. *40*
 did it not to o. of the least. *45*
 o. of you shall betray me. *26:21*

Mark 14:18; John 13:21
 could ye not watch with me o. hour?
Mat 26:40; Mark 14:37

they more than o. loaf. *Mark 8:14*
 whoever shall receive o. of. *9:37*
 o. casting out devils. *38; Luke 9:49*
 ask of you o. question. *Mark 11:20*
 having yet o. son, he sent him. *12:6*
 to say, o. by o., Is it I? *14:19*
 at the feast he released o. *15:6*

o. mightier than I. *Luke 3:17*
 I say to o., Go, and he goeth. *7:8*
 he had o. only daughter, and. *8:42*
 there shall be five in o. house. *12:52*
 joy in heaven over o. *15:7, 10*
 to pass, than o. tithe of the. *16:17*
 if o. went from the dead. *30, 31*
 to see o. of the days of the. *17:22*
 sell his garment, and buy o. *22:36*
 standeth o. among you. *John 1:26*
 o. of you is a devil. *6:70*
 have done o. work. *7:21*

went out o. by o. beginning at. *8:9*
 I am o. that bear witness of. *18*
 they said, We have o. Father. *41*
 be o. fold, and o. shepherd. *10:16*
 I and my Father are o. *30*
 in o. the children of God. *11:52*
 he hath o. that judgeth him. *12:48*
 that they may be o. *17:11, 21, 22*
 they may be made perfect in o. *23*
 thou not o. of this man's? *18:17, 25*
 o. be ordained to be. *Acts 1:32*
 o. of heart and of o. soul. *4:32*
 go and enquire for o. Saul of. *9:11*
 there cometh o. after me. *13:25*
 there is another king, o. Jesus. *17:7*
 God hath made of o. blood all. *26*
 except it be for this o. voice. *24:21*
 had questions of o. Jesus. *25:19*
 Paul had spoken o. word. *28:25*
 for a righteous man will o. die.

Rom 5:7
 for if through the offence of o. *15*
 by o. that sinned, for the judgement
 was by o. to condemnation. *16*
 death reigned by o.; . . . they shall
 reign in life by o., Jesus Christ. *17*
 by the offence of o.; . . . even so by
 the righteousness of o. *18*
 so by obedience of o. shall many. *19*
 Rebekah also had conceived by o. *9:10*

o. saith, I am of Paul. *1 Cor 3:4*
 planteth and that watereth are o. *8*
 such fornication, that o. have. *5:1*
 there is none other God but o. *8:4*
 but o. God, and o. Lord Jesus.
 all run, but o. receiveth the. *9:24*
 are o. bread and o. body. *10:17*
 o. is hungry. *11:21*
 to o. is given by the Spirit the. *12:8*
 o. Spirit are baptized into o. body, *13*
 o. that believeth not, or o. *14:24*
 let o. interpret. *27*
 for ye may all prophesy o. by o. *31*
 was seen of me as of o. born. *15:8*
 if o. died for all, then. *2 Cor 5:14*
 I have espoused you to o. *11:2*
 received I forty stripes save o. *24*
 of good comfort, be of o. mind.

13:11; Phil 2:2; 1 Pet 3:8
Rev 17:13
 but as of o., And to thy seed, which
 is Christ. *Gal 3:16*
 ye are all o. in Christ. *28*
 law is fulfilled in o. word. *5:14*
 gather together in o. all things.

Eph 1:10
 who hath made both o. *2:14*
 o. new man. *15*
 both have access by o. Spirit. *18*
 as ye are called in o. hope of. *4:4*
 o. faith, o. Lord, o. baptism. *5:6*
 o. God and Father of all. *6:9*
 with o. spirit, with o. *Phil 1:27*

the husband of o. wife. *1 Tim 3:2*
Tit 1:6
 bishop, o. that ruleth well. *1 Tim 3:4*
 be the husbands of o. wife. *12*
 o. of themselves, even a. *Tit 1:12*
 but o. in a certain place. *Heb 2:11*
 that are sanctified are all of o. *6*
 ye have need that o. teach you. *5:12*
 this man after he had offered o.
 sacrifice. *10:12*

by o. offering he hath perfected. *14*
 sprang there even of o. so. *11:12*
 for o. morsel of meat sold. *12:16*
 no city, but we seek o. to. *13:14*
 yet offend in o. point, he is. *Jas 2:10*
 if any err, and o. convert him. *5:19*
 these three are o. *1 John 5:7*
 these agree in o. *8*

o. woe is past, there. *Rev 9:12*
 o. of his heads as wounded. *13:3*
 on the cloud o. sat like unto. *14:14*
 power as kings o. hour. *17:12*
 in o. hour is thy judgement. *18:10*
 in o. hour so great riches come. *17*
 that great city, for in o. hour. *19*
 several gate was of o. pearl. *21:21*
 see accord, another, day, every.
 God, heart, little, man,
 mighty, people

as one
 man is become as o. of us. *Gen 3:22*
 seemed as o. the mocked. *19:14*
 Dan shall judge as o. of the. *49:16*
 shall be as o. that is born in the land.
Ex 12:48; Lev 19:34; 24:22
 let her not be as o. dead. *Num 12:12*
 Gibeon a great city, as o. *Josh 10:2*
 young man was to him as o. of his.

Judg 17:11
 this Philistine shall be as o. of them.
1 Sam 17:36
 as when o. doth hunt a partridge. *26:20*
 uncovered as o. of the. *2 Sam 6:20*
 he shall eat at my table as o. *9:11*
 thou shalt be as o. of the fools. *13:13*
 the king speaketh this as o. *14:13*
 not be left so much as o. *17:12*
 as o. was felling a beam. *2 Ki 6:5*
 and singers were as o. *2 Chr 5:13*
 speakers as o. of the foolish women.

Job 2:10
 I am as o. mocked of his. *12:4*
 he counteth me to him as o. of. *19:11*
 as o. that mourned for. *Ps 35:14*
 then the Lord awaked as o. *78:65*
 hast broken Rahab, as o. *89:10*
 I rejoice as o. that findeth. *119:162*
 thy poverty as o. that. *Pr 6:11; 24:33*
 as the o. dieth, so dieth. *Ecd 3:19*
 for why should I be as o. of S? *1:7*
 then was I in his eyes as o. *8:10*
 as o. that gathereth eggs. *Isa 10:14*
 thy voice as o. that hath a. *29:4*
 as o. whom his mother. *66:13*
 I will break as o. breaketh. *Jer 19:11*
 mourn as o. in bitterness. *Zecl 12:10*
 as o. having authority. *Mat 7:29*

Mark 1:22
 or as o. of the prophets. *Mark 6:15*
 he was as o. dead. *9:26*
 as o. of thy hired servants. *Luke 15:19*
 as o. that perverteth the people. *23:14*
 as o. that hath obtained. *1 Cor 7:25*
 so light I, not as o. that. *9:26*

is one
 the people is o. *Gen 11:6*
 the dream is o. *41:25, 26*
 this is o. of the Hebrew. *Ex 2:6*
 the Lord our God is o. Lord.

Deut 6:4; Mark 12:29
 Boaz is o. of our next. *Ruth 2:10*
 in this place is o. greater. *Mat 12:6*
 it is o. of the twelve. *Mark 14:20*
 he is not a Jew that is o. *Rom 2:28*
 a Jew who is o. inwardly. *29*
 seeing it is o. God who shall. *3:30*
 unto the Lord is o. spirit. *1 Cor 6:17*
 as body is o. and hath many. *12:12*
 glory of the celestial is o. and. *15:40*
 not a mediator of one, but God is o.
Gal 3:20
 who is o. of you. *Col 4:9, 12*

not one
 if they give not thee o. *Gen 24:41*
 remained not o. *Ex 8:31; 10:19*
 cattle of Israel died not o. *9:6, 7*
 where there was not o. dead. *12:30*
 shall not o. of these men. *Deut 1:35*
 was not o. city too strong for. *2:36*
 is not o. of them left. *2 Sam 13:30*
 there be not o. small stone. *17:13*
 he left him not o. that. *1 Ki 16:11*
 out of an unclean, not o. *Job 14:4*
 and did not o. fashion us in? *31:15*
 shall not o. be cast down at the? *41:9*
 there is none that doeth good, not o.

Ps 14:3; 53:3; Rom 3:12
 was not o. feeble person. *Ps 105:37*
 strong in power, not o. *Isa 40:26*
 take heed ye despise not o. of these
 little ones. *Mat 18:10*
 none righteous, no not o. *Rom 3:10*
 no not o. that shall be able. *1 Cor 6:5*
 for the body is not o. member. *12:14*

one in reference to other
 o. was Adah, of other Zillah. *Gen 4:19*
 o. the from the other. *13:11*
 o. end of Egypt to the other. *47:21*
 o. Shiphrah, of the other. *Ex 1:15*
 o. came not near the other. *14:20*
 hands on o. side, and the other. *17:12*
 o. Gershom, of the other. *18:3*
 o. for a sin offering, the other for a.

Lev 5:7; 12:8; Num 6:11; 8:12
 o. lot for the Lord, other. *Lev 6:8*
 o. Eldad, the other. *Num 11:26*
 o. lamb in morning, the other at. *28:4*
 o. side of heaven to other. *Deut 4:32*
 o. end of earth to other. *13:7; 28:64*
 o. pillar and of the other. *Judg 16:29*
 o. was Orpah, of other. *Ruth 1:4*
 o. Hannah, the other. *1 Sam 1:2*
 o. Baanah, of the other. *2 Sam 4:2*
 men, o. rich, the other poor. *12:1*
 o. saith, This is my son: the other
 saith, Nay. *1 Ki 23:23*
 half to o. and half to the other. *25*
 pitched o. against the other. *20:29*
 o. hand wrought, with other. *Neh 4:17*
 o. dieth, so dieth the other. *Ecd 3:19*
 the o. over against the other. *7:14*
 Lord shall devour from o. end of the
 land to the other. *Jer 12:12; 25:33*
 go thee o. way or good figs, other. *24:2*
 o. horn was higher than the other.

Dan 8:3
 o. on this side of river, the other. *12:5*
 o. I called Beauty, the other.

Zecl 11:7
 o. and love the other, or hold to the o.
 and despise the other. *Mat 6:24*
Luke 16:13
 the o. on thy right hand, and the other
 on. *Mat 20:21; Mark 10:37*
 o. end of heaven to other. *Mat 24:31*
 o. taken, the other left. *40, 41*

Luke 17:34, 35, 36
 thieves, the o. on his right hand, the
 other. *Mark 15:27; Luke 23:33*
 o. cheek, offer the other. *Luke 6:29*
 o. owed 500 pence, the other. *7:41*
 o. part, shinineth to the other. *17:24*
 the o. a Pharisee, the other. *18:10*
 o. angel at the head, other at the.

John 20:12
 departed asunder o. from other.
Acts 15:39
 o. part Sadducees, the other. *23:6*
 defraud ye not o. the other. *1 Cor 7:5*
 to the o. saviour of life, to the other.
2 Cor 2:16
 o. by bondmaid, other. *Gal 4:22*
 contrary, the o. to the other. *5:17*
 and o. is, the other is not yet come.
Rev 17:10

there is one
 trespass offering, there is o. *Lev 7:7*
 there is o. tribe cut off. *Judg 21:6*
 there is o. law of his to put. *Esth 4:11*
 there is o. alone, and there. *Ecd 4:8*
 there is o. event to righteous. *9:2*
 this is an evil, that there is o. *3*
 if ye will not, there is o. *Dan 2:9*
 there is o. come out of thee. *Nah 1:11*

there is o. God. *Mark 12:32*
1 Tim 2:5; Jas 2:19
 there is o. that accuseth. *John 5:45*
 there is o. that seeketh and. *8:50*
 there is o. kind of flesh. *1 Cor 15:39*
 there is o. glory of sun, another. *41*
 there is o. lawgiver, who. *Jas 4:12*

one of them

as o. of them opened his sack. *Gen 42:27*
 not so much as o. of them. *Ex 14:28*
 have I hurt o. of them. *Num 16:15*
 if o. of them die, and. *Deut 25:15*
 thou art o. of them that. *Judg 11:35*
 shall be as o. of them. *1 Sam 17:36*
 lacked not o. of them. *2 Sam 17:22*
 I am o. of them that are. *20:19*
 three things, choose o. of them. *24:12; 1 Chr 21:10*

Baal, let not o. of them escape. *1 Ki 18:40*

life as the life of o. of them. *19:13*
 like the word of o. of them. *22:2*
 not o. of them is broken. *Ps 34:20*
 every o. of them is gone back. *53:3*
 as a snail let every o. of them. *58:8*
 of every o. of them is deep. *64:6*
 o. of them in Zion appeareth. *84:7*
 there was not o. of them left. *106:11*
 be not thou o. of them that strike. *Pr 22:26*

the labour of the foolish wearieeth every o. of them. *Ecc 10:15*
 yet every o. of them doth curse me. *Jer 15:10*

things, every o. of them. *Ezek 11:5*
 out of o. of them came forth. *Dan 8:9*
 even thou wast as o. of them. *Ob 11*
 o. of them sold for a farthing. *Mat 10:29; Luke 12:6*

have 100 sheep, and o. of them be gone. *Mat 18:12; Luke 15:4*
 surely thou art o. of them. *Mat 26:73; Mark 14:69; 70*

o. of them when he saw. *Luke 17:15*
 o. of them may take a little. *John 6:7*
 Jesus by night, being o. of them. *7:50*
 Lazarus was o. of them that sat. *12:2*
 seeing o. of them suffer. *Acts 7:24*
 and there stood up o. of them. *11:28*

one thing

not o. thing hath failed. *Josh 23:14*
 this is o. thing, therefore I said it. *Job 9:22*

o. thing have I desired of the Lord. *Ps 27:4*

o. thing befalleth them. *Ecc 3:19*
 I will ask you o. thing. *Mat 21:24*

o. thing thou lackest. *Mark 10:21*
 but o. thing is needful. *Luke 10:42*

p. thing I know, that. *John 9:25*
 some cried o. thing, some another. *Acts 19:32; 21:34*

this o. thing I do, I press. *Phil 3:13*
 ignorant of this o. thing. *2 Pet 3:8*

wicked one

then cometh the wicked o. *Mat 13:19*
 the children of the wicked o. *38*
 ye have overcome the wicked o. *1 John 2:13, 14*

Cain, who was of that wicked o. *3:12*
 and that wicked o. toucheth. *5:18*

ones

my sanctified o. I have also called my mighty o. for mine. *Isa 13:3*
 came up four notable o. *Dan 8:8*
 face to enter, and upright o. *11:17*

Onesimus

O. a faithful and beloved. *Col 4:9*
 beseech thee for my son O. *Philem 10*

Onesiphorus

mercy to the house of O. *2 Tim 1:16*
 and the household of O. *4:19*

onions

we remember the o. and the garlick. *Num 11:5*

only

thoughts of his heart are o. *Gen 6:5*
 Noah o. remained alive, and. *7:23*
 o. to these men do nothing. *19:8*

thy son, thine o. son Isaac. *Gen 22:2*
 withheld thy son, thine o. son. *12:16*
 o. bring not my son thither. *24:8*
 o. obey my voice, and go. *27:13*
 o. herein will the men. *34:22, 23*
 o. in the throne will I be. *41:40*
 o. the land of priests. *47:22, 26*
 remain in the river o. *Ex 8:9, 11*
 I will let you go, o. ye shall not. *28*
 o. this once, that he may take away from me this death o. *10:17*
 o. let your flocks and your herds. *24*
 every man must eat, that o. *12:16*
 o. he shall pay for the loss. *21:19*
 to any, save to the Lord o. *22:20*
 for that is his covering, o. it is. *27*
 o. he shall not go in unto the vail. *Lev 21:23*

o. the firstling of the beasts, it. *27:26*
 o. thou shalt not number. *Num 1:49*
 hath the Lord indeed o. spoken? *12:2*
 rebel not ye against the Lord o. *14:9*
 o. they shall not come nigh. *18:3*
 I will o. go through on my feet. *20:19; Deut 2:28*

o. the word that I shall. *Num 22:35*
 o. the gold and the silver. *31:22*
 o. marry to the family of their. *36:6*
 o. take heed to thyself. *Deut 4:9*
 saw no similitude, o. ye heard. *12*
 man doth not live by bread o. *8:3*
 o. the Lord had a delight in. *10:15*
 o. ye shall not eat the blood. *12:16*

the man o. that lay with her. *23; 15:23*
 shalt be above o. not beneath. *28:13*
 thou shalt be o. oppressed. *29, 33*
 nor with you o. I make this. *29:14*
 o. be thou strong and very. *Josh 1:7, 18*

o. Lord thy God be with thee. *17*
 o. that day compassed the city. *6:15*
 o. Rahab shall live. *11:13*
 burned Hazer o. *17:17*
 shalt not have one lot o. *Judg 3:12*
 might o. know to teach. *6:37*
 if dew be on the fleece o. and. *39:40*
 let it not be dry o. upon thee. *10:15*
 deliver us o. we pray thee. *11:34*
 and she was his o. child. *16:28*
 I pray thee, o. this once. *19:20*
 the man said, O. lodge not. *1 Sam 1:13*
 Hannah o. moved her lips. *23*
 o. the Lord establish his word. *5:4*
 o. the stump of Dagon was left. *5:4*
 and serve him o. *7:3, 4; Mat 4:10*

o. fear the Lord, and. *1 Sam 12:24*
 o. be thou valiant for me. *18:17*
 not o. while I live, shew. *20:14*
 o. Jonathan and David knew. *39*
 o. Amnon is dead. *2 Sam 13:32, 33*
 and I will smite the king o. *17:2*
 deliver him o. and I will. *20:21*
 returned after him o. to spoil. *23:10*
 o. the people sacrificed in. *1 Ki 3:2*
 Gebar was the o. officer who. *4:19*
 followed David, but Judah o. *12:20*
 David did that o. which was. *14:8*
 he o. of Jeroboam shall come. *13*
 save o. in the matter of Uriah. *15:5*
 I o. am left, and they. *19:10, 14*
 fight not, save o. with the. *22:31*
 worshippers of Baal o. *2 Ki 10:23*
 left but the tribe of Judah o. *17:18*
 art the Lord, even thou o. *19:19*

o. the Lord give thee. *Isa 37:20*
 save o. to burn sacrifice. *1 Chr 22:12*
 thou o. knowest the hearts of. *2 Chr 2:6*
 yet to the Lord thy God o. *6:30*
 not done wrong to king o. *Esth 1:16*
 o. on himself put not forth. *Job 1:12*
 I o. am escaped to tell. *15, 16, 17, 19*
 o. do not two things to me. *13:20*
 against a nation, or a man o. *34:29*
 thou, Lord, o. makest me. *Ps 4:8*
 against thee o. have I sinned. *51:4*
 he o. is my rock and my. *62:2, 6*
 o. consult to cast him down. *4*
 my soul, wait thou o. upon God. *5*
 righteousness, even thine o. *71:16*
 God of Israel o. doth wondrous. *72:18*
 o. with thine eyes shalt thou. *91:8*

tender and o. beloved in. *Pr 4:3*
 let them be o. thine own, and. *5:17*
 the righteous is o. good. *11:23*
 o. by pride cometh contention. *13:10*
 the talk of the lips tendeth o. *14:23*
 evil man seeketh o. rebellion. *17:11*
 tend o. to plenteousness, o. to. *21:5*
 o. have I found, that God. *Ecc 7:29*
 the o. one of her mother. *S of S 6:9*
 o. let us be called by thy. *Isa 4:1*
 o. let us o. make mention of. *26:13*
 it shall be a vexation o. to. *28:1*
 o. acknowledge thine. *Jer 3:13*
 make mourning as for an o. son. *6:26; Amos 8:10*

o. done evil, o. provoked. *Ezek 7:5*
 and evil, an o. evil. *14:16, 18*
 they shall o. poll their heads. *44:20*
 you o. have I known of all families. *Amos 3:2*

salute your brethren o. *Mat 5:47*
 Lord, speak the word o. *8:8*
 give a cup of cold water o. *10:42*
 not lawful for him to eat, but o. *12:4*
 they might o. touch him of. *14:36*
 they saw no man, save Jesus o. *17:8*

nothing thereon but leaves o. *Mark 9:8*
 shall not o. do this which is done. *Mat 21:19*
 in heaven, but my Father o. *24:36*
 forgive sins, but God o.? *Mark 2:7*
 Jesus saith, Be not afraid, o. believe. *5:36; Luke 8:50*

for journey, save a staff o. *Mark 6:8*
 was a dead man, o. son. *Luke 7:12*
 one o. daughter. *8:42*
 he is my o. child. *9:38*
 art thou o. a stranger in. *24:18*
 not o. because he had broken sabbath. *John 5:18*

honour that cometh from God o. *44*
 die, not for that nation o. *11:52*
 came not for Jews' sake o. but. *12:9*
 Lord, not my feet o. but also. *13:9*
 know thee the o. true God. *17:3*
 o. they were baptized in. *Acts 8:16*
 the word to none but Jews o. *11:19*
 Apollos taught, knowing o. *8:25*
 not o. our craft is in danger to. *19:27*
 ready not to be bound o. but to. *21:13*
 o. that they keep themselves from. *25*
 I would to God, that not o. *26:29*
 is not o. do same, but have. *Rom 1:32*
 is he God of Jews o.? is he? *3:29*
 this blessedness on circumcision o. *4:9, 12*

not to that o. which is of law. *16*
 not o. so, but we glory in. *5:3, 11*
 not o. they, but ourselves. *8:23*
 he called, not of Jews o. but. *9:24*
 ye must be subject, not o. for. *13:5*
 to whom not o. I give thanks. *16:4*
 to God o. wise be glory. *27*

o. in the Lord. *1 Tim 1:17; Jude 25*
 I o. and Barnabas. *1 Cor 7:39*
 came word of God to you o.? *14:36*
 if in this life o. we have hope. *15:19*
 us, not by his coming o. *2 Cor 7:10*
 have begun not o. to do. *8:10*
 not that o. but was also chosen. *19*
 not o. in sight of Lord, but in. *21*
 heard o., he who persecuted. *Gal 1:23*
 o. would that we should. *2:10*
 this o. would I learn of you. *3:2*
 not o. when I am present. *4:18*
 o. use not liberty for an occasion. *5:13*
 o. lest they should suffer. *6:12*
 every name named, not o. *Eph 1:21*
 o. let your conversation be. *Phil 1:27*
 is given not o. to believe on him. *29*
 obeyed, not as in my presence o. *2:12*
 God had mercy not on him o. *27*
 no church communicated with me, but ye o. *4:15*

o. are my fellow-workers. *Col 4:11*
 gospel came not in word o. *1 Thes 1:5*
 to you not gospel of God o. *2:8*
 o. he who now letteth. *2 Thes 2:7*
 not o. idle, but tattlers. *1 Tim 5:13*
 is the blessed and o. Potentate. *6:15*
 who o. hath immortality. *16*

not to me o. *2 Tim 4:8*
 o. Luke is with me. *11*
 which stood o. in meats. *Heb 9:10*
 I shake not the earth o. *12:26*
 word, and not hearers o. *1 Pet 1:22*
 by works, and not faith o. *2:24*
 not o. to good and gentle. *Jas 2:18*
 not for our sins o. *1 John 5:2*
 not by water o. *5:6*
 love in the truth, and not I o. *2 John 1*
 denying the o. Lord God. *Jude 4*
 but o. those which have. *Rev 9:4*
 thee? for thou o. art holy. *15:4*
 see **begotten**

onward

cloud was taken up, Israel went o. *Ex 40:36*

onycha

take thee spices, o. and. *Ex 30:34*

onyx

fourth row a beryl and an o. *Ex 28:20; 39:13*

wisdom cannot be valued with the o. *Job 28:16*

the topaz and the o. was. *Ezek 28:13*

see stones**open, adjective**

and fowl that may fly in o. *Gen 1:20*

Tamar sat in an o. place by. *38:14**

every o. vessel not covered is unclean. *Num 19:15*

the man whose eyes are o. hath. *24:3, 4, 15*

left Ai o. and pursued. *Josh 8:17*

was no o. vision. *1 Sam 3:11*

carved with o. flowers. *1 Ki 6:18*

eyes may be o. towards this house. *29:32, 35*

8:29, 52; *2 Chr 6:20, 40; 7:15*

eyes be o., ear attentive. *Neh 1:6*

Sanballat with an o. letter sent. *6:5*

as wicked men in the o. *Job 34:26*

their throat is an o. sepulchre. *Ps 5:9; Rom 3:13*

righteous, his ears are o. *Ps 34:15*

lure layeth o. his folly. *Pr 13:16*

o. rebuke is better than secret. *27:5*

devour Israel with o. mouth. *Isa 9:12*

windows from on high are o. *24:18*

gate shall be o. continually. *60:11*

quiver is an o. sepulchre. *Jer 5:16*

both what was sealed and o. *32:11*

eyes are o. on all the ways. *19*

many bones in o. valley. *Ezek 37:2*

his windows being o. in chamber to Jerusalem. *Dan 6:10*

gates shall be set wide o. *Nah 3:13*

see heaven o., angels. *John 1:51*

seeing prison doors o. *Acts 16:27*

the law is o. and there are. *19:38*

we all with o. face beholding. *2 Cor 3:18**

mouth is o. to you, our heart. *6:11*

some men's sins are o. to I. *Tim 5:24**

put him on o. a shame. *Heb 6:6*

his ears are o. to o. *1 Pet 3:12*

I have set before thee an o. *Rev 3:8*

in his hand a little book o. *10:2, 8*

see field, fields**open, verb**

(This word is frequently used in a figurative sense)

if a man shall o. a pit. *Ex 21:33*

of such as o. every womb. *Num 8:16*

if earth o. her mouth, and. *16:30*

thou shalt o. thy hand wide. *Deut 15:8, 11*

answer of peace, and o. to thee. *20:12*

Lord shall o. to thee his good. *28:12*

o. mouth of cave and. *Josh 10:22*

then o. door and flee. *2 Ki 9:17*

and he said, O the window. *13:17*

God would o. his lips. *Job 11:5*

I will o., my lips, and answer. *32:20*

doth Job o. his mouth in vain. *35:16*

who can o. the doors of his? *41:14*

I will o. my dark saying. *Ps 49:4*

I will o. my mouth in a parable. *78:2*

o. thy mouth wide and I will. *81:10*

o. to me the gates of. *118:19*

o. thy mouth for the dumb. *Pr 31:8*

o. thy mouth, judge righteously. *9*

o. to me, my sister, my. *S of S 5:2*

I rose up to o. to my beloved. *5*

he shall o., and none shall shut, shut

and none shall o. *Isa 22:22*

o. the gates, that the righteous. *26:2*

doth he o. and break clouds? *28:24*

I will o. rivers in high places. *41:18*

to o. blind eyes, to bring out. *42:7*

o. before him the two leaved. *45:1*

be shut up, none shall o. *Jer 13:19*

o. her storehouses, cast her. *50:26*

o. thy mouth and eat that. *Ezek 2:8*

I speak with thee, will o. thy. *3:27*

confounded and never o. *16:63*

o. the mouth in the slaughter. *21:22*

I will o. the side of Moab. *25:19*

I will o. your graves, and cause. *37:12*

one shall o. him the gate. *46:12*

o. thy doors, O Lebanon. *Zech 11:10*

will not o. you windows. *Mal 3:10*

I will o. my mouth in. *Mat 13:35*

Lord, o. to us. *25:11; Luke 13:25*

he knocketh, they may o. *Luke 12:36*

Paul was about to o. his. *Acts 18:14*

that I may o. my mouth. *Eph 6:19*

that God would o. to us door. *Col 4:3*

is worthy to o. the book? *Rev 5:2*

no man was able to o. book. *3*

no man was found worthy to o. and. *4*

Root of David prevailed to o. book. *5*

to take the book, and o. seals. *9*

see eyes**opened**

windows of heaven were o. *Gen 7:11*

Noah o. the window of the ark. *8:6*

he o. Leah's womb. *29:31*

Joseph o. all storehouses. *41:56*

one of them o. his sack. *42:27*

when she had o. ark. *Ex 2:6*

earth o. her mouth, and swallowed. *Num 16:32; Ps 106:17*

o. not the doors, they o. *Judg 3:25*

she o. a bottle of milk and. *4:19*

her lord o. doors, went out. *19:27*

and Elisha o. the door. *2 Ki 9:10*

they o. not to him, therefore. *15:16*

Hezekiah o. doors of. *2 Chr 29:3*

not gates of Jerusalem be o. *Neh 7:3*

Ezra o. book; when he o. it. *8:5*

charged gates not to be o. till. *13:19*

o. my doors to traveller. *Job 31:32*

the gates of death been o.? *38:17**

mine ears hast thou o. *Ps 40:6*

though he had o. the doors. *78:23*

he o. the rock, and the. *105:41*

I o. to my beloved. *S of S 5:6*

that o. not the house of. *Isa 14:17**

time that thine ear was not o. *48:8*

Lord God hath o. mine ear, not. *50:5*

these have I o. my cause. *Jer 20:12**

Lord hath o. his armoury. *50:25*

that the heavens were. *Ezek 1:1*

Mat 3:16; *Mark 1:10**; *Luke 3:21*

Acts 7:56

thou hast o. thy feet to. *Ezek 16:25*

when I have o. your graves. *37:13*

gate shall not be o., no man. *44:2*

new moon it shall be o. *46:1*

was set, the books were o. *Dan 7:10*

rivers shall be o., palace. *Nah 2:6*

shall be a fountain o. to. *Zech 13:1*

when they had o. their. *Mat 2:11*

knock, and it shall be o. unto you. *7:7*

Luke 11:9, 10

the graves were o. and many bodies

arose. *Mat 27:52*

Epiphatha, that is, Be o. *Mark 7:34*

his ears were o. *35*

when he o. book, he found. *Luke 4:17*

o. to us the scriptures. *24:32*

then o. he their understanding. *45*

the angel by night o. the. *Acts 5:19*

but when we had o. we found. *23*

Peter saw heaven o. and a. *10:1*

the iron gate which o. *12:10*

o. not the gate, but ran in. *14*

when they had o. the door. *16*

he had o. the door of faith. *14:27*

Lydia, whose heart the Lord o. *16:14*

immediately all the doors were o. *26*

door and effectual is o. unto me.

1 Cor 16:9; 2 Cor 2:12

are naked and o. to him. *Heb 4:13*

a door was o. in heaven. *Rev 4:1*

the Lamb o. one of the seals. *6:1*

had o. the second. *3, 5, 7, 9, 12; 8:1*

he o. the bottomless pit, and. *9:2*

the temple of God was o. *11:19*

of the testimony was o. *15:5*

I saw heaven o. and behold. *19:11*

were o.: the book of life was o. *20:12*

see days, mouth**openest**

thou o. thy hand, they are. *Ps 104:28*

o. thine hand and satisfiest. *145:16*

openeth

whatsoever o. the womb. *Ex 13:2*

set apart all that o. *12, 15; 34:19*

Num 3:12; 18:15; Luke 2:23

the rich man o. his eyes. *Job 27:19*

he o. ears of men, and sealeth. *33:16*

he o. their ear to discipline. *36:10*

he delivereth poor, o. their ears. *15*

I as a dumb man that o. *Ps 38:13*

he that o. wide his lips. *Pr 13:3*

o. not his mouth in the gate. *24:7*

she o. her mouth with wisdom. *31:26*

brought as a lamb, so he o. *Isa 53:7*

the fire, all that o. womb. *Ezek 20:26*

the porter o.: sheep hear. *John 10:3*

he that o. and no man shutteth, and

shutteth and no man o. *Rev 3:7*

opening

o. ears, but he heareth not. *Isa 42:20*

o. and alleging that Christ. *Acts 17:3*

opening, -s

o. of house of God. *1 Chr 9:27*

a man, there can be no o. *Job 12:14*

in the o. of the gates. *Pr 1:21**

and the o. of my lips shall be. *8:6*

proclaim the o. of the prison. *Isa 61:1*

I will give thee the o. of. *Ezek 29:21*

openly

harlot that was o. by the way side? *Gen 38:21**

hath he o. shewed. *Ps 98:2*

thy Father shall reward thee o. *Mat 6:4, 6, 18*

spake that saying o. *Mark 8:32*

seeketh to be known o. *John 7:4*

to the feast, not o., but in secret. *10*

no man spake of him o. for fear. *13*

Jesus walked no more o. *11:54*

I spake o. to the world. *18:20*

raised up, and shewed him o. *Acts 10:40*

they have beaten us o. *16:37*

shew of them o. triumphing. *Col 2:15*

operation

they regard not the o. *Ps 28:5*

nor consider the o. of his. *Isa 5:12*

the faith of the o. of God. *Col 2:12**

operations

there are diversity of o. *1 Cor 12:6**

Ophel

much on the wall of O. *2 Chr 27:3*

Manasseh compassed about O. *33:14*

Nethinims dwelt in O. *Neh 3:26*

as we have o. let us do good. *Gal 6:10*
careful, but ye lacked o. *Phil 4:10*
they might have had o. to. *Heb 11:15*

oppose
instructing those that o. *2 Tim 2:25*

opposed
when they o. themselves. *Acts 18:6*

opposit
thy strong hand thou o. *Job 30:21**

opposit
o. and exalteth himself. *2 Thes 2:4*

oppositions
avoiding o. of science. *1 Tim 6:20*

oppress
the Egyptians o. them. *Exod 3:9*

ver nor o. a stranger. *22:21; 23:9*
ye shall not o. one. *Lev 25:14*, 17**

thou shalt not o. servant that. *Deut 23:16*
thou shalt not o. an hired. *24:14*

Moabites did o. you. *Judg 10:12*
thee that thou shouldst o. *Job 10:13*

earth may no more o. *Ps 10:18*
from the wicked that o. me. *17:9**

good, let not proud o. me. *119:122*
nor o. the afflicted in. *Pr 22:22*

will feed them that o. thee. *Isa 49:26*
if ye o. not the stranger. *Jer 7:6*

I will punish all that o. them. *30:20*
princes shall no more o. *Ezek 45:8*

merchant, he loveth to o. *Hos 12:7*
ye kine of Bashan which o. *Amos 4:1*

they o. a man and his house. *Mid 2:2*
o. not the widow nor the. *Zech 7:10*

witness against those that o. *Mal 3:5*
do not rich men o. you? *Jas 2:6*

oppressed
thou shalt be only o. *Deut 28:29, 33*

by reason of them that o. *Judg 2:18*
Jabin o. Israel. *4:3*

out of the hand of the Egyptians, and
of all that o. *6:9; 1 Sam 10:18*

Philistines and Ammon o. *Judg 10:8*
whose ox have I taken? whom have
I o.? *1 Sam 12:3*

thou hast not defrauded, nor o. us. *4*
Assyria o. them. *2 Ki 13:4*

king of Syria o. Israel. *22*
Asa o. some of the people the same
time. *2 Chr 16:10*

because he hath o. and. *Job 20:19*
they made the o. to cry. *35:9**

will be a refuge for the o. *Ps 9:9*
judge the fatherless and o. *10:18*

103:6; 146:7
not the o. return ashamed. *74:21*

enemies o. them, brought. *106:42*
the tears of such as were o. *Ecc 4:1*

learn to do well, seek judgement,
relieve o. *Isa 1:17*

the people shall be o. every. *3:5*
O thou o. virgin, daughter. *23:12*

O Lord, I am o., undertake. *38:14*
Assyrian o. them, without. *52:4*

he was o. and afflicted, yet he. *53:7*
fast? to let the o. go free. *58:6*

Israel and Judah were o. *Jer 50:33*
hath not o. any, but. *Ezek 18:7*, 16**

because he hath o. *12**
he cruelly o. *18*

they have o. the stranger. *22:29*
Ephraim is o. and broken. *Hos 5:11*

in the midst thereof. *Amos 3:9*
avenged him that was o. *Acts 7:24*

Jesus healed all that were o. *10:38*

oppresseth
against him that o. you. *Num 10:9*

he fighting daily o. me. *Ps 56:1*
he that o. the poor. *Pr 14:31; 22:16*

a poor man that o. the poor. *28:3*

oppressing
go from the o. sword. *Jer 46:16*

for fear of the o. sword. *50:15*
woe to o. city, she obeyed. *Zeph 3:1*

oppression
I have seen o. wherewith. *Ex 3:9*

and looked on our o. *Deut 26:7*

trust not in o. *Ps 62:10*
speak wickedly concerning o. *73:8*

brought low through o. *107:39*
me from the o. of man. *119:134*

seest the o. of the poor. *Ecc 5:8*
o. maketh a wise man mad. *7:7**

but behold o. *Isa 5:7*
because ye trust in o. *30:12*

thou shalt be far from o. *54:14*
speaking o. and revolt. *59:13*

she is wholly o. in the midst. *Jer 6:6*
eyes and heart are for o. *22:17*

they dealt by o. with. *Ezek 22:7*
people of the land have used o. *29*

not take inheritance by o. *46:18*

oppressions
of the multitude of o. *Job 35:9*

I considered the o. done. *Ecc 4:1*
despiseth the gain of o. *Isa 33:15*

oppressor
not the voice of the o. *Job 31:8**

of years is hidden to the o. *15:20*
break in pieces the o. *Ps 72:4*

envy not o., choose none. *Pr 3:31**
wanteth understanding is an o. *28:16*

broken the rod of his o. *Isa 9:4*
how hath the o. ceased! *14:4*

because of the fury of the o. *51:13*
deliver him that is spoiled out of the
hand of the o. *Jer 21:12; 22:3*

of the fierceness of the o. *25:38*
no o. shall pass through. *Zech 9:8*

out of him came every o. *10:4**

oppressors
this is the heritage of o. *Job 27:13*

strangers risen and o. seek. *Ps 54:3*
leave me not to mine o. *119:121*

on the side of their o. there. *Ecc 4:1*
children are their o., women. *Isa 3:12*

they shall rule over their o. *14:2*
the o. are consumed out of. *16:4*

cry to Lord because of the o. *19:20*

oracle
[1] A place of communication from
God, as the Jewish Holy of Holies,

1 Ki 6:16. [2] The word of God,
the Scriptures, Acts 7:38. The
word, in the sense in which it is used
in Greek history, is not found in the
Bible, although there are instances
where the thing itself seems referred
to in other words.

had enquired at the o. of God. *2 Sam 16:23*

for it within, for the o. *1 Ki 6:16*
the ark of Lord into the o. *8:6*

should burn before the o. *2 Chr 4:20*
my hands toward thy holy o. *Ps 28:2*

oracles
who received the lively o. *Acts 7:38*

committed the o. of God. *Rom 3:2*
principles of the o. of God. *Heb 5:12*

speak as the o. of God. *1 Pet 4:11*

oration
Herod made an o. to them. *Acts 12:21*

orator
from Judah the eloquent o. *Isa 3:3**

certain o. named Tertullus. *Acts 24:1*

orchard
an o. of pomegranates. *S of S 4:13*

orchards
I made me gardens and o. *Ecc 2:5**

ordain
[1] To command or enjoin, 1 Cor
9:14. [2] To appoint or design to
a certain end or use, Rom 7:10.

[3]. To choose or set apart for an
office or employment, Mark 3:14.

David and Samuel did o. *1 Chr 9:22*

I will o. a place for my people. *17:9**

Lord, thou wilt o. peace. *Isa 26:12*

so o. I in all churches. *1 Cor 7:17*

thou shouldst o. elders. *Tit 1:5**

ordained
an offering that was o. in. *Num 28:6*

Jeroboam o. a feast. *1 Ki 12:32*

idolatrous priests o. *2 Ki 23:5*

Jeroboam o. priests for. *2 Chr 11:15**

offer the offerings as it was o. *23:18**

instruments o. by David. *2 Chr 29:27*

o. the feast of Purim. *Esth 9:27*

mouth of babes hast thou o. *Ps 8:2**

the stars which thou hast o. *3*

this he o. in Joseph for a. *81:5**

I have o. a lamp for mine. *132:17*

Tophet is o. of old, he. *Isa 30:33**

I o. thee to be a prophet. *Jer 1:5**

king had o. to destroy. *Dan 2:24**

O Lord, thou hast o. them. *Hab 1:12*

Jesus o. twelve to be. *Mark 3:14**

I have o. that ye should. *John 15:16**

one o. to be witness with. *Acts 1:22**

o. of God to be the judge of. *10:42*

as many as were o. to eternal. *13:48*

when they had o. them elders. *14:23**

decrees that were o. of apostles. *16:4*

he will judge the world by that man
whom he hath o. *17:31*

which was o. to life. *Rom 7:10*

powers that be, are o. of God. *13:1*

hidden wisdom which God o. *1 Cor 2:7**

the Lord hath o. that they. *9:14*

the law was o. by angels. *Gal 3:10**

which God hath before o. *Eph 2:10**

I am o. a preacher and. *1 Tim 2:7**

priest is o. for men. *Heb 5:1**

things were thus o., the priests. *9:6**

who were of old o. to this. *Jude 4**

ordaineth
he o. his arrows against. *Ps 7:13**

order
priests of second o. *2 Ki 23:4*

according to their o. *1 Chr 6:32*

him not after the due o. *15:13**

the o. commanded to them. *23:31**

according to the o. of David. *25:2, 6*

darkness, without any o. *Job 10:22*

priest for ever, after the o. *Ps 110:4*

Heb 5:6, 10; 6:20; 7:11, 17, 21

given o. to churches of. *1 Cor 16:1*

joying and beholding your o. *Col 2:5*

not be called after o. of. *Heb 7:11*

in order
Abraham laid wood in o. *Gen 22:9*

two tenons in o. *Ex 26:17**

lamps set in o. *39:37*

in o. the things that are to be set in o.

40:4; Lev 1:7, 8, 12; 6:12; 24:8

and he set bread in o. *Ex 40:23*

stalks of flax she had laid in o. upon

the roof. *Josh 2:6*

put his house in o. *2 Sam 17:23*

Elijah put wood in o. *1 Ki 18:33*

set thine house in o. *2 Ki 20:1*

Isa 38:1

shew bread also set they in o.

2 Chr 13:11

house of the Lord set in o.

29:35

set thy words in o. before.

Job 33:5

reckoned up in o. to thee.

Ps 40:5

I will set them in o. before.

50:21

the preacher set in o.

Ecc 12:9

who declare it, and set it in o.?

Isa 44:7

chambers were thirty in o.

Ezek 41:6

in hand to set forth in o.

Luke 1:1, 3

Served before God in his o.

8

country of Phrygia in o.

Acts 18:23

the rest will I set in o.

1 Cor 11:34

be done decently and in o.

14:40

shall rise in his o., Christ.

15:23

I left thee to set in o.

Tit 1:5

order, verb

Aaron and sons shall o. it.

Ex 27:21

Lev 24:3, 4*

shall we o. the child?

Judg 13:12

who shall o. the battle?

1 Ki 20:14*

o. my cause before him.

Job 23:4

teach us, for we cannot o.

37:19

o. my steps in thy word.

Ps 119:133

his kingdom to o. it.

Isa 9:7*

o. ye the buckler and the.

Jer 46:3*

ordered, -eth

to Lord in the o. place.

Judg 6:26*

covenant o. and sure.

2 Sam 23:5

now, I have o. my cause.

Job 13:18

steps of a good man are o.

Ps 37:23*

to him who o. his conversation.

50:23

orderings

their o. under Aaron. *1 Chr 24:19*

orderly

walkest o. and keepest. *Acts 21:24*

ordinance

[1] Any decree, statute, or law, made by civil governors. *1 Pet 2:13*
[2] A law, statute, or commandment of God. *Lev 18:4*. The Revisions frequently substitute the words charge or statute.

Lord the feast of the passover, for an o. *Ex 12:14, 24, 43; 13:10*
for them a statute and an o. *15:25*
according to o. of passover. *Num 9:13*
2 *Chr 35:14*
to you for an o. for ever. *Num 10:8*
o. shall be for you in your. *15:15*
and to thy sons by an o. for ever.

18:8*; *2 Chr 2:4*

o. of law the Lord. *Num 19:22; 31:21*
and he set them an o. *Josh 24:25*
made it an o. for ever. *1 Sam 30:25*
and made them o. *2 Chr 35:25*
after the o. of David. *Ezra 3:10**
the law, changed the o. *Isa 24:5*
forsook not the o. of their God. *58:2*
concerning the o. of oil. *Ezek 45:14*
an offering by a perpetual o. *46:14*
that we have kept his o.? *Mal 3:14*
resisteth the o. of God. *Rom 13:2*
to every o. of man. *1 Pet 2:13*

ordinances

shalt teach them o. and. *Ex 18:20*
shall ye walk in their o. *Lev 18:3*
ye shall keep mine o. *4:30; 22:9*
2 *Chr 33:8; Ezek 11:20; 43:11*

1 *Cor 11:2**

the o. of the passover. *Num 9:12, 14*
do they after their o. *2 Ki 17:34*
o. which he wrote for you. *37*
made o. for us to charge. *Neh 10:32*
guide Arcturus? knowest thou the o.? *Job 38:33; Jer 31:35; 33:25*

they kept the o. that he. *Ps 99:7*
according to thine o. *119:91*
the o. of justice, delight. *Isa 58:2*
if those o. depart from. *Jer 31:36*
he said, These are the o. *Ezek 43:18*
o. of the house of the Lord. *44:5*
are gone away from mine o. *Mal 3:7*
Zacharias and Elisabeth walking in all commandments and o. *Luke 1:6*

law of commandments contained in o. *Eph 2:15*

the handwriting of o. *Col 2:14*
in the world, are ye subject to o.? *20*
the first covenant had o. of. *Heb 9:1*
stood in carnal o. imposed on. *10*

ordinary

diminished thine o. food. *Ezek 16:27*

Oreb

slew princes of Midian, Zeeb. O.

nobles like O. and Zeeb. *Ps 83:11*

Midian at the rock of O. *Isa 10:26*

organ, -s

(Not the organ as we know it, but a perforated wind instrument, a pipe. It may be the ancient pipes of Pan, known to the Greeks. The Revisions translate it by the word pipe)

father of such as handle o. *Gen 4:21*
rejoice at sound of the o. *Job 21:12*
o. turned into voice of them. *30:31*
with the timbrel and o. *Ps 150:4*

Orion

who maketh O. and Pleiades.

or canst thou loose the bands of O.? *Job 9:9; Amos 5:8*

Job 38:31

ornament

an o. of grace to thy head. *Pr 1:9**
to thine head an o. of grace. *4:9**
an o. of fine gold, so is a wise. *25:12*
ye shall defile o. of thy. *Isa 30:22**
clothe thee with them all as with an o. *49:18*

the beauty of his o. he set. *Ezek 7:20*

even the o. of a meek. *1 Pet 3:4**

ornaments

no man did put on him his o. *Ex 33:4*
now put off thy o. from thee. *5:6*
Gideon took o. that. *Judg 8:21**

rings that he requested, beside o. *26**
Saul, who put o. on your. *2 Sam 1:24*
shall take away tinkling o. *Isa 3:18**
bonnets, and the o. of the legs. *20**
decketh himself with o. *61:10**

can maid forget her o. or? *Jer 2:32*

deckest thee with o. of gold. *4:30*

art come to excellent o. *Ezek 16:7*

decked thee with o., put bracelets. *11*

deckedst thyself with o. *23:40*

Ornan

the threshingfloor of O. *1 Chr 21:15, 18, 28*

and O. turned back, and saw. *20*

David gave to O. for the place. *25*

Orpah

the name of the one was O. *Ruth 1:4*

O. kissed Naomi, but Ruth. *14*

orphans

we are o., our mothers. *Lam 5:3*

Oshea, see Joshua

osprey, see eagle

(Revisions, the gier eagle)

eagle, osp. and ossif, not eat. *Lev 11:13; Deut 14:12*

ostrich

wings and feathers to o.? *Job 39:13**

ostriches

become cruel, like o. in. *Lam 4:3*

other

Noah stayed yet o. *Gen 8:10, 12*

is none o. but the house. *28:17*

me yet o. seven years. *29:27, 30*

if thou take o. wives beside. *31:50*

then the o. company that is left. *32:8*

seven o. kine came up. *41:3, 19*

send away your o. brother. *43:14*

o. money have we brought down. *22*

was turned again as his o. *Ex 4:7*

they asked each o. of their. *18:7*

the o. lamb offer thou at even. *29:41*

ye shall not make any o. *Num 28:8*

put off his garments, and put on o. *Ex 30:32*

Lev 6:11; *Ezek 44:14; 44:19*

fat be used in any o. use. *Lev 7:24*

take o. stones and o. mortar. *14:12*

take a wife beside the o. in. *18:48*

separated you from o. *Num 20:24, 26*

and the o. did set up. *Num 10:21*

he went not as at o. times. *24:1*

they gave o. names to the. *32:38*

married to any of the o. tribes. *36:3*

all o. cities they took. *Josh 11:19*

came to me the o. day. *Judg 13:10*

and be like any o. man. *16:17*

I will go out as at o. times. *20*

began to kill as at o. times. *20:31*

Lord called as at o. times, Samuel. *1 Sam 3:10*

with his hand as at o. times. *18:10*

Saul sat on his seat as at o. *20:25*

for there is no o. save. *21:9*

evil is greater than o. *2 Sam 13:16*

to keep o. seven days. *2 Chr 30:23*

Hezekiah from hand of all o. *32:22*

the o. half of them held. *Neh 4:16*

for o. men have our lands and. *5:5*

flag withereth before any o. herb. *Job 8:12*

out of the way, as all o. *24:24*

in trouble as o. men, neither are they

plagued like o. men. *Ps 73:5*

and peace kissed each o. *85:10*

more rest than the o. *Ecd 6:5*

o. lords have had. *Isa 26:13*

after thou hast lost the o. *49:20*

in thee from o. women. *Ezek 16:34*

none o. can shew it. *Dan 2:11*

not be left to o. people. *44*

joy, O Israel, as o. people. *Hos 9:1*

where is any o. to save? *13:10*

he saw o. two brethren. *Mat 4:21*

cheek, turn to him the o. also. *5:39*

restored whole as o. *12:13*

Mark 3:5; *Luke 6:10*

then he taketh seven o. spirits. *Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26*

o. fell into good ground. *Mat 13:8*

Mark 4:8; *Luke 8:8*

o. servants more. *Mat 21:36; 22:4*

he will let out his vineyard to o. 21:41

and not to leave o. undone. *23:23*

came also the o. virgins. *Luke 11:42*

and made them o. five talents. *16*

and the lusts of o. *Mark 4:19*

and many o. things there be. *7:4, 8*

o. commandment is greater. *12:31*

God, and there is none o. but. *32*

preach kingdom of God to o. cities. *Luke 4:43*

Lord appointed o. seventy also. *10:1*

or else while the o. is yet a. *14:32*

that I am not as o. men. *18:11*

down justified rather than the o. *14*

o. things blasphemously. *22:65*

o. men laboured. *John 4:38*

o. sheep I have. *10:16*

not done works none o. man. *15:24*

went out that o. disciple. *18:16*

there are many o. things. *21:25*

to speak with o. tongues. *Acts 2:4*

and with many o. words. *40*

salvation in any o. none o. name under

heaven whereby we must be. *4:12*

of himself, or of some o. man? *8:34*

nor o. creature, shall be. *Rom 8:39*

any o. commandment, it is. *13:9*

whether I baptized any o. *1 Cor 1:16*

o. foundation can no man lay. *3:11*

lead about sister, as well as o. *9:5*

every one taketh before o. *11:21*

but the o. is not edified. *14:17*

of o. tongues and o. lips I. *21*

speak, and let the o. judge. *29*

of wheat, or some o. grain. *15:37*

for I mean not that o. *2 Cor 8:13*

not boasting of o. men's. *10:15*

I robbed o. churches to do. *11:8*

I write to them and to all o. *13:2*

o. apostles saw I none. *Gal 1:19*

and the o. Jews dissembled. *2:13*

which in o. ages was not. *Eph 3:5*

that ye walk not as o. Gentiles. *4:17*

but the o. preach Christ. *Phil 1:17*

let each esteem o. better than. *2:3*

if any o. thinketh that he might. *3:4*

with Clement and with o. my. *4:3*

charity toward each o. *2 Thes 1:3*

teach no o. doctrine. *1 Tim 1:3*

he any o. thing contrary to. *10*

he taker of o. men's sins. *5:22*

swear by any o. oath. *Jas 5:12*

as a bushbrier thy. *1 Pet 4:15*

they wrest, as they do o. *2 Pet 3:16*

on you none o. burden. *Rev 2:24*

by reason of the o. voices. *8:13*

see God, gods, one, side

others

of the earth shall o. grow. *Job 8:19*

o. bow down upon her. *31:10*

shall set o. in their stead. *34:24*

them in the open sight of o. *26*

leave their wealth to o. *Ps 49:10*

give thine honour to o. *Ps 5:9*

likewise hast cursed o. *Ecd 7:22*

yet will I gather o. to him. *Isa 56:8*

shall be turned to o. *Jer 6:12*

I will give their wives unto o. *8:10*

and they have made o. *Ezek 13:6*

o. daubed it with untempered. *10*

was diverse from all o. *Dan 7:19*

kingdom shall be plucked up for o. *11:4*

do ye more than o.? *Mat 5:47*

o. say, that thou art Jeremiah. *16:14*

Mark 6:15; *8:28; Luke 9:8, 19*

he saw o. standing idle. *Mat 20:3*

o. cut down branches from trees. *21:8; Mark 11:8*

o. smote him with the palms of o. *Mat 26:67*

will give vineyard to o. *Mat 12:9*

Luke 20:16

He saved o.; himself he cannot save. *Mark 15:31; Luke 23:35*

o. which ministered to. *Luke 8:3*

did o. tell it thee of me? *John 18:34*

if I be not an apostle to o. *1 Cor 9:2*

if o. be partakers of this power. *12*

I have preached to o. *1 Cor 9:27*
 not thine own, but of the o. *10:29*
 by my voice I might teach o. *14:19*
 or need we, as some o. epistles of
 commendation? *2 Cor 3:1*
 of the forwardness of o. *8:11*
 children of wrath, even as o. *Eph 2:3*
 also on the things of o. *Phil 2:4*
 nor yet of o. sought we. *1 Thes 2:6*
 that ye sorrow not, as o. which. *4:13*
 let us not sleep as do o. but. *5:6*
 sin rebuke, that o. may. *1 Tim 5:20*
 be able to teach o. also. *2 Tim 2:2*
 every year with blood of o. *Heb 9:25*
 o. were tortured, not. *11:35*
 o. had trial of cruel mockings. *36*
 o. save with fear, pulling. *Jude 23*

otherwise

o. I should have wrought falsehood
 against mine own. *2 Sam 18:13*
 o. it shall come to pass. *1 Ki 1:21*
 they eat passover o. *2 Chr 30:18*
 lest o. they should. *Ps 38:16*
 o. have no reward of. *Mal 6:1*
 o. grace is no more grace; then is it
 no more grace: o. *Rom 11:6*
 toward thee goodness: o. thou. *22*
 if o. yet as a fool. *2 Cor 11:16*
 will be none o. minded. *Gal 5:10*
 any thing ye be o. minded. *Phil 3:15*
 and they that are o. *1 Tim 5:25*
 if any man teach o. and consent. *6:3*
 o. it is of no strength at. *Heb 9:17*

Othniel

O. son of Kenaz took it. *Josh 15:17*
Judg 1:13
 Lord raised a deliverer. *O. Judg 3:9*
 O. died. *11*
 sons of Kenaz, O. Seraiah, sons of O.
1 Chr 4:13
 captain was Heldai of O. *27:15*

ouches

(Ornaments set with jewels.
 American Revision changes to setting
 except in starred reference)
 set the stones in o. of gold.
Ex 28:11; 39:6, 13
 shalt make o. of gold. *28:13*
 fasten wreathen chains to the o.
*14:39; 18**
 fasten in the two o. *28:25*

ought, see owed

ought

that o. not to be done. *Gen 20:9*
34:7; Lev 4:2, 27
 no such thing o. to be. *2 Sam 13:12*
 to know what Israel o. *1 Chr 12:32*
 none o. to carry the ark but. *15:2*
 o. ye not to know Lord. *2 Chr 13:5*
 o. ye not to walk in the? *Neh 5:9*
 to him who o. to be feared. *Ps 76:11*
 these o. ye to have done.
Mat 23:23; Luke 11:42
 desolation standing where it o. not.
Mark 13:14
 hour what ye o. to say. *Luke 12:12*
 days in which men o. to work. *13:14*
 o. not this man to be loosed? *16*
 that men o. always to pray. *18:1*
 O fools, o. not Christ to? *24:26*
 the place where men o. *John 4:20*
 o. to wash one another's feet. *13:14*
 and by our law he o. to die. *19:7*
 we o. to obey God. *Acts 5:29*
 o. not to think the Godhead. *17:29*
 ye o. to be quiet, and to do. *19:36*
 how so labouring ye o. to. *20:35*
 that they o. not to circumcise. *21:21*
 who o. to have been here. *24:19*
 Judgement seat, where I o. to. *25:10*
 crying, that he o. not to live. *24*
 that I o. to do many things. *26:9*
 what to pray for as we o. *Rom 8:26*
 more highly than he o. *12:3*
 we o. to bear the infirmities of. *15:1*
 nothing as he o. to know. *1 Cor 8:2*
 o. not to cover his head. *11:7*
 the woman o. to have power. *10*
 of whom I o. to rejoice. *2 Cor 2:3*
 ye o. rather to forgive him. *7*
 I o. to have been commended. *12:11*

the children o. not to lay up.
2 Cor 12:14
 so o. men to love their. *Eph 5:28*
 may speak boldly, as I o. to speak.
6:20; Col 4:4
 know how ye o. to answer. *Col 4:6*
 how ye o. to walk. *1 Thes 4:1*
 know how ye o. to follow. *2 Thes 3:7*
 speaking things which they o. not.
1 Tim 5:13
 teaching things which they o. not.
Tit 1:11
 we o. to give the more. *Heb 2:1*
 he o. for people and for himself. *5:3*
 for when for the time ye o. *12*
 these things o. not so to be. *Jas 3:10*
 for that ye o. to say, If the. *4:15*
 persons o. ye to be. *2 Pet 3:11*
 o. himself also to walk. *1 John 2:16*
 o. to lay down our lives for. *3:16*
 if God loved us, we o. also. *4:11*
 we therefore o. to receive. *3 John 8*
 ought, substantive
 (Practically everywhere the Re-
 visions have changed this to
 ought)
 he knew not o. that he had. *Gen 39:6*
 there is not o. left, but our bodies.
47:18

ye shall not diminish o. thereof.
Ex 5:8; 11:19
 thou shalt not carry forth o. *12:46*
 if a man borrow o. of his. *22:14*
 o. of flesh of the consecrations. *29:34*
 beareth o. of carcase. *Lev 11:25*
 if o. remain unto third day.
 if thou sellest o. or buyest o. *25:14*
 if o. be committed by. *27:31*
 the soul that doeth o. *30*
 when she vowed, or uttered o. *30:6*
 add or diminish o. from it. *Deut 4:2*
 lendeth o. to his neighbour. *15:2*
 neither have I taken away o. for any
 unclean use, nor given o. *26:14*
 there failed not o. of any. *Josh 21:45*
 if o. but death part thee. *Ruth 1:17*
 nor hast thou taken o. *1 Sam 12:4*
 that ye have not found o. in. *5*
 neither was there o. missing. *25:7*
 we will not give them o. *30:22*
 if I taste bread or o. *2 Sam 3:35*
 whoso saith o. to thee. *14:10*
 none can turn from o. my lord. *19*
 that thy brother hath o. *Mat 5:23*
 if any man say o. to you, ye. *21:3*
 him no more to do o. *Mark 7:12*
 and asked him if he saw o. *8:23*
 if ye have o. against any. *11:25*
 brought him o. to eat? *John 4:33*
 neither said any that o. *Acts 4:32*
 and object, if they had o. *24:19*
 that I had o. to accuse my. *28:19*
 if he oweth thee o. put to. *Philem 18*

oughtest

what thou o. to do to him. *1 Ki 2:9*
 thou o. to have put my. *Mat 25:27*
 thee what thou o. to do. *Acts 10:6*
 how thou o. to behave. *1 Tim 3:15*

our, see brother, father, Lord
 ours
 saying, The water is o. *Gen 26:20*
 from our father that is o. *31:16*
 every beast of theirs be o.? *34:23*
 side Jordan may be o. *Num 32:32*
 Ramoth in Gilead is o. *1 Ki 22:32*
 ancient high places are o. *Ezek 36:2*
 and inheritance shall be o.
Mark 12:7; Luke 20:14
 Jesus, both theirs and o. *1 Cor 1:2*
 ye also are o. in the day. *2 Cor 1:14*
 let o. also learn to maintain. *Tit 3:14*

ourselves

and bow down o.? *Gen 37:10*
 how shall we clear o.? *44:16*
 o. will go ready armed. *Num 32:17*
 for a prey unto o. *Deut 2:35; 3:7*
 we will discover o. *1 Sam 14:8*
 we o. together will build. *Ezra 4:3*
 that we might afflict o. before. *8:21*
 among o. what is good. *Job 34:4*
 let us take to o. houses. *Ps 83:12*

made us, and not we o. *Ps 100:3*
 come, let us solace o. *Pr 7:18*
 falsehood have we hid o. *Isa 28:15*
 we will fill o. with strong. *56:12*
 come let us join o. to. *Jer 50:5*
 we o. have heard. *Luke 22:71*
 we will give o. to prayer. *Acts 6:4*
 we have bound o. under a. *23:14*
 we o. groan within o. *Rom 8:23*
 bear and not to please o. *15:1*
 if we would judge o. *1 Cor 11:31*
 wherewith we o. are. *2 Cor 1:14*
 that we should not trust in o. *9*
 again to commend o. to you? *3:1*
 not that we are sufficient of o. to
 think any thing as of o., but our. *5*
 commanding o. to every man. *4:2*
 for we preach not o. but Christ Jesus
 the Lord, and o. your servants. *5*
 for we commend not o. again. *5:12*
 whether we be beside o. it is. *13*
 in all things approving o. *6:4*
 let us cleanse o. from all. *7:1*
 or compare o. with some. *10:12*
 we stretch not o. beyond. *14*
 think ye we excuse o.? *12:19*
 we o. also are found. *Gal 2:17*
 how holily we behaved o. *1 Thes 2:10*

so that we o. glory in. *2 Thes 1:4*
 we behaved not o. disorderly. *3:7*
 make o. an ensample unto you. *9*
 for we o. were sometimes. *Tit 3:3*
 the assembling of o. *Heb 10:25*
 we deceive o., the truth. *1 John 1:8*

out

o. of ground made Lord. *Gen 2:9*
 she was taken o. of man. *23*
 for o. of it wast thou taken. *3:19*
 your sin will find you o. *Num 32:23*
 as for the earth, o. of it. *Job 28:5*
 o. of the mouth of babes. *Ps 8:2*
 foundations of the earth are o. *82:5*
 thou teachest o. of thy law. *94:12*
 blessed you o. of house. *118:26*
 keep thy heart, for o. of it. *Pr 4:23*
 candle goeth not o. by night. *31:18*
 sinners thereof o. of it. *Isa 13:9*
 see o. of obscurity, o. of. *29:18*
 shall be saved o. of it. *Jer 30:7*
 and o. of them shall proceed. *19*
 behold I will seek o. *Ezek 34:11*
 that they bear them not o. into. *40:20*
 yet o. of thee shall he come forth to.
Mi 5:2; Mat 2:6
 o. of him came forth. *Zeck 10:4*
 o. of the abundance of. *Mat 12:34*
 o. of good treasure: . . . of evil. *35*
 o. of the heart proceed evil. *15:19*
 they were astonished o. *Mark 10:26*
 nor enter to take any thing o. *13:15*
 o. of whom he had cast seven. *16:9*
 o. of thine own mouth. *Luke 19:22*
 I have chosen you o. *John 15:19*
 devout men, o. of every. *Acts 2:5*
 both o. of the law, and o. *28:23*
 seen of me, as of one born o. of due
 time. *1 Cor 15:8*
 for o. of much affliction. *2 Cor 2:4*
 be a performance o. of that. *8:11*
 recover themselves o. of. *2 Tim 2:26*
 but o. of them all the Lord. *3:11*
 instant in season, o. of season. *4:2*
 o. of same mouth proceedeth bless-
 ing and cursing. *Jas 3:10*
 see camp, captivity, city, dark-
 ness, way, Zion
 outcast
 they called thee an o. *Jer 30:17*
 outcasts
 he gathereth o. of Israel. *Ps 147:2*
 Isa 56:8
 he shall assemble the o. *Isa 11:12*
 hide the o. *16:3*
 let my o. dwell with thee. *4*
 the o. in the land of Egypt. *27:13*
 whither the o. of Elam. *Jer 45:36*
 outer
 into the o. court. *Ezek 46:21*
 way without to the o. gate. *47:2*
 he cast into o. darkness. *Mat 8:12*
22:13; 25:30

outgoings

the o. of it were at the sea.

Josh 17:9; 19:30

o. of it shall be thine. 18
the o. of the border were. 18:19
o. thereof are in the valley. 19:14
the o. of their border were. 22, 33
thou makest the o. of the. *Ps 65:8*

outlandish

(This word formerly meant strictly out-landish; i.e. anything which was from another country with other customs, hence strange, as the Revisions put it)

even o. women caused Solomon to sin. *Neh 13:26*

outlived

elders that o. Joshua. *Judg 2:7*

outrageous

cruel and anger is o. *Pr 27:4†*

outrun

disciple did o. Peter. *John 20:4*

outside

Gideon went to o. of the. *Judg 7:11*
and when I come to the o. of. 17
came to the o. of the camp. 19
and so on o. toward the. *1 Ki 7:9*
behold a wall on the o. *Ezek 40:5*
make clean o. of the cup. *Mat 23:25; Luke 11:39*
o. of them may be clean also. 26

outstretched

out with an o. arm. *Deut 26:8*
against you with an o. hand. *Jer 21:5*
made the earth by my o. arm. *Jer 27:5*

outward

for man looketh on the o. *1 Sam 16:7*
Chenaniah for the o. *1 Chr 26:29*
Levites for o. business. *Neh 11:16*
come into the o. court. *Esth 6:4*
me into the o. court. *Ezek 40:17*
which appear beautiful o. *Mat 23:27*
nor circumcision, which is o. *Rom 2:28*
though our o. man perish. *2 Cor 4:16*
on things after o. appearance? 10:7
not that o. adorning of. *1 Pet 3:3*

outwardly

ye o. appear righteous. *Mat 23:28*
for he is not a Jew which is one o. *Rom 2:28*

outwent

afoot thither, and o. *Mark 6:33*

OTUN

(The word frequently means turnace)

offering baken in the o. *Lev 2:4; 7:9*
be unclean, whether it be o. 11:35
bake your bread in one o. 26:26
make them as a fiery o. *Ps 21:9*
skin was black like an o. *Lam 5:10*
adulterers, as an o. heated. *Hos 7:4*
made ready their heart like an o. 6
are all hot as an o., have devoured. 7
that shall burn as an o. *Mal 4:1*
grass, which to-morrow is cast into the o. *Mat 6:30; Luke 12:28*

OTENS

frogs shall come into thine o. *Ex 8:3*

OTVE

first red, all o. like an. *Gen 25:25*
lord o. thy brethren, let them. 27:29
Pharaoh said, Thou shalt be o. 41:40
gathered much had nothing o.

Ex 16:18; 2 Cor 8:15

what remaineth o. lay up. *Ex 16:23*
the mercy seat o. the testimony. 30:6; *Heb 9:5*

the cherubims covered o. the mercy seat. *Ex 37:9*

cloud was taken up from o. 40:36
one be killed o. running water. *Lev 14:5; 6:50*

shalt appoint Levites o. *Num 1:50*

o. and above them that were. 3:49

trumpets o. burnt offerings. 10:10

let the Lord set a man o. 27:16

dominion o. the nobles, o. *Judg 5:13*

and go to be promoted o. the trees. 9:9, 11, 13

o. Saul and Jonathan. *2 Sam 1:17, 24*

king o. Gilead, o. Ashurites, o. Jezreel, o. Ephraim and o. *2 Sam 2:9*
Edom made a king o. *2 Ki 2:9*
o. and above all I have. *1 Chr 29:3*
increased o. our heads. *Ezra 9:6*
not watch o. my sin? *Job 14:16*
he is a king o. the children. 41:34
my cup runneth o. *Psa 23:5*
deliver me not o. to the will. 27:12
but he hath not given me o. 118:18
his tender mercies are o. all. 145:9
neither make thyself o. wise. *Ecc 7:16*

past, rain is o. and gone. *S of S 2:11*
set thee o. nations and o. *Jer 1:10*
he setteth up o. it the basest of men. *Dan 4:17*

king thought to set him o. the. 6:3
people shall mourn o. it. *Hos 10:5*
shall be dark o. them. *Mi 3:6*

thee ruler o. many. *Mat 25:21, 23*

together, and running o. *Luke 6:38*

more joy o. one sinner. 15:7, 10

this man to reign o. us. 19:14

thou authority o. ten cities. 17

he beheld city, and wept o. it. 41

appoint o. this business. *Acts 6:3*

hath dominion o. a man. *Rom 7:1*

the potter power o. the clay? 9:21

given o. to lasciviousness. *Eph 4:19*

authority o. the man. *1 Tim 2:12*

eyes of the Lord are o. *1 Pet 3:12*

to him will I give power o. *Rev 2:26*

see all, him, Jordan, Israel, me,

thee, them, us, you

over against

candlestick o. against table. *Ex 26:35; 40:24*

o. against candlestick, *Num 8:2, 3**

come on them o. against mulberry. *2 Sam 5:23; 1 Chr 14:14*

pitched one o. against. *1 Ki 20:29*

one to be o. against house. *Neh 7:3*

set one o. against the. *Ecc 7:14**

line shall yet go forth o. against it. *Jer 31:39**

go into village o. against. *Mat 21:2*

Mark 11:2; *Luke 19:30*

and Mary sitting o. against the sepulchre. *Mat 27:61*

OVERGAINS

evil spirit was, o. them. *Acts 19:16*

even as I also o. and am. *Rev 3:21*

and they o. him by the blood. 12:11

OVERCHARGE

that I may not o. you all. *2 Cor 2:5**

OVERCHARGED

lest your hearts be o. *Luke 21:34*

OVERCOME

o. him, but he shall o. *Gen 49:19**

that cry for being o. *Ex 32:18*

we are well able to o. it. *Num 13:30*

peradventure I be able to o. 22:11*

Ahaz, could not o. him. *2 Ki 16:5*

eyes, for they have o. me. *S of S 6:5*

head of them that are o. with wine. *Isa 28:1*

man whom wine hath o. *Jer 23:9*

a stronger shall o. him. *Luke 11:22*

I have o. the world. *John 16:33*

and mightest o. when. *Rom 3:4**

be not o. of evil, but o. evil. 12:21

of whom a man is o. of same is he brought. *2 Pet 2:19*

for if they are again entangled there in and o. 20

o. the wicked one. *1 John 2:13, 14*

ye are of God and have o. them. 4:4

beast shall o. witnesses. *Rev 11:7*

the saints, and to o. them. 13:7

and the Lamb shall o. them. 17:14

OVERCOMETH

of God, o. the world: this is victory

that o. world, even. *1 John 5:4*

who is he that o. world, but he? 8

to him that o. will I give. *Rev 2:7*

he that o. shall not be hurt. 11

to him that o. will I give to eat. 17

to him that o. will I give power. 26

he that o. shall be clothed. 3:5

him that o. will I make pillar. 12

to him that o. will I grant. 21

he that o. shall inherit all. 21:7

overdrive

if men should o. them all. *Gen 33:13*

overflow

of Red sea to o. them. *Deut 11:4*

where the floods o. me. *Ps 69:2*

let not water flood o. me, nor. 15*

pass through Judah, o. *Isa 8:8*

consumption decreed shall o. 10:22

waters shall o. hiding place. 28:17

rivers they shall not o. thee. 43:2

north shall o. the land. *Jer 47:2*

one shall certainly come and o. *Dan 11:10; 26:40*

fats shall o. with wine and oil. *Joel 2:24; 3:13*

overflowed

rock, and streams o. *Ps 78:20*

world being o. with water. *2 Pet 3:6*

overfloweth

Jordan o. all his banks. *Josh 3:13*

overflowing

bindeth the floods from o. *Job 28:11**

water course for o. of waters. 38:25

flood of mighty waters o. *Isa 28:2*

when the o. scourge shall. 15:18

his breath as an o. stream. 30:28

north shall be an o. flood. *Jer 47:2*

be an o. shower. *Ezek 13:11, 13*

I will rain on him an o. rain. 38:22

o. of the water passed. *Hab 3:10**

overflown

Jordan when it had o. *1 Chr 12:15†*

whose foundation was o. *Job 22:16*

flood shall they be o. *Dan 11:22**

overlaid

shittim wood o. with gold. *Ex 26:32*

o. the staves of shittim wood. 38:6

died, because she o. it. *1 Ki 3:19*

he o. the doors of them. *2 Chr 4:9*

belly is as bright ivory o. *S of S 5:14*

overlay

shalt o. ark with pure gold. *Ex 25:11, 24; 30:3*

o. the horns of the altar with brass. 27:2; 38:2

see gold

overlaying

the o. of their chapters. *Ex 38:17*

o. of their chapters and filets. 19

overlived

elders that o. Joshua. *Josh 24:31**

overmuch

be not righteous o. *Ecc 7:16*

be not o. wicked. 17

be swallowed up with o. sorrow. *2 Cor 2:7*

overpass

they shine: they o. the deeds. *Jer 5:28*

overpast

until these calamities be o. *Ps 57:1*

until indignation be o. *Isa 26:10*

overplus

let him restore the o. *Lev 25:27*

overran

by plain and o. Cush. *2 Sam 18:23*

overrunning

with an o. flood he will. *Nah 1:8*

oversee

some appointed to o. *1 Chr 9:29**

and 3600 to o. them. *2 Chr 2:2*

overseer

he made him o. over. *Gen 39:4, 5*

Joel was their o. *Neh 11:9*

Zabdiel was o. 14

o. of Levites was Uzzi. 22

Jezrahiah was o. 12:42

the ant having no guide, o. *Pr 6:7*

overseers

let Pharaoh appoint o. *Gen 41:34*

Solomon set 3600 o. of the work. *2 Chr 2:18*

o. under hand of Cononiah. 31:13*

o. of all them that wrought. 34:12, 13

money into hand of o. 17

H. G. hath made you o. *Acts 20:28*

overshadow

Highest shall o. thee. *Luke 1:35*

of Peter might o. them. *Acts 5:13*

overshadowed

a cloud o. them. *Mat 17:5*
Mark 9:7; Luke 9:34

oversight

peradventure it was an o. *Gen 43:12*
 have the o. of them. *Num 3:32*
 pertaineth the o. of all thee. *4:16**
 of them that had the o. *2 Ki 12:11*
22:5, 9; 2 Ki 34:10
 had the o. of the gates. *1 Chr 9:23*
 o. of outward business. *Neh 11:16*
 o. of the chamber of the house. *13:4**
 taking o. not by constraint. *1 Pet 5:2*

overspread

was the whole earth o. *Gen 9:19*

overspreading

for the o. of abominations. *Dan 9:27**

overtake

up, when thou dost o. *Gen 44:4*
 I will pursue, I will o. *Ex 15:9*
 lest avenger of blood o. *Deut 19:6*
 shall come and o. thee. *28:2*
 these curses shall o. thee. *15:45*
 them, for ye shall o. them. *Josh 2:5*
 Shall I o. them? Pursue: for thou
 shalt surely o. them. *1 Sam 30:8*
 lest Absalom o. us. *2 Sam 15:14*
 neither doth justice o. us. *Isa 59:9*
 ye feared shall o. you. *Jer 42:16*
 she shall not o. her lovers. *Hos 2:7*
 Gibeah did not o. them. *10:9*
 not o. nor prevent us. *Amos 9:10*
 behold, the plowman shall o. *13*
 should o. you as a thief. *1 Thes 5:4*

overtaken

mine enemies and o. *Ps 18:37*
 brethren, if a man be o. *Gal 6:1*

overtaketh

while sword o. thee. *1 Chr 21:12*

overthrow

God o. these cities. *Gen 19:25, 29*
 Lord o. the Egyptians. *Ex 14:27*
Ps 136:15
 Lord o. in his anger. *Deut 29:23*
 as when God o. Sodom. *Isa 13:19*
Jer 50:40; Amos 4:11
 be as the cities Lord o. *Jer 20:16*
 Jesus o. tables of the. *Mat 21:12*
Mark 11:15; John 2:15

overthrow

I will not o. this city. *Gen 19:21*
 thou shalt utterly o. them. *Ex 23:24*
 ye shall o. their altars. *Deut 12:3**
 sent to spy it out and o. *2 Sam 10:3*
 battle more strong, and o. it. *11:25*
 David hath sent to o. and. *1 Chr 19:3*
 his hand to o. them in the. *Ps 106:26*
 to o. their seed also among the. *27*
 who have purposed to o. *140:4**
 the violent man to o. him. *11*
 not good to o. righteous. *Pr 18:5**
 I will o. the throne of kingdoms, I
 will o. the chariots. *Hag 2:22*
 of God, ye cannot o. it. *Acts 5:39*
 and o. the faith of some. *2 Tim 2:18*

overthrow, substantive

out of the midst of the o. *Gen 19:29*
 as in the o. of Sodom. *Deut 29:23*
Jer 49:18
 the cities with an o. *2 Pet 2:6*

overthroweth

princes, and o. the mighty. *Job 12:19*
 but wickedness o. the. *Pr 13:6*
 God o. the wicked for. *21:12*
 he o. the words of the. *22:12*
 but he that receiveth gifts o. *29:4*

overthrown

hast o. them that rose up. *Ex 15:7*
 and many were o. *Judg 9:40**
 when some of them be o. at the first. *2 Sam 17:9**
 Ethiopians were o. *2 Chr 14:13**
 that God hath o. me. *Job 19:6*
 judges are o. in stony places. *Ps 141:6*

city is o. by the mouth. *Pr 11:11*
 the wicked are o., and are not. *12:7*
 house of wicked shall be o. *14:11*
 your land is desolate, as o. *Isa 1:7*
 but let them be o. before. *Jer 18:23*
 sin of Sodom, that was o. *Lam 4:6*

countries shall be o. *Dan 11:41*
 I have o. some of you. *Amos 4:11*
 and Nineveh shall be o. *Jona 3:4*
 o. in the wilderness. *1 Cor 10:5*

overtook

they o. Jacob in the. *Gen 31:23*
 Laban o. Jacob. *25*
 the steward o. them. *Ex 44:6*
 Egyptians o. them. *Ex 14:9*
 Micah o. the children. *Judg 18:22*
 but the battle o. the men. *20:42**
 the army of Chaldees o. *2 Ki 25:5*
Jer 39:5; 52:8
 all her persecutors o. her. *Lam 2:3*

overturn

waters, they o. earth. *Job 12:15*
 I will o., o., o. it, until. *Ezek 12:27*

overturned

tent that it fell and o. it. *Judg 7:13**

overturneth

which o. the mountains. *Job 9:5*
 o. the mountains by the roots. *28:9*
 knoweth their works and o. *34:25*

overwhelm

ye o. fatherless, dig a pit. *Job 6:27**

overwhelmed

and horror hath o. me. *Ps 55:5*
 when my heart is o. lead me. *61:2*
 and my spirit was o. *77:3; 142:3*
143:4
 but the sea o. their enemies. *78:53*
 then the waters had o. us. *124:4*

ow

o. no man any thing. *Rom 13:8*

owed

o. him 10,000 talents. *Mat 18:24*
 and found one which o. him an. *28*
 the one o. 500 pence. *Luke 7:41*

owest

pay me that thou o. *Mat 18:28*
 how much o. thou unto my lord? *Luke 16:5, 7*

thou o. to me even thine. *Philem 19*

oweth

hath wronged thee, or o. *Philem 18*

owl

(While different sorts of owls are
 found in Palestine, the word so
 translated more often means some
 other bird or animal, usually the
 ostrich)

o. and cuckoo unclean. *Lev 11:16**

the little o. and cormorant. *Deut 14:15*, 16*

Lev 11:17; Isa 34:11, 15*

I am like an o. of desert. *Ps 102:6*

owls

(Revisions in all cases, ostriches)
 companion to o., a brother. *Job 30:29*
 the wild beasts shall lie there, and o. *Isa 13:21; 34:13; Jer 50:39*

the dragons and o. shall. *43:20*

a mourning as the o. *Mi 1:8*

own

man in his o. image. *Gen 1:27*

begat a son in his o. likeness. *5:3*

shall come of thine o. bowels. *15:5*

I may go to mine o. place. *30:25*

four parts shall be your o. *47:24*

dead shall be his o. *Ex 21:36*

of the best of his o. field shall. *22:5*

he shall offer it of his own. *Lev 1:3*

his o. hands shall bring the. *7:30*

palm of his o. left hand. *14:15, 26*

theirs is thine o. nakedness. *18:10*

nor any of your o. nation, nor. *26*

growth of its o. accord. *25:5*

and he shall return to his o. *41*

his o. camp, by his o. *Num 1:52*

them of mine o. mind. *16:28; 24:13*

sinner against their o. souls. *16:38*

he called it after his o. name. *32:42*

shall keep himself to his o. *Num 36:9*

eat grapes at thine o. *Deut 23:24*

sleep in his o. raiment. *24:13*

every man shall be put to death for
 o. sin. *16; 2 Ki 14:6; 2 Chr 25:4*

fruit of thine o. body. *Deut 28:33*

nor knew he his o. children. *28:39*

even among their o. stuff. *Josh 7:11*
 from their o. doings. *Judg 2:19*
 saying, Mine o. hand hath. *7:2*

went to their o. home. *1 Sam 2:20*

ark to gain to his o. place. *5:11*

wast little in thine o. sight. *15:17*

avenging with thine o. hand. *25:26*

bene in mine o. sight. *2 Sam 6:22*

dwelt in a place of their o. *7:10*

did eat of his o. meat, and. *12:3*

to battle in thine o. person. *17:11*

falsehood against mine o. life. *18:13*

word against his o. life. *1 Ki 2:23*

blood on his o. head. *32:37*

carcase in his o. grave. *13:30*

laid him upon his o. bed. *17:19*

made gods of their o. *2 Ki 17:29*

and of thine o. have. *1 Chr 29:14*

store we prepared, is all thine o. *16*

his way on his o. head. *2 Chr 6:23*

reproach on their o. head. *Neh 4:4*

should return on o. head. *Esth 9:25*

perish for ever like his o. *Job 20:7*

let them fall by their o. *Ps 5:10*

our lips are our o.: who is? *12:4*

God, even our o. God, shall. *67:6*

he gave them their o. desire. *78:29*

up to their o. hearts' lust. *81:12*

their o. iniquity, and shall cut them
 off in their o. wickedness. *94:23*

let them be only thy o. *Pr 5:17*

for mine o. sake. *Isa 37:35; 43:25*

o. pleasure, nor o. words. *58:13*

my river is mine o. *Ezek 29:3*

to his o. righteousness. *33:13*

now their o. doings have. *Hos 7:3*

forsoke their o. mercy. *Jona 2:8*

what I will with mine o.? *Mat 20:15*

hate not his o. life also. *Luke 14:26*

you that which is your o.? *16:12*

o. he o. received him not. *John 1:11*

a lie, he speaketh of his o. *8:44*

an hireling, whose o. the sheep. *10:12*

having loved his o., that were in. *13:1*

the world would love his o. *15:19*

every man to his o. *16:32*

as though by our o. power. *Acts 3:12*

thine o.? was it not in thine o.? *5:4*

purchased with his o. blood. *20:28*

he considered not his o. *Rom 4:19*

he that spared not his o. Son. *8:32*

to his o. master he standeth. *14:4*

ye are not your o. for ye. *1 Cor 6:19*

every man have his o. wife. *7:2*

let no man seek his o. but. *10:24*

conscience, I say, not thine o. *29*

charity seeketh not her o. *13:5*

for all seek their o. things. *Phil 2:21*

having mine o. righteousness. *3:9*

provide not for his o., his o. *1 Tim 5:8*

a prophet of their o. *Tit 1:12*

but by his o. blood he. *Heb 9:12*

our sins in his o. blood. *Rev 1:5*

see counsel, country, eyes, heart,
 house, land, people, self,
 selves, soul, way, ways, will

owner

but the o. of the ox. *Ex 21:28*

testified to his o., his o. shall. *29*

the o. of the pit shall make it. *34*

and his o. hath not kept him in. *36*

o. of it shall accept thereof. *22:11*

make restitution to the o. *12*

o. thereof not being with it. *14*

but if o. thereof be with it, not. *15*

after name of Shemer, o. *1 Ki 16:24*

ox knoweth his o., the ass. *Isa 1:3*

centurion believed the o. *Acts 27:11*

owners

or have caused the o. to. *Job 31:39*

life of o. thereof. *Pr 1:19*

there to the o. thereof? *Ecll 5:11*

a sore evil, riches kept for o. *13*

the o. said, Why loose? *Luke 19:33*

oweth

o. the house shall tell. *Lev 14:35*

bind man that o. this. *Acts 21:11*

ox

shalt not covet thy neighbour's ox.
Ex 20:17; Deut 5:21
 if ox gore a man. *Ex 21:28, 29, 32*

if ox were wont to push. *Ex 21:29, 36*
 if ox push a manservant or. *32*
 if an ox or ass shall fall into a pit. *33*
 if a man shall steal an ox. *22:1*
 whether it be ox or ass, he shall. *4*
 trespass for an ox. *9*
 deliver an ox to keep. *10*
 enemy's ox going astray. *23:4*
 that thine ox and thine ass. *12*
 every firstling of an ox or. *34:19*
 no manner of fat of an ox or. *Lev 7:23*
 what man soever killeth an ox. *17:3*
 each of princes an ox. *Num 7:3*
 as the ox licketh up the grass. *22:4*
 thine ox shall do no work. *Deut 5:14*
 the ox, the sheep, and goat. *14:4*
 whether it be ox or sheep. *18:3*
 thy brother's ox go astray. *22:1*
 thy brother's ox fall down. *4*
 shalt not plow with an ox and ass. *10*
 thou shalt not muzzle the ox. *25:14*
1 Cor 9:9; 1 Tim 5:18
 thine ox shall be slain. *Deut 28:31*
 they destroyed ox and sheep. *10*
Josh 6:21; 1 Sam 15:15
 600 men with an ox road. *Judg 3:31*
 they left neither sheep nor ox. *6:4*
 Samuel said, Whose ox or ass have
 I taken? *1 Sam 12:3*
 every man his ox and sheep. *14:34*
 me daily one ox, six sheep. *Neh 5:18*
 or loweth the ox over? *Job 6:5*
 they take the widow's ox for. *24:3*
 eateth grass as an ox. *49:15*
 Lord better than an ox. *Ps 69:31*
 glory into similitude of an ox. *106:20*
 goeth after her as an ox. *Pr 7:22*
 is by strength of the ox. *14:4*
 better than a stalled ox, and. *15:17*
 the ox knoweth his owner. *Isa 1:3*
 lion shall eat straw like the ox. *11:7*
 thither the feet of the ox. *32:20*
 that killeth an ox, as if he. *66:3*
 a lamb or an ox brought. *Jer 11:19*
 had the face of an ox. *Ezek 1:10*
 of you loose his ox on. *Luke 13:15*
 shall have an ox or an ass. *14:5*

wild ox
*Deut 14:5**
oxen

Abram had sheep, and o. *Gen 12:16*
 gave Abraham sheep and o. *20:14*
 gave Abimelech sheep and o. *21:27*
 Jacob said thee, I have o. *32:5*
 Jacob took Shechem's o. *34:28**
 hand of Lord is upon the o. *Ex 9:3**
 sacrifice thereon this o. *22:1*
 shall restore five o. for one. *20:24*
 thou do with thine o. and sheep. *30*
 princes brought twelve o. *Num 7:3*
 four o. he gave to the sons of. *7*
 and eight o. he gave to the sons. *8*
 Balak offered o. and sheep. *22:40*
 prepare me here seven o. *23:1**
 money for o. or sheep. *Deut 14:26*
 Joshua took Achan, his o. *Josh 7:24*
 yoke of o. in pieces, and sent them
 ... done to his o. *1 Sam 11:7*
 which yoke of o. might plow. *14:14**
 the people took sheep and o. *32*
 Agag and the best of the o. *15:9*
 lowing of o. which I hear? *15*
 spared the best of the sheep and o. *1*
 Dogs smote the o. and sheep. *22:19*
 took away the sheep, and o. *27:9*
 Uzah took Lord of it, for o. *2 Sam 6:6*
 David sacrificed o. and fatlings. *13*
 be o. for burnt sacrifice. *24:22*
 the threshingfloor and o. *24*
 Adonijah slew sheep and o. *1*
1 Ki 1:9, 19, 25
 provision, 10 fat o. 100 sheep. *4:23*
 one sea, 12 o. under it. *7:25, 44*
2 Chr 4:4, 15
 sacrificing sheep and o. *1 Ki 8:5*
 a sacrifice to the Lord of 22,000 o.
 and 120,000. *63; 2 Chr 7:5*
 plowing with twelve yoke of o.
1 Ki 19:19
 Elisha left the o. and ran. *20*
 he took a yoke of o. and slew. *21*
 to receive sheep and o.? *2 Ki 5:26*
 bread on mules and on o. *1 Chr 12:40*

of the spoil 700 o. / *2 Chr 15:11*
 Ahab killed sheep and o. for. *18:2*
 consecrated things were 600 o. *29:33*
 they brought in the tithes of o. *31:6*
 passover three hundred o. *35:8*
 3000 camels, 500 yoke of o. *Job 1:3*
 the o. were plowing, and the. *14*
 1000 yoke of o. 1000 asses. *42:12*
 to have dominion over o. *Ps 8:7*
 that our o. may be strong. *144:14*
 where no o. are the crib. *Pr 14:4*
 for the sending forth of o. *Isa 7:25*
 joy and gladness, slaying o. *22:13*
 the o. and asses shall eat. *30:24*
 husbandman and his o. *Jer 51:23*
 they shall make thee to eat grass as o.
Dan 4:25, 32, 33; 5:21
 one plow there with o.? *Amos 6:12*
 my o. and my fattings. *Mat 22:4*
 bought five yoke of o. *Luke 14:19*
 temple those that sold o. *John 2:14*
 out, the sheep and the o. *15*
 priest of Jupiter brought o. and.
Acts 14:13
 God take care for o.? *1 Cor 9:9*

Ozem
 O., sixth son of Jesse. *1 Chr 2:15*
Ozias
 Joram begat O. *Mat 1:8*
 O. begat Joatham. *9*

P

Paaral
 P. the Arbite, a mighty. *2 Sam 23:35*
paces
 when gone six p. he. *2 Sam 6:13*
pacify, -ed, -eth
 was king's wrath p. *Esth 7:10*
 a wise man will p. the wrath. *Pr 16:14*
 give in secret p. anger. *21:14**
 p. great offences. *Ecd 10:4**
 when I am p. toward. *Ezek 16:63**

Padan-aram
 daughter of Bethuel of P. *Gen 25:20*
 Isaac sent Jacob away to P. *28:6*
 Jacob was gone to P. *7*
 what he had gotten in P. *31:18*
 Jacob when he came from P. *35:9*
 sons born to him in P. *26; 46:15*

paddle
 shalt have a p. on thy. *Deut 23:13*
Pagiel
 P. son of Ocran, prince of Asher.
Nun 1:13; 7:72

pail
 custom, was p. them. *Exra 4:20*
 this day have I p. vows. *Pr 7:14*
 so he p. fare thereof. *Jonah 1:3*
 not come out thence till thou hast p.
 uttermost. *Mat 5:26; Luke 12:59*
 received tithes, p. tithes. *Heb 7:9*

pain
 (Used as now of great discomfort
 either of mind or body)
 flesh on him shall have p. *Job 14:22*
 man travaileth with p. *15:20*
 he is chastened also with p. *33:19**
 mine affliction and my p. *Ps 25:18*
 p. as a woman in travail. *48:6*
Isa 13:8; 26:17
 my loins filled with p. *Isa 21:3*
 child, we have been in p. *26:18*
 before her p. came, she was. *66:7*
 taken hold of us, and p. as of a
 woman in. *Jer 6:24; 22:23*
 put themselves to p. but. *12:13*
 why is my p. perpetual? *15:18*
 it shall fall with p. on head. *30:23**
 Babylon, take balm for her p. *51:8*
 great p. shall be in Ethiopia.
Ezek 30:4, 9
 Sin shall have great p., No shall. *16*
 be in p. and labour to. *Mi 4:10*
 p. is in all loins, fates. *Nah 2:10*
 creation travaileth in p. *Rom 8:22*
 their tongues for p. *Rev 16:10*
 nor shall there be any more p. *21:4*

pained
 my heart is sore p. within. *Ps 55:4*
 p. at report of Tyre. *Isa 23:5*
 I am p. at my very heart. *Jer 4:19*
 people shall be much p. *Joel 2:6*
 travailing in birth, and p. *Rev 12:2*

painful
 it was too p. for me. *Ps 73:16*
painfulness
 in weariness and p. in. *2 Cor 11:27*

pains
 she travailed, for her p. *1 Sam 4:19*
 and the p. of hell gat. *Ps 116:3*
 having loosed p. of death. *Acts 2:24*
 they blasphemed, because of their p.
Rev 16:11

painted
 Jezebel p. her face, and. *2 Ki 9:30*
 cieled with cedar, and p. *Jer 22:14*

paintedst
 thou p. thy eyes. *Ezek 23:40*

painting
 rentest thy face with p. *Jer 4:30**

pair
 offer a p. of turtle doves. *Luke 2:24*
 he had a pair of balances. *Rev 6:5*

palace
*Revisions usually replace this by
 castle or court, as the word generally
 suggests a fortified house. The
 word occasionally includes
 the entire city. Esth 9:12; again, it is
 restricted to a part of the royal
 apartments. 1 Ki 16:18. It is
 applied to the temple in Jerusalem
 in 1 Chr 29:1.*

Zimri burnt the king's p. *1 Ki 16:18*
 vineyard hard by the p. *21:1*
 Pekaiah in the p. *2 Ki 15:25*
 shall be eunuchs in p. of king. *20:18*
 p. is not for man, but. *1 Chr 29:18*
 a perfect heart to build the p. *19*
 terraces to the king's p. *2 Chr 9:12*
 maintenance from the p. *Ezra 4:14*
 at Achmetha, in the p. a roll. *6:2*
 as I was in Shushan the p. *Neh 1:1*
 beams for the gates of the p. *2:8*
 I gave Hanani, ruler of the p. *7:2*
 young virgins to the p. *Esth 2:3*
 decree was given in Shushan, the p.
3:15; 8:14
 500 men in Shushan the p. *9:12*
 enter into the king's p. *Ps 45:15*
 after the similitude of a p. *144:12*
 build on her p. of silver. *S of S 8:9*
 had made a p. of strangers. *Isa 25:2*
 flourishing in my p. *Dan 4:4*
 king went to his p. and passed. *6:18*
 he shall plant his p. between. *11:45*
 ye shall cast them into p. *Amos 4:3**
 and p. shall be dissolved. *Nah 2:6*
 Jesus afar off to the high priest's p.
Mat 26:58; Mark 14:54
 strong man keepeth his p. *Luke 11:21*
 bonds are manifest in all the p.
*Phil 1:13**

palaces
 and burnt all the p. *2 Chr 36:19*
 of myrrh, out of ivory p. *Ps 45:8*
 God is known in her p. for. *48:3*
 bulwarks, consider her p. *13*
 his sanctuary like high p. *78:69**
 prosperity within thy p. *122:7*
 spider is in king's p. *Pr 30:28*
 cry in their pleasant p. *Isa 13:22*
 p. shall be forsaken. *32:14*
 thorns come up in her p. *34:13*
 and let us destroy her p. *Jer 6:5*
 come and is entered into our p. *9:21*
 devour the p. of Jerusalem. *17:27*
 consume the p. of Ben-hadad. *49:27*
 swallowed up all her p. *Lam 2:5*
 knew their desolate p. *Ezek 19:7*
 they shall set their p. in thee. *25:4**
 in p. at Ashdod, in p. of Egypt.
Amos 3:9

violence and robbery in their p. *10*
 thy p. shall be spoiled. *11*
 I hate his p. *6:8*
 when he shall tread in our p. *Mi 5:7*
see devour

pale

his face now wax *p.* Isa 29:22
behold a *p.* horse: and his name was
Death. Rev 6:8

paleness

all faces turned into *p.* Jer 30:6

Palestina

(This word refers to the land of
the Philistines and not to the whole
of what we know as Palestine.
Revisions change to Philistia)

sorrow on men of *P.* Ex 15:14
rejoice not, thou whole *P.* Isa 14:29
thou whole *P.* art dissolved. 31

palm

pour it into *p.* of his. Lev 14:15, 26
struck Jesus with the *p.* John 18:22

palm branches

to mount and fetch *p. b.* Neh 8:15

palmerworm

(The English word is one used for
a variety of caterpillar. It is not
however known to which variety the
word refers)

what the *p.* left, the locust. Joel 1:4
the years that *p.* hath eaten. 2:25
the *p.* devoured them. Amos 4:9

palms

both the *p.* of his hands. 1 Sam 5:4
they found skull and *p.* 2 Ki 9:35
I have graven thee on *p.* of my hands
Isa 49:16

on the *p.* of my hands. Dan 10:10
smote him with the *p.* of their hands.
Mat 26:67; Mark 14:65*

and *p.* in their hands. Rev 7:9

palm tree

(The palm, especially the date-
palm, is one of the most important
trees in the East. The fruit is the
daily food of millions; wine is made
of the sap; the seeds are made into
a food for camels; the fibres of the
leaf-stems are woven into ropes
and rigging; the tall trunk is a
valuable timber; its leaves are
made into many different articles.)
The palm is also used as a symbol
of victory, Rev 7:9.

under the *p.* of Deborah. Judg 4:5
shall flourish like the *p.* Ps 92:12
stature is like to a *p.* S of S 7:7
go up to the *p.* I will take hold. 8
they are upright as the *p.* Jer 10:5
man was toward the *p.* Ezek 41:19
the *p.* and the apple tree. Joel 1:12

palm trees

where were seventy *p.* Ex 15:27
take you branches of *p.* Lev 23:40
city of *p.* unto Zoar. Deut 34:3
out of the city of *p.* Judg 1:16
and possessed city of *p.* 3:13
carved figures of *p.* 1 Ki 6:29, 32, 35
7:36; 2 Chr 3:5; Ezek 40:16
them to the city of *p.* 2 Chr 28:15
took branches of *p.* John 12:13

palsies

many taken with *p.* healed. Acts 8:7

palsy

(An old word for the various sorts
of paralysis)
and those that had the *p.* Mat 4:24
9:2; Mark 2:3; Luke 5:18
lieth at home sick of the *p.* Mat 8:6
faith, said to the sick of the *p.* Son.
9:2; Mark 2:5
Jesus saith to the sick of *p.* Arise.
Mark 2:10; Luke 5:24
Aeneas, who was sick of the *p.*
Acts 9:33

Pamphylia

Paphos to Perga in *P.* Acts 13:13
John departed from *P.* 15:38
sailed over the sea of *P.* 27:5

pan

meat offering baked in a *p.* Lev 2:5
in a *p.* it shall be made with oil. 6:21
all that is dressed in *p.* shall be. 7:9
priest's servant stuck it into the *p.*
1 Sam 2:14

Tamar took a *p.* and. 2 Sam 13:9
take unto thee an iron *p.* Ezek 4:3

papyrus

p. and sorrows shall take. Isa 13:8
p. have taken hold on me, as *p.* 21:3
woman crieth out in her *p.* 26:17
thou be when *p.* come. Jer 22:23
as the heart of a woman in her *p.*
48:41; 49:22
and *p.* as of a woman in travail.
50:43; Mi 4:9

pannag

traded in thy market, *p.* Ezek 27:17

panis

thou shalt make *p.* to. Ex 27:3
they baked manna in *p.* Num 11:8*
over the things made in the *p.*
1 Chr 9:31; 23:29
offerings sod they in *p.* 2 Chr 35:13

pant

that *p.* after the dust of. Amos 2:7

panted

I opened my mouth and *p.* Ps 119:131
my heart *p.*, fearfulness. Isa 21:4

panteth

my heart *p.*, my strength. Ps 38:10*

as hart *p.* so *p.* my soul after. 42:1

paper

(The meaning in the Bible is
either the papyrus, made into a
sort of paper, or some preparation of
skin)

the *p.* reeds by the. Isa 19:7*

not write with *p.* and ink. 2 John 12

Paphos

through the isle unto *P.* Acts 13:6, 13

paps

lowliness for the *p.* of. Ezek 23:21
blessed are *p.* which. Luke 11:27
blessed are the *p.* which never. 23:29
and girt about the *p.* with. Rev 1:13

parable

(The word comes from the Greek
parabolé which means a placing
beside. It is therefore the placing
of one subject by another as an
illustration. Especially is it used
for the illustration of spiritual things
by familiar earthly objects or inci-
dents. In the Bible the word is used
more generally than elsewhere,
being applied even to short proverbs)

The prophets made use of Parables,
to give a stronger impression
to prince and people of the threaten-
ings or of the promises they made
to them. Nathan reproved David
under the parable of a rich man that
had taken away and killed the lamb
of a poor man, 2 Sam 12:2, 3, etc.
Joham, son of Gideon, proposed to
the men of Shechem, the parable of
the bramble, whom the trees had
a mind to choose for their king,
Judg 9:7, 8, etc.

Our Saviour in the gospels often
speaks to the people in parables.
Mat 13:10, 13, etc. He made use
of them to veil the truth from those
who were not willing to see it.
Those who really desired to know
would not rest till they had found
out the meaning. This is given by
Jesus as an illustration of Isa 6:9, 10.
Baalam took up his *p.* and said.
Num 23:7; 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23
took up his *p.* Rise up, Balak. 23:18
Job continued his *p.* Job 27:1; 29:1
incline mine ear to a *p.* Ps 49:4
my mouth, in a *p.* I will utter. 78:2
so is a *p.* in the mouth. Pr 26:7, 9
speak a *p.* to the house. Ezek 17:2
utter a *p.* to the rebellious. 24:3
one shall take up a *p.* Mi 2:4
shall not all these take up a *p.* against
him! Hab 2:6
the *p.* of the sower. Mat 13:18
another *p.* put he. 24, 31, 33; 21:33
without a *p.* spake. 13:34; Mark 4:34
the *p.* of the tares. Mat 13:36; 15:15

learn a *p.* of the fig tree. Mat 24:32
Mark 13:28; Luke 21:29

they asked him of *p.* Mark 4:10
7:17; Luke 8:19

know ye not this *p.*? Mark 4:13
he had spoken the *p.* against them.
12:12; Luke 20:19

he spoke a *p.* to them. Luke 5:36
6:39; 8:4; 12:16; 13:6; 14:7
15:3; 18:1, 9; 19:11; 20:9; 21:29
John 10:6

this *p.* to us, or to all? Luke 12:41

parables

doth he not speak *p.*? Ezek 20:49
spake many things to them in *p.*
Mat 13:3, 13, 34; 22:1; Mark 3:23
4:2, 13, 33; 12:11

will ye know all *p.*? Mark 4:13
but others in *p.* that. Luke 8:10

paradise

thou be with me in *p.* Luke 23:43
was caught up into *p.* 2 Cor 12:4
midst of the *p.* of God. Rev 2:7

paramours

she doted upon them *p.* Ezek 23:20

Paran

Ishmael dwelt in the wilderness of *P.*
Gen 21:21

the wilderness of *P.* Num 10:12
12:16; 13:3, 26; 1 Sam 25:11

shined from mount *P.* Deut 33:2

Holy One came from *P.* Hab 3:3

Parbar

the causeway, two at *P.* 1 Chr 26:18

parcel

Jacob bought a *p.* of a field. Gen 33:19
Josh 24:32; John 4:5

Naomi selleth a *p.* of land. Ruth 4:3
p. of ground full. 1 Chr 11:13*; 14*

parched

the *p.* ground shall. Isa 35:7*

but he shall inhabit the *p.* Jer 17:6

THE CORN**parchments**

but especially the *p.* 2 Tim 4:13

pardon

he will not *p.* your. Ex 23:21
p. our iniquity and our sin. 34:9
Num 14:19

I pray thee, *p.* my sin. 1 Sam 15:25
in this thing the Lord *p.* 2 Ki 5:18
which Lord would not *p.* 24:4

the good Lord *p.* 2 Chr 30:18
thou art a God ready to *p.* Neh 9:17

why dost thou not *p.* my? Job 7:21
for thy name's sake *p.* Ps 25:11
for he will abundantly *p.* Isa 55:7
and I will *p.* it. Jer 5:7

how shall I *p.* thee for this? 7
I will *p.* all their iniquities. 33:8
for I will *p.* them whom. 50:20

pardoned

I have *p.* according to. Num 14:20
that her iniquity is *p.* Isa 40:2
rebelled, thou hast not *p.* Lam 3:42

pardoned

to thee, that *p.* iniquity? Mi 7:18

pare

her head and *p.* her nails. Deut 21:12

parents

rise up against their *p.* and cause.
Mat 10:21; Mark 13:12

when the *p.* brought in. Luke 2:27
her *p.* were astonished, but. 8:56
man that hath left *p.* or wife. 18:26

ye shall be betrayed both by *p.* 21:16
sin, this man or his *p.*? John 9:2

these words spake *p.* 22, 23
proud, disobedient to *p.* Rom 1:30
2 Tim 3:2

not to lay up for the *p.* 2 Cor 12:14
children, obey your *p.* Eph 6:1

learn to requite their *p.* 1 Tim 5:12
three months of his *p.* Heb 11:23

parlour

sitting in a summer *p.* Judg 3:20*

Ehud shut the doors of the *p.* 23*

Samuel brought them into the *p.*
1 Sam 9:22*

David gave Solomon a pattern of *p.*
1 Chr 28:11*

Parmenas
Timon, *P.*, and Nicolas. Acts 6:5

part, noun
they stood at the nether *p.* Ex 19:17
the breast, it shall be thy *p.* 29:26
p. of the beaten corn, *p.* Lev 2:16
right shoulder for his *p.* 7:33
consecration was Moses' *p.* 8:29
if any *p.* of their carcase. 11:37, 38
his hair fallen off from the *p.* 13:41
nor have *p.* among them. Num 18:29
Deut 10:9; 12:12; 14:27, 29
18:1; Josh 14:4; 18:7

I am thy *p.* and thine. Num 18:20
might see utmost *p.* of the people. 2
Num 22:41; 23:13
he provided the first *p.* Deut 33:21
the *p.* of Judah was. Josh 10:9
have no *p.* in the Lord. 22:25, 27
her hap was to light on a *p.* Ruth 2:3
unto thee, the *p.* of a kinsman. 3:13
tarried in the utmost *p.* 1 Sam 14:2
our *p.* shall be to deliver. 23:20
as his *p.* is that goeth down to battle,
so shall his *p.* be that. 30:24
we have no *p.* in David. 2 Sam 20:1
come to uttermost *p.* 2 Ki 7:5, 8
on thy *p.* to set riders. 18:23
Jsa 36:8
greatest *p.* had kept. 1 Chr 12:29
went into the inner *p.* 2 Chr 29:16
cast out to the uttermost *p.* Neh 1:9
restore the hundredth *p.* of. 5:11
I will answer also my *p.* Job 32:17
their inward *p.* is very. Ps 5:6
in hidden *p.* shalt make me. 51:6
Lord taketh my *p.* with them. 118:7
nor highest *p.* of the dust. Pr 8:26
rejoicing in the habitable *p.* of. 31
shall have *p.* of inheritance. 17:2
fly that is in the utmost *p.* Isa 7:18
from utmost *p.* of earth. 24:16
he burneth *p.* thereof in the fire, with
p. thereof he eateth. 44:16, 19
drink sixth *p.* of an hin. Ezek 4:11
leave but the sixth *p.* of thee. 39:2
sixth *p.* of an ephah of an. 45:13
it shall be the prince's *p.* to. 17
a meat offering the sixth *p.* 46:14
p. iron, and *p.* clay. Dan 2:33, 41, 42
the king saw *p.* of the hand. 5:5, 24
arms shall stand on his *p.* 11:31
great deep, did eat up a *p.* Amos 7:4
he was in the hinder *p.* of. Mark 4:38
is not against us, is on our *p.* 9:40
hath chosen that good *p.* Luke 10:42
inward *p.* is full of ravening. 11:39
as lightning that lighteneth out of one
p. shining to other *p.* 17:24
hast no *p.* with me. John 13:8
four parts, every soldier a *p.* 19:23
that he had obtained *p.* of. Acts 1:17
and may take *p.* of this. 25
Ananias kept back *p.* of the price,
and brought a certain *p.* 5:2, 3
thou hast neither *p.* nor lot in. 8:21
p. held with the Jews, *p.* with. 14:4
the chief city of that *p.* of. 16:12*
more *p.* knew not wherefore. 19:32
perceived that the one *p.* 23:6
the more *p.* advised to depart. 27:12
honour to that *p.* which. 1 Cor 12:24
of whom the greater *p.* remain. 15:6
what was lacking on your *p.* 16:17
what *p.* he that believeth. 2 Cor 6:15
the measure of every *p.* Eph 4:16
he of the contrary *p.* may. Tit 2:2
himself likewise took *p.* Heb 2:14*
on their *p.* he is evil spoken of, but
on your *p.* he is. 1 Pet 4:14
holly that hath *p.* in the. Rev 20:6
all liars shall have their *p.* 21:8
God shall take away his *p.* 22:19

part, verb
thou *p.* the meat offering. Lev 2:6
if aught but death *p.* Ruth 1:17
they shall *p.* alike. 1 Sam 30:24
was none to *p.* them. 2 Sam 14:6
shall they *p.* him among? Job 41:6
they *p.* my garments. Ps 22:18

in part
blindness in *p.* is happened. Rom 11:25
we know in *p.* and we prophesy in *p.*
1 Cor 13:9
then that which is in *p.* shall be. 10
I know in *p.* but then shall I know. 12
acknowledged us in *p.* 2 Cor 1:14
hath not grieved me but in *p.* 2:15

third part
four mingled with the third *p.* of an.
Num 15:6; 28:14; Ezek 40:14
shalt offer the third *p.* of. Num 15:7
David sent a third *p.* 2 Sam 18:2
a third *p.* that enter in. 2 Ki 11:5
a third *p.* of you shall be porters. 2 Chr 23:4
with third *p.* of shekel. Neh 10:32
fire a third *p.*, a third *p.*, smite about
it, a third *p.* Ezek 5:2, 12
third *p.* shall be left. Zech 13:8
the third *p.* through the fire. 9
third *p.* of the trees. Rev 8:7
and the third *p.* of the sea. 8
third *p.* of creatures died, third *p.* 9
it fell upon the third *p.* of. 10
third *p.* of the waters became. 11
third *p.* of the sun, moon, and stars,
was smitten. . . for a third *p.* 12
for to slay the third *p.* of men. 9:15
was the third *p.* of men killed. 18
his tail drew third *p.* of the. 12:14

fourth part
four mingled with the fourth *p.* of.
Ex 29:40; Num 15:4; 28:5
fourth *p.* of an hin of wine for a. 1
Lev 23:13; Num 15:5; 28:7, 14
have here the fourth *p.* of a shekel. 1 Sam 9:8
olive tree fourth *p.* of. 1 Ki 6:33
the fourth *p.* of a cab. 2 Ki 6:25
read one fourth *p.*; and another fourth *p.* Neh 9:3
over fourth *p.* of earth. Rev 6:8

fifth part
up fifth *p.* of the land. Gen 41:34
gave fifth *p.* to Pharaoh. 47:24, 26
shall add the fifth *p.* Lev 5:16; 6:5
22:14; 27:13, 19, 27, 31; Num 5:7
posts were a fifth *p.* 1 Ki 6:31

tenth part
an homer is the tenth *p.* Ex 16:36
offering the tenth *p.* of an ephah. 1
Lev 5:11; 6:20; Num 28:5
tenth *p.* of an ephah of. Num 5:15
shall offer even the tenth *p.* 18:26
may contain tenth *p.* Ezek 45:11
ye shall offer the tenth *p.* of a. 14
Abraham gave a tenth *p.* Heb 7:2
tenth *p.* of the city fell. Rev 11:13

partaker
and hast been *p.* with. Ps 50:18
should be *p.* of his hope. 1 Cor 9:23
that I might be *p.* thereof. 1 Tim 2:10
if I by grace be *p.* why am I? 10:30
neither be *p.* of other. 1 Tim 5:22
be thou *p.* of afflictions. 2 Tim 1:8*
the husbandman must be first *p.* 2:6
who am also a *p.* of the glory. 1 Pet 5:1
is *p.* of his evil deeds. 2 John 11

partakers
not been *p.* in blood. Mat 23:30
if Gentiles have been made *p.* of. 2
Rom 15:27
others be *p.* of this power. 1 Cor 9:12
who wait at altar, are *p.* 13
for we are all *p.* of that one. 10:17
are not they which eat *p.* of? 18
be *p.* of the Lord's table, and. 21
are *p.* of the sufferings. 2 Cor 1:7
and *p.* of his promise in. Eph 3:6
be not ye therefore *p.* with. 5:7
ye all are *p.* of my grace. Phil 1:7
meet to be *p.* of inheritance. Col 1:12
are *p.* of the benefit. 1 Tim 6:2
as the children are *p.* of. Heb 2:14*
brethren, *p.* of the heavenly. 3:1
for we are made *p.* of Christ. 14
were made *p.* of the Holy Ghost. 6:4
chastisement, whereof all are *p.* 12:8
might be *p.* of his holiness. 10

as ye are *p.* of Christ's. 1 Pet 4:13
p. of the divine nature. 2 Pet 1:4
that ye be not *p.* of her. Rev 18:4

partake
with them *p.* of root. Rom 11:17

parted
the river was *p.* into. Gen 2:10
a chariot *p.* them. 2 Ki 2:11
the waters *p.* hither and. 14
what way is the light *p.*? Job 38:24
scattered, and *p.* my land. Joel 3:2
crucified him, and *p.* his garments. 3
Mat 27:35; Mark 15:24
Luke 23:34; John 19:24
blessed them, was *p.* Luke 24:51
p. them to all men, as. Acts 2:45

parteth
whatsoever *p.* the hoof. Lev 11:3
Deut 14:6
the lot *p.* between the. Pr 18:18

Partians
P., we hear them speak in. Acts 2:9

partial
but have been *p.* in law. Mal 2:9*
are ye not then *p.* in? Jas 2:4*

partiality
observe these things, doing nothing
by *p.* 1 Tim 5:21
without *p.* and without. Jas 3:17*

particular
Christ, members in *p.* 1 Cor 12:27*
every one of you in *p.* so. Eph 5:33*

particularly
Paul declared *p.* what. Acts 21:19*
we cannot now speak *p.* Heb 9:5*

parties
cause of both *p.* shall. Ex 22:9

parting
king of Babylon stood at the *p.* of the
way. Ezek 21:21

partition
and he made a *p.* by. 1 Ki 6:21*
broken down middle wall of *p.* Eph 2:14

partly
be *p.* strong, *p.* broken. Dan 2:42
divisions, I *p.* believe it. 1 Cor 11:18
p. whilst ye were made a . . . by
afflictions, *p.* whilst ye. Heb 10:33

partner
whoso is *p.* with thief. Pr 29:24
Titus, he is my *p.* and. 2 Cor 8:23
if count me a *p.* receive. Phil 1:7

partners
they beckoned to their *p.* Luke 5:7
James and John who were *p.* 10

partridge
one doth hunt a *p.* in. 1 Sam 26:20
as the *p.* sitteth on eggs. Jer 17:11

parts
four *p.* shall be your. Gen 47:24
Aaron's sons shall lay the *p.* in. 1
Lev 1:8
any thing lacking in his *p.* 22:23
the prey into two *p.* Num 31:27
of the land into three *p.* Deut 19:3
if any be driven to utmost *p.* 30:4
they shall divide it into seven *p.* 31
Josh 18:5, 6, 9
emeralds in their secret *p.* 1 Sam 5:9*
ten *p.* in the king. 2 Sam 19:43
divided into two *p.* 1 Ki 16:21
two *p.* keep watch. 2 Ki 11:7*
and nine *p.* to dwell in. Neh 11:1
[o, these are *p.* of his. Job 26:14
I will not conceal his *p.* nor. 41:2*
utmostmost *p.* of earth for. Ps 12:8
shall go into lower *p.* of the. 63:9
that dwell in utmost *p.* 65:8
divided the Red sea into *p.* 136:13
utmostmost *p.* of the sea. 139:9
into innermost *p.* Pr 18:8; 26:22
will discover their secret *p.* Isa 3:17
lower *p.* of the earth. 44:23
passed between the *p.* Jer 34:18, 19
in the low *p.* of earth. Ezek 26:20
delivered to the nether *p.* of earth.
31:14, 18
in nether *p.* of earth. 16; 32:18, 24

we are cut off for our *p.* *Ezek* 37:11*
out of the north *p.* *38:15; 39:2*
length as one of the other *p.* *48:8*
saith the Lord, two *p.* therein shall be
cut off. *Zech* 13:8

turned aside into the *p.* *Mat* 2:22
came from uttermost *p.* *12:42*

and made four *p.* *John* 19:23
he had gone over those *p.* *Acts* 20:2
more place in those *p.* *Rom* 15:23
uncomely *p.* have more. *1 Cor* 12:23
for our comely *p.* have no need. *24*
descended first into lower *p.* *Eph* 4:9
city was divided into three *p.*

Rev 16:19
see back, hinder, inward

Pashur

P. the son of Malchijah. *1 Chr* 9:12

the children of *P.* *Ezra* 2:38; *10:22*

P. sealed. *Neh* 7:41

P. the son of Immer. *Jer* 20:1, 2

Lord called not thy name *P.* but. *3*

P. go into captivity. *6*

Zedekiah sent unto him *P.* *21:1*

son of *P.* and *P.* the son of. *38:1*

pass

after that ye shall *p.* on. *Gen* 18:5

shortly bring it to *p.* *41:32*

will make my goodness *p.* *Ex* 33:19

father to *p.* to them. *Num* 27:7, 8

ye shall *p.* before you. *Josh* 1:14

he said to people, *P.* on. *6:7*

bid the servants *p.* *1 Sam* 9:27

Jesse made Abinadab *p.* *16:8*

Jesse made seven of his sons *p.* *10*

no place for the beast to *p.* *Neh* 2:14

brooks they *p.* away. *Job* 6:15

waters that *p.* away. *11:16*

troubled, and *p.* away. *34:20*

every one of them *p.* away. *Ps* 58:8

lips be bringeth evil to *p.* *Pr* 10:30

the simple *p.* on and are punished. *22:3; 27:12*

grounded staff shall *p.* *Isa* 30:32

shall gallant ship *p.* thereby. *33:21*

now have I brought it to *p.* *37:26*

have given shall *p.* away. *Jer* 8:13

I will make thee to *p.* with. *15:14*

the flocks shall *p.* again under. *33:13*

nor do any son of man *p.* *51:43*

cause barber's razor to *p.* *Ezek* 5:1

cause you to *p.* under rod. *20:37*

whom dost thou *p.* in beauty? *32:19*

p. ye unto Calneh and. *Amos* 6:2

p. ye away, thou inhabitant. *Mi* 1:11

and their king shall *p.* before. *2:13*

the day *p.* as the chaff. *Zeph* 2:2

thy iniquity to *p.* from. *Zech* 3:4

Till heaven and earth *p.*, one little

shall in no wise *p.* *Mat* 5:18

Father, let this cup *p.* from me. *26:39; Mark* 14:35

would *p.* from hence to you cannot;

nor can they *p.* to. *Luke* 16:26*

for he was to *p.* that way. *19:4*

if she *p.* the flower of her. *1 Cor* 7:36

grass he shall *p.* away. *Jas* 1:10

p. time of your sojourning here. *1 Pet* 1:17

heavens shall *p.* away. *2 Pet* 3:10

see came, come

pass by

my hand while *p.* by. *Ex* 33:22

not let us *p.* by him. *Deut* 2:30

Shammah to *p.* by. *1 Sam* 16:9

all they that *p.* by the. *Ps* 80:12

all that *p.* by the way spoil. *89:41*

many nations shall *p.* by. *Jer* 22:8

all ye that *p.* by, behold. *Lam* 1:12

all that *p.* by clap their hands. *2:15*

sight of all that *p.* by. *Ezek* 5:14

and caused me to *p.* by them. *37:21*

caused me to *p.* by four. *46:2*

I will not again *p.* by. *Amos* 7:8; 8:2

garments of them that *p.* by. *Mi* 2:8

that no man might *p.* by. *Mat* 8:28

hearing the multitude *p.* by. *Luk* 18:36

and to *p.* by you into. *2 Cor* 1:16

we will not *p.* through. *Num* 20:17

thou shalt not *p.* by me. *18*

his bounds he cannot *p.* *Job* 14:5

my way, that I cannot *p.* *19:8*

decree, which shall not *p.* *Ps* 148:6

waters should not *p.* *Pr* 8:29

decree, that it cannot *p.* *Jer* 5:22

that shall not *p.* away. *Mat* 7:14

generation shall not *p.* *Mat* 24:34

Mark 13:30; *Luke* 21:32

my word shall not *p.* *Mat* 24:35

Mark 13:31; *Luke* 21:33

pass not

my lord, *p.* not away. *Gen* 13:13

beware that thou *p.* not. *2 Ki* 6:9

avoid it, *p.* not by it. *Pr* 4:15

seek not Beth-el, *p.* not. *Amos* 5:5

pass over

wind to *p.* over the earth. *Gen* 8:1

until I shall *p.* over this heap. *31:52*

p. over before me, and put. *32:16*

let my lord *p.* over before. *33:14*

blood, I will *p.* over you. *Ex* 12:13, 23

stone, till thy people *p.* over. *15:16*

but thy servants will *p.* over. *Num* 32:27, 29, 32

if they will not *p.* over with. *30*

thou art to *p.* over through Ar. *Deut* 2:18

p. over Arnon. *24*

until I shall *p.* over Jordan. *29*

ye shall *p.* over armed before. *3:18*

thou art to *p.* over Jordan. *9:1; 11:31*

27:2; Josh 1:11; *3:6; 4:4; 5:5*

p. over into the land. *Josh* 22:19

not a man to *p.* over. *Judg* 3:28

we will *p.* over to Gibeah. *19:12*

behold, we will *p.* over unto these

men. *1 Sam* 14:8

Ittai, Go and *p.* over. *2 Sam* 15:22

plains, but speedily *p.* over. *17:16*

they may not *p.* over. *Ps* 104:9

it is a glory to *p.* over. *Pr* 19:11

p. over to Tarshish. *Isa* 23:6

p. over to Chittim. *12*

by morning shall *p.* over. *28:19*

he shall *p.* over to his strong. *31:9*

unclean shall not *p.* over. *35:8*

uncover the thigh, *p.* over. *47:2*

way for ransomed to *p.* over. *51:10*

for *p.* over the isles of. *Jer* 2:10

yet can they not *p.* over it. *5:22*

river that I could not *p.* over. *Ezek* 47:5

times *p.* over him. *Dan* 4:16, 25

the north shall *p.* over. *11:40*

change, he shall *p.* over. *Hab* 1:11

and *p.* over judgement. *Luke* 11:42

pass through

I will *p.* through all thy. *Gen* 30:32

I will *p.* through land. *Ex* 12:12

the Lord will *p.* through to smite. *23*

seed *p.* through the fire. *Lev* 18:21

Deut 18:10; *2 Ki* 17:17

let us, I pray thee, *p.* through thy

land. *Num* 20:17

let me *p.* through thy land. *21:22*

Deut 2:27

not suffer Israel to *p.* through.

Num 21:23; *Judg* 11:20

ye are to *p.* through the coasts. *Deut* 2:4

only I will *p.* through on my feet. *28*

p. through the host and. *Josh* 1:11

p. through brickkiln. *2 Sam* 12:31

the land to *p.* through it. *1 Ki* 18:16

21:6; 23:10; 2 Chr 33:6

Jer 32:35; *Ezek* 20:26, 31

caused them to *p.* through the sea.

Ps 78:13; *136:14*

shall *p.* through Judah. *Isa* 8:8*

p. through it hardly bested. *21*

as whirlwinds in the south *p.* through,

so it cometh. *21:1*

p. through thy land as a river. *23:10*

scourge shall *p.* through. *28:15, 18*

none shall *p.* through it for. *34:10*

that none can *p.* through. *Jer* 9:10

prayers should not *p.* through. *Lam* 3:44

also shall *p.* through to thee. *4:21*

pestilence and blood shall *p.* through

thee. *Ezek* 5:17

beasts *p.* through land, no man may

p. through. *14:15; 29:11; 33:28*

passengers that *p.* through. *39:15*

one shall come, *p.* through, and over-

flow. *Dan* 11:10

stranger shall *p.* through. *Joel* 3:17

I will *p.* through thee. *Amos* 5:17

when he shall *p.* through. *Nah* 1:12

no more *p.* through thee. *15*

no oppressor shall *p.* through them. *Zech* 9:8

p. through Macedonia. *1 Cor* 16:5

passage

refused to give Israel *p.* *Num* 20:21

altar at the *p.* of Israel. *Josh* 22:11*

garrison of Philistines went out to *p.* *1 Sam* 13:23

they are gone over the *p.* *Isa* 10:29

passages

slew him at the *p.* of Jordan. *Judg* 12:6*

between the *p.* there. *1 Sam* 14:4

and cry from the *p.* *Jer* 22:20*

to shew Babylon that the *p.* *51:32*

passed

a lamp that *p.* between. *Gen* 15:17

have *p.* thy borders. *Num* 20:17

ye have not *p.* this way. *Josh* 3:4

the seven priests *p.* on before. *6:8*

in all the way we went, among all

people through whom we *p.* *24:17*

Ehud escaped and *p.* *Judg* 3:26

Saul is gone about and *p.* on. *1 Sam* 15:12

Philistines *p.* on by hundreds. *29:2*

David's servants *p.* on. *2 Sam* 15:18

it fell, that Elisha *p.* to. *2 Ki* 4:8

Gehazi *p.* on before them, and. *31*

Solomon *p.* all the kings. *2 Chr* 9:22

then a spirit *p.* before. *Job* 4:15

my days are *p.* away as the. *9:26*

and no stranger *p.* among. *15:19*

his thick clouds *p.* *Ps* 18:12

yet he *p.* away, and lo. *37:36*

all our days are *p.* away in. *90:9*

was but a little that I *p.* *S of S* 3:4

came to Aiath, he is *p.* *Isa* 10:28

he pursued them, and *p.* *41:3*

and the holy flesh is *p.* *Jer* 11:15

and *p.* between the parts. *34:18, 1*

and *p.* over the river. *Gen* 31:21
for with my staff *I p. over.* *32:10*
who *p. over* houses of. *Ex* 12:27
when ye are *p. over* Jordan.

Num 33:51; *Deut* 27:3
they *p. over* right against. *Josh* 3:16
all the Israelites *p. over* on. *17*
people were clean *p. over.* *4:11*, 11
people hastened and *p. over.* *10*
the ark *p. over.* *11*
Reubenites and Gadites *p. over.* *12*
Gideon *p. over* and 300. *Judg* 8:4
Ammon *p. over* Jordan. *10:9*
Jephthah *p. over* to fight. *11:29*, 32
the battle *p. over* to. *1 Sam* 14:23
David *p. over* with 600 men. *27:2*
men *p. over* Jordan. *2 Sam* 2:29
Ittai *p. over.* *15:22*
king and people *p. over.* *23*
my judgement is *p. over.* *Isa* 40:27
could not be *p. over.* *Ezek* 47:5
but *I p. over* upon her. *Hos* 10:11
and waves *p. over* me. *Jonah* 2:3

passed through
Abram *p. through* the. *Gen* 12:6
land which we *p. through.* *Num* 14:7
p. through midst of the sea. *33:8*
p. through mount Ephraim. *1 Sam* 9:4
posts *p. through* country of.

2 Chr 30:10
they *p. through* the gate. *Mi* 2:13
that no man *p. through.* *Zech* 7:14
he *p. through* the midst of Samaria.
Luke 17:11
as Peter *p. through* all quarters.

Acts 9:32
p. through one street. *12:10*
all our fathers *p. through* the sea.
1 Cor 16:11
p. through the Red sea. *Heb* 11:29

passedst
why *p. thou* over to fight? *Judg* 12:1

passengers
she standeth to call *p.* *Pr* 9:15*
I will give Gog valley of *p.*: it shall
stop noses of the *p.* *Ezek* 39:11*
to bury with *p.* those that. *14**
when *p.* see a man's bone. *15**

passest
kingdoms whither thou *p.* *Deut* 3:21
on land whither thou *p. over.* *30:18*
if thou *p. on*, thou shalt. *2 Sam* 15:33
day thou *p. over* the. *1 Ki* 2:37
when thou *p. through* waters. *Isa* 43:2

passeth
every one that *p.* *Ex* 30:13, 14
while my glory *p. by.* *33:22*
whatsoever *p. under* the. *Lev* 27:32
even the Lord *p. over.* *Josh* 3:11
every one that *p. by* it shall be.

1 Ki 9:8; *2 Chr* 7:21
of God, which *p. by* us. *2 Ki* 4:9
money of every one that *p.* *12:4*
he *p. on* also, but *I.* *Job* 9:11
against him, and he *p.* *14:20*
and my welfare *p. away.* *30:15*
but the wind *p.* and cleanseth. *37:21*
whatever *p. through* seas. *Ps* 8:8
are a wind that *p. away.* *78:39*
for the wind *p. over* it. *103:16*
as a shadow that *p. away.* *144:4*
as whirlwind *p. so* is. *Pr* 10:25
he that *p. by* and meddleth. *26:17*
one generation *p. away.* *Ecdl* 1:4
be as chaff that *p. away.* *Isa* 29:5
a land that no man *p.* *Jer* 2:6; 9:12
as stubble that *p. away.* *13:24*
every one that *p. shall* be astonished.

18:16; *19:8*
cut off from it him that *p.* *Ezek* 35:7
as early dew that *p. away.* *Hos* 13:3
God that *p. by* transgression. *Mi* 7:18
every one that *p. by* her. *Zeph* 2:15
streets waste, that none *p. by.* *3:6*
because of him that *p. by.* *Zech* 9:8
told him that Jesus *p. by.* *Luke* 18:37
fashion of this world *p. away.*

1 Cor 7:31; *1 John* 2:17
love of Christ which *p.* *Eph* 3:19
the peace of God which *p. under-*
standing. *Phil* 4:7

we are *p. from* Beth-lehem-judah.
Judg 19:18
thy love to me *p. love.* *2 Sam* 1:26
the people had done *p. out.* *15:24*
as king of Israel was *p.* *2 Ki* 6:26
p. through valley of Baca. *Ps* 84:6
p. through the street near. *Pr* 7:3
and *p. over* he will preserve. *Isa* 31:5
p. through land to bury. *Ezek* 39:14
he *p. through* midst of. *Luke* 4:30
shadow of Peter *p. by.* *Acts* 5:15
Philip *p. through*, preached. *8:40*
they *p. by* Mysia, came down. *16:8*
and hardly *p.* Crete we came. *27:8*

passion
(In the singular, the suffering and death of Christ. In the plural it means desires)
himself alive after his *p.* *Acts* 1:3

passions
men of like *p.* with you. *Acts* 14:15
man subject to like *p.* as. *Jas* 5:17

passover
This word comes from the Hebrew verb, pasach, which signifies to pass, to leap, or skip over. They gave the name of Passover to the feast which was established in commemoration of the coming forth out of Egypt, because the night before their departure, the destroying angel, who slew the firstborn of the Egyptians, passed over the Israelites, who were marked with the blood of the lamb which was killed the evening before; and which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb.

The feast was kept for seven days, from the 14th to the 21st Nisan, corresponding to our March-April. As the beginning of the month was dependent on the moon there was nearly a month's difference between the possible times of beginning. This is the reason for the varying dates of our Easter, which must, as the commemoration of Christ's resurrection, be determined by the date of the Passover.

There were many rules as to the Passover Supper, some given in Exodus being for the first celebration only.

it is the Lord's *p.*, ye. *Ex* 12:11
27; *Lev* 23:5; *Num* 28:16
kill the *p.* *Ex* 12:21
this is ordinance of the *p.* *43*
they kept the *p.* at even. *Num* 9:5

Josh 5:10
on the morrow of the *p.* *Num* 33:3
Josh 5:11
sacrifice the *p.* to Lord, *Deut* 16:2, 6
thou mayest not sacrifice *p.* *5*
holden such a *p.* from days of judges,
nor in days of kings. *2 Ki* 23:22
wherein this *p.* was holden. *23*

then they killed *p.* in second month.
2 Chr 30:15; 35:1, 11; *Ezra* 6:20
Mark 14:12; *Luke* 22:7
yet did they eat *p.* *2 Chr* 30:18
Josiah kept a *p.* unto the Lord. *35:1*
17:19; *Ezra* 6:19

Josiah gave all for *p.* *2 Chr* 35:7, 8, 9
they roasted *p.* with fire. *13*
ye shall have *p.* a feast. *Ezek* 45:21
prepare for thee to eat *p.* *Mat* 26:17
Mark 14:12; *Luke* 22:8, 11
and they made ready *p.* *Mat* 26:19

Mark 14:16; *Luke* 22:13
desired to eat this *p.* *Luke* 22:15
p. was at hand. *John* 2:13; 11:55
was in Jerusalem at the *p.* *2:23*
Jerusalem before *p.* to purify. *11:55*
six days before *p.* to Bethany. *12:1*
that they might eat the *p.* *18:28*
release to you one at the *p.* *39*
preparation of the *p.* *19:14*
Christ our *p.* is sacrificed. *1 Cor* 5:7
tho' faith he kept the *p.* *Heb* 11:28
see feast, keep

passovers
charge of killing of *p.* *2 Chr* 30:17

past
days of mourning were *p.* *Gen* 50:4
2 Sam 11:27
with horn in time *p.* *Ez* 21:29, 36
go along, until we be *p.* *Num* 21:22
Emims dwell therein in times *p.*

Deut 2:10
now of the days which are *p.* *4:32*
hated him not in times *p.* *42; 19:4*, 6
bitterness of death is *p.* *1 Sam* 15:32
his presence as in times *p.* *19:7*
for David in time *p.* to be king.

2 Sam 3:17
also in time *p.* when Saul was. *5:2*
David was a little *p.* the top. *16:1*
when midday was *p.* *1 Ki* 18:29
was ruler in time *p.* *1 Chr* 9:20
which doeth great things *p.* *Job* 9:10
secret, until thy wrath be *p.* *14:13*
my days are *p.*, my purposes. *17:11*
O that I were as in months *p.* *29:2*
as yesterday when it is *p.* *Ps* 90:4
requireth that which is *p.* *Ecdl* 3:15
for lo the winter is *p.* *S of S* 2:11
the harvest is *p.*, the. *Jer* 8:20
the time is now *p.*, send. *Mat* 14:15
sabbath was *p.*, Mary. *Mark* 16:1
the voice was *p.*, Jesus. *Luke* 9:36
when they were *p.* first. *Acts* 12:10
who in times *p.* suffered all. *14:16*
fast was now already *p.*, Paul. *27:9*
for remission of sins that are *p.*

Rom 3:25
for as ye in times *p.* have. *11:30*
and his ways are *p.* finding out. *33*
old things *p.* away; all. *2 Cor* 5:17
my conversation in time *p.* *Gal* 1:13
persecuted us in times *p.* *23*
I have also told you in time *p.* *5:21*
in time *p.* ye walked. *Eph* 2:2
our conversation in times *p.* *3*
who being *p.* feeling have. *4:19*
that resurrection is *p.* *2 Tim* 2:18
who in time *p.* was to. *Phil* 1:1
who spoke in time *p.* to. *Heb* 1:1
to conceive seed, when she was *p.*

11:11
p. were not a people. *1 Pet* 2:10
for the time *p.* of our life may. *4:3*
darkness is *p.* true. *1 John* 2:8
one woe is *p.* *Rev* 9:12
the second woe is *p.* *11:14*

pastor
(The original meaning of this word was shepherd, and in this sense it is sometimes used in the Bible. The Eastern shepherd must both protect and feed his sheep—so there is a derived meaning of spiritual leader, minister, one given charge of a church of Christ, to care for spiritual interests of the people and feed their souls with spiritual food. This meaning also is found in the Bible)

hastened from being a *p.* *Jer* 17:16*

pastors
p. also transgressed. *Jer* 2:8*
I will give you *p.* according. *3:15**
for *p.* are become brutish. *10:21**
many *p.* have destroyed my. *12:10**
wind shall eat up all thy *p.* *22:2**
woe to the *p.* that destroy. *23:1**
thus saith Lord against *p.* that. *2**
and he gave some *p.* *Eph* 4:11

pasture
thy servants have no *p.* *Gen* 47:4
they went to seek *p.* *1 Chr* 4:39
they found fat *p.* *40*
because there was *p.* *41*
of the mountains is his *p.* *Job* 39:8
why doth thine anger smoke against
sheep of thy *p.*? *Ps* 74:1
so we sheep of thy *p.* will. *79:13*
people of his *p.* *95:7; 100:3*
wild asses, a *p.* of flocks. *Isa* 32:14
scatter sheep of my *p.* *Jer* 23:1
hath spoiled their *p.* *25:36*
like harts that find no *p.* *Lam* 1:6
them in a good *p.*, a fat *p.* *Ezek* 34:14

small thing to have eaten good *p.*
Ezek 34:18
 ye my flock, the flock of my *p.*, are. 31
 according to their *p.* so. *Hos* 13:6
 because they have no *p.* *Joel* 1:18
 go in and out and find *p.* *John* 10:9

pastures

twenty oxen out of *p.* *1 Ki* 4:23
 to lie down in green *p.* *Ps* 23:2
 they drop upon the *p.* of. 65:12
p. are clothed with flocks. 13
 cattle shall feed in large *p.* *Isa* 30:23
p. shall be in all high places. 49:9*
 down residue of your *p.* *Ezek* 34:18
 one lamb out of flock of fat *p.* 45:15
 fire hath devoured *p.* *Joel* 1:19 20
 for the *p.* of the wilderness. 2:22

Patara

Rhodes we came unto *P.* *Acts* 21:1

pate

come down upon his own *p.* *Ps* 7:16

path

[1] A beaten way by which men
 can walk. *Gen* 49:17 [2] The regular
 methods by which one lives, or
 shows his character. This is used
 of both God and man.

Dan a serpent, an adder in *p.* that.

Gen 49:17
 the Lord stood in a *p.* *Num* 22:24*
 there is a *p.* which no fowl. *Job* 28:7
 mar my *p.* they set forward. 30:13
 he maketh a *p.* to shine. 41:32
 thou wilt shew me the *p.* *Ps* 16:11
 thy way, lead me in a plain *p.* 27:11
 thy way in sea, thy *p.* is. 77:19
 make me to go in *p.* of thy. 119:35
 lamp, and a light to my *p.* 105
 thou compassest my *p.* and. 139:3
 then thou knewest my *p.* 142:3
 thy foot from their *p.* *Pr* 1:15
 understand every good *p.* 2:9
 enter not into the *p.* of the. 4:14
 the *p.* of the just is as the. 18
 ponder the *p.* of thy feet, and. 26
 thou shouldst ponder the *p.* 5:6
 thou dost weigh the *p.* of. *Isa* 26:7
 the way, turn aside out of *p.* 30:11
 and taught him in the *p.* 40:14
 a *p.* in the mighty waters. 43:16
 walk every one in his *p.* *Joel* 2:8

Pathros

of his people from *P.* *Isa* 11:11
 return into the land of *P.* *Ezek* 29:14
 will make *P.* desolate, I will. 30:14

paths

the *p.* of their way are. *Job* 6:18
 so are the *p.* of all that forget. 8:13
 narrowly to all my *p.* 13:27
 he hath set darkness in my *p.* 19:8
 neither abide they in the *p.* 24:13
 in stocks, marketh all my *p.* 33:11
 that thou shouldst keep the *p.* 38:20
 through the *p.* of the seas. *Ps* 8:8
 I have kept me from the *p.* 17:4
 hold up my goings in thy *p.* that. 5
 he leadeth me in the *p.* of. 23:3
 O Lord, teach me thy *p.* 25:4
p. of the Lord are mercy. 10
 and thy *p.* drop fatness. 65:11
 he keepeth *p.* of judgement. *Pr* 2:2
 leave *p.* of uprightness to walk. 13
 they froward in their *p.* 18
 her *p.* incline unto the dead. 19
 nor take they hold of the *p.* of life. 19
 thou mayest keep the *p.* of the. 20
 he shall direct thy *p.* 3:6
 all her *p.* are peace. 17
 I have led thee in right *p.* 4:11
 go not astray in her *p.* 7:25
 in places of *p.* 8:2
 I lead in the midst of the *p.* 20
 and we will walk in his *p.* *Isa* 2:3
Mi 4:2

destroy the way of thy *p.* *Isa* 3:12
 I will lead them in *p.* they. 42:16
 he called, the restorer of *p.* 58:12
 destruction are in their *p.* 59:7
 have made them crooked *p.* 8

way, and ask for old *p.* *Jer* 6:16
 from ancient *p.* to walk in *p.* 18:15
 made my *p.* crooked. *Lam* 3:9
 wall, she shall not find her *p.* *Hos* 2:6
 make his *p.* straight. *Mat* 3:3
Mark 1:3; *Luke* 3:4
 straight *p.* for your feet. *Heb* 12:13

pathway

in the *p.* thereof there is. *Pr* 12:28

patience

servant worshipped him, saying.
 Lord, have *p.* with. *Mat* 18:26; 29
 bring forth fruit with *p.* *Luke* 8:15
 in your *p.* possess ye your. 21:19
 tribulation worketh *p.* *Rom* 5:3
 and *p.* experience, and. 4
 do we with *p.* wait for it. 8:25
 we through *p.* and comfort. 15:4
 the God of *p.* grant you to be. 5
 as ministers of God in much *p.*

2 *Cor* 6:4
 wrought among you in all *p.* 12:12
 with all might to all *p.* *Col* 1:11
 remembering your *p.* of. 1 *Thes* 1:3
 glory in you for your *p.* 2 *Thes* 1:4
 and follow after love, *p.* 1 *Tim* 6:11
 hast fully known my *p.* 2 *Tim* 3:10
 be sound in faith, in *p.* *Tit* 2:2
 who through faith and *p.* *Heb* 6:12
 ye have need of *p.* that after. 10:36
 let us run with *p.* the race set. 12:1
 of your faith worketh *p.* *Jas* 1:3
 but let *p.* have her perfect work. 4
 husbandman hath long *p.* for it. 5:7
 for an example of *p.* 10
 have heard of *p.* of *Job*. 10
 to temperance *p.*; to *p.* 2 *Pet* 1:6
 companion in *p.* of Jesus. *Rev* 1:9
 I know thy *p.* 2:2; 19
 and thou hast *p.* 3
 hast kept word of my *p.* 3:10
 the *p.* of the saints. 13:10; 14:12

patient

p. in spirit is better than. *Ecc* 7:8
 who by *p.* continuance. *Rom* 2:7
 rejoicing in hope, *p.* in. 12:12
 be *p.* toward all men. 1 *Thes* 5:14*
 and unto the *p.* waiting. 2 *Thes* 3:5
 not greedy of lucre, but *p.*
 1 *Tim* 3:3*; 2 *Tim* 2:24*
 be *p.* brethren. *Jas* 5:7
 be ye also *p.* 8

patiently

Lord, and wait *p.* for him. *Ps* 37:7
 I waited *p.* for the Lord, and. 40:1
 beseech thee to hear me *p.* *Acts* 26:3
 after he had *p.* endured. *Heb* 6:15
 buffeted for faults ye take it *p.* . . .
 suffer, ye take it *p.* 1 *Pet* 2:20

Patriarch

isle that is called *P.* *Rev* 1:9

patriarch

(This name is given to the heads,
 or princes of the family, chiefly
 to those that lived before Moses.
 The name Patriarch comes from
 the Greek word, Patriarchēs, which
 signifies Head of a family)

speak of the *p.* David. *Acts* 2:29
p. Abraham paid tithes. *Heb* 7:4

patriarchs

Jacob begat the twelve *p.* *Acts* 7:8
p. moved with envy sold Joseph. 9

patrimony

cometh from sale of his *p.* *Deut* 18:8

pattern

after the *p.* of all the. *Ex* 25:9
 thou make them after their *p.* 40
 candlestick was made after the *p.*
Num 8:4
 behold the *p.* of the altar. *Josh* 22:28
 to Urijah the *p.* of altar. 2 *Ki* 16:10
 David gave Solomon *p.* 1 *Chr* 28:11
 12, 18, 19
 let them measure the *p.* *Ezek* 43:10
 that in me first Jesus Christ might
 shew for a *p.* 1 *Tim* 1:16*
 thyself a *p.* of good works. *Tit* 2:7*
 according to *p.* I shewed. *Heb* 8:5

patterns

necessary that the *p.* of. *Heb* 9:23*

Paul
 Saul, called *P.* filled. *Acts* 13:9
 religious proselytes follow *P.* 43
P. waxed bold. 46
 raised persecution against *P.* 50
 the same heard *P.* 14:9
P. Mercurius, was chief speaker. 19
 having stoned *P.* drew him out. 12
P. thought not good to take. 15:38
P. chose Silas. 40
 him would *P.* have to go. 16:3
 a vision appeared to *P.* in the. 9
 to the things spoken of *P.* 14
 followed *P.* 17
 but *P.* being grieved. 18
P. and Silas prayed, and sang. 25
 but *P.* cried, saying, Do thyself. 28
P. as his manner was, went. 17:2
 consorted with *P.* and Silas. 4
 brethren sent *P.* away. 10, 14
 while *P.* waited at Athens. 16
P. was pressed in spirit, and. 18:5
 Lord spake to *P.* in the night. 9
 miracles by the hands of *P.* 19:11
P. I know. 15
P. purposed in spirit to go to. 21
 this *P.* hath persuaded and. 26
P. preached unto them, ready. 20:7
P. went down, and embracing. 10
 wept sore, and fell on *P.*'s neck. 37
 said to *P.* through the Spirit. 21:4
 Agabus took *P.*'s girdle and. 11
 the day following *P.* went in. 18
 took *P.* and drew him out of. 30
 saw soldiers, they left beating *P.* 32
P. stood on the stairs. 40
P. beholding. 23:1
 lest *P.* should have been pulled. 10
 be of good cheer, *P.* 11
 not eat till they had killed *P.* 12, 14
P. prayed me to bring this. 18
 soldiers brought *P.* to Antipatris. 31
 informed governor against *P.* 24:1
 this money should have been given
 him. 27
 Felix left *P.* bound. 26
 one Jesus, whom *P.* affirmed. 25:19
 Festus said, *P.* thou art. 26:24
 I found courteously entreated *P.* 27:3
 saying, Fear not, *P.* 24
P. besought them all to take meat. 33
 the centurion, willing to save *P.* 43
 but *P.* was suffered to dwell. 28:16
 I am of *P.* 1 *Cor* 1:12; 3:4
 is Christ divided? was *P.*? 1:13
 who then is *P.*? 3:5
 whether *P.*, or Apollos, or. 22
 the salutation of me *P.* 16:21
Col 4:18; 2 *Thes* 3:17
 come to you, even I *P.* 1 *Thes* 2:18
 such an one as *P.* the aged. *Philem* 9
 as our beloved brother *P.* 2 *Pet* 3:15

Paul

the deputy Sergius *P.* *Acts* 13:7

paved

as it were a *p.* work. *Ex* 24:10
 midst thereof being *p.* *S of S* 3:10

pavement

he put the sea on a *p.* 2 *Ki* 16:17
 Israel bowed themselves upon the *p.*
2 Chr 7:3
 the beds were on a *p.* of. *Esh* 1:6
p. made for the court, thirty cham-
 bers were upon the *p.* *Ezek* 40:17
p. by the side of the gates, was the
 lower *p.* 18
 over against the *p.* was gallery. 42:3
 a place called the *p.* *John* 19:13

pavilion, -s

he made darkness his *p.*
 2 *Sam* 22:12; *Ps* 18:11
 kings drinking in *p.* 1 *Ki* 20:12
 drinking himself *p.* 16
 he shall hide me in his *p.* *Ps* 27:5
 keep them secretly in a *p.* 31:20
 spread his royal *p.* *Jer* 43:10

paw

delivered me out of *p.* 1 *Sam* 17:37

paweth

the horse *p.* in the valley. *Job* 39:21

paws

whatsoever goeth on *p.* *Lev* 11:27

only he shall *p.* for loss. *Ex* 21:19
and he shall *p.* as the judges. *22*
he shall surely *p.* ox for ox. *36*
found, let him *p.* double. *22:7; 9*
p. according to the dowry. *17*
water, I will *p.* for it. *Num* 20:19
vow, shall not slack to *p.* *Deut* 23:21
me go and *p.* my vow. *2 Sam* 15:7
p. a talent of silver. *1 Ki* 20:39
sell oil, and *p.* thy debt. *2 Ki* 4:7
did Solomon make to *p.* tribute.

2 Chr 8:8
did children of Ammon *p.* to. *27:5*
will they not *p.* toll and. *Ezra* 4:13
will *p.* 10,000 talents. *Esth* 3:9; 4:7
thou shalt *p.* thy vows. *Job* 22:27
I will *p.* my vows. *Ps* 22:25; 66:13
116:14, 18
and *p.* thy vows to the Most. *50:14*
vow and *p.* to the Lord your. *76:11*
given, will he *p.* again. *Pr* 19:17
if thou hast nothing to *p.* why? *22:27*
defer not to *p.* it, *p.* that. *Ecc* 4:5
that thou shouldst vow and not *p.* *5*
I will *p.* that which I have vowed.

Jonah 2:9
doth not thy master *p.*? *Mat* 17:24
as he had not to *p.* his lord forgive
him. *18:25, 27; Luke* 7:42
I will *p.* thee all. *Mat* 18:26, 29
p. me that thou owest. *28*
till he should *p.* debt. *30*
till he should *p.* all that was due. *34*
for ye *p.* tithe of mint, anise. *23:23*
p. ye tribute also. *Rom* 13:6

payeth

borroweth and *p.* not. *Ps* 37:21

payment

all to be sold, and *p.* *Mat* 18:25

peace

(This word is used in the Bible as we use it to-day. It was, however, much used as a salutation, with no stress on the meaning, although that meaning was most probably the origin of its use in that way.)

Pharaoh an answer of *p.* *Gen* 41:16
I will give *p.* in land. *Lev* 26:6
the Lord lift up his countenance and
give thee *p.* *Num* 6:26
give to him my covenant of *p.* *25:12*
Sihon with words of *p.* *Deut* 2:26
city, proclaim *p.* to it. *20:10*
if it make thee answer of *p.* *11*
if it will make no *p.* with thee. *12*
thou shalt not seek their *p.* *23:6*
I shall have *p.* though I walk. *29:19*
was *p.* between Jabin. *Judg* 4:17
there was *p.* between Israel and.

1 Sam 7:14
well, thy servant shall have *p.* *20:7*
there is *p.* to thee, no hurt. *21*
Solomon shall there be *p.* *1 Ki* 2:33
Throne had *p.* on all sides. *4:24*
there was *p.* between Hiram. *5:12*
whether they come for *p.* *20:18*
let him say, Is it *p.*? *2 Ki* 9:17, 18
what hast thou to do with *p.*? *19, 22*
p. so long as her witchcrafts? *22*
she said, Had Zimri *p.*, who slew? *31*
is it not good, if *p.* be in my days?

20:19; Isa 39:8
I will give *p.* to Israel. *1 Chr* 22:9
there was no *p.* to him. *2 Chr* 15:5
beyond the river. *Ezra* 4:17
unto Darius the king, all *p.* *5:7*
to Ezra perfect *p.* *7:12*
nor seek their *p.* or their. *9:12*
letters with words of *p.* *Esth* 9:30
Mordecai, speaking *p.* to all. *10:3*
beasts of field shall be at *p.* *Job* 5:23
with him, and be at *p.* *22:21*
maketh *p.* in his high places. *25:2*
him that was at *p.* with. *Ps* 7:4
which speak *p.* to neighbours. *28:3*
bless his people with *p.* *29:11*
do good, seek *p.* and pursue it.

34:14; 1 Pet 3:11
they speak not *p.* but they devise.

Ps 35:11
themselves in abundance of *p.* *37:11*

end of the upright man is *p.* *Ps* 37:37
such as be at *p.* with him. *55:20*
the mountains shall bring *p.* *72:3*
in days abundance of *p.* so long. *7*
he will speak *p.* to his people. *85:8*
righteousness and *p.* have kissed. *10*
great *p.* have they which. *119:165*
dwelt with him that hateth *p.* *120:6*
I am for *p.*, but when I speak they. *7*
pray for *p.* of Jerusalem. *122:6*
but *p.* shall be upon Israel. *125:5*
shalt see *p.* upon Israel. *128:6*
he maketh *p.* in thy borders. *147:14*
pleasantness, her paths *p.* *Pr* 3:17
to the counsellors of *p.* is joy. *12:20*
maketh his enemies to be at *p.* *16:7*
of war, and a time of *p.* *Ecc* 3:8
The Prince of *P.* *Isa* 9:6
of the increase of his *p.* no end. *7*
thou wilt ordain *p.* for us. *26:12*
p. with me, and he shall make *p.* *27:5*
righteousness shall be *p.* *32:17*
the ambassadors of *p.* shall. *33:7*
for *p.* I had great bitterness. *38:17*
I make *p.* and create evil. *45:7*
then had thy *p.* been as river. *48:18*
no *p.* to the wicked. *22; 57:21*
feet of him that publisheth *p.* *52:7*

Nah 1:15
the chastisement of our *p.* *Isa* 53:5
nor shall covenant of my *p.* *54:10*
shall be the *p.* of thy children. *13*
with joy, led forth with *p.* *55:12*
he shall enter into *p.* *57:2*
fruit of the lips; *P.* to him. *19*
the way of *p.* they know not. *59:8*

Rom 3:17
I will make thine officers *p.* *Isa* 60:17
behold, I will extend *p.* to her. *66:12*
ye shall have *p.* whereas. *Jer* 4:10
P. when there is no *p.* *6:14; 8:11*
we looked for *p.* but no. *8:15; 14:19*
if in land of *p.* they wearied. *12:5*
sword devour, no flesh shall have *p.* *12*
you assured *p.* in this place. *14:13*
I have taken away my *p.* from. *16:5*
prophet which prophesied of *p.* *28:9*
seek of the city whither. *29:7*
thoughts of *p.* and not of evil. *11*

a voice of fear, and not of *p.* *30:5*
reveal to them abundance of *p.* *33:6*
hast removed my soul far from *p.*
Lam 3:17
they shall seek *p.* there. *Ezek* 7:25
P. and there was no *p.* *13:10, 16*
them a covenant of *p.* *34:25; 37:26*
by *p.* he shall destroy. *Dan* 8:25
men at *p.* with thee have. *Ob* 7
with their teeth and cry *P.* *Mi* 3:5
this man shall be the *p.* when. *5:5*
I will give *p.* saith the Lord. *Hag* 2:9
counsel of *p.* be between. *Zech* 6:13
nor was there any *p.* to him. *8:10*
execute judgement of truth and *p.* *16*
love *p.* *19*

shall speak *p.* to the heathen. *9:10*
with him of life and *p.* *Mal* 2:5
worthy, let your *p.* come upon it; if
not, let your *p.* return. *Mat* 10:13
am come to send *p.* on earth. *34*
he arose and said to the sea, *P.* be
still. *Mark* 4:39

have *p.* one with another. *9:50*
feet into the way of *p.* *Luke* 1:79
and on earth *p.* good will. *2:14*
if son of *p.* be there, your *p.* *10:6*
to give *p.* on the earth? *12:51*
desireth conditions of *p.* *14:32*
p. in heaven, and glory in. *19:38*
things which belong to thy *p.* *42*
I leave with you, my *p.* *John* 14:27
that in me ye might have *p.* *16:33*
preaching *p.* by Jesus Christ.

Acts 10:36
Blastus their friend desired *p.* *12:20*
from God the Father. *Rom* 1:7
1 Cor 1:3; *2 Cor* 1:2; *Gal* 1:3
Eph 1:2; *Phil* 1:2
but *p.* to every man that. *Rom* 2:10
justified, we have *p.* with God. *5:1*
spiritually minded is life and *p.* *8:6*
that preach the gospel of *p.* *10:15*
kingdom of God is joy and *p.* *14:17*
follow the things that make for *p.* *19*

fill you with all joy and *p.* *Rom* 15:13
hath called us to *p.* *1 Cor* 7:15
but author of *p.* as in. *14:33*
Spirit is love, joy, *p.* *Gal* 5:22
for he is our joy. *Eph* 2:14
so making *p.* *15*
Christ came and preached *p.* *17*
the Spirit in the bond of *p.* *4:3*
preparation of gospel of *p.* *6:15*
p. of God, which passeth. *Phil* 4:7
grace and *p.* from God. *Col* 1:2
1 Thes 1:1; *2 Thes* 1:2; *1 Tim* 1:2
2 Tim 1:2; *Tit* 1:4; *Philem* 3

let the *p.* of God rule in. *Col* 3:15
when they shall say, *P.* *1 Thes* 5:3
be at *p.* among themselves. *13*
Lord of *p.* give you *p.* *2 Thes* 3:16
follow *p.* with all men. *2 Tim* 2:22
Heb 12:14

Salem, that is, king of *p.* *Heb* 7:2
and received spies in *p.* *11:31*
p. of them that make *p.*? *Jas* 3:13
p. from him that is, was. *Rev* 1:4
was given to him to take *p.* *6:4*
see held, hold, make, offerings

peace be

and he said, *P.* be to you. *Gen* 43:23
Lord, said, *P.* be to thee. *Judg* 6:23
and the old man said, *P.* be. *19:20*
p. be to thee, *p.* be to house, *p.* be.

1 Sam 25:6
p. be to thee, and *p.* be. *1 Chr* 12:18
p. be within thy walls. *Ps* 122:7
I will now say, *P.* be within thee. *8*
p. be multiplied to you. *Dan* 4:1
6:25; 1 Pet 1:2; *2 Pet* 1:2; *Jude* 2
p. be to thee, be strong. *Dan* 10:19
first say, *P.* be to this. *Luke* 10:5
he saith, *P.* be to you. *24:36*

John 20:19, 21, 26
p. be on them, and mercy. *Gal* 6:16
p. be to brethren, and. *Eph* 6:23
p. be with you all that. *1 Pet* 5:14
p. be to thee, our friends. *3 John* 14

God of peace

the God of *p.* be with. *Rom* 15:33
the God of *p.* shall bruise. *16:20*
God of *p.* shall be with you.

2 Cor 13:11; *Phil* 4:9
very God of *p.* sanctify. *1 Thes* 5:23
now the God of *p.* make. *Heb* 13:20

in peace

sent thee away in *p.* *Gen* 26:29
departed from Isaac in *p.* *31*
to my father's house in *p.* *28:21*
as for you, get you up in *p.* *44:17*
at Makkedah, in *p.* *Josh* 10:21
when I come again in *p.* *Judg* 8:9
when I return in *p.* whatever. *11:31*
Abner went in *p.* *2 Sam* 3:21, 22
he is gone in *p.* *23*

return to the city in *p.* and. *15:27*
so all the people shall be in *p.* *17:3*
until the day he came in *p.* *19:24*
king is come again in *p.* *19:20*
the blood of war in *p.* *1 Ki* 2:5
return every man in *p.* *22:17*

2 Chr 18:16
in prison until I come in *p.*
1 Ki 22:27; *2 Chr* 18:26
if thou return at all in *p.* *1 Ki* 22:28
2 Chr 18:27

shall be gathered to thy grave in *p.*
2 Ki 22:20; *2 Chr* 34:28
returned in *p.* *2 Chr* 19:1
tabernacle shall be in *p.* *Job* 5:24
I will lay me down in *p.* *Ps* 4:8
my soul in *p.* from the battle. *55:18*
keep him in perfect *p.* *Isa* 26:3
in the *p.* thereof shall ye. *Jer* 29:7
but thou shalt die in *p.* *34:5*
he walked with me in *p.* *Mal* 2:6
thy servant depart in *p.* *Luke* 2:29
palace his goods are in *p.* *11:21*
conduct him forth in *p.* *2 Cor* 13:11
be of one mind, live in *p.* *2 Cor* 13:11
depart in *p.* be ye. *Jas* 2:16
righteousness is sown in *p.* *3:18*
found of him in *p.* *2 Pet* 3:14

peaceable
these men are *p.* with. Gen 34:21
of them that are *p.* in 2 Sam 20:19
wide, quiet, and *p.* 1 Chr 4:40
my people dwell in a *p.* Isa 32:18
the *p.* habitations are. Jer 25:37
lead a quiet and *p.* life. 1 Tim 2:2*
it yieldeth the *p.* fruit. Heb 12:11
above is pure, *p.*, gentle. Jas 3:17

peaceably
speak *p.* to him. Gen 37:4
restore those lands again *p.*

send some to call *p.* to the. 21:13
comest thou *p.*? 1 Sam 16:4
he said, *P.* 5; 1 Ki 2:13
if ye be come *p.* to me. 1 Chr 12:17
one speaketh *p.* to his. Jer 9:8
he shall come in *p.* Dan 11:21*, 24*
live *p.* with all men. Rom 12:18

peacemakers
blessed are the *p.* for they. Mat 5:9

peacocks
navy came, bringing *p.* 1 Ki 10:22
the goodly wings to *p.*? Job 39:13*

pearl
(Pearls were considered by the
ancients among the most precious
of gems and were highly esteemed
as ornaments. This is probably
the reason the word is used meta-
phorically for anything of great
value, and especially for wise
sayings)

he found one *p.* of great. Mat 13:46
gate was of one *p.* Rev 21:21

pearls
be made of coral or *p.* Job 28:18*
neither cast ye your *p.* Mat 7:6
man seeking goodly *p.* 13:45
not with gold, or *p.* or. 1 Tim 2:9
decked with gold and *p.* Rev 17:4
the merchandise of *p.* 18:12, 16
twelve gates were twelve *p.* 21:21

peculiar
be a *p.* treasure to me. Ex 19:5†
to be a *p.* people. Deut 14:2†
26:18†; 1 Pet 2:9*
chosen Israel for his *p.* treasure.

Ps 135:4†
I gathered the *p.* treasure. Eccl 2:8
purify to himself *p.* people. Tit 2:14*

pedigree
they declared their *p.* Num 1:18

peeled
nation scattered and *p.* Isa 18:2*, 7*
every shoulder was *p.* Ezek 29:18†

peep
to wizards that *p.* and. Isa 8:19*

peeped
opened the mouth or *p.* Isa 10:14*

Pekah
P. conspired against. 2 Ki 15:25
in days of *P.* came Tiglath-pileser-
29 a conspiracy against *P.* 15:30
against Judah came *P.* 37:16; 5
P. slew in Judah 120,000. 2 Chr 28:6
Rezin and *P.* went towards. Isa 7:1

Pekahiah
P. son of Manahem. 2 Ki 15:22, 23

Pekaniah
Hananiah, *P.* of Judah. 1 Chr 3:21
having for their captain *P.* 4:42
P. and Hanan sealed. Neh 10:22
P. the son of Benaiah. Ezek 11:13

pelican
swan and *p.* unicorn. Lev 11:18
Deut 14:17
I am like a *p.* of the. Ps 102:6

pen
they that handle the *p.* Judg 5:14*
graven with an iron *p.* Job 19:24
my tongue is the *p.* of a. Ps 45:1
write in it with a man's *p.* Isa 8:1
p. of the scribes is in vain. Jer 8:8
is written with a *p.* of iron. 17:1
I will not with ink and *p.* 3 John 13

penne
(The denarius, worth about 16 or
17 cents, or between 8d. and 9d.,
was the usual wage of an un-
skilled labourer for one day.
American Revision changes to
shillings)

owed him an hundred *p.* Mat 18:28
sold for more than 300 *p.*
Mark 14:5; John 12:5
the one owed 500 *p.* the. Luke 7:41
on morrow he took out two *p.* 10:35

penkil
the name of the place *P.* Gen 32:30

penknife
Jehudi cut roll with a *p.* Jer 36:23

penny
with labourers for a *p.* Mat 20:2
they received every man a *p.* 9
not agree with me for a *p.*? 13
brought unto him a *p.* 22:19
he said, Bring me a *p.* Mark 12:15
Luke 20:24
of wheat for a *p.* and three measures
of barley for a *p.* Rev 6:6

pennyworth
two hundred *p.* of bread. Mark 6:37
two hundred *p.* is not. John 6:7

Pentecost
(This word is derived from the
Greek word Pentecoste, fiftieth, be-
cause the feast of Pentecost was
celebrated the fiftieth day after the
sixteenth of Nisan, which was the
second day of the feast of the pass-
over. The Hebrews call it the
Feast of Weeks, Ex 34:22, because
it was kept seven weeks after the
passover.)

It was the Jewish harvest-home.
when the day of *P.* was. Acts 2:1
at Jerusalem the day of *P.* 20:16
tarry at Ephesus until *P.* 1 Cor 16:8

Penul
as Jacob passed over *P.* Gen 32:31
Gideon went up thence to *P.* and.
Judg 8:8

he beat down the tower of *P.* 17
then Jeroboam went and built *P.*
1 Ki 12:25

P. the father of Gedor. 1 Chr 4:4
Iphediah and *P.* the sons of. 8:25

penury
lips tendeth only to *p.* Pr 14:23
she of her *p.* hath cast. Luke 21:4*

people
(The Revisions often change the
singular to the plural. In this case
it has more distinctly the idea of
nations or of people grouped
together. In the New Testament
the singular is more often changed
to multitude)

let *p.* serve thee, and. Gen 27:29
he also shall become a *p.* 48:19
I will take you for a *p.* and be to you
a God. 2 Sam 7:24; Jer 13:11

thou art a stiffnecked *p.* Ex 33:3, 5
34:9; Deut 9:6

I separated you from other *p.*
Lev 20:24, 26
thou art undone, O *p.* Num 21:29

a *p.* come out from Egypt. 22:5, 11
head over a *p.* in Midian. 25:15
did ever *p.* hear voice? Deut 4:33

chosen thee to be a special *p.* 7:6
chosen thee to be a peculiar *p.* 14:2
p. more than thou, be not. 20:1

shall be given to another *p.* 28:32
may establish thee for a *p.* to. 29:13
with those that are not a *p.* 32:31
who is like to thee, O *p.*? 33:29

gone back to her *p.* Ruth 1:15
ye make the Lord's *p.* 1 Sam 2:24
to us, to slay us and our *p.* 5:10
let it slay us not, and our *p.* 11
went to redeem for a *p.* 2 Sam 7:23

afflicted *p.* thou wilt save. 22:28
Ps 18:27

a *p.* I knew not shall serve me.
2 Sam 22:44; Ps 18:43
hearken, O *p.* every one. 1 Ki 22:28
the *p.*, that they should be the Lord's
p. 2 Ki 11:17; 2 Chr 23:16
from one kingdom to another *p.*
1 Chr 16:20; Ps 105:13

valiantly for our *p.* 1 Chr 19:13
made me king over a *p.* 2 Chr 1:9
letters to every *p.* after. Esth 1:22
3:12; 8:9; Neh 13:24

Esther had not shewed her *p.* nor.
Esth 2:10

there is a certain *p.* scattered. 3:8
request before him for her *p.* 4:8
when *p.* are cut off in. Job 36:20

ye *p.* pour out your hearts. Ps 62:8
O bless our God, ye *p.* 66:8
a *p.* that do err. 95:10
from a *p.* of a strange. 114:1

happy is that *p.* 144:15
a *p.* near to him. 148:14
a reproach to any *p.* Pr 14:34

wicked ruler over the poor *p.* 28:15
ants are a *p.* not strong. 30:25
a *p.* laden with iniquity. Isa 1:4

give ear to the law, ye *p.* of. 10
be broken, that it be not a *p.* 7:8
should not a *p.* seek unto? 8:19
is a *p.* of no understanding. 27:11

this is a rebellious *p.* 30:9; 65:2
I will give *p.* for thy life. 43:4
bring forth the blind *p.* that. 8
a *p.* that provoketh me to. 65:3
a rejoicing, and her *p.* a joy. 18

a *p.* cometh from the north.
Jer 6:22; 50:41

destroyed from being a *p.* 48:42
her *p.* fell into the hand. Lam 1:7
and there shall be, like *p.* Hos 4:9

O Israel, for joy as other *p.* 9:1
tell us, of what *p.* art? Jonah 1:8
it shall be exalted, and *p.* Mi 4:1

there shall come *p.* Zech 8:20
to make ready a *p.* Luk 1:17
to take out of them a *p.* Acts 15:14

by them that are no *p.* Rom 10:19
to himself a peculiar *p.* Tit 2:14
they shall be to me a *p.* Heb 8:10
but ye are a peculiar *p.* 1 Pet 2:9

p. of God, time past were not a *p.* 10
redeemed us out of every *p.* Rev 5:9

all people
treasure above all *p.* Ex 19:5
Deut 7:6, 14; 10:15; Ps 99:2

the fewest of all *p.* Deut 7:7
scatter thee among all *p.* 28:64
came of all *p.* to hear. 1 Ki 4:34
all *p.* may know thy name. 8:43

byword among all *p.* 1 Ki 9:7
are diverse from all *p.* Esth 3:8
was published to all *p.* 14:8; 13
fear of them fell upon all *p.* 9:2

O clap your hands, all ye *p.* Ps 47:1
wonders among all *p.* 96:3
all ye nations, praise him, all ye *p.*

117:1; 148:11; Rom 15:11
to all *p.* a feast of fat. Isa 25:6
covering cast over all *p.* 7

called house of prayer for all *p.* 56:7
all her *p.* sigh, they. Lam 1:11
hear, I pray you, all *p.* 18; Mi 1:2

all *p.* and nations feared. Dan 5:19
all *p.* and nations should. 7:14
all *p.* will walk each in. Mi 4:5

heathen unto him all *p.* Hab 2:5
a praise among all *p.* of earth. Zeph 3:20

a burdensome stone for all *p.* Zech 12:3*
tidings of joy, which shall be to all *p.*
before the face of all *p.* Luke 2:10

all the people
all the *p.* of Sodom compassed. Gen 19:4

he and all the *p.* with him. 35:6
that sold to all the *p.* of. 42:6
get thee out, and all the *p.* Ex 11:8
all the *p.* stand by thee from. 18:14

out of all the *p.* able men. 21

all the p. answered. Ex 19:8; 24:3
come down in sight of all the p. 11
all the p. saw thunders. 20:18
glory of the Lord appeared to all the
p. Lev 9:23

and before all the p. I will. 10:3
that all the Lord's p. were prophets.
Num 11:29

and all the p. we saw are. 13:32
all the p. were in ignorance. 15:26
afterwards the hand of all the p.
Deut 13:9; 17:7

all the p. shall hear and fear. 17:13
all the p. shall say, Amen. 27:15
16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21

all the p. of the earth shall. 28:10
that all the p. of the earth. Josh 4:24
all the p. that came out were. 5:4, 5
all the p. shall shout. 6:5

let not all the p. go. 7:3
from before us all the p. 24:18
house fell upon all the p. Jud 16:30
and all the p. arose as one. 20:8

him among all the p. 1 Sam 10:24
all the p. wept. 11:4
all the p. feared greatly. 12:18

because the soul of all the p. 11:4
all the p. stood, and. 2 Sam 2:28
Abner's grave, all p. wept. 3:32, 34
and all the p. took notice of it. 36

bring back all the p. unto thee, so all
the p. shall be in peace. 17:3
and all the p. were at strife. 19:9

woman went to all the p. in. 20:22
separate them from all p. 1 Ki 8:53
that all the p. of the earth may. 60

handfuls for all the p. 20:10
all the p. stood to the covenant. 2 Ki 23:3

all the p. said, Amen. 1 Chr 16:36
all the p. will be wholly at. 28:21
king and all the p. offered. 2 Chr 7:25

may judge all the p. Ezra 7:25
in sight of all p. for he was above all
p. Neh 8:5

so the Levites stilled all the p. 11
O God, let all the p. Ps 67:3, 5
and all the p. see his glory. 97:6

blessed be the Lord God of Israel: let
all the p. say, Amen. 106:48
is no end of all the p. Eccl 4:16

to speak to all the p. Jer 26:8
all the p. were gathered against. 9
all the p. fought against. 34:1

a covenant with all the p. 8, 10
the hands of all the p. 38:4
all the p. obeyed the voice of. 43:4

all the p. are gone. Ezek 31:12
when all the p. heard the. Dan 3:7
covenant I made with all the p.
Zech 11:10

a cup of trembling to all the p. 12:2
the Lord will smite all the p. 14:12
base before all the p. Mal 2:9

unto him before all the p. Luke 8:47
all the p. rejoiced for the. 13:17
all the p. when they saw, gave. 18:43

all the p. were very attentive. 19:48
but if we say, Of men, all the p. 20:6
favour with all the p. Acts 2:47

reputation among all the p. 5:34
not to all the p. but unto witnesses.
10:41

of repentance to all the p. 13:24
stirred up all the p. and laid. 21:27
all the p., he sprinkled both book and
all the p. Heb 9:19

among the people
off from among the p. Lev 18:29
be a curse among the p. Num 5:27

yourself among the p. 1 Sam 14:34
ye brutish among the p. Ps 94:8
know thee among the p. Ezek 28:19

understand among the p. Dan 11:33
they say among the p. Joel 2:17
sow them among the p. Zech 10:9

all manner of disease among the p.
Mat 4:23; 9:35
be an uproar among the p. 26:5

murmuring among the p. John 7:12
was a division among the p. 43
be destroyed from among the p.
Acts 3:23

no further among the p. Acts 4:17
wrought among the p. 5:12; 6:8
Paul ran in among the p. 14:14
false prophets also among the p.
2 Pet 2:1

see common, foolish, many,
men
people of God

assembly of the p. of God. Judg 20:2
thing against p. of God. 2 Sam 14:13
p. of the God of Abraham. Ps 47:9

a rest to the p. of God. Heb 4:9
affliction with p. of God. 11:25
but are now p. of God. 1 Pet 2:10

see great
his people
be cut off from his p. Gen 17:14

Ex 30:33, 38; 31:14; Lev 7:20, 21
25, 27; 17:4, 9; 19:8; 23:29
Num 9:13; 15:30
was gathered to his p. Gen 25:8

Ishmael was gathered to his p. 17
Isaac was gathered to his p. 35:29
Dan shall judge his p. as one of.
49:16, 33

depart from his p. Ex 8:29, 31
Amalek and his p. 17:13
Moses and for Israel his p. 18:1

blood, I will cut him off from among
his p. Lev 17:10; 20:3, 6; 23:30
for the dead among his p. 21:1

profane his seed among his p. 21:1
gathered to his p. Num 20:24, 26
delivered him into thy hand, and all
his p. 21:34, 35; Deut 2:33

Og and all his p. Deut 3:2, 3
thee to be his peculiar p. 26:18
for Lord's portion is his p. 32:9

shall judge his p. 36; Ps 135:14
with his p. he will be merciful to his
... his p. Deut 32:43; Rom 15:10

was gathered to his p. Deut 32:50
and bring Judah to his p. 33:7
Ai, the king and his p. Josh 8:1

Amorites before his p. Judg 11:23
Lord had visited his p. Ruth 1:2
forsake his p. for his great name's
... make you his p. 1 Sam 12:22

to be king over all his p. 15:1
make his p. Israel utterly to. 27:12
David executed justice to all his p.
2 Sam 8:15; 1 Chr 18:14

people shall go for his p. 1 Ki 20:42
The Lord make his p. a hundred
times so many more. 1 Chr 21:3

land is subdued before Lord and his p.
22:18
God hath given rest to his p. 23:25

Lord hath loved his p. 2 Chr 2:11
Lord hath blessed his p. 31:10
that could deliver his p. 32:14, 15

to Manasseh and his p. 33:10
had compassion on his p. 36:15
wrath of Lord arose against his p. 16

who among you of all his p. go up. 23
Ezra 1:3
seeking wealth of his p. Esth 10:3

nor nephew among his p. Job 18:19
captivity of his p. Ps 147:7; 53:6
give strength to his p.; the Lord will
bless his p. with. 29:11; 68:35

that he may judge his p. 50:4
therefore his p. return hither. 73:10
he provide flesh for his p. 78:20

he gave his p. over also to. 62
him to feed Jacob his p. 71
will speak peace to his p. and. 85:4

will not cast off his p. 94:14
we are his p. 100:3
he increased his p. greatly. 105:24

turned their heart to hate his p. 25
he brought forth his p. 43
wrath of the Lord kindled against
his p. 106:40; Isa 5:25

shewed his p. the power. Ps 111:6
he sent redemption to his p.; holy. 9
with the princes of his p. 113:8

the presence of all his p. 116:14, 18
the Lord round about his p. 125:2
his p. through the wilderness. 136:16

exalteth the horn of his p. 148:14
Lord taketh pleasure in his p. 149:4
with the ancients of his p. Isa 3:14

and the heart of his p. Isa 7:2
remnant of his p. left. 11:11
highway for the remnant of his p. 16
the poor of his p. shall trust. 14:32

the rebuke of his p. shall he. 25:8
beauty to residue of his p. 28:5
bindeth up breach of his p. 30:26

hath comforted his p. 49:13; 52:9
pleadeth the cause of his p. 51:22
separated me from his p. 56:3

days of old, Moses and his p. 63:11
and serve him and his p. Jer 27:12
return every one to his p. 50:16

not good among his p. Ezek 18:18
he and his p. with him. 30:11
be jealous and pity his p. Joel 2:18

answer and say to his p. 19
Lord will be the hope of his p. 3:16
controversy with his p. Mi 6:2

them as a flock of his p. Zech 9:16
Jesus: he shall save his p. Mat 1:21
bath visited and redeemed his p.
Luke 1:68

knowledge of salvation to his p. 77
and that God hath visited his p. 7:16
hath God cast away his p. Rom 11:1

God hath not cast away his p. 2
Lord shall judge his p. Heb 10:30
they shall be his p., and God. Rev 21:3

see holy, Israel
people of the land
himself to p. of the l. Gen 23:7, 12

that sold to all p. of the land. 42:6
p. of the l. are many, ye. Ex 5:5
p. of the l. shall stone him. Lev 20:2

if p. of the land do hide their. 4
neither fear ye p. of the l. Num 14:9
all p. of the l. rejoiced and blew with
trumpets. 2 Ki 11:14, 20

Jotham judged p. of the land. 15:5
2 Chr 26:21
p. of the l. slew all them that had
killed Amon, and p. of the l. made.

2 Ki 21:24; 2 Chr 33:25
p. of l. took Jehoahaz and anointed
him. 2 Ki 23:30; 2 Chr 36:1

was no bread for of the l. 2 Ki 25:3; Jer 52:6
mustered p. of the l. and sixty men of
p. of land. 2 Ki 25:19; Jer 52:25

gods of p. of the land. 1 Chr 5:25
p. of l. weakened hands. Ezra 4:4
wives of the p. of the land. 10:2

from the p. of the land. 11
daughters to p. of the l. Neh 10:30
if the p. of the l. bring ware. 31

many of the p. of the l. Esth 8:17
iron pillar against p. of l. Jer 1:18
all the p. of the land which. 34:19

hands of p. of the land. Ezek 7:27
p. of the l. have used oppression.
22:29

if p. of the land take man to. 33:2
and all the p. of the land shall. 39:13
p. of the land shall give this. 45:16

prince prepare for p. of the land. 22
p. of the l. shall worship at. 46:3
when p. of the land shall come. 9

spake to the p. of the land. Dan 9:6
be strong, all ye p. of the l. Hag 2:4
speak to all the p. of the land. Zech 7:5

much people
Edom came out against him with
much p. Num 20:20

they went with much p. Josh 11:4
came much p. by way. 2 Sam 13:34
at Jerusalem much p. 2 Chr 30:13

there was gathered much p. 32:4
praise thee among much p. Ps 35:18
much p. gathered unto. Mark 5:21

Jesus went with him, and much p. 24
Jesus saw much p., was moved. 6:34
much p. of Jews knew. John 12:9

next day much p. took branches. 12
and drew away much p. Acts 5:37
and much p. was added unto. 11:24

for I have much p. in this city. 18:10
hath turned away much p. 19:26
I heard a voice of much p. Rev 19:1

my people
sons of my p. give I it. Gen 23:11
to thy word shall all my p. 41:10

to be gathered to *my p.* Gen 49:29
 I have seen the affliction of *my p.*
Ex 3:7; Acts 7:34
 mayest bring forth *my p.* Ex 3:10; 7:4
 let *my p.* go. 5:1; 7:16; 8:1, 20
 9:1, 13; 10:3
 frogs from me and from *my p.* 8:8
 will not let *my p.* go. 21:10; 23:4
 land in which *my p.* dwell. 8:22, 23
 thou thyself against *my p.* 9:17
 I and *my p.* are wicked. 27
 you forth from among *my p.* 12:31
 money to any of *my p.* 22:25
 I will be your God, ye shall by *my p.*
Lev 26:12 Jer 11:4; 30:22
 behold I go unto *my p.* Num 24:14
my p. were at great strife. Judg 12:2
 a woman among all *my p.* 14:3
 a riddle to children of *my p.* 14:3
 people shall be *my p.* Ruth 1:16
 for all the city of *my p.* doth. 3:11
 captain over *my p.* that he may serve
my p. . . . on *my p.* 1 Sam 9:16
 I will save *my p.* 2 Sam 3:18
 I took thee to be ruler over *my p.* 7:8
 2 Chr 6:5
 art, *my p.* as thy people. 1 Ki 22:4
 2 Ki 3:7; 2 Chr 18:3
 the captain of *my p.* 2 Ki 20:5
 I commanded to feed *my p.*
 1 Chr 17:6
 David said, Hear me, *my p.* 28:2
 who am I, and what *my p.*? 29:14
 thou mayest judge *my p.* 2 Chr 1:11
 brought forth *my p.* out of Egypt. 6:5
 pestilence among *my p.* 7:13
 if *my p.* shall humble themselves. 14
 let *my p.* be given me at. Esth 7:3
 for we are sold, I and *my p.* to. 4
 see evil shall come to *my p.* 8:6
 who eat up *my p.* as. Ps 14:4; 53:4
 hear, O *my p.* I will. 50:7; 81:8
 slay them not, least *my p.* 59:11
 I will bring *my p.* again. 68:22
 give ear, O *my p.* to my law. 78:1
 but *my p.* would not hearken. 81:11
 O that *my p.* had hearkened. 13
 my shield, who subdueth *my p.* 144:2
 but Israel not know, *my p.* Isa 1:3
 as for *my p.*, children are their op-
 pressors, O *my p.* they which. 3:12
 what mean ye that ye beat *my p.*? 15
my p. are gone into captivity. 5:13
 right from poor of *my p.* 10:2
 O *my p.* that dwellest in Zion. 19:24
 blessed be Egypt, *my p.* and. 19:25
 come, *my p.* enter thou into. 20:20
my p. shall dwell in a. 40:18
 comfort ye, comfort ye *my p.*
 drink to *my p.* chosen. 43:20
 I was wroth with *my p.* 47:6
 hearken unto me, *my p.* and. 51:4
 say to Zion, Thou art *my p.* 16
my p. went down into Egypt. 52:4
 saith Lord, that *my p.* is taken. 5
 therefore *my p.* shall know *my*
 for transgression of *my p.* was. 53:8
 out of the way of *my p.* 57:14
 shew *my p.* their transgression. 58:1
 surely they are *my p.*, children. 63:8
 Sharon a fold for *my p.* that. 65:10
 Jerusalem, and joy in *my p.* 19
 of a tree, are the days of *my p.* 22
 but *my p.* have changed. Jer 2:11
 for *my p.* have committed two. 13
 why say *my p.*, We are lords? 31
 yet *my p.* have forgotten. 32; 18:15
 for *my p.* is foolish, they have. 4:22
 for among *my p.* are found. 5:26
 and *my p.* love to have it so, 31
 for a fortress among *my p.* 6:27
 and ye shall be *my p.* 7:23
my p. know not the judgement. 8:7
 that I might leave *my p.* and go. 9:2
 diligently learn the ways of *my p.* as
 they taught *my p.* to. 12:16
 I will destroy *my p.*, since they. 15:7
 the pastors that feed *my p.* 23:2
 if they had caused *my p.* to hear. 27
 cause *my p.* to forget my name. 27
 cause *my p.* to err by their lies. 32
 they shall be *my p.* 24:7; 31:1, 33
 32:38; Ezek 11:20; 36:28; 37:23
 27; Zech 8:8

behold good that I will do for *my p.*
 Jer 29:32
my p. shall be satisfied with. 31:14
 they have despised *my p.* 33:24
my p. hath been lost sheep. 50:6
my p. go ye out of midst of her.
 51:45; Rev 18:4
 derision to all *my p.* and. Lam 3:14
 be in assembly of *my p.* Ezek 13:9
 have seduced *my p.* 10
 Will ye hunt the souls of *my p.*? 18
 among *my p.* by lying to *my p.* 19
 I will deliver *my p.* out of. 21, 23
 off from the midst of *my p.* 14:8
 but that they may be *my p.* and. 11
 sword shall be upon *my p.* 21:12
 even house of Israel are *my p.* 34:20
my p., I will open your. 37:12, 13
 up against *my p.* Israel. 38:16
 they shall teach *my p.* the. 44:23
 shall no more oppress *my p.* 45:8
 exactions from *my p.* saith Lord. 9
 that *my p.* be not scattered. 46:18
 God, are ye not *my p.*? Hos 1:9, 10
 them which were not *my p.* 2:23
my p. are destroyed for lack. 4:6
 they eat up the sin of *my p.* 8
my p. ask counsel at their stocks. 12
 returned the captivity of *my p.* 6:11
my p. are bent to backsliding. 11:7
my p. shall never be. Joel 2:26, 27
 with them there for *my p.* 3:2
 they have cast lots for *my p.* 3
 sinners of *my p.* shall die. Amos 9:10
 into the gate of *my p.* Ob 13
 come to the gate of *my p.* Mi 1:9
 changed the portion of *my p.* 2:4
 of late *my p.* is risen up as an. 8
 the women of *my p.* have ye. 9
 eat the flesh of *my p.* and flay. 3:3
 prophets that make *my p.* err. 5
 O *my p.* what have I done? 6:3, 5
 bear the reproach of *my p.* 16
 they reproached *my p.* Zeph 2:8
 the residue of *my p.* shall spoil. 9*
 nations shall be *my p.* Zech 2:11
 I will save *my p.* from the east. 8:7
 I will say, It is *my p.* and. 13:9
 I will call them *my p.*, which were
 not *my p.* Rom 9:25
 it was said, Ye are not *my p.* 26
 they shall be *my p.* 2 Cor 6:16

see daughter of the people

two manner of *p.* shall. Gen 25:23
 one of the *p.* might lightly. 26:10
 the gathering of the *p.* be. 49:10
 all the heads of the *p.* Num 25:4
 take the sum of the *p.* from. 26:4
 twelve men out of the *p.* Josh 4:2
 he was higher than any of the *p.*
 1 Sam 9:2; 10:23
 for there is a sacrifice of the *p.* 9:12
 none of the *p.* tasted any food. 14:24
 then answered one of the *p.* 28
 of the *p.* to destroy king. 26:15
 nor did he save of the *p.* 2 Ki 13:7
 of the *p.* of those countries. Ezra 3:3
 there was great cry of the *p.* Neh 5:1
 and some of the *p.* dwelt in. 7:73
 the tumult of the *p.* Ps 65:7
 judge the poor of the *p.* 72:4
 one chosen out of the *p.* 89:10
 a present of a *p.* scattered. Isa 18:7
 for a covenant of the *p.* 42:6
 to rest for a light of the *p.* 51:4
 and of the *p.* there was none. 63:3
 prince not take of the *p.* Ezek 46:18
 boil the sacrifice of the *p.* 24
 and many of the *p.* John 7:31
 because of the *p.* that stand. 11:42
 punish, because of the *p.* Acts 4:21
 himself, and errors of the *p.* Heb 9:9
 they of the *p.* shall see their dead.
 Rev 11:9

see ears, elders

one people

one *p.* shall be stronger. Gen 25:23
 with you, and become one *p.* 34:16
 dwell with us, to be one *p.* 22

own people

fault is in thine own *p.* Ex 5:16
 virgin of his own *p.* Lev 21:14

went to redeem to be his own *p.*
 1 Chr 17:21
 deliver their own *p.* 2 Chr 25:15
 forget also thine own *p.* Ps 45:10
 made his own *p.* to go forth. 78:52
 man turn to his own *p.* Isa 13:14
 us go again to our own *p.* Jer 46:16

the people

behold the *p.* is one. Gen 11:6
 why do ye let the *p.* from their work?
 Ex 5:4
 behold, the *p.* of the land now. 5
 and the *p.* bowed the head. 12:27
 God led the *p.* about. 13:18
 was told that the *p.* fled. 14:5
 the *p.* feared the Lord, and. 31
 the *p.* shall hear and be afraid. 15:4
 till the *p.* pass over which thou. 16
 the *p.* murmured, saying, What? 24
 the *p.* rested on the seventh. 16:30
 there was no water for the *p.* 17:1
 the *p.* did chide. 2; Num 20:3
 there shall come water out of it, that
 the *p.* may drink. Ex 17:6
 thou for the *p.* to God-ward. 18:19
 the *p.* may hear when I speak. 19:9
 Moses brought forth the *p.* out. 17
 charge the *p.*, lest they break. 21
 let not the *p.* break through. 24
 when the *p.* saw it, they. 20:18, 21
 neither shall the *p.* go up. 24:2
 blood and sprinkled it on the *p.* 8
 atonement for thyself and the *p.*
 Lev 9:7
 offering for the *p.* 15, 18; 16:15
 Moses and Aaron blessed the *p.* 9:23
 the *p.* complained. Num 11:1
 the *p.* cried to Moses. 2
 and see the *p.* that dwell. 13:18
 the *p.* be strong. 28
 Caleb stilled the *p.* 30
 the *p.* wept that night. 14:1
 the *p.* mourned. 39
 the *p.* spake against God and. 21:5
 lo, the *p.* shall dwell alone. 23:9
 behold, the *p.* shall rise up as. 24
 gather me the *p.* together. Deut 4:10
 priest's due from the *p.* 18:3
 yea, he loved the *p.* 33:3
 he shall push the *p.* 17
 call the *p.* to the mountain. 19
 the *p.* hastened and passed. Josh 4:10
 so the *p.* shouted. 6:20
 let the *p.* depart. 24:28
 the *p.* that are with thee are too
 many. Judg 7:2, 4
 up thou, and the *p.* that are. 9:32
 custom with the *p.* was. 1 Sam 2:13
 so the *p.* sent to Shiloh to. 4:4
 did they not let the *p.* go? 6:6
 the *p.* refused to obey the voice. 8:19
 for the *p.* will not eat until. 9:13
 the *p.* said to Saul, Shall Jonathan
 die? so the *p.* rescued. 14:45
 for the *p.* spared the best. 15:15
 the *p.* took of the spoil, sheep. 21
 the *p.* answered after. 17:27, 30
 David distressed, for the *p.* 30:6
 that the *p.* are fied from. 2 Sam 1:4
 the *p.* have made me afraid. 14:15
 for the *p.* increased. 15:12
 and the *p.* piped with pipes. 1 Ki 1:40
 for the *p.* went to worship. 12:30
 the *p.* that followed Omri. . . the *p.*
 that followed Tibni. 16:22
 the *p.* answered him not. 18:21
 pour out for the *p.* that. 2 Ki 4:41
 he said, Give the *p.* that they. 43
 the *p.* trode upon him in the. 7:17
 between the king and the *p.* 11:17
 as yet the *p.* did sacrifice. 12:3
 14:4; 15:4, 35
 the *p.* held their peace. 18:36
 Lord for me and for the *p.* 22:13
 the *p.* were without. 2 Chr 12:3
 as yet the *p.* had not prepared.
 20:33; 30:3
 and the *p.* did yet corruptly. 27:2
 Lord hearkened to Hezekiah and
 healed the *p.* 30:20
 since the *p.* began to bring. 31:10
 the *p.* rested on the words. 32:8
 and the *p.* transgressed. 36:14

but the *p.* are many. *Exra* 10:13
 for the *p.* had a mind to. *Neh* 4:6
 and the *p.* did according to. *5:13*
 city was large, but the *p.* were. *7:4*
 the *p.* stood in their place. *8:7*
 so the *p.* went and brought palm. *16*
 the *p.* blessed all that offered. *11:2*
 had shewed him the *p.* *Eth* 3:6
 the *p.* also, to do with them as. *11*
 the *p.* of the king's provinces. *4:11*
 no doubt but ye are the *p.* *Job* 12:2
 hypocrite reign not, lest the *p.* *34:30*
 why do the *p.* imagine? *Ps* 2:1
 blessed are the *p.* whom he. *33:12*
 how thou didst afflict the *p.* *44:2*
 arrows, whereby the *p.* fall. *45:5*
 therefore shall the *p.* praise. *17*
 in thine anger cast down the *p.* *56:7*
 let the *p.* praise thee. *67:3, 5*
 blessed is the *p.* that know. *89:15*
 we are the *p.* of his pasture. *95:7*
 he shall judge the *p.* with his truth. *96:13*
 he shall judge the *p.* with equity. *98:9*
 the Lord reigneth, let the *p.* *99:1*
 his deeds among the *p.* *105:1*
 no counsel is, the *p.* fall. *Pr* 11:14
 withholdeth corn, the *p.* *26; 24:24*
 the *p.* rejoiced, the *p.* mourn. *29:2*
 is no vision, the *p.* perish. *18*
 the *p.* shall be oppressed. *Isa* 3:5
 the *p.* that walked in darkness. *9:2*
 the *p.* turneth not to him that. *13*
 and the *p.* shall be as the fuel. *19*
 against the *p.* of my wrath. *10:6*
 the *p.* shall take them and. *14:2*
 it shall be as with the *p.* so. *24:2*
 for the *p.* shall dwell in Zion. *30:12*
 the *p.* shall be forgiven thee. *33:24*
 my sword shall cut on the *p.* *34:5*
 the *p.* is grass. The grass. *40:7*
 the *p.* in whose heart is my. *51:7*
 I will tread down the *p.* in. *63:6*
 the *p.* of thy holiness have. *18*
 the *p.* that shall say. The burthen. *Jer* 23:34
 the *p.* which were left of sword. *31:2*
 and went out among the *p.* *37:4*
 so he dwelt among the *p.* *39:14*
 dwell with him among the *p.* *40:5, 6*
 woe to thee, O Moab, the *p.* of. *48:46*
 the *p.* shall labour in vain. *51:58*
 gather you from the *p.* *Ezek* 11:17
 I will bring you out from the *p.* *20:34*
 cut thee off from the *p.* *34:13*
 bring thee down with the *p.* *26:20*
 see sword come, and the *p.* *33:6*
 they come unto thee as the *p.* *31*
 these are the *p.* of the Lord. *36:20*
 thou shalt fall, and the *p.* that. *39:4*
 things which are for the *p.* *42:14*
 slay the sacrifice for the *p.* *44:11*
 shall not sanctify the *p.* with. *19*
 the *p.* of the prince. *Dan* 9:26
 the *p.* that know thy God. *11:32*
 the *p.* that doth not understand. *Hos* 4:14
 for the *p.* thereof shall mourn. *10:5*
 and the *p.* shall be gattered. *10*
 the *p.* shall be much pained. *Joel* 2:6
 the *p.* of Syria shall go. *Amos* 1:5
 trumpet be blown, and the *p.* *3:6*
 so the *p.* of Nineveh. *Jonah* 3:5
 that the *p.* shall labour in the fire, and. *3*
 the *p.* shall weary. *Hab* 2:13
 against the *p.* of Lord. *Zeph* 2:10
 the *p.* did fear before. *Hag* 1:12
 the *p.* against whom Lord hath indignation. *Mal* 1:4
 the *p.* that sat in darkness. *Mat* 4:16
 we fear the *p.* for all hold John as. *1*
 a prophet. *21:26; Mark* 11:32
 and the *p.* waited for. *Luke* 1:21
 as the *p.* were in expectation. *3:15*
 the *p.* sought him. *4:42*
 the *p.* pressed upon him. *5:1*
 when returned, the *p.* gladly. *8:40*
 Whom say the *p.* that I am? *9:18*
 feared the *p.* *20:19; 22:2*
 he stirreth up the *p.* *23:5*
 one that perverteth the *p.* *14*
 the *p.* saw that Jesus. *John* 6:24

but he deceiveth the *p.* *John* 7:12
 should die for the *p.* *11:50; 18:14*
 the *p.* magnified them. *Acts* 5:13
 the *p.* with one accord gave. *8:6*
 the *p.* gave shout, saying, *12:22*
 the *p.* saw what Paul had. *14:11*
 scarce restrained they the *p.* *18*
 persuaded the *p.* and stoned. *26:17*
 delivering thee from the *p.* *26:17*
 nothing against the *p.* *27:12*
 as for the *p.* so also. *Heb* 5:3; *7:27*
 for under it the *p.* received. *7:11*
 that he might sanctify the *p.* *13:12*
 Lord having saved the *p.* *Jude* 5
 this people
 I will give this *p.* favour. *Ex* 3:21
 so evil entreated this *p.*? *5:22*
 hath done evil to this *p.* *23*
 what shall I do to this *p.*? *17:4*
 thou wilt wear away, both thou and. *18:18*
 this *p.*
 all this *p.* shall also go to their. *23*
 I have seen this *p.* *32:9*
 what did this *p.* unto thee? *21*
 this *p.* have sinned a great sin. *31*
 sayest to me, Bring up this *p.* *33:12*
 the burden of all this *p.* on me. *Num* 11:11
 have I conceived all this *p.*? *12*
 flesh to give unto all this *p.* *13*
 able to bear all this *p.* alone. *14*
 long will this *p.* provoke me? *14:11*
 thou art among this *p.* *14*
 if thou shalt kill all this *p.* as. *16*
 was not able to bring this *p.* *19*
 this *p.*, as thou hast forgiven this *p.* *21:2*
 indeed deliver this *p.* *22:6, 17*
 I pray thee, curse this *p.* *22:6, 17*
 if thou *p.* shall do to thy. *24:14*
 ye shall destroy all this *p.* *32:15*
 go over before this *p.* *Deut* 3:28
 voice of the words of this *p.* *5:28*
 saying, I have seen this *p.* *9:13*
 stubbornness of this *p.* *27*
 thou must go with this *p.* *31:7*
 this *p.* will rise up and go. *16*
 to this *p.* thou shalt. *Josh* 1:6
 because this *p.* have. *Judg* 2:20
 would to God this *p.* were. *9:29*
 this the *p.* thou hast despised? *38*
 evil doings by this *p.* *1 Sam* 2:23
 Lord and this *p.*, choose. *2 Sam* 10:18
 that I may answer this *p.* *1 Ki* 12:6, 9; *2 Chr* 10:6, 9
 a servant to this *p.* this. *1 Ki* 12:7
 if this *p.* go up to do sacrifice. *27*
 I heart of this *p.* shall turn. *14:2*
 I should be king over this *p.* *18:33*
 O Lord, that this *p.* may. *18:33*
 I pray thee, smite this *p.* *2 Ki* 6:18
 come in before this *p.* *2 Chr* 1:10
 was heavy on this *p.* *Neh* 5:18
 that I have done for this *p.* *19*
 Go and tell this *p.* Hear. *Isa* 6:9
 make the heart of this *p.* fat. *10*
 10; *Mat* 13:15; *Acts* 28:26, 27
 this *p.* refuseth the waters. *Isa* 8:6
 walk in the way of this *p.* *11*
 to whom this *p.* shall say. *12*
 the leaders of this *p.* cause. *9:16*
 this *p.* was not till Assyrian. *23:13*
 tongue will speak to this *p.* *28:11*
 men, that rule this *p.* *14*
 this *p.* draw near me with. *29:13*
 work among this *p.* *14*
 but this is a *p.* robbed and. *42:22*
 this *p.* have I formed for. *43:21*
 greatly deceived this *p.* *Jer* 4:10
 words fire and this *p.* wood. *5:14*
 this *p.* hath a revolting heart. *23*
 I will bring evil on this *p.* *6:19*
 stumblingblocks before this *p.* *21*
 pray not thou for this *p.* *7:16*
 11:14; *14:11*
 carcasses of this *p.* meat for? *7:33*
 why is this *p.* of Jerusalem? *9:15*
 I will feed even this *p.* with. *13:10*
 this evil *p.* who refuse to. *15:1*
 could not be toward this *p.* *16:5*
 away my peace from this *p.* *19:11*
 even so will I break this *p.* *23:32*
 they shall not profit this *p.* *33*
 and when this *p.* shall ask thee.

makest this *p.* to trust. *Jer* 28:15
 a man to dwell among this *p.* *29:32*
 great evil upon this *p.* *32:42*
 considerest not what this *p.* *33:24*
 this *p.* have not hearkened. *35:16*
 pronounced against this *p.* *36:7*
 offended against this *p.* *37:18*
 seeketh not welfare of this *p.* *38:4*
 the prophet of this *p.* *Mi* 2:11
 this *p.* say, The time is. *Hag* 1:2
 Hagai said, So is this *p.* *2:14*
 the remnant of this *p.* *Zech* 8:6
 I will not be to this *p.* as in. *12*
 I cause the remnant of this *p.* *12*
 this *p.* draweth nigh with. *Mat* 15:8
 this *p.* honoureth me. *Mark* 7:6
 buy meat for this *p.* *Luke* 9:13
 be wrath upon this *p.* *21:23*
 but this *p.* who knoweth. *John* 7:49
 the God of this *p.* chose. *Acts* 13:17
 lips I will speak to this *p.* *1 Cor* 14:21
 thy people
 thou deliveredst thy *p.* *Ex* 5:23
 frogs upon thy *p.* *8:3, 4*
 swarms of flies upon thy *p.* *21*
 all my plagues upon thy *p.* *9:14*
 that I smite thee and thy *p.* *15*
 till thy *p.* pass over, O Lord. *15:16*
 nor shalt curse the ruler of this *p.* *22:28; Acts* 23:5
 the poor or thy *p.* may eat. *Ex* 23:11
 that this nation is thy *p.* *33:13*
 I and thy *p.* have found grace. *16*
 covenant before all thy *p.* *34:10*
 talebearer among thy *p.* *Lev* 19:16
 and an oath among thy *p.* *Num* 5:21
 this people shall do to thy *p.* *24:14*
 shalt be gathered to thy *p.* *27:13*
 31:2; *Deut* 32:50
 for thy *p.* have corrupted. *Deut* 9:12
 destroy not thy *p.* *26*
 yet they are thy *p.* and inheritance. *29; Neh* 1:10
 return with thee to thy *p.* *Ruth* 1:10
 thy *p.* shall be my people. *16*
 like thy *p.* before thy *p.* which. *17*
 thou? *2 Sam* 7:23; *1 Chr* 17:21
 in the midst of thy *p.* *1 Ki* 3:8
 heart to judge thy *p.* *9; 2 Chr* 1:10
 if thy *p.* go out to battle. *1 Ki* 8:44
 forgive thy *p.* that have sinned. *50*
 2 *Chr* 6:34, 39
 they be thy *p.* *1 Ki* 8:51
 thy *p.* for his people. *20:42*
 I am as thou art, my people as thy. *22:4; 2 Ki* 3:7
 thy hand be on thy *p.* *1 Chr* 21:17
 thoughts of heart of thy *p.* *29:18*
 with a plague will the Lord smite thy. *2 Chr* 21:14
 thy blessing is upon thy *p.* *Ps* 3:8
 save thy *p.* and bless. *28:9; Jer* 31:7
 sell thy *p.* for nought. *Ps* 44:12
 shewed thy *p.* hard things. *60:3*
 wentest forth before thy *p.* *68:7*
 he shall judge thy *p.* with. *72:2*
 thine arm redeemed thy *p.* *77:15*
 thou leddest thy *p.* like a flock. *20*
 so we thy *p.* will give thee. *79:13*
 angry against prayer of thy *p.* *78:4*
 crafty counsel against thy *p.* *83:3*
 forgiven the iniquity of thy *p.* *85:2*
 revive us, that thy *p.* may rejoice. *6*
 they break in pieces thy *p.* *94:5*
 thou bearest to thy *p.* *106:4*
 thy *p.* shall be willing in the. *110:3*
 thou hast forsaken thy *p.* *Isa* 2:6
 bring on thee and thy *p.* days. *7:17*
 destroyed thy land and thy *p.* *14:20*
 thy *p.* shall be all righteous. *60:21*
 so didst thou lead thy *p.* *63:14*
 we are thy *p.* *64:9*
 hear, thou and thy *p.* *Jer* 22:2
 will ye see, thou and thy *p.*? *27:13*
 get thee to thy *p.* and. *Ezek* 3:11
 set thy face against the daughters of. *13:17*
 thy *p.* *13:17*
 he shall slay thy *p.* with. *26:11*
 speak to children of thy *p.* *33:2, 12*
 children of thy *p.* say, The way. *17*
 the children of thy *p.* still are. *30*
 when the children of thy *p.* *37:18*
 thy *p.* are become a. *Dan* 9:16

thy city and *thy* p. are. *Dan* 9:19
are determined upon *thy* p. 24
what shall befall *thy* p. 10:14
standeth for the children of *thy* p.
and at that time *thy* p. shall. 12:1
thy p. as they that strive. *Hos* 4:4
tumult arose among *thy* p. 10:14
spare *thy* p. *Joel* 2:17
feed *thy* p. *Mat* 7:14
thy p. in the midst of. *Nah* 3:13
thy p. is scattered on the. 18
forth for salvation of *thy* p. *Hab* 3:13

to or unto the people
be spokesman to the p. *Ex* 4:16
he said, What is this thing that thou
doest to the p.? 18:14
go to the p. 19:10
thou shalt set bounds to the p. 12
down from mount to the p. 14, 25
priest shall speak to the p. *Deut* 20:2
officers shall speak to the p. 5, 8
loaves of bread to the p. *Judg* 8:5
shall come to a p. secure. 18:10, 27
and art come to a p. *Ruth* 2:11
all the words to the p. *1 Sam* 8:10
Abishai came to the p. by. 26:7
David cried to the p. and to. 14
David came near to the p. 30:21
thy God add to the p. *2 Sam* 24:3
hearkened not to the p. *1 Ki* 12:15
Elijah came to the p. and. 18:21
Elisha gave to the p. and. 19:21
he said, Give to p. that. *2 Ki* 4:42
Athaliah came to the p. 11:13

to carry tidings to the p. *1 Chr* 10:9
Josiah gave to the p. *2 Chr* 35:7
princes gave willingly unto the p. 8
said I to the p. Lodge. *Neh* 4:22
were chargeable to the p. 5:15
minister judgement to the p. *Ps* 9:8
shall bring peace to the p. 72:3
breath to the p. upon it. *Isa* 42:5
set up my standard to the p. 49:22
for a witness to the p., a leader and
commander to the p. 55:4
so I spake to the p. in. *Ezek* 24:18
kingdom be given to the p. *Dan* 7:27
shall sell them to the p. far. *Joel* 3:8
cometh up to the p. he. *Hab* 3:16
I will turn to the p. a. *Zeph* 3:9
Lord's message to the p. *Hag* 1:13
talked to the p., behold. *Mat* 12:46
was wont to release to the p. 27:15
began to speak to the p. *Luke* 7:24
as they spake to the p. *Acts* 4:1
speak in the temple to the p. 5:20
which gave alms to the p. and. 10:2
us to preach to the p. 42
bring Peter forth to the p. 12:4
who are his witnesses to the p. 13:31
to bring them out to the p. 17:5
have entered in to the p. 19:30
made his defence to the p. 33
suffer me to speak to the p. 21:39
do beckoned with the hand to the p. 40
suffer, and shew light to the p. 26:23

peoples
prophecy before many p. *Rev* 10:11
waters thou sawest are p. 17:15

Peor
Balaam to top of p. *Num* 23:28
beguiled you in the matter of p. 25:18; 31:16

Iniquity of P. too little? *Josh* 22:17

peradventure
(Perhaps, supposing, possibly)
p. there be fifty righteous. *Gen* 18:24
p. there shall lack five of the. 28
p. there be forty. 29, 30, 31
I will speak this once, p. ten. 32
p. the woman shall not. 24:5, 39
Jacob said. My father p. 27:12
p. thou wouldest take by. 31:31
I will see his face, p. he will. 32:20
for he said, Lest, p., mischief. 42:4
carry it again, p. it was an. 43:12
p. I see evil shall come. 44:34
Joseph will p. hate us, and. 50:15
lest p. the people repent. *Ex* 13:17
p. I shall make an atonement. 32:30
curse this people, p. I. *Num* 22:6, 11

p. the Lord will come to. *Num* 23:3
p. it will please God that thou. 27
men of Israel said, p. ye. *Josh* 9:7
p. he will lighten his hand. *1 Sam* 6:5
p. he can shew us our way that. 9:6
p. we may find grass to. *1 Ki* 18:5
or p. he sleeth, and must be. 27
go out to the king, p. he will. 20:31
lest p. the Spirit of Lord. *2 Ki* 2:16
watched for halting, p. *Jer* 20:10
p. for a good man some. *Rom* 5:7
p. God will give them. *2 Tim* 2:25

perceive
given you a heart to p. *Deut* 29:4
this day we p. the Lord. *Josh* 22:31
that ye may p. your. *1 Sam* 12:17
p. if Absalom had lived. *2 Sam* 19:6
I p. that this is an holy. *2 Ki* 4:9
but I p. him not. *Job* 9:11
I cannot p. him. 23:8
to p. the words of. *Pr* 1:2
I p. that there is nothing. *Ecl* 3:22
and see ye indeed, but p. *Isaiah* 6:9
speech than thou canst p. 33:19
shall see, and shall not p. *Mat* 13:14
Mark 4:12; *Acts* 28:26

do ye not p. that whatsoever entereth
into the man? *Mark* 7:18
he said, p. ye not yet, neither? 8:17
I p. that virtue is gone. *Luke* 8:46
p. that thou art a prophet. *John* 4:19
p. ye how ye prevail nothing? 12:19
I p. thou art in the gall. *Acts* 8:23
I p. God is no respecter of. 10:34
I p. in all things ye are too. 17:22
p. the same epistle made. *2 Cor* 7:8
hereby p. we the love. *1 John* 3:16

perceived
be p. not when she lay down. *Gen* 19:33, 35

when Gideon p. he was. *Judg* 6:22
Eli p. that Lord had. *1 Sam* 3:8
Saul p. that it was Samuel. 28:14
David p. that the Lord had. 2 Sam 5:12; *1 Chr* 14:2

David p. that the child. *2 Sam* 12:19
Joab p. the king's heart was. 14:1
captains of chariots p. that it was. *1 Ki* 22:33; *2 Chr* 18:32

lo. I p. that God had. *Neh* 6:12
they p. that this work was. 16
I p. portions of Levites had. 13:10
when Mordecai p. all. *Esth* 4:1
hast thou p. the breadth? *Job* 38:18
I p. that this also is vexation of. *Ecl* 1:17

I myself p. that one event. 2:14
nor p. by the ear what God. *Isa* 64:4
who hath p. and heard. *Jer* 23:18
for the matter was not p. 38:27
p. that he spake of them. *Mat* 21:45
Luke 20:19

Jesus p. their wickedness. *Mat* 22:18
Jesus p. in spirit that. *Mark* 2:8
they p. that he had seen. *Luke* 1:22
Jesus p. their thoughts. 5:22
was hid, that they p. it not. 9:45
but he p. their craftiness. 20:23
Jesus p. they would make him a
king. *John* 6:15
they p. that they were unlearned. *Acts* 4:13

when Paul p. that one part. 23:6
when James p. the grace. *Gal* 2:9

perceive
p. not in him lips of. *Pr* 14:7
but p. not beam that is. *Luke* 6:41

perceive
are brought low, but he p. *Job* 14:21
once, yet man p. it not. 33:14
p. that her merchandise. *Pr* 31:18

perceiving
p. that he had answered. *Mark* 12:28
Jesus p. the thought. *Luke* 9:47
and p. he had faith to. *Acts* 14:9

perdition
lost but the son of p. *John* 17:12
an evident token of p. *Phil* 1:28
sin be revealed, son of p. *2 Thes* 2:3
men in destruction and p. *1 Tim* 6:9
who draw back to p. *Heb* 10:39
and p. of ungodly men. *2 Pet* 3:7*

the beast was, and is not, and shall
go into p. *Rev* 17:8, 11

perfect
Noah was p. *Gen* 6:9
and be thou p. 17:1
offering shall be p. *Lev* 22:21
thou shalt be p. with. *Deut* 18:13
a p. weight, a p. measure. 25:15
Saul said, Give a p. lot. *1 Sam* 14:41
he maketh my way p. *2 Sam* 22:23
Ps 18:32

tongs made he of p. gold. *2 Chr* 4:21
king, to Ezra, p. peace. *Ezra* 7:12
that man was p. and upright. *Job* 1:1, 8; 2:3

not cast away a p. man. 8:20
if I say, I am p. 9:20
though I were p. 21
he destroyeth the p. and the. 22
thou makest thy ways p.? 22:3
mark the p. man, his end. *Ps* 37:37
shoot in secret at the p. 64:4
myself wisely in a p. way. 101:2
he that walketh in a p. way shall. 6
Lord will p. what concerneth. 138:8
I hate them with p. hatred. 139:22
p. shall remain in it. *Pr* 2:21

shineth more and more unto p. 4:18
righteousness of the p. shall. 11:5
will keep him in p. peace. *Isa* 26:3
for it was p. through. *Ezek* 16:14
said, I am of p. beauty. 27:3
made thy beauty p. 11; 28:12
thou wast p. in thy ways. 28:15
p. even as your Father is p. *Mat* 5:48
if thou wilt be p. go and sell. 19:21
had p. understanding. *Luke* 1:13*

may be made p. in one. *John* 17:23
him this p. soundness. *Acts* 3:16
to the p. manner of law. 22:3*
having more p. knowledge of. 24:22*
is that p. will of God. *Rom* 12:2
among them that are p. *1 Cor* 2:6
my strength is made p. *2 Cor* 12:9
be p., be of good comfort, be. 13:11
are ye made p. by flesh? *Gal* 3:3
till we come to p. man. *Eph* 4:13*

I were already p. *Phil* 3:12
let us, as many as be p. be. 15
every man p. in Christ. *Col* 1:28
may stand p. and complete in. 4:12
might p., that lacking in. *1 Thes* 3:10
man of God may be p. *2 Tim* 3:17
make Captain of their salvation p. *Heb* 2:10

being made p. he became Author. 5:9
for law made nothing p. but. 7:19
him that did the service p. 9:9
greater and more p. tabernacle. 11
make the comers thereunto p. 10:1
should not be made p. 11:46
spirits of just men made p. 12:23
God make you p. in every. 13:21
let patience have her p. work, that
ye may be p. and. *Jas* 1:4

every good and p. gift is from. 17
whoso looketh into the p. law. 25
by works was faith made p. 2:22
in word, same is a p. man. 3:2
suffered, make you p. *1 Pet* 5:10
is our love made p. *1 John* 4:17
p. love casteth out fear, because fear
hath torment . . . not made p. 18

see heart
is perfect
He the Rock, his work is p. *Deut* 32:4

as for God, his way is p. *2 Sam* 22:31; *Ps* 18:30

he that is p. in knowledge. *Job* 36:4; 37:16
law of the Lord is p. *Ps* 19:7
when the bud is p. *Isa* 18:5
who is blind as he that is p.? 42:19*

which is in heaven is p. *Mat* 5:48
every one that is p. shall. *Luke* 6:40
when that which is p. *1 Cor* 13:10
perfected
house of God was p. *2 Chr* 8:16
and work was p. by them. 24:13
thy builders have p. *Ezek* 27:4
babes thou hast p. praise. *Mat* 21:16
third day I shall be p. *Luke* 13:32
by one offering he hath p. *Heb* 10:14

is the love of God *p.* 1 John 2:5
another, his love is *p.* in us. 4:12

perfecting
p. holiness in the fear. 2 Cor 7:1
for *p.* of the saints, for. Eph 4:12

perfection
out the Almighty to *p.*? Job 11:7
nor prolong the *p.* therefore. 15:29*
he searcheth out all *p.* 28:3*
out of Zion, the *p.* of. Ps 50:2
I have seen an end of *p.* 119:96
upon thee in their *p.* Isa 47:9*
city that men call the *p.* of. Lam 2:15
and bring no fruit to *p.* Luke 8:14
we wish, even your *p.* 2 Cor 13:9
let us go on to *p.* Heb 6:1
if *p.* were by the Levitical. 7:11

perfectly
we shall consider it *p.* Jer 23:20
were made *p.* whole. Mat 14:36
way of God more *p.* Acts 18:26
something more *p.* 23:15*, 20*
he *p.* joined together in. 1 Cor 1:10
for yourselves know *p.* 1 Thes 5:2

perfectness
which is the bond of *p.* Col 3:14

perform
(Generally used with the idea of carrying out to completion something that had been promised, or what had been commanded)

I will *p.* the oath which I swear. 1 Sam 3:12
Gen 26:3; Deut 9:5; Luke 1:72
thou art not able to *p.* Ex 18:18
all that enter in to *p.* Num 4:23*
he commanded you to *p.* Deut 4:13
gone out of thy lips shall *p.* 23:23
and *p.* duty of a husband's. 25:5
not *p.* duty of my husband's. 7
if he will *p.* the part of. Ruth 3:13
in that day I will *p.* against Eli.

that the king will *p.* 2 Sam 14:15
then I will *p.* my word. 1 Ki 6:12
that he might *p.* his saying. 12:15
2 Chr 10:15

to *p.* the words of this covenant.

2 Ki 23:3, 24; 2 Chr 34:31
if it please the king to *p.* Esth 5:8
their hands cannot *p.* Job 5:12
they are not able to *p.* Ps 21:11
that I may daily *p.* my vows. 61:8
I have sworn, and I will *p.* 119:106
I have inclined my heart to *p.* 112
Lord of hosts will *p.* this. Isa 9:7
vow to the Lord, and *p.* it. 19:21
Cyrus my shepherd shall *p.* 44:28
hasten my word to *p.* it. Jer 1:12
I may *p.* the oath which I. 11:5
Lord *p.* thy words thou hast. 28:6
I will *p.* my good word toward you. 29:10; 33:14

ye will *p.* your vows. 44:25
word, and will *p.* it. Ezek 12:25
thou wilt *p.* the truth. Mi 7:20
keep thy solemn feasts, *p.* Nah 1:15
thou shalt *p.* to the Lord. Mat 5:33
he was able also to *p.* Rom 4:21
how to *p.* that which is good. 7:18
now therefore *p.* the. 2 Cor 8:1
he will *p.* it until the day. Phil 1:6

performance
be a *p.* of those things. Luke 1:45
so may be a *p.* also out. 2 Cor 8:11*

performed
Saul hath *p.* my. 1 Sam 15:11
I have *p.* the commandment. 13
they *p.* all that the king. 2 Sam 21:14
Lord hath *p.* his word. 1 Ki 8:20
2 Chr 6:10 Neh 9:8
Vashti hath not *p.* Esth 1:15
kingdom it shall be *p.* 5:6; 7:2
to thee shall the vow be *p.* Ps 65:1
when the Lord hath *p.* Isa 10:12
p. the thoughts. Jer 23:20; 30:24
who have not *p.* words. 34:18
words of Jonadab are *p.* 35:14, 16
purpose of the Lord shall be *p.* 51:29
have spoken and *p.* it. Ezek 37:14
these things shall be *p.* Luke 1:20
when they had *p.* all things by. 2:39
when I have *p.* this. I. Rom 15:28

performeth
every man that *p.* not. Neh 5:13
he *p.* the thing that is. Job 23:14
I will cry to God that *p.* Ps 57:2
that *p.* the counsel of his. Isa 44:26

performing
sacrifice in *p.* a vow. Num 15:3, 8

perfume, -s
thou shalt make it a *p.* Ex 30:35, 37
ointment and *p.* rejoice. Pr 27:9
thou didst increase thy *p.* Isa 57:9

perfumed
I have *p.* my bed with. Pr 7:17
cometh *p.* with myrrh? S of S 3:6

Perga
company came to *P.* Acts 13:13
preached the word in *P.* 14:25

Pergamum
send it to *P.* and Thyatira. Rev 1:11
to the angel of the church in *P.* 2:12

perhaps
if *p.* thy thought may. Acts 8:22
lest *p.* such a one be. 2 Cor 2:7*
p. he therefore departed. Philem 15

peril
bread with *p.* of our lives. Lam 5:9
shall famine, *p.*, or sword? Rom 8:35

perilous
in last days *p.* times. 2 Tim 3:1*

perils
in *p.* of waters, in *p.* of robbers, in *p.*
by countrymen, in *p.* by heathen,
in *p.* in city, in *p.* in wilderness, in
p. in sea, in *p.* among false
brethren. 2 Cor 11:26

perish
that the land *p.* not. Gen 41:36
and many of them *p.* Ex 19:21
eye of his maid, that it *p.* 21:26
die, we *p.*, we all *p.* Num 17:12
latter end shall be that he *p.* 24:20
lest ye *p.* quickly from. Deut 11:17
a Syrian ready to *p.* was. 26:5
until thou *p.* quickly. 28:20, 22
Josh 23:13
Juda 5:31

let all thine enemies *p.*
shall descend into battle, and *p.*
1 Sam 26:10

and to cause to *p.* Esth 3:13; 7:4
and if I *p.* I *p.* 4:16
to cause to *p.* all power. 8:11
nor the memorial of them *p.* 9:28

let the day *p.* wherein I. Job 3:3
by the blast of God they *p.* 4:9
they *p.* for ever, without any. 20
way go to nothing and *p.* 6:18
him that was ready to *p.* 29:13
any *p.* for want of clothing. 31:19
lest he be angry, and ye *p.* Ps 2:12
of the poor shall not *p.* 9:18
and the brutish person *p.* 49:10
like the beasts that *p.* 12:20
so let the wicked *p.* 68:2; 83:17

they *p.* at the rebuke of thy. 80:16
in that day his thoughts *p.* 146:4
when the wicked *p.* Pr 11:10; 28:28
no vision, the people *p.* 29:18*
to him that is ready to *p.* 31:6
but those riches *p.* by. Eccl 5:14
all their memory to *p.* Isa 26:14
which were ready to *p.* 27:13
the law shall not *p.* Jer 18:18
you out, and ye should *p.* 27:10, 15
remnant in Judah should *p.* 40:15
I will cause thee to *p.* Ezek 25:7
and fellows should *p.* Dan 2:12
on us that we *p.* not. Jonah 1:6; 3:9

O Lord, let us not *p.* for this. 14
members should *p.* Mat 5:29, 30
saying, Lord, save us, we *p.* 8:25
Luke 8:24

out, and the bottles *p.* Mat 9:17
little ones should *p.* 18:14
carest thou not that we *p.*? Mark 4:38
that a prophet *p.* out. Luke 13:33
have bread enough, and I *p.* 15:17
not an hair of your head *p.* 21:18
whoso believeth in him should not *p.*
John 3:15, 16
11:50

thy money *p.* with thee. Acts 8:20
despisers, and wonder, and *p.* 13:41
cross is to them that *p.* foolishness. 1 Cor 1:18
Christ in them that *p.* 2 Cor 2:15
but though our outward man *p.* 4:15
which all are to *p.* with. Col 2:12
unrighteousness in them that *p.*
2 Thes 2:20
that any should *p.* but. 2 Pet 3:9

shall perish
ye shall *p.* among the heathen. Lev 26:38
also shall *p.* for ever. Num 24:24
ye shall soon utterly *p.* Deut 4:26
8:19, 20; 30:18; Josh 23:16
I shall one day *p.* by. 1 Sam 27:1
house of Ahab shall *p.* 2 Ki 8:8
hypocrite's hope shall *p.* Jer 8:13
his remembrance shall *p.* 18:17
20:7; 36:12
all flesh shall *p.* together. 34:15
way of the ungodly shall *p.* Ps 1:6
wicked shall *p.* 37:20
are far from thee shall *p.* 73:27
thine enemies shall *p.* 92:9
shall *p.* but thou shalt endure. 102:26
desire of the wicked shall *p.* 112:10
expectation of wicked shall *p.*
Pr 10:28; 11:7
that speaketh lies shall *p.* 19:9
a false witness shall *p.* but. 21:28
their wise men shall *p.* Isa 29:14
strive with thee shall *p.* 41:11
not serve thee shall *p.* 60:12
heart of the king shall *p.* Jer 4:9
friend shall *p.* 6:21
gods shall *p.* 10:11, 15; 51:18
valley also shall *p.* and plain. 48:8
but the law shall *p.* from. Ezek 7:26
the Philistines shall *p.* Amos 1:8
flight shall *p.* from the swift. 2:14
and the houses of ivory shall *p.* 3:15
and the king shall *p.* Jer 9:5
take the sword shall *p.* Mat 26:52
and bottles shall *p.* Luke 5:37
ye shall all likewise *p.* 13:3, 5
sheep shall never *p.* nor. John 10:28
sinned without law, shall *p.* without.
Rom 2:12

perished
p. from the congregation. Num 16:33
Heshbon is *p.* even to Dibon. 21:30
that man *p.* not alone. Josh 22:20
weapons of war *p.* 2 Sam 1:27
whoever *p.* being innocent. Job 4:7
in whom old age was *p.* 30:2
their memorial is *p.* Ps 9:6
the heathen are *p.* out of. 10:16
as Sissera and Jabin, which *p.* 83:10
I should have *p.* in mine. 119:92
their envy is *p.* Eccl 9:6
riches that hath gotten are *p.* 48:36
is counsel *p.* from the prudent? 49:7
strength and hope is *p.* Lam 3:18
harvest of the field is *p.* Joel 1:11
which came up and *p.* Jonah 4:10
is thy counsellor *p.*? Mi 4:9
the good man is *p.* out of. 7:2
herd of swine ran and *p.* Mat 8:32
p. between the altar. Luke 11:51
he also *p.* and as many. Acts 5:37
asleep in Christ are *p.* 1 Cor 15:18
harlot Rahab *p.* not. Heb 11:31
overflowed with water *p.* 2 Pet 3:6
and *p.* in the ginsaying. Jude 11

perisheth
lion *p.* for lack of prey. Job 4:11
hope of unjust men *p.* Pr 11:7
there is a just man that *p.* Eccl 7:15
righteous *p.* and no man. Isa 57:1
for what the land *p.* and. Jer 9:12
people of Chemosh *p.* 48:46
for the meat which *p.* John 6:27
of the fashion of it *p.* Jas 1:11
more precious than gold *p.* 1 Pet 1:7

perishing
his life from *p.* by sword. Job 33:18

Perizzite
the P. dwelled then in. Gen 13:7
and I will drive out the P. Ex 33:2
34:11
when the P. and Hivite. Josh 9:1
Jabin sent to the P. and. 11:3

Perizzites
given to thy seed the land of the P.
Gen 15:20; Ex 3:8, 17; 23:23
to stink among the P. Gen 34:30
wood in the land of the P. Josh 17:15
Lord delivered the P. to Judah.
Judg 1:4, 5

Israel dwelt among the P. 3:5
Solomon made the P. 2 Chr 8:7
abominations of P. Ezra 9:1

perjured
for liars and p. persons. 1 Tim 1:10*

permission
I speak this by p. not by. 1 Cor 7:6

permit
awhile, if the Lord p. 1 Cor 16:7
will we do, if God p. Heb 6:3

permitted
Agrippa said, Thou art p. Acts 26:1
it is not p. to women. 1 Cor 14:34

pernicious
follow their p. ways. 2 Pet 2:2*

perpetual
[1] *Continual, or uninterrupted,*
Ezek 35:5. [2] *Final,* Ps 9:6.
[3] *Lasting to the end of the world,*
Gen 9:12. [4] *During the continu-*
ance of the legal dispensation,
Ex 29:9; 30:8.

token of the covenant for p. Gen 9:12
priest's office be theirs for a p.
statute. Ex 29:9
a p. incense before the Lord. 30:8
keep the sabbath for a p. 31:16
a p. statute not to eat fat. Lev 3:17
a p. meat offering for Aaron. 6:20
Aaron's by a p. statute. 24:9
not be sold, for it is their p. 25:34
a p. statute, that he. Num 19:21
destructions are come to a p. Ps 9:6*
lift up thy feet to the p. 74:3
he put them to a p. reproach. 78:66
by a p. decree, that it. Jer 5:22
people slid down back by a p. 8:5
why is my pain p. and my? 15:18
land desolate and p. hissing. 18:16
bring upon you a p. shame. 23:40
make them p. desolations. 25:9, 12
the cities thereof shall be p. 49:13
let us join to the Lord in a p. 50:5*
may sleep a p. sleep. 51:39, 57
hast had a p. hatred. Ezek 35:5
thee p. desolations. 9: Zeph 2:9
p. ordinance to the Lord. Ezek 46:14
he beheld, and the p. hills. Hab 3:6*

perpetually
my heart shall be there p. 1 Ki 9:3; 2 Chr 7:16
his anger did tear p. Amos 1:11

perplexed
city Shushan was p. Esth 3:15
the herds of cattle are p. Joel 1:18
Herod was p. Luke 9:7
as they were p. 24:4
p. but not in despair. 2 Cor 4:8

perplexity
for it is a day of p. Isa 22:5
now shall be their p. Mi 7:4
on earth distress of nations, with p.
Luke 21:25

persecute
why do ye p. me as God? Job 19:22
why p. we him, seeing the root? 28
all them that p. me. Ps 7:1*
let the enemy p. my soul. 5*
wicked in his pride doth p. 10:2*
deliver me from them that p. 31:15
against them that p. me. 35:3*
angel of the Lord p. them. 69:26
they p. him whom thou hast. 71:11*
p. and take him, there is. 83:15*
so p. them with thy tempest. 83:15*
execute judgement on them that p.
me. 119:84

they p. me wrongfully. Ps 119:86
be confounded that p. me. Jer 17:18
I will p. them with the sword. 29:18*
p. and destroy them in. Lam 3:66*
when men shall p. you. Mat 5:11
pray for them which p. you. 44
when they p. you in one city. 10:23
ye shall p. them from city. 23:34
they shall p. Luke 11:49; 21:12
did the Jews p. Jesus. John 5:16
me, they will also p. you. 15:20
bless them which p. you. Rom 12:14

persecuted
curses on them that p. Deut 30:7
because he p. the poor. Ps 109:16
princes have p. me without. 119:161
enemy hath p. my soul. 143:3
nations in anger is p. Isa 14:6
covered with anger, and p. us.

Lam 3:43*
blessed which are p. for. Mat 5:10
so p. they the prophets before. 12
if they have p. me, they. John 15:20
have not your fathers p.? Acts 7:52
p. this way unto the death. 22:4
I p. them even to strange. 26:11
reviled, we bless; being p. we suffer
it. 1 Cor 4:12
because I p. the church of God.

15:9; Gal 1:13
are p. but not forsaken. 2 Cor 4:9*
he which p. us in times. Gal 1:23
born after the flesh p. him. 4:29
have killed the Lord and p. us.
1 Thes 2:15*
dragon p. woman that. Rev 12:13

persecuted
Saul, Saul, why p. thou me? Acts 9:4; 22:7; 26:14
I am Jesus, whom thou p. 9:5; 22:8
26:15

persecuting
zeal, p. the church. Phil 3:6

persecution
our necks are under p. Lam 5:5*
for when p. ariseth. Mat 13:21
Mark 4:17

at that time there was great p. Acts 8:1
scattered abroad upon the p. 11:19*
and raised p. against Paul and. 13:50
p. or sword, separate us? Rom 8:35
why do I yet suffer p.? Gal 5:11
suffer p. for cross of Christ. 6:12
live godly shall suffer p. 2 Tim 3:12

persecutions
lands, with p. Mark 10:30
I take pleasure in p. for. 2 Cor 12:10
your faith in all your p. 2 Thes 1:4
my p. at Antioch, what p. 2 Tim 3:11

persecutor
who was before a p. 1 Tim 1:13

persecutors
their p. thou threst. Neh 9:11*
his arrows against the p. Ps 73:13*
many are my p. 119:157
deliver me from my p. 142:6
and revenge me of my p. Jer 15:15
therefore my p. shall stumble. 20:11
all her p. overlooked her. Lam 1:3
our p. are swifter than the. 4:19*

perseverance
thereunto with all p. Eph 6:18

Persia
the reign of the kingdom of P. 2 Chr 36:20
a feast to the power of P. Esth 1:3
the seven princes of P. which. 14
the ladies of P. shall say to. 18
of P. and Lud were. Ezek 27:10
P. Ethiopia, and Libya with. 38:5
kings of Media and P. Dan 8:20
prince of P. withstood me; and I re-
mained with the kings of P. 10:13
to fight with the prince of P. 20
stand up yet three kings in P. 11:2

see king

Persians, see Medes

Persia

salute P. which laboured. Rom 16:12

persuade
Joseph was a goodly p. Gen 39:6
no uncircumcised p. Ex 12:48
nor honour the p. Lev 19:15
any sin, that p. be guilty. Num 5:6
for an unclean p. shall take. 19:17
clean p. shall take hyssop and. 18
whatsoever unclean p. toucheth. 22
whosoever hath killed any p. 31:19
35:11, 15, 30; Josh 20:3, 9
not testify against any p. Num 35:30
unclean and clean p. Deut 15:22
to slay an innocent p. 27:25
shall not regard the p. 28:60
a goodlier p. than he. 1 Sam 9:2
David a comely p. 16:18
I have accepted thy p. 25:35
have slain a righteous p. 2 Sam 4:11
nor doth God respect any p. 14:14
go to battle in thine own p. 17:11
shall save the humble p. Job 22:29
in whose eyes a vile p. Ps 15:4*
fool and the brutish p. perish. 49:10
will not know a wicked p. 101:4
not one feeble p. among. 105:37
naughty p. walketh with. Pr 6:12
shall be called mischief of any p. 24:8
violence to the blood of any p. 28:17
the vile p. shall be no more. Isa 32:5*
vile p. will speak villany. 61
Johanan took every p. Jer 43:6
that were near the king's p. 52:25
the loathing of thy p. Ezek 16:5
if sword come and take any p. 33:6
come at no dead p. 44:25
shall stand up a vile p. Dan 11:21
regardest not p. of men. Mat 22:16
Mark 12:14

of the blood of this just p. Mat 27:24
from you that wicked p. 1 Cor 5:13
forgave I it in the p. 2 Cor 2:10
p. hath inheritance in. Eph 5:5
express image of his p. Heb 1:3
or profane p. as Esau, who. 12:16
saved Noah, the eighth p. 2 Pet 2:5

persons
give me p. and take the. Gen 14:21
to number of your p. Ex 16:16
p. shall be for the Lord. Lev 27:2
shall sprinkle it upon p. Num 19:18
both of the p., beoves, asses. 31:28
thirty and two thousand p. in all. 35
which regardeth not p. Deut 10:17
into Egypt with seventy p. 22
Jerubbab which were 70 p. Judg 9:2
Abimelech hired vain and light p. 4
slew threescore and ten p. 5, 18
to kill of Israel about 30 p. 20:39
which were about 30 p. 1 Sam 9:22
Doeg slew on that day 85 p. 22:18
the death of all the p. 22
king's sons being 70 p. 2 Ki 10:6
king's sons and slew 70 p. 7
I have not sat with vain p. Ps 26:4
followeth vain p. Pr 12:11; 28:19
from Jerusalem 832 p. Jer 52:29
away captive of Jews 745 p. 30
forts to cut off many p. Ezek 17:17
they traded the p. of men. 27:13
more than 120,000 p. Jonah 4:11
are treacherous p. Zeph 3:4
over ninety-nine just p. Luke 15:7
with the devout p. Acts 17:17
us by means of many p. 2 Cor 1:11
made for perjured p. 1 Tim 1:10*
what manner of p. ought? 2 Pet 3:11
having men's p. in admiration. Jude 16

see respect

persuade

who shall p. Ahab, to? 1 Ki 22:20*
I will p. him. 21*
thou shalt p. him and prevail. 22*
doth not Hezekiah p.? 2 Chr 32:11
beware, lest Hezekiah p. Isa 36:18
will p. him and secure. Mat 28:14
to p. me. Gen 5:11
do I now p. men? Gal 1:10*

persuaded

Ahab p. Jehoshaphat. 2 Chr 18:2*
forbearing is a prince p. Pr 25:15
the chief priests p. the. Mat 27:20

will not be *p.* if one rose. *Luke 16:31*
for they be *p.* that John was. 20:5
p. them to continue in. *Acts 13:43*
who *p.* the people, and having. 14:19
Paul *p.* the Jews and the. 18:4
this Paul hath *p.* much people. 19:26
when he would not be *p.* 21:14
I am *p.* none of these things. 26:26
being *p.* that what he had promised.
Rom 4:21
p. that nothing can separate us. 8:38
let every man be fully *p.* in. 14:5
I know and am *p.* there is. 14
I myself also am *p.* of you. 15:14
I am *p.* that in thee. *2 Tim 1:5*
I am *p.* that he is able to keep. 12
are *p.* better things of you. *Heb 6:9*
seen them afar off, were *p.* of. 11:13

persuadest
almost thou *p.* me to. *Acts 26:28**

persuadeth
when Hezekiah *p.* you. *2 Ki 18:32*
Paul *p.* men to worship. *Acts 18:13*

persuading
p. things concerning. *Acts 19:8*
p. them concerning Jesus. 28:23

persuasion
this *p.* cometh not of him. *Gal 5:8*

pertain
peace offerings *p.* to Lord. *Lev 7:20*
and eat of the sacrifice which *p.* 21
if I leave all that *p.* *1 Sam 25:22*
in those things which *p.* *Rom 15:17*
things *p.* to this life. *1 Cor 6:3*
things that *p.* to life. *2 Pet 1:3*

pertained
the half that *p.* to the. *Num 31:43*
buried in a hill that *p.* *Josh 24:33*
an oak that *p.* to Joash. *Judg 6:11*
of all that *p.* to Nabai. *1 Sam 25:21*
which *p.* to Ish-bosheth. *2 Sam 2:15*
all that *p.* to Obed-edom. 6:12
master's son all that *p.* to Saul. 9:9
all that *p.* to Mephibosheth. 16:4
weasels that *p.* to house. *1 Ki 7:48*
all that *p.* to the king. *2 Ki 24:7*
morning *p.* to them. *1 Chr 9:27*
cities which *p.* to Judah. *2 Chr 12:4*
abominations *p.* to Israel. 34:33

pertaineth
which *p.* to cleansing. *Lev 14:32*
to the office of Eleazar *p.* *Num 4:16*
not wear what *p.* to a man. *Deut 22:5*
Ziklag *p.* to the kings. *1 Sam 27:6*
it *p.* not to thee, Uzziah. *2 Chr 26:16*
to whom *p.* the adoption. *Rom 9:4*
he *p.* to another tribe. *Heb 7:13*

pertaining
half Gilead and cities *p.* *Josh 13:31*
every matter *p.* to God. *1 Chr 26:32*
things *p.* to kingdom of God. *Acts 1:3*
of things *p.* to this life. *1 Cor 6:4*
priest in things *p.* to God. *Heb 2:17*
for men in things *p.* to God. 5:1
not make him perfect, as *p.* to. 9:9

perverse
because thy way is *p.* *Num 22:32*
are *p.* and crooked. *Deut 32:5*
thou son of the *p.* *1 Sam 20:30*
cannot my taste discern *p.* things? *Job 6:30**

shall also prove me *p.* 9:20
p. lips put far from thee. *Pr 4:24*
is nothing froward or *p.* in. 8:8
he that is of a *p.* heart shall. 12:8
p. in his ways despiseth him. 14:2
that hath *p.* tongue falleth. 17:20
than he that is *p.* in his lips. 19:1
thine heart shall utter *p.* 23:33*
than he that is *p.* in his ways. 28:6
he that is *p.* in his ways shall. 18
hath mingled a *p.* spirit. *Isa 19:14*
O *p.* generation. *Mat 17:17*
Luke 9:41

arise, speaking *p.* things. *Acts 20:30*
midst of a *p.* nation. *Phil 2:15*
p. disputings of men of. *1 Tim 6:5**

perversely
what servant did *p.* *2 Sam 19:17*
and have done *p.* *1 Ki 8:49*
they dealt *p.* with me. *Ps 119:78**

perverseness
neither hath he seen *p.* *Num 23:21*
but *p.* of transgressors. *Pr 11:3*
but *p.* therein is a breach in. 15:4
ye trust in *p.* and stay. *Isa 30:12*
tongue hath muttered *p.* 59:3*
the land is full of blood, and the city
full of *p.* *Ezek 9:9**

pervert
a gift doth *p.* words of. *Deut 16:19*
shalt not *p.* the judgement. 24:17*
doth God *p.* judgement? *Job 8:12*
nor will the Almighty *p.* 34:12
to *p.* ways of judgement. *Pr 17:23*
to *p.* the judgement of any. 31:5
you, ye that *p.* equity. *Mi 3:9*
not cease to *p.* right? *Acts 13:10*
and would *p.* the gospel. *Gal 1:7*

perverted
took bribes, *p.* judgement. *1 Sam 8:37*
I have *p.* what was right. *Job 33:27*
and knowledge, it hath *p.* *Isa 47:10*
they have *p.* their way. *Jer 3:21*
ye have *p.* the words of the. 23:36

perverteth
the gift *p.* the words of. *Ex 23:8*
cursed be he that *p.* *Deut 27:19**
but he that *p.* his ways. *Pr 10:9*
the foolishness of a man *p.* 19:3*
this man as one that *p.* people. *Luke 23:14*

perverting
if thou seest the violent *p.* *Ecl 5:8**
found this fellow *p.* the. *Luke 23:2*

pestilence
he fall on us with *p.* or. *Ex 5:3*
smite thee and thy people with *p.* 9:15
send the *p.* among you. *Lev 26:25*
smite them with the *p.* *Num 14:12*
the Lord shall make *p.* *Deut 28:21*
there be three days' *p.* *2 Sam 24:13*
1 Chr 21:12

the Lord sent a *p.* on Israel. *2 Sam 24:15; 1 Chr 21:14*
in the land of famine, *p.* *1 Ki 8:37*
2 Chr 6:28; 7:13; 20:9
their life over to the *p.* *Ps 78:50*
thee from the noisome *p.* 91:3
nor for the *p.* that walketh in. 6
I will consume them by *p.* *Jer 14:12*
24:10; 27:8
of this city shall die by *p.* 21:6
Zedekiah from the *p.* 7
in city shall die by *p.* 9; 38:2
Why die by the sword and *p.*? 27:13
prophesied of war and of *p.* 28:8
will send upon them the *p.* 29:17
them with the famine and *p.* 18
the city is given because of the *p.* 32:24, 36

liberty for you to the *p.* 34:17
Egypt shall die by the *p.* 42:17, 22
punished Jerusalem by the *p.* 44:13
shall die with the *p.* *Ezek 5:12*
p. and blood shall pass through. 11
sword, famine, and the *p.* 6:11
that is far off shall die by the *p.* 12
a sword without, *p.* and. 7:15
few men of them from the *p.* 12:16
or if I send a *p.* into that land. 14:19
I send the *p.* to cut off man. 21
I will send to her *p.* and blood. 28:23
in caves shall die of the *p.* 33:27
plead against him with *p.* and. 38:22
sent among you the *p.* *Amos 4:10*
before him went the *p.* *Hab 3:5*

pestilences
and there shall be *p.* *Mat 24:7*
Luke 21:11

pestilent
this man a *p.* fellow. *Acts 24:5*

pestle
in a mortar with a *p.* *Pr 27:22*

Peter
when *P.* was come down out of the
ship. *Mat 14:29*
I say, That thou art *P.* 16:18
he said to *P.*, Get thee behind me. 23
Mark 8:33

he taketh *P.* James and. *Mat 17:1*
26:37; *Mark 5:37; 9:2; 14:33*
Luke 8:51; 9:28
they that received tribute money
came to *P.* *Mat 17:24*
P. followed him to the high. 26:58
P. remembered words of Jesus. 75
Mark 14:72

tell his disciples and *P.* *Mark 16:7*
and looked upon *P.* *Luke 22:61*
city of Andrew and *P.* *John 1:44*
whose ear *P.* cut off. 18:26
P. was grieved because he. 21:17
in those days *P.* stood. *Acts 1:15*
seeing *P.* and John about to go. 3:3
P. filled with the Holy Ghost. 4:8
when they saw the boldness of *P.* 13
at least the shadow of *P.* might. 5:15
the apostles sent unto them *P.* 8:14
the disciples had heard that *P.* 9:38
P. put them all forth, and. 40
Rise, *P.* kill and eat. 10:13; 11:7
while *P.* spake these words. 10:44
as many as came with *P.* 45
further to take *P.* also. 12:3
P. was sleeping between two. 6
the angel of the Lord smote *P.* 7
as *P.* knocked at the door of. 13
what was become of *P.* 18
up to Jerusalem to see *P.* *Gal 1:18*
circumcision was committed to *P.* 2:7
wrought effectually in *P.* to the. 8
I said unto *P.* before them all. 14

Simon Peter
saw Simon called *P.* *Mat 4:18*
first Simon, who is called *P.* 10:2
Simon he surnamed *P.* *Mark 3:16*
Simon *P.* fell down at. *Luke 5:8*
Simon, whom he also named *P.* 6:14
cometh he to Simon *P.* *John 13:6*
and cometh to Simon *P.* 20:2
Jesus saith to Simon *P.*, Simon, 21:15
one Simon, whose surname is *P.* *Acts 10:5, 32; 11:13*

petition
Israel grant thee thy *p.* *1 Sam 1:17*
Lord hath given me my *p.* which. 27
now I ask one *p.* of thee. *1 Ki 2:16*
I desire one small *p.* of thee, say. 20
the king said, What is thy *p.*?
Esth 5:6; 7:2; 9:12
then Esther said, My *p.* and. 5:7
if I please the king to grant my *p.* 8
let my life be given me at my *p.* 7:3
ask a *p.* of any god. *Dan 6:7, 12*
his *p.* three times a day. 13

petitions
the Lord fulfil all thy *p.* *Ps 20:5*
we know we have the *p.* *1 John 5:15*

Phalec
which was the son of *P.* *Luke 3:35*

Pharaoh
Sarai before *P.* *Gen 12:15*
plagued *P.* and his house. 17
Potiphar an officer of *P.* 39:1
P. was wroth against two. 40:2
shall *P.* lift up thine head. 13:19
make mention of me to *P.* 14
P. dreamed. 41:1
so *P.* awoke. 4:7
God shall give *P.* answer of. 16
let *P.* do this. 34
I am *P.* and without thee. 44
people cried to *P.* 55
by the life of *P.* 42:15, 16
thou art as *P.* 44:18
made me a father to *P.* 45:8
I will go up and shew *P.* 46:31
P. and went out from *P.* 47:10
and we will be *P.*'s servants. 25
of the priests became not *P.*'s. 26
in the ears of *P.* saying. 50:4
when *P.* heard, he sought. *Ex 2:15*
and I will send thee to *P.* 3:10
all those wonders before *P.* 4:21
P. said, Who is the Lord that? 5:2
officers came and cried unto *P.* 15
since I came to *P.* to speak. 23
see what I will do to *P.* 6:1
how then shall *P.* hear me? 12, 30
I have made thee a god to *P.* 7:1

I will harden P.'s heart. *Ex* 7:3
 13, 14, 22; 8:19; 9:12
 stand before P. *8:20; 9:13*
 P. sent for Moses. *9:27*
 bring one plague more upon P. *11:1*
 did all these wonders before P. *10*
 from the firstborn of P. *12:29*
 when P. had let people go. *13:17*
 will be honoured upon P. *14:4, 17*
 covered all the host of P. *28*
 made affinity with P. *1 Ki* 3:1
 an house for P.'s daughter. *7:8*
 favour in the sight of P. *11:19*
 them from under P. *2 Ki* 17:7
 so is P. to all that trust in him.

to commandment of P. *2 Ki* 23:35
 signs and wonders on P. *Neh* 9:10
 tokens and wonders on P. *Ps* 135:9
 overthrew P. and his host. *136:15*
 of horses in P.'s chariots. *S of* 1:9
 how say ye to P. I am. *Isa* 19:11
 themselves in strength of P. *30:2*
 the strength of P. shall be your. *3*
 P. and his servants. *Jer* 25:19
 broken for fear of P.'s army. *37:11*
 did cry, P. king of Egypt. *46:17*
 word that came, before that P. *47:1*
 P. with his army not. *Ezek* 17:17
 set thy face against P. king. *29:2*
 I am against thee, P. king. *30:22*
 broken the arm of P. *30:21, 24, 25*
 this is P. and his multitude. *31:18*
 take up a lamentation for P. *32:2*
 kindred made known to P. *Acts* 7:13
 P.'s daughter took him up and. *21*
 for scripture saith to P. *Rom* 9:17
 the son of P.'s daughter. *Heb* 11:24

Pharaoh-hopfra
 will give P. into hand of. *Jer* 44:30

Pharaoh-nechoh
 P. went against Assyria. *2 Ki* 23:29
 P. put Jehoahaz in bands at. *33*
 P. make Eliakim king. *34*
 he taxed to give money to P. *35*
 word to Jeremiah against P. *Jer* 46:2

Pharez
 name was called P. *Gen* 38:29
 sons of Judah, P. and. *46:12*
1 Chr 2:4; *Mat* 1:3; *Luke* 3:33
 and the sons of P. were Hezron and
 Hamul. *Gen* 46:12; *Num* 26:20, 21
Ruth 4:18; *1 Chr* 2:5; 9:4
 he like the house of P. *Ruth* 4:12

Pharisee
 The Pharisees were a religious
 party or school among the Jews at
 the time of Christ, so called from
 the Aramaic form of the Hebrew
 perushim, the separated ones. This
 name may have been given them
 by their enemies, as they usually
 called themselves Habermim, associ-
 ates. They were formalists, very
 patriotic but bigoted in their
 patriotism as in their religion.
 Their political influence was great,
 though they were only about
 6000 to 7000 in number.

Jesus denounced the Pharisees
 for their hypocrisy, which was
 shown by their care for the minutest
 formalities imposed by the tradi-
 tions of the elders, but not for the
 mind and heart which should
 correspond. They were ambitious,
 arrogant, and proudly self-righteous,
 all of which qualities were contrary
 to the teachings of Jesus. This
 explains in part their intense
 hostility to him. And their in-
 fluence over the people, who had
 come to believe as they did, led to
 their demand for the crucifixion of
 Jesus.

thou blind p. cleanse. *Mat* 23:26
 a certain p. besought. *Luke* 11:37
 went to pray, one a p. the. *18:10*
 the p. stood and prayed thus. *11*
 one in the council, a p. *Acts* 5:34
 I am a p. the son of a p. *23:6*

after the most straitest sect of our
 religion I lived a p. *Acts* 26:5
 as touching the law, a p. *Phil* 3:5

Pharisees
 righteousness of the p. *Mat* 5:20
 why do we and the p. fast oft? *9:14*
Mark 2:18
 p. said, He casteth out devils.

Mat 9:34
 knowest thou that the p.? *15:12*
 beware of the leaven of the p. *16:6*
 11; *Mark* 8:15; *Luke* 12:1
 the p. also came to him. *Mat* 19:3
 the scribes and p. sit in. *23:2*
 scribes and p. hypocrites. *13, 14, 15*
 23, 25, 27, 29; *Luke* 11:42, 43, 44
 the scribes and p. *Luke* 5:30; 15:2
 the scribes and p. watched. *6:7*
 but the p. rejected the counsel. *7:30*
 now do ye p. make clean. *11:39*
 p. who were covetous, heard. *16:14*
 sent were of the p. *John* 1:24
 there was a man of the p. *3:1*
 p. and priests sent officers. *7:32*
 have any of the rulers or p.? *48*
 the p. gathered a council. *11:47*
 p. had given a commandment. *57*
 certain of sect of the p. *Acts* 15:5
 arose a dissension between p. and
 Sadducees. *23:7*
 there is no resurrection, but the p. 8

Pharpar, see Abana

Phebe
 I commend unto you P. *Rom* 16:1

Phenice
 travelled as far as P. *Acts* 11:19
 Barnabas passed through P. *15:3*
 finding ship sailing over to P. *21:2*
 they might attain to P. *27:12*

Philadelphian
 write and send it unto P. *Rev* 1:11
 to the angel of the church in P. *3:7*

Philetus, see Hymenaeus

Philip
 P. and Bartholomew. *Mat* 10:3
Mark 3:18; *Luke* 6:14; *Acts* 1:13
 for Herodias' sake his brother P.'s
Mat 14:3; *Mark* 6:17; *Luke* 3:19
 P. tetraarch of Ithurea. *Luke* 3:1
 Jesus findeth P. and. *John* 1:43
 now P. was of Bethsaida, the. *44*
 P. findeth Nathanael, and saith. *45*
 the same came to P. and. *12:21*
 P. telleth Andrew; Andrew and P. *22*
 Hast thou not known me, P.? *14:9*
 P. the deacon. *Acts* 6:5
 the Spirit said to P. *8:29*
 P. went down to Samaria. *5*
 to those things which P. spake. *6*
 believed P. preaching things. *12*
 Simon continued with P. and. *13*
 P. ran to him, and heard him read. *30*
 the Lord caught away P. *39*
 we entered into the house of P. *21:8*

Philippi
 from Neapolis we came to P. of
 Macedonia. *Acts* 16:12
 we sailed away from P. and. *20:6*
 we were shamefully entreated at P.
1 Thes 2:2

Philistia
 P. triumph thou because. *Ps* 60:8
 behold P. and Tyre, this man. *87:4*
 Moab my waspnot, over P. *108:9*

Phillistim
 out of whom came P. *Gen* 10:14
1 Chr 1:12

Phillistine
 am not I a P.? *1 Sam* 17:8
 servant will fight with this P. *32*
 the P. cursed David. *43*
 David smote the P. in his. *49*
 sword of Goliath the P. *21:9; 22:10*
 Abishai smote the P. *2 Sam* 21:17

Phillistines
 sojournd in the P.'s land. *Gen* 21:34
 Isaac had flocks, and the P. *26:14*
 P. stopped the wells. *15:18*
 not through the land of P. *Ex* 13:17
 the borders of P. not. *Josh* 13:2
 Ekron five lords of P. *3; Judg* 3:3

Shamgar slew of the P. *Judg* 3:31
 served the gods of the P. *10:6*
 into the hands of the P. *7; 13:1*
 you from Egyptians and P. *11*
 an occasion against the P. *14:4*
 be more blameless than the P. *15:3*
 the P. came up and burnt her. *6*
 that the P. are rulers over us? *11*
 Samson judged Israel in the days of
 the P. *20*
 the P. be upon thee. *16:9, 12, 14, 20*
 the P. took Samson and put out. *21*
 at once avenged of the P. *28*
 Samson said, Let me die with P.
 went out against the P. *1 Sam* 4:1
 Lord smitten us before the P.? *3*
 yourselves like men, O ye P. *9*
 the P. took the ark of God and. *5:1*
 the ark was in the land of P. *6:1*
 P. have brought again the ark. *21*
 us out of the hand of the P. *7:8*
 the P. drew near to battle. *10*
 the P. were subdued, and came. *13*
 the P. will come down upon. *13:12*
 Israelites went down to the P. *20*
 and let us go over to the P. *14:1*
 noise in the host of the P. went on. *19*
 was sore war against the P. all. *52*
 the P. saw their champion. *17:51*
 from chasing after the P. *53*
 hand of the P. be on him. *18:17, 21*
 then the princes of the P. went. *30*
 David fought with the P. *19:8*
23:5; 2 Sam 21:15

from following the P. *1 Sam* 24:1
 escape into land of the P. *27:1*
 for the P. make war against. *28:15*
 displeased not lords of the P. *29:7*
 P. followed hard upon Saul. *31:2*
1 Chr 10:2

sent into land of the P. *1 Sam* 31:9
 all the P. came up to. *2 Sam* 5:17
 shall I go up to the P.? *19*
 David smote the P. *25; 8:1*
 gold got from P. *8:12*
 Eleazar smote the P. *23:10*
 Shammah slew P. *12*
 brake through the host of the P. *8*
 sojourned in land of the P. *2 Ki* 8:2
 Jehoram the spirit of P. *2 Chr* 21:16
 helped Uzziah against the P. *26:7*
 P. had invaded the cities of. *28:18*
 P. with the inhabitants. *Ps* 83:7
 soothsayers like the P. *Isa* 2:6
 Syrians before, and the P. *9:12*
 shall fly on shoulders of the P. *11:14*
 the kings of the P. shall. *Jer* 25:20
 the Lord came against the P. *47:1*
 for the Lord will spoil the P. *4*
 to the daughters of P. *Ezek* 16:27
 because the P. have dealt. *25:15*
 stretch mine hand upon the P. *16*
 the remnant of the P. *Amos* 1:8
 go down to Gath of the P. *6:2*
 have not I brought the P.? *9:7*
 plain shall possess the P. *Ob* 19
 O land of the P. I will. *Zeph* 2:3
 cut off the pride of the P. *Zech* 9:6
 see daughters

Philologus
 salute P. Julia, and. *Rom* 16:15

philosophers
 certain p. encountered. *Acts* 17:18

philosophy
 man spoil you through p. *Col* 2:8

Phinehas
 Eleazar's wife bare him P. *Ex* 6:25
 P. hath turned my wrath from Israel.
Num 25:11
 Moses sent them and P. to. *31:6*
 Israel sent P. to the. *Josh* 22:13
 in a hill that pertained to P. *24:33*
 P. stood before the ark. *Judg* 20:28
 Hophni and P. the priests. *1 Sam* 1:3
 Hophni and P. shall both die. *2:34*
 thy two sons Hophni and P. *4:17*
 P.'s wife was with child, near. *19*
 son of P. the Lord's priest. *14:3*
 Eleazar begat P. *1 Chr* 6:4
 P. begat Abishua. *56*
 P. son of Eleazar was ruler. *9:20*

Abishua son of P. the son. *Ezra* 7:5
of the sons of P. Gershom went. 8:2
was Eleazar the son of P. 33
then stood up P. and. *Psa* 106:30

Phlegon
salute Asynacritus, P. *Rom* 16:14

Phrygia
had gone throughout P. *Acts* 16:6
over all the country of P. 18:23

Phurah
he went down with P. *Judg* 7:11

Phygellus, see **Hermogenes**

phylacteries
The same as frontlets. They were strips of parchment on which were written four passages of Scripture, *Ex* 13:2-10, 11-17; *Deut* 6:4-9, 13-23. These were put in cases of black calfskin and bound on the forehead and the arm, in obedience to their understanding of *Ex* 13:16. The Pharisees affected to have the cases of their phylacteries broader than the other Jews wore, as a badge of distinction, and through ostentation, which is what our Saviour denounced. made broad their p. *Mat* 23:5

physician
(These were not like our physicians, as the science had not progressed far. But they were healers, according to their ability. The word is also used of healers of the mind, comforters, and also of embalmers, as having to do with the human body) is there no balm in Gilead; is there no p. there? *Jer* 8:22
that be whole need not a p. but the. *Mat* 9:12; *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:31
p. heal thyself. *Luke* 4:23
Luke the p. *Col* 4:14

physicians
his servants the p. to embalm his father; the p. *Gen* 50:2
to the Lord, but p. *2 Chr* 16:12
ye are all p. of no value. *Job* 13:4
had suffered many things of p. *Mark* 5:26; *Luke* 8:43

pick
the ravens shall p. it out. *Pr* 30:17

pictures
shall destroy all their p. *Num* 33:52*
of gold in p. of silver. *Pr* 25:11*
Lord on all pleasant p. *Isa* 2:16*

piece
he laid one p. against. *Gen* 15:10
beaten out of one p. *Ex* 37:7*
trumpets of a whole p. *Num* 10:2*
woman cast a p. of a millstone upon. *Judg* 9:53*
crouch to him for a p. of silver, that I may eat a p. of. *1 Sam* 2:36
they gave him a p. of a cake. 30:12
to every one a p. of flesh. *2 Sam* 6:19; *1 Chr* 16:3
was a p. of ground full of lentiles. *2 Sam* 23:11
mar every good p. *2 Ki* 3:19, 25
repaired the other p. *Neh* 3:11
next Ezer another p. 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 30
as hard as a p. of the. *Job* 41:24*
every man also gave him a p. 42:11
brought to a p. of bread. *Pr* 6:26
for a p. of bread that man. 28:21
temples are a p. of pomegranate. *S of S* 4:3; 6:7
daily a p. of bread. *Jer* 37:21
every good p., the thigh. *Ezek* 24:4
bring it out p. by p., let no fall. 6
mouth of lion, a p. of ear. *Amos* 3:12
p. was rained on, and the p. 4:7
no man putteth a p. of new cloth to. *Mat* 9:16; *Mark* 2:21; *Luke* 5:36
find a p. of money. *Mat* 17:27*
I have bought a p. of. *Luke* 14:18
if she lose one p. she doth. 15:8
for I have found the p. that 9
him a p. of a broiled fish. 24:42

pieces
passed between those p. *Gen* 15:17
thy brother 1000 p. of silver. 20:16
bought for 100 p. of money. 33:19
Josh 24:32

Joseph for twenty p. of silver. 37:28
Joseph is rent in p. 33:4; 45:22
to Benjamin thirty p. of silver. 45:22
if it be torn in p. let. *Ex* 22:13
have the two shoulder p. 28:7
on the shoulder p. 25; 39:4, 18
part the meat offering in p. *Lev* 2:6
Moses burnt the p. and fat. 8:20
burnt offering with the p. 9:13
seventy p. of silver. *Judg* 9:4
give thee 1100 p. of silver. 16:5
concubine into twelve p. 19:29
a yoke of oxen in p. *1 Sam* 11:7
Samuel hewed Agag in p. 15:33
new garment in twelve p. *1 Ki* 11:30
to Jeroboam, Take thee ten p. 31
a strong wind brake in p. the. 19:11
Elisha rent his clothes in two p. *2 Ki* 2:12

with him 6000 p. of gold. 5:5
sold for eighty p. of silver. 6:25
images of Baal p. 11:18; 23:14
brake in p. the brazen serpent. 18:4
of Baal, and brake the images in p. *2 Chr* 23:17; 31:1; 34:4; *Mi* 1:7
also shaken me in p. *Job* 16:17
his bones as strong p. of. 40:18*
rending in p. while none. *Psa* 7:2
lest I tear you in p. 50:22
submit with p. of silver. 68:30
heads of Leviathan in p. 74:14
the fruit bring 1000 p. *S of S* 8:11
ye beat my people to p.? *Isa* 3:15
shall be torn in p.? *Jer* 56:6
breaketh the rock in p. 23:29
aside and pulled me in p. *Lam* 3:11
that which is torn in p. *Ezek* 4:14
pollute me for p. of bread? 13:19
gather the p. thereof into. 24:4
brake the image in p. *Dan* 2:34, 45
forasmuch as iron breaketh in p. 40
brake all their bones in p. 6:24
devoured and brake in p. 7:7, 19
to me for fifteen p. of silver. *Hos* 3:2
who chop my people in p. *Mi* 3:3
thou shalt beat in p. many. 4:13
as a lion teareth in p. and none. 5:8
lion did tear p. enough. *Nah* 2:12
for my price thirty p. *Zech* 11:12
I took the thirty p. of silver. *Mat* 27:6, 9

what woman having ten p. of silver? *Luke* 15:8
price 50,000 p. of silver. *Acts* 19:19
lest Paul be pulled in p. 23:10
broken p. of the ship. 27:44*
see **break, broken, cut, dash, pierce**
he shall p. them through. *Num* 24:8*
a man lean, it will go into his hand and p. it. *2 Ki* 18:21; *Isa* 36:6
a sword shall p. through. *Luke* 2:35

pierced
when she had p. through. *Judg* 5:26
my bones are p. in me. *Job* 30:17
they p. my hands and. *Psa* 22:16
look on me whom they have p. the soldiers p. his side. *John* 19:37
and p. themselves with. *1 Tim* 6:10
they also which p. him. *Rev* 1:7

pierceth
behemoth's nose p. *Job* 40:24

piercing
punish the p. serpent. *Isa* 27:1*
word of God is quick, p. *Heb* 4:12

piercings
that speaketh like the p. *Pr* 12:18

piety
let them learn to shew p. *1 Tim* 5:4

pigeon, see young

Pi-hahiroth, see Baal-zephon

Pilate
they delivered him to Pontius P. *Mat* 27:2; *Mark* 15:1

P. saw that he could. *Mat* 27:24
so that P. marvelled. *Mark* 15:5, 44
so P. willing to content the. 15
Pontius P. being governor. *Luke* 3:1
whose blood P. had mingled. 13:1
this man went to P. and begged. 52
P. then went out to them. *John* 18:59
entered into the judgement hall. 33
when P. heard that, he was. 19:8
from thenceforth P. sought to. 12
P. wrote a title, and put it on. 19
Joseph besought P. and P. gave. 38
ye denied him in the presence of P. *Acts* 3:13
against Jesus, Herod and P. 4:27
yet desired they P. that he. 13:28
who before P. witnessed. *1 Tim* 6:13

pile
the p. of it is fire and. *Isa* 30:33
make the p. for fire. *Ezek* 24:9

pilgrimage
years of my p. are 130 years . . . the days of their p. *Gen* 47:9
them the land of their p. *Ex* 6:4*
in the house of my p. *Psa* 119:54

pilgrims
were strangers and p. *Heb* 11:13
I beseech you, as p. *1 Pet* 2:11

pillar
(That which supports, either actually or metaphorically. The word is used of the cloud and fire which led the Israelites through the wilderness. Also used where the form is intended, not support) and became a p. of salt. *Gen* 19:26
Jacob set it up for a p. 28:18, 22
thou anointedst the p. 35:14
behold this p. 51
and this p. be witness. 52
Jacob set a p. upon Rachel's grave. 35:20
that is the p. 35:20
went before them by day in a p. *Ez* 13:21
took not away the p. 22
the p. of the cloud went from before 14:19
through the p. of fire 24
cloudy p. descended and. 33:9
people saw the cloudy p. stand. 10
king, by the plain of the p. *Judg* 9:6
the flame arose with a p. 20:40
up a p.: he called the p. *2 Sam* 18:18
the right p., the left p. *1 Ki* 7:21
king stood by p. *2 Ki* 11:14; 23:3
2 Chr 23:13
in day by a cloudy p. *Neh* 9:12
to them in the cloudy p. *Psa* 99:7
and a p. at the border. *Isa* 19:19
thee this day an iron p. *Jer* 1:18
the height of one p. was. 52:21
church, the p. and ground of the truth. *1 Tim* 3:15
that overcometh will I make a p. *Rev* 3:12

see cloud, fire

pillars
an altar and twelve p. *Ex* 24:4
hang the vail upon four p. 26:32
for the hanging five p. 37; 36:38
the 20 p.; hooks of the p. of silver. 27:10, 11; 38:10, 11, 12, 17
their p. ten. 27:12
their p. three. 14, 15; 38:14, 15
p. shall be four. 27:16
sockets for p. were of brass. 38:17
Samson between the p. *Judg* 16:25
the p. of the earth are. *1 Sam* 2:8
he cast two p. of brass. *1 Ki* 7:15
made of the almug trees p. 10:12
cut off gold from the p. *2 Ki* 18:16
brake in pieces the p. of brass and. 25:13, 16; *Jer* 52:17, 20
to rings and p. of marble. *Esth* 1:6
and the p. tremble. *Job* 9:6; 26:11
dissolved, I bear up the p. *Psa* 75:3
hewn out her seven p. *Pr* 9:1
cometh like p. of smoke? *S of S* 3:6
he made the p. thereof of silver. 10
legs are as p. of marble set. 5:15
fire, and p. of smoke. *Joel* 2:30

Cephas who seemed to be *p.* Gal 2:9
his feet were as *p.* of fire. Rev 10:1

pilled

(Revisions substitute the modern
form peeled)
Jacob *p.* white strakes. Gen 30:37
he set rods which he had *p.* 38

pillow, -s

put stones for his *p.* Gen 28:11
that he had put for his *p.* 18
a *p.* of goats' hair. 1 Sam 19:13, 16
women that sew *p.* and. Ezek 13:18
I am against your *p.* 20
in the ship asleep on a *p.* Mark 4:38

pilots

O Tyrus, were thy *p.* Ezek 27:8
sound of the cry of thy *p.* 28

pin

with a *p.* . . . Samson awaked and
went away with *p.* of. Judg 16:14
a *p.* of the vine tree? Ezek 15:3

pine

p. away, in iniquities of their fathers
shall they *p.* away. Lev 26:39
fell olive and *p.* Neh 8:15*
these *p.* away, stricken. Lam 4:9
ye shall *p.* away for. Ezek 24:23
if sins be upon us, and we *p.* 33:10

pineth

his teeth, and *p.* away. Mark 9:18

pine tree

p. and box tree together. Isa 41:19
the *p.* and box tree shall come. 60:13

pinning

he will cut me off with *p.* Isa 38:12*

pinnae

setteth him on a *p.* of temple.
Mat 4:5; Luke 4:9

pins

make all the *p.* of the tabernacle.
Ex 27:19; 35:18; 38:20, 31; 39:40
their sockets, their *p.* and their cords.
Num 3:37; 4:32

pipe, -s

of prophets with *p.* 1 Sam 10:5
the people piped with *p.* 1 Ki 1:40
the harp and *p.* are in. Isa 5:12
when one goeth with a *p.* 30:29
sound for Moab like *p.* Jer 48:36
workmanship of thy *p.* Ezek 28:13
and seven *p.* to the seven. Zech 4:2
through the golden *p.* empty. 12*
life, whether *p.* or harp. 1 Cor 14:7

piped

people *p.* with pipes. 1 Ki 1:40
saying, We have *p.* unto you.
Mat 11:17; Luke 7:32
be known what is *p.*? 1 Cor 14:7

pipers

voice of *p.* shall be. Rev 18:22*

Plisgah

Balaam to the top of *P.* Num 23:14
get thee up into the top of *P.*

plain

under the springs of *P.* 4:29

Pithla

came to Antioch in *P.* Acts 13:14
had passed throughout *P.* 14:24

piss

drink own *p.* with you. 2 Ki 18:27*
Isa 36:12*

pit, -s

(This word is used metaphorically
for deep trouble, and for the depths
of hell)

was full of slime *p.* Gen 14:10
us cast him into some *p.* 37:20*, 24
owner of the *p.* shall. Ex 21:34
a *p.* wherein is water. Lev 11:36
quick into the *p.* Num 16:30, 33
hid themselves in *p.* 1 Sam 13:6
is now hid in some *p.* 2 Sam 17:9
cast Absalom into a great *p.* 18:17
Benaiah slew a lion in a *p.* 23:20
1 Chr 11:22

Jehu slew them at the *p.* 2 Ki 10:14
down to the bars of the *p.* Job 17:16
back his soul from the *p.* 33:18, 30
from going down into the *p.* 24, 28

sunk down into the *p.* Ps 9:15
them that go down into *p.* 28:1
not go down to the *p.* 30:3
blood, when I go down to the *p.*? 9
hid from me their net in a *p.* 35:7
up out of an horrible *p.* 40:2
to the *p.* of destruction. 55:23
let not the *p.* shut her mouth. 69:15
with them that go down into *p.* 88:4
hast laid me in the lowest *p.* 6
the proud have digged *p.* 119:85
let them be cast into deep *p.* 140:10
like unto them that go down into the
p. 143:7 Pr 1:12
strange women is a deep *p.* Pr 22:14
a man shall flee to the *p.*; let no. 17
down to the sides of the *p.* Isa 14:15
to the stones of the *p.* 19
fear, and the *p.* and the snare. 24:17
Jer 48:43, 44
cometh out of the midst of *p.* Isa 24:18
prisoners are gathered in the *p.* 22
water withal out of the *p.* 30:14*
hast delivered it from the *p.* 38:17
they that go down into the *p.* 18
he should not die in the *p.* 51:14
led us through a land of *p.* Jer 2:6
they came to the *p.* and found. 14:3†
into the midst of the *p.* 41:7
the *p.* which Asa made for fear. 9
anointed taken in their *p.* Lam 4:20
was taken in their *p.* Ezek 19:4, 8
with them that descend into the *p.*
26:20; 28:8; 31:14, 16; 32:18, 24
25, 29, 30
are set in the sides of the *p.* 32:23
of nettles and salt *p.* Zeph 2:9
prisoners out of the *p.* Zech 9:11
if it fall into a *p.* on sabbath.
Mat 12:11; Luke 14:5*

see bottomless, dig, digged

pitch

p. it within and without with *p.* Gen 6:14
with slime and with *p.* Ex 2:3
turned to *p.*, and the land thereof shall
become burning. Isa 34:9

pitch, verb

Israel shall *p.* every man. Num 1:52
the Levites shall *p.* round the. 53
man shall *p.* by his own standard. 2:2
camp of Judah *p.* 3:2
the Gershonites *p.* 3:29
sons of Kohath *p.* 35
Merari shall *p.* 35
you out a place to *p.* in. Deut 1:33
Joshua did *p.* twelve stones. Josh 4:20
nor shall the Arabian *p.* Isa 13:20
shepherds shall *p.* their. Jer 6:3

pitched

(American Revision changes this
word, when used intransitively, to
encamped)

Abraham *p.* his tent, and. Gen 12:8
Lot *p.* 13:12
Isaac *p.* in valley. 26:17, 25
Jacob *p.* in mount. Laban *p.* 31:25
Jacob *p.* his tent before. 33:18
from Sin, Israel *p.* in. Ex 17:1
came to desert, and had *p.* 19:2
Moses took tabernacle *p.* it. 33:7
when tabernacle is *p.* Num 1:51
so they *p.* by their standards. 2:34
at commandment of the Lord they *p.*
9:18
the people *p.* in the wilderness. 12:16
Israel *p.* in Oboth. 21:10
p. in Ije-abarim. 11
Israel *p.* in Succoth. 33:5
they *p.* in Etham. 6
ambush *p.* on north side. Josh 8:11
set ark in tabernacle David had *p.*
2 Sam 6:17
Israel and Absalom *p.* in land. 17:26
Israel *p.* before them. 1 Ki 20:27, 29
Nebuchadnezzar *p.* against it.
2 Ki 25:1; Jer 52:4
a place for the ark, and *p.* for it a
tent. 1 Chr 15:1; 16:1; 2 Chr 1:4
tabernacle which Lord *p.* Heb 8:2

pitcher, -s

let down *p.* I pray thee. Gen 24:14
Rebekah came with her *p.* 15, 45
empty *p.* and lamps within the *p.*
Judg 7:16
they brake *p.* that were in. 19, 20
or the *p.* be broken at. Eccl 12:2
esteemed as earthen *p.*? Lam 4:2
man bearing a *p.* of water.
Mark 14:13; Luke 22:10

pitted

also to be *p.* of all. Ps 106:46
and the Lord hath not *p.* Lam 2:2
17, 21; 3:43
none eye *p.* thee, to do. Ezek 16:5

pitieth

like as a father *p.* his children, so
the Lord *p.* them that. Ps 103:13
I will profane what your soul *p.*
Ezek 24:21

pitiful

hands of *p.* women have. Lam 4:10
that the Lord is very *p.* Jas 5:11
love as brethren, be *p.* 1 Pet 3:8*

pity

thine eye shall have no *p.* Deut 7:16
because he had no *p.* 2 Sam 12:6
to the afflicted, *p.* should. Job 6:14*
have *p.* on me, *p.* on me. 19:21
looked for some to take *p.* Ps 69:20
that hath *p.* on poor. Pr 19:17
they shall have no *p.* on. Isa 13:18
in his love and in his *p.* he. 63:9
for who shall have *p.* upon? Jer 15:5
nor have *p.* nor mercy. 21:7
nor will I have *p.* Ezek 5:11; 7:4, 9
8:18; 9:10
eye spare, neither have ye *p.* 9:5
but I had *p.* for mine holy. 36:21
Edom did cast off all *p.* Amos 1:11
had *p.* on the gourd. Jonah 4:10
as I had *p.* on thee. Mat 18:33*

pity, verb

nor shall thine eye *p.* him. Deut 13:8
19:13, 21
thine eye shall not *p.* 25:12
for him that will *p.* the poor. Pr 28:1
I will not *p.* nor spare. Jer 13:14
Lord will *p.* his people. Joel 2:18
their own shepherds *p.* Zech 11:5
for I will no more *p.* inhabitants. 6

place

Lord said, Look from *p.* Gen 13:14
destroy and not spare the *p.*? 18:24
spare the *p.* for their sakes. 26
thou shalt shew at every *p.* 20:13
third day Abraham saw the *p.* 22:4
I may go unto mine own *p.* 30:25
into prison, the *p.* where. 40:3
p. whereon thou standest is holy.

Ex 3:5; Josh 5:15
this people shall go to their *p.*
in peace. Ex 18:23
to bring thee into the *p.* I. 23:20
he shall cast it by the *p.* Lev 1:16
first *p.* went standard. Num 10:14
ye shall eat it in every *p.* ye. 18:31
every *p.* whereon the soles of your.

Deut 11:24; Josh 1:3

p. the Lord God shall choose.

Deut 12:5, 14; 16:16
thy burnt offering in every *p.* 12:13
if the *p.* be too far. 21:14, 24
through thy land to my *p.* Judg 11:19
men of Israel gave *p.* to. 20:36
thou shalt mark the *p.* Ruth 3:4
and one of the same *p.* 1 Sam 10:12
went to their own *p.* 14:46
and David's *p.* was empty. 20:25, 27
and died in the same *p.* 2 Sam 2:23
in what *p.* my lord the king. 15:21
pit, or in some other *p.* 17:9
come upon him in some *p.* 12
to this day Absalom's *p.* 18:18*
eyes may be open toward *p.* 1 Ki 2:9
strike his hand over the *p.* 2 Ki 5:11
behold, *p.* where we dwell is. 6:1
grant me the *p.* of. 1 Chr 21:22
to Ornan for the *p.* 600 shekels. 25
the priests stood in their *p.*
2 Chr 30:16; 35:10
sons of Asaph, were in their *p.* 35:15

of my father's sepulchre. *Neh 2:3*
there was no *p.* for beast under. *14*
in what *p.* ye hear sound of. *4:20*
and Levites in their *p.* *13:11*
her maids to the best *p.* *Esth 2:9*
deliverance from another *p.* *4:14*
consumed out of their *p.* *Job 6:17*
shake the earth out of her *p.* *9:6*
let my cry have no *p.* *16:18*
where is the *p.* of understanding?

28:12, 20
and he knoweth the *p.* thereof. *23*
people are cut off in their *p.* *36:20*
for darkness, where is the *p.* *38:19*
the wicked in their *p.* *40:12**
the *p.* where thine honour. *Ps 26:8*
my foot standeth in an even *p.* *12*
thou art my hiding *p.* *32:7; 119:114*
from the *p.* of his habitation. *33:14*
the *p.* thereof shall know it. *103:10*
the *p.* of judgement. *Eccl 3:11*
all go unto one *p.*; all are of. *20:6*
to field, till there be no *p.* *Isa 5:8*
shall remove out of her *p.* *13:13*
and bring them to their *p.* *14:2*
so that there is no *p.* clean. *28:8*
barley and rye in their *p.*?

25
in every *p.* where grounded. *30:32**
p. is too strait for me, give *p.* *49:20*
enlarge the *p.* of thy tent. *54:2*
I will make the *p.* of my feet. *60:13*
where is the *p.* of my rest? *66:1*
go ye now unto my *p.* *Jer 7:12*
till there be no *p.* *32:19*
glorious throne is the *p.* of. *17:12*
waters come from another *p.* *18:14**
p. where they did offer. *Ezek 6:13*
p. of my throne shall Israel. *43:7*
he shall burn it in the appointed *p.* *21*
that no *p.* was found. *Dan 2:35*
the *p.* of his sanctuary was. *8:11*
go and return to my *p.* *Hos 5:15*
dead bodies in every *p.* *Amos 8:3*
their *p.* is not known. *Nah 3:17*
p. shall not be found. *Zech 10:10*
again in her own *p.* *12:6*
be offered in every *p.* *Mal 1:11*
come, see the *p.* where the Lord lay.

Mat 28:6; Mark 16:6
in what *p.* soever ye. *Mark 6:10*
p. where it was written. *Luke 4:17*
two and two unto every *p.* *10:1*
a Levite, when he was at the *p.* *32*
to give, Give this man *p.* *14:9*
Jerusalem is the *p.* of. *John 4:20*
because my word hath no *p.* *8:37**
two days still in the same *p.* *11:6*
Romans shall take away our *p.* *48*
betrayed him, knew the *p.* *18:2*
with one accord in one *p.* *Acts 2:1*
when they had prayed, the *p.* *4:31*
the *p.* whereon thou standest. *7:33*
or what is the *p.* of my rest? *49*
the *p.* of scripture which he. *8:32*
rather give *p.* unto wrath. *Rom 12:19*
but now having no more *p.* *15:23*
with all that in every *p.* call on Jesus
Christ. *1 Cor 1:2*

come together into one *p.* *11:20**
church be come into one *p.* *14:23**
his knowledge in every *p.* *2 Cor 2:14*
to whom we gave *p.* . . no. *Gal 2:5*
nor give *p.* to the devil. *Eph 4:27*
in every *p.* your faith God-ward.

1 Thes 1:8
in another *p.* Thou a priest. *Heb 5:8*
no *p.* should have been sought. *8:7*
he found no *p.* of repentance. *12:17*
the same *p.* sweet water. *Jas 3:11**
nor was their *p.* found any. *Rev 12:8*
fly into wilderness to her *p.* *14*
and there was found no *p.* *20:11*
see dwelling, holy, most holy

a place
a *p.* where king's prisoners were.
Gen 39:20
appoint thee a *p.* to flee. *Ex 21:13*
behold, there is a *p.* by me. *33:21*
place was a *p.* for cattle. *Num 32:1*
search you out a *p.* to pitch your.

Deut 1:33
a *p.* without the camp. *23:12*
give him a *p.* in the city. *Josh 20:4*

where he could find a *p.* *Judg 17:8*
p. where is no want of. *18:10*
Saul set him up a *p.* *1 Sam 15:12**
my servants to such a *p.* *21:2*
let them give me a *p.* in. *27:5*
a *p.* for Israel, that they may dwell in
a *p.* *2 Sam 7:10; 1 Chr 17:9*
assigned Uriah to a *p.* *2 Sam 11:16*
I set there a *p.* for ark. *1 Ki 8:21*
1 Chr 15:1

let us make us a *p.* *2 Ki 6:2*
in such a *p.* shall be my camp. *8*
beware thou pass not such a *p.* *9*
I have built a *p.* for thy. *2 Chr 6:2*
there is a *p.* for gold. *Job 28:1*
until I find out a *p.* for. *Ps 132:5*
have a *p.* of refuge. *Pr 14:26*
a *p.* of refuge from rain. *Isa 4:6*

Lord will be to us a *p.* of. *33:21*
for herself a *p.* of est. *34:14*
and within my walls a *p.* *56:5**
Anchor a *p.* for the herds. *65:10*
a *p.* for the spreading. *Ezek 26:5, 14*
I will give to Gog a *p.* of. *39:11*
she is become a *p.* for. *Zeph 2:15*
that is to say, a *p.* of a skull.

*Mat 27:33; John 19:4**
found colt in a *p.* where. *Mark 11:47*
I go to prepare a *p.* *John 14:2, 3*
in a certain *p.* testified. *Heb 2:6**
he spake in a certain *p.* of the. *4:4**
called to go out into a *p.* he. *11:8*
hath a *p.* prepared of God. *Rev 12:16*
into a *p.* called Armageddon. *16:16*

see choose
high place
went up to an high *p.* *Num 23:3**
is a sacrifice to-day in high *p.* *1*
1 Sam 9:12

prophets coming from high *p.* *10:5*
an end, Saul came to high *p.* *13*
that was great high *p.* *1 Ki 3:4*
1 Chr 16:39

Solomon built an high *p.* *1 Ki 11:7*
high *p.* that Jeroboam . . . the high
p. burnt the high *p.* *2 Ki 23:15*
went to the high *p.* *2 Chr 1:3*
journey to high *p.* at Gibeon. *13*
is weary on the high *p.* *Isa 16:12*
made a high *p.* in every street.

Ezek 16:24, 25, 31
the high *p.* whereunto ye go? *20:29*

his place
and Abraham returned to his *p.* *Gen 18:33*
rose up and returned to his *p.* *31:35*
neither rose from his *p.* *Ex 10:23*
in his *p.*, none go out of his *p.* *16:29*
bright spot stay in his *p.* *Lev 13:23*
every man in his *p.* by. *Num 2:17*
Balaam rose up and returned to his
p. *24:25*
to the gate of his *p.* *Deut 21:19*
be not cut off from his *p.* *Ruth 4:10*
laid down in his *p.* *1 Sam 3:2*
went and lay down in his *p.* *9*
set Dagon in his *p.* again. *5:3*
ark go down to his own *p.* *11:6*
go and see his *p.* where. *23:22*
and Saul returned to his *p.* *26:25*
that he may go again to his *p.* *29*
ark of the Lord in his *p.* *2 Sam 6:17*
returned to his own *p.* *19:39*
priests brought ark to his *p.* *1*
1 Ki 8:6; 2 Chr 5:7

every man out of his *p.* *1 Ki 20:13*
ark of the Lord to his *p.* *1 Chr 15:3*
and gladness are in his *p.* *16:27*
chest to his *p.* again. *2 Chr 24:11*
king stood in his *p.* and made. *34:31*
let men of his *p.* help. *Ezra 1:4*
for house of God to set it in his *p.* *2:68; 5:15; 6:7*

every one from his own *p.* *Job 2:11*
neither shall his *p.* know him. *7:10*
if he destroy him from his *p.* *8:18*
is removed out of his *p.* *14:18*
rock be removed out of his *p.*? *18:4*
nor shall his *p.* any more. *20:9*
hurleth him out of his *p.* *27:21*
hands and hiss him out of his *p.* *23*
is removed out of his *p.* *37:1*
dayspring to know his *p.* *38:12*

diligently consider his *p.* *Ps 37:10*
wandereth from his *p.* *Pr 27:8*
the sun hasteth to his *p.* *Eccl 1:5*
Lord cometh out of his *p.* *Isa 26:21*
his *p.* of defence shall be. *33:15*
set him in his *p.*; from his *p.* shall he
not remove. *40:7*
he is gone from his *p.* *Jer 4:7*
feed every one in his *p.* *6:3*
glory of Lord from his *p.* *Ezek 3:12*
Lord cometh out of his *p.* *Mt 1:3*
worship every one from his *p.*

Zeph 2:11
Zech 6:12
grow up out of his *p.* *21*
thy sword into his *p.* *Mat 26:52*
might go to his own *p.* *Acts 1:25*
candelstick out of his *p.* *Rev 2:5*

in the place
not, am I in the *p.* of God? *Gen 50:19*
plant them in the *p.* *Ex 15:17*
kill it in the *p.* where they kill. *21:19*
Lev 4:24, 29, 33; 6:25; 7:2

in the *p.* of the boil there. *13:19*
in the *p.* where the cloud. *Num 9:17*
inheritance be in the *p.* *33:54*
twelve stones in the *p.* *Josh 4:9*
drunk water in the *p.* *1 Ki 13:22*
in the *p.* where dogs licked. *2 Chr 3:1*
in the *p.* that David. *2 Chr 3:1*
sore broken us in the *p.* *Pr 25:6*
and stand not in the *p.* *Eccl 11:3*
in the *p.* where the tree. *Jer 22:12*
but he shall die in the *p.* *38:9; 42:22*

in the *p.* where the king dwelleth. *Ezek 17:16*
judge thee in the *p.* where. *21:30*
that in the *p.* where it was said. *Hos 1:10; Rom 9:26*
not stay long in the *p.* of *Hos 13:13*
in the *p.* where crucified. *John 19:41*

of the place
men of the *p.* asked him; lest men
of *p.* should kill. *Gen 26:7*
all the men of the *p.* *29:22*
the name of the *p.* Peniel. *32:30*
name of *p.* Succoth. *33:17*
name of *p.* Beth-el. *35:15*
name of the *p.* Massah. *Ex 17:7*
name of the *p.* Taberah. *Num 11:3*
of the *p.* twelve stones. *Josh 4:3*
name of the *p.* Gilgal. *7:26*
of *p.* called valley of Achor. *Judg 19:16*
the men of the *p.* were. *Josh 19:16*
Naomi went forth out of the *p.* *Ruth 1:7*

called name of the *p.* Perez-uzzah. *2 Sam 6:8*
pattern of the *p.* of. *1 Chr 28:11*
name of the *p.* valley. *2 Chr 20:26*
breadth of the *p.* left. *Ezek 41:11*
raise them out of the *p.* *Joel 3:7*
end of the *p.* thereof. *Nah 1:8*

that place
called that *p.* Beer-sheba. *Gen 21:31*
that *p.* Jehovah-jireh. *22:14*
called name of that *p.* Beth-el-28:19
name of that *p.* Mahanaim. *32:2*
asked men of that *p.* *38:21*
name of that *p.* Kibroth. *Num 11:34*
of them out of that *p.* *Deut 12:3*
the sentence they of that *p.* *17:10*
name of that *p.* Bochim. *Judg 2:5*
that *p.* Ramath-lehi. *15:17*
called that *p.* Selah-. *1 Sam 23:28*
that *p.* was called Helkath-hazurim. *2 Sam 2:16*

called that *p.* Baal-perazim. *5:20*
that *p.* is called Perez-. *1 Chr 13:11*
men of that *p.* had. *Mat 14:35*
ye depart from that *p.* *Mark 6:10*
multitude being in that *p.* *John 5:13*
was in that *p.* where Martha. *11:30*
both we and they of that *p.* *Acts 21:12*

this place
bring them out of this *p.* *Gen 19:12*
we will destroy this *p.* *13*
get out of this *p.* *20:11*
fear of God is not in this *p.* *28:16*
Lord is in this *p.*

dreadful is this *p.* Gen 28:17
no harlot in this *p.* 38:21, 22
God hath given me in this *p.* 48:9
brought you out from this *p.* Ex 13:3
us unto this evil *p.* Num 20:5
bare thee till ye came to this *p.*

Deut 1:31; 9:7; 11:5
he hath brought us into this *p.* 26:9
when ye came unto this *p.* 29:7
makest thou in this *p.* Jud 18:3
prayer toward this *p.* 1 Ki 8:29, 30
35; 2 Chr 6:20, 21, 26, 40; 7:15
nor drink water in this *p.* 1 Ki 13:8, 15
come not against this *p.* 2 Ki 18:26
I will bring evil on this *p.* 22:16, 17
20; 2 Chr 34:24, 25, 28
and have chosen this *p.* 2 Chr 7:12
this the *p.* of him that. Job 18:21
innocent blood in this *p.* Jer 7:6
be poured out on this *p.* 20
you assured peace in this *p.* 14:13
sons nor daughters in this *p.* 16:2
cause to cease out of this *p.* the. 9
will bring evil upon this *p.* 19:3
they estranged this *p.*, filled this *p.* 4
that this *p.* shall no more be. 6
thus will I do unto this *p.* 12:40; 12
went forth out of this *p.* 22:11; 24:5
restore them to this *p.* 27:22; 32:37
I will bring to this *p.* all. 28:3, 6
I will bring again to this *p.* 4
you to return to this *p.* 29:10
again be heard in this *p.* the. 33:10
ye shall see this *p.* no more. 42:18
punish you in this *p.* 44:29
hast spoken against this *p.* 51:62
this is the *p.* where the priests shall
boil the offering. Ezek 46:20
of Beel from this *p.* Zeph 1:4
in this *p.* will I give peace. Hag 2:9
in this *p.* one greater. Mat 12:6
into this *p.* of torment. Luke 16:28
from Galilee to this *p.* 23:5
shall destroy this *p.* Acts 6:14
forth and serve me in this *p.* 7:7
against the law and this *p.* 21:28
and in this *p.* again, if they. Heb 4:5

thy place

restore thee to thy *p.* Gen 40:13*
flee thou to thy *p.* Num 24:11
return to thy *p.* and. 2 Sam 15:19
rise against thee, leave not thy *p.*
Ecl 10:4
shalt remove from thy *p.* Ezek 12:3
38:15

to or unto the place

Abram went unto the *p.* Gen 13:3, 4
went unto the *p.* of which. 22:3, 9
to bring you unto the *p.* Ex 3:8
lead people unto the *p.* of. 32:34
journeying to the *p.* of. Num 10:29
go up to the *p.* which Lord. 14:40
carried stones to the *p.* Josh 4:8
come to the *p.* where. 1 Sam 20:19
as many as came to the *p.* stood.
2 Sam 2:23
sent to the *p.* which man. 2 Ki 6:10
bring ark to the *p.* that. 1 Chr 15:12
I will bring them to the *p.* Neh 1:9
they go to the *p.* that. Ps 104:8
present brought to the *p.* Isa 18:7
I will do to the *p.* which I. Jer 7:14
will bring you again to the *p.* 29:14
was entered into the *p.* Acts 25:23

place, verb

and *p.* such over them. Ex 18:21
in the *p.* which he shall choose to *p.*
Deut 14:23; 16:2, 6, 11; 26:2
and *p.* them in the house. Ezra 6:5
and I will *p.* salvation in. Isa 46:13
I shall *p.* you in your. Ezek 37:14, 26
shall *p.* the abomination. Dan 11:31
p. them in their houses. Hos 11:11*
bring them again to *p.* them. Zech 10:6

placed

God *p.* at east of the. Gen 3:24
Joseph *p.* his father and his. 47:11
Jeroboam *p.* in Beth-el. 1 Ki 12:32
and *p.* them in Halah. 2 Ki 17:6
and *p.* them in the cities of. 24, 26
he *p.* in the chariot cities. 2 Chr 1:14
he made tables, *p.* them in the. 4:8

he *p.* forces in all the. 2 Chr 17:2
of old, since man was *p.* Job 20:4
the tent which he had *p.* Ps 78:60
that they may be *p.* alone. Isa 5:8*
which *p.* sand for the. Jer 5:22
eagle *p.* it by the great. Ezek 17:5

places

will keep thee in all *p.* Gen 28:15
in all *p.* where I record. Ex 20:24
utterly destroy all the *p.* Deut 12:2
abode in their *p.* till. Josh 5:8
delivered in the *p.* of. Judg 5:11
to one of these *p.* to lodge. 19:13
Israel in all those *p.* 1 Sam 7:16
sent presents to all the *p.* 30:31
in all the *p.* wherein? 2 Sam 7:7
put down priests in *p.* 2 Ki 23:5
he filled their *p.* with the bones. 14
from all *p.* whence ye. Neh 4:12
in lower *p.* and on higher *p.* 13
Levites out of all their *p.* 12:27
where are the dwelling *p.*? Job 21:28*
dens and remain in their *p.* 37:8*
he sitteth in lurking *p.* of. Ps 10:8
fallen to me in pleasant *p.* 16:6
afraid out of their close *p.* 18:45
set them in slippery *p.* 73:18
the dark *p.* of the earth are. 74:20
all his works, in all *p.* 103:22
they ran in the dry *p.* like. 105:41
he shall fill the *p.* with the. 110:6
she standeth in the *p.* of. Pr 8:2*
that art in the secret *p.* S of S 2:14
dwell in quiet resting *p.* Isa 32:18
straight, and rough *p.* plain. 40:4
I will make the crooked *p.* 45:2
a wind from those *p.* shall. Jer 4:12
in all *p.* whither I have. 8:3; 29:14
from *p.* about Jerusalem. 17:26
to be a taunt and a curse in all *p.* 24:9
take witnesses in the *p.* 32:44
Jews returned out of all *p.* 40:12
give for a prey in all *p.* 45:5
he hath destroyed his *p.* Lam 2:6
deliver them out of all *p.* Ezek 34:12
I will make the *p.* round my hill. 26
he said, These are the *p.* of. 46:24*
but the miry *p.* thereof. 47:11
of bread in all your *p.* Amos 4:6
I will give thee *p.* to walk. Zech 3:7
he walketh through *p.* 43:3
some fell on stony *p.* Luke 11:24
famines and earthquakes in divers *p.* 24:7; Mark 13:8; Luke 21:11
we accept it in all *p.* Acts 24:3
blessed us in heavenly *p.* Eph 1:3
at his own right hand in heavenly *p.* 20
together in heavenly *p.* in Christ. 2:6
to powers in heavenly *p.* might. 3:10
Christ are manifest in all *p.* Phil 1:13
island moved out of their *p.* Rev 6:14
see desolate, holy

high places

will destroy your high *p.* Lev 26:30
consumed lords of high *p.* of. Num 21:28
up into the high *p.* of Baal. 22:41
plucked down all their high *p.* 33:52
made him ride on high *p.* Deut 32:13
tread upon their high *p.* 33:22
their lives in the high *p.* Judg 5:18
people hide themselves in high *p.* 1 Sam 13:6*
of Israel slain in high *p.* 2 Sam 1:19
thou wast slain in thy high *p.* 25
settle me on my high *p.* 22:34
Ps 18:33
people sacrificed in high *p.* 1 Ki 3:2
2 Ki 17:32; 2 Chr 33:17
incense in high *p.* 1 Ki 33:13; 22:43
2 Ki 12:3; 15:4, 35; 16:4; 17:11
made an house of high *p.* 1 Ki 12:31
in Beth-el the priests of high *p.* 32
offer the priests of the high *p.* 13:2
all the houses of the high *p.* 32
the lowest of the people priests of
the high *p.* 33; 2 Ki 17:32
but the high *p.* were. 1 Ki 15:14
22:43; 2 Ki 12:3; 14:4; 15:4, 35
in houses of high *p.* 2 Ki 17:29
removed the high *p.* 18:4, 22
burn incense in the high *p.* 23:5

defiled the high *p.* and brake down
the high *p.* of gates. 2 Ki 23:8, 13
2 Chr 31:1; 32:12; Isa 36:7
priests of high *p.* came. 2 Ki 23:9
all the priests of the high *p.* 20
ordained priests for high *p.* 2 Chr 11:15

Asa took away the high *p.* 14:3, 5
the high *p.* were not taken away.
15:17; 20:33
took away the high *p.* 17:6
Jehoram made high *p.* 21:11
Ahaz made high *p.* 28:25
purge Jerusalem from high *p.* 34:3
peace in his high *p.* Job 25:2
provoked him with their high *p.* Ps 78:58
on the top of the high *p.* Pr 8:2
seat in the high *p.* of the city. 9:14
is gone up to the high *p.* Isa 15:2
I will open rivers in high *p.* 41:18*
pastures shall be in all high *p.* 49:9*
cause thee to ride on high *p.* 58:14
thine eyes to the high *p.* Jer 3:2*
a voice was heard on the high *p.* 21*
a dry wind in the high *p.* of. 4:11*
a lamentation in the high *p.* 7:29
come up on all the high *p.* 12:12
did stand in the high *p.* 14:6*
I will give thy high *p.* for sin. 17:3
become as the high *p.* of the forest.
26:18; Mt 3:12

I will cause to cease in Moab him
that offereth in high *p.* Jer 48:35
I will destroy your high *p.* Ezek 6:3
decked thy high *p.* with. 10:16
break down thy high *p.* 39
the ancient high *p.* are ours. 36:2
the high *p.* of Aven. Hos 10:8
treadeth on high *p.* of earth. Mt 1:13
the high *p.* of Isaac shall. Amos 7:9
what are the high *p.* of? Mt 1:5
to walk on mine high *p.* Hab 3:19
wickedness in high *p.* Eph 6:12
see built

waste places

waste *p.* of fat ones shall. Isa 5:17
comfort all her waste *p.* 51:3
sing together, ye waste *p.* 52:9
build the old waste *p.* 58:12

plague

and I will *p.* them that. Ps 89:23*
plague, substantive
yet I will bring one *p.* Ex 11:1
the *p.* shall not be on you to. 12:13
there be no *p.* among them. 30:12
when the hair in the *p.* Lev 13:3, 17
if the *p.* spread not in. 5, 6; 14:48
a *p.* then priest shall see the *p.*
13:30, 31, 32, 50, 51, 55; 14:37
he is a leprous man, his *p.* is. 13:44
and shut up it that hath the *p.* 50
or woof, if it is a spreading *p.* 57*
if *p.* be departed from them. 58
there is as it were a *p.* in. 14:35
be no *p.* among Israel. Num 8:19
people with a very great *p.* 11:33
died by the *p.* before the Lord. 14:37
wrath is gone out, the *p.* 16:46, 47
the *p.* was stayed. 48, 50; 25:8
that died in the *p.* 16:49; 25:9
every *p.* which is not. Deut 28:61
not cleansed, although there was *p.*
Josh 22:17
one *p.* was on you all. 1 Sam 6:4
that *p.* may be stayed. 2 Sam 24:21
1 Chr 21:22
whatever *p.* or sickness. 1 Ki 8:37
shall know every man the *p.* of. 38
with a great *p.* will the. 2 Chr 21:14
nor any *p.* come nigh. Ps 91:10
p. brake in upon them. 106:29
judgement, so *p.* was stayed. 30
this shall be the *p.* Zech 14:12, 18
she was healed of that *p.* Mark 5:29
and be whole of thy *p.* 34
because of the *p.* of hail. Rev 16:21

plagued

the Lord *p.* Pharaoh. Gen 12:17
Lord *p.* the people for. Ex 32:35*
p. Egypt, and afterwards. Josh 24:35

that they should be *p.* 1 Chr 21:17
nor are they *p.* like other. Ps 73:5
all the day have I been *p.* 14

plagues

Pharaoh with great *p.* Gen 12:17
this time send all my *p.* Ex 9:14
bring seven times more *p.* on you.

Lev 26:21
make thy *p.* wonderful. Deut 28:59
when they see the *p.* of. 29:22
smote Egyptians with *p.* 1 Sam 4:8
and hiss because of all the *p.* Jer 19:8
49:17; 50:13

O death, I will be thy *p.* Hos 13:14
to touch him, as many as had *p.*

Mark 3:10
cured many of their *p.* Luke 7:21
were not killed by these *p.* Rev 9:20
to smite earth with *p.* 11:6
who hath power over these *p.* 16:9
that ye receive not of her *p.* 18:4
therefore shall her *p.* come in one. 8
God shall add to him the *p.* 22:18

plague, adjective

Jacob was a *p.* man. Gen 25:27
lead me in a *p.* path. Ps 27:11
they are *p.* to him that. 38:9
of the righteous is made *p.* 15:19
when he made all the *p.* of. Isa 28:25
straight, and rough places *p.* 40:4
come on the *p.* country. Jer 48:21
write the vision, make it *p.* Hab 2:2
loosed, and he spake *p.* Mark 7:35

plain, substantive

they found a *p.* in the land. Gen 11:2
and Lot behead all the *p.* of. 13:10
chose him all the *p.* of Jordan. 11
Lot dwelt in cities of the *p.* 12
Abram came and dwelt in the *p.* 18
neither stay thou in all the *p.* 19:17
those cities in all the *p.* 25
Joshua took the valley and the *p.*

Josh 11:16
made Abimelech king by *p.* of pillar.
Judg 9:6*

the Ammonites to the *p.* 11:33
come to the *p.* of Tabor. 1 Sam 10:3
his men were in the *p.* 23:24
men walked through *p.* 2 Sam 2:29
Rechab gat them through the *p.* 4:7
I will tarry in the *p.* till I hear. 15:28
ran by the way of the *p.* 18:23
in *p.* of Jordan did king. 1 Ki 7:46
against them in the *p.* 20:23, 25
king went towards the *p.* 2 Ki 25:24

they repaired the priests of *p.* Neh 3:22
they shall come from *p.* bringing
burnt offerings. Jer 17:26
against thee, O rock of the *p.* 21:13
p. shall be destroyed, as Lord. 48:8
go forth in the *p.* Ezek 3:22, 23
vision that I saw in the *p.* 8:4

plainly

if the servant *p.* say, I. Ex 21:5
words of this law very *p.* Deut 27:8
did I *p.* appear unto the house of thy
father? 1 Sam 2:27
he told us *p.* that the asses. 10:16
letter hath been *p.* read. Ezra 4:18
stammerers shall speak *p.* Isa 32:4
if the Christ, tell us *p.* John 10:24
to them *p.*, Lazarus is dead. 11:14
shew you *p.* of the Father. 16:25
now speakest thou *p.* and. 29
such things declare *p.* Heb 11:14*

plainness

hope, we use great *p.* 2 Cor 3:12*

plains

Lord appeared in *p.* of the. Gen 18:1*
Israel pitched in *p.* of Moab.
Num 22:1; 33:48
who numbered Israel in the *p.* 26:63
spoil unto the camp in the *p.* 31:12
the Lord spake to Moses in the *p.*
33:50; 35:1
Lord commanded in the *p.* 36:13
Moses went up from the *p.* of Moab.
Deut 34:1
[Israel wept for Moses in the *p.* 8

lodge not in the *p.* of. 2 Sam 17:16*
Chaldees overtook him in the *p.*
2 Ki 25:5; Jer 39:5; 52:8
trees in the low *p.* 1 Chr 27:28
sycamores in low *p.* 2 Chr 9:27
had much cattle in the *p.* 26:10

plaster, substantive

lay it for a *p.* on boil. Isa 38:21
wrote on the *p.* of the wall. Dan 5:5*

plaster, verb

take mortar and shall *p.* house.
Lev 14:42
and *p.* them with *p.* Deut 27:21, 4

plastered

if the plague come again after it is *p.*
Lev 14:43
spread after the house was *p.* 48*

plating

adorning let it not be *p.* 1 Pet 3:3

planes

fitteth the image with *p.* Isa 44:13

planetis

incense to sun, moon, *p.* 2 Ki 23:5

planks

the floor with *p.* of fir. 1 Ki 6:15*
were thick *p.* on face. Ezek 41:25*
chambers of house, and thick *p.* 26*

plant, substantive

Lord God made every *p.* Gen 2:5
bring forth boughs like *p.* Job 14:9
of Judah his pleasant *p.* Isa 5:7
thou shalt make thy *p.* grow. 17:11
before him as a tender *p.* 53:2
turned into degenerate *p.* Jer 2:21
for them a *p.* of renown. Ezek 34:29*
every *p.* my Father hath. Mat 15:13

plant, verb

p. them in mount of thy. Ex 15:17
shalt not *p.* a grove. Deut 16:21
thou shalt *p.* a vineyard. 28:30, 39
moreover, I will *p.* them.

2 Sam 7:10; 1 Chr 17:9
a sign unto thee, Ye shall *p.* vine-
yards, and eat the fruits. 2 Ki 19:29
Isa 37:30; 65:21; Ezek 28:26

Amos 9:14
fields, and *p.* vineyards. Ps 107:37
shalt *p.* pleasant plants. Isa 17:10
I will *p.* in the wilderness. 41:19
that I may *p.* heavens, and lay. 51:16
shalt not *p.* and another eat. 65:22
set thee to build and to *p.* Jer 1:10
kingdom to build and to *p.* 18:9
I will *p.* and not pluck. 24:6; 42:10
p. gardens, and eat the fruit. 29:5, 28
shall *p.* vines on the mountains. 31:5
over them to build and to *p.* 28
I will *p.* them in this land. 32:41
nor shall you sow seed, nor *p.* 35:7
I will *p.* it on a high. Ezek 17:22, 23
Lord build and *p.* that. - 36:36
he shall *p.* tabernacles. Dan 11:45
I will *p.* them upon her. Amos 9:15
they shall *p.* vineyards, but not drink
the wine thereof. Zeph 1:13

plantation

it by furrows of her *p.* Ezek 17:7

planted

the Lord God *p.* a garden. Gen 2:8
Noah *p.* a vineyard. 9:20
Abram *p.* a grove. 21:33
trees which Lord hath *p.* Num 24:6
that hath *p.* a vineyard? Deut 20:6
of oliveyards ye *p.* not. Josh 24:13
like a tree *p.* by the rivers.
Ps 1:3; Jer 17:8
heathen, and *p.* the vine. Ps 80:8
which thy right hand hath *p.* 15
those that be *p.* in the house. 92:13
he that *p.* the ear, shall he? 94:9
Lebanon which he hath *p.* 104:16
I *p.* me vineyards. Eccl 2:4
I *p.* trees. 5
to pluck up that which is *p.* 3:2
p. it with the choicest vine. Isa 5:2
yea, they shall not be *p.* nor. 40:24
I had *p.* thee a noble vine. Jer 2:21
for the Lord of hosts that *p.* 11:17
thou hast *p.* them, they have. 12:2
what I have *p.* I will pluck up. 45:4

p. it in a fruitful field. Ezek 17:5, 8
yea, behold, being *p.* shall it? 10
p. by the waters: she was. 19:10
now she is *p.* in the wilderness. 13
Ephraim is *p.* in a. Hos 9:13
p. pleasant vineyards. Amos 5:11
every plant, which my heavenly
Father hath not *p.* Mat 15:13
man *p.* a vineyard. 21:33

Mark 12:1; Luke 20:9
a fig tree *p.* in vineyard. Luke 13:6
and be thou *p.* in the sea. 17:6
they bought, they sold, they *p.* 28
if we have been *p.* together in his
death. Rom 6:5*

I have *p.*, Apollos. 1 Cor 3:6

plantedst

which thou *p.* not. Deut 6:11
out heathen and *p.* them. Ps 44:2

planters

p. shall plant, and eat. Jer 31:5

planteth

her hands she *p.* vineyard. Pr 31:16
he *p.* an ash, and the. Isa 44:14
he that *p.* any thing. 1 Cor 3:7
he that *p.* and he that watereth. 8
who *p.* a vineyard and eateth? 9:7

planting

branch of my *p.* work. Isa 60:21
they might be called the *p.* 61:3

plantings

I will make Samaria as *p.* of. Mi 1:6

plants

that dwell among *p.* 1 Chr 4:23*
thy children like olive *p.* Ps 128:3
that our sons may be as *p.* 144:12
thy *p.* as an orchard of. S of S 4:13*
broken down principal *p.* Isa 16:8
shalt thou plant pleasant *p.* 17:10
thy *p.* are gone over sea. Jer 48:32*
rivers running round about his *p.*
Ezek 31:4*

plat

in this *p.*, now take and cast him
into the *p.* of ground. 2 Ki 9:26

plate

thou shalt make a *p.* Ex 28:36
made the *p.* of holy crown. 39:30
he put the golden *p.* Lev 8:9

plates

beat gold into thin *p.* Ex 39:3
of censers broad *p.* Num 16:38
were made broad *p.* for a. 39*
base had *p.* of brass. 1 Ki 7:30*
silver spread into *p.* is. Jer 10:9

platted

had *p.* a crown of thorns. Mat 27:29*
Mark 15:17*; John 19:2*

platter

clean outside of the *p.* but within.
Mat 23:25; Luke 11:39

play

the people rose up to *p.* Ex 32:6
1 Cor 10:17
to *p.* the whore in her. Deut 22:21
shall *p.* with his hand. 1 Sam 16:16
now a man that can *p.* well. 17
this fellow to *p.* the madman. 21:15
let young men arise and *p.* before.

2 Sam 2:14
will I *p.* before the Lord. 6:21
us *p.* the men for our people. 10:12
the beasts of the field *p.* Job 40:20
p. with him as with a bird? 41:5
p. skillfully with a loud. Ps 33:3
leviathan whom thou madest to *p.*
therein. 104:26
sucking child shall *p.* on. Isa 11:8
and can *p.* well on an. Ezek 33:32

played

and his concubine *p.* Judg 19:2
David *p.* with his hand. 1 Sam 16:23
I Sam 16:23; 18:10; 19:9
women answered one another as
they *p.* 18:7
I have *p.* the fool, and have. 26:21
David and all Israel *p.* 2 Sam 6:5
1 Chr 13:8
pass when the minstrel *p.* 2 Ki 3:15
hast *p.* the whore with. Ezek 16:28
see harlot

player
who is a cunning *p.* 1 Sam 16:16

players
the *p.* on instruments. Ps 68:25*
as well the singers as the *p.* 87:7*

playeth
as to a woman that *p.* Ezek 23:44

playing
seen a son of Jesse cunning in *p.*

David dancing and *p.* 1 Chr 15:29
were the damsels *p.* Ps 68:25
boys and girls *p.* in the. Zech 8:5

plea
too hard between *p.* and *p.* Deut 17:8

plead
ye *p.* for Baal? he that will *p.* for.

Judg 6:31†
saying, Let Baal *p.* against him. 32†
set me a time to *p.*? Job 9:19*
who is he that will *p.* with? 13:19*
O that one might *p.* for a man. 16:21*
p. against me my reproach. 19:5
will he *p.* against me with his? 23:6*
seek judgement, *p.* for the widow.

Isa 1:17
Lord standeth up to *p.* and. 3:13†
let us *p.* together, declare. 43:26

by fire will the Lord *p.* 66:16

p. with you, and with your children's
children will I *p.* Jer 2:9†, 35*

wherefore will ye *p.* with me? 29
righteous art thou, O Lord, when I *p.*

with thee. 12:1†

Lord will *p.* with all flesh. 25:31†
will *p.* with him there. Ezek 17:20†

I *p.* with you face to face. 20:35†
so will I *p.* with you, saith the. 36†

I will *p.* against him with. 38:22†
p. with your mother, *p.* Hos 2:2†
I will *p.* with them for my people.

Lord will *p.* with Israel. Joel 3:2†
see cause. Mi 6:2

pleaded
Lord that *p.* the cause. 1 Sam 25:39
hast *p.* causes of my soul. Lam 3:58

like as I *p.* with your fathers in the. Ezek 20:36*

pleadeth
with God, as a man *p.* Job 16:21*
that *p.* cause of his people. Isa 51:22

justice, nor any *p.* for truth. 59:4

pleading
hearken to the *p.* of my lips. Job 13:6

pleasant
every tree grow that is *p.* Gen 2:9
was *p.* to the eyes, and a tree. 3:6*

saw the land that it was *p.* 49:15
Saul and Jonathan were *p.* in their
lives. 2 Sam 1:23

Jonathan, very *p.* hast thou. 26
whatever is *p.* they. 1 Ki 20:6

situation of this city is *p.* 2 Ki 2:19
made treasuries for *p.* jewels.

2 Chr 32:27*

fallen to me in *p.* places. Ps 16:6
bring hither the *p.* harp with. 81:2

they despised the *p.* land. 106:24
how *p.* for brethren to dwell. 133:1

to his name, for it is *p.* 135:3

when knowledge is *p.* to. Ps 120:6
the loving hind and *p.* roe. 5:19

bread eaten in secret is *p.* 9:17
words of the pure are *p.* 15:26

p. words are as honeycomb. 16:24
for it is *p.* if thou keep them. 22:18

shall be filled with all *p.* riches. 24:4
p. it is for the eyes to behold the sun.

Ecc 11:7

my beloved, yea *p.* S of S 1:16
an orchard with *p.* fruits. 4:13*

come and eat his *p.* fruits. 16*

fair and *p.* art thou, O love. 7:6
are all manner of *p.* fruits. 13

Lord upon all *p.* pictures. Isa 2:16
men of Judah his *p.* plant. 5:7

shall cry in their *p.* palaces. 13:22

shalt thou plant *p.* plants. 17:10

they lament for *p.* fields. 32:12

thy borders of *p.* stones. Isa 54:12†
p. things are laid waste. 64:11

I give thee a *p.* land? Jer 3:19
my *p.* portion a desolate. 12:10

p. places of the wilderness. 23:10
shall fall like a *p.* vessel. 25:34

dear son? is he a *p.* child? 31:20†
she remembered all her *p.* Lam 1:7

spread his hand on her *p.* things. 10
they have given their *p.* things. 11

slew all that were *p.* to the eye. 2:4
they shall destroy thy *p.* houses.

Ezek 26:12
song of one that hath *p.* voice. 33:32

great toward the *p.* land. Dan 8:9*
ate no *p.* bread, nor came flesh. 10:3

honour a god with *p.* things. 11:38
p. places nettles shall. Hos 9:6

Ephraim is planted in a *p.* place. 13
your temples my *p.* things. Joel 5:1

ye planted *p.* vineyards. Amos 5:11
ye cast out from *p.* houses. Mi 2:9

glory out of all the *p.* Nah 2:9†
laid the *p.* land desolate. Zech 7:14

offering of Jerusalem be *p.* Mal 3:4

pleasantness
her ways are ways of *p.* Pr 3:17

please
if she *p.* not her master. Ex 21:8
peradventure it will *p.* God that

thou mayest curse. Num 23:27
if it *p.* my father to. 1 Sam 20:13

let it *p.* thee to bless the house. 2 Sam 7:29; 1 Chr 17:27

if it *p.* I will give thee. 1 Ki 21:6
if thou *p.* they will be thy servants.

2 Chr 10:7
if it *p.* the king, and if thy servant

have found. Neh 2:5; 7; Esth 1:9
3:9; 5:8; 7:3; 8:5; 9:13

it *p.* God to destroy me. Job 6:9
his children shall seek to *p.* 20:10

this also shall *p.* the Lord. Ps 69:31
man's ways *p.* the Lord. Pr 16:7

nor awake my love till he *p.* S of S 2:7; 3:5; 8:4

p. themselves in children. Isa 2:6
accomplish that which I *p.* 55:11

choose the things that *p.* me. 56:4
those things that *p.* him. John 8:29

in the flesh cannot *p.* God. Rom 8:8
and not to *p.* ourselves. 15:1

let every one *p.* his neighbour. 2
careth how he may *p.* 1 Cor 7:32

p. his wife. 33
how she may *p.* her husband. 34

p. all men in all things. 10:33
do I seek to *p.* men? Gal 1:10

p. not God are contrary. 1 Thes 2:15
ought to walk and to *p.* God. 4:1

may *p.* him who hath chosen him. 2 Tim 2:4

and to *p.* them well in all things. Tit 2:9

but without faith it is impossible to
p. him. Heb 11:6

pleased
Esau seeing daughters of Canaan *p.*

not Isaac. Gen 28:8
and thou wast *p.* with me. 33:10

and their words *p.* Hamor. 34:18
it *p.* Pharaoh well and his. 45:16

Balaam saw it *p.* the Lord. Num 24:1
the saying *p.* me well. Deut 1:23

Israel... it *p.* them. Josh 22:30
if Lord were *p.* to kill us. Judg 13:23

he talked with her, and she *p.* 14:7
it *p.* Lord to make you his people. 1 Sam 12:22

it *p.* Saul that Michal loved. 18:20
what the king did *p.* all. 2 Sam 3:36

saying *p.* Absalom well, and. 17:4
if all we had died, then it had *p.* 19:6

Solomon's speech *p.* the. 1 Ki 3:10
Solomon gave, *p.* not Hiram. 9:12

the thing *p.* the king. 2 Chr 30:4*

Neh 2:6; Esth 1:21; 2:4

the maiden *p.* the king. Esth 2:9

the thing *p.* Haman, he caused. 5:14

be *p.* O Lord, to deliver. Ps 40:13

be *p.* with sacrifices. 51:19

he hath done whatsoever he *p.* Ps 115:3; 135:6; Jonah 1:14

yet it *p.* the Lord to bruise. Isa 53:10
it *p.* Darius to set over. Dan 6:1

will Lord be *p.* with thousands of
rams? Mal 6:7

offer it, will he be *p.*? Mal 1:8
daughter of Herodias danced before

them, and *p.* Mat 14:6; Mark 6:22
saying *p.* whole multitude. Acts 6:5

because Herod saw it *p.* the. 12:3
for even Christ *p.* not. Rom 15:3

hath *p.* them of Macedonia. 26:2†
it *p.* God by foolishness. 1 Cor 1:21

and she be *p.* to dwell with her. 7:12
and if he be *p.* to dwell with her. 13

set members as it hath *p.* him. 12:18
a body as it hath *p.* him. 15:38

for if I yet *p.* men. Gal 1:10
when it *p.* God to reveal his. Col 1:10

it *p.* Father that in him all. Col 1:19
testimony, that he *p.* God. Heb 11:5

well pleased
Lord is well *p.* for his. Isa 42:21

beloved Son, in whom I am well *p.* Mat 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mark 1:11

Luke 3:22; 2 Pet 1:17
them God was not well *p.* 1 Cor 10:5

sacrifices God is well *p.* Heb 13:16

men pleasers
not with eye service, as men *p.* Eph 6:6; Col 3:22

pleaseth
do to her as it *p.* thee. Gen 16:6

dwell where it *p.* thee. 20:15
for she *p.* me well. Judg 14:3

maiden which *p.* the king. Esth 2:4
p. God shall escape. Eccl 7:26

he doeth whatsoever *p.* him. 8:3

pleasing
if I be *p.* in his eyes. Esth 8:5
shall they be *p.* to him. Hos 9:4

worthy of the Lord to all *p.* Col 1:10
so we speak, not as *p.* 1 Thes 2:4

those things that are *p.* 1 John 3:22

well-pleasing
acceptable, well-*p.* to God. Phil 4:18
obey, for this is well-*p.* Col 3:20

working in you that which is well-*p.*
in his sight. Heb 13:21

pleasure
after I am waxed old, shall I have
p.? Gen 18:12

thy ill at their own *p.* Deut 23:24
I know thou hast *p.* in. 1 Chr 29:17

king send his *p.* to us. Ezra 5:17
to Lord God, and do his *p.* 10:11

over our cattle at their *p.* Neh 9:37
according to every man's *p.* Esth 1:8

what *p.* hath he in his house after?
Job 21:21

dieth, and never eateth with *p.* 25
is it any *p.* to Almighty that? 22:3

that hath *p.* in wickedness. Ps 5:4
hath *p.* in the prosperity. 35:27

good in thy good *p.* to Zion. 51:18
for thy servants take *p.* in. 102:14

bless Lord ye ministers of his, that
do his *p.* 103:21

to bind his princes at his *p.* 105:22
all them that have *p.* therein. 111:2

he taketh not *p.* in the legs. 147:10
the Lord taketh *p.* in them that. 11

Lord taketh *p.* in his people. 149:4
he that loveth *p.* shall. Pr 21:17

therefore enjoy *p.* Eccl 2:1
he hath no *p.* in fools. Eccl 2:4

thou shalt say, I have no *p.* 12:1
the night of my *p.* he. Isa 21:4

shall perform all my *p.* 44:28
stand, I will do all my *p.* 46:10

he will do his *p.* on Babylon. 48:14
p. of the Lord shall prosper. 53:10

day of your fast ye find *p.* 58:3
p. on my holy day, and call the sab-

bath a delight... thine own *p.* 13
up the wind at her *p.* Jer 2:24

a vessel wherein is no *p.*? 22:28

at liberty at their *p.* to return. 34:16

like a vessel wherein is no *p.* 48:38

whom thou hast taken *p.* Ezek 16:37

have I any *p.* that the wicked die? *Ezek* 18:23, 32; 33:11

a vessel wherein is no *p.* *Hos* 8:8
and I will take *p.* in it. *Hag* 1:8
I have no *p.* in you. *Mal* 1:10
Father's good *p.* to give. *Luke* 12:32
Felix, willing to shew the Jews a *p.*
left Paul. *Acts* 24:27*
willing to do the Jews a *p.* 25:9*
but have *p.* in them that. *Rom* 1:32
therefore I take *p.* in infirmities.

2 Cor 12:10
good *p.* of his will. *Eph* 1:5, 9
and to do of his good *p.* *Phil* 2:13
fulfil the good *p.* of. *2 Thes* 1:11
believed not, but had *p.* in. 12:12
but she that liveth in *p.* *1 Tim* 5:6
in sacrifices thou hast no *p.*

Heb 10:6, 8
my soul shall have no *p.* in him. 38
us after their own *p.* 12:10
ye have lived in *p.* on earth. *James* 5:5
that count it *p.* to riot. *2 Pet* 2:13
for thy *p.* they are and. *Rev* 4:11

pleasures

spend their years in *p.* *Job* 36:11
at right hand are *p.* *Ps* 16:11
drink of river of thy *p.* 36:8
thou that art given to *p.* *Isa* 47:8
are choked with the *p.* *Luke* 8:14
lovers of *p.* more than. *2 Tim* 3:14
serving divers lusts and *p.* *Tit* 3:3
than to enjoy the *p.* of sin. *Heb* 11:25

wilt thou give me a *p.*? *Gen* 38:17
what *p.* shall I give thee? 18
Judah sent to receive his *p.* 20
take thy neighbour's raiment to *p.*

Ex 22:26
or upper millstone to *p.* for he taketh
a man's life to *p.* *Deut* 24:6
into his house to fetch his *p.* 10, 11
shall not sleep with his *p.* 12, 13
a widow's raiment to *p.* 17
how thy brethren fare, take their *p.*
1 Sam 17:18
hast taken a *p.* from thy brother.

Job 22:6
take the widow's ox for a *p.* 24:3
and they take a *p.* of the poor. 9
take *p.* for a strange woman.

Pr 20:16; 27:13
to the debtor his *p.* *Ezek* 18:7, 16
hath not restored the *p.*, shall he? 12
if the wicked restore the *p.*, he. 33:15
on clothes laid to *p.* by. *Amos* 2:8

pledges

I pray thee, give *p.* to the king of
Assyria. *2 Ki* 18:23; *Isa* 36:8

Pleadies
Arcturus, Orion, and *P.* *Job* 9:9
the sweet influences of *P.*? *Job* 38:31

plenteous
fifth part in the *p.* years. *Gen* 41:34
in the *p.* years the earth brought. 47
shall make thee *p.* *Deut* 28:11; 30:9
gold as *p.* as stones. *2 Chr* 1:15
art *p.* in mercy to all. *Ps* 86:5, 15
gracious, and *p.* in mercy. 103:8
with him is *p.* redemption. 130:7
bread shall be fat and *p.* *Isa* 30:23
fat, and their meat *p.* *Hab* 1:16
the harvest truly is *p.* *Mat* 9:37

plenteousness

the seven years of *p.* *Gen* 41:53*
of the diligent tend to *p.* *Pr* 21:25

plentiful

didst send a *p.* rain. *Ps* 68:9
out of the *p.* field. *Isa* 16:10*
and I brought you to a *p.* *Jer* 2:7
is taken from the *p.* field. 48:33*

plentifully

how hast thou *p.* declared! *Job* 26:3
and *p.* rewardeth. *Ps* 31:23
rich man brought forth *p.* *Luke* 12:16

plenty

God give thee *p.* of corn. *Gen* 27:28
seven years of great *p.* 41:29
all the *p.* shall be forgotten in. 30
and the *p.* shall not be known. 31
a pit, wherein there is *p.* *Lev* 11:36*

Ophir *p.* of almag trees. *1 Ki* 10:11
to eat, have left *p.* *2 Chr* 31:10
shall have *p.* of silver. *Job* 22:25*
excellent in power and in *p.* 37:23
barns be filled with *p.* *Pr* 3:10
land shall have *p.* of bread. 28:19
had we *p.* of victuals. *Jer* 44:17
shall eat in *p.* and praise. *Joel* 2:26

plotteth

wicked *p.* against the just. *Ps* 37:12

plough

put his hand to the *p.* *Luke* 9:62

plow

shalt not *p.* with an ox. *Deut* 22:10
yoke of oxen might *p.* *1 Sam* 14:14*
they that *p.* iniquity. *Job* 4:8
sluggard will not *p.* *Pr* 20:4
doth the plowman *p.*? *Isa* 28:24
Judah shall *p.* Jacob. *Hos* 10:11
one *p.* there with oxen? *Amos* 6:12
plougheth should *p.* in hope. *1 Cor* 9:10

plowed, -ers

not *p.* with my heifer. *Judg* 14:18
the plowers *p.* on my. *Ps* 129:3
Zion shall be *p.* as a field. *Jer* 26:18
and I said, A *p.*... Behold, I will set
a *p.* in the midst of my people. 8

ploweth

ye have *p.* wickedness. *Hos* 10:13

ploweth

that *p.* should plow in. *1 Cor* 9:10

plowing, verb

Elisha, who was *p.* *1 Ki* 19:19

the oxen were *p.* and the. *Job* 1:14

having a servant *p.* *Luke* 17:7

plowing

and the *p.* of the wicked. *Pr* 21:4*

plowman

doth the *p.* plow all day? *Isa* 28:24

the *p.* shall overtake the. *Amos* 9:13

plowmen

alien shall be your *p.* *Isa* 61:5

the *p.* were ashamed. *Jer* 14:4

plowshares

shall beat their swords into *p.*

Isa 2:4; *Mi* 4:3

beat your *p.* into swords. *Joel* 3:10

pluck

shall *p.* away his crop. *Lev* 1:16

and quite *p.* down their. *Numb* 33:52*

then thou mayest *p.* the ears with. *Deut* 23:25

then will I *p.* them up. *2 Chr* 7:20

the fatherless from. *Job* 24:9

he shall *p.* my feet out. *Ps* 25:15

p. thee out of thy dwelling. 52:5

thy right hand, *p.* it out of. 74:11

pass by the way do *p.* her. 80:12

to *p.* up what is planted. *Eccl* 3:12

p. out the house of Judah. *Jer* 12:14

I will utterly *p.* up and destroy. 17

a kingdom, to *p.* it up. 18:7

yet would I *p.* thee thence. 22:24

and not *p.* them up. 24:6; 42:10

watched over them to *p.* up. 31:28

I have planted I will *p.* up. 45:4

without many people to *p.* *Ezek* 17:9

p. off thine own breasts. 23:34

who *p.* off the skin from. *Mi* 3:2

I will *p.* up thy groves out of. 5:14

if thy right eye offend thee, *p.* it.

Mat 5:29; 18:9; *Mark* 9:47

began to *p.* the ears of corn.

Mat 12:1; *Mark* 2:23

nor shall any *p.* them. *John* 10:28

no man is able to *p.* them out. 29

plucked

was an olive leaf *p.* off. *Gen* 8:11

and he *p.* his hand out. *Ex* 4:7

ye shall be *p.* from off. *Deut* 28:63

a man *p.* off his shoe. *Ruth* 4:7

p. the spear out of Egyptian's hand.

2 Sam 23:21; *1 Chr* 11:23

I *p.* off the hair of my. *Ezra* 9:3

I cursed them, and *p.* off. *Neh* 13:25

p. the spoil out of his. *Job* 29:17

p. cheeks to them that *p.* *Isa* 50:6

wicked are not *p.* away. *Jer* 6:29

after I have *p.* them out. 12:15

it shall not be *p.* up, nor. 31:40

she was *p.* up in fury. *Ezek* 19:12

the wings thereof were *p.* *Dan* 7:4

three of the first horns *p.* up. 8

for his kingdom shall be *p.* 11:4

as a firebrand *p.* out of. *Amos* 4:11

is not this a brand *p.*? *Zech* 3:2

the chains had been *p.* *Mark* 5:4

his disciples *p.* ears of corn. *Luke* 6:1

be thou *p.* up by the root. 17:6

would have *p.* out your own eyes.

Gal 4:15

twice dead, *p.* up by the roots. *Jude* 12

plucketh

the foolish *p.* it down. *Pr* 14:1

plumbline

behold the Lord stood upon a wall

made by a *p.* with a *p.* *Amos* 7:7

and I said, A *p.*... Behold, I will set

a *p.* in the midst of my people. 8

plummet

over Jerusalem the *p.* *2 Ki* 21:13

righteousness to the *p.* *Isa* 28:17

shall see the *p.* in hand. *Zech* 4:10

plunge

yet shalt thou *p.* me in the. *Job* 9:31

poets

of your own *p.* have said. *Acts* 17:28

point

p. out for you mount. *Numb* 34:7*

p. out your border. 8*

p. out your east border. 10*

point, substantive

I am at the *p.* to die. *Gen* 25:32

is written with the *p.* of. *Jer* 17:1

my daughter lieth at the *p.* of death.

Mark 5:23

was at the *p.* of death. *John* 4:40

offend in one *p.* is guilty. *James* 2:10

pointed

he spreadeth sharp *p.* *Job* 41:30*

points

in all *p.* as he came so. *Eccl* 5:16

but was in all *p.* tempted. *Heb* 4:15

poison

with the *p.* of serpents. *Deut* 32:24

their wine is *p.* of dragons. 33

the *p.* whereof drinketh. *Job* 6:4

he shall suck *p.* of asps. 20:16

their *p.* is like the *p.* of. *Ps* 58:4

like a serpent, adders' *p.* is. 140:3

the *p.* of asps is under. *Rom* 3:13

is an evil, full of deadly *p.* *Jer* 3:8

pole

set it upon a *p.* *Numb* 21:8*

Moses put it on a *p.* 9*

policy

through his *p.* shall cause craft to.

Dan 8:25

polished

p. after the similitude. *Ps* 144:12*

he hath made me a *p.* shaft. *Isa* 49:2

in colour to *p.* brass. *Dan* 10:6*

polishing

Nazarites purer, their *p.* *Lam* 4:7

poll, -s

of their names, every male by the *p.*

Numb 1:2; 18:20, 22; *1 Chr* 23:3

take five shekels a piece by the *p.*

Numb 3:47

poll

only *p.* their heads. *Ezek* 44:20*

make thee bald, and *p.* *Mi* 1:16*

poiled

p. his head, at year's end he *p.*

2 Sam 14:26†

pollute

neither shall ye *p.* the. *Numb* 18:32*

so shall ye not *p.* the land. 35:33

called by name, to *p.* it. *Jer* 7:30

p. my secret place. *Ezek* 7:21*. 22*

will ye *p.* me among my? 13:19*

ye *p.* yourselves with idols. 20:31

p. ye my holy name. 20:39*; 39:7*

in my sanctuary to *p.* it. 44:7*

shall *p.* the sanctuary. *Dan* 11:31*

polluted

upon it, thou hast *p.* it. *Ex* 20:26

Josiah *p.* the altar. *2 Ki 23:16*
the priests *p.* the house. *2 Chr 36:14*
therefore were they as *p.*

Ezra 2:62; Neh 7:64
and the land was *p.* with. *Ps 106:38*
I was wroth, I have *p.* *Isa 47:6**
how should my name be *p.*? *48:11**
thou say, I am not *p.*? *Jer 2:23*
that land be greatly *p.* *3:1, 2*
turned and *p.* my name. *34:16**
he hath *p.* the kingdom. *Lam 2:2**
they have *p.* themselves with. *4:14*
my soul hath not been *p.* *Ezek 4:11*
nor be *p.* with all their. *14:11*
I saw thee *p.* in thine own blood. *16:6*, 22**

that it should not be *p.* *20:9*, 14, 22*
they greatly *p.* *13*, 16*, 21*, 24**
I *p.* them in their own gifts. *26**
are ye *p.* after the manner of? *30*
was *p.* with the Babylonians. *23:17*
Gilead is a city that is *p.* *Hos 6:8**
all that eat thereof shall be *p.* *9:4*
shalt die in a *p.* land. *Amos 7:17**
it is *p.*, it shall destroy you. *Mi 2:10*
that is filthy and *p.* *Zeph 3:1*
her priests have *p.* sanctuary. *4**
p. bread upon mine altar, and say,
Wherein have we *p.* thee? *Mal 1:7*
the table of the Lord is *p.* *12*
p. this holy place. *Acts 21:28*

polluting

sabbath from *p.* it. *Isa 56:2, 6*

pollution

have they humbled her that was set
apart for *p.* *Ezek 22:10*

pollutions

abstain from *p.* of idols. *Acts 15:20*

escaped *p.* of the world. *2 Pet 2:20*

pollux, see sign**pomegranate**

A kind of apple, covered with
with a reddish rind, and red within,
which opens lengthways, and shews
red grains within, full of juice like
wine, with little kernels. God
gave orders to Moses to put em-
broided *pomegranates*, with
golden bells between, at the bottom
of the high priest's blue robe or
ephod. *Ex 28:33, 34*

a golden bell and a *p.* upon the hem.
Ex 28:34; 39:26

Saul tarried under a *p.* tree. *1 Sam 14:2*

thy temples are like a piece of *p.*
S of S 4:3; 6:7

to drink of juice of my *p.* *8:2*

p. tree and all trees. *Hag 1:12*

p. hath not brought forth. *Joel 2:19*

pomegranates

thou shalt make *p.* of blue. *Ex 28:33; 39:24, 25*

they brought of the *p.* *Num 13:23*

of seed, figs, vines, or *p.* *20:5*

a land of *p.*, oil olive. *Deut 8:8*

chapters on top with *p.* *1 Ki 7:18**

2 Ki 25:17; 2 Chr 3:16; Jer 52:22

plants are an orchard of *p.* with.

S of S 1:13

whether the *p.* budded. *6:11; 7:12*

pommels

the pillars and *p.* of the. *2 Chr 4:12**

pomp

and their *p.* shall descend. *Isa 5:14*

thy *p.* is brought down to. *14:11*

of the strong to cease. *Ezek 7:24**

the *p.* of her strength shall cease. *30:18*; 33:28**

shall spoil the *p.* of Egypt. *32:12**

when Agrippa was come, and Bernice,
with great *p.* *Acts 25:23*

ponder

p. the path of thy feet. *Pr 4:26**

shouldest *p.* the path of life. *5:6**

pondered

Mary *p.* them in her heart. *Luke 2:19*

pondereth

ways of man, the Lord *p.* *Pr 5:21**

Lord *p.* the heart. *21:2**

he that *p.* the heart. *24:12**

thy hand on their *p.* *Ex 7:19*; 8:5*

purposes, that make *p.* *Isa 19:10**

Pontius, see Pilate**Pontus**

dwellers in *P.* *Acts 2:9; 18:2*

1 Pet 1:1

pool

the one side of the *p.* *2 Sam 2:13*

hanged them up over the *p.* *4:12*

washed chariot in *p.* of. *1 Ki 22:38*

stood by the conduit of the upper *p.*

2 Ki 18:17; Isa 7:3; 36:2

made a *p.* and conduit. *2 Ki 20:20*

went on to the king's *p.* *Neh 2:14*

repaired the wall of the *p.* *3:15*

the waters of the lower *p.* *Isa 22:9*

ditch for the water of the old *p.* *11*

ground shall become a *p.* *35:7*

the wilderness a *p.* of water. *41:18*

Nineveh of old is like a *p.* of water.

Nah 2:8

by the sheep market a *p.* *John 5:2*

an angel went down into the *p.* *4*

no man to put me into the *p.* *7*

wash in the *p.* of Siloam. *9:7, 11*

pools

thy hand on all their *p.* *Ex 7:19*

rain also filleth the *p.* *Ps 84:6*

I made me *p.* of water. *Ecl 2:6*

make it for the *p.* of water. *Isa 14:23*

and I will dry up the *p.* and. *42:15*

poor

(Used in the Bible both of those
poor in this world's goods, and of
those spiritually poor)

after them seven *p.* kine. *Gen 41:19*

that the *p.* of thy people. *Ex 23:11*

p. shall not give less than. *30:15*

if he be *p.* and cannot. *Lev 14:21*

leave them for the *p.* and. *19:10*

respect the person of the *p.* *15*

if thy brother be waxen *p.* *25:25*

there be no *p.* among you. *Deut 15:4*

for the *p.* shall never cease out. *11*

not young men, *p.* or rich. *Ruth 3:10*

the Lord maketh *p.* and. *1 Sam 2:7*

p. out of the dust. *8; Ps 113:7*

rich, and the other *p.* *2 Sam 12:1*

the guard left of the *p.* *2 Ki 25:12*

Jer 39:10; 40:7; 52:15, 16

so the *p.* from the sword. *Job 5:15*

the *p.* hath hope, and. *16*

seek to please the *p.* *20:10*

oppressed and forsaken the *p.* *19*

the *p.* of the earth hide. *24:4*

and they take a pledge of the *p.* *9*

the murderer killeth the *p.* *14*

because I delivered the *p.* *29:12*

soul grieved for the *p.*? *30:25*

if I withheld the *p.* from. *31:16*

seen any *p.* without covering. *19*

the rich more than the *p.* *34:19*

they cause the cry of the *p.* *28*

he delivereth the *p.* in affliction. *36:15*; Ps 72:12*

the expectation of the *p.* *Ps 9:18*

pride doth persecute the *p.* *10:2*

are privily set against the *p.* *8*

wait secretly to catch the *p.* *9*

that the *p.* may fall by his. *10**

the *p.* committeth himself to. *14*

for the oppression of the *p.* *I. 12:5*

of the counsel of the *p.* *14:6*

delivereth the *p.* from him. *35:10*

their bow to cast down the *p.* *37:14*

but I am *p.* *40:17; 69:29; 70:5*

86:1; 109:22

he that considereth the *p.* *41:1*

both low and high, rich and *p.* *49:2*

of thy goodness for the *p.* *68:10*

Lord heareth *p.* and despiseth. *69:33*

he shall judge the *p.* of. *72:4*

he shall spare the *p.* *13*

let the *p.* and needy praise. *74:21*

defend the *p.* *82:3*

deliver the *p.* and needy. *4*

yet setteth he *p.* on high. *107:41*

at the right hand of the *p.* *109:31*

will satisfy her *p.* with. *132:15*

maintain the right of the *p.* *140:12*

he becometh *p.* that dealeth. *Pr 10:4*

the destruction of the *p.* is. *15*

that maketh himself *p.* *13:7*

his riches, but the *p.* heareth. *8*

in the tillage of the *p.* but. *23*

the *p.* is hated even of his. *14:20*

he that hath mercy on the *p.* *21*

p. reproacheth his maker; he that

honoureth him hath mercy on *p.* *31*

whoso mocketh the *p.* *17:5*

the *p.* useth entreaties, but. *18:23*

the *p.* is separated from his. *19:4*

all brethren of the *p.* do hate him. *7*

his ears at the cry of the *p.* *21:13*

the rich and *p.* meet together. *22:2*

the rich ruleth over the *p.* and the. *7*

oppresseth the *p.* to increase. *16*

for him that will pity the *p.* *28:8*

the *p.* that hath understanding. *11*

ruler over the *p.* people. *15*

the cause of the *p.* *29:7, 13*

that faithfully judgeth the *p.* *14*

lest I be *p.* and steal, and. *30:9*

as swords, to devour the *p.* *14*

and plead the cause of the *p.* *31:9*

his kingdom, becometh *p.* *Ecl 4:14*

the oppression of the *p.* *5:8*

what hath the *p.* that knoweth? *6:8*

the spoil of the *p.* is in. *Isa 3:14*

that ye grind faces of the *p.*? *15*

take away the right from the *p.* *10:2*

cause it to be heard to Laish, *O* *p.* *30*

shall he judge the *p.* *11:4*

the firstborn of the *p.* shall. *14:30*

and the *p.* of his people shall. *32**

even the feet of the *p.* shall. *26:6*

p. among men shall rejoice. *29:19*

to destroy the *p.* with lying. *32:7**

when the *p.* and needy seek. *41:17*

bring the *p.* that are cast out. *58:7*

blood of the *p.* innocents. *Jer 2:34*

these are *p.*; they are foolish. *5:4*

delivered the soul of the *p.* *20:13*

he judged the cause of the *p.* *22:16*

strengthen hand of the *p.* *Ezek 16:49*

hath oppressed *p.* and needy. *18:12*

taken off his hand from the *p.* *17*

and they have vexed the *p.* *22:29*

they sold the *p.* for a pair. *Amos 2:6*

the dust on the head of the *p.* *7*

which oppress the *p.* and crush. *4:1*

your treading is on the *p.* *5:11*

turn aside the *p.* in the gate. *12*

even to make the *p.* of the land. *8:4*

that we may buy the *p.* for silver. *6*

was to devour the *p.* *Hab 3:14*

the *p.* people shall trust. *Zeph 3:12*

and oppress not the widow nor *p.* *Zech 7:10*

I will feed even you, *O* *p.* *11:7*

the *p.* of the flock that waited. *11*

blessed are the *p.* in spirit. *Mat 5:3*

p. have the gospel preached. *11:5*

for ye have the *p.* always with you. *26:11; Mark 14:7; John 12:8*

a certain *p.* widow. *Mark 12:42*

p. widow hath cast. *43; Luke 21:3*

blessed be ye *p.* for yours. *Luke 6:20*

call the *p.* the maimed. *14:13, 21*

that he cared for the *p.* *John 12:6*

if a *p. man*, harden not. *Deut 15:7*
if a *man* be *p.*, sleep not with. *24:12*
seeing I am a *p. man*. *1 Sam 18:23*
p. man had nothing. *2 Sam 12:3*
but took the *p. man's* ewe lamb. *4*
this *p. man* cried, and the. *Ps 34:6*
the *p.* and needy *man*. *109:16*
and a *p. man* is better than a liar.

Pr 19:22
pleasure shall be a *p. man*. *21:17*
a *p. man* that oppresseth poor. *28:3*
the *p.* and deceitful *man*. *29:13*
a *p. wise man*, yet no man remem-
bered that same *p. man*. *Eccl 9:15*
the *p. man's* wisdom is despised. *16*
a *p. man* in vile raiment. *Jas 2:2*

to the poor
to the *p.* and stranger. *Lev 23:22*
of sending gifts to the *p.* *Esth 9:22*
I was a father to the *p.* *Job 29:16*
but he giveth right to the *p.* *30:6*
he hath given to the *p.* *Ps 112:9*
2 Cor 9:9

of his bread to the *p.* *Pr 22:9*
giveth to the *p.* shall not lack. *28:27*
out her hand to the *p.* *31:20*
been a strength to the *p.* *Isa 25:4*
by shewing mercy to the *p.* *Dan 4:27*
sell all, and give to the *p.* *Mat 19:21*
Mark 10:21

sold for much, and given to the *p.*
Mat 26:9 *Mark 14:5* *John 12:5*
the gospel to the *p.* *Luke 4:18* *7:22*
and distribute to the *p.* *18:22*
half of my goods I give to the *p.* *19:8*
give something to the *p.* *John 13:29*
my goods to feed the *p.* *1 Cor 13:3*
say to the *p.*, Stand thou. *Jas 2:3*

thy poor
the judgement of thy *p.* *Ex 23:6*
hand from thy *p.* brother. *Deut 15:7*
be evil against thy *p.* brother. *9*
thine hand wide to thy *p.* *11*
he shall judge thy *p.* *Ps 72:2*
congregation of thy *p.* for ever. *74:19*

poorer
if he be *p.* than thy. *Lev 27:8*

poorest
none remained, save *p.* *2 Ki 24:14*

poplar, -s
took rods of green *p.* *Gen 30:37*
incense under oaks and *p.* *Hos 4:13*

populous
great, mighty, and *p.* *Deut 26:5*
at thou better than *p.* *Nov Nah 3:8*

porch
forth through the *p.* *Judg 3:23*
Solomon pattern of *p.* *1 Chr 28:11*
shut up doors of the *p.* *2 Chr 29:7*
month came they to the *p.* *17*
between the *p.* and altar. *Ezek 8:16*
enter by way of *p.* of the gate. *44:3*
46:2, 8
priests weep between *p.* *Joel 2:17*
gone out into the *p.* *Mat 26:71*
the *p.*; and cock crew. *Mark 14:68*
temple in Solomon's *p.* *John 10:23*
together in Solomon's *p.* *Acts 3:11*
one accord in Solomon's *p.* *5:12*

porches
with the temple and *p.* *Ezek 41:15*
Bethesda, having five *p.* *John 5:2*

Porcias
P. Festus came into. *Acts 24:27*

porter
(*Revisions render this door-keeper*)

talled to the *p.* and said. *2 Sam 18:26*
lepers called to the *p.* *2 Ki 7:10*
Zechariah was *p.* of door. *1 Chr 9:21*
and Kore the *p.* toward. *2 Chr 31:14*
and commanded the *p.* *Mark 13:34*
to him the *p.* openeth. *John 10:3*

porters
the *p.* were Shallum. *1 Chr 9:17*
and Jehiel the *p.* *15:18*
and Hoshai to be *p.* *16:38*
the sons of Jeduthun were *p.* *42*
four thousand were *p.* *23:5*
the divisions of the *p.* *26:1, 12, 19*

the *p.* by their courses. *2 Chr 8:14*
p. waited at every gate. *35:15*
p. and Nethinims went up. *Ezra 7:7*
the Levites and *p.* dwelt. *Neh 7:73*

portion
let them take their *p.* *Gen 14:24*
any *p.* or inheritance for us? *31:14*
priest had a *p.* assigned, and did
eat their *p.* *47:22*

I have given thee one *p.* above. *48:22*
have given it them for *p.* *Lev 6:17*
this is the *p.* of the appointing. *7:35*
of Israel's half take thou one *p.*

Num 31:30, 36
Moses took one *p.* of fifty for the *47*
by giving him a double *p.* *Deut 21:17*
for Lord's *p.* is his people. *32:9*
in a *p.* of the lawgiver was. *33:21*
given me but one *p.*? *Josh 17:14*
but to Hannah he gave a worthy *p.*

1 Sam 1:5
Samuel said, Bring the *p.* which. *9:23*
what *p.* have we in David? *1 Ki 12:16*
2 Chr 10:16

let a double *p.* of thy. *2 Ki 2:9*
dogs shall eat Jezebel in the. *9:10, 36, 37*

Joram met him in *p.* of Naboth. *21*
in the *p.* of Naboth's field. *25*

Ahaz took a *p.* out of. *2 Chr 28:11*
Hezekiah appointed king's *p.* *31:3*

to give the *p.* of the priests. *4, 16*
no *p.* on this side the river. *Ezra 4:20*
p. nor right in Jerusalem. *Neh 2:16*
that a certain *p.* should be. *11:23*
and porters, every day his *p.* *12:47*
the *p.* of a wicked man. *Job 20:29*
p. is cursed in the earth. *24:18*
little a *p.* is heard of? *26:14*; *27:13*

for what *p.* of God is there? *31:2*
be the cup of their cup. *Ps 11:6*

the Lord is the *p.* of mine. *16:5*
from men who have their *p.* *17:14*

shall be a *p.* for foxes. *63:10*
God is my *p.* *73:26*

art my *p.* O Lord. *119:57*; *142:5*
giveth a *p.* to her maidens. *Pr 31:15*

was my *p.* of all my labour. *Eccl 2:26*
shall he leave it for his *p.* *21*
should rejoice, for that is his *p.* *3:22*
5:18; *9:9*

him power to take his *p.* *5:19*
nor have they any more *p.* for. *9:6*

give a *p.* to seven, and also. *11:2*
this is the *p.* of them. *Isa 17:14*

I will divide him a *p.* with. *53:12*
among smooth stones of the stream
is thy *p.* *57:6*

they shall rejoice in their *p.* *61:7*
the *p.* of Jacob is not like them.

Jer 10:16; *51:19*
my *p.* under foot, they have made
my pleasant *p.* a desolate. *12:10*

this is the *p.* of thy measures. *13:25*
every day a *p.* until the day. *52:34*

the Lord is my *p.* saith. *Lam 3:24*
shall offer an holy *p.* *Ezek 45:1, 4*

a *p.* shall be for prince on one. *7*
to the coast of Hethlon, a *p.* *48:1*

border of Dan a *p.* of Asher. *2*
a *p.* for Naphtali. *4*

a *p.* for Manasseh. *4*
not desile himself with *p.* *Dan 1:8*

his *p.* be with the beasts. *4:15*; *23*
feed of the *p.* of his meat. *11:26*

changed the *p.* of my people. *Mt 2:4*
by them their *p.* is fat. *Hab 1:16*

shall inherit Judah his *p.* *Zech 2:12*
shall appoint him his *p.* *Mat 24:51*

to give them their *p.* in. *Luke 12:42*
will appoint him his *p.* with. *46*

give me the *p.* of goods that. *15:12*

portions
they shall have like *p.* to eat. *Deut 18:5*

ten *p.* to Manasseh. *Josh 17:8*
sons and daughters of. *1 Sam 1:4*

to give *p.* to all the. *2 Chr 31:19*
eat the fat, and send *p.* *Neh 8:10*; *12*
p. for the priests. *12:44*

p. of the singers. *47*
that the *p.* of the Levites had. *13:10*
a day of sending *p.* to. *Esth 9:19*; *22*

Joseph shall have two *p.* *Ezek 47:13*
against the *p.* for the prince. *48:21*
devour them with their *p.* *Hos 5:7*

possess
thy seed shall *p.* the gate. *Gen 22:17*
24:60

let us go up at once and *p.* it, for we.
Num 13:30; *Deut 1:21*

next kinsman shall *p.* it. *Num 27:11*
I give it, they shall *p.* it. *Deut 1:39*

begin to *p.* that thou mayest. *2:31*
ye shall *p.* greater nations. *11:23*;
12:27; *29*; *18:14*; *31:13*

thou passest over Jordan to *p.* it.
30:18; *31:13*

Esau mount Seir to *p.* it. *Josh 24:4*
shouldest thou *p.* it? *Judg 11:23*

wilt not thou *p.* what Chemosh *24*
he is gone down to *p.* *1 Ki 21:18*

to *p.* months of vanity. *Job 7:3*
thou makest me iniquities. *13:26*

and bitter shall *p.* it. *Isa 34:11*; *17*
shall *p.* their houses. *Ezek 7:24*

shall be mine, we will *p.* *35:10*
my people Israel to *p.* thee. *36:12*

the saints shall *p.* the. *Dan 7:18*
for silver, nettles shall *p.* *Hos 9:6*

p. the remnant of Edom. *Amos 9:12*
shall *p.* their possessions. *Ob 17*

shall *p.* mount Esau, and Benjamin
p. Gilead. *19*

captivity of Israel shall *p.* that...
and Jerusalem shall *p.* the. *20*

the Chaldeans to *p.* the. *Hab 1:6*
my people shall *p.* them. *Zeph 2:9*

will cause remnant to *p.* *Zech 8:12*
give thine of all that I *p.* *Luke 18:12*

in patience *p.* ye your souls. *21:19*
know how to *p.* vessel. *1 Thes 4:4*

possess with land
I will give you their land to *p.*
Lev 20:24; *Num 33:53*

Deut 3:18; *5:31*; *17:14*
shall *p.* it, I will bring into land.

Num 14:24
go in and *p.* the land. *Deut 1:8*
4:1; *6:18*; *8:1*; *9:3*; *10:11*

11:31; *Josh 1:11*
land whither ye go to *p.* it. *Deut 4:5*
14, 26; *5:33*; *6:1*; *7:1*; *11:10*; *11*

29; *32*; *20*
go over and *p.* that good land. *4:22*
brought me to *p.* this land. *9:4*

giveth not this land to *p.* for thy. *6*
be strong and *p.* the land. *11:8*

land which Lord God of thy fathers
giveth thee to *p.* *12:1*; *15:4*

19:2; *14*; *21:1*; *25:19*
consumed from off land thou goest
to *p.* *28:21*

plucked from off the land whither
thou goest to *p.* it. *63*

ye slack to *p.* the land? *Josh 18:3*
and ye shall *p.* their land. *23:5*

that ye might *p.* their land. *24:8*
every man to *p.* the land. *Judg 2:6*

to enter to *p.* the land. *18:9*
may *p.* this good land. *1 Chr 28:8*

to *p.* is an unclean land. *Ezra 9:11*
they should *p.* the land. *Neh 9:15*

them in to *p.* the land. *23*
p. them in the land of the Lord. *Isa 4:2*

do not rise nor *p.* the land. *21*
trust in me shall *p.* the land. *57:13*

land shall they *p.* the double. *61:7*
return to land and *p.* it. *Job 30:3*

shall ye *p.* the land? *Ezek 33:25*; *26*
I brought you to *p.* land. *Amos 2:10*

possessed
Israel *p.* Sihon's land. *Num 21:24*
and people, and have *p.* the land. *35*

Deut 3:12; *4:47*; *Neh 9:22*
to land thy fathers *p.* *Deut 30:5*

brethren have *p.* the land. *Josh 1:15*
they *p.* their land on the other. *12:1*

yet very much land to be *p.* *13:1*
Dan took Leshem and *p.* it. *19:47*

they *p.* it and dwelt. *21:43*; *22:9*
Eglon king of Moab *p.* *Judg 3:13*

Israel *p.* all the land of. *11:21*; *22*
men of Ava *p.* Samaria. *2 Ki 17:24*
for thou hast *p.* my reins. *Ps 139:1*

Lord p. me in the beginning. *Pr* 8:22
people hath p. it a little. *Isa* 63:18
vineyards shall be p. *Jer* 32:15*
they came in and p. it, but obeyed. 23
time came that saints p. *Dan* 7:22
told them by what means he that was
p. was healed. *Luke* 8:36
none said that aught he p. *Acts* 4:32
a damsel p. with a spirit of. 16:16
as though they p. not. *I Cor* 7:30

see devils

possesest
into land and p. it. *Deut* 26:1

posseseth
every daughter that p. *Num* 36:8
man's life consists not in things he p.
Luke 12:15

possessing
as having nothing, yet p. 2 *Cor* 6:10

possession
I will give all the land of Canaan for
an everlasting p. *Gen* 17:8; 48:4
give me a p. of a buryingplace.

23:4, 9, 18, 20; 49:30; 50:13
Isaac had p. of flocks, of herds. 26:14
Edom in the land of their p. 36:43
and gave them a p. in the land. 47:11
Canaan, which I give to you for a p.

Lev 14:34
ye shall return every man to his p.

25:10, 13, 27, 28, 41; *Deut* 3:20
sold away some of his p. *Lev* 25:25

the Levites' p. shall go out in. 33
strangers shall be your p. 45, 46
sanctify some part of his p. 27:16

p. thereof shall be the priests' p. 21
return to whom the p. of the land. 24

be a p., Seir also a p. *Num* 24:18
to the lot shall the p. be. 26:56*

give us a p. among brethren. 27:4
daughters of Zelophehad give a p. 7

given to thy servants for p. 32:5
this land shall be your p. before. 22

Levites of their p. cities. 35:2, 8
return to the land of his p. 28

given mount Seir to Esau for a p.

Deut 2:5
given Ar to Lot for a p. 9, 19

in land of his p. Lord gave them. 12
swallowed up all in their p. 11:6

which I gave Israel for a p. 32:49
for a p. to Reubenites. *Josh* 12:6

get ye into the land of your p. 22:4
to Manasseh Moses had given a p. 7

returned to the land of their p. 9
if your p. be unclean, take p. 19

take p. of the vineyard. *I Ki* 21:15
killed, and also taken p. 19

cast out of thy p. 2 *Chr* 20:11
dwelt every one in his p. *Neh* 11:3

parts of earth for thy p. *Ps* 2:8
got not the land in p. by their. 44:3

may dwell and have it in p. 69:35
take the houses of God in p. 83:12

the upright have good things in p.

Pr 28:10*
I will make it a p. for. *Isa* 14:23

is this land given in p. *Ezek* 11:15
thee to men of the east for p. 25:4

high places are ours in p. 36:2
appointed me my land into their p. 5

no p. in Israel. I am their p. 46:18
inheritance out of his own p. 46:18

with Sapphira sold a p. *Acts* 5:1
give it to him for a p. 7:5

with Jesus into p. of Gentiles. 45
redemption of the purchased p.

Eph 1:14
possessions

and get you p. therein. *Gen* 34:10
Israel had p. therein and. 47:27

shall have p. among you. *Num* 32:30
you to the land of your p. *Josh* 22:4

whose p. were in Carmel. *I Sam* 25:2
that dwelt in their p. *I Chr* 9:2

the Levites left their p. 2 *Chr* 11:14
provided p. of flocks and. 32:29

I had great p. of great. *Ecl* 2:7
Jacob shall possess their p. *Ob* 17
for he had great p. *Mat* 19:22

and sold their p. and. *Acts* 2:45
in the same quarters were p. 28:7*

most high God p. of. *Gen* 14:19, 22

whose p. slay them, and. *Zech* 11:5
as many as were p. of. *Acts* 4:34

possible
with God all things are p. *Mat* 19:26
Mark 10:27

if p., shall deceive the very elect.
Mat 24:24; *Mark* 13:22

if p. let this cup pass from me.
Mat 26:39; *Mark* 14:35

all things are p. to him. *Mark* 9:23
all things are p. to thee. 14:36

was not p. he should be. *Acts* 2:24
if p. be at Jerusalem the day. 20:16

if it be p. live peaceably. *Rom* 12:18
p. ye would have plucked. *Gal* 4:15

not p. the blood of bulls. *Heb* 10:4

post, -s
(The old meaning of courier)

so the p. went with the letters from.
2 *Chr* 30:6; *Esth* 3:13, 15; 8:10

p. rode on mules and. *Esth* 8:14
days are swifter than a p. *Job* 9:25

one p. shall run to meet. *Jer* 51:31

post
Eli sat on a seat by a p. *I Sam* 1:9*

on each p. were palm. *Ezek* 40:16

posterity
to preserve you a p. in. *Gen* 45:7*

or if any of your p. be. *Num* 9:10
I will take away the p. *I Ki* 16:3

take away the p. of Ahab. 21:21
yet their p. approve. *Ps* 49:13*

his p. be cut off and blotted. 109:13
not be divided to his p. *Dan* 11:4

your p. with fishhooks. *Amos* 4:2

posts
on the p. of thy house. *Deut* 6:9*

Samson took the two p. *Judg* 16:3
all the doors and p. were. *I Ki* 7:15

waiting at the p. of my doors. *Pr* 8:34

the p. of the door moved. *Isa* 6:4*

behind the p. thou set up thy. 57:8
the p. had one measure. *Ezek* 40:18

setting of their p. by my p. 43:8*

smite the lintel, that the p. may. *Amos* 9:1*

see door

side posts
strike the blood on the two side p.

Ex 12:7, 22
seeth the blood on the side p. 23

lintel and side p. were a. *I Ki* 6:31

pot
(The English word is used to

translate a number of Hebrew

words, some of which have different

meanings. These are substituted

for pot in the Revisions)

take a p. and put an. *Ex* 16:33
be sodden in a brazen p. *Lev* 6:28*

put the broth in a p. *Judg* 6:19
into the caldron or p. *I Sam* 2:14

thing, save a p. of oil. 2 *Ki* 4:2
set on great p. 38

there is death in the p. 40
meal into the p., no harm in the p. 41

as out of a seething p. *Job* 41:20
the deep to boil like a p. 31*

the fining p. is. *Pr* 17:3; 27:21
I see a seething p. *Jer* 1:13*

saith Lord, Set on a p. *Ezek* 24:3*

woe to bloody city, to the p. whose. 6
in pieces, as for the p. *Mi* 3:3

every p. in Jerusalem. *Zech* 14:21
wherein was the golden p. *Heb* 9:4

water-pot
then left her water-p. *John* 4:28

potentate
the blessed and only P. *I Tim* 6:15

potiphar
the Midianites sold Joseph to P.

Gen 37:36; 39:1

poti-pherah
the daughter of P. *Gen* 41:45, 50

made the p. and shovels. *Ex* 38:3
oven, or rangers for p. *Lev* 11:35

p. and shovels of brass. 1 *Ki* 7:45
2 *Chr* 4:11

Huram made the p. 2 *Chr* 4:11
holy offerings sod they in p. 35:13

before your p. can feel the. *Ps* 58:9
ye have lien among the p. 68:13*

were delivered from the p. 81:6*

Rechabites p. full of wine. *Jer* 35:5*

washing of cups and p. *Mark* 7:4, 8
see flesh

water-pots
set there six water-p. *John* 2:6
Jesus saith to them, Fill water-p. 7

potsherd, -s
(A broken piece of earthenware)

him a p. to scrape himself. *Job* 2:8
my strength is dried up like a p.

Ps 22:15
are like a p. covered. *Ps* 26:23*

let the p. strive with p. of. *Isa* 45:9

potage
Jacob sod p. and Esau. *Gen* 25:29

feed me with p. 30
Jacob gave Esau p. 34

seethe p. for sons of the. 2 *Ki* 4:38
shred them into the pot of p. 39

as they were eating the p. they. 40
skirt do touch bread or p. *Hag* 2:12

potter
in pieces like a p.'s vessel. *Ps* 2:9
it as the breaking of the p.'s vessel.

Isa 30:14; *Jer* 19:11; *Rev* 2:27
down to the p.'s house. *Jer* 18:2

go and get a p.'s earthen bottle. 19:1
of the hands of the p. *Lam* 4:2

said, Cast it unto the p. *Zech* 11:13
them for the p.'s field. *Mat* 27:10

see clay

potters
these were the p. and. *I Chr* 4:23

pound, -s
three p. of gold went. *I Ki* 10:17

treasure 5000 p. of silver. *Ezra* 2:69
treasure 2200 p. of silver. *Neh* 7:71

the rest gave 2000 p. of silver. 72
to his servants ten p. *Luke* 19:13

thy p. hath gained ten p. 16
hath gained five p. 18

behold, here is thy p. 20
take from him the p. 25

he hath ten p. 25
then Mary took a p. of. *John* 12:3

aloes about a 100 p. weight. 19:39

pour
shall take and p. water on. *Ex* 4:9

shall p. the anointing oil on. 29:7
thou shalt p. the blood of the bullock.

12; *Lev* 4:7, 18, 25, 30, 34
nor p. drink offerings. *Ex* 30:9

he shall p. oil on the. *Lev* 2:1, 6
p. it into the palm of his. 14:15, 26

p. it on head of him that is to. 18
he shall p. out the dust that. 18

he shall p. out blood thereof. 17:13
he shall p. no oil upon. *Num* 5:15

he shall p. water out of his. 24:7*

p. blood out as water. *Deut* 12:16
24; 15:23

take the flesh, and p. out. *Judg* 6:20
p. water on the burnt. *I Ki* 18:33

p. out the oil into those. 2 *Ki* 4:4
p. out for the people, that they. 41

p. the oil on Jehu's head. 9:3
p. down rain according. *Job* 36:27*

I p. out my soul. *Ps* 42:4
ye people, p. out your heart. 62:8

p. out thine indignation on. 69:24
p. out thy wrath on the heathen 79:6

I will p. out my Spirit unto you.
Pr 1:23; *Isa* 44:3; *Joel* 2:28, 29

Acts 2:17, 18
I will p. water on him. *Isa* 44:3

skies p. down righteousness. 45:8
I will p. it out on the children abroad.

Jer 6:11
and to p. out drink offerings. 7:18

p. out thy fury on heathen. 10:25
I will p. their wickedness. 14:16

p. out their blood by force. 18:21*

to *p.* out drink offerings to the queen
of heaven. *Jer* 44:17, 18, 19, 25
p. out thine heart like. *Lam* 2:19
now will I shortly *p.* out. *Ezek* 7:8
14:19; 20:8, 13, 21; 30:15
I will *p.* out mine indignation. 21:31
Zeph 3:8
set on the pot and *p.* *Ezek* 24:3
I will *p.* out my wrath. *Hos* 5:10
I will *p.* down the stones. *Mi* 1:6
p. on house of David. *Zech* 12:10
if I will not *p.* you out. *Mal* 3:10
p. out the vials of wrath of. *Rev* 16:1

poured

Jacob *p.* oil on the top. *Gen* 28:18
Jacob *p.* a drink offering. 35:14
the rain was not *p.* on *Ex* 9:33
upon flesh shall it not be *p.* 30:32
where ashes are *p.* he. *Lev* 4:12
Moses *p.* anointing oil on. 8:12
he *p.* the blood at the bottom. 15:9; 9
head the anointing oil was *p.* 21:10
to be *p.* to the Lord for a. *Num* 28:7
sacrifices shall be *p.* out. *Deut* 12:27
but I have *p.* out my soul. *1 Sam* 1:15
drew water, and *p.* it out. 7:6
Samuel *p.* oil on Saul's head. 10:1
Tamar *p.* them out. *2 Sam* 13:9
David would not drink thereof, but *p.*
it out unto. 23:16; *1 Chr* 11:18
rent, and ashes *p.* out. *1 Ki* 13:3, 5
p. water on the hands. *2 Ki* 3:1
vessels to her, and she *p.* out. 4:5
they *p.* out for the men to eat. 40
and Ahaz *p.* his drink offering. 16:13
my wrath not be *p.* out. *2 Chr* 12:7
wrath that is *p.* out on us. 34:21
wrath shall be *p.* out on this place. 25
my roarings are *p.* out like. *Job* 3:24
not thou *p.* me out as milk? 10:10
rock *p.* me out rivers of oil. 29:6
my soul is *p.* out upon me. 30:16
I am *p.* out like water. *Ps* 22:14
grace is *p.* into thy lips. 45:2
clouds *p.* out water, skies. 77:17
I *p.* out my complaint before. 142:2
as ointment *p.* forth. *S of S* 1:3
they *p.* out a prayer. *Isa* 26:16
Lord hath *p.* on you the spirit. 29:10
till the spirit be *p.* on us from. 32:15
he hath *p.* on him the fury of. 42:25
hath *p.* out his soul to death. 53:12
hast *p.* out a drink offering. 57:6
my fury shall be *p.* out. *Jer* 7:20
they have *p.* out drink offerings. 19:13; 32:29
so shall it [fury] be *p.* out. 42:18
mine anger was *p.* forth. 44:6
when we *p.* drink offerings to. 19
he *p.* out his fury like fire.

Lam 2:4; 4:11
my liver is *p.* upon earth. 11
their soul was *p.* out. 12
of the sanctuary are *p.* out. 4:1
filthiness was *p.* out. *Ezek* 16:36
p. out their drink offerings. 20:28
with fury *p.* out will I rule. 33:34
that I the Lord have *p.* out. 22:22
therefore I *p.* out mine. 31
p. their whoredom upon her. 23:8
she *p.* it not on the ground to. 24:7
wherefore I *p.* out my fury. 36:18
p. out my spirit on the house. 39:29
therefore the curse is *p.* *Dan* 9:11
and that determined shall be *p.* 27
as waters that are *p.* down. *Mi* 1:4
fury is *p.* out like fire. *Nah* 1:1
their blood shall be *p.* out. *Zeph* 1:17
p. ointment on his head. *Mat* 26:7
12; *Mark* 14:3
he *p.* out the changers' money.

John 2:15
on the Gentiles was *p.* *Acts* 10:45
wine of wrath of God *p.* *Rev* 14:10*
went and *p.* out his vial. 16:2, 3, 4
8, 10, 12, 17

pouredst

♦. out thy fornications. *Ezek* 16:15

poureth

he *p.* contempt on princes. *Job* 12:21
Ps 107:40
he *p.* out my gall upon. *Job* 16:13
eye *p.* out tears unto God. 20

wine is red, and he *p.* *Ps* 75:8
but mouth of fools *p.* out. *Pr* 15:2
the mouth of the wicked *p.* out. 28
p. out waters on the. *Amos* 5:8; 9:6
he *p.* water into a bason. *John* 13:5

pouring

in *p.* thy fury on Jerusalem? *Ezek* 9:8
his wounds, *p.* in oil. *Luke* 10:34

pourtray

and *p.* upon it the city. *Ezek* 4:1

pourtayed

all the idols of Israel *p.* *Ezek* 8:10
men *p.* on the wall, the images of the
Chaldeans *p.* with. 23:14

poverty

so thou hast come to *p.* *Gen* 45:11
all thy *p.* come as an armed man.
Pr 6:11; 24:34
destruction of poor is their *p.* 10:15
but it tendeth to *p.* 11:24*
p. be to him that refuseth. 13:18
sleep, lest thou come to *p.* 20:13
and glutton come to *p.* 23:21
persons, shall have *p.* enough. 28:19
considereth not that *p.* shall come. 22
give me neither *p.* nor riches. 30:8
let him drink and forget his *p.* 31:7
their deep *p.* abandoned to. *2 Cor* 8:2
became poor, that ye through his *p.* 9
I know thy works and *p.* *Rev* 2:9

powder

calc and ground it to *p.* *Ex* 32:20
the rain of thy land *p.* *Deut* 28:24
grove to *p.*, cast the *p.* *2 Ki* 23:6
the altar to *p.* 15; *2 Chr* 34:7
it will grind him to *p.* *Mat* 21:44*
Luke 20:18*

powders

perfumed with all the *p.* *S of S* 3:6

power

(Generally for rule, or authority;
frequently for might and strength)
hast thou *p.* with God. *Gen* 32:28*
dignity, excellency of *p.* 49:3
break the pride of your *p.* *Lev* 26:19
have I now any *p.* to say? *Num* 22:38
brought thee with his mighty *p.*

Deut 4:37
it is he that giveth thee *p.* to. 8:18
seeth that their *p.* is gone. 32:36
is my strength and *p.* *2 Sam* 22:33
the inhabitants were of small *p.*

2 Ki 19:26
Joab led forth the *p.* *1 Chr* 20:1
thine is the *p.* and glory. 29:11

in thine hand is *p.* *1 Chr* 29:12
2 Chr 20:6
2 Chr 25:8

God hath *p.* to help. *2 Chr* 25:8
siege, and all his *p.* with him. 32:9
cease by force and *p.* *Ezra* 4:23
his *p.* and wrath against all. 8:22
nor is it in our *p.* to redeem them.

Neh 5:5
he made a feast to *p.* of. *Esth* 1:1
perish the *p.* of the people. 8:11
the Jews hoped to have *p.* 9:20
redeem in war from the *p.* *Job* 5:20
also the mighty with his *p.* 26:22

helped him that is without *p.* 26:22
he divided the sea with his *p.* 12
the thunder of his *p.* who can? 14
God exalteth by his *p.* 36:22
conceal his parts nor his *p.* 41:12
my darling from the *p.* of. *Ps* 22:20
redeem my soul from the *p.* 49:15
p. belongeth unto God. 62:11
mountains girded with *p.* 65:6
he ruleth by his *p.* for ever. 66:7
he giveth strength and *p.* to. 68:35
by his *p.* he brought in the
wind. 78:26

who knoweth the *p.* of thine? 90:11
his mighty *p.* to be known. 106:8
he shewed his people the *p.* 111:6
in the firmament of his *p.* 150:1
oppressors there was *p.* *Ecc* 4:1
and hath given him *p.* to eat. 5:19
God giveth him not *p.* to eat. 6:2
word of a king is, there is *p.* 8:4
no man hath *p.* over the spirit. 8

their inhabitants were of small *p.*
Isa 37:27

he giveth *p.* to the faint. *Isa* 40:29
bringeth forth the army and *p.* 43:17
from the *p.* of the flame. 47:14
the earth by his *p.* *Jer* 10:12; 51:15
were in thee to their *p.* *Ezek* 22:6
and the pride of her *p.* shall. 30:6
God hath given thee *p.* *Dan* 2:37
Daniel from the *p.* of lions. 6:27
ran in fury of his *p.* 8:6
but not in his *p.* 22

p. shall be mighty, but not by his *p.* 24
not retain the *p.* of the arm. 11:6
he shall stir up his *p.* and his. 25
but he shall have *p.* over the. 43
to scatter the *p.* of the holy. 12:7
he had *p.* with God. *Hos* 12:3
yea, he had *p.* over the angel. 4
I will ransom them from the *p.* 13:14
in the *p.* of their hand. *Mi* 2:1

I am full of *p.* by the Spirit of. 3:8
imputing this his *p.* unto. *Hab* 1:11
delivered from the *p.* of evil. 2:9
there was the hiding of his *p.* 3:4
not by might, nor by my *p.* *Zech* 4:6
Lord will smite her *p.* in the sea. 9:4
Son of man hath *p.* on earth to.

Mat 9:6; *Mark* 2:10; *Luke* 5:24
had given such *p.* to men. *Mat* 9:8
gave *p.* against unclean spirits. 10:1
Luke 9:1

coming in the clouds with *p.*
Mat 24:30; *Luke* 21:27
sitting on right hand with *p.*

Mat 26:64; *Mark* 14:62
all *p.* is given unto me in heaven and
in earth. *Mat* 28:18
p. to heal sicknesses. *Mark* 3:15
kingdom of God come with *p.* 9:1
p. of the Highest shall. *Luke* 1:35
the devil said, All this *p.* will. 4:6
for his word was with *p.*

p. he commanded unclean spirits. 36
the *p.* of the Lord was present. 5:17
I give you *p.* to tread on serpents,
and over all the *p.* of the. 10:19
fear him that hath *p.* to cast. 12:5
they might deliver him to *p.* 20:20
and the *p.* of darkness. 22:53
until ye be endued with *p.* 24:49
to them gave he *p.* to become sons
of God. *John* 1:12*

I have *p.* to lay it down, and *p.* 10:18
thou hast given him *p.* over. 17:2
I have *p.* to crucify thee, *p.* to. 19:10
the Father hath put in his own *p.*

Acts 1:7*
shall receive *p.* after Holy Ghost. 8
as though by our own *p.* or. 3:12
they asked, By what *p.* have ye? 4:7
was it not in thine own *p.*? 5:4
faith and *p.*, did great wonders. 6:8
saying, Give me also this *p.* 8:19
Jesus with Holy Ghost and *p.* 10:38
from the *p.* of Satan to God. 26:18
be the Son of God with *p.* *Rom* 1:4
his eternal *p.* and Godhead. 20
hath not the potter *p.* over? 9:21
willing to make his *p.* known. 22
resisted the *p.*, resisted. 13:2
then not be afraid of the *p.*? 3
through *p.* of the Holy Ghost. 15:13
wonders, by the *p.* of the Spirit. 19
that is of *p.* to establish you. 16:25*
of the Spirit and *p.* *1 Cor* 2:4
know, not the speech, but the *p.* 4:19
with the *p.* of our Lord Jesus. 5:4
brought under the *p.* of any. 6:12
will raise us up by his own *p.* 14
wife and husband have not *p.* of. 7:4
but hath *p.* over his own will. 37
we *p.* to eat and to drink? 9:4*
p. to lead about a sister, a wife? 5*
not *p.* to forbear working? 6
if others be partakers of this *p.* over
you, we have not used this *p.* 12
the woman ought to have *p.* on. 11:10
put down all authority and *p.* 15:24
that the excellency of *p.* *2 Cor* 4:7
p. yea, and beyond their *p.* 8:3
that the *p.* of Christ may rest. 12:9
according to the *p.* God hath. 13:10
his *p.* toward us, according to the
working of his mighty *p.* *Eph* 1:19*
far above all principality, *p.* and. 21

prince of the *p.* of the air. *Eph* 2:2
by the effectual working of his *p.* 3:7
to the *p.* that worketh in us. 20
I may know the *p.* of his. *Phil* 3:10
according to his glorious *p.* *Col* 1:11*
us from the *p.* of darkness. 13
of all principality and *p.* 2:10
from the glory of his *p.* *2 Thes* 1:9
the work of faith with *p.* 11
working of Satan with all *p.* 2:9
not *p.* but to make ourselves. 3:9
whom he honour and *p.* *1 Tim* 6:16
God hath given us spirit of *p.*

of godliness, but denying the *p.* 3:5
things by word of his *p.* *Heb* 1:3
him that had *p.* of death. 2:14
after the *p.* of an endless life. 7:16
as his divine *p.* hath given. *2 Pet* 1:3
known the *p.* of our Lord. 16
to the only wise God our Saviour be
glory and *p.* *Jude* 25
I give *p.* over the nations. *Rev* 2:26
to receive honour and *p.* 4:11; 5:12
blessing, honour, glory, and *p.* 5:13
p. was given to him that sat on. 6:4
p. was given them over fourth. 8
honour, *p.*, and might be unto. 7:12
given *p.* as scorpions have *p.* 9:3
and their *p.* was to hurt men. 10
for their *p.* is in their mouth. 19
give *p.* to my two witnesses. 11:3
p. to shut heaven, *p.* over waters. 6
the *p.* of his Christ come. 12:10
gave him *p.* and his seat. 13:2, 4
p. was given to him to. 5, 7
he exerciseth all the *p.* of the. 12
had *p.* to give life. 15
had *p.* over fire. 14:18
filled with smoke from his *p.* 15:8
p. was given him to scorch. 16:8
blasphemed God who hath *p.* over. 9
receive *p.* as kings one hour. 17:12
I shall give their *p.* and strength. 13
glory, honour, and *p.*, unto the. 19:1

see great power

power of God

the scriptures, nor the *p.* of God.
Mat 22:29; *Mark* 12:24
all amazed at the mighty *p.* of God.
Luke 9:43*
the right hand of *p.* of God. 22:69
this man is the great *p.* of God.
Acts 8:10*

gospel is the *p.* of God. *Rom* 1:16
are saved, it is the *p.* of God.
1 Cor 1:18
Christ the *p.* of God, and. 24
stand but by the *p.* of God. 2:5
of truth, by the *p.* of God. *2 Cor* 6:7
liveth by *p.* of God, but we shall live
with him by *p.* of God. 13:4
of the afflictions of the gospel, ac-
cording to the *p.* of God. *2 Tim* 1:8
kept by the *p.* of God. *1 Pet* 1:5

in power

it is in *p.* of my hand. *Gen* 31:29
become glorious in *p.* *Ex* 15:16
the wicked mighty in *p.*? *Job* 21:7
he is excellent in *p.* and in. 37:23
when it is in *p.* of thy. *Pr* 3:27
death and life are in the *p.* 18:21
that he is strong in *p.* not. *Isa* 40:26
slow to anger, great in *p.* *Nah* 1:3
go before him in the *p.* of Elias.

Luke 1:17
in the *p.* of the Spirit. 4:14
kingdom of God not in word, but in
p. *1 Cor* 4:20
in weakness, it is raised in *p.* 15:43
be strong in the Lord and *p.* *Eph* 6:10
came in word, and also in *p.*
1 Thes 1:5
greater in *p.* and might. *2 Pet* 2:11

my power

all my *p.* I have served. *Gen* 31:6
to shew in thee my *p.* *Ex* 9:16
My *p.* hath gotten me. *Deut* 8:17
built by the might of my *p.* *Dan* 4:30
that I might shew my *p.* *Rom* 9:7
that I abuse not my *p.* in. *1 Cor* 9:18*

no power
sell her he shall have no *p.* *Ex* 21:8
shall have no *p.* to stand. *Lev* 26:37
men of Ai had no *p.* to. *Josh* 8:20
people had no *p.* to weep. *1 Sam* 30:4
with them that have no *p.* *2 Chr* 14:11
house of Ahaziah had no *p.* to. 22:9
or have I no *p.* to deliver? *Isa* 50:2
bodies the fire had no *p.* *Dan* 3:27
there was no *p.* in the ram to. 8:7
no *p.* against me, except. *John* 19:11
for there is no *p.* but. *Rom* 13:1
second death hath no *p.* *Rev* 20:6

thy power

out by thy mighty *p.* *Deut* 9:29
all that he hath is in thy *p.* *Job* 1:12
sing, and praise thy *p.* *Ps* 21:13
scatter them by thy *p.* 59:11
will sing of thy *p.* 16
to see thy *p.* and thy glory. 63:2
through greatness of thy *p.* 66:2
and thy *p.* to every one that. 71:18
to the greatness of thy *p.* 79:11
be willing in day of thy *p.* 110:3
they shall talk of thy *p.* 145:11
fortify thy *p.* mightily. *Nah* 2:1

powerful

Lord is *p.* full of majesty. *Ps* 29:4
for his letters, say they, are *p.* 1
2 Cor 10:10*
word of God is quick, *p.* *Heb* 4:12*

powers

p. of heaven be shaken. *Mat* 24:29
Mark 13:25; *Luke* 21:26
when brought before *p.* *Luke* 12:11*
nor *p.* can separate from. *Rom* 8:38
the *p.* that be are ordained of. 13:1
p. in heavenly places. *Eph* 3:10
against principalities and *p.* 6:12
p. were created by him. *Col* 1:16
having spoiled *p.* he made a. 2:15
in mind to be subject to *p.* *Tit* 3:1*
tasted the *p.* of the world. *Heb* 6:5
on right hand of God, *p.* *1 Pet* 3:22

practices

heart exercised with covetous *p.*
2 Pet 2:14*

practise

not to *p.* wicked works. *Ps* 141:4*
person shall *p.* hypocrisy. *Isa* 32:6
destroy, prosper, and *p.* *Dan* 8:24*
morning is light, they *p.* it. *Mi* 2:1

practised

that Saul secretly *p.* mischief. *1 Sam* 23:9*
the little horn *p.* and. *Dan* 8:12*

praise

(Most frequently used with regard
to praise rendered to God. The
verb is frequently changed in the
Revisions to bless, or give thanks)

he is thy *p.* and he is. *Deut* 10:21
to make thee high in *p.* and. 26:19
I will sing *p.* to the Lord. *Judg* 5:3
Ps 7:17; 9:2; 57:7; 61:8; 104:33
we may glory in thy *p.* *1 Chr* 16:35
as taught to sing *p.* *2 Chr* 23:13
above all blessing and *p.* *Neh* 9:5
of David were songs of *p.* 12:46
shew forth all thy *p.* *Ps* 9:14
my *p.* shall be of thee in the. 22:25
that my glory may sing *p.* 31:12
p. is comely for the upright. 34:1
his *p.* shall be continually in. 34:1
tongue shall speak of thy *p.* 35:28
even *p.* to our God. 40:3
with voice of *p.* 42:4
so is thy *p.* to the ends of. 48:10
offereth *p.* glorifieth me. 50:23
mouth shall shew forth thy *p.* 51:15
p. waiteth for thee, O God. 65:1
honour, make his *p.* glorious. 66:2
and make the voice of his *p.* 8
my *p.* shall be continually of. 71:6
let my mouth be filled with thy *p.* 8
we will shew forth thy *p.* 79:13
rejoice and sing *p.* 98:4
enter into his courts with *p.* 100:4
declare his *p.* in Jerusalem. 102:21
who can shew forth all his *p.*? 106:2
then they sang his *p.* 12
triumph in thy *p.* 47

give *p.* even with my glory. *Ps* 108:1
O God of my *p.* 109:1
his *p.* endureth. 111:10
lips shall utter *p.* when. 119:171
before the gods will I sing *p.* 138:1
my mouth shall speak the *p.* 145:21
p. is comely. 147:1
sing *p.* on the harp. 7
the *p.* of all his saints. 148:14
sing his *p.* in the congregation. 149:1
so is a man to his *p.* *Pr* 27:21
I will not give my *p.* to. *Isa* 42:8
sing his *p.* from the end of the. 10
let them declare his *p.* in the. 12
they shall shew forth my *p.* 43:21
my *p.* will I refrain for thee. 48:9
thou shalt call thy gates *p.* 60:18
the garment of *p.* for the spirit. 61:3
will cause righteousness and *p.* 11
till he made Jerusalem a *p.* in. 62:7
might be to me for a *p.* *Jer* 13:11
O Lord, for thou art my *p.* 17:14
bringing sacrifices of *p.* 26; 33:11
it shall be to me a joy, a *p.* 33:9
there shall be no more *p.* of. 48:2
how is the city of *p.* not left? 49:25
how is the *p.* of whole earth? 51:41
earth was full of his *p.* *Hab* 3:3
will get them *p.* and fame. *Zeph* 3:19
make you a *p.* among all people. 20
thou hast perfected *p.* *Mat* 21:16
saw it, gave *p.* to God. *Luke* 18:43
unto him, Give God the *p.* *John* 9:24
p. of men more than *p.* of. 12:43
whose *p.* is not of men. *Rom* 2:29
thou shalt have *p.* of same. 13:5
every man have *p.* of God. *1 Cor* 4:5
whose *p.* is in the gospel. *2 Cor* 8:16
to *p.* of glory of his grace. *Eph* 1:8
to *p.* of glory who first. 12, 14
unto the *p.* of God. *Phil* 1:11
if there be any *p.* think on. 4:8
of the church will I sing *p.* *Heb* 2:12
him let us offer sacrifice of *p.* 13:15
faith might be found to *p.* *1 Pet* 1:7
and for the *p.* of them that do. 2:14
to whom be *p.* and dominion. 4:11

praise, verb

whom thy brethren shall *p.* *Gen* 49:5
fruit holy to *p.* the Lord. *Lev* 19:24
instruments I made to *p.* *1 Chr* 23:5
and *p.* thy glorious name. 29:13
Levites to *p.* before thee. *2 Chr* 8:14
that should *p.* the beauty. 20:21
began to sing and to *p.* 22
to *p.* in the gates of the tents. 31:2
so will we sing and *p.* *Ps* 21:13
ye that fear the Lord, *p.* him. 22:23
pit, shall the dust *p.* thee? 30:9
hope in God, for I shall yet *p.* him. 42:5, 11; 43:5

God we boast, and *p.* thy name. 44:8
shall the people *p.* thee. 45:17
men will *p.* thee, when doest. 49:18
my lips shall *p.* thee. 63:3
mouth shall *p.* thee. 5
let the people *p.* thee. 67:3
let all the people *p.* thee. 5
heaven and the earth *p.* him. 69:34
I will yet *p.* thee more and. 71:14
let the poor and needy *p.* 74:21
wrath of man shall *p.* thee. 76:10
dead arise and *p.* thee? 88:10
the heavens shall *p.* thee. 89:5
thy great and terrible name. 99:3
p. him in the assembly of. 107:32
p. him, O ye servants of the Lord. 113:1; 135:1

the dead *p.* not the Lord. 115:17
seven times a day do I *p.* 119:164
let my soul live and it shall *p.* 175
I will *p.* thy name for thy. 138:2
of the earth shall *p.* thee. 4
out of prison that I may *p.* 142:7
one generation shall *p.* thy. 145:4
all thy works shall *p.* thee. 10
p. the Lord, Jerusalem, *p.* 147:12
p. ye the Lord, *p.* him in the. 148:1
p. him, all his angels, *p.* him, ye. 2
p. him, sun and moon, *p.* him. 3
p. him, ye heavens of heavens. 4
p. his name in the dance. 149:3
p. God in his sanctuary, *p.* 150:1

p. him for his mighty acts, p. him. Ps 150:2

p. him with trumpet. 3
p. him with timbrel. 4
p. him upon the loud and. 5
let another man p. thee. Pr 27:2
they that forsake the law p. the. 28:3
let her own works p. her in. 31:34
the grave cannot p. thee. Isa 38:18
the living he shall p. thee, as. 19
publish, p. ye and say. Jer 31:7
I thank and p. thee, O. Dan 2:23
I p. extol, and honour the king, 4:37
p. the name of the Lord. Joel 2:26
disciples began to p. God with loud. Luke 19:37
now I p. you that ye. 1 Cor 11:2
I declare, I p. you not. 17, 22
saying, P. our God, all ye. Rev 19:5

I will, or will I praise
Leah said, Now will I p. Gen 29:35
I will p. Lord according. Ps 7:17
I will p. thee, O Lord, with my whole heart. 9:1; 111:1; 138:1
congregation will I p. thee. 22:22
with my song will I p. him. 28:7
I will give thee thanks, I will p. 35:18
57:9; 108:3; 109:30
on the harp will I p. thee. 43:4
I will p. thee for ever, because. 52:9
I will p. thy name, O Lord. 54:6
in God I will p. his word. 56:4, 10
I will p. the name of God. 69:30
I will also p. thee with thee. 71:22
I will p. thee, O Lord my. 86:12
I will go into them, and will p. 118:19
I will p. thee, for thou hast heard. 21
thou art my God, and I will p. 28
I will p. thee with uprightness. 119:7
I will p. thee, for I am wonderfully made. 139:14
I will p. thy name for ever. 145:2
I will p. thee, though. Isa 12:1
I will p. thy name, thou hast. 25:1

praise ye the Lord, or praise the Lord

v. ye the Lord, for the avenging of Israel. Judg 5:2
Levites to p. the Lord. 1 Chr 16:4
morning to p. the Lord. 23:20
with a harp to p. the Lord. 25:3
stood up to p. the Lord. 2 Chr 20:19
p. the Lord, for his mercy. 21
cymbals to p. the Lord. Ezra 3:10
they shall p. the Lord. Ps 22:26
p. the Lord with harp, sing. 33:2
be created shall p. the Lord. 102:18
p. ye the Lord. 104:35; 106:1, 48
111:1; 112:1; 113:1, 9; 115:18
116:19; 117:2; 135:1; 146:1, 10
147:20; 148:1, 14; 149:1, 9
150:1, 6; Jer 20:13

Oh that men would p. the Lord. Ps 107:8, 15, 21, 31
I will greatly p. the Lord. 109:30
I will p. the Lord. 118:19
p. the Lord; for Lord is good. 135:3
while I live will I p. the Lord. 146:2
p. ye the Lord, for it is good. 147:1
p. the Lord, O Jerusalem, praise. 12
p. the Lord from the earth. 148:7
p. the Lord, call upon his. Isa 12:4
eat it, and p. the Lord. 62:9
p. the Lord of hosts, for. Jer 33:11
p. the Lord, all ye Gentiles. Rom 15:11

praised
the people p. their god. Judg 16:24
none p. as Absalom. 2 Sam 14:25
the Lord is worthy to be p. 22:4

Lord is great and greatly to be p. Ps 18:3
1 Chr 16:25; Ps 48:1; 96:4; 145:3
the people p. the Lord. 1 Chr 16:36
and four thousand p. the Lord. 23:5; 2 Chr 7:3; Neh 5:13
of music p. the Lord. 2 Chr 5:13
David p. by the ministry. 7:6
Levites and priests p. the. 30:21
when they p. the Lord. Ezra 3:11
and daily shall he be p. Ps 72:15
of sun Lord's name is to be p. 113:3
searcheth Lord shall be p. Pr 31:30

I p. the dead more than. Eccl 4:2
and concubines p. her. S of S 6:19
where our fathers p. thee. Isa 64:11
I p. and honoured him. Dan 4:34
they p. the gods of gold and. 5:4, 23
and Zacharias spake and p. God. Luke 1:64

praises
like thee, fearful in p.? Ex 15:11
sing p. to thy name. 2 Sam 22:50
Ps 18:49; 92:1; 135:3
Levites to sing p. to the Lord, and they sang p. with. 2 Chr 29:30
sing p. to the Lord that. Ps 9:13
thou that inhabitest p. of Israel. 22:3
yea, I will sing p. to God. 27:6
47:6; 68:32; 75:9; 108:3
God is king, sing ye p. with. 47:7
I will render p. unto. 56:12; 144:9
sing to God, sing p. to his. 68:4
generation to come p. of Lord. 78:4
I will sing p. to my God while. 146:2
for it is good to sing p. to. 147:1
let them sing p. to him. 149:3
let the high p. of God be in their. 6
shew forth the p. of the Lord. Isa 60:6
mention of the p. of the Lord. 63:7
prayed and sang p. to. Acts 16:25
shew forth the p. of him. 1 Pet 2:9

praiseth
husband also, and he p. Pr 31:28

praising
one sound to be heard in p. the Lord. 2 Chr 5:13
Athaliah heard the people p. 23:12
they sang by course in p. Ezra 3:11
they will be still p. thee. Ps 84:4
heavenly host p. God. Luke 2:13
the shepherds returned, p. God. 20
in the temple p. God. 24:53
eat with gladness, p. God. Acts 2:47
and leaping, and p. God. 3:8, 9

prancing
the noise of the p. horses. Nah 3:2

prancings
broken by means of p. Judg 5:22

prating
but a p. fool shall fall. Pr 10:8, 10
p. against us with. 3 John 10

pray
(Revisions frequently change to beseech)

and shall p. for thee. Gen 20:7
Samuel said, I will p. 1 Sam 7:5
p. for thy servants to the. 12:19
that I should sin in ceasing to p. 23
found in his heart to p. this prayer. 2 Sam 7:27; 1 Chr 17:25
when they shall p. toward. 1 Ki 8:30
35, 42, 44, 48; 2 Chr 6:26, 34, 38
p. that my hand may be. 1 Ki 13:6
shall p. and make. 2 Chr 6:24, 32
and turn and p. in the land of. 37
if my people shall p. and. 7:14
and p. for the life of. Ezra 6:10
hear the prayer which I p. Neh 1:6
what profit should we have, if we p. unto him? Job 21:15
p. to God, and he will be. 33:26
my servant Job shall p. for. 42:8
God, for to thee will I p. Ps 5:2
and at noon will I p. 55:17
p. for the peace of Jerusalem. 62:6
come to thy sanctuary to p. Isa 16:12
p. to a god that cannot save. 45:20
p. not thou for this people. Jer 7:16
11:14; 14:11
seek peace of the city, p. to. 29:7
ye shall p. to me, and I will. 12
p. now to the Lord. 37:3; 42:2, 20
behold, I will p. to the Lord. 42:4
they sent men to p. Zech 7:2*
go speedily to p. before. 8:21* 22*
and p. for them that despitely. Mat 5:44; Luke 16:27
they love to p. standing. Mat 6:5
p. to thy Father which is in. 6
when ye p. use not vain. 7
after this manner p. ye, Our. 9
p. ye the Lord of the harvest. 9:38
Luke 10:2

he went . . . apart to p. Mat 14:23
Mark 6:46; Luke 6:12; 9:28
his hands on them and p. Mat 19:13
p. your fight be not in winter. 24:20; Mark 13:18
sit ye here while I go and p. yonder. Mat 26:36; Mark 14:32
watch and p. that ye enter not. Mat 26:41; Mark 13:33; 14:38
Luke 21:36; 22:40, 46

thinkest thou I cannot p.? Mat 26:53
to p. him to depart. Mark 5:17
things ye desire when ye p. 11:24
Lord, teach us to p. as. Luke 11:1
he said to them, When ye p. say. 2
that men ought always to p. 18:1
went up into the temple to p. 10
p. the Father. John 14:16; 16:26
I p. for them, I p. not for. 17:9
I p. not that thou take them. 15
neither p. I for these alone, but. 20
p. God, if perhaps the. Acts 8:22
Simon said, P. ye to the Lord. 24
up on the housetop to p. 10:9
not what we should p. for. Rom 8:26
a woman p. uncovered? 1 Cor 11:13
wherefore let him p. that he. 14:13
for if I p. in unknown tongue. 14
I will p. with spirit p. with. 15
ambassadors for Christ, ye p. you be reconciled. 2 Cor 5:20
now I p. to God, that ye do. 13:7
this I p. that your love. Phil 1:9
we do not cease to p. for. Col 1:9
p. without ceasing. 1 Thes 5:17
I p. God your whole spirit be. 23
brethren, p. for us. 25; 2 Thes 3:1
Heb 13:16
wherefore we p. always. 2 Thes 1:11
I will that men p. every. 1 Tim 2:8
I p. God it be not laid to. 2 Tim 4:16
is any afflicted? let him p. Jas 5:13
p. over him, anointing him. 14
confess your faults, and p. one. 16
I do not say that he shall p. for it. 1 John 5:16*

prayed
Abraham p. and God healed Abimelech. Gen 20:17

when Moses p. the fire. Num 11:2
and Moses p. for the people. 21:7
Deut 9:26
I p. for Aaron also the. Deut 9:20
Hanna p. to Lord. 1 Sam 1:10, 21
for this child I. 8:7
Samuel p. unto the Lord. 2
Elisha p. unto the Lord. 2 Ki 4:33
6:17, 18
Hezekiah p. 19:15; 20:2
2 Chr 30:18; 32:24
that which thou hast p. to me. 2 Ki 19:20; Isa 37:21
2 Chr 32:20
Manasseh p. 33:13
now when Ezra had p. Ezra 10:1
Neh 1:4; 2:4
the captivity when Job p. Job 42:10
Jeremiah p. Jer 32:16
Jonah p. Jonah 2:1; 4:2
Daniel p. three times. Dan 6:10; 9:4
I let this cup pass from. Mat 26:39
42:44; Mark 14:35, 39; Luke 22:41
a solitary place and p. Mark 1:35
he p. him that he might be. 5:18
Jesus p. him he would thrust out. Luke 5:3

into the wilderness and p. 16
as he p. his countenance was. 9:29
the Pharisee stood and p. 18:11
but I have p. that thy faith. 22:32
being in an agony he p. more. 44
his disciples p. him. John 4:21
the disciples p. and said. Acts 1:34
when they p. they laid their. 4:31
Peter and John when come p. 8:15
Peter p. 9:40
Cornelius p. always. 10:2, 30
then they p. him to tarry. 48
they had fasted and p. 13:3; 14:23
man of Macedonia p. him. 16:9
at midnight Paul and Silas p. 25
Paul kneeled down and p. 20:36
kneeled down on shore and p. 21:5
while I p. in the temple, I. 22:17

Paul *p.* me to bring this young. *Acts 23:18*
 to whom Paul entered in and *p.* 28:8
 Elias *p.* that it might. *Jas 5:17*
 and he *p.* again, and the heaven. 18

prayer
 heart to pray this *p.* 2 *Sam 7:27*
 have respect to the *p.* 1 *Ki 8:28*
 hearken to the *p.* 29; 2 *Chr 6:19*, 20
p. shall be made by any man.
 1 *Ki 8:38*; 2 *Chr 6:29*
 hear their *p.* 1 *Ki 8:45*, 49
 2 *Chr 6:35*, 39, 40
 end of praying this *p.* 1 *Ki 8:54*
 lift up thy *p.* for remnant. 2 *Ki 19:4*
Isa 37:4
 be attent to the *p.* 2 *Chr 7:15*
 their *p.* came to his holy. 30:27
 Manasseh's *p.* unto God. 33:18, 19
 thou mayest hear the *p.* *Neh 1:6*
 nevertheless we made our *p.* 4:9
 yea thou restrainest *p.* *Job 15:4*
 thou shalt make thy *p.* to him. 22:27
 O thou that hearest *p.* *Ps 65:2*
p. shall be made for him. 72:15
 how long be angry against *p.*? 80:4
 he will regard the *p.* of the destitute,
 and not despise their *p.* 102:17
 but I give myself unto *p.* 109:4
 and let his *p.* become sin. 7
 the *p.* of the upright is. *Pr 15:8*
 heareth the *p.* of the righteous. 29
 his *p.* shall be abomination. 28:9
 poured out a *p.* when. *Isa 26:16*
 joyful in my house of *p.*: for mine
 house shall be called an house of *p.*
 56:7; *Mat 21:13*; *Mark 11:17*
Luke 19:46
 cry our *p.* for them. *Jer 17:6*; 11:14
 that our *p.* should not pass. *Lam 3:44*
 I set my face to the Lord, to seek by
p. *Dan 9:3*
 yet made we not our *p.* before. 13
 now, O our God, hear the *p.* of, 17
 a *p.* of Habakkuk the. *Hab 3:1*
 howbeit, this kind goeth not out but
 by *p.* *Mat 17:21*; *Mark 9:29*
 Zacharias, thy *p.* is. *Luke 1:13*
 temple at the hour of *p.* *Acts 3:1*
 ourselves continually to *p.* 6:4
 Cornelius, thy *p.* is heard. 10:31
p. was made without ceasing. 12:5
 we went out where *p.* was. 16:13*
 as we went to *p.* a certain. 16
 give yourselves to *p.* 1 *Cor 7:5*
 helping together by *p.* 2 *Cor 1:11*
 by their *p.* for you, which. 9:14
 praying always with all *p.* *Eph 6:18*
 always in every *p.* of mine. *Phil 1:4*
 my salvation through your *p.* 19
 in every thing by *p.* let requests. 4:6
 by the word and *p.* 1 *Tim 4:5*
 the *p.* of faith shall save. *Jas 5:15*
 the effectual *p.* of a righteous. 16*
 sober, and watch unto *p.* 1 *Pet 4:7*
 see heard

in prayer
 the thanksgiving in *p.* *Neh 11:17*
 speaking in *p.* Gabriel. *Dan 9:21*
 whatever ye ask in *p.* *Mat 21:22*
 all night in *p.* to God. *Luke 6:12*
 with one accord in *p.* *Acts 1:14*
 continuing instant in *p.* *Rom 12:12*
 continue in *p.* and watch. *Col 4:2*

my prayer
 also my *p.* is pure. *Job 16:17*
 have mercy upon me, and hear my *p.*
Ps 4:1; 17:1; 39:12; 54:2
 in the morning will I direct my *p.* 5:3
 the Lord will receive my *p.* 6:9
 and my *p.* returned to mine. 35:13
 and my *p.* to the God of my. 42:8
 give ear unto my *p.* O God. 55:1
 O God, attend to my *p.* 61:1; 64:1*
 84:8; 86:6; 102:1; 143:1
 attended to the voice of my *p.* 66:19
 hath not turned away my *p.* 20
 my *p.* is unto thee in an. 69:13
 let my *p.* come before thee. 88:2
 in the morning shall my *p.* 13
 let my *p.* be set before thee. 141:2
 for yet my *p.* shall be in their. 5
 he shutteth out my *p.* *Lam 3:8*

my *p.* came in to thee. *Jonah 2:7*
 brethren, my *p.* to God. *Rom 10:1*

prayers
p. of David, son of. *Ps 72:20*
 when ye make many *p.* *Isa 1:15*
 pretence make long *p.* *Mat 23:14*
Mark 12:40; *Luke 20:47*
 Anna continued in *p.* *Luke 2:37*
 disciples of John make *p.*? 5:33
 breaking of bread and in *p.* *Acts 2:42*
 thy *p.* and alms are come up. 10:4
 make mention of you always in my *p.*
Rom 1:9; *Eph 1:16*; 1 *Thes 1:2*
 2 *Tim 1:3*; *Philem 4*
 strive with me in your *p.* *Rom 15:30*
 fervently for you in *p.* *Col 4:12*
 I exhort that *p.* be made. 1 *Tim 2:1*
 continueth in *p.* night and day. 5:5
 I trust through your *p.* 1 *Philem 22*
 when he had offered up *p.* *Heb 5:7*
 heirs of life, that your *p.* 1 *Pet 3:7*
 his ears are open to their *p.* but. 12
 full of odours, which are the *p.* of
 saints. *Rev 5:8*
 he should offer it with the *p.* 8:3
 the smoke which came with the *p.* 4

prayest
 when thou *p.* be not. *Mat 6:5, 6*

prayeth, -ing
 as Hannah continued *p.* 1 *Sam 1:12*
 woman that stood *p.* by thee. 26
 hearken to prayer which thy servant
p. 1 *Ki 8:28*; 2 *Chr 6:19*, 20
 Solomon had made an end of *p.*
 1 *Ki 8:54*; 2 *Chr 7:1*
 he worshippeth it and *p.* *Isa 44:17*
 and found Daniel *p.* *Dan 6:11*
 while I was speaking and *p.* 9:20
 ye stand *p.*, forgive. *Mark 11:25*
 people were *p.* without. *Luke 1:10*
 and Jesus *p.*, the heaven. 3:21
 he was alone *p.*, his disciples. 9:18
 as he was *p.* in certain place. 11:1
 behold he *p.* *Acts 9:11*
 I was at Joppa *p.* 11:5
 were gathered together *p.* 12:12
 every man *p.* with his. 1 *Cor 11:4*
 every woman that *p.* uncovered. 5
 spirit *p.* but my understanding. 14:14
p. us with much entreaty. 2 *Cor 8:4*
p. always with all prayer. *Eph 6:18*
p. always for you. *Col 1:3*
p. also for us. 4:3
 night and day *p.* exceedingly that we
 might see your face. 1 *Thes 3:10*
 but ye, beloved, *p.* in the. *Jude 20*

preach
 (To proclaim or publish abroad)
 prophets to *p.* of thee. *Neh 6:7*
 the Lord hath anointed me to *p.* good
 tidings. *Isa 61:1*
p. to it the preaching. *Jonah 3:2*
 time Jesus began to *p.* *Mat 4:17*
p. saying, The kingdom of God. 10:7
 what ye hear, that *p.* ye upon. 27
 he departed thence to *p.* in. 11:1
 John did *p.* the baptism. *Mark 1:4*
 that I may *p.* there. 38; *Luke 4:43*
 he might send them forth to *p.*
Mat 3:14; *Luke 9:2*
 to *p.* deliverance to. *Luke 4:18*, 19
 go thou and *p.* the kingdom. 9:60
 they ceased not to *p.* *Acts 5:42*
 he commanded us to *p.* to. 10:42
 and *p.* unto you that ye should. 14:15
 in every city them that *p.* him. 15:21
 forbidden by Holy Ghost to *p.* 16:6
 Jesus whom I *p.* to you is. 17:3
 word of faith which we *p.* *Rom 10:8*
 and how shall they *p.* except? 15
 we *p.* Christ crucified. 1 *Cor 1:23*
 though I *p.* gospel, I have nothing to
 glory, woe is to me if I *p.* not. 9:16
 I or they so we *p.* and so. 15:11
 we *p.* not ourselves, but. 2 *Cor 4:5*
 that I might *p.* him among. *Gal 1:16*
 the gospel which I *p.* among the. 2:2
 if I yet *p.* circumcision. 5:11
 should *p.* among Gentiles. *Eph 3:8*
 some indeed *p.* Christ of *Phil 1:15*
 the one *p.* Christ of contention. 16
 whom we *p.*, warning. *Col 1:28*
p. the word, be instant. 2 *Tim 4:2*

preached
 I have *p.* righteousness in. *Ps 40:9*
 poor have the gospel *p.* *Mat 11:5*
p. saying, There cometh. *Mark 1:7*
 he *p.* in their synagogues. 39
 many were gathered, he *p.* the. 2:2
 went and *p.* that men should. 6:12
 went forth and *p.* every where. 16:20
 many other things *p.* he. *Luke 3:18*
 he *p.* in the synagogues of. 4:44
 time the kingdom of God is *p.* 16:16
 remission of sin should be *p.* 24:27
 who before was *p.* to you. *Acts 3:20*
p. through Jesus resurrection. 4:2
p. Christ to Samaria. 8:5
p. the word of the Lord, *p.* 25
p. Jesus to eunuch. 35
 Philip *p.* in all cities till he came. 40
 Saul *p.* Christ in synagogues. 9:20
 Barnabas told how Saul had *p.* 27
 the baptism which John *p.* 10:37
 they *p.* the word of God in. 13:5
 when John had first *p.* before. 24
 through this man is *p.* to you. 38
 these words might be *p.* the next. 42
 had *p.* the word in Perga. 14:25
 and visit where we have *p.* 15:36
 word was *p.* of Paul at Berea. 17:13
 because he *p.* Jesus and the. 18
 Paul *p.*, ready to depart on. 20:7
 lest when I have *p.* to. 1 *Cor 9:27*
 keep in memory what I *p.* 15:2
 if Christ be *p.* that he rose from. 12
 Jesus who was *p.* among you by us. 2 *Cor 1:19*
 Jesus, whom we have not *p.* 11:4
 than that we have *p.* to you. *Gal 1:8*
p. peace to you who were. *Eph 2:17*
 Christ is *p.* and I therein. *Phil 1:18*
 which was *p.* to every. *Col 1:23*
p. to Gentiles, believed. 1 *Tim 3:16*
 but the word *p.* did not. *Heb 4:2*
 they to whom it was first *p.* 6
 went and *p.* to the spirits. 1 *Pet 3:19*
 see gospel

preacher
 the words of the *p.* the son. *Ecl 1:1*
 of vanities, saith the *p.* all. 2:12
 I the *p.* was king over Israel. 2:12
 have I found, saith the *p.* 7:27
 because *p.* was wise, he still. 12:9
p. sought to find out acceptable. 10
 how hear without a *p.*? *Rom 10:14*
 whereunto I am ordained a *p.*
 1 *Tim 2:7*; 2 *Tim 1:11*
 but saved Noah, a *p.* of. 2 *Pet 2:5*

preachest, -eth, -ing
 preach to it the *p.* that I. *Jonah 3:2*
 in those days came John *p.* *Mat 3:1*
Luke 3:3
p. the gospel of the. *Mat 4:23*; 9:35
 rise in judgement, because they re-
 pentant at *p.* 12:41; *Luke 11:32*
 Jesus came into Galilee *p.* the
 gospel. *Mark 1:14*
p. and shewing glad. *Luke 8:1*
 they went through the towns *p.* 9:6
 went every where *p.* the. *Acts 8:4*
p. the things concerning the. 12
p. peace by Jesus Christ, he. 10:36
p. the word to none but to. 11:19
 the Greeks, *p.* the Lord. 20
 continued in Antioch *p.* 15:35
 by Jesus, whom Paul *p.* 19:13
 Paul was long *p.*, Eutychus. 20:9
 among whom I have gone *p.* 25
p. the kingdom of God. 28:31
p. a man should not steal. *Rom 2:21*
 according to the *p.* of Jesus. 16:25
 for the *p.* of the cross. 1 *Cor 1:18*
 by the foolishness of *p.* to save. 21
 my *p.* was not with enticing. 2:4
 not risen, then is our *p.* vain. 15:14
 far as to you, *p.* gospel. 2 *Cor 10:14*
 that cometh *p.* another Jesus. 11:4
 he *p.* the faith which. *Gal 1:23*
p. might be fully known. 2 *Tim 4:17*
 hath in due times manifested his
 word through *p.* *Tit 1:3*

precept, -s
 commandedst them *p.* *Neh 9:14**
 hast commanded us to keep thy *p.*
Ps 119:4

I will meditate in thy *p.* *Ps 119:15, 78*
 understand the way of thy *p.* *27*
 I have longed after thy *p.* *40*
 for I seek thy *p.* *45*
 because I kept thy *p.* *56, 100, 168*
 that keep thy *p.* *63, 69, 134*
 I forsook not thy *p.* *87*
 I will never forget thy *p.* *93*
 for I have sought thy *p.* *94*
 thro' thy *p.* I get understanding. *104*
 yet I erred not from thy *p.* *110*
 esteem all thy *p.* to be right. *128*
 yet do not I forget thy *p.* *141*
 consider how I love thy *p.* *159*
 for I have chosen thy *p.* *173*
 for *p.* must be upon *p.*, *p.* upon *p.*

Isa 28:10, 13
 taught by the *p.* of men. *29:13**
 have kept all Jonadab's *p.* *Jer 35:18*
 by departing from thy *p.* *Dan 9:5*
 for the hardness of your heart he
 wrote you this *p.* *Mark 10:5**
 had spoken every *p.* *Heb 9:19**

precious
 to Rebekah's mother *p.* *Gen 24:53*
 for the *p.* things of. *Deut 33:13*
p. fruits brought forth by sun. *14*
p. things of the lasting hills. *15*
 for *p.* things of the earth, and. *16*
 word of the Lord was *p.* *1 Sam 3:1*
 because my soul was *p.* in. *26:21*
 let my life be *p.* in. *2 Ki 1:13, 14*
 shewed them *p.* things. *20:13*

Isa 39:2
 and *p.* jewels which. *2 Chr 20:23*
 gave them gifts of *p.* things. *21:3*
 their hands with *p.* things. *Ezra 1:6*
 two vessels of fine copper, *p.* *8:27*
 eye seeth every *p.* thing. *Job 28:10*
 cannot be valued with the *p.* onyx. *16*
 of their soul is *p.* *Ps 49:8**
 and *p.* shall their blood be. *72:14*
p. in the sight of Lord is the. *116:15*
 goeth forth bearing *p.* seed. *126:6**
 it is like *p.* ointment on the. *133:2*
 how *p.* also are thy thoughts. *139:17*
 find all *p.* substance. *Pr 1:13*
 wisdom is more *p.* than rubies. *3:15*
 adulteress will hunt for the *p.* *6:26*
 substance of a diligent man is *p.* *12:27*

of knowledge are a *p.* jewel. *20:15*
 chambers filled with all *p.* and. *24:4*
 good name is better than *p.* *Ecc 7:1*
 I will make a man *p.* *Isa 13:12*
 I lay in Zion a *p.* corner stone. *28:16; 1 Pet 2:6*

thou wast *p.* in my sight. *Isa 43:4*
 take the *p.* from the vile. *Jer 15:19*
 I will deliver all the *p.* things. *20:5*
 the *p.* sons of Zion. *Lam 2:2*
 treasure and *p.* things. *Ezek 22:25*
 Dedan was thy merchant in *p.* *27:20*
 with their *p.* vessels of. *Dan 11:8*
 power over all *p.* things of Egypt. *43*
 woman, having an alabaster box of
 very *p.* *Mat 26:7; Mark 14:3*
 waiteth for the *p.* fruit. *Jas 5:7*
 faith much more *p.* than gold. *1 Pet 1:7*

but with the *p.* blood of Christ. *19*
 stone, chosen of God, and *p.* *2:4*
 therefore which believe, he is *p.* *7*
 like *p.* faith with us. *2 Pet 1:1*
 great and *p.* promises. *4*
 buyeth their *p.* vessels. *Rev 18:12*
 was like unto a stone most *p.* *21:11*

predestinate
 (*Revisions, foreordain*)
 did foreknow, he did *p.* *Rom 8:29*
 and whom he did *p.* them. he *30*

predestinated
 (*Revisions, foreordained*)
p. as to the adoption of. *Eph 1:5*
 being *p.* according to the purpose. *11*

preeminence
 a man hath no *p.* above. *Ecc 3:19*
 things he might have the *p.* *Col 1:18*
 loveth to have the *p.* *3 John 9*

prefer
 if I *p.* not Jerusalem. *Ps 137:6*

preferred, -ing
p. her and her maidens. *Esth 2:9**
 Daniel was *p.* above the. *Dan 6:3**
 cometh after me is *p.* before me. *John 1:15*, 27**
 who is *p.* before me, for he was. *30**
 in honour *p.* one. *Rom 12:10*
 observe, without *p.* *1 Tim 5:21**

premeditate
 neither do ye *p.*: but whatsoever
 shall be given you. *Mark 13:11*

preparation
 now make *p.* for it. *1 Chr 22:5*
 torches in the day of *p.* *Nah 2:3*
 followed the day of *p.* *Mat 27:62*
Mark 15:42; Luke 23:54
John 19:14, 31, 42
p. of the gospel of peace. *Eph 6:15*

preparations
p. of the heart in man. *Pr 16:1*

prepare
 my God, and I will *p.* *Ex 15:2**
 on sixth day they shall *p.* that. *16:5*
 for a drink offering *p.* *Num 15:5*
 or for a ram *p.* thou for a meat. *6*
 the number that ye shall *p.* *12*
 Balaam said, *p.* me seven oxen. *23:1*
 build me seven altars, and. *29*
 thou shalt *p.* thee a way. *Deut 19:3*
p. you victuals to pass. *Josh 1:11*
 we said, Let us now *p.* to. *22:26*
 your hearts to the Lord. *1 Sam 7:3*
p. say to Ahab, *p.* chariot. *1 Ki 18:44*
 to *p.* shewbread every. *1 Chr 9:12*
 O Lord God, thy heart. *29:18*
 to *p.* me timber in. *2 Chr 2:9*
p. chambers in house of. *31:11*
 and *p.* yourselves. *35:4*
 sanctify yourselves, and *p.* *6*
 banquet that I shall *p.* *Esth 5:8*
p. thyself to the search. *Job 8:8**
 if thou *p.* thine heart toward. *11:13**
 though he *p.* raiment as clay. *27:16*
 he may *p.* it. *Ps 10:17*

thou wilt *p.* their heart. *Ps 10:17*
 they *p.* themselves without. *59:4*
 O *p.* mercy and truth, which. *61:1*
 that they *p.* a city for. *107:36*
 to *p.* thy work without. *Pr 24:27*
 yet they *p.* their meat in. *30:25*
p. slaughter for his. *Isa 14:21*
p. the table, watch in the. *21:5*
 of him that crieth, *p.* ye the way of
 the Lord. *40:3; Mal 3:1; Mat 3:3*
Mark 1:2, 3; Luke 3:4; 7:27

workman to *p.* a graven. *Isa 40:20*
 shall say, Cast ye up, *p.* the. *57:14*
p. ye the way of the people. *62:10*
p. a table for that troop. *65:11*
p. ye war against her, arise. *Jer 6:4*
 and *p.* them for the day of. *12:3*
 I will *p.* destroyers against. *22:7*
 say ye, Stand fast and *p.* thee. *46:14*
 set up watchmen, *p.* the. *51:12*
 blow the trumpet, *p.* nations. *27*
 thou shalt *p.* thy bread. *Ezek 4:15*
p. thee stiff for removing. *12:3*
 I will *p.* thee to blood, and blood. *35:6*
p. for thyself, thou and all. *38:7*
p. every day a goat, they shall also *p.*
43:25

shall *p.* the sin offering. *45:11*
 on that day shall prince *p.* *22:46; 12*
p. a meat offering. *45:24; 46:7, 14*
 shall *p.* his burnt offering. *46:2, 13*
 they shall *p.* the lamb and *p.* *15*
p. war, war up. *Joel 3:9*
p. to meet thy God. *Amos 4:12*
 even *p.* war against him. *Mi 3:3*
 messenger, who shall *p.* *Mat 11:10*
 we *p.* for thee to eat the passover? *26:17; Mark 14:12; Luke 22:8, 9*
 to *p.* his ways. *Luke 1:76*
 I go to *p.* a place for. *John 14:2, 3*
 who shall *p.* himself to the battle? *1 Cor 14:8*

but withal *p.* me also a. *Phil 22:8*

prepared
 I *p.* the house and room. *Gen 24:31*
 neither had they *p.* any. *Ex 12:39*
 into the place I have *p.* *23:20*
 Sihon be bu' and *p.* *Num 21:27**

I have *p.* seven altars. *Num 23:4*
 Absalom *p.* chariots. *2 Sam 15:1*
 Adonijah *p.* *1 Ki 1:5*
 they *p.* timber. *5:18*
 the oracle he *p.* in the house. *6:19*
 he *p.* provision and sent. *2 Ki 6:23*
 brethren had *p.* for. *1 Chr 12:39*
 David *p.* a place for ark of God. *15:1*
3:12; 2 Chr 1:4; 3:1
 David *p.* iron in abundance for the
 nails. *1 Chr 22:3*
 David *p.* abundantly before his. *5, 14; 29:2*

work of Solomon was *p.* *2 Chr 8:16*
 Rehobah *p.* not his heart. *12:14*
 Jehoshaphat *p.* his heart to. *19:3*
 for as yet the people had not *p.* *20:33*
 Uzziah *p.* shields and spears. *26:14*
 Jotham *p.* his ways before the. *27:6*
 Ahas cast away we have *p.* *29:19*
 that God had *p.* the people. *36*
 they *p.* chambers in the house. *31:11*
 the service was *p.* the. *35:10, 16*
 when Josiah had *p.* the temple. *20*
 Ezra had *p.* his heart. *Ezra 7:10*
 now that which was *p.* *Neh 5:18*
 for whom nothing is *p.* *8:10*
p. for him a great chamber. *13:5*
 to the banquet that I have *p.*

Esth 5:4, 12; 6:14
 on gallows Haman *p.* *6:4; 7:10*
p. it, yea, and searched. *Job 28:27*
 when I *p.* my seat in the. *29:7*
 he *p.* for him the instruments of. *Ps 7:13*

p. his throne for judgement. *9:7*
p. a net for my steps. *57:6*
p. of thy goodness for the. *68:10*
 thou hast *p.* the light and. *74:16*
 the Lord hath *p.* his throne. *103:19*
 when he *p.* the heavens. *Pr 8:27*
 judgements are *p.* for scorners. *19:29*
 horse is *p.* against the day. *21:31*
 of old, for the king it is *p.* *Isa 30:33*
 eye seen what he hath *p.* *64:4**
 bed, and a table *p.* *Ezek 23:41*
 of the pipes was *p.* in thee. *28:13*
 be thou *p.* and prepare for. *38:7*
 for ye have *p.* lying words. *Dan 2:25*
 gold which they *p.* for Baal. *Hos 2:8*
 his going forth is *p.* as the. *6:3*
 now the Lord had *p.* a. *Jonah 1:17*
 God *p.* a gourd. *4:6*
 God *p.* a worm. *7*
 God *p.* a vehement east wind. *8*
 the defence shall be *p.* *Nah 2:7*
 for the Lord hath *p.* a. *Zeph 1:7*
 shall be given to them for whom *p.*
p. *Mat 20:23; Mark 10:40*

I have *p.* my dinner. *Mat 22:34*
 inherit the kingdom *p.* *25:34*
 into fire *p.* for devil. *41*
 a large upper room *p.* *Mark 14:15*
 ready a people *p.* for. *Luke 1:17*
 which thou hast *p.* before face. *2:31*
 his Lord's will, but *p.* not. *12:47*
 they *p.* spices, and rested the. *23:56; 24:1*

he had afore *p.* to glory. *Rom 9:23*
 things God hath *p.* for. *1 Cor 2:9*
 vessel *p.* unto every. *2 Tim 2:21*
 body hath thou *p.* me. *Heb 10:5*
 Noah *p.* an ark to the saying. *11:7*
 their God, for he hath *p.* for. *16*
 and the seven angels *p.* *Rev 8:6*
 the locusts were like to horses *p.* *9:7*
 which were *p.* for an hour, a day, *15*
 and the woman hath a place *p.* *12:6*
 kings of east may be *p.* *16:12*
 the holy city, *p.* as a bride for. *21:2*

preparedest
 thou *p.* room before it. *Ps 80:9*

prepared
 when thou *p.* a bullock. *Num 15:8*
 thou *p.* a table before me. *Ps 23:5*
 earth, thou *p.* them corn. *65:9**

prepareth
 that *p.* his heart to. *2 Chr 30:19*
 their belly *p.* deceit. *Job 15:35*
 who *p.* rain for earth. *Ps 147:8*

preparing
p. him a chamber in. *Neh 13:7*
 while the ark was *p.* *1 Pet 3:20*

presbytery

laying on of hands of *p.* 1 Tim 4:14

prescribed, -ing

salt without *p.* how. Ezra 7:22
grievousness which they have *p.* Isa 10:1*

presence

hid themselves from *p.* Gen 3:8
Cain went out from the *p.* of. 4:16
gone from the *p.* of Isaac. 27:30
brethren were troubled at his *p.* 45:3
why should we die in thy *p.*? 47:15
out from Pharaoh's *p.* Ex 10:11
my *p.* shall go with thee. 33:14
if thy *p.* go not with me, carry. 15
Israel departed from the *p.* 35:20
shall be cut off from my *p.* Lev 22:3
Moses went from the *p.* Num 20:6
avoided out of his *p.* 1 Sam 18:11
slipped away out of Saul's *p.* 19:10
to play the madman in my *p.* 21:15
as I served in thy father's *p.* so will
I be in thy *p.* 2 Sam 16:19
from the *p.* of Solomon. 1 Ki 12:2
I regard *p.* of Jehoshaphat. 2 Ki 3:14
went out from his *p.* a leper. 5:27
neither cast them from his *p.* 13:23
cast them out from his *p.* 24:20
that were in the king's *p.* 25:19
honour are in his *p.* 1 Chr 16:27
trees sing at the *p.* of God. 33*
the king sought the *p.* of. 2 Chr 9:23
before this house in thy *p.* 20:9
altars of Baalim in his *p.* 34:4
before sad in his *p.* Neh 2:1
Mordcaai went from the *p.* Esth 8:15
Satan went from the *p.* Job 1:12; 2:7
I am troubled at his *p.* 23:15
fall and perish at thy *p.* Ps 9:3
in thy *p.* is fulness of joy. 16:11
come forth from thy *p.* 17:2
them in the secret of thy *p.* 31:20
cast me not away from thy *p.* 51:11
perish at the *p.* of God. 68:2
Sinai moved at the *p.* of God. 8
come before his *p.* with. 95:2
hills melted like wax at the *p.* 97:5
before his *p.* with singing. 100:2
tremble, thou earth, at the *p.* 114:7
shall I flee from thy *p.*? 139:7
upright shall dwell in thy *p.* 140:13
go from the *p.* of a foolish. Pr 14:7
devour your land in your *p.* Isa 1:7
Egypt shall be moved at his *p.* 19:1
angel of his *p.* saved them. 63:9
that mountains might flow (flowed)
down at thy *p.* 64:1, 3
nations may tremble at thy *p.* 2
the cities broken down at the *p.* Jer 4:2
will ye not tremble at my *p.*? 5:22
cast you out of my *p.* 23:39; 52:3
men shall shake at my *p.* Ezek 38:20
Jonah rose to flee from the *p.* of. Jonah 1:3
men knew he fled from the *p.* 10
earth is burnt at his *p.* Nah 1:5
hold thy peace at the *p.* Zeph 1:7
eaten and drunk in thy *p.* Luke 13:26
times of refreshing come from the *p.* Acts 3:19
they departed from the *p.* of. 5:41
should glory in his *p.* 2 Cor 1:29
who in *p.* am base. 2 Cor 10:1
letters weighty, but his bodily *p.* 10
have obeyed, not as in my *p.* only. Phil 2:12
being taken from you in *p.* not in heart. 1 Thes 2:17
destruction from the *p.* 2 Thes 1:9
present you faultless before *p.* of his glory. Jude 24

in the presence

he shall dwell in the *p.* of. Gen 16:12
in the *p.* of my people I give. 23:11
in the *p.* of the children of Heth. 18
Ishmael died in the *p.* of all. 25:18
brother's wife come unto him in the *p.* of the elders. Deut 25:9
should I not serve in the *p.* of his son? 2 Sam 16:19
Solomon stood in the *p.* 1 Ki 8:22
against Naboth, in the *p.* of. 21:13
these cast lots in the *p.* 1 Chr 24:31

in the *p.* of Ahasuerus. Esth 1:10
a table in the *p.* of mine. Ps 23:5
now in the *p.* of all his. 116:14, 18
become surety in the *p.* Pr 17:18
put not forth thyself in the *p.* 25:6
than be put lower in the *p.* of. 7
Hananiah spake in the *p.* Jer 28:1
in the *p.* of people. 11
in the *p.* of witnesses. 32:12
I am Gabriel, that stand in the *p.* of God. Luke 1:10
worship in the *p.* of them. 14:10
joy in the *p.* of the angels. 15:10
signs did Jesus in the *p.* of Acts 20:30
denied him in the *p.* of. John 3:13
soundness in the *p.* of you all. 16
he gave thanks to God in the *p.* 27:35
in the *p.* of our Lord. 1 Thes 2:19
appear in the *p.* of God. Heb 9:24
in the *p.* of holy angels, in the *p.* Rev 14:10

present, substantive

he took a *p.* for Esau. Gen 32:13, 18
I will appease him with the *p.* 20
so went the *p.* over before him. 21
if I have found grace in thy sight, then receive my *p.* at. 33:10
carry down the man a *p.* 43:11
men took the *p.* 15
they made ready the *p.* 25
brought him the *p.* in their hand. 26
Israel sent a *p.* to Egion. Judg 3:15
he brought the *p.* 17
made an end to offer the *p.* 18
come and bring forth my *p.* 6:18
not a *p.* for the man of. 1 Sam 9:7
a *p.* of the spoil of the. 30:26
a *p.* to his daughter. 1 Ki 9:16*
they brought every man his *p.* 10:25
sent thee a *p.* of silver. 1 Ki 15:19
the king said, Take a *p.* 2 Ki 8:8
so Hazeal went... and took a *p.* 9
sent it for a *p.* to the king of. 16:8
brought no *p.* to the king. 17:4
make an agreement by a *p.* 18:31*
Isa 36:16*
sent letters and a *p.* to Hezekiah. 2 Ki 20:12; Isa 39:1
a *p.* brought to Lord of. Isa 18:7
a *p.* of ivory and ebony. Ezek 27:15
carried to Assyria for a *p.* Hos 10:6

present, adjective

the people *p.* with him. 1 Sam 13:15
loaves, or what there is *p.* 21:3
and be thou here *p.* 2 Sam 20:4
Israel were numbered, and were all *p.* 1 Ki 20:27*
people *p.* here to offer. 1 Chr 29:17
priests *p.* were sanctified. 2 Chr 5:11
Israel *p.* at Jerusalem. 30:21
all *p.* went out and brake the. 31:1
all that were *p.* to stand. 34:32*
and all Israel *p.* offered. Ezra 8:25
the Jews *p.* in Shushan. Esth 4:16
God is a very *p.* help in. Ps 46:1
power of the Lord was *p.* Luke 5:17
there were *p.* at that season. 13:1
manifest more in this *p.* life. 18:30
being yet *p.* with you. John 14:25
are we all *p.* before God. Acts 10:33
and all elders were *p.* 21:18
received us because of *p.* rain. 28:12
to will is *p.* with me, but. Rom 7:13
would do good, evil is *p.* with. 8:18
sufferings of this *p.* time. 8:18
nor things *p.* nor things to come. 38
1 Cor 3:22
even at this *p.* time there. Rom 11:5
even to this *p.* hour we both hunger. 1 Cor 4:11
but *p.* in spirit, have judged as though I were *p.* 5:3
good for the *p.* distress. 7:26
greater part remain to this *p.* 15:6
willing rather to be *p.* 2 Cor 5:8*
that whether *p.* or absent. 9*
that I may not be bold when *p.* 10:2
was *p.* with you and wanted. 11:9
I foretell, as if I were *p.* the. 13:2
I write, lest being *p.* I should. 10
might deliver us from this *p.* world. Gal 1:4

not only when I am *p.* with. Gal 4:18
I desire to be *p.* with you. 20
loved this *p.* world. 2 Tim 4:10
godly in this *p.* world. Tit 2:12
figure for the time then *p.* Heb 9:9
for the *p.* seemeth joyous. 12:11
be established in the *p.* truth. 2 Pet 1:12*

present, -ed, verb

Joseph *p.* himself to his. Gen 46:29
he *p.* five of his brethren to. 47:2
and *p.* thyself there to me. Ex 34:2
meat offering, when it is *p.* Lev 2:8
in the day when he *p.* them. 7:35
Aaron's sons *p.* to him the. 9:12, 18
and they *p.* the burnt offering. 13
the priest shall *p.* the man. 14:11*
the two goats, and *p.* them. 16:7*
the scapegoat shall be *p.* 10
p. himself before the priest. 27:8*
then he shall *p.* the beast. 1*
and the tribe of Levi. Num 3:6*
p. yourselves before the. Deut 31:14
p. themselves before God. Josh 24:1
it under oak, and *p.* it. Judg 6:19
the tribes of Israel *p.* 20:2
now *p.* yourselves. 1 Sam 10:19
Goliath the Philistine *p.* 17:16
sons of God came to *p.* Job 1:6
Satan came to *p.* himself. 2:1
will *p.* their supplication. Jer 36:7
I *p.* my supplication before. 38:26
ye sent to *p.* your supplication. 42:9
they *p.* the provocation. Ezek 20:28
do not *p.* our supplications. Dan 9:18
they *p.* to him gifts, gold. Mat 2:11
they brought him to *p.* Luke 2:22
called the saints, *p.* her. Acts 9:41
they *p.* Paul also before. 23:33
that ye *p.* your bodies a. Rom 12:1
by Jesus and *p.* us with. 2 Cor 4:14
that I may *p.* you as a chaste. 11:2
he might *p.* it to himself. Eph 5:27
to *p.* you holy and. Col 1:22
we may *p.* every man perfect. 28
is able to *p.* you faultless. Jude 24*

presenting

p. my supplication before. Dan 9:20

presently

let them not fail to burn the fat *p.* 1 Sam 2:16
a fool's wrath is *p.* known. Pr 12:16
and *p.* the fig tree. Mat 21:19*
he shall *p.* give me more. 26:53*
him I hope to send *p.* Phil 2:23*

presents

brought him no *p.* 1 Sam 10:27
they brought *p.* and. 1 Ki 4:21
gave Shalmanezar *p.* 2 Ki 17:3
p. to Jehoshaphat. 2 Chr 17:5, 11
p. to Hezekiah. 32:23*
kings shall bring *p.* unto. Ps 68:29
and the isles shall bring *p.* 72:10
let all bring *p.* to him that. 76:11
give *p.* to Moreseth-gath. Mi 1:14*

preserve

that we may *p.* seed. Gen 19:32, 34
send me before you to *p.* life. 45:5
God sent me to *p.* you a posterity. 7
that he might *p.* us alive. Deut 6:2*
thou shalt *p.* them from. Ps 12:7
p. me, O God, for in thee do. 16:1
and uprightness *p.* me. 25:21
my hiding place, shalt *p.* me. 32:7
let thy truth continually *p.* me. 40:11
Lord will *p.* him and keep. 41:2
mercy and truth which may *p.* 61:7
p. my life from fear of enemy. 64:1
p. thou those that are. 79:11
p. my soul, for I am holy. 86:2
p. thee from all evil, he shall *p.* thy. 121:7*
p. thy going out and coming in. 8*
p. me from violent man. 140:1, 4
discretion shall *p.* thee. Pr 2:11*
and she shall *p.* thee. 4:6
lips of the wise shall *p.* them. 14:3
mercy and truth *p.* king. 20:28
eyes of Lord *p.* knowledge. 22:12
he will *p.* Jerusalem. Isa 31:5
I will *p.* thee, and give thee. 49:8
thy children, I will *p.* Jer 49:11

lose his life shall *p.* it. *Luke 17:33*
the Lord will *p.* me unto his heavenly
kingdom. *2 Tim 4:18**

preserved, -eth
God, and my life is *p.* *Gen 32:30*
and *p.* us in all the way. *Josh 24:17*
us, who hath *p.* us. *1 Sam 30:23*
Lord *p.* David whithersoever he.
*2 Sam 8:6; 1 Chr 18:6** 13*
thy visitation hath *p.* my. *Job 10:12*
as in days when God *p.* me. *29:2**
he *p.* not the life of the wicked. *36:6*
for the Lord *p.* the faithful. *Ps 31:23*
his saints; they are *p.* for. *37:28*
he *p.* the souls of his saints. *97:10*
the Lord *p.* the simple. *116:6*
Lord *p.* all them that love. *145:9*
the Lord *p.* the strangers. *146:9*
p. the way of his saints. *Pr 2:8*
keepeth his way *p.* his soul. *16:17*
to restore the *p.* of Israel. *Isa 49:6*
for a prophet was he *p.* *Hos 12:13*
new wine into new bottles, and both
are *p.* *Mat 9:17; Luke 5:38*
soul and body *p.* blameless.
1 Thes 5:23

and *p.* in Jesus Christ, and. *Jude 1*

preserver
thee, O thou *p.* of men? *Job 7:20**

preservest
thou Lord hast made . . . and thou *p.*
Neh 9:6

thou *p.* man and beast. *Ps 36:6*

presidents
three *p.*; Daniel was first. *Dan 6:2*
this Daniel was preferred above *p.* 3
the *p.* sought to find occasion. *4*
these *p.* and princes assembled. *6, 7*

press
[1] To squeeze, *Luke 40:11.* [2]
To crowd, *Luke 8:45.* [3] To urge,
Gen 19:3. [4] A crowd or throng,
Luke 19:3.

could not come nigh for the *p.*

Mark 2:4; Luke 8:19
came in *p.* behind him. *Mark 5:27*
Jesus turned him about in the *p.* 30
not see Jesus for the *p.* *Luke 19:3*

press
(Wine press)
for the *p.* is full, the fats. *Joel 3:13*
fifty vessels out of the *p.* *Hag 2:16*
see wine

press, -ed, -eth
Lot *p.* on the two angels. *Gen 19:3*
they *p.* sore on Lot, and came near. 9
took the grapes and *p.* them. *40:11*
Delilah *p.* him daily. *Judg 16:16*
Absalom *p.* him. *2 Sam 13:25, 27*
posts *p.* on by the king's. *Esth 8:14*
and thy hand *p.* me sore. *Ps 38:2*
were their breasts *p.* *Ezek 23:3*
I am *p.* under you as a cart is *p.*

Amos 2:13
p. on him for to touch. *Mark 3:10*
people *p.* to hear the word. *Luke 5:1*
measure, *p.* down and shaken. *6:38*
through thee and *p.* thee. *8:45*
every man *p.* into it. *16:16**
Paul was *p.* in spirit, and. *Acts 18:5**
were *p.* above measure. *2 Cor 1:8**
I *p.* toward the mark. *Phil 3:14*

presses
thy *p.* shall burst with. *Pr 13:10*
tread out no wine in thy *p.* *Isa 16:10*

pressfat
when one came to the *p.* *Hag 2:16**

presume
prophet who shall *p.* to. *Deut 18:20**
he that durst *p.* in his. *Esth 7:5*

presumed
they *p.* to go up to hill. *Num 14:44*

presumptuous
servant also from *p.* sins. *Ps 19:13*
p. are they, selfwilled. *2 Pet 2:10**

presumptuously
if a man come *p.* on his. *Ex 21:14*
the soul that doeth aught *p.*
*Num 15:30**; *Deut 17:12*

went *p.* up into the hill. *Deut 1:43*
shall hear, and do no more *p.* 17:13
prophet hath spoken it *p.* 18:12

pretence
for a *p.* make long prayers.

Mat 23:14; Mark 12:40
every way, whether in *p.* or in truth,
Christ is preached. *Phil 1:18*

prevail
upward did the waters *p.* *Gen 7:20*
peradventure I shall *p.* *Num 22:6*
by what means we may *p.* *Judg 16:5*
strength shall no man *p.* *1 Sam 2:9*
if I *p.* against him, then ye. *17:9*
great things and shalt still *p.* 26:25
thou shalt persuade him, and *p.*

1 Ki 22:22; 2 Chr 18:21
O Lord, let not man *p.* *2 Chr 14:11*
thou shalt not *p.* against. *Esth 6:13*
they shall *p.* against him. *Job 15:24*
robber shall *p.* against him. *18:9**
arise. O Lord, let not man *p.* *Ps 9:19*
with our tongue will we *p.* 12:4
iniquities *p.* against me. *65:3*
if one *p.* against him. *Ecll 4:12*
to war, but could not *p.* *Isa 7:1*
to pray, but he shall not *p.* 16:12
he shall *p.* against his enemies. *42:13**
if so be thou mayest *p.* 47:12
they shall not *p.* against thee, for.

Jer 1:19; 15:20; 20:11
toss, yet can they not *p.* 5:22
will be enticed, and we shall *p.* 20:10
who shall deal against him and shall
p. *Dan 11:7*
gates of hell shall not *p.* *Mat 16:18*
Pilate saw he could *p.* nothing. *27:24*
perceive ye how ye *p.* nothing.
John 12:19

prevailed
the waters *p.* and. *Gen 7:18, 19*
the waters *p.* on the earth. 20:8
with my sister and have *p.* 34:3
when he saw he *p.* not against. *32:25*
as a prince hast thou power with God
and men, and hast *p.* 28
the famine *p.* over them. *47:20*
blessings of thy father have *p.* 49:26
Israel *p.* : when he let down his hand,
Amalek *p.* *Ex 17:11*
of the house of Joseph *p.* *Judg 1:35*
Othniel's hand *p.* against. 3:10
Israel *p.* against Jabin. 4:24
Midian *p.* against Israel. 6:2
David *p.* over Goliath. *1 Sam 17:50*
the men *p.* against us. *2 Sam 11:23*
king's word *p.* against Joab. 24:4
that followed Omri *p.* *1 Ki 16:23*
the famine *p.* in the city. *2 Ki 25:2*
for Judah *p.* above his. *1 Chr 5:2*
p. against Hamath-zobah. *2 Chr 8:3*
Judah *p.* because they relied. *13:18*
p. against the Ammonites. 27:5
lest mine enemy say, I have *p.*

Ps 13:4
they have not *p.* against me. *129:2*
thou art stronger than I, and hast *p.*
Jer 20:7
friends have *p.* against thee. *38:22*
I weep because the enemy *p.*

Lam 1:16
the same horn *p.* against. *Dan 7:21*
power over angel and *p.* *Hos 12:4*
have deceived thee and *p.* *Ob 7*
of the chief priests *p.* *Luke 23:23*
in whom the evil spirit was, leaped
on them and *p.* *Acts 19:16*
so grew word of God and *p.* 20
of David hath *p.* to open. *Rev 5:5*
dragon and his angels *p.* not. 12:8

prevallent
p. for ever against him. *Job 14:20*

prevallenth
into my bones, and it *p.* *Lam 1:13*

previent
(Usually used in its original sense
of going before, either actually or
symbolically)
why did the knees *p.* me? *Job 3:12**
my mercy shall *p.* me. *Ps 59:10**
mercies speedily *p.* us. 79:8
morning shall my prayer *p.* 88:13*

eyes *p.* nightwatches. *Ps 119:148**
The evil shall not *p.* us. *Amos 9:10*
We shall not *p.* them who are asleep,
*1 Thes 4:15**

prevented
the snares of death *p.* me. *2 Sam 22:6**
*Ps 18:5**
they *p.* me in the day of my calamities.
*19:** *Ps 18:18**
days of affliction *p.* me. *Job 30:27**
who hath *p.* me that I? *41:11**
I *p.* the dawning of. *Ps 119:147**
they *p.* with their bread. *Isa 21:14**
Jesus *p.* him, saying, Simon, of.
*Mat 17:25**

preventest
thou *p.* him with blessings. *Ps 21:3†*

prey
from the *p.* my son. *Gen 49:9*
he shall devour the *p.* 27
that our wives and children shall be
a *p.*? *Num 14:3, 31; Deut 1:39*
lie down till he eat of *p.* *Num 23:24*
captives and *p.* to Moses. 31:12
take the sum of the *p.* that. 26
and divide the *p.* into two parts. 27
booty being the rest of the *p.* 32
only the cattle we took for a *p.* to.
Deut 2:35; 3:7; Josh 8:2, 27; 11:14
divided the *p.* : to Siserah a *p.* of.

Judg 5:30
give me the earrings of his *p.* 8:24
man the earrings of his *p.* 25
Judah shall become a *p.* *2 Ki 21:14*
a *p.* in the land of captivity. *Neh 4:4*
take the spoil of them for a *p.*

Esth 3:13; 8:11
on the *p.* they laid not. *9:15, 16*
perisheth for lack of *p.* *Job 4:11*
eagle that hasteth to the *p.* 9:26
as wild asses; rising betimes for a *p.*
24:5*

wilt thou hunt the *p.* for? *38:39*
thence she seeketh the *p.* 39:29
like a lion greedy of his *p.* *Ps 17:12*
than the mountains of *p.* 76:4
lions roar after their *p.* 104:21
not given us for a *p.* to their. 124:6
lieth in wait as for a *p.* *Pr 23:28*
roar and lay hold of the *p.* *Isa 5:29*
that widows may be their *p.* 10:2
the *p.* of an hypocritical nation. 6
young lion roaring on his *p.* 31:4
the *p.* of a great spoil divided. 33:23
for a *p.* and none delivereth. 42:22
p. be taken from the mighty? 49:24
the *p.* of the terrible shall be. 25
he that departeth from evil a *p.* 59:15
his life shall be to him for a *p.*

Jer 21:9; 38:2; 39:18; 45:5
p. on thee will I give for a *p.* 30:16
hands of strangers for *p.* *Ezek 7:21*
it learned to catch the *p.* 19:3
like wolves ravening the *p.* 22:27
make a *p.* of thy merchandise. 26:12
take her spoil, and take her *p.* 29:19
because my flock became a *p.* 34:8
flock shall no more be a *p.* 22, 28
to the cities that became a *p.* 36:4
minds, to cast it out for a *p.* 5
to take a spoil and a *p.* 38:12, 13
scatter among them the *p.* *Dan 11:24*
will lion roar when no *p.*? *Amos 3:4*
lion filled his holes with *p.* *Nah 2:12*
I will cut off thy *p.* from. 13
city, the *p.* departeth not. 3:1
that I rise up to the *p.* *Zeph 3:8*

price
[1] The sum asked for a thing
when selling it, *2 Sam 24:24.* [2]
The worth or value of a thing,
Job 28:18. [3] Wages or hire,
Zech 11:12.

thou shalt increase the *p.* . . . thou
shalt diminish the *p.* *Lev 25:16, 50*
shall give him again the *p.* of. 52
not bring *p.* of a dog. *Deut 23:18**
I will buy it at a *p.* *2 Sam 24:24*
1 Chr 21:22, 24
merchants received the linen yarn at
a *p.* *1 Ki 10:28; 2 Chr 1:16*
man knoweth not the *p.* *Job 28:13*
p. of wisdom is above rubies. 18

increase wealth by their *p.* *Ps* 44:12
a p. in hand of a fool? *Pr* 17:36
 goats are the *p.* of the field. *27:26*
 virtuous woman, for her *p.* *31:10*
 go my captives lot for *p.* *Isa* 45:13
 buy wine and milk without *p.* *55:1*
 to the spoil without *p.* *Jer* 15:13
p. weighed for my *p.* *Zech* 11:12*
 a goodly *p.* that I was prized at. *13*
 one pearl of great *p.* *Mat* 13:46
 because it is the *p.* of blood. *27:6*
 took *p.* of him that was valued. *9*
 keep back part of the *p.* *Acts* 5:2, 3
 they counted the *p.* of them. *19:19*
 for ye are bought with a *p.*

1 Cor 6:20; *7:23*
 in sight of God of great *p.* *1 Pet* 3:4

prices

brought *p.* of the things. *Acts* 4:3

pricked

I was *p.* in my reins. *Ps* 73:21
 they were *p.* in their heart. *Acts* 2:37

pricking

a *p.* briar to Israel. *Ezek* 28:24

pricks

those that remain be *p.* *Num* 33:55
 it is hard to kick against the *p.*

pride

I will break the *p.* of. *Lev* 26:19
 I know thy *p.* and. *1 Sam* 17:28
 humbled himself for *p.* *2 Cor* 32:26
 that he may hide *p.* from man.

Job 33:17
 they cry because of the *p.* *35:12*
 his scales are his *p.* shut up. *41:15*
 king over all children of *p.* *34*
 the wicked in his *p.* *Ps* 10:2
 through *p.* of his countenance.

hide them from the *p.* of man. *31:20**
 let not the foot of *p.* come. *36:11*
 let them be taken in their *p.* *59:12*
p. compasseth them as chain. *73:6*
p. . . . do I hate. *Pr* 8:13

when *p.* cometh. *11:2*
 by *p.* cometh contention. *13:10*
 the foolish is a rod of *p.* *14:3*
p. goeth before destruction. *16:18*
 man's *p.* shall bring him low. *29:23*
 in the *p.* of their hearts. *Isa* 9:9

p. of Moab, even of his haughtiness
 and his *p.* *16:6; Jer* 48:29
 stain the *p.* of all glory. *Isa* 23:9
 shall bring down their *p.* *25:11*
 woe to the crown of *p.* *28:1, 3*

I will mar the *p.* of Judah. *Jer* 13:9
 my soul shall weep for your *p.* *17*
 the *p.* of thy heart hath. *49:16*
 blossomed, *p.* hath. *Ezek* 7:10
 iniquity of thy sister Sodom. *p.* *16:49*
 not mentioned in the day of thy *p.* *56*
 and the *p.* of her power shall. *30:6*
 those that walk in *p.* he is. *Dan* 4:37
 mind was hardened in *p.* *5:20*

the *p.* of Israel doth testify.
Hos 5:5; *7:16*
p. of thine heart hath deceived. *Ob* 3
 they have for their *p.* *Zeph* 2:10
 them away that rejoice in thy *p.* *3:11*
 the *p.* of the Philistines. *Zech* 9:6
 the *p.* of Assyria shall be. *10:11*
 the *p.* of Jordan is spoiled. *11:3*
 the heart proceedeth *p.* *Mark* 7:22
 lifted up *p.* he fell into. *1 Tim* 3:6
 the *p.* of life, not of life. *1 John* 2:16

priest

There were priests in every
 nation, since the term is used of all
 who have charge of the religious
 life of a people. The Jewish priest-
 hood as a definite body, dated from
 the appointment of Aaron and his
 sons as Priests of Jehovah at the
 time of the Exodus. At about the
 same time the entire tribe of Levi
 was set apart to do the non-priestly
 duties of the tabernacle, and the
 religious services. The priests
 were all descendants of Aaron, the
 legal head of the house of Aaron in
 each generation being High Priest.

The priestly duties included the
 instruction of the people, sanitary
 and medicinal care for their welfare,
 and the services at the house of
 God.

Jesus Christ, as the fulfilment
 of the old dispensation, is called the
 High Priest of those who have
 accepted him.

p. of the most high God. *Gen* 14:18
Heb 7:1
p. of Midian had seven. *Ex* 2:16
 that son that is *p.* in his stead.

29:30; Lev 16:32
 the *p.* shall burn it all on the altar.
Lev 1:9, 13, 17; 2:2, 9, 16; 3:11
 16; 4:10, 31, 35; 7:5, 31

the *p.* shall lay them in order. *1:12*
 when it is presented to the *p.* *2:8*
 if the *p.* that is anointed do sin. *4:3*
 the *p.* shall dip his finger. *6, 17*
 the *p.* shall make an atonement. *4:20*
 26; 5:6; 6:7; 12:8; 15:15, 30
 16:30; 19:22

p. shall take of blood. *4:25; 30, 34*
 he shall bring them to the *p.* *5:8*
 the remnant shall be the *p.*'s. *13*
p. shall put on his linen. *6:10*
p. shall have to himself the skin. *7:8*
 it shall be the *p.*'s that offereth it. *9*

14; 14:13
 the *p.* shall look on the plague. *13:3*
 5, 6, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32
p. shall look on him and pronounce
 unclean. *13:8, 11, 20, 22, 25, 30, 34*
 the *p.* shall shut him up. *4, 5, 31, 33*
 the *p.* shall pronounce him clean.

13:6, 17, 23, 28, 34
 brought to the *p.* *13:9*
 come to the *p.* *16; 14:2*
 the *p.* that maketh him clean. *14:11*
 the *p.* shall dip his right finger. *16*
 the house, shall come and tell *p.* *35*
 the *p.* shall pronounce the house. *48*
 if the daughter of a *p.* profane. *21:9*
 if the *p.* buy any soul with. *22:11*
 if *p.*'s daughter be married. *12, 13*
 a sheaf of firstfruits to the *p.* *23:10*
 the *p.* shall wave it before the. *11*
p. shall value him, according. *27:8*
 possession thereof shall be *p.*'s. *21*
 trespass be recompensed to the *p.*

Num 5:8
 man shall bring wife to the *p.* *15*
 the *p.* shall execute upon her. *30*
 this is holy for the *p.* with the. *6:20*
p. shall wash and be unclean. *19:7*
 in land till death of high *p.* *35:32*
 will not hearken to *p.* *Deut* 17:12
 the *p.*'s due from people. *18:13*
 are come nigh to battle, the *p.* *20:2*
 go to the *p.* in those days. *26:3*
 sons who became his *p.* *Judo* 17:5
 and be unto me a father and a *p.* *10*
 seeing I have a Levite to my *p.* *13*
 Michah hired me, and I am his *p.* *18:4*
 a father and a *p.*: better a *p.* unto one
 man, or a *p.* unto a tribe? *19*
 all that the *p.* took for. *1 Sam* 2:14
 give flesh to roast for the *p.* *15*
 choose him out of Israel to be my *p.* *28*

I will raise me up a faithful *p.* *35*
 while Saul talked to the *p.* *14:19*
 said the *p.*. Let us draw near to. *36*
 the *p.* answered, There is no. *21:4*
p. gave them hallowed bread. *6*
 Abiathar from being *p.* *1 Ki* 2:27
p. had said, Let her not be slain.

2 Ki 11:15
 the same may be a *p.* of them that
 are no gods. *2 Chr* 13:9
 Israel without a teaching *p.* *15:3*
 till there stood up a *p.* *Ezra* 2:63
Neh 7:65

a *p.* for ever after the order of.
Ps 110:4; *Heb* 5:6; *7:17, 21*
 Uriah the *p.* and Zechariah. *Isa* 8:2
 as with people, so with the *p.* *24:2*
p. and prophet have erred. *28:7*
 from prophet to the *p.* every one
 doeth falsely. *Jer* 6:13; *8:10*
 prophet and *p.* go to a land. *14:18*
 law shall not perish from *p.* *18:18*

prophet and *p.* are profane. *Jer* 23:11
 prophet and *p.* shall. *33:34*
 the *p.* instead of Jehoiada. *29:26*
 despised the king and the *p.* *Lam* 2:6
 shall the *p.* and prophets be slain? *20*
 but the law shall perish from the *p.*

Ezek 7:26
 near to do the office of a *p.* *44:13*
 nor shall any *p.* drink wine when. *21*
 a widow that had a *p.* before. *22*
 to the *p.* the first of your dough. *30*
p. shall not eat of any thing. *31*
 that strive with the *p.* *Hos* 4:4
 thou shalt be no *p.* to me. *6*
 shall be, like people, like *p.* *9*
 the *p.* of Beth-el sent to. *Amos* 7:10
 and he shall be *p.* on. *Zech* 6:13
 the *p.*'s lips should keep. *Mal* 2:7
 go thy way, shew thyself to the *p.*

Mat 8:4; *Mark* 1:44; *Luke* 5:14
p. named Zacharias. *1:5*
 there came down a certain *p.* *10:31*
 the *p.* of Jupiter brought oxen and
 garlands. *Acts* 14:13

abideth a *p.* continually. *Heb* 7:3
 what need another *p.* should rise? *11*
 Melchizedek ariseth another *p.* *15*
 not without oath he was made *p.* *20*
 on earth, he should not be a *p.* *8:4*
 every *p.* standeth daily. *10:11*

see chief

high priest

high *p.* shall not uncover. *Lev* 21:10
 city of refuge till the death of the
 high *p.* *Num* 35:25; *Josh* 20:6
 much money in chest, the high *p.*
 came. *2 Ki* 12:10; *2 Chr* 24:11
 to Hilkiah the high *p.* *2 Ki* 22:4
 Eliashib the high *p.* rose up. *Neh* 3:1
 Joshua the high *p.* standing.

Zech 3:1, 8; *6:11*
 to the palace of the high *p.*
Mat 26:3; *Luke* 22:54
 struck servant of high *p.* *Mat* 26:51
Luke 22:50; *John* 18:10
 led him to Caiaphas the high *p.*
Mat 26:57; *John* 18:24
 the high *p.* rent his clothes.

Mat 26:65; *Mark* 14:63
 days of Abiathar high *p.* *Mark* 2:26
 Caiaphas being high *p.* *John* 11:49
51; 18:13

disciple was known to high *p.* *18:15*
 answerest thou the high *p.* so? *22*
 of the kindred of high *p.* *Acts* 4:6
 said high *p.*. Are these things? *7:1*
 Saul went to the high *p.* and. *9:1*
 high *p.* doth bear me witness. *22:5*
 revilest thou God's high *p.*? *23:4*
 might be a faithful high *p.* *Heb* 2:17
 consider Apostle, High *P.* of. *3:1*
 great high *p.* that is passed. *4:14*
 not an high *p.* which cannot be. *15*
 every high *p.* is ordained. *5:1*
 Christ glorified not himself to be an
 high *p.* *5*

an high *p.* after the order. *10; 6:20*
 such an high *p.* became us. *7:26*
 we have such an high *p.* who. *8:1*
 high *p.* is ordained to offer gifts. *3*
 into second went high *p.* alone. *9:7*
 Christ being come an high *p.* of. *11*
 as high *p.* entereth holy place. *25*
 having an high *p.* over house. *10:21*
 into sanctuary by high *p.* *13:11*

see office

priesthood

anointing shall be an everlasting *p.*
Ex 40:15; *Num* 25:13
 and seek ye the *p.* also? *Num* 16:10
 shall bear iniquity of your *p.* *18:1*
 for *p.* of the Lord is their. *Josh* 18:7
 therefore were they, as polluted, put
 from the *p.* *Ezra* 2:62; *Neh* 7:64
 the *p.* the covenant of *p.* *Neh* 13:29
 who receive the office of *p.* *Heb* 7:5
 were by the Levitical *p.* *11*
 for the *p.* being changed, there. *12*
 spake nothing concerning the *p.* *14*
 this man hath an unchangeable *p.* *24*
 an holy *p.* *1 Pet* 2:5
 ye are a royal *p.* *9*

priests

land of *p.* bought he not, for the *p.* had portion assigned. *Gen* 47:22
except land of *p.* only, not. 26
be to me a kingdom of *p.* *Ex* 19:6
the *p.* shall sprinkle. *Lev* 1:11; 3:9
males among the *p.* shall eat. 6:29
unto one of his sons the *p.* 13:2
make an atonement for the *p.* 16:33
holy to the Lord for the *p.* 23:20
shall stand before *p.* *Deut* 19:17
p. that bare the ark stood. *Josh* 3:17
where the *p.* feet stood. 4:3, 9
the *p.* bare seven trumpets. 6:4, 13
p. took up the ark of the Lord. 12
were *p.* to tribe of Dan. *Judg* 18:30
Hophni and Phinehas *p.* 1 *Sam* 1:3
nor the *p.* of Dagon tread on. 5:5
Philistines called for the *p.* 6:2
king said, Turn and slay the *p.* 22:17
Does, Turn thou and fall on the *p.* 18
that Saul had slain the Lord's *p.* 21
and the *p.* took up the ark. 1 *Ki* 8:13
made *p.* of the lowest. 12:31; 13:33
on these shall he offer the *p.* of. 13:2
Jehu slew Ahab's *p.*, he. 2 *Ki* 10:11
call me not Baal's *p.*, let none. 19
p. had not repaired breaches. 12:6
carry thither one of the *p.*, ye. 17:27
put down idolatrous *p.* of king. 23:5
slew all the *p.* of the high places. 20
sea was for *p.* to wash in. 2 *Chr* 4:6
p. sounding with trumpets. 5:12
p. could not stand to minister. 14
let thy *p.* be clothed with. 6:41
appointed the courses of the *p.* 8:14
ordained *p.* for high places. 11:15
have ye not cast out the *p.*? 13:9
p. with trumpets to cry alarm. 12
into house of Lord save the *p.* 23:6
with him fourscore *p.* of the. 26:17
Uzziah was with the *p.* 19
p. were too few, they could. 29:34
p. had not sanctified. 30:3
Josiah burnt bones of the *p.* 34:5
Josiah set *p.* in their charges. 35:2
to the *p.* for passover offerings. 8
set the *p.* in their divisions. *Ezra* 6:18
and killed the passover for the *p.* 20
offering of the people and *p.* 7:16
and our *p.* been delivered into. 9:7
as yet told it to the *p.* *Neh* 2:16
repaired the *p.*, men of the plain. 3:22
hath come on us and our *p.* 9:32
we nor our *p.* kept thy law. 34
laid the offerings of the *p.* 13:5
their *p.* fell by the sword. *Psa* 78:64
Moses and Aaron among his *p.* 99:9
let thy *p.* be clothed with. 132:9
clothe her *p.* with salvation. 16
he sent elders of *p.* covered. *Isa* 37:2
but ye shall be named the *p.* of. 61:6
against the *p.* thereof. *Jer* 1:18
p. said not, Where is the Lord? 2:8
Israel ashamed; their kings, *p.* 26
p. shall be astonished. 4:9
p. bare rule by their means. 5:31
bones of the *p.* they shall bring. 8:1
fill the *p.* with drunkenness. 13:13
I will satiate the souls of the *p.* 31:14
me to anger, they and their *p.* 32:32
into captivity with his *p.* 48:7; 49:3
her *p.* sigh, her virgins. *Lam* 1:4
p. and elders gave up the ghost. 19
for the iniquities of her *p.* 4:13
respected not persons of *p.* 16
her *p.* violated my law. *Ezek* 22:26
said, This chamber is for *p.* 40:45
shall be for the *p.* 45:4; 48:10, 11
hear this, O *p.*; and hearken, ye
house of Israel. *Hos* 5:1
p. murder in the way by. 6:9
p., the Lord's ministers, mourn. *Joel* 1:9, 13; 2:17
p. thereof teach for the *p.* *Mic* 3:11
I will cut off names of *p.* *Zeph* 1:4
he *p.* have polluted the. 3:4
ask *p.* concerning the law. *Hag* 2:11
O *p.* that despise my name. *Mal* 1:6
O ye *p.*, this commandment is. 2:1
only for the *p.* to eat. *Mai* 12:4
p. in temple profane the sabbath, and
5; *Mark* 2:26; *Luke* 6:4
not lawful to eat but for *p.* *Mark* 2:26

shew yourselves to the *p.* *Luke* 17:14
the *p.* and captain came. *Acts* 4:5
company of *p.* were obedient. 6:7
sons of Sceva chief of the *p.* 19:14
those *p.* were made without an oath.
Heb 7:21
they truly were many *p.* 23
seeing there are *p.* that offer. 8:4
p. went always into the first. 9:6
hath made us kings and *p.* to God.
Rev 1:6; 5:10
be *p.* of God and of Christ. 20:6
see chief, Levites, office

high priests

and Caiaphas being high *p.* *Luke* 3:2
daily as those high *p.* to. *Heb* 7:27
for the law maketh men high *p.* 28

prince

This name is given, [1] To God, who is the supreme Ruler and Governor, Dan 8:11. [2] To Christ, who is called the Prince of Peace, Isa 9:6; the Prince of Life, Acts 3:15; the Prince of the kings of the earth, Rev 1:5. [3] To the chief of the priests, called the princes of the sanctuary, Isa 43:28. [4] To men of princely excellency and worth, Eccl 10:7. [5] To the nobles, counsellors, and officers in a kingdom, Isa 10:8. [6] To the chief, or principal men of families, or tribes, Num 17:6. [7] To the devil, called the prince of this world, John 12:31; who boasts of having all the kingdoms of the earth at his disposal, Mat 4:9.
thou art a mighty *p.* *Gen* 23:6
as a *p.* hath power with God. 32:28
when Shechem, *p.* of the. 34:2
who made thee a *p.* over? *Ex* 2:14
each *p.* shall offer on. *Num* 7:11
thyself altogether a *p.* over. 16:13
for each *p.* a rod, even twelve. 17:6
Cozbi the daughter of a *p.* 25:18
take one *p.* of every tribe to. 34:18
of each chief house a *p.* *Josh* 22:14
is a *p.* fallen in Israel? 2 *Sam* 3:38
I will make him a *p.* all. 1 *Ki* 11:34
a *p.* over my people. 14:7; 16:2
Sheshbazzar *p.* of Judah. *Ezra* 1:8
where is house of the *p.*? *Job* 21:28
as a *p.* would I go near unto. 31:37
but in want of people is destruction
of *p.* *Pr* 14:28
much less do lying lips a *p.* 17:7
put lower in presence of the *p.* 25:7
by long forbearing is a *p.* 15:1
how beautiful are thy feet, O *p.*'s
daughter. *S* of *S* 7:1
the *P.* of Peace. *Isa* 9:6
Seraiah was a quiet *p.* *Jer* 51:59*
the *p.* shall be clothed. *Ezek* 7:27
this burden concerneth the *p.* 12:10
p. shall bear on his shoulder. 12
profane wicked *p.* of Israel. 21:25
son of man, say to *p.* of Tyros. 28:2
be no more a *p.* of Egypt. 30:13
David a *p.* among them. 34:24
David shall be their *p.* for. 37:25
against Gog, the land of Magog, the
chief *p.* of. 38:2; 39:1
this gate is for the *p.*; the *p.* 44:3
and a portion shall be for the *p.* 45:7
it shall be the *p.*'s part to give. 17
shall the *p.* prepare a bullock. 22
the burnt offering that the *p.* shall. 8
and when the *p.* shall enter he. 8
and the *p.* in the midst of them. 10
p. prepares a voluntary burnt. 12
if the *p.* give a gift to any of his. 16
after, it shall return to the *p.* but. 17
p. shall not take of the people's. 18
residue shall be for the *p.* on. 48:21
to whom *p.* of the eunuchs. *Dan* 1:7
requested of *p.* of the eunuchs. 8
favour with the *p.* of the eunuchs. 9
magnified himself even to *p.* 8:11
up against the *p.* of princes. 25
unto the Messiah *P.* 9:25
people of the *p.* that shall come. 26

p. of Persia withstood me. *Dan* 10:13
p. of Persia, *p.* of Grecia come. 20
with me, but Michael your *p.* 21
but a *p.* for his own behalf. 11:18
also the *p.* of the covenant. 22:1
Michael stand up, the great *p.* 12:1
Israel shall abide without *p.* *Hos* 3:4
the *p.* shall the judge ask. *Mi* 7:3
casteth out devils by *p.* of devils.
Mat 9:34; 12:24; *Mark* 3:22
p. of this world shall be. *John* 12:31
the *p.* of this world cometh. 14:30
the *p.* of this world is judged. 16:11
killed *P.* of life, whom. *Acts* 3:15
hath God exalted to be a *P.* 5:31
p. of the power of the air. *Eph* 2:2
Jesus Christ the *P.* of. *Rev* 1:5*

princes

the *p.* also of Pharaoh. *Gen* 12:15
twelve *p.* shall Ishmael beget. 17:20
25:16
a wagon for two *p.* *Num* 7:3
the *p.* offered. 10
rose up 250 *p.* 16:2
the *p.* digged a well. 21:18
and the *p.* of Moab abode with. 22:8
Balak sent yet again *p.* more. 15
p. of the congregation. *Josh* 9:15
whom Moses smote with *p.* 13:21*
with Phinehas *p.* sent to. 22:14
kings give ear. O ye *p.* *Judg* 5:3
and the *p.* of Issachar were with. 15
the two *p.* of the Midianites. 7:25
he described the *p.* of Succoth. 8:14
poor, to set them among *p.* 1 *Sam* 2:8
p. of the Philistines were wrath. 29:4
young men of the *p.* 1 *Ki* 20:14
p. in their families. 1 *Chr* 4:38
p. and people will be at thy. 28:21*
left spoil before the *p.* 2 *Chr* 28:14
do the commandment of *p.* 30:12
p. gave a thousand bullocks. 24
p. gave willingly to the people. 35:8
treasures of his *p.* brought. 36:18
all the king's mighty *p.* *Ezra* 7:28
hand of *p.* hath been chief. 9:2
according to the counsel of *p.* 10:8
our *p.* kept thy law. *Neh* 9:34
our *p.* Levites, and priests seal. 38
he made a feast to all his *p.* *Esth* 1:3; 2:18
advanced him above the *p.* 5:11
of one of the king's noble *p.* 6:9
with *p.* that had gold. *Job* 3:19
leadeath *p.* away spoiled. 12:10*
he poureth contempt on *p.* and. 21
the *p.* refrained talking, and. 29:9
is it fit to say to *p.*, Ye are? 34:18*
accepteth not the persons of *p.* 19
thou mayest make *p.* in all the earth.
Psa 45:16
p. of the people are gathered. 47:9
the *p.* of Zebulun, the *p.* 68:27
p. shall come out of Egypt. 31
he shall cut off the spirit of *p.* 76:12
and fall like one of the *p.* 82:7
to bind his *p.* at his pleasure. 105:22
he poureth contempt upon *p.* 107:40
set him with *p.* even with the *p.* 113:8
than to put confidence in *p.* 118:9
p. also did sit and speak. 119:23
p. have persecuted me without. 161
put not your trust in *p.* nor in. 146:3
p. and all judges of the earth. 148:11
by me *p.* decree justice. *Pr* 8:15
p. rule. 16
it is not good to strike *p.* 17:26*
a servant to rule over *p.* 19:10
many are the *p.* thereof. 28:2
not for *p.* to drink strong drink. 31:4
p. walking as servants. *Eccl* 10:7
thy *p.* eat in the morning. 16
blessed art thou, when thy *p.* eat. 17
thy *p.* are rebellious. *Isa* 1:23
give children to be their *p.* 3:4
enter into judgement with the *p.* 14
are not my *p.* altogether kings? 10:8
p. of Zoan fools, *p.* of. 19:11, 13
ye *p.* and anoint the shield. 21:5
Tyre, whose merchants are *p.* 23:8
his *p.* were at Zoan, his. 30:4
his *p.* shall be afraid of the. 31:9
and *p.* shall rule in judgement. 32:1

all her *p.* shall be nothing. *Isa* 34:12
 bringeth *p.* to nothing. 40:23
 come upon *p.* as on mortar. 41:25*
 I have profaned the *p.* 43:28
p. also shall worship because. 49:7
 brasen walls against the *p.* *Jer* 1:18
 they, their kings and *p.* are. 2:26
 the heart of the *p.* shall be. 4:9
 bring out the bones of his *p.* 8:1
 kings and *p.* sitting on throne. 17:25
 the king of Judah and his *p.* 24:8
 the *p.* said, This man is not worthy to
 die. 26:16
 they and their kings and *p.* 32:32
 his *p.* I will give to their. 34:21
p. were wroth with Jeremiah. 37:15
 to the king of Babylon's *p.* 38:17
p. hear that I have talked. 25
 incense that ye and your *p.* 44:21
 Chemosh and his *p.* go. 48:7; 49:38
 will destroy from thence *p.* 49:38
 a sword is on her *p.* and her. 50:35
 I will make drunk her *p.* and. 51:57
p. are become like harts. *Lam* 1:6
 polluted the kingdom and *p.* 2:2
p. are among the Gentiles. 9
p. are hanged up by hand. 5:12
p. like wolves ravening. *Ezek* 22:27
 all of them *p.* to look to. 23:15
 Edom and her *p.* with their. 32:29
 there the *p.* of the north, all. 30
 ye shall drink blood of the *p.* 39:18
 my *p.* shall no more oppress. 45:8
 to gather together the *p.* *Dan* 3:2*
 set over the kingdom 120 *p.* 6:1*
 Daniel preferred above the *p.* 3*
p. sought to find occasion against. 4*
 stand up against prince of the *p.* 8:25
 who spake in thy name to our *p.* 9:6
 confusion of face to our *p.* and. 8
 Michael one of the chief *p.* 10:13
 one of his *p.* shall be strong. 11:5
 make *p.* glad with lies. *Hos* 7:3
p. have made him sick with wine. 5
 their *p.* shall fall by the sword. 16
 have made *p.* and I knew it not. 8:4
 for the burthen of the king of *p.* 10
 all their *p.* are revolvers. 9:15
 give me a king and *p.* 13:10
 their king shall go into captivity, he
 and his *p.* *Amos* 1:15
 hear, ye *p.* of Israel. *Mi* 3:1*, 9
 the *p.* shall be a scorn. *Hab* 1:10
 I will punish the *p.* and. *Zeph* 1:8
p. within her are roaring lions. 3:3
p. of Gentiles exercise. *Mat* 20:25*
 wisdom of the *p.* of this. *1 Cor* 2:6*
 none of the *p.* of this world knew. 8*

all the princes

carried away all the *p.* *2 Ki* 24:14
 all the *p.* submitted. *1 Chr* 29:24
 and destroyed all the *p.* *2 Chr* 24:23
 done wrong to all the *p.* *Esth* 1:16
 seat above all the *p.* that were. 3:1
 all their *p.* as Zebah. *Ps* 83:11
 Jeremiah spake to all the *p.* and. *Jer* 26:12
 read it in ears of all the *p.* 36:21
 all the *p.* of the sea. *Ezek* 26:16
 will slay all the *p.* *Amos* 2:3

see Israel

princes of Judah

p. of Judah on wall. *Neh* 12:31
 there is *p.* of Judah. *Ps* 68:27
 slew all the *p.* of Judah. *Jer* 52:10
p. of Judah are like to. *Hos* 5:10
 not least among *p.* of Judah. *Mat* 2:6

princess

p. among the provinces. *Lam* 1:1

princesses

Solomon had. . . wives, *p.* *1 Ki* 11:3

principal

also unto thee *p.* spices. *Ex* 30:23*
 even restore it in the *p.* *Lev* 6:5*
 his trespass with the *p.* *Num* 5:7*
 son of Nathan was *p.* *1 Ki* 4:5*
 the *p.* scribe of the host. *2 Ki* 25:19*
Jer 52:25*
 one *p.* household taken. *1 Chr* 24:6*
 priests, even *p.* fathers cast. 31*
 Mattaniah *p.* to begin. *Neh* 11:17*
 wisdom is the *p.* thing. *Pr* 4:7

broken down *p.* plants. *Isa* 16:8*
 cast in the *p.* wheat and. 28:25*
 wallow in the ashes, ye *p.* *Jer* 25:34
 no way to flee, nor the *p.* of flock. 35
 against him eight *p.* men. *Mi* 5:5
p. men of the city entered with. *Acts* 25:23

principality, -ties

your *p.* shall come down. *Jer* 13:18*
 angels, *p.* nor powers be able to.

Rom 8:38

far above all *p.* and power. *Eph* 1:21
 that now to *p.* might be known. 3:10
 we wrestle against *p.* and. 6:12
p. were created by him. *Col* 1:16
 the head of all *p.* and power. 2:10
 having spoiled *p.* he made a shew. 15
 in mind to be subject to *p.* *Tit* 3:1

principles

one teach you the first *p.* *Heb* 5:12
 leaving the *p.* of the doctrine. 6:1

print

ye shall not *p.* any marks. *Lev* 19:28

print, substantive

thou settest a *p.* on heels. *Job* 13:27*
 in his hands *p.* of nails, and put my
 finger into the *p.* of. *John* 20:25

printed

Oh that my words were *p.* *Job* 19:23*

Priscilla, see Aquila

prison

(The prisons of Bible times were
 generally windowless dungeons,
 below ground; sometimes a cave or
 pit was used for the purpose. The
 prisoners were bound, or chained)

Potiphar put Joseph in *p.* *Gen* 39:20
 keeper of the *p.* committed to. 22
 and baker in *p.* where Joseph. 40:3
 bound in the house of your *p.* 42:19
 put this fellow in *p.* *1 Ki* 22:27
2 Chr 18:26

bound Hoshea in *p.* *2 Ki* 17:4
 brought Jehoiachin out of *p.* 25:27
 and changed his *p.* garments. 29
Jer 52:31, 33

Palat repaired by the court of the *p.*
Neh 3:25*

my soul out of *p.* to praise. *Ps* 142:7
 for out of *p.* he cometh. *Ecl* 4:14
 shall be shut up in the *p.* *Isa* 24:22
 bring out prisoners from the *p.* 42:7*
 all of them hid in *p.* houses. 22
 taken from *p.* and judgement. 53:8*
 to proclaim opening of the *p.* 61:1
 shouldst put him in *p.* *Jer* 29:26*
 Jeremiah. . . in court of *p.* 32:2*
 Jews that sat in court of the *p.* 12*
 he was shut up in court of the *p.* 33:1*
 37:21*; 38:6*, 28*; 39:15*

they had not put him into *p.* 37:4
 put him in *p.* in Jonathan's. 15
 took Jeremiah out of the *p.* 39:14*
 he put Zedekiah in *p.* till his. 52:11
 John was cast into *p.* *Mat* 4:12*
 and thou be cast into *p.* 5:25
Luke 12:58

John heard in *p.* the works. *Mat* 11:2
 put him in *p.* for Herodias'. 14:3
 he sent and beheaded John in *p.* 10
Mark 6:27

cast him into *p.* till he. *Mat* 18:30
 in *p.* and ye came unto me. 25:36
 thee in *p.* and came to thee? 39, 44
 after John was put in *p.* *Mark* 1:14*
 sent and bound John in *p.* *Luke* 3:20
 that he shut up John in *p.* 3:20
 thee both to *p.* and to death. 22:33
 murder was cast into *p.* 23:19, 25
 for John was not yet cast into *p.*

John 3:24
 put apostles in common *p.* *Acts* 5:18*
 by night opened the *p.* doors. 19
 sent to the *p.* 21*
 found them not in the *p.* 22
 committed them to *p.* 8:3
 Peter was put in *p.* 12:4
 he was kept in *p.* 5
 light shined in the *p.* 7*
 Lord brought him out of *p.* 17
 Paul and Silas cast into *p.* 16:23

the inner *p.* *Acts* 16:24
 seeing the *p.* doors open. 27*
 saints did I shut up in *p.* 26:10
 preached to spirits in *p.* *1 Pet* 3:19
 cast some of you into *p.* *Rev* 2:10
 Satan be loosed out of his *p.* 20:2*
 see gate

prison house

grind in the *p.* house. *Judg* 16:21
 for Samson out of the *p.* house. 2*
 Hanani in a *p.* house. *2 Chr* 16:10
 bring them that sit in darkness out
 of the *p.* house. *Isa* 42:7

prisoner

let sighing of the *p.* come. *Ps* 79:11
 to hear groaning of the *p.* 102:20
 release to the people a *p.* *Mat* 27:15
 then a notable *p.* 16; *Mark* 15:6
 Paul *p.* called me to him. *Acts* 23:18
 unreasonable to send a *p.* 25:27
 was I delivered *p.* to Romans. 28:17
 Paul, the *p.* of Jesus. *Eph* 3:1

4:1; *Philem* 1:9
 not ashamed of me his *p.* *2 Tim* 1:8
 see fellow

prisoners

where king's *p.* were. *Gen* 39:20
 committed to Joseph all the *p.* 22
 took some of Israel *p.* *Num* 21:1*
 there the *p.* rest together. *Job* 3:18
 despiseth not his *p.* *Ps* 69:33
 the Lord looseth the *p.* 146:7
 bow down under the *p.* *Isa* 10:4
 opened not the house of his *p.* 14:17
 shall lead the Egyptians *p.* 20:4*
 be gathered together as *p.* 24:22
 to bring out of the *p.* from the. 42:7
 mayest say to the *p.* Go forth. 49:9*
 crush under feet the *p.* *Lam* 3:34
 forth thy *p.* out of the pit. *Zech* 9:11
 strong hold, ye *p.* of hope. 12
 and the *p.* heard them. *Acts* 16:25
 supposing that the *p.* had fled. 27
 Paul and certain other *p.* 27:1
 soldiers' counsel was to kill the *p.* 42
 delivered the *p.* to captain. 28:16

prisons

delivering you into *p.* *Luke* 21:12
 delivering into *p.* men. *Acts* 22:4
 in *p.* more frequent, in deaths oft.
2 Cor 11:23

private

no prophecy is of any *p.* *2 Pet* 1:20

privately

disciples came *p.* saying. *Mat* 24:3
 Jesus went into a ship *p.*
Mark 6:32*; *Luke* 9:10*
 Andrew ask him *p.* *Mark* 9:28; 13:3
 his disciples and said *p.* *Luke* 10:23
 with Paul's kinsman *p.* *Acts* 23:19
 but *p.* to them that were. *Gal* 2:2

privily

he sent to Abimelech *p.* *Josh* 9:31*
 cut off Saul's skirt *p.* *1 Sam* 24:4
 his eyes are set against the poor.
Ps 10:8
 that they may *p.* shoot at. 11:2*
 pull me out of net laid *p.* for me.
 31:4; 142:3

commune of laying snares *p.* 64:5
p. slandereth his neighbour. 101:5
 let us lurk *p.* for the. *Pr* 1:11
 lurk *p.* for their own lives. 18
 to put her away *p.* *Mat* 1:19
 Herod, when he had *p.* called. 2:7
 do they thrust us out *p.*? *Acts* 16:37
 who came in *p.* to spy out. *Gal* 2:4
 who shall *p.* bring in. *2 Pet* 2:1

privy

his *p.* member cut off. *Deut* 23:1
 thy heart is *p.* to. *1 Ki* 2:14
 into their *p.* chambers. *Ezek* 21:14
 his wife also being *p.* to it. *Acts* 5:2

prize

but one receiveth the *p.* *1 Cor* 9:24
 toward the mark for the *p.* *Phil* 3:14

prized

goodly price that I was *p.* *Zech* 11:13

proceed

the six branches that *p.* *Ex* 25:35
 nor any word *p.* out of. *Josh* 6:16

seed which shall *p.* out. 2 Sam 7:12
but I will *p.* no further. Job 40:5
p. to do a marvelous. Isa 29:14
give ear, for a law shall *p.* 51:4
for they *p.* from evil to evil. Jer 9:3
of them shall *p.* thanksgiving. 30:19
governor shall *p.* from midst. 21
and dignity shall *p.* of themselves. Hab 1:7
things which *p.* out of the world
defile the man. Mat 15:18
out of the heart *p.* 19; Mark 7:21
corrupt communication *p.* Eph 4:29
they shall *p.* no further. 2 Tim 3:2

proceeded

whatever *p.* out of her. Num 30:12
do that which hath *p.* out. 32:24
do that which *p.* out of. Judg 11:36
Elihu also *p.* and said. Job 36:1
gracious words which *p.* Luke 4:22
I *p.* forth from God. John 8:42
he *p.* further to take Peter. Acts 12:3
which sword *p.* out of. Rev 19:21

proceedeth

thing *p.* from the Lord. Gen 24:50
that *p.* out of his mouth. Num 30:2
by every word that *p.* out of the
mouth of God. Deut 8:3; Mat 4:4
wickedness *p.* from. 1 Sam 24:13
an error which *p.* from. Eccl 10:5
out of most High *p.* not. Lam 3:38
wrong judgement *p.* Hab 1:4
Spirit of truth which *p.* John 15:26
same mouth *p.* blessing. Jas 3:10
fire *p.* out of their mouth. Rev 11:5

proceeding

water of life *p.* out of. Rev 22:1

process

in *p.* of time Cain. Gen 4:3
in *p.* of time Shuah Judah's. 38:12
in *p.* of time the king. Ex 2:23*
in *p.* of time, Ammon. Judg 11:34

proclaim

I will *p.* the name of. Ex 33:19
feast of the Lord ye shall *p.*
Lev 23:2, 4, 21, 37
p. liberty. 25:10
p. peace unto it. Deut 20:10
go to *p.* in the ears of. Judg 7:3
p. a fast, and set Naboth. 1 Ki 21:9
Jehu said, *p.* a solemn. 2 Ki 10:20*
p. that they fetch pine. Neh 8:15
p. before him, Thus shall. Esth 6:9
most men *p.* their own. Pr 20:6
he hath sent me to *p.* liberty. Isa 61:1
to *p.* the acceptable year. Jer 31:2
and *p.* these words. Jer 3:12

stand in gate of the Lord, and *p.* 11:6; 19:2
a covenant to *p.* liberty. 34:8

I *p.* a liberty for you to sword. 17
p. ye this among Gentiles. Joel 3:9
and *p.* and publish the. Amos 4:5

proclaimed

and *p.* the name of. Ex 34:5, 6
they caused it to be *p.* 36:6
p. a fast, set Naboth. 1 Ki 21:12
assembly, and they *p.* it. 2 Ki 10:20
the man of God *p.* who *p.* 23:16, 17
feared and *p.* a fast. 2 Chr 20:3
I *p.* a fast there at the river Abava. Ezra 8:21

Taman *p.* before him. Esth 6:11
p. thy salvation cometh. Isa 62:11
they *p.* a fast before Lord. Jer 36:9
they *p.* a fast, and put. Jonah 3:5
p. and published through Nineveh. 3
p. upon the housetops. Luke 12:3

proclaimeth, -ing

the heart of fools *p.* Pr 12:23
in *p.* liberty every. Jer 34:15, 17
I saw a strong angel *p.* Rev 5:2

proclamation

Aaron made *p.* and said. Ex 32:5
king Asa made a *p.* 1 Ki 15:22
went a *p.* throughout the host. 22:36
Joash made a *p.* through. 2 Chr 24:9
p. throughout all Israel. 30:5
Cyrus made a *p.* throughout all
kingdom. 36:22; Ezra 1:1
Ezra and princes made *p.* Ezra 10:7
Belshazzar made a *p.* Dan 5:29

thus might we *p.* great. Jer 26:19*
prosperity that I *p.* unto it. 33:9

procured

hast thou not *p.* this to? Jer 2:17
thy doings have *p.* these. 4:18

procureth

seeketh good *p.* favour. Pr 11:27*

produce

p. your cause, saith Lord. Isa 41:21

profane

(As an adjective it means not holy,
sometimes having merely the idea
of secular.

As a verb it means to treat with
contempt, usually referring to sacred
things. At times it simply means
to make common)

shall not take a wife that is *p.*
Lev 21:7, 14

prophets and priests are *p.* Jer 23:11

thou *p.* wicked prince of Israel. Ezek 21:25*

difference between holy and *p.*
22:26*; 44:23*

thee as *p.* out of mountain. 28:16

between sanctuary and the *p.* 42:20*

shall be a *p.* place for city. 48:15*

made for unholy and *p.* 1 Tim 1:9

refuse *p.* and old wives' fables. 4:7

avoid *p.* and vain babblings. 6:20

any *p.* person, as Esau. Heb 12:16

profane, verb

neither shalt thou *p.* name. Lev 18:21

19:12; 20:3; 21:6; 22:2, 32

his people to *p.* himself. 21:4

any priest, if she *p.* herself. 9

shall not *p.* the sanctuary of. 12, 23

nor shall he *p.* his seed among. 15

if they do *p.* my ordinance. 22:9

not *p.* holy things of Israel. 15

and *p.* the sabbath day. Neh 13:17

to my sanctuary to *p.* Ezek 23:31

I will *p.* my sanctuary. 24:21

maid, to *p.* my holy nae. Amos 2:7

priests in the temple *p.* Mat 12:5

hath gone about to *p.* the. Acts 24:6

profaned

p. the hallowed things. Lev 19:8

thou hast *p.* his crown. Ps 89:39

I have *p.* the princes of. Isa 43:28

p. my sabbaths. Ezek 22:8; 23:18

p. my holy things, I am *p.* 22:26

sanctuary, when it was *p.* 25:3

they *p.* my holy name, when. 36:20

name which Israel had *p.* 21, 22, 23

but ye have *p.* it, in that. Mal 1:12

Judah hath *p.* the holiness. 2:11

profaneness

for from the prophets of Jerusalem
is *p.* gone forth. Jer 23:15*

profaneth

she *p.* her father, she. Lev 21:9

profaning

wrath by *p.* the sabbath. Neh 13:18

by *p.* the covenant of our. Mal 2:10

profess

I *p.* this day to the Lord. Deut 26:3

will I *p.* I never knew. Mat 7:13

they *p.* that they know. Tit 1:16

professed, -ing

p. themselves to be wise. Rom 1:22

glorify God for your *p.* 2 Cor 9:13*

women *p.* godliness. 1 Tim 2:10

hath *p.* a good profession. 6:12*

some *p.* have erred concerning. 21

profession

hast professed a good *p.* 1 Tim 6:12

the High Priest of our *p.* Heb 3:1*

let us hold fast our *p.* 4:14* 10:23*

profit, substantive

what *p.* shall this do? Gen 25:32

what *p.* is it if we slay? 37:26

it is not for the king's *p.* Esth 3:13

p. should we have if we? Job 21:15

might their strength *p.* me? 30:2

what *p.* if I be cleansed from? 35:3

p. is there in my blood? Ps 30:9

in all labour there is *p.* Pr 14:23

what *p.* hath a man of all his labour?
Eccl 1:3; 3:9; 5:16
there was no *p.* under the sun. 2:11
moreover the *p.* of the earth. 5:9
by wisdom there is *p.* to. 7:11*
nor be any help nor *p.* Isa 30:5
things wherein is no *p.* Jer 16:19
what *p.* that we have kept? Mal 3:14
what *p.* is there of circumcision?
Rom 3:1

I speak for your own *p.* 1 Cor 7:35
own *p.* but the *p.* of many. 10:33
about words to no *p.* 2 Tim 2:14
chasteneth us for our *p.* Heb 12:10

profit, verb

things which cannot *p.* 1 Sam 12:21

thy righteousness may *p.* Job 35:8

wickedness *p.* nothing. Pr 10:2

riches *p.* not in the day. 11:4

were ashamed of people that could
not *p.* Isa 30:5, 6

delectable things shall not *p.* 44:9

thou shalt be able to *p.* 47:12

Lord which teacheth thee to *p.* 48:17

for they shall not *p.* thee. 57:12

after things that do not *p.* Jer 2:8

glory for that which doth not *p.* 11

in lying words that cannot *p.* 7:8

to pain, but shall not *p.* 12:13

they shall not *p.* this people. 23:32

what *p.* if he gain the? Mark 8:36

every man to *p.* withal. 1 Cor 12:7

tongues, what shall I *p.* you? 14:6

Christ shall *p.* you nothing. Gal 5:2

preached did not *p.* them. Heb 4:2

doth it *p.*, my brethren? Jas 2:14

things needful, what doth it *p.*? 16

profitable

can a man be *p.* to God, as wise is *p.*
to himself? Job 22:2

wisdom is *p.* to direct. Eccl 10:10

image that is *p.* for nothing. Isa 44:10

girdle was *p.* for nothing. Jer 13:7

p. for thee that one of thy members
perish. Mat 5:29, 30

I kept back nothing *p.* to. Acts 20:20

godliness is *p.* to all. 1 Tim 4:8

all scripture is *p.* for. 2 Tim 3:16

Mark is *p.* to me for the. 4:11*

these things are *p.* to men. Tit 3:8

but now *p.* to thee and. Philem 11

profited, -eth

have sinned, and it *p.* not. Job 33:27

it *p.* nothing to delight in God. 34:9

what *p.* the graven image? Hab 2:18

a gift by whatever thou mightest be
p. Mat 15:5; Mark 7:11

is a man *p.* if he gain? Mat 16:26

spirit quickeneth, flesh *p.* John 6:63

circumcision *p.* if thou. Rom 2:25

not charity, it *p.* nothing. 1 Cor 13:3

I *p.* in the Jews' religion. Gal 1:14*

for bodily exercise *p.* little. 1 Tim 4:8

not *p.* them that have been occupied.
Heb 13:9

profiting

that thy *p.* may appear. 1 Tim 4:15*

profound

revolters are *p.* to make. Hos 5:2*

progenitors

the blessings of my *p.* Gen 49:26

prognosticators

let monthly *p.* stand up. Isa 47:13

prolong, -ed

ye shall not *p.* your days. Deut 4:26

30:18

that thou mayest *p.* thy days upon
the earth. 4:40; 5:16*; 33: 6; 2

11:9; 17:20; 22:7

through this thing ye shall *p.* 32:47

that I should *p.* my life? Job 6:11*

the wicked shall not *p.* the. 15:29*

wilt *p.* the king's life. Ps 61:6

the state shall be *p.* Pr 28:2

covetousness, shall *p.* his days. 16

though a sinner's days be *p.* Eccl 8:12

neither shall the wicked *p.* his. 13

her days shall not be *p.* Isa 13:22

see his seed, he shall *p.* his. 53:10

days are *p.* and vision. Ezek 12:22

I will speak, and word shall come to
pass, it shall be no more *p.* 25*

none of my words be *p.* Ezek 12:28*
yet their lives were *p.* for. Dan 7:12

prolongeth

fear of the Lord *p.* days. Pr 10:27
wicked man that *p.* his life. Eccl 7:15

promise

The word in the New Testament
is often taken for those promises
that God made to Abraham and the
other patriarchs of sending the
Messiah. It is in this sense that the
apostle Paul commonly uses the
word promise, Rom 4:13, 14; Gal
3:16. The Holy Spirit of promise,
Eph 1:13, is the Holy Ghost, which
God has promised to those that
shall believe in him. The first
commandment with promise is
Honour thy father and mother,
Eph 6:2. To which God has added
this promise, that their days shall
be long upon the earth, Ex 20:12.

know my breach of *p.* Num 14:34*
failed one word of good *p.* 1 Ki 8:56
let thy *p.* to David be. 2 Chr 1:9
do according to this *p.* Neh 5:12
not this *p.* even thus he be shaken
out. People did . . . to *p.* 13
doth his *p.* fail for? Ps 77:8
he remembered his holy *p.* 105:42*
I send *p.* of my Father. Luke 24:49
wait for the *p.* of Father. Acts 1:4
received *p.* of Holy Ghost. 2:33
p. is to you and to your children. 39
the time of the *p.* drew nigh. 7:17
to his *p.* hath raised a Saviour. 13:23
the *p.* made to fathers, God hath. 32
looking for a *p.* from thee. 23:21
for hope of the *p.* made of God. 26:6
to which *p.* our tribes, serving God. 7
that he shall be the heir, Rom 4:13
the *p.* is made of none effect. 14
p. might be sure to all the seed. 16
he staggered not at the *p.* 20
but children of the *p.* counted. 9:8
this is word of *p.* at this time. 9
that we might receive *p.* Gal 3:14
make the *p.* of none effect. 17
if of law, it is no more of *p.*; but God
gave it to Abraham by *p.* 18
to whom the *p.* was made. 19
p. by faith of Jesus Christ might. 22
ye heirs according to the *p.* 29
we are the children of *p.* 4:28
with that Holy Spirit of *p.* Eph 1:13
strangers from covenants of *p.* 2:12
Gentiles be partakers of his *p.* 3:6
first commandment with *p.* 6:2
having the *p.* of the life. 1 Tim 4:8
according to the *p.* of life. 2 Tim 1:1
lest a *p.* left us of entering. Heb 4:1
for when God made *p.* to. 6:13
patiently endured, he obtained *p.* 15
to shew unto the heirs of *p.* 17
of the eternal life. 9:15; 10:36
sojourning in land of *p.* . . . heirs with
him of the same *p.* 11:9
and these all received not the *p.* 39
saying, Where is the *p.* of? 2 Pet 3:4
is not slack concerning his *p.* 9
according to his *p.* we look for. 13
p. that he hath promised. 1 John 2:25

promise, verb

while they *p.* liberty. 2 Pet 2:19

promised

according as he hath *p.* Ex 12:25
to the place the Lord *p.* Num 14:40
the Lord bless you as he hath *p.*
Deut 1:11; 15:6
increase at the Lord *p.* thee. 6:3
bring them to the land he *p.* 9:28
as his inheritance, as he *p.* 10:9*
enlarge thy border, as he *p.* 12:20
give thee the land he *p.* to give. 19:8; 27:3

that which thou hast *p.* to God. 23:23
peculiar people, as he *p.* thee. 26:18
live, as the princes had *p.* Josh 9:21*
rest to your brethren, as he *p.* 22:4*
possess their land, as Lord *p.* 23:5*
for you, as he hath *p.* you. 10*
things are come the Lord *p.* you. 15*

hast *p.* this goodness to. 2 Sam 7:28
me an house, as he *p.* 1 Ki 2:24
Solomon wisdom, as he *p.* 5:12
throne of Israel as the Lord *p.* 8:20
rest to people, as he *p.* by Moses. 56
as I *p.* to David thy father. 9:5
as he *p.* to give a light. 2 Ki 8:19

hast *p.* this goodness. 1 Chr 17:26
the throne as Lord *p.* 2 Chr 6:10
which thou hast *p.* David. 15:16
thou hadst *p.* to fathers. Neh 9:23*
that Haman had *p.* to pay. Esth 4:7
will bring on them all the good *p.*
Jer 32:42; 33:14*

Herod *p.* with oath to. Mat 14:7
p. to give him money. Mark 14:11
mercy *p.* to our fathers. Luke 1:72*
he *p.* to betray him unto them. 2:26*
he *p.* to give it to him. Acts 7:5
which he had *p.* afore. Rom 1:2
that what he *p.* he was able to. 4:21
eternal life, *p.* before word. Tit 1:2
he is faithful that *p.* Heb 10:23
judged him faithful that had *p.* 11:11
he hath *p.* saying, Yet once. 12:26
Lord *p.* to them. Jas 1:12; 2:5
this is the promise that he hath *p.* us,
even eternal. 1 John 2:25

promisedst

David that thou *p.* him. 1 Ki 8:24, 25
p. that they should go into the
land. Neh 9:15*

promises

to whom pertain the *p.* Rom 9:4
to confirm the *p.* made to the. 15:8
all *p.* of God in him are. 2 Cor 1:20
having therefore these *p.* dearly. 7:1
to his seed were *p.* made. Gal 3:16
law against the *p.* of God? 21
and patience inherit *p.* Heb 6:12
blessed him that had the *p.* 7:6
was established upon better *p.* 8:6
died, not having received *p.* 11:13
had received the *p.*, offered up. 17
who through faith obtained *p.* 33
great and precious *p.* 2 Pet 1:4

promising

wicked way, by *p.* life. Ezek 13:22*

promote

I will *p.* thee to great honour.
Num 22:17; 24:11
am I not able indeed to *p.* thee? 37
and she shall *p.* thee. Pr 4:8

promoted

p. over the trees. Judg 9:9* 11*, 13*
the king had *p.* him. Esth 5:11
then the king *p.* Shadrach. Dan 3:30

promotion

p. cometh neither from. Ps 75:6*
shame shall be the *p.* of. Pr 3:35

pronounce

man shall *p.* with an oath. Lev 5:4*
priest shall *p.* him unclean. 13:3, 6
8, 11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44
shall *p.* him clean. 13:13, 17, 23, 28
34, 37, 44:7
law, to *p.* it clean or unclean. 13:59
priest shall *p.* the house clean. 14:48
could not frame to *p.* it. Judg 12:6

pronounced

but he *p.* this prophecy. Neh 6:12
the Lord hath *p.* evil. Jer 11:17
p. this great evil. 16:10; 19:15
35:17; 40:2

nation against whom I *p.*, turn. 18:8*
word which I have *p.* against. 25:13
Lord will repent of evil he *p.* 26:13
repented of the evil he had *p.* 19
for I have *p.* the word, saith. 34:5*
Lord hath *p.* against this people. 36:7
Jeremiah *p.* all these words. 18, 31

pronouncing

if a soul swear, *p.* to do. Lev 5:4*

proof

I might know the *p.* of you. 2 Cor 2:9
shew ye to them the *p.* of your. 8:24
ye seek a *p.* of Christ speaking. 13:3
but ye know the *p.* of him. Phil 2:22
full *p.* of thy ministry. 2 Tim 4:5†

proofs

alive by many infallible *p.* Acts 1:3

proper

(Used with the old meaning of
one's own; still retained in the
French propre)

mine own *p.* good. 1 Chr 29:3*
called in their *p.* tongue. Acts 1:19*
hath his *p.* gift of God. 1 Cor 7:7*
saw he was a *p.* child. Heb 11:23*

prophecies

but whether *p.*, they. 1 Cor 13:8
according to the *p.* that. 1 Tim 1:18

prophecy

in the *p.* of Ahijah. 2 Chr 9:29
when Asa heard *p.* of Obed. 15:8
he pronounced this *p.* Neh 6:12
p. man spake to Ithiel. Pr 30:1*
p. that his mother taught him. 31:1*
in them is fulfilled the *p.* of Esaias.

Mat 13:14
p., by the same Spirit. 1 Cor 12:10
though I have the gift of *p.* and. 13:2
the gift given thee by *p.* 1 Tim 4:14
more sure word of *p.* 2 Pet 1:19
no *p.* of scripture is of private. 20
p. came not in old time by the will. 21
hear the words of this *p.* Rev 1:3
rain not in the days of their *p.* 11:6
for the testimony of Jesus is the
spirit of *p.* 19:10
keepeth the sayings of this *p.* 22:7
sayings of the *p.* of this book. 10
that heareth words of the *p.* of. 18
take from the words of this *p.* 19

propheesied

they *p.* and did not. Num 11:25
Eldad and Medad they *p.* in. 26
of God came upon Saul, and he *p.*

1 Sam 10:10, 11; 18:10; 19:23, 24
messengers of Saul also *p.* 19:20, 21
they *p.* until the evening. 1 Ki 18:20
prophets *p.* before them. 22:10, 12
2 Chr 18:9
sons of Asaph *p.* 1 Chr 25:2
the sons of Jeduthun who *p.* 3
Eliezer *p.* against. 2 Chr 20:37
Haggai and Zechariah *p.* Ezra 5:1
prophets *p.* by Baal. Jer 2:8
Pashur heard that Jeremiah *p.* 20:1
and all to whom thou *p.* lies. 6
the prophets of Samaria *p.* 23:13
not spoken to them, yet they *p.* 21
all that Jeremiah hath *p.* 25:13
why hast thou *p.* in the name of? 26:9
he hath *p.* against this city. 11, 20
Micah *p.* in days of Hezekiah. 18
Urijah *p.* 20

perform the words thou hast *p.* 28:6
p. against many countries. 8
Semeiah hath *p.* to you. 29:31
prophets which *p.* to you? 37:19
when I *p.* Pelatiah died. Ezek 11:13
so I *p.* as I was commanded, and as
I *p.* 37:7, 10
who *p.* I would bring thee. 33:17
be ashamed when they *p.* Zech 13:4
Lord, have we not *p.*? 1 Mat 7:22
prophecy and law *p.* until John. 11:13
well hath Esaias *p.* of you. Mark 7:6
Zachariah *p.* saying. Luke 1:67
Caiaaphas *p.* that Jesus. John 11:51
spake with tongues and *p.* Acts 19:6
I would rather that ye *p.* 1 Cor 14:5
Enoch also *p.* of these things. Jude 14

propheesieth

he never *p.* good to me. 2 Chr 18:7
prophet which *p.* of peace. Jer 28:9
p. of times far off. Ezek 12:27
him through when he *p.* Zech 13:3
that *p.* with her head. 1 Cor 11:5
he that *p.* speaketh unto men. 14:3
he that *p.* edifieth the church. 4
greater is he that *p.* than he. 5

prophecy, verb

Eldad and Medad do *p.* Num 11:27
they shall *p.* 1 Sam 10:5
thou shalt *p.* 6
doth not *p.* good of me. 1 Ki 22:8
would not *p.* good. 18; 2 Chr 18:17
who should *p.* with harps. 1 Chr 25:1
p. not right things, *p.* Isa 40:10

the prophets *p.* falsely. *Jer 5:31*
p. not in the name of the Lord, 11:21
 prophets *p.* lies, they *p.* false, 14:14
 concerning the prophets that *p.* 15
 people to whom they *p.* shall be, 16
 Tophet, whither Lord sent to *p.* 19:14
 not to the prophets that *p.* 23:16
 that *p.* lies in my name, 25; 26:32
 27:10, 14, 15, 16; 29:9, 21
p. against the inhabitants of, 25:30
 Lord sent me to *p.* against, 26:12
 why dost *p.* and say, I will? 32:3
 shalt *p.* against Jerusalem, *Ezek 4:7*
p. against the mountains, 6:2; 36:1
p. against them, *p.* O son, 11:4
p. against prophets that *p.* 13:2, 17
p. against the forest of the, 20:46
p. against land of Israel, 21:2, 9
 son of man, *p.* and smite thy, 14
p. and say concerning, 28:25; 29:2
p. against Zion, 28:21
p. against Pharaoh, 30:2
p. against the shepherds of, 34:2
p. against mount Seir, 35:2
p. concerning the land of, 36:6
p. upon these bones, 37:4
p. to the wind, 9
p. against Gog, 38:2, 14; 39:1
 your sons shall *p.* *Joel 2:28*

commanded the prophets, saying, *p.*
 not, *Amos 2:12; Mi 2:6*
 who can but *p.*? *Amos 3:8*
 eat bread and *p.* 7:12
p. not again at Beth-el, 13
 Go *p.* to my people Israel, 15
p. not against Israel and the, 16
 I will *p.* to thee of wine, *Mi 2:11*
 that when any shall yet *p.* then his
 father, *Zech 13:3*
 well did Esaias *p.* of you, *Mat 15:7*
p. thou Christ, 26:68; *Mark 14:68*
Luke 22:64
 virgins, which did *p.* *Rom 12:6*
 whether prophecy, let us *p.* *1 Cor 13:9*
 know in part, and we *p.* *1 Cor 13:9*
 that that ye may *p.* 14:1
 if all *p.* 24
 we may all *p.* one by one, 31
 covet to *p.* 39
 thou must *p.* again before, *Rev 10:11*
 my two witnesses shall *p.* 11:3

prophesying

had made an end of *p.* *1 Sam 10:13*
 company of the prophets *p.* 19:20
 prospered through *p.* of, *Ezra 6:14*
 man *p.* having his head, *1 Cor 11:4*
 exhort by *p.* by doctrine, 14:6
p. seareth not for them that, 22
 despise not *p.*, prove, *1 Thes 5:20*

prophet

Ordinarily this word is understood
 as meaning one who foretells
 future events, or, meant, at the time
 our English Bible was translated,
 also a preacher—and prophesying
 meant preaching. A meaning of
 the word less often recognized, but
 really as common, is one who tells
 —a forth-teller—who speaks for
 another, most usually for God.
 It is in this sense that many Bible
 characters are called prophets, as
 for example, Aaron, Moses, and
 Jesus Christ. Those prophets who
 wrote their prophecies, which are
 preserved to us in our Bible, are
 divided into two groups: four
 major prophets—Isaiah, Jeremiah,
 Ezekiel and Daniel—and 12 minor
 prophets, whose names are given
 to the last 12 books of the Old
 Testament. There are also a
 number of prophets named in the
 Old Testament who were important
 in their day, but who left no writings
 behind them. The most important
 of these are Elijah and Elisha,
 whose deeds are related in *1 Ki*
 17-21; *2 Ki 1-9, 13*. The periods
 of the prophecies preserved to us
 are in some cases a little uncertain.

The following is, at least, approxi-
 mately correct.

1. Isaiah began to prophesy near the
 time of the death of Uzziah, king of
 Judah. He continued to prophesy
 to the reign of Manasseh, who
 caused him to be put to death.
 2. Jeremiah began in the thirteenth
 year of the reign of Josiah king of
 Judah. He continued to prophesy
 till the taking of Jerusalem by the
 Chaldeans; and it is thought he
 died two years after in Egypt;
 Baruch was his disciple and amanu-
 ensis.
 3. Ezekiel was carried captive to
 Babylon, along with Jeconiah king
 of Judah, 11 years before the de-
 struction of Jerusalem. He
 preached during the captivity for
 about 22 years. We do not know
 when he died.
 4. Daniel was taken into Chaldea
 in the third year of Jehoiakim king
 of Judah, and prophesied at Baby-
 lon to the end of the captivity.
 5. Hosea prophesied under Jeroboam
 II. king of Israel, and his suc-
 cessors, perhaps to the destruction
 of Samaria.
 6. Joel prophesied under Josiah
 about the same time as Jeremiah.
 7. Amos began to prophesy the
 second year before the earthquake,
 which was in the reign of king
 Uzziah, about six years before the
 death of Jeroboam II. king of
 Israel.
 8. Obadiah dwelt in Judea, prob-
 ably after the taking of Jerusalem,
 and before the desolation of Idumea.
 9. Jonah lived in the kingdom of
 Israel under the kings Joash and
 Jeroboam II. about the same time
 as Hosea, Isaiah, and Amos.
 10. Micah lived under Jotham,
 Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of
 Judah; he was contemporary with
 Isaiah, but began later to prophesy.
 11. Nahum appeared in Judah
 under the reign of Hezekiah, and
 after the expedition of Sennacherib.
 12. Habakkuk lived in Judea dur-
 ing the reign of Jehoiakim, before
 the coming of Nebuchadnezzar into
 the country.
 13. Zephaniah appeared at the
 beginning of the reign of Josiah,
 and before the twenty-eighth year
 of this prince.
 14. Haggai was the great prophet
 of the Return to Jerusalem, and the
 rebuilding of the temple. He is
 supposed to have been an old man,
 as Hag 2:3 is taken to mean that
 he had seen the old temple before
 its destruction by Nebuchadnezzar.
 15. Zechariah prophesied in Judea
 at the same time as Haggai, and
 continued to prophesy after him,
 being younger.
 16. Malachi, the author of the last
 book in the Old Testament, lived
 about the time of Nehemiah's
 second visit to Jerusalem. Nothing
 whatever is known of him.
 Aaron shall be thy *p.* *Ex 7:1*
 but the *p.* which shall presume, *Deut 18:20, 22*
1 Sam 22:5
 word of the Lord came to the *p.* *2 Sam 24:11*
 call me Nathan the *p.* *1 Ki 1:32*
 sent with him Nathan the *p.* 44
 Ahijah the *p.* found Jeroboam, 11:29
 an old *p.* in Beth-el, 13:11, 25
p. whom he had brought back, 23
p. took up the carcass of the man of
 God, and the old *p.* came to, 29
 by *p.* Jehu came the word, 16:7, 12
 Elijah *p.* came near and said, 18:36
p. came to king of Israel, 20:22

my lord were with the *p.* *2 Ki 5:3*
p. had hid thee do some great, 13
 Elisha the *p.* telleth what thou, 6:12
 young man the *p.* went to, 9:4
 Isaiah the *p.* cried to Lord, 20:11
 with bones of *p.* that came out, 23:18
 came Shemaiah the *p.* *2 Chr 12:5*
 in the story of the *p.* Iddo, 13:22
 the prophecy of the *p.* Oded, 15:8
 a writing from Elijah the *p.* 21:12
 then the *p.* forbore, and said, 25:16
 the *p.* Isaiah prayed and cried, 32:20
 from the days of Samuel the *p.* 35:18
 not himself before Jeremiah the *p.* 36:12
 Haggai the *p.* prophesied, *Ezra 5:1*
 prophesying of Haggai the *p.* 6:14
 there is no more any *p.* *Ps 74:9*
 Lord doth take away the *p.* *Isa 3:2*
 the *p.* that teacheth lies, 9:15
 priest and *p.* have erred, 28:7
 from the *p.* even unto the priest
 dealeth falsely, *Jer 6:13; 8:10*
 nor shall word perish from *p.* 18:18
 both *p.* and priests are profane, 23:11
p. that hath a dream let him, 28
 the *p.* Jeremiah said, Amen, 28:6
p. which prophesieth of peace, when
 the word of the *p.* shall ... *p.* 9
 so Hananiah the *p.* died the, 17
 Baruch and Jeremiah the *p.* 36:26
 nor his servants hearken to *p.* 37:2
 take up Jeremiah the *p.* out, 38:10
 shall the *p.* be slain? *Lam 2:20*
 they seek a vision of *p.* *Ezek 7:26*
 and cometh to the *p.* I will, 14:4
 if *p.* be deceived, I the Lord have de-
 ceived that *p.* 9
 punishment of the *p.* shall be, 10
 the *p.* also shall fall with thee, *Hos 4:5*
 the *p.* is a fool, 9:7
p. is a snare of a fowler, 8*
 I was no *p.* nor *p.*'s son, *Amos 7:14*
 he shall even be the *p.* *Mi 2:11*
 prayer of Habakkuk the *p.* *Hab 3:1*
 he shall say, I am no *p.* *Zech 13:5*
 will send you Elijah the *p.* *Mal 4:5*
 spoken by the *p.* Isaiah, *Mat 1:22*
 2:15; 3:3; 4:14; 8:17; 21:4
Luke 3:4; John 1:23; 12:38
 Acts 28:25
 thus it is written by the *p.* *Mat 2:5*
 spoken by Jeremy the *p.* 17:27; 9
 but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, 12:39
Luke 11:29
 spoken by the *p.* *Mat 13:35*
 27:35
 Jesus the *p.* of Nazareth of, 21:11
 spoken of by Daniel the *p.* 24:15
Mark 13:14
 child be called *p.* of the Highest, *Luke 1:76*
 to him book of the *p.* Esaias, 4:17
 no *p.* is accepted in his own, 24
 in the time of Eliseus the *p.* 7:27
 not a greater *p.* than John, 7:27
 of a truth this is the *p.* *John 7:40*
 out of Galilee ariseth *p.* 5:2
 was spoken by the *p.* Joel, Acts 2:16
 made with hands, as saith *p.* 7:48
 he read Esaias the *p.* 8:28, 30
 of whom speaketh the *p.* this? 34
 judges until Samuel the *p.* 13:20
 the ass forbad the madness of the
p. *2 Pet 2:16*
 see priest, Lord
 a prophet
 restore man his wife, for he is a *p.*
Gen 20:7
 if there be a *p.* among, *Num 12:6*
 arise a *p.* or dreamer, *Deut 13:1*
 I will raise up a *p.* from among,
 18:15, 18; *Acts 3:22; 7:37*
 when a *p.* speaketh in, *Deut 18:22*
 arose not a *p.* in Israel like, 34:10
 sent a *p.* to the children, *Judg 6:8*
 established to be a *p.* *1 Sam 3:20*
 now called a *p.*, was called, 9:9
 he said, I am *p.* also, *1 Ki 13:18*
 I, even I only remain a *p.* of, 18:22
 anoint Elisha to be a *p.* 19:16
 there came a *p.* unto Ahab, 20:13
 is there not here a *p.* of the Lord?
 22:7; *2 Ki 3:11; 2 Chr 18:6*

there is a *p.* in Israel. *2 Ki 5:8*
sent a *p.* to Amaliah. *2 Chr 25:15*
a *p.* of Lord was sent, Oded. *28:9*
there a *p.* to the nations. *Jer 1:5*
maketh himself a *p.* *29:26, 27*
there hath been a *p.* *Ezek 2:5; 33:33*
cometh to a *p.* to enquire of. *14:7*
by a *p.* the Lord brought Israel out of
Egypt, and by a *p.* *Hos 12:13*
a *p.* in the name of a *p.* shall receive
a *p.*'s reward. *Mat 10:41*
went ye out for to see? a *p.*? *11:9*
a *p.* is not without honour save. *13:57*
they accounted him as a *p.* *Mat 14:5*
21:26; *Mark 11:32; Luke 20:6*
they took him for a *p.* *Mat 21:46*
others said, That it is a *p.* *Mark 6:15*
a great *p.* is risen. *Luke 7:16*
this man, if he were a *p.* would. *39*
cannot be that a *p.* perish out. *13:33*
Jesus, who was a *p.* mighty. *24:19*
perceive that thou art a *p.* *John 4:19*
the blind man said, He is a *p.* *9:17*
being a *p.* and knowing. *Acts 2:30*
a certain *p.* named Agabus. *21:10*
think himself to be a *p.* *1 Cor 14:37*
a *p.* of their own land. *Tit 1:12*

false prophet

a false *p.*, a Jew named. *Acts 13:6*
out of mouth of false *p.* *Rev 16:13*
taken, with him the false *p.* *19:20*
where beast and false *p.* are. *20:10*

that prophet

to the words of that *p.* *Deut 13:3*
that *p.* or that dreamer. *5:18; 20*
have deceived that *p.* *Ezek 14:9*
Art thou that *p.*? *John 1:21, 25*
this is of a truth that *p.* that. *6:14*
will not hear that *p.* *Acts 3:23*

prophetess

Miriam *p.* took a timbrel. *Ex 15:20*
and Deborah a *p.* judged. *Judg 4:4*
went to Huldah the *p.* *2 Ki 22:14*
2 *Chr 34:22*
think on the *p.* Noadiah. *Neh 6:14*
p. and she conceived a son. *Isa 8:3*
there was one Anna a *p.* *Luke 2:36*
who called herself a *p.* *Rev 2:20*

prophets

Lord's people were *p.* *Num 11:29*
meet a company of *p.* *1 Sam 10:5*
company of *p.* met him. *10*
propheesied among the *p.* *11*
is Saul among the *p.*? *12:19; 24*
answered him not by *p.* *28:6, 15*
Obadiah hid 100 *p.* by 50. *1 Ki 18:4*
Jezebel slew the *p.* *13*
gather *p.* of Baal 450. *19, 22*
take the *p.* of Baal, let none. *40*
have slain *p.* with the sword. *19:10*
14; *Neh 9:26*

of Israel gathered the *p.* *1 Ki 22:6*
a lying spirit in *p.* *22; 2 Chr 18:21*
to *p.* of thy father, and *p.* *2 Ki 3:13*
Josiah went and *p.*, to house. *23:2*
believe his *p.* so shall. *2 Chr 20:20*
Yet he sent *p.* to them. *24:19*
they misused his *p.* *36:16*
were the *p.* of God helping. *Ezra 5:2*
appointed *p.* to preach. *Neh 6:7*
by thy Spirit in *p.* *9:30*
trouble that hath come on our *p.* *32*
the *p.* and seers hath he. *Isa 29:10*
say to the *p.*, Prophesy not. *30:10*

and *p.* prophesied by Baal. *Jer 2:8*
their priests and *p.* are ashamed. *26*
sword hath devoured your *p.* *30*
the *p.* shall wonder. *4:9*
p. become wind. *5:13*
p. prophesy falsely, and. *31*
bring out the bones of the *p.* *8:1*
will fill *p.* with drunkenness. *13:13*
the *p.* say, Ye shall not see. *14:13*
p. prophesy lies in my name. *14*
sword and famine shall those *p.* *15*
folly in the *p.* of Samaria. *23:13*
seen in *p.* an horrible thing. *14*
from *p.* is profaneness gone forth. *15*
I have not sent these *p.*, yet. *21*

I have heard what the *p.* *Jer 23:25*
p. of deceit of their own heart. *26*
the *p.* that steal my word. *30, 31*
priests and *p.* heard Jeremiah. *26:7*
p. and people took Jeremiah. *8*
the *p.*, This man is worthy to die. *11*
hearken not to your *p.* *27:9, 10*
ye and the *p.* might perish. *15*
if they be *p.* and word of Lord. *18*
that have been before me. *28:8*
Jeremiah sent to the *p.* *29:1*
saith the Lord, Let not your *p.* *8*
Lord hath raised us up *p.* in. *15*
they and their *p.* provoke me. *32:32*
where are now your *p.*? *37:19*
her *p.* also find no vision. *Lam 2:9*
thy *p.* have seen vain things. *14*
for the sins of her *p.* that have. *4:13*
prophecy against the *p.* *Ezek 13:2*
Woe unto the foolish *p.* *3*
O Israel, thy *p.* are like foxes. *4*
my hand shall be upon the *p.* that. *9*
there is a conspiracy of her *p.* *22:25*
p. daubed them with untempered. *28*
I have hewed them by *p.* *Hos 6:5*
I have spoken by *p.* and. *12:10*
raised up of your sons *p.* *Amos 2:11*
and commanded the *p.* saying. *12*
sun shall go down over *p.* *Mi 3:6*
p. thereof divine for money. *11*
her *p.* are light and. *Zeph 3:4*
to whom the former *p.* *Zech 1:4*
the *p.* do they live for ever? *5*
Lord hath cried by former *p.* *7:7*
word Lord sent by former *p.* *12*
I will cause the *p.* to pass out. *13:2*
the *p.* shall be ashamed, each. *14*
so persecuted they the *p.* *Mat 5:12*
Luke 6:23
not come to destroy the law and the *p.* *Mat 5:17*
for this is the law and the *p.* *7:12*
many *p.* have desired to see. *13:17*
Luke 10:24
on these hang all the law and the *p.* *Mat 22:40*
of them who killed the *p.* *23:31*
I send unto you *p.* *34; Luke 11:49*
thou that killest the *p.* *Mat 23:37*
written in *p.* Behold I. *Mark 1:2*
Luke 18:31; 24:25; John 6:45
as he spake by his holy *p.* *Luke 1:70; 2 Pet 3:2*

and *p.* were until John. *Luke 10:16*
They have Moses and *p.* *29, 31*
slow to believe what the *p.* *24:25*
found him of whom the *p.* *John 1:45*
Abraham is dead, and *p.* *8:52, 53*
by the mouth of his *p.* *Acts 3:18, 21*
p. came from Jerusalem to. *11:27*
in church at Antioch certain *p.* *13:1*
after reading of law and the *p.* *15*
which is spoken of in the *p.* *40*
Judas and Silas being *p.* *15:32*
things written in law and *p.* *24:14*
none other things than *p.* did. *20:22*
Agrippa, believest thou the *p.*? *27*
promised afore by his *p.* *Rom 1:2*
witnessed by law and the *p.* *3:13*
Lord, they have killed thy *p.* *11:21*
apostles, secondarily *p.* *1 Cor 12:28*
are all *p.*? *29*
let *p.* speak two or three. *14:20*
on foundation of the *p.* *Eph 2:20*
as it is now revealed to his *p.* *3:5*
and he gave some *p.* and. *4:11*
killed Lord, and own *p.* *1 Thes 2:15*
spake to fathers by the *p.* *Heb 1:1*
take, my brethren, the *p.* *Jas 5:10*
which salvation the *p.* *1 Pet 1:10*
two *p.* tormented them. *Rev 11:10*
rejoice, ye holy apostles and *p.* *18:20*
in her was found blood of *p.* and. *24*
for I am of thy brethren the *p.* *22:9*

all the prophets

he had slain all the *p.* *1 Ki 19:1*
throne, and all the *p.* prophesied. *22:10, 12; 2 Chr 18:9, 11*
call all the *p.* of Baal. *2 Ki 10:19*
against Israel by all the *p.* *17:13*
all the *p.* prophesied until. *Mat 11:13*
that blood of all the *p.* *Luke 11:50*
see all the *p.* in kingdom. *13:28*

all the *p.* he expounded. *Luke 24:27*
all the *p.* from Samuel. *Acts 3:24*
to him give all the *p.* witness. *10:43*

false prophets

false *p.* in sheep's. *Mat 7:15*
many false *p.* shall rise. *24:11, 24*
Mark 13:22
their fathers to false *p.* *Luke 6:26*
there were false *p.* also. *2 Pet 2:2*
because many false *p.* *1 John 4:1*

my prophets

mine anointed, and do my *p.* no. *1 Chr 16:22; Ps 105:15*

of the prophets

company of the *p.* met. *1 Sam 10:10*
saw the company of the *p.* *19:20*
man of the sons of the *p.* *1 Ki 20:35*
that he was of the *p.* *41*
words of the *p.* *22:13; 2 Chr 18:12*
sons of the *p.* at Beth-el. *2 Ki 2:3*
the sons of the *p.* at Jericho. *5*
sons of the *p.* went to view afar. *7*
sons of the *p.* said, The spirit. *15*
woman of wives of sons of the *p.* *4*
pottage for the sons of the *p.* *38*
think of the rest of the *p.* *Neh 6:14*
because of the *p.* all my. *Jer 23:9*
to the words of the *p.* *16; 27:14*
this be in the heart of the *p.* *23:26*
by ministry of the *p.* *Hos 12:10*
by the mouth of the *p.* *Zech 8:6*
Elias or one of the *p.* *Mat 16:14*
Mark 6:15; 8:28

ye build the tombs of the *p.* *Mat 23:29; Luke 11:47*
them in blood of the *p.* *Mat 23:30*
of the *p.* might be fulfilled. *26:56*
one of the *p.* was risen. *Luke 9:8, 19*
ye are children of the *p.* *Acts 3:25*
written in the book of the *p.* *7:42*
of the *p.* have not your fathers? *52*
reading of the law and the *p.* *13:15*
they knew not voice of the *p.* *5*
to this agree words of the *p.* *15:15*
concerning Jesus out of the *p.* *28:23*
by scriptures of the *p.* *Rom 16:26*
spirits of the *p.* are subject to the
prophets. *1 Cor 14:32*
on the foundation of the *p.* *Eph 2:20*
fail me to tell of the *p.* *Heb 11:32*
shed the blood of the *p.* *Rev 16:6*
Lord God of the holy *p.* sent. *22:6*

servants the prophets

blood of my serv. the *p.* *2 Ki 9:7*
I sent by my serv. the *p.* *17:13*
Lord said by all his serv. the *p.* *23*
spake by his serv. the *p.* *21:10; 24:2*
commanded by serv. the *p.* *Ezra 9:1*
I sent you my serv. the *p.* *Jer 7:25*
25:4; 29:19; 35:15
to the words of my serv. the *p.* *26:5*
spoken by my serv. the *p.* *Ezek 38:17*
hearkened to serv. the *p.* *Dan 9:6*
set before us by his serv. the *p.* *10*
his secret to his serv. the *p.* *Amos 3:7*
which I commanded my serv. the *p.*
Zech 1:6
declared to his serv. the *p.* *Rev 10:7*
give reward to serv. the *p.* *11:18*

prophitiation

hath set forth to be a *p.* *Rom 3:2**
and he is the *p.* *1 John 2:2; 4:1*

proportion

according to the *p.* *1 Ki 7:36**
not conceal his comely *p.* *Job 41:12*
according to *p.* of faith. *Rom 12:6*

proselyte

This term comes from the Greek
word, Proselytos, which signifies
a stranger, one that comes from
abroad, or from another place.
The Hebrew word Ger or Necher,
has the same signification. It
means a convert to Judaism from
among the Gentiles.

The Talmud distinguishes between
Proselytes of the Gate, and Proselytes
of Righteousness. The first
are those who dwell in the land of
Israel and were not bound by cir-
cumcision. The term is derived

from the expression the stranger that is within thy gates, Ex 20:10, etc.

The Proselytes of Righteousness are those that were converted to Judaism, who received circumcision, and observed the whole law of Moses. They were therefore perfect Israelites.

compass sea and land to make one *p.* *Mat 23:15*

Nicholas a *p.* of Antioch. *Acts 6:5*

proselytes

Jews and *p.*, we do hear. *Acts 2:10*
Jews and religious *p.* followed Paul. *13:43*

prospect

chambers whose *p.* was. *Ezek 40:44*
p. to the north. *46*
p. to the east. *42:15; 43:4*

prosper

his angel and *p.* thee. *Gen 24:40*
if now thou do *p.* my way. *42*
that Joseph did to *p.* *39:3, 23*
but it shall not *p.* *Num 14:41*
not *p.* in thy ways. *Deut 28:29*
that ye may *p.* *29:9; Josh 1:7**

Go up to Ramoth-gilead and *p.* *1 Ki 22:12, 15; 2 Chr 18:11, 14*
son, the Lord *p.* thee. *1 Chr 22:11*
shalt thou *p.* if thou takest heed. *13*
fight ye not, for ye shall not *p.* *2 Chr 13:12*

prophets, so shall ye *p.* *20:20*
Why transgress ye, that ye cannot *p.*? *24:20*

Lord God made Uzzi^{ah} to *p.* *26:5*
p. I pray thee, thy servant. *Neh 1:11*
God of heaven, he will *p.* us. *2:20*
tabernacles of robbers *p.* *Job 12:6*
whatsoever he doeth shall *p.* *Ps 1:3*
angodly who *p.* in the world. *73:12**
they shall *p.* that love thee. *122:6*
us sins, shall not *p.* *Pr 28:13*
whether shall *p.* *Ecc 11:6*
pleasure of Lord shall *p.* *Isa 53:10*
formed against thee shall *p.* *54:17*
shall *p.* in the thing whereunto. *55:11*
thou shalt not *p.* in them. *Jer 2:37*
yet they *p.* *5:28*
they shall not *p.* *10:21; 20:11*
doth the way of wicked *p.*? *12:1*
not *p.* in his days, for no man of the seed shall *p.* *22:30*
a King shall reign and *p.* *23:5**
with Chaldeans ye shall not *p.* *32:5*
are chief, her enemies *p.* *Lam 1:5*
thou didst *p.* *Ezek 16:13*
shall it *p.*? *17:9, 10*
shall he *p.*? shall he escape? *17:15*
destroy wonderfully and *p.* *Dan 8:24*
shall cause craft to *p.* in his hand. *25*
lies, but it shall not *p.* *11:27, 36*
all that thou mayest *p.* *3 John 2*

prospered

seeing the Lord hath *p.* *Gen 24:56*
the hand of Israel *p.* *Judg 4:24**
demanded how war *p.* *2 Sam 11:7*
Tzekiah *p.* *2 Ki 18:7; 2 Chr 31:21*
32:30
solomon *p.* *1 Chr 29:23*
Asa *p.* *2 Chr 14:7*
Jews *p.* through the prophesying of Haggai. *Ezra 6:14*
against him and hath *p.*? *Job 9:4*
Daniel *p.* in the reign of. *Dan 6:28*
truth to the ground and it *p.* *8:12*
lay by, as God hath *p.* *1 Cor 10:12*

prospereth

work *p.* in their hands. *Ezra 5:8*
tret not because of him that *p.* *Ps 37:7*
a gift, whithersoever it turneth it *p.* *Pr 17:8*
health, even as thy soul *p.* *3 John 2*

prosperity

thou shalt not seek their *p.* *Deut 23:6*
shall say to him that liveth in *p.* *1 Sam 25:6*
and *p.* exceedeth fame. *1 Ki 10:7*
in *p.*, the destroyer shall. *Job 15:21*

shall spend their days in *p.* *Job 36:11*
in my *p.* I said, I shall. *Ps 30:6*
Lord hath pleasure in the *p.* of. *35:27*
when I saw the *p.* of wicked. *73:3*
I beseech thee, send now *p.* *118:25*
peace be within thy walls, *p.* *122:7*
the *p.* of fools shall. *Pr 1:32*
in the day of *p.* be joyful. *Ecc 7:14*
I spake to thee in thy *p.* *Jer 22:11*
all the *p.* that I procure to. *33:9**
far from peace, I forgot *p.* *Lam 3:17*
my cities through *p.* shall. *Zech 1:17*
when Jerusalem in *p.* *7:7*

prosperous

Lord made his journey *p.* *Gen 24:21*
Joseph, he was a *p.* man. *39:2*
thou make thy way *p.* *Josh 1:8*
way we go shall be *p.* *Judg 18:5*
would make the habitation of thy righteousness, *p.* *Job 8:7*
he shall make his way *p.* *Isa 48:15*
for the seed shall be *p.* *Zech 8:12**
I might have a *p.* journey. *Rom 1:10*

prosperously

Solomon *p.* effected all. *2 Chr 7:11*
majesty ride *p.* because. *Ps 45:4*

prostitute

do not *p.* thy daughter. *Lev 19:29**

protection

rise up and be your *p.* *Deut 32:38*

protest, -ed

the man did solemnly *p.* *Gen 43:3*
hearken, yet *p.* solemnly. *1 Sam 8:9*
and I *p.* unto thee. *1 Ki 2:42*
I earnestly *p.* to your. *Jer 11:7*
the angel of the Lord *p.* *Zech 3:6*
I *p.* by your rejoicing. *1 Cor 15:31*

protesting

p. saying, Obey my voice. *Jer 11:7*

proud

p. helpers do stoop. *Job 9:13**
he smiteth through the *p.* *26:12**
shall thy *p.* waves be stayed. *38:12*
behold *p.* and abase him. *40:11*
look on *p.*, bring him low. *12*
that speaketh *p.* things. *Ps 12:3**
plentifully rewardeth the *p.* *31:23*
man who respecteth not the *p.* *40:4*
the *p.* are risen against me. *86:14*
render a reward to the *p.* *94:2*
him that hath a *p.* heart will I. *101:5*
thou hast rebuked the *p.* *119:21*
p. have had me greatly in derision. *51*
p. have forged a lie against me. *69*
let *p.* be ashamed, for they dealt. *78*
the *p.* digged pits for me, not. *85*
let not the *p.* oppress me. *122*
filled with contempt of the *p.* *123:4*
the *p.* waters had gone over. *124:5*
the *p.* he knoweth afar off. *138:6*
p. have hid a snare for me. *140:5*
Lord hateth a *p.* look. *Pr 6:17*
destroy the house of the *p.* *15:25*
one *p.* in heart is abomination. *16:5*
to divide the spoil with the *p.* *19*
an high look and *p.* heart is. *21:4*
p. scorner ... deals in *p.* wrath. *24*
p. heart stirreth up strife. *28:25**
patient better than the *p.* *Ecc 7:8*
Lord on every one that is *p.* *Isa 2:12*
arrogancy of the *p.* to cease. *13:11*
the *p.* wrath of Moab. *16:6*
be not *p.*: for the Lord. *Jer 13:15*
p. men answered Jeremiah. *43:2*
Moab, he is exceeding *p.* *48:29*
she hath been *p.* *50:29*
O thou most *p.* *32*
most *p.* shall stumble and fall. *35*
he is a *p.* man, neither. *Hab 2:5*
we call the *p.* happy. *Mal 3:1*
p. as humble. *4:1*
he hath scattered the *p.* *Luke 1:51*
despiteful, *p.*, boasters. *Rom 1:30*
he is *p.* knowing nothing. *1 Tim 6:4*
covetous, boasters, *p.* *2 Tim 3:2*
God resisteth the *p.* *Jas 4:6*
1 Pet 5:5

proudly

dealt *p.* he was above. *Ex 18:11*
no more so exceeding *p.* *1 Sam 2:3*
thou knewest that they dealt *p.* *Neh 9:10, 16, 29*

their mouth they speak *p.* *Ps 17:10*
which speak grievous things *p.* *31:18*
child shall behave *p.* *Isa 3:5*
shouldst thou have spoken *p.* *Ob 12*

prove

[1] To try and examine, *2 Cor 13:5*.
[2] To show to be true by argument, *Acts 9:22; Rom 3:9*. [3] To find true, *Ecc 7:23*.
that I may *p.* them. *Ex 16:4*
Deut 8:16
God is come to *p.* you. *Ex 20:20*
humble thee, and to *p.* *Deut 8:16*
whom thou didst *p.* at Massah *33:8*
that through them I may *p.* Israel. *Judg 2:22; Isa 3:1, 4*
let me *p.* thee but this once with fleece. *Judg 6:39*
she came to *p.* Solomon. *1 Ki 10:1*
2 Chr 9:1
it shall *p.* me perverse. *Job 9:20*
O Lord, and *p.* me. *Ps 26:2*
I will *p.* thee with mirth. *Ecc 2:12*
p. thy servants, I beseech. *Dan 1:12*
bring the tithes, *p.* me now herewith. *Mal 3:10*
oxen, I go to *p.* them. *Luke 14:19*
this he said to *p.* him. *John 6:6*
neither can they *p.* the things. *Acts 24:13; 25:7*
p. what is that good will. *Rom 12:2*
to *p.* the sincerity of your. *2 Cor 8:8*
p. your own selves, know ye? *13:5*
let every man *p.* his own. *Gal 6:4*
p. all things; hold fast. *1 Thes 5:21*

proved

hereby ye shall be *p.* *Gen 42:15*
that your words may be *p.* *16*
and there he *p.* them. *Ex 15:25*
he had not *p.* his sword, David said, I have not *p.* them. *1 Sam 17:39*
thou hast *p.* my heart. *Ps 17:3*
thou, O God, hast *p.* us. *66:10*
p. thee at waters of Meribah. *81:7*
fathers *p.* me and saw my. *95:9*
this have I *p.* by wisdom. *Ecc 7:23*
and *p.* them ten days. *Dan 1:14*
we before *p.* both Jews. *Rom 3:9*
ye have often *p.* diligent. *2 Cor 8:22*
these also be first *p.* *1 Tim 3:10*
p. me, and saw my works. *Heb 3:9*

provender

we have both straw and *p.* *Gen 24:25*
the man gave straw and *p.* for. *32*
opened sack to give his ass *p.* *42:27*
the man gave their asses *p.* *43:24*
there is both straw and *p.* *Judg 19:19*
him and gave *p.* to the asses. *2**
asses shall eat clean *p.* *Isa 30:24*

proverb

(This word has in the Bible, besides its ordinary modern use, that of a short parable, or a saying with a hidden meaning)
a *p.* and a byword. *Deut 28:37*
a *p.*, Is Saul among? *1 Sam 10:12*
as saith *p.* of the ancients. *24:13*
Israel shall be a *p.* and. *1 Ki 9:7*
will I make to be a *p.* *2 Chr 7:20*
I became a *p.* to them. *Ps 69:11*
understand a *p.* and words. *Pr 1:6*
take up this *p.* against. *Isa 14:4**
deliver them to be a *p.* *Jer 24:9*
what is that *p.* ye have? *Ezek 12:22*
I will make this *p.* cease ... no more use it as a *p.* in. *23; 18:2, 3*
will make him a sign, and a *p.* *14:8*
these take up a taunting *p.* *Hab 2:6*
surely say this *p.*, Physician heal thyself. *Luke 4:23**
thou plainly, and no *p.* *John 16:29**
according to the *p.* *2 Pet 2:22*

proverbs

that speak in *p.* say. *Num 21:27*
spake three thousand *p.* *1 Ki 4:32*
the *p.* of Solomon. *Pr 1:1; 10:1*
25:1
preacher set in order many *p.* *Ecc 12:9*
every one that useth *p.* *Ezek 16:44*
I have spoken in *p.* ... I shall no more speak in *p.* *John 16:25**

proveth

for Lord your God *p.* you. *Deut 13:3*

provide

God will *p.* himself a lamb. *Gen 22:8*
when shall *i.* *p.* for mine own? *30:30*
shalt *p.* out of the people able men.
Ex 18:21
p. me a man that can play well.

i. Sam 16:17
men whom David did *p.* *2 Chr 2:7*
can he *p.* flesh for his? *Ps 78:20*
p. neither gold nor silver. *Mat 10:9*
p. yourselves bags. *Luke 12:33*
and *p.* them beasts to set. *Acts 23:24*
p. things honest in sight. *Rom 12:17*
but if any *p.* not for his. *1 Tim 5:8*

provided

he *p.* the first part. *Deut 33:21*
i. have *p.* me a king. *1 Sam 16:1*
he had *p.* the king of. *2 Sam 19:32*
which *p.* victuals for. *1 Ki 4:7, 27*
Hezekiah *p.* possessions of flocks.

2 Chr 32:29
corn, when thou hast *p.* *Ps 65:9*
whose shall those things be, which
thou hast *p.*? *Luke 12:20**
God having *p.* better. *Heb 11:40*

providence

to this nation by thy *p.* *Acts 24:2*

provideth

p. for the raven his food. *Job 38:41*
p. her meat in summer. *Pr 6:8*

providing

p. for honest things. *2 Cor 8:21**

province, -s

by the princes of the *p.* *1 Ki 20:14*

hurtful to kings and *p.* *Meda 4:15*
found in the *p.* of the Ezedra. *6:2*
gold thou canst find in the *p.* *7:16*
are the children of the *p.* *Neh 7:13*
these are the chief of the *p.* *11:3*
reigned over 127 *p.* *Esth 1:1*

wrong to people in all *p.* *16, 22*
appoint officers in all the *p.* *2:3*
king made a release to the *p.* *18*
a people scattered in all *p.* of. *3:8*
sent by posts to all the king's *p.* *13*
all the people of the king's *p.* *4:11*

127 *p.* and do every *p.* *8:9*
in all *p.* of king Ahasuerus. *12*
fame went through all the *p.* *9:4*
they done in the rest of the *p.* *12*
these days should be kept through
every *p.* *28*

the treasure of the *p.* *Ecd 2:8*
oppression in a *p.* marvel not. *5:8*
princess among the *p.* *Lam 1:1*
against him from the *p.* *Ezek 19:8*
Daniel ruler over the *p.* *Dan 2:48*

image in the *p.* of Babylon. *3:1*
promoted Shadrach in the *p.* of. *30*
at Shushan in the *p.* of Elam. *8:2*
on the fattest places of the *p.* *11:24*
asked of what *p.* he was. *Acts 23:34*
Festus was come into the *p.* *25:1*

proving

Saul *p.* that this is very. *Acts 9:22*
p. what is acceptable to. *Eph 5:10*

provision

give them *p.* for the way. *Gen 42:25*
gave them *p.* for the way. *45:21*
all the bread of their *p.* *Josh 9:5*
bread we took hot for our *p.* *12*
each man made *p.* *1 Ki 4:7*

Solomon's *p.* for one day was. *22*
he prepared great *p.* *2 Ki 6:23*
for which *i.* have made *p.* *1 Chr 29:19*
abundantly bless her *p.* *Ps 132:15*
appointed them a daily *p.* *Dan 1:5**
make not *p.* for the flesh. *Rom 13:14*

provocation

Israel sin by his *p.* *1 Ki 15:30*
for the *p.* wherewith Ahab. *21:22*
because of the *p.* Manasseh.

2 Ki 23:26
had wrought great *p.* *Neh 9:18, 26*
eye continue in their *p.*? *Job 17:2*
harden not your hearts as *p.* *Ps 95:8**
hath been to me as a *p.* *Jer 32:31*
presented *p.* of offering. *Ezek 20:28*

provoke

obey his voice, and *p.* *Ex 23:21*
will this people *p.* me? *Num 14:11**
if ye *p.* and break. *Deut 31:20**
that *p.* God are secure. *Job 12:6*
how oft did they *p.* him? *Ps 78:40**
their doings are against Lord, to *p.*
the eyes of his glory. *Isa 3:8*

do they *p.* me to anger? *Jer 7:19*
in that ye *p.* me to wrath. *44:8*
began to urge and *p.* *Luke 11:53*
i. will *p.* you to jealousy by them that
are no people. *Rom 10:19*

for to *p.* them to jealousy. *11:11, 14*
do we *p.* the Lord to? *1 Cor 10:22*
ye fathers, *p.* not your children to
wrath. *Eph 6:4*

they had heard, did *p.* *Heb 3:16*
to *p.* to love and to good. *10:24*

see anger

provoked

nor shall any of them that *p.* me see.
*Num 14:23**
these men have *p.* the Lord. *16:30**
in Horeb ye *p.* the Lord. *Deut 9:8*
at Taberah and Massah ye *p.* *1:26*
her adversary also *p.* *1 Sam 1:6*
so she *p.* her, therefore she wept. *7*
Judah *p.* him to jealousy. *1 Ki 14:22*
Manasseh had *p.* him. *2 Ki 23:26*
Satan *p.* David to number Israel.

*1 Chr 21:1**
our fathers had *p.* God. *Ezra 5:12*
tempted and *p.* the most high God.

*Ps 78:56**
but *p.* him at the sea. *106:7**
they *p.* him with their own. *29*
because they *p.* the spirit. *33*, 43*
when your fathers *p.* *Zech 8:14*
charity is not easily *p.* *1 Cor 13:5*
your zeal *p.* very many. *2 Cor 9:2**

provokedst

forget not how thou *p.* *Deut 9:7*

provoketh

whoso *p.* him to anger. *Pr 20:2*
people that *p.* me to anger. *Esa 65:3*
where was image which *p.* *Ezek 8:3*

provoking

because of *p.* his sons. *Deut 32:19*
groves, *p.* Lord to anger. *1 Ki 14:15*
Baasha in *p.* the Lord. *16:7, 13*
by *p.* the most High. *Ps 78:17**
desirous of vain glory, *p.* *Gal 5:26*

prudence

son endured with *p.* *2 Chr 2:12**
i. wisdom dwell with *p.* *Pr 8:12**
abounded in all wisdom and *p.* *Eph 1:8*

prudent

David *p.* in matters. *1 Sam 16:18*
p. man covereth shame. *Pr 12:16*
p. man concealeth knowledge. *23*
every *p.* man dealeth with. *13:16*
wisdom of the *p.* is to. *14:8*
the *p.* man looketh well to his. *15*
p. are crowned with knowledge. *18*
he that regardeth reproof is *p.* *15:5*
in heart shall be called *p.* *16:21*
the heart of the *p.* getteth. *18:15*
a *p.* wife is from the Lord. *19:14*
p. man foreseeeth evil. *22:3; 27:12*
take away the *p.* and the. *Isa 3:2**
woe to them that are *p.* in. *5:21*
i. have done it, for *i.* am *p.* *10:13*
understanding of their *p.* men. *29:14*
counsel perished from *p.*? *Jer 49:7*
who is *p.* and he shall? *Hos 14:9*
the *p.* shall keep silence. *Amos 5:13*
hid these things from *p.* *Mat 11:25**
*Luke 10:21**

Sergius Paulus, a *p.* *Acts 13:7**
understanding of the *p.* *1 Cor 1:19*

prudently

my servant shall deal *p.* *Isa 52:13**

prune

six years shalt thou *p.* *Lev 25:3*
not sow thy field nor *p.* *4*

pruned

waste, it shall not be *p.* *Isa 5:6*

pruning

beat spears into *p.* hooks. *Isa 2:4*
MI 4:3
beat your *p.* hooks into. *Joel 3:10*

psalm

delivered first this *p.* *1 Chr 16:7*
take a *p.* *Ps 81:2*
with the voice of a *p.* *98:5*
written in the second *p.* *Acts 13:33*
saith also in another *p.*, Thou. *35*
how is it every one of you hath a *p.*?
1 Cor 14:26

psalmist

David, sweet *p.* of Israel. *2 Sam 23:1*

psalms

sing *p.* to him. *1 Chr 16:9**
Ps 105:2
noise to him with *p.* *Ps 95:2*
David saith in book of *p.* *Luke 20:42*
written in *p.* concerning me. *24:44*
written in the book of *p.* *Acts 1:20*
speaking to yourselves in *p.* and. *Eph 5:19*

admonishing one another in *p.* and. *Col 3:16*

any merry? let him sing *p.* *Jas 5:13**

psaltery

of prophets with *p.* *1 Sam 10:5*
sing to him with the *p.* *Ps 33:2*
144:9
awake *p.* and harp. *57:8; 108:2*
praise thee with the *p.* *71:22; 92:3*
pleasant harp with the *p.* *81:2*
trumpet, the *p.* and harp. *150:3*
when ye hear sound of the *p.* *Dan 3:5, 7, 10, 15*

public

to make her a *p.* example. *Mat 1:19*

publican, -s

A tax-gatherer. The taxes were
farmed by the Roman Senate to the
highest bidders. These delegated
their duties to others, the one
condition being that they should raise
as much money as possible.

They were especially detested by
the Jews, not so much on account
of their frequent dishonesty, but
because they were paid servants of
the hated Romans. They were
therefore considered as traitors
and apostates.

the *p.* the same? *Mat 5:46, 47**
many *p.* sat with him. *9:10*
Mark 2:15; Luke 5:29

eateth master with *p.* and sinners?
Mat 9:11; Mark 2:16; Luke 5:30
and Matthew the *p.* *Mat 10:3*
a friend of *p.* *11:19; Luke 7:34*
as an heathen and a *p.* *Mat 18:17*
p. go into the kingdom of God. *21:31*
p. and the harlots believed. *32*
came *p.* to be baptized. *Luke 3:12*
saw a *p.* named Levi sitting. *5:27*
p. justified God, being baptized. *7:29*
then drew near to him the *p.* *15:1*
one a Pharisee, and other a *p.* *18:10*
thank thee, *i.* am not as this *p.* *11*
p. standing afar off, said, God. *13*
Zacchaeus was chief among *p.* *19:2*

publicly

p. convicted the Jews. *Acts 18:28*
have taught you *p.* *20:20*

publish

i. will *p.* name of Lord. *Deut 32:3**
to *p.* it in the house. *1 Sam 31:9**
p. it not in streets of. *2 Sam 1:10**
should *p.* that they bring. *Neh 8:15*
may *p.* with the voice. *Ps 26:1**
p. in Jerusalem. *Jer 4:5*
p. against Jerusalem. *16*
declare this *p.* it in Judah. *5:20*
p. ye and say, O Lord, save. *31:7*
p. in Migdol, *p.* in Noph. *46:14*
p. and conceal not, Babylon. *50:2*
p. in palaces of Ashdod. *Amos 3:9*
proclaim and *p.* free offerings. *4:5*
began to *p.* it much. *Mark 1:45; 5:20*

published

king's decree be *p.* through all.
Esth 1:20, 22

Haman's decree was *p.* *Esth 3:14; 8:13*
 company that *p.* it. *Ps 68:11**
 caused it to be *p.* through Nineveh. *Jonah 3:7*
 a great deal they *p.* it. *Mark 7:36*
 gospel must first be *p.* *13:10*
 he went and *p.* through. *Luke 8:39*
 that word which was *p.* *Acts 10:37*
 word of the Lord was *p.* *13:49**

publisheth

that *p.* peace, that *p.* *Isa 52:7*
 voice *p.* affliction from. *Jer 4:15*
 feet of him that *p.* peace. *Nah 1:15*

Publius

the father of *P.* lay sick. *Acts 28:8*

Pudens

greeteth thee and *P.* *2 Tim 4:21*

puffed up

no one of you be *p. up.* *1 Cor 4:6*
 some are *p. up.* as though I. *18*
 speech of them that are *p. up.* *19*
 are *p. up.* and have not rather. *5:2*
 vaunteth not itself, is not *p. up.* *13:4*
 vainly *p. up.* by his fleshly. *Col 2:18*

puffeth at

enemies, he *p.* at them. *Ps 10:5*
 safety from him that *p.* at him. *12:5*

puffeth up

knowledge *p. up.* charity. *1 Cor 8:1*

Pul

P. king of Assyria came against Israel. . . gave *P.* *2 Ki 15:19*
 stirred up the spirit of *P.* *1 Chr 5:26*
 those that escape to *P.* *Isa 66:19*

pull, -ed

Noah *p.* the dove to him. *Gen 8:9**
 but the men *p.* Lot into the. *19:10**
 Jeroboam could not *p.* *1 Ki 13:4*
 let timber be *p.* down. *Ezra 6:11*
p. me out of net they have. *Ps 31:4**
 from thy state shall *p.* *Isa 22:19*
 set thee to *p.* down and destroy. *Jer 1:10**

p. them out like sheep for. *12:3*
 me and not *p.* down. *24:6; 42:10*
p. me in pieces, hath. *Lam 3:11*
 shall he not *p.* up? *Ezek 17:9*
 shall no more be *p.* up. *Amos 9:15**
 ye *p.* off the robe with. *Mi 2:8**
p. away the shoulder. *Zech 7:11*
 Let me *p.* out the mote out of thine eye. *Mat 7:4**; *Luke 6:42**
 I will *p.* down my barns. *Luke 12:18*
 and will not *p.* out on the? *14:5**
 have been *p.* in pieces. *Acts 23:10**

pulling

mighty to the *p.* down. *2 Cor 10:4**
 others save with fear, *p.* *Jude 23**

pulpit

stood upon *p.* of wood. *Neh 8:4*

pulse

beans and parched *p.* *2 Sam 17:26*
 let them give *p.* to eat. *Dan 1:12; 18*

punish

p. you seven times more for your sins. *Lev 26:18, 24*
 to *p.* the just is not good. *Pr 17:26*
p. the stout heart of king. *Isa 10:12*
 I will *p.* world for their evil. *13:11*
 Lord shall *p.* host of high ones. *24:21*
 Lord cometh to *p.* inhabitants. *26:21*
 sword shall *p.* leviathan. *27:1*
 I will *p.* all them that are circumcised. *Jer 9:25*
 I will *p.* men of Anathoth. *11:22*
 say when he shall *p.* thee? *13:21**
 will *p.* you according to fruit. *21:14*
 I will even *p.* that man. *23:34*
p. king of Babylon. *25:12; 50:18*
 will *p.* that nation. *27:8*
 I will *p.* Shemaiah. *29:32*
 all that oppress them. *30:20*
p. Jehoiaikim and his seed. *36:31*
 I will *p.* them in Egypt, as *p.* *44:13*
 sign that I will *p.* you in this. *29*
 I will *p.* the multitude of No. *46:25*
 and I will *p.* Bel in Babylon. *51:44*
 will *p.* them for their ways. *Hos 4:9*
 will not *p.* your daughters. *14*

p. Jacob according to his. *Hos 12:2*
 I will *p.* you for your iniquities. *Amos 3:2*
 day I will *p.* the princes. *Zeph 1:8*
 I will *p.* all those that leap on. *9*
 I will *p.* men that are settled. *12*
 I thought to *p.* when your fathers. *Zech 8:14**

how they might *p.* them. *Acts 4:21*

punished

he shall be surely *p.* *Ex 21:20, 22*
 he shall not be *p.* for he is his. *21*
 thou hast *p.* less than. *Ezra 9:13*
 it is an iniquity to be *p.* by judges. *Job 31:11, 28*
 when scorner is *p.* simple. *Pr 21:11*
 but the simple pass on and are *p.* *22:3; 27:12*
 I have *p.* Jerusalem. *Jer 44:13*
 I have *p.* the king of Assyria. *50:18*
 howsoever *p.* them. *Zeph 3:7*
 shepherds, I *p.* the goats. *Zech 10:3*
 to bring them bound to Jerusalem to be *p.* *Acts 22:5*
 I *p.* them off in every. *26:11*
 be *p.* with everlasting. *2 Thes 1:9*
 day of judgement to be *p.* *2 Pet 2:9*

punishment

my *p.* is greater than. *Gen 4:13*
 than accept the *p.* of their iniquity. *Lev 26:41*
 Saul sware, No *p.* shall. *1 Sam 28:13*
 and a strange *p.* to the workers of. *Job 31:3**
 great wrath shall suffer *p.* *Pr 19:19*
 a man for *p.* of his sins. *Lam 3:39*
p. of my people is greater than the *p.* of Sodom. *4:6*
 the *p.* of thine iniquity is. *22*
 bear *p.* of their iniquity, *p.* of prophets as *p.* of. *Ezek 14:10**
 I will not turn away the *p.* *Amos 1:3*
 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6
 the *p.* of Egypt. *Zech 14:19*
 go into everlasting *p.* *Mat 25:46*
 to such a man is this *p.* *2 Cor 2:6*
 of how much sorer *p.* *Heb 10:29*
 sent by him for the *p.* *1 Pet 2:14*

punishments

wrath bringeth the *p.* *Job 19:29*
 to execute *p.* upon the. *Ps 149:7*

pur

they cast *p.* that is, the lot. *Esth 3:7*
 Haman had cast *p.* for to. *9:24*
 Purim, after the name of *p.* *26*
 see **Purim**

purchase, substantive

p. of field and cave. *Gen 49:32*
 evidence of the *p.* *Jer 32:11*
 I gave evidence of *p.* to. *12, 14, 16*

purchase, -ed

field Abraham *p.* of. *Gen 25:10*
 which thou hast *p.* *Ex 15:16*
 if a man *p.* of the Levites. *Lev 25:33**
 Ruth have I *p.* to be my. *Ruth 4:10*
 congregation thou hast *p.* *Ps 74:2*
 his right hand had *p.* *78:54*
 this man *p.* a field with iniquity. *Acts 1:18**

gift of God may be *p.* by. *8:20**
 which he hath *p.* with his own. *20:28*
 redemption of the *p.* *Eph 1:14**
 office of deacon well, *p.* *1 Tim 3:13**

pure

that they bring the *p.* oil. *Ex 27:20*
 take *p.* myrrh. *Ex 27:22*
 with *p.* frankincense. *Ex 30:23*
 the *p.* candlestick. *34*
 set cakes on the *p.* table. *Lev 24:6*
 thou shalt put *p.* frankincense on. *7*
 didst drink the *p.* blood. *Deut 32:14**
 with the *p.* thou wilt shew thyself *p.* *2 Sam 22:27; Ps 18:26*
 measures of *p.* oil. *1 Ki 5:11*
 set on the *p.* table. *2 Chr 13:11*
 all were *p.* and killed. *Ezra 6:20*
 shall a man be more *p.*? *Job 4:17*
 if thou wert *p.* and upright. *8:6*
 hast said, My doctrine is *p.* *11:4*
 also my prayer is *p.* *16:17*

stars are not *p.* in his sight. *Job 25:5*
 words of the Lord are *p.* *Ps 12:6*
 commandment of Lord is *p.* *19:8*
 word is very *p.*; therefore I. *119:140*
 the words of the *p.* are. *Pr 15:26*
 say, I am *p.* from my sin? *20:9*
 whether his work be *p.* *11*
 the *p.* his work is right. *21:8*
 every word of God is *p.* *30:5**
 generation that are *p.* in their. *12*
 head like the *p.* wool. *Dan 7:9*
 shall I count them *p.*? *Mi 6:11*
 turn to the people a *p.* *Zeph 3:9*
 in every place *p.* offering. *Mal 1:11*
 I am *p.* from the blood. *Acts 20:26*
 all things indeed are *p.* *Rom 14:20*
 whatsoever things are *p.* *Phil 4:8*
 mystery of faith in a *p.* *1 Tim 3:9*
 of sins, keep thyself *p.* *5:22*
 with a *p.* conscience. *2 Tim 1:3*
 to the *p.* all things are *p.*, but to. . .
 is nothing *p.* *Ti 1:15*
 our bodies washed with *p.* water. *Heb 10:22*

p. religion and undefiled. *Jas 1:27*
 wisdom from above is first *p.* *3:17*
 I stir up your *p.* minds. *2 Pet 3:1*
 myself even as he is *p.* *1 John 3:3*
 angels clothed in *p.* linen. *Rev 15:6*
 a *p.* river of water of life. *22:1*
 see **heart, gold**

purely

I will *p.* purge away. *Isa 1:25*

pureness

it is delivered by the *p.* *Job 22:30*
 he that loveth *p.* of heart. *Pr 22:11*
 approving ourselves, by *p.* *2 Cor 6:6*

pur

Nazarites *p.* than snow. *Lam 4:7*
 thou art of *p.* eyes than. *Hab 1:13*

purge

Josiah began to *p.* Judah, *2 Chr 34:3*
p. me with hyssop. *Ps 51:7*
 transgressions thou shalt *p.* *65:3**
 and *p.* away our sins for thy. *79:9**
 and purely *p.* away thy. *Isa 1:25*
 I will *p.* from among. *Ezek 20:38*
 shalt thou cleanse and *p.* it. *43:20**
 seven days shall they *p.* altar. *26**
 shall fall to *p.* them. *Dan 11:35**
 and *p.* them as gold. *Mal 3:3**
 he will thoroughly *p.* his floor, and. *Mat 3:12**; *Luke 3:17**
p. out therefore the old. *1 Cor 5:7*
 if a man therefore *p.* *2 Tim 2:21*
p. your conscience from. *Heb 9:14**

purged

Eli's house shall not be *p.* *1 Sam 3:14*
 when he had *p.* the land. *2 Chr 34:8*
 and truth, iniquity is *p.* *Pr 16:6*
 shall have *p.* the blood of. *Isa 4:4*
 taken away, and thy sin *p.* *6:7**
 iniquity shall not be *p.* *22:14**
 the iniquity of Jacob be *p.* *27:9**
 have *p.* thee, and thou wast not *p.*
 thou shalt not be *p.* *Ezek 24:13**
 when he had by himself *p.* our sins. *Heb 1:3**

are by the law *p.* by blood. *9:22**
 the worshippers once *p.* *10:2**
 hath forgotten he was *p.* *2 Pet 1:9**

purgeth

beareth fruit, he *p.* it. *John 15:2**

purging

draught, *p.* all meats. *Mark 7:19**

purification, -s

it is a *p.* for sin. *Num 19:9**
 burnt heifer of *p.* for sin. *17**
 according to *p.* of the. *2 Chr 30:19*
 the ward of their *p.* *Neh 12:45*
 their things for *p.* be. *Esth 2:3*
 so were the days of their *p.* *12*
 when days of her *p.* were. *Luke 2:22*
 the accomplishment of the days of *p.* *Acts 21:26*

purified

and *p.* the altar, and. *Lev 8:15*
 the Levites were *p.* *Num 8:21*
Ezra 6:20
 shall be *p.* with water. *Num 31:23*
 Bath-sheba was *p.* from. *2 Sam 11:4*

are pure words, as silver *p. Ps 12:6*
 many shall be *p. and. Dan 12:10*
 from Asia found me *p. Acts 24:18*
 things in the heavens be *p. Heb 9:23*
 seeing ye have *p. your. 1 Pet 1:22*

purifier

as refiner and *p. of silver. Mal 3:3*

purifieth

dead body and *p. not. Num 19:13*
 that hath this hope *p. 1 John 3:3*

purify

shall *p. himself with. Num 19:12, 19*
 and shall not *p. himself. 20*
p. yourselves and your captives. 31:19

p. all your raiment, and all made. 20
 by reason of breakings they *p.*

they *p. themselves in. Isa 66:17*

seven days shall they *p. Ezek 43:26*

and he shall *p. the sons. Mal 3:3*

went to Jerusalem to *p. John 11:55*

take and *p. thyself. Acts 21:24*

and *p. to himself a people. Tit 2:14*

p. your hearts, ye double. Jas 4:8

purifying

the blood of her *p. Lev 12:4*

when the days of her *p. are. 6*

sprinkle water of *p. on. Num 8:7**

office was in *p. all holy. 1 Chr 23:28*

with other things for *p. of women. Esth 2:12*

after the manner of the *p. John 2:26*

arose a question about *p. 3:25*

sanctifieth to the *p. of. Heb 9:13*

purifying, verb

p. their hearts by faith. Acts 15:9

and the next day *p. himself. 21:26*

Purim

(Plural form of Hebrew *pur*, a lot. The annual festival instituted to commemorate the preservation of the Jews in Persia from the massacre designed by Haman. Haman, in his superstition, cast lots to determine the favourable day for the massacre)

called these days *P. Esth 9:26*

that these days of *P. should. 28*

this sacred letter of *P. 29, 31*

Esther confirmed these *P. 32*

purify

example in faith, in *p. 1 Tim 4:12*

younger as sisters, with all *p. 5:2*

purloining

not *p. but shewing all good. Tit 2:10*

purple

offering, blue, *p.* and scarlet. *Ex 25:4*

curtains of fine linen and *p. 26:1*

wires, to work in the *p. 39:3*

and spread *p. cloth. Num 4:13*

p. raiment was on kings. Judg 8:26

cunning to work in *p. 2 Chr 2:7, 14*

the veil of blue, and *p. and. 3:14*

cords of fine linen and *p. Esth 1:6*

with garment of linen and *p. 8:15*

clothing is silk and *p. Pr 31:22*

covering of it of *p. S of S 3:10*

hair of thine head like *p. 7:5*

and *p. is their clothing. Jer 10:9*

p. was that which covered thee. Ezek 27:7

in thy fairs with emeralds, *p. 16*

clothed him with *p. Mark 15:17*

they took off the *p. from him. 20*

rich man clothed in *p. Luke 16:19*

put on him *a p. robe. John 19:2*

forth wearing the *p. robe. 5*

Lydia, a seller of *p. Acts 16:14*

woman was arrayed in *p. Rev 17:4*

buyeth the merchandise or *p. 18:12*

that was clothed in *p. and scarlet. 16*

purpose

handfuls of *p. for her. Ruth 2:16**

to frustrate their *p. Ezra 4:5*

they made for the *p. Neh 3:5*

withdraw man from his *p. Job 33:17*

every *p. is established. Ps 20:18*

and a time to every *p. Eccl 3:1, 17*

to what *p. is multitude? Isa 1:11*
 this is the *p. that is purposed. 14:26*
 shall help in vain, and to no *p. 30:7*
 to what *p. cometh to me incense? Jer 6:20*

Nebuchadnezzar conceived a *p. 49:30*
 for every *p. of the Lord shall stand. 51:29*

that *p. be not changed. Dan 6:17*

To what *p. is this waste? Mat 26:8*

with *p. of heart, they. Acts 11:23*

appeared to thee for this *p. 26:16*

that they had obtained their *p. 27:13*

centurion kept them from their *p. 4:3*

called according to his *p. Rom 8:28*

that the *p. of God according to. 9:11*

even for this same *p. have I. 17*

according to *p. of him. Eph 1:11*

according to the eternal *p. in. 3:11*

to you for the same *p. 6:22; Col 4:8*

according to his own *p. 2 Tim 1:9*

thou hast fully known my *p. 3:10*

for this *p. Son of God. 1 John 3:8*

purpose, -ed, verb

I p. to build an house. 1 Ki 5:5

p. to keep under Judah. 2 Chr 28:10

Sennacherib *p. to fight against. 32:2*

I am p. my mouth shall. Pr 17:3

who have *p. to overthrow my. 140:4*

as I have *p., so shall it. Isa 14:24*

this is the purpose *p. upon thee. 26*

the Lord hath *p., who shall? 27*

what the Lord hath *p. upon. 19:12*

Lord hath *p. to stain the pride. 23:9*

p. it, and I will also do it. 46:11

I have p. it, and will not. Jer 4:28

repent me of the evil which *I p. 26:3*

will hear all evil which *I p. to. 36:3*

purposes that he hath *p. 49:20*

Lord hath *p. to destroy. Lam 2:8*

Daniel *p. in his heart not. Dan 1:8*

Paul *p. in spirit to go to. Acts 19:21*

Paul *p. to return through. 20:3**

oftentimes *I p. to come. Rom 1:13*

things *I p., do I p. according to the flesh? 2 Cor 1:17*

will which he hath *p. in. Eph 1:9*

eternal purpose which he *p. in. 3:11*

purposes

days are past, my *p. are. Job 17:11*

without counsel *p. are. Pr 15:22*

broken in the *p. thereof. Isa 19:10*

hear counsel of the Lord and *p. 49:20; 50:45*

purposeth

every man as he *p. in his. 2 Cor 9:7*

purposing

comfort himself, *p. to kill. Gen 27:42*

purse

lot, let us have one *p. Pr 1:14*

carry neither *p. nor scrip. Luke 10:4*

I sent you without p. and. 22:35

that hath a *p., let him take it. 36*

purses

nor brass in your *p. Mat 10:9*

take no money in their *p. Mark 6:8*

pursue

they did not *p. after. Gen 35:5*

enemy said, *I will p., I. Ex 15:9*

lest the avenger of blood *p. Deut 19:6; Josh 20:5*

they shall *p. thee until thou perish. Deut 28:22, 45*

p. after them, ye shall. Josh 2:5

AI were called together to p. 8:16

stay not, but *p. after your. 10:19*

whom dost thou *p.? 1 Sam 24:14*

a man is risen to *p. thee. 25:29*

doth my lord thus *p. me? 26:18*

shall *I p. after this troop? 30:8*

arise and *p. after David. 2 Sam 17:1*

servants, *p. after Sheba. 20:6*

flee while enemies *p. thee? 24:13*

p. the dry stubble? Job 13:25

terrors *p. my soul as thee. 30:15*

seek peace and *p. it. Ps 34:14*

they that *p. you be swift. Isa 30:16*

the sword shall *p. thee. Jer 48:2*

blood shall *p. thee. Ezek 35:6*

enemy shall *p. him. Hos 8:3*

because Edom did *p. his brother with the sword. Amos 1:11*
 darkness shall *p. his. Nah 1:8*

pursed

Abram *p. them to Dan and Hobah. Gen 14:14, 15*

brethren *p. Jacob. 31:23, 36*

the Egyptians *p. after Israel. Ex 14:8*

9:23; Deut 11:4; Josh 24:6

p. the spies. Josh 2:7

they of Ai *p. 8:16, 17*

p. after Adoni-bezek. Judg 1:6

Barak *p. after chariots. 4:16, 22*

Gideon *p. after. 7:23, 25; 8:12*

Israel *p. Benjamin unto. 20:45*

Israel *p. the Philistines. 1 Sam 7:11*

Saul *p. David. 23:25*

David *p. Amalekites. 30:10*

Asahel *p. after Abner. 2 Sam 2:19*

Joab *p. Abner. 24*

Joab *p. Israel no more. 28*

so Joab and Abishai *p. 20:10*

I have p. mine enemies. 22:38

Ps 18:37

fled, and Israel *p. after. 1 Ki 20:20*

army of Chaldees *p. the king. 2 Ki 25:5; Jer 39:5; 52:8*

Abijah *p. after. 2 Chr 13:19*

Asa and people *p. Ethiopians. 14:13*

he *p. them, and passed. Isa 41:3*

they *p. us upon the mountains, they laid wait for us. Lam 4:19**

pursuer, -s

lest *p. meet you. Josh 2:16*

until the *p. returned, the p. 22*

turned back upon the *p. 8:20*

without strength before *p. Lam 1:6*

pursueth, -ing

flee when none *p. you. Lev 26:17*

shall fall when none *p. 36, 37*

I am p. Zebah and Zalmunna. 5

Saul returned from *p. 1 Sam 23:28*

Joab came from *p. a. 2 Sam 3:22*

returned from *p. after Israel. 18:16*

your god is *p. or on a. 1 Ki 18:27**

turned back from *p. Jehoshaphat. 22:33; 2 Chr 18:32*

he that *p. evil, p. it to. Pr 11:19*

p. sinners, to the righteous. 13:21

he *p. them with words, yet. 19:7*

wicked flee when no man *p. 28:1*

purtenance

his head, legs, and *p. Ex 12:9**

push

ox were wont to *p. Ex 21:29*, 36**

if the ox *p. a manservant or. 32**

with them he shall *p. Deut 33:17*

with these thou shalt *p. Syrians. 1 Ki 22:11; 2 Chr 18:10*

they *p. away my feet. Job 30:12*

through these will we *p. down our enemies. Ps 44:5*

king of south *p. at him. Dan 11:40**

pushed

p. all the diseased with. Ezek 34:21

pushing

I saw the ram p. westward. Dan 8:4

put

there God *p. the man. Gen 2:8, 15*

I will p. enmity between thee. 3:15

p. thy hand under my thigh. 24:2, 9

47:20

and *I p. the earring upon her. 24:47*

p. them upon Jacob her. 27:15

she *p. the skins of the kids. 16*

Jacob *p. the stones for his. 28:11*

p. stone again on well's mouth. 29:3

p. own flocks by themselves. 30:40

when cattle were feeble, he *p. not. 42*

Rachel *p. them in the camels'. 31:34*

p. space betwixt drove and. 32:16

Tamar *p. off her widow's. 38:14*

all he had *p. into Joseph's hand. 39:4*

shall *p.* them on your sons. *Ex* 3:22
 Lord said, *p.* now thy hand in. 4:6
 speak to him, and *p.* words in. 15
 to *p.* a sword in their hand. 5:21
 I will *p.* a division between. 8:23
 may know the Lord doth *p.* 11:7
 will *p.* none of these diseases. 15:26
p. an homer full of manna. 16:33
p. his beast in another man's. 22:5
 whether he have *p.* his hand. 8
 an oath that he hath not *p.* his. 11
p. not thine hand with wicked. 23:1
 thou shalt *p.* all in the hands of. 29:24
p. of the perfume before the. 30:36
p. every man his sword by his side. 32:27

now *p.* off thy ornaments. 33:5
p. thee in a cleft of the rock. 32
 he *p.* all on Aaron's. *Lev* 8:27
 nor *p.* a stumblingblock. 19:14
p. the blasphemers in ward. 24:12
p. ten thousand to flight. 26:8

Deut 32:30
 shall *p.* my name on the. *Num* 6:27
 spirit which is on thee, and *p.* 11:17
 the Lord would *p.* his Spirit. 29
 serpent of brass, and *p.* it on a. 21:9
 Lord *p.* word in Balaam's. 23:5, 16
 thou shalt *p.* them in ark. *Deut* 10:2
p. the tables in the ark. 5:1
 thou shalt *p.* the blessing on. 11:29
 place he shall choose to *p.* 12:5, 21
 ye shall rejoice in all ye *p.* 7
p. my words in his mouth. 18:18
 thou shalt not *p.* any grapes. 23:24
p. it even among their. *Josh* 7:11
 I *p.* my life in my hands. *Judg* 12:3
p. me into one of the priests' offices. 1 *Sam* 2:36

he will *p.* your asses to work. 8:16
 no man *p.* his hand to him. 14:26
 and David *p.* them off him. 17:39
p. Goliath's armour in his tent. 54
 did *p.* his life in his hand. 19:5
 I have *p.* my life in my hand. 28:21
 Lord *p.* them under the soles. 1 *Ki* 5:3

to *p.* my name there. *Ps* 3:11, 36

if the calves *p.* he in Dan. 12:29
 on wood, and *p.* no fire under. 18:23
 king, *p.* this fellow in prison. 22:27
 he *p.* his mouth upon. 2 *Ki* 4:34
 king's son, they *p.* the crown. 11:12
p. thine hand upon bow, he *p.* 13:16
 will *p.* hook in thy nose. 19:28

Isa 37:29
 Jerusalem will I *p.* my name. 21:7
 2 *Chr* 6:20; 12:13; 33:7
 that have *p.* their lives. 1 *Chr* 11:19
 he *p.* his hand to the ark. 13:10
 and the angel *p.* up his sword. 21:27
 house have I *p.* the ark. 2 *Chr* 6:11
 the king of Egypt *p.* him down. 36:3
 Cyrus *p.* the decree in writing. 22

Ezra 1:12
 destroy kings that *p.* *Ezra* 6:12
p. such a thing in the king's heart. 7:27

what God had *p.* in. *Neh* 7:22
 nobles *p.* not their necks to. 3:5
 that every one *p.* them off. 4:23
 Tobiah would have *p.* me in fear. 6:14, 19

decree drew near to be *p.* *Esth* 9:1
 behold, he *p.* no trust in. *Job* 4:8
 wherefore do I *p.* my life in? 13:14
p. me in a surety with thee. 17:3
p. my brethren far from me. 19:13
 but he would *p.* strength in me. 23:6
p. wisdom in inward parts. 38:36
 canst thou *p.* an hook into his? 41:2
 thou hast *p.* gladness in. *Ps* 4:7
p. all things under his feet. 8:6
 1 *Cor* 15:25, 27; *Eph* 1:22; *Heb* 2:8
p. in fear, O Lord, that. *Ps* 9:20
 thou hast *p.* off my sackcloth. 30:11
 let the lying lips be *p.* to. 31:18
 he hath *p.* a new song in my. 40:3
p. to shame. 14; 44:7; 53:5
 hast cast off and *p.* us to shame. 44:9
p. thou my tears into thy. 56:6
 he *p.* them to a perpetual. 78:66
 lover and friend hast thou *p.* 88:18

it is better to trust in the Lord than
 to *p.* confidence in man. *Ps* 118:8
 than to *p.* confidence in princes. 9
 O Lord, *p.* me not to shame. 119:31
p. a knife to thy throat. *Pr* 23:2
 when thy neighbour hath *p.* 25:8
 lest he that heareth it *p.* thee. 10
 then must he *p.* to more. *Ecc* 10:10
 I have *p.* off my coat, how shall I *p.*?
 S of S 5:3
 my beloved *p.* in his hand by. 4

that *p.* darkness for light. *Isa* 5:20
p. down the inhabitants. 10:13
 weaned child *p.* his hand on. 11:8
 I have *p.* my Spirit upon him. 42:1

Mat 12:18
p. me in remembrance. *Isa* 43:28
 thou shalt not be able to *p.* 47:11
 I have *p.* my words in thy mouth
 and covered thee. 51:16; *Jer* 1:9
p. it into the hand of them. *Isa* 51:23
 to bruise him, he hath *p.* 53:10
 words I *p.* in thy mouth shall. 59:21
 where is he that *p.* his Spirit? 63:11
 how shall I *p.* thee among? *Jer* 3:14
 our God hath *p.* us to silence. 8:19
 have *p.* themselves to pain. 12:13
 will *p.* my law in their inward. 31:33
p. my fear in their hearts. 32:40
 O sword, *p.* up thyself into. 47:6
 they *p.* the branch to. *Ezek* 8:17
 I will *p.* a new spirit within. 11:19
 36:26, 27; 37:14

comeliness I had *p.* upon thee. 16:14
 priests have *p.* no difference. 22:26
 I will *p.* hooks in thy jaws. 29:4; 38:4
 I will *p.* a fear in Egypt. 30:13
 and *p.* breath in you, and ye. 37:6
 would, he *p.* down. *Dan* 5:19
 I in the sickle, for the. *Joel* 5:13
 I will *p.* them together. *Mi* 2:12
 I trust not a friend, *p.* ye not. 7
 where they have been *p.* *Zeph* 3:19
 wages to *p.* it in a bag. *Hag* 1:7
 light candle and *p.* it. *Mat* 5:15
 no do men *p.* new wine into. 9:17
 let no man *p.* asunder. 19:6

Mark 10:9
 to the Sadducees to. *Mat* 22:34
p. my money to exchangers. 25:27
p. up again thy sword. 26:52

John 18:11
 not lawful to *p.* them into. *Mat* 27:6
p. his hands on them. *Mark* 10:16
p. down mighty from. *Luke* 1:52
 best robe, *p.* it on him, and *p.* 15:22
 none to *p.* me into pool. *John* 5:7
 he *p.* clay upon mine eyes. 9:15
 I *p.* upon hyssop, and *p.* it to. 19:29
p. my finger into the print. 20:25
 Father hath *p.* in his own. *Acts* 1:7
 they *p.* the apostles in hold. 4:3
p. them in common prison. 5:18
 the men whom ye *p.* in prison. 25
 seeing ye *p.* the word of God. 13:46
 and *p.* no difference between. 15:9

to *p.* a yoke upon the neck. 10
p. a stumblingblock. *Rom* 14:13
 he shall have *p.* down. 1 *Cor* 15:24
 till he *p.* all his enemies under. 25
 God, which *p.* the same earnest care. 2 *Cor* 8:16

that ye *p.* off the old man. *Eph* 4:22
Col 3:9
 ye also *p.* off all these. *Col* 3:8
 if thou *p.* the brethren in remem-
 brance. 1 *Tim* 4:6; 2 *Tim* 2:14
 wherefore I *p.* thee in. 2 *Tim* 1:6
p. them in mind to be subject. *Tit* 3:1
 if he oweth, *p.* that on. *Philem* 18
 to angels hath he not *p.* *Heb* 2:5
p. him to an open shame. 6:6
p. my laws into their mind. 8:10
p. my laws into their hearts. 10:16
 we *p.* bits in the horses'. *Jas* 3:3
 ye may *p.* to silence. 1 *Pet* 2:15
 to *p.* you always in. 2 *Pet* 1:12
 knowing that I must *p.* off this. 14
p. you also in remembrance. *Jude* 5
 I will *p.* on you none. *Rev* 2:24
 God hath *p.* in their hearts. 17:17

put away

p. away the strange gods. *Gen* 35:2

p. away the leaven out. *Ex* 12:15
 nor take a woman *p.* away. *Lev* 21:7
p. away guilt of innocent blood. 24
Deut 19:13; 21:9

he may not *p.* away all his days. 22:19, 29
p. away the strange gods. *Josh* 24:14
 23; *Judg* 10:16; 1 *Sam* 7:3
 Eli said, *p.* away thy. 1 *Sam* 1:14
 Saul had *p.* away. 28:3
 Saul whom I *p.* away. 2 *Sam* 7:15
 Lord hath *p.* away thy sin. 12:13
 Jehoram *p.* away the. 2 *Ki* 3:2
 did Josiah *p.* away. 23:24
 Asa *p.* away the abominable idols. 2 *Chr* 15:8

covenant to *p.* away the wives. *Ezra* 10:3
 they gave their hands to *p.* away. 19
 in thine hand, *p.* it away. *Job* 11:14
p. away iniquity from thy. 22:23
 I did not *p.* away his statutes from. *Ps* 18:22
p. not thy servant away. 27:9
p. away mine acquaintance. 88:8
p. away from thee a froward. *Pr* 4:24
 have *p.* away? for transgressions is
 your mother *p.* away. *Isa* 50:1
 if a man *p.* away his wife. *Jer* 3:1
 I had *p.* her away and given her. 8
 if thou wilt *p.* away thine. 4:1
 let them *p.* away their. *Ezek* 43:9
 take her that is *p.* away. 44:22
 let her *p.* away her whoredoms. *Hos* 2:2

p. far away the evil day. *Amos* 6:3
 to *p.* her away privily. *Mat* 1:19
 shall *p.* away his wife. 5:31, 32
 9:9; *Mark* 10:11; *Luke* 16:18
 man to *p.* away his wife? *Mark* 10:2
 if a woman shall *p.* away her. 12
p. away from you that wicked per-
 son. 1 *Cor* 5:13
 husband *p.* away his wife. 7:11, 12
 I *p.* away childish things. 13:11
 evil speaking be *p.* away. *Eph* 4:31
 some having *p.* away. 1 *Tim* 1:19
 to *p.* away sin by the. *Heb* 9:26
 see death, evil

put forth

lest he *p.* forth and take. *Gen* 3:22
 Noah *p.* forth his hand and took. 8:9
 men *p.* forth their hand and. 19:10
p. forth thine hand and. *Ex* 4:4
 precious things *p.* forth. *Deut* 33:14
 Ehud *p.* forth his left. *Judg* 3:21
 angel *p.* forth the end of staff. 6:21
 I will now *p.* forth a riddle. 14:15
 Samson *p.* forth and took. 15:12
 Jonathan *p.* forth rod. 1 *Sam* 14:27
 servants not *p.* forth to lay. 22:17
 not *p.* forth mine hand against. 24:10
 Uzzah *p.* forth his hand to the ark of
 God. 2 *Sam* 6:6; 1 *Chr* 13:9
 Absalom *p.* forth his hand. 2 *Sam* 15:5

ye not *p.* forth my hand. 18:12
 and his hand, which he *p.* forth
 against him, dried up. 1 *Ki* 13:4
p. forth thine hand now and touch
 all that he hath. *Job* 1:11; 2:5
 upon himself *p.* not forth thy. 12
p. forth his hands against. *Ps* 55:20
 lest the righteous *p.* forth. 125:3
 and understanding *p.* forth her voice?
Pr 8:1

p. not forth thyself in presence. 25:6
 Lord *p.* forth his hand and touched. *Jer* 1:9
p. forth form of an hand. *Ezek* 8:3
 Son of man, *p.* forth a riddle. 17:2
 Jesus *p.* forth his hand and. *Mat* 8:3
Mark 1:41; *Luke* 5:13
 people were *p.* forth, he. *Mat* 9:25
 parable *p.* he forth. 13:24, 31
Luke 14:7
 to *p.* the apostles forth. *Acts* 5:34
 but Peter *p.* them all forth. 9:40

put on

and raiment to *p.* on. *Gen* 28:20
 Tamar *p.* on garments of her. 38:19
 priest, shall *p.* them on. *Ex* 29:30
 no man did *p.* on him his. 33:4

the priest shall *p. on* his. *Lev* 6:10
he shall *p. on* other garments. 11
p. on the holy linen coat. 16:4
he shall *p. on* his garments. 24
consecrated to *p. on* garment. 21:10
p. on incense, and go. *Num* 16:46
nor a man *p. on* a woman's.

put 22:5
weep for Saul, who *p. on* 2 *Sam* 1:24
I pray *p. on* now mourning. 14:2
Joab's garment he had *p. on*. 20:8
but *p. thou on* thy robes. 1 *Ki* 22:30

able to *p. on* armour. 2 *Chr* 18:29
Mordecai *p. on* sackcloth. *Esth* 4:3
Esther *p. on* her royal apparel. 5:1
the just shall *p. it on*. *Job* 27:17
I *p. on* righteousness, and it. 29:14
how shall I *p. it on*? *S of S* 5:3
p. on strength. *Isa* 51:9; 52:1
p. on thy beautiful garments. 52:1
he *p. on* righteousness as a breast-plate, he *p. on* garments. 59:17
and *p. it on* thy loins. *Jer* 13:1, 2
and *p. on* the brigandines. 46:4
p. on thy shoes upon thy. *Ezek* 24:17
p. on other garments. 42:14; 44:19
Nineveh *p. on* sackcloth. *Jonah* 3:5
nor what ye shall *p. on*. *Mat* 6:25

they *p. on* the ass and. *Mat* 21:7
and *p. on* him a scarlet robe. 27:28
platted a crown of thorns, they *p. it on* his head. 29; *Jer* 19:2
them *p. a sponge on* a reed.

Mat 27:48; *Mark* 15:36
sandals, not *p. on* two coats.

p. on him the best robe. *Luke* 15:22
a title and *p. it on* cross. *John* 19:19
p. on armour of light. *Rom* 13:12
but *p. ye on* the Lord Jesus. 14
corruptible must *p. on*. 1 *Cor* 15:53
shall have *p. on* immortality. 54
Christ, have *p. on* Christ. *Gal* 3:27
that ye *p. on* the new man.

Eph 4:24; *Col* 3:10
p. on whole armour of. *Eph* 6:11
p. on therefore as elect. *Col* 3:12
p. on charity, which is the bond. 14

put out

one *p. out* his hand. *Gen* 38:28
p. out the remembrance. *Ex* 17:14
fire shall not *p. out*. *Lev* 6:12
p. out of the camp every leper.

Num 5:2, 4
and female shall ye *p. out*. 3
wilt thou *p. out* the eyes? 16:14
the Lord will *p. out* those. *Deut* 7:22
name be not *p. out* of Israel. 25:6
the Philistines *p. out* Samson's eyes.

Judg 16:21
p. now this woman out. 2 *Sam* 13:17
he *p. out* his hand and. 2 *Ki* 6:7
p. out the eyes of Zedekiah and.

25:7; *Jer* 39:7; 52:11
have *p. out* the lamps. 2 *Chr* 29:7
wicked shall be *p. out*. *Job* 18:17
and his candle be *p. out*. 6: 21; 17
Pr 13:9; 20:20; 24:20
hast *p. out* their name. *Ps* 9:5
when I *p. thee out* I will cover heaven. *Ezek* 32:7

when he had *p. them all out*.
Mark 5:40; *Luke* 8:54
p. out of the stewardship. *Luke* 16:4
he should be *p. out* of the synagogue.
John 9:22
lest they should be *p. out* of the synagogue. 12:42
p. you out of the synagogues. 16:2

put trust

come and *p. your trust* in my shadow.
Judg 9:15
p. thy trust on Egypt. 2 *Ki* 18:24
Isa 36:9

p. their trust in him. 1 *Chr* 5:20
p. your trust in the Lord. *Ps* 4:5
p. their trust in thee rejoice. 5:11
my God, in thee do I *p. my trust*. 7:1
16:1; 25:20; 71:1
thy name, will *p. trust* in thee. 9:10

in the Lord *p. I my trust*. *Ps* 11:1
31:1; 71:1
save them which *p. their trust*. 17:7
p. their trust under the shadow. 30:7
in God I have *p. my trust*. 1. 50:4
I have *p. my trust* in the Lord. 73:28
p. not your trust in princes. 146:3
that *p. their trust* in him. *Pr* 30:5
hast *p. thy trust* in me. *Jer* 39:18
p. in trust with gospel. 1 *Thes* 2:4
I will *p. my trust* in him. *Heb* 2:13

put, participate

Joseph was *p. in* a coffin. *Gen* 50:26
the vessel, it must be *p. in*. *Lev* 11:32
but if any water be *p. on* seed. 38
shall be *p. apart* seven days. 15:19
as long as she is *p. apart*. 18:19
nor feet *p. in* fetters. 2 *Sam* 3:34
the kings having *p. on* their robes. 1 *Ki* 22:10

Judah was *p. to* the worse. 2 *Ki* 14:12; 2 *Chr* 25:22
the Syrians saw that they were *p. to* the worse. 1 *Chr* 19:16, 19
neither was the number *p. in*. 27:24
every device shall be *p. to*. 2 *Chr* 2:14
Israel be *p. to* the worse. 6:24
were *p. from* the priesthood. 6:24

Ezra 2:62; *Neh* 7:64
be *p. to* shame that seek after my.

Ps 35:4; 83:17
be *p. to* confusion, that desire. 70:2
let me never be *p. to* confusion. 71:1
shouldst be *p. lower*. *Pr* 25:7
nothing can be *p. to* it. *Ecc* 3:14
shalt not be *p. to* shame. *Isa* 54:4
ride, every one *p. in* array. *Jer* 50:42
have been *p. to* shame. *Zeph* 3:19
is *p. in* to fill it up. *Mat* 9:16
John was *p. in* prison. *Mark* 1:14
new wine must be *p. into* new bottles. 2:22; *Luke* 5:38
no man having *p. his hand* to plough. *Luke* 9:62

Judas bare what was *p. in*. *John* 12:6
devil having now *p. into* the. 13:2
that is not *p. under* him, but now we
see not yet all things *p. Heb* 2:8
bodies to be *p. in* graves. *Rev* 11:9

Puteoli

came the next day to *P. Acts* 28:13

putrifying

bruises, and *p. sores*. *Isa* 1:6*

puttett

p. thy nest in a rock. *Num* 24:21
bless all thou *p. thine hands* to. *Deut* 12:18; 15:10
thou *p. on* me will I bear. 2 *Sam* 18:14
thou *p. my feet* in stocks. *Job* 13:27
p. away the wicked like dross.

Ps 119:119
that *p. thy bottle* to him. *Hab* 2:15*

putteth

who *p. any on* a stranger. *Ex* 30:33
word that God *p. in* my. *Num* 22:36
woman *p. forth* her hand. *Deut* 25:11
graven image, and *p. it in* a. 27:15
as he that *p. off* harness. 1 *Ki* 20:11
he *p. no trust* in his saints. *Job* 15:15
he *p. forth* his hand upon. 28:9
he *p. my feet* in the stocks. 33:11
p. not out his money to. *Ps* 15:5
God *p. down* one and setteth. 75:7
that *p. his trust* in Lord. *Pr* 28:25
who *p. his trust* in the Lord. 29:25
fig tree *p. forth* her. *S of S* 5:13
p. his trust in me shall. *Isa* 57:13
as a shepherd *p. on*. *Jer* 43:12
he *p. his mouth* in dust. *Lam* 3:29
p. the stumblingblock. *Ezek* 14:7
he that *p. not into* their. *Mi* 3:5
no man *p. new cloth*. *Mat* 9:16
Luke 5:36

tender and *p. forth* leaves ye know.
Mat 24:32; *Mark* 13:28
no man *p. new wine* into old.

Mark 2:22; *Luke* 5:37
immediately he *p. in* sickle. *Mark* 4:29
no man *p. a candle* under. *Luke* 8:16
no man, when he hath lighted a
candle, *p. it in* a secret place. 11:33

whoso *p. away* his wife. *Luke* 16:18
when he *p. forth* his own. *John* 10:14

putting

p. it on Hagar's shoulder. *Gen* 21:14
p. them upon the head. *Lev* 16:21
p. their hand to their mouth and.

Judg 7:6
p. forth of the finger. *Isa* 58:9
he hateth *p. away*. *Mal* 2:16
Ananias *p. his hand*. *Acts* 9:12, 17
they drew Alexander, Jews *p. 19:33*
as *p. you in* mind. *Rom* 15:15

p. away lying, speak truth. *Eph* 4:25
p. off the body of the sins. *Col* 2:11
p. on the breastplate of. 1 *Thes* 5:8
p. me into the ministry. 1 *Tim* 1:12
by *p. on* of my hands. 2 *Tim* 1:6
not *p. on* of apparel, but. 1 *Pet* 3:3
not *p. away* the filth of the flesh. 21
to stir you up by *p. you*. 2 *Pet* 1:13

Q

quails

God gave quails to the Israelites upon two occasions: First, in the wilderness of Sin, or Zin, a few days after they had passed over the Red Sea, *Ex* 16:13. The second time was at the encampment, called in Hebrew, Kibroth-hataavah, or the graves of lust, *Num* 11:31, 32.

at even *q. came up*. *Ex* 16:13
the Lord brought *q.* *Num* 11:31
and they gathered the *q.* 32
and he brought *q.* *Ps* 105:40

quake

earth shall *q. before*. *Joel* 2:10
the mountains *q. at* him. *Nah* 1:5
earth did *q. and* rocks. *Mat* 27:51
I exceedingly fear and *q.* *Heb* 12:21

quaked

whole mount *q. greatly*. *Ex* 19:18
host trembled, and the earth *q.* 1 *Sam* 14:15

quaking

eat thy bread with *q.* *Ezek* 12:18
but a great *q. fell* on them. *Dan* 10:17

quantity

on him vessels of small *q.* *Isa* 22:24*

quarrel

a sword shall avenge *q.* *Lev* 26:25*
see how he seeketh a *q.* 2 *Ki* 5:7
Herodias had a *q. against* John. *Mark* 6:19*

if any man have a *q.* *Col* 3:13*

quarries

Ehud turned from the *q.* *Judg* 3:19
escaped and passed beyond *q.* 26

quarter

all people from every *q.* *Gen* 19:4
this was the west *q.* *Josh* 18:14
shall wander to his *q.* *Isa* 47:15
for his gain from his *q.* 56:11
to him from every *q.* *Mark* 1:45

see south

quarters

no leaven in thy *q.* *Ex* 13:7*
fringes on the four *q.* *Deut* 22:12*
in four *q.* were porters. 1 *Chr* 9:24*
winds from four *q. of*. *Jer* 49:36
as Peter passed through all *q.* *Acts* 9:32*

Jews which were in those *q.* 16:3*
in same *q.* were possessions. 28:7*
nations in four *q. of* earth. *Rev* 20:8*

Quartus

Q. a brother saluteth. *Rom* 16:23

quaternions

Peter to four *q. of* soldiers. *Acts* 12:4

queen

[1] A sovereign princess, or chief ruler of a kingdom. 1 *Ki* 10:1.
[2] The queen of heaven, a term applied to the moon by idolatrous moon-worshippers, *Jer* 44:17, 25. They set up altars to her upon the platforms or roofs of their houses

on the corners of the streets, near their doors, and in groves. They offered cakes to her kneaded up with oil and honey, and made libations to her with wine and other liquors.

q. of Sheba heard of the fame of. *1 Ki 10:1; 2 Chr 9:1*
q. had seen all Solomon's wisdom. *1 Ki 10:4*

no such spices as these the *q.* of Sheba gave. *10; 2 Chr 9:9*

king Solomon gave *q.* of Sheba all her desire. *1 Ki 10:13; 2 Chr 9:12*

Hadad the sister of the *1 Ki 11:19*
Asa removed Maachah from being a. *15:13; 2 Chr 15:16*

salute children of the *q.* *2 Ki 10:13*
the *q.* sitting by him. *Neh 2:6*

Vashti the *q.* made a feast. *Esth 1:9*
to bring the *q.* *11*

the *q.* refused to come. *12*
shall we do to the *q.* Vashti? *15*

q. hath not done wrong to the. *16*
deed of *q.* shall come abroad. *17*

have heard the deed of the *q.* *18*
that pleaseth the king be *q.* *2:4*

Esther *q.* instead of Vashti. *17*
the *q.* exceedingly grieved. *4:4*

what wilt thou, *q.* Esther? *5:3*
q. let no man to the banquet. *12*

what is thy petition, *q.* Esther? *7:2*
was afraid before king and *q.* *7*

request to the *q.* for his life. *7*
will he force *q.* also before me? *8:1*

house of Haman to Esther the *q.* *8:1*
as Mordecai and Esther the *q.* *9:31*

did stand the *q.* in gold. *Ps 45:9*
say to the king and *q.* Humble yourselves. *Jer 13:18*

incense to the *q.* of heaven. *44:17, 25*
q. came into the banquet-. *Dan 5:1*

q. of the south shall rise up in the. *Mat 12:42; Luke 11:31*

Candace *q.* of Ethiopians. *Acts 8:27*
I sit a *q.* and am no widow. *Rev 18:7*

queens
there are threescore *q.* *S of S 6:8, 9*
q. thy nursing mothers. *Isa 49:23*

quench
shall *q.* my coal. *2 Sam 14:7*
that thou *q.* not the light of. *21:17*

asses *q.* their thirst. *Ps 104:11*
waters cannot *q.* love. *S of S 8:7*

none shall *q.* them. *Isa 1:31*
Iax shall he not *q.* *42:3; Mat 12:20*

lest my fury come forth, and burn that none can *q.* it. *Jer 4:4; 21:12*

none to *q.* it in Beth-el. *Amos 5:6*
able to *q.* the fiery darts. *Eph 6:16*

q. not Spirit, despise. *1 Thes 5:19*

quenched
Moses prayed, fire was *q.*
Num 11:2; 2 Chr 34:25*

wrath shall not be *q.* *2 Ki 22:17*
they are *q.* as the fire. *Ps 118:12*

it shall not be *q.* night. *Isa 34:10*
they are *q.* as tow. *43:17*

nor shall their fire be *q.* *66:24*
my fury shall burn, and shall not be *q.* *Jer 7:20; 17:27*

flame shall not be *q.* *Ezek 20:47, 48*
that never shall be *q.* *Mark 9:43, 45*

where the fire is not *q.* *44, 46, 48*
q. the violence of fire. *Heb 11:34*

question, substantive
lawyer asked him a *q.* *Mat 22:35*
I will ask you one *q.* *Mark 11:29*

no man after that durst ask him any *q.* *12:34; Luke 20:40*
there arose a *q.* between. *John 3:25*

apostles about this *q.* *Acts 15:2*
q. of words and names. *18:15*

in danger to be called in *q.* *19:40**
I am called in *q.* *23:6; 24:21*

no *q.* for conscience. *1 Cor 10:25, 27*

question, verb
began to *q.* him. *Mark 8:11*
scribes, What *q.* ye with them? *9:16*

questioned, -ing
Hezekiah *q.* priests. *2 Chr 31:9*
q. among themselves. *Mark 1:27*
q. what rising from the dead. *9:10*

and scribes *q.* with them. *Mark 9:14*
Pilate *q.* with him in. *Luke 23:9*

questions
to prove him with *q.* *1 Ki 10:1*
told her all her *q.* *3; 2 Chr 9:1, 2*

durst any ask him more *q.* *Mat 22:46*
and asking them *q.* *Luke 22:46*

accused of *q.* of their law. *Acts 23:19*
had certain *q.* against him. *25:19*

doubted of such manner of *q.* *20**
I know thee to be expert in *q.* *26:3*

which minister *q.* rather. *1 Tim 1:4*
but doting about *q.* and stripes. *6:4*

but unlearned *q.* avoid. *2 Tim 2:23*
Tit 3:9

quick
(Very frequently used with the old meaning of living)

there be *q.* raw flesh. *Lev 13:10*
the *q.* flesh that burneth have a. *24*

down *q.* into the pit. *Num 16:30**
go down *q.* into hell. *Ps 55:15**

swallowed us up *q.* *124:3**
him of *q.* understanding. *Isa 11:3**

judge of the *q.* and dead. *Acts 10:42**
shall judge the *q.* and the dead. *2 Tim 4:1; 1 Pet 4:12**

the word of God is *q.* *Heb 4:15**

quicken
(To bring back to life, either literally, as to restore life to the body, or figuratively, to stimulate the spirit which was deadened)

thou shalt *q.* me again. *Ps 71:20*
q. us, and we will call on thy. *80:18*

q. me according to thy word. *119:25, 107, 149, 154, 156*
turn me from vanity, *q.* me in. *37*

q. me in thy righteousness. *40*
q. me after thy. *88, 159*

q. me, O Lord, for thy. *143:11*
shall also *q.* your mortal. *Rom 8:11*

quickeneth
thy word hath *q.* me. *Ps 119:50*
thou sowest, is not *q.* *1 Cor 15:36*

you hath he *q.* who were. *Eph 2:5*
hath *q.* us together with Christ. *5*

but *q.* by the Spirit. *1 Pet 3:18*

quickeneth
as the Father *q.* them; even so the Son *q.* whom. *John 5:21*

it is the Spirit that *q.* *6:63*
even God who *q.* the dead. *Rom 4:17*

God, who *q.* all things. *1 Tim 6:13*

quickeneth
was made a *q.* spirit. *1 Cor 15:45*

quickly
ready *q.* three measures. *Gen 18:6*
hast found it so *q.* my son? *27:20*

aside *q.* out of the way. *Ex 32:8*
Deut 9:12, 16; Num 2:17

put on incense and go *q.* *Num 16:46*
shalt thou destroy them *q.* *Deut 9:12*

get thee down *q.* *11:17*
lest ye perish *q.* *28:20*

will thou perish *q.* because of. *Josh 2:5*
pursue *q.* for ye shall. *8:19*

the ambush arose *q.* and save us. *10:6*
shall perish *q.* from off the. *23:16*

thou shalt go down *q.* *1 Sam 20:19*
send *q.* and tell David. *2 Sam 17:16*

went both of them away *q.* *18*
David, Arise and pass *q.* over. *21*

king said, Come down *q.* *2 Ki 1:11*
fetch *q.* Micahiah the. *2 Chr 18:8*

threefold cord is not *q.* *Ecl 4:12*
with thine adversary *q.* *Mat 5:25*

so *q.* and tell his disciples. *28:7*
they departed *q.* with. *8; Mark 16:8*

so *q.* into the streets. *Luke 14:21*
sit down *q.* and write fifty. *16:6*

Mary arose *q.* and came. *John 11:29*
That thou doest, do *q.* *13:27*

saying, Arise up *q.* *Acts 12:7*
get thee *q.* out of Jerusalem. *22:18*

I will come to thee *q.* *Rev 2:5, 16*
behold, I come *q.* *3:11; 22:7, 12*

behold third woe cometh *q.* *11:14*
Surely I come *q.* Even so. *22:20*

quicksands
should fall into the *q.* *Acts 27:17**

quiet
laid wait and were *q.* *Judg 16:2*
Zidonians, *q.* and secure. *18:7*

to a people that were at *q.* *27*
rejoiced, and the city was in *q.* *2*

2 Ki 11:20; 2 Chr 23:21
land was wide and *q.* *1 Chr 4:40*
land was *q.* ten years. *2 Chr 14:1*

the kingdom was *q.* before. *5; 20:30*
should I have been *q.* *Job 3:13*

neither was I *q.* yet trouble. *26*
being wholly at ease and *q.* *21:23*

against them that are *q.* *Ps 25:20*
glad, because they be *q.* *107:30*

hearkeneth to me shall be in *q.* *Pr 1:33*
wise men are heard in *q.* *Ecl 9:17*

Take heed and be *q.*; fear. *Isa 7:4*
earth is at rest, and is *q.* *14:7*

shall dwell in *q.* resting places. *32:18*
Jerusalem a *q.* habitation. *33:20*

and be in rest and *q.* *Jer 30:10*
long will it be ere thou be *q.*? *47:6*

how be *q.* seeing the Lord hath? *7*
sorrow on sea, it cannot be *q.* *49:23*

Seraiah was a *q.* prince. *51:59**
I will be *q.* and will be. *Ezek 16:42*

though they be *q.* they. *Nah 1:12**
ye ought to be *q.* and do. *Acts 19:36*

that ye study to be *q.* *1 Thes 4:11*
lead a *q.* and peaceable. *1 Tim 2:2*

a meek and *q.* spirit. *1 Pet 3:4*

quieted
behaved and *q.* myself. *Ps 131:2*
these *q.* my spirit in the. *Zech 6:8*

quieteth
when he *q.* the earth. *Jot 37:17**

quietly
took Abner to speak *q.* *2 Sam 3:27*
q. wait for the salvation. *Lam 3:26*

quietness
was in *q.* forty years. *Judg 8:28**
I will give *q.* to Israel. *1 Chr 22:9*

not feel *q.* in his belly. *Job 20:20*
when he giveth *q.* who can? *34:29*

dry morsel and *q.* *Pr 17:1*
better is an handful with *q.* *Ecl 4:6*

in *q.* and confidence shall. *Isa 30:15*
effect of righteousness, *q.* *32:17*

thee we enjoy great *q.* *Acts 24:2**
we exhort that with *q.* *2 Thes 3:12*

quit
he that smote him be *q.* *Ex 21:19*
owner of the ox shall be *q.* *28*

will be *q.* of thine oath. *Josh 2:20**
q. yourselves like men. *1 Sam 4:9*

1 Cor 16:13

quite
q. devoured also our. *Gen 31:15*
thou shalt *q.* break down. *Ex 23:24**

q. take away their murmurings. *Num 17:10**
and *q.* pluck down all their. *33:52**

and he is *q.* gone. *2 Sam 3:24*
and is wisdom driven *q.*? *Job 6:13*

bow was made *q.* naked. *Hab 3:9*

quiver
therefore take thy *q.* and. *Gen 27:3*
q. rattleth against him. *Job 39:23*

man that hath his *q.* full. *Ps 127:5*
Elam bare the *q.* with. *Isa 22:6*

in his *q.* hath he hid me. *49:2*
q. is as an open sepulchre. *Jer 5:16*

arrows of his *q.* to enter. *Lam 3:13*

quivered
when I heard, my lips *q.* *Hab 3:16*

R

Rabbah, or Rabbath

is it not in *R.* of the children of? *Deut 3:11*

Israel besieged *R.* *2 Sam 11:1*
Joab fought against *R.* and. *12:26*

Shobi of *R.* brought beds. *17:27*
Joab smote *R.* and *1 Chr 20:1*

an alarm to be heard in *R. Jer* 49:2
cry, ye daughters of *R.*, girl with. 3
sword may come to *R.* *Ezek* 21:20
I will make *R.* a stable for. 25:5
a fire in the wall of *R.* *Amos* 1:14

Rabbi

(A title of respect meaning master, teacher, given by the Jews to their teachers and spiritual leaders, and often addressed to our Lord. Another form of the title was Rabboni. The titles were used with different degrees of honour—the lowest being rab, master; second, rabbi, my master; and greatest of all, rabboni, my lord, master.

The term rab was also used in *Babylonia* and *Assyria* to mean chief—as Rab-mag, the chief of the magi, etc.)

called of men, *r. r.* *Mat* 23:7
be not ye called *r.*, for one is. 8
R. thou art the Son of God. 49
R. we know thou art a teacher. 3:2
R. he that was with thee. 26
they said, *R.* when camest? 6:25

Rabboni

Mary saith, *R.* *John* 20:16
R., [R.V.] that I may receive my sight. *Mark* 10:51

Rab-shakeh

(Properly a title of a court officer)

the king of Assyria sent *R.* *2 Ki* 18:17; *Isa* 36:2
they told him the words of *R.* *2 Ki* 18:37; *Isa* 36:22
God will hear the words of *R.* *2 Ki* 19:4; *Isa* 37:4

raca

(A term of reproach and contempt meaning empty, and hence worthless. It is a weaker word than fool)

shall say to his brother, *R.* *Mat* 5:22

race

strong man to run a *r.* *Ps* 10:5*
the *r.* is not to the swift. *Ecc* 9:11
run in a *r.* run all. *1 Cor* 9:24
run with patience the *r.* *Heb* 12:1

Rachel

Jacob told *R.* that he. *Gen* 29:12
name of the younger was *R.* 16
R. was beautiful and well. 17
Jacob loved *R.* 18, 30
R. was barren. 31
seven years for *R.* 20, 25
Laban gave him *R.* his. 28
R. bare no children. *R.* envied. 30:1
kindled against *R.*: he said. 2
God remembered *R.* and opened. 22
R. had stolen her father's. 31:19, 34
then Laban went into *R.*'s tent. 33
Jacob put *R.* and Joseph. 33:2
R. died. 35:19; 48:7
sons of *R.* 35:24; 46:19, 22
make the woman like *R.* *Ruth* 4:11
find two men by *R.*'s. *1 Sam* 10:2
R. weeping. *Jer* 31:15; *Mat* 2:18

raifers

cedar, and our *r.* of fir. *S of S* 1:17

Ragau

was the son of *R.* *Luke* 3:35

rage, substantive

turned away in a *r.* *2 Ki* 5:12
I know thy *r.* against me. 19:27
Isa 37:28
Asa was in a *r.* with. *2 Chr* 16:10
and ye have slain them in a *r.* 28:9
swalloweth the ground with *r.* *Job* 39:24

cast abroad *r.* of thy wrath. 40:11*
thyself because of *r.* of. *Ps* 7:6
jealousy is *r.* of a man. *Pr* 6:34
Nebuchadnezzar commanded in *r.* 31
to bring. *Dan* 3:13
they shall fall for the *r.* *Hos* 7:16

rage, verb

why do the heathen *r.*? *Ps* 2:1
whether he *r.* or laugh. *Acts* 4:25
ye horses, *r.* ye chariots. *Pr* 29:9
chariots shall *r.* in streets. *Nah* 2:4

raged

heathen *r.*, the kingdoms. *Ps* 46:6

rageth

fool *r.* and is confident. *Pr* 14:16*

ragged

tops of the *r.* rocks. *Isa* 2:21

raging

thou rulest the *r.* of the sea. *Ps* 89:9
strong drink is *r.* *Pr* 20:1*
sea ceased from her *r.* *Jonah* 1:15
wind and *r.* of the water. *Luke* 8:24
r. waves of the sea foaming. *Jude* 13

rags

clothe a man with *r.* *Pr* 23:31
all our righteousnesses are as filthy *r.* *Isa* 64:6*
took old rotten *r.* *Jer* 38:11
put *r.* under thine arm holes. 12

Rahab, person, place

entered into house of *R.* *Josh* 2:1
only *R.* shall live. 6:17
Joshua saved *R.* 25
make mention of *R.* *Ps* 87:4
thou hast broken *R.* in pieces. 89:10
not it that hath cut *R.*? *Isa* 51:9
Salmon begat Booz of *R.* *Mat* 1:5
by faith the harlot *R.* *Heb* 11:31
was not *R.* also justified? *Jas* 2:25

rail

he wrote letters to *r.* *2 Chr* 32:17

railed

our master *r.* on them. *1 Sam* 25:14*
they that passed by *r.* *Mark* 15:19
one of malefactors *r.* on. *Luke* 23:39

railer

keep not company with *r.* *1 Cor* 5:11*

railing, adjective

angels bring not *r.* *2 Pet* 2:11
Michael durst not bring against him a *r.* accusation. *Jude* 9

railing

cometh envy, strife, *r.* *1 Tim* 6:4
not rendering *r.* for *r.* *1 Pet* 3:9*

ralment

the servant gave *r.* to. *Gen* 24:53
Rebekah took goodly *r.* of. 27:15
Isaac smelled his *r.* and. 28:20
Lord will give me *r.* to put. 41:14
shaved, and changed his *r.* 41:14
gave to each man changes of *r.*, but. 45:22
Benjamin five changes of *r.* 45:22
borrow of the Egyptians *r.* *Ex* 3:22

her food and *r.* shall he not. 21:10
trespass for sheep, for *r.* 22:9
thy neighbour's *r.* to pledge. 26, 27
unclean beast falls on *r.* *Lev* 11:32
purify all your *r.* all. *Num* 31:20
thy *r.* waxed not old. *Deut* 8:4
loveth stranger, giving him *r.* 10:18
she shall put *r.* of her captivity. 21:13
lost *r.*, restore, and all lost. 22:3
that he may sleep in his *r.* 24:13
not take a widow's *r.* to pledge. 17
to your tents with much *r.* *Josh* 22:8
a dagger under his *r.* *Judg* 3:3
purple *r.* that was on kings. 8:26
and put thy *r.* upon thee. *Ruth* 3:3
himself and put on *r.* *1 Sam* 28:8
with him ten changes of *r.* *2 Ki* 5:5
the lepers carried thence *r.* and. 7:8
Solomon, gold, and *r.* *2 Chr* 9:24
the queen sent *r.* to clothe. *Esth* 4:24
and though he prepare *r.* *Job* 27:16
to king in *r.* of needfulwork. *Ps* 45:14*
cast out of the *r.* of. *Isa* 14:10*
and I will stain all my *r.* 63:3
thy *r.* was of fine linen. *Ezek* 16:13
thee with change of *r.* *Zech* 3:4*
his *r.* of camels' hair. *Mat* 3:4
and the body more than *r.* 6:25
Luke 12:23
why take ye thought for *r.*? *Mat* 6:28

a man clothed in soft *r.*

Mat 11:8; *Luke* 7:25
his *r.* white as light. *Mat* 17:2
Mark 9:3; *Luke* 9:26
put his own *r.* on him. *Mat* 27:31
his *r.* was white as snow. 28:3
who stripped him of *r.* *Luke* 10:30
they parted his *r.* and cast lots. 23:34; *John* 19:24
Paul shook his *r.* and. *Acts* 18:6
I kept the *r.* of them that. 22:20
having food and *r.* let us. *1 Tim* 6:8*
a poor man in vile *r.* *Jas* 2:2
be clothed in white *r.* *Rev* 3:5
buy white *r.* that thou mayest. 18
elders clothed in white *r.* 4:4

rain

Palestine has its rainy season and its dry season. During the latter the brooks dry up, and the first rains are very welcome. Early rain meant the autumn rain, Deut 11:14, and latter rain that of the Spring, Pr 16:15.

r. was upon the earth. *Gen* 7:12
r. from heaven was restrained. 8:2
the *r.* was not poured on. *Ex* 9:33
Pharaoh saw the *r.* ceased. 34
I will give you *r.* in due season. *Lev* 26:4; *Deut* 11:14; 28:12

land drinks water of *r.* *Deut* 11:11
heaven that there be no *r.* 17
1 Ki 8:35; *2 Chr* 6:26; 7:13
make *r.* of thy land. *Deut* 28:24
my doctrine shall drop as the *r.* 32:2
on the Lord to send *r.* *1 Sam* 12:17
sent thunder and *r.* that day. 18
no dew nor *r.* upon. *2 Sam* 1:21
by clear shining after *r.* 23:4
give *r.* upon thy land. *1 Ki* 8:36
2 Chr 6:27

shall not be dew nor *r.* *1 Ki* 17:1
because there had been no *r.* 7
till that day the Lord send *r.* 14
shew to Ahab, I will send *r.* 18:1
a sound of abundance of *r.* 41
that the *r.* stop thee not. 44
and there was a great *r.* 45
not see wind, nor see *r.* *2 Ki* 3:17
trembling for the great *r.* *Ezra* 10:9
and it is a time of much *r.* 13
giveth *r.* upon the earth. *Job* 5:10
he made a decree for *r.* and. 28:23
waited for me as for the *r.* 29:26
clouds pour down *r.* 36:27
to small *r.*, and to great *r.* of. 37:6
hath *r.* a father? or who hath? 38:28
didst send a plentiful *r.* *Ps* 68:9
down like *r.* on mown grass. 72:6
the *r.* also filleth the pools. 84:6
he gave them hail for *r.* and. 105:32
he maketh lightnings for the *r.* 135:7
Lord, who prepareth *r.* for. 147:8
clouds and wind without *r.* *Pr* 25:14
the north wind driveth away *r.* 23
as snow in summer, and *r.* in. 26:1
poor, is like a sweeping *r.* 28:3
if clouds be full of *r.* *Ecc* 11:3
clouds return after the *r.* 12:2
winter is past, *r.* is over. *S of S* 2:11
a covert from storm and *r.* *Isa* 4:6
clouds they *r.* no *r.* on it. 5:6
then shall he give the *r.* of. 30:23
as ash, and *r.* doth nourish it. 44:14
as the *r.* cometh down. 55:10
the Lord that giveth *r.* *Jer* 5:24
lightnings with *r.* 10:13; 51:16
for there was no *r.* 14:4
vanities of Gentiles can cause *r.*? 22
bow in cloud in day of *r.* *Ezek* 1:28
I will *r.* an overflowing *r.* 38:22*
shall make us as the *r.* *Hos* 6:3
to come down for you *r.* *Joel* 2:23
withholden the *r.* from you. *Amos* 4:7
upon them shall be no *r.* *Zech* 14:17
go not up, that have no *r.* 18
he sendeth *r.* on just and. *Mat* 5:45
r. descended, and floods. 7:25, 27
did good, and gave us *r.* *Acts* 14:17
because of the present *r.* 28:2
which drinketh in the *r.* *Heb* 6:7
and the heaven gave *r.* *Jas* 5:18

see latter

rain, verb

Lord had not caused it to *r.* *Gen* 2:5
cause it to *r.* forty days. *7:4*
I will cause it to *r.* *Ex* 9:18
I will *r.* bread from heaven. *16:4*
God shall *r.* his fury. *Job* 20:23
cause it to *r.* on the earth. *38:26*
wicked he shall *r.* snares. *Psa* 11:6
that they *r.* no rain on it. *Isa* 5:6
r. an overflowing rain. *Ezek* 38:22
r. righteousness on you. *Hos* 10:12
I caused it to *r.* on one city. *Amos* 4:7
earnestly it might not *r.* *Jas* 5:17
that it *r.* not in days of. *Rev* 11:7

rainbow

there was *r.* round. *Rev* 4:3
I saw an angel, and a *r.* was. *10:1*

rained

Lord *r.* upon Sodom. *Gen* 19:24
the Lord *r.* hail on land. *Ex* 9:23
had *r.* down manna. *Psa* 78:24, 27
the land not *r.* upon. *Ezek* 22:24
one piece was *r.* upon; and the piece
whereupon it *r.* not. *Amos* 4:7
the same day it *r.* fire. *Luke* 17:29
it *r.* not for three years. *Jas* 5:17

rainy

dropping in a *r.* day. *Pr* 27:15

raise

marry her, and *r.* up seed. *Gen* 38:8
shalt not *r.* a false report. *Ex* 23:1
God will *r.* up a prophet. *Deut* 18:15
18; *Acts* 3:22; *7:37*
refuseth to *r.* up to brother a name.

r. thereon a great heap. *Josh* 8:29
to *r.* up the name of. *Ruth* 4:5, 10
I will *r.* me up a faithful priest.

I will *r.* up evil. *2 Sam* 12:11
elders went to him to *r.* him. *17*
Lord shall *r.* up a king. *1 Ki* 14:14
I will *r.* up thy seed. *1 Chr* 17:11
who are ready to *r.* up their mourn-
ing. *Job* 3:8

his troops *r.* up their way. *19:12*
they *r.* up against me ways of. *30:12*
merciful to me, and *r.* me. *Psa* 41:10
they shall *r.* up a cry of. *Isa* 15:5
I will *r.* forth against thee. *29:3*
I will *r.* up decayed places. *44:26*
my servant to *r.* up tribes. *49:6*
r. up foundations of many. *58:12*
they shall *r.* up the former. *61:4*

r. to David a righteous. *Jer* 23:5
their king, whom I will *r.* up. *30:9*
I will *r.* against Babylon. *50:9*
none shall *r.* him up. *31:2*

r. a destroying wind. *51:1*
I will *r.* up thy lovers. *Ezek* 23:22
I will *r.* up for them a plant. *34:29*
third day he will *r.* us up. *Hos* 6:2

I will *r.* them out of the. *Joel* 3:7
there is none to *r.* her up. *Amos* 5:2
I will *r.* a nation against you. *6:14*
I will *r.* up the tabernacle of David,
and I will *r.* up his ruins. *9:11*

we shall *r.* against him. *Mi* 5:5
there are that *r.* up strife. *Hab* 1:3
I will *r.* up the Chaldeans. *6*
I will *r.* up a shepherd. *Zech* 11:16
to *r.* up children to Abraham.

Mat 3:7; *Luke* 3:8
cleanse lepers, *r.* dead. *Mat* 10:8
marry his wife, and *r.* up seed.

22:24; *Mark* 12:19; *Luke* 20:28
in three days I will *r.* it. *John* 2:19
will *r.* it up again. *6:39*, *40*, *44*, *54*
he would *r.* up Christ to. *Acts* 2:30
incredible that God should *r.* *26:8*
will also *r.* up us by his. *1 Cor* 6:14
r. up us also by Jesus. *2 Cor* 4:14
accounting God was able to *r.* him
up. *Heb* 11:19

Lord shall *r.* him up. *Jas* 5:15

raised

I *r.* thee up to show my power.
Ex 9:16; *Rom* 9:17
children whom he *r.* up. *Josh* 5:7
they *r.* over him a great heap. *7:26*
Lord *r.* up judges. *Judg* 2:16, 18
Lord *r.* up a deliverer. *3:9*, *15*

man who was *r.* up. *2 Sam* 23:1
Solomon *r.* up a levy of Israel.
1 Ki 5:13; *9:15*

and *r.* it up to the towers.
2 Chr 32:5; *33:14*

whose spirit God *r.* to. *Ezra* 1:5
not awake, nor be *r.* out. *Job* 14:12
I *r.* thee up under. *S of S* 8:5
it *r.* up from their thrones. *Isa* 14:9
the Assyrian *r.* up the palaces. *23:13*
who *r.* up the righteous man. *41:2*

I have *r.* up one from north. *25*
r. him up in righteousness. *45:13*
a great nation shall be *r.* *Jer* 6:22
a great whirlwind shall be *r.* *25:32*
Lord hath *r.* us up prophets. *29:15*
many kings shall be *r.* from. *50:41*
Lord *r.* up the spirit of kings. *51:11*

a bear *r.* up itself on. *Dan* 7:5
I *r.* up of your sons for. *Amos* 2:11
is *r.* up out of his holy. *Zech* 2:13
when I have *r.* up thy sons. *9:13*

Joseph being *r.* from sleep. *Mat* 1:24
the dead *r.* up. *11:5*; *Luke* 7:22
killed, and *r.* up again the third day.
Mat 16:21; *17:23*; *Luke* 9:22

hath *r.* up an horn of. *Ezra* 1:69
now that the dead *r.* *20:37*
Lazarus whom he *r.* *John* 12:1, 9, 17
God hath *r.* up. *Acts* 2:24, 32; *3:15*
26; *4:10*; *5:30*; *10:42*; *13:30*; *33*;
34; *17:31*; *Rom* 10:9; *1 Cor* 6:14
2 Cor 4:14; *Gal* 1:1; *Eph* 1:20

angel *r.* up Peter. *Acts* 12:7
he *r.* up David. *13:22*
God *r.* to Israel a Saviour. *23*
the Jews *r.* persecution against. *50*
if we believe on him that *r.* *Rom* 4:24
r. again for our justification. *25*
like as Christ was *r.* from dead. *6:4*
Christ being *r.* from the dead. *9*
him who is *r.* from the dead. *7:4*

Spirit of him that *r.* up Jesus. *8:11*
he that *r.* up Christ. *1 Cor* 15:15
r. up Christ; whom he *r.* not Christ *r.*
rise not, then is not Christ *r.*
if Christ be not *r.* your faith. *17*
will say. How are the dead *r.*? *35*
corruption, *r.* in incorruption. *42*, *52*
r. in glory, it is *r.* in power. *43*
natural body, *r.* a spiritual body. *44*
hath *r.* us up together in. *Eph* 2:6
operation of God who *r.* *Col* 2:12
his Son, whom he *r.* *1 Thes* 1:10
remember Jesus was *r.* *2 Tim* 2:8
their dead *r.* to life. *Heb* 11:35
God that *r.* him up from the dead. *1 Pet* 1:21

raiser
stand up a *r.* of taxes. *Dan* 11:20

raiseth
he *r.* poor out of the dust.
1 Sam 2:8; *Psa* 113:7
when he *r.* himself. *Job* 41:25
and *r.* stormy wind. *Psa* 107:25
he *r.* those that be bowed down.
145:14; *146:8*

as Father *r.* up the dead. *John* 5:21
trust in God which *r.* *2 Cor* 1:9

raising
baker who ceaseth from *r.* *Hos* 7:4
nor found they me *r.* up. *Acts* 24:12

raisins
hundred clusters of *r.* *1 Sam* 25:18
Egyptians two clusters of *r.* *30:12*
with 100 bunches of *r.* *2 Sam* 16:1
brought bunches of *r.* *1 Chr* 12:40

ram
take a *r.* of three years. *Gen* 15:9
a *r.* caught in a thicket. *22:13*
take one *r.* *Ex* 29:15
thou shalt slay the *r.* *16*
burn the whole *r.* *18*; *Lev* 8:21
it is a *r.* of consecration. *Ex* 29:22
27, 31; *Lev* 8:22

eat the flesh of the *r.* *Ex* 29:32
take *r.* for burnt offering. *Lev* 9:2
r. for peace offering. *4*
r. for trespass offering. *19:21*
beside *r.* of atonement. *Num* 5:8
thus shall it be done for one *r.* *15:11*
guilty, they offered a *r.* *Ezra* 10:19

shall offer a *r.* *Ezek* 43:23, 25
an ephah for a *r.* *45:24*; *46:5*, *7*, *11*
the prince shall offer a *r.* *46:4*
new moon six lambs and a *r.* *6*
I saw a *r.* which had two horns. *Dan* 8:3

I saw the *r.* pushing westward. *4*
the goat ran to the *r.* that had. *6*
come close to the *r.*: there was no
power in the *r.*: none to deliver *r.* *7*
the *r.* having two horns are. *20*

Ram

Hezron begat *R.* and *R.* begat.
Ruth 4:19; *1 Chr* 2:9, 10
Jerahmeel, *R.* Bunah. *1 Chr* 2:25
the sons of *R.* the firstborn. *27*
Buzite of the kindred of *R.* *Job* 32:2

Ramah, Rama

R. a city of the tribe. *Josh* 18:25
Deborah dwelt between *R.* *Judg* 4:5
Elkanah came to his house in *R.*
1 Sam 1:19; *2:11*
Samuel's return was to *R.* *7:17*
15:34; *16:13*

all the elders came unto *R.* *8:4*
David fled, and came to *R.* *19:18*
Saul went to *R.* *22, 23*
Saul abode in *R.* *22:6*
buried in his house at *R.* *25:1*; *28:3*
Baasha built *R.* *1 Ki* 15:17
2 Chr 16:1

Baasha left off building of *R.*
1 Ki 15:21; *Chr* 16:5
wounds the Syrians had given Joram
at *R.* *2 Ki* 8:29; *2 Chr* 22:6
children of *R.* and Geba six hundred.

Ezra 2:26; *Neh* 7:30
Benjamin dwelt at *R.* *Neh* 11:33
R. is afraid, Gibeath of. *Isa* 10:29
voice was heard in *R.* *Jer* 31:15
Mat 2:18
merchants of *R.* were. *Ezek* 27:22
blow ye the trumpet in *R.* *Hos* 5:8

Ramoth-gilead

R. in Gilead of the Gadites, a city.
Deut 4:43; *Josh* 20:8; *21:38*
Gaber was officer in *R.* *1 Ki* 4:13
know ye that *R.* is ours? *22:3*
wilt thou go with me to battle to *R.* *4*; *2 Chr* 18:3
shall I go against *R.*? *1 Ki* 22:6
15; *2 Chr* 18:14
saying, Go up to *R.* and prosper.
1 Ki 22:12; *2 Chr* 18:11
Joram went against Hazael in *R.* *2 Ki* 8:28; *2 Chr* 22:5
take this box of oil, and go to *R.* *2 Ki* 9:1
now Joram had kept *R.* *14*
Gad to the Levites, *R.* *1 Chr* 6:80

ramport

he made the *r.* and the wall. *Lam* 2:8
then populous No, whose *r.* *Nah* 3:8

rams

r. which leaped. *Gen* 31:10*, *12**
the *r.* of thy flock have I not. *38*
Esau 200 ewes and 20 *r.* *32:14*
r. of breed of Bashan. *Deut* 32:14
hearken than fat of *r.* *1 Sam* 15:22
100,000 *r.* with wool. *2 Ki* 1:4
to the Lord 1000 *r.* *1 Chr* 29:21
Arabians brought 7700 *r.* *2 Chr* 17:11
r. for offerings of the God. *Ezra* 6:9
dedication of the house 200 *r.* *17*
with this money *r.* lambs. *7:17*
offered ninety-six *r.* for a sin. *8:35*
with the fat of *r.* *Psa* 66:15; *Isa* 34:6
mountains skipped like *r.* *Psa* 114:4, 6
the burnt offerings of *r.* *Isa* 1:11
is filled with fat of kidneys of *r.* *34:6*
the *r.* of Nebaioth shall. *60:7*
to the slaughter like *r.* *Jer* 51:40
occupied with thee in *r.* *Ezek* 27:21
I judge between the *r.* and. *34:17*
ye shall drink the blood of *r.* *39:18*
pleased with thousands of *r.* *Mi* 6:7
see **hattering, seven**

rams' horns

beat before the ark seven trumpets
of *r.* horns. *Josh* 6:4, 6, 8, *13*
a long blast with the *r.* horns. *6*

rams' skins
r. skins dyed red, and. *Ex* 25:5
 26:14; 35:7; 36:19; 39:34

ran
 Abraham *r.* to meet them. *Gen* 18:2
 Abram *r.* to the herd. 7
 servant *r.* to meet Rebekah. 24:17
 Rebekah *r.* to the well. 20
 damsel *r.* and told her mother's. 28
r. out to the man to the well. 29
 and Rachel *r.* and told her. 29:12
 Laban *r.* to meet Jacob and. 13
 Esau *r.* to meet him. 33:4
 the fire *r.* along upon. *Ex* 9:23
r. a young man and. *Num* 11:27
 Aaron *r.* into midst of the. 16:47
 messenger *r.* to Aaron's. *Josh* 7:22
 the ambush *r.* into Ai, and set. 8:19
 all the host of Midian *r.* *Judg* 7:21
 Jothan *r.* away, and fled. 9:21
 Manoa's wife *r.* and shewed. 13:10
 Samuel *r.* to Eli, and. *1 Sam* 3:5
 a man of Benjamin *r.* out of the. 4:12
 and they *r.* and fetched Saul. 10:23
 David *r.* into the army and. 17:22
 David *r.* and stood upon the. 51
 as the lad *r.* he shot an arrow. 20:36
 Cushii bowed himself to Joab and *r.*
2 Sam 18:21

Ahimaaz *r.* by the plain and. 23
 servants of Shimei *r.* *1 Ki* 2:39
 the water *r.* round about the. 18:35
 Elijah *r.* before Ahab to Jezreel. 46
 Elisha left the oxen and *r.* 19:20
 the blood *r.* into the midst of. 22:35
 my sore *r.* in the night. *Ps* 77:24
 waters *r.* in the dry places. 105:41
 the ointment that *r.* down. 133:2
 sent them, yet they *r.* *Jer* 23:21
 the living creatures *r.* *Ezek* 1:14
r. out waters on the right side. 47:2
 goat *r.* to the ram in fury. *Dan* 8:6
 herd of swine *r.* violently. *Mat* 8:32
Mark 5:13; *Luke* 8:33
 one *r.* and filled a sponge.

Mat 27:48; *Mark* 15:36
 many knew him, and *r.* *Mark* 6:33
r. through that whole region. 55
 his father *r.* and fell on. *Luke* 15:20
 Zacchaeus *r.* before and climbed. 19:4
 then arose Peter and *r.* to the. 24:12
 so they *r.* both together. *John* 20:11
 the people *r.* together. *Acts* 3:11
 they *r.* upon Stephen with. 7:57
 Philip *r.* to the chariot. 8:30
 knew Peter's voice, she *r.* in. 12:14
 Paul and Barnabas *r.* in. 14:14
 the people *r.* together and. 21:30
 captain took soldiers and *r.* 32
 they *r.* the ship aground and. 27:41
 they *r.* greedily after the error of
 Balaam. *Jude* 11

ran
 that the earth *r.* again. *1 Sam* 4:5
 so that the city *r.* again. *1 Ki* 1:45

range
 the *r.* of the mountains. *Job* 39:8

ranges
 or *r.* for pots, they shall. *Lev* 11:35
 that cometh within *r.* let. *2 Ki* 11:8
 have her forth without the *r.* 15*
2 Chr 23:14*

ranging
 as a roaring lion, and *r.* bear. *Pr* 28:15

rank
 ears came up upon one stalk, *r.* and
 good. *Gen* 41:5
 devoured the seven *r.* ears. 7
 forth in the second *r.* *Num* 2:16
 go forward in the third *r.* 24
 50,000 could keep *r.* *1 Chr* 12:33
 men of war that could keep *r.* 38

ranks
 against light in three *r.* *1 Ki* 7:4, 5
 shall not break their *r.* *Joel* 2:7
 they sat down in *r.* by. *Mark* 6:40

ransom, substantive
 (A price paid for freedom)
 give for the *r.* of his life. *Ex* 21:30*
 every man *r.* for his soul. 30:12
 from pit, I have found a *r.* *Job* 33:24

a great *r.* cannot deliver. *Job* 36:18
 give to God *r.* for him. *Ps* 49:7
 he will not regard any *r.* *Pr* 6:35
r. of a man's life are his riches. 13:8
 the wicked shall be *r.* for. 21:18
 I gave Egypt for thy *r.* *Isa* 43:3
 Son of man came to give his life *r.*
Mat 20:28; *Mark* 10:45
 who gave himself *r.* for all. *1 Tim* 2:6

ransom
r. them from power of. *Hos* 13:14

ransomed
r. of the Lord shall return. *Isa* 35:10
 the sea *r.* a way for the *r.* to. 51:10*
 redeemed Jacob and *r.* *Jer* 31:11

Rapha, and Raphu
 Palti son of Raphu. *Num* 13:9
 Rapha, father of Eleasah. *1 Chr* 8:37

rare
 it is a *r.* thing that the king. *Dan* 2:11

rase
r. it, *r.* it, even to the. *Ps* 137:7

rash
 be not *r.* with thy mouth. *Ecd* 5:2

rashly
 quiet, and do nothing *r.* *Acts* 19:36

rate
 gather certain *r.* every day. *Ex* 16:4
 brought mules at a *r.* *1 Ki* 10:25
2 Chr 9:24
 a daily *r.* for every. *2 Ki* 25:30
 even after a certain *r.* *2 Chr* 8:13*

rather
 if we have not *r.* done it. *Josh* 22:24
 much *r.* when he saith to. *2 Ki* 5:13
 chooseth death *r.* than life. *Job* 7:15

he justified himself *r.* *Job* 32:2
 this hast thou chosen *r.* 36:21
 and lying *r.* than to speak. *Ps* 52:3
r. be a doorkeeper in house. 84:10
 receive knowledge *r.* than silver. *Pr* 8:10
 to understanding *r.* than silver. 16:16
 meet a man, *r.* than a fool. 17:12
 a good name *r.* than great riches,
 loving favour *r.* than silver. 22:1
 go *r.* to the lost sheep of. *Mat* 10:6
r. fear him that is able to. 28
r. than having two hands to. 18:8
r. than having two eyes to. 9
 but go ye *r.* to them that sell. 25:9
 but that *r.* tumult was made. 27:24
 nothing bettered, but *r.* *Mark* 5:26
 should *r.* release Barabbas. 15:11
r. rejoice, your names. *Luke* 10:20
r. blessed are they that hear. 11:28
 but *r.* give alms of such things as. 41
 but *r.* seek ye kingdom of God. 12:31
 give peace? Nay *r.* division. 51
 will not *r.* say unto him. 17:8
 justified *r.* than the other. 18:14
 men loved darkness *r.* than light.

obey God *r.* than men. *Acts* 5:29
 not *r.* let us do evil, that. *Rom* 3:8
 ye *r.* that is risen again. 8:34
r. through their fall salvation. 11:11
 avenge not, but *r.* give place. 12:19
 another, but judge this *r.* 14:13
 puffed up, and have not *r.* *1 Cor* 5:2
 why do ye not *r.* take wrong? 6:7
 if made free, use it *r.* 7:21
 over you, are not we *r.*? 9:12
 desire *r.* that ye may. 14:1, 5
 had *r.* speak five words with my. 19
 so that ye ought *r.* to forgive him.
2 Cor 2:7
 ministration of the Spirit be *r.* 3:8
 willing *r.* to be absent from. 5:8
 therefore I will *r.* glory in. 12:9
 God, or *r.* known of God. *Gal* 4:9
 steal no more, but *r.* let. *Eph* 4:28
 not named, but *r.* giving of. 5:4
 with works of darkness, but *r.* 11
r. to the furtherance of. *Phil* 1:12
 minister questions *r.* *1 Tim* 1:4
 exercise thyself *r.* to godliness. 4:7
 but *r.* do them service. 6:2
 yet for love's sake I *r.* *Phil* 9
 choosing *r.* to suffer. *Heb* 11:25
r. be in subjection to the. 12:9

but let it *r.* be healed. *Heb* 12:13
 but I beseech you the *r.* to. 13:16
r. give diligence to. *2 Pet* 1:16

rattlieth
 quiver *r.* against him. *Job* 39:23

rattling
 noise of the *r.* of wheels. *Nah* 3:2

raven, -s
 Noah sent forth a *r.* *Gen* 8:7
 every *r.* is unclean. *Lev* 11:15
Deut 14:14

I have commanded the *r.* *1 Ki* 17:4
 and the *r.* brought Elijah bread. 6
 who provideth for the *r.* his food?
Job 38:41; *Ps* 147:9

the *r.* of the valley. *Pr* 30:17
 his locks bushy, and black as a *r.*
S of S 5:11

the owl and the *r.* shall. *Isa* 34:11
 consider the *r.*: they. *Luke* 12:24

ravens
 upon me as a *r.* lion. *Ps* 23:13
 like a roaring lion *r.* *Ezek* 22:25
 her princes are like wolves *r.*, the 27
 they are *r.* wolves. *Mat* 7:15
 inward part is full of *r.* *Luke* 11:39*

ravenous
r. beast shall go up. *Isa* 35:9
 calling a *r.* bird from the east. 46:11
 give thee to the *r.* birds. *Ezek* 39:4

ravin
 shall *r.* as a wolf. *Gen* 49:27
 filled his dens with *r.* *Nah* 2:12

ravished
 and be thou *r.* always. *Pr* 5:19
 why wilt thou be *r.* with a stranger? 20
 thou hast *r.* my heart. *S of S* 4:9
 the wives of Babylon shall be *r.*
Isa 13:16

r. the women in Zion. *Lam* 5:11
 Jerusalem shall be *r.* *Zech* 14:2

raw
 eat not of it *r.* nor sodden. *Ex* 12:9
 if there be quick *r.* flesh. *Lev* 13:10
 when the *r.* flesh appeareth. 14
 priest see *r.* flesh, for *r.* flesh is, 15
 have sodden flesh, but *r.* *1 Sam* 2:15

razed
 shall no *r.* come upon his head.
Num 6:5; *Judg* 13:5; 16:17
1 Sam 1:11

thy tongue like a sharp *r.* *Ps* 52:2
 shave with a *r.* hired. *Isa* 7:20
 take thee a barber's *r.* *Ezek* 5:1

reach
 a tower whose top may *r.* *Gen* 11:4
 linen breeches shall *r.* *Ex* 28:42
 your threshing shall *r.* to the vintage,
 and your vintage shall *r.* *Lev* 26:5
 border shall *r.* to the sea. *Num* 34:11
 head *r.* unto the clouds. *Job* 20:6
 he shall *r.* even to the neck. *Isa* 8:8
 breath shall *r.* to the midst. 30:28
 thy plants *r.* to the sea. *Jer* 48:32
 mountains shall *r.* to Azal. *Zech* 14:5
r. hither thy finger, and *r.* thy hand.
John 20:27
 a measure to *r.* even. *2 Cor* 10:13

reached
 the ladder's top *r.* to. *Gen* 28:12
 he *r.* her parched corn. *Ruth* 2:14
 the tree grew, and the height thereof
r. to heaven. *Dan* 4:11, 20
 as though we *r.* not to. *2 Cor* 10:14
 Babylon's sins have *r.* *Rev* 18:5

reacheth
 slain in a rage that *r.* up. *2 Chr* 28:9
 thy faithfulness *r.* to the. *Ps* 36:5
 thy truth *r.* to the clouds. 108:4
 yea, she *r.* her hands to. *Pr* 31:20
 sword *r.* unto the soul. *Jer* 4:10
 because it *r.* to thine heart. 18
 judgement *r.* to heaven. 51:9
 greatness *r.* to heaven. *Dan* 4:22

reaching
r. forth to those things. *Phil* 3:13*

read
 he *r.* in the audience. *Ex* 24:7
 he *r.* all the words of the law. *Josh* 8:34, 35

when king had *r.* letter. *2 Ki 5:7*
 Hezekiah received and *r.* the. *19:14*
 Shaphan *r.* book of law. *22:8, 10*
 Josiah *r.* in their ears all the words.

23:2; 2 Chr 34:30
 curses in the book *r.* *2 Chr 34:24*
 letter hath been plainly *r.* *Ezra 4:18*
 king's letter was *r.* they made. *23*
 he *r.* the book of the law before the
 water gate. *Neh 8:3, 8; 13:1*
 unto the last day he *r.* the law. *8:18*
 in their place and *r.* in the law. *9:3*
 book of the records was *r.* *Ezra 6:1*
 the letter, and *r.* it. *Isa 37:14*
 Zephaniah the priest *r.* *Jer 29:29*
 then *r.* Baruch the words of. *36:10*
 Jehudi *r.* it in ears of the king. *21*
 when he *r.* three or four leaves. *23*
 have ye not *r.*? *Mat 12:3; 19:4*
21:16; 22:31; Mark 2:25; 12:10

26; Luke 6:3
 this title *r.* many of. *John 19:20*
 the eunuch *r.* Esaias. *Acts 8:28*
 place of scripture which he *r.* *3:2*
 prophets are *r.* every sabbath day.

13:27; 15:21
 which when they had *r.* *15:31*
 when the governor had *r.* *23:34*
 our epistle, known and *r.* *2 Cor 3:2*
 when Moses is *r.* the vail is upon. *15*
 when this epistle is *r.* *Col 4:16*
 that this epistle be *r.* *1 Thes 5:27*

read
 the king shall *r.* therein. *Deut 17:19*
 thou shalt *r.* this law before. *31:11*
r. this, I pray thee. *Isa 29:11, 12*
 book of the Lord and *r.* *34:16*
 go and *r.* in the roll thou. *Jer 36:6*
 they said, Sit down now and *r.* *15*
 comest to Babylon and shalt *r.* *51:61*
 whosoever shall *r.* writing. *Dan 5:7*
 king's wise men, they could not *r.* *8*
 gifts be to thyself, yet I will *r.* *17*
 did ye never *r.* in the? *Mat 21:42*
 and stood up for to *r.* *Luke 4:16*
 heard him *r.* Esaias. *Acts 8:30*
 write none other things than what ye
r. *2 Cor 1:13*

ye r. ye may understand. *Eph 3:4*
 likewise *r.* the epistle. *Col 4:16*
 worthy to *r.* the book. *Rev 5:4*

readeth
 written in law, how *r.*? *Luke 10:26*
 Philip said, Understandest thou what
 thou *r.*? *Acts 8:30*

readeth
 he may run that *r.* it. *Hab 2:2*
 abomination, whose *r.* let him under-
 stand. *Mat 24:15; Mark 13:14*
 blessed is he that *r.* and. *Rev 1:3*

readiness
 received the word with *r.* *Acts 17:11*
 there was a *r.* to will. *2 Cor 8:11*
 having a *r.* to revenge all. *10:6*

reading
 them to understand the *r.* *Neh 8:8*
 in book of words of the. *Jer 36:6*
 hast made an end of *r.* this. *51:63*
 after the *r.* of the law. *Acts 13:15*
 vail untaken away in *r.* *2 Cor 3:14*
 give attendance to *r.* *1 Tim 4:13*

ready
 be almost *r.* to stone me. *Ex 17:16*
 be *r.* against the third. *19:11, 15*
 be *r.* in the morning, and. *34:2*
 we will go *r.* armed. *Num 32:17*
r. to go up into the hill. *Deut 1:41*
 a Syrian *r.* to perish was my. *26:5*
 the city, but be ye all *r.* *Josh 8:4*
 five sheep *r.* dressed. *1 Sam 25:18*
 thy servants are *r.* to. *2 Sam 15:15*
 thou hast no tidings *r.*? *Ezra 7:6*
 Ezra was a *r.* scribe in. *Neh 9:17*
 against a God *r.* to pardon. *Neh 9:17*
r. against that *r.* *Ezra 3:14; 8:13*
 who are *r.* to raise up. *Job 3:8*
 is *r.* to slip with his feet. *12:5*
 day of darkness is *r.* at hand. *15:23*
 prevail as a king *r.* to battle. *24*
 are *r.* to become heaps. *28*
 the graves are *r.* for me. *17:1*
 and destruction shall be *r.* *18:12*

blessing of him *r.* to perish. *Job 29:13*
 my belly is *r.* to burst like. *32:19*
 for I am *r.* to halt, and. *Ps 38:17*
 tongue is pen of a *r.* writer. *45:1*
 act good, and *r.* to forgive. *86:5*
 I am afflicted, and *r.* to die. *88:15*
 to deliver those that are *r.* *Pr 24:11*
 drink to him that is *r.* to. *31:6*
 be more *r.* to hear than. *Ecd 5:1**
 shall come who were *r.* to perish. *Isa 27:13*

shall be as a breach *r.* to fall. *30:13*
 shallmergers be *r.* to speak. *32:4*
 Lord was *r.* to save me: we. *38:20*
 It is *r.* for the soldering. *41:7*
 as if he were *r.* to destroy. *51:13*
 now if ye be *r.* to fall. *Dan 3:15*
 and all things are *r.* *Mat 22:4*
 then saith he, The wedding is *r.* *8*

therefore be ye also *r.* *Luke 14:17*
 they that were *r.* went in. *Mat 25:10*
 spirit is *r.* but the flesh. *Mark 14:38**
 servant sick, and *r.* to die. *Luke 7:2**
 Lord, I am *r.* to go with. *22:33*
 your time is always *r.* *John 7:6*
 to them, *r.* to depart. *Acts 20:7**
 I am *r.* not to be bound only. *21:13*
 come near, are *r.* to kill him. *23:15*
 are *r.*, looking for a promise. *21*
r. to preach the gospel. *Rom 1:15*
 of your *r.* mind. *2 Cor 8:19*
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

read
 that Achaia was *r.* a year ago. *9:12*
 that, as I said, ye may be *r.* *3*
 same might be *r.* as a matter. *12:14*
 third time I am *r.* to come. *1 Tim 6:18*
 in good works, *r.* to. *2 Tim 4:6**
 now *r.* to be offered. *2 Tim 4:6**
 put them in mind to be *r.* to. *Tit 3:1*
 waxeth old, is *r.* to vanish. *Heb 8:13**
r. to be revealed in. *1 Pet 1:5*
 be *r.* always to give an answer. *3:15*
 account to him that is *r.* to. *4:5*
 not filthy lucre, but of a *r.* mind. *5:2*
 things that are *r.* to die. *Rev 3:2*
 woman which was *r.* to be. *12:4**

reaper
 the plowman shall overtake the *r.*
Amos 9:13

reapers
 Ruth gleaned after the *r.* *Ruth 2:3*
 Boaz said to the *r.*, The Lord be. *4*
 let me glean after the *r.* *7*
 to his father to the *r.* *2 Ki 4:18*
 to the *r.*, Gather the ears. *Mat 13:30*
 enemy is devil, and *r.* are the. *39*

reapest
 riddance when thou *r.* *Lev 23:22*
r. that thou didst not. *Luke 19:21*

reapeth
 harvestman *r.* the ears. *Isa 17:5*
r. receiveth wages, that both he that
 soweth and he that *r.* *John 4:36*
 one soweth and another *r.* *37*

reaping
 of Beth-shemesh were *r.* *1 Sam 6:13*
 hard man, *r.* where thou hast not.
Mat 25:24; Luke 19:22

reason
 [1] That faculty whereby we judge
 of things, *Dan 4:36*. [2] Proof,
 ground, or argument, *1 Pet 3:15*.
 [3] To dispute, or argue, *Mat 16:8*;
Mark 8:16.

this is the *r.* of the lev. *1 Ki 9:15*
 that can render a *r.* *Pr 26:16*
 I applied to search the *r.* *Ecd 7:25*
 same time my *r.* returned. *Dan 4:36*
 It is not *r.* that we should leave the
 word of God. *Acts 6:2*
 O ye Jews, *r.* would that I. *18:14*
 that asketh you a *r.* of. *1 Pet 3:15*

by reason
 plenty not known *by r.* *Gen 41:31*
 land of Canaan faint *by r.* *47:13*
 Israel sighed *by r.* of the. *Ex 2:23*
 I heard their cry *by r.* of their. *3:7*
 corrupted *by r.* of the fies. *8:24*
 unclean *by r.* of a dead body. *Num 9:10*

hallowed things given *by r.* of. *18:8*
 shall bear no sin *by r.* of it. *32*
 afraid *by r.* of the fire. *Deut 5:5*
 shoes are become old *by r.* *Josh 9:13*
 for their groanings *by r.* *Judg 2:18*
 Ahijah's eyes were set *by r.* of age. *1 Ki 14:4*

minister *by r.* of cloud. *2 Chr 5:14*
 be not afraid *by r.* of this great. *20:15*
by r. of the sickness. *21:15, 19*
 blackish, *by r.* of the ice. *Job 6:16*
 is dim *by r.* of sorrow. *17:7*
by r. of his highness I could. *31:23*
by r. of oppressions... they cry out
by r. of the arm. *35:9*

we cannot order speech *by r.* *37:19*
by r. of breakings they purify. *41:25*
 roared *by r.* of disquietness. *Ps 38:8*
 blasphemeth *by r.* of enemy. *44:16*
 that

and desire to *r.* with God. *Job* 13:3
he *r.* with unprofitable talk? *15:3*
and let us *r.* together. *Isa* 1:18
why *r.* ye among yourselves?
Mat 16:8; *Mark* 2:8; 8:17
Pharisees began to *r.* *Luke* 5:21
Jesus said to them, What *r.* ye? *22*

reasonable

living sacrifice, which is your *r.* service. *Rom* 12:1†

reasoned

and they *r.* among. *Mat* 16:7; 21:15
Mark 8:16; 11:31; *Luke* 20:5
perceived that they so *r.* *Mark* 2:8
husbandmen *r.* among. *Luke* 20:14*
while they *r.* Jesus himself. *24:15*
three sabbaths Paul *r.* *Acts* 17:2
he *r.* in the synagogue every. *18:4*
Paul *r.* with Jews at Ephesus. *19*
as he *r.* of righteousness and. *24:25*

reasoning

hear my *r.* and hearken. *Job* 13:6
were certain scribes *r.* *Mark* 2:6
heard them *r.* together. *12:28*
arose *r.* among them. *Luke* 9:46
Jews departed, and had great *r.*
Acts 28:29

reasons

and gave ear to your *r.* *Job* 32:11
Bring forth your *r.*, saith. *Isa* 41:21

Rebekah

Bethuel begat *R.* *Gen* 22:23
R. came out. *24:15*
R. is before thee. *51*
they sent away *R.* *59*
they blessed *R.* *60*
Isaac took *R.* *67:25*; *20*
R. loved Jacob. *25:28*
lest men kill me for *R.* *26:7*
a grief of mind to *R.* *35*
words of Esau were told to *R.* *27:42*
that he was *R.*'s son. *29:12*
R.'s nurse died. *35:8*
Isaac and *R.* his wife. *49:31*
R. had conceived by. *Rom* 9:10

rebel

r. not against the Lord. *Num* 14:9
doth *r.* he shall die. *Josh* 1:18
an altar that ye might *r.* *22:16*
seeing that ye *r.* to-day against. *18*
r. not against the Lord, nor *r.* *19*
God forbid that we should *r.* *29*
and not *r.* against Lord. *1 Sam* 12:14
not obey the Lord, but *r.* *15*
will ye *r.* against the king? *Neh* 2:19
thou and the Jews think to *r.* *6:6*
that *r.* against the light. *Job* 24:13
if ye refuse and *r.* *Isa* 1:20
assemble for corn, and *r.* *Hos* 7:14

rebelled

thirteenth year they *r.* *Gen* 14:4
ye *r.* against my words. *Num* 20:24
27:14; *Deut* 1:26, 43; 9:23
so Israel *r.* against the house of.
1 Ki 12:19; *2 Chr* 10:19
Moab *r.* against. *2 Ki* 1:1, 3, 5, 7
Hezekiah *r.* against Assyria. *18:7*
Jehoiakim *r.* against. *24:1*
Zedekiah *r.* *20*; *2 Chr* 36:13
Jer 52:3
2 Chr 13:6
were disobedient, and *r.* *Neh* 9:26
they have *r.* against thee. *Ps* 5:10
r. not against his word. *105:28*
because they *r.* against the. *107:11*
children, and they have *r.* *Isa* 1:2
r. and vexed his Holy Spirit. *63:10*
1 have *r.* *Lam* 1:18
I have grievously *r.* *20*
r. thou hast not pardoned. *3:42*
to a nation that hath *r.* *Ezek* 2:3
r. in sending his ambassadors. *17:15*
but they *r.* against me. *20:8*; *13. 21*
we have *r.* by departing. *Dan* 9:5
mercies, though we have *r.* against. *9*
Samarita hath *r.* against. *Hos* 13:16

rebelled

On whom dost thou trust, that thou *r.*?
2 Ki 18:20; *Isa* 36:5

rebellion

know thy *r.* and thy stiff. *Deut* 31:27
shall know if it be in *r.* *Josh* 22:22

r. is as the sin of. *1 Sam* 15:23
r. hath been made. *Ezra* 4:19
and in their *r.* appointed. *Neh* 9:17
adeth *r.* unto his sin. *Job* 34:37
evil man seeketh only *r.* *Pr* 17:11
thou hast taught *r.* *Jer* 28:16; 29:32

rebellious

r. against Lord. *Deut* 9:7, 24; 31:27
a stubborn and *r.* son. *21:18*
this our son is stubborn and *r.* *20*
the perverse *r.* woman. *1 Sam* 20:30
building the *r.* and. *Ezra* 4:12, 15
let not the *r.* exalt. *Ps* 66:7
r. dwell in a dry land. *68:6*
yea, for the *r.* also. *18*
and *r.* generation. *78:8*
thy princes are *r.* *Isa* 1:23
woe to the *r.* children, saith. *30:1*
this is a *r.* people. *9*
I was not *r.* *50:5*
spread out my hands to a *r.* *65:2*
hath been *r.* against me. *Jer* 4:17
hath a revolting and *r.* heart. *5:23*
I send thee to a *r.* nation. *Ezek* 2:3
they are a *r.* house. *5, 6, 7*; 3:9, 26
27; 12:2, 3
be not thou *r.* like that *r.* house. *2:8*
in the midst of a *r.* house. *12:2*
say now to the *r.* house. *17:12*; 44:6
parable to the *r.* house. *24:3*

rebels

for a token against the *r.* *Num* 17:10
said, Hear now, ye *r.* *20:10*
from among you the *r.* *Ezek* 20:38

rebuke, substantive

shall send on thee *r.* *Deut* 28:20
this is a day of *r.* *2 Ki* 19:3
Isa 37:3
at thy *r.*, at the blast of. *Ps* 18:15
at thy *r.* both chariot and. *76:6*
they perish at the *r.* of thy. *80:16*
at thy *r.* they fled, they. *104:7*
scorned heareth not *r.* *Pr* 13:1
but the poor heareth not *r.* *8**
r. is better than secret love. *27:5*
better to hear *r.* of. *Ecl* 7:5
the *r.* of his people shall. *Isa* 25:8
thousand shall flee at *r.* of one, at *r.*
of five shall ye flee. *30:17*
behold, at my *r.* I dry up the. *50:2*
full of the *r.* of thy God. *51:20*
to render his *r.* with flames. *66:15*
for thy sake I suffered *r.* *Jer* 15:15
be desolate in the day of *r.* *Hos* 5:9
without *r.* in midst of a. *Phil* 2:15

rebuke

any wise *r.* thy neighbour. *Lev* 19:17
glean them, and *r.* her not. *Ruth* 2:16
God look thereon, and *r.* *1 Chr* 12:17
O Lord, *r.* me not. *Ps* 6:1; 38:1
r. the company of spearmen. *68:30*
r. a wise man, and he. *Pr* 9:8
to them that *r.* him shall. *24:25*
he shall *r.* many nations. *Isa* 2:4*
Mi 4:3

but God shall *r.* them. *Isa* 17:13
not wroth with, nor *r.* thee. *54:9*
Lord *r.* thee, even the Lord that hath
chosen Jerusalem, *r.* *Zech* 3:2
I will *r.* the devourer. *Mal* 3:11
Peter began to *r.* him. *Mat* 16:22

brother trespass, *r.* him. *Luke* 17:3
said, Master, *r.* thy disciples. *19:39*
r. not an elder, but, *1 Tim* 5:1
them that sin, *r.* before all. *20**
r. exhort with all long. *2 Tim* 4:2
r. them sharply. *Tit* 1:13; 2:15
said, The Lord *r.* thee. *Jude* 9
as many as I love, *r.* *Rev* 3:19

rebuked

God hath seen and *r.* *Gen* 31:42
his father *r.* him, and said. *37:10*
and *r.* the nobles and. *Neh* 5:7*
hast *r.* the heathen, thou. *Ps* 9:5
he *r.* the Red sea also, and it. *106:9*
thou hast *r.* the proud that. *119:21*
he *r.* the wind. *Mat* 8:26
Mark 4:39; *Luke* 8:24
Jesus *r.* the devil; and. *Mat* 17:18
his disciples *r.* them. *19:13*
Mark 10:13; *Luke* 18:15

multitude *r.* blind men. *Mat* 20:31
and Jesus *r.* him. *Mark* 1:25; 9:25
Luke 4:35; 9:42
Jesus *r.* Peter, saying. *Mark* 8:33
over her and *r.* the fever. *Luke* 4:39
turned, and *r.* James and John. *9:55*
went before *r.* the blind man. *18:39*
thief answering *r.* him. *23:40*
when thou art *r.* of him. *Heb* 12:5
but Balaam was *r.* for. *2 Pet* 2:16

rebuker

though I have been a *r.* of. *Hos* 5:2

rebukes

when thou with *r.* dost. *Ps* 39:11
execute judgements in furious *r.*
Ezek 5:15; 25:17

rebuketh

he that *r.* a wicked man. *Pr* 9:7
he that *r.* a man, shall find. *28:23*
hate him that *r.* in gate. *Amos* 5:10
r. sea, and maketh it dry. *Nah* 1:4

rebuking

foundations of world discovered at
the *r.* of the Lord. *2 Sam* 22:16
r. them, suffered them. *Luke* 4:41

recall

this I *r.* to mind. *Lam* 3:21

receipt

Matthew sitting at the *r.* *Mat* 9:9*
Mark 2:14*; *Luke* 5:27*

receive

[1] To take what is given, paid, or
put into one's hands, *2 Sam* 18:12;
2 Ki 5:26. [2] To entertain, lodge,
or harbour, *Acts* 28:2, 7. [3] To
bear with, or suffer, *2 Cor* 11:16.
[4] To hearken to, *Pr* 2:1. [5] To
believe, *Mat* 11:14; *John* 1:12.
[6] To admit one to be a member
of the church, *Rom* 14:1. [7] To
be endued with, *Acts* 1:8.
thou shalt *r.* the wave. *Ex* 29:25
your tithes which you *r.* *Num* 18:28
shall *r.* of thy words. *Deut* 33:3
which thou shalt *r.* of. *1 Sam* 10:4
though I should *r.* a thousand
shekels. *2 Sam* 18:12
thou shalt *r.* the cedar. *1 Ki* 5:9
shall we *r.* good of God? *Job* 2:10
shall *r.* of the Almighty. *27:13*
Lord will *r.* my prayer. *Ps* 6:9
he shall *r.* the blessing from. *24:5*
my soul, for he shall *r.* me. *49:15*
afterward *r.* me to glory. *73:24*
I shall *r.* the congregation. *75:2*
if thou wilt *r.* my words. *Pr* 2:1
the wise in heart will *r.* *10:8*
I *r.* comfort in these? *Isa* 57:6*
thou shalt *r.* sisters. *Ezek* 16:61
ye shall *r.* of me gifts. *Dan* 2:2
Ephraim shall *r.* shame. *Hos* 10:6
r. of you his standing. *Mi* 1:11*
thou wilt *r.* instruction. *Zeph* 3:7
shall *r.* a prophet's reward. *Isa* 7:1
a righteous man's. *Mat* 10:41
blind *r.* their sight, lame walk. *11:5*
if ye will *r.* it, this is Elias. *14*
shall *r.* one such little child. *18:5*
Mark 9:37; *Luke* 9:48
said, All men cannot *r.* *Mat* 19:11
r. an hundredfold. *29*; *Mark* 10:30
is right, that shall ye *r.* *Mat* 20:7
ye ask, believing, ye shall *r.* *21:22*
that they might *r.* fruits of it. *34*
ye shall *r.* the greater damnation.
23:14; *Mark* 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
r. the word with gladness.
Mark 4:16; *Luke* 8:13
as hear the word and *r.* *Mark* 4:20
Lord, that I might *r.* my sight. *10:51*
Luke 18:41
pray, believe that ye *r.* *Mark* 11:24
might *r.* from the husbandmen. *12:2*
city ye enter, and they *r.* *Luke* 10:8
may *r.* me into their houses. *16:4*
may *r.* you into everlasting. *9*
for we *r.* the due reward of. *23:41*
own name, him ye will *r.* *John* 5:43
can ye believe, which *r.* honour. *44*
on sabbath *r.* circumcision. *7:23*
Spirit, which they that believe on him
should *r.* *r.* Holy Ghost was not. *39*

I will come again, and *r. John* 14:3
r. of mine, and shew it to you. 16:14
ask and ye shall *r.* that your joy. 24
shall *r.* power after that. *Acts* 1:8
ye shall *r.* gift of Holy Ghost. 2:38
Jesus, whom heavens must *r.* 3:21
they might *r.* the Holy Ghost. 8:15
hands, may *r.* the Holy Ghost. 19
that he might *r.* his sight. 9:12
that thou mightest *r.* thy sight. 17
shall *r.* remission of sins. 10:43
that they may *r.* forgiveness. 26:18
r. abundance of grace. *Rom* 5:17
resist shall *r.* to themselves. 13:2
that ye *r.* her in the Lord, as. 16:2
shall *r.* his own reward. *1 Cor* 3:8
if his work abide, he shall *r.* 14
if thou didst *r.* it, why dost thou 7:47
the church may *r.* edifying. 14:5
that every one may *r.* *2 Cor* 5:10
touch not unclean thing, and I will *r.* 6:17

r. damage by us in nothing. 7:9
that we would *r.* the gift. 8:4
if ye *r.* another spirit ye have. 11:4
that we might *r.* promise. *Gal* 3:14
that we might *r.* the adoption. 4:5
the same shall he *r.* of. *Eph* 6:8
ye shall *r.* the reward of. *Col* 3:24
he shall *r.* for the wrong he. 25
shouldest *r.* him for ever. *Philem* 15
sons of Levi, who *r.* office. *Heb* 7:5
here men that die *r.* tithes. 8
which are called might *r.* promise. 9:15; 10:36

after *r.* for an inheritance. 11:8
think he shall *r.* any thing. *1st* 1:17
he shall *r.* the crown of life. 12
shall *r.* greater condemnation. 3:4
until he *r.* early and latter rain. 3:5
ye shall *r.* the crown of glory. *2 Pet* 5:4
shall *r.* a reward of. *2 Pet* 2:12
we ask, we *r.* of him. *1 John* 3:22
if we *r.* the witness of men. 5:9
that we *r.* a full reward. *2 John* 8
if any man *r.* his mark in. *Rev* 14:9
but *r.* power as kings one hour. 17:12

receive, imperatively

then *r.* my present at. *Gen* 33:10
I pray thee, the law. *Job* 22:22
and *r.* my sayings. *Pr* 4:10
r. my instruction. 8:10; 19:20
let your ear *r.* the word. *Jer* 9:20
all my words *r.* in thine. *Ezek* 3:10
him, *r.* us graciously. *Hos* 14:2*
that is able, let him *r.* it. *Mat* 19:12
Jesus saith, *r.* thy sight. *Luke* 18:42
Acts 22:13
R. ye the Holy Ghost. *John* 20:22
Lord Jesus, *r.* my spirit. *Acts* 7:59
weak in the faith *r.* ye. *Rom* 14:1
r. ye one another, as Christ. 15:7
r. us, we have wronged. *2 Cor* 7:2
yet as a fool *r.* me. 11:16
r. him in the Lord with. *Phil* 2:29
Marcus, if he come, *r.* him. *Col* 4:10
r. him that is mine own. *Philem* 12*
if thou count me a partner, *r.* him. 17
with meekness the. *1st* 3:12

receive, negatively

said, I will *r.* none. *2 Ki* 5:16
r. no more money of your. 12:7
shall we *r.* good, and shall we not *r.* evil? *Job* 2:10
might not hear nor *r.* instruction. *Jer* 17:23
will ye not *r.* instruction to? 35:13
r. no more reproach of. *Ezek* 36:30
not *r.* you nor hear. *Mat* 10:14
Mark 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
shall not *r.* the kingdom of God as a
Mark 10:15; *Luke* 18:17
not *r.* him, because his. *Luke* 9:53
and they *r.* you not, get into. 10:10
who shall not *r.* manifold. 18:30
and ye *r.* not our witness. *John* 3:11
a man can *r.* nothing, except it. 27
r. not testimony from man. 5:34
r. not honour from men. 41
in my Father's name, ye *r.* me not, 43
whom the world cannot *r.* 14:17
will not *r.* thy testimony. *Acts* 22:18
that thou didst not *r.*? *1 Cor* 4:7

that ye *r.* not the grace. *2 Cor* 6:1
against an elder *r.* not. *1 Tim* 5:19
ye ask and *r.* not, because. *1st* 4:5
r. him not into your house. *2 John* 10
neither doth he himself *r.* *3 John* 10
ye *r.* not of her plagues. *Rev* 18:4

to receive

to *r.* brother's blood. *Gen* 4:11
to *r.* his pledge from woman's. 38:20
his pans to *r.* his ashes. *Ex* 27:3
gone up to *r.* the tables. *Deut* 9:9
albeit before the Lord was to little
to *r.* *1 Ki* 8:64; *2 Chr* 7:7
is it a time to *r.* money, to *r.* garments? *2 Ki* 5:26
priest consented to *r.* no more. 12:8
to *r.* instruction of wisdom. *Pr* 1:3
refused to *r.* correction. *Jer* 5:3
not hearkened to *r.* instruction. 32:33
not room enough to *r.* it. *Mal* 3:10
to *r.* it, let him *r.* it. *Mat* 19:12
no room to *r.* them. *Mark* 2:2
of whom ye hope to *r.* *Luke* 6:34
nobleman went to *r.* for. 19:12
not lawful for us to *r.* *Acts* 16:21
the disciples to *r.* him. 18:27
blessed to give than to *r.* 20:35
therefore ought to *r.* such. *3 John* 8
worthy, O Lord, to *r.* glory. *Rev* 4:11
worthy is Lamb to *r.* power. 5:12
causeth to *r.* a mark in their. 13:16

received

Isaac *r.* the same year an. *Gen* 26:12
and Aaron *r.* them at. *Ex* 32:4
and they *r.* of Moses all the. 36:3
Miriam be *r.* in again. *Num* 12:14
r. commandment to bless. 23:20
two tribes and half *r.* 34:14; 15
put to the inheritance of the tribe
whereunto they are *r.* 36:3; 4
the Gadites have *r.* their. *Josh* 13:8
not *r.* their inheritance. 18:2
would not have *r.* burnt offering.
Judg 13:23
have I *r.* any bribe? *1 Sam* 12:3*
David *r.* of Abigail that she. 23:35
merchants *r.* linen yarn at a price.
1 Ki 10:28; *2 Chr* 1:16
Hezekiah *r.* the letter. *2 Ki* 19:14
Isa 37:14
then David *r.* them. *1 Chr* 12:18
Mordecai *r.* it not. *Esth* 4:2
mine ear *r.* a little thereof. *Job* 4:12
thou hast *r.* gifts for. *Psa* 68:18
it, and *r.* instruction. *Pr* 24:32
hath *r.* of the Lord's hand. *Isa* 40:2
your children, they *r.* no. *Jer* 2:30
not *r.* usury nor increase. *Ezek* 18:17
she *r.* not correction. *Zeph* 3:8
freely ye *r.* freely give. *Mat* 10:8
which *r.* seed by the way side. 13:19
r. seed into stony. 20, 22, 23
they that *r.* tribute money. 17:24
they *r.* every man a penny. 20:9; 10
and when they had *r.* it, they. 11
immediately they eyes *r.* sight. 34
r. five talents. 25:16
r. two talents. 17
had *r.* one talent. 27
should have *r.* mine own with. 27
things which they *r.* *Mark* 7:4
he *r.* his sight. 10:52; *Luke* 18:43
Acts 9:18
myrrh: but he *r.* it not. *Mark* 15:23
he was *r.* up into heaven. 16:19
woe to people, for ye have *r.* *Luke* 6:24
to the rich gladly *r.* him. 8:40
r. them and spake to them. 9:11
come, that he should be *r.* up. 51
Martha *r.* him into her house. 10:38
because he hath *r.* him safe. 15:27
Zacchaeus came down and *r.* 19:6
returned, having *r.* kingdom. 15
own, his own *r.* him not. *John* 1:11
out as many as *r.* him, to them. 12
out of fullness have all we *r.* grace. 16
he that hath *r.* testimony, hath. 3:33
Galileans *r.* him, having seen. 4:45
willingly *r.* him into the ship. 6:21
washed, and I *r.* sight. 9:11
how he had *r.* his sight. 15

that he had *r.* his sight. . . him that
had *r.* his sight. *John* 9:18
this commandment I *r.* of my. 10:18
he then having *r.* the sop. 13:30
words, and they have *r.* them. 17:8
Judas having *r.* band of men. 18:3
when Jesus had *r.* vinegar. 19:30
and a cloud *r.* him out. *Acts* 1:9
and having *r.* of the Father. 2:33
they that gladly *r.* his word. 41
feet and holy bones *r.* 3:7
who *r.* the lively oracles to. 7:38
who have *r.* law by angels, and. 53
Samaria had *r.* the word of. 8:14
them, they *r.* the Holy Ghost. 17
r. meat, he was strengthened. 9:19
the vessel was *r.* again up. 10:16
which have *r.* the Holy Ghost. 47
that Gentiles had *r.* the word. 11:1
they were *r.* of the church. 15:4
having *r.* such charge, thrust. 16:24
hither also; whom Jason hath *r.* 17:7
Bereans *r.* the word with all. 11
have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost? 19:2
ministry which I have *r.* of. 20:24
brethren *r.* us gladly. 21:17
from which I *r.* letters to. 22:5
having *r.* authority from the. 26:10
barbarians kindled a fire and *r.* 28:2
Publius *r.* us. 7
we neither *r.* letters out of Judaea. 21
Paul *r.* all that came. 30
by whom we have *r.* grace. *Rom* 15:15
r. the sign of circumcision. 4:11
by whom we have now *r.* the. 5:11
Spirit of adoption. . . but ye have *r.* 8:15
for God hath *r.* him. 14:3
another, as Christ also *r.* us. 15:7
have *r.* not the spirit of. *1 Cor* 2:12
as if thou hadst not *r.* it? 4:7
I *r.* of the Lord, that which. 11:23
which also ye have *r.* 15:1
which I *r.* 3
as we have *r.* mercy. *2 Cor* 4:1
and trembling ye *r.* him. 7:15
spirit, which ye have not *r.* 11:4
five times *r.* I forty stripes. 24
gospel than that ye have *r.* *Gal* 1:9
I *r.* it not of man, neither was. 12
r. ye the Spirit by works of the? 3:2
but *r.* me as an angel of God. 4:14
things ye have *r.* and seen. *Phil* 4:9
as ye have *r.* Christ, so. *Col* 2:6
whom, ye *r.* commandments. 4:10
ministry thou hast *r.* in Lord. 17
having *r.* the word in. *1 Thes* 1:6
r. word, ye *r.* it not as words. 2:13
as ye have *r.* of us how ye ought. 4:1
because they *r.* not the love of truth. *2 Thes* 2:10

tradition which he *r.* of us. 3:6
in world, *r.* up into glory. *1 Tim* 3:16
God hath created to be *r.* 4:3
creature is good, if it be *r.* with. 4
transgression *r.* just recompense of. *Heb* 2:2
r. tithes of Abraham and. 7:6*
under it the people *r.* the law. 11
sin wilfully after we have *r.* 10:26
faith Sarai *r.* strength to. 11:11
died, not having *r.* the promises. 13
he that *r.* promises offered up. 17
from whence also he *r.* him in. 19
had *r.* the spies. 31; *Jas* 2:25
women *r.* their dead. *Heb* 11:35
all having obtained a good report
through faith, *r.* not the promise. 39
vain conversation *r.* by tradition. *1 Pet* 1:8*
as every one hath *r.* the gift. 4:10
r. from God the Father. *2 Pet* 1:17
anointing ye have *r.* *1 John* 2:27
as we have *r.* a command. *2 John* 4
even as I *r.* of my Father. *Rev* 2:27
how thou hast *r.* and heard. 3:3
who have *r.* no kingdom as yet. 17:12
had *r.* the mark of the beast. 19:20
had not *r.* the mark, reigned. 20:4

receivedst

thy lifetime *r.* thy good. *Luke* 16:25

receiver

scribe? where is the *r.*? *Isa* 33:18*

receiveth

no man that *r.* me to. *Judg 19:18*
what *r.* he of thine hand? *Job 35:7*
wise is instructed, he *r.* knowledge.

r. gifts, overthroweth it.
that *r.* not correction. *Jer 7:28*
or *r.* offering with good. *Mal 2:13*
every one that asketh, *r.* *Mat 7:8*

he that *r.* you *r.* me, and he that *r.* me
r. him that *Mat 10:40*; *John 13:20*
he that *r.* a prophet . . . he that *r.* a
righteous man. *Mat 10:41*

heareth word, and anon *r.* it. *13:20*
little child in my name, *r.* me. *18:5*
whoso shall receive me, *r.* not me,
but him. *Mark 9:37*; *Luke 9:48*

this man *r.* sinners. *Luke 15:2*
no man *r.* his testimony. *John 3:32*
he that reapech *r.* wages, and. *4:36*
that rejecteth me, and *r.* not. *12:48*
but one *r.* the prize. *1 Cor 9:24*

for the earth *r.* blessing. *Heb 6:7*
tithes, but there he *r.* them. *7:8*
Levi who *r.* tithes, payed tithes. *9*
every son whom he *r.* *12:6*
saying he that *r.* it. *Rev 2:17*

whosoever *r.* the mark of. *14:11*
receiveth not
r. not the things of God. *1 Cor 2:14*
Diotrephes *r.* us not. *3 John 9*

receiving

spared Naaman, in not *r.* *2 Ki 5:20*
and *r.* a commandment. *Acts 17:15*
r. in themselves that. *Rom 1:27*
shall *r.* of them be but life? *11:15*
concerning giving and *r.* *Phil 4:15*
we *r.* a kingdom which. *Heb 12:28*
r. the end of your faith. *1 Pet 1:9*

Rechab

R. the son of Rimmon. *2 Sam 4:2, 5*
R. escaped. *6*
on Jehonadab son of *R.* *2 Ki 10:15*
son of *R.* went into the house of. *23*
of the house of *R.* *1 Chr 2:55*
Malchiah son of *R.* *Neh 3:14*
Jonadab the son of *R.* *Jer 35:6*

see Jonadab

Rechabites

go to the house of the *R.* *Jer 35:2*
reckon

he shall *r.* with him that. *Lev 25:50*
shall *r.* to him the worth. *27:18, 23*
by name ye shall *r.* the. *Num 4:32**
r. to him seven days. *Ezek 44:26*
when he had begun to *r.* *Mat 18:24*
r. yourselves to be dead. *Rom 6:11*
r. that the sufferings of this. *8:18*

reckoned

your heave offering *r.* *Num 18:27*
people shall not be *r.* among. *23:9*
for Beeroth also was *r.* to. *2 Sam 4:2*
they *r.* not with the men. *2 Ki 12:15*
genealogy is not to be *r.* by birth-
right. *1 Chr 5:1*
genealogy of generations was *r.* *7*
all these were *r.* by genealogies. *17*
7:5, 7; *9:1, 22*; *2 Chr 31:19*
Ezra 2:62; *8:3*; *Neh 7:5, 64*
to us cannot be *r.* up. *Ps 40:5**
r. till morning that. *Isa 38:13**
he was *r.* amongst the. *Luke 22:37*
reward is not *r.* of grace. *Rom 4:4*
faith was *r.* to Abraham. *9*
how was it then *r.*? *10*

reckoneth

lord *r.* with them. *Mat 25:19*
reckoning

there was no *r.* made. *2 Ki 22:7*
they were in one *r.* *1 Chr 23:11*
recommended

whence they had been *r.* *Acts 14:26**
being *r.* to the grace of God. *15:40**
recompence, noun

(An equivalent given or received.
Now spelled recompense, both
noun and verb)

vengeance and *r.* *Deut 32:35*
vanity shall be his *r.* *Job 15:31*
the *r.* of a man's hand. *Pr 12:14*

will come with a *r.* *Isa 35:4*
r. to his enemies, to the islands *r.* *59:18*

Lord that rendereth *r.* to his. *66:6*
he will render to her a *r.* *Jer 51:6*
render to them a *r.* *Lam 3:64*
days of *r.* are come. *Hos 9:7*
will ye render me a *r.*? *Joel 3:7*

I will return your *r.* on your own. *7*
bid thee, and a *r.* be. *Luke 14:12*
that *r.* of their error. *Rom 1:27*
let their table be made a *r.* to. *11:9*
now for a *r.* in the same. *2 Cor 6:13*
transgression received a just *r.* of. *Heb 2:2*

hath great *r.* of reward. *10:35*
respect to the *r.* of reward. *11:26*
recompences

year of *r.* for controversy. *Isa 34:8*
Lord God of *r.* shall surely. *Jer 51:56*
recompense, verb

he shall *r.* his trespass. *Num 5:7**
if he have no kinsman to *r.* the. *8**
the Lord *r.* thy work. *Ruth 2:12*
should the king *r.* me? *2 Sam 19:36*
he will *r.* it, whether. *Job 34:33*
I will *r.* evil. *Ps 20:22*
I will *r.* into their bosom. *Isa 65:6*
first I will *r.* their iniquity. *Jer 16:18*
will *r.* according to their deeds. *12:2*

r. work. *Hos 12:2*
r. abominations. *Ezek 7:3, 8*
r. thy ways. *4, 9*; *9:10*; *11:21*; *16:43*
oath and my covenant I will *r.* *17:19*
they shall *r.* your lewdness. *23:49*
if ye *r.* me, speedily will. *Joel 3:4*
for they cannot *r.* thee. *Luke 14:14*
r. to no man evil for evil. *Rom 12:17*
to *r.* tribulation to them. *2 Thes 1:6*
that hath said, I will *r.* *Heb 10:30*

recompensed

let the trespass be *r.* to. *Num 5:8*
cleanness of my hands hath *r.* me. *2*
2 Sam 22:21, 25; *Ps 18:20, 24*
the righteous shall be *r.* *Pr 11:31*
shall evil be *r.* for good? *Jer 18:20*
their own way have I *r.* *Ezek 22:31*
be *r.* at the resurrection. *Luke 14:14*
and it shall be *r.* to him. *Rom 11:35*

recompenseth

thou *r.* iniquity of fathers. *Jer 32:18*

recompensing

by *r.* his way upon his. *2 Chr 6:23*

reconcile

brought to *r.* withal. *Lev 6:30**
should he *r.* himself? *1 Sam 29:4*
shall ye *r.* the house. *Ezek 45:20**
r. both to God by cross. *Eph 2:16*
by him to *r.* all things. *Col 1:20*

reconciled

first be *r.* to thy brother. *Mat 5:24*
enemies we were *r.* to. *Rom 5:10*
be *r.* to her husband. *1 Cor 7:11*
who hath *r.* us to himself. *2 Cor 5:18*
we pray you be ye *r.* to God. *20*
enemies, yet now hath he *r.* *Col 1:21*

reconciliation

to make a *r.* upon it. *Lev 8:15**
they made *r.* with their blood. *2*
*2 Chr 29:24**
one lamb to make *r.* *Ezek 45:15**
to make *r.* for iniquity. *Dan 9:24*
to us the ministry of *r.* *2 Cor 5:18*
committed unto us the word of *r.* *19*
to make *r.* for the sins. *Heb 2:17**

reconciling

an end of *r.* holy place. *Lev 16:20**
if casting away be *r.* *Rom 11:15*
God was in Christ *r.* *2 Cor 5:19*
record

(Witness, usually in Revisions)
where I *r.* my name. *Ex 20:24*
I call heaven and earth to *r.* *Deut 30:19*; *31:28*
appointed Levites to *r.* *1 Chr 16:4**
faithful witnesses to *r.* *Isa 8:2*
I take you to *r.* this day. *Acts 20:26*

record, substantive

and therein was a *r.* *Ezra 6:2*

behold, my *r.* is on high. *Job 16:19**
this is the *r.* of John. *John 1:19*
John bare *r.* saying, I saw. *32, 34*
r. of thyself, thy *r.* is not. *8:13*
r. of myself, yet my *r.* is true. *14*
people with him, bare *r.* *12:17*
that saw bare *r.* and his *r.* is. *19:35*
I bare them *r.* that. *Rom 10:2*
I call God for a *r.* *2 Cor 1:23*
to their power I bear *r.*, ye. *8:5*
I bear you *r.*, if it had. *Gal 4:13*
God is my *r.*, how greatly. *Phil 1:8*
I bear him *r.* that he. *Col 4:13*
that bear *r.* in heaven. *1 John 5:7*
believeth not *r.* God gave of his Son. *10*

this is the *r.* that God hath. *10*
we bare *r.* and our *r.* is. *3 John 12*
who bare *r.* of the Word. *Rev 1:2*
recorded

Levites were *r.* chief of. *Neh 12:22*
recorder

Jehoshaphat was *r.* *2 Sam 8:16*
20:24; *1 Ki 4:3*; *1 Chr 18:15*
Joah the son of Asaph the *r.* *2*
2 Ki 18:18; *Isa 36:3, 22*
Joah son of Joahaz *r.* to repair. *2*

2 Chr 34:8
records

search in the book of *r.* *Ezra 4:15*
to bring the book of *r.* *Esth 6:1*

recount

he shall *r.* his worthies. *Nah 2:5**

recreate

why did ye not *r.* them? *Judg 11:26*
without fail *r.* all. *1 Sam 30:8*
went to *r.* his border. *2 Sam 8:3*
whether I shall *r.* *2 Ki 1:2*
the prophet would *r.* him of. *5:3*
Naaman, that thou mayest *r.* *6*
send to me to *r.* a man. *7*
hand over place, and *r.* the leper. *11*
enquire by him, shall I *r.*? *8:8, 9*
thou mayest *r.* *10*
that shouldst surely *r.* *14*
nor did Jeroboam *r.* *2 Chr 13:20*
that they could not *r.* *14:13*
that I may *r.* strength. *Ps 39:13*
to *r.* the remnant of. *Isa 11:11*
so wilt thou *r.* me and. *38:16*
plaister, and he shall *r.* *21*
and I will *r.* my wool. *Hos 2:9**
sick, and they shall *r.* *Mark 16:18*
that they may *r.* themselves out of
the snare. *2 Tim 2:26*

recovered

David *r.* all the. *1 Sam 30:18, 19*
aught of spoils we have *r.* *22*
Joash beat him, and *r.* *2 Ki 13:25*
he warred, and *r.* Damascus. *14:28*
Rezin king of Syria *r.* Elath. *16:6*
laid it on the boil, and he *r.* *20:7*
was sick, and was *r.* *Isa 38:9*; *39:1*
the health of my people *r.*? *Jer 8:22*
took the people he had *r.* *41:16*

recovering

to preach *r.* of sight to. *Luke 4:18*

red

first came out *r.* all over. *Gen 25:25*
Feed me with that same *r.* *30*
his eyes shall be *r.* with. *49:12*
rams' skins dyed *r.* *Ex 25:5*; *26:14*
35:7; *36:19*; *39:34*
was found *r.* skins of rams. *35:23*
bring thee a *r.* heifer. *Num 19:2*
saw the water *r.* as blood. *2 Ki 3:22*
on a pavement of *r.*, blue. *Esth 1:6*
in hand of Lord is cup and wine
is *r.* *75:8*

look not on the wine when it is *r.* *Pr 23:31*

though your sins be *r.* *Isa 1:18*
A vineyard of *r.* wine. *27:2*
art thou *r.* in thine apparel? *63:2*
shield of his mighty men is made *r.* *Nah 2:3*
a man riding on a *r.* horse and behind
him were there *r.* *Zech 1:8*
in first chariot were *r.* horses. *6:2*
will be fair weather, for sky is *r.* *Mat 16:2, 3*

another horse that was *r.* *Rev 6:4*
a great *r.* dragon, seven. 12:3

Red sea
locusts into the *R. sea.* *Ex 10:19*
by the way of the *R. sea.* 13:18
drowned in the *R. sea.* 15:4
Israel from the *R. sea.* 22
bounds from the *R. sea.* 23:31
wilderness by the *R. sea.* *Num 14:25*
did he in the *R. sea.*? 21:14*
journey by the *R. sea.* *Deut 1:40*
made the *R. sea* to overflow. 11:4
Lord dried up the *R. sea.* *Josh 2:10*
your God did to the *R. sea.* 4:23
pursued after to the *R. sea.* 24:6
their cry by the *R. sea.* *Neh 9:9*
provoked him at the *R. sea.* *Ps 106:7*
he rebuked the *R. sea.* and it. 9
terrible things by the *R. sea.* 22
divided the *R. sea* in parts. 136:13
and his host in the *R. sea.* 15
was heard in the *R. sea.* *Jer 49:21*
wonders in the *R. sea.* *Acts 7:36*
they passed through the *R. sea.* *Heb 11:29*

reddish
a bright spot somewhat *r.* *Lev 13:19*
24:43
a white *r.* sore, it is a leprosy. 13:42
plague be *r.* in garment or. 49
with hollow strokes, *r.* 14:37

redeem
[1] To buy again something that had been sold, by paying back the price to [him] that bought it, *Lev 25:25*; 27:20. [2] To deliver and bring out of bondage those who were kept prisoners by their enemies, *Deut 7:5*; 32:6; *Luke 1:68*; 1 Tim 2:6; Tit 2:14.

To redeem time, *Eph 5:16*. To embrace and improve every opportunity of doing good.

I will *r.* you with a stretched. *Ex 6:6*
firstling of ass shall *r.* 13:13; 34:20
of my children I *r.* 15; 34:20
his kin come to *r.* it. *Lev 25:25**
if he have none to *r.* it. 26
he may *r.* it. 29
the cities may the Levites *r.* 32
his brethren may *r.* him. 48
or any of kin may *r.* him. 49
but if he will at all *r.* it, then. 27:31
his house will *r.* it. 15, 19, 20, 31
of man shalt thou *r.* *Num 18:15*
from a month old shalt thou *r.* 17
goat thou shalt not *r.* 16
wilt *r.* it, if not, I will *r.* it. *Ruth 4:4*
cannot *r.* it foot myself, *r.* thou it. 6
whom God went to *r.* to himself?

2 Sam 7:23; 1 Chr 17:21
our power to *r.* them. *Neh 5:5*
in famine he shall *r.* thee. *Job 5:20*
to *r.* me from the hand of. 6:23
r. Israel, O God, out of all. *Ps 25:22*
r. me and be merciful unto. 26:11
r. us for thy mercies' sake. 44:26
none of them can *r.* his brother. 49:7
but God will *r.* my soul from. 15
draw him to my soul, and *r.* it. 69:18
r. their soul from deceit. 72:14
he shall *r.* Israel from all his. 130:8
shortened that it cannot *r.*? *Isa 50:2*
I will *r.* thee out of hand. *Jer 15:21*
will *r.* them from death. *Hos 13:14*
Lord shall *r.* thee from. *Mi 4:10*
to *r.* them that were under. *Gal 4:5*
that he might *r.* us from. *Tit 2:14*

redeemed
the angel which *r.* me. *Gen 48:16*
people whom thou hast *r.* *Ex 15:13*
then shall he let her be *r.* 21:8
with a bondmaid not *r.* *Lev 19:20*
if a house in a city be not *r.* 25:30
houses of villages may be *r.* 31
to a stranger may be *r.* again. 48
if he be not *r.* then go out in. 54
sold the field, it shall not be *r.* 27:20
an unclean beast not *r.* then. 27
no devoted thing shall be *r.* 28, 29
and the change shall not be *r.* 33
those be *r.* that are more. *Num 3:46*
those that are to be *r.* from. 18:16

the Lord hath *r.* you out of the.

Deut 7:8; 15:15; 24:18
thy people thou hast *r.* 9:26
Lord which *r.* you out of house. 13:5
Israel, whom thou hast *r.* 21:8
Lord hath *r.* my soul. 2 Sam 4:29

1 Ki 1:129
whom thou hast *r.* out of Egypt.

1 Chr 17:21; *Neh 1:10*; *Ps 77:15*
ability have *r.* the Jews. *Neh 5:8*
thou hast *r.* me, O Lord. *Ps 31:5*

my soul which thou hast *r.* 71:23
thine inheritance thou hast *r.* 74:2
he *r.* them from the hand of. 106:10
let the *r.* of the Lord say so, whom he

hath *r.* 107:2
hath *r.* us from our enemies. 136:24
Zion shall be *r.* with. *Isa 1:27*

the Lord, who *r.* Abraham. 29:22
no lion there, but the *r.* shall. 35:9
fear not, I have *r.* thee, thou. 43:1

for I have *r.* thee. 44:22
the Lord hath *r.* Jacob. 23; 48:20

Jer 31:11
the *r.* of the Lord shall. *Isa 51:1*
ye shall be *r.* without money. 52:3

r. Jerusalem. 9
holy people *r.* of Lord. 62:12

year of my *r.* is come. 63:4
in pity he *r.* them. 9

Lord, thou hast *r.* my life. *Lam 3:58*
though I *r.* them, yet they. *Hos 7:3*

I *r.* thee out of the house. *Mi 6:4*
for them, I have *r.* them. *Zech 10:8*

visited and *r.* his people. *Luke 1:68*
he who should have *r.* Israel. 24:21

Christ *r.* us from the curse. *Gal 3:13*
ye were not *r.* with. 1 Pet 1:18

thou hast *r.* us to God. *Rev 5:9*
the 144,000 which were *r.* 14:3*

these were *r.* from among men. 4*

redeemedst
which thou *r.* to thee. 2 Sam 7:23

Redeemer
I know that my *R.* liveth. *Job 19:25*

my strength and my *R.* *Ps 19:14*
the high God was their *R.* 78:35

their *R.* is mighty, he. *Pr 23:11*
thy *R.* the Holy One of Israel.

Isa 41:14; 54:5
thus saith the Lord your *R.* 43:14

thus saith the Lord, his *R.* the. 44:6
saith the Lord thy *R.* 24; 48:17

49:7; 54:8
as for our *R.*, the Lord of. 47:4

I the Lord am thy *R.* 49:26; 60:16
R. shall come to Zion, to. 59:20

art our Father, our *R.* 63:16
their *R.* is strong, the. *Jer 50:34*

redeemeth
the Lord *r.* the souls. *Ps 34:22*
who *r.* life from destruction. 103:4

redeeming
the manner in Israel concerning *r.* *Ruth 4:7*

r. time, because the days are evil. *Eph 5:16*; *Col 4:5*

redemption
grant a *r.* for the land. *Lev 25:24*

give again the price of his *r.* 51, 52
Moses took the *r.* money. *Num 3:49*

r. of their soul is precious. *Ps 49:8*
he sent *r.* to his people. 111:9

with him there is plenteous *r.* 130:7
right of *r.* is thine. *Jer 32:7*, 8

to them that looked for *r.* *Luke 2:28*
look up, for your *r.* draweth. 21:28

the *r.* that is in Christ. *Rom 3:24*
to wit, the *r.* of our body. 8:23

to us sanctification and *r.* 1 Cor 1:30
in whom we have *r.* through his

blood. *Eph 1:7*; *Col 1:14*
until the *r.* of purchased. *Eph 1:14*

are sealed unto the day of *r.* 4:30
obtained eternal *r.* for us. *Heb 9:12*

for *r.* of the transgressions that. 15

redness
who hath *r.* of eyes? *Pr 23:29*

redound
that grace might *r.* to. 2 Cor 4:15*

reed

[1] A plant growing in fens and watery places, *Job 40:21*. [2] A staff or rod of a reed, which was put in our Saviour's hand at his passion, by way of derision, instead of a sceptre, *Mat 27:29*. [3] A Jewish measure of six cubits (three inches, or three yards three inches, *Ezek 40:3*.

smite Israel as a *r.* 1 Ki 14:15
upon the staff of this bruised *r.* 2 Ki 18:21; *Isa 36:6*

a bruised *r.* shall he not break. *Isa 42:3*; *Mat 12:20*

a staff of *r.* to Israel. *Ezek 29:6*
a man with a measuring *r.* 40:3

with measuring *r.* 42:16; 17, 18, 19
r. shaken? *Mat 11:7*; *Luke 7:24*

put a *r.* in his right hand. *Mat 27:29*
smote him with a *r.* 30; *Mark 15:19*

put the sponge on a *r.* and gave. *Mat 27:48*; *Mark 15:36*

given me a *r.* like a rod. *Rev 11:1*
had a golden *r.* to measure. 21:15
he measured with the *r.* 12,000. 16

reefs

he lieth in covert of the *r.* *Job 40:21*
the *r.* and flags shall. *Isa 19:6*, 7*

of dragons shall be *r.* 35:7
the *r.* they have burnt. *Jer 51:32*

he measured east side . . . five hundred *r.* *Ezek 42:16*, 17, 18, 19

the length 25,000 *r.* 45:1

reel

they *r.* to and fro. *Ps 107:27*
earth shall *r.* to and fro. *Isa 24:20**

refine

I will *r.* them as silver. *Zech 13:9*

refined

for the altar *r.* gold. 1 Chr 28:18
seven thousand talents of *r.* silver. 29:4

wines on the lees well *r.* *Isa 25:6*
behold, I have *r.* thee, but not. 48:10

refine them, as silver is *r.* *Zech 13:9*

refiner

he is like a *r.*'s fire, and. *Mal 3:2*
shall sit as a *r.* and purifier. 3

reformation

until the time of *r.* *Heb 9:10*

reformed

and if ye will not be *r.* *Lev 26:23*

refrain

then Joseph could not *r.* himself. *Gen 45:1*

I will not *r.* my mouth. *Job 7:11*
my son, *r.* thy foot. *Pr 1:15*

there is a time to *r.* from. *Ecc 3:5*
I will *r.* for thee that I. *Isa 48:9*

wilt thou *r.* thyself for these? 64:12
r. voice from weeping. *Jer 31:16*

I say to you, *R.* from. *Acts 5:38*
let him *r.* his tongue. 1 Pet 3:10

refrained

Joseph *r.* himself and. *Gen 43:31*
Haman *r.* himself. *Esth 5:10*

princes *r.* talking, and. *Job 29:9*
I have not *r.* my feet. *Ps 40:9*

I have *r.* my self from. 119:101
still, and *r.* myself. *Isa 42:14*

they have not *r.* their feet. *Jer 14:10*

refraineth

that *r.* his lips is wise. *Pr 10:19*

refresh

with me and *r.* thyself. 1 Ki 13:7
Julius suffered Paul to *r.* *Acts 27:3*

brother, *r.* your bowels. *Philem 20*

refreshed

stranger may be *r.* *Ex 23:12*
he rested and was *r.* 31:17

Saul was *r.* and well. 1 Sam 16:23
r. themselves there. 2 Sam 16:14

speak that I may be *r.* *Job 32:20*

I may with you be *r.* *Rom 15:32*

for they *r.* my spirit. 1 Cor 16:18

spirit, was *r.* by you. 2 Cor 7:13

Onesiphorus off *r.* me. 2 Tim 1:16

of the saints are *r.* by. *Philem 7*

refreshethfor he r. the soul of. *Pr 25:13***refreshing**this is r., yet they would. *Isa 28:12*
times of r. shall come. *Acts 3:19***refuge**

Cities of refuge. *In order to provide for the security of those, who unawares and without any design should kill a man, the Lord commanded Moses to appoint six cities of refuge, that the manslayer might retire thither, and have time to prepare for justification before the judges, so that the kinsman of the deceased might not pursue him thither and kill him. Of these cities there were three on each side Jordan: those on the west of Jordan were Kedesh of Naphtali, Hebron, and Shechem. Those beyond Jordan were Bezer, Golan, and Ramoth-silead, Josh 20:7, 8. These cities were to be easy of access, and to have smooth and good roads to them, and bridges where there should be occasion. When there were any cross-roads, they took care to set up posts with an inscription, directing the way to the city of refuge. This city was to be well supplied with water and all kind of provisions. The case then came before the judges, that if possible he might clear himself. If he was found innocent, he dwelt safely in the city to which he had retired; if otherwise, he was put to death, according to the severity of the law. Though he was found innocent, he was not therefore immediately set at liberty, but he was obliged to dwell in this city, without going out of it, till the death of the high priest: And if before this time he should any where go out of the city, the avenger of blood might safely kill him, Num 35:25, 26, 27, etc.*

shall ye have for r. *Num 35:13*, 15
eternal God is thy r. *Deut 33:27**
your r. from avenger. *Josh 20:3*
high tower and my r. *2 Sam 22:3*
a r. for the oppressed, a r. *Ps 9:9**
poor, because the Lord is his r. *14:6*
God is our r. *46:1, 7, 11*
God is known for a r. *48:3*
thy wings I will make my r. *57:1*
thou hast been my r. in the. *59:16*
my r. is in God. *62:7*
God is a r. for us. *68*
thou art my strong r. *71:7; 142:5*
he is my r. *91:2, 9*
God is rock of my r. *94:22*
high hills a r. for wild goats. *104:18*
r. failed me. *142:4*
thou art my r. and portion. *5*
ehall have a place of r. *Pr 14:26*
a place of r. *Isa 4:6*
to the needy a r. *25:4*
we have made lies our r. *28:15*
hail shall sweep away the r. *17*
O Lord, my r. in the day. *Jer 16:19*
who have fled for r. to lay. *Heb 6:18*

refusethat was vile and r. *1 Sam 15:9*
thou hast made us as r. *Lam 3:45*
sell the r. of wheat. *Amos 8:6***refuse, verb**

if thou r. to let them go. *Ex 4:23*
8:2; 9:2; 10:4
long wilt thou r. to humble? *10:3*
r. ye to keep my? *16:28*
if her father utterly r. to give. *22:17*
whether thou r. or choose. *Job 34:33*
be wise, and r. it not. *Pr 8:33*
they r. to do judgement. *21:7*
slothful, his hands r. to labour. *25*
if ye r., shall be devoured. *Isa 1:20*
may know to r. the evil. *7:15, 16*
they r. to return. *Jer 8:5*
they r. to know me. *9:6*

evil people which r. to. *Jer 13:10*
if they r. to take the cup. *25:28*
if thou r. to go forth, this. *38:21*
if I be an offender, I r.: *Acts 25:11*
but r. profane and old. *1 Tim 4:7*
the younger widows r. *5:11*
see that ye r. not him. *Heb 12:25*

refused

Jacob r. to be comforted. *Gen 37:35*
r. and said to master's wife. *39:8*
Jacob r. to remove his hand. *48:19*
Edom r. to give Israel. *Num 20:21*
people r. to obey thee. *1 Sam 8:7*
look not on him for I have r. *16:7*
Saul r. and said, I will not. *28:23*
Asahel r. to turn aside. *2 Sam 2:23*
but Amnon r. to eat. *13:9*
man r. to smite him. *1 Ki 20:35*
vineyard he r. to give thee. *21:15*
him to take it, but he r. *2 Ki 5:16*
and r. to obey. *Neh 9:17*
queen Vashti r. to come. *Esth 1:12*
that my soul r. to touch. *Job 6:7*
my soul r. to be comforted. *Ps 77:2*
they r. to walk in his law. *78:10*
he r. tabernacle of Joseph. *67*
stone which the builders r. *118:22**
I have called and ye r. *Pr 1:24*
when thou wast r. saith. *Isa 54:6**
they r. to receive correction, they r. *Jer 5:3*

their fathers who r. to hear. *11:10*
Rachel r. to be comforted. *31:15*
all that took them r. to let. *50:33*
for they have r. my. *Ezek 5:6**
because they r. to return. *Hos 11:5*
but they r. to hearken. *Zech 7:11*
this Moses whom they r. *Acts 7:35*
nothing to be r. if it be. *1 Tim 4:4*
by faith Moses r. to be. *Heb 11:24*
r. him that spake on earth. *12:25*

refusedstthou r. to be ashamed. *Jer 3:3***refuseth**

r. to let the people go. *Ex 7:14*
Lord r. to give me leave. *Num 22:13*
Balaam r. to come with us. *14*
brother r. to raise up name. *Deut 25:7*
but he that r. reproof. *Pr 10:17**
shame shall be to him that r. *13:18*
that r. instruction despiseth. *15:32*
this people r. the waters. *Isa 8:6*
my wound which r. to be. *Jer 15:18*

regard, noun

in r. of the oath of God. *Eccl 8:2*
to him they had r. because he had. *Acts 8:11**

regard, verb

[1] *To look upon with compassion.* *Deut 28:50.* [2] *To think of, consider, or lay to heart.* *Isa 5:12.*
[3] *To have respect for.* *2 Ki 3:14.*
[4] *To hear and answer.* *Ps 102:17.*
[5] *To observe.* *Rom 14:6.*

r. not your stuff. *Gen 45:20*
let them not r. vain. *Ex 5:9*
r. not them that have. *Lev 19:31**
which shall not r. person. *Deut 28:50*
nor did she r. it. *1 Sam 2:20*
let not my lord r. this man. *25:25*
r. not this, he is thy. *2 Sam 13:20**
were it not that I r. *2 Ki 3:14*
that day, let not God r. it. *Job 3:4*
take heed, r. not iniquity. *35:13*
they r. not the works of. *Ps 28:5*
I have hated them that r. *31:6*
if I r. iniquity in my heart. *66:18*
shall the God of Jacob r. it. *94:7**
he will r. the prayer of the. *102:17*
thou mayest r. discretion. *Pr 5:2**
will not r. any ransom, nor. *6:35*
they r. not work of Lord. *Isa 5:12*
who will not r. silver. *13:17*
will no more r. them. *Lam 4:16*
r. God of his fathers, nor r. any. *Dan 11:37*
r. the peace offering. *Amos 5:22*
behold, r. and wonder. *Hab 1:5*
will he r. your persons? *Mal 1:9**
not God, nor r. man. *Luke 18:4*
to Lord he doth not r. it. *Rom 14:6*

regarded

he that r. not the word. *Ex 9:21*
voice, nor any that r. *1 Ki 18:29*
thou hast r. me as. *1 Chr 17:17*
he r. their affliction. *Ps 106:44*
my hand, and no man r. *Pr 1:24*
O king, have not r. thee. *Dan 3:12*
he r. the low estate of. *Luke 1:48**
feared not God, neither r. man. *18:2*
and I r. them not. *Heb 8:9*

regardest

thou r. not princes. *2 Sam 19:6**
I stand up and thou r. *Job 30:20*
r. not the persons of men. *Mat 22:16; Mark 12:14*

regardeth

mighty and terrible, that r. not. *Deut 10:17*
nor r. the rich more. *Job 34:19*
r. the crying of the driver. *39:7**
a righteous man r. the life. *Pr 12:10*
he that r. reproof shall be. *13:18*
but he that r. reproof is. *15:5*
wicked r. not to know cause. *29:7**
higher than the highest? *Eccl 5:8*
he that r. the clouds shall not. *11:4*
cities, he r. no man. *Isa 33:8*
Daniel r. not thee, O king. *Dan 6:13*
he r. not the offering. *Mal 2:13*
he that r. a day, r. it to. *Rom 14:6*

regarding

ever without any r. it. *Job 4:20*
nor r. his life to supply. *Phil 2:30**

regeneration

Or the new birth, is the change and renovation of the soul by the Spirit and grace of God, John 3:5, 6.
in the r. when the Son of. *Mat 19:28*
us by the washing of r. *Tit 3:5*

region

all the r. of Argob. *Deut 3:4, 13*
in all r. of Dor. *1 Ki 4:11*
dominion over all the r. *24*
then went to him all the r. *Mat 3:5*
sat in r. and shadow of death. *4:16*
throughout all the r. about Galilee. *Mark 1:28; Luke 4:14; 7:17*
whole r. round about. *Mark 6:55*
Philip tetrarch of the r. *Luke 3:1*
published throughout r. *Acts 13:49*
they fled to the r. that lieth. *14:6*
gone throughout r. of Galatia. *16:6*

regions

throughout the r. of Judaea. *Acts 8:1*
gospel in r. beyond you. *2 Cor 10:16*
stop me in the r. of Achaia. *11:10*
came into the r. of Syria. *Gal 1:21*

register

these sought their r. *Ezra 2:62*
Neh 7:64
a r. of the genealogy. *Neh 7:5**

rehearse

r. it in ears of Joshua. *Ex 17:14*
r. righteous acts of Lord. *Judg 5:11*

rehearsed

r. them in the ears of. *1 Sam 8:21*
they r. David's words. *17:31*
Peter r. the matter from. *Acts 11:4**
they r. all that God had done. *14:27*

Rehoboth

R. the son of Solomon reigned. *1 Ki 11:43; 14:21; 2 Chr 9:31*
R. consulted with the old men. *1 Ki 12:6; 2 Chr 10:6*
R. reigned over them. *1 Ki 12:17; 2 Chr 10:17*
to bring the kingdom again to R. *1 Ki 12:21; 2 Chr 11:1*
their heart shall turn again to R. *1 Ki 12:27*
war between R. and. *14:30; 15:6*
R. was Solomon's son. *1 Chr 3:10*
Mat 1:7
they made R. strong. *2 Chr 11:17*
R. loved Maachah daughter of. *21*
R. made Abiah the son of. *22*
against R. when R. was young. *13:7*

Rehoboth

built Nineveh and R. *Gen 10:11*
the name of the well R. *26:22*
Saul of R. reigned. *36:37; 1 Chr 14:8*

Rehum

R. came with Zerubbabel. *Ezra* 2:2
Neh 12:13
 R. the chancellor wrote. *Ezra* 4:8
 the king sent an answer to R. and. *17*
 letter was read before R. *23*
 R. the son of Bani. *Neh* 3:17
 R. of chief of the people. *10:25*

reign

(Used of temporal sovereigns; of God as spiritual ruler; and symbolically of sin or righteousness. Revisions frequently change to rule)
 Solomon's r. over Israel. *1 Ki* 6:1
 in 8th year of his r. *2 Ki* 24:12
 their cities to the r. *1 Chr* 4:31
 David's acts with all his r. *29:30*
 till r. of the kingdom. *2 Chr* 36:20
 priests recorded to r. *Neh* 12:22
 king in 7th year of his r. *Esth* 2:16
 year of the r. of Tiberius. *Luke* 3:1

reign, verb

thou indeed r. over us? *Gen* 37:8
 Lord shall r. for ever. *Ex* 15:18
Ps 146:10
 that hate you shall r. *Lev* 20:17
 thou shalt r. over many nations, but they shall not r. *Deut* 15:6
 70 r. over you, or one r.? *Judg* 9:2
 trees said, R. thou. *8, 10, 12, 14*
 that I should not r. over. *1 Sam* 8:7
 manner of king that shall r. *9, 11*
 Lord said, This same shall r. *9:17*
 shall Saul r. over us? *11:12*
 but a king shall r. over us. *12:12*
 thou mayest r. over all. *2 Sam* 3:21
 that Adonijah doth r.? *1 Ki* 1:11
 shall r. after me. *1:13, 17, 30*
 Adonijah shall r. after me? *1:24*
 faces on me, that I should r. *2:15*
 take thee, and thou shalt r. *11:37*
 Zimri did r. seven days in. *16:15*
 had made to r. in his. *2 Chr* 1:8
 Behold, the king's son shall r. *23:3*
 that the hypocrite r. not. *Job* 34:30
 by me kings r. and princes. *Pr* 8:15
 prison he cometh to r. *Ecc* 4:14
 of hosts shall r. in Zion. *Isa* 24:23
 behold, a king shall r. in. *32:1*
 shalt thou r. because? *Jer* 22:15
 a king shall r. and prosper. *23:5*
 should not have a son to r. *33:21*
 the Lord shall r. over them. *Mi* 4:7
 that Archelaus did r. *Mat* 2:22
 shall r. over house of. *Luke* 1:33
 would not have this man to r. *19:14*
 would not that I should r. over. *27*
 shall r. in life by one. *Rom* 5:17
 even so might grace r. unto life. *21*
 let not sin r. in your mortal. *6:12*
 shall rise to r. over Gentiles. *15:12*
 would to God ye did r. that we might r. *1 Cor* 4:8
 for he must r. till he put all. *15:25*
 if we suffer, we shall r. *2 Tim* 2:12
 and we also shall r. *Rev* 5:10
 and he shall r. for ever and. *11:15*
 they shall r. with him 1000 years. *20:6*
 they shall r. for ever and ever. *22:5*

see began**reigned**

r. in Edom before any king r. over. *Gen* 36:31; *1 Chr* 1:43
 when Abimelech had r. *Judg* 9:22
 Saul r. one year, and when he r. *1 Sam* 13:1
 Saul's son r. two years. *2 Sam* 2:10
 David r. forty years over. *5:4*
 David r. seven years in Hebron. *5*
1 Ki 2:11; *1 Chr* 3:4; *29:27*
 David r. over Israel. *2 Sam* 8:15
1 Chr 18:14; *29:26*
 Hanun his son r. in his stead. *2 Sam* 10:1; *1 Chr* 19:1
 whose stood thou hast r. *2 Sam* 16:8
 and Solomon r. *1 Ki* 4:21; *11:42*
1 Chr 29:28; *2 Chr* 9:26, 30
 Rezon r. in Damascus. *1 Ki* 11:24
 and over Syria. *25*
 Rehoboam r. *43; 12:17; 2 Chr* 9:31
10:17

Abijam his son r. *1 Ki* 14:31
 and Asa r. in his stead. *2 Chr* 12:16; *13:2*
1 Ki 15:8
9, 10; 2 Chr 14:1
 Jehoshaphat his son r. *1 Ki* 15:24
2 Chr 17:1; *20:31*
1 Ki 15:25
 Nadab r. *28, 29*
 Baasha r. *16:6*
 Elah r. *10*
 Zimri r. in his stead. *22, 23*
 Omri r. *28*
 Omri died, and Ahab his son r. *51*
 Ahaziah, Ahab's son r. *22:40, 51*
2 Ki 8:24, 26; *2 Chr* 22:1, 2
 Jehoshaphat r. 25 years. *1 Ki* 22:42
2 Chr 20:31
 Jehoram r. *1 Ki* 22:50; *2 Ki* 3:1
8:17; 2 Chr 21:5, 20
 son that should have r. *2 Ki* 3:27
 Hazeal r. *10:15*
 Jehoahaz r. *8:13*
 Jehu r. *36*
 Jehoash r. forty years in. *12:1*
 Amaziah r. *21; 14:1*
2 Chr 24:27; *25:1*
 Ben-hadad r. *2 Ki* 13:24
 Jeroboam r. *14:16, 23*
 Zachariah r. *29*
 Azariah r. *15:2; 2 Chr* 26:3
 and Jotham r. *2 Ki* 15:7, 33
2 Chr 26:23; *27:1, 8*
 Shallum r. *2 Ki* 15:10, 13
 Menahem son of Gadi r. *14, 17*
 Pekahiah his son r. *22, 23*
 Pekah r. *25, 27*
 Hoshea r. *30*
 Ahaz r. *15:38; 16:2; 2 Chr* 28:1
 Hezekiah r. *2 Ki* 16:20; *18:2*
2 Chr 28:27; *29:1*
 Esarhaddon r. in his stead. *2 Ki* 19:37; *Isa* 37:38
 Manasseh r. *2 Ki* 20:21; *21:1*
2 Chr 32:33; *33:1*
 Amon r. in his stead. *2 Chr* 33:20, 21
2 Ki 21:18, 19; *2 Chr* 33:20, 21
 Josiah r. in his stead. *2 Ki* 21:26
22:1; 2 Chr 34:1
 Jehoahaz r. three months. *2 Ki* 23:31
2 Chr 36:2
 Jehoiaquim r. eleven years. *2 Ki* 23:36; *2 Chr* 36:5
 Jehoiachin his son r. *2 Ki* 24:6, 8
2 Chr 36:8, 9
 Zedekiah r. *2 Ki* 24:18; *2 Chr* 36:11
Jer 37:1; *52:1*
 and Athaliah r. over. *2 Chr* 22:12
 Ahasuerus r. from India. *Esth* 1:1
 touching Shallum which r. *Jer* 22:11
 death r. from Adam to. *Rom* 5:14
 man's offence death r. by one. *17*
 r. unto death, so might grace reign. *21*
 ye have r. as kings. *1 Cor* 4:8
 great power, and hast r. *Rev* 11:17
 lived and with Christ. *20:4*

reignest

thou r. over all, and in. *1 Chr* 29:12

reigneth

ye and the king that r. *1 Sam* 12:14
 Absalom r. in Hebron. *2 Sam* 15:10
 Adonijah r. *1 Ki* 1:18
 the Lord r. *1 Chr* 16:31; *Ps* 96:10
97:1; 99:1
 God r. over the heathen. *Ps* 47:8
 Lord r., he is clothed with. *93:1*
 for a servant when he r. *Pr* 30:22
 unto Zion, Thy God r. *Isa* 52:7
 which r. over the kings. *Rev* 17:18
 Lord God omnipotent r. *19:6*

reigning

I have rejected him from r. over. *1 Sam* 16:1

reins

Kidneys or loins. The Hebrews ascribe to the reins knowledge, joy, pain, pleasure; so in scripture it is often said, that God searcheth the hearts and the reins, *Ps* 7:9; *Jer* 17:10; *20:12*.
 cleaveth my r. asunder. *Job* 16:13
 though my r. be consumed. *19:27*
 God trieth the heart and the r. *Ps* 7:9
 my r. also, instruct me in the. *16:7*
 examine me, O Lord, try my r. *26:2*

thus I was pricked in my r. *Ps* 73:21
 thou hast possessed my r. *139:13*
 yea, my r. shall rejoice. *Pr* 23:16
 the girdle of his r. *Isa* 11:5
 that triest the r. *Jer* 11:20
 and far from their r. *12:2*
 I try the r. *17:10*
 that seest the r. *20:12*
 arrow to enter into my r. *Lam* 3:13
 he who searcheth the r. *Rev* 2:23

reject

I will r. thee, that thou. *Hos* 4:6
 he would not r. her. *Mark* 6:26
 ye r. the commandment of. *7:9*
 and second admonition of. *Tit* 3:13

rejected

not r. thee, but they r. *1 Sam* 8:7
 ye have this day r. your God. *10:19*
 hast r. the word of the Lord, he hath r. thee from being king. *15:23, 26*
 I have r. him from being king. *16:1*
 they r. his statutes. *2 Ki* 17:15
 Lord r. all the seed of Israel. *20*
 is despised and r. of men. *Esa* 53:3
 for the Lord hath r. thy. *Jer* 2:37
6:19
 because the Lord hath r. them. *30*
 Lord hath r. the generation of. *7:29*
 lo, they have r. the word of. *8:9*
 hast thou utterly r. Judah? *14:19*
 but thou hast utterly r. us. *Lam* 5:22
 because thou hast r. *Hos* 4:6
 stone which builders r. *Mat* 21:42
Mark 12:10; *Luke* 20:17
 he shall be r. of the elders. *Mark* 8:31; *Luke* 9:22
 lawyers r. the counsel. *Luke* 7:30
 but he must first be r. of. *17:25*
 ye despised not, nor r. *Gal* 4:14
 thorns and briars is r. *Heb* 6:8
 inherited blessing, was r. *12:17*

rejecteth

that r. me, receiveth not. *John* 12:48

rejoice

ye shall r. in all. *Deut* 12:7; *14:26*
 thou shalt r. in thy feast. *16:14*
 bless thee, therefore thou shalt r. *15*
 thou shalt r. in every good. *26:11*
 Lord will r. over you. *28:63; 30:9*
 r. O ye nations, with his. *32:43*
 he said, R. Zebulun, in thy. *33:18*
 r. ye in Abimelech. *Judg* 9:19
 Philistines gathered to r. *16:23*
 I r. in thy salvation. *1 Sam* 2:1
 thou savest it, and didst r. *19:5*
 let the heart of them r. that seek. *1*
1 Chr 16:10; *Ps* 105:3
 let the fields r. and all. *1 Chr* 16:32
 and let thy saints r. *2 Chr* 6:41
 made them to r. *20:27; Neh* 12:43
 and he shall not r. *Job* 20:18
 they r. at the sound of the. *21:12*
 fear, r. with trembling. *Ps* 2:11
 all that put their trust in thee r. *5:11*
 I will r. in thy salvation. *9:14*
 those that trouble me r. when. *13:4*
 my heart shall r. in thy salvation. *5*
 Jacob shall r. and Israel. *14:7*
 we will r. in thy salvation. *20:54*
 how greatly shall he r. *21*
 hast not made my foes to r. *30:1*
 for our heart shall r. in him. *33:21*
 my soul shall r. in his. *35:9*
 enemies wrongfully r. over me. *19*
 and let them not r. over me. *24*
 let them be ashamed that r. *26*
 lest they should r. over me. *38:16*
 let mount Zion r.; let Judah. *48:11*
 bones thou hast broken may r. *51:8*
 the righteous shall r. when. *58:10*
 in holiness, I will r. *60:6; 108:7*
 in shadow of thy wings will I r. *63:7*
 but the king shall r. in God. *11*
 morning and evening to r. *65:8*
 the little hills r. *12*
 there did we r. *66:6*
 righteous r. yea, exceedingly r. *68:3*
 r. before him. *4*
 my lips shall greatly r. *71:23*
 revive us, that thy people may r. *85:6*
 r. the soul of thy servant. *86:4*
 Tabor and Hermon shall r. *89:12*

in thy name shall they *r.* *Ps* 89:16
made all his enemies to *r.* 42
let the heavens *r.* 96:11
trees of the wood *r.* 12*
Lord reigneth, let the earth *r.* 97:1
make a loud noise, *r.* and sing, 98:4*
Lord shall *r.* in his works, 104:31
that I may *r.* in gladness of thy, 106:5
righteous shall see it and *r.* 107:42
ashamed, let thy servant *r.* 109:28
I *r.* at thy word, as one, 119:162
let Israel *r.* in him that, 149:2
who *r.* to do evil, and, *Pr* 2:14
r. with the wife of thy youth, 5:18
wise, mine heart shall *r.* 23:15
yea, my reins shall *r.* when, 16
righteous shall greatly *r.* 24
she that bare thee shall *r.* 25
r. not when thine enemy, 24:17
ointment and perfume *r.* the, 27:9
righteous men do *r.*, there, 28:12*
are in authority, people *r.* 29:2
righteous doth sing and *r.* 6
shall *r.* in time to come, 31:25*
a man to *r.* and do good, *Ecc* 3:12
should *r.* in his works, 22:5
come after, shall not *r.* in him, 4:16
live many years, and *r.* in them, 11:8
r. O young man, in thy youth, 9
and *r.* in Rezin and, *Isa* 8:6
as men *r.* when they divide, 9:3
them that *r.* in my highness, 13:3*
yea, the fir trees *r.* at thee, 14:8
r. not thou, whole Palestina, 29
Thou shalt no more *r.* O virgin, 23:12
the noise of them that *r.* 24:8
poor among men shall *r.* in, 29:19
the desert shall *r.* 35:1
shall blossom and *r.* 2
for confusion they shall *r.* in, 61:7
as a bridegroom, so shall God *r.* 62:5
my servants shall *r.*, but ye, 65:13
I will *r.* in Jerusalem, and, 19
r. ye with Jerusalem, and, 66:10
see this, your heart shall *r.* 14
virgin *r.* in the dance, and I will make
them *r.* from their, *Jer* 31:13
I will *r.* over them to do, 31:39
that they may *r.* and sleep, 51:39
thine enemy to *r.* over, *Lam* 2:17
let not the buyer *r.* nor, *Ezek* 7:12
r. at the inheritance of, 35:15
r. not, O Israel, for joy, *Hos* 9:1
ye which *r.* in a thing, *Amos* 6:13
r. not against me, O mine, *Mi* 7:8
take away them that *r.* *Zeph* 3:11
the Lord will *r.* over thee with, 17
r. O daughter of Zion, *Zech* 2:10
r. greatly, O daughter of Zion, 9:9
and their heart shall *r.* as, 10:7
and many shall *r.* at his, *Luke* 1:14
r. ye that day, and leap for, 6:23
in this *r.* not, rather *r.* because, 10:20
with me, for I have found, 15:6, 9
of the disciples began to *r.* 19:37
that reapech may *r.*, *John* 4:36
willing for a season to *r.* in, 5:35
if ye loved me, ye would *r.* 14:28
weep, but the world shall *r.* 16:20
you, and your heart shall *r.* 22
therefore did my heart *r.* *Acts* 2:26*
r. in hope of the glory, *Rom* 5:2
with them that do *r.* and, 12:15
he saith, *R.* ye Gentiles, 15:10
they that *r.* as though, *1 Cor* 7:30
all the members *r.* with it, 12:26
of whom I ought to *r.*, *2 Cor* 2:3
now I *r.* not that ye were, 7:9
r. that I have confidence in, 16
I thou barren that *r.*, *Gal* 4:27
do *r.* yea, and will *r.*, *Phil* 1:18
that I may *r.* in the day of, 2:16*
if I be offered, I joy and *r.* 17
same cause do ye joy and *r.* 18
see him again, ye may *r.* 28
we worship God, and *r.* in, 3:3*
now *r.* in my sufferings, *Col* 1:24
r. evermore, *1 Thes* 5:16
let the brother of low degree *r.* *Jas* 1:9*
now ye *r.* in your boastings, 4:16
wherein ye greatly *r.*, *1 Pet* 1:6
r. with joy unspeakable and, 8
but *r.* in as much as ye are, 4:13

on earth shall *r.* over, *Rev* 11:10
therefore *r.* ye heavens, and, 12:12
r. over her, though heaven, 18:20
see glad
rejoice before the Lord
shall *r.* before the Lord, *Lev* 23:40
Deut 12:12, 18; 16:11; 27:7
rejoice in the Lord
r. in the Lord, O ye righteous, *Ps* 33:1; 97:12
r. in the Lord, glory in, *Isa* 41:16
I will greatly *r.* in the Lord, 61:10
of Zion, *r.* in the Lord, *Joel* 2:23
yet I will *r.* in the Lord, *Hab* 3:18
heart shall *r.* in the Lord, *Zech* 10:7
brethren, *r.* in the Lord, *Phil* 3:1
r. in the Lord always, and, 4:4
rejoiced
Jethro *r.* for all goodness, *Ex* 18:9
the Lord *r.* over you to, *Deut* 28:63
rejoice for good, as he *r.* over, 30:9
father of the damsel *r.*, *Judg* 19:3
men of Beth-shemesh *r.*, *1 Sam* 6:13
the men of Israel *r.* greatly, 11:15
the people *r.* so that the, *1 Ki* 1:40
Hiram *r.* greatly at Solomon's, 5:7
the people *r.* when Joash made king, 2
Ki 11:14, 20; *2 Chr* 23:13, 21
people *r.* and David *r.*, *1 Chr* 29:9
all Judah *r.* at the oath, *2 Chr* 15:15
princes and all the people *r.* 24:10
Hezekiah *r.* and all people, 29:36
of Israel and Judah *r.*, 30:25
great sacrifices and *r.*: the wives
also, and children *r.*, *Neh* 12:43
for Judah *r.* for the priests, 44
the city of Shushan *r.*, *Eth* 8:15*
if I *r.* because my wealth, *Job* 31:25
if I *r.* at the destruction of, 29
in mine adversity they *r.*, *Ps* 35:15
the daughters of Judah *r.*, 97:8
I have *r.* in the way of, 119:14
for my heart *r.* in all, *Ecc* 12:10
I *r.* not in the assembly, *Jer* 15:17
ye *r.* O destroyers of mine, 50:11
the Ammonites *r.*, *Ezek* 25:6
the priests that *r.* on it, *Hos* 10:5
nor shouldst thou have *r.*, *Ob* 12
the star, they *r.* with joy, *Mt* 1:10
my spirit hath *r.* in God, *Luke* 2:47
they *r.* with Elisabeth, 58
in that hour Jesus *r.* in spirit, 10:21
the people *r.* for the things, 13:17
your father Abraham *r.* to, *John* 8:56
r. in the works of their, *Acts* 7:41
which, when had read, they *r.* 15:31
the jailer *r.* believing in God, 16:34
as though they *r.* not, *1 Cor* 7:30
so that I *r.* the more, *2 Cor* 7:7
I *r.* in the Lord greatly, *Phil* 4:10
I *r.* greatly that I found, *2 John* 4
3 John 3
rejoiceth
My heart *r.* in the Lord, *1 Sam* 2:1
horse *r.* in his strength, *Job* 39:21
and my glory *r.*, *Job* 39:19
and *r.* as a strong man to, 19:5
therefore my heart greatly *r.* 28:7
well with righteous, city *r.*, *Pr* 11:10
the light of the righteous *r.*, 13:9
light of the eyes *r.* the heart, 15:30
whoso loveth wisdom *r.* his, 29:3
that *r.* shall descend into, *Isa* 5:14
as bridegroom *r.* over bride, 62:5
thou meetest him that *r.* and, 64:5
when the whole earth *r.*, *Ezek* 35:14
I say to you, he *r.* more, *Mt* 18:13
bridegroom *r.* greatly, *John* 3:29
r. not in iniquity, but *r.*, *1 Cor* 13:6
and mercy *r.* against, *Jas* 2:13*
rejoicest
doest evil, then thou *r.*, *Jer* 11:15
rejoicing
come up from thence *r.*, *1 Ki* 1:45
burnt offerings with *r.*, *2 Chr* 23:18
fill thy lips with *r.*, *Job* 8:21*
his statutes are right, *r.*, *Ps* 19:8
r. shall they be brought to, 45:15
declare his works with *r.*, 107:22*
voice of *r.* in tabernacle, 118:15
they are the *r.* of my heart, 119:111
doubtless come again with *r.*, 126:6

I was his delight, *r.* always, *Pr* 8:36
r. in the habitable part of his, 31
I create Jerusalem a *r.*, *Isa* 65:18
word was to me the *r.*, *Jer* 15:16
their *r.* was to devour, *Hab* 3:14
this is the *r.* city that, *Zeph* 2:15
it on his shoulders *r.*, *Luke* 15:5
that they were counted worthy, *Acts* 5:41
eunuch went on his way *r.*, 8:39
r. in hope, patient in, *Rom* 12:12
I protest by your *r.*, *1 Cor* 15:31
our *r.* is this testimony, *2 Cor* 1:12*
that we are your *r.* even as ye, 14*
as sorrowful, yet always *r.*, 6:10
then shall he have *r.*, *Gal* 6:4
that your *r.* may be, *Phil* 1:26*
is our crown of *r.*? *1 Thes* 2:19*
the *r.* of the hope firm, *Heb* 3:6
all such *r.* is evil, *Jas* 4:16*
rele ase
seven years make a *r.*, *Deut* 15:1
manner of the *r.*: it is the Lord's *r.*, 2
the year of *r.* is at hand, 9
of the year of *r.* in feast, 31:10
he made a *r.* to provinces, *Esth* 2:18
release, verb
that lendeth shall *r.* it, *Deut* 15:2
with thy brother, hand shall *r.*, 3
was wont to *r.* a prisoner, *Mt* 27:15
Luke 23:17; *John* 18:39
will ye that I *r.* unto you? *Mt* 27:17
21; *Mark* 15:9; *John* 18:39
that he should rather *r.* Barabbas, *Mark* 15:11; *Luke* 23:18
chastise him, and *r.* him, *Luke* 23:16
willing to *r.* Jesus, spake again, 20
I have power to *r.* thee? *John* 19:10
Pilate sought to *r.* him, 12
released
then *r.* he Barabbas to, *Mat* 27:26
Mark 15:15; *Luke* 23:25
now at that feast he *r.*, *Mark* 15:6
relled
because they *r.* on the, *2 Chr* 13:18
r. on Syria, and hast not *r.*, 16:7
relief
determined to send *r.*, *Acts* 11:29
relieve
then thou shalt *r.* him, *Lev* 25:35*
r. the oppressed, *Isa* 1:17
things for meat to *r.* soul, *Lam* 1:11*
the comforter that should *r.* is 16*
while they sought meat to *r.*, 19*
widows let them *r.* them; that it may
r. them that are, *1 Tim* 5:16
relieved
if she have *r.* afflicted, *1 Tim* 5:10
relieveveth
he *r.* the fatherless and, *Ps* 146:9*
religion
straitest sect of our *r.*, *Acts* 26:5
conversation in Jews' *r.*, *Gal* 1:13
profited in the Jews' *r.* above, 14
heart, this man's *r.* is vain, *Jas* 1:26
pure *r.* and undefiled before God, 27
religious
r. proselytes followed, *Acts* 13:43*
among you seem to be *r.*, *Jas* 1:26
rely
because thou didst *r.*, *2 Chr* 16:8
remain
r. a widow at thy, *Gen* 38:11
that the frogs *r.* in, *Ex* 8:9, 11
let nothing *r.* off, until the, 12:10
nor fat of my sacrifice *r.*, 23:18
if the flesh of consecrations *r.*, 29:34
if aught *r.* till third day, *Lev* 19:6
that which is sold shall *r.*, 25:28
to the years that *r.*, 27:18
those which ye let *r.*, *Num* 33:55
all, we left none to *r.*, *Deut* 2:34
nor shall any of the flesh *r.*, 16:4
those which *r.* shall hear and, 19:20
she shall *r.* in thine house, 21:13
his body shall not *r.* all night on, 23
and cattle shall *r.*, *Josh* 1:14*
neither did there *r.* any more, 2:11
let none of them *r.*, 8:22; 10:28, 30

by lot these nations that *r. Josh 23:4*
among these nations that *r. 7*
ye cleave to these nations that *r. 12*
why did Dan *r. in ships? Judg 5:17*
wives for them that *r. 21:7; 16*
shalt *r. by the stone. 1 Sam 20:19*
six months did Joab *r. 1 Ki 11:16*
even I only, *r. a prophet of. 18:22*
five of the horses that *r. 2 Ki 7:13*
for we *r. yet escaped. Ezra 9:15**
shall he *r. in the tomb. Job 21:32**
those that *r. of him shall. 27:15*
the beasts go to dens and *r. 37:8*
would I *r. in wilderness. Ps 55:7**
perfect shall *r. in the land. Pr 2:21*
shall *r. in congregation of. 21:16**
as yet shall he *r. at Nob. Isa 10:32**
righteousness shall *r. in the. 32:16**
which *r. among the graves. 65:4**
earth shall *r. before me, so shall you *r.**
seed and your name *r. 66:22*
residue of them that *r. of. Jer 8:3*
and this city shall *r. for ever. 17:25*
residue of Jerusalem that *r. 24:8*
those will I let *r. still in. 27:11*
concerning vessels that *r. 19*: 21*
the palace shall *r. after the. 30:18*
hands of men that *r. 38:4*
none shall *r. 42:17; 44:14; 51:62*
evil, to leave you none to *r. 44:7*
none of them shall *r. Ezek 7:11*
and they that *r. shall be. 17:21*
shall fowls of heaven *r. 31:1**
I will cause the fowls to *r. 32:14**
men to bury those that *r. of. 32:14*
r. ten men in one house. Amos 6:9
delivered those that did *r. Ob 14*
fill the families that *r. shall. Zech 5:4**
in same house *r. eating. Luke 10:7*
the fragments that *r. John 6:12*
that my joy might *r. in you. 15:11*
that your fruit should *r. 16**
that the bodies should not *r. 19:31*
let her *r. unmarried. 1 Cor 7:11*
of whom the greater part *r. 15:6*
we which are alive and *r. till the*
coming of the Lord. *1 Thes 4:15**
alive and *r. shall be caught up. 17**
cannot be shaken may *r. Heb 12:27*
have heard *r. in you. 1 John 2:24**
which *r. ready to die. Rev 3:2*

remember
thou shalt burn the *r. Ex 29:34*
the *r. shall Aaron and. Lev 6:16*
on the morrow also the *r. shall. 7:16*
but the *r. on the third day shall. 17*
neither name nor *r. 2 Sam 14:7*
he *r. of wrath shalt. Ps 76:10*

remained
Noah only *r. alive, and. Gen 7:23**
and they that *r. fled to the. 14:10*
flies, there *r. not one. Ex 8:31*
there *r. not any green thing. 10:15*
there *r. not one locust in all. 19*
r. not so much as one chariot. 14:28
r. two of the men in. Num 11:26
because he should have *r. 35:28*
their inheritance *r. in house. 36:12*
Og, king of Bashan, *r. Deut 3:11*
when thou shalt have *r. long. 4:25**
the rest who *r. entered. Josh 10:20*
in Gath there *r. Anakims. 11:22*
who *r. of remnant of giants. 13:12*
there *r. of Israel seven tribes. 18:2*
the Levites which *r. of. 21:20, 26**
there *r. with Gideon. Judg 7:3*
they which *r. were scattered so that*
two not left. *1 Sam 13:11*
David *r. in a mountain. 23:14*
David and his men *r. in the. 24:3**
Tamar *r. desolate in. 2 Sam 13:20*
Sodomites which *r. he. 1 Ki 22:46*
Jehu slew all that *r. 2 Ki 10:11, 17*
and there *r. the grove also. 13:6*
that *r. he set Gedaliah. 25:22**
the ark *r. in Obed-edom. 1 Chr 13:14*
my wisdom *r. with me. Eccl 2:9*
these defended cities *r. Jer 34:7*
there *r. but wounded men. 37:10*
Jeremiah had *r. many days in. 16*
he *r. in the court of the. 21; 38:13*
people *r. in the city. 39:9; 52:15*

away captive them that *r. Jer 41:10*
taste *r. in him, his scent. 48:30*
mighty men have *r. in their. 51:30*
Lord's anger none *r. Lam 2:22*
I *r. there astonished. Ezek 3:15**
r. no strength in me. Dan 10:8, 17
and I *r. there with the kings of. 13*
in Sodom it would have *r. Mat 11:23*
fragments that *r. twelve baskets. 14:20; Luke 9:17; John 6:13*
beckoned, *r. speechless. Luke 1:22*
while it *r. was it not? Acts 5:4*
forepart stuck fast, and *r. 27:41*

remember
thou, O Lord, *r. for ever. Lam 5:19**; *Heb 1:11**

remembereth
while earth *r. seed time. Gen 8:22*
which *r. to you from. Ex 10:5*
that which *r. over lay it up. 12:10*
that which *r. the flesh and. Lev 8:32*
take the meat offering that *r. 10:12*
do for the tabernacle that *r. 16:16*
destroy him that *r. Num 24:19**
stones that *r. to this day. Josh 8:29*
there *r. yet much land to be. 13:1*
this is land that yet *r. all Geshuri. 12*
he made him that *r. Judg 5:13**
which stone *r. unto. 1 Sam 6:18*
Jesse said, There *r. yet the. 16:11*
ark *r. under curtains. 1 Chr 17:1**
my error *r. with myself. Job 19:4*
answers that *r. falsehood. 21:34*
in his neck *r. strength. 41:22**
he that *r. in Jerusalem. Isa 4:3*
he that *r. in this city. Jer 38:2**
Tyrus every helper that *r. 47:4*
he that *r. and is besieged. Ezek 6:12*
so my Spirit *r. among. Hag 2:5**
he that *r. even he shall. Zech 9:7**
therefore your sin *r. John 9:41*
it *r. that they that have wives be. 1 Cor 7:29**
that which *r. is glorious. 2 Cor 3:11*
until this day *r. the same avail. 14*
his righteousness *r. for ever. 9:9**
seeing it *r. that some. Heb 4:6*
there *r. therefore a rest to. 9*
there *r. no more sacrifice for. 10:26*
for his seed *r. in him. 1 John 3:9**

remaining
the cloud tarried, *r. on. Num 9:22**
till none was left *r. to Og. Deut 3:3*
he left none *r. Josh 10:33; 37, 39*
40; 11:8
were *r. of the families of the. 21:40*
be destroyed from *r. in the coasts of*
Israel. *2 Sam 21:5*
he left Ahab none *r. 2 Ki 10:11*
who *r. in the chambers. 1 Chr 9:33**
nor shall have any *r. Job 18:19*
shall not be any *r. of. Ob 18*
shall see the Spirit *r. John 1:33**

Remallah
fierce anger of son of *r. Isa 7:4*
the son of *r. hath taken evil. 5*
head of Samaria is *r. S's son. 9*
rejoice in Resin and *r. S's son. 8:6*

remedy
there was no *r. 2 Chr 36:16*
he be broken without *r. Pr 6:15*
be destroyed, and without *r. 29:1*

remember
did not butler *r. Joseph. Gen 40:23*
Moses said, *R. this day. Ex 13:3*
r. sabbath day to keep it holy. 20:8
r. Abraham, Isaac, and Israel. 32:13
Deut 9:27
we *r. the fish which we. Num 11:5*
r. all the commandments. 15:39
r. and do my commandments. 40
r. that thou wast a servant in the. Deut 5:15; 15:15; 16:12; 24:18, 22
thou shalt *r. what the Lord. 7:18*
thou shalt *r. all the way the. 8:2*
r. the Lord giveth thee power. 18
r. how thou provokedst the. 9:7
r. that thou wast a bondman in. 15:15; 16:12; 24:18, 22
r. the day when thou camest. 16:3

r. what the Lord thy God did. Deut 24:9
r. what Amalek did to thee. 25:17
r. the days of old, consider. 32:7
r. word which Moses. Josh 1:13
r. that I am your bone. Judg 9:2
Abigail said, Then *r. 1 Sam 25:31*
let the king *r. the Lord. 2 Sam 14:11*
neither do thou *r. what thy. 19:19*
r. when I and thou rode. 2 Ki 9:25
r. how I have walked before thee. 20:3; Isa 38:3

r. his marvellous works. 1 Chr 16:12; Ps 105:5
r. the mercies of David. 2 Chr 6:42
r. the word thou. Neh 1:8
r. the Lord, which is great. 4:14
r. them that have defiled. 13:29
r. who ever perished? Job 4:7
O r. that my life is wind. 10:9
r. that thou hast made me. 11:16
r. it as waters that pass. 36:24
r. that thou magnify his work. 36:24
*hand upon him, *r. the battle. 41:8**
r. all thy offerings and. Ps 20:3
*will *r. the name of the Lord. 7***
*all ends of the world shall *r. 22:27**
thy mercies, they have. 25:6
*r. not the sins of my youth, *r. thou. 7**
r. thy congregation which thou. 74:2
r. this, that the enemy hath. 18
r. how the foolish man. 22
O r. not against us former. 79:8
r. how short my time is. 89:47
r. Lord the reproach of thy. 50
*and to those that *r. his. 103:18**
r. the word unto thy servant. 119:49
*Lord, *r. David, and all his. 132:1**
r. O Lord, children of Edom. 137:7
*let him drink, and *r. his. Pr 31:7**
*not much *r. the days. Eccl 5:20**
*let him *r. days of darkness. 11:8**
r. now thy Creator in the days. 12:1
*we will *r. thy love. S of S 1:4***
r. ye not the former things? Isa 43:18; 46:9
*own sake I will not *r. by sins. 43:25**
r. these, O Jacob and Israel. 44:21
r. this, and shew yourselves. 46:8
*neither didst *r. the latter end. 47:7**
*saith not *r. the reproach of. 54:4**
*meetest those that *r. thee. 64:5**
*not wroth, neither *r. iniquity. 9**
*neither shall they *r. it. Jer 3:16**
*he will now *r. their iniquity. 14:10**
r. break not thy covenant with. 21
*their children *r. their altars. 17:2**
r. that I stood before thee. 18:20
*I do earnestly *r. him still. 31:26**
*did not the Lord *r. them? 44:21**
*escaped, *r. the Lord afar off. 51:56**
r. O Lord, what is come. Lam 5:1
*then shalt *r. thy ways. Ezek 16:61**
20:43; 36:31
*mayest *r. and be confounded. 16:63**
*shalt not *r. Egypt any more. 23:27**
*will he *r. their iniquity. Hos 8:13**
*therefore he will *r. iniquity. 9:9**
r. now what Balak. Mi 6:5
*in wrath *r. mercy. Hab 3:2**
r. the law of Moses may. Mal 4:4
*neither *r. the five loaves. Mat 16:9**
Mark 8:18
*sir, we *r. that deceive. Mat 27:63**
*r. to *r. his holy covenant. Luke 1:72**
r. that thou in thy lifetime. 16:25
r. Lot's wife. 17:32
r. how he spake to you. 24:6
r. the word that I said. John 15:20
*time shall come ye may *r. 16:4**
r. that by the space of. Acts 20:31
r. words of the Lord Jesus, how. 35
*would that we should *r. Gal 2:10**
r. that ye being in time. Eph 2:11
r. my bonds. Grace be. Col 4:18
*for ye *r. brethren our. 1 Thes 2:9**
r. ye not that I told? 2 Thes 2:5
r. that Jesus Christ. 2 Tim 2:2
r. them that are in bonds. Heb 13:3
r. them which have the ruler over. 7
r. the words spoken of. Jude 17
r. from whence thou art fallen. Rev 2:5
3:14
r. how thou hast received. Rev 3:14

I remember

saying, I do r. my faults. *Gen 41:9*
 I r. that which Amalek. *1 Sam 15:2**
 when I r. I am afraid. *Job 21:6*
 when I r. these, I pour. *Ps 42:4*
 when I r. thee upon my bed. *63:6*
 if I do not r. thee, let my. *137:6*
 I r. the days of old, I muse. *143:5*
 I r. thee, the kindness of. *Jer 2:2*
 consider not that I r. all. *Hos 7:2*

I will remember

I will r. my covenant. *Gen 9:15, 16*
Lev 26:42; Ezek 16:60
 I will for their sakes r. *Lev 26:45*
 therefore will I r. thee. *Ps 42:6*
 but I will r. the years of the. *77:10*
 I will r. the works, I will r. thy. *11**
 I will r. their sin no more. *Jer 31:34*
Heb 8:12; 10:17
 I will r. his deeds which. *3 John 10*

remember me

r. me, that I may be. *Judg 16:28*
 handmaid, and r. me. *1 Sam 1:11*
 r. me, O God. *Neh 13:14, 22, 31*
 a set time, and r. me. *Job 14:13*
 r. me for thy goodness. *Ps 25:7*
 r. me with the favour that. *106:4*
 knowest, r. me, and visit. *Jer 15:15*
 escape of you shall r. me. *Ezek 6:9*
 r. me in far countries. *Zech 10:9*
 Lord, r. me when thou comest into
 thy kingdom. *Luke 23:42*
 that ye r. me in all. *1 Cor 11:2*

remembered

God r. Noah. *Gen 8:1*
 God r. Abraham. *19:29*
 God r. Rachel. *30:22*
 Joseph r. the dreams. *42:9*
 God r. his covenant. *Ex 24:16; 6:5*
 shall be r. before the. *Num 10:9*
 children of Israel r. not. *Judg 8:34*
 the Lord r. Hannah. *1 Sam 1:19*
 thus Joash r. not the. *2 Chr 24:22*
 Ahasuerus r. Vashti. *Esth 2:1*
 days of Purim should be r.
 sinner shall be no more r. *Job 24:20*
 thy name to be r. in all. *Ps 45:17*
 I r. God and was troubled. *77:3*
 they r. that God was their. *78:35*
 for he r. that they were but flesh. *39*
 they r. not his hand, when he. *42*
 he r. his mercy toward the. *98:3*
 he hath r. his covenant for. *105:8*
 for he r. his holy promise. *42*
 they r. not the multitude of. *106:7*
 he r. for them his covenant, and. *45*
 iniquity of his fathers be r. *109:14*
 because that he r. not to shew. *16*
 wonderful works to be r. *111:4*
 I r. thy judgements of old. *119:52*
 I have r. thy name, O Lord. *55*
 who r. us in our low estate. *136:23*
 we wept, when we r. Zion. *137:1*
 yet no man r. that same. *Ecc 9:15*
 that thou mayest be r. *Isa 23:16*
 thou hast not r. me, nor laid. *57:11*
 then he r. the days of old. *63:11*
 heavens shall not be r. *65:17*
 name may be no more r. *Jer 11:19*
 Jerusalem r. in the days. *Lam 1:7*
 r. not his footstool in the day. *2:1*
 his righteousness shall not be r.
Ezek 3:20; 33:13
 thou hast not r. the days. *16:22, 43*
 your iniquity to be r. *21:24*
 thou shalt be no more r. *32*
 Ammonites may not be r. *25:10*
 they shall no more be r. *Hos 2:17**
 and r. not the brotherly. *Zech 13:2*
 fainted, I r. the Lord. *Amos 1:9*
 Peter r. the words of Jesus. *Jonah 2:7*
 Mat 26:75; *Luke 22:61*
 they r. his words, and. *Luke 24:8*
 his disciples r. that it. *John 2:17*
 risen, they r. that he had said. *22*
 was glorified, then they r. *12:16*
 then r. I the word of. *Acts 11:16*
 hath r. her iniquities. *Rev 18:5*

rememberest

the slain whom thou r. no. *Ps 88:5*
 there r. that thy brother. *Mat 5:23*

remembereth

maketh inquisition, he r. *Ps 9:12*
 frame, he r. we are but dust. *103:14*
 she r. not her last end. *Lam 1:9*
 she r. no more anguish. *John 16:21*
 whilst he r. the obedience. *2 Cor 7:15*

remembering

r. mine affliction and. *Lam 3:19*
 r. without ceasing your. *1 Thes 1:3*

remembrance

I will put out the r. *Ex 17:14*
 bringing iniquity to r. *Num 5:15*
 out the r. of Amalek. *Deut 25:19*
 make the r. of them to cease. *32:26*
 keep my name in r. *2 Sam 18:18*
 to call my sin to r. *1 Ki 17:18*
 his r. shall perish from. *Job 18:17*
 in death is no r. of thee. *Ps 6:5*
 give thanks at r. of his holiness. *30:4**
*97:12**

to cut off the r. of them from. *34:16*
 a psalm of David, to bring to r.
38:title; 70:title
 call to r. my song in the night. *77:6*
 that Israel be no more in r. *83:4*
 thy r. unto all generations. *102:12**
 righteous in everlasting r. *112:6*
 there is no r. of former. *Ecc 1:11*
 no r. of wise more than fool. *2:16*
 our soul is to the r. of. *Isa 26:8**
 put me in r., let us plead. *43:26*
 soul thou set up thy r. *57:8**
 soul hath them still in r. *Lam 3:20*
 call to r. the iniquity. *Ezek 21:23*
 I say that ye are come to r. *24*
 calling to r. the days of. *23:19, 21*
 bringeth their iniquity to r. *29:16*
 a book of r. was written. *Mal 3:16*
 Peter calling to r. saith. *Mark 11:21*
 he hath helped Israel in r. *Luke 1:54*
 this do in r. of me. *22:19*

bring all things to your r. *John 14:26*
 thine alms are had in r. *Acts 10:31*
 who shall bring you into r. *1 Cor 4:17*
 as God as ye drink it, in r. of. *11:25*
 God upon every r. of you. *Phil 1:3*
 good r. of us always. *1 Thes 3:6*
 that the brethren in r. *1 Tim 4:6**
 that I have r. of thee. *2 Tim 1:3*
 when I call to r. the unfeigned. *5**
 I put thee in r. that thou stir. *6*
 of these things put them in r. *2:14*
 there is a r. of sins. *Heb 10:3*
 but call to r. the former days. *32*
 to put you always in r. *2 Pet 1:12*
 stir you up by putting you in r.
2 Pet 1:13
 have these things always in r. *15*
 pure minds by way of r. *3:1*
 great Babylon came in r. *Rev 16:19*

remembrances

your r. are like to ashes. *Job 13:12*

remission

many, for the r. of sins. *Mat 26:28*
 baptism of repentance for r. of sins.
Mark 1:4; Luke 3:3
 salvation by r. of sins. *Luke 1:77*
 that r. should be preached in. *24:47*
 baptized for r. of sins. *Acts 2:38*
 believeth shall receive r. of. *10:43*
 for the r. of sins that. *Rom 3:25**
 shedding of blood is no r. *Heb 9:22*
 where r. is, there no more. *10:18*

remit, -ed

sins ye r. they are r. *John 20:23**

remnant

the r. of meat offering. *Lev 2:3*
 r. shall be the priest's as. *5:13*
 the r. of the oil that is. *14:18*
 only Og remained of r. of giants.
Deut 3:11; Josh 12:4; 13:12
 his eye evil toward r. *Deut 28:54*
 if ye cleave to the r. of. *Josh 23:12*
 Gibeonites were of r. *2 Sam 21:2*
 speak to the r. of the. *1 Ki 12:23*
 I will take away the r. of. *14:10*
 of Sodomites, Jehoshaphat. *22:46*
 lift up thy prayer for the r.
2 Ki 19:4; Isa 37:4

the r. that is escaped shall yet take
 root. *2 Ki 19:30; Isa 37:31*
 shall go forth a r. *2 Ki 19:31*
Isa 37:32

I will forsake the r. of. *2 Ki 21:14*
 the r. did Nebuzar-adan. *25:11*
 he will return to the r. *2 Chr 30:6*
 the r. of their brethren. *Ezra 3:8*
 Lord to leave us a r. to escape. *9:8*
 so that there should be no r. *14*
 the r. that are left of the. *Neh 1:3*
 the r. of them the fire. *Job 22:22*
 had left us a very small r. *Isa 1:9*
 set his hand, to recover the r. *11:11*
 an highway for the r. of his. *16*
 cut off from Babylon the r. *14:22*
 and he shall slay thy r. *30*
 I will bring lions on the r. of. *15:9*
 the r. shall be very small. *16:14*
 shall cease from r. of Syria. *17:3*
 hearken, all r. of the house. *46:3*
 glean the r. of Israel. *Jer 6:9*
 there shall be no r. of them. *11:23*
 it shall be well with thy r. *15:11*
 will gather the r. of my flock. *23:3*
 the r. of Ashdod did I do. *25:20*
 O Lord, save thy people, the r. *31:7*
 Nebuzar-adan carried away r. *39:9*
 king of Babylon had left a r. *40:11*
 Jews be scattered, and r. of. *15*
 Johanan took the r. *41:16; 43:5*
 the Lord, even for all this r. *42:2*
 word of Lord, ye r. of Judah. *15*
 O ye r. of Judah, go ye not. *19*
 I will take the r. of Judah. *44:12*
 so that none of the r. of Judah. *14*
 the r. shall know whose words. *28*
 Lord will spoil r. of country of. *47:4*
 Ashkelon is cut off, with the r. *5*
 the whole r. of thee. *Ezek 5:10*
 yet will I leave a r. that ye. *6:8*
 make an end of the r. *11:13*
 therein shall be left a r. *14:22*
 and thy r. shall fall by the. *23:25*
 I will destroy the r. of the. *25:16*
 in the r. whom the Lord. *Joel 2:32*
 the r. of the Philistines. *Amos 1:8*
 God will be gracious to the r. *5:15*
 that they may possess the r. of. *9:12*
 I will surely gather the r. *Mi 2:12*
 make her that halted, a r. *4:7*
 the r. of his brethren shall. *5:3*
 the r. of Jacob, in the midst. *7*
 the r. of Jacob shall be among. *8*
 the transgression of the r. *7:18*
 the r. of the people shall. *Hab 2:8*
 and I will cut off the r. *Zeph 1:4*
 for the r. of house of Judah. *2:7*
 the r. of my people shall possess. *9*
 the r. of Israel shall not do. *3:13*
 all the r. of the people. *Hag 1:12*
 stirred up the spirit of the r. *14*
 marvellous in eyes of r. *Zech 8:6*
 I will cause r. of this people. *12*
 the r. took his servants. *Mat 22:6*
 Esaias also crieth, a r. *Rom 9:27*
 at this time also there is a r. *11:15*
 the r. were affrighted. *Rev 11:11*
 to make war with the r. *12:17*
 the r. were slain with the. *19:21*

remove

father's hand to r. it. *Gen 48:17*
 inheritance of Israel, r. *Num 36:7, 9*
 shalt not r. thy neighbour's land.
Deut 19:14
 then ye shall r. from. *Josh 3:3*
 then would I r. Abimelech. *Judg 9:29*
 so David would not r. *2 Sam 6:10*
 the Lord said, I will r. *2 Ki 23:27*
 came on Judah, to r. them. *24:3*
 I any more r. Israel. *2 Chr 33:8*
 some r. the landmarks. *Job 24:2*
 I will not r. mine integrity. *27:5**
 of the wicked r. me. *Ps 36:11**
 r. thy stroke away from me. *39:10*
 r. from me reproach. *119:22**
 r. from me the way of lying, and. *29*
 turn not, r. thy foot from. *Pr 4:27*
 r. thy way far from her, and. *5:8*
 r. not the ancient landmark. *22:28*
 r. from me vanity and lies. *30:8*
 therefore r. sorrow. *Ecc 11:10*

the earth shall *r.* out of. *Isa* 13:13*
from his place shall he not *r.* 46:7
then shalt thou not *r.* *Jer* 4:1
prophecy a lie, to *r.* you far. 27:10
that I should *r.* it from. 32:31
they shall *r.*, they shall depart. 50:3*
r. out of the midst of Babylon. 8*
r. by day, thou shalt *r.* *Ezek* 12:3
saith the Lord, *r.* the diadem. 21:26
r. violence and spoil. 45:9
they were like them that *r.* *Hos* 5:10
but I will *r.* the northern. *Joel* 2:20
ye may might *r.* them from their. 3:6
ye shall not *r.* your necks. *Mi* 2:3
I will *r.* the iniquity of. *Zech* 3:9
half the mountain shall *r.* 14:4
r. hence, and it shall *r.* *Mat* 17:20
r. this cup from me. *Luke* 22:42
faith, so that I could *r.* *1 Cor* 13:2
or else I will *r.* thy candlestick.
Rev 2:5*

removed

(In speaking of the journeying in the wilderness the Revisions have changed this word to journeyed)

Noah *r.* the covering. *Gen* 8:13
Abram *r.* to Rehoboth. 12:8
Isaac *r.* from thence. 26:22
Jacob *r.* the he goats that. 30:35
and Joseph *r.* the people to. 47:21
the Lord *r.* the swarms. *Ex* 8:31
the angel of God *r.* and went. 14:19
the people saw it and *r.* and. 20:18*
people *r.* from Hazereth. *Num* 12:16
they *r.* and pitched in the. 21:12, 13
Israel *r.* from Rameses. 33:5
they *r.* from Etham. 7, 9, 10
they *r.* from the Red sea. 11
r. from Alush. 14
r. from the desert of Sinai. 16
r. from Libnah. 21
r. from mount Shapher. 24
r. from Haradah. 25
r. from Makheloth. 26
r. from Tarah. 28
r. from Bene-jaakan. 32
r. from Jotbahath. 34
they *r.* from Ezion-gaber. 36
r. from Kadesh. 37
r. from Dibon-gad. 40
r. from Almon-diblathaim. 46
r. into all kingdoms. *Deut* 28:25*
they *r.* from Shittim. *Josh* 3:1
when the people *r.* to pass over. 4
and is not *r.* from you. *1 Sam* 6:3
Saul *r.* David from him. 18:13
his masa out of. *2 Sam* 20:12*
Asa *r.* the idols. *1 Ki* 15:12
Maachah his mother, he *r.* from
being queen. 13; *2 Chr* 15:16
the high places were not *r.*
1 Ki 15:14*; *2 Ki* 15:4, 35
Ahaz *r.* the laver. *2 Ki* 16:17
Lord *r.* Israel out of his sight.
17:18, 23; 23:27
nations which thou hast *r.* 17:26*
Hezekiah *r.* the high places. 18:4
r. the burnt offerings. *2 Chr* 35:12
and the rock is *r.* out. *Job* 14:18
shall the rock be *r.* out? 18:4
and mine hope hath he *r.* 19:10*
so would he have *r.* thee. 36:16*
though the earth be *r.* *Ps* 46:2*
I *r.* his shoulder from. 81:6
so far hath he *r.* our. 103:12
it should not be *r.* for ever. 125:1*
Zion, which cannot be *r.* *Pr* 10:30
shalt never *r.* *Isa* 6:12
I have *r.* the bounds of. 10:13
Madmenah is *r.*; the inhabitants. 31*
in the sure place shall be *r.* 22:25*
the earth shall be *r.* like. 24:20*
thou hast *r.* it far to all ends. 26:15*
but have *r.* their heart far. 29:13
teachers be *r.* to a corner. 30:20*
of the stakes shall be *r.* 33:20*
mine age is *r.* from me as. 38:12*
the hills shall be *r.*; my kindness...
shall not be *r.* saith. 54:10
I will cause them to be *r.* *Jer* 15:4*
I will deliver them to be *r.* 24:9*
29:18*; 34:17*

sinned, therefore she is *r.* *Lam* 1:8*
and thou hast *r.* my soul far. 3:17
their gold shall be *r.* *Ezek* 7:19*
I will give them to be *r.* and. 23:46*
uncleanness of a *r.* woman. 36:17*
banquet of them shall be *r.*

Amos 6:7*
how hath he *r.* it from me! *Mi* 2:4
day shall the decree be far. 7:11
if ye shall say, Be thou *r.*
Mat 21:21*; *Mark* 11:23*
he *r.* Abraham into this land.

Acts 7:4
when he had *r.* him, he raised. 13:22
are so soon *r.* from him. *Gal* 1:6

removeth

cursed be he that *r.* his neighbour's
landmark. *Deut* 27:17
which *r.* the mountains. *Job* 9:5
he *r.* away the speech of the. 12:20
whoso *r.* stones shall be. *Ecl* 10:9*
seasons, he *r.* kings. *Dan* 2:21

removing

r. from thy flock all the. *Gen* 30:32
seeing I am a captive *r.* *Isa* 49:21*
prepare the stuff for *r.* *Ezek* 12:3, 4
signifieth the *r.* of those. *Heb* 12:27

Remphan

star of your god *K.* *Acts* 7:43

rend

that ephod should not *r.* *Ex* 39:23
neither *r.* your clothes. *Lev* 10:6
priest shall *r.* the plague out. 13:56
I will surely *r.* the kingdom.
1 Ki 11:11; 12:31

howbeit, I will not *r.* away. *1 Ki* 11:13
I will *r.* the kingdom. 31; 14:8
didst *r.* thy clothes. *2 Chr* 34:7
a time to *r.* and a time. *Ecc* 3:7
oh! that thou wouldst *r.* *Isa* 64:1
wind shall *r.* it. *Ezek* 13:11, 13
thou didst break and *r.* all. 29:7
and I will *r.* the caul. *Hos* 12:13
r. your heart, and not. *Joel* 2:8
turn again and *r.* you. *Mat* 7:6
let us not *r.* it, but cast. *John* 19:24

render

every offering they *r.* *Num* 18:9
I will *r.* vengeance to. *Deut* 32:41
he will *r.* vengeance to his. 43
evil of men of Shechem did God *r.*
upon their heads. *Judg* 9:57*
Lord *r.* to every man. *1 Sam* 26:23
r. to every man according to his.
2 Chr 6:30
for he will *r.* unto man. *Job* 33:26*
of a man shall he *r.* to him. 34:11
r. to them their desert. *Ps* 28:14
they that *r.* evil for good. 38:20
I will *r.* praises unto thee. 56:12
and *r.* to our neighbour. 79:12
lift up thyself, *r.* a reward. 94:2
what shall I *r.* to the Lord? 116:12
and shall not he *r.* to every man?
Pr 24:12; *Rom* 2:6

say not, I will *r.* to man. *Pr* 24:29
than seven men that can *r.* 26:16
Lord will come, to *r.* his. *Isa* 60:15
he will *r.* to Babylon. *Jer* 51:6, 24
r. to them a recompence. *Lam* 3:64
so will we *r.* the calves. *Hos* 10:2
will ye *r.* me a recompence? *2 Pet* 3:12
I declare, that I will *r.* *Zech* 9:12
r. him the fruits in. *Mat* 21:41
r. unto Caesar. 22:21; *Mark* 12:17
Luke 20:25

r. therefore to all their. *Rom* 13:7
let husband *r.* to wife. *1 Cor* 7:3
what thanks can we *r.*? *1 Thes* 3:9
see that none *r.* evil for evil. 5:15

rendered

thus God *r.* wickedness. *Judg* 9:56*
the king of Moab *r.* to. *2 Ki* 3:4
Hezekiah *r.* not. *2 Chr* 32:25
man's hands be *r.* to him. *Pr* 12:14

renderest

r. to every man according. *Ps* 62:12

rendereth

a voice of the Lord that *r.* *Isa* 66:6

rendering

not *r.* evil for evil, or. *1 Pet* 3:9

rendest

though thou *r.* thy face. *Jer* 4:30

rending

lest he tear my soul, *r.* *Ps* 7:2

renew

r. the kingdom there. *1 Sam* 11:14
and *r.* a right spirit. *Ps* 51:10
that wait on Lord shall *r.* *Isa* 40:31
the people *r.* their strength. 41:1
O Lord, *r.* our days. *Lam* 5:21
if they fall away, to *r.* *Heb* 6:6

renewed

Asa *r.* the altar. *2 Chr* 15:8
and my bow was *r.* *Job* 29:20
so that thy youth is *r.* *Ps* 103:5
inward man is *r.* day. *2 Cor* 4:16
and be *r.* in the spirit. *Eph* 4:23
the new man, which is *r.* *Col* 3:10

renewest

thou *r.* thy witnesses. *Job* 10:17
and thou *r.* the face. *Ps* 104:30

renewing

be transformed by the *r.* *Rom* 12:2
he saved us by the *r.* *Tit* 3:5

renounced

have *r.* the hidden. *2 Cor* 4:2

renown

giants of old, men of *r.* *Gen* 6:4
in congregation, men of *r.* *Num* 16:2
thy *r.* went forth among. *Ezek* 16:14
harlot because of thy *r.* 15
raise up for them a plant of *r.* 34:29
it shall be to them a *r.* 39:13
and hast gotten thee *r.* *Dan* 9:15

renowned

these were the *r.* of. *Num* 11:16*
evildoers shall never be *r.* *Isa* 14:20*

and great lords, and *r.* *Ezek* 23:23
the *r.* city which was strong. 26:17

rent, substantive

a girdle there shall be a *r.* *Isa* 3:24*
and the *r.* is made worse.
Mat 9:16; *Mark* 2:21
the new maketh a *r.* *Luke* 5:36

rent, verb

Joseph is without doubt *r.* in pieces.
Gen 37:33
ephod, that it be not *r.* *Ex* 28:32
bottles, old and *r.* *Josh* 9:4, 13
Samson *r.* the lion as he would have
r. a kid, and he had. *Judg* 14:6
Saul *r.* the skirt of. *1 Sam* 15:27
Lord hath *r.* the kingdom. 28; 28:17
Tamar *r.* her garment. *2 Sam* 13:19
Hushai came with his coat *r.* 15:32
the earth *r.* with the. *1 Ki* 1:40
Ahijah *r.* Jeroboam's new. 11:30
the altar shall be *r.* 13:3
altar was *r.* 5
and a strong wind *r.* the. 19:11
he *r.* Israel from the. *2 Ki* 17:21
when I heard this, I *r.* *Ezra* 9:3
having *r.* my garment and my. 5
then Job arose, and *r.* *Job* 1:20
Job's friends *r.* every one. 2:12
and the cloud is not *r.* under. 26:8
were not afraid, nor *r.* *Jer* 36:24
and No shall be *r.* *Ezek* 30:16
veil of temple was *r.* in twain.
Mat 27:51; *Mark* 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
spirit cried, and *r.* him. *Mark* 9:26

see clothes

repaired

righteous, good shall be *r.* *Pr* 13:21

repair

let the priests *r.* the breaches of the.
2 Ki 12:5; 22:5, 6; *2 Chr* 24:4*
34:8, 10
r. ye not the breaches? *2 Ki* 12:7
neither *r.* the breaches of the. 8
stone to *r.* the breaches. 12; 22:5, 6
money to *r.* the house. *2 Chr* 24:5
hired carpenters to *r.* the house. 12*
reviving to *r.* the house. *Ezra* 9:9
shall *r.* the waste cities. *Isa* 61:4

repaired

Benjamin *r.* cities, and. *Judg* 21:23*
Solomon *r.* the breaches. *1 Ki* 11:27

Elijah *r.* the altar of the. *1 Ki* 18:30
the priests had not *r.* *2 Ki* 16:2
and *r.* therewith the house of. *14*
and Joab *r.* the rest of. *1 Chr* 11:8
Hezekiah *r.* the doors of. *2 Chr* 29:3
Hezekiah *r.* Millo in the. *32:5**
Manasseh *r.* the altar of. *33:16**
next to them *r.* *Neh* 3:4, 5, 7, 8
10, 12, 19

after him *r.* 6, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24

repairer

thou shalt be called the *r.* *Isa* 58:12

repairing

concerning the *r.* of. *2 Chr* 24:27*

repay

he will *r.* him to his face. *Deut* 7:10
who shall *r.* him that? *Job* 21:31
that I should *r.* him? *41:11*
deeds he will *r.* fury, and to the
islands he will *r.* *Isa* 59:18
again, I will *r.* thee. *Luke* 10:35
vengeance is mine, I will *r.* saith the
Lord. *Rom* 12:19
written it, I will *r.* it. *Philem* 19

repayeth

and *r.* them that hate. *Deut* 7:10

repeateth

he that *r.* matter. *Pr* 17:9*

repent

(Repent or repentance is used of
regret and sorrow for having done
some deed. It is not always used
for godly repentance, which means
such sorrow as shall cause a complete
change of action. Judas re-
pent of his betrayal of Jesus,
Mat 27:8, but did not change his
life. When the word is used in
regard to God it is in a figure of
speech, which speaks of him al-
most as if human; and since his
actions are changed, attributes to
him the feelings which, in a man,
would cause such a change)

lest the people *r.* *Ex* 13:17
turn from thy fierce wrath, and *r.* of
this. *32:12*

man, that he should *r.* *Num* 23:19
the Lord shall *r.* for his. *Deut* 32:36
will not *r.*; for he is not a man, that
he should *r.* *1 Sam* 15:29

if they *r.* in captivity. *1 Ki* 8:47
I abhor myself, and *r.* *Job* 42:6
let it *r.* thee concerning. *Ps* 90:13
and will not *r.* *110:4; Heb* 7:21

he will *r.* himself. *Ps* 135:14
and will not *r.* *Jer* 4:28
I will *r.* of the evil. *18:8; 26:13*
if it do evil, then I will *r.* of. *18:10*
that I may *r.* *26:3*

for I *r.* of the evil. *42:10*
r. and turn. *Ezek* 14:6; *18:30*
spare, neither will I *r.* *24:14*

knoweth if he will return and *r.*?
Joel 2:14; *Jonah* 3:9

saying, *R.*, for the kingdom of
heaven. *Mat* 3:2; *4:17*

Jesus preaching, *r.* ye. *Mark* 1:15
preached that men should *r.* *6:12*
except ye *r.* ye shall. *Luke* 13:3, 5

from the dead, they will *r.* *16:30*
thy brother *r.* forgive him. *17:3, 4*
r. and be baptized. *Acts* 2:38

r. ye therefore and be. *3:19*
r. of this thy wickedness.
commandeth all men to *r.* *17:30*
that they should *r.* and. *26:20*

I do not *r.* though I did *r.* *2 Cor* 7:8
and *r.*... except thou *r.* *Rev* 2:5
r. or else I will come unto. *16*

space to *r.* of her fornication.
except they *r.* of their deeds. *22*
thou hast received, and *r.* *3:3*
be zealous therefore and *r.* *19*

repentance

r. shall be hid from mine. *Hos* 13:14
bring forth fruits meet for *r.* *1*

baptize with water unto *r.* *Mat* 3:8
to call sinners to *r.* *9:13; Mark* 2:17
Luke 5:32

did preach baptism of *r.* *Mark* 1:4
Luke 3:3; *Acts* 13:24; *19:4*

99 which need no *r.* *Luke* 15:7
that *r.* and remission of sins. *24:47*
God exalted for to give *r.* *Acts* 5:31

Gentiles granted *r.* to life. *11:18*
Greeks *r.* towards God. *20:21*
and do works meet for *r.* *26:20*

God leadeth thee to *r.* *Rom* 2:4
calling of God are without *r.* *11:29*
that ye sorrowed to *r.* *2 Cor* 7:9

godly sorrow worketh *r.* to. *10*
will give them *r.* *2 Tim* 2:25
the foundation of *r.* *Heb* 6:1

to renew them again to *r.* *6*
found no place of *r.* though. *12:17*
that all should come to *r.* *2 Pet* 3:9

repented

it *r.* the Lord, that he. *Gen* 6:6
the Lord *r.* of the evil. *Ex* 32:14
2 Sam 24:16; *1 Chr* 21:15

it *r.* the Lord because. *Judg* 2:18
Israel *r.* for Benjamin. *21:6, 15*
the Lord *r.* that he made Saul king.
1 Sam 15:35

the Lord *r.* according to. *Ps* 106:45
no man *r.* him of his. *Jer* 8:6
Lord overthrew, and *r.* not. *20:16*

that I was turned, I *r.* *31:19*
the Lord *r.* for his. *Amos* 7:3, 6
God *r.* of the evil that. *Jonah* 3:10

punish you, and I *r.* not. *Zech* 8:14
because they *r.* not. *Mat* 11:20
they would have *r.* long ago. *21; Luke* 10:13

men of Nineveh shall rise because
they *r.* *Mat* 12:41; *Luke* 11:32
not, but afterward he *r.* *Mat* 21:29

ye, when ye had seen it, *r.* not. *32*
Judas *r.* himself, and brought. *27:3*
not to be *r.* of. *2 Cor* 7:10

many that have not *r.* of the. *12:21*
repent, and she *r.* not. *Rev* 2:21
these plagues, yet *r.* not. *9:20*

neither *r.* of their murders. *21*
blasphemed and *r.* not. *16:9, 11*

repentest

art a gracious God, and *r.* thee of the
evil. *Jonah* 4:2

repenteth

for it *r.* me that I have. *Gen* 6:7
it *r.* me that I have set. *1 Sam* 15:11
slow to anger, and *r.* *Joel* 2:13

over one sinner that *r.* *Luke* 15:7, 10

repenting

I am weary with *r.* *Jer* 15:6

repentings

my heart is turned, *r.* are. *Hos* 11:8

repetitions

use not vain *r.* as heathen. *Mat* 6:7

Rephaim

Philistines spread themselves in val-
ley of *R.* *2 Sam* 5:18, 22; *23:13*
1 Chr 11:15; *14:9*

ears in the valley of *R.* *Isa* 17:5

Rephaims

smote the *R.* in Ashteroth. *Gen* 14:5
have I given the land of *R.* *15:20*

Rephidim

Israel pitched in *R.* *Ex* 17:1
Num 33:4
fought with Israel in *R.* *Ex* 17:8

they were departed from *R.* *19:2; Num* 33:15

replenish

and *r.* the earth. *Gen* 1:28; *9:1*

replenished

be *r.* from the east. *Isa* 2:6*
of Zidon have *r.* Tyre. *23:2*
r. every sorrowful soul. *Jer* 31:25

r. now she is laid waste. *Ezek* 26:2
thou wast *r.* and made very. *27:25*

replest

O man, who art thou that *r.* against
God? *Rom* 9:20

report

(Of good report, of good reputation,
Acts 6:3)
to his father their evil *r.* *Gen* 37:2
shalt not raise a false *r.* *Ex* 23:1

brought up an evil *r.* *Num* 13:32
did bring up the evil *r.* died. *14:37*
who shall hear *r.* of thee. *Deut* 2:25

It is no good *r.* I heard. *1 Sam* 2:24
it was a true *r.* I heard. *1 Ki* 10:6

matter for an evil *r.* *Neh* 6:13
and a good *r.* maketh. *Pr* 15:30*

as at the *r.* concerning Egypt, so...
at the *r.* of Tyre. *Isa* 23:5
vexation only to understand *r.* *28:19**
who hath believed our *r.*? *53:1**

John 12:38; *Rom* 10:16
Babylon hath heard the *r.* *Jer* 50:43*

seven men of honest *r.* *Acts* 6:3
Cornelius was of good *r.* *10:22**
Ananias, having a good *r.* of. *22:12*

by evil *r.* and good *r.* as. *2 Cor* 6:8
things are of good *r.* *Phil* 4:1
must have a good *r.* of. *1 Tim* 3:7*

elders obtained a good *r.* *Heb* 11:2*

obtained a good *r.* through faith. *39**
Demetrius hath a good *r.* *3 John* 12*

report, verb

r. say they, and we will *r.* it. *Jer* 20:10

he will *r.* that God is. *1 Cor* 14:25

reported

it is *r.* among heathen. *Neh* 6:6
be *r.* to king according to these. *7*
also they *r.* his good deeds. *19*

despise their husbands, when it
shall be *r.* *Esth* 1:17
which had the inkhorn, *r.* *Ezek* 9:11

this saying is commonly *r.* *Mat* 28:15
r. all that chief priests. *Acts* 4:23

Timotheus was well *r.* of. *16:2*
as we be slanderously *r.* *Rom* 3:8
it is *r.* that there is. *1 Cor* 5:1

a widow, well *r.* of for. *1 Tim* 5:10
that are now *r.* to you. *1 Pet* 1:12

reproach

[1] Scorn or derision, *Neh* 2:17;
[2] Shame or disgrace,
Pr 6:33; [3] Censure or blame,
Isa 51:7; [4] Injury, either in
word or deed, *2 Cor* 12:10.

rolled away *r.* of Egypt. *Josh* 5:9
tooketh away the *r.* *1 Sam* 17:26

in great affliction and *r.* *Neh* 1:3
and their *r.* upon their. *4:4*
because of the *r.* of heathen. *5:9*

make me not the *r.* of the. *Ps* 39:8
save me from *r.* of him. *57:3*
for thy sake I have borne *r.* *69:7*

r. hath broken my heart, I am. *20*
let them be covered with *r.* *71:13*
he put them to a perpetual *r.* *78:66*

their *r.* wherewith they. *79:12*
remember the *r.* of thy servants, how
I bear in my bosom the *r.* *89:50*

remove from me *r.* and. *119:22*
r. shall not be wiped away. *Pr* 6:33
and with ignominy cometh *r.* *18:3*

that causeth shame and *r.* *19:26*
strife and *r.* shall cease. *22:10**
to take away our *r.* *Isa* 4:1

fear ye not the *r.* of men. *51:7*
not remember the *r.* of thy. *54:4*
an everlasting *r.* on you. *Jer* 23:40

because I did bear the *r.* of. *31:19*
because we have heard *r.* *51:51*
he is filled full with *r.* *Lam* 3:30

thou hast heard their *r.* O Lord. *61*
consider and behold our *r.* *5:1*
as at the time of thy *r.* *Ezek* 16:57

concerning *r.* of Ammonites. *21:28*
nor shalt thou bear *r.* of the. *36:15*
that ye receive no more *r.* *30*

the *r.* offered by him to cease, with-
out his own *r.* *Dan* 11:18
and his *r.* shall his Lord. *Hos* 12:14

not thine heritage to *r.* *Joel* 2:17
shall bear *r.* of my people. *Mal* 6:16

I have heard the *r.* of Moab. *Zeph* 2:6
r. of it was a burden. *3:18*
I speak as concerning *r.* *2 Cor* 11:21*

good report lest fall into *r.* *1 Tim* 3:7
both labour and suffer *r.* *4:10**
esteeming the *r.* of Christ. *Heb* 11:26

without the camp, bearing his *r.* *13:13*

reproach, verb
 glean, and r. her not. *Ruth 2:15*
 whom king of Assyria hath sent to r.
*2 Ki 19:4**; 16; *Isa 37:4**, 17*
 that they might r. me. *Neh 6:13*
 my heart shall not r. me. *Job 27:6*
 mine enemies r. me. *Ps 42:10*
 the adversary r. me? *74:10*
 mine enemies r. me all day. *102:8*
 when men shall r. you. *Luke 6:22*

a reproach
 that were a r. to us. *Gen 34:14*
 and lay it for a r. upon. *1 Sam 11:2*
 that we be no more a r. *Neh 2:17*
 he that taketh not up a r. *Ps 15:3*
 a r. of men, and despised. *22:6*
 I was a r. among all mine. *31:11*
 thou makest us a r. to our. *44:13*
 a r. to our neighbours. *79:4*
 he is a r. to his neighbours. *89:41*
 I became also a r. to them. *109:25*
 sin is a r. to any people. *Pr 14:34*
 people that were a r. *Isa 30:5*
 word of Lord is to them a r. *Jer 6:10*
 word of Lord was made a r. *20:8*
 to be a r. and a proverb. *24:9; 29:18*
42:18; 44:8, 12
 Bozrah shall become a r. and. *49:13*
 I will make thee a r. *Ezek 5:14*
 Jerusalem shall be a r. and a. *15*
 I have made thee a r. unto. *22:4*
 people are become a r. *Dan 9:16*
 no more make you a r. *Joel 2:19*

my reproach
 hath taken away my r. *Gen 30:23*
 the cause of my r. *1 Sam 25:39*
 plead against me my r. *Job 19:5*
 heard the check of my r. *20:3*
 when I wept, that was my r. *Ps 69:10*
 known my r. and my shame. *19*
 turn away my r. which I. *119:39*
 to take away my r. *Luke 1:25*

reproached
 whom hast thou r.? *2 Ki 19:22**
*Isa 37:23**
 by thy messengers thou hast r. the. *2 Ki 19:23**
Isa 37:24
 ten times have ye r. me. *Job 19:3*
 not an enemy that r. me. *Ps 55:12*
 that r. thee, are fallen upon me. *69:9; Rom 15:3*
 that the enemy hath r. *Ps 74:18*
 have r. thee, O Lord. *79:12*
 thine enemies have r. O Lord, they
 have r. the footsteps. *89:51*
 have r. my people. *Zeph 2:8*
 r. and magnified themselves. *10*
 if ye be r. for Christ. *1 Pet 4:14*

reproaches
 r. of them that reproached thee.
Ps 69:9; Rom 15:3
 I have given Israel to r. *Isa 43:28**
 I take pleasure in r. *2 Cor 12:10**
 made a gazingstock by r. *Heb 10:33*

reproachest
 Master, thou r. us also. *Luke 11:45*

reproacheth
 aught presumptuously, r. the Lord.
*Num 15:30**
 voice of him that r. and. *Ps 44:16*
 how the foolish man r. thee. *74:22*
 to answer him that r. me. *119:42*
Pr 27:11
 oppresseth poor r. his Maker.

reproachfully
 smitten me on the cheek r. *Job 16:10*
 none occasion to speak r. *Tim 5:14**

reprobate
 r. silver shall men call.
 over them to a r. mind. *Rom 1:28*
 r. concerning the faith. *2 Tim 3:3*
 to every good work r. *Tit 1:16*

reprobates
 you, except ye be r. *2 Cor 13:5*
 shall know that we are not r. *6*
 honest, though we be as r. *7*

reproof
 astonished at his r. *Job 26:11**
 turn you at my r. *Pr 1:23*

ye would none of my r. *Pr 1:23*
 despised my r. *30*
 my heart despised r. *5:12*
 but he that refuteth r. erreth. *10:17*
 but he that hateth r. is brutish. *12:1*
 he that regardeth r. shall be. *13:18*
 that regardeth r. is prudent. *15:5*
 he that hateth r. shall die. *10*
 heareth the r. of life, abideth. *31*
 he that heareth r. getteth. *32*
 r. entereth more into a wise. *17:10**
 the rod and r. give wisdom. *29:15*
 is profitable for r. *2 Tim 3:16*

reproofs
 in whose mouth are no r. *Ps 38:14*
 r. of instruction are way. *Pr 6:23*

reprove
 r. the words of Rab-shakeh.
*2 Ki 19:4**; *Isa 37:4**
 doth your arguing r.? *Job 6:25*
 do ye imagine to r. words? *26*
 he will surely r. you if ye. *13:10*
 will he r. thee for fear of? *22:4*
 I will not r. thee for burnt. *Ps 50:8*
 I will r. thee, and set them. *21*
 let him r. me, it shall be an. *141:5*
 r. not a scorner, lest he. *Pr 9:8*
 and r. one that hath. *19:25*
 lest he r. thee, and thou be. *30:6*
 neither r. thee after the hearing. *Isa 11:3**
 r. with equity for the meek. *47*
 backslidings shall r. thee. *Jer 2:19*
 let no man strive nor r. *Hos 4:4*
 he will r. the world of. *John 16:8**
 but rather r. them. *Eph 5:11*
 r., rebuke, exhort with. *2 Tim 4:2*

reproved
 she was r. *Gen 20:16**
 Abraham r. Abimelech. *21:25*
 he r. kings for their sakes. *105:14*
1 Chr 16:21; *Ps 105:14*
 often r. hardeneth his neck. *Pr 29:1*
 not r. Jeremiah? *Jer 29:27**
 answer when I am r. *Hab 2:19*
 Herod being r. by John. *Luke 3:1**
 lest deeds should be r. *John 3:20*
 all things that are r. are. *Eph 5:13*

reprover
 wise r. upon an obedient. *Pr 25:12*
 shalt not be to them a r. *Ezek 3:26*

reproveth
 he that r. God, let him. *Job 40:2**
 he that r. a scorner. *Pr 9:7*
 scorner loveth not one that r. *15:12*
 snare for him that r. *Isa 29:21*

reputation
 that is in r. for wisdom. *Ecl 10:1**
 Gamaliel had in r. among. *Ecs 5:34**
 which were of r. *Gal 2:2**
 but made himself of no r. *Phil 2:7**
 therefore, hold such in r. *29**

reputed
 wherefore are we r. vile? *Job 18:3**
 all the inhabitants are r. *Dan 4:35*

request, -s
 desire a r. of you. *Judg 8:24*
 king shall perform the r. *2 Sam 14:15*
 fulfilled the r. of his servant. *22*
 granted him all his r. *Ezra 7:6*
 what dost thou make r.? *Neh 2:4*
 to make r. before him. *Esth 4:8*
 what is thy r.? *5:3,6; 7:2; 9:12*
 my people at my r. *7:3*
 Haman stood up to make r. *Job 6:8*
 O that I might have my r. *Ps 21:2*
 hast not withholden r. *106:15*
 he gave them their r. but. *Rom 1:10*
 r. for a proffer making r. *Phil 1:4*
 every prayer making r. *4:6*
 let your r. be made known.

requested
 earrings that he r. *Judg 8:26*
 Elijah r. that he might. *1 Ki 19:4*
 Jabez what he r. *1 Chr 4:10*
 he r. of the prince. *Dan 1:8*
 Daniel r. of the king. *2:49*

requisite
 your blood will I r. of your hand man. *Gen 9:5*
 of my hand didst thou r. it. *31:39*
 of my hand shalt thou r. him. *43:9*

what doth the Lord r.? *Deut 10:12*
Deut 16:8
 I will r. it of him. *Deut 18:19*
 Lord will surely r. it of thee. *23:21*
 let Lord himself r. it. *Josh 22:23*
1 Sam 20:16
 but one thing I r. of. *2 Sam 3:13*
 shall not I r. his blood? *4:11*
 whatsoever thou shalt r. *19:38*
 as the matter shall r. *1 Ki 8:59*
 my Lord r. this thing? *1 Chr 21:3*
 look on it, and r. it. *2 Chr 24:22*
 Ezra shall r. of you. *Ezra 7:21*
 to r. of the king a band. *8:22*
 and r. nothing of them. *Neh 5:12*
 thou wilt not r. it. *Ps 10:13*
 but his blood will I r. at thine hand.

Ezek 3:18, 20; 33:6, 8
 and there will I r. your. *20:40*
 and I will r. my flock at. *34:10*
 the Jews r. a sign. *1 Cor 1:22**
 if need so r., let him do what. *7:36*

required
 behold, his blood is r. *Gen 42:22*
 such things as they r. *Ex 12:36**
 business r. haste. *1 Sam 21:8*
 when he r. they set. *2 Sam 12:30*
 every day's work r. *1 Chr 18:37*
 as duty of every day r. *2 Chr 14:4*
Ezra 3:4

why hast thou not r. of the? *24:6*
 yet r. not I the bread. *Neh 5:18*
 she r. nothing but what. *Esth 2:15*
 and sin offering hast thou not r. *Ps 40:6*
 and they that wasted us, r. *137:3*
 two things I have r. of thee. *Pr 30:7**
 who hath r. this at your? *Isa 1:12*
 r. of this generation. *Luke 11:50, 51*
 this night thy soul shall be r. *12:20*
 of him shall be much r. *48*
 I might have r. mine own. *19:23*
 that it should be as they r. *23:24**
 it is r. in stewards that. *1 Cor 4:2*

requiest
 will do all that thou r. *Ruth 3:11**

requieth
 God r. that which is past. *Ecl 3:15**
 rare thing that the king r. *Dan 2:11*

requiring
 r. that he might be crucified. *Luke 23:23*

requite
 Joseph will certainly r. *Gen 50:15*
 do ye thus r. Lord? *Deut 32:6*
 and I will r. you this. *2 Sam 2:6*
 it may be the Lord will r. me. *16:12*
 I will r. thee in this. *2 Ki 9:26*
 beholdest to r. it with. *Ps 10:14*
 raise me up that I may r. *41:10*
 God shall surely r. *Jer 51:56*
 let them learn to r. their. *1 Tim 5:4*

required
 so God hath r. me. *Judg 1:7*
 me evil for good. *1 Sam 25:21**

requiting
 judge thy servants by r. *2 Chr 6:23*

renewed
 standard of Dan was r. *Num 10:25*
 r. came after the ark. *Josh 6:9, 13*
 David passed on in r. *1 Sam 29:2*
 God will be your r. *Isa 52:12*
 glory of Lord shall be thy r. *58:8*

rescue
 have none to r. them. *Deut 28:31*
 my soul from their. *Ps 35:17*
 and none shall r. him. *Hos 5:14*

rescued
 the people r. Jonathan. *1 Sam 14:45*
 David r. his two wives. *30:18*
 came I with an army, and r. him. *Acts 23:27*

rescueth
 he delivereth and r. and. *Dan 6:27*

resemblance
 this is their r. through. *Zech 5:6*

resemble
 I r. kingdom of God? *Luke 13:18**

resembled
 each one r. the children. *Judg 8:18*

reserve
will he r. his anger for ever? *Jer 3:5**
pardon them whom I *r.* *50:20**
to r. the unjust to the. *2 Pet 2:9**

reserved
thou not r. a blessing? *Gen 27:36*
be most holy things *r.* *Num 18:9*
r. not to each his wife. *Judg 21:22**
mother, that she had *r.* *Ruth 2:18**
David r. horses for 100 chariots.
2 Sam 8:4; 1 Chr 18:4
wicked is r. to the day. *Job 21:30*
which I have r. against time. *38:23*
but when Paul had appealed to be r.
*Acts 25:21**

I have r. to myself 7000. *Rom 11:4**
inheritance *r.* in heaven. *1 Pet 1:4*
delivered them to be r. *2 Pet 2:4*
mist of darkness is r. for ever. *17*
the heavens and earth are r. *3:7*
r. in everlasting chains. *Jude 6**
to whom is r. the blackness. *13*

reserveth
ne r. to us the weeks of. *Jer 5:24*
r. wrath for his enemies. *Nah 1:2*

residue
locusts shall eat the r. *Ex 10:5*
r. of the sons of Kohath. *1 Chr 6:66*
the r. of Israel were *r.* *Neh 11:20*
the r. of archers shall. *Isa 21:17*
Lord shall be *s* diadem to r. of. *28:5*
I am deprived of the r. *38:10*
r. thereof he maketh a god. *44:17*
shall I make the r. thereof. *19*
death chosen by all the r. *Jer 8:3*
r. of them will I deliver to. *15:9*
and the r. of Jerusalem. *24:8*
saith, concerning the r. of. *27:19*
Jeremiah sent to r. of elders. *29:1*
r. of the prince of Babylon. *39:3*
Ishmael carried captive the r. *41:10*
and the r. of the people that. *52:15*
destroy all r. of Israel? *Ezek 9:8*
thy r. shall be devoured. *23:25*
tread the r. of your pastures. *34:18*
possession unto r. of heathen. *36:3*
a derision to the r. of the heathen. *4*
I spoken against r. of heathen. *5*
the r. in length over against. *48:18*
the r. shall be for the prince. *21*
and stamped the r. *Dan 7:2*
r. of my people shall. *Zeph 2:9*
speak to Joshua and the r. *Hag 2:2*
I will not be to the r. *Zech 8:11*
r. of the people shall not be. *14:2*
yet had he r. of spirit. *Mal 2:15*
and told it to the r. *Mark 16:13*
thrt the r. might seek. *Acts 15:17*

resist
Satan standing at his right hand to r. *Zech 3:1**
that ye r. not evil. *Mat 5:39*
shall not be able to r. *Luke 21:15**
not able to r. the spirit. *Acts 6:10**
always r. the Holy Ghost as. *7:51*
they that r. shall receive. *Rom 13:2**
these also r. the truth. *2 Tim 3:8**
r. the devil and he will. *Jas 4:7*
just, and he doth not r. you. *5:6*
whom r. steadfast in the. *1 Pet 5:9**

resisted
who hath r. his will? *Rom 9:19**
have not yet r. unto blood. *Heb 12:4*

resisteth
whosoever r. the power, r. ordinance.
*Rom 13:2**
God r. the proud. *Jas 4:6; 1 Pet 5:5*

resolved
I am r. what to do, when. *Luke 16:4*

resort
r. ye thither to us, God. *Neh 4:20*
I may continually. *Ps 71:3*
the people r. to him. *Mark 10:1**
whither Jews always r. *John 18:20**

resorted
and Levites r. to him. *2 Chr 11:13*
multitudes r. to him. *Mark 2:13*
and many r. to him. *John 10:41**
Jesus ofttimes r. thither. *18:2*
women who r. thither. *Acts 16:13**

respect
(Respect of persons, Favour or
partiality toward the rich or power-
ful)

the Lord had r. to Abel. *Gen 4:4*
to Cain, he had not r. *5*
God looked, and had r. *Ex 2:25**
for I will have r. unto. *Lev 26:9*
yet have thou r. unto the prayer.

1 Ki 8:28; 2 Chr 6:19
and the Lord had r. *2 Ki 13:23*
is no iniquity nor r. of persons with
God. *2 Chr 19:7; Rom 2:11*

Eph 6:9; Col 3:25
have r. unto covenant. *Ps 74:20*
when I have r. to all thy. *119:6*
I will have r. unto thy ways. *15*

I will have r. unto thy statutes. *117*
yet hath he r. unto the lowly. *138:6*
not good to have r. of persons in
judgement. *Pr 24:23; 28:21*

have r. to the Holy One. *Isa 17:7*
had r. to him that fashioned. *22:11*
had no glory in this r. *2 Cor 3:10*

not that I speak in r. of. *Phil 4:11*
let none judge you in r. of. *Col 2:16*
Moses had r. to. *Heb 11:26**

faith with r. of persons. *Jas 2:1*
ye have r. to him that weareth. *3**
if ye have r. to persons, ye. *9*
without r. of persons. *1 Pet 1:17*

respect, verb
shalt not r. the person. *Lev 19:15*
Moses said, R. not thou. *Num 16:15*
ye shall not r. persons in judgement.

Deut 1:17; 16:19
neither doth God r. any person.
*2 Sam 14:14**
nor shall r. that which. *Isa 17:8*

respected
they r. not the persons. *Lam 4:16*

respector
God is no r. of persons. *Acts 10:34*

respecteth
he r. not any that. *Job 37:24**
blessed is man that r. not. *Ps 40:4*

respite
saw that there was r. *Ex 8:15*
Give us seven days' r. *1 Sam 11:3*

rest
(This word includes freedom from
oppression by the enemy, and peace
of spirit, as well as the ordinary
meanings)

Issachar saw that r. was. *Gen 49:15*
to-morrow the r. of holy. *Ex 16:23*
the seventh is the sabbath of r. *31:15*
35:2; Lev 16:31; 23:3, 32; 25:4
thee, and I will give thee r. *Ex 33:14*
a year of r. to the land. *Lev 25:5*
until the Lord have given r.

Deut 3:20; Josh 1:13
not as yet come to the r. *Deut 12:9*
when he giveth you r. from. *10*

thy God hath given thee r. *25:19*
the sole of thy foot have r. *28:65*
given your brethren r. *Josh 1:15*
the land had r. from war. *14:15*

Judg 3:11; 5:31
the Lord gave them r. round about.
Josh 21:44; 2 Chr 15:15

God hath given r. *Josh 22:4*
Lord had given r. *23:1*
land had r. eighty years. *Judg 3:30*

Lord grant you may find r. *Ruth 1:9*
shall I not seek r. for thee? *3:1*
for this man will not be in r. till. *18*

Lord had given him r. *2 Sam 7:1*
1 Ki 5:4; 8:56; 2 Chr 14:6
r. after that the ark had r. *1 Chr 6:31*
man of r. and I will give him r. *22:9*

hath he not given you r.? *18*
God of Israel hath given r. *23:25*
to build a house of r. *28:2*
for his God gave him r. *2 Chr 20:30*

but after they had r. they. *Neh 9:28*
the Jews had r. from. *Esth 9:16*
slept, then had I been at r. *Job 3:13*
and there the weary be at r. *17*

not in safety, neither had I r. *26**
shalt take thy r. in safety. *11:18*

r. together is in the dust. *Job 17:16*
neither is there any r. in. *Ps 38:3**
would I fly away and be at r. *55:6*
that thou mayest give him r. *94:13*
should not enter into my r. *95:11*
return to thy r. O my soul. *116:7*
arise, O Lord, into thy r. *thou, 132:8*
this is my r. for ever, here will. *14*
son, he shall give thee r. *Pr 29:17*
his heart taketh not r. in. *Ecc 2:23*
this hath more r. than. *6:5*

and his r. shall be glorious. *Isa 11:10*
give thee r. from thy sorrow. *14:3*
whole earth is at r. *7; Zech 1:11*

Lord said, I will take my r. *Isa 18:4*
this is r. wherewith ye cause. *28:12*
in returning and r. shall ye. *30:15*
find for herself a place of r. *34:14**

where is the place of my r.? *60:1*
find r. for your souls. *Jer 6:16*
return and be in r. *30:10**
that he may get r. to land. *50:4*

go to them that are at r. *Ezek 38:11**
Nebuchadnezzar was at r. *Dan 4:4*
for this is not your r. *Mat 2:10*

Damascus shall be the r. *Zech 9:1*
and I will give you r. *Mat 11:28*
ye shall find r. to your souls. *29*

seeking r. and. *12:43; Luke 11:24*
sleep on now, and take your r.

Mat 26:45; Mark 14:41
of taking r. in sleep. *John 11:13*
what is place of my r.? *Acts 7:49*

then had the churches r. *9:31**
who are troubled r. with. *2 Thes 1:7*
not enter into my r. *Heb 3:11, 18*

being left us of entering into r. *4:1*
have believed do enter into r. *3*
if they shall enter into my r. *5*

for Jesus had given them r. *8*
remaineth a r. to the people of. *9*
he that is entered into his r. hath. *10*
labour to enter into that r. *11*

see no
rest
Jacob fed r. of Laban's. *Gen 30:36*
the names of the r. on. *Ex 28:10*

the r. of the blood shall. *Lev 5:9*
the r. of the oil that. *14:17, 29*
beside the r. of them. *Num 31:8*

being the r. of the prey. *32**
the r. of Gilead gave I. *Deut 3:13*
r. entered into fenced. *Josh 10:20*

r. bowed down to drink. *Judg 7:6*
the r. have we utterly. *1 Sam 15:15*
the r. of the people he delivered to.

2 Sam 10:10; 1 Chr 19:11
the r. fled to Aphek to. *1 Ki 20:30*
and thy children of the r. *2 Ki 4:7*

Joab repaired the r. of. *1 Chr 11:8*
Jeduthun and the r. chosen. *16:41*
the r. of the money. *2 Chr 24:14*

nor told it to the r. that. *Neh 2:16*
r. of our enemies heard I had. *6:1*
r. of the people also cast lots. *11:1*

what have done in the r.? *Esth 9:12*
the r. to their babes. *Ps 17:14*
r. of trees of his forest. *Isa 10:10*

r. of the land shall give. *Ezek 45:8*
should not perish with r. *Dan 2:18*
let the r. eat the flesh of. *Zech 11:9*

r. said, Let us see if. *Mat 27:49*
ye thought for the r.? *Luke 12:26*
the eleven and to all the r. *24:9*

said to Peter and the r. *Acts 2:37*
of r. durst no man join. *5:13*
and the r., they escaped all. *27:44*

election obtained it, and r. *Rom 11:7*
r. speak I, not the Lord. *1 Cor 7:12*
r. will I set in order when I. *11:34*

not live r. of his time to. *1 Pet 4:2*
and to the r. in Thyatira. *Rev 2:24*
the r. that were not killed. *9:20*
r. of the dead lived not again. *20:5*

see acts
rest, verb
wash your feet, and r. *Gen 18:4*
ye make them r. from. *Ex 5:5*

year thou shalt let it. *23:11*
seventh day thou shalt r. *12: 34:21*
and in harvest thou shalt r. *34:21*
then shall the land r. *Lev 26:34*
did not r. in your sabbaths. *35*

thy maidservant may *r.* *Deut 5:14*
 feet of the priests shall *r.* *Josh 3:13*
 let it *r.* on the head of. *2 Sam 3:29*
 have caused thee to *r.* from. *7:11*
 neither the birds to *r.* on them. *21:10*
 the spirit of Elijah doth *r.* *2 Ki 2:15*
 we *r.* on thee, in thy. *2 Chr 14:11**
 there the prisoners *r.* *Job 3:18**
 that he may *r.* till he shall. *14:6*
 my flesh shall *r.* in hope. *Psa 109:9**

r. in the Lord, and wait. *Acts 2:26**
r. of wicked shall not *r.* on. *125:3*
 nor will he *r.* content. *Pr 6:35*
 thy foot to *r.* at noon. *Sof S 1:7*
 all of them shall *r.* in the. *Isa 7:9*
 the Spirit of the Lord shall *r.* *11:2*
 shall the hand of the Lord *r.* *25:10*
 may cause the weary to *r.* *28:12*
 screech owl also shall *r.* *34:14*
 I will make my judgement to *r.* *51:4*
 enter into peace, they shall *r.* *7:5*
 troubled sea, when it cannot *r.* *20*
 Jerusalem's sake I will not *r.* *62:1*
 the Lord caused him to *r.* *63:14*
 went to cause him to *r.* *Jer 31:2*
 put up into thy scabbard, *r.* *47:6*
 will cause my fury to *r.* *Ezek 5:13*
10:42; 21:17; 24:13
 cause the blessing to *r.* *44:30*
 for thou shalt *r.* and. *Dan 12:13*
 that I might *r.* in the day. *Hab 3:16*
 he will *r.* in love, he will. *Zeph 3:17*
 desert place, and *r.* a. *Mark 6:31*
 there, your peace shall *r.* *Luke 10:6*
 of Christ may *r.* on me. *2 Cor 12:9*
 God did *r.* seventh day. *Heb 4:4*
 they *r.* not day and night. *Rev 4:8*
 that they should *r.* yet for a. *6:11*
 that they may *r.* from their. *14:13*

rested
 he *r.* on seventh day. *Gen 2:2, 3*
Ex 20:11; 31:17
 the ark *r.* *Gen 8:4*
 locusts *r.* in Egypt. *Ex 10:14*
 the people *r.* on the seventh. *16:30*
 cloud abide they *r.* *Num 9:18*, 23**
 cloud *r.* in the wilderness. *10:12**
 when it *r.* he said, Return, O. *36*
 when spirit *r.* upon them. *11:25, 26*
 and the land *r.* from. *Josh 11:23*
 the chambers *r.* on the. *1 Ki 6:10*
 people *r.* on the words. *2 Chr 32:8*
 day of the same *r.* *Esth 9:17, 18*
 wherein the Jews *r.* from their. *22*
 bowels boiled and *r.* not. *Job 30:27*
 they *r.* sabbath day. *Luke 23:56*

rearest
 thou art a Jew, and *r.* in. *Rom 2:17*

resteth
 in safety, whereon he *r.* *Job 24:23*
 wisdom *r.* in heart of him. *Pr 14:33*
 for anger *r.* in the bosom. *Ecl 7:9*
 Spirit of God *r.* upon. *1 Pet 4:14*

resting
 to search out *r.* place. *Num 10:33*
 into thy *r.* place. *2 Chr 6:41*
 spoil not his *r.* place. *Pr 24:15*
 shall dwell in *r.* places. *Isa 32:18*
 forgotten their *r.* place. *Jer 50:6*

restitution
 make full *r.* *Ex 22:3, 5, 6, 12*
 his substance shall *r.* be. *Job 20:18*
 until the times of the *r.* *Acts 3:21**

restore
 [1] To give back again, *Gen 20:14*;
Judg 11:13. [2] To bring back to
 the first state or condition. *Gen*
40:13; *Isa 1:26*; *Acts 1:6*. [3] To
 recover, or get again. *2 Ki 14:25*.
 [4] To heal or cure, *Mat 12:13*.
r. the man his wife, and if thou *r.* her.
Gen 20:13
 Pharaoh will *r.* thee to thy. *42:25*
 to *r.* every man's money. *Ex 22:1**
 he shall *r.* five oxen for. *4**
 found, he shall *r.* double. *4**
 he shall *r.* that which he. *Lev 6:4*
 he shall even *r.* it in the principal. *5*
 killeth a beast, he shall *r.* *24:21**
 and *r.* the overplus to whom. *25:27*
 but if he be not able to *r.* it to. *28**

congregation shall *r.* *Num 35:25*
 thou shalt *r.* again. *Deut 22:2*
 therefore *r.* those lands. *Judg 11:13*
 I will *r.* it. *17:3; 1 Sam 12:3*
1 Ki 20:34
 I will *r.* thee all the land. *2 Sam 9:7*
 he shall *r.* the lamb fourfold. *12:6*
 shall house of Israel *r.* me. *10:3*
r. all that was hers. *2 Ki 8:6*
 I pray you, to them. *Neh 5:11*
 we will *r.* *12*
 and his hands shall *r.* *Job 20:12*
 laboured for, shall he *r.* *18*
 to me the joy of thy. *Ps 51:12*
 if he be found, he shall *r.* *Pr 6:31*
 I will *r.* thy judges as. *Isa 1:26*
 spoil, and none saith *r.* *42:22*
 to *r.* the preserved of Israel. *49:6*
 I will lead and *r.* comforts. *57:18*
 I will *r.* them to this. *Jer 27:22*
 I will *r.* health to thee, and. *30:17*
 if the wicked *r.* pledge. *Ezek 33:15*
 command to *r.* and to. *Dan 9:25*
 I will *r.* to you the years. *Joel 2:25*
 Elias shall come and *r.* *Mat 17:11*
 have taken any thing, *r.* *Luke 19:8*
 Lord, wilt thou *r.* kingdom? *Acts 1:6*
r. such an one in the spirit. *Gal 6:1*

restored
 Abimelech *r.* him Sarah. *Gen 20:14*
 he *r.* the chief butler to him. *40:21*
 me he *r.* to mine office, him. *41:13*
 my money is *r.* and it is in. *42:28*
 shall not be *r.* to thee. *Deut 28:31*
r. 1100 shekels. *Judg 17:3, 4*
 from Israel were *r.* *1 Sam 7:14*
 that my hand may be *r.* to me: the
 king's hand was *r.* *1 Ki 13:6*
 son he had *r.* to life. *2 Ki 8:1, 5*
 he built and *r.* Elath to Judah.
14:22; 2 Chr 26:2
r. coast of Israel from. *2 Ki 14:25*
 the cities Hiram had *r.* *2 Chr 8:2**
 brought to Babylon be. *Ezra 6:5*
 I *r.* that which I took not. *Psa 69:4*
 but hath *r.* to the debtor. *Ezek 18:7*
 violence, hath not *r.* pledge. *12*
 hand was *r.* whole like as the.
Mat 12:13; Mark 3:5; Luke 6:10
 his sight was *r.* and he. *Mark 8:25*
 that I may be *r.* to you. *Heb 13:19*

restorer
 he shall be to thee a *r.* *Ruth 4:15*
 shall be called *r.* of paths. *Isa 58:12*

restoreth
 he *r.* my soul, he leadeth. *Psa 23:3*
 Elias cometh first and *r.* *Mark 9:12*

restrain
 dost thou *r.* wisdom? *Job 15:8**
 wrath shalt thou *r.* *Psa 76:10**

restrained
 rain from heaven was *r.* *Gen 8:2*
 and now nothing will be *r.* *11:6**
 Sarai said, Lord hath *r.* me. *16:2*
 were *r.* from bringing. *Ex 36:6*
 sons vile, and he *r.* not. *1 Sam 3:13*
 toward me, are they *r.*? *Isa 63:15*
 I *r.* the floods thereof. *Ezek 31:15*
 these sayings, scarce *r.* *Acts 14:18*

restraint
 thou *r.* prayer before God. *Job 15:4*

restraint
 there is no *r.* to the Lord. *1 Sam 14:6*

rests
 he made narrowed *r.* *1 Ki 6:16*

resurrection
 (The rising from the dead and
 living again was a belief which was
 held by many Israelites, although
 it was not universal. It was a
 more important article of faith
 among the Christians, as Paul
 argued in 1 Cor 15)
 Sadducees, who say there is no *r.*
Mat 22:23; Mark 12:18
Acts 23:8; 1 Cor 15:12
 in the *r.* whose wife? *Mat 22:28*
Mark 12:23; Luke 20:33
 in the *r.* they neither. *Mat 22:30*
 as touching the *r.* have ye? *31*
 out of the graves after his *r.* *27:53*

recompensed at the *r.* *Luke 14:14*
 deny any *r.* *20:27*
 the children of the *r.* *36*
 good to the *r.* of life: evil, to the *r.* of
 damnation. *John 5:29*
 brother shall rise in the *r.* *11:24*
 Jesus said, I am the *r.* and the. *25*
 witness with us of his *r.* *Acts 1:22*
 David spake of *r.* of Christ. *2:31*
 preached through Jesus the *r.* *4:2*
 witness of the *r.* of the Lord. *33*
 he preached Jesus and the *r.* *17:18*
 heard of the *r.*, some mocked. *32*
 of the hope any *r.* I am called. *23:6*
 shall be a *r.* of the dead. *24:15*
 Touching *r.* of the dead, *21*
 declared by the *r.* from. *Rom 1:4*
 in the likeness of his *r.* *6:5*
 but if there be no *r.* of. *1 Cor 15:13*
 by man came the *r.* *21*
 so is the *r.* of the dead. *4:10*
 know the power of his *r.* *Phil 3:12*
 if I might attain to the *r.* of. *11*
 that the *r.* is past. *2 Tim 2:18*
 of *r.* from the dead, and. *Heb 6:2*
 they might obtain a better *r.* *11:35*
 hope, by *r.* of Jesus. *1 Pet 1:3*
 save us, by *r.* of Jesus Christ. *3:21*
 this is the first *r.* *Rev 20:5*
 he that hath part in the first *r.* *6*

retain
 still *r.* thine integrity? *Job 2:9**
 he said, Let thine heart *r.* *Pr 4:4*
 strong men *r.* riches. *11:16**
 no man hath power to *r.* *Ecl 8:8*
 she shall not *r.* the power. *Dan 11:6*
 whose soever sins ye *r.* *John 20:23*
 did not like to *r.* God. *Rom 1:28**

retained
 Gideon *r.* those 300. *Judg 7:8*
 the damsel's father *r.* him. *19:4*
 and I *r.* no strength. *Dan 10:8, 16*
 sins ye retain, they are *r.* *John 20:23*
 whom I would have *r.* *Phil 1:13*

retaineth
 every one that *r.* her. *Pr 3:18*
 gracious woman *r.* honour. *11:16**
 he *r.* not his anger for ever. *Mi 7:18*

retire
 hottest battle, and *r.* *2 Sam 11:15*
 toward Zion: *r.*, stay not. *Jer 4:6**

retired
 Israel *r.* in battle. *Judg 20:39**
 they *r.* from the city. *2 Sam 20:22**

return, substantive
 meet Abram after his *r.* *Gen 14:17*
 Samuel's *r.* was to. *1 Sam 7:17*
 at *r.* of year Syria. *1 Ki 20:22, 26*

return
 (Frequently means turn again, or
 repent)

till thou *r.* to the ground: for dust
 thou art. *Gen 3:19*
r. to thy mistress and. *16:9*
 I will certainly *r.* to thee. *18:10, 14*
r. to land of thy kindred. *31:3, 13*
 Lord, which saidst unto me, *r.* *32:9*
 let me *r.* to my brethren. *Ex 4:18*
 Lord said unto Moses, Go *r.* *19*
 lest people repent, and *r.* to. *13:17*
 shall *r.* to his possession. *Lev 25:10*
13, 27, 28
r. unto his own family. *41*
 the field shall *r.* to him. *27:24*
r. Lord, to the many thousands.
Num 10:36

let us make a captain, and *r.* *14:4*
 the Lord said, *r.* unto Balak. *23:5*
 then afterward ye shall *r.* *32:22*
 slayer shall *r.* into the land of his.
35:28; Josh 20:6
r. every man to his possession.
Deut 3:20; Josh 1:15
 cause people *r.* to Egypt. *Deut 17:16*
 let him *r.* to his house. *20:5, 6, 7, 8*
 God will *r.* and gather thee. *30:3*
 thou shalt *r.* and obey the voice. *8*
 now *r.* ye, and get you. *Josh 22:4*
 saying, *r.* with much riches. *8*
 and afraid, let him *r.* *Judg 7:3*
 when I *r.* from the children of. *11:31*

she might *r.* from Moab. *Ruth* 1:6
Naomi said, Go, *r.* to her mother's, 8
surely he will *r.* with thee to. 10
r. thou after thy sister in law. 15
r. him trespass offering. *1 Sam* 6:3
jewels of gold which ye *r.* him. 8
Saul said, Come, let us *r.* 9:5
said Saul, *R.* my son David. 26:21
said, Make this fellow *r.* 29:4, 7
ere thou bid people *r.*? *2 Sam* 2:26
said Abner to him, Go, *r.* 3:16
till beads be grown, then *r.* 10:5
1 Chr 19:5

goest thou also with *r.*? *2 Sam* 15:19

I go whither I may, *r.* thou. 20
if thou *r.* to the city and say. 34
they said, *R.* thou and all thy. 19:14
see what answer I shall *r.* 24:13
shall *r.* his blood. *1 Ki* 2:32, 33
Lord shall *r.* thy wickedness. 44
so *r.* to thee with all their. 8:48
R. every man to his house. 12:24
kingdom *r.* to the house of David. 26
go, *r.* on thy way to the. 19:15
let them *r.* every man to his house.

22:17; *2 Chr* 11:4; *18*:16
r. at all in peace. *1 Ki* 22:28
2 Chr 18:27

offended, *r.* from me. *2 Ki* 18:14
king of Assyria shall *r.* to his own
land. 19:7, 33; *Isa* 37:7, 34
let the shadow *r.* *2 Ki* 20:10
shall *r.* and confess. *2 Chr* 6:24
if they *r.* to thee with all their. 38
that we may *r.* to thee answer to. 10:9
fellow in the prison until I *r.* 18:26
he will *r.* to you. 30:6
if ye *r.* unto him. 9

said, When wilt thou *r.*? *Neh* 2:6
whence ye shall *r.* unto us. 4:12
r. Mordecai this answer. *Esth* 4:15
device *r.* upon his own head. 9:25
naked shall I *r.* thither. *Job* 1:21
r. yea, *r.* again, my. 6:29
he shall *r.* no more to his. 7:10
shall *r.* out of darkness. 15:22
as for you all, do ye *r.* and. 17:10
if thou *r.* to the Almighty. 22:23
he shall *r.* to the days of his. 33:25
commandeth that they *r.* from. 36:10
r. O Lord, deliver my soul. *Ps* 6:4
let mine enemies *r.* and be. 10
for their sakes therefore *r.* 7:7
his mischief shall *r.* upon his. 16
they *r.* at evening. 59:6
and let them *r.* 14
therefore his people *r.* hither. 73:10
let not oppressed *r.* ashamed. 74:21
r. we beseech thee, O God. 80:14
thou sayest, *R.* ye children. 90:3
r. O Lord, how long? 13
judgement shall *r.* unto. 94:15
they die, and *r.* to their dust. 104:29
r. to thy rest, O my soul. 116:7
none that go unto her *r.* *Pr* 2:19
a stone, it will *r.* on him. 26:27
whence rivers come, thither they *r.*

Ecl 1:7
naked shall he *r.* to go as he. 5:15
nor the clouds *r.* after the rain. 12:2
dust shall *r.* to the earth, and spirit *r.*
to God. 7
r. O Shulamite, *r.* *S* of *S* 6:13
yet in it a tenth shall *r.* *Isa* 6:13
remnant shall *r.* to God. 10:21, 22
watchman said, . . . *R.* come. 21:12
the ransomed of the Lord shall *r.*
35:10; 51:11

r. unto me, for I have. 44:22
r. for thy servant's sake. 63:17
r. to her again? yet *r.* *Jer* 3:1
R. thou backsliding Israel. 12
r. ye backsliding children. 22
if thou wilt *r.* *r.* unto me. 4:1
I will *r.* and have compassion. 12:15
if thou *r.* let them *r.* unto thee, but
r. not thou unto them. 15:19
r. ye every one from. 18:11; 35:15
for he shall *r.* no more. 22:10
that none doth *r.* from his. 23:14
shall *r.* with their whole heart. 24:7
and Jacob shall *r.* 30:10; 46:27
great company shall *r.* thither. 31:8

that ye may *r.*, every man. *Jer* 36:3
it may be they will *r.* every. 7
Pharaoh's army shall *r.* to. 37:7
that they should *r.* into . . . for none
shall *r.* but such. 44:14, 28
none shall *r.* in vain. 50:9
when Sodom and Samaria shall *r.*
. . . daughters shall *r.* *Ezek* 16:55
wicked should *r.* from ways? 18:23
after it shall *r.* to the prince. 46:17
I *r.* to fight with Persia. *Dan* 10:20
and shall *r.* into his own land. 11:9
10, 28

the king of the north shall *r.* 13
time appointed he shall *r.* and. 29
he shall be grieved and *r.* 30
I will go and *r.* to my first. *Hos* 2:7
I will *r.* and take away my corn. 9
the children of Israel *r.* 3:5
I will go and *r.* to my place. 5:15
r. but not to the most High. 7:16
visit their sins they shall *r.* 8:13; 9:3
his reproach shall his Lord *r.* 12:14
dwell under his shadow shall *r.* 14:7
who knoweth if he will *r.*? *Joel* 2:14
I *r.* recompence on your head. 3:4, 7
thy reward shall *r.* upon. *Ob* 1:7
they shall *r.* to the hire. *Mt* 1:7
remnant of his brethren shall *r.* 5:3
Edom saith, We will *r.* *Mal* 1:4
R. to me, and I will *r.* to you, saith
Lord . . . Wherein shall we *r.*? 3:7
shall ye *r.* and discern between. 18
worthy, let your peace *r.* *Mat* 10:13
r. into my house. 12:44; *Luke* 11:24
is in the field, *r.* back. *Mat* 24:18
r. to thine own house. *Luke* 8:39
when he will *r.* from wedding. 12:36
after this I will *r.* and. *Acts* 15:16
I will again *r.* to you, if God. 18:21

to return

when thou goest to *r.* *Ex* 4:21
were it not better to *r.*? *Num* 14:3
nor cause the people to *r.* *Deut* 17:16
went to *r.* unto Judah. *Ruth* 1:7
not to leave thee, or to *r.* from. 16
David rose early to *r.* *1 Sam* 29:11
to *r.* answer to this. *2 Chr* 10:6, 9
appointed a captain to *r.* *Neh* 9:7
they have refused to *r.* *Jer* 5:3; 8:15
Hos 11:5
to the land where they desire to *r.*
Jer 22:27; 44:14
in causing you to *r.* 29:10; 30:3
32:44; 33:7, 11, 26; 34:22; 42:12
caused the servants to *r.* 34:11, 16
cause me not to *r.* 37:20; 38:26
shall I cause it to *r.*? *Ezek* 21:30
cause them to *r.* to Pathros. 29:14
caused me to *r.* to the brink. 47:6
because they refused to *r.* *Hos* 11:5
went to receive a kingdom and to *r.*
Luke 19:12
more to *r.* to corruption. *Acts* 13:34
to *r.* through Macedonia. 20:3

return unto the Lord

and shalt *r.* unto the Lord. *Deut* 30:2
if ye *r.* unto the Lord. *1 Sam* 7:3
r. unto the Lord, he shall. *Isa* 19:22
let him *r.* unto the Lord, he. 55:7
let us *r.* unto the Lord, for. *Hos* 6:1
they do not *r.* unto the Lord. 7:10
O Israel, *r.* unto the Lord thy. 14:1

not return

will not *r.* to our houses. *Num* 32:18
Samuel said, I will not *r.* with thee. 1
1 Sam 15:26
he shall not *r.* to me. *2 Sam* 12:23
I may not *r.* with thee. *1 Ki* 13:16
before I go whence I shall not *r.*
Job 10:21; 16:22
forth, and *r.* not unto them. 39:4
gone out, and shall not *r.* *Isa* 45:23
it shall not *r.* to me void, but. 55:11
turn away, and not *r.*? *Jer* 8:4
destroy, since they *r.* not from. 15:7
he shall not *r.* thither. 22:11, 27
the anger of the Lord shall not *r.*
23:20; 30:24
for seller shall not *r.* . . . multitude
which shall not *r.* *Ezek* 7:13
that he should not *r.* from his. 13:22
my sword not *r.* any more. 21:5

thy cities shall not *r.* and. *Ezek* 35:9
he shall not *r.* by the way. 46:9
they do not *r.* to the Lord. *Hos* 7:10
he shall not *r.* into Egypt. 11:5
I will not *r.* to destroy Ephraim. 9
warned they should not *r.* *Mat* 2:12
let him likewise not *r.* *Luke* 17:31

returned

waters *r.* from off earth. *Gen* 8:3
the dove *r.* to him. 9
the dove *r.* not again. 12
Abraham *r.* unto his place. 18:33
Abraham *r.* to his young men. 22:19
Joseph *r.* again, communed. 42:24
we had *r.* this second time. 43:10
money that was *r.* in our sacks. 18
Moses *r.* to the Lord. *Ex* 5:22; 32:31
the sea *r.* to his strength. 14:27, 28
r. words of people to Lord. 19:8*
she is *r.* to her father's. *Lev* 22:13
Balaam rose up, and *r.* *Num* 24:25
tilt pursuers be *r.* *Josh* 2:16, 22
that waters of Jordan *r.* 4:18
of Reuben and Gad *r.* 22:9
the princes *r.* from Reuben. 32
judge was dead they *r.* *Judg* 2:19
yea, she *r.* answer to herself. 5:29
there *r.* of the people 22,000. 7:3
Gideon *r.* from battle before. 8:13
Gideon's daughter *r.* to her. 11:39
the Benjamites *r.* to their. 21:23
so Naomi and Ruth *r.* *Ruth* 1:22
they *r.* to Ekron same. *1 Sam* 30:16
David *r.* from slaughter of. 17:57
the Lord hateth *r.* the. 25:39
the sword of Saul *r.* *2 Sam* 21:6
Go, return, and he *r.* 3:16
then David *r.* to bless his. 6:20
Lord *r.* on thee all the blood of. 16:8
thou seekest, is as if all *r.* 17:3
king *r.* and came to Jordan. 19:15
people *r.* after him only to. 23:10
r. not by way that he. *1 Ki* 13:10
Jeroboam *r.* not from his evil way. 35
Elisha *r.* and walked. *2 Ki* 4:33
he *r.* to man of God, he and. 5:15
r. home in great anger. *2 Chr* 25:10
Sennacherib *r.* with shame of. 32:31
thus they *r.* us answer. *Ezra* 5:11
we *r.* all of us to the wall. *Neh* 4:15
when they *r.* and cried unto. 9:28
my prayer *r.* unto mine. *Ps* 35:13
they *r.* and enquired early. 78:34
so sun *r.* ten degrees. *Isa* 38:8
unto me. But she *r.* not. *Jer* 3:7
they *r.* with their vessels. 14:3
Jews *r.* out of all places. 40:12
creatures ran, and *r.* as. *Ezek* 1:14
they *r.* not when they went. 17
and have *r.* to provoke me to. 8:17
when I had *r.* behold, at the. 47:7
understanding *r.* unto me. *Dan* 4:34
at the same time my reason *r.* 36
when I *r.* the captivity of. *Hos* 6:11
yet have ye not *r.* to me. *Amos* 4:6
3, 9, 10, 11
they *r.* and said, Like as, *Zech* 1:6
thus saith the Lord; I am *r.* to. 16
no man passed through nor *r.* 7:14
I am *r.* to Zion, and will dwell. 8:1
morning as he *r.* into. *Mat* 21:18
when he *r.* he found. *Mark* 14:40
Mary *r.* to her own house. *Luke* 1:56
shepherds *r.* glorifying God. 2:20
Jesus full of the Holy Ghost *r.* 4:1
Jesus *r.* in power of the Spirit. 14
into the ship and *r.* back again. 8:37
when Jesus *r.* the people gladly. 40
the apostles, when they were *r.* 9:10
the seventy *r.* again with joy. 10:17
that *r.* to give glory to God. 17:18
r. having received kingdom. 19:15
smote their breasts and *r.* 23:48
they *r.* and prepared spices. 56
r. from sepulchre and told. 24:9
they rose same hour, and *r.* to. 33
they worshipped him, and *r.* to. 52
then *r.* they to Jerusalem. *Acts* 1:12
found them not, they *r.* 5:22
the apostles *r.* to Jerusalem. 8:25
Barnabas and Saul *r.* from. 12:25
John *r.* to Jerusalem. 13:13
they *r.* again to Lystra and. 14:21

took ship, and they r. home. *Acts 21:6*
and r. to the castle. *23:32*
I r. again unto Damascus. *Gal 1:17*
opportunity to have r. *Heb 11:15*
now r. to Shepherd of. *1 Pet 2:25*

returneth

his breath goeth, he r. *Psa 146:4*
r. to his vomit, so a fool r. *Pr 26:11*
the wind r. according to. *Ecc 1:6*
rain r. not thither, but. *Isa 55:10*
him that r. I will cut off. *Ezek 35:7*
because of him that r. *Zech 9:8*

returning

in r. and rest shall ye. *Isa 30:15*
r., found servant whole. *Luke 7:10*
r. and sitting in chariot. *Acts 8:28*
met Abraham r. from. *Heb 7:1*

Ruben

and called his name R. *Gen 29:32*
R. went in the days of wheat. *30:14*
that R. went and lay with. *35:22*
R., Jacob's firstborn. *23: 40; 49:3*
R. said unto them, Shed. *Gen 37:22*
R. returned to the pit; Joseph. *29*
the sons of R. *40:9; Ex 6:14*
Num 16:1; *32:1; 37: Deut 11:6*
Josh 4:12; *1 Chr 5:3, 18*
as R. and Simeon, they r. *Gen 48:5*
standard of the camp of R.

numbered in the camp of R. *Num 2:10; 10:18*
prince of the children of R. *7:30*
Moses gave to children of R. *32:33*
Josh 13:23
mount Ebal to curse; R. *Deut 27:13*
let R. live, and not die. *33:6*
to the stone of Bohan the son of R. *Josh 15:16; 18:17*
sent to the children of R. *22:13*
for the divisions of R. *Judg 5:15, 16*
a portion for R. *Ezek 48:6*
one gate of R. *31*

tribe of Reuben

of the tribe of R.; Elizur. *Num 1:5*
the tribe of R. were numbered. *21*
of the tribe of R., Shammua. *13:4*
the tribe of R. have received. *34:14*
out of the tribe of R., Gad and. *Josh 20:8; 21:36; 1 Chr 6:63, 78*
of tribe of R. were sealed. *Rev 7:5*

Reubenites

the families of the R. *Num 26:7*
cities gave I to the R. *Deut 3:12*
16; *29:8; Josh 12:6; 13:8*
spake to the R. *Josh 1:12; 22:1*
Hazael smote the R. *2 Ki 10:33*
the prince of the R. *1 Chr 5:6*
Tiglath-pileser carried away R. *26*
Adina a captain of the R. *11:42*
his brethren over the R. *26:32*
ruler of the R. was Eliezer. *27:16*

reveal

shall r. his iniquity. *Job 20:27*
I will r. them abundance. *Jer 33:6*
couldst r. this secret. *Dan 2:47*
to whomsoever the Son will r. him. *Mat 11:27; Luke 10:22*
grace, to r. his Son in me. *Gal 1:16*
God shall r. even this. *Phil 3:15*

revealed

but things r. to us. *Deut 29:29*
of the Lord r. to him. *1 Sam 3:7*
the Lord r. himself to Samuel. *21*
hast r. to thy servant. *2 Sam 7:27*
it was r. in mine ears. *Isa 22:14*
from Chittim it is r. to them. *23:1*
glory of the Lord shall be r. *40:5*
to whom is the arm of the Lord r.?

53:1; John 12:38
righteousness is near to be r.

for unto thee have I r. *Isa 56:1*
then was the secret r. to. *Dan 2:19*
this secret is not r. to me for. *30*
a thing was r. to Daniel, and. *10:1*
nothing covered, that shall not be r. *Mat 10:26; Luke 12:2*
and r. them to babes. *Luke 11:25*
and blood hath not r. it. *Mat 16:17*
it was r. to Simeon by. *Luke 2:26*

of many hearts may be r. *Luke 2:35*
when the Son of man is r. *17:30*
righteousness of God r. *Rom 1:17*
the wrath of God is r. from. *18*
glory which shall be r. in us. *8:18*
God hath r. them to us. *1 Cor 2:10*
because it shall be r. by fire. *3:13*
if any thing be r. to another. *14:30*
should afterwards be r. *Gal 3:23*
as it is now r. to his holy. *Eph 3:5*
Lord Jesus shall be r. *2 Thes 1:7*
first, and that man of sin be r. *2:3*
he might be r. in his time. *6*
that wicked one be r., whom. *8*
salvation, ready to be r. *1 Pet 1:5*
unto whom it was r. that not. *12*
when his glory shall be r. *4:13*
of the glory that shall be r. *5:1*

revealer

your God is a God of gods, a r. of secrets. *Dan 2:47*

revealeth

a talebearer r. *Pr 11:13; 20:19*
he r. the deep and secret. *Dan 2:22*
God in heaven that r. secrets. *28*
that r. secrets maketh known. *29*
he r. his secrets to his. *Amos 3:7*

revelation

(A revealing; in the Bible mainly the revealing by God of his character or deeds)

and r. of the righteous. *Rom 2:5*
according to r. of mystery. *16:25*
speak to you either by r. *1 Cor 14:6*
every one of you hath a r. *hath. 26*
by the r. of Jesus Christ. *Gal 1:12*
and I went up by r. and. *2:2*
Spirit of wisdom and r. *Eph 1:17*
how that by r. he made. *3:3*
grace brought at the r. *1 Pet 1:13*
the r. of Jesus Christ. *Rev 1:1*

revelations

come to visions and r. *2 Cor 12:1*
exalted through abundance of r. *7*

revellings

works of the flesh are r. *Gal 5:21*
when ye walked in lusts, r. *1 Pet 4:3*

revenge

(Most frequently found where avenging is used in modern English. Revisions make this change)

O Lord, r. me of my. *Jer 15:15*
in a readiness to r. all. *2 Cor 10:6*
revenge, substantive
and we shall take our r. *Jer 20:10*
Philistines have dealt by r. *Ezek 25:15*
r. it wrought in you. *2 Cor 7:11*

revenged

because Edom r. *Ezek 25:12*

revenger

the r. shall slay thee. *Num 35:19, 21*
judge between slayer and r. *24*
slayer out of the hand of the r. *25*
if r. find him without, and r. kill. *27*
minister of God, a r. *Rom 13:4*

revengers

thou wouldest not suffer the r. *2 Sam 14:11*

revenges

from the beginning of r. *Deut 32:42*

revengeth

the Lord r. and is furious. *Nah 1:2*

revenging

by the r. of the blood of. *Psa 79:10*

revence

endamage the r. of kings. *Ezra 4:13**
my r. is better than. *Pr 8:19*
harvest of the river is her r. *Isa 23:3*

reventes

but in the r. of the wicked. *Pr 15:6*
than great r. without right. *16:8*
be ashamed of your r. *Jer 12:13**

reverence

(Where this word is used in connection with men alone it is with the old meaning of deference, or of an act of homage, or merely

obaisance. When used with reference to God it means godly fear and awe)

r. my sanctuary. *Lev 19:30; 26:2*
servants in gate r. *Esh 13:1**
They will r. my son. *Mat 21:37*
Mark 12:6; Luke 20:13
the wife see that she r. *Eph 5:33*

reverence, substantive

Mephibosheth did r. to. *2 Sam 9:6**
and did r. to king. *1 Ki 1:31**
nor did him r. *Esh 3:2, 5*
to be had in r. of all. *Psa 89:7**
we gave them r. *Heb 12:9*
serve God with r. *28*

reverend

holy and r. is his name. *Psa 111:9*

reverse

hath blessed, and I cannot r. it. *Num 23:20*
let it be written, to r. *Esh 8:5*
with king's ring, may no man r. *8*

revile

(To use abusive language of any sort)
thou shalt not r. the gods. *Ex 22:28*
ye when men shall r. you. *Mat 5:11**

reviled

that passed by r. him. *Mat 27:39*
crucified with him r. *Mark 15:32**
they r. him, and said. *John 9:28*
being r. we bless, being r. *1 Cor 4:12*
when he was r., r. not. *1 Pet 2:23*

revilers

nor r. shall inherit. *1 Cor 6:10*

revilest

they said, R. thou God's? *Acts 23:4*

revilings

neither be afraid of their r. *Isa 51:7*
and the r. of Ammon. *Zeph 2:8*

revive

(To make to live again, or to have new life)

will they r. the stones? *Neh 4:2*
wilt thou not r. us again? *Psa 85:6**
thou wilt r. me, thou shalt. *138:7*
to r. spirit of the contrite. *Isa 57:15*
the heart of the humble, and to r. *Hos 6:2*
after two days will he r. us. *Hos 6:2*
they shall r. as corn, and grow. *14:3*
Lord, r. thy work in. *Hab 3:2*

revived

spirit of Jacob r. *Gen 45:27*
came again, and he r. *Judg 15:19*
soul came, and he r. *1 Ki 17:22*
bones of Elisha, he r. *2 Ki 13:21*
commandment came, and r. *Rom 7:9*
both died, rose, and r. *14:9**

reviving

to give us a little r. *Ezra 9:8, 9*

revolt

speaking oppression and r. *Isa 59:13*

revolt, verb

also did Libnah r. *2 Chr 21:10*
ye will r. more and more. *Isa 1:5*

revolted

in his days Edom r. *2 Ki 8:20, 22*
2 Chr 21:8, 10
Libnah r. at the same. *2 Ki 8:22*
Israel have deeply r. *Isa 31:6*
this people, they are r. *Jer 5:23*

revolters

are all grievous r. *Jer 6:28*
r. are profound to make. *Hos 5:2*
all their princes are r. *9:15*

revolting

this people hath a r. and. *Jer 5:23*

reward

thy exceeding great r. *Gen 15:1*
for it is your r. for. *Num 18:31*
God, who taketh not r. *Deut 10:17*
cursed that taketh r. to slay. *27:25*
a full r. be given thee. *Ruth 2:12*
have given him a r. *2 Sam 4:10*
it me with such a r. *19:36*
I will give thee a r. *1 Ki 13:7*
Bring to me? or have a r.? *Job 6:22**
as an hireling looketh for r. *7:2**

nor taketh *r.* against. *Ps* 15:5
in keeping of them is *r.* 19:11
desolate for a *r.* of their. 40:15*
there is a *r.* for the righteous. 58:11
let them be turned back for *r.* 70:13*
see the *r.* of the wicked. 91:8
render a *r.* to the proud. 94:2*
let this be the *r.* of mine. 109:20
the fruit of the womb is his *r.* 127:3
righteousness, a sure *r.* *Pr* 11:18
a *r.* in the bosom strong wrath. 21:14*
then there shall be a *r.* 24:14
there shall be no *r.* to the evil. 20
they have a good *r.* for. *Ecc* 4:9
neither have they any more a *r.* 9:15
of the *r.* of his hands shall. *Isa* 31:2
justify the wicked for a *r.* 5:23
his *r.* is with him, and his work
before him. 40:10; 62:11
let go my captives, not for *r.* 45:13
captain gave Jeremiah a *r.* *Jer* 40:5
thou givest *r.*, and nor. *Ezek* 16:34*
hast loved a *r.* upon every. *Hos* 9:1*
thy *r.* shall return upon thine. *Ob* 15*
heads thereof judge for *r.* *Mi* 3:11
and judge asketh for a *r.* 7:3
great is your *r.* in heaven. *Mat* 5:12
Luke 6:23
love you, what *r.* have ye? *Mat* 5:46
otherwise ye have no *r.* of your. 6:1
they have their *r.* 2, 5, 16
shall receive a prophet's *r.* . . . a
righteous man's *r.* 10:41
he shall in no wise lose his *r.* 42
Mark 9:41
but do good, and your *r.* *Luke* 6:35
for we receive the due *r.* 23:41
field with *r.* of iniquity. *Acts* 1:18
r. not reckoned of grace. *Rom* 4:4
every man shall receive his own *r.*
1 Cor 3:8
work abide he shall receive a *r.* 14
thing willingly, I have a *r.* 9:17
what is my *r.* then? verily, that. 18
beguile you of your *r.* *Col* 2:18
ye shall receive the *r.* of the. 3:24
the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
1 Tim 5:18*
recompence of *r.* 10:35; 11:26
2 Pet 2:13*
r. of unrighteousness. 2 *John* 8
that we receive a full *r.* 2 *Jude* 11
after error of Balaam for *r.* *Jude* 11*
thou shouldest give *r.* *Rev* 11:18
and my *r.* is with me. 22:12

reward, verb

I will *r.* them that hate. *Deut* 32:41
wherefore the Lord *r.* *1 Sam* 24:19
the Lord shall *r.* thee. 2 *Sam* 3:39
I say, how they *r.* us. 2 *Chr* 20:11
he shall *r.* evil to mine. *Ps* 54:5
the Lord shall *r.* thee. *Pr* 25:22
will *r.* them their doings. *Hos* 4:9
Father himself shall *r.* thee openly.
Mat 6:4, 6, 18
shall *r.* every man according. 16:27
Lord *r.* him according. 2 *Tim* 4:14*
r. her, even as she. *Rev* 18:6*

rewarded

have ye *r.* evil for good? *Gen* 44:4
thou hast *r.* me good. . . I have *r.*
the evil. *1 Sam* 24:17
Lord *r.* me according to my right-
eousness. 2 *Sam* 22:21; *Ps* 18:20
your work shall be *r.* 2 *Chr* 15:7
if I have *r.* evil to him. *Ps* 7:5
they *r.* me evil for good. 35:12
109:5
nor *r.* us according to our. 103:10
the commandment be *r.* *Pr* 13:13
for they have *r.* evil to. *Isa* 3:9
thy work shall be *r.*, saith. *Jer* 31:16
reward her even as she *r.* *Rev* 18:6*

rewarder

r. of them that diligently. *Heb* 11:6

rewardeth

he *r.* him and he shall. *Job* 21:19
proudly *r.* proud doer. *Ps* 31:23
happy he that *r.* thee, as thou. 137:8
whose *r.* evil for good. *Pr* 17:13
both *r.* the fool, and *r.* 26:10*

rewards

with the *r.* of divination. *Num* 22:7
followeth after *r.* *Isa* 1:23
of me gifts and *r.* honour. *Dan* 2:6
said, Give thy *r.* to another. 5:17
are my *r.* that my lovers. *Hos* 2:12*

Rexin

Lord began to send against Judah *R.*
2 *Ki* 15:37; 16:5; *Isa* 7:1
that time *R.* recovered. 2 *Ki* 16:6
took Damascus and slew *R.* 9
the children of *R.*, children of Nekoda
and Gazzam. *Ezra* 2:48; *Neh* 7:50
fear not the fierce anger of *R.* *Isa* 7:4
and the head of Damascus is *R.* 8
as the people rejoice in *R.* 8:6
set up the adversaries of *R.* 9:11

Rhegium

compass and came to *R.* *Acts* 28:13

Rhessa

who was the son of *R.* *Luke* 3:27

Rhoda

a damsel named *R.* *Acts* 12:13

Rhodes

we came unto *R.* *Acts* 21:1

rib, -s

God took one of his *r.* *Gen* 2:21
the *r.* which God had taken. 22
Asahel under the fifth *r.* 2 *Sam* 2:23*
Joab smote Abner and Amasa under
the fifth *r.* 3:27*; 20:10*
smote Ish-bosheth under fifth *r.* 4:6*
beast had three *r.* in the. *Dan* 7:5

ribbon

the borders a *r.* of blue. *Num* 15:38*

rich

Abram very *r.* in cattle. *Gen* 13:2
I have made Abram *r.* 14:23
r. shall not give more, nor. *Ex* 30:15
and if a stranger wax *r.* *Lev* 25:47
young men poor or *r.* *Ruth* 3:10
poor and maketh *r.* *1 Sam* 2:7
men in one city, one *r.* 2 *Sam* 12:1
he shall not be *r.* neither. *Job* 15:29
nor regardeth the *r.* more. 34:19
the *r.* shall entreat. *Ps* 45:12
hear this, both *r.* and poor. 49:2
be not afraid when one is made *r.* 16
of the diligent maketh *r.* *Pr* 10:4
blessing of the Lord, maketh *r.* 22
there is that maketh himself *r.* 13:7
poor is hated, but the *r.* hath. 14:20
but the *r.* answereth roughly. 18:23
wine and oil shall not be *r.* 21:17
r. and poor meet together. *Lord* 22:2
the *r.* ruleth over the poor, and. 7
he that giveth to the *r.* shall. 16
labour not to be *r.*; cease from. 23:4
perverse, though he be *r.* 28:6
he that maketh haste to be *r.* 20, 22
abundance of *r.* will not suffer. *Ecc* 5:12

and the *r.* sit in low place. 10:6
curse not the *r.* in thy. 20
with the *r.* in his death. *Isa* 53:9
are great, and waxen *r.* *Jer* 5:27
in chests of *r.* apparel. *Ezek* 27:24
Yet I am become *r.* *Hos* 12:8
be the Lord, for I am *r.* *Zech* 11:5
were *r.*, cast in much. *Mark* 12:41
r. he hath sent empty. *Luke* 1:53
but woe unto you that are *r.* for. 6:24
is not *r.* toward God. 12:21
call not thy *r.* neighbours. 14:12
sorrowful, for he was very *r.* 18:23
Zacchaeus. . . and he was *r.* 19:2
same Lord is *r.* to all. *Rom* 10:12
full, now ye are *r.* *1 Cor* 4:8
yet making many *r.* 2 *Cor* 6:10
though he was *r.*, yet he became
poor, that ye might be *r.* 8:9
God who is *r.* in mercy. *Eph* 2:4
that they will be *r.* fall. 1 *Tim* 6:9
charge them that are *r.* in this. 17
that they do good, and be *r.* in. 18
let the *r.* rejoice in that. *Jas* 1:10
chosen the poor, *r.* in faith? 2:5
poverty, but thou art *r.* *Rev* 2:9
because thou sayest, I am *r.* 3:17
buy gold, that thou mayest be *r.* 18
he causeth the *r.* and poor to. 13:16

merchants of earth are waxed *r.*
Rev 18:3, 15, 19

rich man or men

r. man had exceeding. 2 *Sam* 12:2
a traveller to the *r.* man. 4
r. man shall lie down. *Job* 27:19
the *r.* man's wealth is his strong. *Pr* 10:15; 18:11
the *r.* man is wise in his. 28:11
let not the *r.* man glory. *Jer* 9:23
the *r.* men thereof are full. *Mi* 6:12
r. man shall hardly enter. *Mat* 19:23
than for a *r.* man to enter into. 24
Mark 10:25; *Luke* 18:25
came a *r.* man of Arimathaea. *Mat* 27:57
the ground of a *r.* man. *Luke* 12:16
there was a certain *r.* man. 16:1
a *r.* man was clothed in purple. 19
fell from the *r.* man's table. 21
the *r.* man also died and was. 22
and saw the *r.* men casting. 21:1
so also shall the *r.* man. *Jas* 1:11
do not *r.* men oppress you? 2:6
go to now, ye *r.* men, weep. 5:1
great men, and *r.* men. *Rev* 6:15

richer

the fourth shall be far *r.* *Dan* 11:3

riches

the *r.* God hath taken. *Gen* 31:16
r. were more than they might. 36:7
return with much *r.* to. *Josh* 22:8
enrich with great *r.* *1 Sam* 17:25
neither hast asked *r.* *1 Ki* 3:11
2 *Chr* 1:11
given thee both *r.* and. *1 Ki* 3:13
Solomon exceeded all the kings of
the earth for *r.* 10:23; 2 *Chr* 9:22
both *r.* and honour. *1 Chr* 29:12
David died full of days, *r.* and. 28
Jehoshaphat had *r.* and honour. *2 Chr* 17:5; 18:1
found *r.* with dead bodies. 20:25
Hezekiah had exceeding much *r.* 32:27

r. of his glorious kingdom. *Esth* 1:4
them of the glory of his *r.* 5:11
he swallowed down *r.* *Job* 20:15
will he esteem thy *r.*? no, not. 36:19
is better than the *r.* of. *Ps* 37:16
he heareth up *r.* and knoweth. 39:1
boast themselves in their *r.* 49:6
trusted in the abundance of *r.* 52:7
if *r.* increase, set not your. 62:10
ungodly, they increase in *r.* 73:12
earth is full of thy *r.* 104:24
wealth and *r.* shall be in. 112:3
rejoiced as much as in all *r.* 119:14
and in her left hand *r.* *Pr* 3:16
r. and honour are with me. 8:18
r. profit not in the day of wrath. 11:4
and strong men retain *r.* 16
trusteth in his *r.* shall fall. 28
poor, yet hath great *r.* 13:7
of a man's life are his *r.* 18
crown of the wise is their *r.* 14:24
and *r.* are the inheritance of. 19:14
is rather to be chosen than *r.* 22:1
by the fear of the Lord are *r.* 4
the poor to increase his *r.* 16
r. certainly make themselves. 23:5
be filled with all pleasant *r.* 24:4
for *r.* are not for ever, and. 27:24
give me neither poverty nor *r.* 30:8
his eye satisfied with *r.* *Ecc* 4:8
even *r.* kept for the owners. 5:13
those *r.* perish by evil travail. 14
to whom God hath given *r.* 19; 6:2
r. to men of understanding. 9:11
the *r.* of Damascus shall. *Isa* 8:4
hand found as a nest the *r.* 10:14
they will carry their *r.* on. 30:6
I will give thee hidden *r.* of. 45:3
eat the *r.* of the Gentiles. 61:6
rich man glory in his *r.* *Jer* 9:23
so he that getteth *r.* and not. 17:11
because *r.* that he hath gotten. 48:36
make a spoil of thy *r.* *Ezek* 26:12
multitude of all kind of *r.* 27:12
18, 27, 33
thou hast gotten *r.* 28:4
increased thy *r.*, and thine heart is
lifted up because of thy *r.* 5

through his *r.* shall stir up. *Dan* 11:2
north shall come with much *r.* 13
them the prey, spoil and *r.* 24
return into his land with great *r.* 28
deceitfulness of *r.* choke. *Mat* 13:22
Mark 4:19; *Luke* 8:14
hardly they that have *r.* *Mark* 10:23
how hard is it for them that trust in
r. to enter! 24; *Luke* 18:24
your trust the true *r.*? *Luke* 16:11
or despisest thou the *r.* of? *Rom* 2:4
he might make known the *r.* 9:23
be the *r.* of the world, and the di-
minishing of them the *r.* of. 11:12
O the depth of the *r.* of the. 33
abounded to the *r.* of their. 2 *Cor* 8:2
redemption according to *r.* *Eph* 1:7
what the *r.* of the glory of his. 18
that he might shew exceeding *r.* 2:7
preach unsearchable *r.* of Christ. 3:8
grant you according to the *r.* 16
according to his *r.* in glory. *Phil* 4:19
what the *r.* of the glory. *Col* 1:27
love, and unto all the *r.* of the. 2:2
nor trust in uncertain *r.* *1 Tim* 6:17
reproach of Christ greater *r.* than. *Heb* 11:26

your *r.* are corrupted. *Jas* 5:2
to receive power and *r.* *Rev* 5:12
in one hour so great *r.* are. 18:17

richly
of Christ dwell in you *r.* *Col* 3:16
living God, who giveth *r.* *1 Tim* 6:17

rid
that he might *r.* him out. *Gen* 37:22
I will *r.* you out of their. *Ex* 6:6
I will *r.* evil beasts out. *Lev* 26:6*
r. them out of the hand. *Ps* 82:4*
send thine hand, *r.* me. 144:7*, 11*

ridance
thou shalt not make clean *r.* of thy. *Lev* 23:22*
he shall make even speedy *r.* of. *Zeph* 1:18*

ridden
ass, which thou hast *r.*? *Num* 22:30

riddle
put forth *r.* to you. *Judg* 14:12
13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
Son of man, put forth *r.* *Ezek* 17:12

ride
to *r.* in the second chariot. *Gen* 41:43
he made him *r.* on high. *Deut* 32:13
ye that *r.* on white asses. *Judg* 5:10
for king's household to *r.* *2 Sam* 16:2
saddle an ass that I may *r.* 19:26
cause Solomon to *r.* upon my mule. *1 Ki* 1:33, 38, 44

him to *r.* in his chariot. *2 Ki* 10:16
to *r.* upon the wind. *Job* 30:22
and in thy majesty *r.* *Ps* 45:4
thou hast caused men to *r.* 66:12
but ye said, We will *r.* *Isa* 30:16
I will cause thee to *r.* on the. 58:14
I will *r.* on horses. *Jer* 6:23; 50:42
I will make Ephraim to *r.* *Hos* 10:11
we will not *r.* upon horses. 14:3
that thou didst *r.* upon. *Hab* 3:8
chariots, and those that *r.* *Hag* 2:22

rider
so that his *r.* shall fall. *Gen* 49:17
horse and *r.* thrown. *Ex* 15:1, 21
the horse and his *r.* *Job* 39:18
break in pieces horse and his *r.* *Jer* 51:21
the chariot and his *r.* *Zech* 12:4
I will smite his *r.* with.

riders
if thou be able to set *r.* on. *2 Ki* 18:23; *Isa* 36:8
letters by *r.* on mules. *Esth* 8:10
the horses and their *r.* *Hag* 2:22
the *r.* on horses shall be. *Zech* 10:5

rideth
what saddle he *r.* on shall. *Lev* 15:9
who *r.* upon the heaven. *Deut* 33:26
horse that king *r.* upon. *Esth* 6:8
that *r.* on the heavens. *Ps* 68:4, 33
Lord *r.* on a swift cloud. *Isa* 19:1
that *r.* the horse deliver. *Amos* 2:15

ridges
waterest the *r.* thereof. *Ps* 65:10*

riding
Balaam was *r.* on his ass. *Num* 22:22
slack not thy *r.* for me. *2 Ki* 4:24
kings shall enter *r.* in chariots. *Jer* 17:25; 22:4
young men, horsemen *r.* on horses. *Ezek* 23:6, 12
great lords, all of them *r.* 23
people with thee *r.* on horses. 38:15
a man *r.* on a red horse. *Zech* 1:8
thy king cometh: *r.* upon an ass. 9:9

rie, or rye
(Properly spelt, a variety of wheat)
wheat and *r.* not smitten. *Ex* 9:32
cast in wheat, barley and *r.* *Isa* 28:25

riiled
houses *r.* and the women. *Zech* 14:2

right, substantive
shall not the Judge of all the earth
do *r.*? *Gen* 18:25
of Zelophehad speak *r.* *Num* 27:7
r. of firstborn is his. *Deut* 21:17
redeem thou my *r.* to. *Ruth* 4:6
what *r.* have I to cry? *2 Sam* 19:28
we have also more *r.* in David. 43
no portion nor *r.* in Jerusalem. *Neh* 2:20

thou hast done *r.*, but we have. 9:33
should I lie against my *r.*? *Job* 34:6
he that hateth *r.* govern? 17
but he giveth *r.* to the poor. 36:6
maintained my *r.*: judging *r.* *Ps* 9:4*
hear the *r.* O Lord, attend to. 17:1
the Lord will maintain the *r.* 140:12
revenues without *r.* *Pr* 16:8
and they love him that speaketh *r.* 13
away the *r.* from poor. *Isa* 10:2
when the needy speaketh *r.* 32:7
the *r.* of the needy do. *Jer* 5:28
getteth riches, and not by *r.* 17:11
the *r.* of redemption is thine. 32:7, 8
to turn aside *r.* of a man. *Lam* 3:35
he come whose *r.* it is. *Ezek* 21:27
turn poor from their *r.* *Amos* 5:12
turn stranger from his *r.* *Mal* 3:5
they have no *r.* to eat. *Heb* 13:10
they may have *r.* to the tree of life. *Rev* 22:14

right, adjective
led me in the *r.* way. *Gen* 24:48
God of truth, just and *r.* *Deut* 32:4
do as seemeth good and *r.* *Josh* 9:25
frame to pronounce it *r.* *Judg* 12:6
the good and *r.* way. *1 Sam* 12:23
matters are good and *r.* *2 Sam* 15:3
is thy heart *r.* as my heart? *2 Ki* 10:15
things that were not *r.* 17:9
to seek of him *r.* *Ezra* 8:21*
thou gavest them *r.* *Neh* 9:13
and the things seem *r.* *Esth* 8:5
how forcible are *r.* words! *Job* 6:25*
not lay on man more than *r.* 34:23
this to be *r.* that thou saidst? 35:2*
statutes of Lord are *r.* *Ps* 19:8
sceptre of thy kingdom is *r.* *Ps* 45:6
O God, renew *r.* a spirit. 51:10
led them forth by the *r.* way. 107:7*
thy judgements are *r.* 119:75*
thy precepts are *r.* 128
I have led thee in *r.* paths. *Pr* 4:11*
my lips shall be *r.* things. 8:6
they are all *r.* to them that find. 9:10
thoughts of the righteous are *r.* 12:5*
way which seemeth *r.* 14:12; 16:25
work be pure, and whether *r.* 20:11
lips shall speak *r.* things. 23:16
his lips that giveth *r.* answer. 24:26
considered every *r.* work. *Ecl* 4:4*
say, Prophecy not to us *r.* things. *Isa* 30:10
declare things that are *r.* 45:19
I had planted thee wholly *r.* seed. *Jer* 2:21

evil, and their force is not *r.* 23:10
and had done *r.* in my sight. 34:15
ways of the Lord are *r.* *Hos* 14:19
for they know not to do *r.* *Amos* 3:10
clothed, and in his *r.* mind. *Mark* 5:15; *Luke* 8:35
hast answered *r.*: this. *Luke* 10:28
r. in sight of God. *Acts* 4:19
thy heart is not *r.* in the sight. 8:21

not cease to pervert the *r.* *Acts* 13:10
forsaken the *r.* way. *2 Pet* 2:16

right, adv.
people passed over *r.* *Josh* 3:16
see foot, hand

is right
and do that which is *r.* in his sight. *Ex* 15:26; *1 Ki* 11:38
thou shalt do that which is *r.* *Deut* 6:18; 12:25; 21:9
whatsoever is *r.* in own eyes. 12:8
doest that which is *r.* 28; 15:18
walked to do that is *r.* *1 Ki* 11:33
which is *r.* in my eyes. *2 Ki* 10:30
of me that is *r.* *Job* 42:7, 8
word of the Lord is *r.* *Ps* 33:4
the way of a fool is *r.* in. *Pr* 12:15
every way of man is *r.* in his. 21:2
as for the pure, his work is *r.* 8
man do that which is *r.* *Ezek* 18:5
done that which is lawful and *r.* 19
21:27; 33:14, 16, 19
whatsoever is *r.* I will. *Mat* 20:4
whatsoever is *r.* that shall ye. 7
judge ye not what is *r.*? *Luke* 12:57
in the Lord: this is *r.* *Eph* 6:1

was right
that which was *r.* in his own eyes. *Judg* 17:6; 21:25
David to do that only which was *r.* *1 Ki* 14:8; 15:5

Asa did that which was *r.* 15:11
2 *Chr* 14:2
Jehoshaphat doing that which was *r.* *1 Ki* 22:43; 2 *Chr* 20:32
Jehoshaphat did that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 12:2; 2 *Chr* 24:2
Amaziah did that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 14:3; 2 *Chr* 25:2
Azariah did that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 15:3; 2 *Chr* 26:4
Jotham did that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 15:34; 2 *Chr* 27:2
Ahaz did not that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 16:2
Hezekiah did that which was *r.* 18:3
2 *Chr* 29:2
Josiah did that which was *r.* *2 Ki* 22:2; 2 *Chr* 34:2
the thing was *r.* in eyes. *1 Chr* 13:4
I have perverted that which was *r.* *Job* 33:27
their heart was not *r.* *Ps* 78:37
which came out of my lips was *r.* *Jer* 17:16*

right cheek
smite thee on the *r.* cheek. *Mat* 5:39

right corner
round from the *r.* corner. *2 Ki* 11:11

right early
God shall help her, and that *r.* early. *Ps* 46:5

right forth
driven every man *r.* forth. *Jer* 49:5

right on
let thine eyes look *r.* on. *Pr* 4:25
call passengers who go *r.* on. 9:15

right pillar
he set up the *r.* pillar. *1 Ki* 7:21

right well
my soul knoweth *r.* well. *Ps* 139:14

righteous
(Frequently changed in the Re-
visions to upright)

for thee have I seen *r.* *Gen* 7:1
wilt thou destroy the *r.* with? 18:23
if there be fifty *r.* wilt? 24:26, 28
that be far from thee to slay *r.* 25
slay also *r.* a nation? 20:4
hath been more *r.* than I. 38:26
innocent and *r.* slay not. *Ex* 23:7
perverteth the words of the *r.* 8
Deut 16:19
the death of the *r.* *Num* 23:10
that hath judgements so *r.* *Deut* 4:8
they shall justify the *r.* 25:1
2 *Chr* 6:23
the *r.* acts of the Lord. *Judg* 5:11
1 *Sam* 12:7
art more *r.* than I. *1 Sam* 24:17
have slain *r.* a person. *2 Sam* 4:11

two men more r. than he. *1 Ki* 2:32
justifying the r. to give him. *8:32*
Jehu said, Ye be r. *2 Ki* 10:9
Lord God of Israel, thou art r.
Ezra 9:15; *Neh* 9:8
where were the r. cut off? *Job* 4:7
whom, though I were r., yet. *9:15*
if I be r. yet will I not lift. *10:15*
that he should be r.? *15:14*
r. also shall hold on his way. *17:9*
to Almighty, that thou art r.
the r. see it, and are glad. *22:3*
Ps 107:42
there the r. might dispute. *Job* 23:7
was r. in his own eyes. *32:1*
Job hath said, I am r. *34:5*
if thou be r. *35:7*
withdraweth not his eyes from the r.
36:7; *Ps* 34:15
that thou mayest be r. *Job* 40:8
the congregation of the r. *Ps* 15:1
Lord knoweth way of the r. *6*
for thou wilt bless the r. with. *5:12*
for the r. God trieth the hearts. *7:9*
God judgeth the r., God is angry. *11*
what can the r. do? *11:3*
Lord trieth the r. *5*
God is in the generation of the r. *14:5*
judgements of Lord are true and r.
19:9; *119:7*, *62*, *106*, *160*, *164*
contemptuously against the r. *31:18*
be glad . . . and rejoice, ye r. *32:11*
rejoice in the Lord, O ye r. *33:1*
97:12
the r. cry, and the Lord. *34:17*
afflictions of r.: Lord delivereth. *19*
they that hate the r. shall. *21*
that favour my r. cause. *35:27*
the Lord upholdeth the r. *37:17*
but the r. sheweth mercy. *21*
yet have I not seen r. forsaken. *25*
the r. shall inherit the land. *29*
the mouth of the r. speaketh. *30*
the wicked watcheth the r. *32*
but the salvation of the r. is of. *39*
the r. also shall see, and fear. *52:6*
he shall never suffer the r. to. *55:22*
the r. shall rejoice when he. *58:10*
verily there is a reward for the r. *64:10*
r. shall be glad in the Lord. *64:10*
but let the r. be glad, let them. *68:23*
not be written with the r. *69:33*
in his days shall r. flourish. *72:7*
horns of r. shall be exalted. *75:10*
the r. shall flourish like the. *92:12*
gather against soul of the r. *94:21*
light is sown for r. and. *97:11*
of compassion and r. *112:4*; *116:5*
the r. shall be in everlasting. *6*
the tabernacles of the r. *118:15*
this gate, into which the r. shall. *20*
sworn that I will keep thy r. *119:106*
r. art thou, O Lord. *137*; *Jer* 12:1
thy testimonies are r. *Ps* 119:138
not rest upon the lot of the r. lest the
r. put forth their hands. *125:3*
the r. shall give thanks to. *140:13*
let the r. smite me, it shall. *141:5*
the r. shall compass me. *142:7*
the Lord is r. in all his ways. *145:17*
the Lord loveth the r., he. *146:8*
sound wisdom for the r. *Pr* 2:7
mayest keep the paths of the r. *20*
but his secret is with the r. *3:32*
the Lord will not suffer the r. *10:3*
labour of the r. tendeth to life. *16*
the lips of the r. feed many. *21*
but the desire of the r. shall. *24*
but the r. is an everlasting. *25*
hope of the r. shall be gladness. *28*
the r. shall never be removed. *30*
the lips of the r. know what is. *32*
r. is delivered out of trouble. *11:8*
when it goeth well with the r. *10*
but the seed of the r. shall be. *23*
the desire of the r. is only good. *23*
r. shall flourish as a branch. *28*
the fruit of the r. is a tree of life. *30*
behold, r. shall be recompensed. *31*
but the root of the r. shall not. *12:3*
thoughts of the r. are right, but. *5*
the house of the r. shall stand. *7*
root of the r. yieldeth fruit. *12*
the r. is more excellent than his. *26*

the light of the r. rejoice. *Pr* 13:9
but to the r. good shall be. *21*
the r. eateth to the satisfying of. *25*
among the r. there is favour. *14:9*
bow at the gates of the r. *19*
r. hath hope in his death. *32*
in the house of the r. is much. *15:6*
way of the r. is made plain. *19*
the heart of the r. studieth to. *28*
heareth the prayer of the r. *29*
r. lips are the delight of kings. *16:13*
overthrow the r. in judgement. *18:5*
the r. runneth into it, and is safe. *10*
shall be a ransom for the r. *21:18*
r. giveth, and spareth not. *26*
father of the r. shall greatly. *23:24*
against the dwelling of the r. *24:15*
to the wicked, Thou art r. *24*
r. are bold as a lion. *28:1*
whoso causeth the r. to go astray. *10*
wicked perish, the r. increase. *28*
when the r. are in authority. *29:2*
the r. doth sing and rejoice. *6*
the r. considereth the cause of. *7*
but the r. shall see their fall. *16*
God shall judge the r. *Ecc* 3:17
be not r. over much, neither. *7:16*
according to the work of the r. *8:14*
the r. and the wise are in the. *9:1*
there is one event to the r. and. *2*
say ye to the r., that it shall. *Isa* 3:10
the righteousness of the r. *5:23*
songs, even glory to the r. *24:16*
open ye, that the r. nation. *26:2*
that we may say, He is r. *41:26*
my r. servant shall justify. *53:11*
r. perisheth . . . none considering
that the r. is taken away from. *57:1*
thy people also shall be all r. *60:21*
r. art thou, O Lord, when. *Jer* 12:1
O Lord, that triest the r. *20:12*
raise to David a r. branch. *23:5*
have made the r. sad. *Ezek* 13:22
are more r. than thou. *16:52*
righteousness of the r. shall. *18:20*
but when the r. turneth. *24*; *33:18*
cut off r. and wicked. *21:3, 4*
r. shall not deliver him, nor shall the
r. be able to live. *33:12*
when I say to the r. he shall live. *13*
they sold r. for silver. *Hab* 2:6
compass about the r. *Amos* 2:4
him that is more r. than he. *13*
discern between the r. *Mal* 3:18
not come to call the r., but sinners.
Mat 9:13; *Mark* 2:17; *Luke* 5:32
then shall the r. shine. *Mat* 13:43
ye outwardly appear r. to. *23:28*
garnish the sepulchres of r. *29*
all r. blood shed on earth, from blood
of r. Abel to Zacharias. *35*
r. answer, Lord, when saw? *25:37*
r. shall go into life eternal. *46*
and they were both r. *Luke* 1:6
who trusted they were r. and. *18:9*
appearance, but judge r. *John* 7:24
O r. Father, the world hath. *17:25*
and revelation of the r. *Rom* 2:5
it is written, There is none r. *3:10*
of one, many be made r. *5:19*
a manifest token of r. *2 Thes* 1:5
it is a r. thing with God to. *6*
the Lord, the r. Judge. *2 Tim* 4:8
witness that he was r. *Heb* 11:4
of Lord are over the r. *1 Pet* 3:12
if r. scarcely be saved. *4:18*
Lot vexed his r. soul. *2 Pet* 2:8
advocate, Jesus Christ the r.
1 John 2:1
if ye know that he is r., ye. *29*
righteousness is r. as he is r. *3:7*
were evil, and his brother's r. *12*
Thou art r. O Lord. *Rev* 16:5
O Lord, true and r. are. *7*; *19:2*
he that is r. let him be r. *22:11*
see Lord is

righteous man, or men

a little that a r. man hath. *Ps* 37:16
the mouth of a r. man. *Pr* 10:11
a r. man regardeth the life. *12:10*
a r. man hateth lying, but. *13:5*
a r. man wisely considereth. *21:12*
a r. man falling down before. *25:26*

when r. men do rejoice. *Pr* 28:12
who raised up the r. man. *Isa* 41:2
when a r. man doth turn. *Ezek* 3:20
18:26
if thou warn the r. man. *3:21*
and the r. men, they shall. *23:45*
r. man in the name of a r. man shall
receive a r. man's. *Mat* 10:41
many r. men have desired. *13:17*
this was a r. man. *Luke* 23:47
for a r. man will once die. *Rom* 5:7
law not made for r. man. *1 Tim* 1:9
prayer of a r. man availeth. *Jas* 5:16
for that a r. man dwelling. *2 Pet* 2:8

righteously

hear causes, and judge r.
Deut 1:16; *Pr* 31:9
judge the people r. *Ps* 67:4*; *96:10**
he that walketh r. shall. *Isa* 33:15
Lord, that judgeth r. *Jer* 11:20
live soberly, r. and godly. *Tit* 2:12
to him that judgeth r. *1 Pet* 2:23

righteousness

(The quality of being right or just.
This idea makes plain the difference
indicated by Paul between the right-
eousness of the law and the right-
eousness of God and Christ)
and it shall be our r. if. *Deut* 6:25
it shall be r. to thee before. *24:13*
shall offer sacrifices of r. *33:19*
put on r., it clothed me. *Job* 29:14
ascribe r. to my Maker. *36:3*
offer the sacrifices of r. *Ps* 4:5
Lord loveth r. *11:7*; *33:5*
he that worketh r. shall never. *15:2*
he leadeth me in paths of r. *23:3*
and r. from the God of his. *24:5*
I have preached r. in the. *40:9*
truth, and meekness, and r. *45:4*
lovest r. and hatest. *7*; *Heb* 1:9
hand, O God, is full of r. *Ps* 48:10
pleased with sacrifices of r. *51:19*
lying, rather than to speak r. *52:3*
speak r. O congregation? *58:1*
judge thy people with r. *72:2*
peace, and little hills by r. *85:10*
r. and peace have blossomed. *11*
r. shall go before him and set. *13*
judgement shall return unto r. *94:15*
judge the world with r. *96:13*; *98:9*
r. is the habitation of his. *97:2*
executest r. in Jacob. *99:4*; *103:6*
blessed is he that doeth r. *106:3*
open to me the gates of r. *I*, *118:19*
the r. of thy testimonies is. *119:144*
all thy commandments are r. *172*
priests be clothed with r., thy. *132:9*
understand r. and judgement. *Pr* 2:9
yea, durable riches and r. are. *8:18*
I lead in the way of r. in midst. *26*
but r. delivereth. *10:2*; *11:4*
the r. of the perfect shall. *11:5*
r. of upright shall deliver. *6*
to him that soweth r. shall be. *18*
as r. tendeth to life, so he that. *19*
truth, sheweth forth r. *12:17*
in the way of r. is life, and. *28*
r. keepeth him that is upright. *13:6*
r. exalteth a nation. *14:34*
that followeth after r. *15:9*
better is a little with r. than. *16:8*
throne is established by r. *12*
if found in the way of r. *31*
he that followeth after r. and mercy
findeth life, r. and honour. *21:21*
and the place of r. that. *Ecc* 3:16
r. lodged in it, but now. *Isa* 1:21
the city of r. *26*
and her converts with r. *27*
which take away the r. of the. *5:23*
decreed shall overflow with r. *10:22*
with r. shall he judge the poor. *11:4*
r. shall be the girdle of his loins. *5*
judgement, and hasting r. *16:3*
of the world will learn r. *26:9*
yet will he not learn r. *10*
r. will I lay to the plummet. *28:17*
and r. shall remain in the. *32:16*
the work of r. shall be peace, and
the effect of r. quietness and. *17*
Zion with judgement and r. *33:5*

and let skies pour down *r.* and let *r.*
spring up together. *Isa 45:8*
I the Lord speak *r.* I declare. *19*
in the Lord have I *r.* *24**
ye that are far from *r.* *46:12*
ye that follow after *r.* *51:1*
ye that know *r.* *7*
r. is of me, saith the Lord. *54:17*
me as a nation that did *r.* *58:2*
put on *r.* as a breastplate. *59:17*
officers peace, thine exactors *r.* *60:17*
might be called trees of *r.* *61:3*
covered me with robe of *r.* *10*
so Lord will cause *r.* and praise. *11*
until the *r.* thereof go forth as. *62:1*
that rejoiceth and worketh *r.* *64:5*
the Lord which exercise *r.* *Jer 9:24*
execute ye judgement and *r.* *22:3*
the Lord our *r.* *23:6; 33:16*
the branch of *r.* to grow up to David,
and he shall execute *r.* *33:15*
hath brought forth our *r.* *51:10*
own souls by their *r.* *Ezek 14:14, 20*
the *r.* of the righteous shall be. *18:20*
of the righteous shall not. *33:12*
break off thy sins by *r.* *Dan 4:27*
O Lord, *r.* belongeth unto thee. *9:7*
to bring in everlasting *r.* and. *24*
they that turn many to *r.* shall. *12:3*
till he come and rain *r.* *Hos 10:12*
and who leave off *r.* *Amos 5:7*
let *r.* run down as a mighty. *24*
ye have turned the fruit of *r.* *6:12*
that ye may know the *r.* *Mi 6:5**
seek *r.*, seek meekness. *Zeph 2:3*
shall the Sun of *r.* arise. *Mal 4:2*
becometh us to fulfil all *r.* *Mat 3:15*
that hunger and thirst after *r.* *5:6*
except your *r.* exceed the *r.* *20*
John came in the way of *r.* *21:32*
in *r.* before him all days. *Luke 1:75*
reprove the world of sin and of *r.*
John 16:8
of *r.*, because I go to my Father. *10*
worketh *r.* is accepted. *Acts 10:35*
thou enemy of all *r.* wilt thou? *13:10*
as he reasoned of *r.* and. *24:25*
therein is the *r.* of God. *Rom 1:17*
if uncircumcision keep the *r.* *2:26**
commend the *r.* of God. *3:5*
the *r.* of God without the law. *21*
of God which is by faith of. *22*
to whom God imputeth *r.* *4:6*
a seal of *r.* of faith, that *r.* might. *11*
promise was through the *r.* *13*
which receive gift of *r.* shall. *5:17*
so by *r.* of one the free gift came. *18*
so might grace reign through *r.* *21*
instruments of *r.* to God. *6:13*
death, or of obedience unto *r.* *16*
ye became the servants of *r.* *18*
your members servants to *r.* *19*
of sin, ye were free from *r.* *20*
that the *r.* of the law might be. *8:4**
but the spirit is life because of *r.* *10*
who followed not after *r.*, have at-
tained to *r.*, even the *r.* *9:30*
followed after the law of *r.*, hath not
attained to the law of *r.* *31**
to establish their own *r.*, have not
submitted to the *r.* of God. *10:3*
Moses describeth the *r.* which is. *5*
the *r.* which is of faith speaketh. *6*
the heart man believeth unto *r.* *17*
not meat and drink. but *r.* *14:17*
Christ is made unto us *r.* *1 Cor 1:30*
awake to *r.* and sin not, for. *15:34**
that we might be made the *r.* of God.
2 Cor 3:9; 5:21
by the armour of *r.* on the right. *6:7*
what fellowship hath *r.* with? *14*
increase the fruits of your *r.* *9:10*
as the ministers of *r.* *11:15*
if *r.* come by law, Christ. *Gal 2:21*
verily, *r.* should have been. *3:21*
we wait for the hope of *r.* *5:5*
fruit of the Spirit is in all *r.* *Eph 5:9*
having on the breastplate of *r.* *6:14*
the fruits of *r.* by Jesus. *Phil 1:11*
touching *r.* which is in the law. *3:6*
r. which is of God by faith. *9*
and follow after *r.* *1 Tim 6:11*
2 Tim 2:22
up for me a crown of *r.* *2 Tim 4:8*

not by works of *r.* which. *Tit 3:5*
a sceptre of *r.* is sceptre. *Heb 1:8**
is unskilful in the word of *r.* *5:13*
by interpretation, king of *r.* *7:2*
and became heir of the *r.* which. *11:7*
subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.* *33*
peaceable fruit of *r.* *12:11*
worketh not *r.* of God. *Jas 1:20*
the fruit of *r.* is sown in peace. *3:18*
sin should live unto *r.* *1 Pet 2:24*
faith through *r.* of God. *2 Pet 1:1*
but saved Noah a preacher of *r.* *2:5*
not to have known the way of *r.* *21*
new earth, wherein dwelleth *r.* *3:13*
every one that doeth *r.* *1 John 2:29*
he that doeth *r.* is righteous. *3:7*
whoever doeth not *r.* is not of. *10*
for the fine linen is the *r.* *Rev 19:8**
for righteousness
counted it to him for *r.* *Gen 15:6*
Ps 106:31; Rom 4:3
for thy *r.* sake bring. *Isa 14:11*
he looked for *r.* but behold. *Isa 5:7*
which are persecuted for *r.* *Mat 5:10*
his faith is counted for *r.* *Rom 4:5*
Gal 3:6
imputed to him for *r.* *Rom 4:22*
Jas 2:23
end of the law for *r.* *Rom 10:4*
if ye suffer for *r.* sake. *1 Pet 3:14*
his righteousness
Lord render to every man his *r.*
1 Sam 26:23
to give according to his *r.* *1 Ki 8:32*
2 Chr 6:23
render unto man his *r.* *Job 33:26*
Lord according to his *r.* *Ps 7:17*
they shall declare his *r.* to. *22:31*
the heavens shall declare his *r.* *50:6; 97:6*
his *r.* hath he openly shewed. *98:2*
and his *r.* unto children's. *103:17*
and his *r.* endureth for ever. *111:3*
112:3, 9
that perisheth in his *r.* *Ecl 7:15*
pleased for his *r.* sake. *Isa 42:21*
brought salvation, and his *r.* *50:16*
when a righteous man doth turn from
his *r.* *Ezek 3:20; 18:24, 26*
in *r.* *18:22*
his *r.* that he hath done. *18:22*
not be able to live for his *r.* *33:12*
if he trust to his own *r.* and commit
iniquity, his *r.* *13*
and I shall behold his *r.* *Mi 7:9*
kingdom of God and his *r.* *Mat 6:33*
his *r.* for remission of sins.
Rom 3:25, 26
given to the poor, his *r.* *2 Cor 9:9*
in righteousness
in *r.* shalt thou judge. *Lev 19:15*
before thee in truth and in *r.* *1 Ki 3:6*
judge the world in *r.* *Ps 9:8*
I will behold thy face in *r.* *17:15*
by terrible things in *r.* wilt thou. *65:5*
words of my mouth are in *r.* *Pr 8:8*
throne shall be established in *r.* *25:5*
shall be sanctified in *r.* *Isa 5:16*
king shall reign in *r.* and. *32:1*
Lord have called thee in *r.* *42:6*
have raised him in *r.* and will. *45:13*
gone out of my mouth in *r.* *23*
God of Israel, but not in *r.* *48:1*
in *r.* shalt thou be established. *54:14*
that speak in *r.*, mighty to. *63:1*
the Lord liveth, in *r.* *Jer 4:2*
brotheth thee unto me in *r.* *Hos 2:19*
sow to yourselves in *r.*, reap. *10:12*
God in truth and in *r.* *Zech 8:8*
offer an offering in *r.* *Mal 3:3*
judge the world in *r.* *Acts 17:31*
and cut it short in *r.* *Rom 9:28*
new man... is created in *r.* *Eph 4:24*
for instruction in *r.* *2 Tim 3:16*
and in *r.* he doth judge. *Rev 19:11*
my righteousness
so my *r.* answer for me. *Gen 30:33*
saying, For my *r.* Lord. *Deut 9:4*
Lord rewarded me according to my *r.*
2 Sam 22:21, 25; Ps 18:20, 24
yea, return again, my *r.* *Job 6:29*
my *r.* I hold fast, and will. *27:6*
saidst, my *r.* is more than. *35:2*
I call, O God of my *r.* *Ps 41:1*

Lord, according to my *r.* *Ps 7:8*
the right hand of my *r.* *Isa 41:10*
I bring near my *r.* *46:13*
my *r.* is near. *51:5*
my *r.* shall not be abolished. *6*
but my *r.* shall be for ever. *8*
salvation is near to come, my *r.* *56:1*
not having mine own *r.* *Phil 3:9*
our righteousnesses
all our *r.* are as filthy. *Isa 64:6*
not for our *r.* but for. *Dan 9:18*
thy righteousness
nor for thy *r.* or. *Deut 9:5, 6*
make the habitation of thy *r.* *Job 8:6*
and thy *r.* may profit the son. *35:8*
lead me, O Lo d, in thy *r.* *Ps 5:8*
deliver me in thy *r.* *31:1; 71:2*
Lord, according to thy *r.* *35:24*
shall speak of thy *r.* *28; 71:24*
thy *r.* is like the great. *36:6*
O continue thy *r.* to the upright. *10*
he shall bring forth thy *r.* *37:6*
I have not hid thy *r.* within. *40:10*
shall sing aloud of thy *r.* *51:14*
let them not come into thy *r.* *69:27*
shew forth thy *r.* all day. *71:15*
I will make mention of thy *r.* *16*
thy *r.* O God, is very high. *19*
and give thy *r.* unto the king's. *72:1*
thy *r.* be known in land of. *88:12*
and in thy *r.* shall they be. *89:16*
quicken me in thy *r.* *119:40*
for word of thy *r.* *123**
thy *r.* is an everlasting. *142*
answer me, and in thy *r.* *143:1*
for thy *r.* sake, bring my soul. *11*
and they shall sing of thy *r.* *145:7*
had thy *r.* been as waves. *Isa 48:18*
I will declare thy *r.* and. *57:12*
thy *r.* shall go before thee. *58:8*
and the Gentiles shall see thy *r.* *62:2*
according to all thy *r.* *Dan 9:16*
rightly
said, Is not he *r.* named? *Gen 27:36*
Thou hast *r.* judged. *Luke 7:43*
know that thou teachest *r.* *20:21*
r. dividing the word of. *2 Tim 2:15*
rigour
Israel to serve with *r.* *Ex 1:13, 14*
thou shalt not rule with *r.* *Lev 25:43*
46, 53
Rimmon
Ain and *R.* cities of. *Josh 15:32*
fled towards the wilderness, to the
rock *R.* *Judg 20:45, 47; 21:13*
Baanaah and Rechab sons of *R.*
2 Sam 4:2, 5, 9
goeth into the house of *R.* *2 Ki 5:18*
of Simeon were Ain, *R.* *1 Chr 4:43*
was given to Merari, *R.* *6:77*
be turned as a plain to *R.* *Zech 14:10*
ring
(The signet ring of a monarch
contained his seal, which was
affixed to a document instead of a
signature, as few people wrote in
those days, and fewer still read.
To give him the right to sign in place
of the king. Kings of various sorts
were also worn as ornaments, either
by a monarch or others)
Pharaoh took off his *r.* *Gen 41:42**
coupled unto one *r.* *Ex 26:24; 36:29*
king Ahaseurus took his *r.* *Esth 3:10*
with the king's *r.* *12; 8:8, 10*
the king took off his *r.* *8:2*
the father said, Put a *r.* *Luke 15:22*
a man with a gold *r.* *Jas 2:2*
ringleader
and a *r.* of the sect of. *Acts 24:5*
rings
four *r.* of gold for it. *Ex 25:14*
put staves into the *r.* *14, 15; 27:7*
37:5; 38:7
their *r.* of gold. *26:29; 28:23, 26*
27; 30:4; 36:34; 37:3, 13; 39:16
upon net four brazen *r.* *19:24*
the breastplate by the *r.* *28:28*
jewels, bracelets, and *r.* *Num 31:50**

fastened to silver r. pillars. *Esth* 1:6
his hands are as gold r. *S of S* 5:14
will take away the r. and. *Isa* 8:21
their r. so high that they were dread-
ful, their r. were full. *Ezek* 1:25

ringstraked

(American Revision ring-straked)
he goes that were r. *Gen* 30:35
if he said, The r. shall be. *31:8*
rams were r., speckled. *10: 12*

rimmed

pot be both scoured and r. *Lev* 6:28
and bath not r. his hands. *15:11*
every vessel of wood shall be r. *12*

riot, substantive

children not accused of r. *Tit* 1:6
to the same excess of r. *1 Pet* 4:4

riot

count it pleasure to r. *2 Pet* 2:13*

rioting

walk not in r. and. *Rom* 13:13*

riotous

not amongst r. eaters. *Pr* 23:20*
he that is a companion of r. *28:7**
substance with r. living. *Luke* 15:13

rip

wilt r. up their women. *2 Ki* 8:12

ripe

brought forth r. grapes. *Gen* 40:10
first of thy r. fruits. *Ex* 22:29
of the first r. grapes. *Num* 13:20
whatsoever is first r. in the. *18:13*
even like the figs that are first r.

Jer 24:2; *Hos* 9:10; *Nah* 3:12
sickle, for the harvest is r. *Joi* 3:13
desired the first r. fruit. *Mi* 7:1
for harvest of earth is r. *Rev* 14:15
for her grapes are fully r. *18*

ripening

and the sour grape is r. *Isa* 18:5

ripped

all the women with child he r. up.
2 Ki 15:16
with child shall be r. up. *Hos* 13:16
because they have r. up. *Amos* 1:13

rise

if he r. again and walk. *Ex* 21:19
and a sceptre shall r. *Num* 24:17
r. that they r. not again. *Deut* 33:11
shall r. and go through. *Josh* 18:4
R. root and fall upon us. *Judg* 8:21
thou shalt r. early, and set. *9:33*
that he should r. to be. *1 Sam* 22:13
and suffered them not to r. *24:7*
when child was dead, thou didst r.

2 Sam 12:21
all that r. against thee be. *18:32*
upon my right hand r. *Job* 30:12
they were not able to r. *Ps* 18:38
though war should r. against. *27:3*
down, shall not be able to r. *36:12*
at midnight I will r. to give. *119:62*
into deep pits, that they r. *140:10*
calamity shall r. suddenly. *Pr* 24:22
when the wicked r. a man. *28:12, 28*
I will r. now and go about the city.

S of S 3:2
prepare slaughter, that they do not r.

Isa 14:20
earth shall fall and not r. *26:14*
deceased, they shall not r. *26:14*
now will I r. earth the Lord. *33:10*
down together, they shall not r. *43:17*
every tongue that shall r. thou. *54:17*
shall say that r. is obscurity. *58:10*
fall and r. up more. *Jer* 25:27
fall and shall not r. from evil. *51:64*
Israel, shall no more r. *Amos* 5:2
I will r. against the house of. *7:9*
he maker's sun to r. on. *Mat* 5:45
and third day he shall r. again. *20:19*
Mark 9:31; *10:34*; *Luke* 18:33

24:7
for nation shall r. against. *Mat* 24:7
Mark 13:8; *Luke* 21:10
many false prophets shall r.

Mat 24:11; *Mark* 13:22
r., let us be going. *Mat* 26:46

after three days I will r. again.

Mat 27:63; *Mark* 8:31

and should sleep, and r. *Mark* 4:27
be of good comfort, r.; he. *10:49*
where they shall r. *12:23, 25*
the dead, that they r. *26*

promise me not, I cannot r. *Luke* 11:7
though he will not r. because he. *8*
that ye see a cloud r. out of. *32:54*

Why sleep ye r. and pray. *22:46*
to suffer and to r. from. *24:46*
Jesus saith, R. take up thy. *John* 5:8
thy brother shall r. again. *11:23*

I know he shall r. *20:9*
that he must r. again. *20:9*
r. Peter, and eat. *Acts* 10:13
r. and stand upon thy feet. *26:16*

should be the first that should r. *23*
he that shall r. to reign. *Rom* 15:12
if so be the dead r. not. *1 Cor* 15:15

16, 29, 32
in Christ shall r. first. *1 Thes* 4:16
another priest should r. *Heb* 7:11
r. and measure the temple. *Rev* 11:1

rise up

ye shall r. up early and so. *Gen* 19:2
that I cannot r. up. *31:35*
r. up and stand before Pharaoh.

Ex 8:20; *9:13*
r. up and get you forth from. *12:31*
thou shalt r. up before. *Lev* 19:32

r. up, Lord, let enemies. *Num* 10:35
call feet up, r. up and go. *22:20*
r. up, Balak, and hear, thou. *23:18*

behold, the people shall r. up. *24*
Now, r. up, said I, and. *Deut* 2:13
r. ye up, and pass over the. *24*

if a man r. up against his. *19:11*
one witness shall not r. up. *15*
if a false witness r. up against. *16*

mine enemies that r. up. *28:7*
the generation that shall r. up. *29:22*
this people will r. up, and. *31:16*

their gods, let them r. up. *32:38*
then ye shall r. up from. *Josh* 8:7
a great flame r. up. *Judg* 20:38, 40

wherefore r. up early. *1 Sam* 29:10
they said, Let us r. up. *Neh* 2:18
and the earth shall r. up. *Job* 20:27

many are they that r. up. *Ps* 3:1
save them from those that r. up. *17:7*
me above those that r. up. *18:48*

false witnesses did r. up, they. *35:11*
he shall r. up no more. *41:8*
them under that r. up against. *44:5*

them that r. up against me. *59:1*
the tumult of those that r. up. *74:23*
desire of the wicked that r. up. *92:11*

who will r. up for me against? *94:16*
it is vain for you to r. up. *127:2*
grieved with those that r. up? *139:21*

ser children r. up, and call. *Pr* 31:28
the ruler r. up against. *Ecdl* 10:4
he shall r. up at the voice. *12:4*

unto me, R. up, my love. *S of S* 2:10
woe unto them that r. up. *Isa* 5:11
I will r. up against them. *14:22*

Lord shall r. up as in mount. *28:21*
r. up, ye women at ease. *32:9*
should r. up every man. *Jer* 37:10

behold, waters r. up out of. *47:2*
gather against her, and r. up. *49:14*
against them that r. up against. *51:1*

I am not able to r. up. *Lam* 1:14
it shall r. up with. *Amos* 8:8; *9:15*
and never r. up again. *9:4*

let us r. up against Edom. *Ob* 1
affliction shall not r. up. *Nah* 1:9
they not r. up suddenly? *Hab* 2:7

until the day that I r. up. *Zeph* 3:8
his hand r. up against. *Zech* 14:13
children shall r. up against their.

Mal 10:27; *Mark* 13:12
the men of Nineveh shall r. up.

Mat 12:41; *Luke* 11:32
queen of the south shall r. up.

Mat 12:42; *Luke* 11:31
and if Satan r. up. *Mark* 3:26
r. up, lo, he that betrayeth me. *14:42*
to say, R. up and walk. *Luke* 5:23

he said, R. up and stand forth. *6:8*
in the name of Jesus r. up. *Acts* 3:6
I saw a beast r. up out. *Rev* 13:1

risen

the sun was r. when Lot. *Gen* 19:23

if sun be r. on him. *Ex* 22:3
ye are r. up in your. *Num* 32:14
ye are r. up against my. *Judg* 9:18
and when she was r. up. *Ruth* 2:15
a man is r. to pursue. *1 Sam* 25:29
whole family is r. up. *2 Sam* 14:7
I am r. up in room of David.

1 Ki 8:20; *2 Chr* 6:10
of the man of God was r. *2 Chr* 6:15
of Solomon is r. up. *2 Chr* 13:6
when Jehoram was r. up to. *21:4*

but we are r. and stand. *Ps* 20:8
for false witnesses are r. up. *27:12*
for strangers are r. up against. *54:3*
the proud are r. against. *86:14*

glory of the Lord is r. *Isa* 60:1
violence is r. into a rod. *Ezek* 7:11
for the waters were r. waters. *47:5*
even of late my people is r. *Mi* 2:8

hath not r. a greater. *Mat* 11:11
is John the Baptist, he is r. *14:2*
Mark 6:14, 16; *Luke* 9:7

until the Son of man be r. again.
Mat 17:9; *Mark* 9:9
after I am r. I will go before.

Mat 26:32; *Mark* 14:28
disciples steal him away and say he
is r. *Mat* 27:64

he is not here: for he is r. as he said.
28:6; *Mark* 16:6
when Jesus was r. early. *Mark* 16:9
which had seen him after he was r.

14; *John* 21:14
that a great prophet is r. *Luke* 7:16
one of old prophets was r. *9:8, 19*
master of the house is r. *13:25*
the Lord is r. indeed, and. *24:34*

when therefore he was r. *John* 2:22
must needs have r. again. *Acts* 17:3
yes rather, that is r. again. *Rom* 8:34
then Christ is not r. *1 Cor* 15:13

if Christ be not r. *14*
but now is Christ r. *23*
in baptism ye are also r. *Col* 2:12
if ye be r. with Christ, seek. *3:1*
sun is no sooner r. *Jas* 1:11

rises

shalt talk of them when thou r.
Deut 6:7; *11:19*

riseth

as when a man r. against. *Deut* 22:26
cursed that r. up and. *Josh* 6:26
light when the sun r. *2 Sam* 23:4
the sun and it r. not. *Job* 9:7
man lieth down, and r. not. *14:12*

he r. up, and no man is sure. *24:22*
he that r. up against me, as. *27:7*
shall I do when God r. up? *31:14*
just man falleth, and r. *Pr* 24:16
r. also while it is yet night. *31:15*
know from whence it r. *Isa* 47:11

Egypt r. up like a flood. *Jer* 46:8
the daughter r. up against. *Mi* 7:6
Jesus r. from supper, and. *John* 13:4

rising, substantive

if in skin of his flesh a r. *Leo* 13:2
see if the r. be white. *10*; *19:43*
if the spot stay, it is a r. of. *13:28*
this is the law for a r. and. *14:56*

he appears from the r. *Neh* 4:21
whom there is no r. *Pr* 30:31
to the brightness of thy r. *Isa* 60:3
what the r. from the dead should

mean. *Mark* 9:10
for the fall and r. of. *Luke* 2:34

sun-rising

toward the r. of the sun. *Num* 2:3
before Moab, toward sun-r. *21:11*
34:15; *Deut* 4:41, 47; *Josh* 12:1

13:5; *19:12*; *27, 34*
from the r. of the sun. *Ps* 50:1
from r. of sun, Lord's name. *113:3*
from r. of sun shall he call. *Isa* 41:25

know from the r. of the sun. *45:6*
glory from the r. of the sun. *59:19*
from r. of sun my name. *Mal* 1:1

sepulchre at r. of the sun. *Mark* 16:2

rising

messengers, r. betimes. *2 Chr* 36:15
my leanness r. in me. *Job* 16:8
wild asses go forth, r. betimes. *24:5*
murderer r. with the light killeth. *14*

his friend, *r.* early. *Pr* 27:14
I spake unto you, *r.* up, early. *Jer* 7:13; 25:3; 35:14
the prophets to you *r.* up early. *7:25*
25:4; 26:5; 29:19; 35:15; 44:4
r. early, and protesting. *11:7*
though I taught them, *r.* up. *32:33*
sitting down and *r.* up. *Lam* 3:63
in the morning, *r.* before. *Mark* 1:35

rites
according to all the *r.* *Num* 9:3*

river
(Frequently this word is used where the Hebrew really means a valley; or where the stream is small and hardly deserves the name. When the river is referred to it usually means the Nile. Where the expression river of Egypt is used it may mean [1] the Nile or [2] a small brook of desert stream which formed one of the boundaries of Egypt. The word is also used symbolically of a great abundance) and passed over the *r.* *Gen* 31:21
Saul of Rehoboth by the *r.* *1 Chr* 1:48

behold, he stood by the *r.* *Gen* 41:1
ye shall cast into the *r.* *Ex* 1:22
of Pharaoh came to wash at the *r.* 2:5
the water of the *r.* shall become. 4:9
the *r.* shall die, and *r.* stink. 7:18
the *r.* shall bring forth frogs. 8:3
may remain in the *r.* only. 9:11
journey, pass over the *r.* *Deut* 2:24*

Gilead even to the *r.* Arnon. 3:16
the city that is in the midst of the *r.*
Josh 13:9*; *2 Sam* 24:5*
draw to the *r.* Kishon. *Judg* 4:4
r. Kishon that ancient *r.* swept. 5:21
draw that city into the *r.* *2 Sam* 17:13
reigned over from the *r.* *1 Ki* 4:21
are on this side the *r.* *Ezra* 4:10
no portion on this side the *r.* 16
governor on this side the *r.* 5:3
to that: runneth to Ahava. 8:15
behold he drinketh up *r.* *Job* 40:23
make them drink of the *r.* *Ps* 36:8
a *r.* the streams shall make. 46:4
thou enrichest it with the *r.* 65:9
have dominion from the *r.* to. 72:8
her branches unto the *r.* 80:11

in the dry places like a *r.* 105:41
them the waters of the *r.* *Isa* 8:7
shake his hand over the *r.* 11:15
and the *r.* shall be wasted. 19:5
the harvest of the *r.* is her. 23:3*

pass through thy land as a *r.* 10*
off from channel of the *r.* 27:12
peace been as a *r.* O daughter. 48:18
extend peace to her like a *r.* 66:12
drink the waters of the *r.* *Jer* 2:18
out her roots by the *r.* 17:8
let tears run down like *r.* *Lam* 2:18
My *r.* is mine own. *Ezek* 29:3, 9
it was a *r.* that I could not. 47:5
live whither the *r.* cometh. 9

afflict you to the *r.* of. *Amos* 6:14*
from the fortress to the *r.* *Mt* 7:12
his dominion from the *r.* *Zech* 9:10
deeps of the *r.* shall dry up. 10:11*
were baptized in the *r.* *Mark* 1:5
we went by a *r.* side. *Acts* 16:13
pure *r.* of water of life. *Rev* 22:1
on either side of the *r.* was the. 2

see bank, beyond, brink, Chebar, Euphrates

rivers
stretch out thine hand on the *r.* *Ex* 7:19*; 8:5*

whatsoever hath fins in the *r.* *Lev* 11:9
all that have not fins in the *r.* 10
to Jobath, a land of *r.* *Deut* 10:7*
of Damascus better? *2 Ki* 5:12
I have dried up all the *r.* 19:24
Isa 37:25

not see the *r.* of honey. *Job* 20:17
he cutteth out the *r.* among. 28:10*
pourest me out *r.* of oil. 29:6*
planted by the *r.* of water. *Ps* 1:3*
thou driedst up mighty *r.* 74:15
waters to run down like *r.* 78:16
had turned their *r.* into blood. 44

set his right hand in the *r.* *Ps* 89:25
turneth *r.* into a wilderness. 107:33
r. of waters run down. 119:136
by the *r.* of Babylon there we. 137:1
and *r.* of waters in the. *Pr* 5:16†
in the hand of the Lord, as *r.* 21:1*
all *r.* run into the sea. *Ecl* 1:7
eyes of doves by the *r.* of waters.

S of S 5:12*
hiss for the fly in the *r.* *Isa* 7:18
a nation, whose land *r.* 18:2; 7
and they shall turn the *r.* far. 19:6
and on every high hill *r.* 30:25†
a man shall be as *r.* of water. 32:2†
be to us a place of broad *r.* 33:21
I will open *r.* in high places. 41:18
I will make the *r.* islands. 42:15
passeth through the *r.* they. 43:2
and I will make *r.* in the. 19:20
be dry, and will dry up thy *r.* 44:27
the thigh, pass over the *r.* 47:2
I make *r.* a wilderness, their. 50:2
them to walk by the *r.* *Jer* 31:9
are moved as the *r.* 46:7, 8
down with *r.* of waters. *Lam* 3:48†
Lord to the hills and *r.* *Ezek* 6:13*
that lieth in the midst of his *r.* 29:3
the fish of thy *r.* to stick to thy scales

out of the midst of thy *r.* 4
and all the fish of thy *r.* 5
against thee, and against thy *r.* 10
I will make the *r.* dry, and. 30:12
him up on high with her *r.* 31:4
broken by the *r.* of the land. 12*
thou camest forth with thy *r.* 32:2
and the *r.* shall be full of thee. 6*
then will I cause their *r.* to run. 14
them on mountains by the *r.* 34:13*
in all thy *r.* shall they fall. 35:8*
say to the hills, to the *r.* and. 36:6*
whithersoever the *r.* shall. 47:9
for the *r.* of waters are. *Joel* 1:20*
all the *r.* of Judah shall flow. 3:18*
ten thousands of *r.* of oil. *Mt* 6:7
and drieth up the *r.* *Nah* 1:4
the gates of the *r.* shall be. 2:6
that was situate among the *r.* 3:8
displeased against the *r.*? *Hab* 3:8
didst cleave the earth with *r.* 6
flow *r.* of living water. *John* 7:38
on the third part of the *r.* *Rev* 8:10
poured out his vial on the *r.* 16:4

Rizpah
whose name was *r.* *2 Sam* 3:7
two sons of *R.* to Gibeonites. 21:8
R. spread sackcloth for her on. 10

road
ye made a *r.* to-day. *1 Sam* 27:10*

roar
let the sea *r.* *1 Chr* 16:32; *Ps* 96:11
98:7

though waters thereof *r.* *Ps* 46:3
thine enemies *r.* in thy. 74:4
the young lions *r.* after their. 104:21
r. like young lions. *Isa* 5:29

in that day they shall *r.* against. 30
Lord shall *r.*; he shall prevail. 42:13*
we *r.* all like bears, and. 59:11
though they *r.* yet can. *Jer* 5:22

the Lord shall *r.* from on high. 25:36
when the waves thereof *r.* 31:35
their voice shall *r.* like the. 50:42
they shall *r.* together like lions. 51:38
when her waves do *r.* like great. 55
r. like a lion, when he shall *r.*

Hos 11:10
the Lord shall *r.* out of Zion.

Joel 3:16; *Amos* 1:2
will a lion *r.* if he hath? *Amos* 3:4

roared
lion *r.* against Samson. *Judg* 14:5
I have *r.* by reason of. *Ps* 38:8†
the sea, whose waves *r.* *Isa* 51:15
the young lions *r.* upon him. *Jer* 2:15
the lion hath *r.*, who will? *Amos* 3:1

roareth
after it a voice *r.* he. *Job* 37:4
their voice *r.* like the sea. *Jer* 6:23
cried, as when a lion *r.* *Rev* 10:3

roaring, substantive
the *r.* of the lion. *Job* 42:10
from the words of my *r.*? *Ps* 24:1†

old through my *r.* all the. *Ps* 33:3†
king's wrath is as the *r.* *Pr* 19:12
the fear of a king is as the *r.* 20:2
their *r.* shall be like a lion. *Isa* 5:29
roar like the *r.* of the sea. 30
land was desolate by the noise of his
r. *Ezek* 19:7
a voice of the *r.* of young. *Zech* 11:3

roaring
upon me as a *r.* lion. *Ps* 22:13
as a *r.* lion, so is a wicked. *Pr* 28:15
as the young lion *r.* on. *Isa* 31:4*
conspiracy, like a *r.* lion. *Ezek* 22:25
within her are *r.* lions. *Zeph* 3:3
sea and the waves *r.* *Luke* 21:25
the devil, as a *r.* lion. *1 Pet* 5:8

roarings
my *r.* are poured out. *Job* 3:24†

roast, -ed
flesh that night, *r.* with fire. *Ex* 12:8
but *r.* with fire. 9; *Deut* 16:7
flesh to *r.* for the priest. *1 Sam* 2:15
they *r.* the passover. *2 Chr* 35:13
he roasteth *r.*, is satisfied. *Isa* 44:16
yea, also I have *r.* flesh, and. 19
king of Babylon *r.* in fire. *Jer* 29:22

roasteth
the slothful man *r.* not. *Pr* 12:27

rub
not *r.* thy neighbour. *Lev* 19:13
beasts, which shall *r.* you. 26:22
they *r.* the threshing. *1 Sam* 23:1
r. not the poor, because. *Pr* 22:22
and that they may *r.* *Isa* 10:2*
the lot of them that *r.* us. 17:14
spoil, and *r.* those that. *Ezek* 39:10
will a man *r.* God? yet ye. *Mal* 3:8

robbed
and they *r.* all that came. *Judg* 9:25
in minds, as a bear *r.* *2 Sam* 17:8
wicked have *r.* me. *Ps* 119:61*
let a bear *r.* of her whelps. *Pr* 17:12
I have *r.* their treasures. *Isa* 10:13
but this is a people *r.* and. 42:22
treasures, they shall be *r.* *Jer* 50:37
give again that he had *r.* *Ezek* 33:15
rob those that *r.* them. 39:10
r. me, wherein have we *r.*? *Mal* 3:8
with a curse, for ye have *r.* me. 9
I *r.* other churches. *2 Cor* 11:8

robber
and the *r.* swalloweth up. *Job* 5:5*
and the *r.* shall prevail. 18:9*
beget a son that is a *r.* *Ezek* 18:10
is a thief and a *r.* *John* 10:1
Now Barabbas was a *r.* 18:40

robbers
tabernacles of *r.* prosper. *Job* 12:6
gave Israel to the *r.* *Isa* 42:24
house become a den of *r.*? *Jer* 7:11
the *r.* shall enter into it. *Ezek* 7:22
the *r.* of thy people. *Dan* 11:4*
troops of *r.* wait for a. *Hos* 6:9
and the troop of *r.* spoileth. 7:1
if *r.* by night, would they not? *Ob* 5
came before me are *r.* *John* 10:8
these men are not *r.* of. *Acts* 19:37
of waters, in perils of *r.* *2 Cor* 11:26

robbery
and become not vain in *r.* *Ps* 62:10
the *r.* of the wicked shall. *Pr* 21:7*
I hate *r.* for burnt offering. *Isa* 61:8
have exercised *r.* and. *Ezek* 22:29
who store up *r.* in their. *Amos* 3:10
city is full of lies and *r.* *Nah* 3:19
who thought it no *r.* to. *Phil* 2:6†

robberth
whoso *r.* his father or. *Pr* 28:24

robe
make an ephod, and a *r.* *Ex* 28:4
shalt make the *r.* of the ephod. 31
on the hem of the *r.* 34; 39:25, 26
Aaron the coat and the *r.* *Deut* 8:7
stripped himself of his *r.* *1 Sam* 18:4
off the skirt of Saul's *r.* 24:4
see the skirt of thy *r.* in my hand. 11
the skirt of thy *r.* and killed. 11
was clothed with a *r.* *1 Chr* 15:27
judgement was as a *r.* *Job* 29:14
clothe him with thy *r.* *Isa* 22:21
bath covered me with *r.* of. 61:16

laid his r. from him. *Jonah 3:6*
ye pull off the r. with the garment. *Mi 2:8*
put on Jesus a scarlet r. *Mat 27:28*
after that, they took the r. off. *31*
bring forth the best r. *Luke 15:22*
arrayed him in a gorgeous r. *23:11**
on Jesus a purple r. *John 19:2**
wearing the purple r. *5**

robes

with such r. were virgins apparelled. *2 Sam 13:18*
having put on their r. *1 Ki 22:20*
put thou on thy r. *30; 2 Chr 18:9, 29*
shall lay away their r. *Ezek 26:16*
desire to walk in long r. *Luke 20:46*
and white r. were given. *Rev 6:11*
the Lamb, clothed with white r. *7:9*
which are arrayed in white r. *13*
which have washed their r. *14*

rock

before thee upon the r. *Ex 17:6*
thou shalt stand upon a r. *33:21*
put thee in a cleft of the r. *22*
speak to the r. before. *Num 20:8*
fetch you water out of this r. *1*
his rod smote the r. twice. *11*
and thou putteth thy nest in a r. *24:21*
thee water out of the r. *Deut 8:15*
he is the R., his work is perfect. *32:4*
suck honey and oil out of the r. *13*
he lightly esteemed the r. of. *15*
of the R. that begat thee thou. *18*
except their R. had sold them. *30*
for their r. is not as our R. *31*
where is their r. in whom they? *37*
and lay them upon this r. *Judg 6:20*
there rose up fire out of the r. *21*
altar to the Lord on this r. *26**
they slew Oreb on the r. Oreb. *7:25*
Manoah offered it on a r. to. *13:19*
in the top of the r. Etam. *15:8*
turned to the r. of Rimmon. *20:45*
neither is there any r. *1 Sam 2:2*
a sharp r. on one side, sharp r. *14:4*
David came down into a r. *23:25*
sackcloth on the r. *2 Sam 21:10*
he said, Lord is my r. *22:2*

Ps 18:2; 92:15
the God of my r. in him. *2 Sam 22:47*
and who is a r. save our God? *32*
Ps 18:31
blessed be my r. . . . exalted be the
God of r. *2 Sam 22:47; Ps 18:46*
God of Israel said, The r. *2 Sam 23:3*
captains went to the r. *1 Chr 11:15*
from the top of the r. *2 Chr 25:12*
water for them out of the r. for their.
Neh 9:15; Ps 78:16; 105:41
the r. is removed out of. *Job 14:18*
and shall the r. be removed? *18:4*
that they were graven in the r. *19:24*
they embrace the r. for want of. *24:8*
forth his hand upon the r. *28:9*
and the r. poured out rivers. *29:6*
time when wild goats of the r. *39:1*
on the r. on the crag of the r. *28*
set me up upon a r. *Ps 27:5; 40:2*
will I cry, O Lord, my r. *28:1*
r. for an house of defence. *31:2*
my r. and my fortress. *3; 71:3*
I will say to God, My r. why? *42:9*
lead me to the r. that is higher. *61:2*
God only is my r. *62:2, 6*
r. of my strength. *7*
behold, he smote the r. *78:20*
remembered that God was their r. *35*
with honey out of the r. have. *81:16*
r. of my salvation. *90:26*
r. of my refuge. *94:22*
make a joyful noise to the r. *95:1*
which turned the r. into a. *114:8*
way of a serpent upon a r. *Pr 30:19*
art in the clefts of the r. *S of S 2:14*
enter into the r. and hide. *Isa 2:10*
r. of offence to both houses. *8:14*
slaughter of the r. of Oreb. *10:26*
not mindful of the r. of thy. *17:10*
an habitation for himself in a r. *22:16*
as the shadow of a great r. *32:2*
let inhabitants of the r. sing. *42:11**
caused waters to flow out of r. *48:21*
look unto the r. whence ye. *51:1*

faces harder than a r. *Jer 5:3*
girdle in a hole of the r. *13:4*
which cometh from the r. *18:14*
thee, O inhabitant of the r. *21:13*
a hammer that breaketh the r. *23:29*
cities, and dwell in the r. *48:28*
dwellest in the clefts of the r. *49:16*
it upon the top of a r. *Ezek 24:7*
blood upon the top of a r. *8*
her like the top of a r. *26:4, 14*
horses run upon the r.? *Amos 6:12*
in the clefts of the r. *Ob 3*
built his house upon a r. *Mat 7:24*
founded upon a r. *25; Luke 6:48**
upon this r. I will build. *Mat 16:18*
own new tomb, which he had hewn
out in the r. *27:60; Mark 15:46*
some fell upon a r. *Luke 8:6*
they on the r. *13*
in Zion a stumbling stone, and r. of.
Rom 9:33; 1 Pet 2:8
spiritual r. that followed them, and
that r. was Christ. *1 Cor 10:4*

rocks

for from the top of the r. *Num 23:9*
the people hid themselves in r. *1 Sam 13:6*
seek David upon the r. *24:2*
brake in pieces the r. *1 Ki 19:11*
rivers among the r. *Job 28:10*
caves of the earth, and in r. *30:6*
the r. in the wilderness. *Ps 78:15*
and the r. are a refuge for. *104:18*
they their houses in the r. *Pr 30:26*
go into the holes of the r. *Isa 2:19*
the r. and tops of the ragged r. *21*
rest in the holes of the r. *7:19*
shall be the munitions of r. *33:16*
under the clefts of the r. *57:5*
city shall climb on the r. *Jer 4:29*
out of the holes of the r. *16:16*
roll thee down from the r. *51:25*
the r. are thrown down. *Nah 1:6*
quake, and the r. rent. *Mat 27:51*
have fallen upon the r. *Acts 27:29**
in the dens and in the r. *Rev 6:15*
and said to the r., Fall on us. *16*

rod

(This word is often used to mean
the shepherd's crook)
became a r. in his hand. *Ex 4:4*
thou shalt take this r. in thine. *17*
Moses took the r. of God in *20:17; 9*
to Aaron, Take thy r. *7:9, 19*
down every man his r. *12*
he lifted up the r. and. *20:14; 16*
smite a servant with a r. *21:20*
passeth under the r. *Lev 27:32*
man's name on his r. *Num 17:2*
the r. of Aaron for the house of. *8*
with his r. he smote the rock. *20:11*
forth the end of the r. *1 Sam 14:27*
him with the r. of men. *2 Sam 7:14*
let him take his r. away. *Job 9:34*
neither is the r. of God upon. *21:9*
break them with a r. of iron. *Ps 2:9*
thy r. and thy staff they. *23:4*
remember the r. of thine. *74:2**
transgression with a r. *89:32*
the Lord shall send the r. of. *110:2*
r. of wicked shall not rest on. *125:3**
a r. for the back of. *Pr 10:13; 26:3*
he that spareth his r. hateth. *13:24*
the foolish is a r. of pride. *14:3*
r. of his anger shall fail. *22:8*
the r. of correction shall drive. *15*
beat him with the r. *23:13, 14*
the r. and reproof give. *25:12*
thou hast broken the r. of. *Isa 9:4*
O Assyrian, the r. of mine. *10:5*
as if the r. should shake itself. *15*
he shall smite with a r. and lift. *24*
as his r. was on the sea, so. *26*
shall come forth a r. out of. *11:1**
shall smite the earth with the r. *4*
the r. of him that smote thee. *14:29*
is beaten out with a r. *28:27*
which smote with a r. *30:31*
and said, I see a r. of an. *Jer 1:11*
Israel the r. of his inheritance. *10:16*; 51:19**
how is the beautiful r. broken! *48:17*
by the r. of his wrath. *Lam 3:1*

the r. hath blossomed. *Ezek 7:10*
violence is risen up into a r. *11*
out of a r. of her branches, so that
she hath no strong r. to. *19:14*
pass under the r. and bring. *20:37*
the r. of my son. *21:10, 13*
smite Judge of Israel with a r. *Mi 5:1*
hear ye the r. and who hath. *6:9*
fear thy people with thy r. *7:14*
you with a r. or in love? *1 Cor 4:21*
wherein was Aaron's r. *Heb 9:4*
with a r. of iron. *Rev 2:27; 19:15*
given me a reed like to a r. *11:1*
all nations with a r. of iron. *12:5*

rode

Rebekah and her damsels r. on. *Gen 24:61*
thirty sons that r. on. *Judg 10:4*
nephews that r. on ass colts. *12:14*
Abigail r. on the ass. *1 Sam 25:20, 42*
four hundred which r. on camels. *30:17*
Absalom r. upon a mule. *2 Sam 18:9*
he r. on a cherub, and did fly. *22:11*
Ps 18:10
the old prophet r. on. *1 Ki 13:13*
and Ahab r. and went to. *18:45*
Jehu r. in a chariot, and. *2 Ki 9:16*
remember when I and thou r. *25*
save the beast that I r. *Neh 2:12*
the posts that r. on the. *Esth 8:14*

rods

Jacob took r. of green. *Gen 30:37*
might conceive among the r. *41*
Aaron's rod swallowed up their r. *Ex 7:12*
gave him twelve r. *Num 17:6*
and Moses laid up the r. before? *7*
she had strong r. for the. *Ezek 19:11*
his strong r. were broken and. *12*
was I beaten with r. *2 Cor 11:25*

roe, -s

as swift as the r. on. *1 Chr 12:1*
as the hind and pleasant r. *Pr 5:19**
deliver thyself as the r. from. *6:5*
I charge you by the r. and hinds. *S of S 2:7; 3:5*
is like a r. or a young hart. *9*
be thou like a r. or hart. *2:17; 8:14*
it shall be as the chased r. *Isa 13:14*

see young

wild roe

Asahel was as light of foot as a wild
r. *2 Sam 2:18*
roebuck, -s
ye may eat of the r. *Deut 12:15; 22**
14:5; 15:22**
besides harts and r. *1 Ki 4:23**

roll, verb

we cannot, till they r. *Gen 29:8*
and Joshua said, R. *Josh 10:18*
r. a great stone unto me this day. *1 Sam 14:33*
and I will r. thee down. *Jer 51:25*
in Aphrah, r. thyself. *Mi 1:10*
who shall r. us away? *Mark 16:3*

roll, substantive

found at Achmetha a r. *Ezra 6:2*
take thee a great r. and. *Isa 8:1**
take thee a r. of a book. *Jer 36:2*
go and read in the r. *6*
till after the r. was consumed. *23*
take another r. *28*
saith Lord, Thou hast burnt this r. *29*
an hand was sent unto me, and lo,
a r. *Ezek 2:9*
eat this r. *3:1*
he caused me to eat that r. *2*
fill thy bowels with this r. that. *3*
and behold a flying r. *Zech 5:1, 2*

rolled

they r. the stone from. *Gen 29:3*
that Jacob went near, and r. *10*
I have r. away reproach of. *Josh 5:9*
in desolation they r. *Job 30:14*
with noise, and garments r. *Isa 9:5*
the heavens shall be r. together. *34:4; Rev 6:14*
his own new tomb, he r. a great stone
to door. *Mat 27:60; Mark 15:46*

angel came and r. back. *Mark* 28:2
the stone was r. away. *16:4*
found the stone r. away. *Luke* 24:2

roller

bound up, to put a r. to. *Ezek* 30:21

rolleth

he that r. a stone, it will. *Pr* 26:27

rolling

nations shall flee like a r. thing.

Isa 17:13*

rolls

search was made in the house of the

Extra 6:1*

Roman

a man that is a R. *Acts* 22:25, 26

tell me, Art thou a R.? *27*

that he was a R. *29; 23:27*

Romans

the R. shall come and. *John* 11:48

us to observe, being R. *Acts* 16:21

beaten us, being R. *37*

heard they were R. *38*

prisoner into hands of the R. *28:17*

Rome

strangers of R. we do. *Acts* 2:10

all Jews to depart from R. *18:2*

I must see R. *15:21*

bear witness also at R. *23:11*

we came to R., Paul dwelt. *28:16*

to all that be in R., beloved. *Rom* 1:7

preach gospel to you that are at R. *15*

when he was in R. he. *2 Tim* 1:17

roof

under the shadow of my r. *Gen* 19:8

a battlement for thy r. *Deut* 22:8

the r. and hid with flax which she had

laid in order on. *Josh* 2:6

on the r. were 3000. *Judg* 16:27

David walked on the r. . . and from

the r. he saw a woman. *2 Sam* 11:2

watchman went up to the r. *18:24*

booths on the r. of his. *Neh* 8:16

gate from the r. of one. *Ezek* 40:13

that thou shouldest come under my

r. *Mat* 8:8; *Luke* 7:6

they uncovered the r. *Mark* 2:4

roof with mouth

tongue cleaved to r. of their mouth.

Job 29:10

cleave to r. of my mouth. *Psa* 137:6

the r. of thy mouth like. *S of S* 7:9

cleaveth to r. of his mouth. *Lam* 4:4

tongue cleave to r. of thy mouth.

Ezek 3:26

roofs

on whose r. they burnt incense.

Jer 19:13; *32:29*

room

is there r. in thy father's? *Gen* 24:23

we have r. to lodge in. *25*

r. for the camels. *31*

Lord hath made r. for us. *26:22*

captain in the r. of Joab. *2 Sam* 19:13

in Joab's r. and he put Zadok the

priest in the r. of. *1 Ki* 2:35

had anointed him king in the r. *5:1*

thy son whom I will set in thy r. *5*

I am risen in the r. of David. *8:20*

2 Chr 6:10

thou anoint in thy r. *1 Ki* 19:16

my feet in a large r. *Psa* 31:8*

thou preparedst r. before it. *80:9*

a man's gift maketh r. *Pr* 18:16

shall not be r. enough. *Mal* 3:10

Archelaus reigned in the r. *Mat* 2:22

that there was no r. to. *Mark* 2:2

he will shew you a large upper r.

14:15; Luke 22:12

because there was no r. *Luke* 2:7

I have no r. to bestow my. *12:17*

sit not down in the highest r. *14:8**

shame to take the lowest r. *9**

and sit down in the lowest r. *10**

it is done, and yet there is r. *22*

went up to an upper r. *Acts* 1:13

Vestus came into Felix' r. *24:27**

that occupieth the r. *1 Cor* 14:16*

r. shalt thou make in the. *Gen* 6:14

captains in their r. *1 Ki* 20:24*

and dwell in their r. *1 Chr* 4:41*

uppermost r. at feasts. *Mat* 23:6*

Mark 12:39*; *Luke* 20:46*

chose out the chief r. *Luke* 14:7*

root, substantive

a r. that beareth gall. *Deut* 29:18

out of Ephraim was a r. *Judg* 5:14

again take r. downward. *2 Ki* 19:30

the foolish taking r. *Job* 5:3

though the r. thereof wax old. *14:8*

seeing the r. of the matter is. *19:28*

my r. was spread out by the. *29:19*

the vine to take deep r. *Psa* 80:9

of the righteous shall. *Pr* 12:3

the r. of the righteous yieldeth. *12*

so their r. shall be rottenness. *12*

Isa 5:24

there shall be a r. of Jesse. *11:10*

Rom 15:12

for out of the serpent's r. *Isa* 14:29

I will kill thy r. with famine. *30*

that come of Jacob to take r. *27:6*

37:31

their stock shall not take r. *40:24*

as a r. out of a dry ground. *53:2*

have taken r.: they grow. *Jer* 12:2

r. was by great waters. *Ezek* 31:7

out of a branch of her r. *Dan* 11:7

smitten, their r. is dried. *Hos* 9:16

neither r. nor branch. *Mal* 4:1

axe is laid unto the r. of the trees.

Mat 3:10; *Luke* 3:9

because they had not r. *Mat* 13:6

21; Mark 4:6, 17; *Luke* 8:13

thou plucked up by the r. *Luke* 17:6

if the r. be holy, so are. *Rom* 11:16

with them partake of the r. *17*

thou bearest not the r. but the r. is

love of money is the r. *1 Tim* 6:10

lest any r. of bitterness. *Heb* 12:15

of David hath prevailed. *Rev* 5:5

I am the r. and offspring of. *22:16*

root

he shall r. up Israel. *1 Ki* 14:15

and would r. out all. *Job* 31:12

and r. thee out of the land. *Psa* 52:5

have set thee to r. out. *Jer* 1:10*

lest ye r. up the wheat. *Mat* 13:29

rooted

the Lord r. them out. *Deut* 29:28

confidence shall be r. out. *Job* 18:14

let my offspring be r. out. *31:8*

transgressors shall be r. out of it.

Pr 2:22

Ekron shall be r. up. *Zeph* 2:4

not planted, shall be r. *Mat* 15:13

being r. and grounded. *Eph* 3:17

r. and built up in him. *Col* 2:7

roots

them up by the r. *2 Chr* 7:20

his r. are wrapped about. *Job* 8:17

his r. shall be dried up. *18:16*

the mountains by the r. *28:9*

juniper r. for their meat. *30:4*

shall grow out of his r. *Isa* 11:1

that spreadeth out her r. *Jer* 17:8

this vine did bend her r. toward. *Ezek* 17:6

nor pull up the r. thereof? *9*

the stump of his r. *Dan* 4:15, 23, 26

first horns plucked up by the r. *7:8*

he shall cast forth his r. as. *Hos* 14:5

I destroyed his r. from. *Amos* 2:9

tree dried up from the r. *Mark* 11:20

dead, plucked up by the r. *Jude* 12

ropes

bind me with new r. *Judg* 16:11, 12

all Israel bring r. to. *2 Sam* 17:13

let us put r. on our. *1 Ki* 20:31, 32

the soldiers cut off the r. *Acts* 27:32

rose, substantive

I am the r. of Sharon, and. *S of S* 2:1

shall blossom as the r. *Isa* 35:1

rose, verb

Cain r. up against Abel. *Gen* 4:8

Lot r. up to meet them. *and* *19:1*

Abraham r. early, and went. *22:3*

Esau did eat, and r. up, and. *25:34*

the sun r. upon him as he. *32:33*

his sons and daughters r. to. *32:35*

nor r. any from his place. *Ex* 10:23

Pharaoh r. up in the night. *12:30*

overthrown them that r. up. *Ex* 15:7

and all the people r. up and. *33:10*

Phineas r. up from. *Num* 25:7

the Lord r. up from Seir. *Deut* 33:2

the waters stood and r. *Josh* 3:16

there r. up fire out of. *Judg* 6:21

the men of Gibeah r. up. *20:5*

she r. up before one. *Ruth* 3:1

them that r. up against me, hast

thou. *2 Sam* 22:40; *Psa* 18:39

and the king r. up to. *1 Ki* 2:19

the lepers r. in the. *2 Ki* 7:5

the leprosy r. up in his. *2 Chr* 26:19

expressed by name r. up. *28:15*

our side when men r. up. *Psa* 124:2

I r. up to open to my. *S of S* 5:5

then r. up certain of the. *Jer* 26:17

the lips of those that r. up. *Lam* 3:62

then Nebuchadnezzar r. *Dan* 3:24

I r. up and did the king's. *8:27*

but Jonah r. up to flee. *Jonah* 1:3

they r. early and corrupted. *Zech* 3:7

r. up, and thrust him out. *Luke* 4:29

and he left all r. up, and. *5:28*

though one r. from the dead. *14:31*

when he r. from prayer and. *22:45*

they r. up the same hour, and. *24:33*

Mary, that she r. up. *John* 11:31

then high priest r. up, and. *Acts* 5:17

these days r. up Theudas. *36*

drink with him after he r. *10:41*

king r. up, and the governor. *26:30*

Christ both died and r. *Rom* 14:9*

the people did eat, and r. *1 Cor* 10:7

he was buried and r. again. *15:4*

preached that he r. from the dead. *12:15*

who died and r. again. *2 Cor* 5:15

Jesus died and r. again. *1 Thes* 4:14

her smoke r. up for ever. *Rev* 19:3

see morning**rot**

the Lord make thy thigh to r.

Num 5:21*; *22** *27**

name of the wicked shall r. *Pr* 10:7

a tree that will not r. *Isa* 40:20

rotten

and he. as a r. thing. *Job* 13:28

esteemed brass as r. wood. *41:27*

so Ebed-melech took old r. *Jer* 38:11

put now these r. rags under. *12*

Levites encamp *r. about* tabernacle. Num 1:50
 Moses set the elders *r. about*. 11:24
 all Israel, that were *r. about*. 16:34
 up all that are *r. about* us. 22:4
 people *r. about* you. Deut 6:14; 13:7
 all your enemies *r. about*. 12:10
 25:19; Josh 21:44; 2 Chr 15:15
 measure the cities *r. about* him.

and ye shall go *r. about*. Josh 6:3
 house *r. about*. Judg 19:22; 20:5
 Saul compassed David *r. about*. 1 Sam 23:26
 sent into the land of Philistines *r. about*. 31:9; 1 Chr 10:9
 he made darkness pavilions *r. about* him. 2 Sam 22:12; Ps 18:11
 had peace on all sides *r. about*.

fame was in all nations *r. about*. 31
 water ran *r. about* the altar. 18:35
 of fire *r. about* Elisha. 2 Ki 6:17
 they lodged *r. about*. 1 Chr 9:27
 fashioned me *r. about*. Job 10:8
 compass me *r. about*. 16:13
 his troops encamp *r. about*. 19:12
 snares are *r. about* thee. 22:10
 it is turned *r. about* by his. 37:12
 his teeth are terrible *r. about*. 41:14
 against me *r. about*. Ps 3:6
 above mine enemies *r. about*. 27:6
r. about them that fear him. 34:7
 them that are *r. about*. 44:13; 79:4
 Zion, and go *r. about* her. 48:12
 go *r. about* the city. 59:6, 14
 let all *r. about* him bring. 76:11
 they came *r. about* me daily. 88:17
 faithfulness *r. about* thee. 89:8
 his enemies *r. about* him. 97:3
 as the mountains are *r. about*. 125:2
 olive plants *r. about* thy table. 128:3
 I will camp against thee *r. about*.

set him on fire *r. about*. Isa 29:3
 up thine eyes *r. about*. 49:18; 60:4
 devour all things *r. about*. Jer 21:14
 for fear was *r. about*, saith. 46:5*
 against Babylon *r. about*. 50:29
 shall be against her *r. about*. 51:2
 full of eyes *r. about*. Ezek 10:12
 will make places *r. about*. 34:26
 gather yourselves together *r. about*.

judge all the heathen *r. about*. Joel 3:11
 even *r. about* the land. Amos 3:11
 me *r. about*, the weeds. Jonah 2:5
 a wall of fire *r. about*. Zech 2:5
 the vineyard *r. about*. Mat 21:33
 all that dwell *r. about*. Luke 1:65
 the Lord shone *r. about* them. 2:9
 shined *r. about* him a light. Acts 9:3
r. about to Illyricum, *i.* Rom 15:19
 was a rainbow *r. about*. Rev 4:3
r. about the throne were four. 4
 angels *r. about* the throne. 5:11
 see camp.

rouse

lion; who shall *r.* him up? Gen 49:9

rovers

they helped David against the *r.* 1 Chr 12:21

row, -s

four *r.* of stones. Ex 28:17; 39:10
 the first *r.* 28:17; 39:10
 the second *r.* 28:18; 39:11
 the third *r.* 28:19; 39:12
 the fourth *r.* 28:20; 39:13
 cakes, six on a *r.* on the. Lev 24:6
 pure frankincense on each *r.* 7
 inner court with three *r.* 1 Ki 6:36
 four *r.* of cedar pillars. 7:2
 fifteen in a *r.* 3
 there were windows in three *r.* 4
 round about with three *r.* 12
 two *r.* with pomegranates. 18, 42
 2 Chr 4:13
 two *r.* of oxen cast. 2 Chr 4:3
 a *r.* of new timber, three *r.* of. Ezra 6:4

thy cheeks comely with *r.* of jewels. S of S 1:10

boiling places under *r.* Ezek 46:23

men *r.* hard to bring it. Jonah 1:13
 when they had *r.* 25 or. John 6:19
 rowers
 thy *r.* brought thee. Ezek 27:26

rowing

he saw them toiling in *r.* Mark 6:48
 royal
 shall yield *r.* dainties. Gen 49:20
 as one of the *r.* cities. Josh 10:2
 why dwell in the *r.* city? 1 Sam 27:5
 and took the *r.* city. 2 Sam 12:26
 her of his *r.* bounty. 1 Ki 10:13
 mother of Ahaziah destroyed all the seed *r.* 2 Ki 11:1; 2 Chr 22:10
 on Solomon *r.* majesty. 1 Chr 29:25
 they gave them *r.* wine. Esth 1:7
 the queen with the crown *r.* 11
 give her *r.* estate to another that. 19
 was taken into his house *r.* 2:16
 so that he set the crown *r.* on. 17
 Esther put on her *r.* apparel, and king sat on his *r.* throne in his *r.* 5:1
 let *r.* apparel be brought, and the crown *r.* 6:8
 Mordecai went in *r.* apparel. 8:15
 a *r.* diadem in the hand. Isa 62:3
 spread his *r.* pavilion. Jer 43:10
 to establish a *r.* statute. Dan 6:7
 Herod arrayed in *r.* Acts 12:21
 if ye fulfil the *r.* law, ye. Jas 2:8
 ye are a *r.* priesthood. 1 Pet 2:9

rubbing

and did eat, *r.* them in. Luke 6:1

rubith

the stones out of the *r.* Neh 4:2
 decayed and there is much *r.* 10

rubies

price of wisdom is above *r.* Job 28:18; Pr 8:11
 is more precious than *r.* Pr 3:15
 gold, and a multitude of *r.* 20:15
 for her price is far above *r.* 31:10
 were more ruddy than *r.* Lam 4:7

rudder bands

and loosed the *r.* bands. Acts 27:40

ruddy

David was *r.* and beautiful. 1 Sam 16:12; 17:42
 my beloved is white and *r.* chiefest. S of S 5:10
 Nazarites were more *r.* Lam 4:7

rude

though I be *r.* in speech. 2 Cor 11:6

rudiments

you after the *r.* of the. Col 2:8
 if dead with Christ from the *r.* 20

rue

for ye tithe mint, and *r.* Luke 11:42

Rufus

Simon, father of Alexander and *R.* Mark 15:21
 salute *R.* chosen in the. Rom 16:13

Ruhamah

say to your sisters, *R.* Hos 2:1

rulin

but they were the *r.* 2 Chr 28:23
 brought his holds to *r.* Ps 89:40
 who knoweth the *r.* of? Pr 24:22*
 a flattering mouth worketh *r.* 26:28
 and let this *r.* be under. Isa 3:6
 land of the Chaldeans to *r.* 23:13
 of a defended city *r.* 25:32
 shall not be your *r.* Ezek 18:20
 shall fall in the day of thy *r.* 27:27
 upon his *r.* shall all the fowls. 31:13
 it fell, the *r.* of that house. Luke 6:49

ruined

Jerusalem is *r.* and Judah. Isa 3:8
 and the *r.* cities are. Ezek 36:35
 I the Lord build the *r.* places. 36

ruinous

be to lay waste fenced cities into *r.* heaps. 2 Ki 19:25; Isa 37:26
 it shall be a *r.* heap. Isa 17:1

ruins

that their *r.* may be. Ezek 21:15*
 will I raise up his *r.* Amos 9:11
 I will build again the *r.* Acts 15:16

rule, substantive

that had *r.* over Ahab's. 1 Ki 22:31
 Jews had *r.* over them. Esth 9:1
 shall have *r.* over a son. Pr 17:2
 for a servant to have *r.* over. 19:10
 he that hath no *r.* over his. 25:28*
 yet shall he have *r.* over. Eccl 2:19
 stretcheth out his *r.* Isa 44:13*
 never barest *r.* over them. 63:19
 have put down all *r.* 1 Cor 15:24
 to the measure of the *r.* 2 Cor 10:13*
 be enlarged according to our *r.* 15*
 walk according to this *r.* Gal 6:16
 let us walk by the same *r.* Phil 3:16
 remember them that have *r.* over. Heb 13:7

obey them that have the *r.* over. 17
 salute all them that have the *r.* 24
 see bare, bear

rule

the greater light to *r.* the day, and
 lesser light to *r.* the. Eze 1:16
 to *r.* over the day, and over. 18
 and thy husband shall *r.* over. 3:16
 desire, thou shalt *r.* over him. 4:7
 not *r.* over him with rigour.

r. thou over us, thou. Judg 8:22
r. over you, nor shall my son *r.* 23
r. thou in the midst of thine enemies. Ps 110:2

sun to *r.* by day, for his mercy. 136:8
 moon and stars to *r.* by night. 9
 by me princes *r.* and. Pr 8:16
 babes shall *r.* over them. Isa 3:4
 as for my people, women *r.* 12
r. over their oppressors. 14:2
 a fierce king shall *r.* over. 19:4
 that *r.* this people that is in. 28:14
 princes shall *r.* in judgement. 32:1
 and his arm shall *r.* for him. 40:10
 who made the righteous man *r.* 41:2
 they that *r.* over them make. 52:5
 no strong rod to be a sceptre to *r.*

r. poured out, will I *r.* over you. 20:33
 they shall no more *r.* over. 29:15
 known that the heavens *r.* Dan 4:26
 shall stand up, that shall *r.* 11:3
 cause them to *r.* over many. 39
 that the heathen should *r.* Joel 2:17
 sit and *r.* on his throne. Zech 6:13
 a governor that shall *r.* Mat 2:6*
 who are accounted to *r.* Mark 10:42
 let the peace of God *r.* Col 3:15
 not how to *r.* his house. 1 Tim 3:3
 elders that *r.* well, worthy of. 5:17
r. with a rod. Rev 2:27; 12:5; 19:15

ruled

his eldest servant that *r.* Gen 24:2
 word shall all my people be *r.* 41:40
 three thousand *r.* over. 1 Ki 5:16
 have *r.* over all countries. Ezra 4:20
 they that hated them *r.* Ps 106:41
 he that *r.* nations in anger. Isa 14:6
 servants have *r.* over us. Lam 5:8
 with cruelty have ye *r.* Ezek 34:4
 till he knew that God *r.* Dan 5:21

ruler

(Revisions frequently translate
 this prince, or governor)
 Pharaoh made Joseph *r.* over all
 Gen 41:43; 45:8; Ps 105:21
 Joseph said to the *r.* of Gen 43:16*
 thou shalt not curse *r.* of. Ez 22:25
 when a *r.* hath sinned. Lev 4:22
 every one a *r.* among. Num 13:2
 appointed thee *r.* over. 1 Sam 25:30
 2 Sam 6:21; 7:8; 1 Chr 11:2; 17:7
 I took thee from following sheep to
 be *r.* 2 Sam 7:8; 1 Chr 17:7
 appointed Solomon to be *r.* 1 Ki 1:35
 of Judah came the chief *r.* 1 Chr 5:2
 Azariah *r.* of house of God. 9:11
 2 Chr 31:13
 fail thee a man to be *r.* 2 Chr 7:18
 he made Abijah *r.* among. 11:22
 and Hananiah the *r.* of. Neh 7:2
 Seraiah was *r.* of the house. 11:11
 Benjamin with their *r.* Ps 68:27
 even the *r.* of the people, let. 105:20
 no guide, overseer, or *r.* Pr 6:7

sittest to eat with a r. *Pr 23:1*
 so is a wicked r. over the. *28:15*
 if a r. hearken to lies, his. *29:12*
 many seek r.'s favour, but. *26*
 if the spirit of the r. rise, *Ecc 10:4*
 which proceedeth from the r. *5*
 be thou our r. *Isa 3:6*
 make me not a r. *7*
 send ye the lamb to the r. of. *16:1*
 in the land, r. against r. *Jer 51:46*
 no king nor r. asked. *Dan 2:10*
 and hath made thee r. over. *38, 48*
 shall be third r. in the. *5:7, 16, 29*
 he come that is to be r. *Mi 5:2*
 things that have no r. *Hab 1:14*
 there came a certain r. *Mat 9:18*
 whom his Lord hath made r. *24:45*
 make him r. over all. *Luke 22:42*
 I will make thee r. over. *25:21, 23*
 there came from the r. of the syna-
 gogue's. *Mark 5:35; Luke 8:49*
 the r. of the synagogue. *Luke 13:14*
 when the r. of the feast. *John 2:9*
 a man named Nicodemus, a r. *3:1*
 who made thee a r.? *Acts 7:27, 35*
 the same did God send to be r. *35*
 beat Sosthenes the chief r. *18:17*
 shalt not speak evil of the r. *23:5*

rulers

then make them r. over. *Gen 47:6*
 r. of thousands, r. *Ex 18:21, 25*
 Moses called the r. of the. *34:31*
 the r. brought onyx stones to. *35:27*
 and I will make them r. *Deut 1:13**
 not the Philistines are r.? *Judg 15:11*
 sons were chief r. *2 Sam 8:18**
 were r. of his chariots. *1 Ki 9:22*
 Jehu wrote to the r. *2 Ki 10:1*
 Jehoiahiad set r. over. *11:4*, 19**
 all there were r. of. *1 Chr 27:31*
 r. of the house of God. *2 Chr 35:8*
 the hand of the r. chief. *Ezra 9:2*
 r. were behind the house. *Neh 4:16*
 I rebuked the r. and said, Ye. *5:7*
 the r. of the people dwelt at. *11:1*
 and the half of the r. with me. *12:40*
 then contended I with the r. *13:11*
 the r. of the provinces. *Esth 9:2*
 the r. take counsel against. *Ps 2:2*
 year word of the Lord, ye r. *Isa 1:10*
 broken the sceptre of the r. *14:5*
 all thy r. are fled together. *22:3*
 and your r. the seers hath. *29:10**
 to a servant of r. kings shall. *49:7*
 any of his seed to be r. *Jer 33:26*
 in pieces captains and r. *51:23**
 prepare against her r. *28**
 make drunk her r. *57**
 were captains and r. *Ezek 23:6*
 raise up those r. against thee. *23*
 all the r. were gathered. *Dan 3:3*
 her r. with shame do love. *Hos 4:18*
 cometh one of the r. of. *Mark 5:22*
 called before r. 13:9*; *Luke 21:12*
 called together the r. *Luke 23:13*
 and r. also with the people. *35*
 how our priests and r. *24:20*
 do the r. know that? *John 7:26*
 have any of r. believed on him? *48*
 many among the chief r. *12:42*
 ye did it, as also did r. *Acts 3:17*
 the r. were gathered against. *4:26*
 the r. of the synagogue. *13:15*
 and their r. because they knew. *27*
 of the Jews, with their r. *14:5*
 masters drew them to the r. *16:19*
 their troubled the people and r. *17:8*
 r. not a terror to good. *Rom 13:3*
 we wrestle against the r. *Eph 6:12*

ruest

and r. not thou over? *2 Chr 20:6*
 r. the raging of the sea. *Ps 89:9*

ruleth

he that r. over men. *2 Sam 23:3*
 let them know that God r. *Ps 59:13*
 he r. by his power for ever. *66:7*
 and his kingdom r. over all. *103:19*
 that r. his spirit is better. *Pr 16:32*
 rich r. over the poor, and. *22:7*
 wherein one man r. over. *Ecc 8:17*
 more than cry of him that r. *9:17*
 the most High r. *Dan 4:17, 25, 32*

Judah yet r. with God. *Hos 11:12*
 he that r. with diligence. *Rom 12:8*
 r. well his own house. *1 Tim 3:4*

ruling

must be just, r. in the. *2 Sam 23:3*
 sit on throne, and r. *Jer 22:30*
 r. their children and. *1 Tim 3:12*

rumbling

at r. of his wheels, fathers. *Jer 47:3*

rumour, -s

(American Revision usually trans-
 lates tidings)
 and he shall hear a r. *2 Ki 19:7*
 I have heard a r. from. *Isa 37:7*
 r. in the land, a r. shall come one
 year, in another year a r. *Jer 49:14*
 on mischief, r. shall be upon r. *51:46*

Ezek 7:26
 Ob 1
 Mat 24:6
 Mark 13:7
 Luke 7:17*

we have heard a r. from. *Ob 1*
 of wars and r. of wars. *Mat 24:6*
 r. of him went forth. *Mark 13:7*
 Luke 7:17*

rump

(Revisions, the fat tail)
 ram and the fat and the r. *Ex 29:22*
 Lev 3:9; 7:3; 8:25; 9:19

run

whose branches r. over. *Gen 49:22*
 whether his flesh r. with. *Lev 15:3*
 if a woman's issue r. beyond. *25*
 lest angry fellows r. *Judg 18:25**
 some shall r. before his. *1 Sam 8:11*
 r. to the camp to thy brethren. *17:17**
 asked me, that he might r. to. *20:6*
 r. find out now the arrows which. *36*
 horses, and fifty men to r. before. *2 Sam 15:1; 1 Ki 1:5*
 let me now r. and bear tidings. *2 Sam 18:19, 22, 23*
 I have r. through a troop. *Ps 18:29*

that I may r. to the man. *2 Ki 4:22*
 r. now, I pray thee, to meet her. *26*
 as the Lord liveth, I will r. *5:20*
 eyes of Lord r. to and. *2 Chr 16:9*
 as strong man to r. a race. *Ps 19:5*
 them melt as waters, which r. *58:7*
 they r. and prepare themselves. *59:4*
 he caused waters to r. down. *78:16*
 the springs, which r. among. *104:10*
 I will r. the way of thy. *119:32*
 rivers of waters r. down mine. *136*
 for their feet r. to evil. *Pr 1:16*
 rivers r. into the sea. *Ecc 1:7*
 draw me, we will r. *S of S 1:4*
 of locusts shall he r. on. *Isa 33:4**
 they shall r. and not be weary. *40:31*
 knew not thee shall r. to thee. *55:5*
 r. ye to and fro through. *Jer 5:1*
 that your eyes may r. down. *9:18*
 hast r. with the footmen. *12:5*
 mine eyes shall r. down with tears,
 because the Lord's. *13:17; 14:17*
 lament, and r. to and fro. *49:3*
 I will make him r. away. *19; 50:44*
 post shall r. to meet another. *51:31*
 let tears r. down like a. *Lam 2:18*
 neither shall thy tears r. *Ezek 24:16*
 cause their rivers to r. like oil. *32:14*
 many shall r. to and fro. *Dan 12:4*
 horsemen, so shall they r. *Joel 2:4*
 they shall r. like mighty men. *7*
 they shall r. in the city, shall r. on. *9**
 judgement r. down as. *Amos 5:24**
 shall horses r. upon the rock? *6:12*
 shall r. to and fro to seek word. *8:12*
 r. like the lightnings. *Nah 2:4*
 write vision, that he may r. *Hab 2:2*
 and ye r. every man to his. *Hag 1:9*
 R., speak to this young man. *Zech 2:4*
 eyes of the Lord r. to and fro. *4:10*
 they did r. to bring his. *Mat 28:8*
 r. in a race r. all, but one receiveth
 the prize, so r. that ye. *1 Cor 9:24*
 I therefore so r. not as. *26*
 I should r. or had r. in. *Gal 2:2*
 ye did r. well, who did? *5:7*
 I have not r. in vain. *Phil 2:16*
 let us r. with patience. *Heb 12:1*
 that ye r. not to the same. *1 Pet 4:14*

when thou r. thou shalt. *Pr 4:12*

runneth

he r. upon him, even on. *Job 15:26*
 he breaketh me, he r. upon me. *16:14*
 thou anointest my head, my cup r.
 over. *Ps 23:3*
 his word r. very swiftly. *147:15*
 the righteous r. into it. *Pr 18:10*
 mine eyes r. down with water. *Lam 1:16; 3:49*

the bottles break, and the wine r.
 Mat 9:17*

then she r. and cometh. *John 20:2*
 not of him that willett, nor of him
 that r. *Rom 9:16*

running

one bird be killed over r. water. *Lev 14:5; 6, 50*
 dip them in r. water, and sprinkle. *51*
 cleanse the house with the r. *52*
 any man hath a r. issue. *15:2; 22:4*
 shall bathe his flesh in r. water. *13*
 unclean person take r. *Num 19:17*
 and behold, a man r. alone. *2 Sam 18:24, 26*

the r. of the foremost is like r. *27*
 when Naaman saw him r. *2 Ki 5:21*
 Athaliah heard the people r. *2 Chr 23:12*

and r. waters out of thine own well. *Pr 5:15*

feet that be swift in r. to. *6:18*
 the r. to and fro of locusts. *Isa 33:4**
 with her rivers r. about. *Ezek 31:4*
 the people r. to him. *Mark 9:15*
 when Jesus saw the people r. *25*
 there came one r. and. *10:17*
 good measure and r. over. *Luke 6:38*
 and r. under a certain island. *Acts 27:16*

as the sound of chariots r. *Rev 9:9*

rush, substantive

can the r. grow without mire? *Job 8:11*
 Lord will cut off branch and r. in one. *Isa 9:14*
 any work which branch or r. *19:15*

rush

nations shall r. like the rushing of
 many waters. *Isa 17:13*

rushed

Abimelech and company r. *Judg 9:44*
 the liers in wait hastened and r. *20:37*
 they r. with one accord. *Acts 19:29*

rushes

where dragons lay shall be reeds and
 r. *Isa 35:7*

rusheth

every one turned, as horse r. *Jer 8:6*

rushing

and to the r. of nations, that make a
 r. like the r. of many. *Isa 17:12*
 nations shall rush like the r. *13*
 at r. of chariots fathers. *Jer 47:3*
 voice of a great r. *Ezek 3:12, 13*
 as of a r. mighty wind. *Acts 2:2*

rust

where moth and r. *Mat 6:19, 20*
 r. of them shall be a witness. *Jas 5:3*

Ruth

name of the other was R. *Ruth 1:4*
 R. clave to her. *14*
 who art thou? I am R. *3:9*
 thou must buy it also of R. the. *4:5*
 moreover, R. have I purchased. *10*
 Booz begat Obed of R. *Mat 1:5*

S

Sabbath

A Hebrew word meaning Hosts
 or Armies. Jehovah Sabbath, The
 Lord of hosts, Rom 9:29.

except the Lord of S. *Rom 9:29*
 the ears of the Lord of S. *Jas 5:4*

sabbath

The Hebrew word means rest,
 from the statement in Gen 2:2, that
 God rested and hallowed the

seventh day. By the Jewish law given at Sinai the seventh day was to be a day of rest, in which no secular work was to be done, and which was to be kept holy to God. At a later period the simple Jewish law of early days was added to by the traditions of the elders, until the sabbath rules became burdensome, and, in some cases, foolish. It was against this, and not against God's law of the sabbath that Jesus set himself in his teaching and healing.

The sabbath, one day out of each week, was kept by the Jews on the day now called Saturday. How early this was taken to be the seventh day is not known. After the ascension of Jesus the disciples met on the first day of each week for prayer and praise. The Jewish Christians for a long time kept both the seventh and the first; but as Gentile Christians, having never kept any such day before, celebrated only the first day of the week as the Lord's Day, the celebration of the seventh by Christians was finally abandoned.

Because of the rule that a long journey should not be made on the sabbath, the short distance permitted, about a mile, received the name of a sabbath day's journey.

The word sabbath is often used in speaking of the rest of the fields from tillage, the rules for which are given in the Pentateuch.

is rest of the holy s. Ex 16:23 eat that to-day, for to-day is a s. 25 Lord hath given you the s. 29

seventh day is the s. 20:10; 31:15 35:2; Lev 23:3; Deut 5:14 ye shall keep the s. Ex 31:14, 16 an atonement, it shall be a s. of rest.

Lev 16:31; 23:3, 32 s. priest shall wave it. 23:11 from the morrow after the s. 15

after the seventh s. shall ye. 16 1st of the month shall ye have a s. 24 shall ye celebrate your s. 39

shall be a s., on the eighth a s. every s. he shall set it in order. 24:8 shall the land keep a s. 25:2, 4, 6 burnt offering of every s. Num 28:10 neither new moon nor s. 2 Ki 4:23

you that enter in on the s. 11:5 you that go forth on the s., even they. 7, 9; 2 Chr 23:8

covert for the s. turned. 2 Ki 16:18 shewbread every s. 1 Chr 9:32 desolate, she kept the s. 2 Chr 36:21 known to them thy holy s. Neh 9:14

buy it of them on the s. 10:31 winepresses on the s. 13:15 brought ware, and sold on the s. 16 Israel, by profaning the s. 18 began to be dark before the s. 19

came they no more on the s. 21 man that keepeth the s. Isa 56:2, 6 the s.; call the s. a delight. 58:13 from one s. to another shall. 66:23 but on the s. it shall be. Ezek 46:1 saying, When will the s. be? Amos 8:5 in the end of the s. came. Mat 28:1 s. was made for man, not man for the s.

Mark 2:27 is Lord of the s. 28; Luke 6:5 when the s. was past. Mark 16:1 on the second s. after. Luke 6:1 in the synagogue on the s. 13:10 doth not each on the s. loose? 15 and the s. drew on. 23:54 not only had broken the s. John 5:18 preached to them next s. Acts 13:42 on the s. we went out of city. 16:13 in the synagogue every s. 18:4

see day, days sabbaths saying, My s. ye shall keep. Ex 31:13; Lev 19:3, 30; 26:2 seven s. shall be. Lev 23:15

beside the s. of the Lord. Lev 23:38 and thou shalt number seven s. 25:8 enjoy her s., even then shall the land

her s. 26:34, 43; 2 Chr 36:21 did not rest in your s. Lev 26:35 burnt sacrifices in the s. 1 Chr 23:31

2 Chr 2:4; 8:13; 31:3; Neh 10:33 new moons and s. I. Isa 1:13 to eunuchs that keep my s. 56:4 did mock at her s. Lam 1:7

Lord caused s. to be forgotten. 2:6 also I gave them my s. Ezek 12:12 and my s. they greatly. 13, 16, 24 hast profaned my s. 22:8; 23:38

have hid their eyes from my s. 22:26 my laws and hallow my s. 44:24 part to give offerings for s. 45:17 worship at this gate in the s. 46:3 make to cease her s. Hos 2:11

Sabbaths the S. fell on the oxen. Job 1:15 merchandise of the S. Isa 45:14 with the men of the common sort were brought S. Ezek 23:42* shall sell them to the S. Joel 3:8

sack to restore every man's money into his s. Gen 42:25, 35; 43:21; 44:1 put my silver cup in s.'s mouth. 44:2 they took down every man his s. 12 cup s. of uncleanness must be. Lev 11:32

sackbut sound of the s. Dan 3:5, 7, 10, 15 sackcloth

(A coarse cloth made of camel's and goat's hair. It was used for making the rough garments worn by mourners. It therefore became a symbol for sorrow and mourning.)

and Jacob put s. upon. Gen 37:34 said, Gird you with s. 2 Sam 3:31 Rizpah took s. and spread it. 21:10 merciful kings, let us put s. on our

loins, and ropes. 1 Ki 20:31, 32 s. on his flesh, and lay in s. 21:27 and he had s. within. 2 Ki 6:30 Hezekiah covered himself with s. 19:1; Isa 37:1

elders of the priests covered with s. 2 Ki 19:2; Isa 37:2 David and elders were clothed with s. 1 Chr 21:16

clothes, and put on s. Esth 4:1 enter the gate clothed with s. 2 sewed s. upon my skin. Job 16:15

hast put off my s. and. Ps 30:11 sick, my clothing was s. 35:13 I made s. also my garment. 69:11

stomacher, a girding of s. Isa 3:24 gird themselves with s. 15:3 go, and loose the s. from off. 20:2 Lord call to girding with s. 22:12 make you bare, and gird s. 32:11

Jer 4:8; 6:26; 48:37; 49:3 I make s. the covering of the. 50:3 themselves with s.; virgins hang down heads. Lam 2:10; Ezek 7:18

Lord with fasting and s. Dan 9:3 virgin girded with s. for. Joel 1:8 lie all night in s., ye ministers. 13 and I will bring up s. Amos 8:10 of Nineveh put on s. Jonah 3:5

the king covered him with s. 6 man and beast he covered with s. 8 became black as s. of hair. Rev 6:12 prophesy, clothed in s. 11:3

sackclothes Israel assembled with s. Neh 9:1 sacks

to fill their s. with corn. Gen 42:25* brought again in your s. 43:12 who put our money in our s. 22 given you treasure in your s. 23 the Gibeonites took old s. Josh 9:4

sacrifice An offering of any sort to a deity, with the idea of procuring favour or avoiding disaster. The idea of sacrifice is deeply rooted in the

instincts of humanity; for it is found among every race at the earliest known period of its history as a well-established and thoroughly understood custom. The sacrifices were, in general, of two sorts: (1) the offering of the first-fruits, or of incense, to show the dependence of man on his deity, and to thank him for his benefits; (2) the burnt offering, to appease an angry god when displeased and ready to bring distress upon him.

Most probably the plan of sacrifices arranged by Moses was an adaptation of what had always been their customs, from the time of Abraham. One respect in which the Jews differed from the heathen nations around them was in the absence of human sacrifice.

The book of Hebrews shows how Jesus Christ, in becoming a sacrifice for man, made further sacrifices unnecessary.

The Jews ceased offering sacrifice when the Temple was destroyed, A.D. 70. The custom is now found only in savage tribes.

The word is also used symbolically, as the sacrifice of one's lips.

Revisions very often translate it offering.

then Jacob offered s. Gen 31:54 do s. to the Lord. Ex 5:17; 8:8 say, It is the s. of the Lord's. 12:27 not offer blood of s. 23:18*; 34:25 and thou eat of his s. 34:15

nor shall s. of passover be left. 25 then he shall offer with s. Lev 7:12

heavened bread with s. of, 13; 22:29 if s. be vowed, it shall be eaten. 16 offereth a s. and bringeth. 17:8 which they do not offer a s. 27:11 or make a s. in performing a vow.

Num 15:3, 8 it is for a sweet savour, a s. 28:6 8, 13, 19, 24; 29:6, 13, 36 from them that offer s. Deut 18:3

an altar, not for s. Josh 22:26 for to offer a great s. Judg 16:23 offer the yearly s. 1 Sam 1:21; 2:19 wherefore kick ye at my s. 2:29

El's house not purged with s. 3:14 there is a s. of people to-day. 9:12 because he doth bless the s. 13 to obey is better than s. 15:22 call Jesse to the s. and I will. 16:3, 5 yearly s. for all the family. 20:6, 29 if this people do s. at. 1 Ki 12:27 till time of the evening s. 18:29

at the time of evening s. Elijah. 36 not offer s. to other gods. 2 Ki 5:17 for I have a great s. to do to. 10:19 and to him shall ye do s. 17:36 save only to burn s. before. 2 Chr 2:6 king Solomon offered a s. of. 7:12 myself for an house of s. 12

astonied until the evening s. Ezra 9:4 at the evening s. I arose up from. 5 s. thou didst not desire. Ps 106:51-16

made a covenant with me by s. 50:5 I will offer to thee the s. 116:17 bind the s. with cords to. 118:27 of my hands as evening s. 141:2 s. of the wicked is an. Pr 15:8 more acceptable than s. 21:3

to hear than to give the s. Eccl 5:1 the Egyptians shall do s. Isa 19:21 for the Lord hath a s. in Bozrah. 34:6 wentest thou to offer s. 57:7 that bring the s. of praise. Jer 33:11 nor want a man to do s. 18

for God hath a s. in the north. 46:10 to my s., even a great s. Ezek 39:17 till ye be drunken of my s. 19 they shall slay the s. for. 44:11 where ministers boil the s. 46:24 daily s. was taken away. Dan 8:11

9:27; 11:31 given him against the daily s. 8:12 be the vision of the daily s.? 13 from the time daily s. shall. 12:11

many days without a s. *Hos 3:4*
I desired mercy, and not s. *6:6*
Mat 9:13; 12:7
offer a s. of thanksgiving, *Amos 4:5*
then the men offered a s. *Jonah 1:16*
for the Lord hath prepared a s.

Zeph 1:7, 8
if ye offer the blind for s. *Mal 1:8*
every s. shall be salted. *Mark 9:49*
and to offer a s. according, *Luke 2:24*
in those days they offered s. to.

Acts 7:41
and would have done s. with. *14:13*
that they had not done s. unto. *18*
your bodies a living s. *Rom 12:1*
in s. to idols. *1 Cor 8:4; 10:19, 28*
a s. to God for a sweet. *Eph 5:2*
if I be offered on the s. *Phil 2:17*
a acceptable, wellpleasing. *4:18*
needeth not daily, as those high
priests, to offer up s. *Heb 7:26*
to put away sin by the s. *9:27*
he saith, S. and offering. *10:5, 8*
had offered one s. for sins, for. *12*
there remaineth no more s. for. *26*
to God a more excellent s. *11:4*
let us offer the s. of praise. *13:15*

see burnt, peace offering

sacrifice, verb

let us go and s. to the Lord our God.
Ex 3:18; 5:3, 8; 8:27; 10:25
Go ye, s. *8:25*
shall we s. the abomination of? *26*
in not letting the people go to s. *29*
I s. to Lord all that openeth. *13:15*
thou shalt s. thereon thy. *20:24*
thou shalt not s. it. *Deut 15:21; 17:1*
thou shalt therefore s. *16:2, 6*
not s. the passover within any. *5*
yearly to s. to the Lord. *1 Sam 1:3*
the people spared the best to s. *15:15*
should have been destroyed to s. *21*
come to s. to the Lord. *16:2, 5*
went to Gibeon to s. there. *1 Ki 3:4*
as yet the people did s. and.

2 Ki 14:4; 2 Chr 33:17
nor shall s. to other gods. *2 Ki 17:35*
to Jerusalem to s. to. *2 Chr 11:16*
we seek your God, and do s. to.

Ezra 4:2
will they s.? will they?
I will freely s. to thee. *Neh 4:2*
let them s. sacrifices of. *107:22*
gather to my s. that I do s. for you.
Ezek 39:17
they s. on the tops of. *Hos 4:13*
and they s. with harlots. *14*
they s., but the Lord accepteth. *8:13*
are vanity, they s. bullocks. *12:11*
men that s. kiss the calves. *13:2*
I will s. to thee with. *Jonah 2:9*
therefore they s. unto. *Hab 1:16*
they that s. shall seethe. *Zech 14:21*
things Gentiles s., they s. *1 Cor 10:20*

sacrificed

calf and s. thereunto. *Ex 32:8*
they s. unto devils, not. *Deut 32:17*
they s. thereon peace. *Josh 8:31*
and they s. there unto. *Judg 2:5*
said to the man that s. *1 Sam 2:15*
and s. sacrifices the same day. *6:15*
went to Gilgal and s. *11:15*
David s. oxen and. *2 Sam 6:13*
only the people s. in the high places.
1 Ki 3:2, 3; 2 Ki 12:3; 15:4, 35
16:4; 2 Chr 28:4

his strange wives, and s. *1 Ki 11:8*
lowest priests which s. *1 Ki 17:32*
then he s. there. *1 Chr 21:28*
assembled before ark s. *2 Chr 5:6*
Ahaz s. to the gods s. *28:23*
Manasseh s. on the altar of. *33:16*
for Amon s. to all the carved. *22*
on graves of them that had s. *34:4*
yea, they s. their sons. *Ps 106:37*
daughters, they s. to the idols. *38*
these thou s. to them. *Ezek 16:20*
of my sacrifice which I have s. *39:19*
s. to Baalim, and burnt. *Hos 11:2*
our Passover is s. for us. *1 Cor 5:7*
to eat things s. to idols. *Rev 2:14, 20*

sacrificeth

which thou s. the first day. *Deut 16:4*

sacrifices

Beer-sheba offered s. to. *Gen 46:1*
must give us also s. *Ex 10:25*
father in law, took s. for God. *18:12*
of the s. of the Lord. *Lev 10:13*
the s. which they offer in the. *17:5*
no more offer their s. to devils. *7*
they called to the s. *Num 25:2*
my s. shall ye observe to offer. *28:2*
bring your s. and tithes. *Deut 12:6*
which did eat the fat of their s. *32:38*
there they shall offer the s. *33:19*
s. of the Lord are their. *Josh 13:14*
the altar not for s.; but it. *22:28, 29*
and sacrificed s. same. *1 Sam 6:15*
Lord as great delight in s.? *15:22*
they sacrificed s. in. *1 Chr 29:21*
and consumed the s. *2 Chr 7:1*
bring s.: they brought in s. *29:31*
where he offered s. be. *Ezra 6:3*
that they may offer s. to God. *10*
day they offered great s. *Neh 12:43*
offer s. of righteousness. *Ps 4:5*
therefore I will offer s. of joy. *27:6*
not reprove thee for thy s. *50:8*
s. of God are a broken spirit. *51:17*
then shalt thou be pleased with s. *19*
Baal-peor, and eat s. of dead. *106:28*
let them sacrifice the s. of. *107:22*
than a house full of s. *Pr 17:1*
is the multitude of s.? *Isa 1:11*
year to year, let them kill s. *29:1*
nor honoured me with thy s. *43:23*
filled me with the fat of thy s. *24*
their s. shall be accepted on. *56:7*
nor are your s. sweet. *Jer 6:20*
burnt offerings to your s. *7:21*
commanded them concerning s. *22*
bringing s. of praise to house. *17:26*
high hill and offered s. *Ezek 20:28*
be ashamed, because of their s.

Hos 4:19
their s. shall be as the bread. *9:4*
and bring your s. every. *Amos 4:4*
have ye offered unto me s.? *5:25*
Lord is more than all s. *Mark 12:33*
mingled with their s. *Luke 13:1*
have ye offered s. for? *Acts 7:42*
that eat the s. partakers? *1 Cor 10:18*
he may offer gifts and s. *Heb 5:1*
priest is ordained to offer s. *8:3*
offered both gifts and s. *9:9*
heavenly things with better s. *23*
can never with those s. make. *10:1*
but in those s. there is a. *3*
in s. for sin thou hast had no. *6*
offering oftentimes the same s. *11*
for with such s. God is well. *13:16*
to offer up spiritual s. *1 Pet 2:5*

see burnt

sacrificeth

he that s. to any god, save. *Ex 22:20*
and to him that s. not. *Ecd 9:2*
people that s. in gardens. *Isa 65:3*
he that s. a lamb as if he cut. *66:3*
and s. a corrupt thing. *Mal 1:14*

sacrificing

him s. sheep and oxen. *1 Ki 8:15*
s. to the calves that he had. *12:32*

sacrilege

dost thou commit s.? *Rom 2:22**

said

them, behold they were s. *Gen 40:6*
was no more s. *1 Sam 1:18*
why is thy spirit so s.? *1 Ki 21:5*
I had not been before s. *Neh 2:1*
Why is thy countenance s.? *2*
should not my countenance be s.? *3*
the heart of righteous s. whom I have
not made s. *Ezek 13:22*
not as hypocrites, of a s. *Mat 6:16*
was s. at that saying. *Mark 10:22**
as ye walk, and are s. *Luke 24:17*

saddle

what s. he rideth upon. *Lev 15:9*

saddle, verb

I will s. me an ass. *2 Sam 19:26*
s. me the ass. *1 Ki 13:13, 27*

saddled

early, and s. his ass. *Gen 22:3*
Balaam s. his ass. *Num 22:21*
the Levite two asses s. *Judg 19:10*

met David with a couple of asses s. *2 Sam 16:1*
Aithophel s. his ass, and gat. *17:23*
Shimei s. and went after. *1 Ki 2:40*
so they s. him the ass. *13:13, 23*
she s. an ass. *2 Ki 4:24*

Sadducees

A religious party or sect among the Jews at the time of Christ. They were probably disciples of a Zadok—but authorities are uncertain who he was or when he lived. The sect was small but very wealthy, and included the higher priests. The chief distinction between these and the Pharisees was the insistence by the Sadducees that only the written law was obligatory.

The special doctrines of the Sadducees were [1] the denial of a resurrection and a future life, with all that includes; [2] the denial of the existence of angels or spirits.

when he saw the S. come. *Mat 3:7*
the S. came tempting Jesus. *16:1*
beware of the leaven of the S. *6, 11*
beware of the doctrine of the S. *12*
came to him the S. which say. *22:23*
had heard that he had put the S. *34*
the priests and the S. came. *Acts 4:1*
the S. laid their hands on. *5:17*
the one part were S. *23:6*
dissension between the Pharisees and S. *7*

for the S. say, that there is no. *8*

sadly

why look ye so s. to-day? *Gen 40:7*

sadness

by s. of countenance the. *Ecd 7:3*

safe

and ye dwelled s. *1 Sam 12:11**
man Absalom s.? *2 Sam 18:29**
their houses are s. from. *Job 21:9*
up, and I shall be s. *Ps 119:117*
run into it, and are s. *Pr 18:10*
in the Lord shall be s. *29:25*
carry the prey away s. *Isa 5:29*
they shall be s. in. *Ezek 34:27**
had received him s. *Luke 15:27*
they may bring him s. *Acts 23:24*
they escaped all s. to land. *27:44*
things, for you it is s. *Phil 3:1*

safeguard

me thou shalt be s. *1 Sam 22:23*

safely

he led them on s. they. *Ps 17:33*
to me shall dwell s. *Pr 18:5**
thou walk in thy way s. *3:23**
heart of her husband doth s. *31:11*
them, and passed s. *Isa 41:3*
make them to lie down s. *Hos 2:18*
Jerusalem shall be s. *Zech 14:11*
and lead him away s. *Mark 14:44*
jailor to keep them s. *Acts 16:23*

see dwell

safety

I was not in s. nor had I. *Job 3:26**
his children are far from s. and. *5:4*
mourn may be exalted to s. *11*
thou shalt take thy rest in s. *11:18*
he given him to be in s. *24:23*
I will set him in s. *Ps 12:5*
an horse is a vain thing for s. *33:17*
of counsellors is s. *Fr 11:14; 24:6*
horse is for battle, but s. is. *21:31**
shall lie down in s. *Isa 14:30*
found we shut with all s. *Acts 5:23*
shall say, Peace and s. *1 Thes 5:3*

see dwell

saffron

spikenard and s. *S of S 4:14*

said

Adam s. This is bone of. *Gen 2:23*
the serpent s. Hath God s. ye? *3:1*
Noah s. Blessed be the Lord. *9:26*
Sarah hath s. hearken to her. *21:12*
had s. It is my master. *41:54*
began to come, as Joseph s. *41:54*
returned to the Lord and s. *Ex 5:22*
serve the Lord as ye have s. *12:31*
and herds, as ye have s. *32*

Joshua did as Moses had s. *Ex 17:10*
 out, as Moses had s. *Lev 10:1*
 thou hast s. I will give. *Num 11:21*
 ye s. should be a prey. *14:31*
Deut 1:39
 did as Balaam had s. *Num 23:50*
 sons of Joseph hath s. well. *36:5*
 God of thy fathers hath s. *Deut 1:21*
 Hebron to Caleb, as Moses s.

Judg 1:20
 Israel, as thou hast s. *6:36, 37*
 thee, what Samuel s. *1 Sam 10:15*
 who is he that s. Shall Saul? *11:12*
 to you in all ye s. to me. *12:1*
 David s. I shall now perish. *27:1*
 Lord, do as thou hast s. *2 Sam 7:25*
 as thy servant s. so it is. *13:35*
 sweet psalmist of Israel s. *23:1*
 as my lord king hath s. *1 Ki 2:38*
 thou hast s. My name shall be there.

8:29; 2 Chr 6:20
 Jeroboam s. Now shall. *1 Ki 12:26*
 s. to her, Go, do as thou hast s. *17:13*
 s. on this matter, another s. *22:20*
 the man of God had s. *2 Ki 7:17*
 Lord, do as thou hast s. *1 Chr 17:23*
 hast s. so must we do. *Ezra 10:12*
 that s. We are many. *Neh 5:2, 3*
 do as Esther hath s. *Esth 5:5*
 to-morrow as the king hath s.

Job 11:4
 thou hast s. My doctrine. *Job 11:4*
 if men of my tabernacle s. not. *31:31*
 when I s. Hitherto shalt thou. *38:11*
 who s. With our tongue. *Ps 12:4*
 fool s. in his heart. *14:1; 53:1*
 my heart s. to thee, Thy face. *27:8*
 an impudent face, s. unto. *Pr 7:13*
 thou hast s. I will ascend. *Isa 14:13*
 s. We have made a covenant. *28:15*
 ye s. No, for we will flee. *30:16*
 thou hast s. None seeth me. *47:10*
 the priests s. not, Where? *Jer 2:8*
 what the prophets s. *23:25*
 Jeremiah s. Amen. *28:26*
 because ye s. The Lord hath. *29:15*
 what thou hast s. to the king, also
 what the king s. unto thee. *38:25*
 of whom we s. Under his. *Lam 4:20*
 and I s. Ah, Lord God. *Ezek 9:8*
 not the rebellious house s.? *12:9*
 Tyrus hath s. against. *26:2; 36:2*
 O Tyrus, thou hast s. I am. *27:3*
 hast s. I am a god, I sit. *28:2*
 which hath s. My river is mine. *29:3*
 Nebuchadnezzar s. Blessed be God.

Dan 3:28
 another saint s. to that saint. *8:13*
 Jonah s. It is better for. *Jonah 4:8*
 her who s. to me, Where? *Mi 7:10*
 city that s. in her heart. *Zeph 2:15*
 ye have s. it is vain to. *Mal 3:3*
 behold, a voice which s. This is my
 beloved Son. *Mat 17:5; Luke 3:22*
 also all the disciples. *Mat 26:35*
 saith unto him, Thou hast s. *64*
 that that deceiver s. *27:63*
 he s. to Levi, Follow me. *Mark 2:14*
 the angel s. to him. *Luke 1:13, 30*
 s. Master, thou hast well s.
 had seen angels, who s. that. *24:23*
 even so as the women had s. *24*
 straight the way, as s. *John 1:23*
 but s. also, that God was his. *5:18*
 as the scripture hath s. out. *7:38*
 these things s. Esaias, when. *12:41*
 even as the Father s. unto me, *50*
 then Peter s. Repent and. *Acts 2:38*
 all the chief priests had s. *4:23*
 this is that Moses who s. *7:37*
 your own poets have s.
 except law had s. Thou. *Rom 7:7*
 as we s. before, so say. *Gal 1:9*
 by him that s. to him. *Heb 7:21*
 we know him that hath s. *10:30*
 the four beasts s. Amen. *Rev 5:14*
 see Jesus

said, participle
 wherefore it is s. even. *Gen 10:9*
 as it is s. to this day, in. *22:14*
 after it was s. Ye shall. *Ex 5:19*
 it was s. by the word. *1 Ki 13:17*
 perish, in which it was s.
 surely it is meet to be s. to. *Job 3:3*

of Zion it shall be s. This. *Ps 87:5*
 better it be s. to thee. *Pr 25:7*
 thing whereof it may be s.? *Ecl 1:10*
 it shall be s. in that day. *Isa 25:9*
 it shall no more be s. The. *Jer 16:14*
 shall it not be s. Where? *Ezek 13:12*
 it was s. to them, Ye are. *Hos 1:10*
 it was s. by them. *Mat 5:21, 27, 33*
 heard it hath been s. *31, 38, 43*
 which is s. in law of Lord. *Luke 2:24*
 having s. thus, he gave up. *23:46*
 it was s. The elder shall. *Rom 9:12*
 that where it was s. Ye are not. *26*
 whilst it was s. To-day. *Heb 3:15; 4:7*
 of whom it was s. In Isaac. *11:18*
 s. to them, They should. *Rev 6:11*

answered and said
 all the people answered and s. *Ex 24:3*
 one of the same place answered and
 s. *1 Sam 10:12*
 Satan answered and s. Skin for skin.
Jub 2:4
 Lord answered Job and s. *40:1*
 he answered one of them, and s.
 Friend, I do thee no. *Mat 20:13*
 John answered and s. *Luke 9:49*
 see answered

God said
 yea, hath God s. ye.? *Gen 3:1, 3*
 same day, as God had s. *17:23*
 whatsoever God hath s. *31:16*
 house of which God s. *2 Chr 33:7*
 and the nation will I judge, s. God.
Acts 7:7
 living God, as God hath s. *2 Cor 6:16*

he said
 he s. Escape for thy life. *Gen 19:17*
 he s. he not unto me, She is my? *20:5*
 if he s. The speckled shall. *31:8*
 he s. Lift up thine eyes and see. *12*
 he s. Let me go, for the day. *32:26*
 he s. What is thy name? and he s. *27*
 God, s. He, hath made me. *41:51*
 all that Jethro had s. *Ex 18:24*
 stand before you, as he hath s.
Deut 11:25; 18:2; 29:13
Josh 13:14, 33

kept me alive, as he s. *Josh 14:10*
 abated, when he had s. *Judg 8:8*
 hide any thing he s. *1 Sam 3:17*
 not fail thee, s. he, a man. *1 Ki 2:4*
 do as he hath s., and fall upon him. *31*
 he s. by all his servants. *2 Ki 17:23*
 build the house, as he s. *1 Chr 22:11*
 he s. Lord, look on it. *2 Chr 24:22*
 to man he s. Behold. *Job 28:28*
 he hath s. in his heart. *Ps 10:6*
11:13

he s. that he would destroy. *106:23*
 to whom he s. This is. *Isa 28:12*
 the voice said, Cry, he s. What? *40:6*
 for he s. Surely they are my. *63:8*
 now the Lord hath done as he hath s.

Jer 40:3
 to the others he s. in. *Ezek 9:9*
 because he hath s. The river. *29:5*
 of the evil he had s. *Jonah 3:10*
 for he s. I am the Son. *Mat 27:43*
 he has risen, as he s. *28:6*
 came and found as he s.
Mark 14:16; Luke 22:13
 there shall ye see him, as he s.

Mark 16:7
 not knowing what he s. *Luke 9:33*
 when he s. these things. *13:17*
 remembered that he s. *John 2:22*
 this he s. to prove him, for. *6:6*
 what sayest thou? he s. He is. *9:17*
 this he s., not that he cared. *12:6*
 this he s., signifying what death. *33*
 as soon as he s. to them, I am. *18:6*
 he s. It is finished, and bowed. *19:30*
 when he had so s. he shewed. *20:20*
 when he had s. this, he breathed. *22*
 when he had s. this, he fell. *Acts 7:60*
 he s. Who art thou, Lord? *9:5*
 how he s. It is more blessed. *20:35*
 when he had so s. there arose. *23:7*
 he s. My grace is sufficient for thee.
2 Cor 12:9
 the angels s. he at any? *Heb 1:5, 13*

then s. he, Lo, I come to do. *Heb 10:9*
 for he hath s. I will never. *13:5*
 he that s. Do not commit. *Jas 2:11*
 he s. These things are. *Rev 22:6*

I said
 I s. Lest I die for her. *Gen 26:9*
 I have s. I will bring. *Ex 3:17*
 in all things that I have s. *23:13*
 I s. I would scatter. *Deut 32:26*
 that have I given, as I s. *Josh 1:3*
 I s. unto you, I am the. *Judg 6:10*
 I s. indeed, that thy. *1 Sam 2:30*
 portion, of which I s. Set it by. *9:23*
 I s. Thou and Ziba. *2 Sam 19:29*
 house of which I s. My. *2 Ki 23:27*
 thing, therefore I s. it. *Job 9:22*
 I s. I shall die in my nest. *29:18*
 I s. Days should speak, and. *32:7*
 in prosperity I s. I shall. *Ps 30:6*
 I s. I will take heed to my. *39:1*
 then s. I, Lo, I come. *40:7*

Heb 10:7
 I s. Lord, be merciful to. *Ps 41:4*
 I have s. Ye are gods. *82:6*
 I s. My foot slippeth. *94:18*
 I s. O my God, take me not. *102:24*
 I s. Thou art my refuge and. *142:5*
 I s. in mine heart, Goto. *Ecl 2:1, 15*
3:17, 18

s. I, Lord, how long?
Isa 6:11
 I s. not, Seek ye me in vain. *45:19*
 I s. Behold me, to a nation. *65:1*
 I s. when thou wast in. *Ezek 16:6*
 he of whom I s. After. *John 1:30*
 marvel not that I s. Ye must be. *3:7*
 the same that I s. from the. *8:25*
 I s. I am the Son of God. *10:36*
 I s. I not to thee, If thou. *11:40*
 I s. it, that they may believe. *42*
 ye have heard how I s. to you. *14:28*
 these things I s. not at the. *16:4*
 in secret have I s. nothing. *18:20*
 heard me, what I have s. *21*
 I s. Not so, Lord, for. *Acts 11:8*
 I have s. that ye are in our hearts.
2 Cor 7:3

that as I s. ye may be ready. *9:3*
 see Jesus

she said
 for God, s. she, hath appointed me.
Gen 4:25
 she s. He is my brother. *20:5*
 this man? she s. I will. *24:58*
 then she s. A bloody. *Ex 4:26*
 to say, and she s. Say on. *1 Ki 2:14*
 she s. Truth, Lord, yet. *Mat 15:27*
 she s. No man, Lord. *John 8:11*
 she had so s. she went her. *11:28*
 she had thus s. she turned. *20:14*
 she s. Yea, for so much. *Acts 5:8*

they said
 and they s. All that the Lord. *Ex 24:7*
 they have well s. all. *Deut 5:28*
 s. they, He is the son of *2 Chr 22:9*
 for they s. He is a leper. *26:23*
 they have s. Come, let us cut them.

Ps 83:4
 neither s. they, Where is? *Jer 2:6*
 believe ye? they s. unto him, Yea.
Mat 9:28
 they all s. Let him be crucified. *27:22*
 for they s. He is beside. *Mark 3:21*
 because they s. He hath an. *30*
 amazed, nor s. they any thing. *16:8*
 they s. The Lord hath. *Luke 19:34*
 s. they, It is his angel. *Acts 12:15*

saidst
 why s. thou, She is my? *Gen 12:19*
 s. thou, She is my sister? *26:9*
 the Lord, which s. to me. *32:9*
 s. I will surely do thee good. *12*
 s. to them, I will multiply. *Ex 32:13*
 mouth wherewith thou s. *Judg 9:38*
 thou s. The word I have. *1 Ki 2:42*
 thou s. my righteousness. *Job 35:2*
 s. Seek ye my face. *Ps 27:8*
 thou s. I shall be a lady. *Isa 47:7*
 and thou s. I will not. *Jer 2:20*
 but thou s. There is no hope. *25*
 I spake, but thou s. I will. *22:21*
 I called: thou s. Fear not. *Lam 3:57*
 because thou s., Aha. *Ezek 25:3*

whom thou s. Give me. *Hos 13:10*
in that s. thou truly. *John 4:18*

sail, substantive
could not spread the s. *Isa 33:23*
thou spreadest forth to be thy s.
Ezek 27:7
they strake s. and so. *Acts 27:17**
and hoisted up the main s. to. *40*

sail
as he was about to s. *Acts 20:3*
Paul had determined to s. *16*
we should s. into Italy. *27:1*
all them that s. with thee. *24*

sailed
as they s. he fell asleep. *Luke 8:23*
when we launched, we s. *Acts 27:4*
and when we had s. slowly. *7*

sailing
finding a ship s. over. *Acts 21:2**
centurion found a ship s. *27:6*
when s. was now dangerous. *9**

sailors
all the company in ships, and s.
stood afar off. *Rev 18:17**

salnt
The Revisions translate this holy
one, and the plural holy ones,
where marked, except in Hos 11:12,
where it is Holy One, and Rev 15:3,
where the word is ages.

then I heard one s. speak, another s.
said to that s. which. *Dan 8:13**
salute every s. in Christ. *Phil 4:21**

salnts
with ten thousands of s. *Deut 33:2**
he loved the people; all his s. are. 3
keep the feet of his s. *1 Sam 2:9**
s. rejoice in goodness. *2 Chr 6:41*
and to which of the s.? *Job 5:1**
putteth no trust in his s. *15:15**
but to the s. that are in. *Ps 16:3*
sing to the Lord, O ye s. of. *30:4*
O love the Lord, all ye his s. *31:23*
fear the Lord, ye his s. *34:9*
Lord forsaketh not his s. *37:28*
gather my s. together to me. *50:5*
for it is good before thy s. *52:9*
the flesh of thy s. to beasts. *79:2*
in the congregation of the s. *89:5**
in the assembly of the s. *7**
preserveth the souls of his s. *97:10*
precious . . . is death of his s. *116:15*
and let thy s. shout for joy. *132:9*
her s. shall shout aloud for joy. *16*
all thy works praise, and s. *145:10*
the praise of all his s. *148:14*
praise in congregation of s. *149:1*
let s. be joyful in glory, let them. 5
this honour have all his s. Praise. 9
the way of his s. *Pr 2:8*
but s. shall take. *Dan 7:18, 22, 27*
the horn made war with the s. 21
and shall wear out the s. of the. 25
is faithful with the s. *Hos 11:12**
God shall come, and all the s. with
thee. *Zech 14:5**
many bodies of s. that. *Mat 27:52*
evil he hath done to thy s. *Acts 9:13*
Peter came down also to the s. 32
called the s. and widows. 41
s. did I shut up in prison. *26:10*
of God, called to be s. *Rom 1:7*
maketh intercession for the s. 8:27
to the necessity of the s. 12:13
Jerusalem to minister to the s. 15:25
contribution for the poor s. 26
may be accepted of the s. 31
in the Lord as becometh the s. 16:2
salute all the s. 15; *Heb 13:24*
sanctified, called to be s. *1 Cor 1:2*
law, and not before the s.? 6:1
do ye not know that the s. shall? 2
as in all the churches of the s. 14:33
the collection for the s. 16:1
themselves to the ministry of s. 15
with all the s. which are. *2 Cor 1:1*
upon us the ministering to the s. 8:4
the ministering to the s. 9:1
upplieth the want of the s. 12
the s. salute you. *13:13; Phil 4:22*
to the s. at Ephesus, and. *Eph 1:1*

of your love to all the s. *Eph 1:15*
glory of his inheritance in the s. 18
fellow citizens with the s. 2:19
less than the least of all s. 3:8
able to comprehend with all s. 18
of the s. for the ministry. 4:12
once named, as becometh s. 5:3
and supplication for all s. 6:18
to all the s. in Christ. *Phil 1:1*
to all the s. and faithful. *Col 1:2*
of the love ye have to all the s. 4
inheritance of the s. in light. 12
now made manifest to his s. 26
our Lord with all his s. *1 Thes 3:13*
to be glorified in his s. *2 Thes 1:10*
washed the s.' feet. *1 Tim 5:10*
which thou hast to all s. *Philem 5*
the bowels of the s. are refreshed, 7
ministered to the s. *Heb 6:10*
once delivered to the s. *Jude 3*
with ten thousand of his s. 14*
prayers of the s. *Rel 5:8; 8:3, 4*
give reward to thy s. 11:18
to make war with the s. 13:7
patience and faith of the s. 10
here is the patience of the s. 14:12
thy ways, thou King of s. 15:3*
shed the blood of the s. 16:6
drunken with the blood of s. 17:6
found the blood of the s. 18:24
is the righteousness of the s. 19:8
the camp of the s. about. 20:9

salnt
one s. This is my son that liveth, and
the other s. Nay. *1 Ki 3:23*
thus s. Ben-hadad, Thy silver. 20:2
servant Ben-hadad s. I pay thee. 32
s. the king, Put this fellow in prison.
22:27; 2 Chr 18:26

thus s. the king, Is it peace?
2 Ki 9:18, 19
thus s. the great king, the. 18:19
s. king, Let not Hezekiah deceive. 29
31; *2 Chr 32:10; Isa 36:14*
thus s. Hezekiah, This day is a day
of. *2 Ki 19:3; Isa 37:3*
thus s. Cyrus, king of Persia.
2 Chr 36:23; Ezra 1:2
the depth s. and the sea s. *Job 28:14*
he s. Deliver him. 33:24
but none s. Where is God? 35:10
of the wicked s. *Ps 36:1*
understanding, she s. *Pr 9:4, 16*
naught, it is naught, s. the. 20:14
the slothful man s., There is a lion.
22:13; 26:19

deceiveth, and s. Am not I? 26:19
who is he that s. and? *Lam 3:37*
not every one that s. to me. *Mat 7:21*
to him, Master s. My time. 26:28
Peter s. to him, Thou. *Mark 8:29*
fulfilled which s. 15:28; *Jas 2:23*
what the unjust judge s. *Luke 18:6*
who it is that s. Give. *John 4:10*
might be fulfilled, s. I thirst. 19:28
dwelleth not in temples made with
hands, as s. *Acts 7:48*
thus s. the Holy Ghost, So. 21:11
the law s. it s. to them. *Rom 3:19*
for what s. the scripture? 4:3; 10:8
for scripture s. to Pharaoh. 9:17
for scripture s. Whosoever. 10:11
for Esaias s. 16, 20
first Moses s. 19
what the scripture s. of Elias? 11:2
but what s. the answer of God? 4
for while one s. I am of Paul. *1 Cor 3:4*

or s. not the law same also? 9:8
be under obedience, as also s. 14:34
what s. the scripture? *Gal 4:30*
as the Holy Ghost s. If. *Heb 3:7*
do ye think the scriptures s. *Jas 4:5*
the Spirit s. to the churches. *Rev 2:7*
11, 17, 29; 3:6; 13, 22
s. the First and the Last. 2:8
s. the Son of God. 18
s. the Amen. 3:14
yea, s. the Spirit. 14:13
she s. I sit a queen, and am. 18:7
s. Surely I come quickly. *22:20*

God saith
what my God s. that. *2 Chr 18:13*
thus s. God, Why transgress? 24:20
to wicked God s. What? *Ps 50:16*
thus s. God the Lord. *Isa 42:5*
wast refused, s. thy God. 54:6
There is no peace, s. my God. 57:21
shut the womb, s. thy God. 66:9
come to pass in the last days s. God.
Acts 2:17

he saith
go to Joseph, what he s. *Gen 41:55*
all that he s. cometh. *1 Sam 9:6*
likewise what he s. *2 Sam 17:5*
when he s. to thee, Wash and be s.
2 Ki 5:13
for he s. to the snow, Be. *Job 37:6*
Eat and drink, s. he to. *Pr 23:7*
he that s. to wicked, Thou. 24:24
nor s. he, For whom do? *Ecl 4:8*
he s. to every one that he is. 10:3
he s. shall come to pass, he shall
have whatsoever he s. *Mark 11:23*
whatsoever he s. to you. *John 2:5*
he s.? we cannot tell what he s. 16:18

knoweth that he s. true. 19:35
he s. to Peter, Feed my. 21:15, 16
which, s. he, ye have. *Acts 1:4*
more silence, and he s. 22:2
to Israel he s. *Rom 10:21*
again he s. 15:10
for two, s. he, shall be. *1 Cor 6:16*
or s. he it altogether for our? 9:10
he s. I have heard thee. *2 Cor 6:2*
he s. not, And to seeds. *Gal 3:16*
See, s. he, that thou. *Heb 8:5*
in that he s. A new covenant. 13
see Jesus, Lord

sake
not curse the ground for man's s.
Gen 8:21
Abram well for her s. 12:16
will not do it for forty's s. 18:29
not for twenty's s. 31
not for ten's s. 32
slay me for my wife's s. 20:11
thy seed for Abraham's s. 26:24
Egyptian's house for Joseph's s. 39:5
done to Egypt for Israel's s. *Ex 18:8*
let him go free for eye's s. 21:26
for his tooth's s. 27
enviest thou for my s.? *Num 11:29*
he was zealous for my s. 25:11
day of the plague for Peor's s. 18
people for his name's s. *1 Sam 12:22*
destroy the city for my s. 23:10
kingdom for Israel's s. *2 Sam 5:12*
for thy word's s. hast done all. 7:21
1 Chr 17:19
kindness for Jonathan's s. *2 Sam 9:1, 7*
deal gently for my s. with. 18:5
out of a far country for thy name's s.
1 Ki 8:41; 2 Chr 6:32
David thy father's s. *1 Ki 11:12*
13, 32, 34; 15:4; *2 Ki 8:19; 19:34*
20:6; *Ps 132:10*
for Jerusalem's s. which I have. *1 Ki 11:13*

them for great mercies' s. *Neh 9:31*
entreated for children's s. *Job 19:17*
save me for thy mercies' s. *Ps 6:4*
31:16
for his name's s. 23:3; 31:3
me for thy goodness' s. 25:7
for thy name's s. pardon mine. 11
us for thy mercies' s. 44:26
not be confounded for my s. 69:6
our sins for thy name's s. 79:9
saved them for his name's s. 106:8
me, for thy name's s. 109:21
for thy mercy and truth's s. 115:1
for thy name's s.: for thy righteous-
ness' s. bring my soul. 143:1
own s. and David's s. *Isa 33:35*
for his righteousness' s. 42:1
for your s. I have sent to. 43:14
transgressions for mine own s. 25
for Jacob's s. I have even. 45:4
for my name's s. will I defer. 48:9
even for mine own s. will I do. 11
for Zion's s., for Jerusalem's s. 62:1

return for thy servant's s. *Isa* 1:17
 out for my name's s. said. *66:5*
 thou it for thy name's s. *Jer* 14:7
 abhor us for thy name's s. *21*
 but I wrought for my name's s. that.
Ezek 20:9, 14, 22, 44; *36:22*
 sanctuary, for the Lord's s. *Dan* 9:17
 defer not for thine own s. *19*
 for my s. this great. *Jonah* 1:12
 shall Zion for your s. be. *Mi* 3:12
 to righteousness' s. *Mat* 5:10
 against you falsely for my s. *11*
 before governors and kings, for my s.
10:18; Mark 13:9; *Luke* 21:12
 hated of all men, for my name's s.
Mat 10:22; *24:9; Mark* 13:13
Luke 21:17
 loseth his life for my s. *Mat* 10:39
16:25; Mark 8:35; *Luke* 9:24
 Herod bound John for Herodias' s.
Mat 14:3; *Mark* 6:17
 nevertheless, for the oath's s.
Mat 14:9; *Mark* 6:26
 kingdom of heaven's s. *Mat* 19:12
 left lands for my name's s. shall.
29; Mark 10:29; *Luke* 18:29
 no flesh be saved, but for elect's s.
Mat 24:22; *Mark* 13:20
 ariseth for the world's s. *Mark* 13:27
 name for Son of man's s. *Luke* 6:22
 not for Jesus' s. only. *John* 12:9
 lay down thy life for my s.? *13:38*
 for the very works' s. *14:11*
 do to you for my name's s. *15:21*
 suffer for my name's s. *Acts* 9:16
 for which hope's s. I am. *26:7*
 written for his s. alone. *Rom* 4:23
 are enemies for your s. *11:28*
 be subject for conscience s. *13:5*
 for Lord's s. strive with. *15:30*
 for Christ's s. ye are wise. *1 Cor* 4:10
 this I do for the gospel's s. *9:23*
 question for conscience s. *10:25*
 eat not, for his s. that shewed it, and
 for conscience s. *28*
 servants for Jesus' s. *2 Cor* 4:5
 delivered to death for Jesus' s. *11*
 in distresses for Christ's s. *12:10*
 as God for Christ's s. *Eph* 4:32
 also to suffer for his s. *Phil* 1:29
 for his body's s. which. *Col* 1:24
 for which thing's s. wrath of. *3:6*
 men we were for your s. *1 Thes* 1:5
 highly for their work's s. *5:13*
 wine, for thy stomach's s. *1 Tim* 5:23
 for filthy lucre's s. *Tit* 1:11
 yet for love's s. I rather. *Philem* 9
 ordinance for Lord's s. *1 Pet* 2:13
 ye suffer for righteousness' s. *3:14*
 forgiven for name's s. *1 John* 2:12
 for the truth's s. that. *2 John* 2
 because for his name's s. *3 John* 7
 and for my name's s. hast. *Rev* 2:3

thy sake

the ground for thy s. *Gen* 3:17
 well with me for thy s. *12:13*
 hath blessed me for thy s. *30:27*
 for thy s. are we killed all day long.
Ps 44:22; *Rom* 8:36
 because for thy s. I have borne.

Ps 69:7

against thee, shall fall for thy s.
Isa 54:15
 know that for thy s. I have. *Jer* 15:15
 down my life for thy s. *John* 13:37

sakes

the place for their s. *Gen* 18:26
 I will for their s. remember the.

Lev 26:45

the Lord was angry with me for your
 s. saying. *Deut* 1:37; *3:26*; *4:21*
 to them for our s. *Judg* 21:22
 me much for your s. *Ruth* 1:13
 reproved kings for their s.

1 Chr 16:21; Ps 105:14

for their s. therefore. *Ps* 7:7
 with Moses for their s. *106:32*
 and companions' s. *122:8*
 for my servant's s. *Isa* 65:8
 not this for your s. *Ezek* 36:22, 32
 but for their s. that. *Dan* 2:30
 and I will rebuke the devourer for
 your s., he shall not. *Mal* 3:11

for their s. which sat. *Mark* 6:26
 I am glad for your s. *I. John* 11:15
 no for me, but for your s. *12:30*
 and for their s. I sanctify. *17:19*
 for their fathers' s. *Rom* 11:28
 transferred for your s. *1 Cor* 4:6
 our s.? for our s. no doubt. *9:10*
 all things are for your s. *2 Cor* 4:15
 though rich, yet for your s. *8:9*
 your s. before God. *1 Thes* 3:9
 things for the elect's s. *2 Tim* 2:10

Salathiel

S. the son of Jechoniah. *1 Chr* 3:17
Mat 1:12
 which was the son of S. *Luke* 3:27

sale

the years of the s. thereof. *Lev* 25:27
 price of his s. shall be. *50*
 which cometh of the s. *Deut* 18:8

Salem

Melchizedek king of S. *Gen* 14:18
 in S. also is his tabernacle. *Ps* 76:2
 Melchizedek king of S. who blessed.
Heb 7:1

king of S. is king of peace. *2*

Salmon

Nahshon begat S. *Ruth* 4:20
 S. begat Boaz. *21; 1 Chr* 2:11
Mat 1:4, 5
 white as snow in S. *Ps* 68:14
 which was the son of S. *Luke* 3:32

Salmone

Crete, over against S. *Acts* 27:7

Salmue

Mary, mother of S. *Mark* 15:40
16:1

salt

This was even more indispensable to the Hebrews than to us, as they used it as an antidote to the effects of the heat of the climate on animal food, and it also was used in the sacrifices. They had an inexhaustible and ready supply of it on the southern shores of the Salt Sea, now called the Dead Sea. Salt symbolized hospitality, durability and purity. To eat the salt of the king was to owe him the utmost fidelity. To eat bread and salt together was to make an unbreakable league of friendship.

became a pillar of s. *Gen* 19:26
 offerings thou shalt offer s. *Lev* 2:13
 whole land thereof is s. *Deut* 29:23
 Judah had the city of S. *Josh* 15:62
 city, and sowed it with s. *Judg* 9:45
 in the valley of s. *2 Sam* 8:13
 cruse, put s. therein. *2 Ki* 2:20
 and cast the s. in there. *21*
 Edom in the valley of s. *10,000*
14:7; 1 Chr 18:12; *2 Chr* 25:11
 need of, wheat, s., wine. *Ezra* 6:9
 and s. without prescribing. *7:22*
 be eaten without s.? *Job* 6:6
 inhabit places in a s. land. *Jer* 17:6
 the priest shall cast s. *Ezek* 43:24
 thereof shall be given to s. *47:11*
 Moab shall be as s. pits. *Zeph* 2:9
 s. of the earth, but if the s. *Mal* 5:13
 shall be salted with s. *Mark* 9:49
 s. have lost his saltiness, wherewith
 will ye season it? have s. *50*
 s. is good, but if s. have. *Luke* 14:34
 speech be seasoned with s. *Col* 4:6
 no fountain can yield s. *Jas* 3:12

see covenant of salt

salt sea

(Now called the Dead Sea)
 which is the s. sea. *Gen* 14:3
 shall be at the s. sea. *Nun* 34:12
 coast even to the s. sea. *Deut* 3:17
 came toward the s. sea. *Josh* 3:16
 even to s. sea. *12:3; 15:2, 5; 18:19*

salted

thou wast not s. at all. *Ezek* 16:4
 wherewith shall it be s.? *Mat* 5:13
 one shall be s. with fire and every
 sacrifice shall be s. *Mark* 9:49

saltiness

if salt have lost his s. *Mark* 9:50

salutation

what manner of s. this. *Luke* 1:29
 at s. of Mary, babe leaped. *41, 44*
 you, the s. of me, Paul. *1 Cor* 16:21
Col 4:18; *2 Thes* 3:17

salutations

scribes who love s. in. *Mark* 12:38

salute

will s. thee and give. *1 Sam* 10:4
 that he might s. Samuel. *13:10*
 David sent to s. our master. *25:14*
 Joram his son to s. *2 Sam* 8:10
 s. him not, if any s. thee. *2 Ki* 4:29
 we go to s. the children of. *10:13*
 and if ye s. your brethren. *Mat* 5:47
 come into an house, s. it. *10:12*
 and began to s. him. *Mark* 15:18
 shoes, and s. no man. *Luke* 10:4
 Bernice came to s. Festus. *Acts* 25:13
 s. my wellbeloved. *Rom* 16:5
 s. Andronicus. *7*
 s. Urbane our helper. *11*
 s. Apelles, s. them of Aristobulus'. *10*
 s. Herodian. *11*
 s. the beloved Persis. *12*
 s. Rufus chosen in the Lord. *13*
 s. with an holy kiss, churches s. *16*
 I Tertius, who wrote this s. you. *22*
 the churches of Asia s. you, Aquila
 and Priscilla s. you. *1 Cor* 16:19
 all the saints s. you. *2 Cor* 13:13
Phil 4:22

s. every saint in Christ. *Phil* 4:21
 s. the brethren in Laodicea. *Col* 4:15
 s. the household of. *2 Tim* 4:19
 all that are with me s. thee. *Tit* 3:15
 there s. thee Epaphras. *Philem* 23
 s. them that have the rule over you;
 they of Italy s. you. *Heb* 13:24
 our friends s. thee, greet. *3 John* 14

saluted

the Danites came and s. *Judg* 18:15*
 David came and s. *1 Sam* 17:22
 to the people and s. them. *30:21*
 Jehu s. Jehonadab. *2 Ki* 10:15
 running to Jesus, s. him. *Mark* 9:15
 Mary entered, and s. *Luke* 1:40
 Paul, when he had s. *Acts* 18:22
 we came to Ptolemais, and s. *21:7*
 when Paul had s. James and. *19*

saluteth

and Erastus s. you. *Rom* 16:23
 my fellow-prisoner s. you. *Col* 4:10
 servant of Christ, s. you. *12*
 in at Babylon s. you. *1 Pet* 5:13

salvation

[1] Preservation from trouble or
 danger. [2] Deliverance from sin
 and its consequences.

see the s. of the Lord. *Ex* 14:13
2 Chr 20:17
 the rock of his s. *Deut* 32:15
 the Lord wrought s. *1 Sam* 11:13*
 hath wrought this great s. *14:45*
 the Lord wrought a great s. *19:5**
 he is the tower of s. for his king.
2 Sam 22:51*
 from day to day his s. *1 Chr* 16:23
 save us, O God of our s. and. *35*
 be clothed with s. *2 Chr* 6:41
 s. belongeth to the Lord. *Ps* 3:8
 O that the s. of Israel. *14:7; 53:6*
 from the God of his s. *24:5*
 my soul shall rejoice in his s. *35:9*
 the s. of the righteous is of. *37:39*
 will I shew the s. of God. *50:23*
 answer us, O God of our s.? *65:5*
 Lord, even the God of our s. *68:19*
 our God, is the God of s. *20**
 working s. in the midst of. *74:12*
 they trusted not in his s. *78:22*
 help us, O God of our s., for. *79:9*
 turn us, O God of our s. *85:4*
 surely his s. is nigh them that.
 joyful noise to the rock of our s. *95:1*
 forth his s. from day to day. *96:2*
 hath made known his s. *98:2*
 have seen the s. of our God. *3*
 I will take the cup of s. *116:13*
 the voice of s. is in. *118:15*
 s. is far from the wicked. *119:155*
 clothe her priests with s. *132:16*

that giveth s. unto kings. *Ps* 144:10
 beautify the meek with s. *149:4*
 water out of the wells of s. *Isa* 12:3
 glad and rejoice in his s. *25:9*
 s. will God appoint for walls. *26:1*
 be thou our s. in the time of. *33:2*
 knowledge, and strength of s. *6*
 and let them bring forth s. *45:8*
 saved with an everlasting s. *17*
 I will place s. in Zion for. *46:13*
 in a day of s. have I helped. *49:8*
 him that publisheth s. *52:7*
 shall see the s. of our God. *10*
 we look for s. but it is far. *59:11*
 therefore his arm brought s. *16*
 he put on an helmet of s. upon. *17*
 but shall call thy walls s. *60:18*
 me with the garments of s. *61:10*
 and thou s. thereof as a lamp. *62:1*
 own arm brought s. to me. *63:5*
 is s. hoped for from the hills and
 mountains s. of. *Jer* 3:23*
 quietly wait for the s. *Lam* 3:26
 s. is of the Lord. *Jonah* 2:9
 ride on thy chariots of s. *Hab* 3:8
 thou wentest forth for s. of thy
 people, even for s. with thine. *13*
 he is just, and having s. *Zech* 9:9
 up an horn of s. for us. *Luke* 1:69
 knowledge of s. to his people. *77*
 all flesh shall see the s. of. *3:6*
 Jesus said, This day is s. *19:9*
 we know what we worship, for s. is
 of the Jews. *John* 4:22
 neither is there s. in any. *Acts* 4:12
 the word of this s. sent. *13:26*
 thou shouldst be for s. unto the. *47*
 shew to us the way of s. *16:17*
 the s. of God is sent unto the. *28:28*
 the power of God unto s. *Rom* 1:16
 confession is made unto s. *10:10*
 through their fall s. is come. *11:11*
 now is our s. nearer than. *13:11*
 comforted, it is for your s. *2 Cor* 1:6
 in the day of s. have I succoured thee;
 behold now is the day of s. *6:2*
 worketh repentance to s. *7:10*
 the gospel of your s. *Eph* 1:13
 take the helmet of s. and. *6:17*
 an evident token of s. *Phil* 1:28
 work out your own s. with. *2:12*
 an helmet the hope of s. *1 Thes* 5:8
 hath appointed us to obtain s. *9*
 chosen you to s. *2 Thes* 2:13
 obtain the s. in Christ. *2 Tim* 2:10
 able to make thee wise unto s. *3:15*
 God that bringeth s. *Tit* 2:11
 shall be heirs of s. *Heb* 1:14
 if we neglect so great s.? *2:3*
 the Captain of thy s. perfect. *10*
 the Author of eternal s. *5:9*
 things that accompany s. *6:9*
 second time without sin unto s. *9:28*
 through faith unto s. *1 Pet* 1:5
 receiving the end of your faith, s. *9*
 of which s. the prophets have. *10*
 the longsuffering of the Lord is s. *3:15*
 to you of the common s. *Jude* 3
 saying; S. to our God. *Rev* 7:10
 s. and glory, unto the Lord. *19:1*
 now is come s. and strength. *12:10*

my salvation

song, he is become my s. *Ex* 15:2
 shield, the horn of my s. *2 Sam* 22:3
 the rock of my s. *47; Ps* 18:46
 for this is all my s. and. *2 Sam* 23:5
 he also shall be my s. *Job* 13:16
 art the God of my s. *Ps* 25:5
 the Lord is my light and my s. *27:1*
62:6; Isa 12:2
 O God of my s. *Ps* 27:9; *51:14*; *88:1*
 O Lord my s. *38:22*
 God, from him cometh my s. *62:1*
 he only is my s. *2*
 in God is my s. *89:26*
 my God, rock of my s. *91:16*
 him, and shew him my s. *118:14*; *21*; *Isa* 12:2
 Lord, strength of my s. *Ps* 140:7
 my s., he is become my s. *Isa* 12:2
 far off, my s., shall not tarry. *46:13*
 thou mayest be my s. to end. *49:6*

my s. is gone forth. *Isa* 51:5
 my s. shall be for ever. *6*
 and my s. from generation to. *8*
 my s. is near to come, and my. *56:1*
 the God of my s., my God. *Mi* 7:7
 joy in the God of my s. *Hab* 3:18
 that this shall turn to my s. *Phil* 1:19

thy salvation

I have waited for thy s. *Gen* 49:18
 because I rejoice in thy s. *1 Sam* 2:1
 also given me the shield of thy s. *2 Sam* 22:36; *Ps* 18:35
 I will rejoice in thy s. *Ps* 9:14
 my heart shall rejoice in thy s. *13:5*
 we will rejoice in thy s. *20:5*
 and in thy s. how greatly! *21:1*
 his glory is great in thy s. *5*
 say unto my soul, I am thy s. *35:13*
 thy faithfulness and thy s. *40:10*
 let such as love thy s. say. *Lord*. *16*
 me the joy of thy s. *51:12*; *70:4*
 me in the truth of thy s. *69:13*
 I am poor, let thy s. set me up. *29*
 shall shew forth thy s. *71:15*
 Lord, grant us thy s. *85:7*
 O visit me with thy s. *101:7*
 let thy s. come as cooling. *119:41*
 my soul fainteth for thy s. *81*
 mine eyes fail for thy s. and. *123*
 Lord, I have hoped for thy s. *166*
 I have longed for thy s. *O Lord*. *174*
 forgotten the God of thy s. *Isa* 17:10
 say to Zion, Behold, thy s. *62:11*
 eyes have seen thy s. *Luke* 2:30

Samaria

places which are in S. *1 Ki* 13:32
 Omri bought the hill S. of. *16:24*
 besieged S. *20:1*; *2 Ki* 6:24
 if the dust of S. shall suffice. *1 Ki* 20:10
 there are men come out of S. *17*
 sat on their throne in the entrance of
 the gate of S. *22:10*; *2 Chr* 18:9
 chariot in the pool of S. *1 Ki* 22:38
 were in the midst of S. *2 Ki* 6:20
 shekel in the gate of S. *7:1*; *18*
 king of Assyria took S. *17:6*; *18:10*
 have they delivered S. out of mine
 hand? *18:34*; *Isa* 36:19
 Jerusalem the line of S. *2 Ki* 21:13
 prophet that came out of S. *23:18*
 upon the cities; from S. *2 Chr* 25:13
 Asnapper set in the cities of S.

spake before army of S. *Neh* 4:10
 Ephraim is S. and the head of S. is. *Isa* 7:9
 and the spoil of S. shall be. *8:4*
 Ephraim and inhabitants of S. *9:4*
 is not Hamath as Arpad? *S.* *10:9*
 folly in the prophets of S. *Jer* 23:13
 vines on the mountains of S. *31:5*
 certain from Shechem and S. *41:5*
 thine elder sister is S. *Ezek* 16:46
 nor hath S. committed half. *51*
 S. is Aholah, and Jerusalem. *23:4*
 then the wickedness of S. *Hos* 7:1
 thy calf, O S. hath cast thee. *8:5*
 but the calf of S. shall be broken. *10:5*
 inhabitants of S. shall fear. *10:5*
 as for S. her king is cut off as. *7*
 S. shall become desolate, she. *13:16*
 on mountains of S. *Amos* 3:9
 Bashan, in mountain of S. *4:1*
 trust in the mountain of S. *6:1*
 swear by the sin of S. and. *8:14*
 possess the fields of S. *Ob* 19
 which he saw concerning S. *Mt* 1:1
 I will make S. as an heap of. *6*
 through the midst of S. *Luke* 17:11
 must needs go through S. *John* 4:4
 of me, who am a woman of S.? *9*
 through the regions of S. *Acts* 8:1
 preached Christ to them of S. *5*
 the apostles heard that S. *14*

in Samaria

Omri buried in S. *1 Ki* 16:28
 Ahab reigned in S. *18:2*
 as my father made in S. *20:34*
 king of Israel which is in S. *21:18*
 Ahab buried in S. *22:37*
 Ahaziah reigned in S. *51*

Jehoram to reign in S. *2 Ki* 3:1
 were with the prophets in S. *5:3*
 was a great famine in S. *6:25*
 Jehu slew all that remained to Ahab
 in S. *10:17*
 Jehoahaz reigned in S. *13:1*
 remained the grove also in S. *6*
 Jehoahaz buried in S. *9*
 Jehoash to reign in S. *10*
 Joash, buried in S. *13*; *14:16*
 Jeroboam reigned in S. *14:23*
 Zechariah reigned in S. *15:18*; *13*
 Menahem to reign in S. *17*
 Pekah to reign in S. *27*
 Hoshea to reign in S. *2 Chr* 22:9
 for Ahaziah was hid in S. *2 Chr* 22:9
 so Israel that dwell in S. *Amos* 3:12
 be witnesses to me in S. *Acts* 1:8
 had the churches rest in S. *9:31*

to or unto Samaria

displeased came to S. *1 Ki* 20:43
 so king was brought to S. *22:37*
 from Carmel to S. *2 Ki* 2:25
 but Elisha led them to S. *6:19*
 Jehu sent letters to S. *10:1*
 Jehu came to S. *12:17*
 Jehoash took hostages, and returned
 to S. *14:14*; *2 Chr* 25:24
 Menahem came to S. *2 Ki* 15:14
 king of Assyria went up to S. *17:5*
 Jehoshaphat went down to S. *2 Chr* 18:2
 brought the spoil of Judah to S. *28:8*
 as I have done unto S. *Isa* 10:11

Samaritan

but a certain S. came. *Luke* 10:33
 gave thanks, and he was a S. *17:16*
 that thou art a S. and. *John* 8:48

Samaritans

places the S. had made. *2 Ki* 17:29
 into any city of the S. *Mat* 10:5
 into a village of the S. *Luke* 9:52
 no dealings with the S. *John* 4:9
 many of the S. of that city. *39*
 the S. besought him to tarry. *40*
 many villages of the S. *Acts* 8:25

same

saying, This s. shall. *Gen* 5:29
 the s. became mighty men. *6:4*
 Resen, the s. is a great city. *10:12*
 the s. is Zoar. *14:8*
 the s. is Hebron. *23:2*; *19*
 let the s. be she that. *24:14*; *44*
 appeared to Isaac the s. night. *26:24*
 spake them these s. words. *44:6*
 in the way of Ephrath, the s. *48:7*
 shall be of the s. *Ex* 25:31; *37:17*
 knops and branches shall be of the s. *25:36*; *37:22*

his horns shall be of the s. *27:2*
37:25; *38:2*
 ephod shall be of the s. *28:8*; *39:5*
 the s. goodness will we. *Num* 10:32
 presumptuously, the s. *15:30*
 the Jesuites, the s. *Josh* 15:8
 the s. shall go, the s. *Judg* 7:4
 the s. shall reign over. *1 Sam* 9:7
 Zion, the s. is the city. *2 Sam* 5:7
 nor turn again by the s. way. *1 Ki* 13:9
 year ye shall eat that which springeth
 of the s. *2 Ki* 19:29; *Isa* 37:30
 Abram, the s. is. *1 Chr* 1:27
 hath confirmed the s. to Jacob. *16:17*; *Ps* 105:10
 the s. may be a priest. *2 Chr* 13:9
 s. is Micaiah the son of Imla. *18:7*
 hath not the s. Hezekiah? *32:12*
 Shimei, and Kelaiah, the s. is Kelita. *Ezra* 10:23
 the thirteenth day of s. *Esth* 9:1
 wickedness reap the s. *Job* 4:8
 what ye know, the s. do I. *13:2*
 of thy dogs in the s. *Ps* 68:23
 he poureth out of the s. *75:8*
 but thou art the s., and thy years shall
 have no. *102:27*; *Heb* 1:12
 to the going down of the s. *Mal* 1:11

the s. is the companion. *Ps* 28:24
 remembered that s. poor. *Ecdl* 9:15
 prophet died the s. year. *Jer* 28:17
 s. wicked man shall die. *Ezek* 3:18
 this shall not be the s.: exalt. *21:26*

go out by the way of the s. *Ezek 44:3*
 the s. horn made war. *Dan 7:21*
 go in to the s. maid. *Amos 2:7*
 s. shall be called great. *Mat 5:19*
 even the publicans the s. *46*
 the s. is my brother and sister.

12:50; Mark 3:35
 a. is become the head of the corner.
Mat 21:42; Luke 20:17; 1 Pet 2:7
 shall endure, s. shall be saved.

Mat 24:13; Mark 13:13
 he that dipeth his hand with me
 the s. shall betray me. *Mat 26:23*
 that s. is he, hold. *48; Mark 14:44*
 thieves also cast the s. *Mat 27:44*
 lose his life, the s. shall save it.

Mark 8:35; Luke 9:24
 desire to be first, the s. *Mark 9:35*
 sinners also do even the s. *Luke 6:33*
 for with the s. measure that ye. *38*
 is forgiven, the s. loveth little. *7:47*
 the s. shall be great. *9:48*
 the s. was accused that he. *16:1*
 the s. shall receive greater. *20:47*
 the s. had not consented to. *23:51*
 the s. was in the beginning. *John 1:2*
 the s. came for a witness of. *7*
 the s. is he which baptizeth with. *33*
 the s. is true. *7:18*
 the s. I said to you from the. *8:25*
 the s. is a thief. *10:1*
 he abode two days still in the s. *11:6*
 high priest that s. year. *49; 18:13*
 the s. shall judge him in the. *12:48*
 abideth in me, the s. bringeth. *15:5*
 this s. Jesus shall so. *Acts 1:11*
 God made that s. Jesus both. *2:36*
 the s. dealt subtly with our. *7:19*
 the s. did God send to be. *35*
 began at the s. scripture and. *8:35*
 God hath fulfilled the s. to. *13:33*
 the s. heard Paul speak. *14:9*
 the s. followed Paul and us. *16:17*
 or else let these s. here say. *24:20*
 not only do the s. *Rom 1:32*
 which do such, and doest the s. *2:3*
 who hath subjected the s. *8:20*
 the s. Lord over all is rich to. *10:12*
 members have not the s. *12:4*
 be of the s. mind one toward. *16*

1 Cor 1:10; Phil 4:2; 1 Pet 4:1
 have praise of the s. *Rom 13:3*
 ye all speak the s. thing. *1 Cor 1:10*
 or saith not the law the s. also? *9:8*
 did all eat the s. spiritual meat. *10:3*
 the s. drink. *4*
 but the s. Spirit. *12:4; 2 Cor 4:13*
 but the s. Lord. *1 Cor 12:5*
 but it is the s. God. *6*
 all flesh is not the s. flesh. *15:39*
 but the s. which is made. *2 Cor 2:2*
 I wrote this s. unto you, lest, *3*
 to the glory of the s. Lord. *8:19*
 s. might be ready as a matter. *9:5*
 the s. was mighty in me. *Gal 2:8*
 the s. are the children of. *3:7*
 descended is the s. that. *Eph 4:10*
 the s. shall he receive of Lord. *6:8*
 having the s. conflict. *Phil 1:30*
 having s. love, being of one. *2:2*
 the s. rule, mind the s. things. *3:16*
 and watch in the s. with. *Col 4:2*
 the s. commit thou to. *2 Tim 2:14*
 likewise took part of the s. *Heb 2:14*
 the heirs with him of the s. *11:9*
 Jesus Christ, the s. yesterday. *13:8*
 if any offend not, the s. is. *Jas 3:2*
 even so minister the s. *1 Pet 4:10*
 of the s. is he brought. *2 Pet 2:19*
 by the s. word are kept in store. *3:7*
 denieth the Son, s. hath. *1 John 2:23*
 as the s. anointing teacheth you. *2:7*
 overcometh, the s. shall. *Rev 3:5*

see day, hour

Samson

called his name S. *Judg 13:24*
 S. went to Timnath. *14:1*
 she pleased S. well. *7*
 S. made there a feast. *10*
 S.'s wife wept before him. *16*
 S. caught foxes. *15:4*
 to bind S. are we come. *10*

S. is come hither. *Judg 16:2*
 S. lay till midnight. *3*
 be upon thee, S. *9, 12, 14, 20*
 our God hath delivered S. into. *23*
 they said, Call for S. *25*
 S. called unto the Lord. *28*
 S. took hold of the pillars. *29*
 S. said, Let me die with. *30*
 fail me to tell of S. *Heb 11:32*

Samuel

son, and called him S. *1 Sam 1:20*
 S. ministered before the Lord. *2:18*
 child S. grew before the Lord. *21*
 the Lord called S.: and he answered. *4:1*
 Here am I. *3:4, 6, 8, 10*
 and S. feared to shew Eli the. *15*
 the Lord revealed himself to S. *21*
 and the word of S. came to all. *4:1*
 S. judged the children. *7:6, 15*
 S. cried to the Lord for Israel. *9*
 Philistines all the days of S. *13*
 displeased S. when they said. *8:6*
 refused to obey the voice of S. *19*
 and S. heard all the words of. *21*
 Lord told S. in his ear before. *9:15*
 so Saul did eat with S. that. *24*
 S. called Saul to the top of the. *26*
 S. took a vial of oil and. *10:1*
 we came to S. *14*
 tell me, I pray thee, what S. said. *15*
 then S. told the manner of the. *25*
 not forth after Saul and S. *11:7*
 the Lord sent S. *12:11*
 greatly feared the Lord and S. *18*
 he hurried the set time that S. *13:8*
 it grieved S. *15:11*
 S. turned about to go away, S.'s. *27*
 S. hewed Azag in pieces. *33*
 nevertheless, S. mourned for. *35*
 Jesse made seven of his sons to pass
 before S. *16:10*

S. took the horn of oil and. *13*
 David fled and came to S. *19:18*
 said, Where are S. and David? *22*
 S. died. *25:1*
 Saul said, Bring me up S. *28:11*
 Saul perceived that it was S. *14*
 sons of S. *1 Chr 6:28*
 whom David and S. the seer. *9:22*
 word of the Lord by S. *11:3*
 all that S. had dedicated. *26:28*
 like that from S. *2 Chr 35:18*
 S. among them that call. *Ps 99:6*
 Moses and S. stood. *Jer 15:1*
 the prophets from S. *Acts 3:24*
 judges 450 years till S. *13:20*
 would fail me to tell of S. *Heb 11:32*

Sannalast

when S. heard of it. *Neh 2:10, 19*
 when S. heard we builded. *4:1, 7*
 S. sent to me. *6:2, 5*
 for Tobiah and S. had hired. *12*
 my God, think upon S. *14*
 Joiada was son in law to S. *13:28*

sanctification

of God is made unto us. *1 Cor 1:30*
 of God, even your s. *1 Thes 4:3*
 to possess his vessel in s. *4*
 through s. of the Spirit. *2 Thes 2:13*
1 Pet 1:2

sanctified

seventh day and s. it. *Gen 2:3**
 Moses s. the people. *Ex 19:14*
 the tabernacle shall be s. for. *29:43*
 s. the tabernacle, and. *Lev 8:10*
 s. the altar. *15*
 s. Aaron and his garments. *30*
 I will be s. in them that come. *10:3*
 if he that s. it will redeem. *27:15*
 and if he that s. the field will. *19*
 s. the tabernacle. *Num 7:1*
 s. the firstborn of Israel. *8:17*
 because ye s. me not. *Deut 32:51*
 s. Eleazar his son to. *1 Sam 7:1*
 he s. Jesse and his sons to. *16:5*
 though it were s. this day in. *21:5*
 Levites s. themselves. *1 Chr 15:14*
 priests present were s. *2 Chr 5:11*
 I have chosen and s. *7:16*, 20**
 and s. themselves. *29:15*
 they s. the house of the. *17*
 vessels have we prepared and s. *19*

till other priests had s. *2 Chr 29:34*
 the priests had not s. *30:3*
 sanctuary which he hath s. for ever. *8*
 were ashamed, and s. themselves. *15*
 congregation were not s. *17*
 a great number of the priests s. *24*
 in their set office they s. *31:18*
 and s. the sheep gate. *Neh 3:1*
 they s. holy things to the Levites, and
 the Levites s. them to the. *12:47*
 Job sent and s. his sons. *Job 1:5*
 holy God shall be s. in. *Isa 5:16*
 I have commanded my s. ones. *13:3*
 I s. thee, and ordained. *Jer 1:5*
 I will be s. in you. *Ezek 20:41*

36:23
 when I shall be s. in her. *28:22*
 I shall be s. in thee. *38:16*
 be s. in them in sight of. *25; 39:27*
 the priests that are s. *48:11*
 whom the Father s. *John 10:36*
 that they also might be s. *17:19*
 an inheritance among them which
 are s. *Acts 20:32; 26:18*
 s. by the Holy Ghost. *Rom 15:16*
 them that are s. in Christ. *1 Cor 1:2*
 but now ye are s. in the name. *6:11*
 husband is s. . . wife is s. *7:14*
 it is s. by the word of. *1 Tim 4:5*
 shall be a vessel s. for. *2 Tim 2:21*
 and they who are s. are. *Heb 2:11*
 by the which will we are s. *10:10*
 perfected them that are s. *14*
 covenant wherewith he was s. *29*
 to them that are s. by God. *Jude 1**

sanctifieth

temple that s. the gold? *Mat 23:17*
 the altar that s. the gift? *19*
 both he that s. and they. *Heb 2:11*
 if blood of bulls s. to the. *9:13*

sanctify

[1] To dedicate. [2] To set aside
 for holy uses. [3] To make holy.
 s. unto me all the firstborn. *Ex 13:2*
 go and s. them to-day. *19:10*
 and let the priests also s. *22*
 about the mount, and s. it. *23*
 shalt anoint and s. *28:41; 29:33*
40:13; Lev 8:12; 21:8
 thou shalt s. the breast. *29:27*
 shalt s. the altar. *36, 37; 40:10*
 I will s. the tabernacle and. *29:44*
 and thou shalt s. the. *30:29; 40:10*
11; Lev 8:11

I am the Lord that doth s. *Ex 31:13*
Lev 20:8; 21:8; Ezek 20:12
 ye shall s. yourselves. *Lev 11:44*
20:7; Num 11:18; Josh 3:5; 7:13
1 Sam 16:5
 seed, I the Lord do s. *Lev 21:15*
 I the Lord do s. them. *23; 22:9, 16*
 when a man shall s. his. *27:14*
 if a man shall s. his field. *16, 17*
18, 22

firstling, no man shall s.
 ye believed me not to s. me.
Num 20:12; 27:14
 keep the sabbath day to s. it.
Deut 5:12; Neh 13:22*
 firstling males thou shalt s. *15:19*
 up, s. the people, s. *Josh 7:13*
 s. yourselves. *1 Chr 15:12*
2 Chr 29:5; 35:6
 he should s. the most. *1 Chr 23:13*
 upright in heart to s. *2 Chr 29:34*
 one that was not clean to s. *30:17*
 s. the Lord himself. *Isa 8:13*
 they shall s. the Holy One. *29:23*
 they that s. themselves in. *66:17*
 I will s. my great name. *Ezek 36:23*
 that I the Lord do s. Israel. *37:28*
 magnify myself, and s. myself. *38:23*
 shall not s. people with garments.
44:19; 46:20

s. ye a fast. *Joel 1:14; 2:15*
 s. the congregation, assemble. *2:16*
 s. them through thy. *John 17:17*
 and for their sakes I s. myself. *19*
 that he might s. and. *Eph 5:26*
 very God of peace s. *1 Thes 5:23*
 that he might s. people. *Heb 13:12*
 but s. the Lord God in. *1 Pet 3:15*

sanctuaries

that he profane not my s. *Lev* 21:23
bring your s. to desolation. *26:31*
strangers are come into s. *Jer* 51:51
hath defiled thy s. by. *Ezek* 28:18
the s. of Israel shall be. *Amos* 7:9

sanctuary

(Generally a place set apart for the worship of God. Specifically the Temple at Jerusalem, most especially the Most Holy Place, or Holy of Holies. It is also used as meaning a refuge, or place of protection)

Plant them in the s. *Ex* 15:17
let them make me a s. *25:18*
one after the shkel of the s. *30:13*
shekels after the shkel of the s. *24*
manner of work for the s. *36:1, 3, 4*
more work for offering of the s. *6*
the shkel of the s. *38:24, 25, 26*
Lev 5:15; 27:3, 25; *Num* 3:47, 50
7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37; *18:16*
cast the sockets of the s. *Ex* 28:27
before the veil of the s. *Lev* 4:6
brethren from before the s. *10:4*
nor come into the s. till her. *12:4*
atonement for the holy s. *16:33*
shall reverence my s. *19:30; 26:2*
go out of the s. nor profane the s. of his God. *21:12*
keeping charge of the s. *Num* 3:28
Aaron keeping charge of the s. *38*
they minister in the s. *4:12*
an end of covering the s. *15*
the service of s. belonging. *7:9*
Israel come nigh to the s. *8:19*
set forward, bearing the s. *10:21*
bear the iniquity of the s. *18:1*
not come nigh the vessels of the s. *3*
shall keep the charge of the s. *19:20*
because he hath defiled the s. *19:20*
a great stone by the s. *Josh* 24:26
instruments of the s. *1 Chr* 9:29
arise, and build ye the s. of. *22:19*
for the governors of the s. *24:5*
build an house for the s. *28:10*
build thee a s. therein. *2 Chr* 20:8
go out of the s. for thou. *26:18*
for a sin offering for the s. and. *29:21*
to Lord, and enter into his s. *30:8*
to the purification of the s. *19*
Babylon slew men in the s. *36:17*
the vessels of the s. *Neh* 10:39
send thee help from the s. *Ps* 20:2
as I have seen thee in the s. *63:2*
seen thy goings in the s. *68:24*
till I went into the s. of God. *73:17*
enemy hath done wickedly in s. *74:3*
they have cast fire into thy s. *7*
thy way, O God, is in the s. *77:13*
to the border of his s. *78:54*
built his s. like high palaces. *69*
strength and beauty are in his s. *96:6*
from the height of his s. *102:19*
Judah was his s. Israel his. *114:2*
lift up your hands in the s. *134:2*
Lord, praise God in his s. *150:1*
hosts, he shall be for a s. *Isa* 8:14
that he shall come to his s. to. *16:12*
profaned the princes of the s. *43:28*
to beautify the place of my s. *60:13*
trodden down thy s. *63:18*
is the place of our s. *Jer* 17:12
entered into her s. *Lam* 1:10
the Lord hath abhorred his s. *2:7*
prophet be slain in the s.? *20*
stones of the s. are poured. *4:1*
thou hast defiled my s. *Ezek* 5:11
will I be to them as a little s. *11:16*
defiled my s. in the same day. *23:38*
day into my s. to profane it. *39*
between s. and the profane. *42:20**
with every going forth of the s. *44:5*
day that he goeth into the s. *27*
in it shall be the s. and most. *45:3*
they issued out of the s. *47:12*
s. shall be in the midst. *48:8, 10, 21*
and the place of the s. s. *Dan* 8:11
to give the s. to be trodden. *13*
he said to me, then shall the s. *14*
face to shine upon thy s. *9:17*
destroy the city and the s. *26*
they shall pollute the s. *11:31*

have polluted the s. *Zeph* 3:4
a minister of the s. and. *Heb* 8:2
covenant had a worldly s. *9:1*
tabernacle which is called the s. *2**
blood is brought into the s. *13:11**

sand

(The word is frequently used in the Bible as a symbol of uncounted multitudes, or a weight impossible to measure)

seed as the s. *Gen* 22:17; 32:12
gathered corn as the s. of. *41:44*
hid the Egyptian in the s. *Ex* 2:12
treasures hid in s. *Deut* 33:19
much people as the s. *Josh* 11:4
as the s. by the sea. *Judg* 7:12
gathered to fight as the s. *1 Sam* 13:5
all Israel be gathered as the s. *2 Sam* 17:11
are many, as the s. *1 Ki* 4:20
largeness of heart as the s. *29*
be heavier than the s. *Job* 6:3
multiply my days as the s. *29:18*
fowls like as the s. *Ps* 78:27
in number than the s. *139:18*
a stone is heavy, and the s. *Pr* 27:3
Israel be as the s. *Isa* 10:22
thy seed also had been as s. *48:19*
which placed the s. for. *Jer* 5:22
increased to me above the s. *15:8*
as the s. of the sea, cannot. *33:22*
shall be as the s. of the sea. *Hos* 1:10; *Rom* 9:27
the captivity as the s. *Hab* 1:9
built his house on s. *Mat* 7:26
of one, so many as the s. *Heb* 11:12
I stood upon the s. of the Rev. *13:1*
the number of whom is as the s. *20:8*

sandals

(At first were only soles tied to the feet with strings or thongs; afterwards they were covered; and at last even shoes were called Sandals)

but be shod with s. put. *Mark* 6:9
thyself, and bind thy s. *Acts* 12:8
sang
then s. Moses and Israel. *Ex* 15:1
Israel s. this song. *Num* 21:17
then s. Deborah and. *Judg* 5:1
David of whom they s.? *1 Sam* 29:5
the singers s. the. *2 Chr* 29:28
s. praises with gladness, and. *30*
the singers s. aloud. *Neh* 12:42
when the morning stars s. *Job* 38:7
his word, s. his praise. *Ps* 106:12
Silas s. praises to God. *Acts* 16:25

sank

they s. into the bottom. *Ex* 15:5
they s. as lead in the mighty. *10*

sap

the trees are full of s. *Ps* 104:16*

Saphir

thou inhabitant of S. *Mi* 1:11

Sapphira

Ananias, with S. his wife. *Acts* 5:1

sapphire

(A precious stone of a bright blue colour. It is thought to mean lapis lazuli rather than our modern sapphire)

paved work of s. stone. *Ex* 24:10
s. a diamond. *28:18; 39:11*
be valued with onyx or s. *Job* 28:16
their polishing was of s. *Lam* 4:7
as appearance of s. *Ezek* 1:26
over them as it were a s. *10:1*
the s. and the emerald were. *28:13*
of the wall was s. *Rev* 21:19

sapphires

of it are the place of s. *Job* 28:6
ivory overlaid with s. *S of S* 5:14
foundations with s. *Isa* 54:11

Sarai

not Sarai, but S. shall. *Gen* 17:15
S. thy wife shall bear. *19:18; 14*
where is S. thy wife? *18:9*
it ceased to be with S. after. *11*
S. laughed. *12*
wherefore did S. laugh? *13*

Abraham said of S. She. *Gen* 20:2
Abimelech restored S. *18*
because of S. *14*
the Lord did unto S. as he. *21:1*
S. should have given children. *7*
in all that S. said to thee. *12*
years of the life of S. *127:23*
S. died. *19*
Abraham buried S. his wife. *2*
into his mother S.'s tent. *24:67*
Abraham buried, and S. *25:10; 49:31*
daughter of Asher was S. *Num* 26:46
look to Abraham and to S. *Isa* 51:2
deadness of S.'s womb. *Rom* 4:19
at this time I will come, S. *9:9*
through faith S. received strength. *Heb* 11:11

as S. obeyed Abraham. *1 Pet* 3:6

Sardis

Abraham's wife was S. *Gen* 11:29
but S. was barren, she. *30:16; 11*
Pharaoh because of S. *12:17*
when S. dealt hardly with. *16:6*
from the face of my mistress S. *8*
thou shalt not call her name S. *17:15*

sardine or sardius

(Probably carnelian)

shall be a s. *Ex* 28:17; 39:10
the s. and diamond. *Ezek* 28:13
he that sat was to look upon like a s. stone. *Rev* 4:3
of the wall was a s. *21:20*

Sardis

write and send it to S. and. *Rev* 1:11
of the church in S. write. *3:1*
a few names in S. which have not. *4*

sardonyx

(A Sardius united to an Onyx)
wall of the city was a s. *Rev* 21:20

Sarepta

save to S. a city of Sidon. *Luke* 4:26; *1 Ki* 17:9

Saron

and all that dwelt at S. *Acts* 9:35

Saruch

Nachor, the son of S. *Luke* 3:35

sat

Rachel had taken and s. *Gen* 31:34
Tamar, covered with a veil, s. *38:14*
that s. on his throne. *Ex* 12:29
when we s. by the flesh pots. *16:3*
on the morrow Moses s. *18:13*
they wept and s. before. *Judg* 20:29
now Eli s. on a seat by. *1 Sam* 1:9
Eli s. on a seat by the wayside. *4:13*
as soon as he s. on his. *1 Ki* 16:11
the children of Belial s. before. *21:13*
the two kings s. each on his. *22:10*
but Elisha s. in his house, and elders s. with him, and the. *2 Ki* 6:32
as David s. in his house. *1 Chr* 17:16
David s. before the Lord. *16*
made booths, and s. *Neh* 8:17
their way, and s. chief. *Job* 29:25
I have not s. with vain. *Ps* 26:4
in the ways hast thou s. *Jer* 3:2
I s. not in the assembly of the mockers nor rejoiced; I s. *15:17*
s. in the winterhouse. *36:22*
I s. where they s. *Ezek* 3:15
as I s. in my house, the elders s. *8:1*
s. women weeping for Tammuz. *14*
enquire of the Lord, and s. *20:1*
but Daniel s. in the gate. *Dan* 2:49
people who s. in darkness saw great light; to them that s. *Mat* 4:19
for them which s. with him. *14:9*
Mark 6:26

I s. daily with you teaching in the. *Mat* 26:55
Peter s. with the servants, to see. *58*
blind Bartimaeus s. by. *Mark* 10:46
Luke 18:35; *John* 9:8
and he s. on the right. *Mark* 16:19
he that was dead s. up. *Luke* 7:15
Mary s. at Jesus' feet, and. *10:39*
a colt whereon never man s. *19:30*
Mark 11:2
Jesus, wearied, s. thus. *John* 4:6
cloven tongues s. upon. *Acts* 2:3
he who s. for alms at the. *3:10*

he that s. on the throne. *Rev 4:3*
on the cloud one s. like the. *14:14*
he that s. upon him was called. *19:11*
make war against him that s. *19*

sat down
the people s. down to. *Ex 32:6*
and they s. down at thy. *Deut 33:3*
and s. down astonished. *Ezra 9:3*
they s. down to examine the. *10:16*
I s. down and mourned. *Neh 1:4*
king and Haman s. down. *Esth 3:15*
Job s. down among ashes. *Job 2:8*
there we s. down, yea. *Ps 137:1*
s. down under his shadow. *Sof 2:3*
and s. down with him. *Mat 9:10*
he s. down with the twelve. *26:20*
Luke 22:14
minister, and s. down. *Luke 4:20*
s. down and taught the people. *5:3*
people came, he s. down. *John 8:2*
synagogue and s. down. *Acts 13:14*
we s. down and spake to the. *16:13*
s. down on right. *Heb 1:3; 10:12*

Satan
A Hebrew word, signifying an adversary, an enemy, an accuser. Most commonly Satan is taken for the Devil, or chief of the evil spirits. It is also used for those adversaries of Christianity who seemed filled with some malignant spirit in their persecution of the Church, *Mat 12:26; Rev 20:2*.

S. provoked David to. *1 Chr 21:1*
and S. came also. *Job 1:6; 2:1*
S. Whence comest thou? *1:7; 2:2*
S. Hast thou considered? *1:8; 2:3*
S. went out from the presence. *1:12*
S. Behold, he is in thine. *2:6*
so went S. forth from. *2:7*
and let S. stand at his. *Ps 109:6*
S. standing at his right. *Zech 3:1*
S. The Lord rebuke thee, O S. *2*
him, Get thee hence, S. *Mat 4:10*
if S. cast out S. *12:26; Mark 3:23*
26; Luke 11:18

get thee behind me, S. *Mat 16:23*
Mark 8:33; Luke 4:8
he was tempted of S. *Mark 1:13*
S. cometh and taketh. *4:15*
I beheld S. as lightning. *Luke 10:18*
whom S. hath bound these. *22:3*
entered S. into Judas Iscariot. *13:3*
Simon, Simon, S. hath desired. *31*
the sop, S. entered. *John 13:27*
why hath S. filled thine? *Acts 5:3*
from the power of S. to God. *26:18*
God shall bruise S. under. *Rom 16:20*
one to S., that the spirit. *1 Cor 5:5*
that S. tempt you not for your. *7:5*
lest S. should get an. *2 Cor 2:11*
S. himself is transformed. *11:14*
given to me, the messenger of S. *12:7*
come, but S. hindered. *1 Thes 2:18*
after the working of S. *2 Thes 2:9*
have delivered unto S. *1 Tim 1:20*
already turned aside after S. *5:15*
but the synagogue of S. *Rev 2:9*
where Satan's seat is: where S. *13*
not know the depths of S. *24*
of the synagogue of S. *3:9*
dragon was cast out, called S. *12:9*
on the dragon, which is S. *20:2*
S. shall be loosed out of his. *7*

sate
thou s. in the throne. *Ps 9:4*
s. upon a stately bed. *Ezek 23:41*

satiated
I will s. soul of the priests. *Jer 31:14*
the sword shall be s. with. *46:10*

satiated
I have s. the weary soul. *Jer 31:25*

satisfaction
shall take no s. for life. *Num 35:31*
take no s. for him that is fled. *32**

satisfy
to s. the desolate and. *Job 38:27*
O s. us early with thy. *Ps 90:14*
with long life will I s. him. *91:16*
I will s. her poor with bread. *132:15*
let her breasts s. thee at. *Pr 5:19*
he be steal to s. his soul when. *6:30*

if thou s. the afflicted. *Isa 58:10*
Lord shall guide and s. thy soul. *11*
they shall not s. their. *Ezer 7:19*
whence can a man s. *Mark 8:14*

satisfied
shall be s. upon them. *Ex 15:9*
shall eat and not be s. *Lev 26:26*
shall eat and be s. *Deut 14:29*
O Naphtali, s. with favour. *33:23*
and why are ye not s.? *Job 19:22*
his offspring shall not be s. *27:14*
of his flesh I cannot be s. *31:31*
I shall be s., when I awake. *Ps 17:15*
the meek shall eat and be s. *22:26*
they shall be s. with the. *36:8*
famine they shall be s. *37:19*
grudge if they be not s. *59:15*
my soul shall be s. as with. *63:5*
we shall be s. with the. *65:4*
of rock should I have s. thee. *81:14*
the earth is s. with the fruit. *104:13*
he s. them with the bread. *105:40*
his land shall be s. *Pr 12:11**
a man shall be s. with good by. *14*
and a good man shall be s. *14:14*
a man's belly be s. with. *18:20**
he that hath it shall abide s. *19:23*
eyes, and thou shalt be s. *20:13*
things that are never s. *30:15*
the eye is not s. with. *Ecl 1:8*
neither is his eye s. with riches. *4:8*
that loveth silver, shall not be s. *5:10*
eat and not be s. *Isa 9:20; Mi 6:14*
he roasteth roast and is s. *Isa 44:16*
of travail of his soul, and be s. *53:11*
be s. with the breasts of her. *66:11*
my people shall be s. *Jer 31:14*
spoil Chaldea shall be s. *50:10*
his soul shall be s. on mount. *19*
hand to Egyptians, to be s. *Lam 5:6*
couldst not be s. *Ezek 16:28, 29*
drink water, but were not s. *Amos 4:5*
death, and cannot be s. *Hab 2:8*

satisfiest
and thou s. the desire. *Ps 145:16*

satisfieth
who s. thy mouth with. *Ps 103:5*
for he s. the longing soul. *107:9*
labour for that which s. not. *Isa 55:2*

satisfying
the righteous eateth to s. *Pr 13:25*
not in any honour to the s. *Col 2:23**

satyr
and the s. shall cry to. *Isa 34:14†*

satyrs
dwell there, and s. dance. *Isa 13:21†*

Saul, first king of Israel
S. of Rehoboth reigned. *Gen 36:37*
S. died. *38*

Kish had a son, whose name was S. *1 Sam 9:2; 14:51*
Samuel a day before S. came. *9:15*
when Samuel saw S. *17*

S. drew near to Samuel. *18*
set it before S., so S. did eat. *24*
is S. also among the prophets? *10:11, 12; 19:24*

S. was taken. *10:21*
Spirit of God came upon S. *11:6*
cometh not forth over S. and. *12*
shall S. reign over us? *15*

to Gilgal, there they made S. *13*
S. blew the trumpet. *13:3*
as for S. he was yet in Gilgal and. *7*

S. went out to meet Samuel. *10*
S. numbered the people. *15*
for S. had adjured the people. *14:24*

S. built an altar. *35*
S. asked counsel of God. *37*
S. went up from following the. *46*

when S. saw any strong man, he. *52*
me that I have set up S. *15:11*
Samuel turned again after S. *31*

Samuel came no more to see S. *35*
long wilt thou mourn for S.? *16:1*
if S. hear it. *2*

Spirit of Lord departed from S. *14*
the evil spirit from God was on S. *23; 18:10; 19:9*

and you servants to S.? *17:8*
for an old man in the days of S. *12*
S. and all Israel were in the. *19*

and S. armed David with his. *1 Sam 17:38*

came out to meet king S. *18:6*
S. eyed David from that day. *9*
S. afraid; Lord departed from S. *12*

when S. saw that he behaved. *15, 30*
S. became David's enemy. *29*
spake good of David to S. *19:4*

Jonathan brought David to S. *7*
S. sent messengers. *11, 14, 15, 20*
Abner sat by S.'s side. *20:33*

S. cast a javelin. *21:15*
fled that day for fear of S. *21:20*
saying, S. hath slain his. *11; 29:5*

that he would surely tell S. *22:22*
will S. come down as thy? *23:11*
shall be king, and that S. my. *17*

S. returned from pursuing after. *28*
David cut off the skirt of S. *24:4*
them not to rise against S. *7*

David cried after S. *8*
David swore to S. *22*
David understood S. was. *26:4*

beheld the place where S. lay. *5*
behold, S. lay sleeping within. *7*
S. knew David's voice. *17*

S. returned. *25*
one day by the hand of S. *27:1*
behold, thou knowest what S. *28:9*

S. swore to her by the Lord. *10*
for thou art S. *12*
S. fell straightway all along. *20*

not this David servant of S.? *29:3*
Philistines followed hard upon S. *31:2; 1 Chr 10:2*

that J. and his sons were dead. *1 Sam 31:7; 1 Chr 10:7*
what the Philistines had done to S. *1 Sam 31:11; 1 Chr 10:11*

S. leaned on his spear. *2 Sam 1:6*
the shield of S. *24*
of Israel, weep over S. *2*

be ye valiant, for your master S. *2:7*
the house of S. waxed weaker. *3:1*
to translate the kingdom from house

of S. and to set. *10; 1 Chr 12:23*
tidings saying, S. is dead. *2 Sam 4:10*
when S. was king. *5:2; 1 Chr 11:2*

my mercy shall not depart, as I took
it from S. *2 Sam 7:15*

any left of the house of S.? *9:1, 3*
all the land of S. thy father. *7*
out of the hand of S. *12:7; 22:1*

blood of the house of S. *16:8*
for S. and for his bloody. *21:1*
will have no silver nor gold of S. *4*

David took the bones of S. *12*
in the days of S. thy. *1 Chr 5:10*
S. died for his transgression. *10:13*

himself close because of S. *12:1*
enquired not at it in the days of S. *13:3*
all that Samuel and S. had. *26:28*

Gibeah of S. is fled. *Isa 10:29*
God gave unto them S. *Acts 13:21*
see Jonathan

Saul (Paul)
feet, whose name was S. *Acts 7:58*
and S. was consenting unto. *8:1*
as for S. he made havoc of the. *3*

S. S. why persecutest thou me? *9:4; 22:7; 26:14*
enquire for one called S. of. *9:11*
brother S. the Lord hath. *17; 22:13*

but S. increased more in. *9:22*
laying wait was known of S. *24*
S. was come to Jerusalem. *26*

went to Tarsus to seek S. *11:25*
the hands of Barnabas and S. *30*
prophets brought up with S. *13:1*

separate me Barnabas and S. *2*
called for Barnabas and S. *7*
S. set his eyes on him, and said. *9*

save
[1] To preserve from danger. [2] To deliver from sin and its consequences.

God sent me before you to s. *Gen 45:7*
goeth with you to s. you. *Deut 20:4*
there was none to s. her. *22:27*

and no man shall s. thee. *28:29*
thou shalt s. Israel. *Judo 6:14*
O my Lord, wherewith shall I s.? *15*

for Baal? will ye s. him? *Judg* 6:31
thou wilt s. Israel by mine. 36
know that thou wilt s. Israel. 37
that lapped will I s. you. 7:7
anoint him, that he may s. my. 1 Sam 9:16
people shouted and said, God s. the
king. 10:24; 2 Sam 16:5
2 Ki 11:12; 2 Chr 23:11
restraint, to s. by many. 1 Sam 14:6
if thou s. not thyself this. 19:11
David, go and s. Keilah. 23:2
of David I will s. Israel. 2 Sam 3:18
the afflicted people thou wilt s.
22:28; Ps 18:27
but there was none to s. them.
2 Sam 22:42; Ps 18:41
that thou mayest s. 1 Ki 1:12
behold they say, God s. king. 25:
God s. king Solomon. 34; 39
king, peradventure he will s. thy life.
20:31
for I will defend this city to s. it, for.
2 Ki 19:34; Isa 37:35
temple to s. his life. *Neh* 6:6
thine hand, but s. his life. *Job* 2:1
he shall not s. of that which. 20:20
and he shall s. the humble. 22:29
own right hand can s. thee. 40:14
s. Lord, let the king hear. *Ps* 20:9
s. thy people, feed them also. 28:9
Jer 31:7
he shall s. them, because. *Ps* 37:40
neither did they own arm s. 44:3
s. with thy right hand. 60:5; 108:6
for God will s. Zion, and. 69:35
he shall s. the children of the. 72:4
and he shall s. the souls of the. 13
when God arose to s. the meek. 76:9
O my God, s. thy servant that. 86:2
and s. the son of thine handmaid. 16
s. him from those that. 109:31
s. I beseech thee, O Lord. 118:25
hear their cry, and s. them. 145:19
and he shall s. thee. *Pr* 20:22
God will come and s. you. *Isa* 35:4
unto a god that cannot s. 45:20
he cannot answer, nor s. him. 46:7
astrologers stand up and s. 47:13
wander, none shall s. thee. 15
thus saith the Lord, I will s. 49:25
shortened, that it cannot s. 59:1
righteousness, mighty to s. 63:1
arise, if they can s. thee. *Jer* 2:2
but they shall not s. them at. 11:12
mighty man that cannot s. 14:9
for I am with thee to s. thee. 15:20
30:11; 42:11; 46:27
O Israel, I will s. thee from. 30:10
flee, s. your lives, be like thee. 48:6
to warn the wicked, to s. *Ezek* 3:18
therefore will I s. my flock. 34:22
I will s. you. 36:29
I will s. them. 37:23
I will s. them by the Lord their God,
and will not s. them by. *Hos* 1:7
any other that may s. thee? 13:10
of violence, and thou wilt not s.
Hab 1:2
he will s., he will rejoice. *Zeph* 3:17
I will s. her that halteth, and. 19
I will s. my people from. *Zech* 8:7
Lord their God shall s. them. 9:16
will s. the house of Joseph. 10:6
the Lord also shall s. the tents. 12:7
Jesus, shall s. his people. *Mat* 1:21
for whosoever will s. his life. 16:25
Mark 8:35; *Luke* 9:24; 17:33
for the Son of man is come to s.
Mat 18:11; *Luke* 19:10
the temple, and buildest it in three
days, s. *Mat* 27:40; *Mark* 15:30
saved others, himself he cannot s.
Mat 27:42; *Mark* 15:31
Elias will come to s. *Mat* 27:49
is it lawful to s. life or to kill?
Mark 3:4; *Luke* 6:9
Son of man is not come to destroy
men's lives, but to s. *Luke* 9:56
s. himself, if he be Christ. 23:35
s. thyself. 37
if Christ, s. thyself and us. 39
but to s. the world. *John* 12:47
t. yourselves from this. *Acts* 2:40

willing to s. Paul. *Acts* 27:43
if I might s. some of them.
Rom 11:14; 1 Cor 9:22
preaching to s. them. 1 Cor 1:21
s. thy husband, shalt s. thy. 7:16
the world to s. sinners. 1 Tim 1:15
in doing this thou shalt s. 4:16
to him that was able to s. *Heb* 5:7
he is able to s. them to the. 7:25
word, which is able to s. *Jas* 1:21
works, can faith s. him? 2:14
one lawgiver, who is able to s. 2:12
the prayer of faith shall s. the. 5:15
shall s. a soul from death, and. 20
others s. with fear, pulling. *Jude* 23
see alive
save me
s. me out of the hand. 2 Ki 16:7
arise, O Lord, s. me. *Ps* 3:7
s. me for thy mercies' sake. 6:4
31:16; 109:26
s. me from all them that. 7:1
s. me from the lion's mouth. 22:21
house of defence to s. me. 31:2
nor shall my sword s. me. 44:6
s. me, O God, by thy name. 54:1
and the Lord shall s. me. 55:16
from heaven and s. me. 57:3
deliver me, and s. me from. 59:2
s. me, for waters are come in. 69:1
thine ear unto me, and s. me. 71:2
commandment to s. me. 3
s. me, for I have sought. 119:94
I cried unto thee, s. me, and. 146
thy right hand shall s. me. 138:7
Lord was ready to s. me. *Isa* 38:20
O Lord, s. me, and I shall. *Jer* 17:14
saying, Lord s. me. *Mat* 14:30
Father, s. me from this. *John* 12:27
save us
to us quickly, and s. us. *Josh* 10:6
if it be in rebellion, s. us, not. 22:22
the ark may s. us from. 1 Sam 4:3
to the Lord, that he will s. us. 7:8
how shall this man s. us? 10:27
if there be no man to s. us. 11:3
s. thou us out of his hand.
2 Ki 19:19; *Isa* 37:20
s. us, O God of our. 1 Chr 16:35
stir up thy strength, and come and s.
us. *Ps* 80:2
s. us, O Lord our God. 106:47
for him, he will s. us. *Isa* 25:9
is our king, he will s. us. 33:22
trouble they will say, s. us. *Jer* 2:27
nation that could not s. us. *Lam* 4:17
Asher shall not s. us. *Hos* 14:3
saying, Lord s. us. *Mat* 8:25
doth also now s. us. 1 Pet 3:21
save, for except
s. what the young men. *Gen* 14:24
he knew not aught, s. the. 39:6
s. that which every man. *Ex* 12:16
any god, s. to the Lord. 22:20
s. Caleb. *Num* 14:30; 26:65
32:12; *Deut* 1:36
s. when there shall be no poor.
Deut 15:4
none, s. Hazor only. *Josh* 11:13
peace with Israel, s. the Hivite. 19
part to the Levites, s. cities. 14:4
there is nothing else, s. the sword of
Gideon. *Judg* 7:14
there is none other, s. 1 Sam 21:19
there escaped none, s. 400. 30:17
s. to every man his wife and. 22
poor man had nothing, s. one little
ewe lamb. 2 Sam 13:31
who is God, s. the Lord? 22:32
Ps 18:31
in the house, s. we two. 1 Ki 3:18
in the ark s. the two tables. 8:9
s. in the matter of Uriah the. 15:5
fight not, s. with the king of. 22:31
anything, s. a pot of oil. 2 Ki 4:2
s. that the high places were. 15:4
s. only to burn sacrifice. 2 Chr 2:6
no son left, s. Jehoahaz the. 21:17
nor any with me, s. the. *Neh* 2:12
ask a petition, s. of thee, O king.
Dan 6:7, 12
any the Father, s. Son. *Mat* 11:27
not without honour, s. in his. 13:57

they saw no man, s. Jesus only.
Mat 17:8; *Mark* 9:8
cannot receive, s. they. *Mat* 19:11
no man to follow him, s. Peter,
James. *Mark* 5:37; *Luke* 8:51
s. that he laid his hands. *Mark* 6:5
take nothing, s. a staff only. 8
sent, s. unto Sarepta, a. *Luke* 4:26
returned, s. this stranger. 17:18
good s. one, that is God. 18:19
other boat, s. that one. *John* 6:22
hath seen the Father, s. he. 46
he needeth not, s. to. 13:10
s. that the Holy Ghost. *Acts* 20:23
s. to keep themselves from. 21:25
any thing, s. Jesus Christ. 1 Cor 2:2
s. the spirit of man which is in. 11
I forty stripes, s. one. 2 Cor 11:24
I saw none, s. James. *Gal* 1:19
glory, s. in the cross. 6:14
buy or sell, s. he that. *Rev* 13:17
saved
they said, Thou hast s. *Gen* 47:25
midwives s. the men. *Ex* 1:17, 18
I had slain thee, and s. *Num* 22:35
Moses said, Have ye s. all? 31:13
Joshua s. Rahab the. *Josh* 6:25
mine own hand hath s. me. *Judg* 7:2
if he had s. them alive, I would. 8:19
wives which they had s. 21:14
David s. the inhabitants. 1 Sam 23:5
David s. neither man nor. 27:11
this day have s. thy life. 2 Sam 19:5
the king s. us, and now he is fled. 9
s. himself there, not. 2 Ki 6:10
saviours, who s. them. *Neh* 9:27
no king is s. by multitude. *Ps* 33:16
but thou hast s. us from our. 44:7
nevertheless, he s. them. 106:8
he s. them from him that hated. 10
I have declared, and have s. and.
Isa 43:12
Look unto me, and be ye s. 45:22
that thou mayest be s. *Jer* 4:14
summer ended, and we are not s. 8:20
Who then can be s. *Mat* 19:25
Mark 10:26; *Luke* 18:26
no flesh should be s. *Mat* 24:22
Mark 13:20
he s. others. *Mat* 27:42
Mark 15:31; *Luke* 23:35
that we should be s. *Luke* 1:71
Thy faith hath s. thee. 7:50; 18:42
should believe and be s. 8:12
Lord, are there few that be s.? 13:23
through him, might be s. *John* 3:17
I say, that ye might be s. 5:34
added such as should be s. *Acts* 2:47
name whereby we must be s. 4:12
circumcised, ye cannot be s. 15:1
what must I do to be s.? 16:30
all hope we should be s. 27:20
in the ship, ye cannot be s. 31
we are s. by hope. *Rom* 8:24
that they may be s. 10:1
to us who are s. it is the. 1 Cor 1:18
that the spirit may be s. in day. 5:5
many, that they may be s. 10:33
by which also we are s. if ye. 15:3
savour in them that are s. 2 Cor 2:15
with Christ, by grace are s. *Eph* 2:5
for by grace are ye s. through. 8
that they might be s. 1 Thes 2:16
received not the love of the truth, that
they might be s. 2 Thes 2:10
will have all men to be s. 1 Tim 2:4
to his mercy he s. us. *Tit* 3:5
wherein eight souls were s. by. 1 Pet 3:20
if the righteous scarcely be s. 4:18
s. Noah, the 8th person. 2 Pet 2:5
nations s. shall walk in. *Rev* 21:24
God or Lord saved
Lord s. Israel that day. *Ex* 14:30
O people, s. by Lord? *Deut* 33:29
rejected your God, who s. you.
1 Sam 10:19
Lord s. them by hand. 2 Ki 14:27
Lord s. them by a great. 1 Chr 11:14
thus Lord s. Hezekiah. 2 Chr 32:22
Lord s. him out of all his. *Ps* 34:6
the Lord s. them out of their. 107:13

angel of his presence s. *Isa* 63:9
 God who hath s. us and. *2 Tim* 1:9
 how that the Lord, having s. the.
Jude 5
 shall be saved
 ye shall be s. from your enemies.
Num 10:9
 I shall be s. from mine enemies.
2 Sam 22:4; *Psa* 18:3
 cause thy face to shine, we shall be s.
Psa 80:3, 7, 19
 uprightly shall be s.
Pr 28:18
 and rest shall ye be s. *Isa* 30:15
 but Israel shall be s. in Lord. 45:17
 continuance, and we shall be s. 64:5
 save me, and I shall be s. *Jer* 17:14
 Judah shall be s. 23:6; 33:16
 Jacob's trouble; but he shall be s.
 30:7
 endureth to the end shall be s.
Mat 10:22; *24:13*; *Mark* 13:13
 that believeth shall be s. *Mark* 16:6
 man enter, he shall be s. *John* 10:9
 call on name of the Lord, shall be s.
Acts 2:21; *Rom* 10:13
 thy house shall be s. *Acts* 11:14
 through grace we shall be s. 15:11
 Jesus, and thou shalt be s. 16:31
 shall be s. from wrath. *Rom* 5:9
 being reconciled, we shall be s. 10
 sand, a remnant shall be s. 9:27
 raised him, thou shalt be s. 10:9
 so all Israel shall be s. as it is. 11:26
 but he himself shall be s. *1 Cor* 3:15
 shall be s. in childbearing, if.
1 Tim 2:15
 savest
 my Saviour, thou s. *2 Sam* 22:3
 how s. thou the arm that? *Job* 26:2
 O thou that s. by thy right. *Psa* 17:7
 saveth
 liveth, who s. Israel. *1 Sam* 14:39
 the Lord s. not with sword. 17:47
 but he s. the poor from. *Job* 5:15
 God, who s. the upright. *Psa* 7:10
 now know I that the Lord s. 20:6
 he s. such as be of a contrite. 34:18
 they cry, he s. them out of. 107:19
 saving
 shewed me in s. my life. *Gen* 19:19
 s. that every one put. *Neh* 4:23
 with the s. strength. *Psa* 20:6
 he is the s. strength of his. 28:8
 thy s. health among all nations. 67:2
 s. the beholding of them. *Ecl* 5:11
 s. that I will not utterly. *Amos* 9:8
 s. for the cause of. *Mal* 5:32
 cleansed, s. Naaman. *Luke* 4:27
 believe to s. of the soul. *Heb* 10:39
 Noah prepared an ark to the s. 11:7
 no man knoweth, s. he. *Rev* 2:17
 saviour
 (In general used for any one who
 saves. In the New Testament
 especially it refers nearly always to
 our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ)
 my refuge, my s. *2 Sam* 22:3
 Lord gave Israel a s. *2 Ki* 13:5
 they forgot God their s. *Psa* 106:21
 he shall send them a s. *Isa* 19:20
 Holy One of Israel thy s. 43:3
 beside me there is no s. 11
 O God of Israel, the s. 45:15
 a just God and a s.; there is. 21
 know that I am thy s. 49:26
 that I the Lord am thy s. 60:16
 people, so he was their s. 63:8
 the s. of Israel in time. *Jer* 14:8
 for there is no s. beside. *Hos* 13:4
 rejoiced in God my s. *Luke* 1:47
 in the city of David a s. 2:11
 this is Christ the s. of. *John* 4:42
 to be a prince and s. *Acts* 5:31
 raised unto Israel a s., Jesus. 13:23
 and Christ is the s. of the. *Eph* 5:23
 whence we look for the s. *Phil* 3:20
 by the commandment of God our s.
1 Tim 1:1
 in the sight of God our s. 2:3
 God, who is the s. of all men. 4:10
 the appearing of our s. *2 Tim* 1:10
 to the commandment of God our s.
Tit 1:3

the Lord Jesus Christ our s. *Tit* 1:4
 the doctrine of God our s. 2:10
 glorious appearing of our s. 13
 after the kindness of God our s. 3:4
 abundantly through Christ our s. 6
 of God and our s. *2 Pet* 1:1
 kingdom of our Lord and s. 11
 knowledge of the Lord and s. 2:20
 apostles of the Lord and s. 3:2
 knowledge of our s. Christ. 18
 sent the Son to be the s. *1 John* 4:14
 to the only wise God our s. *Jude* 25
 saviours
 thou gavest them s. who. *Neh* 9:27
 and s. shall come up on. *Ob* 21
 savour
 (An odour or scent. Used frequently
 in a symbolic sense)
 ye have made our s. *Ex* 5:21
 will not smell s. of. *Lev* 26:31
 send forth a stinking s. *Ecl* 10:1
 because of the s. of thy. *S of S* 1:3
 his stink and his ill s. *Joel* 2:13
 if the salt have lost his s. *Luke* 14:34
 maketh manifest the s. *2 Cor* 2:14
 the s. of death unto death, s. of. 16
 sweet savour
 Lord smelled a sweet s. *Gen* 8:21
 it is a sweet s. an offering. *Ex* 29:18
Lev 1:9, 13, 17; 2:9; 3:5; 8:21
 Num 15:14; 18:17; 28:28
 for a sweet s. an offering. *Ex* 29:25
 41; *Lev* 2:12; 3:16; 4:31; 6:15
 21; 8:28; 17:6; 23:13; *Num* 15:7
 24; 28:2, 6, 13, 27; 29:2, 6, 8
 Ezek 16:19
 of sweet s. unto the Lord. *Lev* 23:18
Num 28:24; 29:13, 36
 to make a sweet s. *Num* 15:3
 a burnt offering of a sweet s. 28:13
 did offer sweet s. to their idols.
 Ezek 6:13
 they made their sweet s. 20:28
 accept you with your sweet s. 41
 for we are to God a sweet s. of.
2 Cor 2:15
 for a sweet-smelling s. *Eph* 5:2*
 savourist
 thou s. not things of God.
Mat 16:23; *Mark* 8:33*
 sweet savours
 sacrifices of sweet s. *Ezra* 6:10
 savoury
 make me s. meat. *Gen* 27:4, 7, 14
 Esau had made s. meat, and. 31
 saw
 the woman s. the tree was. *Gen* 3:6
 sons of God s. the daughters. 6:2
 Ham s. the nakedness of his. 9:22
 they s. not their father's. 23
 Abraham s. the place afar. 22:4
 they said, We s. the Lord. 26:28
 when he s. that he prevailed. 32:25
 for she s. that Shelah was. 38:14
 his master s. that the Lord. 39:3
 in that we s. the anguish of. 42:21
 when Joseph s. Benjamin. 43:16
 when he s. the wagons which. 45:27
 Issachar s. that rest was good. 49:15
 his brethren s. that their. 50:15
 Joseph s. Ephraim's children of. 23
 when she s. that he was. *Ex* 2:2
 when he s. that there was no. 12
 they s. not one another for. 10:23
 Israel s. that great work the. 14:31
 they s. the God of Israel. 24:10, 11
 all the people s. the cloudy. 33:10
 we s. the children of. *Num* 13:28
 ass s. the angel of Lord. 22:23, 27
 and when Phinehas s. it he. 25:7
 when they s. the land, they. 32:9
 heard a voice, but s. no. *Deut* 4:12, 15
 which thine eyes s. 7:19
 all that s. it said, No. *Judg* 19:30
 when she s. she was. *Ruth* 1:18
 they s. the ark, and. *1 Sam* 6:13
 when we s. they were no where. 10:14
 Israel, when they s. the man. 17:24
 Saul s. that the Lord was. 18:28
 David s. a woman. *2 Sam* 11:2

s. that the wisdom of. *1 Ki* 3:28
 when Zimri s. that the city. 16:18
 when Ahab s. Elijah, he said. 18:17
 when he s. that he arose and. 19:3
 Elisha s. it, and he s. *2 Ki* 2:12
 s. the water on the other side. 3:22
 man of God s. her afar off. 4:25
 of the young man and he s. 6:17
 he s. the oppression of Israel. 13:4
 Ahaz s. an altar that was at. 16:10
 they s. that the Lord. *2 Chr* 15:9
 and they s. one another in. 25:21
 when princes s. heaps, they. 31:8
 when s. these things they. *Neh* 6:16
 the princes which s. the. *Esth* 1:14
 he s. that there was evil. 7:7
 they s. that his grief was. *Job* 2:13
 as infants which never s. light. 3:16
 eye which s. him, shall see. 20:9
 the young men s. me, and. 29:8
 when the eye s. me, it gave. 11
 they s. it, and so they. *Psa* 48:5
 waters s. thee, O God, the waters s.
 77:16
 your fathers proved me, and s. 95:9
 the earth s. his lightnings and. 97:4
 sea s. it and fled; Jordan. 114:3
 s. ye him whom my soul loveth?
S of S 3:3
 isles s. it, and feared. *Isa* 41:5
 sister Judah s. it. *Jer* 3:7
 when Zedekiah s. them, and. 39:4
 for then we were well, and s. 44:17
 adversaries s. her and. *Lam* 1:7
 I went in, and s. behold. *Ezek* 8:10
 then they s. every high hill. 20:28
 as soon as she s. them, she. 23:16
 s. these men on whom. *Dan* 3:27
 whereas the king s. a watcher. 4:23
 the king s. part of the hand. 5:5
 when Ephraim s. his sickness and
 Judah s. his wound. *Hos* 5:13
 who among you s. this house?
Hag 2:3
 the star which they s. *Mat* 2:9
 s. the Spirit of God descending.
 3:16; *Mark* 1:10
 dumb both spake and s. *Mat* 12:22
 s. no man, save Jesus only. 17:8
 husbandmen s. the son. 21:38
 s. a man who had not on. 22:11
 Lord, when s. we thee? 25:37, 44
 when s. we thee a stranger? 38
 when s. thee sick? 39
 another maid s. him, and said. 26:71
Mark 14:69; *Luke* 22:58
 Judas, when he s. that he. *Mat* 27:3
 they s. him they worshipped. 28:17
 when Jesus s. their faith. *Mark* 2:5
 he asked him, if he s. aught. 8:23
 saying, Master, we s. one casting out
 devils in thy. 9:38; *Luke* 9:49
 when they s. what was. *Luke* 8:34
 when the woman s. that she was. 47
 when they were awake, they s. 9:32
 his father s. him, and had. 15:20
 one of them, who s. he s. 17:15
 but him they s. not. 24:24
 because ye s. miracles. *John* 6:26
 Abraham s. my day, and was. 8:56
 when he s. his glory. 12:41
 he that s. it, bare record. 19:35
 disciples were glad when they s.
 20:20
 when they s. the boldness, *Acts* 4:13
 s. his face as it had been face. 6:15
 Stephen s. the glory of God. 7:55
 when Simon s. that Holy Ghost. 8:18
 Philip, the eunuch s. him no more. 39
 when his eyes were opened, he s. 9:8
 all at Lydda s. him, and turned. 35
 and when Tabitha s. Peter, she. 40
 Cornelius s. a vision. 10:3
 s. heaven opened. 11
 and because he s. it pleased. 12:3
 David s. corruption. 13:36
 s. no corruption. 13:37
 masters s. the hope of their. 16:19
 he s. the city wholly given to. 17:16
 they s. indeed the light and. 22:9
 had looked, and s. no harm. 28:6
 but when they s. that the gospel of the
 uncircumcision. *Gal* 2:7
 conflict which ye s. *Phil* 1:30

your fathers s. my works. *Heb 3:9*
 s. he was a proper child. *11:23*
 record of all things he s. *Rev 17:1*
 great fear fell on them who s. *11:11*
 when the dragon s. that he. *12:13*
 cried, when they s. smoke of. *18:18*

saw, substantive
 shall the s. magnify? *Isa 10:15*
saw joined with Lord or God
 and God s. the light that. *Gen 1:4*
 God called the dry land earth, and
 God s. *10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31*
 God s. that the wickedness. *6:5*
 when the Lord s. that Leah. *29:31*
 when the Lord s. that he. *Ex 3:4*
 when the Lord s. it, he. *Deut 32:19*
 the Lord s. the affliction. *2 Ki 14:26*
 when the Lord s. they. *2 Chr 12:7*
 the Lord s. it, and it. *Isa 59:15*
 Lord s. that there was no man. *16*
 God s. their works, that. *Jonah 3:10*
 Lord s. her, he had compassion on. *Luke 7:13*

I saw
 such as I never s. in Egypt for. *Gen 41:19*
 one went out, and I s. him. *44:28*
 I s. among the spoils. *Josh 7:21*
 I s. that he delivered. *Judg 12:3*
 I s. the son of Jesse. *1 Sam 22:9*
 I s. gods ascending out of the. *28:13*
 I s. Absalom hanged. *2 Sam 18:10*
 I s. great tumult, but knew not. *29*
 I s. all Israel scattered. *1 Ki 22:17*
 I s. the Lord on his throne. *19*
 in those days s. I in Judah. *Neh 13:15*
 I s. my help in the gate. *Job 31:21*
 when I s. the prosperity. *Ps 73:3*
 then I s. and considered. *Pr 24:32*
 this also I s. from hand. *Ecc 12:24*
 so I s. the wicked buried. *8:10*
 among whom I s. Jaazaniah son of. *Ezek 11:1*
 took them away as I s. good. *16:50*
 then I s. that she was defiled. *23:13*
 I s. your fathers as the. *Hos 9:10*
 Ephraim, as I s. Tyrus, is. *13*
 I s. the Spirit descending. *John 1:32*
 under the fig tree, I s. thee. *48*
 I s. in the way a light. *Acts 26:13*
 the apostles s. I none. *Gal 1:19*
 when I s. that they walked. *2:14*
 when I s. him, I fell at. *Rev 1:17*

sawed
 costly stones s. with saws. *1 Ki 7:9*
sawest
 what s. thou, that thou? *Gen 20:10*
 s. it and didst rejoice. *1 Sam 19:13*
 afraid for what s. thou? *28:13*
 behold, thou s. him. *2 Sam 18:11*
 when thou s. a thief. *Ps 50:18*
 king, s. a great image. *Dan 2:31*
 thou s. till that a stone was. *34, 45*
 the tree thou s. which grew. *4:20*
 the ram which thou s. having. *8:20*
 seven stars thou s.; seven candle-
 sticks thou s. *Rev 1:20*
 the beast that thou s. was. *17:8*
 the ten horns which thou s. *12, 16*
 waters thou s. where the whore. *17:15*
 the woman which thou s. is that. *18*

sawn
 they were s. asunder. *Heb 11:37*
saws
 he put Ammonites under s. *2 Sam 12:31; 1 Chr 20:3*

say
 lest thou shouldst s. *Gen 14:23*
 what ye shall s. to me. *34:11, 12*
 for I heard them s. Let us. *37:17*
 we will s. Some evil beast hath. *20*
 I have heard s. that thou. *41:15*
 Judah said, What shall we s.? *41:16*
 so shall ye s. to Joseph, Forgive, I. *50:17*
 thou s. unto the children of Israel, I. *AM*
 AM hath. *Ex 3:14, 15; 19:3; 20:22*
 reach you what thou shalt s. *4:12*
 your children shall s. *12:26*
 Pharaoh will s. of the children. *14:3*
 of the servant shall s. I love. *21:5*

woman shall s. Amen. *Num 5:22*
 that thou shouldst s. to me. *11:12*
 know what the Lord will s. *22:19*
 have I now any power at all to s.? *38*
 the Lord our God shall s. *Deut 5:27*
 then thou shalt s. to thy son. *6:21*
 of whom thou hast heard s. *9:2*
 thou shalt s., and at even s. *28:67*
 so that they will s. in that. *31:17*
 lest they should s. Our hand. *32:27*
 your children may not s. *Josh 22:27*
 when they should s. to us in time. *28*
 shalt hear what they s. *Judg 7:11*
 canst thou s. I love thee? *16:15*
 is this ye s. to me, What? *18:24*
 in all they s. unto thee. *1 Sam 8:7*
 if they s. thus, Come up to us. *14:10*
 if he s. thus. *20:7*
 therefore thou shalt s. to my servant
 David. *2 Sam 7:8; 1 Chr 7:21*
 he s. I have no delight. *2 Sam 15:26*
 what you shall s. that will I. *21:4*
 of my lord s. so too. *1 Ki 1:36*
 for he will not s. thee nay. *2:17*
 shall s. Why hath the Lord done thus
 to this land? *9:8; 2 Chr 7:21*
 Lord did s. Eat no bread. *1 Ki 13:22*
 let not the king s. so. *22:8*
 if we s. We will enter. *2 Chr 18:7*
 so that they shall not s. this. *9:37*
 that thou s. nothing but truth to me. *2 Chr 18:15*

they should s. to Iddo. *Exra 8:15*
 O our God, what shall we s. *9:10*
 who will s. to him, What dost thou s.
Job 9:12; Eccl 8:4
 they s. unto God, Depart. *Job 21:14*
 then shalt thou s. There is. *22:29*
 what he would s. to me. *23:5*
 destruction and death s. We. *28:22*
 searched out what to s. *32:11*
 if any s. I have sinned. *33:27*
 teach us what we shall s. *37:19*
 many s. of my soul, There. *Ps 3:2*
 there be that s. Who will shew? *4:6*
 let them not s. We have. *35:25*
 so that a man shall s. There. *58:11*
 for who, s. they, doth hear? *59:7*
 yet they s. Lord shall not see. *94:7*
 nor do they who go by s. *129:8*
 if they s. Come, let us lay. *Pr 1:11*
 s. I have made my heart? *20:9*
 when thou shalt s. I have. *Ecc 12:1*
 people shall go and s. *Isa 2:3*
 they s. Who seeth us? and. *29:15*
 shall the work s. of him that made
 it? or the thing framed s. of? *16*
 who s. to the seers, See not. *30:24*
 the inhabitant shall not s. I. *33:24*
 one shall s. I am the Lord. *44:5*
 surely shall one s. in the. *45:24*
 lest thou shouldst s. My idol. *48:5*
 thou shouldst s. Behold, I knew. *7*
 Why have we fasted, s. they? *58:3*
 cry, and he shall s. Here I am. *9*
 in trouble they will s. Arise. *Jer 2:27*
 understandest what they s. *5:15*
 shall ye s. to them, The gods. *10:11*
 Therefore thou shalt s. this. *14:17*
 Report, s. they, and we will. *20:10*
 shall no more s. The Lord. *23:7*
 they shall s. no more, Fathers. *31:29*
 do to him even as he shall s. *39:12*
 all that the Lord shall s. *42:20*
 ye s. The Lord saith it. *Ezek 13:7*
 wilt thou yet s. before him that? *28:9*
 nor will we s. to the work. *Hos 14:3*
 Ephraim shall s. What have I to? *8*
 prophesy ye not, s. they to. *Mt 2:6*
 they will s. Is not the Lord? *3:11*
 see what he will s. to me. *Hab 2:1*
 that they shall tell me, I am. *Zech 11:5*
 yet ye s., Wherein hast thou loved
 us? *Mal 1:2; 2:14, 17; 3:13*
 think not to s. within yourselves. *Mat 3:9; Luke 3:8*
 shall s. all manner of evil. *Mat 5:11*
 will s. to me in that day. *7:22*
 have ye understood? they s. *13:51*
 Jesus said, Whom do men s.? *16:13*
 Whom s. ye that I am? *Luke 16:15*
 Mark 8:27; Luke 9:18
 Mark 8:29; Luke 9:20

s. aught to you, ye shall s. *Mat 21:3*
 and s. to him, Hearst thou what
 these s.? *16*
 if we should s. From heaven, he will
 s. *25; Mark 11:31; Luke 20:5*
 if we shall s., Of men. *Mat 21:26*
 Mark 11:32; Luke 20:6
 do not their works, for they s.

Mat 23:3
 and saith, See thou s. *Mark 1:44*
 he wist not wist to s. for they. *9:1*
 ye will surely s. this proverb,
 Physician, heal thyself. *Luke 4:23*
 Simon, I have somewhat to s. *7:40*
 no thought what ye shall s. *12:11*
 shall teach what ye ought to s. *12*
 ye s. That Jerusalem is. *John 4:20*
 he speaketh, and they s. *7:26*
 I have many things to s. of you.
8:26; 16:12
 Ye s. not well, that thou hast a? *8:48*
 s. s. that he is your God. *54*
 ye call me master, ye s. well. *13:13*
 hear in all things ye shall s. *Acts 3:22*
 they could s. nothing against it. *4:14*
 we heard him s. that Jesus. *6:14*
 do therefore this that we s. *21:33*
 who hath something to s. *23:18*
 or else let these same here s. *24:20*
 things but what Moses did s. *26:22*
 what shall we s. Is God? *Rom 3:5*
 as some affirm that we s. Let us.
 what shall we then s.? *4:1; 6:1*
 7:7; 8:31; 9:14, 30
 shall thing formed s. to him? *9:20*
 no man can s. that Jesus? *1 Cor 12:3*
 how shall he s. Amen at thy? *14:16*
 will they not s. that ye are mad? *23*
 how s. some that there is? *15:12*
 we, that we s. not. *2 Cor 9:4*
 for his letters, s. they, are. *10:10*
 this we s. to you by word of the. *1*
 I *Thes 4:15*
 neither what they s. *1 Tim 1:7*
 having no evil thing to s. *Tit 2:8*
 albeit I do not s. how. *Philem 19*
 have many things to s. *Heb 5:11*
 as I may so s. Levi paid tithes. *7:9*
 that is to s. not of this building. *9:11*
 that is to s. his flesh. *10:20*
 they that s. such things. *11:14*
 we may boldly s. The Lord. *13:6*
 let no man s. when he is. *Jas 1:13*
 go to now ye that s. To-day. *4:13*
 that ye ought to s. If the Lord. *15*
 we s. we have fellowship. *1 John 1:6*
 if we s. We have no sin, we. *8*
 if a man s. I love God, and. *4:20*
 I do not s. that he shall pray. *5:16*
 which s. they are apostles. *Rev 2:2*
 which s. they are Jews. *9:34*
 spirit and the bride s. Come. *22:17*
 see began

say, imperatively
 I s. pray thee, thou art. *Gen 12:13*
 at every place, s. of me, He. *20:13*
 s. unto them, Go not. *Deut 1:42*
 s., The sword of the. *Judg 7:18*
 they said to him, S. now. *12:6*
 he said to him, S. on. *1 Sam 15:16*
 2 Sam 14:12; 1 Ki 2:14, 16
 Luke 7:40; Acts 13:15
 s. not, Go and come again. *Pr 3:28*
 s. not, I will do so to him as. *24:29*
 lest I deny thee, and s. Who? *30:9*
 s. not thou, What is the cause?
Ecc 7:10
 s. ye to righteous, It. *Isa 3:10*
 s. to them that are of fearful. *35:4*
 s. to cities of Judah, Behold. *40:9*
 hear, and s. It is truth. *43:9*
 neither let the eunuch s. I am. *56:3*
 s. ye to the daughter of Zion. *62:11*
 s. not, I am a child. *for. Jer 1:7*
 s. ye, Stand fast, and prepare. *46:14*
 ask her that escapeth, and s. *48:19*
 s. Babylon is taken, Bel is. *50:2*
 thy foot, and s. Alas. *Ezek 6:11*
 s. I am your sign, like as. *12:11*
 and s. What is thy mother? *19:2*
 s. A sword is sharpened. *21:9*
 s. The sword is drawn for the. *28*
 s. unto him, Take away all. *Hos 14:2*

let them s. Spare thy people.

let the weak s. I am strong, 3:10
s. unto them, Turn ye. *Zech 1:3*
s. The Lord hath need of them.
Mat 21:3; Mark 11:3
s. in a word, and my. *Luke 7:7*
streets of the same, and s. 10:10
s. not ye, There are yet. *John 4:35*
s. ye . . . Thou blasphemest? 10:36
s. to Archippus, Take heed. *Col 4:17*

I say

his name, what shall I s.? *Ex 3:13*
I s. unto thee, Let my son. 4:23
speak all that I s. 6:29; *Ezek 44:5*
what shall I s. when Israel. *Josh 7:8*
of whom I s. This shall. *Judg 7:4*
if I s. expressly to the lad, Behold.
1 Sam 20:21
did not I s. Do not? 2 *Ki 4:28*
behold, I s. they are even as. 7:13
behold, I s. how they. 2 *Chr 20:11*
did I s. Bring unto me? *Job 6:22*
when I s. My bed shall. 7:13
if I s. I am perfect, it shall. 9:20
if I s. I will forget my complaint. 27
I will s. to God, Do not condemn.

good courage: wait, I s. *Ps 27:14*
if I s. I will speak thus, I. 73:15
I will s. He is my refuge. 91:2
I s. more than they that. 130:6
if I s. The darkness shall. 139:11
I s. an untimely birth is. *Ecc 6:3*
I s. sayest thou, but they. *Isa 36:5*
what shall I s.? he hath both. 38:15
I will s. to the north, Give up. 43:6
son of man, hear what I s. *Ezek 2:8*
I s. to the wicked. 3:18; 33:8, 14
I will s. the word, and will. 12:25
because I s. Ye are come to. 21:24
when I s. to the righteous. 33:13
I s. unto this man, Go. *Mat 8:9*

I s. not, Until seven. *Mat 18:22*
I s. to thee, Arise. *Mark 5:21; 5:41*
Luke 5:24; 7:14
the things which I s. *Luke 6:46*
these things I s. that ye. *John 5:34*
if I s. the truth, why do ye? 8:46
if I should s. I know him not. 55
what shall I s.? Father, save. 12:27
commandment, what I should s. 49
to declare, I s., his. *Rom 3:26*
I s. the truth in Christ, I lie not. 9:1
this I s. that every one. *1 Cor 1:12*
but this I s. brethren, the. 7:29
s. I these things as a man? 9:8
I speak as to wise men, judge ye
what I s. *1 Cor 10:15*
what s. I then? that the idol. 19
conscience, I s. not thy own. 29
what shall I s. to you? 11:22
now this I s. brethren. 15:50
2 *Cor 9:6; Gal 3:17; 5:16*
Eph 4:17; Col 2:4

as we said before, so s. I. *Gal 1:9*
consider what I s. 2 *Tim 2:7*
wilt do more than I s. *Philem 21*
what shall I mors s.? *Heb 11:32*

I say unto you

when I s. unto you, Smite Ammon.
2 Sam 13:28
I not s. unto you, Go. 2 *Ki 2:18*
I s. unto you, that Solomon in 13
Mat 6:29
I s. unto you, that publicans. 21:31
what I s. unto you, I. *Mark 13:37*
I s. not unto you, I. *John 16:26*
I Paul s. unto you, if ye. *Gal 5:2*
unto you I s. and to the rest in.

sayest

see, thou s. unto me, Bring. *Ex 33:12*
whatsoever thou s. *Num 22:17*
all that thou s. unto me. *Ruth 3:5*
and now thou s. Go. *1 Ki 18:11, 14*
thou s. I have counsel and strength.
2 *Ki 18:20; Isa 36:5*
thou s. Lo, thou hast. 2 *Chr 25:19*
will we do as thou s. *Neh 5:12*
no such things as thou s. 6:8
and thou s. How doth? *Job 22:13*

and s. Return, ye children of men.

Ps 90:3
if thou s. Behold, we. *Pr 24:12*
why s. thou, O Jacob. *Isa 40:27*
that s. in thine heart, I am. 47:8
s. Because I am innocent, I will plead
. . . because thou s. *Jer 2:35*
s. Prophesy not against. *Amos 7:16*
know not what thou s. *Mat 26:70*
Jews? Jesus said unto him, Thou s.
27:11; *Mark 15:2; Luke 23:3*
John 18:37
neither understand I what thou s.
Mark 14:68; Luke 22:60
that thou s. rightly. *Luke 20:21*
Who art thou? What s.? *John 1:22*
stoned, but what s. thou? 8:5
s. thou, ye shall be made free? 33
12:34; 14:9
man, What s. thou of him? 9:17
s. thou this of thyself or? 18:34
thou that s. a man should not steal.
Rom 2:22
not what thou s. *1 Cor 14:16*
because thou s. I am rich. *Rev 3:17*

saying, substantive

his father observed s. *Gen 37:11*
and the s. pleased me. *Deut 1:23*
the s. displeased Saul. *1 Sam 18:8*
s. pleased Absalom. 2 *Sam 17:4*
shall we do after his s.? if not. 6
David, according to the s. of. 24:19
and Shimei said, The s. 1 *Ki 2:38*
that he might perform his s. 12:15
when Jeroboam heard the s. 13:4
the s. which he cried by the. 32
s. of the Lord. 15:29; 2 *Ki 10:17*
according to the s. of Elijah.
1 *Ki 17:15; 2 Ki 2:22*
according to the s. of man of God.
2 *Ki 5:14; 8:2*
the s. pleased the king. *Esth 1:21*
I will open my dark s. *Ps 49:4*
was not this my s.? *Jonah 4:2*
after they heard this s. *Mat 15:12*
all men cannot receive this s. 19:11
young man heard this s. 22
this s. is commonly reported. 28:15
for this s. go thy way. *Mark 7:29*
and he spake that s. openly. 8:32
and they kept that s. with. 9:10
they understood not that s. 32
Luke 2:50; 9:45

he was sad at that s. *Mark 10:22*
she was troubled at his s. *Luke 1:29*
known abroad s. that was. 2:17
feared to ask him of that s. 9:45
this s. was hid from them. 18:34
herein is that s. true. *John 4:37*
many believed for the s. of the. 39
believe, not because of thy s. 42
this is an hard s.; who can? 6:60
what manner of s. is this? 7:36
they heard this s., said. 40
if a man keep my s. 8:51, 52
but I know him and keep his s. 55
that the s. of Esaias might. 12:38
if they have kept my s. they. 15:20
that the s. of Jesus might. 18:9, 32
when Pilate heard that s. he. 19:8
then went this s. abroad. 21:23
the s. pleased the whole. *Acts 6:5*
then fled Moses at this s. 7:29
told this s. to Paul. 16:36
comprehended in this s. *Rom 13:9*
brought to pass the s. *1 Cor 15:54*
this is a faithful s. that Christ Jesus.
1 *Tim 1:15; 4:9; 2 Tim 2:11*
Tit 3:8
this is a true s. if a man. 1 *Tim 3:1*

saying

displeased in s. Why? *1 Ki 1:6*
he prayed third time, s. *Mat 26:44*
s. I am Christ, and. *Mark 13:6*
Master, thus s. thou. *Luke 11:45*
a voice, s. Arise, Peter. *Acts 11:7*
s. none other than those. 20:22

sayings

Moses told these s. to. *Num 14:39*
that when thy s. come. *Judg 13:17*
men told all those s. *1 Sam 25:12*
Abijah's s. are written. 2 *Chr 13:22*
that are written among the s. 33:19

posterity approve their s. *Ps 49:13*
I will utter dark s. of old. 78:2
to understand the dark s. *Pr 1:10*
O my son, and receive my s. 4:6
incline thine ear to my s. 20
whoso heareth these s. *Mat 7:24, 26*
Luke 6:47

when Jesus had ended these s. the.
Mat 7:28; 19:1; 26:1; Luke 7:1
all these were noised. *Luke 1:65*
his mother kept all these s. 2:51
let these s. sink down into. 9:44
there was a division again for these
s. *John 10:19*
me not, keepeth not my s. 14:24
with these s. scarce. *Acts 14:18*
when they heard these s. they. 19:28
be justified in thy s. *Rom 3:4*
these are true s. of God. *Rev 19:9*
these s. are faithful and true. 22:6
blessed is he that keepeth the s. 7
and of them who keep the s. of. 9
seal not the s. of the prophecy of. 10

scab

in skin of his flesh a s. *Lev 13:2*
it is but a s. 6
if s. spread much in skin. 7, 8
this is the law for a s. 14:56
smite thee with a s. *Deut 28:27**
Lord will smite with a s. *Isa 3:17*

scabbard

put up thyself into thy s. *Jer 47:6*

scabbled

he that is scurry or s. *Lev 21:20*
or scurry, or s. ye shall. 22:22

scalfold

had made a brasen s. 2 *Chr 6:13*

scales

these that have s. eat ye. *Lev 11:9*
Deut 14:9

that have no s. ye shall not eat.

Lev 11:10, 12; Deut 14:10

his s. are his pride. *Job 41:15*

mountains in s. and hills. *Isa 40:12*

fish to stick to thy s. *Ezek 29:4*

his eyes as it had been s. *Acts 9:18*

scaleth

a wise man s. the city. *Pr 21:22*

scall

it is a dry s. even a. *Lev 13:30*

s. be not deeper than the skin, shall

shut up him that hath the s. 31, 33

if the s. spread not. 32, 34

he shall be shaven, but the s. 33

but if the s. spread much. 35, 36

if the s. be at a stay, the s. 37

all manner of leprosy and s. 14:54

scalp

wound the hairy s. of such. *Ps 68:21*

scant

and the s. measure that. *Mi 6:10*

scapegoat, see goat

scarce

Jacob was s. gone out. *Gen 27:30*

with these sayings s. *Acts 14:18*

scarcely

for s. for a righteous man. *Rom 5:7*

if the righteous s. be. *1 Pet 4:18*

scarceness

eat bread without s. *Deut 8:9*

scarest

then thou s. me with dreams. *Job 7:14*

scarlet

bound a s. thread. *Gen 38:28, 30*

blue and purple, and s. *Ex 25:4*

26:1, 31, 36; 27:16; 28:5, 6, 8, 15

35:6, 23, 25; 38:18, 23

wires, to work it in s. 39:3

cedar wood, s. and hyssop. *Lev 14:4*

6, 49, 51, 52; *Num 19:6*

on them a cloth of s. *Num 4:8*

shalt bind this line of s. *Josh 2:18*

and she bound the s. line in the. 21

who clothed you in s. 2 *Sam 1:24*

are clothed with s. *Pr 31:21*

like a thread of s. *S of S 4:3*

though your sins be as s. *Isa 1:16*

brought up in s. *Lam 4:5*

shall be clothed with s. *Dan 5:7**
16: 29**
 valiant men are in s. *Nah 2:3*
 put on Jesus a s. robe. *Mat 27:28*
 took water, and s. wool. *Heb 9:19*
 I saw a woman sit upon a s. coloured
 beast. *Rev 17:3*
 arrayed in purple and s. *4*
 buyeth the merchandise of s. *18:12*
 was clothed with s. *16*

scatter

Lord s. them on earth. *Gen 11:9*
 in Jacob, s. them in Israel. *49:7*
 and I will s. you. *Lev 26:33*
 censers, and s. the fire. *Num 16:37*
 and the Lord shall s. *Deut 4:27*
28:64; Jer 9:16; Ezek 22:15
 I said, I would s. them. *Deut 32:26*
 he shall s. them beyond. *1 Ki 14:15*
 if ye transgress, I will s. *Neh 1:8*
 s. them by thy power. *Ps 59:11*
 s. thou the people that delight. *68:30*
 lifted up his hand to s. *106:27*
 cast forth lightning, and s. *144:6*
 abroad fitches, and s. *Isa 28:25*
 whirlwind shall s. them. *41:16*
 therefore I will s. them. *Jer 13:24*
 I will s. them as with an. *18:17*
 woe to the pastors that s. *23:1*
 I will s. into all winds them that are. *49:32, 36; Ezek 5:10, 12*
 shalt s. in the wind. *Ezek 5:2*
 I will s. your bones round. *6:5*
 fill thine hand, and s. the. *10:2*
 I will s. toward every wind. *12:14*
 when I shall s. them among. *15*
 when I would s. them among. *20:23*
 I will s. the Egyptians. *29:12*
30:23, 26
 hew down the tree, and s. *Dan 4:14*
 he shall s. among them. *11:24*
 to s. the power of the holy. *12:7**
 as a whirlwind to s. me. *Hab 3:14*
 horn over Judah to s. it. *Zech 1:21*

scattered

lest we be s. abroad. *Gen 11:4*
 so the Lord s. them abroad from. *8*
 the people were s. to. *Ex 5:12*
 let thine enemies be s. *Num 10:35*
Ps 68:1
 thy God hath s. thee. *Deut 30:3*
 that remained were s. *1 Sam 11:11*
 people were s. from Saul. *13:8*
 because I saw the people were s. *11*
 the battle was s. over. *2 Sam 18:8*
 he sent out arrows and s. them. *22:15; Ps 18:14*
 I saw all Israel s. *1 Ki 22:17*
2 Chr 18:16
 army were s. from him. *2 Ki 25:5*
Jer 52:8
 there is a certain people s. *Eth 3:8*
 the stout lions' whelps are s. *Job 4:11*
 brimstone shall be s. on his. *18:15*
 thou hast s. us among heathen. *Ps 44:11; 60:1*
 God hath s. the bones of him. *53:5*
 Almighty s. kings in it. *68:14*
 thou hast s. thine enemies. *89:10*
 of iniquity shall be s. *92:9*
 our bones are s. at the grave's. *141:7*
 to a nation s. and peeled. *Isa 18:2*
 be brought of a people s. *7*
 of thyself the nations were s. *33:3*
 and hast s. thy ways to. *Jer 3:13*
 their flocks shall be s. *10:21*
 ye have s. my flock, and. *23:2*
 nations whither I have s. thee. *30:11*
 he that s. Israel will gather. *31:10*
 that all Jews should be s. *40:15*
 Israel is a s. shep. the lions. *50:17*
 when ye shall be s. through. *Ezek 6:8*
 though I s. them, I will be. *11:16*
 you out of countries where ye have
 been s. *17; 20:34, 41; 28:25*
 they that remain shall be s. *17:21*
 whither they were s. *29:13*
 s. because there is no shepherd, they
 ... when they were s. *34:5*
 my flock was s. on the face of. *6*
 among his sheep that are s. where
 they have been s. in the. *12*

till ye have s. them. *Ezek 34:21*
 s. them among the heathen. *36:19*
 that my people be not s. every. *46:18*
 people whom they have s. *Joel 3:2*
 thy people is s. on the. *Nah 3:18*
 mountains were s. *Hab 3:6*
 horns which have s. *Zech 1:19, 21*
 I s. them with whirlwind. *7:14*
 shepherd, and the sheep shall be s. *13:7; Mat 26:31; Mark 14:27*
 they were s. as sheep. *Mat 9:36*
 he hath s. the proud. *Luke 1:51*
 children that were s. *John 11:52*
 now, that ye shall be s. *16:32*
 obeyed Theudas were s. *Acts 5:36*
 were s. abroad through the. *8:1*
 were s. went every where. *4, 11, 19*
 tribes that are s. abroad. *Jas 1:1*
 Peter to the strangers s. *1 Pet 1:1**

scattereth

the thick cloud he s. his. *Job 37:11*
 which s. the east wind upon. *38:24*
 he s. the hoarfrost like. *Ps 147:16*
 there is that s. and yet. *Pr 11:24*
 a king s. away all evil with. *20:8*
 a wise king s. the wicked. *26*
 the Lord s. the inhabitants. *Isa 24:1*
 and he that gathereth not with me s. *Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23*
 the wolf catcheth and s. *John 10:12*

scattering

shew his anger with s. *Isa 30:30*

scant

yet through the s. of water. *Job 14:9*
 therefore his s. is not. *Jer 48:11*
 the s. thereof be the wine. *Hos 14:7*

sceptre

(The word originally meant a rod or a staff. Thence it came to mean a shepherd's crook, and then the wand or sceptre of a ruler. The references to it, save in Esther, are all metaphorical, expressing supreme power)

the s. shall not depart. *Gen 49:10*
 and a s. shall rise out. *Num 24:17*
 hold out the golden s. *Eth 4:11*
 to Esther the golden s. *5:2; 8:4*
 the s. of thy kingdom is a right s. *Ps 45:6*

Lord hath broken the s. *Isa 14:5*
 rods for the s. of them. *Ezek 19:11*
 no strong rod to be s. to rule. *14*
 I will cut off him that holdeth the s. *Amos 1:5, 8*
 and the s. of Egypt. *Zech 10:11*
 the s. of righteousness is the s. of. *Heb 1:8*

Sevea

sons of one S. a Jew. *Acts 19:14*

schism**(A division)**

should be no s. in the. *1 Cor 12:25*

scholar

they cast lots, the teacher as the s. *1 Chr 25:8*
 cut off master and the s. *Mal 2:12**

school

disputing in the s. of one. *Acts 19:9*

schoolmaster

(The Roman pedagogue, who did not teach, but was the slave whose duty it was to take the child to the school)

the law was our s. to. *Gal 3:24**
 are no longer under a s. *25*

science

wisdom, understanding s. *Dan 1:4*
 and oppositions of s. *1 Tim 6:20**

scoff

they shall s. at the kings. *Hab 1:10*

scoffers

in last days s. walking. *2 Pet 3:3*

scorch

given him to s. men. *Rev 16:8*

scorched

when sun was up they were s. *Mat 13:6; Mark 4:6*
 and men were s. with. *Rev 16:9*

scorn, verb

my friends s. me, mine. *Job 16:20*

scorn

he thought s. to lay hands. *Eth 3:6*
 a reproach and s. *Ps 44:13; 79:4*
 princes shall be a s. *Hab 1:10**

see laughed**scorner**

(A Scornor, as the word is used in Scripture, is one who makes a mock of sin, and of God's threatenings and judgements against sinners; one who derides all wholesome reproofs and counsels, and scoffs at religion. Usually the revisions change to scoffer)

repoveth a s. getteth. *Pr 9:7*
 reprove not a s. lest he hate thee. *8*
 but a s. heareth not rebuke. *13:1*
 a s. seeketh wisdom, and. *14:6*
 a s. loveth not one that. *15:12*
 smite a s. *19:25*
 when the s. is punished. *21:11*
 s. is his name, who dealeth in. *24*
 cast out the s. *22:10*
 and the s. is an abomination. *24:9*
 the s. is consumed, and. *Isa 29:20*

scorners

how long will s. delight? *Pr 1:12*
 surely he scorneth the s. but. *3:34*
 judgements are prepared for s. and. *19:29*
 stretched out his hand with s. *Hos 7:5*

scornest

if thou s. thou alone. *Pr 9:12*
 in that thou s. hire. *Ezek 16:31*

scorneth

s. the multitude of the city. *Job 39:7*
 the ostrich, she s. the horse. *18*
 surely he s. the scornors. *Pr 3:34*
 witness s. judgement, and. *19:28*

scornful

in the seat of the s. *Ps 1:1*
 s. men bring a city into. *Pr 29:8*
 of the Lord, ye s. men. *Isa 28:14*

scorning

drinketh up s. like water? *Job 34:7*
 is filled with s. of those. *Ps 123:4*
 scornors delight in their s. *Pr 1:22*

scorpion

A well-known venomous insect of hot climates, shaped much like a lobster, and closely akin to the spider. It is usually about 2 or 3 inches long, but in tropical climates grows much larger.

The word used in 1 Ki 12:11 is metaphorical.

will he offer him a s.? *Luke 11:12*
 as the torment of a s. *Rev 9:5*

scorpions

wherein were s. *Deut 8:15*
 I will chastise you with s. *1 Ki 12:11, 14; 2 Chr 10:11, 14*

among s. are not afraid. *Ezek 2:6*
 tread on serpents and s. *Luke 10:19*
 power, as s. have power. *Rev 9:3*
 they had tails like to s. and. *10*

scoured

a brasen pot, it shall be s. *Lev 6:28*

scourge

A whip made of cords or leather thongs fastened into a handle. Usually there were three of these thongs in each scourge, and they were often reinforced with bits of metal which tore the skin and flesh. Notable scourgings mentioned in the Bible are those of Christ, in the Gospels, and of Paul, in 2 Cor 11:24. The scourge of small cords used by Jesus in clearing the Temple, was merely a symbol of authority. Scourging differs from beating, which was done with rods. The word is also used as to-day, figuratively, for a cause of calamity of any sort.

hid from s. of the tongue. *Job 5:21*
 if the s. slay suddenly, he. *9:23*

shall stir up a s. for him. *Isa 10:26*
when the overflowing s. *28:15, 18*
when he had made a s. *John 2:15*

scourge, verb

they will s. you in their. *Mat 10:17*
they shall s. him. *20:19*
Mark 10:34; Luke 18:33
some of them ye shall s. *Mat 23:34*
for you to s. a Roman? *Acts 22:25*

scourged

maid, she shall be. *Lev 19:20*
they had s. Jesus, he. *Mat 27:26*
Mark 15:15; John 19:1

scourges

s. in your sides, and. *Josh 23:13*

scourgeth

the Lord s. every son. *Heb 12:6*

scourging

should be examined by s. *Acts 22:24*

scourgings

others had trial of s., yea. *Heb 11:36*

scrabbled

himself mad, and s. *1 Sam 21:13*

scrape

dust that they s. off. *Lev 14:41*
Job took a potsherd to s. *Job 2:8*
I will also s. her dust. *Ezek 26:4*

scraped

house to be s. within. *Lev 14:41*
after he hath s. the house. *43*

screech owl

s. also shall rest there. *Isa 34:14**

scribe

[1] In the Old Testament any government clerk or secretary.
[2] The Sopherim (plur.) who copied, taught, and explained the law. Ezra was one of the most noted of those in Old Testament times. Before the Exile this work was done by the Levites, but later it was gradually put into the hands of a specially trained body of laymen.
Not only did they copy the written law, but they formulated and wrote down the detailed rules made by later authorities, which made up what was called the oral law, or the traditions of the elders. They had much opportunity for the exercise of that hypocrisy for which our Lord denounced them in company with the Pharisees.

Seraiah was the s. *2 Sam 8:17*
Sheva was s. *2 Ki 18:25*
and Shebna the s. *2 Ki 18:18, 36*
19:2; Isa 36:3, 22; Jer 36:10
Shaphan, the s. *2 Ki 22:3, 8, 9, 10*
12; 2 Chr 34:15, 18, 20; Jer 36:10
he took the principal s. of the host.
2 Ki 25:19; Jer 52:25
and Shemaiah the s. *1 Chr 24:6*
a wise man and a s. *27:32*
Shimshai the s. wrote a letter.
Ezra 4:8, 9, 17, 23

was a ready s. in the law. *7:6, 11*
12; Neh 8:4, 9, 13; 12:26, 36
Ezra the s. stood upon. *Neh 8:4*
the priest, Zadok the s. *13:13*
where is the s.? where? *Isa 33:18*
sat there, even Elishama the s.
Jer 36:12, 20, 21

Baruch the s. *26, 32*
Jonathan the s. *37:15, 20*
a s. said, Master, I will. *Mat 8:19*
s. instructed unto the. *13:52*
the s. said unto him. *Mark 12:32*
where is the s.? where? *1 Cor 1:20*

scribes

Ahiah, sons of Shisha, s. *1 Ki 4:5*
the families of the s. *1 Chr 2:55*
of Levites there were s. *2 Chr 34:13*
then were the king's s. called.
Ezra 7:12; 8:9

the pen of the s. is in. *Jer 8:8*
righteousness of the s. *Mat 5:20*
having authority, and not as the s.
7:29; Mark 1:22
many things of the s. *Mat 16:21*
why say s. Elias. *17:10; Mark 9:11*

Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief priests and the s. *Mat 20:18*

when the s. saw, they. *Mat 21:15*
s. and Pharisees sit in. *23:2*
woe to you s. *13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27*

priests and s. and elders. *Mat 26:3*
Mark 14:53; Luke 22:66
went certain s. *Mark 2:6*
when the s. saw him eat with. *16*
the s. said, he hath Beelzebub. *3:22*
be rejected of s. *8:31; Luke 9:22*
the s. questioning with. *Mark 9:14*
the s. and chief priests heard it, and. *11:18; Luke 19:47*

s. say, By what authority? *Mark 11:27*

one of the s. asked, What is? *12:28*
How say s. that Christ is the? *35*
he said to them, Beware of s. *38*

s. sought how to take. *Mark 14:1*
their s. and Pharisees murmured. *Luke 5:30; 15:2*

s. watched him. *6:7*
the s. began to urge him. *11:53*
the s. came upon him. *20:1*
priests and s. sought to lay. *19*
the chief priests and s. sought. *22:2*
s. stood and vehemently. *23:10*
the s. brought a woman. *John 8:3*
the s. gathered against. *Acts 4:5*
the s. brought Stephen to. *6:12*
the s. of the Pharisees' part. *23:9*

scrip

(Revisions, wallet. A sort of bag in which were carried a small amount of food and other necessary conveniences for a journey)
smooth stones in a s. *1 Sam 17:40*
nor s. for your journey. *Mat 10:10*
Mark 6:8; Luke 9:3; 10:4
without s. lacked ye. *Luke 22:35*
take his purse and his s. *36*

scripture

(Literally from the Latin, a writing.

The word as used in the Bible refers almost invariably to the sacred writings, which at that time consisted of the Old Testament only. It is also used of a part of it, especially when that part is quoted in a later passage)
noted in the s. of truth. *Dan 10:21*
read this s. The stone? *Mark 12:10*
the s. was fulfilled, which. *15:28*
said, This day is this s. *Luke 2:1*
they believed the s. and. *John 2:22*
on me, as the s. saith. *7:38*
not the s. said, Christ cometh? *42*
word came, and the s. cannot. *10:35*
again another s. saith, They. *19:37*
this s. must needs have. *Acts 1:16*
the place of the s. which. *8:32*
Philip began at the same s. *35*
what saith the s.? *Rom 4:3; 11:2*
Gal 4:30
for the s. saith. *Rom 9:17; 10:11*
1 Tim 5:18
the s. foreseeing that God. *Gal 3:8*
but the s. hath concluded all. *22*
all s. is given by. *2 Tim 3:16*
do ye think the s. saith? *Jas 4:5*
the s., Behold I lay in Zion. *1 Pet 2:6*
no prophecy of s. is of. *2 Pet 1:20*

scriptures

read in the s. the stone? *Mat 21:42*
ye do err, not knowing the s. *22:29*
Mark 12:24
how then shall the s. be? *Mat 26:54*
but the s. must be. *Mark 14:49*
to them in all the s. *Luke 24:27*
while he opened to us the s.? *32*
that they might understand the s. *45*
search the s.; for in them. *John 5:39*
with them out of the s. *Acts 17:2*
and searched the s. daily. *11*
Apollon, mighty in the s. *18:24*
shewing by the s. that Jesus was. *128*
prophets in the holy s. *Rom 1:2*
that we through comfort of s. *15:14*

and by the s. made known. *Rom 16:26*
Christ died according to s. *1 Cor 15:3*
rose according to the s. *4*
hast known the holy s. *2 Tim 3:15*
as they do also other s. *2 Pet 3:16*

scroll

rolled together as a s. *Isa 34:4*
departed as a s. rolled. *Rev 6:14*

scum

(Revisions, rust)

woe to the pot whose s. *Ezek 24:6*
s. of it may be consumed. *11*
her great s. went not forth of her, her s. shall be in the fire. *12*

scurvy

none shall approach that is s. or. *Lev 21:20*
the s. or scabbed ye shall not. *22:22*

Scythian

neither barbarian, S. *Col 3:11*

sea

(The molten sea made for the Temple)

he made a molten s. *1 Ki 7:23*
2 Chr 4:2
were knops compassing s. *1 Ki 7:24*
the s. was set above upon oxen. *25*
2 Chr 4:4

set the s. on right side of the. *39*
took down the s. from. *2 Ki 16:17*
the s. did Chaldeans break. *25:13, 16*
was for the priests. *2 Chr 4:6*
one s. and twelve oxen under. *15*
concerning the pillars and s. *Jer 27:19*

sea

The Hebrews knew little, and most of them nothing, about the ocean as we understand this word, though the ocean is probably referred to in Gen 1. [1] The largest body of water really known to them was the Mediterranean Sea, which is probably referred to in Deut 11:24, and several other places. [2] The Red Sea was naturally a familiar name to them. Ex 15:4. [3] The Salt Sea, or Dead Sea, and other large inland waters are meant in such places as Deut 3:17; Joel 2:20. [4] Any great collections of waters, as the Nile, Isa 19:5, and the Euphrates, Jer 51:36, are in some places called Seas.

hand over the s. *Ex 14:16, 27*
s. to go back, made the s. dry. *21*
didst blow, the s. covered. *15:16*
Lord made the s. and all. *20:11*
Ps 95:5; Jonah 1:9; Acts 4:24

quails from the s. *Num 11:31*
beyond s. that thou shouldest say. *Who shall go over s.? Deut 30:13*
you came unto the s. *Josh 24:6*
he brought the s. upon them. *7*
at s. a navy of Tarshish. *1 Ki 10:22*
look toward the s. *18:43*
coast to the s. of plain. *2 Ki 14:25*
let the s. roar. *1 Chr 16:32*
Ps 96:11; 98:7

against thee beyond s. *2 Chr 20:2*
divide the s. went through the s. *Neh 9:11; Job 26:12; Ps 74:13*
78:13; Jer 31:35

am I a s. or a whale? *Job 7:12*
is broader than the s. *11:9*
as the waters fail from s. *14:11*
s. saith, It is not with me. *28:14*
or who shut up the s.? *38:8*
he maketh the s. lie as a pot. *41:31*
the s. into dry land. *Ps 66:6*
dominion from s. to s. *72:8*
but the s. overwhelmed their. *78:53*
she sent out her boughs to s. *80:11*
so is this great and wide s. *104:25*
down to the s. in ships. *107:23*
the s. saw it and fled. *114:3*
O thou s., that thou? *5*
gave to the s. his decree. *Pr 8:29*
as the waters cover the s. *Isa 11:9*
Hab 2:14

stretched and gope over s. *Isa 16:8*
the waters shall fail from the s. *19:5*
Zidon that pass over s. *23:2*
be ashamed, O Zidon, for the s. *4*
stretched his hand over the s. *11*
shall cry aloud from the s. *24:14*
ye that go down to the s. *42:10*
my rebuke, I dry up the s. *50:2*
which hath dried the s.? *51:10*
are like the troubled s.
their voice roareth like the s. *Jer 6:23*
thy plants are gone over s. *48:32*
voice shall roar like the s. *50:42*
I will dry up her s. and make. *51:36*
the s. is come up upon. *42*
breach is great like the s. *Lam 2:13*
as the s. causeth his waves to.

came up from the s. *Ezek 7:3*
wander from s. to s. *Dan 8:12*
shall we do, that the s.? *Jonah 1:11*
that day he shall come from s. to s.

he rebuketh the s. and.
whose rampart was the s. *3:8*
was thy wrath against s.? *Hab 3:8*
thou didst walk through the s. *15*
heavens, earth, and s. *Hag 2:6*
shall be from s. to s. *Zech 9:10*
through the s. with affliction. *10:11*
and rebuked the s. *Mat 8:26*
even winds and s. obey him.

8:27; *Mark 4:39, 41*
go thou to the s. and cast an.

for ye compass s. and land. *23:15*
the s. and the waves. *Luke 21:25*
themselves to the s. *Acts 27:40*
he hath escaped the s.

passed through the s. *1 Cor 10:1*
throne was a s. of glass. *Rev 4:6*
to hurt the earth and s. *7:2*
Hurt not the earth nor the s. *3*
who created the s. and the. *10:6*
worship him that made the s. *14:7*
I saw a s. of glass, mingled. *15:2*
and the s. gave up the dead. *20:13*
and there was no more s. *21:1*

see coast, great, red, salt

by the sea
ye encamp by the sea. *Ex 14:2*
encamping by the s. *9*
be gathered as sand by the s.

2 *Sam 17:11*
Israel as sand by the s. *1 Ki 4:20*
I will convey them by the s. *5:9*
2 *Chr 2:16*

ambassadors by the s. *Isa 18:2*
as Carmel by the s. so. *Jer 46:18*
multitude was by the s. *Mark 4:1*
trade by the s. stood. *Rev 18:17*

in and into the sea

that came into the s. *Ex 14:28*
he thrown into the sea. *15:1, 21*
host hath he cast into the s. *4*
horsemen went into the s. *19*
thy way is in the s., thy path. *Ps 77:19*
set his hand also in the s. *89:25*
all rivers run into the s. *Ecc 1:7*
dragon that is in the s. *Isa 27:1*
maketh a way in the s. *43:16*
was strong in the s. *Ezek 26:17*
the isles that are in the s. shall. *18*
these waters go into the s. which
being brought forth into the s. *47:8*
tempest in the s. *Jonah 1:4*
forth the wares into the s. *5*
cast me into the s. *12, 15*
smite her power into the s. *Zech 9:4*
smite the waves into the s. *10:11*
casting a net into the s. *Mat 4:18*
Mark 1:16

great tempest in the s. *Mat 8:24*
swine ran into the s. *32; Mark 5:13*
like a net cast into the s. *Mat 13:47*
be thou cast into the s. *21:21*
Mark 11:23

and he were cast into the s.

Mark 9:42; Luke 17:2
be thou planted in the s. *Luke 17:6*
cast himself into the s. *John 21:7*
the wheat into the s. *Acts 27:38*
themselves first into the s. *43:8*

cloud, and in the s. *1 Cor 10:2*
in perils in the s. *2 Cor 11:26*
beast and things in the s. *Jas 3:7*
every creature in the s. *Rev 5:13*
burning was cast into the s. *8:8*
living soul died in the s. *16:3*
all that had ships in the s. *18:19*
cast a millstone into the s. *21*

of the sea

have dominion over fish of the s.
Gen 1:26, 28; Ps 8:8
upon all fishes of the s. *Gen 9:2*
seed as the sand of the s. *32:12*
corn as the sand of the s. *41:49*
dwell at the haven of the s. *49:13*
in the heart of the s. *Ex 15:8*
the waters of the s. upon them. *19*
all the fish of the s. be? *Num 11:22*
the channels of the s. *2 Sam 22:16*
a cloud out of the s. *1 Ki 18:44*
than the sand of the s. *Job 6:8*
upon the waves of the s. *12:8*
the fishes of the s. shall. *36:30*
covered the bottom of the s. *38:16*
into the springs of the s.? *38:16*
waters of the s. together. *Ps 33:7*
people from depths of the s. *68:22*
like as the sand of the s. *89:9*
rulest, the raging of the s. *89:9*
than the mighty waves of the s. *93:4*
utmost parts of the s. *139:9*
the roaring of the s. *Isa 5:30*
her by the way of the s. *9:1*
as the sand of the s. yet a remnant
shall. *10:22; Hos 1:10; Rom 9:27*
even the strength of the s. *Isa 23:4*
as the waves of the s. *48:18*
made the depths of the s. *51:10*
abundance of the s. shall be. *60:5*
them up out of the s. *63:11*
for the bound of the s. *Jer 5:22*
neither the sand of the s. *33:22*
the princes of the s. *Ezek 26:16*
situate at the entry of the s. *27:3*
the ships of the s. were in thee. *9*
all the pilots of the s. shall. *29*
fishes of the s. shall shake. *38:20*
the fishes of the s. shall be. *Hos 4:3*
callest for the waters of the s. *Amos 5:8; 9:6*
in the bottom of the s. *9:3*
sins into depths of the s. *Mi 7:19*
men as the fishes of the s. *Hab 1:14*
consume the fishes of the s. *Zeph 1:13*
by way of the s. beyond. *Mat 4:15*
drowned in the depth of the s. *18:6*
is like a wave of the s. *Jas 1:6*
raging waves of the s. *Jude 13*
the third part of the s. *Rev 8:8*
of earth and of the s. *12:12*
a beast rise up out of the s. *13:1*
is as the sand of the s. *20:8*

see midst, sand

on or upon the sea

afar off upon the s. *Ps 65:5*
there is sorrow on the s. *Jer 49:23*
walking on the s. *Mat 14:25*
Mark 6:48; John 6:19
disciples saw him walking on the s.
Mat 14:26; Mark 6:49
should not blow on the s. *Rev 7:1*
his right foot upon the s. *10:2*
which I saw stand upon the s. *5, 8*
and I saw them stand on the s. *15:2*
poured out his vial upon the s. *16:3*

seafaring men

inhabited of s. men. *Ezek 26:17*

sea monsters

even the s. monsters draw out the.

*Lam 4:3**

sea shore

as sand which is upon the s. shore.

Gen 22:17

saw the Egyptians dead upon s.

shore. *Ex 14:30*

as sand upon s. shore. *Josh 11:4*

Asher continued on the s. shore.

Judg 5:17

the Philistines as sand on the s.

shore. *1 Sam 13:5*

heart as sand on s. shore. *1 Ki 4:29*

given it a charge against the s. shore

Jer 47:7

sprang many, as sand by s. shore.

Heb 11:12

sea side

the way of the s. side. *Deut 1:7*

as sand by the s. side. *Judg 7:12*

Eloth at the s. side. *2 Chr 8:17*

sat by the s. side. *Mat 13:1*

forth again by the s. side. *Mark 2:13*

to teach by the s. side. *4:1*

Simon, whose house is by the s. side.

Acts 10:6, 32

seal

Because of the fact that few could

read or write, the use of the seal

was far more common in olden

times than now. Each person had

his own private seal which it was

a capital crime to copy. This was

affixed to every sort of a document,

as we now sign our names.

The word is very frequently used

symbolically, as in Rom 4:11;

circumcision is said to be a seal

of the righteousness of faith.

letters with Ahab's s. *1 Ki 21:8*

as clay to the s. they. *Job 38:14*

shut up as with a close s. *41:15*

s. on thy heart, as a s. on S of S 8:6

hath set to his s. that God is true.

*John 3:33**

circumcision a s. of. *Rom 4:11*

the s. of mine apostleship are ye.

1 Cor 9:2

having this s. the Lord *2 Tim 2:19*

he opened the second s. *Rev 6:3*

the third s. *5*

the fourth s. *7*

the fifth s. *9*

the sixth s. *12*

another angel, having the s. *7:2*

opened the seventh s. *8:1*

that have not the s. of God. *9:4*

and shut him up, and set a s. *20:3*

seal, verb

our princes and priests s. unto it.

Neh 9:38; 10:1

s. the law among my. *Isa 8:16*

evidences, and s. them. *Jer 32:44*

seventy weeks to s. up. *Dan 9:24*

O Daniel, shut up the words, s. 12:4

s. those things the seven. *Rev 10:4*

s. not the sayings of the. *22:10*

sealed

is not this s. up among? *Deut 32:34*

the letters were s. with. *1 Ki 21:8*

written and s. with. *Esth 3:12; 8:8*

my transgression is s. *Job 14:17*

my spouse; a fountain s. *S of S 4:12*

the words of a book s. *Isa 29:11*

I subscribed and s. the. *Jer 32:10*

both that which was s. and. *11, 14*

s. it with his own signet. *Dan 6:17*

and s. till the time. *12:9*

God the Father s. *John 6:27*

when I have s. to them. *Rom 15:28*

who hath s. us and given. *2 Cor 1:22*

ye were s. with that Holy. *Eph 1:13*

whereby ye are s. to-day. *4:30*

book s. with seven seals. *Rev 5:1*

sea, till we have s. servants. *7:3*

number of them which were s.; there

were s. 144,000 of all the. *4*

of Juda were s. 12,000; of Reuben;

of Gad s. *8*

of Nephthalim s.; of Manasses s. *6*

of Levi; of Issachar were s. *7*

of Joseph; of Benjamin were s. *8*

sealst

thou s. up the sum full. *Ezek 28:12*

sealeth

commandeth the sun, and s. *Job 9:7*

he openeth their ears, and s. *33:16*

he s. up hand of every man. *37:7*

sealing

s. the stone and setting. *Mat 27:66*

seals

book sealed with seven s. *Rev 5:1*

who is worthy to loose the s.? *2*

Juda prevailed to loose the s. *5*

to take and open the s. *9*

Lamb opened one of the s. *6:1*

seam
was without s., woven. *John 19:23*

search
enquire and made s. *Deut 13:14*
that s. may be made in. *Exra 4:15*
s. hath been made, and it. *4:19*; *6:1*
prepare thyself to the s. *Job 8:6*
hast thou walked in the s.? *38:18**
accomplish a diligent s. *Ps 64:6*
my spirit made diligent s. *77:6*
not found it by secret s. *Jer 2:34*

search, verb
he shall not s. whether. *Lev 27:33*
s. out a resting place. *Num 10:33*
that they may s. the land. *13:2*
which we have gone to s. it. *32*
passed through to s. it, is. *14:7*
of the men that went to s. *38*
men, and they shall s. *Deut 1:22*
before to s. you out a place. *33*
men to s. the country. *Josh 2:2*; *3*
the Danites sent men to s. *Judg 18:2*
land, I will s. him out. *1 Sam 23:23*
servants unto thee to s. the city? *2 Sam 10:3*; *1 Chr 19:3*
servants, and they shall s. *1 Ki 20:6*
s. that none of the servants.

2 Ki 10:23
is it good that he should s.? *Job 13:9*
shall not God s. this out? *Ps 44:21*
they s. and accomplish a. *64:6*
s. me, O God, and know. *139:23*
kings to s. out a matter. *Pr 25:2*
for men to s. their own glory. *27*
I gave my heart to s. by wisdom. *Ecc 1:13*; *7:25*

I the Lord s. the heart. *Jer 17:10*
when ye shall s. for me. *29:13*
let us s. our ways, and. *Lam 3:40*
and none did s. or seek. *Ezek 34:6*
neither did my shepherds s. for. *8*
I will both s. my sheep, and. *11*
of seven months shall they s. *39:14*
I will s. and take them out. *Amos 9:3*
I will s. Jerusalem with. *Zeph 1:12*
and s. diligently for the. *2:8*
s. the scriptures; for in. *John 5:39*
s. for out of Galilee ariseth. *7:52*

searched
Laban s. the tent. *Gen 31:34*, *35*
whereas thou hast s. all my. *37*
the steward s. for the cup. *44:12*
so they went up, and s. *Num 13:21*
evil report of the land, and s. *32*
Caleb s. the land. *14:6*, *38*
of days ye s. the land. *34*
valley of Eshcol, and s. *Deut 1:24*
we have s. it, and know. *Job 5:27*
he prepared it, yea, and s. *28:27*
which I knew not, I s. out. *29:16*
whilst ye s. out what to say. *32:11*
his years be s. out. *36:26*
O Lo-d, thou hast s. me. *Ps 139:1*
foundations of the earth s. *Jer 31:37*
though it cannot be s. *46:23*
things of Esau s. out. *Ob 6*
s. the scriptures daily. *Acts 17:11*
prophets s. diligently. *1 Pet 1:10*

searchest
that thou s. after my sin. *Job 10:6*
if thou s. for her as for hid. *Pr 2:4*

searcheth
for the Lord s. all hearts. *1 Chr 28:9*
and he s. out all perfection. *Job 28:3*
and he s. after every green. *39:8*
cometh and s. him. *Pr 18:17*
understanding s. him out. *28:11*
that s. hearts, knows. *Rom 8:27**
Spirit s. all things. *1 Cor 2:10*
that I am he which s. *Rev 2:23*

searching
they returned from s. *Num 13:25*
canst thou by s. find out God? *Job 11:7*

s. all the inward parts. *Pr 20:27*
there is no s. of his. *Isa 40:28*
s. what time the Spirit. *1 Pet 1:11*

searchings
of Reuben were great s. *Judg 5:16*

seared
caving their conscience s. *1 Tim 4:2**

seas
gathering of the waters called he s. *Gen 1:10*
and fill the waters in the s. *22*
fins and scales in the s. eat. *Lev 11:9*
that have not fins in the s. be. *10*
of abundance of the s. *Deut 33:19*
thou hast made the s. *Neh 9:8*
through paths of the s. *Ps 8:6*
founded it upon the s. *24:2*
noise of the s. . . their waves. *65:7*
let the s. praise him, and. *69:34*
pleased, that did he in the s. *135:6*
noise like noise of the s. *Isa 17:12*
increased above sand of s. *Jer 15:8*
thy borders in the midst of the s. *Ezek 27:4*

glorious in midst of the s. *25*
hath broken thee in the midst of s. *26*, *27*, *34*
wares went forth out of the s. *33*
seat of God, in midst of the s. *28:2*
slain in the midst of the s. *8*
art as a whale in the s. *32:2*
palace between the s. *Dan 11:45*
me into midst of the s. *Jonah 2:1*
a place where two s. met. *Acts 27:41*

season
and they continued a s. *Gen 40:4*
this ordinance in his s. *Ex 13:10*
at the s. thou camest. *Deut 16:6*
unto thy land in his s. *28:12*
the wilderness a long s. *Josh 24:7**
about this s. thou shalt. *2 Ki 16:4*
woman bare a son at that s. *17*
altar was at that s. *1 Chr 21:29**
for long s. been without. *2 Chr 15:9*
corn cometh in his s. *Job 5:26*
pierced in the night s. *30:17*
Mazzaroth in his s. *38:32*
bringeth forth fruit in his s. *Ps 1:3*
I cry in the night s. and am. *22:2*
a word spoken in due s. *Pr 15:23*
to every thing there is a s. *Ecc 1:3:1*
to speak a word in s. *Isa 50:4**
latter rain in his s. *Jer 24:2*
day and night in their s. *33:20*
shower come down in s. *Ezek 34:26*
prolonged for a s. *Dan 7:12*
wine in the s. thereof. *Hos 2:9*
at the s. he sent to the. *Mark 12:2*
be fulfilled in their s. *Luke 1:20*
departed from him for a s. *4:13*
were present at that s. some. *13:1*
at the s. he sent a servant. *20:10*
to see him of a long s. *23:8**
went down at a certain s. *John 5:4*
ye were willing for a s. to. *35*
seeing the sun for a s. *Acts 13:21*
stayed in Asia for a s. *19:22**
when I have a convenient s. *24:25*
though it were but for a s. *2 Cor 7:8*
instant in s., out of s. *2 Tim 4:2*
departed for a s. *Philem 15*
pleasures of sin for a s. *Heb 11:26*
though for a s. if need be. *1 Pet 1:6**
rest yet for a little s. *Rev 6:11**
must be loosed a little s. *20:3**

see appointed, due
shalt thou s. with salt. *Lev 2:13*
wherewith will ye s. it? *Mark 9:50*

seasoned
wherewith shall it be s.? *Luke 14:34*
be always with grace, s. *Col 4:6*

seasons
signs, and s. and days. *Gen 1:14*
the people at all s. *Ex 18:22*; *26:4*
proclaim in their s. *Lev 23:4*
instruct me in the night s. *Ps 16:7*
he appointeth the moon for s. *104:19*
the times and the s. *Dan 2:21*
the fruits in their s. *Mat 21:41*
know the times and the s. *Acts 1:7*
gave us rain and fruitful s. *14:17*
been with you at all s. *20:18*
of the s. ye have no. *1 Thes 5:11*

sent
Eglon rose out of his s. *Judg 3:20*
Eli sat upon a s. by a post. *1 Sam 1:9*; *4:13*

he fell from off the s. *1 Sam 4:18*
be missed, because thy s. *20:18*
the king sat on his s. on a s. by. *25*
the Tachmonite that sat in the s.

seated
caused a s. to be set. *1 Ki 2:19**
set Haman's s. above all. *Esth 3:1*
come even to his s. *Job 23:3*
prepared my s. in the street. *29:7*
nor sitteth in the s. of the. *Ps 1:1*
sitteth on a s. in the city. *Pr 9:14*
where was the s. of the. *Ezek 8:3*
I sit in the s. of God, in midst. *28:2*
and cause the s. of violence to come. *Amos 6:3*
Pharisees sit in Moses' s. *Mat 23:2*
where Satan's s. is. *Rev 2:13**
see judgement, mercy

seated
the lawgiver was he s. *Deut 33:21**

seats
moneychangers and the s. of them. *Mat 21:12*; *Mark 11:15*
love chief s. in the synagogues. *Mat 23:6*; *Mark 12:39*
the mighty from their s. *Luke 1:52**
love the uppermost s. *11:43*; *20:46*
four-and-twenty s. upon. *Rev 4:4**
sat before God on their s. *11:16**

Sela
the sons of Cush, S. *Gen 10:7*
the kings of Sheba and S. *Ps 72:10*
I gave Ethiopia and S. *Isa 43:3*

second
with s. and third stories. *Gen 6:16*
and so commanded he the s. *32:19*
he made him to ride in the s. *41:43*
the coupling of the s. *Ex 26:4*, *5*
10; *36:11*, *12*, *17*
the s. row shall be an. *28:18*; *39:11*
he shall offer the s. for. *Lev 5:5*
set forth in the s. rank. *Num 2:16*
the s. lot came forth to. *Josh 19:1*
the s. bullock of seven. *Judg 6:25*
take s. bullock and offer. *26*
the s. was offered. *28*
then he sent out a s. *2 Ki 9:10*
brethren of s. degree. *1 Chr 15:18*
him in the s. chariot. *2 Chr 35:24*
silver basons of a s. sort. *Exra 1:10*
to confirm this s. letter. *Esth 9:29*
alone, there is not a s. *Ecc 4:14*
with the s. child that shall. *15*
the s. face was the. *Ezek 10:14*
behold, another beast, a s. like. *Dan 7:5*

howling from the s. *Zeph 1:10**
in the s. chariot were. *Zech 6:2*
he came to the s. and. *Mat 21:30*
likewise the s. had her, and. *22:26*
Mark 12:21; *Luke 20:30*
s. commandment is like unto it.

Mat 22:39; *Mat 12:31*
and it came to pass on s. *Luke 6:1*
if he shall come in s. watch. *12:38*
the s. came saying, Lord thy. *19:11*
this is the s. miracle that. *John 4:54*
were past the s. ward. *Acts 12:10*
as it is written in the s. psalm. *13:33*
the s. man is the Lord. *1 Cor 15:47*
that ye might have a s. *2 Cor 1:15*
after the first and. *Tit 3:15*
have been sought for the s. *Heb 8:7*
and after the s. veil, the. *9:3*
into the s. went the high priest. *7*
that he may establish the s. *19:9*
this s. epistle I now write. *2 Pet 3:1*
hurt of the s. death. *Rev 2:11*; *20:6*
the s. beast like a calf, the. *4:7*
I heard the s. beast say, Come. *11:3*
s. angel sounded, and as it. *8:8*
the s. woe is past, the third. *11:14*
the s. angel poured out his vial. *16:5*
this is the s. death. *20:14*; *21:8*
the s. foundation of the wall. *21:19*

see day, month
second time
called to Abraham the s. time. *Gen 22:15*
and dreamed the s. time. *41:5*
had returned this s. time. *43:10*
be washed the s. time. *Lev 13:58*

an alarm the s. time. Num 10:6
circumcise Israel the s. time.

Josh 5:2
smite him the s. time. 1 Sam 26:8
sent to Joab the s. time. 2 Sam 14:29
Solomon the s. time. 1 Ki 9:2
s. time, they did it the s. time. 18:34

again to Elijah the s. time. 19:7
a letter the s. time. 2 Ki 10:6
Solomon king s. time. 1 Chr 29:22
gathered the s. time. Esth 2:19
his hand the s. time. Isa 11:11
came to me the s. time saying, What? Jer 1:13; 13:3; 33:1
came to Jonah the s. time. Jonah 3:1
not rise up the s. time. Nah 1:9
he went again the s. time. Mat 26:42
s. time the cock crew. Mark 14:72
can he enter the s. time? John 3:4
Jesus saith to Peter the s. time. 21:16

at the s. time Joseph. Acts 7:13
to Peter again the s. time. 10:15
present the s. time. 2 Cor 13:2
he shall appear the s. time. Heb 9:28

second year

they came the s. year. Gen 47:18
in the s. year, the first. Ex 40:17
in the s. year after. Num 1:1
in first month of s. year. 9:1
in the s. year the cloud was. 10:11
shall eat in the s. year that which. 2 Ki 19:29; Isa 37:30
paid Jotham the s. year. 2 Chr 27:5
in the s. year of their. Ezra 3:8
it ceased to the s. year of. 4:24
in the s. year of reign. Dan 2:1
in s. year of Darius. Hag 1:1, 15
2:10; Zech 1:7

secondarily

God set s. prophets. 1 Cor 12:28

secret

not thou into their s. Gen 49:6*
heard the s. of God? Job 15:8
when the s. of God was upon. 29:4
and bind their faces in s. 40:13*
the s. of the Lord is with. Ps 25:14
in s. of his tabernacle. 27:5*; 31:20
that they may shoot in s. 64:4*
when I was made in s. 139:15
but his s. is with the. Pr 3:32
stolen waters, bread eaten in s. 9:17
a gift in s. pacifieth anger. 21:14
discover not a s. to another. 25:9
I have not spoken in s. Isa 45:19
48:16

no s. that they can hide. Ezek 28:3
God concerning this s. Dan 2:18
then was the s. revealed to. 19
the s. which the king hath. 30
this s. not revealed to me for. 30
thou couldest reveal this s. 47
because I know that no s. 4:9
he revealeth his s. to his. Amos 3:7
be in s.: and thy Father which seeth
in s. shall reward. Mat 6:4, 6, 18
pray to thy Father which is in s. 6
to thy Father which is in s. 18
man doth any thing in s. John 7:4
feast as it were in s. 10
I speak openly, in s. have I. 18:20
are done of them in s. Eph 5:12

secret, adjective

idol in a s. place. Deut 27:15
s. things belong unto Lord. 29:29
I have a s. errand unto. Judg 3:19
my name, seeing it is s.? 13:18*
had emeralds in their s. parts. 1 Sam 5:9

take heed, abide in a s. place. 19:2
wouldst keep me s. Job 14:13
is there any s. with thee? 15:11
shall be hid in his s. places. 20:26*
in s. places doth he. Ps 10:8*
lion lurking in s. places. 17:12
made darkness his s. place. 18:11*
cleansed thou me from s. faults. 19:12*

hide me from the s. counsel. 64:2
I answered thee in the s. 81:7
our s. sins in the light of thy. 90:8

that dwelleth in the s. place. Ps 91:1
Open rebuke is better than s. love. Pr 27:5*

bring into judgement every s. thing. Eccl 12:14*

art in the s. places. S of S 2:14*
discover their s. parts. Isa 3:17
hidden riches of s. places. 45:3
found it by s. search. Jer 2:34
my soul shall weep in s. 13:17
can any hide himself in s.? 23:24
have uncovered his s. places. 49:10
he was to me as a lion in s. places. Lam 3:10

pollute my s. place. Ezek 7:22
deep and s. things. Dan 2:22
I will utter things which have been
kept s. Mat 13:35; Rom 16:25
he is in s. chambers, believe it not. Mat 24:26*

was anything kept s. Mark 4:22*
a candle in a s. place. Luke 8:17

secretly

thou flee away s.? Gen 31:27
if thy brother entice thee s. Deut 13:6

smithed his neighbour s. 27:24
for want of all things s. 28:57
sent two men to spy s. Josh 2:1
commune with David s., and say. 1 Sam 18:22

David knew that Saul s. 23:9
for thou didst it s. 2 Sam 12:12
did s. those things that. 2 Ki 17:9
now a thing was s. Job 4:12
will improve you, if you s. 13:10
hath been s. enticed. 31:27
he lieth in wait s. as. Ps 10:9*
keep them s. in a pavilion. 31:20
Zedekiah asked s. Is? Jer 37:17
Zedekiah the king sware s. 38:16
to Gedaliah in Mizpah s. 40:15
was to devour the poor s. Hab 3:14
went and called Mary her sister s. John 11:28
Joseph was a disciple, but s. 19:38

secrets

show thee the s. of. Job 11:6
for he knoweth the s. of. Ps 44:21
a talebearer revealeth s. Pr 11:13
talebearer, revealeth s. 20:19
God that revealeth s. Dan 2:28
he that revealeth s. maketh. 29
God is the revealer of s. 47
God shall judge the s. Rom 2:16
thus are the s. of his. 1 Cor 14:25

secrets

taketh him by the s. Deut 25:11

sect

This word is generally used to mean a party in religion, differing in belief from the main body. In our old version it is frequently translated heresy, which the Revisions change to sect. There were several sects among the Jews in the time of Christ, the chief being: [1] the Pharisees or formalists; [2] the Sadducees or materialists; and [3] the Essenes, a sort of monastic body. Other divisions, as the Herodians and Zealots, were mainly political. The religion preached by Christ and his disciples was frequently called a sect, for it was quite a number of years before it was extended to the Gentiles, and the Jews who embraced it were faithful to the major part of their ancestral faith.

which is the s. of the. Acts 5:17
the s. of the Pharisees. 15:5
a ringleader of the s. of the. 24:5
straitest s. of our religion. 26:5
this s. is every where spoken. 28:22

secure

the host, for it was s. Judg 8:11
manner of the Zidonians, s. 18:7
shall come to a people s. 18:10, 27

thou shalt be s. because. Job 11:18
they that provoke God are s. 12:6
will persuade him, and s. you. Mat 28:14*

securely

seeing he dwelleth, s. by. Pr 3:29
them that pass by s. Mi 2:8

security

when they had taken s. Acts 17:9

sedition

that they moved s. Ezra 4:15, 19
for a certain s. cast into prison. Luke 23:19*, 25*

this man a mover of s. Acts 24:5*

seditions

works of the flesh are s. Gal 5:20*

seduce

signs and wonders to s. Mark 13:22
written concerning them that s. you. 1 John 2:26*

sufferest Jezebel to s. Rev 2:20

seduced

Manasseh s. them to. 2 Ki 21:9
they have also s. Egypt. Isa 19:13*
have also s. my people. Ezek 13:10

seducers

but s. shall wax worse. 2 Tim 3:13*

seduceth

the wicked s. them. Pr 12:26*

seducing

faith, giving heed to s. 1 Tim 4:1

see

unto Adam, to s. what he. Gen 2:19
he sent a dove to s. if the. 8:8
and the Lord came down to s. 11:5
he said unto him, S. I have. 19:21
s. the smell of my son is as. 27:27
he said, I s. your father's. 31:5
Dinah went out to s. the. 34:1
but to s. the nakedness. 42:9, 12
thou saidst, You shall s. 44:23
your eyes s. and the eyes of. 45:12
he said, S. that ye fall not out. 24
s. Joseph before I die. 28
I had not thought to s. thy. 48:11
when ye s. them upon the stools. Ex 1:16

I will turn aside and s. this. 3:3, 4
s. whether my brethren be. 4:18
s. that thou do those wonders. 21
the officers did s. they were. 5:19
now shalt thou s. what I will. 6:1
that one cannot be able to s. 10:5
take heed to thyself, s. my face. 28
I will s. thy face no more. 29
when I s. the blood, I will. 12:13
repent when they s. war. 13:17
stand still and s. the. 14:13
s. for the Lord hath given. 16:29
they may s. the bread. 32
for there shall no man s. 33:20
and thou shalt s. my back parts. 23
the people shall s. the work. 34:10
priest shall s. him. Lev 13:10, 17
s. her nakedness, and she s. 20:17
shall not go in to s. Num 4:20
shalt s. whether my word. 11:23
s. the land, what it is. 13:18
that provoked me s. it. 14:23
that thence he might s. the. 22:41
top of the rocks I s. him. 23:9
come to another place, whence thou
mayest s. them, thou shalt s. 13
I shall s. him, but not now. 24:17
and s. the land, which I. 27:12
from Kadesh to s. land. 32:8
men that came up out of Egypt shall
s. the land. 32:11; Deut 1:35
save Caleb, he shall s. Deut 1:36
I pray thee, let me s. the. 3:25
the land which thou shalt s. 28
that he s. no unclean thing. 23:14
all people shall s. that thou. 28:10
eyes which thou shalt s. 34:67
thou shalt s. it no more again. 68
not given you eyes to s. 29:4
when they s. the plagues of
s. I have set before thee life. 30:15
he said, I will s. what their. 32:20
s. now, I even I, am he, there. 30
yet thou shalt s. land before. 52

I have caused thee to s. *Deut* 34:4
there a great altar to s. *Josh* 22:10
Samson turned aside to s. *Judg* 14:8
s. wherein his great strength. 16:5
shall s. an enemy in. *1 Sam* 2:32
ark, and rejoiced to s. it. 6:13
now s. this great thing. 12:16
ye may s. that your wickedness. 17
number now, and s. s. who. 14:17
and s. wherein this sin hath. 38
Samuel came no more to s. 15:35
thou mightest s. the battle. 17:28
and what I s. that I will tell. 19:3
messengers again to s. David. 15
me get away, I pray, and s. 20:29
Ye s. the man is mad. 21:14
know and s. his place, where. 23:22
my father s. yea, s. the skirt. 24:11
s. where king's spear is. 26:16
when thy father cometh to s. thee, let
Tamar . . . may s. it. *2 Sam* 13:5
now therefore, let me s. the. 14:32
S. thy matters are good and. 15:3
my lord the king may s. it. 24:3
s. what answer I shall return. 13
s. to thy house, David. *1 Ki* 12:16

Elijah said, S. thy son liveth. *2 Chr* 10:16
1 Ki 17:23
and s. how this man seeketh. 20:7
mark and s. what thou doest. 22:22
thou shalt s. in that day. *2 Chr* 18:24

if thou s. when I am. *2 Ki* 2:10
s. how he seeketh a. 5:7
open his eyes that he may s. 6:17
these men that they may s. 20
s. how this son of a murderer. 32
shalt s. it with thine eyes. 7:2, 19
let us send and s. 13
saying, Go and s. 14
went down to s. Joram. 8:29
9:16; *2 Chr* 22:6
the watchman said, I s. a. *2 Ki* 9:17
go s. now this cursed woman. 34
came with me, and s. my. 10:16
thine eyes, and s. 19:16; *Isa* 37:17
title is this that I s.? *2 Ki* 23:17
he said, I did s. all Israel.

2 Chr 18:16
s. the salvation of the Lord. 20:17
go, and s. that ye hasten the. 24:5
come, let us s. one another. 25:17
was not meet to s. the. *Ezra* 4:14
didst s. affliction of our. *Neh* 9:9
to s. if Mordecai's. *Esth* 3:4
so long as I s. Mordecai the. 5:13
endure to s. the evil that shall come
upon my people? to s. the. 8:6
neither let it s. the dawning. *Job* 3:9
mine eye shall no more s. 7:7
the eye that hath seen me shall s.
my days flee away, they s. no. 9:25
s. thou mine affliction. 10:15
as for my hope, who shall s.? 17:15
yet in my flesh shall I s. God. 19:26
whom I shall s. for myself. 27
the eye which saw him shall s. 20:9
eyes shall s. his destruction. 21:20
righteous s. it, and are glad. 22:19
know him not s. his days? 24:1
saith, No eye shall s. me. 15
did he s. it, and declare it. 28:27
doth not he s. my ways? 31:4
shall pray, and he will s. his. 33:26
his life shall s. the light. 28
look unto the heavens, and s. 35:5
every man may s. it. 36:25
God will never s. it. *Ps* 10:11
God looked to s. if any. 14:2; 53:2
Holy One to s. corruption. 16:10
Acts 2:27, 31; 13:35
all they that s. laughed me. *Ps* 22:7
believed to s. the goodness. 27:13
they that did s. me without. 31:11
O taste and s. that the Lord. 34:8
days, that he may s. good. 12
are cut off, thou shalt s. it. 37:34
many shall s. it and trust in. 40:3
if he come to s. me, he. 41:16
he shall go, they shall never s.
the righteous also shall s. and. 52:6
God shall let me s. my desire on my.
59:10; 92:11; 118:7

to s. thy power and glory. *Ps* 63:2
say, Who shall s. them? 64:5
all that s. them shall flee away. 8
come and s. the works of God. 66:5
the humble shall s. this, and. 69:32
which hate me may s. it. 86:17
thou shalt s. the reward of. 91:8
and all the people s. his glory. 97:6
that I may s. the good of. 106:5
these s. the works of the. 107:24
righteous shall s. it and rejoice. 42
till he s. his desire upon his. 112:8
the wicked shall s. it and be. 10
glad when they s. me. 119:74
thou shalt s. the good of. 128:5
thou shalt s. thy children's. 6
thy eyes did s. my substance. 139:16
search, s. if there be any. 24
lest the Lord s. and. *Pr* 24:18
but the righteous shall s. 29:16
whereof it may be said, *S. Eccl* 1:10
till I might s. what was good. 2:3
men might s. that themselves. 3:18
bring him to s. what shall be. 22
there is profit to them that s. 7:11
to s. the business that is done. 8:16
O my dove, let me s. *S of S* 2:14
I went into the garden of nuts to s.
the fruits, and to s. 6:11; 7:12
his work, that we may s. *Isa* 5:19
lest they s. with their eyes. 5:10
that s. these shall narrowly. 14:16
they shall s. and be ashamed. 26:11
eyes of the blind shall s. out. 29:18
eyes shall s. thy teachers. 30:20
the eyes of them that s. shall. 32:3
thine eyes shall s. the king. 33:17
thine eyes shall s. Jerusalem. 20
they shall s. the glory of the. 35:2
and all flesh shall s. it together. 40:5
that they may s. and know. 41:20
s. all this. 48:6
kings shall s. and arise. 49:7
for they shall s. eye to eye. 52:8
the earth shall s. salvation of our. 10
been told them shall they s. 15
when we shall s. him, there is. 53:2
he shall s. his seed, he shall. 10
he shall s. of travail of his soul. 11
then thou shalt s., and flow. 60:5
all that s. them shall. 61:9
the Gentiles shall s. thy. 62:2
behold, s. we beseech, we are. 64:9
and they shall come and s. 66:18
I s. a rod. *Jer* 1:11
s. a seething pot. 13
send to Kedar, s. if there be. 2:10
know and s. that it is an evil. 19
s. thy way in the valley, know. 23
and s. where thou hast not. 3:2
how long shall I s. the? 4:21
s. now and know, and seek. 5
stand ye in the ways and s. 6:16
go to my place, and s. what. 7:12
me s. thy vengeance. 11:20; 20:12
out of the womb to s. labour. 20:18
he shall die and s. this land. 22:12
s. whether man doth travail? why
do I s. every man with his? 30:6
and shalt s. and shalt read. 51:61
s. O Lord, consider, for. *Lam* 1:11
s. if there be any sorrow like. 12
thou shalt s. greater abominations.
Ezek 8:6, 13, 15
that s. vanity. 13:9
s. visions of peace for her. 16
may s. all thy nakedness. 16:37
all flesh shall s. that I. 20:48
whiles they s. vanity unto. 21:29
Pharaoh shall s. them. 32:31
the watchman s. the sword. 33:6
all the heathen shall s. my. 39:21
why should he s. your? *Dan* 1:10
I s. four men loose, walking. 3:25
dream dreams, your young men shall
s. visions. *Joel* 2:23; *Acts* 2:17
Calneh and s., go ye to. *Amos* 6:2
might s. what would. *Jonah* 4:5
the man of wisdom shall s. *Mt* 6:9
mine enemy shall s. it. 7:10
the nations shall s. and be. 16
I will watch to s. what he. *Hab* 2:3
to s. what is the breadth. *Zech* 2:2
shall s. the plummet in hand. 4:10

I s. a flying roll. *Zech* 5:2
lift your eyes, s. what is this that. 5
s. it, and fear, Geza shall s. it. 9:5
yea, their children shall s. it. 10:7
and your eyes shall s. *Mt* 1:5
for they shall s. God. *Mal* 5:8
they may s. your good works. 16
and then shalt thou s. clearly. 7:5
Luke 6:42
s. thou tell no man, shew *Mat* 8:4
9:30; *Mark* 1:44; *Acts* 23:12
things you hear and s. *Mat* 11:4
out into wilderness to s.? a reed
shaken. 7, 8, 9, *Luke* 7:24, 25, 26
Master, we would s. a sign from.
Mat 12:38
seeing, ye shall s. 13:14; *Mark* 4:12
Acts 28:26
any time they should s. with their
eyes. *Mat* 13:15; *Acts* 28:27
your eyes, for they s. *Mat* 13:16
to s. those things which ye s. 17
the blind to s. 15:31; *Luke* 7:22
they s. the Son of man. *Mat* 16:28
when the king came in to s. 22:11
shall hear of wars, s. that ye. 24:6
they shall s. the Son of man coming.
30; *Mark* 13:26; *Luke* 21:27
Peter sat with the servants, to s. the
end. *Mat* 26:58
they said, S. thou to that. 27:4
s. ye to it. 27
let us s. whether Elias will. 49
come s. the place where the. 28:6
there shall they s. me. 10
they went out to s. what. *Mark* 5:14
he looked to s. her that had. 32
go and s. 6:38
I s. men as trees walking. 8:24
that we may s. and believe. 15:32
Bethlehem and s. this. *Luke* 2:15
flesh shall s. the salvation. 3:6
enter in may s. light. 8:16; 11:33
desiring to s. thee. 8:20
he desired to s. him. 9:9; 23:8
not taste of death till they s. 27
ground, I must go and s. it. 14:18
when ye shall desire to s. 17:22
s. here, or s. there, go not. 23
Zacchaeus sought to s. Jesus. 19:3
sycamore tree to s. him. 4
him when they s. him. 20:13
myself, handle me and s. 24:39
on whom thou shalt s. the Spirit.
John 1:33
come and s. 39, 46; 11:34; *Rev* 6:1
3, 5, 7
shalt s. greater things. *John* 1:50
s. a man who told me all. 4:29
shall never s. death. 8:51
rejoiced to s. my day. 56
I washed, and so s. 9:15
how then doth he now s.? 19
I was blind, now I s. 25
that they who s. not might s. and that
they who s. might be. 39
if believe, thou shouldst s. 11:40
but that they might s. Lazarus. 12:9
Sir, we would s. Jesus. 21
ye have sorrow, but I will s. 16:22
except I s. in his hands. 20:25
and s. how they do. *Acts* 15:36
I must also s. Rome. 19:21
ye all shall s. my face. 20:25, 38
know his will, and s. that. 22:14
I called you, to s. you. 28:20
for I long to s. you. *Rom* 1:11
I s. another law in my. 7:23
spoken of, they shall s. 15:21
to s. you in my journey. 24
if any man s. thee that. *1 Cor* 8:10
s. that he may be with you. 16:10
s. that ye abound in. *2 Cor* 8:7
Jerusalem to s. Peter. *Gal* 1:18
make all men s. what is. *Eph* 3:9
s. that ye walk circumspectly. 5:15
the wife s. that she reverence. 33
whether I come and s. *Phil* 1:27
so soon as I s. how it will go. 2:23
to s. your face with. *1 Thes* 2:17
to s. us, as we also to s. you. 3:6
s. that none render evil for. 5:15
hath seen, nor can s. *1 Tim* 6:16
greatly desiring to s. *2 Tim* 1:4

s. thou make all according. *Heb 8:5*
 no man s. the Lord. *12:14*
 s. that ye refuse not him that. *25*
 he come shortly, I will s. you. *13:23*
 s. that ye love one. *1 Pet 1:22*
 that he will s. good days. *3:10*
 if any man s. his brother sin a sin
 unto death. *1 John 5:16*
 I shall shortly s. thee. *3 John 14*
 every eye shall s. him. *Rev 1:7*
 s. to the voice that spake. *12*
 eyesalve, that thou mayest s. *3:18*
 and s. thou hurt not the oil. *6:6*
 shall s. their dead bodies. *11:9*
 lest he walk naked, and they s. *16:15*
 I sit a queen, shall s. no sorrow. *18:7*
 when they shall s. the smoke. *9*
 he said to me, S. thou. *19:10; 22:9*
 and they shall s. his face. *22:4*

see not, or not see

let me not s. the death. *Gen 21:16*
 old, that he could not s. *27:1*
 ye shall not s. my face. *43:3, 5*
 for we may not s. the man's. *44:26*
 were dim, he could not s. *48:10*
 thou canst not s. my face. *Ex 33:20*
 let me not s. my wretchedness. *22*

they shall not s. the land. *14:23*
 utmost part, and shall not s. *23:13*
 thou shalt not s. thy. *Deut 22:1*
 shalt not s. thy brother's ass. *4*
 Eli, his eyes dim, he could not s. *1 Sam 3:2; 4:15*

not s. my face, except. *2 Sam 3:13*
 let not Absalom s. my face. *14:24*
 Ahijah could not s. *1 Ki 14:4*
 not s. wind, nor shall ye s. *2 Ki 3:17*
 thine eyes shall not s. all evil. *22:20*
 by me, and I s. him not. *Job 9:11*
 he shall not s. the rivers of. *20:17*
 that thou canst not s. *22:11*
 himself that I cannot s. him. *23:9*
 that which I s. not teach. *34:32*
 sayest, thou shalt not s. him. *35:14*
 men s. not the bright light. *37:9*
 should still live, and not s. *Ps 49:9*
 pass away, that they may not s. the
 sun. *58:8*

be darkened, that they s. not. *69:23*
 we s. not our signs, there. *74:9*
 and shall not s. death. *89:48*
 the Lord, shall not s. *94:7*
 the eye, shall he not s.? *9*
 eyes have they, but they s. not. *1*

115:5; 135:16; Jer 5:21
 is lifted up, they will not s. *Isa 26:11*
 say to the seers, S. not. *30:10*
 thou shalt not s. a fierce. *33:19*
 I shall not s. the Lord, even. *38:11*
 they s. not, that they may be. *44:9*
 eyes, that they cannot s. *18*
 they said, He shall not s. *Jer 12:4*
 prophets say, Ye shall not s. *14:13*
 like heath, he shall not s. *17:6*
 he shall not s. when heat. *8*
 that I shall not s. him? *23:24*
 cover thy face, that thou s. not the
 ground. *Ezek 12:6, 12*

yet shall he not s. it, though he. *13*
 gods of gold, which s. not. *Dan 5:23*
 thou shalt not s. evil. *Zech 3:15*
 because they seeing s. not; and hear-
 ing they hear not. *Mat 13:13*
 ye shall not s. me henceforth. *23:39*
Luke 13:35

Jesus said, S. ye not all? *Mat 24:4*
 having eyes s. ye not? *Mark 8:18*
 not s. death, before. *Luke 2:20*
 seeing, they might not s. *8:10*
 to s. and ye shall not s. it. *17:22*
 cannot s. the kingdom. *John 3:3*
 shall not s. life, but wrath. *36*
 they who s. not might see. *9:39*
 that they should not s. with. *12:40*
 shall not s. me. *16:16, 17, 19*
 I not s. thee in the garden? *18:26*
 when I could not s. for. *Acts 22:11*
 that they should not s. *Rom 11:8*
 darkened that they may not s. *10*
 for I will not s. you. *1 Cor 16:7*
 but we s. not yet all things. *Heb 2:8*
 he should not s. death. *11:5*

now ye s. him not, yet. *1 Pet 1:8*
 he is blind, and cannot s. *2 Pet 1:9*

we see

we shall s. what will. *Gen 37:20*
 light shall we s. light. *Ps 36:9*
 neither shall we s. sword. *Jer 5:12*
 where we shall s. no war. *42:14*
 that we may s. and believe. *Mark 15:32; John 6:30*

now ye say, We s. your. *John 9:41*
 for that we s. not. *Rom 8:25*
 now we s. through a. *1 Cor 13:12*
 we might s. your face. *1 Thes 3:10*
 but we s. Jesus, who was. *Heb 2:9*
 so we s. that they could not. *3:19*
 for we shall s. him as. *1 John 3:2*

ye see, or see ye

ye shall s. them again. *Ex 14:13*
 then ye shall s. the glory of. *16:7*
 when ye s. the ark of. *Josh 3:3*
 s. ye him whom the? *1 Sam 10:24*
 to hissing, as ye s. *2 Chr 29:28*
 to desolation, as ye s. *30:7*
 I said, Ye s. the distress. *Neh 2:17*
 ye s. me crying down. *Job 6:21*
 what will ye s. in the? *S of S 6:13*
 and s. ye indeed, but. *Isa 6:9*
 s. ye, when he lifeth up an. *18:3*
 ye blind, that ye may s. *42:18*
 when ye s. your hearts shall. *66:14*
 O generation, s. ye the word of the. *Jer 2:31*

ye shall s. this place no more. *42:18*
 therefore ye shall s. no. *Ezek 13:23*
 ye shall s. their way and. *14:22*
 they shall comfort you when ye s. *2:3*
 because ye s. the thing. *Dan 2:28*
 to s. those things which ye s. and. *Mat 13:17; Luke 10:23*

Jesus said S. ye not all? *Mat 24:2*
 when ye shall s. all these. *33*
 Mark 13:29; Luke 21:31
 hereafter shall ye s. the Son of.
Mat 26:64; Mark 14:62

I am innocent, s. ye to it. *Mat 27:24; Mark 15:36*
 into Galilee; there shall ye s. him
 when ye s. a cloud rise. *Luke 16:7*
 and when ye s. the south wind. *55*
 when ye shall s. Abraham. *13:28*
 when ye shall s. Jerusalem. *21:20*
 ye s. and know of yourselves. *30*
 and bones, as ye s. me. *24:39*
 ye shall s. heaven open. *John 1:51*
 except ye s. signs ye will not. *4:48*
 what if ye shall s. the Son of. *6:62*
 but ye s. me. *14:19*
 and ye s. me no more. *16:10*
 while ye shall s. me. *16:17, 19*
 shed this which ye now s. *Acts 2:33*
 whom ye s. and know. *3:16*
 ye s. and hear, that not alone. *19:26*
 ye s. this man, about whom. *25:24*
 for ye s. your calling. *1 Cor 1:26*
 ye s. how large a letter. *Gal 6:11*
 when ye s. him again. *Phil 2:28*
 much more, as ye s. day. *Heb 10:25*
 ye s. how that by works. *Jas 2:14*
 though now ye s. him pot. *1 Pet 1:8*

seed

[1] The seed of plants. [2] The
 posterity of any particular man, as
 the seed of Abraham, referring to
 all his descendants. *Gen 1:11, 12, 29*
 give us s. that we may live. *47:19*
 lo, here is s. for you. *23*
 shall be your own for s. *24*
 was like coriander s. *Ex 16:31*
 fall on any sowing s. *Lev 11:37*
 water be put upon the s. *38*
 sow thy field with mingled s. *19:19*
 shall sow your s. in vain. *26:16*
 according to the s. an homer of
 barley s. valued at 50. *27:16*
 s. of the land is the Lord's. *30*
 it is no place of s. or of figs. *Num 20:5*
 where thou sowest s. *Deut 11:10*
 all the increase of thy s. *14:22*
 thy s. sown be defiled s. *22:9*
 thou shalt carry much s. into. *28:38*

the king will take the tenth of s. *1 Sam 8:15*

two measures of s. *1 Ki 18:32*
 unicorn bring home thy s.? *Job 39:12*
 forth bearing precious s. *Ps 126:6*
 in the morning sow thy s. *Ecc 11:6*
 the s. of an homer shall. *Isa 5:10*
 in the morning make thy s. *17:11*
 great waters the s. of Sihor. *23:3*
 that it may give s. to the. *55:10*
 nor shall sow s. nor plant. *Jer 35:7*
 have we vineyard, field, nor s. *9*
 he took also of the s. *Ezek 17:5*
 the s. is rotten under. *Joel 1:17*
 him that soweth s. *Amos 9:13*
 is the s. yet in the barn? *Hag 2:19*
 s. shall be prosperous. *Zech 8:12*
 I will corrupt your s. *Mal 2:3*
 which receive s. by the. *Mat 13:19*
 s. into stony places. *20*
 s. among the thorns. *22*
 but he that received s. into good. *23*
 a man which sowed good s. *24*
 didst not thou sow good s.? *27*
 he that soweth the good s. is. *37*
 the good s. are the children of. *38*
 if a man should cast s. *Mark 4:26*
 and the s. should spring and. *27*
 to sow his s.: some fell by. *Luke 8:5*
 parable is this; the s. is word. *11*
 every s. his own body. *1 Cor 15:38*
 that ministereth s. to. *2 Cor 9:10*
 not of corruptible s. *1 Pet 1:23*
 for his s. remaineth in. *1 John 3:9*

seed for posterity

appointed me another s. *Gen 4:25*
 to keep s. alive upon the face. *7:3*
 to me thou hast given no s. *15:3*
 preserve s. of our father. *19:32, 34*
 marry her, and raise up s. to. *38:8*
 Mat 22:24; Mark 12:19
 Luke 20:28

Onan knew that the s. *Gen 38:9*
 conceived s. and born. *Lev 12:2*
 hath a blemish of the s. *21:21*
 what man of the s. of Aaron. *22:4*
 woman shall conceive s. *Num 5:28*
 which is not of s. of Aaron. *16:40*
 their s. after them. *Deut 1:8; 11:9*
 he chose their s. after them. *4:37*
 10:15

the mouths of their s. *31:21*
 s. the Lord shall give. *Ruth 4:12*
 the Lord give thee s. *1 Sam 2:20*
 thou wilt not cut off my s. *24:21*
 king's s. in Edom. *1 Ki 11:14*
 will for this afflict the s. of David. *39*
 of Ahaziah, arose and destroyed all
 the s. *2 Ki 11:1; 2 Chr 22:10*
 the Lord rejected all the s. of. *2 Ki 17:20*

Ishmael of the s. royal came. *25:25*
 Jer 41:1
 O ye s. of Israel his. *1 Chr 16:13*
 they could not shew their s. *Ezra 2:59; Neh 7:61*

the holy s. have mingled. *Ezra 9:2*
 the s. of Israel separated. *Neh 9:2*
 if Mordecai be of the s. *Esth 6:13*
 took upon them and their s. *9:27, 31*
 of them perish from their s. *28*
 their s. is established in. *Job 21:8*
 their s. shall thou destroy. *Ps 21:10*
 ye the s. of Jacob, glorify him; and
 fear him, all ye the s. of. *22:23*
 a s. shall serve him, it shall be. *30*
 but the s. of the wicked shall. *37:28*
 the s. also of his servants. *69:36*
 their s. shall be established. *102:28*
 to overthrow their s. *106:27*
 the s. of righteous shall. *Pr 11:21*
 ah, sinful nation, a s. of. *Isa 1:4*
 the holy s. shall be the. *6:13*
 the s. of evildoers shall. *14:20*
 I said not unto s. of Jacob. *45:19*
 in the Lord shall all s. of Israel. *25*
 the s. of the adulterer and. *57:3*
 of transgression, a s. of falsehood. *4*
 their s. shall be known among the
 Gentiles; that they are s. *61:9*
 bring forth a s. out of Jacob. *65:9*
 they are the s. of the blessed. *23*
 thee wholly a right s. *Jer 2:21*

I will cast out the whole s. of Jer 7:15
which led the s. of the house. 23:8
gow with s. of man and s. of. 31:27
then s. of Israel also shall cease. 36
off all the s. of Israel. 37; 33:26
so will I multiply the s. of. 33:22
taken of the king's s. Ezek 17:13
I lifted up my hand to the s. 20:5
that be of the s. of Zadok. 43:19
maiden of the s. of Israel. 44:22
children of the king's s. Dan 1:3
themselves with the s. of. 2:43
Darius of the s. of the Medes. 9:1
might seek a godly s. Mal 2:15
dying left no s. Mark 12:20, 21, 22
that Christ cometh of s. John 7:42
this man's s. hath God. Acts 13:23
was made of the s. of David.

Rom 1:3; 2 Tim 2:8
be sure to all his s. Rom 4:16
the promise counted for s. 9:8
of sabbath had left us a s. 29
it was added, till the s. Gal 3:19
strength to conceive s. Heb 11:11
the remnant of her s. Rev 12:17

see Abraham

with Isaac and his s. Gen 17:19
Jacob came, and all his s. 46:6, 7
and his s. shall become a. 48:19
a statute of his s. after him.
Ex 28:43; 30:21
giveth any of his s. to Molech.

Lev 20:2, 3, 4
nor shall ye profane his s. 21:15
servant Caleb and his s. Num 14:24
and his s. shall be in many. 24:7
he shall have it, and his s. 25:13
I multiplied his s. and. Josh 24:3
thee of Saul and his s. 2 Sam 4:8
to David and his s. for evermore.

2 Sam 22:51; Ps 18:50
on head of Joab and his s. for ever,
upon David and his s. 1 Ki 2:33
covenant to give it to his s. Neh 9:8
peace to all his s. Esth 10:3
his s. shall inherit the. Ps 25:13
nor have I seen his s. begging. 37:25
he is merciful, and his s. is. 26
his s. also will I make to endure.

89:29, 36
his s. shall be mighty. 112:2
he shall see his s. Isa 53:10
cast out, he and his s.? Jer 22:28
for no man of his s. shall prosper. 30
punish Shemaiah and his s. 29:32
I will not take any of his s. 33:26
Jehoiachim and his s. 36:31
Esau, his s. is spoiled. 49:10
him and his s. after him. Acts 7:5
that his s. should sojourn in a. 6

thy seed

between thy s. and her s. Gen 3:15
to thy s. will I give this land. 12:7
13:15; 15:18; 17:8; 24:7; 26:3;
28:4, 13; 35:12; 48:4; Ex 33:1
Deut 34:1

I will make thy s. as dust.
Gen 13:16; 16:10; 28:14
he said to him, So shall thy s. be.
15:5; Rom 4:18
that thy s. shall be a stranger in a. Gen 15:13

between me and thy s. after thee;
... to thee and thy s. 17:7, 10
thou and thy s. after thee in. 9
a stranger not of thy s. shall. 12
in Isaac shall thy s. be called. 21:12

Heb 11:18
Ishmael a nation, because he is thy s.
Gen 21:13
thy s. possess the gate of enemies.

22:17; 24:60
in thy s. all the nations of the. 22:18
26:4; 28:14; Acts 3:25
and multiply thy s. for. Gen 26:24
will make thy s. as the sand. 32:12
shewed me also thy s. 48:11
not any of thy s. pass. Lev 18:21
whosoever of thy s. hath any. 21:17
I give thee and thy s. Num 18:16
sign on thy s. for ever. Deut 28:46
Lord will make plagues of thy s. 59

circumcise heart of thy s. Deut 30:6
choose life, that thou and thy s. 19
be between my s. and thy s.

I will set up thy s. 1 Sam 20:42
2 Sam 7:12
1 Chr 17:11

cleave to thee and thy s. 2 Ki 5:27
thy s. shall be great. Job 5:25
thy s. will I establish. Ps 89:4
I will bring thy s. from. Isa 43:5
I will pour my spirit upon thy s.

44:13
thy s. also had been as the. 48:19
and thy s. shall inherit the. 54:3
depart out of the mouth of thy s. nor
thy seed's s. 59:21
thy s. from the land of captivity.

Jer 30:10; 46:27
thy s. which is Christ. Gal 3:16

your seed

will I give to your s. Ex 32:13
whosoever of your s. goeth. Lev 22:3
so shall your s. and your. Isa 66:22

seeds

vineyard with divers s. Deut 22:9
when he sowed, some s. Mat 13:4
which is the least of all s. 32

he saith not, and to s. as. Gal 3:16

seedtime

s. and harvest shall not. Gen 8:22
seeing, substantive
or who maketh the s.? Ex 4:11

seeing

driven away, no man s. Ex 22:10
s. him not, cast it upon him, that he
die. Num 35:23

mine eyes even s. it. 1 Ki 1:48
maketh the s. eye. Pr 20:12
eye is not satisfied with s. Eccl 1:8
dismayed at the s. of it. Isa 21:3
shuttheth his eyes from s. evil. 33:15
s. many things, but thou. 42:20

s. vanity, and divining. Ezek 22:28
because they s. see not. Mat 13:13
s. ye shall see and shall not per-
ceive. 14; Mark 4:12; Acts 28:26
washed and came s. John 9:7
he s. this, spake of the. Acts 2:31

s. Peter and John about to go. 3:3
s. one of them suffer wrong. 7:24
the people s. the miracles. 8:6
speechless, hearing a voice, but s. 9:6

be blind, not the s. sun for. 13:11
he endured as s. him. Heb 11:27
in s. and hearing, vexed. 2 Pet 2:8

seeing, adverb

what wilt thou give me, s. Gen 15:2
s. thou hast not withheld. 22:12
s. the Lord hath prospered. 24:56
come ye to me, s. ye hate me? 26:27
s. his life is bound up in. 44:30

s. all the congregation. Num 16:3
my name, s. it is secret. Judg 13:18
s. I have a Levite. 17:13
s. women are destroyed out. 21:16
s. the Lord hath testified. Ruth 1:21

s. I have rejected him. 1 Sam 16:1
s. the Lord is departed from. 28:16
m. there is no wrong in. 1 Chr 12:17
s. the root of the matter. Job 19:28
s. he judgeth those that are. 21:22

s. times are not hidden from. 24:1
s. thou hast instruction. Ps 50:17
s. he dwelleth securely. Ps 3:29
s. I have lost my. Isa 49:21
s. the Lord hath given. Jer 47:7
s. thou couldest reveal. Dan 2:47
s. I know not a man. Luke 1:34

s. thou art in the same condemna-
tion. 23:40
s. he is Lord of heaven. Acts 17:24
s. he giveth to all life and. 25
s. it is one God who shall. Rom 3:30
s. then that we have. 2 Cor 3:12
s. that ye have put off. Col 3:9
s. it remaineth some must. Heb 4:6
s. then that we have a great. 14

hard to be uttered, s. ye are dull. 5:11
s. they crucify the Son of God. 6:6
s. he ever liveth to make. 7:25

s. we are compassed about. Heb 12:1
s. ye have purified your. 1 Pet 1:22
s. ye look for such things, be diligent. 2 Pet 3:14
s. ye know these things before. 17

seek

I s. my brethren, tell. Gen 37:16
that he may s. occasion. 43:18
and s. ye the priesthood also?

Num 16:10

Balaam went not to s. for. 24:1
if thou s. him with all. Deut 4:29
to his habitation shall ye s. 12:5
till thy brother s. after it. 22:2

Saul his son, Go s. the asses. 1 Sam 9:3
ye? he said, To s. the asses. 10:14
to s. out a cunning player. 16:16

Saul come to s. his life. 23:15, 25
24:2; 26:2

they that s. evil to my Lord. 25:26
is risen to pursue and s. thy soul. 29
Israel is come out to s. a flea. 26:20
Saul shall despair to s. me. 27:1
s. me a woman that hath a. 28:7

came up to s. David. 2 Sam 5:17
Shimei went to s. his. 1 Ki 2:40

Lord hath not sent to s. the. 18:10
they s. my life to take. 19:10, 14
let them go and s. thy. 2 Ki 2:16

to the man whom ye s. 6:19
s. the commandments. 1 Chr 28:8
if thou s. him. he. 9; 2 Chr 15:2

thine heart to s. God. 2 Chr 19:3
that prepareth his heart to s. 30:19
s. his God, he did it with. 31:21

Josiah began to s. after the. 34:3
build, for we s. your God. Ezra 4:2
prepared his heart to s. the. 7:10

to s. him a right way for us. 8:21
them for good that s. him. 22
to s. the welfare of. Neh 2:10

I would s. unto God. Job 5:8
shalt s. me in morning, but. 7:21
if thou wouldst s. unto God. 8:5

his children shall s. to please. 20:10
will ye s. after leasing? Ps 4:2
forsaken them that s. thee. 9:10

s. out his wickedness till thou. 10:15
any that did s. God. 14:2; 53:2

of them that s. him. 24:6
that will I s. after. 27:4

s. ye my face, thy face, Lord, will I s. 8

s. peace, and pursue it. 34:14
1 Pet 3:11

let them be put to shame that s. Ps 35:4
s. my life, they that s. 38:12
confounded that s. after my soul. 40:14; 70:2

oppressors s. after my soul. 54:3
God, early will I s. thee. 63:1

those that s. my soul go into the. 9
let me s. those that s. thee be. 69:6
heart shall live that s. God. 32

let all those that s. thee rejoice. 70:4
dis honour that s. my hurt. 71:13

unto shame that s. my hurt. 24
that they may s. thy name. 83:16

the young lions s. their meat. 104:21
his children s. their bread. 109:10

blessed, that s. him with. 119:2
I will walk at liberty, for I s. 45
as a sheep, s. thy servant. 176

I will s. thy good. 122:9
they shall s. me, but. Pr 1:28

and those that s. me early. 8:17
and fro of them that s. death. 21:6

sorrow? they that tarry long at
wine, they that go to s. 23:30

when I shall awake, I will s. it. 35
upright: the just s. his soul. 29:10
many s. the ruler's favour. 26

I gave my heart to s. Eccl 1:13
I applied mine heart to s. out. 7:25

though a man labour to s. it. 8:17
I will s. him whom my. S of S 3:2

thy beloved, that we may s. 6:1
learn to do well, s. Isa 1:17

s. unto them that have familiar
spirits: should not a people s. 7:8
to it shall the Gentiles s. 11:10

they shall s. to the charmers. *Isa* 19:3
my spirit within me will I s. 26:9
s. ye out of book of the Lord. 34:16
thou shalt s. them, and not. 41:12
when the needy s. water, and. 17
I said not to Jacob, S. ye. 45:19
yet they s. me daily, and. 58:2
that s. her, in her month. *Jer* 2:24
thou thy way to s. love? 33
thee, they will s. thy life. 4:30
the men of Anathoth, that s. 11:21
to fall by them that s. 19:7; 21:7
they that s. their lives shall. 9
them that s. thy life. 22:25; 38:16
s. the peace of the city. 29:7
ye shall s. me, and find me. 13
that s. their life. 34:20, 21
give Pharaoh into the hand of them
that s. his life. 44:30
Egyptians to those that s. 46:26
them that s. their life. 49:37
all her people sigh, they s. *Lam* 1:11
they shall s. peace there. *Ezek* 7:25
then shall they s. a vision. 26
flock was scattered, none did s. 34:6
I will search my sheep, and s. 11
as a shepherd so will I s. out. 12
I will s. that which was lost. 16
I set my face unto God, to s. by
prayer. *Dan* 9:3
he shall s. them, but not. *Hos* 2:7
saith the Lord, S. me. *Amos* 5:8
s. him that maketh the seven. 8
s. good and not evil, that ye. 14
to s. the word of the Lord. 8:12
shall I s. comforters for? *Nah* 3:7
thou shalt be hid, thou shalt s. 11
s. ye the Lord, ye meek. *Zeph* 2:3
a shepherd shall not s. *Zech* 11:6
in that day I will s. to destroy. 12:9
they should s. the law. *Mat* 2:7
that he might s. a godly seed. 15
Herod will s. young child. *Mat* 2:13
things do the Gentiles s. 6:32
s. ye first the kingdom of God. 33
Luke 12:31

s. and ye shall find, knock.

Mat 7:7; *Luke* 11:9
for I know that ye s. Jesus.
Mat 28:5; *Mark* 16:6
they said to him, All men s.

Mark 1:37
thy mother and thy brethren s. 3:32
generation s. after a sign. 8:12; 11:29
do the nations s. after. *Luke* 12:30
many, I say unto you, will s. 13:24
doth she not s. diligently till? 15:8
whosoever shall s. to save. 17:33
the Son of man is come to s. 19:10
why s. ye the living among? 24:5
unto them, What s. ye? *John* 1:38
ye s. me, not because ye saw. 6:26
he whom they s. to kill? 7:25
ye shall s. me, and shall not. 34:36
ye shall s. me, and shall die. 8:21
but ye s. to kill me. 37:40
ye shall s. me, and whither I. 13:33
unto them, Whom s. ye? 18:4, 7
if ye s. me, let these go their way. 8
three men s. thee. *Acts* 10:19
I am he whom ye s. 21
to Tarsus, to s. Saul. 11:25
to them who s. for glory. *Rom* 2:7
and they s. my life. 11:3
and the Greeks s. *1 Cor* 1:22
let no man s. his own, but. 10:24
s. that ye may excel to. 14:12
since ye s. a proof of. *2 Cor* 13:13
do I persuade, or s. to? *Gal* 1:10
if, while we s. to be justified. 2:17
for all s. their own. *Phil* 2:21
if ye be risen, s. those things. *Col* 3:1
of them that s. him. *Heb* 11:6
they declare plainly that they s. 14
no city, but we s. one to come. 13:14
in those days shall men s. *Rev* 9:6
see face, Lord

not seek, or seek not
the priest shall not s. *Lev* 13:36
neither s. after wizards. 10:31
that ye s. not after. *Num* 15:39
thou shalt not s. their peace.
Deut 23:16; *Ezra* 9:12

daughter, shall I not s.? *Ruth* 3:1
the wicked will not s. *Ps* 10:4
they s. not thy statutes. 119:155
lovers, they s. thee not. *Jer* 30:14
great things? s. them not. 45:5
but s. not Beth-el. *Amos* 5:5
a shepherd shall not s. *Zech* 11:6
s. not what ye shall eat. *Luke* 12:29
because I s. not mine. *John* 5:30
s. not the honour that cometh. 44
I s. not mine own glory. 8:50
s. not to be loosed. Art thou loosed? *1 Cor* 7:27
s. not a wife. *2 Cor* 12:14
for I s. not yours, but.

seekest
him, what s. thou? *Gen* 37:15
the man whom thou s. *Judg* 4:22
the man thou s. is as. *2 Sam* 17:3
thou s. to destroy a mother. 20:19
that thou s. to go to. *1 Ki* 11:12
if thou s. her as silver. *Pr* 4:4
s. thou great things? seek. *Jer* 45:5
yet no man said, What s.? *John* 4:27
woman, whom s. thou? 20:15

seeketh
Saul my father s. to. *1 Sam* 19:2
that he s. my life? 20:1
that s. my life, s. thy life. 22:23
Saul s. to destroy the city. 23:10
saying, David s. thy hurt? 24:9
who came forth of my bowels s. my
life. *2 Sam* 16:11
and see how this man s. *1 Ki* 20:7
see how he s. a quarrel. *2 Ki* 5:7
thence she s. the prey. *Job* 39:29
watcheth righteous, and s. *Ps* 37:32
he that diligently s. good procureth
favour, but he that s. *Pr* 11:27
a scorner s. wisdom and. 15:14
he that hath understanding s. 17:9
a transgression, s. love. 19:1
an evil man s. only rebellion. 19
he that exalteth his gate s. 18:1
having separated himself, s. 15
ear of the wise s. knowledge. 31:13
the virtuous woman s. wool. 31:13
which yet my soul s. but. *Ecdl* 7:28
he s. unto him a cunning. *Isa* 40:20
any that s. the truth, I. *Jer* 5:1
Zion, whom no man s. after. 30:17
this man s. not the welfare. 38:4
the soul that s. him. *Lam* 3:25
him that s. unto him. *Ezek* 14:10
as a shepherd s. out his. 34:12
and he that s. findeth. *Mat* 7:8
Luke 11:10
an adulterous generation s. a sign.
Mat 12:39; 16:4
leaveth the 99, and s. that. 18:12
Father s. such to worship him.
John 4:23
doeth in secret, and s. to be. 7:4
s. his own glory; s. the glory. 8:50
is one that s. and judgeth. 8:11
there is none that s. *Rom* 3:11
not obtained that which he s. 11:7
charity s. not her own. *1 Cor* 13:5

seeking
Mordecai s. the wealth. *Esth* 10:3
s. judgement, and hasting. *Isa* 10:5
s. rest, and findeth none.
Mat 12:43; *Luke* 11:24
like to a merchantman s. goodly.
Mat 13:45
s. of him a sign from. *Mark* 8:11
to Jerusalem, s. him. *Luke* 2:45
s. something out of his mouth. 11:54
come s. fruit, and find none. 13:7
and came to Capernaum, s.
Jesus. *John* 6:24
s. to turn away the deputy from.
Acts 13:8
went about s. some to lead him. 11
not s. mine own profit. *1 Cor* 10:33
s. whom he may devour. *1 Pet* 5:8

seem
s. to him a deceiver. *Gen* 27:12
not s. hard, when. *Deut* 15:18
then thy brother should s. vile. 25:3
if it s. evil unto you to. *Josh* 24:15
let not all the trouble s. *Neh* 9:32
if the thing s. right. *Esth* 8:5

the chariot shall s. like. *Nah* 2:4*
but if any man s. to. *1 Cor* 11:16
those members which s. to be. 12:22
I may not s. as if I would terrify. *2 Cor* 10:9
lest any of you should s. *Heb* 4:1
if any among you s. to be religious.
Jas 1:26*

see good
seemed
but he s. as one that. *Gen* 19:14
and they s. unto him but a. 29:20
this wisdom s. great unto. *Ecdl* 9:13
given earth unto whom it s. meet.
Jer 27:5
their words s. to them. *Luke* 24:11*
but these who s. to be. *Gal* 2:6*
James, Cephas, and John, who s. 9*

seemeth
it s. there is a plague in. *Lev* 14:35
s. it but a small thing? *Num* 16:9
it is light to be a king's son in law?
1 Sam 18:23
there is a way which s. right.
Pr 14:12; 16:25

in his own cause s. just. 18:17
s. it a small thing to? *Ezek* 34:18
taken what he s. to. *Luke* 8:18*
he s. a settler forth of. *Acts* 17:18
it s. unreasonable to send. 25:27
if any s. wise, let him. *1 Cor* 3:18*
now no chastening s. to. *Heb* 12:11

see good
seemly
delight is not s. for a fool. *Pr* 19:10
honour is not s. for a fool. 26:11

seen
God hath s. mine affliction and.
Gen 31:42
fathers have not s. *Ex* 10:6
whether he hath s. or known. *Lev* 5:1

those men which have s. *Num* 14:22
nor hath he s. perverseness. 23:21
thou hast s. it, thou shalt. 27:13
we have s. the sons of. *Deut* 1:28
thou hast s. how the Lord bore. 31
thine eyes have s. all the Lord. 3:21
s. what the Lord did because. 4:3
the things thine eyes have s. 9
we have s. that God doth talk. 5:24
things thine eyes have s. 10:21
have not s. the chastisement. 11:2
but your eyes have s. all the. 7
nor have our eyes s. it. 21
temptations thine eyes have s. 29:3
his mother, I have not s. him. 33:9
eyes have s. what have. *Josh* 24:7
the elders who had s. the. *Judg* 2:7
because we have s. God. 13:22
we have s. the land, behold it is. 18:9
five lords had s. it. *1 Sam* 6:16
see his place, and who hath s. 23:22
day thine eyes have s. how. 24:10
king what thou hast s. *2 Sam* 18:21
queen of Sheba had s. *1 Ki* 10:4
mine eyes had s. 7; *2 Chr* 9:3, 6
had s. what way man. *1 Ki* 13:12
hast thou s. all this great? 20:13
s.? Hezekiah said, All things in mine
house. . . s. *2 Ki* 20:15; *Isa* 39:4
when he had s. him. *2 Ki* 23:29
many that had s. the first house.
Ezra 3:12

of that which they had s. *Esth* 9:26
eye that hath s. me shall. *Job* 7:8
say, I have not s. thee. 8:18
died, and no eye had s. me. 10:18
mine eye had s. all this, mine. 13:1
they that have s. him shall. 20:7
vulture's eye hath not s. 28:7
s. doors of the shadow? 38:17
or hast thou s. the treasures? 22
thou hast s. it, for. *Ps* 10:14
our eye hath s. 35:21
this thou hast s. 22
so have we s. in city of Lord. 48:8
mine eye hath s. his desire. 54:7
have s. thy goings, O God. 68:24
years wherein we have s. evil. 90:15
ends of earth have s. salvation. 98:3
whom thine eyes have s. *Pr* 25:7

who hath not s. the evil. *Ecc 4:3*
 not s. the sun, nor known. *6:5*
 yes, though he live, yet hath he s. *6*
 eyes have s. the Lord. *Isa 6:5*
 walked in darkness have s. *9:2*
 nor hath eye s. what he hath. *64:4*
 who hath heard, who hath s.? *66:8*
 isles afar off that have not s. *19*
 Lord, thou hast well s. *Jer 1:12*
 hast thou s. what backsliding? *3:6*
 thou hast s. me, and tried my. *12:3*
 because they have s. her. *Lam 1:8*
 she hath s. heathen entered. *10*
 thy prophets have s. vain and foolish
 things for thee, they have s. *2:14*
 have found, we have s. it. *16*
 O Lord, thou hast s. my wrong. *3:59*
 thou hast s. all their vengeance. *60*
 thou hast s. what the. *Ezek 8:12*
 then said he, Hast thou s. this? *15*
 17; 47:6
 and have s. nothing. *13:3*
 they have s. vanity. *6*
 have ye not s. a vain vision? *7*
 Gabriel whom I had s. *Dan 9:21*
 and the diviners have s. a lie.
Zech 10:2
 s. his star in the east. *Mat 2:2*
 to see those things which ye see, and
 have not s. *13:17; Luke 10:24*
 and ye, when ye had s. *Mat 21:32*
 they have s. the kingdom. *Mark 9:1*
 what things they had s. *9*
 them which had s. him. *16:14*
 that he had s. a vision. *Luke 1:22*
 for all things they had s. *2:20*
 not see death before he had s. *30*
 mine eyes have s. thy salvation. *5:26*
 saying, We have s. strange.
 things which they had s. *9:36*
 works that they had s. *19:37*
 he hoped to have s. some. *23:8*
 saying, that they had s. a. *24:23*
 that they had s. a spirit. *37*
 no man hath s. God at any time, the.
John 1:18; 1 John 4:12
 we testify that we have s. *John 3:11*
 what he hath s. and heard. *32*
 the Galileans had s. all he did. *4:45*
 ye have not at any time s. *5:37*
 those men, when they had s. *6:14*
 not any man hath s. the Father. *46*
 hast thou s. Abraham? *8:57*
 which before had s. him. *9:8*
 that thou hast both s. and. *37*
 had s. what Jesus did. *11:45*
 he that hath s. me, hath s. *14:9*
 have s. and hated both me. *15:24*
 she had s. the Lord. *20:18*
 have s. the Lord. *25*
 because thou hast s. me. *29*
 speak things we have s. *Acts 4:20*
 fashion that he had s. *7:44*
 he hath s. in a vision a man. *9:12*
 declared to them how he had s. *27*
 what this vision he had s. *10:17*
 how he had s. an angel. *11:13*
 when he had s. the grace of God. *22*
 after he had s. this vision. *16:10*
 they had s. to brethren, they. *40*
 they had s. before with him. *21:29*
 of what thou hast s. *22:15; 26:16*
 eye hath not s. nor ear. *1 Cor 2:9*
 s. Jesus Christ our Lord? *9:1*
 things ye have heard and s. *Phil 4:9*
 as have not s. my face. *Col 2:1*
 those things he hath not s. *18*
 whom no man hath s. *1 Tim 6:16*
 that which we have s. *1 John 1:1*
 and we have s. it. *2*
 that which we have s. declare. *3*
 whosoever sinneth hath not s. *3:6*
 we have s. and do testify. *4:14*
 not his brother whom he hath s., how
 can he love God... not s.? *20*
 evil, hath not s. God. *3 John 11*
 things which thou hast s. *Rev 1:19*
 when I had heard and s. I fell. *22:8*

have I seen
 thee have I s. righteous. *Gen 7:1*
 now have I s. thy people to offer.
1 Chr 29:17
 yet have I not s. righteous. *Ps 37:25*

all things have I s. in. *Ecc 7:15*
 all this have I s. and applied. *8:9*
 this wisdom have I s. under. *9:13*
 wherefore have I s. them? *Jer 46:5*
 for now have I s. with. *Zech 9:3*
I have seen
 I have s. all that Laban. *Gen 31:12*
 I have s. God face to face. *32:30*
 for therefore I have s. thy face.
33:10; 46:30
 I have s. the affliction. *Ex 3:7*
 I have also s. the oppression. *9:16*
 I have s. this people. *32:19*
Deut 5:13
 alas, for because I have s. an angel.
Judg 6:22
 I have s. a woman in Timnah. *14:2*
 I have s. a son of Jesse, cunning.
1 Sam 16:18
 surely I have s. yesterday the blood
 of Naboth. *2 Ki 9:26*
 I have s. thy tears. *20:5; Isa 38:5*
 as I have s., they that plow. *Job 4:8*
 I have s. the foolish taking. *5:3*
 that which I have s. I declare. *15:17*
 if I have s., any perish for want. *31:19*
 I have s. the wicked in. *Ps 37:35*
 I have s. violence and strife. *55:9*
 glory, so as I have s. thee in. *63:2*
 I have s. an end of all. *119:96*
 I have s. all the works. *Ecc 1:14*
 I have s. the travail which. *3:10*
 is a sore evil which I have s. *5:13*
 I have s. it is good to eat. *18*
 evil which I have s. *6:1; 10:5*
 I have s. servants upon horses. *10:7*
 I am warm, I have s. *Isa 44:16*
 I have s. his ways, and will. *57:18*
 behold, I have s. it, saith. *Jer 7:17*
 I have s. thine adulteries. *13:27*
 I have s. folly in prophets. *23:13, 14*
 I have s. affliction by rod. *Lam 3:1*
 known unto me the dream I have s.
Dan 2:26
 dream that I have s. *4:9, 18*
 I have s. an horrible. *Hos 6:10*
 I speak that I have s. *John 8:38*
 I have s. the affliction. *Acts 7:34*
ye have seen
 of all that ye have s. *Gen 45:13*
 Egyptians whom ye have s. *Ex 14:13*
 ye have s. what I did unto. *19:4*
 ye have s. that I have talked. *20:22*
 ye have s. all that the Lord did.
Deut 29:2; Josh 23:3
 ye have s. their abominations.
Deut 29:17
 what ye have s. me do. *Judg 9:48*
 have ye s. this man? *1 Sam 17:25*
 ye yourselves have s. it. *Job 27:12*
 ye have s. the breaches. *Isa 22:9*
 ye have s. all the evil. *Jer 44:2*
 ye have s. lies, therefore I am.
Ezek 13:8
 what things ye have s. *Luke 7:22*
 ye also have s. me, and. *John 6:36*
 ye do that which ye have s. *8:38*
 ye know him, and have s. him. *14:17*
 as ye have s. him go. *Acts 1:11*
 and ye have s. the end. *Jas 5:11*
seen, passive
 tops of the mountains s. *Gen 8:5*
 shall be s. in the cloud. *9:14*
 of the Lord it shall be s. *22:14*
 no leavened bread be s. *Ex 13:7*
 but my face shall not be s. *Ex 33:23*
 neither let any man be s. *34:3*
 Lord, art s. face to face. *Num 14:14*
 a shield or spear s. *Judg 5:8*
 no such deed done nor s. *19:30*
 they might not be s. *2 Sam 17:17*
 he was s. upon the wings. *22:11*
 there was no stone s. *1 Ki 6:18*
 ends of the staves were not s. *8:8*
 no such almsgiving trees were s. *10:12*
 consumed, it cannot be s. *Job 33:21*
 channels of water were s. *Ps 18:15*
 s. that Moab is weary. *Isa 16:12*
 thy shame shall be s. *47:3*
 and his glory shall be s. *60:2*
 and the Lord shall be s. *Zech 9:14*
 alms to be s. of men. *Mat 6:1, 5*

saying, It was never so s. *Mat 9:33*
 all their works they do to be s. *23:5*
 he had been s. of her. *Mark 16:11*
 things of them forty days. *Acts 1:3; 13:31*
 things of him clearly s. *Rom 1:20*
 but hope that s. is not hope. *8:24*
 he was s. of Cephas. *1 Cor 15:5*
 after that he was s. of above 500. *6*
 s. of James. *7*
 last of all he was s. of me also. *8*
 we look not at things s., but at things
 not s.: for things s. *2 Cor 4:18*
 in flesh, s. of angels. *1 Tim 3:16*
 evidence of things not s. *Heb 11:1*
 so that things which are s. were. *3*
 warned of God of things not s. *7*
 having s. them afar off, were. *13*
 whom having not s. ye love. *1 Pet 1:8*
 there was s. in his temple the ark.
Rev 11:19
seer
 (Another word for Prophet. Seer
 one who sees, inferring that he sees
 visions)
 s. he that is a prophet was before-
 time called a s. *1 Sam 9:9*
 is the s. here? *11*
 where the s.'s house is. *18*
 Saul, and said, I am the s. *19*
 art not thou a s.? *2 Sam 15:27*
 word came to Gad, David's s.
24:11; 1 Chr 21:9
 Samuel the s. did ordain in their set
 office. *1 Chr 29:11*
 Heman the king's s. in the. *25:5*
 all that Samuel the s. had. *26:28*
 in the book of Samuel the s. and in
 the book of Gad the s. *29:29*
 visions of Iddo the s. *2 Chr 9:29*
 acts of... book of Iddo the s. *12:15*
 Hanani the s. came to Asa. *16:7*
 then Asa was wrought with the s. *10*
 Jehu son of Hanani the s. went. *19:2*
 of Gad the king's s. *29:25*
 David and Asaph the s. *30*
 Jeduthun the king's s. *35:15*
 said unto Amos, O thou s. flee.
Amos 7:12
seers
 Israel and Judah by s. *2 Ki 17:13*
 words of the s. that spake. *2 Chr 33:18*
 among the sayings of the s. *19**
 your rulers, the s. hath. *Isa 29:10*
 who say to the s. see not, and. *30:10*
 shall the s. be ashamed. *Mi 3:7*
seest
 the land thou s. to thee. *Gen 13:15*
 that spake, Thou God s. me. *16:13*
 Laban said, All that thou s. is. *31:43*
 that day thou s. my face. *Ex 10:28*
 lest when thou s. the sun. *Deut 4:19*
 every place that thou s. *12:13*
 goest to battle and s. horses. *20:11*
 and s. among captives a. *21:11*
 thou s. the shadow of. *Judg 9:36*
 s. thou how Anab. *1 Ki 21:29*
 hast thou eyes, s. thou? *Job 10:4*
 s. thou a man diligent? *Pr 22:29*
 s. thou a man wise in his? *26:12*
 s. thou a man that is hasty? *29:20*
 if thou s. the oppression. *Ecc 5:8*
 fasted, and thou s. not? *Isa 58:3*
 when thou s. the naked, that? *7*
 to Jeremiah, What s. thou? *Jer 1:11*
 13; 24:3; Amos 7:8; 8:2
Zech 4:2; 5:2
 s. thou not what they do in cities?
Jer 7:17
 O Lord, that s. the reins. *20:12*
 and behold, thou s. it. *32:24*
 son of man, s. thou? *Ezek 8:6*
 declare all thou s. to the house. *40:4*
 and as thou s. deal. *Dan 1:13*
 thou s. the multitude. *Mark 5:1*
 Jesus said, S. thou these? *13:2*
 he said to Simon, S. *Luke 7:44*
 thou s. how many. *Acts 21:20*
 s. thou how faith? *Jas 2:22*
 what thou s. write in a book and.
Rev 1:11

seeth
after him that s. me? *Gen* 16:13
when he s. lad is not with us. *44:31*
and when he s. thee he. *Ex* 4:14
and when he s. the blood. *12:23*
priest s. the plague in. *Lev* 13:20
when he s. that their power is.

Deut 32:36
Lord s. not as man s. *1 Sam* 16:7
pleasant, as my lord s. *2 Ki* 2:19
and s. the place of stones. *Job* 8:17
s. wickedness also. *11:11*
covering to him that he s. not. *22:14*
and his eye s. every precious. *28:10*
s. under the whole heaven. *24*
his eyes are on man, he s. *34:21*
but now mine eye s. thee. *42:5*

for he s. that his day. *Ps* 37:13
he s. that wise men die. *49:10*
shall rejoice, when he s. *58:10*
neither day nor night s. *Ecl* 8:16
watchman declare what he s. *Isa* 21:6
looketh upon it, s. it. *28:4*

and they say, Who s. us? *29:15*
none s. me. *47:10*
Lord s. us not. *Ezek* 8:12; *9:9*
the vision that he s. is for. *12:27*
if he beget a son that s. *18:14*
if when he s. the sword come. *33:3*
when any s. a man's bone. *39:15*

thy father who s. *Mat* 6:4; *6, 18*
he s. tumult, and. *Mark* 5:38
he s. Abraham afar off. *Luke* 16:23
next day John s. Jesus. *John* 1:29
do nothing but what he s. *5:19*
who s. the Son, and believeth. *6:40*
by what means he now s. *9:21*
but an hireling s. the wolf. *10:12*
he stumbleth not, because he s. *11:9*
s. me, s. him that sent me. *12:45*
because it s. him not, nor. *14:1*
a little while, and the world s. *19*
s. the stone taken away. *20:1*

Peter went in and s. the linen. *6*
and s. two angels in white. *12*
s. the disciple whom Jesus. *21:20*
what a man s. why doth? *Rom* 8:24
what he s. me to be. *2 Cor* 12:6
brother have need. *1 John* 3:17

seethe
(*American Revision*, boil)
and s. that ye will s. *Ex* 16:23
thou shalt not s. a kid in his mother's
milk. *23:19*; *34:26*; *Deut* 14:21
thou shalt s. his flesh. *Ex* 29:31
s. pottage for the sons. *2 Ki* 4:38
let them s. the bones. *Ezek* 24:5
come and s. therein. *Zech* 14:21

seething
came, while flesh was s. *1 Sam* 2:13
goeth smoke as out of a s. pot. *Job* 41:20
I said, I see a s. pot. *Jer* 1:13

Seir
to the land of S. the. *Gen* 32:3
till I come to my lord to S. *35:14*
these are the sons of S. *36:20, 21*
1 Chr 1:38

S. shall be a possession. *Num* 24:18
destroyed you in S. *Deut* 1:44
from Sinai and rose up from S. *33:2*
thou westest out of S. *Judg* 5:4
of the inhabitants of S. *2 Chr* 20:23
of children of S. 10,000. *25:11*
gods of the children of S. *14*
he calleth to me out of S. *Isa* 21:11
that Moab and S. do say. *Ezek* 25:8

mount Seir
Horites in their mount S. *Gen* 14:6
Jewett Esau in mount S. *36:8*; *9*
we compassed mount S. *Deut* 2:1
have given mount S. to Esau. *5*

sons of Simeon, 500 men went to
mount S. *1 Chr* 4:42
mount S. whom thou wouldst not let
Israel invade. *2 Chr* 20:10
ambushments against mount S. *22*
Moab stood up against mount S. *23*
face against mount S. *Ezek* 35:2
say to it, Behold, O mount S. *3*
thus will I make mount S. *7, 15*

seize
ye shall rise up and s.
night, let darkness s.
let death s. upon them.
let us kill him, and s. *Ps* 55:15*
Mat 21:38

seized
feeble, fear hath s. on. *Jer* 49:24

selah
This Hebrew word is found seventy
one times in the book of Psalms,
and three times in Habakkuk. It
is very probably a musical or liturgi-
cal sign.

The older view was that it indi-
cated a pause, but it is now believed
to be derived from a word signifying
Up! This may have been intended
for the players, for the singers, or
for the congregation, or for all of
them.

help for him in God, s. *Ps* 3:2
heard me out of his holy hill, s. *4*
blessing is upon thy people, s. *8*
forgavest iniquity of my sin, s. *32:5*
See *Ps* 4:2, 4; 7:5; 9:16, 20; 20:3
21:2; 24:6, 10; 32:4, 7; 39:5, 11
44:8; 46:3, 7, 11; 47:4; 48:8
49:13, 15; 50:6; 52:3, 5; 54:3
55:7, 19; 57:3, 6; 59:5, 13; 60:4
61:4; 62:4, 8; 66:4, 7, 15; 67:1
4; 68:7, 19, 32; 75:3; 76:3, 9
77:3, 9, 15; 81:7; 82:2; 83:8
84:4, 8; 85:2; 87:3, 6; 88:7, 10
89:4, 37, 45, 48; 140:3, 5, 8; 143:6
Hab 3:3, 9, 13

Seledia
they departed unto S. *Acts* 13:4

own self
swear by thine own s. *Ex* 32:13
I can mine own s. *John* 5:30
thou me with thine own s. *17:5*
I judge not mine own s. *1 Cor* 4:3
even thine own s. *Phil* 19
who his own s. bare our. *1 Pet* 2:24

selfsame
healed the s. hour. *Mat* 8:13
that one and S. Spirit. *1 Cor* 12:11
wrought us for s. thing. *2 Cor* 5:5
this s. thing that ye. *7:11*

see same day
in their s., they digged. *Gen* 49:6

selfwill
bishop must not be s. *Tit* 1:7
presumptuous are they, s. *2 Pet* 2:10

selfwilled
sell
(In case of extreme necessity the
Hebrews were allowed to sell
themselves and their children into
temporary servitude. This was
closely regulated, however, in the
law)

Jacob said, S. me this. *Gen* 25:31
come, let us s. him to thee. *37:27*
if a man s. his daughter. *Ex* 21:7
to s. her to strange nation, shall. *8*
they shall s. the live ox and. *35*
an ox, and kill it, or s. it. *22:1*
if thou s. aught unto. *Lev* 25:14
if a man s. a dwelling house. *29*
if thy brother s. himself unto. *47*
thou shalt s. me meat. *Deut* 2:28
that which dieth of itself. *14:21*
thou shalt not s. her at all. *21:14*
s. Sisera into the hand. *Judg* 4:9
Ahab did s. himself to. *1 Ki* 21:25
go s. the oil, and pay. *2 Ki* 4:7
and will ye even s. your? *Neh* 5:8
on the sabbath day to s. *10:31*
buy truth, and s. it not. *Pr* 23:23
s. land into the hand. *Ezek* 30:12
they shall not s. the firstfruits. *48:14*
I will s. your sons and daughters into
the hand of Judah, they shall s. *Jer* 3:8
that we may s. corn. *Amos* 8:5
yea, and s. the refuse of the. *6*
and they that s. them. *Zech* 11:5
go and s. that thou hast. *Mat* 19:21
Mark 10:21; *Luke* 12:33; *18:22*
go ye rather to them that s. *Mat* 25:9
let him s. his garment. *Luke* 22:36

we will buy and s. and. *Jas* 4:13
no man might buy or s. *Rev* 13:17

seller
buyer, so with the s. *Isa* 24:2
rejoice, nor the s. mourn. *Ezek* 7:12
the s. shall not return to that. *13*
woman named Lydia, a s. *Acts* 16:14

sell
merchants and s. *Neh* 13:20
thou s. thy people for. *Ps* 44:12

selloth
a man and s. him, he shall surely.
Ex 21:16; *Deut* 24:7
Naomi s. a part of land. *Deut* 4:3
head of him that s. corn. *Pr* 11:26
maketh fine linen and s. it. *31:24*
that s. nations through. *Nah* 3:4
he s. all, and buyeth. *Mat* 13:44

selvedge
from the s. in the coupling. *Ex* 26:4; *36:11*

selves
also of your own s. *Acts* 20:30
but first gave their own s. to the. *2 Cor* 8:5
own s. Know ye not your own s.? *13:5*
lovers of their own s. *2 Tim* 3:2
deceiving your own s. *Jas* 1:22

Semel
which was the son of S. *Luke* 3:26

senate
they called all the s. *Acts* 5:21

senators
and teach his s. wisdom. *Ps* 105:22

send
God shall s. his angel. *Gen* 24:7; *40*
I pray thee, s. me good speed. *12*
he said, S. me away unto. *54*
pledge, till thou s. it? *38:17*
wilt s. our brother with us. *43:4*
God did s. me before you, to. *45:5*
s. by hand of him whom. *Ex* 4:13
that he s. children of Israel. *7:2**
s. therefore now, and gather. *9:19*
that they might s. them out. *12:33*
whom thou wilt s. with me. *33:12*
s. him away by the hand. *Lev* 16:21
s. thou men to search land, of every
tribe shall ye s. a man. *Num* 13:2
of every tribe s. a thousand. *31:4*
we will s. men before us. *Deut* 1:22
thy God will s. the hornet. *7:20*
the elders shall s. and fetch. *19:12*
give her a bill of divorce, and s. *24:1*
Lord shall s. upon thee. *28:20*
Lord shall s. against thee. *48*
thou didst s. come again. *Judg* 13:8
s. away the ark of God. *1 Sam* 5:11
6:8

tell us wherewith we shall s. it. *6:2*
if ye s. away the ark of God. *3*
giving, Up, that I may s. thee. *9:26*
say us respite, that we may s. *11:3*
the Lord shall s. thunder. *12:17*
Samuel said to Jesse, S. *16:11*
Saul sent, and said, S. me David.
young men thou didst s. *25:25*
David sent saying, S. me. *2 Sam* 11:6
come hither, that I may s. *14:32*
by them ye shall s. unto me. *15:36*
now therefore s. quickly. *17:16*
all thou didst s. for. *1 Ki* 20:9
ye shall not s. *2 Ki* 2:16
he said, S. *5:7*
doth s. to me to recover a man. *5:7*
that I may s. and fetch him. *6:13*
let us s. and see. *7:13*
s. to meet Jehu. *9:17*
the Lord began to s. against. *15:37*
let us s. abroad our. *1 Chr* 13:2
s. me therefore a man. *2 Chr* 2:7
s. me also cedar trees, fir trees. *8*
then hear thou, and s. rain. *6:27*
Ahae did s. to king of Assyria. *32:16*
Sennacherib did s. servants. *38:9*
let king s. his pleasure. *Ezra* 5:17
that thou wouldst s. me. *Neh* 2:5
so it pleased the king to s. me. *6*
eat, drink, and s. portions. *8:10, 12*
s. forth their little ones. *Job* 21:11

canst thou s. lightnings? *Job 38:35*
 s. thee help from sanctuary. *Ps 20:2*
 O s. out thy light and truth. *43:3*
 he shall s. from heaven, and . . .
 reproach; God shall s. forth. *57:3*
 God didst s. a plentiful rain. *68:9*
 he doth s. out his voice, a. *33**
 shall s. rod of thy strength. *110:2*
 O Lord, I beseech thee, s. *118:25*
 s. thine hand from above, rid. *144:7**
 sluggard to them that s. *Pr 10:26*
 truth to them that s. to thee. *22:21*
 faithful messenger to them that s.
 him. *25:13*
 ointment to s. forth a. *Ecl 10:1*
 whom shall I s.? I said, Here am I, s.
Isa 6:8
 Lord shall s. among his fat ones. *10:16*
 s. ye the lamb to the ruler of. *16:1*
 he shall s. them a Saviour. *19:20*
 that s. forth thither the feet. *32:20*
 didst s. thy messengers far off. *57:9*
 to all that I shall s. thee. *Jer 1:7*
 s. unto Kedar. *2:10*
 s. for cunning women. *9:17*
 s. the yokes to king of Edom. *27:3*
 s. of them of the captivity. *29:31*
 for which the Lord shall s. *42:5*
 the Lord, to whom we s. thee. *6*
 pray ye the Lord that he will s. forth
 labourers. *Mat 9:38; Luke 10:2*
 that I am come to s. peace. *10:34*
 till he s. forth judgement. *12:20*
 Son of man shall s. forth his angels.
13:41; 24:31; Mark 13:27
 s. her away, for she crieth. *Mat 15:23*
 straightway he will s. them. *21:3*
 Mark 11:3
 that he might s. them to preach.
 Mark 3:14; 6:7
 would not s. them away out. *5:10*
 besought him, saying, S. us. *12*
 s. Lazarus. *Luke 16:24*
 s. to my father's house. *27*
 whom the Father will s. *John 14:26*
 believed that thou didst s. me. *17:8*
 shall s. Jesus Christ who. *Acts 3:20*
 same did God s. to be ruler. *7:35*
 and now s. men to Joppa. *10:5, 32*
 11:13
 disciples determined to s. *11:29*
 s. chosen men of. *15:22, 25*
 that he would s. for him to. *25:3*
 it seemeth unreasonable to s. *27*
 Lord to s. Timotheus. *Phil 2:19, 23*
 I supposed it necessary to s. *25*
 God shall s. delusion. *2 Thes 2:11*
 when I shall s. Artemas. *Tit 3:12*
 doth fountain s. sweet? *Jas 3:11*
 write and s. it to seven. *Rev 1:11*
 and they shall s. gifts one. *11:10*

I send
 behold I s. an angel. *Ex 23:20*
 did I not earnestly s.? *Num 22:37*
 and I s. not to thee. *1 Sam 20:12*
 business whereabout I s. thee. *21:2*
 if I s. pestilence. *2 Chr 7:13*
 say, Whom shall I s.? *Isa 6:8*
 nations to whom I s. thee. *Jer 25:15*
 I s. thee to the children of Israel.
Ezek 2:3, 4
 I s. my four sore judgements. *14:21*
 behold I s. you forth. *Mat 10:16*
 behold I s. my messenger before.
11:10; Mark 1:2; Luke 7:27
 behold I s. you prophets. *Mat 23:34*
 if I s. them away fasting. *Mark 8:3*
 I s. you forth as lambs. *Luke 10:3*
 I s. the promise of my Father. *24:49*
 receiveth whom I s. *John 13:20*
 sent me, even so I you. *20:21*
 to be kept till I s. him. *Acts 25:21*
 unto whom now I s. thee. *26:17*

I will send
 I will s. and fetch thee. *Gen 27:45*
 come, and I will s. thee unto. *37:13*
 he said, I will s. thee a. *38:17*
 I will s. thee unto Pharaoh. *Ex 3:10*
 Acts 7:34
 I will s. swarms of flies. *Ex 8:21*
 I will s. all my plagues upon. *9:14*
 I will s. my fear. *23:27*

I will s. horns. *Ex 23:28*
I will s. an angel before thee. *33:2*
I will s. wild beasts. *Lev 26:22*
I will s. pestilence. *25*
I will s. faintness. *36*
I will s. grass in thy. *Deut 11:15*
I will s. the teeth of beasts. *32:24*
I will s. thee a man. *1 Sam 9:16*
I will s. thee to Jesse the. *16:1*
I will shew it thee, and s. thee. *20:13*
I will s. rain upon. *1 Ki 18:1*
yet I will s. my servants. *20:6*
I will s. thee away with this. *34*
I will s. a blast upon him. *2 Ki 19:7*
Isa 37:7
I will s. him against. *Isa 10:6*
I will s. those that escape. *66:19*
behold I will s. serpents. *Jer 8:17*
I will s. a sword after them. *9:16*
24:10; 25:16, 27; 29:17; 49:37
I will s. for many fishers. *16:16*
I will s. and take the families. *25:9*
I will s. Nebuchadnezzar my. *43:10*
behold, I will s. unto him. *48:12*
and I will s. unto Babylon. *51:2*
I will s. famine. *Ezek 5:16, 17*
14:13; Amos 8:11
I will s. mine anger upon. *Ezek 7:13*
I will s. into her pestilence. *28:23*
I will s. you corn, and. *Joel 2:19*
I will s. a curse. *Mal 2:2*
I will s. my messenger, and he. *3:1*
I will s. Elijah. *4:5*
I will not s. them away. *Mat 15:32*
I will s. them prophets. *Luke 11:49*
what shall I do? I will s. *20:13*
the Comforter whom I will s.
John 15:26; 16:7
I will s. thee far hence. *Acts 22:21*
approve, them I will s. *1 Cor 16:3*

see fire
sendest
 when thou s. him. *Deut 15:13*, 18**
 whithersoever thou s. *Josh 1:16*
 that thou s. to enquire. *2 Ki 1:6*
 and s. him away. *Job 14:20*
 thou s. thy Spirit. *Ps 104:30*

sendeth
 latter husband s. her out. *Deut 24:3*
 that the Lord s. rain. *1 Ki 17:14*
 and who s. waters upon. *Job 5:10*
 he s. them out, they overturn. *12:15*
 he s. the springs into. *Ps 104:10*
 he s. forth his. *147:15, 18*
 that s. a message by the. *S of 26:6*
 my spikemard s. forth. *S of 1:12*
 that s. ambassadors by. *Isa 18:2*
 and s. rain on the just. *Mat 5:45*
 he s. forth two of his disciples.
Mark 11:1; 14:13
 s. and desireth conditions of peace.
Luke 14:32
 Claudius Lysias to Felix s.
Acts 23:26

sending
 evil in s. me away. *2 Sam 13:16**
 his s. messengers. *2 Chr 36:15*
Jer 7:25; 25:4; 26:5; 29:19
35:15; 44:4
 and of s. portions. *Esth 9:19, 22*
 by s. evil angels. *Ps 78:40**
 it shall be for the s. *Isa 7:25*
 rebelled in s. ambassadors unto.
Ezek 17:15
 God s. his own Son in the likeness
 of sinful flesh. *Rom 8:3*

Sennacherib
 S. came up against Judah.
2 Ki 18:13; Isa 36:1
 see and hear the words of S.
2 Ki 19:16; Isa 37:17
 thou hast prayed to me against S.
2 Ki 19:20; Isa 37:21
 S. departed and dwelt at Nineveh.
2 Ki 19:36; Isa 37:37
 the Lord saved Hezekiah from S.
2 Chr 32:22

senses
 have their s. exercised. *Heb 5:14*

sensual
 is earthly, s., devilish. *Jas 3:15*
 be s. having not the Spirit. *Jude 19*

sent
 s. coat of many colours. *Gen 37:22*
 Judah s. the kid by hand. *38:20*
 Tamar s. to her father in law. *25*
 then Pharaoh s. and called. *41:14*
 but Benjamin, Jacob s. not. *42:4*
 it was not you that s. me. *45:8*
 s. messengers unto Joseph. *50:16*
 I AM hath s. me to you. *Ex 3:14*
 why is it that thou hast s. me? *5:22*
 the names of the men Moses s.
Num 13:16; 14:36
 Balak king of Moab hath s. *22:10*
 Balak s. yet again princes more. *15*
 led the messengers we s. *Josh 6:17*
 old was I when Moses s. me. *14:7*
 I cut her in pieces and s. *Judg 20:6*
 s. into the land of the. *1 Sam 31:9*
 return to him that s. *2 Sam 24:13*
 my lord hath not s. *1 Ki 18:10*
 elders did as Jezebel had s. *21:11*
 return unto king that s. *2 Ki 1:6*
 king of Israel s. to the place. *6:10*
 thistle s. to the cedar in. *14:9*
 according as Ahaz had s. *16:11*
 Rab-shakeh said to them, Hath my
 master s. me? *18:27; Isa 36:12*
 his master s. to reproach. *2 Ki 19:4*
 Lord God of Israel, Tell the man that
22:15, 18; 2 Chr 34:23
 copy of the letter they s. *Ezra 4:11*
 they s. unto me four times. *Neh 6:4*
 king s. and loosed him. *Ps 105:20*
 his Spirit hath s. me. *Isa 48:16*
 their nobles have s. their. *Jer 14:3*
 I have not s. these prophets. *23:21*
 because thou hast s. letters. *29:25*
 say unto the king that s. you. *37:7*
 whom ye s. to present. *42:9, 20*
 ye have s. for men. *Ezek 23:40*
 who hath s. his angel. *Dan 3:28*
 Ephraim went and s. *Hos 5:13*
 when they had s. unto. *Zech 7:2*
 receiveth him that s. me. *Mat 10:40*
Mark 9:37; Luke 9:46
John 13:20
 s. Jesus two disciples. *Mat 21:1*
 Pilate's wife s. unto him. *27:19*
 immediately the king s. *Mark 6:27*
 John Baptist hath s. us. *Luke 7:20*
 Jesus s. them two and two. *10:1*
 he s. his servant at supper. *14:17*
 they s. a message after him. *19:14*
 mocked him, and s. him. *23:11*
 to them that s. us. *John 1:22*
 do the will of him that s. me. *4:34*
 the Father who hath s. me. *5:23*
 believeth on him that s. me. *24*
 12:44
 but the will of the Father which hath
 s. me. *5:30; 6:38, 39, 40*
 ye s. unto John, and he. *5:33*
 bear witness that the Father hath s.
5:36, 37; 6:57; 8:16, 18
 except the Father which s. me. *6:44*
 but his that s. me. *7:16*
 seeketh his glory that s. him. *18*
 Pharisees and priests s. officers. *32*
 the works of him that s. me. *9:4*
 whom the Father hath s. *10:36*
 believe thou hast s. me. *11:42*
 seeth him that s. me. *12:45*
 Father who s. me gave me a. *40*
 mine, but Father's who s. me. *14:24*
 know not him that s. me. *15:21*
 go my way to him that s. me. *16:5*
 know Jesus whom thou hast s. *17:3*
 s. me into the world, so have I s. *18:1*
 believe that thou hast s. me. *21*
 know thou hast s. me. *23*
 that thou hast s. me. *25*
 as my Father hath s. me. *20:21*
 s. to the prison to have. *Acts 5:21*
 I ask for what intent ye have s. *10:29*
 s. it to elders by Barnabas. *11:30*
 the rulers of the synagogue s. *13:15*
 we have therefore s. Judas. *15:27*
 the magistrates have s. to. *16:36*
 Paul's friends s. unto him. *19:31*
 Christ s. me not to. *1 Cor 1:17*
 we have s. with him. *2 Cor 8:18*
 in Thessalonica ye s. once. *Phil 4:16*
 testify that the Father s. the Son.
1 John 4:14

sent away

Pharaoh s. away Abraham and his. Gen 12:20
 s. Ishmael and Hagar away. 21:14
 they s. away Rebekah their. 24:59
 s. Keturah's children away. 25:6
 me and have s. me away. 26:27
 as we have s. thee away in peace. 29
 Isaac s. away Jacob to. 28:5
 blessed Jacob and s. him away. 31:27
 surely thou hadst s. me away. 42:2
 s. his brethren away. 45:24
 s. her away, may not. Deut 24:1
 Rahab s. spies away. Josh 2:21
 s. Reubenites and Gadites away. 6

22:6, 7
 s. his daughter away. Judg 11:38
 s. all the people away. 1 Sam 10:25
 thou s. away my enemy? 19:17
 David s. Abner away. 2 Sam 3:21
 is it that thou hast s. him away? 24
 cut garments, and s. them away. 10:4; 1 Chr 19:4

lords of Philistines s. David away. 1 Chr 12:19

s. widows away empty. Job 22:9
 and beat him, and s. him away. Mark 12:3, 4; Luke 20:10, 11

he hath s. empty away. Luke 1:53
 but Jesus s. him away. 8:38
 'them, they s. them away. Acts 13:3
 s. away Paul and Silas. 17:10, 24

God sent

God s. me before you. Gen 45:7
 God of your fathers hath s. me. Ex 3:13

the God of Jacob hath s. me. 15
 God s. an evil spirit between Abimelech and. Judg 9:23

God s. an angel unto. 1 Chr 21:15
 that God had not s. him. Neh 6:12

Lord their God s. him. Jer 43:1
 God hath not s. to thee to say. 6:22

God hath s. his angel. Dan 6:22
 God s. not his Son to. John 3:17

he whom God hath s. speak. 34
 raised up his Son Jesus, s. Acts 3:26

word of God s. unto the. 10:36
 God s. forth his Son. Gal 4:4

God hath s. forth the Spirit of. 6
 God s. his only begotten. 1 John 4:9

God s. his Son to be a propitiation. 10
 God s. his angel to shew. Rev 22:6

he sent

to his father he s. after. Gen 45:23
 he s. Judah before him unto. 46:28

he had s. her back. Ex 18:2
 hearkened not to words he s.

and he s. for David. Judg 11:28
 David therefore s. out. 1 Sam 26:4

he s. of the spoil unto the. 30:26
 he s. to meet them. 2 Sam 10:5

1 Chr 19:5
 when he s. again, he would. 14:29
 he s. from above, he took me. 22:17; Ps 18:16

for he s. unto me for my. 1 Ki 20:7
 therefore he s. lions. 2 Ki 17:26

yet he s. prophets. 2 Chr 24:19
 he s. unto Amaziah a prophet. 25:15

he s. and called for his. Esth 5:10
 he s. them meat to the. Ps 78:25

he s. a man before them. 105:17
 he s. Moses his servant and. 26

he s. darkness, and made it dark. 28
 but he s. leanness into. 106:15

he s. his word and healed. 107:20
 he s. redemption unto his. 111:9

he hath s. me to bind up the brokenhearted. Isa 61:1; Luke 4:18

he s. unto us in Babylon. Jer 29:28
 for the which he hath s. me. 42:21

from above he s. fire. Lam 1:13
 after the glory hath he s. Zech 2:18

he s. other servants. Mat 21:36
 last of all he s. unto them his Son. 37; Mark 12:4

he s. forth his armies. Mark 22:7
 he that s. me to baptize. John 1:33

for whom he hath s. him. 5:38
 on him whom he hath s. 6:29

he that s. me is true. John 7:28; 8:26
 and he hath s. me. 7:29

and he that s. me is with me. 8:29
 I of myself, but he s. me. 42

wherefore he s. for Paul. Acts 24:26
 he s. and signified it by. Rev 1:1

I sent

I have s. to tell my lord. Gen 32:5
 I s. this kid, and thou hast. 38:23

taken that I have s. thee. Ex 3:12
 fathers when I s. them. Num 32:8

I s. Moses also and Aaron. Josh 24:5; Mi 6:4
 have not I s. thee? Judg 6:14

I have s. Naaman my. 2 Ki 5:6
 the law which I s. to you by. 17:13

my messenger that I s.? Isa 42:19
 for your sake I have s. to Babylon. 43:14

in the thing whereto I s. it. 55:11
 I s. unto you all my servants the. Jer 7:25; 26:5; 35:15; 44:4

I s. them not, nor commanded. 14:14, 15; 23:21, 32; 27:15; 29:9

I s. him not, he caused you. 29:31
 surely had I s. thee. Ezek 3:6

to thee am I now s. Dan 10:11
 my great army which I s. Joel 2:25

I have s. among you. Amos 4:10
 I have s. forth thy prisoners out. Zech 9:11

know that I have s. this. Mal 2:2
 for therefore am I s. Luke 4:43

when I s. you without. 22:35
 so have I s. them into. John 17:18

for I have s. them. Acts 10:30
 immediately therefore I s. to thee. 33

for this cause have I s. 1 Cor 4:17
 yet have I s. brethren. 2 Cor 9:3

gain of you by any whom I s.? 12:17
 desired Titus, and with him I s. 18

whom I have s. for the same purpose. Eph 6:22; Col 4:8

I s. him therefore. Phil 2:28
 for this cause I s. to know. 1 Thes 3:5

whom I have s. again. Philem 12
 see Lord

sent forth

Noah s. forth a raven. Gen 8:7
 s. forth a dove. 9:13

hath s. forth her maidens. Pr 9:3
 Herod s. forth and slew. Mat 2:16

these twelve Jesus s. forth. 10:5
 and s. forth his servants to. 22:3

Herod s. forth and laid. Mark 6:17
 scribes s. forth spies. Luke 20:30

the brethren s. him forth. Acts 9:30
 they s. forth Barnabas as far. 11:22

sent out

God s. Lot out of midst. Gen 19:29
 David therefore s. out. 1 Sam 26:4

and he s. out arrows. 2 Sam 22:15
 Ps 18:14

who hath s. out the wild? Job 39:5
 poured out, skies s. out. Ps 77:17

she s. out her boughs to sea. 80:11
 whom I have s. out of this place. Jer 24:5

she hath s. out her little. Ezek 31:4
 Jacob s. out our fathers. Acts 7:12

Rahab had s. them out. Jas 2:25

sent, passive

it is a present s. to my. Gen 32:18
 I am s. to thee with. 1 Ki 14:6

forasmuch as thou art s. Ezra 7:14
 shall be s. against him. Pr 17:11

an ambassador is s. unto. Jer 49:14
 behold, a hand was s. Ezek 2:9

not s. to a people of a strange. 3:5
 whom a messenger was s. 23:40

then was part of hand s. Dan 5:24
 an ambassador is s. among. Ob 1

s. but unto lost sheep. Mat 15:24
 and stonest them who are s. 23:37

Luke 13:34
 I am Gabriel, and am s. Luke 1:19

angel Gabriel was s. from God. 4:26
 of them was Elias s. save. John 1:6

s. man s. from God. John 1:6
 John was s. to bear witness. 8:4

they who were s. were of the. 24
 I said. I am not Christ, but s. 3:28

which is by interpretation, s. John 9:7
 is s. greater than he that s. 13:16

men that were s. had. Acts 10:17
 to the men who were s. 21:11; 11

as soon as I was s. for. 10:29
 so they being s. forth by. 13:4

word of this salvation s. 26
 the salvation of God is s. 28:28

except they be s.? Rom 10:15
 which were s. from you. Phil 4:18

spirits s. forth to minister for. Heb 1:14
 with the Holy Ghost s. 1 Pet 1:14

as them that are s. by him. 2:14
 the seven spirits s. forth. Rev 5:6

sentence

shall shew thee the s. Deut 17:9
 do according to the s. 10*:11

let my s. come forth. Ps 17:2
 a divine s. is in the lips. Pr 16:10

s. is not executed speedily. Eccl 8:11
 now also will I give s. Jer 4:12*

Pilate gave s. that it. Luke 23:24
 s. is that we trouble. Acts 15:19*

we had the s. of death. 2 Cor 1:9

sentences

showing of hard s. found. Dan 5:12
 a king understanding dark s. 8:23

sentest

s. forth thy watch which. Ex 15:7
 land whither thou s. us. Num 13:27

the messengers thou s. us. 24:12
 things thou s. to me for. 1 Ki 5:8

separate, verb

[1] To part or divide, Gen 30:40.
 [2] To consecrate and set apart for some special ministry or service, Acts 13:2; 14:17; 15:20.

[3] To excommunicate, Luke 9:10.
 [4] To excommunicate, Luke 9:10.

Abram said, S. thyself. Gen 13:9
 Jacob did s. the lambs. 30:40

shall ye s. the children. Lev 15:31
 and his sons that they s. 22:2

shall s. themselves vov a vow to s. themselves unto. Num 6:2

the Nazarite shall s. himself. 3
 thus shalt thou s. the Levites. 8:14

s. yourselves from among. 16:21
 shalt s. three cities. Deut 19:2, 7

Lord shall s. him unto evil. 29:21
 didst s. them to be thine. 1 Ki 8:53

s. yourselves from people of the. Ezra 10:11
 Jeremiah went to s. himself thence. Jer 37:12*

he shall s. them, as a. Mat 25:32
 when men shall s. you. Luke 6:22

s. me Barnabas and Saul. Acts 13:2
 who shall s. us from the love of Christ? Rom 8:35

nor any other... able to s. us from. 39
 they who s. themselves. Jude 19

separate

head of Joseph and of him that was s. Gen 49:26; Deut 33:16

the s. cities of Ephraim. Josh 16:9
 was before the s. place. Ezek 41:12

the house and the s. places. 13
 the breadth of the s. place. 14

chamber over against the s. place. 42:1, 10, 13
 come out from among them, and be ye s. 2 Cor 6:17

undefiled, s. from sinners. Heb 7:26

separated

then Abram and Lot s. Gen 13:11
 Lord said, after that Lot was s. 14

two manner of people be s. 35:23
 so shall we be s. from. Ex 33:16

I am the Lord who have s. you. Lev 20:24
 which I have s. from you as. 25

of Israel hath s. you. Num 16:9
 the Lord s. the tribe of. Deut 10:8

when he s. sons of Adam. 32:8
 there s. unto David. 1 Chr 12:8

Aaron was s. to that he should. 25:13
 David s. to the service of sons. 25:1

then Amasai s. them. 2 Chr 25:10
 all that had s. themselves. Ezra 6:21

then I s. twelve of the chief. 8:24

priests and Levites have not s.
 Ezra 9:1
 who would not come, be s. 10:8
 by their names were s. 16
 we are s. upon the wall. Neh 4:19
 Israel s. themselves from. 9:2
 they that had s. slave to the. 10:28
 they s. from Israel the mixed. 13:3
 man having s. himself. Pr 18:1
 but the poor is s. from his. 19:4
 the Lord hath s. me from. Isa 56:3
 iniquities have s. between. 59:2
 for themselves are s. Hos 4:14
 they went and s. themselves. 9:10
 Paul departed and s. Acts 10:9
 Paul an apostle, s. unto the. Rom 1:1
 God who s. me from my. Gal 1:15
 Peter withdrew and s. himself. 2:12

separateth

fulfilled in which he. Num 6:5
 the days he s. himself. 6
 and a whisperer s. chief. Pr 16:28
 he that repeateth a matter s. 17:9
 of the stranger which s. Ezek 14:7

separation

the days of the s. for her. Lev 12:2
 two weeks, as in her s. 5
 out of the time of her s. 15:25
 days of s. shall he eat. Num 6:4
 all days of his s. no razor shall. 5
 all the days of his s. he is holy. 8
 to Lord the days of his s. and bring a
 lamb, because his s. was. 12
 when the days of his s. are. 13
 Nazarite shall shave the head of his
 s. and take the hair of his s. 18
 after the hair of the Nazarite's s. 19
 his s. after the law of s. 19
 kept for a water of s. 19:9
 the water of s. hath not. 13, 20
 he that sprinklet the water of s. . .
 that toucheth water of s. 19:21
 purified with the water of s. 31:23
 wall round to make a s. Ezek 42:20

separating

weep in the fifth month, s. Zech 7:3

Sepharvaim

brought men from s. 2 Ki 17:24
 where are the gods of S.? 18:34
 Isa 36:19
 where is the king of S.? 2 Ki 19:13
 Isa 37:13

sepulchre

Or grave. The Hebrews have always taken great care about the burial of their dead. Most of their sepulchres were hollow places dug into rocks, as was that bought by Abraham, for the burying of Sarah, Gen 23:6, those of the kings of Judah and Israel; and that wherein our Saviour was laid.

Our Saviour in Mat 23:7, compares the hypocritical Pharisees to whitened sepulchres which appeared fine without, but inwardly were full of rottenness and corruption. It is said, that every year, on the fifteenth of February, the Jews took care to whiten their sepulchres anew.

The Revisions usually change this to tomb.

withhold from thee his s. Gen 23:6
 no man knoweth of his s. Deut 34:6
 buried in his father's s. Judg 8:32
 two men by Rachel's s. 1 Sam 10:2
 Asahel in his father's s. 2 Sam 2:32
 Ish-bosheth buried in Abner's s. 4:12
 Abithophel buried in the s. of. 17:23
 bones of Saul in the s. of Kish. 21:14
 shall not come to the s. 1 Ki 13:22
 bury me in the s. wherein the man. 31
 Ahaziah in the s. with. 2 Ki 9:28
 they cast the man into the s. 13:21
 Amon was buried in his s. in. 21:26
 they told him. It is the s. of. 23:17
 Josiah buried in his own s. 30
 2 Chr 35:24
 their throat is an open s. Ps 5:5

Rom 3:13

hewed thee out a s. here as he that
 heweth out a s. on. Isa 22:16
 stone to the door of s. Mat 27:60
 Mary, sitting over against the s. 61
 command that the s. be. 64, 66
 Mary came to see the s. 28:1
 depart quickly from the s. 8
 and laid him in a s. . . door of the s.
 Mark 15:46; Luke 23:53
 Acts 13:29
 the s. at rising of sun. Mark 16:2
 the stone from the door of the s. 3
 entering into the s. 5
 they fled from the s. 8
 women also beheld the s. Luke 23:55
 morning they came to the s. 24:1
 found the stone rolled from the s. 2
 John 20:1
 returned from the s. Luke 24:9
 Peter ran to the s. 12
 which were early at the s. 22
 with us went to the s. 24
 in the garden there was a new s.
 John 19:41

for the s. was nigh at hand. 42
 Mary when it was dark to the s. 20:2
 taken away the Lord out of the s. 2
 disciple came to the s. 3, 4, 8
 Peter, and went into the s. 6
 at the s. weeping . . . she stooped
 down and looked into the s. 11
 and his s. is with us. Acts 2:29
 Jacob laid in the s. that. 7:10

sepulchres

in the choice of our s. bury. Gen 23:6
 Josiah spied the s. and took the
 bones out of the s. 2 Ki 23:16
 Jehoram not buried in s. 2 Chr 21:20
 Joash not buried in s. of. 24:25
 Ahaz not in s. of kings. 28:27
 buried in the chiefest of the s. 32:33
 place of my fathers' s. Neh 2:3
 me to the city of my fathers' s. 5
 repaired to place over against s. 3:16
 are like unto whitened s. Mat 23:27
 because ye garnish the s. of the. 29
 ye build the s. of the prophets.
 Luke 11:47, 48

Serajah

Zadok the priest, and S. 2 Sam 8:17
 the captain of the guard took S. the
 chief. 2 Ki 25:18; Jer 52:24
 to Gedaliah, S. 2 Ki 25:23
 Jer 40:8

S. begat Joab. 1 Chr 4:14
 Josiabiah son of S. 35
 Azariah begat S. and S. begat. 6:14
 Ezra the son of S. Ezra 7:1
 S. sealed. Neh 10:2
 S. was ruler of the house. 11:11
 S. the priest went up with. 12:1
 the fathers: of S. Meraiah. 12
 king commanded S. to. Jer 36:26
 Jeremiah commanded S. the son of
 Neriah, this S. was a. 51:59
 Jeremiah said to S. When thou. 61

seraphims

above it stood the s. each. Isa 6:2
 then flew one of the s. having. 6

sergeants

sent the s. saying, Let. Acts 16:35
 the s. told these words unto. 38

Sergius Paulus

S. Paulus a prudent man. Acts 13:7

serpent

There are several words in the Bible for various sorts of serpents. It is not always certain which of the many sorts is referred to. The Hebrew word nachash is a general term for any sort of serpent. Satan is called a serpent partly because of various qualities of the serpent which seem similar to his; partly because he assumed the form of a serpent in Eden; and partly because the serpent was a common symbol for evil.

In the wilderness the Israelites were plagued by fiery serpents. They were probably so called from the intense burning pain of their

bite. The brazen serpent was made by Moses at the command of God to heal those who were so troubled. This was preserved till the time of Hezekiah, when it was destroyed because it had become an object of worship.

the s. was more subtle. Gen 3:1
 woman said, The s. beguiled me. 13
 2 Cor 11:3
 Dan shall be a s. by the. Gen 49:17
 the rod became a s. Ex 4:3, 7, 9
 10, 15

make *hee a fiery s. Num 21:8
 Moses made a s. of brass . . . if a s.
 had bitten any man . . . of. 9
 in pieces the brazen s. 2 Ki 18:4
 formed the crooked s. Job 26:13
 like the poison of a s. Ps 58:4
 their tongues like a s. 140:3
 at the last it biteth like a s. Pr 23:32
 the way of a s. upon a rock. 30:19
 s. shall bite him. Eccl 10:8
 surely the s. will bite without. 11
 s.'s root shall come forth a cockatrice;
 his fruit . . . flying s. Isa 14:29
 punish the s., that crooked s. 27:1
 viper and fiery flying s. 30:6
 shall be the s.'s meat. 65:25
 thereof shall go like a s. Jer 46:22
 and a s. bit him. Amos 5:19
 I will command the s. and. 9:3
 lick the dust like a s. Mi 7:17
 will he give him a s.? Mat 7:17
 Luke 13:11

as Moses lifted up the s. John 3:14
 that old s. called. Rev 12:9, 20:2
 nourished, from face of the s. 12:14
 the s. cast out of his mouth. 15

serpents

rods, they became s. Ex 7:12
 the Lord sent fiery s. Num 21:6
 take away the s. from us. 7
 wherein were fiery s. Deut 8:15
 also send the poison of s. 32:24*
 I will send s. among you. Jer 8:17
 be ye therefore wise as s. Mat 10:16
 ye s. how can ye escape? 23:33
 they shall take up s. Mark 16:18
 power to tread on s. Luke 10:19
 and were destroyed of s. 1 Cor 10:9
 beasts and of s. is tamed. Jas 3:7
 tails were like unto s. Rev 9:19

servant

This word in the Bible usually means bond-servant, or slave, as there were rarely any others who acted as servants. See slave. It also means any one who serves another, as Joshua was the servant of Moses. Here the Revisions frequently change it to minister.

Servant is put for the subject of a prince. The servant of Pharaoh, the servants of Saul and those of David, are their subjects in general, and their domestics in particular, 2 Sam 11:11; 12:19; 1 Chr 21:3. In like manner also the Philistines, the Syrians, and several other nations, were servants of David; they obeyed him, they were his subjects, they paid him tribute, 2 Sam 8:6.

Moses is often called the servant of the Lord, Deut 34:5, Josh 1:2. Servant is also taken for a person of a servile ignoble condition and spirit, who is altogether unfit for places of dignity, Eccl 10:7.

Canaan, a s. of servants. Gen 9:25
 I am Abraham's s. 24:34
 became a s. to tribute. 49:15
 if the s. plainly say. Ex 21:5
 wast a s. in Egypt. Deut 5:15
 thou shalt not deliver the s. 23:15
 priest's s. came. 1 Sam 2:13, 15
 Samuel said, Bid the s. pass. 9:27
 let thy handmaid be a s. 25:41
 is not this David the s. of? 29:3
 I am a young man s. to an. 30:13
 s. named Ziba. 2 Sam 9:2; 19:17

Ziba the s. of Mephibosheth.

king's s. and me thy s. 18:20
Jeroboam Solomon's s. 1 Ki 11:26
if thou wilt be a s. to this. 12:7
she said to her s. Drive. 2 Ki 4:14
when the s. of the man of. 6:15
Tobiah s. the. Neh 2:10, 19
there; and the s. is free. Job 3:19
as a s. earnestly desireth the. 7:2
leviathan for a s. for ever? 41:4
who was sold for a s. Ps 105:17
the fool shall be s. to. Jer 11:20
is despised and hath a s. 12:9
favour is toward a wise s. 14:35
a wise s. shall have rule over. 17:2
much less for a s. to rule. 19:10
and the borrower is s. to the. 20:17
a s. will not be corrected. 30:10
accuse not s. to his master. 22
the earth cannot bear a s. when. 22
as with the s. so with. Isa 24:2
to a s. of rulers. 40:7
is Israel a s.? Jer 2:14
s. of the living God. Dan 6:20
can s. of my lord talk? 10:17
s. honoureth his master. Mal 1:6
nor the s. above his lord. Mat 10:24
it is enough for the s. to be. 25
s. tell down and worshipped. 18:26
O thou of that s. was moved. 32
the thou wicked s. I forgive. 37
chief among you, let him be your s.
20:27; 23:11; Mark 10:44
wise s. whom lord. Mat 24:45
blessed is that s. whom his lord. 46
Luke 12:43
but if that evil s. shall say.

the lord of that s. shall come.
Mat 24:50; Luke 12:46
good and faithful s. enter thou into
joy. Mat 25:21, 23; Luke 19:17
thou wicked and slothful s.

Mat 25:26; Luke 19:22
cast the unprofitable s. Mat 25:30
Peter struck a s. of the high priest.
and smote off his ear. 26:51
Mark 14:47; John 18:10
and he sent to the husbandmen a s.

Mark 12:2
that s. which knew his. Luke 12:47
so that s. came and shewed. 14:21
but which of you having a s. 17:7
he thank that s.? I row not. 0
at the season he sent a s. 20:10, 11
sin. is the s. of sin. John 8:34
the s. abideth not in the house. 35
the s. is not greater than his lord.

13:10; 15:20
the s. knoweth not what. 15:15
Paul a s. of Jesus Christ. Rom 1:1
I judge another man's s.? 14:4
I commend to you Phebe, our s. 10:1
I thou called being a s.? 1 Cor 7:21
called, being a s. is the Lord's. 22
yet I have made myself a s. 9:10
I should not be the s. Gal 1:10
I differ nothing from a s. 4:1
wherefore thou art no more a s. 7:7
him the form of a s. Phil 2:7
Epaphras, a s. of Christ. Col 4:12
s. of Lord must not strive. 2 Tim 2:24
as a s. but above a s. a brother.

Phil 1:10
in his house as a s. Heb 3:5
Simon Peter, a s. of. 2 Pet 1:1
Jude the s. of Jesus Christ. Jude 1
see David, hired, maid

servant, and servants of God
forgive the s. of the God of thy.

Gen 50:17
as Moses the s. of God. 1 Chr 6:40
Moses the s. of God said. 2 Chr 24:9
law, which was given by Moses the s.
of God to observe. Neh 10:20
he said. O Daniel, s. of the living
God. Dan 6:20
law of Moses the s. of God. 9:11
a s. of God. Tit 1:1
James a s. of God. Jas 1:1
not using liberty, but as a s. of God.
1 Pet 2:16

sealed the s. of our God. Rev 7:3
song of Moses the s. of God. 15:3

his servant

and Canaan shall be his s. Gen 9:26

Lord and his s. Moses. Ex 14:31
if a man smite his s. and die. 21:20
if he smite the eye of his s. that. 26
but his s. Joshua departed. 33:17
saith my Lord to his s. Moses. 9:24
God commanded his s. Moses. 9:24
down with Pharaoh his s. Jude 7:11
the Levite went, having his s. 19:3
king to depart, he and his s. 9
king sin against his s. 1 Sam 10:4
impute any thing to his s. 22:15
the Lord hath kept his s. 25:39
thus pursue after his s.? 20:18
king hear the words of his s. 19
hath commanded his s. 2 Sam 9:11
fulfilled the request of his s. 14:22
my lord come to his s.? 24:21
he will not slay his s. 1 Ki 1:51
by the hand of Moses his s. 8:26
cause of his s. and Israel. 50
hand of his s. Ahiah. 14:18; 15:20
Elijah came and left his s. 19:3
he spake by his s. Elijah. 2 Ki 9:36
he spake by his s. Jonah. 14:25
Hoshea became his s. and. 17:3
and Jehoiakim became his s. 24:1
seed of Israel his s. 1 Chr 10:13
spake against his s. Hazeakiah.

2 Chr 32:16
let every one with his s. Neh 4:22
in prosperity of his s. Ps 35:27
O ye seed of Abraham his s. 105:6
he sent Moses his s. and Aaron. 20
remembered Abraham his s. 42
heritage unto Israel his s. 136:22
that delicately bringeth up his s.

Fr 29:21
that confirmeth the word of his s.
Isa 44:26
redeemed his s. Jacob. 48:20
from the womb to be his s. 49:5
obeyeth the voice of his s. 50:10
caused every man his s. Jer 34:16
his s. was healed in the. Mat 8:13
he hath holpen his s. Luke 1:54
would come and heal his s. 7:3
and sent his s. at supper time. 14:17
his angel unto his s. John. Rev 1:1

see Lord

man-servant

shalt not do any work, thou, nor
thy man-s. Ex 20:10; Deut 5:14
not covet thy neighbour's man-s.
Ex 20:17; Deut 5:21
if he smite out his man-s.'s tooth.
Ex 21:27
if the ox shall push a man-s. 32
eat them, thou, and thy man-s.
Deut 12:18
Lord, thou and thy man-s. 16:11
feast, thou, and thy man-s. 14
the cause of my man-s. Job 31:13
should let his man-s. go free.
Jer 34:9, 10

my servant

I will multiply thy seed for my s.'s
sake. Gen 20:24
he with whom it is found shall be my
s. 44:10; 10:17
my s. Moses is not so. Num 12:7
why were ye not afraid to speak
against my s.? 8
but my s. Caleb had another. 14:24
Moses my s. is dead. Josh 1:2
that my son had stirred up my s.
1 Sam 22:8
therefore he shall be my s. 27:12
my lord. O king. my s. 2 Sam 19:26
sent Naaman my s. 2 Ki 5:6
according to the law my s. 21:8
considered my s. Job 1:8; 2:3
I called my s. and he gave. 19:16
right, as my s. Job hath. 42:7
go to my s. Job, he shall pray. 8
like as my s. Isaiah. Isa 20:2
I will call my s. Eliakim. 22:20

Israel, art my s., fear not. Isa 41:8, C
behold my s. whom I uphold. 42:1
I blind but my s. that I sent? 10
ye are witnesses, and my s. 43:10
hear, O Jacob, my s. 44:1
fear not, O Jacob, my s. 21; 40:3
for thou art my s. 21; 40:3
for Jacob my s.'s sake, and. 43:4
thou shouldest be my s. 49:6
behold, my s. shall deal. 52:13
so will I do for my s.'s sake, 55:6
Nebuchadnezzar my s. Jer 25:9
fear thou not, O my s. Jacob. 30:10
lead I have given to my s. Jacob.
Ezek 28:25; 37:25
thee, O Zerubbabel my s. Hag 2:23
bring forth my s. the BRANCH.

Jech 3:8
the law of Moses my s. Mal 4:4
my s. lieth at home sick. Mat 8:0
speak, and my s. shall be healed. 8
Luke 7:7
and to my s., Do this, and he doeth it.
Mat 8:9; Luke 7:8
behold, my s. whom I. Mat 12:18
there shall also my s. be. John 12:20

thy servant

I pray thee, from thy s. Gen 18:3
behold, thy s. hath found grace.
10:19; Neh 2:5
hast appointed for thy s. Gen 24:14
the mercies shewed to thy s. 32:10
shalt say, They be thy s. Jacob. 18
which God hath given thy s. 33:5
grove hairs of thy s. our father. 44:31
thy s. became surety for the lad. 32
hast spoken unto thy s. Ex 4:10
for thee, and for thy s. Lev 25:6
thou afflicted thy s. Num 11:11
hast begun to shew thy s.
Deut 3:24
and he shall be thy s. for ever. 15:17
down with Pharaoh thy s. Judg 7:10
deliverance into hand of thy s. 15:18
speak, Lord, for thy s. hearth.

1 Sam 3:9, 10
thy s. slew both the lion. 17:36
if he say thus, thy s. shall. 20:7
for thy s. knew nothing of all. 22:15
I beseech thee, tell thy s. 23:11
know what thy s. can do. 28:2
hast spoken of thy s.'s house.
2 Sam 7:10
thou, Lord God, knowest thy s. 20
to bless the house of thy s. 9:6
answered, Behold thy s. 13:35
the king's sons came as thy s. 13:35
even there will thy s. be. 10:27
he hath slandered thy s. 14:10
away the iniquity of thy s. 14:10
but me, even me thy s. and Zadok
the priest, and thy s. 1 Ki 1:26
king said, so will thy s. 2:38
and thy s. is in the midst of. 3:8
give thy s. an understanding heart. 0
to the weaver of thy s. 8:28
but I thy s. fear the Lord. 18:12
this day that I am thy s. 36
thy s. Ben-hadad saith, I pray. 20:32
as thy s. was busy here and there. 40
thy s. my husband is dead, and thou
knowest thy s. did fear. 2 Ki 4:1
pardon thy s. in this thing. 5:18
Gehazi said, Thy s. went no. 25
but what is thy s. a dog? 8:13
I am thy s. 10:7
prosper, I pray thee, thy s. this day.
Neh 1:11

by them is thy s. warned. Ps 10:11
thy s. from presumptuous sins. 13
put not thy s. away in anger. 27:9
shine upon thy s.: avenge me. 31:16
hide not thy face from thy s. 69:17
O my God, save thy s. that. 80:2
give thy strength unto thy s. 16
truly the covenant of thy s. 80:30
void I am thy s. 110:16; 110:125
lest thou hear thy s. Eccl 7:22
hear the prayer of thy s. Dan 0:17
now lettest thou thy s. Luke 2:29

servants

Canaan, a servant of s. Gen 9:25
have I given him for s. 27:37
children of Israel are s. Lev 25:55
and say, We are your s. Josh 9:11
that ye be not s. unto. 1 Sam 4:9
Philistine, and you s. to Saul? 17:8
will we be your s.: but if I kill him,
then shall ye be our s. 9
but the s. of the king would. 22:17
many s. break away from. 22:10
to wash the feet of the s. of. 4:1
became David's s. 2 Sam 8:2
Edom became David's s. 14
fifteen sons and twenty s. 9:10
all in the house of Ziba s. 12
Hanun took David's s. and shaved.

10:4; 1 Chr 19:14
the s. of my Lord are. 2 Sam 11:11
two of the s. of Shimei. 1 Ki 21:39
the s. of Amon. 2 Ki 21:23
not all my Lord's s.? 2 Ki 21:3
children of Israel Solomon made no
2 Chr 8:9

Babylon, where they were s. 36:20
are the s. of the God. Ezra 5:11
their s. bare rule over. Neh 5:15
behold, we are s. this day, s. 9:36
they have slain the s. Job 1:15, 17
as the eyes of s. look. Ps 123:2
I got me s. and had s. born. Eccl 2:7
I have seen s. upon horses, and
princes walking as s. 10:7
shall possess them for s. Isa 14:2
s. whom they had let go free, to re-
turn... subjection for s. Jer 34:11
s. have ruled over us. Lam 5:8
ye s. of the most high God. Dan 3:26
upon the s. will I pour. Joel 2:29
be a spoil to their s. Zech 2:9
then said the king to the s. Mat 22:13
the lord of those s. cometh. 25:19
the s. did strike Jesus. Mark 14:65*
blessed are those s. Luke 12:37, 38
say, We are unprofitable s. 17:10
I call you not s., for. John 15:15
these men are s. of the. Acts 16:17
ye yield yourselves s. to obey.

Rom 6:16
that ye were the s. of sin. 17
made free, ye became the s. 18
your members s. to sin. 19
s. of sin, ye were free from. 20
and become s. to God. 22
be not ye the s. of men. 1 Cor 7:23
and ourselves your s. 2 Cor 4:5
s. be obedient to your. Eph 6:5
Col 3:22; Tit 2:9; 1 Pet 2:18
eye service, but as the s. of Eph 6:6
Paul and Timotheus the s. Phil 1:1
masters, give unto your s. Col 4:1
let as many s. as are. 1 Tim 6:1
but as the s. of God. 1 Pet 2:16
they themselves are the s. of. 2 Pet 2:19

till we have sealed the s. Rev 7:3
see hired, Lord, maid, men,
women

his servants

feast unto all his s. Gen 40:20
Pharaoh made his s. Ex 9:20
in the night, he and his s. 12:30
his two s. with him. Num 22:22
repent himself for his s. Deut 32:36
the blood of his s. 43
and give to his s. 1 Sam 8:14, 15
tenth, ye shall be his s. 17
Saul spake to all his s. to kill. 19:1
and all his s. were standing. 22:6
his s. came near. 2 Ki 5:13
are not his s. come to? 1 Chr 19:3
they shall be his s. 2 Chr 12:8
his s. spake yet more against. 32:16
therefore we his s. will. Neh 2:20
put no trust in his s. Job 4:18
the seed also of his s. Ps 69:36
to deal subtilly with his s. 105:25
himself concerning his s. 135:14
if hearken to lies, all his s. Pr 29:12
of the Lord, to be his s. Isa 56:6
the Lord shall call his s. by. 65:15
be known toward his s. 66:14
on horses, he and his s. Jer 22:4
punish him, his seed and his s. 30:31

prince give a gift to his s. Ezek 46:17
and delivered his s. that. Dan 3:28
take account of his s. Mat 18:23
he sent his s. to husbandmen. 21:34
he called his ten s. Luke 19:13
his s. ye are to whom. Rom 6:16
to shew his s. things. Rev 1:1; 22:6
hath avenged blood of his s. 19:2
praise God, all ye his s. and. 5
throne shall be in it, and his s. 22:3

my servants

they are my s. whom I brought.
Lev 25:42, 55
I have appointed my s. 1 Sam 21:2
my s. shall be with thy servants.
1 Ki 5:6; 2 Chr 2:8
yet I will send my s. 1 Ki 20:6
let my s. go with thy servants. 22:49
the blood of my s. 2 Ki 9:7
the half of my s. wrought. Neh 4:16
neither I nor my s. put off our. 23
I and my s. might exact of. 5:10
all my s. were gathered thither. 16
and some of my s. sat. 13:19
mine elect and my s. shall. Isa 65:9
my s. shall eat. 13
my s. shall sing for joy. 14
I have even sent to you all my s.
Jer 7:25; 44:4

world, then would my s. fight.
John 18:36
on my s. I will pour out. Acts 2:18
prophets, to seduce my s. Rev 2:20

see prophets

thy servants

thy s. are no spies. Gen 42:11
out the iniquity of thy s. 44:16*
thy s. are shepherds, both we. 47:3
said, Behold, we be thy s. 50:18
wherefore dealtest thou thus with
thy s.? Ex 5:15
these thy s. shall bow down. 11:8
Abraham and Israel thy s. 32:13
Deut 9:27
thy s. will do as my lord.

Num 32:25, 31
to Joshua, We are thy s. Josh 9:8
slack not thy hand from thy s. 10:6
pray for thy s. to the. 1 Sam 12:19
faithful among all thy s.? 22:14
comfortably to thy s. 2 Sam 19:7
word, return thou and all thy s. 14
they told Shimei, thy s. 1 Ki 2:39
my servants shall be with thy s. 5:6
and mercy with thy s. 1 Ki 8:23
hear thou and judge thy s. 32
happy are these thy s. 1 Ki 10:8
2 Chr 9:7

they will be thy s. for ever.
1 Ki 12:7; 2 Chr 10:7
content, and go with thy s. 2 Ki 6:13
now these are thy s. and. Neh 1:10
attentive to prayer of thy s. 11
the bodies of thy s. have. Ps 79:2
of the blood of thy s. shed. 10
Lord, the reproach of thy s. 89:50
repent these concerning thy s. 90:13
let thy work appear unto thy s. 16
for thy s. take pleasure in. 102:14
children of thy s. shall continue. 28
this day, for all are thy s. 119:91
by thy s. hast thou. Isa 37:24
return, for thy s.' sake. 63:17
prove thy s. I beseech. Dan 1:12
as thou seest, deal with thy s. 13
grant unto thy s. that. Acts 4:29

serve

shall s. them 400 years. Gen 15:13
that nation whom they shall s. 14
elder shall s. the younger. 25:23
let people s. thee, nations. 27:29
by thy sword shalt thou live, and s. 40
therefore s. me for nought? 29:15
I will s. thee seven years for. 18
thou shalt s. with me seven. 27
they made Israel to s. Ex 1:13
ye shall s. God upon this mountain. 3:12

my son go, that he may s. me. 4:23
let my people go, that they may s.
7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:2

that we may s. Egyptians, for it hath
been better for us to s. Ex 14:12
not bow down to them, nor s. them.
20:5; Deut 5:9

Hebrew servant, six years he shall s.
Ex 21:2
ear, and he shall s. him for ever. 6
him to s. as bondservant. Lev 25:39
s. thee unto the year of jubile. 40
the family of the Gershonites to s.

Num 4:24
made for them, so shall they s. 26
of fifty they shall s. no more. 8:25
Levi, for their service they s. 18:21
be driven to s. them. Deut 4:19
the Lord thy God, and s. him. 6:13
10:12, 20; 11:13; 13:4; Josh 22:5
24:14, 15; 1 Sam 7:3; 12:14, 20, 24

sold to thee, and s. six years.

Deut 15:12
to thee, and shall s. thee. 20:11
shalt thou s. thine enemies. 28:48
this day whom ye will s. Josh 24:15
should s. Shechem, should s. Hamor.

Judg 9:28
that we should s. him? 38
occasion shall s. thee. 1 Sam 10:7
with us, and we will s. thee. 11:1
deliver us, and we will s. 12:10
be our servants, and s. us. 17:9
whom should I s.? should I not s.? 2 Sam 16:19

a people I knew not shall s. me.
22:44; Ps 18:43

heavy yoke lighter, and we will s.
1 Ki 12:4; 2 Chr 10:4
Jehu shall s. Baal. 2 Ki 10:18
the land, and s. the king of. 25:24
Jer 27:11, 12, 17; 28:14; 40:9
and s. him with a perfect heart.

1 Chr 28:9
chosen you to s. him. 2 Chr 29:11*
Josiah made all present to s. 34:33
that we should s. him? Job 21:15
if they obey and s. him, they. 36:11
unicorn be willing to s. thee? 39:9
a seed shall s. him and. Ps 22:30
kings, all nations shall s. him. 72:11
all they that s. graven images. 97:7
perfect way, he shall s. me. 101:6*
wherein thou wast made to s. Isa 14:3
the Egyptians shall s. with. 19:23*
I have not caused thee to s. 43:23
but thou hast made me to s. 24:1
themselves to the Lord, to s. 56:6*
the nation that will not s. thee. 60:12
so shall ye s. strangers. Jer 5:19
cause thee to s. thine enemies. 17:4
these nations shall s. the king. 25:11
many nations shall s. themselves. 14; 27:7

of field have I given to s. him. 27:6
the nation which will not s. the king. 8
that say, Ye shall not s. 9, 14
no more s. themselves of him. 30:8
that none should s. himself. 34:9, 10
fear not to s. the Chaldeans. 40:9
I will s. the Chaldeans. 10*
the countries to s. wood. Ezek 20:32
O house of Israel, go ye. 39
all of them in the land shall s. me. 40
his army s. a great service. 29:18
food to them that s. the city. 48:18*
that s. the city, shall s. it out of. 19*
God whom we s. is able. Dan 3:17
they might not s. any, except. 28
languages should s. him. 7:14
all dominions shall s. and obey. 27
s. him with one consent. Zeph 3:9
it is in vain to s. God. Mal 3:14
him only shalt thou s. Luke 4:8

no man can s. two masters; ye can-
not s. God. Mat 6:24; Luke 16:13
delivered, might s. him. Luke 1:74
sister hath left me to s. alone. 10:40
he will come forth and s. them. 12:37
lo, these many years do I s. thee. 15:29

say, Gird thyself and s. me? 17:8
is chief, as he that doth s. 22:26
if any man s. me, let him follow.

John 12:26

word of God, and s. *Acts 6:2*
 shall they come forth and s. *7:7*
 angel of God, whom I s. *27:23*
 whom I s. with my spirit in the gospel
 of his Son. *Rom 6:19*
 we should not s. sin. *7:6*
 we should s. in weakness of. *7:6*
 so then, with the mind I s. the. *25*
 it was said, the elder shall s. *9:12*
 they that are such s. not our. *16:18*
 but by love s. one another. *Gal 5:13*
 for ye s. the Lord Christ. *Col 3:24*
 turned from idols to s. *1 Thes 1:9*
 I thank God whom I s. *2 Tim 1:3*
 who s. unto the example and shadow
 of heavenly. *Heb 8:5*
 purge from dead works to s.? *9:14*
 whereby ye may s. God. *12:28*
 no right to eat, which s. the. *13:10*
 they s. him day and night. *Rev 7:15*
 and his servants shall s. him. *22:3*

see Lord

serve joined with gods
 thou shalt not s. their gods. *Ex 23:24*
Deut 6:14; 28:14; Josh 23:7
2 Ki 17:35; Jer 25:6; 35:15
 if thou s. their gods it will. *Ex 23:33*
 s. gods, the work of men's hands.
Deut 4:28; 28:36, 64; Jer 16:13
 that they may s. other gods.

Deut 7:4; 31:20
 s. other gods and worship. *8:19*
11:16; 30:17; Josh 24:20
2 Chr 7:19
 nations s. their gods? *Deut 12:30*
 and s. other gods. *13:2-6, 13*
 from God to s. other gods. *29:18*
 we should s. other gods. *Josh 24:16*
 more than their fathers to s. other
 gods. *Judg 2:19; Jer 11:10; 13:10*
 saying, Go s. other gods.

1 Sam 26:19
 to anger, to s. other gods. *Jer 44:3*
 they s. not thy gods. *Dan 3:12*
 do ye not s. my gods? *14*
 we will not s. thy gods. *18*

served

twelve years they s. *Gen 14:4*
 Jacob s. seven years. *29:20, 30*
 children for whom I s. thee. *30:26*
 knowest how I have s. thee. *29*
 with all my power I have s. *31:6*
 I s. thee 14 years for thy two. *41*
 wherein the nations s. *Deut 12:2*
 hath gone and s. other gods. *17:3*
29:26; Josh 23:16
 fathers s. other gods. *Josh 24:2, 15*
 gods which your fathers s. *14*
 and Israel s. the Lord all the days
 of Joshua. *31; Judg 2:7*
 Israel s. Baalim. *Judg 2:11, 13*
3:7; 10:6, 10

to sons, and s. their gods. *3:6*
 Israel s. Chushan-rishathaim. *8*
 so Israel s. Eglon king of Moab. *14*
 Why hast thou s. us thus? *8:1*
 ye have forsaken me, and s. *10:13*
 they put away gods, s. *16; 1 Sam 7:4*
 peace and s. Israel. *2 Sam 10:19*
 s. in thy father's presence. *16:19*
 presents and s. Solomon. *1 Ki 4:21*
 because they s. other gods. *9:9*

2 Chr 7:22
 Alab s. Baal. *1 Ki 16:31*
 Ahazian s. Baal. *22:53*
 Ahab s. Baal a little. *2 Ki 10:18*
 Hezekiah s. not the king of. *18:7*
 Manasseh s. host of heaven. *21:3*

2 Chr 33:3
 Amon s. the idols that his father s.
2 Ki 21:21; 2 Chr 33:22
 Judah s. groves and. *2 Chr 24:18*
 they have not s. thee in. *Neh 9:35*
 and they s. their idols. *Ps 106:36*
 thee as thou hast s. us. *137:8*
 the king himself is s. *Ecl 5:9*
 as ye have s. strange gods. *Jer 5:19*
 and moon, whom they have s. *8:2*
 after other gods and s. them. *16:11*
 worshipped other gods and s. *22:9*
 he hath s. thee six years. *34:14*
 for the service which he had s.

Ezek 29:18, 20

the hands of those that s. *Ezek 34:27*
 Israel s. for a wife, he. *Hos 12:12*
 Anna s. God night and. *Luke 2:37*
 a supper and Martha s. *John 12:2*
 after David had s. his. *Acts 13:36*
 who worshipped and s. *Rom 1:25*
 he hath s. with me in. *Phil 2:22*

servant

thou s. not the Lord. *Deut 28:47*

servest

thy God whom thou s. *Dan 6:16*
 is thy God whom thou s. able? *20*

serveth

of Merari all that s. *Num 3:36*
 his son that s. him. *Mal 3:17*
 s. God, and him that s. not. *18*
 sitteth at meat or he that s.? but I
 am among . . . s. *Luke 22:27*
 he that in these things s. Christ is.
Rom 14:18
 prophecy s. not them. *1 Cor 14:22*
 wherefore then s. the law? *Gal 3:19*

service

for the s. that thou. *Gen 29:27*
 thou knowest the s. which. *30:26*
 s. in field; all their s. wherein they
 come to land, ye shall keep this s.
12:25; 13:5

say, What mean ye by this s.? *12:26*
 all vessels in all the s. *27:19*
 make the clothes of the s. *31:10*
35:19

more than enough for the s. *36:5*
 tribe of Levi to do s. *Num 3:7, 8*
 charge of Gershonites for the s. *26*
 s. of sanctuary the charge. *31; 4:4*
 shall appoint them to the s. *4:19*
 in to perform the s. to do work. *23*
 the s. of the Gershonites. *24, 27, 28*
 s. of the sons of Merari. *30, 33, 43*
 that they may do the s. of the. *7:15*
 Levites may execute the s. of. *8:11*
 they shall go in to wait upon s. *24*
 shall cease waiting on the s. *25*

thing to bring you to the s. *16:9*
 joined to thee for all the s. *18:4*
 given as a gift to do the s. *7*
 tenth in Israel for their s. *21, 31*
 that we might do the s. *Josh 22:27*
 thou the grievous s. lighter. *3 Ki 12:4*
 David set over the s. *1 Chr 6:31*
 very able men for the work of the s.
9:13; 26:8

distributed them in their s. *24:3*
 for all the work of the s. *28:13*
 be with thee for all the s. *21*
 to consecrate his s. to the Lord. *29:5*
 and gave for the s. of house. *7*
 of the priests to their s. *2 Chr 8:14*
 they may know my s. and s. *12:8*
 money to such as did the s. *24:12*
 so the s. of the house was set. *29:35*
 every man according to his s. *31:2*
 work that he began in the s. *21*
 encouraged them to the s. of. *35:2*
 so the s. of the Lord was. *10, 16*
 in their courses, for the s. of God.

Ezra 6:18; 7:19
 part of a shekel for s. *Neh 10:32*
 to grow for the s. *Ps 104:14*
 useth neighbour's s. without wages.

Jer 22:13
 army to serve a great s. *Ezek 29:13*
 charge of house for all the s. *44:14*
 who lieth you will think he doeth
 s. unto God. *John 16:2*
 pertaineth the s. of God. *Rom 9:4*
 which is your reasonable s. *12:1*
 that my s. may be accepted. *15:31*
 administration of this s. *2 Cor 9:12*
 wages of them to do you s. *11:8*
 did s. to them who by nature. *Gal 4:8*
 with good will doing s. *Eph 6:7*
 if I be offered upon the s. *Phil 2:17*
 supply your lack of s. toward. *30*
 rather do s. because they. *1 Tim 6:2*
 had ordinances of divine s. *Heb 9:1*
 the priests accomplishing the s. *6*
 make him that did the s. perfect. *9*
 works, and charity, and s. *Rev 2:19**

bond-service

Solomon did levy a tribute of bond-s.
1 Ki 9:21

eye service

eye s. as men pleasers. *Eph 6:6*

servile

ye shall do no s. work. *Lev 23:7*
 8, 21, 25, 35, 36; *Num 28:18, 25*
 26; *29:1, 12, 35*

serving

let Israel go from s. us. *Ex 14:5*
 hired servant in s. thee. *Deut 15:18*
 cumbered about much s. *Luke 10:40*
 s. the Lord with all humility.
Acts 20:19
 tribes instantly s. God day. *26:7*
 fervent in spirit, s. Lord. *Rom 12:11*
 foolish, s. divers lusts. *Tit 3:3*

servitor

s. said, Should I set this? *2 Ki 4:43**

servitude

ease somewhat grievous s. of thy.
2 Chr 10:4
 gone because of great s. *Lam 1:3*

set

s. the stars in firmament. *Gen 1:17*
 Lord s. a mark upon Cain. *4:15**
 door of the ark shalt s. in the. *6:16*
 I do s. my bow in the cloud. *9:13*
 Abraham s. calf before them. *18:8*
 the angel s. Lot without the. *19:16*
 s. it before my brethren and. *31:37*
 Pharaoh s. him over the land. *41:33*
 I have s. thee over all the land. *41*
 if I bring him not, and s. him. *43:9*
 Jacob s. Ephraim before. *48:20*
 nor did he s. his heart. *Ex 7:23**
 s. apart to Lord all that open. *13:12*
 thou shalt s. bounds. *19:12, 23*
 which thou shalt s. before. *21:1*
 I will s. thy bounds from thee. *23:31*
 thou shalt s. on table shew. *25:30*
 s. the table without. *26:35*
 s. in order things that are to be s. in.
40:4

thou shalt s. the altar of gold. *5*
 s. altar of burnt offering. *6*
 s. the laver between. *7*
 he s. the staves on the ark. *20*
 s. the bread in order. *23*
 sabbath he shall s. it in. *Lev 24:8*
 I will s. my tabernacle among. *26:11*
 Judah, these shall first s. forth.

Num 2:9
 as the camp is to s. forward. *4:15*
 the priest shall s. her before. *5:16*
 thou shalt s. the Levites. *8:13*
 s. forward bearing the. *10:17*
 Lord said, S. the fiery serpent. *21:8*
 let the Lord s. a man over. *27:16**
 I have s. the land before you.

Deut 1:8, 21
 as all this law which I s. *4:8, 44*
 Lord did not s. his love on. *7:7*
 I s. before you a blessing. *11:26*
 judgements which I s. before. *32*
 choose to s. his name there. *14:24*

Neh 1:9
 shalt say, I will s. a king. *Deut 17:14*
 in any wise shalt s. him the. *15*
 which they of old time have s. *19:14*
 s. down the basket. *26:14, 10**
 the Lord thy God will s. thee. *28:1*
 would not s. sole of her foot. *56*
 I have s. before you life. *30:15, 19*
 he s. bounds of the people by. *32, 18*
 s. your hearts unto all the. *46*
 he s. them a statute in. *Josh 24:25*
 till I bring and s. my. *Judg 6:18*
 that lappeth, him shalt thou s. *7:5*
 but newly s. the watch. *19*
 Lord s. every man's sword. *22*
 out of the dust, to s. them among
 princes; he hath s. *1 Sam 2:8*
 the Philistines s. the ark of. *5:2*
 as for thine asses, s. not thy. *9:20*
 ye have said, Nay, but s. a. *10:19*
 the Lord hath s. a king over. *12:13*
 Israel s. the battle in array. *17:2, 8*
2 Sam 10:17; 1 Ki 20:12
1 Chr 19:17

they s. the ark of God. *2 Sam 6:3*
 s. Uriah in forefront of the. *11:15*
 yet didst thou s. thy servant. *19:28*
 that all Israel s. their. *1 Ki 2:15*
 son, whom I will s. on throne. *5:5*
 he s. the one in Beth-el, the. *12:29*
 and s. Naboth on high among. *21:9*
 thou shalt s. aside that. *2 Ki 4:4*
 let us s. for him there a bed. *10*
 s. on the great pot, and seethe. *38*
 what, should I s. this before an
 s. bread and water before. *6:22*
 s. thine house in order. *20:1*

they s. the ark in midst. *Isa 38:1*
 s. your heart to seek. *1 Chr 16:1*
 because I s. my affection to. *29:3*
 s. their hearts to seek. *2 Chr 11:16*
 he feared, and s. himself to. *20:13*
 s. the house of God. *24:13*
 Josiah s. the priests in their. *35:2*
 they s. the priests in. *Ezra 6:18*
 pleased the king, and I s. *Neh 2:6*
 we s. a watch against them. *4:37*
 increase to kings s. over us. *9:37*
 I gathered and s. them. *13:11*
 the terrors of God s. *Job 6:4*
 thou shouldst s. thine heart. *7:17*
 why hast thou s. me as a mark? *20*
 shall s. me a time to plead? *9:19*
 and he hath s. darkness in. *19:8*
 have disdain'd to s. with. *30:1*
 they s. forward my calamity. *13*
 s. thy words in order before. *33:5*
 if he s. his heart upon man. *34:14*
 s. s. others in their stead. *24*
 canst thou s. dominion? *38:33*
 the kings of the earth s. *Ps 2:6*
 yet have I s. my king on my holy. *2*
 I will not be afraid if 10,000 s. *3:6*
 the Lord hath s. apart him that. *4:3*
 who hast s. thy glory above. *8:1*
 I will s. him in safety from. *12:5*
 I have s. the Lord always. *16:8*
 in them hath he s. a tabernacle. *19:4*
 thou hast s. my feet in a large room. *31:8*

brought me up, and s. my feet. *40:2*
 I will s. them in order. *50:21*
 they have not s. God before. *54:3*
 if riches, s. not your heart. *62:10*
 surely thou didst s. them in. *73:18*
 thou hast s. all the borders of. *74:17*
 that they might s. their hope. *78:7*
 a generation that s. not their. *8*
 and shall s. us in the way. *85:13*
 violent men have not s. thee. *86:14*
 thou hast s. our iniquities. *90:8*
 s. his love upon me, therefore will I
 deliver him and s. *91:14*
 I will s. no wicked thing. *101:3*
 thou hast s. a bound that they. *104:9*
 s. thou a wicked man over. *109:6*
 that he may s. him with. *113:8*
 Lord answered, and s. me in. *118:5*
 fruit of thy body will I s. *132:11*
 proud have s. sins for me. *140:5*
 s. a watch, O Lord, before. *141:3*
 ye have s. at nought all. *Pr 1:25*
 landmark which thy fathers have s. *22:28*
 wilt thou s. thine eyes on? *23:5*
 also he hath s. the world. *Ecl 3:11*
 God hath s. the one against. *7:14*
 he sought out, and s. in order. *12:9*
 s. me as a seal upon thine heart.

S of *8:6*
 let us s. a king in midst of it. *Isa 7:6*
 the Lord will s. them in their. *14:1*
 s. it with strange slips. *17:10*
 I will s. Egyptians against. *19:2*
 go s. a watchman, let him. *21:6*
 shall s. themselves in array. *22:7*
 who would s. bribes and? *27:4*
 I will s. in the desert the fir. *41:19*
 till he have s. judgement. *42:4*
 who as I, shall s. it in order? *44:7*
 they carry him, and s. him. *46:7*
 mountain hast thou s. thy bed. *57:7*
 I have s. watchmen on thy walls. *62:6*
 I will s. a sign among. *Isa 66:19*
 see, I have s. thee over. *Jer 1:10*
 lay wait, they s. a trap. *5:26*

I have s. thee for a tower. *Jer 6:27*
 the place where I s. my. *7:12**
 they s. their abominations in. *30*
 law which I s. before them. *9:13*
 I s. before you the way of life. *21:8*
 for I will s. mine eyes on. *24:6*
 to walk in my law, which I s. *26:4*
 his servant, whom he had s. *34:16*
 I s. pots of wine before sons. *35:5*
 my friends have s. thee on. *38:22*
 statutes which I s. before. *44:10*
 hath s. me in dark places. *Lam 3:6*
 he hath s. me as a mark for. *12*
 I have s. it in the midst. *Ezek 5:5*
 I s. it far from thee. *7:20*
 s. a mark on the foreheads. *9:4*
 for I have s. thee for a sign. *12:6*
 thou hast s. my oil before. *16:18, 19*
 off highest branch, I will s. it. *17:22*
 then nations s. against him on. *19:8*
 in these have they s. light. *22:7*
 king of Babylon s. himself. *24:2*
 s. on a pot, s. it on, and also. *3*
 her blood, she s. it upon thee. *7, 8*
 whereon they s. their minds. *25*
 I shall s. glory in the land. *26:20*
 they of Persia s. forth thy. *27:10*
 though thou s. thy heart. *28:2*
 cherub, and I have s. *ee so. *14*
 they s. her a bed in the midst. *32:25*
 I will s. my sanctuary in. *37:26*
 I will s. my glory among. *39:21*
 s. thy heart upon all that I. *40:4*
 have s. keepers of my charge. *44:8*
 king thought to s. him. *Dan 6:3*
 he s. his heart on Daniel to. *14*
 to walk in his laws which he s. *9:10*
 thou didst s. thine heart to. *10:12*
 lest I s. her as in the day. *Hos 2:3*
 s. their heart on their iniquity. *4:8*
 Judah, he hath s. an harvest. *6:11*
 how shall I s. thee as Zeboiim? *11:8*
 we may s. forth wheat. *Amos 8:5*
 I will s. mine eyes upon them. *9:4*
 though thou s. thy nest. *Ob 4*
 that he may s. his nest. *Hab 2:4*
 I said, Let them s. a fair. *Zech 3:5*
 it shall be s. there upon her. *5:11*
 make crowns, and s. them. *6:11*
 I s. all men, every one against. *8:10*
 I am come to s. a man. *Mat 10:35*
 he shall s. the sheep on his. *25:33*
 and s. a hedge about it. *Mark 12:1*
 to s. at liberty them. *Luke 4:18*
 s. and him on his own beast. *10:34*
 I have nothing to s. before. *11:6*
 Herod with men of war s. *23:11*
 every man doth s. forth. *John 2:10*
 he hath s. to his seal, that. *3:33*
 no, not so much as to s. *Acts 7:5*
 then Paul s. his eyes on him. *13:9*
 I have s. thee to be a light to. *47*
 no man shall s. on thee to. *18:10*
 whom God s. forth to be. *Rom 3:25*
 why dost thou s. at nought? *14:10*
 God hath s. forth us. *1 Cor 4:9*
 s. them to judge who are least. *6:4*
 now God hath s. the members. *12:18*
 God hath s. some in the church. *28*
 when he s. him at his own. *Eph 1:20*
 s. your affection on things. *Col 3:2*
 thou didst s. him over work. *Heb 2:7*
 I have s. before thee an open door.

Rev 3:8
 shut him up, and s. a seal. *20:3**

set up
 stone and s. it up for a pillar, and. *Gen 28:18, 22; 31:45; 35:14*
 shalt s. up the tabernacle. *Ex 40:2*
 thou shalt s. up the court. *8, 18, 21*
 he s. up hanging at door of taber-
 nacle. *28**
 nor shall ye s. up any. *Lev 26:1**
 when the tabernacle is pitched, the
 Levites shall s. it up. *Num 1:51*
 that Moses had fully s. up the. *7:1*
 and other did s. it up against. *10:21*
 s. up these stones. *Deut 27:2, 4*
 Joshua s. up twelve stones. *Josh 4:9*
 shall he s. up gates of it. *6:26*
 I *1 Ki 16:34*
 children of Dan s. up. *Judg 18:30*
 they s. them up Micah's graven. *31*

it repenteth me I have s. up Saul. *1 Sam 15:11*
 behold, Saul hath s. him up a. *12*
 to s. up throne of David. *2 Sam 3:10*
 I will s. up thy seed after thee. *7:12*
 to s. up his son after. *1 Ki 15:4*
 they s. them up images. *2 Ki 17:10*
 s. them up an altar in. *1 Chr 21:18**
 Amaziah s. them up to. *2 Chr 25:14*
 Manasseh s. up groves and. *33:19*
 offered freely to s. up. *Ezra 2:68*
 Jews have s. up the walls thereof. *4:12, 13, 16*

a great king of Israel, s. up. *5:11**
 being s. up, let him be hanged. *6:11*
 to give us a reviving, to s. up. *9:9*
 they sanctified it, and s. up. *10*
Neh 3:1, 3, 6, 13, 14, 15; 7:1
 time I had not s. up the doors. *6:1*
 to s. up on high those. *Job 5:11*
 hath shaken me, and s. me up. *16:12*
 name of God we will s. up. *Ps 20:5*
 he shall hide me, and s. me up. *27:5*
 O God, s. me up on high. *69:29*
 for thy signs for signs. *74:4*
 thou hast s. up right hand of. *89:42**
 I was s. up from everlasting, from. *Pr 8:23*
 Lord shall s. up the. *Isa 9:11*
 he shall s. up an ensign for. *11:12*
 they s. up towers thereof. *23:13*
 that s. up wood of their. *45:20**
 I will s. up my standard. *49:22*
 s. up thy remembrance. *57:8*
 s. up the standard toward. *Jer 4:6*
 none to s. up my curtains. *10:20*
 have ye s. up altars to that. *11:13*
 and I will s. up shepherds. *23:4*
 s. thee up way marks, make. *31:21*
 s. up a standard, publish. *50:2*

s. up the watchmen, prepare. *51:12*
 he hath s. up horn of thy. *Lam 2:17**
 these men have s. up. *Ezek 14:3**
 the deep s. him up on high. *31:4*
 I will s. up one shepherd. *34:23*
 God of heaven shall s. up. *Dan 2:44*
 golden image I have s. up. *3:14*
 whom he would he s. up and. *5:19*
 that maketh desolate s. up. *12:11*
 they have s. up kings. *Hos 8:4*
 work wickedness are s. up. *Mal 3:15*
 and s. up over his head. *Mat 27:37*
 and s. up false witnesses. *Acts 6:13*
 again the ruins, and s. it up. *15:16*

set, passive
 there was s. meat before. *Gen 24:33*
 because the sun was s. *28:11*
 a ladder was s. upon earth. *12*
 stones s. in ephod. *Ex 25:7; 28:11*
 two tenons s. in order. *35:9, 27*
 they are s. on mischief. *26:17*
 the rings to be s. *32:22*
 the lamps s. in order. *37:3*
 name was much s. by. *1 Sam 18:30*
 as thy life was much s. by. *26:24*
 crown was s. on David's head.

2 Sam 12:30; 1 Chr 20:2
 a seat to be s. for the. *1 Ki 2:19*
 could not see, for his eyes were s. *14:4*
 that every man is s. at. *2 Ki 12:4**
 appointed in their s. *1 Chr 9:22*
 Joab saw that battle was s. *19:10*
 onyx stones and stones to be s. *29:2*
 I am s. on the throne. *2 Chr 6:10*
 house of Lord was s. in. *29:35*
 in their s. office to give. *31:15*
 in their s. office they sanctified. *18*
 and what should be s. on. *Job 36:16*
 eyes are privily s. against. *Ps 10:8*
 s. thrones of judgement. *122:5*
 let my prayer be s. forth. *141:2*
 heart is fully s. in them. *Ecl 8:11*
 folly s. in great dignity; rich. *10:6*
 are as the eyes of doves fitly s. *10:6*
 S of *5:12*
 his hands are as gold rings s. *14*
 upon sockets of fine gold. *15*
 thy belly as a heap of wheat s. *7:2*
 and instead of well s. hair. *Isa 3:24*
 s. in my ward whole nights. *21:8*

s. in array, as men for war.

Jer 6:23; Joel 2:5
children's teeth are s. on edge.

Jer 31:29; Ezek 18:2
teeth shall be s. on edge. Jer 31:30
her that was s. apart. Ezek 22:10

judgement was s. books. Dan 7:10
thy land shall be s. open. Nah 3:13
a city s. on a hill cannot. Mat 5:14

he was s. on judgement seat. 27:19
sun did s., they brought. Mark 1:32
a candle, and not to be s. on a. 4:21

things, and be s. at nought. 9:12
this child is s. for the. Luke 2:34

for I also am a man s. under. 7:8
eat such things as are s. 10:8

were s. six water pots. John 2:6
stone s. at nought of. Acts 4:11

in danger to be s. at nought. 19:27
this man might have been s. 26:32

whatsoever is s. before. 1 Cor 10:27
Christ had been evidently s. Gal 3:1

I am s. for the defence. Phil 1:17
to lay hold on the hope s. Heb 6:18

who is s. on the right hand of the
throne. 8:1; 12:2

let us run the race that is s. 12:1
joy that was s. before him. 2

Timothy is s. at liberty. 13:23
cities are s. forth for an. Jude 7

s. down with my Father. Rev 3:21
a throne was s. in heaven, one. 4:2

see face, faces, feasts

set day
on a s. day Herod. Acts 12:21

set time
shall bear to thee at this s. time.
Gen 17:21

at the s. time of which God. 21:2
appointed a s. time, saying. Ex 9:5

according to the s. time Samuel.
1 Sam 13:8

longer than the s. time. 2 Sam 20:5
appoint me a s. time. Job 14:13

s. time to favour her. Ps 102:13

Setti
after his image, and called him S.
Gen 5:3

S. begat Enos. 6; 1 Chr 1:1
Luke 3:38

setter
s. forth of strange gods. Acts 17:18

testest
in all thou s. thy hand to.
Deut 23:20*; 28:8*; 20*

am I a sea, that thou s. a watch?
Job 7:12

thou s. a print upon the heels. 13:27*
thou s. a crown of gold. Ps 21:3

thou s. me before thy face. 41:12

setteth
when the tabernacle s. Num 1:51

when camp s. forward, Aaron 4:5
poor, and s. his heart. Deut 24:15

curse be he that s. light. 27:16
s. me on high places. 2 Sam 22:34

Ps 18:33
he s. an end to darkness. Job 28:3

he s. himself in a way. Ps 36:4
which by his strength s. fast. 65:6

God s. the solitary in families. 68:6
he putteth down one, and s. 75:7*

as a flame s. the mountains. 83:14
yet s. poor on high from. 107:41

wait as he that s. snares. Jer 5:26
Baruch s. thee on against us. 43:3

that s. up his idol in his heart.
Ezek 14:4*; 7*

removeth kings and s. Dan 2:21
s. up over it the basest of men. 4:17

and s. him on a pinnacle. Mat 4:5
s. it on a candlestick. Luke 8:16*

tongue s. on fire the course. Jas 3:6

setting
in their s. of their threshold by.
Ezek 43:8

stone, and s. a watch. Mat 27:66*

when sun was s. they. Luke 4:40

settings
pot in it s. of stones. Ex 28:17

settle
(American Revision, ledge)
ground even to lower s. Ezek 43:14

s. shall be fourteen cubits long. 17
blood on the four corners of the s. 20; 45:19

settle, verb
I will s. him in mine. 1 Chr 17:14

I will s. you after your. Ezek 36:11*

s. it in your hearts, not. Luke 21:14
God stablish, strengthen, s. you. 1 Pet 5:10

settled
built a s. place for thee. 1 Ki 8:13

he s. his countenance. 2 Ki 8:11
Lord, thy word is s. in. Ps 119:80

before mountains were s. Pr 8:25
he hath s. on his heels. Jer 48:11

punish men that are s. Zeph 1:12
in faith grounded and s. Col 1:23

settlest
thou s. the furrows thereof. Ps 65:10

seven
(A sacred number among the
Jews, also indicating perfection
or completion. It was used very
often in a symbolic manner for the
whole of a thing.)

The number seven entered very
largely into the religious life and
observances of the Jews)

up s. well favoured kine. Gen 41:2

s. other kine came up. 3, 4, 18, 19
20, 27

s. ears of corn, came up, rank. 5
s. thin ears, and blasted. 6, 7, 23

Bilhah, all the souls were s. 46:25
the priest of Midian had s. Ex 2:16

s. sabbaths shall be. Lev 23:15
number s. sabbaths of years. 25:8

build me here s. altars, and prepare
s. oxen and s. Num 23:1, 29

I have prepared s. altars. 4, 14
s. nations greater and. Deut 7:1

s. weeks thou shalt number. 16:9
to flee before thee s. ways. 28:7

shalt flee s. ways before them. 25
s. priests bearing s. trumpets. 25

Josh 6:4, 6, 8, 13
of Israel s. tribes not received. 18:2

shall divide it into s. parts. 5
by cities into s. parts in a book. 9

if they bind me with s. Judg 16:7
if thou weavest s. locks. 13

shave off s. locks. 19
barren hath borne s. 1 Sam 2:5

with the Philistines s. months. 6:1
Jesse made s. of his sons to. 16:10

they fell all s. together. 2 Sam 21:9
sons of Elioenai were s. 1 Chr 3:24

house of their fathers were s. 5:13
s. bullocks, s. rams. 2 Chr 29:21

sent of king and of his s. Ezra 7:21
s. chamberlains that. Esth 1:10

the s. princes which saw the. 14
he gave her s. maidens meet. 2:9

in s. troubles no evil shall. Job 5:19
yea, s. are an abomination. Pr 6:16

wisdom hath hewn out her s. 9:1
for there are s. abominations. 26:25

give a portion to s. also. Eccl 11:2
in that day s. women take. Isa 41:1

smite it in the s. streams. 11:15
hath borne s. languisheth. Jer 15:9

s. months shall they be. Ezek 39:12
after the end of s. months shall. 14

up unto it by s. steps. 40:22, 26
breadth of the door s. cubits. 41:3

Messiah, shall be s. weeks. Dan 9:25

we shall raise against him s. Mi 5:5
one stone shall be s. eyes. Zech 3:9

his s. lamps thereon, and s. pipes to
s. lamps. 4:2

of Zerubbabel with those s. they
said, S. loaves. Mat 15:34, 36

they took up s. baskets full. Mark 8:5
Mat 15:37; Mark 8:8

nor the s. loaves. Mat 16:10
s. brethren, and the first deceased. 22:25; Mark 12:20; Luke 20:29

in the resurrection whose wife shall
she be of the s.? Mat 22:28

s. and s. had her. Mark 12:22, 23
Luke 20:31, 33

out of whom he cast s. devils.
Mark 16:9; Luke 8:2

when he destroyed s. Acts 13:19
who was one of the s. deacons. 21:8

s. churches in Asia. Rev 1:4
send it to the s. churches in Asia. 11

I saw s. golden candlesticks. 12
in midst of s. candlesticks one. 13

s. stars are angels of the churches.
the s. candlesticks. . . are the s. 20

who walketh in midst of the s. 2:1
Lamb as slain, having s. horns, and
s. eyes, which are the s. 5:6

I saw the s. angels which. 8:2
s. angels prepared themselves. 6

when he cried, s. thunders. 10:3
seal up what the s. thunders. 4

having s. heads, and s. crowns.
12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7

I saw s. angels having the s. 15:1, 7
gave to s. angels s. golden vials. 7

to enter into the temple, till the s.
plagues of the s. angels were. 8

voice, saying to the s. angels. 16:1
one of the s. angels which had the s.
vials, and talked. 17:1; 21:9

the s. heads are s. mountains. 17:9
there are s. kings, five are fallen. 10

the beast is of s. and. Rev 17:11
see days, hundred, lambs, lamps,
seals, thousand

seven bullocks
here s. bullocks, s. rams. Num 23:29

on the seventh day s. bullocks. 29:32
offered s. bullocks, s. rams. 1 Chr 15:26

brought s. bullocks, s. rams. 2 Chr 29:21

now, s. bullocks, s. rams. Job 42:8
prepare a burnt offering, s. bullocks.
Ezek 45:23

seven men
let s. men of his sons. 2 Sam 21:4
s. men that can render. Pr 26:26

took s. men that were near the.
Jer 52:25

look out s. men of honest report.
Acts 6:3

seven rams, see seven bullocks
seven sons
daughter is better than s. sons.
Ruth 4:15

were born unto him s. sons. Job 1:2
he had also s. sons, and. 42:13

there were s. sons of one Sevea.
Acts 19:14

seven spirits
taketh with himself s. other spirits.
Mat 12:45; Luke 11:20

from s. spirits before the. Rev 1:4
hath the s. spirits of God. 3:1

lamps, which are the s. spirits. 4:5
eyes, which are the s. spirits. 5:6

seven stars
that maketh the s. stars. Amos 5:8*

had in his right hand s. stars.
Rev 1:16; 2:1; 3:1

mystery of s. stars. s. stars are
the angels of the s. churches. 1:20

seven and thirty, see thirty
seven times
Jacob bowed before Esau s. times.
Gen 33:3

priest shall sprinkle of the blood s.
times. Lev 4:6, 17; 8:11; 14:7

16:14, 19; Num 19:4
oil with his fingers s. times.

Lev 14:16, 27
sprinkle the house s. times. 51

number s. times seven years. 25:8
punish you s. times more. 26:18, 21

24, 28
compass city s. times. Josh 6:4, 15

and he said, Go again s. times.
1 Ki 18:43

child sneezed s. times. 2 Ki 4:33
wash in Jordan s. times. 5:10, 14

silver purified *s. times*. Ps 12:6
s. times a day do I praise. 119:164
 falleth *s. times*, and riseth. Pr 24:16
 heat the furnace one *s. times* more.
 Dan 3:19

let *s. times* pass over him. 4:16
 23, 25, 32
 shall I forgive? till *s. times*.
 Mat 18:21

I say not, till *s. times*, but until
 seventy *times* *s.* 22
 trespass against thee *s. times* a day,
 and *s. times* a day. Luke 17:4

seven and twenty, see **twenty**

seven years
 I will serve thee *s. years*. Gen 29:18
 served *s. years*. 20
 serve *s. other years*. 27, 30
 good kine are *s. years*, and the seven
 good ears are *s. years*. 41:26

kine are *s. years*, seven empty ears
 shall be *s. years* of famine. 27
 come *s. years* of plenty. 29, 34, 47, 48
 arise *s. years* of famine. 30, 36, 54
 the *s. years* of plenteousness. 53
 seven times *s. years*. Lev 25:8
 was built *s. years* before Zoan.
 Num 13:22

end of every *s. years* a release.
 Deut 15:1; 31:10

Israel to Midian *s. years*. Judg 6:1
 second bullock of *s. years* old. 25
 lbzan of Bethlehem judged Israel
s. years. 12:9

David was king in Hebron *s. years*.
 2 Sam 2:11; 5:5; 1 Ki 2:11

shall *s. years* of famine come?
 2 Sam 24:13

Solomon was *s. years* in building.
 1 Ki 6:38

famine shall come upon land *s.*
years. 2 Ki 8:1

with the Philistines *s. years*. 2
s. years old was Jehoash when he,
 11:21; 2 Chr 24:1

at end of *s. years* let ye. Jer 34:14
 burn weapons with fire *s. years*.
 Ezek 39:9

an husband *s. years*. Luke 2:36

sevenfold
 shall be taken on him *s.* Gen 4:15
 avenged *s. Lamech* 70 and *s.* 24
 render *s.* into their bosom. Ps 79:12
 found he shall restore *s.* Pr 6:31
 of the sun shall be *s.* Isa 30:26

sevens
 beast shalt thou take by *s.* Gen 7:2
 air by *s.* the male and female. 3

seventeen
 Joseph being *s. years* old. Gen 37:2
 in the land of Egypt *s. years*. 47:28
 reigned *s. years* in Jerusalem.
 1 Ki 14:21

son of Jehu reigned *s. years*.
 2 Ki 13:1

bought field, weighed *s.* Jer 32:9

seventeenth
 on *s.* day the fountains. Gen 7:11

ark rested on the *s.* day in. 8:4
 to reign the *s.* year. 1 Ki 22:51
 in *s.* year of Pekah son. 2 Ki 16:1

the *s.* lot came to Hezir. 1 Chr 24:15
s. lot came to Joshbekashah. 25:24

seventh
 in *s.* he shall go out free. Ex 21:2
 but in the *s.* is the sabbath. 31:15

after the *s.* sabbath. Lev 23:16
 at the *s.* time when the. Josh 6:16
s. lot came out for the tribe. 19:40
 at the *s.* time there arose a cloud.
 1 Ki 18:44

David was the *s.* son. 1 Chr 2:15
s. lot came forth to Hakkoz. 24:10

Elioenai the *s.* son of. 26:3
 Isaacar was the *s.* son of. 5
s. captain for the *s.* month. 27:10

and the third, to the *s.* Mat 22:26
 yesterday at *s.* hour the. John 4:52

Enoch the *s.* from Adam. Jude 14
 he had opened the *s.* seal. Rev 8:1
 of the voice of the *s.* angel. 10:7

the *s.* angel sounded, there. Rev 11:15
s. angel poured out his vial. 16:17
 the *s.* foundation was a. 21:20

see day

seventh month
 ark rested in *s.* month on. Gen 8:4
 in *s.* month afflict your souls.
 Lev 16:29; 23:27; 25:9

in the *s.* month shall ye. 23:24
 in *s.* month an holy. Num 29:1, 12

at least of the *s.* month. 1 Ki 8:2
 in the *s.* month Ishmael smote
 Gedaliah. 2 Ki 25:25; Jer 41:1

in *s.* month Solomon. 2 Chr 7:10
 the heaps in the *s.* month. 31:7
 when *s.* month was come, and the.
 Ezra 3:1; Neh 7:73

the first day of *s.* month. Ezra 3:6
 the *s.* month Ezra read. Neh 8:2

in feasts of *s.* month Israel. 14
 died in the *s.* month. Jer 28:17

in the *s.* month shall he. Ezek 45:25
 in the *s.* month the word. Hag 2:1

in fifth and *s.* month. Zech 7:5
 the fast of the *s.* month shall. 8:19

seventh year
 the *s.* year thou shalt let. Ex 23:11
 in the *s.* year shall be a. Lev 25:4

shall we eat in the *s.* year? 20
 saying, The *s.* year, year of release.
 Deut 15:9

in the *s.* year thou shalt let. 12
 in the *s.* year Jehoiada sent and.
 2 Ki 11:4; 2 Chr 23:1

in *s.* year of Jehu. 2 Ki 12:1
 in *s.* year of Hoshea king of. 18:9

went up unto Jerusalem in the *s.*
 year of the king. Ezra 7:7, 8
 leave *s.* year, and exaction. Neh 10:31

taken to king in *s.* year. Esth 2:16
 away captive in *s.* year. Jer 52:28
 the *s.* year elders came to enquire.
 Ezek 20:1

seventy
 truly Lamech *s.* and sevenfold.
 Gen 4:24

and Cainan lived *s.* years. 5:12
 Terah lived *s.* years and. 11:26

Abram was *s.*-five years old. 12:4
 of Jacob were *s.* souls. Ex 1:5

and *s.* elders of Israel. 24:1, 9
 the offering was *s.* talents. 38:29

was one silver bowl of *s.* shekels.
 Num 7:13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49

each bowl weighing *s.* shekels. 85
 gather unto me *s.* men of. 11:16, 24

of the spirit unto the *s.* elders. 25
 playing his *s.* brethren. Judg 9:56

had *s.* sons in Samaria. 2 Ki 10:1, 6
 took king's sons, and slew *s.* 7

children of Hodaviah *s.*-four.
 Ezra 2:40; Neh 7:43

with Jeshaiiah *s.* males. Ezra 8:7
 Zabud, with them *s.* males. 14

Tyre shall be forgotten *s.* years.
 Isa 23:15

after end of *s.* years, the Lord. 17
 king of Babylon *s.* years. Jer 25:11

when *s.* years are accomplished. 12
 29:10

there stood before them *s.* men.
 Ezek 8:11

accomplish *s.* years in. Dan 9:2
s. weeks are determined upon. 24

even those *s.* years, did. Zech 7:5
 till seven times, but until *s.* times.
 Mat 18:22

Lord appointed other *s.* Luke 10:1
 the *s.* returned again with joy. 17

sever
 will *s.* in that day the land. Ex 8:22
 Lord shall *s.* between cattle. 9:4

shall *s.* out men of continual employ-
 ment. Ezek 39:14

and *s.* the wicked from. Mat 13:49

several
 and *s.* tenth deal of flour mingled.
 Num 28:13, 21, 29; 29:10, 15

Azariah... his death, and dwelt in a *s.*
 house. 2 Ki 15:5; 2 Chr 26:21+
 in every *s.* city put. 2 Chr 11:12

in every *s.* city of Judah. 2 Chr 28:25
 sons of Aaron in every *s.* city. 31:19
 according to his *s.* ability. Mat 25:15
 every *s.* gate was one of. Rev 21:21

severally
 dividing to every man *s.* 1 Cor 12:11

severed
 I have *s.* you from other people.
 Lev 20:26*

Moses *s.* three cities. Deut 4:41*
 Heber had *s.* himself. Judg 4:11

severity
 the goodness and *s.* of God: on them
 which fell, *s.*; but. Rom 11:22

sew
 time to rend and a time to *s.* Eccl 3:7
 woe to the women that *s.* pillows to
 all armholes. Ezek 13:18

sewed
 they *s.* fig leaves together. Gen 3:7
 I have *s.* sackcloth upon. Job 16:15

sewest
 in a bag, and thou *s.* up mine iniquity.
 Job 14:17*

seweth
 no man *s.* a piece of new cloth on.
 Mark 2:21

shade
 the Lord is thy *s.* upon. Ps 121:5

shadow
 (This word has often the rare
 meaning of a shelter. It also means
 at times, as in Col 2:17, a repre-
 sentation, a sample which gives an
 idea of what the real thing is to be.
 In many cases the American Re-
 vision changes to shade)
 they came under the *s.* of my roof.
 Gen 19:8

put your trust in my *s.* Judg 9:15
 seest the *s.* of the mountains. 36
s. go forward ten degrees? 2 Ki 20:9
 it is a light thing for the *s.* to go. 10
 ten degrees backward. 11

our days on earth are as *s.*
 1 Chr 29:15; Job 8:9

earnestly desireth the *s.* Job 7:2
 heeth also as *s.* and. 14:2

all my members are as *s.* 17:7
 trees cover him with their *s.* 40:22

hide me under the *s.* Ps 17:8
 their trust under the *s.* 36:7; 57:1
 in the *s.* of thy wings will. 63:7

covered with the *s.* of it. 80:10
 shall abide under the *s.* of the. 91:1
 my days are like *s.* that. 102:11

I am gone like *s.* when. 109:23
 man is like to vanity: his days are
 as *s.* 144:4; Eccl 8:13

he spendeth as *s.* Eccl 6:12
 I sat under his *s.* with. S of S 2:3
 a tabernacle for *s.* in daytime.
 Isa 4:6

make thy *s.* as the night in. 16:3
 thou hast been *s.* from the. 25:4
 down the heat with *s.* of a cloud. 5

trust in the *s.* in Egypt. 30:2
 and the trust in the *s.* of Egypt. 3

as the *s.* of a great rock in. 32:2
 and gather under her *s.* 34:15

I will bring again the *s.* of the. 38:8
 in *s.* of his hand hath he hid me.
 49:2; 51:16

they stood under the *s.* Jer 48:45
 under his *s.* we shall live. Lam 4:20

in the *s.* thereof shall. Ezek 17:23
 and under his *s.* dwell all. 31:6

are gone down from his *s.* 12
 that dwelt under his *s.* in midst. 17
 field had *s.* under it. Dan 4:12

under elms, because *s.* Hos 4:13
 they that dwell under his *s.* 14:7
 and sat under it in the *s.* Jonah 4:5

might be *s.* over his head. 6
 lodge under the *s.* of it. Mark 4:32
 that's. of Peter might. Acts 5:13

which are *s.* of things. Col 2:17
 who serve unto the *s.* of. Heb 8:2
 the law having *s.* of good. 10:1

with whom is no *s.* of. Jas 1:17

se death

shadowing

woe to the land s. with wings.

Isa 18:1*
cedar with a s. shroud. *Ezek* 31:3
over cherubims of glory s. the. *Heb* 9:5*

shadows

until the day break, and the s. flee away. *S of S* 2:17; 4:6
for s. of the evening are. *Jer* 6:4

Shadrach, see **Abed-nego**

shady

he lieth under the s. trees. *Job* 40:21*
the s. trees cover him with. 22*

shaft

his s. and branches, his bows and. *Ex* 25:31*; 31:17*; *Num* 8:4*
make me a polished s. *Isa* 49:2

shake

I will go out and s. myself. *Judg* 16:20
lap, and said, So God s. *Neh* 5:13
which made my bones to s. *Job* 4:14
he shall s. off his unripe grape. 15:33
could heap up words, and s. 16:4
out the lip, they s. head. *Ps* 22:7
though the mountains s. 46:3
their loins continually to s. 69:23
the fruit thereof shall s. like. 72:16
arise to s. the earth. *Isa* 2:19, 21
as if the rod should s. itself. 10:15†
he shall s. his hand against. 32
the Lord shall s. his hand. 11:15†
exalt the voice unto them, s. 13:2*
I will s. heavens. 13*; *Joel* 3:16
Hag 2:6, 21
foundations of the earth do s. *Isa* 24:18

Bashan and Carmel s. off. 33:9
s. broken from the dust, O. 52:2
is thyself, all my bones s. *Jer* 23:9
thy walls shall s. at noise of. *Ezek* 26:10

not the isles s. at the sound? 15
the suburbs shall s. at the. 27:28
I made nations s. at the sound. 31:16
all men of the earth shall s. at. 38:20
s. off his leaves, and. *Dan* 4:14
lintel that the posts may s. *Amos* 9:1
I will s. all nations, desire. *Hag* 2:7
I will s. my hand on them. *Zech* 2:9
s. off the dust of your feet. *Mat* 10:14
Mark 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
fear of him the keepers did s. *Mat* 28:4*

house, and could not s. it. *Luke* 6:48
once more I s. not the earth only. *Heb* 12:26

shaked

they looked on me, they s. their. *Ps* 109:25

shaken

the sound of a s. leaf shall chase. *Lev* 26:36*

Israel as a reed is s. in water. *I Ki* 14:15

the daughter of Jerusalem hath s. *2 Ki* 19:21; *Isa* 37:22
even thus be he s. out. *Neh* 5:13
taken me by my neck, s. *Job* 16:12*
that the wicked might be s. 38:13
of the hills were s. *Ps* 18:7

fir trees shall be terribly s. *Nah* 2:3
if s. they fall into the mouth. 3:12
a reed s. with the wind. *Mat* 11:7

and powers of heaven shall be s. *Luke* 7:24
Mat 24:29; *Mark* 13:25
Luke 21:26

good measure, pressed, s. together. *Luke* 6:38

prayed, the place was s. *Acts* 4:31
of the prison were s. 16:26
be not soon s. in mind. *2 Thes* 2:2
that are s., that those things which
cannot be s. may. *Heb* 12:27
as a fig tree when s. of. *Rev* 6:13

shaketh

which s. the earth out of. *Job* 9:6
the voice of the Lord s. *Ps* 29:8
breaches thereof, for it s. 60:2
magnify against him that s. it? *Isa* 10:15†

the Lord which he s. over it. *Isa* 19:16
that s. hand from holding of. 33:15

shaking

laugheth at the s. of. *Job* 41:20*
the s. of the head among. *Ps* 44:14
as the s. of an olive tree. *Isa* 17:6

shall fear, because of the s. of. 19:16
battles of s. shall he fight. 30:32
s. and bones came. *Ezek* 37:7*

shall be a great s. in Israel. 38:19

Shallim

they passed through the land of S. *1 Sam* 9:4

Shallisha

through the land of S. *1 Sam* 9:4

Shallum

S. son of Jabesh killed. *2 Ki* 15:10
Menahem slew S. son of Jabesh. 14
to Huldah the prophetess, the wife of S. 22:14; *2 Chr* 34:22

of Judah, S. *1 Chr* 2:40
of Simeon, S. 4:25
of Levi, S. 6:12

S. the son of Naphtali. 7:13
S. a porter. 9:17, 10

S. the Korahite. 31
Jehizkiah the son of S. *2 Chr* 28:12

porters, the children of S. *Ezra* 2:42
10:24; *Neh* 7:45; *Jer* 35:4

S. the son of Zadok, the. *Ezra* 7:2
S. and Amariah had taken. 10:42

unto him repaired S. *Neh* 3:12, 15
thus saith the Lord touching S. son of. *Jer* 22:11

Hanameel the son of S. thine. 32:7

Shalmanezar

S. came up against Samaria. *2 Ki* 17:3; 18:9

shambles

sold in the s. that eat. *1 Cor* 10:25

shame

them naked unto their s. *Ex* 32:25
put them to s. in any. *Judg* 18:7
father had done him s. *1 Sam* 20:34
I cause my s. to go? *2 Sam* 13:13
returned with s. of face. *2 Chr* 32:21
shall be clothed with s. *Job* 8:22
ye turn my glory into s.? *Ps* 4:2
put them to s. that seek after. 35:4*
let them be clothed with s. 26
let them be put to s. that wish me
evil. 40:14*; 83:17

desolate for reward of their s. 40:15
to s. that hated us. 44:7; 53:5
hast cast off and put us to s. 44:9*

the s. of my face hath. 15; 69:9*

known my reproach and s. 69:19
back for reward of their s. 70:3

let them be brought unto s. 71:24
fill their faces with s. O Lord. 83:16*

thou hast covered him with s. 89:45
mine adversaries be clothed with s. 109:29*

testimonies; O Lord, put me not to s. 119:31

enemies will I clothe with s. 132:18
but s. shall be the promotion of. *Pr* 3:35

a scorner, getteth s. 9:7*

is a son that causeth s. 10:5
pride cometh, then cometh s. 11:2

but a prudent man covereth s. 12:16
loathsome and cometh to s. 13:5

s. shall be to him that refuseth. 18
is against him that causeth s. 14:35
over a son that causeth s. 17:2

heareth, it is folly and s. to him. 18:13
mother, is a son causeth s. 19:26

neighbour hath put thee to s. 25:38
heareth it put thee to s. 29:15

himself brings his mother to s. 29:15
uncovered, to s. of Egypt. *Isa* 20:4

chariots shall be the s. of. 22:18
Pharaoh shall be your s. 30:3, 5

be uncovered, yea, thy s. shall. 47:3
I did not my face from s. 50:6

be not put to s. nor confounded, for
thou shalt forget s. of. 54:4

for your s. ye shall have double. 61:7
s. devoured the labour. *Jer* 3:24*
we lie down in s. and our. 25

I will discover, that thy s. *Jer* 13:26
days may be consumed with s. 20:18
a perpetual s., which shall. 23:40
nations have heard of thy s. 46:12
Moab turned back with thy s. 48:39
s. hath covered our faces, for. 51:51*
s. shall be on all faces. *Ezek* 7:18
thine own s. for thy sins. 16:52, 54
thy mouth because of thy s. 33
have they borne their s. 32:24, 25
bear their s. with them that go. 30
nor bear the s. of the heathen. 34:29
because ye have borne the s. 36:6
they shall bear their s. 7; 44:13
nor cause to hear in thee the s. 36:15
they have borne their s. 39:26
shall awake, some to s. *Dan* 12:2
change their glory into s. *Hos* 4:7
her rulers with s. do love. 18
separated themselves unto that s. 9:10

Ephraim shall receive s. 10:6
for thy violence s. shall. *Ob* 10
pass ye away, having thy s. *Mi* 1:11
prophecy, they shall not take s. 2:6
s. shall cover her which said. 7:10
shew the kingdoms thy s. *Nah* 3:5
consulted s. to thy house. *Hab* 2:10
thou art filled with s. for glory. 16
the unjust knoweth no s. *Zeph* 3:5
where they have been put to s. 19
thou begin with s. to take. *Luke* 14:19
were counted worthy to suffer s. *Acts* 5:41*

these things to s. you. *1 Cor* 4:14
I speak to your s. 6:5; 15:34
a s. for a woman to be shorn. 11:6
if a man have long hair, it is a s. 14*
church of God, and s. them? 22
it is a s. for a woman to speak. 14:35
a s. to speak of things. *Eph* 5:12
whose glory is in their s. *Phil* 3:10
and put him to an open s. *Heb* 6:6
the cross, despising the s. 12:2
foaming out their own s. *Jude* 13
that s. of thy nakedness. *Rev* 3:18
naked, and they see his s. 16:15

shamed

thou hast s. the faces. *2 Sam* 19:5
ye have s. the counsel. *Ps* 14:6

shamefacedness

adorn themselves with s. *1 Tim* 2:9*

shameful

up altars to that s. thing. *Jer* 11:13
and s. spewing be on thy glory. *Hab* 2:16*

shamefully

conceived them, hath done s. *Hos* 2:5
sent him away s. handled. *Mark* 12:4; *Luke* 20:11

and were s. entreated. *1 Thes* 2:2

shamelessly

vain fellows, s. uncovereth. *2 Sam* 6:20

shamest

of riotous men s. his father. *Pr* 28:7

Shamgar

after him was S. the son. *Judg* 3:31
the days of S. highways. 5:6

Shammah

the son of Reuel, S. *Gen* 36:13
17; *1 Chr* 1:37

S. the son of Jesse. *1 Sam* 10:9
17:13; *1 Chr* 2:13

after him was S. the Hararite. *2 Sam* 23:11, 33

S. the Harodite. 25
son of Zophah, S. *1 Chr* 7:37

Shammuah

to spy the land, S. son of Zacur. *Num* 13:4

S. the son of David. *2 Sam* 5:14
1 Chr 14:4

Abda son of S. dwelt at. *Neh* 11:17

shape

descended in bodily s. *Luke* 3:22*
his voice, nor seen his s. *John* 5:37*

shapen

I was s. in iniquity. *Ps* 51:5

shapes
s. of the locusts were like. *Rev 9:7*
Shaphan
Josiah sent S. the scribe to repair. *2 Ki 22:3; 2 Chr 34:8*
Hilkiah gave the book to S. *2 Ki 22:8; 2 Chr 34:15*
Ahikam the son of S. and S. the scribe. *2 Ki 22:12*
Ahikam the son of S. *25:22*
Jer 39:14; 40:11
the hand of son of S. *Jer 26:24*
sent by Elash son of S. *29:3*
chamber of Gemarian son of S. *36:10*
stood Jaazaniah son of S. *Ezek 8:11*

Shaphat
of the tribe of Simeon. *S. Num 13:5*
ancient Elisha son of S. *1 Ki 19:16*
If the head of Elisha the son of S. shall stand on him. *2 Ki 6:31*
Shemaiah, Neariah, S. *1 Chr 3:22*
of the Gadites, S. in Bashan. *5:12*
in valleys was S. son of Adlai. *27:29*

share
went down to sharpen every man his s. *1 Sam 13:20*

Sharezer
S. his son smote him. *2 Ki 19:37*
Isa 37:38

Sharon
in all the suburbs of S. *1 Chr 5:16*
over the herds that fed in S. *27:29*
I am the rose of S. the S. of S. *2:1*
S. is like a wilderness. *Isa 33:9*
of Carmel and S. given thee. *35:2*
S. shall be a fold of flocks. *65:10*

sharp
Zipporah took a s. stone. *Ex 4:25*
make thee s. knives. *Josh 5:2**
Joshua made s. knives and s. *3**
between passages a s. *1 Sam 14:4**
s. stones are under him, he spread-
eth s. pointed things. *Job 41:30**
arrows s. in the heart. *Ps 45:5*
thy tongue like a s. razor. *52:2*
their tongue a s. sword. *57:4*
f. arrows of mighty with. *120:4*
her end is s. as a twoedged. *Pr 5:4*
bears false witness is s. arrow. *25:18*
whose arrows are s. *Isa 5:28*
I will make thee a s. threshing. *41:15*
my mouth like a s. sword. *49:2*
take thee a s. knife. *Ezek 5:1*
the contention was so s. *Acts 15:39*
went a s. twoedged sword. *Rev 16:16; 19:15*

he that hath the s. sword. *2:12*
In his hand a s. sickle. *14:14, 17*
to him that had the s. sickle. *18*

sharpen
went down to s. every. *1 Sam 13:20*
a file for axes, and to s. *21**

sharpened
they s. their tongues. *Ps 140:3*
a sword is s. and furnished. *Ezek 21:9; 10, 11*

sharpeneth
mine enemy s. his eyes. *Job 16:9*
iron s. iron, so a man s. *Pr 27:17*

sharper
the most upright is s. *Mi 7:4**
the word of God is s. *Heb 4:12*

sharply
did chide with Gideon s. *Judg 8:1*
rebuke them s. that they. *Tit 1:13*

sharpness
present I should use s. *2 Cor 13:10*

Stand
S. (sixth king of Edom). *1 Chr 1:48*

shave
but scall shall he not s. *Lev 13:33*
person shall s. off his hair. *14:8, 9*
nor shall they s. the corner of. *21:5*
shall s. his head in the day of his
cleansing. . . shall he s. *Num 6:9*
Nazirite shall s. the head of his. *18*
let them s. their flesh, and. *8:7**
captive shall s. her head. *Deut 21:12*
caused him to s. off seven locks. *Judg 16:19*

Lord shall s. with a razor. *Isa 7:20*
neither shall they s. *Ezek 44:20*
be at charges, that they s. their. *Acts 21:24*

shaved
Joseph s. and changed. *Gen 41:14*
s. off half their beards. *2 Sam 10:4*
1 Chr 19:4
Job rent his mantle and s. *Job 1:20*

shaven
be s. but the scall shall. *Lev 13:33*
hair of his separation is s. *Num 6:19*
if I be s. my strength. *Judg 16:17*
to grow again after he was s. *22*
men having their beards s. *Jer 41:5*
all one as if she were s. *1 Cor 11:5*
if it be a shame to be s. let her. *6*

sheal
s. arose, and also stood upright . . .
obedience to my s. *Gen 37:7*
s. of the firstfruits. *Lev 23:10*
wave the s. before the Lord. *11, 12*
hast forgot a s. shalt not go to fetch
it. *Deut 24:19*
they take away the s. *Job 24:10*
Judah like a torch in a s. *Zech 12:6*

Shealtiel, see Zerubbabel

shear
and Laban went to s. *Gen 31:19*
Judah goeth to Timnah to s. *38:13*
nor shalt s. the firstling. *Deut 15:19*
Nabal did s. his sheep. *1 Sam 25:4*

shearer
a lamb dumb before his s. *Acts 8:32*

shearers
went up unto his sheep s. *Gen 38:12*
heard that thou hast s. *1 Sam 25:7*
my flesh I have killed for my s. *11*
Absalom had s. in Baal-hazor. *2 Sam 13:23, 24*
sheep before her s. is. *Isa 53:7*

shearing
and Nabal was s. sheep. *1 Sam 25:2*

shearing house
of Ahaziah at s. house. *2 Ki 10:12*
slew them at the pit of s. house. *14*

Shear-jashub
meet Ahaz, thou and S. *Isa 7:3*

sheath
the sword out of his s. *1 Sam 17:51*
with a sword fastened in the s. *2 Sam 20:8*

the angel put the sword into his s. *1 Chr 21:27*
will draw his sword out of the s. *Ezek 21:3, 4, 5*
cause it to return into his s. will. *30*
put up thy sword into s. *John 18:11*

sheaves
behold, we were binding s. *Gen 37:7*
let me glean and gather among the s. *Ruth 2:7, 15*
sabbath bringing in s. *Neh 13:15*
he shall come bringing s. *Ps 126:6*
that bindeth s. his bosom. *129:7*
a cart pressed full of s. *Amos 2:13*
shall gather them as the s. *Mi 4:12*

Sheba, Shebah
son of Raamah S. *Gen 10:7*
S. son of Joktan. *28*
Jokshan begat S. and Dedan. *25:3*
1 Chr 1:32
Isaac called the well S. *Gen 26:33*
in their inheritance S. *Josh 19:2*
queen of S. heard of the fame of. *1 Ki 10:1; 2 Chr 9:1*

the son of Raamah, S. *1 Chr 1:9*
son of Joktan, S. *22*
children of Gad, S. and Jorai. *5:13*
companies of S. waited. *Job 6:19*
kings of S. and Seba. *Ps 72:10*
to him shall be given of gold of S. *15; Isa 60:6*
is incense from S.? *Jer 6:20*
merchants of S. thy merchants. *Ezek 27:22, 23*
S. shall say, Art thou come? *38:13*
see Bichri

Shebna
to the king, there came out to them
S. *2 Ki 18:18, 37; Isa 36:3*
Hезekiah sent S. to Isaiah. *2 Ki 19:2*
Isa 37:2
thee to this treasurer, S. *Isa 22:15*

Shechem
to Salem a city of S. *Gen 33:18*
at the hand of Hamor, S.'s father, *19*
S. lay with Dinah. *34:2*
they slew S. *20*
under an oak that was by S. *35:4*
their father's flock in S. *37:12*
the vale of Hebron to S. *14*
of S. the family of the. *Num 26:31*
lot for the children of S. *Josh 17:2*
S. in mount Ephraim a city of. *20:7; 21:21; 1 Chr 6:67*

the tribes of Israel to S. *Josh 24:1*
bones of Joseph buried there in S. *32*
Gideon's concubine in S. *Judg 8:31*
son of Jerubbaal went to S. *9:1*
hearken to me, ye men of S. *7*
come out from the men of S. *20*
who is S.? *28*
Gaal and brethren come to S. *31*
they should not dwell in S. *41*
the evil of the men of S. did God. *57*
Rehoboam went to S. *1 Ki 12:1*
2 Chr 10:1

Jeroboam built S. in mount Ephraim. *1 Ki 12:25*
Shemida, Ahian and S. *1 Chr 7:19*
I will rejoice, I will divide S. *Ps 60:6; 108:7*
came certain from S. *Jer 41:4*

shew
Joab s. Amasa's bowels to the. *2 Sam 20:10*
is s. for many for the. *Mat 26:28*
promise of Holy Ghost, he hath s. *Acts 2:33**
love of God is s. abroad in. *Rom 5:5*
he s. on us abundantly. *Tit 3:6**

shed
see blood

shedder
beget a son that is a s. *Ezek 18:10*

sheddest
whosoever s. man's blood, his. *Gen 9:6*
the city s. blood in the. *Ezek 22:3*

shedding
and without s. of blood. *Heb 9:22*

sheep
Abel was a keeper of s. *Gen 4:2*
daughter cometh with the s. *29:6, 9*
hand of Lord is upon the s. *Ex 9:3**
ye shall take it out from the s. *12:5*
sacrifice thereon thy s. and. *20:24*
if a man steal a s. and kill it or sell. *22:1, 4, 9*

to his neighbour a s. to keep. *10*
with the firstling of s. *30; 34:19*
if his offering be of the s. *Lev 1:10*
shall eat no manner of fat of s. *7:23*
ye shall offer a male of the s. *22:19*
sanctify the firstling of a s. *27:26*
the firstling of s. *Num 18:17*
cities and folds for your s. *32:24, 36*
bless the flocks of thy s. *Deut 7:13**
thou shalt not sacrifice s. *17:1*
from them that offer s. *18:3, 4*
thy brother's s. go astray. *22:1*
blessed shall be the flocks of thy s. *28:4*

cursed shall be the flocks of thy s. *18; 31:51*
butter of kine, milk of s. *32:14*
at Jericho ox and s. *Josh 6:21*
Joshua took Achan's s. and. *7:24*
left neither s. nor oxen. *Judg 6:4*
take tenth of your s. *1 Sam 8:17**
upon the spoil and took s. *14:32*
every man his ox and his s. *34*
slay both ox and s. *15:3*
Saul spread the s. *9*

this bleating of s. in my ears? *14*
the people took of the spoil, s. *21*
behold, he keepeth the s. *16:11*
my son, who is with the s. *19*
returned to feed his father's s. *17:15*
he rose early and left the s. with. *24*

kept his father's s. *1 Sam 17:34*
 3000 s.: he was shearing his s. *25:2*
 Abigail hasted, and took five s. *18*
 David took away the s. *27:9*
 thee from following the s. *2 Sam 7:8*
 brought David butter and s. *17:29*
 Lo, I have sinned, but these s. what?
24:17; 1 Chr 21:17
 Adonijah hath slain s. *1 Ki 1:19, 25*
 Solomon's provision for one day
 hundred s. *4:23*
 all the congregation sacrificing s. *8:5*
 Solomon offered s. *63; 2 Chr 5:6*
 7:5
 is it a time to receive s.? *2 Ki 5:26*
 from Hagarites 250,000 s. *1 Chr 5:21*
 oxen and s. abundantly. *12:40*
 Asa carried from the Ethiopians s.
2 Chr 14:15
 offered of the spoil 7000 s. *15:11*
 Ahab killed s. and oxen for. *18:2*
 consecrated things were 3000 s. *29:33*
 give 7000 s. and the princes gave to
 the congregation 10,000 s. *30:24*
 in the tithes of oxen and s. *31:6*
 daily one ox, six choice s. *Neh 5:18*
 substance also was 7000 s., 3000
 camels. *Job 1:3*
 fallen, and hath burnt up the s. *16*
 warmed with fleece of my s. *31:20*
 for he had 14,000 s. and 6000. *42:12*
 given him all s. and oxen. *Ps 8:7*
 thou hast given us like s. for. *44:11*
 like s. are laid in the grave. *49:14*
 anger smoke against thy s.? *74:1*
 own people go forth like s. *78:52*
 people and s. of thy pasture. *79:13*
 s. of his hand. *95:7; 100:3*
 gone astray like a lost s. *119:176*
 that our s. may bring forth. *144:13*
 thy teeth are like a flock of s.
*S of S 4:2**; *6:6**
 a man shall nourish two s. *Isa 7:21*
 gladness, and killing of s. *22:13*
 all we like s. have gone astray. *53:6*
 pull them out like s. for. *Jer 12:3*
 pastors that scatter the s. *23:1*
 my people hath been lost s. *50:6*
 Israel is a scattered s.; the lions, 17
 my s. wander through. *Ezek 34:6*
 I will search my s. and seek, 11, 12
 and for a wife he kept s. *Hos 12:12*
 the flocks of s. are made. *Joel 1:18*
 as a young lion among the flocks of s.
Mi 5:8
 shepherd, and s. shall be scattered.
Zech 13:7; Mat 26:31
Mark 14:27
 false prophets in s.'s clothing.
Mat 7:15
 go rather to the lost s. of the. *10:6*
 if one s. fall into a pit on the. *12:11*
 is a man better than a s.? *12*
 unto the lost s. of Israel. *15:24*
 if a man have a 100 s. and. *18:12*
 he rejoiceth more of that s. *13*
Luke 15:4, 6
 as a shepherd divideth his s.
Mat 25:32
 he shall set s. on his right hand. *33*
 temple those that sold s. *John 2:14*
 out of the temple, and the s. *15*
 by the door is shepherd of the s. *10:2*
 the s. hear his voice. *3:27*
 the s. follow him. *4**
 verily I am the door of the s. *7*
 were robbers, but the s. did not. *8*
 shepherd giveth his life for his s.
 hireling leaveth the s. and fleeth. *12**
 hireling careth not for the s. *14**
 good shepherd, I know my s. *15*
 I lay down my life for the s. *16*
 other s. I have. *26*
 because ye are not of my s. *26*
 Peter, feed my s. *21:16, 17*
 great Shepherd of s. *Heb 13:20*
 none buyeth s., horses. *Rev 18:13*

as sheep

be not as s. which have, *Num 27:17*
 Israel scattered on the hills as s.
1 Ki 22:17; 2 Chr 18:16
 the day long; we are counted as s.
Ps 44:22; Rom 8:36

it shall be as a s. that no. *Isa 13:14*
 and as a s. before his shearers. *53:7*
 together as s. of Bozra. *Mi 2:12*
 fainted and were scattered as s.
Mat 9:36; Mark 6:34
 I send you forth as s. *Mat 10:16*
 led as s. to the slaughter. *Acts 8:32*
 were as s. going astray. *1 Pet 2:25*
sheepcote
 took thee from the s. *2 Sam 7:8*
1 Chr 17:7
sheepcotes
 Saul came to the s. *1 Sam 24:3*
sheepfold
 he that entereth not the s. *John 10:1*
sheepfolds
 build s. for our cattle. *Num 32:16*
 thou among the s.? *Judg 5:16*
 David, took him from the s. *Ps 78:70*
sheep gate
 brethren built the s. gate. *Neh 3:1*
 up of the corner to the s. gate. *32*
 they went on to the s. gate. *12:39*
sheep market
 Jerusalem by the s. market a pool.
John 5:2
sheepmaster
 Mesha king of Moab was a s. *2 Ki 3:4*
see shearers
sheepskins
 in the s. and goatskins. *Heb 11:37*
sheet
 a vessel descending as a great s.
Acts 10:11; 11:5
sheets
 I will give you thirty s. *Judg 14:12**
 thirty s. and thirty change. *13**
shekel
(The unit of weight and of money among the Jews. It weighed about 1 ounce, and as coined in silver was worth about two shillings and ninepence, or 65 cents. In gold one or two pounds, or 4.85 to 9.69 dollars according to period)
 took an earring of half a s. *Gen 24:22*
 s. after the s. of the sanctuary, a s.
Ex 30:13; Num 3:47; Ezek 45:12
 give less than half a s. *Ex 30:15*
 the fourth part of a s. *1 Sam 9:8*
 of fine flour for a s. *2 Ki 7:1, 16, 18*
 charged yearly with the third of a s.
Neh 10:32
 small, and the s. great. *Amos 8:5*
shekels
 land is worth 400 s. *Gen 23:15, 16*
 her hands of ten s. weight. *24:22*
 give her master thirty s. *Ex 21:32*
 s. of sweet cinnamon 250 s., of sweet
 calamus 250 s. *30:23*
 the estimation by s. *Lev 5:15*
27:3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 16
 one spoon of ten s. of gold, full of
 incense. *Num 7:14, 20, 26, 32*
 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80
 amerce him in 100 s. *Deut 22:19*
 to the damsel's father fifty s. *29*
 saw in the spoils 200 s. *Josh 7:21*
 earrings were 1700 s. *Judg 8:26*
 the 1100 s. of silver were taken. *17:2*
 had restored the s. *3*
 I will give thee ten s. of silver. *10*
 Absalom weighed his hair, 200 s. *14*
2 Sam 14:26
 I would have given thee ten s. *18:11*
 David bought oxen for fifty s. *24:24*
 six hundred s. of gold to. *1 Ki 10:16*
 each man fifty s. of silver. *2 Ki 15:20*
 gave to Ornan 600 s. *1 Chr 21:25*
 governors had taken 40 s. by year.
Neh 5:15
 I bought the field for 17 s. *Jer 32:9*
 by weight twenty s. a day. *Ezek 4:10*
see sanctuary
Shelah
 Judah's son S. *Gen 38:5*
 gave her not to S. my son. *26*
 Judah, Er, Onan and S. *46:12*
Num 26:20; 1 Chr 2:3; 4:21

Arphaxad begat S. and S. Eber.
1 Chr 1:18, 24
Shelemiah
 lot eastward fell to S. *1 Chr 26:14*
 S. and Nathan had taken strange.
Ezra 10:39
 I made S. the priest. *Neh 13:13*
 S. son of Cushi. *Jer 36:14*
 S. son of Abdeel. *26*
shelter
 the rock for want of a s. *Job 24:8*
 for thou hast been s. for. *Ps 61:3**
Shelumiel
 the prince of Simeon, S. the son of.
Num 1:6; 2:12; 7:36; 10:19
Shonai
 Noah begat S. *Gen 5:32; 6:10*
10:1; 1 Chr 1:4
 S. took a garment and. *Gen 9:23*
 blessed be the Lord God of S. *26*
 dwell in the tents of S. *27*
 the children of S. *10:21, 22, 31*
11:10; 1 Chr 1:17
 which was the son of S. *Luke 3:36*
Shemaiah
 word of God came to S. the man.
1 Ki 12:22; 2 Chr 11:2; 12:7
 Shimri the son of S. *1 Chr 4:37*
 of Reuben, S. the son of Joel. *5:4*
 of the Levites, S. *9:14, 16; 15:8*
11; 24:6; 26:4, 6, 7; 2 Chr 17:8
29:14; 31:15; 35:9; Ezra 8:16
10:21, 31
 S. (the son of Adonikam). *Ezra 8:13*
 S. keeper of the east gate. *Neh 3:29*
 I came to the house of S. son. *6:10*
 S. a priest sealed. *10:8*
 of the Levites, S. *11:15; 12:6, 18*
35, 36
 S. the priest. *12:34, 42*
 Urijah the son of S. *Jer 26:20*
 say to S. the Nehelamite. *29:24*
31, 32
 and Delaiah the son of S. *36:12*
Sheminih
 with harps on the S. *1 Chr 15:21*
Shenir
 the Amorites call S. *Deut 3:9*
 look from the top of S. *S of S 4:8*
Shephatiah
 S. the fifth son of David. *2 Sam 3:4*
1 Chr 3:3
 Meshullam son of S. *1 Chr 9:8*
 the Haruphite came to David. *12:5*
 the ruler of the Simeonites was S.
27:16
 the children of S. *372. Ezra 2:4*
Neh 7:9
 S. heard the words of. *Jer 38:1*
shepherd
 every s. is abomination. *Gen 46:34*
 from thence is the s., the stone. *49:24*
 he put the stoges into a s.'s bag.
1 Sam 17:40
 the Lord is my s. I shall. *Ps 23:1*
 give ear, O s. of Israel, thou. *80:1*
 words which are given from one s.
Ecl 12:11
 departed from me as a s. *Isa 38:12*
 he shall feed his flock like a s. *40:11*
 saith of Cyrus, He is my s. *44:28*
 that brought them up with the s. *63:11*
 and keep him as a s. *Jer 31:10*
 array himself as a s. putteth. *43:12*
 who is that s. that will stand? *49:19*
50:44
 I will also break in pieces s. *51:23*
 because there is no s. *Ezek 34:5*
 prey, because there is no s. *8*
 as a s. seeketh out his flock. *12*
 s. over them, my servant David shall
 feed . . . be their s. *23; 37:24*
 s. taketh out of mouth. *Amos 3:12*
 because there was no s. *Zech 10:2*
 instruments of a foolish s. *11:15*
 raise up a s. in the land. *16*
 woe to the idle s. that leaveth. *17*
 O sword, against my s. and. *13:7*
 is an hireling, and not s. *John 10:12*
 I am the good s., know my sheep. *14*
 shall be one fold and one s. *16*

that great s. of the sheep. *Heb 13:20*
 returned unto the s. *1 Pet 2:25*
 when the chief s. shall appear. *5:4*
see sheep

shepherds

and the men are s. *Gen 46:32*
 thy servants are s. *47:3*
 and the s. came and drove. *Ex 2:17*
 delivered us out of the hand of s. *19*
 thy s. which were with. *1 Sam 25:7*
 kids beside the s.' tents. *S of S 1:8*
 shall the s. make their. *Isa 13:20*
 when multitude of s. is called. *31:4*
 and they are s. that cannot. *56:11*
 the s. with their flocks shall come.

Jer 6:3

I will set up s. over them. *23:4*
 howl, ye s. and cry. *25:34*
 the s. have no way to flee. *35*
 a voice of the cry of the s. and. *36*
 shall be an habitation of s. *33:12*
 their s. have caused them to go. *56*
 the s. of Israel, woe to the s. of Israel
 ... should not s. feed? *Ezek 34:2*
 nor did my s. search for my flock, but
 s. fed themselves and fed. *8*
 I am against the s. neither shall the s.
 feed themselves any more. *10*
 habitations of the s. shall. *Amos 1:2*
 raise against him seven s. *Mi 5:5*
 thy s. slumber, O king of Assyria.

Nah 3:18
 shall be cottages for s. *Zeph 2:6*
 kindled against the s. *Zech 10:3*
 voice of the howling of the s. *11:3*
 and their own s. pity them not. *5*
 three s. also I cut off in one. *8*
 same country s. in field. *Luke 2:8*
 were told them by the s. *18*
 the s. returned, glorifying and. *20*

sherd

shall not be found a s. *Isa 30:14*

sherd

thou shalt break the s. *Ezek 23:34*

sheriffs

sent to gather the s. *Dan 3:2*
 then the s. and rulers were. *3*

Sheshach

the king of S. shall drink. *Jer 25:26*
 how is S. taken! how is the! *51:41*

Sheshbazzar

he numbered them to S. *Ezra 1:8*
 did S. bring up from Babylon. *11*
 delivered to S. whom he had. *5:14*
 S. laid the foundation of the. *16*

shew, substantive

(In all places the American Revision
 uses the modern spelling show,
 when the word is retained)

walketh in a vain s. *Ps 39:6*
 s. of their countenance. *Isa 3:9*
 and for a s. make long. *Luke 20:47**
 to make a fair s. in flesh. *Gal 6:12*
 spoiled powers made a s. *Col 2:15*
 which things have a s. of wisdom. *23*

shew

speak, saying, S. a miracle. *Ex 7:9*
 I raised up for to s. in thee. *9:16*
 that I might s. my signs. *10:1*
 and thou shalt s. thy son in. *13:8**
 the salvation Lord will s. to. *14:13**
 shalt s. way they must walk. *18:20*
Deut 1:33
 it according to all that I s. *Ex 25:9*
 s. me now thy way. *33:13*
 s. me thy glory. *18*
 I stood to s. you the word of the.

Deut 5:2

no covenant, nor s. mercy. *7:2*
 Lord may s. thee mercy. *13:17*
 they shall s. thee the sentence. *17:9*
 thou shalt do as they shall s. *10:11*
 not regard old, nor s. favour. *28:50*
 ask thy father, and he will s. *32:7*
 he would not s. the land. *Josh 5:6*
 s. us, we pray thee, the entrance into
 the city, and we will s. *Judg 1:24*
 then s. me a sign that thou. *6:17*
 Samuel feared to s. Eli the vision. *1 Sam 3:15*
 s. them the manner of the. *8:9*

man of God peradventure can s.

*1 Sam 9:6**

stand, that I may s. thee. *27**
 I will come and s. thee what. *10:8*
 come up to us, and we will s. *14:12*
 do nothing, he will s. it me. *20:2**
 not unto thee, and s. it thee. *12**
 he fled, and did not s. it. *22:17**
 men, and they will s. thee. *25:8**
 he will s. me, both it. *2 Sam 15:25*
 if he will s. himself a. *1 Ki 1:52*
 therefore, and s. thyself a man. *2:2*
 to Elijah, Go s. thyself. *18:1, 2*
 will ye not s. me which? *2 Ki 6:11*
 to s. himself strong. *2 Chr 16:9*
 s. their father's house whether they.

Ezra 2:59; Neh 7:61

the pillar of fire to s. *Neh 9:19*
 to s. the people and. *Esth 1:11*
 Mordecai charged her not to s. *2:10*
 of the writing to s. Esther. *4:8*
 s. me wherefore thou. *Job 10:16*
 he would s. thee the secrets of. *11:6*
 I was afraid, durst not s. you. *32:6*
 if a messenger to s. to man. *33:23*
 many will say, Who will s.? *Ps 4:6*
 may s. forth all thy praise. *9:14*
 wilt s. me the path of life. *16:11*
 s. me thy ways, O Lord, teach. *25:4*
 the Lord will s. them his. *14*
 mouth shall s. forth thy praise. *51:15*
 my mouth shall s. forth thy. *71:15**
 we thy people will s. forth. *79:13*
 s. us mercy, O Lord, grant. *85:7*
 s. me a token of good, that. *86:17*
 wilt thou s. wonders to the? *88:10*
 to s. that Lord is upright, he. *92:15*
 O God, to whom vengeance belongeth,
 s. thyself. *94:1**
 can s. forth all his praise? *106:2*
 a man must s. himself. *Pr 18:24**
 formed them will s. no. *Isa 27:11*
 the Lord shall s. lightning. *30:30*
 them forth and s. us what shall hap-
 pen, let them s. the. *41:22**
 s. the things that are to come. *23**
 who among them can s. us? *43:9*
 people have I formed, shall s. *21**
 coming, let them s. to them. *44:7**
 and s. yourselves men. *46:8*
 say to them in darkness, s. *49:9*
 s. my people their transgression.

58:1

they shall s. forth the praises. *60:6**
 thou shalt s. them all. *Jer 10:10*
 into a land, where I will not s. *13*
 thy God may s. us the way we. *42:3*
 to s. the king of Babylon. *51:31*
 thou shalt s. her all her. *Ezek 22:2*
 for with their mouth they s. *33:31*
 wilt thou not s. us what thou? *37:18*
 upon all that I shall s. thee. *40:4*
 son of man, s. the house to. *43:10*
 s. them the form of the house. *11**
 the sorcerers for to s. king his.

*Dan 2:2**

will s. the interpretation. *4, 7*
 if ye s. the dream and interpretation,
 therefore s. the dream and. *6*
 not a man that can s. the king's. *10*
 s. the king the interpretation. *16*
 cannot the wise men s. to the. *27*
 I thought it good to s. the signs. *4:2*
 shall s. me the interpretation. *5:7*
 and I am come to s. thee. *9:23**
 dost thou s. me iniquity? *Hab 1:3*
 s. thyself to the priest. *Mat 8:4*
Mark 1:44; Luke 5:14; 17:14
 go and s. John these. *Mat 11:4**
 he shall s. judgement to the. *12:18*
 therefore mighty works do s. forth.
*Mat 14:2**; *Mark 6:14**
 desired he would s. a sign. *Mat 16:1*
 s. me the tribute money. *22:19*
Luke 20:24
 came to s. him the buildings of the.

Mat 24:1

arise false Christs, and shall s. great.
Mat 24:24; Mark 13:22
 s. you a large upper room furnished.
Mark 14:15; Luke 22:12
 I am sent to s. thee these glad.
*Luke 1:19**
 s. how great things God hath. *8:39**

he will s. him greater works.

John 5:20

if thou do these things s. thyself. *7:14**
 where he were, he should s. it. *11:57*
 s. us the Father and it. *14:8, 9*
 he will s. you things to come. *16:13**
 he shall receive of mine, and s. it. *14*, 15**

but I shall s. you plainly of the. *25**
 Lord s. whether of these. *Acts 1:24*
 the land which I shall s. thee. *7:3*
 Go, s. these things to James. *12:17**
 the men who s. to us the way. *16:17**
 Felix willing to s. the Jews. *24:27*
 that he should s. light to. *26:23**
 who s. work of the law. *Rom 2:15*
 thee, that I might s. my power. *9:17*
 willing to s. his wrath, endured. *22*
 ye do s. the Lord's death till he
 come. *1 Cor 11:26**

yet s. I you a more excellent. *12:31*
 I s. you a mystery, we shall. *15:51**
 s. ye to them the proof. *2 Cor 8:24*
 s. the exceeding riches. *Eph 2:7*
 for they themselves s. *1 Thes 1:9**
 that Christ might s. all. *1 Tim 1:16*
 let them learn first to s. piety. *5:4*
 which in his times he shall s. *6:15*
 study to s. thyself approved unto
 God. *2 Tim 2:15**

that every one of you s. *Heb 6:11*
 God willing to s. to the heirs. *17*
 s. me thy faith without. *Jas 2:18*
 let him s. his works out of. *3:13*
 ye should s. forth the praises of. *1 Pet 2:9*
 and s. unto you that eternal life.

*1 John 1:2**

he sent his angel to s. his servants.
Rev 1:1; 22:6

I will shew

a land that I will s. thee. *Gen 12:1*
 I will be gracious, I will s. mercy on
 whom I will s. mercy. *Ex 33:15*
 I will s. thee the man. *Judg 4:22*
 I will s. thee what thou. *1 Sam 16:3*
 evil, then I will s. it thee. *20:13**
 I will surely s. myself. *1 Ki 18:15*
 I will s. you what Syrians. *2 Ki 7:12*
 I will s. thee that which. *Job 15:17*
 I also will s. mine opinion. *32:10*
Jer 17:30:2

I will s. forth all thy marvels.

Ps 9:1

I will s. the salvation. *50:23; 91:16*
 I will s. them the back. *Jer 18:17*
 I will s. thee great and mighty. *33:3*
 I will s. mercies unto you. *42:12**
 I will s. the king the interpretation.

Dan 2:24

I will s. thee what is noted. *10:21**
 and now I will s. thee the truth. *11:2*
 I will s. wonders in heaven.

Joel 2:30; Acts 2:19

I will s. to him marvellous things.
Mi 7:15
 I will s. the nations thy. *Nah 3:5*
 angel said, I will s. thee. *Zech 1:9*
 I will s. you to whom he. *Luke 6:47*
 I will s. him how great things he.

Acts 9:16

I will s. thee my faith by. *Rev 2:18*
 I will s. thee things which. *Jas 4:1*
 I will s. thee the judgement of. *17:1*
 I will s. thee the bride, the. *21:9*

see kindness

shewbread

shall set upon a table s. *Ex 25:30*
 make the table, and the s. *35:13*
39:36

on table of s. shall. *Num 4:7*
 was no bread but the s. *1 Sam 21:6*
 table of gold whereon the s. was.

1 Ki 7:48

Kohathites to prepare s. *1 Chr 9:32*
 service both for the s. and. *23:29*
 gave gold for the tables of s. *28:16*
 house for the continual s. *2 Chr 2:4*
 tables whereon the s. was set. *4:16*
 s. also they set in order. *13:11*
 have cleansed the s. table. *20:18*
 ourselves for the s. *Neh 10:33*

into the house of God, and did eat s.
Mat 12:4; Mark 2:26; Luke 6:4
wherein was the s. *Heb 9:2*

shewed (showed)

a white spot, and it be s. to priest.
Lev 13:19, 49
and s. them the fruit of the land.
Num 33:26

which Moses s. in the sight of.
*Deut 34:12**

and when he s. them the entrance.
Judg 1:25

s Sisera, that Barak was gone up.
*4:12**

haste, and s. her husband.
*4:12**

come up for he hath s. me.
*16:18**

it hath been s. me all.
Ruth 2:11

came and s. to the men.
1 Sam 11:9

Jonathan s. him all those.
19:7

Abiathar s. David that Saul.
*22:21**

Thou hast s. this day how.
*24:18**

messenger s. David.
2 Sam 11:22

thou hast not s. it to.
1 Ki 1:27

his might that he s.
16:27; 2 Ki 6:6

where fell it? he s. him.
22:6

took an oath, and s. them.
11:4

and s. them all the house of his.
20:13; Isa 39:2

there is nothing I have not s.
2 Ki 20:15; Isa 39:4

s. riches of his glorious.
Esth 1:4

Esther had not s. her.
2:10, 20

for they had s. him the people.
3:6

pit should be s. from.
Job 6:14

s. thy strength to this.
*Ps 71:18**

they s. his signs among them.
*105:27**

my complaint, I s. before him.
*my Ps 142:2**

his wickedness shall be s.
Ps 26:26

labour, wherein I have s.
Ecl 2:19

who s. to him the way?
Isa 40:14

chey s. no difference.
*Ezek 22:26**

and s. to chief priests.
Mat 28:11

evil s. him all kingdoms.
Luke 4:4

the disciples of John s. him.
7:18

and he said, He that s. mercy.
10:37

that servant came and s.
14:21

are raised, Moses s. at bush.
20:37

good works have I s. you.
Joh 10:32

he s. unto them his hands.
20:20

Jesus s. himself again.
*21:1, 14**

miracle of healing was s.
Acts 4:13

Moses s. himself to them.
*7:26**

had s. wonders and signs.
36

which s. before of the coming.
52

he s. how he had seen an.
11:13

confessed, s. their deeds.
19:18

but have s. and have taught.
20:10

I have s. you all things, how.
*35**

tell no man thou hast s.
23:22

but first Paul s. to them of
the barbarous people s. no.
28:2

none of brethren s. or spake.
*21**

for his sake that s. it.
1 Cor 10:18

love which ye have s.
Heb 6:10

judgement, that hath s. no.
Jas 2:13

angel s. me the city of.
Rev 21:10

he s. me a pure river of water.
2:2

worship the angel who s. me.
8

God, or Lord shewed, expressly,
or implicitly

thy mercy s. to me in.
Gen 19:10

that thou hast s. kindness.
24:14

least of the mercies thou hast s.
39:10

the Lord s. Joseph mercy, and.
39:21

God s. Pharaoh what he is.
*41:25**

forasmuch as God hath s. thee.
39

and lo, God hath s. me also.
*48:11**

the Lord s. him a tree.
Ex 15:25

make them after the pattern s.
25:40

26:30; 27:8; Heb 8:5

of the Lord might be s.
Lev 24:12

the Lord had s. Moses.
Num 8:4

all signs I have s. among them.
*14:11**

Deut 4:36

and upon earth he s.
Deut 4:36

behold, the Lord our God s.
5:24

the Lord s. him all the land.
34:1

nor would he have s.
Judg 13:23

hast s. to thy servant David.
my 1 Ki 3:6; 2 Chr 1:8

Lord hath s. me, he.
2 Ki 8:10

the Lord hath s. me that thou.
13

the Lord had s. David.
2 Chr 7:10

s. from Lord our God.
Ezra 9:8

he hath s. me his marvellous.
Ps 31:21

thou hast s. thy people hard.
60:3

thou hast s. me great and.
71:20

wonders he had s. them.
78:11

his righteousness hath s. in.
98:2

he s. his people the power of.
111:6

God is the Lord who hath s.
*118:27**

let favour be s. to wicked.
Isa 26:20

I have s. when there was no.
43:12

s. them; I did them suddenly.
48:3

before it came to pass I s. it thee.
5 Lord s. me two baskets.

Jer 24:1

the word the Lord hath s. me.
38:21

the Lord hath s. me.
Ezek 11:25

gave statutes and s. them.
20:11

thus hath the Lord s. me.
Amos 7:1

he hath s. thee, O man.
Mi 6:8

and the Lord s. me four.
Zech 1:20

s. me Joshua standing before
the angel of the Lord.
3:1

he hath s. strength with.
Luke 1:51

heard how Lord had s. great.
*58**

which God before had s.
*Acts 3:18**

God s. I should not call any.
10:28

God raised him third day and s.
*40**

God hath s. it to them.
*Rom 1:9**

Lord Jesus hath s. me.
*2 Pet 1:14**

shewedst

and s. signs and wonders.
Neh 9:10

I know it; then thou s.
Jer 11:18

shewest

s. thyself marvellous.
Job 10:16

thou s. lovingkindness.
Jer 32:18

Jews said, What sign s. thou to us?
*John 2:18; 6:30**

sheweth

to do, he s. to Pharaoh.
Gen 41:28

whatsoever he s. me.
Num 23:3

none s. me that my.
*1 Sam 22:8**

he s. mercy to his anointed, to.
2 Sam 22:51; Ps 18:50

he s. them their work.
Job 36:9

noise thereof s. concerning it.
*33**

firmament s. his handywork.
Ps 19:1

night unto night s. knowledge.
3:2

good man s. favour, and.
*112:5**

he s. his word unto Jacob.
147:19

he that speaketh truth, s.
Pr 12:17

the tender grass s. itself.
27:25

yea, there is none that s.
Isa 41:26

and s. him all kingdoms.
Mat 4:8

Father loveth, and s. the.
Joh 5:20

shewing, verb

and s. mercy unto thousands.
Ex 20:6; Deut 5:10

s. to generation to come.
*Ps 78:4**

my beloved s. himself.
S of S 2:9

thine iniquities by s.
Dan 4:27

s. of hard sentences found.
5:12

s. glad tidings of kingdom.
*Luke 8:1**

and s. the coats which.
Acts 9:39

s. by scripture that Jesus.
18:28

of God, s. himself that.
*2 Thes 2:4**

in all things s. thyself.
Tit 2:7

not purloining, but s. all good.
10

but be gentle, s. all meekness.
3:2

shewing

deserts till day of his s. to Israel.
Luke 1:80

Shibboleth

say now S. and he said.
Judg 12:6

shield

A piece of defensive armour, commonly of wood, covered with leather, plates of gold, or brass. Sometimes shields were made all of gold, or brass. Those that Solomon made were of beaten gold, 1 Ki 10:17. Shishak king of Egypt took these away, and Rehoboam made others of brass to serve in their stead, 1 Ki 14:26, 27.

In scripture God is often called the shield of his people, Gen 15:1, Ps 5:12. Faith in scripture is likewise called a shield, Eph 6:16.

Shields were hung up upon towers for ornaments, or as trophies of victory. The tower of David was adorned with a thousand shields, S of S 4:4.

I am thy s., and thy exceeding great reward.
Gen 15:1

saved by the Lord, the s. of thy.
Deut 33:29

was there a s. or spear seen in Israel?
Judg 5:8

one bearing a s.
1 Sam 17:7, 41

me with a spear and a s.
*45**

s. of the mighty is vilely cast away.
2 Sam 1:21

he is my s.
22:3; Ps 3:3; 28:7

given me the s. of thy salvation.
2 Sam 22:36; Ps 18:35

of gold went to one s.
1 Ki 10:17

come before it with a s. nor cast a.
2 Ki 19:32; Isa 37:33

that could handle s.
1 Chr 12:8

children of Judah that bare s.
24

of Naphtali with s. and spear.
34

could handle spear and s.
2 Chr 25:5

spear and s. rattleth.
*Job 35:13**

compass him as with a s.
*Ps 5:12**

the Lord is our s.
33:20; 59:11

take hold of the s. and buckler.
35:2

the arrows of bow, the s.
76:3

the Lord God is a sun and s.
84:11

be thy s. and buckler.
91:4

help and their s.
115:9, 10, 11

he is a s. to them that.
Pr 30:35

princes, and anoint the s.
Isa 21:5

quiver, Kir uncovered the s.
22:6

order buckler and s.
Jer 46:3

Libyans, that handle the s.
9

the buckler and s.
Ezek 23:24

hanged the s. and helmet.
27:10, 11

the s. of his mighty men.
Nah 2:3

taking the s. of faith.
Eph 6:16

shields

David took the s. of gold that were on.
2 Sam 8:7; 1 Chr 18:7

Solomon made 300 s. of beaten.
1 Ki 10:17; 2 Chr 9:16

all, even all s. of gold, which Solomon.
1 Ki 14:26; 2 Chr 12:9

Rehoboam made in their stead brazen s.
1 Ki 14:27; 2 Chr 12:10

priest gave king David s.
2 Ki 11:10

every several city put s.
2 Chr 23:9

out of Benjamin that bare s.
14:8

Uzziah prepared for them s.
26:14

darts and s. in abundance.
32:5, 27

half of them held spears and s.
Neh 4:16

the s. of the earth belong.
Ps 47:9

bucklers, all s. of mighty men.
S of S 4:4

the arrows, gather the s.
Jer 51:11

great company with bucklers and s.
Ezek 38:4, 5

they shall burn the s. and.
39:9

Shiggalon

(This word is found in the title of Ps 7. The meaning is not certainly known. It was perhaps a wild, mournful ode)

Shiloh

refuseth the waters of S.
Isa 8:6

Shiloh

(It has long been supposed to refer directly to Christ, the Messiah; but as there is no reference to it in the New Testament many are now doubtful. Some consider it as referring to the city of Shiloh)

the sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until S. come.
Gen 49:10

Shiloh

assembled together at S.
Josh 18:1

cast lots for you in S.
8, 10

departed from Israel out of S.
22:9

house of God was in S.
Judg 18:31

the young virgins to S. *Judg* 21:12
 feast of the Lord in S. yearly. 19
 if the daughters of S. come out. 21
 up to worship in S. *1 Sam* 1:3
 to house of the Lord in S. 24
 so did the priests in S. to all. 2:14
 the Lord appeared again in S. 3:21
 ark of the Lord out of S. 4:3
 man came to S. with his clothes. 12
 Ahiab the Lord's priest in S. 14:3
 the house of Eli in S. *1 Ki* 2:27
 get thee to S. to Ahiab the. 14:2
 wife arose and went to S. 4
 the tabernacle of S. *Ps* 78:60
 my place which was in S. *Jer* 7:12
 house as I have done to S. 14
 I make this house like S. 26:6, 9
 there came from S. 41:5

Shilonite, see **Ahiab**

Shimeah

friend, Jonadab son of S. *2 Sam* 13:3
 32; 21:21; *1 Chr* 20:7
 S. was born to David in. *1 Chr* 3:5
 Berachiah, the son of S. 6:39

Shimel

S. son of Gera of Bahurim. *2 Sam* 16:5; 19:16
 S. went along on the hill's side. 16:13
 thou hast with thee S. *1 Ki* 2:8
 that two of the servants of S. 39
 S. the son of Elah, officer in. 4:18
 S. son of Pedaiah. *1 Chr* 3:19
 S. son of Joel. 5:4
 Mishma, Hamuel, Zaccur, S. 4:26
 S. had sixteen sons and six. 27
 S. son of Gershon. 6:17, 42, 23:7
 S. son of Merari. 6:29
 sons of S. 23:9, 10
 the tenth lot to S. 25:17
 over vineyards was S. 27:27
 Heman, Jehiel and S. *2 Chr* 29:14
 dedicated things was S. 31:12, 13
 S. had taken a strange wife. *Ezra* 10:23, 33, 38
 of Jair, the son of S. *Ezra* 2:5
 the family of S. shall. *Zech* 12:13

Shishai

S. the scribe wrote a. *Ezra* 4:8, 9
 the king sent an answer to S. 17

Shinar

Calneh in the land of S. *Gen* 10:10
 a plain in the land of S. 11:2
 Amraphel king of S. 14:1
 recover remnant from S. *Isa* 11:11
 into the land of S. *Dan* 1:2
 house in the land of S. *Zech* 5:11

shine

Lord make his face s. *Num* 6:25
 neither let light s. on it. *Job* 3:4
 s. on counsel of the wicked. 10:3
 thou shalt s. forth, thou. 11:17*
 spark of his fire shall not s. 18:5
 and the light shall s. upon. 22:28
 light he commandeth not to s. 36:32*
 the light of his cloud to s. 37:15
 light doth s. and his eyes. 41:18*
 he maketh a path to s. after him. 32
 make thy face to s. *Ps* 31:16
 face to s. upon us. 67:1; 80:3, 7, 19
 between cherubims, s. forth. 80:1
 oil to make his face to s. 104:15
 make thy face to s. upon. 119:135
 maketh his face to s. *Ecdl* 8:1
 not cause her light to s. *Isa* 13:10
 arise, s. for thy light is come. 60:1
 are waxen fat, thy s. *Jer* 5:28
 cause thy face to s. *Dan* 9:17
 wise shall s. as the brightness. 12:3
 let your light so s. *Mat* 5:16
 shall the righteous s. forth. 13:43
 his face did s. as sun, and his. 17:2
 gospel of Christ should s. *2 Cor* 4:4*
 God who commanded light to s. 6
 ye s. as lights in world. *Phil* 2:15
 light of a candle shall s. *Rev* 18:23
 sun nor moon to s. in it. 21:23

shined

the Lord s. forth from. *Deut* 33:2
 when his candle s. upon. *Job* 29:3
 if I beheld the sun when it s. 31:26
 of beauty God hath s. *Ps* 50:2

upon them hath the light s. *Isa* 9:2
 earth s. with his glory. *Ezek* 43:2
 suddenly there s. about. *Acts* 9:3
 the angel came, and a light s. 12:7
 for God hath s. in our. *2 Cor* 4:6

shineth

moon, and it s. not. *Job* 25:5*
 the night s. as the day. *Ps* 139:12
 shining light that s. more. *Pr* 4:18
 as lightning s. even to. *Mat* 24:27*
 and s. to other part. *Luke* 17:24
 the light s. in darkness. *John* 1:5
 as to a light that s. in. *2 Pet* 1:19
 the true light now s. *1 John* 2:8
 was as the sun s. *Rev* 1:16

shining

by clear s. after rain. *2 Sam* 23:4
 path of just is as the s. light. *Pr* 4:18
 will create the s. of a. *Isa* 4:5
 withdraw their s. *Joel* 2:10; 3:15
 they went at the s. *Hab* 3:11
 raiment became s. white. *Mark* 9:3
 when the s. of a candle. *Luke* 11:36
 two men stood by them in s. 24:4
 a burning and a s. light. *John* 5:35
 the brightness of sun s. *Acts* 26:13

ship

(In the Gospels the Revisions
 change this word to boat)
 the way of a s. in the midst. *Pr* 30:19
 no gallant s. shall pass. *Isa* 33:21
 Jonah found a s. going. *Jonah* 1:3
 a tempest, so that the s. was. 4
 forth the wares into the s. 5
 in a s. with Zebedee. *Mat* 4:21
 and they left the s. and followed. 22
 that the s. was covered with. 8:24
 the s. was tossed with waves. 14:24
 in the s. mending their. *Mark* 4:37
 father Zebedee in the s. 1:19
 hinder part of the s. asleep. 4:38
 neither had they in the s. 8:14
 immediately the s. was. *John* 6:21
 net on right side of the s. 21:6
 accompanied him to the s. *Acts* 20:38
 finding a s. sailing over unto. 21:2
 into a s. of Adramyttium. 27:2

ship boards

all thy s. boards of fir trees. *Ezek* 27:5

shipmaster

s. said, What meanest? *Jonah* 1:6
 every s. and sailors afar. *Rev* 18:17

shipmen

Hiram sent s. that had. *1 Ki* 9:27
 the s. were about to flee out of. *Acts* 27:30*

shipping

they took s. and came. *John* 6:24

ships

shall be an haven for s. *Gen* 49:13
 and s. shall come from Chittim. *Num* 24:24
 thee into Egypt with s. *Deut* 25:68
 did Dan remain in s.? *Judg* 5:17
 king Solomon made a navy of s. *1 Ki* 9:26
 s. of Tarshish to go to Ophir, the s. 22:48; *2 Chr* 20:37
 my servants go with thee in the s. *1 Ki* 22:49
 sent him s. and servants. *2 Chr* 8:18
 king's s. went to Tarshish. 9:21
 passed away as the swift s. *Job* 9:26
 thou breakest the s. of. *Ps* 48:7
 there go the s.: there is that. 104:26
 down to the sea in s. that. 107:23
 merchant s. she brings. *Pr* 31:14
 Lord on the s. of Tarshish. *Isa* 2:16
 howl, ye s. of Tarshish, no. 23:1, 14
 whose cry is in the s. 43:14
 the s. of Tarshish first, to. 60:9
 all s. of the sea with. *Ezek* 27:9
 s. of Tarshish did sing of thee. 25
 come down from their s. 29
 go forth from me in s. 30:9
 for s. of Chittim shall. *Dan* 11:30
 north shall come with many s. 40
 they filled both the s. *Luke* 5:7
 behold also the s. though. *Jas* 3:4
 the third part of the s. *Rev* 8:9

the company in s. stowed. *Rev* 18:17*
 made rich all that had s. 19

shipwreck

stoned, thrice I suffered s. *2 Cor* 11:25
 faith have made s. *1 Tim* 1:19

Shishak

in fifth year of Rehoboam, S. king. *2 Chr* 12:2
 together because of S. I left you in
 the hand of S. *2 Chr* 12:5
 he poured out on Jerusalem by S. 7
 S. took away the treasures of. 9

shittah tree

in wilderness the s. tree. *Isa* 41:19

Shittim

Israel abode in S. *Num* 25:1
 sent out of S. two men. *Josh* 2:1
 they removed from S. and. 3:1
 water the valley of S. *Joel* 3:18
 him from S. to Gilgal. *Mi* 6:5

shittim wood

(Acacia, as in Revisions)
 skins and s. wood. *Ex* 25:5; 35:7
 shall make an ark of s. wood. 25:10; 37:1; *Deut* 10:3
 make staves of s. wood. *Ex* 25:13
 28; 27:6; 37:4, 15, 28; 38:6
 thou shalt make a table of s. wood. 25:23; 37:10
 make boards for tabernacle of s. 26:15; 36:20
 thou shalt make bars of s. wood. 26:26; 36:21
 pillars of s. wood. 26:32, 37; 36:36
 make an altar of s. wood. 27:1
 with whom was found s. wood. 35:24

shivers

potter shall be broken to s. *Rev* 2:27

shock

like as a s. of corn cometh. *Job* 5:26

shocks

Samson burnt up the s. *Judg* 15:5

shod

captives and s. them. *2 Chr* 28:15
 I s. thee with badgers'. *Ezek* 16:10
 be s. with sandals, put not on. *Mark* 6:9
 s. with the preparation. *Eph* 6:15

shoe

To take off shoe was, [1] A sign of
 reverence. *Ex* 3:5; [2] Of dis-
 grace, *Deut* 25:10; [3] Of a con-
 tract, *Ruth* 4:7; [4] Of mourning,
Ezek 24:17.

wife shall loose his s. *Deut* 25:9
 the house of him that hath his s. 10
 thy s. is not waxen old upon. 29:5
 thy s. from off thy foot. *Josh* 5:15
 man plucked off his s. *Ruth* 4:7
 if for thee, so he drew off his s. 8
 over Edom will I cast out my s. *Ps* 60:8; 108:9
 and put off thy s. *Isa* 20:2

shoelatchet

take from thread to a s. *Gen* 14:23
 whose s. I am not worthy. *John* 1:27

shoes

put off thy s. from thy feet. *Ex* 3:5; *Acts* 7:33
 with your s. on your feet. 12:11
 s. shall be iron and. *Deut* 33:25*
 old s. and clouted upon. *Josh* 9:15
 our s. are become old with. 13
 put the blood in his s. *1 Ki* 2:15
 are thy feet with s. *S of S* 7:1*
 nor the latchet of their s. *Isa* 57:27
 put on thy s. upon. *Ezek* 24:17, 23
 they sold the poor for a pair of s. *Amos* 2:6
 buy the needy for a pair of s. 8:6
 whose s. I am not worthy. *Mat* 3:11
 carry neither s. nor staves. 10:10
 s. I am not worthy to. *Luke* 10:4
 ring on his hand, and s. *Luke* 13:22
 you without purse and s. 22:35

that the skin of his face s. *Ex 34:29*
the skin of his face s. they. *30, 35*
rose up early, sun s. *2 Ki 3:22*
glory of the Lord s. round. *Luke 2:9*
suddenly there s. from. *Acts 22:6*
the day s. not for a third. *Rev 8:12*

shook

for oxen s. the ark. *2 Sam 6:6**
the earth s. *22:8; Ps 18:7; 68:8**
77:18

I s. my lap, and said. *Neh 5:13*
out and s. the kingdoms. *Isa 23:11*
but they s. off the dust. *Acts 13:51*
he s. his raiment, and said. *18:6*
he s. off the beast into the fire. *28:5*
voice then s. the earth. *Heb 12:26*

shoot

middle bar to s. through. *Ex 36:33**
I will s. three arrows. *1 Sam 20:20*
the arrows which I s. *36*
not that they would s.? *2 Sam 11:20*
then Elisha said, S. *2 Ki 13:17*
he shall not s. an arrow there. *19:32; Isa 37:33*

valiant men able to s. *1 Chr 5:18*
engines to s. arrows. *2 Chr 26:15*
they may privily s. at. *Ps 11:2*
they s. out the lip, they shake. *22:7*
when he bendeth his bow to s. *58:7**
to s. their arrows, even bitter. *64:3*
s. they may s. in secret. *4:4*
God shall s. at them with an. *7:5*
s. out thine arrows, and. *144:6**
bend the bow, s. at her. *Jer 50:14*
neither s. up their top. *Ezek 31:14**
ye shall s. forth your branches. *36:8*
when they now s. forth. *Luke 21:30*

shooters

s. shot from off the. *2 Sam 11:24*

shooteth

and his branch s. forth. *Job 8:16*
measure when it s. forth. *Isa 27:8**
mustard seed s. out. *Mark 4:32**

shooting

right hand and left in s. *1 Chr 12:2*
in the s. up of the latter. *Amos 7:1*

shore

(Revisions, beach)
multitude stood on the s. *Mat 13:2*
it was full, they drew to s. *48*
Jesus stood on the s. *John 21:4*
we kneeled down on the s. *Acts 21:5*
a certain creek with a s. *27:39*
mainsail and made toward s. *40*

see sea**shorn**

like a flock of sheep that are even s.
S of S 4:2
s. his head in Cenchrea. *Acts 18:18*
let her also be s.: but if it be a shame
for a woman to be s. *1 Cor 11:6*

short

Lord's hand waxed s.? *Num 11:23*
the light is s. because. *Job 17:12**
triumphing of the wicked is s. *20:5*
how s. my time is. *Ps 89:47*
come s. of glory of God. *Rom 3:23*
because a s. work will Lord. *9:28**
brethren, the time is s. *1 Cor 7:29**
from you for s. time. *1 Thes 2:17*
he hath but a s. time. *Rev 12:12*
he must continue a s. space. *17:10**

see come, cut**shortened**

days of his youth hast thou s. *Ps 89:45*
my strength, he s. my days. *102:23*
years of wicked shall be s. *Pr 10:27*
is my hand s. at all, that? *Isa 50:2*
the Lord's hand is not s. *59:1*
should be s. no flesh be saved, but
for the elect's sake s. *Mat 24:22*
Mark 13:20

shorter

bed is s. than that a man. *Isa 28:20*

shortly

is established, and God will s. bring
it to pass. *Gen 41:32*
vessels shall s. be brought again.
Jer 27:16

now will I s. pour out. *Ezek 7:8*
would depart s. thither. *Acts 25:4*
bruise Satan under your feet s.

Rom 16:20

I will come to you s. *1 Cor 4:19*
I trust to send Timotheus s. unto.

Phil 2:19

I also myself shall come s.
hoping to come unto thee s.

1 Tim 3:14

thy diligence to come s. *2 Tim 4:9*
come s. I will see you. *Heb 13:23*
s. I must put off this. *2 Pet 1:14**
I trust I shall s. see. *3 John 14*
things that must s. come. *Rev 1:1*
22:6

shot, verb

her blossoms s. forth. *Gen 40:10*
the archers s. at him, and. *49:23*
shall surely be stoned, or s. through.

Ex 19:13

we have s. at them. *Num 21:30*

the arrow which Jonathan had s.

1 Sam 20:37

the shooters s. from. *2 Sam 11:24*
said, Shoot, and he s. *2 Ki 13:17*
archers s. at king Josiah. *2 Ki 35:23*
s. out lightnings, and. *Ps 18:14*
tongue is an arrow s. out. *Jer 9:8**
it became a vine, and s. *Ezek 17:6*
this vine s. forth her branches. *7*
waters when he s. forth. *31:5*
he hath s. up his top among. *10**

shot

down as it were a bow s. *Gen 21:16*

shoulder

bread on Hagar's s. *Gen 21:14*
her pitcher upon her s. *24:15, 45*
Issachar bowed his s. to. *49:15*
the ephod shall have two s. *Ex 28:7*
the chains on the s. pieces. *25*
the s. of the heave offering. *29:27**
they made s. pieces for it to. *39:4*
priest shall take sodden s. of the
ram. *Num 6:19; Deut 18:3*
man a stone upon his s. *Josh 4:5*
laid a bow on his s. *Judg 9:48*
cook took up the s. *1 Sam 9:24**
withdrew the s. and. *Neh 9:29*
I would take it upon my s. *Job 31:36*
I removed his s. from. *Ps 81:6*
broken the staff of his s. *Isa 9:4*
government shall be upon his s. *6*
shall be taken from off thy s. *10:27*
of David will I lay upon his s. *22:22*
they bear him upon the s. *46:7*
I bare it on my s. *Ezek 12:17*
prince shall bear upon his s. *12*
even the thigh and s. *24:4*
and rent all their s. *29:7, 18*
thrust with side and with s. *34:21*
and pulled away the s. *Zech 7:11*

shoulder blade

fall from my s. blade. *Job 31:22*

heave shoulder

the heave s. have I taken.
*Lev 7:34**; *Num 6:20**
the heave s. shall ye eat. *Lev 10:14**
the heave s. and wave breast. *15**

right shoulder

the ram the right s. *Ex 29:22**
the right s. shall ye give. *Lev 7:32**
offereth, shall have the right s. *33**
took the fat and the right s. *8:25**
fat, and upon the right s. *26**
the right s. waved is thine. *9:21**
*Num 18:18**

shoulders

laid the garment upon both their s.
Gen 9:23
bound upon their s. *Ex 12:34*
two stones on s. of ephod. *28:12*
39:7
of Kohath should bear on their s.
Num 7:9
dwell between his s. *Deut 33:11*
took bar and all, and put them upon
his s. *Judg 16:3*
from his s. and upward higher.
1 Sam 9:2; 10:23
target of brass between his s. *17:6*
bare the ark on their s. *1 Chr 15:15*

a burden upon your s. *2 Chr 35:3*
they shall fly on the s. of. *Isa 11:14*
burden depart from off their s. *14:25*
will carry riches upon the s. *30:6*
shall be carried upon their s. *49:22*
shall bear it upon thy s. *Ezek 12:6*
lay them on men's s. *Mat 23:4*
it on his s. rejoicing. *Luke 15:5*

shoot, substantive

and the s. of a king. *Num 23:21*
shouted with a great s. *Josh 6:5, 20*
with a great s. so that. *1 Sam 4:5*
the noise of this great s.? *6*
men of Judah gave a s. *2 Chr 13:15*
with a great s. when they praised.
Ezra 3:11
could not discern the s. of joy. *13*
God is gone up with a s. *Ps 47:5*
Lord shall give a s. as. *Jer 25:30*
shall lift a s. against Babylon. *51:14*
people gave a s. saying. *Acts 12:22*
shall descend from heaven with a s.
1 Thes 4:16

shout

them that s. for mastery. *Ex 32:18*
trumpet, all people shall s. *Josh 6:10*
not s. till I bid you s.; then s. *5*
s.; for the Lord hath given you. *16*
s. unto God with the voice. *Ps 47:1*
s. thou inhabitants of Zion. *Isa 12:6*
let them s. from the top of. *42:11*
s. ye lower parts of the earth. *44:23*
sing and s. among chief. *Jer 31:7*
Babylon hath sinned, S. against. *50:14*
when I s. he shutteth. *Lam 3:8**
s. O Israel, be glad with. *Zeph 3:14*
O daughter of Jerusalem. *Zech 9:9*

shouted

as they s. he said, There. *Ex 32:17*
consumed, they s. and fell. *Lev 9:24*
so the people s. when. *Josh 6:20*
the Philistines s. against Samson.
Judg 15:14
all Israel s. with a great. *1 Sam 4:5*
people s. and said, God save. *10:24*
going forth and s. for battle. *17:20*
the men of Israel and Judah s. *52*
as Judah s. God smote. *2 Chr 13:15*
praised the Lord, they s. *Ezra 3:11*
people s. aloud for joy. *12, 13*

see joy**shouteth**

like a mighty man that s. because
of wine. *Ps 78:65*

shouting

brought up ark with s. *2 Sam 6:15*
1 Chr 15:28
they sware to the Lord with s.
2 Chr 15:14
he smelleth the battle and s. afar off.
Job 39:25
wicked perish, there is s. *Pr 11:10*
the s. for summer fruits is fallen.
*Isa 16:9, 10**
let them hear the s. at. *Jer 20:16*
with s.; their s. shall be no s. *48:33*
lift up the voice with s. *Ezek 21:22*
devour Rabhah with s. *Amos 1:14*
Moab shall die with tumult, s. *2:2*

shoutings

forth the headstone with s. *Zech 4:7*

shovel

winnowed with the s. *Isa 30:24*

shovels

make his pans and his s. *Ex 27:3*
he made the pots, and the s. *38:3*
on the purple cloth s. *Num 4:14*
lavers, the s. and the basons of brass.
1 Ki 7:40, 45; 2 Chr 4:11, 16
pots and s. he took away.
2 Ki 25:14; Jer 52:19

shower

there shall be an overflowing s.
Ezek 13:11, 13
I will cause s. to come down. *34:26*
say, There cometh a s. *Luke 12:54*

showers

distil as s. on the grass. *Deut 32:2*
the poor are wet with s. *Job 24:8*
the earth soft with s. *Ps 65:10*

he shall come down as s. *Ps 72:6*
therefore the s. have been. *Jer 3:3*
can the heavens give s.? *14:22*
shall be s. of blessing. *Ezek 34:26*
shall be as s. on grass. *Mi 5:7*
the Lord shall give them s. of rain. *Zech 10:1*

shrank

Israel eat not of sinew that s. *Gen 32:32**

shred

came and s. wild kourds. *2 Ki 4:39*

shrines

made silver s. for Diana. *Acts 19:24*

shroud

was a cedar with a shadowing s. *Ezek 31:3*

shrub

child under one of the s. *Gen 21:15*

Shuah

Keturah bare Ishuah, S. *Gen 25:2*

Shual

daughter of a Canaanite named S. *1 Chr 1:32*

Shual

turned to the land of S. *1 Sam 13:17*

Shuhite, see Bildad**Shulamite**

return, O S. What will ye see in the S.? *S of S 6:13*

shun

but s. profane and vain. *2 Tim 2:16*

Shuonamite

a fair damsel Abishag s. *1 Ki 1:3*

Abishag the S. to wife. *2:17*

why dost thou ask Abishag the S.? *2:22*

call this S. *2 Ki 4:12, 36*

vonder is that S. *25*

shunned

I have not s. the whole. *Acts 20:27**

Shushan

to pass as I was in S. *Neh 1:1*

were gathered to S. *Esth 2:18*

but the city S. was perplexed. *3:15*

gather all the Jews in S. and. *4:16*

the city of S. rejoiced and. *8:15*

number slain in S. was brought. *9:11*

Jews slew in S. three hundred. *15*

see **palace**

shut

the Lord s. him in. *Gen 7:16*

wilderness hath s. them in. *Ex 14:3*

let her be s. out from camp. *Num 12:14*

Miriam was s. out from the camp. *15:1*

nor s. thy hand from. *Deut 15:7*

s. the gate of Jericho. *Josh 2:7*

they s. the tower to them. *Judg 9:51*

for he is s. in, by entering into. *1 Sam 23:7*

gates to be s. till after. *Neh 13:19*

not the pit s. her mouth. *Ps 69:15*

s. their eyes, lest they. *Isa 6:10*

so he shall open and none shall s. *22:22*

he shall s. and none shall. *44:18*

for he hath s. their eyes. *45:1*

and gates shall not be s. *52:15*

kings shall s. their mouths. *60:11*

thy gates shall not be s. day. *66:9*

shall I s. the womb? saith. *66:9*

Spirit said, Go s. thyself. *Ezek 3:24*

looked toward the east was s. *44:1*

this gate shall be s., it shall not be

opened, God . . . it shall be s. *2*

the gate shall be s. the six. *46:1*

the gate shall not be s. till the. *2*

after his going forth, one shall s. *12*

my God hath s. the lions'. *Dan 6:2*

prison truly found we s. *Acts 5:23*

power to s. heaven. *Rev 11:6*

gates shall not be s. by day. *21:25*

see **door**

shut up

priest shall s. him up that hath. *Lev 13:4, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54*

the priest shall not s. him up. *11*

priest shall s. up the house. *14:38*

goeth in while the house is s. up. *46*

the Lord's wrath be kindled, and he

s. up the heaven. *Deut 11:17*

their rock the Lord had s. them up. *Deut 32:30**

there is none s. up nor left. *36*

Jericho was straitly s. up. *Josh 6:1*

Lord had s. up Hannah's womb. *1 Sam 1:5*

because the Lord had s. up her. *6*

hid them and s. up their calves. *6:10*

concubines were s. up to day of. *2 Sam 20:3*

when heaven is s. up. *1 Ki 8:35*

from Jeroboam him that is s. up and. *2 Chr 6:26; 7:13*

1 Ki 14:10; 21:21; 2 Ki 9:8

was not any s. up. *2 Ki 14:26*

king of Assyria s. him up. *17:4*

Ahaz s. up doors of house. *2 Chr 28:24; 29:7*

Shemaiah who was s. up. *Neh 6:10*

because it s. not up my. *Job 3:10*

if he cut off, and s. up, who? *11:10*

or who hath s. up the sea? *38:8*

his scales are s. up together. *41:15*

hast not s. me up into. *Ps 31:8*

he is in anger s. up his tender? *77:9*

I am s. up, and I cannot come. *88:8*

spring s. up, a fountain. *S of S 4:12*

every house is s. up, no. *Isa 24:10*

shall be s. up in the prison. *22*

the south shall be s. up. *Jer 13:19*

as fire s. up in my bones. *20:9*

the prophet was s. up by Zedekiah. *32:2, 3*

word of Lord came, while he was s. up. *33:1; 39:15*

I am s. up, I cannot go to the. *36:5*

s. up the vision. *Dan 8:26*

s. up the words. *12:4*

ye s. up kingdom of. *Mat 23:13*

he s. up John in prison. *Luke 3:20*

heaven was s. up three years. *4:25*

many saints did I s. up. *Acts 26:10*

s. up unto the faith that. *Gal 3:12*

s. up the devil, and set. *Rev 20:3*

shuteth

he s. up a man, there. *Job 12:14*

he s. his eyes to devise. *Pr 16:30*

he that s. his lips, is a man. *17:28*

s. his eyes from seeing. *Isa 33:15*

also when I cry, he s. *Lam 3:8*

and s. up his bowels. *1 John 3:17*

no man s.; and s., and no man

openeth. *Rev 3:7*

shutting

about time of s. the gate. *Josh 2:5*

shuttle

swifter than a weaver's s. *Job 7:6*

sick

behold thy father is s. *Gen 48:1*

the law of her that is s. *Lev 15:33*

sent, she said, He is s. *1 Sam 19:14*

three days ago I fell s. *30:13*

the child, and it was s. *2 Sam 12:15*

vexed, he fell s. for Tamar. *13:2*

make thyself s. *5*

Amnon made himself s. *6*

son of Jeroboam fell s. *1 Ki 14:1*

cometh to ask for son, for he is s. *5*

son of the woman fell s. *17:17*

down in Samaria, was s. *2 Ki 1:2*

the king of Syria was s. *8:7*

went to see Joram son of Ahab, be-

cause he was s. *29; 2 Chr 22:6*

Elisha was fallen s. of. *2 Ki 13:14*

was Hezekiah s. unto death. *20:1*

2 Chr 32:24; Isa 38:1

heard that Hezekiah had been s. *2 Ki 20:12; Isa 39:1*

sad, seeing thou art not s.? *Neh 2:2*

when they were s., my clothing was

sackcloth. *Ps 35:13*

maketh the heart s. *Pr 13:12*

stricken me, and I was not s. *23:35**

me with apples, I am s. of love. *S of S 2:5*

tell him that I am s. of love. *5:8*

whole head is s. and the whole heart

faint. *Isa 1:5*

shall not say, I am s. *33:24*

when Hezekiah had been s. *38:9*

behold them that are s. *Jer 14:18*

healed that which was s. *Ezek 34:4*

strengthen that which was s. *10*

and was s. certain days. *Dan 8:27*

princes made him s. in. *Hos 7:5*

will I make thee s. with. *Mi 6:13**

if ye offer the lame and s.? *Mal 1:8*

ye brought the lame, and the s. *13*

brought to him all s. people. *Mat 4:24*

saw his wife's mother laid, and s. *8:14; Mark 1:30*

and healed all that were s. *Mat 8:16; 14:14*

not a physician, but they that are s. *9:12; Mark 2:17; Luke 5:31*

heal the s., cleanse the lepers. *Mat 10:8; Luke 9:2; 10:9*

I was s. and ye visited. *Mat 25:36*

saw we thee s.? in prison? *39, 44*

hands on a few s. folk. *Mark 6:5*

they laid the s. in the streets. *56*

lay hands on the s. and. *Mark 16:18*

centurion's servant was s. *Luke 7:2*

whole that had been s. *10*

nobleman's son was s. *John 4:46*

Lazarus of Bethany was s. *11:1, 2*

he whom thou lovest is s. *3*

he had heard he was s. he abode. *6*

in those days Dorcas was s. and. *Acts 9:37*

unto the s. handkerchiefs. *19:12*

father of Publius lay s. of a. *28:8*

heard that he had been s. *Phil 2:26*

he was s. nigh unto death. *27*

have I left at Miletum s. *2 Tim 4:20*

is any s. left him can elders. *Jas 5:14*

prayer of faith shall save the s. *15*

see **palsy**

sickle

as thou beginnest to put s. to. *Deut 16:9*

s. unto thy neighbour's corn. *23:25*

cut off him that handleth s. *Jer 50:16*

put ye in the s. for the. *Joel 3:13*

he putteth in the s. *Mark 4:29*

and in his hand a sharp s. *Rev 14:14*

an angel crying, Thrust in thy s. *15*

he also having a sharp s. *16, 18, 19*

sickly

for this cause many are s. among. *1 Cor 11:30*

sickness

I will take s. away from. *Ex 23:25*

man lie with a woman having her s. *Lev 20:18*

will take from thee all s. *Deut 7:15*

every s. that is not written. *28:61*

whatsoever s. there be. *1 Ki 8:37*

his s. was so sore, there. *1 Ki 17:17*

Elisha sick of the s. *2 Ki 13:14*

great s. by disease of thy bowels, by

reason of the s. *2 Chr 21:15*

by reason of the s. so he died. *19*

all his bed in his s. *Ps 41:3*

and wrath with his s. *Ecll 5:17*

was recovered of his s. *Isa 38:9*

will cut me off with pining s. *12*

Ephraim saw his s., and Judah saw

his wound. *Hos 5:13*

healing all manner of s. *Mat 4:23*

preaching and healing every s. *9:35*

power to heal all manner of s. *10:1*

Mark 3:15

this s. is not unto death. *John 11:4*

sicknesses

the sore s. and of long. *Deut 28:59*

when they see the s. Lord laid. *29:22*

saying, Himself bare our s. *Mat 8:17*

as gardens by the river's s. *Num 24:6*
inherit on yonder s. Jordan. *32:19*
ask from one s. of heaven to thee.

*Deut 4:32**
put the book of the law in the s. *31:26*
a Levite sojourned on s. of Ephraim
Judg 19:1, 18
fell backward by the s. *1 Sam 4:18*
put the mice in a coffer by the s. *6:8*
I will shoot three arrows on the s.

20:20
and Abner sat by Saul's s. *25*
sword into his fellow's s. *2 Sam 2:16*
came by way of the hill s. *13:34*
on the hill s. over against. *16:13*
Who is on my s.? who? *2 Ki 9:32*
David, and on thy s. *1 Chr 12:32*
Benjamin on his s. *2 Chr 11:12**
his sword girded by his s. *Neh 4:18*
shall be ready at thy s. *Job 18:12*
thousand shall fall at thy s. *Ps 91:7*
the Lord is on my s. I will. *118:6*
the Lord who was on our s. *124:1, 2*
the s. of their oppressors. *Ecc 4:1*
shall be nursed at thy s. *Isa 60:4**
not turn from one s. to another.

Ezek 4:8
days that thou shalt lie upon thy s. *9*
writer's inkhorn by his s. *9:2, 3, 11*
I will open the s. of Moab. *25:9*
because ye have thrust with s. *34:21*
it raised itself on one s. *Dan 7:5*
shall not stand on his s. *11:17*
thieves, on either s. one. *John 19:18*
soldiers with a spear pierced his s. *34*
them his hands and his s. *20:20*
except I thrust my hand into his s. *25*
and thrust it into my s. *27*
the angel smote Peter on the s., and
raised him up. *Act 12:7*
we went out by the river s. *16:13*
on either s. of river was. *Rev 22:2*
see chambers, left, sea, south,
way, west

every side
of Abiram on every s. *Num 16:27*
the trumpets on every s. *Judg 7:18*
delivered them from their enemies
on every s. *8:34; 1 Sam 12:11*
enemies on every s. *1 Sam 14:47*
about him on every s. *1 Ki 5:3*
given me rest on every s. *4*
hath he not given you rest on every s.? *1 Chr 22:18*
he hath given us rest on every s.

2 Chr 14:7
Lord guided them on every s. *32:22*
about all he hath on every s. *Job 1:10*
make him afraid on every s. *18:11*
destroyed me on every s. *I. 19:10*
wicked walk on every s. *Ps 12:8*
fear was on every s. while. *31:13*
little hills rejoice on every s. *65:12**
comfort me on every s. *71:21**
fear is on every s. *Jer 6:25; 20:10*

49:29
that they may come to thee on every
s. *Ezek 16:33*
set against him on every s. *23:2*
them against thee on every s. *23:22*
sword upon her on every s. *28:23*
swallowed you up on every s. *36:3*
I will gather them on every s. *37:21*
to my sacrifice on every s. *39:17*
keep thee in on every s. *Luke 19:43*
we are troubled on every s.

2 Cor 4:8; 7:5
farther side
farther s. of Jordan. *Mark 10:1**
on this side
one cherub on this s., other on that
side. *Ex 37:8*
quails a day's journey on this s.

Num 11:31
on this s., and on that side. *22:24*
inheritance on this s. Jordan. *32:10*
*32; 34:15**
refuge on this s. Jordan. *35:14**
some on this s. of Ai, and some on
that side. *Josh 8:22*
Israel and judges stood on this s. *33*
arrows are on this s. *1 Sam 20:21*
Saul went on this s. of the. *23:26*

no portion on this s. the river.
*Ezra 4:16**
governor on this s. the river. *5:3**
*6; 6:13; 8:36**
throne of the governor on this s. the
river. *Neh 3:7**
two wings, on this s. *Ezek 1:23*
two tables on this s., and two on that
side. *40:39*
on this s., four tables on that side. *41*
on bank of river on this s. *47:12*
stood other two, the one on this s.
Dan 12:5
stealth shall be cut off as on this s.
... sweareth on that side. *Zech 5:3*

on other side
your fathers dwell on the other s. of
the flood. *Josh 24:2**
I and Jonathan will be on the other s.
1 Sam 14:40
saw water on other s. *2 Ki 3:22**
stood on one and other s. *2 Chr 9:19*
stood on the other s. *Ob 11*
found him on the other s. of the sea.
John 6:25

right side
chamber was on right s. *1 Ki 6:8*
the right s. the house; set the sea
on right s. *7:39; 2 Chr 4:10*
five candlesticks on the right s.
1 Ki 7:49; 2 Chr 4:8
of a lion on the right s. *Ezek 1:10*
lie again on thy right s. and shalt. *4:6*
from under right s. of house. *47:1, 2*
on right s. the bowl. *Zech 4:3, 11*
they saw a young man sitting on right
s. of sepulchre. *Mark 16:5*
angel standing on right s. *Luke 1:11*
cast the net on the right s. *John 21:6*

sides
were written on both s. *Ex 32:15*
shall be thorns in your s.
Num 33:55; Judg 2:3
be scourges in your s. *Josh 23:13*
needlework on both s. *Judg 5:30*
David and his men in s. of the cave.
*1 Sam 24:3**
peace on all s. round. *1 Ki 4:24*
beautiful is Zion on the s. *Ps 48:2*
wife as a fruitful vine by s. *128:3**
I will sit also in the s. *Isa 14:13**
thou shalt be brought down to s. *15**
ye shall be borne upon her s. *1:12*
nation raised from s. of the earth.
*Jer 6:22**
maketh her nest in the s. *48:28**
their calamity from all s. *49:32*
upon their four s. *Ezek 1:17; 10:11*
whose graves are set in the s. *32:23**
these are his s. east and west. *48:1*
say unto him that is by s. *Amos 6:10**
Jonah was gone down into the s. of
the ship. *Jonah 1:5**

Sidon, called Zidon, 1 Chr 1:13
Canaan begat S. his. *Gen 10:15*
Canaanites was from S. *19*
Laish was far from S. *Judg 18:28*
done in Tyre and S. *Mat 11:21*
it shall be more tolerable for S.
22; Luke 10:13, 14
into the coasts of Tyre and S. behold,
a woman. *Mat 15:21; Mark 7:24*
they about Tyre and S. came.
Mark 3:8; Luke 6:17
the coasts of Tyre and S. *Mark 7:31*
sent, save to Sarepta a city of S.
Luke 4:26
was displeased with them of S.
Acts 12:20
next day we touched at S. *27:3*

siege
cut to employ them in s. *Deut 20:19*
eat thy children in the s. *28:53*
nothing left him in the s. *55, 57*
whereon do ye trust, that ye abide in
the s.? *2 Chr 32:10*
I will lay s. against thee. *Isa 29:3*
flesh of his friend in the s. *Jer 19:9*
lay s. against it and build a fort.
Ezek 4:2, 3
days of the s. are fulfilled. *5:2*

he hath laid s. against us. *Mi 5:1*
waters for the s., fortify. *Nah 3:14*
trembling, when in the s. *Zech 12:2*

sieve
sift the nations with the s. of vanity.
Isa 30:28
I will sift, like as corn is sifted in a s.
Amos 9:9

sift
to s. the nations with. *Isa 30:28*
I will s. Israel as corn is. *Amos 9:9*
Satan hath desired to have you, that
he may. *Luke 22:31*

sigh
all merry-hearted do s. *Isa 24:7*
her priests s. *Lam 1:4*
all her people s. *11*
they have heard that I s. *21*
foreheads of men that s. *Ezek 9:4*
breaking of thy loins, and with bitter-
ness s. before their eyes. *21:6*

sighed
Israel s. by reason of. *Ex 2:23*
up to heaven, he s. *Mark 7:34*
s. deeply in his spirit, and. *8:12*

sighest
to thee, Wherefore s.? *Ezek 21:7*

sigheth
yea, she s. and turneth. *Lam 1:8*

sighing
my s. cometh before I eat. *Job 3:24*
for the s. of the needy. *Ps 12:5*
with grief, my years with s. *31:10*
let the s. of the prisoner. *79:11*
all the s. thereof have. *Isa 21:2*
sorrow and s. shall flee away. *35:10*
I fainted in my s. and I. *Jer 45:3*

sighs
for my s. are many. *Lam 1:22*

sight
(Revisions frequently change to
eyes)

that is pleasant to the s. *Gen 2:9*
turn and see this great s. *Ex 3:3*
s. of glory of Lord was like. *24:17**
the plague in s. be deeper.

Lev 13:3; 20, 25*, 30**
in s. be not deeper. *4*, 31*, 32*, 34**
if the plague in s. be lower. *14:37*
in our own s. as grasshoppers, and so
we were in their s. *Num 13:33*
give him charge in their s. *27:19*
shall be mad for s. *Deut 28:34, 67*
them from out of your s. *Josh 24:17*
did those great sins in our s. *24:17*
reputed vile in your s.? *Job 18:3*
I am an alien in their s. *19:15*
seed is established in their s. *21:8*
them in the open s. of others. *34:26*
be cast down at the s. of him? *41:9*
of the heathen in our s. *Ps 70:10*
better is the s. of the eyes. *Ecc 6:9*
prudent in their own s. *Isa 5:21*
he shall not judge after the s. *11:3*
evil done in Zion in your s. *Jer 51:24*
shalt bake it with dung in their s.

Ezek 4:12
remove by day in their s. *12:3*
dig through the wall in their s. *5*
in whose s. I made myself. *20:9*
heathen in whose s. I brought. *14, 22*
yourselves in your own s. *43; 36:31*
a false divination in their s. *21:23*
thereof, and write in their s. *43:11*
s. thereof to end of. *Dan 4:11, 20*
whoredoms out of her s. *Hos 2:2**
the blind receive their s., the lame
Mat 11:5; 20:34; Luke 7:21
the recovering of s. to the blind.

Luke 4:18
that came to that s. smote. *23:48*
he vanished out of their s. *24:31*
washed, and I received s. *John 9:11*
cloud received him out of their s.

Acts 1:9
saw it, he wondered at the s. *7:31*
was three days without s. *9:9*
he received s. forthwith, arose. *18*
walk by faith, not by s. *2 Cor 5:7*
so terrible was the s. *H-b 12:21**

sight of God

good understanding in the s. of God. *Pr 3:4*
is abomination in the s. of God.

Luke 16:15
right in the s. of God to. *Acts 4:19*
not right in the s. of God. *8:21*
had in remembrance in the s. of God. *10:31*

in the s. of God speak we. *2 Cor 2:17*
conscience in the s. of God. *4:2*
our care for you in s. of God. *7:12*
by the law in s. of God. *Gal 3:11*
remembering work of faith in s. of God. *1 Thes 1:3*
this is good and acceptable in the s. of God. *1 Tim 2:3*
three charge in the s. of God. *6:13*
which is in the s. of God, of *1 Pet 3:4*
see Lord

his sight

if thou wilt do that which is right in his s. *Ex 15:26*
if the plague in his s. be. *Lev 13:5*
scall be in his s. at a stay. *37*
burn the heifer in his s. *Num 19:5*
ne brought thee out in his s.

*Deut 4:37**
Lord departed out of his s. *Judg 6:21*
Lord, to do evil in his s. *2 Sam 12:9*
went and made cakes in his s. *13:8*
remove them out of his s.

2 Ki 17:18, 20, 23; 24:3
do what is right in his s. *1 Chr 19:13**
are not clean in his s. *Job 15:15*
stars are not pure in his s. *25:5*
are far above out of his s. *Ps 10:5*
shall their blood be in his s. *72:14*
to a man that is good in his s.

Eccl 2:26
be not hasty to go out of his s. *8:32*
and we shall live in his s. *Eos 6:2*
immediately received his s. and.

Mark 10:52; Luke 18:43
he had received his s. *John 9:15, 18*
he might receive his s. *Acts 9:12*
no flesh be justified in his s.

Rom 3:20
present you holy in his s. *Col 1:22*
is manifest in his s. *Heb 4:13*
is well pleasing in his s. *13:21*
things that are pleasing in his s.

1 John 3:22

in the sight

grievous in Abraham's s. *Gen 21:11*
aught left in the s. of my lord. *47:18*
signs in the s. of the people. *Ex 4:30*
he smote the waters in the s. *7:20*
Moses sprinkled the ashes in the s.

9:8
great in the s. of Pharaoh's. *11:3*
Moses did so in the s. of the. *17:6*
come down in the s. of people. *19:11*
fire by night in the s. of Israel. *40:38*
shall be cut off in the s. *Lev 20:17*
out of Egypt in the s. of the. *26:45*
ministered in the s. of Aaron.

*Num 3:4**
Eleazar went in the s. of. *20:27*
woman in the s. of Moses. *25:6*
went with high hand in the s. *33:3*
is your wisdom in the s. of nations.

Deut 4:6
Joshua in the s. of all Israel. *31:7*
terror Moses shewed in the s. *34:12*
to magnify thee in the s. of Israel.

Josh 3:7; 4:14
he said, In the s. of Israel. *10:12*
David accepted in the s. of the.

1 Sam 18:5
lie with thy wives in the s. of this sun. *2 Sam 12:11*

in the s. of all Israel. *1 Chr 28:8*
Solomon in the s. of Israel. *29:25*
Hezekiah magnified in s. of nations.

2 Chr 32:23
in the s. of kings of Persia. *Ezra 9:9*
grant him mercy in the s. *Neh 1:11*
opened the book in the s. of all. *8:5*
things did he in the s. of their fathers.

Ps 78:12
he openly shewed in the s. of. *98:2*
in vain net is spread in the s. *Pr 1:17*

beloved in the s. of my mother.

Pr 4:3
walk in the s. of thine. *Eccl 11:9*
break the bottle in the s. *Jer 19:10*
I gave the evidence in the s. *32:12**
hid stones in the s. of the men. *43:9*
execute judgements in the s. of the.

Ezek 5:8
Jerusalem a reproach in s. of. *14*
judgement on thee in the s. *16:41*
name not polluted in s. of. *20:22*
thee to ashes in the s. of all. *28:18*
sanctified in them in s. of heathen.

25; 39:27
lay desolate in the s. of all. *36:34*
I will discover lewdness in s. of.

Hos 2:10
gave him wisdom in the s. *Acts 7:16*
provide things honest in the s. of all.

Rom 12:17
come down in s. of men. *Rev 13:13*
miracles he had power to do in s. *14*

my sight

bury my dead out of my s. *Gen 32:4, 8*

Ex 33:12, 17
found grace in my s. *Ex 33:12, 17*
coming is good in my s. *1 Sam 29:6*
thou art good in my s. as an. *9*
be base in mine own s. *2 Sam 6:22*
and dress the meat in my s. *13:5*
me a couple of cakes in my s. *6*
not fail thee a man in my s.

1 Ki 8:25; 2 Chr 6:16
hallowed for my name will I cast out of my s. *1 Ki 9:7; 2 Chr 7:20*

do that is right in my s. *1 Ki 11:38*
which was evil in my s. *2 Ki 21:15*
Judah also out of my s. *23:27*
shed much blood in my s. *1 Chr 22:8*

Ps 101:7
shall not tarry in my s. *Isa 43:4*
wast precious in my s. *Jer 4:15*
abominations out of my s. *Jer 4:15*

I will cast you of my s. as. *Jer 7:15*
of Judah have done evil in my s. *30*
cast them out of my s. and. *15:1*

if it do evil in my s. that it. *18:10*
and had done right in my s. *34:15*
he went in my s. to fill. *Ezek 10:2*
up from the earth in my s.

Amos 9:3
be hid from my s. in the bottom. *19*
thee? Lord, that I might receive my s. *Mark 10:51; Luke 18:41*

thy sight

hath found grace in thy s. *Gen 19:19*
let it not be grievous in thy s. *21:12*
If I have found grace in thy s. *33:10*
47:29; Ex 33:13, 16; 34:9

Judg 6:17
rule with rigour in thy s. *Lev 25:53*
little in thine own s. *1 Sam 15:17*
cut off thine enemies out of thy s.

*2 Sam 7:9**
yet a small thing in thy s. *19*
I have found grace in thy s. *14:22*
let my life be precious in thy s.

2 Ki 1:13, 14
I have done that which is good in thy s. *20:3; Isa 38:3*
shall not stand in thy s. *Ps 5:5*

let heathen be judged in thy s. *9:19*
heart be acceptable in thy s. *19:14*
and done this evil in thy s. *51:4*

who may stand in thy s.? *76:7*
a thousand years in thy s. *90:4*
for in thy s. shall no man. *143:2*

been in thy s. O Lord. *Isa 26:17*
forgive not iniquity, neither blot out their sin from thy s. *Jer 18:23*

I am cast out of thy s. *Jonah 2:4*
so it seemed good in thy s.

Mat 11:26; Luke 10:21
sinned against heaven and in thy s. *Luke 15:21*

unto him, Receive thy s. *18:42*
that thou mightest receive thy s. *Acts 9:17*

Brother Saul, receive thy s. *22:13*
see favour, find

sights

shall be fearful s. signs from. *Luke 21:11**

sign

This word is used [1] as we use the word sign or token, *Gen 9:12, 13, [2] For a miracle, Ex 4:17, [3] The phenomena of the heavens, Jer 10:2.*

if they believe not nor hearken to voice of first s. they. *Ex 4:8*
to-morrow shall this s. be. *8:23*
it shall be a s. to thee upon. *13:9*
for it is a s. between me and you.

31:13, 17; Ezek 20:12, 20
and they shall be a s. *Num 16:38*
and they became a s. *26:10*
bind them for a s. *Deut 6:8; 11:18*

a prophet, and giveth thee a s. *13:1*
and s. come to pass whereof. *2*
they shall be on thee for a s. *28:46*
that this may be a s. *Josh 4:6*

shew me a s. that thou. *Judg 6:17*
appointed s. between Israel. *20:38*
a s. to thee, in one day they shall.

1 Sam 2:34; 2 Ki 19:29
we will go up; and this shall be a s. *1 Sam 14:10*

gave a s. the same day, saying, This is the s. the Lord hath. *1 Ki 13:3*
according to the s. the man of. *5*
shall be the s. that the? *2 Ki 20:8*

this s. shalt thou have of the Lord. *9*
Isa 37:30; 38:7, 22
him, he gave him a s. *2 Chr 32:24*

ask thee a s. of the Lord. *Isa 7:11*
give you a s.: Behold a virgin shall be for a s. unto the Lord. *18:2*

he walked barefoot for a s. *20:3*
a name, for an everlasting s. *55:13*
I will set a s. among them. *66:19*
set up a s. of fire in Beth-haccerem.

*Jer 6:1**
and this shall be a s. unto you, *44:29*
this shall be a s. to the house of. *Luke 2:12*

Ezek 4:3
I have set thee for a s. to. *12:6, 11*
I will make him a s. a proverb. *14:8*
thus Ezekiel is a s. *24:24*

thou shalt be a s. *27*
then shall he set up a s. by it. *39:15*
we would see a s. from. *Mat 12:38*

16:1; Mark 8:11; Luke 11:16
evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a s. *Mat 12:39; 16:4*

Mark 8:12; Luke 11:29
no s. be given to it, but the s. of the prophet Jonas. *Mat 12:39*

Mark 8:12; Luke 11:29, 30
be the s. of thy coming? *Mat 24:3*
shall appear the s. of the Son. *30*

betrayed him gave them a s. *26:48*
what s. when all these. *Mark 13:4*
for a s. which shall be. *Luke 2:34*

what s. shewest thou unto us? *John 2:18; 6:30*
a ship, whose s. was Castor and Pollux. *Acts 28:11*

s. of circumcision, a seal. *Rom 4:11*
for the Jews require a s., and the Greeks seek. *1 Cor 1:22*

tongues are for a s., not. *14:22*
I saw another s. in heaven. *Rev 15:1*

sign, verb

decree, s. the writing. *Dan 6:8*

signed

king Darius s. the writing. *Dan 6:9*
knew that the writing was s. *10*
hast thou not s. a decree? *12*

signet

give me thy s. and. *Gen 38:18, 25*
engraver on stone, like engravings of a s. *Ex 28:11, 21, 36; 39:14, 30*

though Coniah were s. on. *Jer 22:24*
sealed it with his own s. *Dan 6:17*
and make thee as a s. *Hag 2:23*

signets

onyx stones graven as s. *Ex 39:6*

signification

none of them without s. *1 Cor 14:10*

signified

Agabus s. there should. *Acts 11:28*
s. it by his angel to his. *Rev 1:1*

signifieth

s. removing of those things shaken.
Heb 12:27

signify

to s. the accomplishment of the.
Acts 21:26*
s. thee to chief captain that.
23:15
and not to s. the crimes laid.
25:27
searching what the Spirit of Christ
in them did s.
1 Pet 1:11

signifying

said, s. by what death he should die.
John 12:33; 18:32; 21:19
the Holy Ghost this s.
Heb 9:8

signs

for s. and for seasons.
Gen 1:14
not believe these two s.
Ex 4:9
in thy hand thou shalt do s.
17
all words of Lord and all s. which he.
Ex 4:28, 30; Josh 24:17
I will multiply my s. in.
Ex 7:3
mayest tell thy son my s.
10:2
for all the s. which I.
Num 14:11
to take him a nation by s.
Deut 4:34
26:8
Lord shewed s. on Egypt, on.
6:22
Neh 9:10; Ps 78:43
the great s. which thine.
Deut 7:19; 29:3

in all s. which the Lord sent.
34:11
when these s. are come.
1 Sam 10:7
and all those s. came to pass.
9
set up thy ensigns for s.
Ps 74:4
we see not our s., there is no more.
9
shewed his s. among them.
105:27
I and the children are for s.
Isa 8:18
I am not dismayed at the s.
Jer 10:2
which hast set s. and wonders.
32:20
Israel out of Egypt with s.
21
I thought it good to shew s.
Dan 4:2
how great are his s. how mighty!
3
he worketh s. in heaven and.
6:27
can ye not discern the s.?
Mat 16:6
and false prophets, and shall shew
great s.
24:24; Mark 13:22
these s. follow them.
Mark 16:17
confirming the word with s.
20
made s. to his father.
Luke 1:62
and great s. shall there be.
21:11
there shall be s. in the sun.
25
except ye see s. ye will.
John 4:48
and many other s. truly did.
20:30
I will shew s. in the earth.
Acts 2:19
a man approved of God by s.
22
many s. were done by the apostles.
43; 5:12

that s. may be done by the.
4:30
after he had shewed s. and.
7:36
beholding the s. done.
8:13
granted s. and wonders to be.
14:3
not wrought by me through mighty s.
Rom 15:19; 2 Cor 12:12
working of Satan, with s.
2 Thes 2:9
bearing them witness with s. and.
Heb 2:4

Sihon

S. would not suffer Israel to pass.
Num 21:23; Judg 11:20
let the city of S. be.
Num 21:27
gone out from the city of S.
28
do to him as thou didst to S.
34
Deut 3:2, 6
S. king of Heshbon would.
Deut 2:30
behold, I have begun to give S.
31
S. came out against us.
32; 29:7
Judg 11:20
do to them as he did to S.
Deut 31:4
all that he did to S.
Josh 9:10
God delivered S. into.
Judg 11:21
possessed the land of S.
Neh 9:22
shall come from the midst of S.
Jer 48:45

Sihon king of the Amorites
Israel sent messengers unto S. king
of the Amorites.
Num 21:21
Deut 2:26; Judg 11:19
Heshbon was a city of S. king of Amori-
tes.
Num 21:26; Josh 12:2
his daughters into captivity to S.
king of Amorites.
Num 21:29
as thou didst to S. king of Amorites.
34; Deut 3:2

slain S. king of the Amorites and.
Deut 1:4; Ps 135:11; 136:19
cities of S. king of Amorites.

Josh 13:10
kingdom of S. king of Amorites.
21
officer in country of S. king of Amori-
tes.
1 Ki 4:19

Sihor

from S. which is before.
Josh 13:3
to drink the waters of S.
Jer 2:18

Silas

sent S. chief among the brethren.
Acts 15:22, 27
it pleased S. to abide there.
34
Paul chose S.
40
caught Paul and S.
16:19
at midnight Paul and S. prayed.
25
fell down before Paul and S.
29
consorted with Paul and S.
17:4
sent away S. by night.
15
receiving a commandment to S.
15
when S. was come.
18:5

silence

This word signifies not only the ordi-
nary silence, or refraining from
speaking; but also an entire ruin
or destruction, a total subjection,
Isa 15:1; Jer 8:14; death and the
grave, Ps 94:17; 115:17.

before me, there was s.
Job 4:16
men gave ear, and kept s. at.
29:21
ring lips he put to s.
Ps 31:18*
I was dumb with s., I held.
39:2
my soul had almost dwelt in s.
94:17
any that go down into s.
115:17
to s.; Kir brought to s.
Isa 15:1*
God hath put us to s.
Jer 8:14
alone and keepeth s.
Lam 3:28
cast them forth with s.
Amos 8:3
had put Sadducees to s.
Mat 22:34
was made a great s. he.
Acts 21:40
in Hebrew, they kept more s.
22:2*
let woman learn in s.
1 Tim 2:11*
nor to usurp authority over the man,
but to be in s.
12*
put to s. the ignorance.
1 Pet 2:15
there was s. in heaven.
Rev 8:1

see keep, kept**silent**

the wicked shall be s.
1 Sam 2:9
night season, and am not s.
Ps 22:2
s. to me, lest if thou be s.
28:1*
sing praise to thee, not be s.
30:12
wicked be s. in the grave.
31:17
sit thou s. and get thee.
Isa 47:5
cities, let us be s. there.
Jer 8:14
be s., O all flesh, before.
Zech 2:13

silla

her clothing is s. and.
Pr 31:22
I covered thee with s.
Ezek 16:10
thy raiment was of s. and.
13
their merchandise of s.
Rev 18:12

silly

and envy slayeth the s.
Job 5:2
Ephraim also is like a s.
Hos 7:11
captive s. women laden.
2 Tim 3:6

Siloah, Siloam

the wall of pool of S.
Neh 3:15
wash in the pool of S.
John 9:7, 11

Silvanus

among you by me and S.
2 Cor 1:19
Paul, S. and Timotheus to.
1 Thes 1:1; 2 Thes 1:1
by S. a faithful brother.
1 Pet 5:12

silver

is worth 400 shekels of s.
Gen 23:15
weighed 400 shekels of s.
16
made gods of s. or gold.
Ex 20:23
sockets of s.
26:19, 21, 25, 32
36:24, 26, 30, 36
hooks shall be of s.
27:17; 38:19
they did offer an offering of s.
35:24
s. of them that were numbered of.
38:25
estimation by shekels of s.
Lev 5:15
of male 50 shekels of s.
27:3
female three shekels of s.
6
barley seed at fifty shekels of s.
16
was one s. charger, one s. bowl of
70 shekels.
Num 7:13, 19, 25
31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79

chargers of s., twelve s.
Num 7:84
each charger of s. weighing.
85
make these two trumpets of s.
10:2
him in 100 shekels of s.
Deut 22:19
damsel's father 50 shekels of s.
29
I saw 200 shekels of s.
Josh 7:21
and the s. under it.
22, 24
1100 shekels of s. that were taken
from thee, behold, s.
Judg 17:2
when he had restored the s.,
3
gave s. to the foundation.
4
I will give thee ten shekels of s.
10
fourth part of a shekel of s.
1 Sam 9:8

given 10 shekels of s.
2 Sam 18:11
receive 1000 shekels of s.
12
oxen for 50 shekels of s.
24
none were of s.
1 Ki 10:21
2 Chr 9:20
s. to be in Jerusalem.
1 Ki 10:27
shall pay a talent of s.
20:39
I pray thee, a talent of s.
2 Ki 5:22
each man fifty shekels of s.
15:20
Hezekiah gave him all the s.
18:15
that Hilkiah may sum the s.
22:4*
s. also for all instruments of s.
1 Chr 28:14; 29:2, 5
for candlesticks of s.
28:15
for every bason of s.
17
brought Jehoshaphat presents of s.
2 Chr 17:11

had taken 40 shekels of s.
Neh 5:13
who filled houses with s.
Job 3:15
thou shalt have plenty of s.
22:25
though he heap up s. as the.
27:16
innocent shall divide the s.
17
shall s. be weighed for price.
28:15
words are pure, as s. tried.
Ps 12:6
O God, hast tried us, as s.
66:10
if thou seekest her as s., and.
Pr 2:4
wisdom is better than s. of s.
3:14
receive instruction, and not s.
8:10
and my revenue than choice s.
19
of the just is as choice s.
10:20
chosen rather than s.
16:16
fining pot is for s., and the.
17:3
away the dross from the s.
25:4
he that loveth s. shall not be satisfied
with s.
Ecd 5:10
on her a palace of s.
S of S 8:9
thy s. is become dross.
Isa 1:22
covering of thy images of s.
30:22
refined thee, but not with s.
48:10
for iron I will bring s. and for.
60:17
reprobate s. shall men.
Jer 6:30
s. spread into plates is brought.
10:9
even seventeen shekels of s.
32:9
are even the dross of s.
Ezek 22:18
as they gather s., brass, and iron.
20
as s. is melted in the midst.
22
with s. Tarshish traded in.
27:12
breast and arms were of s.
Dan 2:32
pleasant places for s.
Hos 9:6
molten images of their s.
13:2
gold the righteous for s.
Amos 2:6
that we may buy poor for s.
8:6
howl, all they that bear s.
Zeph 1:1
Tyrrus heaped up s. as dust.
Zech 9:3
refine them as s. is refined.
13:9
as a refiner and purifier of s.
Mal 3:3
see fillets, gold, pieces

silver, adjective

put my s. cup in sack's mouth.
Gen 44:2
covered with s. dross.
Pr 26:23
or ever s. cord be loosed or the
golden bowl be broken.
Ecd 1:2
the goldsmith casteth s.
Isa 40:19
chief priests took the s.
Mat 27:6
Demetrius made s. shrines.
Acts 19:24

talents of silver

for two talents of s.
1 Ki 16:24
with him ten talents of s.
2 Ki 5:5
and bound two talents of s.
13
gave Pul 1000 talents of s.
2 Chr 19:16
ten thousand talents of s.
22:14
7000 talents of refined s.
29:4
mighty men for 100 talents of s.
2 Chr 25:6
gave Jotham 100 talents of s.
27:5
land in 100 talents of s.
36:3

decree it be done to 100 talents of s.
Ezra 7:22
to their hand 650 talents of s. 8:26
ten thousand talents of s. Esth 3:9

vessels of silver

all the s. vessels weighed 2400
shekels. Num 7:85
with him vessels of s. 2 Sam 8:10
his present, vessels of s. 1 Ki 10:15
not made vessels of s. 2 Ki 12:13
all manner of vessels of s. gold and
brass. 1 Chr 18:10; 2 Chr 24:14
hands with vessels of s. Ezra 1:6; 11
vessels of gold and s. of the. 5:14
let the golden and s. vessels. 6:5
I weighed s. vessels. 8:26
bring golden and s. vessels. Dan 5:2
precious vessels of s. and gold. 11:8
see vessels

silverlings

thousand vines at a thousand s.
Isa 7:23

silversmith

Demetrius a s. made. Acts 19:24

Simeon

called his name S. Gen 29:33
S. and Levi took each man. 34:25
S. son of Leah. 35:23
Joseph took from them S. 42:24
S. is not. 36
and he brought S. out unto. 43:23
the sons of S. 46:10; Ex 6:15
Num 1:22; 26:12; 1 Chr 4:24; 42
12:25
Reuben and S. they shall. Gen 48:5
S. and Levi are brethren. 49:5
S. son of Israel. Ex 1:2
prince of S. was Shelumiel.
Num 1:6; 2:12; 7:36

S. Levi and Judah stand to bless.
Deut 27:12
lot came forth to S. Josh 9:1
S. had their inheritance within. 9
S. went with Judah. Judg 1:3
Judah with S. 17
the strangers out of S. 2 Chr 15:9
so did Josiah in the cities of S. 34:6
S. have a portion. Ezek 48:24
one gate of S. 33
whose name was S. Luke 2:25
S. blessed Joseph and Mary. 3:30
which was the son of S. 3:30
at Antioch, S. that was. Acts 13:1
S. hath declared how God. 15:14

tribe of Simeon

tribe of S. numbered. Num 1:23
the tribe of S. shall pitch. 2:12
over the host of the tribe of S. 10:19
of the tribe of S. Shaphat. 13:5
of tribe of S. Shemuel to. 34:20
second lot came out for the tribe of
S. Josh 19:1
inheritance of the tribe of S. 8
Levites had out of tribe of S. 21:4
9; 1 Chr 6:65
of the tribe of S. were. Rev 7:7

similitude

the s. of the Lord shall. Num 12:8*
heard voice of words, but saw no s.
Deut 4:12* 15*
lest ye make the s. of any figure. 16*
under it was s. of oxen. 2 Chr 4:3
glory into s. of an ox. Ps 106:20*
corner stones polished after s. 144:12
one like the s. of the. Dan 10:16
after the s. of Adam's. Rom 5:14*
after s. of Melchizedek ariseth.
Heb 7:15*

made after the s. of God. Jas 3:9*

similitudes

I have used s. by ministry of.
Hos 12:10

Simon

S. the Canaanite. Mat 10:4
Mark 3:18
his brethren James, Josias, and S.
Mat 13:55; Mark 6:3
blessed art thou, S. Bar-jona.
Mat 16:17
what thinkest thou, S. of? 17:25

in the house of S. the leper, Mat 26:6
Mark 14:3
man of Cyrene, S. by. Mat 27:32
Mark 15:21; Luke 23:26
they entered into the house of S.
Mark 1:29; Luke 4:38
S. sleepest thou? Mark 14:37
the ships, which was S.'s. Luke 5:3
he said unto S. Launch out into. 4
John who were partners with S. 10
S. called Zelotes. 6:15; Acts 1:13
S. I have somewhat to. Luke 7:40
S. S. Satan hath desired to. 22:31
and hath appeared to S. 24:34
his own brother S. John 1:41
Jesus said, Thou art S. the son. 42
Judas Iscariot the son of S. 6:71
12:4; 13:2, 26
S. son of Jonas, lovest thou me? 21:15, 16, 17

a man, S. who before. Acts 8:9
then S. himself believed also. 13
Peter tarried many days at Joppa
with one S. 9:43; 10:6, 17, 32
see Peter

simple

[1] Undesigning, straightforward,
Rom 16:19. [2] Ignorant, yet sincere
and willing to be taught, Prov 9:4.
[3] Silly, foolish, credulous, easily
deceived with the smooth words and
fair pretences of false and deceitful
men, Fr 14:15; 22:3.
law ... making wise the s. Ps 19:7
Lord preserveth the s. I was. 116:6
understanding to the s. 119:130
give subtilty to s. to young. Pr 1:4
how long, ye s. ones, will ye? 22
the turning away of the s. shall. 32
among the s. ones a young. 7:7
O ye s. understand wisdom. 8:5
whoso is s. let him turn. 9:4
a foolish woman is s. and. 13
s. believeth every word. 14:15
the s. inherit folly. 18
the s. will beware. 19:25
the scorner is punished, the s. 21:11
the s. pass on and are. 22:3; 27:12
do for him that is s. Ezek 45:20
deceive the hearts of s. Rom 16:18*
have you wise unto good, and s. 19

simplicity

they went in their s. 2 Sam 15:11
simple ones, will ye love s. Pr 1:22
let him do it with s. Rom 12:8*
in s. we had our. 2 Cor 1:12*
be corrupted from the s. that. 11:3

sin

Any thought, word, action, omis-
sion, or desire, contrary to the law
of God. Sin is taken both for the
guilt and punishment of sin. Ps
32:1; Mat 9:2.
doest not well, s. lieth. Gen 4:7
forgiving iniquity, transgression, and
s. Ex 34:7
if priest s. according to s. Lev 4:3
when s. is known, congregation. 14
offereth it for s. 6:26; 9:15
and not suffer s. upon thy. 19:17
the s. which he hath done shall. 22
or woman shall commit s. Num 5:6
thee lay not the s. upon us. 12:11
it is a purification for s. 19:9, 17
our father died in his own s. 27:3
he cry unto the Lord ... and it be s.
unto thee. Deut 15:9; 24:15
shall not rise up for any s. 19:15
committed s. worthy of death. 21:22
there is in damsel no s. 22:26
it, and it would be s. in thee. 23:21
to vow, it shall be no s. 22
be put to death for his own s. 24:16
2 Ki 14:6; 2 Chr 25:4
for rebellion is as the s. 1 Sam 15:23
forgive s. of thy people. 1 Ki 8:34
forgive the s. of thy servants. 36
2 Chr 6:25; 27
this thing became a s. 12:30; 13:34
the s. money was not. 2 Ki 12:16
his bones are full of s. Job 20:11
blessed is he whose s. Ps 32:1

and in s. did my mother. Ps 51:5
s. of their mouth let them. 59:12
and let his prayer become s. 109:7
let not the s. of his mother. 14
the wicked tendeth to s. Pr 10:16
of words there wanteth not s. 19
fools make a mock at s. but. 14:9
s. is a reproach to any people. 34
plowing of the wicked is s. 21:4
thought of foolishness is s. 24:9
woe to them that draw s. Isa 5:18
that they may add s. to s. 30:1
your hands have made for s. 31:7
make his soul an offering for s. 53:10
he bare the s. of many, and. 12
s. of Judah written with. Jer 17:1
I will give thy high places for s. 3
their land was filled with s. 51:5
punishment of the s. of. Lam 4:8
eat up s. of my people. Hos 4:8
the s. of Israel shall be. 10:8
none iniquity in me that were s. 12:8
that swear by the s. of. Amos 8:14
she is the beginning of s. Mt 1:13
fruit of my body for s. of my. 6:17
a fountain opened for s. of my. 13
all manner of s. shall be. Mat 12:31
which taketh away the s. John 1:29
he that is without s. among. 8:7
commitment s. is the servant of s. 34
blind, he should have no s. 9:41
they had not had s. 15:22, 24
will remove the world of s. 16:8
s. because they believe not. 9
me unto thee hath greater s. 19:11
Lord, lay not this s. to. Acts 7:60
Gentiles are all under s. Rom 3:9
by the law is the knowledge of s. 20
blessed are they whose s. is. 4:7
the world, and death by s. 5:12
the law s. was in the world. 13
s. abounded, grace much more. 20
that as s. reigned unto death. 21
say? shall we continue in s.? 6:1
how shall we that are dead to s.? 2
the body of s. might be destroyed
... we should not serve s. 6
that is dead is freed from s. 7
that he died, he died unto s. once. 10
to be dead indeed unto s. 11
let not s. therefore reign in your. 12
members as instruments to s. 13
for s. shall not have dominion. 14
servants ye are ... whether of s. 16
we were the servants of s. 17
being then made free from s. 18, 22
when ye were the servants of s. 20
for wages of s. is death, but the. 23
is the law s.? God forbid. Nay, I had
not known s. 7:7
s. taking occasion wrought in me ...
for without the law s. was. 8
commandment came, s. revived. 9
for s. by the commandment. 11
s., that it might appear s., that s. 13
but I am carnal, sold under s. 14
but s. that dwelleth in me. 17, 20
me into captivity to the law of s. 23
but with the flesh, the law of s. 25
and for s., condemned s. in. 8:3
body is dead because of s. 10
is not of faith, is s. 14:23
every s. a man doth is. 1 Cor 6:18
the sting of death is s. and the
strength of s. is the law. 15:56
made him to be s. for us, who knew
no s. 2 Cor 5:21
Christ the minister of s.? Gal 2:17
hath concluded all under s. 3:22
man of s. revealed. 2 Thes 2:3
through the deceitfulness of s. Heb 3:13
like as we are, yet without s. 4:15
he appeared to put away s. 9:26
he shall appear without s. unto. 28
in sacrifices for s. thou hast. 10:6
offering for s. thou wouldst not. 8
is no more offering for s. 18
than to enjoy pleasures of s. 11:25
let us lay aside the s. that doth. 12:1
not yet resisted, striving against s. 4
those beasts, for s. are burned. 13:11
lust conceived, it bringeth forth s. and s., when finished. Jas 1:15

to persons, ye commit s. *Jas 2:9*
doeth not good, to him it is s. *4:17*
did no s. neither was. *1 Pet 2:22*
flesh had ceased from s. *4:1*
cannot cease from s. *2 Pet 2:14*
the blood of Jesus Christ cleanse us
from all s. *1 John 1:7*
if we say we have no s. we
committeeth s. transgresseth also the
law, for s. is the. *3:4*
and in him is no s. *5*
committeeth s. is of the devil. *8*
born of God doth not commit s. *9*
his brother s. a s. which is not to
death. There is a s. unto. *5:16*
all unrighteousness is s. and there is
a s. not unto death. *17*
see bear, offering

sin, verb
how can I do this great wickedness
and s. against God? *Gen 39:3*
Reuben said, Do not s. *42:22*
before you, that ye s. not. *Ex 20:20*
make thee s. against me. *23:33*
s. through ignorance against com-
mandments. *Lev 4:2*
if the priest s. *3*
if congregation s. *13*
if any one of the common people s. *27*
if a soul s. and hear the voice. *5:1*
if a soul commit a trespass and s.
15, 17; Num 15:27
if a soul s. and lie unto. *Lev 6:2*
shall one man s. and wilt thou be?
Num 16:22
so should you s. against Lord.
Deut 20:18
shalt not cause the land to s. *24:4*
s. against another; if a man s. against
the Lord, who shall? *1 Sam 2:25*
God forbid I should s. in. *12:23*
behold, the people s. against. *14:33*
slay them, and s. not in eating. *34*
let not the king s. against. *19:4*
wherefore wilt thou s. against? *1*
if they s. against thee. *1 Ki 8:46*
2 Chr 6:36
made Judah to s. with idols. *2 Ki 21:11*
if a man s. against his. *2 Chr 6:22*
afraid, and do so, and s. *Neh 6:13*
did not Solomon s. by these? *13:26*
in all this did not Job s. *Job 2:10*
thy habitation and not s. *5:24*
if I s., then thou markest me. *10:14*
I suffered my mouth to s. *31:30*
stand in awe, and s. not. *Ps 4:4*
I will take heed, that I s. not. *39:1*
I might not s. against thee. *119:11*
not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to s.
Ecd 5:6
to cause Judah to s. *Jer 32:35*
righteous s. not, and he doth not s.
Ezek 3:21
made many altars to s., altars shall
be unto him to s. *Hos 8:11*
and now they s. more and. *13:2*
oft shall my brother s.? *Mat 18:21*
s. no more, lest a worse. *John 8:11*
do I condemn thee, s. no. *8:11*
who did s., this man, or his? *9:2*
shall we s. because we are not?
Rom 6:15
s. so against the brethren and wound
their conscience, ye s. *1 Cor 8:12*
-ighteousness, and s. not. *15:34*
ye ye angry, and s. not. *Eph 4:26*
hem that s. rebuke. *1 Tim 5:20*
if we s. wilfully after. *Heb 10:26*
that ye s. not, and if any man s. we.
1 John 2:1
cannot s. because he is born of. *3:9*
if . . . s. not unto death, he shall
give him life for them that s. *5:16*
see Israel

great sin
and my kingdom great s. *Gen 20:9*
brought this great s. on them.
Ex 32:21
said, Ye have sinned a great s. *30*
this people have sinned a great s. *31*
s. of the young men was very great.
1 Sam 2:17

Jeroboam made them sin a great s.
2 Ki 17:21
his sin
bring for his s. he sinned. *Lev 4:3*
or if his s. come to his knowledge. *23, 28*
atonement for his s. and it shall be
forgiven. *4:26, 35; 5:6, 10, 13*
a kid of the goats for his s. *28*
his trespass offering for his s. *5:6*
Nadab walked in the way of his s.
1 Ki 15:26
in the way of Jeroboam and his s. *16*
Zimri in his s. which he did. *16:19*
Omri walked in his s. *26*
beside his s. wherewith, *2 Ki 21:16*
acts of Manasseh, and his s. *17*
all his s. before he was humbled.
2 Chr 33:19
addeth rebellion to his s. *Job 34:37*
fruit to take away his s. *Isa 27:9*
he shall die in his s. *Ezek 3:20*
18:24
if he turn from his s. and. *33:14*
bound up; his s. is hid. *Hos 13:12*
to declare to Israel his s. *Mi 3:8*

my sin
what is my s. that thou hast?
Gen 31:36
therefore forgive my s. *Ex 10:17*
I pray thee, pardon my s., and turn
again. *1 Sam 15:25*
what is my s. before thy father?
20:1
come to call my s. to? *1 Ki 17:18*
thou searchest after my s. *Job 10:6*
know transgression and my s. *13:23*
thou not watch over my s.? *14:16*
if I be cleansed from my s.? *35:3*
my s. and iniquity to thee, and thou
... iniquity of my s. *Ps 32:5*
in my bones because of my s. *38:3*
for I will be sorry for my s. *18*
cleanse me from my s. *51:2*
my s. is ever before me. *3*
not for my s. O Lord. *59:3*
I am pure from my s.? *Ps 20:9*
I was confessing my s. *Dan 9:20*
see offering

our sin
our iniquity and our s. *Ex 34:9*
what is our s. we have? *Jer 16:10*
their sin
Lord said, Because their s. is very.
Gen 18:20
forgive, I pray thee, their s. *50:17*
2 Chr 7:14
if thou wilt forgive their s. *Ex 32:32*
when I visit, I will visit their s. *34*
they shall confess their s. *Num 5:7*
look not unto the stubbornness, nor
to their s. *Deut 9:27*
if they turn from their s. *1 Ki 8:35*
2 Chr 6:26
let not their s. be blotted. *Neh 4:5*
hast covered all their s. *85:2*
declare their s. as Sodom. *Isa 3:9*
I will recompense their s. double.
Jer 16:18
neither blot out their s. from. *18:23*
and I will remember their s. *31:34*
may forgive their iniquity and their s.
30:3
no cloke for their s. *John 15:22*

thy sin
hath put away thy s. *2 Sam 12:13*
is taken away, thy s. is purged.
Isa 6:7
your sin
atonement for your s. *Ex 32:30*
be sure your s. will find you out.
Num 32:23
I took your s., the calf which ye.
Deut 9:21
ye say, We see; therefore your s.
remaineth. *John 9:41*
see Israel

sin
into the wilderness of S. *Ex 16:1*
Israel journeyed from S. *17:1*
Num 33:12

pour my fury upon S. *Ezek 30:15*
S. shall have great pain, No shall. *16*
Sinai
Lord came from S. unto. *Deut 33:2*
melted, even that S. *Judg 5:5*
S. was moved at the. *Ps 68:8*
the Lord is among them as in S. *17*
see mount

since
the Lord hath blessed thee s. my
coming. *Gen 30:30*
and I saw him not s. *44:28*
let me die, s. I have seen. *46:30*
s. I came to Pharaoh. *Ex 5:23*
hail, such as not in Egypt s. the. *9:18*
Egypt, s. it became a nation. *24*
ridden ever s. I was thine. *Num 22:30*
arose not a prophet s. *Deut 34:10*
swear, s. I have shewed. *Josh 2:12*
Lord kept me alive, even s. *14:10*
all that thou hast done . . . s. death
of thy husband. *Ruth 2:11*
s. I said, I have invited. *1 Sam 9:24*
three days s. I came out. *21:5*
I found no fault in him s. he. *29:3*
s. the time that I brought. *2 Sam 7:6*
and s. I commanded judges. *11*
1 Chr 17:10
s. the time of Solomon. *2 Chr 30:26*
s. the people began to bring. *31:10*
s. the days of Esar-haddon king. *Extra 4:2*
s. that time till now hath it. *5:16*
s. days of our fathers have we. *9:7*
s. man was placed upon. *Job 20:4*
commanded morning s. thy days?
38:12

s. thou art laid down. *Isa 14:8*
concerning Moab s. that time. *16:13*
s. thou wast precious in my. *43:4*
s. I appointed the ancient. *44:7*
s. the beginning men have not. *64:4*
s. they return not from. *Jer 15:7*
for s. I spake, I cried out, I. *20:8*
but s. ye say, the burden of. *23:38*
s. I spake against him, I. *31:20*
s. we left off to burn incense. *44:18*
s. thou speakest of him. *48:27*
as never was s. there. *Dan 12:1*
s. those days were when one came.
Hag 2:16
not s. the beginning. *Mat 24:21*
long is it ago s. this came to him?
Mark 9:21
been s. the world began. *Luke 1:70*
John 9:32
s. the time I came in, she hath not.
Luke 7:45
s. that time kingdom of God. *16:16*
is the third day s. these things. *24:21*
s. the world began. *Acts 3:21*
Rom 16:25
received the Holy Ghost s. ye be-
lieved? *Acts 19:2*
yet but twelve days s. I went. *24:11*
for s. by man came death, by man.
1 Cor 15:21
s. ye seek a proof of Christ in me.
2 Cor 13:3
s. we heard of your faith. *Col 1:4*
word of oath which was s. the law.
Heb 7:28
for s. the fathers fell asleep, all.
2 Pet 3:4
as was not s. men were. *Rev 16:18*
see day

sincere
The Latin word, sincerus, is de-
rived from sine and cera, without
wax, honey separated from the
wax, or pure honey. In the scrip-
ture sincere signifies pure, or with-
out mixture, Phil 1:10; 1 Pet 2:1
Sincerity is opposed to double-
mindedness or deceit, when the
sentiments of the heart are contrary
to the language of the mouth, 1 Cor
5:8.
ye may be s. till day. *Phil 1:10*
as babes, desire s. milk. *1 Pet 2:2*

sincerely
now if ye have done truly and s. *Judg 9:16**
one preach Christ, not s. *Phil 1:16**

sincerity
serve the Lord in s. and. *Josh 24:14*
unleavened bread of s. *1 Cor 5:8*
in godly s. we have had. *2 Cor 1:12*
but as of s. in the sight of God. *2:17*
to prove s. of your love. *8:8*
them that love our Lord Jesus in s. *Eph 6:24*
doctrine shewing gravity, s. *Tit 2:7*

snow
Israel eat not of the s. that shrank
... Jacob in the s. *Gen 32:32**
thy neck is an iron s. *Isa 48:4*

sins
hast fenced me with bones and s. *Job 10:11*
pierced, and my s. take no. *30:17**
the s. of his stones are. *40:17*
I will lay s. upon you. *Ezek 37:6*
the s. and the flesh came up. *8*

sins
an increase of s. men. *Num 32:14*
ah s. nation, a people. *Isa 1:4*
eyes of the Lord are on the s. king-
dom. *Amos 9:8*
be ashamed in this s. generation. *Mark 8:38*
for I am a s. man, O Lord. *Luke 5:8*
into the hands of s. men. *24:7*
that sin might become exceeding s. *Rom 7:13*
Son in the likeness of s. flesh. *8:3*

sing
s. to the Lord. *Ex 15:21*
1 Chr 16:23; Ps 30:4; 95:1; 96:1
2; 98:1; 147:7; 149:1; Isa 12:5
noise of them that s. *Ex 32:18*
spring up, O well, s. ye. *Num 21:17*
did they not s. one? *1 Sam 21:11*
unto him, s. psalms. *1 Chr 16:9*
trees of the wood s. out. *33*
when they began to s. *2 Chr 20:22*
commanded the Levites to s. *29:30*
widow's heart to s. for. *Job 29:13*
so will we s. and praise. *Ps 21:13*
praise the Lord, s. unto him. *33:2*
s. unto him a new song, s. *Isa 42:10*
my tongue s. of thy righteousness. *Ps 51:14; 145:7*
shout for joy, they also s. *65:13*
s. forth the honour of his name. *66:2*
the earth s. to thee, they shall s. *4*
nations be glad and s. for. *67:4*
s. to God, ye kingdoms of. *68:32*
to thee will I s. with the harp. *71:22*

s. aloud unto God our strength. *81:1*
the fowls which s. among the. *104:12*
s. unto him, s. psalms unto. *105:2*
saying, S. us one of the songs. *137:3*
how shall we s. Lord's song in a? *4*
yea, they shall s. in the ways. *138:5*
let the saints s. aloud upon. *149:5*
but the righteous doth s. *Pr 29:6*
seventy years shall Tyre s. *Isa 23:15*
they shall s. for the majesty. *24:14*
awake and s. ye that dwell. *26:19*
in that day s. ye unto her. *27:2*
the tongue of the dumb s. *35:6*
therefore we will s. my songs. *38:20*
inhabitants of the rock s. *42:11*
s. for Lord hath done it. *44:23*

voice together shall they s. *52:8*
s. O the Lord, ye waste places. *9*
s. O barren, thou that didst. *54:1*
my servants shall s. for joy. *65:14*
s. with gladness for Jacob. *Jer 31:7*
they shall come and s. in the. *12*
all that is therein shall s. *51:48*
ships of Tarshish did s. *Ezek 27:25*
shall s. as in the days. *Hos 2:15*
their voice shall s. in. *Zeph 2:14*
s. O daughter. *3:14; Zech 2:10*
merry? let him s. psalms. *Jas 5:13*
they s. the song of Moses. *Rev 15:3*

I will sing
I will s. to the Lord. *Ex 15:1*
Judg 5:3; Ps 13:6
my heart is fixed, I will s. *Ps 57:7*
I will s. unto thee among the. *9*
I will s. of thy power, of. *59:16; 89:1*
O my strength, will I s. for God. *17*
I will s. of mercy and judgement. *101:1*

I will s. unto the Lord as. *104:33*
I will s. a new song unto. *144:9*
will I s. to my wellbeloved a song. *Isa 5:1*
for this cause will I s. *Rom 15:9*
I will s. with the spirit, and I will s.
with understanding. *1 Cor 14:15*
see praise, praises

singed
nor an hair of their head s. *Dan 3:27*

singer
Heman a s. the son. *1 Chr 6:33*
to chief s. on my stringed instru-
ments. *Hab 3:19**

singers
king made psalteries for s. *1 Ki 10:12; 2 Chr 9:11*
these are the s., chief of the Levites. *1 Chr 9:33; 15:16*
s. were appointed to sound. *15:19*
and the s. had fine linen. *27*
the trumpeters and s. *2 Chr 5:13*
Jehoshaphat appointed s. unto. *20:21*
rejoiced and also the s. *23:13; 29:28*
the s. the sons of Asaph. *35:15*
the s. an hundred twenty. *Ezra 2:41*
s. dwelt in their. *70; Neh 7:73*
some of the s. went up. *Ezra 7:7*
not lawful to impose toll upon s. *24*
the s. gave their hands to. *10:24*
the porters and the s. *Neh 7:1*
the s. slave to their brethren. *10:29*
the s. were over the business. *11:22*
a portion shall be for the s. *23*
12:47; 13:5
sons of s. gathered themselves. *12:28*
s. had builded them villages. *29*
s. sang aloud. *42*
s. kept ward of their God. *45*
David, were chief of s. *46*
for the Levites and the s. *13:10*
s. went before, players. *Ps 68:25*
as well the s. as the players. *87:7*
the chambers of the s. *Ezek 40:44*

men singers, women singers
I gat me men s. and women s. *Ecc 2:8*

singeth
so is he that s. songs to. *Pr 25:20*

singing
women came out of cities of Israel s. *1 Sam 18:6*
they ministered with s. *1 Chr 6:32**
played before God with s. *13:8**
burnt offerings with s. *2 Chr 23:18*
s. with loud instruments unto. *30:21*
dedication of the wall with s. *Neh 12:27*
his presence with s. *Ps 100:2*
our tongue filled with s. *126:2*
time of the s. of birds. *S of S 2:12*
break forth into s. *Isa 14:7*
there shall be no s. *16:10*
rejoice even with joy and s. *35:2*
break forth into s. ye. *44:23*
Chaldeans with a voice of s. *48:20*
earth, and break forth into s. *49:13*
shall come with s. to Zion. *51:11*
break forth into s. O barren. *54:1*
shall break forth into s. *55:12*
will joy over thee with s. *Zeph 3:17*
s. in your heart to the Lord. *Eph 5:19; Col 3:16*

singing men, singing women
can I hear any more the voice of s.
men, s. women? *2 Sam 19:35*
all the s. men spake. *2 Chr 35:25*
s. men, 200 s. women. *Ezra 2:65*
245 s. men and s. women. *Neh 7:67*

single
thine eye be s. thy whole body shall.
Mat 6:22; Luke 11:34

singleness
with gladness and s. of heart. *Acts 2:46*
servants, be obedient, in s. of your
heart. *Eph 6:5; Col 3:22*

singular
shall make a s. vow. *Lev 27:2**

sink
I s. in deep mire where. *Ps 69:2*
out of the mire, and let me not s. *14*
thus shall Babylon s. and. *Jer 51:64*
beginning to s. he cried. *Mat 14:30*
so that they began to s. *Luke 5:7*
let these sayings s. down. *9:44*

sinned
Pharaoh s. yet more. *Ex 9:34*
Ye have s. a great sin. *32:30*
whosoever hath s. against me, him
will I blot out of my book. *33*
bring for the sin he hath s. *Lev 4:3*
sin the congregation have s. *14*
when a ruler hath s. *22, 23*
one of common people s. *28*
he shall confess he hath s. *5:5*
for sin which he hath s. shall. *6*
atonement for the sin he hath s. and.
10, 11, 13; Num 6:11
he hath s., he shall restore. *Lev 6:4*
lay not sin on us wherein we have s.
Num 12:11
ye have s. against the Lord. *32:23*
and, behold, ye had s. against the
Lord. *Deut 9:16*
your sins which ye s. in doing. *18*
Israel hath s. and transgressed. *Josh 7:1*

wherefore I have not s. *Judg 11:27*
because he hath not s. *1 Sam 19:4*
know that I have not s. *24:11*
they have s. against thee, and shall.
1 Ki 8:33, 35; 2 Chr 6:24, 26
forgive thy people that s. *1 Ki 8:30*
2 Chr 6:39
sins of Jeroboam which he s. *1 Ki 15:30; 16:13, 19*

What have I s. that thou? *18:9*
Israel had s. against. *2 Ki 17:7*
sin that Manasseh had s. *21:17*
s. against thy judgements. *Neh 9:29*
may be that my sons have s. *Job 1:5*
in all this Job s. not, nor charged. *22*
if children have s. against him. *8:4*
the grave those which have s. *24:19*
they s. yet more. *Ps 78:17, 32*
thy first father hath s. *Isa 43:27*
sayest, I have not s. *Jer 2:35*
they have s. against me. *33:8*
because ye have s. and not obeyed.
40:3; 44:23

because they have s. against thee. *50:7; Zeph 1:17*
Babylon hath s. against. *Jer 50:14*
Jerusalem hath grievously s. *Lm 1:8*

our fathers have s. and are not. *5:7*
in sin that he hath s., in. *Ezek 18:24*
with violence, and thou hast s. *28:16*
places wherein they s. *37:23*
they increased so they s. *Hos 4:7*
O Israel, thou hast s. from. *10:9*
hast s. against thy soul. *Hab 2:10*
neither this man s. nor. *John 9:3*
for as many as have s. without law;
as have s. in the law. *Rom 2:12*
for all have s. and come short.
3:23; 5:12

over them that had not s. *5:14*
not as it was by one that s. so. *16*
marry, thou hast not s. and if a vir-
gin... hath not s. *1 Cor 7:28*
beware many that have s. *2 Cor 12:21*
which heretofore have s. *13:2*
with them that had s.? *Heb 3:17*
spared not the angels that s. *2 Pet 2:4*
if we say we have not s. *1 John 1:10*

I have sinned
Pharaoh said, I have s. this time. *Ex 9:27; 10:16*
Balaam said to angel of Lord, I have
s. *Num 22:34*
indeed I have s. against the Lord
God. *Josh 7:20*

Saul said, *I have s.* 1 Sam 15:24
30; 26:21
to Nathan, *I have s.* 2 Sam 12:13
24:10, 17; 1 Chr 21:8, 17
doth know that *I have s.* 2 Sam 19:20
I have s.; what shall I do? Job 7:20
if any say, *I have s.* 33:27
heal my soul, for *I have s.* Ps 41:4
against thee, thee only have I s. 51:4
I have s. against him. Mi 7:9
I have s. in betraying. Mat 27:4
Father, *I have s.* against heaven, and
before thee. Luke 15:18, 21

we have sinned
not sin on us, wherein we have s.
Num 12:11
we will go up, for we have s. 14:40
Deut 1:41
we have s., we have spoken. Num 21:7

we have s. because we have s.
Judg 10:10; 1 Sam 12:10
we have s.: do to us, Judg 10:15
that day, and said, *We have s.*

1 Sam 7:6
we have s. and have done
perversely. 1 Ki 8:47
saying, *We have s.* 2 Chr 6:37
the sins which we have s. Neh 1:6
we have s. with our fathers. Ps 100:6
against whom we have s. Isa 42:24
art wroth, for we have s. 64:5
in our shame, for we have s. Jer 3:25
us water of gall, for we have s. 8:14
backslidings are many, we have s. 14:7

our wickedness, for we have s. 20
woe to us that we have s. Lam 5:16
we have s. and have committed. Dan 9:5

confusion, because we have s. 8
poured on us, because we have s. 11
O Lord, we have s. we have. 15

sinner

the wicked and the s. Pr 11:31
overthroweth the s. 13:6
the wealth of the s. is laid up. 22
to the s. he giveth travail. Eccl 2:26
but the s. shall be taken by her. 7:26
though s. do evil an hundred. 8:12
as is the good, so is the s. and. 9:2
but one s. destroyeth much good. 18
s. being 100 years old. Isa 65:20
in the city who was a s. Luke 7:37
what woman this is: for she is a s. 39
joy in heaven over one s. 15:7, 10
God be merciful to me a s. 18:13
guest with a man that is a s. 19:7
how can a man a s. do? John 9:16
we know this man is a s. 24
whether he be a s. I know not. 25
am I also judged as a s.? Rom 3:7
he that converteth a s. Jas 5:20
shall the ungodly and s. appear? 1 Pet 4:18

sinners

the men of Sodom were s. Gen 13:13
the censers of these s. Num 16:38
utterly destroy the s. 1 Sam 15:18
standeth not in the way of s. Ps 1:1
nor s. in the congregation of the. 5
therefore will he teach s. in. 25:8
gather not my soul with s. nor. 26:9
and s. shall be converted. 51:13
let the s. be consumed out. 104:35
if s. entice thee, consent not. Pr 1:10
evil pursueth s. heart to the. 13:21
let not thine heart envy s. 23:17
the destruction of the s. Isa 1:28
he shall destroy the s. thereof. 13:9
the s. in Zion are afraid. 33:14
s. of my people shall die. Amos 9:10
many s. sat at meat with Jesus.

Mat 9:10; Mark 2:15
why eateth your master with publicans and s.? Mat 9:11; Mark 2:16
Luke 5:30; 15:2
to call the righteous, but s. to.
Mat 9:13; Mark 2:17; Luke 5:32
a friend of publicans and s.
Mat 11:19; Luke 7:34
Son of man is betrayed into the hands
of s. Mat 26:45; Mark 14:41

for s. also love those. Luke 6:32
what thank have ye? for s. also. 33
for s. also lend to s. to receive. 34
these were s. above all. 13:2, 4*
the publicans and s. for to. 15:1
that God heareth not s. John 9:31
while we were yet s., Christ. Rom 5:18
disobedience many were made s. 19
we Jews by nature, not s. Gal 2:15
we ourselves also are found s. 17
the law is made for s. 1 Tim 1:1
that Christ Jesus came to save s. 15
holy, separate from s. Heb 7:26
endured such contradiction of s. 12:3
cleanse your hands, ye s., purify. Jas 4:8

speeches which ungodly s. Jude 15

sinnest

if thou s. what doest? Job 35:6

sinneth

make atonement for soul that s. Num 15:28*

have one law for him that s. 29*
not rise, in any sin he s. Deut 19:15
if they sin against thee, for there is no
man that s. not. 1 Ki 8:46

2 Chr 6:36; Eccl 7:20

he that s. against me. Pr 8:36

despiseth his neighbour s. 14:21

he that hasteth with his feet s. 19:2

whoso provoketh a king, s. 20:2

when the land s., then. Ezek 14:13

the soul that s., it shall die. 18:4, 20

righteousness in the day he s. 33:12

but fornicator s. against. 1 Cor 6:18

let him do what he will, he s. not. 7:36

he is subverted, and s. Tit 3:11

whosoever abideth in him s. not,

whosoever s. hath. 1 John 3:6

is of the devil, for devil s. from. 8

whosoever is born of God s. not. 5:18

sinning

I withheld thee from. Gen 20:6

that a man doth, s. therein. Lev 6:3

sins

He shall give Israel up, because of s.

of Jeroboam. 1 Ki 14:16

Abiam walked in the s. of. 15:3

smote Nadab because of the s. 30

s. of Baasha, and the s. of. 16:13

for his s. which Zimri sinned. 19

a light thing to walk in the s. 31

Jehoram cleaved to the s. 2 Ki 3:3

from the s. of Jeroboam Jehu. 10:29

not from the s. of Jeroboam. 13:6, 11

departed not from the s. 14:24

departed from s. 15:9, 18, 24, 28

Israel waded in all the s. 17:22

Judah for the s. of Manasseh. 24:3

not even with you s. 2 Chr 28:10

and confess the s. of the children. Neh 1:6

mine iniquities and s.? Job 13:23

from presumptuous s. Ps 19:13

remember not the s. of my. 25:7

holden with cords of his s. Pr 5:22

up stripes, love covereth all s. 10:12

he that covereth his s. shall. 28:13

double for all her s. Isa 40:2

made me to serve with thy s. 43:24

I will not remember thy s. 25

blotted out as a cloud thy s. 44:22

I give to spoil for all thy s. Jer 15:13

thy s. were increased. 30:14, 15

the s. of Judah sought for. 50:20

the punishment of his s. Lam 3:39

for the s. of her prophets and. 4:11

Edom, he will discover thy s. 22

neither hath Samaria committed half

thy s. Ezek 16:51

thine own shame for thy s. 52

beget son that seeth all his father's s.

18:14

will turn from all his s. 23:40

and he shall bear the s. of. 22:21

none of his s. that he hath. 33:16

break off thy s. by. Dan 4:27

determined to make an end of s. 9:24

the s. of the house of Israel. Mi 1:5

desolate because of thy s. 6:13

for the remission of s. Mat 26:28

of repentance for the remission of s.

Mark 1:4; Luke 3:3

that remission of s. should be. Luke 24:47

Thou wast altogether born in s. John 9:34

s. ye remit, whose soever s. ye. 20:23

baptized for remission of s. Acts 2:38

repentance and remission of s. 5:31

shall receive remission of s. 10:43

wash away thy s. calling on. 22:16

for the remission of s. Rom 3:25

the motions of s. did work in. 7:5

who were dead in s. Eph 2:1, 5

in putting off the body of s. Col 2:11

of other men's s. 1 Tim 5:22

some men's s. open beforehand. 24

silly women laden with s. 2 Tim 3:6

make reconciliation for s. Heb 2:17

offer gifts and sacrifices for s. 5:1

also for himself, to offer for s. 7:27

first for his own s. then for. 9:28

offered to bear s. of many. 10:12

no more conscience of s. 10:2

a remembrance again made of s. 3

blood of bulls not take away s. 11

can never take away s. 12

one sacrifice for s. for ever. 16

no more sacrifice for s. 26

shall hide multitude of s. Jas 5:20

we being dead to s. 1 Pet 2:24

hath once suffered for s. 3:18

cover the multitude of s. 4:8

purged from his old s. 2 Pet 1:9

but also for s. of the whole world. 1 John 2:2

be not partakers of her s. Rev 18:4

s. have reached unto heaven. 5

see forgive, forgiven

my sins

hide thy face from my s. Ps 51:9

O God, my s. are not hid. 69:5

thou hast cast my s. Isa 38:17

our sins

for we have added to all our s. this. 1 Sam 12:19

add more to our s. 2 Chr 28:13

kings set over us because of our s. Neh 9:37

purge away our s. for thy name's. Ps 79:9

our secret s. in the light of. 90:8

with us according to our s. 103:10

our s. testify against us. Isa 59:12

if our s. be upon us. Ezek 33:10

because of our s. thy people are. Dan 9:16

Christ died for our s. 1 Cor 15:3

who gave himself for our s. Gal 1:4

when he had by himself purged our s. Heb 1:3

who his own self bare our s. in his. 1 Pet 2:24

confess our s. he is faithful and just

to forgive us our s. 1 John 1:9

propitiation for our s. 2:2; 4:10

manifested to take away our s. 3:5

washed us from our s. Rev 1:5

their sins

transgressions in their s. Lev 16:16

over the live goat all their s. 21

to make atonement for their s. 34

consumed in all their s. Num 16:26

they provoked him with their s. 1 Ki 14:22

me to anger with their s. 16:2

and confessed their s. Neh 9:2

house of Jacob their s. Isa 58:1

and visit their s. Hos 8:13; 9:2

cast all their s. into the. Mi 7:19

his people from their s. Mat 1:21

were baptized, confessing their s.

3:6; Mark 1:5

and their s. should be. Mark 4:12

the remission of their s. Luke 1:77

shall take away their s. Rom 11:27

to fill up their s. 1 Thes 2:16

will be merciful to their s. Heb 8:12

their s. and iniquities I will. 10:17

your sins

clean from all your s. Lev 16:30

seven times for your s. 26:18, 24, 28

plagues on you according to your s.

21

water, because of *your s.* *Deut 9:18*
 will not forgive *your s.* *Josh 24:19*
 though *your s.* be as scarlet, they shall
 be as white as snow. *Isa 1:18*
 And *your s.* have hid his face. *59:2*
your s. have withholden. *Jer 5:25*
 in all your doings *your s.* appear.

know *your transgressions* and mighty
s. *Amos 5:12*
 and die in *your s.* *John 8:21, 24*
 repent, that *your s.* may. *Acts 3:19*
 not raised, ye are yet in *your s.*
1 Cor 15:17
 you being dead in *your s.* *Col 2:13*
your s. are forgiven. *1 John 2:12*

sir

s. we came at first time. *Gen 43:20**
s. didst thou not sow? *Mat 13:27*
 said, I go s. and went not. *21:30*
s. we remember that that. *27:63*
s. thou hast nothing to. *John 4:11*
s. give me this water that I. *19*
s. I perceive that thou art a. *15*
 the nobleman saith, *S.* come ere. *4:7*
s. I have no man to put me. *5:7*
 certain Greeks saying, *S.* we. *12:21*
s. if thou have borne him. *20:15*
 I said unto him, *S.* thou. *Rev 7:14**

Sirion

the Sidonians call *S.* *Deut 3:9*
 Lebanon and *S.* like a. *Ps 29:6*

sirs

s. ye are brethren, why? *Acts 7:26*
 crying out, *S.* why do ye? *14:10*
 he said, *S.* what must I do? *16:30*
s. ye know that by this craft. *19:25*
s. I perceive this voyage will. *27:10*
 Paul said, *S.* ye should have. *21*
 wherefore, *s.* be of good cheer. *25*

Sibira

of Jabin's host was *S.* *Judg 4:2*
S. fled away on his feet. *17*
S. lay dead. *22*
 the stars fought against *S.* *5:20*
 with the hammer she smote *S.* *26*
 the mother of *S.* looked out. *28*
 into the hand of *S.* *1 Sam 12:9*
 children of *S.* went up. *Ezra 2:53*
Neh 7:55
 do unto them, as to *S.* *Ps 83:9*

sister

This name has much the same
 latitude as that of brother. As
 Christian men were used to salute
 one another by the name of brothers
 or brethren, so they called Christian
 women, who professed the same
 faith in Christ, by the name of
 sisters, *Jas 2:15, 16.*

Rebekah their *s.* *Gen 24:59*
 thou art our *s.* be thou mother. *60*
 heard of Jacob his *s.*'s son. *29:13*
 Rachel envied her *s.* and said. *30:1*
 defiled Dinah their *s.* *34:13*
 we cannot give our *s.* to one. *14*
 should he deal with our *s.* *31*
 his *s.* stood afar off to wit. *Ex 2:4*
 Jochebed his father's *s.* to wife. *6:20*
 Miriam *s.* of Aaron took a. *15:20*
 not uncover the nakedness of thy *s.*
Lev 18:9

she is thy *s.* *11*
 not nakedness of father's *s.* *12*
 mother's *s.* *13*
 not take a wife to her *s.* *18*
 if a man take his *s.* and see. *20:17*
 of thy father's *s.* mother's *s.* *19*
 for his *s.* a virgin; for her he. *21:3*
 not be defiled for his *s.* *Num 6:7*
 he that lieth with his *s.* *Deut 27:22*
 younger *s.* fairer than she? *Judg 15:2*
 Absalom had a fair *s.* *2 Sam 13:1*
 he fell sick for his *s.* Tamar. *2*
 I love my brother Absalom's *s.* *4*
 had forced his *s.* Tamar. *22, 32*
 Jehoshaphat *s.* of Ahaziah took Joash.
2 Ki 11:2; 2 Chr 22:11
 a little *s.* and she hath no breasts...
 do for our *s.* in the? *S of S 8:8*
 her treacherous *s.* Judah. *Jer 3:7*
 her *s.* feared not. *8*

her *s.* hath not turned. *Jer 3:10*
 him, saying, Ah, my *s.* *22:18*
 thou art the *s.* of thy sisters who.
Ezek 16:45
 thy elder *s.* is Samaria, thy younger
s. Sodom. *46*
 Sodom thy *s.* hath not done as. *48*
 this was the iniquity of thy *s.* *49*
 for thy *s.* Sodom was not. *56*
 in thee hath humbled his *s.* *22:11*
 elder, and Aholibah her *s.* *23:4*
 and when her *s.* Aholibah saw. *11*
 was alienated from her *s.* *31*
 walked in the way of thy *s.* *18*
 thy *s.*'s cup deep and large. *32, 33*
 for *s.* that hath no husband. *44:25*
 the same is my brother, *s.* *Mat 12:50*
 she had a *s.* called Mary. *12:50*

Luke 10:39; John 11:1, 5
 therefore his *s.* sent. *John 11:3*
 by the cross his mother's *s.* *19:25*
 Paul's *s.*'s son heard of. *Acts 23:16*
 commend to you Phoebe our *s.* a
 servant. *Rom 16:1*
 a brother or a *s.* is not. *1 Cor 7:15*
 power to lead about a *s.* wife? *9:5**
 Marcus *s.*'s son to Barnabas. *Col 4:10*
 if a brother or *s.* be naked. *Jas 2:15*
 children of thy elect *s.* *2 John 13*

my sister

pray thee, thou art my *s.* *Gen 12:13*
 why saidst, She is my *s.*? *19; 20:2*
5, 12; 26:7, 9
 I have wrestled with my *s.* *30:8*
 Let my *s.* Tamar come. *2 Sam 13:5, 6*
 Come lie with me, my *s.* *11*
 Hold now thy peace, my *s.* *20*
 said to the worm, Thou art my *s.*
Job 17:4
 Thou art my *s.*; and call.
 hast ravished my heart, my *s.* my

S of S 4:9
 how fair is thy love, my *s.* my. *10*
 a garden inclosed is my *s.* my. *12*
 I am come into my garden, my *s.* *5:1*
 open to me, my *s.* my love, my. *3*
 same is my brother, my *s.* *Mark 3:35*
 that my *s.* hath left me? *Luke 10:40*

sister in law

s. in law is gone back to her people
 ... after thy *s.* in law. *Ruth 1:15*

sisters

will save alive my father, and my *s.*
Josh 2:13
 whose *s.* were Zeruiah. *1 Chr 2:16*
 they called for their three *s.* *Job 1:4*
 his brethren and all his *s.* *42:11*
 the sister of thy *s.* *Ezek 16:45*
 thou hast justified thy *s.* in. *51, 52*
 when thy *s.* and daughters. *55*
 when thou shalt receive thy *s.* *61*
 unto your *s.* Ruhamah. *Hos 2:1*
 are not his *s.* with us? *Mat 13:56*
Mark 6:3
s. or father, or mother. *Mat 19:29*
Mark 10:29; Luke 14:26
 100 fold, houses, brethren, *s.*
Mark 10:30
 women, as *s.* with purity. *1 Tim 5:2*

III

war, and shall ye *s.* here? *Num 32:6*
 ye that *s.* in judgement. *Judg 5:10*
s. still, my daughter. *Ruth 3:18*
 turn aside, *s.* down here. *4:1, 2*
 and make them *s.* in. *1 Sam 9:22*
 we will not *s.* down till he. *16:11*
 I should not fail to *s.* with. *20:5*
 behold, the king doth *s.* *2 Sam 19:8*
 Solomon shall *s.* *1 Ki 1:13, 17*
 who hath given one to *s.* *48; 3:6*
 not fail thee a man to *s.* on the throne.
8:25; 2 Chr 6:16; Jer 33:17
 why *s.* we here? *2 Ki 7:3, 4*
 thy sons shall *s.* on. *10:30; 15:12*
 men who *s.* on wall. *18:27; Isa 36:12*
 and will not *s.* with thee. *Ps 26:5*
 they that *s.* in the gate speak. *69:12*
 said as *s.* in darkness and. *107:10*
 such as my Lord, *S.* thou at. *110:1*
 princes also did *s.* and speak. *119:23*
 to rise early and *s.* up late. *127:2**
 their children shall *s.* upon. *132:12*

fully in dignity, and rich *s.* *Ecc 1:6*
 being desolate, shall *s.* *Isa 3:26*
 I will *s.* upon mount of the. *14:13*
 he shall *s.* upon the throne in. *16:5*
 their strength is to *s.* still. *30:7*
 bring them that *s.* in darkness. *42:7*
s. in the dust, *s.* on. *47:1; 52:2*
s. thou silent, get thee into. *47:5*
 thou that sayest, I shall not *s.* *8*
 nor a fire to *s.* before it. *14*
 why do we *s.* still? *Jer 8:14*
 that *s.* on David's throne. *13:13*
s. down now. *18; 36:15*
 he shall have none to *s.* *36:30*
 and *s.* in thirst. *48:18*
 how doth thy *s.* solitary! *Lam 1:1*
 elders of Zion *s.* on ground. *2:10*
 they shall *s.* upon thee. *Ezek 26:16*
 because thou hast said, I *s.* in. *28:2*
 and they *s.* before thee as. *33:31*
 prince shall *s.* in it to eat. *44:3*
 the ancient of days did *s.* *Dan 7:26*
 but the judgement shall *s.* they. *26*
 there will I *s.* to judge. *Jos 3:12*
 they shall *s.* every man. *Mi 4:4*
 when I *s.* in darkness, Lord. *7:8*
 and thy fellows that *s.* *Zech 3:13*
 he shall *s.* and rule upon. *6:13*
s. as a refiner and purifier of silver. *Mal 3:3*

many shall *s.* down with. *Mal 8:11*
s. in the throne of his glory, ye also
 shall *s.* *19:28; 25:31; Luke 22:30*
 my two sons may *s.* on. *Mat 20:21*
 but to *s.* on my right hand. *23*
Mark 10:37, 40
s. thou on my right hand till I make.
Mat 22:44; Mark 12:36
Luke 20:42; Heb 1:13
 the scribes and Pharisees *s.* in.
Mat 23:2

s. ye here while I pray yonder.
26:36; Mark 14:32
 make them *s.* by fifties. *Luke 9:14*
 make them to *s.* down, and. *12:37*
 shall *s.* down in the kingdom. *13:29*
 bidden, *s.* not down in highest. *14:8*
 take thy bill, *s.* down quickly. *16:6*
 will say to him, Go, and *s.* *17:7*
 Make the men *s.* down. *John 6:10*
 would raise up Christ to *s.* on.

*Acts 2:30**
 that he would come up and *s.* *3:31*
 to see thee *s.* at meat in *1 Cor 8:10*
 hath made us *s.* in heavenly. *Eph 2:6*
 and say, *S.* thou here in a. *Jas 2:3*
 will I grant to *s.* with me. *Rev 3:21*
 a woman *s.* on a scarlet beast. *17:3*
 for she saith in her heart, I *s.* *18:7*

III

s. thou hast not hated blood, even.
Ezek 35:6†

sittest

why *s.* thou thyself alone? *Ex 18:14*
 talk of them when thou *s.* in thine
 house. *Deut 6:7; 11:19*
 thou *s.* and speakest against thy.
Ps 50:20
 thou *s.* to eat with a ruler. *Pr 23:1*
 hear, O king of Judah, that *s.* on.
Jer 22:2
s. thou to judge me after? *Acts 23:3*

sitteth

from the firstborn that *s.* *Ex 11:5*
 every thing whereon he *s.* *Lev 15:4*
 whereon he or she *s.* be unclean.
6, 20, 23, 26
 when he *s.* on the throne. *Deut 17:18*
 Solomon *s.* on throne of. *1 Ki 1:46*
 do so to Mordecai that *s.* *Esth 6:10*
 nor *s.* in the seat of the. *Ps 1:1*
s. in the heavens shall laugh. *2:4*
 he *s.* in the lurking places. *10:8*
 he *s.* on the flood; yea, the Lord *s.* king
 for ever, the Lord will. *29:10*
 God *s.* on the throne of his. *47:8*
 Lord reigneth, he *s.* between. *99:1*
 for she *s.* at the door of. *Pr 9:14*
 a king that *s.* in the throne. *20:8*
 when he *s.* among the elders. *31:23*
 while king *s.* at his table. *S of S 1:12*
 spirit of judgement to him that *s.*
Isa 28:6

it is he that s. on the circle. *Isa* 40:22
partridge s. on eggs. *Jer* 17:11
saith of the king that s. upon. *29:16*
he s. alone and keepeth. *Lam* 3:28
behold, all the earth s. *Zech* 1:11
a woman that s. in the midst. *5:7*
swareth by him that s. *Mat* 23:22
s. not down first and. *Luke* 14:28, 31
he that s. at meat or he that serveth?
is not he that s. at meat? *22:27*
revealed to another that s. by.

Cor 14:30
where Christ s. on the right hand. *Col* 3:1
he, as God, s. in the. *2* *Thes* 2:4
power to him that s. *Rev* 5:13
from the face of him that s. *6:16*
salvation to our God which s. *7:10*
he that s. on throne shall dwell. *15*
the whore that s. upon. *17:1, 15*
mountains, on which the woman s. *9*

sitting

dam s. on the young. *Deut* 22:6
s. in a summer parlour. *Judg* 3:20
seen the s. of his servants.

1 Ki 10:15;
found the man of God's s. *1 Ki* 13:14
I saw the Lord s. on his throne.
22:19; 2 Chr 18:18; *Isa* 6:1
of the prophets were s. *2 Ki* 4:38
captains of the host were s. *9:5*
the queen also s. by him. *Neh* 2:6
see Mordecai the Jew s. *Esh* 5:13
my down-s. and up-rising. *Ps* 139:2
kings and princes s. upon the throne
of David. *Jer* 17:25; *22:4, 30*
the king then s. in the gate. *38:7*
behold their s. down. *Lam* 3:63
s. at receipt of. *Mat* 9:9; *Mark* 2:14
Luke 5:27

like children s. in the markets.
Mat 11:16; *Luke* 7:32
behold, two blind men s. *Mat* 20:30
thy king cometh, s. on an ass.
21:5; John 12:15
ye shall see the Son of man s. on the.

Mat 20:64; *Mark* 14:62
and s. down, they watched him there.
Mat 27:36
the other Mary s. over against. *61*
that was possessed s. *Mark* 5:15
they saw a young man s. *16:5*
found him s. in midst of. *Luke* 2:46
doctors of the law s. by. *5:17*
found him s. clothed, and in. *8:35*
s. in sackcloth and ashes. *10:13*
changers of money s. *John* 2:14
two angels in white s. *20:12*
house where they were s. *Acts* 2:2
eunuch was returning, and s. *8:28*
saw twenty-four elders s. *Rev* 4:4

sitting place

each side of s. place. *2 Chr* 9:18*

situate

Tyrus, O thou that art s. at entry.

Ezek 27:3*
populous No that was s. *Nah* 3:8

situation

s. of the city is pleasant. *2 Ki* 2:19
beautiful for s., the joy of. *Ps* 48:2*

Sivan

that is the month S. *Esh* 8:9

sks

s. cakes on a row on the. *Lev* 24:6
s. covered wagons, and. *Num* 7:3
on every hand s. fingers, every foot s.
2 Sam 21:20; *1 Chr* 20:6
sixteen sons and s. *1 Chr* 4:27
eastward were s. Levites. *26:17*
prince shall offer to Lord, shall be s.
lamb without blemish. *Ezek* 46:4
new moon shall be s. lambs. *6*
see branches, days, hundreds

six boards

thou shalt make s. boards. *Ex* 26:22
tabernacle he made s. boards. *36:27*

six brethren

moreover these s. brethren.
Acts 11:12

six cities
shall be s. cities for refuge.
Num 35:6, 13, 15

six cubits

Goliath's height was s. cubits.
1 Sam 17:4
chamber was s. cubits. *1 Ki* 6:6
reed of s. cubits long. *Ezek* 40:5
the little chambers were s. cubits. *12*
he measured posts s. cubits. *41:1*
doors s. cubits. *3*
wall of the house s. cubits. *5*
a full reed of s. great cubits. *8*
of the image of gold s. cubits.
Dan 3:1

six curtains

couple s. curtains by themselves.
Ex 26:9; *36:16*

six measures

gave Ruth of barley s. measures.
Ruth 3:15
she said, These s. measures. *17*

six men

s. men came from the way. *Ezek* 9:2

six months

king . . . seven years, s. months.
2 Sam 2:11; *5:5; 1 Chr* 3:4
s. months Joab remained in Edom.
1 Ki 11:16
Zachariah reigned s. months over.

2 Ki 15:8
s. months with oil of myrrh and s.
months with sweet. *Esh* 2:12
heaven was shut up three years and
s. months. *Luke* 4:25; *5a* 5:17
at Corinth a year and s. months.
Acts 18:11

six names

s. of their names on one stone, and
the other s. names of. *Ex* 28:10

six paces

when the Levites had gone s. paces
he. *2 Sam* 6:13

six sheep

for me daily s. choice sheep.

six sons

me, I have borne s. sons. *Gen* 30:20
sons of Shechemiah, s. *1 Chr* 3:22
and Azel had s. sons, whose names.
8:38; 9:44

six steps

the throne had s. steps. *1 Ki* 10:19
twelve lions on the s. steps. *20*
2 Chr 9:18

six things

these s. things doth. *Pr* 6:16

six times

smitten five or s. times. *2 Ki* 13:19

six troubles

deliver thee in s. troubles, in seven.
Job 5:19

six waterpots

set there s. waterpots of stone.
John 2:6

six wings

each one had s. wings. *Isa* 6:2
beasts had each s. wings. *Rev* 4:8

six years

I served thee s. years. *Gen* 31:41
s. years he shall serve. *Ex* 21:2
Deut 15:12; *Jer* 34:14
s. years thou shalt sow. *Ex* 23:10
s. years thou shalt plow. *Lev* 25:3
hired servant in serving s. years.

Deut 15:18
judged Israel s. years. *Judg* 12:7
Omri reigned s. years. *1 Ki* 16:23
nurse in the house of the Lord s.
years. *2 Ki* 11:3; *2 Chr* 22:12

sixscore

Hiram sent Solomon s. *1 Ki* 9:14

sixth

bare Jacob the s. son. *Gen* 30:19
thou shalt couple s. curtain. *Ex* 26:9
my blessing on you s. year. *Lev* 25:21
the s. lot came out for. *Josh* 19:32
Ithream, David's s. son. *2 Sam* 3:5
1 Chr 3:3
in s. year of Hezekiah. *2 Ki* 18:10
house was finished in s. *Ezra* 6:15

drink also water by measure, the s.
part of an hin. *Ezek* 4:11
in the s. year the hand of. *8:1*
I will leave but the s. part of. *39:2*
the oblation the s. part of an. *45:13*
a meat offering the s. part. *46:14*
went out about the s. *Mat* 20:5
all the land from the s. to ninth hour.
27:45; Mark 15:33; *Luke* 23:44
about the s. hour Jesus. *John* 4:6
it was about the s. hour. *19:14*
pray about the s. hour. *Acts* 10:9
when he opened s. seal. *Rev* 6:12
s. angel sounded, and I heard. *9:13*
saying to the s. angel, Loose. *14*
s. angel poured out vial on. *16:12*
the s. foundation of the wall. *21:20*
see day, month

sixteen

Zilpah bare to Jacob s. *Gen* 46:18
sockets of silver, s. sockets.

Ex 26:25; *36:30*
Jehoshaphat reigned s. years. *2 Ki* 13:10
Azariah, when s. years old. *14:21*
over Judah s. years in Jerusalem.
15:33; 2 Chr 27:1; *8:28; 1*
Shimei had s. sons. *1 Chr* 4:27
among sons of Eleazar were s. *24:4*
sons and s. daughters. *2 Chr* 13:21

sixteenth

s. lot came forth to. *1 Chr* 24:14
the s. lot came forth to. *25:23*

sixty

Mahala leel lived s. years. *Gen* 5:13
Enoch lived s. five years and begat. *21*
the male from twenty to s. *Lev* 27:3
if it be from s. years old above. *7*
s. rams, s. he goats, s. lambs.
Num 7:8
brought forth s. fold. *Mat* 13:28, 23
Mark 4:8, 20

sks

the curtains were all of one s. *Ex* 36:9, 13
of one measure and s. *1 Ki* 6:25*
one measure, and of one s. *7:37**
for all manner of s. David left.
1 Chr 23:29

skides

of the s. his pavilions round about.
2 Sam 22:12; *Ps* 18:11
the s. sent out a sound. *Ps* 77:17
and let the s. pour down. *Isa* 45:8
is lifted up even to the s. *Jer* 51:9

skilful

Reuben and Gadites s. *1 Chr* 5:18
instructed, because he was. *15:22*
with thee every willing s. man. *28:21*
deliver thee into the hand of men s.
to destroy. *Ezek* 21:31
children s. in all wisdom. *Dan* 1:4
such are s. of lamentation to.
Amos 5:16

skilfully

sing a new song, play s. *Ps* 33:3

skilfulness

and guided them by s. *Ps* 78:72

skill, verb

not any that can s. to hew timber.
1 Ki 5:6; *2 Chr* 2:8
a man that can s. to grave. *2 Chr* 2:7
that could s. of instruments. *34:12**

skill

nor yet favour to men of s. but.
Ecl 9:11
God gave them knowledge and s.
Dan 1:17
I am now come forth to give thee s.
9:22

skin

it is his raiment for s. *Ex* 22:27
flesh of the bullock, and his s. and
dung burn. *22:14; Lev* 4:11
Moses wist not that the s. of his face.
Ex 34:29, 30, 35
offereth shall have the s. *Lev* 7:8
if dead fall on s. or sack it. *11:32*
shall have in the s. a rising. *13:2*
look on the plague in the s. of the
flesh, and if deeper than the s. *3*
if bright spot be white in the s. *4*

if the plague spread not in the s.
Lev 13:5, 6, 22, 28
 if scab spread abroad in the s.
7, 8, 27, 35, 36
 if the rising be white in the s. *10*
 it is an old leprosy in the s. of. *11*
 I rend it out of garment or s. *56*
 s. wherein is seed washed. *15:17*
 burn herfor, her s. and. *Num 19:5*
 s. for s. all that a man hath. *Job 2:4*
 my s. is broken, and become. *7:5*
 thou hast clothed me with s. *10:11*
 I sewed sackcloth on my s. *16:15*
 devour the strength of his s. *18:13**
 to my s. and to my flesh, and I am
 escaped with the s. of my. *19:20*
 after my s. worms destroy. *26*
 my s. is black upon me. *30:30*
 canst thou fill his s. with barbed?

41:7
 my bones cleave to my s. *Ps 102:5**
 Ethiopian change his s. *Jer 13:23*
 my flesh and s. hath he. *Lam 3:4*
 their s. cleaveth to their bones. *4:8*
 our s. was black like an oven. *5:10*
 I will cover you with s., and put
 breath in you. *Ezek 37:6, 8*
 who pluck off their s. *Mi 3:2*
 who eat flesh, and flay their s. *3*
 John had a girdle of s. *Mark 1:6**

skins
 Lord made coats of s. *Gen 3:21*
 she put s. of kids of goats. *27:16*
 were found red s. of rams and bad-
 gers' s., brought them. *Ex 35:23*
 law of the plague of s. *Lev 13:59*
 shall burn in fire their s. *16:27*
 raiment, all made of s. *Num 31:20*
 in sheep s. and goat. *Heb 11:37*

skip
 maketh them also to s. *Ps 29:6*

skipped
 mountains s. like rams. *Ps 114:4, 6*

skippedst
 since thou spakest of him, thou s.
 for joy. *Jer 48:27**

skipping
 behold, he cometh s. upon. *S of S 2:8*

skirt
(The lower part of the long mantle worn by the Jews)

uncover his father's s. *Deut 22:30*
 uncovereth his father's s. *27:20*
 spread therefore thy s. *Ruth 3:9*
 he laid hold on the s. *1 Sam 15:27*
 David cut off the s. of Saul's. *24:4*
 because he cut off Saul's s. *5*
 my father, see the s. of thy robe. *11*
 behold, I spread my s. *Ezek 16:8*
 if one bear holy flesh in the s. and
 with his s. do touch. *Haq 2:12*
 shall take hold of s. of. *Zech 8:23*

skirts
 that went down to the s. of. *Ps 133:2*
 in s. is found blood of poor. *Jer 2:34*
 for thy iniquity are thy s. *13:22*
 will I discover thy s. *26; Nah 3:5*
 her fitness is in her s. *Lam 1:9*
 bind a few hairs in thy s. *Ezek 5:3*

skull
 millstone to break his s. *Judg 9:53*
 more of Jezebel than s. *2 Ki 9:35*
 to say, the place of a s. *Mat 27:33*
Mark 15:22; John 19:17

sky
 in his excellency on the s. *Deut 33:26*
 him spread out the s.? *Job 37:18*
 it will be fair weather; for the s. is
 red. *Mat 16:2*, 3**
 discern face of the s. *Luke 12:56**
 many as the stars of s. *Heb 11:12**

slack
(Sluggish, loosened, slowed down)
 he will not be s. to him. *Deut 7:10*
 How long are ye s. to go? *Josh 18:3*
 deal with a s. hand. *Pr 10:4*
 said to Zion, Let not thine hands be s.
Zeph 3:16
 Lord is not s. concerning. *2 Pet 3:9*

slack, verb
 vow a vow, thou shalt not s. to pay it.
Deut 23:21
 saying, S. not thy hand. *Josh 10:6*
 s. not riding for me. *2 Ki 4:24**

slacked
 the law is s., and judgement. *Hab 1:4*

slackness
 slack, as some men count s. *2 Pet 3:9*

slain, verb
 for I have s. a man to. *Gen 4:23*
 therefore he hath s. them in.
Num 14:16

surely now I had s. thee. *Deut 1:1*
 after he had s. Sihon. *21:1*
 be not known who hath s. him. *21:1*
 and have s. his sons. *Judg 9:13*
 jaw bone of an ass have I s. *15:16**
 thought to have s. me. *20:5*

Saul hath s. his. *1 Sam 18:7; 21:11*
 shewed David that Saul had s. *22:21*
 saying, I have s. the. *2 Sam 1:16*
 Abner, because he had s. *3:30*

men have s. a righteous person. *4:11*
 hast s. Uriah with the sword. *12:9*
 Absalom hath s. all king's sons. *13:30*
 they have not s. all, for Amnon. *32*

when the Philistines had s. *21:12*
 Ishbi-benob thought to have s. *16*
 Adoniah hath s. oxen. *1 Ki 1:19, 25*
 Pharaoh had gone up and s. *9:16*
 lion hath torn and s. him. *13:26*

Zimri hath s. the king. *16:16**
 Ahab told how he had s. all. *19:1*
 for Israel have s. thy. *10:14*
 servants who had s. king. *2 Ki 14:5*
 hast s. thy brethren. *2 Chr 21:13*

for the band of men had s. *22:1*
 when they had s. Ahaziah, they. *9*
 quiet after they had s. *23:21*
 s. them in rage that reacheth. *28:9*

Jews have s. 500 men. *Esth 9:12*
 the Sabaeans have s. *Job 1:15, 17*
 men have been s. by her. *Pr 7:26*
 destroyed and s. people. *Isa 14:20*

bodies of men whom I have s. in
 anger. *Jer 33:5*
 he had s. Gedaliah. *41:4, 9, 16, 18*
 hast s. them in day. *Lam 2:21; 3:43*
 hast s. my children. *Ezek 16:21*

s. their children to idols. *23:39*
 I have s. them by words. *Hos 6:5*
 your young men have I s. *Amos 4:10*
 by wicked hands have s. *Acts 2:23*

have s. them that shewed. *7:52*
 nothing till we have s. Paul. *23:14*

slain
 Jacob came upon the s. *Gen 34:27*
 the blood of the s. bird. *Lev 14:51*
 and ye shall be s. before. *26:17**
 shall the flocks and the herds be s.?

Num 11:22
 toucheth any s. *19:16, 18; 31:19*
 drink the blood of the s. *23:24*
 name of the Israelite that was s. was
 Zimri. *25:14*

woman that was s. was Cozbi. *15:18*
 rest of them that were s. *31:8*
 if one be found s. in land giveth.
*Deut 21:1**

the city next to the s. man. *3*
 thine ox shall be s. before. *28:31*
 arrows drunk with blood of s. *32:42*
 will I deliver them up all s. *Josh 11:6*
 among them that were s. *13:22*
 the woman that was s. *Judg 20:4**

Hophni and Phinehas were s. *1 Sam 4:11*
 as Lord liveth, he shall not be s. *19:6*
 to-morrow thou shalt be s. *11*
 shall he be s.? what hath? *20:32*

Philistines, and fell down s. in
 mount Gilboa. *31:1; 1 Chr 10:1*
 when the Philistines came to strip
 the s. *1 Sam 31:8*
 beauty of Israel is s. *2 Sam 1:19*
 from the blood of s. from fat. *22*

O Jonathan, thou wast in s. *25*
 Israel were s. before David's. *18:7**
 was gone to bury the s. *1 Ki 11:15*
 the kings are surely s. *2 Ki 3:23**
 from among them that were s. *11:2*

within ranges let him be s. *2 Ki 11:8*
 on her, and there was she s. *16*
 there fell down many s., because the
 war was of God. *1 Chr 5:22*

fell s. of Israel 500,000. *2 Chr 13:17*
 I and my people, to be s. *Esth 7:4*
 number of the s. in Shushan. *9:11*
 and where the s. are. *Job 39:30*

ye shall be s. all of you. *Ps 62:3*
 like the s. that lie in the grave. *88:5*
 Rahab in pieces as one s. *89:10*
 man saith, I shall be s. *Pr 22:13*
 those that are ready to be s. *24:11*

shall fall under the s. *Isa 10:4*
 raiment of those that are s. *14:19*
 thy s. men were not s. with. *22:2*
 shall no more cover her s. *26:21*
 s. according to slaughter, or s. *27:7*
 their s. also shall be cast out. *34:3*
 and the s. of the Lord shall. *66:16*

that I might weep for s. *Jer 9:1*
 behold the s. with the sword. *14:18*
 men be s. by sword in battle. *18:21**
 s. of the Lord be from one. *25:33*
 filled the pit with the s. *41:9*

thus the s. shall fail in land. *51:4*
 her s. shall fail in the midst. *47*
 caused s. of Israel to fall, so at Baby-
 lon shall fall the s. of all. *49*

priest and prophet be s. *Lam 2:20*
 be s. with sword, are better than they
 that be s. with hunger. *4:9*
 and the s. shall fall. *Ezek 6:7*
 when the s. men shall be among. *13*
 fill the courts with s. *9:7*
 your s. in the city, ye have filled the
 streets with the s. *11:6*

your s., they are the flesh, and this. *7*
 it is the sword of great men s. *21:14**

upon necks of them that are s. *26*
 daughters in field shall be s. *26:6*
 deaths of them that are s. *28:8*
 great pain when the s. shall. *30:4*
 shall fill the land with the s. *11*

with him unto them that be s. *31:17*
 with them s. with sword. *18; 32:29*
 fall in the midst of the s. *32:20, 25*
 lie s. by the sword. *21, 22, 23, 24*
 circumcised, s. by sword. *25, 26, 30*
 all his army s. by sword. *31, 32*
 mountains with his s. man. *35:8*
 breathe upon these s. *37:9*

wise men to be s.; they sought Daniel
 and his fellows to be s. *Dan 2:13*
 was Belshazzar the king s. *5:30*
 I beheld, even till beast was s. *7:11*
 and many shall fall down s. *11:26*

there is multitude of s. *Nah 3:3*
 ye Ethiopians shall be s. *Zeph 2:12*
 Son of man must be s. *Luke 9:22*
 Theudas was s.; and all. *Acts 5:36*
 ye offered to me s. beasts? *7:42*
 Pilate that he should be s. *13:28*

by the cross, having s. *Eph 2:16*
 they were stoned, were s. *Heb 11:37*
 who was s. among you. *Rev 2:13*
 stood a Lamb, as it had been s. *5:6*
 thou wast s. *9*

the Lamb that was s. *12; 13:8*
 souls of them that were s. for. *6:9*
 in the earthquake were s. *11:13*
 the blood of all that were s. *18:24*
 remnant s. with sword of. *19:21*

slander
 bringing up a s. on land. *Num 14:36**
 for I have heard the s. *Ps 31:13**
 he that uttereth a s. *Pr 10:18*

slandered
 he hath s. thy servant. *2 Sam 19:27*

slanders
 must be grave, not s. *1 Tim 3:11*

slanderest
 s. thine own mother's son. *Ps 50:20*

slandereth
 whoso s. his neighbour, him. *Ps 101:5*

slandersously
 as we be s. reported. *Rom 3:8*

slanders
 revolvers walking with s. *Jer 6:28*
 neighbour will walk with s. *9:4*

from his bag a stone and s. it. *1 Sam 17:49*

slaughter

that first s. which. *1 Sam 14:30*
not been now much greater s.? *30*
as David returned from s. of Philistine. *17:57; 18:6; 2 Sam 1:1*
is s. among people who. *2 Sam 17:9*
was come from the s. *2 Chr 25:14*
as sheep for the s. *Ps 44:22*
after her, as an ox to the s. *Pr 7:12*
the s. of Midian at Oreb. *Isa 10:26*
prepare s. for their children. *14:21*
and delivered them to that. *34:2*
he is brought as a lamb to the s. *53:7*
Jer 11:19
shall all bow down to the s. *Isa 65:12*
Tophet, but valley of s. *Jer 7:32*
10:6
pull them out like sheep for s., prepare them for day of s. *12:3*
for the days of your s. are. *25:34*
young men are gone down to s. *48:15*
let them go down to the s. *50:27*
them down like lambs to the s. *51:40*
and every man a s. weapon in his. *Ezek 9:2*
is sharpened to make sore s. *21:10*
it is wrapped up for the s. *15*
to open the mouth in the s. *22*
the sword is drawn: for the s. *26:15*
when the s. is made in the. *26:15*
are profound to make s. *Hos 5:2*
Esau may be cut off by s. *Ob 9*
Lord, feed the flock of s. *Zech 11:4*
I will feed the flock of s. O poor. *7*
he was led as a sheep to s. *Acts 8:32*
Saul yet breathing out s. against. *9:1*
we are accounted as sheep for the s. *Rom 8:36*
Abraham returning from the s. of the kings. *Heb 7:1*
your hearts, as in day of s. *Jas 5:5*
see great slave, -s

(Slavery under the Hebrews was as mild as was possible in that age. No Hebrew could become permanently the slave of another Hebrew, but must be freed when he had paid the debt for which he was sold; in the seventh year of his service whether the debt was paid or not; and in the year of Jubilee, whatever the time he had served. Gentile slaves were mostly war captives, or purchased from regular slave-dealers. These could be freed at the will of the master, but there was no law requiring it) is he a homeborn s.? *Jer 2:14*
the merchandise of s. *Rev 18:13*

slay

that findeth me shall s. *Gen 4:14*
Lord, wilt thou s. also a? *20:4*
and they will s. me for my. *11*
will I s. my brother Jacob. *27:41*
gather together against me and s. *34:30**
therefore and let us s. him. *37:20*
What profit is it if we s. brother? *26*
s. my two sons if I bring him. *42:37*
bring these men home s. *43:16*
behold, I will s. thy son. *Ex 4:23*
the innocent and righteous s. *23:7*
shalt s. ram and sprinkle. *29:16*
bring them out to s. them. *32:12*
s. every man his brother. *27*
s. sin offering. *Lev 4:29, 33*
s. the lamb. *14:13*
with a beast, ye shall s. beast. *20:15*
one shall s. red heifer. *Num 19:3*
s. ye every one his men joined. *25:5*
revenger of blood shall s. *35:19, 21*
of blood pursue and s. *Deut 19:6*
Israel did s. Balaam. *Josh 13:22*
alive, would not s. you. *Judg 8:19*
his firstborn, Up and s. them. *20*
s. me, that man say not. *9:54*
Lord would s. them. *1 Sam 2:25*
ark of God that it s. us not. *5:11*

any man his ox, and s. *1 Sam 14:34*
spare them not, but s. both. *15:3*
up to me, that I may s. him. *19:15*
if there be in me iniquity, s. *20:8*
said, Turn and s. the priests. *22:17*
me, stand upon me and s. *2 Sam 1:9*
let king swear to me he will not s. *1 Ki 1:51*
child, in no wise s. it. *3:26, 27*
did Baasha s. and reigned. *15:28*
find these, he shall s. me. *18:12*
shall Jehu s.: him that escapeth from sword of Jehu shall Elisha s. *19:17*
art departed, a lion shall s. *20:36*
young men wilt thou s. *2 Ki 8:12*
go in and s. them, let none. *10:25*
sent lions, and they s. them. *17:26*
s. her not in the house. *2 Chr 23:14*
priests too few to s. all the. *29:34*
we will s. them and cause. *Neh 4:11*
if the scourge s. suddenly. *Job 9:23*
though he s. me, yet will I. *13:15*
viper's tongue shall s. him. *20:16*
evil shall s. wicked that. *Ps 34:21*
s. them not, lest my people. *59:11*
they s. the widow and the. *94:6*
that he might s. the broken. *109:16*
thou wilt s. the wicked. *139:19*
of the simple shall s. them. *Pr 1:32*
his lips shall he s. wicked. *Isa 11:4*
with famine, and he shall s. *14:30*
Lord shall s. the dragon that. *27:1*
for Lord God shall s. thee. *65:15*
the forest shall s. them. *Jer 5:6*
Judah captive and s. them. *20:4*
shall s. Ahab and Zedekiah. *29:21*
I will s. Ishmael, son of Nathaniah; wherefore should he s.? *40:15*
found that said, S. us not. *41:8*
s. all her bullocks; we unto. *50:27*
s. utterly old and young. *Ezek 9:6*
they shall s. their sons and. *23:47*
he shall s. with sword thy. *26:8*
he shall s. thy people by. *11*
they shall s. the burnt. *44:11*
set her like a dry land and s. *Hos 2:3*
yet will I s. the fruit. *9:16*
s. all princes thereof. *Amos 2:3*
I will s. the last of them with. *9:1*
sword, and it shall s. them. *4*
whose possessors s. them. *Zech 11:5*
some of them they shall s. and. *Luke 11:49*
bring hither, and s. them. *19:27*

to slay

be far from thee to s. *Gen 18:25*
stretched his hand to s. his. *22:10*
they conspired against him to s. him. *37:18*
Pharaoh sought to s. Moses. *Ex 2:15*
sword in their hand to s. us. *5:21*
man come on neighbour to s. *21:14*
brought them out to s. *Deut 9:28*
cursed that taketh reward to s. *27:25*
brought the ark to s. us. *1 Sam 5:5*
why then sin, to s. David? *19:5*
Saul went to watch him and s. *11*
of his father to s. David. *20:33*
the king to s. Abner. *2 Sam 3:37*
Saul sought to s. my son in his. *21:2*
thou come to s. them? *1 Ki 17:18*
the hand of Ahab to s. me. *18:9*
utterly to s. and. *2 Chr 20:23*
to s. thee, in night to s. *Neh 6:10*
to s. the power that would assault. *Esth 8:11*
to s. such as be of upright. *Ps 37:14*
and seeketh to s. him. *32*
sword to s. dogs, to tear. *Jer 15:3*
sent their counsel to s. me. *18:23*
all Ishmael to s. thee? *40:14*
to s. the souls that. *Ezek 13:19*
two tables to s. thereon. *40:39*
gone forth to s. wise men. *Dan 2:14*
continually to s. nations. *Hab 1:17*
Jesus, and sought to s. *John 5:16*
they took counsel to s. *Acts 5:33*
but they went about to s. him. *2:29*
angels prepared to s. third. *Rev 9:15*

slayer

refuge that the s. may flee thither. *Num 35:11; Deut 4:42; 19:3, 4*
Josh 20:3

shall judge between s. *Num 35:24*
congregation shall deliver s. *25*
if the s. shall at any time come. *26*
of blood find and kill the s. *27*
s. shall return into the land of his. *28*
of blood pursue the s. *Josh 20:6*
not deliver the s. up. *Deut 19:6*
Hebron to be a city of refuge for s. *Josh 20:5*
21:13
gave Shechem for the s. *21, 27, 32*
to be a city of refuge for s. *38*
sword is furnished to be given to s. *Ezek 21:11*

slayeth

to him, whosoever s. Cain. *Gen 4:15*
neighbour and s. him. *Deut 22:26*
wrath killeth and envy s. *Job 5:2*
that s. thee, I am God? ... man in hand of them that s. *Ezek 28:9**

slaying

when Israel made an end of s. *Josh 8:24; 10:20*
rendered wickedness in s. *Judg 9:56*
on widow by s. her son. *1 Ki 17:20*
s. oxen, killing sheep. *Isa 22:13*
s. the children in the valleys. *57:5*
while they were s. them. *Ezek 9:8**

sleep

(Sleep is used in the Bible for natural sleep; for the indolence and dullness of the soul; or figuratively for death)

God caused a deep s. to. *Gen 2:21*
sun going down, a deep s. *15:12*
Jacob awaked out of his s. *28:16*
thus I was, my s. departed. *31:40*
awaked out of his s. *Judg 16:14, 20*
a deep s. from God. *1 Sam 20:12*
when deep s. falleth on men. *Job 4:13; 33:15*
nor be raised out of their s. *14:12*
lest I s. the s. of death. *Ps 13:3*
stouthearted slept their s. *76:5*
horse are cast into a deep s. *6*
awaked as one out of s. *78:6*
them away, they are as a s. *90:3*
for so he liveth his beloved s. *127:2*
I will not give s. to mine eyes. *132:4*
shalt lie down, and thy s. *Pr 3:24*
their s. is taken away, unless. *4:16*
not s. to thine eyes, nor slumber. *6:4*
wilt thou arise out of thy s.? *9*
a little s., a little slumber. *10:24, 33*
casteth into a deep s. *19:15*
love not s., lest thou come. *20:13*
the s. of a labouring man. *Ecc 5:12*
neither day nor night seeth s. *8:16*
on you spirit of deep s. *Isa 29:10*
I awaked, and my s. *Jer 31:26*
sleep a perpetual s. *51:39, 57*
spirit troubled, and his s. *Dan 2:1*
passed the night and his s. *6:18*
I was in a deep s. on my. *8:18; 10:9*
as a man that is wakened out of s. *Zech 4:1*
being raised from s. did. *Mat 1:24*
were heavy with s. *Luke 9:32*
may awake him out of s. *John 11:11*
spoken of taking of rest in s. *13*
awaking out of his s. *Acts 16:27*
Eutychus being fallen into a deep s. *20:9*

time to awake out of s. *Rom 13:11*

sleep, verb

down in that place to s. *Gen 28:11*
raiment, wherein shall he s.? *Ex 22:27*
thou shalt not s. with. *Deut 24:12*
he may s. in his own raiment. *13*
thou shalt s. with thy fathers. *31:16*
2 Sam 7:12
and she made him s. *Judg 16:19*
was laid down to s. *1 Sam 3:3*
my lord the king shall s. *1 Ki 1:21*
on that night could not the king s. *Esth 6:1*
shall I s. in the dust. *Job 7:21*
lay me down in peace and s. *Ps 4:8*
lighten mine eyes, lest I s. the. *13:3*
shall neither slumber nor s. *121:4*
s. not, except they have. *Pr 4:16*
how long wilt thou s. O? *6:9*
folding of the hands to s. *10; 24:33*

the s. of a labouring man is sweet...
not suffer him to s. *Ecc 5:12*
I s. but my heart waketh. *S of S 5:2*
none shall slumber nor s. *Isa 5:27*
s. a perpetual sleep. *Jer 51:39, 57*
they shall s. in. *Ezek 34:25*
many that s. in the dust. *Dan 12:2*
s. on now, and take your rest.

Mat 26:45; Mark 14:41
and should s. and the seed should.

he said, Why s. ye? *Mark 4:27*
Lord, if he s. he shall. *Luke 22:46*
many among you s. *John 11:12*
we shall not all s., but we. *1 Cor 11:30*
them who s. in Jesus. *1 Thes 4:14*
let us not s. as do others. *5:6*
they that s. sleep in the night. *7*
that whether we wake or s. *10*

sleep
what meanest thou, O s.? *Jonah 1:6*

sleep
awake, why s. thou? *Ps 44:23*
when thou s. it shall. *Pr 6:22*
Simon, s. thou? *Mark 14:37*
awake, thou that s. and. *Eph 5:14*

sleep
Peradventure he s. *1 Ki 18:27*
he that s. in harvest is a son that
causeth shame. *Pr 10:5*
their baker s. all night. *Hos 7:6*
place, for the maid is not dead but s.
Mat 9:24; Mark 5:39; Luke 8:52
our friend Lazarus s. *John 11:11*

sleeping
behold, Saul lay s. *1 Sam 26:7*
watchmen blind: s. *Isa 56:10*
suddenly he find you s. *Mark 13:36*
he cometh and findeth them s. *14:37*
Peter was s. between. *Acts 12:6*

sleight
about by the s. of men. *Eph 4:14*

slept
Adam s. *Gen 2:21*
Pharaoh s. and dreamed. *41:5*
Pharao s. at door of the. *2 Sam 11:9*
while thine handmaid s. *1 Ki 3:20*
as he lay and s. an angel. *19:5*
I have been quiet and have s.

Job 3:13
I laid me down and s. *Ps 3:5*
the stouthearted have s. *76:5*
while men s. his enemy. *Mat 13:25*
tarried, they slumbered and s. *25:5*
of saints which s. arose. *27:52*
stole him away while we s. *28:13*
the firstfruits of them that s.

1 Cor 15:20

see fathers

slew
seed instead of Abel, whom Cain s.
Gen 4:25
they s. all the males. *34:25*
they s. Hamor. *26*
for in their anger they s. a man. *49:6*
Moses s. the Egyptian. *Ex 2:12*
the Lord s. all the firstborn. *13:15*
he s. the bullock and took the blood.

Lev 8:15, 23
Aaron s. the calf of the. *9:8, 15*
s. the burnt offering, presented. *12*
they s. all the males. *Num 31:7*
s. kings of Midian, Balaam also they s.

s.
and s. the men of Ai. *Josh 8:21*
Gibeonites, they s. them not. *9:26*
Joshua s. the five kings and. *10:26*
they s. of them in Bezek. *Judg 1:4*
they s. Sheshai. *10*
they s. the Canaanites. *17*
they s. of Moab 10,000 men. *3:20*
Shamgar s. of the Philistines. *31*
they s. Oreb and Zeeb the. *7:25*
he s. men of Penuel. *8:17*
men were they whom ye s.? *18*
s. Zebah, Zalmunna. *21*
Abimelech s. his brethren. *9:5*
Samson s. thirty men of. *14:19*
jawbone Samson s. 1000. *15:15*
delivered our enemy, which s. *16:24*
the dead which he s. at his. *30*
Hannah s. a bullock. *1 Sam 1:25*

the Philistines s. of Israel. *1 Sam 4:2*
Israel s. the Ammonites. *11:11*
and his armourbearer s. *14:13*
the people s. oxen and calves. *32*
every man brought his ox and s. *34*
thy servant s. both the lion. *17:36*
put his life in his hand, and s. *19:5*
Doeg s. 85 persons that did. *22:18*
sang, Saul s. his thousands. *29:5*
the Amalekites s. not any. *30:2*
the Philistines s. Jonathan. *31:2*
Abishai his brother s. *2 Sam 3:30*
David s. them and cut off. *4:12*
David s. of the Syrians. *8:5*
David s. the men of 700. *10:1*
for Saul, because he s. *21:1*
he s. two lion-like men of Moab, he
s. lion in. *23:20; 1 Chr 11:22*

he s. an Egyptian, a goodly man.
2 Sam 23:21; 1 Chr 11:23
and Amasa, whom he s. *1 Ki 2:5*
Zimri on the throne s. all. *16:11*
what I did when Jezebel s. *18:13*
they took them, and Elijah s. *40*
Had Zimri peace, who s. his?

2 Ki 9:31
behold, I s. him, but who s.? *10:9*
he s. all that remained to. *17*
people s. Mattan the priest. *11:18*
they s. Athaliah. *20; 2 Chr 23:15, 17*
was confirmed Amaziah s. servants.

2 Ki 14:5; 2 Chr 25:3
but their children he s. not.
2 Ki 14:6; 2 Chr 25:4
he s. of Edom in valley of salt.

2 Ki 14:7; 1 Chr 18:12
took Damascus and s. *2 Ki 16:9*
lions which s. some of them. *17:25*
Amon conspired and s. him. *21:23*
people of the land s. them. *24*
2 Chr 33:25

Josiah s. all the priests. *2 Ki 23:20*
Nebuchadnezzar s. sons of Zedekiah.
25:7; Jer 39:6; 52:10
of Gath in that land s. *1 Chr 7:21*
Jehoram s. all his brethren with.

2 Chr 21:4
Jehu found, and s. the princes. *22:8*
Pekah s. in Judah in one day. *28:6*
they s. thy prophets. *Neh 9:16*
the Jews s. of their. *Eth 9:16*
God s. the fattest of. *Ps 78:31*

when he s. them, then they. *34*
waters into blood, and s. *105:29*
who s. great kings. *135:10*
s. famous kings. *136:18*
killeth an ox is as if he s. *Isa 66:3*
because he s. me not. *Jer 20:17*
Ishmael s. all the Jews that. *41:3*
he forbare, and s. them not. *8*

s. all that were pleasant. *Lam 2:4*
fire s. the men that took. *Dan 3:22*
whom he would he s. *5:19*
Herod sent, and s. all the children.

Mat 2:16
took his servants and s. them. *22:6*
ye s. between the temple. *23:35*
tower in Siloam fell, and s. *Luke 13:4*
raised up Jesus, whom ye s. *Acts 5:30*
Jesus whom they s. and. *10:39*
the commandment s. me. *Rom 7:11*
Cain who s. his brother. *1 John 3:12*

slew him
against Abel and s. him. *Gen 4:8*
wicked, and the Lord s. him. *38:7*
displeased the Lord, and he s. him. *10*

of me, A woman s. him. *Judg 9:54*
took and s. him at passages. *12:6*
by beard and s. him. *1 Sam 17:35*
the Philistine and s. him. *50*
so I stood upon him and s. him.

2 Sam 1:10
Ish-bosheth and s. him. *4:7*
I took hold of him, and s. him. *10*
compassed Absalom and s. him. *10*
18:15

the son of Shimeah s. him. *21:21*
he went down and s. him. *23:21*
upon Joab and s. him. *1 Ki 2:34*
a lion met him by the way and s.
him. *13:24; 20:36*
my master and s. him. *2 Ki 10:9*

slew him
they sent after him to Lachish, and
s. him. *2 Ki 14:19; 2 Chr 25:27*
against him and s. him. *2 Ki 15:10*
smote Shallum and s. him. *14*
smote Pekah and s. him. *30*
Pharaoh-necho s. him at. *23:29*
therefore he s. him. *1 Chr 10:14*
so that Athaliah s. him not.

2 Chr 22:11
his own servants s. him on. *24:25*
forth of his own bowels s. him. *32:21*
his servants s. him in his. *33:24*
Jehoiakim who s. him. *Jer 20:23*
Ishmael s. him whom the king. *41:2*
cast him out of vineyard and s. him.
Mat 21:39
raiment of them that s. him. *Acts 22:20*

slew
Goliath whom thou s. *1 Sam 21:9*

slept
their foot shall s. in. *Deut 32:35*
in the Lord, I shall not s. *Ps 26:14*
his heart, none of steps shall s. *37:31*

slept
this people of Jerusalem s. back? *Jer 8:5*

slept
Israel s. back as a. *Hos 4:16*

slept
hurt of my people s. *Jer 6:14; 8:11*

slept
had brick for stone, s. *Gen 11:3*
she daubed the ark with s. *Ex 2:3*

slept
Siddim was full of s. *Gen 14:10*

slept
every one could s. stones at an hair
breadth. *Judg 20:16*
them shall he s. out. *1 Sam 25:29*
I will s. out inhabitants. *Jer 10:18*

slept
(A common weapon among the
Jews, especially among the shep-
herds, who could sling a stone to a
long distance with great accuracy,
and thus drive away wild beasts
when other weapons would be use-
less)

his s. in his hand. *1 Sam 17:40*
over the Philistine with a s. *50*
as out of the middle of a s. *25:29*
bindeth a stone in a s. so is. *Pr 26:8*

slingers
the s. went about it. *2 Ki 3:25*

slings
Uzziah prepared s. to. *2 Chr 26:14*

slingstones
s. are turned with him. *Job 41:28*

slip
that my feet did not s. *2 Sam 22:37*
Ps 18:36
he that is ready to s. *Job 12:5*
that my footsteps s. not. *Ps 17:5*
we should let them s. *Heb 2:1*

slippery
their way be dark and s. *Ps 35:6*
didst set them in s. places. *73:18*
be to them as s. ways. *Jer 23:12*

slippeth
and the head s. from. *Deut 19:3*
when my foot s. they. *Ps 38:16*
when I said, My foot s.; thy. *94:18*

slips
shalt set it with strange s. *Isa 17:10*

slip
David s. out of Saul's, *1 Sam 19:10*
my steps had well nigh s. *Ps 73:2*

slothful
be not s. to go to possess. *Judg 18:9*
the s. shall be under. *Pr 12:24*
s. roasteth not that he took in. *27*
the way of the s. is a hedge. *15:19*
the s. is brother to him that. *18:9*
s. hideth his hand in. *19:24*
the desire of s. killeth him. *21:25*
the s. man saith. *22:13*
I went by field of the s. *24:30*

Thou wicked and s. servant.

not s. in business, fervent in spirit.

that ye be not s. but followers of.

s. casteth into a deep.

by much s. the building.

s. of speech, and of a s. tongue.

art a God s. to anger.

is s. to wrath, is of great.

O fools and s. of heart.

the Creteans be liars, s.

every man be s. to speak, s.

see anger

when we had slain s.

go to the ant, thou s.

how long wilt thou sleep, O s.?

eyes, so is the s. to them.

the soul of the s. desireth.

s. will not plow, therefore.

s. is wiser in his own conceit.

that make s. and ponds.

I will not give s. to mine.

I give not sleep to thine eyes, nor s.

yet a little sleep, a little s.

given them the spirit of s.

keepeth thee will not s.

Israel, shall neither s. nor sleep.

none shall s. nor sleep.

lying down, loving to s.

thy shepherds s. O king.

while the bridegroom tarried they

all s.

their damnation s. not.

God speaketh in s. upon.

it is a s. matter thou hast.

it shall become s. dust in all.

as round thing, as s. as the.

every s. matter they shall.

beat some of it very s.

sweet incense beaten s.

a s. thing that the God of?

is it a s. thing that thou hast?

Jair went and took the s.

calves, even as s. as dust.

doctrine shall distil as s. rain.

a s. thing in thy sight, O Lord God.

till there be not one s. stone found.

I beat them as s. as the dust.

I desire one s. petition.

after the fire, a still s. voice.

inhabitants were of s. power, they.

he brought out the grove and stamped

it s. to powder.

Syrians came with a s.

passover offerings 2600 s.

chief of Levites gave 500 s. cattle.

er though thy beginning was s.

are the consolations of God s.?

for he maketh s. the drops.

I am s., yet do not I.

adversity, thy strength is s.

had left to us a s. remnant.

it a s. thing for you to weary?

the remnant shall be very s.

him all vessels of s. quantity.

strangers shall be like s. dust.

are counted as the s. dust.

mountains, and beat them s.

brought me the s. cattle.

for a s. moment have I.

a s. one shall become a strong.

and they shall not be s.

vet a s. number shall return.

I will make thee s. among.

whoredoms a s. matter?

seemeth it s. to have eaten?

strong with a s. people.

Jacob arise? he is s.

I have made thee s. among.

hath despised day of s. things?

they had a few s. fishes.

had made a scourge of s. cords.

barley loaves and two s. fishes.

there was no s. stir.

Paul and Barnabas had no s.

there arose no s. stir about.

Demetrius brought no s. gain.

and no s. tempest lay on us.

very s. thing that I should.

turned with a very s. helm.

Benjaminite, of s. of tribes?

to judge the s. matters?

for a stranger shall s. for it.

smelled the s. of his raiment, said.

See, s. of my son is as s.

spikenard sendeth forth the s.

tender grape give a good s.

the s. of thy ointment better.

s. of thy garments is like the s.

s. of thy nose like apples.

mandrakes give a s. and at.

instead of sweet s. there.

of the fire has passed.

live, his s. as Lebanon.

sent an odour of sweet s.

like unto that to s. thereto.

I will not s. the savour.

which neither see nor s.

all thy garments s. of myrrh.

noses have they, they s. not.

not s. in your solemn.

Lord s. a sweet savour.

Isaac s. smell of his raiment.

he s. the battle afar off.

fingers with sweet s. myrrh on.

lilies dropping sweet s. myrrh.

where were the s.?

sacrifice to God for sweet s.

The word smite ordinarily meaning

simply strike, is very often used

in the Bible with the meaning of killing,

or putting to death, 1 Sam 17:49;

2 Sam 6:7. To smite with the

tongue is to utter such reproaches

as shall hurt as do blows the

physical body, Jer 18:18.

to one company and s. it, Gen 32:8

lest he will come and s. me, 11

I will s. upon the waters, Ex 7:17

say to Aaron, S. the dust, 8:16

suffer the destroyer to s. you, 12:23

behold, thou shalt s. the rock, 17:6

together, and one s. another, 21:18

if a man s. his servant and he, 20

if he s. out his man servant's or, 27

that we may s. them, Num 22:6

sceptre out of Israel shall s., 24:17

vex the Midianites and s., 25:17

s. him with an instrument, 35:16

and if he s. him with throwing, 17

with a hand weapon of wood, 18

or in enmity s. him with his, 21

thou shalt s. Canaanites, Deut 7:2

shalt surely s. inhabitants, 13:15

if any s. his neighbour, 19:11

thou shalt s. every male, 20:13

or three thousand s. Ai, Josh 7:3

help me that we may s. Gibeon, 10:4

purse after, and s. the, 19

did Moses and Israel s. 12:6; 13:12

thou shalt s. the Midianites as one.

then Benjamin began to s. 20:31, 39

go and s. Amalek, and. 1 Sam 15:3

I will s. thee, and take, 17:46

Saul said, I will s. David, 18:11

Saul sought to s. David to, 19:10

javelin at him to s. him, 20:33

shall I go and s. the Philistines? Go,

s. Philistines, 23:2

let me s. him to the earth at once, 1

pray thee, and I will not s. the, 20:8

why should I s. thee? 2 Sam 2:22

I say, s. Amnon, then kill, 13:28

lest he s. city with the edge, 15:14

people shall flee, and I will s., 17:2

Joab said, Why didst thou not s. him

there? 18:11

s. me, I pray thee, and the men re-

ferred to s. him, 1 Ki 20:35, 37

s. every fenced city, 2 Ki 3:19

I s. them? shall I s. them? 6:21

s. them, wouldst thou s. those? 22

shalt s. the house of Ahab, 9:7

Jehu, said, S. him also in, 27

shall s. Syrians, till thou, 13:17

he said to the king, S. upon, 18

now thou shalt s. Syria, 19

sun shall not s. thee, Ps 121:6

let righteous s. me, it shall, 141:5

s. a scorner, the simple, Ps 19:25

he shall s. thee with a rod, Isa 10:24

the heat nor sun s. them, 49:10

ye fast to s. with the fast of, 58:4

come, let us s. him with, Jer 18:18

king of Babylon shall s. Judah, 21:7

he shall s. the land of, 43:11; 46:13

Nebuchadrezzar shall s., 49:28

part of hair, and s. about it, Ezek 5:2

s. with thy hand, and stamp, 6:11

him through the city and s., 9:5

son of man, s. therefore, 21:12

prophecy, and s. thine hands, 14

he said, S. the lintel, Amos 9:1

shall s. judge of Israel, Mi 5:1

meleth, the knees s., Nah 2:10

and shall s. the waves, Zech 10:11

the men, and they shall s., 11:6

whoso shall s. thee on, Mat 5:39

to s. his fellow-servants, 24:49

Lord, shall we s. with? Luke 22:49

commanded to s. Paul, Acts 23:2

ye suffer, if a man s., 2 Cor 11:20

witnesses have power to s. the earth,

Rev 11:6

smite, referred to God, expressly

nor will I s. any more, Gen 8:21

out my hand and s. Egypt, Ex 3:20

behold, I will s. all thy borders, 8:2

that I may s. thee and thy, 9:15

I will s. all the firstborn in, 12:12

when I s. the land of Egypt, 13, 23

I will s. them with the, Num 14:12

Lord shall s. with consumption, Deut 28:22

Lord shall s. with the botch, 27

with madness, 28

Lord shall s. thee in the knees, 35

s. through the loins of them, 33:1

The Lord shall s. him, 1 Sam 26:10

for then shall the Lord go out to s.,

2 Sam 5:24; 1 Chr 14:15

Lord shall s. Israel as a, 1 Ki 14:15

Elisha said, S. this people with, 2 Ki 6:18

plague will the Lord s., 2 Chr 21:14

s. with a scab daughters, Isa 3:17

he shall s. the earth with rod, 11:4

s. Egypt in the seven streams, 15

I will s. the inhabitants of this city,

Jer 21:6

will also s. mine hands, Ezek 21:17

I shall s. them that dwell in, 32:15

I will s. thy bow out of thy, 39:3

will s. the winter house, Amos 3:15

Lord will s. the great house, 6:11

the Lord will s. her power, Zech 9:4

that day I will s. every horse, 12:4

awake, O sword, s. the shepherd, 13:7

Mat 26:31; Mark 14:27

plague wherewith the Lord will s.

Zech 14:12, 18
lest I come and s. the. *Mal 4:6*
that with it he should s. *Rev 19:15*

smiters
I gave my back to the s. *Isa 50:6*

smitest
he said, Wherefore s.? *Ex 2:13*
if I have spoken well, why s. thou me? *John 18:23*

smiteth
he that s. a man so he die. *Ex 21:12*
he s. father and mother, surely. *15*
to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that s. him. *Deut 25:11*
cursed be he that s. his. *27:24*
he that s. Kirjath-sepher.

Josh 15:16; Judg 1:12
that s. the Jebusites. *2 Sam 5:8**
1 Chr 11:6

by understanding he s. *Job 26:12*
turn not to him that s. *Isa 9:13*
cheek to him that s. him. *Lam 3:30*
that I am the Lord that s. *Ezek 7:9*
that s. thee on one cheek. *Luke 6:29*

smit
there was no s. found. *1 Sam 13:19*
the s. with tongs worketh. *Isa 44:12*
I have created the s. that. *54:16*
Demetrius a silver s. *Acts 19:24*
Alexander the copper s. *2 Tim 4:14*

smit
away all princes, craftsmen and s. *2 K 24:14, 16; Jer 24:1*
the s. were departed. *Jer 29:2*

smiting
Moses spied an Egyptian s. *Ex 2:11*
when he returned from s. the. *2 Sam 8:13*

smote him, so that in s. *1 Ki 20:37*
they went forward s. *2 Ki 3:24*
make thee sick in s. thee. *Mi 6:13*

smiten
Lord had s. the river. *Ex 7:25*
flax and the barley was s. *9:31*
wheat and the rye were not s. *32*
if a thief be found, and be s. *22:2*
go not up, that ye be not s.

Num 14:42; Deut 1:42
that thou hast s. me? *Num 22:28*
wherefore hast thou s. thine ass? *32*
their firstborn the Lord had s. *33:4*
thine enemies to be s. *Deut 28:7*
Lord shall cause thee to be s.

Judg 1:8
Judah had s. Jerusalem. *Judg 1:8*
Benjamin said, They are s. *20:32*
say they were s. *36*
surely they are s. down. *39*

Israel was s. before. *1 Sam 4:2, 10*
why hath Lord s. us to-day? *3*
the men that died not, were s. *5:12*
because the Lord had s. many. *6:19*
the Philistines were s. *7:10*
Saul had s. a garrison of. *13:4*
Amalekites had s. Ziklag. *30:1*
had s. of Abner's men. *2 Sam 2:31*
Toi heard that David had s. the.

8:9, 10; 1 Chr 18:9, 10
Syrians saw that they were s. *2 Sam 10:15*, 19**

that he may be s. and die. *11:15*
people Israel be s. down. *1 Ki 8:33*
after he had s. every male. *11:15*
and when he also had s. *2 Ki 2:14*
have surely s. one another. *3:23*
have s. five or six times, then hadst

thou s. Syria till thou. *13:19*
indeed s. Edom. *14:10; 2 Chr 25:19*
mount Ser were s. *2 Chr 20:22*

why shouldst thou be s.? *25:16*
because the Lord hath s. him. *26:20*
Edomites had come and s. *28:17*
they have s. me upon. *Job 16:10*

save me, for thou hast s. *Ps 3:7*
him whom thou hast s. *69:26*
my heart is s. and withered. *102:4*
he hath s. my life down to. *143:3*

therefore the Lord hath s. *Isa 5:25*
gate is s. with destruction. *24:12*
hath he s. him, as he smote? *27:7*
did esteem him stricken s. *53:4*
in vain have I s. your. *Jer 2:30*

why hast thou s. us, and? *Jer 14:19*
though ye had s. whole army. *37:10*
I have s. my hand at. *Ezek 22:13*
me, saying, The city is s. *33:21*
year after the city was s. *40:1*
he hath s. and he will bind. *Hos 6:1*
Ephraim is s., their root is. *9:16*
I have s. you, yet have. *Amos 4:9*
commandment me to be s.? *Acts 23:3*
part of the sun was s. *Rev 8:12*

smoke
Sodom, and lo, the s. of the country went up as s. of a. *Gen 19:28*
was altogether on a s. *Ex 19:18*
the s. of Ai ascended up to heaven. *Josh 8:20, 21*

should make s. rise. *Judg 20:38*
when pillar of s. began to rise. *40*
a s. out of his nostrils, and fire out.

2 Sam 22:9; Ps 18:8
out of his nostrils goeth s. *Job 41:20*
shall consume into s. *Ps 37:20*

s. is driven away, so drive. *68:2*
my days are consumed like s. *102:3*
become like a bottle in the s. *119:83*
as s. to the eyes, so is a. *Pr 10:26*
out of wilderness like pillars of s.

S of S 3:6
her assemblies a s. by day. *Isa 4:5*
the house was filled with s. *6:4*
mount up like the lifting up of s. *9:18*

come from the north a s. *14:31*
the s. thereof shall go up. *34:10*
shall vanish away like s. *51:6*

these are a s. in my nose, a. *65:5*
they shall be as the s. out. *Hos 13:3*
and fire and pillars of s. *Joel 2:30*
burn her chariots in the s. *Nah 2:13*

blood, fire, and vapour of s. *Acts 2:19*
s. of the incense ascended. *Rev 8:4*
there arose a s. out of the. *9:2*

there came out of the s. locusts. *3*
their mouths issued fire and s. *17*
of men killed by the fire and s. *18*
s. of their torment ascended. *14:11*

temple was filled with s. from. *15:8*
lament for her when they see s. *18:9*
cried when they saw the s. of. *18*
and her s. rose up for ever. *19:3*

smoke, verb
anger of Lord shall s. *Deut 29:20*
why doth thine anger s.? *Ps 74:1*
the hills, and they s. *104:32*
mountains, and they shall s. *144:5*

smoking
behold a s. furnace. *Gen 15:17*
saw the mountain s. *Ex 20:18*
for the two tails of these s. *Isa 7:4*
the s. flax shall he not quench. *42:3*
Mat 12:20

smooth
man, and I am a s. man. *Gen 27:11*
put the skins of kids on the s. *16*
chose him five s. stones. *1 Sam 17:40*
speak unto us s. things. *Isa 30:10*
among s. stones of the stream. *57:6*
the rough ways shall be made s. *Luke 3:5*

smoother
words of his mouth were s. *Ps 55:21*
her mouth is s. than oil. *Pr 5:13*

smootheth
he that s. with hammer. *Isa 41:7*

smote
they s. the men at door. *Gen 19:11*
s. Midian in field of Moab. *36:35*
1 Chr 1:46

he lift up the rod, and s. *Ex 7:20*
he s. the dust. *8:17*
the hail s. every herb. *9:25*
who passed over, when he s. *12:27*
the Lord s. all the firstborn in. *29*

Num 3:13; 8:17; Ps 78:51
105:36; 135:8
Lord s. the people with. *Num 11:33*
came down and s. them. *14:45*
Moses s. the rock. *20:11; Ps 78:20*
Balaam s. the ass to turn her.

Num 22:23, 25, 27
Balak s. his hands together. *24:10*
the country the Lord s. is a. *32:4*
Amalek s. the hindmost. *Deut 25:18*
Og came against us, and we s. *29:7*

the men of Ai s. of them. *Josh 7:5*
s. them not, because princes. *9:18*
they s. all the souls that. *11:11*
and s. all the kings with. *12:17*
because he s. his neighbour. *20:5*

Jael s. the nail into. *Judg 4:21*
hammer she s. Sisera, she s. *5:26*
came into a tent, and s. it. *7:13*
Samson s. them hip and thigh. *15:8*
Lord s. Benjamin before. *20:35*

these are the gods that s. *1 Sam 4:8*
it is not his hand that s. us. *6:9*
s. the men of Beth-shemesh, s. *19*
David s. the Philistine in. *17:49*
Saul s. the javelin into the. *19:10*
that the Lord s. Nabal. *25:38*

David s. them from twilight. *30:17*
deliver him that s. his. *2 Sam 14:7*
Zedekiah s. Micajah. *1 Ki 22:24*
2 Chr 18:23

Elijah s. the waters. *2 Ki 2:8*
Blisha s. the waters. *14*
and he s. them with blindness. *6:18*
to the Lord s. the king, so that he. *15:5*
to Menahem, therefore he s. it. *16*
angel of the Lord s. 185,000. *19:35*
Isa 37:36

God s. Jeroboam. *2 Chr 13:15*
the Lord s. the Ethiopians. *14:12*
and cursed them, and s. *Neh 13:25*
and s. down the chosen. *Ps 78:31*
he s. his enemies in the. *66*

found me, they s. me. *S of S 5:7*
stay on him that s. them. *Isa 10:20*
he who s. the people is. *14:6*
because the rod of him that s. *29*
be beaten down which s. *30:31*
him that s. the anvil. *41:7*

in my wrath I s. thee, but. *60:10*
then Pashur s. Jeremiah. *Jer 20:2*
after I was instructed, I s. *31:19*
then arose Ishmael and s. *41:2*
which Nebuchadrezzar s. *46:2*
a stone cut out, which s. the.

Dan 2:34, 35
Belshazzar's knees s. one. *5:6*
moved with choler s. the ram. *8:7*
a worm s. the gourd. *Jonah 4:7*
I s. you with blasting. *Hag 2:17*
Peter drew his sword, s. *Mat 26:51*
prophesy, who is he that s. thee. *68*

Luke 12:64
but the publican s. upon. *Luke 18:13*
many beholding Jesus, s. *23:48*
angel s. Peter on the side. *Acts 12:7*

smote him
he that s. him be quit. *Ex 21:19*
he that s. him shall. *Num 35:21*
David's heart s. him. *1 Sam 24:5*
s. him under the fifth rib. *2 Sam 2:23; 3:27; 4:6*
s. him there for his error. *6:7*

man s. him, so that he. *1 Ki 13:10*
his sons s. him with sword. *2 Ki 19:37; Isa 37:38*
Syria s. him, king of Israel s. him. *2 Chr 28:5*

hath he smitten him as he smote those that s. him? *Isa 27:7*
of his covetousness I s. him. *57:17*
princes were wroth with Jeremiah, and s. him. *Jer 37:15*
others s. him with palms. *Mat 26:67*
they took the reed and s. him. *27:30*
Mark 15:19; Luke 22:63
John 19:3

angel of the Lord s. him. *Acts 12:23*

smotest
rod wherewith thou s. *Ex 17:5*

Smyrna
send to the church in S. *Rev 1:11*
the church in S. write. *2:8*

snail
lizard, the s. and mole. *Lev 11:30**
as a s. let every one of. *Ps 58:8*

snare
this man be a s. unto us? *Ex 10:7*
gods, it will surely be a s. unto thee. *23:33; Deut 7:16; Judg 2:3*
the inhabitants of the land, lest it be a s. in the midst of thee. *Ex 34:12*
thing became a s. unto. *Judg 8:27*

her, that she may be a s. *1 Sam 18:21*
wherefore then layest thou a s.? *28:9*
a net, he walketh on a s. *Job 18:8**
s. is laid for him in the ground. *10**
table become a s. unto them, and.

Ps 69:22; Rom 11:9
shall deliver thee from s. *Ps 91:3*
their idols: which were a s. *106:36*
wicked have laid s. for me. *119:110*
escaped as a bird out of the s. of the
fowlers; the s. is broken. *124:7*
proud have hid a s. for me. *140:5*
keep me from the s. which. *141:9*
have they privily laid s. for. *142:3*
as a bird hasteth to the s. *Pr 7:23*
a fool's lips are the s. of his. *18:7*
s. to man who devoureth. *20:25*
lest learn his ways, and get a s. *22:25*
of an evil man is a s. *29:6*
bring a city into s. but wise. *8**
the fear of man bringeth a s. *25*
birds that are caught in s. *Ecc 9:12*
for a s. to the inhabitants. *Isa 8:14*
fear, and the pit, and the s. are upon.

24:17, 18; Jer 48:43, 44
that lay a s. for him. *Ecc 9:29*
I have laid a s. for thee. *Jer 50:24*
s. is come upon us. *Lam 3:47**
he shall be taken in my s.

Ezek 12:13; 17:20
because ye have been a s. *Hos 5:1*
prophet is a s. of a fowler. *9:8*
a s. upon the earth where no gin is
for him? . . . up a s.? *Amos 3:5*
for as a s. shall it come. *Luke 21:35**
not that I may cast a s. *1 Cor 7:35*
lest he fall into the s. *1 Tim 3:7*
will be rich, fall into a s. *6:9*
may recover out of the s. *2 Tim 2:26*

snared

silver, lest thou be s. *Deut 7:25*
take heed that thou be not s. *12:30*
wicked is s. in the work of. *Ps 9:16*
art s. with the words of thy mouth.

Pr 6:2; 12:13
so are the sons of men s. *Ecc 9:12*
stumble and fall and be s. *Isa 8:15*
might fall, and be s. and. *28:13*
are all of them s. in holes. *42:22*

snares

shall be s. and traps. *Josh 23:13*
s. of death prevented me.

2 Sam 22:6; Ps 18:5
therefore s. are round. *Job 22:10*
nose pierceth through s. *40:24*
on wicked he shall rain s. *Ps 11:6*
after my life lay s. for me. *38:12*
commune of laying s. privily. *64:5*
to depart from the s. of death.

Pr 13:14; 14:27
thorns and s. are in the. *22:5*
woman whose heart is s. *Ecc 7:26*
they lay wait as he that setteth s.

*Jer 5:26**
they have digged and hid s. *18:22*

snatch

he shall s. on right hand. *Isa 9:20*

snorting

s. of his horses was heard. *Jer 8:16*

snuff

jewel of gold in a swine's s. *Pr 11:22*

snow

hand was leprous as s. *Ex 4:6**
leprous, white as s. *Num 12:10*
slew a lion in the midst of a pit, in the
time of s. *2 Sam 23:30*

out a leper white as s. *2 Ki 5:27*
and wherein the s. is hid. *Job 6:16*
if I wash myself in s. water. *9:30*
heat consumeth s. waters. *24:19*
he saith to the s. Be thou on. *37:6*
into treasures of the s.? *38:22*
I shall be whiter than s. *Ps 51:7*
it was white as s. in Salmon. *68:14**
he giveth s. like wool. *147:16*
fire, hail s. and vapour. *148:8*
as the cold of s. in time. *Pr 25:13*
as s. in summer, so honour. *26:1*
she is not afraid of the s. for. *31:21*
scarlet shall be white as s. *Isa 1:18*
as the s. from heaven. *55:10*
will a man leave the s.? *Jer 18:14*

her Nazarites purer than s. *Lam 4:7*
garment was white as s. *Dan 7:9*
his raiment white as s. *Mat 28:3*
his hairs as white as s. *Mark 9:3**
Rev 1:14

snowy

lion in a pit in a s. day. *1 Chr 11:22**

snuffed

wild asses s. up the wind. *Jer 14:6**
ye have s. at it, saith the. *Mal 1:13*

snuffdishes

s. shall be of pure gold. *Ex 25:38*

cloth, and cover his s. *Num 4:9*

snuffers

s. of pure gold. *Ex 37:23; 1 Ki 7:50*

s. made of money that. *2 Chr 4:22*

pots and s. took they away. *25:14*

Jer 52:18

snuffeth

a wild ass that s. up the. *Jer 2:24*

so

so Abraham departed. *Gen 12:4*

as the stars. *Job 15:5; Rom 4:18*

Rebekah said. If it be so. *Gen 25:22*

done foolishly in so doing. *31:28*

if it must be so now do this. *43:11*

Moses spake so to the. *Ex 6:9*

let Lord be so with you, as. *10:10*

even so shall ye make it. *25:9*

as the Lord commanded, so. *39:43*

as the sin offering, so is. *Lev 7:7*

so I am commanded. *8:35; 10:13*

as he hath done, so shall. *24:19, 20*

bear all that is made, so. *Num 4:26*

as ye are, so shall stranger. *15:15*

so the plague was stayed. *25:8*

Ps 106:30

so shall the Lord do to. *Deut 7:19*

as nations Lord destroyeth, so. *8:20*

so thou shalt put the evil away. *17:7*

19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 22, 24

as when man riseth, even so. *22:26*

and as thy days, so shall. *33:25*

as strength then, even so. *Josh 14:11*

as I have done, so God hath. *Judg 1:7*

so let all thine enemies perish. *5:31*

As thou art, so were they. *8:18*

man is, so is his strength. *21*

as they did to me, so have I. *15:11*

then speakest thou so to me?

1 Sam 9:21

so shall it be done unto his. *11:7*

so shall thy mother be childless. *15:33*

hast thou deceived me so? *19:17*

as his name is, so is he. *25:25*

so shall his part be that. *30:24*

so shalt thou say to my. *2 Sam 7:8*

as thy servant said, so it is. *13:35*

so let him curse: Who shall then

. . . done so? *16:10; 1 Ki 1:6*

so shall I be saved from mine. *2 Sam 22:4; Ps 18:3*

so the Lord was entreated for. *2 Sam 24:25*

even so will I certainly. *1 Ki 1:30*

my lord the king say so too. *36*

the king said, So shall thy. *20:40*

not king say so. *22:8; 2 Chr 18:7*

so it fell out to him. *2 Ki 7:20*

so be established, so. *2 Chr 7:20*

so kill the passover and. *35:6*

so it ceased to the second year. *Exra 6:24*

so I prayed. *Neh 2:4*

so God shake out. *5:13*

not children of Israel done so. *8:17*

so diast thou get thee a name. *9:10*

so will I go in unto. *Esth 4:16*

and it is, hear it. *Job 5:27*

I know it is so of truth: but? *9:2*

and if it were so, why? *21:4*

so should I be delivered for. *23:7*

in so doing, my Maker. *32:22*

so will we sing and. *Ps 21:13*

let them not say, So would. *35:25*

do good, so shalt thou dwell. *37:3*

so panteth my soul after thee. *42:1*

so shall the King desire thy. *45:11*

as we have heard, so have we. *48:8*

so is thy praise to the ends. *Ps 48:10*
thy glory, so as I have seen. *63:2*
so foolish was I, and ignorant. *73:22*

so he fed them. *78:72*

so we thy people. *79:13*

so will we not go back from. *80:18*

so I gave them up. *81:12*

so is thy wrath. *90:11*

so the Lord pieth them. *103:13*

so let it come, so let it be. *109:17*

so is every one that. *115:8; 135:18*

he hath not dealt so with. *147:20*

so shalt thou find favour and. *Pr 3:4*

so shall they be life to thy soul. *22*

so shall thy poverty. *6:11; 24:34*

whirlwind, so is the wicked. *10:25*

in his heart, so is he. *23:7*

as the one dieth, so dieth. *Ecc 1:3*

all points as he came, so shall. *5:16*

as is the good, so is the sinner. *9:2*

so shall it come to pass, so. *Isa 14:24*

for so Lord said to me, I will. *18:4*

as with the people, so with. *24:2*

so have we been in thy sight. *26:17*

so is Pharaoh king of Egypt to. *36:6*

hast laboured, if so be thou shalt be

able to profit; if so thou. *47:12*

as a lamb, so he openeth not. *53:7*

so shall thy sons; so shall God. *62:5*

they are my people, so he was. *63:8*

so will I comfort you, ye shall. *66:13*

saith the Lord so shall your seed. *22*

people love to have it so. *Jer 5:31*

that they may find it so. *10:18*

so shall ye be my people, I your God.

11:4; Ezek 37:23

saith Lord, so will I break. *Jer 19:11*

Come, and let us go, so we. *35:11*

obey the Lord, so shall it be. *38:20*

so he dwelt among the people. *39:14*

so shall be with all men that. *42:17*

mouth in dust, if so be. *Lam 3:29*

as I have done, so shall. *Ezek 12:11*

saying, As is the mother, so is. *16:44*

repent, so iniquity shall not. *18:30*

covereth, I have set thee so. *28:14*

so thou shalt do, so shall ye. *45:20*

if it be so, our God is. *Dan 3:17*

shalt abide for me; so will. *Hos 3:3*

so were they filled. *Joel 2:4*

so shall they run. *2:11*

so the Lord of hosts shall. *Amos 5:14*

so thy dwelling should. *Zeph 3:7*

so my Spirit remaineth. *Hag 2:5*

so is this people, so is this. *14*

to our doings, so hath. *Zech 1:6*

so will I save you, and ye. *8:13*

so shall be plague of horse. *14:15*

Suffer it to be so now. *Mat 3:15*

for so persecuted they, *5:12*

let your light so shine. *16*

shall teach men so. *19*

if God so clothe the grass. *6:30*

as thou hast believed, so be. *8:13*

it was never so seen in. *9:33*

even so, Father: for so it seemed

good in thy. *11:26; Luke 10:21*

so shall the Son of man be. *Mat 12:40*

Luke 11:30; 17:24

if case of the man be so. *Mai 19:10*

when cometh shall find so doing. *24:40; Luke 12:43*

are ye so without? *Mark 7:18*

so shall it not be among you. *10:43*

watch, and find them so. *Luke 12:34*

and so it is. *54*

found it so as the women said. *24:24*

God so loved the world. *John 3:16*

Father said to me, so I speak. *12:50*

ye say well, for so I am. *13:13*

even so I do. *14:31*

ye bear much fruit, so shall. *15:8*

as the Father hath loved me, so. *9*

so have I also sent them into world.

17:18; 20:21

thou the high priest so? *18:22*

this Jesus shall so come. *Acts 1:11*

he hath so fulfilled. *3:18*

are these things so? *7:1*

as a lamb dumb, so opened he. *8:32*

for so hath the Lord. *13:47*

they so spake, that a great. *14:1*

so were the churches. *16:5*

so mightily grew the word of. *19:20*

for so had he appointed. *Acts* 20:13
 so worship I the God. *24:14*
 so came to pass they escaped. *27:44*
 not as the offence, so also. *Rom* 5:15
 so they that are in the flesh. *8:8*
 so then it is not of him that. *9:16*
 so all Israel shall be saved. *11:26*
 so doing shalt heap coals of. *12:20*
 so every one shall give. *14:12*
 saved, yet so as by fire. *1 Cor* 3:15
 let man so account of us. *4:1*
 concerning him that hath so. *5:3*
 is it so, that there is not a wise? *6:5*
 so let him walk, so ordain I. *7:17*
 good for a man so to be. *26*
 but she is happier if she so abide. *40*
 when ye sin so against the. *8:12*
 even so hath Lord ordained. *9:14*
 so run. *24:26*
 so let him eat that bread. *11:28*
 one body, so also is Christ. *12:12*
 so we preach, and so ye. *15:11*
 as he is Christ's, so. *3 Cor* 10:7
 so will I keep myself from. *11:9*
 so am I; Israelites? so am I. *22*
 so, I did not burden you. *12:16*
 then persecuted, even so it is now.

Gal 4:22
 bear burdens, and so fulfil the. *6:2*
 new man, so making peace. *Eph* 2:15
 mark them which walk so. *Phil* 3:17
 my brethren, so stand fast in. *4:1*
 received Christ Jesus, so. *Col* 2:6
 even so we speak, not. *1 Thes* 2:4
 and so shall we ever be with. *4:11*
 so I swear in my wrath. *Heb* 3:17
 as I may so say, Levi paid. *7:9*
 so be ye holy. *1 Pet* 1:15
 so is the will of God. *2:15*
 if the will of God be so. *3:17*
 he ought himself so to walk.

1 John 2:6
 God so loved us, we ought. *4:11*
 because as he is, so are we. *17*
 even so, amen. *Rev* 1:7
 even so, come, Lord Jesus. *22:20*
 see did, do, great, long, much

so be it
 said, According to your words, so be
 it. *Josh* 2:21
 I answered and said, So be it, O.

not so
 do not so wickedly. *Gen* 19:7
 oh not so, my Lord. *18*
 it must not be so do ine. *29:26*
 not so, my father, this is. *48:18*
 not so, go ye that are. *Ex* 10:11
 servant Moses is not so. *Num* 12:7
 Lord, but they did not so. *Judg* 2:17
 is it not so? *14:15*
 it is not so. *1 Sam* 20:2
 the matter is not so. *2 Sam* 20:21
 house be not so with God. *23:5*
 but it is not so with me. *Job* 9:35
 if he be not so, who will? *24:25*
 but now because it is not so. *35:15*
 ungodly are not so, but are. *Psa* 1:1
 the foolish doeth not so. *Pr* 15:7
 not so, nor heart think so. *Isa* 10:7
 but his lies shall not be so. *16:6*
 it shall not be so; his lies shall not
 so affect it. *Jer* 48:30
 beginning it was not so. *Mat* 19:8
 but it shall not be so among. *20:26*
 not so, lest there be not. *25:9*
 not so, but he shall be. *Luke* 1:60
 over them, but shall not be so. *22:26*
 if it were not so, I would. *John* 14:2
 Not so, Lord. *Acts* 10:14: 11:8
 not only so, but we glory. *Rom* 5:3
 not only so, but we also joy in. *11*
 ye have not so learned. *Eph* 4:20
 things ought not so to be. *Jas* 3:10

so that
 so that all that hear. *Gen* 21:6
 so that I come again to my. *28:21*
 so that land of Egypt and. *47:13*
 so that he would not let Israel go.
Ex 10:20: 11:10
 smiteth a man, so that. *21:12*
 so that thou shalt be mad for.
Deut 28:34

so that they could not. *Judg* 2:14
 shouted, so that the. *1 Sam* 4:5
 so that his name was. *18:30*
 so that thy children take heed.
1 Ki 8:25; *2 Chr* 6:16
 his face, so that he died. *2 Ki* 8:15
 so that they shall not say. *9:37*
 so that after him was none. *18:5*
 so that there should be. *Ezra* 9:14
 so that this man was. *Job* 1:3
 set me as a mark, so that I am. *7:20*
 so that I am not able. *Psa* 40:12
 so that a man shall say. *58:11*
 he led them safely, so that. *78:53*
 so that it went ill with. *106:32*
 so that he wanted nothing. *Ecd* 6:2
 so that thou didst not. *Isa* 47:7
 been forsaken, so that no. *60:15*
 so that I will not take. *Jer* 33:26
 so that the Lord could no. *44:22*
 so that in all your doings your sins.

Ezek 21:24
 so that all the trees in Eden. *31:9*
 so that no beast might. *Dan* 8:4
 so that no man did lift. *Zech* 1:21
 answered not, so that. *Mark* 15:5
 so that they which would pass to.

Luke 16:26
 so that they are without. *Rom* 1:20
 so that from Jerusalem I. *15:19*
 so that contrariwise. *2 Cor* 2:7
 so that I rejoiced the more. *7:7*
 so that ye cannot do the. *Gal* 5:17
 so that ye were ensamples to all.
1 Thes 1:7
 so that we may boldly say, the Lord
 is my helper. *Heb* 13:6
 was so, or so was

and it was so. *Gen* 1:7, 9, 11, 15
24:30
 interpreted to us, so it was. *41:13*
 so it was always, cloud. *Num* 9:16
 so it was when cloud was on. *20*
 so it was when the cloud abode. *21*
 fleece only, and it was so. *Judg* 6:38
 it was so that all who saw it. *19:30*
 men of Ashdod saw that it was so.
1 Sam 5:7
 it was so that when he turned. *10:9*
 it was so from that day. *30:25*
 it was so when any came to the king.
2 Sam 15:2
 it was so that when any man. *5*
 so was all the counsel of. *16:23*
 so was it charged me. *1 Ki* 13:9
 so it was that Israel. *2 Ki* 17:7
 so was Israel carried away to. *23*
 so was the commandment of the
 Lord. *2 Chr* 29:25
 and so it was that while. *Luke* 2:6
 Jesus, who was so named of. *21*
 and so was also James and. *5:10*
 affirmed it was even so. *Acts* 12:15

so
 he sent messengers to S. *2 Ki* 17:4
 soaked
 their land shall be s. with. *Isa* 34:7*

sober
 whether we be s. it is. *2 Cor* 5:13*
 but let us watch, and be s. *1 Thes* 5:6
 are of the day be s., putting on. *8*
 a bishop then must be s. *1 Tim* 3:2*
Tit 1:8

deacons' wives must be s. faithful.
1 Tim 3:11*
 that aged men be s. grave. *Tit* 2:2*
 teach the young women to be s. *4*
 loins of your mind, be s. *1 Pet* 1:13
 be ye therefore s. and watch. *4:7**
 be s., be vigilant, because your. *5:8*

soberly
 but to think s. according. *Rom* 12:3
 that we should live s. *Tit* 2:12

sober minded
 exhort young men to be s. minded.
Tit 2:6

soberness
 the words of truth and s. *Acts* 26:25

sobriety
 adorn themselves with s. *1 Tim* 2:9
 in faith and holiness with s. *15*

socket
 talents, a talent for a s. *Ex* 38:27

sockets
 make forty s. of silver... two s.
 under one board for two tenons,
 two s. *Ex* 26:19, 21, 25; 36:24, 26
 their s. of silver, sixteen s. *26:25*
36:30, 36
 thou shalt cast five s. of brass. *26:37*
36:38

their twenty s. shall be of brass.
27:10; 38:10, 11
 pillars ten, their s. ten. *27:12; 38:12*
 one side, their s. three. *27:14*
 side shall be three s. *15; 38:14, 15*
 be four, their s. four. *27:16*
 of silver and their s. brass. *17:18*
 make bars, pillars, s. of. *35:11*
 court, pillars, and their s. *17*
 s. of the sanctuary, s. of the veil,
 hundred s. *38:27*
 brass of the offerings he made s. *30*
 s. of the court, and the s. of. *31*
 tabernacle and fastened his s. *40:18*
 charge of the sons of Merari shall be
 the s. *Num* 3:26, 37; *4:31, 32*
 marble set on s. of gold, *S of* *5:15*

sod
 (American Revision, everywhere
 in the Old Testament, boiled)
 Jacob s. pottage, Esau. *Gen* 25:29
 offerings s. they in pots. *2 Chr* 35:13

sodden
 (American Revision, everywhere
 in the Old Testament, boiled)
 eat not of it raw, nor s. *Ex* 12:9
 wherein it is s. shall be broken, if it
 be s. in a brassen pot. *Lev* 6:28
 priest shall take the s. *Num* 6:19
 he will not have s. flesh. *1 Sam* 2:15
 the women have s. their. *Lam* 4:10

sodering
 it is ready for s.; he fastened. *Isa* 41:7

Sodom
 destroyed S. and Gomorrah. *Gen* 13:10

the men of S. were wicked. *13*
 goods of S. and Gomorrah. *14:11*
 they took Lot who dwelt in S. *12*
 king of S. went out to meet. *17*
 because the cry of S. is great. *18:20*
 if I find in S. fifty righteous. *26*
 Lord rained upon S. fire out. *19:24*
 like the overthrow of S. *Deut* 29:23
Isa 13:19; *Jer* 49:18; *50:40*
 vine is of the vine of S. *Deut* 32:32
 we should have been as S. *Isa* 1:9
 word of the Lord, ye rulers of S. *10*
 declare their sin as S. *3:9*
 of them unto me as S. *Jer* 23:14
 punishment of sin of S. *Lam* 4:6
 thy younger sister is S. *Ezek* 16:46
48, 49, 55

again the captivity of S. *53*
 as God overthrew S. *Amos* 4:11
 Moab shall be as S. *Zeph* 2:9
 tolerable for land of S. *Mat* 10:15
11:24; Mark 6:11; *Luke* 10:12
 Lot went out of S. *Luke* 17:29
 seed, we had been as S. *Rom* 9:29
 turning cities of S. and. *2 Pet* 2:6
 even as S. and Gomorrah. *Jude* 7
 city spiritually called S. *Rev* 11:8

sodomite
 there shall be no s. of. *Deut* 23:17

sodomites
 there were also s. in. *1 Ki* 14:24
 Asa took away the s. *15:12*
 Jehoshaphat took the remnant of the
 s. *22:46*
 down the houses of the s. *2 Ki* 23:7

soft
 God maketh my heart s. *Job* 23:16*
 speak s. words unto thee? *41:3*
 maketh it s. with showers. *Psa* 65:10
 a s. answer turneth. *Pr* 15:1
 and s. a tongue breaketh. *25:15*
 s. raiment; they that wear s. clothing.
Mat 11:8; *Luke* 7:25

softer
 words were s. than oil. *Psa* 55:21

softly

I will lead on s., as the children be
able to endure. *Gen 33:14*
Jael went s. to him and. *Judg 4:21*
came s. and uncovered. *Ruth 3:7*
lay in sackcloth, went s. *1 Ki 21:27*
waters of Shiloah that go s. *Isa 8:6*
I shall go s. all my years in. *38:15*
when south wind blew s. *Acts 27:13*

soul

it was planted in a good s. *Ezek 17:8*

sojourn

down into Egypt to s. *Gen 12:10*
This one fellow came in to s. *19:9*
s. in this land, and I will be. *26:3*
they said, For to s. in the land. *47:4*
will s. with thee and keep. *Ex 12:14*
Lev 19:33; Num 9:14; 15:14
which s. that offereh sacrifice.

Lev 17:8
of strangers that s. that eateth. *10:3*
s. among you, that hunteth. *13:3*
of strangers that s., that giveth. *20:2*
of strangers that s., of them. *25:45*
a Levite went to s. *Judg 17:8*
said to Micah, I go to s. where. *9:1*
Elimelech went to s. *Ruth 1:1*
widow with whom I s. *1 Ki 17:20*
s. wheresoever thou canst s. *2 Ki 8:1*
woe is me, that I s. in Meshech.

Ps 120:5
carry her afar off to s. *Isa 23:7*
went down into Egypt to s. *52:4*
faces to enter into Egypt and go to s. *Jer 42:15, 17; 44:12, 14, 28*
place whither ye desire to s. *42:22*
shall no more s. there. *Lam 4:15*
them from where they s. *Ezek 20:38*
and strangers who s. among. *47:22*
that his seed should s. *Acts 7:6*

sojourned

from thence Abraham s. *Gen 20:1*
and s. in the Philistines' land. *21:34*
I s. with Laban, and stayed. *32:4*
Abraham and Isaac s. *35:27*
come from where he s. *Deut 18:6*
s. in Egypt with a few, and. *26:5*
s. in Bethlehem-judah. *Judg 17:7*
an old man of Ephraim s. in. *19:16*
she s. in the land of the. *2 Ki 8:2*
Jacob s. in the land. *Ps 105:23*
by faith he s. in the land. *Heb 11:9*

sojourner

I am a s. with you, give. *Gen 23:4*
a s. of the priest shall not. *Lev 22:10*
relieve him: though he be a s. *25:35*
shall be as a s. with thee. *40*
s. wax rich by thee and brother sell
himself to s. *47*

six cities a refuge for Israel and s.
Num 35:15

I am a stranger, a s., as. *Ps 39:12*

sojourners

strangers and s. with me. *Lev 25:23*
the Beerothites were s. *2 Sam 4:3*
we are s. as were all. *1 Chr 29:15*

sojourneth

borrow of her that s. *Ex 3:22*
be to him that is homeborn, and to
stranger that s. *12:49; Lev 16:29*
stranger that s. eat blood. *Lev 17:12*
that s. among you shall keep. *18:26*
meat for stranger that s. *25:6*
be for you and for the stranger that s.

Num 15:15; 16:29; 19:10
forgiven the stranger that s. *15:26*
refuge for stranger that s. *Josh 20:9*
in any place where he s. *Ezra 1:4*
every one that s. in Israel. *Ezek 14:7*
in whatever tribe stranger s. *47:23*

sojourning

the s. of Israel in Egypt. *Ex 12:40*
a certain Levite s. on. *Judg 19:1*
pass the time of your s. *1 Pet 1:17*

solace

come, let us s. ourselves. *Pr 7:18*

sould

Esau s. his birthright. *Gen 25:33*
father hath s. us, devoured. *31:15*
s. Joseph to the Ishmaelites. *37:28*
the Midianites s. him into. *36*

Joseph s. corn unto the. *Gen 41:56*
was that s. to all the people. *42:6*
Joseph your brother whom ye s. *45:14*
angry with yourselves that ye s. *5*
the Egyptians s. every man. *47:20*
the priests s. not their lands. *22*
nothing then shall be s. *Ex 22:3*
the land shall not be s. *Lev 25:23*
redeem that which his brother s. *25*
house that was s. shall go out. *33*
of the suburbs may not be s. *34*
shall not be s. as bondmen. *42*
no devoted thing shall be s. *27:28*
and if thy brother be s. *Deut 15:12*
there shall ye be s. unto your. *28:68*
except their Rock had s. them. *32:30*
he s. them into the hands. *Judg 2:14*
s. them to Cushan-rishathaim. *3:8*
s. to Jabin. *4:2*
s. them into the hands of the. *10:7*
s. them into the hand of Sisera. *1 Sam 12:9*

thou hast s. thyself to. *1 Ki 21:20*
ass's head was s. for 80. *2 Ki 6:25*
fine flour s. for a shekel. *7:1, 16*
Israel s. themselves to do. *17:17*
our brethren who were s. to the. *18:15*
they be s. unto us? *Neh 5:8*
in day wherein thy s. victuals. *13:15*
who brought ware and s. on. *16*
are s. I and my people to be slain and
perish; but . . . been s. *Esth 7:4*

Joseph who was s. for. *Ps 105:17*
creditors is it to whom I s. you? for
your iniquities have ye s. *Isa 50:1*
ye have s. yourselves for. *52:3*
brother who hath been s. *Jer 34:14*
our wood is s. unto us. *Lam 5:4*
return to that which is s. *Ezek 7:13*
and they have s. a girl. *Joel 3:3*
children of Judah have ye s. *6*
out of place whither ye s. them. *7*
s. the righteous for silver. *Amos 2:6*
are not two sparrows s.? *Mat 10:29*
went and s. all that he had. *13:46*
commanded him to be s. *18:25*
s. and bought, overthrew. . . that s.

21:12; Mark 11:15; Luke 19:45
might have been s. for much and.
Mat 26:9; Mark 14:5; John 12:5
are not five sparrows s.? *Luke 12:6*
bought, they s. they planted. *17:28*
the temple those that s. *John 2:14*
said to them that s. doves, Take. *16*
and s. their possessions and goods.

Acts 2:45; 4:34
Joseph having land s. it and. *4:37*
Ananias s. a possession. *5:1*
after it was s. it was not in thine? *4*
ye s. the land for so much? *7:8*
I am carnal, s. under sin. *Rom 7:14*
is s. in shambles, that. *1 Cor 10:25*
one morsel of meat s. *Heb 12:16*

soldier

parts, to every s. a part. *John 19:23*
Cornelius called a devout s. that
waited on. *Acts 10:7*
to dwell by himself, with a s. *28:16*
hardness as a good s. *2 Tim 2:3*
who hath chosen him to be a s. *4*

soldiers

the s. fell upon the. *2 Chr 25:13**
to require of the king s. *Ezra 8:22*
the armed s. of Moab. *Isa 15:4**
having s. under me. *Mat 8:9*
Luke 7:8
s. took Jesus, and gathered unto them
the whole band of s. *Mat 27:27*
gave large money unto the s. *28:12*
s. demanded, saying. *Luke 3:14*
the s. mocked him, offered. *23:36*
s. platted a crown of. *John 19:2*
the s. took his garments, and. *23*
these things the s. did. *24*
s. brake the legs. *32*
but one of the s. with a spear. *34*
Peter to four quaternions of s. *Acts 12:4*

Peter was sleeping between two s. *6*
no small stir among the s. *18*
saw the chief captain and s. *21:32*
that he was borne of the s. *35*
make ready 200 s. to go to. *23:23*

Paul said to the s. Except. *Acts 27:31*
then the s. cut off the ropes. *32*
the s.' counsel was to kill. *42*

sole

but the dove found no rest for the s.
of her foot. *Gen 8:9*
a sore botch from the s. *Deut 28:35*
would not set the s. of her foot. *56*
neither shall the s. of thy foot. *65*
every place s. of your foot. *Josh 1:3*
from the s. of his foot to the crown
of his head was no. *2 Sam 14:25*
Satan smote Job from s. *Job 2:7*
from s. of foot to head. *Isa 1:0*
s. of their feet like the s. *Ezek 1:7*

see feet

solemn

in your s. days ye. *Num 10:10**
sing praise with a s. sound. *Ps 92:3*
it is inquiry, even the s. *Isa 1:13*
called as in s. day. *Lam 2:22*
what will ye do in s. day? *Hos 9:5*
see assembly, feast, feasts

solemnities

Zion, the city of our s. *Isa 33:20*
offerings in s. of Israel. *Ezek 45:17**
in the s. meat offering shall. *46:11*

solemnity

in the s. of the year of. *Deut 31:10**
shall have song as when a holy s. is.
*Isa 30:29**

solemnly

the man did s. protest. *Gen 43:3*
yet protest s. to them. *1 Sam 8:9*

solitarily

people which dwell s. in. *Mi 7:14*

solitary

that night be s., let no. *Job 3:7**
and famine they were s. *30:3**
setteth the s. in families. *Ps 68:6*
in the wilderness in a s. *107:4**
wilderness and s. place. *Isa 35:1*
how doth city sit s. that. *Lam 1:1*
Jesus departed into a s. *Mark 1:35**

Solomon

born to David in Jerusalem, S.
2 Sam 5:14; 1 Chr 3:5; 14:4
he called his name S. *2 Sam 12:24*
S. his brother he called not.

1 Ki 1:10, 19, 26
S. thy son shall reign after. *13, 17, 30*
I and my son S. shall be. *1:21*
God gave king S. *34, 39*
David even so be he with S. *37*
hath made S. king. *43*
God make the name of S. *47*

let S. swear to me that he will. *51*
David charged S. his son. *2:1*
king S. swore. *23*
established in the hand of S. *46*
S. made affinity with Pharaoh. *3:1*
S. loved the Lord. *3*

the Lord appeared to S. *5; 9; 2*
2 Chr 1:7; 7:12
S. had asked this thing. *1 Ki 3:10*
S.'s provision for one day. *4:22*
God gave S. wisdom. *29; 5:12*
came to hear the wisdom of S. *4:14*

Mat 12:42; Luke 11:31
Tyre sent his servants to S. *1 Ki 5:1*
king S. raised a levy out of. *13*
so S. built the house and. *6:14*

2 Chr 7:11; Acts 7:47
the work that S. made. *1 Ki 7:51*
S. assembled the elders of Israel. *8:1; 2 Chr 5:2*
S. spread forth his hands. *1 Ki 8:22*
when S. made an end of praying.

54; 2 Chr 7:1
S. held a feast. *1 Ki 8:65*
S. made a navy of ships. *9:26*
when the queen of Sheba heard of
the fame of S. *10:1; 2 Chr 9:1*
all the earth sought to S. *1 Ki 10:24*
2 Chr 9:23

but king S. loved many. *1 Ki 11:1*
S. clave to these in love. *2*
when S. was old. *4*
S. went after Ashtoreth and. *5*
S. did evil. *6*
S. built for Chemosh and Molech. *7*

the Lord was angry with S. *1 Ki 11:9*
Edomite, an adversary to S. *14*
S. built Millo. *27*
S. made Jeroboam ruler over. *28*
S. sought therefore to kill. *40*
S. slept with his fathers. *43*
fied from the presence of S. *12:2*
shields of gold which S. made. *14:26; 2 Chr 12:9*

of which the Lord said to David and to S. *2 Ki 21:7; 2 Chr 33:7*

S. my son is young. *1 Chr 22:5*
for his name shall be S. *9*
to help S. *17*

S. thy son, he shall build. *28:6*
thou S. my son, know the God. *9*
David gave to S. the pattern. *11*
S. my son, whom God alone. *29:1*
give to S. my son a perfect. *19*

S. sat on the throne of the. *23*
Lord magnified S. exceedingly. *25*
S. numbered all the. *2 Chr 2:13*

are the things wherein S. *30:26*
since time of S. not such joy. *30:26*
children of S.'s servants. *Ezra 2:55*

58; *Neh 7:57; 60:11:3*
the commandment of S. *Neh 12:45*
did not king S. sin by? *13:26*

proverbs of S. *Pr 1:1; 10:1; 25:1*
of songs which is S.'s. *S of S 1:1*
but comely, as the curtains of S. *3*
behold, his bed which is S.'s. *3:7*
behold king S. *11*

S. had a vineyard at. *8:11*
S. must have a thousand. *12*
the sea S. made was. *Jer 52:20*
David begat S. *Mat 1:6*

S. begat Reboam. *7*
S. in all his glory. *6:29; Luke 12:27*
a greater than S. is here. *1*

Mat 12:42; Luke 11:31
Jesus walked in S.'s. *John 10:23*
people ran to them to S.'s. *Acts 3:1*
with one accord in S.'s porch. *5:12*

son
Lot said, lest s. evil. *Gen 19:19*
let me now leave with thee s. *33:15*
cast him into s. pit, and we will say. *37:20*
S. evil beast hath. *47:2*
took s. of his brethren and. *47:2*
gathered s. more, s. less. *Ex 16:11*
but s. of them left it till. *20*
s. went out on seventh day. *27*
shall put s. of the blood. *Lev 4:7, 18*
the priest shall dip his finger in s. *17*
Arad took s. of them. *Num 21:1*
thou shalt put s. of thine. *27:20*
because he hath found s. *Deut 24:16*
let fall s. of the handfals. *Ruth 2:16*
s. bade me kill thee. *1 Sam 24:10*
hid in s. pit, or in s. *2 Sam 17:9*
in him there is found s. *1 Ki 14:13*
s. mischief will come. *2 Ki 7:9*
but I will grant s. deliverance. *2 Chr 12:7*

Asa oppressed s. of the people. *16:10*
s. had wives by whom. *Ezra 10:44*
s. said, We have mortgaged our. *Neh 5:3*

saw I s. treading winepresses. *13:15*
and s. of my servants set. *19*
s. remove landmarks. *Job 24:2*
s. trust in chariots. *Ps 20:7*
I looked for s. to take pity. *69:20*
unless they cause s. to fall. *Pr 4:16*
not leave s. gleaming? *Jer 49:9*
and it cast down s. of the. *Dan 8:10*
s. of them of understanding. *11:35*
s. to everlasting life, and s. to. *12:2*
overthrown s., as God. *Amos 4:11*
they not leave s. grapes? *Ob 5*
s. fell by the way side. *Mat 13:4*
Mark 4:4; Luke 8:5

s. fell on stony places, where they had not much. *Mat 13:5; Mark 4:5*
and s. fell among thorns. *Mat 13:7*
Mark 4:7; Luke 8:7

S. say thou art John the Baptist. *s.*
Mat 16:14; Mark 8:28; Luke 9:19
be s. standing here, which shall not. *Mat 16:28; Mark 9:1; Luke 9:27*
s. eunuchs which were so born, s. made. *Mat 19:12*

s. ye shall kill and crucify, s. *Mat 23:34*

they worshipped him, but s. *28:17*
s. fell upon a rock, and. *Luke 8:6*
and s. of you shall cause to. *21:16*
there are s. of you that. *John 6:64*

Peter overshadow s. of. *Acts 5:15*
giving out that himself was s. *8:9*
how can I except s. man should? *31*
seeking s. to lead him by. *13:11*
s. of them believed. *17:4*
hear s. new thing. *21*
s. mocked. *32*
s. cried one thing, s. *19:32; 21:34*
I pray you take s. meat. *27:34*
s. on boards, s. on broken. *44*
s. believed and s. believed not. *28:24*
that I may impart to you s. *Rom 1:11*

that I might have s. fruit. *13*
for what if s. did not believe? *3:3*
as s. affirm that we say, Let us. *8*
for a good man s. would even. *5:7*
any means I might save s. of. *11:14*
and if s. of the branches be. *17*
now s. are puffed up. *1 Cor 4:18*
such were s. of you, but ye. *6:11*
for s. with conscience of the. *8:7*
might by all means save s. *9:22*
neither be idolaters as were s. *10:7*
commit fornication, as s. of them. *8*
as s. tempted Christ and were. *9*
nor murmur ye as s. of them. *10*
and God hath set s. in the. *12:28*
greater part remain, but s. *15:6*
how say s. that there is no? *12*
for s. have not the knowledge. *34*
I think to be bold against s. which think of us as if. *2 Cor 10:2*
not compare ourselves with s. *1:7*
be s. that trouble you. *Gal 1:12*
s. prophets, s. evangelists. *Eph 4:11*
s. indeed preach Christ. *Phil 1:15*
there are s. among you. *2 Thes 3:11*
charge s. that they teach. *1 Tim 1:13*
from which s. having swerved. *6*
s. having put away, have made. *19*
in latter times s. shall depart. *4:1*
s. are already turned aside. *5:15*
s. men's sins open beforehand, s. *24*
the good works of s. are. *25*
which while s. coveted after. *6:10*
overthrow the faith of s. *2 Tim 2:18*
s. vessels to honour and s. *20*
house is builded by s. man. *Heb 3:4*
for s. when they heard, did. *16*
it remaineth, that s. must. *4:6*
as the manner of s. is. *10:25*
having provided s. better. *11:40*
thereby s. entertained angels. *13:2*
Lord is not slack, as s. *2 Pet 3:9*
in which are s. things hard to be. *16*
of s. have compassion. *Jude 22*
devil shall cast s. of you. *Rev 2:10*

somebody
Jesus said, S. hath touched me. *Luke 8:46**
boasting himself to be s. *Acts 5:36*

something
for he thought, s. hath. *1 Sam 20:26*
that s. should be given. *Mark 5:43*
and seeking to catch s. *Luke 11:54*
should give s. to poor. *John 13:29*
to receive s. of them. *Acts 3:5*
as though ye would enquire s. *23:18*
man who hath s. to say to thee. *18*
a man think himself to be s. *Gal 6:3*

sometime, -s
ye who were s. afar off. *Eph 2:13**
for ye were s. darkness, but. *5:8**
you that were s. alienated. *Col 1:21**
in which ye walked s. when. *3:7*
also were s. foolish. *Tit 3:3**
who s. were disobedient. *1 Pet 3:20**
of Noah. *1*

somewhat
have done s. against commandments. *Lev 4:13*, 27**
ruler hath done s. through. *22**
if the plague be s. dark. *13:6, 21*
bright spot, and s. reddish. *19, 24*
he said, I have s. to say. *1 Ki 2:14*

him, and take s. of him. *2 Ki 5:20*
ease s. grievous servitude of. *2 Chr 10:4**

ease s. the yoke. *9**
make it s. lighter for us. *10*
Simon, I have s. to say. *Luke 7:40*
as to enquire s. of him. *Acts 23:20*
that I might have s. to write. *25:26*
if first I be s. filled with. *Rom 15:24**
that you may have s. to. *2 Cor 5:12*
though I should boast s. more. *10:8*
those who seemed to be s. *Gal 2:4*
necessity this man have s. *Heb 8:3*
nevertheless, I have s. *Rev 2:4*

son
This word is used as now, and also for a grandson, *2 Sam 9:6*, and even for more remote descendants, *Isa 19:11*. The word is also used for a pupil, much as one uses it now, as a term of affection, *1 Tim 1:2*. It is also used in such expressions as son of Belial, *1 Sam 25:17*.

I will give thee s. of Sarah. *Gen 17:16, 19; 18:10, 14*
Sarah bare Abraham a s. *21:2, 7*
cast this bondwoman and her s. *10*
my master's wife bare a s. *24:36*
appointed for my master's s. *44*
let her be thy master's s.'s wife. *51*
therefore given me this s. *29:33*
heard me, and given me a s. *30:6*
shall add to me another s. *24*
shall have this s. also. *35:17*
because he was the s. of his. *37:3*
if it be a s. then ye. *Ex 1:16*
every s. that is born ye shall. *22*
grew, and he became her s. *2:10*
cut off the foreskin of her s. *4:25*
have gored a s. or a daughter. *21:31*
the s. of thy handmaid may. *23:12*
that s. that is priest in stead. *29:30*
her purifying for a s. *Lev 12:6*
the s. of an Israelitish. *24:10*
the Israelitish woman's s. *11*
his uncle, or his uncle's s. may. *25:49*
me, thou s. of Zippor. *Num 23:18*
because he hath no s. *27:4*
if a man die and have no s. *8*
if s. of thy mother entice. *Deut 13:6*
the s. of the beloved, firstborn, before the s. of the hated. *21:16, 17*
a stubborn and rebellious s. *18*
this our s. is stubborn and. *20*
eye shall be evil towards her s. *28:56*
in his youngest s. set up. *Josh 6:26*
border went by the valley of s. *15:8*
arise, Barak, lead captivity captive, thou s. of. *Judg 5:12*
have made thee the s. of his. *9:18*
Is not he the s. of Jerubbaal? *28*
the s. of a strange woman. *11:2*
besides her he had neither s. *34*
conceive and bear a s. *13:3, 5, 7*
the woman bare a s. and called. *24*
Ruth bare a s. *Ruth 4:13*
a s. born to Naomi. *17*
Hannah gave her s. suck until. *1 Sam 1:23*

Fear not, for thou hast born a s. *4:20*
Kish had a s. whose name was. *9:2*
that is come to s. of Kish? *10:11*
I have seen a s. of Jesse. *16:18*
whose s. is this? *17:55*
whose s. art thou? *58*
cometh not the s. of Jesse? *20:27*
s. of the perverse rebellious. *30*
as long as the s. of Jesse liveth. *31*
will s. of Jesse give you fields. *22:7*
Doeg said, I saw the s. of Jesse. *9*
Hear now, thou s. of Ahitub. *12*
who is the s. of Jesse? *25:10*
he is such a s. of Belial. *17*
am the s. of a stranger. *2 Sam 1:13*
Jonathan hath yet a s. lame. *9:3*
given thy master's s. all that. *9*
master's s. may have food to eat; Mephibosheth thy master's s. *10*
I will shew kindness to the s. *10:2*
where is thy master's s.? *16:3*
my hand against the king's s. *18:12*
I have no s. to keep my name in. *18*
tidings, because king's s. is dead. *20*

inheritance in the s. of Jesse.

2 Sam 20:1
thou hast given him a s. 1 Ki 3:6
bowels yearned upon her s. 26
David a wise s. over this. 5:7
Hiram was a widow's s. of. 7:14
neither inheritance in the s. of Jesse.
12:16; 2 Chr 10:16
Abijah the s. of Jeroboam. 1 Ki 14:1
to ask a thing of thee for her s.
the s. of the mistress of the. 17:17
on the widow, by slaying her s. 20
carry him back to Joash the king's s.
22:26; 2 Chr 18:25
reigned, because he had no s.

2 Ki 1:17
she said unto her s., Bring me. 4:6
season thou shalt embrace a s. 16
and the woman bare a s. at. 17
did I desire a s. of my lord? 28
took up her s. 3
thy s. that we may eat him: and she
hath hid her s. 6:29
see ye how this s. of a murderer. 32
the woman, whose s. he had. 8:1
her s. whom Elisha restored to. 5
Athaliah saw her s. was dead. 11:1
2 Chr 22:10
shewed them the king's s. 2 Ki 11:4
he brought forth the king's s. and, 12
side, thou s. of Jesse. 1 Chr 12:18
also was the s. of the giant. 20:6
behold, a s. shall be born to. 22:9
there was never a s. left him.

2 Chr 21:17
buried him, because he is s. of. 22:9
he said, Behold, the king's s. 23:3
Zabdiel their overseer, s. Neh 11:14
he shall neither have s. Job 18:19
kiss the S. lest he be angry. Ps 2:12
thine own mother's s. 50:20
righteousness unto the king's s. 72:1
the s. of thine handmaid. 86:16
nor shall the s. of wickedness. 89:22
I am the s. of thine. 116:16
as a father the s. in whom he. Pr 3:12
I was my father's s., only. 4:3
a wise s. maketh a glad father. 10:1
15:20

a wise s.: he that sleepeth in harvest
is a s. causeth. 10:5; 17:2; 19:26
a wise s. heareth his father's. 13:1
foolish s. is a grief to his. 17:25
a foolish s. is the calamity. 19:13
keepeth the law, is a wise s. 28:7
what, the s. of my womb, s. of? 31:2
he begetteth a s., nothing. Eccl 5:14
blessed land, when king is s. 10:17
not afraid of anger of the s. Isa 7:4
let us set a king in it, even the s. 6
Samaria is Remaliah's s. 9
virgin shall conceive and bear a s. 14
us a child is born, unto us a s. 9:6
fallen, O Lucifer, s. of. 14:12
I will cut off from Babylon s. 22
I am s. of the wise, the s. of. 19:11
not have compassion on the s. 49:15
the s. of the stranger speak. 56:3
mourning, as for an only s. Jer 6:26
should not have a s. to reign. 33:21
deliver neither s. nor daughter. Ezek 14:20

also the soul of the s. is mine. 18:4
if he beget s. that is a robber. 10
a s. that seeth his father's sins. 14
why, doth not s. bear iniquity of the
father? when the s. hath done. 19
s. shall not bear the iniquity of the
father, nor the father of the s. 20
for s. or daughter they may. 44:25
which bare him a s. Hos 1:3, 8
he is an unwise s. for he. 13:13
nor was I a prophet's s. Amos 7:14
as mourning of an only s. 8:10
for the s. dishonoureth. Mi 7:6
a s. honoureth his father. Mal 1:6
she shall bring forth a s. Mat 1:21
Luk 8:13

Jesus said, S. be of good cheer.
Mat 9:12; Mark 2:5
he that loveth s. or. Mat 10:37
the S., but the Father; nor any the
Father, save the S., and he to whom
the S. 11:27; Luke 10:22

the carpenter's s. Mat 13:55
Mark 6:3; Luke 4:22
Christ the s. of the living. Mat 16:16
S. go work to-day in my. 21:28
but when husbandmen saw the s. 38
of Christ? whose s. is he? 22:42
having yet one s. his. Mark 12:6
and the father betray the s. 13:12
knoweth not the s., but Father. 32
art thou the Christ, the s. of? 14:61
Elisabeth shall bear thee a s.

Luke 1:13
be called the S. of the Highest. 32
Elisabeth conceived a s. 36
she brought forth a s. 57
mother said, S. why hast thou? 2:48
30 years, being, as was supposed,
the s. of Joseph, who was s. 3:23
dead man carried out, only s. 7:12
if s. of peace be there, your. 10:6
if s. shall all break of any. 11:11
s. shall be divided against the s. 12:53
the younger s. gathered all. 15:13
s. thou art ever with me, and all. 31
s. remember, that thou in. 16:25
forasmuch as he also is the s. 19:9
only begotten s. which is in the bosom
of. John 1:18

Jesus of Nazareth, s. of Joseph. 45
the Father loveth the s., and hath
given all things. 3:35; 5:20
on the s.: he that believeth not s. 3:36
nobleman whose s. was sick. 4:46
s. can do nothing of himself, what
things Father... the s. 5:19
even so the s. quickeneth whom. 21
committed all judgement to the s. 22
honour the s. He that honoureth not
the s. honoureth not the Father. 23
so hath he given to the s. to have. 26
every one who seeth s. and. 6:40
said, Is not this Jesus the s.? 42
but the S. abideth ever. 8:35
is s. therefore shall make you free. 36
is this your s.? 9:19

We know that this is our s. 20
Father may be glorified in s. 14:13
none of them is lost, but the s. 17:12
Simon, s. of Jonas, lovest? 21:15
Barnabas, the s. of consolation, a
Levite. Acts 4:36
and nourished for her own s. 7:21
David the s. of Jesse, a man. 13:22
Pharisee, the s. of a Pharisee. 23:6
Paul's sister's s. heard of their. 16
Sarah shall have a s. Rom 9:9
but s. shall himself. 1 Cor 15:28
but s. and if s. then an heir. Gal 4:7
and her s.: for the s. of the bond-
woman shall not be heir with s. 30
s. with father, he served. Phil 2:22
Marcus, sister's s. to. Col 4:10
man of sin, s. of perdition. 2 Thes 2:3
I commit unto thee, s. Timothy.

1 Tim 1:18
and he shall be to me a s. Heb 1:5
unto the s. he saith, Thy throne is. 8
but Christ as a s. over his. 3:6
though he were a s. yet learned. 5:8
of the oath maketh the s. 7:28
s. of Pharaoh's daughter. 11:24
and scourge every s. 12:6
for what s. is he whom father? 7
of Balaam, s. of Bosor. 2 Pet 2:15
denieth Father and s. 1 John 2:22
s. the same hath not the Father, but
he that acknowledged the s. 23
ye also shall continue in the s. 24
sent the s. to be the Saviour. 4:14
he that hath the s. hath life, and he
that hath not the s. of God. 5:12
from Lord Jesus Christ, s. 2 John 3
hath both the Father and the s. 9

see David

son of God

fourth is like s. of God. Dan 3:25
if thou be the s. of God, command.
Mat 4:3; 27:40; Luke 4:3; 22:3
do with thee, Jesus thou s. of God.
Mat 8:29; Luke 8:28
truth thou art s. of God. Mat 14:33
thou art Christ the s. of God. 26:63
I am the s. of God. 27:43

truly this was the s. of God.

Mat 27:54; Mark 15:39
Jesus Christ the s. of God. Mark 1:1
saying, Thou art the s. of God.
3:11; John 1:49
shall be called s. of God. Luke 1:35
son of Adam, which was the s. of
God. 3:38
crying out, thou art Christ the s. of
God. 4:41; John 6:69; 11:27
then the s. of God? Luke 22:70
this is the s. of God. John 1:34
the only begotten s. of God. 3:18
hear the voice of the s. of God. 5:25
thou believe on the s. of God? 9:35
I said, I am the s. of God. 10:36
s. of God might be glorified. 11:7
made himself the s. of God. 19:7
Jesus is Christ, the s. of God. 20:31
he said, I believe that Jesus Christ is
the s. of God. Acts 8:37
that he is the s. of God. 9:20
declared to be the s. of God with.

Rom 1:4
for the s. of God was not yea and
nay. 2 Cor 1:19
faith of the s. of God. Gal 2:20
of knowledge of s. of God. Eph 4:13
high priest, Jesus the s. of God.

Heb 4:14
themselves the s. of God afresh. 6:6
like to the s. of God abideth. 7:3
trodden under foot of s. of God. 10:29
for this purpose the s. of God was.

1 John 3:8
confess Jesus is the s. of God. 4:15
believeth Jesus is the s. of God. 5:5
he that believeth on the s. of God. 10
believe on the name of s. of God. 13
we know that the s. of God is. 20
things saith the s. of God. Rev 2:18

his son

after name of his s. Enoch. Gen 4:17
what his younger s. had done. 9:24
grievous because of his s. 21:11
the knife to slay his s. 22:10
burnt offering instead of his s. 13
brother's daughter to his s. 24:48
sent from Isaac his s. while. 25:6
Abraham, God blessed his s. 11
Shechem his s. came to gate. 34:20
Hamor and Shechem his s. 26
Jacob mourned for his s. 37:34
betrothed her to his s. Ex 21:9
every man upon his s. 32:29
but for his s. he may. Lev 21:2
on Eleazar his s. Num 20:26, 28
as a man doth bear his s. Deut 1:31
thou shalt not give to his s. 7:3
as a man chasteneth his s. so the s. 8:5
not any maketh his s. to pass. 18:10
mourned for his s. 2 Sam 13:37
serve in presence of his s.? 16:19
king was grieved for his s. 19:2
out of his s.'s hand. 1 Ki 11:35
and to his s. will give up tribe. 36
give him a lamp, to set up his s. 15:4
for all the sins of Elah his s. 16:13
in his s.'s days will I bring. 21:29
took his eldest s., offered. 2 Ki 3:27
Ahaz made his s. to pass. 16:3
Manasseh made his s. pass. 21:6
said to David and to Solomon his s.
7; 2 Chr 33:7

no man might make his s. pass.
2 Ki 23:10
the king slew his s. 2 Chr 24:22
his rod, hateth his s. Pr 13:24
shall have him become his s. 29:21
what is his s.'s name, if thou. 30:4
all nations shall serve his s. and his
son's s. Jer 27:7
thou his s. O Belshazzar. Dan 5:22
as a man spareth his s. Mal 3:17
what man, whom if his s.? Mat 7:9
he sent unto them his s. 21:37
made a marriage for his s. 22:2
how is he then his s.? 45
gave his son to suffer. Luke 20:44
have his only begotten s. John 3:16
God sent not his s. to condemn. 17
Jacob gave to his s. Joseph. 4:5
come down and heal his s. 47

glorified his s. Jesus. Acts 3:13
 God having raised up his s. 26
 serve in the gospel of his s. Rom 1:9
 reconciled to God by the death of his s. 5:10
 God sending his own s. in. 8:3
 to the image of his s. 29
 he that spared not his own s. 32
 fellowship of his s. Jesus. 1 Cor 1:9
 God to reveal his s. in me. Gal 1:16
 God sent forth his s. made. 4:4
 God sent the spirit of his s. into. 6
 into kingdom of his dear s. Col 1:13
 and to wait for his s. 1 Thes 1:10
 hath in these last days spoken unto us by his s. Heb 1:2
 offered up his only begotten s. 11:17
 offered Isaac his s. on altar. Jas 2:21
 is with Father and his s. Jesus.

1 John 1:3
 blood of Jesus Christ his s. 7
 on the name of his s. Jesus. 3:23
 God sent his only begotten s. 4:9
 sent his s. to be the propitiation. 10
 which he hath testified of his s. 5:9
 hath made him a liar: he believeth not record God gave of his s. 10
 this life is in his s. 11
 we are in his s. Jesus. 20

see beloved

son in law
 any besides s. in law. Gen 19:12
 Samson the s. in law of. Judg 15:6
 father said unto his s. in law. 19:5
 s. in law to the king. 1 Sam 18:18, 23
 shalt this day be my s. in law. 21
 be the king's s. in law. 26
 David well to be king's s. in law. 26
 might be the king's s. in law. 27
 faithful as the king's s. in law? 22:14
 Jehoram was s. in law. 2 Ki 8:27
 Tobiah was s. in law to. Neh 6:18
 was s. in law to Sanballat the. 13:28

my son

not be heir with my s. Gen 21:10
 wilt not deal falsely with my s. 23
 he said, Here am I, my s. 22:7
 my s. God will provide himself. 8
 wife to my s. of Canaanites. 24:3, 37
 and take a wife unto my s. 4, 7, 38
 that thou bring not my s. 6, 8
 my s. obey my voice. 27:8, 43
 Upon me be thy curse, my s. 13
 here am I; who art thou, my s.? 18
 thou be my very s. Esau or not. 21:2
 see, the smell of my s. is as. 27
 David went to be king's s. 34:8
 and said, It is my s.'s coat. 37:33
 I will go into the grave to my s. 35
 remain, till Shelah my s. 38:11
 I gave her not to Shelah my s. 26
 he said, My s. shall not go. 42:38
 God be gracious to thee, my s. 43:29
 it is enough, Joseph my s. 45:28
 Jacob said, I know it, my s. 48:19
 from the prey, my s. thou. 49:9
 Israel is my s. even my. Ex 4:22
 let my s. go, that he may serve. 23
 my s. give glory to the. Josh 7:19
 neither shall my s. rule. Judg 8:23
 Blessed be thou of Lord, my s. 17:2
 dedicated for my s. to make a. 3
 I called not, my s.; lie. 1 Sam 3:3
 What is there done, my s.? 4:16
 What shall I do for my s.? 10:2
 though it be in Jonathan my s. 14:39
 and Jonathan my s. will be. 40
 between me and Jonathan my s. 42
 that my s. hath made a league with
 the son of Jesse, or that my s. 22:8
 is this thy voice, my s. David?

24:16; 26:17
 I have sinned, return, my s. 26:21
 Blessed be thou, my s. David. 25
 father, he shall be my s. 2 Sam 7:14
 king said, Nay, my s. let us. 13:25
 lest they destroy my s. 14:11
 destroy me and my s. out of the. 16
 behold my s. who came forth. 16:11
 wherefore wilt thou run, my s.? 18:22
 thus he said, My s. Absalom, my s.
 my s. Absalom. 33: 19:4

I and my s. be counted. 1 Ki 1:21
 she arose and took my s. 3:20
 behold, it was not my s. which. 21
 Nay; but the living is my s. 22
 thy son is the dead, and my s. 23
 dress it for me and my s. 17:12
 thou come to me to slay my s. 18
 and we will eat my s. 2 Ki 6:28
 my s. and did eat him: give thy s. 29
 give thy daughter to my s. 14:9
 2 Chr 25:18
 shall be my s. 1 Chr 17:13; 22:10
 now, my s. Lord will be with. 22:11
 I have chosen him to be my s. 28:6
 thou, Solomon my s. know God. 9
 Solomon my s. whom God. 29:1
 give to Solomon my s. a perfect. 19
 Thou art my s.; this day. Ps 2:7
 Acts 13:33; Heb 1:5; 5:5
 my s. despise not the chastening of.
 Pr 3:11; Heb 12:5

do this now, my s. and. Pr 6:3
 my s. give me thine heart. 23:26
 my s. fear thou the Lord. 24:21
 my s. be wise, and make. 27:12
 what, my s.? and what, the s.? 31:12
 further by these, my s. Eccl 12:12
 is Ephraim my dear s.? Jer 31:20
 it condemneth the rod of my s., as
 every tree. Ezek 21:10
 I called my s. out of Egypt.

Hos 11:1; Mat 2:15
 This is my beloved s. Mat 3:17; 17:5
 have mercy on my s.: for he. 17:15
 they will reverence my s. 21:37
 Mark 12:6
 brought to thee my s. Mark 9:17
 thee, look upon my s. Luke 9:38
 for this my s. was dead and. 15:24
 to Timothy my own s. 1 Tim 1:2
 my s. be strong in grace. 2 Tim 2:1
 to Titus mine own s. Tit 1:4
 I beseech thee for my s. Philem 10
 his God, he shall be my s. Rev 21:7

thy son

thy s. thine only s. Isaac. Gen 22:2
 thou hast not withheld thy s. 12, 16
 must I needs bring thy s.? 24:5
 I am thy s. thy firstborn. 27:32
 whether it be thy s.'s coat. 37:32
 behold, thy s. Joseph cometh. 48:2
 I will slay thy s. even. Ex 4:23
 ears of thy s. and son's s. 10:2
 thou shalt shew thy s. in that. 13:8
 when thy s. asketh thee, what is
 this? 14; Deut 6:20
 not do any work, thou, nor thy s.
 Ex 20:10; Deut 5:14
 shalt say unto thy s. Deut 6:21
 shalt thou take unto thy s. 7:3
 they will turn away thy s. from. 4
 thou must eat them before the Lord,
 thou, and thy s. 12:18; 16:11, 14
 if thy s. entice thee secretly. 13:6
 bring out thy s. that. Judg 6:30
 thou, thy s. and thy son's s. 8:22
 send me David thy s. 1 Sam 16:19
 servants, and to thy s. David. 25:8
 one hair of thy s. fall. 2 Sam 14:11
 and life of thy s. Solomon. 1 Ki 1:12
 thy s. Solomon shall reign. 13, 17, 30
 the dead is thy s. 3:22
 and thy s. is the dead. 23
 thy s. whom I will set upon. 5:5
 out of the hand of thy s. 11:12
 I will give one tribe to thy s. 13
 for thee and for thy s. 17:13
 give me thy s. 19
 Elisha said, See, thy s. liveth. 23
 he said, Take up thy s. 2 Ki 4:36
 give thy s. that we may eat. 6:28, 29
 I am thy servant, and thy s. 16:7
 thy s. shall build my house
 to be my s. 1 Chr 28:6; 2 Chr 6:9
 chasten thy s. while. Pr 19:18
 correct thy s. and he shall. 29:17
 Jesus said, Bring thy s. Luke 9:41
 worthy to be called thy s. 15:19, 21
 as soon as this thy s. was come. 30
 go thy way, thy s. liveth. John 4:50, 51, 53
 glorify thy s. that thy s. also. 17:1
 mother, Woman, behold thy s. 19:26

son of man

he said S. of man, stand. Ezek 2:1
 s. of man, I send thee to the. 3
 and thou, s. of man, be not. 6
 thou s. of man, hear what I say. 8
 s. of man, eat that thou findest. 31:1
 s. of man, cause thy belly to eat. 3
 s. of man, go get thee to the house. 4
 s. of man, all the words that I. 10
 s. of man, I have made thee a. 17
 O s. of man, they shall put. 25
 thou also s. of man, take thee. 4:1
 s. of man, I will break staff of. 16
 thou s. of man, take thee a. 5:1
 s. of man, set thy face toward
 the mountains. 6:2
 thou s. of man, thus saith the. 7:2
 s. of man, lift up thine eyes. 8:5
 he said, S. of man, seest thou? 6
 S. of man, dig now in the wall. 8
 s. of man, hast thou seen what? 12
 thou seen this, O s. of man? 15, 17
 s. of man, these are the men. 11:2
 prophesy, O s. of man. 15
 s. of man, thy brethren are. 4
 s. of man, thou dwellest in a. 12:2
 thou s. of man, prepare thee. 3
 s. of man, hath not the house of? 9
 s. of man, eat thy bread with. 18
 s. of man, what is that proverb? 22
 s. of man, behold, they of house. 27
 s. of man, prophesy against the
 prophets. 13:2
 s. of man, set thy face against thy
 people. 17
 s. of man, these men have set. 14:3
 s. of man, when the land sinneth. 13
 s. of man, What is the vine tree? 15:2
 s. of man, cause Jerusalem. 16:2
 s. of man, put forth a riddle. 17:2
 s. of man, speak to the elders. 20:3
 s. of man, wilt thou judge them? 4
 therefore s. of man, speak to. 27
 s. of man, set thy face toward the
 south. 46
 s. of man, set thy face toward
 Jerusalem. 21:2
 s. of man, prophesy and say, a 9, 28
 cry and howl s. of man, for it. 12
 s. of man, prophesy and smite. 14
 also thou s. of man, appoint. 19
 s. of man, wilt thou judge? 22:2
 s. of man, house of Israel is to. 18
 s. of man, say to her, Thou art. 24
 s. of man, there were two women of.
 23:2
 s. of man, wilt thou judge Aholah? 36
 s. of man, write thee the name. 24:2
 s. of man, I take away the desire. 16
 s. of man, shall it not be in day? 25
 s. of man, set thy face against
 the Ammonites. 25:2
 s. of man, because that Tyrus. 26:2
 s. of man, take up a lamentation. 27
 27:2; 28:12
 s. of man, say unto the prince. 28:2
 s. of man, set thy face against Zidon.
 21
 s. of man, set thy face against
 Pharaoh. 29:2
 s. of man, Nebuchadrezzar. 18
 s. of man, prophesy, and say, Thus
 saith the Lord. 30:2
 s. of man, I have broken thee. 21
 s. of man, speak to Pharaoh. 31:2
 s. of man, take up a lamentation for
 Pharaoh. 32:2
 s. of man, wail for the multitude. 18
 s. of man, speak to children. 33:2
 thou, O s. of man, I have set. 7
 O s. of man, speak to the house. 10
 s. of man, say to the children. 12
 s. of man, they that inhabit. 24
 s. of man, thy people still are. 30
 s. of man, prophesy against the
 shepherds. 34:2
 s. of man, set thy face against mount
 Seir. 35:2
 thou s. of man, prophesy to. 36:1
 s. of man, when the house of.
 he said, S. of man, can these? 37:3
 prophesy, s. of man, and say. 9
 s. of man, these bones are the. 11

s. of man, take thee one stick. Ezek 37:16
s. of man, set thy face against Gog. 38:2
s. of man, prophesy and say unto Gog. 14
s. of man, prophesy against Gog. 39:1
s. of man, thus saith the Lord. 17
s. of man, behold with thine. 40:4
he said, S. of man, the place. 43:7
s. of man, shew the house to. 10
s. of man, mark well, behold. 44:5
he said, S. of man, hast thou? 47:6

see **man****SONG**

We find in Scripture several songs composed upon important occasions; for example, Moses made one after the passage through the Red Sea, to thank God for the deliverance of his people, Ex 15:1, 2, etc. David composed a song in mourning for the death of Saul and Jonathan, and another for the death of Abner, 2 Sam 1:18, 19; 3:33. Jeremiah wrote his Lamentations, which are a song, wherein he deplores the calamities and ruin of Jerusalem; and he made another upon the death of Josiah, king of Judah, 2 Chr 35:25. Deborah and Barak made a triumphal hymn after the defeat of Sisera, Judg 5:1, 2, 3, etc. The Canticles, or the Song of Songs, and the 45th Psalm, are songs to celebrate weddings, and are considered by many to be allegorical. Hannah the mother of Samuel, and king Hezekiah, returned thanks to God in songs, for the favours they had received, 1 Sam 2:1, 2, etc.; Isa 38:10, 11, etc. The songs of the Virgin Mary, Zacharias the father of John the Baptist, and old Simeon are of the same nature. They are thanksgivings to God for blessings received from him, Luke 1:46, 68; 2:29, 30.

the children of Israel sang this s. unto. Ex 15:1; Num 21:17
 the Lord is my strength and s. and. Ex 15:2; Ps 118:14; Isa 12:2
 write this s. that this s. Deut 31:19
 this s. shall testify. 21
 Moses wrote this s. 22
 the words of this s. 30; 32:44
 awake, Deborah, utter a s. Judg 5:12
 to Lord words of this s. 2 Sam 22:1
 whom David set over the service of s. 1 Chr 6:31
 chief of Levites was for a s. 15:22; 27
 under their father for s. in. 25:6
 s. of the Lord began. 2 Chr 29:27
 n. I am thy s., yea, I am. Job 30:29
 and with my s. will I. Ps 28:7
 unto him a new s. 33:3; Isa 42:10
 and he hath put a new s. Ps 40:3
 night his s. shall be with me. 42:8
 the s. of the drunkards. 69:12
 the name of God with a s. 30
 remembrance my s. in night. 77:6
 O sing a new s. 96:1; 98:1; 149:1
 there they required of us a s. 137:3
 how shall we sing the Lord's s. in? 4
 I will sing a new s. unto. 144:9
 man to hear the s. of fools. Eccl 7:5
 the s. of songs which is. S of S 1:1
 I sing a s. of my beloved. Isa 5:1
 not drink wine with a s. 24:9
 in that day shall this s. be sung. 26:1
 shall have a s. as in the night. 30:29
 a derision and their s. Lam 3:14
 them as a very lovely s. Ezek 33:32
 they sung a new s., saying, Thou art worthy. Rev 5:9; 14:3
 learn that s. but the 144,000. 14:3
 s. of Moses and s. of the Lamb. 15:3

SONGS

sing thee away with s. Gen 31:27
 his s. were a thousand. 1 Ki 4:32
 were instructed in the s. 1 Chr 25:7*

of David there were s. Neh 12:46
 maker who giveth s. in. Job 35:10
 shall compass about with s. Ps 32:7
 have been my s. in house. 119:54
 Sing us one of the s. of Zion. 137:3
 so is he that singeth s. Pr 25:20
 the song of s. which is. S of S 1:1
 sweet melody, sing s. Isa 23:16
 part of earth have we heard s. 24:16
 shall come to Zion with s. 35:10
 will sing my s. to the stringed. 38:20
 noise of thy s. to cease. Ezek 26:13
 away from me the noise of thy s.
 Amos 5:23
 s. of temple shall be howlings. 8:3
 I will turn all your s. into. 10
 in psalms and spiritual s. Eph 5:19
 one another in hymns and spiritual s.
 Col 3:16

SONS

(In Revisions very frequently, children)

the s. of Noah entered. Gen 7:13
 the s. of Noah that went forth. 9:18
 there are the three s. of Noah. 19
 were s. born after the flood. 10:1
 and spake to his s. in law. 19:14
 in the presence of the s. of. 23:1
 and let thy mother's s. bow. 27:29
 s. of Jacob came upon slain. 34:27
 lad was with the s. of Bilhah. 37:2
 s. of Israel came to buy corn. 42:5
 one man's s. we are no spies. 11, 32
 the s. of Israel carried Jacob. 46:5
 earrings in ears of your s. Ex 32:2
 eat the flesh of your s. Lev 26:29
 ye take too much upon you, ye s. of Levi. Num 16:7
 of their tents, their wives and s. 27
 in his own sin, and had no s. 27:3
 if they be married to s. of. 36:3
 a sodomite of the s. Deut 23:17
 separated the s. of Adam. 32:8
 Caleb drove three s. of Anak. Josh 15:14; Judg 1:20
 they were even the s. Judg 8:19
 Gideon had 70 s. 10:4
 Jair had thirty s. 10:10
 Abdon had forty s. and thirty. 12:14
 s. of Belial beset house. 19:22
 are there yet any more s.? Ruth 1:11
 better to thee than ten s.? 1 Sam 1:8
 s. of Eli were s. of Belial. 2:12
 will take you and s. and appoint. 8:11
 there were three s. of. 2 Sam 2:18
 these men s. of Zeruiah be too. 3:39
 eat as one of the king's s. 9:11
 invited all the king's s. 13:23
 hath slain all the king's s. 30
 what to do with you, ye s. of Zeruiah? 16:10; 19:22
 but s. of Belial shall be as. 23:6
 all the king's s. 1 Ki 1:9, 19, 25
 kindness to s. of Barzillai. 2:7
 for he was wiser than the s. 4:31
 a certain man of the s. of. 20:35
 set two men, s. of Belial. 21:10
 she shut the door upon her and upon her s. 2 Ki 4:5
 meekest of your master's s. 10:3
 the heads of the king's s. 11:2
 stole him from the king's s. 11:2
 they slew s. of Zedekiah before him. 2 Ki 25:7; Jer 39:6; 52:10
 birthright was given to s. 1 Chr 5:1
 Ornan and his four s. with. 21:20
 Eleazar, who had no s. 24:28
 among the s. of my fathers. 28:4
 as the Lord said of the s. 2 Chr 23:3
 for blood of the s. of Jehoiada. 24:25
 one of the s. of Joiada. Neh 13:28
 the ten s. of Haman. Esth 9:10
 let Haman's ten s. be hanged. 13, 14
 who among s. of mighty can? Ps 89:6
 our s. may be as plants. 144:12
 as apple tree so is my beloved among s. S of S 2:3
 guide her among all the s. Isa 51:18
 s. of the stranger that join. 56:6
 draw near hither, ye s. of. 57:3
 the s. of the stranger shall. 60:10
 the s. of them that afflicted thee. 14
 the s. of the alien shall be. 61:5

s. of the stranger shall not. Isa 62:8
 the fathers and s. shall. Jer 6:21
 even fathers and s. together. 13:14
 high places to burn their s. 19:5
 beget s., take wives for your s. 29:6
 I set before s. of Rechabites. 35:5
 no wine, ye, nor your s. for ever. 6
 Israel no s.? hath he no heir? 49:1
 precious s. of Zion. Lam 4:2
 fathers shall eat the s., s. Ezek 5:10
 when ye make your s. pass. 20:31
 they caused their s. to pass. 23:37
 s. of the living God. Hos 1:10
 I raised up of your s. Amos 2:11
 he shall purify s. of Levi. Mal 3:3
 therefore ye s. of Jacob are. 6
 is, The s. of thunder. Mark 3:17
 whom do your s. cast? Luke 11:19
 but as my beloved s. 1 Cor 4:14
 receive the adoption of s. Gal 4:5
 because ye are s., God hath sent. 6
 bringing many s. to glory. Heb 2:10
 blessed both s. of Joseph. 11:21
 dealth with you as with s. 12:7
 then are ye bastards, and not s. 8

SONS OF GOD

the s. of God saw the. Gen 6:2
 the s. of God came in to the. 4
 s. of God came to present. Job 1:6
 2:1
 all the s. of God shouted for. 38:7
 are s. of the living God. Hos 1:10
 them power to become s. of God. John 1:12
 led by the Spirit of God, they are the s. of God. Rom 8:14
 the manifestation of s. of God. 19
 be harmless, the s. of God, Phil 2:15
 be called the s. of God. 1 John 3:1
 beloved, now are we the s. of God. 2

his sons

Noah and his s. went into the ark. Gen 7:7
 Noah went forth, and his s. 8:18
 God blessed Noah and his s. 9:1
 his s. Isaac and Ishmael buried. 25:9
 them into the hands of his s. 30:35
 his s. Esau and Jacob buried. 35:29
 end of commanding his s. 40:3
 his s. did unto him as he. 50:12
 his s. carried him into the land. 13
 Jethro came with his s. and. Ex 18:5
 Aaron and his s. to minister. 28:1
 put the garments on his s. 41; 29:8
 tip of the right ear of his s. 29:20
 sprinkle the blood upon his s. 21
 sanctify that which is for his s. 27
 Lev 8:30
 priest of his s. that is anointed. Lev 6:22
 smote Og and his s. Num 21:35
 we smote Sihon, his s. Deut 2:33
 Lord hath chosen him and his s. 18:5
 when he maketh his s. to. 21:16
 have slain his s. 70 persons on. Judg 9:18
 Micah consecrated one of his s. 17:5
 was to him as one of his s. 11
 his s. were priests to tribe of. 18:30
 now Eli heard all that his s. did. 1 Sam 2:22
 his s. made themselves rife. 3:13
 Samuel when old made his s. 8:3
 his s. walked not in his ways. 3
 me a king among his s. 16:1
 grieved, every man for his s. 30:6
 upon Saul and upon his s. and slew. 31:2; 1 Chr 10:12
 let seven men of his s. 2 Sam 21:6
 his s. came and told. 1 Ki 13:11
 his s. had seen what way the. 12
 blood of Naboth and his s. 2 Ki 9:26
 his s. smote him with the sword. 19:37; Isa 37:38
 Jeroboam and his s. 2 Chr 11:14
 and his s. by a covenant of salt. 13:5
 light to him, and to his s. for. 21:7
 his s. save the youngest of his s. 17
 were servants to him and his s. 36:20
 life of the king and his s. Ezra 6:10
 he and his s. be hanged. Esth 9:25
 and his s. went and feasted. Job 1:4
 his s. come to honour, he. 14:21

guide Arcturus with his s. Job 38:32
 Job saw his s. and his s.' sons. 42:16
 Jonadab commanded his s. not to.

Jer 35:10

give a gift to any of his s. Ezek 40:16
 his s. shall be stirred up. Dan 11:10

my sons

his father, They are my s. Gen 48:9
 nay, my s. for it is no good report I
 hear. 1 Sam 2:24

Samuel said, Behold, my s. 12:2
 of all my s. he hath chosen.

1 Chr 28:5

Hezekiah said, My s. 2 Chr 29:11
 Job said, It may be that my s.

Job 1:5

to come concerning my s. Isa 45:11
 but as my beloved s. I. 1 Cor 4:14

see seven

thy sons

into ark, thou and thy s. Gen 6:18
 ark, thou, thy wife, and thy s. 8:16
 ordinance to thee and thy s.

Ex 12:24; Num 18:8

firstborn of thy s. shalt. Ex 22:29
 make thy s. go a whoring. 34:16
 all the firstborn of thy s. thou. 20

not drink wine, nor thy s. Lev 10:9
 it is thy due, and thy s' due. 14

thou and thy s. shall bear. Num 18:1
 but thou and thy s. with thee. 2

thou and thy s. shall keep your. 7
 holy for thee and for thy s. 9
 given them to thee and to thy s. 11

teach them thy s. and thy s' sons. Deut 4:9
 and honourst thy s. 1 Sam 2:29
 thou art old, and thy s. walk not. 8:5
 to-morrow shalt thou and thy s.

28:19

and thy s. shall till. 2 Sam 9:10
 door upon thee and thy s. 2 Ki 4:4
 said to Jehu, Thy s. shall sit on.

15:12; 1 Chr 17:11

thy s. shall be eunuchs in Babylon. 2 Ki 20:18; Isa 39:7
 bring thy s. in their arms. Isa 49:22
 thy s. have fainted, they lie. 51:20

come to thee, thy s. shall. 60:4; 9
 marrieth virgin, so shall thy s. 62:5
 thy s. and daughters are. Jer 48:46

raised up thy s. O Zion, against thy
 s. Zech 9:13

two sons

to Eber were born two s. Gen 10:25
 1 Chr 1:19

two of the s. of Jacob. Gen 34:25
 unto Joseph were born two s. 41:50
 slay my two s. if I bring him. 42:37

that my wife bare me two s. 44:27
 took with him his two s. 48:1; 5
 Zipporah and her two s. Ex 18:3

the death of the two s. Lev 16:1
 two s. Mahlon and. Ruth 1:1; 2
 she was left and her two s. 3

left of her two s. 5
 come upon thy two s. 1 Sam 2:34
 the two s. of Eli were there. 4:4

thy two s. Hophni and Phinehas. 17
 thy handmaid had two s. 2 Sam 14:6
 there with them their two s. 15:36

but the king took the two s. 21:8
 creditor to take two s. 2 Ki 4:1
 grant that these my two s. may sit
 in thy kingdom. Mat 20:21

a certain man had two s. 21:28
 Luke 15:11

took with him Peter and the two s.
 of Zebedee. Mat 26:37
 Midian, where he begat two s.

Acts 7:29

that Abraham had two s. Gal 4:22

soon

ye are come so s. to-day? Ex 2:18
 ye shall s. utterly perish. Deut 4:26
 my maker would s. take me.

Job 32:22

they shall s. be cut down. Ps 37:2
 shall s. stretch out her hands. 68:31
 I should s. have subdued. 81:14

for it is s. cut off, and we. 90:10
 they s. forgot his works. 106:13
 that is s. angry dealeth. Pr 14:17

how s. is the fig tree! Mat 21:20
 I marvel that ye are so s. Gal 1:6
 ye be not s. shaken in. 2 Thes 2:2
 not selfwilled, not s. angry. Tit 1:7

as soon as

as s. as he came nigh. Ex 32:19
 ran as s. as he had stretched.

Josh 8:19

as s. as they hear they shall be obedi-
 ent to me. 2 Sam 22:45; Ps 18:44
 they go astray as s. as. Ps 58:3
 as s. as his ministration. Luke 1:23
 as s. as I see how it will. Phil 2:23

sooner

be restored to you the s. Heb 13:19
 sun is no s. risen, but it. Jas 1:11

soothsayer

Diviner or Magician. These were
 very common among Eastern
 nations, magicians and sooth-
 sayers being referred to at various
 times, from the mention in Ex 7:11
 of the magicians of Pharaoh, to the
 time of the Apostles, when the trade
 was still very lucrative, Acts 8:9;
 13:6; 19:19.

The law of Moses forbade the
 consultation of magicians and sooth-
 sayers, upon pain of death, Lev
 20:6. Saul did what he could to
 drive them out of the country of
 Israel, 1 Sam 28:3. But, for all
 this, many were still to be found;
 and the Israelites were always
 much addicted to these sorts of
 superstitions. And the same king
 who had been so eager in driving
 them out of his dominions, at last
 went to consult one himself, 1 Sam
 28:7, 8, etc.

see divinations, exorcists

Balaam the son of Beor the s., did
 Israel slay. Josh 13:22

soothsayers

people, because they are s. Isa 2:6
 the secret cannot the s. Dan 2:27
 to bring Chaldeans and s. 5:7
 king made master of the s. 11

shalt have no more s. Mi 5:12

soothsaying

masters much gain by s. Acts 16:16

sope

I shall give a s., when he had dipped
 the s., he gave it to. John 13:26
 after the s. Satan entered. 27, 30

sope (soap)

wash and take thee much s. Jer 2:22
 who may abide his coming? for he
 is like fuller's s. Mal 3:2

sorcerer

found a certain s. a false. Acts 13:6
 Elymas the s. withstood them. 8

sorcerers

also called wise men and s. Ex 7:11
 hearken not to your s. Jer 27:9
 commanded to call s. Dan 2:2

swift witness against the s. Mal 3:5
 s. shall have their part. Rev 21:8
 for without are dogs and s. 22:15

sorceress

hither, ye sons of the s. Isa 57:3

sorceries

come on thee for thy s. Isa 47:9
 with the multitude of thy s. 12
 bewitched them with s. Acts 8:11
 repented they of their s. Rev 9:21

for by thy s. were all nations. 18:23

sorcery

which beforetime used s. Acts 8:9

sore

they pressed s. upon the. Gen 19:9
 because thou s. longest after. 31:30
 day, when they were s. 34:25
 the famine waxed s. in land. 41:56
 s. in all lands. 57
 s. in Canaan. 43:1; 47:13, 13
 they mourned with a s. 50:10

Lord shewed signs great and s. on.
 Deut 6:22

smite thee with a s. botch. 28:35

s. sicknesses, and of long. Deut 28:59
 so that Israel was s. Judg 10:9
 because she lay s. upon him. 14:17
 Samson was s. athirst, and. 15:18
 against Gibeah, the battle was s.

20:34; 1 Sam 31:3*; 2 Sam 2:17
 2 Ki 3:26

lifted up their voices and wept s.

Judg 21:2

also provoked her s. 1 Sam 1:6
 prayed to the Lord, and wept s. 10
 hand is s. on us, and on Dagon. 5:7

there was s. war against thee. 14:52
 I am s. distressed. 28:15, 21

his servants wept s. 2 Sam 13:36
 sickness so s. no breath. 1 Ki 17:17
 and there was a s. famine in. 18:2

Syria was s. troubled. 2 Ki 6:11
 Hezekiah wept s. 20:3; Isa 38:3
 know his own s. grief. 2 Chr 6:29*

so Jehoram died of s. 21:19
 Ahaz transgressed s. against. 28:19
 have me away, for I am s. 35:23

people wept very s. Ezra 10:1
 it grieved me s. therefore. Neh 13:8
 smote Job with s. boils. Job 2:7

he maketh s. and bindeth. 5:18
 and vex in his s. displeasure. Ps 2:5
 soul is s. vexed, but thou, O Lord. 6:3

enemies be ashamed, and s. 10
 fast, thy hand presseth me s. 38:2
 I am feeble and s. broken, I. 8

thou hast s. broken us in. 44:19
 my heart is s. pained within. 55:4
 shewed me great and s. 71:30

thou hast thrust s. at me. 118:13
 chastened me s. but not given. 18
 s. travail hath God. Eccl 1:13; 4:8

there is s. evil I have seen. 5:13, 16
 with s. and great sorrow. Isa 27:1
 we roar like bears, mourn s. 59:11

be not wroth very s. O Lord. 64:9
 thy peace, afflict us very s. 12
 mine eye shall weep s. Jer 13:17

weep s. for him that goeth. 22:3
 famine was s. in city, there. 52:6
 she weepeth s. in thy, there. Lam 1:2

mine enemies chased me s. 3:52
 when I send my four s. Ezek 14:21
 it is sharpened to make a s. 21:10

king was s. displeased. Dan 6:14
 destroy you even with s. Mi 2:10
 the Lord hath been s. Zech 1:2, 15

for he is lunatick, and s. vexed. Mat 17:15*

Hosanna, they were s. 21:15*

they were s. amazed in. Mark 6:51
 spirit cried, rent him s. and. 9:26
 Jesus began to be s. amazed. 14:33

wept s. and kissed Paul. Acts 20:37

see afraid

sore, substantive

if a white reddish s. it. Lev 13:42;
 if rising of s. be white reddish. 43*

s. or sickness there be. 2 Ki 6:28*

stand aloof from my s. Ps 38:11*

my s. ran in the night and. 77:2*

there fell a grievous s. Rev 16:2

Sorek

a woman in valley of S. Judg 16:4

sorely

archers s. grieved him. Gen 49:23
 so shall they be s. pained at. Isa 23:5

sorer

how much s. punishment. Heb 10:29

sotes

bruises, and purifying s. Isa 1:6
 at his gate full of s. Luke 16:20, 21
 blasphemed God because of their
 pains and s. Rev 16:11

sorrow

I will greatly multiply thy s. and con-
 ception, in s. thou shalt. Gen 3:16
 in s. shalt thou eat of it all days. 17*

ye bring down my gray hairs with s.,
 to the grave. 42:38; 44:29, 31
 s. take hold of inhabitants. Ex 15:14*

terror shall cause s. of. Lev 26:16
 shall give s. of mine. Deut 28:65*

I bare him with s. 1 Chr 4:9
 this is nothing else but s. Neh 2:2

was turned from s. to joy. *Esh 9:22*
because it hid not s. from mine eyes.
*Job 3:10**
I would harden myself in s. *6:10**
mine eye is dim by reason of s. *17:7*
and s. is turned into joy. *41:22*
having s. in my heart. *Ps 13:2*
and my s. is continually. *38:17*
I held my peace, and my s. *39:2*
mischievous also and s. are in. *55:10*
their strength labour and s. *90:10*
brought low through s. *107:39*
I found trouble and s. *116:3*
that winketh eye, causeth s. *Pr 10:10*
rich, he addeth no s. with it. *22*
but by s. of heart the spirit. *15:13*
a fool, doeth it to his s. *17:21*
who hath woe? who hath s.? *23:29*
he that increaseth knowledge.

Ecl 1:18
he hath much s. and wrath. *5:17*
s. is better than laughter, heart? *7:1*
therefore remove s. from thy. *11:10*
unto the land, behold s. *Isa 5:30*
shall give thee rest from thy s. *14:3*
heap in the day of desperate s. *17:11*
Ariel, and there shall be s. *29:2*
s. and sighing shall flee away. *35:10*
have, ye shall lie down in s. *50:11*
and s. and mourning shall. *51:11*
sing, but ye shall cry for s. *65:14*
comfort myself against s. *Jer 8:18*
to see labour and s.? *20:18*
why criest thou? thy s. is. *30:15*
rejoice from their s. *31:13*
hath added grief to my s. *45:3*
there is s. on the sea, it cannot. *49:23*
any s., like unto my s. *Lam 1:12*
behold my s. *18*
give them s. of heart. *3:65*
filled with drunkenness and s.

Ezek 23:33
them sleeping for s. *Luke 22:45*
said these things, s. filled. *John 16:6*
sorrowful, but your s. shall be. *20*
when she is in travail, hath s. *21*
therefore have s. but I will see you
again, and your heart shall. *22*
that I have continual s. *Rom 9:2*
when I came, I should have s. *2 Cor 2:3*
swallowed up with overmuch s. *7*
godly s. worketh repentance to sal-
vation, but the s. of the world. *7:10*
also, lest I have s. upon s. *Phil 2:27*
s. give her: for she saith, I s.
shall see no s. *Rev 18:7*
no more death, neither s. *21:4*

sorrow, verb
and they shall not s. any. *Jer 31:12*
land shall tremble and s. *51:22*
they shall s. a little for. *Hos 8:10*
that ye s. not as others. *1 Thes 4:13*

sorrowed
now I rejoice that ye s. to. *2 Cor 7:9*
selfsame thing, that ye s. after a. *11*

sorroweth
thy father s. for you. *1 Sam 10:2*

sorrowful
a woman of a s. spirit. *1 Sam 1:15*
things my soul refused to touch are
as my s. meat. *Job 6:7*
poor and s.: let salvation. *Ps 69:29*
laughter the heart is s. *Pr 14:13*
repentless every s. soul. *Jer 31:25*
gather them that are s. *Zeph 3:18*
shall see it, and be very s. *Zechar 9:5*
he went away s. *Mt 19:22*

Luke 18:23, 24
they were exceeding s. *Mat 26:22*
and he began to be s. *Mat 26:37*
my soul is exceeding s., even unto
death. *38; Mark 14:34*
ye shall be s. but sorrow. *John 16:20*
as s., yet always rejoicing. *2 Cor 6:10*
and I may be the less s. *Phil 2:28*

sorrowing
father and I sought thee s. *Luke 2:48*
s. they should see his face no more.
Acts 20:38

sorrrows

their cry, for I know their s. *Ex 3:7*
s. of hell compassed me about.
2 Sam 22:6; Ps 18:4, 5; 116:3
I am afraid of all my s.,... thou wilt
not hold me innocent. *Job 9:28*
distributeth s. in his anger. *21:17*
they cast out their s. *39:3*
s. shall be multiplied that. *Ps 16:4*
many s. shall be to wicked. *32:10*
rise up, to eat the bread of s. *127:2*
for all his days are s. and. *Ecl 2:23*
pangs and s. shall take. *Isa 13:8*
a man of s. and acquainted. *53:3*
borne our griefs and carried our s. *4*
not s. take as a woman. *Jer 13:21*
s. have taken her as a woman. *49:24*
by vision my s. are. *Dan 10:16*
s. of travelling woman. *Hos 13:13*
these are beginning of s. *Mat 24:8*

they pierced themselves through with
many s. *1 Tim 6:10*

sorry

of you that is s. for me. *1 Sam 22:10*
holy to Lord, neither be ye s.
Neh 8:10
I will be s. for my sin. *Ps 38:18*
who shall be s. for thee? *Isa 51:19*
and the king was s. *Mat 14:9*
they were exceeding s. *Mat 17:23*
if I make you s.,... glad, but the
same which is made s.? *2 Cor 2:2*
you s., same epistle made you s. *7:8*
ye were made s., for ye were s. *9*

sort

two of every s. shalt bring into ark.
Gen 6:19, 20
every bird of every s. into. *7:14*
they divided one s. *1 Chr 24:5*
be able to offer after this s. *29:14*
silver basons of second s. *Ezra 1:10*
Artaxerxes king after this s. *4:8*
four times after this s. *Neh 6:4*
men of the common s. *Ezek 23:42*
to ravenous birds of every s. *39:4*
every oblation of every s. *44:30*
than children of your s. *Dan 1:10*
no God can deliver after this s. *3:29*
fellows of the baser s. *Acts 17:5*
more boldly in some s. *Rom 15:15*
work, of what s. it is. *1 Cor 3:13*
sorrowed after a godly s. *2 Cor 7:11*
of this s. are they who creep into.

journey after a godly s. *2 Tim 3:6*
3 John 6

sorts

a garment of divers s. *Deut 22:11*
days store of all s. of wine. *Neh 5:18*
he sent divers s. of flies. *Ps 78:45*
105:31
instruments and that of all s. *Ecl 2:8*
merchants in all s. of things.

Ezek 27:24
clothed with all s. of armour. *38:4*

Sosispater

and S. my kinsmen. *Rom 16:21*

Sosthenes

the Greeks took S. and. *Acts 18:17*
Paul and S. to the church. *1 Cor 1:11*

sottish

foolish, they are s. children. *Jer 4:22*

sought

he s. where to weep, entered his
chamber. *Gen 43:30*
when Pharaoh heard, he s. *Ex 2:15*
men are dead which s. thy life. *4:19*
that the Lord met him and s. *24*
every one that s. the Lord went. *33:7*
Moses diligently s. goat. *Lev 10:16*
was not his enemy, nor s. *Num 35:23*
because he s. to thrust. *Deut 13:10*
pursuers s. the spies. *Josh 2:22*
Samson s. occasion against.

Judg 14:4
Danites s. them an inheritance. *18:1*
S. to s. smite David. *1 Sam 19:10*
Saul s. no more again for him. *27:4*
ye s. for David in times past to be
king. *2 Sam 3:17*

head of thine enemy that s. thy life.
2 Sam 4:8
Saul s. to slay them in his zeal. *21:2*
they s. for a fair damsel. *1 Ki 1:3*
all the earth s. to Solomon. *10:24*
Solomon s. therefore to kill. *11:40*
s. three days for Elijah. *2 Ki 2:17*
Hebronites were s. for. *1 Chr 26:31*
have s. the Lord our God. *2 Chr 14:7*
disease he s. not to the Lord. *16:12*
Jehoshaphat s. not unto. *17:3*
s. to the Lord God of his father. *4*
he s. Ahaziah, and they caught him;
because Jehoshaphat s. the. *22:9*
s. after gods of Edom? *25:15, 20*
he s. God in the days of Zechariah;
as long as he s. the Lord. *26:5*
these s. their register. *Ezra 2:62*

Neh 7:64
they s. the Levites out. *Neh 12:27*
s. to lay hand on. *Esh 2:21; 6:2*
wherefore Haman s. to destroy. *3:6*
to lay hand on such as s. *9:2*
I s. the Lord, and he heard me.

Ps 34:4, 77:2
assemblies of violent men s. *86:14*
s. out of all that have. *111:2*
whole heart have I s. thee. *119:10*
for I have s. thy precepts. *94*
s. out many inventions. *Ecl 7:29*
preacher s. out and set in order. *12:9*
the preacher s. to find. *10*
shalt be called, s. out, city. *Isa 62:12*
s. of them that asked not for me; I
am... s. not. *65:1; Rom 10:20*
for my people that have s. me.

Isa 65:10
moon, whom they have s. *Jer 8:2*
for the pastors have not s. *10:21*
king s. to put him to death. *26:21*
to Nebuchadnezzar that s. his. *44:30*
iniquity of Israel shall be s. *50:20*
they s. meat to relieve. *Lam 1:19*
and I s. for a man. *Ezek 22:30*
tho' s. for, yet shalt thou never. *26:21*
neither have ye s. that which. *34:4*
they s. Daniel and his. *Dan 2:13*
and my lords s. unto me. *4:36*
s. occasion against Daniel. *6:15*
even I, had s. for the meaning. *8:15*
Esau's hidden things s. up. *Ob 6*
that have not s. the Lord. *Zeph 1:6*
bay went forth and s. to go. *Zech 6:7*
they are dead which s. *Mat 2:20*
s. to lay hands on him. *21:46*

Mark 12:12; Luke 20:19
from that time he s. opportunity to
betray him. *Mat 26:16; Luke 22:6*
they s. false witness against Jesus.
Mat 26:59; Mark 14:55
s. how they might destroy him.

Mark 11:18; 14:1; Luke 19:47
22:2

thy father and I s. thee. *Luke 2:48*
how is it that ye s. me? wist? *49*
and they s. means to bring. *5:18*
multitude s. to touch him. *6:19*
others s. of him a sign from. *11:16*
he s. fruit thereon, and. *13:6*
Zacchaeus s. to see Jesus. *13:3*
s. to slay him. *John 5:16, 18; 7:1*
then the Jews s. him. *7:11; 11:56*
s. to take him. *7:30; 10:39*
Master, the Jews of late s. *11:8*
from thenceforth Pilate s. to. *19:12*
and when Herod had s. *Acts 12:19*
they s. to bring them out to. *17:5*
because s. it not by faith. *Rom 9:32*
nor of men s. we glory. *1 Thes 2:6*
in Rome he s. me out. *2 Tim 1:17*
no place should have been s. for.

Heb 8:7
though he s. it carefully with. *12:17*

sought him

he s. him he could not. *1 Sam 10:21*
the Lord hath s. him a man. *13:14*
Saul s. him every day. *God. 23:14*
we s. him not after the. *1 Chr 15:13*
have s. him, he hath. *2 Chr 14:7*
when they s. him, he was. *15:4*
for they s. him with their whole. *15*
I s. him, but he could not. *Ps 37:36*
slew them, then they s. him. *78:34*

on my bed I s. him whom my soul loveth; I s. him. *S of S* 3:1, 2; 5:6 and they s. him among. *Luke* 2:44 people s. him, and came. 4:42

soul

(This word is used in the Bible in much the same variety of senses as it is used to-day. The Hebrews used the word rather more generally, and the renderings of Hebrew expressions given in the margins of many editions of the Bible frequently contain the word when it does not appear in the text, but some other word, as mind, life, or persons, is used. Frequently, where the word soul is used in the Authorised or "King James'" Version the revisions have changed it to life)

man became a living s. *Gen* 2:7 the s. of my son longeth for. 34:8 as her s. was in departing. 35:18 if a s. shall sin through. *Lev* 4:2* if a s. sin, and hear the voice. 5:1* or if s. touch any unclean thing. 2:1* if a s. swear. 4* if a s. commit a trespass. 15 if a s. sin and commit any. 17* if a s. lie. 6:2* an atonement for the s. 17:11* no s. of you shall eat blood. 12 if the priest buy any s. with. 22:11 whatsoever s. doth any work. 23:30 or if your s. abhor my. 26:15 because their s. abhorred my. 43 even the same s. shall. *Num* 9:13 the s. of the people was. 21:4 she hath bound her s. 30:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 one s. of five hundred for. 31:28 serve him with all your s. *Deut* 11:13 lay up these my words in your s. 18 love the Lord God with all your s. 13:3; *Josh* 22:5; 1 *Ki* 2:4 s. of Jonathan was knit to s. of.

1 *Sam* 18:1 s. of my lord bound up in. 25:29 because the s. of all the people. 30:6 are hated of David's s. 2 *Sam* 5:8 the s. of David longed to go. 13:39 to thee with all their s. 1 *Ki* 8:48 let this child's s. come into. 17:21 let her alone for her s. is. 2 *Ki* 4:27 commandments with all their s. 23:3 your s. to seek the Lord. 1 *Chr* 22:19 to thee with all their s. 2 *Chr* 6:38 Lord God with all their s. 15:12 given to the bitter in s.? *Job* 3:20 in whose hand is the s. of. 12:10 if your s. were in my s.'s stead. 16:4 s. of the wounded crieth out. 24:12 is perfect, converting the s. *Ps* 19:7 to deliver their s. from death. 33:19 the Lord redeemeth the s. of. 34:22 the redemption of their s. is. 49:8 redeem their s. from deceit. 72:14 O deliver not the s. of thy. 74:19 not their s. from death. 78:50 rejoice the s. of thy servant. 86:4 they gather against the s. of. 94:21 sent leanness into their s. 106:15 thirsty, their s. fainted in them. 107:5 longing s. and filth hungry s. 9 s. abhorreth all manner of meat. 18 s. is melted because of trouble. 26 suffer the s. of righteous. *Pr* 10:3 liberal s. shall be made fat. 11:25 but the s. of transgressors. 13:2 the s. of the sluggard desireth. 4 accomplished is sweet to the s. 19 words are sweet to the s. 16:24 the s. be without knowledge. 19:2 and an idle s. shall suffer hunger. 15 s. of the wicked desireth evil. 21:10 Lord will spoil s. of those. 22:23* he refresheth the s. of his masters. 25:13

as cold waters to a thirsty s. so is. 25 the full s. loatheth an honeycomb; but to the hungry s. every. 27:7 woe to their s. they have. *Isa* 3:9 empty the s. of the hungry. 32:6

s. delight itself in fatness. *Isa* 55:2 hear, and your s. shall live. 3 thou satisfy the afflicted s. 58:10 your s. delighteth in their. 66:3 sword reacheth to the s. *Jer* 4:10* delivered the s. of the poor. 20:13 their s. shall be as a watered. 31:12 satiate the s. of the priests. 14 satiated the weary s. and I have replenished every sorrowful s. 25 liveth, that made us this s. 38:16 meat to relieve the s. *Lam* 1:11 when their s. was poured out. 2:12 the Lord is good to the s. that. 3:25 as s. of father, so s. of son is mine, the s. that sinneth. *Ezek* 18:4, 20 what your s. pitieth shall. 24:21 their s. shall not come. *Hos* 9:4* me about, even to the s. *Jonah* 2:5 able to kill the s.: fear him that can destroy both s. and. *Mat* 10:28 with all the heart and s. *Mark* 12:33 fear came upon every s.: and many wonders. *Acts* 2:43 every s. which will not hear. 3:23 believed of one heart and s. 4:32 anguish on every s. of man that. *Rom* 2:9 let every s. be subject to the. 13:1 that your s. and body. 1 *Thes* 5:23 piercing to dividing of s. *Heb* 4:12 we have as an anchor of the s. 6:19 believe to saving of the s. 10:39 shall save a s. from death. *Jas* 5:20 which war against the s. 1 *Pet* 2:11 Lot vexed his righteous s. 2 *Pet* 2:8 and every living s. died. *Rev* 16:3 see afflicted, bitterness

his soul

his s. clave to Dinah. *Gen* 34:3 we saw anguish of his s. 42:21 ransom for his s. to Lord. *Ex* 30:12 to bind his s. to Lord. *Num* 30:2 his s. was grieved for. *Judg* 10:16 she urged him, so that his s. 16:16 Josiah who turned to the Lord with all his s. 2 *Ki* 23:25; 2 *Chr* 34:31 and his s. within him. *Job* 14:22 in the bitterness of his s. 21:25 what his s. desireth, even. 23:13 when God taketh away his s. 27:8 by wishing a curse to his s. 31:30* he keepeth back his s. from. 33:18 his s. abhorreth dainty meat. 20 yea, his s. draweth near unto. 22 he will deliver his s. from. 28:30 loveth violence, his s. hateth. *Ps* 11:5 who hath not lifted up his s. 24:4 his s. shall dwell at ease. 25:13 he lived he blessed his s. 49:18 shall he deliver his s. from? 89:48 those that condemn his s. 109:31 if he steal to satisfy his s. *Pr* 6:30 eateth to satisfying of his s. 13:25 his way, preserveth his s. 16:17 lips are the snare of his s. 18:7 his mouth, keepeth his s. 21:23 that doth keep his s. shall be. 22:5 deliver his s. from hell. 23:14 but the just seek his s. 29:10* that he should make his s. *Ecc* 2:24 wanteth nothing for his s. 6:2 and his s. be not filled with good. 3 his s. is empty; behold he is faint and his s. hath appetite. *Isa* 29:8 that he cannot deliver his s. 44:20 shalt make his s. an offering. 53:10 he shall see of the travail of his s. 11 because he poured out his s. 12 his s. shall be satisfied. *Jer* 50:19 deliver every man his s. 51:6* 45 right, he shall save his s. *Ezek* 18:27 warning, shall deliver his s. 33:5 his s. that is lifted up, is not. *Hab* 2:4 lose his own s.? what can man . . . for s.? *Mat* 16:26; *Mark* 8:37* his s. was not left in hell. *Acts* 2:31*

my soul

and my s. shall live. *Gen* 12:13 thither, and my s. shall live. 19:20 that my s. may bless thee. 27:4, 25 O my s. come not thou into. 49:6 and my s. shall not. *Lev* 26:11, 30

O my s. thou hast trodden down. *Judg* 5:21

poured out my s. 1 *Sam* 1:15 yet thou huntest my s. to. 24:11 because my s. was precious. 26:21* who hath redeemed my s. 2 *Sam* 4:9 1 *Ki* 1:29 the things my s. refused. *Job* 6:7 my s. chooseth strangling. 7:15 yet would I not know my s. 9:21* my s. is weary of life, I will speak bitterness of my s. 10:1 ye vex my s. with words? 19:2 who hath vexed my s. 27:2 pursue my s. as the wind. 30:15* and now my s. is poured out. 16 my s. grieved for the poor? 25 which say of my s., There is. *Ps* 3:2 my s. is sore vexed. 6:3 deliver my s. 4; 17:13; 22:20 116:4; 120:2

lest he tear my s. like a lion. 7:2 let the enemy persecute my s. 5 how say ye to my s. Flee as a? 7 11:1 I take counsel in my s.? 13:2 not leave my s. in hell. *Acts* 2:27

he restoreth my s. *Ps* 23:3 to thee I lift my s. 25:1 O keep my s. and deliver me. 20 gather not my s. with sinners. 26:9 thou hast brought up my s. 30:3 thou hast known my s. in. 31:7 yea, my s. and my belly are. 9 my s. shall make her boast in. 34:2 my s. I am thy salvation. 35:3 put to shame that seek after my s. 4 they have digged a pit for my s. 7 and my s. shall be joyful in. 9 me to the spoiling of my s. 12 as for me, I humbled my s. 13 rescue my s. from their. 17 let them be confounded that seek after my s. 40:14 heal my s. for I have sinned. 41:4 as the hart, so panteth my s. 42:1 my s. thirsteth for the. 2; 143:6 I remember, I pour out my s. 42:4 cast down. O my s.? 5, 11; 43:5 O my God, my s. is cast down. 42:6 God will redeem my s. from. 49:15 oppressors seek after my s. 54:3 with them that uphold my s. 4 hath delivered my s. in peace. 55:18 steps, when they wait for my s. 56:6 for thou hast delivered my s. 13 be merciful, O God: for my s. 57:1 my s. is among lions. 4 my s. is bowed down. 6 for lo, they lie in wait for my s. 59:3 truly my s. waiteth upon God. 62:1 my s. wait thou only upon God. 5 O God, my s. thirsteth for. 63:1 my s. shall be satisfied as with. 5 my s. followeth hard after thee. 8 but those that seek my s. to. 9 what God hath done for my s. 66:16 waters are come in unto my s. 69:1 when I wept and chastened my s. 10 draw nigh to my s. and redeem it. 18 that seek after my s. 70:2; 71:13 my s. shall rejoice which. 71:23 my sore ran, my s. refused to. 77:2 my s. longeth for the courts. 84:2 preserve my s. 86:2 O Lord, do I lift up my s. 4; 143:8 thou hast delivered my s. 86:13 violent men sought after my s. 14 my s. is full of troubles, my life. 88:3 Lord, why castest thou off my s.? 14 my s. had almost dwelt in. 94:17 thy comforts delight my s. 19 bless the Lord, O my s. 103:1, 2, 22 104:1, 35 that speak against my s. 109:20 return unto thy rest, O my s. 116:7 for thou hast delivered my s. 8 my s. breaketh for thee. 119:26 my s. cleaveth to the dust. 28 my s. fainteth for thy salvation. 81 my s. is continually in my hand. 106 therefore doth my s. keep them. 129 my s. hath kept thy testimonies. 167

let *my s.* live, and it. *Ps* 119:175
 deliver *my s.* O Lord, from. 120:2
my s. hath dwelt with him that. 130:5, 6
 I wait for the Lord, *my s.* 130:5, 6
my s. is even as a weaned. 131:2
 me with strength in *my s.* 138:3
my s. knoweth right well. 139:14
 leave not *my s.* destitute. 141:8
 no man cared for *my s.* 142:4
 bring *my s.* out of prison, that I. 7
 enemy hath persecuted *my s.* 143:3
 O Lord, bring *my s.* out of. 11
 praise the Lord, O *my s.* 146:1
 I bereave *my s.* of good? *Ecc* 4:8
 which yet *my s.* seeketh, but. 7:28
 O thou whom *my s.* loveth.

S of *S* 1:7; 3:1, 2, 3, 4
my s. failed when he spake. 5:6
my s. made me like chariots. 6:12
 and feasts *my s.* hatheth. *Isa* 1:14
 with *my s.* have I desired thee. 26:9
 thou hast in love to *my s.* 38:17
 mine elect, in whom *my s.* delighteth.

42:1
my s. shall be joyful in. 61:10
 hast heard, O *my s.* *Jer* 4:19
my s. is wearied because of. 11
my s. be avenged. 5:9, 29; 9:9
 O Jerusalem, lest *my s.* depart. 6:8
 beloved of *my s.* into thee. 12:7
my s. shall weep in secret. 13:17
 have digged a pit for *my s.* 18:20
 over them with *my s.* whole s. 32:41
 that should relieve *my s.* *Lam* 1:16
 thou hast removed *my s.* far. 3:17
my s. hath them still in. 20
 Lord is *my* portion, saith *my s.* 24
 pleaded the causes of *my s.* 58
 behold, *my s.* hath not. *Ezek* 4:14
my s. fainted within me. *Jonah* 2:7
my body for the sin of *my s.* *Mi* 6:7
my s. desired the first ripe fruit. 7:1
 cut off, *my s.* loathed. *Zech* 11:8
 beloved, in whom *my s.* *Mat* 12:18
my s. is exceeding sorrowful. 26:38
Mark 14:34
my s. doth magnify. *Luke* 1:46
 I will say to *my s.*, Soul, eat. 12:19
my s. is troubled, and. *John* 12:27
 for a record upon *my s.* *2 Cor* 1:23
my s. shall have no pleasure in.

our soul
our s. is dried away. *Num* 11:6
 no bread, *our s.* loatheth this. 21:5
our s. waiteth for Lord. *Ps* 33:20
 for *our s.* is bowed down. 44:25
 who holdeth *our s.* in life. 66:9
our s. is exceedingly filled. 123:4
 gone over *our s.* 124:4, 5
our s. is escaped as a bird out. 7
 the desire of *our s.* is to. *Isa* 26:8

own soul
 if a friend is as thine *own s.* *Deut* 13:6
 knit to David, and he loved him as
 his *own s.* *1 Sam* 18:1, 3; 20:17
 keep alive his *own s.* *Ps* 22:29
 destroyeth his *own s.* *Pr* 6:32
 sinneth, wrongeth his *own s.* 8:36
 doeth good to his *own s.* 11:17
 he that refuseth instruction despiseth
 his *own s.* 15:32
 wisdom, loveth his *own s.* 19:8
 commandments keepeth his *own s.* 16
 king, sinneth against his *own s.* 20:2
 with thine, hateth his *own s.* 29:24
 gain whole world and lose his *own s.* 7
Mat 16:26; *Mark* 8:36
 pierce through thy *own s.* *Luke* 2:35

that soul
 that s. shall be cut off from his. *Gen* 17:14; *Ex* 31:14; *Lev* 7:20
 21, 25, 27; 19:8; *Num* 15:30
 that s. shall be cut off from Israel. *Ex* 12:15; *Num* 19:13
 whose eateth leavened bread, that s.
 shall be cut. *Ex* 12:19; *Num* 19:20
 face against that s. *Lev* 17:10; 20:6
 that s. shall be cut off. 22:3
 that s. will I destroy from. 23:30
 that s. shall utterly be. *Num* 15:31

thy soul
 eat, that *thy s.* may. *Gen* 27:19, 31
 take heed, and keep *thy s.* *Deut* 4:9
 if thou seek him with all *thy s.* 29
 thy God with all *thy s.* 6:5; 30:6
 Lord thy God with all *thy s.* 10:12
thy s. lusteth after. 12:15; 14:26
 do them with all *thy s.* 26:16
 with all thine heart and *thy s.* 30:2
 unto the Lord with all *thy s.* 10
 take as much as *thy s.* desireth.

1 *Sam* 2:16
 whatsoever *thy s.* desireth. *I* 20:4
 to all the desire of *thy s.* 23:20
 risen to pursue and seek *thy s.* 25:29
 reign against to all *thy s.* desireth.

1 *Ki* 11:37
 Lord shall preserve *thy s.* *Ps* 121:7
 is pleasant to *thy s.* *Pr* 2:10
 shall they be life to *thy s.* and. 3:22
 and let not *thy s.* spare for. 19:18*
 and get a snare to *thy s.* 22:25
 he that keepeth *thy s.*, doth? 24:12
 knowledge of wisdom be to *thy s.* 14
 give delight to *thy s.* *Isa* 51:23
 if thou draw out *thy s.* to. 58:10
 the Lord shall satisfy *thy s.* 11
 hath *thy s.* loathed Zion? *Jer* 14:19
 then *thy s.* shall live. 38:17, 20
 hast delivered *thy s.* *Ezek* 3:19; 21
 33:9

sinned against *thy s.* *Hab* 2:10
 heart and with all *thy s.* *Mat* 22:27
Mark 12:30; *Luke* 10:27
 this night *thy s.* shall be. *Luke* 12:20
 prosper, even as *thy s.* prospereth.
 3 *John* 2
 the fruits *thy s.* lusted. *Rev* 18:14
 see liveth

souls
 Abraham took s. they. *Gen* 12:5
 the s. by Leah were thirty. 46:15
 by Zilpah sixteen s. 18
 by Rachel fourteen s. 22
 all the s. Jacob had by Bilhah. 25
 all the s. that came into Egypt. 26
 Egypt, were two s.: all s. of house of
 Jacob were seventy s. 27; *Ex* 12:4
 according to number of s. *Ex* 12:4
 an atonement for your s. 30:15, 16
Lev 17:11; *Num* 31:50
 even s. that commit. *Lev* 18:29
 make your s. abominable. 20:25
 against their own s. *Num* 16:38*
 wherewith have bound their s. 30:9
 destroyed them and all the s. that.

Josh 10:28, 30, 32; 11:11
 your hearts and in all your s. 23:14
 s. of thine enemies. *1 Sam* 25:29
 and shall save the s. of. *Ps* 72:13
 preserveth the s. of his saints. 97:10
 he that winneth s. is wise. *Pr* 11:30
 a true witness delivereth s. 14:25
 spirit should fail, and s. *Isa* 57:16
 is found the blood of s. *Jer* 2:34
 ye shall find rest for your s. 6:16
Mat 11:29
 procure great evil against *our s.*
Jer 26:19

great evil against your s.? 44:7
 meat to relieve their s. *Lam* 1:19
 not satisfy their s. *Ezek* 7:19
 to hunt s. will ye hunt s. . . will ye
 save the s. alive? 13:18, 20
 to slay the s. that should not die. 14
 deliver but their own s. 18:4
 all s. are mine. 22:25
 they have devoured s. 27
 are like wolves to destroy s. 27
 patience possess your s. *Luke* 21:19
 added to them 3000 s. *Acts* 2:41
 Jacob and his kindred 75 s. 7:14
 confirming s. of the disciples. 14:22
 troubled you, subverting your s. 15:24
 in all in the ship 276 s. 27:37
 imparted *our* own s. *1 Thes* 2:8
 for they watch for your s. *Heb* 13:17
 is able to save your s. *Jas* 1:21
 the salvation of your s. *1 Pet* 1:9
 purified your s. in obeying truth. 22
 to the Shepherd of your s. 2:25
 wherein few, that is, eight s. 3:20

keeping of their s. to him. *1 Pet* 4:19
 sin; beguiling unstable s. *2 Pet* 2:14
 I saw under the altar the s. *Rev* 6:9
 no man buyeth slaves and s. 18:13
 I saw the s. of them that were. 20:4
 see afflict

sound, substantive
 his s. shall be heard. *Ex* 28:35
 the s. of a shaken leaf. *Lev* 26:36
 as soon as ye hear the s. of the
 trumpet. *Josh* 6:5; 20
 hearest the s. of a going in the tops.

2 *Sam* 5:24; *1 Chr* 14:15
 ark with shouting and the s. of the.

2 *Sam* 6:15; *1 Chr* 15:28
 when ye hear the s. say. 2 *Sam* 15:10
 rent with the s. of them. *1 Ki* 1:40
 when Joab heard the s. of the. 41
 when Ahijah heard the s. of. 14:6
 there is a s. of abundance of. 18:41
 is not the s. of his master's feet
 behind him? *2 Ki* 6:32

but Asaph made a s. *1 Chr* 16:5
 those that should make a s. 42
 as one, to make one s. *2 Chr* 5:13
 in what place ye hear s. *Neh* 4:20
 a dreadful s. in his ears. *Job* 15:21
 at the s. of the organ. 21:12

hear the s. that goeth out. 37:2
 nor believeth he it is the s. 39:24*
 the Lord gone up with s. *Ps* 47:5
 water, skies sent out a s. 77:17
 people that know the joyful s. 89:15
 the harp with a solemn s. 92:3
 trumpets and s. of cornet. 98:6
 praise him with the s. of. 150:3
 s. of the grinding is low. *Ecc* 12:4

O my soul, the s. of. *Jer* 4:19
 I hear the s. of the trumpet? 21
 Harken to the s. of trumpet. 6:17
 trembled at s. of the neighing. 8:16
 I will take from them s. of. 25:10
 where we shall hear no s. 42:14
 s. of battle is in the land. 50:22
 a s. of a cry cometh from. 51:54
 s. of the cherubim's. *Ezek* 10:5

the s. of thy harps shall be. 26:13
 shall not the isles shake at the s.? 15
 suburbs shall shake at s. of. 27:28
 I made nations to shake at s. 31:16
 heareth the s. and taketh. 33:4
 he heard s. of trumpet and took. 5
 when ye hear the s. *Dan* 3:5; 7, 10, 15
 Moab shall die with s. *Amos* 2:2
 that chant to the s. of the viol. 6:5
 his angels with a great s. *Mat* 24:31
 hearest the s. but canst. *John* 3:8*

suddenly there came a s. *Acts* 2:2
 verily their s. went into. *Rom* 10:18
 without life giving s. *1 Cor* 14:7
 trumpet give an uncertain s. 8*

ye are not come to the s. *Heb* 12:19
 s. of many waters. *Rev* 1:15*
 s. of their wings was as the s. 9:9
 the s. of a millstone shall be. 18:22*

sound, adjective
 let my heart be in. *Ps* 119:80*
 he layeth up s. wisdom. *Pr* 2:7
 my son, keep s. wisdom and. 3:21
 counsel is mine and s. wisdom. 8:14
 s. heart is the life of the flesh. 14:30
 received him safe and s. *Luke* 15:27
 contrary to s. doctrine. *1 Tim* 1:10
 but hath given us the spirit of a s.
 mind. *2 Tim* 1:7*

hold fast the form of s. words. 4:3
 will not endure s. doctrine. 4:3
 may be able by s. doctrine. *Tit* 1:9
 rebuke them, that they may be s. 13
 the things which become s. 2:1
 that the aged men be s. in faith. 2
 s. speech that cannot be. 8

sound, verb
 of jubile to s. in day of atonement
 make the trumpet s. *Lev* 25:9*
 ye shall not s. an alarm. *Num* 10:7
 and Asaph were appointed to s.

1 Chr 15:19
 bowels shall s. for Moab. *Isa* 16:11
 heart shall s. for Moab. *Jer* 48:36
 and s. an alarm in my. *Joel* 2:1
 therefore do not s. a. *Mat* 6:2
 for the trumpet shall s. *1 Cor* 15:52

angels prepared themselves to s.

three angels who are yet to s. 13
seventh angel shall begin to s. 10:7

sounded

the trumpet s. long. Ex 19:19
I have s. my father. 1 Sam 20:12
priests s. trumpets. 2 Chr 7:6, 13, 14
the people rejoiced, and s. 23:13
sang and the trumpeters s. 29:28
he that s. the trumpet. Neh 4:18
as soon as voice of salutation s.

from you s. out the word. 1 Thes 1:8
the first angel s. and there. 1 Rev 8:7
the second s. 8, 10, 12
the fifth s. 9:1, 13
seventh s. 11:15

sounded (of the sea)

they s. and found it twenty fathoms;
they s. again and. Acts 27:28

soundeth

when the trumpet s. long. Ex 19:13

sounding

instruments of music s. 1 Chr 15:16
them 120 priests s. 2 Chr 5:12
his priests with s. trumpets. 13:12
upon the high s. cymbals. Ps 150:5
where is thy zeal, the s.? Isa 63:15
the s. again of mountains. Ezek 7:7
charity, I am as s. brass. 1 Cor 13:1

soundness

there is no s. in my flesh. Ps 38:3, 7
no s. in it, but wounds. Isa 1:6
this perfect s. in presence. Acts 3:16

sounds

give a distinction in the s. 1 Cor 14:7

sour

when the s. grape is. Isa 18:5
fathers have eaten a s. grape, and. Jer 31:29; Ezek 18:2
man that eateth s. grape. Jer 31:30
their drink is s. they have. Hos 4:18

south

journeyed towards the s. Gen 12:9
Abram went up into the s. 13:1
spread abroad to north and s. 28:14
tabernacle toward the s. Ex 26:35
dwelt in the land of the s. Num 13:29
possess thou west and s. Deut 33:23
smote country of the s. Josh 10:40
abide in their coast on the s. 18:5
the Canaanites in the s. Judg 1:9
out of a place toward s. 1 Sam 20:41
against the s. of Judah, s. 27:10
had invaded the s. 30:1, 14
they went out to the s. 2 Sam 24:7
three looking towards s. 1 Ki 7:25
2 Chr 4:4

porters were toward s. 1 Chr 9:24
Philistines invaded s. 2 Chr 28:18
the chambers of the s. Job 9:9
out of s. cometh the whirlwind. 37:9
her wings toward the s. 39:26
neither from east nor s. Ps 75:6
the north and s. thou hast. 89:12
them from the north and s. 107:3
captivity as the streams in s. 126:4
goeth toward the s. Eccl 1:6
tree fall toward the s. or the. 11:3
as whirlwinds in the s. Isa 21:1
of the beasts of the s. 30:6
and I will say to the s. Keep. 43:6
the cities of the s. shall. Jer 13:19
from the s. bringing burnt. 17:26
buy fields in the cities of the s. 32:44
in the cities of the s. shall the. 33:13
toward the s. and drop thy word to-
ward s. . . s. field. Ezek 20:46
forest of s. . . faces from s. to. 47
against all flesh from s. to. 21:4
as the frame of a city on s. 40:2
he brought me toward the s. 24
prospect was toward the s. 44
another door was toward the s. 41:11
by way of the s. gate; and he that en-
tereth by the way of s. go. 46:9
waxed great toward the s. Dan 8:9
and the king of the s. shall. 11:5
king's daughter of the s. shall. 6
king of the s. shall come into his. 9
king of the s. shall be moved. 11

arms of the s. shall not. Dan 11:15
and the king of the s. shall be. 25
return, and come toward the s. 29
the king of the s. shall push at. 40
they of s. shall possess. Ob 19
shall possess the cities of the s. 20
when men inhabited the s. Zech 7:7
go with whirlwinds of the s. 9:14
mountain remove toward the s. 14:4
queen of the s. shall rise. Mat 12:42
come from s. to sit down. Luke 13:29
and go toward the s. Acts 8:26
on the s. three gates, on. Rev 21:13

south border

s. border the outmost coast of the
salt sea. Num 34:3
the s. border of Judah. Josh 15:2

south country

sojourning toward the s. country. Gen 20:1
dwelt in the s. country. 24:62
Joshua took all the s. country. Josh 11:16; 12:8
go forth toward s. country. Zech 6:6

south field

the forest of the s. field. Ezek 20:46

south land

thou hast given me a s. land. Josh 15:19; Judg 1:15

south quarter

s. quarter from Zin by. Num 34:3
s. quarter from end of. Josh 18:15

south side

twenty boards on the s. side. Ex 20:18; 36:23
on s. side shall be standard of. Num 2:10
camps which lie on the s. side. 10:6
he measured the s. side. Ezek 42:18
the waters came at the s. side. 47:1
and the s. side 4500. 48:16, 33

southward

to Abraham, Look s. Gen 13:14
pitch on side of tabernacle s. Num 3:29
Get ye up this way s. 13:17
I saw the ram pushing s. Dan 8:4

south west

lying towards the s. west. Acts 27:12

south wind

earth by the s. wind. Job 37:17
he brought in the s. wind. Ps 78:26
come, thou s. wind. S of S 4:16
when see s. wind blow. Luke 12:55
the s. wind blew softly. Acts 27:13

sow

the s. washed, to her. 2 Pet 2:22
and ye shall s. the land. Gen 47:23
six years s. the land. Ex 23:10
Lev 25:3

sow, verb

shall not s. with mingled seed. Lev 19:19; Deut 22:9
7th year thou shalt not s. Lev 25:4, 11
we shall not s. nor gather. 20
ye shall s. the eighth year. 22
ye shall s. your seed in vain. 26:16
in the third year s. ye. 2 Ki 19:29
2 Chr 37:30
they that s. wickedness. Job 4:8
then let me s. and let another. 31:8
s. fields, and plant. Ps 107:37
they that s. in tears shall. 26:5
he that observeth the wind shall not
s. Eccl 11:4
in the morning s. thy seed, and. 6
plow all day to s.? Isa 28:24
give rain of seed, thou shalt s. 30:23
blessed are ye that s. beside. 32:20
break fallow ground, s. not. Jer 4:3
I will s. the house of Israel. 31:27
ye build house nor s. seed. 35:7
and I will s. her unto me. Hos 2:23
s. to yourselves in righteousness. 10:12
thou shalt s. but thou. Mi 6:15
I will s. them among. Zech 10:9
fowls of the air s. not. Mat 6:26
a sower went forth to s.; and when
he. 13:3; Mark 4:3; Luke 8:5

didst not thou s. good seed?

Mat 13:27
ravens: they neither s. Luke 12:24
that thou didst not s. 19:21, 22

sowed

Isaac s. in that land. Gen 26:12
Abimelech s. Shechem. Judg 9:45
when he s. some fell by the way. Mat 13:4; Mark 4:4; Luke 8:5
which s. good seed. Mat 13:24
the enemy s. tares. 25, 39

sowedst

Egypt, where thou s. Deut 11:10

sower

give seed to s. and bread. Isa 55:10
cut off s. from Babylon. Jer 50:16
behold, a s. went forth to sow. Mat 13:3; Mark 4:3; Luke 8:5
the parable of the s. Mat 13:18
s. soweth the word. Mark 4:14
ministereth seed to the s. 2 Cor 9:10

sowest

that which thou s. is. 1 Cor 15:36
thou s. not that body that shall. 37

soweth

he s. discord. Pr 6:14
he that s. discord. 19
to him that s. righteousness. 11:18
a froward man s. strife. 16:28
he that s. iniquity shall. 22:8
overtake him that s. seed. Amos 9:13
he that s. good seed is. Mat 13:37
sower s. the word. Mark 4:14
both he that s. and reapeth. John 4:36
one s. and another reapeth. 37
s. sparingly; he who s. bountifully. 2 Cor 9:6
for whatsoever a man s. Gal 6:7
that s. to his flesh, shall reap cor-
ruption; but he that s. to the. 8

sowing

fall upon any s. seed. Lev 11:37
shall reach to the s. time. 26:5

sown

fall on sowing seed to be s. Lev 11:37
valley neither eared nor s. Deut 21:4
lest the fruit of thy seed s. 22:9
that land is not s. nor beareth. 29:23
when Israel had s. the. Judg 6:3
light is s. for the righteous. Ps 97:11
every thing s. by the brooks. Isa 19:7
planted, yea, shall not be s. 40:24
garden causeth the things s. 61:1
after me in a land not s. Jer 2:2
they have s. wheat, but shall. 12:13
shall be tilled and s. Ezek 36:9
have s. the wind, shall. Hos 8:7
more of thy name be s. Nah 1:14
ye have s. much, and. Hag 1:6
catcheth away that which was s. Mat 13:19; Mark 4:15
reaping where thou hast not s. Mat 25:24
these are they which s. Mark 4:16
s. among thorns. 18
are s. in good ground. 18
which when it is s. is less than. 31
if we have s. to you. 1 Cor 9:11
it is s. in corruption. 15:42
it is s. in dishonour. 43
it is s. a natural body, it is raised. 44
multiply your seed s. and increase. 2 Cor 9:10
righteousness is s. in peace. Jas 3:18

space

abode with him the s. of. Gen 29:14
and put a s. betwixt drove. 32:16
the s. of seven sabbaths. Lev 25:8
if it be not redeemed in the s. of. 30
there shall be a s. between. Josh 3:4
s. between David's company and. 1 Sam 26:13
for a little s. grace. Ezra 9:8
s. of two full years. Jer 28:11
s. of one hour after. Luke 22:59
about s. of three hours. Acts 5:7
the apostles forth a little s. 34
beasts by the s. of forty years. 7:42
gave judges about the s. 13:20
God gave them Saul for the s. 21
he spake boldly the s. of three. 19:8

continued by the s. of two years.

all with one voice about s. of. 34
by the s. of three years I. 20:31
it rained not by the s. of. *Jas* 5:17*
I gave her s. to repent of her.

there was silence about the s. 8:1
blood came by the s. of 1600. 14:20*
he must continue a short s. 17:10*

Spain

take my journey into S. *Rom* 15:24
I will come by you into S. 28

spake

(Revisions frequently change to said)

Lot went out, and s. to. *Gen* 19:14
saying, Thus s. the man. 24:30
while he yet s. with them. 29:9
it came to pass as she s. to. 39:10
that is it that I s. unto you. 42:14
for he s. unto them by an. 23
old man of whom ye s. is. 43:27
younger brother of whom ye s.? 29
and Joseph wept when they s. 50:17
Miriam and Aaron s. *Num* 12:1
the people s. against God. 21:5
so I s. to you, and ye. *Deut* 1:43
bring thee by way whereof I s. 28:68
they s. to the master. *Judg* 19:22
kinsman of whom Boaz s. *Ruth* 4:1
now Hannah s. in her heart.

On this manner s. David. 18:24
nevertheless Saul s. not any. 20:26
for the people s. of stoning him. 30:6
was alive, we s. to him. *2 Sam* 12:18
while he yet s. behold. *1 Ki* 1:42
s. before king Solomon. 3:22
saying which Elisha s. *2 Ki* 9:12
Thus and thus s. he to me. 9:12
went up at saying which Gad s.

one s. saying after. *2 Chr* 18:19
Hezekiah s. comfortably to them.

30:22; 32:6
servant s. yet more against. 32:16
s. against the God of Jerusalem. 19
that s. to Manasseh in the. 33:18
children s. half in speech. *Neh* 13:24
to pass, when they s. *Esth* 3:4
they sat down, and none s. *Job* 2:13
and they s. against me. 19:18
after my words they s. not. 29:22
for they s. not, but stood still. 32:16
fire burned, then s. I with. *Pss* 39:3
yea, they s. against God. 78:19
so that he s. unadvisedly. 106:33
man s. to Ithiel and Ucal. *Pr* 30:1
my beloved s. and said. *S of S* 2:10
my soul failed when he s. 5:6
I heartened and heard, they s.

for since I s. I cried out, I cried. 20:8
go I s. to the people in. *Ezek* 24:18
words which the horn s. *Dan* 7:11
Ephraim s. trembling. *Hos* 13:1
that feared Lord s. often. *Mal* 3:16
while he s. these things. *Mal* 9:18
17:5; 26:47; *Mark* 5:35; 14:43
17:5; 26:47; *Mark* 5:35; 14:43
devil was cast out, dumb s.
Mat 9:33; 12:22; *Luke* 11:14
they perceived that he s. of them.

as he s. to our fathers. *Luke* 1:55
not the saying which he s. 2:50
he s. unto them of the kingdom. 9:11
who s. of his decease which he. 31
other things blasphemously s. 22:65
remember how he s. to you. 24:6
as they s. Jesus stood in midst. 36
was he of whom I s. *John* 1:15
no man s. openly of him for. 7:13
Never man s. like this man. 46
not that he s. of the Father. 8:27
they were which he s. to them. 10:6
all things that John s. of this. 41
howbeit Jesus s. of his death. 11:13
this s. he not of himself. 51
others said, An angel s. to. 12:29
fulfilled which he s. 38; 18:9, 32
when he saw his glory, and s. 12:41

doubting of whom he s. *John* 13:22
who it should be of whom he s. 24
for what intent he s. this. 28
this s. he, signifying by what. 21:19
resist spirit by which he s. *Acts* 6:10
those things which Philip s. 8:6
while Peter yet s. these. 10:44
Jews s. against those things. 13:45
so s. that a great multitude. 14:1
but s. evil of that way before. 19:9
for the words which he s. 20:38
voice of him that s. to me. 22:9
as he thus s. for himself. 26:24
Well s. the Holy Ghost by. 28:25
child, I s. as child. *1 Cor* 13:11
that ye all s. with tongues. 14:5
the blessedness ye s. of? *Gal* 4:15
of which tribe Moses s. *Heb* 7:14
him that s. on earth. *Ex* 24:12
holy men of God s. as. *2 Pet* 1:12
voice that s. with me. *Rev* 1:12
another beast s. as a dragon. 13:11

God spake

Jacob called the place where God s.
Beth-el. *Gen* 35:15
God s. all these words. *Ex* 24:12
the Lord our God s. to us. *Deut* 1:6
not one thing failed of good things
God s. *Josh* 23:14
how in the bush God s. *Mark* 12:26
we know that God s. *John* 9:29
and God s. on this wise. *Acts* 7:6
God who s. in time past. *Heb* 1:1

see Lord

Lord or God spake, implicitly
who s. to me, and sware. *Gen* 24:7
behold the man whom I s. to thee of.

1 Sam 9:17
Lord hath done to him as he s. 28:17
I s. a word with any of? *2 Sam* 7:7
God said, The rock of Israel s. 23:3
word which I s. unto. *1 Ki* 6:12
fulfilled that which he s. *2 Chr* 6:4
he s. to him, and gave him. 32:24
he s. and it was done. *Pss* 33:9
he s. unto them in the cloudy. 99:7
he s. and there came flies. 105:31
he s. and the locusts came. 34
when I s. ye did not hear. *Isa* 65:12

66:4
I s. to you, rising up. *Jer* 7:13
I s. not to your fathers, I. 22
I sent them not, neither s. 14:14
commanded not, nor s. it. 19:5
I s. unto thee in thy prosperity. 22:21
for since I s. against him. 31:20
a voice of one that s. *Ezek* 1:28; 2:2
he s. unto the man clothed. 10:2
his words which he s. *Dan* 9:12
in Beth-el, there he s. with. *Hos* 12:4
as he s. by mouth of his. *Luke* 1:70
words which I s. to you. 24:44
he s. in a certain place. *Heb* 4:4

spakest

art thou the man that s.? *Judg* 13:11
the silver thou s. of also. 17:2
words which thou s. *1 Sam* 28:21
thou s. also with thy mouth, and hast.
1 Ki 8:24; *2 Chr* 6:15
be verified which thou s. *1 Ki* 8:26
separate them, as thou s. by. 53
s. with them from heaven. *Neh* 9:13
then thou s. in vision to. *Pss* 89:19
since thou s. of him. *Jer* 48:27

span

a s. shall be the length, and a s. the. 9
Ex 28:16; 39:9
height six cubits and a s. *1 Sam* 17:4
out heaven with the s.? *Isa* 40:12
eat their children of a s. *Lam* 2:20*
of the altar shall be a s. *Ezek* 43:13

spanned

hath s. the heavens. *Isa* 48:13*

spare

not s. the place for the fifty righteous. *Gen* 18:24
then I will s. all the place. 26
thou shalt not s. nor. *Deut* 13:8
Lord will not s. him, but. 29:20*
Amalek, s. them not. *1 Sam* 15:3
and s. me according to. *Neh* 13:23
let him not s.; I have not. *Job* 6:10

reins asunder, doth not s. *Job* 16:13
though he s. it, and forsake. 20:13
cast upon him, and not s. 27:22
they s. not to spit in my face. 30:10
O s. me that I may. *Pss* 39:13
shall s. the poor and needy. 72:13*
he will not s. in the day. *Pr* 6:34
thy soul s. for his crying. 19:18*
no man shall s. his brother. *Isa* 9:19
eye shall not s. children. 13:18
break it, he shall not s. 30:14
s. not, lengthen cords. 54:2
cry aloud, s. not, lift up voice. 58:1
I will not s. them. *Jer* 13:14
Ezek 24:14

he shall not s. them. *Jer* 21:7
s. no arrows. 50:14
s. nor s. her young men. 51:3
nor shall mine eye s. nor will I help. 51:3
Ezek 5:11; 7:4, 9; 8:18; 9:10
let not your eye s. neither. 9:5
let them say, S. thy people. *Joel* 2:17
should not I s. Nineveh? *Jonah* 4:11*
and not s. continually to. *Hab* 1:7
I will s. them as a man. *Mal* 3:17
have bread enough to s. *Luke* 15:17
lest he also s. not thee. *Rom* 11:21
trouble, but I s. you. *1 Cor* 7:28
that to s. you I came not. *2 Cor* 1:23
come again, I will not s. 13:2

spared

the people s. Agag. *1 Sam* 15:9
for the people s. the best of the. 15
kill thee, but mine eye s. 24:10
s. to take of his own flock, and. 2
Sam 12:4
king s. Mephibosheth son of. 21:7
master hath s. Naaman. *2 Ki* 5:20
he s. not their soul. *Pss* 78:50
mine eye s. them from. *Ezek* 20:17
he that s. not his own Son. *Rom* 8:32
if God s. not the natural. 11:21
if God s. not the angels. *2 Pet* 2:4
and s. not the old world, but. 5

spareth

he that s. his rod. *Pr* 13:24
he that hath knowledge, s. 17:27
righteous giveth, and s. not. 21:26
them, as a man s. his son. *Mal* 3:17

sparing

enter in, not s. the flock. *Acts* 20:29

sparingly

who soweth s. shall reap s. *2 Cor* 9:6

spark

and the s. of his fire shall. *Job* 18:5

maker of it shall be as a s. *Isa* 1:31

sparkled

s. like the colour of. *Ezek* 1:7

sparks

trouble, as s. fly upward. *Job* 5:9
go burning lamps, s. of fire. 41:19
yourselves about with s. *Isa* 50:11*

sparrow

s. hath found an house. *Pss* 84:3
I am as a s. alone upon the. 102:7

sparrows

are not two s. sold for? *Mat* 10:29
are of more value than many s. 31

are not five s. sold for? *Luke* 12:6

spat

spoken, he s. on ground. *John* 9:6

spake

(Revisions frequently, say or talk)
on me to s. to God. *Gen* 18:27, 31
we cannot s. unto thee bad. 24:50
take heed thou s. not to. 31:24
s. to my lord Esau. 32:4, 19
say? what shall we s.? 44:16
I know that he can s. well. *Ex* 4:14
since I came to s. to Pharaoh. 5:23
thou shalt s. all that I command. 7:2
shalt not s. in a cause to decline. 23:2
where I will meet you, to s. 29:42
wherefore should Egyptians s.? 32:12
until he went in to s. with. 34:35
were ye not afraid to s.? *Num* 12:8
the fame of thee will s. 14:15
why they that s. in proverbs. 22:27
as the Lord shall s. to me. 22:8
I s. to thee, that thou shalt s. 35

Balak, and thus thou shalt s.

Num 23:5
must I not take heed to s. that? 12
of Zelophead s. right. 27:7
words which he shall s. *Deut* 18:19
which shall presume to s. a word. 20
and thou shalt s. and say. 26:5
your children might s. to. *Josh* 22:24
that a man cannot s. to. *1 Sam* 25:17
went also s. to David. *2 Sam* 3:19
Joab took him aside to s. with. 27
so did Nathan s. to David. 7:17
why s. ye not one word of? 19:10
never higher that I may s. with. 20:16
they were wont to s. in old time. 18
she went to s. to him. *1 Ki* 2:19
wilt s. good words to them. 12:7

2 Chr 10:7
saying, Thus shalt thou s. *1 Ki* 12:10
spirit from me to s. to thee. 22:24
2 Chr 18:23

sent me to thy master and to thee to
s. *2 Ki* 18:27; *Isa* 36:12

what can David s.? *1 Chr* 17:18
rail and s. against God. *2 Chr* 32:17
could not s. in the Jews' language.

Neh 13:24

fo s. to the king to hang. *Esth* 6:2

wilt thou s. these things? *Job* 8:2

but, oh that God would s. 11:5

ye s. wickedly for God and? 13:7

and afterwards we will s. 18:2

my lips shall not s. wickedness. 27:4

I said, Days should s. and. 32:7

I have yet to s. on God's. 36:2

man s. he shall be swallowed. 37:20

will he s. soft words unto thee? 41:3

then shall he s. to them. *Ps* 2:15

destroy them that s. leasing. 5:6

they s. vanity, they s. with a. 12:2

their mouth they s. proudly. 17:10

which s. peace to their. 28:3

in his temple doth every one s. 29:9

s. grievous things proudly. 31:18

for they s. not peace, but. 35:20

my tongue shall s. of thy. 28

they s. mischievous things. 38:12

would declare and s. of them. 40:5

enemies s. evil of me, when? 41:5

my mouth shall s. of wisdom. 49:3

lovest lying rather than to s. 52:3

and lying which they s. 59:12

mouth of them that s. lies. 63:11

they that sit in the gate s. 69:12

for mine enemies s. against. 71:10

they s. wickedly, s. loftily. 73:8

what God the Lord will s.: for he will

s. peace unto his people. 85:8

they utter and s. hard things? 94:4

reward of them that s. evil. 109:20

have mouths, but they s. not. 115:5

princes also did sit and s. 135:16

my tongue shall s. of thy word. 119:23

shall s. with the enemies. 127:5

for they s. against thee. 139:20

men shall s. of might of thy. 145:6

they shall s. of the glory of thy. 11

my mouth shall s. the praise. 21

my mouth shall s. truth. *Pr* 8:7

when lips s. right things. 23:16

silent, and a time to s. *Ecc* 3:7

those that are asleep to s. *S of S* 7:9

if they s. not according. *Isa* 8:20

shall s. and say unto thee. 14:10

five cities in Egypt shall s. 19:18

with another tongue shall he s. to

his people. 28:11

shalt s. out of the ground. 29:4

strangers shall s. plainly. 32:4

vile person will villany. 6

that I should know how to s. 50:4

that I am he that doth s. 52:6

trust in vanity, and s. lies. 59:4

whatsoever I command thee thou

shalt s. *Jer* 1:17

because ye s. this word. 5:14

thou shalt s. all these words. 7:27

s. the truth, taught to s. lies. 9:5

as palm tree, but s. not. 10:5

believe not, though they s. fair. 12:6

shalt s. this word to them. 13:12

I shall s. about a nation. 18:7, 9

I stood before thee to s. good. 20

I said, I will not s. any more. *Jer* 20:9

s. a vision of their own heart. 23:16

s. all the words I commanded thee

to s. 26:2, 8

the Lord hath sent me to s. 15

thus shalt thou also s. to. 29:24

and shall s. with him mouth. 32:4

he shall s. with thee mouth. 34:3

thou shalt s. my words. *Ezek* 2:7

words that I shall s. receive. 3:10

they say of me, Doth he not s.? 20:49

and thou shalt s. and be no. 24:27

mighty shall s. to him. 32:12

if dost not s. to warn wicked. 33:8

thus ye s. one to another. 30

children of thy people shall s. 37:18

prepared corrupt words to s. *Dan* 2:9

s. any thing amiss against the. 3:29

he shall s. great words. 7:25

shall s. lies at one table, but. 11:27

but at the end it shall s. *Hab* 2:3

how or what ye shall s. *Mat* 10:19

for it is not ye that s. *Mark* 13:11

Mark 13:11

how can ye being evil s.? *Mat* 12:34

every idle word that men shall s. 36

without, desiring to s. with. 46

why doth this man thus s.? *Mark* 2:7

do a miracle, that can lightly s. 9:39

not this man of whom ye s. 14:71

in my name they shall s. with. 16:17

I am sent to s. to thee. *Luke* 1:19

not able to s. till these shall. 20

when he came out he could not s. 22

suffered them not to s. 4:41

all men shall s. well of you. 6:26

and to provoke him to s. of. 11:53

s. a word against Son of man. 12:10

verily we s. that we do know, and.

John 3:11

of age, ask him, he shall s. 9:21

s. of himself; that shall he s. 16:13

when I shall no more s. to you. 25

are not all these which s.? *Acts* 2:7

we do hear them s. in tongues. 4:17

that they s. to no man in this. 4:17

not to s. at all in the name. 18; 5:40

we cannot but s. 5:40

boldness they may s. thy word. 29

him s. blasphemous words. 6:11

ceasest not to s. blasphemous. 13

cometh shall s. unto thee. 10:32

as I began to s. 11:15

same heard Paul s. 14:9

I beseech thee suffer me to s. 21:39

thou shalt not s. evil of ruler. 23:5

permitted to s. for thyself. 26:1

I s. forth the words of truth and. 25

I will not dare to s. of. *Rom* 15:18

that ye all s. same thing. *1 Cor* 1:10

things also we s., not man's. 2:13

not s. to you as to spiritual. 3:1

do all s. with tongues? 12:30

if all s. 14:23

for women to s. in church. 35

and forbid not to s. with tongues. 39

in the sight of God s. we. *2 Cor* 2:17

we also believe and therefore s. 4:13

we s. before God in Christ. 12:19

it is a shame to s. of. *Eph* 5:12

manifest, as I ought to s. *Col* 4:4

so that we need not to s. *1 Thes* 1:8

so we s. not as pleasing men. 2:4

forbidding us to s. to Gentiles. 16

put them in mind to s. evil. *Tit* 3:2

to come, whereof we s. *Heb* 2:5

though we thus s. 6:9

of which we cannot s. 9:5

let every man be slow to s. *Jas* 1:19

they s. against you as evil doers. 1

1 Pet 2:12

his lips that they s. no guile. 3:10

whereas they s. evil of you, as. 16

not afraid to s. evil of dignities. 2

2 Pet 2:10

s. evil of the things that they. 12

they s. great swelling words. 18

of world, therefore s. *1 John* 4:5

these filthy dreamers s. evil. *Jude* 8

but these s. evil of those things. 10

depths of Satan, as they s. *Rev* 2:14

of the beast should both s. 13:15

speak, imperatively

s. thou with us, and we. *Ex* 20:19

s. ye to the rock before. *Nhm* 20:8

Lord said, S. no more to. *Deut* 3:26

s. thou unto us all that the Lord shall

s. to thee. 5:27

s. ye that ride on white. *Judg* 5:10

consider, take advice, and s. 19:30

S. Lord, for thy. *1 Sam* 3:9, 10

saying? if not; s. thou. *2 Sam* 17:16

s. that which is good. *1 Ki* 22:13

2 Chr 18:12

s. in Syrian language. *2 Ki* 18:26

Isa 36:11

and to morrow s. thou. *Esth* 5:14

or s. to the earth, and it. *Job* 12:18

or let me s. and answer thou. 13:22

s. for I desire to justify thee. 33:32

s. what thou knowest. 34:33

lift not your horn: s. not. *Ps* 75:5

s. not in the ears of. *Pr* 23:9

s. word, it shall not stand. *Isa* 8:10

s. unto us smooth things. 30:10

s. ye comfortably to Jerusalem. 40:2

come near, then let them s. 41:1

son of a stranger s. saying. 56:3

s. to them all that I. *Jer* 1:17

hath my word, let him s. word. 23:28

I said, Let my lord s. *Dan* 10:19

s. every man the truth. *Zech* 8:16

Eph 4:25

s. word only, my servant. *Mat* 8:8

what I tell in darkness, that s. 10:27

shall be given you in that hour, s. ye.

Mark 13:11

s. to my brother that he. *Luke* 12:13

let me freely s. to you of. *Acts* 2:29

go, stand and s. in the temple. 5:20

be not afraid, but s., hold not. 18:9

let him s. to himself. *1 Cor* 14:28

let prophets s. two or three. 29

s. the things that become. *Tit* 2:1

these things s. and exhort. 15

so s. ye and do, as they. *Jas* 2:12

s. not evil one of another. 4:11

let him s. as the oracles. *1 Pet* 4:11

speak

people may hear when I s. *Ex* 19:9

shalt obey and do all that I s. 23:22

God putteth in my mouth that shall I

s. *Num* 22:38

which I s. in your ears. *Deut* 5:1

I s. not with your children. 11:2

Lord saith, that will I s. *1 Ki* 22:14

if I s. of strength, lo, he. *Job* 9:19

would I s. and not fear him. 35

I would s. to the Almighty. 13:13

let me alone, that I may s. 13

I also could s. as ye do, I. 16:4

though I s., my grief is not. 6

told him that I s.? if a man s. 37:20

I s. of things which I. *Ps* 45:1

troubled that I cannot s. 77:4

when I s. they are for war. 120:7

I the Lord s. righteousness. *Isa* 45:19

I that s. in righteousness. 63:1

ah, Lord God, I cannot s. for. *Jer* 1:6

to whom shall I s. and give? 6:10

I s. to you Gentiles, *I am*. *Rom* 11:13
I s. to your shame. *1 Cor* 6:5; *15:34*
I s. this by permission, not of. *7:6*
but to the rest s. *I*, not the Lord. *12*
and this *I* s. for your own profit. *35*
I s. as to wise men, judge ye. *10:15*
though *I* s. with tongues of men. *13:1*
except *I* shall s. to you by. *14:6*
I s. with tongues more than you. *18*
I had rather s. five words with. *19*
I s. as to my children. *2 Cor* 6:13
I s. not this to condemn you. *7:3*
that which *I* s. *I* s. it not after. *11:17*
I s. as concerning reproach, *I* s. *21*
are they ministers? *I* s. as a fool. *23*
but *I* s. concerning Christ. *Eph* 5:32
I may s. boldly, as *I* ought to s. *6:20*
not that *I* s. in respect. *Phil* 4:11
I s. the truth in Christ, *I*. *1 Tim* 2:7

I will speak, or *will I speak*
let not Lord be angry, and *I will* s.
Gen 18:30, 32
and *I will* s. to him in a dream.

with him will *I* s. mouth to mouth. *8*
what the Lord saith, that will *I* s.
24:13; *1 Ki* 22:14; *2 Chr* 18:13
O ye heavens, and *I will* s. *Deut* 32:1
Gideon said, *I will* s. but. *Judg* 6:39
I will s. to the king. *2 Sam* 14:15
I will s. for thee to king. *1 Ki* 2:18
I will s. in the anguish. *Job* 7:11
I will s. in the bitterness of. *10:1*
I will s. that *I* may be. *32:20*
hold thy peace, and *I will* s. *33:31*
I beseech thee, and *I will* s. *42:4*
O my people, and *I will* s. *Ps* 50:7
if *I* say, *I will* s. thus, *1*. *73:15*
I will s. of thy testimonies. *119:46*
I will s. of the honour. *145:5*
hear, for *I will* s. of excellent things.

me to great men, and *I will* s. *Jer* 5:6
feet, and *I will* s. to thee. *Ezek* 2:1
I will s. and the word *I* s. shall. *12:25*
I will allure her, and s. *Hos* 2:14
with other lips will *I* s. *1 Cor* 14:21

speaker
s. be established in earth. *Ps* 140:11
he was the chief s. *Acts* 14:12

speakest
wherefore then s. thou so to me?
1 Sam 9:21
why s. thou any more? *2 Sam* 19:29
the words thou s. in thy. *2 Ki* 6:12
thou s. as one of the foolish women.
Job 2:10
thou sittest and s. against. *Ps* 50:20
be justified when thou s. *51:4*
why s. thou, O Israel, my. *Isa* 40:27
thou s. falsely of Ishmael. *Ezr* 4:16
thou s. falsely, the Lord hath. *Ezek* 3:2
him not warning, nor s. *43:3*
for thou s. lies in the name of.

Zech 13:3
why s. thou to them in? *Mat* 13:10
Lord, s. thou this parable to us or to?
Luke 12:41
now s. thou plainly, and s. no.

John 16:29
Pilate saith to him, S. thou? *19:10*
this whereof thou s.? *Acts* 17:19

speakest
mouth that s. to you. *Gen* 45:12
as a man s. unto his friend. *Ez* 33:11
all that the Lord s. *Num* 23:26
when a prophet s. in the. *Deut* 18:22
s. flattery to his friends. *Job* 17:5
for God s. once, yea, twice. *33:14*
tongue that s. proud things. *Ps* 12:3
s. the truth in his heart. *15:2*
the mouth of the righteous s. *37:30*
to see me, he s. vanity. *41:6*
whose mouth s. vanity. *144:8*, 11
from the man that s. froward things.

Pr 2:12
he s. with his feet, he teacheth. *6:13*
a false witness that s. lies and. *19*
the wicked s. frowardness. *10:32*
he that s. truth, sheweth. *12:17*
there is that s. like the piercings. *18*
deceitful witness s. lies. *14:25*
they love him that s. right. *16:13*

that s. lies shall not escape. *Pr* 19:5
and he that s. lies shall perish. *9*
the man that heareth s. constantly.

21:28
he s. fair, believe him not. *26:25*
and every mouth s. folly. *Isa* 9:17
even when the needy s. right. *32:7*
he that s. uprightly shall dwell. *33:15*
their tongue s. deceit; one s. *Jer* 9:8
which the Lord s. to you. *10:1*
thus s. the Lord the God of. *28:2*
29:25; *30:2*; *Hag* 1:2; *Zech* 6:12

7:9
voice of Almighty God when he s.
Ezek 10:5
they abhor him that s. uprightly.

Amos 5:10
Spirit of your Father who s. in you.

Mat 10:20
whoso s. a word against the Son of
man; but whosoever s. *12:32*
for out of the abundance of the heart
the mouth s. *34*; *Luke* 6:45
he that is of the earth, s. *John* 3:31
he whom God sent, s. the words. *34*
he that s. of himself, seeketh. *7:18*
but lo, he s. boldly, they say. *26*
s. a lie, he s. of his own. *8:44*
who maketh himself a king, s. *19:12*
pray, of whom s. the prophet this?

Acts 8:34
righteousness of faith s. *Rom* 10:6
s. in an unknown tongue; howbeit in
the Spirit he s. *1 Cor* 14:2
he that prophesieth, s. unto men. *3*
s. in an unknown tongue edifieth. *4*
prophesieth, than he that s. *5*
unto him that s. a barbarian. *11*
that s. in an unknown tongue. *13*
now Spirit s. expressly. *1 Tim* 4:1
he being dead yet s. *Heb* 11:4
exhortation which s. to you. *12:5*
that s. better things than that. *24*
refuse not him that s. . . from him. *25*
that s. from heaven. *26*
he that s. evil of his brother and
judgeth his brother, s. *Jas* 4:11
and their mouth s. great. *Jude* 16

speaking
done s., Rebekah came. *Gen* 24:15
before *I* had done s. in mine. *45:26*
God s. out of the midst. *Deut* 5:25
s. of them when thou sittest. *11:19*
then she left s. unto her. *Ezr* 1:18
s. peace to all his seed. *Ezr* 10:3
yet s. another came, *Job* 1:16, 17, 18
can withhold himself from s.? *4:2*
no more, they left off s. *32:15*
thy lips from s. guile. *Ps* 34:13
as soon as they be born, s. lies. *58:3*
away from thee s. vanity. *Isa* 58:9
nor s. thine own words. *13*
in lying, and s. oppression. *59:13*
they are yet s. *I* will hear. *65:24*
rising up early and s. *Jer* 7:13
25:3; *35:14*

he weakeneth the hands in s. *38:4*
they left off s.; the matter was. *27*
and a mouth s. great things.
Dan 7:8; *Rev* 13:5
I heard one saint s. and. *Dan* 8:13
whiles *I* was s. praying. *9:20*, 21
they abode, s. boldly. *Acts* 14:3
s. perverse things, to draw. *20:30*
no man s. by the Spirit. *1 Cor* 12:3
proof of Christ s. in me. *2 Cor* 13:3
but s. the truth in love. *Eph* 4:15
s. to yourselves in psalms. *5:19*
shall depart from faith, s. lies.
1 Tim 4:2
busybodies s. things which. *5:13*
same excess of riot, s. evil of you.
1 Pet 4:4

see end
speaking, substantive
be heard for much s. *Mat* 6:7
let all evil s. be put away. *Eph* 4:31

speakings
all guile, envies, and evil s. *1 Pet* 2:1

spear
Stretch out thy s. *Josh* 8:18*, *26**
was there a s. seen? *Judg* 5:8
s. with any, but with. *1 Sam* 13:22

s. was like a weaver's beam.

1 Sam 17:7; *2 Sam* 21:19

1 Chr 20:5
a sword, and with a s. *1 Sam* 17:45
saveth not with sword and s. *47*
under thy hand s. or sword? *21:8*
and Saul's s. stuck in the. *26:7*, 11
I pray thee, with the s. *8*
now see where the king's s. is. *16*
Saul leaned upon his s. *2 Sam* 1:6
Abner with the end of the s. *2:23*
with iron and staff of a s. *23:7*
he lifted up his s. against 800. *8*
he lifted up his s. against 300 and
slew them. *18*; *1 Chr* 11:11, 20
he slew Egyptian with his own s. *23:7*
2 Sam 23:21; *1 Chr* 11:23

quiver rattlcth, glittering s. and.
Job 39:23
s. of him that layeth at him. *41:26*
laugheth at the shaking of a s. *29**
draw out also the s. stop. *Ps* 35:3
and cutteth s. in sunder. *46:9*
lay hold on bow and s. *Jer* 6:23
lifth up the sword and s. *Nah* 3:3
shining of the glittering s. *Hab* 3:11
soldier with a s. pierced. *John* 19:34

spearman
rebuke the company of s. *Ps* 68:30*
ready two hundred s. *Acts* 23:23

spears
Hebrews make them swords or s.
1 Sam 13:19
to captains did priest give king
David's s. *2 Ki* 11:10; *2 Chr* 23:9
city he put shields and s. *2 Chr* 11:12
for them shields and s. *26:14*
the people with their s. *Neh* 4:13
half of them held the s. *16*, 21
whose teeth are s. and. *Ps* 57:4
shall beat s. into pruning hooks.

Isa 2:4; *Mi* 4:3
furbish the s. and put on. *Jer* 46:4
they shall burn s. with. *Ezek* 39:3
pruning hooks into s. *Joel* 3:10

special
chosen thee to be a s. *Deut* 7:6*
God wrought s. miracles. *Acts* 19:11

see especially
speckled
from thence the s. cattle. *Gen* 30:32
the s. shall be thy wages; then the
cattle bare s. *31:8*
is to me as a bird. *Jer* 12:9
behind were red horses, s. *Zech* 1:8*

spectacle
made a s. to the world. *1 Cor* 4:9

sped
have they not s.? have. *Judg* 5:30*

speech
hearken to my s. *Gen* 4:23
earth was of one s. *11:1*
Lord, *I* am slow of s. *Ex* 10:4
and give occasion of s. *Deut* 22:14*

my s. shall distil as dew, as. *32:2*
about this form of s. *2 Sam* 14:20*
seeing the s. of all Israel. *19:11*
s. pleased the Lord. *1 Ki* 3:10
children spake half in s. of Ashdod.

Neh 13:24
he removeth away the s. *Job* 12:20
hear diligently my s. and. *13:17*
21:2; *Ps* 17:6; *Isa* 28:23; *32:9*

my s. nothing worth? *Job* 24:25
my s. dropped upon them. *29:22*
order our s. by reason of. *37:19*
day unto day uttereth s. *Ps* 19:2
there is no s. where their voice. *3*
with her fair s. she caused. *Pr* 7:21
excellent s. becometh not a. *17:7*
scarlet, thy s. is comely. *S of* 4:3
thy s. shall be low out of the dust;
thy s. shall whisper. *Isa* 29:4

of a deeper s. than thou canst. *33:10*
shall use this s. in Judah. *Jer* 31:23
voice of s. as the noise. *Ezek* 1:24*

sent to a people of a strange s. *3:5*, 6
O Lord, *I* have heard thy s. *Hab* 3:2*
art one of them, thy s. *Mat* 26:73
impediment in his s. *Mark* 7:32
at a Galilean, and thy s. *14:70*
not understand my s.? *John* 8:43

saying in the s. of Lycaonia.

Acts 14:11 continued his s. till midnight. 20:7
excellency of s. or wisdom. **1 Cor 2:1**
s. was not with enticing words. 4
and will know, not the s. but. 4:19
use great plainness of s. **2 Cor 3:12**
great is my boldness of s. 7:4
bodily presence weak, his s. 10:10
though I be rude in s. yet not in. 11:6
your s. be always with grace. **Col 4:6**
sound s. that cannot be. **Tit 2:8**

speeches

with him not in dark s. **Num 12:8**
and the s. of one that is. **Job 6:26**
or with s. wherewith he can? 15:3
I answer him with your s. 32:14
by fair s. deceive thee. **Rom 16:18**
them of all their hard s. **Jude 15**

speechless

garment, and he was s. **Mat 22:12**
beckoned unto them and remained s.
Luke 1:22*
journeyed with him stood s. **Acts 9:7**

speed

Lord, I pray thee, send me good s.
Gen 24:12
a decree, let it be done with s.
Ezra 6:12*
shall come with s. swiftly. **Isa 5:26**
come to him with all s. **Acts 17:15**
nor bid him God s. **2 John 10***
biddeth him God s. is partaker. 11*
see make, made

speedily

that I should s. escape. **1 Sam 27:1**
not in plains, but s. **2 Sam 17:16***
offerings divided they s. **2 Chr 35:13**
the king had sent, so they did s.

Ezra 6:13*

that thou mayest buy s. with. **7:17***
shall require, it be done s. 21*
let judgement be executed s. 26*
he s. gave her her things. **Eth 2:12**
deliver me s. **Ps 31:9**
hear me s. **69:17; 143:7**
tender mercies s. prevent us. 79:8
when I call, answer me s. 102:2
sentence is not executed s. **Ecl 8:11**
shall spring forth s. **Isa 58:8**
and if ye recompense me, s. **Joel 3:4**
let us go s. and pray. **Zech 8:21**
he will avenge them s. **Luke 18:18**

speedy

make even a s. riddance. **Zeph 1:18***

spend

I will s. mine arrows. **Deut 32:23**
they s. their days in wealth, and.
Job 21:13
s. their days in prosperity. 36:11
we s. our years as a tale. **Ps 90:9***
why s. money for that which is not?
Isa 55:2
because he would not s. **Acts 20:16**
I will very gladly s. **2 Cor 12:15**

spendest

whatsoever thou s. more, I will.
Luke 10:35

spendeth

foolish man s. it up. **Pr 21:20***
with harlots s. substance. 29:3*
which he s. as a shadow. **Ecl 6:12**

spent

and the water was s. in. **Gen 21:15**
not hide it how that our money is s.
47:18
strength shall be s. in vain. **Lev 26:20**
by Jebus, day was far s. **Judg 10:11**
for the bread is s. in. **1 Sam 9:7**
days are s. without hope. **Job 7:6**
for my life is s. with grief. **Ps 31:10**
s. my strength for naught. **Isa 49:4**
bread in the city was s. **Jer 37:21**
and had s. all that she had.
Mark 5:26; Luke 8:43

when the day was now far s.

Mark 6:35; Luke 24:29

the prodigal had s. all. **Luke 15:14**
s. their time to tell. **Acts 17:21**
the night is far s., the day. **Rom 13:12**
spend and be s. for you. **2 Cor 12:15**

spewing

and shameful s. shall be on thy glory.
Hab 2:16*

spice

rulers brought s. and oil. **Ex 35:28**
my myrrh with my s. **S of S 5:1**

spice

flesh and s. it well. **Ezek 24:10**

spice merchants

of the traffic of the s. merchants.
1 Ki 10:15

spiced

thee to drink of s. wine. **S of S 8:2**

spicery

Ishmaelites bearing s. balm and.
Gen 37:25

spices

a present, balm and s. **Gen 43:11**
s. for anointing oil. **Ex 25:6; 35:8**
three principal s. of myrrh. 30:23, 34
the pure incense of sweet s. 37:29
camels that bare s. **1 Ki 10:2, 10**
2 Chr 9:1
they brought to Solomon s.

1 Ki 10:25; 2 Chr 9:24

shewed them s. ointment and all that
was. **2 Ki 20:13; Isa 39:2**
appointed to oversee s. **1 Chr 9:29**
priests made the ointment of s. 30
Sheba gave Solomon s. **2 Chr 9:9**
divers s. prepared for the. 16:14
treasures for s. and gold. 32:27
three ointments than all s. **S of S 4:10**
aloes, with all the chief s. 14
blow upon my garden, that s. 16
his cheeks are as a bed of s. 5:13
gone down to the beds of s. 6:2
hart upon the mountains of s. 8:14
fairs with chief of all s. **Ezek 27:22**
Mary had bought sweet s.

Mark 16:1; Luke 24:1

returned and prepared s. **Luke 23:56**
it in linen with the s. **John 19:40**

spider

trust shall be a s.'s web. **Job 8:14**
the s. taketh hold with. **Pr 30:28**
eggs and weave s.'s web. **Isa 59:5**

spied

he s. an Egyptian smiting. **Ex 2:11**
s. the company of Jehu. **2 Ki 9:17**
they s. a band of men. 13:21
he s. sepulchres that were. 23:16
see espy, espied

spies

them, Ye are s. **Gen 42:9, 14, 16**
we are no s. 11, 31
the man took us for s. 30
then shall I know ye are no s. 34
by the way of the s. **Num 21:1**
men that were s. went in. **Josh 6:23**
the s. saw a man come. **Judg 1:24**
David therefore sent out s. and.
1 Sam 26:4
Absalom sent s. throughout all the
tribes of Israel. **2 Sam 15:10**
him and sent forth s. **Luke 20:20**
received s. with peace. **Heb 11:31**

spikenard

my s. sendeth forth. **S of S 1:12**
fruits, camphire with s. 4:13, 14
having an alabaster box of ointment
of s. **Mark 14:3; John 12:3**

spilled

Onan s. it on the. **Gen 38:9**
bottles burst, and wine is s.
Mark 2:22; Luke 5:37

spilt

we are as water s. on. **2 Sam 14:14**

spin

were wise hearted, did s. **Ex 35:25**
they toil not, neither do they s.
Mat 6:28; Luke 12:27

spindle

her hands to the s. **Pr 31:19***

spirit

In Hebrew, Ruach, in Greek,
Pneuma, wind, air. In scripture
the word Spirit is taken, [1] For the
Holy Ghost, the third person
of the Trinity. [2] For the re-
newed nature, or spiritual part in

man. **Mat 26:41.** [3] *Signifies the soul, which continues in being even after the death of the body.* **Acts 7:59.** [4] *Good angels are called spirits.* **Heb 1:14.** [5] *The devils are often called unclean spirits, evil spirits.* **Mark 5:13; Luke 7:21.** So in **1 Sam 18:10.** [6] *Spirit signifies an apparition or ghost.* **Mat 14:26; Luke 24:37, 39.** [7] *For the breath, the respiration, the animal life that is in beasts.* **Ecl 3:21.** [8] *Spirit is also taken for the wind, Amos 4:13.* He that createth the wind, or spirit. These are the four spirits of the heavens, in Hebrew, winds, **Zech 6:5.** And in **John 3:8.** The wind bloweth where it listeth, in Greek, pneuma, the spirit.

Pharaoh's s. was troubled. **Gen 41:8**
the s. of Jacob their father. 45:27
to Moses for anguish of s. **Ex 6:9**
every one whom his s. made. 35:21
I will take of the s. **Num 11:17, 25**
the s. rested upon them and. 26
that the Lord would put his s. 29
he had another s. with him. 14:24
a man in whom is the s. 27:18
thy God hardened his s. **Deut 2:30**
nor was there s. in them. **Josh 5:1**
when he had drunk, his s. **Judg 15:19**
when he had eaten, his s. came again
to him. **1 Sam 30:12**
there was no s. in her. **1 Ki 10:5**
2 Chr 9:4

Why is thy s. so sad? **1 Ki 21:5**
came forth a s. **22:21; 2 Chr 18:20**
portion of thy s. be on me. **2 Ki 2:9**
s. of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. 15
the Lord stirred up the s. **1 Chr 5:26**
the s. came upon Amasai. 12:18
all that he had by the s. 28:12
against Jehoram s. of. **2 Chr 21:16**
whose s. God raised to go up.

Ezra 1:5
testifiedst by the s. in. **Neh 9:30**
s. passed before my face. **Job 4:15**
thou turnest thy s. against. 15:13
s. of my understanding causeth. 20:3
whose s. came from thee? 26:4
by his s. he garnished the. 13
a s. in man, inspiration of. 32:8
s. within me constraineth me. 18
if he gather to himself his s. 34:14
in whose s. there is no guile. **Ps 32:2**
clean heart, renew a right s. 51:10
and uphold me with thy free s. 12
cut off the s. of princes. 76:12
and whose s. was not stedfast. 78:8
thou sendest forth thy s. 104:30
they provoked his s., so. 103:33
whither shall I go from thy s.? 139:7
s. is good, lead me to land. 143:10
he that is hasty of s. **Pr 14:29**
therein is a breach in the s. 15:4
an haughty s. before a fall. 16:18
he that ruleth his s. than he that. 32
the s. of a man will sustain. 18:14
the s. of a man is the candle. 20:27
that hath no rule over his s. 25:28
the s. of man, s. of beast. **Ecl 3:21**
hasty in thy s. to be angry. 7:9
power over s. to retain the s. 8:8
s. of the ruler rise against. 10:4
not what is the way of the s. 11:5*
and the s. shall return to God. 12:7
the s. of Egypt shall fail. **Isa 19:3**
poured on you the s. of deep. 29:10
they that erred in s. shall come. 24
their horses flesh, and not s. 31:3
till the s. be poured upon us. 32:15
his s. that hath gathered them. 34:16
he that giveth s. to them that. 42:5
the Lord God and his s. hath. 48:16
forsaken and grieved in s. 54:6
the s. shall fail before me, and the
souls. 57:16

the s. of the Lord God is upon me.
61:1; Luke 4:18
the garment of praise for the s. of.
Isa 61:3
Lord raised the s. of king. **Jer 51:11**
whither s. was to go. **Ezek 12:12, 20**

s. was in wheels. *Ezek* 1:21; 10:17
 s. entered into me when. *2:2; 3:24*
 then the s. took me up. *3:12; 11:24*
 so s. lifted me up, and took me away
 ... heat of my s. *3:14; 8:3; 11:1*
 that follow their own s.
 every s. shall faint, all knees. *21:7*
 Nebuchadnezzar's s. was. *Dan* 2:1
 the s. of the holy gods; and before
 him I told. *4:8, 9, 18; 5:11, 14*
 excellent s. ... were found. *5:12; 6:3*
 if a man walking in the s. *Mi* 2:11
 Lord stirred up the s. of Zerubbabel.
Hag 1:14
 hath sent in his s. by. *Zech* 7:12
 formeth s. of man within. *12:1*
 the residue of the s. Therefore take
 heed to your s. *Mal* 2:15, 16
 Jesus was led up of the s. *Mat* 4:1
Luke 4:1
 were troubled; saying, It is a s.
Mat 14:26; *Mark* 6:49*
 how doth David in s. call? *Mat* 22:43
 the s. indeed is willing. *26:41*
 s. descending on him. *Mark* 14:38
Mark 1:10
John 1:32
Mark 1:12
 s. driveth him into the. *8:12*
 and he sighed deeply in his s. *9:20*
 straightway the s. tare him. *26:3*
 the s. cried and rent him.
 go before him in the s. of Elias. *Luke* 1:17
80; 2:40
 child waxed strong in s. *2:27*
 and he came by the s. into the. *4:14*
 in power of the s. into Galilee. *8:55*
 her s. came again, and she. *9:55*
 what manner of s. ye are of. *10:21*
 Jesus rejoiced in s. and said. *13:11*
 a woman who had a s. of. *24:37*
 that they had seen a s.
 for a s. hath not flesh and. *39*
 shalt see s. descending. *John* 1:33
 the s. by measure to him. *3:34*
 worship the Father in s. *4:23*
 s.: they must worship him in s. *24*
 it is the s. that quickeneth; words
 ... they are s. and they. *6:63*
 this spake he of the s. *7:39*
 he groaned in s. *11:33*
 troubled in s. and testified. *13:21*
 spake as the s. gave them. *Acts* 2:4
 were not able to resist the s. *6:10*
 then the s. said unto Philip. *8:12*
 the s. said unto Peter. *10:19; 11:12*
 Agabus signified by the s. *16:7*
 assayed, but the s. suffered. *17:16*
 his s. was stirred within him. *18:5**
 Paul was preed in s. *25*
 being fervent in s. *20:22*
 now I go bound in the s. to. *21:4*
 said to Saul through the s. *23:8*
 that there is no angel nor s.
 if a s. or an angel hath spoken. *9*
 Son of God according to the s.
Rom 1:4
 is that of the heart, in the s. *2:29*
 not after the flesh, but after s. *8:1, 4*
 the law of the s. of life hath. *2*
 after the s. the things of the s. *5*
 in the flesh, but s. if so be that s. *9*
 but the s. is life because of. *10*
 s. of him that raised up Jesus from
 the dead ... bodies by his s. *11*
 but if ye through the s. do mortify. *13*
 the s. itself beareth witness with our
 s. *16*
 who have firstfruits of the s. *23*
 s. also helpeth our infirmities; the
 s. itself maketh intercession. *26*
 what is the mind of the s. *27*
 fervent in s. *12:11*
 for the love of the s. *15:30*
 but in demonstration of s. *1 Cor* 2:4
 revealed them to us by his s.: for s.
 searcheth all things, yea, the deep. *10*
 and the s. of a man which is. *11*
 not s. of the world, but the s. *12*
 absent in body, but present in s. *5:3*
 that s. may be saved in day of the s.
 joined to the Lord is one s. *6:17*
 God in your body and in your s. *20*
 holy both in body and s. *7:34*
 of gifts. but same s. *12:4, 8, 9, 11*

is given by s. the word. *1 Cor* 12:8
 s. are we all baptized into one body;
 and have been all ... into one s. *13*
 in the s. he speaketh. *14:2*
 I will sing with the s. *15*
 I shall bless with the s. *16*
 was made a quickening s. *15:45*
 new testament, not of letter but of
 the s. ... but the s. *2 Cor* 3:6
 shall not ministrations of the s. *7*
 the Lord is that s.; where the s. *17*
 the same s. of faith, we. *4:13*
 all fullness of the flesh and s. *7:1*
 because his s. was refreshed. *13*
 another s. which ye have not. *11:4*
 walked we not in the same s. *12:18*
 received ye the s. by the? *Gal* 3:2
 having begun in the s. *3*
 ministereth to you the s. *5*
 promise of the s. through faith. *14*
 sent forth the s. of his Son. *4:6*
 for we through s. wait for hope. *5:16*
 walk in the s. *17*
 lusteth against the s. and the s. *18*
 but if ye be led by the s. *17*
 the s., let us walk in the s. *25*
 soeth to s. shall if the s. reap. *6:8*
 grace of our Lord be with your s. *18*
Phil 2:5
 the s. that now worketh in. *Eph* 2:2
 access by one s. unto the Father. *18*
 of God through the s. *22*
 to the apostles by the s. *3:5*
 might by his s. in inner man. *16*
 to keep unity of the s. in the. *4:3*
 there is one body, and one s. *4*
 and be renewed in the s. of. *23*
 with wine, but be filled with s. *5:18*
 take sword of the s. which is. *6:17*
 with all prayer in the s. *18*
 the supply of the s. of. *Phil* 1:19
 that ye stand fast in one s. *27*
 if any fellowship of the s. *2:1*
 which worship God in the s. *3:13*
 to us your love in the s. *Col* 1:8
 flesh, yet am I with you in s. *2:5*
 quench not s., despise. *1 Thes* 5:19
 pray your s. soul, and body be. *23*
 neither by s. nor by word. *2 Thes* 2:2
 Lord shall consume with the s. *8**
 sanctification of the s. and belief. *13*
 justified in s. seen of angels. *Tim* 3:16
 now the s. speaketh expressly. *4:1*
 an example in s., in faith. *12*
 Christ be with thy s. *2 Tim* 4:22
 asunder of soul and s. *Heb* 4:12
 who through the eternal s. *9:14*
 without the s. is dead. *Jas* 2:26
 the s. that dwelleth in us. *4:5*
 through sanctification of the s. to.
1 Pet 1:2
 in obeying truth through the s. *22*
 of a meek and quiet s. *3:4*
 death in flesh, but quickened by s. *18*
 according to God in the s. *4:6*
 by the s. which he hath. *1 John* 3:24
 beloved, believe not every s. *4:1*
 every s. that confesseth Jesus. *2*
 every s. that confesseth not that. *3*
 because he hath given us of his s. *13*
 s. that beareth witness, s. *5:6*
 witness in earth, the s. the water. *10*
 sensual, not having the s. *Jude* 1:10
 in the s. on the Lord's. *Rev* 1:10
 hear what the s. saith unto the
 churches. *2:7, 11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22*
 and immediately I was in the s. *4:2*
 the s. of life from God. *11:11*
 blessed dead: Yea, saith the s. *14:13*
 carried me away in the s. *17:3; 21:10*
 the s. and the bride say. *22:17*
 see evil, holy, Lord, lying.
 vexation
 spirit of adoption
 have received the s. of adoption. *Rom* 8:15
 spirit of antichrist
 this is that s. of antichrist ye heard. *1 John* 4:3
 spirit of bondage
 not received the s. of bondage. *Rom* 8:15

born of the spirit
 except a man be born of the s. he. *John* 3:5
 is born of the s. is spirit. *6*
 one that is born of the s. *8*
 that was born after the s. *Gal* 4:29
 broken spirit
 of God are a broken s. *Ps* 51:17
 sorrow of the heart the s. is broken. *Pr* 15:13
 a broken s. drieth the bones. *17:22*
 see contrite
 spirit of burning
 of Jerusalem by the s. of burning. *Isa* 4:4
 spirit of Christ
 have not the s. of Christ. *Rom* 8:9
 what the s. of Christ in. *1 Pet* 1:11
 spirit of counsel
 the s. of counsel shall rest. *Isa* 11:2
 spirit of divination
 possessed with a s. of divination. *Acts* 16:16
 dumb spirit
 my son, who hath a dumb s. *Mark* 9:17
 thou dumb s. I charge thee. *25*
 earnest of the spirit
 hath given us the earnest of the s. *2 Cor* 1:22; 5:5
 spirit of error
 the s. of truth and error. *1 John* 4:6
 faithful spirit
 he that is of faithful s. *Pr* 11:13
 see familiar
 spirit of fear
 given us the s. of fear. *2 Tim* 1:7
 foul spirit
 he rebuked the foul s. *Mark* 9:25
 the hold of every foul s. *Rev* 18:2
 fruit of the spirit
 the fruit of the s. is love. *Gal* 5:22
 for the fruit of the s. is in. *Eph* 5:9*
 good spirit
 thou gavest thy good s. *Neh* 9:20
 thy s. is good, lead me. *Ps* 143:10
 spirit of God
 s. of God moved on the. *Gen* 1:2
 man in whom the s. of God. *41:38*
 filled Bezaleel with the s. of God. *Ex* 31:3; 35:31
 and the s. of God came. *Nun* 24:2
 the s. of God came on Saul, and. *1 Sam* 10:10; 11:6; 19:23
 s. of God came on the messengers. *19:20*
 the s. of God came upon Azariah. *2 Chr* 15:1
 s. of God is in my nostrils. *Job* 27:3
 the s. of God hath made me. *33:4*
 in vision by the s. of God into
 Chaldea. *Ezek* 11:24
 s. of God descending. *Mat* 3:16
 out Devils by the s. of God. *12:28*
 if so be that the s. of God. *Rom* 8:9
 as are led by the s. of God. *14*
 by the power of the s. of God. *15:19*
 man, but the s. of God. *1 Cor* 2:11
 the things of the s. of God. *14*
 s. of God dwelleth in you. *3:16*
 sanctified by the s. of our God. *6:11*
 also that I have the s. of God. *7:40*
 by the s. of God, calleth. *12:13*
 the s. of the living God. *2 Cor* 3:3
 not the holy s. of God. *Eph* 4:30
 s. of God resteth on. *1 Pet* 4:14
 know ye the s. of God. *1 John* 4:2
 spirit of glory
 s. of glory resteth on. *1 Pet* 4:14
 spirit of grace
 I will pour upon the house of David
 the s. of grace. *Zech* 12:10
 done despite to the s. of grace. *Heb* 10:29
 humble spirit
 is to be of an humble s. *Pr* 16:19
 shall uphold the humble in s. *29:23*
 that is of an humble s. *Isa* 57:15

spirit of jealousy
and s. of jealousy. Num 5:14, 30

spirit of judgement
blood of Jerusalem by s. of judgement.
Isa 4:4
be for a s. of judgement to him. 28:6

spirit of knowledge
s. of knowledge shall rest. Isa 11:2

spirit of meekness
come to you in the s. of meekness?
1 Cor 4:21
restore such a one in the s. of meekness.
Gal 6:1

my spirit
my s. shall not always strive with.

Gen 6:3
whereof drinketh up my s. Job 6:4
in the anguish of my s. 7:11
visitation hath preserved my s. 10:12
if so, why should not my s.? 21:4
thine hand I commit my s. Ps 31:5
I complained, and my s. was. 77:3
and my s. made diligent search. 6
my s. was overwhelmed in me. 142:3
is my s. overwhelmed in me. 143:4
hear me speedily, O Lord, my s. 7
pour out my s. unto you. Pr 1:23
yea, with my s. will I seek thee.

Isa 26:9
a covering, but not of my s. 30:1
things is the life of my s. 38:16
I have put my s. upon him. 42:1
pour my s. upon thy seed. 44:3
my s. that is upon thee shall. 59:21
in the heat of my s. Ezek 3:14
and I will put my s. within you.

36:27; 37:14
for I have poured out my s. on. 39:29
my s. was troubled. Dan 2:3
grieved in my s. 7:15
I will pour out my s. upon all flesh.

Joel 2:28, 29; Acts 2:17, 18
so my s. remaineth among you: fear.
Hag 2:5
nor by power, but by my s. Zech 4:6
these have quieted my s. in the. 6:8
I will put my s. upon. Mat 12:18
my s. hath rejoiced in God my.

Luke 1:47
hands I commend my s. 23:46
Lord Jesus, receive my s. Acts 7:59
whom I serve with my s. Rom 1:9
are gathered together and my s.

1 Cor 5:4
my s. prayeth, but my. 14:14
they have refreshed my s. 16:18
I had no rest in my s. 2 Cor 12:3

new spirit
I will put a new s. within you.
Ezek 11:19; 36:26
a new heart and a new s. 18:31

newness of spirit
serve in newness of the s. Rom 7:6

patient spirit
patient in s. is better. Eccl 7:8

perverse spirit
mingled a perverse s. Isa 19:14

poor in spirit
blessed are the poor in s. Mat 5:3

spirit of promise
sealed with that holy s. of promise.
Eph 1:13

spirit of prophecy
testimony of Jesus is the s. of prophecy.
Rev 19:10

spirit of slumber
them the s. of slumber. Rom 11:8

sorrowful spirit
woman of a sorrowful s. 1 Sam 1:15

spirit of truth
S. of truth whom world. John 14:17
even the S. of truth which. 15:26
when S. of truth is come. 16:13
we S. of truth and error. 1 John 4:6

unclean spirit
I will cause unclean s. to pass out.
Zech 13:2
when the unclean s. is gone out of a man.
Mat 12:43; Luke 11:24

their synagogue a man with an unclean s. Mark 1:23
and when the unclean s. had. 26
said, He hath an unclean s. 3:30
him a man with an unclean s. 5:2
come out of the man, thou unclean s.

8; Luke 8:29
young daughter had an unclean s.
Mark 7:25
Jesus rebuked unclean s. Luke 9:42

spirit of understanding
the s. of understanding. Isa 11:2

spirit of whoredoms
s. of whoredoms caused. Hos 4:12
for the s. of whoredoms is in. 5:4

spirit of wisdom
filled with s. of wisdom. Ex 28:3
full of the s. of wisdom. Deut 34:9
s. of wisdom shall rest. Isa 11:2
give to you s. of wisdom. Eph 1:17

wounded spirit
but a wounded s. who? Pr 18:14

spirits
O God, the God of s. of all flesh.
Num 16:22; 27:16
who maketh his angels s. Ps 104:4*

Heb 1:7
the Lord weigheth the s. Pr 16:2
these are the four s. of. Zech 6:5
and he cast out the s. Mat 8:16
he gave them power against unclean s.
10:1; Mark 6:7
authority commandeth he the unclean s. Mark 1:27; Luke 4:36
unclean s. fell down. Mark 3:11
the unclean s. entered into. 5:13
rejoice not that s. are. Luke 10:20
were vexed with unclean s. Acts 5:16
for unclean s. crying, came. 8:7
another discerning of s. 1 Cor 12:10
s. of the prophets are. 14:32
depart from faith, giving heed to seducing s. 1 Tim 4:1
not all ministering s.? Heb 1:14
be in subjection to Father of s. 12:9
s. of just men made perfect. 23
and preached to the s. in prison.

1 Pet 3:19
try the s. whether they. 1 John 4:1
I saw three unclean s. Rev 16:13
s. of devils, working miracles. 14
see evil, familiar, seven

spiritual
the prophet is a fool, the s. Hos 9:7
impart to you some s. Rom 1:11
we know that the law is s. 7:14
partakers of their s. things. 15:27
speak, comparing s. things with s.

Cor 2:13
but he that is s. judgeth all things. 15
not speak to you as unto s. 3:1
sown unto you s. things. 9:11
all eat the same s. meat. 10:3
s. drink, drank of that s. rock. 4
now concerning s. gifts. 12:1
desire s. gifts. 14:1
ye are zealous of s. gifts. 12
himself to be a prophet, or s. 37
s. body, there is a s. body. 15:44
which is s. but that which is natural;
and afterwards that which is s. 46
ye which are s. restore. Gal 6:1
blessed us with all s. Eph 1:3
in psalms and s. songs. 5:19
wrestle against s. wickedness. 6:12
be filled with all s. understanding.

Col 1:9
another in psalms and s. songs. 3:16
ye are built up a s. house, to offer up s. sacrifices. 1 Pet 2:5

spiritually
but to be s. minded is. Rom 8:6
because are s. discerned. 1 Cor 2:14
which s. is called Sodom. Rev 11:8

spit
that hath the issue, s. on. Lev 15:8
if her father had but s. Num 12:14
she shall s. in his face. Deut 25:9
and they spare not to s. Job 30:10
they did s. in his face. Mat 26:67
and they s. upon him and. 27:30
and he s. and touched. Mark 7:33

he had s. on his eyes. Mark 8:23
they shall s. upon him and. 10:34
began to s. on him. 14:65; 15:19

spite
for thou beholdest s. Ps 10:14

spitefully
they entreated them s. Mat 22:64
shall be s. entreated. Luke 18:32*

spitted
spitefully entreated and s. on. Luke 18:32

spitting
face from shame and s. Isa 50:6

spittle
he let his s. fall down. 1 Sam 21:13
till I swallow down my s. Job 7:19
he made clay of s. and. John 9:6

spoil, substantive
he shall divide the s. Gen 49:27
said, I will divide the s. Ex 15:9
Israel took the s. Num 31:9, 11
brought the prey and s. to Moses. 12
cattle we took for prey and the s.

Deut 2:35; 3:7; Josh 8:27; 11:14
thou shalt gather all s. Deut 13:16
s. thou shalt take. 20:14; Josh 8:2
necks of them that take s. Judg 5:30
thirty men and took their s. 14:19
freely to-day of the s. 1 Sam 14:30
the people flew upon the s. and. 32
but didst fly upon the s. and. 15:19
but the people took of the s. 21
because the great s. that. 30:16
neither s. nor any thing. 19
and said, This is David's s. 20
not give them aught of the s. 22
s. to the elders of Judah and his friends; behold, a... the s. 26
brought in a great s. 2 Sam 3:22
he brought forth of the s. 12:30
Moab, to the s. 2 Ki 3:23
they shall become a s. to. 21:14
he brought much s. 1 Chr 20:2
they carried away s. 2 Chr 14:13, 14
Lord at same time of the s. 15:11
take the s.: they were three days in gathering the s. it was. 20:25
the Syrians sent s. to the king. 24:23
of them, and took much s. 25:13
took much s. and brought s. 28:8
men left the captives and the s. 14
with the s. clothed all that were. 15
been delivered to a s. Ezra 9:7
to take the s. of them for a prey.

Esth 3:13; 8:11
but on the s. laid they not. 9:10
I plucked the s. out of. Job 29:17
at home, divided the s. Ps 68:12
word, as one findeth great s. 119:162
fill our houses with s. Pr 1:13
than to divide the s. with. 16:19
he shall have no need of s. 31:11
the s. of the poor is in. Isa 3:14
the s. of Samaria shall be. 8:4
rejoice when they divide the s. 9:3
him a charge to take the s. 10:6
your s. shall be gathered, like. 33:4
prey of a great s. divided. 23
they are for a s. and none. 42:22
who gave Jacob for a s.? 24
he shall divide the s. with. 53:12
violence and s. is heard in. Jer 6:7
and treasures will I give to s. 15:13
substance and treasures to s. 17:3
I cried violence and s. 20:8
that s. thee shall be a s. 39:16
their cattle shall be a s. 49:32
and Chaldea shall be a s. 50:10
it to the wicked for a s. Ezek 7:21
Ammonites for a s. 25:7
Tyrrus a s. 26:5, 12
Nebuchadrezzar shall take s. 29:19
I will go up to take a s. and. 38:12
art thou come to take a s.? 13
remove violence and s. 45:9
he shall scatter among them the s.

Dan 11:24
s. of silver, take s. of gold. Nah 2:9
the s. of beasts shall. Hab 2:17
they shall be a s. to their. Zech 2:9
thy s. shall be divided in the. 14:1

spoil, verb
ye shall s. the Egyptians. Ex 3:22
s. them until morning. 1 Sam 14:36
returned after him only to s.
2 Sam 23:10
they who hate u. s. for. Ps 44:10
pass by the way s. him. 89:41
and let the stranger s. his labour.
109:11
will s. soul of those that. Pr 22:23
s. not his resting place. 24:15
take us the foxes that s. S of S 2:15
they shall s. them of the. Isa 11:14
portion of them that s. us. 17:14
when shall cease to s. thou. 33:1
the evenings shall s. them. Jer 5:6
I will give Jerusalem to them that
I shall s. it. 20:5
they that s. thee shall be s. a. 30:16
the day that cometh to s. the. 47:4
go up to Kedar and s. the men. 49:28
that s. her shall be satisfied. 50:10
and they s. it, so that it. Ezek 14:15
and they shall s. the pomp. 32:12
s. those that spoiled them. 39:10
shall break their altars, shall s.
Hos 10:2
he shall s. the treasure of all. 13:15
of the people shall s. them. Hab 2:8
my people shall s. thee. Zeph 2:9
into a strong man's house, and s?
Mat 12:29; Mark 3:27
beware lest any man s. Col 2:8

spoiled
sons of Jacob came and s. the city.
Gen 34:27
they s. all that was in Hamor's. 29
they s. the Egyptians. Ex 12:36
only oppressed and s. Deut 28:29
hand of spoilers that s. Judg 2:14
hand of those that s. them. 16
delivered Israel from them that s.
1 Sam 14:48
they s. the Philistines' tents. 17:53
Israel s. the tents of. 2 Ki 7:16
Asa s. all the cities. 2 Chr 14:14
he leadeeth counsellors away s.
Job 12:17
away s., overthroweth the mighty. 19
the stouthearted are s. Ps 76:5
soul of those that s. them. Pr 22:23
shall be s., their wives. Isa 13:16
land the rivers have s. 18:2, 7
be utterly emptied and s. 24:3
spoil, and wast not s. 33:1
is a people robbed and s. 42:22
servant? why is he s.? Jer 2:4
woe unto us, for we are s. 4:13
is s.: suddenly are my tents s. 20
and when thou art s. what wilt? 30
how are we s.! 9:19
my tabernacle is s. 10:20
deliver him that is s. 21:12; 22:3
for the Lord hath s. their. 25:36
Nebo is s. 48:1
Moab is s. and gone. 15:20
howl, for Ai is s. 49:3
Esau, his seed is s. 10
the Lord hath s. Babylon. 51:55
and hath s. none by violence.
Ezek 18:7, 16
hath s. by violence. 12, 18
them to be removed and s. 23:46
spoil those that s. them. 39:10
fortresses shall be s. Hos 10:14
thy palaces shall be s. Amos 3:11
strengtheneth the s. against. 5:9
say, We be utterly s. Mi 2:4
hast s. many nations. Hab 2:8
the nations which s. you. Zech 2:8
howl, because the mighty are s. 11:2
is s.: for the pride of Jordan is s. 3
and having s. principalities. Col 2:15

spoil
covert from face of s. the s. Isa 16:4
s. spoileth, go up, O Elam. 21:2
for the s. shall suddenly. Jer 6:26
I have brought upon them a s. 15:8
the s. shall come upon every. 48:8
the s. of Moab shall come upon. 32
s. is fallen upon thy summer. 32
because the s. is come upon. 51:56

spoilers
delivered them into the hand of s.
Judg 2:14; 2 Ki 17:20
s. came out of camp. 1 Sam 13:17
the garrison and the s. their. 14:15
the s. are come upon all. Jer 12:12
for the s. shall come to her. 51:48
yet from me shall s. come to her. 53

spoil
woe to thee that s. s. and thou. Isa 33:1

spoil
needy from him that s. Ps 35:10
the spoiler s. Isa 21:2
troop of robbers s. Hos 7:1
the cankerworm s. Nah 3:16

spoiling
me evil for good, to the s. Ps 35:12
of the s. of the daughter. Isa 42:4
a voice from Horonaim s. Jer 28:3
for s. and violence are. Hab 1:3
for ye took joyfully the s. Heb 10:34

spoils
I saw among the s. a goodly garment.
Josh 7:21
out of s. in battle did. 1 Chr 26:27
their pride with the s. Isa 25:11
and divideth his s. Luke 11:22
gave the tenth of the s. Heb 7:4

spoken
what he hath s. of him. Gen 18:19
have s. in mine ears. Num 14:28
we have s. against the Lord. 21:7
hath he s. and shall he not? 23:19
words they have s. to thee, they have
well said. . . have s. Deut 5:28
because he hath s. to turn. 13:5
s. which he have s. 18:17
done all he hath s. 1 Sam 25:30
unless thou hadst s., the people had
gone up. 2 Sam 2:27
my lord the king hath s. 14:19
Ahiathophel hath s. after this. 17:6
have not s. this word. 1 Ki 2:23
answer this people who have s. to?
12:9; 2 Chr 10:9
people said, It is well s. 1 Ki 18:24
wouldst thou be s. for to? 2 Ki 4:13
tongue hath s. in my. Job 33:2
Job hath s. without knowledge. 34:35
ye have not s. of me as. 42:7, 8
my mouth hath s. when. Ps 66:14
glorious things are s. of thee. 87:3
they have s. against me with. 109:2
a word s. in due season. Pr 15:23
a word fifty s. is like apples. 25:11
to all words that are s. Eccl 7:21
when she shall be s. for. S of S 8:8
for the sea hath s. Isa 23:14
he hath s. 38:15
defiled, your lips have s. lies. 59:3
hath s. to us in the name. Jer 26:16
and have s. lying words in. 29:23
not what the people have s.? 33:24
ye and your wives have s. 44:25
have ye not s. a lying? Ezek 13:7
because ye have s. vanity, and. 8
to thee it is s. Dan 4:31
yet they have s. lies. Hos 7:13
they have s. words, swearing. 10:4
with you, as ye have s. Amos 5:14
nor shouldst thou have s. Ob 12
thereof have s. lies. Mi 6:12
the idols have s. vanity. Zech 10:2
what have we s. so? Mal 3:13
he hath s. blasphemy. Mat 26:65
s. of for a memorial. Mark 14:9
things which were s. Luke 2:33
and for a sign which shall be s. 34
s. in darkness, what s. in ear. 12:34
they the things which were s. 18:34
if I had not come and s. John 15:22
as many as have s. Acts 3:24
none of these things ye have s. 8:4
lest that come upon you s. of. 13:40
the word first have been s. to you. 46
to the things that were s. 16:14
things cannot be s. against. 19:36
if a spirit or angel hath s. 23:9
things that were s. by Paul. 27:11
when he had thus s., took bread. 35
every where it is s. against. 28:22
your faith is s. of through. Rom 1:8

according to that which was s.
Rom 4:18
your good be evil s. of. 14:16
to whom he was not s. of. 15:21
why am I evil s. of for? 1 Cor 10:30
it be known what is s.? 14:9
hath in these last days s. Heb 1:2
if the word s. by angels was. 2:2
of those things to be s. after. 3:5
he would not afterward have s. 4:8
he of whom these things are s. 7:13
of things which we have s. 8:1
the word should not be s. any. 12:19
have s. unto you the word. 13:7
their part he is evil s. of. 1 Pet 4:14
truth shall be evil s. of. 2 Pet 2:2
of words which were s. before. 3:2
ungodly sinners have s. Jude 15
the words which were s. before. 17

spoken with God, expressly
of which God had s. to him. Gen 21:2
an holy people to thy God as he hath
s. Deut 26:19
God hath s. in his. Ps 60:6; 108:7
God hath s. once; twice. 62:11
was s. unto you by God. Mat 22:31
which God hath s. by. Acts 3:21
see Lord

I have, or have I spoken
which I have s. to thee. Gen 28:15
this is the thing I have s. 41:28
all this land I have s. Ex 13:23
the place of which I have s. 34
out of my grief have I s. 1 Sam 1:16
Eli all things which I have s. 3:12
the matter which I have s. 20:23
and after that I have s. Job 21:3
once have I s. but I will not. 40:5
I believed, therefore have I s.
Ps 116:10; 2 Cor 4:13
I have not s. in secret. Isa 45:19
48:16
I have s. it, I will also bring. 46:11
I, even I, have s.; yea, I have. 48:15
I have s. it, I have proposed it.
Jer 4:28
I have not s. to them yet. 23:21
I have s. unto you, rising early and. 25:3; 35:14
words I have s. to thee. 30:2; 36:2
because I have s. but they. 35:17
word which I have s. Ezek 12:28
saith it, albeit I have not s. 13:7
for I have s. it, saith the. 26:5; 28:10
fire of my jealousy have I s. 36:5, 6
art thou he of whom I have s.? 38:17
fire of my wrath have I s. 19
is the day whereof I have s. 39:8
I have also s. by the. Hos 12:10
the word that I have s. John 12:48
for I have not s. of myself but. 49
these things have I s. 14:25; 15:11
16:1, 25, 33
the word I have s. to you. 15:3
if I have s. evil, bear witness. 18:23

had spoken
the word Joseph had s. Gen 44:2
did as Balaam had s. Num 23:2
words he had s. to king. 1 Ki 13:11
the Jezeelite had s. to him. 21:4
word which Elijah had s. 2 Ki 1:17
as the man of God had s. 7:18
because we had s. unto. Ezra 8:22
king's words that he had s. Neh 2:18
Mordecai, who had s. good. Esth 7:9
had waited till Job had s. Job 32:4
wrote words the Lord had s. Jer 36:4
and when he had s. this. Dan 10:11
when he had s. such words. 10
when he had s. unto me, I was. 10
he had s., the leprosy. Mark 1:42
they knew that he had s. the parable.
12:12; Luke 20:19
when he had thus s. Luke 19:28
24:40; John 9:6; 11:43; 18:22
Acts 19:41; 20:36; 26:30
the man believed the word that Jesus
had s. John 4:50
they thought he had s. of. 11:13
when he had s. this, he saith. 21:19
that he had s. unto him. Acts 9:27
departed, after Paul had s. 28:25
when Moses had s. every. Heb 9:19

spoken with prophet
 but prophet hath s. it. *Deut 18:22*
 if prophet be deceived when he hath
 s. *Ezek 14:9*
 that which was s. by Jeremy the
 prophet. *Mat 2:17; 27:9*
 might be fulfilled which was s.
 by the prophet. *2:23; 13:35; 27:35*
 s. of by the prophet Esaias. *3:3*
 which was s. by Esaias the prophet.
4:14; 8:17; 12:17; 21:4
 of desolation s. of by Daniel the
 prophet. *24:15; Mark 13:14*
 believe all that the prophets have s.
Luke 24:25
 s. of by the prophet Joel. *Acts 2:16*
 take prophets, who have s. *Jas 5:10*

thou hast spoken
 this city for the which thou hast s.
Gen 19:21
 nor since thou hast s. to. *Ex 4:10*
 Moses said, Thou hast s. well. *10:29*
 this thing that thou hast s. *33:17*
 be great, as thou hast s. *Num 14:17*
 the thing which thou hast s. is good.
Deut 1:14
 thou hast s. friendly to. *Ruth 2:13*
 maid servants which thou hast s. of.
2 Sam 6:22
 but thou hast s. also of thy servant's.
7:19, 25; 1 Chr 17:17, 23
 good is the word of the Lord which
 thou hast s. *2 Ki 20:19; Isa 39:8*
 fail of all that thou hast s. *Esth 6:10*
 surely thou hast s. in my. *Job 33:8*
 behold, thou hast s. and done evil.
Jer 3:5
 and that which thou hast s. is. *32:24*
 the words which thou hast s. *44:16*
 O Lord, thou hast s. against. *51:62*
 I have heard all thy blasphemies
 which thou hast s. *Ezek 35:12*

spokes
 their fellows and s. *1 Ki 7:33*
spokesman
 thy s. unto the people. *Ex 4:16*

spoon
 one s. of ten shekels of gold, full of.
Num 7:14, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50
 56, 62

spoon
 dishes thereof and s. *Ex 25:29*
 he made his dishes and his s. *37:16*
 and put thereon the dishes and the s.
Num 4:7
 bowls, twelve s. of gold. *7:84, 86*
 the s. were of pure gold. *1 Ki 7:50*
 the s. took he away. *2 Chr 4:22*
Jer 52:18, 19
 of rest of the money s. *2 Chr 24:14*

sport
 make s. And he made s. *Judg 16:25*
 beheld while Samson made s. *27*
 it is a s. to a fool to do. *Pr 10:23*
 and saith, Am not I in s.? *26:19*

sport
 against whom do ye s.? *Isa 57:4*

sporting
 Isaac was s. with. *Gen 26:8*
 s. themselves with their. *2 Pet 2:13**

spot
 a red heifer without s. *Num 19:2*
 two lambs without s. *28:3**
 9*, 11*, 29:17*, 26*
 their s. is not the s. *Deut 32:5*
 lift up thy face without s. *Job 11:15*
 fair, there is no s. in thee. *S of S 4:7*
 church, not having s. *Eph 5:27*
 keep this commandment without s.
1 Tim 6:14

who offered himself without s. to
 God. *Heb 9:14**
 as of a lamb without s. *1 Pet 1:19*
 may be found without s. *2 Pet 3:14*
 see bright

spots
 can leopard change his s.? *Jer 13:23*
 they are and blemishes, sporting
 themselves with their. *2 Pet 2:13*
 these are s. in your feasts. *Jude 12*

spotted
 thence all the s. cattle. *Gen 30:32*
 every one that is not s. shall be. *33*
 forth cattle speckled and s. *39*
 the garment s. by the flesh. *Jude 23*

spouse
 (Revisions, bride)
 from Lebanon, my s. *S of S 4:8*
 my heart, my sister, my s. *9*
 fair is thy love, my sister, my s. *10*
 thy lips, O my s. drop as the. *11*
 inclosed is my sister, my s. *12*
 into my garden, my sister, my s. *5:1*

spouses
 (Revisions, brides)
 and your s. shall commit. *Hos 4:13*
 I will not punish your s. when. *14*

spouts, see waterspouts

sprang
 and did yield fruit that s. up.
*Mark 4:8**; *Luke 8:8**
 for a light and s. in. *Acts 16:29*
 it is evident our Lord s. *Heb 7:14*
 s. of one so many as the stars. *11:12*

see sprung

spread
 field where Jacob had s. his tent.
Gen 33:19; 35:21
 and the plague s. *Lev 13:5, 6, 23, 28*
 if the scall s. not. *32, 34*
 but if the scall s. much. *35, 36*
 if the plague be s. *51; 14:39, 44*
 and if the plague be not s. *15:53*
 55; *14:18*
 shall s. cloth of blue. *Num 4:7, 11*
 they shall s. a scarlet cloth. *8*
 s. a purple cloth. *13*
 they shall s. on it a covering of. *14*
 s. the cloth before the. *Deut 22:17*
 they s. a garment. *Judg 8:25*
 Philistines s. themselves. *15:9*
 came and s. themselves in valley of.
*2 Sam 5:18, 22; 1 Chr 14:9** *13**
 they s. Absalom a tent. *2 Sam 16:22*
 woman s. a covering on the. *17:19*
 Rizpah s. sackcloth for her. *21:10*
 carvings of cherubims, and s. gold.
1 Ki 6:32

he arose, with his hands s. *8:54*
 Hazael s. a thick cloth. *2 Ki 8:15*
 s. the letter before the Lord. *19:14*
Isa 37:14
 he s. a cloud for a. *Psa 105:39*
 they have s. a net by the way. *140:5*
 in vain net is s. in sight. *Pr 1:17*
 worm is s. under thee. *Isa 14:11*
 they that s. nets on the waters. *19:8*
 they could not s. the sail. *33:23*
 to s. sackcloth and ashes. *58:5*
 and they shall s. them. *Jer 8:2*
 silver s. into plates is brought. *10:9*
 he hath s. net for my feet. *Lam 1:13*
 s. the roll before me. *Ezek 12:10*
 my net also will I s. *12:13; 17:20*
 thou shalt be a place to s. *26:14*
 because ye have been a net s. upon
 Tabor. *Hos 5:1*

when they shall go, I will s. *7:12*
 branches shall s., his beauty. *14:6*
 as the morning s. upon. *Joel 2:2*
 their horsemen shall s. *Hab 1:8*
 behold, I will s. dung upon. *Mal 2:3*
 s. their garments in the. *Mat 21:8*
Mark 11:8; Luke 19:36
 but that it s. no further. *Acts 4:17*

spread abroad
 families of the Canaanites were s.
 abroad. *Gen 10:18*
 thou shalt s. abroad to west. *28:14*
 I will s. abroad my hands. *Ex 9:29*
 Moses s. abroad his hands to. *33*
 he s. abroad the tent over. *40:19*
 but if the scab s. much abroad.
Lev 13:7, 22, 27
 they s. abroad the quails round the.
Num 11:32
 they were s. abroad on the earth.
1 Sam 30:16
 I did stamp and s. abroad mine
 enemies. *2 Sam 22:43*
 the Philistines s. themselves abroad.
*1 Chr 14:13**

Uzziah's name s. abroad.
2 Chr 26:8, 15
 prosperity be s. abroad. *Zech 1:17*
 I have s. you abroad as the. *2:6*
 departed, s. abroad his fame in all.
Mat 9:31; Mark 1:28; 6:14
 God-ward is s. abroad. *1 Thes 1:18*

sprawl forth
 valleys are they s. forth. *Num 24:6*
 the cherubims s. forth. *1 Ki 8:7*
 Solomon s. forth. *22; 2 Chr 6:12, 13*
 plague of his own heart, and s. forth
 his hands. *1 Ki 8:38; 2 Chr 6:29*
 when ye s. forth your hands, *Isa 1:15*
 he shall s. forth hands, as he. *25:11*
 saith God, he that s. forth. *42:5*
 a place to s. forth nets. *Ezek 47:10*

sprawl over
 they shall s. over it a cloth. *Num 4:6*
 s. therefore thy skirt over. *Ruth 3:9*
 that is s. over all nations. *Isa 25:7*
 s. his royal pavilion over. *Jer 43:10*
 shall s. his wings over Moab. *48:40*
 s. his wings over Bozrah. *49:22*
 I s. my skirt over thee. *Ezek 16:18*
 nations s. their net over him. *19:8*

spread out
 cherubims s. out wings. *Ex 37:9*
1 Chr 28:18
 I s. out my hands to the. *Ezra 9:5*
 my root was s. out by. *Job 29:19*
 hast thou with him s. out the sky?
37:18
 have s. out my hands. *Isa 65:2*
 hath s. out his hand. *Lam 1:10*
 I will therefore s. out my net over.
Ezek 32:3

spreadst
 fine linen which thou s. *Ezek 27:7*

spreadeth
 if the priest see that scab s. *Lev 13:8*
 as an eagle s. abroad. *Deut 32:11*
 God who alone s. out. *Job 9:8*
 and he s. his cloud upon it. *26:9*
 behold, he s. his light upon it. *36:36*
 he s. sharp pointed things. *41:30*
 flattereth his neighbour s. a net.
Pr 29:5

as he that swimmeth s. *Isa 25:11*
 and the goldsmith s. it over. *40:19*
 that s. the heavens as a tent. *22*
 I the Lord that s. abroad the. *44:24*
 the daughter of Zion s. *Jer 4:31*
 a tree that s. out her roots. *17:8*
 Zion s. forth her hands. *Lam 1:17*

spreading
 appears, it is a s. plague. *Lev 13:57*
 the wicked s. himself. *Psa 37:35*
 and became a s. vine. *Ezek 17:6*
 place for the s. of nets. *26:5*

spreadings
 can any understand the s.? *Job 36:29*

sprigs
 he shall cut off the s. with pruning
 hooks. *Isa 18:5*
 a vine, and shot forth s. *Ezek 17:6*

spring, substantive
 about s. of the day Samuel called.
1 Sam 9:26

he went forth to the s. *2 Ki 2:21*
 fountain and corrupt s. *Pr 25:26*
 spouse, is a s. shut up. *S of S 4:12*
 shall be like s. of water. *Isa 58:11*
 all the leaves of her s. *Ezek 17:9**
 his s. shall become dry. *Hos 13:15*
 see day spring

spring
 Israel sang, s. up, O. *Num 21:17*
 depths that s. out of valleys and.
Deut 8:7
 day began to s. they. *Judg 19:25*
 neither doth trouble s. *Job 5:6*
 of the tender herb to s. forth. *38:27*
 truth shall s. out of the. *Psa 85:11*
 wicked s. as the grass. *92:7*
 before they s. forth, I tell. *Isa 42:9*
 new thing, now it shall s. *43:19*
 shall s. up as among the grass. *44:4*
 and let righteousness s. *45:8*
 and thine health shall s. forth. *58:9*

causeth things that are sown to s.:
Lord will cause praise to s. *Isa 61:11*
for the pastures do s. *Jos 2:22*
the seed should s., he. *Mark 4:27*

springeth

even to hyssop that s. *1 Ki 4:33*
the second year that which s. of.
2 Ki 19:29; Isa 37:30
thus judgement s. up as. *Hos 10:4*

springing

there a well of s. water. *Gen 26:19*
as the tender grass s. *2 Sam 23:4*
thou blessedst the s. *Ps 65:10*
him a well of water s. up. *John 4:14*
any root of bitterness s. *Heb 12:15*

springs

to the plain under the s. of Pisgah.
*Deut 4:49**
all the country of the s. *Jos 10:40**
in the plains and in the s. *12:8**
give me s. of water. And he gave
her the upper s., 15:19; *Jud 1:15*
hast thou entered into the s. of the
sea? *Job 38:16*
all my s. are in thee. *Ps 87:7*
s. into the valleys. *104:10*
he turneth the water s. into. *107:33*
dry ground into water s. *35*
land become s. of water. *Isa 35:7*
I will make the dry land s. *41:18*
even by the s. of water shall. *49:10*
dry up her sea and make her s. dry.
Jer 51:36

sprinkle

let Moses s. the ashes. *Ex 9:8*
he shall s. on him that. *Lev 14:7*
the priest shall s. of the oil. *16*
priest shall s. of the oil with. *27*
s. the house seven times. *51*
shall s. on the mercy seat. *16:14, 15*
s. water of purifying. *Num 8:7*
shall s. it upon the tent, and. *19:18*
the clean person shall s. it on. *19*
shall he s. many nations. *Isa 52:15*
will I s. clean water. *Ezek 36:25*

sprinkled

Moses s. the ashes up. *Ex 9:10*
was not s. on him. *Num 19:13, 20*
and s. dust on their heads. *Job 2:12*
he s. both the book and. *Heb 9:19*
having our hearts s. from an. *10:22*

see blood**sprinkleth**

priest's that s. the blood. *Lev 7:14*
he that s. the water. *Num 19:21*

sprinkling

the ashes of a heifer s. *Heb 9:13*
through faith he kept the s. *11:28*
to Jesus, and to the blood of s. *12:24*
and the s. of the blood. *1 Pet 1:2*

sprout

a tree that it will s. again. *Job 14:7*

sprung

seven thin ears s. up. *Gen 41:6, 23*
it is a leprosy s. up in. *Lev 13:42*
sat in shadow of death, light is s. up.
Mat 4:16

forthwith they s. up. *13:5; Mark 4:5*
the thorns s. up and choked them.
Mat 13:7; Luke 8:7

but when blade was s. up. *Mat 13:26*
as soon as it was s. up. *Luke 8:6*

spue

that the land s. you not out also.
Lev 18:28; 20:22**

drink, s. and fall. *Jer 25:27*

so then I will s. thee out. *Rev 3:16*

spued

as it s. out nations. *Lev 18:28**

spun

that which they had s. *Ex 35:25*
the women s. goats' hair. *26*

sponge

(Revisions, sponge)

took a s. and filled it with vinegar.
Mat 27:48; Mark 15:36

spy

men which Moses sent to s. land.
Num 13:16, 17

Moses sent to s. out Jaazer. *21:32*

Joshua sent two men to s. secretly.
Jos 2:1; 6:23, 25

sent to s. the land. *Jud 18:2, 14, 17*

his servants to s. out the city.
2 Sam 10:3; 1 Chr 19:3

he said, Go and s. *2 Ki 6:13*

came in privily to s. out. *Gal 2:4*

square

all doors and posts were s. *1 Ki 7:5*

s. round about, and 50. *Ezek 45:2*

see four-square

squared of the temple were s. *Ezek 41:21*

squares

in four s. thereof. *Ezek 43:16**

fourteen broad in the four s. *17**

stability

knowledge shall be the s. *Isa 33:6*

stable, substantive

I will make Rabbah a s. *Ezek 25:5*

stable

world also shall be s. *1 Chr 16:30*

stablish, -ed, -eth, see estab-

lish, -ed, -eth**Stachys**

salute Urbane, and S. *Rom 16:9*

stacks

so that the s. of corn. *Ex 22:6**

stacte

(This Greek word signifies the gum that distills from the myrrh trees. Moses speaks of stacte in the enumeration of the drugs that were to enter into the composition of the perfume, which was to be offered in the holy place upon the golden altar)

take to these sweet spices, s. and.
Ex 30:34

staff

with my s. I passed. *Gen 32:10*

Thy signet and thy s. *38:18, 25*

eat it, with your s. in. *Ex 12:11*

and walk abroad on his s. *21:19*

bare one cluster of grapes between
two upon a s. *Num 13:23*

smote the ass with a s. *22:27*

put forth the end of his s. *Jud 6:21*

s. of his spear was like a weaver's.
1 Sam 17:7; 2 Sam 21:19

David took his s. in his hand, and.
1 Sam 17:40

one that leaneth on a s. *2 Sam 3:29*

he must be fenced with the s. *23:7*

to him with a s. *21; 1 Chr 11:23*

take my s.; lay my s. on. *2 Ki 4:29*

Gehazi laid the s. on the face. *31*

on s. of this reed. *18:21; Isa 36:6*

thy rod and thy s. *Ps 23:4*

take from Judah the s. *Isa 3:1*

for thou hast broken the s. *9:4*

and the s. in their hand is. *10:5*

or as if the s. should lift up. *15*

and shall lift up his s. *10:24*

the Lord hath broken the s. *14:5*

are beaten out with a s. *28:27*

where grounded s. shall pass. *30:32*

say, How is the strong s. *Jer 48:17*

have been a s. of reed. *Ezek 29:6*

and their s. declareth. *Hos 4:12*

every man with his s. in. *Zech 8:4*

I and I took my s. even Beauty. *11:10*

then I cut asunder my other s. *14*

journey, save a s. only. *Mark 6:8*

leaning on the top of his s. *Heb 11:21*

see bread**stagger**

to s. like a drunken man. *Job 12:25*

Ps 107:27

they s. but not with strong drink.
Isa 29:9

staggered

he s. not at the promise of God.
*Rom 4:20**

staggereth

as a drunken man. *Isa 19:14*

stain

the shadow of death s. it. *Job 3:5**

Lord purposed to s. the pride of.
Isa 23:9

their blood sprinkled, I will s. *63:3*

stairs

up with winding s. *1 Ki 6:8*

him on the top of the s. *2 Ki 9:13*

stood on the s. Joshua. *Neh 9:34*

secret places of the s. *S of S 2:14**

and his s. shall look. *Ezek 43:17**

Paul stood on the s. *Acts 21:40*

stakes

not one of the s. shall. *Isa 33:20*

cords and strengthen thy s. *54:2*

stalk

seven rank ears came up on one s.
Gen 41:5, 22

it hath no s.: the bud. *Hos 8:7**

stalks

and she hid them with the s. of flax.
Josh 2:6

stall

eat the calves out of the midst of the
s. *Amos 6:4*

grow up as calves of the s. *Mal 4:2*

loose his ox from the s. *Luke 13:15*

stalled

than a s. ox and hatred. *Pr 15:17*

stalls

Solomon had forty thousand s. of.
1 Ki 4:26; 2 Chr 9:25

Hezekiah had s. for all manner of
beasts. *2 Chr 32:28*

shall be no herd in the s. *Hab 3:17*

stammerers

the tongue of the s. shall. *Isa 32:4*

stammering

s. lips and another tongue. *Isa 28:11**

see a people of a s. tongue. *33:19**

stamp

I did s. them as the mire of the street.
2 Sam 22:43

hand, s. with thy foot. *Ezek 6:11*

stamped

I s. the calf and ground. *Deut 9:21*

Josiah s. the grove. *2 Ki 23:6*

s. high places small to powder. *15*

her idol and s. it. *2 Chr 15:16**

hast s. with the feet. *Ezek 25:6**

fourth beast s. residue. *Dan 7:7, 19*

the he goat cast down and s. *8:7**

cast down some of stars, and s. *10**

stamping

at noise of s. of hoofs. *Jer 47:3*

stanchd

her issue of blood s. *Luke 8:44*

stand

cloudy pillar s. at door. *Ex 33:10*

priest shall estimate it, so shall it s.
Lev 27:14, 17

her vows shall s. *Num 30:4, 5, 7, 11*

her vows or her bond shall not s. *12*

hath chosen him to s. *Deut 18:5*

if he s. to it and say, I like. *25:8*

when he shall s. at entering gate.
Josh 20:4

now s. and see this great thing.
1 Sam 12:16

I will go out and s. before my. *19:3*

the house, priests could s. to min-
ister. *1 Ki 8:11; 2 Chr 5:14*

as the Lord liveth, before whom I s.
1 Ki 17:1; 18:15; 2 Ki 3:14; 5:16

will come out and s. *2 Ki 5:11*

how then shall we s.? *10:4*

the angel of the Lord s. *1 Chr 21:16*

to s. every morning to thank. *23:30*

all present to s. to it. *2 Chr 34:32*

rulers of congregation s. *Ezra 10:14**

see if Mordecai's matters would s.
Esth 3:4

to gather themselves, and to s. *8:11*

lean on his house, it shall not s. *18:15*

he shall s. at the latter day. *38:24*

and they s. as a garment. *19:15*

and my kinsmen s. afar off. *Ps 38:11*

on right hand did s. queen. *45:9*

and he made the waters to s. *78:13*

Satan s. at his right hand. *109:6*

he shall s. at the right hand. *31*

our feet shall s. within thy. *122:2*

if thou shouldest mark iniquities, O
Lord, who shall s.? *130:3*

house of righteous shall s. *Pr 12:7*

counsel of the Lord shall s. *Pr* 19:21
 s. not in the place of. *25:6*
 s. not in an evil thing. *Ecdl* 8:3*
 thus saith Lord God, It shall not s.
Isa 7:7; *8:10*
 a root of Jesse, which shall s. *11:10*
 purposed, so it shall s. *14:24*
 my Lord, I s. continually on. *21:8*
 your agreement with hell shall not s.
28:18
*32:8**

liberal things shall he s.
 word of our God shall s. for. *40:8*
 counsel shall s. and I will do. *46:10*
 s. now with thine enchantments.

47:12
 and strangers shall s. and feed. *61:5*
 s. ye in the ways and see. *Jer* 6:16
 know whose word shall s. *44:28*
 I kept s. because day was. *46:21*
 keeping of his covenant it might s.
Ezek 17:14

their loins to be at a s. *29:7*
 and the kingdom shall s. *Dan* 2:44
 king of the north shall not s. *11:6*
 king of the south shall s. *25*
 nor shall he s. that handieth the.

Amos 2:15
 he shall s. and feed in. *Mi* 5:4
 S. s., shall they cry. *Nah* 2:8
 and who shall s. when he? *Mal* 3:2
 kingdom divided against itself shall
 not s. *Mat* 12:25, 26; *Mark* 3:24
25; Luke 11:18

when ye s. praying. *Mark* 11:25
 why s. ye gazing up? *Acts* 1:11
 go, s. and speak in the temple. *5:20*
 Paul said, I s. at Caesar's. *25:10*
 I s. and am judged for hope. *26:6*
 this grace wherein we s. *Rom* 5:2
 according to election might s. *9:11*
 God is able to make him s. *14:4*
 the gospel wherein ye s. *1 Cor* 15:1
 and why s. we in jeopardy? *30*
 joy, for by faith ye s. *2 Cor* 1:24
 having done all to s. *Eph* 6:13
 s. having your loins girt about. *14*
 grace of God wherein ye s.

1 Pet 5:12
 behold, I s. at the door. *Rev* 3:20
 who shall be able to s.? *6:17*
 merchants s. afar off for fear. *18:15*

stand abroad
 s. abroad, man shall. *Deut* 24:11

stand against
 neither shalt thou s. against the blood
 of thy neighbour. *Lev* 19:16
 widow shall s. against. *Num* 30:9
 that my words shall s. against you.
Jer 44:29
 to s. against wiles of devil. *Eph* 6:11

stand aloof
 and my friends s. aloof. *Ps* 38:11

stand back
 said, S. back. This fellow. *Gen* 19:9

stand before
 rise up early, s. before Pharaoh.

Ex 8:20; *9:13*
 could not s. before Moses. *9:11*
 I will s. before thee on the rock. *17:6*
 woman s. before a beast. *Lev* 18:23
 no power to s. before your enemies.
26:37; Josh 7:12, 13; *Judg* 2:14
 s. before the congregation to minis-
 ter. *Num* 16:9
 and he shall s. before Eleazar. *27:21*
 till he s. before congregation. *35:12*

Josh 20:6
 shall no man be able to s. before
 thee. *Deut* 7:24; *11:25; Josh* 1:5
10:8; 23:9

can s. before the children. *10:8*
 tribe of Levi to s. before the. *2 Chr* 29:11; *Ezek* 44:11, 15
 the men shall s. before. *Deut* 19:17
 s. this day all you before. *29:10*
 who is able to s. before? *1 Sam* 6:20
 I pray thee, s. before me. *16:22*
 virgin s. before the king. *1 Ki* 1:2
 happy are these thy servants who s.
 before thee. *10:8; 2 Chr* 9:7
 s. on the mount before. *1 Ki* 19:11
 we s. before this house. *2 Chr* 20:9

we cannot s. before thee. *Ezra* 9:15
 is able to s. before me? *Job* 41:10
 can s. before his cold? *Ps* 147:17
 in business? he shall s. before kings,
 he shall not s. before. *Pr* 22:29
 who is able to s. before envy? *27:4*
 come and s. before me. *Jer* 7:10
 thou shalt s. before me. *15:19*
 want a man to s. before me. *35:19*
 appoint? who is that shepherd that
 will s. before me? *49:19; 50:44*
 might s. before king. *Dan* 1:5
 beasts might s. before him. *8:4*
 in the ram, to s. before him. *7*
 none shall s. before him, he. *11:16*
 s. before his indignation? *Nah* 1:6
 s. before the Son of man. *Luke* 21:36
 we shall all s. before judgement seat
 of Christ. *Rom* 14:10
 I saw the dead, small and great, s.
 before God. *Rev* 20:12

stand by
 behold I s. by the well. *Gen* 24:43
 s. by the river's brink. *Ex* 7:14
 and all the people s. by thee. *18:14*
 s. by ye burnt offerings. *Num* 23:3
 while they s. by let them. *Neh* 7:3
 who say, S. by thyself, I. *Isa* 65:5
 s. by the way and ask. *Jer* 48:19
 prince shall s. by the. *Ezek* 46:2
 give places to walk among these that
 s. by. *Zech* 3:7
 ones that s. by the Lord. *4:14*
 the people which s. by. *John* 11:42

stand fast
 shall s. fast with him. *Ps* 89:28
 all his commandments s. fast. *111:8*
 say ye, S. fast, and. *Jer* 46:14
 watch ye, S. fast in. *1 Cor* 16:13
 s. fast therefore in liberty. *Gal* 5:1
 s. fast in one spirit. *Phil* 1:27
 so s. fast in the Lord. *4:1*
 live, if ye s. fast in Lord. *1 Thes* 3:8
 s. fast and hold. *2 Thes* 2:15

stand forth
 get up, and s. forth with. *Jer* 46:4
 he saith to the man, S. forth.
Mark 3:3; *Luke* 6:8

stand here
 s. here by well of water. *Gen* 24:13
 he said, S. here by the burnt offering.
Num 23:15
 thee, s. thou here by me. *Deut* 5:31
 turn aside, and s. here. *2 Sam* 18:30
 s. ye here all day idle? *Mat* 20:6
 some s. here who shall not. *Mark* 9:1
 even by him doth this man s. here
 whole. *Acts* 4:10

stand in
 s. in the door of the tent. *Judg* 4:20
 s. in holy place according. *2 Chr* 35:5
 the ungodly shall not s. in. *Ps* 1:5
 s. in awe, sin not, commune. *4:4*
 foolish shall not s. in thy sight. *5:5*
 who shall s. in his holy place? *24:3*
 of the world s. in awe. *33:8*
 who may s. in thy sight when? *76:7*
 hast not made him to s. in. *89:43*
 s. in house of Lord. *134:1; 135:2*
 s. in gate of Lord's house. *Jer* 7:2
 the wild asses did s. in the. *14:6*
 s. in the gate of the children. *17:19*
 s. in the court of the Lord's. *26:2*
 have not gone up to s. in the battle.

Ezek 13:5
 that should s. in gap before. *22:30*
 they shall s. in judgement. *44:24*
 had ability in them to s. in. *1:4*
 s. in the glorious land. *11:16*
 shall s. in thy lot at the end. *12:13*
 feet s. in that day on. *Zech* 14:4
 when ye see abomination s. in holy
 place. *Mat* 24:15
 Gabriel, that s. in presence of God.
Luke 1:19
 not s. in wisdom of men. *1 Cor* 2:5
 to change my voice, for I s. in.
Gal 4:20*

stand on
 to-morrow I will s. on top. *Ex* 17:9
 of Elisha shall s. on him. *2 Ki* 6:31
 shall not s. on his side. *Dan* 11:17

arms shall s. on his part, and they
 shall pollute. *Dan* 11:31
 s. on sea of glass, having. *Rev* 15:2

stand out
 eyes s. out with fatness. *Ps* 73:7

stand perfect
 may s. perfect and complete in will.
Col 4:12

stand still
 Fear ye not, s. still and see the.
Ex 14:13; *2 Chr* 20:17
 s. still, I will hear what. *Num* 9:8*
 ye shall s. still in Jordan. *Josh* 3:8
 sun s. still upon Gibeon, and. *10:12*
 s. thou still a while. *1 Sam* 9:27
 now s. still that I may reason. *12:7*
 we will s. still in our place. *14:9*
 s. still and consider the. *Job* 37:14
 escaped sword s. not still. *Jer* 51:50
 the chariot to s. still. *Acts* 8:38

stand strong
 mountain to s. strong. *Ps* 30:7

stand there
 that they may s. there. *Num* 11:16
 as Levites who s. there. *Deut* 18:7
 to the poor, S. thou there. *Jas* 2:3

stand together
 let us s. together; who? *Isa* 50:8

stand up
 s. up and bless the Lord. *Neh* 9:5
 I s. up, and thou regardest me not.
Job 30:20

in order before me, s. up. *33:5*
 take hold of shield, s. up. *Ps* 35:2
 who will s. up for me against? *94:16*
 with child that shall s. up. *Ecdl* 4:15
 images shall not s. up. *Isa* 27:9*
 let them s. up yet they shall. *44:11*
 prognosticators s. up. *47:13*
 them, they s. together. *48:13*
 awake, s. up, O Jerusalem. *51:17*
 nor their trees s. up in. *Ezek* 31:14
 four kingdoms shall s. up. *Dan* 8:22
 of fierce countenance shall s. up. *23*
 he shall also s. up against prince. *25*
 there shall s. up three kings. *11:2*
 and a mighty king shall s. up. *3:4*
 her roots shall one s. up. *7*
 many shall s. up against king. *14*
 s. up in his estate a raiser of taxes. *20*
 estate shall s. up a vile person. *21*
 time shall Michael s. up. *12:1*
 Peter said, S. up; I. *Acts* 10:26

stand upon
 thou shalt s. upon a rock. *Ex* 33:21
 s. upon mount Gerizim. *Deut* 27:12
 these shall s. upon mount Ebal. *13*
 and they shall s. upon. *Josh* 3:13
 Saul said, S. upon me. *2 Sam* 1:9
 s. upon the mount. *1 Ki* 19:11
 son of man, s. upon thy feet.

Ezek 2:1; *Acts* 26:16
 pilots of the sea shall s. upon the
 land. *Ezek* 27:29
 ye s. upon sword, ye work. *33:26*
 fishes shall s. upon it from. *47:10*
 made s. upon the feet. *Dan* 7:4
 I will s. upon my watch. *Hab* 2:1
 while they s. upon feet. *Zech* 14:12
 angel I saw s. upon sea. *Rev* 10:5

stand upright
 risen and s. upright. *Ps* 20:8
 understand words, s. upright.

Dan 10:11
 said, S. upright on thy feet. And he
 leaped and walked. *Acts* 14:10

stand with
 men that shall s. with you. *Num* 1:5

stand without
 not able to s. without. *Ezra* 10:13
 s. without, desiring to speak.

Mat 12:47; *Luke* 8:20
 ye begin to s. without. *Luke* 13:25

standard
 and every man by his own s.
Num 1:52; *2:2, 17*
 east side shall be the s. of. *Judg* 2:3
 south side shall be the s. of. *10*
 west side shall be the s. of. *18*
 north side shall be the s. of. *Dan* 25
 in the first place went the s. *10:14*

I will set up my s. to the people.
*Isa 49:22**
Lord shall lift up a s. against. *59:19**
lift up a s. for the people. *62:10**
set up s. toward Zion. *Jer 4:6*
how long shall I see the s. and? *21*
set ye up a s. in the land. *50:2*
51:12, 27

standardbearer
they shall be as when a s. *Isa 10:18*

standards
hindmost with their s. *Num 2:31*
so they pitched by their s. and. *34*

standest
Come in; wherefore s. thou without?
Gen 24:31
the place whereon thou s. is holy.
Ex 3:5; Josh 5:15; Acts 7:33
why s. thou afar off?
Ps 10:1
were broken off, thou s. by faith.
Rom 11:20

standeth
and that thy cloud s. *Num 14:14*
son of Nun, which s. before thee.
Deut 1:38
hearken to the priest that s. *17:12*
but with him that s. with us. *29:15*
to feel pillars whereon the house s.
*Judg 16:26**

Haman s. in the court. *Esth 6:5*
the gallowes s. in the house of. *7:9*
nor s. in the way of sinners. *Ps 1:1*
my foot s. in an even place. *26:12*
the counsel of the Lord s. *33:11*
God s. in the congregation. *82:1*
but my heart s. in awe. *119:161*
wisdom s. in the top of. *Pr 8:7*
behold, he s. behind. *S of S 2:9*
Lord s. up to plead, s. to. *Isa 3:13*
in his place, and he s. *46:7*
justice s. afar off, truth is. *59:14*
the great prince who s. for. *Dan 12:1*
feed that that s. still. *Zech 11:16**
s. one among you, whom. *John 1:26*
the friend of the bridegroom s. *3:29*
to his own master he s. *Rom 14:14*
that s. steadfast in heart. *1 Cor 7:37*
no flesh while the world s. *8:13*
thinketh he s. take heed. *10:12*
the foundation of God s. *2 Tim 2:19*
every priest s. daily. *Heb 10:11*
behold, the judge s. *Jas 5:9*
angel who s. on the sea. *Rev 10:8*

standing, substantive
mire where there is no s. *Ps 69:2*
receive of you his s. *Mi 1:11**

standing
nor rear ye up a s. image. *Lev 26:1**
angel of the Lord s. *Num 22:33*
Samuel s. as appointed. *1 Sam 19:20*
servants were s. about him. *22:6*
and the lion s. by. *1 Ki 13:25, 28*
host of heaven s. *22:19; 2 Chr 18:18*
and two lions s. by. *2 Chr 9:18*
Esther the queen s. in. *Esth 5:2*
turneth wilderness into a s. water.
*Ps 107:35**
the rock into a s. water. *114:8**
I saw the Lord s. upon. *Amos 9:1*
I will cut off thy s. images. *Mi 5:13**
Satan s. at his right hand. *Zech 3:1*
which go forth from s. before. *6:5*
they love to pray s. in. *Mat 6:5*
be some s. here. *16:28; Luke 9:27*
s. idle in the market. *Mat 20:3*
his mother s. without. *Mark 3:31*
the abomination s. where it. *13:14*
an angel s. on the right. *Luke 1:11*
the publican s. afar off smote. *18:13*
and woman s. in midst. *John 8:9**
she turned and saw Jesus s. *20:14*
but Peter s. up with. *Acts 2:14*
beholding the man healed s. *4:14*
found the keepers s. without. *5:23*
the men are s. in the temple. *25*
s. on the right hand of God. *7:55, 56*
I was s. by and consenting. *22:20*
first tabernacle was yet s. *Heb 9:8*
earth s. out of the water. *2 Pet 3:5**
four angels s. on four. *Rev 7:1*
two candlesticks s. before. *11:4*

s. afar off for the fear of. *Rev 18:10*
I saw an angel s. in the sun. *19:17*
see corn
stank
died, and the river s. *Ex 7:21*
frogs on heaps, and land s. *8:14*
manna bred worms and s. *16:20*
Ammon saw they s. *2 Sam 10:6**

star
This word included, for the Hebrew, all heavenly bodies except the sun and the moon. The stars and the grouping into constellations early attracted man's attention, and they are alluded to in the earliest-written of the books of the Bible. Among idolaters the stars soon became objects of worship. They were supposed to foretell events, and a whole science was built up around them. Several stars spoken of especially in the New Testament have a figurative rather than a literal use. [1] The day star is given as a sign of Christ's coming, or as a symbol of the spirit's illumination of the heart of one who has accepted Christ, *2 Pet 1:19*. [2] The morning star, which precedes the coming of day, is given as a designation of Christ as bringing the day of gospel light, *Rev 2:28*. [3] The star of the wise men, which is the subject of much discussion, *Mat 2:2*. The number of the stars was looked upon as infinite. When the scripture would express a very extraordinary increase and multiplication, it uses the symbol of the stars of heaven, or of the sand of the sea, *Gen 15:5; 22:17; 26:4*. there shall come a s. out. *Num 24:17*
but ye have borne the s. *Amos 5:26*
for we have seen his s. *Mat 2:2*
of them what time s. appeared. *7*
lo, the s. which they saw in east. *9*
when they saw s. they rejoiced. *10*
s. of your god Remphan. *Acts 7:43*
s. differeth from another s. in glory. *1 Cor 15:41*
there fell a great s. *Rev 8:10, 11*
a s. fell from heaven unto. *9:1*

day star
till the day s. arise in. *2 Pet 1:19*
morning star
give him the morning s. *Rev 2:28*
the bright and morning s. *22:16*

stare
may tell all my bones: they look and s. upon me. *Ps 22:17*

stargazers
let the s. stand up. *Isa 47:13*

stars
lights, he made s. also. *Gen 1:16*
tell the s. if thou be able to. *15:5*
sun, moon, and eleven s. made. *37:9*
when thou seest s. should. *Deut 4:19*
the s. in their courses. *Judg 5:20*
the morning till the s. *Neh 4:21*
let the s. of the twilight. *Job 3:9*
sun, and sealeth up the s. *9:7*
behold height of the s. how. *22:12*
s. are not pure in his sight. *25:5*
when the morning s. sang. *38:7*
moon and s. which thou. *Ps 8:3*
moon and s. to rule by night. *136:9*
he telleth number of the s. *147:4*
sun, moon, all ye s. of light. *148:3*
while the sun or s. be. *Ecc 12:2*
throne above s. of God. *Isa 14:13*
giveth the s. for a light. *Jer 31:35*
I will make the s. *Ezek 32:7*
it cast down some of the s. *Dan 8:10*
shall shine as the s. for ever. *12:3*
s. shall withdraw. *Joel 2:10; 3:15*
set thy nest among the s. *Ob 4*
be signs in sun, moon, and s. *Luke 21:25*
when neither sun nor s. *Acts 27:20*
glory of s. for one star. *1 Cor 15:41*

so many as s. of the sky. *Heb 11:12*
raging waves, wandering s. *Jude 13*
the third part of the s. *Rev 8:12*
head a crown of twelve s. *12:1*
see heaven, seven

state
every man at his best s. is. *Ps 39:5**
the last s. of that man is worse than. *Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26*
see estate

stately
satest upon a s. bed. *Ezek 23:41*

station
from thy s. and state. *Isa 22:19**

statute
saw are men of great s. *Num 13:32*
on the height of his s. *1 Sam 16:7*
s. with six fingers and with six toes. *2 Sam 21:20; 1 Chr 11:23; 20:6*
this thy s. is like a palm tree and. *S of S 7:7*
the high ones of s. shall. *Isa 10:33*
men of s. shall come over. *45:14*
upon head of every s. *Ezek 13:18*
a spreading vine of low s. *17:6*
her s. was exalted among. *19:11*
was a cedar of an high s. *31:3*
not add one cubit to his s. *Mat 6:27; Luke 12:25*
Jesus increased in wisdom and s. *Luke 2:52*
Zacchaeus little of s. climbed. *19:3*
measure of the s. of fulness of Christ. *Eph 4:13*

statute
there he made a s. and. *Ex 15:25*
shall be theirs for perpetual s. *29:9*
a perpetual s. *Lev 3:17; 16:34*
24:9; *Num 19:21*
it shall be for a s. of judgement. *Num 27:11; 35:29*
and he set them a s. *Josh 24:25*
David made it a s. for. *1 Sam 30:25*
was a s. for Israel and. *Ps 81:4*
to establish a royal s. *Dan 6:7*
that no s. king establisheth any. *15*

statutes
know the s. of God. *Ex 18:16*
teach Israel all the s. *Lev 10:11*
these are the s. the Lord. *Num 30:16*
shall hear all these s. *Deut 4:6*
Lord commanded us to do all these s. *6:24*
shalt observe and do these s. *16:12*
to keep these s. to do them. *17:19*
walking in the s. of David. *1 Ki 3:13*
and walked in s. of the heathen. *2 Ki 17:8, 19*
neither do they after their s. *34*
the s. he wrote, ye shall. *37*
take heed to do the s. *2 Chr 33:8*
them s. and laws. *Neh 9:14*
s. of Lord are right. *Ps 19:8*
I gave them s. that. *Ezek 20:25*
walk in the s. of life. *33:15*
for s. of Omri are kept. *Mi 6:16*
see statute for ever

his statutes
ear to his commandments and keep all his s. *Ex 15:26; Deut 6:17*
10:13; 11:1
shalt do his s. which I. *Deut 27:10*
not observe to do his s. *28:15*
his s. I did not depart. *2 Sam 22:23*
hearts be perfect to walk in his s. *1 Ki 8:61*
they rejected his s. *2 Ki 17:15*
made a covenant to keep his s. *23:3; 2 Chr 34:31*
even a scribe of his s. *Ezra 7:11*
put away his s. from me. *Ps 18:22*
observe his s. and laws. *105:45*
in his law, nor in his s. *Jer 44:23*
see judgements

my statutes
kept my s. and laws. *Gen 26:5*
ye shall therefore keep my s. *Lev 18:5, 26; 19:19*
ye shall do my s. *25:18*
if ye walk in my s. *26:3*
if ye despise my s. *15*
they abhorred my s. *43*

if thou wilt keep *my s.* *1 Ki 3:14*
will not keep *my s.* *9:6*
hast not kept *my s.* *11:11*
he kept *my s.* *34*
keep *my s.* *2 Ki 17:13*
turn away, and forsake *my s.*

to do to declare *my s.*? *Ps 50:16*
if they break *my s.*, keep not. *89:31*
they walked in *my s.* *Jer 44:10*
hath changed *my s.* more. *Ezek 5:6*
ye have not walked in *my s.* *7*
they may walk in *my s.* and. *11:20*
son hath kept all *my s.* *18:19*
cause you to walk in *my s.* *30:27*
my s. did take hold of. *Zech 1:6*

thy statutes

him a perfect heart to keep *thy s.*
1 Chr 29:19
O Lord, teach me *thy s.* *Ps 119:12*
26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135
I will delight myself in *thy s.* *119:16*
servant did meditate in *thy s.* *23*
and I will meditate in *thy s.* *48*
thy s. have been my songs in. *54*
that I might learn *thy s.* *71*
let my heart be sound in *thy s.* *80*
bottle, yet do I not forget *thy s.* *83*
heart to perform *thy s.* always. *112*
I will have respect to *thy s.* *117*
them that err from *thy s.* *118*
for the wicked seek not *thy s.* *155*
when thou hast taught *thy s.* *171*

staves

thou shalt make *s.* of shittim wood.
Ex 25:13, 28; 27:6; 30:5; 37:4
put *s.* into rings. *25:14, 15; 27:7*
37:5; 38:7
s. of shittim wood. *37:15, 28; 38:5*
he set *s.* on the ark and put. *40:20*
they shall put in *s.* thereof.

Num 4:6, 8, 11, 14
people digged with their *s.* *21:18*
am I a dog, that thou comest to me
with *s.*? *1 Sam 17:43*
carried the ark with *s.* *1 Chr 15:15*
strike through with his *s.* *Hab 3:14*
I took unto me two *s.* *I. Zech 11:7*
nor take two coats nor *s.* *Mat 10:10*
Luke 9:3
great multitude with *s.* from chief
priests. *Mat 26:47; Mark 14:43*
thief with sword and *s.*? *Mat 26:55*
Mark 14:48; Luke 22:52

stay, substantive

plague in his sight be at *s.* *Lev 13:5*
scall in his sight be at *s.* *37*
but the Lord was my *s.* *2 Sam 22:19*
Ps 18:18
away the *s.* and staff, the whole *s.* of
bread, and the whole *s.* *Isa 3:1*
even they that are the *s.* *19:13**

stay

neither *s.* thou in all the. *Gen 19:17*
ye shall *s.* no longer. *Ex 9:28*
if bright spot *s.* *Lev 13:23, 28*
s. not, but pursue after. *Josh 10:19*
would ye *s.* for them from. *Ruth 1:13*
s. and I will tell thee. *1 Sam 15:16*
make speed, haste, *s.* not. *20:38*
s. now thine hand. *2 Sam 24:16*
1 Chr 21:15

he will not *s.* them when. *Job 37:4*
or who can *s.* the bottles of? *38:37**
let no man *s.* him. *Pr 28:17*
s. me with flags. *S of S 2:5*
shall no more *s.* on him. *Isa 10:20*
s. yourselves and wonder, cry, *29:9*
s. on oppression. *30:12**
woe to them that *s.* on horses. *31:1**
for they *s.* themselves on the. *48:2*
let him trust in Lord, and *s.* *50:10*
s. not, for I will bring evil. *Jer 4:6*
fearbearing, I could not *s.* *20:9*
none can *s.* his hand, or. *Dan 4:35*
not *s.* in the place of. *Hos 13:13**

stayed

and Noah *s.* yet other seven days.
Gen 8:10, 12
with Laban, and I have *s.* *32:4*
flocks and herds be *s.* *Ex 10:24*
and Hur *s.* up Moses' hands. *17:12*

dead and living, plague was *s.*
Num 16:48, 50; 25:8; 2 Sam 24:25
Ps 106:30
I *s.* in mount forty days. *Deut 10:10*
still, and the moon *s.* *Josh 10:13*
hast *s.* three days. *1 Sam 20:19*
David *s.* his servants with. *24:7**
that were left behind *s.* *30:9*
now Jonathan *s.* by. *2 Sam 17:17*
that the plague may be *s.* *24:21*
1 Chr 21:22
king was *s.* up in his chariot, and
died. *1 Ki 22:35; 2 Chr 18:34*
a vessel more, and oil *s.* *2 Ki 4:6*
and he smote thrice, and *s.* *13:18*
the king of Assyria *s.* not in. *15:20*
thy proud waves be s. *Job 38:13*
whose mind is *s.* on thee. *Isa 26:13*
no hands *s.* on her. *Lam 4:6**
great waters were *s.* *Ezek 31:15*
heaven is *s.*, the earth is *s.* *Hag 1:10*
came to him and *s.* him. *Luke 4:42*
but he himself *s.* in Asia. *Acts 19:22*

stayeth

he *s.* his rough wind in the day of.
*Isa 27:8**

stays

were *s.* on either side throne; two
lions stood beside the *s.*
1 Ki 10:19; 2 Chr 9:18

stead

he closed up the flesh in *s.* *Gen 2:21*
me another seed in *s.* of Abel. *4:25*
Abraham offered the ram in *s.* *22:13*
am I in God's *s.* *30:2*
abide in *s.* of the lad. *44:33*
he shall be to thee in *s.* of a mouth,
thou shalt be to him in *s.* *Ex 4:16*
to gather stubble in *s.* of straw. *5:12*
that son that is priest in his *s.* *29:30*
Lev 16:32

I have taken the Levites in *s.* of all
firstborn. *Num 3:12, 41, 45; 8:16*
cattle of the Levites in *s.* *3:41, 45*
in *s.* of thy husband. *5:19, 20, 29*
mayest be to us in *s.* of eyes. *10:31*
risen up in your father's *s.* *32:14*
Esau dwelt in their *s.* *Deut 2:12*
dwelt in their *s.* *21, 22, 23*
son ministered in his *s.* *10:6*
whom he raised in their *s.* *Josh 5:7*
I pray, her sister in *s.* *Judg 15:2*
Saul, in whose *s.* thou. *2 Sam 16:8*
he made Amasa captain in *s.* *17:25*
sit on my throne in *my s.* *1 Ki 1:30*
for he shall be king in *my s.* *35*
made me king in *s.* of David. *3:7*
Rehoboam made in their *s.* *14:27*
placed in cities of Samaria in *s.* of
Israel. *2 Ki 17:24*

queen in *s.* of Vashti. *Esth 2:4, 17*
were in my soul's *s.* *Job 16:4*
let thistles grow in *s.* of wheat, and
cockle in *s.* of barley. *31:40*
to thy wish in God's *s.* *33:6**
shall set others in their *s.* *34:24*
in *s.* of thy fathers shall. *Ps 45:16*
wicked cometh in his *s.* *Pr 11:8*
shall stand up in his *s.* *Ecc 4:15*
in *s.* of sweet smell there shall be
stink, in *s.* of. *Isa 3:24*

in *s.* of the thorn shall come up fir
tree, and in *s.* of the brier. *55:13*
who taketh strangers in *s.* of her.
Ezek 16:32
pray you in Christ's *s.* *2 Cor 5:20**
in *thy s.* might have. *Philem 13**

see reigned

steads

they dwelt in their *s.* till. *1 Chr 5:22*
Moses' hands were *s.* *Ex 17:12*

steal

(Theft was made the subject of one
of the ten commandments. There
was no penalty attached to theft of
property but restitution, double or
more, as the case might be. If
restitution was not made it was
treated as a case of debt, the
property or even the person of the
debt being sold to cover it. The

man-stealer, who reduced his prey
to slavery, was to be put to death)
wherefore didst thou *s.*? *Gen 31:27*
how then should we *s.* silver? *44:8*
thou shalt not *s.* *Ex 20:15; Lev 19:11*
Deut 5:19; Mat 19:18; Rom 13:9
if a man *s.* an ox, he shall. *Ex 22:1*
as people *s.* away. *2 Sam 19:3*
if he *s.* to satisfy his soul. *Pr 6:30*
or lest I be poor and *s.* and. *30:9*
will ye *s.*, murder, and? *Jer 7:9*
prophets that *s.* my words. *23:30*
and where thieves break through
and *s.* *Mat 6:19*
do not break through nor *s.* *20*
come and *s.* him away. *27:64*
do not kill, do not *s.* *Mark 10:19*
Luke 18:20
cometh not, but for to *s.* *John 10:10*
preacheth a man should not *s.*, dost
thou *s.*? *Rom 2:21*
him that stole *s.* no more. *Eph 4:28*

stealers

law was made for men-*s.* *1 Tim 1:10*

stealth

he that *s.* a man and. *Ex 21:16*
a tempest *s.* him away in. *Job 27:20*
that *s.* shall be cut off. *Zech 5:3*

stealing

if a man be found *s.* any. *Deut 24:7*
by swearing and *s.* they. *Hos 4:2*

stealth

the people gat them by *s.* *2 Sam 19:3*

stedfast

yea, thou shalt be *s.* *Job 11:15*
whose spirit was not *s.* *Ps 78:8*
neither were they *s.* in his. *37**
living God, and *s.* for ever. *Dan 6:26*
he that standeth *s.* in his heart doeth
well. *1 Cor 7:37*
my beloved brethren, be ye *s.* *15:58*
our hope of you is *s.* *2 Cor 1:7*
for if the word spoken by angels was
s. *Heb 2:2*
if we hold our confidence *s.* *3:14**
have as an anchor sure and *s.* *6:19*
whom resist *s.* in faith. *1 Pet 5:9*

stedfastly

that she was *s.* minded. *Ruth 1:18*
settled his countenance *s.* *2 Ki 8:11*
he *s.* set his face to go. *Luke 9:51*
looked *s.*, behold, two men. *Acts 1:10*
s. in the apostles' doctrine. *2:42*
they all looking *s.* on him. *6:15**
s. up into heaven, saw glory. *7:55*
who *s.* beholding him and. *14:9**
Israel could not *s.* behold. *2 Cor 3:7*
could not *s.* look to the end of. *13*

stedfastness

beholding the *s.* of your faith in
Christ. *Col 2:5*
ye fall from your own *s.* *2 Pet 3:17*

steel

(Revisions, brass)

a bow of *s.* is broken. *2 Sam 22:35*
Ps 18:34
bow of *s.* shall strike. *Job 20:24*
iron break thorough iron and *s.*? *Jer 15:12*

steep

the *s.* places shall fall. *Ezek 38:20*
are poured down a *s.* place. *Mic 1:4*
swine ran violently down a *s.* place.
Mat 8:32; Mark 5:13; Luke 8:33

stem

a rod out of the *s.* of. *Isa 11:1**

step

there is but a *s.* between. *1 Sam 20:3*
if my *s.* hath turned out. *Job 31:7*

Stephanas

the household of *S.* *1 Cor 1:16*
the house of *S.*, the firstfruits. *16:15*
I am glad of the coming of *S.* *17*

Stephen

they chose *S.*, a man. *Acts 6:5, 8*
they stoned *S.*, calling upon God. *7:59*
devout men carried *S.* to his. *8:2*
on the persecution about *S.* *11:19*
of thy martyr *S.* was shed. *22:20*

stepped
 whosoever first s. in was. *John 5:4*
steppeth
 while I am coming, another s. down.
John 5:7
steps
 neither go up by s. to. *Ex 20:26*
 thou hast enlarged my s.
2 Sam 22:37; Ps 18:36
 the throne had six s. *1 Ki 10:19*
2 Chr 9:18
 twelve lions stood on the s.
1 Ki 10:20; 2 Chr 9:19
 thou numberest my s. *Job 14:16*
 the s. of his strength shall be. *18:7*
 my foot hath held his s. *23:11*
 I washed my s. with butter. *29:6*
 my ways and count my s. *31:4*
 to him the number of my s. *37*
 compassed us in our s. *Ps 17:11*
 s. of a good man are ordered. *37:23**
 the law in his heart, none of his s. *31*
 nor have our s. declined from. *44:18*
 mark my s. when they wait. *56:6*
 prepared a net for my s. *57:6*
 as for me, my s. had well. *73:2*
 set us in the way of his s. *85:13*
 order my s. in thy word. *119:133*
 when goest thy s. shall not. *Pr 4:12*
 her s. take hold on hell. *5:5*
 but the Lord directeth his s. *16:9*
 the s. of the needy shall. *Isa 26:6*
 it is not in man that walketh to direct
 his s. *Jer 10:23*
 they hunt our s., we cannot. *Lam 4:18*
 up to it by seven s. *Ezek 40:22, 26*
 up to it had eight s. *31, 34, 37*
 he brought me by s. whereby. *49*
 the Ethiopians shall be at his s.
Dan 11:43
 but walk in s. of that faith. *Rom 4:12*
 not in the same s.? *2 Cor 12:18*
 ye should follow his s. *1 Pet 2:21*
stern
 four anchors out of the s. *Acts 27:29*
steward
 and the s. of my house. *Gen 15:2**
 near to the s. of Joseph's. *43:19*
 drinking himself drunk in the house
 of his s. *1 Ki 16:9*
 the lord saith unto his s. *Mat 20:28*
 wife of Chuza, Herod's s. *Luke 8:3*
 is that faithful and wise s. *12:42*
 certain rich man who had a s. *16:1*
 thou mayest be no longer s. *2*
 Lord commended the unjust s. *8*
 blameless, as the s. of God. *Tit 1:7*
stewards
 and David assembled captains and
 stewards *1 Chr 28:1**
 as ministers and s. of. *1 Cor 4:1*
 it is required in s. that a man. *2*
 as good s. of manifold. *1 Pet 4:10*
stewardship
 give an account of thy s. *Luke 16:2*
 taketh away from me the s. *3, 4*
stick, verb
 his bones, not seen, s. out. *Job 33:21*
 his scales are joined, thy s. *41:17*
 for thine arrows s. fast. *Ps 38:2*
 I will cause the fish to s. *Ezek 29:4*
stick
 cut down a s. and cast. *2 Ki 6:6*
 withered and become like a s. *2*
Lam 4:8
 s. write upon it: then take another s.
Ezek 37:16
 one to another into one s. *17:19*
sticketh
 there is a friend s. closer. *Pr 18:24*
sticks
 a man that gathered s. *Num 15:32*
 they found him gathering s. *33*
 woman was gathering s. *1 Ki 17:10*
 gathering two s. to go in. *12*
 and the s. whereon. *Ezek 37:20*
 gathered a bundle of s. *Acts 28:3*
still
 rebellion and thy s. neck. *Deut 31:27*
 speak not with a s. neck. *Ps 75:5*
 but made their neck s. *Jer 17:23*

stilled
 he s. his neck and. *2 Chr 36:13*
stiffhearted
 impudent children and s. *Ezek 2:4*
stiffnecked
 people is a s. people. *Ex 32:9*
 thou art a s. people. *33:3; Deut 9:6*
 Ye are a s. people. *Ex 33:5*
 it is a s. people. *34:9; Deut 9:13*
 circumcise your heart, be no more s.
Deut 10:16
 be not s. as your fathers. *2 Chr 30:8*
 ye s. ye do always resist. *Acts 7:51*
still, adjective
 shall be as s. as a stone. *Ex 15:16*
 good, and are ye s.? *Judg 18:9*
 after fire a s. small voice. *1 Ki 19:12*
 Gilead is ours, and we be s. *22:3*
 and if we sit s. here. *2 Ki 7:4*
 for now should I have lain s. *Job 3:13*
 your heart and be s. *Ps 4:4*
 beside the s. waters. *23:2*
 be s. and know that I am. *46:10*
 the earth feared, and was s. *76:8*
 peace, and be not s. O God. *103:29*
 that waves thereof are s. *Isa 23:2*
 be s. ye inhabitants of. *Isa 23:2*
 cried, their strength is to sit s. *30:7*
 I have been s. and refrained. *42:14*
 why do we sit s.? *Jer 8:14*
 of the Lord, rest and be s. *47:6*
 feed that that standeth s. *Zech 11:16*
 to the sea, Peace, be s. *Mark 4:39*
still, adverb
 were s. ill favoured, as at. *Gen 41:21*
 and wilt hold them s. *Ex 9:2*
 and if it appear s. in. *Lev 13:57*
 and Caleb lived s. *Num 14:38*
 Balaam blessed you s. *Josh 24:10*
 but if ye shall s. do. *1 Sam 12:25*
 Saul said, Thou also shalt s. *26:25*
 God to have been there s. *2 Sam 14:32*
 and cursed s. as he came. *16:5*
 the people sacrificed s. and burnt. *1*
2 Ki 12:3; 15:4, 35; 2 Chr 33:17
 had no power to keep s. *2 Chr 22:9*
 and s. he holdeth fast. *Job 2:3*
 his wife said, Dost thou s. retain? *9*
 though he keep it s. within. *20:13*
 he should s. live for ever. *Ps 49:9*
 such a one as goeth on s. *68:21*
 for all this they sinned s. *78:32*
 in thy house: they will be s. *84:4*
 they shall s. bring forth fruit. *92:14*
 when I awake, I am s. *139:18*
 he s. taught the people. *Ecc 12:9*
 but his hand is stretched out s.
Isa 5:25; 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4
 they say s. unto them that. *Jer 23:17*
 those will I let remain s. in. *27:11*
 I earnestly remember him s. *31:20*
 if ye will s. abide in this. *42:10*
 my soul hath them s. in. *Lam 3:20*
 thy people s. are talking. *Ezek 33:30*
 winding about s. upward. *41:7*
 when he had said these words, he
 abode s. in Galilee. *John 7:9; 11:6*
 it pleased Silas to abide s.
Acts 15:34; 17:14
 s. in unbelief, be grafted. *Rom 11:23*
 abide s. at Ephesus. *1 Tim 1:3*
 unjust s.: filthy s.: holy s. *Rev 22:11*
see stand, stood
still, verb
 that thou mightest s. enemy. *Ps 8:2*
stilled
 Caleb s. the people. *Num 13:30*
 so the Levites s. all. *Neh 8:11*
stillest
 waves arise thou s. them. *Ps 89:9*
stilleth
 s. the noise of the seas. *Ps 65:7*
sting
 O death, where is thy s.? *1 Cor 15:55*
 the s. of death is sin. *56*
stingeth
 it s. like an adder. *Pr 23:32*
stings
 were s. in their tails. *Rev 9:10*
stink, substantive
 smell, there shall be s. *Isa 3:24**

their s. shall come out of. *Isa 34:3*
 s. shall come up, and ill. *Joel 2:20**
 made s. of your camps. *Amos 4:10**
stink
 ye have made me to s. *Gen 34:30**
 die, and the river shall s. *Ex 7:18*
 that was laid up did not s. *16:24*
 my wounds s. and are. *Ps 38:5*
stinketh
 their fish s. because there. *Isa 50:2*
 Lord, by this time he s. *John 11:39*
stinking
 to send forth a s. savour. *Ecc 10:1†*
stir, verb
 he lay down as a lion, who shall s.
 him up? *Num 24:9*
 innocent s. up himself. *Job 17:8*
 is so fierce that dare s. him. *41:10*
 s. up thyself, and awake. *Ps 35:23*
 and he did not s. up all his. *78:38*
 s. up thy strength, and come. *80:2*
 but grievous words s. *Pr 15:1*
 that ye s. not up my love. *S of S 2:7*
3:5; 8:4
 the Lord shall s. up a. *Isa 13:26*
 behold, I will s. up the Medes. *42:13*
 he shall s. up jealousy like. *31:17*
 he shall s. up all against. *Dan 11:2*
 shall s. up his power against. *25*
 that thou s. up the gift. *2 Tim 1:6*
 meet to s. you up. *2 Pet 1:13; 3:1*
stir
 was no small s. among the soldiers.
Acts 12:18
 small s. about that way. *19:23*
stirred
 whose heart s. him up. *Ex 35:21*
20: 36:2
 that my son hath s. up. *1 Sam 22:8*
 if the Lord have s. thee up. *16:19*
 Lord s. up an adversary. *1 Ki 11:14*
 God s. him up another adversary. *23**
 whom Jezebel his wife s. up. *21:25*
 God s. up the spirit. *1 Chr 5:26*
 Lord s. up against Jehoram the
2 Chr 21:16
 Lord s. up the spirit of Cyrus. *36:22*
Ezra 1:1
 and my sorrow was s. *Ps 39:2*
 but his sons shall be s. *Dan 11:10**
 king of the south shall be s. up. *25**
 the Lord s. up the spirit. *Hag 1:14*
 they s. up the people. *Acts 6:12*
17:13; 21:27
 Jews s. up devout women. *13:50**
 the unbelieving Jews s. up. *14:2*
 his spirit was s. in him. *17:16**
stirreth
 an eagle s. up her nest. *Deut 32:11*
 hatred s. up stripes, but. *Pr 10:12*
 man s. up strife. *15:18; 29:25*
 that is of a proud heart s. *28:22*
 hell from beneath s. up. *Isa 14:9*
 none s. up himself to take hold. *64:7*
 he s. up people teaching. *Luke 23:5*
stirs
 full of s. a tumultuous city. *Isa 22:2**
stock
 or to the s. of the stranger's family.
Lev 25:47
 though the s. thereof die. *Job 14:8*
 yea, their s. shall not take. *Isa 40:24*
 down to the s. of a tree? *44:19*
 saying to a s., Thou art my father.
Jer 2:7
 are brutish, the s. is a doctrine. *10:8*
 of the s. of Abraham. *Acts 13:26*
 of the s. of Israel, an. *Phil 3:5*
stocks
 my feet also in the s. *Job 13:27*
 he putteth my feet in s. *33:11*
 the correction of the s. *Pr 7:22*
 adultery with stones and s. *Jer 3:9*
 put Jeremiah in the s. *20:2, 3*
 put him in prison and s. *29:26**
 ask counsel at their s. *Hos 4:12*
 their feet fast in the s. *Acts 16:24*
Stoics
 Were a school of Grecian philoso-
 phers, who took their name from
 the Greek word stoia, meaning

portico, because Zeno, the head of the Stoics, taught in a portico in the city of Athens. They held, that a wise man ought to be free from all passions; never to be moved either with joy or grief, esteeming all things to be ordered by an inevitable necessity and fate. Josephus says, that the Pharisees approach very near to the sentiments of the Stoics. They affected the same stiffness, patience, apathy, austerity, and insensibility. The sect of the Stoics was still considerable at Athens when St. Paul visited that city, Acts 17:18.

stole

Jacob s. away unawares. Gen 31:20 so Absalom s. the hearts of Israel.

Jehosheba s. Joash from among king's. 2 Ki 11:2; 2 Chr 22:11 his disciples s. him. Mat 28:13 let him that s. steal no more, but. Eph 4:28

stolen

that shall be counted s. Gen 30:33 Rachel had s. her father's images.

thou hast s. away unawared to. 36 hast thou s. my gods? 30 whether s. by day, or s. by. 39 indeed I was s. away out. 40:15 if the stuff be s. out of. Ex 22:7 if it be s. from him, he shall. 12 s. and dissembled also. Josh 7:11 men of Judah s. thee? 2 Sam 19:41 Jabesh had s. the bones of. 21:12 s. waters are sweet. Pr 9:7 would they not have s. till? Ob 5

stomach

little wine for thy s.'s sake. 1 Tim 5:23

stomacher

instead of a s. a girding. Isa 3:24*

stone

Precious stones as named in the Bible are difficult to identify, as no sufficient description is given of them.

The corner stone, or the head stone of the corner, Ps 118:22, is that put as the angle of a building, whether at the foundation, or at the top of the wall and is of fundamental importance. It is often used metaphorically. Jesus Christ is the corner stone rejected by the Jews, but become the corner stone of the church, and the stone that binds and unites the Jews and Gentiles in the union of the same faith, Mat 21:42; Eph 2:20.

As Christ the Head is called the corner stone, so also his members, true believers, who are built upon, and derive spiritual life from the foundation, Christ, are called stones, 1 Pet 2:5. As the law was engraved on two tables of stones, so believers have the law written in their hearts. They are stones for their constancy, strength, and unmovableness in all the storms of life.

The white stone, Rev 2:17, has been variously regarded. Some think it is an allusion to an ancient custom of delivering a white stone to those who were acquitted in judgement, or of giving a white stone as a reward to such as conquered in their games.

Great heaps of stones, raised up for a witness of any memorable event, and to preserve the remembrance of some matter of great importance are the most ancient monuments among the Hebrews. Jacob and Laban raised such a monument upon mount Gilead, in memory of their covenant, Gen 31:46. Joshua erected one at Gilaal made of stones taken out of

the Jordan, to preserve the memorial of his miraculous passage over this river, Josh 4:5, 6, 7. The Israelites that dwell beyond Jordan, also raised one upon the banks of the river, as a testimony that they constituted but one nation with their brethren on the other side, Josh 22:10.

had brick for s. and slime. Gen 11:3 up a s. for a pillar. 28:18, 22; 31:45 they rolled s. from the well's mouth. 29:3, 8, 10

Jacob set up a pillar of s. 35:14 the shepherd, the s. of Israel. 49:24 Zipporah took a sharp s. Ex 4:25* sank into the bottom as a s. 15:5 arm they shall be as still as s. 16 and they took a s. and put it. 17:12 wilt make an altar of s. 20:25 smite another with s. 21:18 names on ones, six on other s. 28:10 work of an engraver in s. 11 neither shall ye set up any image of s. in your land. Lev 26:1 with throwing a s. Num 35:17, 23 take you up every man of you a s. upon his shoulder. Josh 4:5 the border went up to the s. 15:6 descended to the s. of Bohan. 18:17 s. shall be a witness unto us. 24:27 slew seventy persons on one s.

which s. remaineth. 1 Sam 6:18 Samuel set up a s. and called. 7:12 from his bag a s. and slang it, the s. sunk into the Philistine's. 17:49 over the Philistine with a s. 50 shalt remain by the s. Ezel. 20:19 dielt in him, he became as a s. 25:37 there be not one small s. 2 Sam 17:13 house was built of s. 1 Ki 6:7 cedar, there was no s. seen. 18 cast every man his s. 2 Ki 3:25 with these hewers of s. 1 Chr 22:15 skilful to work in gold, silver, and s. 2 Chr 2:14 thou throwest as a s. Neh 9:11 is molten out of the s. Job 28:2 waters are hid as with a s. 38:30 his heart is as firm as a s. 41:24 lest thou dash thy foot against a s. Ps 91:12; Mat 4:5; Luke 4:11 s. which builders refused. Ps 118:22; Mat 21:42; Mark 12:10 as he that bindeth a s. it will. Pr 26:8 and he that rolleth a s. it will. 27 s. is heavy, a fool's wrath. 27:3 and to a s. thou hast. Jer 2:27 they shall not take of thee a s. for a corner, nor a s. for. 51:26 cast a s. upon me. Lam 3:53 a s. was cut out of the mountain. Dan 2:34, 45 s. was laid upon the mouth. 6:17 for the s. shall cry out. Hab 2:11 saith to the dumb s., Arise. 19 s. was laid upon a s. in. Hag 2:15 s. that I have laid before Joshua, upon one s. shall be seven. Zech 3:9 shall bring forth the head s. 4:7 their hearts as an adamant s. 7:12 if his son ask bread, will he give him a s.? Mat 7:9; Luke 11:11 whosoever shall fall on this s. shall be broken. Mat 21:44; Luke 20:18 not left here one s. upon. Mat 24:2 Mark 13:2; Luke 19:44; 21:6 sealing the s. Mat 27:66 the angel rolled back the s. 28:2 saw that the s. was rolled away. Mark 16:4; Luke 24:2; John 20:1 command this s. that it be. Luke 4:3 s. which the builders rejected. 20:17; Acts 4:11; 1 Pet 2:7 he was withdrawn from among a s.'s cast. Luke 22:41 is by interpretation a s. John 1:42* set there six waterpots of s. 2:6 let him first cast s. at her. 8:7 it was a cave, and a s. lay. 11:38 take ye away the s. 39 they took away the s. 41 is like to a s. graven. Acts 17:29

fell a great hail, every s. Rev 16:21 an angel took up a s. like a. 18:21 see corner, great, hewed, stumbling, wall

stone, verb

and will they not s. us? Ex 8:26 they be almost ready to s. me. 17:4 people of land shall s. Lev 20:2 shall s. the wizards with stones. 27 let congregation s. him. 24:14, 16, 23 congregation bade s. Num 14:10 s. him with stones. 15:35, 36 shalt s. him with stones. Deut 13:10 shalt s. idolaters. 17:5 s. rebellious son. 21:21 they shall s. her that playeth. 22:21 ye shall s. adulterers with stones. 24 carry Naboth out, s. him. 1 Ki 21:14 and they shall s. thee. Ezek 16:40 the company shall s. them. 23:47 men, the people will s. us. Luke 20:6 stones again to s. him. John 10:31 for which works do ye s. me? 32 saying, For a good work we s. 33 Jews of late sought to s. thee. 11:8 assault made to s. them. Acts 14:5

burdensome stone

make Jerusalem a burdensome s. Zech 12:3

hewn stone

not build altar of hewn s. Ex 20:25 masons, to buy timber and hewn s. 2 Ki 22:6; 2 Chr 34:11 my ways with hewn s. Lam 3:9 tables were of hewn s. Ezek 40:42 built houses of hewn s. Amos 5:11 sepulchre hewn in s. Luke 23:53

living stone

to whom coming, as unto a living s. chosen of God. 1 Pet 2:4

precious stone

a gift is a precious s. to him. Pr 17:8 I lay in Zion a precious corner s. Isa 28:16; 1 Pet 2:6 every precious s. was. Ezek 28:13 decked with gold and precious s. Rev 17:4 like to a s. most precious. 21:11

tables of stone

I will give thee tables of s. Ex 24:12 Lord said, Hew thee two tables of s. 34:1; Deut 10:1 he hewed two tables of s. Ex 34:4 he wrote on the two tables of s. Deut 4:13; 5:22 up to receive the tables of s. 9:9 delivered to me two tables of s. 10 gave me the two tables of s. 11 in ark save two tables of s. 1 Ki 8:9 not in tables of s. but in fleshly. 2 Cor 3:3

tried stone

Zion a stone, a tried s. Isa 28:16

white stone

I will give him a white s. Rev 2:17 stone joined with wood vessels of wood and s. Ex 7:19 gods the work of men's hands, wood and s. Deut 4:28; 28:36, 64 29:17; 2 Ki 19:18; Isa 37:19 Ezek 20:32 praised the gods of gold, wood, and s. Dan 5:4, 23 not worship idols of wood and s. Rev 9:20

stone of Zoheleth

sheep by s. of Zoheleth. 1 Ki 1:9

stoned

be s. or shot through. Ex 19:13 or shall be surely s. 21:28, 29, 32 all Israel s. Achan. 1 Ki 12:18 all Israel s. Adoram. 2 Chr 10:18 they s. Naboth. 1 Ki 21:13, 14, 15 beat one s. Zechariah in. 2 Chr 24:21 they s. s. another. Mat 21:35 that such should be s. John 8:5 they should have been s. Acts 5:26 they s. Stephen, calling. 7:58, 59 having s. Paul, drew him out. 14:19

beaten, once was I s. 2 Cor 11:25
they were s. they were. Heb 11:37
the mount it shall be s. 12:20

stones

his brethren, gather s. Gen 31:46
engrave the two s. Ex 28:11, 12
settings of s., even four rows of s. 17
the s. shall be with the names of s. 21
s. for a memorial to Israel. 39:7
they take away the s. Lev 14:40
other s. in the place of those s. 42
down the house, the s. of it. 45
or hath his s. broken. 21:20
a land whose s. are iron. Deut 8:9
that is wounded in the s. 23:1
these s. in mount Ebal. 27:4
build an altar of s. 5
write on the s. all the words. 8
you hence twelve s. Josh 4:3, 9
What mean ye by these s.? 6, 21
twelve s. out of the midst. 8
twelve s. did Joshua pitch. 20
on the s. a copy of the law. 8:32
every one could sling s. at an hair-
breadth. Judg 20:16
him five smooth s. 1 Sam 17:40
Shimei cast s. at David and. 2 Sam 16:6, 13

prepared timber and s. 1 Ki 5:18
s. of eight and s. of ten cubits. 7:10
silver to be in Jerusalem as s. and. 10:27; 2 Chr 1:15; 9:27
took away the s. of Ramah. 1 Ki 15:22; 2 Chr 16:6

Elijah took twelve s. 1 Ki 18:31
with the s. he built an altar. 32
good piece of land with s. 2 Ki 3:19
Kir-haraseth left they the s. 25
it upon a pavement of s. 16:17
in hurling of s. and. 1 Chr 12:2
Uzziah prepared slings to cast s. 2 Chr 26:14

will they revive the s. out of the
heaps? Neh 4:23
in league with s. of field. Job 5:23

strength the strength of s.? 6:12
and seeth the place of s. 8:17
the waters wear the s. 14:19
the gold of Ophir as the s. of. 22:24
the s. of it are the place of. 28:6
the sinews of his s. are. 40:17*
take pleasure in her s. Ps 102:14
thy little ones against the s. 137:9
away s., a time to gather s. Eccl 3:5
whoso removeth s. shall be. 10:9
and gathered out the s. Isa 5:2
down to the s. of the pit. 14:19
s. of the altar as chalk s. 27:9
behold, I will lay thy s. with. 54:11
thy borders of pleasant s. 12
smooth s. of the stream. 57:6
bring for s. iron. 60:17
gather out the s. 62:10

adultery with s. and stocks. Jer 3:9
set his throne on these s. 43:10
the s. of the sanctuary. Lam 4:1
lay thy s. in the water. Ezek 26:12
in the midst of the s. of fire. 28:14
from the midst of the s. of fire. 16
I will pour down the s. Mi 1:6
consume it with the s. Zech 5:4
as s. of a crown lifted up. 9:16
of these s. to raise up children. Mat 3:9; Luke 3:8

these s. be made bread. Mat 4:3
cutting himself with s. Mark 5:5
and at him they cast s. and. 12:4
Master, see what manner of s. 13:1
s. would immediately. Luke 19:40
took up s. to cast. John 8:59; 10:31
engraven in s. was glorious. 2 Cor 3:7
ye as lively s. are built. 1 Pet 2:5
see costly, great, stone, verb

corner stones

our daughters may be as corner s. Ps 144:12

stones of darkness

he searcheth out the s. of darkness. Job 28:3

stones of emptiness

stretch out upon it s. of emptiness. Isa 34:11

glistering stones

I have prepared glistering s. for house. 1 Chr 29:2

gravel stones

hath broken my teeth with gravel s. Lam 3:16

heap of stones

raised a great heap of s. Josh 7:26
and raise a great heap of s. 8:29
they laid a heap of s. on Absalom. 2 Sam 18:17

hewed stones

they brought hewed s. to. 1 Ki 5:17*
the measures of hewed s. 7:9, 11

hewn stones

will build with hewn s. Isa 9:10

marble stones

I have prepared marble s. in. 1 Chr 29:2

precious stones

gold with precious s. 2 Sam 12:30
queen of Sheba came with precious s. 1 Ki 10:2
navy of Hiram brought precious s. 11; 2 Chr 9:10
I prepared all manner of precious s. 1 Chr 29:2

whom precious s. were found. 8
the house with precious s. 2 C 3:6
treasuries for precious s. 32:27
occupied in thy fairs with precious s. Ezek 27:22
honour with precious s. Dan 11:38
build on this foundation precious s. 1 Cor 3:12

no man buyeth precious s. Rev 18:12
decked with gold and precious s. 16
garlished with precious s. 21:19

whole stones

shall build the altar of whole s. Deut 27:6; Josh 8:31

wrought stones

masons to hew wrought s. 1 Chr 22:2

stonesquarers

builders and s. did hew. 1 Ki 5:13*

stonest

s. them that are sent to thee. Mat 23:37; Luke 13:34

stoning

people spake of s. David. 1 Sam 30:6

stony

overthrown in s. places. Ps 141:6*
I will take the s. heart. Ezek 11:19
some fell on s. places. Mat 13:5*, 20*
Mark 4:5*, 16*

stood

but Abraham s. yet. Gen 18:22
pillar of cloud s. behind. Ex 14:19
he s. between the dead. Num 16:48
ye came near and s. Deut 4:11
I s. between the Lord and you. 5:5
the waters s. and rose up. Josh 3:16
twelve stones where the priests' feet s. 4:3, 9
Joash said to all that s. Judg 6:31
pillars on which the house s. 16:29
Lord s. and called Samuel. 1 Sam 3:10

when he s. among the people. 10:18
Goliath s. and cried to the. 17:8
servants that s. about him. 27:7
king said to footmen that s. 17
and all the congregation of Israel s. 1 Ki 8:14; 2 Chr 6:13; 7:6

Solomon s. and blessed. 1 Ki 8:7:5
sons of prophets s. to view. 2 Ki 2:7
the people s. to the covenant. 23:3
on scaffold Solomon s. 2 Chr 6:13
they s. and confessed. Neh 9:16
the other Jews s. for. Esth 9:16
commanded and it s. fast. Ps 33:9
above it s. the seraphims. Isa 6:2
they s. not because Lord. Jer 46:15
they s. under the shadow. 48:45
those s., these s. Ezek 1:21; 10:17
when they s. they let down. 1:24
was a voice when they s. 25
came near where I s. Dan 8:17
when he had spoken this. 1 s. 10:11
s. to confirm and to strengthen. 11:1

I looked, and behold, there s. Dan 12:5

s. and measured the earth. Hab 3:6
he s. among the myrtle trees. Zech 1:8, 10, 11

brethren s. without. Mat 12:46
withered hand s. forth. Luke 6:8
the Pharisee s. and prayed. 18:11
Simon Peter s. and. John 18:25
but Mary s. without at. 20:11
the lame man leaping up s. Acts 3:8
the men that were with him s. 16:9
s. a man of Macedonia and. 16:9
Paul s. forth in the midst. 27:21
s. only in meats, and. Heb 9:10

stood above

Lord s. above the ladder. Gen 28:13
Zechariah s. above the people. 2 Chr 24:20
the waters s. above thee. Ps 104:6

stood afar

his sister s. afar off, to. Ex 2:4
removed and s. afar off. 20:18, 21
lepers who s. afar off. Luke 17:12
s. afar off beholding. 23:49
trade by sea s. afar off. Rev 18:17

stood at

they s. at nether part. Ex 19:17
they s. every man at his tent. 33:8
the cloudy pillar s. at door of. 9
Naaman s. at door of. 2 Ki 5:9
singers s. at the east. 2 Chr 5:12
the king s. at his pillar, at. 23:13
the cherubims s. at door. Ezek 10:19
the king s. at the parting. 21:21
woman s. at his feet. Luke 7:38
but Peter s. at the door. John 18:16
another angel came and s. at the altar. Rev 8:3

stood before

to the place where he s. before the Lord. Gen 19:27
Egypt, and s. before Joseph. 43:15
ashes and s. before Pharaoh. Ex 9:10
the congregation s. before. Lev 9:5
Zelophehad s. before Moses. Num 27:2

s. before the congregation. Josh 20:9
Phinehas s. before ark. Judg 20:28
and s. before Saul. 1 Sam 16:21
Bath-sheba s. before. 1 Ki 1:28
Solomon s. before the ark. 3:15
were harlots s. before him. 16
Solomon s. before the altar. 8:22

old men that s. before Solomon. 2 Chr 6:12
1 Ki 12:6; 2 Chr 10:6
young men that s. before him. 1 Ki 12:8; 2 Chr 10:8

spirit s. before the Lord. 1 Ki 22:21
2 Chr 18:20
the Shunammite s. before Elisha. 2 Ki 4:12

returned and s. before Elisha. 5:15
Gehazi went in and s. before. 25
Hazeal came and s. before. 8:9
two kings s. not before him. 10:4
arose, and s. before king. Esth 8:4
Moses his chosen s. before him. Ps 106:23

Samuel s. before me. Jer 15:1
I s. before thee to speak. 18:20
s. before them seventy. Ezek 8:11
therefore they s. before the king. Dan 1:19; 2:21

great image s. before thee. 2:31
they s. before the image. 3:3
times ten thousand s. before. 7:10
s. before the river a ram. 8:3

s. before me as the appearance. 15
Joshua s. before the angel. Zech 3:3
spake to those that s. before him. 4
and Jesus s. before the. Mat 27:11
three men s. before the. Acts 10:17
a man s. before me in bright. 30
Peter s. before the gate. 12:14
while I s. before the council. 24:20
multitude s. before throne. Rev 7:9
angels which s. before God. 8:2
dragon s. before the woman. 12:4

stood beside

Abalom s. beside the. 2 Sam 15:2
lions s. beside the stays. 1 Ki 10:19

which *s. beside* the king. *Jer 36:21*
the six men *s. beside*. *Ezek 9:2*
then he went in and *s. beside*. *10:6*

stood by
lo, three men *s. by* him. *Gen 18:2*
behold, he *s. by* the camels. *24:30*
and lo, he *s. by* the river. *41:1*
not refrain himself before all that *s.*
by him. *45:1*

the people *s. by* Moses. *Ex 18:13*
Balak *s. by* his. *Num 23:3, 17*
all that *s. by* him went. *Judg 3:19*
the men *s. by* the entering of. *18:16*
that *s. by* thee, praying. *1 Sam 1:26*
servants *s. by* with. *2 Sam 13:31*
and Jeroboam *s. by* the. *1 Ki 13:1*
ass *s. by* it, the lion also *s. by*. *24*
two *s. by* Jordan. *2 Ki 2:7, 13*
king *s. by* a pillar. *11:14; 23:3*
they came and *s. by* the conduit of the
upper pool. *18:17; Isa 36:2*
the angel *s. by* the. *1 Chr 21:15*
the women that *s. by*. *Jer 44:15*
and the man *s. by* me. *Ezek 43:6*
to one of them that *s. by*. *Dan 7:16*
angel of the Lord *s. by*. *Zech 3:5*
one of them that *s. by*. *Mark 14:47*
some of them that *s. by*. *15:35*
he *s. by* the lake of. *Luke 5:1*
he said to them that *s. by*. *19:24*
two men *s. by* them in shining. *24:4*
an officer that *s. by*. *John 18:22*
there *s. by* the cross of Jesus. *19:25*
two men *s. by* them in. *Acts 1:10*
and all the widows *s. by* him. *9:39*
to the centurion that *s. by*. *22:25*
commanded them that *s. by*. *23:2*
they that *s. by* said, Revilest? *4*
night following the Lord *s. by* him. *11*
there *s. by* me this night the. *27:23*

stood in
Aaron, who *s. in* the way. *Ex 5:20*
then Moses *s. in* the gate. *32:26*
Lord *s. in* the door of. *Num 12:2*
thereon, and *s. in* the door. *16:18*
Dathan and Abiram *s. in* door. *27*
the angel *s. in* the way. *22:22, 24*
angel went further and *s. in* a. *26*
the priests *s. in* midst of Jordan.
Josh 3:17; 4:10
Jotham *s. in* the top of. *Judg 9:7*
Gaal *s. in* the entering of the. *35*
Abimelech *s. in* the entering of. *44*
the priests *s. in* the entering. *18:17*
he *s. in* the midst of. *2 Sam 23:12*
and he *s. in* the entering. *1 Ki 19:13*
and *s. in* the border. *2 Ki 3:21*
the Shunammite *s. in* the door. *4:15*
and they *s. in* their place. *2 Chr 30:16; 35:10*

king *s. in* his place, and. *34:31*
and all the people *s. in*. *Neh 8:7*
Esther *s. in* the inner court. *Esth 5:1*
Jeremiah *s. in* court of. *Jer 19:14*
for who hath *s. in* counsel. *23:18*
but if they had *s. in* my counsel. *22*
Jaazaniah *s. in* the midst. *Ezek 8:11*
neither have *s. in* crossway. *Ob 14*
Jesus himself *s. in* the midst of them.
Luke 24:36; John 20:19, 26
then Paul *s. in* the. *Acts 17:22*
in the midst of the elders *s. Rev 5:6*

stood on
Philistines *s. on* a mountain on the
one side, Israel *s. on*. *1 Sam 17:3*
then David *s. on* the top. *26:13*
Benjamin *s. on* the top. *2 Sam 2:25*
Asaph, who *s. on* his. *1 Chr 6:39*
sons of Merari *s. on* the left. *44*
the cherubims *s. on*. *2 Chr 3:13*
cherubims *s. on* the. *Ezek 10:3*
whole multitude *s. on*. *Mat 13:2*
Jesus *s. on* the shore. *John 21:4*
Paul *s. on* the stairs. *Acts 21:40*
and lo, a lamb *s. on* the. *Rev 14:1*

stood over
pillar of cloud *s. over*. *Deut 31:15*
man *s. over* against him. *Josh 5:13*
glory of the Lord *s. over* the threshold
of the house. *Ezek 10:4*
glory of the Lord *s. over* cherubims. *18*

star *s. over* where young. *Mat 2:9*
s. over her and rebuked. *Luke 4:39*

stood round
sheaves *s. round* about. *Gen 37:7*
disciples *s. round* about. *Acts 14:20*
Jews *s. round* about Paul, and. *25:7*
angels *s. round* about the. *Rev 7:11*

stood still
the sun *s. still*, and. *Josh 10:13**
as for cities that *s. still* in. *11:13*
came to the place *s. still*. *2 Sam 2:23*
trumpet and all the people *s. still*. *28*
saw that all people *s. still*. *20:12*
and they *s. still* in the. *Neh 12:30*
it *s. still*, but I could not. *Job 4:16*
they spake not, but *s. still*. *32:16*
sun and moon *s. still* in. *Hab 3:11*
and Jesus *s. still* and. *Mat 20:32*
Jesus *s. still* and commanded him.
Mark 10:49

that bare him *s. still*. *Luke 7:14*

stood there
and *s. there* with him there. *Ex 34:5*
the field and *s. there*. *1 Sam 6:14*
twelve lions *s. there*. *2 Chr 9:19*

glory of the Lord *s. there*. *Ezek 3:23*
from the days of Gibeah there they *s.*
Hos 10:9

some of them that *s. there*.
Mat 27:47; Mark 11:5
and officers *s. there*. *John 18:18*

stood up
Abraham *s. up* from. *Gen 23:3*
Abraham *s. up* and bowed. *7*
but Moses *s. up* and. *Ex 2:17*
the people *s. up* all that. *Num 11:32*
Satan *s. up* against Israel. *1 Chr 21:1*
then David the king *s. up* upon. *28:2*
Abijah *s. up* and said. *2 Chr 13:4*
the Levites *s. up* to praise. *20:19*
Ammon and Moab *s. up* against. *23*
s. up against them that came. *28:12*
till there *s. up* a priest with Uriam and.
Ezra 2:63; Neh 7:65

when he opened the book the people
s. up. *Neh 8:5*
they *s. up* in their place and. *9:3*
then *s. up* upon the stairs of. *4*
that Mordecai *s. not up*. *Esth 5:9*
Haman *s. up* to make request. *7:7*
the hair of my flesh *s. up*. *Job 4:15*
and the aged arose and *s. up*. *29:8*
I s. up and cried in the. *30:28*
then *s. up* Phinehas and. *Ps 106:30*
they lived, and *s. up*. *Ezek 37:10*
whereas four *s. up* for it. *Dan 8:22*
Jesus *s. up* to read in. *Luke 4:16*
a certain lawyer *s. up* and. *10:25*
in those days Peter *s. up*. *Acts 1:15*
the kings of the earth *s. up*. *4:26*
s. up one Gamaliel, a doctor. *5:34*
Agabus *s. up*, and signified. *11:28*
Paul *s. up*, and beckoning. *13:16*
whom when the accusers *s. up*. *25:18*

stood upon
behold *I s. upon* the bank. *Gen 41:17*
David ran and *s. upon*. *1 Sam 17:51*
so *I s. upon* Saul and. *2 Sam 1:10*
the sea *s. upon* twelve oxen.
1 Ki 7:25; 2 Chr 4:4

he revived and *s. upon*. *2 Ki 13:21*
Ezra the scribe *s. upon*. *Neh 8:4*
glory of the Lord *s. upon*. *Ezek 11:23*
the Lord *s. upon* a wall. *Amos 7:7*
the two prophets *s. upon*. *Rev 11:11*
I s. upon the sand of the sea. *13:1*

stood with
there *s. with* him no man. *Gen 45:1*
every man *s. with* his. *2 Ki 11:11*
the Levites *s. with*. *2 Chr 29:26*
then Joshua *s. with* his. *Ezra 3:4*
he *s. with* his right hand. *Lam 2:9*
two men that *s. with* him. *Luke 9:32*
Judas also *s. with* them. *John 18:5*
Peter *s. with* them and warmed. *18*
no man *s. with* me. *2 Tim 4:16*
Lord *s. with* me. *17*

stoodest
that thou *s. in* the way. *Num 22:34*
day that thou *s. before*. *Deut 4:10*
in the day that thou *s. on*. *Ob 11*

a bed, table, and a *s.* *2 Ki 4:10*

stools
ye see them upon the *s.* *Ex 1:16**

stoop
the proud helpers do *s.* *Job 9:13*
maketh the heart of man *s.* *Pr 12:25*
they *s.*, they bow down. *Isa 40:2*
I am not worthy to *s.* *Mark 1:7*

stooped
Judah *s. down*, he couched. *Gen 49:9*
David *s. to* the earth. *1 Sam 24:8**
Saul *s. to* the ground. *28:14*
had no compassion on him that *s.*
2 Chr 36:17

Jesus *s. down* and wrote. *John 8:6, 8*
and as she wept, she *s. down*. *20:11*

stoopeth
Bel boweth down, Nebo *s.* *Isa 46:1*

stooping
s. down saw the linen clothes.
Luke 24:12; John 20:5

stop
that the rain *s. thee* not. *1 Ki 18:44*
s. all wells of water. *2 Ki 3:19, 25*
he took counsel to *s.* *2 Chr 32:3*
s. the way against them. *Ps 35:3*
and all iniquity shall *s. her*. *107:42*
it shall *s.* the noses of. *Ezek 39:11*
no man shall *s. me* of. *2 Cor 11:10*

stopped
windows of heaven were *s.* *Gen 8:2*
Philistines had *s.* the wells. *26:15, 18*
or his flesh be *s. from*. *Lev 15:3*
s. all the fountains and the brook.
2 Chr 32:4

Hezekiah *s.* the watercourse. *30*
breaches began to be *s.* *Neh 4:7*
speakeh lies shall be *s.* *Ps 63:11*
that the passages are *s.* *Jer 51:32**
refused, and *s.* their ears. *Ezek 7:11*
they *s.* their ears and ran. *Acts 7:57*
every mouth may be *s.* *Rom 3:19*
whose mouths must be *s.* *Tit 1:11*
through faith *s.* the mouths of lions.
Heb 11:33

stoppeh
the poor hath hope, and iniquity *s.*
her mouth. *Job 5:16*
adder that *s.* his ear. *Ps 58:4*
whoso *s.* his ears at the. *Pr 21:13*
s. his ears from hearing. *Isa 33:15*

store
saith the Lord, who *s.* up violence
and robbery in their. *Amos 3:10*

store, substantive
and great *s.* of servants. *Gen 26:14**
that food shall be for *s.* to. *41:36*
eat of the old *s.* *Lev 25:22; 26:10*
blessed shall be thy basket and thy *s.*
Deut 28:5, 17**

is not this laid up in *s.* with? *32:34*
of spices very great *s.* *1 Ki 10:10*
fathers have laid up in *s.* *2 Ki 20:17*
all this *s.* cometh of. *1 Chr 29:16*
he put *s.* of victuals. *2 Chr 11:11*
is left is this great *s.* *31:10*
s. of all sorts of wine. *Neh 5:18*
affording all manner of *s.* *Ps 144:13*
fathers have laid up in *s.* *Isa 39:6*
there is none end of the *s.* *Nah 2:9*
of you lay by him in *s.* *1 Cor 16:2*
laying up in *s.* a good. *1 Tim 6:19*
same word are kept in *s.* *2 Pet 3:7*

store cities
cities of *s.* Solomon had. *1 Ki 9:19*
and all the *s.* cities which he built.
2 Chr 8:4
all the *s.* cities of Naphtali. *16:4*
Jehoshaphat built *s.* cities. *17:12*

storehouse
the tithes into the *s.* *Mal 3:10*
neither have *s.* nor barn. *Luke 12:24*

storehouses
Joseph opened all the *s.* *Gen 41:56*
blessing on thee in thy *s.* *Deut 28:8**
over the *s.* was Jehonathan.
*1 Chr 27:25**
Hezekiah made *s.* also. *2 Chr 32:28*

layeth up the depth in s. Ps 33:7
open her s., cast her up. Jer 50:26

stories

with second and third s. Gen 6:16
galleries three s. over. Ezek 41:16
against gallery in three s. 42:3*, 6
he that buildeth his s. Amos 9:6*

stork

(A bird of the heron family, white, with black wings and bright red beak, or entirely black. Both species were found in Palestine. They are migratory birds, and very regular in their coming and going. They feed upon offal, and were therefore not permitted to be used by the Israelites as food)

the s. thou shalt not eat. Lev 11:19
Deut 14:18
as for the s., the fir trees. Ps 104:17
s. knoweth her appointed. Jer 8:7
like the wings of a s. Zech 5:9

storm

and as chaff that the s. Job 21:18
and as s. hurleth him out of. 27:21
I would hasten my escape from
the windy s. Ps 55:8
make them afraid with thy s. 35:3
he maketh the s. a calm. 107:29
and for a covert from s. Isa 4:6
which as destroying s. shall. 28:2
thou shalt be visited with s. 29:6
ascend and come like a s. Ezek 38:9
in the whirlwind and s. Nah 1:3
there arose a great s. Mark 4:37
there came down a s. of wind.
Luke 8:23

stormy

raiseth the s. wind. Ps 107:25
snow and vapour, s. wind. 148:8
s. wind shall rend. Ezek 13:11
I will rend it with a s. wind. 13

story

Abijah in the s. of Iddo. 2 Chr 13:22*
written in the s. of the book. 24:27*

stout

the s. lion's whelps are. Job 4:11*
the fruit of the s. heart. Isa 10:12
whose look was more s. Dan 7:20
our words have been s. Mal 3:13

stouthearted

s. are spoiled, they slept. Ps 76:5
hearken unto me, ye s. Isa 46:12

stoutness

that say in the pride and s. Isa 9:9

straight

shall ascend every man s. Josh 6:5
the kine took s. the way. 1 Sam 6:12
make thy way s. before. Ps 5:8
let thine eyelids look s. Pr 4:25
crooked cannot be made s. Eccl 1:15
make that s. he made crooked 7:13
make s. in desert a highway. Isa 40:3
the crooked shall be made s. 4
42:16; 45:2*; Luke 3:5

to walk in a s. way. Jer 31:9
and their feet were s. feet. Ezek 1:7
every one s. forward. 9, 12; 10:12
firmament were their wings s. 1:23
of Lord, make his paths s. Mat 3:3
Mark 1:1; Luke 3:4; John 1:23
made s. and glorified. Luke 13:13
street which is called S. Acts 9:11
and make s. paths for. Heb 12:13

straightway

shall s. find him before. 1 Sam 9:13
then Saul fell s. all along. 28:20
he goeth after her, as s. Pr 7:22
s. there remained no. Dan 10:17
Jesus went up s. out of water.
Mat 3:16; Mark 1:10
and they s. left their nets.
Mat 4:20; Mark 1:18
Lord hath need of them, and s. he.
Mat 21:3; Mark 11:3
s. one of them ran and. Mat 27:48
s. the fountain of her. Mark 5:29
s. they knew him. 6:54
s. desireth new. Luke 5:39
will not s. pull him out? 14:5

God shall s. glorify him. John 13:32
then fell she down s. at. Acts 5:10
and s. he preached Christ. 9:20
was baptized, he and all his, s. 16:33
then s. they departed from. 22:29
told me, I sent s. to thee. 23:30
s. forgetteth that manner. Jas 1:24

strafe

guides s. at a gnat and. Mat 23:24

strait, substantive

saw that they were in a s. 1 Sam 13:6
I am in a great s. 2 Sam 22:14
1 Chr 21:13
would have removed thee out of the
s. Job 36:16*
for I am in a s. betwixt. Phil 1:23

strait

we dwell is too s. for us. 2 Ki 6:1
the place is too s. for. Isa 49:20
enter ye in at s. gate. Mat 7:13*
because s. is the gate and narrow is
the way. 14*; Luke 13:24*

straiten

their lives, shall s. them. Jer 19:9†

straitened

his strength shall be s. Job 18:7
breadth of the waters is s. 37:10
thy steps shall not be s. Pr 4:12
therefore the building was s. more.
Ezek 42:6

is the spirit of the Lord s. Mi 2:7
how am I s. till it be accomplished.
Luke 12:50
ye are not s. in us, but ye are s. in
your. 2 Cor 6:12

straiteneth

enlargeth nations and s. Job 12:23*

straitest

after the most s. sect. Acts 26:5

straitly

man asked us s. of our state and.
Gen 43:7
for Joseph had s. sworn. Ex 13:19
Jericho was s. shut up. Josh 6:1
thy father s. charged people with
oath. 1 Sam 14:28
he s. charged them, saying, See that,
Mat 9:30*; Mark 3:12*; 5:43*
he s. charged him and, Mark 1:43*
but let us s. threaten them. Acts 4:17
did not we s. command you? 5:28

straitness

shalt eat flesh of thy children in s.
Deut 28:53†, 55†, 57†
place where there is no s. Job 36:16
eat flesh of his friend in the s.
Jer 19:9†

straits

sufficiency he shall be in s. Job 20:22
overtook her between the s. Lam 1:3

strake

they fearing, s. sail. Acts 27:17*

see struck

strakes

Jacob piled white s. in. Gen 30:37†

the walls with hollow s. Lev 14:37†

strange

but Joseph made himself s. Gen 42:7
not ashamed that ye make your-
selves s. to me. Job 19:3*
my breath is s. to my wife. 17
man is froward and s. Pr 21:8*
wherein they think it s. 1 Pet 4:4
s. concerning trial, as though s. 12
see children, god, gods

strange act

pass his act, his s. act. Isa 28:21

strange apparel

clothed with s. apparel. Zeph 1:8*

strange cities

even to s. cities. Acts 26:11*

strange country

as in a s. country. Heb 11:9*

strange doctrines

be not carried about with s. doctrines.
Heb 13:9

strange fire

Abihu offered s. fire before the.
Lev 10:1; Num 3:4; 26:61

strange flesh

Gomorrah, going after s. flesh. Jude 7

strange incense

shall offer no s. incense. Ex 30:9

strange land

have been a stranger in a s. land.
Ex 2:22; 18:3
shall we sing Lord's song in a s. land?
Ps 137:4
his seed should sojourn in a s. land.
Acts 7:6

strange language

a people of s. language. Ps 114:1

strange lips

shalt set it with s. lips. Isa 17:10

strange nation

to sell her to a s. nation. Ex 21:8

strange punishment

a s. punishment to the. Job 31:3*

strange speech

not sent to a people of s. speech.
Ezek 3:5, 6

strange thing

counted as a s. thing. Hos 8:12
as though some s. thing. 1 Pet 4:12

strange things

seen s. things to-day. Luke 5:26
thou bringest certain s. things to.
Acts 17:20

strange vanities

me to anger with s. vanities? Jer 8:19

strange vine

plant of a s. vine. Jer 2:21

strange waters

and drunk s. waters. 2 Ki 19:24

strange wives

he for all his s. wives. 1 Ki 11:8
we have taken s. wives. Ezra 10:2
10, 14, 17, 44
yourselves from the s. wives. 11
were found to have taken s. wives. 18
in marrying s. wives. Neh 13:27

strange woman

the son of a s. woman. Judg 11:2
from the s. woman. Pr 2:16
the lips of a s. woman drop. 5:3
ravished with a s. woman? 20
flattery of s. woman. 6:24*; 7:5
take a pledge of him for a s. woman.
20:16*; 27:13

and a s. woman is a narrow. 23:27

strange women

loved many s. women. 1 Ki 11:1
the mouth of s. women is. Pr 22:14
eyes shall behold s. women. 23:33

strange work

do his work, his s. work. Isa 28:21

strangely

lest adversaries should behave them-
selves s. Deut 32:27

stranger

[1] One that is in a strange land, Gen 23:4. [2] One that is not a Jew, but of some other nation, Isa 14:1. [3] One who is not of the king's stock and family, Mat 17:25, 26. [4] A woman that is not a man's own wife, Pr 5:20. The Revisions usually change this word to alien, or foreigner; occasionally to sojourner.

thy seed shall be a s. in a land.
Gen 15:13

give land wherein thou art a s.
17:8; 28:4; 37:1

bought with money of any s. 17:12
bought with money of the s. 27
I am a s. with you. 23:4; Ps 39:12
119:19

I have been a s. in a. Ex 2:22
shall be cut off, whether a s. 12:19
Lev 16:29; 17:15; Num 15:30
no s. act thereof. Ex 12:43; 29:33
when a s. will keep the passover.
12:48; Num 9:14

shall be to him that is homeborn and
the s. Ex 12:49; Lev 24:22
Num 9:14; 15:15, 16, 29

nor s. that is within thy gates.

Ex 20:10; Deut 5:14
 vex or oppress a s. seeing, 23:9
 ye know heart of a s. seeing, 23:9
 shalt rest, that the s. may be, 30:33
 putteth any of it upon a s., 17:12
 neither shall any s. among, 19:10
 thou shalt leave them for a s., 25:6
 if a s. sojourn in the land ye, 19:33
 the s. be as one born among you,

34; Num 15:15
 there shall no s. eat, Lev 22:10, 13
 if she be married to a s. she, 12
 neither from a s.'s hand shall ye, 25
 as well s. when blasphemeth, 24:16
 yea, though he be a s. thou, 25:35
 if a s. wax rich by thee, and thy poor
 brother sell himself to the s., 47
 Levites set up tabernacle, the s. that,

Num 1:51; 3:10, 38
 and if a s. sojourn and will, 15:14
 that no s. come near to offer, 16:40
 and a s. shall not come nigh, 18:4
 the s. that cometh nigh shall, 7
 it shall be unto Israel and the s., 19:10
 six cities of refuge for the s., 35:15

Josh 20:9
 judge righteously between the s.,

Deut 1:16
 Lord loveth the s. in giving, 10:18
 love the s., for ye were strangers, 19:18
 that dieth of itself: give to s., 14:21
 not set a s. over thee who is, 17:15
 thou wast a s. in his land, 23:7
 unto a s. thou mayest lend, 20:19
 not marry without to a s., 25:5
 shalt rejoice, thou, and the s., 26:11
 the s. shall get up above thee, 28:43
 thy s. to enter into covenant, 29:11
 s. that shall come from afar, 22
 gather the people, and thy s., 31:12
 as well the s. as he, Josh 8:33
 aside to city of a s., Judg 19:12
 grace, seeing I am a s.? Ruth 2:10
 I am the son of a s. an Amalekite,

2 Sam 1:13
 for thou art a s. and also an, 15:19
 there was no s. with us, 1 Ki 3:18
 moreover concerning a s., 8:41

2 Chr 6:32
 do according to all that the s. calleth,
 1 Ki 8:43; 2 Chr 6:33
 and no s. passed among, Job 15:19
 my maids count me for a s., 19:15
 the s. did not lodge in street, 31:32
 I am become a s. to my, Ps 69:8
 they slay the widow and the s., 94:6
 let the s. spoil his labour, 109:11
 to deliver thee even from the s.,

Pr 2:16
 labours be in the house of a s., 5:10
 embrace the bosom of a s., 20
 stricken thine hand with a s., 6:1
 they may keep thee from the s., 7:5
 he that is surety for a s. shall, 11:15
 and a s. doth not intermeddle, 14:10
 take his garment that is surety for a
 s., 20:16; 27:13
 let a s. praise thee, and not, 27:2
 eat thereof, but a s. eateth, Eccl 6:2
 neither let the son of a s., Isa 56:3
 the sons of the s. that join, 6:8
 the sons of the s. shall not, 62
 why shouldest thou be as a s. in?

Jer 14:8
 every s. that setteth up, Ezek 14:7
 oppression with the s., 22:7, 29
 no s. uncircumcised shall enter, 44:9
 what tribe the s. sojourneth, 47:23
 day that he became a s., Ob 12*
 and that turn aside the s., Mal 3:5
 I was a s. and ye, Mat 25:35, 43
 when saw we thee a s.? 38, 44
 returned, save this s., Luke 17:18
 art thou only a s. in Jerusalem? 24:18
 s. will they not follow, but, John 10:5
 Moses was a s. in land, Acts 7:29
 see fatherless, proselyte

strangers
 not counted of him s.? Gen 31:15
 the land wherein they were s., 36:7
 Ex 4:24

for ye were s. in the land of Egypt.

Ex 22:21; 23:9; Lev 19:34; 25:23
 Deut 10:19
 s. that offer an, Lev 17:8; 22:18
 whatsoever of the s. that, 17:10
 the s. that hunteth shall pour, 13
 the s. that giveth of his seed, 20:2
 children of the s. shall, 25:45
 not oppress a servant though of s.,

Deut 24:14
 after gods of the s. of land, 31:16*
 s. that were conversant, Josh 8:35
 s. shall submit themselves unto me,
 2 Sam 22:45
 s. shall fade away and be afraid,

46; Ps 18:44, 45
 when ye were s. in it, 1 Chr 16:19
 Ps 105:12
 to gather the s. in Israel, 1 Chr 22:2
 for we are s. as were all, 29:15
 numbered all the s., 2 Chr 2:17
 all Judah and the s., 15:9
 the s. of Israel and all Judah, 30:25
 seed of Israel separated themselves
 from all s., Neh 9:2
 cleansed I them from all s., 13:30
 for s. are risen up against me and,

Ps 54:3
 the Lord preserveth the s., 146:9
 lest s. be filled with thy, Pr 5:10
 let them be only thine own, not s., 17
 s. devour it in your presence, it is
 desolate as . . . by s., Isa 1:7
 themselves in the children of s., 2:6
 of the fat ones shall s. eat, 5:17*
 and the s. shall be joined, 14:1
 thou hast made a palace of s., 25:2
 bring down the noise of s., 29:5*
 multitude of thy s. shall be, 29:5*
 the sons of s. shall build up, 60:10
 and s. shall stand and feed, 61:5
 I have loved s. and after, Jer 2:2
 scattered thy ways to the s., 3:13
 so shall ye serve s. in a land, 5:19
 s. shall no more serve, 30:8
 live in the land where ye be s., 35:7
 for s. are come into the, 51:51
 our inheritance is turned to s.,

Lam 5:2
 give it into hand of s., Ezek 7:21
 you into the hands of s., 11:9
 a wife who taketh s. instead, 16:32
 therefore I will bring s. upon, 28:7
 the deaths by the hand of s., 10
 land waste by the hand of s., 30:12
 s. have cut him off, 31:12
 brought into my sanctuary s., 44:7
 inheritance to you and to the s., 47:22
 s. have devoured his, Hos 7:9
 if so be it yield, the s. shall, 8:7
 there shall no s. pass, Joel 3:17
 in the day that s. carried, Ob 11
 take tribute of children or of s.?

Mat 17:25
 Peter saith to him, Of s., 26
 to bury s. in, 27:7
 know not the voice of s., John 10:5
 and s. of Rome, Jews, Acts 2:10
 when they dwell as s. in the, 13:17
 s. from the covenant of, Eph 2:12
 no more s. but fellow-citizens, 19
 if she have lodged s., if, 1 Tim 5:10
 confessed they were s., Heb 11:13
 be not forgetful to entertain s., 13:2
 so the s. scattered through Pontus,

1 Pet 1:1
 I beseech you as s. and pilgrims, 2:11
 whatsoever thou dost to s. 3 John 5
 strangled

the lion did tear and s. for, Nah 2:12
 that they abstain from things s.,
 Acts 15:20, 29; 21:25
 strangled

so that my soul chooseth s., Job 7:15
 straw

we have both s. and, Gen 24:25
 he gave s. and provender for, 32
 ye shall no more give s., Ex 5:7
 10, 16, 18
 go ye, get you s. where you, 11
 yet there is both s. and, Judg 19:19
 brought barley also and s., 1 Ki 4:28
 he esteemeth iron as s., Job 41:27

and the lion shall eat s. like the ox.

Isa 11:7; 65:25
 be trodden down, even as s., 25:10

strawed
 (Revisions change to strewed or
 to scattered)

he ground the calf, s. it, Ex 32:20
 he s. upon the graves, 2 Chr 34:4
 cut down branches and s. them,

Mat 21:8; Mark 11:8
 and gathering where thou hast not s.,
 Mat 25:24
 and gather where I have not s., 26

stream
 what he did at the s., Num 21:15*
 and as the s. of brooks, Job 6:15*
 then the s. had gone over, Ps 124:4
 beat off to the s. of Egypt, Isa 27:12
 breath as an overflowing s., 30:28
 like a s. of brimstone, doth, 33
 among smooth stores of the s., 57:6*
 the Gentiles like a flowing s., 66:12
 fiery s. issued and came, Dan 7:10
 and righteousness as a mighty s.,

Amos 5:24
 s. beat vehemently, Luke 6:48, 49

streams
 thine hand on their s., Ex 7:19; 8:5
 s. whereof shall make glad, Ps 46:4
 he brought s. also out of rock, 78:16
 gushed out, the s. overflowed, 20
 turn again our captivity as s., 126:4
 well of living waters, s. S of S 4:15
 smite it in the seven s., Isa 11:15
 on every high hill shall be s., 30:25
 place of broad rivers and s., 33:21
 the s. thereof shall be turned, 34:9
 break out, and s. in the desert, 35:6

street
 we will abide in the s., Gen 19:2
 shalt gather all the spoil into the
 midst of the s., Deut 13:16
 of thy house into the s., Josh 2:19
 he sat down in a s. of the city,

Judg 19:15, 17
 only lodge not in the s., 20
 had stolen from the s., 2 Sam 12:12
 them as the mire of the s., 22:43
 and gathered them in the east s., 22:6*

2 Chr 29:4*
 in s. of house of God, Ezra 10:9*
 people gathered as one man into the
 s., Neh 8:1*

he read therein before the s., 3*
 so people made booths in the s., 16*
 bring him on horseback through the
 s., Esth 6:9, 11
 have no name in the s., Job 18:17
 prepared my seat in the s., 29:7
 stranger did not lodge in the s., 31:32
 passing through the s., Pr 7:8
 nor cause his voice to be heard in
 the s., Isa 42:2; Mat 12:19
 laid thy body as the s., Isa 51:23
 for truth is fallen in the s., 59:14
 bread out of bakers' s., Jer 37:21
 hunger in top of every s., Lam 2:19
 out in the top of every s., 4:1
 made thee an high place in every s.,

Ezek 16:24, 31
 the s. shall be built again, Dan 9:25
 into the s. called Straight, Acts 9:11
 and passed through one s., 12:10
 shall lie in the s. of city, Rev 11:8
 of the city was pure gold, 21:21
 in the midst of the s. was, 22:2

streets
 not in the s. of Askelon, 2 Sam 1:20
 make s. in Damascus, 1 Ki 20:34
 out as dirt in the s., Ps 18:42
 guile depart not from her s., 55:11
 sheep may bring forth ten thousands
 in our s., 144:13*

no complaining in our s., 14
 uttereth her voice in the s., Pr 1:20*
 and rivers of water in the s., 5:16
 is she without, now in the s., 7:12*
 a lion without, I shall be slain in the
 s., 22:13
 man saith, A lion is in the s., 26:13
 the doors shall be shut in the s.,

Eccl 12:4*

mourners go about the s. *Ecl 12:5*
go about the city in s. *S of S 3:2*
carcasses were torn in midst of s.

Isa 5:25
down like the mire of the s. *13:3*
in their s. they shall gird. *25:3*
a crying for wine in the s. *24:1*
sons lie at the head of all the s. *51:20*
run ye to and fro through s. *Jer 5:1*
seest thou not what they do in s. *27:17*
cease from the s. of Jerusalem. *34*
cut off young men from the s. *9:21*
proclaim these words in the s. *11:6*
according to the number of the s. *13*
people shall be cast out in the s. *14:16*
mirth shall be heard in s. of. *33:10*
my anger was kindled in the s. *44:6*
wickedness they have committed in
s. of Jerusalem. *9*
the incense that ye burn in s. *21*
lamentations in the s. of Moab. *48:38*
her young men shall fall in her s.
49:26; 50:30

are thrust through in her s. *51:4*
sucklings swoon in the s. of the city.
Lam 2:11, 12

the old lie on the ground in the s. *21*
feed delicately, are desolate in s. *4:5*
Nazarenes are not known in the s. *8*
wandered as blind men in the s. *14*
steps, that we cannot go in our s. *18*
cast their silver in the s. *Ezek 7:19*
ye have filled the s. thereof. *11:6*
of his horses tread down the s. *26:11*
pestilence and blood into her s. *28:23*
wailing be in all s. and. *Amos 5:16**
down as mire of the s. *Mt 7:10*
rage in the s., shall justify. *Nah 2:4*
in pieces at the top of the s. *3:10*
I made their s. waste. *Zeph 3:6*
old women shall dwell in s. *Zech 8:4*
s. of the city shall be full of boys. *5*
up fine gold as mire in the s. *9:3*
down their enemies in the s. *10:5*
a trumpet before thee in s. *Mat 6:2*
to pray standing in corners of s. *5*
they laid the sick in the s.

*Mark 6:56**; *Acts 5:15*
go out into the s. of. *Luke 10:10*
Thou hast taught in our s. *13:26*
go out quickly into the s. and. *14:21*

strength

not henceforth yield her s. *Gen 4:12*
by s. the Lord brought you out.

Ex 13:13, 14, 16

he hath the s. of an unicorn. *Num 23:22; 24:8*

thou hast trodden down s. *Judg 5:21*

they are girded with s. *Sam 2:44*

wicked be silent, for by s. shall. *9*

he shall give s. unto his king. *10*

the s. of Israel will not lie. *15:29*

eat, that thou mayest have s. *28:22*

girded me with s. to battle, hast. *2*

Sam 22:40; Ps 18:32, 39

I have counsel and s. for war. *2*

Ki 18:20; Isa 36:5

and there is not s. to bring forth. *2*

Ki 19:3; Isa 37:3

s. and gladness are in. *1 Chr 16:27*

give to the Lord glory and s. *28*

Ps 29:1; 96:7

brethren, able men for s. *1 Chr 26:8*

in thine hand it is to give s. *29:12*

neither did Jeroboam recover s. *2*

Chr 13:20

s. of the bearers of. *Neh 4:10*

if I speak of s. lo, he. *Job 9:19*

with him is wisdom and s. *12:13**

weakened the s. of the mighty. *21**

devour the s. of his skin. *18:13**

no; but he would put s. in me. *23:6**

whereto might s. of their hands. *30:2*

not esteem all the forces of s. *36:19*

hast thou given the horse s.? *39:19*

in his neck remaineth s. *41:22*

of babes hast ordained s. *Ps 8:2*

saving s. of his right hand. *20:6*

the Lord is the s. of my life. *27:1*

and he is the saving s. of his. *28:8**

the Lord will give s. to his. *29:11*

not delivered by much s. *33:16*

that I may recover s. *39:13*

God is our refuge and s. *Ps 46:1*

Ephraim is the s. *60:7**; *88:8**

ascribe ye s. unto God, his s. *68:34*

God of Israel is he that giveth s. *35*

but God is the s. of my heart. *73:26*

sing aloud unto God our s. *81:1*

blessed is the man whose s. *84:5*

they go from s. to s., every one. *7*

and if by reason of s. they. *10:10*

is clothed with majesty and s. *93:1*

the s. of the hills is his also. *95:4**

s. and beauty are in his. *96:6*

king's s. also loveth judgement. *99:4*

thou strengthenest me with s. *138:3*

O God the Lord, the s. of my. *140:7*

I have s. *Pr 8:14**

the way of the Lord is s. *10:29**

increase is by the s. of ox. *14:4*

casteth down the s. thereof. *21:22*

of knowledge increaseth s. *24:5**

she girdeth her loins with s. *31:17*

s. and honour are her clothing. *25*

Wisdom is better than s. *Ecl 9:16*

then must he put to more s. *10:10*

princes eat for s. and not for. *17*

and men of s. to mingle. *Isa 5:12*

by the s. of my hand I have. *10:13*

sea hath spoken, even the s. *23:4**

been a s. to the poor, a s. to. *25:4**

in Jehovah is everlasting s. *26:4**

for s. to them that turn the. *28:6*

the s. of Pharaoh shall be. *30:3*

will be stability and s. of. *33:6**

lift up thy voice with s. *40:9*

no might, he increaseth s. *29*

he hath poured on him the s. *42:25*

he worketh it with the s. *44:12**

have I righteousness and s. *45:24*

awake, awake, put on thy s. *51:9*

moreover I will deliver all the s. of
this city. *Jer 20:5**

fortify the height of her s. *51:53*

they are gone without s. *Lam 1:6*

pour my fury on sin, s. *Ezek 39:15**

the pomp of her s. shall. *38:32**

given thee power, s. glory. *Dan 2:37*

but there shall be in it of the s. *41*

neither shall there be any s. *11:15*

to enter with the s. of his whole. *17*

pollute the sanctuary of s. *31**

the Lord the s. of the. *Joel 3:16**

horns by our own s.? *Amos 6:13*

Ethiopia and Egypt were her s. *Nah 3:9*

thou also shalt seek s. because. *11**

destroy s. of kingdoms. *Hag 2:22*

he hath shewed s. with. *Luke 1:51*

angle bones received s. *Acts 3:7*

without s., Christ died. *Rom 5:6*

the sting of death is sin; the s. of sin
is the law. *1 Cor 15:56**

out of measure, above s. *1 Cor 1:8**

Sara herself received s. *Heb 11:11*

for thou hast a little s. *Rev 3:8**

worthy is Lamb to receive s. *5:12**

Now is come salvation and s. *12:10**

their power and s. to beast. *17:13**

see no

his strength

sea returned to his s. *Ex 14:27*

is the beginning of his s. *Deut 21:17*

as the man is, so is his s. *Judg 8:21*

see wherein his great s. lieth. *16:5*

his s. was not known. *9*

his s. went from him. *10*

a bow with his full s. *2 Ki 9:24*

seek the Lord and his s. *1 Chr 16:11*

Ps 105:4

the steps of his s. shall. *Job 18:7*

his s. shall be hunger bitten. *12*

of death shall devour his s. *13*

one dieth in his full s., being. *21:23*

to the great rain of his s. *37:6**

trust him because his s. is? *39:11*

rejoiceth in his s. *21*

his s. is in his loins. *40:16*

deliver any by his great s. *Ps 33:17**

that made not God his s. *52:7*

because of his s. will I wait. *59:9*

who by his s. setteth fast the. *65:6*

ascribe s. to God, his s. is. *68:34*

the generation to come his s. *78:4*

delivered his s. into captivity. *Ps 78:61*

hungry, and his s. faileth. *Isa 44:12*

sworn by the arm of his s. *62:8*

in the greatness of his s. *63:1*

by his s. shall stir up all. *Dan 11:2**

strangers devoured his s. *Hos 7:9*

and by his s. he had power. *12:3**

was as the sun in his s. *Rev 1:16*

in strength

but his bow abode in s. *Gen 49:24*

went in the s. of that. *1 Ki 19:8*

he is wise in heart, and mighty in s.
Job 9:4; 36:5

I will go in the s. of the. *Ps 71:16**

his angels that excel in s. *193:20*

he delighteth not in the s. *147:10*

themselves in s. of Pharaoh. *Isa 30:2*

and he shall feed in the s. *Mt 5:4*

increased the more in s. *Acts 9:22*

my strength

the beginning of my s. *Gen 49:3*

Lord is my s. and song. *Ex 15:2*

*2 Sam 22:33; Ps 18:2**; *28:7*

118:14; Isa 12:2

as my s. was then, even so is my s.

Josh 14:11

if I be shaven, my s. *Judg 16:17*

what is my s. that I should hope?

Job 6:11

is my s. of stones? or is my? *12*

love thee, O Lord, my s. *Ps 18:1*

O Lord, my s. *19:14**; *22:19**

my s. is dried up. *22:15*

the net, for thou art my s. *31:4**

my s. fails because of mine iniquity.
10; 38:10; 71:9

art the God of my s. why go? *43:2*

to thee, O my s. will I sing. *59:17*

art rock of my s. *62:7*

he weakened my s. *102:23*

blessed be Lord my s. who. *144:15*

let him take hold of my s. *Isa 27:1*

I have spent my s. for nought. *49:4*

my God shall be my s. *5*

O Lord, my s. *Jer 16:19*

he made my s. to fall. *Lam 1:14*

I said, My s. and hope is. *3:18*

the Lord God is my s. *Hab 3:19*

my s. in Lord of hosts. *Zech 12:5*

my s. is made perfect. *2 Cor 12:9**

their strength

as for cities that stood still in their s.
*Josh 11:13**

he is their s. in the time. *Ps 37:39**

their death, their s. is firm. *73:4*

he smote the chief of their s. *78:51*

art the glory of their s. *105:36*

yet is their s. labour and. *90:10**

the glory of young men is their s.
Pr 20:29

I have cried, their s. is. *Isa 30:7**

on Lord, shall renew their s. *41:1*

let the people renew their s. *41:1*

I will bring down their s. *63:16**

take from them their s. *Ezek 24:25*

and vine do yield their s. *Joel 2:22*

thy strength

guided them in thy s. *Ex 15:13*

days, so shall thy s. be. *Deut 33:25*

wherein thy s. lieth. *Judg 16:6, 15*

thou, and the ark of thy s. *2 Chr 6:41*

Ps 132:8

the king shall joy in thy s. *Ps 21:1*

O Lord, in thine own s. *13*

thy name, judge me by thy s. *54:1*

hath commanded thy s. *68:28*

until I have shewed thy s. *71:18*

divide the sea by thy s. *74:13*

thou hast declared thy s. *77:14*

thy God with all thy heart and all thy
s. *Mark 12:30, 33; Luke 10:27*

your strength

and your s. shall be spent in vain.
Lev 26:20
joy of the Lord is your s. *Isa 8:10*
howl, ye ships, your s. *Neh 23:14*
in confidence will be your s. *30:15*
excellency of your s. *Ezek 24:21*

strengthen

charge Joshua, and encourage him
and s. him. *Deut 3:28*
s. me, I pray thee. *Judg 16:22*
go, s. thyself, and mark. *1 Ki 20:22*
to s. their hands in the. *Ezra 6:22*
now therefore, O God, s. *Neh 6:9*
but I would s. you with. *Neh 16:5*
Lord send thee help, s. thee. *Ps 20:2*
wait on Lord, he shall s. thy heart.
*27:14; 31:24**

Lord will s. him upon the bed. *41:3**
s. that which thou hast. *68:28*
mine arm also shall s. him. *89:21*
s. thou me according to. *119:28*
and I will s. him with. *Isa 22:21*
to s. themselves in the strength. *30:2*
not well s. their mast. *33:23*
s. ye the weak hands. *35:3*
I will s. thee. *41:10*
lengthen thy cords, and s. *54:2*
s. also the hands of evil. *Jer 23:14*
nor shall any s. himself. *Ezek 7:13*
neither did she s. hand of poor. *16:49*
I will s. arms of the king. *30:24, 25*
I will s. that which was sick. *34:16*
to confirm and to s. him. *Dan 11:1*
strong shall not s. his. *Amos 2:14*
and I will s. the house. *Zech 10:6*
I will s. them in the Lord, they. *12*
thou art converted, s. *Luke 22:32**
you perfect, stablish, s. *1 Pet 5:10*
be watchful and s. things. *Rev 3:2**

strengthened

Israel s. himself, and sat. *Gen 48:2*
the Lord s. Belon against. *Judg 3:12*
shall thine hands be s. *7:11*
and s. his hand in God. *1 Sam 23:16*
let your hands be s. *2 Sam 2:7*
who s. themselves. *1 Chr 11:10*
and Solomon was s. *2 Chr 1:1*
s. the kingdom of Judah. *11:17*
when Rehoboam had s. himself. *12:1*
have s. themselves against. *13:7*
Jehoshaphat s. himself against. *17:1*
Jehoram s. himself and slew. *21:4*
Jehoiada s. himself and took. *23:1*
house in his state, and s. it. *24:13*
Amaziah s. himself, and led. *25:11**
Uzziah s. himself exceedingly. *26:8*
and distressed Ahaz, but s. *28:20*
Hezekiah s. himself, and built. *32:5**
all that were about them s. *Ezra 1:6*
I was s. as hand of my God. *7:28*
they s. their hands for. *Neh 2:18*
hast s. the weak hands. *Job 4:3*
hast s. the feeble knees. *4**
and s. himself in his. *Ps 52:7*
for he hath s. the bars of. *147:13*
when he s. the fountains of. *Pr 8:28*
ye have s. the hands of. *Ezek 13:22*
diseased have ye not s. nor. *34:4*
one touched me, and s. me. *Dan 10:18, 19*

he that begat her and s. her. *11:6*
many, but he shall not be s. by. *12**
though I have bound and s. *Hos 7:15*
Saul was s. *Acts 9:19*
to be s. with might by Spirit. *Eph 3:16*
s. with all might according. *Col 1:11*
stood with me and s. me. *2 Tim 4:17*

strengthenedst

s. me with strength in. *Ps 138:3**

strengtheneth

he s. himself against. *Job 15:25**
and bread which s. *Ps 104:15*
girdeth her loins, and s. *Pr 31:17*
wisdom s. the wise more. *Ecc 7:19*
the cypress and oak he s. *Isa 44:14*
s. the spoiled against. *Amos 5:9**
I can do all things through Christ
which s. me. *Phil 4:13*

strengthening

appeared an angel s. *Luke 22:43*
Paul went to Galatia, s. *Acts 18:23**

stretch

s. out thy hand upon. *Ex 7:19*
s. forth thine hand over streams. *8:5*
s. out thy rod and smite dust. *16*
cherubims shall s. forth their. *25:20*
s. out spear that is in. *Josh 8:18*
I will s. over Jerusalem. *2 Ki 21:13*
if thou s. thine hands. *Job 11:13*
doth the hawk s. her wings? *39:26*
shall soon s. out her hands. *Ps 68:31*
that a man can s. himself. *Isa 28:20*
he shall s. upon it the line. *34:11*
s. forth the curtains of thy. *54:2*
there is none to s. forth. *Jer 10:20*
king of Babylon shall s. *Ezek 30:25*
and s. themselves upon. *Amos 6:4*
man, s. forth thy hand. *Mat 12:13*
thou shalt s. forth thy. *John 21:18*
for we s. not ourselves. *2 Cor 10:14*

stretched

Abraham s. forth hand. *Gen 22:10*
Israel s. out right hand, laid. *48:14*
Aaron s. out his hand. *Ex 8:6, 17*
Moses s. forth his rod. *9:23; 10:13*
Moses s. forth his hand to heaven.
10:22; 14:21, 27
and Joshua s. out the spear.
Josh 8:18, 26
they ran as soon as he had s. *19*
the cherubims s. forth. *1 Ki 6:27*
he s. himself upon the child. *17:21*
2 Ki 4:34, 35
angel with a sword s. *1 Chr 21:16*
who hath s. the line upon? *Job 38:5*
or s. our hands to a. *Ps 44:20*
I have s. out my hands unto. *88:9*
to him that s. out the earth. *136:6*
because I have s. out. *Pr 1:24*
because they walk with s. *Isa 3:16*
s. forth his hand against them; his
hand is s. *5:25; 9:12, 17, 21; 10:4*
this is the hand that is s. out. *14:26*
hand is s. out, and who shall? *27*
he s. out his hand over sea. *23:11*
that s. out the heavens. *42:5; 45:12*
51:13
the shadows are s. out. *Jer 6:4*
he s. out the heavens. *10:12*
he s. out heaven by his. *51:15*
Lord hath s. out a line. *Lam 2:8*
and their wings were s. *Ezek 1:11*
one cherub s. forth his hand. *10:7*
behold, I have s. out my hand. *16:27*
he s. out his hand with. *Hos 7:5*
that s. themselves shall. *Amos 6:7*
a line shall be s. forth. *Zech 1:16*
and he s. forth his hand. *Mat 12:13*
Mark 3:5
ye s. forth no hands. *Luke 22:53*
Herod s. forth his hands. *Acts 12:1*
all day long I have s. *Rom 10:21*

see arm

stretchedst

thou s. out thy right hand. *Ex 15:12*

stretchest

who s. out the heavens. *Ps 104:2*

stretcheth

for he s. out his hand. *Job 15:25*
he s. out the north over the. *26:7*
she s. out her hand to. *Pr 31:20*
that s. out the heavens. *Isa 40:22*
the carpenter s. out his rule. *44:13*
that s. forth the heavens alone. *24*
Zech 12:1

stretching

s. of his wings shall fill.
by s. forth thy hand. *Isa 8:8*
Acts 4:30

stricken

Abram and Sarah well s. in age.
Gen 18:11; 24:1
now Joshua was s. in years.
Josh 13:1; 23:1, 2
when Jael had s. *Judg 5:26*
old and s. in years. *1 Ki 1:1*
if thou hast s. thy hand. *Pr 6:1*
they have s. me and I was. *23:35*
why should ye be s. any more?
Isa 1:5

surely they are s.

did esteem him s. *Isa 16:7*
of my people was he s. *53:4*
thou hast s. them, they. *Jer 5:3*
s. through for want of the. *Lam 4:9*
Elisabeth well s. in. *Luke 1:7, 18*

strife

there was a s. between. *Gen 13:7*
Abram said, Let there be no s. *8*
ye rebelled in the s. of. *Num 27:14*
myself alone bear your s.? *Deut 1:12*
I and my people were at great s. with.
Judg 12:2

all the people were at s. *2 Sam 19:9*
shalt keep them from s. *Ps 31:20*
for I have seen violence and s. *55:9*
thou makest us a s. to our. *80:6*
man at the waters of s. *106:32**
him stirreth up s. . . slow to anger
appeareth s. *Pr 15:18; 29:22*

a froward man soweth s. *16:28*
house full of sacrifices with s. *17:1*
beginning of s. is as when one. *14*
loveth transgression, that loveth s. *19*
for a man to cease from s. *20:3*
cast out the scorner, and s. *22:10*
he that meddeth with s. *26:17*
is no talebearer, the s. ceaseth. *20*
so is a contentious man to kindle s. *21*
a proud heart stirreth up s. *28:25*
of wrath bringeth forth s. *30:33*
behold, ye fast for s. and. *Isa 58:4*
hast borne me a man of s. *Jer 15:10*
even to the waters of s.

*Ezek 47:19** *48:28**
there are that raise up s. *Hab 1:3*
there was a s. among. *Luke 22:24*
walk honestly, not in s. *Rom 13:13*
there is among you s. *1 Cor 3:3*
of the flesh are wrath, s. *Gal 5:20**
preach Christ even of s. *Phil 1:15*
let nothing be done through s. *2:3**
whereof cometh envy, s. *1 Tim 6:4*
to them an end of all s. *Heb 6:16**
bitter envying and s. *Jas 3:14**
where s. is, there is confusion. *16**

strifes

hatred stirreth up s.: love, *Pr 10:12*
envyings, wraths, s. *2 Cor 12:20**
doting about questions and s. of
words. *1 Tim 6:4**
that they do gender s. *2 Tim 2:23*

strife

and s. blood on the two side posts.
*Ex 12:7** *22*
shall s. off the heifer's. *Deut 21:4*
come and s. his hand. *2 Ki 5:11**
who is he that will s. hands with?
Job 17:3

and the bow of steel shall s. *20:24*
shall s. through kings in. *Ps 110:5*
till a dart s. through. *Pr 7:23*
it is not good to s. princes. *17:26*
one of them that s. hands. *22:26*
thou didst s. through. *Hab 3:14*
s. him with palms of. *Mark 14:65**

striker

a bishop must be sober, no s.
1 Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7

stricken

he s. them as wicked men. *Job 34:26*
of understanding s. hands. *Pr 17:18*
scorpion, when he s. a man. *Rev 9:5*

string

ready their arrow upon s. *Ps 11:2*
of his tongue was loosed, he.
*Mark 7:35**

stringed

him with s. instruments. *Ps 150:4*
will sing my songs to s. *Isa 38:20*
to chief singer on my s. *Hab 3:19*

strings

make ready their arrows upon s.
*Ps 21:12**
with the psaltery, and an instrument
of ten s. *33:2; 92:3; 144:9*

strip

and s. Aaron of his. *Num 20:26*
Philistines came to s. slain.
1 Sam 31:8; 1 Chr 10:8
s. ye, make ye bare, gird. *Isa 32:11*

they shall s. thee of thy clothes.

Ezek 16:39; 23:26
lest I s. her naked, and. *Hos 2:3*

stripe

wound for wound, s. for s. *Ex 21:25*

stripes

(*Stripes given by a scourge or rod. The law forbade giving more than 40 and the Jews stopped at 39 for fear of wrong count*)

forty s. he may give him . . . above these with many s. *Deut 25:3*
and with s. of the children of men. *2 Sam 7:14*

visit their iniquity with s. *Ps 89:32*
than an hundred s. into. *Pr 17:10*
and s. prepared for the back. *19:29*
so do s. the inward parts. *20:30*
with his s. we are healed. *Isa 53:5*
1 Pet 2:24

be beaten with many s. *Luke 12:47*
not, shall be beaten with few s. *48*
had laid many s. upon. *Acts 16:23*
same hour and washed their s. *33*
in s., in imprisonments. *2 Cor 6:5*
s. above measure, in prisons. *11:23*
received I forty s. save one. *24*

stripling

Inquire whose son the s. *1 Sam 17:56*

stripped

that they s. Joseph out. *Gen 37:23*
Israel s. themselves of. *Ex 33:6*
Moses s. Aaron of his. *Num 20:28*
Jonathan s. himself of. *1 Sam 18:4*
Saul s. off his clothes also. *19:24*
the Philistines s. Saul of his. *31:9*
jewels which they s. off. *2 Chr 20:25*
he s. me of my glory. *Job 19:9*
for thou hast s. the naked of. *22:6*
therefore I will go s. *Mt 1:8*
they s. Jesus, put on. *Mat 27:28*
thieves, which s. him. *Luke 10:30*

strive

spirit shall not always s. *Gen 6:3*
the herdmen of Gerar did s. *26:20*
if men s. together, and. *Ex 21:18*
if man s. and hurt a woman with child, he shall. *22:28*
with whom thou didst s. *Deut 33:8*
did he ever s. against Israel or?

Judg 11:25
why dost thou s. against? *Job 33:13*
with them that s. with me. *Ps 35:1*
s. not with a man. *Pr 3:30*
go not forth hastily to s., lest. *25:8*
and they that s. with thee. *Isa 41:9*
potsherd s. with potsherds. *45:9**
let no man s.; thy people are as they that s. *Hos 4:4*

he shall not s., nor cry. *Mat 12:19*
s. to enter in at the strait gate.

Luke 13:24
s. with me in your prayers to.

Rom 15:30
and if a man also s. *2 Tim 2:5**
that they s. not about words. *14*
of the Lord must not s. *24*

strived

so have I s. to preach. *Rom 15:20**

striven

because thou hast s. *Jer 50:24*

striveth

woe to him that s. with. *Isa 45:9*
every man that s. for mastery. *1 Cor 9:25*

striving

with one mind s. for faith. *Phil 1:27*
s. according to his working. *Col 1:29*
ye have not resisted to blood, s. against sin. *Heb 12:4*

strivings

delivered me from the s. of the people, and. *2 Sam 22:44; Ps 18:43*
avoid contentions and s. *Tit 3:9**

stroke

hard between a s. and s. *Deut 17:8*
and his hand fetcheth a s. *19:5*
by their word shall every s. *21:5*
their enemies with the s. *Esth 9:5*
my s. is heavier than. *Job 23:8*
take thee away with his s. *36:18*

remove thy s. away from. *Ps 39:10*
people with a continual s. *Isa 14:6*
the Lord healeth the s. of. *30:26*
of thine eyes with a s. *Ezek 24:16*

strokes

a fool's mouth calleth for s. *Pr 18:6**

strong

Issachar is a s. ass. *Gen 49:14*
arms of his hands were made s. *24*
with a s. hand shall he let them go.

Ex 6:11; 13:9
the Lord turned a mighty s. *10:19*
sea to go back by a s. east. *14:21*
Edom came against him with a s.

Num 20:20
children of Ammon was s. *21:24*
Balaam said, S, is thy. *24:21*
the s. wine to be poured out. *28:7*
one city too s. for us. *Deut 2:36**
as yet I am as s. this. *Josh 14:11*
were waxen s. *17:13; Judg 1:28*
Lord hath driven out great nations and s. *Josh 23:9*

but there was a s. tower. *Judg 9:51*
out of the s. came forth. *14:14*
that they were too s. for him. *18:26*
Saul saw any s. man. *1 Sam 14:52**
Abner made himself s. for the house of Saul. *2 Sam 3:6*

Syrians be too s. for me, if Ammon be too s. for. *10:11; 1 Chr 19:12*
make thy battle more s. *2 Sam 11:25*
the conspiracy was s. *15:12*
from my s. enemy; . . . for they were too s. for me. *22:18**
Ps 18:17 shall hear of thy name and s. hand. *1 Ki 8:42*

a great and s. wind rent the cities exceeding s. *2 Chr 19:11*
they made Rehoboam s. *17*
so ye run to shew himself s. *16:9*
when Uzziah was s. he. *26:16*
redeemed by thy s. hand. *Neh 1:10*
and they took s. cities and. *9:25**
mouth be like a s. wind. *Job 8:2**
speak of strength, lo, he is s. *9:19**
with thy s. hand thou. *30:21**
spread out the sky, which is s. *37:18*
bones are as s. pieces of. *40:18**
and rejoiceth as a s. man. *Ps 19:5*
Lord s. and mighty, the Lord. *24:8*
my mountain to stand s. *30:7*
be thou my s. rock, and house. *31:2*
me his kindness in a s. city. *21*
poor from him that is too s. *35:10*
are lively and they are s. *38:19*
bring me into s. city? *60:9; 108:10*
thou hast been s. tower from. *61:3*
be my s. habitation. *71:3**
thou art my s. refuge. *17*
the branch thou madest s. *80:15; 17*
O Lord, who is a s. Lord? *89:8**
s. is thy hand, and his is thy. *13*
with a s. hand, and a stretched out arm. *136:12; Jer 32:21*
yea, many s. men have. *Pr 7:26**
rich man's wealth is his s. city. *10:15; 18:11*
s. men retain riches. *11:16**
fear of the Lord is a s. tower. *14:26*
name of the Lord is a s. tower. *18:10*
is harder to be won than a s. city. *19*
the bosom pacifieth s. wrath. *21:14*
a wise man is s. *24:5*
ants are a people not s. *30:25*
the battle is not to the s. *Ecdl 9:11*
and the s. men shall bow. *12:3*
as a seal, for love is s. *S of S 8:6*
the s. shall be as tow. *Isa 1:31*
Lord bringeth on them waters, s. *8:7*
spake thus to me with a s. *11*
his s. cities shall be as a. *17:9*
therefore shall the s. people. *25:3*
be sung: We have a s. city. *26:1*
with his s. sword shall punish. *28:2*
Lord hath a mighty and s. one. *28:2*
lest your hands be made s. *22*
horsemen, because they are s. *31:1*
will come with a s. hand. *40:10**
for that he is s. in power, not. *26*
bring forth your s. reasons. *41:21*
divide the spoil with the s. *53:12*
a small one shall become a s. *60:22*

against you with a s. arm. *Jer 21:5*
say ye, We are mighty, s. *48:14**
How is the s. staff broken? *17*
against habitation of the s. *49:10*
Redeemer is s.; the Lord of. *50:34*
up to the habitation of the s. *44*
make the watch s., set up. *51:12*
thy face s. thy forehead s. *Ezek 3:8**
but the hand of the Lord was s. *14*
the pomp of the s. to cease. *7:24*
had s. rods for sceptres of. *19:11*
her s. rods were broken. *12*
so she hath no s. rod to be a. *14*
thy s. garrisons shall go. *26:11**
the renowned city which wast s. *17*
bind it, to make it s. to hold. *30:21*
and I will break the s. arms. *22*
s. shall speak to him out of. *32:21*
destroy the fat and the s. *34:16*
tree grew, and was s. *Dan 4:11; 20*
O king, art grown and become s. *22*
the fourth beast terrible, s. *7:7*
when he was s. the great horn. *8:8*
he shall become s. with a. *11:23*
nation is come up on my land, s. *Joel 1:6; 2:2*

as the noise of a s. people set. *2:5*
for he is s. that executeth his. *11*
let the weak say, I am s. *3:10*
the Amorite was s. as. *Amos 2:9*
and the s. shall not strengthen. *14*
the spoiled against the s. *5:9*
he shall rebuke s. nations. *Mt 4:3*
was cast far off, s. nation. *5:2**
hear, ye s. foundations of the. *5:2**
make thy lions s. fortify. *Nah 2:2*
s. nations shall come to. *Zech 8:22*
enter into a s. man's house. . . the s. man? *Mat 12:29; Mark 3:27*
grew and waxed s. *Luke 1:80; 2:40*
when a s. man armed keepeth. *11:21*
through faith hath made this man s. *Acts 3:16*

was s. in faith, giving. *Rom 4:20*
we that are s. ought to bear. *15:1*
weak, but ye are s. *1 Cor 4:10*
am weak, then am I s. *2 Cor 12:10*
we are weak, and ye are s. *13:9*
God shall send them s. *2 Thes 2:11**
up prayers with s. crying. *Heb 5:7*
of milk, and not of s. meat. *12**
s. meat belongeth to them that. *14**
we might have a s. consolation. *6:18*
weakness were made s. *11:34*
ye are s., word of God. *1 John 2:14*
I saw a s. angel proclaiming. *Rev 5:2*
a s. voice, Babylon is fallen. *18:2**
for s. is the Lord God who. *8*

see drink

be strong

see whether they be s. *Num 13:18*
the people be s., that dwell. *28*
keep commandments, that ye may be s. *Deut 11:8*
drive out Canaanites, though they be s. *Josh 17:18*
be s. and quit yourselves. *1 Sam 4:9*
hands of all with thee shall be s. *2 Sam 16:21*
be thou s. and shew. *1 Ki 2:2*
be too s. for me, if Ammon be too s. for thee. *1 Chr 19:12*
Lord hath chosen thee, be s. *28:10*
be s., your work shall. *2 Chr 15:7*
if thou wilt go, do it, be s. for. *25:8*
that ye may be s. and eat. *Ezra 9:12*
that your oxen may be s. *Ps 144:14**
fearful heart, Be s., fear not. *Isa 35:4*
can thy hands be s., in? *Ezek 22:14*
four kingdom shall be s. *Dan 2:40*
kingdom shall be partly s. *42*
Peace be unto thee, be s., yea, be s. *10:19*

the south shall be s. and he shall be s. above him and have. *11:5*
that know their God shall be s. *32*
be s. O Zerubbabel, be s. O Joshua, be s. all ye people of. *Hag 2:4*
let your hands be s. ye that hear it these days. *Zech 8:5*
but let your hands be s. *13*
quit you like men, be s. *1 Cor 16:13*
finally, brethren, be s. in. *Eph 6:16*

my son, be s. in grace. 2 Tim 2:1
see **courage**

strong hold and holds
tents or in s. holds. Num 13:19
their caves and s. holds. Judg 6:2
abode in wilderness in s. holds.

1 Sam 23:14
hide himself with us in s. holds? 19
and David dwelt in s. holds. 29
took the s. hold of Zion. 2 Sam 5:7
and came to the s. hold of. 24:7
their s. holds will thou. 2 Ki 8:12
fortified the s. holds. 2 Chr 11:11
fought his s. holds to ruin. Ps 89:40
to destroy the s. holds. Isa 23:11
over to his s. holds for fear. 31:9
destroy thy s. holds. Jer 48:18
Kerith is taken, the s. holds. 41
down s. holds of Judah. Lam 2:2
hath destroyed his s. holds. 5
forecast his devices against the s.
holds. Dan 11:24

he do in the most s. holds. 39*
the s. hold of the daughter. Mt 4:8*
Lord is a s. hold in the day. Nah 1:7
for siege, fortify thy s. holds. 3:14*
deride every s. hold. Hab 1:10
did build herself a s. hold. Zech 9:3
s. hold, ye prisoners of hope. 12
to pulling down of s. holds. 2 Cor 10:4

strong ones
poor may fall by his s. ones. Ps 10:10
the neighing of his s. ones. Jer 8:16

stronger
one people shall be s. Gen 25:23
wheneverver the s. cattle did. 30:41
were Laban's, and s. Jacob's. 42
be not able, they are s. Num 13:31
the men said, What is s.? Judg 14:18
Saul and Jonathan were s. than lions.
2 Sam 1:23
but David waxed s. and s. and. 3:1
god of hills, therefore s., surely we
shall be s. than. 1 Ki 20:23, 25
hath clean hands shall be s. and s.

Job 17:9
he made them s. than. Ps 105:24
deliver me, for they are s. 142:6
thou art s. than I, and. Jer 20:7
aim that was s. than he. 31:11
when a s. than he shall. Luke 11:22
weakness of God is s. 1 Cor 1:25
provoke Lord? are we s.? 10:22

strongest
a lion which is s. among. Pr 30:30*

strongly
foundation thereof be s. Ezra 6:3

strove
they s. with him. Gen 26:20, 21
well, and for that they s. not. 22
two men of the Hebrews s. Ex 2:13
and a man of Israel s. Lev 24:10
the children of Israel s. Num 20:13
Dathan, together s. against Moses. 26:9
they two s. together in. 2 Sam 14:6
four winds s. upon the. Dan 7:2*
the Jews s. among. John 6:52
himself to them as they s. Acts 7:26
and s. saying, We find no evil. 23:9

struck
he s. it into the pan or. 1 Sam 2:14
the Lord s. the child. 2 Sam 12:15
Joab s. him not again, and. 20:10
the Lord s. Jeroboam. 2 Chr 13:20
one of them s. a servant. Mat 26:51
s. Jesus on the face. Luke 22:64
John 18:22

struggled
children s. together. Gen 25:22

stubble
scattered to gales s. Ex 5:12
which consumed them as s. 15:7
thou pursue the dry s.? Job 13:25
they are as s. before the wind. 21:18
are turned with him into s. 41:28
Jarts are counted as s. 29
as s. before the wind. Ps 83:13
as fire devoureth the s. so. Isa 5:24
chaff and bring forth s. 33:11
take them away as s. 40:24
he gave them as driven s. 41:2

they shall be as s., the fire. Isa 47:14
will I scatter them as s. Jer 13:24
flame, that devoureth the s. Joel 2:5
house of Esau shall be for s. Ob 18
devoured as s. fully dry. Nah 1:10
wickedly and proud be s. Mal 4:1
gold, wood, hay, s. 1 Cor 3:12

stubborn
if a man have a s. Deut 21:18
say to elders, This our son is s. 20
not from their s. way. Judg 2:19
might not be as fathers, a s. Ps 78:8
she is loud and s.; her feet. Pr 7:11*

stubbornness
look not to s. of this. Deut 9:27
and s. is as iniquity. 1 Sam 15:23

stuck
spear s. in the ground. 1 Sam 26:7
I have s. unto thy. Ps 119:31
for part of the ship s. Acts 27:41*

studies
heart of the righteous s. Pr 15:28
for their heart s. destruction. 24:2

studs
of gold with s. of silver. S of S 1:11

study
and much s. is a weariness of the. Eccl 12:12
that ye s. to be quiet. 1 Thes 4:11
s. to shew thyself approved unto. 2 Tim 2:15*

stuff
hast searched all my s. Gen 31:37
regard not your s.; the good of. 45:20
money or s. to keep. Ex 22:7
the s. they had was sufficient. 36:7
even among their own s. Josh 7:11
himself among the s. 1 Sam 10:22+
two hundred abode by the s. 25:13+
prepare that tarrieth by s. 30:24+
prepare thee s. for removing and. Ezek 12:3
shalt thou bring forth thy s. 4, 7
and his s. in the house. Luke 17:31*

stumble
and thy foot not s. Pr 3:23; 4:12
know not at what they s. 4:19
none shall be weary, nor s. Isa 5:27
many among them shall s. 8:15
they err in vision, they s. 52:10
we grope, we s. at noon day. 59:10
that they should not s. 63:13
before your feet s. on dark moun-
tains. Jer 13:16
they have caused them to s. 18:15
my persecutors shall s. 20:11
way wherein they shall not s. 31:9
they shall s. and fall toward. 46:6
and the most proud shall s. 50:32
he shall s. and fall. Dan 11:19
shall s. in their walk. Nah 2:5
multitude of slain, they s. upon. 3:3
caused many to s. at. Mal 2:8
offence to them that s. 1 Pet 2:8

stumbled
and they that s. are girt. 1 Sam 2:4
ark, for the oxen s. 1 Chr 13:9
to eat up my flesh, they s. Ps 27:2
the mighty man hath s. Jer 46:12
for they s. at that stumblingstone. Rom 9:32

I say then, Have they s. that? 11:11

stumbleth
let not thy heart be glad when he s. Pr 24:17*
walk in the day, he s. not. John 11:9
walk in the night, he s. 10
any thing whereby thy brother s. Rom 14:21

stumbling
there is none occasion of s. in him. 1 John 2:10

stumblingblock
a s. before the blind. Lev 19:14
take up the s. out of the way of my. Isa 57:14
and I lay a s. before him, Ezek 3:20
it is the s. of their iniquity. 7:19
put the s. of their iniquity. 14:3, 4, 7
table be made a trap, a s. Rom 11:9
that no man put a s. in his. 14:13

Christ crucified, to Jews a s. 1 Cor 1:23

this liberty of yours become a s. 8:9
Balak to cast a s. before. Rev 2:14

stumblingblocks
behold, I will lay s. before. Jer 6:21
I will consume the s. Zeph 1:3

stumblingstone
shall be for a stone of s. Isa 8:14
stumbled at that s. Rom 9:32*
in Sion a s. and rock of offence. 33*
a stone of s. to them. 1 Pet 2:8

stump
only the s. of Dagon. 1 Sam 5:4
s. in the earth. Dan 4:15, 23, 26

subdue
God said, Replenish the earth and s.
it. Gen 1:28
s. all thine enemies. 1 Chr 17:10
he shall s. the people. Ps 47:3
have holden, to s. nations. Isa 45:1
another rise, and he shall s. three. Dan 7:24
turn again, he will s. Mi 7:10*
they shall devour and s. Zech 9:15*
able to s. all things. Phil 3:21

subdued
and the land be s. before. Num 32:22
land shall be s. before you. 29
bulwarks, until it be s. Deut 20:20*
and the land was s. Josh 18:1
so Moab was s. Judg 3:30
God s. Jabin. 4:23
thus Midian was s. 8:28
Ammon was s. 11:33
Philistines were s. 1 Sam 7:13
2 Sam 8:1; 1 Chr 18:1; 20:4
all nations which he s. 2 Sam 8:11
them that rose up against me hast
thou s. under. 22:40; Ps 18:39
and the land is s. 1 Chr 22:18
I should soon have s. Ps 81:14
things shall be s. unto. 1 Cor 15:28*
who through faith s. Heb 11:33

subduedst
thou s. the inhabitants. Neh 9:24

subdueth
it is God that s. the people under me. Ps 18:47; 144:2
iron breaks and s. all. Dan 2:40

subject
and was s. to them. Luk 2:51
even the devils are s. to you. J 17
that the spirits are s. to you. 20
is not s. to the law of. Rom 8:7
creature was made s. to vanity. 20
let every soul be s. to the. 13:1
wherefore ye must needs be s. 5
spirits of prophets are s. 1 Cor 14:32
Son also himself be s. to him. 15:28
church is s. to Christ. Eph 5:24
as though living in the world, are ye
s.? Col 2:20
put them in mind to be s. Tit 3:1
lifetime s. to bondage. Heb 2:15
Elias was s. to like. Jas 5:17
servants, be s. to your. 1 Pet 2:18
and powers being made s. 3:22
all of you be s. one to another. 5:5*

subjected
of him who hath s. the. Rom 8:20

subjection
were brought into s. Ps 106:42
brought them into s. Jer 34:11, 16
bring my body into s. 1 Cor 9:27*
they glorify God for your professed s.
2 Cor 9:13*

to whom we give place by s. Gal 2:5
learn in silence with all s. 1 Tim 2:11
having his children in s. with. 3:4
put in s. the world to come. Heb 2:5
put all things in s. under his feet. 8
rather be in s. to the Father of. 12:9
wives, be in s. to your. 1 Pet 3:1, 5

submit
return, and s. thyself. Gen 16:9
strangers shall s. themselves to me.
2 Sam 22:45; Ps 18:44
enemies shall s. themselves. Ps 66:4
till every one s. himself with. 68:30
that ye s. yourselves. 1 Cor 16:16

wives, s. yourselves to your own husbands. *Eph 5:22; Col 3:18*
 s. yourselves: for they. *Heb 13:17*
 s. yourselves therefore to God. *Jas 4:7*
 s. yourselves to every. *1 Pet 2:13*
 ye younger, s. yourselves to. *5:5*

submitted
 the sons of David s. *1 Chr 29:24*
 the Lord should have s. *Pm 81:15*
 s. to the righteousness. *Ros 10:3*

submitting
 s. yourselves one to another in fear. *Eph 5:21*

suborned
 then they s. men who said. *Acts 6:11*

subscribe
 another shall with his hand s. *Isa 44:5*
 men shall s. evidences. *Jer 32:44*

subscribed
 I s. the evidence, and. *Jer 32:10*
 the witnesses that s. the book. *12*

substance
 destroy every living s. *Gen 7:4**
 every living s. was destroyed. *23**
 Abram took all the s. they. *12:5*
 their s. was great, so that they. *13:6*
 shall come out with great s. *15:14*
 cattle and their s. be ours? *34:23*
 his cattle and all his s. *36:6**
 how the earth swallowed them up, and all the s. *Deut 11:6**
 bless, Lord, his s. and accept. *33:11*
 Levites cities for their s. *Josh 14:4*
 were the rulers of the s. *1 Chr 27:31*
 the stewards over all the s. of. *28:1*
 they carried away all the s. *2 Chr 21:17*
 the king's portion of his s. *31:3*
 God had given Hezekiah s. *32:29*
 bullocks, these were of king's s. *35:7*
 a right way for our s. *Ezra 8:21*
 not come, all his s. should. *10:8*
 Job's s. also was seven. *Job 1:3*
 his s. is increased in the land. *10*
 robber swalloweth up their s. *5:5*
 give a reward for me of your s.? *6:2*
 rich, nor shall the s. continue. *15:29*
 according to his s. shall the. *20:18*
 our s. is not cut down, but. *22:20**
 me up and dissolvest my s. *30:22**
 their s. to their babes. *Ps 17:14*
 Joseph ruler over all his s. *105:21*
 my s. was not hid from thee. *139:15**
 eyes did see my s. yet being. *16*
 we shall find all precious s. *Pr 1:13*
 honour the Lord with thy s. and. *3:9*
 he shall give all the s. of his. *6:31*
 those that love me inherit s. *8:21*
 but he casteth away the s. *10:3**
 but the s. of a diligent man is. *12:27*
 by usury increaseth his s. *28:8*
 with harlots, spendeth his s. *29:3*
 give all his s. for love. *S of S 8:7*
 as an oak, whose s. is in them, so the holy seed shall be s. *Isa 6:13**
 thy s. will I give to the spoil. *Jer 15:13; 17:3*

I am become rich, I have found me out s. *Hos 12:8*
 nor laid hands on their s. *Ob 13*
 I will consecrate their s. *Mi 4:13*
 to him of their s. *Luke 8:13*
 wasted his s. with riotous. *15:13*
 knowing that ye have in heaven a better and enduring s. *Heb 10:34**
 now faith is the s. of things. *11:1**

subtle
 the serpent was s. *Gen 3:1**
 was a very s. man. *2 Sam 13:3**
 an harlot, and s. of heart. *Pr 7:10**

subtly
 that he dealeth very s. *1 Sam 23:22*
 to deal s. with his. *Ps 105:25*
 the same dealt s. with. *Acts 7:19*

subtly
 thy brother came with s. *Gen 27:35**
 Jehu did it in s. that. *2 Ki 10:14*
 to give s. to the simple. *Pr 1:9*
 might take Jesus by s. *Mat 26:4*
 said, O full of all s. *Acts 13:10**
 beguiled Eve through s. *2 Cor 11:3*

suburbs
 but the field of the s. may. *Lev 25:34*
 the s. of them shall be. *Num 35:3*
 cities shall ye give with their s. *7*
 save cities with s. for their cattle. *7*
Josh 14:4; 21:2
 horses by chamber in s. *2 Ki 23:11**
 Levites left their s. and came to Judah. *2 Chr 11:14*
 the s. shall shake at the. *Ezek 27:28*
 round about for the s. thereof. *45:2*
 place for dwelling and for s. *48:15*
 the s. of the city shall be. *17*

subvert
 to s. a man in his cause. *Lam 3:36*
 who s. whole houses. *Tit 1:11**

subverted
 such is s. and sinneth. *Tit 3:11**

subverting
 with words, s. souls. *Acts 15:24*
 words to no profit, but to s. of. *2 Tim 2:14*

succeed
 the firstborn shall s. his. *Deut 25:6*

succeeded
 but the children of Esau s. them. *Deut 2:12, 22*
 the Ammonites s. them, and. *21*

succeedest
 when thou s. them in their land. *Deut 12:29*; 19:1*

success
 then thou shalt have good s. *Josh 1:8*

Succoth
 to S. and made booths for his cattle, therefore it is called S. *Gen 33:17*
 from Rameses to S. *Ex 12:37*
 they took their journey from S. *13:20; Num 33:5, 6*

Gad had in the valley, S. *Josh 13:27*
 the men of S. give bread. *Judg 8:8*
 answered as the men of S. *8*
 he taught the men of S. *16*
 king cast them in the clay ground between S. *1 Ki 7:46; 2 Chr 4:17*
 I will mete out the valley of S. *Ps 60:6; 108:7*

Succoth-benoth
 men of Babylon made S. *2 Ki 17:30*

succour
 when the Syrians came to s. Hadad-ezer. *2 Sam 8:6*
 it is better that thou s. us out. *8:13*
 he is able to s. them. *Heb 2:18*

succoured
 Abishai s. him, and. *2 Sam 21:17*
 of salvation have I s. *2 Cor 6:2*

succourer
 she hath been a s. of. *Rom 16:2*

such
 Jabal was the father of s. *Gen 4:20*
 Jubal was the father of s. as. *21*
 savoury meat, s. as I love. *27:4, 9*
 wife of daughters of Heth, s. as. *46*
 speckled and spotted, of s. *30:32*
 s. as I never saw in Egypt. *41:19*
 wot ye not that s. a man as? *44:15*
 s. hail as hath not. *Ex 9:18, 24*
 no s. locusts as they, nor shall be. *10:14*

shall be a great cry, s. as there. *11:6*
 thou shalt provide able men, s. *18:21*
 s. as have not been done in all. *34:10*
 s. water cometh be unclean. *11*
 drunk in every s. *Lev 11:34*
 two pigeons s. as he is. *14:22, 30, 31*
 the soul that turneth after s. *20:6*
 soul that hath touched any s. *22:6*
 giveth of s. to the Lord, shall. *27:9*
 instead of s. as open. *Num 8:12*
 hath been any s. thing. *Deut 4:36*
 O that there were s. an heart. *5:29*
 shalt do no more any s. *13:11; 19:20*
 s. abomination is wrought. *14:17, 19*
 s. time as thou beginnest. *16:9*
 at least s. as before knew. *Judg 3:2*
 was no s. deed done or seen. *19:30*
 hath not been s. a thing. *1 Sam 4:17*

he is s. a son of Belial. *1 Sam 25:17*
 look on s. a dead dog as I. *2 Sam 9:8*
 with s. robes were the virgins. *13:18*
 hast thou thought s. a thing? *14:13*
 s. as faint in wilderness. *16:2*
 recompense me with s.? *19:36*
 came no more s. abundance of spices. *1 Ki 10:10*
 no s. alnum trees. *12; 2 Chr 9:11*
 thou pass not s. a place. *2 Ki 6:9*
 windows, might s. a thing be? *7:19*
 bringing s. evil on Jerusalem. *21:12*
 surely there was not holden s. *23:22*
 s. as went forth to. *1 Chr 12:33, 36*
 the Lord bestoved on him s. *29:25*
 s. as none of the kings. *2 Chr 1:12*
 nor was any s. spice as the. *9:9*
 s. as set their hearts to seek. *11:16*
 people rejoiced, and s. taught. *23:13*
 gave it to s. as did the work. *24:12*
 done it of a long time in s. sort. *30:15*
 and at s. a time. *Ezra 4:10, 17*
 all s. as had separated. *6:21*
 all s. as know the laws of. *7:25*
 which hath put s. a thing in. *27*
 and of s. as lay in wait by. *8:31*
 and hast given s. deliverance. *9:13*
 put away the wives, and s. are. *10:3*
 I said, Should s. a man? *Neh 6:11*
 except s. to whom the king shall. *Esth 4:11*

the kingdom for s. a time. *14*
 to lay hand on s. as sought. *9:2*
 and upon all s. as joined. *27*
 and lettest s. words go. *Job 15:13*
 surely s. are the dwellings. *18:21*
 to s. as keep his covenant. *Ps 25:10*
 103:18

and s. as breathe out cruelty. *27:12*
 to slay s. as be of upright. *37:14*
 s. as be blessed of him shall. *22*
 respecteth not proud nor s. *40:4*
 let s. as love thy salvation. *16; 70:4*
 his hands against s. as be at. *55:20*
 God is good to s. as are of. *73:1*
 s. as sit in darkness, and. *107:10*
 as for s. as turn aside to. *15:5*
 s. knowledge is too. *136:6*
 people that is in s. a case. *144:15*
 but s. as are upright. *Pr 11:20*
 but s. as keep the law contend. *28:4*
 in cause of s. as are appointed. *31:8*
 behold, the tears of s. as. *Ecl 4:1*
 dimness shall not be s. as. *Isa 9:1*
 s. as are escaped of the. *10:20*
 behold, s. is our expectation. *20:6*
 eat this year s. as groweth. *37:30*
 is it s. a fast that I have? *58:5*
 s. a thing? who hath seen s.? *66:8*
 see if there be s. a thing. *Jer 2:10*
 my soul be avenged on s. a nation. *5:9, 29; 9:9*

s. as are for death, to death, s. as are for sword, s. as are for famine, s. as are for captivity. *15:2; 43:11*
 I will deliver s. as are left in. *21:7*
 in speaking s. words unto them. *38:4*
 for none shall return, but s. as. *44:14*
 s. as had ability in them. *Dan 1:4*
 had spoken s. words to me. *10:15*
 s. as do wickedly shall be. *11:32*
 shall be a time of trouble, s. *12:1*
 shall call s. as are skilful. *Amos 6:1*
 in anger and fury, s. they. *Mt 5:16*
 s. as are clothed with. *Zeph 1:8*
 glorified God who had given s. power to men. *Mat 9:8*

receive one s. little child in my name. *18:5; Mark 9:37*
 suffer little children to come unto me, for of s. *Mat 19:14; Mark 10:14*

such
 then shall be great tribulation, s. as. *Mat 24:21; Mark 13:19*
 in s. an hour as ye think. *Mat 24:44*
 he said, Go into the city to s. a man. *26:18*
 sown among thorns, s. as. *Mark 4:18*
 ground, are s. as hear the word. *20*
 with many s. parables spake he. *33*
 for the Father seeketh s. John 4:23
 Moses commanded that s. *8:25*
 is a sinner do s. miracles? *9:16*

the Lord added daily s. as should be saved. *Acts 2:47*

s. as I have given I thee, rise. *3:6*
to whom we gave no s. *15:24*
will having received s. a *16:24*
will be no judge of s. matters. *18:25*
that they observe no s. thing. *21:25*
Away with s. a fellow from. *22:22*
I doubted of s. manner of. *25:20*
and altogether s. as I am. *26:29*
that are s. serve not. *Rom 16:18*
s. fornication is as is not. *1 Cor 5:1*
and s. were some of you, but. *6:11*
is not under bondage in s. cases. *7:15*
s. shall have trouble in the flesh. *28*
no temptation, but s. as is. *10:13*
we have no s. custom. *11:16*
s. are they that are earthy. *15:48*
ye submit yourselves to s. *16:16*
acknowledge ye them that are s. *18*
sufficient to s. a man is. *2 Cor 2:6*
s. trust we have through Christ. *3:4*
seeing then that we have s. hope. *12*
let s. an one think, s. as we are in
word by letters, s. will we. *10:11*
for s. are false apostles. *11:13*
not find you s. as I would; and that I
shall be found to you s. as. *12:20*
meekness, against s. *Gal 5:27*
spot or wrinkle, or any s. *Eph 5:23*
receive him, and hold s. *Phil 2:29*
is the avenger of all s. *1 Thes 4:6*
now them that are s. *2 Thes 3:12*
corrupt men, from s. *1 Tim 6:5*
traitors, heady, from s. *2 Tim 3:5*
he that is s. is subverted. *Tit 3:11*
ye are become s. as have. *Heb 5:3*
s. an high priest became us. *7:26*
have s. an high priest, who is. *1*
endured s. contradiction of. *12:13*
for with s. sacrifices God is. *13:16*
we will go into s. a city. *Jas 4:13*
all s. rejoicing is evil. *16*
came s. a voice to him. *2 Pet 1:17*
we ought to receive s. *3 John 8*
s. as are in the sea. *Rev 5:13*
s. as was not since men were. *16:18*
on s. the second death hath. *20:6*

such like

and doeth not s. like. *Ezek 18:14*
rebellings and s. like. *Gal 5:21*

such a one

find s. a one as this is. *Gen 41:38*
ho, s. a one, turn aside. *Ruth 4:1*
open thine eyes on s. a one? *Job 14:3*
I was s. a one as thyself. *Psa 50:21*
hairy scalp of s. a one as. *68:21*
to deliver s. an one. *1 Cor 5:5*
if a drunkard, with s. an one. *11*
s. a one be swallowed up. *2 Cor 2:7*
let s. an one think this, that. *10:11*
s. an one caught up to the. *12:2*
of s. an one will I glory, yet. *1*
s. restore s. an one in the. *Gal 6:1*
I beseech thee, being s. an one as
Paul. *Philem 9*

such and such

appointed my servants to s. and s.
place. *1 Sam 21:2*
given s. and s. things. *2 Sam 12:12*
in s. and s. a place shall. *2 Ki 6:8*

such things

they lent s. things as. *Ex 12:36*
s. things have befallen. *Lev 10:19*
they that do s. things. *Deut 25:16*
nor have told us s. things as these. *Judg 13:23*
Why do ye s. things? *1 Sam 2:23*
shall eat s. things as. *2 Ki 19:29*
the captain took s. things as. *25:15*
there are no s. things done as thou. *Neh 6:8*
with s. things as belonged. *Esth 2:9*
yea, who knoweth not s. things as?
Job 12:3
I have heard many s. things. *16:2*
and many s. things are with. *23:14*
who hath heard s. things. *Jer 18:13*
shall he escape that doth s. things?
Ezek 17:15
no king asked s. things. *Dan 2:10*
many other s. like things ye do.
Mark 7:8, 13

troubled, s. things must. *Mark 13:7*
of whom I hear s. things? *Luke 9:9*
remain, eating s. things as. *10:7, 8*
but give alms of s. things. *11:41*
because they suffered s. things. *13:2*
the people murmured s. things. *John 7:32*

no accusation of s. things. *Acts 25:18*
they laded us with s. things as. *28:10*
who commit s. things are. *Rom 1:32*
them who commit s. things. *2:2*
judgest them which do s. things. *3*
that do s. things shall not inherit.

Gal 5:21
they that say s. things. *Heb 11:14*
be content with s. things as. *13:5*
that ye look for s. things. *2 Pet 3:14*

such

made him to s. honey. *Deut 32:13*
shall s. of the abundance of. *33:19*
breast that I should s.? *Job 3:12*
he shall s. the poison of asps. *20:16*
young ones also s. up blood. *39:30*
shalt s. the milk of the Gentiles, and
shalt s. the breast of. *Isa 60:16*
that ye may s. and be satisfied. *66:11*
then shall ye s. ye shall be borne. *12*
drink it and s. it out. *Ezek 23:34**
and those that s. breasts. *Joel 2:16*

such, give

that Sarah should have given child-
ren s. *Gen 21:7*
Hannah abode and gave her son s.
1 Sam 1:23
to give my child s. *1 Ki 3:21*
the sea monsters give s. *Lam 4:3*
and to them that give s. *Mat 24:19*
Mark 13:17; Luke 21:23
paps that never gave s. *Luke 23:29*

suched

that s. the breasts of. *S of S 8:1*
paps that thou hast s. *Luke 11:27*

sucking

nursing father beareth the s. child.
Nun 11:12
Samuel took a s. lamb. *1 Sam 7:9*
s. child shall play on the. *Isa 11:8*
woman forget her s. child? *49:15*
tongue of the s. child. *Lam 4:4*

suckling

the s. also with the man. *Deut 32:25*
slay both man and woman, infant and
s. *1 Sam 15:3*
off from you child and s. *Jer 44:7*

sucklings

children and s. of Nob. *1 Sam 22:19*
out of the mouth of babes and s.
Ps 8:2; Mat 21:16
s. swoon in the streets. *Lam 2:11*

sudden

s. fear troubleth thee. *Job 22:10*
be not afraid of s. fear. *Pr 3:25*
s. destruction cometh. *1 Thes 5:23*

suddenly

man die very s. by him. *Nun 6:9*
the Lord spake s. unto Moses. *12:4*
but if he thrust him s. without. *35:22*
Lord will destroy you s. *Deut 7:4**
Joshua came unto thee s.

Josh 10:9; 11:7
lest he overtake you s. *2 Sam 15:14**
the thing was done s. *2 Chr 29:36*
taking root, but s. I cursed. *Job 5:13*
scourge slay s. he will laugh. *9:23*
return and be ashamed s. *Ps 6:10*
s. do they shoot at him and. *64:4*
with an arrow s. shall they be. *7*
therefore his calamity shall come s.;
he shall be broken s. *Pr 6:15*
calamity shall rise s. *24:22*
shall s. be destroyed, and. *29:1*
it falleth s. upon them. *Ecl 9:12*
it shall be at an instant s. *Isa 29:5*
whose breaking cometh s. *30:13*
shall come upon thee s. *47:11*
I did them s. and they came. *48:3*
s. are my tents spoiled. *Jer 4:20*
spoiler shall s. come upon us. *6:26*
caused him to fall upon us. *15:8*
bring a troop s. on them. *18:22*
s. make him run away. *49:19; 50:44*

Babylon is s. fallen and. *Jer 51:8*
shall they not rise up s. *Hab 2:7*
the Lord shall s. come. *Mal 3:1*
s. saw no man any more. *Mark 9:8*
lest coming s. he find you. *13:36*
s. there was with angel. *Luke 2:13*
a spirit taketh him, and he s. *9:39*
and s. there came a sound. *Acts 2:2*
and s. there shined a light. *9:3; 22:6*
and s. there was a great. *16:26*
should have fallen down dead s. *28:6*
lay hands s. on no man. *1 Tim 5:22**

sue

if any man will s. thee. *Mat 5:40**

suffer

This word frequently means [1]
bear, *Pr 19:19; [2]* bear with, *Mat 17:17; [3]* permit, *1 Tim 2:12*.

s. the destroyer to come. *Ex 12:23*
thou shalt not s. a witch to. *22:18*
nor shalt s. salt of the covenant to.

Lev 2:13
shalt rebuke him, and not s. *19:17*
or s. them to bear the iniquity. *22:16**
not s. Israel to pass. *Nun 21:23*
s. them not to enter. *Josh 10:19*
not s. them to come down to the val-
ley. *Judg 1:34*
would not s. him to go in. *15:1*
Samson said, S. me that I. *16:26*
not s. the revengers of blood any.

*2 Sam 14:11**
that he might not s. them. *1 Ki 15:17*
king's profit to s. them. *Esth 3:8*
he will not s. me to take. *Job 9:18*
s. me that I may speak, after. *21:3*
winepresses, and s. thirst. *24:11*
s. me a little, and I will shew. *36:2*
trouble which I s. of them. *Ps 9:13*
neither s. thine Holy One to see cor-
ruption. *16:10; Acts 2:27; 13:35*
young lions do lack and s. *Ps 34:10*
he will never s. the righteous. *55:22*
while I s. thy terrors, I am. *88:15*
nor s. my faithfulness to. *89:33*
a proud heart will not I s. *101:5*
he will not s. thy foot to be. *121:3*
s. the soul of righteous to. *Pr 10:3*
an idle soul shall s. hunger. *19:15*
man of wrath shall s. punishment. *19:8*
s. not thy mouth to cause. *Ecl 5:6*
rich not s. him to sleep. *12*
nor s. their locks to. *Ezek 44:20*
S. it to be so now. *Mat 3:15*
s. me first to bury my father. *8:21*
Luke 9:59

s. us to go away into the swine.
Mat 8:31; Luke 8:32
that he must s. many things of the
elders. *Mat 16:21; 17:12*
Mark 8:31; 9:12; Luke 9:22; 17:25
how long shall I s. you? *Mat 17:17**
*Mark 9:19; Luke 9:41**
s. little children to come. *Mat 19:14*
Mark 10:14; Luke 18:16

neither s. ye them that. *Mat 23:13*
ye s. him no more to do. *Mark 7:11*
Jesus would not s. any man to. *11:16*
desired to eat this passover before I
s. *Luke 22:15*

s. ye thus far, and he touched his. *51*
it behoved Christ to s. *24:46*
Acts 3:18; 26:23
that Christ should s. *Acts 3:18*
counted worthy to s. shame. *5:41*
seeing one of them s. wrong. *7:24*
how great things he must s. for. *9:16*
beseech thee, s. me to speak. *21:39**
if so be that we s. with. *Rom 8:17*
if any man's work be burnt, he shall
s. loss. *1 Cor 3:15*
bless; being persecuted, we s. *4:12**
why not rather s. yourselves? *6:7*
not used this power but s. *9:12**
will not s. you to be tempted. *10:13*
one member s. all members s. *12:26*
sufferings which we also s. *2 Cor 1:6*
for ye s. fools gladly, seeing. *11:19**
for ye s. if a man bring you. *20**
if I preach, why do I yet s.? *Gal 5:11**
lest they should s. persecution. *6:12*
to believe and to s. for. *Phil 1:29*
to abound and to s. need. *4:12**

before, that we should s. *1 Thes 3:4*
 God for which ye also s. *2 Thes 1:5*
 I s. not a woman to teach nor to.

*1 Tim 2:12**
 we both labour and s. *4:10**
 I also s. these things. *2 Tim 1:12*
 wherein I s. trouble as an evil. *2:9*
 if we s. we shall also reign. *12**
 all that live godly shall s. *3:12*
 rather to s. affliction. *Heb 11:25**
 remember them which s. *13:3**
 s. the word of exhortation. *22**
 ye do well, and s. for it. *1 Pet 2:20*
 but if ye s. for righteousness. *3:17*
 it is better that ye s. for well. *17*
 none of you s. as a murderer. *4:15*
 yet if any man s. as a Christian. *16*
 let them that s. according to the. *19*
 those things thou shalt s. *Rev 2:10*
 not s. dead bodies to be put. *11:9*

suffered

s. I thee not to touch her. *Gen 20:6*
 God s. him not to hurt me. *31:7*
 and hast not s. me to kiss my. *28*
 and s. thee to hunger. *Deut 8:3*
 God hath not s. thee so to do. *18:14*
 s. not a man to pass over. *Judg 3:28*
 David s. them not to rise. *1 Sam 24:7*
 and s. not the birds. *2 Sam 21:10*
 he s. no man to do them wrong.

1 Chr 16:21; Ps 105:14
 neither have I s. my. *Job 31:30*
 for thy sake I s. rebuke. *Jer 15:15*
 it to be so; then he s. him. *Mat 3:15*
 Moses s. you to put away your. *19:8*
 nor s. his house to be broken. *24:43*
Luke 12:39
 I have s. many things. *Mat 27:19*
 he s. not the devils to speak.

Mark 1:34; Luke 4:41
 howbeit, Jesus s. him not. *Mark 5:19*
 s. many things of many. *26*
 and he s. no man to follow him. *37*
 Moses s. to write a bill of. *10:4*
 he s. them to enter. *Luke 8:32**
 he s. no man to go in, save. *51*

we were sinners, because they s. *13:2*
 Christ have s. these things *24:26*
 about forty years s. he. *Acts 13:18*
 who s. all nations to walk in. *14:16*
 but the Spirit s. them not. *16:7*
 Christ must needs have s. *17:3*
 disciples s. him not to enter. *19:30*
 Paul was s. to dwell by. *28:16*
 his cause that s. wrong. *2 Cor 7:12*
 thrice I s. shipwreck. *11:25*
 s. so many things in vain? *Gal 3:8*
 for whom I have s. the loss. *Phil 3:8*
 that we had s. before. *1 Thes 2:2*
 ye have s. like things of your. *14*
 himself hath s. being tempted.

Heb 2:18
 obedience by things which he s. *5:8*
 they were not s. to continue. *7:23**
 for then must he often have s. *9:26*
 Jesus also s. without the gate. *13:12*
 Christ s. for us, leaving. *1 Pet 2:21*
 when he s. he threatened not. *23*
 for Christ hath once s. for sins. *3:18*
 as Christ hath s. for us in the flesh: *4:1*
 he that hath s. in the flesh. *4:1*
 after ye have s. a while. *5:10*

sufferest

s. that woman Jezebel. *Rev 2:20*

suffereth

Bless God who s. not our. *Ps 66:9*
 and s. not their cattle to. *107:38*
 of heaven s. violence. *Mat 11:12*
 yet vengeance s. him. *Acts 28:4*
 charity s. long and is kind, enviieth not. *1 Cor 13:4*

suffering

wind not s. us, we sailed. *Acts 27:7*
 s. of death, crowned. *Heb 2:9*
 for an example of s. affliction, and of patience. *Jas 5:10*
 if a man endure grief, s. *1 Pet 2:19*
 an example, s. the vengeance, Jude 7

sufferings

I reckon that the s. of. *Rom 8:18*
 for as the s. of Christ. *2 Cor 1:5*
 enduring the same s. which we. *6*

ye are partakers of the s. *2 Cor 1:7*
 the fellowship of his s. *Phil 3:10*
 who now rejoice in my s. *Col 1:24*
 make the captain of their salvation perfect through s. *Heb 2:10*
 the s. of Christ, and the. *1 Pet 1:11*
 ye are partakers of Christ's s. *4:13*
 am a witness of the s. of Christ. *5:1*

suffice

to s. them? or shall fish of the sea be gathered together to s.? *Num 11:22*
 let it s. thee; speak no. *Deut 3:26*
 if dust of Samaria shall s. for.

1 Ki 20:10

let it s. you of all. *Ezek 44:6; 45:9*
 may s. to have wrought. *1 Pet 4:3*

sufficed

yet so they s. them not. *Judg 21:14*
 she did eat, and was s. *Ruth 2:14*
 she had reserved, after she was s. *18*

sufficeth

us the Father and it s. us. *John 14:8*

sufficiency

in fulness of his s. he saith. *Job 20:25*
 sufficient, but our s. is of. *2 Cor 3:3*
 s. in all things ye may abound. *9:8*

sufficient

had was s. for work. *Ex 36:7*
 thou shalt lend him s. *Deut 15:8*
 let his hand be s. for him, thou. *33:7*
 howan is as s. for thee. *Pr 25:16*
 Lebanon is not s. to burn, nor the beasts thereof s. for. *Isa 40:16*
 s. unto the day is the evil. *Mat 6:34*
 whether he have s. to. *Luke 14:28*
 200 penny-worth of bread is not s.

John 6:7

s. to such a man is this. *2 Cor 2:6*
 who is s. for these things? *16*
 not that we are s. of ourselves. *3:5*
 he said to me, My grace is s. *12:9*

sufficiently

sanctified themselves s. *2 Chr 30:3*
 before the Lord to eat s. *Isa 23:18*

suit

give thee a s. of apparel. *Judg 17:10*
 man who hath any s. *2 Sam 15:4*
 yea, many shall make s. *Job 11:19*

suits

changeable s. of apparel. *Isa 3:22**

take

there be laid on him a s. *Ex 21:30**
 takest the s. of the children of. *30:12*
 this is the s. of the tabernacle. *38:21*
 take the s. of all the. *Num 1:2; 26:2*
 not take the s. of the Levites. *49*
 s. of the sons of Kohath. *4:2*
 s. of the sons of Gershon. *22*
 s. of people from twenty years. *26:4*
 take the s. of the prey that. *31:26*
 have taken the s. of the men. *49*
 Joab gave up the s. unto the king.

2 Sam 24:9; 1 Chr 21:5
 may s. the silver brought. *2 Ki 22:4*
 the s. of money that. *Esth 4:7**
 how great is the s. of! *Ps 139:17*
 thou sealest up the s. full of wisdom.

Ezek 28:12

Daniel told the s. of the. *22:7*
 Abraham bought for a s. *Acts 7:16**
 with a great s. obtained I. *Dan 7:8*
 we have spoken this is the s. *Heb 8:1*

summer

s. and winter, day and. *Gen 8:22*
 turned into drought of. *Ps 32:4*
 hast made s. and winter. *74:17*
 her meat in s. *Pr 6:8; 30:25*
 he that gathereth in s. is a. *10:5*
 as snow in s. and as rain in. *20:1*
 the fowls shall s. upon. *Isa 18:6*
 hasty fruit before the s. *28:4*
 the harvest is past, the s. *Jer 8:23*
 as the chaff of the s. *Zech 14:8*
 in s. and in winter shall. *24:23*
 leaves, ye know that s. is. *Mat 24:32*
Mark 13:28; Luke 21:30

summer chamber

surely he covereth his feet in his s. chamber. *Judg 3:24†*

summer fruit

bread and s. fruit for. *2 Sam 16:2*
 a basket of s. fruit. *Amos 8:1, 2*

summer fruits

Ziba brought 100 bunches of s. fruits. *2 Sam 16:1*
 shouting for thy s. fruits. *Isa 16:9*
 wine and s. fruits. *Jer 40:10, 12*
 fallen on s. fruits and vintage. *48:32*
 have gathered s. fruits. *Mi 7:1*

summer house

I will smite winter house with s. house. *Amos 3:15*

summer parlour

sitting in a s. parlour. *Judg 3:20†*

sumptuously

fared s. every day. *Luke 16:19*

sun

(The sun has been the object of worship and adoration to the greatest part of the people of the East. It is thought to be the sun that the Phenicians worshipped under the name of Baal, the Moabites under the name of Chemosh, the Ammonites by that of Moloch, and the Israelites by the name of Baal and by the king of the host of heaven. They did not separate his worship from that of the moon, whom they called Astarte, and the queen of heaven)

when the s. went down. *Gen 15:17*
 the s. was risen when Lot. *19:23*
 all night, because the s. was. *28:11*
 passed over Penuel, s. rose. *32:31*
 the s. moon, and stars made. *37:9*
 and when the s. waxed. *Ex 16:21*
 if s. be risen, blood shall be. *22:3*
 and when the s. is down, he shall.

Lev 22:7; Deut 23:11

before the Lord against the s.

seest the s. and moon. *Num 25:4*
 worshipped either the s. or. *Deut 4:19*

shall the s. go down upon it. *24:15*
 fruits brought forth by s. *33:14*
 the going down of the s. *Josh 1:4*
 as soon as the s. was down. *8:29*
 S. stand thou still upon. *10:12*

and the s. stood still, and the. *13*
 as the s. when he goeth. *Judg 5:31*
 Gideon returned before the s. *8:13**
 as soon as the s. is up, thou. *9:33*
 they said to him before the s. *14:18*
 s. went down when they were. *19:14*
 by time the s. be hot. *1 Sam 11:9*
 the s. went down, they. *2 Sam 2:24*
 if taste bread or ought till the s. *3:35*
 thy wives in sight of this. *12:11*

this thing before Israel and the s. *12*
 morning when the s. riseth. *23:4*
 they rose, and s. shone. *2 Ki 3:22*
 also that burn incense to s. *23:5*
 burnt the chariot of the s. with fire. *11*
 opened till the s. be hot. *Neh 7:3*
 is green before the s. *Job 8:16*

which commandeth the s. *9:7*
 I went mourning without the s. *30:28*
 if I beheld s. when it shined. *31:26*
 he set a tabernacle for s. *Ps 19:4*
 they may not see the s. *58:8*
 shall fear thee as long as s. *72:5*

be continued as long as the s. *17*
 prepared the light and the s. *74:16*
 for the Lord God is a s. *84:11*
 throne shall endure as the s. *89:36*
 the s. ariseth, they gather. *104:22*
 s. shall not smite thee by day. *121:6*
 made the s. to rule by day. *136:8*
 praise ye him, s. and moon. *148:3*
 s. also ariseth, and the s. *Ecll 1:5*

he hath not seen the s. nor. *6:5*
 profit to them that see the s. *7:11*
 for the eyes to behold the s. *11:7*
 while the s. or the stars be. *12:2*
 s. hath looked upon me. *Sof 1:6*
 fair as moon, clear as the s. *6:10*
 the s. shall be ashamed. *Isa 24:23*
 moon shall be as the light of the s. *30:26*
 and the light of the s. *30:26*
 gone down in s. dial, so the s. *38:8*

nor shall the heat, nor s. *Isa 49:10*
s. shall be no more thy light. *60:19*
s. shall no more go down, nor. *20*
spread them before the s. *Jer 8:2*
her s. is gone down while it. *15:9*
which giveth the s. for a light, *31:35*
they worshipped the s. *Ezek 8:16*
cover the s. with a cloud. *32:7*
s. and the moon shall be darkened.

Joel 2:10; 3:15; Mat 24:29
Mark 13:24; Luke 23:45
s. shall be turned into. *Joel 2:31*

I will cause the s. to go. *Amos 8:9*
s. did arise, and the s. beat on the
head of Jonah. *Jonah 4:8*

the s. shall go down. *Mt 3:17*
but when the s. ariseth. *Nah 3:17*
s. and moon stood still. *Hab 3:11*
s. of righteousness arise. *Mal 4:2*
he maketh his s. to rise. *Mat 5:45*
when s. was up they were scorched.

13:6; Mark 4:6
righteous shine as the s. *Mat 13:43*
his face did shine as the s. *17:2*
Rev 1:16; 10:1

when the s. did set they. *Mark 1:32*
when the s. was setting. *Luke 4:40*
shall be signs in the s. and. *21:25*
the s. into darkness. *Acts 2:20*

blind, not seeing the s. for. *13:11*
above the brightness of the s. *26:13*
neither s. nor stars appeared. *27:20*
is one glory of the s. *1 Cor 15:41*
let not the s. go down. *Eph 4:26*

s. is no sooner risen. *Jas 1:11*
the s. became black as. *Rev 6:12*
nor shall the s. light on them. *7:16*
third part of the s. was. *8:12*
s. and the air were darkened. *9:2*

a woman clothed with the s. *12:1*
poured out his vial on the s. *16:8*
angel standing in the s.; and he. *19:17*
had no need of the s. *21:23; 22:5*

see goeth, going, rising
under the sun
labour which he taketh under the s.?
Ecc 1:3; 2:18, 19, 20, 22; 5:18; 9:9
no new thing under the s. *1:9*
all the works done under s.; all is
vanity. *14:2; 17:4; 3:8; 17:9; 3:3*
was no profit under the s. *2:11*
I saw under the s. the place. *3:16*
that are done under the s. *4:1*
and I saw vanity under the s. *7*
a sore evil I have seen under the s.

5:13; 6:1; 10:5
shall be after him under the s. *6:12*
heart to every work under the s. *8:15*
hath no better thing under the s. *15*
in any thing under the s. *9:6*
he hath given thee under the s. *9*
I saw under the s. that race. *11*
wisdom have I seen also under s. *13*

sunder
cutteth the spear in s. *Ps 46:9*
he brake their hands in s. *107:14*
cut the bars of iron in s. *16*
stones that are beaten in s. *Isa 27:7*
I will cut in s. the bars of iron. *45:2*
I will burst thy bonds in s. *Nah 1:13*
come and cut him in s. *Luke 12:46*

sundered
scales stick together, they cannot be
s. *Job 41:17*

sundry
God who at s. times. *Heb 1:1**

sung
they s. together by course. *Ezra 3:11*
day shall this song be s. *Isa 26:1*
when they had s. an hymn, they went.

Mat 26:30; Mark 14:26
they s. a new song, saying. *Rev 5:9*
they s. as it were a new song. *14:3*

sunk
that the stone s. into. *1 Sam 17:49*
and Jehoram s. down. *2 Ki 9:24*
heathen are s. down in. *Ps 9:15*
no water, but mire: so Jeremiah s.

Jer 38:6
thy feet are s. in the mire, they. *22*
her gates are s. into the. *Lam 2:9*
Butychus s. down with. *Acts 20:9**

their faces shall s. up. *Hab 1:9**
ready wherewith I may s. *Luke 17:8*
I will s. with him, and he. *Rev 3:20*

superfluity
lay apart all filthiness, s. *Jas 1:21**

superfluous
man hath any thing s. *Lev 21:18*
lamb that hath any thing s. *22:23*
the ministering, it is s. *2 Cor 9:1*

superscription
(It was a custom among the
Romans to write on a board the
crime for which any man suffered
death and to carry the board before
him to execution)

is this image and s.? *Mat 22:20*
Mark 12:16; Luke 20:24
the s. of his accusation. *Mark 15:26*
Luke 23:38

superstition
questions against him of their own s.
*Acts 25:19**

superstitious
in all things ye are too s. *Acts 17:22**

supped
cup, when he had s. *1 Cor 11:25*

supper
made a s. to his lords. *Mark 6:21*
make a dinner or s. *Luke 14:12*
a certain man made a great s. *16*
and sent his servant at s. time. *17*
none bidden shall taste of my s. *24*
likewise also the cup after s. *22:20*
there they made Jesus a s.; Martha
served. *John 12:2*
and s. being ended. *13:2*
Jesus riseth from s. *4*
leaned on his breast at s. *21:20*
not to eat the Lord's s. *1 Cor 11:20*
taketh before other his own s. *21*
called to the marriage s. *Rev 19:9*
come to the s. of the great God. *17*

supplant
brother will utterly s. *Jer 9:4*

supplanted
for he hath s. me these. *Gen 27:36*

supple
washed in water to s. *Ezek 16:4**

suppliants
my s. shall bring mine. *Zeph 3:10*

supplication
and I have not made s. *1 Sam 13:12**
have respect to his s. *1 Ki 8:28*
2 Chr 6:19
hearken thou to the s. *1 Ki 8:30*
45:49; 2 Chr 6:35
and make s. to thee. *1 Ki 8:33, 47*
2 Chr 6:24
eyes may be open to s. *1 Ki 8:52*
praying all this prayer and s. *54*
wherewith I have made s. *59*
I have heard thy s. that thou. *9:3*
what s. shall be made. *2 Chr 6:29*
heard Manasseh's s. then. *33:13*
and should make s. to. *Esth 4:8*
make thy s. to the Almighty. *Job 8:5*
make my s. to my judge. *9:15*
heard my s.; receive my. *Ps 6:9*
Lord I made my s. *30:8; 142:1*
hide not thyself from my s. *55:1*
let my s. come before thee. *119:170*
they shall make s. to thee. *Isa 45:14*
will present their s. to Lord. *Jer 36:7*
O king, let my s. be accepted. *37:20*
I presented my s. before the. *38:26*
let our s. be accepted before. *42:2*
me to present your s. before. *9*
and Daniel making s. *Dan 6:11*
while I was presenting my s. *9:20*
he wept and made s. unto. *Hos 12:4*
accord in prayer and s. *Acts 1:14**
with all prayer and s. in spirit for. *Eph 6:18*
Phil 4:6

by prayer and s. let
supplications
hearken to s. of thy. *2 Chr 6:21*
their prayer and their s. *39*
leviathan make many s.? *Job 41:6*

hear voice of my s. when I cry.
Ps 28:2; 140:6
because he hath heard the voice of
my s. *28:6; 31:22; 116:1*
attend to the voice of my s. *86:6*
be attentive to my s. *130:2; 143:1*
weeping and s. of Israel. *Jer 3:21*
come with weeping and with s. *31:9*
to seek by prayer and s. *Dan 9:3*
prayer of thy servant and his s. *17*
we do not present our s. for. *18*
at the beginning of thy s. thee. *23*
the Spirit of grace and s. *Zech 12:10*
the first of all s. be made. *1 Tim 2:1*
she continueth in s. and prayers. *5:5*
offered up prayers and s. *Heb 5:7*

supplied
your part, they have s. *1 Cor 16:17*
what was lacking to me, the brethren
s. *2 Cor 11:9*

supplieih
not only s. the want of. *2 Cor 9:12**
that which every joint s. *Eph 4:16*

supply, substantive
a s. for their want, that their abund-
ance be a s. for your. *2 Cor 8:14*
through prayer and the s. *Phil 1:19*

supply, verb
his life to s. lack of service. *Phil 2:30*
but my God shall s. all your. *4:19*

support
ye ought to s. the weak. *Acts 20:35**
1 Thes 5:14

suppose
let not my lord s. that. *2 Sam 13:32*
I s. that he to whom. *Luke 7:43*
s. ye that I am come to give? *12:51*
s. ye that these Galileans? *13:2*
I s. the world could not. *John 21:25*
not drunken, as ye s. *Acts 2:15*
I s. that this is good. *1 Cor 7:26*
I s. I was not behind. *2 Cor 11:5*
sorer punishment s. ye? *Heb 10:29*
a faithful brother, as I s. *1 Pet 5:12*

supposed
they s. they should have. *Mat 20:10*
s. it had been a spirit. *Mark 6:49*
Jesus being, as was s. *Luke 3:23*
terrified and s. that they. *24:37*
for he s. his brethren. *Acts 7:25*
whom they s. that Paul had. *21:29*
accusation of such things as I s. *25:18*
I s. it necessary to send. *Phil 2:25*

supposing
they s. him to have been. *Luke 2:44*
she s. him to be the gardener, saith.
John 20:15
who drew Paul out, s. *Acts 14:19*
jailor s. that the prisoners. *16:27*
s. that they had obtained. *27:13*
s. to add affliction to my. *Phil 1:16*
men of corrupt minds, s. *1 Tim 6:5*

supreme
it be to the king as s. *1 Pet 2:13*

sure
cave, were made s. *Gen 23:17, 20*
I am s. the king will. *Ex 3:19*
and be s. your sin. *Nun 32:23*
only be s. that thou eat. *Deut 12:23*
build him a s. house. *1 Sam 2:35*
s. that evil is determined by. *20:9*
will make my Lord a s. house. *25:28*
because I was s. that. *2 Sam 1:10*
ordered in all things and s. *23:5*
build thee a s. house. *1 Ki 11:38*
we make a s. covenant. *Neh 9:38*
no man is s. of life. *Job 24:22*
testimony of the Lord is s. *Ps 19:7*
thy testimonies are very s. *93:5*
all his commandments are s. *111:7*
and make s. thy friend. *Pr 6:3*
that hateth suretyship, is s. *11:15*
righteousness shall be s. reward. *18*
as a nail in a s. place. *Isa 22:23, 25*
I lay in Zion for a s. *28:16*
my people shall dwell in s. *32:18*
given him; waters shall be s. *33:16*
even the s. mercies of David. *55:3*
Acts 13:34
interpretation thereof is s. *Dan 2:45*
thy kingdom shall be s. unto. *4:20*

sepulchre be made s. *Mat 27:64, 66*
 your way, make it as s. as you, *65*
 be s. of this, that the kingdom of God
 is come nigh. *Luke 10:11*
 believe and are s. that. *John 6:69*
 we are s. that thou knowest. *16:30*
 s. that the judgement of. *Rom 2:2*
 to end the promise might be s. *4:16*
 I am s. that when I come. *15:29*
 of God standeth s. *2 Tim 2:19*
 hope we have as anchor s. *Heb 6:19*
 to make your calling s. *2 Pet 1:10*
 we have also a more s. word. *19*

surely

eatest thereof, thou shalt s. die.
Gen 2:17
 the woman, Ye shall not s. die. *3:4*
 and s. your blood of your lives. *9:5*
 Abraham shall s. become a. *18:18*
 her not, thou shalt s. die. *20:7*
 s. the fear of God is not in. *11*
 Jacob said, S. Lord is in this. *28:16*
 I will s. give the tenth unto. *22*
 Laban said, S. thou art my. *29:14*
 s. the Lord hath looked upon. *32*
 come in unto me, for s. I. *30:16*
 s. thou hadst sent me away. *31:42*
 and thou saidst, I will s. do. *32:12*
 s. ye are spies. *42:16*
 s. now we had returned this. *43:10*
 s. he is torn in pieces. *44:28*
 and I will also s. bring thee. *46:4*
 I die, God will s. visit you. *50:24*
25; Ex 13:19

S. this thing is known. *Ex 2:14*
 I have s. seen the affliction. *3:7, 16*
 she said, S. a bloody husband. *4:25*
 he shall s. thrust you out hence. *11:1*
 thou wilt s. wear away, thou. *18:18*
 but he shall s. be stoned. *19:13*
 he shall be s. punished. *21:20*
 then the ox shall be s. stoned. *28*
 he shall s. pay for ox, dead. *36*
 he that kindleth fire shall s. *22:6*
 if it be hurt or die, he shall s. *14*
 if lie with her, he shall s. endow. *16*
 to me, I will s. hear their cry. *23*
 thou shalt s. bring it back to. *23:4*
 if thou see, thou shalt s. help. *5*
 if thou serve their gods, it will s. be
 a snare. *33; 1 Ki 11:2*
 anointing shall s. be an. *Ex 40:15*
 s. it floweth with milk. *Num 13:27*
 s. they shall not see the land. *14:23*
 I will s. do it to all this evil. *35*
 of man shalt thou s. redeem. *18:15*
 s. now I had slain thee, and. *22:33*
 s. there is no enchantment. *23:23*
 had said, They shall s. die. *26:65*
 s. give them a possession of. *27:7*
 s. none from twenty years old and. *32:11; Deut 1:35*

s. this great nation is. *Deut 4:6*
 testify this day that ye shall s. perish. *8:19; 30:18*

shalt s. kill the idolater. *13:9*
 shalt s. smite the inhabitants. *15*
 shalt s. lend him sufficient. *15:8*
 shalt s. give thy poor brother. *10*
 shalt s. rejoice in the feast. *16:15*
 shalt s. help him to lift them. *22:4*
 the Lord will s. require thy. *23:21*
 and I will s. hide my face. *31:18*
 s. the land shall be thine. *Josh 14:9*
 they said, S. he covereth. *Judg 3:24*
 and Deborah said, I will s. go. *4:9*
 the Lord said to Gideon, S. I. *6:16*
 forth to meet me, shall s. be. *11:31*
 we will bind, but s. we will. *15:13*
 s. they are smitten down. *20:39*
 he saith cometh s. to. *1 Sam 9:6*
 Agag said, S. the bitterness. *15:32*
 they said, S. to defy Israel. *17:25*
 for Saul thought, s. he is. *20:26*
 I knew it that Doeg would s. *22:22*
 I know well that thou shalt s. *24:20*
 s. in vain have I kept all. *25:21*
 s. there had not been left to. *34*
 s. thou shalt know what thy. *28:2*
 s. as the Lord liveth, thou. *29:6*
 pursue, for thou shalt s. *30:8*
 s. the people had gone up. *2 Sam 2:27*
 I will s. shew thee kindness for. *9:7*

he said, S. the men prevailed.

2 Sam 11:23
 s. where the king shall be. *15:21*
 I will s. go forth with you. *18:2*
 she spake, They shall s. ask. *20:18*
 nay, but I will s. buy it of. *24:24*
 I have s. built thee house. *1 Ki 8:13*
 I will s. rend the kingdom. *11:11*
 against the altar shall s. *13:32*
 I will s. shew myself unto. *18:15*
 s. we shall be stronger. *20:23, 25*
 they said, S. it is the king of. *22:32*
 s. were it not I regard. *2 Ki 3:14*
 is blood, the kings are s. slain. *23:14*
 I thought, he will s. come out. *5:11*
 told me that thou shouldst s. *8:23*
 s. I have seen yesterday the. *9:26*
 the Lord will s. deliver us. *18:30*
Isa 36:15
 s. there was not holden. *2 Ki 23:22*
 s. at command of the Lord. *24:3*
 not prevail, but shalt s. *Esth 6:13*
 s. now he would awake for. *Job 8:6*
 s. I would speak to the. *13:3*
 he will s. reprove you, if ye. *10*
 s. the mountain falling cometh. *14:18*
 s. such as are the dwellings. *18:21*
 s. he shall not feel quietness. *20:20*
 s. there is a vein for the silver. *28:1*
 s. take it upon my shoulder. *31:36*
 s. thou hast spoken in. *33:8*
 s. God will not do wickedly. *34:12*
 s. God will not hear vanity. *35:13*
 s. in the floods they. *Ps 32:6*
 s. every man walketh in vain. *39:6*
 his beauty consumes, s. every. *11*
 s. thou didst set them in. *73:18*
 s. the wrath of man shall. *76:10*
 s. I will remember thy. *77:11*
 s. his salvation is nigh them. *85:9*
 s. he shall deliver thee from. *91:3*
 s. he shall not be moved. *112:6*
 s. I have behaved and quieted. *131:2*
 s. I will not come into my. *132:3*
 s. thou wilt slay the wicked. *139:19*
 s. the righteous shall give. *140:13*
 s. in vain the net is spread. *Pr 1:17*
 s. be scorneth the scorners, but. *3:34*
 walketh uprightly, walketh s. *10:9*
 that giveth to the rich, shall s. *22:16*
 s. there is an end. *23:18*
 s. I am more brutish. *30:2*
 s. the churning of milk. *33*
 s. this also is vanity. *Eccl 4:16*
 s. oppression maketh a wise. *7:7*
 s. it shall be well with them. *8:12*
 s. the serpent will bite. *10:11*
 will not believe, s. ye shall not be. *17:17*
Isa 7:9
 s. as I have thought so shall. *14:24*
 shall mourn, s. are stricken. *16:7*
 s. the princes of Zoan are. *19:11*
 s. this iniquity shall not be. *22:14*
 behold, the Lord will s. cover. *17*
 he will s. violently turn and toss. *18*
 s. your turning of things. *29:16*
 grass withereth, s. the people. *40:7*
 s. God is in thee, and there. *45:14*
 s. in Lord have I righteousness. *24*
 yet s. my judgement is with. *49:4*
 s. he hath borne our griefs. *53:4*
 they shall s. gather together. *54:15*
 s. the isles shall wait for me. *60:9*
 s. I will no more give thy corn. *62:8*
 he said, S. they are my people. *63:8*
 s. his anger shall turn from. *Jer 2:35*
 s. as a wife treacherously. *3:20*
 s. thou hast greatly deceived. *4:10*
 s. they swear falsely. *5:2*
 I said, S. these are poor. *4*
 I will s. consume them, saith. *8:13*
 s. our fathers have inherited. *16:19*
 yet s. I will make thee a. *22:6*
 s. thou shalt be ashamed for. *22*
 s. thus saith the Lord, so will. *24:8*
 ye shall s. bring innocent. *26:15*
 have s. heard Ephraim. *31:18*
 s. after that I was turned. *19*
 therefore I will s. have mercy. *34:3*
 but thou shalt s. be taken. *36:19*
 we will s. tell the king of all. *37:16*
 the Chaldeans shall s. depart. *37:39*
 this city shall s. be given. *38:3*
 I will s. deliver thee, thou. *39:18*

we will perform our vows. *Jer 44:25*
 my words shall s. stand against. *29*
 s. as Carmel by the sea, so. *46:18*
 unpunished, but s. drink it. *49:12*
 s. the least of the flock shall draw. *20; 50:45*

saying, S. I will fill thee. *51:14*
 of recompences shall s. require. *56*
 he shall s. live, because. *Ezek 3:21*
 18:9, 17, 19, 21, 28; *33:13, 15, 16*
 s. because thou hast defiled my. *5:11*
 s. in the place where the king. *17:16*
 s. with a mighty hand will I. *20:33*
 he shall s. deal with him. *31:11*
 s. they in the wastes shall fall. *33:27*
 as I live, s. because my flock. *34:8*
 s. in the fire of my jealousy. *36:5*
 s. the heathen, they shall bear. *7*
 s. in that day there shall be a. *38:19*
 known that which shall s. *Hos 5:9*
 s. they are vanity, they. *12:11*
 s. the Lord will do nothing. *Amos 3:7*
 Gilgal shall s. go into captivity. *5:5*
 Israel shall s. be led away. *7:11, 17*
 s. I will never forget any of. *8:7*
 I will s. assemble, O Jacob, all of
 thee, I will s. gather. *Mic 2:12*
 because it will s. come. *Hab 2:3*
 as I live, s. Moab shall. *Zeph 2:9*
 s. thou wilt fear me, and. *3:7*
 s. thou also art one of them.

Mat 26:73; Mark 14:70
 things which are most s. *Luke 1:1*
 ye will s. say unto me this. *4:23*
 known s. that I came. *John 17:8*
 saying, S. blessing, I will. *Heb 6:14*
 S. I come quickly, even. *Rev 22:20*
 see die

surely be put to death

toucheth this man, shall s. be put to
 d. *Gen 26:11*
 whosoever toucheth the mount, shall
 be s. put to d. *Ex 19:12*
 killeth a man, shall be s. put to d.

21:12
 smiteth his father, shall be s. put to
 d. *15*
 stealeth a man shall s. be put to d.
 that curseth his father shall s. be put
 to d. *Lev 20:9*
 lieth with a beast, shall s. be put to d.
Ex 22:19; Lev 20:15, 16
 defileth the sabbath shall s. be put to
 d. *Ex 31:14, 15*

to Moloch, s. be put to d. *Lev 20:2*
 adulteress shall s. be put to d. *10*
 wife, both shall s. be put to d. *11*
 daughter in law, both shall s. be put
 to d. *12*
 with mankind, both s. be put to d. *13*
 blasphemeth, shall s. be put to d. *24:16*

killeth any man, shall s. be put to d.
17; Num 35:16, 17, 18, 21, 31
 redeemed, but shall s. be put to d.
Lev 27:29

came not up, shall s. be put to d.
Judg 21:5
 not s. put me to d.? *Jer 38:15*

sureties

them that are s. for debts. *Pr 22:26*

suretiship

he that hateth s. is sure. *Pr 11:15*

surety

One who undertakes to pay
 another man's debt, in case the
 principal debtor, either through
 unfaithfulness or poverty, should
 prove insolvent. It was an ancient
 custom in suretiship for the surety
 to give his hand to, or strike hands
 with the creditor, *Job 17:3, Pr 6:1, 2*
 I will be s. for him. *Gen 43:9*
 for thy servant became s. for. *44:22*
 put me in a s. with thee. *Job 17:3*
 my son, if thou be s. for. *Ps 119:122*
 he that is s. for a stranger. *11:15*
 and becometh s. in presence. *17:18*
 his garment that is s. for a stranger.
20:16; 27:13
 Jesus made s. of a better. *Heb 7:22*

of a surety
know of a s. thy seed. *Gen 15:13*
shall I of a s. bear a child? *18:13*
Abimelech said, Behold, of a s. *26:9*
I know of a s. the Lord. *Acts 12:11**

suretising
be overcharged with s. *Luke 21:34*
surmisings
come/h envy, strife, evil s. *1 Tim 6:4*

surety
and s. himself by the name of Israel.
Isa 44:5
Lebbeus, whose s. was. *Mat 10:3*
Simon, whose s. is Peter. *Acts 10:5*
32; 11:13
John, whose s. was Mark. *12:12*
*25; 15:37**

surnamed
I have s. thee, though. *Isa 45:4*
and Simon he s. Peter. *Mark 3:16*
Acts 10:18
he s. them Boanerges. *Mark 3:17*
Satar entered into Judas, s. Iscariot.
Luke 22:3
Barsabas, who was s. *Acts 1:23*
Joses, who by the apostles was s.
Farnabas. *4:36*
to send Judas, s. Barsabas. *15:22**

surprised
sinners afraid, fearfulness s.
*Isa 33:14**
the strong holds are s. *Jer 48:41*
praise of the whole earth s. *51:41*

Susanna
Joanna and S. ministered. *Luke 8:3*
sustain
widow woman to s. thee. *1 Ki 17:9*
years didst thou s. them. *Neh 9:21*
the Lord, he shall s. thee. *Ps 55:22*
the spirit of a man will s. *Pr 18:14*

sustained
and wine have I s. him. *Gen 27:37*
for the Lord s. me. *Ps 3:5*
righteousness, it s. him. *Isa 59:16*

sustenance
left no s. for Israel. *Judg 6:4*
provided the king of s. *2 Sam 19:32*
our fathers found no s. *Acts 7:11*

swaddled
those that I have s. hath. *Lam 2:22**
salted at all nor s. at all. *Ezek 16:4*

swaddling
darkness a s. band for. *Job 38:9*
wrapped him in s. *Luke 2:7, 12*

swallow
(The words swallow and crane are frequently interchanged in the old version of the Bible, so that the Revisions merely substitute the word swallow for crane and crane for swallow and the sense of the verse is not really changed.)

There are many varieties of this common bird found in Palestine)
the s. hath found a nest. *Ps 84:3*
as the s. by flying, so the. *Pr 26:2*
like a crane or a s. so. *Isa 38:14*
crane and s. observe. *Jer 8:7*

swallow, verb
earth open and s. them. *Num 16:30*
for they said, Lest the earth s. *34*
why wilt thou s. up? *2 Sam 20:19*
far be it from me, that I should s. *20*
let me alone till I s. down. *Job 7:19*
he shall restore, and not s. *20:18*
the Lord shall s. them up. *Ps 21:9*
O God, man would s. me up. *56:1*
would daily s. me up. *2*
of him that would s. me up, *57:3*
neither let the deep s. me up, *69:15*
let us s. them up alive. *Pr 1:12*
lips of a fool will s. up. *Ecc 10:12*
will s. up death in victory. *Isa 25:8*
the strangers shall s. it up. *Hos 8:7*
hear this, O ye that s. up. *Amos 8:4*
drink, and they shall s. down. *Ob 16*
Lord prepared a fish to s. *Jonah 1:17*
at a gnat, and s. a camel. *Mat 23:24*

swallowed
but Aaron's rod s. up. *Ex 7:12*
right hand, the earth s. them. *15:12*
earth opened and s. *Num 16:32*
26:10; Deut 11:6
lest the king be s. up. *2 Sam 17:16*
heavier than sand: therefore my
words are s. up. *Job 6:3**
he hath s. down riches, he. *20:15*
surely he shall be s. up. *37:20*
say, We have s. him up. *Ps 35:25*
the earth opened and s. up. *106:17*
they had s. us up quick. *124:3*
the priest and the prophet are s. up.
Isa 28:7
they that s. thee up shall. *49:19*
s. me up like a dragon. *Jer 51:34*
out of his mouth that which hath s. *44*
hath s. up all the habitation of Jacob.
Lam 2:2
he hath s. up Israel, he hath s. up s.
they hiss and say, We have s. *16*
because they have s. *Ezek 36:3*
Israel is s. up among the. *Hos 8:8*
death is s. up in victory. *1 Cor 15:54*
lest such one should be s. *2 Cor 2:7*
lest mortality might be s. up. *5:4*
the earth opened and s. *Rev 12:16*

swalloweth
and the robber s. up. *Job 5:5**
he s. the ground with. *39:24**

swan
the s., the pelican, unclean.
*Lev 11:18**; *Deut 14:16**

sware
(The old form of the past tense of swear)

Beersheba, because they s. both of
them. *Gen 21:31*
the Lord God of heaven that s. *24:7*
the servant s. to him concerning. *9*
Swear to me, and he s. to him. *25:33*
perform the oath which I s. *26:3*
Abimelech and Isaac s. to one. *31*
and Jacob s. by the fear of his. *31:53*
Joseph s. to Jacob his father. *47:31*
to this land he s. to Abraham. *50:24*
the land which the Lord s. *Ex 13:5*
11; 33:1; Num 14:16, 30; 32:11
Deut 1:8, 35; 6:10, 18, 23; 7:13
8:1; 11:9, 21; 26:3; 28:11; 30:20
31:21, 23; 34:4; Josh 1:6; 5:6
21:43

anger was kindled, and he s. saying.
Num 32:10; Deut 1:34
were wasted, as Lord s. *Deut 2:14*
Lord s. that I should not go. *4:21*
not forget the covenant which he s. *31*
which he s. to thy salvation. *7:12*
covenant which he s. *8:18; 9:22*
bring out Rahab, as ye s. *Josh 6:5*
princes of congregation s. to. *9:15*
because of the oath which we s. *20*
Moses s. on that day, saying. *14:9*
rest according to all that he s. *21:44*
brought to land which I s. *Judg 2:1*
Saul s. that David shall. *1 Sam 19:6*
David s. moreover to Jonathan. *20:3*
David s. to Saul, and Saul. *24:22*
Saul s. to her by the Lord, ... no
punishment. *28:10*
David s. he would not eat till sun.

2 Sam 3:35
king David s. to Shimei. *19:23*
1 Ki 1:28
king David s. to. *1 Ki 1:29, 30*
Solomon s. that Adonijah. *2:23*
Gedaliah s. to them. *2 Ki 25:24*
Jer 40:9
they s. to the Lord with. *2 Chr 15:14*
they s. to put away. *Ezra 10:5*
to whom I s. in my wrath. *Ps 95:11*
Heb 3:11
how he s. to Lord and vowed. *132:2*
so the king s. secretly. *Jer 38:16*
I s. and entered into. *Ezek 16:8*
s. by him that liveth for ever.
Dan 12:7; Rev 10:6
Herod s. to the daughter. *Mark 6:23*
remember oath which he s. to Abra-
ham. *Luke 1:73*
to whom s. he that they. *Heb 3:18*

swear by no greater, he s. *Heb 6:13*
that said, The Lord s. and will. *7:21*
see their fathers

swarest
to whom thou s. by thine. *Ex 32:13*
land thou s. to fathers. *Num 11:12*
land given us, as thou s. *Deut 26:15*
thou s. that Solomon. *1 Ki 1:17*
kindnesses thou s. to. *Ps 89:49*

swarm
there came a grievous s. *Ex 8:24*
a s. of bees and honey in. *Judg 14:8*

swarms
s. of flies upon thee, houses of the
... be full of s. of flies. *Ex 8:21*
no s. of flies shall be in Goshen. *22*
that the s. of flies may depart. *29*
he removed the s. of flies from. *31*

swear
In the Bible this has either the
meaning of profanity, which is for-
bidden, or of a solemn avowal,
which is allowed. *Lev 19:12; Ex*
20:7; Deut 6:13; Jer 4:2.

to Abraham, S. to me. *Gen 21:23*
and Abraham said, I will s. *24*
and I will make thee s. by. *24:3*
my master made me s. saying. *37*
Jacob said, S. to me, and he. *25:33*
Jacob said unto Joseph, S. *47:31*
my father made me s., saying *50:5*
concerning which I did s. *Ex 6:8**
if a soul s. *Lev 5:4*
and ye shall not s. by my. *19:12*
if man s. an oath to bind. *Num 30:2*
and thou shalt s. by his name.
Deut 6:13; 10:20

Rahab said to spies, S. to me.
Josh 2:12
which thou hast made us s. *17:20*
nor cause to s. by their gods. *23:7*
s. to me that ye will. *Judg 15:12*
Jonathan caused David to s. again.
1 Sam 20:17
s. that thou wilt not cut off my. *24:21*
s. by God that thou wilt. *30:15*
I s. by the Lord. *2 Sam 19:7*
didst not thou s. unto thine? *1 Ki 1:13*
saying, Let king Solomon s. *51*
did I not make thee to s.? *2:42*
an oath be laid on him to cause him
to s. *8:31; 2 Chr 6:22*
made him s. by God. *2 Chr 36:13*
then Ezra made Levites and all
Israel to s. *Ezra 10:5*
I made them s. by God. *Neh 13:25*
in that day shall he s. I. *Isa 3:7**
five cities in Egypt shall s. *19:18*
to me every tongue shall s. *45:23*
which s. by the Lord, but not. *48:1*
that sweareth, shall s. by. *65:16*
shalt s. The Lord liveth. *Jer 4:2*
Lord liveth, they s. falsely. *5:2*
will ye s. falsely? *7:9*
ways of my people, to s. by my name,
as they taught people to s. *12:16*
I s. by myself, saith the Lord. *22:5*
them this land thou didst s. *32:22*
up to Beth-aven nor s. *Hos 4:15*
they that s. by the sin. *Amos 8:14*
that s. by the Lord, that s. *Zeph 1:3*
s. not by thy head. *Mat 5:34*
36
shall s. by the temple; s. by. *23:16*
whoso shall s. by the altar. *18*
shall s. by the altar, sweareth. *20*
shall s. by the temple. *21*
shall s. by heaven. *22*
then began he to curse and s. *26:74*
Mark 14:71

could s. by no greater, he s. *Heb 6:13*
for men verily s. by the greater. *16*
my brethren, s. not. *Jas 5:12*

swear
be a swift witness against false s.
Mal 3:5

swear
what was lost, and s. *Lev 6:3**
every one to s. to his hurt, and. *Ps 15:4*
every one that s. by him shall. *63:11*
s. as he that feareth an oath. *Ecc 9:2*
he that s. shall swear by. *Isa 65:16*

and every one that s. shall. *Zech 5:3*
enter into the house of him s. *4*
4 whosoever s. by the gift. *Mat 23:18*
s. by the altar. *20*
s. by temple, and by him. *21*
s. by throne of God, and by him. *22*

swearing
and hear the voice of s. *Lev 5:1**
because of s. the land. *Jer 23:10*
s. and lying, and stealing. *Hos 4:2*
have spoken words, s. falsely. *10:4*

sweat
in the s. of thy face. *Gen 3:19*
any thing that causeth s. *Ezek 44:18*
his s. was as it were great drops of blood. *Luke 22:44*

sweep
I will s. it with the besom. *Isa 14:23*
the hail shall s. away the. *28:17*
doth not s. the house. *Luke 15:8*

sweeping
is like a s. rain which. *Pr 28:3*

sweet
waters were made s. *Ex 15:25*
take of myrrh and s. *30:23*
David the s. psalmist. *2 Sam 23:1*
eat the fat, and drink the s. *Neh 8:10*
wickedness be s. in. *Job 20:12*
valley shall be s. to him. *21:33*
thou bind the s. influences? *38:31**
took s. counsel together and walked. *Ps 55:14*

meditation of him shall be s. *104:34*
how s. are thy words until *119:103*
my words, for they are s. *141:6*

and thy sleep shall be s. *Pr 3:24*
stolen waters are s. and bread. *9:17*
the desire accomplished is s. *13:19*
pleasant words are s. to the. *16:24*
bread of deceit is s. to a man. *20:17*
and lose thy s. words. *23:8*

the honeycomb, which is s. *24:13*
soul every bitter thing is s. *27:7*
of a labouring man is s. *Ecd 5:12*
truly the light is s., and. *11:7*
his fruit was s. *S of S 2:3*
of s. is thy voice. *15:1**

dropped with s. smelling myrrh. *5:34*
cheeks as a bed of spices, as s. *flowers: his lips like lilies, dropping s. 13:3**

his mouth is most s. yea, he is. *16*
instead of s. smell, there. *Isa 3:24*
put bitter for s. and s. for bitter. *5:20*
make s. melody, sing songs to. *23:16*
your sacrifices s. unto me. *Jer 6:20**
awaked, and my sleep was s. *31:26*
same place s. water. *Jer 3:11*
thy mouth s. as honey. *Rev 10:9, 10*
see incense, odours, savour

sweet calamus
take of s. calamus 250. *Ex 30:23*

sweet cane
hast brought me no s. cane with money. *Isa 43:24*
the s. cane came from a. *Jer 6:20*

sweet spices
pure to thee s. spices. *Ex 30:34*
take incense of s. spices. *37:29*
ought s. spices that they. *Mark 16:1*

sweet wine
blood as with s. wine. *Isa 49:26*
mount shall drop s. wine. *Amos 9:13*
and s. wine, but shalt not. *Mi 6:15**

sweeter
men of city said, What is s. than? *Judg 14:18*

s. also than honey. *Ps 19:10*
thy words are s. than honey. *119:103*

sweetly
worm shall feed s. on him. *Job 24:20*
wine, that goeth down s. *S of S 7:9**

sweetness
should I forsake my s.? *Judg 9:11*
of the strong came forth s. *14:14*
s. of the lips increaseth. *Pr 16:21*
so doth s. of a man's friend. *27:9*
roll was in my mouth as honey for s. *Ezek 3:3*

swell
and thy belly to s. *Num 5:21, 22*
her belly shall s. and her thigh. *27*
nor did thy foot s. these. *Deut 8:4*

swelled
40 years their feet s. not. *Neh 9:21*

swelling
shake with s. thereof. *Ps 46:3*
as a breach s. out in a. *Isa 30:13*
do in the s. of Jordan? *Jer 12:5**
from the s. of Jordan. *49:19**
speak great s. words. *2 Pet 2:18*
speaking great s. words. *Jude 16*

swellings
I fear lest there be s. *2 Cor 12:20*

swept
the river of Kishon s. *Judg 5:21*
valiant men s. away? *Jer 40:15*
house, when come, he findeth it empty, s. *Mat 12:44; Luke 11:25*

swerved
which some having s. *1 Tim 1:6*

swift
shall bring a nation as s. *Deut 28:49*
were as s. as roes on. *1 Chr 12:8*
passed away as the s. ships. *Job 9:26*
he is s. as the waters, he. *24:18*
feet that he s. in running. *Pr 6:18*
race is not to the s. *Ecd 9:11*
go, ye s. messengers. *Isa 18:2*
Lord rideth upon a s. cloud. *19:1*
we will ride on the s.: therefore shall they that pursue you be s. *30:16*
your brethren on s. beasts. *60:20*
s. dromedary traversing her ways. *Jer 2:23*

let not s. flee away, nor mighty. *46:6*
flight shall perish from s. *Amos 2:14*
he that is s. of foot shall not. *15*
bind the chariot to s. beast. *Mi 1:13*
I will be a s. witness. *Mal 3:3*
their feet are s. to shed. *Rom 3:15*
let every man be s. to hear. *Jas 1:9*
themselves s. destruction. *2 Pet 2:1*

swifter
s. than eagles, stronger. *2 Sam 1:23*
s. than a weaver's shuttle. *Job 7:7*
now my days are s. than a post. *9:26*
horses are s. than eagles. *Jer 4:13*
our persecutors are s. *Lam 4:19*
their horses are s. than. *Hab 1:8*

swiftly
his word runneth very s. *Ps 147:15*
shall come with speed s. *Isa 5:26*
Gabriel being caused to fly s. *Dan 9:21*

if ye recompense me s. *Joel 3:4*

swim
stick, and the iron did s. *2 Ki 6:6*
make I my bed to s. *Ps 6:6*
spreadeth forth hands to s. *Isa 25:11*
risen, waters to s. in. *Ezek 47:5*
lest any of them should s. out and. *Acts 27:42*

that they who could s. *43*

swimmest
the land wherein thou s. *Ezek 32:6*

swimmeth
as he that s. spreadeth. *Isa 25:11*

swine
the s. is unclean to you. *Lev 11:7*
Deut 14:8

as a jewel of gold in a s.'s. *Pr 11:22*
eat s.'s flesh, and broth of. *Isa 65:4*
oblation, as if he offered s.'s. *66:3*
eating s.'s flesh, and abomination. *17*
cast ye your pearls before s. *Mat 7:6*
an herd of s. feeding. *8:30*

Mark 5:11; Luke 8:32
suffer us to go into the herd of s. *Mat 8:31; Mark 5:12*
they went into the s. . . the whole herd of s. ran. *Mark 8:32*

Mark 5:13; Luke 8:33
they that fed the s. fled. *Mark 5:14*
them also concerning the s. *16*
into his field to feed s. *Luke 15:15*
belly with husks the s. did eat. *16*

swollen
when he should have s. *Acts 28:6*

swoon
because the children s. *Lam 2:11*
swooned
they s. as the wounded. *Lam 2:12*

sword
The sword in scripture is often used for war. Gen 27:40; Lev 26:2. By sword is understood the judgements which God inflicts upon sinners. Deut 3:41, 42; also the instrument which God uses to execute his judgements, Ps 17:13. Sword is figuratively put for power and authority, Rom 13:4. The word of God is called the sword of the Spirit, Eph 6:17. Moses calls God the sword of Israel's excellency, Deut 33:29. He is their strength, the author of all their past or approaching victories, by whose assistance they did excel, and gloriously conquer, and triumph over their enemies.

cherubims, and flaming s. *Gen 3:24*
took each man his s. and. *34:25*
put a s. in their hands. *Ex 5:21*
he said, Put every man his s. *32:27*
nor shall the s. go through. *Lev 26:6*
bring a s. upon you. *25; Ezek 5:17*
6:3; 14:17; 29:8, 33; 2

I will draw out a s. after. *Lev 26:33*
fall as it were before a s. *37*
the angel's s. drawn. *Num 22:31, 31*
I would there were a s. in mine. *29*
s. without, and terror. *Deut 32:25*
and who is the s. of thy? *33:29*
stood with his s. drawn. *Josh 5:13*
not with thy s. nor with thy? *24:12*
this is nothing save the s. *Judg 7:14*
say, The s. of the Lord, and. *18, 20*
and the Lord set every man's s. *7:22; 1 Sam 14:20*

120,000 men that drew s. *Judg 8:10*
the youth drew not his s. for. *20*
he said unto him, Draw thy s. *9:54*
400,000 that drew s. *20:2, 17*
26,000 men that drew s. *15*
all these drew the s. *25*
25,100 men that drew the s. *35*
25,000 that drew the s. *46*

neither s. nor spear. *1 Sam 13:22*
as thy s. hath made women. *15:33*
his s. on his armour. *17:39; 25:13*
but there was no s. in the. *17:50*
David ran and took his s. *51*
even to his s. and to his bow. *18:4*
under thy hand a spear or s. *21:8*
the s. of Goliath is here wrapt. *9*
and he gave him the s. of. *22:10*
given him bread, and a s. *13*

Gird ye on every man his s. and they girded on every man his s. *25:13*
draw thy s. and thrust me through theewith. . . Saul took a s. and fell upon it. *31:4; 1 Chr 10:4*
armourbearer fell likewise upon his s. and died with him. *1 Sam 31:5*
1 Chr 10:5

the s. of Saul returned. *2 Sam 1:22*
and thrust his s. through. *2:16*
Abner said, Shall the s. devour? *26*
fall one that falleth on the s. *3:29*
the s. devoureth one as well. *11:2**
the s. shall never depart from. *12:16*
wood devoured more than s. *18:8*
Amasa took no heed to the s. *20:10*
his hand clave unto the s. *23:10*
800,000 men that drew the s. *24:9*
a s. and they brought a s. *1 Ki 3:24*
him that escapeth the s. of. *19:17*
to bear buckler and s. *1 Chr 5:18*
men that drew s. and Judah was 470,000 that drew s. *21:5*

that the s. of thine enemies overtake, or else three days the s. *12*
the angel having a s. drawn. *16*
and he put up his s. again into. *27*
he was afraid, because of the s. *30*
of judgement cometh. *2 Chr 20:9*
our kings are delivered to the s. *Ezra 9:7*

one had his s. girded. *Ezra 4:18*
their enemies with the s. *Esth 9:5*

in war to deliver from power of the s. *Job 5:20*
 and he is waited for of the s. *15:22*
 s.: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the s. *19:29*
 the glittering s. cometh. *20:25**
 multiplied, it is for the s. *27:14*
 make his s. to approach. *40:19*
 the s. of him that layeth at. *41:26*
 turn not, he will whet his s. *Ps 7:13*
 the wicked, which is thy s. *17:13*
 wicked have drawn out the s. *37:14*
 their s. shall enter into their. *15*
 gird thy s. on thy thigh. *45:3*
 and their tongue a sharp s. *57:4*
 who whet their tongue like a s. *64:3*
 brake he the shield and the s. *76:3*
 his people over unto the s. *78:62*
 twoedged s. in their hand. *149:6*
 is sharp as a twoedged s. *Pr 5:4*
 like the piercings of a s. *12:18*
 beareth false witness is a s. *25:18*
 every man hath his s. upon his thigh. *S of S 3:8*
 nation shall not lift up a s. *Isa 2:4*
 the s. of a mean man, shall. *31:8*
 the s. of the Lord is filled. *34:6*
 them as the dust to his s. *41:2*
 my mouth like a sharp s. *49:2*
 the famine and the s. are. *51:19*
 will I number you to the s. *65:12*
 by his s. will the Lord plead. *66:16*
 your own s. devoured. *Jer 2:30*
 whereas the s. reacheth unto. *4:10*
 neither shall we see s. *5:12; 14:13*
 for the s. of the enemy is. *6:25*
 will send a s. after them. *9:16; 24:10*
25:27; 29:17; 49:12
 for the s. of the Lord shall. *12:37*
 Ye shall not see the s. *14:13*
 say, S. and famine shall not be. *15*
 in the streets because of the s. *16*
 are for the s., to the s. *15:2; 43:11*
 I will appoint the s. to slay. *15:3*
 them will I deliver to the s. *9*
 blood by the force of the s. *18:21*
 be mad because of the s. *25:16*
 I will call for a s. *29; Ezek 38:21*
 that are wicked to the s. *Jer 25:31*
 the people left of the s. found. *31:2*
 city is given because of the s. *32:24*
 a liberty for you, to the s. *34:17*
 the s. ye feared shall overtaken. *42:16*
 number which escape the s. *44:28*
 the s. shall devour and. *46:10; 14*
 O thou s. of the Lord, how? *47:6*
 O madmen, the s. shall pursue. *48:2*
 cursed that keepeeth back his s. *50:10*
 for fear of the oppressing s. *50:10*
 s. is on the Chaldeans, saith. *35*
 s. is on the liars. a s. is on. *36*
 a s. is on their horses. a s. on. *37*
 ye that have escaped the s. *51:50*
 by peril because of the s. *Lam 5:9*
 I will draw out a s. *Ezek 5:2, 12*
 I bring the s. upon thee. *17: 6; 3*
 some that shall escape the s. *6:8*
 the s. is without, the pestilence. *7:15*
 the s. and I will bring a s. *11:8*
 if I bring a s. and say, S. go. *14:17*
 four sore judgements, the s. *21*
 prophesy and say, A s. a s. *21:9, 11*
 terrors, by reason of the s. on. *12*
 and what if the s. condemn? *13*
 s. be doubled, the s. of the great men
 slay, it is the s. of great men. *14*
 set the point of the s. against. *15*
 appoint two ways, that the s. *19*
 appoint a way, that s. may come. *20*
 the s. the s. is drawn for the. *28*
 s. shall come upon Egypt. *30:4*
 make it strong to hold the s. *21*
 I will cause the s. to fall out. *22*
 the s. of the king of Babylon. *32:11*
 if when he seeth the s. come. *33:3*
 if the s. come and take him. *4, 6*
 watchman see the s. come; if the s.
 come and take any person. *6*
 ye stand upon your s. and ye. *26*
 blood by the force of the s. *35:5*
 break the bow and the s. *Hos 2:18*
 and the s. shall abide on. *11:6*
 will I command the s. *Amos 9:4*
 nation shall not lift up a s. *Mi 4:3*

will I give up to the s. *Mi 6:14*
 the s. shall devour thee. *Nah 2:13*
 lifeth up both the bright s. *3:3*
 there the s. shall cut thee off. *15*
 made thee as the s. of. *Zech 9:13*
 the s. shall be upon his arm. *11:17*
 O s. against my shepherd. *13:7*
 to send peace, but a s. *Mat 10:34*
 one of them drew his s. and. *26:51*
Mark 14:47; John 18:10
 put up again thy s. *Mat 26:52*
John 18:11
 a s. shall pierce through. *Luke 2:35*
 he that hath no s. let him buy. *22:36*
 he drew his s. and. *Acts 16:27*
 separate us? shall s.? *Rom 8:35*
 for he beareth not the s. in. *13:4*
 s. of the Spirit, which is. *Eph 6:17*
 than any twoedged s. *Heb 4:17*
 went a twoedged s. *Rev 1:16*
 which hath the sharp s. with. *2:12*
 given to him a great s. *6:4*
 mouth goeth a sharp s. *19:15, 21*

by the sword
 by the s. thou shalt live. *Gen 27:40*
 shall fall before you by the s. *16*
Lev 26:7, 8
 were fallen by the s. *2 Sam 1:12*
 have fallen by the s. *2 Chr 29:9*
 from perishing by the s. *Job 33:18*
 they shall perish by the s. *36:12*
 got not the land by their s. *Ps 44:3*
 their priests fell by the s. *78:64*
 Lord, their young men shall die by
 the s. *Jer 11:22; 18:21; Lam 2:21*
 consume them by the s. *Jer 14:12*
 by s. and famine shall those. *15*
 shall be consumed by the s. *16:4*
44:12, 18, 27
 cause them to fall by the s. *19:7*
 abideth, shall die by the s. *21:9*
38:2; 42:17, 22
 why will ye die by the s.? *27:13*
 shall be delivered by the s. *32:36*
 are thrown down by the s. *33:4*
 thou shalt not die by the s. *34:4*
 punished Jerusalem by the s. *44:13*
 shall be slain by the s. *Ezek 26:6*
 he shall slay thy people by the s. *11*
 be judged in her by the s. *28:23*
 them that be slain by the s. *31:18*
32:20, 21, 22, 25, 30; 33:27
 so they fell all by the s. *39:23*
 not save them by bow, nor by s. *1*

Hos 1:7
 Jeroboam shall die by the s. *1*
Amos 7:11
 people shall die by the s. *9:10*
 every one by the s. *Hag 2:22*
 had the wound by a s. *Rev 13:14*

see edge, fall
from the sword
 delivered me from the s. of. *Ex 18:4*
 as fleeing from a s. *Lev 26:36*
 him that escapeth from the s. of
 Jehu. *1 Ki 19:17*
 that escaped from the s. *2 Chr 36:20*
 saveth poor from the s. *Job 5:15*
 turneth he back from the s. *39:22*
 deliver my soul from the s.; my dar-
 ling from the power. *Ps 22:20*
 David from the hurtful s. *144:10*
 fled from the drawn s. *Isa 21:15*
 but he shall flee from the s. *31:8*
 such as are left from the s. *Jer 21:7*
 let us go from the oppressing s. *46:16*
 few men of them from s. *Ezek 12:16*
 is brought back from the s. *38:8*

my sword
 from Amorite with my s. *Gen 48:22*
 I will draw my s. my. *Ex 15:9*
 I whet my glittering s. *Deut 32:41*
 and my s. shall devour flesh. *42*
 neither brought my s. *1 Sam 21:1*
 neither shall my s. save me. *Ps 44:6*
 for my s. shall be bathed. *Isa 34:5*
 I will draw my s. out. *Ezek 21:3*
 therefore my s. shall go out of. *4*
 the Lord have drawn my s. out. *5*
 I have put my s. in his. *30:24, 25*
 when I shall brandish my s. *32:10*
 shall be slain by my s. *Zeph 2:12*

with the sword
 captives taken with the s. *Gen 31:26*
 I'll sell him on us with the s. *Ex 5:3*
 I will kill you with the s. *22:24*
 toucheth one slain with the s. *Num 19:16*
 out against thee with the s. *20:18*
 Balaam also they slew with the s. *31:8*
 the Lord shall smite thee with the s. *Deut 28:22*
 whom Israel slew with the s. *13:22*
Josh 10:11; 13:22
 king of Hazor with the s. *11:10*
 comest to me with a s. *1 Sam 17:45*
 the Lord saveth not with s. and. *47*
 killed Uriah with the s. *2 Sam 12:9*
 a girdle with a s. fastened. *20:8*
 being girded with a s. *21:16*
 will not slay his servant with the s. *1 Ki 1:51*

not put thee to death with the s. *2:8*
 and slew them with the s. *32*
 slain all the prophets with the s. *19:1*
 slain thy prophets with the s. *10, 1:1*
 young men wilt thou slay with the s. *2 Ki 8:12*
 and him that followeth her, kill with
 the s. *11:15; 2 Chr 23:14*
 they slew Athaliah with the s. *2*
2 Ki 11:20; 2 Chr 23:21
 Sennacherib king of Assyria with the
 s. *2 Ki 19:37; 2 Chr 32:21*
Isa 37:38
 his brethren with the s. *2 Chr 21:4*
 their young men with the s. *36:17*
 as with a s. in my bones. *Ps 42:10*
 be devoured with the s. *Isa 1:20*
 slain, thrust through with a s. *14:19*
 men are not slain with the s. *22:2*
 the Lord with his strong s. *27:1*
 thy cities with the s. *Jer 5:17*
 behold the slain with the s. *14:18*
 shall slay Judah with the s. *20:4*
 who slew Uriah with the s. *26:23*
 nation will I punish with the s. *27:8*
 persecute them with the s. *29:18*
 smote Gedaliah with the s. *41:2*
 that be slain with the s. *Lam 4:9*
 shall die with the s. *Ezek 7:15*
 slew her with the s. *23:10*
 daughters of Tyrus with the s. *26:8*
 with them that be slain with the s. *31:17; 32:28, 32; 35:8*

his brother with the s. *Amos 1:11*
 men have I slain with the s. *4:10*
 house of Jeroboam with the s. *7:9*
 slay the last of them with the s. *9:1*
 the land of Assyria with the s. *Mi 5:6*
 s. shall perish with the s. *Mat 26:52*
 we smite with the s.? *Luke 22:49*
 killed James with the s. *Acts 12:2*
 were tempted, were slain with the s. *Heb 11:37*
 against them with the s. *Rev 2:16*
 and power to kill with s. and. *6:8*
 with s. must be killed with s. *13:10*
 remnant were slain with the s. *19:21*

swords
 Hebrews make them s. *1 Sam 13:19*
 700 men that drew s. *2 Ki 3:26*
 the people with their s. *Neh 4:13*
 his words were drawn s. *Ps 55:21*
 behold, they belch out, s. are. *59:7*
 whose teeth are as s. *Pr 30:14*
 they all hold, s., being. *S of S 3:8*
 beat their s. into plowshares and
 their spears. *Isa 2:4; Mi 4:3*
 they fled from the s. and. *Isa 21:15*
 thrust thee through with their s. *Ezek 16:40*
 d'spatch them with their s. *23:47*
 strangers shall draw their s. *28:7*
 they shall draw their s. *30:11*
 by the s. of the mighty will. *32:12*
 they have laid their s. under. *27*
 your plowshares into s. *Joel 3:10*
 a great multitude with s. from the
 chief. *Mat 26:47; Mark 14:43*
 as against a thief with s. and staves
 to take me? *Mat 26:55*
Mark 14:48; Luke 22:52
 behold, here are two s. *Luke 22:38*

sworn

by myself have I s. saith the Lord.
Gen 22:16; Isa 45:23; Jer 49:13
 51:14; Amos 6:8
 had straitly s. Israel. *Ex 13:19*
 the Lord hath s. that he will. *17:16*
 about which he hath s. *Lev 6:5*
 would keep the oath he had s.
Deut 7:8; Jer 11:5
 multiply thee, as he hath s. to thy
 fathers. *Deut 13:17*
 thy coast, as he hath s. *19:8*
 shall establish thee, as he hath s.
28:9; 29:13
 to land Lord hath s. *31:7; Neh 9:15*
 because the princes had s. *Josh 9:18*
 we have s. to them by the Lord. *19*
2 Sam 21:2
 for evil, as Lord had s. *Judg 2:15*
 now the men of Israel had s. *21:1*
 we have s. not to give them. *7, 18*
 I have s. unto the house of Eli.
1 Sam 3:14
 forasmuch as we have s. *20:42*
 Lord hath s. to David. *2 Sam 3:9*
 children of Israel had s. to. *21:2*
 they had s. with all. *2 Chr 15:15*
 many in Judah s. to. *Neh 6:18*
 the land which thou hadst s. *9:15**
 who hath not s. deceitfully. *Ps 24:4*
 I have s. unto David my. *89:3*
 s. by my holiness that. *35; Amos 4:2*
 are mad against me, are s. *Ps 102:8*
 the Lord hath s. and will. *110:4*
 I have s. and I will. *119:106*
 the Lord hath s. in truth to. *132:11*
 the Lord of hosts hath s. *Isa 14:24*
 I have s. by myself, the word. *45:23*
 I have s. that waters of Noah no more
 go over the earth, so have I s. *54:9*
 Lord hath s. by his right hand. *62:8*
 they have s. by them. *Jer 5:7*
 have s. by my great name. *44:26*
 them that have s. oaths. *Ezek 21:23*
 hath s. by the excellency. *Amos 8:7*
 the mercy thou hast s. *Mi 7:20*
 knowing God hath s. by. *Acts 2:30*
 drew nigh which God had s. *7:17**
 I have s. in my wrath. *Heb 4:3*

sycamine

say to this s. tree, Be. *Luke 17:6*

sycamore, see sycamore

sycamore

This tree is not the sycamore
 of England and America but
 an entirely different tree, the
 Egyptian fig tree, or fig-mul-
 berry. It spreads its branches
 widely, making a delightful shade,
 for which reason it was often
 planted by the roadside, *Luke 19:4*.
 Its fruit was much like a fig, but
 to make it eatable it used to be
 thought necessary to puncture it
 three or four days before it was
 ripe, *Amos 7:14*. But this is not
 done now, the fruit ripening in the
 ordinary manner. The value of the
 tree was mainly in its timber.

sycamore fruit

a gatherer of s. fruit. *Amos 7:14*

sycamore tree

climbed up into a s. tree. *Luke 19:4*

sycamore trees

Solomon made cedars to be as s.
 trees. *1 Ki 10:27; 2 Chr 1:15; 9:27*
 over the s. trees was Baal-hanan.

destroyed their s. trees. *Ps 78:28*

sycamores

the s. are cut down, but. *Isa 9:10*

synagogue

This word is found only once in
 the Old Testament in *Ps 74:8*,
 and there is no indication that syna-
 gogues existed before the Exile,
 although there are some reasons
 to think that they were in existence
 centuries earlier. As to *Ps 74:8*,
 They have burned up all the
 synagogues of God in the land: the

original is, all the assemblies of
 God, by which must be understood
 the places where the people as-
 sembled to worship God. But this
 does not infer that those places
 were what we now mean by syna-
 gogues. After the Maccabean
 period there were synagogues in
 every settlement where there were
 enough Jews to erect one. It is
 said that there were in the city of
 Jerusalem alone no less than four
 hundred and sixty, or even four
 hundred and eighty; but this is
 most probably an exaggeration.
 Every trading fraternity had a
 synagogue of their own, and even
 strangers built some for those of
 their own nation. Hence it is, that
 in *Acts 6:9*, mention is made of
 the synagogues of the Libertines,
 Cyrenians, Alexandrians, Cilicians,
 and Asiatics; which were appointed
 for the use of such of the inhabitants
 of these cities, or of these nations,
 as should at any time be at Jerusa-
 lem. The regular worship of the
 people outside of Jerusalem, the
 temple being visited at one or more
 of the great feasts.

In Palestine the synagogue was so
 built that the worshipper would
 face Jerusalem. At the upper end
 was the chest which contained the
 Book of the Law. Here were the
 chief seats so desired by the Phari-
 sees, *Mat 23:6*; *Jas 2:2, 3*. In
 later times the congregation was
 divided, men on one side and
 women on the other, with a lattice
 partition between.

The word is used in the New
 Testament [1] for the building,
Luke 7:5. [2] For the organiza-
 tion which worshipped there, *Acts*
6:9. The ruler of the synagogue
 was the one who had the responsi-
 bility of maintaining order, deciding
 on the order of public worship, etc.,
Luke 8:41; *Acts 18:8*. The min-
 ister had duties of a lower kind,
 more like those of a modern deacon,
 or of a sacristan.

Worship was held in the syna-
 gogue every sabbath, and every
 feast day, the main part of the ser-
 vice being the reading of the law,
 with an exposition of what was
 read, *Acts 15:21; 13:15*.

The ordinary school for Jewish
 children was in the synagogue of
 each village. Every boy was sup-
 posed to attend, and the teaching
 was mostly in the Law and other
 Scriptures.

The organization of the syna-
 gogue, where possible, included a
 council of the elders; and in these
 cases they had a certain amount of
 judicial power, *Mat 10:17*.

The synagogue of the Libertines,
 or freedmen, *Acts 6:9*, was, accord-
 ing to most interpreters, that of
 those Jews, who having been led
 away captive by Pompey and
 others, had afterwards recovered
 their liberty, and returned to
 Jerusalem, when Tiberias drove the
 Jews out of Italy.

he went into their s. *Mat 12:9*

he taught them in their s. *13:54*

and there was in their s. a man with.

Mark 6:2; Luke 4:33

when they were come out of the s.

Mark 1:29; Luke 4:38

one of the rulers of the s. besought.

Mat 5:22, 36, 38; Luke 8:41, 49

he went into the s. on the sabbath.

Luke 4:16

the eyes of all in the s. were. *20*

nation and hath built us a s. *7:5*

things said he in the s. *John 6:50*

he should be put out of the s.

John 9:22

they should be put out of s. *12:42*

I ever taught in the s. and. *18:20*

certain of the s. which is called the s.

of the Libertines. *Acts 6:9*

the s. on the sabbath day. *13:14*

the rulers of the s. sent to them. *15*

the Jews were gone out of the s. *42*

Barnabas went both into the s. *14:1*

to Thessalonica where was a s. *17:1*

therefore he disputed in the s. *17*

and he reasoned in the s. *18:4*

house joined hard to the s. *7*

Crispus the chief ruler of the s. *8*

Sosthenes chief ruler of the s. *16*

to speak boldly in the s. *27*

beat in every s. such. *22:19; 26:11*

but are the s. of Satan. *Rev 2:9*

I will make them of the s. of. *3:9*

synagogues

burned up all the s. of God, *Ps 74:8*

Jesus went teaching in their s. and.

Mat 4:23; 9:35; Mark 1:39

Luke 13:10

the hypocrites do in the s. *Mat 6:2*

love to pay standing in the s. *5*

they will scourge you in their s.

10:17; 23:34

for they love the chief seats in the s.

23:6; Mark 12:39; Luke 11:43

20:46

and in the s. ye shall be. *Mark 13:9*

he taught in the s. being. *Luke 4:15*

and he preached in the s. of. *44*

they bring you unto the s. *12:11*

delivering you up to the s. *21:12*

put you out of the s. *John 16:2*

of him letters to the s. *Acts 9:2*

he preached Christ in the s. *20*

Barnabas preached in the s. *13:5*

being read in the s. every. *15:21*

up the people in the s. *24:12*

Syria

served the gods of S. *Judg 10:6*

David put garrisons in S.

2 Sam 8:6; 1 Chr 18:6

I abode at Geshur in S. *2 Sam 15:8*

for the kings of S. did. *1 Ki 10:29*

Rezon abhorred Israel and reigned

over S. *11:25*

anoint Hazael to be king of S.

2 Ki 13:3

war between S. and Israel. *1 Ki 22:1*

by Naaman deliverance given to S.

2 Ki 5:1

the bands of S. came no. *6:23*

was no man in the camp of S. *7:5*

that thou shalt be king of S. *8:13*

the king of S. had destroyed. *13:7*

arrow of deliverance from S. *17*

but now thou shalt smite S. *19*

S. recovered Elath to S. *16:6*

thou shalt push S. *2 Chr 18:10*

the host of S. came up. *24:23*

the gods of kings of S. help. *28:23*

S. is confederate with. *Isa 7:2*

for head of S. is Damascus, and. *8*

of the daughters of S. *Ezek 16:57*

S. was thy merchant for thy. *27:16*

into the country of S. *Hos 12:12*

the people of S. shall go. *Amos 1:5*

went throughout all S. *Mat 4:24*

was governor of S. *Luke 2:2*

to the brethren in S. *Acts 15:23*

went through S. and Cilicia. *41*

sailed thence into S. *18:18; 21:3*

Gal 1:21

see king

Syriac

spake to the king in S. *Dan 2:4*

Syrian

daughter of Bethuel the S., Laban

the S. *Gen 25:20; 28:5; 31:20, 24*

a S. ready to perish. *Deut 26:5*

spared Naaman this S. *2 Ki 5:20*

speak in the S. language. *18:26*

Isa 36:11

letter was written in the S. tongue

and interpreted in the S. *Ezra 4:7*

saving Naaman the S. *Luke 4:27*

Syrians

S. of Damascus came to succour
Hadadezer . . . of S. 2 Sam 8:5
the S. became David's servants. 6
1 Chr 18:5, 6
from smiting of the S. 2 Sam 8:3
sent and hired the S. 10:6
if the S. be too strong for me. 11
1 Chr 19:12
so the S. feared to help the children
of. 2 Sam 10:19; 1 Chr 19:19
the S. fled and Israel. 1 Ki 20:20
Israel's little flocks, but S. 27
Israel slew of the S. 100,000. 29
these shalt thou push the S. 22:11
the S. had taken a maid. 2 Ki 5:2
beware, for thither the S. are. 6:9
fall into the host of the S. 7:4
the Lord made the host of the S. 6
we came to camp of the S. 10
S. wounded Joram. 8:28, 29; 9:15
2 Chr 22:5
from under the hand of S. 2 Ki 13:5
for thou shalt smite the S. in. 17
the S. came to Elath and. 16:6
the S. before, and the. Isa 9:12
fear of the army of S. Jer 35:11
have not I brought the S.? Amos 9:7

Syrophœnician

Greek, a S. by nation. Mark 7:26

T

Tabeal

midst of it, even the son of T. Isa 7:6

Taberah

name of the place T. Num 11:3
at T. he provoked the. Deut 9:22

Tabering

the voice of doves t. Nah 2:7

Tabernacle

This word literally means tent, and is used of any sort of temporary tent or booth, as well as for the tabernacle erected for the worship of God. Where the word is plural, except in the expression feast of tabernacles, it has the meaning of dwelling, or dwelling-place.

The Tabernacle erected for worship in the wilderness was thirty cubits in length, and ten in breadth and in height. It was divided into two partitions: the first was called The Holy Place, which was twenty cubits long, and ten wide: here were placed the table of shewbread, the golden candlestick, and the golden altar of incense. The second was called The most Holy Place, whose length was ten cubits, and breadth ten cubits. Here the ark of the covenant was kept, which was a symbol of God's gracious presence with the Jewish church. The most Holy was divided from the Holy Place by a curtain, or veil of very rich cloth, which hung upon four pillars of shittim wood, that were covered with plates of gold. Ex 26:1; Heb 9:2, 3. St. Paul refers to our natural body as a tabernacle. 2 Cor 5:1; 2 Pet 1:13.

The feast of tabernacles, Lev 23:34, was so called, because the Israelites kept it under booths of branches in memory of their dwelling in tents in their passage through the wilderness. It was one of the three great yearly feasts, when all the males were obliged to present themselves before the Lord. It was celebrated after harvest, on the 15th day of the month Tisri, which answers to our month of October. The feast continued eight days; but the first day and the last were the most solemn.

The Revised Versions most frequently use the word tent, in place of tabernacle.

the manner of the t. Ex 25:9
thou shalt make the t. with. 20:1
curtains, and it shall be one t. 5: 36:13
of goats' hair to be a covering upon
the t. 26:7; 35:11; 36:14
for the t. of shittim wood. 26:15, 17
20, 26; 36:20, 22, 23, 28, 31, 32
make bars for the t. 26:26, 27
rear up the t. 30
vessels of t. of brass. 27:19; 39:40
the t. shall be sanctified. 29:43
all the furniture of the t. 31:7
Moses pitched the t. without. 33:7
departed not out of the t. 11
the pins of the t. 35:18; 38:20, 31
wrought the work of the t. 36:8
thus was the work of the t. 39:32
they brought the t. to Moses. 33
thou shalt set up the t. 40:2
anoint the t. 9
on the first day, the t. was reared up.
17, 18; Num 7:1
the tent over the t. Ex 40:19
he brought the ark into the t. 21
court round about the t. 33
glory of the Lord filled the t. 34, 35
cloud taken up from over the t. 36
Num 9:17; 10:11; 12:10
cloud was on the t. by day, and fire.
Ex 40:38; Num 9:18, 19, 22
Moses anointed the t. Lev 8:10
not when they defile my t. 15:31
not an offering before the t. 17
I will set my t. among you. 26:11
Levites over the t.; bear the t. 5; 6
camp round the t. Num 1:50, 53
the t. setteth forward, and when it. 51
keep the charge of the t. 53; 3:7
25; 18:3; 31:30, 47
t. to do the service of the t. 3:7
shall pitch behind the t. 23
pitch northward of the t. 35
those that encamp before the t. 38
oversight of the t. pertaineth. 4:16
bear the curtains of the t. 25
shall bear the boards of the t. 31
take of the dust of the t. 5:17
their offering before the t. 7:3
on the day that the t. was reared up,
the cloud covered the t. 9:15
Kohathites did set up the t. 10:21
elders round about the t. 11:24
went not out unto the t. 26
small to do the service of the t. 16:9
get you up from about the t. 24, 27
whoso cometh near to the t. 17:13
Lord appeared in t. in. Deut 31:15
wherein the Lord's t. Josh 22:19
set the ark in the midst of the t. 2 Sam 6:17
walked in a tent and in a t. 7:6
Zadok took a horn of oil out of the t. 1 Ki 1:39
Joab fled to the t. of the Lord. 2:28
vessels in the t. were brought up.
8:4; 2 Chr 5:5
the service of the t. 1 Chr 6:48
keepers of the gates of the t. 9:19
oversight of the house of the t. 23
the priests, before t. of the. 16:39
but have gone from one t. 17:5
for the t. which Moses made. 21:29
no more carry the t. 23:26
brazen altar before the t. 2 Chr 1:5
shalt know that thy t. Job 5:24
the light shall be dark in his t. 18:6
shall be rooted out of his t. 14
destruction shall dwell in his t. 15
encamp round about my t. 19:12
with him that is left in his t. 20:26
secret of God was upon my t. 29:4
if the men of my t. said not. 31:31
understand the noise of his t.? 36:29*
who shall abide in thy t.? Ps 15:1
in them hath he set a t. for. 19:4
in the secret of his t. shall. 27:5
I will offer in his t. sacrifices. 6
I will abide in thy t. for ever. 61:4
in Salem is his t., his dwelling. 76:2
so that he forsook the t. of. 78:60
moreover he refused the t. 67
I will not come into the t. 132:3, 7

the t. of the upright shall. Pr 14:11
there shall be a t. for a. Isa 4:6
he shall sit upon it in the t. 36:5
my t. is spoiled, and all my. Jer 10:20
were pleasant in the t. Lam 2:4
violently taken away his t. 6
my t. also shall be. Ezek 37:27
was the breadth of the t. 41:1
but ye have borne the t. Amos 5:26*
day will I raise up the t. of. 9:11
took up the t. of Moloch. Acts 7:43
desired to find a t. for the God. 46
and will build again the t. 15:16
if our house of this t. 2 Cor 5:1
we that are in this t. do groan. 4
true t. which the Lord. Heb 8:2
Moses was about to make the t. 5
there was a t. made, called. 9:2
t. which is called the holiest. 3
went always into the first t. 6
while as the first t. was yet. 8
by a greater and more perfect t. 11
he sprinkled with blood the t. 21
no right to eat which serve t. 13:10
as long as I am in this t. 2 Pet 1:13
shortly I must put off my t. 11
to blaspheme his name and his t. Rev 13:6

behold the temple of the t. 15:5
behold, the t. of God. 21:3

tabernacle of witness

laid up the rods in the t. of witness. Num 17:7
Moses went into the t. of witness. 9
before the t. of witness. 18:2
bring the collection for t. of witness. 2 Chr 24:6
fathers had the t. of witness. Acts 7:44

tabernacles

how goodly are thy t. O. Num 24:5
wickedness dwell in thy t. Job 11:14
the t. of robbers prosper, and. 12:6
and fire shall consume the t. 15:34
away inquiry far from thy t. 22:22
bring me unto thy t. Ps 43:3
make glad the holy place of t. 46:4
their strength in t. of Ham. 78:51
t. of Edom have consulted. 83:6
how amiable are thy t. O Lord. 84:1
salvation is in the t. of the. 118:15
we will go into his t. and. 132:7
he shall plant the t. of. Dan 11:45
thorns shall be in their t. Hos 9:6
make thee to dwell in t. 12:9
cut off the man out of the t. Mal 2:12
let us make here three t. Mat 17:4
Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
Abraham dwelling in t. Heb 11:9
see feast

Tabitha

a disciple named T. Acts 9:36
to the body, said, T. arise. 40

table

shalt also make a t. of. Ex 25:23
places of staves to bear the t. 27:28
3:14
thou shalt set the t. without. 26:15
thou shalt anoint the t. and. 30:27
Bezaleel shall make the t. 31:8
he made the t. 37:10
the vessels on the t. 16
brought the t. unto Moses. 39:33
thou shalt bring in the t. and. 40:4
put the t. in the tent of the. 22
on a row on the pure t. Lev 24:6
charge shall be the t. Num 3:31
their meat under my t. Judg 1:7
not to the king's t. 1 Sam 20:29
Jonathan arose from the t. in. 34
Memphibosheth shall eat bread at my
t. 2 Sam 9:7, 10, 11, 13; 19:28
those that eat at thy t. 1 Ki 2:7
came to king Solomon's t. 4:27
when the queen of Sheba saw the
meat of his t. 10:5; 2 Chr 9:4
as they sat at t. word of. 1 Ki 13:20
which eat at Jezebel's t. 18:19
let us set for him a t. 2 Ki 4:10
at my t. 150 Jews. Neh 5:17
should be set on thy t. Job 36:16
thou preparest a t. Ps 23:5

let their *t.* become a snare. *Ps* 69:22
can God furnish a *t.* in the? *78:19*
olive plants about *t.* in the? *128:3*
on the *t.* of thy heart. *Pr* 3:3; *7:12*
hath also furnished her *t.* *9:12*
the king sitteth at his *t.* *S of S* 1:2
prepare the *t.* watch, cat. *Isa* 21:5
write it before them in a *t.* *30:8*
prepare a *t.* for that troop. *65:11*
it is graven on the *t.* of. *Jer* 17:1
and a *t.* prepared before. *Ezek* 23:41
ye shall be filed at my *t.* *39:20*
this is the *t.* that is before. *41:22*
shall come near to my *t.* *44:16*
speak lies at one *t.* *Dan* 11:27
the *t.* of the Lord is. *Mal* 1:7
ye say, The *t.* of the Lord is. *12*
crumbs which fall from their mas-
ter's *t.* *Mat* 15:27; *Mark* 7:28
fell from rich man's *t.* *Luke* 16:21
the hand of him that betrayeth me
is with me on the *t.* *22:21*
ye may eat and drink at my *t.* *30*
one of them that sat at *t.* *John* 12:2
no man at the *t.* knew for. *13:28*
their *t.* be made a snare. *Rom* 11:9
devils, ye cannot be partakers of the
Lord's *t.* and of the *t.* *1 Cor* 10:21
see shewbread

writing table
Zacharias asked for a writing *t.*
Luke 1:63

tables
Frequently meaning tablets, *Ex* 32:15; *Isa* 30:8. To serve tables was to oversee the caring for the poor, *Acts* 6:2.
the *t.* were written on. *Ex* 32:15
the were the work of God, graven on the *t.* *16*
he cast the *t.* out of his hands. *19*
on these *t.* the words in first *t.* *34:1*
he wrote on the *t.* *Deut* 10:4
put the *t.* in the ark. *5; Heb* 9:4
David gave gold for *t.* *1 Chr* 28:16
Solomon also made ten *t.* *2 Chr* 4:8
the *t.* whereon the shewbread. *19*
all *t.* are full of vomit. *Isa* 28:8
eight *t.* whereupon they. *Ezek* 40:41
four *t.* were of hewn stone for. *42*
and make it plain on *t.* *Hab* 2:2
he overthrew the *t.* of the money
changers. *Mat* 21:12; *Mark* 11:15
cups, pots, and of *t.* *Mark* 7:4
and overthrew the *t.* *John* 2:15
leave the word of God, and serve *t.*
t. of stone, but fleshly *t.* *2 Cor* 3:2
see stone, two

tablets
they brought *t.*, all jewels. *Ex* 35:22*
we brought *t.* to make. *Num* 31:50*
I will take away the *t.* *Isa* 30:20*

Tabor
and draw toward mount *T.* *Judg* 4:6
Barak was gone up to mount *T.* *12*
they whom ye slew at *T.*? *8:18*
come to the plain of *T.* *1 Sam* 10:3
T. and Hermon shall rejoice in thy
name. *Ps* 89:12
surely, as *T.* is among. *Jer* 46:18
been a net spread upon *T.* *Hos* 5:1

tabret
away with *t.* and harp. *Gen* 31:27
high place with a *t.* *1 Sam* 10:5*
aforetime I was as a *t.* *Job* 17:6*
the *t.*, pipe, and wine are. *Isa* 5:12

tabrets
to meet Saul with *t.* *1 Sam* 18:6*
the mirth of *t.* ceaseth. *Isa* 24:8
shall be with *t.* and harps. *30:32*
be adorned with thy *t.* *Jer* 31:4
workmanship of thy *t.* *Ezek* 28:13

taches
(Revisions substitute the word
claps)
thou shalt make fifty *t.* *Ex* 26:6
make fifty *t.* of brass. *11; 35:11*
hang up the vail under the *t.* *26:33*
he made fifty *t.* of gold. *36:13, 18*
brought his *t.*, his boards. *39:33*

tackling
we cast out the *t.* of. *Acts* 27:19
tacklings
thy *t.* are loosed, could. *Isa* 33:23
Tadmor
Solomon built *T.* in the. *2 Chr* 8:4
Tahapanes, or Tephaphneches
children of *T.* have broken. *Jer* 2:26
thus came they even to *T.* *43:7*
publish in Noph and *T.* *46:14*
at *T.* also the day. *Ezek* 30:18

Tahpenees
sister of *T.* the queen. *1 Ki* 11:19
tail
hand, take it by the *t.* *Ex* 4:4
head, not the *t.* *Deut* 28:13, 44
foxes and turned *t.* to *t.* *Judg* 15:4
behemoth moveth his *t.* *Job* 40:17
off from Israel head and *t.* *Isa* 9:14
teacheth lies, he is the *t.* *15*
the head or *t.* may do. *19:15*
his *t.* drew the third. *Rev* 12:4

tails
firebrand between two *t.* *Judg* 15:4
two *t.* of these smoking firebrands.
Isa 7:4
t. like to scorpions, stings in their *t.*
Rev 9:10
power in their *t.*: their *t.* were. *19*

take
wilt *t.* the left hand. *Gen* 13:9
the persons, *t.* the goods to. *14:21*
arise, *t.* thy wife and thy. *19:15*
t. now thy son, thine only son. *22:2*
thou shalt not *t.* a wife to. *24:3, 37*
to *t.* my master's brother's. *48*
what is thine with me, *t.* it. *31:32*
if thou *t.* other wives besides. *50*
t. our daughters unto you. *34:9*
will *t.* your daughters to us. *16*
let her *t.* it to her, lest we be. *38:23*
I will *t.* you to me for a. *Ex* 6:7
for thereof must we *t.* to. *10:26*
and thy rod *t.* in thine hand. *17:5*
shalt not *t.* the name of the Lord thy
God. *20:7; Deut* 5:11
t. him from mine altar. *Ex* 21:14
and thou shalt *t.* no gift. *23:8*
pardon and *t.* us for. *Ex* 34:9
lest thou *t.* of their daughters. *16*

neither *t.* her son's. *Lev* 18:7
neither shalt thou *t.* a wife to. *18*
and if a man *t.* a wife, and. *20:14*
not *t.* a wife that is a whore, nor *t.* a
t. a wife in her virginity. *Lev* 21:13
t. thou no usury of him, or. *25:36*
ye shall *t.* them as an inheritance. *46*
t. the Levites from among. *Num* 8:6
I will *t.* of the spirit that is on. *11:17*
Korah said, Ye *t.* too much. *16:3, 7*
ye shall *t.* no satisfaction. *35:31, 32*
t. ye wise men and. *Deut* 1:13
and *t.* him a nation, from. *4:34*
then thou shalt *t.* an awl and. *15:17*
elders of that city shall *t.* *22:18*
shall not *t.* his father's wife. *30*
may not *t.* her again to be his. *24:4*
no man shall *t.* a millstone to. *6*
t. a widow's raiment to pledge. *17*
if he say, I like not to *t.* her. *25:8*
when ye *t.* of the accused thing.

family which the Lord shall *t.*; house-
hold which the Lord shall *t.* *7:14*
they should *t.* his carcass. *8:12*
their land did Joshua *t.* at. *10:42*
they shall *t.* him into the city. *22:9*
t. ye possession among us. *20:14*
for the necks of them that *t.* spoil.

Judg 5:30
that thou goest to *t.* a wife. *14:3*
have ye called us to *t.* that? *15**
consider, *t.* advice, and speak. *19:30*
t. knowledge of me. *Ruth* 2:10
t. as much as thy soul desireth, and
if not I will *t.* it by. *1 Sam* 2:16
he will *t.* your sons for himself. *8:11*
he will *t.* your daughters. *13:13*
he will *t.* your fields. *14*

t. the tenth of your seed. *1 Sam* 8:15
he will *t.* your menservants. *16*
how thy brethren fare, and *t.* *17:18*
and *t.* thine head from thee. *46*
messengers to *t.* David. *19:14, 20*
if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it, there. *21:9*
huntest my soul to *t.* it. *24:11*
shall I then *t.* my bread, and? *25:11*
t. now the spear that is at bis. *26:11*
he spared to *t.* of his. *2 Sam* 12:4
I will *t.* thy wives before thine. *11*
t. it, lest I *t.* the city, and it be. *28*
t. the thing to his heart. *13:33; 19:19*
me go over, and *t.* off his head. *16:9*
said, Yea, let him *t.* all. *19:30*
Joboabam, *T.* ten pieces. *1 Ki* 11:31
will not *t.* the whole kingdom. *34*
t. with thee ten loaves. *14:3*
t. the prophets of Baal. *18:40*
war or peace, *t.* them alive. *20:18*
arise, *t.* possession of. *21:15, 16*
t. Micaiah, carry him back. *22:26*
2 Chr 18:25

creditor is come to *t.* *2 Ki* 4:1
t. my staff and go. *29*
t. a blessing of thy servant. *5:15*
urged him to *t.* it. *10*
I will *t.* somewhat. *20*
be content, *t.* two talents. *23*
t. a present and go. *8:8*
t. this box of oil in thine. *9:1, 3*
t. ye the heads of your. *10:6*
he said, *T.* them alive. *14*
let the priests *t.* it. *12:5*
said, *T.* bow and arrows. *13:15, 18*
shall yet *t.* root downward. *19:30*
Isa 37:31
I will not *t.* that which. *1 Chr* 21:24
those did Cyrus *t.* *Ezra* 5:14
t. these vessels. *15*
not *t.* their daughters. *9:12*
Neh 10:30; *13:25*

t. the apparel, and do. *Esh* 6:10
knoweth the way that I *t.* *Job* 23:19
they *t.* the widow's ox for a. *24:3*
and they *t.* a pledge of the poor. *9*
and my sinews *t.* no rest. *30:17*
surely I would *t.* it upon. *31:36*
thou *t.* him for a servant for? *41:4*
therefore *t.* to you now seven. *42:8*
the rulers *t.* counsel. *Ps* 2:2
persecute my soul, and *t.* it. *7:5**
I will *t.* no bullock out of thy. *50:9*
shouldest *t.* my covenant in. *16*
and *t.* not thy Holy Spirit. *51:11*
t. him, for there is none to. *71:11*
t. a psalm, and bring. *81:2*
t. the houses of God. *83:12*
will I not utterly *t.* from him. *89:33*
and let another *t.* his office. *109:8*
t. the cup of salvation, and. *116:13*
t. not the word of truth. *119:43*
if I *t.* the wings of the, *139:9*
and thine enemies *t.* thy name. *20*
his own iniquities shall *t.* *Pr* 5:22
neither let her *t.* thee with her. *6:25*
can a man *t.* fire in his bosom? *27*
let us *t.* our fill of love until. *7:18*
t. his garment that is surety for
stranger, *t.* a pledge. *20:16; 27:13*
and *t.* the name of my God. *30:9**
and shall *t.* nothing of. *Ecl* 5:15
and to *t.* his portion and rejoice. *19*
t. us the foxes, the. *S of S* 2:15
them of Jacob to *t.* root. *Isa* 27:6
time it goeth, it shall *t.* you. *28:19*
not a sherd to *t.* fire from. *30:14*
is divided, the lame *t.* the. *33:23*
their stock shall not *t.* root. *44:15*
will *t.* the thresh and warm. *44:15*
t. the millstones, and grind. *47:2*
I will *t.* vengeance, I will not. *3*
vanity shall *t.* them, wind. *57:13**
t. delight in approaching to. *58:2*
also *t.* of them for priests. *66:21*
t. thee much sope [soap]. *Jer* 2:22
I will *t.* you one of a city. *3:14*
t. the girdle that thou. *13:4, 6*
shall not sorrows *t.* thee as a. *21*
if thou *t.* forth the precious. *15:19*
thou shalt not *t.* thee a wife. *16:2*
have digged a pit to *t.* me. *18:22*
t. of the ancients of the people. *19:1*
we shall *t.* our revenge. *20:16*

I will t. all the families. Jer 25:9
I will t. from them the voice. 10
 if they refuse to t. the cup at. 28
t. ye wives, and beget sons. 29:6
 come to the city to t. it. 32:24
 money, and t. witnesses. 25, 44
 king of Babylon shall t. it. 28
t. Jeremiah, and look well to: 39:12
 Gilead, and t. balm. 46:11; 51:8
t. vengeance upon her; as she. 50:15
 shall not t. of thee a stone. 51:26
 behold I will t. vengeance for thee. 36
 what thing shall I t. to witness? 36
t. thee a tile and lay it. Lam 2:13
t. thou an iron pan. Ezek 4:3
t. unto thee wheat, barley, and. 9
t. a sharp knife, t. a razor, t. 5:1
t. fire from between the wheels. 10:6
I will t. the stony heart out. 11:19
 that I may t. the house. 14:5
 will men t. a pin of it to hang? 15:3
 remove the diadem, t. off the. 21:26
 thou shalt t. thine inheritance. 22:16*
t. the choice of the flock, and. 24:5
 fury to come up to t. vengeance. 8
I t. from them their strength. 25
t. a multitude, t. her spoil, t. 29:19
 if people of the land t. a man. 33:2
I will t. you from among the. 36:24
t. thee one stick, t. another. 37:16
I will t. the stick of Joseph. 19
 to t. a spoil, and to t. a prey. 38:12
 art thou come to t. prey, to t. a? 13
 the prince not t. the people's. 46:18
 but the saints shall t. the. Dan 7:18
 the king shall t. the most. 11:15
 to the isles, and shall t. many. 18
 go t. unto thee a wife of. Hos 1:2
 I was as they that t. off the. 11:4
t. with you words, and turn. 14:2
ye t. from him burdens. Amos 5:11
 afflict the just, they t. a bribe. 12
 shall mine hand t. them. 9:2, 3
t. I beseech thee, my life. Jonah 4:3
 thy covet fields and t. Mi 2:2
 that they shall not t. shame. 6:2
t. the Lord will t. vengeance. Nah 1:6
t. ye the spoil of silver, t. the. 2:9
 heap dust and t. it. Hab 1:8
 build the house; and I will t. Hag 1:8
I t. thee, O Zerubbabel my. 2:23
 of them of the captivity. Zech 6:10
t. yet instruments of a foolish. 11:15
 fear not to t. unto thee. Mat 1:20
and t. the young child and. 2:13
 no thought for your life. 6:25*
 28*, 31*, 34*; 10:19*; Mark 13:11*
Luke 12:11* 22*, 26*
and the violent t. the. Mat 11:12
t. my yoke upon you, and learn. 29
 it is not meet to t. the children's
 bread. 15:26; Mark 7:27
 they had forgotten to t. bread.
 Mat 16:5; Mark 8:14
 kings of earth t. custom. Mat 17:25
 then t. with thee one or two. 18:16
t. that thine is and go thy. 20:14
 on the house top not come down to t.
 any. 24:17; Mark 13:15
t. therefore the talent. Mat 25:28
 that they might t. Jesus. 26:4
Mark 14:1, 4
 took bread and said, T. Mat 26:26
Mark 14:22; 1 Cor 11:24
 sleep on now, and t. your rest.
 Mat 26:45; Mark 14:41
 they that t. sword shall. Mat 26:52
 with swords and staves to t. me. 55
Mark 14:48
t. nothing for their journey.
 Mark 6:8; Luke 9:3
 his brother should t. his wife.
 Mark 12:19; Luke 20:28
 casting lots what every man should t.
 Mark 15:24
 whether Elias will come to t. 36
 David did t. and eat the. Luke 6:4
 forbid him not to t. thy coat. 29
 said, T. care of him. 10:35
 soul, t. thine ease. 12:19
 then begin with shame to t. the. 14:9
t. thy bill and write. 16:6, 7
t. from him the pound. 19:24

t. this and divide it. Luke 22:17
 hath a purse, let him t. it. 36
 Jesus said to them, T. John 2:16
 of them may t. a little. 6:7
 that they would come and t. him. 15
 they sought to t. him. 7:30, 32
 10:39; 11:57
 loveth me, because I lay down my
 life, that I might t. it. 10:17, 18
 he shall t. of mine, and shew. 10:15
 thou shouldest t. them out. 17:15
t. ye him, and judge him. 18:31
 Pilate saith, T. ye him, and. 19:6
 bishopric let another t. Acts 20:3
 further to t. Peter also. 12:3
 to t. out of them a people. 15:14
 Barnabas determined to t. with. 37
 Paul thought not good to t. him. 38
 there intending to t. in Paul. 20:13
I t. you to record this day. 26*
 them t. and purify thyself. 21:24
 besought them to t. meat. 27:33, 34
 why not rather t. wrong? 1 Cor 6:7
 shall I then t. the members of? 15
 doth God t. care for oxen? 9:9
 t. upon us the ministering. 2 Cor 8:4
 ye suffer, if a man t. of you. 11:20*
 therefore I t. pleasure in. 12:10
t. to you the whole. Eph 6:13
 and t. the helmet of salvation. 17
 how shall he t. care of? 1 Tim 3:5
t. Mark, and bring him. 2 Tim 4:11
 a commandment to t. tithes. Heb 7:5
t. my brethren, the prophets, for an. Jas 5:10
 if ye t. it patiently, it. 1 Pet 2:20
 hold fast, that no man t. Rev 3:11
 thou art worthy to t. the book. 5:9
 power given him to t. peace from. 6:4
t. the little book. 10:8
t. it and eat it. 9
 let him t. the water of life. 22:17
see counsel
take away
 wouldest thou t. away my son's
 mandrakes? Gen 30:15
 ye will t. Benjamin away. 42:36
 t. this child away, and. Ex 2:9
 that he may t. away the frogs. 8:8
 that he may t. away from me. 10:17
 and I will t. sickness away. 23:25
Deut 7:15
I will t. away mine hand. Ex 33:23
 it shall he t. away. Lev 3:4, 10, 15
 4:9; 7:4
t. away all the fat thereof. 4:31, 35
 that they t. away the stones. 14:40
 shalt t. away the ashes. Num 4:13
 thou shalt quite t. away their. 17:10
 t. away the serpents from us. 21:7
 until ye t. a. the accursed. Josh 7:13
 shall I not t. you away? 2 Sam 4:11
 except thou t. away the blind. 5:6
t. away the iniquity of thy. 24:10
 mayest t. away the innocent blood.
 1 Ki 2:31
t. away the remnant of the. 14:10*
t. away the posterity. 16:3*; 21:21*
 now, O Lord, t. away my life. 19:4
 seek my life to t. it away. 10, 14
 shall my servants t. away. 20:6
t. the kings away and put. 24
 the Lord will t. away. 2 Ki 2:3, 5
 sent to t. away mine head. 6:32
 till I come and t. you away. 18:32
Isa 36:17
I will not t. my mercy away from
 him. 1 Ki 17:13
 to t. away his sackcloth. Esth 4:4
 why dost thou not t. away? Job 7:21
 t. his rod away from me. 9:34
 they violently t. away flocks. 24:2
 they t. away the sheaf from the. 10
 my maker would soon t. me. 32:22
 lest he t. thee away with. 36:18*
 devised to t. away my life. Ps 31:13
 he shall t. thee away and. 52:5
 he shall t. them away with. 58:9
 t. me not away in the midst. 102:24
 why should he t. away thy bed?
 Pr 22:27
t. away the dress from the. 25:4
t. away the wicked from before. 5

I will t. away all thy tin. Isa 1:25
t. away the stay and staff. 3:1
t. away bravery. 18
t. t. away our reproach. 4:1
I will t. away the hedge. 5:5
t. away the righteousness of. 23
t. t. away the right from. 10:2
 of his people shall he t. away. 25:8
 all the fruit, to t. away his sin. 27:9
 thy sons shall they t. away. 39:7
 whirlwind shall t. them away. 40:24
 if thou t. away from the midst. 58:9
t. away the foreskins. Jer 4:4
 destroy and t. away her. 5:14
t. me not away in thy long. 15:15
 shall t. away the detestable things.
 Ezek 11:18
 they shall t. away thy nose. 23:25
t. away thy fair jewels. 26
t. away thy labour. 29
 behold, I t. away the desire. 24:16
 come and t. him away. 33:4, 6
 and I will t. away the stony. 36:26
t. away your exactions from. 45:9
 and they shall t. away. Dan 7:26
 they shall t. away the daily. 11:31
 utterly t. them away. Hos 1:6
 and t. away my corn in the. 2:9
 for I will t. away the names. 17
 and new wine t. away the heart. 4:11
 I will t. away and none shall. 5:14
 unto him, T. away all iniquity. 14:2
 that he will t. you away. Amos 4:2
t. away from me the noise of. 5:23
 they covet houses, and t. them away.
 Mi 2:2
I will t. away out of the midst of.
 Zeph 3:11
 t. away the filthy garments. Zech 3:4
I will t. away his blood out. 9:7
 one shall t. you away. Mal 2:3
 and t. away thy coat, let. Mat 5:40
t. away and cast him into. 22:13
 Father, t. away this cup. Mark 14:36
 to t. away my reproach. Luke 1:25
 not come down to t. it away. 17:31
 said, T. away the stone. John 11:39
 the Romans shall t. away our. 48
 when I shall t. away. Rom 11:27
 blood should t. away sins. Heb 10:4
 manifested to t. away. 1 John 3:5
 t. away from the words of the book,
 God shall t. away his. Rev 22:19
take heed
t. heed that thou speak not to Jacob.
 Gen 31:24, 29
t. heed to thyself. Ex 10:28; 34:12
 Deut 4:9; 12:13, 19, 30
 1 Sam 19:2; 1 Tim 4:16
t. heed to yourselves. Ex 19:12
 Deut 2:4; 4:15, 23; 11:16
 Josh 23:11; Jer 17:21
must I not t. heed to? Num 23:12
t. heed in the plague of. Deut 24:8
t. heed and hearken, O. 27:9
t. diligent heed to do. Josh 22:5
 if thy children t. heed. 1 Ki 2:4
 8:25; 2 Chr 6:16
t. heed now; for the Lord. 1 Chr 28:10
t. heed what ye do, for ye judge not
 for man. 2 Chr 19:6
 fear of the Lord be on you, t. heed. 7
 so that they will t. heed to do. 33:8
 Ezra 4:22
t. heed, regard not. Job 36:21
 I said, I will t. heed to. Ps 39:1
 t. no heed to all words. Eccl 7:21
t. heed and be quiet, for. Isa 7:4
t. heed every one of his. Jer 9:4
 have left off to t. heed to. Hos 4:10
t. heed to your spirit. Mal 2:15, 16
t. heed that ye do not your alms be
 fore men. Mat 6:1
t. heed of the leaven of the Pharisees.
 16:6; Mark 8:15
t. heed that ye despise. Mat 18:10
t. heed that no man deceive you.
 24:4; Mark 13:5
 he said to them, T. heed. Mark 4:24
t. heed to yourselves. 13:9
 Luke 17:3; 21:34; Acts 5:35; 20:28
t. heed; behold, I have foretold you
 all things. Mark 13:23

t. ye heed, watch, pray. Mark 13:33
t. heed therefore how ye hear.

Luke 8:18
t. heed that the light in thee. 11:35
t. heed and beware of. 12:15
he said, T. heed that ye be. 21:8
*saying, T. heed what thou doest. Acts 22:26**

*t. heed lest he also spare not thee. Rom 11:21**
let every man t. heed. 1 Cor 3:10
t. heed lest this liberty of. 8:9
that standeth t. heed lest he. 10:12
t. heed that ye be not consumed one of another. Gal 5:17
t. heed to the ministry. Col 4:15
t. heed lest an evil heart. Heb 3:12
ye do well that ye t. heed. 2 Pet 1:19

take hold
sorrow shall t. hold on. Ex 15:14
trembling shall t. hold upon. 15
*that the loops t. hold one of. 26:5**
and if mine hand t. hold. Deut 32:41
terrors t. hold on him. Job 27:20
justice t. hold on thee. 36:17
it might t. hold on the ends. 38:13
t. hold of shield and. Ps 35:2
*wrathful anger t. hold of. 69:24**
*neither t. they hold of the paths of life. Pr 2:19**
t. fast hold of instruction, let. 4:13
her steps t. hold on hell. 5:5
it is good that thou t. hold of this. Eccl 7:18

will t. hold of the boughs. S of S 7:8
when a man shall t. hold of. Isa 3:8
seven women shall t. hold of. 4:1
sorrows shall t. hold of them. 13:8
let him t. hold of my strength. 27:5
to the eunuchs that t. hold of. 56:4
himself to t. hold of thee. 64:7
*thou shalt t. hold but. Mi 6:14**
*did they not t. hold of your fathers? Zech 1:6**

ten men shall t. hold of him. 8:23
that they might t. hold. Luke 20:20
could not t. hold of his words. 26

take up
t. up the fifth part of the. Gen 41:34
and the priest shall t. up. Lev 6:10
t. up the censers out of. Num 16:37
t. up the ark of the. Josh 3:6; 6:6
t. up every man a stone out. 4:5
the Lord would t. up Elijah. 2 Ki 2:1
he said, T. up thy son. 4:36
t. up the iron. 6:7
t. up and cast him into the. 9:25
*t. up corn for them. Neh 5:2**
we t. up their names. Ps 16:4
then the Lord will t. me up. 27:10
that thou shalt t. up this. Isa 14:4
t. up the stumblingblock out. 57:14
t. up a lamentation on the. Jer 7:29
for the mountains will I t. up. 9:10
t. up waiting for us. 18
t. up Jeremiah, before he die. 38:10
t. up a lamentation for the princes. Ezek 19:1

t. up a lamentation for Tyrus. 26:17; 27:2, 32
t. up a lamentation upon king of Tyrus. 28:12
t. up a lamentation for Pharaoh. 32:2
*shall one t. up a snare. Amos 3:5**
hear his word which I t. up. 5:1
a man's uncle shall t. him up. 6:10
t. me up and cast me. Jonah 1:12
shall one t. up a parable. Mi 2:4
they t. up all of them. Hab 1:15
not all these t. up a parable? 2:6
Jesus saith, Arise, t. up thy bed. Mat 9:6; Mark 2:9, 11; Luke 5:24
John 5:8, 11, 12

let him t. up his cross and follow me. Mat 16:24; Mark 8:34; 10:21
Luke 9:23
and t. up the fish that. Mat 17:27
shall t. up serpents. Mark 16:18

taken
Lord God had t. from man. Gen 2:22
because she was t. out of man. 23
of the ground wast thou t. 3:19, 23
vengeance shall be t. on him. 4:15

the woman was t. into. Gen 12:15
so I might have t. her to me. 19
heard that his brother was t. 14:14
I have t. upon me to speak. 18:27
which thou hast t. is a wife. 20:3
is he that hath t. venison? 27:33
the riches God hath t. from. 31:15
now Rachel had t. the images. 34
staves shall not be t. Ex 25:15
shoulder have I t. of Israel. Lev 7:34
t. the Levites for the firstborn of. Num 3:12; 8:16, 18; 18:6
neither she be t. with the. 5:13
and the tabernacle was t. 10:17
I have not t. one ass from. 16:15
we have t. the sum of the. 31:49
their inheritance be t. from. 36:3
Lord hath t. you out of. Deut 4:20
wife, and hath not t. her. 20:7
when a man hath t. a wife. 24:1
t. a new wife, he shall be free at. 5
his wife which he hath t. 5
they have t. of the. Josh 7:11
he that is t. shall be burnt. 15
and the tribe of Judah was t. 16
and Zabdi was t. 17
and Achan was t. 18
Lord hath t. vengeance. Judg 11:36
he told not them that he had t. 14:9
because he had t. his wife. 15:6
the 1100 shekels that were t. 17:2
the ark of God was t. 1 Sam 4:11
17, 19, 21, 22
which the Philistines had t. 14
and Saul was t. 10:21
whose ox have I t.? 12:3
nor hast thou t. aught of any. 4
Saul and Jonathan were t. 14:41
Cast lots, and Jonathan was t. 42
and David's two wives were t. 30:5
that they had t. to them. 19
hast t. his wife to. 2 Sam 12:9, 10
I have t. the city of waters. 27
thou art t. in thy mischief. 16:8
because they cannot be t. 23:6
saw that the city was t. 1 Ki 16:13
killed and also t. possession? 21:19
when I am t. from thee 2 Ki 2:10
of Hosea, Samaria was t. 18:10
household being t. for Eleazar, and one t. for Ithamar. 1 Chr 24:6
captives you have t. 2 Chr 28:11
king had t. counsel to keep. 30:2
for they have t. of their. Ezra 9:2
*and we have t. strange wives. 10:2**
14, 17*, 18**

all these had t. strange wives. 44
had t. of them bread. Neh 5:5
who had t. Esther for his. Esth 2:16
so Esther was t. unto king. 15
king took off his ring he had t. 8:2
also t. me by my neck. Job 16:12
he hath t. the crown from. 19:9
thou hast t. a pledge from thy. 22:6
they are t. out of the way. 24:24
iron is t. out of the earth. 28:2
in net is their own foot t. Ps 9:15
let them be t. in the devices. 10:2
even be t. in their pride. 50:12
have t. crafty counsel against. 83:3
I t. as an heritage for ever. 119:111
thy foot from being t. Pr 3:26
thou art t. with the words of. 6:2
he hath t. a bag of money. 7:20
transgressors shall be t. in. 11:6
my labour which I had t. Eccl 2:18
nor any thing t. from it. 3:14
the sinner shall be t. by her. 7:26
as the fishes that are t. in. 9:12
t. evil counsel against thee. Isa 7:5
shall be broken, and snared, and t. 8:15
who hath t. this counsel? 23:8
shall be t. in the snare. 24:18
Jer 48:44
might be broken, snared, and t. Isa 28:13
*that shall not be t. down. 33:20**
thou whom I have t. from ends. 41:9
shall the prey be t. from the? 49:24
I have t. the cup of trembling. 51:22
he was t. from prison and. 53:8
the wife shall be t. Jer 6:11
ashamed, dismayed, and z. 8:9

planted, they have t. root. Jer 12:2
shalt surely be t. 34:3; 38:23
day that Jerusalem was t. 38:28
when they had t. him, they. 39:5
he had t. him, being bound. 40:1
dwell in your cities, that ye have t. 10
Kiriathaim is t. 48:1
thy treasures, thou also shalt be t. 17
joy and gladness is t. from the. 33
Kiriath is t. 41
thy sons are t. captives. 46
hear the counsel he hath t. 49:20
sorrows have t. Damascus. 24
Nebuchadnezzar hath t. counsel. 30
publish and say, Babylon is t. 50:2
24; 51:31, 41
anointed of the Lord was t. Lam 4:20
the prince of Israel be t. Ezek 12:13
shall wood be t. thereof to do? 15:3
also t. thy fair jewels of gold. 16:17
thou hast t. thy sons and thy. 20
and hath t. the king thereof. 17:12
t. of the king's seed, hath t. 13
and he shall be t. in my snare. 20
neither hath t. any increase. 18:8
usury, and hath t. increase. 13
*that hath t. off his hand from. 17**
he was t. in their pit. 19:4, 8
call to remembrance, that they may be t. 21:23
they t. gifts; thou hast t. usury. 22:12
have t. vengeance with a. 25:15
if he hath had t. out. Dan 5:2, 3
we have t. my silver. Joel 3:5
if he have t. nothing? Amos 3:5
*so shall Israel be t. that dwell. 12**
have we not t. to us horns by? 6:13
the city shall be t. and. Zech 14:2
bridgroom shall be t. Mat 9:15
we have t. no bread. 16:7
the kingdom of God shall be t. 21:43
one shall be t. 24:40; Luke 17:34
35, 37

had t. counsel, they gave. Mat 28:12
from him t. even that. Mark 4:25
when he had t. the five loaves. 6:41
t. him in his arms, he said. 9:36
night, and have t. nothing. Luke 5:5
of fishes which they had t. 9
*if I have t. any thing from. 19:8**
some would have t. him. John 7:44
a woman t. in adultery. 8:3, 4
ye have t. and by wicked. Acts 2:23
for his life is t. from the. 8:33
*this man was t. of the Jews. 23:27**
fasting, having t. nothing. 27:33
*not as though the word hath t. none effect. Rom 9:6**
no temptation t. you. 1 Cor 10:13
*being t. from you for. 1 Thes 2:17**
will let, until he t. 2 Thes 2:9
let not a widow be t. 1 Tim 5:7
who are t. captive by him at his will. 2 Tim 2:26
every high priest t. from. Heb 5:1
made to be t. and destroyed. 2 Pet 2:18

taken away
servants had t. away. Gen 21:25
Jacob came and hath t. away. 27:35
he hath t. away my blessing. 36
God hath t. away my reproach. 30:23
Jacob hath t. away all that is. 31:1
thus God hath t. away the cattle. 9
hast thou t. us away to die? Ex 14:11
as the fat is t. away from the sacrifice. Lev 4:31, 35
trespass in a thing t. away by. 6:2
after that he hath t. away the. 14:3
nor t. away aught for. Deut 26:14
be violently t. away from. 28:31
have t. away my gods. Judg 18:24
day when it was t. away. 1 Sam 21:6
the high places were not t. away. 1 Ki 22:43; 2 Ki 12:3; 14:4
2 Chr 15:17; 20:33
before I be t. away from thee. 2 Ki 2:9
altars Hezekiah hath t. away. 18:22
2 Chr 32:12; Isa 36:7
t. away the groves. 2 Chr 19:3

the Lord hath *t. away*. Job 1:21
hath violently *t. away an*. 20:19
God liveth, who hath *t. away*. 27:2
hath *t. away* my judgement. 34:5
and the mighty shall be *t. away*. 20
t. away all thy wrath. Ps 85:3
their sleep is *t. away*. Pr 4:16
thine iniquity is *t. away*. Isa 6:4
of Samaria shall be *t. away*. 8:7
the burden shall be *t. away*. 10:27
the gladness is *t. away*. 16:10
Damascus is *t. away*. 17:1
the mighty shall be *t. away*. 49:25
that my people is *t. away* for. 52:5
t. away, righteous is *t. away*. 57:1
like the wind have *t. us away*. 64:6
I have *t. away* my peace. Jer 16:5
hath violently *t. away*. Lam 2:6
t. away in his iniquity. Ezek 33:6
their dominion *t. away*. Dan 7:12
by him the daily sacrifice was *t. away*. 8:11, 12:11
fishes shall be *t. away*. Hos 4:3
and I have *t. away* your horses. Amos 4:10
t. away my glory for ever. Mi 2:9
the Lord hath *t. away* thy judge-
ments. Zeph 3:15
from him shall be *t. away*. Mat 13:12
25:29; Luke 8:18; 19:26
the bridegroom shall be *t. away*. Mark 2:20; Luke 5:35
that good part which shall not be *t. away*. Luke 10:42
ye have *t. away* the key of. 11:52
they might be *t. away*. John 19:31
seeth the stone *t. away* from. 20:1
they have *t. away* the Lord. 2
they have *t. away* my Lord. 13
judgement was *t. away*. Acts 8:33
should be saved was *t. away*. 27:20
this, might be *t. away*. 1 Cor 5:2
vail shall be *t. away*. 2 Cor 3:16

taken hold
and have *t. hold upon*. 1 Ki 9:9
days of affliction have *t. hold upon*. Job 30:16
iniquities have *t. hold*. Ps 40:12*
anguish have *t. hold* on me. 119:143
pangs have *t. hold* on me. Isa 21:3
anguish hath *t. hold* on us. Jer 6:24

taken up
cloud was *t. up* from. Ex 40:36
not *t. up*, till the day it was *t. up*. 37
the cloud was *t. up*. Num 9:17, 21
but when it was *t. up*. 22; 10:11
Absalom was *t. up*. 2 Sam 18:9
they have *t. up* their. Isa 10:29
shall be *t. up* a curse. Jer 29:22
ye are *t. up* in the lips. Ezek 36:3
so Daniel was *t. up* out. Dan 6:23
there was *t. up* of the. Luke 9:17
day in which he was *t. up*. Acts 1:2
while they beheld, he was *t. up*. 9
9 this same Jesus which is *t. up*. 11*
day he was *t. up* from us. 22
and was *t. up* dead. 20:9
when they had *t. up* they. 27:17*
had *t. up* the anchors. 40*

taketh
the water thou *t. out* of the. Ex 4:9
when thou *t. the sum* of. 30:12
journey thou *t. not* be. Judg 4:9
thou *t. away* their breath. Ps 104:29
what is man that thou *t.*? 144:3
and thou *t. no knowledge*. Isa 58:3
t. up that thou layest. Luke 19:21

taketh heed
if thou *t. heed* to fulfil. 1 Chr 22:13*

taketh
that *t. his name* in vain. Ex 20:7
Deut 5:11
persons nor *t. reward*. Deut 10:17
t. a man's life to pledge. 24:6
putteth her hand and *t. him*. 25:11
cursed be he that *t. reward*. 27:25
as an eagle *t. them*, beareth. 32:11
tribe which the Lord *t.* Josh 7:14
smitteth Kirjath-sepher and *t. it*. 15:16; Judg 1:12
and *t. away* reproach. 1 Sam 17:26
as a man *t. away* dung. 1 Ki 14:10*

t. it, even out of the thorns. Job 5:5
he *t. the wise* in their craftiness. 13
1 Cor 3:19
he *t. away*, who can? Job 9:12*
and *t. away* the understanding. 12:20
he *t. away* the heart of the chief. 24
what is the hope, when God *t.*? 27:8
he *t. it* with his eyes, his nose. 40:24
nor *t. up* reproach against. Ps 15:3
nor *t. reward* against the innocent. 5
Lord *t. my part* with them. 118:7*
happy shall he be that *t.* 137:9
he *t. not*, pleasure in the legs. 147:10
the Lord *t. pleasure* in them. 11
for the Lord *t. pleasure* in his. 149:4
which *t. away* the life. Pr 1:19
better than he that *t. a city*. 16:32
a wicked man *t. a gift* out of. 17:23
as he that *t. away* a garment. 25:20
is like one that *t. a dog* by. 26:17
of all his labour which he *t.* Eccl 1:3*
heart *t. not*, rest in the night. 1:23
sheep that no man *t. up*. Isa 13:14
he *t. up* the isles as a very. 40:4
the carpenter *t. the cypress*. 44:14
nor is there any that *t. her* by. 51:18
who *t. strangers* instead. Ezek 16:32
and *t. not* warning. 33:4
but he that *t. warning*. 5
as the shepherd *t. out* of. Amos 3:12
the devil *t. him* up into. Mat 4:5
t. him up into an exceeding high. 8
t. from garment, and rent is made
worse. 9:16; Mark 2:21
and *t. not* his cross and. Mat 10:38
he goeth, *t. seven* other spirits. 12:45; Luke 11:26
Jesus *t. Peter*, James. Mat 17:1
Mark 9:2; 14:33
Satan cometh and *t. away* the word.
Mark 4:15; Luke 8:12
he *t. the father* and. Mark 5:40
he *t. him*, he teareth him. 9:18
that *t. away* thy cloak. Luke 6:29
and of him that *t. thy goods*. 30
spirit *t. him*, and he suddenly. 9:39
a stronger *t. from* him all his. 11:22
my lord *t. away* from me the. 16:3
the Lamb of God which *t. John* 1:29
no man *t. it* from me, I lay it. 10:18
beareth not fruit, he *t. away*. 15:2
your joy no man *t. from* you. 16:22
Jesus then cometh, *t. bread*. 21:13
is God unrighteous, who *t.*? Rom 3:13*

in eating every one *t.* 1 Cor 11:21
no man *t. this* honour. Heb 5:4
he *t. away* the first that he may. 10:9
taketh hold
I am afraid, and trembling *t. hold* on
my flesh. Job 21:6
the spider *t. hold* with. Pr 30:28
every one that *t. hold* of. Isa 56:6
taking
with God there is no *t. of*. 2 Chr 19:7
I have seen the foolish *t. root*. Job 5:3
by *t. heed* thereto. Ps 119:9
at noise of *t. of* Babylon. Jer 50:46
dealt against Judah by *t. Ezek* 25:12
I taught Ephraim also to go, *t. them*
by their arms. Hos 11:3
which of you by *t. thought*?
Mat 6:27*; Luke 12:25*
Soul of man is as a man *t. a far*.
Mark 13:34*
the devil, *t. him* up into. Luke 4:5
t. up that I laid not down. 19:22
he had spoken of *t. rest*. John 11:13
sin *t. occasion* by the. Rom 7:8, 11
t. wages of them, I. 2 Cor 2:13
above all *t. the shield* of. Eph 6:16
in flaming fire *t. vengeance* on them.
2 Thes 1:8*
t. the oversight thereof. 1 Pet 5:2*
they went forth *t. nothing*. 3 John 7
take (quantity)
the *t. of* bricks which. Ex 5:8
he deliver the *t. of* bricks. 18
they gave the foreskins in full *t.*
to the king. 1 Sam 18:27
bring vessels in and out by *t.*
1 Chr 9:28

take
years as a *t. that* is told. Ps 90:9
take care
up and down as a *t.* Lev 19:16
t. revealeth. Pr 11:13; 20:19
the words of a *t. are*. 18:8*; 26:22*
where there is no *t. the strife*. 26:20*

talent
[1] *A weight among the Jews*, of 50 to 100 pounds, according to the standard in use at the time. The value of the gold talent would be as much as 29,000 dollars, or nearly £6000, that of the silver talent up to 1940 dollars, or nearly £400. In the times of the New Testament the talent was reckoned only in silver, and was worth about 1150 dollars, or £240. These amounts are not intended to be absolutely exact, but give values in round numbers. There is great diversity in estimates given. Ex 25:39; 38:25. [2] *The gifts of God bestowed on men*. Mat 25:15.

of a *t. of pure gold* make 39.
Ex 25:39; 37:24
sockets, a *t. for* a socket. 38:27
the weight of the crown was a *t.*
2 Sam 12:30
pay a *t. of silver*. 1 Ki 20:39
give them a *t. of silver*. 2 Ki 5:22
a tribute of a *t. of gold*. 23:33
2 Chr 36:3
lifted up a *t. of lead*. Zech 5:7
hid thy *t. in* the earth. Mat 25:25
take therefore the *t. from* him. 28
about the weight of a *t.* Rev 16:21

talents
of the offering, was 29 *t.* Ex 38:24
of 100 *t. of silver* were cast. 27
hill of Samaria for two *t.* 1 Ki 16:24
Naaman took ten *t.* 2 Ki 5:5
be content, take two *t.* 23
Menahem gave Pul 1000 *t.* 15:19
Hezekiah 300 *t.* and 30 of gold. 18:14
land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 23:33
2 Chr 36:3
Ammonites sent 1000 *t.* 1 Chr 19:6
David gave 3000 *t. of gold*. 29:4
gold, 5000 *t.* and of silver 10,000 *t.* 7
we do for the 100 *t.*? 2 Chr 25:9
of Ammon gave him 100 *t.* 27:5
owed him 10,000 *t.* Mat 18:24
gave five *t.*, to another two. 25:15
see gold, silver

tales
men that carry *t. to*. Ezek 22:9*
their words seemed to them as idle
t. Luke 24:11*
Talitha cumi
(An Aramaic expression meaning Damsel, arise. Used by Jesus when raising Jairus's daughter)
he said unto her, *T., damsel*, arise.
Mark 5:41

talk
should a man full of *t.*? Job 11:2
reason with unprofitable *t.*? 15:3
the *t. of* the lips tendeth. Pr 14:23
end of his *t.* is mischievous. Eccl 10:13
entangle him in his *t.* Mat 22:15
talk, verb
I will come down and *t.* Num 11:17
God doth *t. with* man. Deut 5:24
t. of them when thou sittest. 6:7
t. no more so exceeding proudly. 1 Sam 2:3
t. not with us in the Jews' language. 2 Ki 18:26
sing psalms, *t. ye* of all his won-
drous. 1 Chr 16:9; Ps 105:2
and will ye *t. deceitfully*? Job 13:7
they *t. to* the grief of. Ps 69:26
my tongue shall *t. of* thy. 71:24
meditate and *t. of* thy doings. 77:12
t. of thy wondrous works. 119:27
kingdom and *t. of* thy power. 145:11
awake it shall *t. with* thee. Pr 6:22
and their lips *t. of* mischief. 24:2
let me *t. with* thee of. Jer 12:1*

arise and I will there *t.* Ezek 3:22
servant *t.* with my lord? Dan 10:17
I will not *t.* much with. John 14:30

talked
brethren *t.* with him. Gen 45:15
ye have seen that I have *t.* with you.
Ex 20:22; Deut 5:4

and the Lord *t.* with Moses. Ex 33:9
of his face shone while he *t.* 34:29
Saul *t.* unto the priest. 1 Sam 14:19
to pass as he *t.* with him. 2 Chr 25:16
princes hear that I have *t.* Jer 38:25
t. with him two men, Moses and, *t.*
Luk 9:30

heart burn, while he *t.* with us? 24:32
marvelled that he *t.* with. John 4:27
Peter *t.* with Cornelius. Acts 10:27
and *t.* long, even till break of. 20:11
they *t.* between themselves. 26:31
he that *t.* with me had *t.* a Rev 21:15

talkers
up in the lips of *t.* Ezek 36:3
unruly and vain *t.* Tit 1:10

talkest
sign that thou *t.* with me. Judg 6:17
yet *t.* with the king. 1 Ki 1:14
no man said, Why *t.* thou with her?
John 4:27

talketh
tongue *t.* of judgement. Ps 37:30
seen him, and it is he that *t.* with.
John 9:37

talking
he left off *t.* with him. Gen 17:22
he is a god, he is *t.* or. 1 Ki 18:27
they were *t.* with him. Esth 6:14
the princes refrained *t.* and. Job 29:9
thy people are still *t.* Ezek 33:30
Moses and Elias *t.* with him.
Mat 17:3; Mark 9:4

neither filthiness, nor foolish *t.*
Eph 5:4
a trumpet *t.* with me. Rev 4:1

tail
a people *t.* as the Anakims.
Deut 2:10, 21; 9:2

cut down the *t.* cedar trees and the
choice fir. 2 Ki 19:23; Isa 37:24

taller
people is greater and *t.* Deut 1:28

Tamar
Er, whose name was *T.* Gen 38:6
was told Judah, *T.* hath played. 24
house of Pharez, whom *T.* bare to.
Ruth 4:12; 1 Chr 2:4; Mat 1:3
a fair sister, named *T.* 2 Sam 13:1
Ammon fell sick for *T.* 2
he forced *T.* 22, 32
daughter, whose name was *T.* 14:27
side southward from *T.* Ezek 47:19

Tame
nor could any man *t.* him. Mark 5:4
but the tongue can no man *t.*; it is
an unruly evil. Jas 3:8

tamed
in sea, is *t.*, and hath been *t.* Jas 3:7

Tammuz
there sat women weeping for *T.*
Ezek 8:14

tanner
Peter tarried with one Simon *a t.*
Acts 9:43
lodged with one Simon *a t.* 10:6, 32

tapestry, see coverings

tare
the king arose and *t.* 2 Sam 13:31
two she bears *t.* forty. 2 Ki 2:24
straightway the spirit *t.* him.
Mark 9:20; Luke 9:42

tares
Darnel, a weed of which some
varieties are poisonous. It looks
much like wheat until near harvest
time, when the two can be readily
distinguished, Mat 13:29.

his enemy sowed *t.* Mat 13:25
up, then appeared the *t.* also. 26
from whence then hath it *t.*? 27
lest while ye gather up the *t.* 29
declare to us the parable of the *t.* 36

target
(A large, heavy shield)
Goliath had *a t.* of. 1 Sam 17:6*
six hundred shekels of gold went to
one *t.* 1 Ki 10:16†; 2 Chr 9:15†

targets
made two hundred *t.* 1 Ki 10:16†
Asa had an army that bare *t.* and.
2 Chr 14:8*

tarried
Abraham's servant *t.* all. Gen 24:54
Jacob *t.* there all night and. 28:11
Jacob and Laban *t.* all night in. 31:54
when the cloud *t.* Num 9:19, 22
t. till they were ashamed. Judg 3:25
Ehud escaped while they *t.* and. 26
they *t.* till afternoon and did. 19:8
save that she *t.* a little. Ruth 2:7
t. seven days according. 1 Sam 13:8
but David *t.* still at. 2 Sam 11:1
the king *t.* in a place that. 15:17
Zadok and Abiathar *t.* at. 29
but he *t.* longer than the set. 20:5
they came, for he *t.* at. 2 Ki 2:18
and she that *t.* at home. Ps 68:12
while the bridegroom *t.* Mat 25:5
marvelled that he *t.* Luke 1:21
the child Jesus *t.* behind in. 2:43
then he *t.* with them. John 3:22
Peter *t.* many days in Joppa. Acts 9:43

Judas and Silas ... *t.* a space. 15:33
Paul *t.* a good while at Corinth and.
18:18
these going before *t.* for us at. 20:5
finding the disciples, we *t.* 21:4
as we *t.* many days at Caesarea. 20
Festus *t.* at Jerusalem more. 25:6
fourteenth day ye have *t.* fasting. 27:33
landing at Syracuse, we *t.* 28:12

tarriest
now why *t.* thou? arise. Acts 22:16

tarrieth
shall his part be that *t.* 1 Sam 30:24
that *t.* not for a man, nor. Mi 5:7

tarry
[1] To remain, Gen 27:41. [2]
To wait for, Ex 24:14. [3] To de-
lay, Gen 45:9.

and *t.* all night, and. Gen 19:2
and *t.* with Laban a few days. 27:44
found favour in thine eyes, *t.* 30:27
Come down to me, *t.* not. 45:9
thrust out, and could not *t.* Ex 12:39
t. ye here for us till we come. 24:14
leper shall *t.* out of his tent. Lev 14:9
I pray you *t.* here also. Num 22:19
why *t.* the wheels of? Judg 5:28
he said, I will *t.* until thou. 6:18
and *t.* all night. 19:6, 9
the man would not *t.* 10
would ye *t.* for them till they were
grown? Ruth 1:13
t. this night, and it shall be. 3:13
t. until thou have weaned him. 1 Sam 1:23
seven days shalt thou *t.* till I. 10:8
if they say, *t.* till we come. 14:9
t. at Jericho till your beads be. 2 Sam 10:5; 1 Chr 19:5
t. here to-day. 2 Sam 11:12
I will *t.* in the plain. 15:28
Joab said, I may not *t.* thus. 18:14
will not *t.* one with thee. 19:7
t. here, I pray thee; for the Lord hath
sent me. 2 Ki 2:2, 4, 6
the lepers said, If we *t.* till the. 7:9
open door and flee, and *t.* not. 9:3
glory of this, and *t.* at home. 14:10
a liar shall *t.* in my. Ps 101:7
that *t.* long at the wine. Pr 23:30
my salvation shall not *t.* Isa 46:13
that turneth aside to *t.* Jer 14:3
t., wait for it; for it will not *t.* Hab 2:8
t. ye here and watch. Mat 26:38
Mark 14:34
and he went in to *t.* Luke 24:29
but *t.* ye in the city of Jerusalem. 49
besought that he would *t.* John 4:40
if I will that he *t.* till. 21:22, 23
they prayed Peter to *t.* Acts 10:48

desired Paul to *t.* longer. Acts 18:20
were desired to *t.* them. 28:14
wherefore *t.* one for. 1 Cor 11:33
I trust to *t.* a while with you. 16:7
but I will *t.* at Ephesus until. 8
but if I *t.* long, that. 1 Tim 3:15
he that shall come, will come and
not *t.* Heb 10:37

tarrying
make no *t.* O my God. Ps 40:17
70:5

Tarshish
the sons of Javan; Elishah, and *T.*
10:4; 1 Chr 1:7

king had at sea a navy of *T.* with *a.*
1 Ki 10:22; 2 Chr 9:21
make ships to go to *T.* 2 Chr 20:36
broken and not able to go to *T.* 37
thou breakest ships of *T.* Ps 48:7
the kings of *T.* shall bring. 72:10
Lord on all the ships of *T.* Isa 2:16
howl, ye ships of *T.* it is. 23:1, 14
over to *T.* howl, ye inhabitants. 6
thy land, O daughter of *T.* 10
the ships of *T.* shall wait for. 60:9
send those that escape to *T.* 66:19
silver is brought from *T.* Jer 10:9
T. was thy merchant. Ezek 27:12
the ships of *T.* did sing of thee. 25
the merchants of *T.* shall say. 38:13
rose up to flee unto *T.* Jonah 1:3
therefore I fled before unto *T.* 4:2

Tarsus
enquire for one Saul of *T.* Acts 9:11
brethren sent him forth to *T.* 30
Barnabas departed to *T.* to. 11:25
I am a man who am a Jew of *T.* 21:39; 22:3

Tartak
the Avites made *T.* 2 Ki 17:31

task, -s
your works, your daily *t.* Ex 5:13
why not fulfilled your *t.* in? 14
minish from your daily *t.* 19

taskmasters
set over them *t.* to afflict. Ex 1:11
cry by reason of their *t.* 3:7
and Pharaoh commanded *t.* 5:6
t. told them. 10
t. hasted them. 13
officers which the *t.* had set. 14

taste
the *t.* of manna was like. Ex 16:31
the *t.* of it was as the *t.* of fresh oil.
Num 11:8
is there any *t.* in the white of an egg?
Job 6:6
cannot my *t.* discern perverses? 30
are thy words to my *t.* Ps 119:103
honeycomb is sweet to my *t.* Pr 24:13
fruit was sweet to my *t.* S of S 2:3
his *t.* remained in him. Jer 48:11

taste, verb

[1] To try the relish of any thing
by the tongue, Job 34:3. [2]
Figuratively, to prove, Ps 34:8.
[3] To eat a little, 1 Sam 14:29, 43.
did but *t.* a little honey. 1 Sam 14:43
if I *t.* bread or aught else. 2 Sam 3:35
can thy servant *t.* what I eat? 19:35
the mouth *t.* his meat? Job 12:11
O *t.*, and see that the Lord. Ps 34:8
neither herd nor flock *t.* Jonah 3:7
standing here which shall not *t.* of.
Mat 16:28; Mark 9:1; Luke 9:27
none bidden shall *t.* of. Luke 14:24
he shall never *t.* death. John 8:52
touch not *t.* not, handle. Col 2:21
that he should *t.* death. Heb 2:9

tasted
so none *t.* any food. 1 Sam 14:24
I *t.* a little of this honey. 29
Belshazzar, whiles he *t.* wine. Dan 5:2

when he had *t.* thereof. Mat 27:34
the ruler had *t.* the water. John 2:9
t. of the heavenly gift. Heb 6:3
have *t.* the good word of God. 5
have *t.* that the Lord. 1 Pet 2:3

tasteth
words as the mouth *t.* Job 34:3

tattlers
not only idle but *t.* and. 1 Tim 5:13

taught
I have *t.* you statutes. Deut 4:5
Moses *t.* the children of Israel. 31:22
with them he *t.* the men. Judg 8:16
and *t.* them how to fear. 2 Ki 17:28
thou hast *t.* them the. 2 Chr 6:27
Levites *t.* the people in Judah. 17:9
people rejoiced, such as *t.* 23:13
that *t.* the good knowledge of. 20:22*
said to the Levites that *t.* all. 35:3
that *t.* the people said. Neh 8:7
O God, thou hast *t.* me. Ps 71:17

when thou hast *t.* me. 119:171
he *t.* me also, and said. Pr 4:4
t. thee in the way of wisdom. 11
prophecy that his mother *t.* him. 31:1
he still *t.* the people. Eccl 12:9
their fear is *t.* by the. Isa 29:19
counselor hath *t.* him. 40:13, 14
all thy children shall be *t.* 54:13
hast thou *t.* the wicked. Jer 2:33
t. their tongues to speak lies. 9:5
which their fathers *t.* them. 14
t. my people to swear by. 12:16
for thou hast *t.* them to be. 13:21
thou hast *t.* rebellion against. 28:16
he hath *t.* rebellion against. 29:32
though I have *t.* them, rising. 32:33
women *t.* not to do after. Ezek 23:48
as a heifer that is *t.* Hos 10:11
I *t.* Ephraim to go, taking them. 11:3
man *t.* me to keep cattle. Zech 13:5*
he *t.* them as one having authority.

Mat 7:29; Mark 1:22
and did as they were *t.* Mat 28:15
told him all things they had done and
t. Mark 6:30
as he was wont he *t.* them. 10:1
while he *t.* in the temple. 12:35
Luke 19:47; 20:1; John 7:14, 28
teach us to pray, as John *t.* his.

Luke 11:1
thou hast *t.* in our streets. 13:26
shall be all of God. John 6:45
he sat down and *t.* them. 8:2
as my father hath *t.* me. I. 28
I ever *t.* in the synagogue and. 18:20
being grieved that they *t.* the people.
Acts 4:2
into the temple early and *t.* 5:21
Paul and Barnabas *t.* much people.
11:26; 14:21
certain men *t.* the brethren. 15:1
t. diligently the things of the. 18:25
I have shewed you, and *t.* 20:20
t. according to the perfect. 22:3
nor was I *t.* it but by. Gal 1:12
let him that is *t.* in the word. 6:16
been *t.* by him as truth. Eph 4:21
the faith, as ye have been *t.* Col 2:7
ye are *t.* of God to love. 1 Thes 4:9
hold the traditions ye have been *t.*

2 Thes 2:15
the word, as he hath been *t.* Tit 1:9
anointing hath *t.* you. 1 John 2:27
who *t.* Balak to cast a. Rev 2:14

taunt
will deliver them to be a *t.* Jer 24:9
a reproach and a *t.* Ezek 5:15

taunting
all these take up a *t.* proverb. Hab 2:6

taverns
meet us as far as the three *t.* Acts 28:15*

taxation
every one according to *t.* 2 Ki 23:35

taxed
but Jehoiakim *t.* the. 2 Ki 23:35
a decree that all the world should be
t. Luke 2:1*
all went to be *t.* 3*
Joseph went to be *t.* 5*

taxes
stand up a raiser of *t.* Dan 11:20

taxing
and this *t.* was first made. Luke 2:2*
in the days of the *t.* Acts 5:37*

teach
and I will *t.* you what. Ex 4:15
in his heart that he may *t.* 35:34
that ye may *t.* Israel. Lev 10:11
to *t.* when it is unclear and. 14:57
judgements which *t.* you. Deut 4:1
and that they may *t.* their children. 10
Lord commanded me to *t.* 14; 6:1
t. you not to do after their. 20:18
priests the Levites shall *t.* you. 24:8
write and *t.* the children of. 31:19
shall *t.* Jacob thy judgements. 33:10
t. us what we shall do. Judg 13:8
I will *t.* you the good. 1 Sam 12:23
bade them *t.* the use. 2 Sam 1:18
to *t.* in the cities of. 2 Chr 17:7
to *t.* in Israel statutes. Ezra 7:10
any *t.* God knowledge? Job 21:22
t. you by the hand of God. 27:11
of years should *t.* wisdom. 32:7
t. us what we shall say unto. 37:19
will *t.* sinners in the way. Ps 25:8
will he guide and *t.* his way. 9
him that feareth Lord shall he *t.* 12
t. you the fear of the Lord. 34:11
then will I *t.* transgressors. 51:13
so *t.* us to number our days. 90:12
and *t.* his senators wisdom. 105:22
t. a just man, and he will. Pr 9:9
and he will *t.* us of his ways. Isa 2:3
Mi 4:2

whom shall he *t.* knowledge? Isa 28:9
for his God doth instruct and *t.* 26
and *t.* your daughters. Jer 9:20
they shall *t.* no more every man his.
31:34; Heb 8:11
t. my people the difference between.

Ezek 44:23
whom they might *t.* learning of.
Dan 1:4
priests thereof *t.* for hire. Mi 3:11
stone, Arise, it shall *t.* Hab 2:19
shall *t.* men so. Mat 5:19
t. all nations. 23:19

Lord, *t.* us to pray, as. Luke 11:1
Holy Ghost shall *t.* you what. 12:12
t. the Gentiles. John 7:35
dost thou *t.* us? 9:34
Holy Ghost shall *t.* you all. 14:26
Jesus began to do and *t.* Acts 1:1
speak nor *t.* in the name of Jesus.
4:18; 5:28
to *t.* and preach Jesus Christ. 5:42
t. customs which are not. 16:21
as I *t.* every where in. 1 Cor 4:17
even nature itself *t.* you? 11:14
that by my voice I might *t.* 14:19
charge some they *t.* no. 1 Tim 1:3
but I suffer not a woman to *t.* 2:12
bishop must be apt to *t.* 3:2

2 Tim 2:24
things command and *t.* 1 Tim 4:11
these things *t.* and exhort. 6:2
if any man *t.* otherwise, he. 3
shall be able to *t.* others. 2 Tim 2:2
that they *t.* young women. Tit 2:4
ye have need that one *t.* Heb 5:12
not that any man *t.* you. 1 John 2:27
that woman Jezebel to *t.* Rev 2:20

see began
teach me
t. me and I will hold my. Job 6:24
I see not *t.* thou me. 34:32
t. me thy paths. Ps 25:4
lead me and *t.* me. 5
t. me thy way, O Lord. 27:11; 86:11
t. me thy statutes. 119:12, 26, 33
64, 68, 124, 135
t. me good judgements. 119:66
t. me thy judgements. 108
t. me to do thy will, for. 143:10

teach thee
I will *t.* thee what thou. Ex 4:12
which they shall *t.* thee. Deut 17:11
shall not they *t.* thee? Job 8:10
beasts, and they shall *t.* thee. 12:7
earth, and it shall *t.* thee. 8
I shall *t.* thee wisdom. 33:33
I will *t.* thee in the way. Ps 32:8
thy right hand shall *t.* thee. 45:4

teach them
t. them ordinances and. Ex 18:24
t. them thou art *t.* them. 24:12
t. them thy sons, and. Deut 4:9
which thou shalt *t.* them. 5:31
t. them diligently to try. 6:7; 11:19
know to *t.* them war. Judg 3:2
that thou *t.* them the good way.
1 Ki 8:36
t. them the manner of. 2 Ki 17:27
t. ye them that know. Ezra 7:25
keep my testimony that I shall *t.*
them. Ps 132:12
do and *t.* them shall be. Mat 5:19
he began to *t.* them. Mark 6:34
to *t.* them that the son of. 8:31

teacher
cast lots, as well the *t.* 1 Chr 25:8
the image, a *t.* of lies. Hab 2:18
we know thou art a *t.* John 3:2
thou art a *t.* of babes. Rom 2:20
I am a *t.* 1 Tim 2:7; 2 Tim 1:11

teachers
more understanding than all my *t.*
Ps 119:99
obeyed the voice of my *t.* Pr 5:13
t. he removed into a corner any
more... shall see thy *t.* Isa 30:20
thy *t.* have transgressed. 43:27*
certain prophets and *t.* Acts 13:1
hath set prophets, *t.* 1 Cor 12:28
are all *t.* 29
evangelists, pastors, and *t.* Eph 4:11
desiring to be *t.* of law. 1 Tim 1:7
to themselves *t.* having. 2 Tim 4:3
that the aged women be *t.* Tit 2:3
time ye ought to be *t.* Heb 5:12
as there shall be false *t.* 2 Pet 2:1

teachest
the man whom thou *t.* Ps 94:12
thou art true, and *t.* the way of God.
Mat 22:16; Mark 12:14; Luke 20:21
thou *t.* the Jews to. Acts 21:21
thou that *t.* another, *t.*? Rom 2:21

teacheth
he *t.* my hands to war. 2 Sam 22:35
Ps 18:34
t. us more than the beasts. Job 35:11
God exalteth, who *t.* like? 36:22
that *t.* man knowledge. Ps 94:10
which *t.* my hands to war. 144:1
a wicked man *t.* with. Pr 6:13*
of the wise *t.* his mouth. 16:23*
the prophet that *t.* lies. Isa 9:15
I am thy God which *t.* thee. 48:7
the man that *t.* all men. Acts 2:28
or he that *t.* on teaching. Rom 12:7
man's wisdom *t.* but which the Holy
Ghost *t.* 1 Cor 2:13
let him communicate to him that *t.*
Gal 6:6
as the same anointing *t.* 1 John 2:27

teaching
been without a *t.* priest. 2 Chr 15:7
rising up early and *t.* them.
Jer 32:37
Jesus went about Galilee, *t.* in their.
Mat 4:23; 9:35; Luke 13:10
worship me, *t.* for doctrines the.

Mat 15:9; Mark 7:7
unto him as he was *t.* Mat 21:23
I sat daily with you *t.* in. 26:55
t. them to observe all things. 23:20
t. throughout all Jewry. Luke 23:5
the apostles *t.* the people. Acts 5:25
Barnabas continued in Antioch, *t.*
and preaching. 15:35
Paul *t.* the word of God at. 18:11
Paul *t.* at Rome with all. 28:31
or he that teacheth, on *t.* Rom 12:7
warning and *t.* every man. Col 1:28
t. and admonishing one another. 3:16
t. things which they. Tit 1:11
t. us, that denying ungodliness. 2:12

tear
then will I *t.* your flesh. Judg 8:7
lest he *t.* my soul like a lion. Ps 7:2
led *t.* me and ceased not. 35:15
led I *t.* you in pieces. 50:23
over them the dogs to *t.* Jer 15:3
nor shall men *t.* themselves. 16:7*

pillows I will *t.* from. *Ezek* 13:20
kerchiefs will I *t.* and deliver. *21*
I, even I, will *t.* and go. *Hos* 5:14
the wild beast shall *t.* them. *13:8*
off pity, his anger did *t.* *Amos* 1:11
the lion did *t.* enough. *Nah* 2:12
the shepherd shall *t.* *Zech* 11:16

teareth

lion, and *t.* the arm. *Deut* 33:20
he *t.* me in his wrath. *Job* 16:9
he *t.* himself in his anger. *18:4*
as a young lion *t.* in pieces. *Mt* 5:8
taketh him, he *t.* him and he foameth. *Mark* 9:18*; *Luke* 9:39

tears

I have seen thy *t.* *2 Ki* 20:5
Isa 38:5

but mine eye poureth out *t.* unto. *Job* 16:20

I water my couch with my *t.* *Ps* 6:6
hold not thy peace at my *t.* *39:12*
my *t.* have been my meat day. *42:3*
put thou my *t.* in thy bottle. *56:8*
feedest them with the bread of *t.* and
givest them *t.* to drink in. *80:5*
delivered mine eyes from *t.* *116:8*
that sow in *t.* shall reap in joy. *126:5*
behold the *t.* of such as. *Ecl* 4:1
I will water thee with *t.* *Isa* 16:9
wipe away *t.* from all faces. *25:8*
eyes were a fountain of *t.* *Jer* 9:1
our eyes may run down with *t.* *18*
mine eyes shall run down with *t.* *13:17*

let mine eyes run with *t.* *14:17*
weeping, thine eyes from *t.* *31:16*
she weepeth, and her *t.* are. *Lam* 1:2
mine eyes do fail with *t.* *2:11*
let *t.* run down like a river. *18*
neither shall thy *t.* *Ezek* 24:16
altar of the Lord with *t.* *Mal* 2:13
the father said with *t.* *Mark* 9:24
wash his feet with her *t.* *Luke* 7:38
she hath washed my feet with *t.* *44*
serving the Lord with many *t.* *Acts* 20:19

to warn every one with *t.* *31*
wrote to you with many *t.* *2 Cor* 2:4
being mindful of thy *t.* *2 Tim* 1:4
up supplications with *t.* *Heb* 5:7
sought it carefully with *t.* *12:17*
shall wipe away all *t.* *Rev* 7:17; *21:4*

teats

shall lament for the *t.* *Isa* 32:12*
they bruised the *t.* *Ezek* 23:3†, *21†*

Tebeth

tenth month, which is *T.* *Esth* 2:16

tedious

that I be not further *t.* *Acts* 24:4

teeth

and his *t.* shall be white. *Gen* 49:12
flesh was yet between their *t.* *Num* 11:33

t. of beasts upon them. *Deut* 32:24
fleshhook of thee *t.* *1 Sam* 2:13

t. of the young lions. *Job* 4:10

I take my flesh in my *t.* *13:14*

with the skin of my *t.* *19:20*

plucked the spoil out of his *t.* *29:17*

Leviathan's *t.* are terrible. *41:14*

thou hast broken the *t.* of. *Ps* 3:7

whose *t.* are spears and arrows. *57:4*

break their *t.* *O* God, in. *58:6*

given us as a prey to their *t.* *124:6*

as vinegar to the *t.* so. *Pr* 10:26

whose *t.* are swords, jaw-*t.* *30:14*

thy *t.* are like a flock. *S of S* 4:2; *6:6*

an instrument having *t.* *Isa* 41:15

children's *t.* are set on edge. *Jer* 31:29; *Ezek* 18:2

eateth sour grapes, his *t.* *Jer* 31:30

hath broken my *t.* with. *Lam* 3:16

ribs between the *t.* of it. *Dan* 7:5

beast had great iron *t.* *7:19*

hath the cheek *t.* of a lion. *Joel* 1:6

you cleanness of *t.* *Amos* 4:6

that bite with their *t.* *Mt* 3:5

from between his *t.* *Zech* 9:7

cast the same in his *t.* *Mat* 27:44*

t. were as the *t.* of lions. *Rev* 9:8

see gnash

tell tree

as a *t.* tree and as an oak. *Isa* 6:13

Tekel

written, Mene, Mene, *T.* *Dan* 5:25
T. thou art weighed in the. *27*

Tekoah, or Tekoa

Joab sent *T.* to fetch. *2 Sam* 14:2

when the woman of *T.* spake to. *4*

Abiah bare Ashur the father of *T.* *1 Chr* 2:24

Ashur the father of *T.* had two. *4:5*

built Etam and *T.* *2 Chr* 11:6

went into the wilderness of *T.* *20:20*

blew the trumpet in *T.* *Jer* 6:1

was among herdmen of *T.* *Amos* 1:1

tell

[1] To count, number, or reckon. *Gen* 15:5. [2] To declare or make known, *Gen* 12:18; *21:26*.

t. the stars if thou be. *Gen* 15:5

I have sent to *t.* my Lord. *32:5*

as to *t.* the man whether ye. *43:6*

we cannot *t.* who put our money. *22*

t. my father of all my glory. *45:13*

mayest *t.* in the ears. *Ex* 10:2

t. the priest, saying, *It.* *Lev* 14:35

they will *t.* it to the. *Num* 14:14

t. us wherewith we shall *1 Sam* 6:2

give to the man of God, to *t.* *9:8*

liveth, *O* king, I cannot *t.* *17:55*

he would surely *t.* Saul. *22:22*

I beseech thee *t.* thy servant. *23:11*

should *t.* on us, saying, *So.* *27:11*

t. it not in Gath. *2 Sam* 1:20

go *t.* my servant. *7:5*; *1 Chr* 17:4

feared to *t.* him that. *2 Sam* 12:18

was alive, I said, Who can *t.* *22*

thou shalt *t.* to Zadok and. *15:35*

go *t.* the king what thou hast. *18:21*

that thou shouldest *t.* *1 Ki* 1:20

go *t.* thy lord, Elijah is. *18:3*, *11*, *14*

when I come and *t.* Ahab, he. *12*

t. my lord the king, all thou. *20:9*

t. him, let not him that girdeth. *11*

that we may *t.* the king's. *2 Ki* 7:7

It is false; *t.* us now. *9:12*

to go to *t.* it in Jezreel. *15*

the man that sent you. *22:15*

2 Chr 34:23

I may *t.* all my bones. *Ps* 22:17

publish and *t.* of all thy. *26:7*

go round about her, *t.* the. *48:12*

that ye may *t.* the generation. *13*

son's name, if thou canst *t.* *Pr* 30:4

who can *t.* a man what shall be

after? *Ecl* 6:12; *10:14*

for who can *t.* him when it? *8:7*

hath wings shall *t.* the matter. *10:20*

t. him that I am sick of. *S of S* 5:8

go and *t.* this people. *Isa* 6:9

t. this. *48:20*

t. such as are for death. *Jer* 15:2

dreams which they *t.* *23:27*; *28:32*

we will *t.* the king of all. *36:16*

t. us now how thou didst write. *17*

it in Arnon, that Moab is. *48:20*

wilt thou not *t.* us what? *Ezek* 24:19

O king, *t.* thy servants the dream. *4*

Dan 2:4, *7*, *9*

t. the king the interpretation. *36*

t. ye your children, and let your

children *t.* their children. *Joel* 1:3

who can *t.* if God will? *Jonah* 3:9

see thou *t.* no man. *Mat* 8:4

Mark 8:26, *30*; *9:9*; *Luke* 5:14

disciples that they should *t.* no man. *8:56*; *Acts* 23:22

Mat 16:20; *Mark* 7:36; *Luke* 9:21

t. the vision to no man. *Mat* 17:9

t. him his fault. *18:15*

t. it unto the church. *17*

t. ye the daughter of Sion. *21:5*

t. us, when shall these things be? *24:3*; *Mark* 13:4

that thou *t.* us, whether. *Mat* 26:63

Luke 22:67; *John* 10:24

go and *t.* his disciples that. *Mat* 28:7

as they went to *t.* his disciples. *9*

Mark 16:7

anon they *t.* him of her. *Mark* 1:30

t. them how great things the. *5:19*

said, We cannot *t.* *11:33*; *Luke* 20:7

t. John what things ye. *Luke* 7:22

go ye, and *t.* that fox, I cast. *13:32*

but cannot not *t.* whence. *John* 3:8

when he is come, he will *t.* *4:25*

but ye cannot *t.* whence I come. *8:14*

we cannot *t.* what he saith. *16:18*

or did other *t.* thee of me? *18:34*

who shall *t.* you the. *Acts* 15:27

but either to *t.* or hear some. *17:21*

certain thing to *t.* him. *23:17*

the body I cannot *t.* *2 Cor* 12:2, *3*

fail to *t.* of Gideon. *Heb* 11:32

tell me

why didst not *t.* me she? *Gen* 12:18

t. me nor heard I of it. *21:26*

t. me whose daughter art? *24:23*

t. me, and if not, *t.* me that I. *49*

t. me what shall thy wages be? *29:15*

from me, and didst not *t.* me. *31:27*

t. me thy name. *32:29*

t. me where they feed. *37:16*

t. me now what thou hast done, hide. *Josh* 7:19

t. me wherein thy great. *Judg* 10:6

wilt not redeem it, *t.* me. *Ruth* 4:4

t. me where the seer's. *1 Sam* 9:18

t. me I pray thee what Samuel. *10:15*

Saul said, *T.* me what thou. *14:43*

Jonathan, who shall *t.* me? *20:10*

how went the matter? *t.* me, *1*

2 Sam 1:4

lean, wilt thou not *t.* me? *13:4*

that thou *t.* me nothing. *1 Ki* 22:16

shall I do for thee? *t.* me. *2 Ki* 4:2

t. me the great things that. *8:4*

of understanding *t.* me. *Job* 34:34

t. me, *O* thou whom. *S of S* 1:7

which if ye *t.* me. *Mat* 21:24

t. me which of them. *Luke* 7:42

t. me where thou hast. *John* 20:15

t. me whether ye sold the. *Acts* 5:8

t. me, art thou a Roman? *22:27*

is that thou hast to *t.* me? *23:19*

t. me, ye that desire to. *Gal* 4:21

tell thee

one of the mountains I will *t.* thee

of. *Gen* 22:2

land which I will *t.* thee of. *26:2*

word we did *t.* thee in. *Ex* 14:12

sheweth me, I will *t.* thee. *Num* 23:3

the judgement which they shall *t.*

thee. *Deut* 17:11

elders, and they will *t.* thee. *32:7*

not told it and shall I *t.* it thee? *Judg* 14:16

he will *t.* thee what thou. *Ruth* 3:4

I will *t.* thee all that is. *1 Sam* 9:19

I will *t.* thee what the Lord. *15:16*

I see, that I will *t.* thee. *19:3*

then would not I *t.* it thee? *20:9*

t. thee what shall become of the child. *1 Ki* 14:3

did I not *t.* thee that he would pro-

phesy no good? *22:18*; *2 Chr* 18:17

I t.</

I t. you that he will avenge. *Luke* 18:8
I t. you this man went to his. 14
I t. you that if these should. 19:40
he said, *If I t.* you ye will not. 22:67
shall ye believe if *I t.* you? *John* 3:12
because *I t.* you the truth. 8:45

I t. you before it come. *John* 13:19
I t. you the truth, it is. 16:7
of which *I t.* you before. *Gal* 5:21
of whom *I* now *t.* you. *Phil* 3:18

tellest
thou *t.* my wanderings. *Ps* 56:8

telleth
the Lord *t.* thee that he. *2 Sam* 7:11
Elisha *t.* the king of. *2 Ki* 6:12
goeth abroad he *t.* it. *Ps* 41:6
he that *t.* lies shall not tarry. 101:7
he *t.* the number of the stars. 147:4
under hands of him that *t.* *Jer* 33:13
Philip cometh and *t.* *John* 12:22

telling
when Gideon heard the *t.* *Judg* 7:15
hast made an end of *t.* *2 Sam* 11:19
as he was *t.* the king how. *2 Ki* 8:5

Tema
sons of Ishmael, Hadar, *T.* *Gen* 25:15
1 Chr 1:30
the troops of *T.* looked. *Job* 6:19
the inhabitants of *T.* *Isa* 21:14
I made Dedan and *T.* *Jer* 25:23

Teman
Eliphaz were *T.* Omar. *Gen* 36:11
duke *T.*, duke Kenaz. 15, 42
1 Chr 1:53
is wisdom no more in *T.*? *Jer* 49:7
Lord hath purposed against *T.* 20
make it desolate from *T.* *Ezek* 35:12
will send a fire upon *T.* *Amos* 1:12
thy mighty men, *O T.*, shall. *Ob* 9
God came from *T.* *Hab* 3:3

Temanite, see **Eliphaz**
temper
an hin of oil to *t.* with. *Ecd* 46:14*

temperance
as he reasoned of *t.* *Acts* 24:25
meekness, *t.* against such. *Gal* 5:23
to knowledge *t.* and to *t.* *2 Pet* 1:6

temperate
for the mastery, is *t.* *1 Cor* 9:25
a bishop must be *t.* *Tit* 1:8
aged men *t.* 2:2

tempered
unleavened *t.* with oil. *Ex* 29:2*
a perfume *t.* together, pure. 30:35*
but God hath *t.* the body together. *1 Cor* 12:24

tempest
[1] *A most violent commotion of the air, either with or without rain, hail, or snow.* *Acts* 27:18, 20.
[2] *Grievous, and unexpected affliction.* *Job* 9:17.

breaketh me with a *t.* *Job* 9:17
a *t.* stealth him away in. 27:20
on wicked shall he rain a *t.* *Ps* 11:6*
from the windy storm and *t.* 55:8
so persecute them with thy *t.* 83:15
one, which as a *t.* of hail. *Isa* 28:2
visited with storm and *t.* 29:6
shall be beaten with a *t.* 30:30
shall be a covert from the *t.* 32:2
afflicted, tossed with *t.* 54:11
with a *t.* in the day of the. *Amos* 1:14
there was a mighty *t.* in. *Jonah* 1:4
for my sake this great *t.* is come. 12
there arose a great *t.* *Mat* 8:24
tossed with a *t.* *Acts* 27:18*
no small *t.* lay on us, hope was. 20
come to darkness and *t.* *Heb* 12:18
are carried with a *t.* *2 Pet* 2:17*

tempestuous
it shall be very *t.* round. *Ps* 50:3
wrought and was *t.* *Jonah* 1:11, 13
against it a *t.* wind. *Acts* 27:14

temple
A house or dwelling of God, a building erected and set apart for the worship of the true God. The

word is used in the Bible. [1] *Of the tabernacle.* *1 Sam* 1:9. [2] *Of Solomon's temple, the wonder of the whole world. This is referred to in all parts of the Bible written before the captivity, when this temple was destroyed. It is also referred to at the time of the building of the second temple, after the Return.* [3] *The temple as rebuilt in the times of Ezra and Nehemiah. This was larger than that of Solomon, but not so rich and beautiful.* [4] *All references in the New Testament to the existing temple are to Herod's temple, built by Herod the Great to win the allegiance of the Jews.* [5] *Of Christ's body or human nature, in which the fullness of the Godhead dwelt.* *John* 2:19, 21; *Col* 2:9. [6] *Of the human body,* *1 Cor* 3:16.

a seat by a post of the *t.* *1 Sam* 1:9
he did hear my voice out of his *t.*
and my cry. *2 Sam* 22:7; *Ps* 18:6
the *t.* before it was 40. *1 Ki* 6:17
had prepared the *t.* *2 Chr* 35:20
and put the vessels in his *t.* 36:7
that they builded the *t.* *Ezra* 4:1
out of the *t.* brought to *t.* 5:14; 6:5
the *t.*, shut doors of the *t.* *Neh* 6:10
and to enquire in his *t.* *Ps* 27:4
in his *t.* doth every one speak. 29:9
thy lovingkindness, *O* God, in the
midst of thy *t.* 48:9
because of thy *t.* at Jerusalem. 68:29
and his train filled the *t.* *Isa* 6:1
and to the *t.* thy foundation. 44:28
a voice from the *t.*, a voice. 66:6
declare the vengeance of his *t.* *Jer* 50:28; 51:11

he brought me to the *t.* *Ezek* 41:1
vessels taken out of the *t.* *Dan* 5:2, 3
the songs of the *t.* shall. *Amos* 8:3
that the *t.* might be built. *Zech* 8:9
come suddenly to his *t.* *Mal* 3:1
set him on a pinnacle of the *t.* *Mat* 4:5; *Luke* 4:9
is one greater than the *t.* *Mat* 12:6
Whoever shall swear by the *t.* or by
the gold of the *t.* 23:16, 17, 21
whom ye slew between the *t.* 35*
to shew him the buildings of the *t.* 24:1; *Luke* 21:5

I am able to destroy the *t.* *Mat* 26:61
thou that destroyest the *t.* 27:40
Mark 15:29

behold the veil of the *t.* *Mat* 27:51
Mark 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
any vessel through the *t.* *Mark* 11:16
I will destroy this *t.* made. 14:58
departed not from the *t.* *Luke* 2:37
drove them all out of the *t.* *John* 2:15
destroy this *t.* 19
forty and six years was this *t.* 20
he spake of *t.* of his body. 21
gate of the *t.* to ask alms of them
that entered the *t.* *Acts* 3:2, 10
the *t.* of goddess Diana. 19:27
and drew him out of the *t.* 21:30
gone about to profane the *t.* 24:6
neither against the *t.* nor. 25:8
that ye are the *t.* of God? *1 Cor* 3:16
of God, him shall God destroy, for
the *t.* of God is holy, which *t.* 17
your body is the *t.* of the Holy? 6:19
sit at meat in an idol's *t.* 8:10
live of the things of the *t.* 9:13
hath the *t.* of God with idols? for ye
are the *t.* of the. *2 Cor* 6:16
day and night in his *t.* *Rev* 7:15
saying, Rise and measure the *t.* 11:1
of God was opened in heaven, and
the . . . was seen in his *t.* 19
angel came out of the *t.* 14:15, 17
the *t.* of the tabernacle was. 15:5
seven angels came out of the *t.* 6
the *t.* was filled with smoke from the. 8
a great voice out of the *t.* 16:1, 17
no *t.* therein, for the Lord God
almighty and Lamb are *t.* 21:22

see **holy**, **Lord**

in, or into the temple
spears that were in the *t.* *2 Ki* 11:10
priest's office in the *t.* *1 Chr* 6:10
head in the *t.* of Dagon. 10:10
candlesticks in the *t.* *2 Chr* 4:7, 8
these vessels into the *t.* *Ezra* 5:15
would go into the *t.* to save his life. *Neh* 6:11

priests in the *t.* profane. *Mat* 12:5
into the *t.*, cast out all them that sold
and bought in the *t.* 21:12

Mark 11:15; *Luke* 19:45
blind and lame came to see him in
the *t.* *Mat* 21:14
children crying in the *t.* and. 15
I sat daily teaching in the *t.* 26:55
Luke 21:37

pieces of silver in the *t.* *Mat* 27:5*
I was daily teaching in the *t.* *Mark* 14:49; *Luke* 22:53

tarried so long in the *t.* *Luke* 1:21
he had seen a vision in the *t.* 22
by the spirit into the *t.* 2:27
they found him in the *t.* sitting. 46
two men went up into the *t.* 18:10
and were continually in the *t.* 24:53
one accord in the *t.* *Acts* 2:46
went up together into the *t.* 3:1
about to go into the *t.* 3
stand and speak in the *t.* 5:20
the men are standing in the *t.* 25
Paul entered into the *t.* 21:26
saw him in the *t.* 27
Greeks also into the *t.* 28:29
even while *I* prayed in the *t.* *1* 22:17
found me in the *t.* disputing. 24:12
found me purified in the *t.* 18
the Jews caught me in the *t.* 26:21
he as God sitteth in the *t.* of God. *2 Thes* 2:4
will *I* make a pillar in the *t.* of my
God. *Rev* 3:12
no man was able to enter into *t.* 15:8

temples
Maker, and buildeth *t.* *Hos* 8:14*
ye carried into your *t.* *Joel* 3:5
Most High dwelleth not in *t.* made
with hands. *Acts* 7:48; 17:24

temples, of the head
Jael smote the nail into his *t.* *Judg* 4:21, 22
she had stricken through his *t.* 5:26
thy *t.* like a piece of pomegranate. *S of S* 4:3; 6:7

temporal
which are seen are *t.* *2 Cor* 4:18

tempt
[1] *When spoken of God it means to try or test, with the idea of proving man's faith and obedience, and the desire and certainty that man will not fail.* *Gen* 22:1. [2] *Man tempts God when he puts him to the proof simply to see if he will keep his promises.* *Isa* 7:12; *Mat* 4:7. [3] *The endeavour of the evil one or of evil men to cause a man to commit sin. It is nearly always in this sense that the word temptation is used.*

God did *t.* Abraham. *Gen* 22:1
do ye *t.* the Lord? *Ex* 17:2
ye shall not *t.* the Lord. *Deut* 6:16
I will not ask, nor will *I t.* *Isa* 7:12
yea, they that *t.* God are. *Mal* 3:15
is written again, Thou shalt not *t.*
the. *Mat* 4:7; *Luke* 4:12
why *t.* ye me? *Mat* 22:18
Mark 12:15; *Luke* 20:23
together to *t.* the Spirit. *Acts* 5:9
now therefore why *t.* ye God? *15:10*
that Satan *t.* you not for. *1 Cor* 7:5
neither let us *t.* Christ as. 10:9

temptation
harden not your hearts, as in the day
of *t.* *Ps* 95:8*; *Heb* 3:3
and lead us not into *t.* *Mat* 6:13
Luke 11:4
that ye enter not into *t.* *Mat* 26:41
Mark 14:38; *Luke* 22:40, 46
devil had ended all his *t.* *Luke* 4:13
and in time of *t.* fall away. 8:13

hath no *t.* taken you; but will with the *t.* *1 Cor 10:13*
and my *t.* in my flesh ye. *Gal 4:14*
will be rich fall into *t.* *1 Tim 6:9*
man that endureth *t.* *Jas 1:12*
also from the hour of *t.* *Rev 3:10*

temptations

out of a nation by *t.* *Deut 4:34*
great *t.* thine eyes saw. *7:19; 29:3*
with me in my *t.* *Luke 22:28*
with many tears and *t.* *Acts 20:19*
when ye fall into divers *t.* *Jas 1:2*
in heaviness through manifold *t.* *1 Pet 1:6*
deliver the kody out of *t.* *2 Pet 2:9*

tempted

and because they *t.* the. *Ex 17:7*
and have *t.* me now. *Num 14:22*
not tempt God as ye *t.* *Deut 6:16*
and they *t.* God in. *Ps 78:18, 41*
yet they *t.* and provoked the. *56*
when your fathers *t.* me. *95:9*
but lusted, and *t.* God in. *Ps 106:14*
to be *t.* of the devil. *Mat 4:1*
Mark 1:13; Luke 4:2
a lawyer *t.* him, saying. *Luke 10:25*
as some of them *t.* and. *1 Cor 10:9*
who will not suffer you to be *t.* *13*
lest thou also be *t.* *Gal 6:1*
means the tempter *t.* you. *1 Thes 3:5*
he hath suffered being *t.* *Heb 2:18*
but was in all points *t.* like as. *4:15*
were sawn asunder, were *t.* *11:37*
when he is *t.* I am *t.* of God; for God
cannot be *t.* with evil. *Jas 1:13*
but every man is *t.* when he is. *14*

tempter

when the *t.* came to him. *Mat 4:3*
lest by means the *t.* have. *1 Thes 3:5*

tempteth

cannot be tempted, neither *t.* he any. *Jas 1:13*

tempting

the Pharisees *t.* Christ. *Mat 16:1*
Mark 8:11; Luke 11:16
also came to him, *t.* him. *Mat 19:3*
him a question, *t.* him. *22:35*
put away his wife, *t.* him. *Mark 10:2*
this they said *t.* him, that. *John 8:6*

ten

Abraham dwelt *t.* years. *Gen 16:3*
t. shall be found there; he said, I will
not destroy it for *t.*'s sake. *18:32*
the servant took *t.* camels, *t.* *24:10*
bracelets for her hands of *t.* *22*
Jacob took *t.* bulls and *t.* *32:15*
Joseph's *t.* brethren went to. *42:3*
Joseph's sent *t.* asses and *t.* *45:23*
tabernacle with *t.* curtains. *Ex 26:1*
pillars *t.* and their sockets *t.* *27:12*
wrote *t.* commandments. *34:28*
Deut 4:13; 10:4
t. women shall bake. *Lev 26:24*
for the female *t.* shekels. *27:5; 7*
one spoon of *t.* shekels. *Num 7:14*

least gathered *t.* homers. *11:32*
the fourth day *t.* bullocks. *29:23*
there fell *t.* portions to. *Josh 17:5*
lot out of Ephraim, Manasseh, and
Dan, *t.* cities. *21:5; 1 Chr 6:61*
with Phineas *t.* princes. *Josh 22:14*
Gideon took *t.* men of. *Judg 6:27*
judged Israel *t.* years. *12:11*
I will give thee *t.* shekels of. *17:10*
we will take *t.* men of an. *20:10*
Moab about *t.* years. *Ruth 1:4*
Boaz took *t.* men of the elders. *4:2*
am not I better to thee than *t.* sons? *1 Sam 1:8*
take these *t.* loaves and run. *17:17*
carry these *t.* cheeses to the. *18*
David sent out *t.* young men. *25:5*
David left *t.* concubines to keep. *2 Sam 15:16*
have given thee *t.* shekels. *18:11*
t. young men smote Absalom. *15*
they said, We have *t.* parts. *19:43*
the king took his *t.* concubines. *20:3*
t. to oxen in one day. *1 Ki 4:23*
t. knots in a cubit compassing. *7:24*

made *t.* bases of brass. *1 Ki 7:27, 37*
he made *t.* lavers of brass. *38, 43*
2 Chr 4:6
t. pieces; I will give *t.* *1 Ki 11:31, 35*
with thee *t.* loaves to Ahijah. *14:3*
t. talents, *t.* changes. *2 Ki 5:5*
fifty horsemen and *t.* chariots. *13:7*
Menahem reigned *t.* years. *15:17*
Ishmael came and *t.* men with him. *25:25; Jer 41:1, 2*
he made *t.* candlesticks. *2 Chr 4:7*
t. tables. *8*
t. and brethren were. *Ezra 8:24*
bring one of *t.* to dwell. *Neh 11:1*
t. the sons of Haman. *Esth 9:10, 12*
and let Haman's *t.* sons be. *13, 14*
instrument of *t.* strings. *Ps 33:2*
92:3; 144:9

more than *t.* mighty men. *Ecl 7:19*
t. acres of vineyard shall. *Isa 5:10*
an homer of *t.* baths, *t.* *Ezek 45:14*
the fourth beast had *t.* horns. *Dan 7:7, 20, 24*
shall leave *t.* to the house. *Amos 5:3*
if *t.* men remain in one house. *6:9*
came to an heap of twenty measures,
there were but *t.* *Hag 2:16*
of the roll is *t.* cubits. *Zech 5:2*
t. men shall take hold of him. *8:23*
and when the *t.* heard it. *Mat 20:24*
Mark 10:41

be likened to *t.* virgins. *Mat 25:1*
to him that hath *t.* talents. *25:28*
woman having *t.* pieces. *Luke 15:8*
there met him *t.* men that. *17:12*
Were there not *t.* cleansed? *17*
delivered them *t.* pounds. *19:13*
t. yound hath gained *t.* pounds. *16*
have thou authority over *t.* cities. *17*
to him that hath *t.* pounds. *24*
Lord, he hath *t.* pounds. *25*
a dragon having *t.* horns. *Rev 12:3*
13:1; 17:3

of seven heads and *t.* horns. *17:7*
t. horns thou sawest are the *t.* *12*
the *t.* horns thou sawest shall. *16*

see cubits, days, degrees, thou-
sand, thousands

ten times

and hath changed my wages *t.* times. *Gen 31:7, 41*
tempted me now these *t.* times. *Num 14:22*
they said unto us *t.* times. *Neh 4:12*
these *t.* times have ye. *Job 19:3*
he found them *t.* times. *Dan 1:20*

tend

thoughts of diligent *t.* to. *Pr 21:5*
tendeth
of the righteous *t.* to life. *Pr 10:16*
as righteousness *t.* to life, so. *11:19*
is that withholdeth, but it *t.* to. *24*
the talk of the lips *t.* only to. *14:23*
the fear of the Lord *t.* to life. *19:23*

tender

[1] Weak and feeble, *Gen 33:13*.
[2] Of a compassionate and for-
giving temper, *Eph 4:32*.
ran and fetched a calf *t.* and good. *Gen 18:7*
that the children are *t.* *33:13*
so the man that is *t.* *Deut 28:54*
the *t.* and delicate woman. *56*
the small rain on the *t.* herb. *32:2*
as the *t.* grass springing. *2 Sam 23:4*
because thy heart was *t.* *2 Ki 22:19*
2 Chr 34:27
is young and *t.* *1 Chr 22:5; 29:1*
that the *t.* branch will not. *Job 14:7*
to cause the bud of the *t.* herb. *38:27*
t. and beloved in sight. *Pr 4:3*
hay appears, and the *t.* grass. *27:25*
the vines with *t.* grape. *S of S 2:13*
for our vines have *t.* grapes. *15**
see whether the *t.* grape. *7:12*
thou shalt no more be called *t.* and. *Isa 47:1*
up before him as *t.* a plant. *53:2*
I will crop off *t.* a one. *Ezek 17:22*
brought Daniel into *t.* love. *Dan 1:9**
in earth, in the *t.* grass. *4:15, 23*

when his branch is *t.* *Mat 24:32*
Mark 13:28
through the *t.* mercy. *Luke 1:78*
pitiful, and of *t.* mercy. *Jas 5:11**
see mercies

tenderhearted

when Rehoboam was young and *t.* *2 Chr 13:7*
be kind and *t.* one to. *Eph 4:32*

tenderness

foot on the ground for *t.* *Deut 28:56*

tenons

two *t.* in one board. *Ex 26:17, 19*
36:22, 24

tenor

according to the *t.* of. *Gen 43:7*
after *t.* of these words. *Ex 34:27*

tens

such over them to be rulers of *t.* *Ex 8:21, 25*
heads, captains over *t.* *Deut 1:15*

tent

(This word is often used of the
tabernacle, Tents were the only
homes of the early patriarchs.
Their use was common through all
Bible times, as it is now among the
desert tribes)

was uncovered in his *t.* *Gen 9:21*
and pitched his *t.* *12:8; 13:13*
Lot pitched his *t.* towards. *13:12*
Abraham removed his *t.* and. *18*
he sat in *t.* door. *18:1*
he hastened into the *t.* *9*
thy wife? he said, In the *t.* *6*
her into his mother Sarah's *t.* *24:67*
and Isaac pitched his *t.* in. *26:17*
built an altar, and pitched his *t.* *25*
Jacob had pitched his *t.* in. *31:25*
Jacob's *t.*, Leah's *t.*, Rachel's *t.* *33*
Jacob pitched his *t.* before. *33:18, 19*
Israel spread his *t.* beyond. *35:21*
Jethro came into the *t.* *Ex 18:7*
couple the *t.* together that it. *26:11*
stood every man at his *t.* door. *33:8*
every man in his *t.* door. *10*
make the tabernacle, his *t.* *35:11*
he made taches to couple the *t.* *36:18*
he made a covering for the *t.* *19*
brought the *t.* to Moses. *39:33*
the *t.* over the tabernacle, and put
the covering of the *t.* *40:19*
leper shall tarry out of his *t.* seven. *Lev 14:8*
Gershon shall be the *t.* *Num 3:25*
the cloud covered the *t.* of. *9:15*
weep every man in his *t.* *11:10*
a man dieth in a *t.*: all that come into
the *t.* and is in the *t.* *19:14*
clean person shall sprinkle the *t.* *18*
the man of Israel into the *t.* *25:8*
earth in the midst of my *t.* *Josh 7:21*
the *t.*; and it was hid in his *t.* *22*
out of the midst of the *t.* *23*
all Israel burnt his *t.* and all. *24*
Sisera fled on his feet to the *t.* of. *Judg 4:17*

stand in the door of the *t.* *20*
Jael took a nail of the *t.* and. *21*
be above women in the *t.* *5:24*
of Israel every man to his *t.* *7:8*
barley bread came unto a *t.* *13*
will not any of us go to his *t.* *20:8*
and they fled every man into his *t.*
1 Sam 4:10; 2 Sam 18:17; 19:8
sent every man to his *t.* *1 Sam 13:2*
Goliath's armour into his *t.* *17:54*
but I have walked in a *t.* *2 Sam 7:6*
1 Chr 17:5
spread Absalom a *t.* on. *2 Sam 16:22*
retired every man to his *t.* *20:22*
went into one *t.*, another *t.* *2 Ki 7:8*
David pitched a *t.* for. *1 Chr 15:1*
they set it in midst of the *t.* *16:1*
2 Chr 1:4
fled every man to his *t.* *2 Chr 25:22*
the *t.*, which he placed. *Ps 78:60*
nor Arabian pitch *t.* there, *Isa 13:20*
is removed as a shepherd's *t.* *38:12*
spreadeth them out as a *t.* *40:22*
enlarge the place of thy *t.* *54:2*
to stretch forth my *t.* *Jer 10:20*
rise up every man in his *t.* *37:10*

tenth

I will surely give the *t.* Gen 28:22
 the *t.* shall be holy. Lev 27:32
 children of Levi the *t.* Num 18:21*
 enter to *t.* generation. Deut 23:2, 3
 king will take the *t.* of. 1 Sam 8:15
 he will take the *t.* of your sheep. 17
t. captain of sons of. 1 Chr 12:13
 the *t.* lot came forth to. 24:11
t. lot came forth to Shimei. 25:17
 the *t.* captain for the *t.* month. 27:13
 but yet in it shall be a *t.* Isa 6:13
 in the *t.* year of Zedekiah. Jer 32:1
 it was about the *t.* hour. John 1:39
t. foundation a chrysopterus.

Rev 21:20

see day, deal, month, part

tentmakers

occupation they were *t.* Acts 18:3

tents

father of such as dwell in *t.* Gen 4:20
 Japheth shall dwell in the *t.* 9:27
 flocks, and herds, and *t.* 13:5
 plain man, dwelling in *t.* 25:27
 into the maid servants' *t.* 31:33
 for them that are in *t.* Ex 16:16
 Israel shall pitch their *t.* Num 1:52
 cloud abode, they pitched *t.* 9:17
 cloud abode, they rested in their *t.*

18, 20, 22, 23

whether they dwell in *t.* or. 13:19
 depart from the *t.* of these. 16:26
 stood in the door of their *t.* 27
 Israel abiding in his *t.* 24:2
 how goodly are thy *t.* O Jacob. 5
 in your *t.* and said. Deut 1:27

a place to pitch your *t.* in. 33
 Get ye into your *t.* again. 5:30
 swallowed them up and their *t.* 11:6
 turn and go unto thy *t.* 16:7
 rejoice, Issachar, in thy *t.* 33:18
 and get you into your *t.* Josh 22:4, 6
 with much riches unto your *t.* 8
 came with their *t.* Judg 6:11

of them that dwell in *t.* 8:11
 the Philistines' *t.* 1 Sam 17:53
 and Judah abide in *t.* 2 Sam 11:11
 every man to his *t.* 20:1

1 Ki 12:16; 2 Chr 10:16
 Israel went to their *t.* 1 Ki 8:66
 2 Chr 7:10

Syrians left their *t.* 2 Ki 7:7, 10
 Israel spoiled the *t.* of the. 16
 people fled into their *t.* 8:21; 14:12
 of Israel dwell in their *t.* 13:5
 smote the *t.* of Ham. 1 Chr 4:41
 dwell in the Hagarites' *t.* 5:10
 also the *t.* of cattle. 2 Chr 14:15
 to praise in the gates of the *t.* 31:2
 at Ahava we abode in *t.* Ezra 8:15
 none dwell in their *t.* Ps 69:25
 Israel to dwell in their *t.* 78:55
 than to dwell in the *t.* of. 84:10
 murmured in their *t.* and. 106:25
 woe is me, that I dwell in the *t.* 120:5
 but comely, as the *t.* of Kedar.

S of S 1:5

kids beside the shepherds' *t.* 8
 suddenly are my *t.* spoiled. Jer 40:2
 they shall pitch their *t.* against. 6:3
 the captivity of Jacob's *t.* 30:18
 days ye shall dwell in *t.* 35:7
 but we have dwelt in *t.* and. 10
 their *t.* and flocks shall they. 49:29
 I saw the *t.* of Cushan in. Hab 3:7
 the Lord shall save the *t.* Zech 12:7
 plague shall be in these *t.* 14:15

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

S of S 1:5

terraces

made of alga trees *t.* 2 Chr 9:11

terrestrial

there are bodies *t.*: the glory of the *t.*
 1 Cor 15:40

terrible

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto. 7
 from the desert, from a *t.* land. 21:1
 the city of the *t.* nations shall. 25:3
 when the blast of the *t.* ones is. 5
 the branch of the *t.* ones shall be. 5
 multitude of the *t.* ones shall. 29:5
 for the *t.* one is brought to naught. 20
 and the prey of the *t.* shall be. 49:25
 when thou didst *t.* things. 64:3
 out of the hand of the *t.* Jer 15:21
 with me as a mighty *t.* one. 20:11
 skin was black, because of *t.* famine. Lam 5:10*
 colour of the *t.* crystal. Ezek 1:22
 behold therefore I will bring the *t.* of. 28:7; 30:11; 31:12
 I will cause to fall the *t.* of. 32:12
 form of the image was *t.* Dan 2:31
 fourth beast dreadful and *t.* 7:7*
 day of Lord is very *t.* Joel 2:11
t. day of the Lord come. 31
 the Chaldeans are *t.* and. Hab 1:7
 the Lord will be *t.* unto. Zeph 2:11
 so *t.* was the sight that. Heb 12:21

for it is a *t.* thing. Ex 34:10
 went through that *t.* wilderness. Deut 1:19; 8:15
 a mighty God and *t.* 7:21; 10:17
 Neh 1:5; 4:14; 9:32
 hath done for thee *t.* things. Deut 10:21; 2 Sam 7:23
 angel of God, very *t.* Judg 13:6
 with God is *t.* majesty. Job 37:22
 the glory of his nostrils is *t.* 39:20
 his teeth are *t.* round about. 41:14
 shall teach thee *t.* things. Ps 45:4
 for the Lord Most High is *t.* 47:2
 by *t.* things in righteousness. 65:5
 say unto God, How *t.* art thou 166:3
t. in his doing towards the children. 5
t. out of thy holy places. 68:35
t. to the kings of the earth. 76:12
 praise thy great and *t.* name. 99:3
 who had done *t.* things by. 106:22
 of the might of thy *t.* acts. 145:6
 thou art *t.* as an army. S of S 6:4*
 lay low the haughtiness of the *t.* Isa 13:11
 18:2

go to a people *t.* hitherto. 18:2
 from a people *t.* hitherto.

disciple which *t.* of these. *John* 21:24
f. thou art a priest for. *Heb* 7:17
 he which *t.* these things. *Rev* 22:20

testify

one witness not *t.* against any.
Num 35:30
I f. against you that ye. *Deut* 8:19
 if a false witness *t.* against. *19:16*
 this song shall *t.* against. *31:21*
 hearts to the words which *I f.* *32:46*
 didst *t.* against them. *Neh* 9:34
 ye, thine own lips *t.* *Job* 15:6
 O Israel, *I* will *t.* against thee.
Ps 50:7; *81:8*
 before thee, and our sins *t.* *Isa* 59:12
 though our iniquities *t.* *Jer* 14:7
 the pride of Israel doth *t.* *Hos* 5:5
 in the house of Jacob. *Amos* 3:13
 have *I* done? *t.* against me. *Mi* 6:3
 that he may *t.* to them. *Luke* 16:28
 any should *t.* of man. *John* 2:25
 and *t.* that we have seen. *3:11*
 they *t.* of me. *5:39*
 because *I t.* of it. *7:7*
 he shall *t.* of me. *15:26*
 other words did he *t.* *Acts* 2:40
f. that it is he who was ordained. *10:42*

to *t.* the gospel of the grace. *20:24*
 life know they, if they would *t.* *26:5*
I t. to every man that. *Gal* 5:3
 in the Lord, that ye. *Eph* 4:17
 seen, and do *t.*, that. *1 John* 4:14
 have sent my angel to *t.* *Rev* 22:16
I t. to every man that heareth. *18*

testifying

t. both to the Jews and. *Acts* 20:21
 obtained witness, God *t.* *Heb* 11:4
t. that this is the true. *1 Pet* 5:12

testimonies

these are the *t.* which. *Deut* 4:45
 ye shall diligently keep the *t.* *6:17*
 what mean the *t.* which God? *20*
 keep his statutes and his *t.* *1 Ki* 2:3
2 Ki 23:3; *1 Chr* 29:19; *2 Chr* 34:31
 rejected his *t.* and. *2 Ki* 17:15
 things hearkened to thy *t.* *Neh* 9:34
 his covenant and his *t.* *Ps* 25:10
 and keep not his *t.* *78:56*
 thy *t.* are sure. *93:5*
 kept his *t.* and the ordinance. *99:7*
 blessed are they that keep his *t.* and
 seek him. *119:2*
 rejoiced in the way of thy *t.* *14*
 for *I* have kept thy *t.* *22, 167, 168*
 thy *t.* are my delight. *24*
I stuck to thy *t.* *31*
 incline my heart to thy *t.*, not to *36*
I will speak of thy *t.* also. *46*
 and *I* turned my feet to thy *t.* *59*
 let those that have known thy *t.* *79*
 but *I* will consider thy *t.* *95*
 for thy *t.* are my meditation. *99*
t. have *I* taken as an heritage. *111*
I love thy *t.* *119*
 that *I* may know thy *t.* *125*
 thy *t.* are wonderful, therefore. *129*
 thy *t.* are righteous and very. *138*
 the righteousness of thy *t.* is. *144*
 and *I* shall keep thy *t.* *146*
 concerning thy *t.*, *I* have known. *152*
 yet do *I* not decline from thy *t.* *157*
 not walked in his *t.* *Jer* 44:23

testimony

[1] *A witnessing evidence, or proof.* *Acts* 14:3. [2] *The whole scripture, or word of God, which declares what is to be believed and practised.* *Ps* 19:7. [3] *The two tables of stone, whereon the law, or ten commandments, were written, which were witnesses of that covenant made between God and his people.* *Ex* 25:16, 21; *31:18*. [4] *The book of the law which testifies of God's will and man's duty.* *2 Ki* 11:12. [5] *The ark in which the law was deposited.* *Ex* 16:34.
 of manna before the *f.* *Ex* 16:34
 put into the ark the *f.* *25:16, 21*
 wall which is before the *f.* *27:21*

mercy seat that is over the *f.* *Ex* 30:6
Lev 16:13
 and put it before the *f.* *Ex* 30:36
 gave to Moses two tables of *t.* *31:18*
 the two tables of *t.* *32:15; 34:29*
 sum of the tabernacle of *t.* *38:21*
 over the tabernacle of *t.* *Num* 1:50
 pitch about the tabernacle of *t.* *53*
 covered the tent of the *t.* *9:15*
 taken off the tabernacle of *t.* *10:11*
 up the rods before the *t.* *17:4*
 Aaron's rod again before the *t.* *10*
 shoe, and this was a *t.* in. *Ruth* 4:7
 gave the king the *t.* *2 Ki* 11:12
2 Chr 23:11

for he established a *f.* *Ps* 78:5
 ordained in Joseph for a *f.* *119:88*
 so shall *I* keep the *f.* of. *122:4*
 the tribes go up to the *f.* of. *132:12*
 childre will keep my *t.* *Isa* 8:16
 bind up the *t.* to the law and to the *t.* *20*
 the gift Moses commanded for a *f.* *Mat* 8:4; *Mark* 1:44; *Luke* 5:14
 for a *f.* against them. *Mat* 10:18
Mark 13:9

shake off the dust for a *f.* *Mark* 6:11; *Luke* 9:5
 shall turn to you for a *f.* *Luke* 21:13
 no man receiveth his *t.* *John* 3:32
 he that receiveth his *t.* hath. *33*
 it is written, the *f.* of two men. *8:17*
 and we know that his *f.* is. *21:24*
 to whom also he gave *t.* *Acts* 13:22
 who gave *t.* to the word of. *14:3*
 not receive thy *t.* of me. *22:18*
 as the *f.* of Christ was. *1 Cor* 1:6
 unto you the *f.* of God. *2:1*
 of our conscience. *2 Cor* 1:12
 because our *f.* among. *2 Thes* 1:10
 be not ashamed of the *t.* *2 Tim* 1:8
 for a *f.* of those things. *Heb* 3:5
 Enoch had this *t.* that he. *11:5*
 who bare record of the *t.* *Rev* 1:2
 in the isle of Patmos for the *t.* *9*
 them that were slain for the *t.* *6:9*
 shall have finished their *f.* *11:7*
 by the word of their *f.* *12:11*
 them which have *t.* of Jesus. *17*
 tabernacle of the *f.* in heaven. *15:5*
 that have the *f.* of Jesus; for the *t.* of
 Jesus is the spirit of. *19:10*
 see ark

Tetrarch, see Herod

thank

that love you, what *t.* have you?
Luke 6:32, 33, 34

thank, verb

Levites to *t.* the Lord. *1 Chr* 16:4
 David delivered this psalm to *t.* *7*
 to stand every morning to *t.* *23:30*
 we *t.* thee and praise thy. *29:13*
I f. thee and praise thee. *Dan* 2:23
I f. thee, O Father, Lord of heaven
 and. *Mat* 11:25; *Luke* 10:21
 doth he *t.* that servant? *Luke* 17:9
 God, *I f.* thee, that *I* am not. *18:11*
 Father, *I f.* thee, that. *John* 11:41
I f. my God through Jesus Christ. *Rom* 1:8; *7:25*
I f. my God always on. *1 Cor* 1:4
I f. God that *I* baptized none. *14*
I f. my God *I* speak with. *14:18*
I f. my God on every remembrance
 of you. *Phil* 1:3
 for this cause also *f.* *1 Thes* 2:13
 we are bound to *t.* God. *2 Thes* 1:3
I f. Jesus Christ who hath enabled. *1 Tim* 1:12
I f. God, whom *I* serve with pure. *2 Tim* 1:3
I f. my God, making. *Philem* 4

see offering

thanked

bowed himself and *t.* *2 Sam* 14:22*
 Paul *t.* God and took. *Acts* 28:15
 but God be *t.* that ye were the ser-
 vants. *Rom* 6:17

thankful

be *t.* to him, bless his name.
Ps 100:4*; *Col* 3:15
 him not, neither were *t.* *Rom* 1:21*

thankfulness

noble Felix, with all *t.* *Acts* 24:3

thank

were as one in *t.* the Lord. *2 Chr* 5:13

thanks

companies that gave *t.* *Neh* 12:31
 two companies that gave *t.* *40*
 he prayed and gave *t.* *Dan* 6:10
 he took the cup and gave *t.* *Mat* 26:27; *Luke* 22:17
 seven loaves and gave *t.* *Mark* 8:6
 when he had given *t.* he gave. *14:23*
 Anna gave *t.* to the Lord. *Luke* 2:38
 he took bread, and gave *t.* *22:19*
 when he had given *t.* *John* 6:11
 after the Lord had given *t.* *23*
 and gave *t.* to God. *Acts* 27:35
 Lord, for he giveth God *t.*; he eateth
 not, and giveth God *t.*. *Rom* 14:6
 when he had given *t.* *1 Cor* 11:24
 for thou verily givest *t.* well. *14:17*
t. be to God, who giveth us. *15:57*
t. may be given to many. *2 Cor* 1:11
t. be to God who causeth us. *2:14*
t. to God, who put the same. *8:16*
t. be to God for his unspeakable
 gift. *9:15*
 giving *t.* always for all. *Eph* 5:20
 what *t.* can we render? *1 Thes* 3:9
 of praise, giving *t.* *Heb* 13:15
 give *t.* to him that sat. *Rev* 4:9
 see giving, giving

thanksgiving

[1] *An acknowledging and confessing with gladness, the benefits and mercies, which God bestows either upon ourselves or others.* *Phil* 4:6;
1 Tim 2:1. [2] *The sacrifice of thanksgiving.* *Lev* 7:12, 15. [3] *Psalms of thanksgiving.* *Neh* 12:8.
 if he offer it for a *t.* *Lev* 7:12, 13
15:22; 29

principal to begin the *t.* *Neh* 11:17
 which was over the *t.*, he and. *12:8*
 of praise and *t.* to God. *46*
 publish with the voice of *t.* *Ps* 26:7
 offer unto God, and pay thy. *50:14*
I will magnify him with *t.* *69:30*
 come before his face with *t.* *95:2*
 enter into his gates with *t.* *100:4*
 sacrifice sacrifices of *t.* *107:22*
 offer to thee sacrifices of *t.* *116:17*
 sing unto the Lord with *t.*; sing. *147:7*
t. and melody shall be. *Isa* 51:3
 of them shall proceed *t.* *Jer* 30:19
 offer a sacrifice of *t.* *Amos* 4:5
 to thee with the voice of *t.* *Jonah* 2:9
 grace might through the *t.* *2 Cor* 4:15
 which causeth through us *t.* *9:11*
 with *t.* let your requests. *Phil* 4:6
 abounding therein with *t.* *Col* 2:7
 watch in the same with *t.* *4:2*
 to be received with *t.* *1 Tim* 4:3
 good, if it be received with *t.* *4*
t. and honour be to our. *Rev* 7:12

thanksgivings

the dedication with *t.* *Neh* 12:27
 abundant by many *t.* to. *2 Cor* 9:12

thankworthy

this is *t.* if a man. *1 Pet* 2:19*

that

t. is it which compasseth. *Gen* 2:11
 what Adam called, *t.* was the. *19*
t. be far from thee, to slay. *18:25*
t. shalt be accounted stolen. *30:33*
 shall make like unto *t.* *Ex* 30:38
 when Moses heard *t.* he. *Lev* 10:20
 yet for all *I* will not cast. *26:44*
 besides *t.* *t.* his hand. *Num* 6:21
 the word which *I* say, *t.* *22:20*
t. will *I* speak. *24:13; 1 Ki* 22:14
 anger was abated, when he had said
t. *Judg* 8:3
 do according to *t.* which. *11:36*
 behold, *t.* which is left. *1 Sam* 9:24
 if thou wilt take *t.* take it. *21:9*
 for *t.* thou hast done to me. *24:19*
 with *t.* which the Lord hath. *30:23*
 if *t.* had been too little. *2 Sam* 12:8
 in *t.* thou lovest thine enemies. *19:6*
 offer of *t.* which doth cost. *24:24*

according to *t*. which was written.
2 Ki 14:6; 2 Chr 35:26
t. which thou hast prayed. *2 Ki 19:20*
t. which thou hast promised.
2 Chr 6:19, 16
t. which they have need. *Ezra 6:9*
t. do after the will of your. *7:18*
t. which I was afraid of is. *Job 3:25*
t. which I have seen I will. *15:17*
 he shall not save of *t*. which. *20:20*
 what his soul desireth even *t*. *23:13*
t. which I see not, teach. *34:32*
t. will I seek after, that. *Ps 27:7*
 then I restored *t*. which I took. *69:4*
 when I wept, *t*. was to my. *10*
 the thing hath been, it is *t*. which shall
 be; *t*. which is done, is *t*. *Ecc 1:9*
t. which is wanting cannot be. *15*
 what was *t*. good for the sons of. *2:3*
 what profit in *t*. wherein he? *3:9*
 and God requireth *t*. which is. *15*
 when thou vowest, pay *t*. thou. *5:4*
 knowest not whether this or *t*. *11:6*
t. which I have heard. *Isa 21:10*
 for *t*. which had not been told them
 shall they see, *t*. they had. *52:15*
 for *t*. which Manasseh. *Jer 15:4*
t. which I have built, *t*. which. *45:4*
t. Daniel regardeth not thee, O king.
Dan 6:13
 for *t*. *t*. is determined shall. *11:36*
t. *t*. dieth, let it die, *t*. *t*. *Zech 11:9*
 for *t*. which is conceived. *Mat 1:20*
 whole for *t*. hour. *9:22; 15:28*
 for Sodom than for *t*. city. *10:15*
 taken away *t*. he hath. *Mat 13:12*
25:29; Mat 4:25
t. shall ye receive. *Mat 20:7*
t. observe and do. *23:3*
 is *t*. to us? see thou to *t*. *27:4*
t. which cometh out, *t*. *Mark 7:20*
 given in *t*. hour, *t*. speak. *13:11*
 all will I give, for *t*. is. *Luke 4:6*
 even *t*. he seemeth to have. *8:18*
 he *t*. made *t*. which is without make
t. which is within also? *11:40*
 not faithful in *t*. which is. *16:12*
t. which is highly esteemed. *15*
 we have done *t*. which was. *17:10*
t. which was come to pass. *24:12*
 he was not *t*. light. *John 1:8*
t. was the light. *9*
t. which is born of flesh, *t*. born. *3:6*
 we speak *t*. we know, testify *t*. *11*
 is not thy husband, in *t*. saidst. *4:18*
 is *t*. saying true, one soweth. *37*
 what man is *t*. which said to? *5:12*
 labour for *t*. meat which. *6:27*
 Moses gave you not *t*. bread. *32*
 I am *t*. bread of life. *48*
 this is *t*. bread. *58*
 I speak *t*. I have seen with my
 Father; ye do *t*. which ye. *8:38*
t. thou doest, do quickly. *13:27*
t. will I do. *14:13*
 what he shall hear, *t*. shall. *16:13*
 what is *t*. to thee, follow. *21:22, 24*
 went abroad, that *t*. disciple. *23*
 this is *t*. which was spoken. *Acts 2:16*
 all glorified God for *t*. which. *4:21*
 heard *t*. they lifted up. *24:5, 21, 33*
 this is *t*. Moses which said. *7:37*
t. word you know, which. *10:37*
 because *t*. which may be. *Rom 1:19*
 according to *t*. which was. *4:18*
 in *t*. he died, in *t*. he liveth. *6:10*
t. being dead wherein we were held,
t. we. *7:6*
 was then *t*. which is good made? *13*
t. I do. I allow not. *15*
t. I would not, *t*. I do. *19*
 put away from you *t*. *1 Cor 5:13*
 nay, you defraud, and *t*. your. *6:8*
t. spiritual rock, and *t*. rock. *10:4*
 spoken of, for *t*. which I. *30*
t. which also I delivered unto. *11:23*
 eat of *t*. bread, and drink of *t*. cup. *28*
t. which is perfect, *t*. which. *13:10*
 and yet for all *t*. they will not. *14:21*
 and *t*. which thou sowest thou sowest
 not *t*. body that shall be. *15:37*
t. was not first which is spiritual, but
t. which. *46*

if *t*. which is done away. *2 Cor 3:11*
 it is accepted according to *t*. *8:12*
 what I do, *t*. I will do. *1 May 11:2*
 what a man soweth, *t*. *Gal 6:7*
 that I may apprehend *t*. *Phil 3:12*
 might perfect *t*. which. *1 Thes 3:10*
 all things; hold fast *t*. is good. *5:21*
 life *t*. now is, and of *t*. *1 Tim 4:8*
 keep *t*. which is committed. *6:20*
 if he oweth, put *t*. on. *Phil 18*
 and was heard in *t*. he. *Heb 5:7*
 which entereth into *t*. within. *6:19*
 could not endure *t*. which. *12:20*
 for *t*. is unprofitable for you. *13:17*
 shall live, and do this or *t*. *Jas 4:15*
 he will harm you, if ye be followers
 of *t*.? *1 Pet 3:13; 3 John 11*
t. which was from the. *1 John 1:1*
t. which we have seen. *3:2, 24*
 let *t*. abide in you which ye. *2:24*
t. which ye have, hold. *Rev 2:25*
 see after, day, man, place, so,
 soul, thing, time

theatre

with one accord into the *t*. *Acts 19:29*
 not adventure himself into the *t*. *31*

thee

went Abimelech to *T*. and took *T*.
Judg 9:50
 that he died in *T*. *2 Sam 11:21*

thee

t. have I seen righteous. *Gen 7:1*
 multiply *t*. exceedingly. *17:2*
 in blessing I will bless *t*. *22:11*
 I *t*, and the cave I give it *t*. *22:11*
 back any thing from me but *t*. *39:9*
 the stranger shall get above *t*.
Deut 28:43
 have not rejected *t*. but. *1 Sam 8:7*
 arrows are beyond *t*. *20:22, 37*
 the king charged *t*. *2 Sam 18:12*
 they have not set *t*. *Ps 86:14*
 enemy to entreat *t*. well. *Jer 15:11*
 I will recompense *t*. *Ezek 7:9*
 I will leave *t*. and all the fish. *29:5*
 when saw we *t*. an hungered, and fed
t.? *Mat 25:37*
 when saw we *t*. a stranger? *38*
 when saw we *t*. sick? *39*
 he that bade *t*. and him. *Luke 14:9*
 but the root bearest *t*. *Rom 11:18*
 lest he also spare not *t*. *21*

see teach, tell

about thee

thou shalt dig about *t*. *Job 11:18*
 shut thy doors about *t*. *Isa 26:20*
 sword devour round about *t*.
Jer 46:14; Ezek 5:12
 all those that be about *t*. *Jer 49:5*
 among nations that are round about
t. *Ezek 5:14*
 to the nations round about *t*. *15*
 cast a trench about *t*. *Luke 19:43*
 cast thy garment about *t*. *Acts 12:8*

after thee

to thy seed after *t*. *Gen 17:7, 8, 9*
10; 35:12; 48:4
 with thy children after *t*. *Deut 4:40*
12:25, 28
 after *t*. Benjamin among. *Judg 5:14*
 set up thy seed after *t*. *2 Sam 7:12*
 will come in after *t*. and. *1 Ki 1:14*
 nor after *t*. shall any arise like thee.
3:12; 2 Chr 1:12
 panteth my soul after *t*. *Ps 42:1*
 my soul followeth hard after *t*. *63:8*
 my soul thirsteth after *t*. *143:6*
 we will run after *t*. *S of S 1:4*
 they shall come after *t*. *Isa 45:14*
 called a multitude after *t*. *Jer 12:6*
 after *t*. shall rise another. *Dan 2:39*
 cry at Beth-aven, after *t*. *Hos 5:8*

against thee

that rose against *t*. *Ex 15:7*
 of the field multiply against *t*. *23:29*
 sinned, for we have spoken against *t*.
Num 21:7
 Lord be kindled against *t*. *Deut 6:15*
 and he cry to the Lord against *t*.
15:9; 24:15
 they hired Balaam against *t*. *23:4*
 against *t*. one way, and flee. *28:7*

the Lord shall send against *t*.
Deut 28:48, 49
 there for a witness against *t*. *31:26*
 fortify the city against *t*. *Judg 9:31*
 we have sinned against *t*. *10:10*
Neh 1:6; Jer 14:7, 20
 I have not sinned against *t*.
Judg 11:27; 1 Sam 24:11
 he hath not sinned against *t*.
1 Sam 19:4
 hath testified against *t*. *2 Sam 1:16*
 I will raise up evil against *t*. *12:11*
 that rose up against *t*. *18:31, 32*
 because they have sinned against *t*.
1 Ki 8:33, 35; 2 Chr 6:24, 26
 if they sin against *t*. and repent.
1 Ki 8:46; 2 Chr 6:36
 people that have sinned against *t*.
 and all their. *1 Ki 8:50; 2 Chr 6:39*
 king of Syria will come up against *t*.
1 Ki 20:22
 out to fight against *t*. *2 Ki 19:9*
 man prevail against *t*. *2 Chr 14:11*
 hath spoken evil against *t*. *18:22*
 a great multitude against *t*. *20:2*
 I come not against *t*. this day. *35:21*
 very corruptly against *t*. *Neh 1:7*
 they rebelled against *t*. *9:26*
 why hast thou set me as a mark
 against *t*.? *Job 7:20*
 would open his lips against *t*. *11:5*
 own lips testify against *t*. *15:6*
 my wrath is kindled against *t*. *42:7*
 have rebelled against *t*. *Ps 50*
 they intended evil against *t*. *21:11*
 Lord, heal my soul, for I have sinned
 against *t*. *41:4*
 and I will testify against *t*. *50:7*
 against *t*. have I sinned, and done
 this evil. *51:4*
 that rise up against *t*. *74:23*
139:21; Ecc 10:4
 that I might not sin against *t*.
Ps 119:11
 for they speak against *t*. *139:20*
 evil counsel against *t*. *Isa 7:9*
 shall lift up his staff against *t*. *10:24*
 fight against *t*. but they shall not pre-
 vail against *t*. *Jer 1:19; 15:20*
 behold I am against *t*. *21:13; 50:31*
51:25; Ezek 5:8; 21:3; 26:3
28:22; 29:3, 10; 35:3; 38:3
39:1; Nah 2:13; 3:5
 thy enemies opened their mouth
 against *t*. *Lam 2:16*
 still are talking against *t*. *Ezek 33:30*
 hath conspired against *t*. *Amos 7:10*
 spoken so much against *t*. *Mal 3:13*
 that thy brother hath aught against *t*.
Mat 5:23
 if thy brother trespass against *t*.
18:15; Luke 17:3, 4
 which these witness against *t*.
Mat 26:62; Mark 14:60; 15:4
 I have somewhat against *t*. *Rev 2:4*
 a few things against *t*. *14, 20*

at thee

hath shaken her head at *t*. *2 Ki 19:21*
Isa 37:22
 fir trees rejoice at *t*. *Isa 14:8*
 as many were astonished at *t*. *52:14*
Ezek 26:16; 27:35; 28:19
 by slap their hands at *t*. *Lam 2:15*
 shall hiss at *t*. *Ezek 27:36*
 many people amazed at *t*. *32:10*

before thee

is not whole land before *t*.? *Gen 13:9*
 Ishmael might live before *t*. *17:18*
 behold my land is before *t*. *20:15*
 heaven shall send his angel before *t*.
24:7; Ex 23:20, 23; 32:34; 33:2
 Rebekah is before *t*. *Gen 24:51*
 I cannot rise up before *t*. *31:35*
 I will go before *t*. *33:12; Isa 45:2*
 set him before *t*. *Gen 43:9*
 will stand before *t*. there. *Ex 17:6*
 I will send my fear before *t*. *23:27*
 before *t*. which shall drive out the
 Canaanites before *t*. *28, 29, 30, 31*
34:11; Deut 4:38; 9:4, 5; 18:12
 goodness pass before *t*. and I will
 proclaim . . . before *t*. *Ex 33:10*

I will cast out *before t.* Ex 34:24
Deut 6:19; 7:1; 9:4
 hate thee flee *before t.* Num 10:35
 no man able to stand *before t.*
Deut 7:24; Josh 1:5; 10:8
 they shall flee *before t.* Deut 28:7
 I have set *before t.* this day. 30:15
 he shall go over *before t.* 31:3, 8
 shalt see the land *before t.* 32:52
 shall put incense *before t.* 33:10
 Lord gone out *before t.*? Judg 4:14
 bring forth, and set it *before t.* 6:18
1 Sam 9:24
 let me set a morsel of bread *before t.*
1 Sam 28:22
 Lord go out *before t.* 2 Sam 5:24
 Saul, whom I put away *before t.* 7:15
 be established for ever *before t.*
 16, 26; 1 Chr 17:24
 as he walked *before t.* 1 Ki 3:6
 none like thee *before t.* 12
 thy servants that walk *before t.*
 8:23; 2 Chr 6:14
 which stand continually *before t.*
 1 Ki 10:8; 2 Chr 9:7
 done evil above all that were *before t.*
 1 Ki 14:9
 how I have walked *before t.*
 2 Ki 20:3; Isa 38:3
 for God is gone forth *before t.*
 1 Chr 14:15
 from him that was *before t.* 17:13
before t. in our trespasses, we cannot stand *before t.* Ezra 9:15
 sin be blotted out *before t.* Neh 4:5
 his heart faithful *before t.* 9:8
 trouble seem little *before t.* 32
 Lord, all my desire is *before t.* and.
 Ps 38:9
 age is as nothing *before t.* 39:5
 adversaries are all *before t.* 69:19
 I was as a beast *before t.* 73:22
 the prisoner come *before t.* 79:11
 let my prayer come *before t.*: incline
 thine ear unto my cry. 88:2; 141:2
 hast set our iniquities *before t.* 90:8
 my ways are *before t.* 119:168
 let my cry come *before t.* 169
 diligently what is *before t.* Pr 23:1
 they joy *before t.* as men. Isa 9:3
 righteousness shall go *before t.* 58:8
 lips, was right *before t.* Jer 17:16
 I stood *before t.* to turn. 18:20
 the prophets that have been *before t.*
 of old. 28:8
 all the land is *before t.* go. 40:4
 wickedness come *before t.* Lam 1:22
 and they sit *before t.* Ezek 33:31
 also *before t.* O king. Dan 6:22
 I sent *before t.* Moses. Mi 6:4
 fellows that sit *before t.* Zech 3:8
 a trumpet *before t.* Mat 6:2
 which shall prepare thy way *before t.*
 11:10; Mark 1:2; Luke 7:27
 I have sinned *before t.* Luke 15:18
 to say *before t.* what. Acts 23:30
 been here *before t.* to object. 24:19
before t. O king Agrippa. 25:26
 set *before t.* an open door. Rev 3:8
 behind thee
 life, look not behind *t.* Gen 19:17
 Amalek smote the feeble behind *t.*
 Deut 25:18
 castest my words behind *t.* Ps 50:17
 hear a word behind *t.* Isa 30:21
 beside thee
 to redeem it beside *t.* Ruth 4:4
 there is none beside *t.* 1 Sam 2:2
 2 Sam 7:22; 1 Chr 17:20
 that I desire beside *t.* Ps 73:25
 other lords beside *t.* have. Isa 26:13
 eye seen, O God, beside *t.* 64:4
 between thee
 I will put enmity between thee. Gen 3:15
 my covenant between me and *t.*
 17:2, 7
 witness between me and *t.* 31:44
 48:50
 Lord watch between me and *t.* 49
 the Lord be between *t.* and me for.
 1 Sam 20:23, 42
 set it for a wall of iron between *t.*
 Ezek 4:3

been witness between *t.* Mal 2:14
 fault between *t.* and. Mat 18:15
 by thee
 the people stand by *t.* Ex 18:14
 woman that stood by *t.* 1 Sam 1:26
 I said to thee, Set it by *t.* 9:23
 by *t.* I ran through a troop.
 2 Sam 22:30; Ps 18:29
 by *t.* have I been holpen. Ps 71:6
 when thou hast it by *t.* Pr 3:28
 dwell securely by *t.* 29
 but by *t.* only will we make mention
 of thy name. Isa 26:13
 when I passed by *t.* Ezek 16:6, 8
 seeing that by *t.* we enjoy quietness.
 Acts 24:2
 saints are refreshed by *t.* Phil 7
 concerning thee
 Lord said con. *t.* and me. Josh 14:6
 he hath spoken con. *t.* 1 Sam 25:30
 I will give charge con. *t.* 2 Sam 14:8
 spoken evil con. *t.* 1 Ki 22:23
 hath given commandment con. *t.*
 Nah 1:14
 angels charge con. *t.* Mat 4:6
 neither we letters con. *t.* Acts 28:21
 for thee
 food for *t.* and them. Gen 6:21
 shall pray for *t.* 20:7
 but as for *t.* and thy servants, I.
 Ex 9:30
 sabbath shall be meat for *t.* and.
 Lev 25:6
 shall be most holy for *t.* Num 18:9
 as for *t.* stand by me. Deut 5:31
 18:14; 2 Sam 13:13
 I will try them for *t.* Judg 7:4
 have made ready a kid for *t.* 13:15
 better for *t.* to be a priest to. 18:19
 shall I not seek rest for *t.*? Ruth 3:1
 buy it for *t.* 4:8
 hath it been kept for *t.* 1 Sam 9:24
 soul desireth, I will do it for *t.* 20:4
 I am distressed for *t.* 2 Sam 1:26
 be too strong for *t.*, help thee. 10:11
 would God I had died for *t.* 18:33
 requirer, that I will do for *t.* 19:38
 I will speak for *t.* unto. 1 Ki 2:18
 and after make for *t.* and. 17:13
 thou shalt make streets for *t.* 20:34
 what I shall do for *t.* 2 Ki 2:9
 what is to be done for *t.*? 4:13
 and as for *t.* 2 Chr 7:17; Dan 2:29
 Zech 9:11
 surely now he would awake for *t.*
 Job 8:6
 earth be forsaken for *t.*? 18:4
 my soul thirsteth for *t.*, my. Ps 63:1
 praise waiteth for *t.* O God. 65:1
 it is time for *t.* O Lord. 119:126
 fruits I have laid up for *t.* S of S 7:13
 beneath is moved for *t.* Isa 14:9
 have waited for *t.* 26:8; 33:2
 Ethiopia and Seba for *t.* 43:3
 therefore will I give men for *t.* 4
 for my praise will I refrain for *t.* 48:9
 who shall be sorry for *t.* 51:19
 is nothing too hard for *t.* Jer 32:17
 so shall they burn odours for *t.* 34:5
 I will weep for *t.* 48:32
 I laid a snare for *t.* 50:24
 I take vengeance for *t.* 51:36
 I take to witness for *t.* Lam 2:13
 thy prophets have seen for *t.* 14
 it watcheth for *t.*; behold. Ezek 7:6
 be horribly afraid for *t.* 32:10
 another, so will I be for *t.* Hos 3:3
 he hath set a harvest for *t.* 11:1
 I seek comfort for *t.* Nah 3:7
 is profitable for *t.* Mat 5:29, 30
 for Sodom than for *t.* 11:24
 it is not lawful for *t.* to have her.
 14:4; Mark 6:18
 one for *t.*, and one for Moses.
 Mat 17:4; Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
 better for *t.* to enter into life.
 Mat 18:8, 9; Mark 9:43, 45
 him, All men seek for *t.* Mark 1:37
 thy brethren seek for *t.* 3:32
 the Lord hath done for *t.* 5:19
 but I have prayed for *t.* Luke 22:32
 come, and calleth for *t.* John 11:28

hard for *t.* to kick against the pricks.
 Acts 9:5; 26:14
 to send for *t.* into his house. 10:22
 season, I will call for *t.* 24:25
 grace is sufficient for *t.* 2 Cor 12:9
 from thee
 be far from *t.* to slay. Gen 18:25
 anger turn away from *t.* 27:45
 hath withheld from *t.* the fruit. 30:2
 behold, I go out from *t.* Ex 8:29
 put off thy ornaments from *t.* 33:5
 be too far from *t.* Deut 12:21; 14:24
 him go free from *t.* 15:12; 13, 18
 I will not go away from *t.* 16
 cities far from *t.* 20:15
 it is not hidden from *t.* neither. 30:11
 shekels taken from *t.* Judg 17:12
 Eli said unto her, Put away thy wine
 from *t.* 1 Sam 1:14
 hath rent the kingdom from *t.* 15:8
 1 Ki 11:11
 take thine head from *t.* 1 Sam 17:46
 far be it from *t.* 20:9; Mark 16:12
 not withhold me from *t.* 2 Sam 13:23
 before I be taken from *t.* 2 Ki 2:9
 shall issue from *t.* 20:18; Isa 39:7
 came up from *t.* to us. Ezra 4:12
 be withholden from *t.* Job 42:2
 groaning is not hid from *t.* Ps 38:9
 sins are not hid from *t.* 69:5
 they that are far from *t.*, shall. 73:27
 so will we not go back from *t.* 80:18
 darkness hideth not from *t.* 139:12
 my substance was not hid from *t.* 15
 wrath I hid my face from *t.* Isa 54:8
 shall not depart from *t.* 10
 my soul depart from *t.* Jer 6:8
 I will cut off from *t.* Ezek 21:3, 4
 those that be far from *t.*, shall. 22:5
 I take away from *t.* the desire. 24:16
 secret that they can hide from *t.* 28:3
 gone into captivity from *t.* Mt 1:16
 iniquity to pass from *t.* Zech 3:4
 pluck it out and cast it from *t.*
 Mat 5:29, 30; 18:9, 9
 I came out from *t.* John 7:78
 for a promise from *t.* Acts 23:21
 see departed
 in thee
 in *t.* shall all families be blessed.
 Gen 12:3; 28:14
 in *t.* shall Israel bless. 48:20
 to shew in *t.* my power. Ex 9:16
 no unclean thing in *t.* Deut 23:14
 it would be sin in *t.* 21
 shall be no sin in *t.* 22
 king hath delight in *t.* 1 Sam 18:22
 evil hath not been found in *t.* 25:28
 29:8
 I have no delight in *t.* 2 Sam 15:26
 good things found in *t.* 2 Chr 19:3
 put trust in *t.* . . . love thy name be
 joyful in *t.* Ps 5:11; 7:1; 9:10
 16:1; 17:7; 25:2, 20; 31:1, 19
 55:23
 rejoice in *t.* 9:2; 40:16; 70:4; 85:6
 S of S 1:4
 our fathers trusted in *t.* Ps 22:4, 5
 I trusted in *t.* 31:14
 hope in *t.* 33:22; 38:15; 39:7
 trust in *t.* 56:3; 57:1; 84:12; 86:2
 141:8; 143:8
 there shall no strange god be in *t.*
 81:9
 man whose strength is in *t.* 84:5
 all my springs are in *t.* 87:7
 there is no spot in *t.* S of S 4:7
 because he trusteth in *t.* Isa 26:3
 surely God is in *t.*; and there. 45:14
 for the Lord delighteth in *t.* 62:4
 that my fear is not in *t.* Jer 12:20
 I will do in *t.* what I. Ezek 5:9
 will execute judgements in *t.* 10, 15
 the contrary is in *t.* from. 16:34
 I will kindle a fire in *t.*, and it. 20:47
 were in *t.* to their power to. 22:6
 in *t.* have they set light by father. 7
 in *t.* are men that carry tales. 9
 in *t.* have they taken gifts. 12
 set palaces in *t.*, dwellings in *t.* 25:4
 O Tyrus, that were in *t.* 27:8, 9
 till iniquity was found in *t.* 28:15
 be sanctified in *t.* O Gog. 38:16

spirit of the holy gods is in t.

Dan 4:9, 18; 5:14
for in t. the fatherless. *Hos 14:3*
Israel were found in t. *Mi 1:13*
cry? is there no king in t.? *4:9*
if the light that is in t. *Mat 6:23*
which have been done in t. *11:23*
my beloved Son; in t. *Luke 3:22*
the light which is in t. he not. *11:35*
not leave in t. one stone. *19:44*
art in me, and I in t. *John 17:21*
shew my power in t. *Rom 9:17*
in t. shall all nations. *Gal 3:17*
the gift that is in t. *1 Tim 4:14*
faith that is in t. first in Loim and
Eunice, and in t. *2 Tim 1:5*
stir up the gift of God which is in t. 6
of the truth that is in t. *3 John 3*
heard no more at all in t. *Rev 18:22*
shall shine no more at all in t. *23*

into thee

no more into t. the. *Isa 52:1*

of thee

of t. a great nation. *Gen 12:2*
17:6; 35:11; 46:3; 48:4; Ex 32:10
and my soul shall live because of t. *Gen 12:13*
I have heard say of t. that. *41:15*
heard the fame of t. *Num 14:15*
I will put the dread of t. and the fear
of t. . . because of t. *Deut 2:25*
Lord require of t. *10:12; Mi 6:2*
take knowledge of t. *Ruth 2:19*
with my father of t. *1 Sam 19:3*
and the Lord avenge me of t. *24:12*
I will require of t. *2 Sam 3:13*
but I will surely buy it of t. *24:24*
one petition of t. *1 Ki 2:16, 20*
as this is done of t. *11:11*
house as he said of t. *1 Chr 22:11*
and honour come of t. *29:12*
all things come of t., and of thine. *14*
God exacteth of t. less. *Job 11:6*
for I will demand of t. *38:3; 40:7*
42:4

heard of t. by the hearing.

my praise shall be of t. *Ps 22:25*

glorious things are spoken of t. *87:3*
lest he be weary of t. *Pr 25:17*
two things have I required of t. *30:7*
that they shall be of t. *Isa 58:12*
up himself to take hold of t. *64:7*
I will not make a full end of t.

thus saith the Lord of t. *Thou, 34:4*
shall not take of t. a stone. *51:26*
man and beast out of t. *32:9*
rivers shall be full of t. *32:6*
made known what we desired of t.

Dan 2:23
petition, save of t. O king. *6:7, 12*
assemble all of t. *Mi 2:12*
yet out of t. shall come forth. *5:2*
shall fear because of t. *7:17*
come out of t. a wicked. *Nah 1:11*
who are of t. to whom. *Zeph 3:18*
for out of t. shall come. *Mat 2:6*
need to be baptized of t. *3:14*
him that would borrow of t. *5:42*
no man eat fruit of t. *Mark 11:14*
which shall be born of t. *Luke 1:35*
every man that asketh of t. *6:30*
soul shall be required of t. *12:20*
how is it that I hear this of t.? *16:2*
hast given me are of t. *John 17:7*
and to hear words of t. *Acts 10:22*
nor spake any harm of t. *28:21*
we desire to hear of t. what. *22*
I have no need of t. *1 Cor 12:21*
let me have joy of t. *Philem 20*
see, in the midst

off thee

head from off t. and birds shall eat
thy flesh from off t. *Gen 40:19*
break his yoke from off t. *Nah 1:13*

on or upon thee

my wrong be upon t. *Gen 16:5*
this breach be upon t. *38:29*
of these diseases upon t. *Ex 15:26*
woollen come upon t. *Lev 19:19*
his face shine upon t. *Nu 6:25*

up his countenance upon t. *Nu 6:26*
of the spirit which is upon t. *11:17*
all these things are come upon t.

Deut 4:30; 30:1
the Lord may have compassion upon
t. *13:17; 30:3*
so blood be upon t. *19:10*
blessings come on t. *28:2*
all these curses shall come upon t.

28:15, 20, 45
the Philistines be upon t., Samson.
Judg 15:9, 12, 14, 20

is it not upon t. and thy. *1 Sam 9:20*
hand shall not be upon t. *24:12, 13*
all Israel are upon t. *1 Ki 1:20*

upon t. shall he offer the priests, and
... shall be burnt upon t. *13:2*
bring evil upon t. and take. *21:21*
shall shut door upon t. *2 Ki 4:4*

Lord, for we rest upon t. *2 Chr 14:11*
wrath upon t. from the Lord. *19:2*
to do: but our eyes are upon t. *20:12*
but now it is come upon t. *Job 4:5*

I have called upon t. *Ps 16:5*
31:17; 86:5; 78:89; Lam 3:57
I was cast upon t. *Ps 22:10*

wait upon t. *25:3, 5, 21; 59:9*
meditate on t. *63:6*
these wait upon t. *104:27; 145:15*

that we may look upon t. *S of S 6:13*
I will turn my hand upon t. *Isa 1:25*
and the snare are upon t. *24:17*

whose mind is stayed upon t. *26:3*
they shall come upon t. in. *47:9*
desolation shall come upon t. *11, 13*
and bind them on t. as a. *49:18*

will I have mercy on t. *54:8, 10*
my spirit that is upon t. *59:21*
glory of Lord is risen upon t. *60:1, 2*
will wait upon t. for thou. *Jer 14:22*

for who shall have pity upon t.? *15:5*
all that prey upon t. will I. *30:16*
they shall put bands upon t.

Ezek 3:25; 4:8
and I will bring the sword upon t.
5:17; 29:8

when they leaned upon t. *29:7*
as I had pity upon t. *Mat 18:33*
let no fruit grow on t. *21:19*

the Holy Ghost shall come upon t. *Luke 1:35*
days shall come upon t. that. *9:43*
hand of Lord is upon t. *Acts 13:11*

no man shall set on t. to. *18:10*
beat them that believed on t. *22:19*
which went before on t. *1 Tim 1:18*

on t. as a thief, and thou shalt not
know . . . come upon t. *Rev 3:3*

over thee

and he shall rule over t. *Gen 3:16*
shall not reign over t. *Deut 15:6*
him king over t.: thou mayest not set
a stranger over t. *17:15; 28:36*

Lord will again rejoice over t. *30:9*
give his angels charge over t.

Ps 91:11; Luke 4:10
God rejoice over t. *Isa 62:5*
them to be chief over t. *Jer 13:21*

enemy to rejoice over t. *Lam 2:17*
I spread my skirt over t. *Ezek 16:8*
spread out my net over t. *32:3*
and seven times shall pass over t.

Dan 4:25, 32
shall clap the hands over t. *Nah 3:19*
will rejoice over t., he will joy over t.

through thee

through t. will we push. *Ps 44:5*

to or unto thee

unto t. shall be his desire. *Gen 4:7*
to t. will I give it. *13:15, 17; 17:8*
26:3; 28:4, 13; 35:12

certainly return unto t. *18:10, 14*
to t. a covering of the eyes. *20:16*
nations bow down to t. *27:29*

which I have spoken to t. of. *28:15*
give the tenth of all unto t. *22*
better I give her to t. than to. *29:19*
all that Laban doth unto t. *31:12*

God hath said unto t. do. *16*
thine with me, and take to t. *32*
torn I brought not unto t. *39*
not pass over this heap to t. *52*

let me come in unto t. *Gen 38:16*
if I bring him not to t. *42:37; 43:19*
44:32

money we brought again unto t. *44:8*
for they did unto t. evil. *50:17*
shall be a token unto t. *Ex 3:12*
to t. instead of a mouth. *4:16*
be unto t. for a sign. *13:9*

2 Ki 19:29; Isa 38:7
they shall bring unto t. *Ex 18:22*
take unto t. Aaron thy brother. *28:1*

unto t. principal spices. *30:22*
know what to do unto t. *33:5*
shall be holy unto t. for. *Lev 21:8*
that they bring unto t. pure. *24:2*

Lord be gracious unto t. *Nu 6:25*
word shall come to pass unto t. *11:23*
Levi may be joined unto t. *18:2, 4*
it is a covenant of salt unto t. *19*

Balak, lo, I am come unto t. *22:38*
unto t. it was shewed. *Deut 4:35*
gold of their gods unto t. *7:25*
and it be sin unto t. *15:9, 24; 15*

Lord will raise up unto t. *18:15*
up a prophet like unto t. *18*
and take the young to t. *22:7*
from his master unto t. *23:15*

who is like unto t., O people. *33:29*
1 Sam 26:15; Ps 35:10; 71:19
will we hearken unto t. *Josh 1:17*

household home unto t. *2:18*
of whom I say unto t. *Judg 7:4*
I will restore it unto t. *17:3*

perform unto t. the part. *Ruth 3:13*
he shall be unto t. a restorer of thy
life: for thy daughter in law,
better to t. than seven sons. *4:15*

am not I better to t. than? *1 Sam 1:8*
in all that they say unto t. *8:7*
so do they unto t.

man I speak to t. of shall. *9:17*
we will come out to t. *11:3*
him whom I name unto t. *16:3*

but I come to t. in the name. *17:45*
for there is peace to t. *20:21*
peace be to t. *25:6*

whom I shall name unto t. *28:8*
no punishment happen to t. *30:12*
about all Israel unto t. *2 Sam 3:12*

child that is born unto t. shall. *12:14*
bring back all the people unto t. *17:3*
that will be worse unto t. *19:7*

his head shall be thrown to t. *20:21*
I will give thanks unto t. *22:50*
Ps 18:49; 30:12; 75:1; 119:62

that I may do it unto t. *2 Sam 24:12*
any arise like unto t. *1 Ki 3:12*
that they call for unto t. *8:52*

will give ten tribes unto t. *11:31*
and will give Israel unto t. *38*
sent to t. with heavy tidings. *14:6*

for what have I done to t.? *19:20*
send my servants unto t. *20:6*
inheritance of my fathers unto t. *21:3*

from me to speak unto t.? *22:24*
it shall be so unto t. *2 Ki 2:10*
this letter is come unto t. *5:6*

Naaman shall cleave unto t. *27*
take it up to t. *6:7*
what said Elisha to t.? *8:14*

he said, I have an errand to t. *9:5*
came this mad fellow to t.? *11*
from whence came they unto t.?

20:14; Isa 39:3
peace be unto t. and. *1 Chr 12:18*
unto t. will I give the land. *16:18*

Ps 105:11
appertaineth not unto t. *2 Chr 26:18*
matter belongeth unto t. *Ezra 10:4*

them to turn them to t. *Neh 9:26*
the silver is given to t. *Ezth 3:11*
what shall I do unto t.? *Job 7:20*

for unto t. will I pray. *Ps 5:2, 3*
committe himself unto t. *10:14*
goodness extendeth not to t. *16:2*

they cried unto t. and were. *22:5*
unto t., O Lord, do I lift up my soul.
25:1; 86:4; 143:8

my heart said unto t., Thy face. *27:8*
unto t. will I cry. *28:1, 2; 30:8*
31:22; 56:9; 61:2; 86:3; 88:13

130:1; 141:1
may sing praise to t. *30:12; 56:12*
59:17; 66:4; 71:22, 23

acknowledged my sin unto t. Ps 32:5
unto t. O Lord, belongeth. 62:12
and unto t. shall the vow be. 65:1
O thou that hearest prayer, unto t. 2
my prayer is unto t. in an. 69:13
gods there is none like unto t. 86:8
a strong Lord like unto t.? 89:8
unto t. O Lord, will I. 101:1; 108:3
138:1; 144:9; Heb 2:12
let my cry come unto t. Ps 102:1
what shall be given unto t.? 120:3
unto t. will I lift up. 123:1; 141:8
light are both alike to t. 139:12
made known to t. this day, even to t. 19

Eat and drink, saith he to t. 23:7
better it be said unto t. Come. 25:7
speak and say unto t. Isa 44:10
be very gracious unto t. 30:19
hath my master sent me to t.? 36:12
two things shall come to t. 47:9
thus shall they be unto t. with. 15
together and come to t. 49:18
two things are come unto t. 51:19
knew not these shall run unto t. 55:5
moon give light unto t.: the Lord shall
be unto t. an everlasting. 60:19
come no more unto t. Jer 2:31
come unto t. for thou art our. 3:22
as there is none like unto t. 10:6
who would not fear, for to t. doth ? 7
for unto t. have I revealed my. 11

let them return unto t. but. 15:19
a man child is born unto t. 20:15
unto t. in thy prosperity. 22:21
done these things unto t. 30:15
I speak unto t.: so it shall be well
unto t. 38:20

I will look well unto t. 40:4
we will not hearken unto t. 44:11
but thy life will I give unto t. 45:5
Israel a derision unto t.? 48:27
I liken to t., O Jerusalem? what shall
I equal to t., that I? Lam 2:13
shall pass through unto t. 4:21
turn thou us unto t. and we. 5:21
hearkened unto t. Ezek 3:6
Israel will not hearken unto t. 7
to do any of these unto t. 16:5
I said unto t. when thou wast in. 6
no reward is given unto t. 34
establish unto t. an everlasting. 60
and I will give them unto t. for. 61
shall be sure unto t. Dan 4:26
to t. it is spoken, the kingdom is. 31
righteousness belongeth unto t. 9:7
what shall I do unto t.? Hos 6:4
to t. will I cry. Joel 1:19
the beasts cry unto t. 20
thus will I do unto t.: and because
I will do this unto t. Amos 4:12
shall we do unto t.? Jonah 1:11
my prayer came in unto t. 2:7
saying, I will prophesy unto t. of
Mi 2:11

unto t. shall it come. 6:3
what have I done unto t.? 7:12
he shall come to t. even from. 7:12
I even cry out unto t. Hab 1:2
right hand be turned unto t. 2:16
Lord hath sent me unto t. Zech 2:11
behold, thy king cometh unto t. 9:9
Mat 21:5
hast believed, so be it done unto t. 8:13

hath not revealed it unto t. 16:17
and I say also unto t. that thou. 18
I will give unto t. the keys of. 19
this shall not be unto t. 22
him be unto t. as an heathen. 18:17
Jesus saith, I say not unto t. Until. 22
this last even as unto t. 20:14
thou stonest them sent unto t. 23:37

did not minister unto t.? Mat 25:44
I say unto t. Arise. Mark 5:41
Luke 5:24; 7:14

What wilt thou that I do unto t.? 18:41
Mark 10:51; Luke 18:41
I am sent to speak unto t. Luke 1:19
myself worthy to come unto t. 7:7
I have somewhat to say unto t. 40
God hath done unto t. 8:39

saith, I that speak unto t. am he. John 4:26
a worse thing come unto t. 5:14
what did he to t.? 9:26
said I not unto t.? 11:40
world, and I am come to t. 17:11, 13
have delivered him unto t. 18:30
he that delivered me unto t. 19:11
what is that to t.? follow. 21:22, 23
appeared unto t. sent me. Acts 9:17
cometh, shall speak unto t. 10:32
therefore I sent to t. 33
captain, May I speak unto t.? 21:37
for I have appeared unto t. 26:16
will I confess to t. Rom 15:9
committed unto t. keep. 2 Tim 1:14
but now profitable to t. Phil 1:11
but how much more to t.? 16
thou hast taken to t. thy. Rev 11:17

towards thee
his works have been very good to-
wards t. I Sam 19:4
I would not look towards t. nor. 2
Ki 3:14
mine heart towards t. Jer 12:3
so will I make my fury towards t.
to rest. Ezek 16:42
when I am pacified towards t. 63
but towards t. goodness. Rom 11:22

under thee
the earth that is under t. Deut 28:23
the people fall under t. Ps 45:5
take thy bed from under t.? Pr 22:27
worm is spread under t. Isa 14:11
laid a wound under t. Ob 7

with thee
with t. will I establish. Gen 6:18
my covenant is with t. 17:4
Ex 34:27; Deut 29:12
now will we deal worse with t. than.
Gen 19:9
saying, God is with t. in all. 21:22
will send his angel with t. 24:40
I will be with t. 26:3
I am with t. 24; 28:15; 31:3; 46:4
Ex 3:12; Deut 31:23; Josh 1:5
3:7; I Ki 11:38; Isa 43:2
the Lord was with t. Gen 26:28
God shall be with t. Ex 18:19
I will meet with t. 25:22; 30:6, 36
my presence shall go with t. 33:14
Deut 31:6, 8; Judg 6:16
not abide with t. all night. Lev 19:13
if no man hath lien with t. be thou.
Num 5:19

some man hath lien with t. 20
What men are these with t.? 22:9
God hath been with t. Deut 2:7
go well with t. 4:40; 5:16; 6:3, 18
12:25, 28; 19:13; 22:7
go because he is well with t. 15:16
the Lord thy God is with t. 20:1
Josh 1:9; Judg 6:12; 2 Sam 7:3
against the city that maketh we
Deut 20:20
he shall dwell with t. even. 23:16
I will surely go with t. Judg 4:7
the people that are with t. 7:2
this shall go with t. 4
peace be with t. 19:20
that it may be well with t. Ruth 3:1
for God is with t. I Sam 10:7
I am with t. according to. I Sam 14:7
the Lord be with t. 17:37; 20:13
1 Chr 22:11, 16
and no man with t.? I Sam 21:1
I will deliver Israel with t. 28:19
so long as I have been with t. 29:8
my hand shall be with t. 2 Sam 3:12
I was with t. 7:9; 1 Chr 17:8
Amnon been with t. 2 Sam 13:20
Why should he go with t.? 26
Lord thy God will be with t. 14:17
1 Chr 28:20
and truth be with t. 2 Sam 15:20
I will not tarry thou with t. 18:14
there will not tarry one with t. 19:7
thou hast with t. Shimei. I Ki 2:8
uprightness of heart with t. 3:6
perform my word with t. 6:12
I will not go in with t. 13:8, 16

what have I to do with t.? I Ki 17:18
2 Ki 3:13; 2 Chr 35:21; Mark 5:7
Luke 8:28; John 2:4
is it well with t.? 2 Ki 4:26
went not mine heart with t.? 5:26
ever thou and Judah with t. 14:10
2 Chr 25:19
nothing with t. to help. 2 Chr 14:11
we will be with t. 18:3; Ezra 10:4
let not the army of Israel go with t.
2 Chr 25:7
be at peace with t. Job 5:23
I know that this is with t. 10:13
me into judgement with t. 14:3
number of his months are with t. 5
of God small with t.? is there any
secret thing with t.? 15:11
perfect in knowledge with t. 36:4
behold, which I made with t. 40:15

nor shall evil dwell with t. Ps 5:4
with t. is the fountain of life. 36:9
I am a stranger with t. and. 39:12
I am continually with t. 73:23
have fellowship with t.? 94:20
dealt bountifully with t. 116:7
it shall be well with t. 128:2
but there is forgiveness with t. 130:4
awake, I am still with t. 139:18
my commandments with t. Pr 2:1
and not strangers with t. 5:17
it shall talk with t. 6:22
his heart is not with t. S of S 6:1
may seek him with t. 16:1
outcast dwell with t. Moab. Isa 16:4
I am with t. 41:10; 43:5; Jer 1:8
19; 15:20; 30:11; 46:18
Acts 18:20

they that strive with t. Isa 41:11, 12
that contendeth with t. 49:25
I would not be wroth with t. 54:9
I will plead with t. Jer 2:35
when I plead with t. 12:1
and he shall speak with t. 34:3
with t. will I break in pieces the
nations. 51:20
with t. will I break in pieces horse
and rider. 21
with t. will I break in pieces old and
young. 22
with t. will I break shepherd. 23
and thorns be with t. Ezek 2:6
I will there talk with t. 3:22
into a covenant with t. 16:8
I will even deal with t. as thou. 59
establish my covenant with t. 62
that I shall deal with t. 22:14
they occupied with t. in lambs. 27:21
beasts of the earth with t. 32:4
his hands and many people with t. 38:6, 9, 15; 39:4

the prophet shall fall with t. Hos 4:5
Is there yet any with t.? Amos 6:10
were at peace with t. Ob 7
all the saints with t. Zech 14:5
will he be pleased with t.? Mal 1:8
What have we to do with t.?
Mat 8:29; Mark 1:24; Luke 4:34
desiring to speak with t. Mat 12:47
then take with t. one or two. 18:16
Peter said, Though I should die with
t. 26:35; Mark 14:31
he that was with t. Luke 22:33
John 1:26
is he that talketh with t. 9:37
glory which I had with t. 17:5
him, We also go with t. 21:3
Thy money perish with t. Acts 8:20
that it may be well with t., and that
thou mayest live long. Eph 6:3
grace be with t. 1 Tim 6:21
bring with t. 2 Tim 4:11, 13

within thee
the stranger within t. Deut 28:43
say, Peace be within t. Ps 122:8
thy children within t. 147:13
if thou keep them within t. Pr 22:18
thoughts lodge within t. Jer 4:14
thy children within t. Luke 19:44

without thee
without t. shall no man lift up his.
Gen 41:44

theft, -s

he sold for his *t.* *Ex* 22:3
if the *t.* be certainly found in. 4
out of the heart proceed *t.*
Mat 15:19; *Mark* 7:22
repented they of their *t.* *Rev* 9:21

their's

be a stranger in a land that is not *t.*'s
Gen 15:13
every beast of *t.*'s, be our's? *34*:23
times as much as any of *t.*'s. *43*:34
priests' office shall be *t.*'s. *Ex* 29:9
for *t.*'s is thine own nakedness.
Lev 18:10
and touch nothing of *t.*'s. *Num* 16:26
t.'s, every meat offering of *t.*'s. *18*:9
for *t.*'s was the first lot. *Josh* 21:10
1 Chr 6:54
let thy word be like one of *t.*'s.
2 Chr 18:12
shall stand, mine, or *t.*'s. *Jer* 44:28
remain, nor any of *t.*'s. *Ezek* 7:11
thing in Israel shall be *t.*'s. *44*:29
dwelling places that are not *t.*'s.
Hab 1:6
for *t.*'s is the kingdom. *Mat* 5:3, 10
call on our Lord, both *t.*'s. *1 Cor* 1:2
manifest, as *t.*'s was. *2 Tim* 3:9

them

male, female created he *t.* *Gen* 1:27
your little ones, *t.* will. *Num* 14:31
t. will the Lord bring. *Deut* 28:61
t. that honour me, *I.* *1 Sam* 2:30
t. shall he sling out, as out. *25*:29
t. they hold also to. *1 Ki* 13:11
t. that burnt incense. *2 Ki* 23:5
t. hath the Lord chosen. *1 Chr* 15:2
t. did Solomon make to. *2 Chr* 8:8
let *t.* shout for joy, let *t.* *Ps* 5:11
nor let *t.* wink with eye that. *35*:19
let *t.* also that hate him flee. *68*:1
even *t.* that contended. *Isa* 41:12
even *t.* will I bring to my. *56*:7
they cast *t.* into the den. *Dan* 6:24
t. that worship the host. *Zeph* 1:5
take away *t.* that rejoice in thy. *3*:11
shall gather out *t.* which. *Mat* 13:41
then let *t.* which be in Judea flee.
24:16; *Mark* 13:14; *Luke* 21:21
neither believed they *t.* *Mark* 16:13
to set at liberty *t.* that. *Luke* 4:18
and *t.* that were entering in. *11*:52
cast out *t.* that sold and. *19*:45
and *t.* that were with *t.* *24*:33
other sheep I have, *t.* *John* 10:16
that we trouble not *t.* *Acts* 15:19
t. take and purify thyself with *t.* *21*:24
that I beat *t.* that believed. *22*:19
t. he also called: *t.* he also justified;
and *t.* he also glorified. *Rom* 8:30
provoke to emulation *t.* which. *11*:14
to judge *t.* also that. *1 Cor* 5:12
but *t.* that are without God. *13*
acknowledge ye *t.* that are. *16*:18
even so *t.* also that. *1 Thes* 4:14
now *t.* that are such, we *2 Thes* 3:12
shalt save thyself and *t.* *1 Tim* 4:16
t. that sin rebuke before all. *5*:20
hath perfected *t.* that. *Heb* 10:14
remember *t.* that are in bonds. *13*:3
let *t.* that suffer according to will of
God. *1 Pet* 4:19
horses and *t.* that sat on *t.* *Rev* 9:17
and measure *t.* that worship. *11*:1
so blaspheme *t.* that dwell in. *13*:6
beast was taken, and. *19*:20

see teach

above them

proudly, he was above *t.* *Ex* 18:11
were over and above *t.* *Num* 3:49
lifted above *t.* that rose against me.
2 Sam 22:49
images that were above *t.* he cut.
2 Chr 34:4

about them

cities round about *t.* *Gen* 35:5
city was moved about *t.* *Ruth* 1:19
the heathen that were about *t.*
2 Ki 17:15
make about *t.* walls. *Ezra* 1:6
all about *t.* strengthened. *Ezra* 1:6
eyes round about *t.* four. *Ezek* 1:18
despise them round about *t.* *28*:26

great multitude about *t.* *Mark* 9:14
fear came on all that dwell round
about *t.* *Luke* 1:65
of the Lord shone round about *t.* *2*:9
and the cities about *t.* in. *Jude* 7

after them

seven other kine came up after *t.*
Gen 41:3, 19, 27
withered sprung up after *t.* *23*
shall arise after *t.* seven years. *30*
which thou begetteth after *t.* *48*:6
neither after *t.* shall be. *Ex* 10:14
he shall follow after *t.* and *I.* *14*:4
go a whoring after *t.* *Lev* 20:6
and their seed after *t.* *Deut* 1:8
chose their seed after *t.* *4*:37; *10*:15
pursue after *t.* quickly. *Josh* 2:5
the men pursued after *t.* *7*:8; *8*:16
Judg 8:12; *20*:40
generation after *t.* *Judg* 2:12
reap, go thou after *t.* *Ruth* 1:9
Philistines went after *t.* *1 Sam* 6:12
they followed hard after *t.* in. *14*:22
upon their children that were left
after *t.* *1 Ki* 9:21; *2 Chr* 8:8
went after *t.* to Jordan. *2 Ki* 7:15
not from after *t.* to wit. *10*:29
go not up after *t.* *1 Chr* 14:14
and *I* after *t.* *Neh* 12:33
cried after *t.* as after. *Job* 30:5
strangers, and after *t.* *Jer* 2:25
send a sword after *t.* *9*:16; *49*:37
Ezek 5:2, 12; *12*:14
Sheshach shall drink after *t.*
Jer 25:26
iniquity of the fathers into the bosom
of their children after *t.* *32*:18
goad of their children after *t.* *39*
army pursued after *t.* *39*:5
and utterly destroy after *t.* *50*:21
shall look after *t.* *Ezek* 29:16
did search or seek after *t.* *34*:6
king shall rise after *t.* *Dan* 7:24
horses go forth after *t.* *Zech* 6:6
land was desolate after *t.* *7*:14
see here; or, see there: go not after
t. *Luke* 17:23; *21*:8
away disciples after *t.* *Acts* 20:30

against them

against *t.* by night. *Gen* 14:15
my wrath may wax hot against *t.*
Ex 32:10; *Num* 12:9; *Deut* 2:15
31:17; *Judg* 2:15
congregation against *t.* *Num* 16:3
Bashan went out against *t.* *21*:33
forcing an axe against *t.* *Deut* 20:19
go out one way against *t.* *28*:25
song shall testify against *t.* *31*:21
and earth to record against *t.* *28*
and the other issued out of the city
against *t.* *Josh* 8:22
intend to go up against *t.* in. *22*:33
strive or fight against *t.*? *Judg* 11:25
he moved David against *t.* to say.
2 Sam 24:1
he testified against *t.* *2 Ki* 17:15
dwelt over against *t.* *1 Chr* 5:11
they were helped against *t.* for. *20*
ye down against *t.* *2 Chr* 20:16, 17
prophets testified against *t.* *24*:19
Neh 9:26, 29, 30, 34
stood up against *t.* that came. *28*:12
hired counsellors against *t.* *Ezra* 4:5
but his wrath is against *t.* *8*:22
we set a watch against *t.* *Neh* 4:9
set a great assembly against *t.* *5*:7
dealt proudly against *t.* *9*:10
brethren were over against *t.* *12*:9
hired Balaam against *t.* *13*:2
I testified against *t.* *15*:21
those that rise up against *t.* *Ps* 17:7
face of the Lord is against *t.* that do
evil. *34*:16; *1 Pet* 3:12
doth witness against *t.* *Isa* 3:9
forth his hand against *t.* *5*:25
stir up the Medes against *t.* *13*:17
I will rise up against *t.* *14*:22
he fought against *t.* *63*:10
I will utter my judgements against
t. *Jer* 1:16
I will give sentence against *t.* *4*:12
I am against *t.* *23*:32

prophecy against *t.* *Jer* 25:30

Ezek 6:2; *13*:17; *25*:2
evil he pronounced against *t.*
Jer 26:19; *35*:17; *36*:31
it prevailed against *t.* *Lam* 1:13
set my face against *t.* *Ezek* 15:7
my anger against *t.* in Egypt. *20*:8
out of thy hatred against *t.* *35*:11
bring thee against *t.* *38*:17
horn prevailed against *t.* *Dan* 7:21
is kindled against *t.* *Hos* 8:5
shall be gathered against *t.* *10*:10
for a testimony against *t.* *Mat* 10:18
Mark 6:11; *13*:9; *Luke* 9:5
spoken that parable against *t.*
Mark 12:12; *Luke* 20:19
off the dust of their feet against *t.*
Acts 13:51
rose up together against *t.* *16*:22
spirit was prevailed against *t.* *19*:16
I gave my voice against *t.* *26*:10
being mad against *t.* *11*
judgement of God is against *t.* that.
Rom 2:2
and be not bitter against *t.* *Col* 3:19
accusation against *t.* *2 Pet* 2:11
shall make war against *t.* *Rev* 11:7
see flight, over

among or amongst them

men of activity among *t.* *Gen* 47:6
of Israel from among *t.* *Ex* 7:5
which I have done amongst *t.* *10*:2
that I may dwell among *t.* *25*:8
29:46; *Ps* 68:18
be no plague among *t.* *Ex* 30:12
defile my tabernacle that is among *t.*
Lev 15:31
not numbered among *t.* *Num* 1:47
fire of Lord burnt among *t.* *11*:1, 3
the mixt multitude among *t.* *4*
the Lord is among *t.* *16*:3; *Ps* 68:17
Aaron shall have no part among *t.*
Num 18:20; *Josh* 14:3
shout of a king is among *t.* *Num* 23:21
the hornet among *t.* *Deut* 7:20
that was born among *t.* *Josh* 8:33
were conversant among *t.* *35*
that they dwelt among *t.* *9*:16
that he may dwell among *t.* *20*:4
that which I did amongst *t.* *24*:5
the Canaanites dwelt among *t.* *Judg* 1:30
strange gods from among *t.* *10*:16
he wrought among *t.* *1 Sam* 6:6
Neh 9:17
chiefest place among *t.* *1 Sam* 9:22
and he prophesied among *t.* *10*:10
thy servant among *t.* *2 Sam* 19:28
the Lord sent lions among *t.* *2 Ki* 17:25
Levi and Benjamin not counted
among *t.* *1 Chr* 21:6
found mighty men among *t.* *26*:31
found among *t.* abundance of spoil.
2 Chr 20:25
that were naked among *t.* *28*:15
were among *t.* 200 singing men.
Ezra 2:65
midst among *t.* and slay. *Neh* 4:11
establish the Purim among *t.*
Esth 9:21
and Satan came also among *t.*
Job 1:6; *2*:1
no stranger passed among *t.* *15*:19
garments among *t.*, and cast lots upon.
Ps 22:18; *Mat* 27:35; *John* 19:24
seize upon them; for wickedness is
among *t.* *Ps* 55:15
and I lie even among *t.* that. *57*:4
among *t.* were damsels. *68*:25
sorts of flies among *t.* *78*:45
sending evil angels among *t.* *49*
and Samuel among *t.* that call. *99*:6
shewed his signs among *t.* *105*:27
out Israel from among *t.* *136*:11
barren among *t.* *S of S* 4:2; *6*:6
weary or stumble among *t.* *Isa* 5:27
many among *t.* shall stumble. *8*:15
there was no man among *t.* *41*:28
who among *t.* can declare this? *43*:9
which among *t.* hath declared. *48*:14
I will set a sign among *t.* *66*:19

they shall fall *among t.* that fall.

O congregation, what is *among t.* 12
house of Judah from *among t.* 12:14
and pestilence *among t.* 24:10
sword that I will send *among t.* 25:16
but wounded men *among t.* 37:10
men found *among t.* that. 41:8
as a menstruous woman *among t.*

there hath been a prophet *among t.*
and remained there *among t.* 3:13
shalt not go out *among t.* 25
one man *among t.* had a writer's. 9:2
Israel that are *among t.* 12:10
and the prince that is *among t.* 12
I am prophet *among t.* 22:26
I sought a man *among t.* 30
a prophet hath been *among t.* 33:33
David a prince *among t.* 34:24
myself known *among t.* 35:11
among t. was found none. Dan 1:19
came up *among t.* another. 7:8
shall scatter *among t.* the prey. 11:24
there is none *among t.* Hos 7:7
that is feeble *among t.* Zech 12:8
tumult shall be *among t.* 14:13
I say, *Among t.* that are born of.

two fishes divided he *among t.*
a reasoning *among t.* Luke 9:46
was also a strife *among t.* 22:24
Peter sat down *among t.* in. 55
was a division *among t.* John 9:16
if I had not done *among t.* 15:24
among t. that lacked. Acts 4:34
Paul departed from *among t.* 17:33
the word of God *among t.* 18:11
inheritance *among t.* that are. 20:32
were grafted in *among t.* Rom 11:17
we speak wisdom *among t.* that.
come out from *among t.* 2 Cor 6:17
man dwelling *amongst t.* 2 Pet 2:8
preeminence *among t.* 3 John 9
that are ungodly *among t.* Jude 15
in the throne shall dwell *among t.*

at them
we have shot at *t.* Heshbon is
perished. Num 21:30
not be affrighted at *t.* Deut 7:21
his enemies, he puffeth at *t.* Ps 10:5
O Lord, shalt laugh at *t.* 59:8
but God shall shoot at *t.* 64:7
heathen are dismayed at *t.* Jer 10:12

before them
and set it before *t.* Gen 18:8
he passed over before *t.* 33:3
before *t.* there were no such locusts.
Ex 10:14

the Lord went before *t.* by day.
13:21; Num 14:14
thou shalt set before *t.* Ex 21:1
ark of the Lord went before *t.*
Num 10:33
to go out and in before *t.* 27:17
destroyed them from before *t.*
Deut 2:12, 21, 22; 1 Chr 5:25
shalt flee seven ways before *t.*
Deut 28:25

armed men went before *t.* Josh 6:13
land was subdued before *t.* 18:1
man of their enemies before *t.* 21:44
Ehud before *t.* Judg 3:27
take before *t.* waters. 7:24
tabret, a pipe and harp, before *t.*

and Shobach went before *t.*
2 Sam 10:16; 1 Chr 19:16
Amasa went before *t.* 2 Sam 20:8
give them compassion before *t.*
1 Ki 8:50; 2 Chr 30:9
prophets prophesied before *t.*
1 Ki 22:10; 2 Chr 18:19
Moabites fled before *t.* 2 Ki 3:24
Gehazi passed on before *t.* 4:31
so he set it before *t.* 44

bread and water before *t.* 2 Ki 6:22
Lord carried away before *t.* 17:11
priest sounded trumpets before *t.*
2 Chr 7:6
Ezra the scribe before *t.* Neh 12:36
will pay my vows before *t.* Ps 22:25
not set God before *t.* 54:3; 86:14
the heathen also before *t.* 78:55
he sent a man before *t.* 105:17
all that have been before *t.* Eccl 4:16
hated by all that is before *t.* 9:1
now go write it before *t.* Isa 30:8
darkness light before *t.* 42:16
dividing the water before *t.* 63:12
lest I confound thee before *t.*

Jer 1:17
my law which I set before *t.* 9:13
charged Baruch before *t.* 32:13
more be a nation before *t.* 33:24
to be dismayed before *t.* 49:37
before *t.* seventy men. Ezek 8:11
oil and incense before *t.* 16:18; 19
I will set judgement before *t.* 23:24
brandish my sword before *t.* 32:10
stand before *t.* to minister. 44:11
a fire devoureth before *t.* ... garden
of Eden before *t.* Joel 2:3
the earth shall quake before *t.* 10
the Amorite before *t.* Amos 2:9
breaker is come up before *t.* and
their king ... before *t.* Mi 2:13
angel of Lord before *t.* Zech 12:8
the star went before *t.* Mat 2:9
she danced before *t.* 14:6
and was transfigured before *t.* 17:2
Mark 9:2
but he denied before *t.* Mat 26:70
gave to his disciples to set before *t.*
Mark 6:41; 8:6, 7
Jesus went before *t.* and they. 16:32
Judas went before *t.* and they. 18:42
he did eat before *t.* 24:43
shepherd goeth before *t.* John 10:4
so many miracles before *t.* 12:37
he set meat before *t.* Acts 16:34
set Paul before *t.* 22:30
I said to Peter before *t.* all. Gal 2:14

behind them
and stood behind *t.* Ex 14:19
of Ai looked behind *t.* Josh 8:20
the Benjamites looked behind *t.*
Judg 20:40
a compass behind *t.* 2 Sam 5:23
to come about behind *t.* 2 Chr 13:13
behind *t.* a flame burneth, behind *t.*
Joel 2:3

beside them
the asses were feeding beside *t.*
Job 1:14
wheels turned not from beside *t.*
Ezek 10:16, 19; 11:22
I have gained beside *t.* five talents.
Mat 25:20, 22

between them
oath of the Lord shall be between *t.*
Ex 22:11
and bells of gold between *t.* 28:33
valley between *t.* and Ai. Josh 8:11
a valley between *t.* and the Philis-
tines. 1 Sam 17:3
great space being between *t.* 26:13
Lord's oath between *t.* 2 Sam 21:7
they divided the land between *t.*
1 Ki 18:6
can come between *t.* Job 41:16
shall be between *t.* both. Zech 6:13
was so sharp between *t.* Acts 15:39

by them
neither seek after wizards, to be
defiled by *t.* Lev 19:31
nor cause to swear by *t.* Josh 23:7
to prove Israel by *t.* Judg 3:1, 4
by *t.* ye shall send to. 2 Sam 15:36
was perfected by *t.* 2 Chr 24:13
for by *t.* judgeth he the. Job 36:31
by *t.* is thy servant. Ps 19:11
by *t.* beyond the river. Isa 7:20
and have sworn by *t.* that. Jer 5:7
the wheels went by *t.* Ezek 1:19
I be enquired of at all by *t.*? 14:3
by *t.* their portion is fat. Hab 1:16

that it was said by *t.* of old.
Mat 5:21, 27, 33
would have passed by *t.* Mark 6:48
two men stood by *t.* in white.
Luke 24:4; Acts 1:10
miracle has been done by *t.* Acts 4:16
God hath wrought by *t.* 15:12
things shall live by *t.* Rom 10:5
provoked you to jealousy by *t.* 19
by *t.* which are of the house of.
1 Cor 1:11
thou by *t.* mightest war. 1 Tim 1:18
confirmed to us by *t.* Heb 2:3
reported to you by *t.* 1 Pet 1:12

concerning them
so con. *t.* Moses. Num 32:28
Samson said con. *t.* Now I. Judg 15:3
commandment con. *t.* Neh 11:23
to be ignorant con. *t.* 1 Thes 4:13
have I written con. *t.* 1 John 2:26

for them
food for thee and for *t.* Gen 6:21
is large enough for *t.* 34:21
and they set on bread for *t.* 43:32
the Lord fighteth for *t.* Ex 14:25
make an atonement for *t.* Lev 4:20
9:7; 10:17; Num 8:21; 16:46
there is one law for *t.* the. Lev 7:7
a resting place for *t.* Num 10:33
for *t.*, fishes gathered for *t.* 11:22
fail with longing for *t.* Deut 28:32
hand went a fiery law for *t.* 33:2
Joshua cast lots for *t.* Josh 18:10
Judah was too much for *t.* 19:9
Dan went out too little for *t.* 47
do for wives for *t.*? Judg 21:16
inheritance for *t.* escaped. 17
would ye tarry for *t.* till I. Ruth 3:10
prayed for *t.* saying. 2 Chr 30:18
of the Lord for me and for *t.* 34:21
God keepeth mercy for *t.* Neh 1:5
we take up corn for *t.* that we. 5:2
broughtest forth water for *t.* 9:15
banquet I shall prepare for *t.*

Esth 5:8
of Sheba waited for *t.* Job 6:19
the Almighty do for *t.*? 22:17
wilderness yieldeth food for *t.* 24:5
laid up for *t.* that fear thee, for *t.*
that trust in thee. Ps 31:19
thou hast founded for *t.* 104:8
and he remembered for *t.* 106:45
hath done great things for *t.* 126:2
Assyrian founded it for *t.* Isa 23:13
for her merchandise shall be for *t.* 18
he hath cast the lot for *t.* and. 34:17
places shall be glad for *t.* 35:1
in the ways hast thou sat for *t.* as.

Jer 3:2
lift up cry nor prayer for *t.* 7:16
nor shall men lament for *t.* 16:6
neither men tear themselves for *t.* 7
thee to speak good for *t.* 18:20
shalt make for *t.* yokes. 28:13
there be weeping for *t.* Ezek 7:11
but as for *t.* whose heart. 11:21
to pass through the fire for *t.* 16:21
a land I had espied for *t.* 24:10
flock may not be meat for *t.* 34:16
I will raise up for *t.* a plant. 29
enquired of to do for *t.* 36:37
make reconciliation for *t.* 45:15
his inheritance shall be his sons' for *t.*
46:17
for *t.* even for the priests. 48:10
no place was found for *t.* Dan 2:35

Rev 20:11
make a covenant for *t.* Hos 2:18
I will hiss for *t.* and. Zech 10:8
place shall not be found for *t.* 10
pray for *t.* which despitely use.

Mat 5:44; Luke 6:28
nor lawful for *t.* that. Mat 12:4
it shall be done for *t.* of my. 18:19
hard for *t.* that trust. Mark 10:24
there was no room for *t.* the. Luke 6:7
I pray for *t.* ... but for them. 17:9, 20
and John prayed for *t.* Acts 8:15
Cornelius waited for *t.* and. 10:24
now while Paul waited for *t.* 17:16
God hath prepared for *t.* 1 Cor 2:9
it is good for *t.* if they abide. 7:8

but prophesying serveth for t.

him which died for t. *1 Cor 14:12*
 what conflict I have for t. *2 Cor 5:15*
 hath a great zeal for t. that. *Col 2:1*
 to minister for t. who shall? *Heb 1:14*
 make intercession for t. *1:25*
 he hath prepared for t. a city. *11:16*
 it had been better for t. *2 Pet 2:21*
 give life for t. that sin. *1 John 5:16*

from them

will be restrained from t. *Gen 11:6*
 he took from t. Simeon and. *42:24*
 not taken one ass from t. *Num 16:15*
 I have given you from t. *18:26*
 from t. that have many ye shall give
 many, but from t. that have. *35:8*
 and hide thyself from t. *Deut 22:1, 4*
 hide my face from t. *31:17; 32:20*

Ezek 7:22; Mt 3:4

their calves home from t. *1 Sam 6:7*
 them, turn away from t. *1 Chr 14:14*
 but they turned from t. *2 Chr 20:10*
 deliver me from t. that. *Ps 31:15*
 defend me from t. that rise up. *59:1*
 will he withhold from t. *84:11*
 withhold not good from t. *Pr 3:27*
 his soul shall be far from t. *22:5*
 desired I kept not from t. *Ecc 1:2*
 little that I passed from t. *S of S 3:4*
 given shall pass from t. *Jer 8:13*
 leave my people and go from t. *9:2*
 turn away thy wrath from t. *18:20*
 I will take from t. the voice. *25:10*
 I will not turn away from t. *32:40*
 I have set it far from t. *Ezek 7:20*
 mind was alienated from t. *23:17*
 the day when I take from t. *24:25*
 hid I my face from t. *39:23, 24*
 hide my face any more from t. *29*
 withdrawn himself from t. *Hos 5:5*
 them, so they went from t. *11:2*
 with the garment from t. *Mt 2:8*

the bridegroom shall be taken from t.
Mat 9:15; Mark 2:20; Luke 5:35
 and fled from t. naked. *Mark 14:52*
 understood not, it was hid from t.

Luke 9:45; 18:34

parted from t. and carried. *24:51*
 did hide himself from t. *John 12:36*
 but thrust him from t. *Acts 7:39*
 delivered from t. that. *Rom 15:31*
 sorrow from t. of whom. *2 Cor 2:13*
 I may cut off occasion from t. *11:2*
 is not counted from t. *Heb 7:6*
 clean escaped from t. *2 Pet 1:18*
 death shall flee from t. *Rev 9:6*

see depart, -ed

in them

heaven and earth, the sea, and all
 that in t. is. *Ex 20:11; Acts 4:24*
 and be consecrated in t. *Ex 29:29*
 I will be sanctified in t. *Lev 10:3*
 he shall live in t. *18:5; Neh 9:29*
Ezek 20:11, 13, 21; Gal 3:12
 was sanctified in t. *Num 20:13*
 such an heart in t. *Deut 5:29*
 any understanding in t. *32:28*
 nor was there spirit in t. *Josh 5:1*
 built not, and ye dwell in t. *24:13*
 wash in t. and be clean? *2 Ki 5:12*
 how much less in t. that? *Job 4:19*
 excellency in t. go away? *21*
 in t. hath he set a tabernacle. *Ps 19:4*
 their soul fainteth in t. *107:5*
 so is every one that trusteth in t.
115:8; 135:18

pleasure in t. that fear. *147:11*
 froward or perverse in t. *Pr 8:8*
 there is no good in t. *Ecc 3:12*
 their heart is fully set in t. *8:11*
 I have no pleasure in t. *12:1*
 whose substance is in t. *Isa 6:13*
 there is no light in t. *8:20*
 shalt not prosper in t. *Jer 2:37*
 the word is not in t. *5:13*
 what wisdom is in t.? *8:9*
 cannot do evil nor is it in t. *10:5*
 there is no breath in t. *14:51; 17*
 houses, and dwell in t. *29:5, 28*
 have not walked in t. *Ezek 5:6*
 accomplished my fury in t. *13*
 of the living creature was in t. *10:17*

sin, in t. shall he die. *Ezek 18:24, 26*
 be sanctified in t. in sight. *28:25*
 pine away in t. *33:10*
 was no breath in t. *37:8*
 concubines drank in t. *Dan 5:3, 23*
 the just shall walk in t. *Hos 14:9*
 ye shall not dwell in t. *Amos 5:11*
 they shall kindle in t. and. *Ob 18*
 evil, he delighteth in t. *Mal 2:17*
 in t. is fulfilled the. *Mat 13:14*
 in t. therefore come and. *Luke 13:14*
 in t. ye think ye have. *John 5:39*
 and I am glorified in t. *17:10*
 I in t. and thou in me. *23*
 may ye in t. and I in t. *26*
 God is manifest in t. *Rom 1:19*
 but have pleasure in t. that do. *32*
 in t. that are saved, in t. *2 Cor 12:15*
 will dwell in t. and walk in t. *6:16*
 that we should walk in t. *Eph 2:10*
 the ignorance that is in t. *4:18*
 walked, when ye lived in t. *Col 3:7*
 all deceptableness in t. *2 Thes 2:10*
 continue in t. for in. *1 Tim 4:16*
 with faith in t. that. *Heb 4:2*
 Christ which was in t. *1 Pet 1:11*
 speaking in t. of these. *2 Pet 3:16*
 and all that are in t. *Rev 5:13*
 and ye that dwell in t. *12:12*
 for in t. is filled up the. *15:1*
 dead which were in t. *20:13*
 in t. the names of the. *21:14*

into them

the breath came into t. *Ezek 37:10*
 into the swine, that we may enter
 into t. *Mark 5:12; Luke 8:32*
 from God entered into t. *Rev 11:11*

of them

the eyes of t. both were. *Gen 3:7*
 cry of t. is waxen great. *19:13*
 generation of t. that hate me.
Ex 20:5; Deut 5:10
 to thousands of t. that love me.
Ex 20:6; Deut 5:10
 of t. that do any work. *Ex 35:35*
 do against any of t. *Lev 4:2*
 of t. shall not eat. *11:4*
 of t. eat. *22; Deut 20:19*
 an offering by fire of t. *Lev 22:22*
 of t. buy bondmen and. *25:44, 45*
 land also shall be left of t. *26:43*
 were numbered of t. *Num 1:21*
 23, 25; 2:4, 13; 3:22, 34
 took money of t. that. *3:49*
 take it of t. *7:5*
 were of t. that were written. *11:26*
 nor shall any of t. that. *14:23*
 fled at the cry of t. *16:34*
 not a man of t. *26:64*
 which ye let remain of t. *33:55*
 neither be afraid of t. *Deut 1:29*
 7:18; 20:1, 3; Josh 11:6; Neh 4:14
 buy meat of t., buy water of t. for.
Deut 2:6

loins of t. that rise, and of t. *33:11*
 there shall not a man of t. *Josh 10:8*
 and of t. shall I be had. *2 Sam 6:22*
 nor left he any of t. *2 Ki 10:14*
 he was intreated of t. *1 Chr 5:20*
 of t. were expressed by. *Ezra 8:20*
 would not buy it of t. *Neh 10:31*
 he perceiveth it not of t. *Job 14:11*
 in keeping of t. there is. *Ps 19:11*
 arrows against the face of t. *21:12*
 this is the generation of t. *24:6*
 delivered him out of t. all. *34:19*
 none of t. that trust in him shall. *22*
 if I would speak of t. they are. *40:5*
 and of t. that are afar off. *65:5*
 heart are the ways of t. *84:5*
 all of t. shall wax old like. *102:26*
 tossed to and fro of t. *Pr 21:6*
 God shall come forth of t. *Ecc 7:18*
 they that are led of t. *Ecc 9:16*
 portion of t. that spoil us. *17:14*
 he shall be intreated of t. *19:22*
 Hezekiah was glad of t. and. *39:2*
 that when I asked of t. *41:28*
 spring forth I tell you of t. *42:9*
 spoiled, they are all of t. snared. *22*
 image, are all of t. vanity. *44:9*
 of t. that asked not for me, I am
 found of t. *65:1; Rom 10:20*

those that escape of t. *Isa 66:19*
 I will take of t. for priests. *21*
 because of t. that dwell in. *Jer 8:19*
 be not afraid of t. *10:5; Ezek 2:6*
Luke 12:4

of t. unto me as Sodom. *Jer 23:14*
 shall serve themselves of t. *25:14*
 and of t. shall be taken up. *29:22*
 and out of t. shall proceed. *30:19*
 should serve himself of t. *34:9, 10*
 and none of t. shall remain. *42:17*
Ezek 7:11

all of t. mourning every. *Ezek 7:16*
 all of t. in the land shall. *20:40*
 all of t. desirable young men. *23:6*
12, 23

in dyed attire, all of t. princes. *15*
 of t. clothed with all sorts. *38:4*
 and gates all of t. dwelling. *11*
 they say of t. Let the men. *Hos 13:1*
 all of t.; he that fleeth of t. *Amos 9:1*
 off their skin from off t. *Mt 3:2, 3*
 land desolate because of t. *7:13*
 a goodly price that I was prized at
 of t. *Zech 11:13*

whether of t. twain did. *Mat 21:31*
 perceived that he spake of t. *45*
 whose wife shall she be of t.?

Mark 12:23; Luke 20:33

of t. he chose twelve. *Luke 6:13*
 tell me, which of t. will love? *7:42*
 which of t. should be greatest.
9:46; 22:24

which of t. it was that. *22:23*
 and said, Thou art also of t. *58*
 then enquired he of t. *John 4:52*
 remember that I told you of t. *16:4*
 of t. which thou gavest me. *18:9*
 to take out of t. a people. *Acts 15:14*
 there lie in wait of t. more. *23:21*
 if the fall of t. be the riches of world,
 and diminishing of t. *Rom 11:12*
 if the casting away of t. be the. *15*
 out of t. all the Lord. *2 Tim 3:11*
 are not of t. who draw back, but of t.

Heb 10:39

is sown in peace of t. *Jas 3:18*
 of t. which keep sayings. *Rev 22:9*

see both, one, some

on or upon them

images and sat upon t. *Gen 31:34*
 my name be named on t. *48:16*
 shall be satisfied upon t. *Ex 15:9*
 Lord break forth upon t. *19:22, 24*
 so great a sin upon t. *32:21*
 will visit their sin upon t. *34*
 their blood shall be upon t.
Lev 20:11, 12, 13, 16, 27

upon t. that are left will I. *26:36*
 of the spirit upon t. *Num 11:17, 29*
 the earth closed upon t. and. *16:33*
 have no pity upon t. *Deut 7:16*
 silver or gold that is on t. *25*
 on t. was written according. *9:10*
 not lift up any iron tool upon t. *27:5*
 I will heap mischiefs upon t. *32:23*
 shall come upon t. make haste. *35*
 down great stones upon t. *Josh 10:11*
 upon t. came the curse. *Judg 9:57*
 blood gushed out upon t. *1 Ki 18:28*
 if able to set riders upon t.

2 Ki 18:23; Isa 36:8

burnt men's bones upon t. *2 Ki 23:20*
 charge was upon t. *1 Chr 9:27*
 laid their hands on t. *2 Chr 29:23*

Acts 6:6; 8:17; 13:3

Lord came not upon t. *2 Chr 32:26*
 Lord brought upon t. king. *33:11*
 he brought upon t. the king. *33:17*
 for fear was upon t. *Ezra 3:3*

of the Jews fell upon t. *Esth 8:17*
 fear of Mordecai fell upon t. *9:3*
 Jews took upon t. to keep the. *27*
 nor is the rod of God upon t.

Job 21:9

eye of the Lord is upon t. *Ps 33:18*
 fear took hold upon t. there. *48:6*
 set not your heart upon t. *62:10*
 thine indignation upon t. *69:24*
 down manna upon t. to eat. *78:24*
 he rained flesh also upon t. as. *27*
 he cast upon t. the fierceness. *49*
 he shall bring upon t. their. *94:23*

to everlasting upon *t.* Ps 103:17
 plague brake in upon *t.* 106:29
 I see my desire upon *t.* 118:7
 upon *t.* hath the light. Isa 9:2
 thy chastening was upon *t.* 26:16
 will not have mercy on *t.* 27:11
 he that hath mercy on *t.* shall. 49:10
 evil shall come upon *t.* Jer 2:3
 I will bring upon *t.* 11:8, 11; 23:12
 36:31; 49:37
 have compassion on *t.* 12:15
 I will set mine eyes upon *t.* 24:6
 I will have mercy upon *t.* 32:42
 calamity was come upon *t.* 33:26
 she soted upon *t.* 46:21
 flesh came upon *t.* Ezek 23:16
 no wool shall come upon *t.* 37:8
 of fire had passed on *t.* 44:17
 pour out my wrath upon *t.* Dan 3:27
 go, I will spread my net upon *t.* Hos 5:10
 mine eyes upon *t.* for evil. Amos 9:4
 lookest thou upon *t.* that. Hab 1:13
 I will bring them again: for I have
 mercy upon *t.* Jer 10:6
 who will not come up upon *t.* 14:17
 should put his hands upon *t.* 14:17
 Mat 19:13; Mark 10:16
 and his mercy is on *t.* Luke 1:50
 angel of the Lord came upon *t.* 2:9
 this, he breathed on *t.* John 20:22
 Sadducees came upon *t.* Acts 4:1
 they laid hands on *t.* 3
 great grace was upon *t.* 33
 fear came on all *t.* that heard. 5:5
 the Holy Ghost fell on *t.* as on us.
 11:15; 19:6
 took upon *t.* to call over. 19:13
 and the man leapt on *t.* and. 19:13
 men which have a vow on *t.* 21:23
 on *t.* which fell, severity. Rom 11:22
 peace be on *t.* and mercy. Gal 6:16
 wrath is come upon *t.* 1 Thes 2:16
 destruction cometh upon *t.* 5:3
 taking vengeance on *t.* 2 Thes 1:8
 and on *t.* that are out of. Heb 5:2
 avenge our blood on *t.* Rev 6:10
 nor shall the sun light on *t.* 7:16
 and great fear fell upon *t.* 11:11
 and upon *t.* which worshipped. 16:2

over them
 set over *t.* taskmasters. Ex 1:11
 taskmasters had set over *t.* 5:14
 place such over *t.* to be rulers. 18:21
 were over *t.* that were numbered.
 Num 7:2
 thy cloud standeth over *t.* 14:14
 to anoint a king over *t.* Judg 9:8
 Jephthah captain over *t.* 11:11
 rejected me that I should not reign
 over *t.* 1 Sam 8:7
 the manner of the king that shall
 reign over *t.* 9
 standing as appointed over *t.* 19:20
 became a captain over *t.* 22:2
 anointed me king over *t.* 2 Sam 2:7
 was the ruler over *t.* 1 Chr 9:20
 over *t.* that did the work was. 27:26
 he that made these king over *t.*
 2 Chr 2:11; 9:8
 had the dominion over *t.* Neh 9:28
 the enemies of the Jews hoped to
 have power over *t.* Esth 9:1
 have dominion over *t.* Ps 49:14
 hated them ruled over *t.* 106:41
 bringeth the wheel over *t.* Pr 20:26
 babes shall rule over *t.* Isa 3:4
 women rule over *t.* 12
 a fierce king shall rule over *t.* 19:4
 they that rule over *t.* make. 52:5
 I will appoint over *t.* Jer 15:3
 I will set shepherds over *t.* 23:4
 watched over *t.* to pluck up, so will I
 watch over *t.* to build. 31:13
 yea, I will rejoice over *t.* to. 32:43
 I will watch over *t.* for evil. 44:27
 there appeared over *t.* as it were a
 sapphire stone. Ezek 10:1
 of Israel was over *t.* 19; 11:22
 set up one shepherd over *t.* 34:23
 servant shall be king over *t.* 37:24
 thee ruler over *t.* all. Dan 2:38
 heathen should rule over *t.* Joel 2:17

shall be dark over *t.* Mi 3:6
 the Lord shall reign over *t.* in. 4:7
 that have no ruler over *t.* Hab 1:14
 and the Lord shall be seen over *t.*
 Zech 9:14
 exercise dominion over *t.* Mat 20:25
 Mark 10:42; Luke 22:25
 men that walk over *t.* Luke 11:44
 I should reign over *t.* 19:27
 to call over *t.* that had. Acts 19:13
 even over *t.* that had not signed.
 Rom 5:14
 triumphing over *t.* in it. Col 2:15
 they had a king over *t.* Rev 9:10
 earth shall rejoice over *t.* 11:10
 through them
 that through *t.* I may prove Israel.
 Judg 2:22
 none can pass through *t.* Jer 9:10
 to or unto them
 will send thee unto *t.* Gen 37:13
 unto *t.* and spake roughly unto *t.*
 42:7
 provision, thus did Joseph unto *t.* 25
 spake kindly unto *t.* 50:21
 and God had respect unto *t.*
 Ex 2:25; 2 Ki 13:23
 what shall I say unto *t.*? Ex 3:13
 darkness to *t.* 14:20
 the waters were a wall unto *t.* 22
 not bow down thyself to *t.* nor serve.
 20:5; Josh 23:7; 2 Ki 17:35
 shall be a statute for ever to *t.*
 Ex 30:12; Lev 17:7
 I have given it unto *t.* Lev 6:17
 but thus do unto *t.* Num 4:19
 all that appertain unto *t.* 16:30
 as I thought to do unto *t.* 33:56
 do to *t.* ye shall add forty. 35:6
 Lord swore to give unto *t.* Deut 1:8
 31:23
 hath God so nigh unto *t.*? 4:7
 this we will do unto *t.* Josh 9:20
 so did he unto *t.* 26
 bowed themselves unto *t.* Judg 2:17
 mayest do to *t.* as thou shalt. 9:33
 unto me, so have I done unto *t.* 15:11
 nothing lacking to *t.* 1 Sam 30:19
 sent spoil to *t.* 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
 but went not in unto *t.* 2 Sam 20:3
 speak good words to *t.* 1 Ki 12:7
 messenger came to *t.* 2 Ki 9:18, 20
 let the priests take it to *t.* 12:5
 thereof pertained to *t.* 1 Chr 9:27
 spake comfortably to *t.* 2 Chr 32:6
 custom was paid unto *t.* Ezra 4:20
 separated themselves unto *t.* 6:21
 restore to *t.* this day their. Neh 5:11
 month was turned unto *t.* Esth 9:22
 layeth not folly to *t.* Job 24:12
 morning is to *t.* even as the. 17
 give them, render to *t.* Ps 28:4
 for there is no want to *t.* that. 34:9
 thou hast a favour unto *t.* 44:3
 do unto *t.* as to the Midianites. 83:9
 them are like unto *t.* 115:8; 135:18
 do good to *t.* that are upright. 125:4
 a buckler to *t.* that walk. Pr 2:7
 a tree of life to *t.* that lay. 3:18
 they are right to *t.* that find. 8:9
 so is the sluggard to *t.* that. 10:26
 mercy and truth be to *t.* that. 14:22
 so is a faithful messenger to *t.* 25:13
 a shield unto *t.* that put their. 30:5
 wisdom giveth life to *t.* Eccl 7:12
 to *t.* that have familiar. Isa 19:3
 the word was unto *t.* precept. 28:13
 to *t.* that have no might he. 40:29
 hath given spirit to *t.* that walk. 42:5
 these things will I do unto *t.* 16
 to *t.* that are in darkness. 49:9
 Mat 4:16; Luke 1:79
 to *t.* will I give in mine. Isa 56:5
 to *t.* hast thou poured a. 57:6
 to *t.* that turn from transgression. 59:20
 Jacob.
 everlasting joy shall be unto *t.* 61:7
 thus shall it be done unto *t.* Jer 5:13
 word of the Lord is unto *t.* 6:10
 but return not thou unto *t.* 15:19
 evil I thought to do unto *t.* 18:8
 though I was husband unto *t.* 31:32
 and do unto *t.* as thou. Lam 1:22

the Lord is good unto *t.* that.
 Lam 3:23
 of heart, thy curse unto *t.* 65
 I do send thee unto *t.* Ezek 2:4
 Had I sent thee unto *t.* they. 3:6
 and thou shalt not be to *t.* a. 26
 yer will I be to *t.* as a little. 11:16
 so shall it be done unto *t.* 12:11
 I made myself known unto *t.* 20:9
 lo, thou art unto *t.* as a very. 33:32
 shall be to *t.* a renown. 39:13
 because they ministered unto *t.* be-
 fore idols. 44:12
 oblation shall be unto *t.* 48:12
 shall be for food unto *t.* 18
 the dream be to *t.* that. Dan 4:19
 might give account unto *t.* 6:2
 and keeping mercy to *t.* that. 9:4
 but many shall cleave to *t.* 11:34
 staff declareth unto *t.* Hos 4:12
 destruction unto *t.* because. 7:13
 I was to *t.* as they that take off. 11:4
 said, he would do unto *t.* Jonah 3:10
 say they to *t.* that prophesy, they
 shall not prophesy to *t.* Mi 2:6
 be ye not like unto *t.* Mat 6:8
 do ye so to *t.* 7:12
 he spake unto *t.* of John the. 17:13
 servants, they did unto *t.* 21:36
 but go ye rather to *t.* that sell. 25:9
 but to *t.* that are without in parabes.
 Mark 4:11
 shall be given to *t.* for whom. 10:40
 and was subject unto *t.* Luke 2:51
 do ye also to *t.* likewise. 6:31
 if ye do good to *t.* that do good. 33
 if ye lend to *t.* of whom ye hope. 34
 give the Holy Spirit to *t.* that. 11:13
 that he may testify unto *t.* 12:28
 of the vineyard do unto *t.* 20:15
 Jesus turning unto *t.* said. 23:28
 their words seemed unto *t.* as. 24:11
 he expounded unto *t.* in all the. 27
 to *t.* gave he power to become the
 sons of God, even to *t.* John 1:12
 we may give an answer to *t.* that. 22
 not commit himself unto *t.* 2:24
 spake to *t.* of the Father. 8:27
 they are remitted unto *t.* 20:23
 who was guide to *t.* that. Acts 1:16
 unto *t.* cloven tongues, as of. 2:3
 added unto *t.* about 3000 souls. 41
 durst no man join himself to *t.* 5:13
 whom God hath given to *t.* that. 32
 not done sacrifice unto *t.* 14:18
 preach the gospel unto *t.* 16:10
 my necessities, and to *t.* that. 20:34
 no man may deliver me unto *t.* 25:11
 God hath shewed it unto *t.* Rom 1:19
 to *t.* who by patient continuance. 2:7
 for good to *t.* that love God. 8:28
 made manifest unto *t.* that. 10:20
 unto *t.* that are sanctified. 1 Cor 1:2
 unto *t.* that are called, both. 26:24
 my answer to *t.* that do examine. 9:3
 not permitted unto *t.* to speak. 14:34
 if gospel hid, it is hid to *t.* 2 Cor 4:3
 to *t.* which were apostles. Gal 1:17
 unto *t.* who are of the household of
 faith. 6:10
 preached peace to *t.* that. Eph 2:17
 is to *t.* an evident token. Phil 1:28
 tribulation to *t.* that trouble you.
 2 Thes 1:6
 meditate, give thyself wholly to *t.*
 1 Tim 4:15
 but unto all *t.* that love. 2 Tim 4:8
 nothing be wanting unto *t.* Tit 3:13
 not enter, but to *t.* that believed not.
 Heb 3:18
 preached as well as unto *t.* 4:2
 I will be to *t.* a God. 8:10
 yieldeth unto *t.* that are. 12:11
 word should not be spoken to *t.* 19
 Lord promised to *t.* that love him.
 Jas 1:12; 2:5
 gospel preached also to *t.* 1 Pet 4:6
 to *t.* that obtained life. 2 Pet 1:1
 happened unto *t.* according to. 2:22
 unto *t.* was given power, as. Rev 9:3
 to *t.* it was given that they should. 5
 they sat, and judgement was given
 unto *t.* 20:4
 see say, woe

toward them

so great is his mercy toward *t.* that fear him. *Ps* 103:11

Jesus was moved with compassion toward *t.* *Mat* 14:14; *Mark* 6:34
walk in wisdom toward *t.* *Col* 4:5
honestly toward *t.* that. *1 Thes* 4:12

under them

clave asunder that was under *t.* *Num* 16:31
and the cloud is not under *t.* *Job* 26:8

with them

deal worse with thee than with *t.* *Gen* 19:9

Hamor communed with *t.* *34:8*
Joseph saw Benjamin with *t.* *43:16*
established my covenant with *t.* *Ex* 6:4
thou shalt make no covenant with *t.* *23:32; Deut* 7:2

shall pine away with *t.* *Lev* 26:39
to break my covenant with *t.* *44*
thou shalt not go with *t.* *Nun* 22:12
arise, go with *t.* *20*

we will not inherit with *t.* on. *32:19*
meddle not with *t.* *Deut* 2:5, 19
that it might be well with *t.* *5:29*
neither make marriages with *t.* *7:3*
Josh 23:12

thus shall ye deal with *t.* *Deut* 7:9
who keepeth covenant with *t.* *9*
and Joshua made peace with *t.* *Josh* 9:15, 16

and the Lord was with *t.* *Juda* 1:22
and do with *t.* what seemeth. *19:24*
shalt prophesy with *t.* *1 Sam* 10:6
lest I destroy you with *t.* *15:6*
nor did he eat with *t.* *2 Sam* 12:17
they have there with *t.* their. *15:36*
and thou be angry with *t.* *1 Ki* 4:8

they that be with *t.* *2 Chr* 6:16
with *t.* that should go out on the sabbath and came. *11:9; 2 Chr* 23:8
no reckoning made with *t.* *2 Ki* 22:7
brethren were to come with *t.* *1 Chr* 9:25

and with *t.* 120 priests. *2 Chr* 5:12
with many, or with *t.* that. *14:11*
with *t.* he sent Levites, and with *t.* *17:8*

book of the law of the Lord with *t.* *17:8*
and he was with *t.* hid in the. *22:12*
with *t.* were the prophets. *Ezra* 5:2
thou spakest with *t.* *Neh* 9:13
that they might do with *t.* as. *24*
and I contended with *t.* and. *13:25*
to do with *t.* as seemeth. *Ezra* 3:11
seed is established in their sight with *t.* *Job* 21:8

is perished with *t.* *Ps* 9:6
secret of the Lord is with *t.* *25:14*
plead my cause with *t.* that. *35:1*
with *t.* to the house of God. *42:4*
the Lord is with *t.* that. *54:4; 118:7*
I am counted with *t.* that go. *88:4*
for with *t.* thou hast. *119:93*

not thou in the way with *t.* *Pr* 1:15
desire to be with *t.* *24:1*
keep the law contend with *t.* *28:14*
it shall be well with *t.* *Ecc* 1:2
shall be joined with *t.* *Isa* 14:1

thou shalt not be joined with *t.* *20*
shall come down with *t.* *34:7*
and made covenant with *t.* *57:8*
this is my covenant with *t.* *59:21*
silver and their gold with *t.* *60:9*
everlasting covenant with *t.* *61:8*
and their offspring with *t.* *65:23*

deal thus with *t.* in time. *Jer* 18:23
word of the Lord be with *t.* *27:18*
I will gather with *t.* the blind. *31:8*
an everlasting covenant with *t.* *32:40*
and didst commit whoredom with *t.* *Ezek* 16:17, 28; *23:7, 43*

bring thee down with *t.* that. *26:20*
with *t.* that go down to the pit. *31:14*
32:18; 24:25, 29

I will make with *t.* covenant of peace. *34:25; 37:26*
the Lord their God am with *t.* *34:30*
Zech 10:5

my tabernacle also shall be with *t.* *Ezek* 37:27

also shall fall with *t.* *Hos* 5:5
as long as the bridegroom is with *t.* *Mark* 9:15; *Mark* 2:19; *Luke* 5:34
also the wheat with *t.* *Mat* 13:29
have been partakers with *t.* *23:30*
and took no oil with *t.* *25:3*
the Lord working with *t.* *Mark* 16:20
he eateth with *t.* *Luke* 15:2
though he bear with *t.* *18:7*
found the eleven and them that were with *t.* *24:33*
while I was with *t.* in the world. *John* 17:12

betrayed him stood with *t.* *18:5*
but Thomas was not with *t.* *20:24*
he was with *t.* coming. *Acts* 9:28
made while she was with *t.* *39*
arise, and go with *t.* *10:20*
didst eat with *t.* *11:3*
spirit bade me go with *t.* *12*
hand of the Lord was with *t.* *21*
they took with *t.* John. *12:25*
all that God had done with *t.* *14:27*

not good to take him with *t.* *15:38*
down and prayed with *t.* all. *20:36*
be at charges with *t.* that. *21:24*
and with *t.* partake of. *Rom* 11:17
rejoice with *t.* that do rejoice, and weep with *t.* that weep. *12:15*
therefore partakers with *t.* *Eph* 5:7
grace be with *t.* that love our. *6:24*
shall be caught up together with *t.* *1 Thes* 4:17

peace, with *t.* that call. *2 Tim* 2:22
was it not with *t.* that had sinned? *Heb* 3:17

for finding fault with *t.* he. *8:8*
covenant I will make with *t.* *10:16*
Rahab perished not with *t.* *11:31*
in bonds, as bound with *t.* *13:3*
ye husbands, dwell with *t.* *1 Pet* 3:7
that ye run not with *t.* to the. *4:4*
latter end is worse with *t.* *2 Pet* 2:20
had heads, and with *t.* *Rev* 9:19
with men, he will dwell with *t.* *21:3*

without them

while she lieth desolate without *t.* *Lev* 26:43

themselves

they wearied *t.* to find. *Gen* 19:11
for the Egyptians by *t.* *43:32*
go and gather straw for *t.* *Ex* 5:7
prepared for *t.* victual. *12:39*
people have corrupted *t.* *32:8*

Deut 9:12; *32:5; Hos* 9:9

wash, and so make *t.* *Nun* 8:7
even our enemies *t.* *Deut* 32:31
sons made *t.* vile and. *1 Sam* 3:13
both of them discovered *t.* to. *14:11*
if they shall bethink *t.* *1 Ki* 8:47

choose one bullock for *t.* *1 Ki* 18:23
Edom made a king over *t.* *2 Chr* 6:37
2 Ki 8:20; *2 Chr* 21:8

sold *t.* to do evil in the. *2 Ki* 17:17
made to *t.* of the lowest of them. *32*
eat such things as grow of *t.* *19:29*
had made *t.* odious to. *1 Chr* 19:6
people shall humble *t.* *2 Chr* 7:14
princes and king humbled *t.* *12:6, 7*
which they strip off for *t.* *20:25*
they made ready for *t.* and. *35:14*

of their daughters for *t.* *Ezra* 9:2
decreed for *t.* and seed. *Ezra* 9:31
they had marked for *t.* *Job* 24:16
they rolled *t.* upon me. *30:14*
they are firm in *t.* *41:23*
the kings of the earth set *t.* *Ps* 2:2

the nations may know *t.* to be. *9:20*
which hate us spoil for *t.* *44:10*
whereof they are fallen *t.* *57:6*
they joined *t.* also to Baal. *106:28*
desires, lest they exalt *t.* *140:8*
riches make *t.* wings. *Pr* 23:5

might see that they *t.* *Ecc* 3:18
and they please *t.* in children. *Isa* 2:6
they have rewarded evil for *t.* *3:9*
but *t.* are gone into captivity. *46:2*
they shall not deliver *t.* from. *47:14*
call *t.* of the holy city, and. *48:2*
sons of the stranger that join *t.* *56:6*

seek her will not weary *t.* *Jer* 2:24
and the nations shall bless *t.* *4:2*
do they not provoke *t.* to the? *7:19*
they weary *t.* *9:5*
they had done against *t.* *11:17*
have put *t.* to pain, but shall. *12:13*
nor cut *t.* nor make *t.* bald for. *16:6*
great kings shall serve *t.* of. *27:7*
and their nobles shall be of *t.* *30:21*
that none should serve *t.* of. *34:10*
lifted up, these lift up *t.* *Ezek* 10:17
their appearance and *t.* *22*
shall only be delivered *t.* *14:18*
of Israel that do feed *t.* *32:2*
nor shall the shepherds feed *t.* *10*
Levites of the house have for *t.* *45:5*
for *t.* are separated with. *Hos* 4:14
they assembled *t.* for corn. *7:14*
but they separated *t.* to that. *9:10*
shall proceed of *t.* *Hab* 1:7

the people shall weary *t.* for. *2:13*
the golden oil out of *t.* *Zech* 4:12
who shall them, and hold *t.* *11:5*
mighty works do shew forth *t.* in. *Mat* 14:2; *Mark* 6:14

reasoned among *t.* *Mat* 16:7
Mark 8:16; *Luke* 20:14

there be eunuchs, who made *t.* *Mat* 19:12

reasoned with *t.* *21:25; Mark* 11:31
Luke 20:5

but they *t.* will not move. *Mat* 23:4
have no root in *t.* *Mark* 4:17
kept that saying with *t.* *9:10*
counsel of God against *t.* *Luke* 7:30
certain which trusted in *t.* *18:9*
spies which should feign *t.* *20:20*
were at enmity between *t.* *23:12*
my joy fulfilled in *t.* *John* 17:13

they *t.* went not into the. *18:28*
Judah and Silas being prophets also *t.* *Acts* 15:32

but let them come *t.* and fetch. *16:37*
and when they opposed *t.* and. *18:16*
that they kept *t.* from things. *21:25*
certain Jews bound *t.* *23:12*
hope toward God which they *t.* *24:15*
they agreed not among *t.* *28:25*
had great reasoning among *t.* *29*
professing *t.* to be wise. *Rom* 1:22

their own bodies between *t.* *24*
receiving in *t.* that recompense. *27*
the law, are a law unto *t.* *2:14*
have not submitted *t.* to. *10:3*
shall receive to *t.* damnation. *13:2*
nor abuses of *t.* with. *2 Cor* 6:9
not henceforth live unto *t.* *2 Cor* 5:5
power they were willing of *t.* *8:3*
measuring *t.* by *t.* comparing *t.* with *t.* *10:12*

into the apostles of Christ. *11:13*
neither do they *t.* keep. *Gal* 6:13
who have given *t.* over to. *Eph* 4:19
esteem other better than *t.* *Phil* 2:3
for they *t.* shew of us. *1 Thes* 1:9
them that defile *t.* with. *1 Tim* 1:10
t. in modest apparel. *2:9; 1 Pet* 3:5
purchased to *t.* a good. *1 Tim* 3:13
laying up in store for *t.* a good. *6:19*
those that oppose *t.* *2 Tim* 2:25
may recover *t.* out of the snare. *26*
heap to *t.* teachers, having. *4:3*
one of *t.* even a prophet. *Tit* 1:12

seeing they crucify to *t.* *Heb* 6:6
that not to *t.* but us. *1 Pet* 1:12
bring upon *t.* swift. *2 Pet* 2:1
sporting *t.* with their own. *13*
they *t.* are the servants of. *19*
giving *t.* over to fornication. *Jude* 7
they corrupt *t.* *10*
feeding *t.* without fear. *12*
who separate *t.* sensual, having. *19*

see **gathe**r, **hide**, **spread**

then

t. began men to call. *Gen* 4:26
the Canaanite dwelt in. *13:7*
t. shall they see also be. *16*
I shall slay my brother. *27:41*
I shall the Lord be my God. *28:21*
if our brother be with us, *t.* we. *44:26*
defiledst thou *t.* he went up. *49:4*
if *t.* their hearts be humbled, and they *t.* accept of the. *Lev* 26:41

t. I will remember my covenant.

Lev 26:42
as my strength was *t.* *Josh* 14:11
if the Lor! be with me, *t.* *I.* 12
they choose new gods, *t.* *Judg* 5:8
what meaneth *t.* this bleating of
the sheep? *1 Sam* 15:14
t. remember thine handmaid. *25:31*
t. hear thou in heaven. *1 Ki* 8:32, 34
36, 39, 45, 49

there was *t.* no king in. *22:47*
t. let fire come down. *2 Ki* 1:10
Jehoshaphat being *t.* king. *8:16*
t. open the door and flee and. *9:3*
and David was *t.* in. *1 Chr* 11:16
t. Manasseh knew *t.* *2 Chr* 33:13
t. the prophets prophesied. *Exra* 5:2
t. rose up Zerubbabel to build *t.* *2*
t. went Heman forth that. *Esth* 5:9
t. said Zeresh his wife, and his. *14*
t. was the king's wrath. *7:10*

I should have slept, *t.* *Job* 3:13
he seeth also, will he not *t.*? *11:11*
t. shalt thou have delight in. *22:26*
t. thou shalt say, There is lifting up. *29*
because thou wast *t.* born. *38:21*
t. the Lord will take me. *Ps* 27:10
t. will I teach transgressors. *51:13*
was not an enemy, *t.* *I* could. *55:12*
t. I restored that which I took not
away. *69:4*

t. believed they his words. *106:12*
t. shall I not be ashamed. *119:6*
t. shalt thou understand the fear of
the Lord. *Pr* 2:5
t. shalt thou understand righteousness.
9

t. there shall be a reward. *24:14*
t. judgement shall dwell. *Isa* 32:16
t. shall thy light break forth. *58:8*
t. shalt thou call, and the Lord. *9*
t. shalt thou not remove. *Jer* 4:1
when thou doest evil, *t.* thou. *11:15*
t. thou shewdest me their doings. *18*
t. they should have turned. *23:22*
t. will I cast away the seed. *33:26*

t. shall they know that. *Ezek* 39:28
t. was part of the hand. *Dan* 5:24
t. they that feared the Lord spake
often. *Mal* 3:16
t. and *t.* come and offer. *Mat* 5:24
t. shall they fast. *9:15; Mark* 2:20
Luke 5:35

t. will he spoil his house. *Mat* 12:29
Mark 3:27
and *t.* he shall reward. *Mat* 16:27
Jesus saith, *T.* are the. *17:26*
saying, Who *t.* can be saved? *19:25*
Mark 10:26; *Luke* 18:26
for a witness to all, *t.* *Mat* 24:14
for *t.* shall be great tribulation. *21*
t. all the disciples forsook. *26:56*
and whence is he *t.* his son?

Mark 12:37
t. let them that be in Judea flee to *t.*
13:14; Luke 21:21
t. shalt thou see clearly. *Luke* 6:42
asked What *t.*? Art thou Elias?

John 1:21
Why baptizest thou *t.*? *25*
t. I go unto him that sent me. *7:33*
t. shall ye know that I am he. *8:28*
t. Peter said to them. *Acts* 2:38
t. they that gladly received his word.
41

t. hath God to the Gentiles granted.
11:18; 26:20
what fruit had ye *t.* in? *Rom* 6:21
what shall we say *t.*? Is the law sin?
7:7; 9:14

if children, *t.* heirs, heirs of. *8:17*
so *t.* at this present time there. *11:5*
t. shall every man have. *1 Cor* 4:5
what say I *t.*? that the idol is. *10:19*
but *t.* face to face: now I know in
part; *t.* shall I know even. *13:12*
what is *t.*? *14:15*
t. am I strong. *2 Cor* 12:10

come by the law, *t.* Christ. *Gal* 2:21
if ye be Christ's, *t.* are ye. *3:29*
but as *t.* he that was born. *3:29*
t. shall he have rejoicing in. *6:4*
t. sudden destruction. *1 Thes* 5:3
t. shall that Wicked be. *2 Thes* 2:8

first for his own sins, *t.* *Heb* 7:27
t. are ye bastards, and not. *12:8*
t. have we confidence. *1 John* 3:21

thence

wife to my son from *t.* *Gen* 24:7
send and fetch thee from *t.* *27:45*
t. is the shepherd. *49:24*
cut down from *t.* *Num* 13:23
Curse me them from *t.* *23:13, 27*
if from *t.* thou shalt seek. *Deut* 4:29
the Lord brought thee out *t.* *5:15*
6:23; 24:18

send and fetch him *t.* *19:12*
from *t.* will the Lord gather thee. *19:12*
from *t.* *30:4; Neh* 1:9
from *t.* am I. *Judg* 19:18
bring from *t.* the ark of. *1 Sam* 4:4
2 Sam 6:2; *1 Chr* 13:6
go not forth from *t.* *1 Ki* 2:36
shall not be from *t.* any more death.
2 Ki 2:21

went up from *t.* to Beth-el. *23*
from *t.* to Carmel, and from *t.* to. *25*
the lepers carried *t.* silver and. *7:8*
out Uzziah from *t.* *2 Chr* 26:20
therefore, be ye far from *t.* *Ezra* 6:6
depart, go ye out from *t.* *Isa* 52:11
no more *t.* an infant of days. *65:20*
every one that goeth *t.* shall *Jer* 5:6
signet, yet would I pluck thee *t.* *22:24*
cause to cease from *t.* man. *36:29*
forth, to separate himself *t.* *37:12*
and he shall go forth from *t.* *43:12*
I will bring thee down from *t.* *49:16*
all abominations from *t.* *Ezek* 11:18
her vineyards from *t.* *Hos* 2:15
from *t.* go ye to Hamath. *Amos* 6:2
dig into hell, *t.* shall my hand. *9:2, 3*
t. will I command the sword, *t.* *4*
amongst stars, *t.* will I bring. *Ob* 4
by no means come out *t.* *Mat* 5:26
there abide, till ye go *t.* *10:11*
when ye depart *t.* shake. *Mark* 6:11
that would come from *t.* *Luke* 16:26

thenceforth

t. it shall be accepted. *Lev* 22:27
t. was magnified from *t.* *2 Chr* 32:23
is *t.* good for nothing. *Mat* 5:13
from *t.* Pilate sought. *John* 19:12*

Theophilus

thee, most excellent *T.* *Luke* 1:3
treatise have I made, O *T.* *Acts* 1:1

there

t. he put the man whom. *Gen* 2:8
if I find forty-five *t.* I will. *18:28*
he blessed him *t.* *32:29*
t. God appeared. *35:7*
t. they buried Abraham and Sarah, *t.*
they buried Isaac and. *49:31*
no swarms of flies shall be *t.* *Ex* 8:22
t. he made a statute, *t.* he. *15:25*
behold, I will stand before thee *t.* *17:6*
the mount, and be *t.* *24:12; 34:2*
and he was *t.* with the Lord. *34:28*
t. eat *t.* *Lev* 8:31
shall leave them *t.* *16:23*
and talk with thee *t.* *Num* 11:17
we saw the children of Anak *t.* *13:28*
33; Deut 1:28; *Josh* 14:12
died *t.* and was buried *t.* *Num* 20:1
Aaron shall die *t.* *26, 28; Deut* 10:6
t. ye shall serve gods, work of. *1*
Deut 4:28; *28:36, 64; Jer* 16:13
and *t.* they be unto this day.

Deut 10:5; *Josh* 4:9
choose to put his name *t.* *Deut* 12:5
14:23; 16:2, 11; 1 Ki 8:29; *9:3*
it may be *t.* for a witness. *Deut* 31:26
where he bowed, *t.* he. *Judg* 5:27
I will try them for thee *t.* *7:4*
inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead *t.* *21:9*
where thou diest, *t.* will. *Ruth* 1:17
the priests of the Lord were *t.*

1 Sam 1:3; *4:4*
worshipped the Lord *t.* *1:28*
and renew the kingdom *t.* *11:14*
t. they made Saul king before the
Lord, *t.* they sacrificed, and *t.* *15*
of the servants of Saul *t.* *21:7*
Doeg the Edomite was *t.* *22:22*
Joab smote Abner *t.* *2 Sam* 3:27

God smote Uzzah *t.* and *t.* he died.

2 Sam 6:7
even *t.* also will thy servant. *15:21*
hast thou not *t.* Zadok and? *35*
staves, and *t.* they are. *1 Ki* 8:8
chosen to put my name *t.* *11:36*
2 Ki 23:27; *2 Chr* 6:5, 6; *7:16*
Neh 1:9

the ravens to feed thee *t.* *1 Ki* 17:4
when they said, He is not *t.*; he. *18:10*
and left his servant *t.* *19:3*
and cast the salt in *t.* *2 Ki* 2:21
he came and lay *t.* *4:11*
and we shall die *t.* *7:4*
come, there was no man *t.* *5, 10*
they left their gods, *t.* *1 Chr* 14:12
prophet of the Lord was *t.* *2 Chr* 28:9
they slew Sennacherib *t.* with. *32:21*
God hath caused his name to dwell *t.*
Ezra 6:12

t. the wicked cease from troubling,
and *t.* the weary be at. *Job* 3:17
t. the prisoners rest together. *18*
small and great are *t.*; the servant. *19*
t. the righteous might dispute. *23:7*
t. they cry, but none giveth. *35:12*
and where the slain are, *t.* *39:30*
t. were they in great fear. *Ps* 14:5
53:5

daughter of Tyre shall be *t.* *45:12*
fear took hold upon them *t.* *48:6*
went through flood, *t.* did we. *66:6*
cities that they may dwell *t.* *69:35*
Tyre, this man was born *t.* *87:4, 6*
players on instruments shall be *t.* *7*
t. go the ships, *t.* is that. *104:26*
t. the Lord commanded the. *133:3*
behold, thou art *t.* *139:8*
t. shall thy hand lead me. *16*
I was *t.*: when he set. *Pr* 8:27
that the dead are *t.* *9:18*
where no wood is, *t.* the fire. *26:20*
was *t.*, iniquity was *t.* *Ecdl* 3:16
for *t.* is a time *t.* for every. *17*
tree falleth, *t.* it shall be. *11:3*
t. thy mother brought. *S of S* 8:7
nor shall shepherds make their fold *t.*
Isa 13:20

beasts of the desert shall lie *t.* *21*
t. shalt thou die, and *t.* the. *22:18*
to Chittim, *t.* also shalt thou. *23:12*
here a little, and *t.* a little. *28:10*
t. glorious Lord will be a. *33:21*
and an highway shall be *t.* *35:8*
but the redeemed shall walk *t.* *9*
from the beginning; *t.* am I. *48:16*
my servant shall dwell *t.* *65:9*
is *t.*, no balm in Gilead, no physician
t.? *Jer* 8:22

t. will I cause thee to hear. *18:2*
t. thou shalt die, and shalt be buried
t. *20:6*
country: *t.* shall ye die. *22:26; 42:16*
and *t.* shall they be till I. *27:22*
he was *t.*, when Jerusalem. *38:28*
will go into Egypt, and *t.* will. *42:14*
against Ashkelon, *t.* hath he. *47:7*
see to the plain, I will *t.* *Ezek* 3:22
go *t.*, though he shall die *t.* *12:13*
I will plead with him *t.* for. *17:20*
and they offered *t.* their sacrifices, *t.*
they presented the. *20:28*
t. will I plead with you face. *35*
t. will I accept them, *t.* *40*
and I will leave you *t.* and. *22:20*
t. were their breasts pressed, *t.* *23:3*
and they shall be *t.* a base. *29:14*
Ashur is *t.*, and all her. *32:32*
whereas the Lord was *t.* *35:10*
name shall be, The Lord is *t.* *48:35*
and she shall sing *t.* as. *Hos* 2:15
yea, grey hairs are here and *t.* *7:9*
t. I hated them. *9:15*
t. he spake with us. *12:4*
I will plead with them *t.* *Joel* 3:2
one plow *t.* with oxen? *Amos* 6:12
t. eat bread and prophesy *t.* *7:12*
t. be delivered, *t.* Lord shall.

Mi 4:10
shall cry *t.* bitterly. *Zeph* 1:14
be thou *t.* till I bring. *Mat* 2:13
t. rememberest that thy brother. *5:23*
leave *t.* thy gift before the altar. *24*
where your treasure is, *t.* will. *6:21*

25:21

t. shall be gnashing of teeth.

Mat 8:12; 22:13; 24:51

they enter in, and dwell *t.* 12:45

in my name, t. am I in. *Mat* 18:20

lo, here is Christ, or *t.* 24:23

I hid thy talent, t. thou. *Mat* 25:25

down, they watched him *t.* 27:36

in Galilee, *t.* shall ye see him. 28:7

I may preach t. also. *Mark* 1:38

and he could *t.* do no mighty. 6:5

and if the son of peace be *t.*

t. will I bestow all my fruits. *Luke* 10:6

where I am, *t.* shall my *John* 12:26

that where I am, *t.* ye may be. 14:13

that shall befall me *t.* *Acts* 20:22

t. it shall be told thee of all. 22:10

t. be called the children. *Rom* 9:26

for there shall be no night *t.*

see abode, is, none, one, stand,

stood, was

thereabout

were much perplexed *t.* *Luke* 24:4

thereat

their hands and feet *t.* *Ex* 30:19

there be which go in *t.* *Mat* 7:13*

thereby

t. shall I know thou hast. *Gen* 24:14

should be defiled *t.* *Job* 11:43

with God, *t.* good will. *Job* 22:21

whoso is deceived *t.* is. *Pr* 20:1

shall be endangered *t.* *Ecc* 10:9

gallant ships pass *t.* *Isa* 33:21

passest *t.* shall be astonished.

Jer 18:16; 19:8

any son of man pass *t.* 51:43

wall and carry on *t.* *Ezek* 12:5, 12

he shall not fall *t.* 33:12

he shall die *t.* 18*

do what is lawful, he shall live *t.* 19

also shall border *t.* *Zech* 9:2

God might be glorified *t.* *John* 11:4

having slain the enmity *t.* *Eph* 2:16

who are exercised *t.* *Heb* 12:11

root springing up, and *t.* many. 15

t. some have entertained. 13:2

word that ye may grow *t.* *1 Pet* 2:2*

therefore

t. shall a man leave his. *Gen* 2:24

shall keep my covenant *t.* 17:9

guilty, *t.* is this distress. 42:21

t. God dealt well with. *Ex* 1:20

t. go. 4:12

they be idle, *t.* they cry. 5:8, 17

t. shall ye observe. 12:17; 13:10

t. he giveth you on the sixth. 16:29

ye shall keep the sabbath *t.* 31:14

ye shall *t.* sanctify yourselves be holy:

for I am holy. *Lev* 11:44, 45; 21:6

t. I do visit the iniquity. 18:25

ye shall *t.* keep my statutes and. 26

t. keep my ordinances. 30:19, 37

ye shall not *t.* oppress one. 25:17

t. the Levites shall be. *Num* 3:12

t. the Lord thy God commanded.

Deut 5:15; 15:11, 15; 24:18, 22

t. thou shalt serve thine. 28:48

t. we turn again to. *Judg* 11:8

t. also I have lent him. *1 Sam* 1:28

t. hath the Lord done this. 28:18

t. Michal had no child. *2 Sam* 6:23

be strong *t.* and shew. *1 Ki* 2:2

t. thy life shall go for his life. 20:42

t. thou shalt not. *2 Ki* 1:6, 16

t. they have destroyed them. 19:18

t. he slew Saul, and. *1 Chr* 10:14

t. hath he brought all. *2 Chr* 7:22

t. gave them up to desolation. 30:7

t. we his servants will arise and. *Neh* 2:20

t. I chased him from me. 13:28

t. they say to God. *Job* 21:14

judgement is before him, *t.* 35:14

t. take unto you seven bullocks. 42:8

t. my heart is glad. *Psa* 16:9

t. lead me. 31:3

t. the children of men put. *Psa* 36:7

t. God hath blessed thee for. 45:2

t. God hath anointed thee with oil. 7

t. shall the people praise. 17

have no changes, *t.* they fear. 55:19*

t. in the shadow of thy wings. 63:7

t. his people return hither. 73:10

set his love upon me, *t.* will I. 91:14

t. he said that he would. 106:23

t. have I spoken. 110:10; *2 Cor* 4:13

t. I hate every false way. *Ps* 119:104

are wonderful: *t.* doth my soul. 129

depart from me *t.* ye. 139:19

t. leave off contention. *Pr* 17:14

God is in heaven, *t.* let. *Ecc* 5:2

t. the misery of man is great. 8:6

t. the heart of men is set in them. 11

t. the Lord will smite. *Isa* 3:17

t. the Lord of hosts shall. 10:16

t. hath the curse devoured. 24:6

t. he hath poured the fury of. 42:25

t. his arm brought salvation. 59:16

t. they shall fall among. *Jer* 6:15

ye obeyed not *t.* this thing is. 40:3

Lord is my portion, *t.* will. *Lam* 3:24

t. I fled before unto. *Jonah* 4:2

t. I am returned to Jerusalem with.

Zech 1:16

t. came a great wrath from. 7:12

t. ye sons of Jacob are. *Mal* 3:6

be ye *t.* perfect. *Mat* 5:48

feare ye not *t.* 10:31

what *t.* God hath joined. 19:6

what shall we have *t.* 27

watch *t.* 24:42, 44; 25:13

go ye *t.* teach all nations. *Mat* 28:19

t. came I forth. *Mark* 1:38

do ye not *t.* err? 12:24

David *t.* himself calleth him Lord. 37

for *t.* am I merciful. *Luke* 4:43

be ye *t.* careful. 6:36

t. shall they be your judges. 11:19

t. also said the wisdom of God. 49

have married a wife, and *t.* I. 14:20

what *t.* shall the Lord of the vine-

yard do? 20:15; *Mark* 12:9

t. in the resurrection? *Mat* 20:33

this my joy *t.* is fulfilled. *John* 3:29

ye *t.* hear them not, because. 8:47

but ye say, We see; *t.* your sin. 9:41

t. doth my Father love me. 10:17

whatsoever I speak *t.*, even as. 12:50

chosest ye *t.* the world. 15:19

repent ye *t.* and be converted. *Acts* 3:19

t. it was imputed to. *Rom* 4:22

t. if thine enemy hunger. 12:20

t. glorify God in your body and. 12:20

1 Cor 6:20

not the hand, is it *t.* not of? 12:15, 16

be ye stedfast, unmoveable. 15:58

as ye abound in every. *2 Cor* 8:7

be not ye *t.* partakers. *Eph* 5:7

t. as the church is subject to. 24

be not *t.* ashamed of the. *2 Tim* 1:8

ac now

thererom

that ye turn not aside *t.* *Josh* 23:6

sins of Jeroboam, he departed not *t.*

2 Ki 3:3; 13:2

therein

multiply *t.* *Gen* 9:7

for fifty righteous *t.* 18:24

the cave that is *t.* I give. 23:11, 17, 20

you, dwell and trade *t.* 34:10, 21

was there any worm *t.* *Ex* 16:24

doeth any work *t.* be cut. 31:14; 35:2

shalt thou put *t.* the ark of. 40:3

tabernacle and all *t.* 9; *Lev* 8:10

sinning *t.* *Lev* 6:3

done in trespassing *t.* 7

no white hairs *t.* 13:21

black hairs *t.* 37

ordinances to walk *t.* 18:4

Judg 2:22; *Isa* 42:5

shall be no blemish *t.* *Lev* 22:21

ye shall do no work *t.* it is. 23:3

Deut 16:8; *Num* 29:7; *Jer* 17:24

do no servile work *t.* *Lev* 23:7, 8, 21

25, 35, 36; *Num* 28:18; 29:35

eat your fill and dwell *t.* *Lev* 25:19

be wood *t.* or not. *Num* 13:20

put fire *t.* and put incense.

Num 16:7, 44

lest thou be snared *t.* *Deut* 7:25

destroy all that is *t.* 13:15

Josh 10:28, 39

if there be any blemish *t.* *Deut* 15:21

he shall read *t.* all the days. 17:19

people that is found *t.* shall. 20:11

nor any grass groweth *t.* 29:23

thou shalt meditate *t.* day. *Josh* 1:8

the city and all *t.* shall. 6:17, 24

my name might be *t.* *1 Ki* 8:16

new cruse, and put salt *t.* *2 Ki* 2:20

let the fields rejoice, and all that is *t.*

1 Chr 16:32; *Ps* 96:12

sedition been made *t.* *Ezra* 4:19

there was no breach left *t.* *Neh* 6:1

but the people were few *t.* 7:4

found it written *t.* 5, 13, 1

he read *t.* 8:3

made the earth, the seas, and all that

is *t.* 9:6; *Ps* 24:1; 69:34; 98:7

let no joyful voice come *t.* *Job* 3:7

he shall not rejoice *t.* 20:18

shall dwell *t.* for ever. *Ps* 37:29

love his name shall dwell *t.* 69:36

for wickedness of them that dwell *t.*

107:34; *Jer* 12:4

that have pleasure *t.* *Ps* 111:2

thy commandments, *t.* do. 119:35

made the sea and all *t.* is. 146:6

Acts 14:15; 17:24; *Rev* 10:6

shall fall *t.* *Pr* 22:14; 26:27

Jer 23:12; *Hos* 14:9

make a breach *t.* for us. *Isa* 7:6

the people that dwell *t.* shall. 33:24

though fools, shall not err *t.* 35:8

gladness shall be found *t.* 51:3

that they dwell *t.* shall die in. 6

whosoever goeth *t.* shall not. 59:8

walk *t.*; we will not walk *t.* *Jer* 6:16

my voice, neither walked *t.* 9:13

and no man dwelleth *t.* 44:2

48:9; 50:3, 40

perverseness, and stay *t.* *Isa* 30:12
 it to hang a vessel *t.* *Ezek* 15:3
 they set him *t.* *Mat* 21:7
Luke 19:35; *John* 12:14
 and found nothing *t.* *Mat* 21:19
Mark 11:13; *Luke* 13:6
 thought *t.* he wept. *Mark* 14:72
 another buildeth *t.* *1 Cor* 3:10
 open the book or look *t.* *Rev* 5:3, 4
 was given to him that sat *t.* *6:4*
 gates, and names written *t.* *21:12*

thereout

he shall take *t.* his handful of flour. *Lev* 2:2
 there came water *t.* *Judg* 15:19

thereto

unto that to smell *t.* *Ex* 30:38
 add the fifth part *t.* *Lev* 5:16; *6:5*
27:13, *31*
 before a beast to lie down *t.* *18:23*
 shall be put *t.* in a vessel. *Num* 19:17
 thou shalt not add *t.* *Deut* 12:32
 king of Edom would not hearken *t.*
Judg 11:17
1 Chr 22:14
 heavy, but I will add *t.* *2 Chr* 10:14
 Jehoram compelled Judah *t.* *21:11**
 by taking heed *t.* according to thy.
Ps 119:9
 and falleth down *t.* *Isa* 44:15
 thy speech, agreeth *t.* *Mark* 14:70
 no man disannulleth or addeth *t.*
Gal 3:15

thereunto

made a molten calf, and sacrificed *t.*
Ex 32:8
 all the places nigh *t.* *Deut* 1:7
 and watching *t.* with all. *Eph* 6:18
 that we are appointed *t.* *1 Thes* 3:3
 the comers *t.* perfect. *Heb* 10:1
 ye are *t.* called, that ye. *1 Pet* 3:9

thereupon

playedst the harlot *t.* *Ezek* 16:16
 of Judah shall feed *t.* *Zeph* 2:7
 heed how he buildeth *t.* *1 Cor* 3:10
 work abide which he hath built *t.* *14*

therewith

to blind mine eyes *t.* *1 Sam* 12:3
 and cut off his head *t.* *31:4*
 and thrust me through *t.* *1 Chr* 10:4
 I have *t.* sent Naaman. *2 Ki* 5:6
 and repaired *t.* the house of. *12:14*
 treasure and trouble *t.* *Pr* 15:16
 a stalled ox, and hatred *t.* *17*
 quietness *t.* *17:1*
 lest thou be filled *t.* and. *25:16*
 travail to be exercised *t.* *Ecc* 1:13
 stones shall be hurt *t.* *10:9*
 prepare thy bread *t.* *Ezek* 4:15
 oil, wine, ye shall be satisfied *t.*
Joel 2:19
 state, I have learned *t.* *Phil* 4:11
 food and raiment, let us be *t.* content.
1 Tim 6:8
Jas 3:9
and not content t. *3 John* 10

these

by *t.* were the isles of. *Gen* 10:5, 32
 Jacob take a wife of such as *t.* *27:46*
t. daughters, *t.* children, *t.* *31:43*
 asketh, saying, Whose are *t.* *32:17*
 Joseph said, Bring *t.* men home,
 make ready, for *t.* men. *43:16*
 gave light by night *t.* *Ex* 14:20
 and if he do not *t.* three unto. *21:11*
t. be thy gods, O Israel. *32:4, 8*
 hath sinned in one of *t.* *Lev* 5:13
t. shall ye not eat. *11:4*
t. shall ye eat. *9, 21, 22; Deut* 14:9
 for *t.* ye shall be unclean. *Lev* 11:24
t. shall be unclean. *29*
 ye shall not offer *t.* to. *22:22, 25*
 unto *t.* the land shall. *Num* 26:53
 but among *t.* there was not a. *64*
t. stand on mount. *Deut* 27:12
t. and *t.* shall stand upon mount. *13*
 Lord hath not chosen *t.* *1 Sam* 16:10
 Saul, I cannot go with *t.* *17:39*
 meanest thou by *t.* *2 Sam* 16:2
 as *t.* which the queen of. *1 Ki* 10:10
 Solomon clave to *t.* strange. *11:2*

be dew nor rain *t.* years. *1 Ki* 17:1
 Lord, With *t.* shalt thou push the
 Syrians. *22:11; 2 Chr* 18:10
 Lord said, *T.* have no master.
1 Ki 22:17; *2 Chr* 18:16
 Nebuzar-adan took *t.* *2 Ki* 25:20
t. were of the king's. *2 Chr* 35:7
t. sought their register. *Ezra* 2:62
t. went and could not shew. *Neh* 7:61
 now *t.* that sealed the covenant. *10:1*
 who knoweth not such things as *t.*?

Job 12:3

t. wait all upon thee, that. *Ps* 104:27
 days were better than *t.* *Ecc* 17:12
 further, by *t.* my son, be. *12:12*
 no one of *t.* shall fail. *Isa* 34:16
 what said *t.* men? *39:3*
 remember *t.* O Jacob. *44:21*
t. shall come from far, *t.* from north,
 and from the west, and *t.* *49:12*
 begotten me *t.*? who that brought up
t.? *I* was left alone; *t.* where? *21*
 I receive comfort in *t.*? *57:6*
 but *t.* have altogether. *Jer* 5:5
t. men have done evil in all. *38:9*
 I give thee into hand of *t.* *16*
 pomegranates were like to *t.* *52:22*
 for *t.* pine away, stricken. *Lam* 4:9
 when those went, *t.* went, and when
 those stood, *t.* *Ezek* 1:21; *10:17*
 greater abominations than *t.* *8:15*
t. men have set up their idols. *14:3*
 thee, to do any of *t.* to thee. *16:5*
 and *t.* hast thou sacrificed unto. *20*
t. discovered her nakedness. *23:10*
 in *t.* were they thy merchants. *27:21*
 what thou meanest by *t.* *37:18*
 they brought *t.* men. *Dan* 3:13
t. men were bound. *21*
 princes saw *t.* men. *2*
 over *t.* Darius set three. *6:2*
 then *t.* men assembled, and. *11, 15*
t. great beasts, which are four. *7:17*
 by a dead body touch *t.* *Hag* 2:13
 I will shew thee what *t.* be. *Ze* 1:9; *4:5, 13*
 I said to the angel, What be *t.*? *1:19*
21; 4:12

what is more than *t.* cometh of evil.
Mat 5:37
 not arrayed like one of *t.* *6:29*
 Hearest thou what *t.* say? *21:16*
 on *t.* commandments hang. *22:40*
t. ought ye to have done. *23:23*
 done it unto one of the least of *t.* *25:40*
 did it not to one of the least of *t.* *45*
 and *t.* shall go into everlasting. *46*
 what is it which *t.* witness? *26:62*
Mark 14:60
 no other commandment greater than
t. *Mark* 12:31

t. shall receive greater. *40*
 Seest thou *t.* great buildings? *13:2*
 am sent to shew thee *t.* *Luke* 1:19
 God is able of *t.* stones to. *3:4*
 set *t.* sayings sink down into. *9:24*
 see greater things than *t.* *John* 1:50
 in *t.* lay a great multitude of. *5:3*
 what he doeth, *t.* doeth the Son. *19*
 shew him greater works than *t.* *20*
 shall we buy bread that *t.*? *6:5*
 he do more miracles than *t.*? *7:31*
 neither pray *t.* for *t.* alone. *17:20*
 and *t.* have known that thou. *25*
 seek me, let *t.* go their way. *18:8*
 lovest thou me more than *t.*? *21:15*
 of *t.* which companion. *Acts* 1:21
 shew whether of *t.* two thou. *24*
 others said, *T.* men are full of *t.* *3:13*
 likewise foretold of *t.* days. *2:24*
 What shall we do to *t.* men? *4:16*
 before *t.* days rose up. *5:36*
 refrain from *t.* men, and let. *38*
 can any forbid that *t.* should? *10:47*
t. that have turned the world. *17:6*
t. were more noble than those. *11*
 having not the law, are. *Rom* 2:14
 more shall *t.* be grafted. *11:24*
 even so have *t.* also now not. *31*
 upon *t.* we bestow. *1 Cor* 12:23
t. three, but the greatest of *t.* *13:13*
 having *t.* promises, let us cleanse. *2 Cor* 7:1
 but of *t.* who seemed to. *Gal* 2:6

t. only are my fellow-workers to. *Col* 4:11
 let *t.* also first be proved. *1 Tim* 3:10
 himself from *t.* he shall. *2 Tim* 2:21
 with *t.*, but heavenly things with bet-
 ter sacrifices than *t.* *Heb* 9:23
 now where remission of *t.* is. *10:18*
 by *t.* might be partakers. *2 Pet* 1:4
 but *t.* as brute beasts made. *2:12*
 Enoch also prophesied of *t.* *Jude* 14
t. be they who separate. *19*
t. have power to shut heaven. *Rev* 11:6

t. were redeemed. *14:4*
t. have one mind. *17:13*
 he said, *T.* sayings are faithful. *22:6*
 see abominations, things, words

these are, or are these

by the man whose *t.* are. *Gen* 38:25
 whose *t.* are. *48:8*
t. are that Aaron and Moses. *Ex* 6:26
t. are the judgements. *21:1*
Lev 26:46; *Deut* 6:1
t. are unclean. *Lev* 11:31
t. are my feasts. *23:2, 4*
 God said, What men are *t.* with
 thee? *Num* 22:9
t. are tokens of her. *Deut* 22:17
 what cities are *t.* thou? *1 Ki* 9:13
 happy are *t.* thy servants. *10:8*
 her sons are *t.* *1 Chr* 2:18
t. are ancient things. *4:22*
 now *t.* are thy servants. *Neh* 1:10
t. are part of his ways. *Job* 26:14
 behold, *t.* are the ungodly. *Ps* 73:12
 who are *t.* that flee as a cloud, as?

t. are a smoke in my nose. *Isa* 60:8
 surely *t.* are poor, they. *Jer* 5:4
 The temple of the Lord are *t.* *7:4*
t. are the men that. *Ezek* 11:2
 they said, *T.* are the people. *36:20*
 visions of thy head are *t.* *Dan* 2:28
 spirit straitened? are *t.* his doings?
Mi 2:7

then said I, O my lord, what are *t.*?
Ze 1:9; *4:4; 6:4*
 and *t.* are they by the way side.

Mark 4:15, 16, 18, 20
 famines, *t.* are the beginnings. *13:8*
 and brethren are *t.* which. *Luke* 8:21
t. are not the words of. *John* 10:11
 but *t.* are in the world, and *t.* *17:11*
 but *t.* are written that ye. *20:31*
t. are not drunken, as. *Acts* 2:15
t. are not the children of. *Rom* 9:8
t. are contrary the one to. *Gal* 5:17
 flesh are manifest, which are *t.* *19*
t. are wells without water. *2 Pet* 2:17
t. are murmurers, walking. *Jude* 16
 what are *t.* which are arrayed in?

Rev 7:13
t. are they which came out of. *14*
t. are they which were not defiled with
 women. *T.* are they which. *14:4*
t. are the true sayings. *19:9; 22:6*

Thessalonica

at *T.* was a synagogue. *Acts* 17:1
 more noble than those of *T.* *11*
 one Aristarchus of *T.* being. *27:2*
 even in *T.* ye sent once. *Phil* 4:16
 for Demas is departed into *T.* *2 Tim* 4:10

Theudas

days rose up *T.* boasting. *Acts* 5:36

they

of thee a nation mightier than *t.*
Num 14:12
t. and all theirs went down. *16:33*
 not come nigh, that neither *t.* *18:3*
 more honourable than *t.* *22:15*
 be stronger than *t.* *1 Ki* 20:23, 25
 are more than *t.* that. *2 Ki* 6:16
t. that hate me, *t.* would. *Ps* 69:4
 there be higher than *t.* *Ecc* 5:8
 and *t.* together shall be against.
Isa 9:21
 but *t.* also have erred through. *28:7*
 therefore *t.* that pursue you. *30:16*
t. are thy lot, to pursue thou. *57:6*
t. that shall be of thee shall. *58:12*
t. their kings and priests. *Jer* 2:26

whom neither *t.* nor their fathers.

Jer 9:16; 10:4; 44:3
f. whose judgement was not. *49:12*
f. and their fathers have. *Ezek 2:3*
 wast corrupted more than *t.* in ways.

16:47
 abominations more than *f.* 51:52
 know that *f.* are my people. 34:30
 when an hungered, and *f.* that were.

Mat 12:3; Mark 2:25; Luke 6:3
 receive this, save *t.* to. *Mat 19:11*
f. that are great exercise. 20:25
f. that are whole have no need.

Mark 2:17; Luke 5:31
 and *f.* that had eaten were.

Mark 8:9
 hardly shall *f.* which have riches.

10:23
f. that went before and *f.* that. 11:9
 and *f.* that were sent. *Luke 7:10*
f. on the rock are *f.* which. 8:13
f. which have continued. 22:28
 for *t.* also went unto the feast.

John 4:45
 dead shall hear, and *f.* that. 5:25
t. that have done good, *t.* that. 29
 scriptures: and *f.* are *f.* which. 39
 what are *f.* amongst so many? 6:9
 I am come, that *f.* which see not
 might see, and that *f.* which. 9:39
f. are not of the world, even. 17:16
 that *f.* all may be one, as thou. 21
 that *f.* may be made perfect. 23
 Father, I will that *f.* whom thou hast
 given me be with me, that *f.* 24
t. went not in, lest *f.* 18:28
f. of circumcision contended with.

Acts 11:2
 now *t.* that were scattered. 19
f. that dwell at Jerusalem because *t.*

13:27
 through grace we shall be saved even

15:11
 we and *f.* of that place. 21:12
 are we better than *f.*? *Rom 3:9*
 for if *f.* which are of the law. 4:14
t. that are in the flesh cannot. 8:8
 not only *t.* but ourselves also. 23
f. which are the children of the. 9:8
t. also, if *f.* abide not still. 11:23
 for *t.* that are such serve not. 16:18
f. that have wives, as though *t.* had
 none. *1 Cor 7:29*

30
f. that weep, *f.* that rejoice, *f.* 31
f. that use this world, as not. 9:24
 that *f.* who run in a race run. 11:19
 that *f.* which are approved. 15:11
 whether it were I or *f.* so we. 15:11
 then *t.* also which are fallen. 18
 afterwards *f.* that are Christ's. 23

Gal 5:4
 as is earthy, such are *f.* *1 Cor 15:48*

Gal 2:6
f. who seemed somewhat. *Gal 2:6*
f. gave the right hand of. 9
 know ye, that *f.* which are. 3:7, 9
 I would *t.* were cut off which. 5:12
f. who do such things shall not. 21
 nor *t.* who are circumcised. 6:13
f. shew of us what entering in we
 had. *1 Thes 1:9*

5:7
 for *t.* that sleep: *f.* that be. 5:7
f. that used the office. *1 Tim 3:13*
f. who labour in the word. 5:17
 and *f.* that are otherwise cannot. 25
f. that will be rich fall into. 6:9
 of this sort are *f.* which. *2 Tim 3:6*
 that *f.* which have believed. *Tit 3:8*
 more excellent name than *f.* *Heb 1:4*
 seeing *t.* to whom it was first. 4:6
 that *f.* without us should. 11:40
t. watch, as *f.* that must. 13:17
 salute all the saints, *f.* of Italy. 24
 as *f.* that shall be judged. *Jas 2:12*
t. went out that *f.* might be made
 manifest, that *f.* were. *1 John 2:19*

4:5
f. are of the world, *f.* speak. 4:5
 these be *f.* who separate. *Jude 1:9*
f. who pierced him. *Rev 1:7*
 for *t.* are worthy. 3:4; 16:6
 whence came *f.*? 7:13
 these are *f.* who came out of. 14
 for *t.* are virgins. These are *f.* 14:4
 here are *f.* that keep the. 12
 but *f.* that are written in. 21:27

thick
 art waxes fat, thou art grown *t.*

Deut 32:15
 the mule went under the *f.* boughs.
2 Sam 18:9
 he took a *f.* cloth and. *2 Ki 8:15**
 fetch branches of *t.* trees to make
 booths. *Neh 8:15*
 runneth on the *f.* bosses. *Job 15:26*
 axes on the *f.* trees. *Ps 74:5**
 be under every *t.* oak. *Ezek 6:13*
 exalted among *t.* branches. 19:11
 his top was among the *f.* boughs.
 31:3, 10, 14

ladeth himself with *f.* clay. *Hab 2:6*
 people were gathered *t.* together.
*Luke 11:29**

see clouds, darkness

thicker
 little finger shall be *t.* than my father's
 loins. *1 Ki 12:10; 2 Chr 10:10*

thicket
 a ram caught in a *f.* by. *Gen 22:13*
 the lion is come up from his *f.* *Jer 4:7*

thickets
 themselves in *t.* in rocks. *1 Sam 13:6*
 kindle in the *f.* of forest. *Isa 9:18*
 he shall cut down the *f.* of. 10:34
 shall flee and go into *t.* *Jer 4:29*

thickness
 the *t.* of the sea was an. *2 Chr 4:5*
t. of the pillars was. *Jer 52:21*
t. of the wall was five. *Ezek 41:9*
 the chambers were in the *t.* 42:10

thiel
(The Revisions usually change
 thief and thieves to robber and
 robbers, as having a little more
 exactly the meaning)

if a *t.* be found breaking. *Ex 22:2, 7*
 if the *t.* be not found, then the. 8
 then that *t.* shall die. *Deut 24:7*
 in the night is as a *t.* *Job 24:14*
 after them as after a *t.* 30:5
 when thou sawest a *t.* *Ps 50:18*
 men do not despise *t.* if. *Pr 6:30*
 whoso is partner with a *t.* 29:24
 as a *t.* is ashamed when. *Jer 2:26*
 the *t.* cometh in, and. *Hos 7:9*
 enter at windows like a *t.* *Joel 2:1*
 into the house of the *t.* *Zech 5:4*
 in what watch the *t.* would come.

Mat 24:43; Luke 12:35
 ye come as against a *t.* *Mat 26:55*
Mark 14:48; Luke 22:52
 in heaven, where no *t.* *Luke 12:33*
 door, the same is a *t.* *John 10:11*
 the *t.* cometh not but to steal. 10
 but because he was a *t.* and. 12:6
 day of the Lord cometh as a *t.*

1 Thes 5:2; 2 Pet 3:10
 overtake you as a *t.* *1 Thes 5:4*
 none of you suffer as a *t.* *1 Pet 4:15*
 I will come on thee as a *t.* *Rev 3:3*
 16:15

thieves
 thy princes are companions of *t.*

Jer 1:23
 not Israel found among *t.* *Jer 48:27*
 if *t.* by night, they will. 49:9; *Ob 5*
 and where *t.* break. *Mat 6:19*
 and where *t.* do not break. 20
 made it a den of *t.* 21:13
Mark 11:17; Luke 19:46
 two *t.* crucified with him. *Mat 27:38*
Mark 15:27
t. also cast the same in. *Mat 27:44*
 Jericho and fell among *t.* *Luke 10:30*
 to him that fell among *t.*? 36
 came before me are *t.* *John 10:8*
 nor *t.* shall inherit the kingdom of
 God. *1 Cor 6:10*

thigh
 put thy hand under my *t.* *Gen 24:2*
 the hollow of Jacob's *t.* 9:47; 29
 he halted upon his *t.* 32:25
 the Lord maketh *t.* *t.* to rot. 31
Num 5:21, 22, 27
 dagger on his right *t.* *Judg 3:16*
 dagger from his right *t.* 21
 smote them hip and *t.* 15:8

gird thy sword on thy *t.* *Ps 45:3*
 hath his sword on his *t.* *S of S 3:8*
 uncover the *t.*, pass over. *Isa 47:2**
 I smote upon my *t.* *Jer 31:19*
 smite therefore upon *t.* *Ezek 21:12*
 gather the *t.* and shoulder. 24:4
 he hath on his *t.* a name. *Rev 19:16*

thighs
 breeches shall reach from loins to the
t. *Ex 28:42*
 the joints of thy *t.* are. *S of S 7:1*
 his belly and his *t.* were. *Dan 2:32*

thin
 and behold seven *t.* ears. *Gen 41:6*
 7, 23, 24
 the seven *t.* kine are seven. 27
 gold into *t.* plates. *Ex 39:33*
 in it a yellow *t.* hair. *Lev 13:30*
 additions made of *t.* work. *1 Ki 7:29**
 Jacob shall be made *t.* *Isa 17:4*

thine
 any thing that is *t.* *Gen 14:23*
 thou and all that are *t.* 20:7
 discern what is *t.* with me. 31:32
 issue after them shall be *t.* 48:6
 it shall be *t.* and thy sons. *Lev 10:15*
Num 18:9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 18
 ridden ever since I was *t.* *Num 22:30*
 that which is *t.* with thy. *Deut 15:3*
 if any of *t.* be driven into. 30:4
 mountains shall be *t.* and the out-

goings of it shall be *t.* *Josh 17:18*
 the man of *t.* whom I. *1 Sam 2:33*
 given it to a neighbour of *t.* 15:28
t. are all that pertained to Mechi-
 bosheth. *2 Sam 16:4*

mine nor *t.* but divide. *1 Ki 3:26*
 O king, I am *t.* and all that. 20:4
 shall lick thy blood, even *t.* 21:19
t. are we, David, and. *1 Chr 12:18*
 not take that which is *t.* 21:24
t. O Lord, is the greatness, power,
 and glory: the earth is *t.* *t.* 29:11
 righteousness even *t.* *Ps 71:16*
 day is *t.*, the night also is *t.* 74:16
 are *t.*, the earth also is *t.* 89:11
 I am *t.*, save me; I sought. 119:94
 of Egypt shall be *t.* *Isa 45:14*
 we are *t.*; thou never barest. 63:19
 of inheritance is *t.* *Jer 32:8*
t. is the kingdom. *Mat 6:13*
 take that is *t.* 20:14
 there thou hast that is *t.* 25:25
 worship me, all shall be *t.* *Luke 4:7*
 but *t.* eat and drink? 5:33
 all I have is *t.* 15:31
 my will but *t.* be done. 22:42
t. they were. *John 17:6*
 for they are *t.* 9
 all mine are *t.* and *t.* are mine. 10

thing
 the *t.* was very grievous. *Gen 21:11*
t. proceeded from the Lord. 24:50
 which *t.* ought not to be done. 34:7
2 Sam 13:12
 young man deferred not to do the *t.*
Gen 34:19
 and the *t.* which he did displeased.
 38:10; *2 Sam 11:27*
 because the *t.* is established by.

Gen 41:32
 not any green *t.* in the. *Ex 10:15*
 in the *t.* wherein they dealt. 18:11
 Jethro said, The *t.* that thou. 17
 for any manner of lost *t.* 22:9
 if it be an hired *t.* it came for. 15
 a terrible *t.* that I will do. 34:10
 a *t.* most holy of your offerings.

Lev 2:3, 10
 and the *t.* be hid from the eyes. 4:13
 trespass in a *t.* taken away. 6:2
t. deceitfully gotten, or the lost *t.* 4
 she shall touch no hallowed *t.* 12:4
 it is a wicked *t.*; they shall be. 20:17
 but if the Lord make a new *t.*, and
 the earth. *Num 16:30*
 the *t.* which thou hast spoken is.

Deut 1:14
 what *t.* soever I command. 12:32
 and the *t.* certain. 13:14; 17:4
 if the *t.* follow not, nor. 18:22
 it is not a vain *t.* for you; it is. 32:47

from the accursed *t.* *Josh 6:18*
 the *t.* pleased the children of. *22:33*
 which *t.* became a snare. *Judg 8:27*
 do not so vile a *t.* *19:24*
 finished the *t.* to-day. *Ruth 3:18*
 I will do a *t.* in Israel. *1 Sam 3:11*
 what is the *t.* that the Lord hath? *17*
 there hath not been such a *t.* *4:7*
 the *t.* displeased Samuel, when. *8:6*
 and we will shew you a *t.* *14:12*
 Saul, and the *t.* pleased him. *18:20*
 not take the *t.* to heart. *2 Sam 13:33*
 hast thou thought such a *t.*? *14:11*
 hid not the *t.* that I shall ask. *18*
 what *t.* thou shalt hear, tell. *15:35*
 she spread corn, and the *t.* *17:19*
 the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask
 a *t.* of thee. *1 Ki 14:5*
 Thou hast asked a hard *t.* *2 Ki 2:10*
 in heaven, might such a *t.* be. *7:19*
 that the Lord will do the *t.* *20:9*
t. was right in the eyes. *1 Chr 13:4*
 let the *t.* thou hast spoken. *17:23*
 for the *t.* was done. *2 Chr 29:36*
 the *t.* pleased the king and con-
 gregation. *30:4*
 hath put such a *t.* in. *Ezra 7:27*
 the *t.* pleased the king and he did
 so. *Esth 2:22*
 the *t.* was known to Mordecai. *22*
 the *t.* pleased Haman, and he. *5:14*
 and if the *t.* seem right before. *8:5*
 the *t.* I greatly feared is. *Job 3:25*
 now a *t.* was secretly brought. *4:12*
 God would grant me the *t.* *6:8*
 as has a rotten *t.* consumeth. *13:28*
 who can bring a clean *t.* out? *4:4*
 thou shalt decree a *t.*, it shall. *22:18*
 I hearth the *t.* that is. *23:14*
 plentifully declared the *t.* *26:3*
 of me the *t.* that is right. *42:7*
 people imagine a vain *t.*? *Ps 2:1*
 horse is a vain *t.* for safety. *33:17*
 because I follow the *t.* that. *38:20*
 nor alter the *t.* that is gone out. *89:34*
 I will set no wicked *t.* before. *101:3*
 wisdom is the principal *t.* *Pr 4:7*
 for it is a pleasant *t.* if thou. *22:18*
 glory of God to conceal a *t.* *25:2*
t. that hath been, it is that which shall
 be, and there is no new *t.* *Ecll 1:9*
 better is the end of a *t.* than. *7:8*
 the interpretation of a *t.*? *8:1*
 a man hath no better *t.* than to. *15*
 pleasant *t.* it is for the eyes to. *11:7*
 is it a small *t.* for you to? *Isa 7:13*
 there is no green *t.* *15:6*
 rolling *t.* before the whirlwind. *17:13*
 shall the *t.* framed say of him? *29:16*
 that turn aside the just for a *t.* *21*
 the isles as a very little *t.* *40:15*
 and they shall be as a *t.* of. *41:12*
 I will do a new *t.*; now it shall. *43:10*
 prosper in the *t.* whereto. *55:11*
 what hath heard such a *t.*? *66:8*
 see if there be such a *t.* *Jer 2:10*
 a horrible *t.* is committed. *5:30*
 altars to that shameful *t.* *11:13*
 they prophesy unto you a *t.* *14:14*
 Israel hath done a horrible *t.* *18:13*
 in the prophets a horrible *t.* *23:14*
 Lord hath created a new *t.* in. *31:22*
 king said, I will ask thee a *t.* *38:14*
 that God may shew us the *t.* *42:3*
 that whatsoever *t.* the Lord. *4*
 we will do what *t.* goeth out. *44:17*
 what *t.* shall I take to witness for
 thee, what *t.* shall I? *Lam 2:13*
 as hath spoken a *t.* *Ezek 14:9*
 if that were a very little *t.* *16:47*
 the king said, The *t.* is. *Dan 2:5*
 and it is a rare *t.* that the king. *11*
 Arioch made the *t.* known to. *15*
 Daniel made the *t.* known to. *17*
 the same hour was the *t.* *4:33*
 could not shew the interpretation of
 the *t.* *5:15*
 the interpretation of the *t.*: *Mene. 22*
t. is true, according to the law. *6:12*
t. was revealed to Daniel; and *t.* was
 true; and he understood the *t.* *10:1*
 I have seen an horrible *t.* *Hos 6:10*
 were counted as a strange *t.* *8:12*
 we which rejoice in a *t.* *Amos 6:13*

to the Lord, a corrupt *t.* *Mal 1:14*
 what *t.* is this? what? *Mark 1:27*
 how or what *t.* ye shall. *Luke 12:11*
 sin no more, lest a worse *t.* come.
John 5:14
 Herein is a marvellous *t.* *9:30*
 it is unlawful *t.* for man. *Acts 10:28*
 tell or hear some new *t.* *17:21*
 they observe no such *t.* *21:25*
 for he hath a certain *t.* to tell. *23:17*
 of whom I have no certain *t.* *25:26*
 why should it be thought a *t.*? *26:8*
 which *t.* I also did in Jerusalem. *10*
 I shall *t.* formed say to? *Rom 9:20*
 I beseech you that ye all speak the
 same *t.* *1 Cor 1:10*
 with me it is a very small *t.* *4:3*
 some eat it as a *t.* offered. *8:7*
 wrought us for the selfsame *t.* is
 God. *2 Cor 5:5*
 this selfsame *t.* that ye. *7:11*
 let us mind the same *t.* *Phil 3:16*
 seeing it is a righteous *t.* *2 Thes 1:6*
 covenant an unholy *t.* *Heb 10:29*
 a fearful *t.* to fall into the hands. *31*
 as though some strange *t.* *1 Pet 4:12*
 which *t.* is true in him. *1 John 2:8*
 doctrine of Nicolaitanes, which *t.* I
 hate. *Rev 2:15*
 see accursed, great, holy, light,
 one, small

any thing
 I will not take *any t.* that. *Gen 14:23*
 is *any t.* too hard for the? *18:14*
 cannot do *any t.* till thou be. *19:22*
 neither doth *any t.* unto. *22:12*
 Thou shalt not give me *any t.* *30:31*
 nor hath he kept back *any t.* *39:9*
 he looked not to *any t.* under. *23*
 unto thee any likeness of *any t.*
Ex 20:4; Deut 4:18, 23, 25; 5:8
 nor *any t.* that is thy neighbour's.
Ex 20:17; Deut 5:21
 forgiven him for *any t.* *Lev 6:7*
 in *any t.* made of skin. *13:48, 49*
52, 53, 57, 59
 that sitteth on *any t.* *15:26, 23*
 who toucheth *any t.* that was. *10, 22*
 ye shall not eat *any t.* with. *19:26*
 or that hath *any t.* superfluous.
21:18, 22, 23
 without doing *any t.* else. *Num 20:19*
 any power at all to say *any t.*? *22:38*
 cast upon him *any t.* *35:22*
 hath been *any such t.* *Deut 4:32*
 thou shalt not lack *any t.* in. *8:9*
 not eat *any* abominable *t.* *14:3*
 ye shall not eat *any t.* that dieth. *21*
 nor shall there *any t.* of the. *16:4*
 usury of *any t.* that is lent. *23:19*
 lend thy brother *any t.* *24:10*
 have not known *any t.* *31:13*
 failed not aught of *any t.* *Josh 11:25*
 art thou *any t.* better? *Judg 11:25*
 put them to shame in *any t.* *18:7*
 a place where there is no want of *any t.*
10; 19:19
 thee, if thou hide *any t.* *1 Sam 3:17*
 but Saul spake not *any t.* *20:26*
 but the lad knew not *any t.* *39*
 let no man know *any t.* of the. *21:2*
 let not the king impute *any t.* *22:15*
 neither missed we *any t.* *25:15*
 there was not lacking *any t.* *30:19*
 hard to do *any t.* to her. *2 Sam 13:2*
 went in simplicity, they knew not *any t.*
15:11
 there was not *any t.* hid. *1 Ki 10:3*
 turned not aside from *any t.* *15:5*
 whether *any t.* would come. *20:33*
 hath not *any t.* save a. *2 Ki 4:2*
 hath dedicated *any t.* *1 Chr 26:28*
 silver was not *any t.* *2 Chr 9:20*
 that none unclean in *any t.* *23:19*
 is there *any* secret *t.*? *Job 15:11*
 is thou hast *any t.* to say. *33:32*
 shall not want *any* good *t.* *Ps 34:10*
 my heart to *any* evil *t.* *141:4*
any t. whereof it may be said.
Ecll 1:10
 nothing be put to it; nor *any t.* *3:14*
 heart not be hasty to utter *any t.* *5:2*
 dead know not *any t.* nor have. *9:5*

is there *any t.* too hard? *Jer 32:27*
 is not he that can do *any t.* *38:5*
 nor *any t.* for which he hath. *42:21*
 which speak *any t.* amiss. *Dan 3:29*
 man nor beast taste *any t.* *Jonah 3:7*
 agree touching *any t.* *Mat 18:19*
 to take *any t.* out of his house.
24:17; Mark 13:15
 nor was *any t.* kept secret.
Mark 4:22; Luke 8:17
 thou canst do *any t.* have. *Mark 9:22*
 if haply he might find *any t.* *11:13*
 neither said they *any t.* to. *16:8*
 if I have taken *any t.* *Luke 19:8*
 I lacked *any t.* and they. *22:35*
 was not *any t.* mad. *John 13:5*
 can there *any* good *t.* come? *46*
 no man that doeth *any t.* in. *7:4*
 if ye ask *any t.* in my name. *14:14*
 I have never eaten *any t.* *Acts 10:14*
 as though he needed *any t.* *17:25*
 Caesar, have I offended *any t.* *25:8*
 committed *any t.* worthy of. *11*
 lay *any t.* to the charge? *Rom 8:33*
 owe no man *any t.* but to love. *13:8*
any t. whereby thy brother. *14:21*
 nor to know *any t.* save. *1 Cor 2:2*
 neither is he that planteth *any t.* *3:7*
 think that he knoweth *any t.* *8:2*
 that the idol is *any t.* *10:19*
 if they will learn *any t.* let. *14:35*
 to whom ye forgive *any t.* I forgive,
 for if I forgive *any t.* *2 Cor 2:10*
 not sufficient to think *any t.* as. *3:5*
 giving no offence in *any t.* that. *6:3*
 for if I have boasted *any t.* to. *7:14*
 neither circumcision availeth *any t.*
Gal 5:6
 wrinkle, or *any* such *t.* *Eph 5:27*
 in *any t.* ye be. *Phil 3:15*
 need not to speak *any t.* *1 Thes 1:8*
 if there be *any* other *t.* *1 Tim 1:10*
 that he shall receive *any t.* *1 Jas 1:7*
 if we ask *any t.* according to his will.
1 John 5:14
 not hurt *any* green *t.* *Rev 9:4*
 in no wise enter *any t.* that. *21:27*
every thing
 every *t.* that is in the. *Gen 6:17*
 Noah and every living *t.* *8:1*
 every moving *t.* that liveth. *9:3*
 every *t.* whereon he sitteth, unclean.
Lev 15:4
 every *t.* she sitteth on shall. *20*
 ye shall offer every *t.* upon. *23:37*
 every devoted *t.* is most holy. *27:28*
 every *t.* devoted in Israel shall be.
Num 18:14; Ezek 44:29
 every *t.* that openeth the matrix be.
Num 18:15
 every *t.* that may abide fire. *31:23*
 from every wicked *t.* *Deut 23:9*
 the priests stood till every *t.* was.
Josh 4:10
 every *t.* that was vile. *1 Sam 15:9*
 send unto me every *t.* *2 Sam 15:36*
 told every *t.* that had. *Esth 6:13*
 eye seeth every precious *t.* *Job 28:10*
 searcheth after every green *t.* *39:8*
 that thou canst do every *t.* *42:2*
 let every *t.* that hath breath praise.
Ps 150:6
 every bitter *t.* is sweet. *Pr 27:7*
 to every *t.* there is a season. *Ecll 3:1*
 hath made every *t.* beautiful in. *11*
 judgement with every secret *t.* *12:14*
 every *t.* sown by the brooks. *Isa 19:7*
 every *t.* shall live where. *Ezek 47:9*
 told every *t.* and what was befallen.
Mat 8:33
 in every *t.* ye are enriched. *1 Cor 1:5*
 as ye are bound in every *t.* in faith.
2 Cor 8:7
 and every high *t.* that exalteth. *10:3*
 their husbands in every *t.* *Eph 5:24*
 in every *t.* by prayer and. *Phil 4:6*
 in every *t.* give thanks. *1 Thes 5:18*
 see creepeth, creeping, evil,
 good, living
 that thing
 hide from Abraham that *t.* *Gen 18:17*
 and the Lord did that *t.* *Ex 9:6*

he hath sinned in *that t.* *Lev 5:5*
committed that wicked *t.* *Deut 17:5*
to tell no man *that t.* *Luke 9:21*
if ye be not able to do *that t.* *12:26*
not himself in *that t.* *Rom 14:22*

this thing

these concerning *this t.* *Gen 19:21*
these hast done *this t.* *20:10*
hath done *this t.* neither. *21:26*
done *this t.* and not withheld. *22:16*
if wilt do *this t.* I will again. *30:31*
we cannot do *this t.* to give. *34:14*
this is the t. I have spoken. *41:28*
should do according to *this t.* *44:7*
why have ye done *this t.*? *Ex 1:18*
Moses said, Surely *this t.* *2:14*
Pharaoh heard *this t.*, he sought. *15*
Lord shall do *this t.* in land. *9:5*
observe *this t.* for an. *12:24*
this is the t. which the Lord. *16:16*
32; 35:4; Lev 8:5; 9:6; 17:2
Num 30:1; 36:6; Deut 15:15
24:18, 22

what is *this t.* thou doest? *Ex 18:14*
this t. is too heavy for thee. *18*
if thou shalt do *this t.* and God. *23:1*
this is the t. that thou shalt. *29:1*
I will do *this t.* that thou. *33:17*
if ye will do *this t.*, ye. *Num 32:20*
this t. Lord doth command. *36:6*
yet in *this t.* ye did not. *Deut 1:32*
for *this t.* the Lord thy God. *15:10*
if *this t.* be true, and tokens. *22:20*
through *this t.* ye shall prolong. *32:47*
and have done *this t.* *Josh 9:24*
who did for fear of *this t.* *22:24*
Who hath done *this t.*? Gideon hath
done *this t.* *Judg 6:29*
let *this t.* be done for me, let. *11:37*
this shall be the t. which we. *20:9*
this is the t. that ye. *21:11*
my father hide *this t.* from me?

I Sam 20:2
that I should do *this t.* *24:6*
this t. is not good *that.* *26:16*
have done to thee for *this t.* *28:10*
Lord hath done *this t.* unto thee. *18*
ye have done *this t.* *2 Sam 2:6*
liveth, I will not do *this t.* *11:11*
say to Joab, Let not *this t.* *25*
man that hath done *this t.* *12:5*
because he did *this t.* and had. *6*
but I will do *this t.* before all. *12*
brother; regard not *this t.* *13:20*
the king doth speak *this t.* as. *14:13*
I am come to speak of *this t.* *15*
thy servant Joab hath done *this t.* *20*
why doth my lord the king delight in
this t.? *24:3*

is *this t.* done by my? *1 Ki 1:27*
Solomon had asked *this t.* *3:10*
him concerning *this t.* *11:10*
return every man, for *this t.* *12:24*
made two calves, and *this t.* *30*
after *this t.* Jeroboam. *13:33*
this t. became sin to the house. *34*
tell my lord the king *this t.* *20:9*
do *this t.*, take the kings away. *24*
the Lord pardon in *this t.* *2 Ki 5:18*
Syria was troubled for *this t.* *6:11*
windows, might *this t.* be. *7:2*
this is the t. that ye shall do. *11:5*

2 Chr 23:4
Ye shall not do *this t.* *2 Ki 17:12*
God forbid that I should do *this t.*

1 Chr 11:19
my lord require *this t.*? *21:3*
was displeased with *this t.* *7*
because I have done *this t.* *8*
return every man, *this t.* *2 Chr 11:14*
with him, because of *this t.* *16:10*
when I heard *this t.* I rent. *Exra 9:3*
Israel concerning *this t.* *10:2*
have transgressed in *this t.* *13*
what is *this t.* that ye do? *Neh 2:19*
Lord will do *this t.* that. *Isa 38:7*
but *this is the t.* that I command. *Jer 7:23*

if ye do *this t.* indeed, then. *22:4*
therefore *this t.* is come upon. *40:3*
Thou shalt not do *this t.* *16*
oh do not *this* abominable *t.* *44:4*
her that had done *this t.* *Mark 5:32*

and see *this t.* which is. *Luke 2:15*
it was that should do *this t.* *22:23*
sayest thou *this t.* of? *John 18:34*
why hast thou conceived *this t.* in
thine heart? *Acts 5:4*
for *this t.* was not done in a. *26:26*
continually upon *this very t.*

Rom 13:6
if I do *this t.* willingly, I. *1 Cor 9:17*
for *this t.* I besought. *2 Cor 12:8*
being confident in *this very t.* that.

Phil 1:6
but *this one t.* I do, I press. *3:13*

unclean thing

if a soul touch any unclean *t.*
Lev 5:2; 7:21
flesh that toucheth unclean *t.* *7:19*
wife, it is an unclean *t.* *20:21*
no unclean *t.* in thee. *Deut 23:14*
and eat not any unclean *t.* *Judg 13:4*

7, 14
touch no unclean *t.* *Isa 52:11*
2 Cor 6:17
we are all as an unclean *t.* *Isa 64:6*
any *t.* that is unclean. *Acts 10:14*

things

with the good *t.* of Egypt. *Gen 45:23*
if a soul sin through ignorance
concerning *t.* *Lev 4:2, 13, 22, 27*
lest thou forget *t.* thine. *Deut 4:9*
with all lost *t.* of thy brother's. *22:3*
the secret *t.* belong unto thee. *29:29*
t. that shall come on them. *32:35*
for the chief *t.* of the ancient. *33:15*
took the *t.* which Micah. *Judg 18:27*
ye go after vain *t.* *1 Sam 12:21*
people took the chief of the *t.* *15:21*
I offer thee three *t.* *2 Sam 24:12*
1 Chr 21:10

Solomon brought in the *t.* *1 Ki 7:51*
Asa brought in the *t.* *15:15*

wicked *t.* to provoke *t.* *2 Chr 15:18*
and these are ancient *t.* *1 Chr 4:22*
the office over *t.* that were. *9:31*
t. of gold, silver for *t.* of silver, brass
for *t.* of brass, iron for *t.* *29:2*
and also in Judah *t.* *2 Chr 12:12*
let *t.* for purification. *Esth 2:3, 12*
who doth marvellous *t.* *Job 5:9*
the *t.* that my soul refuseth. *6:7*
my taste discern perverse *t.*? *30*
he discovereth deep *t.* out of. *12:22*
only do not two *t.* to me: then. *13:20*
writest bitter *t.* against me. *26*
he beholdeth all high *t.* *41:34*
I have uttered *t.* too wonderful. *42:3*
that speaketh proud *t.* *Psa 12:3*
thine eyes behold the *t.* *17:2*
speak grievous *t.* proudly. *31:18*
they laid to my charge *t.* I. *35:11*
hurt, speak mischievous *t.* *38:12*
I speak of the *t.* which I. *45:1*
hand shall teach thee terrible *t.* *4*
shewed thy people hard *t.* *60:3*
by terrible *t.* wilt thou answer. *65:5*
who only doeth wondrous *t.* *72:18*
marvellous *t.* did he in. *78:12; 98:1*
and dost wondrous *t.* *86:10*
glorious *t.* are spoken of thee. *87:3*
utter and speak hard *t.*? *94:4*
terrible *t.* by the Red sea. *106:22*
himself to behold the *t.* that. *113:6*
I may behold wondrous *t.* *119:18*
great matters, or in *t.* too high. *131:1*
that speaketh froward *t.* *Pr 2:12*
of excellent *t.* . . . shall be right *t.* *8:6*
eyes to devise froward *t.* *16:30*
written to thee excellent *t.* *22:10*
when thy lips speak right *t.* *23:16*
heart shall utter perverse *t.* *33*
two *t.* have I required of thee. *30:7*
there are three *t.* that are never. *15*
there be three *t.* that be too. *18*
for three *t.* the earth is. *21*
four *t.* which are little on the. *24*
there be three *t.* which go well. *29*
any remembrance of *t.* *Ecdl 1:11*
wisdom, and the reason of *t.* *7:25*
he hath done excellent *t.* *Isa 12:5*
thou hast done wonderful *t.* *25:1*
unto all people a feast of fat *t.* *6*
surely your turning of *t.* *29:16*

prophesy not to us right *t.* *Isa 30:10*
liberal deviseth liberal *t.* and by
liberal *t.* shall he stand. *32:8*
shew the *t.* that are to come. *41:23*
t. come to pass, and new *t.* *42:9*
I will make crooked *t.* straight. *16*
the *t.* that are coming and. *44:7*
of *t.* to come concerning my. *45:11*
I the Lord speak, I declare *t.* *19*
thee new *t.*, even hidden *t.* *48:6*
the eunuchs that choose the *t.* *56:4*
when thou didst terrible *t.* *64:3*
and all our pleasant *t.* are laid. *11*
broth of abominable *t.* is in. *65:4*
walked after *t.* that do not profit. *11*

Jer 2:8; 16:15
the *t.* I have given them shall. *8:13*
shall eat them as common *t.* *31:5*
Jerusalem remembered her pleasant
t. *Lam 1:7*

they have given her pleasant *t.* *11*
prophets have seen foolish *t.* *2:14*
I know the *t.* that come. *Ezek 11:5*
like *t.* shall not come, neither. *16:16*
at the same time shall *t.* *38:10*
the deep and secret *t.* *Dan 2:22*
shall speak marvellous *t.* *11:36*
your temples my goodly *t.* *Joel 3:5*
t. of Esau searched out! how are
his hidden *t.* sought up! *Ob 6*
unto him marvellous *t.* *Mi 7:15*
who hath despised the day of small
t.? *Zech 4:10*
thought for *t.* of itself. *Mat 6:34*
bringeth out of his treasure *t.* *13:52*
savourest not *t.* that be of God.

16:23; Mark 8:33
to Caesar the *t.* that are Caesar's, and
to God the *t.* that are God's.

Mat 22:21; Mark 12:17; Luke 20:25
lusts of other *t.* *Mark 4:19*
but the *t.* which come out of. *7:15*
seen strange *t.* to-day. *Luke 5:26*

call me Lord, and do not the *t.* *6:46*
the eyes which see the *t.* *10:23*
in the abundance of the *t.* he. *12:15*
and did commit *t.* worthy of. *48*
the *t.* which are impossible. *18:27*
hadst known the *t.* which. *19:42*
for the *t.* concerning me. *22:37*
all people behold the *t.* *23:48*
hast not known the *t.* which. *24:18*
he expounded the *t.* concerning. *27*
thou shalt see greater *t.* *John 1:50*
told you earthly *t.*, heavenly *t.*? *3:12*
the Spirit will shew you *t.* *16:13*
speaking of *t.* pertaining. *Acts 1:3*
we cannot but speak the *t.* *4:20*
the people imagine vain *t.*? *25*
that ought of the *t.* he possessed. *32*
preaching the *t.* concerning. *8:12*
abstain from *t.* strangled. *15:20, 29*
she attended to the *t.* spoken. *16:14*
Apollos taught diligently the *t.* *18:25*
persuading *t.* concerning the. *19:8*
not knowing the *t.* that shall. *20:22*
arise, speaking perverse *t.* to. *30*
that they keep from *t.* offered. *21:25*
neither can they prove the *t.* *24:13*
saying none other *t.* than the. *26:22*
some believed the *t.* that were. *28:24*
invisible *t.* of him are clearly seen,
being understood by *t.* *Rom 1:20*

judget, doest the same *t.* *2:1*
Gentiles do by nature *t.* contained. *14*
and approve the *t.* that are. *18*
mind the *t.* of the flesh, mind *t.* *8:5*
nor *t.* present, nor *t.* to come. *38*

mind not high *t.* *1 Cor 3:22*
provide *t.* honest. *Rom 12:16*

follow after *t.* that make for. *14:10*
whatsoever *t.* were written. *15:4*
partakers of spiritual *t.*, their duties
to minister to them in carnal *t.* *27*
foolish *t.* of the world, weak *t.* to con-
found *t.* which are. *1 Cor 1:27*

base *t.* and *t.* despised hath. *28*
the *t.* which God hath prepared. *2:9*
the Spirit searcheth the deep *t.* *10*
knoweth the *t.* of a man, even so the
t. of God knoweth no man. *11*

we might know the *t.* that are. *12*
t. we speak, comparing spiritual *t.* *13*

man receiveth not the *t.* of. *1 Cor 2:14*
will bring to light the hidden *t.* *4:5*
much more *t.* shall pertain to. *6:3, 4*
careth for the *t.* of the Lord. *7:32, 34*
married careth for the *t.* that are. *33*
as touching *t.* offered to idols. *8:1*
sown spiritual *t.* if reap carnal *t.* *9:11*
the *t.* which the Gentiles. *10:20*
a man, I put away childish *t.* *13:11*
and even *t.* without life giving. *14:7*
acknowledge that the *t.* that. *37*
let all your *t.* be done with. *16:14*
write none other *t.* unto. *2 Cor 1:13*
or the *t.* that I purpose, do I. *17*
but have renounced the hidden *t.* *4:2*
the *t.* which are seen, *t.* seen are
temporal, *t.* not seen are. *18*
every one may receive the *t.* *5:10*
old *t.* are passed away, all *t.* are. *17*
providing for honest *t.*, not only. *8:21*
do we look on *t.* after the *t.*? *10:7*
we will not boast of *t.* without, *13, 15*
boast in another man's line of *t.* *16*
I will glory of the *t.* which. *11:30*
if I build again the *t.* *Gal 2:18*
which *t.* are an allegory, for. *4:24*
so that ye cannot do the *t.* *5:17*
and, ye masters, do the same *t.* unto.
Eph 6:9
that ye may approve *t.* that. *Phil 1:10*
the *t.* which happened unto me. *12*
look not on his own *t.*, but every man
also on the *t.* of others. *2:4*
of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in earth, *t.* *10*
not the *t.* which are Jesus Christ's, *21*
to write the same *t.* *3:1*
who mind earthly *t.* *19*
whatsoever *t.* are true, honest. *4:8*
having received the *t.* sent from. *18*
t. in earth, or *t.* in heaven. *Col 1:20*
which are a shadow of *t.* to come. *1*
2:17; Heb 10:1
t. have indeed a shew of. *Col 2:13*
affection on *t.* above, not on *t.* *3:2*
for which *t.*'s sake the wrath of *t.*
suffered like *t.* of your. *1 Thes 2:14*
and will do the *t.* which. *2 Thes 3:14*
speaking *t.* which they. *1 Tim 5:13*
t. the which thou hast. *2 Tim 2:2*
continue in *t.* which thou. *3:14*
set in order the *t.* wanting. *Tit 1:5*
teaching *t.* they ought not for. *1:5*
speak thou the *t.* which become. *2:1*
give heed to the *t.* which. *Heb 2:1*
be faithful high priest in *t.* pertaining
to God. *17:5; 1*
learned he obedience by the *t.* *5:8*
persuaded better *t.* of you, and *t.*
that accompany salvation. *6:9*
that by two immutable *t.*, in which *18*
of the *t.* we have spoken this. *8:1*
shadow of heavenly *t.* *5*
patterns of *t.* in the heavens be puri-
fied, but heavenly *t.* with. *9:23*
now faith is the substance of *t.* hoped
for, the evidence of *t.* not. *11:1*
t. seen were not made of *t.* which. *3*
Noah being warned of God of *t.* *20*
Esau concerning *t.* to come. *12:24*
and *t.* in this sea are tamed. *Jas 3:7*
ministry of *t.* which are now reported;
which *t.* the angels. *1 Pet 1:12*
redeemed with corruptible *t.* *18*
speak evil of *t.* they. *2 Pet 2:12*
neither the *t.* that are. *1 John 2:15*
Jesus Christ to shew to his servants
t. which must shortly. *Rev 1:1; 22:6*
t. which thou hast seen, the *t.* which
are, and *t.* which shall be. *1:19*
a few *t.* against thee, ... to eat *t.*
sacrificed unto idols. *2:14, 20*
strengthen the *t.* which remain. *3:2*
I will shew thee *t.* which must. *4:1*
who created heaven, earth, sea, and
all *t.* that therein are. *10:6*
former *t.* are passed away. *21:4*
take his part from *t.* written. *22:19*
see creeping, dedicate, detest-
able, evil, former, holy, many,
precious, such

all things

herb have I given you *all t.* *Gen 9:3*

blessed Abraham in *all t.* *Gen 24:1*
the servant told Isaac *all t.* that. *66*
in *all t.* I have said. *Ex 23:13*
do according to *all t.* which I. *29:35*
Aaron and his sons did *all t.* *Lev 8:36*
the Levites over *all t.* *Num 1:50*
and purify *all t.* made of. *31:20*
I commanded you *all t.* *Deut 1:18*
as the Lord our God is in *all t.* *4:7*
ye shall not do after *all t.* that. *12:8*
for the abundance of *all t.* *28:47*
thine enemies in want of *all t.* *58*
want of *all t.* secretly in siege. *57*
we harkened to Moses in *all t.*
Josh 1:17
the spies told him *all t.* that. *2:23*
manner, to confirm *all t.* *Ruth 4:7*
perform *all t.* concerning. *1 Sam 3:12*
if thou hide any of *all t.* he said. *17*
showed David *all t.* those *t.* *19:7*
told David *all t.* the *t.* *2 Sam 11:18*
to know *all t.* that are in. *14:20*
covenant ordered in *all t.* *23:5*
he did *all t.* as did the. *1 Ki 21:26*
captains did according to *all t.* that
Jehoiada. *2 Ki 11:9; 2 Chr 23:8*
Amaziah, according to *all t.* that.
2 Ki 14:3
they have seen *all t.* that are. *20:15*
t. come of thee. *1 Chr 29:14*
Solomon brought *all t.* *2 Chr 5:1*
tithes of *all t.* brought they in. *31:5*
the Lord made *all t.* *Neh 9:6*
Acts 14:15; 17:24, 25; 2 Chr 5:1
he beholdeth *all t.* *Joh 4:13*
thou hast put *all t.* under his feet.
Ps 8:6; 1 Cor 15:27; Eph 1:22
that performeth *all t.* for me. *Ps 57:2*
precepts concerning *all t.* to. *119:128*
precious than *all t.* *Pr 3:15; 8:11*
the Lord hath made *all t.* for. *16:4*
great God that formed *all t.* *26:10*
seek the Lord understand *all t.* *28:5*
all t. are full of labour. *Ecc 1:8*
all t. have I seen in days. *7:15*
all t. come alike to all, there. *9:2*
this is an evil among *all t.* done. *3*
but money answereth *all t.* *10:19*
I am the Lord that maketh *all t.*
Isa 44:24; 66:2
for he is the former of *all t.*
Jer 10:16; 51:19
heart is deceitful above *all t.* *17:9*
do not even according to *all t.* *42:5*
we wanted *all t.* and have. *44:18*
I spake *all t.* the Lord. *Ezek 11:25*
all t. creeping *t.* shall shake. *38:20*
the first of *all t.* shall be. *44:30*
as iron subdueth *all t.* *Dan 2:12*
I will consume *all t.* *Zep 1:2*
all t. ye would that men. *Mat 7:12*
all t. are delivered unto me of my
Father. *11:27; Luke 10:22*
they shall gather *all t.* *Mat 13:41*
Elias shall restore *all t.* *17:11*
Mark 9:12
is impossible, but with God *all t.* are.
Mat 19:26; Mark 10:27; 14:36
all t. whatsoever ye shall. *Mat 21:22*
behold *all t.* are ready, come unto the
marriage. *Mat 22:4; Luke 14:17*
swearth by it, and by *all t.* thereon.
Mat 23:20
teaching them to observe *all t.* *28:20*
he expounded *all t.* to. *Mark 4:34*
told him *all t.*, both what they. *6:30*
He hath done *all t.* well. *7:37*
all t. are possible to him. *9:23*
I have foretold you *all t.* *13:23*
praising God for *all t.* *Luke 2:20*
performed *all t.* according to. *39*
they wondered at *all t.* which. *9:43*
and behold, *all t.* are clean. *18:31*
all t. written concerning Son. *18:31*
21:22; 24:44; John 19:28
all t. were made by him. *John 1:3*
and hath given *all t.* *3:35; 13:3*
see a man who told me *all t.* *4:25*
Father sheweth the Son *all t.* *5:20*
all t. that John spake of him. *10:41*
Holy Ghost, he shall teach you *all t.*,
and bring *all t.* to your. *14:26*

all t. I have heard, I have. *John 15:15*
all t. that the Father hath. *16:15*
sure that thou knowest *all t.* *30*
that *all t.* thou hast given me. *17:7*
Jesus therefore knowing *all t.* *18:4; 19:28*
Lord, thou knowest *all t.* *21:17*
had *all t.* common. *Acts 2:44; 4:32*
of restitution of *all t.* *3:21*
him shall ye hear in *all t.* he shall. *22*
to hear *all t.* commanded. *10:33*
we are witnesses of *all t.* *39*
are justified from *all t.* *13:39*
heaven, earth, sea, and *all t.* *14:15*
you *all t.* how ye ought. *20:35*
it shall be told thee of *all t.* *22:10*
believing *all t.* which are. *24:14*
touching *all t.* the *t.* whereof. *26:2*
and we know that *all t.* *Rom 8:28*
also freely give us *all t.*? *32*
him, and to him, are *all t.* *11:36*
that he may eat *all t.* *14:2*
all t. indeed are pure, but it is. *20*
Spirit searcheth *all t.* *1 Cor 2:10*
he that is spiritual judgeth *all t.* *15*
no man glory in men, for *all t.* *3:21*
are the offscouring of *all t.* *4:13*
all t. are lawful unto me, but *all t.* are
... *all t.* are lawful. *6:12; 10:23*
of whom are *all t.*; and one Lord
Jesus Christ, by whom are *all t.* *8:6*
suffer *all t.* *9:12*
I am made *all t.* to all men. *22*
that striveth is temperate in *all t.* *25*
I please all men in *all t.* *10:33*
that ye remember me in *all t.* *11:2*
but *all t.* are of God. *12:2 Cor 5:18*
charity beareth *all t.*, believeth *all t.*,
hopeth *all t.*, endureth *all t.*
1 Cor 13:7
let *all t.* be done unto edifying. *14:26*
let *all t.* be done decently. *40*
all t. shall be subdued, then shall the
Son be subject ... *all t.* *15:28*
ye be obedient in *all t.* *2 Cor 2:9*
for *all t.* are for your sakes. *4:15*
old things are passed away; behold
all t. are. *5:17*
in *all t.* approving ourselves. *6:4*
nothing, yet possessing *all t.* *10*
in *all t.* ye have approved. *7:11*
but as we speak *all t.* to you. *14*
confidence in you in *all t.* *9:8*
all sufficiency in *all t.* *11:6*
made manifest to you in *all t.* *9*
in *all t.* I kept myself from being. *12:19*
but we do *all t.* for your. *Gal 3:10*
continueth not in *all t.* *Eph 1:10*
in one *all t.* in Christ. *Eph 1:10*
worketh *all t.* after the counsel. *11*
gave him to be head over *all t.* *22*
in God, who created *all t.* by. *3:9*
up, that he might fill *all t.* *4:10*
grow up into him in *all t.* which. *15*
all t. that are reproved are. *5:13*
giving thanks always for *all t.* *20*
shall make known to you *all t.* *6:21*
Col 4:9
do *all t.* without murmurings.
Phil 2:14
I count *all t.* but loss for knowledge
of Christ ... loss of *all t.* *3:8*
he is able even to subdue *all t.* to. *21*
and in *all t.* I am instructed. *4:12*
I can do *all t.* through Christ. *13*
is before *all t.*, by him *all t.* *Col 1:17*
in *all t.* he might have the. *18*
and by him to reconcile *all t.* *3:20*
obey your parents in *all t.* *22*
obey in *all t.* your masters. *Thes 5:21*
prove *all t.*; hold fast. *1 Tim 3:11*
must be faithful in *all t.* *4:8*
is profitable unto *all t.* *6:13*
of God who quickeneth *all t.* *2 Tim 2:7*
who giveth us richly *all t.* to enjoy. *17*
understanding in *all t.* *2 Tim 2:7*
endure *all t.* for the elect's sake. *10*
but watch thou in *all t.*, endure. *4:5*
unto pure *all t.* are pure. *Tit 1:5*
all t. shewing thyself a pattern. *2:7*
and please them well in *all t.* *9*
the doctrine of God in *all t.* *10*
appointed heir of *all t.* *Heb 1:2*
upholding *all t.* by the word of. *3*

put *all t.* in subjection under his roet; but now we see not yet *all t.* Heb 2:8
are all t. and by whom *are all t.* 10
 in *all t.* it behoved him to be like. 17
 he that built *all t.* is God. 3:4
all t. are naked and opened. 4:13
 make *all t.* according to the. 8:5
 almost *all t.* are by the law. 9:22
 in *all t.* willing to live. 13:18
 above *all t.* my brethren. Jas 5:12
 the end of *all t.* is *it* at hand. 1 Pet 4:7
 above *all t.* have fervent charity. 8
 God in *all t.* may be glorified. 11
 hath given us *all t.* that. 2 Pet 1:3
all t. continue as they were. 3:4
 ye have an unction, and ye know *all t.*
 1 John 2:20
 anointing teacheth you *all t.* 27
 heart, and knoweth *all t.* 3:20
 I wish above *all t.* that. 3 John 2
 who bare record of *all t.* Rev 1:2
 thou hast created *all t.* and. 4:11
 I make *all t.* new. 21:5
 he shall inherit *all t.* 7

these things

them of her mother's house *these t.*
 Gen 24:28
 Jacob said, *All these t.* are. 42:36
 he shall be guilty in one of *these t.*
 Lev 5:5, 17
 yourselves in any of *these t.* 18:24
 committed *all these t.* 20:23
 not be reformed by *these t.* 26:23
these t. are the burden of. Nons of.
 Num 4:15
 of the country shall do *these t.* 15:13
these t. ye shall do to Lord. 25:39
these t. shall be for a statute. 35:29
 when *all these t.* are. Deut 4:30
 all that do *these t.* are an. 18:12
 when *all these t.* are come. 30:1
 as we heard *these t.*, our. Josh 2:11
 have shewed us *these t.* Jud 13:23
 had told him *these t.* 1 Sam 25:37
these t. did these three mighty.
 2 Sam 23:17; 1 Chr 11:19
these t. did Benaiah. 2 Sam 23:22
 1 Chr 11:24
these t. did Araunah. 2 Sam 24:23
 I have done *all these t.* 1 Ki 18:36
 proclaimed *these t.* 2 Ki 23:17
 in *these t.* was Solomon. 2 Chr 3:17
 Solomon sin by *these t.* Neh 13:26
 wilt thou speak *these t.*? Job 8:2
these t. hast thou hid in. 10:13
 lo, *all these t.* worketh God. 33:29
 he that doeth *these t.* Ps 15:5
 I remember *these t.*, I pour. 42:4
these t. hast thou done and. 50:21
these six t. doth the Lord. Pr 6:16
these t. also belong to wise. 24:23
 for *these t.* God will bring. Eccl 11:9
 O Lord, by *these t.* men live, and in
all these t. is the life. Isa 38:16
 who hath created *these t.*? 40:26
these t. will I do, and not. 42:16
 I the Lord do *all these t.* 45:7
 not lay *these t.* to heart. 47:7
these t. shall come to thee. 9
 save thee from *these t.* 13
 them hath declared *these t.* 48:14
these t. do I are come unto. 51:12
 refrain thyself for *these t.*? 64:12
 she had done *all these t.* Jer 3:7
 procured *these t.* unto thee. 4:18
 shall I not visit for *these t.*? 29:9
 have turned away *these t.* 5:25
 for in *these t.* do I delight. 9:24
 come *these t.* on me? 13:22
 thou hast made *all these t.* 14:22
 thy sins I have done *these t.* 30:15
 for *these t.* I weep, mine. Lam 1:16
 our heart is faint; for *these t.* 5:17
 seeing thou doest *all these t.*
 Ezek 16:30; 17:18
 hast fretted me in *all these t.* 16:43
 know ye not what *these t.*? 17:12
 like to any one of *these t.* 18:10
 I will do *these t.* unto thee. 23:30
 thou not tell what *these t.*? 24:19
 none that holdeth with me in *these t.*
 Dan 10:21

all these t. shall be finished. Dan 12:7
 what shall be the end of *these t.*? 8
 shall understand *these t.* Hos 14:9
these are the t. which ye shall do.
 Zech 8:16
 for *all these are t.* that I hate. 17
 he thought on *these t.* Mat 1:20
 when Herod heard *these t.* 2:3
these t. do the Gentiles seek. . . .
these t. 6:32; Luke 12:30
all these t. shall be added unto you.
 Mat 6:33; Luke 12:31
 hast hid *these t.* from the wise.
 Mat 11:25; Luke 10:21
 ye understood *these t.*? Mat 13:51
 hath this man *these t.*? 56; Mark 6:2
these are the t. which defile a man.
 Mat 15:20
all these t. have I kept from. 19:20
 by what authority doest thou *these t.*?
 21:23; Mark 11:28; Luke 20:2
 authority I do *these t.* Mat 21:24
 27; Mark 11:29, 33; Luke 20:8
all these t. shall come on. Mat 23:36
 See ye not *all these t.*? 24:2
 when shall *these t.* be? 3
 Mark 13:4; Luke 21:7
all these t. must come to pass.
 Mat 24:6; Luke 21:9, 28
 ye shall see *all these t.* Mat 24:33
 Mark 13:29; Luke 21:31
 till *all these t.* be fulfilled.
 Mat 24:34; Mark 13:30
 till the day that *these t.* Luke 1:20
 but Mary kept *all these t.* and. 2:19
 not answer him to *these t.* 16
 asked what *these t.* meant. 15:26
 understood none of *these t.* 18:34
 to escape *all these t.* that. 21:36
 do *these t.* in a green tree. 23:31
 is third day since *these t.* 24:21
 Christ to have suffered *these t.* 26
 and ye are witnesses of *these t.* 48
 Take *these t.* hence. John 2:16
 seeing that thou doest *these t.* 18
 to him, How can *these t.* be? 3:9
 Israel, and knowest not *these t.*? 10
 he had done *these t.* on the. 5:16
 if thou do *these t.* shew thyself. 7:4
these t. understood not his disciples.
 they . . . *these t.* were. 12:16
these t. said Esaias, when he. 41
 if ye know *these t.* happy. 13:17
all these t. will they do. 15:21; 16:3
these t. therefore the soldiers. 19:24
these t. were done, that the. 36
 his witnesses of *these t.* Acts 5:32
 are *these t.* so? 7:1
 my hand made *all these t.*? 50
 when they heard *these t.* they. 54
 pray for me, that none of *these t.*
 8:24
 14:15
 15:17
 17:20
 19:36
 20:24
 saying that *these t.* were so. 24:9
 and there be judged of *these t.* 25:9
 thee a witness of *these t.* 26:16
 the king knoweth of *these t.* 26
 then say to *these t.*? Rom 8:31
 for he that in *these t.* serveth. 14:18
 say I *these t.* as a man. 1 Cor 9:8
 I used none of *these t.* nor have. 15
these t. were our examples. 10:6
 sufficient for *these t.*? 2 Cor 2:16
 because of *these t.* cometh. Phil 4:6
 praise, think on *these t.* 4:14
 and above *all these t.* put. Col 3:14
 in remembrance of *these t.* 1 Tim 4:4
these t. command. 11
 meditate on *these t.* 15
these t. give in charge. 5:7
 observe *these t.* 21
these t. exhort. 6:2; Tit 2:15
 flee *these t.* 1 Tim 6:11
 of *these t.* put them. 2 Tim 2:14
these t. I will that thou affirm
 constantly. *These t.* are good. Tit 3:8
 for he of whom *these t.* are spoken.
 Heb 7:13
 brethren, *these t.* ought not. Jas 3:10
 for if *these t.* be in you. 2 Pet 1:8

he that lacketh *these t.* is. 2 Pet 1:9
 for if ye do *these t.* ye shall. 10
 in remembrance of *these t.* 12
 to have *these t.* always in. 15
 seeing *all these t.* shall be. 3:11
 speaking in them of *these t.* 16
 seeing ye know *these t.* before. 17
 angel who shewed me *these t.*
 Rev 22:8
 to testify to you *these t.* in the. 16
 he which testifieth *these t.* 20

those things

eat *those t.* wherewith. Ex 29:33
 in *those t.* which they. Lev 22:2
those t. which are revealed. Deut 29:29
 did secretly *those t.* 2 Ki 17:9
 will observe *those t.* Ps 107:43
 for *all those t.* hath mine hand made,
 and *all those t.* have. Isa 66:2
 approach to *those t.* Ezek 42:14
those t. which ye see, and hear *those t.*
 Mat 13:17; Luke 10:24
 offer *those t.* which Moses com-
 manded. Mark 1:44
 a performance of *those t.* Luke 1:45
 wondered at *those t.* told them. 2:18
 then whose shall *those t.* be, which
 thou hast provided? 12:20
 I do always *those t.* John 8:29
 but *those t.* he hath so fulfilled.
 Acts 3:18
 gave heed to *those t.* which. 8:6
 spake against *those t.* which. 13:45
 searched whether *those t.* 17:11
 cared for none of *those t.* 18:17
 of *those t.* in which I will appear.
 26:16
those t. spoken by Paul. 27:11
 to do *those t.* which are. Rom 1:28
 calleth *those t.* which be not. 4:17
 in *those t.* whereof ye are now
 ashamed, for end of *those t.* 6:21
 the man that doeth *those t.* 10:5
 I may glory in *those t.* which. 15:17
 to speak of any of *those t.* 18
 eating of *those t.* 1 Cor 8:4, 10
 besides *those t.* which. 2 Cor 11:28
 even to speak of *those t.* Eph 5:12
 forgetting *those t.* which are behind,
 and reaching to *those t.* Phil 3:13
those t. which ye have learned. 4:9
 intruding into *those t.* he. Col 2:18
 seek *those t.* which are above. 3:1
 for a testimony of *those t.* Heb 3:5
 the removing of *those t.* which are
 shaken, that *those t.* which. 12:27
 ye give not *those t.* which. Jas 2:16
 do *those t.* that are pleasing in his.
 1 John 3:22
 we lose not *those t.* we. 2 John 8
 but speak evil of *those t.* Jude 10
 they that keep *those t.* Rev 1:3
 fear none of *those t.* which. 2:10
those t. the seven thunders. 10:4
 were judged out of *those t.* 20:12

unclean things

and they shall eat unclean *things*. Hos 9:3
 what things
 tell thy son what I have. Ex 10:2
 Father knoweth what I ye. Mat 6:8
 should tell no man what I. Mark 9:9
 began to tell them what I. 10:32
 what I soever ye desire. 11:24
 go, tell John what I ye. Luke 7:22
 what I they said to him. 24:19
 and they told what I. were done. 35
 what I soever he doeth. John 5:19
 they understood not what I. 10:6
 some told them what I. Jesus. 11:46
 what I. God wrought. Acts 21:19
 what I. were gain to me. Phil 3:7

think

but *t.* on me, when it be. Gen 40:14
 let them marry to whom they *t.* best.
 Num 36:6
 to *t.* that all the king's. 2 Sam 13:33
 ye *t.* to withstand kingdom of Lord.
 2 Chr 13:8
t. on me, my God, for. Neh 5:19
 thou and the Jews *t.* to rebel. 6:6
 my God, *t.* thou on Tobiah and. 14
t. not thou shalt escape. Esth 4:13

why then should I t. upon? *Job 31:1*
 t. the deep to be hoary. *41:32*
 wise man t. to know it. *Ecc1 8:17*
 nor doth his heart t. so. *Isa 10:7*
 t. to cause my people. *Jer 23:27*
 I know the thoughts that I t. *29:11*
 and thou shalt t. an evil. *Ezek 38:10*
 he shall t. to change times. *Dan 7:25*
 if so be that God will t. *Jonah 1:6*
 if ye t. good, give me. *Zech 11:12*
 and t. not to say within. *Mat 3:9*
 t. not that I am come to destroy. *5:17*
 t. they shall be heard for much. *6:7*
 why t. ye evil in your hearts? *9:4*
 t. not I am come to send. *10:34*
 how t. ye? if a man have. *18:12*
 what t. ye? a certain man had. *21:28*
 what t. ye of Christ? *22:42; 26:66*
Mark 14:64

in such an hour as ye t. not.
Mat 24:44; Luke 12:40
 t. ye that they were sinners above.
Luke 13:4
 them ye t. ye have eternal. *John 5:39*
 do not t. I will accuse you to. *45*
 what t. ye, that he will not? *11:56*
 killeth you will t. that he doeth. *16:2*
 whom t. ye that I am? *Acts 13:25*
 not to t. that the Godhead. *17:29*
 t. myself happy, king Agrippa. *26:2*
 not to t. of himself more highly than
 he ought to t., but to t. *Rom 12:3*
 in us not to t. of men. *1 Cor 4:6*
 t. that God hath set forth us. *9*
 if any man t. that he behaveth. *7:36*
 t. I also that I have the Spirit. *40*
 if any man t. that he knoweth. *8:2*
 of body, which we t. to be less. *12:23*
 if any man t. himself to be a. *14:37*
 ourselves to t. any thing. *2 Cor 3:5*
 I t. to be bold against some, which t.
 of us as if we walked. *10:2*
 that he is Christ, let him t. *7:11*
 I say again, Let no man t. me. *11:16*
 lest any t. of me above what. *12:6*
 if a man t. himself to be. *Gal 6:3*
 above all that we ask or t. *Eph 3:20*
 if there be any praise, t. *Phil 4:8*
 let not that man t. he shall. *Jas 1:7*
 do ye t. that the scripture? *4:5*
 wherein they t. strange. *1 Pet 4:4*
 t. it not strange concerning the. *12*
 t. t. it meet as long as I am in this.
2 Pet 1:13

thinkest

t. thou that David doth honour thy?
2 Sam 10:13; 1 Chr 19:3
 t. thou this right, that? *Job 35:2*
 Jesus said, What t. thou?
Mat 17:25; 22:17
 t. thou that I cannot pray? *26:53*
 which t. thou was neighbour to?
Luke 10:36

hear of thee what thou t. *Acts 28:22*
 t. thou this, O man, that? *Rom 2:3*
 me t. the running of the. *2 Sam 18:27*
 yet the Lord t. on me. *Ps 40:17*
 for as he t. in his heart. *Pr 23:7*
 let him that t. he standeth, take heed.
1 Cor 10:12

seeketh not her own, t. no evil. *13:5*
 man t. he hath whereof. *Phil 3:4*

thinking

t. to have brought good. *2 Sam 4:10*
 t., David cannot come in hither. *5:6*

thine

he the second and the t. *Gen 32:19*
 saw Ephraim's children of t. *50:23*
 to t. and fourth generation. *Ex 20:5*
34:7; Num 14:18; Deut 5:9
 and the t. row a figure, an agate.
Ex 28:19; 39:12

Ephraim in the t. rank. *Num 2:24*
 Edomite shall enter in t. *Deut 23:8*
 the t. lot came up for. *Josh 19:10*
 a captain of the t. fifty. *2 Ki 1:13*
 t. lot came forth to. *1 Chr 24:8*
 t. lot came forth for Zaccur. *25:10*
 t. captain of the host for the t. *27:5*
 shall Israel be the t. with. *Isa 19:24*
 t. was the face of a lion. *Ezek 10:14*
 and another t. kingdom. *Dan 2:39*

t. ruler in kingdom. *Dan 5:7; 16:29*
 t. chariot white horses. *Zech 6:3*
 out about the t. hour. *Mat 20:3*
 likewise the second also, and the t.
22:26; Mark 12:21; Luke 20:31
 it was t. hour, and they. *Mark 15:25*
 come in the t. watch. *Luke 12:38*
 he sent a t. and they. *20:12*
 it is but the t. hour of the. *Acts 2:15*
 fell down from the t. loft. *20:9*
 be ready at the t. hour of. *23:23*
 up to the t. heaven. *2 Cor 12:2*
 the t. beast had a face as a. *Rev 4:7*
 t. the seal, I heard the t. beast. *6:5*
 the t. angel sounded, there fell. *8:10*
 and behold, the t. woe cometh. *11:14*
 and the t. angel followed them. *14:9*
 the t. angel poured out his vial. *16:1*
 the t. foundation was a. *21:19*

see day, month, part

third time

Samuel the t. time. *1 Sam 3:8*
 messengers again the t. time. *19:21*
 do it the t. time. And they did it
 the t. time. *1 Ki 18:34*
 be doubled the t. time. *Ezek 21:14*
 and he prayed the t. time.
Mat 26:44; Mark 14:41
 t. time Jesus shewed. *John 21:14*
 t. time, Lovest thou me? Peter was
 grieved. . . to him t. time. *17*
 the t. time I am ready to come.
2 Cor 12:14; 13:1

third year

t. year, which is the year. *Deut 16:12*
 in t. year of Asa, did Baasha slay.
1 Ki 15:28; 33
 Lord came to Elijah in t. year. *18:1*
 in t. year, Jehoshaphat came to. *22:2*
 in the t. year of Hoshea. *2 Ki 18:1*
 in the t. year sow ye and reap.
19:29; Isa 37:30
 in t. year of Jehoshaphat's reign.
2 Chr 17:7
 paid the second and t. year. *27:5*
 t. year of the reign of Ahasuerus.
Esth 1:3
 t. year of the reign of Jehoiahim.
Dan 1:1
 t. year of the reign of Belshazzar. *8:1*
 t. year of Cyrus king of Persia. *10:1*

thirdly

t. teachers, after that. *1 Cor 12:28*
 thirst, substantive
 our children with t. *Ex 17:3*
 serve thine enemies in t. *Deut 28:48*
 to add drunkenness to t. *2:19**
 shall die for t. and fall. *Judg 15:18*
 you to die by t. *2 Chr 32:11*
 water for their t. *Neh 9:15, 20*
 winepresses and suffer t. *Job 24:11*
 in my t. they gave me. *Ps 69:21*
 wild asses quench their t. *104:11*
 multitude dried up with t. *Isa 5:13*
 their tongue faileth for t. *41:17*
 fish stinketh, and dieth for t. *50:2*
 thy throat from t. *Jer 2:25*
 from thy glory, and sit in t. *48:18*
 roof of his mouth for t. *Lam 4:4*
 naked, and slay her with t. *Hos 2:3*
 not a t. for water, but of. *Amos 8:11*
 young men shall faint for t. *13*
 in hunger and t. *2 Cor 11:27*

thirst, verb

they shall not hunger nor t. *Isa 49:10*
 which hunger and t. after. *Mat 5:6*
 this water, shall t. again. *John 4:13*
 drinketh, shall never t. *14:6:35*
 this water, that I t. not. *15*
 if any man t. let him come unto. *7:37*
 after this Jesus saith, I t. *19:28*
 if thine enemy t. give. *Rom 12:20*
 this present hour we t. *1 Cor 4:11*
 and they shall not t. *Rev 7:16*

unlirsted

people t. throre for water. *Ex 17:3*
 they t. not when he led. *Isa 48:21*

thirsteth

my soul t. for God. *Ps 42:2; 63:1**
 14:6*
 ho. every one that t., come. *Isa 55:1*

thirsty

little water, for I am t. *Judo 4:19*
 the people is t. in the. *2 Sam 17:29*
 my flesh longeth in a t. land.
Ps 63:1; 143:6
 hungry and t., their soul. *107:5*
 if thine enemy be t. give. *Pr 25:21*
 as cold water to a t. soul, so is. *25*
 water to him that was t. *Isa 21:14*
 it shall be as when a t. man. *29:8*
 the drink of the t. to fail. *32:6*
 t. land shall become springs. *35:7*
 pour water upon him that is t. *44:3*
 shall drink, but ye shall be t. *65:13*
 in a dry and t. ground. *Ezek 19:13*
 for I was t. and ye gave me. *Mat 25:35*
 when saw we thee t. and gave? *37*
 for I was t. and ye gave me no. *42*

thirteen

Ishmael his son was t. *Gen 17:25*
 ye shall offer t. young bullocks.
Num 29:13, 14
 his own house t. years. *1 Ki 7:1*
 brethren of Hosah t. *1 Chr 26:11*
 of the gate t. cubits. *Ezek 40:11*

thirteenth

t. year they rebelled. *Gen 14:4*
 the t. lot came forth. *1 Chr 24:13*
 t. lot came forth to Shubael. *25:20*
 in the t. year of the reign. *Jer 1:2*
 from the t. year of Josiah the. *25:3*

see day

thirtieth

Shallum to reign in nine and t. year.
2 Ki 15:13
 in the nine and t. year of king. *17*
 seven and t. year of the captivity of.
25:27; Jer 52:31
 five and t. year of Asa. *2 Chr 15:19*
 in the six and t. year of the. *16:1*
 the two and t. year of Artaxerxes.
Nah 5:14; 13:6

thirty

height of the ark was t. *Gen 6:15*
 Salah lived t. years, and. *11:14*
 Peleg lived t. years, and. *18*
 Serug lived t. years, and. *22*
 shall be t. found, he said, I will not
 do it if I find t. there. *18:30*
 t. milch camels with their. *32:15*
 Joseph was t. years old. *41:46*
 their master t. shekels. *Ex 21:32*
 the length of one curtain t. cubits.
26:8; 36:15

thy estimation shall be t. *Lev 27:4*
 from t. years old and upwards.
Num 4:3, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47

Jair had t. sons, and they had t.
Judo 10:4
 t. sons and t. daughters he sent
 abroad, took in t. daughters. *12:9*
 forty sons and t. nephews. *14*
 they brought t. companions. *14:11*
 give you t. sheets, t. change. *12*
 ye shall give t. sheets, t. change. *13*
 Samson slew t. men, and took. *19*
 to smite about t. men of. *20:31, 39*
 them, about t. persons. *1 Sam 9:22*
 David was t. years old. *2 Sam 5:4*
 and three of the t. chief. *23:13*
 Benaiah was more honourable than
 the t. *23; 1 Chr 11:15, 25; 27:6*
 Asahel, brother of Joab, was one of
 the t. *2 Sam 3:24*
 provision for one day was t. *1 Ki 4:22*

house of the Lord was t. cubits. *6:2*
 house of the forest was t. cubits. *7:2*
 of the porch was t. cubits. *6*
 a line of t. cubits did compass. *23*
 to Hezekiah t. talents. *2 Ki 18:14*
 captain, and t. with him. *1 Chr 11:42*
 of them was t. chargers. *Ezra 1:9*
 t. basons of gold, silver basons. *10*
 take from hence t. men. *Jer 38:10*
 t. chambers were on. *Ezek 40:17*
 and the side chambers were t. *41:0*
 there were courts joined of t. *46:22*
 for my price t. pieces. *Zech 11:12*
 and I took the t. pieces of silver. *13*
Mat 27:9

brought some *t.* fold. *Mat* 13:8, 23
Mark 4:8, 20
 with him for *t.* pieces. *Mat* 26:15
 again the *t.* pieces of silver. 27:3
 Jesus began to be about *t.* *Luke* 3:23
 about 25 or *t.* furlongs. *John* 6:19
 see days, thousand

thirty one

the kings Joshua subdued *t.* and one. *Josh* 12:24
 in the *t.* and first year. *1 Ki* 16:23
 Josiah eight years old, and reigned *t.*
 and one. *2 Ki* 22:1; *2 Chr* 34:1

thirty two

Reu lived *t.* two years. *Gen* 11:20
 Lord's tribute was *t.* two persons. *Num* 31:40
t. two kings were with Ben-hadad. *1 Ki* 20:1, 16
 king commanded his *t.* two captains. 22:31
 Jehoram was *t.* two years. *2 Ki* 8:17
2 Chr 21:5, 20

thirty three

all the souls of sons and daughters *t.*
three. *Gen* 46:15
 purifying *t.* three days. *Lev* 12:4
 in Jerusalem *t.* and three. *2 Sam* 5:5
1 Ki 2:11; *1 Chr* 3:4; *29:27*

thirty four

Eber lived *t.* four years. *Gen* 11:16

thirty five

lived five and *t.* years. *Gen* 11:12
 Jehoshaphat was *t.* five years old.
1 Ki 22:42; *2 Chr* 20:31
 made two pillars *t.* five. *2 Chr* 3:15

thirty six

Ai smote *t.* six men. *Josh* 7:5

thirty seven

Hittite, *t.* seven in all. *2 Sam* 23:39
 in the *t.* and seventh. *2 Ki* 13:10

thirty eight

brook Zered, *t.* eight years. *Deut* 2:14
 in the *t.* and eighth year of Asa. *1 Ki* 16:29

the *t.* and eighth year of Azariah. *2 Ki* 15:8

an infirmity *t.* eight years. *John* 5:5

thirty nine

Asa in the *t.* and ninth. *2 Chr* 16:12

this

t. same shall comfort us. *Gen* 5:29
T. shall not be thine heir. 15:4
 and I will speak but *t.* once. 18:32
 they said, *T.* one fellow came. 19:9
 we will give thee *t.* also for. 29:27
 but in *t.* will we consent. 34:15
 sent the coat, and said, *T.* 37:32
 bound a thread, saying, *T.* 38:28
 is not *t.* it in which my lord? 44:5
 if ye take *t.* from me, and mischief, 29
t. shall be a token that *I.* *Ex* 3:12
 in *t.* thou shalt know that *I.* 7:17
 neither did he set his heart to *t.* 23
t. they shall give, each half. 30:13
t. shall be thine of the most holy.

Num 18:9; Deut 18:3

live when God doth *t.* *Num* 24:23
 O that they were wise, that they
 understood *t.* *Deut* 32:29

is not *t.* laid up in store with me? 34
t. shall go with thee, *t.* *Judg* 7:9
 come up *t.* once, for he hath. 16:18
 the Lord chosen *t.* *1 Sam* 16:8, 9

Let not Jonathan know *t.* 20:3

that *t.* be no grief unto thee. 25:31

t. was a small thing in. *2 Sam* 7:19

Shimei be put to death for *t.* 19:21

is not *t.* the blood of the men? 23:17

to judge *t.* thy so great. *1 Ki* 3:9

and *t.* was the cause that he. 11:27

I will for *t.* afflict the seed of. 39

by *t.* I know that thou art a. 17:24

should I set *t.* before an. *2 Ki* 4:43

glory of *t.* and tarry at home. 14:10

commandment of Lord came *t.* 24:3

because *t.* was in thine heart, not.

2 Chr 1:11

able to give thee more than *t.* 25:9

his pleasure concerning *t.* *Ezra* 5:17

be made a dunghill for *t.* *Ezra* 6:11
 put such a thing as *t.* in the. 7:27
 besought our God for *t.* 8:23
 given us such deliverance as *t.* 9:13
 stand before thee because of *t.* 15
 remember me concerning *t.*

Neh 13:14, 22

to kingdom for such a time as *t.*

Esth 4:14

lo, *t.* we have searched it. *Job* 5:27

of the Lord hath wrought *t.* 12:9

men shall be astonished at *t.* 17:8

for *t.* I make haste. 20:2

knowest thou not *t.* of old? 4

hear and let *t.* be your. 21:2

in *t.* thou art not just, I will. 33:12

thinkest thou *t.* to be right? 35:2

t. shall be the portion. *Ps* 11:6

though war rise, in *t.* will I. 27:3

for *t.* shall every one that is. 32:6

t. thou hast seen, keep not. 35:22

by *t.* I know that thou. 41:11

shall not God search *t.* out? 44:21

for *t.* God is our God for ever. 48:14

t. their way is their folly. 49:13

now consider *t.* ye that forget. 50:22

shall turn back, *t.* I know for. 56:9

twice have I heard *t.* that. 62:11

t. also shall please the Lord. 69:31

the humble shall see *t.* and be. 32

when I thought to know *t.* it. 73:16

the Lord heard *t.* and was. 78:21, 59

for *t.* was a statute for Israel. 81:4

t. he ordained in Joseph for a. 5

neither doth a fool understand *t.* 92:6

let *t.* be the reward of mine. 109:20

t. I had, because I kept. 119:56

t. honour have all his saints. 149:9

for *t.* a man is envied of. *Ecc* 4:4

t. hath more rest than the other. 6:5

enquire wisely concerning *t.* 7:10

thou shouldst take hold of *t.*; yea

also from *t.* withdraw not. 18

t. have I found. 27

lo, *t.* only have I found. 29

whether shall prosper, either *t.* 11:6

who hath required *t.* *Isa* 1:12

and he said, Lo *t.* hath touched. 6:7

Lord of hosts will perform *t.* 9:7

surely *t.* iniquity shall not be. 22:14

by *t.* shall the iniquity of Jacob. 27:9

t. also cometh forth from. 28:29

Read *t.* I pray thee. 29:11, 12

have I cried concerning *t.* 30:7

them can declare *t.* 43:9; 45:21

remember *t.* 46:8

hear now *t.* 47:8; 48:1, 16; 51:21

declare ye, tell *t.* 48:20

t. shall ye have of mine hand. 50:11

blessed is the man that doeth *t.* 56:2

wilt thou call *t.* a fast? 58:5

is not *t.* the fast that I have? 66:14

when ye see *t.* your hearts. 66:14

O ye heavens, at *t.* *Jer* 2:12

procured *t.* unto thyself? 17

for *t.* gird you with sackcloth. 4:8

shall I pardon thee for *t.* 28

shall not my soul be avenged on such

a nation as *t.*? 9, 29; 9:9

that glorieth, glory in *t.* 9:24

I will *t.* once cause them to. 16:21

was not *t.* to know me? saith. 22:16

t. hath been thy manner from thy. 21

long shall *t.* be in the heart? 23:26

t. shall be the covenant that I. 31:33

I knew that *t.* was the word. 32:8

I call to mind, therefore I hope. *Lam* 3:21

for *t.* our heart is faint; give. 5:17

he said, Hast thou seen *t.* *Ezek* 8:15, 17; 47:6

t. was the iniquity of thy. 16:49

in *t.* your fathers have. 20:27

saith the Lord, *t.* shall not be. 21:26

her sister Aholibah saw *t.* 23:11

t. cometh, ye shall know. 24:24

33:33

I will yet for *t.* be enquired. 36:37

t. gate shall be shut, no man. 44:2

not find occasion against *t.* Daniel. *Dan* 6:5, 28

t. shall be their derision. *Hos* 7:16

t. liketh you, O children. *Amos* 4:5

the Lord repented for *t.* *Amos* 7:3, 6
 the land tremble for *t.* 8:8
 saith the Lord that doeth *t.* 9:12
 was not *t.* my saying? *Jonah* 4:2
t. shall they have for their pride.

Zeph 2:10

t. shall come to pass if ye will obey

Lord. *Zech* 6:15

t. shall be the plague. 14:12, 15

t. shall be the punishment of. 19

hath been by your means. *Mat* 1:9

should I accept *t.* of your hands? 13

will cut off the man that doeth *t.* 2:12

known what *t.* meaneth. *Mat* 12:7

is not *t.* the carpenter's son? 13:55

Mark 6:3; *Luke* 4:22; *John* 6:42

saying, Lord, *t.* shall not. *Mat* 16:22

know *t.* that if the good man of the

house. 24:43; *Luke* 12:39

shall also *t.* that *t.* woman. *Mat* 26:13

saying, Truly *t.* was the Son. 27:54

if *t.* come to the governor's. 28:14

the second is like, namely, *t.*

Mark 12:31

I know *t.*? for I am old. *Luke* 1:18

how shall *t.* be, seeing I know? 34

manner of child shall *t.* be? 66

added yet *t.* above all, that. 3:20

have ye not read so much as *t.*? 6:3

be sure of *t.* 10:11

in *t.* rejoice not. 20

my son was dead and is. 15:24

take *t.* and divide it among. 22:17

t. must yet be accomplished. 37

certainly *t.* was a righteous. 23:47

saying, *T.* was he of. *John* 1:1

remembered he had said *t.* 2:12

of *t.* came his disciples. 4:27

is not *t.* the Christ? 29

marvel not at *t.* 5:28

he said *t.* to prove him, for. 6:6

is not *t.* he whom they seek? 7:25

t. did not Abraham. 8:40

believest thou *t.*? 11:26

t. spake he not of himself. 51

t. he said, not that he cared. 12:6

for what intent he spake *t.* 13:28

by *t.* shall all men know ye are. 35

love hath no man than *t.* 15:13

by *t.* we believe that thou. 16:30

t. Jesus shall so come in. *Acts* 1:11

what meaneth *t.*? 2:12

he seeing *t.* before. 31

t. Jesus hath God raised up. 32

he hath shed forth *t.* which ye. 33

when they heard *t.* they were. 37

Israel, why marvel ye at *t.*? 3:12

whereunto *t.* would grow. 5:24

that *t.* Jesus of Nazareth shall

destroy *t.* place. 6:14

t. Moses whom they refused. 7:35

as for *t.* Moses, we will not

repent therefore of *t.* thy. 8:22

scripture which he read was *t.* 32

is not *t.* he that destroyed? 9:21

when the Gentiles heard *t.* 13:48

to *t.* agree the words of the. 15:15

t. did she many days, but. 16:18

when they heard *t.* they were. 19:5

but *t.* I confess to thee, that. 24:14

thinkest thou *t.* O man. *Rom* 2:3

knowing *t.* that our old man is. 6:6

not only *t.* but when Rebecca. 9:10

therefore I have performed *t.* 15:28

I say, every one saith. *1 Cor* 1:12

to them that examine me is *t.* 9:3

in *t.* that I declare to you. 11:17

shall I praise you in *t.*? 22

not knowledge, I speak *t.* to. 15:34

in *t.* we groan, earnestly. *2 Cor* 5:2

I speak not *t.* to condemn you. 7:3

doing t. thou shalt both. *1 Tim 4:16*
but t. with an oath. *Heb 7:21*
t. did he once. *27*
t. the children of God. *1 John 3:10*
in t. was manifested the love. *4:9*
by t. we know that we love. *5:2*
remembrance, though ye once knew
t. *Jude 5*
f. thou hast, that thou hatest. *Rev 2:6*
see after, all, book, cause, child,
city, day, do, doctrine, done,
evil, house, land, law, life,
man, month, people, thing,
word, world

is this

the woman. What is t. that thou?
Gen 3:13; 12:18; 26:10; 29:25
what man is t. that walketh in t.?
24:65
what is t. that God hath? *42:28*
is t. your younger brother? *43:29*
what deed is t. that ye have? *44:15*
saying, What is t.? *Ex 13:14*
Judg 18:24
is t. that thou hast brought? *Ex 17:3*
what trespass is t. ye? *Josh 22:16*
what is t. thou hast done?
Judg 15:11; 2 Sam 12:21
what wickedness is t.? *Judg 20:12*
what is t. come to the son of Kish?
1 Sam 10:11
Saul said, Is t. thy voice? *24:16*
is t. the manner of man? *2 Sam 7:19*
is t. thy kindness to thy friend? *16:17*
what confidence is t.? *2 Ki 18:19*
is t. a work of one day. *Ezra 10:13*
who is t. that darkeneth? *Job 38:2*
who is t. cometh out of? *S of S 3:6*
who is t. that cometh up from? *8:5*
is t. your joyous city? *Isa 23:7*
who is t. that cometh from? *63:1*
who is t. that engaged? *Jer 30:21*
who is t. that cometh up as? *46:7*
is t. of thy whoredoms a small mat-
ter? *Ezek 16:20*
is not t. a brand plucked? *Zech 3:2*
see what is t. that goeth forth. *5:5*
manner of man is t. that the winds?
Mat 8:27; Mark 4:41; Luke 8:25
said, Is not t. the son? *Mat 12:23*
who is t.? *21:10*
what thing is t.? *Mark 1:27*
whence is t. to me, that? *Luke 1:43*
a word is t. with authority he. *4:36*
who is t. which speaketh? *5:21*
who is t. that forgiveth sins? *7:49*
but who is t. of whom I hear? *9:9*
he said, What is t. then that? *20:17*
of saying is t. he said? *John 7:36*
is t. your son, who ye say was? *9:19*
what is t. that he saith? *16:17, 18*
for our rejecting is t. *2 Cor 1:12*
unto me is t. grace given, that I
should preach. *Eph 3:8*
reign and undefiled is t. *Jas 1:27*

this is

Adam said, T. is now bone. *Gen 2:23*
is thy kindness which thou. *20:13*
T. is none other but the house of
God, and t. is the gate of. *28:17*
Jacob saw them, he said, T. is 32:12
Can we find such a one as t. is 14:38
for t. is the firstborn. *48:18*
t. is my name for ever. *Ex 3:15*
One magicians said, T. is the. *8:19*
t. is that which the Lord. *16:23*
t. is that the Lord spoke. *Lev 10:3*
t. is that that belongeth. *Num 8:24*
t. is t. thine, the heave. *18:11*
such wickedness as t. is. *Deut 13:11*
and t. is the manner of the. *15:2*
anoint him, for t. is he. *1 Sam 16:12*
t. is done of thee. *1 Ki 11:11*
t. is the sign which the Lord. *13:3*
t. is but a light thing in. *2 Ki 3:18*
t. is not the way, neither is. *6:19*
t. is the woman, and t. is her. *8:5*
so that they shall not say, T. is 9:37
t. is that king Ahaz. *2 Chr 28:22*
t. is nothing but sorrow. *Neh 2:2*
t. is thy God that brought thee. *9:18*
behold, t. is the joy of. *Job 8:19*

I know that t. is with thee. *Job 10:13*
t. is the place of him that. *18:21*
t. is the portion of a wicked man. *20:29; 27:13*
t. is the generation of. *Ps 24:6*
t. is the hill God desireth to. *68:16*
t. is my infirmity, but I will. *77:10*
know that t. is thy hand. *109:27*
t. is the Lord's. *118:23; Mat 21:42*
t. is my comfort in mine. *Ps 119:50*
t. is my rest for ever, here. *132:14*
may be said, See, t. is new. *Ecc 1:10*
to rejoice in labour, t. is the. *5:19*
t. is the whole duty of man. *12:13*
t. is my beloved, and t. is. *S of S 5:16*
sing to the Lord; t. is known. *Isa 12:5*
lo, t. is our God, we have. *25:9*
t. is all the fruit, to take away. *27:9*
t. is the rest, and t. is the. *28:12*
saying, T. is the way, walk. *30:21*
for t. is as the waters of Noah. *54:9*
t. is the heritage of the servants. *17*
as for me, t. is my covenant. *59:21*
t. is thy wickedness, it. *Jer 4:18*
t. is a nation that obeyeth not. *7:28*
t. is a grief. *10:19*
t. is thy lot. *13:25*
t. is the name whereby . . . The Lord
our Righteousness. *23:6; 33:16*
t. is Zion, whom no man. *30:17*
t. is Jerusalem, I set it. *Ezek 5:5*
t. is a lamentation, and shall. *19:14*
t. is Pharaoh and all his. *31:18*
t. is the writing that. *Dan 5:25*
arise, depart, for t. is not. *Mi 2:10*
t. is the rejecting city. *Zeph 2:15*
t. is the curse that. *Zech 5:3*
he said, T. is an ephah that. *6*
t. is wickedness. *8*
for t. is he that was spoken. *Mat 3:3*
t. is my beloved Son. *17:17; 17:5*
Mark 9:7; Luke 9:35
for t. is the law and. *Mat 7:12*
t. is he of whom it is written. *10:11*
Luke 7:27
t. is Elias which was for. *Mat 11:14*
t. is he which received seed. *13:19*
Jesus said, With men t. is. *19:26*
t. is the heir. *21:38; Mark 12:7*
Luke 20:14
t. is the first commandment. *Mat 22:38; Mark 12:30*
Take, eat, t. is my body. *Mat 26:26*
t. is my blood. *28; Mark 14:22, 24*
Luke 22:19, 20; 1 Cor 11:24, 25
t. is one of them, and. *Mark 14:69*
manner of woman t. is. *Luke 7:39*
t. is your hour and the power. *22:53*
t. is the record of John. *John 1:19*
t. is he of whom I said, After. *30*
I bare record that t. is the Son. *34*
t. is the condemnation, that. *3:19*
that t. is indeed the Christ. *4:42*
7:26, 41
t. is the work of God, that. *6:29*
t. is the Father's will. *39, 40*
t. is the bread which cometh. *50*
t. is that bread which came. *58*
t. is an hard saying, who can? *60*
some said, T. is he. *9:9*
we know t. is our son. *20*
t. is my commandment, that. *15:12*
t. is life eternal, that they. *17:3*
t. is that which was spoken by the
prophet Joel. *Acts 2:16*
t. is that Moses which said. *7:37*
t. is he that was in the church. *38*
Saul increased, proving that t. is
very Christ. *9:22*
t. is my covenant. *Rom 11:27*
Heb 8:10; 10:16
t. is not to eat the. *1 Cor 11:20*
obey your parents, for t. is. *Eph 6:1*
if I live, t. is the fruit. *Phil 1:22*
for t. is well pleasing. *Col 3:20*
for t. is the will of God. *1 Thes 4:3*
5:18
t. is a faithful saying. *1 Tim 1:15*
3:1; 4:9; Tit 3:8
for t. is acceptable in the. *1 Tim 2:3*
for t. is thankworthy, if. *1 Pet 2:19*
take it patiently, t. is acceptable. *20*
t. is the message. *1 John 1:5; 3:11*
and t. is the promise, even. *2:25*

t. is his commandment that we.
1 John 3:23
t. is that spirit of antichrist. *4:3*
t. is the love of God, that we. *5:3*
and t. is the victory, even our. *4*
t. is he that came by water. *6*
t. is the witness of God which. *9*
t. is the record, that God hath. *11*
t. is the confidence that we have. *14*
t. is the true God, and eternal. *20*
t. is love, that we walk. *2 John 6*
t. is a deceiver and an antichrist. *7*
years were finished, t. is. *Rev 20:5*
into lake of fire, t. is the second. *14*

thistle

t. that was in Lebanon, a wild . . . the
t. *2 Ki 14:9; 2 Chr 25:18*
thorn and t. shall come. *Hos 10:8*

thistles

thorns and t. shall it. *Gen 3:18*
let t. grow instead of. *Job 31:40*
do men gather figs of t.? *Job 7:16*

thither

near, oh let me escape t. *Gen 19:20*
escape t. till thou be come t. *22*
bring not my son t. *24:6*
bring in t. the ark. *Ex 26:33*
that the slayer may flee t. *Num 35:6*
11, 15; Deut 4:42; 19:3, 4
Josh 20:3, 9
saying, Thou shalt not go in t. *Deut 1:37, 38, 39*

unto his habitation, t. thou. *12:5*
t. ye shall bring your burnt. *6:11*
Israel went t. a whoring. *Judg 8:27*
and t. fled all the men and. *9:51*
to Israelites that came t. *1 Sam 2:14*
the ark of God about t. *5:8*
if the man should come t. *10:22*
before it was brought t. *1 Ki 6:7*
waters were divided hither and t. *2 Ki 2:8, 14*
turned in t. to eat bread. *4:8, 11*
t. the Syrians are come down. *6:9*
saying, Carry t. one of the. *17:27*
resort ye t. to us; our God. *Neh 4:20*
t. brought I again the vessels. *13:9*
they came t. and were. *Job 6:20*
the rain returneth not t. *Isa 55:10*
he shall not return t. *Jer 22:11*
but to the land, t. shall they not. *27*
t. was their spirit to go. *Ezek 1:20*
Israel shall come t. and shall. *11:18*
these waters shall come t. *47:9*
t. cause thy mighty ones. *Joel 3:11*
he was afraid to go t. *Mat 2:22*
t. will the eagles be. *Luke 17:37*
where I am, t. ye. *John 7:34, 36*
and goest thou t. again? *11:8*
Jesus oftentimes resorted t. *18:2*
Judas cometh t. with lanterns. *3*
Philip ran t. to him, and. *Acts 8:30*
women which resorted t. *16:13*

thitherward

t. and came to Micah's. *Judg 18:15*
Zion, with their faces t. *Jer 50:5*

Thomas

T. and Matthew the. *Mat 10:3*
Mark 3:18; Luke 6:15; Acts 1:13
T. said, Let us go and. *John 11:16*
T. was not with them when. *20:24*
T. was with them. *26*
T. Reach hither thy finger. *27*
Simon Peter and T. *21:2*

thongs

as they bound him with t. *Acts 22:25*

thorn

(There are some 18 or 20 Hebrew
words which point to different
kinds of prickly shrubs, which
are variously rendered in the
Authorized Version. Probably
there is no other country where so
many plants of this sort exist.
There are at least 200 different
species of thorny plants found there)
bore his jaw through with a t.? *Job 41:24*
as a t. goeth into the hand. *Pr 26:9*
instead of the t. shall. *Isa 55:13*
no more any grieving t. *Ezek 28:24*
the t. shall come up on. *Hos 10:8*

is sharper than a t. hedge. *Mi 7:2*
there was given me a t. *2 Cor 12:7*

thorns

t. and thistles shall it. *Gen 3:18*
break out and catch in t. *Ex 22:6*
they shall be t. in your sides.

Num 33:55; Judg 2:3

but they shall be t. in your eyes.

Josh 23:13

of Belial shall be as t. *2 Sam 23:6*

Manasseh among the t. *2 Chr 33:11**

pots can feel the t., he shall. *Ps 58:9*

quenched as the fire of t. *118:12*

man is an hedge of t. *Pr 15:19*

t. and snares are in the way. *22:5*

was all grown over with t. *24:31*

as the crackling of t. under. *Ecc 7:6*

as the lily among t. so is, *S of S 2:2*

they shall rest upon all t. *Isa 7:19*

as t. cut up shall they be. *33:12*

and t. shall come up in her. *34:13*

and sow not among t. *Jer 4:3*

sown wheat, but shall reap t. *12:13*

hedge up thy way with t. *Hos 2:5*

t. shall be in their tabernacles. *9:6*

be folded together as t. *Nah 1:10*

do men gather grapes of t.?

Mat 7:16; Luke 6:44

fell among t. *Mat 13:7, 22*

Mark 4:7, 18; Luke 8:7, 14

platted a crown of t. *Mat 27:29*

Mark 15:17; John 19:2

see briars

These

Esau said, Who are t.? *Gen 33:5*

let them be of t. that. *1 Ki 2:7*

upon t. did Solomon levy a. *9:21*

t. did Cyrus king of Persia. *Ezra 1:2*

did what they would to t. *Esth 9:11*

to set up on high t. *Job 5:5*

seeing he judgeth t. that. *21:22*

are of t. that rebel. *24:13*

so doth the grave t. which. *19*

t. that remain of him shall. *27:15*

t. that wait on the Lord. *Ps 37:9*

t. that have made a covenant. *50:5*

t. planted in house of Lord. *92:13*

t. that fear thee turn unto me, and t. that have known thy. *119:79*

to do to t. that love thy name. *132*

am not I grieved with t. that? *139:21*

t. that seek me early shall. *Pr 8:17*

with t. that shall come. *Ecc 1:11*

but it shall be for t. *Isa 35:8*

t. that remember thee in thy ways. *64:5*

in those is continuance. *Jer 27:11*

t. will I let remain in. *Dan 4:37*

t. that walk in pride he. *Zeph 1:7*

t. that have not sought. *Mat 16:23*

thou savourest t. things. *Luke 7:28*

among t. that are born. *19:27*

but t. mine enemies bring. *John 8:10*

woman, where are t.? *17:11*

keep through thy name t. thou. *12*

t. that thou gavest me I have. *Acts 3:24*

from Samuel and t. that. *1 Cor 1:3*

there come in t. that. *1 Cor 1:23*

what things were gain, t. I. *Phil 3:7*

Saviour, especially of t. *1 Tim 4:10*

belongeth to t. who by. *Heb 5:14*

an ensample to t. that. *2 Pet 2:6*

allure t. that were clean escaped. *18*

see days, things

Thou

the woman whom t. gavest. *Gen 3:12*

know thou, that t. shalt surely die. t. *20:7; 1 Sam 22:16*

t. art our sister, be t. *Gen 24:60*

t. art now the blessed of the. *26:29*

discreet and wise as t. art. *41:39*

throne will I be greater than t. *40*

t. shalt be near to me, t. and. *45:10*

t. art he whom thy brethren. *49:8*

t. shalt come up, t. and. *Ex 19:24*

t. and all the company. *Num 16:11*

be t. and they, and Aaron before. *16*

may rest as well as t. *Deut 5:14*

nations mightier than t. *7:1; 20:1*

t. hast not known, t. nor. *13:6; 28:64*

that both t. and thy seed. *30:19*

that is better than t. *1 Sam 15:28*

T. are more righteous than I. *25:17*

blessed he t. that kept me. *25:33*

Nathan said to David T. *2 Sam 12:7*

said, Of what city art t.? *15:2*

T. and Ziba divide the land. *19:29*

t. even t. knowest the. *1 Ki 8:39*

t. and thy father's house. *18:18*

order the battle? he said T. *20:14*

that when I and t. rode. *2 Ki 9:25*

that t. shouldst fall, even t. and. *14:10; 2 Chr 25:19*

t. art the God, even t. *2 Chr 19:15*

but t. art a God, ready to. *Neh 9:17*

t. and thy father's house shall be. *Esth 4:14*

... whether t. art. *Job 35:5*

which are higher than t. *Ps 23:4*

I will fear no evil, for t. *55:13*

it was t., a man mine equal. *71:6*

t. art he that took me out of. *109:27*

t. even t. art to be feared, and who may stand ... once t. art? *76:7*

t. whose name is Jehovah. *102:27*

t. art the same, thy years. *109:27*

they may know, that t. Lord. *118:28*

t. art my God, and I will. *119:114*

art my hiding place. *132:8*

arise into thy rest, t. and ark. *139:8*

up into heaven, t. art there. *139:8*

tell me, O t. whom my. *S of S 1:7*

t. art my servant, I have. *Isa 41:17*

and saith, Deliver me, for t. *45:17*

verily t. art a God that hidest. *45:15*

who art t., that t. shouldst be? *51:12*

t. art our father t. O Lord. *63:16*

to me, I am holier than t. *65:5*

t. shalt continue from. *Jer 17:4*

there t. shalt die, t. and all thy. *20:6*

will ye die, t. and thy people? *27:13*

t. O Lord, remainest for. *Lam 5:19*

O t. that dwellest in the. *Ezek 7:7*

more righteous than t. *16:52*

it is t. O king, that art. *Dan 4:22*

t. his son hast not humbled. *5:32*

whence comest t.? of what people art t.? *Jonah 1:8*

O t. that art named the. *Mi 2:7*

t. O tower of the flock, to thee. *4:8*

art t. not from everlasting? *Hab 1:12*

art t. O great mountain? *Zech 4:7*

but t. when t. prayest. *Mal 6:6*

but t. when t. fastest, anoint. *17*

t. art the Christ, the Son of the. *16:16*

Mark 8:29; Luke 4:41; John 11:27

not as I will, but as t. wilt. *Mat 26:39*

saying, T. also wast with Jesus. *69*

Mark 14:67

hail, t. that art highly. *Luke 1:28*

saying, Art t. he that? *7:19, 20*

lest a more honourable than t. *14:8*

owest t. unto my lord? *16:5, 7*

t. in thy lifetime receivest thy good things ... and t. art. *25*

if thou hadst known, even t. *19:42*

to ask him, Who art t.? *John 1:19*

they asked, art t. Elias? art t.? *1:21*

t. art Simon thou shalt be called. *42*

t. art a master in Israel? *3:10*

that t. being a Jew, asked. *4:9*

to him, Art t. also of Galilee? *7:52*

but what saiest t.? *8:5*

t. art his disciple. *9:28*

t. hast seen him, and he. *37*

I in them, and t. in me, that. *17:23*

art not t. one of this man's? *18:17*

t. Lord, who knowest. *Acts 1:24*

t. art in the gall of bitterness. *8:23*

whereby t. and thy house. *11:14*

t. child of the devil, t. enemy, wilt t. not cease to pervert the? *13:10*

t. art my son, this day have I. *33*

art not t. that Egyptian which? *21:38*

tell me, art t. a Roman? he. *22:27*

I would, that not only t. but. *26:29*

t. therefore which teachest another. *Rom 2:21*

but be t. an example. *1 Tim 4:12*

O man of God, flee these. *6:11*

be not t. ashamed of the. *2 Tim 1:8*

t. therefore, my son, be strong. *2:1*

t. therefore receive him. *Philem 12*

t., Lord, hast laid the foundation of the earth. *Heb 1:10*

they shall be changed, but t. art. *12*

who art t. that judgest? *Jer 4:12*

t. art worthy, O Lord, to. *Rev 4:11*

t. art worthy to take the book. *5:9*

see alone

though

vine was as t. it budded. *Gen 40:10*

t. he wist it not, yet is. *Lev 5:17*

thou shalt relieve him, t. he be. *25:35*

t. I walk in the imagination of. *Deut 29:19*

drive out Canaanites, t. they have iron chariots and t. *Josh 17:18*

t. thou detain me, I will. *Judg 13:16*

t. ye have done this, yet will. *15:7*

t. I be not like one of thy hand-maidens. *Ruth 2:13*

t. it be in Jonathan. *1 Sam 14:39*

t. I will shoot arrows, as t. I. *20:20*

t. I am this day weak. t. *2 Sam 3:39*

t. I should receive a thousand. *18:12*

t. there were of you cast. *Neh 1:9*

t. he slay me, yet will I. *Job 13:15*

t. wickedness be sweet in. *20:12*

what the hypocrite's hope, t. *27:8*

t. he heap up silver as the dust. *16*

as t. he had been my friend or. *Ps 35:14*

t. he fall, he shall not utterly. *37:24*

t. the Lord be high, yet hath. *138:6*

t. hand join in hand. *Pr 11:21; 16:5*

than he that is perverse, t. *28:6*

t. he understand, he will not. *29:19*

the wayfaring men t. fools. *Isa 35:8*

surnamed thee, t. thou hast not. *45:4, 5*

he cause grief, yet will he. *Lam 3:32*

t. briars and thorns be with thee, t. *Ezek 2:6; 3:9; 12:3*

t. these three men. *14:14, 16, 18, 20*

t. thou be sought for, yet. *26:21*

not humbled, t. thou. *Dan 5:22*

t. thou be little among. *Mi 5:2*

t. they be quiet, and. *Nah 1:12*

ye will not believe, t. it. *Hab 1:5*

t. it tarry, wait for it, it will. *2:3*

t. I should die with thee. *Mat 26:35*

face was as t. he would. *Luke 9:53*

avenge his elect, t. he bear. *18:7*

he made as t. he would have. *24:28*

wrote on the ground, as t. *John 8:6*

t. ye believe not me, believe. *10:38*

t. he were dead, yet shall. *11:25*

t. by my own power we. *Acts 3:12*

ye shall not believe, t. a man. *13:41*

as t. he needed any thing. *17:25*

I verily *t.* that thou hadst hated her. *Judg 15:2*
 the men of Gibeah *t.* to have. *20:5*
 therefore Eli *t.* she had. *1 Sam 1:13*
 Saul *t.* to make David fall. *18:25*
 who *t.* that I would have given him
 a reward. *2 Sam 4:10**

Ammon *t.* it hard to do any. *13:2*
 Ishbi-benob *t.* to have slain. *21:16*
 I *t.* he will surely come. *2 Ki 5:1*
 Rehobah *t.* to make. *2 Chr 11:22**
 Sennacherib *t.* to win them. *32:1*
t. to do me mischief. *Neh 6:7*
 he *t.* scorn to lay hands. *Esth 3:6*
 Haman *t.* in his heart, to. *6:6**
 we have *t.* of thy loving. *Ps 48:9*
 when I *t.* to know this, it was *73:16*
 I *t.* on my ways, and turned. *119:59*
 if thou hast *t.* evil, lay. *Pr 30:32*
 as I have *t.* so shall *t.* *Isa 14:24*
 of the evil I *t.* to do. *Jer 18:8*
 Lord of hosts *t.* to do to us. *Zech 1:6*
 as I *t.* to punish you. *8:14*
 I *t.* to do well. *15*
 a book for them that *t.* *Mal 3:16*
 but while he *t.* on these. *Mat 1:20*
 and when he *t.* thereon. *Mark 14:72*
 nor *t.* I myself worthy. *Luke 7:7*
 he *t.* within himself; what. *12:17**
 they *t.* the kingdom of God. *19:11**
 he *t.* he had spoken. *John 11:13*
t. the gift of God may. *Acts 8:20*
 while Peter *t.* on the vision. *10:19*
 wist not it was true, but *t.* he. *12:9*
 Paul *t.* not good to take him. *15:38*
 why should it be *t.* a thing? *26:8**
 I *t.* that I ought to do many things. *9*
 when I was a child, I *t.* *1 Cor 13:11*
t. it not robbery to be. *Phil 2:6**
 punishment he be *t.* *Heb 10:29**

thought, substantive

that there be not a *t.* in. *Deut 15:9*
 my father take *t.* for us. *1 Sam 9:5**
 is despised in the *t.* of him. *Job 12:5*
 that no *t.* can be withholden. *42:2**
 their *t.* is, their houses. *Ps 49:11*
 the inward *t.* of every one of. *64:6*
 thou understandest my *t.* *139:2*
t. of foolishness is sin. *Pr 24:9*
 king, not in thy *t.* *Ecc 10:20*
 shalt think an evil *t.* *Ezek 38:10**
 to man what is his *t.* *Amos 4:13*
 I say to you, Take no *t.* *Mat 6:25**
 31, 34*; *10:19**; *Mark 13:11**
*Luke 12:11**; *22**
 which of you by taking *t.* can add one
 cubit? *Mat 6:27**; *Luke 12:25**
 why take ye *t.* for ransom?

*Mat 6:28**; *Luke 12:26**
 if the *t.* of thy heart. *Acts 8:22*
 bringing into captivity every *t.*
 to the obedience of Christ. *2 Cor 10:5*

thoughtest

thou *t.* I was such a one. *Ps 50:121*

thoughts

imagination of the *t.* of his. *Gen 6:5*
 for Reuben there were great *t.*
 of heart. *Judg 5:15**
 understandeth the *t.* *1 Chr 28:9*
 the imagination of the *t.* *29:18*
 in *t.* from the visions. *Job 4:13*
 are broken off, even my *t.* *17:11*
 therefore do my *t.* cause me. *20:2*
 I know your *t.* and devices. *21:27*
 God is not in all his *t.* *Ps 10:4*
 and the *t.* of his heart to all. *33:11*
 thy *t.* cannot be reckoned. *40:5*
 all their *t.* are against me. *56:5*
 thy works! thy *t.* are very deep. *92:5*
 Lord knoweth the *t.* of man. *94:11*
 in the multitude of my *t.* *19*
 I hate vain *t.* but thy law. *119:113**
 how precious are thy *t.* *139:17*
 O God, try me, and know my *t.* *23*
 in that very day his *t.* perish. *146:4*
 the *t.* of the righteous. *Pr 12:5*
 the *t.* of the wicked are an. *15:26**
 and thy *t.* shall be established. *16:3*
 the *t.* of the diligent tend to. *21:5*
 man forsake his *t.* *Isa 55:7*
 for my *t.* are not your *t.* saith. *8*
 so are my *t.* higher than your *t.* *9*
 civil, their *t.* are *t.* of iniquity. *59:7*

walketh after their own *t.* *Isa 65:2*
 their works and their *t.* *66:18*
 vain *t.* lodge in thee? *Jer 4:14*
 even the fruit of their *t.* *6:19*
 till he have performed the *t.* *23:20**
 I know the *t.* that I think towards
 you, *t.* of peace and not. *29:11*
 mightest know the *t.* of. *Dan 2:30*
 Nebuchadnezzar's *t.* upon bed. *4:5*
 Daniel was astonished, and his *t.* *19*
 Belshazzar's *t.* troubled him. *5:6*
 But not thy *t.* trouble thine. *10*
 but they know not the *t.* *Mi 4:12*
 Jesus, knowing their *t.* said. *Mat 9:4*
 12:25; *Luke 5:22**; *6:8*; *9:47*
 11:17

out of the heart proceed evil *t.*
Mat 15:19; *Mark 7:21*
 the *t.* of many hearts. *Luke 2:35*
 and why do *t.* arise in your? *24:38**
 their *t.* accusing, or else. *Rom 2:15*
 the Lord knoweth the *t.* *1 Cor 3:20**
 God is a discerner of the *t.* *Heb 4:12*
 become judges of evil *t.* *Jas 2:4*

thousand

thy brother a *t.* pieces. *Gen 20:16*
 of every tribe a *t.* shall ye send to
 the war. *Num 31:4, 5, 6*
 suburbs of cities are *t.* cubits. *35:4*
 you a *t.* times so many. *Deut 1:11*
 covenant to a *t.* generations. *7:9*
 how should one chase a *t.*? *32:30*
Josh 23:10
 died, about a *t.* men. *Judg 9:49*
 Samson slew a *t.* men. *15:15, 16*
 an hundred of a *t.*, a *t.* out of. *20:10*
 the captain of their *t.* *1 Sam 17:18*
 David his captain over a *t.* *18:13*
 three *t.* sheep and a *t.* goats. *25:2*
 from him a *t.* chariots and seven.

2 Sam 8:4; *1 Chr 18:4*
 though I should receive a *t.* *18:12*
t. men of Benjamin with him. *19:17*
 a *t.* burnt offerings did Solomon.
1 Ki 3:4; *2 Chr 1:6*
 gave Pul a *t.* talents. *2 Ki 15:19*
 craftsmen and smiths a *t.* *24:16*
 greatest was over a *t.* *1 Chr 12:14*
 of Naphtali a *t.* captains, and. *34*
 word he commanded to a *t.* *16:15*
 Ammon sent a *t.* talents. *19:6*
 sacrifices unto the Lord a *t.* bullocks,
 a *t.* rams, and a *t.* lambs. *29:21*
 did give a *t.* bullocks. *2 Chr 30:24*
 bring forth a *t.* chargers. *Ezra 1:9*
 gold, and other vessels a *t.* *10*
 answer him one of a *t.* *Job 9:3*
 interpreter, one of a *t.* *33:23*
t. yoke of oxen, a *t.* she asses. *42:12*
 cattle on a *t.* hills are. *Ps 50:10*
 day in courts is better than a *t.* *84:10*
 a *t.* years in thy sight are but. *90:4*
 a *t.* shall fall at thy side, and. *91:6*
 yea, though he live a *t.* *Ecc 7:6*
 one man among a *t.* have I. *7:28*
 whereon there hang a *t.* *S of S 4:4*
 fruit was to bring a *t.* pieces. *8:11*
 thou, O Solomon, must have a *t.* *12*
 a *t.* vines, at a *t.* silverlincs. *Isa 7:23*
 one *t.* shall flee at the rebuke. *30:17*
 a little one shall become a *t.* *60:22*
 measured a *t.* cubits. *Ezek 47:3*
 again he measured a *t.* and. *4, 5*
 feast to a *t.* of his lords, and drank
 wine before the *t.* *Dan 5:1*
 out by a *t.* shall leave. *Amos 5:3*
 day is with the Lord as a *t.* years, and
 a *t.* years as one day. *2 Pet 3:8*
 bound Satan a *t.* years. *Rev 20:2*
 deceive nations no more, till *t.* *3*
 reigned with Christ a *t.* years. *4*
 and when the *t.* years are expired. *7*

one thousand two hundred sixty
 prophesy one *t.* 260 days. *Rev 11:3*
 feed her one *t.* 260 days. *12:6*
 one thousand two hundred ninety
 be one *t.* 290 days. *Dan 12:11*
 one thousand three hundred
 thirty-five
 to the *t.* 335 days. *Dan 12:12*
 one thousand six hundred
 of one *t.* 600 furlongs. *Rev 14:20*

two thousand
 two *t.* cubits, on the west side two *t.*,
 south side two *t.* *Num 35:5*
 you and the ark two *t.* *Josh 3:4*
 sea contained two *t.* baths. *1 Ki 7:26*
 deliver thee two *t.* horses if thou be
 able. *2 Ki 18:23*; *Isa 36:8*
 gave two *t.* pounds of. *Neh 7:72*
 about two *t.* swine were. *Mark 5:13*

two thousand two hundred
 two *t.* 200 pounds of silver. *Neh 7:71*

two thousand three hundred
 two *t.* 300 days, sanctuary. *Dan 8:14*

two hundred thousand
 captive of brethren 200 *t.* *2 Chr 28:8*

two hundred eighty thousand
 out of Benjamin two hundred eighty
t. *2 Chr 14:8*

two hundred thousand thousand
 of horsemen were two hundred thou-
 sand thousand. *Rev 9:16**

three thousand

of the people three *t.* *Ex 32:28*
 to Ai about three *t.* men. *Josh 7:4*
 three *t.* went to bind. *Judg 15:11*
 upon the roof three *t.* men. *16:27*
 Saul chose three *t.* men. *2 Sam 13:2*
 took three *t.* chosen men. *24:2*; *26:2*
 three *t.* sheep and a *t.* goats. *25:2*
 spake three *t.* proverbs. *1 Ki 4:32*
 sea held three *t.* baths. *2 Chr 4:5*
 his substance was three *t.* *Job 1:3*
 captive three *t.* Jews. *Jer 52:18*
 to them three *t.* souls. *Acts 2:41*

four thousand

Israel about four *t.* men. *1 Sam 4:2*
 four *t.* porters, four *t.* *1 Chr 23:5*
 Solomon had four *t.* stalls for horses.
2 Chr 9:25

they that did eat were four *t.*
Mat 15:38; *Mark 8:9*

seven leaves among four *t.*
Mat 10:10; *Mark 8:20*

wilderness four *t.* men. *Acts 21:38*

four thousand five hundred
 of the city four *t.* 500 measures, east
 side . . . four *t.* 500 measures.

Ezek 48:16, 30, 32, 33, 34

five thousand

about five *t.* men. *Josh 8:12*
 of them five *t.* men. *Judg 20:45*
 of gold five *t.* talents. *1 Chr 29:7*
 for offerings five *t.* *2 Chr 35:9*
 they gave five *t.* pounds. *Ezra 2:69*
 eaten were about five *t.* *Mat 14:21*
 neither remember the five loaves of
 the five *t.* 16:9; *Mark 6:44*; *8:19*
Luke 9:14; *John 6:10*
 number that believed were about
 five *t.* *Acts 4:4*

five thousand four hundred
 and silver five *t.* 400. *Ezra 1:11*

six thousand

with six *t.* horsemen. *1 Sam 13:5*
 six *t.* pieces of gold. *2 Ki 5:5*
 and six *t.* were officers. *1 Chr 23:4*
 for Job had six *t.* camels. *Job 42:12*

six thousand seven hundred and
 twenty

asses, six *t.* seven hundred and
 twenty. *Ezra 2:67*; *Neh 7:69*

seven thousand

seven *t.* in Israel who have not.
1 Ki 19:18; *Rom 11:4*

Israel, being seven *t.* *1 Ki 20:15*
 men of might, seven *t.* *2 Ki 24:16*
 mighty men, seven *t.* *1 Chr 12:25*

from him seven *t.* horsemen. *18:4*
 the Syrians seven *t.* men. *19:18*

I prepared seven *t.* talents of. *29:4*
 they offered seven *t.* *2 Chr 15:11*

congregation seven *t.* sheep. *30:24*
 also was seven *t.* sheep. *Job 1:3*

were slain seven *t.* men. *Rev 11:13*

seven thousand seven hundred
 brought Jehoshaphat seven *t.* 700
 rams, seven *t.* 700. *2 Chr 17:11*

ten thousand

an hundred shall put ten *t.* *Lev 26:8*
 two put ten *t.* to flight? *Deut 32:30*

them in Bezek *ten t. men.* *Judg 1:4*
 they slew of Moab *ten t. men.* *3:29*
 Barak, go, and take *ten t. men.* *4:6*
 he went up with *ten t. men.* *10:14*
 remained to Gideon *ten t.* *7:3*
 against Gibeah *ten t. men.* *20:34*
 art worth *ten t. of us.* *2 Sam 18:3*
 Lebanon, *ten t.* a month. *1 Ki 5:14*
 Jehoahaz *ten t.* footmen. *2 Ki 13:7*
 Edom in the valley *ten t.* *14:7*
 away even *ten t.* captives. *24:14*
 children of Seir *ten t.* *2 Chr 25:11*
 other *ten t.* left alive, did Judah. *12*
 gave Jotham the same year *ten t.* ...
ten t. of barley. *27:5*
 congregation *ten t.* sheep. *30:24*
 I will pay *ten t.* talents. *Esth 3:9*
ten t. shall fall at thy. *Ps 91:7*
 chiefest among *ten t.* *S of S 5:10*
 the breadth of the land shall be *ten t.*
Ezek 45:1, 3, 5; 48:9, 10, 13, 18
ten t. times *ten t.* stood. *Dan 7:10*
 him *ten t.* talents. *Mat 18:24*
 able with *ten t.* to meet. *Luke 14:31*
 though ye have *ten t.* *1 Cor 4:15*
 than *ten t.* words in an. *14:19*
 was *ten t.* times *ten t.* *Rev 5:11*

twelve thousand

fell of Ai were *twelve t.* *Josh 8:25*
 sent *twelve t.* men to. *Judg 21:10*
 Solomon had *twelve t.* *1 Ki 4:26*
10:26; 2 Chr 1:14; 9:25
 of tribe of Juda, Reuben, Gad,
 sealed *twelve t.* *Rev 7:5*
 of Aser, Naphtalim, Manasses,
 sealed *twelve t.* *6*
 of Simeon, Levi, Issachar, were
 sealed *twelve t.* *7*
 of Zabulon, Joseph, Benjamin,
 sealed *twelve t.* *8*
 city *twelve t.* furlongs. *21:16*

fourteen thousand

Job had *fourteen t.* sheep. *Job 42:12*
 fourteen thousand seven hundred
 plague *fourteen t.* 700. *Num 16:49*

sixteen thousand

were *sixteen t.* *Num 31:40, 46*
 sixteen thousand seven hundred
fifty
 gold of offering *sixteen t.* seven hun-
 dred and *fifty.* *Num 31:52*
 seventeen thousand two hundred
 sons of Jediahel *seven t.* two hundred.
1 Chr 7:11

eighteen thousand

Israel *eighteen t.* men. *Judg 20:25*
 of Benjamin *eighteen t.* men. *44*
 Manasseh *eighteen t.* *1 Chr 12:31*
 of the Edomites *eighteen t.* *18:12*
 they gave of brass *eighteen t.* *29:7*

twenty thousand

Hadadezer king of Zobah, *twenty t.*
2 Sam 8:4; 1 Chr 18:4
 of Ammon hired Syrians, *twenty t.*
2 Sam 10:6
 Absalom's company *twenty t.* *18:7*
 Hiram *twenty t.* measures of wheat.
1 Ki 5:11; 2 Chr 2:10
 work *twenty t.* drams. *Neh 7:71, 72*
 chariots of God *twenty t.* *Ps 68:17*
 cometh, with *twenty t.* *Luke 14:31*

twenty two thousand

Levites *twenty two t.* *Num 3:39*
 males were *twenty two t.* *43*
 Simeonites *twenty two t.* *26:14*
 returned of Gideon's army *twenty two t.*
Judg 7:3
 of Israel *twenty two t.* *20:21*
 David slew of the Syrians *twenty two t.*
2 Sam 8:5; 1 Chr 18:5
 Solomon offered *twenty two t.* oxen.
1 Ki 8:63; 2 Chr 7:5
 of Tola *twenty two t.* *1 Chr 7:2*
 of Bela *twenty two t.* *7*

twenty three thousand

Levites *twenty three t.* *Num 26:62*
 day three and *twenty t.* *1 Cor 10:8*

twenty four thousand

plague *twenty four t.* *Num 25:9*
 twenty four t. Levites to forward.
1 Chr 23:4
 served were *twenty four t.* *27:1*

twenty five thousand

destroyed of Beniamites *twenty five t.*
Judg 20:35, 46
 of land *twenty five t.* *Ezek 45:1*
3, 5, 6; 48:8, 9, 10, 13

twenty six thousand

numbered *twenty six t.* *Judg 20:15*
 apt to war, *twenty six t.* *1 Chr 7:40*

twenty seven thousand

twenty seven t. men. *1 Ki 20:30*

twenty eight thousand

expert in war, *twenty eight t.*
1 Chr 12:35

thirty thousand

and the asses were *thirty t.*
Num 31:39, 45

Joshua chose *thirty t.* *Josh 8:3*
 Israel *thirty t.* footmen. *1 Sam 4:10*

men of Judah were *thirty t.* *11:8*
 Philistines gathered *thirty t.* *13:5*

David gathered *thirty t.* *2 Sam 6:1*
 levy was *thirty t.* men. *1 Ki 5:13*

thirty two thousand

thirty two t. women. *Num 31:35*
 Ammon hired *thirty two t.* chariots.
1 Chr 19:7

thirty two thousand two hundred
 number of Manasseh *thirty two t.*
two hundred. *Num 1:35; 2:21*

thirty two thousand five hundred
 of Ephraim were numbered *thirty two t.*
five hundred. *Num 26:37*

thirty three thousand

gave *thirty three t.* *2 Chr 35:7*

thirty five thousand

of Benjamin were *thirty five t.*
Num 1:37

thirty six thousand

were *thirty and six t.* *Num 31:38*
 congregation *thirty six t.* beeves. *44*
 soldiers were *thirty six t.* *1 Chr 7:4*

thirty seven thousand

Naphtali *thirty and seven t.*
1 Chr 12:34

thirty eight thousand

Levites from *thirty years, thirty eight t.*
1 Chr 23:3

forty thousand

about *forty t.* prepared. *Josh 4:13*
 was there a shield seen among *forty t.*
Judg 5:8

David slew *forty t.* *2 Sam 10:18*
 Solomon had *forty t.* *1 Ki 4:26*

expert in war, *forty t.* *1 Chr 12:36*
 slew of Assyrians *forty t.* *19:18*

forty thousand five hundred

of Ephraim were *forty t.* *five hundred.*
Num 1:33; 2:19

Gad were numbered *forty t.* and *five hundred.*
26:18

forty one thousand five hundred

of Asher numbered *forty one t.* *five hundred.*
Num 1:41; 2:28

forty two thousand

Ephraimites *forty two t.* *Judg 12:6*
 whole congregation *forty two t.*
Ezra 2:64; Neh 7:66

forty three thousand seven hundred thirty

of Reubenites *forty three t.* *seven hundred thirty.* *Num 26:7*

forty four thousand seven hundred sixty

of Reubenites to war *forty four t.* *seven hundred sixty.* *1 Chr 5:18*

forty five thousand four hundred
 of Naphtali were *forty five t.* *four hundred.* *Num 26:50*

forty five thousand six hundred

of Benjamin *forty five t.* *six hundred.*
Num 26:41

forty five thousand six hundred fifty

numbered of Gad *forty five t.* *six hundred fifty.* *Num 1:25; 2:15*

forty six thousand five hundred

of Reuben *forty six t.* and *five hundred.*
Num 1:21; 2:11

fifty thousand

the Lord smote *fifty t.* *1 Sam 6:19*
 Hagarites' sheep *fifty t.* *1 Chr 5:21*
 of Zebulun *fifty t.* could keep. *12:33*
 the book *fifty t.* pieces. *Acts 19:19*

fifty two thousand seven hundred
 of Manasseh *fifty two t.* and *seven hundred.* *Num 26:34*

fifty three thousand four hundred
 of Naphtali *fifty three t.* *four hundred.* *Num 1:43; 2:30*

fifty four thousand four hundred
 of Issachar *fifty four t.* *four hundred.* *Num 1:29; 2:6*

fifty seven thousand four hundred
 of Zebulun *fifty seven t.* *four hundred.* *Num 1:31; 2:8*

fifty nine thousand three hundred
 of Simeon *fifty nine t.* *three hundred.* *Num 1:23; 2:13*

sixty thousand

sixty t. horsemen. *2 Chr 12:3*

sixty thousand five hundred
 of Zebulunites, *sixty t.* and *five hundred.* *Num 26:27*

sixty one thousand

was *sixty one t.* asses. *Num 31:34*
 they gave *sixty one t.* *Ezra 2:69*

sixty two thousand seven hundred
 of tribe of Dan *sixty two t.* *seven hundred.* *Num 1:39; 2:26*

sixty four thousand three hundred
 of Issachar *sixty four t.* and *three hundred.* *Num 26:25*

sixty four thousand four hundred
 of the Shuhamites *sixty four t.* *four hundred.* *Num 26:43*

seventy thousand

the people *seventy t.* *2 Sam 24:15*
 Solomon had *seventy t.* that bare.
1 Ki 5:15; 2 Chr 2:12, 18

fell of Israel *seventy t.* *1 Chr 21:14*

seventy two thousand

booty of beeves was *seventy two t.*
Num 31:33

seventy four thousand six hundred
 number of Judah *seventy four t.* and
six hundred. *Num 1:27; 2:4*

seventy five thousand

seventy five t. sheep. *Num 31:32*
 their foes *seventy five t.* *Esth 9:16*

seventy six thousand five hundred
 numbered of Judah *seventy six t.*
five hundred. *Num 26:22*

eighty thousand

Solomon had *eighty t.* hewers in the.
1 Ki 5:15; 2 Chr 2:12, 18

eighty seven thousand

of Issachar, reckoned *eighty seven t.*
1 Chr 7:5

thousand thousand

of Israel were a *t. t.* *1 Chr 21:5*
 have prepared a *t. t.* talents. *22:14*
 came with a host of a *t. t.* *2 Chr 14:9*

two hundred thousand thousand
 army of horsemen *two hundred t. t.*
Rev 9:16

thousands

be thou the mother of *t.* *Gen 24:60*
 over them rulers of *t.* *Ex 18:21, 25*
 shewing mercy to *t.* of them. *20:6*

keeping mercy for *t.* *Ex 34:7*
 heads of *t.* in Israel. *Num 1:16*
10:4; Josh 22:14, 21, 30

to the many *t.* of Israel. *Num 10:36*
 were delivered out of the *t.* *31:5*
 them captains over *t.* *Deut 1:15*
 the Lord came with *ten t.* of saints.
33:2; Jude 14

are the *t.* of Manasseh. *Deut 33:17*
 him captains over *t.* *1 Sam 8:12*
 yourselves by your *t.* *10:19*

they have ascribed but *t.* *18:8*
 make you all captains of *t.* *22:7*
 search him out throughout *t.* *23:23*
 Philistines passed on by *t.* *29:2*

people came out by *t.* 2 Sam 18:4
thy law is better than *t.* Ps 119:72
lovingkindness unto *t.* Jer 32:18
thousand *t.* ministered. Dan 7:10
thou be little among the *t.* Mi 5:2
Lord be pleased with *t.* of rams? 6:7
how many *t.* of Jews. Acts 21:20
number of them was *t.* of *t.* Rev 5:11
see captains

ten thousands

the ten *t.* of Ephraim. Deut 33:17
David slain his ten *t.* 1 Sam 18:17
8; 21:11; 29:5
I will not be afraid of ten *t.* Ps 3:6
sheep may bring forth ten *t.* 144:13
cast down many ten *t.* Dan 11:12
ten *t.* of rivers of *t.* Mi 6:7

thread

take from a *t.* to a latchet. Gen 14:23
his hand a scarlet *t.* 38:28, 30
shalt bind this scarlet *t.* Josh 2:18
with as a *t.* of tow. Judg 16:9*
ropes from his arms as a *t.* 12
thy lips are like a *t.* of. S of S 4:3

threaten, -ed

but let us straitly *t.* them not to. Acts 4:17, 21
when he suffered he *t.* not. 1 Pet 2:23

threatening, -s

Lord, behold their *t.* and. Acts 4:29
Saul yet breathing out *t.* and. 9:1
same things unto them, forbearing *t.* Eph 6:9

three

he looked, and lo, *t.* men. Gen 18:2
not these *t.* unto her. Ex 21:11
t. branches of the candlestick. 25:32; 37:18
t. bowls made like unto. 33; 37:19
altar shall be *t.* cubits. 27:1; 38:1
pillars *t.*, their sockets *t.* 14, 15
38:14, 15
t. tenth deals of fine flour for a meat. Lev 14:10; Num 15:9; 28:12
for the female estimation *t.* Lev 27:6
come out ye *t.* And they *t.* came out. Num 12:4

t. tenth deals for a bullock. 28:20
28; 29:3, 9, 14
ye shall give *t.* cities on this. 35:14
Moses severed *t.* cities. Deut 4:41
19:2; 3, 7, 9
at the mouth of *t.* 17:6; 19:10
and Caleb drove thence the *t.* sons. 15:15

t. men for each tribe. Josh 18:4
the *t.* companies blew. Judg 7:20
he divided the people into *t.* 9:43
Hannah took with her *t.* 1 Sam 1:24
with fleshhook of *t.* teeth. 2:13
Hannah bare *t.* sons and two. 21
t. men, one carrying *t.* kids, another
carrying *t.* loaves of bread. 10:3
people in *t.* companies. 11:11
t. the eldest of Jesse's. 17:13, 14
I will shoot *t.* arrows on the. 20:20
Saul died, and his *t.* sons. 31:6
1 Chr 10:6
Saul and his *t.* sons. 1 Sam 31:8
there were born *t.* sons. 2 Sam 14:27
Joab thrust *t.* darts through. 18:14
Eleazar, one of the *t.* mighty. 23:9
1 Chr 11:12
t. of the thirty chief. 2 Sam 23:13
t. mighty brake through. 16, 17
Abishai brother of Joab chief among
t. 23:18, 19
attained not to the first *t.* 19, 23
Benaiah had the name among *t.* 22
I offer thee *t.* things. 24:12
1 Chr 21:10

inner court with *t.* rows. 1 Ki 6:36
were windows in *t.* rows. 7:4
t. oxen looking toward the north *t.* to
the west, *t.* to the south, *t.* to. 25
t. pound of gold went to one. 10:17
Alas! that the Lord hath called
these *t.* kings. 2 Ki 3:10, 13
sons of Zeruiah were *t.* 1 Chr 2:16
sons of Neriah *t.* 3:23
sons of Mushi *t.* 23:23
fourteen sons and *t.* daughters. 25:5
be laid with *t.* rows. Ezra 6:4

to Job *t.* daughters. Job 1:2; 42:13
the Chaldeans made out *t.* 1:17
Job's *t.* friends heard of all. 2:11
t. things which are never. Pr 30:15
there be *t.* things too wonderful. 18
t. things the earth is disquieted. 21
there be *t.* things which go well. 29
two or *t.* berries in the top. Isa 17:6
though these *t.* men were in it.

Ezek 14:14, 16, 18
the little chambers were *t.* 40:10, 21
the side chambers were *t.* 41:6
t. gates, after names of tribes. 48:31
32, 33, 34

did not we cast *t.* men? Dan 3:24
set over these *t.* presidents. 6:2
it had *t.* ribs in the mouth. 7:5
were *t.* of the first horns. 8, 20, 25
mourning *t.* full weeks. 10:2, 3
there shall stand up *t.* kings. 11:2
for *t.* transgressions. Amos 1:3, 6, 9
11, 13

t. transgressions of. 2:1, 4, 6
so two or *t.* cities wandered. 4:8
t. shepherds I cut off. Zech 11:8
hid in *t.* measures of meal.

Mat 13:33; Luke 13:21
let us make here *t.* tabernacles.
Mat 17:4; Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
in the mouth of two or *t.* witnesses.
Mat 18:16; 2 Cor 13:1
where two or *t.* are gathered together
in my name. Mat 18:20
t. was neighbour to? Luke 10:36
Friend, lend me *t.* loaves. 11:5
divided, *t.* against two, and two
against *t.* 12:52
t. hours after, when his. Acts 5:7
t. men seek thee. 10:19; 11:11
us as far as The *t.* taverns. 28:15
faith, hope, charity. . . . 1 Cor 13:13
by two, or at most by *t.* and. 14:27
let the prophets speak two or *t.* 29
but before two or *t.* 1 Tim 5:19
two or *t.* witnesses. Heb 10:28
there are *t.* that bear record in heaven:
these *t.* are one. 1 John 5:7
t. bear witness in earth, and these *t.* 8
and *t.* measures of barley. Rev 6:6
trumpet of *t.* angels who are. 8:13
by these *t.* was the third part. 9:18
I saw *t.* unclean spirits like. 16:13
city was divided into *t.* parts. 19
on the east *t.* gates, on the north *t.*
gates, on south *t.* . . . west *t.* 21:13
see days, hundred

three months

about *t.* months after. Gen 38:24
she hid him *t.* months. Ex 2:2
in house of Obed-edom, *t.* months. 2 Sam 6:11; 1 Chr 13:14
wilt thou flee *t.* months before?
2 Sam 24:13; 1 Chr 21:12
son of Josiah reigned *t.* months. 2 Ki 23:31; 2 Chr 36:2
Jehoiachin reigned *t.* months. 2 Ki 24:8; 2 Chr 36:9
there were yet *t.* months. Amos 4:7
nourished up *t.* months. Acts 7:20
boldly the space of *t.* months. 19:8
Paul abode in Greece *t.* months. 23
Moses was hid *t.* months. Heb 11:23

three times

t. times thou shalt keep. Ex 23:14
t. times in the year all thy males. 17
Deut 16:16
thou hast smitten me these *t.* times.
Num 22:28, 32
turned from me these *t.* times. 33
blessed them these *t.* times. 24:10
hast mocked me these *t.* times.
Judg 16:15
and bowed *t.* times. 1 Sam 20:41
offered *t.* times a year. 1 Ki 9:25
himself on the child *t.* times. 17:21
t. times did Joash beat. 2 Ki 13:25
offering *t.* times in the. 2 Chr 8:13
his knees *t.* times a day. Dan 6:10
his petition *t.* times a day. 13
this was done *t.* times. Acts 11:10

three years

heifer of *t.* years old, a she goat *t.*
years old . . . *t.* years. Gen 15:9
uncircumcised *t.* years. Lev 19:23
bring forth fruit for *t.* years. 25:21
at the end of *t.* years. Deut 14:28
had reigned *t.* years. Judg 9:22
in Geshur *t.* years. 2 Sam 13:38
in the days of David *t.* years. 21:1
at end of *t.* years Shimei's servant.
1 Ki 2:39
once in *t.* years came the navy.
10:22; 2 Chr 9:21
Abijam reigned *t.* years in Jerusa-
lem. 1 Ki 15:2; 2 Chr 13:2
they continued *t.* years. 1 Ki 22:1
besieged Samaria *t.* years. 2 Ki 17:5
and at the end of *t.* years. 18:10
became his servant *t.* years. 24:1
either *t.* years' famine, or three
months to be. 1 Chr 21:12
strong *t.* years, *t.* years they walked
in way of David. 2 Chr 11:17
Abijah reigned *t.* years. 13:2
males, from *t.* years old. 31:16
an heifer of *t.* years old. Isa 15:5*
Jer 48:34*
within *t.* years, as years of *t.* Isa 16:14
walked barefoot *t.* years. 20:3
nourishing them *t.* years. Dan 1:5
your times after *t.* years. Amos 4:4
heaven shut up *t.* years. Luke 4:25
Jas 5:17
t. years I come seeking. Luke 13:7
t. years I ceased not to. Acts 20:31
after *t.* years I went up. Gal 1:18

threefold

t. cord is not quickly. Eccl 4:12
threescore
Isaac *t.* years old when. Gen 25:26
took from them *t.* cities. Deut 3:4
Josh 13:30
so that three hundred and *t.* died.
2 Sam 2:31
pertained *t.* great cities. 1 Ki 13:13
his provision was *t.* measures. 22
The house . . . built for the Lord,
the length thereof was *t.* cubits.
6:2; 2 Chr 3:3
and he took *t.* men. 2 Ki 25:19
married when *t.* years. 1 Chr 2:2*
Rehoboam took *t.* 2 Chr 11:21
temple *t.* cubits, breadth *t.* Ezra 6:3
t. valiant men are. S of S 3:7
there are *t.* queens, fourscore. 6:8
put to death *t.* men of the. Jer 52:25
whose height was *t.* cubits. Dan 3:1
from Jerusalem about *t.* Luke 24:13
widow be taken under *t.* 1 Tim 5:9
see sixty

threescore and one

Lord's tribute of asses, *t.* and one,
Num 31:39
threescore and two
able men *t.* and two. 1 Chr 26:18
t. and two years old. Dan 5:31
in *t.* and two weeks the street. 9:25
after *t.* and two weeks Messiah. 26
threescore and five
within *t.* and five years. Isa 7:8
threescore and six
souls which came with Jacob *t.* and
six. Gen 46:26
of her purifying *t.* and six days.
Lev 12:5

threescore and seven

t. and seven priests'. Neh 7:72
threescore and eight
brethren *t.* and eight. 1 Chr 16:38
threescore and ten
which came into Egypt were *t.* and
t. Gen 46:27; Deut 10:22
for Israel *t.* and ten days. Gen 50:3
twelve wells of water, and *t.* and ten
palm trees. Ex 15:27; Num 33:9
t. and ten kings, their. Judg 1:7
had *t.* and ten sons. 8:30; 9:2
they gave him *t.* and ten pieces. 9:4
he slew *t.* and ten persons. 5, 18, 24
rode on *t.* and ten ass colts. 12:14
brought *t.* and ten bullocks.
2 Chr 29:32
sabbath, to fulfil *t.* and ten. 36:21
of our years are *t.* and ten. Ps 90:10

thou hast had indignation these *t.* and
it is time for *t.* *Zech 1:12*
t. and ten horsemen. *Acts 23:23*

see **seventy**

threescore and twelve
t. and twelve beeves. *Num 31:38*

threescore and fifteen
kindred *t.* and fifteen. *Acts 7:14*

threescore and seventeen
Succoth *t.* and seventeen. *Judg 8:14*

thresh

thou shalt *t.* the mountains. *Isa 41:15*
it is time for *t.* her. *Jer 51:33**

arise, and *t.* O daughter. *Mt 3:12*
thou didst *t.* the heathen. *Hab 3:13*

threshed

Gideon *t.* wheat by the. *Judg 6:11**
fitches not *t.* with a threshing.

Isa 28:27
because they *t.* Gilead. *Amos 1:3*

thresheth

t. in hope, be partaker. *1 Cor 9:10*

threshing

your *t.* shall reach unto. *Lev 26:5*
here be *t.* instruments. *2 Sam 24:22*

like the dust by *t.*
Ornan was *t.* wheat. *1 Chr 21:20*
O my *t.* and the corn of my floor.

Isa 21:10
he will not ever be *t.* it. *28:28*
will make thee a new sharp *t.* *41:15*

see **floor, floors**

threshhold

hands were upon the *t.* *Judg 19:27*
hands cut off upon the *t.* *1 Sam 5:4*

tread not on the *t.* of Dagon. *5*
to *t.* the child died. *1 Ki 14:17*

the glory of God was gone up to the
t. of the house. *Ezek 9:3; 10:4*

God departed from the *t.* *10:18*
in their setting of their *t.* by. *43:8*

prince shall worship at the *t.* *46:2*
out from under the *t.* eastward. *47:1*
all that leap on the *t.* *Zeph 1:9*

thresholds

keeping ward at the *t.* *Neh 12:25**
of their threshold by my *t.* *Ezek 43:8*
desolation shall be in the *t.*

Zeph 2:14

threw

Shimei *t.* stones at David and cast
dust. *2 Sam 16:13*

they *t.* Jezebel down. *2 Ki 9:33*
and they *t.* down the. *2 Chr 31:1**

a certain poor widow and she *t.*
in two mites, which. *Mark 12:42*

the devil *t.* him down. *Luke 9:42*
as they cried, and. *Acts 22:23*

threwest

their persecutors thou *t.* *Neh 9:11*

thrice

t. in the year shall. *Ex 34:23, 24*
and Joash smote *t.* *2 Ki 13:18*

thou shalt smite Syria but *t.* *19*
thou shalt deny me *t.* *Mat 26:34*

75; *Mark 14:30, 72; Luke 22:34*
61; *John 13:38*

this was done *t.* *Acts 10:16*
t. was I beaten with rods, once was
I stoned, *t.* I suffered. *2 Cor 11:25*

I besought the Lord *t.* *12:8*

throat

their *t.* is an open sepulchre. *Ps 5:9; Rom 3:13*

crying, my *t.* is dried. *Ps 69:3*
nor speak they through their *t.* *115:7*

put a knife to thy *t.* if. *Pr 23:2*
and withhold thy *t.* from. *Jer 2:25*

servant took him by the *t.* *Mat 18:28*

throne

The seat in which a king sits on
ceremonial occasions. The scrip-
ture describes the throne of Solo-
mon as the finest and richest
throne in the world, *1 Ki 10:20*.
It was all of ivory, and plated with
pure gold. The ascent was six
steps; the back was round, and two
arms supported the seat. Twelve

golden lions, one on each side of
every step, made a principal part
of its ornament.

Throne is also used as a symbol of
sovereign power and dignity; thus
Pharaoh tells Joseph, *Gen 41:40*.
Only in the throne will I be greater
than thou.

Heaven is the throne of God, *Isa 66:1*. Justice and judgement
are the habitation of the throne of
the Lord, *Ps 89:14*. Christ Jesus
is set down at the right hand of the
throne of God, *Heb 12:2*.

only in the *t.* will I be. *Gen 41:40*
when he sitteth on *t.* of, *Deut 17:18*
make them inherit the *t.* *1 Sam 2:8*
to set up the *t.* of David. *2 Sam 3:10*
stablish *t.* of his kingdom. *7:13, 16*
Solomon shall sit on my *t.*

1 Ki 1:13, 17, 24, 30, 35
given one to sit on my *t.* this day. *48*
not fail thee a man on the *t.* *2:4; 8:25*
9:5; 2 Chr 6:16; Jer 33:17
Solomon sat on *t.* of. *1 Ki 2:12, 24*
8:20; 10:9; 1 Chr 29:23

the king made a great *t.* *1 Ki 10:18*
2 Chr 9:17

set him on his father's *t.* *2 Ki 10:3*
fourth generation shall sit on the *t.*

30:15; 12
Joash sat on *t.* *11:19; 2 Chr 23:30*
repaired unto the *t.* of the. *Neh 3:7*

kings are they on the *t.* *Job 36:7*
thou satest in the *t.* *Ps 9:4*

the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his. *11:4*
thy *t.* O God, is for ever. *45:6*

God sitteth on the *t.* of. *Ps 47:8*
I will build thy *t.* to all. *89:4*

judgement are habitation of thy *t.* *14*
t. of iniquity have fellowship *7:94; 20*

thy body will I set on thy *t.* *132:11*
children shall sit on thy *t.* *12*

a king that sitteth in the *t.* *Pr 20:8*
the Lord sitting upon a *t.* *Isa 6:1*

on *t.* of David and his kingdom. *9:7*
I will exalt my *t.* above the. *14:13*

shall be for a glorious *t.* *22:23*
there is no *t.* O daughter. *47:1*

the heaven is my *t.* and earth. *66:1*
Acts 7:49

shall call Jerusalem the *t.* *Jer 3:17*
kings that sit on David's *t.* *13:13*

disgrace the *t.* of thy glory. *14:21*
a glorious high *t.* from the. *17:12*

kings sitting on the *t.* *25; 22:4, 30*
O king, that sitteth upon the *t.* *22:2*

none to sit on the *t.* of David. *36:30*
I will set my *t.* in Elam. *49:38*

was the likeness of a *t.* *Ezek 1:26*
10:1

the place of my *t.* shall Israel. *43:7*
I will overthrow the *t.* of. *Hag 2:22*

by heaven, for it is God's *t.*
Mat 5:34; 23:22

the Son of man shall sit in the *t.*
19:28; 25:31

give him the *t.* of David. *Luke 1:32*
let us come boldly to the *t.* *Heb 4:16*

right hand the *t.* of God. *8:1; 12:2*
I grant to sit in my *t.* *Rev 3:21*

a *t.* was set in heaven, and one. *4:2*
a rainbow round about the *t.* *4*

about the *t.* were four and. *4*
t. proceeded lightnings and thunder-

ings. . . seven lamps before *t.* *5*
before the *t.* there was a sea of glass,
in and round about the *t.* were. *6*

thanks to him that sat on the *t.* *9*
fall down before him that sat on the *t.*
10; 7:11

him that sat on the *t.* a book. *5:1*
midst of the *t.* stood a Lamb. *6*

right hand of him that sat on the *t.* *7*
many angels about the *t.* *11*

be unto him that sitteth upon the *t.* *13*
6:16

multitude stood before the *t.* *7:9*
our God which sitteth on the *t.* *10*

are they before the *t.* of God and
serve him; he that sitteth on *t.* *15*

the Lamb in midst of the *t.* shall.

Rev 7:17
altar which was before the *t.* *8:3*
a new song before the *t.* *14:3*

without fault before the *t.* of God. *5*
a voice from the *t.* *16:17; 19:5*

God that sat on the *t.* *19:4*
I saw a great white *t.* and. *20:11*

he that sat on *t.* said, Behold. *21:5*
river, proceeding out of the *t.* *22:1*

the *t.* of God and of the Lamb. *3*

his throne

from firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth
on his *t.* *Ex 11:5; 12:29*

and the king and his *t.* *2 Sam 14:9*
the Lord make his *t.* greater. *1 Ki 1:37, 47*

and sat down on his *t.* *2:19*
upon his seed, and on his *t.* shall. *33*

Zimri sat on his *t.* he slew. *16:11*
and Jehoshaphat king of Judah, sat
each on his *t.* *22:10; 2 Chr 18:9*

I saw the Lord sitting on his *t.*
1 Ki 22:19; 2 Chr 18:18

and Jeroboam sat upon his *t.*
2 Ki 13:13

set his *t.* above *t.* *25:28; Jer 52:32*
back the face of his *t.* *Job 26:9*

he hath prepared his *t.* *Ps 9:7*
his *t.* to endure as the days. *89:29*

shall endure, and his *t.* as the sun. *36*
thou hast cast his *t.* down to. *44*

the habitation of his *t.* *97:2*
the Lord hath prepared his *t.* *103:19*

and his *t.* is upheld. *Pr 20:28*
set each his *t.* at the gates. *Jer 1:15*

should not have a son on his *t.* *33:21*
and I will set his *t.* upon these. *43:16*

deposited from his kingly *t.* *Dan 5:20*
his *t.* was like the fiery flame. *7:9*

Nineveh rose from his *t.* *Jonah 3:6*
rule upon his *t.* and he shall be a
priest on his *t.* and. *Zech 6:13*

Christ to sit on his *t.* *Acts 2:30*
from seven spirits which are before
his *t.* *Rev 1:4*

sit down with my Father in his *t.* *3:21*
caught up to God, to his *t.* *12:5*

see **establish, established**

thrones

for there are set *t.* of. *Ps 122:5*
raised up from their *t.* *Isa 14:9*

come down from their *t.* *Ezek 26:16*
till the *t.* were cast down. *Dan 7:9*

upon twelve *t.* judging the twelve.
Mat 19:28; Luke 22:30

him, whether they be *t.* *Col 1:16*
I saw *t.* and they sat upon. *Rev 20:4*

throng

lest they should *t.* him. *Mark 3:9*
the multitude *t.* thee. *Luke 8:45**

thronged

and much people *t.* him. *Mark 5:24*
Luke 8:42

thronging

thou seest the multitude *t.* thee.
Mark 5:31

through

thrust both of them *t.* *Num 25:8*
Ahaziah fell *t.* a lattice. *2 Ki 1:2*

yet *t.* the scent of water. *Job 14:9*
their tongue walketh *t.* *Ps 73:9*

t. idleness the house droppeth *t.*
Ecd 10:18

shewing himself *t.* the. *S of S 2:9*
I would go *t.* them, I would burn. *Isa 27:4*

thou passest *t.* the waters, and *t.* *43:2*
go *t.* go *t.* the gates, prepare. *62:10*

after he brought me *t.* *Ezek 40:19*
and brought me *t.* the waters. *47:4*

the third part *t.* fire. *Zech 13:9*
he walketh *t.* dry places. *Mat 12:43*

they let him down *t.* the. *Luke 5:19*
ye are clean *t.* the word I. *John 15:3*

keep *t.* thine own name those. *17:11*
sanctify them *t.* thy truth, thy. *17*

believing ye might have life *t.* *20:31*
peace with God *t.* our Lord Jesus.
Rom 5:1

is eternal life *t.* Jesus Christ. *6:23*
if ye *t.* the spirit do mortify the. *8:13*

of him, *t.* him, to him, are. *Rom* 11:36
to God be glory *t.* Jesus Christ. *16:27*
t. the thanksgiving of. *2 Cor* 4:15
for *t.* the law am dead to. *Gal* 2:19
kindness towards us *t.* Christ Jesus.
Eph 2:7
habitation of God *t.* the Spirit. *22*
is above all, and *t.* all, in you all. *4:6*
t. the ignorance that is in them. *18*
pierced themselves *t.* *1 Tim* 6:10
who *t.* the eternal Spirit. *Heb* 9:14
t. the veil, that is to say. *10:20*
t. the blood of the everlasting. *13:20*

thoroughly

(American Revision changes to thoroughly)

cause him to be *t.* healed. *Ex* 21:19
his images brake they in pieces *t.*
2 Ki 11:18
my grief were *t.* weighed. *Job* 6:2*
wash me *t.* from mine. *Psa* 51:2
shall *t.* glean the remnant. *Jer* 6:9
if ye *t.* amend your ways and your
doings, if ye *t.* execute. *7:5*
he shall *t.* plead their cause. *50:34*
t. washed away thy. *Ezek* 16:9
he will *t.* purge his floor. *Mat* 3:12
Luke 3:17
been *t.* made manifest. *2 Cor* 11:6
man of God *t.* furnished unto all.
2 Tim 3:17*

thoroughout

I led Abraham *t.* the land. *Josh* 24:3
search him *t.* thousands of Judah.
1 Sam 23:23
Hezekiah *t.* all Judah. *2 Chr* 31:20
be preached *t.* the world. *Mark* 14:9
woven from the top *t.* *John* 19:23
is spoken of *t.* the world. *Rom* 1:8
see generations

throw

ye shall *t.* down their altars.
Judg 2:2*
t. down the altar of Baal thy. *6:25*
t. her down. So they. *2 Ki* 9:33
the nations to *t.* down. *2 Jer* 1:10
as I have watched over them, to *t.*
down. *31:28*
they shall *t.* down thine. *Ezek* 16:39
I will *t.* down all thy strong. *Mi* 5:11
build, but I will *t.* down. *Mal* 1:4

throwing

him with *t.* a stone. *Num* 35:17*

thrown

the horse and his rider hath he *t.*
Ex 15:1, 21
because he hath *t.* down. *Judg* 6:32
his head be *t.* to thee. *2 Sam* 20:21
Israel have *t.* down thine altars.
1 Ki 19:10, 14

it shall not be *t.* down. *Jer* 31:40
her walls are *t.* down. *50:15*
the Lord hath *t.* down. *Lam* 2:2
he hath *t.* down, and hath not. *17*
I will leave thee *t.* into. *Ezek* 29:5
mountains shall be *t.* down. *38:20*
and the rocks are *t.* down. *Nah* 1:6
upon another, that shall not be *t.*
Mat 24:2; *Mark* 13:2; *Luke* 21:6
when the devil had *t.* him. *Luke* 4:35
Babylon shall be *t.* down. *Rev* 18:21

thrust

he shall surely *t.* you. *Ex* 11:1
because they were *t.* out of. *12:39*
Balaam's ass *t.* herself. *Num* 22:25
Phinehas *t.* both of them. *25:8*
but if he *t.* him of hatred. *35:20*
but if he *t.* him suddenly without. *22*
hath spoken. . . to *t.* thee. *Deut* 13:5
because he sought to *t.* thee from. *10*
t. the awl through his ear. *15:17*
he shall *t.* out the enemy. *33:27*
Ehud *t.* the dagger into. *Judg* 3:21
he *t.* the fleece together, and. *6:38*
and Zebul *t.* out Gail and. *9:41*
his young men *t.* Abimelech. *54*
wives' sons grew up, and they *t.* 11:2
t. out all your right eyes. *1 Sam* 11:2
T. me through therewith. . . come
and *t.* me. *31:4*; *1 Chr* 10:4
and *t.* his sword in his. *2 Sam* 2:16
Joab *t.* 3 darts through heart. *18:14*

shall be as thorns *t.* away. *2 Sam* 23:6
Solomon *t.* out Abiathar. *1 Ki* 2:27
came near to *t.* her away. *2 Ki* 4:27
they *t.* Uzziah out. *2 Chr* 26:20
thou hast *t.* at me, that. *Psa* 118:13
found shall be *t.* through. *Isa* 13:15
of those that are *t.* through. *14:19*
they that are *t.* through. *Jer* 51:4
shall *t.* thee through with swords.
Ezek 16:40

t. with side and shoulder. *34:21*
to *t.* them out of their. *40:18*
neither one *t.* another. *Joel* 2:8
shall *t.* him through. *Zech* 13:3
they rose and *t.* him. *Luke* 4:29
and prayed him he would *t.* out. *5:3*
shalt be *t.* down to hell. *10:15*
and you yourselves *t.* out. *13:28*
and *t.* my hand into his side.
John 20:25, 27

he that did the wrong *t.* *Acts* 7:27
but our fathers *t.* him from them. *39*
t. them into the inner prison. *16:24*
and now do they *t.* us out privily? *37*
if it were possible, to *t.* in. *27:39*
stoned or *t.* through with. *Heb* 12:20
t. in thy sickle, for the. *Rev* 14:15
he sat on the cloud, *t.* in his sickle. *16*
t. in thy sharp sickle and gather. *18*
the angel *t.* in his sickle into. *19*

thrusteth

God *t.* him down, not man. *Job* 32:13

thumb

thou put it on the *t.* of their right
hand. *Ex* 29:20; *Lev* 8:23, 24
14:14, *17*, *25*, *28*

thumbs

him and cut off his *t.* *Judg* 1:6
their *t.* and toes cut off. *7*

Thummin

Urim and Thummin: According to
the Hebrew, *Ex* 28:30, the literal
signification of these two words is,
lights and perfections, or the shining
and the perfect. According to St.
Jerome, doctrine and judgement.
According to the LXX, declaration
or manifestation, and truth. They
were worn in or attached to the
breastplate of the high priest when
inquiring of God.

breastplate of judgement, the Urim
and the T. *Ex* 28:30; *Lev* 8:8
let thy T. and Urim be with thy Holy
One. *Deut* 33:8
stood up priest with Urim and T.
Ezra 2:63; *Neh* 7:65

thunder

the Lord sent *t.* and hail. *Ex* 9:23
the *t.* shall cease, nor shall. *29*
thundered with great *t.* *1 Sam* 7:10
he shall send *t.* *12:17*
the Lord sent *t.* *18*
the *t.* of his power who? *Job* 26:14
a way for the lightning of the *t.*
28:26; *38:25*

clothed his neck with *t.*? *39:19**
smelleth the *t.* of the captains. *25*
the voice of thy *t.* was in. *Psa* 77:18
in the secret place of *t.* *81:7*
at the voice of thy *t.* they. *104:7*
visited of the Lord with *t.* *Isa* 29:6
which is, The sons of *t.* *Mark* 3:17
as it were the noise of *t.* *Rev* 6:1
as the voice of a great *t.* *14:2*

thunder, verb

shall he *t.* upon them. *1 Sam* 2:10
or canst thou *t.* with a voice?
Job 40:9

thunderbolts

their flocks to hot *t.* *Psa* 78:48

thundered

the Lord *t.* with a great. *1 Sam* 7:10
the Lord *t.* from heaven.
2 Sam 22:14; *Psa* 18:13

heard it, said that it *t.* *John* 12:29

thundereth

he *t.* with the voice of his. *Job* 37:4
God *t.* marvellously with his. *5*
the God of glory *t.* *Psa* 29:3

thunderings

be no more mighty *t.* *Ex* 9:28
and all the people saw the *t.* *20:18*
out of the throne proceeded *t.*
Rev 4:5; *19:6*
there were voices and *t.* *8:5*; *11:19*

thunders

the *t.* and hail ceased. *Ex* 9:33, 34
there were *t.* and lightnings. *19:16*
Rev 16:18

see seven

thus

t. did Noah, according as God.
Gen 6:22

t. she was reproved. *20:16*

why am I *t.*? *25:22*

dealest thou *t.* with us? *Ex* 5:15

t. shall ye eat it, with your. *12:11*

hast thou dealt *t.* with us? *14:11*

t. separate the children. *Lev* 15:31

t. shall Aaron come into the. *16:3*

t. shalt thou separate the. *Num* 8:14

deal *t.* with me, kill me. *11:15*

hath the Lord done *t.*? *Deut* 29:24

wherefore liest thou *t.* on? *Josh* 7:10

hast thou served us *t.*? *Judg* 8:1

why askest thou *t.* after my? *13:18*

if they say *t.* to us, Tarry. *1 Sam* 14:9

if they say *t.*, Come up to us. *10*

but he say *t.*, It is well. *20:7*

2 Sam 15:26

be more vile than *t.* *2 Sam* 6:22

I may not tarry *t.* with thee. *18:14*

t. he said, O my son Absalom. *33*

t. they speak before. *1 Ki* 3:22

t. the Lord saved Hezekiah.
2 Chr 32:22

and *t.* they returned. *Ezra* 5:11

and therein was a record *t.* *6:2*

even *t.* be he shaken out. *Neh* 5:13

t. shall it be done to. *Esth* 6:9, 11

why then are ye *t.*? *Job* 27:12

if I say I will speak *t.* *Psa* 73:15

my heart was grieved, and. *21*

t. shall the man be blessed. *128:4*

when *t.* it shall be in the. *Isa* 24:13

t. shall they be unto thee with. *47:15*

for *t.* hath the Lord. *Jer* 44:27; *6:6*

t. shall it be done unto them. *5:13*

deal *t.* with them in time of. *18:23*

why hath the Lord done *t.* to? *22:8*

t. mist we procure evil. *26:19*

to whom art thou *t.* like? *Ezek* 31:18

is it not even *t.* O children of Israel?
Amos 2:11

t. ye brought an offering. *Mal* 1:13

t. it is written of the prophet.
Mat 2:5; *Luke* 24:40

t. it becomes us to fulfil. *Mat* 3:15

scriptures be fulfilled, that *t.* *26:54*

t. hath Lord dealt with. *Luke* 1:25

hast thou *t.* dealt with us? *2:48*

master, *t.* saying, thou reproachest.
11:45

t. shall it be when Son of man. *17:30*

Pharisee prayed *t.*, God, I. *18:11*

said, Suffer ye *t.* far. *22:51*

having said *t.* he gave up. *23:46*

t. spake, Jesus himself stood. *24:36*

when he had *t.* spoken, he. *40*

it is written, *t.* it behaved Christ. *46*

when, sat *t.* on well. *John* 4:46

if he *t.* had spoken, he cried. *11:43*

if we let him *t.* alone, all will. *48*

he said, *T.* saith the Holy. *Acts* 21:11

Why hast made me *t.*? *Ezra* 9:20

t. are the secrets of his heart made
manifest. *1 Ki* 14:25

love of Christ constraineth us, be-
cause we *t.* judge, that *2 Cor* 5:14

be perfect, be *t.* minded. *Phil* 3:15

though we *t.* speak. *Heb* 6:9

t. I saw horses in vision. *Rev* 9:17

because thou hast judged *t.* *16:5*

see did, do, Lord

thus and thus

Achan said *t.* and *t.* *Josh* 7:20

t. and *t.* dealeth Micah. *Judg* 18:4

t. and *t.* did Adhiaphel counsel
Absalom, and *t.* and *t.* have I.
2 Sam 17:15

t. and *t.* shalt thou say to. *1 Ki* 14:5

T. and t. said the maid. 2 Ki 5:4
he said, *T. and t.* spake he to. 9:12

Thyatira

Lydia, of the city of *T.* Acts 16:14
send it to *T.* Rev 1:11
of the church in *T.* write. 2:18
unto you and unto the rest in *T.* 24

thyne

merchandise of *t.* wood. Rev 18:12

thysell

separate *t.* I pray thee. Gen 13:9
persons, and take goods to *t.* 14:21
return, and submit *t.* under. 16:9
that thou hast unto *t.* 33:9
as yet exaltest *t.* Ex 9:17
wilt thou refuse to humble *t.*? 10:3
take heed to *t.*, see my face. 28:34:12
Deut 4:9; 12:13, 19, 30

1 Sam 19:2

why sittest thou *t.* alone? Ex 18:14
so shall *t.* be easier for *t.* and. 22
come and present *t.* there. 34:2
an atonement for *t.* Lev 9:7
neighbour's wife to defile *t.* 18:20
lie with any beast to defile *t.* 23
love thy neighbour as *t.* 19:18
Mat 19:19; 22:39; Mark 12:31
thou shalt love him as *t.* Lev 19:34
bear it not *t.* alone. Num 11:17
except thou make *t.* a prince. 16:13
nations greater than *t.* Deut 9:1
spoil shalt thou take to *t.* 20:14
wherewith thou coverest *t.* 22:12
redeem thou my right to *t.* Ruth 4:6
if iniquity be in me, slay me *t.*

1 Sam 20:8

thee from avenging *t.* 25:26
thou shalt bestir *t.* 2 Sam 5:24
has confirmed to *t.* thy people. 7:124
thy bed and make *t.* sick. 13:5
feign *t.* a mourner and put. 14:1
t. wouldst have set *t.* against. 18:13
thou wilt shew *t.* merciful. 22:26

Ps 18:25

with the pure thou wilt shew *t.* pure.
2 Sam 22:27; Ps 18:26
and shew *t.* a man. 1 Ki 2:2
thou hast not asked for *t.* long life.

3:11; 2 Chr 1:11

with me and refresh *t.* 1 Ki 13:7
pray thee, and disguise *t.* 14:2
why feignest thou *t.* to be? 6
go shew *t.* to Ahab, and I. 18:1
strengthen *t.* and see what. 20:22
so shall thy judgement be, *t.* hast. 40
because thou hast sold *t.* to. 21:20
hast humbled *t.* 2 Ki 22:19

2 Chr 34:27

advise with *t.* what. 1 Chr 21:12

2 Chr 20:37

thou hast joined *t.* with Ahaziah.
thy brethren, better than *t.* 21:13
think not with *t.* that thou. Esth 4:13
dost restrain wisdom to *t.*? Job 15:8
acquaint *t.* with him, and. 22:21
thou opposest *t.* against me. 30:21
thine anger, lift up *t.* Ps 7:6

10:1

why hidest thou *t.* in times? 10:1
stir up *t.* and awake to my. 35:23
delight *t.* also in the Lord. 37:4
when thou doest well to *t.* 49:18
altogether such an one as *t.* 50:21
boastest thou *t.* in mischief? 52:1
displeased. O turn *t.* to us. 60:1
maddest strong for *t.* 80:15, 17
shew *t.* 94:1

94:1

lift up *t.* thou judge. 2

Pr 6:3, 5

do this, my son, and deliver *t.* 9:12
thou shalt be wise for *t.* 9:12
fret not *t.*, because of evil men. 24:10
and make it fit for *t.* in the. 27
put not forth *t.* in presence of. 25:6
boast not *t.* of to-morrow. 27:1
foolishly in lifting up *t.* 30:32
make *t.* over wise; why shouldst
thou destroy *t.*? Eccl 7:16
that thou *t.* also hast cursed. 22
hide *t.* as for a little. Isa 26:20
lifting up *t.* the nations were. 33:3
art a God that hidest *t.* 45:15
shake *t.* from the dust, loose *t.* 52:2
thou hast discovered *t.* 57:8

thou didst debase *t.* even. Isa 57:9
thou delight *t.* in the Lord. 58:14
make *t.* a glorious name. 63:14
wilt thou refrain *t.* for these? 64:12
which say, Stand by *t.*; come. 65:5
procured this unto *t.* Jer 2:17
clothest *t.* with crimson, in pain shalt
thou make *t.* fair; thy lovers. 4:30
sackcloth, wallow *t.* in ashes. 6:26
t. shall discontinue from. 17:4
I will make thee a terror to *t.* 20:4
because thou clothest *t.* in. 22:15
redemption is thine, buy it for *t.* 32:8
seekest thou great things for *t.* 45:5
furnish *t.* to go into captivity. 46:19
how long wilt thou cut *t.*? 47:5

O sword, put up *t.* into thy. 6

give *t.* no rest, let not. Lam 2:18

thou hast covered *t.* with. 3:44

be drunken, make *t.* naked. 4:21

go shut *t.* within thee. Ezek 3:24

thou madest to *t.* images. 16:17

and thou hast defiled *t.* in. 22:4

for whom thou didst wash *t.* 23:40

hast lifted up *t.* in height. 31:10

prepare for *t.* and all thy. 38:7

said, Let thy gifts be to *t.* Dan 5:17

but hast lifted up *t.* against. 23

and to chasten *t.* before thy. 10:12

thou hast destroyed *t.* Hos 13:9

though thou exalt *t.* as the. Ob 4

Aphrah roll *t.* in dust. Mi 1:10

now gather *t.* in troops. O. 5:1

make *t.* many as the. Nah 3:15

deliver *t.* O Zion, that. Zech 2:7

If thou be the Son of God, cast *t.*

down. Mat 4:6; Luke 4:9

shalt not forswear *t.* Mat 5:33

shew *t.* to priest. 8:4; Mark 1:44

save *t.* Mat 27:40; Mark 15:30

Physician, heal *t.* Luke 4:23

when thou *t.* beholdest not. 6:42

Lord, trouble not *t.* for I am. 7:6

love thy neighbour as *t.* 10:27

Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jas 2:8

will not rather say, Make ready and

gird *t.* Luke 17:8

what sayest thou of *t.*? John 1:22

if thou do these things, shew *t.* 7:4

thou bearest record of *t.*? 8:13

whom makest thou *t.*? 53

a man, makest *t.* God. 10:33

thou wilt manifest *t.* unto us? 14:22

sayest thou this of *t.*? or did? 18:34

young, thou girdest *t.* 21:18

join *t.* to this chariot. Acts 8:29

gird *t.* 12:8

do *t.* no harm. 16:28

purify *t.* with them, that all may

know that thou *t.* walkest. 21:24

t. mayest take knowledge. 24:8

permitted to speak for *t.* Festus

said, Paul, thou art beside *t.* 26:1

thou condemnest *t.* Rom 2:1

that thou *t.* art guide of the blind. 19

teachest thou not *t.*? 21

hast thou faith? have it to *t.* 14:22

considering *t.* lest thou. Gal 6:1

oughtest to behave *t.* 1 Tim 3:15

and exercise *t.* rather unto. 4:7

these things, give *t.* wholly to. 15

take heed to *t.* and to the doctrine;

in doing this thou shalt save *t.* 16

other men's sins: keep *t.* pure. 5:22

minds, from such withdraw *t.* 6:5

to shew *t.* approved. 2 Tim 2:15

shewing *t.* a pattern of. Tit 2:7

Tiberias

which is the sea of *T.* John 6:1

there came other boats from *T.* 23

Tibni

half of the people followed *T.*

against those that followed *T.* 1 Ki 16:21

heard these evil *t.* Ex 33:4

wife heard the *t.* 1 Sam 4:19

they told the *t.* of the men of Jabesh.

11:4, 5* 27:11*

alive to bring *t.* to Gath.

when *t.* came of Saul. 2 Sam 4:4

t. came, saying, Absalom. 13:30

run and bear the king *t.* 18:19

shalt not bear *t.* this day. 20

thou hast no *t.* ready. 22

Cushi came, Cushi said, *T. my.* 31

then *t.* came to Joab. 1 Ki 2:28

sent to thee with heavy *t.* 14:6

and sent to carry *t.* 1 Chr 10:9

not be afraid of evil *t.* Ps 112:7

man that brought *t.* Jer 20:15

for they have heard evil *t.* 49:13

shalt answer for the *t.* Ezek 21:7

t. out of the east shall. Dan 11:44

I am sent to shew thee these glad *t.*

Luke 1:19; 2:10

showing the glad *t.* of the. 8:1

t. of these things came. Acts 11:22*

*we declare unto you glad *t.* 13:32

t. came to the chief captain. 21:31

that bring glad *t.* of good. Rom 10:15

see good

and *t.* the kine. 1 Sam 6:7, 10

bind on thy heart and *t.* Pr 6:21

Tad

they *t.* to it a lace of blue. Ez 39:31

but horses *t.*, and asses *t.* 2 Ki 7:10

ye shall find as ass *t.* Mat 21:2

Mark 11:2, 4; Luke 19:30

Tiglath-pileser

T. came and took Ion. 2 Ki 15:29

Ahaz sent messengers to *T.* 16:7

T. carried away Beerah. 1 Chr 5:6

stirred up the spirit of *T.* 26

T. came and distressed Ahaz. 2 Chr 28:20

Tilo

son of man, take thee a *t.* Ezek 4:1

tiling

they let him down through the *t.*

Luke 5:19*

Tili

do any thing *t.* thou be. Gen 19:22

I know what God will. 1 Sam 2:3

if I taste bread *t.* the. 2 Sam 3:35

he was helped *t.* he. 2 Chr 26:15

t. the wrath arose, *t.* there. 36:16

t. there stood up a priest. Ezra 2:63

Neh 7:65

be angry with us *t.* thou. Ezra 9:14

all the days will I wait. Job 14:14

t. I die. 27:5

not purged, *t.* ye die. Isa 22:14

wickedness *t.* thou find. Ps 10:15

a wise man keepeth it in. Pr 29:11*

I might see what was. Eccl 2:3

stir not up my love *t.* he please.

S of S 2:7; 3:5

that lay field to field, *t.* Isa 5:8

no rest, *t.* he establish, and *t.* he

make Jerusalem a praise. 62:7

destroy *t.* they. Jer 49:9; Ob 5

t. he had cast them out. Jer 52:3

the Lord look down. Lam 3:50

was perfect, *t.* iniquity. Ezek 28:15

t. seven times pass over. Dan 4:23

but go thou thy way *t.* the. 12:13

t. they acknowledge their. Hos 10:12

t. he rain righteousness upon. 10:12

t. she had brought forth. Mat 1:25

heaven and earth pass, one. 5:18

I am straitened *t.* it be. Luke 12:50

doth not seek diligently *t.* she. 15:8

he said unto them, Occupy *t.* 19:13

if I will that he tarry *t.* I come.

John 21:22, 23

another thing arose. Acts 7:18

t. eat, *t.* they had killed Paul.

23:12, 14, 21

t. we all come in the. Eph 4:13

without offence, *t.* the day. Phil 1:10

I come, give attendance to read-

ing. 1 Tim 4:13

which ye have, hold fast *t.* I come.

Rev 2:25

t. we have sealed the servants. 7:3

t. the seven plagues were. 15:8

t. the thousand years should. 20:3

see consumed, morning, until

till, verb

was not a man to *t.* the ground.

Gen 2:3; 3:23

thy servants shall *t.* 2 Sam 9:10
they shall *t.* it, and dwell therein.
Jer 27:11

tillage

was over them that were for *t.*
1 Chr 27:26
have the tithes of *t.* Neh 10:37
much food is in the *t.* Pr 13:23

tilled

ye shall be *t.* and sown. Ezek 36:9
the desolate land shall be *t.* 34

tilles

but Cain was a *t.* of. Gen 4:2

tillest

when thou *t.* ground, it. Gen 4:12

tilleth

he that *t.* land shall. Pr 12:11
he that *t.* his land shall have. 28:19

timber

break down the *t.* thereof. Lev 14:45
prepared *t.* and stones to build.

1 Ki 5:18; 1 Chr 22:14; 2 Chr 2:9
away the *t.* of Ramah. 1 Ki 15:22
t. is laid in the walls. Ezra 5:8
let *t.* be pulled down from. 6:11
that he may give me *t.* Neh 2:8
they shall lay thy *t.* in. Ezek 26:12
the beam out of the *t.* Hab 2:11
consume it with the *t.* Zech 5:4

timbrei

and Miriam took a *t.* in. Ex 15:20
they take the *t.* and harp. Job 21:12
bring hither the *t.* Ps 81:3
praises to him with the *t.* 149:3
praise him with the *t.* and. 150:4

timbreis

went out after her with *t.* Ex 15:20
his daughter came out with *t.*

Judg 11:34
of Israel played before the Lord on *t.*
2 Sam 6:5; 1 Chr 13:8
damsels playing with *t.* Ps 68:25

time

(This word is frequently used with
the meaning of season)
return according to the *t.* of life.

Gen 18:10, 14
the *t.* that women go out to. 24:11
from the *t.* he had made him. 39:5
the *t.* drew nigh that Israel. 47:20
pay for loss of his *t.* Ex 21:19
if beyond the *t.* of her. Lev 15:25
a wife besides the other in her life *t.*
18:18

the *t.* was the *t.* of first. Num 13:20
what *t.* the fire devoured. 26:10
t. thou put the sickle. Deut 16:9
at the *t.* of the going down of the sun.

Josh 10:27; 2 Chr 18:34
did Joshua take at one *t.* Josh 10:42
all the *t.* the house of. Judg 18:31
the *t.* I commanded. 2 Sam 7:11
at the *t.* when kings go forth. 11:1
eight hundred he slew at one *t.* 23:8
is it *t.* to receive money? 2 Ki 5:26
were to come from *t.* to *t.* 1 Chr 9:25
on this side the river, and at such a *t.*
Ezra 4:10, 17; 7:12

and it is a *t.* of rain. 10:13
return? and I set him a *t.* Neh 2:6
what *t.* they wax warm. Job 6:17
who shall set me a *t.* to plead? 9:19
accomplished before his *t.* 15:32
which were cut down out of *t.* 22:16
which I reserved against the *t.* 38:23
knowest thou the *t.* they bring forth?

Ps 91:2
in a *t.* when thou mayest. Ps 32:6
not be ashamed in the evil *t.* 37:19
the Lord will deliver him in *t.* 41:1
what *t.* I am afraid, I will. 56:3
to thee in an acceptable *t.* 69:13
their *t.* should have endured. 81:15
remember how short my *t.* is. 89:47
until the *t.* that his word. 105:19
there is a *t.* to every purpose.

Ecd 3:1, 17; 8:6
a *t.* to be born, and a *t.* to die; a *t.*
3:2
thou die before thy *t.*? 7:17
a wise man's heart discerneth *t.* 8:5
but *t.* and chance happeneth. 9:11

of men snared in an evil *t.* Eccl 9:12
that draweth near the *t.* Isa 26:17
from the *t.* it goeth forth it. 28:19
declared this from ancient *t.*? 45:21*
from the *t.* that it was. 48:16
in an acceptable *t.* have I heard thee.
49:8; 2 Cor 6:2

Lord will hasten it in his *t.* Isa 60:22
at the *t.* I visit, they shall. Jer 6:15
crane and swallow observe the *t.* 8:7
looked for a *t.* of health, and. 15
the Saviour thereof in *t.* 14:8
and for the *t.* of healing, and. 19
it is even the *t.* of Jacob's. 30:7
and the *t.* of their visitation. 46:21
50:27
the *t.* that I will visit him. 49:8
50:31

will appoint me the *t.*? 49:19; 50:44
floor, it is *t.* to thresh her. 51:33
thou *t.* to *t.* shalt thou. Ezek 4:4
as at the *t.* of love. 16:8
as at the *t.* of thy reproach of. 57
day is near, it shall be the *t.* 30:3
ye would gain the *t.* Dan 2:8
to speak before me, till the *t.* 9
that he would give him the *t.* 16
at what *t.* ye hear the sound of cor-
net. 3:5, 15

were prolonged for a *t.* 7:12
t. came that the saints possessed. 22
and the dividing of *t.* 25; 12:7
at the *t.* of the end shall be. 8:17
about the *t.* of evening. 9:21
forecast his devices for a *t.* 11:24
to make them white, even to the *t.* 35
at the *t.* of the end shall the king. 40
shall be a *t.* of trouble. 12:1
even to the *t.* of the end. 4, 9
from the *t.* the daily sacrifice. 11
it is *t.* to seek the Lord. Hos 10:12
till the *t.* that she which travaileth.

is it *t.* to dwell in your? Hag 1:4
that at evening *t.* it. Zech 14:7
her fruit before the *t.* Mal 3:11
the *t.* they were carried. Mat 1:11
Herod enquired what *t.* the star. 2
to torment us before the *t.*? 8:29
and when the *t.* of the fruit. 21:34
master saith. My *t.* is. 26:18
the *t.* is fulfilled, repent. Mark 1:15
and endure but for a *t.* 4:17
this is a desert, and now the *t.* 6:35
for the *t.* of figs was not yet. 11:13
ye know not when the *t.* is. 13:33

Elisabeth's full *t.* came. Luke 1:57
all kindreds in a moment of *t.* 4:5
but this woman, since the *t.* 7:45
which in *t.* of temptation fall. 8:13
ye shall not see me, till the *t.* 13:35
thou knewest not the *t.* of thy. 19:44
t. is not come, your *t.* John 7:6
the *t.* cometh that whosoever. 16:2
the *t.* cometh when I shall no. 25
all the *t.* the Lord went. Acts 1:21
but when the *t.* of the promise. 7:17
in which *t.* Moses was born. 20
spent their *t.* in nothing else. 17:21
it is high *t.* to awake. Rom 13:11
judge nothing before the *t.* 1 Cor 4:5
except with consent for a *t.* 7:5
but this I say, brethren, the *t.* 29
redeeming the *t.* Eph 5:16
Col 4:5

from you for a short *t.* 1 Thes 2:17
that he might be revealed in his *t.*
2 Thes 2:6
t. come, when they will. 2 Tim 4:3
and the *t.* of my departure is. 6
grace to help in *t.* of need.

Heb 4:16
when for the *t.* ye ought to. 5:12
which was a figure for the *t.* 9:9
imposed on them till the *t.* 10
the *t.* would fail me to tell of. 11:32
appeareth a little *t.* Jas 4:14
what manner of *t.* the. 1 Pet 1:11
pass the *t.* of your sojourning. 17
should leave the rest of his *t.* 4:2
for the *t.* is at hand. Rev 1:3; 22:10
sware, that there should be *t.* 10:6
t. of the dead, that they. 11:18
that he hath but a short *t.* 12:12

she is nourished for a *t.* and times,
and half a *t.* Rev 12:14

see appointed, before, come,
day, due, last, long, many,
old, past, process, second, set,
third

any time

may redeem at any *t.* Lev 25:32
if the slayer at any *t.* Num 35:26
sounded my father to-morrow at any
t. 1 Sam 20:12

displeased him at any *t.* 1 Ki 1:6
bear thee up, lest at any *t.* thou dash.
Mat 4:6; Luke 4:11

lest at any *t.* the adversary deliver.
Mat 5:25

lest at any *t.* they should see. 13:15
Mark 4:12

transgressed I at any *t.* Luke 15:20
lest at any *t.* your hearts be. 21:34
hath seen God at any *t.* John 1:18
ye heard his voice at any *t.* 5:37
unclean hath at any *t.* entered.

Acts 11:8
who goeth a warfare any *t.* at his
own charges? 1 Cor 9:7
nor at any *t.* used we. 1 Thes 2:5
to which of the angels said he at any
t.? Heb 1:5, 13

lest at any *t.* we should let. 2:11
hath seen God at any *t.* 1 John 4:12

in the time

came to pass in the *t.* of. Gen 38:27
commanded in the *t.* of. Ex 34:18
them deliver in the *t.* Judg 10:14
in the *t.* of wheat harvest. 15:11
in the *t.* of old age he. 1 Ki 15:23
in the *t.* of distress. 2 Chr 28:22
in the *t.* of their trouble. Neh 9:27
more than in the *t.* when corn. Ps 4:7
as a fiery oven in the *t.* of. 21:9
in the *t.* of trouble he shall. 27:5
he is their strength in the *t.* 37:39
cast me not off in the *t.* of. 71:9
as the cold of snow in the *t.* of
harvest. Pr 25:13

unfaithful man in the *t.* of. 19
salvation in the *t.* of trouble. Isa 33:2
in the *t.* of trouble they. Jer 2:27
if they can save thee in the *t.* 38
in the *t.* of visitation they shall be
cast down. 8:12
in the *t.* of visitation they shall perish.
10:15; 51:18

shall not save them at all in the *t.* of
trouble. 11:12
I will not hear them in the *t.* that. 14
enemy to entreat thee well in the *t.*
of evil, and in the *t.* of. 15:11
deal thus with them in the *t.* 18:23
handleth the sickle in the *t.* 50:16
in the *t.* when thou shalt. Ezek 27:34
a perpetual hatred, in the *t.* of their
calamity, in the *t.* that their. 35:5
I will take away my corn in the *t.*
thereof. Hos 2:9

ask rain in the *t.* of the. Zech 10:1
in the *t.* of harvest. Mat 13:30
many lepers in the *t.* of. Luke 4:27

same time

Lord's anger was kindled the same *t.*
Num 32:10

for Aaron also the same *t.* Deut 9:20
then Libnah revolted at the same *t.*

2 Ki 8:22; 2 Chr 21:10
the same *t.* 700 oxen. 2 Chr 15:11
the people at the same *t.* 16:10
at the same *t.* came to. Ezra 5:3
vineyards at the same *t.* Jer 39:10
at the same *t.* shalt thou think evil.
Ezek 38:10

at the same *t.* my reason. Dan 4:36
as never was to that same *t.* 12:1
the same *t.* there arose. Acts 19:23

that time

not recover in that *t.*? Judg 11:26
to-morrow by that *t.* the sun be hot.

1 Srn 11:9
since that *t.* hath it been. Ezra 5:16
to pass from that *t.* forth.

Neh 4:16; 13:21
spoken concerning Moab since that *t.*
Isa 16:13

in that *t.* shall the present be, *Isa* 18:7
 I not told thee from that *t.*? *44:8*
 hath told it from that *t.*? *45:21*
 from that *t.* that thine ear. *48:8*
 that *t.* Israel shall come. *Jer* 50:4
 in that *t.* the iniquity of Israel. *20*
 keep silence in that *t.* *Amos* 5:13
 from that *t.* Jesus began. *Mat* 4:17
 from that *t.* began to shew. *16:21*
 from that *t.* Judas sought. *26:16*
 since that *t.* the kingdom of God is
 preached. *Luke* 16:16
 that *t.* many disciples. *John* 6:66
 about that *t.* Herod. *Acts* 12:1

at that time

king of Moab at that *t.* *Num* 22:4
 and I spake to you at that *t.* saying.
Deut 1:9
 judges at that *t.* saying. *16*
 I commanded you at that *t.* 18; *3:18*
 Joshua at that *t.* saying. *3:21*
 I besought the Lord at that *t.* *23*
 the Lord and you at that *t.* *5:5*
 the Lord hearkened to me at that *t.*
9:19; 10:10
 the ark was at that *t.* *1 Sam* 14:18
 Israel brought under at that *t.*

2 Chr 13:18

not keep the passover at that *t.* *30:3*
 kept the passover at that *t.* *35:17*
 at that *t.* they shall call. *Jer* 3:17
 at that *t.* shall they bring out. *8:1*
 at that *t.* cause the branch of. *33:15*
 at that *t.* shall Michael. *Dan* 12:1
 face from them at that *t.* *Mi* 3:4
 at that *t.* I will search. *Zeph* 1:12
 at that *t.* I will undo all that. *3:19*
 at that *t.* I will bring you again. *20*
 at Jerusalem at that *t.* *Luke* 23:7
 at that *t.* there was a great. *Acts* 8:1
 at that *t.* ye were without Christ.

Eph 2:12

this time

this *t.* will my husband. *Gen* 29:34
 Pharaoh hardened his heart at this *t.*
Ex 8:32
 I will at this *t.* send all my. *9:14*
 to-morrow about this *t.* I will. *18*
 said, I have sinned this *t.* *27*
 according to this *t.* *Num* 23:23
 nor would as at this *t.* *Judg* 13:23
 not give unto them at this *t.* *21:22*
 for about this *t.* ye shall find him.

1 Sam 9:13

the counsel is not good at this *t.* *1*
2 Sam 17:7
 I will not at this *t.* put. *1 Ki* 2:26
 by to-morrow about this *t.* *19:2; 20:6*
2 Ki 7:1, 18; *10:6*
 in all this *t.* was not I at. *Neh* 13:6
 thy peace at this *t.*: art come to the
 kingdom. . . . as this? *Eth* 4:14
 blessed be the Lord from this *t.* forth.
Ps 113:2

115:18

will preserve thee from this *t.* *121:8*
 new things from this *t.* *Isa* 48:6
 wilt thou not from this *t.*? *Jer* 3:4
 this is the *t.* of the Lord's. *51:6*
 haughtily; for this *t.* is evil. *Mi* 2:3
 since the beginning of the world to
 this *t.* *Mat* 24:21; *Mark* 13:19
 receive an hundred-fold now in this
t. *Mark* 10:30; *Luke* 18:30
 do not discern this *t.*? *Luke* 12:56
 by this *t.* he stinketh. *John* 11:39
 wilt thou at this *t.* restore? *Acts* 1:6
 go thy way for this *t.* *24:25*
 to declare at this *t.* *Rom* 3:26
 suffering of this present *t.* *8:18*
 at this *t.* will I come, and Sarah. *9:9*
 so at this present *t.* there is. *11:5*
 not to come at this *t.* *1 Cor* 16:12
 that now at this *t.* your. *2 Cor* 8:14

times

he hath supplanted me these two *t.*
Gen 27:36
 ye shall not observe *t.* *Lev* 19:26*
Deut 18:10*, *14**
 hated him not in *t.* past. *Deut* 4:42
 the Spirit of the Lord began to move
 him at *t.* *Judg* 13:25

as at other *t.* and shake. *Judg* 16:20
 in array as at other *t.* *20:30*
 began to kill as at other *t.* *31*
 as at other *t.*, Samuel. *1 Sam* 3:10
 with his hand as at other *t.* *18:10**
 on his seat as at other *t.* *20:25*
 not heard of ancient *t.* that I have
 formed it? *2 Ki* 19:25; *Isa* 37:26
 Manasseh observed *t.* *2 Ki* 21:6*

2 Chr 33:6*

understanding of the *t.* *1 Chr* 12:32
 the *t.* that went over him and. *29:30*
 in those *t.* there was no. *2 Chr* 15:5
 men which knew the *t.* *Eth* 1:13
t. are not hidden from. *Job* 24:1
 Lord will be a refuge in *t.* *Ps* 9:9
 thyself in *t.* of trouble? *10:1*
 my *t.* are in thy hand, deliver. *31:15*
 thou didst in the *t.* of old. *44:1*
 the years of ancient *t.* *77:5*
 be the stability of thy *t.* *Isa* 33:6
 from ancient *t.* things not. *46:10*
 of the *t.* far. *Ezek* 12:27
 he changeth the *t.* and. *Dan* 2:21
 he shall think to change *t.* *7:25*
 shall be built in troublous *t.* *9:25*
 in those *t.* there shall many. *11:14*
t. and an half. *12:7; Rev* 12:14
 not discern the signs of the *t.*?

Mat 16:3

the *t.* of the Gentiles. *Luke* 21:24
 for you to know the *t.* *Acts* 1:7
 when the *t.* of refreshing. *3:19*
 till the *t.* of restitution of all. *21*
 who in *t.* past suffered all. *14:16**
 hath determined the *t.* *17:26**
 the *t.* of this ignorance God. *30*
 as ye in *t.* past have not. *Rom* 11:30
 of Jews five *t.* received. *forty*
 stripes. *2 Cor* 11:24
 persecuted us in *t.* past. *Gal* 1:23
 and months, *t.* and years. *4:10*
 of the fullness of *t.* *Eph* 1:10
 the *t.* ye have no need. *1 Thes* 5:1
 in latter *t.* some shall. *1 Tim* 4:1
 in his *t.* he shall shew, who is. *6:15*
 perilous *t.* shall come. *2 Tim* 3:1
 hath in due *t.* manifested. *Tit* 1:3
 God who at sundry *t.* spake to the.

Heb 1:1*

see appointed, many, seven, ten,
 three

all times

that he come not at all *t.* *Lev* 16:2
 of his people at all *t.* *1 Ki* 8:59
 I will bless the Lord at all *t.*; his
 praise. *Ps* 34:1
 trust in him at all *t.* ye people. *62:8*
 doeth righteousness at all *t.* *106:3*
 to thy judgements at all *t.* *119:20*
 satisfy thee at all *t.* *Pr* 5:19
 a friend loveth at all *t.* *17:17*

Timnath

to his shearers in *t.* *Gen* 38:12
 Samson went down to *t.* *Judg* 14:1

Timotheus

a certain disciple named *T.* *Acts* 16:1
T. my workfellow saluteth you.

Rom 16:21

if *T.* come. *1 Cor* 16:10
T. our brother. *2 Cor* 1:1
 was preached even by me and *T.* *19*
 Lord to send *T.* to you. *Phil* 2:19
 we sent *T.* to establish. *1 Thes* 3:2
 to *T.* my own son. *1 Tim* 1:2, 18
2 Tim 1:2

Heb 13:23

T. is set at liberty.
t. that may abide fire. *Num* 31:22
 take away all thy *t.* *Isa* 1:25
 brass, and *t.* and iron. *Ezek* 22:8
 lead and *t.* into the furnace. *20*
 thy merchant in *t.* and lead. *27:12*

tingle

ears of every one that heareth it
 shall *t.* *1 Sam* 3:11; *2 Ki* 21:12
Jer 19:3

tinkling

mincing and making a *t.* *Isa* 3:16
 bravery of their *t.* ornaments. *18**
 as a *t.* cymbal. *1 Cor* 13:1*

tip

may dip the *t.* of his finger in water.
Luke 16:24

see right ear

tire

bind the *t.* of thy head. *Ezek* 24:17

tired

Jezebel *t.* her head. *2 Ki* 9:30

tires

Lord will take away their *t.* *Isa* 3:18*
 and your *t.* shall be on. *Ezek* 24:23

Tirshatha

(This word is not strictly a proper
 name, but the title of the Governor
 of Judaea, under the Persians. In
 some places it is rendered governor)
T. said that they should not eat of the
 holy things. *Ezra* 2:63; *Neh* 7:65
 the *T.* gave gold to the. *Neh* 7:70
 sealed were Nehemiah the *T.* *10:1*

Tirzah

Hoglah, Milcah, and *T.* *Num* 26:33
27:1; 36:11; Josh 17:3
 smote the king of *T.* *Josh* 12:24
 wife came to *T.* *1 Ki* 14:17
 dwelt and reigned in *T.* *15:21, 33*
 Elah reigned in *T.* *16:8*
 Zimri reigned in *T.* *16:15*
 Omri besieged *T.* *17*
 Omri reigned in *T.* *23*
 smote coasts from *T.* *2 Ki* 15:16
 O my love, as *T.* *S of S* 6:4

Tishbite, see Elijah

tithe

The practice of paying tithes is very
 ancient; for we find, *Gen* 14:20,
 that Abraham gave tithes to Mel-
 chizedek, king of Salem, at his
 return from his expedition against
 Chedorlaomer, and the four kings
 in confederacy with him. Abraham
 gave him the tithe of all the booty
 taken from the enemy. Jacob
 imitated this piety of his grand-
 father when he vowed to the Lord
 the tithe of all the substance he
 might acquire in Mesopotamia,
Gen 28:22. Under the law, Moses
 ordained, *Lev* 27:30, 31, 32, All
 the tithe of the land, whether of
 the seed of the land, or of the fruit of
 the tree, is the Lord's; it is holy unto the
 Lord, etc.

There were three sorts of tithes
 to be paid from the people (besides
 those from the Levites to the
 priests), *Num* 28:26, 27, etc. (1) To
 the Levites, for their main-
 tenance, *Num* 18:21, 24. (2) For
 the Lord's feasts and sacrifices, to
 be eaten in the place which the
 Lord should choose to put his name
 there; to wit, where the ark should
 be, the tabernacle or temple.
 This tenth part was either sent
 to Jerusalem in kind, or, if it was
 too far, they sent the value in
 money, which was to be laid out for
 oxen, sheep, wine, or what else they
 pleased, *Deut* 14:22, 23, 24, etc.
 (3) Besides these two, there was
 to be, every third year, a tithe for
 the poor, to be eaten in their own
 dwellings, *Deut* 14:28, 29.

In the New Testament, neither our
 Saviour, nor his apostles have com-
 manded any thing in this affair of
 tithes.

all the *t.* of the land is. *Lev* 27:30
 concerning the *t.* of the herd. *32*
 a tenth part of the *t.* *Num* 18:26
 thy gates the *t.* of corn. *Deut* 12:17
 eat *t.* in the place the Lord. *14:23*
 three years bring forth the *t.* *28*
 firstfruits of corn and the *t.* of all.
2 Chr 31:5, 6, 12; *Neh* 13:12
 shall bring up *t.* of tithes. *Neh* 10:38
 ye pay *t.* of mint, anise. *Mat* 23:23

tithe, verb

t. increase of thy seed. *Deut* 14:22
 for ye *t.* mint, and rue. *Luke* 11:42

tithes

Melchizedek t. of all. *Gen* 14:20
 redeem aught of his t. *Lev* 27:31
 the t. I have given to. *Num* 18:24
 take of the children of Israel t. 26
 unto the Lord of all your t. 28
 shall bring your t. *Deut* 12:6, 11
 made an end of tithing the t. 26:12
 Levites might have the t. *Neh* 10:37
 were appointed for the t. 12:44
 they laid the t. of corn. 13:5
 bring your t. after three years.

Amos 4:4; *Mal* 3:10
 ye have robbed me. In t. *Mal* 3:8
 I give t. of all that I. *Luke* 18:12
 priesthood have commandment to
 take t. *Heb* 7:5
 he received t. of Abraham. and. 6
 and here men that die receive t. 8
 Levi who receiveth t. payed t. in. 9

tithing

hast made an end of t., third year
 which is the year of t. *Deut* 26:12

title

he said, What t. is that? *2 Ki* 23:17*
 Pilate wrote a t. and put it on the
 cross. *John* 19:19
 t. then read many of the Jews. 20

titles

give flattering t. to man. *Job* 32:21
 for I know not to give flattering t. 22

title

one t. shall in no wise pass. *Mat* 5:18
 than for one t. of the law. *Luke* 16:17

Titus

because I found not T. *2 Cor* 2:13
 us by the coming of T. 7:6
 joyed we for the joy of T. 13
 boasting which I made before T. 14
 we desired T. 8:6
 care into the heart of T. 9:6
 whether any enquire of T. he is. 23
 I desired T. Did T. make a? *12* 18
 I took T. with me. *Gal* 2:1
 neither T. was compelled to. 3
 T. is departed to. *2 Tim* 4:10

to and fro, see fro**Tobiah**

children of T. not shew. *Ezra* 2:60
 Sanballat and T. heard. *Neh* 2:10
 19; 4:7; 6:12

T. had hired him.
 my God, think thou upon T. 14
 and T. sent letters to put me. 19
 Eliashib was allied to T. 13:4
 all the household stuff of T. 8

to-day, see day**toe**

great t. of their right foot. *Ex* 29:20
Lev 8:23, 24; 14:14, 17, 25, 28

toes

thumbs and his great t. *Judg* 1:6
 having thumbs and t. cut off. 7
 fingers and t. were. *1 Chr* 20:6, 24
 the t. part of iron. *Dan* 2:41, 42

Togarmah
 sons of Gomer, Riphath, T.
Gen 10:3; *1 Chr* 1:6
 they of the house of T. *Ezek* 27:14

together

plow with ox and ass t. *Deut* 22:10
 he divided her, t. with. *Judg* 19:29
 died that same day. *1 Sam* 31:6
 we were t., there was no. *1 Ki* 3:18
 women, t. with the daughter. 11:1
 when thou and I rode t. *2 Ki* 9:25
 we ourselves t. will build. *Ezra* 4:3
 let us take counsel t. *Neh* 6:7
 let us meet t. 10
 there the prisoners rest t. *Job* 3:18
 have fashioned me t. round. 10:8
 Ed down, when our rest t. is. 17:16
 the poor hide themselves t. 24:4
 all flesh shall perish t. 34:15
 counsel t. against the Lord. *Ps* 2:2
 and t. become filthy. 14:3; *Rom* 3:12
 and let us exalt his name t. *Ps* 34:3
 the transgressors be destroyed t. 37:38; *Isa* 1:28
 the rich and poor meet t. *Pr* 22:2
 and the deceitful man meet t. 29:13

if two lie t. then they. *Eccl* 4:11
 t. shall be against Judah. *Isa* 9:21
 t. with my dead body shall. 26:19
 that we may behold it t. 41:23
 with the voice t. shall they. 52:8, 9
 and the lamb shall feed t. 65:25
 the bones came t. bone. *Ezek* 37:7
 he and his princes t. *Amos* 1:15
 can two walk t. except they? 3:3
 or three are gathered t. *Mat* 18:20
 what God hath joined t. 19:6
 Mark 10:9

he calleth t. his friends. *Luke* 15:6
 that believed were t. *Acts* 2:44
 ye have agreed t. to tempt. 5:9
 all things work t. for good. *Rom* 8:28
 hath quickened us t. *Eph* 2:5
 hath raised us t. 6
 building filthly framed t. 21, 22
 striving t. for the faith. *Phil* 1:27
 brethren, be followers t. of me. 3:17
 being knit t. in love. *Col* 2:19
 dead in sins, hath he quickened t. 13
 shall be caught up t. *1 Thes* 4:17
 we should live t. with him. 5:10
 you by our gathering t. *2 Thes* 2:1
 as being heirs t. of the. *1 Pet* 3:7

see dwell**toll**

concerning our work and t. *Gen* 5:29
 hath made me forget my t. 41:51

toll, verb

they t. not, neither do they spin.
Mat 6:28; *Luke* 12:27

toll'd

Master, we have t. all. *Luke* 5:5

tolling

and he saw them t. *Mark* 6:48*

taken

this is the t. of the covenant.
Gen 9:12, 13, 17
 and it shall be a t. of the. 17:1
 this shall be a t. that t. *Ex* 3:12
 the blood shall be for t. on. 12:13
 it shall be for a t. upon. 13:16*
 to be kept for a t. *Num* 17:10
 and give me a true t. *Josh* 2:12
 shew me a t. for good. *Ps* 86:17
 given them a t. saying. *Mark* 14:24
 is to them an evident t. *Phil* 1:8
 a manifest t. of righteous. *2 Thes* 1:5
 of Paul, which is the t. in. 3:17

tokens

being t. of damsel's virginity.
Deut 22:15, 17, 20
 and do ye not know their t.? *Ps* 21:29
 they are afraid at thy t. 65:8
 who sent t. in the midst of. 135:9*
 that frustrateth the t. of. *Isa* 44:25

Toia

T. the son of Issachar. *Gen* 46:13

Tolia

T. son of Puah arose to. *Judg* 10:1

told

who t. thee that thou wast naked?
Gen 3:11
 and Ham t. his two brethren. 9:22
 till I have t. mine errand. 24:33
 Joseph t. his brethren. 37:5, 9
 he t. it to his father and his. 10
 T. not I thee, All that? *Num* 23:26
 it be t. thee, and behold. *Deut* 17:4
 which our fathers t. of. *Judg* 6:13
 was a man that t. a dream. 7:13
 I asked not, neither t. he me. 13:6
 nor would as at this time have t. 23
 he came up, and t. his father. 14:2
 but he t. not his father. 6, 9, 16

1 Sam 14:1

day he t. her, she t. the riddle.
Judg 14:17

she urged him, he t. her. 16:17, 18
 he t. us that the asses were found.

1 Sam 10:16

Abigail t. not her husband. 25:19
 and the woman sent and t. David.

2 Sam 11:5

and t. them, they t. David. 17:17
 t. her all her questions, not any
 he t. not. *1 Ki* 10:3; *2 Chr* 9:2
 the words they t. also to *1 Ki* 13:11
 came and t. it in the city where. 25

hast t. thou wilt build. *1 Chr* 17:25
 t. them what they should say to.

Ezra 8:17
 Haman t. of the glory of. *Esth* 5:11
 for Esther had t. what he was. 8:1
 which wise men have t. *Job* 15:18
 fathers have t. us. *Ps* 44:1; 78:3
 have not I t. thee from? *Isa* 44:8
 who hath t. it from that time? 45:21
 what had not been t. them. 52:15
 because he had t. them. *Jonah* 1:10
 the city and t. every thing. *Mat* 8:33
 body, and went and t. Jesus. 14:12
 they went and t. it. *Mark* 16:13
 the man t. the Jews it. *John* 5:15
 it shall be t. thee what thou must do.
Acts 9:6; 22:10
 into the castle and t. Paul. 23:16
 he t. us your earnest. *2 Cor* 7:7

told, participle

it was certainly t. thy. *Josh* 9:24
 oxen could not be t. *1 Ki* 8:5
 was it not t. my lord what? 18:13
 gave money, being t. *2 Ki* 12:11
 years as a tale that is t. *Ps* 90:9
 it was t. the house of David. *Isa* 7:7
 and the vision which is t. *Dan* 8:26
 there shall this be t. for. *Mat* 26:13
 a performance of things which were t.
Luke 1:45

those things t. by shepherds. 2:18

told him

which God had t. him. *Gen* 22:3, 9
 I have t. him, I will judge his.

1 Sam 3:13

Samuel t. him every whit and. 18
 the kingdom he t. him not. 10:16
 she t. him nothing till morning. 25:36
 the man of God t. him. *2 Ki* 6:10
 be t. him that I speak. *Job* 37:20
 but the woman t. him. *Mark* 5:33

told me

thou hast mocked me and t. me lies,
Judg 16:10, 13
 hast not t. me wherein thy. 15
 for it is t. me that he dealeth very
 subtly. *1 Sam* 23:22
 when one t. me, saying, Saul is dead.
2 Sam 4:10

the half was not t. me. *1 Ki* 10:7
2 Chr 9:6

t. me I should be king. *1 Ki* 9:12
 me and hath not t. me. *2 Ki* 4:27
 he t. me that thou shouldst. 8:14
 see a man which t. me all things.

John 4:29, 39

even as it was t. me. *Acts* 27:25

told you

hath it not been t. you? *Isa* 40:1
 believe, though it be t. you. *Hab* 1:5
 I have t. you before. *Mat* 24:25
 see him, lo, I have t. you. 28:7
 if I have t. you earthly. *John* 3:12
 a man that hath t. you truth. 8:40
 he said, I have t. you already. 10:27

10:25

I would have t. you. 12:2
 now I have t. you before it. 29
 have I t. you, that when time shall
 come . . . t. you of them. 16:4
 Jesus said, I have t. you that. 18:8
 I t. you before, and. *2 Cor* 13:2
 as I have also t. you in. *Gal* 5:12
 of whom I have t. you. *Phil* 3:18
 we t. you that we should suffer.

1 Thes 3:4

when with you, I t. you. *2 Thes* 2:5
 they t. you there should. *Jude* 18

tolerable

it shall be more t. for Sodom and.
Mat 10:15; 11:24; *Mark* 6:11

Luke 10:12

more t. for Tyre and Sidon.
Mat 11:22; *Luke* 10:14

toll

then will they not pay t. *Ezra* 4:13*
 t. tribute, and custom, was paid. 20*
 lawful to impose t. on them. 7:24*

tomb

shall remain in the t. *Job* 21:32
 Joseph laid the body in his own new t.
Mat 27:60

disciples laid John's corpse in a *t.*
Mark 6:29

tombs

met him two possessed with devils,
coming out of the *t.* Mat 8:28
Mark 5:2, 3, 5; Luke 8:27
because ye build the *t.* Mat 23:29*

to-morrow, see morrow

tonges

(American Revision changes this
word to snuffers)

shalt make thee *t.* thereof. Ex 25:38
they shall cover his *t.* Num 4:9
lamps and *t.* of gold. 1 Ki 7:49

a coal which he had taken with the *t.*
Isa 6:6

smith with the *t.* worketh. 44:12*

tongue

This word is taken in three different
senses. (1) For the material
tongue, or organ of speech, Jas 3:5.
(2) For the tongue or language that
is spoken in any country, Deut
28:49. (3) For good or bad dis-
course, Pr 12:18; 17:20.

To gnaw one's tongue, is a token
of fury, despair, and torment. The
men that worship the beast are
said to gnaw their tongues for pain,
Rev 16:10. The scourge of the
tongue, Job 5:21, is malicious
scandal, calumny, insulting, and
offensive speeches.

The gift of tongues, which God
granted to the Apostles and dis-
ciples assembled at Jerusalem,
on the day of Pentecost, Acts 2:3,
4, etc., is not fully understood.
St Paul speaks of it as still existing,
1 Cor 12:10; 14:2.

not a dog move his *t.* Ex 11:7
none moved his *t.* against. Josh 10:21
the water with his *t.* Judg 7:21
from the scourge of the *t.* Job 5:21
and thou chooseth the *t.* of. 15:5
hide wickedness under his *t.* 20:12
poison of asps, the viper's *t.* shall. 16
their *t.* cleaved to roof of. 29:10
they flatter with their *t.* Ps 5:9
under his *t.* is mischief and. 10:7
shall cut off the *t.* that speaketh. 12:3
who have said. With our *t.* will. 4
that backbiteth not with his *t.* 15:3
keep thy *t.* from evil. 1 Pet 3:10

and his *t.* talketh of. Ps 37:30

and thy *t.* frameth deceit. 50:19

thy *t.* deviseth mischiefs like. 52:2

and thy *t.* is a sharp sword. 57:4

who whet their *t.* like a sword. 64:3

shall make their *t.* to fall on. 8:8

t. of thy dogs shall be dipped. 68:23

and their *t.* walketh through. 73:9

against me with a lying *t.* 109:2

done to thee, thou false *t.* 120:3

our *t.* filled with singing. 126:2

a proud look, a lying *t.* Pr 6:17

from the flattery of the *t.* of a. 24

the *t.* of the just is as choice. 10:20

the froward *t.* shall be cut out. 31

t. of the wise is health. 12:18

but a lying *t.* is but for a. 19

t. of the wise useth knowledge. 15:2

a wholesome *t.* is a tree of life. 4

and the answer of the *t.* is. 16:1

giveth heed to a naughty *t.* 17:4

he that hath a perverse *t.* falleth. 20

life are in the power of the *t.* 18:21

treasures by a lying *t.* is vanity. 21:6

whoso keepeth his *t.* keepeth. 23

soft *t.* breaketh the bone. 25:15

angry countenance a backbiting *t.* 23

lying *t.* hateth those afflicted. 26:28

that flattereth with the *t.* 28:23

and in her *t.* is the law of. 31:26

milk are under thy *t.* S of S 4:11

because their *t.* is against. Isa 3:8

Lord shall destroy the *t.* 11:15

t. is as a devouring fire. 30:27

the *t.* of the stammerers shall. 32:4

a people of a stammering *t.* 33:19

shall the *t.* of the dumb sing. 35:6

and when their *t.* faileth for. Isa 41:17
that unto me every *t.* shall. 45:23
the Lord hath given me the *t.* 50:4
t. that shall rise against thee. 54:17
whom draw ye out the *t.* 57:4
t. hath muttered perverseness. 59:3
their *t.* like their bow. Jer 9:3
taught their *t.* to speak lies. 5
their *t.* is as an arrow shot out. 8
let us smite him with the *t.* 18:18
the *t.* of the sucking child cleaveth. 18

I will make thy *t.* cleave. Ezek 3:26

princes shall fall for the rage of their *t.* Hos 7:16

holdest thy *t.* when the wicked

devoureth. Hab 1:13*

their *t.* shall consume. Zech 14:12

spit, and touched his *t.* Mark 7:33

and straightway his *t.* was loosed. 35; Luke 1:64

and brideth not his *t.* Jas 1:26

so the *t.* is a little member. 3:5

the *t.* is a fire. 6

the *t.* can no man tame. 8

nor let us love in *t.* but. 1 John 3: 8

see deceitful, hold

my tongue

his word was in my *t.* 2 Sam 23:2

sold, I had held my *t.* Esth 7:4

is there iniquity in my *t.*? Job 6:30

nor shall my *t.* utter deceit. 27:4

my *t.* hath spoken in my mouth. 33:2

and my *t.* cleaveth to my. Ps 22:15

my *t.* shall speak of thy righteousness. 35:28; 51:14; 71:24

that I sin not with my *t.* 39:1

was hot, then spake I with my *t.* 3

my *t.* is the pen of a ready. 45:1

God was extolled with my *t.* 66:17

my *t.* shall speak of thy. 119:172

let my *t.* cleave to the roof. 137:6

not a word in my *t.* but thou. 139:4

finger, and cool my *t.* Luke 16:24

rejoice, my *t.* was glad. Acts 2:26

tongue for language, speech

isles were divided every one after

his *t.* Gen 10:5

of speech, and of a slow *t.* Ex 4:10

a nation whose *t.* shall. Deut 28:49

letter was written in the Syrian *t.* and

interpreted in Syrian *t.* Ezra 4:7*

for with another *t.* will. Isa 28:11

they might teach the *t.* of. Dan 1:4

called in the Hebrew *t.* Bethesda. John 5:2

field called in their proper *t.* Acel-

dama. Acts 1:19*

every man in our own *t.*? 2:8*

in the Hebrew *t.* Saul. Saul. 26:14*

every *t.* shall confess. Rom 14:11

he that speaketh in an unknown *t.*

1 Cor 14:2, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27

except ye utter by the *t.* words. 9

hath a psalm, hath a *t.* 26

that every *t.* confess that. Phil 2:11

hast redeemed us out of every *t.*

Rev 5:9

in the Hebrew *t.* is Abaddon. 9:11

the gospel to preach to every *t.* 14:6

the Hebrew *t.* Armageddon. 16:16

tongued

be grave, not double-*t.* 1 Tim 3:8

tongues

of Ham, after their *t.* Gen 10:20

sons of Shem, after their *t.* 31

them from the strife of the *t.* Ps 31:20

O Lord, and divide their *t.* 55:9

lied to him with their *t.* 78:36

they sharpened their *t.* like. 140:3

gather all nations and the *t.* Isa 66:18

that use their *t.* and say. Jer 23:31

shall speak with new *t.* Mark 16:17

there appeared to them cloven *t.*

Acts 2:3

began to speak with other *t.* 4

we hear in our *t.* the wonderful. 11

heard them speak with *t.* 10:46

and they spake with *t.* and. 19:6

with their *t.* they have used deceit.

Rom 3:13

to another divers kinds of *t.*

1 Cor 12:10, 28

do all speak with *t.*? do all? 30

though I speak with the *t.* of. 13:1

there be *t.*, they shall cease. 8

I would ye all spake with the *t.* 14:5

if I come to you speaking with the *t.* 6

I thank God, I speak with the *t.* 18

with men of other *t.* will I speak. 21

t. are for a sign. 22

if all speak with the *t.* 23

forbid not to speak with the *t.* 39

people and *t.* stood before. Rev 7:9

again before nations and the *t.* 10:11

t. and nations shall see their *t.* 11:9

power was given him over all *t.* 13:7

and they gnawed their *t.* for. 16:10

sawest are nations and the *t.* 17:15

took

Enoch was not, for God *t.* him.

Gen 5:24

his mother *t.* him a wife out. 21:21

God, which *t.* me from my. 24:7

the lord of the land *t.* us for. 42:30

Moses *t.* the redemption money.

Num 3:41; 50

the Lord *t.* of the Spirit that. 11:25

king Arad *t.* some of them. 21:1

I *t.* thee to curse mine. 23:11

so I *t.* the chief of your. Deut 1:15

only the cattle we *t.* for a prey. 2:35

there was not a city we *t.* not. 3:4

I *t.* your sin, the calf which. 9:21

I *t.* this woman and found. 22:14

I loved them, and *t.* Josh 7:21

the men *t.* of their victuals. 9:14

I *t.* your father Abraham. 24:3

Philistines *t.* Samson. Judg 16:21

silver is with me, I *t.* it. 17:2

no man *t.* them into his house. 19:15

the man *t.* his concubine, and. 25

I *t.* my concubine, and cut. 20:6

brought up, the priest *t.* 1 Sam 2:14

Philistines *t.* the ark of God. 5:1, 2

Samuel *t.* a vial of oil and. 10:1

so Saul *t.* the kingdom over. 14:47

people *t.* of the spoil, sheep. 15:21

Samuel *t.* horn of oil and. 16:13

Saul *t.* him, would not let him. 18:2

David *t.* the spear from. 26:12

I *t.* the crown and. 2 Sam 1:10

Uzzah *t.* hold of it for the. 6:6

I *t.* thee from the sheecote. 7:8

not depart, as I *t.* it from Saul. 15

but *t.* the poor man's lamb. 12:4

Zadok the priest *t.* an. 1 Ki 1:39

she arose and *t.* my son from. 3:20

the cities my father *t.* I will. 20:34

but Jehu *t.* no heed to. 2 Ki 10:13

yet David *t.* the castle. 1 Chr 11:5

which *t.* Manasseh among thorns. 2 Chr 33:11

vessels which Nebuchadnezzar *t.*

Ezra 5:14; 6:5

whom Mordecai *t.* for his. Esth 2:7

then *t.* Haman the apparel and. 6:11

t. upon them, that they would. 9:27

he that *t.* me out of the womb.

Ps 22:9; 71:6

fear *t.* hold upon them there. 48:6

we *t.* sweet counsel together. 55:14

he chose David, and *t.* from. 78:70

I *t.* me faithful witnesses. Isa 8:2

with whom *t.* he counsel? 40:14

then *t.* I the cup at the. Jer 25:17

in the day I *t.* them by the hand.

31:32; Heb 8:9

even they *t.* Jeremiah out. Jer 39:14

and he *t.* me by a lock. Ezek 8:3

he *t.* fire from between the. 10:7

he heard the trumpet, and *t.* 33:5

the Lord *t.* me as I followed the.

Amos 7:15

I *t.* me two staves, Beauty and

Bands. Zech 11:7

I *t.* the thirty pieces and cast. 13

himself *t.* our infirmities. Mat 8:17

like leaven which a woman *t.* 13:33

Luke 13:21

the foolish virgins *t.* no oil. Mat 25:3

ye *t.* me in. 35

I was a stranger and ye *t.* me not. 43

the first *t.* a wife, and. Mark 1

second *t.* her and died. *Mark* 12:21
Luke 20:29, 30
 in the temple teaching, and ye *took* *not*. *Mark* 14:49
 that disciple *t.* her to his. *John* 19:27
 to them who *t.* Jesus. *Acts* 1:16
 but Barnabas *t.* him, and. *12:25*
t. with them John whose. *19:13*
t. on them to call over them. *19:13*
 whom we *t.* and would have judged
 according to our law. *24:6*
 Paul thanked God and *t.* *28:15*
 I went up, and *t.* Titus. *Gal* 2:1
 and *t.* upon him the form. *Phil* 2:7
t. it out of the way. *Col* 2:14
 he also himself *t.* part. *Heb* 2:14
 ye *t.* joyfully the spoiling of. *10:34*
 he *t.* the rock. *Rev* 5:7
 angel *t.* the censor. *8:5*
 I *t.* the little book out of the. *10:10*

took away

he *t.* away my birthright. *Gen* 27:36
 a west wind *t.* away the. *Ex* 10:19
 he *t.* not away the pillar of. *13:22*
 shall restore that which he *t.* away. *Lev* 6:4
 Gideon *t.* away their. *Judo* 8:21
 Israel *t.* away my land when. *11:13*
 Israel *t.* not away the land. *15*
 David *t.* away the. *1 Sam* 27:9
 Shishak *t.* away the treasures. *1 Ki* 14:26
 Asa *t.* away the sodomites. *15:12*
 and they *t.* away the stones of. *22*
 Josiah *t.* away the horses. *2 Ki* 23:11
 all the vessels wherewith they ministered the Chaldeans *t.* away. *25:14, 15; Jer* 52:18, 19
 Asa *t.* away the altars. *2 Chr* 14:3, 5
 Jehoshaphat *t.* away the high. *17:6*
 Hezekiah *t.* away the altars. *30:14*
 Manasseh *t.* away the strange. *33:15*
 I restored that which I *t.* not away. *Ps* 69:4
 keepers *t.* away my vail. *S of S* 5:7
 I *t.* them away as I saw good. *Ezek* 16:50
 and I *t.* the king away in my wrath. *Hos* 13:11
 flood came and *t.* them all away. *Mat* 24:39
 then they *t.* away the stone from. *John* 11:41

he took

Shechem saw her, he *t.* *Gen* 34:2
 when he *t.* it out, his hand. *Ex* 4:6
 he *t.* the book of the covenant. *24:7*
 and he *t.* the calf which they. *32:20*
 he *t.* the vail off, until he. *34:34*
 he *t.* all the fat on the inward. *Lev* 8:16, 25
 he *t.* the elders of the city. *Judo* 8:16
 he *t.* men of the elders. *Ruth* 4:2
 he *t.* a yoke of oxen. *1 Sam* 11:7
 when Saul saw any valiant man, he *t.* him unto him. *14:52*
 he *t.* Azaz king of the. *15:8*
 he *t.* his staff in his hand. *17:40*
 he *t.* hold of her, and. *2 Sam* 13:11
 he *t.* three darts, and thrust. *18:14*
 above, he *t.* me. *22:17; Ps* 18:16
 he *t.* her son out of. *1 Ki* 17:19
 he *t.* the mantle of. *2 Ki* 2:14
 he *t.* his eldest son and. *3:27*
 he *t.* them from their hand. *5:24*
 he *t.* a thick cloth and dipped. *8:15*
 and he *t.* unto him bow and. *13:15*
 he *t.* him a potherd to. *Job* 2:8
 slothful roasteth not that which he *t.* *Pr* 12:27
 he *t.* his brother by the. *Hos* 12:3
 he *t.* the seven loaves. *Mat* 15:30
 he *t.* the cup. *Mark* 8:6
 he *t.* the cup. *Mat* 26:27
 he *t.* with him Peter, James, John. *Luke* 22:37
 he *t.* water and washed. *Mat* 27:26
 and he *t.* the blind man. *Mark* 8:23
 he *t.* a child and set him in. *9:36*
 he *t.* the five loaves. *Luke* 9:16
 he *t.* out two Pence and gave. *10:35*
 he *t.* bread. *22:19; 24:30 Acts* 27:35

he *t.* them the same hour. *Acts* 16:33
 he *t.* Paul's girdle and bound. *21:11*
 he *t.* not on him the. *Heb* 2:16
 he *t.* the blood of calves. *9:19*
 they took
 they *t.* them wives. *Gen* 6:2
 and they *t.* all the goods of. *14:11*
 they *t.* Lot, Abram's brother's son. *12:12*
 and they *t.* every man. *Num* 16:25
 and they *t.* of the fruit. *Deut* 1:25
 people went up and they *t.* the city. *Josh* 6:25
 the king of Ai they *t.* alive. *8:23*
 have Hivites, all other they *t.* *11:19*
 they *t.* their daughters. *Judo* 3:6
 they *t.* their alive and. *2 Ki* 10:14
 they *t.* the young men. *Lam* 5:13
 I saw that they *t.* both. *Ezek* 23:13
 and they *t.* his glory. *Eze* 5:20
 because they *t.* him for a prophet. *Mat* 21:46
 so they *t.* the money, and did. *28:15*
 they *t.* him, and killed him, and cast. *Mark* 12:8
 they *t.* him and led him. *Luke* 22:54
 and they *t.* knowledge. *Acts* 4:13
 they *t.* him down from the tree and laid. *13:29*
 they *t.* him, and expounded. *18:26*
 Balaam *t.* up his parable. *Num* 23:7
 18; 24:3, 15, 20, 21, 23
 the priests *t.* up the ark. *Josh* 3:6
 6:12; *1 Ki* 8:3
 then the man *t.* up his. *Judo* 19:28
 cook *t.* up the shoulder. *1 Sam* 9:24
 they *t.* up Asahel and. *2 Sam* 2:32
 Mephibosheth's nurse *t.* him up. *4:4*
 prophet *t.* up the carcass. *1 Ki* 13:29
 he *t.* up also the mantle. *2 Ki* 2:13
 the Shunammite *t.* up her son. *4:37*
 and he *t.* him up to him into. *10:15*
 I *t.* up the wine and gave. *Neh* 2:7
 they *t.* Jeremiah up out of. *Jer* 38:13
 then the Spirit *t.* me up. *Ezek* 3:12
 11:24; *43:5*
 flame slew men that *t.* up Shadrach.
 Meshach and Abed-nego. *Dan* 3:22
 so they *t.* up Jonah. *Jonah* 1:15
 they *t.* up the body of John. *Mat* 14:12; *Mark* 6:29
t. up of the fragments. *Mat* 14:20
 15:37; *Mark* 6:43; *8:8, 20*
 many baskets ye *t.* up. *Mat* 16:9, 10
 and he *t.* up the bed and. *Mark* 2:12
 he *t.* them up in his arms. *10:16*
t. him up in his arms. *Luke* 22:28
t. up stones to cast at him. *John* 8:50; *10:31*
 daughter *t.* Moses up. *Acts* 7:21
 yes, ye *t.* up the tabernacle of. *43*
 but Peter *t.* him up, saying. *10:26*
 we *t.* up our carriages and. *21:15*
 angel *t.* up a stone. *Rev* 18:21
 tookest
 though thou *t.* vengeance. *Ps* 99:8
 and *t.* thy broidered. *Ezek* 16:18
 took
 if thou lift up thy *t.* upon it. *Ex* 20:25
 fashioned it with a graving *t.* *32:4*
 lift up any iron *t.* on them. *Deut* 27:5
 nor any *t.* of iron heard. *1 Ki* 6:7
 tooth
 give *t.* for *t.* *Ex* 21:24; *Lev* 24:20
Deut 19:21; *Mat* 5:38
 or his maid-servant's *t.* he shall let him go free for his *t.* *Ex* 21:27
 is like a broken *t.*, a foot. *Pr* 25:19
 top
 tower whose *t.* may reach. *Gen* 11:4
 the *t.* of the ladder reached to. *28:12*
 Jacob poured oil on the *t.* of. *12*
 on the *t.* of the mount: and called
 Moses to the *t.* *Ex* 19:20; *34:2*
 like devouring fire on the *t.* *24:17*
 he an ole in the *t.* of it. *28:32*
 the *t.* with pure gold. *30:38; 37:26*
 they eat up into the *t.* *Num* 14:40
 Aaron died there in the *t.* of. *20:22*
 for from the *t.* of the rocks. *23:9*
 the *t.* of Pizgan. *Deut* 3:27; *34:1*

from sole of foot to the *t.* *Deut* 28:35*
 on *t.* of the head of him that. *33:16*
 build an altar on the *t.* *Judo* 6:26
 the people eat up to the *t.* of. *9:51*
 Samson dwelt in the *t.* of the. *15:8*
 communed on the *t.* of the house. *1 Sam* 9:25, 26
 spread a tent on the *t.* of the house. *2 Sam* 16:22
 the *t.* of the throne. *1 Ki* 10:19
 him on the *t.* of the stairs. *2 Ki* 9:13
 from the *t.* of the rock. *2 Chr* 25:12
 the *t.* of the sceptre. *Ezth* 5:2
 of corn on *t.* of mountains. *Ps* 72:16
 a sparrow alone on the house-*t.* *102:7*
 she standeth in the *t.* of. *Pr* 8:2
 It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-*t.* *21:9; 25:24*
 lieth on the *t.* of a mast. *23:34*
 of Amara, from the *t.* *S of S* 4:8
 Lord's house shall be established in the *t.* *Isa* 2:2; *Mi* 4:1
 two or three berries in the *t.* *Isa* 17:6
 beacon on the *t.* of a mountain. *30:17*
 let them shout from the *t.* of. *42:11*
 faint for hunger in *t.* of every street. *Lam* 2:19*
 poured out in *t.* of every street. *4:11*
 he cropped off the *t.* of. *Ezek* 17:4*
 from the *t.* of his young twigs. *22**
 she set it on the *t.* of a rock. *24:7**
 blood on the *t.* of a rock. *26:4**
 her like the *t.* of a rock. *26:4**
 his *t.* was among the thick boughs. *31:3, 10, 14*
 law of the house: on the *t.* of. *43:12*
 her children were dashed at the *t.* of all the streets. *Nah* 3:10*
 on the house-*t.* not come. *Mat* 24:17
 Mark 13:15; *Luke* 17:31
 vail rent from *t.* to the bottom. *Mat* 27:51; *Mark* 15:38
 house-*t.* and let down. *Luke* 5:19
 was woven from the *t.* *John* 19:23
 leaning on *t.* of his staff. *Heb* 11:21
 see Carmel, hill

topaz

(A green gem of golden hue, one of the stones in the high priest's breastplate)
 the first row a sardius, a *t.* *Ex* 28:17
 39:10
 the *t.* of Ethiopia shall. *Job* 28:10
 the sardius, the *t.* *Ezek* 28:13
 beryl, the ninth *a.* *Rev* 21:20

Tophet

Tophet, "place of burning," was at Jerusalem, lying to the south of the city, in the valley of the children of Hinnom. There they burned the carcasses and other filthiness from the city. It was in the same place that they cast away the ashes and remains of the images of false gods, when they demolished their altars, and broke down their statues. Isaiah seems to allude to this custom of burning dead carcasses in Tophet, when speaking of the defeat of the army of Sennacherib. *Isa* 30:33.
 Josiah defiled *T.* in the. *2 Ki* 23:10
 for *T.* is ordained of old. *Isa* 30:33
 built the high places of *T.* *Jer* 7:31
 no more be called *T.* *32; 19:6*
 they shall bury in *T.* *Hil* 7:32; *19:11*
 and even make this city as *T.* *19:12*
 Jerusalem shall be defiled as *T.* *13*
 then came Jeremiah from *T.* *14*

tops

the *t.* of the mountains. *Gen* 8:5
 sound of a going in the *t.* of the. *2 Sam* 5:24; *2 Chr* 14:15
 as the grass upon the house-*t.* *2 Ki* 19:26; *Ps* 129:6; *Job* 37:27
 and out off as the *t.* of. *Job* 24:24
 of the ragged rocks. *Isa* 21:2*
 on the *t.* of houses every one. *17:3*
 wholly gone up to the house-*t.* *22:1*
 be lamentation on all houses-*t.* *Jer* 48:38

their slain men shall be in all the *t.* of the mountains. *Ezek* 6:13
they sacrifice on the *t.* of. *Hos* 4:13
worship the host of heaven on house-
t. *Zeph* 1:5
that preach ye upon the house-*t.*
proclaimed on the house-*t.* *Luke* 12:3

torch

make the governors of Judah like a *t.* *Zech* 12:6

torches

shall be with flaming *t.* *Nah* 2:3*
the chariots shall seem like *t.* 4
with lanterns and *t.* *John* 18:3

torment

into this place of *t.* *Luke* 16:28
because fear bath *t.* *1 John* 4:18*
their *t.* was as the *t.* of. *Rev* 9:5
smoke of their *t.* ascendeth. *14:11*
so much *t.* and sorrow give her. *18:7*
afar off for the fear of her *t.* *10, 15*

torment, verb

art thou come to *t.* us? *Mat* 8:29
that thou *t.* me not. *Mark* 5:7
Luke 8:28

tormented

lieth grievously *t.* *Mat* 8:6
send Lazarus, for I am *t.* in this
fiend. *Luke* 16:24*
comforted, and thou art *t.* *25**
destitute, afflicted, *t.* *Heb* 11:37*
but that they should be *t.* *Rev* 9:5
two prophets *t.* them that. *11:10*
he shall be *t.* with fire and. *14:10*
and shall be *t.* day and night. *20:10*

tormentors

delivered him to the *t.* *Mat* 18:34

torments

taken with divers diseases and *t.*
Mat 4:24
in hell he lift up his eyes, being in *t.*
Luke 16:23

turn

that which was *t.* of beasts I brought
not. *Gen* 31:39
Surely he is *t.* in pieces. *44:28*
if *t.* in pieces, let him bring it for writ-
ness. . . what was *t.* *Ex* 22:13
shall eat any flesh *t.* of. *31*
fat of that which is *t.* may. *Lev* 7:26
if any eat that which was *t.* *17:15*
dieth of itself, or *t.* of beasts. *22:8*
lion, which hath *t.* him. *1 Ki* 13:26
not eaten carcase nor *t.* the ass. *28*
carcases *t.* in the midst of. *Isa* 5:25*
goeth out shall be *t.* *Jer* 5:6
not eaten of that which is *t.* *Ezek* 4:14
not eat any thing that is *t.* *44:31*
for he hath *t.* and he will. *Hos* 6:1
brought that which was *t.* *Mal* 1:13*
when the unclean spirit hath *t.* him.
Mark 1:26

tortoise

This is probably a sort of lizard.
It is numbered among the unclean
animals, *Lev* 11:29.

the *t.* shall be unclean. *Lev* 11:29*

tortured

others were *t.* not accepting deliver-
ance. *Heb* 11:35

toss

he will turn and *t.* thee. *Isa* 22:18
though the waves thereof *t.* *Jer* 5:22

tossed

I am *t.* up and down. *Ps* 109:23
is a vanity, *t.* to and fro. *Pr* 21:6
O thou afflicted, *t.* with. *Isa* 54:11
was now *t.* with waves. *Mat* 14:24*
t. with a tempest. *Acts* 27:18*
children, *t.* to and fro. *Eph* 4:14
wavereth is like a wave *t.* *Jas* 1:6

tossings

I am full of *t.* to and fro. *Job* 7:4

tottering

all of you as a *t.* fence. *Ps* 62:3

touch

not eat of it, nor shall ye *t.* *Gen* 3:3
suffered I thee not to *t.* her. *20:6*
that ye *t.* not the border. *Ex* 19:12

there shall not an hand *t.* it. *Ex* 19:13
if a soul *t.* any unclean. *Lev* 5:2
or if he *t.* the uncleanness of man.
5:3; 7:21

whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh. *6:27*
their carcase ye shall not *t.* *11:8*
whosoever doth *t.* them when dead.
Lev 11:31

he shall *t.* no hallowed thing. *12:4*
they shall not *t.* any holy. *Num* 4:15
depart and *t.* nothing of theirs. *16:26*
we may not *t.* them. *Josh* 9:19
they should not *t.* thee. *Ruth* 2:9
and he shall not *t.* thee any more.
2 Sam 14:10

t. the young man Absalom. *18:12*
the man that shall *t.* them. *23:7*
t. not mine anointed. *1 Chr* 16:22
Ps 105:15

but *t.* all he hath and he will curse.
Job 1:11
t. his bone and his flesh, he will. *2:5*
there shall no evil *t.* thee. *5:19*
that my soul refused to *t.* *6:7*
t. the mountains and they. *Ps* 144:5
t. no unclean thing. *Isa* 52:11
2 Cor 6:17

that *t.* the inheritance of. *Jer* 12:14
so that men could not *t.* *Lam* 4:14
it is unclean, depart, *t.* not. *15*
if one with his skirt do *t.* *Hag* 2:12
if one that is unclean *t.* any of. *13*
if I may but *t.* his garment.
Mat 9:21; *Mark* 5:28

they might *t.* the hem. *Mat* 14:36
Mark 5:28; *6:56; 8:22*
they pressed on him to *t.* him.
Mark 3:10; *Luke* 6:19
they besought him to *t.* the blind.
Mark 8:22

ye yourselves *t.* not the *Luke* 11:46
that he would *t.* them. *18:15*
unto her, *T.* me not. *John* 20:17
a man not to *t.* a woman. *1 Cor* 7:1
t. not, taste not, handle not. *Col* 2:21
firstborn, should *t.* them. *Heb* 11:28
if so much as a beast *t.* the. *12:20*

touched

as we have not *t.* thee. *Gen* 26:29
t. the hollow of Jacob's. *32:25*
the soul which hath *t.* *Lev* 22:6
and whosoever hath *t.* *Num* 31:21
the angel of the Lord *t.* *Judg* 6:19
hearts God had *t.* *1 Sam* 10:26
the wings of cherubims *t.* *1 Ki* 6:27
an angel *t.* him and said. *19:5, 7*
when the man *t.* the bones of Elisha.
2 Ki 13:21

so Esther *t.* the top of. *Esth* 5:2
the hand of God hath *t.* *Job* 19:21
lo, this hath *t.* thy lips. *Isa* 6:7
Lord *t.* my mouth. *Jer* 1:9
and the he goat *t.* not. *Dan* 8:5
but he *t.* me. *18:9; 10:10, 16, 18*
and Jesus *t.* him. *Mat* 8:3

t. her hand, and the fever. *Mat* 8:15
with an issue of blood *t.* the hem.
9:20; Mark 5:27; *Luke* 8:44
then *t.* he their eyes, saying.
Mat 9:29; *20:34*

as many as *t.* him were made per-
fectly whole. *14:36; Mark* 6:56
who *t.* my clothes? *Mark* 5:30, 31
Luke 8:45; *47*
into his ears, and he spit, and *t.* his
tongue. *Mark* 7:33
he came and *t.* the bier. *Luke* 7:14
what cause she had *t.* him. *8:47*
and Jesus *t.* his ear and. *22:51*
next day we *t.* at Sidon. *Acts* 27:3
priest which cannot be *t.* *Heb* 4:15
mount that might be *t.* *12:18*

toucheth

he that *t.* this man shall. *Gen* 26:11
whosoever *t.* the mount. *Ex* 19:12
whosoever *t.* the altar shall. *29:37*
that *t.* them, shall be holy. *30:29*
Lev 6:18
Lev 7:19
the flesh that *t.* any. *11:24*
whosoever *t.* their carcase. *11:24*
27, 36, 39

every one that *t.* them shall.

Lev 11:26
whoso *t.* his bed, shall wash. *15:5*
t. his flesh. *7*
t. any thing under him. *10*
whosoever he *t.* that hath the. *11*
the vessel of earth that he *t.* shall. *12*
whoso *t.* her. *19*
whosoever *t.* her bed. *21*
whosoever *t.* any thing that she. *22*
if on her bed, when he *t.* it, he shall.
15:23, 27; 22:4, 5; Num 19:22
he that *t.* the dead body. *Num* 19:11
13, 16

t. a bone. *18*
t. the water of separation. *Judg* 16:9
broken when it *t.* fire. *Judg* 16:9
it *t.* thee and thou art. *Job* 4:5
he *t.* the hills and they. *Ps* 104:32
whosoever *t.* her, shall not. *Pr* 6:29
when the east wind *t.* it. *Ezek* 17:10
out, and blood *t.* blood. *Hos* 4:2
Lord is he that *t.* the land. *Amos* 9:5
he that *t.* you, *t.* the apple. *Zech* 2:8
what woman this is that *t.* him.
Luke 7:39

and that wicked one *t.* *1 John* 5:18

touching

Esau, as *t.* thee, doth. *Gen* 27:42
for him, as *t.* his sin that. *Lev* 5:13
thus do to the Levites *t.* *Num* 8:26
t. matter thou and I. *1 Sam* 20:23
t. the words which thou. *2 Ki* 22:18
t. the Almighty, we cannot find him.
Job 37:23

I have made *t.* the king. *Ps* 45:1
a song of my beloved, *t.* *Isa* 5:1
utter judgements *t.* all. *Jer* 1:16
t. the house of the king of. *21:11*
thus saith the Lord *t.* Shallum. *Ezek* 7:13
the vision is *t.* the whole. *Ezek* 7:13
as *t.* any thing that they. *Mat* 18:19
as *t.* the resurrection of. *22:31*
Mark 12:26; *Acts* 24:21

t. those things whereof. *Luke* 23:14
to do as *t.* these men. *Acts* 5:35
as *t.* the Gentiles who believe. *21:25*
as *t.* the election, they. *Rom* 11:28
now as *t.* things offered. *1 Cor* 8:1
t. our brother Apollos. *16:12*
as *t.* the ministering to. *2 Cor* 9:1
of the Hebrews, as *t.* the. *Phil* 3:5
t. the righteousness in the law. *6*
t. whom ye received. *Col* 4:10
t. brotherly love, ye. *1 Thes* 4:9
in the Lord *t.* you. *2 Thes* 3:4

tow

a thread of *t.* is broken. *Judg* 16:9
and the strong shall be as *t.* *Isa* 1:31
they are quenched as *t.* *43:17**

toward, or towards

Ephraim *t.* Israel's left hand, Manas-
seh *t.* Israel's right. *Gen* 48:13
face *t.* the wilderness. *Num* 24:1
his eye shall be evil *t.* *Deut* 28:54
shall be evil *t.* her husband. *56*
heart is *t.* the governors. *Judg* 5:9
behold, if there be good *t.* David.
1 Sam 20:12

prayer thy servant shall make *t.*
1 Ki 8:29, 30, 35; *2 Chr* 6:21
done good in Israel, both *t.* God, and
t. his house. *2 Chr* 24:16
endureth for ever *t.* Israel. *Exra* 3:11
I will worship *t.* thy holy temple.
Ps 5:7; *138:2*

eyes are ever *t.* the Lord. *25:15*
hands *t.* thy holy oracle. *28:2*
favour is *t.* a wise servant. *Pr* 14:35
the great goodness *t.* house. *Isa* 63:7
my mind could not be *t.* *Jer* 15:1
being open *t.* Jerusalem. *Dan* 6:10
horn waxed great *t.* the south. *8:9*
look *t.* thy holy temple. *Jonah* 2:4
as it began to dawn *t.* the first day.
Luke 28:1

peace, good will *t.* men. *Luke* 2:14
treasure, and not rich *t.* God. *12:23*
with us, for it is *t.* evening. *24:29*
Greeks, repentance *t.* God, and faith
t. our Lord Jesus. *Acts* 20:21
of offence *t.* God and *t.* men. *24:16*

faith which thou hast *t.* the Lord
Jesus Christ, and *t.* all. *Phil* 5
see heaven, him, me, thee,
them, us, you

towel
he riseth, and took a *t.* *John* 13:4
wipe their feet with the *t.* 5

tower
[1] Watch-towers or fortified posts
in frontier or exposed places are
mentioned in Scripture, as the tower
of Edar, etc., *Gen* 35:21; *Isa* 21:5,
8, 11; *Mi* 4:8.

[2] Besides these military towers
we read of towers built in vine-
yards as an almost necessary addi-
tion to them, *Isa* 5:2; *Mat* 21:33.

[3] God is often alluded to as a
tower, with the idea of protection,
Ps 61:3; *Pr* 18:10.

let us build us a city and *t.* *Gen* 11:4
came down to see the city and *t.*
5 tent beyond the *t.* of Edar. 35:21
I will break down this *t.* *Judg* 8:9
he beat down the *t.* of Penueel. 17
men of the *t.* of Shechem. 9:46
but there was a strong *t.* within. 51
is the *t.* of salvation. 2 *Sam* 22:51*
when he came to the *t.* he. 2 *Ki* 5:24*
hast been a strong *t.* *Ps* 61:3
the Lord is a strong *t.* *Pr* 18:10
like the *t.* of David. *S* of *S* 4:4

neck is as a *t.* of ivory, thy nose is as
the *t.* of Lebanon, looking. 7:4
he built a *t.* in the midst. *Isa* 2:2
I have set thee for a *t.* *Jer* 6:27*
city shall be built from *t.* of. 31:38
Egypt desolate, from the *t.* of Syene.
Ezek 29:10

from the *t.* of Syene shall they fall
in it. 30:4

O *t.* of the flock, to thee. *Mi* 4:8
set me upon the *t.* and. *Hab* 2:1
be inhabited from *t.* of. *Zech* 14:10
built a *t.* and let it out to husband-
men. *Mat* 21:33; *Mark* 12:1
those 18 on whom the *t.* *Luke* 13:4
you intending to build a *t.* 14:28

high tower
God is my *high t.* 2 *Sam* 22:3
Ps 18:2; 144:2
day of Lord on every *high t.* *Isa* 2:15

towers
build cities and make *t.* 2 *Chr* 14:7
moreover Uzziah built *t.* in. 26:9
he built *t.* in the desert and. 10
Jotham built castles and *t.* 27:4
raised up the wall to the *t.* 32:5
Zion and tell her *t.* *Ps* 48:10
and my breasts like *t.* *S* of *S* 8:12
the Assyrian set up the *t.* *Isa* 23:13
hill rivers, when the *t.* fall. 30:25
the forts and *t.* shall be for. 32:14
he that counted the *t.*? 33:18
they shall break down her *t.*

Ezek 26:4, 9
Gammadims were in thy *t.* 27:11
their *t.* are desolate. *Zeph* 3:6

to wit
to wit whether the Lord had made
his journey. *Gen* 24:21
to wit what would be done. *Ex* 2:4
to wit, that God was in Christ re-
conciling. 2 *Cor* 5:19
you to wit of the grace of God. 8:1

town
(The Revised Versions frequently
change this reading either to city
or to village according as either is
appropriate)

house was on the *t.* wall. *Josh* 2:15
and the elders of *t.* 1 *Sam* 16:4
shut in, by entering into a *t.* 23:7
give me a place in some *t.* 27:5
woe to him that builds a *t.* *Hab* 2:12
t. ye shall enter. *Mat* 10:11
blind man out of the *t.* *Mark* 8:23
nor go into the *t.* nor tell it to. 26
Christ cometh out of the *t.* of.

John 7:42
the *t.* of Mary and her sister. 11:1
Jesus was not yet come into the *t.* 30

tower
the *t.* had appeared the. *Acts* 19:35

towers
dwelt in unwall'd *t.* *Esth* 9:19
on all her *t.* the evil. *Jer* 19:15
Jerusalem be inhabited as *t.* without
walls. *Zech* 2:4
went through the *t.* *Luke* 9:6
that they may go into the *t.* 12

trade
their *t.* hath been about cattle.
Gen 46:32*, 34*

trade, verb
dwell and *t.* ye. *Gen* 34:10, 21
as many as *t.* by sea. *Rev* 18:17*

traded
Tarshish *t.* in thy fairs. *Ezek* 27:12
Javan, Tubal, Meshech, *t.* the. 13
Togarmah *t.* with horses. 14
Judah and Israel *t.* in thy market. 17
five talents, went and *t.* *Mat* 25:16

trading
how much every man had gained by
t. *Luke* 19:15

tradition
(Usually this word means laws and
regulations handed down orally
from one generation to another, and
forming the Oral Law of the Jews,
which Jesus frequently denounced
when it was against the real law
of God)

why do thy disciples transgress the
t. of? *Mat* 15:2; *Mark* 7:5
transgress the commandment of God
by your *t.*? *Mat* 15:3; *Mark* 7:9
commandment of God of none effect
by your *t.* *Mat* 15:6; *Mark* 7:13
t. of the elders. *Mark* 7:3, 8, 9
after the *t.* of men. *Col* 2:8
not after the *t.* which he. 2 *Thes* 3:6
received by *t.* from. 1 *Pet* 1:18*

traditions
being zealous of the *t.* *Gal* 1:14
hold the *t.* ye have. 2 *Thes* 2:15

traffic
ye shall *t.* in the land. *Gen* 42:34

traffic, substantive
of *t.* of merchants. 1 *Ki* 10:15
it into a land of *t.* *Ezek* 17:4
by thy *t.* hast thou increased. 28:5
sanctuaries by iniquity of *t.* 18

traffickers
whose *t.* are the honourable. *Isa* 23:8

train
Jerusalem with a great *t.* 1 *Ki* 10:2
his *t.* filled the temple. *Isa* 6:1

train, verb
t. up a child in the way. *Pr* 22:6

trained
his *t.* servants, 318. *Gen* 14:14

traitor
Isariot, which was the *t.* *Luke* 6:16

traitors
men shall be *t.*, heady. 2 *Tim* 3:4

trample
the dragon shalt thou *t.* *Ps* 91:13
t. them in my fury. *Isa* 63:3
pearls, lest they *t.* them. *Mat* 7:6

trance
vision falling into a *t.* *Num* 24:4*, 16*
he fell into a *t.* and saw. *Acts* 10:10
and in a *t.* I saw a vision. 11:5
in the temple, I was in a *t.* 22:17

tranquillity
lengthening of thy *t.* *Dan* 4:27

transferred
have in figure *t.* to myself. 1 *Cor* 4:6

transfigured
(The history of Christ's transfigura-
tion is recorded in each of the first
three Gospels. All three agree
that this transfiguration was cele-
brated upon a mountain, which
modern commentators think was
Mount Hermon)

and he was *t.* before them.
Mat 17:2; *Mark* 9:2

transformed
but be ye *t.* by renewing. *Rom* 12:2
for Satan is *t.* into an. 2 *Cor* 11:14*
if his ministers also be *t.* 15*

transforming
t. themselves into. 2 *Cor* 11:13*

transgress
wherefore now do ye *t.* the command-
ment? *Num* 14:41; 2 *Chr* 24:20
the Lord's people to *t.* 1 *Sam* 2:24
if ye *t.* I will scatter you. *Neh* 1:8
shall we hearken to you to *t.*? *Ps* 127:3
my mouth shall not *t.* *Ps* 17:3
let them be ashamed who *t.* 25:3
bread that man will *t.* *Pr* 28:21
thou saidst, I will not *t.* *Jer* 2:20
purge out them that *t.* *Ezek* 20:38
come to Beth-el and *t.* *Amos* 4:4
why do thy disciples *t.*? *Mat* 15:2
t. the commandment of God? 3
who by circumcission dost *t.* the law. *Rom* 2:27

transgressed
I have not *t.* thy commandments.

Deut 26:13
Israel hath sinned, and they have
also *t.* my covenant. *Josh* 7:11, 15
t. covenant of Lord your God. 23:16
he said, Ye have *t.* 1 *Sam* 14:33
I have *t.* the commandment. 15:24
wherein they have *t.* 1 *Ki* 8:50
Achar, who *t.* in the. 1 *Chr* 2:7*
they *t.* against the God of. 12:25*
because they *t.* against. 2 *Chr* 12:2*
Uzziah *t.* against the Lord. 26:16*
and Ahaz *t.* sore against. 28:19*
the priests and the people *t.* 36:14*
ye have *t.* and taken. *Ezra* 10:10*
we are many that have *t.* in. 13
they have *t.* the laws. *Isa* 24:5
teachers have *t.* against me. 43:27
carcases of men that have *t.* 66:24
the pastors *t.* against me. *Jer* 2:8
why will ye plead? ye all have *t.* 29
acknowledge that thou hast *t.* 3:13
iniquities whereby they *t.* 33:8
I will give the men that *t.* 34:18
we have *t.* and have rebelled.

Lam 3:42
they and their fathers have *t.*

Ezek 2:3
transgressions whereby ye *t.* 18:31
yea, all Israel have *t.* *Dan* 9:11
because they have *t.* *Hos* 7:13
not ashamed for doings wherein thou
t. *Zeph* 3:11

nor *t.* I at any time thy. *Luke* 15:29
see covenants

transgresses
why *t.* thou the king's? *Esth* 3:3

transgresseth
his mouth *t.* not in judgement.

Pr 16:10
because he *t.* by wine. *Hab* 2:5*
commiteth sin, *t.* law. 1 *John* 3:4*
whoso *t.* and abideth not. 2 *John* 9*

transgressing
wrought wickedness in *t.* *Deut* 17:2
in *t.* and lying against. *Isa* 59:13

transgression
forgiving *t.* and sin. *Ex* 34:7

Num 14:18
or if it be in *t.* against. *Josh* 22:22*
that there is no *t.* in. 1 *Sam* 24:11
carried to Babylon for their *t.* 1 *Chr* 9:1
so Saul died for his *t.* which. 10:13*
Ahaz cast away in *t.* 2 *Chr* 29:19*
because of *t.* of those carried away.
Ezra 9:4*

mourned because of their *t.* 10:6*
thou dost pardon my *t.*? *Job* 7:21
cast them away for their *t.* 8:4
make me to know my *t.* and. 13:23
my *t.* is sealed up in a bag. 14:17
I am clean without *t.* 33:9
is incurable without *t.* 34:6
innocent from the great *t.* *Ps* 19:13
is he whose *t.* is forgiven. 32:1
the *t.* of the wicked saith. 36:1
against me; not for my *t.* 59:3
visit thy *t.* with a rod. 89:32

fools because of their *t.* are.

Ps 107:17
the wicked is snared by *t.* *Pr* 12:13
covereth a *t.* seeketh love. 17:9
he loveth *t.* that loveth strife. 19
glory to pass over a *t.* 19:11
for the *t.* of a land many are. 28:2
and saith, It is no *t.* 24
in the *t.* of an evil man there. 29:6
when the wicked are multiplied, *t.* 16
and a furious man aboundeth in *t.* 22
the *t.* thereof shall be. *Isa* 24:20
for the *t.* of my people was he. 53:8
ye not children of *t.*, a seed of ? 57:4
shew my people their *t.* 58:1
and to them that turn from *t.* 59:20
him in the day of his *t.* *Ezek* 33:12
against the daily sacrifice by reason
of *t.* *Dan* 8:12
concerning sacrifice, and the *t.* 13
determined to finish the *t.* 9:24
at Gilgal multiply *t.*, bring. *Amos* 4:4
t. of what is all this, and for the sins
of Jacob is the *t.* *Mi* 1:5
power to declare to Jacob his *t.* 3:8
firstborn for my *t.* 6:7
that passeth by the *t.* of the. 7:18
which Judas by *t.* fell. *Acts* 1:25*
no law is, there is no *t.* *Rom* 4:15
after similitude of Adam's *t.* 5:14
the woman being deceived was in the
t. *1 Tim* 2:14
every *t.* received just recompence of.
Heb 2:2
for sin is the *t.* of the. *1 John* 3:4*

transgressions

pardon your *t.* for my. *Ex* 23:21
atonement because of their *t.* *Lev* 16:16
confess over the goat all their *t.* 21
will not forgive your *t.* *Josh* 24:10
thy people all their *t.* *1 Ki* 8:50
if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by
hiding. *Job* 31:33
if thy *t.* be multiplied, what ? 35:6
them their work and *t.* 36:9
in the multitude of their *t.* *Ps* 5:10
sins of my youth, nor my *t.* 25:7
I said I will confess my *t.* 32:5
deliver me from all my *t.* and. 39:8
blot out all my *t.* 51:1
for I acknowledge my *t.*: my sin. 3
as for our *t.* thou shalt purge. 65:3
so far hath he removed our *t.* 103:12
he that blotteth out thy *t.* *Isa* 43:25
out as a thick cloud thy *t.* 44:22
for your *t.* is your mother put. 50:1
but he was wounded for our *t.* 53:5
t. are multiplied before thee, and our
sins testify . . . for our *t.* 59:12
because their *t.* are many. *Jer* 5:6
for the multitude of her *t.* *Lam* 1:5
the yoke of my *t.* is bound by. 14
as hast done to me for all my *t.* 22
any more with their *t.* *Ezek* 14:11
all his *t.* shall not be. 18:22
turneth away from all his *t.* 28
turn yourselves from your *t.* 30
cast away all your *t.* whereby. 31
in that your *t.* are discovered. 21:24
if our *t.* be upon us and we pine. 33:10
themselves any more with *t.* 37:23
according to their *t.* have I. 39:24
for three *t.* of Damascus. *Amos* 1:3
for three *t.* of Gaza. 2:6
for three *t.* of Ammon. 13
I will visit the *t.* of Israel. 3:14
I know your manifold *t.* and. 5:12
for the *t.* of Israel were. *Mi* 1:13
the law was added because of *t.*, till
the seed. *Gal* 3:19
for the redemption of the *t.* *Heb* 9:15

transgressor

the *t.* shall be a ransom. *Pr* 21:18*
the words of the *t.* 22:12*
thou wast called a *t.* *Isa* 48:8
I make myself a *t.* *Gal* 2:18
kill, thou art become a *t.* *Jas* 2:11

transgressors

the *t.* shall be destroyed. *Ps* 37:38
then will I teach *t.* thy ways. 51:13
be not merciful to any wicked *t.* 59:5

t. shall be rooted out. *Pr* 2:22*
the perverseness of *t.* shall. 11:3*
t. shall be taken in their own naughti-
ness. 6*
but the soul of the *t.* shall eat. 13:2*
but the way of *t.* is hard. 15*
and she increaseth the *t.* 23:28*
rewardeth the fool and the *t.* 26:10*
the destruction of *t.* shall. *Isa* 1:28
bring it again to mind, O ye *t.* 46:8
numbered with the *t.* and bare the
sin of many, . . . for the *t.* 53:12
when the *t.* are come to. *Dan* 8:23
but the *t.* shall fall therein. *Hos* 14:9
he was numbered with *t.* *Mark* 15:28
Luke 22:37
convinced of the law as *t.* *Jas* 2:9

translate

to *t.* the kingdom from. *2 Sam* 3:10

translated

t. us into the kingdom of. *Col* 1:13
Enoch was *t.* that he should not see
death. *Heb* 11:5

translation

before his *t.* he had this. *Heb* 11:5

transparent

was as it were *t.* glass. *Rev* 21:21

trap, -s

but they shall be *t.* *Josh* 23:13
and a *t.* is laid for him. *Job* 18:10
let it become a *t.* *Ps* 69:22
they lay wait, set a *t.* *Jer* 5:26
be made a snare, a *t.* *Rom* 11:9

travail

time of her *t.* behold. *Gen* 38:27
Moses told Jethro, all the *t.* *Ex* 18:8
them as of a woman in *t.* *Ps* 48:6
Jer 6:24; 13:21; 22:30; 40:24
50:43; *Mi* 4:9; 10

this sore *t.* hath God. *Ecc* 1:13
are sorrows, his *t.* is grief. 2:23
but to the sinner he giveth *t.* 26
I have seen the *t.* God hath. 3:10
again I considered all *t.* and. 4
than both the hands full with *t.* 6
vanity, yea it is a sore *t.* 8
riches perish by evil *t.* 5:14
I *t.* not. *Isa* 23:11
see of the *t.* of his soul. 53:11
sing, thou that didst not *t.* 54:1
voice as of a woman in *t.* *Jer* 4:31
whether a man doth *t.*? . . . as a
woman in *t.*? 30:6
compassed me with gall and *t.*

a woman when she is in *t.* hath sor-
row. *John* 16:21
my children, of whom I *t.* in birth. *Gal* 4:19

for ye remember our labour and *t.*
destruction cometh, as *t.* 5:3
but wrought with *t.* night and day. *2 Thes* 3:8

travalled

Rachel *t.* *Gen* 35:16
Tamar *t.* 38:28
Phinehas' wife bowed herself, and *t.*
1 Sam 4:19
she *t.* she brought forth. *Isa* 66:7
as soon as Zion *t.* she brought. 8

travallest

cry, thou that *t.* not. *Gal* 4:27

travelleth

behold, he *t.* with iniquity. *Ps* 7:14
they shall be in pain as a woman that
t. *Isa* 13:8
as the pangs of a woman that *t.* 21:3
and with them her that *t.* *Jer* 31:8
till she who *t.* hath brought. *Mi* 5:3
the whole creation *t.* in pain until
now. *Rom* 8:22

travelling

I cry like a *t.* woman. *Isa* 42:14
sorrows of a *t.* woman. *Hos* 13:13
a woman cried, *t.* in birth. *Rev* 12:2

travel

thou knowest the *t.* that. *Num* 20:14
Paul's companion in *t.* *Acts* 19:29
chosen of the churches to *t.* with us. *2 Cor* 8:19

travelled

t. as far as Phenice and. *Acts* 11:19

traveller

there came a *t.* to the. *2 Sam* 12:4
opened my doors to the *t.* *Job* 31:32

travellers

the *t.* walked through. *Judg* 5:6

travelleth

wicked man *t.* with pain. *Josh* 15:20
poverty come as one that *t.*

Pr 6:11*; 24:34*

travelling

in Arabia lodge, O ye *t.* *Isa* 21:13†

who is this *t.* in the greatness ? 63:1
heaven is as a man *t.* *Mat* 25:14

traversing

thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her
ways. *Jer* 2:23

treacherous

t. dealer dealeth treacherously.

Isa 21:2; 24:16

turned not, and her *t.* sister Judah.

Jer 3:7

her *t.* sister Judah feared not. 8

her *t.* sister Judah hath not. 10

Israel hath justified herself more
than *t.* Judah. 11

be an assembly of *t.* men. 9:2

are light and *t.* persons. *Zeph* 3:4

treacherously

men of Shechem dealt *t.* *Judg* 9:23

and dealest *t.*, and they dealt not
with thee. *Isa* 33:1

thou wouldest deal very *t.* 48:8

as a wife *t.* departeth. *Jer* 3:20

the house of Judah hath dealt *t.*

5:11; *Mal* 2:11

happy that deal very *t.* ? *Jer* 12:1

even they have dealt *t.* with thee. 6

all her friends have dealt *t.* *Lam* 1:2

they have dealt *t.* against. *Hos* 5:7

there have they dealt *t.* against. 6:7

why do we deal *t.* every ? *Mal* 2:10

against whom thou hast dealt *t.* 14

let none deal *t.* against the wife. 15

your spirit, that ye deal not *t.* 16

treachery

Joram said, There is *t.* *2 Ki* 9:23

tread

soles of your feet *t.* *Deut* 11:24

you on all the land that ye *t.* 25

thou shalt *t.* upon their high. 33:29

none *t.* on the threshold. *1 Sam* 5:5

t. their winepresses, and. *Job* 24:11

and *t.* down the wicked in. 40:12

let him *t.* down my life. *Ps* 7:5

name will we *t.* them under. 44:5

t. down our enemies. 60:12; 108:13

thou shalt *t.* upon the lion. 91:13

who hath required this at your hand,
to *t.* my courts ? *Isa* 1:12*

to *t.* them down, like the mire. 10:6

upon my mountains *t.* him. 14:25

treaders shall *t.* out no wine. 16:10

the foot shall *t.* it down. 26:6

t. them in mine anger. 63:3, 6

a shout, as they that *t.* *Jer* 25:30

wine to fail, none shall *t.* 48:33

with his hoofs shall he *t.* *Ezek* 26:11

but ye must *t.* the residue. 34:18

fourth beast shall *t.* it. *Dan* 7:23

Ephraim loveth to *t.* *Hos* 10:11

the Lord will *t.* on the. *Mi* 1:3

when the Assyrian shall *t.* 5:5

thou shalt *t.* the olives, but. 6:15

t. the mortar, make. *Nah* 3:14

as mighty men which *t.* *Zech* 10:5

and ye shall *t.* down the. *Mal* 4:3

I will give you power to *t.* on scor-
ptions. *Luke* 10:19

holy city shall they *t.* *Rev* 11:2

treader, -s

t. shall tread out no wine. *Isa* 16:10

t. of grapes shall overtake the
sower. *Amos* 9:13

treadeth

not muzzle ox when he *t.* *Deut* 25:4

1 Cor 9:9; *1 Tim* 5:18

which *t.* upon the waves. *Job* 9:8

come as the potter *t.* clay. *Isa* 41:25

thy garments like him that *t.* 63:2

he that *t.* on the high places of the earth. *Amos 4:13*
 and when he *t.* within. *Mt 5:16*
 if he go through, he both *t.* down. *8:18*
 he *t.* the winepress of. *Rev 19:15*

treading

in those days saw I some *t.* wine-
 presses on the sabbath. *Neh 13:15*
 it shall be for the *t.* of. *Isa 7:25*
 of trouble and of *t.* down. *22:5*
 forasmuch as your *t.* *Amos 5:11**

treason

acts of Zimri and his *t.* *1 Ki 16:20*
 Athaliah cried, *T. T.* *2 Ki 11:14*
2 Chr 23:13

treasure

The word treasure, among the
 Hebrews, signifies anything col-
 lected together; provisions, stores.
So they say, a treasure of corn, of
wine, of oil of honey Jer 41:8. So
 also treasures of gold, silver, brass,
Ezek 28:4; Dan 11:43. Snow,
winds, hail, rain, waters, are in the
treasuries of God, Job 38:22;
Ps 135:7. The wise men opened
their treasures, that is, their boxes
or bundles, to offer presents to our
Saviour, Mat 2:11.

God hath given you *t.* *Gen 43:23*
 ye shall be a peculiar *t.* to me.

Ex 19:5†; Ps 135:4
 open to thee his good *t.* *Deut 28:12*
 gave them to the *t.* of. *1 Chr 29:8*
 after their ability to *t.* of work.

the Tirshatha gave to *t.* *Neh 7:70**
 the fathers gave to the *t.* of. *71**
 thou fillest with hid *t.* *Ps 17:14*
 Israel for his peculiar *t.* *135:4†*
 of the righteous is much *t.* *Pr 15:6*
 a little, than great *t.* and trouble. *16*
 there is a *t.* to be desired. *21:20*
 I gathered the peculiar *t.* *Ecc 2:8*
 fear of the Lord is his *t.* *Isa 33:6*
 have taken the *t.* and. *Ezek 22:25*
 he shall spoil *t.* of all. *Hos 13:15*
 for where your *t.* is, there, *Mat 6:21*

t. of his heart, an evil man out of the
 evil *t.* *Mat 12:35; Luke 6:45*
 heaven is like to a *t.* hid. *Mat 13:44*
 who bringeth out of his *t.* things. *52*
 shalt have *t.* in heaven. *19:21*
Mark 10:21; Luke 18:22

so is he that layeth up *t.* *Luke 12:21*
 provide a *t.* in the heavens. *33*
 had charge of all her *t.* *Acts 8:27*
 we have this *t.* in earthen. *2 Cor 4:7*
 ye have heaped *t.* for the. *Jas 5:3*

treasure cities

for Pharaoh *t.* cities. *Ex 1:11*

treasure house

let search be made in the king's *t.*
 house. *Ezra 5:17*
 out of the king's *t.* house. *7:20*
 Levites shall bring up the tithe into
 the *t.* house. *Neh 10:38*
 brought vessels into *t.* house of his
 god. *Dan 1:2*

treasured

Tyre, it shall not be *t.* *Isa 23:18*

treasurer

forth the vessels by the *t.* *Ezra 1:8*
 get thee unto this *t.*, even. *Isa 22:15*

treasurers

make a decree to all *t.* *Ezra 7:21*
 and I made *t.* over the. *Neh 13:13*
 gathered the *t.* *Dan 3:2, 3*

treasures

sealed up among my *t.* *Deut 32:34*
 suck of *t.* hid in the sand. *33:19*
 he put dedicated things among the
t. *1 Ki 7:51**
 Shishak took away the *t.* of. *14:26*
 Asa took gold left in the *t.* *15:18*
2 Chr 16:2
 Jehoash took gold found in *t.*
2 Ki 12:18; 14:14
 gold that was found in the *t.* *16:8*
 gave him silver found in the *t.* *18:15*

and gold and all that was found in his
t. *2 Ki 20:13, 15; Isa 39:2, 4*
 thence all the *t.* of the house of the
 Lord, and the *t.* of the king's.

*2 Ki 24:13; 2 Chr 36:18**
 Ahijah was over *t.* of. *1 Chr 26:20**
 Shebuel was ruler of the *t.* *24**
 his brethren were over the *t.* *26*
 and over the king's *t.* was. *27:25**
 concerning the *t.* *2 Chr 8:15*
 appointed for the *t.* *Neh 12:44*
 it more than for hid *t.* *Job 3:21*
 into the *t.* of the snow? or hast thou
 seen the *t.* of the hail? *38:22**
 if thou searchest for her as for hid *t.*
Pr 2:4

I will fill the *t.* of those that. *8:21**
t. of wickedness profit. *10:2*
 the getting of *t.* by a lying. *21:6*
 neither any end of their *t.* *Isa 2:7*
 I have robbed their *t.* *10:13*
 their *t.* on bunches of camels. *30:6*
 and I will give thee the *t.* *45:3*
 he bringeth wind out of his *t.*

Jer 10:13; 51:16**
 thy *t.* I will give to the apostle. *15:13*
17:3; 20:5

slay us not: for we have *t.* *41:8**
 thou hast trusted in thy *t.* *48:7*
 daughter, that trusted in her *t.* *49:4*
 a sword is on her *t.*; they shall. *50:37*
 many waters, abundant in *t.* *51:13*
 silver and gold into thy *t.* *Ezek 28:4*
 power over the *t.* of gold. *Dan 11:43*
 are there yet the *t.* of wickedness in
 the house of? *Mt 6:10*
 they had opened their *t.* *Mat 2:11*
 lay not up for yourselves *t.* *6:19*
 but lay up for yourselves *t.* *20*
 in whom are hid all the *t.* *Col 2:3*
 than the *t.* in Egypt. *Heb 11:26*

treasurest

t. up wrath against the. *Rom 2:5*

treasuries

Levites were over the *t.* *1 Chr 9:26*
 Solomon pattern of the *t.* *28:11, 12*
 Hezekiah made *t.* for. *2 Chr 32:27*
 the tithe unto the *t.* *Neh 13:12*
 I made treasurers over the *t.* *13*
 to bring it into the king's *t.* *Esth 3:9*
 promised to pay to the king's *t.* *4:7*
 the wind out of his *t.* *Ps 135:7*

treasury

they shall come into the *t.* of the Lord.
Josh 6:19, 24
 the house under the *t.* *Jer 38:11*
 it is not lawful to put them into the *t.*
Mat 27:6
 the *t.*, and beheld how the people cast
 money into the *t.* *Mark 12:41*
 rich men casting their gifts into the *t.*
Luke 21:1
 spake Jesus in the *t.* *John 8:20*

treasite

former *t.* have I made. *Acts 1:1*

tree

you every *t.* for meat. *Gen 1:29*
 God made every *t.* to grow, the *t.* of
 life also, and the *t.* of. *2:9*
 of every *t.* of the garden thou. *16*
 but of the *t.* of knowledge. *17:3; 3:3*
 when the woman saw that the *t.* *3:6*
 hast thou eaten of the *t.*? *11:17*
 the woman gave me of the *t.* *12*
 lest he take also of the *t.* of life. *22*
 keep the way of the *t.* of life. *24*
 rest yourselves under the *t.* *18:4*
 he stood by them under the *t.* *8*
 Pharaoh shall hang thee on a *t.* *40:19*
 the locusts shall eat every *t.* *Ex 9:25*
 and the Lord shewed him a *t.* *15:25*
 seed or fruit of *t.* is Lord's. *Lev 27:30*
 a stroke to cut down the *t.* *Deut 19:5*
t. of the field is man's life. *20:19*
 and if thou hang him on a *t.* *21:22*
 not remain all night on the *t.* *23*
 bird's nest in the way in any *t.* *22:6*
 take the king of Ai down from the *t.*
Josh 8:29
 now Saul abode under a *t.* in Ramah.
*1 Sam 22:6**

buried them under a *t.* at Jabesh.

*1 Sam 31:13**
 shall fell every good *t.* *2 Ki 3:19*
 were both hanged on a *t.* *Esth 2:23*
 there is hope of a *t.* if it. *Job 14:7*
 hath he removed like a *t.* *29:13*
 shall be broken as a *t.* *24:20*
 like a *t.* planted by the rivers. *Ps 1:3*
 she is a *t.* of life to them. *Pr 3:18*
 the fruit of the righteous is a *t.* *11:30*
 desire cometh, it is a *t.* of life. *13:12*
 tongue is a *t.* of life. *15:4*

if the *t.* fall toward the south or the
 north; where the *t.* *Ecc 11:3*
 a *t.* that will not rot. *Isa 40:20*
 down to the stock of a *t.*? *44:19*
 eunuch say, I am a dry *t.* *56:3*
 as days of a *t.* are the days. *65:22*
 themselves behind one *t.* *66:17*
 for one cutteth a *t.* out. *Jer 10:3*
 destroy the *t.* with the fruit. *11:19*
 he shall be as a *t.* planted by. *17:8*
 vine *t.* more than any *t.*? *Ezek 15:2*
 the high *t.*, exalted the low *t.*, dried up
 the green *t.*, made dry *t.* to. *17:24*
 rod of my son, as every *t.* *21:10*
 nor any *t.* in the garden of. *31:8*
 the *t.* of the field shall yield. *34:27*
 multiply the fruit of the *t.* *36:30*
 and behold a *t.* *Dan 4:10*

the *t.* grew. *11, 20*
 said thus, Hew down the *t.* *4:14, 22*
 fear not for the *t.* heareth. *Jos 2:22*
 every *t.* that bringeth not forth good
 fruit. *Mat 3:10; 7:19; Luke 3:9*
 good *t.* bringeth forth good fruit, but
 a corrupt *t.* *Mat 7:17; Luke 6:43*
 good *t.* cannot bring forth. *Mat 7:18*
 the *t.* good and his fruit good; for the
t. is known. *12:33; Luke 6:44*
 mustard seed becometh a *t.*

Mat 13:32; Luke 13:19
 say to the sycamine *t.* *Luke 17:6*
 ye slew and hanged on a *t.* *Acts 5:30*
 they slew, and hanged on a *t.* *10:39*
 took him down from the *t.* *13:29*
 one that hangeth on a *t.* *Gal 3:13*
 in his own body on the *t.* *1 Pet 2:24*
 I give to eat of the *t.* of life. *Rev 7:17*
 should not blow on any *t.* *9:4*
 hurt any green thing, nor *t.* *9:4*
 was there the *t.* of life. *22:2*
 have right to the *t.* of life. *14*
 see green

trees

amongst the *t.* of garden. *Gen 3:8*
 all the *t.* were made sure. *23:17*
 did eat the fruit of the *t.* *Ex 10:13*
 planted all manner of *t.* *Lev 19:23*
 the boughs of goodly *t.* *23:40*
 and the *t.* of the field shall. *26:4*
 neither shall the *t.* of the land. *20*
 as *t.* of lign aloes which the Lord...
 as cedar *t.* beside. *Num 24:6*
 not plant a grove of any *t.* *Deut 16:21*
 not destroy *t.* thereof by axe. *20:19*
t. thou knowest not to be *t.* for. *20*
 all thy *t.* and fruit shall the. *28:42*
 hanged them on five *t.* *Josh 10:26*
 took them down off the *t.* *27*
 the *t.* went forth to anoint. *Judg 9:8*
 be promoted over the *t.* *9, 11, 13*
 the *t.* said to the fig tree, reign. *10*
t. said to the vine. *12*
t. said to the bramble. *14*
 cut down a bough from the *t.* *43*
 spake of *t.* from cedar. *1 Ki 4:38*
 felled all the good *t.* *2 Ki 3:25*
 then shall the *t.* of the wood sing.

1 Chr 10:13; Ps 96:12
 firstfruits of all *t.* *Neh 10:35, 37*
 under the shady *t.* *Job 40:21, 22*
 lifted up axes on thick *t.* *Ps 74:5*
 their store more with frost. *78:47*
 the *t.* of the Lord are full of. *104:16*
 and brake the *t.* of their. *105:33*
 fruitful *t.* and cedars praise. *148:9*
 I planted *t.* of all kinds. *Ecc 2:5*
 apple tree among the *t.* *S of S 2:3*
 with all *t.* of frankincense. *4:14*
 heart was moved as the *t.* *Isa 7:2*
 the rest of the *t.* of his forest. *10:19*
 strengtheneth among the *t.* *44:14*

t. of fields shall clap their. *Isa* 55:12
called t. of righteousness. 61:3
Lord said, Hew down t. *Jer* 6:6
be poured out upon the t. 7:20
all the t. of the field. *Ezek* 17:24
they saw all the thick t. 20:28
was exalted above all the t. 31:5
so that all the t. of Eden. 31:9
many t. on the one side and. 47:7
by the rivers shall grow all t. 12
all the t. of the field are. *Joel* 1:12
the flame hath burnt all the t. 19
the axe is laid unto the root of the t.
Mat 3:10; *Luke* 3:9

others cut down branches from the t.
Mat 21:8; *Mark* 11:8*
I see men as t. walking. *Mark* 8:24
fig tree and all the t. *Luke* 21:29
t. whose fruit withereth. *Jude* 12
hurt not the t. till we have. *Rev* 7:3
and the third part of the t. 8:7
see palm

tremble
nations shall t. because. *Deut* 2:25
fear not and do not t. 20:3
of those that t. at the. *Ezra* 10:6
earth, the pillars thereof t. *Job* 9:6
the pillars of heaven t. and. 26:11
hast made the earth t. *Ps* 60:2
Lord reigneth, let the people t. 99:1
t. thou earth at the presence. 114:7
of the house shall t. *Ecdl* 12:3
hills did t. their carcasses. *Esa* 5:25
man that made the earth to t. 14:16
t. ye women that are at ease. 32:11
that the nations may t. at thy. 66:2
hear word of Lord, ye that t. 66:5
will ye not t. at my presence?
Jer 5:22

at his wrath the earth shall t. 10:10
and they shall t. for all the. 33:9
the land of Babylon shall t. 51:29
they shall t. at every moment.

Ezek 26:16; 32:10
now shall isles t. in the day. 26:18
men t. before the God. *Dan* 6:26
then the children shall t. *Hos* 11:10
t. as a bird out of Egypt. 11
inhabitants of the land t. *Joel* 2:1
quake, the heavens shall t. 10
shall not the land t. for. *Amos* 8:8
the land of Midian did t. *Hab* 3:7
devils also believe and t. *Jas* 2:19*

trembled
Isaac t. very exceedingly. *Gen* 27:33
that was in the camp t. *Ex* 19:16
earth t. and the heavens. *Judg* 5:4
2 *Sam* 22:8; *Ps* 18:7; 77:18; 97:4
Eli's heart t. for the. 1 *Sam* 4:13
the spoliators t. 14:15
the elders of the town t. 16:4
and his heart greatly t. 28:5
to me every one that t. *Ezra* 9:4
and to the mountains t. *Jer* 4:24
Hab 3:10*

whole land t. at neighing. *Jer* 8:16
all people and nations t. *Dan* 5:19
when I heard, my belly t. and I t. in.
Hab 3:16
sepulchre, for they t. *Mark* 16:8
then Moses t. *Acts* 7:32
Felix t. 24:25*

trembleth
at this also my heart t. *Job* 37:1
looketh on earth and it t. *Ps* 104:32
my flesh t. for fear of thee. 119:120
I will look, to him that t. *Isa* 66:2

trembling
t. take hold on the mighty. *Ex* 15:15
shall give thee a t. heart. *Deut* 28:65
people followed him t. 1 *Sam* 13:7
there was a very great t. 14:15
all people sat t. because. *Ezra* 10:9
fear came upon me and t. *Job* 4:14
I am afraid and t. taketh. 21:6*
fear and rejoice with t. *Ps* 2:11
fearfulness and t. are come. 55:5
the dregs of the cup of t. *Isa* 51:17*
out of thy hand the cup of t. 22*
have heard a voice of t. *Jer* 30:5
drink thy water with t. *Ezek* 12:18
clothe themselves with t. 26:16

spoken this, I stood t. *Dan* 10:11
when Ephraim spake t. *Hos* 13:1
Jerusalem a cup of t. *Zech* 12:2*
the woman fearing and t. *Mark* 5:33
Luke 8:47

Saul t. said, Lord, what wilt thou
have me to do? *Acts* 9:6
gaoler came t. and fell down. 16:29
you in fear and much t. 1 *Cor* 2:3
how with fear and t. ye. 2 *Cor* 7:15
obedient with fear and t. *Eph* 6:5
salvation with fear and t. *Phil* 2:12

tresch
David came to the t. 1 *Sam* 17:20*
lay sleeping within the t. 26:5; 7*
Elijah made a t. about. 1 *Ki* 18:32
and he filled the t. also. 35:38
enemies shall cast a t. *Luke* 19:43*

trespass
(American Revision usually, and
English sometimes, substitutes the
word guilt for this word)

what is my t. that thou? *Gen* 31:36
we pray thee, forgive the t. 50:17*
of t. whether for ox. *Ex* 22:9
he shall bring for his t. *Lev* 5:15
if they shall confess their t. 26:40
when any do a t. against. *Num* 5:6
he shall recompense his t. with. 7
no kinsman to recompense the t. 8
if she have done t. against her. 27
forgive the t. of thine. 1 *Sam* 25:28
why will he be a cause of t. to?

1 *Chr* 21:3
on Judah for their t. 2 *Chr* 24:18
add more to our sins and t. 28:13
Manasseh's prayer and t. are. 33:19
have been chief in this t. *Ezra* 9:6
and our t. is grown up unto thee. 6
we have been in a great t. 10:13
wives, to increase t. of Israel. 7:19
a ram of the flock for their t. 19
with him there for his t. *Ezek* 17:20
in his t. he hath trespassed. 18:24
because of their t. they. *Dan* 9:7
see commit, committed, offer-

ing
trespass, verb
if any man t. against his. 1 *Ki* 8:31
warn that they t. not. 2 *Chr* 19:10
Ahaz did t. yet more against. 28:22
if brother t., tell him his. *Mat* 18:15
if thy brother t. against. *Luke* 17:3*
if he t. against thee seven times. 4

trespass money
the t. money was not. 2 *Ki* 12:16

trespassed
he hath certainly t. against. *Lev* 5:19
their trespass which they t. 26:40
him against whom he t. *Num* 5:57
because ye t. against me. *Deut* 32:51
go out of sanctuary, for thou hast t.
2 *Chr* 26:18

for our fathers have t. and. 29:6
be not like your fathers who t. 30:7
but Amon t. more and more. 33:23
who have t. against our God.

Ezra 10:2
his trespass that he t. *Ezek* 17:20
they t. against me. 39:23; 26
their trespass that they t. *Dan* 9:7
because they have t. *Hos* 8:1

trespasses
are before thee in our t. *Ezra* 9:15
as goeth on still in his t. *Ps* 68:21
they have borne their shame and t.
Ezek 39:26

if ye forgive men their t. *Mat* 6:14
not men their t. neither will your
Father forgive you t. 15:18; 35
may forgive you your t. *Mark* 11:25
your Father forgive you t. 26
not imputing their t. and sins. 2 *Cor* 5:19
were dead in t. and sins. *Eph* 2:1
having forgiven you all t. *Col* 2:13

trespassing
that he hath done in t. *Lev* 6:7
sinneth against me by t. *Ezek* 14:13

trial
he will laugh at the t. of. *Job* 9:23
because it is a t. *Ezek* 21:13

how that in a great t. 2 *Cor* 8:2
others had t. of cruel. *Heb* 11:36
that the t. of your faith. 1 *Pet* 1:7
strange concerning the fiery t. 4:12

tribe
Jacob had twelve sons, who were
the heads of so many great families,
which altogether formed a great
nation; every one of these families
was called a tribe. But Jacob on
his death bed adopted Ephraim
and Manasseh, the sons of Joseph,
as two tribes of Israel, *Gen* 48:5.
Instead of twelve tribes, there were
now thirteen, that of Joseph being
divided into two. However, in
the distribution of lands to the
people made by Joshua, by the
command of God, they counted but
twelve tribes, and made but twelve
lots. For the tribe of Levi, which
was appointed to the service of the
tabernacle of the Lord, had no
share in the distribution of the land,
but only some cities to dwell in,
and the firstfruits, tithes and obla-
tions of the people, *Num* 35:2;
Josh 13:7, 8, 14, 33.

The twelve tribes, while they were
in the desert, encamped round
about the tabernacle of the cove-
nant, every one according to its
order. The Levites were dis-
tributed around the tabernacle,
nearer the holy place than the other
tribes, *Num* 2:2, 3, etc.

In the marches of the army of
Israel, the twelve tribes were di-
vided into four great bodies, as
bodies of troops, each composed of
three tribes. Between the second
and third there came the Levites
and priests, with the ark of the
Lord, the curtain, the planks, the
pillars, and all the other furniture
of the tabernacle.

The twelve tribes continued united
under one head, making but one
state, one people, and one mon-
archy, till after the death of Solo-
mon. Then ten of the tribes of
Israel revolted from the house of
David, and received for their king
Jeroboam, the son of Nebat; and
only the tribes of Judah and Ben-
jamin continued under the govern-
ment of Rehoboam, 1 *Ki* 12:16, 20.
After a separate existence of a
little over 200 years, Shalmaneser,
king of Assyria, took the city of
Samaria, destroyed it, took away
the rest of the inhabitants of
Israel, carried them beyond the
Euphrates, and sent other inhabi-
tants into the country to cultivate
and possess it, 2 *Ki* 17:6, 24; 18:10,
11. This ended the kingdom of
the ten tribes of Israel.

As to the tribes of Judah and
Benjamin, who remained under the
government of the kings of the
family of David, they continued a
much longer time in their own
country. But at last Nebuchadne-
zar took the city of Jerusalem, entirely
ruined it, and burnt the temple, and
took away all the inhabitants of
Judah and Benjamin to Babylon, and
to the other provinces of his empire.
This captivity continued for seventy
years, as the prophet had foretold
them, *Jer* 25:11, 12; 29:10.

Then came the Return under *Ezra*
and Nehemiah, the rebuilding of
Jerusalem and the temple. But
the people never entirely regained
their independence. There has
been much discussion of the
identity of the ten tribes after the
destruction of their kingdom, on the
understanding that they were
destroyed as a race as well as a
nation. But the Jews are always

spoken of in the New Testament as the twelve tribes, never as the two, and Ezra 6:17 certainly indicates that they were thus considered at the time of the Return.

shall be a man of every t. head of house of. *Num 1:4; 13:2; 34:18*
cut ye not off the t. of the. *4:18*
the t. of thy they bring thou. *18:2*
of every t. a thousand. *31:4; 5:6*
the t. of the sons of Joseph. *36:5*
they shall marry only to the family of the t. *6:8*
neither shall the inheritance remove from one t. to another t.; but. *9*
I took one of a t. *Deut 1:23*
Josh 3:12; 4:2, 4
family or t. whose heart. *Deut 29:18*
t. which the Lord taketh. *Josh 7:14*
from you three men for each t. *18:4*
thou be a priest to a t. *Judg 18:19*
should be one t. lacking. *21:3, 6*
but will give one t. to thy son.
1 Ki 11:13; 32, 36

of the family of that t. *1 Chr 6:61*
in what t. the stranger. *Ezek 47:23*
pertaineth to another t. *Heb 7:13*
of Judah; of which t. Moses. *14*
see **Reuben, Simeon and the rest**

tribes

according to the twelve t. *Ex 28:21*
tents according to their t. *Num 24:2*
according to t. of your fathers. *33:54*
to give to the nine t. *34:13*
Josh 13:7; 14:2
the two t. and the half have received.
Num 34:15; Josh 14:3
wise men, known among your t.

Deut 1:13
the place which the Lord shall choose out of all your t. to. *12:5, 14*
chosen him out of all thy t. *18:5*
ye shall be brought according to your t. *Josh 7:14*
before Lord by your t. *1 Sam 10:19*
and I will give ten t. *1 Ki 11:31*
according to number of the t. *18:31*
feeble among their t. *Ps 105:37*
whither the t. go up, the t. *122:4*
that are the stay of t. *Isa 19:13*
my servant to raise up the t. *49:6*
return for the t. of thine. *63:17*
according to their t. *Ezek 45:8*
to the oaths of the t. *Hab 3:9*
then shall all the t. of the earth.
Mat 24:30
which promise our 12 t. *Acts 26:7*
to the twelve t. which are. *Jas 1:1*
144,000 of all the t. *Rev 7:4*
see **Israel**

tribulation

when thou art in t. if thou. *Deut 4:30*
let them deliver you in the time of t. *Judg 10:14**
deliver me out of all t. *1 Sam 26:24*
when t. ariseth, he is. *Mat 13:21*
then shall be great t., such. *24:21*
immediately after the t. *29*
Mark 13:24
ye shall have t.: but he, *John 16:33*
we must through much t. enter the kingdom. *Acts 14:22*
t. and anguish on every soul. *Rom 2:29*
knowing that t. worketh. *5:3*
shall t. separate us from the? *8:35*
rejoicing in hope, patient in t. *12:12*
comforteth us in all our t. *2 Cor 1:4**
exceeding joyful in all our t. *7:4**
we told you, that we should suffer t. *1 Thes 3:4**
recompense t. to them. *2 Thes 1:6**
am your companion in t. *Rev 1:9*
I know thy works, and t. and. *2:9*
ye shall have t. ten days. *10*
I will cast them into great t. *22*
which came out of great t. *7:14*

tribulations

you out of all your t. *1 Sam 10:19**
but we glory in t. also. *Rom 5:3*
ye faint not at my t. *Eph 3:13*
for your faith in all t. *2 Thes 1:4**

tributaries

found therein shall be t. *Deut 20:11*
the Canaanites became t. *Judg 1:30*
33, 35

tributary

how is she become t. *Lam 1:1*

tribute

[1] *Tribute was exacted at all times from conquered nations. The Jews paid it when dependent and received it when powerful.*
[2] *The tribute money mentioned in Mat 17:24, 25 was the half shekel paid by every Israelite toward the general expenses of the temple.* [3] *The tribute named in Mat 22:17 was the tax paid to Rome.*

became a servant to t. *Gen 49:15**
levy a t. to the Lord. *Num 31:28*
the Lord's t. of the sheep was 37
beaves, the Lord's t. was 72. 38
asses, the Lord's t. was 61. 39
16,000, the Lord's t. 32 persons. 40
with a t. of a freewill. *Deut 16:10*
Canaanites serve under t. *Josh 16:10**
17:13*

was over the t. *2 Sam 20:24*
*1 Ki 4:6** 12:18*; *2 Chr 10:18**
did Solomon levy a t. *1 Ki 9:21**
put the land to a t. *2 Ki 23:33*
Solomon make to pay t. *2 Chr 8:8**
Philistines brought t. silver. 17:11
then will they not pay t. *Ezra 4:13*
and toll, t. and custom was. 20
of the t. expences be given 6:8
not lawful to impose t. on. 7:24
money for king's t. *Neh 5:4*
slothful shall be under t. *Pr 12:24**
t. money came to Peter and said,
Doth not . . . pay t.? *Mat 17:24**
kings of the earth take t.? 25
is it lawful to give t. to? 22:17
Mark 12:14; Luke 20:22
shew me the t. money. *Mat 22:19*
to give t. to Caesar. *Luke 23:2*
cause pay ye t. also. *Rom 13:6*
therefore t. to whom t. is due. 7

trickleth

mine eye t. down. *Lam 3:49**

tried

shall every stroke be t. *Deut 21:5*
the word of the Lord is t. *2 Sam 22:31; Ps 18:30*
when he hath t. me, I. *Job 23:10*
desire is that Job may be t. *34:36*
silver is t. in a furnace. *Ps 12:6*
thou hast t. me and shalt find. 17:3
hast t. us, as silver is t. 66:10
the word of the Lord t. him. 105:19
I lay in Zion a t. stone. *Isa 28:16*
thou hast t. mine heart. *Jer 12:3*
shall be purified and t. *Dan 12:10**
try them as gold is t. *Zech 13:9*
Abraham when he was t. *Heb 11:17*
when t. he shall receive. *Ps 1:12**
gold, though it be t. *1 Pet 1:7**
hast t. them which say. *Rev 2:2*
into prison, that ye may be t. 10
thee to buy of me gold t. 3:18*

triest

I know that thou t. *1 Chr 29:17*
O Lord, that t. the reins. *Jer 11:20*
but, O Lord of hosts, that t. 20:12

trieth

ear t. words, as the mouth. *Job 34:3*
the righteous God t. the. *Ps 7:9*
the Lord t. the righteous. 11:5
but the Lord t. the hearts. *Pr 17:3*
God who t. our hearts. *1 Thes 2:4**

trimmed

Mephibosheth had not t. his beard,
2 Sam 19:24
all those virgins arose and t. their
lamps. *Mat 25:7*

trimmest

why t. thou thy way to? *Jer 2:32*

triumph, verb

of the uncircumcised t. *2 Sam 1:20*
let not mine enemies t. *Ps 25:2*
enemy doth not t. over me. 41:11

Philistia, t. thou because of. *Ps 60:8**
t. in the works of thy hands. 92:4
how long shall the wicked t.? 94:3
us to give thanks and t. 106:47
over Philistia will I t. 108:9*

causest us to t. in Christ. *2 Cor 2:14*

triumph

with the voice of t. *Ps 47:1*

triumphed

hath t. gloriously. *Ex 15:1, 21*

triumphing

that the t. of the wicked. *Job 20:5*
made a show of them, t. *Col 2:15*

Troas

by Mysia they came to T. *Acts 16:8*
loosing from T. 11
tarried for us at T. 20:5
when I came to T. to. *2 Cor 2:12*
the cloke I left at T. *2 Tim 4:13*

trodden

I give the land that he hath t. upon.
Deut 1:36; Josh 14:9
O my soul, thou hast t. *Judg 5:21**
which wicked men have t. *Job 22:15*
the lion's whelps have not t. it. 28:8
thou hast t. down all. *Ps 119:118**
vineyard shall be t. down. *Isa 5:5*
art cast out, as carcase t. 14:19
meted out and t. down. 18:2, 7
t. under him as straw is t. 25:10
Ephraim shall be t. under. 28:3
then ye shall be t. down. 18
I have t. the winepress alone 63:3
our adversaries have t. down. 18
they have t. my portion. *Jer 12:10*
the Lord hath t. under foot the
mighty men, he hath t. *Lam 1:15**
my flock eat what ye have t. under
feet. *Ezek 34:19*
sanctuary and host to be t. *Dan 8:13*
now shall she be t. as mire. *Mat 7:10*
salt unsavoury to be t. *Mat 5:13*
way side and was t. down. *Luke 8:5*
Jerusalem shall be t. down of 21:24
who hath t. under foot. *Heb 10:29*
the winepress was t. *Rev 14:20*

trode

t. the grapes and cursed. *Judg 9:27*
Israel t. the Benjamins. 20:43
the people t. upon him in the gate.
2 Ki 7:17, 20
Jehu t. Jezebel under foot. 9:33
a beast t. down the thistle. 14:9
2 Chr 25:18
insomuch that they t. *Luke 12:1*

troop

a t. cometh. *Gen 30:11*
Gad, a t. shall overcome him. 49:19
I pursue after this t. *1 Sam 30:8*
Benjamin became one t. *2 Sam 2:25**
Joab came from pursuing a t. 3:22
by thee have I run through a t. *22:36; Ps 18:29*

Philistines were gathered into a t. *2 Sam 23:11*
the t. pitched in the valley of. 13
ye are they that prepare a table for
that t. *Isa 65:11**
when thou shalt bring a t. *Jer 18:22*
the t. of robbers spoileth. *Hos 7:1*
he hath founded his t. *Amos 9:6**

troops

t. of Tema looked. *Job 6:19**
his t. came together and raise, 19:12
they assembled by t. in *Jer 5:7*
and as t. of robbers wait. *Hos 6:9*
in t. O daughter of t. *Mi 5:1*
invade them with his t. *Heb 3:16*

trouble

in my t. I prepared for. *1 Chr 22:14**
when they in their t. did turn unto the
Lord. *2 Chr 15:4** *Neh 9:32**
let not all the t. seem. *Neh 9:32**
I quiet, yet t. came. *Job 3:26*
neither doth t. spring out of. 5:6
yet man is born to t. as the sparks. 7
few days and full of t. 14:1
t. and anguish shall make. 15:24*

will God hear his cry when t.? 27:9
weep for him that was in t.? 30:22
quietness, who can make t.? 34:29*

against time of *t.* Job 38:23
refuge in times of *t.* Ps 9:9
er, consider my *t.* which. 13*
thself in times of *t.* 10:1
ot far from me, for *t.* is. 22:11
time of *t.* he shall hide. 27:5
hast considered my *t.* 31:7*
me, O Lord, for I am in *t.* 9*
shall preserve me from *t.* 32:7
th in the time of *t.* 37:39
er him in time of *t.* 41:1
e, a present help in *t.* 46:1
delivered me out of *t.* 54:7
us help from *t.*: for vain. 60:11*
en when I was in *t.* 66:14*
from me, for I am in *t.* 69:17*
n *t.* as other men. 73:5
d he consume in *t.* 78:33*
them indignation and *t.* 49
called in *t.* and I. 81:7
be with him in *t.*: I will. 91:15
from me when I am in *t.* 102:2*
ried unto the Lord in *t.* 13:19
soul is melted because of *t.* 26
unto the Lord in their *t.* 28
eat hold on me, I found *t.* 116:3
anguish have taken. 119:143*
gh I walk in the midst of *t.* 138:7
my complaint before him, I
ewed before him my *t.* 142:2
my soul out of *t.* 143:11
eous is delivered out of *t.* 143:1
Pr 11:8; 12:13
ues of the wicked is *t.* 15:6
n, than great treasure and *t.* 16
e, *t.* *t.* is like. 23:19
are *t.* to me. 107:6, 13
Isa 1:14
to the earth and behold *t.* 8:22*
behold, at eveningtide *t.* 17:14
in *t.* have they visited. 26:16
the land of *t.* they will. 30:6
ation also in time of *t.* 33:2
ave him out of his *t.* 46:7
ring forth for *t.* 65:23*
me of *t.* they will say. Jer 2:27
thee in the time of thy *t.* 28
ealth, and behold *t.* 8:15*
them at all in time of *t.* 11:12
cry to me for their *t.* 25:14
ous of Israel in time of *t.* 14:18
of healing, and behold *t.* 19*
the time of Jacob's *t.* 30:7
heard of my *t.* Lam 1:21
time of *t.* such as, Dan 12:1
in *t.* the flesh. 1 Cor 7:28*
ble to comfort them which are
in *t.* 2 Cor 1:4*
ave you ignorant of our *t.* 8*
ein I suffer *t.* as. 2 Tim 2:9*
see day

trouble, verb
ye *t.* the camp. Josh 6:18
ua said, The Lord shall *t.* 7:25
of them that *t.* me. Judg 11:35
cried in the Jews' speech unto
a people to *t.* them. 2 Chr 32:18
eased that *t.* me! Ps 3:1*
that *t.* me, rejoice when. 13:4*
oot of man *t.* them any more, nor
hoofs of beasts *t.* Ezek 32:13
nterpretation *t.* thee. Dan 4:19
not thy thoughts *t.* thee. 5:10
of the north shall *t.* him. 11:44
t. ye the woman? Mat 26:10
Mark 14:6
n, not thyself, for. Luke 7:6
hall say, *T.* me not, thee. 11:7
we *t.* not Gentiles. Acts 15:19
e men do exceedingly *t.* 16:20
yourselves, for his life. 20:10*
ere be some that *t.* Gal 1:7
cut off who *t.* you. 5:12*
eath let no man *t.* me. 6:17
elation to them that *t.* you.
2 The 1:6*
Heb 12:15

troubled
ave *t.* me, to make. Gen 34:30
raoh's spirit was *t.* 41:8
rethren were *t.* at his. 45:3
Lord *t.* the host of. Ex 14:24*

Why hast thou *t.* us? Josh 7:25
Jonathan said, My father hath *t.* the
land. 1 Sam 14:29
evil spirit from the Lord *t.* him. 16:14
saw that Saul was sore *t.* 28:21
all the Israelites were *t.* 2 Sam 4:1
I have not *t.* Israel. 1 Ki 18:18
Syria was sore *t.* for this. 2 Ki 6:11
then the people *t.* them in. Ezra 4:5
thee and thou art *t.* Job 4:5
why should not my spirit be *t.* 21:4*
am *t.* at his presence. 23:15
shall be *t.* at midnight. 34:20*
hide thy face and I was *t.* Ps 30:7
I am *t.* 38:6*
waters thereof roar and be *t.* 46:3
the kings were *t.*, and hasted. 48:5*
I remembered God, and was *t.* 77:3*
I am so *t.* that I cannot speak. 4
afraid, the depths also were *t.* 16*
let them be confounded and *t.* 83:17*
by thy wrath are we *t.* 90:7
hidest thy face, they are *t.* 104:29
is as *t.* fountain and *t.* 125:1
and years shall ye be *t.* Isa 32:10
tremble, ye women, be *t.* ye. 11
wicked are like the *t.* sea. 57:20
my bowels are *t.* for him. Jer 31:20*
I am in distress, my bowels are *t.* 2
Lam 1:20; 2:21
of the people shall be *t.* Ezek 7:7
are in the sea shall be *t.* 26:18*
their things shall be *t.* in. 27:35
Nebuchadnezzar's spirit was *t.* 1
Dan 2:1, 3
and the visions of my head *t.* me. 4
4:5; 5:15
Daniel astonished, his thoughts *t.* 10:19
Belshazzar's thoughts *t.* him. 5:6, 9
my cogitations much *t.* me. 7:28
were *t.* because there. Zech 10:2*
Herod was *t.* and all Jerusalem.
Mat 2:2
saw him on sea, they were *t.* 14:26
Mark 6:50
see that ye be not *t.* for all. Mat 24:6
Mark 13:7; John 14:1, 27
Zacharias was *t.* Luke 1:12
Mary was *t.* 29
Martha, thou art *t.* about. 10:41
why are ye *t.* and why do? 24:38
down and *t.* the water. John 5:4
I have no man when water is *t.* 7
Jesus groaned and was *t.* 11:33
12:27; 13:21
from us have *t.* you. Acts 15:24
and they *t.* the people and. 17:8
we are *t.* on every side. 2 Cor 4:8*
7:5*
and to you that are *t.* 2 The 1:7*
ye be not *t.* neither by spirit. 2:2
of their terror, nor be *t.* 1 Pet 3:14

troubledst
and thou *t.* the waters. Ezek 32:2
troubler
Achar, the *t.* of Israel. 1 Chr 2:7
troubles
many evils and *t.* Deut 31:17, 21
he shall deliver thee in six *t.* ye.
Job 5:19
Ps 25:17
the *t.* of mine heart. 22
O God, out of all his *t.* 34:6
saved him out of all his *t.* 71:20
thou hast shewed me sore *t.* 88:3
for my soul is full of *t.* Pr 21:23
keepeth his soul from *t.* Isa 65:16
former *t.* are forgotten. Mark 3:8
shall be famine and *t.*

troublest
why *t.* thou the Master? Mark 5:35

troubleth
spirit from God *t.* 1 Sam 16:15
Art thou he that *t.* Israel? 1 Ki 18:17
sudden fear *t.* thee. Job 22:10
my heart soft, Almighty *t.* me. 23:16
he that is cruel *t.* his. Pr 11:17
he that *t.* his own house shall. 29
he that is greedy of gain *t.* 15:27
I know that no secret *t.* Dan 4:9
because this widow *t.* me. Luke 18:5
he that *t.* you shall bear. Gal 5:10

troubling
there the wicked cease from *t.* and
there the weary. Job 3:17
stepped in first after the *t.* John 5:4
troubulous
be built again in *t.* times. Dan 9:25
trough, -s
her picher into the *t.* Gen 24:20
rods in the watering *t.* 30:38
filled the *t.* to water. Ex 32:16
see kneeding troughs

trou
that servant? I *t.* not. Luke 17:9
trucebreakers
last days men shall be *t.* 2 Tim 3:3*

true
see comment on truth
we are *t.* men. Gen 42:11, 31
if ye be *t.* men. 19
I know that ye are *t.* men. 33, 34
if ye be *t.* and thing certain.
Deut 17:4; 22:20
and give me *t.* a token. Josh 2:12
it is *t.* that I am thy. Ruth 3:12
God, and thy words be *t.* 2 Sam 7:28
it was *t.* a report I heard. 1 Ki 10:6
2 Chr 9:5
but that which is *t.* 1 Ki 22:13
thou gavest them *t.* laws. Neh 9:13
of the Lord are *t.* Ps 19:9
thy word is *t.* from thee. 119:160
a *t.* witness delivereth. Pr 14:25
the Lord be *t.* a witness. Jer 42:5
he that hath executed *t.* Ezek 18:4*
is it *t.* O Shadrach, do? Dan 3:14*
24
king said, The thing is *t.* 6:12
vision which is told is *t.* 8:26
revealed and the thing was *t.* 10:1
execute *t.* judgement and. Zech 7:19
we know that thou art *t.* Mat 22:16
Mark 12:14
your trust the *t.* riches. Luke 16:11
that was the *t.* light. John 1:9
when the *t.* worshippers shall. 4:23
is that saying *t.*, One soweth. 37
myself, my witness is not *t.* 5:31
he witnesseth of me is *t.* 32
giveth you the *t.* bread. 6:32
the same is *t.* 7:18
he that sent me is *t.* 28; 8:26
thy record is not *t.* 8:13
yet my record is *t.* 14
my judgement is *t.* 16
the testimony of two men is *t.* 17
John spake of this man were *t.* 10:41
I am the *t.* vine, my Father. 15:1
and his record is *t.* 19:35; 21:24
wist not that it was *t.* Acts 12:9
but as God is *t.*, our. 2 Cor 1:18*
as deceivers, and yet *t.* 6:8
after God is created in *t.* holiness.

truth
also, *t.* yokefellow, help. Phil 4:24
things are *t.* think on these. 8
this is *t.* a saying, If. 1 Tim 3:1*
this witness is *t.* Wherefore, Tit 1:13
t. tabernacle which the Lord pitched,
Heb 8:2
which are the figures of the *t.* 9:24
let us draw near with *t.* 10:22
t. grace of God wherein. 1 Pet 5:12
according to the *t.* proverb, The dog
is. 2 Pet 2:22
which thing is *t.* in him and in you:
because . . . *t.* light. 1 John 2:8
that we may know him that is *t.* and
we are in him that is *t.*, even. 5:20
that our record is *t.* 3 John 12
that is holy, he that is *t.* Rev 3:7
the faithful and *t.* witness. 14
How long, O Lord, holy and *t.* 6:10
just and *t.* are his ways, and thou. 15:3
and righteous are. 16:7; 19:2
the *t.* sayings of God. 19:9; 22:6
was called Faithful and *T.* 19:11
write, for these words are *t.* 21:5

true God
without the *t.* God. 2 Chr 15:3
the Lord is the *t.* God. Jer 10:10
to know the only *t.* God. John 17:3

idols to serve the *t.* God. *1 Thes 1:9*
this is the *t.* God and. *1 John 5:20*

truly

and now if ye will deal *t.*

Gen 24:49; 47:29
t. his younger brother shall. *48:19*
as *t.* as I live, saith. *Num 14:21; 28*
thou shalt *t.* tithe the. *Deut 14:22*
that we will deal *t.* and. *Josh 2:14*
t. the Lord hath delivered all. *24*
if ye have done *t.* *Judg 9:16; 19*
t. there is but a step between me and
death. *1 Sam 20:3*
for *t.* my words shall not. *Job 36:4*
t. my soul waiteth upon. *Ps 62:1*
t. God is good to Israel, even. *73:1*
t. I am thy servant, I am. *116:16*
they that deal *t.* are his. *Pr 12:22*
t. the light is sweet. *Ecc 11:7*
t. in vain is salvation hoped for on
hills, *t.* in the Lord. *Jer 17:23*
t. this is a grief and I. *10:19*
know that the Lord hath *t.*
judgements to deal *t.* *Ezek 18:9*
but *t.* I am full of power. *Mi 3:8*
the harvest *t.* is plenteous.

Mat 9:37; Luke 10:2
Elias *t.* shall first come. *Mat 17:11*
saying, *T.* this was the Son. *27:54*
the spirit *t.* is ready. *Mark 14:38*
the way of God *t.* *Luke 20:21*
t. Son of man goeth, as *t.*. *22:22*
I have no husband: in that saidst
thou *t.* *John 4:18*
for John *t.* baptized with. *Acts 1:5*
Moses *t.* said to the fathers. *3:22*
the prison *t.* found we shut. *5:23*
t. signs of an apostle. *2 Cor 12:12*
and they *t.* were many. *Heb 7:23*
t. if they had been mindful. *11:15*
t. our fellowship is with. *1 John 1:3*

trump

at the last *t.*: the dead. *1 Cor 15:52*
descend with the *t.* of God. *1 Thes 4:16*

trumpet

the voice of the *t.* exceeding loud.
Ex 19:16
heard the noise of the *t.* *20:18*
blow but with one *t.* *Num 10:4*
and he put *t.* in every. *Judg 7:16*
when I blow with *t.* a *t.* then. *18*
blow up the *t.* in the. *Ps 81:3*
and when he bloweth *t.* *Isa 18:3*
great *t.* shall be blown and. *27:13*
lift up thy voice like *t.* *58:1*
blow ye *t.* in the land. *Jer 4:5*
blow the *t.* in Tekoah and set. *6:1*
blow the *t.* among the. *51:27*
they have blown the *t.* *Ezek 7:14*
if he blow the *t.* and warn. *33:3*
watchman blow not the *t.* *6*
blow ye the *t.* in Ramah. *Hos 5:8*
blow ye *t.* to thy mouth. *8:1*
blow the *t.* in Zion. *Joel 2:1; 15*
shall *t.* be blown? *Amos 3:1*
a day of the *t.* against. *Zech 9:16*
God shall blow the *t.* *9:14*
I heard a great voice, as of *t.* *Rev 1:10; 4:1*
the other voices of the *t.* *8:13*
sixth angel which had the *t.* *9:14*

see *blow, sound, subst. verb*

trumpeters

princes and *t.* stood. *2 Ki 11:14*
as the *t.* and singers. *2 Chr 5:13*
the singers sang, and the *t.* *29:28*
the voice of *t.* shall be. *Rev 18:22*

trumpets

a memorial of blowing *t.* *Lev 23:24*
Num 29:2
make two *t.* of silver of. *Num 10:1*
sons of Aaron shall blow with the *t.* *8*
blow an alarm with the *t.* *10*
shall blow with *t.* over your. *31:6*
and with the *t.* to blow in his. *31:6*
shall blow with the *t.* *Josh 6:4*
priests bearing the seven *t.* of. *8*
that blow with the *t.* *9, 13, 16, 20*
the two hundred men took *t.*

Judg 7:8, 16
when I blow, then blow ye the *t.* *18*

they blew the *t.*, brake the.

Judg 7:19, 20, 22
they blew with *t.* saying. *2 Ki 9:13*
and trumpeters blew with *t.* *11:14*
made for house of the Lord *t.* *12:13*
cymbals and with *t.* *1 Chr 13:8*
priests did blow with *t.* *15:24*
16:6, 42; 2 Chr 5:12; 7:6
13:12, 14

all Israel brought up the ark with *t.* *1 Chr 15:28*
lift up their voice with *t.* *2 Chr 5:13*
the song began with the *t.* *29:27*
saith among the *t.* Ha, ha. *Job 39:25*
with *t.* make a joyful noise. *Ps 98:6*

see *feast, seven*

trust

and whose *t.* shall be a. *Job 8:14*
putteth *t.* no *t.* in his saints. *15:15*
that maketh the Lord his *t.* *Ps 40:4*
O Lord God, thou art my *t.* *71:5*
in thee is my *t.*; leave not. *141:8*
that thy *t.* may be in. *Pr 22:19*
that putteth his *t.* in the Lord. *28:25*
who putteth his *t.* in the Lord. *29:25*
the *t.* in Egypt shall be. *Isa 30:3*
that putteth *t.* in me shall. *57:13*
commit to your *t.* the. *Luke 16:11*
such *t.* have we through Christ *t.*

2 Cor 3:4
was committed to my *t.* *1 Tim 1:1*
which is committed to thy *t.* *6:20*

see put

trust, verb

wings thou art come to *t.* *Ruth 2:12*
in him will I *t.* *2 Sam 22:33*
Ps 18:2; 91:2

a buckler to all that *t.* in him. *2 Sam 22:31; Ps 18:30*
now on whom dost thou *t.*? *2 Ki 18:20*
2 Chr 32:10; Isa 36:5
so is Pharaoh to all that *t.* in him. *2 Ki 18:21; Isa 36:6*

if ye say, We *t.* in the Lord our God. *2 Ki 18:22; Isa 36:7*
make you *t.* in the Lord, saying,
The Lord. *2 Ki 18:30; Isa 36:15*
yet will I *t.* in him. *Job 13:15*
that is deceived *t.* in vanity. *15:31*
judgement is before him, therefore
t. in him. *35:14*

wilt thou *t.* him because he? *39:11*
some *t.* in chariots, and. *Ps 20:7*
I *t.* in thee. *25:2; 31:6; 55:23*
56:3; 143:8

for them that *t.* in thee. *31:19*
none that *t.* in him shall be. *34:22*
t. in the Lord. *37:3, 5; 40:3; 62:8*
118:9, 10, 11; Pr 3:5; Isa 26:4
because they *t.* in him. *Ps 37:40*

I will not *t.* in my bow nor. *44:6*
they that *t.* in their wealth. *49:6*
I *t.* in the mercy of God for. *52:8*
I will *t.* in the covert of. *61:4*
t. not in oppression, become. *62:10*
be glad, and *t.* in him. *64:10*
under his wings shall thou *t.* *91:4*
better to *t.* in the Lord. *118:8, 9*
I shall have to answer, for I *t.* *119:42*
that *t.* in the Lord shall be as. *125:1*
shield, and he in whom I *t.* *142:2*
her husband doth *t.* in her. *Pr 31:11*
God my salvation, I will *t.* *Isa 12:2*
poor of his people shall *t.* in it. *14:32*
and to *t.* in the shadow of. *30:2*
because ye *t.* in oppression and. *12*
t. in chariots, because. *31:1*
be ashamed that *t.* in graven. *42:17*
let him *t.* in the name of the. *50:10*
and on mine arm shall they *t.* *51:5*
they *t.* in vanity and speak lies. *59:4*
t. ye not in lying words. *Jer 7:8*
ye *t.* in lying words that cannot. *8*
by my name, wherein ye *t.* *14*
take ye heed, and *t.* ye not in. *9:4*
makest this people to *t.* in. *28:15; 29:31*
Pharaoh and all that *t.* in him. *46:25*
and let thy widows *t.* in me. *49:11*
but thou didst *t.* in thy beauty. *56:15*
t. to his own righteousness. *33:13*
because thou didst *t.* in. *Hos 10:13*

them that *t.* in the mountain of.

Amos 6:1
t. ye not in a friend, put. *Mi 7:5*
them that *t.* in him. *Nah 1:7*
they shall *t.* in the name of the Lord. *Zeph 3:12*

and in his name shall the Gentiles *t.*
Mat 12:21; *Rom 15:12*
them that *t.* in riches. *Mark 10:24*
Moses, in whom ye *t.* *John 5:45*
for I *t.* to see you in. *1 Cor 13:14*
but I *t.* to tarry a while. *1 Cor 16:7*
that we should not *t.* in. *2 Cor 1:9*
in whom we *t.* that he will yet. *10**
I *t.* ye shall acknowledge even. *13**
I *t.* are made manifest in. *5:11*
if any man *t.* to himself, that he. *10:7*
I *t.* ye shall know we are not. *13:6*
thinketh he hath whereof to. *Phil 3:4*

because we *t.* in the living God. *1 Tim 4:10*
that they *t.* not in uncertain. *6:17*
for we *t.* we have a good. *Heb 13:18*
but I *t.* to come unto you. *2 John 12*
but I *t.* I shall shortly see. *3 John 14*

trusted

rock in whom they *t.*? *Deut 32:37*
Sihon *t.* not Israel to. *Judg 11:20*
because they *t.* to the liars. *20:36*
he *t.* in the Lord God of. *2 Ki 18:5*
but I have *t.* in thy mercy. *Ps 13:5*
fathers *t.* in thee; they have *t.* *22:4, 5*
he *t.* on the Lord that he would. *8**
I have *t.* also in the Lord. *26:1*

28:7; 31:14
have *t.* in his holy name. *33:21*
familiar friend in whom I *t.* *41:9*
but *t.* in the abundance of his. *52:7*
they *t.* not in his salvation. *78:22*
t. in thy wickedness. *Isa 47:10*
thou hast *t.* in falsehood. *Jer 13:25*
thou hast *t.* in thy works. *48:7*
daughter that *t.* in her treasures. *49:4*

servants that *t.* in him. *Dan 3:28*
she *t.* not in the Lord. *Zeph 3:2*
he *t.* in God, let him. *Mat 27:43*
armour wherein he *t.* *Luke 11:22*
he spake to certain which *t.* *18:9*
we *t.* it had been he which should
have redeemed Israel. *24:21*
who first *t.* in Christ. *Eph 1:12*
in whom ye also *t.* after ye heard. *13*
women who *t.* in God. *1 Pet 3:5*

trustedst

down wherein thou *t.* *Deut 28:52*
shall impoverish thy fenced cities
wherein thou *t.* *Jer 5:17*
land of peace wherein thou *t.* *12:5*

trusteth

what confidence is this wherein thou
t.? *2 Ki 18:19; Isa 36:4*
thou *t.* on staff of this bruised reed.
2 Ki 18:21; Isa 36:6
let not thy God in whom thou *t.*
2 Ki 19:10; Isa 37:10

he *t.* that he can draw up. *Job 40:23*
for the king *t.* in the Lord. *Ps 21:7*
t. in the Lord, mercy shall. *32:10*
the man that *t.* in him. *Pr 34:8; 84:12*
Pr 16:20; Jer 17:7

for my soul *t.* in thee. *Ps 57:1*
save thy servant that *t.* *86:2*
so is every one that *t.* in them. *115:8; 135:18*

he that *t.* in his riches. *Pr 11:28*
he that *t.* in his own heart. *28:26*
thou wilt keep him in perfect peace,
because he *t.* in thee. *Isa 26:3*
cursed be the man that *t.* *Jer 17:5*
the maker of his work *t.* *Hab 2:18*
widow indeed, *t.* in God. *1 Tim 5:5*

trusteth

his heart is fixed, *t.* in. *Ps 112:7*

trusty

removeth away the speech of the *t.*
Job 12:20

truth

[1] What is opposed to a false-
hood, lie, or deceit, *Pr 12:17*. [2]

Fidelity, sincerity, and punctuality in keeping promises. Generally to truth, taken in this sense, if referred to God, is joined mercy or kindness, as in Gen 24:27. [3] Truth is put for the true doctrine of the gospel, Gal 3:1. [4] Truth is opposed to hypocrisy, dissimulation or formality, Heb 10:22. not left destitute of his t. Gen 24:27 of the least of all the t. 32:10 whether there be any t. in. 42:16 men of t. Ex 18:21 Lord abundant in t. 34:6 behold, if it be t. Deut 13:14 a God of t. 32:4 kindness and t. to you. 2 Sam 2:6 return thou, mercy and t. be. 15:20 of Lord in thy mouth is t. 1 Ki 17:24 if peace and t. be in my days.

2 Ki 20:19; Isa 39:8 say nothing but the t. 2 Chr 18:15 wrought that which was t. 31:20 with words of peace and t. Esth 9:30 he that speaketh the t. in. Ps 15:2 of the Lord are mercy and t. 25:10 redeemed me, O Lord God of t. 31:5 prosperously, because of t. 45:4 desirest t. in the inward parts. 51:6 send forth his mercy and his t. 57:3 be displayed because of the t. 60:4 O prepare mercy and t., which. 61:7 mercy and t. are met together. 85:10 t. shall spring out of the earth. 11 plenteous in mercy and t. 86:15 mercy and t. shall go before. 89:14 his t. shall be thy shield and. 91:4 judge the people with his t. 96:13 remembered his mercy and his t.*

his t. endureth to all. 100:5 117:2 I have chosen the way of t. 119:30* and thy law is the t. 142. 151 God who keepeth t. for ever. 146:6 let not mercy and t. Pr 3:3 for my mouth shall speak t. 8:7 he that speaketh t. sheweth. 12:17 lip of t. shall be established. 19 mercy and t. be to them that. 14:22 mercy and t. iniquity is purged. 16:6 mercy and t. preserve thee. 20:28 of the words of t.; thou mightest answer the words of t. 22:21 buy the t. and sell it not. 23:23 written were words of t. Eccl 12:10 are faithfulness and t. Isa 25:1 the nation which keepeth t. 26:2* forth judgement unto t. 42:3 they hear, and say, It is t. 43:9 nor any pleadeth for t.: they. 59:4 for t. is fallen in the street and. 14 yea t. faileth, and he that. 15 any that seeketh the t. Jer 5:1 are not thine eyes upon the t.? 3 t. is perished and cut off from. 7:28 they are not valiant for the t. 9:3 and will not speak the t. 5 abundance of peace and t. 33:6 the king of heaven, all whose works are t. Dan 4:37 I asked him the t. of all. 7:16 and it cast down the t. to the. 8:12 noted in the scripture of t. 10:21 now will I shew thee the t. 11:2 there is no t. nor mercy. Hos 4:1 thou wilt perform the t. Mi 7:20 be called a city of t. Zech 8:3 speak ye every man the t. 16*

execute the judgement of t. and peace. Zech 8:16 love the t. and peace. 19 the law of t. was in his. Mal 2:6 she said, T. Lord, yet dogs eat t.

Mat 15:27 fearing told him all the t. Mark 5:33 Master, thou hast said the t. 12:32* full of grace and t. John 1:14 but grace and t. came by Jesus. 17 he bare witness unto the t. 5:33 ye shall know the t., the t. shall. 8:32 a man that told you the t. 40 t. because there is no t. in him. 44 because I tell you the t. ye. 45*

if I say the t. why do ye? John 8:46 I am the way, and the t. and. 14:6 I tell you the t. It is expedient. 16:7 of t. will guide you into all t. 13 sanctified through the t. 17:19 should bear witness to the t. Every one that is of the t. heareth. 18:37 Pilate saith unto him What is t.? 38 forth the words of t. Acts 26:25 who hold the t. in. Rom 1:18 who changed the t. of God into. 2:2 of God is according to t. 2:2 that do not obey the t. 8 which hast the form of the t. in. 20 for if the t. of God hath more. 3:7 I say the t. in Christ, I lie not. 9:1 circumcision for t. of God. 15:8 unleavened bread of t. 1 Cor 5:8 but by manifestation of the t.

2 Cor 4:2 boasting, I made, is found a t. 7:14 as the t. of Christ is in me. 11:10 a fool, for I will say the t. 12:6 nothing against t., but for the t. 13:8 the t. of the gospel might. Gal 2:5 they walked not according to t. 14 that ye should not obey the t. 3:1

because I tell you the t.? 4:16 but speaking the t. in love. Eph 4:15 have been taught by him as the t. 2:1 fruit of the Spirit is in all t. 5:9 your loins girt about with t. 6:14 not the love of the t. 2 Thes 2:10 damned who believed not the t. 12 salvation, through belief of the t. 13 knowledge of the t. 1 Tim 2:4 I speak the t. in Christ and. 7 pillar and ground of the t. 3:15 of them which know the t. 4:3 and destitute of the t. 6:5 who concerning the t. 2 Tim 2:18 to acknowledging of the t. 25 to the knowledge of the t. 3:7 so do these resist the t. 8 turn away their ears from the t. 4:1 the acknowledging of t. Tit 1:4 of men that turn from the t. 14 after we received knowledge of the t.

and lie not against the t. Jas 3:14 if any of you err from the t. 5:19 your souls in obeying t. 1 Pet 1:12 the way of t. shall be evil. 2 Pet 2:2 we lie and do not the t. 1 John 1:6 we deceive ourselves, the t. is. 8 the t. is not in him. 2:4 ye know not the t., but because ye know it, and no lie is of the t. 21 is t. and is no lie. 27 know that we are of the t. 3:19 because the Spirit is t. 5:6 that have known the t. 2 John 1:4 for the t.'s sake which dwelleth in. 2 came and testified of the t. 3 John 3 be fellow-helpers to the t. 8 of all men and of the t. 12

see spirit in truth Josh 24:14 I Sam 12:24 if in t. ye anoint me king. Judg 9:15 walk in t. 1 Ki 2:4 as he walked in t. 3:6 I have walked in t. 2 Ki 20:3 all his works are done in t. Ps 33:4 111:8 the Lord hath sworn in t. 132:11 to all that call upon him in t. 145:18 the Holy One of Israel in t. Isa 10:20 he shall sit upon it in t. judging. 16:5 God of Israel, but not in t. 48:1 I will direct their work in t. and. 61:8 the Lord liveth in t. Jer 4:2 I will be their God in t. Zech 8:8 teacheth the way of God in t.*

Mat 22:16; Mark 12:14 shall worship the Father in spirit and in t. John 4:23, 24 all things to you in t. 2 Cor 7:14 in pretence or in t. Christ. Phil 1:18 the grace of God in t. Col 1:6

but as it is in t. the word of God. 1 Thes 2:13 love in tongue, but in t. 1 John 3:18 the Son of the Father, in t. 2 John 3 rejoiced that I found of thy children walking in t. 4; 3 John 4

in the truth Ps 69:13 hear me in t. of. Ps 69:13 he was a murderer and abode not in the t. John 8:44 charity rejoiceth not in iniquity, but in the t. 1 Cor 13:6 established in the present t. 2 Pet 1:12 elect lady, whom I love in the t. 2 John 1; 3 John 1 thou walkest in the t. 3 John 3

of a truth of a t. women have been. 1 Sam 21:5 of a t. Lord, the kings of Assyria. 2 Ki 19:17; Isa 37:18 I know it is so of a t. Job 9:2 of a t. many houses shall. Isa 5:9 for of a t. the Lord hath. Jer 26:15 of a t. it is, your God. Dan 2:47 of a t. thou art the Son. Mat 14:33 I tell you of a t. Luke 4:25; 9:27 of a t. I say unto you. 12:44; 21:3 of a t. this fellow also was. 22:59 this is of a t. that prophet. John 6:14; 7:40

of a t. against thy holy. Acts 4:27 of a t. I perceive that God is. 10:34 God is in you of a t. 1 Cor 14:25

thy truth lead me in thy t. and. Ps 25:5 and I have walked in thy t. 26:3 praise and declare thy t.? 30:9 and thy t. from the great. 40:10 let thy t. continually preserve. 11 send out thy light and thy t. 43:3 cut them off in thy t. 54:5 thy t. unto the clouds. 57:10; 108:4 I will praise thy t. 71:22 will walk in thy t. 86:11 swarest to David in thy t. 89:49 glory for thy t.'s sake. 115:1; 138:2 that go into the pit cannot hope for thy t. Isa 38:18 children shall make known thy t. 19 might understand thy t. Dan 9:13 thy t.: thy word is truth. John 17:1**

word of truth take not word of t. out. Ps 119:43 approving ourselves by the word of t. 2 Cor 6:7 ye heard the word of t. Eph 1:13 whereof ye heard before in the word of t. Col 1:5 dividing the word of t. 2 Tim 2:15 begat he us by word of t. Jas 1:18

try and I will t. them for thee. Judg 7:4 God left him to t. him. 2 Chr 32:31 that thou shouldest t. Job 7:18 doth not the ear t. words? 12:11 his eyelids t. the. Ps 11:4 t. my reins and my heart. 26:2 t. me. 139:23 thou mayest know and t. Jer 6:27 I will melt them and t. them. 9:7 I t. the reins. Jer 17:10 search and t. our ways. Lam 3:40 shall fall to t. them. Dan 11:35 the fire shall t. every. 1 Cor 13:13* fiery trial which is to t. you. 1 Pet 4:12**

t. the spirits whether. 1 John 4:1 hour of temptation to t. Rev 3:10*

trying the t. of your faith worketh. Jas 1:3

Tryphena, Tryphosa salute T. and T. Rom 16:12

Tubal sons of Japheth, Javan, T. Gen 10:2 1 Chr 1:5 those that escape to T. Isa 66:19 Javan, T. they were. Ezek 27:13 there is Meshech, T. and her. 32:26 the chief prince of Meshech and T. 38:2, 3; 39:1

tumbled

a cake of barley bread *t.* *Judg 7:13*

tumult

the noise of this *t.*? *1 Sam 4:14*
I saw *t.*, but knew not. *2 Sam 18:20*
rage against me and thy *t.* is come.

*2 Ki 19:28; Isa 37:29**
which stilleth the *t.* of. *Ps 65:7*
the *t.* of those that rise up. *74:23*
thine enemies make a *t.* *83:2*
at the noise of the *t.* the. *Isa 33:3*
with noise of a great *t.* *Jer 11:16*
t. rise among thy people. *Hos 10:14*
and Moab shall die with *t.* *Amos 2:2*
a great *t.* from the Lord. *Zech 14:13*
but rather a *t.* was made. *Mark 27:24*
he seeth the *t.* and them. *Mark 5:38*
know the certainty for *t.* *Acts 21:34**
multitude, nor with *t.* *24:18*

tumults

behold the great *t.* in the. *Amos 3:9*
as ministers in *t.* *2 Cor 6:5*
whisperings, swellings, *t.* *12:20*

tumultuous

a *t.* noise of the kingdoms gathered.
Isa 13:4
thou that art a *t.* city. *22:2*
the head of the *t.* ones. *Jer 48:45*

turn

when every maid's *t.* was come to.
Esth 2:12
now when the *t.* of Esther was. *15:15*

turn, verb

that I may *t.* to the right. *Gen 24:49*
make thine enemies *t.* *Ex 23:27*
t. from thy fierce wrath and. *32:12*
t. ye not unto idols, nor. *Num 14:25*
to-morrow *t.* you, get. *Num 14:25*
we will not *t.* to the right. *20:17*
we will not *t.* into the fields. *21:22*
he smote the ass to *t.* her. *22:23*
was no way to *t.* to the right or. *26*
t. you, and go to the mount. *Deut 1:7*
t. and *t.* ye, take your journey. *40*
that the Lord may *t.* from. *13:17*
then shall *t.* it into money. *14:25*
then the Lord will *t.* *30:30*
then will they *t.* to other gods. *31:20*
t. not from *t.* to the right. *Josh 1:7*
an altar to *t.* from following. *22:23, 29*
then he will *t.* and do you hurt. *24:20*
nor will any of us *t.* *Judg 20:8*
t. thee, behold, I am. *1 Sam 14:7*
t. and slay the priests of. *22:17, 18*
none can *t.* to the right. *2 Sam 14:19*
the king said, Let him *t.* to his. *24*
Lord, *t.* Ahithophel's counsel. *15:31*
t. from their sin. *1 Ki 8:35*

2 Chr 6:26, 37; 7:14
if ye shall at all *t.* from. *1 Ki 9:6*
get hence, *t.* thee eastward. *17:3*
he said, *T.* thine hand. *22:34*

and Jehu said, *T.* thee behind me. *2 Chr 18:33*

t. ye from your evil ways. *2 Ki 9:18, 10*
Jer 18:8; Zech 1:3, 4
to *t.* the kingdom of. *1 Chr 12:23*
but Josiah would not *t.* his face. *2 Chr 35:22*

if ye *t.* and keep my. *Neh 1:9*
Ezek 3:20; 18:21; 33:11, 14, 19
and *t.* their reproach on. *Neh 4:4*
prophets which testified to *t.* *9:26*
of the saints wilt thou *t.*? *Job 5:1*
t. from him that he may rest. *14:6*
mind, and who can *t.* him? *23:13*
t. the needy out of the way. *24:2*
how long will ye *t.* my glory? *Ps 4:4*
if he *t.* not, he will whet his. *7:12*
thou shalt make them *t.* their. *21:12*
t. thee unto me. *25:16; 69:16*
86:16

t. us, O God of our salvation. *85:4*
let those that fear thee *t.* *119:79*
to David, he will not *t.* *132:11*
t. you at my reproof, I. *Pr 1:23*
pass not by it, *t.* from it. *4:15*
t. not to the right hand nor to. *27*
all are of dust, and all *t.* *Ecl 3:17*
t. my beloved, and be. *S of S 2:10*

I will *t.* my hand on thee. *Isa 1:25*
they shall every man *t.* to his. *13:14*
and they shall *t.* the rivers. *19:6*
he will violently *t.* and toss. *22:18*
she shall *t.* to her hire, and. *23:17*
for strength to them that *t.* *28:6*
when ye *t.* to the right hand. *30:21*
t. ye to him from whom Israel. *31:6*
t. from transgression. *59:20*
surely his anger shall *t.* *Jer 2:35*
and I said, *T.* unto me. *3:7, 14*
t. it into the shadow of death. *13:16*
for I will *t.* their mourning. *31:13*
t. thou me, and I shall be turned. *18*
hearkened not to *t.* from. *44:5*
they shall *t.* every one *t.* *50:16*
t. us unto thee, O Lord. *Lam 5:21*
he *t.* not from his wickedness.

Ezek 3:19; 33:9
shall not *t.* thee from one side. *4:8*
my face will I *t.* also from. *7:22*
repent and *t.* yourselves from your
idols. *14:6; 18:30; 32:33, 9; 11*

Hos 12:6; Joel 2:12
I will *t.* unto you, and ye. *Ezek 36:9*
to *t.* thine hand upon thee. *38:12*
that we might *t.* from. *Dan 9:13*
t. his face unto the isles, and take
many; shall cause. *11:18*
then he shall *t.* his face toward. *19*
and they that *t.* many to. *12:3*
not frame their doings to *t.* *Hos 5:4*
therefore *t.* thou to thy God. *12:6*
and I will *t.* mine hand. *Amos 1:8*
ye who *t.* judgement. *5:7*
and I will *t.* your feasts. *8:10*
let them *t.* every one from his evil
way. *Jonah 3:8*

then will I *t.* to people. *Zeph 3:9*
t. ye to the strong hold, ye. *Zech 9:12*
I will *t.* mine hand upon thee. *13:7*
t. the heart of fathers. *Mal 4:6*
on thy right cheek, *t.* *Mat 5:39*
to *t.* the hearts of the fathers to.

Luke 1:17
and it shall *t.* to you for a. *21:13*
of life, lo we *t.* to. *Acts 13:46*
that ye should *t.* from these. *14:15*
and to *t.* them from darkness. *26:18*
that they should repent and. *19*
I know this shall *t.* to. *Phil 1:20*
commandments of men that *t.*

Tit 1:14
and we *t.* about their. *Jas 3:3*
to *t.* from the holy. *2 Pet 2:21*
and have power to *t.* *Rev 11:6*

turn again

if the raw flesh *t.* again. *Lev 13:16*
therefore we *t.* again. *Judg 11:8*
she said, *T.* again, my daughters.

Ruth 1:11, 12
I pray thee, *t.* again with me.

1 Sam 15:25, 30
shall *t.* again to thee. *1 Ki 8:33*
heart of this people *t.* again. *12:27*
eat not, nor *t.* again by the. *13:9, 17*
go *t.* again to the king. *2 Ki 1:6*
t. again and tell Hezekiah. *20:5*
t. again to the Lord. *2 Chr 30:6*
if ye *t.* again. *9*

and man shall *t.* again. *Job 34:15*
nor did I *t.* again till. *Ps 18:37*
O *t.* thyself to us again. *60:1*
t. us again, O Lord God. *80:3, 7, 19*
them not *t.* again to folly. *85:8*
they *t.* not again to cover. *104:9*
t. again our captivity, as. *126:4*
t. ye again every one from. *Jer 25:5*
t. again, O virgin of Israel, *t.* again. *31:21*

try our ways and *t.* again to the
Lord. *Lam 3:40*
t. again and thou shalt see.

Ezek 8:6, 13, 15
he will *t.* again, he will. *Mi 7:19*
children and *t.* again. *Zech 10:10*
lest they *t.* again and rend. *Mat 7:6*
shall *t.* to you again. *Luke 10:6*
times in a day *t.* again to thee. *17:4*
how *t.* ye again to the weak ele-
ments? *Gal 4:9*

turn aside

I will now *t.* aside and. *Ex 3:3*

shall not *t.* aside to the. *Deut 5:32*
and ye *t.* aside and serve. *11:16, 28*
that he *t.* not aside from. *17:20*
my death ye will *t.* aside. *31:29*
that ye *t.* not aside therefrom to the.

Josh 23:6; 1 Sam 12:20, 21
ho, such a one, *t.* aside. *Ruth 4:1*
Asahel, *t.* aside and. *2 Sam 2:21*
howbeit he refused to *t.* aside. *23*
the king said, *T.* aside and. *18:30*
such as *t.* aside to lies. *Ps 40:4*
of them that *t.* aside. *101:3*
as for such as *t.* aside to. *125:5*
to *t.* aside the needy from. *Isa 10:2*
t. aside the just for a thing. *29:21*
get out of the way, *t.* aside. *30:11*
to *t.* aside the right of a. *Lam 3:35*
and that *t.* aside the way. *Amos 2:7*
and they *t.* aside the poor in. *5:12*
that *t.* aside the stranger. *Mal 3:5*

turn away

brother's fury *t.* away. *Gen 27:44*
till thy brother's anger *t.* away. *45*
for if ye *t.* away from after him.

Num 32:15; Deut 30:17
Josh 22:16; 2 Chr 7:19
they will *t.* away thy son. *Deut 7:14*
he hath spoken to *t.* you away, *13:5*
that his heart *t.* not away. *17:17*
no unclean thing and *t.* away. *23:14*
surely they will *t.* away your heart.

1 Ki 11:2
how wilt thou *t.* away the face of one
captain? *2 Ki 18:24; Isa 36:9*
go not up *t.* away. *1 Chr 14:14*
O Lord God, *t.* not away the face of.

2 Chr 6:42; Ps 132:10
Amaziah did *t.* away from following.
2 Chr 25:27
that his wrath may *t.* away. *29:10*
30:8; Ps 106:23; Pr 24:18
Lord will not *t.* away his face.

2 Chr 30:9
t. away mine eyes from. *Ps 119:37*
t. away my reproach which I fear. *39*
infamy *t.* not away. *Pr 25:10*
but wise men *t.* away wrath. *29:8*
t. away thine eyes from. *S of S 6:5*
thou *t.* away thy foot from. *Isa 58:13*
who can *t.* her away? *Jer 2:24*
and thou shalt not *t.* away. *3:19*
saith Lord, Shall he *t.* away? *8:4*
I stood to *t.* away thy wrath. *18:20*
I will *t.* away your captivity. *29:14*

I will not *t.* away from. *Jer 32:40*
to *t.* away captivity. *Lam 2:14*
t. away your faces from. *Ezek 14:6*
and for four I will not *t.* away thee.
Amos 1:3, 6, 9, 11, 13; 2:1, 4, 6
God will *t.* away from. *Jonah 3:9*
and did *t.* many away from iniquity.

Mal 2:6
of thee, *t.* not thou away. *Mat 5:42*
seeking to *t.* away thee. *Acts 13:8*
t. away ungodliness. *Rom 11:26*
heady, from such *t.* away. *2 Tim 3:5*
they shall *t.* away their ears. *4:4*
how escape, if we *t.* away from him?
Heb 12:25

turn back

t. back and cover that. *Deut 23:13*
a hook in thy nose and *t.* thee back.
2 Ki 19:28; Isa 37:29
makest us to *t.* back. *Ps 44:10*
shall mine enemies *t.* back. *56:9*
who shall *t.* it back? *Isa 14:27*
neither will I *t.* back. *Jer 4:28*
t. back thine hand as a. *6:9*
behold, I will *t.* back thee. *21:4*
flee ye, *t.* back, dwell deep. *49:8*
I will *t.* thee back. *Ezek 38:4; 39:2*
when I *t.* back you. *Zeph 3:20*
not *t.* back to take up. *Mark 13:16*

turn in

now, my lords, *t.* in, I. *Gen 19:2*
t. in, my lord, *t.* in to. *Judg 4:18*
let us *t.* in to this city of. *19:11*
of God shall *t.* in thither. *2 Ki 4:10*
let him *t.* in thither. *Pr 9:4, 16*

turn to the Lord

if thou *t.* to the Lord thy God.
Deut 4:30; 30:10

trouble did *t. to the Lord*. *2 Chr* 15:4
world shall *t. to the Lord*. *Ps* 22:27
let us try our ways and *t. to the Lord*.
Lam 3:40
take with you words and *t. to the*
Lord. *Hos* 14:2
heart and *t. to the Lord*. *Joel* 2:13
many of Israel shall he *t. to the*
Lord. *Luke* 1:16
nevertheless, when it shall *t. to the*
Lord. *2 Cor* 3:16

turned

sword which *t. every way*. *Gen* 3:24
Joseph *t. about from them*. *42:24*
the rod which was *t.* *Ex* 7:15
in the river shall be *t. to blood*. *17:20*
Ps 78:44; 105:29
heart of Pharaoh was *t.* *Ex* 14:5
when the hair is *t. white*. *Lev* 13:3
10, 17, 20, 25
they *t. and went by way*. *Num* 21:33
ass saw me and *t. from me*. *22:33*
t. the curse into a blessing.
Deut 23:5; *Neh* 13:2
in that they are *t. unto*. *Deut* 31:18
so the Lord *t. from the fierceness of*
his anger. *Josh* 7:26
they *t. quickly out of*. *Judg* 2:7
Samson took firebrands and *t.* *15:4*
therefore they *t. their backs*. *20:42*
and thou shalt be *t. into another man*.
1 Sam 10:6
even they also *t. to be with*. *14:21*
whithersoever he *t. himself*. *47*
as Samuel *t. about to go*. *15:27*
David *t. from him towards*. *17:30*
Asahel *t. not from*. *2 Sam* 2:19
the victory that day was *t.* *19:2*
the kingdom is *t. about*. *1 Ki* 2:15
Joab *t. after Adonijah*. *thouth*. *28*
the king *t. his face about*. *8:14*
because his heart was *t. from*. *11:9*
so Naaman *t. and went*. *2 Ki* 5:12
Ahaz *t. the covert from the*. *16:18*
t. his face to the wall, and prayed.
20:2; *Isa* 38:2
Josiah *t. himself he spied*. *2 Ki* 23:16
was no king that *t. to the Lord*. *25*
Lord *t. not from the fierceness*. *26*
he *t. the kingdom unto*. *1 Chr* 10:14
the wrath of the Lord *t.* *2 Chr* 12:12
t. from them and destroyed. *20:10*
for our fathers have *t. their*. *29:6*
t. the heart of the king of. *Ezra* 6:22
wrath of our God be *t. from*. *10:14*
neither *t. they from him*. *Neh* 9:35
though it was *t. to the contrary*.
Esth 9:1
the mouth which was *t. to them*. *22*
God *t. me into the hands*. *Job* 1:11
and they whom I loved are *t.* *19:14*
yet his meat in his bowels is *t.* *20:14*
under it is *t. up as it were fire*. *28:5*
terrors are *t. upon me*. *30:15*
my harp is *t. to mourning, and*. *31*
if my step hath *t. out of the*. *31:7*
it is *t. as clay to the seal*. *38:14*
and sorrow is *t. into joy*. *41:22*
and the Lord *t. the captivity*. *42:10*
the wicked shall be *t.* *Ps* 9:17
thou hast *t. my mourning*. *30:11*
he *t. the sea into dry land*. *66:6*
and *t. my hand against their*. *81:14*
he *t. their heart to hate*. *105:25*
which *t. the rock into a*. *114:8*
I t. my feet unto thy. *119:59*
and *I t. myself to behold*. *Ecc* 2:12
night of my pleasure he *t.* *Isa* 21:4
Lebanon shall be *t. into a*. *29:17*
the streams thereof shall be *t.* *34:9*
we have *t. every one to his*. *53:6*
therefore he was *t. to be their*. *63:10*
how then art thou *t. into a degenerate*
plant? *Jer* 2:21
they have *t. their back to me*. *27*
Judah hath not *t. to me with*. *3:10*
their houses shall be *t. unto*. *6:12*
no man repented, every one *t.* *8:6*
should have *t. them from*. *23:22*
and I shall be *t.* *31:18*
after that I was *t.* *19*
they *t. unto me the back*. *32:33*
now *t. and had done right*. *34:15*
but ye *t. and polluted my*. *16*

how hath Moab *t. the ?* *Jer* 48:39
Lord, mine heart is *t.* *Lam* 1:20
surely against me is he *t.* *1:3*
our inheritance is *t. to strangers*. *5:2*
our dance is *t. into mourning*. *15*
O Lord, and we shall be *t.* *21*
they *t. not when they went*.
Ezek 1:9, 12; *10:11*
a vine, whose branches *t.* *17:6*
she is *t. unto me, I shall be*. *26:2*
my comeliness was *t.* *Dan* 10:8
vision my sorrows are *t. upon me*. *16*
Ephraim is a cake not *t.* *Hos* 7:8
Ephraim, mine heart is *t.* *11:8*
sun shall be *t. into darkness*.
Joel 2:31; *Acts* 2:20
ye have *t. judgement*. *Amos* 6:12
they *t. from their evil*. *Jonah* 3:10
cup shall be *t. unto thee*. *Hab* 2:16
all the land shall be *t.* *Zech* 14:10
Jesus *t. about in press*. *Mark* 5:30
the Lord *t. and looked*. *Luke* 22:61
but your sorrow shall be *t. into joy*.
John 16:20
God *t. and gave them up*. *Acts* 7:42
all at Lydda saw him and *t.* *9:35*
believed and *t. to the Lord*. *11:21*
Gentiles are *t. to God*. *15:19*
t. the world upside down. *17:6*
show how ye *t. to God*. *1 Thes* 1:9
and they shall be *t. unto*. *2 Tim* 4:4
t. to flight the armies. *Heb* 11:34
lest that which is lame be *t.* *12:13*
t. with a very small helm. *Jas* 3:4
let your laughter be *t. to*. *4:9*
the dog is *t. to his own*. *2 Pet* 2:22
turned again
behold it was *t. again as*. *Ex* 4:7
Ehud *t. again from the*. *Judg* 3:19
Israel *t. again*, went a whoring. *8:33*
t. again, Benjamites amazed. *20:41*
Samuel *t. again after*. *1 Sam* 15:31
I t. not again till I. *2 Sam* 22:38
when the man *t. again from his*
chariot. *2 Ki* 5:26
Lord *t. again the captivity*. *Ps* 126:1
turned aside
that he *t. aside to see*. *Ex* 3:4
they have *t. aside quickly*. *32:8*
Deut 9:12, 16
he *t. aside to see the*. *Judg* 14:8
the kine *t. not aside*. *1 Sam* 6:12
but *t. aside after lucre, and*. *8:3*
David *t. not aside from*. *1 Ki* 15:5
a man *t. aside and brought*. *20:30*
Josiah *t. not aside to*. *2 Ki* 22:2
of the way are *t. aside*. *Job* 6:18
they were *t. aside like*. *Ps* 78:57
is thy beloved *t. aside ?* *Sol* 5:6
heart hath *t. him aside*. *Isa* 44:20
he hath *t. aside my ways*. *Lam* 3:11
have *t. aside unto vain*. *1 Tim* 1:6
for some are already *t. aside*. *5:15*
turned away
because ye are *t. away*. *Num* 14:43
wherefore Israel *t. away*. *20:21*
of the Lord may be *t. away*. *25:4*
my wrath away from Israel. *11*
wives *t. away his heart*. *1 Ki* 11:3, 4
Ahab *t. away and would eat*. *21:4*
our fathers *t. away their*. *2 Chr* 29:6
which hath not *t. away*. *Ps* 66:20
time *t. he his anger away*. *78:38*
his anger is not *t. away*, but his hand.
Isa 5:25; *9:12*, *17*, *21*; *10:4*
thy anger is *t. away*. *12:1*
nor *t. I away*. *50:5*
and judgement is *t. away*. *59:14*
your iniquities have *t. away* these.
Jer 5:25
sunk, they are *t. away back*. *38:22*
have seen them *t. away back* at 46:5
shepherds have *t. them away*. *50:6*
let thy fury be *t. away*. *Dan* 9:16
for mine anger is *t. away*. *Hos* 14:4
the Lord hath *t. away excellency of*
Jacob. *Nah* 2:2
this Paul hath *t. away*. *Acts* 19:26
Asia be *t. away from me*. *2 Tim* 1:15
turned back
the people *t. back upon*. *Josh* 8:20
Joshua at that time *t. back*. *11:10*

Saul is *t. back from*. *1 Sam* 15:11
of Jonathan *t. not back*. *2 Sam* 1:22
t. their heart back. *1 Ki* 18:37
not king of Israel, they *t. back*. *22:33*
when the messengers *t. back*. Why
are ye now *t. back ?* *2 Ki* 1:5
he *t. back and looked on them*. *2:24*
so the king of Assyria *t. back*. *15:20*
Ornan *t. back, and*. *1 Chr* 21:20
because they *t. back*. *Job* 34:27
enemies are *t. back*. *Ps* 9:3
let them be *t. back that devise*.
35:4; *70:2*, *3*
our heart is *t. back from*. *44:18*
children of Ephraim *t. back in*. *78:9*
yea, they *t. back and tempted*. *41:57*
and let them be *t. back that*. *129:5*
they shall be *t. back that*. *Isa* 42:17
the anger of the Lord is not *t. back*.
Jer 4:8
they are *t. back to iniquities*. *11:10*
they also are *t. back, and*. *46:21*
he hath *t. me back, and*. *Lam* 1:13
them that are *t. back from the Lord*.
Zeph 1:6
t. back again to Jerusalem seeking.
Luke 2:45
out of the lepers *t. back, and*. *17:15*
she *t. herself back and*. *John* 20:14
in their hearts *t. back*. *Acts* 7:39
turned in
the two angels *t. in*. *Gen* 19:3
Judah *t. in to Hiram the*. *38:1*
when Sisera had *t. in*. *Judg* 4:18
the Danites *t. in thither and*. *18:3*
Elisha *t. in thither to*. *2 Ki* 4:8
he *t. into the chamber and lay*. *11*
turnest
whithersoever thou *t.* *1 Ki* 2:3
that thou *t. thy spirit*. *Job* 15:13
thou *t. man to destruction*. *Ps* 90:3
turneth
soul that *t. after wizards*. *Lev* 20:6
whose heart *t. away this*. *Deut* 29:18
shall I say, when Israel *t. ?* *Josh* 7:8
the horse *t. not back*. *Job* 39:22
he *t. rivers into a*. *Ps* 107:33
he *t. the wilderness into a*. *35*
the way of the wicked he *t.* *146:9*
a soft answer *t. away*. *Pr* 15:1
a gift, whithersoever it *t.* *17:8*
he *t. the king's heart*. *21:1*
as the door *t. upon his hinges*. *26:14*
that *t. away his ear from*. *28:9*
a lion that *t. not away for*. *30:30*
the wind *t. about unto*. *Ecc* 1:6
be as one that *t. aside ?* *Sol* 5:17
the people *t. not to him*. *Isa* 9:13
the Lord *t. the earth upside*. *24:1*
that *t. wise men backward*. *44:25*
that *t. aside to tarry*. *Jer* 14:28
Damascus is feeble, and *t.* *Jer* 49:4
yea, she sigheth and *t.* *Lam* 1:8
he *t. his hand against me all*. *3:3*
when righteous *t. away*. *Ezek* 18:24
26; *33*:18
when the wicked man *t. away*.
18:27, *28*; *33*:12
t. the shadow of death. *Amos* 5:8
turning
Jerusalem as a dish, *t. it*. *2 Ki* 21:13
he hardened his heart from *t. unto*
the Lord. *2 Chr* 36:13
the *t. away of the simple*. *Pr* 1:32
your *t. of things upside*. *Isa* 29:16
t. away he hath divided. *Mi* 2:4
to hiss you in *t. you*. *Acts* 3:26
whom is no shadow of *t.* *Jas* 1:17
t. Sodom and Gomorrah. *2 Pet* 2:6
t. the grace of God into. *Jude* 4
turtle, -s, turtledove, -s
(Turtle means turtledove)
take *a*, and a young pigeon.
Gen 15:9
his offering of *t.* *Lev* 1:14
for his trespass two *t. or two pigeons*.
5:7; *12:8*; *14:22*, *30*; *15:14*, *29*
be not able to bring two *t.* *5:11*
she shall bring *a t. for*. *12:6*
day he shall bring two *t.* *Num* 6:10
O deliver not the soul of thy *t. unto*
the wicked. *Ps* 74:19

the voice of the *t.* is, *S of S 2:12*
 it, and crane observe the. *Jer 8:7*
 to offer a sacrifice, A pair of *t.* or
 two young pigeons. *Luke 2:24*

tutors

the heir while a child is under *t.*
 and governors. *Gal 4:2**

twain

thou shalt be my son in law in the
 one of the *t.* *1 Sam 18:21**
 shut the door on them *t.* and prayed.

2 Ki 4:33

with *t.* he covered his face, with *t.* he
 covered his feet, with *t.* *Isa 6:3*
 they cut the calf in *t.* *Jer 34:18*
 both *t.* shall come out. *Ezek 21:19*
 go a mile, go with him *t.* *Mat 5:41*
 cleave to his wife, and they *t.* *19:5*
 wherefore they are no more *t.* *6*

Mark 10:8

whether of *t.* did the? *Mat 21:31*
 whether of the *t.* will ye? *27:21*
 the veil of the temple was rent in *t.* *51*

Mark 15:38

to make in himself of *t.* *Eph 2:15*

twelfth

oxen, he with the *t.* *1 Ki 19:19*
 the *t.* lot came forth to Jakim.

1 Chr 24:12

the *t.* lot came forth to Hashabiah.

25:19

t. captain for the *t.* month. *27:15*
 in the *t.* year of Josiah's reign.

2 Chr 34:7

in the *t.* year of king. *Ezek 3:17*
 in the *t.* year, in the *t.* *Ezek 32:1*

17

in the *t.* year and fiftieth day. *17*
 in the *t.* year of our captivity. *33:21*
 the *t.* foundation was an. *Rev 21:20*

see day, month

twelve

t. years they served. *Gen 14:4*
t. princes shall Ishmael beget.

17:20; 25:16

now the sons of Jacob were *t.* *35:22*
 they said, Thy servants are *t.*

brethren. 42:13; 32

all these are the *t.* tribes. *49:28*
 they came to Elim, where were *t.*

wells. Ex 15:27

t. pillars according to the *t.* *24:4*
 precious stones. *28:21; 31:14*

*thou shalt bake *t.* cakes. Lev 24:5*

t. princes. *Num 1:44*
 they brought *t.* oxen. *7:3*

t. chargers, *t.* silver bowls, *t.* *84*

t. bullocks, rams *t.*, lambs of the
 first year *t.* *87*

t. rods, according to house. *17:2*

t. on second day offer *t.* young. *29:17*
 I took *t.* men of you. *Deut 1:23*

*take ye *t.* men out of the tribes. 12*

Josh 3:12; 4:2
 take ye *t.* stones out of Jordan.

4:3; 8, 9, 20

went over by number *t.* of Benjamin,
 and *t.* of the servants. *2 Sam 2:15*

*Solomon had *t.* officers. 1 Ki 4:7*

*the sea stood on *t.* oxen. 7:25, 44*

2 Chr 4:15

t. lions on the one side. *1 Ki 10:20*

2 Chr 9:19

Jeroboam's garment in *t.* pieces.

1 Ki 11:30

Elijah took *t.* stones and built. *18:31*
 found Elisha plowing with *t.* *19:19*

*with brethren and sons *t.* So to the*

end. 1 Chr 25:9
 for a sin offering *t.* he goats.

Ezra 6:17; 8:35

I separated *t.* of the chief. *8:24*
t. years not eaten bread. *Neh 5:14*

t. brazen bulls, Nebuzar-adan took.

Jer 52:20

the altar shall be *t.* cubits long, *t.*
 broad. *Ezek 43:16*

*land according to the *t.* tribes. 47:13*

at end of *t.* months he. *Dan 4:29*
 diseased with an issue of blood *t.*

Mat 9:20; Mark 5:25; Luke 8:43

the names of the *t.* apostles.

Mat 10:2; Luke 6:13

they took up of fragments *t.* baskets.

Mat 14:20; Mark 6:43; 8:13

Luke 9:17; John 6:13

sit upon *t.* thrones, judging the *t.*
 tribes. *Mat 19:28; Luke 22:30*

he sat down with the *t.* *Mat 26:20*

Mark 14:17; Luke 22:14

yet spake, Judas one of the *t.* came.

Mat 26:47; Mark 14:10, 43

Luke 22:42; Luke 22:43

than *t.* legions of angels. *Mat 26:53*

she was of the age of *t.* years.

Mark 5:42; Luke 8:42

of the *t.*, that dipeth. *Mark 14:20*

and when Jesus was *t.* *Luke 2:40*

have I not chosen you *t.*? *John 6:72*

not *t.* hours in the day? *11:9*

Thomas one of the *t.* was. *20:24*

and Jacob begat the *t.* *Acts 7:7*

all the men were about *t.* *19:8*

but *t.* days since I went up. *24:11*

to which promise our *t.* tribes. *26:7*

of Cephas, then of the *t.* *1 Cor 15:5*

to the *t.* tribes which are. *Jas 1:1*

head a crown of *t.* stars. *Rev 12:1*

t. gates, at the gates *t.* angels. *21:12*

city had *t.* foundations, and in them

the names of the *t.* apostles. *14*

the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls. *21*

tree of life bare *t.* manner of. *22:2*

see hundred, thousand

twenty

shall be *t.* found there. He said, I will
 not destroy it for *t.*'s. *Gen 18:31*

this *t.* years have I been. *31:38, 41*

for Esau, *t.* he goats, *t.* rams. *32:14*

and ten bulls, *t.* she asses. *15*

they sold Joseph for *t.* pieces. *37:28*

a shekel is *t.* gerahs. *Ex 30:13*

Lev 27:25; Num 3:47; 18:16

t. years old and above. *Ezek 45:12*

38:26; Num 1:3, 18, 20; 14:20

26:2; 32:11; 1 Chr 23:24, 27

2 Chr 25:5; 31:17; Ezra 3:8

of the male from *t.* years. *Lev 27:3*

5 years old to *t.* years, *t.* shekels. *5*

shall not eat neither ten days, nor *t.*
 days. *Num 11:19*

the shekel is *t.* gerahs. *18:16*

oppressed Israel *t.* years. *Judg 4:3*

from Arzer even *t.* cities. *11:33*

judged Israel *t.* years. *15:20; 16:31*

in Kirjath-jearim *t.* years. *1 Sam 7:2*

armourbearer slew *t.* men. *14:12*

to David with *t.* men. *2 Sam 3:20*

Ziba had fifteen sons and *t.* servants.

9:10; 19:17

provision daily, *t.* oxen. *1 Ki 4:23*

at the end of *t.* years, when Solomon.

9:10; 2 Chr 8:1

Solomon gave Hiram *t.* *1 Ki 9:11*

man of God *t.* loaves. *2 Ki 4:42*

I even weighed *t.* basons. *Ezra 8:27*

weight, *t.* shekels a day. *Ezek 4:10*

of the porch was *t.* cubits. *40:49*

the breadth of the door was *t.* *41:2*

heap of *t.* measures, to draw out

fifty vessels. . . but *t.* *Hag 2:16*

the flying roll *t.* cubits. *Zech 5:2*

and found it *t.* fathoms. *Acts 27:28*

twenty two

judged Israel *t.* two years. *Judg 10:3*

Jeroboam reigned *t.* two years.

1 Ki 14:20

Ahab reigned over Israel *t.* two

years. *16:29*

t. and two years old was Ahaziah.

2 Ki 8:26

Amon *t.* two years old when. *21:19*

of his father's house *t.* two captains.

1 Chr 12:28

but Abijah begat *t.* and two sons.

2 Chr 13:21

twenty three

Tola judged Israel *t.* three years.

Judg 10:2

Jehoahaz was *t.* three years old.

2 Ki 23:31

Jair had *t.* three cities. *1 Chr 2:22*

of Josiah *t.* *third year. Jer 25:13*

in the *t.* *third year of. 52:30*

twenty four

were *t.* and four bullocks. *Num 7:88*

fingers and toes *t.* four. *2 Sam 21:20*

reigned *t.* and four years. *1 Ki 15:33*

consider from *t.* fourth day and.

Hag 2:18

the throne were *t.* four seats, and on

the seats I saw *t.* four. *Rev 4:4*

the *t.* four elders fell down. *5:8*

11:16; 19:4

twenty five

from *t.* five years old. *Num 8:24*

reigned *t.* and five years in Jerusa-

lem. *1 Ki 22:42; 2 Chr 20:31*

t. five years old when he began *t.*

2 Ki 14:2; 2 Chr 25:1

Jotham *t.* five years old. *2 Ki 15:33*

2 Chr 27:1, 8

Hezekiah *t.* five years old. *2 Ki 18:2*

2 Chr 29:1

Jehoiakim *t.* five years. *2 Ki 23:36*

2 Chr 36:5

the wall finished in *t.* fifth day.

Neh 6:15

t. fifth day Evil-merodach lifted.

Jer 52:31

twenty six

in the *t.* sixth year of Asa. *1 Ki 16:8*

twenty seven

t. seventh day of second month.

Gen 8:14

27th year of Asa. *1 Ki 16:10, 15*

on *t.* seventh day of twelfth month.

2 Ki 25:27

twenty eight

length of curtain *t.* eight cubits.

Ex 26:2; 36:9

reigned *t.* and eight years. *2 Ki 10:36*

Rehoboam begat *t.* eight sons.

2 Chr 11:21

twenty nine

Nahor lived *t.* nine years. *Gen 11:24*

Amaziah reigned *t.* nine years.

2 Ki 14:2

Hezekiah reigned *t.* nine years. *18:2*

2 Chr 25:1; 29:1

see thousand

twice

dream was doubled *t.* *Gen 41:32*

shall be *t.* as much. *Ex 16:5, 22*

rod he smote the rock *t.* *Num 20:11*

out of his presechance. *1 Sam 18:11*

appeared unto him *t.* *1 Ki 11:9*

there, not once nor *t.* *2 Ki 6:10*

Jerusalem once or *t.* *Neh 13:14*

speakech once, yea *t.* *Job 33:10*

yea *t.*, but I will proceed no. *40:5*

Lord gave Job *t.* as much as. *42:10*

t. have I heard, power. *Ps 62:11*

a thousand years *t.* told. *Ecc 6:6*

before cock crow *t.* thou shalt deny

me. *Mark 14:30, 72*

I fast *t.* in the week. *Luke 18:12*

t. dead, plucked up by. *Jude 12*

of beasts that are not clean by *t*.

Gen 7:2; 9:15
t. nations are in thy womb, and *t*.
manner of people shall be. *25:23*
he hath supplanted me these *t*. *27:36*
and now I am become *t*. bands. *32:10*
Issachar is an ass couching between
t. burdens. *49:14*
they gathered *t*. omers. *Ex* 16:22
if he continue a day or *t*. *21:21*
t. turtle doves or *t*. pigeons. *Lev* 5:7
12:8; 14:22; 15:14, 29; *Num* 6:10
not able to bring *t*. turtle doves.

Lev 5:11
she shall be unclean *t*. weeks. *12:5*
Aaron shall take *t*. goats. *16:7*
cast lots upon *t*. *8*
shalt set the cakes in *t*. rows. *24:6*
brought a waggon for *t*. *Num* 7:3
t. oxen. *17, 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53*
59, 65, 71

make thee *t*. trumpets of silver. *10:2*
his ass, Balaam's *t*. servants. *22:22*
t. rams. *29:14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32*
and divide the prey into *t*. *31:27*
t. kings. *Deut* 3:8, 21; 4:47
Josh 2:10; 9:10

at the mouth of *t*. or three witnesses,
be put to death. *Deut* 17:6; 19:15
Mat 18:16; *2 Cor* 13:1

if a man have *t*. wives. *Deut* 21:15
should *t*. put ten thousand to ? *32:30*
t. tribes. *Josh* 14:3, 4; 21:16
t. cities. *21:25*
man a damsel or *t*. *Judg* 5:30

let me alone *t*. months, that. *11:37*
be avenged for my *t*. eyes. *16:28*
t. went till they came to. *Ruth* 1:19
which *t*. did build the house. *4:11*
t. wives. *1 Sam* 1:2; 27:3; 30:5
18; *2 Sam* 2:2
2 Sam 8:2

with *t*. lines measured. *2 Sam* 8:2
he did to *t*. captains. *1 Ki* 2:25
there was none save we *t*. in. *3:18*
Hiram and Solomon, *t*. made. *5:12*
t. months they were at home. *14*
and they *t*. were alone in. *11:29*
Jeroboam made *t*. calves. *12:28*

I am gathering *t*. sticks. *1 Ki* 17:12
how long halt ye between *t*.? *18:21*
Israel pitched like *t*. little. *20:27*
fire burnt up the *t*. *2 Ki* 1:14
they *t*. went on. *2:6*
came forth *t*. she bears. *24*
give, I pray thee, *t*. changes. *5:22*
be content, take *t*. talents, and. *23*
t. measures of barley for. *7:1, 16, 18*
behold, *t*. kings stood not. *10:4*
of Tekoah, had *t*. wives. *1 Chr* 4:5
more honourable than the *t*. *11:21*
Jehoiada took for Joash *t*. wives.

2 Chr 24:3
only do not *t*. things unto. *Job* 13:20
kindled against thy *t*. friends. *42:7*
t. things have I required. *Pr* 30:7
t. are better than one. *Ecc* 4:9
if *t*. lie together. *11*
t. shall withstand him. *12*
thy *t*. breasts are like *t*. young ones.

S of *S* 4:5; 7:3
it were of *t*. armies. *6:13*
t. or three berries in top of. *Isa* 17:6
but these *t*. things shall come. *47:9*
these *t*. things are come unto. *51:19*
have committed *t*. evils. *Jer* 2:3
I will take one of a city, and *t*. *3:14*
son of man, appoint thee *t*. ways.

Ezek 21:19
were *t*. women, daughters of. *23:2*
hast said, These *t*. nations. *35:10*
shall be no more *t*. nations. *37:22*
Joseph shall have *t*. portions. *47:13*
behold, there stood other *t*. Dan 12:5
can *t*. walk together? *Amos* 3:3
so *t*. or three cities wandered. *4:8*
t. olive trees by *t*. *Zech* 4:3, 11, 12
these are the *t*. anointed ones. *4:14*
there came out *t*. women who. *5:9*
four chariots from between *t*. *6:1*
I took unto me *t*. staves and. *11:7*
t. parts therein shall be cut off. *13:8*
no man can serve *t*. masters.

Mat 6:24; *Luke* 16:13

than having *t*. hands or *t*. feet.

Mat 18:8; *Mark* 9:43
rather than having *t*. eyes.

Mat 18:9; *Mark* 9:47
with thee one or *t*. more. *Mat* 18:16
that if *t*. of you shall agree on. *19*
where *t*. or three are gathered. *20*
on these *t*. hang all the law. *22:40*
then shall *t*. be in the field. *24:40*

received *t*. he gained other *t*. *25:17*
send them forth by *t*. and *t*. *Mark* 6:7
he sendeth *t*. disciples. *11:1; 14:13*
Luke 10:29

she threw in *t*. mites. *Mark* 12:42
after that Jesus appeared to *t*. *16:12*
he that hath *t*. coats, let. *Luke* 3:11
certain creditor which had *t*. *7:41*
neither take money, nor have *t*. *9:3*
took out *t*. pence and gave. *10:35*
shew whether of these *t*. *Acts* 1:24
for *t*. shall be one flesh. *1 Cor* 6:16
Eph 5:31

let it be by *t*. or at the. *1 Cor* 14:27
let the prophets speak *t*. or three. *29*
these are the *t*. covenants. *Gal* 4:24
a strait betwixt *t*., a desire. *Phil* 1:23
but before *t*. or three. *1 Tim* 5:19
that by *t*. immutable things... we.

Heb 6:18
died without mercy under *t*. *10:28*
there come *t*. woes more. *Rev* 9:12
I will give power to my *t*. *11:3*
these are *t*. olive trees and *t*. *4*
because these *t*. prophets. *10*
woman were given *t*. wings. *12:14*
he had *t*. horns like a lamb. *13:11*
see daughters, days, fifty, forty,
hundred, kidneys, lambs,
sons, thirty, thousand, twenty

two men
t. men of the Hebrews. *Ex* 12:3
there remained *t*. men. *Num* 11:26
out *t*. men to spy secretly. *Josh* 2:1
Rahab hid the *t*. men. *4*
the *t*. men returned. *23*
find *t*. men by Rachel's. *1 Sam* 10:2
there were *t*. men in one city, one
rich. *2 Sam* 12:1
fell on *t*. men more. *1 Ki* 2:32
set *t*. men, sons of Belial. *21:10, 13*
t. blind men followed. *Mat* 9:27
talked with him *t*. men. *Luke* 9:30
t. men in one bed. *17:34*
t. men in the field. *36*
t. men went up to the temple. *18:10*
perplexed, behold, *t*. men stood.
Luke 24:4; *Acts* 1:10

testimony of *t*. men is true. *John* 8:17
they sent *t*. men to Peter. *Acts* 9:38
two tables
gave to Moses *t*. tables. *Ex* 31:18
the *t*. tables were in his hands. *32:15; 34:29*
hew thee *t*. tables of stone. *34:1*
Deut 10:1

he hewed *t*. tables of stone. *Ex* 34:4; *Deut* 10:3
he wrote upon *t*. tables. *Deut* 4:13
the Lord delivered unto me *t*. tables. *9:10, 11*
nothing in the ark save the *t*. tables. *1 Ki* 8:9; *2 Chr* 5:10
t. tables on this side. *Ezek* 40:39
t. tables on that. *40*

two years
began Arphaxad *t*. years. *Gen* 11:10
these *t*. years hath the famine. *45:6*
when Saul had reigned *t*. years. *1 Sam* 13:1
Ish-bosheth Saul's son reigned *t*.
years. *2 Sam* 2:10
after *t*. years, Absalom had. *13:23*
Absalom dwelt *t*. years in. *14:28*
Nadab reigned over Israel *t*. years. *1 Ki* 15:25
Elah reigned *t*. years. *16:8*
Ahaziah reigned *t*. years. *22:51*
2 Ki 15:23; 21:19
after *t*. years his bowels. *2 Chr* 21:19
within *t*. full years will I bring again
the vessels. *Jer* 28:3, 11

words of Amos, *t*. years. *Amos* 1:1
slew children from *t*. years. *Mat* 2:16
t. years they in Asia. *Acts* 19:10
Paul dwelt *t*. years in his. *28:30*

twofold
ye make him *t*. more the child of hell.
Mat 23:15

Tychicus
T. of Asia accompanied. *Acts* 20:4
T. shall make known to. *Eph* 6:21
all my state shall *T*. *Col* 4:7
and *T*. have I sent to. *2 Tim* 4:12
when I shall send *T*. *Tit* 3:12

Tyrannus
disputing in the school of one *T*.
Acts 19:9

Tyre
coast turneth to the strong city *T*.
Josh 19:29
the strong hold of *T*. *2 Sam* 24:7
fetched Hiram out of *T*. *1 Ki* 7:13
his father was a man of *T*. *14*
2 Chr 2:14
Hiram came out from *T*. to. *1 Ki* 9:12

and drink to them of *T*. *Ezra* 3:7
there dwelt men of *T*. *Neh* 13:16
the daughter of *T*. shall. *Ps* 45:12
with the inhabitants of *T*. *83:7*
Philistia and *T*. *87:4*
the burden of *T*. *Isa* 23:1

pained at the report of *T*. *5*
this counsel against *T*.? *8*
T. shall be forgotten. *17*
Lord will visit *T*. *15*
what have ye to do with me, *O*
T.? *Joel* 3:4

if the mighty works had been done
in *T*. *Mat* 11:21; *Luke* 10:13
Herod was displeased with them of
T. *Acts* 12:20

see king, Sidon
Tyrus
made all the kings of *T*. *Jer* 25:22
send yokes to the kings of *T*. *27:3*
to cut off from *T*. and Zidon. *47:4*
because *T*. said against. *Ezek* 26:12
behold, I am against thee, *O* *T*.
take up a lamentation for *T*. *27:2*
what city is like *T*., like the? *32*
say to the prince of *T*. *28:2*
lamentation on the king of *T*. *12*
great service against *T*. *29:18*
Ephraim, as I saw *T*. *Hos* 9:13
transgressions of *T*. *Amos* 1:9
a fire on the wall of *T*. *10*
T. and Zidon, though it. *Zech* 9:2
T. build herself a strong hold. *3*

U

Uai
spake to Ithiel and *U*. *Pr* 30:1

unaccustomed
Ephraim, as a bullock *U*. *Jer* 31:18

unadvisedly
so that he spake *U*. with. *Ps* 106:33

unawares
Jacob stole away *U*. to Laban.
Gen 31:20, 26

slayer may flee thither, who killeth
any person *U*. *Num* 35:11*, 15*
Deut 4:42; *Josh* 20:3*, 9*

let destruction come on him at *U*.
Ps 35:8
day come upon you *U*. *Luke* 21:34*
because of false brethren *U*. *Gal* 2:4*

have entertained angels *U*. *Heb* 13:2
certain men crept in *U*. *Jude* 4*

unbelief
did not many mighty works there
because of their *U*. *Mat* 13:58
could not cast him out, because of
your *U*. *17:20**
because of their *U*. *Mark* 6:6
help thou mine *U*. *9:24*
upbraided them with their *U*. *16:14*
shall their *U*. make faith? *Rom* 3:3*
not at the promise through *U*. *4:20*

because of u. they were. *Rom* 11:20
if they abide not still in u. shall. 23
obtained mercy through their u. 30*
concluded them all in u. 32*
did it ignorantly in u. *1 Tim* 1:13
you an evil heart of u. *Heb* 3:12
not enter in because of u. 19; 4:6*
lest any fall after the same example
of u. 4:11*

unbelievers

him his portion with u. *Luke* 12:46*
goeth to law before u. *1 Cor* 6:6
come in those that are u. 14:23
unequally yoked with u. *2 Cor* 6:14

unbelieving

the u. Jews stirred up. *Acts* 14:2
for the u. husband is sanctified by the
wife, the u. wife is. *1 Cor* 7:14
u. depart, let him depart. 15
unto them that are u. *Tit* 1:15
the u. shall have their part. *Rev* 21:8

unblameable

to present you holy, u. *Col* 1:22*
stablish your hearts u. *1 Thes* 3:13

unblameably

how u. we have behaved ourselves.
1 Thes 2:10

uncertain

trumpet give an u. *1 Cor* 14:8
nor trust in u. riches. *1 Tim* 6:17

uncertainly

I therefore so run, not as u.; so fight I.
1 Cor 9:26

unchangeable

our this man hath an u. *Heb* 7:24

uncircumcised

the u. man child shall. *Gen* 17:14
sister to one that is u. 34:14
then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am
of u. lips? *Ex* 6:12, 30
for no u. person shall eat of. 12:48
shall count the fruit u. *Lev* 19:23
if then their u. hearts be. 26:41
for they were u. *Josh* 5:7
to take a wife of the u. *Judg* 14:3
fall into the hands of these u. 15:18
let us go over unto the garrison of
these u. *2 Sam* 14:6
who is this u. Philistine? *17:26*, 36
lest these u. come and abuse me.
31:4; *1 Chr* 10:4

the daughters of the u. *2 Sam* 1:20
come into thee the u. *Isa* 52:1
their ear is u., they cannot. *Jer* 6:10
the circumcised with the u. 9:25
are u., all house of Israel are u. 26
die the death of the u. *Ezek* 28:10
thou shalt lie in the midst of the u.
31:18; 32:19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28

ye have brought strangers u. in heart
and u. in flesh into my. 44:7, 9
stiffnecked and u. in heart and ears.
Acts 7:51
thou wastest in to men u. and. 11:3
faith which he had yet being u.

Rom 4:11, 12
let him not become u. *1 Cor* 7:18

uncircumcision

thy circumcision is made u.
Rom 2:25
u. keep the righteousness of the law,
shall not his u. be counted? 26
shall not u. which is by nature? 27
justify the u. through faith. 3:30
cometh this blessedness then upon
the circumcision or the u.? 4:9
when he was in circumcision or in
u. not in circumcision but u. 10
is any man called in u.? *1 Cor* 7:18
circumcision is nothing, and u. 19
gospel of u. was committed. *Gal* 2:7
neither circumcision availeth not u.
5:6; 6:15

who are called u. by that. *Eph* 2:11
you being dead in the u. *Col* 2:13
neither circumcision nor u. but. 3:11

uncle

Uzziel, the u. of Aaron. *Lev* 10:4
if a man lie with his u.'s wife, he hath
uncovered his u.'s. 20:20

either his u. or u.'s son. *Lev* 25:49
and Saul's u. said. *1 Sam* 10:14, 15
Abner, son of Ner, Saul's u. 14:50
Jonathan David's u. a. *1 Chr* 27:32
Mordecai brought up Hadassah his
u.'s daughter. *Esth* 2:7, 15
son of Shallum thine u. *Jer* 32:7
Hanameel my u.'s son came. 8, 9, 12
and a man's u. shall. *Amos* 6:10

unclean

any u. thing, the carcass of u. cattle or
u. things. . . be u. *Lev* 5:2; 11:26
put difference between u. and clean.
10:10; 11:47

it is u. to you. 11:4, 5, 6, 7, 29
Deut 14:19

they are u. unto you. *Lev* 11:8
26, 27, 28, 31; *Deut* 14:7

ye shall be u.; until the evening.
Lev 11:24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 39
40; 14:46; 15:5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11
16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27; 17:15
22:6; *Num* 19:7, 8, 10, 21, 22
it shall be u. *Lev* 11:32, 33, 34, 35
36, 38; 15:4, 9, 20, 24, 26
then she shall be u. seven days. 15:27
5, 15; 25

priest shall look on him and pro-
nounce him u. 13:3, 8, 11, 15, 20
22, 25, 27, 30, 44, 59
he is u. 13:11, 14, 36, 44, 46; 15:2, 24
plague is, shall cry, *U. u.* 13:45
cast them into an u. place. 14:40
41, 45

to teach when it is u. and. 57
whereby he may be made u. 22:5
not make himself u. for. *Num* 6:7
u. and clean eat thereof. *Deut* 12:15
22; 15:22

of your possession be u. *Josh* 22:19
to possess is among the u. *Exra* 9:11
hypocrites is among the u. *Job* 36:14
event to the clean and u. *Ecl* 9:2
man of u. lips, I dwell in the midst of
a people of u. lips. *Isa* 6:5
the u. shall not pass over it. 35:8
no more come into thee the u. 52:1
depart ye, it is u.; depart. *Lam* 4:15
put no difference between clean and
u. *Ezek* 22:26
discern between the clean and u. 44:23

they shall eat u. things in. *Hos* 9:3
one that is u. touch any of these.
shall it be u.? *Hag* 2:13
they offer there is u. 4:13
had a spirit of an u. devil. *Luke* 4:34
not call any man common or u.

Acts 10:28; 11:8
of it itself. . . any thing to be u., to
him it is u. *Rom* 14:14
else were your children u. *1 Cor* 7:14
touch not the u. thing. *2 Cor* 6:17
that no u. person hath any. *Eph* 5:5
of heifer sprinkling the u. *Heb* 9:13
Babylon is become a cage of every u.
bird. *Rev* 18:2

see beast, spirit, thing**unclean spirits**

he gave power against u. spirits.
Mat 10:1; *Mark* 6:7
he commandeth u. spirits.

Mark 1:27; *Luke* 4:36
u. spirits, when they saw. *Mark* 3:11
u. spirits went out and entered. 5:13
were vexed with u. spirits. *Acts* 5:16
for u. spirits came out of many. 8:7
I saw three u. spirits. *Rev* 16:13

uncleanliness

if he touch the u. of man, whatsoever
it be. *Lev* 5:3; 7:21; 22:5
having his u. on him. 7:20; 22:3
is to be cleansed from his u. 14:19
separate Israel from their u. 15:31
she is put apart for her u. 18:19
not gone aside to u. *Num* 5:19
he shall be unclean, his u. is. 19:13
by reason of u. that. *Deut* 23:10
he hath found some u. in. *Deut* 24:1*
was purified from her u. *2 Sam* 11:4
brought out all the u. *2 Chr* 29:16
have filled the land with their u.
Ezra 9:11

as the u. of a removed. *Ezek* 36:17
according to their u. have I. 39:24
shall be a fountain opened for sin and
u. *Zech* 13:1
full of bones, and all u. *Mat* 23:27
also gave them up to u. *Rom* 1:24
your members servants to u. 6:19
not repented of the u. *2 Cor* 12:21
flesh are these, u., strife. *Gal* 5:19
to work all u. with. *Eph* 4:19
all u., let it not be once named. 5:3
fornication, u. and covetousness.
Col 3:5

for our exhortation was not of u.
1 Thes 2:3

God hath not called us to u. 4:7
walk in the lust of u. *2 Pet* 2:10*

uncleanliness

I will save you from all your u.
Ezek 36:29

unclothed

not for that we would be u. *2 Cor* 5:4

uncome

he behaveth u. toward. *1 Cor* 7:36*
u. parts have more abundant. 12:23

uncondemned

they have beaten us openly u., being
Romans. *Acts* 16:37
a man that is a Roman and u. 22:25

uncorruptness

doctrine shewing u., gravity. *Tit* 2:7

uncover

u. not your heads neither. *Luke* 10:6
not u. nakedness of one that. 18:6
thy father shalt thou not u. 7
of thy father's wife shalt not u. 8
son's daughter shalt not u. 10
nakedness of thy father's. . . not u. 11
not u. . . of father's sister. 12, 13
u. the nakedness of thy father's. 14
not u. . . of thy daughter in law. 15
not u. the nakedness of a woman. 17
not u. the nakedness of thy wife's. 18
not u. nakedness of a woman put
apart. 19; 20:18
the high priest shall not u. u. 21:10
the priest shall u. the. *Num* 5:18
go in and u. his feet. *Ruth* 3:4
u. thy locks, u. the thigh. *Isa* 47:2*

uncovered

and Noah was u. within. *Gen* 9:21
he hath u. his father's. *Lev* 20:11
u. his sister's nakedness. 17
she hath u. the fountain of her. 18
u. his uncle's nakedness. 20
she came softly and u. *Ruth* 3:7
who u. himself as the. *2 Sam* 6:20
with their buttocks u. *Isa* 20:4
quiver, and Kir u. the shield. 22:6
thy nakedness shall be u., thy. 47:3
but I have u. his secret. *Ezr* 4:10
and thine arm shall be u. *Ezek* 4:7
let thy foreskin be u. *Hab* 2:16*
they u. the roof where. *Mark* 2:4
with her head u. *1 Cor* 11:5*
a woman pray unto God u.? 13*

uncovereth

for he u. his near kin. *Lev* 20:19
he u. his father's skirt. *Deut* 27:20
vain fellows u. himself. *2 Sam* 6:20

unction

but ye have an u. from. *1 John* 2:20*

unfilled

blessed are the u. in. *Ps* 119:1*
my love, my dove, my u. *S of S* 5:2
my dove, my u. is one; she is. 6:9
who is holy, harmless, u. *Heb* 7:26
in all, and the u. is. 13:4
pure religion and u. *Jas* 1:27
to an inheritance incorruptible, u.
1 Pet 1:4

under

the deep that lieth u. *Gen* 49:6
I will bring you out from u. *Ex* 6:6
of my tent, and silver u. it. *Josh* 7:21
u. whose wings thou art. *Ruth* 2:12
what is u. thy hand give. *1 Sam* 21:3
and put no fire u. *1 Ki* 18:23
revolted from u. the hand. *2 Ki* 8:20
Israel went out from u. the. 13:5

purpose to keep u. Judah for.
2 Chr 28:10
 name will we tread them u. *Ps 44:5*
 should be u. my head. *S of S 8:3*
 with idols u. every green tree.
Isa 57:5; Jer 2:20
 perish from the earth, and from u.
Jer 10:11; Lam 3:66
 get away from u. it. *Dan 4:14*
 u. the whole heaven hath not. *9:12*
 gone a whoring from u. *Hos 4:12*
 from two years old and u. *Mat 2:16*
 u. authority, having soldiers u. *8:9*
 enter u. my roof. *Luke 7:6*
 when thou wast u. the fig tree.
John 1:48
 have proved that they are all u. sin.
Rom 3:9
 not u. the law, but u. grace. *6:15*
 but I am carnal, sold u. sin. *7:14*
 brought u. power of any. *1 Cor 6:12*
 u. the law, as u. the law. *9:20*
 I keep u. my body and bring it. *27*
 our fathers were u. the cloud. *10:1*
 u. the curse. *Gal 3:10*
 hath concluded all u. sin. *22*
 we were kept u. the law. *23*
 faith is come, we are no longer u. *25*
 and things u. the earth. *Phil 2:10*
 as are u. the yoke. *1 Tim 6:1*
 for u. it the people. *Heb 7:11*
 in chains u. darkness. *Jude 6*
 see feet, him, law, me, sun, thee,
 them, us
undergirding
 used helps, u. the ship. *Acts 27:17*
underneath
 u. are the everlasting. *Deut 33:27*
undersetters
 the four corners thereof had u.
1 Ki 7:30, 34
understand
 they may not u. one. *Gen 11:7*
 thou canst u. a dream. *41:15*
 ye shall u. that these. *Num 16:30*
 tongue thou shalt not u. *Deut 28:49*
 servants in the Syrian language, for
 we u. it. *2 Ki 18:26; Isa 36:11*
 the Lord made me u. *1 Chr 28:19*
 before those that could u. *Neh 8:3*
 the people to u. the law. *7, 8, 13*
 I cause me to u. wherein. *Job 6:24*
 I would u. what he would say. *23:5*
 of his power who can u.? *26:14*
 nor do the aged u. judgement. *32:9*
 can any u. the spreadings? *36:29*
 if there were any that did u.
Ps 14:2; 53:2
 who can u. his errors? cleanse. *19:12*
 know not, neither will they u. *92:6*
 neither doth a fool u. this. *92:6*
 u. ye brutish among the people. *94:8*
 u. the lovingkindness of. *107:43*
 make me to u. the way of. *119:27*
 I u. more than the ancients. *100*
 then shalt thou u. the fear. *Pr 2:5*
 then shalt thou u. righteousness. *9*
 u. wisdom, and ye fools, be of. *8:5*
 prudent is to u. his way. *14:8*
 reprove one, and he will u. *15:1*
 how can a man then u. his? *20:24*
 evil men u. not judgement, but they
 that seek the Lord u. all. *28:5*
 for though he u. he will not. *29:19*
 Hear ye indeed, but u. not. *Isa 6:9*
 lest they u. with their heart. *10*
John 12:40
 whom shall he make to u.? *Isa 28:9*
 it shall be a vexation only to u. *19*
 the heart of the rash shall u. *32:4*
 tongue that thou canst not u. *33:19*
 u. together that the Lord. *41:20*
 that ye may know and u. *43:10*
 hearts, that they cannot u. *44:18*
 shepherds that cannot u. *56:11*
 who is the wise man that may u.
 this? *Jer 9:12*
 words thou canst not u. *Ezek 3:6*
 make this man to u. the. *Dan 8:16*
 but he said unto me, U. O son. *17*
 and u. thy truth. *9:13*
 u. the matter. *23, 25*
 first set thy heart to u. *10:12*

I am come to make thee u. *Dan 10:14*
 and they that u. shall instruct. *11:33*
 none . . . u., but the wise shall u. *12:10*
 people that doth not u. *Hos 4:14*
 and he shall u. these things? *14:9*
 neither u. they the counsel. *Mi 4:12*
 neither do they u. *Mat 13:13*
 hear and not u. *14*
 hear and u. *15:10; Mark 7:14*
 do not ye yet u.? *Mat 15:17; 16:9, 11*
Mark 8:17, 21
 whose readeth, let him u. *Mat 24:15*
Mark 13:14
 and not perceive, that hearing they
 may hear and not u. *Mark 4:12*
Luke 8:10; Acts 28:26
 I know not nor u. I what. *Mark 14:68*
 that they might u. the. *Luke 24:45*
 ye not u. my speech? *John 8:43*
 have not heard shall u. *Rom 15:21*
 and though I u. all mysteries . . . I
 am nothing. *1 Cor 13:2*
 through faith we u. worlds. *Heb 11:3*
 evil of things they u. not. *2 Pet 2:12**
understandeth
 what u. thou, which is not? *Job 15:9*
 thou u. my thoughts. *Ps 139:2*
 neither u. thou what they. *Jer 5:15*
 Philip said, U. thou what? *Acts 8:31*
understandeth
 Lord u. the imaginations. *1 Chr 28:9*
 God u. the way thereof. *Job 28:23*
 is in honour and u. not. *Ps 49:20*
 all plain to him that u. *Pr 8:9*
 easy unto him that u. *14:6*
 in this, that he u. me. *Jer 9:24*
 the word and u. it not. *Mat 13:19*
 heareth the word and u. it. *23*
 there is none that u. *Rom 3:11*
 men, for no man u. *1 Cor 14:2*
 say Amen, seeing he u. not what? *16*
understanding
 Bezaleel with wisdom and u. and in.
Ex 31:3; 35:31; 36:1
 wisdom and your u. *Deut 4:6*
 neither is there any u. in. *32:28*
 hast asked for thyself u. *1 Ki 3:11*
 Solomon wisdom and u. *4:29*
 was filled with wisdom and u. *7:14*
 were men that had u. *1 Chr 12:32*
 give thee wisdom and u. *22:12*
 a wise son endued with u. *2 Chr 12:2*
 Zechariah had u. in the visions. *26:5*
 for Elhanan, men of u. *Ezra 8:16**
 could hear with u. *Neh 8:2*
 knowledge and having u. *10:28*
 but I have u. as well as you. *Job 12:3*
 in length of days is u. *13*
 he hath u. *20*
 away the u. of the aged. *17:4*
 hid their heart from u. *20:3*
 the spirit of my u. causeth me. *26:12*
 and by his u. he smiteth. *28:12, 20*
 where is the place of u.? *28:12, 20*
 to depart from evil is u. *28*
 Almighty giveth them u. *32:8*
 hearken to me, ye men of u. *34:10*
 if now thou hast u. hear this. *16*
 let men of u. tell me, let a wise. *34*
 declare, if thou hast u. *38:4*
 who hath given u. to the heart? *36*
 he imparted to her u. *39:17*
 mule that hath no u. *Ps 32:9*
 sing ye praises with u. *47:7*
 of my heart shall be of u. *49:3*
 give me u. *119:34, 73, 125, 144, 169*
 I have more u. *99*
 through thy precepts I get u. *104*
 thy word giveth u. *130*
 our Lord, his u. is infinite. *147:5*
 to perceive words of u. *Pr 1:2*
 that thou apply thine heart to u. *2:3*
 liftest up thy voice for u. *6*
 cometh knowledge and u. *31:5*
 thee, u. shall keep thee. *11*
 and lean not unto thine own u. *3:15*
 happy is the man that getteth u. *13*
 by u. hath he established the. *19*
 ye children, attend to know u. *4:1*
 get u. *5, 7*
 my son, bow thine ear to my u. *5:1*
 committeth adultery, lacketh u. *6:32*
 and call u. thy kinswoman. *7:4*

not u. put forth her voice? *Pr 8:1*
 I am u. *14*
 as for him that wanteth u. *9:4, 16*
 and go in the way of u. *6*
 knowledge of the holy is u. *10*
 that hath u. wisdom is found. *10:13*
 slow to wrath is of great u. *14:29*
 in the heart of him that hath u. *33*
 hath u. seeketh knowledge. *15:14*
 heareth reproof getteth u. *32*
 to get u. rather to be chosen. *16:16*
 u. is a wellspring of life to him. *22*
 before him that hath u. *17:24*
 a fool hath no delight in u. but *18:2*
 he that keepeth u. shall find. *19:8*
 reprove one that hath u. he will. *25*
 wandereth out of the way of u. *21:16*
 there is no u. nor counsel against. *30*
 and instruction, and u. *23:23*
 by u. an house is established. *24:3*
 poor that hath u. searcheth. *28:11*
 the prince that wanteth u. is an. *16*
 and have not the u. of a man. *30:2*
 yet riches to men of u. *Ecc 9:11*
 the spirit of u. shall rest. *Isa 11:2*
 make him of quick u. in the fear. *3**
 for it is a people of no u. *27:11*
 u. of their prudent men. *29:14*
 framed it. He had no u.? *16*
 erred in spirit shall come to u. *24*
 shewed to him the way of u.? *40:14*
 there is no searching of his u. *28*
 is there knowledge nor u. *44:19*
 which shall feed you with u. *Jer 3:15*
 is foolish, they have no u. *4:22*
 people and without u. *5:21*
 out the heaven by his u. *51:15*
 with thy u. thou hast got. *Ezek 28:4*
 u. science. *Dan 1:4*
 Daniel had u. in visions. *17*
 in all matters of u. he found. *20*
 knowledge to them that know u. *2:21*
 u. returned to me, I blessed. *4:34*
 light and u. was found. *5:11, 12, 14*
 u. dark sentences. *8:23*
 came forth to give thee u. *9:22*
 had u. of the vision. *10:1*
 some of them of u. shall fall. *11:35*
 according to their own u. *Hos 13:2*
 there is no u. in him. *Ob 7*
 shall I not destroy u. out of the? *8*
 are ye also yet without u.? *8*
Mat 15:16; Mark 7:18
 and to love him with all the u.
Mark 12:33
 to me, having had perfect u. of.
*Luke 1:3**
 were astonished at his u. *2:47*
 then opened he their u. that. *24:45*
 without u., unmerciful. *Rom 1:31*
 bring to nothing the u. of. *1 Cor 1:19*
 my spirit prayeth, but my u. is. *14:14*
 pray with the u., sing with the u. *15*
 speak five words with my u. *19*
 be not children in u., but in u. *20*
 the eyes of your u. being. *Eph 1:18*
 having the u. darkened, being. *4:18*
 but u. what the will of the Lord. *5:17*
 God which passeth all u. *Phil 4:7*
 filled with all spiritual u. *Col 1:9*
 the full assurance of u. *2:2*
 u. neither what they say. *1 Tim 2:7*
 the Lord give thee u. in. *2 Tim 2:7*
 Son hath given us an u. *1 John 5:20*
 him that hath u. count. *Rev 13:18*
 see good
understanding, adjective
 take ye wise men and u. *Deut 1:13*
 great nation is an u. people. *4:6*
 give thy servant an u. *1 Ki 3:9*
 thee a wise and an u. heart. *12*
 be ye of an u. heart. *Pr 8:5*
man of understanding
 brought us a man of u. *Ezra 8:18*
 a man of u. shall attain. *Pr 1:5*
 but a man of u. hath wisdom. *10:23*
 man of u. holdeth his peace. *11:12*
 man of u. walketh uprightly. *15:21*
 a man of u. is of an excellent. *17:27*
 lips, is esteemed a man of u. *28**
 but a man of u. will draw out. *20:5*
 but by a man of u. and. *28:2*

void of understanding

young man void of u. *Pr 7:7*
 a rod for back of him that is void of u. *10:13*
 vain persons is void of u. *12:11*
 a man void of u. striketh. *17:18*
 vineyard of the man void of u. *24:30*

understood

not that Joseph u. them. *Gen 42:23*
 were wise, that they u. *Deut 32:29*
 they u. that ark of Lord. *1 Sam 4:6*
 David u. that Saul was come. *26:4*
 people u. it was not of David to.

2 Sam 3:37

they had u. the words. *Neh 8:12*
 I u. of the evil Eliashib did. *13:7*
 ear hath heard and u. it. *Job 13:11*
 have I uttered that I u. not. *42:3*
 went to sanctuary, then u. *Ps 73:17**
 a language that I u. not. *81:5*
 fathers u. not thy wonders. *106:7*
 u. from foundations of. *Isa 40:18*
 not known nor u. for he shut. *44:18*
 at the vision, but none u. *Dan 8:27*
 I Daniel u. by books. *9:2*
 he u. the vision. *10:1*
 I heard, but I u. not: then. *12:8*
 have ye u. all these things?

Mat 13:51

u. they how he bade them. *16:12*
 u. that he spake of John. *17:13*
 they u. not that saying. *Mark 9:32*
Luke 2:50; 9:45; John 8:27; 10:6
 and they u. none of. *Luke 18:34*
 these things u. not his. *John 12:16*
 have u. that God by his hand would
 . . . but they u. not. *Acts 7:25*
 I rescued him, having u. he. *23:27*
 I u. that he was of Cilicia. *34*
 being u. by the things that. *Rom 1:20*
 child, I u. as a child. *1 Cor 13:11*
 by tongue words easy to be u. *14:9*
 some things hard to be u. *2 Pet 3:16*

undertake

oppressed, u. for me. *Isa 38:14**

undertook

Jews u. to do as they. *Esth 9:23*

undo

to u. heavy burdens. *Isa 58:6*
 at that time I will u. all. *Zeph 3:19**

undone

thou art u. O people. *Num 21:29*
 Joshua left nothing u. *Josh 11:15*
 woe is me, for I am u. *Isa 6:5*
 not to leave the other u. *Mat 23:23*
Luke 11:42

undressed

grapes of thy vine u. *Lev 25:5, 11*

unequal

are not your ways u.? *Ezek 18:25, 29*

unequally

be ye not u. yoked with. *2 Cor 6:14*

unfaithful

confidence in an u. man. *Pr 25:19*

unfaithfully

they dealt u. like their. *Ps 78:57**

unfigned

Holy Ghost, by love u. *2 Cor 6:6*
 a pure heart and faith u. *1 Tim 1:5*
 remembrance the u. faith. *2 Tim 1:5*
 through the Spirit unto u. love of the
 brethren. *1 Pet 1:22*

unfruitful

riches, choke word, and he becometh
 u. *Mat 13:22; Mark 4:19*
 my understanding is u. *1 Cor 14:14*
 no fellowship with the u. works.

Eph 5:11

works, that they be not u. *Tit 3:14*
 be barren nor u. in the. *2 Pet 1:8*

ungirded

the man u. the camels. *Gen 24:32*

ungodliness

the wrath of God revealed against
 all u. *Rom 1:18*
 and he shall turn away u. *11:26*
 increase unto more u. *2 Tim 2:12*
 that, denying u. and worldly. *Tit 2:16*

ungodly

death compassed me, the floods of u.
 men. *2 Sam 22:5; Ps 18:4*
 Shouldest thou help u.? *2 Chr 19:2**
 delivered me to the u. *Job 16:11*
 say to princes, Ye are u.? *34:18**
 in the counsel of the u. *Ps 1:1**
 the u. are not so. *4**
 u. not stand in judgement. *5**
 but the way of the u. shall perish. *6**
 broken the teeth of the u. *3:7**
 cause against an u. nation. *43:1*
 these are the u. who prosper. *73:12**
 an u. man digeth up evil. *Pr 16:27**
 an u. witness scorneth. *19:28**
 that justifieth the u. *Rom 4:5*
 Christ died for the u. *5:6*
 the law is for the u. and. *1 Tim 1:9*
 where shall the u. and sinner? *1 Pet 4:18*
 flood on world of the u. *2 Pet 2:5*
 those who after should live u. *6*
 and perdition of u. men. *3:7*
 u. men turning the grace. *Jude 4*
 that are u. of their u. deeds. *15*
 walk after their own u. lusts. *18*

unholy

may put difference between holy and
 u. *Lev 10:10**
 law was made for the u. *1 Tim 1:9*
 shall be unthankful, u. *2 Tim 3:2*
 of covenant an u. thing. *Heb 10:29*

unicorn

(This animal is mythical. The
 word as used in the Bible probably
 means the wild ox, as the Revised
 Versions render it)

as it were the strength of an u. *Num 23:22; 24:8*
 will the u. be willing to? *Job 39:9*
 canst thou bind the u. in the? *10*
 Sirion like a young u. *Ps 29:6*
 exalt like the horn of an u. *92:10*

unicorns

like the horns of u. *Deut 33:17*
 from the horns of the u. *Ps 22:21*
 and the u. shall come. *Isa 34:7*

unite

u. my heart to fear thy. *Ps 86:11*

united

mine honour, be not thou u. *Gen 49:6*

unity

to dwell together in u. *Ps 133:1*
 endeavouring to keep the u. *Eph 4:3*
 till we come in the u. of the faith. *13*

unjust

deliver me from the u. *Ps 43:1*
 and the hope of u. men. *Pr 11:7**
 who by u. gain increaseth his. *28:8*
 an u. man is an abomination. *29:27*
 u. knoweth no shame. *Zeph 3:5*
 rain on the just and u. *Mat 5:45*
 the Lord commended the u. steward. *Luke 16:8**

he that is u. in the least, is u. *10**
 hear what the u. judge saith. *18:6**
 I am not as other men are, u. *11*
 both of the just and u. *Acts 24:15*
 go to law before the u.? *1 Cor 6:1**
 the just for the u. *1 Pet 3:18**
 reserve the u. to the day of judge-
 ment. *2 Pet 2:9**

he that is u. let him be u. still. *Rev 22:11**

unjustly

how long will ye judge u.? *Ps 82:2*
 in land of uprightness will he deal u. *Isa 26:10**

unknown

To the u. God. *Acts 17:23*
 that speaketh in an u. tongue. *1 Cor 14:2, 4, 13, 27*
 if I pray in an u. tongue, my. *14*
 than ten thousand words in an u. *19*
 as u. and yet well known. *2 Cor 6:9*
 I was u. by face unto the churches
 of Judaea which were. *Gal 1:22*

unlade

there the ship was to u. *Acts 21:3*

unlawful

an u. thing for a man. *Acts 10:28*
 with their u. deeds. *2 Pet 2:18**

unlearned

that they were u. *Acts 4:13*
 occupieth the room of the u. *1 Cor 14:16*
 come in those that are u. *23, 24*
 but foolish and u. questions avoid. *2 Tim 2:23**
 which they that are u. *2 Pet 3:16*

unleavened

they baked u. cakes of. *Ex 12:39*
 it shall be an u. cake of fine flour
 mingled with oil, or u. *Lev 2:4, 5*
 he shall offer u. cakes mingled. *7:12*
 and Moses took one u. cake. *8:26*
 priest shall take one u. cake, one u.
 wafer, and put them. *Num 6:19*
 old corn of the land u. *Josh 5:11*
 ready a kid and u. cakes. *Judg 6:19*
 take the flesh and the u. cakes. *20*
 and u. cakes; fire out of the rock
 consumed the flesh and u. *21*
 for flour and u. cakes. *1 Chr 23:29*
 a new lump, as ye are u. *1 Cor 5:7*

see bread

unless

unclean u. he wash his. *Lev 22:6*
 u. she had turned from me, I had. *Num 22:33*
 u. thou hadst spoken. *2 Sam 2:27*
 I had fainted, u. I had. *Ps 27:13*
 u. the Lord had been my help. *94:17*
 u. thy law had been my. *119:92*
 sleep not, u. they cause. *Pr 4:16*
 ye are saved, u. ye have. *1 Cor 15:2*

unloose

not worthy to stoop down and u. *Mark 1:7; Luke 3:16; John 1:27*

unmarried

I say to the u. *1 Cor 7:8*
 let her remain u. *11*
 he that is u. *32*
 the u. woman careth for. *34*

unmerciful

implacable, u. *Rom 1:31*

unmindful

begat thee thou art u. *Deut 32:18*

unmoveable

of the ship remained u. *Acts 27:41*
 be ye steadfast, u. *1 Cor 15:58*

unoccupied

Shamgar, highways were u. *Judg 5:6*

unperfect

substance, yet being u. *Ps 139:16*

unprepared

with me, and find you u. *2 Cor 9:4*

unprofitable

reason with u. talk? *Job 15:3*
 cast the u. servant into. *Mat 25:30*
 We are u. servants. *Luke 17:10*
 altogether become u. *Rom 3:12*
 genealogies, for they are u. *Tit 3:9*
 time past was to thee u. *Philem 11*
 for that is u. for you. *Heb 13:17*

unprofitableness

weakness and u. thereof. *Heb 7:18*

unpunished

wicked shall not be u. *Pr 11:21*
 the proud shall not be u. *16:5*
 at calamities, shall not be u. *17:5*
 false witness shall not be u. *19:5, 9*
 utterly u.? ye shall not be u. *Jer 25:29*
 not leave thee altogether u. *30:11*
 not leave thee wholly u. *46:28*
 go u.? thou shalt not go u. *49:12*

unquenchable

garner, but burn up the chaff with u.
 fire. *Mat 3:12; Luke 3:17*

unreasonable

it seemeth to me u. to send a. *Acts 25:27*
 delivered from u. men. *2 Thes 3:2*

unrebukeable

this commandment u. *1 Tim 6:14**

unreproveable

to present you holy, u. in. *Col 1:22*

If thou wert u. he would awake. 8:0
the just u. man is laughed. 12:4*
u. men shall be astonished. 17:8

doth behold the u. *Ps 11:7*
 then shall I be u., I shall be. *19:13*
 the Lord is good and u. *25:8; 92:15*
 praise is comely for the u. *33:1*
 to slay such as be of u. *37:14*
 knoweth the days of the u. *18*
 perfect man and behold the u. *37*
 the u. shall have dominion. *49:14*
 Lord in the assembly of the u. *111:1*
 the generation of the u. *112:2*
 unto the u. there ariseth light. *4*
 righteous art thou, and u. are. *119:137*
 do good to them that are u. *125:4*
 the u. shall dwell in thy. *140:13*
 for the u. shall dwell in. *Pr 2:21*
 of Lord is strength to the u. *10:29*
 integrity of the u. shall guide. *11:3*
 the righteousness of the u. shall. *6*
 by the blessings of the u. the city. *11*
 such as are u. in their way are. *20**
 mouth of the u. shall deliver. *12:6*
 righteousness keepeth the u. *13:6*
 the tabernacle of the u. shall. *14:11*
 but the prayer of the u. is his. *15:8*
 highway of the u. is to depart. *16:17*
 shall be a ransom for the u. *21:18*
 but as for the u. he directeth. *29*
 the u. shall have good things. *28:10**
 the bloodthirsty hate the u. *29:10**
 he that is u. is an abomination to. *27*
 God hath made man u. *Ecc 7:29*
 was written as u. words. *12:10**
 remember thy love, the u. love. *S of S 1:4**
 thou most u. dost weigh. *Isa 26:7*
 they are u. as palm tree. *Jer 10:5*
 touched me and set me u. *Dan 8:18*
 enter and u. ones with him. *11:17*
 is none u. among men. *Mi 7:2*
 the most u. is sharper than a. *4*
 soul lifted up is not u. *Hab 2:4*
 see heart, stand, stood

uprightly

walketh u. shall abide in. *Ps 15:2*
 do ye judge u.? *58:1*
 I will judge u. *75:2*
 from them that walk u. *84:11*
 buckler to them that walk u. *Pr 2:7**
 he that walketh u. walketh. *10:9*
 of understanding walketh u. *15:21*
 walketh u. shall be saved. *28:18*
 he that speaketh u. shall. *Isa 33:15*
 him that speaketh u. *Amos 5:10*
 my words do good to him that
 walketh u. *Mi 2:7*
 that they walked not u. *Gal 2:14*

uprightness

before thee in u. of heart. *1 Ki 3:6*
 thou hast pleasure in u. *1 Chr 29:17*
 is not this thy hope and the u. of thy
 ways? *Job 4:6**
 to shew unto man his u. *33:23**
 minister judgement to the people in
 u. *Ps 9:8*
 let integrity and u. preserve. *25:21*
 for ever and are done in u. *111:8*
 lead me into the land of u. *143:10*
 paths of u. to walk. *Pr 2:13*
 he that walketh in u. feareth. *14:2*
 poor that walketh in his u. *28:6**
 the way of the just is u. *Isa 26:7*
 in the land of u. will he deal. *10*
 each one walking in his u. *57:2*

see heart

uprising

my downsitting and u. *Ps 139:2*

uproar

city being in an u. *1 Ki 1:41*
 lest there be an u. *Mat 26:15*
 Mark 14:2
 Acts 17:5
 all the city on an u. *19:40**
 in question for this day's u. *20:1*
 after the u. was ceased, Paul. *20:1*
 that all Jerusalem was in an u. *21:31*
 Egyptian who madest an u.? *38*

upside down

Jerusalem as a man pipeth a dish,
 turning it u. down. *2 Ki 21:13*
 wicked he turneth u. down. *Ps 146:9*
 turneth the earth u. down. *Isa 24:1*
 turning of things u. down. *29:16*
 have turned the world u. down. *Acts 17:6*

upward

twenty years old and u. *Ex 38:26*
Num 1:3, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28; 14:29
1 Chr 23:24; 2 Chr 31:17; Ezra 3:8
 shalt number every male from a
 month old and u. *Num 3:15, 22*
28, 34, 39, 40, 43; 20:62
 u. even to fifty. *4:3, 23, 30, 35*
39, 43, 47; 1 Chr 23:3
 five years old and u. *Num 8:24*
 Saul was higher from shoulders u.
1 Sam 9:2; 10:23
 remnant shall bear fruit u.
2 Ki 19:30; Isa 37:31
 males from three years old and u.
2 Chr 31:16
 to trouble as sparks fly u. *Job 5:7*
 spirit of man that goeth u. *Ecc 3:21*
 king and God, and look u. *Isa 8:21*
 mine eyes fall with looking u. *38:14*
 from appearance of his loins u.
Ezek 1:27; 8:2
 was a winding about still u. *41:7**
 from this day and u. *Hag 2:15, 18*

Ur

before his father in U. *Gen 11:28*
 brought thee out of U. of the Chal-
 dees. *15:7; Neh 9:7*
 Eliphaz the son of U. *1 Chr 11:35*

urge

scribes and pharisees began to u.
*Luke 11:53**

urged

Jacob u. Esau, and he. *Gen 33:11*
 Delilah u. Samson. *Judg 16:16*
 his father in law u. him. *19:7*
 when they u. him till. *2 Ki 2:17*
 Naaman u. Elisha. *5:16*
 he u. Gehazi. *23*

urgent

the Egyptians were u. *Ex 12:33*
 king's commandment was u.
Dan 3:22

Uri

Bezaleel the son of U. *Ex 31:2*
35:30; 38:22; 1 Chr 2:20
2 Chr 1:5
 Geber the son of U. *1 Ki 4:19*
 Shallum, Telem, and U. *Ezra 10:24*

Uriah, called Urijah

is not this Bath-sheba the wife of U.? *2 Sam 11:3*
 send me U. *6*
 sent it by U. *14*
 U. is dead. *21*
 thou hast killed U. the Hittite. *12:9*
 U. one of David's worthies. *23:39*
1 Chr 11:41
 in the matter of U. *1 Ki 15:5*
 by Meremoth son of U. *Ezra 8:33*
 next repaired Meremoth the son of
 U. *Neh 3:4, 21*
 Ezra and beside him stood U. *8:4*
 I took faithful witnesses, U. *Isa 8:2*
 Solomon of the wife of U. *Mal 1:6*

Urijah

Ahaz sent U. the fashion. *2 Ki 16:10*
 thus did U. as king Ahaz. *16*
 U. prophesied. *Jer 26:20*
 U. fled into Egypt. *21*

Urim

breastplate of judgement, the U.
Ex 28:30; Lev 8:8
 counsel after the judgement of U.
Num 27:21
 let thy U. be with thy. *Deut 33:8*
 neither by dreams, by U. *1 Sam 28:6*
 stood up a priest with U. and.
Ezra 2:63; Neh 7:65

see Thummim

us

with u. even u. who are all of u.
Deut 5:3
 save thyself and u. *Luke 23:39*
 even u. whom he hath. *Rom 9:24*
 God hath set forth u. *1 Cor 4:9*
 and will also raise up u. by. *6:14*
 acknowledged u. in part. *2 Cor 1:14*
 who hath establisheth u. with. *21*
 he hath reconciled u. to. *5:18*
 brethren, as ye have u. *Phil 3:17*
 let u. who are of the. *1 Thes 5:18*

for God hath not appointed u. *1 Thes 5:9*
 of his own will begat he u. *Jas 1:18*
 about us
 lick up all that are round about u.
Num 22:4
 heathen that are about u. *Neh 5:17*
 the heathen about u. saw. *6:16*
 a reproach to all about u. *Dan 9:16*

after us

will come out after u. *Josh 8:6*
 to our generations after u. *22:27*
 away, for she crieth after u.
Mat 15:23

against us

seek occasion against u. *Gen 43:18*
 enemies and fight against u. *Ex 1:10*
 that ye murmur against u.? *16:7*
 are not against u. but God. *8*
 Sihon came out against u.

Deut 2:32; 29:7

Og came out against u. *3:1*
 of Ai came out against u. *Josh 8:5*
 Amorites gathered against u. *10:6*
 rebel not against the Lord, nor
 against u. *22:19*
 ye come up against u.? *Judg 15:10*
 delivered company that came against
 u. *1 Sam 30:23*
 surely the men prevailed against u.
2 Sam 11:23

man that devised against u. *21:5*
 wrath of Lord against u. *2 Ki 22:13*
 great company that cometh against
 u. *2 Chr 20:12*
 under that rise against u. *Ps 44:5*
 remember not against u. *79:8*
 when men rose up against u. *124:2*
 wrath was kindled against u. *13*
 fell is come up against u. *Isa 4:8*
 and our sins testify against u.
59:12; Jer 14:7

all this evil against u. *Jer 16:10*
 maketh war against u. *21:2*
 shall come down against u.? *13*
 setteth thee on against u. *43:3*
 their mouth against u. *Lam 3:46*
 art very wroth against u. *5:22*
 words he spake against u. *Dan 9:12*
 Forbid him not. For he that is not
 against u. *Mark 9:40; Luke 9:50*
 who can be against u.? *Rom 8:31*
 blotting out the handwriting that was
 against u. *Col 2:14*
 prating against u. with. *3 John 10*

among or amongst us

mighty prince among u. *Ex 23:6*
 the Lord among u. or not? *Gen 17:7*
 I pray thee, go among u. *34:9*
 God is not among u. *Deut 31:17*
 ye dwell among u. *Josh 9:7, 22*
 take possession among u. *22:19*
 perceive the Lord is among u. *31*
 voice be heard among u. *Judg 18:25*
 among u. it may save us. *1 Sam 4:3*
 not among u. any that can skill to
 hew. *1 Ki 5:6*
 his hands amongst u. *Job 34:37*
 not among u. any that knoweth.

Ps 74:9
 cast in thy lot among u. *Pr 1:14*
 who among u. shall dwell with the
 devouring fire? *Isa 33:14*
 Is not the Lord among u.? *Mi 3:11*
 a great prophet is risen up among u.
Luke 7:16

Wo'd was made flesh and dwelt
 among u. *John 1:14*
 Lord Jesus went in and out among u.
Acts 1:21

God made choice among u. *15:7*

at us

if it first begin at u. *1 Pet 4:17*
 before us
 make us gods which shall go before
 u. *Ex 32:23; Acts 7:40*
 will send men before u. *Deut 1:22*
 God delivered him before u. *2:33*
 dried up from before u. *Josh 4:23*
 they flee before u. *8:6*
 drove out before u. *24:18*
 the Lord shall drive out before u.
Judg 11:24

down before u. as. *Judg 20:32, 39*
 king may judge us and go out before
 u. *1 Sam 8:20*
 thy servant pass on before u. *9:27*
 land is yet before u. *2 Chr 14:7*
 cause the Holy One of Israel to cease
 from before u. *Isa 30:11*
 laws which he set before u. *Dan 9:10*
 to lay hold on the hope set before u.
Heb 6:18
 the race that is set before u. *12:1*

behind us

also he is behind u. *Gen 32:18, 20*

between or betwixt us

now an oath betwixt u. *Gen 26:28*
 may judge betwixt u. both. *31:27*
 God of Abraham judge betwixt u. *53*
 Jordan a border between u.

Josh 22:25
 be a witness between u. *27, 28, 34*
 the Lord be witness between u.

Judg 11:10; Jer 42:5
 neither is there any daysman betwixt
 u. *Job 9:33*
 between u. and you. *Luke 16:26*
 put no difference between u. and.

Acts 15:9
 the middle wall of partition between
 u. *Eph 2:14*

by us

hath not the Lord spoken also by u.?

Num 12:2
 man of God passeth by u. *2 Ki 4:9*
 Jesus was preached among you by u.

2 Cor 1:19
 to the glory of God by u. *20*
 savour of his knowledge by u. *2:14*
 of Christ, ministered by u. *3:3*
 God did beseech you by u. *5:20*
 ye might receive damage by u. *7:9*
 which is administered by u. *8:19, 20*

concerning us

do according to all which is written
 concerning u. *2 Ki 22:13*

for us

hath made room for u. *Gen 26:22*
 yet any inheritance for u. *31:14*
 better for u. to serve. *Ex 14:12*
 tarry ye here for u. until. *24:14*
 better for u. to return. *Num 14:3*
 people, for they are bread for u. *9*
 one city too strong for u. *Deut 2:36*
 say, Who shall go up for u.? *30:12*
 Who shall go over the sea for u.? *13*
 art thou for u. or for our? *Josh 5:13*
 of Peor too little for u.? *22:17*
 who go up for u. against? *Judg 1:1*
 cry unto the Lord for u. *1 Sam 7:9*
 lest father take thought for u. *9:5*
 the Lord will work for u. *14:6*
 they will not care for u. *2 Sam 18:3*
 neither for u. shalt thou kill. *21:4*
 has been careful for u. *2 Ki 4:13*
 we dwell is too strait for u. *6:1*
 as for u. the Lord is. *2 Chr 13:10*
 him a right way for u. *Ezra 8:21*
 our God shall fight for u. *Neh 4:20*
 he shall choose our inheritance for u.

Ps 47:4
 God is a refuge for u. *62:8*
 that thou hast wrought for u. *68:28*
 hath done great things for u. *126:3*
 send, and who will go for u.? *Isa 6:8*
 thou wilt ordain peace for u. *26:12*
 take up a wailing for u. *Jer 9:18*
 there is no healing for u. *14:19*
 I pray thee, of the Lord for u. *21:2*
 pray to the Lord our God for u. *37:3*

42:2, 20
 as for u. our eyes as. *Lam 4:17*
 Lord, it is good for u. to be here.

Mat 17:4; Mark 9:5; Luke 9:33
 there be not enough for u. *Mat 25:9*
 there make ready for u. *Mark 14:15*
 hast raised up an horn of salvation
 for u. *Luke 1:69*

9:50
 is not against us is for u. *Rom 4:24*
 for u. to whom it shall. *5:8*
 sinners, Christ died for u. *8:26*
 maketh intercession for u. *31*
 if God be for u. who can be? *32*
 but delivered him up for u. all. *34*
 maketh intercession for u.

Christ is sacrificed for u. *1 Cor 5:7*
 together by prayer for u. *2 Cor 1:11*
 light affliction worketh for u. *4:17*
 made him to be sin for u. *5:21*
 us, made a curse for u. *Gal 3:13*
 us, and given himself for u. *Eph 5:2*
 praying for u. that God. *Col 4:3*

who died for u., that we should live.
1 Thes 5:10; 1 John 3:16

pray for u. *1 Thes 5:25; 2 Thes 3:1*
Heb 13:18

who gave himself for u. *Tit 2:14*
 the forerunner is for u. entered.

Heb 6:20
 eternal redemption for u. *9:12*
 in the presence of God for u. *24*
 he hath consecrated for u. *10:20*
 provided some better thing for u.

11:40
 because Christ hath suffered for u.

1 Pet 2:21; 4:1

from us

said to Isaac, Go from us. *Gen 26:16*
 shall he go up from u.? *1 Sam 6:20*
 and see who is gone from u. *14:17*
 his wrath turn from u. *2 Chr 29:10*

Ezra 10:14
 away their cords from u. *Ps 2:3*
 our transgressions from u. *103:12*
 judgement far from u. *Isa 59:9*
 salvation but it is far off from u. *11*
 hast hid thy face from u. *64:7*
 the anger of the Lord is not turned
 from u. *Jer 4:8*

Nebuchadrezzar may go up from u.

21:2
 hide it not from u., we will not. *38:25*
 he was taken up from u. *Acts 1:22*
 certain who went out from u. *15:24*
 nor by letter as from u. *2 Thes 2:2*
 they went out from u., but they were
 not of us. *1 John 2:19*

see depart

in us

if the Lord delight in u. *Num 14:8*
 thou, which is not in u. *Job 15:9*
 thou hast wrought all our works in u.

Isa 26:12
 also may be one in u. *John 17:21*
 law might be fulfilled in u. *Rom 8:4*
 which shall be revealed in u. *18*
 ye might learn in u. not. *1 Cor 4:6*
 of Christ abound in u. *2 Cor 1:5*
 so death worketh in u. but. *4:12*
 ye are not straitened in u. but. *6:12*
 power that worketh in u. *Eph 3:20*
 by Holy Ghost which dwelleth in u.

2 Tim 1:14
 that dwelleth in u. lusteth. *Jas 4:5*
 truth is not in u. *1 John 1:8*
 his word is not in u. *0*
 we know that he abideth in u. *3:24*
 God dwelleth in u. *4:12, 13*
 for the truth's sake which dwelleth in
 u. *2 John 2*

of us

the man is become as one of u.

Gen 3:22
 lacketh not a man of u. *Num 31:49*
 faint because of u. *Josh 2:24*
 which slew many of u. *Judg 16:14*
 which of u. shall go up first? *20:28*
 which of u. is for the king of Israel?

2 Ki 6:11
 he was entreated of u. *Ezra 8:23*
 hath been mindful of u. *Ps 115:12*
 laid on him the iniquity of u. all.

Isa 53:6
 Abraham be ignorant of u. *63:16*
 hath taken hold of u. *Jer 6:24*
 O Lord, art in the midst of u. *14:9*
 he be not far from every one of u.

Acts 17:27
 who is the father of u. all. *Rom 4:16*
 account of u. as ministers. *1 Cor 4:1*
 advantage of u. for we. *2 Cor 2:11*
 be of God and not of u. *4:7*
 some who think of u. as if we. *10:2*
 is the mother of u. all. *Gal 4:26*
 but to every one of u. is. *Eph 4:7*
 became followers of u. *1 Thes 1:6*
 they themselves shew of u. what. *9*
 the word which ye heard of u. *2:13*

remembrance of u. always. *1 Thes 3:6*
 that as ye have received of u. *4:1*
 tradition he received of u. *2 Thes 3:6*
 the commandment of u. *2 Pet 3:2*
 of u., for if they had been of u. they
 might shew . . . of u. *1 John 2:19*

on us, or upon us

brought guiltiness upon u. *Gen 26:11*
 this distress come upon u. *42:21*
 fall upon u. and take us for. *43:18*
 upon u. with pestilence. *Ex 5:3*
 lay not the sin upon u. *Num 12:11*
 evils come upon u.? *Deut 31:17*
 lest wrath be upon u. *Josh 9:20*
 Rise thou and fall upon u. *Judg 8:21*
 his hand is sore upon u. *1 Sam 5:7*
 heavy yoke which he put upon u.

1 Ki 12:4, 9; 2 Chr 10:4, 9
 some mischief will come upon u.

2 Ki 7:9
 made a breach upon u. *1 Chr 15:13*
 cometh upon u. as sword. *2 Chr 20:9*
 the wrath poured upon u. *34:21*
 by the good hand of our God upon u.

Ezra 8:18, 31
 after all that is come upon u. *9:13*
 let not all the trouble seem little that
 hath come upon u. *Neh 9:32*
 all that is brought upon u. *33*
 bring all this evil upon u.? *13:18*
 his hand upon u. both. *Job 9:33*
 thy countenance upon u. *Ps 4:6*
 mercy, O Lord, be upon u. *33:22*
 all this is come upon u.; yet. *44:17*
 cause his face to shine upon u. *67:1*
 beauty of the Lord be upon u. *90:17*
 till he have mercy upon u. *123:2*
 upon u. O Lord, have mercy upon u. *3*

Mat 9:27; 20:30, 31; Luke 17:13
 Spirit be poured upon u. *Isa 32:15*
 snare is come upon u. *Lam 3:47*
 O Lord, what is come upon u. *5:1*
 and sins be upon u. *Ezek 3:10*
 curse is poured upon u. *Dan 9:11*
 by bringing upon u. a great evil.

12, 13, 14
 and to the hills, Fall on u. *Hos 10:8*
Luke 23:30; Rev 6:16

cause this evil is on u. *Jonah 1:7, 8*
 None evil can come upon u. *Mi 3:11*
 have compassion upon u. *7:19*
 his blood be on u. and. *Mat 27:25*
 Peter, said, Look on u. *Acts 3:4*
 so earnestly on u. as though? *12*
 bring this man's blood upon u. *5:28*
 Holy Ghost on them, as on u. *11:15*
 Mary, who bestowed much labour on
 u. *Rom 16:6*

shed on u. abundantly. *Tit 3:6*
 love the Father hath bestowed on u.

1 John 3:1

over us

indeed reign over u.? *Gen 37:8*
 who made thee a prince and a judge
 over u.? *Ex 2:14; Acts 7:27*
 thyself a prince over u. *Num 16:13*
 Gideon, Rule over u. *Judg 8:22*
 to the olive tree, Reign over u. *9:8*
 10, 12, 14

but we will have a king over u.

1 Sam 8:19; 10:19
 Shall Saul reign over u.? *11:12*
 Saul was king over u. *2 Sam 5:2*
 whom we anointed over u. *19:15*
 thou hast set over u. *Neh 9:37*
 own: who is lord over u.? *Ps 12:4*
 had dominion over u. *Isa 26:13*
 servants have ruled over u.; there is
 none. *Lam 5:8*
 this man to reign over u. *Luke 19:14*

through us

through u. thanksgiving to God.

2 Cor 9:11

to or unto us

a man to come in unto u. *Gen 19:31*
 hast thou done unto u.? *20:9; 26:10*
 their daughters to u. for wives. *34:21*
 Hebrew unto u. to mock us. *39:14*
 What is this that God hath done unto
 u.? *42:28; Jer 5:19*
 thou mayest be to u. *Num 10:31*
 Lord shall do unto u., the same. *32*
 speak thou unto u. and. *Deut 5:27*

revealed belong unto u. *Deut 29:29*
 heaven and bring it unto u. *30:12*
 the sea and bring it unto u. *13*
 seemeth good and right to thee to do
 unto u. *Josh 9:25; Judg 10:15*
 of God come again unto u. *Judg 13:8*
 to him, as he hath done to u. *15:10*
 with us, and be to u. a father. *18:19*
 woe unto u. *1 Sam 4:8; Jer 4:13*

if they say thus unto u. *1 Sam 14:9*
 were very good unto u. *25:15*
 they were a wall unto u. by *13*
 the ark of God to u. *1 Chr 16:3*
 came from thee to u. *Ezra 4:2*
 brethren be sold unto u.? *Neh 5:8*
 let us choose to u. judgement.

Job 34:4
 O turn thyself to u. again. *Ps 60:1*
 not unto u. O Lord, not unto u. *115:1*
 except had left unto u. a. *Isa 1:9*
 unto u. a child is born, unto u. *9:6*
 Art thou become like unto u.? *14:10*
 shall not come unto u. *28:15*
 prophesy not unto u. right things,
 speak unto u. smooth. *30:10*
 Lord will be unto u. a place. *33:21*
 speak not to u. in the Jews'. *36:11*
 to u. the appointed weeks. *Jer 5:24*
 hath spoken to u. in the name. *26:16*
 the Lord shall send thee to u. *42:5*
 thou hast spoken unto u. *44:16*
 our word is sold unto u. *Lam 5:4*
 unto u. is the land given. *Ezek 11:15*
 what these things are to u.? *24:19*
 but unto u. confusion. *Dan 9:7*
 he shall come unto u. *Hos 6:3*
 what should a king do to u.? *10:3*
 may be calm unto u. *Jonah 1:11*
 Lord thought to do unto u. *Zech 1:6*
 made them equal unto u. *Mat 20:12*
 saying, Lord, Lord, open to u. *25:11*

Luke 13:25
 what is that to u.? see. *Mat 27:4*
 delivered them unto u. *Luke 1:2*
 hath made known unto u. *2:15*
 devils are subject unto u. *10:17*
 this parable unto u.? *12:41*
 neither can they pass to u. *16:26*
 shewest thou unto u.? *John 2:18*
 manifest thyself unto u.? *14:22*
 that he sayeth unto u.? *16:17*
 oracles to give unto u. *Acts 7:38*
 to u. who did eat and drink. *10:41*
 the like gift as unto u. *11:17*
 fulfilled the same unto u. *13:33*
 Holy Ghost which is given unto u.

Rom 5:6
 but unto u. it is the power. *1 Cor 1:18*
 of God is made unto u. wisdom. *30*
 God revealed them unto u. *2:10*
 but to u. there is but one God. *8:6*
 committed to u. word of. *2 Cor 5:19*
 gave themselves unto u. by. *8:5*
 as ye abound in your love to u.
 who declared unto u. *Col 1:8*
 that God would open unto u. *4:3*
 for unto u. was the gospel. *Heb 4:2*
 unto u. they did minister. *1 Pet 1:12*

toward us
 thine anger toward u. to cease. *Ps 85:4*
 kindness is great toward u. *117:2*
 his love toward u. *Rom 5:8*
 hath abounded toward u. *Eph 1:8*
 in his kindness toward u. *2:7*
 love of God toward u. *1 John 4:9*

under us
 subdue the people under u. *Ps 47:3*

with us
 no man is with u. *Gen 31:50*
 make ye marriages with u. *34:9*
 ye shall dwell with u. *10*
 they dwell with u. *23*
 send our brother with u. *43:4; 44:26*
 lad is not with u. *44:30, 31*
 the God of the Hebrews met with u.
Ex 3:18; 5:3
 hast thou dealt thus with u.? *14:11*
 speak thou with u.: but let not God
 speak with u. *20:19*
 not in that thou gnest with u.? *33:16*
 come thou with u.. we. *Num 10:29*

it shall be, if thou go with u.

Num 10:32
 was well with u. in Egypt. *11:18*
 and the Lord is with u. *14:9*
 refuseth to come with u. *22:14*
 made a covenant with u. *Deut 5:2*
 standeth here with u., also with him
 that is not here with u. *29:15*
 make a league with u. *Josh 9:6*
 if thou be with u. *Judg 6:13*
 thou mayest go with u. *11:8*
 Hold thy peace and go with u. *18:19*
 the ark of God shall not abide with
 u. *1 Sam 5:7*
 Amnon go with u. *2 Sam 13:26*
 no more out with u. to battle. *21:17*
 stranger with u. in house. *1 Ki 13:18*
 the Lord our God be with u. *8:57*
 be with u. are more than they that.
2 Ki 6:16; 2 Chr 32:7
 God is with u. *2 Chr 13:12; 32:8*
 you have nothing to do with u. to
 build. *Ezra 4:3*
 be angry with u. till thou? *9:14*
 with u. are the gray-headed and.

Job 15:10
 Lord of hosts is with us. *Ps 46:7*
 wilt thou be angry with us for? *78:55*
 he hath not dealt with u. *103:10*
 come with u. *Pr 1:11*
 God is with u. *Isa 8:10*
 transgressions are with u. *59:12*
 law of the Lord is with u. *Jer 8:8*
 break not thy covenant with u. *14:21*
 that it may be well with u. *42:6*
 Bethel, there he spake with u.

Hos 12:4
 so hath he dealt with u. *Zech 1:6*
 interpreted, is, God with u. *Mat 1:23*
 his sisters are all with u. *13:56*
 there were with u. seven. *Mark 6:3*
 thou thus dealt with u.? *Luke 2:48*
 he followeth not with u. *9:49*
 abide with u. *24:29*
 while he talked with u.
 numbered with u. and had. *Acts 1:17*
 his sepulchre is with u. unto. *2:29*
 one that helpeth with u. *1 Cor 16:16*
 chosen to travel with u. *2 Cor 8:19*
 are troubled, rest with u. *2 Thes 1:7*
 like precious faith with u. *2 Pet 1:1*
 have fellowship with u. *1 John 1:3*
 have continued with u. *2:19*
 the truth shall be with u. *2 John 2*

within us
 our hearts burn within u. while he
 opened to us the? *Luke 24:32*

without us
 reigned as kings without u. *1 Cor 4:8*
 that they without u. should not be
 made perfect. *Heb 11:40*

use
 be used in any other u. *Lev 7:24*
 ought for any unclean u. *Deut 26:14*
 teach Judah the u. of bow. *2 Sam 1:18*
 according to the u. of. *1 Chr 28:15*
 did change the natural u. *Rom 1:26*
 the men leaving the natural u. *27*
 which is good to the u. *Eph 4:29*
 shall be a vessel meet for the
 master's u. *2 Tim 2:21*
 by u. have their senses. *Heb 5:14*

use, verb
 ye u. enchantment. *Lev 19:26*
 u. trumpets for calling. *Num 10:2*
 after which ye u. to go a. *15:39*
 could u. both right. *1 Chr 12:2*
 that u. their tongues, and. *Jer 23:31*
 as yet they shall u. this speech. *31:23*
 in vain shalt thou u. many. *46:11*
 they shall no more u. it as a proverb.
Ezek 12:23
 shall u. this proverb against. *16:44*
 what mean ye, that ye u.? *18:2*
 ye shall not have occasion to u. *3*
 Babylon stood to u. divination. *21:21*
 you, pray for them that despitefully
 u. you. *Mat 5:44; Luke 6:28*
 when ye pray, u. not vain. *Mat 6:7*
 an assault made, to u. them despite-
 fully. *Acts 14:5*
 be made free, u. it rather. *1 Cor 7:21*

they that u. this world as. *1 Cor 7:31*
 did I u. lightness? *2 Cor 1:17*
 we u. great plainness. *3:12*
 lest being present, I should u. *13:10*
 u. not liberty for an occasion to the.
Gal 5:13
 the law is good if a man u. *1 Tim 1:8*
 then let them u. the office of. *3:10*
 u. a little wine for thy. *5:23*
 u. hospitality one to another.
1 Pet 4:9

used
 if the ox hath u. to push. *Ex 21:36**
 the fat may be u. in any. *Lev 7:24*
 for so u. the young. *Judg 14:10*
 whom Samson had u. as his. *20*
 u. enchantments. *2 Ki 17:17; 21:6*
*2 Chr 33:6**

a wild ass u. to the. *Jer 2:24*
 people of land have u. *Ezek 22:29*
 thy envy, which thou hast u. *35:11*
 and u. similitudes by. *Hos 12:10*
 the disciples of John u. *Mark 2:18**
 man, called Simon, which beforetime
 u. *Acts 8:9*
 them which u. curious arts. *19:19**
 tongues they u. deceit. *Rom 3:13*
 not u. this power. *1 Cor 9:12*
 u. none of these things. *15*
 nor at any time u. we. *1 Thes 2:5*
 they that have u. the office of a.
1 Tim 3:13

of them that were so u. *Heb 10:33*

uses
 to maintain good works for necessary
 u. *Tit 3:14*

useth
 as thou u. to those that. *Ps 119:132*

useth
 any that u. divination. *Deut 18:10*
 apparel which the king u. *Esth 6:8*
 the tongue of the wise u. *Pr 15:2**
 the poor u. entreaties, but rich. *18:23*
 u. his neighbour's service. *Ezek 22:13*
 u. proverbs, shall use. *Ezek 16:44*
 every one that u. milk. *Heb 5:13**

using
 to perish with the u. *Col 2:22*
 and not u. your liberty. *1 Pet 2:16*

usurer
 not be to him as an u. *Ex 22:25**

usurp
 woman to u. authority. *1 Tim 2:12**

usury
 By usury is generally understood
 in the Bible any interest on a loan,
 whether in money or in wheat or
 other commodities. Modern usage
 has confined the meaning of the
 word to an unlawful interest.

The law of God prohibits rigorous
 imposing of interest or exacting it,
 or a return of a loan without regard
 to the condition of the borrower;
 whether poverty occasioned his
 borrowing, or a visible prospect of
 gain by employing the borrowed
 goods.

The Hebrews were plainly com-
 manded in Ex 22:25, etc., not to
 receive interest for money from
 any that borrowed for necessity, as
 in the case in Neh 5:5, 7.

thou lay upon him u. *Ex 22:25*
 take thou no u. of him. *Lev 25:36*
 shalt not lend on u. *Deut 23:19*
 thou mayest lend upon u. *20*
 ye exact u. *Neh 5:7*
 let us leave off this u. *10*
 not his money to u. *Ps 15:5*
 he that by u. increaseth. *Pr 28:8*
 as with the taker of u., so with the
 giver of u. *Isa 24:2*
 I have neither lent on u. nor men
 have lent to me on u. *Jer 15:10*
 not given forth on u. *Ezek 18:18*
 given forth on u. *13*
 thou hast taken u. *22:12*
 received mine own with u.

Mat 25:27; Luke 19:23

us-ward
 thy thoughts which are to u. *Ps 40:5*

the greatness of his power to u.

Eph 1:19
but his longsuffering to u. *2 Pet 3:19*

utmost, outmost

to the u. bound of the. *Gen 49:26*
might see the u. of the people.

Num 22:41; 23:13
be driven out to o. parts. *Deut 30:4*
Edom and all that are in the u. corners. *Jer 9:26; 25:23; 49:32*
she came from u. parts. *Luke 11:31*

utter

if he do not u. it, then he. *Lev 5:1*
our life if ye u. it not this. *Josh 2:14*
if thou u. it, we will quit. *20*
awake, Deborah, u. song. *Judg 5:12*
shall not wise u. words? *Job 8:10*
should a wise man u. vain? *15:2**
nor shall my tongue u. deceit. *27:4*
lips shall u. knowledge. *33:3**

I will u. dark sayings. *Ps 78:2*
how long shall they u. hard? *94:4**
who can u. the mighty acts? *106:2*
lips shall u. praise. *119:171*
they shall u. the memory. *145:7*
false witness will u. lies. *Pr 14:5*
thine heart shall u. use. *23:33*

of labour, man cannot u. it. *Ecl 1:8*
let not thine heart be hasty to u. *5:2*
a vile person will u. error. *Isa 32:6*
tell this, u. it even to the end. *48:20*
I will u. my judgements. *Jer 1:16*
u. his voice from his holy. *25:30*
u. a parable unto the. *Ezek 24:3*
the Lord shall u. his voice. *Joel 2:11*
u. his voice from Jerusalem. *3:16*

Amos 1:2
I will u. things kept. *Mat 13:35*
except u. words easy to. *1 Cor 14:9*
not lawful for a man to u. *2 Cor 12:4*

utter, outer

a man I appointed to u. *1 Ki 20:42*
heard to the o. court. *Ezek 10:5*
me forth into the u. court. *42:1**
he will make an u. end of. *Nah 1:8**
there shall be no more u. destruction. *Zech 14:11**

utterance

as the Spirit gave them u. *Acts 2:4*
enriched by him in all u. *1 Cor 1:5*
in u. and knowledge. *2 Cor 8:7*
that u. may be given. *Eph 6:19*
open to us a door of u. *Col 4:3**

uttered

if she had a husband when she u. *Num 30:6*, 8**
Jephthah u. all his words before the Lord. *Judg 11:11**
the most High u. his voice. *2 Sam 22:14; Ps 46:6*

whom hast thou u. words? *Job 26:4*
therefore have I u. that I. *42:3*
which my lips u. when. *Ps 66:14*

deep u. his voice and. *Hab 3:10*
groanings which cannot be u. *Rom 8:26*

to say, and hard to be u. *Heb 5:11**
had cried, seven thunders u. their voices. *Rev 10:3*
when the seven thunders had u. *4*

uttereth

for thy mouth u. thine. *Job 15:5**
day unto day u. speech. *Ps 19:2*
wisdom u. her voice in. *Pr 1:20*
in the city she u. her words. *21*
and he that u. a slander is. *10:18*
a fool u. all his mind, but a. *29:11*
when he u. his voice. *Jer 51:13*

the great man u. his. *Mt 7:3*

uttering

u. from the heart words. *Isa 59:13*

utterly

u. put out remembrance. *Ex 17:14*
if her father u. refuse to give. *22:17*
thou shalt u. overthrow their. *23:24*
pronounce him u. unclean. *Lev 13:44**
enemies I will not destroy u. *26:44*
that soul shall be cast. *Num 15:31*
I will u. destroy their cities. *21:2*
if her husband hath u. made. *30:12*

u. destroying men, women. *Deut 3:6*
yourselves, ye shall u. perish. *4:26*
thou shalt u. destroy the Canaanites. *7:2; 20:17*

shalt u. detest the silver and. *7:26*
ye shall u. destroy the. *12:2*
destroying u. city of idolaters. *13:15*
after my death ye will u. *31:29*
that he might u. destroy. *Josh 11:20*
put Canaanites to tribute, but did not u. drive. *17:13; Judg 1:28*

I thought thou hadst u. *Judg 15:2*
shall u. destroy every male. *21:11*
smite, u. destroy. *1 Sam 15:3, 18*
he hath made Israel u. to. *27:12*
valiant shall u. melt. *2 Sam 17:10*
the sons of Belial . . . shall be u. burned with fire. *23:7*

Israel could not u. destroy. *1 Ki 9:21*
lands, by destroying them u. *2 Ki 19:11; Isa 37:11*

u. to slay them of. *2 Chr 20:23*
thou didst not u. consume. *Neh 9:31*
though he fall shall not u. *Ps 37:24*
the wicked are u. consumed. *73:19*
my lovingkindness not u. *89:33*
statutes, O forsake me not u. *119:8*
take not the word of truth u. out. *43*

substance for love, it would u. be. *S of S 3:7*
and the idols he shall u. *Isa 2:18*
answered, until the land be u. *6:11*
Lord u. destroy the tongue of. *11:3*
land be u. emptied. *24:3*
earth is u. broken. *19*

and by destroying them u. *37:11*
young men shall u. fall. *40:30*
Lord hath u. separated me. *56:3*
nations shall be u. wasted. *60:12*
for every brother will u. *Jer 9:4*

if they will not obey, I will u. *12:17*
hast thou u. rejected Judah? *14:19*
behold, I, even I will u. *23:39*
I will u. destroy them. *25:9; 50:21*

26; 51:3, 58
should ye be u. unpunished? *25:29*
but thou hast u. rejected. *Lam 5:22*
slay u. old and young. *Ezek 9:6*
being planted, shall it not u.? *17:10*
make themselves u. bald. *27:31*

the land of Egypt u. waste. *29:10*
shall go forth u. to make. *Dan 11:44*
but I will u. take them. *Hos 1:6*
the king of Israel be u. cut off. *10:15*
I will u. destroy the house. *Amos 9:8*
one say, We be u. spoiled. *Mt 2:4*

for the wicked: . . . he is u. *Nah 1:15*
I will u. consume all. *Zeph 1:1*
right eye shall be u. *Zech 11:7*
now there is u. a fault. *1 Cor 6:17*
shall u. perish in their. *2 Pet 2:12*

Babylon shall be u. burnt. *Rev 18:18*
see destroyed

uttermost

when lepers came to u. part of camp. *2 Ki 7:5*, 8**
you cast out to u. part. *Neh 1:9*
I shall give thee u. parts for. *Ps 2:8*
till thou hast paid the u. *Mat 5:26**
she came from the u. parts. *12:42**
elect from the u. part. *Mark 13:27*
I will know the u. of. *Acts 24:22*
wrath is come upon them to the u. *1 Thes 2:16*

able to save them to the u. *Heb 7:25*
see utmost

Uz

children of Aram; U. Hul. *Gen 10:23*
children of Dishan; U. Aran. *36:28*
1 Chr 1:42
Shem; Lud, Aram, and U. *1 Chr 1:17*
a man in the land of U. *Job 1:1*
I made the king of U. *Jer 25:20*
daughter of Edom, in U. *Lam 4:21*

Uzza, Uzzah

U. and Ahio drave the cart. *2 Sam 6:3; 1 Chr 13:7*
U. put forth his hand to the ark. *2 Sam 6:6; 1 Chr 13:9*
because the Lord had made a breach upon U. *2 Sam 6:8*

buried in the garden of U. *2 Ki 21:12*
Amon buried in the garden of U. *26*
sons of Merari, Mahli, U. *1 Chr 6:29*
removed them, and begat U. *8:7*
the children of U. *Ezra 2:49*
Neh 7:51

Uzziah, called Azariah, Ozias

A. made king. *2 Ki 14:21; 2 Chr 26:1*
to reign in 39th year of U. *2 Ki 15:13*
Joatham did all that his father U. *34*
a son of Kohath, U. *1 Chr 6:24*
U. the Ashterathite, a valiant, *11:44*
storehouses, was the son of U. *27:25*
the Ammonites gave gifts to U. *2 Chr 26:8*

U. prepared shields and slings. *14*
it pertaineth not unto thee, U. to. *18*
U. the king was a leper to the day. *21*
U. son of Harim had taken a strange wife. *Ezra 10:21*

dwelt Athaiah son of U. *Neh 11:4*
vision in the days of U. *Isa 1:1*
Hos 1:1; Amos 1:1
in the year U. died, I saw. *Isa 6:1*
earthquake in days of U. *Zech 14:5*
Joram begat Ozias. *Mat 1:8*
Ozias begat Joatham. *9*

Uzziel

Kohath, Amram, Izhar, U. *Ex 6:18*
Num 3:19; 1 Chr 6:2, 18; 23:12
sons of U. *Ex 6:22; Lev 10:4*
Num 3:30; 1 Chr 15:10; 23:20
24:24
of Simeon had U. for. *1 Chr 4:42*
U. son of Bela. *7:7*
U. the son of Heman. *25:4*
Jeduthun; Shemaiah, U. *2 Chr 29:14*
U. of the goldsmiths. *Neh 3:8*

V

vagabond

a fugitive and u. shalt. *Gen 4:12**
I shall be a fugitive; and v. *14**
then certain v. Jews. *Acts 19:13**

vagabonds

let his children be v. *Ps 109:10*

vail, or veil

The use of the vail in the East was not so general in ancient as in modern times, as much of the present custom dates from the time of Mohammed only. The vail was worn only as an article of ornamental dress; by betrothed maidens in the presence of their future husbands and at the wedding; or by loose women for purposes of concealment.

The vail of the temple was that separating the Holy Place from the Holy of Holies. This signified separation, since none but the high priest could pass beyond into the most sacred place, and he only on the Day of Atonement. It was rent at the time of the crucifixion to show that now all men could freely come to God.

The Apostle speaks of the vail of ignorance, blindness, and hardness of heart, which kept the Jews from understanding the scriptures of the Old Testament, the spiritual sense and meaning of the law, and from seeing that Christ is the end of the law for righteousness, John 9:39; *2 Cor 3:14, 15*.

Rebekah took a v. and. *Gen 24:65*
covered herself with a v. *38:14*
shalt make a v. of blue. *Ex 26:31*
Moses put a v. on his face. *34:33, 35*
made a v. of blue. *36:35; 2 Chr 3:14*
cover the ark with the v. *Ex 40:3*
holy place within the v. *Lev 16:2*
bring his blood within the v. *15*
not go unto the v. nor come. *21:23*
without the v. shall Aaron. *24:3*
v. that thou hast upon. *Ruth 3:15**
keepers took away my v. *S of S 5:7**
destroy the v. spread. *Isa 25:7*

v. of the temple was rent. *Mat* 27:51
Mark 15:38; *Luke* 23:45
 Moses, which put a v. *2 Cor* 3:13
 for until this day remaineth the same
 v. untaken away; which v. is. 15
 even to this day the v. is upon. 16
 v. shall be taken away. *Heb* 6:19
 into that within the v. 9:3
 the second v., the tabernacle. 9:3
 through the v., that is to say. 10:20

vails

Lord will take away the v. *Isa* 3:23

vain

(Vain and vanity are used in the Bible entirely with the idea of emptiness, fruitlessness, or worthlessness, not in the sense of concealed or conceit. Vain is often used of an idol, as an empty worthless substitute for God)

not regard v. words. *Ex* 5:9*
 for it is not a v. thing. *Deut* 32:9*
 Abimelech hired v. persons. *Judg* 9:4
 there were gathered v. men. 11:3
 after v. things, which cannot profit
 nor deliver. *are v.* *1 Sam* 12:21
 as one of the v. fellows. *2 Sam* 6:20
 became v. and went after heathen.

2 Ki 17:15

but they are but v. words. *Isa* 36:5

to Jeroboam v. men. *2 Chr* 13:7*
 he knoweth v. men, he. *Job* 11:11
 for v. man would be wise, though. 12
 wise man utter v. knowledge? 15:2
Job said, Shall v. words? 16:3
 are ye thus altogether v.? 27:12
 the people imagine a v. thing?

Ps 2:1; *Acts* 4:25

I have not sat with v. *Ps* 26:4*
 an horse is a v. thing for. 33:17
 man walketh in a v. shew. 39:6
 for v. is the help of man. 60:11

become not v. in robbery. 108:12

I hate v. thoughts, but. 119:113*

is v. for you to rise up. 127:2

followeth v. persons is. *Pr* 12:11

that followeth v. persons shall. 28:19

deceitful and beauty is v. 31:30

all days of v. life which. *Ecdl* 6:12

bring no real v. oblations; incense

is an abomination. *Isa* 1:13

they are but v. words, I have. 36:5

vanity, and are become v. *Jer* 2:5

how long thy v. thoughts? 4:14*

customs of the people are v. 10:3

the prophets make you v. 23:16

have seen v. things. *Lam* 2:14

our eyes failed for our v. help. 4:17

no more any v. vision. *Ezek* 12:24

have ye not seen a v. vision? 13:7

ye have said, It is v. *Mal* 3:14

when ye pray, use not v. *Mat* 6:7

but became v. in their. *Rom* 1:21

thoughts of wise are v. *1 Cor* 3:20

then is our preaching v. and your

faith is also v. 15:14, 17

let no man deceive you with v. words.

Eph 5:6*

lest any spoil you through philosophy

and v. deceit. *Col* 2:8

have turned aside to v. *1 Tim* 1:6

avoiding profane and v. babblings.

1 Cor 14:20; *2 Tim* 2:16

unruly and v. talkers. *Tit* 1:10

for they are unprofitable and v. 3:9

this man's religion is v. *Jas* 1:26

wilt thou know, O v. man? 2:20

your v. conversation. *1 Pet* 1:18

in vain

not take the name of the Lord in v.

Ex 20:7; *Deut* 5:11

now your seed in v. *Lev* 26:16

strength shall be spent in v. 20

in v. have I kept all. *1 Sam* 25:21

why then labour I in v.? *Job* 9:29

comfort ye me in v. seeing? 21:34

Job open his mouth in v. 35:16

her labour is in v. without. 41:9

the hope of him is in v. 41:9

they are disquieted in v. *Ps* 39:6

cleansed my heart in v. 73:13

thou made all men in v.? *Ps* 89:47
 in v.: watchman waketh in v. 127:1
 enemies take thy name in v. 139:20
 surely in v. the net is. *Pr* 1:17
 the name of my God in v. 30:9*
 Egyptians shall help in v. *Isa* 30:7
 it not in v., he formed it. 45:18*
 seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in v. 19
 have laboured in v., I have spent my
 strength for nought and in v. 49:4
 they shall not labour in v. 65:23
 in v. have I smitten your. *Jer* 2:30
 in v. is salvation hoped for. 3:23
 in v. shalt thou make thyself. 4:30
 the founder melteth in v. 6:29
 lo, certainly in v. made he it, the pen
 of the scribes is in v. 8:8*
 in v. shalt thou use many. 46:11
 arrows, none shall return in v. 50:9
 people shall labour in v. 51:58
 that I have not said in v. *Ezek* 6:10
 diviners comfort in v. *Zech* 10:2
 but in v. they do worship me.

Mat 15:9; *Mark* 7:7

for he beareth not the sword in v.

Rom 13:4

ye have believed in v. *1 Cor* 15:2

his grace bestowed upon me was not

in v. 10

your labour is not in v. in the Lord. 58

the grace of God in v. *2 Cor* 6:1

boasting of you should be in v. 9:3*

means I should run in v. *Gal* 2:2

law, then Christ is dead in v. 21

have ye suffered so many things in

v.? if it be yet in v. 3:4

bestowed on you labour in v. 4:11

that I may rejoice that I have not run

in v. nor laboured in v. *Phil* 2:16

that it was not in v. *1 Thes* 2:1

and our labour be in v. 3:5

the scripture saith in v.? *Jas* 4:5

vain

nothing be done through v. *Phil* 2:3

v. puffed up by his fleshly. *Col* 2:18

vale

kings were joined in the v. of Siddim.

Gen 14:3, 8

the v. of Siddim was full of. 10

out of the v. of Hebron. 37:14

in the hills and in the v. *Deut* 1:7*

the country of the v. *Josh* 10:40*

and cedars as sycamore trees in the

v. *1 Ki* 10:27*; *2 Chr* 1:15*

in the cities of the v. *Jer* 33:13*

valiant

when Saul saw any v. *1 Sam* 14:52

son of Jesse, a mighty v. man. 16:18

be v. for me, and fight the. 18:17

Art not thou a v. man? 26:15

all the v. men took the body. 31:12

ye be v. *2 Sam* 2:7; 13:28

he knew that v. men were. 11:16

he that is v. 17:10

of Jehoiada, the son of a v. man of

Kabzeel. 23:20; *1 Chr* 11:22

for thou art a v. man. *1 Ki* 1:42*

of Tola were v. men. *1 Chr* 7:2

the v. men of the armies. 11:26*

eighty priests, v. men. *2 Chr* 26:17

Solomon's; threescore v. men are

about it, of the v. of. *S of S* 3:7*

inhabitants like a v. man. *Isa* 10:13

v. ones shall cry without. 33:7

are not v. for the truth. *Jer* 9:3*

are thy v. men swept away? 46:15*

the v. men are in scarlet. *Nah* 2:3

waxed v. in fight. *Heb* 11:34*

valiantest

12,000 men of the v. *Judg* 21:10

valiantly

Edom a possession, Israel shall do v.

Num 24:18

behave ourselves v. *1 Chr* 19:13*

through God we shall do v.

Ps 60:12; 108:13

the right hand of the Lord doeth v.

118:15, 16

valley

Sometimes meaning gorge or ravine.

The valleys most referred to in Scripture, or best known in Jewish history, are:

[1] The vale of Siddim, or the

slime pits, in which were the cities

of Sodom and Gomorrah, *Gen* 14:3.

[2] The valley of Eschol, where

were famous vineyards, *Num* 32:9.

[3] The valley of Achor, where

Achan was punished, *Josh* 7:24.

[4] The valley of Elah, where

David killed Goliath, *1 Sam* 17:2,

19.

[5] The valley of Jezreel, the city

where Ahab's palace was built, and

where Naboth's vineyard was,

Josh 19:18; *1 Ki* 21:1, 23.

[6] The valley of Jehoshaphat,

which Joel prophesied should be

the place of final judgement,

Joel 3:2. It is not certain where

this was, as the name was applied

to the ravine between Jerusalem

and the Mt. of Olives only in the

middle of the fourth century.

[7] The valley of Hinnom, or

Gehenna, near Jerusalem. See

Tophet.

of Sodom met him at v. *Gen* 14:17

they went up to v. of. *Num* 32:9

they came to v. of Eschol. *Deut* 1:24

heifer to a rough, and strike off the

heifer's neck in the v. 21:4

the plain of v. of Jericho, a. 34:3

he buried Moses in a v. in the. 6

brought them to the v. of. *Josh* 7:24

moon, in the v. of Aialon. 10:12

which is at the end of the v. 15:8

out inhabitants of the v. *Judg* 1:19

was sent on foot into the v. 5:15

Midian was beneath in the v. 7:8, 12

a woman in the v. of Sorek. 16:4

wheat harvest in the v. *1 Sam* 6:13

sluest in the v. of Elah. 21:9

spread themselves in the v. of

Rephaim. *2 Sam* 5:18, 22; 23:13

the Syrians in the v. of salt. 8:13

cast him into some v. *2 Ki* 2:16

make this v. full of ditches. 3:16

he slew of Edom in the v. of salt

ten thousand. 14:7; *1 Chr* 18:12

in v. of Berachah. *2 Chr* 20:26

in the v. of Hinnom. 28:3

to fight in v. of Megiddo. 35:22

the clods of the v. shall. *Job* 21:33

he paweth in the v. and. 39:21

through the v. of death. *Ps* 23:4

out the v. of Succoth. 60:6; 108:7

who passing through v. of Baca. 84:6

the ravens of the v. shall. *Pr* 30:17

see the fruits of the v. *S of S* 6:11

ears in the v. of Rephaim. *Isa* 17:5

the burden of the v. of vision. 22:1

trouble in the v. of vision. 22:1

is on the head of the fat v. 28:4

woth as in the v. of Gibeon. 21

every v. shall be exalted. 40:4

v. of Achor a place for herds. 65:10

see thy way in the v. *Jer* 2:23

v. of Hinnom, but v. 7:32; 19:6

thee, O inhabitant of the v. 21:13

the v. also shall perish, and. 48:8

thou in thy flowing v.? 49:4*

in the v. which was full. *Ezek* 37:1

break the bow of Israel in the v. of.

Hos 1:5

give the v. of Achor for a. 2:15

bring them into the v. of. *Joel* 3:2

multitudes, multitudes in the v. 14

shall water the v. of Shittim. 18

as the mourning in the v. *Zech* 12:11

and there shall be a great v. 14:4

flee to the v. of the mountains. 5

every v. be filled every. *Luke* 3:5

see gate

valleys

as the v. are they spread. *Num* 24:6

depths that spring out of the v. and.

Deut 8:7

land is a land of hills and v. 11:11

but he is not God of the v. *1 Ki 20:28*
 cliffs of v. in caves of earth. *Job 30:6*
 or will he harrow the v. after? *Ps 39:10*
 the v. are covered over. *Ps 65:13*
 they go down by the v. unto. *104:8*
 he sendeth the springs into the v. the
 lily of the v. *S of S 2:1*
 thy choicest v. shall be full. *Isa 22:7*
 are on the head of the fat v. *28:1*
 fountains in midst of the v. *41:18*
 slaying the children in the v. *57:5*
 gloriest thou in the v.? *Jer 49:4*
 Lord to the v. *Ezek 6:3; 36:4*
 6 mountains like doves of the v. *7:16*

valour

Moab 10,000 men of v. *Judg 3:29*
 thou mighty man of v. *6:12*
 Gileadite, a mighty man of v. *11:1*
 was a mighty man of v. *1 Ki 11:28*
 Naaman, a mighty man in v. *2 Ki 5:1*
 Zadok, man of v. *1 Chr 12:28*
 a mighty man of v. *2 Chr 17:17*
 see mighty men

value

lies, ye are all physicians of no v. *Job 13:4*
 ye are of more v. than many spar-
 rows. *Mat 10:31; Luke 12:7*

value, verb

the priest shall v. him. *Lev 27:8*
 priest shall v. it, whether it be. *12*
 children of Israel did v. *Mat 27:9**

valued

of barley seed v. at 50. *Lev 27:16*
 wisdom cannot be v. with. *Job 28:16*
 neither shall it be v. with pure. *19*
 price of him that was v. *Mat 27:9**

valuest

as thou v. it who art the priest, so
 shall it be. *Lev 27:12*

vanish

wax warm, they v. *Job 6:17*
 the heavens shall v. away. *Isa 51:6*
 knowledge, it shall v. *1 Cor 13:8**
 old, is ready to v. away. *Heb 8:13*

vanished

hosts; is their wisdom v.? *Jer 49:7*
 he v. out of their sight. *Luke 24:31*

vanisheth

consumed and v. away. *Job 7:9*
 a vapour that v. away. *Jas 4:14*

vanities

me to anger with my v. *Deut 32:21*
1 Ki 16:13, 26; Jer 8:19
 them that regard lying v. *Ps 31:6*
 vanity of v. saith the preacher.

Ecc 1:2; 12:8
 of dreams there are also v. *5:7*
 the stock is a doctrine of v. *Jer 10:8**
 are there any among the v. of the
 Gentiles that can cause rain? *14:22*
 they that observe lying v. *Jonah 2:8*
 turn from these v. *Acts 14:15**

vanity

see meaning of vain
 they followed v. and. *2 Ki 17:15*
 so am I made to possess months of v.

Job 7:3
 let me alone, for my days are v. *16*
 let not him that is deceived trust in
 v. for v. shall be his. *15:31*
 mischief and bring forth v. *35**
 if I have walked with v. or. *31:5*
 surely God will not hear v. *35:13*
 how long will ye love v.? *Ps 4:2*
 his tongue is mischief and v. *10:7**
 they speak v. every one to his. *12:2**
 not lifted up his soul unto v. *24:4*
 his best estate is altogether v. *39:5*
 every man is v. *11*
 come to see me, he speaketh v.

*41:6; 144:8** *11**
 low degree are v., lighter than v. *62:9*
 days did he consume in v. *78:33*
 thoughts of man, they are v. *94:11*
 mine eyes from beholding v. *119:37*
 man is like to v.: his days are. *144:4*
 wealth gotten by v. shall. *Pr 13:11*
 by a lying tongue is v. *21:6*
 soweth iniquity shall reap v. *22:8**
 remove from me v. and lies. *30:8*

v. of vanities, saith the preacher, all
 is v. *Ecc 1:2, 14; 3:19; 11:8*

this is also v. *2:1, 15, 19, 21, 23*
4:8, 16; 5:10; 6:2, 9; 7:6; 8:10, 14
 behold, all was v. and vexation. *2:11, 17, 26; 4:4*

I saw v. *4:7*
 for he cometh in with v. *6:4*
 many things that increase v. *11*
 I seen in the days of my v. *7:15*
 there is a v. that is done on. *8:14*
 with wife all the days of thy v. *9:9*
 childhood and youth are v. *11:10*
 that draw iniquity with cords of v.

Isa 5:18
 nations with the sieve of v. *30:28*
 to him are counted v. *40:17*
 the judges of the earth as v. *23*
 behold, they are all v. *41:29; 44:9*
 v. shall take them: but he that. *57:13*
 if thou take away, speaking v. *58:9*
 they trust in v. *59:4*
 they have walked after v. *Jer 2:5*
 they are v. and the work of errors.

10:15; 51:18
 fathers have inherited v. *16:19*
 have burnt incense to v. *18:15*
 they have seen v. and divination.

Ezek 13:6; 22:28
 because ye have spoken v. *13:8*
 prophets see v. *9; 21:29*
 shall see no more v. *13:23*
 surely they are v. *Hos 12:11*
 people shall weary themselves for
 very v. *Hab 2:13*
 the idols have spoken v. *Zech 10:2*
 was made subject to v. *Rom 8:20*
 not as Gentiles walk in v. *Eph 4:17*
 they speak great swelling words of v.

vapour

pour down rain according to the v. *Job 36:27*
 cattle also concerning the v. *33*
 and v. fulfilling his word. *Ps 148:8*
 shew signs in the earth, v. of smoke. *Acts 2:19*
 your life? it is even a v. *Jas 4:14*

vapours

v. to ascend from the ends of the.
Ps 135:7; Jer 10:13; 51:16

variableness

lights, with whom is no v. *Jas 1:17*

variance

set a man at v. against. *Mat 10:35*
 of the flesh are hatred, v. *Gal 5:20**

Vashti

V. the queen made a feast. *Esth 1:9*
 queen V. refused to come at. *12*
 that V. come no more before. *19*
 Esther queen instead of V. *2:17*

vaunt

lest Israel v. themselves. *Judg 7:2*

vaunteth

charity v. not itself. *1 Cor 13:4*

vehement

fire that hath a v. flame. *S of S 8:6**
 prepared a v. east wind. *Jonah 4:8**
 what v. desire it wrought in you!

2 Cor 7:11

vehemently

he spake the more v. *Mark 14:31*
 the stream beat v. on that house.

*Luke 6:48** *49**
 began to urge him v. *11:53*
 stood and v. accused him. *23:10*

vell, see veil

vein

there is a v. for the silver. *Job 28:1**

vengeance

v. shall be taken on him. *Gen 4:15*
 to me belongeth v. and recompence.

Deut 32:35; Ps 94:1; Heb 10:30
 I will render v. to mine enemies.

Deut 32:41
 for he will render v. to his. *43*
 the Lord hath taken v. *Judg 11:36*
 when he seeth the v. *Ps 58:10*
 tookest v. of their inventions. *99:8*
 to execute v. upon the heathen. *149:7*

not spare in the day of v. *Pr 6:34*
 it is the day of the Lord's v. and.

Isa 34:8; 61:2; Jer 51:6

God will come with v. *Isa 35:4*
 I will take v. *47:3; Jer 51:36*
 garments of v. for clothing. *Isa 59:17*
 day of v. is in mine heart. *63:4*
 let me see thy v. on them. *Jer 11:20*

20:12
 a day of v. *46:10*
 the v. of the Lord, take v. *50:15, 28*
 the v. of Lord, the v. of his temple.

28; 51:11
 thou hast seen all their v. *Lam 3:60*
 fury come up to take v. *Ezek 24:8*
 Edom by taking v. hath. *25:12*

I will lay my v. on Edom. *15*
 Philistines have taken v. *15*
 when I shall lay my v. on the. *17*
 I will execute great v. *Ezek 25:17*

Mt 5:15
 Lord will take v. on his. *Nah 1:2*
 these be the days of v. *Luke 21:22*
 whom v. suffereth not to live.

*Acts 28:4**
 unrighteous who taketh v.? *Rom 3:5*
 v. is mine, I will repay, saith. *12:16*
 flaming fire, taking v. *2 Thes 1:8*
 an example, suffering the v. *Jude 7**

venison

because he did eat of his v. *Gen 25:28*
 field and take me some v. *27:3, 7*
 thee, and eat of my v. *19, 31*
 I will eat of my son's v. *25*
 where is he that hath taken v.? *35*

venom

is the cruel v. of asps. *Deut 32:33*

venomous

saw the v. beast hang. *Acts 28:4*

vent

wine which hath no v. *Job 32:19*

venture

drew a bow at a v. and smote the
 king. *1 Ki 22:34; 2 Chr 18:33*

verified

so shall your words be v. *Gen 42:20*
 let thy word be v. *1 Ki 8:26*
2 Chr 6:17

verily

are v. guilty concerning. *Gen 42:21*
 saying, V. my sabbaths. *Ex 31:13*
 I v. thought thou hadst hated her.

Judg 15:2
 v. our Lord hath made. *1 Ki 1:43*
 v. she hath no child, her. *2 Ki 4:14*
 I will v. buy it for thee. *1 Chr 21:24*
 my acquaintance are v. *Job 19:13*
 do good, and v. thou. *Ps 37:3*
 v. every man at his best state. *39:5*
 v. there is a reward for the righteous,
 v. he is a God that. *58:11*
 but v. God hath heard me. *66:19*
 v. I have cleansed my heart. *73:13*
 v. thou art a God that hidest thyself.

Isa 45:15
 v. it shall be well with thy remnant,
 v. I will cause thee. *Jer 15:11*
 v. I say unto you. *Mat 5:18; 6:2, 5*
 16; 8:10; 10:15, 23, 42; 11:11
 13:17; 16:28; 17:20; 18:13, 13, 18
 19:23, 28; 21:21, 31; 23:36; 24:2;
 34, 47; 25:12, 40, 45; 26:13
Mark 3:28; 6:11; 8:12; 9:1, 41
 10:15, 29; 11:23; 12:43; 13:30
 14:9, 18, 25; *Luke 4:24; 11:51*
 12:37; 13:35; 18:17, 29; 21:32
 v. I say unto thee. *Mat 5:20; 26:34*
Mark 14:30; Luke 23:43
 Elias v. cometh first. *Mark 9:12*
 nay v. let them come. *Acts 16:37*
 John v. baptized with baptism. *19:4*
 am v. a man which am a Jew. *22:3*
 I v. thought I ought to do. *26:9*
 for circumcision v. profiteth if thou.

Rom 2:25
 v. their sound went into all. *10:18*
 I persuaded them v.; debtors they. *15:27*
 v. as absent in body. *1 Cor 5:3*
 v. righteousness had been. *Gal 3:21*
 for v. he took not on him the nature
 of angels. *Heb 2:16*
 for men v. swear by the greater. *6:10*

for they v. for a few days. *Heb 12:10*
who v. was foreordained. *1 Pet 1:12*
in him v. is the love of. *1 John 2:5*

verily

v. v. I say unto you. *John 1:51*
5:19, 24, 25; 6:26, 32, 47, 53
8:34, 51, 58; 10:1, 7; 12:24
13:16, 20, 21; 14:12; 16:20, 23
v. v. I say unto thee. *3:3; 5:11*
13:38; 21:18

verity

works of his hands are v. *Ps 111:7**
Gentiles in faith and v. *1 Tim 2:7**

vermillion

cedar and painted with v. *Jer 22:14*
portrayed with v. *Ezek 23:14*

very

thou be my v. son Esau. *Gen 27:21*
in v. deed for this I. *Ex 9:16*
Moses was v. meek. *Num 12:3*
but the word is v. nigh. *Deut 30:14*
in v. deed except thou. *1 Sam 25:34*
Saul was come in v. deed. *26:4*
have done v. foolishly. *2 Sam 24:10*
king Ahaziah did v. *2 Chr 20:35*
we have dealt v. corruptly. *Neh 1:7*
inward part v. wickedness. *Ps 5:9*
into that v. destruction let. *35:8*
also, O God, is v. high. *71:19*
establish in the v. heavens. *89:12*
thy thoughts are v. deep. *92:5*
thy testimonies are v. sure. *93:5*
testimonies are v. faithful. *119:138*
thy word is v. pure, therefore. *140*
in that v. day his thoughts. *146:4*
word runneth v. swiftly. *147:15*
he separateth v. friends. *Pr 17:9*
for yet a v. little while. *Isa 10:25*
29:17

the land that is v. far off. *33:17*
he taketh up the isles as a v. *40:15*
be ye v. desolate, saith. *Jer 2:12*
I am pained at my v. heart. *4:19*
transgressed to this v. day. *Ezek 2:3*
that were a v. little thing. *16:47*
labour in the v. fire, and the people
weary themselves for v. *Hab 2:13*
the v. hairs of your head. *Mat 10:30*
shall deceive the v. elect. *24:24*
that this is the v. Christ. *John 7:26*
Acts 9:22
taken in adultery, in v. act. *John 8:4*
me for the v. works' sake. *14:11*
the v. God of peace. *1 Thes 5:23*
and not the v. image of. *Heb 10:1*
the Lord is v. pitiful, of. *Jas 5:11*
see great, much

vessel

not put any in thy v. *Deut 23:24*
though sanctified this day in the v. *1 Sam 21:5*

a little water in a v. *1 Ki 17:10*
v. There is not a v. more. *2 Ki 4:6*
pieces like a potter's v. *Ps 2:9*
I am like a broken v. *31:12*
forth a v. for the finer. *Pr 25:4*
an offering in a clean v. *Isa 66:20*
the v. was marred in the hand of the
potter. *Jer 18:4*
v. wherein is no pleasure? *22:28*
shall fall like a pleasant v. *25:34*
been emptied from v. to v. *48:11*
have broken Moab like a v. *38*
hath made me an empty v. *51:34*
put them in one v. and. *Ezek 4:9*
a pin of it to hang any v.? *15:3*
shall be as a v. wherein is. *Hos 8:8*
carry any v. through the temple. *Mark 11:16*

no man covereth a candle with a v. *Luke 8:16*
for he is a chosen v. *Acts 9:15*
Peter saw a certain v. *10:11; 11:5*
hath power to make one v. *Rom 9:21*
know to possess his v. in. *1 Thes 4:4*
he shall be a v. to honour. *2 Tim 2:21*
giving honour unto the wife as unto
the weaker v. *1 Pet 3:7*

vessels

best fruits in your v. *Gen 43:11*
unoint the altar and v. *Ex 40:10*
Lev 8:11
servites not come nigh v. *Num 18:3*

bread is spent in our v. *1 Sam 9:7*
and the v. of the young men. *21:5*
borrow thee v. abroad of all thy
neighbours, even empty v. *2 Ki 4:3*
the v. king Ahaz did. *2 Chr 29:19*
king brought forth the v. *Ezra 1:7*
take these v. *5:15*
v. are given to thee. *7:19*
he weighed the silver and the v. *8:25, 33*

thither brought I again the v. of
the house of God. *Neh 13:9*
even in v. of bulrushes. *Isa 18:2*
v. of small quantity, the v. *22:24*
be ye clean that bear the v. *52:11*
abominable things is in their v. *65:4*
returned with their v. *Jer 14:3*
v. of the Lord's house. *27:16; 28:3*
they have brought the v. *Dan 5:23*
he shall spoil treasure of all pleasant
v. *Hos 13:15*

to draw out fifty v. out. *Mat 13:48*
gathered the good into the v. *Mag 13:16*
the wise took oil in their v. *25:4*
the v. of wrath. *Rom 9:22*
v. of mercy. *23*
as v. of a potter shall. *Rev 2:27*
see brass, earthen, gold, silver

vestments

bring forth v. for the. *2 Ki 10:22*

vestry

him that was over the v. *2 Ki 10:22*

vesture

Joseph in v. of fine linen. *Gen 41:42*
the quarters of thy v. *Deut 22:12*
they cast lots upon my v. *Ps 22:18*
Mat 27:35; John 19:24
as a v. shalt thou change. *Ps 102:26*
and as a v. shalt thou fold. *Heb 1:12**
he was clothed with a v. dipped in
blood. *Rev 19:13**
his v. and on his thigh a name. *16**

vex

thou shalt not v. a stranger. *Ex 22:21**
let us go up against Judah and v. it. *Isa 7:6*
Judah shall not v. Ephraim. *11:13*
I will v. the hearts of. *Ezek 32:9*
shall they not awake that shall v.
thee? *Hab 2:7*
Herod did v. certain of. *Acts 12:1**

vexation

(Where this word occurs in
Ecclesiastes the Revised Versions
change it to striving)
shall send on thee v. *Deut 28:20**
is vanity and v. of spirit. *Ecc 1:14*
2:11, 17
this also is v. of spirit. *1:17; 2:6*
4:4, 16; 6:9
man of the v. of his heart? *2:22*
both the hands full with v. *4:6*
such as was in her v. *Isa 9:1**
be a v. only to understand. *28:19**
shall howl for v. of spirit. *65:14*

vexations

great v. were on all the. *2 Chr 15:5*

vexed

the Egyptians v. us. *Num 20:15**
reason of them that v. *Judg 2:18*
the Ammonites v. Israel. *10:8*
so that his soul was v. unto. *16:16*
Saul v. his enemies on. *1 Sam 14:47**
Amnon was v. so that. *2 Sam 13:2*
alone, for her soul is v. *2 Ki 4:27*
to enemies who v. them. *Neh 9:27**
the Almighty, who hath v. *Job 27:2*
my bones are v. *Ps 6:2*
my soul is sore v. *3*
be ashamed and sore v. *10*

they rebelled and v. his. *Isa 63:10**
infamous and much v. *Ezek 22:5**
in thee they v. the fatherless. *7**
v. the poor. *29*
my daughter is grievously v. with
a devil. *Mat 15:22*
he is lunatic and sore v. *17:15**
they that were v. with unclean spirits.
*Luke 6:18** Acts 5:16
delivered just Lot, v. *2 Pet 2:7**
v. his righteous soul from day. *8*

vial

(Where this word or the plural
occurs in Revelation the Revised
Versions change it to bowl)
Samuel took a v. of oil. *1 Sam 10:1*
first angel poured his v. *Rev 16:2*
second v. upon the sea. *3*
third v. upon the rivers. *4*
fourth v. upon the sun. *8*
fifth v. upon the seat of the beast. *10*
sixth v. upon the Euphrates. *12*
seventh v. into the air. *17*

vials

golden v. full of odours. *Rev 5:8*
seven angels seven golden v. *15:7*
pour out the v. of the wrath. *16:1*
angels which had seven v. *17:1; 21:9*

victory

v. that day was turned. *2 Sam 19:2*
the Lord wrought a great v. that day.
23:10, 12
thine, O Lord, is the v. *1 Chr 29:11*
hath gotten him the v. *Ps 98:1*
swallow up death in v. and wipe away
tears. *Isa 25:8** 1 Cor 15:54
forth judgement unto v. *Mat 12:20*
O grave, where is thy v.? *1 Cor 15:55*
to God, who giveth us the v. *57*
and this is the v., even. *1 John 5:4*
the v. over the beast. *Rev 15:2*

victual

goods of Sodom, and v. *Gen 14:11*
they prepared any v. *Ex 12:39*
him thy v. for increase. *Lev 25:37*
usury of v. of any thing. *Deut 23:19*
prepare v. *Josh 1:11*
take v. with you. *9:11**
the men took of their v. and. *14**
suit of apparel and v. *Judg 17:10*
he gave him v. and sword of Goliath.
1 Sam 22:10
which provided v. for the king.
1 Ki 4:7, 27
Pharaoh appointed him v. *11:18*
if the people bring v. *Neh 10:31*
in the day they sold v. *13:15*
so captain gave Jeremiah v. *Jer 40:15*
for then had we plenty of v. *44:17*
went into villages to buy v. *Mat 14:15** Luke 9:12†

view

go v. the land. *Josh 2:1*
v. the country. *7:2**
of prophets stood to v. *2 Ki 2:7*, 15*

viewed

the men v. Al. *Josh 7:2*
I v. the people. *Ezra 8:15*
and I v. the walls of. *Neh 2:13, 15*

vigilant

a bishop must be v. *1 Tim 3:2**
be sober, be v. because. *1 Pet 5:8*

vile

lest thy brother should seem v. to
thee. *Deut 25:3*
man do not so v. a thing. *Judg 19:24**
because his sons made themselves
v. *1 Sam 3:13**
every thing that was v. they de-
stroyed. *15:9*
yet be more v. than. *2 Sam 6:22*
why are we reputed v. in? *Job 18:3**
I am v.; what shall I answer? *40:4**
in whose eyes a v. person. *Ps 15:4**
the v. person be no more. *Isa 32:5**
for the v. person will speak.
the precious from the v. *Jer 15:19*
make them like v. flags. *29:17*
Lord, for I am become v. *Lam 1:11*
in his estate shall stand up a v. per-
son. *Dan 11:21*

image, and will make thy grave, for thou art v. Nah 1:14
filth on thee and make thee v. 3:6
God gave them up to v. Rom 1:26
change our v. body. Phil 3:21*
come in a poor man in v. raiment. Jas 2:2

vilely

mighty is v. cast away. 2 Sam 1:21

viler

of base men, they were v. Job 30:8*

vilest

wicked when the v. men. Ps 12:8

village

go into the v. over against. Mat 21:2

Mark 11:2; Luke 19:30

two of them went that same day to a v. Luke 24:13

they drew nigh unto the v. 28

villages

frogs died out of the v. Ex 8:13*

houses of the v. counted. Lev 25:31

the inhabitants of the v. Judg 5:7*

together in one of the v. Neh 6:2

Jews of v. made the 14th day of. Esth 9:19

let us lodge in the v. S of S 7:11

I will go up to the land of unwalled v. Ezek 38:11

strike the head of his v. Hab 3:14*

they may go into the v. and buy. Mat 14:15; Mark 6:36

see cities**villany**

vile person will speak v. Isa 32:6*

they have committed v. Jer 29:23*

vine

God compares his people to a vine, which he had brought out of Egypt, and planted in Palestine, as a good soil, but which, instead of bringing forth good fruit, brought forth only bitter fruit, and wild grapes. Ps 80:8; Isa 5:1, etc. In John 15:1, Christ says, I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

The vine of Sodom, Deut 32:32, is probably what is known as the apples of Sodom, which appear as edible fruit, but on being plucked turn at once to dust, like a puff-ball. The phrase is perhaps figurative, no real fruit being intended.

Noah planted the vine after the deluge, and was the first that cultivated it. Gen 9:20. Many are of opinion, that wine was not unknown before the deluge, and that this Patriarch only continued to cultivate the vine after this great catastrophe, as he had done before. But others think that he knew not the force of wine, having never used it before, nor having ever seen any one use it. He is supposed to be the first that pressed out the juice of the grape, and to have reduced it to a liquor. Before him, men only ate the grapes, like other fruit.

in my dream, behold, a v. Gen 40:9

v. were three branches. 10

binding his foal to the v. and his ass's colt to the choice v. 49:11

nor gather grapes of thy v. undressed. Lev 25:5, 11

nothing made of the v. tree. Num 6:4

for their v. is of the v. Deut 32:32

said to v. Reign over us. Judg 9:12

thing that cometh of the v. 13:14

every man under his v. 1 Ki 4:25

found a wild v. and. 2 Ki 4:39

eat ye every man of his own v. 18:31; Isa 36:16

his unripe grape as the v. Job 15:33

thou hast brought a v. Ps 80:8

behold, and visit this v. 14

thy wife shall be as a fruitful v. 128:3

to see whether the v. flourished. S of S 6:11; 7:12

shall be as clusters of the v. 7:8

it with the choicest v. Isa 5:2

for the v. of Sibmah. 16:8

I will bewail the v. of Sibmah. 9

Jer 48:32

the v. languisheth. Isa 24:7

lament for the fruitful v. 32:12

faileth off from the v. as a fig. 34:4

a noble v.: how then turned into de-

generate plant of . . . v.? Jer 2:21

the remnant of Israel as a v. 6:9

grapes on the v. nor figs. 8:13

what is the v. tree more? Ezek 15:2

as the v. tree which I have given. 6

spreading v. of low stature. 17:6

this v. did bend her roots. 7

thy mother is like a v. in. 19:10

Israel is an empty v. Hos 10:1

revive as corn, grow as the v. 14:7

he laid my v. waste. Joel 1:7

the v. is dried up, the fig tree. 12

the fig tree and the v. yield. 2:22

every man under his v. Mi 4:4

as yet the v. hath not brought forth. Hag 2:19

every man under the v. Zech 3:10

the v. shall give her fruit. 8:12

neither shall your v. cast. Mal 3:11

v., until in my Father's. Mat 26:29

Mark 14:25; Luke 22:18

true v., my Father is. John 15:1, 5

bear fruit, except it abide in v. 4

can a v. bear figs? Jas 3:12

gather clusters of the v. Rev 14:18

the angel gathered the v. of. 19*

vinedressers

captain of guard left the poor of the

land to be v. 2 Ki 25:12; Jer 52:16

had husbandmen and v. 2 Chr 26:10

of alien shall be your v. Isa 61:5

howl, O ye v. Joel 1:11

vinegar

(The Hebrew word translated vinegar was applied to a beverage turned sour, or made artificially so. It was not pleasant to take but was used by labourers. The vinegar of the Romans was much the same, and was probably that given to

Jesus while on the cross)

shall drink no v. of wine. Num 6:3

dip thy morsel in the v. Ruth 2:14

gall for my meat, in my thirst they

gave me v. Ps 69:21; Mat 27:34*

as v. to the teeth, so is. Pr 10:26

as v. upon nitre, so is he. 25:20

they took a sponge and filled it with

v. Mat 27:48; Mark 15:36

Luke 23:36; John 19:29, 30

vines

of v. or pomegranates. Num 20:5

a land of wheat, and barley, and v. Deut 8:8

their v. with hail. Ps 78:47

their v. also and fig trees. 105:33

v. give a good smell. S of S 2:13

little foxes, that spoil the v.; for our

v. have tender grapes. 15*

were a thousand v. Isa 7:23

they shall eat up thy v. Jer 5:17

thou shalt yet plant v. on. 31:5*

I will destroy her v. and. Hos 2:12

nor shall fruit be in the v. Hab 3:17

vineyard

Noah planted a v. and. Gen 9:20

if a man shall cause a v. Ex 22:5

thou shalt deal with thy v. 23:11

thou shalt not glean thy v. Lev 19:10

thou shalt prune thy v. 25:3

thy field, nor prune thy v. 4

he that hath planted a v.? Deut 20:6

nor sow thy v. with divers seeds, lest

the fruit of thy seed and v. 22:9

into thy neighbour's v. 23:24

gatherest the grapes of thy v. 24:21

thou shalt plant a v. and not. 28:30

Naboth had a v. hard by. 1 Ki 21:1

v., I will give thee a better v. 2, 6

eat bread, I will give thee the v. 7

the v. thy right hand. Ps 80:15*

I went by the v. of the man void of. Pr 24:30

of her hand she planted a v. 31:16

mine own v. have I not. S of S 1:6

Solomon had a v.; he let the v. 8:11

my v. which is mine. 12

daughter of Zion is left as a cottage

in a v. Isa 1:8

for ye have eaten up the v. 3:14

my beloved touching his v. 5:1

for the v. of the Lord of hosts is. 7

yea, ten acres of v. shall yield. 10

sing ye to her, A v. of red wine. 27:2

have destroyed my v. Jer 12:10

Rehobites shall not plant v. 35:7, 9

I will make Samaria as plantings of

a v. Mi 1:6

hire labourers into his v. Mat 20:17

them, Go ye also into the v. 4, 7

go work to-day in my v. 21:28

a certain householder planted a v. 33; Mark 12:1; Luke 20:9

fig tree planted in his v. Luke 13:6

to the dresser of the v. Behold. 7

who planteth a v. and? 1 Cor 9:7

vineyards

given us inheritance of v. Num 16:14

not pass through the v. 20:17; 21:22

Lord stood in a path of the v. 22:24

give thee v. and olive trees which

thou plantest not. Deut 6:11

Josh 24:13; Neh 9:25

thou shalt plant v. and. Deut 28:39

burnt up the corn, with v. Judg 15:5

Go and lie in wait in the v. 21:20

your fields and your v. 1 Sam 8:14

give every one of you v.? 2 Ki 2:26

to receive v. and sheep? 2 Ki 2:26

to a land of bread and v. 18:32

in the third year . . . plant v. 19:29

over the v. was Shimei, plant v. the

increase of the v. for. 1 Chr 27:27

we have mortgaged our v. Neh 5:3

restore to them their v. and. 11

not the way of the v. Job 24:18

and plant v. to yield. Ps 107:37

houses, I planted me v. Eccl 2:4

me the keeper of the v. S of S 1:6

as a cluster of camphire in the v. 14

let us get up early to the v. 7:12

in the v. there shall be no singing. Isa 16:10

houses and inhabit; shall plant v. and

eat the fruit. 65:21; Amos 9:14

houses and v. shall be. Jer 32:15

gave the poor v. and fields. 39:10

build houses and plant v. Ezek 28:26

I will give her her v. Hos 2:15

worm devoured your v. Amos 4:9

ye have planted v. but ye shall. 5:11

and in all v. shall be waiting. 17

they shall plant v. but not. Zeph 1:13

vintage

shall reach to the v. and the v. shall

reach to the. Lev 26:5

than the v. of Abiezer? Judg 8:2

the v. of the wicked. Job 24:6

I have made their v. shouting to

cease. Isa 16:10

grapes when v. is done. 24:13

the v. shall fail, gathering. 32:10

the spoiler is fallen upon thy v. Jer 48:32

grapecleanings of the v. Mi 7:1

the forest of the v. is. Zech 11:2*

vul

harp and v. and wine. Isa 5:12*

that chant to the sound of the v. Amos 6:5

violated

her priests have v. my. Ezek 22:26

violence

earth was filled with v. Gen 6:11, 12

thing taken away by v. Lev 6:2*

thou savest me from v. 2 Sam 22:3

him that loveth v. his. Ps 11:5

v. and strife in the city. 55:9

weigh the v. of your hands. 58:2

redeem their soul from v. 72:14

therefore v. covereth them as. 73:6

they drink the wine of v. Pr 4:17

v. covereth the mouth of. 10:6, 11

transgressors shall eat v. 13:2

a man that doeth v. to the. 28:17*

done no v. nor was deceit. Isa 53:9

and the act of v. is in their. 59:0

v. shall no more be heard. *Isa 60:18*
 v. and spoil is heard in. *Jer 6:7*
 I cried v. and spoil. *20:8*
 do no v. to the stranger. *22:3*
 thine eyes, thine heart are for v. *17*
 v. done to me and my flesh. *51:35*
 a rumour, v. in the land. *46*
 v. is risen up into a rod. *Ezek 7:11*
 for the city is full of v. *23*
 filled the land with v. *8:17; 28:16*
 because of the v. of them. *12:19*
 hath spoiled none by v. *18:7, 16*
 spoiled and oppressed by v. *12, 18*
 O princes of Israel, remove v. *45:9*
 be a wilderness, for the v. *Joel 3:19*
 who store up v. in their. *Amos 3:19*
 ye that cause the seat of v. to. *6:3*
 for thy v. shame shall. *Ob 10*
 every one from the v. *Jonah 3:8*
 fields, and take them by v. *Mi 2:2**
 rich men thereof are full of v. *6:12*
 how long shall I cry unto thee of v. *1*

v. is before me. *Hab 1:2*
 they shall come all for v. *3*
 and for the v. of the land. *2:8*
 v. of Lebanon cover thee, v. of. *19*
 houses with v. and deceit. *Zeph 1:9*
 have done v. to the law. *3:4*
 for one covereth v. with. *Mal 2:16*
 of heaven suffereth v. *Mat 11:12*
 do v. to no man, nor accuse any. *1*

captain brought them without v. *Luke 3:14*
Acts 5:26
 Paul borne of soldiers for v. *21:35*
 hinder part was broken with v. *27:41*
 quenched the v. of fire. *Heb 11:34**
 with v. shall Babylon. *Rev 18:21**

violent
 thou hast delivered me from the v. *1*
 man. *2 Sam 22:49; Mic 6:48*
 his v. dealing come on his. *23:16*
 the assemblies of v. men. *86:14*
 preserve me from the v. *140:1, 4*
 evil shall hunt the v. man to. *11*
 a v. man enticeth his. *Pr 16:29*
 if thou seest v. perverting. *Ecl 5:8*
 the v. take it by force. *Mat 11:12*

violently
 servants had v. taken. *Gen 21:25*
 shall restore that which he took v. *1*
*Lev 6:4**
 thine ass shall be v. *Deut 28:41*
 he hath v. taken away. *Job 20:19*
 they v. take away flocks, and. *24:2*
 he will surely v. turn. *Isa 22:18*
 he hath v. taken away. *Lam 2:6*
 swine ran v. into the sea. *Mark 8:32**
 Mark 5:13*; *Luke 8:33**

viols
 the noise of thy v. is. *Isa 14:11*
 hear the melody of thy v. *Amos 5:23*

viper
 (The viper is one of the most
 poisonous serpents, but the word
 is used in the New Testament for
 any poisonous serpent)
 of asps, the v.'s tongue. *Job 20:16*
 from whence come the v. *Isa 30:6*
 crushed breaketh out into a v. *59:5*
 came a v. and fastened. *Acts 28:3*

vipers
 O generation of v. *Mat 3:7; 12:34*
 23:33; *Luke 3:7*

virgin
 In Greek, parthenos; in Hebrew,
 almah. These words properly
 signify an unmarried young woman,
 who has preserved the purity of her
 body. But sometimes virgin is
 made use of to express a young
 woman whether she has kept her
 virginity or no, *Joel 1:8*.

fair to look upon, a v. *Gen 24:16*
 when the v. cometh forth to. *43*
 for his sister, a v. he. *Lev 21:3*
 take a v. of his own people. *14*
 an evil name upon a v. *Deut 22:19*
 a v. betrothed. *23*
 a v. not betrothed. *28*
 the young man and the v. *32:25*

fell sick for Tamar; for she was a v. *2 Sam 13:2*
 sought for king a young v. *1 Ki 1:2*
 the v. daughter of Zion hath despised
 thee. *2 Ki 19:21; Isa 37:22*
 behold a v. shall conceive. *Esa 7:14*

O thou oppressed v. *Mat 1:23*
 in the dust, O v. of Babylon. *Isa 23:12*
 marrieth a v. so thy sons. *47:17*
 the v. daughter of my. *62:5*
 v. of Israel hath done a. *Jer 14:17*
 be built, O v. of Israel. *18:13*
 the v. rejoice in the dance. *31:4*
 turn again, O v. of Israel, to. *21*
 take balm, O v. the daughter. *46:11*
 trodden the v. daughter of. *Lam 1:15*
 thee, O v. daughter of Zion. *2:13*
 lament like a v. girded. *Joel 1:8*
 the v. of Israel is fallen. *Amos 5:2*
 sent from God to a v. *Luke 1:27*
 if a v. marry, she hath. *1 Cor 7:28*
 between a wife and a v. *34*
 decreed that he will keep his v. *37*
 I may present you as a chaste v. *2 Cor 11:2*

virginity
 take a wife in her v. *Lev 21:13*
 tokens of her v. *Deut 22:15, 17, 20*
 bewail my v. *Judg 11:37, 38*
 the teats of their v. *Ezek 23:3, 8*
 Anna lived seven years from her v. *Luke 2:36*

virgins
 pay according to the dowry of v. *Ex 22:17*
 daughters that were v. *2 Sam 13:18*
 favour above all the v. *Esth 2:17*
 the v. her companions. *Ps 45:14*
 as ointment, therefore do the v. love
 thee. *S of S 1:3*
 three score queens and v. *6:8*
 nor do I bring up v. *Isa 23:4*
 her priests sigh, her v. *Lam 1:4*
 my v. and young men are gone. *18*
 the v. of Jerusalem hang. *2:10*
 v. and young men are fallen. *21*
 shall the fair v. faint. *Amos 8:13*
 heaven be likened to ten v. *Mat 25:1*
 Philip had four daughters, v. *Acts 21:9*

concerning v. I have no. *1 Cor 7:25*
 not defiled, for they are v. *Rev 14:4*

young virgins
 Jabesh-gilead were four hundred
 young v. *Judg 21:12*
 there be fair young v. sought for
 king. *Esth 2:2*
 together all the fair young v. *3*

virtue
 v. had gone out of him. *Mark 5:30*
*Luke 6:19**; *8:46**
 if there be any v. think. *Phil 4:8*
 hath called us to glory and v. *2 Pet 1:3*
 add to your faith v. and to v. *5*

virtuous
 thou art a v. woman. *Ruth 3:11**
 a v. woman is a crown. *Pr 12:4**
 who can find a v. woman? *31:10**

virtuously
 have done v. but thou. *Pr 31:29**

visage
 his v. was marred more. *Isa 52:14*
 their v. is blacker than. *Lam 4:8*
 and the form of his v. *Dan 3:19*

visible
 were all things created, v. and in-
 visible. *Col 1:16*

vision
 the v. of the Almighty. *Num 24:4, 16*
 there was no open v. *1 Sam 3:1*
 feared to shew Eli the v. *15*
 according to all these words and this
 v. *2 Sam 7:17; 1 Chr 17:15*
 they are written in the v. *2 Chr 32:32*
 as a v. of the night. *Job 20:8*
 thou spakest in v. to thy. *Ps 89:19*
 no v. the people perish. *Pr 29:18*
 the v. of Isaiah. *Isa 1:1*
 a grievous v. is declared. *21:2*

burden of the valley of v. *Isa 22:1, 5*
 thy err in v., they stumble. *28:7*
 as a dream of a night v. *29:7*
 the v. is become as a book. *11*
 unto you a false v. *Jer 14:14*
 they speak a v. of their own. *23:16*
 prophets find no v. from. *Lam 2:9*
 v. is touching the whole. *Ezek 7:13*
 then shall they seek a v. of. *26*
 according to the v. that I saw. *8:4*
 11:24; *43:3*

prolonged and every v. *12:22*
 say to them, the effect of every v. *23*
 no more any vain v. nor. *24*
 the v. that he seeth is for many. *27*
 have ye not seen a vain v.? *13:7*
 to Daniel in a night v. *Dan 2:19*
 I saw in my v. by night, the. *7:2*
 a v. appeared unto me, even. *8:1*
 how long shall be the v. concerning
 sacrifice? *13*
 man to understand the v. *16*
 time of the end shall be the v. *17*
 shut up the v. *26*
 I was astonished at the v. *27*
 whom I had seen in the v. at. *9:21*
 consider the v. *23*
 and to seal up the v. *24*
 had understanding of the v. *10:1*
 the v.: men with me saw not v. *7, 8*
 for yet the v. is for many days. *14*
 by v. my sorrows are turned. *16*
 themselves to establish the v. *11:14*
 v. of Obadiah. *Ob 1*
 that ye shall not have a v. *Mi 3:6*
 the book of the v. of. *Nah 1:1*
 write the v. and make it. *Hab 2:2*
 for the v. is yet for an appointed. *3*
 the prophets shall be ashamed every
 one of his v. *Zech 13:4*
 charged, saying, Tell the v. to no
 man. *Mat 17:9*
 that he had seen a v. *Luke 1:22*
 they had seen a v. of angels. *24:23*
 doubted of the v. *Acts 10:17, 19*
 in a trance I saw a v. *Avesell 11:5*
 true, but thought he saw a v. *12:9*
 a v. appeared to Paul. *16:9; 18:6*
 disobedient to the heavenly v. *26:19*
 I saw the horses in the v. *Rev 9:17*
 see oracle, prophet, Thummim

in a vision
 came to Abram in a v. *Gen 15:1*
 make myself known to him in a v. *Num 12:6*
 brought me in a v. by. *Ezek 11:24*
 I saw in a v. and I was. *Dan 8:2*
 said the Lord in a v. *Acts 9:10*
 Saul hath seen in a v. a man. *12*
 Cornelius saw in a v. an angel. *10:3*

visions
 God spake to Israel in v. *Gen 46:2*
 written in the v. of Iddo. *2 Chr 9:29*
 understanding in v. of God. *26:5*
 in thoughts from the v. *Job 4:13*
 terrified me through v. *7:14*
 and I saw the v. of God. *Ezek 1:1*
 he brought me in the v. of God. *8:3*
 see v. of peace for her. *13:16*
 in v. he brought me to the land. *40:2*
 understanding in all v. *Dan 1:17*
 the v. of thy head on thy bed. *2:28*
 and the v. of my head troubled. *4:5*
 Daniel had v. of his head. *7:1*
 I saw in the night v. and. *7, 13*
 v. of my head troubled me. *15*
 I have multiplied v. *Hos 12:10*
 your young men shall see v. *2*

will come to v. and. *2 Cor 12:1*

visit
 (To come with a special purpose,
 either of blessing or punishment)
 God will surely v. you. *Gen 50:24*
 25; *Ex 13:19*
 when I v. I will v. their. *Ex 32:34*
 I do v. the iniquity. *Lev 18:25*
 thou shalt v. thy habitation and not
 sin. *Job 5:4*
 v. him every morning. *7:18*
 O Lord, awake to v. all. *Ps 59:25*
 from heaven and v. this vine. *80:14*
 I v. their transgression with. *89:32*

remember me, O v. me with. *Ps* 106:4
the Lord will v. Tyre. *Isa* 23:17
neither shall they v. the ark of the.

Jer 3:16
v. for these things? 5:9, 29; 9:9
at time I v. them, they shall. 6:15
will remember iniquity and v. 14:10
knowest, remember and v. 15:15
I will v. on you the evil of. 23:2
shall they be till I v. them. 27:22
I will v. you and perform. 29:10
there shall he be till I v. him. 32:5
the time I will v. Esau. 49:8
v. Babylon. 50:31
he will v. thine iniquity. *Lam* 4:22
I will v. on her the days. *Hos* 2:13
now will he v. their sins. 8:13; 9:9
I will also v. the altars. *Amos* 3:14
Lord shall v. and turn. *Zeph* 2:7
which shall not v. those. *Zech* 11:16
it came into his heart to v. *Acts* 7:23
hath declared how God did v. 15:14
go again and v. our brethren in. 36
is this, to v. the fatherless. *Jas* 1:27

visitation

after the v. of all men. *Num* 16:29
thy v. hath preserved. *Job* 10:12
ye do in the day of v.? *Isa* 10:3
in the time of thy v. shall. *Jer* 8:12
in the time of v. they shall perish.

of Anathoth, even in the year of their
v. 11:23; 23:12; 48:44
the time of their v. 46:21; 50:27
the days of v. are come. *Hos* 9:7
thy v. cometh, now shall be. *Mt* 9:7
not the time of thy v. *Luke* 19:44
they may glorify God in the day of
v. *1 Pet* 2:12

visited

and the Lord v. Sarah as. *Gen* 21:1
I have surely v. you. *Ex* 3:16
that the Lord had v. Israel. 4:31
if they be v. after visitation of
men. *Num* 16:29
that Samson v. his wife. *Judg* 15:1
she heard how the Lord had v. his.
Ruth 1:6
the Lord v. Hannah. *1 Sam* 2:21
now it is not so, he hath v. in his
anger. *Job* 35:15
thou hast v. me, thou. *Ps* 17:3
he shall not be v. with evil. *Pr* 19:23
days shall they be v. *Isa* 24:22
therefore hast thou v. and. 26:14
Lord, in trouble have they v. 26
thou shalt be v. of the Lord. 29:6
Jerusalem is the city to be v. *Jer* 6:6
flock and have not v. them. 23:2
days thou shalt be v. *Ezek* 38:8
the Lord of hosts hath v. *Zech* 10:3
I was sick, and ye v. me. *Mat* 25:36
ye v. me not. 43
he hath v. and redeemed. *Luke* 1:68
dayspring from on high hath v. us. 78
saying, That God hath v. his. 7:16

visited

and the son of man, that thou v.
him? *Ps* 8:4; *Heb* 2:6
thou v. the earth and wastrest it.
Ps 65:9

visiteth

when he v. what shall I? *Job* 31:14

visiting

v. the iniquity of the fathers. *Ex* 20:5
34:7; *Num* 14:18; *Deut* 5:9

vocation

ye walk worthy of the v. *Eph* 4:1*

voice

By this word is not only understood
the voice of a man or beast,
but all other sorts of sounds, noises,
or cries. And even thunder is also
called the voice of God. To hear
or to hearken to any one's voice is
to obey him, *Ex* 15:26.

the v. of thy brother's. *Gen* 4:10
v. is Jacob's v. but the hands. 27:22
and Jacob lifted up his v. and. 29:11
heard that I lifted up my v. 39:15
believe the v. of latter sign. *Ex* 4:8
God answered him by a v. 19:19

beware of him, obey his v. *Ex* 23:21
people answered with one v. 24:3
it is not the v. of them that. 32:18
if a soul hear the v. of. *Lev* 5:1

the congregation lifted up their v.
Num 14:1

be obedient to his v. *Deut* 4:30
not be obedient to his v. 8:20
any noise with your v. *Josh* 6:10
they knew the v. of the. *Judg* 18:3
is this thy v. my son David?

1 Sam 24:16; 26:17
and the most High uttered his v.

2 Sam 22:14
was no v. nor any that answered.

1 Ki 18:26, 29
after the fire a still small v. 19:12
there was neither v. nor. *2 Ki* 4:31
there was no v. of man, but. 7:10
hast thou exalted thy v. and lifted up
thine eyes? 19:22; *Isa* 37:23
by lifting up the v. with. *1 Chr* 15:16
Job's friends lifted up their v. and.

Job 2:12
to be solitary, let no joyful v.
my organ into the v. of them. 30:31
a v. roareth, he thundereth with the
v. 37:4

marvellously with his v. 5
thunder with a v. like him? 40:9
the Highest gave his v. *Ps* 18:13
I may publish with the v. of. 26:7
thou hearest the v. of my. 31:22
house of God with the v. of. 42:4
for the v. of him that. 44:16
he uttered his v. the earth. 46:6
shout unto God with the v. 47:1
he hath attended to the v. of. 66:19
his v. and that a mighty v. 68:33
forget not the v. of thine. 74:23
I cried unto the Lord with my v.

77:1; 142:1
the v. of thy thunder was in. 77:18
attend to the v. of my. 86:6
floods have lifted up their v. 93:3
sing unto the Lord with the v. 98:5
by reason of the v. of my. 102:5
hearkening to the v. of his. 103:20
v. of thy thunder they. 104:7
v. of rejoicing in tabernacles. 118:15
give ear to my v. when I cry. 141:1
her v. in the streets. *Pr* 1:20
if thou liftest up thy v. 2:3
I have not obeyed the v. of. 5:13
understanding put forth her v.? 8:1
to you, O men, I call, my v. is. 4
a fool's v. is known by. *Ecl* 5:3
God be angry at thy v.? 6
bird of the air shall carry the v. 10:20
he shall rise up at the v. of. 12:4
the v. of my beloved. *S of S* 2:8
the v. of the turtle is heard in. 12
it is the v. of my beloved. 5:2
posts moved at the v. of. *Isa* 6:4
exalt the v. unto them, shake. 13:2
thy v. be as one that hath a. 29:4
be gracious to thee at the v. 30:19
will not be afraid of their v. 31:4
the v. of him that crieth in. 40:3

Mat 3:3; *Mark* 1:3; *Luke* 3:4
v. said, Cry. *Isa* 40:6
with the v. of singing. 48:20
that obeyeth the v. of his. 50:10
joy, thanksgiving, and the v. 51:3
with the v. together shall they. 52:8
v. of weeping shall be no more heard
in her, nor v. of crying. 65:19
a v. of noise, a v. from temple, a v.

66:6
a v. declareth from Dan. *Jer* 4:15
give out their v. against the cities. 16
their v. roareth like the sea. 6:23
v. of mirth, v. of gladness, v. of the
bridegroom, v. of bride. 7:34
16:9; 25:10; 33:11
v. of the cry of the daughter. 8:19
uttereth his v., there is a multitude
of waters. 10:13; 51:16
a v. of the cry of shepherds. 25:36
and the v. of them that make. 30:19
a v. was heard in Ramah. 31:15
saith the Lord, refrain thy v. 16
the v. thereof shall go like. 46:22*

a v. of crying shall be from. *Jer* 48:3*
the v. of them that flee. 50:28
hath destroyed out of her the great
v. 51:55

I heard as the v. of the Almighty.
Ezek 1:24*

as the v. of the Almighty God. 10:5
and a v. of a multitude. 23:42
of one that hath a pleasant v. 33:32
his v. was like a noise of many
waters. 43:2; *Rev* 1:15; 19:6
fell a v. from heaven. *Dan* 4:13
lamentable v. to Daniel. 6:20
v. of his words like the v. of. 10:6
Lord shall utter his v. *Joel* 2:11
shall utter his v. from Jerusalem.

3:16; *Amos* 1:2
I will sacrifice with v. *Jonah* 2:7
as with the v. of doves. *Nah* 2:7
a v. from heaven, This is my beloved
Son, in. *Mat* 3:17; *Mark* 1:11
Luke 3:22

a v. out of the cloud, This is. *Mat* 17:5; *Mark* 9:7; *Luke* 9:35, 36
as soon as the v. of thy. *Luke* 1:44
the v. of one crying in. *John* 1:23
of the bridegroom's v. 3:29
him, for they know his v. 10:4
for they know not the v. of. 5
a v. saying, I have glorified it. 12:28
this v. came not because of me. 30
is of the truth heareth my v. 18:37
hearing a v., but seeing no. *Acts* 9:7
came a v. saying, Rise, Peter. 10:13
and the v. spak' unto him. 15:11; 11:9
when she knew Peter's v. she. 12:14
it is the v. of God, and not. 22
all with. *1 Cor* 13:1
except. *1 Cor* 13:1
for this one v. 24:21
I gave a v. against them. 26:10*

the v. of the v. *1 Cor* 14:11
that he v. v. I might teach. 19
no, plar'ange my v. *Gal* 4:20
with. *1 Thes* 4:16
v. then shook the earth. *Heb* 12:26
came a v. from the excellent glory.

2 Pet 1:17
ass speaking with man's v. 2:16
I turned to see the v. *Rev* 1:12
there came a great v. saying. 16:17

voice joined with hear

hear my v. ye wives of. *Gen* 4:23
did ever people hear v.? *Deut* 4:33
he made thee to hear his v. 36
if we hear the v. of God. 5:25
he said, Hear, Lord, the v. 33:7
can I hear the v. of? *2 Sam* 19:35
and he did hear my v. out of. 22:7
they hear not the v. of the. *Job* 3:18
hear attentively the noise of his v.

37:2
my v. shalt thou hear in. *Ps* 5:3
hear, O Lord, when I cry with my v.
27:7; 28:2; 64:1; 119:149; 130:2
140:6

hear me, because of the v. of. 55:3
aloud and he shall hear my v. 17
to-day if ye will hear his v., harden
not. 95:7; *Heb* 3:7, 15; 4:7
hear thy v., for sweet is thy v.

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

S of S 2:14
hear my v. ye careless. *Isa* 32:9
nor can men hear the v. *Jer* 9:10
any man hear his v. *Mat* 12:19
the dead shall hear the v. of the Son
of God. *John* 5:25, 28
and sheep hear his v. 10:3, 16, 27
and shouldst hear the v. *Acts* 22:14
if any man hear my v. *Rev* 3:20
see, heard, lift, Lord, loud, obey, obeyed

and not hearkened to my v.

Num 14:22; Deut 9:23; 28:45
 Lord hearkened to the v. Num 21:3
 the Lord would not hearken to your v.
 Deut 1:45
 hearken to the v. of the Lord. 13:18
 only if thou carefully hearken to the
 v. 15:5; 26:17; 28:1, 2; 30:10
 not hearken to the v. of Lord. 28:15
 hearkened to the v. of a man.

Josh 10:14
 this people have not hearkened to
 my v. Judg 2:20
 and God hearkened to the v. 13:9
 not hearken to the v. of Israel. 20:13
 they hearkened not unto the v. of
 their father. 1 Sam 2:25
 hearken to the v. of the people. 8:7

9:22
 I have hearkened to your v. 12:1
 Saul hearkened to the v. 19:6
 I have hearkened to thy v. 25:35
 hearken thou to the v. of thy. 28:22
 he would not hearken to our v.

2 Sam 12:18
 not hearken to her v. 13:14
 Ben-hadad hearkened to their v.
 1 Ki 20:25
 will hearken to my v. 2 Ki 10:6
 not believe he had hearkened to my
 v. Job 9:16

hearken to v. of my words. 34:16
 hearken to the v. of my cry. Ps 5:2
 will not hearken to the v. of. 58:5
 would not hearken to my v. 81:11
 the companions hearken to thy v.
 S of S 8:13

hearken to the v. of them. Jer 18:19

voices

lepers lifted up their v. Luke 17:13
 instant with loud v. that he might be
 crucified, the v. of them. 23:23
 knew him not for the v. Acts 13:27
 they lift up their v. and said. 22:22
 so many v. in the world. 1 Cor 14:10
 out of the throne proceeded.
 Rev 4:5; 16:18
 into the earth: and there were v. 8:5
 woe, by reason of the other v. 13
 thunders uttered their v. 10:3, 4
 there were great v. in heaven. 11:15
 was opened, and there were v. 19

void

the earth was without form and v.
 Gen 1:2; Jer 4:23
 but if her husband made them v.
 Num 30:12, 15
 they are a people v. of. Deut 32:28
 kings sat in a v. place. 1 Ki 22:10*
 2 Chr 18:9*
 made v. the covenant of. Ps 89:39*
 have made v. thy law. 119:126
 v. of wisdom despiseth. Pr 11:12
 my word shall not return to me v.
 Isa 55:11

I will make v. the counsel. Jer 19:7
 Nineveh is empty, v. Nah 2:10
 conscience v. of offence. Acts 24:16
 then make v. the law? Rom 3:31*
 law be heirs, faith is made v. 4:14
 make my glorying v. 1 Cor 9:15

see understanding

volume

Lo, I come: in the v. of the book it
 is written. Ps 40:7*; Heb 10:7*

voluntarily

prepare offerings v. to. Ezek 46:12*

voluntary

it of his own v. will. Lev 1:3*
 a v. offering shall be eaten. 7:16*
 princes shall prepare a v. burnt.
 Ezek 46:12*
 in a v. humility and. Col 2:18

vomit

riches and shall v. them. Job 20:15
 eaten shalt thou v. up. Pr 23:16
 filled with honey and v. it. 25:16

vomit, substantive

dog returneth to his v. Pr 26:11
 man staggereth in his v. Isa 19:14
 for all tables are full of v. 28:8

shall wallow in his v.
 turned to his own v.

Jer 48:26
 2 Pet 2:22

vomited

the fish v. out Jonah on dry land.

Jonah 2:10

vomiteth

the land v. out her inhabitants.

Lev 18:25

vow

Is a promise made to God, of doing
 some good thing hereafter. The use
 of vows was common in Bible times.
 When Jacob went into Mesopotamia
 he vowed to God the tenth of his
 estate, and promised to offer it at
 Beth-el to the honour and service
 of God, Gen 28:20, 22. There are
 several laws for the regulation and
 due execution of vows. A man might
 devote himself, or his children, to
 the Lord. Samuel was vowed and
 consecrated to the service of the
 Lord, and was offered to him, to
 serve in the tabernacle, 1 Sam 1:22, 28. If a man or
 woman vowed themselves, or their
 children to the Lord, they were
 obliged to adhere strictly to his
 service, according to the conditions
 of the vow; if not, they were to be
 redeemed. The price for redeeming
 persons of such and such an age
 is particularly limited, Lev 27:2,
 3, etc. Only if the person was
 poor, and could not procure the
 sum limited, the priest imposed a
 ransom upon him according to his
 abilities.

If any one had vowed an animal
 that was clean, he had not the liberty
 of redeeming it, or of exchanging
 it, but was obliged to sacrifice it to
 the Lord, or give it to the priest,
 according to the manner of his
 vow. If it was an unclean animal,
 and such as was not allowed to be
 sacrificed, the priest made valuation
 of it; and if the proprietor would
 redeem it, he added a fifth part to
 the value, by way of forfeit. The
 same was done in proportion, when
 the thing vowed was a house or a
 field. See Lev 27:9, 10, etc. They
 could not devote the firstlings of
 beasts, because they belonged to
 the Lord, Lev 27:26. Whatsoever
 was solemnly devoted to the Lord
 could not be redeemed, of whatever
 nature or quality it was, Lev 27:28.
 Concerning the vows of the
 Nazarites, see **Nazarite**.

The vows and promises of children
 were void, except they were ratified,
 either by the express or tacit con-
 sent of their parents. And it was
 the same with the vows of married
 women; they were of no validity,
 unless they were confirmed by the
 express or tacit consent of their
 husbands, Num 30:1, 2, 3, etc.

Under the New Testament, a vow
 is either general to all Christians,
 as that which is made at
 baptism; or particular and special,
 as when we bind ourselves to a
 greater endeavour, to leave some
 sin, or perform some duty. A
 vow, as one observes, must be
 made deliberately and devoutly,
 for a sudden passion makes not a
 vow; and we ought to vow nothing
 but what is in our power to perform.
 Some vows are of evil things to an
 evil end; such vows ought neither
 to be made nor kept: of this kind
 was the vow or curse which the
 Jews bound themselves under, who
 conspired to murder Paul, Acts
 23:12.

The performance of solemn vows
 is strictly enjoined upon us in
 scripture, Eccl 5:4.

Jacob vowed a v. Gen 28:20; 31:13
 if the sacrifice be a v. Lev 7:16
 22:18, 21

but for a v. it shall not. 22:23
 shall make a singular v. 27:2
 vow a v. of a Nazarite. Num 6:2
 the days of the v. 5
 according to the v. 21
 sacrifice in performing a v. 15:3, 8
 Israel vowed a v. to the Lord. 21:2
 if a man vow a v. 30:2
 if a woman vow a v. 3
 and her father hear her v. and, 4
 every v. of a widow shall stand. 9
 every v. her husband may. 13
 price of a dog for a v. Deut 23:18
 when thou shalt vow a v. unto. 21
 Jephthah vowed a v. Judg 11:30
 with her according to his v. 39
 Hannah vowed a v. and, 1 Sam 1:11
 up to offer to the Lord his v. 21
 let me go and pay my v. 2 Sam 15:7
 servant vowed a v. at Geshur. 8
 to thee shall the v. be. Ps 65:1
 when thou vowest a v. Eccl 5:4
 they shall vow a v. unto. Isa 19:1
 head, for he had a v. Acts 18:28
 men which have a v. on them. 21:23

vow, verb

themselves to v. a vow. Num 6:2
 if forbear to v., it shall. Deut 23:22
 and v. and pay to the Lord your God.
 Ps 76:11
 that thou shouldest not v. Eccl 5:5

vowed

Jacob v. a vow. Gen 28:20; 31:13
 ability that v. shall priest. Lev 27:8
 Nazarites who hath v. Num 6:21
 Israel v. a vow to the Lord. 21:2
 if all an husband when she v. 30:6
 and if she v. in her husband's. 10
 shalt keep according as thou hast v.
 Deut 23:23
 Jephthah v. a vow unto. Judg 11:30
 and v. to the mighty God. Ps 132:2
 pay that which thou hast v. Eccl 5:4
 pay that that I have v. Jonah 2:9

vowest

when thou v. a vow, defer. Eccl 5:4

voweth

who v. to the Lord a. Mal 1:14

vows

his obligation for all his v. Lev 22:18
 gifts and beside all your v. 23:38
 shall do beside your v. Num 29:39
 then all her v. shall stand. 30:4
 7, 9, 11
 not any of her v. or bonds. 5, 8, 12
 then he established all her v. 14
 thither bring your v. Deut 12:6, 11
 17, 26
 thou shalt pay thy v. Job 22:27
 I will pay my v. unto the Lord.
 Ps 22:25; 66:13; 116:14, 18
 pay thy v. 50:14
 thy v. are upon me, O God. 56:12
 O God, hast heard my v. 61:5
 I may daily perform my v. 8
 this day have I paid my v. Pr 7:14
 it is a snare after v. to make. 20:25
 and what, the son of my v.? 31:2
 surely perform our v. Jer 44:25
 feared the Lord and made v. Jonah 1:16
 O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts,
 perform thy v. Nah 1:15

voweth

who v. to the Lord a. Mal 1:14

vows

his obligation for all his v. Lev 22:18
 gifts and beside all your v. 23:38
 shall do beside your v. Num 29:39
 then all her v. shall stand. 30:4
 7, 9, 11
 not any of her v. or bonds. 5, 8, 12
 then he established all her v. 14
 thither bring your v. Deut 12:6, 11
 17, 26
 thou shalt pay thy v. Job 22:27
 I will pay my v. unto the Lord.
 Ps 22:25; 66:13; 116:14, 18
 pay thy v. 50:14
 thy v. are upon me, O God. 56:12
 O God, hast heard my v. 61:5
 I may daily perform my v. 8
 this day have I paid my v. Pr 7:14
 it is a snare after v. to make. 20:25
 and what, the son of my v.? 31:2
 surely perform our v. Jer 44:25
 feared the Lord and made v. Jonah 1:16
 O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts,
 perform thy v. Nah 1:15

voyage

I perceive this v. will be. Acts 27:10

vulture

A bird of prey, which was de-
 clared unclean, Lev 11:14. Prob-
 ably the word means the kite as
 the Revised Versions give it
 usually, or the falcon as in Job)
 v. and the kite after his kind shall.
 Lev 11:14; Deut 14:13
 a path which the v. eye. Job 28:7*
 there shall the v. also be. Isa 34:15

W

wafer

one *w.* out of the basket of the unleavened. *Ex* 29:23; *Lev* 8:26
one cake, one *w.* on. *Num* 6:19

wafers

taste of it was like *w.* *Ex* 16:31
and *w.* unleavened anointed. *29:2*
w. anointed with oil. *Lev* 2:4; *7:12*
Num 6:15

wag

passeth by shall *w.* his. *Jer* 18:16*
w. their heads at daughter. *Lam* 2:15
passeth shall *w.* his hand. *Zeph* 2:15

wages

what shall thy *w.* be? *Gen* 29:15
appoint me thy *w.* and I will. *30:28*
changed my *w.* ten times. *31:7, 41*
the speckled shall be thy *w.* *8*
this child, I will give thee *w.* *Ex* 2:9
w. of hired not abide. *Lev* 19:13
service without *w.* *Jer* 22:13
yet had he no *w.* nor. *Ezek* 29:18
her spoil shall be the *w.* for. *19*
earneth *w.* to put into a. *Hag* 1:6
the hireling in his *w.* *Mal* 3:5
be content with your *w.* *Luke* 3:14
reapeth receiveth *w.* *John* 4:36
for the *w.* of sin is death. *Rom* 6:23
taking *w.* of them to do. *2 Cor* 11:8
Balaam loved the *w.* *2 Pet* 2:15

wagging

passed by reviled him, *w.* their heads. *Mat* 27:39; *Mark* 15:29

wagon

brought a *w.* for two of the princes. *Num* 7:3

waggon

w. out of Egypt. *Gen* 45:19, 21
when Jacob saw the *w.* Joseph. *27*
two *w.*, four oxen to sons. *Num* 7:7
four *w.* and eight oxen to the. *8*
against thee with *w.* *Ezek* 23:34

wall

w. for the multitude of. *Ezek* 32:18
I will *w.* and howl. *Mi* 1:8
earth shall *w.* for him. *Rev* 1:7*

walled

them that wept and *w.* greatly. *Mark* 5:38

walling

decree came there was *w.* *Esth* 4:3
for the mountains will I take up *w.* *Jer* 9:10

let them take up a *w.* for us. *18*
for a voice of *w.* is heard out of. *19*
teach your daughters *w.* *20*
neither shall there be *w.* *Ezek* 7:11
weep for thee with bitter *w.* *27:31**
w. shall be in all streets and they shall say . . . to *w.* *Amos* 5:16
and in all vineyards shall be *w.* *17*
I will make a *w.* like thee. *Mi* 1:8
there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth. *Mat* 13:42*, *50**
the merchants stand afar off, *w.* *Rev* 18:15*, *19**

wait

him by laying of *w.* *Num* 35:20
any thing without laying *w.* *22*
in his heart he layeth his *w.* *Jer* 9:8*

see laid, lay

wait

Aaron and sons shall *w.* on their priest's office. *Num* 3:10; *8:24*
1 Chr 23:28; *2 Chr* 5:11; *13:10*
should I *w.* for the Lord? *2 Ki* 6:33
of my time I will *w.* till. *Job* 14:14
if I *w.* the grave is my house. *17:13*
let none that *w.* on thee be ashamed. *Ps* 25:13; *69:6*
God of salvation, on thee do I *w.* *25:5*
preserve me, for I *w.* on thee. *21*
w. on the Lord. *27:14*; *37:34*
Pr 20:22
w. patiently for him. *Ps* 37:7
that *w.* on the Lord shall inherit. *39:7*
Lord, what *w.* I for? *39:7*
I will *w.* on thy name. *52:9*

mark my steps when they *w.* *Ps* 56:6
because of his strength will I *w.* *59:9*
w. only on God. *62:5*
mine eyes fail while I *w.* for. *69:3*
these all *w.* upon thee. *104:27*
145:15

so our eyes *w.* on the Lord. *123:2*
I *w.* for the Lord, my soul doth *w.* *130:5*

I will *w.* upon the Lord. *Isa* 8:17
Lord *w.* to be gracious to you, blessed are all they that *w.* *30:18*
but they that *w.* on the Lord shall renew their strength. *40:31*
the isles shall *w.* for his law. *42:4*
shall not be ashamed that *w.* *49:23*
isles shall *w.* upon me. *51:5*
w. we for light, but behold. *59:9*
the isles shall *w.* for me. *60:9*
we will *w.* upon thee. *Jer* 14:22
Lord is good to them that *w.* for him. *Lam* 3:25

a man hope and quietly *w.* *26*
as troops of robbers *w.* *Hos* 6:9
keep mercy and *w.* on thy God. *12:6*
I will *w.* for the God of. *Mi* 7:7
though vision tarry, *w.* for. *Hab* 2:3
therefore *w.* ye upon me. *Zeph* 3:8
ship should *w.* on him. *Mark* 3:9
like unto men that *w.* *Luke* 12:36
but *w.* for the promise. *Acts* 1:4
with patience *w.* for it. *Rom* 8:25
or ministry, let us *w.* on. *12:7**
which *w.* at the altar. *1 Cor* 9:13
we through the Spirit *w.* *Gal* 5:5
and to *w.* for his Son. *1 Thes* 1:10

see lars

waited

w. for thy salvation. *Gen* 49:18
the prophet *w.* for king. *1 Ki* 20:38
w. on Naaman's wife. *2 Ki* 5:2
and then they *w.* on their office. *1 Chr* 6:32, 33

porters that *w.* in king's gate. *9:18*
2 Chr 35:15
and the priests *w.* on. *2 Chr* 7:6
and Levites that *w.* *Neh* 12:44

the companies of Sheba *w.* *Job* 6:19
he is *w.* for of the sword. *15:22*
to me men gave ear *w.* and. *29:21*
w. for me as for the rain. *23*
when I *w.* for light, there came. *30:26*
now Elihu had *w.* till Job had. *32:4*
I *w.* patiently for the Lord. *Ps* 40:1
they *w.* not for counsel. *106:13*
wicked have *w.* for me to. *119:95*
God, we have *w.* for him. *Isa* 25:9
judgements have we *w.* for. *26:8*
us, we have *w.* for thee. *33:2*
she saw that she had *w.* *Ezek* 19:5
of Maroth *w.* carefully. *Mi* 1:12
flock that *w.* upon me. *Zech* 11:11
Joseph of Arimathea, who also *w.* *Mark* 15:43; *Luke* 23:51
the people *w.* for Zacharias. *Luke* 1:21

a soldier that *w.* on him. *Acts* 10:7
Cornelius *w.* for Peter and. *24*
Paul *w.* for them, his spirit. *17:16*
longsuffering of God *w.* in days of Noah. *1 Pet* 3:20

waiteth

eye of the adulterer *w.* *Job* 24:15
our soul *w.* for the Lord. *Ps* 33:20
truly my soul *w.* upon. *62:1*; *130:6*
praise *w.* for thee, O God. *65:1*
he that *w.* on his master. *Pr* 27:18
prepared for him that *w.* *Isa* 64:4
blessed is he that *w.* and cometh to the 1335 days. *Dan* 12:12
as showers that *w.* not. *Mi* 5:7
w. for the manifestation of. *Rom* 8:19
the husbandman *w.* for. *Jas* 5:7

waiting

from the age of 50 years they shall cease *w.* upon thee. *Num* 8:25
w. at the posts of my doors. *Pr* 8:34
Simeon *w.* for the consolation of. *Luke* 2:25
folk *w.* for the moving. *John* 5:3
groan, *w.* for the adoption. *Rom* 8:23
w. for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. *1 Cor* 1:7

into the patient *w.* for Christ. *2 Thes* 3:5

wake, awake

when I *a.*, I am still with. *Ps* 139:18
perpetual sleep and not *w.* *Jer* 51:39
prepare war, *w.* up the mighty men. *Joel* 3:9

whether we *w.* or sleep. *1 Thes* 5:10

waked

angel came again and *w.* *Zech* 4:1

wakened

let heathen be *w.* and. *Joel* 3:12*
as a man that is *w.* out. *Zech* 4:1

wakeneth

he *w.* morning by morning, he *w.* mine ear. *Isa* 50:4

waketh

city, watchman *w.* in vain. *Ps* 127:1
I sleep but my heart *w.* *S of S* 5:2

waking

thou holdest mine eyes *w.* *Ps* 77:4

walk

the Lord, before whom I *w.* *Gen* 24:40
my fathers did *w.* bless. *48:15*
whether they will *w.* in. *Exod* 16:4
way wherein they must *w.* *18:20*
if he *w.* abroad, he that smote. *21:19*
neither shall ye *w.* in their ordinances. *Lev* 18:3; *20:23*
if ye *w.* in my statutes and. *26:3*
1 Ki 6:12; *Ezek* 33:15; *Zech* 3:7
I will *w.* among you. *Lev* 26:12
if ye *w.* contrary to me. *21, 23, 27*
then will I *w.* contrary to you. *24, 28*
shall *w.* in all the ways. *Deut* 5:33
13:4; *28:9*; *Ezek* 37:24

if ye *w.* after other gods. *Deut* 8:19
though I *w.* in the imagination. *29:19*
take diligent heed to *w.* *Josh* 22:5
speak, ye that *w.* by the. *Judg* 5:10
thy house should *w.* before me for ever. *1 Sam* 2:30
he shall *w.* before mine anointed. *35*
thou art old, thy sons *w.* not in. *8:5*
w. to keep my commandments as . . . David did *w.* *1 Ki* 3:14; *8:25*
9:4; *11:38*; *2 Chr* 7:17
with thy servants that *w.* before thee with all. *1 Ki* 8:23; *2 Chr* 6:14
the good way wherein they should *w.* *1 Ki* 8:36; *2 Chr* 6:27

the wicked *w.* on every. *Ps* 12:8
though I *w.* through the valley. *23:4*
but as for me, I will *w.* in mine. *26:11*
that I may *w.* before God in. *56:13*
they know not; they *w.* on in. *82:5*
from them that *w.* uprightly. *86:11*
teach me, O Lord, I will *w.* *86:11*
shall *w.* in the light of thy. *89:15*
if his children *w.* not in my. *30:10*
I will *w.* in my house with a. *101:3*
have they, but they *w.* not. *115:7*
I will *w.* before the Lord in. *116:9*
they do no iniquity, they *w.* *119:3*
I will *w.* at liberty, for I seek. *45*
I *w.* in the midst of trouble. *138:7*
way wherein I should *w.* *143:8*
he is a buckler to them that *w.* uprightly. *Pr* 2:7
that thou mayest *w.* in the way. *20*
then shalt thou *w.* in thy way. *3:23*
we will *w.* in his paths. *Isa* 2:3
Mi 4:2

Jacob, let us *w.* in the light. *Isa* 2:5
they *w.* with stretched forth. *3:16*
that I should not *w.* in the way. *8:11*
redeemed shall *w.* there. *35:9*
they that wait on Lord shall *w.* *40:31*
spirit to them that *w.* therein. *42:5*
for they would not *w.* in his ways. *24*
wait for brightness, but we *w.* *59:9*
nor *w.* after imagination. *Jer* 3:17
the house of Judah shall *w.* with. *18*
but they said, We will not *w.* *6:16*
if ye *w.* not after other gods to. *7:6*
will ye *w.* after other gods whom? *9*
every neighbour will *w.* with. *9:4*
w. in imagination of their heart, and *w.* after. *13:10*; *16:12*; *18:12*
adultery, and *w.* in lies. *23:14*
way wherein we may *w.* *42:1*

the foxes *w.* upon it. *Lam* 5:18
w. in my statutes. *Ezek* 11:20
 shall *w.* in my judgements. *37:24*
 those that *w.* in pride. *Dan* 4:37
 they shall *w.* after the Lord: he shall
 roar like a. *Hos* 11:10
 the just shall *w.* in them. *14:9*
 they shall *w.* every one. *Jos* 2:8
 two *w.* together except? *Amos* 3:3
 and *w.* every one in name of his god, and
 we will *w.* in the name. *Mi* 4:5
 and *w.* in the counsels of. *6:16*
 thou didst *w.* through the sea.

Hab 3:15*
 that they shall *w.* like blind men.
Zeph 1:17
 they might *w.* to and fro through
 the earth. *Zech* 6:7
 they shall *w.* up and down. *10:12*
 the lame *w.*, the lepers are cleansed.

Mat 11:5; *Luke* 7:22
 why *w.* not thy disciples? *Mark* 7:5
 men that *w.* over them. *Luke* 11:44
 I must *w.* to-day and
 communications as ye *w.*? *24:17*
 for Jesus would not *w.* *John* 7:1
 shall not *w.* in darkness but. *8:12*
 if any man *w.* in the day. *11:9*
 if a man *w.* in the night, he. *11:9*
 who also *w.* in the steps of that faith
 of. *Rom* 4:12

so we should *w.* in newness of. *6:4*
 who *w.* not after flesh, but. *8:1, 4*
 for we *w.* by faith, not. *2 Cor* 5:7
 I will dwell in them and *w.* *6:16*
 we *w.* in the flesh, not war. *10:3*
 as many as *w.* according. *Gal* 6:16
 ordained we should *w.* *Eph* 2:10
 ye *w.* worthy of the vocation. *4:1*
 that ye *w.* not as other Gentiles. *17*
 then that ye *w.* circumspectly. *5:15*
 mark them which *w.* so. *Phil* 3:17
 many *w.* of whom I told you. *18*
 that ye might *w.* worthy of the Lord.

Col 1:10; *1 Thes* 2:12
 ye may *w.* honestly. *1 Thes* 4:12
 some which *w.* among you dis-
 orderly. *2 Thes* 3:11
 but chiefly them that *w.* *2 Pet* 2:10
 have fellowship, and *w.* in darkness.

1 John 1:6
 but if we *w.* in the light as he. *1:6*
w. after his commandments, as ye
 . . . ye should *w.* *John* 6
 to hear that my children *w.* *3 John* 4
 mockers should *w.* after. *Jude* 18
 shall *w.* with me in white. *Rev* 3:4
 see, nor hear, nor *w.* *9:20*
 watcheth, lest he *w.* naked. *16:15*
 the nations shall *w.* in the light. *21:24*

walk, imperatively
 arise, *w.* through the land.
Gen 13:17; *Josh* 18:8
 Almighty God, *w.* before me.

Gen 17:1
w. about Zion and go. *Ps* 48:12
 my son, *w.* not in the way. *Pr* 1:15
w. in the ways of thy heart and eyes.

Ecc 11:9
 O Jacob, let us *w.* in the. *Isa* 2:5
 This is the way, ye *w.* in it. *30:21*
w. in the light of your fire and. *50:11*
 the good way, *w.* therein. *Jer* 6:16
 go not forth into fields, nor *w.* *23*
w. ye in all the ways. *7:23*
w. ye not in statutes. *Ezek* 20:18
 they might *w.* to and fro. *Zech* 6:7
 or to say, Arise and *w.* *Mat* 9:8
Mark 2:9; *Luke* 5:23; *John* 5:8
 11, 12; *Acts* 3:6
w. while ye have the light, lest dark-
 ness. *John* 12:35
 let us *w.* honestly as in the day.

Rom 13:13
 as the Lord hath called every one, so
 let him *w.* *1 Cor* 7:17
w. in the Spirit, and not fulfil the
 lusts. *Gal* 5:16, 25
w. in love. *Eph* 5:2
w. as children of light. *8*
 let us *w.* by the same rule. *Phil* 3:16
 Christ, so *w.* ye in him. *Col* 2:6
w. in wisdom toward them. *4:5*

to walk
 to *w.* in my ordinances. *Lev* 18:4
 to *w.* in his ways, and fear him.
Deut 8:6; 10:12; 11:22; 13:5
 19:9; 26:17; 30:16; *Josh* 22:5
Judg 2:22; *1 Ki* 2:3; 8:58

2 Chr 6:31
 take heed to *w.* before. *1 Ki* 2:4
 heart perfect, to *w.* in his statutes
 8:61; *Ezek* 36:27

a light thing to *w.* in sins. *1 Ki* 16:31
 Jehu took no heed to *w.* *2 Ki* 10:31
 Josiah made a covenant to *w.* after.
 23:3; *2 Chr* 34:31

take heed to *w.* in my law. *2 Chr* 6:16
 ought ye not to *w.* in the fear of
 God? *Neh* 5:9
 they entered into an oath to *w.* *10:29*
 they refused to *w.* in his. *Ps* 78:10
 leave right to *w.* in ways. *Pr* 2:13
 poor that knoweth to *w.* *Ecc* 6:8

w. in paths, in a way. *Jer* 18:15
 if ye will not hearken to *w.* *26:4*
 I will cause them to *w.* in a. *31:9*
 I will cause men to *w.* *Ezek* 36:12
 nor have we obeyed to *w.* *Dan* 9:10
 to *w.* humbly with thy God. *Mi* 6:8

he will make me to *w.* *Hab* 3:19
 whom Lord hath sent to *w.* *Zech* 1:10
 will give places to *w.* among. *3:7*
 they saw the lame to *w.* *Mat* 15:31
 the scribes desire to *w.* *Luke* 20:46
 had made this man to *w.* *Acts* 3:12

suffered all nations to *w.* *14:16*
 to circumcise, nor to *w.* after. *21:21*
 how ye ought to *w.* and. *1 Thes* 4:1
 ought himself so to *w.* *1 John* 2:6

walked
 Enoch *w.* with God. *Gen* 5:22, 24
 Noah was a just man, and *w.* *6:9*
 Israel *w.* upon the dry. *Ex* 14:29
 that also they have *w.* *Lev* 26:40
 Israel *w.* forty years in. *Josh* 5:6
 of the way their fathers *w.* in.

Judg 2:17
 travellers *w.* through byways. *5:6*
 when Israel *w.* through the. *11:16*
 Samuel's sons *w.* not. *1 Sam* 8:3
 Abner and his men *w.* *2 Sam* 2:29
 David *w.* on the roof of the. *11:2*
 that they walk before me as thou
 hast *w.* *1 Ki* 8:25

as David thy father *w.* *9:4*
 2 *Chr* 6:16; *7:17*
 have not *w.* in my ways. *1 Ki* 11:33
Ezek 5:6, 7; 11:12; 20:13, 16, 21
 he *w.* in the way of his father.

1 Ki 15:26; *22:52*
 in the sight of the Lord and *w.* in.
 15:34; 16:2; *2 Ki* 13:6; 17:22
 returned, and *w.* in house. *2 Ki* 4:35
 Hoshea *w.* in the statutes of. *17:8*
 Judah kept not commandments of the
 Lord, but *w.* in. *2 Chr* 21:13
 forsook the Lord, and *w.* not in the
 way of the Lord. *2 Ki* 21:22

Jer 9:13; *32:23*; *44:10*, *23*
 Josiah *w.* in the ways of David.
 2 *Ki* 22:2; *2 Chr* 34:2
 for three years they *w.* in the way
 of David. *2 Chr* 11:17

Jehoshaphat *w.* in God's. *17:4*
 hast not *w.* in the ways of. *21:12*
 when by his light I *w.* *Job* 29:3
 if mine heart *w.* after mine. *31:7*
 to hear'st lust; they *w.* in. *81:12*
 O that Israel had *w.* in my ways! *13*
 in the way I *w.* have they. *142:3*
 people that *w.* in darkness. *Isa* 9:2
 as my servant Isaiah hath *w.* *20:3*
 that they have *w.* after vanity.

Jer 2:5, 8
 but *w.* in counsels of their evil heart.
 7:24; *11:8*
 after whom they have *w.* *8:2*; *9:14*
 16:11

yet hast not thou *w.* *Ezek* 16:47
 hath *w.* in my statutes and. *18:9*, *17*
 thou hast *w.* in the way of. *23:31*
 hast *w.* in the midst of the. *28:14*
 way which their fathers *w.* *Amos* 2:4
 even the old lion, *w.* *Nah* 2:11

we have *w.* to and fro through the
 earth. *Zech* 1:11; *6:7*
 what profit that we have *w.* mourn-
 fully? *Mal* 3:14
 damsel arose and *w.* *Mark* 5:42
 to two of them as they *w.* *16:12*
 many disciples *w.* no more with him.
John 6:66

Jesus *w.* no more openly. *11:54*
 and he leaping up, stood and *w.*
Acts 3:8; *14:10*

a cripple, who never had *w.* *14:8*
 who think as if we *w.* *2 Cor* 10:2
 gain of you? *w.* we not in the same
 spirit? *w.* we not in? *12:18*
 but when I saw they *w.* not. *Gal* 2:14
 wherein in time past ye *w.* *Eph* 2:2
Col 3:7

w. in lasciviousness. *1 Pet* 4:3
he walked
 to David, as he *w.* before. *1 Ki* 3:6
 Abijam *w.* in all the sins of his father.
 15:3; *2 Ki* 21:21

for he *w.* in all the ways. *2 Ki* 16:26
 he *w.* in all the ways of Asa. *22:43*
 2 *Chr* 10:12

and he *w.* in the way of the kings of.
 2 *Ki* 8:18, 27; *16:3*; *2 Chr* 21:6
 22:3; *5:28*; *22*
 he *w.* in the first ways. *2 Chr* 17:3
 Nebuchadnezzar *w.* in the palace of.
Dan 4:29

he willingly *w.* after the. *Hos* 5:11
 he *w.* with me in peace. *Mal* 2:6
 Peter *w.* on the water. *Mat* 14:29
 to walk even as he *w.* *1 John* 2:6

I have walked
 and that I have *w.* *Lev* 26:41
 I have *w.* before you from childhood.
1 Sam 12:2

I have *w.* in a tent and tabernacle.
2 Sam 7:6
 in all places wherein I have *w.* *7*
 remember how I have *w.* *2 Ki* 20:3
 if I have *w.* with vanity. *Job* 31:5
 judge me, for I have *w.* *Ps* 26:1
 I have *w.* in thy truth. *3; Isa* 38:3

walkedst
 when young, *w.* whither. *John* 21:18
walkest

shalt talk of them when thou *w.*
Deut 6:7; *11:10*
 day thou *w.* abroad. *1 Ki* 2:42
 thou *w.* through the fire. *Isa* 43:2
 thou thyself *w.* orderly. *Acts* 21:24
 brother grieved, now *w.* *Rom* 14:15
 truth in thee even as thou *w.* *3 John* 3

walketh
 what man is this that *w.*? *Gen* 24:65
 thy God *w.* in midst of. *Deut* 23:14
 behold, the king *w.* *1 Sam* 12:2
 he is cast into a net, and he *w.*
Job 18:8

he *w.* in the circuit of heaven. *22:14*
 goeth in company, and *w.* with. *34:8*
 blessed the man that *w.* not in. *104:3*
 he that *w.* uprightly shall dwell. *15:2*
 man *w.* in a vain shew. *39:6*
 and their tongue *w.* through. *73:9*
 nor for the pestilence that *w.* *91:6*
 he that *w.* in a perfect way. *101:6*
 who *w.* upon the wings of. *104:3*
 blessed is every one that *w.* *128:1*
 a wicked man *w.* with a. *Pr* 6:12
w. uprightly *w.* surely. *10:9*; *28:18*
 he that *w.* with wise men. *13:20*
 he that *w.* in uprightness. *14:2*
 a man of understanding *w.* *15:21*
 better is the poor that *w.* *19:1*; *28:6*
 just man *w.* in his integrity. *20:7*
 whoso *w.* wisely, he shall. *28:26*
 the fool *w.* in darkness. *Ecc* 2:14
 when he that is a fool *w.* by. *10:3*
 he that *w.* righteously. *Isa* 33:15
 that *w.* in darkness and hath. *50:10*
 which *w.* in a way that was. *65:2*
 it is not in man that *w.* *Jer* 10:23
 that *w.* after the imagination. *23:17*
 whose heart *w.* after the heart
 of their detestable things. *Ezek* 1:21
 my words do good to him that *w.*
 uprightly. *Mi* 2:7

spirit is gone out, he w. through dry.
Mat 12:43; Luke 11:24
 he that w. in darkness. *John 12:35*
 from brother that w. *2 Thes 3:6*
 devil w. about seeking. *1 Pet 5:8*
 hateth his brother, w. *1 John 2:11*
 w. in midst of the seven. *Rev 2:1*

walking

voice of Lord w. in garden. *Gen 3:8*
 Lord knoweth thy w. through this
 great wilderness. *Deut 2:7*
 Solomon, w. as David. *1 Ki 3:6*
 Zimri w. in the way of. *16:19*
 from w. up and down in the earth.
Job 1:7; 2:2

or beheld the moon w. in. *Eccl 10:7*
 I have seen princes w. *Eccl 10:7*
 haughty, w. and mincing. *Isa 3:16*
 and he did so, w. naked. *20:2*
 each one w. in his uprightness. *57:2*
 all grievous revolvers, w. *Jer 6:28*
 I see four men loose, w. *Dan 3:25*
 if a man w. in the spirit and, *Mt 11:21*
 Jesus went to them w. *Mat 14:25*
 saw him w. on the sea, they were
 troubled. *26; Mark 6:48*
 I see men as trees w. *Mark 8:24*
 in all the commandments blame-
 less. *Luke 1:6*
 lame man w. and leaping. *Acts 3:8*
 were edified, w. in the fear. *9:31*
 not w. in craftiness, nor. *2 Cor 4:2*
 scoffers, w. after their own lusts.
2 Pet 3:3; Jude 16

thy children w. in truth. *2 John 4*

wall

in their selfwill they digged down a
 w. *Gen 49:6**
 branches run over the w. *22*
 waters were a w. to them. *Ex 14:22*
 sight lower than the w. *Lev 14:37*
 a w. being on this side, a w. on.
*Num 22:24**

Balaam's foot against the w. *25*
 house upon the town w. *Josh 2:15*
 the w. of the city shall fall down flat.
6:5, 20

I will smite David to the w. *1 Sam 18:11; 19:10*
 sat upon his seat by the w. *20:25*
 they were a w. to us both. *25:16*
 morning light any that pisseth against
 the w. *22*; 34*; 1 Ki 14:10**
16:11; 21:21*; 2 Ki 9:8**
 they fastened Saul's body to the w.
1 Sam 31:10

knew ye not that they would shoot
 from the w.? *2 Sam 11:1*
 the w., why went ye nigh the w.? *21*
 the people battered the w. *20:15*
 head shall be thrown over the w. *21*
 by my God have I leaped over a w.
22:30; Ps 18:29

that springs out of the w. *1 Ki 4:33*
 a w. fell upon 27,000 of the. *20:30*
 dogs shall eat Jezebel by the w. *21:23**
 a burnt offering upon the w. *2 Ki 3:27*
 a little chamber on the w. *4:10*
 king was passing by upon the w. *6:26*
 was sprinkled on the w. *9:33*

language in the ears of the people
 that are on the w. *18:26; Isa 36:11*
 then Hezekiah turned his face to the
 w. *2 Ki 20:2; Isa 38:2*

Joash brake down the w. of Jerusa-
 lem. *2 Chr 25:23*
 Nebuchadnezzar brake down the w.
36:19

who hath commanded you to make
 this w.? *Ezra 5:3*

to give us a w. in Judah. *9:9*
 the w. of Jerusalem. *Neh 1:3*

I viewed the w. *2:15*
 let us build the w. *17*

break down their stone w. *4:3*
 so built we the w.; all the w. was. *6*
 all of us to the w., every one. *15*

thou buildest the w., that thou. *6:6*
 so the w. was finished in the. *15*
 at the dedication of the w. of. *12:27*

Why lodge ye about the w.? *13:21*
 as a bowing w. shall ye be. *Ps 62:3*
 as an high w. in his. *Pr 18:11*

the stone w. thereof was. *Pr 24:31*
 standeth behind our w. *S of S 2:9*
 if she be a w., we will build. *8:9*
 I am a w. *10*

of Lord on every fenced w. *Isa 2:15*
 I will break down the w. of. *5:5**
 is as a storm against the w. *25:4*

swelling out in an high w. *30:13*
 we grope for the w. like the. *59:10*

these a fenced brasen w. *Jer 15:20*
 I will kindle a fire in the w. of. *49:27*
 yea, the w. of Babylon shall. *51:44*

to destroy the w. of the. *Lam 2:8*
 their heart cried, O w. of the. *18*
 for a w. of iron between. *Ezek 4:3*

a hole in the w. *8:7*
 dig in the w. *8; 12:5*

Israel portrayed upon the w. *8:10*
 lo, when the w. is fallen. *13:12, 15*
 accomplish my wrath upon the w. *15*

every w. shall fall. *38:20*
 after he measured the w. of. *41:5*
 in setting the w. between me. *43:8*

on the plaster of the w. *Dan 5:5*
 street shall be built, and the w. *9:25**
 I will make a w. that she shall not
 find. *Hos 2:6**

they shall climb the w. *Joel 2:7*
 they shall run upon the w. and. *9*
 a fire on the w. of Gaza. *Amos 1:7*

on the w. of Tyrus. *10*
 in the w. of Rabbah. *14*
 hand on the w. a serpent bit. *5:19*

behold, the Lord stood upon a w. *7:7*
 haste to the w. thereof. *Nah 2:5*
 shall cry out of the w. *Hab 2:11*

disciples by night let him down by
 the w. *Acts 9:25; 2 Cor 11:33*
 smite thee, thou whited w. *Acts 23:3*
 broken down the middle w. *Eph 2:14*

the w. of the city had twelve founda-
 tions. *Rev 21:14*
 the building of the w. of it was. *18*

see built**walled**

if a man sell a dwelling house in a w.
 city. *Lev 25:29*
 the house in the w. city shall. *30*

the cities w. and very great.
Num 13:28; Deut 1:28**

wallow

gird thee with sackcloth, w. *Jer 6:26*
 cry, w. yourselves in ashes. *25:34*
 Moab shall w. in his vomit. *48:26*
 they shall w. themselves. *Ezek 27:30*

wallowed

Amasa w. in blood in. *2 Sam 20:12*
 fell on the ground and w. *Mark 9:20*

wallowing

and the sow washed to w. *2 Pet 2:22*

walls

if plague be in the w. *Lev 14:37, 39*
 having no w. counted as fields. *25:31*
 were fenced with high w. *Deut 3:5*
 till thy high fenced w. come. *28:52*
 men fled between two w. *2 Ki 25:4*
 Chaldees brake down the w. of Jeru-
 salem round. *10; Jer 39:8*

if this city be built and w. set up.
Ezra 4:13, 16

timber is laid in the w. *5:8*
 heard that the w. of Jerusalem. *Neh 4:7*

oil within their w. *Job 24:11*
 build thou the w. of. *Ps 51:18*
 they go about it on w. thereof. *55:10*

peace be within thy w. *122:7*
 broken down, without w. *Pr 25:28*
 keepers of the w. took. *S of S 5:7*
 of breaking down the w. *Isa 22:5*
 the fortress of thy w. shall. *25:12*
 salvation will God appoint for w. and
 bulwarks. *26:1*

w. are continually before me. *49:16*
 a place and a name better. *56:5*
 strangers shall build up thy w. *60:10*
 thou shalt call thy w. salvation. *18*
 I have set watchmen on thy w. *62:6*
 against the w. of Jerusalem. *Jer 1:15*
 go ye up upon her w. and. *5:10*
 Babylon's w. are. *50:15; 51:58*

they shall destroy the w. of Tyrus.
Ezek 26:4, 12

of Arvad were upon thy w. *27:11*
 talking against thee by the w. *33:30*
 dwelling without w. or gates. *38:11*
 in the day that thy w. *Mt 7:11*
 as towns without w. *Zech 2:4*
 by faith the w. of Jericho fell down.
Heb 11:30

wander

caused me to w. from. *Gen 20:13*
 children shall w. in the wilderness.
Num 14:33; 32:13; Ps 107:40

that causeth blind to w. *Deut 27:18*
 he causeth them to w. in. *Job 12:24*
 when his young ravens w. for. *38:41*
 then would I w. far off. *Ps 55:7*
 let them w. up and down. *59:15*
 O let me not w. from thy. *119:10*
 they shall w. every one. *Isa 47:15*
 Thus have they loved to w. *Jer 14:10*
 that shall cause him to w. *48:12*
 shall w. from sea to sea. *Amos 8:12*

wandered

Hagar w. in the wilderness of Beer-
 sheba. *Gen 21:14*
 they w. in the wilderness. *Ps 107:4*

have w. as blind men. *Lam 4:14*
 my sheep w. through. *Ezek 34:6*
 two or three cities w. to. *Amos 4:8*
 w. about in sheepskins. *Heb 11:37*
 they w. in deserts, in mountains. *38*

wanderers

I will send to him w. *Jer 48:12*
 they shall be w. among. *Hos 9:17*

wanderest

every green tree thou w. *Jer 2:20*

wandereth

he w. abroad for bread. *Job 15:23*
 that w. out of the way. *Pr 21:16*
 as a bird that w. from her nest, so is
 a man that w. from his. *27:8*
 bewray not him that w. *Isa 16:3*
 none shall gather up him that w.
Jer 49:5

wandering

was w. in the field. *Gen 37:15*
 bird by w., as the swallow. *Pr 26:2*
 sight of the eyes than the w. *Eccl 6:9*
 it shall be as a w. bird. *Isa 16:2*
 to be idle, w. about. *1 Tim 5:13*
 w. stars to whom is reserved dark-
 ness. *Jude 13*

wanderings

thou tellest my w. *Ps 56:8*

want

serve thy enemies in w. *Deut 28:48*
 she shall eat them for w. of all. *57*
 a place where is no w. *Judg 18:10*
19:19

they embrace the rock for w. of.
Job 24:8

for w. and famine they were. *30:3*
 if I have seen any perish for w. *31:19*
 there is no w. to them. *Ps 34:9*
 and thy w. as an armed man.
Pr 6:11; 24:34

fools die for w. of wisdom. *10:21**
 there is that is destroyed for w. of
 judgement. *13:23**

in w. of people is destruction. *14:28*
 that is hasty only to w. *21:5*
 to rich shall surely come to w. *22:16*
 stricken through for w. of. *Lam 4:9*
 I have given you w. of bread in.
Amos 4:6

she of her w. cast in. *Mark 12:44*
 he began to be in w. *Luke 15:14*
 be a supply for their w. *2 Cor 8:14*
 not only supplieth the w. of. *9:12*
 not speak in respect of w. *Phil 4:11*

want, verb

my shepherd, I shall not w. *Ps 23:1*
 Lord shall not w. any good. *34:10*
 of the wicked shall w. *Pr 13:25*
 none shall w. her mate. *Isa 34:16*
 David not w. a man to sit. *Jer 33:17*
 Levites not w. a man. *18*
 Jonadab shall not w. a man. *35:19*
 that they may w. bread. *Ezek 4:17*

wanted
we have *w.* all things. *Jer* 44:18
when they *w.* wine. *John* 2:3*
I *w.* was chargeable. *2 Cor* 11:9

wanteth
shall lend him for his need in that he *w.*
Deut 15:8
that *w.* understanding. *Pr* 9:4, 16
in multitude of words there *w.* 10:19
prince that *w.* understanding. *28:16*
so that he *w.* nothing for his soul.

wanting
goblet that *w.* not liquor. *S of S* 7:2

wanting
and all his priests, let none be *w.*;
whoso be *w.* shall not. *2 Ki* 10:19
words, yet they are *w.* to. *Pr* 19:7*
that which is *w.* cannot. *Ecc* 1:15
thou art weighed in the balances, and
art found *w.* *Dan* 5:27
the things that are *w.* *Tit* 1:5
that nothing be *w.* unto them. *3:13*
ye may be perfect and entire, *w.*
nothing. *Jas* 1:4*

wanton
Zion walk with *w.* eyes. *Isa* 3:16
to wax *w.* against Christ. *1 Tim* 5:11
ye have lived in pleasure and been *w.*
Jas 5:5*

wantonness
walk honestly, not in chambering
and *w.* *Rom* 13:13
they allure through lusts and much
w. *2 Pet* 2:18*

wants
let all thy *w.* lie on me. *Judg* 19:20
that ministered to my *w.* *Phil* 2:25*

war
We may distinguish two kinds of
wars among the Hebrews: Some
were of obligation as being ex-
pressly commanded by the Lord;
but others were free and voluntary.
The first were such as God com-
manded them to undertake. For
example, against the Amalekites
and the Canaanites, which were
nations devoted to destruction for
their sins. The others were under-
taken by the captains of the people,
to revenge some injuries offered to
the nation, to punish some insults
or offences. Such was that which
the Hebrews made against the city
of Gibeah, and against the tribe of
Benjamin, which would uphold them
in their fault, *Judg* 20:8. And such
was that which David made against
the Ammonites, whose king had
affronted his ambassadors, *2 Sam*
10:1-14. O to maintain and de-
fend their allies: as that of Joshua
against the kings of the Canaanites,
to protect the Gibeonites, *Josh* 10:6-
11.

The common meaning of war, in
scripture, is a state of hostility
between nations, states, provinces,
or parties, as in *1 Ki* 14:30; *Luke*
14:31, and many other places:
but it is taken in a spiritual sense
in *2 Cor* 10:3, where the apostle
says, We do not war after the flesh.
when there is *w.* they join. *Ex* 1:10
repent when they see *w.* *13:17*
will have *w.* with Amalek. *17:16*
a noise of *w.* in the camp. *32:17*
all that are able to go forth to *w.*
Num 1:3; *20:22*; *26:2*; *Deut* 3:18
ye go to *w.* ye shall blow. *Num* 10:9
Arm some of yourselves to *w.* *31:3*
1000 shall ye send to *w.* *4*
shall your brethren go to *w.*? *32:6*
armed before the Lord to *w.* *20, 27*
hath God assayed to take him a
nation by *w.*? *Deut* 4:34
but will make *w.* against thee.
20:12, *19, 20*
when thou goest forth to *w.* *21:10**
taken a wife, he shall not go to *w.* *24:5*
and the land rested from *w.*
Josh 11:23; *14:15*
so is my strength now, for *w.* *14:11*

that Israel might know to teach them
w. *Judg* 3:2
chose new gods, then was *w.* in. *5:8*
not to each his wife in the *w.* *21:22*
was sore *w.* against Philistines.
1 Sam 14:52; *19:8*
for the Philistines make *w.* *28:15*
long *w.* between the house of Saul
and the house of David. *2 Sam* 3:1
David demanded how the *w.* *11:7*
shed the blood of *w.* in peace, and put
the blood of *w.* *1 Ki* 2:5
w. between Rehoboam and Jero-
boam. *14:30*; *15:6*
there was *w.* between Abijam. *15:7*
there was *w.* between Asa and. *16, 32*
or be come out for *w.*, take. *20:18*
three years without *w.* *22:1*
counsel and strength for *w.* *2 Ki* 18:20
they made *w.* with the Hagaretes.
1 Chr 5:10, *19*
many slain, because the *w.* was. *22*
if thy people go to *w.* *2 Chr* 6:34*
no *w.* to the 35th year. *15:19*
house wherewith I have *w.* *35:21*
redeem in *w.* from power. *Job* 5:20
changes and *w.* are against. *10:17**
reserved against the day of *w.* *18:23*
thou *w.* should rise. *Ps* 27:3
words smooth, but *w.* was in. *55:21*
the people that delight in *w.* *68:30*
I speak, they are for *w.* *120:7*
are gathered together for *w.* *140:2*
good advice make *w.* *Pr* 20:18
counsel thou shalt make thy *w.* *24:6*
a time of *w.*, and a time. *Ecc* 3:8
there is no discharge in that *w.* *8:8*
nor shall they learn *w.* any more.
Isa 2:4; *Mi* 4:3
thy mighty shall fall in *w.* *Isa* 3:25
from the grievousness of *w.* *21:15*
counsel and strength for *w.* *36:5*
hast heard the alarm of *w.* *41:19*
prepare ye *w.* against her, arise. *6:4*
in array as men for *w.* against. *23**
Nebuchadnezzar maketh *w.* *21:2*
where we shall see no *w.* *42:14*
We are mighty men for *w.*? *48:14*
an alarm of *w.* to be heard in. *49:2*
nor Pharaoh make for him in *w.*
Ezek 17:17
the same horn made *w.* *Dan* 7:21
to the end of the *w.* are. *9:26*
prepare *w.*, wake up the. *Joel* 3:9
as men averse from *w.* *Mi* 2:8
they even prepare *w.* against. *3:5*
king going to make *w.*? *Luke* 14:31
the beast shall make *w.* *Rev* 11:7
there was *w.* in heaven against. *12:7*
to make *w.* with the remnant of *w.*
who is able to make *w.* with? *13:4*
to make *w.* with saints. *7; 17:14*
righteousness doth he make *w.* *19:11*
kings gathered to make *w.* *19*
see expert, man, men

war, verb
doest me wrong to *w.* *Judg* 11:27
he teacheth my hands to *w.*
2 Sam 22:35; *Ps* 18:34; *144:1*
Rezin and Pekah came up to Jeru-
salem to *w.* *2 Ki* 16:5; *Isa* 7:1
they that *w.* against thee. *Isa* 41:12
walk in flesh, we do not *w.* *2 Cor* 10:3
that thou mightest *w.* a *1 Tim* 1:18
of your lusts that *w.* in. *Jas* 4:1
ye fight and *w.* yet ye have not, *2*
from lusts which *w.* *1 Pet* 2:11

weapons of war
girded on weapons of *w.* *Deut* 1:41
six hundred with weapons of *w.*
Judg 18:11, *16, 17*
how are the weapons of *w.* perished!
2 Sam 1:27
better than weapons of *w.* *Ecc* 9:18
back the weapons of *w.* *Jer* 21:4
battle axe and weapons of *w.* *51:22*
hell with weapons of *w.* *Ezek* 32:27

ward
put them in *w.* *Gen* 40:3, *4, 7*
wroth and put me in *w.* *41:10*
Joseph put his brethren in *w.* *42:17*
the blasphemer in *w.* *Lev* 24:12

gatherer of sticks in *w.* *Num* 15:34
ten concubines in *w.* *2 Sam* 20:3
had kept the *w.* of the house of Saul.
1 Chr 12:29*
they cast lots, *w.* against *w.* *25:8**
lot came by causeway of going up, *w.*
against *w.* *20:16*
to give thanks *w.* over against *w.*
Neh 12:24
were porters keeping the *w.* at. *25*
kept *w.* of their God and *w.* of. *45*
set in my *w.* whole nights. *Isa* 21:8
Irijah a captain of the *w.* *Jer* 37:13
they put Zedekiah in *w.* *Ezek* 19:9*
they were past first and second *w.*
Acts 12:10

wardrobe
the wife of Shallum, the keeper of
the *w.* *2 Ki* 22:14; *2 Chr* 34:22

wards
of the tabernacle by *w.* *1 Chr* 9:23
having *w.* one against another to
minister. *26:12**
I appointed the *w.* of. *Neh* 13:30

ware
w. no clothes nor abode. *Luke* 8:27

ware
Lord shall come in an hour he is not
w. of. *Mat* 24:50
they were *w.* of it and fled to Lystra. *Acts* 14:6
coppersmith be thou *w.* *2 Tim* 4:15

ware, substantive
if people bring *w.* on. *Neh* 10:31
brought all manner of *w.* *13:16*
sellers of all kind of *w.* lodged. *20*

wares
gather up thy *w.* out of. *Jer* 10:17
by reason of the multitude of *w.*
Ezek 27:16*, *18**, *33*
the mariners cast forth *w.* *Jonah* 1:5

warfare
gathered armies for *w.* *1 Sam* 28:1
cry to her that her *w.* is. *Isa* 40:2
goeth a *w.* any time at? *1 Cor* 9:7*
the weapons of our *w.* *2 Cor* 10:4
mightest war a good *w.* *1 Tim* 1:18

warm
and the flesh of the child waxed *w.*
2 Ki 4:34
what time they wax *w.* *Job* 6:17
how thy garments are *w.* *37:17*
how can one be *w.* alone? *Ecc* 4:11
he will take thereof and *w.* *Isa* 44:15
and saith, Aha, I am *w.* *16*
not be a coal to *w.* at nor fire. *47:14*
ye clothe you, but there is none *w.*
Hag 1:6

warmed
he were not *w.* with fleece. *Job* 31:20
Peter *w.* himself. *Mark* 14:54
John 18:18, *25*
depart in peace, be ye *w.* *Jas* 2:16

warmeth
ostrich that *w.* her eggs. *Job* 39:14
w. himself and saith, Aha. *Isa* 44:16

warming
when she saw Peter *w.* *Mark* 14:67

warn
shall *w.* them that they trespass not.
2 Chr 19:10
nor speakest to *w.* *Ezek* 3:18; *33:8*
yet if thou *w.* wicked. *31:9*; *33:9*
if thou *w.* the righteous. *31:21*
w. the people. *33:3, 7*
I ceased not to *w.* every. *Acts* 20:31
beloved sons I *w.* you. *1 Cor* 4:14
w. them that are unruly. *1 Thes* 5:14

warned
place man of God *w.* him. *2 Ki* 6:10
by them is thy servant *w.* *Ps* 19:11
live, because he is *w.* *Ezek* 3:21
see and the people be not *w.* *33:6*
Joseph being *w.* of God departed.
Mat 2:12, *22*
of vipers, who hath *w.* you to flee
from the wrath? *3:7*; *Luke* 3:7
Cornelius *w.* from God. *Acts* 10:22
by faith Noah being *w.* *Heb* 11:7

warning
I speak and give w.? Jer 6:10
word and give them w. Ezek 3:17
thou givest him not w. nor. 18, 20
takest not w. 33:4
he heard and took not w. 5
w. every man and teaching. Col 1:28

warp
plague in the w. or woof. Lev 13:48
49, 51, 57, 59
burn w. 52
rend w. 56
wash the w. 58

warred
and they w. against the Midianites.
Num 31:7
Balak king of Moab w. Josh 24:9*
Jeroboam, how he w. 1 Ki 14:19
acts of Jehoshaphat, how he w. 22:45
the king of Syria w. 2 Ki 6:8
Uzziah w. against the. 2 Chr 26:6

warreth
no man that w. entangleth. 2 Tim 2:4*

warring
found the king of Assyria w. against.
2 Ki 19:8; Isa 37:8
law in my members w. Rom 7:23

warrior, -s
chosen men who were w. 1 Ki 12:21
2 Chr 11:1
battle of the w. is with. Isa 9:5*

wars
It is said in the book of the w. of the.
Num 21:14
had not known all the w. of Canaan.
Judg 3:1
David, for Hadadezer had w. with
Toi. 2 Sam 8:10; 1 Chr 18:10
hast made great w. 1 Chr 22:2
thou shalt have w. 2 Chr 16:9
he maketh w. to cease. Ps 46:9
ye shall hear of w. and rumours of w.
Mat 24:6; Mark 13:7; Luke 21:9
from whence come w.? Jas 4:1

was
with God and w. not. Gen 5:24
God w. with the lad, he grew. 21:20
that the Lord w. with thee. 26:28
Jacob told Rachel, he w. her. 29:12
thus I w. in the day, drought. 37:29
and behold, Joseph w. not. 39:2, 22
drew near where God w. Ex 20:21
w. not in the company. Num 27:3
as I w. with Moses, so I. Josh 1:5
God be with thee as he w. 17
the Lord w. with Joshua, and. 6:27
as yet I am as strong as I w. 14:11
how w. this wickedness? Judg 20:3
they went where the man of God w.
1 Sam 9:10
the ewe lamb w. unto. 2 Sam 12:3
the counsel of Ahithophel w. 16:23
whose the living child w. 1 Ki 3:26
God be with us as he w. with. 8:57
the Lord w. not in the wind, the Lord
w. not in the earthquake. 19:11
w. not in the fire. 12
king discerned him that he w. 20:41
to Ahab all that w. in my. 2 Ki 10:30
told what he w. to her. Esth 8:1
I w. not in safety, neither. Job 3:26
as I w. in the days of my youth. 29:4
away and lo he w. not. Ps 37:36
I w. as a man that heareth not. 38:14
fear, where no fear w. 53:5
not be such as w. in her. Isa 9:1
people w. not till Assyrian. 23:13
w. not Israel a derision unto thee?
w. he found among? Jer 48:27

I w. no prophet, neither w. I a
prophet's son, but I w. Amos 7:14
I pray thee, Lord, w. not? Jonah 4:2
w. not Esau Jacob's brother? Mal 1:2
such as w. not since the beginning of
the roof where he w. Mark 13:19
always night and day he w. 5:5
baptism of John, w. it from heaven,
or of men? 11:30; Luke 20:34

and the Word w. with God, and
the Word w. God. John 1:1
w. the true light, that lighteth. 9
saying, He w. before me. 15, 30
he that w. with thee beyond. 3:26
ascend up where he w. before. 6:62
before Abraham w., I am. 8:58
I am glad for your sakes I w. 11:15
I said, because I w. with you. 16:4
with thee before the world w. 17:5
one of twelve w. not with them. 20:24
full of fishes, yet w. not the. 21:11
after sold, w. it not in thy? Acts 5:4
said Joseph, but God w. with him. 7:9
what w. I that I could withstand
God? 11:17
near, demanded who he w. 21:33
our word w. not yea. 2 Cor 1:18, 19
I w. not a whit behind chiefest. 11:5
our entrance unto you w. 1 Thes 2:3
our exhortation to you w. in deceit. 3
manifest as theirs also w. 2 Tim 3:9
how great this man w. Heb 7:3
the world w. not worthy. 11:38
what manner of man he w. Jas 1:24
from him which is and which w.
Rev 1:4, 8; 4:8
the beast thou sawest w. 17:8, 11
see so

it was
came to pass as he interpreted, so it
w. Gen 41:15
he it w. sold to all the people. 42:6
now it w. not you that sent me. 45:8
they wist not what it w. Ex 16:15
it w. of the Lord to harden their
hearts. Josh 11:20
I brought Moses word as it w. 14:7
so it w. when Israel had sown.
Judg 6:3
it w. not of the king to. 2 Sam 3:37
but I knew not what it w. 18:29
is my brother's: for it w. 1 Ki 2:15
his hand became as it w. 13:6
perceived that it w. not the. 22:33
left the camp as it w. 2 Ki 7:7
command to Mordecai to know what
it w. and why it w. Esth 4:5
return to earth as it w. Eccl 12:7
it w. but a little that I. S of S 3:4
as it w. to Israel in the. Isa 11:16
from the time that it w. 48:16
his it w. Ezek 16:15
thus it w. saith the Lord. 19
went to see what it w. Mark 5:14
not tell whence it w. Luke 20:17
enquire which of them it w. 22:23
knew not whence it w. John 2:9
was healed wist not who it w. 5:13
and knew not that it w. Jesus. 20:14
21:4
knowing that it w. the Lord. 21:12
not as it w. by one that. Rom 5:16

behold it was
God saw every thing, behold it w.
Gen 1:31
looked on earth, behold it w. 6:12
morning, behold, it w. Leah. 29:25
behold it w. not toward Jacob. 31:2
Pharaoh awoke and behold it w. 41:7
for behold it w. in the sack's. 42:27
and behold it w. burnt. Lev 10:16
I Sam 30:3
behold it w. dead, behold it w. my.
I Ki 3:21

there was
light, and there w. light. Gen 1:3
and there w. not a man to till. 2:5
there w. not found an help meet. 20
there w. a great cry in Egypt, for
there w. not... there w. Ex 12:30
there w. not a man. Num 26:64
there w. not one city too strong.
Deut 2:36; 3:4
there w. no strange god with. 32:12
there w. not a man left. Josh 8:17
there w. not a word Joshua read. 35
there w. not any left to. 11:11
there w. not a city that made. 19
host of Sisera fell; there w. not a
man left. Judg 4:16
for there w. his house, there he
judged. I Sam 7:17

there w. not a man that came not.
2 Ki 10:21
and there w. she slain. 11:16
there w. not one of them left. Ps 106:11
and there w. the hiding. Hab 3:4
there w. a readiness. 2 Cor 8:11
see none

behold there was
behold there w. not one of cattle. Ex 9:7
behold there w. a man told a dream. Judg 7:13
behold there w. a swarm of. 14:8
behold there w. an image in the bed. 1 Sam 19:16
behold there w. a cake. 1 Ki 19:16
behold there w. no man there. 2 Ki 7:5, 10
behold there w. lifted up a talent of. Zech 5:7
behold there w. a great earthquake. Mat 28:2

wash
Since the common foot-coverings
of the East were sandals, and the
roads were hot and dusty during the
dry season and muddy during the
rains, it was a necessary custom to
see that the feet were washed on
entering a house. The common
utensils made it hard to wash one's
own feet, and as a rule it was the
task of a menial, but when one
wished to honour his visitor ex-
tremely, or to indicate his own
humility, he would himself perform
the service.

At the Lord's Supper the feet of
the Apostles had to be washed; no
disciple would acknowledge himself
the lowest among them; and it
was our Saviour himself who, to
give them an example of hu-
mility, washed their feet, John
13:5.

Ceremonial washing, as distinct
from washing for cleanliness, was
one of the traditions of the Jews.
Heb 9:10. To wash one's feet in
butter, etc., Job 29:6; Ps 58:10;
was a figurative expression to in-
dicate a great quantity of these
things. To wash one's hands was
a sign of innocence, Mat 27:4.

I pray you w. your feet. Gen 18:4
19:2; 24:52
Pharaoh came to w. Ex 2:5
sons thou shalt bring and w. them.
29:4; 30:19, 20, 21; 40:12
shalt w. that wherein it. Lev 6:27
w. the thing whereon the plague is.
13:54

of skin it be, which thou shalt w. 58
shave and w. himself in water. 14:8
Deut 23:11
w. his flesh in water. Lev 14:9; 15:16
16:4, 24; 22:6
if he w. not, he shall bear. 17:16
shall w. their hands. Deut 21:6
w. thyself therefore and anoint.

Ruth 3:3
let thy handmaid be a servant to w.
feet. 1 Sam 25:41
Go down and w. thy feet. 2 Sam 11:8
Elisha said, Go w. in Jordan seven.
2 Ki 5:10
may I not w. in them and be? 12
when he saith to thee, W. and? 13
lavers to w. in, sea for priests to w.
in. 2 Chr 4:6
if I w. myself with snow water.
Job 9:30
Ps 26:6

I will w. my hands in. Ps 26:6
w. me thoroughly from mine. 51:2
w. me and I shall be whiter. 58:10
shall w. his feet in the blood. 58:10
w. you, make you clean. Isa 1:16
w. thee with nitre and. Jer 2:22
O Jerusalem, w. thy heart. 4:14
for whom thou didst w. Ezek 23:40
but when thou fastest, w. Mat 6:17
they w. not their hands when. 15:2

except they *w.* oft they. *Mark 7:3, 4*
a woman began to *w.* his feet with
tears. *Luke 7:38*
Jesus said, Go *w.* in the. *John 9:7, 11*
began to *w.* the disciples' feet. *13:5*
Lord, dost thou *w.* my feet? *6*
never *w.* my feet. If I *w.* thee not, *8*
ye also ought to *w.* one another's. *14*
be baptized, and *w.* away thy sins.
Acts 22:16

see clothes, feet

washed

gave them water, they *w.* *Gen 43:24*
Joseph *w.* his face and went out. *31*
Judah *w.* his garments in. *49:11*
w. as the Lord commanded Moses.
Ex 40:32

on plague after it is *w.* *Lev 13:55*
w. *w.* the second time and, *58*
concubine *w.* their feet. *Judg 19:21*
arose and *w.* himself. *2 Sam 12:20*
w. the chariot in pool. *1 Ki 22:38*
I w. my steps with butter. *Job 29:6*
I have w. my hands in. *Ps 73:13*
a generation not *w.* *Pr 30:12*
I have w. my feet, how? *S of S 5:3*
his eyes are *w.* with milk and, *12*
w. away the filth of the. *Isa 4:4*
nor wast *w.* in water to. *Ezek 16:4*
I thoroughly *w.* away thy blood. *9*
Pilate took water and *w.* *Mat 27:24*
she hath *w.* my feet. *Luke 7:44**
marvelled he had not first *w.* *11:38*
he went and *w.* and came seeing.
John 9:7, 11, 15

is *w.* needeth not save to. *13:10*
Lord and Master have *w.* *14*
whom when they had *w.* *Acts 9:37*
took them, *w.* their stripes. *16:33*
but ye are *w.*, but ye are sanctified.
1 Cor 6:11

have *w.* the saints' feet. *1 Tim 5:10*
having our bodies *w.* *Heb 10:22*
sow that was *w.* to her wallowing.
2 Pet 2:22

that *w.* us from our sins. *Rev 1:5**
have *w.* their robes and made. *7:14*

see clothes

washest

thou *w.* away the things. *Job 14:19*

washing

David saw a woman *w.* *2 Sam 11:2*
but the fisherman were *w.* *Luke 5:2*

washing, -s

somewhat dark after *w.* *Lev 13:56*
that every one put them off for *w.*
*Neh 4:23**

like sheep which came up from the
w. *S of S 4:2; 6:6*
as the *w.* of cups, pots. *Mark 7:4, 8*
cleanse it with *w.* of water. *Eph 5:26*
he saved us, by the *w.* of. *Tit 3:5*
in meats and divers *w.* *Heb 9:10*

washpot

Moab is my *w.* *Ps 60:8; 108:9*

wast

thou *w.* a servant in land. *Deut 5:15*
thou *w.* a bondman in the land of
Egypt. *15:15; 16:12; 24:18, 22*
because thou *w.* a stranger. *23:7*
thou *w.* he that leddest. *2 Sam 5:2*
where *w.* thou when I laid the founda-
tions of the earth? *Job 38:4*
thou art taken and *w.* not. *Jer 50:24*
I said to thee, when thou *w.* in thy
blood. *Ezek 16:6*

even thou *w.* as one of them. *Ob 11*
Peter, saying, Thou also *w.* with
Jesus. *Mat 26:69; Mark 14:67*
when thou *w.* under the fig tree, I saw
thee. *John 1:48*
which art, and *w.* and art to come.
Rev 11:17; 16:5

waste, adjective

the desolate *w.* ground and *w.* *Job 38:27*
young lions yelled and made his land
w. *Jer 2:15*

for Noph shall be *w.* and, *46:10**
Bozrah shall become a *w.* *49:13*
will make Jerusalem *w.* *Ezek 5:14**
the land of Egypt shall be *w.* *29:9*
10:30; 12

which have been always *w.* *Ezek 38:8*
empty, and void and *w.* *Nah 2:10*
have made their streets *w.* *Zeph 3:6*
mine house that is *w.* *Hag 1:9*
see cities, lay, laid, places

waste, substantive

he found him in the *w.* *Deut 32:10*
solitary, fleeing into the *w.* *Job 30:3*
Lord maketh the earth *w.* *Isa 24:1*
I will make *w.* mountains. *42:15*
that that made the *w.* shall. *49:17*
to what purpose is this *w.*?
Mat 26:8; Mark 14:4

waste, verb

meal shall not *w.* *1 Ki 17:14*
of wickedness *w.* them. *1 Chr 17:9*
of the wood doth *w.* it. *Ps 80:13**
w. inhabitants of Pekod. *Ez 50:21**
shall *w.* the land of Assyria. *Mi 5:6*

wasted

till your carcases be *w.* *Num 14:33**
the Kenite shall be *w.* *24:22*
of men of war were *w.* *Deut 2:14**
barrel of meal *w.* not. *1 Ki 17:16*
Joab *w.* the country of. *1 Chr 20:1*
that *w.* us, required of us. *Ps 137:3*
till the cities be *w.* *Isa 6:11*
and the river shall be *w.* and, *19:5*
nations shall be utterly *w.* *60:12*
are *w.* and desolate as. *Jer 44:6*
field is *w.*, the corn is *w.* *Joel 1:10*
the younger son *w.* his. *Luke 15:13*
was accused that he had *w.* his. *16:1*
the church and *w.* it. *Gal 1:13**

wasteness

a day of *w.*, desolation. *Zeph 1:15*

waster

him that is a great *w.* *Pr 18:9**
I have created the *w.* *Isa 54:16*

wastes

they shall build the old *w.* *Isa 61:4*
cities shall be perpetual *w.* *Jer 49:13*
that inhabit those *w.* of. *Ezek 33:24*
surely they in the *w.* shall fall. *27*
the Lord to the desolate *w.* *36:4*
and the *w.* shall be builded. *10, 33*

wasteth

man dieth and *w.* away. *Job 14:10**
nor for destruction that *w.* *Ps 91:6*
he that *w.* father and, *Pr 19:26**

wasting

w. and destruction are in. *Isa 59:7*
not heard *w.* nor destruction. *60:18**

watch

Watch is used in three senses:
(1) to watch in order to guard.
(2) to watch, meaning to look for,
as a watch in the night. The
night was divided, not into hours,
but into watches. In the Old
Testament, three are named: the
First Watch, till midnight; the
Middle Watch, till 3 a.m.; and the
Morning Watch, till 6 a.m. In the
New Testament there were
four watches of three hours each,
from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. See watches.

morning *w.* Lord looked. *Ex 14:24*
middle *w.*; and they had but newly
set the *w.* *Judg 7:19*
Saul came in the morning *w.* *1 Sam 11:11*

so shall ye keep the *w.* of the house.
2 Ki 11:6, 7; 2 Chr 23:6
prayed to God and set a *w.* *Neh 4:9*
one in his *w.* and over against. *7:12*
that thou settest a *w.*? *Job 7:3*
a thousand years as a *w.* *Ps 90:4*
set a *w.* O Lord, before my. *141:3*
the *w.* strong, set up. *Jer 51:12*
I will stand upon my *w.* *Hab 2:1*
in the fourth *w.* of the night Jesus.
Mat 14:25; Mark 6:48

had known what *w.* the thief would.
Mat 24:43
ye have a *w.* *27:65*
beholding the stone, setting a *w.* *66*
said, some of the *w.* came. *28:11*
the shepherds keeping *w.* *Luke 2:8*
in the second *w.* or third. *12:38*

watch, verb

the Lord *w.* between me. *Gen 31:49*
Saul sent to *w.* David. *1 Sam 19:11*
w. ye, keep the vessels. *Ezra 8:29*
thou not *w.* over my sin? *Job 14:16*
I w. and am as a sparrow. *Ps 102:7*
more than they that *w.* for. *130:6*
w. in the watchtower. *Isa 21:5*
and all that *w.* for iniquity. *29:20*
a leopard shall *w.* over. *Jer 5:6*
will *I w.* over them to build. *31:28*
I will w. over them for evil. *44:27*
the munition, *w.* the way. *Nah 2:1*
I will w. to see what he. *Hab 2:1*
w. therefore, ye know not the hour.
Mat 24:42; 25:13; Mark 13:35

Jesus said, Tarry ye here, and *w.*
with me. *Mat 26:38*
could ye not *w.* with me?
Mark 14:34, 37

w. and pray. *Mark 26:41*
Mark 13:33; 14:38; Col 4:2
who commanded the porter to *w.*
Mark 13:34

unto you, I say unto all, *w.* *37*
w. ye, stand fast in faith. *1 Cor 16:13*
let us *w.* and be sober. *1 Thes 5:6*
1 Pet 4:7
w. thou in all things. *2 Tim 4:5*
obey them, for they *w.* *Heb 13:17*

watched

all my familiars *w.* for. *Jer 20:10*
like as I have *w.* over them. *31:28*
w. for a nation that could. *Lam 4:17*
Lord *w.* upon evil, and. *Dan 9:14*
good man would have *w.* *Mat 24:43*
Luke 12:39
and sitting down they *w.* *Mat 27:36*
they *w.* him whether he would heal.
Mark 3:2; Luke 6:7; 14:1
they *w.* him and sent forth spies.
Luke 20:20

w. the gates day and. *Acts 9:24*

watcher, -s

published that *w.* come. *Jer 4:16*
a *w.* and an holy one. *Dan 4:13*
by decree of the *w.* *17*
the king saw a *w.* *23*

watches

brethren over against them in *w.*
Neh 12:9
on thee in the night *w.* *Ps 63:6*
eyes prevent the night *w.* *119:148*
in beginning of the *w.* pour. *Lam 2:19*

watcheth

wicked *w.* the righteous. *Ps 37:32*
end is come, it *w.* for thee. *Ezek 7:6*
blessed is he that *w.* and. *Rev 16:15*

watchful

be *w.*, strengthen the things. *Rev 3:2*

watching

Eli sat on a seat by the wayside *w.*
1 Sam 4:13
blessed heareth me, *w.* daily. *Pr 8:34*
our *w.* we have watched. *Lam 4:17*
centurion *w.* Jesus, saw. *Mat 27:54*
the lord when he cometh shall find *w.*
Luke 12:37
praying and *w.* with all. *Eph 6:18*

watchings

in tumults, in labours, in *w.* in fast-
ings. *2 Cor 6:5*
in *w.* often, in hunger, thirst. *11:27*

watchman

the *w.* cried and told. *2 Sam 18:25*
the *w.* saw another man running. *26*
the *w.* told, he cometh not again.
2 Ki 9:18, 20

keepeth city, *w.* waketh. *Ps 127:1*
go set a *w.* *Isa 21:6*
w. what of the night? *11*
set up the *w.*, prepare the ambushes.
Jer 51:12

Son of man, I have made thee a *w.*
Ezek 3:17; 33:7
set him up for their *w.* *33:2*
the *w.* of Ephraim was. *Hos 9:8*

watchmen

w. that go about the city found me.
S of S 3:3; 5:7
w. shall lift up the voice. *Isa 52:9*

his *w.* are blind, they are. *Isa* 56:10
I have set *w.* on thy walls. 62:6
also I set *w.* over you. *Jer* 6:17
w. on mount Ephraim shall. 31:6
the day of thy *w.* and. *Mi* 7:4

watch tower

when Judah came, toward the *w.*
tower. 2 *Chr* 20:24
watch in the *w. tower.* *Isa* 21:5
I stand continually on the *w. tower.* 8

water

Hagar by a fountain of *w.* *Gen* 16:7
let a little *w.* I pray you, be. 18:4
Abraham took a bottle of *w.* 21:14
Laban gave the man *w.* to. 24:32
I pray thee, a little *w.* to drink. 43
the *w.* is ours. 26:20
we have found *w.* 32
Joseph's house gave them *w.* 43:24
unstable as *w.*, thou shalt not. 49:4
raw, nor sodden with *w.* *Ex* 12:9
shall come *w.* out of the rock. 17:6
any likeness that is in the *w.* 20:4
bless thy bread and thy *w.* 23:25
sons shall wash them with *w.* 29:4
30:20; 40:12; *Lev* 8:6; 16:4; 24
strawed it on the *w.* *Ex* 32:20
shall be scoured and rinsed in *w.*
Lev 6:28; 15:12

vessel, it must be put into *w.* 11:32
but if any *w.* be upon the seed. 38
w. that causeth the curse. *Num* 5:22
sprinkle *w.* of purification upon. 8:7
for a *w.* of separation. 19:9, 13, 20
21; 31:23
thou shalt bring forth to them *w.* out
of the rock. 20:8, 10, 11; *Neh* 9:15
Ps 114:8
this is the *w.* of Meribah. *Num* 20:13
24; 27:14

nor is there any *w.* 21:5
people, and I will give them *w.* 16
he shall pour the *w.* out of. 24:7
shall make go through the *w.* 31:23
to a land of brooks of *w.* *Deut* 8:7
the land drinketh *w.* of rain. 11:11
shall pour it on earth as *w.* 12:16
24; 15:23
met you not with *w.* in way. 23:4
Neh 13:2

melted and became as *w.* *Josh* 7:5
he asked *w.* and she gave. *Judg* 5:25
bring them down to the *w.* 7:4, 5
w. came out of the jaw and. 15:19
to Mizpeh and drew *w.* *1 Sam* 7:6
take my bread and my *w.*? 25:11
take now the cruse of *w.* 26:11
nor drunk any *w.* three days. 30:12
we are as *w.* split on. 2 *Sam* 14:14
pass quickly over the *w.* 17:21
till *w.* dropped on them out. 21:10
bread and drank *w.* *1 Ki* 13:19
hast eaten bread and drunk *w.* 22
as a reed is shaken in the *w.* 14:15
I pray thee, a little *w.* 17:10
them with bread and *w.* 18:4, 13
w. ran about the altar, filled trench
with *w.* 35

fire of the Lord . . . licked up the *w.* 38
feed him with bread and *w.* of af-
fection till *I*. 22:27; 2 *Chr* 18:26
the *w.* is naught, and. 2 *Ki* 2:19
Elisha, who poured *w.* on. 3:11
valley shall be filled with *w.* 17
and the sun shone on the *w.* 22
the axe head fell into the *w.* 6:5
set bread and *w.* before them. 22
he dipped a thick cloth in *w.*, and. 8:15
made a conduit, brought *w.* 20:20
of Assyria find much *w.* 2 *Chr* 32:4
can flag grow without *w.*? *Job* 8:11
the scent of *w.* it will bud. 14:9
drinketh iniquity like *w.* 15:16
thou hast not given *w.* to the. 22:7
who drinketh scorning like *w.* 34:7
I am poured out like *w.* *Ps* 22:14
river of God that is full of *w.* 65:9
through fire and through *w.* 66:12
have they shed like *w.* 79:3
round about me daily like *w.* 88:17
into his bowels like *w.* 109:18
as when one letteth out *w.* *Pr* 17:14
heart of man is like deep *w.* 20:5

in *w.* face answereth to face. *Pr* 27:19
earth that is not filled with *w.* 30:16
thy wine mixed with *w.* *Isa* 1:22
take away the whole stay of *w.* 3:1
land of Tema brought *w.* to him
that was thirsty. 21:14
not found a sherd to take *w.* 30:14
though the Lord gave you the *w.* 20
when the poor seek *w.* and. 41:17
I will pour *w.* on him that is. 44:3
dividing the *w.* before them. 63:12
girdle and put it not in *w.* *Jer* 13:1
they drink the *w.* of gall. 23:15
mine eyes run down with *w.*

Lam 1:16; 3:48
pour out thy heart like *w.* 2:19
we have drunken our *w.* for. 5:4
may want bread and *w.* *Ezek* 4:17
all knees shall be weak as *w.* 7:17
21:7

nor wast thou washed in *w.* to. 16:4
then washed I thee with *w.* and. 9
then will I sprinkle clean *w.* 36:25
lovers that give me my *w.* *Hos* 2:5
my wrath upon them like *w.* 5:10
king is cut off as foam upon *w.* 10:7
of bread nor thirst for *w.* *Amos* 8:11
but Nineveh is of old like a pool of *w.*

Nah 2:8
the overflowing of the *w.* *Hab* 3:1
with *w.* unto repentance. *Mat* 3:11
Mark 1:8; *Luke* 3:16; *John* 1:26
Jesus went up out of the *w.*
Mat 3:16; *Mark* 1:10
whoso giveth a cup of cold *w.*
Mat 10:42; *Mark* 9:41
bid me come unto thee on the *w.*

off into the fire and *w.* *Mat* 14:28
Pilate took *w.* and washed. 27:24
a man bearing a pitcher of *w.*; follow.

Mark 14:13; *Luke* 22:10
ship was filled with *w.* *Luke* 8:23
rebuked the *w.* 24
the *w.* obeyed him. 25
dip the tip of his finger in *w.* 16:24
Fill the waterpots with *w.* *John* 2:7
except a man be born of *w.* and. 3:5
because there was much *w.* there. 23
given thee living *w.* 4:10, 11
give me this *w.* 15
again where he made *w.* wine. 46
waiting for the moving of the *w.* 5:3
down and troubled the *w.* 4
of his belly shall flow living *w.* 7:38
after that he poureth *w.* into a. 13:5
came thereout blood and *w.* 19:34
for John truly baptized with *w.*

Acts 1:5; 11:16
here is *w.* 8:36
they went down both into the *w.* 38
can any forbid *w.*, these be? 10:47
it with the washing of *w.* *Eph* 5:26
blood of calves with *w.* *Heb* 9:19
bodies washed with pure *w.* 10:22
yield salt *w.* and fresh. *Jas* 3:12
eight souls were saved by *w.*

1 Pet 3:20
are wells without *w.* 2 *Pet* 2:17
overflowed with *w.*, perished. 3:6
he that came by *w.* and. *1 John* 5:6
witness, Spirit, *w.* and blood. 8
clouds they are without *w.* *Jude* 12
cast out of his mouth *w.* *Rev* 12:15
Euphrates, and *w.* dried up. 16:12
of the fountain of the *w.* of life. 21:6
me a pure river of *w.* of life. 22:1
let him take the *w.* of life freely. 17
see bathe, bitter, draw, drew,
drink, well

water, verb

a river went out of Eden to the *w.*
garden. *Gen* 2:10
w. ye the sheep and go and. 29:7, 8
I *w.* my couch with my. *Ps* 6:6
come down as showers that *w.* 72:6
pools of water to the. *Ecl* 2:6
w. thee with my tears. *Isa* 16:9
I will *w.* it every moment, lest. 27:3
he might *w.* it by furrows. *Ezek* 17:7
I will *w.* with my blood the land. 32:6
a fountain shall *w.* the valley of
Shittim. *Joel* 3:18

no water

there was no *w.* in it. *Gen* 37:24
they went three days and found no
w. *Ex* 15:22; 17:1; *Num* 20:2
33:14; *Deut* 8:15

Lord said, Eat no bread and drink
no *w.* *1 Ki* 13:22
was no *w.* for the host, and. 2 *Ki* 3:9
thirsty land where no *w.* is. *Ps* 63:1
as a garden that hath no *w.* *Isa* 1:30
the smith drinketh no *w.* 44:12
fish stinketh because there is no *w.* 50:2

cisterns that can hold no *w.* *Jer* 2:13
to the pits and found no *w.* 14:3
there was no *w.* but mire. 38:6
sent prisoners out of pit wherein is
no *w.* *Zech* 9:11
thou gavest me no *w.* for my feet.
Luke 7:44

waterbrooks

the hart panteth after the *w.* *Ps* 42:1

watercourse

stopped the upper *w.* 2 *Chr* 32:30
who hath divided a *w.*? *Job* 38:25

watercourses

they shall spring as willows by the *w.*
Isa 44:4

watered

a mist that *w.* the face. *Gen* 2:6
Jordan, that it was well *w.* 13:10
of that well they *w.* flocks. 29:2, 3
Jacob *w.* the flock of Laban. 10
Moses helped and *w.* their flocks.

Ex 2:17, 19
he that watereth shall be *w.* himself.
Pr 11:25

shalt be like a *w.* garden. *Isa* 58:11
shall be as a *w.* garden. *Jer* 31:12
I have planted, Apollos *w.* *1 Cor* 3:6

wateredst

w. it with thy foot as a. *Deut* 11:10

waterst

the earth and *w.* it. *Ps* 65:9
thou *w.* the ridges thereof. 10

watereth

he *w.* the hills from his. *Ps* 104:13
that *w.* shall be watered. *Pr* 11:25
rain returneth not, but *w.* *Isa* 55:10
neither he that planteth any thing, nor
he that *w.* *1 Cor* 3:7, 8

waterflood

let not the *w.* overflow me. *Ps* 69:15

watering

rods in the *w.* troughs. *Gen* 30:38
by *w.* he wearieth the thick cloud.

Job 37:11*
doth not each of you lead his ass to
w.? *Luke* 13:15

waterpot, -s

set there six *w.* of stone. *John* 2:6
Jesus saith, Fill the *w.* with water. 7
the woman then left her *w.* 4:28

waters

God moved upon face of *w.* *Gen* 1:7
divide the *w.* from the *w.* 6, 7
let the *w.* be gathered. 9
w. bring forth. 20
do bring a flood of *w.* on earth. 6:17
w. increased. 7:17
w. prevailed. 18, 19, 20, 24
w. decreased. 8:1, 3, 5
w. were dried up. 13
not be cut off any more by *w.* 9:11
behold, I will smite the *w.* *Ex* 7:17
w. were turned to blood. 20
out his hand over the *w.* 8:6
by a strong east wind the *w.* 14:21
w. were a wall. 22, 29
w. returned. 28; 15:19
the *w.* were gathered together. 15:8
they could not drink of the *w.* of. 23
they encamped there by the *w.* 27
as cedar trees beside *w.* *Num* 24:6
to Jothab, land of rivers of *w.*
Deut 10:7
ye trespassed at the *w.* of. 32:51
strive at the *w.* of Meribah. 33:8
the *w.* which came down. *Josh* 3:16
the *w.* of Jordan were cut off. 4:7
dried up the *w.* of Jordan. 23; 5:1
pitched at the *w.* of Merom. 11:5

is a multitude of *w.* in the heavens. *Jer* 10:13; *Sl* 1:6
nobles sent little ones to the *w.* 14:35
as a liar, and as *w.* that fail? *Ps* 15:18
as a tree planted by the *w.* 17:8
the Lord, fountain of living *w.* 18:14
shall the cold flowing *w.* be? *Ps* 13:1
whose *w.* are moved as the rivers: *46:7, 8*
behold, *w.* rise up out of the *47:2, 3*
for the *w.* of Nimrim shall. *48:34*
a drought is upon her *w.* and. *50:38*
w. flowed over mine head, *Lam* 3:4
is like a vine by the *w.* *Ezek* 19:10
w. made him great, the deep. *31:4*
that none of the trees by *w.* exalt, *1*
and troublest the *w.* with thy. *32:1*
behold, *w.* issued from under. *47:1*
brought me through *w.*; the *w.* 3, 4
for the *w.* were risen, *w.* to. *5*
these *w.* issue out toward the. *8, 12*
even to the *w.* of strife. *19; 48:28*
to the man upon the *w.* *Dan* 12:6, 7
callesth for *w.* of sea. *Amos* 5:8; *9:6*
let judgement run down as *w.* *5:24*
w. compassed me about. *Jonah* 2:5
as *w.* that are poured down. *Mi* 1:4
No, that had the *w.* round? *Nah* 3:8
draw the *w.* for the siege. *14*
living *w.* shall go from. *Zech* 14:8
in perils of *w.*, in perils of *2 Cor* 11:26
lead them unto living fountains of *w.*
Rev 7:17
the *w.* became wormwood, and many
died of the *w.* because. *8:11*
have power over *w.* to turn. *11:6*
made the fountain of *w.* *14:7*
angel poured his vial on the *w.* *16:4*
I heard the angel of the *w.* say. *5*
the *w.* where the whore sits. *17:15*
see deep, great
in, or into waters
as lead in the mighty *w.* *Ex* 15:10
a tree, which when cast into the *w.* 25
ye eat of all that are in the *w.*: what
soever hath fins and scales in the *w.*
Lev 11:9; *10:46; Deut* 14:9
tho no fins nor scales in the *w.*, un-
clean. *Lev* 11:12
the likeness of any fish in the *w.*
Deut 4:18; *5:8*
of priests rest in the *w.* *Josh* 3:13
stone into the mighty *w.* *Neh* 8:11
heads of dragons in *w.* *Ps* 74:13
beams of his chambers in *w.* *104:3*
and perished in the *w.* *Mat* 8:32
him into fire and into *w.* *Mark* 9:22
many waters
seed shall be in *many w.* *Num* 24:7
he drew me out of *many w.*
2 Sam 22:17; *Ps* 18:16
the Lord is upon *many w.* *Ps* 29:3
than the noise of *many w.* *93:4*
many w. cannot quench love, neither
can floods. *S* of *S* 8:7
the rushing of *many w.* *Isa* 17:13
dwellest upon *many w.* *Jer* 51:13
by reason of *many w.* *Ezek* 19:10
like a noise of *many w.*: and the earth
shined. *43:2; Rev* 1:15; *14:2; 19:6*
that sitteth on *many w.* *Rev* 17:1
waterspouts
deep at noise of thy *w.* *Ps* 42:7
watersprings
he turneth the *w.* into. *Ps* 107:33
he turneth dry ground into *w.* *35*
wave
is like a *w.* of the sea. *Jas* 1:6*
wave, verb
halt *w.* them for a *wave* offering.
Ex 29:24; *Lev* 23:20; *Num* 6:20
thou shalt *w.* the breast. *Ex* 29:26
w. the shoulder. *27; Lev* 7:30
8:29; 9:21; 10:15
he shall *w.* the sheep. *Lev* 23:11, 12
the priest shall *w.* the. *Num* 5:25
waved
w. them for a *wave*. *Lev* 8:27; *29*
make one lamb to be *w.* *14:21*
see breast, loaves, offering
waveth
e that *w.* is like a *wave*. *Jas* 1:6*

hold fast profession of faith without *w.* *Heb 10:23*
ask in faith, nothing *w.* *Jas 1:6*

waves
all thy *w.* are gone over me. *Ps 42:7; Jonah 2:3*
stilleth the noise of their *w.* *Ps 65:7*
89:9; 107:29
afflicted me with all thy *w.* 88:7
voice, floods lift up their *w.* 93:3
is mightier than mighty *w.* 48
wind which lifteth up the *w.* 107:25
righteousness as the *w.* *Isa 48:18*
I am the Lord, that divided the sea
whose *w.* roared. 51:15; *Jer 31:13*
though the *w.* toss, yet can *w.* 51:22
with the multitude of the *w.* 51:42
when her *w.* do roar like great. 55
as the sea causeth his *w.* *Ezek 26:3*
and shall smite the *w.* *Zech 10:11*
was covered with the *w.* *Mat 8:24*
but the ship was tossed with *w.*
14:24; *Mark 4:37*
signs, the sea and *w.* *Luke 21:25**
was broken with the *w.* *Acts 27:41*
raging *w.* of sea, foaming. *Jude 13*

wax, substantive
my heart is like *w.* *Ps 22:14*
as *w.* melteth, so the wicked. 68:2
the hills melted like *w.* at, the 97:5
the valleys cleft as *w.* *Mi 1:4*

wax
my wrath shall *w.* hot. *Ex 22:24*
32:10
Lord, why doth thy wrath *w.*? 32:11
the anger of my lord *w.* hot, and thy
or a stranger *w.* rich by thee, and the
brother by him *w.* *Lev 25:47*
his eyes began to *w.* dim. *1 Sam 3:2*
what time they *w.* warm. *Job 6:17*
though the root thereof *w.* old. 14:8
all of them shall *w.* old. *Ps 102:26*
Isa 50:9; 51:6; Heb 1:11
his flesh shall *w.* lean. *Isa 17:7*
shall his face now *w.* pale. 29:22
our hands *w.* feeble, anguish hath.
Jer 6:24
the love of many shall *w.* cold.
Mat 24:12
provide bags which *w.* *Luke 12:33*
began to *w.* wanton. *1 Tim 5:11*
seducers shall *w.* worse. *2 Tim 3:13*

waxed
(*grew, increased*)
Isaac *w.* great. *Gen 26:13*
famine *w.* sore. 41:56
Israel *w.* exceeding. *Ex 1:7, 20*
and when the sun *w.* hot. 16:21
when the trumpet *w.* louder. 19:19
Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he. 32:19
is the Lord's hand *w.*? *Num 11:23*
raiment *w.* not old. *Deut 8:4; 29:5*
Neh 9:21
Deut 32:15
w. fat, and kicked. *Deut 32:15*
that Joshua *w.* old and. *Josh 23:1*
she that hath many children is *w.*
feeble. *1 Sam 2:5*
but David *w.* stronger. *1 Sam 3:1*
1 Chr 11:9
and David went down, fought, and *w.*
faint. *2 Sam 21:15*
of the child *w.* warm. *2 Ki 4:34*
Abijah *w.* mighty, and. *2 Chr 13:25*
Jehoshaphat *w.* great. *17:16*
Jehoiada *w.* old. 24:15
Mordecai *w.* greater. *Esth 9:4*
silence, my bones *w.* old. *Ps 32:3*
Damascus *w.* feeble. *Jer 49:24*
Babylon's hands *w.* feeble. 50:43
he the goat *w.* great *Dan 8:8, 9, 10*
this people's heart is *w.* gross.
Mat 13:15; Acts 28:27
the child *w.* strong in spirit.
Luke 1:80; 2:40
a grain of mustard seed *w.* *13:19**
Paul and Barnabas *w.* *Acts 13:46*
w. valiant in fight. *Heb 11:34*
of the earth are *w.* rich. *Rev 18:13*

waxen, waxed
after I am *w.* old shall? *Gen 18:12*
city of Sodom was *w.* great. 19:13
brother be *w.* poor. *Lev 25:25, 35, 39*

w. fat, then will they turn to other gods. *Deut* 31:20
of Israel were *w.* strong. *Josh* 17:13
become great and *w.* rich. *Jer* 5:27
they are *w.* fat, they shine, they. 28
increased and *w.* great. *Ezek* 16:7

waxeth
mine eye *w.* old because. *Ps* 6:7
what *w.* old, is ready. *Heb* 8:13

waxing
brethren *w.* confident by. *Phil* 1:14

way
Is taken in a moral sense, [1] For conduct, Ps 1:6. [2] Ways are put for the laws of the Lord, Gen 18:19; Ps 18:21. [3] Way is put for custom, manners, and way of life, Gen 6:12; Jer 10:2. [4] The method of salvation, or doctrine of the gospel, Acts 19:9.

To go the way of all the earth, means dying and the grave, *Josh* 23:14.

Jesus Christ is called the way, John 14:6, because it is by him alone that believers obtain eternal life.

if thou do prosper my *w.* *Gen* 24:42
to give them provision for the *w.*

led not through the *w.* of. *Ex* 13:17
led the people through the *w.* 18
of cloud to lead them the *w.* 21
shew them the *w.* 18:20; *Neh* 9:19

discouraged because of *w.* *Num* 21:4
there was no *w.* to turn to. 22:26
by what *w.* we must go. *Deut* 1:22

remember the *w.* which. *Deut* 8:2
if the *w.* be too long for thee. 14:24
return no more that *w.* 17:16
thou shalt prepare thee a *w.* 19:3

the *w.* is long. 6
thou shalt go out one *w.* 28:25
ye will turn aside from the *w.* 31:29
behold I am going *w.* of. *Josh* 23:14
Lord preserved us in all the *w.* 24:17
from their stubborn *w.* *Judg* 2:19
all that came along that *w.* 9:25
whether our *w.* which we go. 18:5
before the Lord is your *w.* 6
get you early on your *w.* 19:9
kine took straight *w.* *1 Sam* 6:12
can shew us our *w.* to go. 9:6*

the man of God to tell us our *w.* 8
the good and the right *w.* 12:23
I have gone the *w.* the Lord. 15:20
thy servant will go a little *w.* over Jordan. 2 *Sam* 19:36

I go the *w.* of all the earth. *1 Ki* 2:2
them the good *w.* to walk. 8:36
nor turn again by the same *w.* 13:9
he went another *w.* 12
what *w.* went he? 12
one *w.*, Obadiah another *w.* 18:6
which *w.* went the Spirit of the Lord from me? 22:24; 2 *Chr* 18:23

which *w.* shall we go? *w.* *Ki* 3:8
departed from him a little *w.* 5:19
all the *w.* full of garments. 7:15
taught them the good *w.* 2 *Chr* 5:27
seek of him a right *w.* *Ezra* 8:21
a man whose *w.* is hid. *Job* 3:23
to wander where there is no *w.*

12:24; *Ps* 107:40
I shall go the *w.* whence. *Job* 16:22
hast thou marked the old *w.*? 22:15
but he knoweth the *w.* 23:10
God understandeth the *w.* 28:23
where is the *w.* where light? 38:19
Lord knoweth the *w.* of. *Ps* 1:16
lest ye perish from the *w.* 2:12
he setteth himself in a *w.* 36:4
he made a *w.* to his anger. 78:50
wisely in a perfect *w.* 101:2, 6
make me understand the *w.* 119:27
remove from me the *w.* of lying. 29
I have chosen the *w.* of truth. 30
I will run the *w.* of thy. 32
teach me, O Lord, the *w.* 33: 143:8
I hate every false *w.* 119:104, 128

be any wicked *w.* in me. *Ps* 139:24
the *w.* of the wicked be turneth. 146:9
he preserveth the *w.* of. *Pr* 2:8
to deliver thee from the *w.* 12
the *w.* of the wicked is as. 4:19
reproofs of instruction are the *w.* of life. 6:23; 15:24; *Jer* 21:8

her corner, he went the *w.* *Pr* 7:8
her house is the *w.* to hell, going. 27
the *w.* of a fool is right in. 12:15
the *w.* of the wicked seduceth. 26
but the *w.* of transgressors. 13:15
there is a *w.* which seemeth right. 14:12; 16:25

the *w.* of the wicked is an. 15:9
to him that forsaketh the *w.* 10
the *w.* of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns, but the *w.* 19
leadeth him into the *w.* that. 16:29
the *w.* of man is froward and. 21:8
w. of an eagle, of a serpent. 30:19
such is the *w.* of an adulterous. 20
knowest not what is the *w.* of the Spirit. *Ecc* 11:5

to err and destroy the *w.* *Isa* 3:12
w. of the just is uprightness. 26:7
an highway and a *w.*, called *w.* 35:8
who shewed him the *w.* of? 40:14
maketh a *w.* in the sea. 43:16; 51:10
I will even make a *w.* in the. 43:19
all my mountains a *w.* 49:11
prepare a *w.* 57:14
the *w.* of peace they know not. 59:8; *Rom* 3:17

cast up the high *w.* *Isa* 62:10
where is the good *w.* *Jer* 6:16
learn not the *w.* of heathen. 10:2
I know that the *w.* of man is not. 23
wherefore doth the *w.* of the? 12:1
to walk in paths, in a *w.* not. 18:15
them one heart and one *w.* 32:39
thy God may shew us the *w.* 42:3
they shall ask the *w.* to Zion. 50:5
appoint a *w.* that the sword may come. *Ezek* 21:20

saw that they took both one *w.* 23:13
glory of God came from the *w.* 43:2
and turn aside the *w.* *Amos* 2:7
munition, watch the *w.* *Nah* 2:1
he shall prepare the *w.* *Mal* 3:1
broad is the *w.* that leadeth. *Mat* 7:13
narrow is the *w.* which leadeth. 14
no man might pass by that *w.* 8:28
not into the *w.* of the Gentiles. 10:5
art true, and teachest the *w.* of God. 22:16; *Mark* 12:14; *Luke* 20:21

by what *w.* they might. *Luke* 5:19
a certain priest that *w.* 10:31
he was yet a great *w.* off. 15:20
for he was to pass that *w.* 19:4
some other *w.* is a thief. *John* 10:1
the *w.* ye know. 14:4
Lord, how can we know the *w.*? 5
I am the *w.*, the truth, and the life. 6
which shew us the *w.* *Acts* 16:17
expounded to him *w.* of God. 18:26
but spake evil of that *w.* 19:9
no small stir about that *w.* 23
after the *w.* which they call. 24:14
to fall in brother's *w.* *Rom* 14:13
with the temptation also make a *w.* to escape. *1 Cor* 10:13

unto you a more excellent *w.* 12:31
our Lord Jesus direct our *w.* unto. 1
1 Thes 3:11
the *w.* into the holiest not. *Heb* 9:8
by a living *w.* which he hath. 10:20
she had sent them out another *w.* *Jas* 2:25

the *w.* of truth shall be. 2 *Pet* 2:2
forsaken the right *w.* and are gone astray, following the *w.* of. 15
known the *w.* of righteousness. 21
that the *w.* of kings of the. *Rev* 16:12

by the way
befall him by the *w.* ye go. *Gen* 42:38
Joseph said, See that ye fall not out by the *w.* 45:24
a serpent by the *w.*, an adder. 49:17
by the *w.* in the inn, the. *Ex* 4:24
you into the wilderness, by the *w.* of the Red sea. *Num* 14:25; 21:4
Deut 1:2, 40; 2:1

talk of them, when thou walkest by the *w.* *Deut* 6:7; 11:19
Amalek did to thee by the *w.* 25:17
met thee by the *w.* 18; *1 Sam* 15:2
bring thee by the *w.* I spake. 28:68
men of war died by the *w.* *Josh* 5:4
not circumcised them by the *w.* 7
nor turn again by the same *w.* that thou camest. *1 Ki* 13:9, 17
a lion met him by the *w.* and. 24
waited for the king by the *w.* 20:38
water by the *w.* of Edom. *2 Ki* 3:20
bridle in lips, I will turn thee back by the *w.* 19:28; *Isa* 37:29, 34
as lay in wait by the *w.* *Ezra* 8:31
have ye not asked them that go by the *w.*? *Job* 21:29
pass by the *w.* plucked her. *Ps* 80:12
all that pass by the *w.* spoil. 89:41
when fools walk by the *w.* *Ecc* 10:3
bring blind by the *w.* they. *Isa* 42:16
that leadeth thee by the *w.* 48:17
forsaken God when he led thee by the *w.* *Jer* 2:17

walk not by the *w.* for the sword of the enemy. 6:25
came by the *w.* of gate. *Ezek* 43:4
prince shall enter by the *w.* of porch. 44:3; 46:2, 8
he that entereth by the *w.* 46:9
as a leopard by the *w.* *Hos* 13:7
if I send them away fasting, they will faint by the *w.* *Mark* 8:3
by the *w.* he asked his disciples. 27
ye disputed by the *w.*? 9:33, 34
salute no man by the *w.* *Luke* 10:4
he talked with us by the *w.* 24:32
for I will not see you now by the *w.* *1 Cor* 16:7

every way
a flaming sword which turned every *w.* *Gen* 3:24
refrained my feet from every evil *w.* *Ps* 119:101

I hate every false *w.* 104, 128
every *w.* of man right in. *Pr* 21:2
buildst thine eminent place in the head of every *w.* *Ezek* 16:31
much every *w.* because to *Rom* 3:2
every *w.*, whether in. *Phil* 1:18

see evil
his way
all flesh had corrupted his *w.* on earth. *Gen* 6:12
as for God, his *w.* is perfect. 2 *Sam* 22:31; *Ps* 18:30
condemning the wicked, to bring his *w.* *1 Ki* 8:32; 2 *Chr* 6:23
this is the joy of his *w.* *Job* 8:19
also shall hold on his *w.* 17:9
who shall declare his *w.* to? 21:31
his *w.* have I kept and not. 23:1*
hath enjoined him his *w.*? 36:23
meek will he teach his *w.* *Ps* 25:9
who prospereth in his *w.* 37:7
and he delighteth in his *w.* 23
wait on the Lord and keep his *w.* 34
a young man cleanse his *w.*? 119:9
me in beginning of his *w.* *Pr* 8:22
righteousness of the perfect direct his *w.* 11:5
prudent is to understand his *w.* 14:8
a man's heart deviseth his *w.* 16:9
he that keepeth his *w.* preserveth. 17
of man perverteth his *w.* 19:3
when he is gone his *w.*, then. 20:14
upright, he directeth his *w.* 21:29
make his *w.* prosperous. *Isa* 48:15
let the wicked forsake his *w.* 55:7
the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his *w.* *Jer* 4:7
to warn the wicked from his wicked *w.* *Ezek* 3:18
and he turn not from his wicked *w.* 3:19; 33:8, 9
nor return from his wicked *w.* 13:22
the Lord hath his *w.* in. *Nah* 1:3
himself and goeth his *w.* *Jas* 1:24
sinner from the error of his *w.* 5:20
see went
in the way
I being in the *w.* the Lord. *Gen* 24:27
Lord who led me in the right *w.* 49

Lord was with me in the w. Gen 35:3
 Rachel buried in the w. 19: 48:7
 Aaron stood in the w. Ex 5:20
 send angel before thee to keep thee
 in the w. 23:20
 who went in the w. Deut 1:33
 you not with bread in the w. 23:4
 Jeroboam in the w. 1 Ki 11:29
 his carcass was cast in the w. 13:24
 he walked in the w. of his father 25: 28
 and walked in the w. of Jeroboam 15:26; 22:52
 as Obadiah was in the w. 18:7
 he walked in the w. of the kings of 2 Ki 8:18; 16:3; 2 Chr 21:6, 13
 he walked in the w. of the house of Ahab. 2 Ki 8:27
 and walked not in the w. 21:22
 three years they walked in the w. of David. 2 Chr 11:17
 he walked in the w. of Asa. 20:32
 help us against the enemy in the w. Ezra 8:22
 to give them light in the w. Neh 9:12
 by day to lead in the w. 19
 a trap for him in the w. Job 18:1
 nor standeth in the w. Ps 1:10
 will he teach sinners in the w. 25:8
 shall he teach in the w. 12:32; 8
 and shalt set us in the w. 85:13
 my strength in the w. 102:123
 drink of the brook in the w. 110:7
 the undefiled in the w. 119:1
 I have rejoiced in the w. 14
 and lead me in the w. 139:24
 in the w. have they privily. 142:3
 walk not thou in the w. Pr 1:15
 that thou mayest walk in the w. 2:20
 I have taught thee in the w. 4:11
 go not in the w. of evil men. 14
 lead in the w. of righteousness. 8:20
 go in the w. of understanding. 9:6
 he is in the w. of life that. 10:17
 in the w. of righteousness is. 12:28
 him that is upright in the w. 13:6
 if it be found in the w. of righteousness. 16:31
 thorns and snares are in the w. 22:5
 train up a child in the w. he. 6
 guide thy heart in the w. 23:19
 saith, There is a lion in the w. 26:13
 upright in the w. is. 29:27
 fears shall be in the w. Eccl 12:5
 should not walk in the w. Isa 8:11
 in the w. of thy judgements. 26:8
 went on forwardly in the w. 57:17
 which walked in the w. that. 65:2
 to do in the w. of Egypt? or what
 hast thou to do in the w.? Jer 2:18
 in the w. of thy sister. Ezek 23:31
 so priests murder in the w. Hos 6:9
 agree quickly whiles thou art in the w. Mat 5:25
 garments in the w.; others strewed
 branches in the w. 21:8
 Mark 11:8; Luke 19:36
 John came in the w. of. Mat 21:32
 to guide our feet into the w. of peace. Luke 1:79
 as thou art in the w. give. 12:58
 appeared to thee in the w. Acts 9:17
 he had seen the Lord in the w. 27
 they have gone in the w. Jude 11
 see Lord
 my way
 the Lord hath prospered my w. Gen 24:56
 he maketh my w. perfect. 2 Sam 22:33; Ps 18:32
 fenced up my w. that I. Job 19:8
 why sayest thou, My w.? Isa 40:27
 hear, O Israel, is not my w. equal? Ezek 18:25
 I go my w. John 8:21
 brought on my w. Rom 15:24
 to be brought on my w. 2 Cor 1:16*
 out of the way
 turned aside quickly out of the w. I
 commanded them. Ex 32:8
 Deut 9:12, 16; Judg 2:17

the ass turned aside out of the w. Num 22:23
 turn aside out of the w. Deut 11:28
 thrust thee out of the w. 13:5
 blind to wander out of the w. 27:18
 the needy out of the w. Job 24:4
 they are taken out of the w. 24
 step hath turned out of the w. 31:7
 wandereth out of the w. Pr 21:16
 and through strong drink are out
 of the w. Isa 28:7*
 get you out of the w. 30:11
 stumblingblock out of the w. 57:14
 are departed out of the w. Mal 2:8
 are all gone out of the w. Rom 3:12
 he took the handwriting out of the w. Col 2:14
 he be taken out of the w. 2 Thes 2:7
 compassion on them that are out of
 the w. Heb 5:2*
 is lame be turned out of the w. 12:13
 own way
 the fruit of their own w. Pr 1:31
 a man understand his own w.? 20:24
 every one to his own w. Isa 53:6
 they all look to their own w. 56:11
 their own w. have I. Ezek 22:31
 they defiled Israel by their own w. 36:17
 their way
 take heed to their w. to walk before. 1 Ki 2:4; 8:25; 2 Chr 6:16
 the paths of their w. are. Job 6:18
 his troops raise up their w. 19:12
 I chose out their w., sat chief. 29:25
 let their w. be dark. Ps 35:6
 this their w. is their folly. 49:13
 perverted their w., and. Jer 3:21
 know and try their w. 6:27
 their w. shall be to them as. 23:12
 do to them after their w. and judge. Ezek 7:27; 9:10; 11:21
 ye shall see their w. and. 14:22
 as for them their w. is not. 33:17
 their w. was before me as. 36:17
 according to their w. and doings. 19
 being brought on their w. Acts 15:3
 see went
 my way
 me in this w., that I go. Gen 28:20
 Moses looked this w. and. Ex 2:12
 to flee this w., or that. Josh 8:20
 Elisha said, This is not the w.; follow
 me. 2 Ki 6:19
 saying, This is the w., walk ye in it.
 Isa 30:21
 if he found any of this w. Acts 9:2
 I persecuted this w. unto the. 22:4
 thy way
 Lord will prosper thy w. Gen 24:40
 I pray, shew me thy w. Ex 33:13
 thy w. is perverse. Num 22:32
 make thy w. prosperous. Josh 1:8
 return on thy w. to the wilderness. 1 Ki 19:15
 make thy w. straight. Ps 5:8
 teach me thy w. O Lord, lead me. 27:11; 86:11
 commit thy w. unto the Lord. 37:5
 our steps declined from thy w. 44:18
 that thy w. may be known. 67:2
 thy w. O God, is in the. 77:13
 thy w. is in the sea, thy path in. 19
 quicken thou me in thy w. 119:37
 thou walk in thy w. safely. Pr 3:23
 remove thy w. far from her. 5:8
 in the greatness of thy w. Isa 57:10
 see thy w. in the valley. Jer 2:23
 thy trimmest thou thy w. to? 33
 thou about to change thy w.? 36
 thy w. have procured these. 4:18
 will recompense thy w. Ezek 16:43
 I will hedge up thy w. Hos 2:6
 thou didst trust in thy w. 10:13
 messenger, who shall prepare thy w.
 Mat 11:10; Mark 1:2; Luke 7:27
 wayfaring
 he saw a w. man in the. Judg 19:17
 his own flock, to dress for the w. man. 2 Sam 12:4
 highways lie waste, the w. Isa 33:8
 w. men, though fools, shall. 35:8

a lodging place of w. men. Jer 9:2
 thou be as a w. man? 14:8
 waymarks
 set thee up w., make thee. Jer 31:24
 ways
 shall rise early and go on your w. Gen 19:2
 walk in all the w. Lord. Deut 5:33
 walked in the w. of Asa. 1 Ki 22:43
 he walked in all the w. of Manasseh. 2 Ki 21:21
 he walked in all the w. of David. 22:2
 2 Chr 17:3; 34:2
 not walked in the w. of. 2 Chr 21:12
 walked in the w. of the house. 22:3
 he walked in the w. of the kings. 28:2
 they know not the w. of. Job 24:13
 they raise up the w. of their. 30:12
 eyes are upon the w. of men. 34:21
 the chief of the w. of God. 40:19
 heart are the w. of them. Ps 84:5
 so are the w. of every one greedy. Pr 1:19
 to walk in the w. of darkness. 2:13
 whose w. are crooked, and they. 15
 wisdom's w. are w. of. 3:17
 paths . . . her w. are moveable. 5:6
 w. of man are before the eyes. 21
 go to the ant, consider her w. 6:6
 heart decline to her w. 7:25
 the end thereof are the w. of death. 14:12; 16:25
 the w. of man are clean in his. 16:2
 when a man's w. please the Lord. 7
 taketh a gift to pervert the w. 17:23
 she looketh well to the w. of. 31:27
 O young man, walk in the w. of thy
 heart. Eccl 11:9
 they shall feed in the w. Isa 49:9
 traversing her w. Jer 2:23
 in the w. hast thou sat for. 3:2
 stand in the w. and see, ask. 6:16
 amend your w. and your doings. 7:3, 5; 26:13
 walk in all the w. I have. 7:23
 if they diligently learn the w. 12:16
 make your w. and your doings. 18:11
 thine eyes are open on the w. of. 32:19
 the w. of Zion do mourn. Lam 1:4
 let us search and try our w. 3:40
 are not your w. unequal? Ezek 18:25, 29
 shall ye remember your w. 20:43
 your wicked w., or doings. 44
 son of man, appoint thee two w., that
 the sword may. 21:19
 stood at head of the two w. to use. 21
 consider your w. Hag 1:5, 7
 do to us according to our w. and. Zech 1:6
 and the rough w. shall. Luke 3:5
 known to me the w. of life. Acts 2:28
 see by-ways, evil, high, seven
 any ways
 do any w. hid, their eyes. Lev 20:4
 if ye shall any w. make. Num 30:15
 any w. able to deliver. 2 Chr 32:13
 his ways
 of Lord, to walk in his w. and fear
 him. Deut 8:6; 26:17; 28:9
 30:16; 1 Ki 2:3
 to walk in all his w. Deut 10:12
 11:22; Josh 22:5; 1 Ki 8:58
 and walk ever in his w. Deut 19:9
 all his w. are judgement. 32:4
 Dan 4:37
 walked not in his w. 1 Sam 8:3
 David behaved wisely in his w. 18:4
 and give to every man according to
 his w. 1 Ki 8:39; 2 Chr 6:30
 and his w. are written. 2 Chr 13:22
 Jotham prepared his w. before. 27:6
 his w. are written in book. 7; 28:26
 these are parts of his w. Job 26:14
 man find according to his w. 34:11
 not consider any of his w. 27
 his w. are always grievous. Ps 10:5
 he made known his w. unto Moses. 103:7
 iniquity, they walk in his w. 129:3
 one that walketh in his w. 118:1
 is righteous in all his w. 145:17

choose none of his *w.* *Pr* 3:31
 he that perverteth his *w.* 10:9
 he that is perverse in his *w.* 14:2
 he that despiseth his *w.* shall. 19:16
 lest thou learn his *w.* and. 22:25
 that is perverse in his *w.* 28:6
 he that is perverse in his *w.* shall. 18
 he will teach us of his *w.* *Isa* 2:3

they would not walk in his *w.* *Isa* 42:24
 I will direct all his *w.* saith. 45:13
 seen his *w.* and will heal. 57:18
 give every man according to his *w.*

Jer 17:10; *Zech* 3:19
 that he should return from his *w.*

I will judge Israel according to his *w.* *Ezek* 18:23
 30; 33:20

of a fowler in all his *w.* *Hos* 9:3
 punish Jacob according to his *w.* 12:2
 march on every one in his *w.* *Job* 2:7
 the hills did bow, his *w.* *Hab* 3:6
 thou shalt go before the Lord to pre-
 pare his *w.* *Luke* 1:76
 his *w.* are past finding. *Rom* 11:33
 man is unstable in all his *w.* *Jas* 1:8
 rich man fade away in his *w.* 11
 see Lord

my ways
 thou wilt walk in my *w.* as thy
 father. *1 Ki* 3:14; 11:38; *Zech* 3:7
 and not walked in my *w.* *1 Ki* 11:33
 doth not he see my *w.*? *Job* 31:4
 I will take heed to my *w.* *Ps* 39:1
 Israel had walked in my *w.* 81:13
 they have not known my *w.* 95:10

Heb 3:10
 O that my *w.* were directed. *Ps* 119:5
 I have declared my *w.* and thou. 59
 I thought on my *w.* and turned. 59
 all my *w.* are before thee. 168
 acquainted with all my *w.* 139:3
 blessed are they that keep my *w.*

Pr 8:32
 let thine eyes observe my *w.* 23:26
 neither are your ways my *w.* *Isa* 55:8
 so are my *w.* higher than your. 9
 and delight to know my *w.* 58:2
 he hath inclosed my *w.* *Lam* 3:9
 he turned aside my *w.* and. 11
 my *w.* equal, your *w.*? *Ezek* 18:20
 if thou wilt walk in my *w.* *Zech* 3:7
 ye have not kept my *w.* *Mal* 2:9
 remembrance of my *w.* *1 Cor* 4:17

own ways
 I will maintain my own *w.* *Job* 31:15
 be filled with his own *w.* *Pr* 14:14
 not doing his own *w.* *Isa* 58:13
 have chosen their own *w.* 66:3
 then remember your own evil *w.*
Ezek 36:31
 be ashamed for your own *w.* 32
 nations to walk in own *w.* *Acts* 14:16

their ways
 pray and turn from their wicked *w.*
2 Chr 7:14
 eyes are upon their *w.* *Job* 24:23
 turn to their crooked *w.* *Ps* 125:5
 who go right on their *w.* *Pr* 9:15
 return not from their *w.* *Jer* 15:7
 mine eyes are upon all their *w.* 16:17
 them to stumble in their *w.* 18:15
 comfort you when ye see their *w.*

Ezek 14:23
 not walked after their *w.* 16:47
 punish them for their *w.* *Hos* 4:9
 misery are in their *w.* *Rom* 3:16
 follow their pernicious *w.* *2 Pet* 2:2

thy ways
 not prosper in thy *w.* *Deut* 28:29
 sons walk not in thy *w.* *1 Sam* 8:5
 may fear thee to walk in thy *w.*

2 Chr 6:31
 uprightness of thy *w.* *Job* 4:6
 the knowledge of thy *w.* 21:14
 thou makest thy *w.* perfect? 22:3
 light shall shine upon thy *w.* 28
 shew me thy *w.* O Lord. *Ps* 25:4
 I teach transgressors thy *w.* 51:13
 I keep thee in all thy *w.* 91:11
 have respect unto thy *w.* 119:15
 in all thy *w.* acknowledge him. *Pr* 3:6

let thy *w.* be established. *Pr* 4:26
 nor thy *w.* to that which destroyeth
 kings. 31:3
 made us err from thy *w.* *Isa* 63:17
 remember thee in thy *w.* 64:5
 taught the wicked thy *w.* *Jer* 2:23
 thou hast scattered thy *w.* 3:13
 judge thee according to thy *w.*

Ezek 7:3, 4, 8, 9
 corrupted more than they in all thy
w. 16:47
 then remember thy *w.* and be. 61
 according to thy *w.* shall they. 24:14
 thou wast perfect in thy *w.* 28:15
 whose hand are all thy *w.* *Dan* 5:23
 just and true are thy *w.* *Rev* 15:3

way side
 where is harlot that was by the *w.*
side? *Gen* 38:21
 Eli sat on a seat by the *w.* *side*
 watching. *1 Sam* 4:13
 the proud have spread a net by the
w. *side.* *Ps* 140:5
 seeds fell by the *w.* *side.* *Mat* 13:4
 19; *Mark* 4:4, 15; *Luke* 8:5, 12
 two blind men sitting by the *w.* *side.*

Mat 20:30
 blind Bartimaeus sat by the high *w.*
side. *Mark* 10:46; *Luke* 18:35

we
 been about cattle, *w.* and. *Gen* 46:34
 the men said, We be not able; for they
 are stronger than *w.* *Num* 13:31
 greater and taller than *w.* *Deut* 1:28
 that *w.* may be like all. *1 Sam* 8:20
w. will be with thee, be. *Ezra* 10:4
w. his servant will arise. *Neh* 2:20
w. our sons and our daughters. 5:2
w. after our ability have. 8
w. are but of yesterday. *Job* 8:9
w. are his people, sheep. *Ps* 100:3
 become weak as *w.* are? *Isa* 14:10
w. are thine. 63:19

Mark 5:9
 for *w.* are many. 9:28
 why could not *w.* cast him out? 9:28
 that *w.* have delivered. *Luke* 1:74
w. be Abraham's seed. *John* 8:33
 thou art his disciple, *w.* are. 9:28
 are *w.* blind also? 40
 they may be one as *w.* 17:11, 22
 and *w.* are his witnesses. *Acts* 5:32
 10:39

the Holy Ghost as well as *w.* 10:47
w. are men of like passions. 14:15
w. or ever he come, are ready. 23:15
w. being many, are one body in
 Christ. *Rom* 12:5
w. that are strong ought to bear. 15:1
w. are labourers together. *1 Cor* 3:9
w. are fools, but ye are wise, *w.* 4:10
w. bless, persecuted *w.*, suffer it. 12
w. in him; one Lord and *w.* by. 8:6
 are not *w.* rather? 9:12
w. being many are one bread. 10:17
 do *w.* provoke Lord, are *w.*? 22
w. are your rejoicing. *2 Cor* 1:14
w. that *w.* say not, ye should. 9:4
 Christ's, so are *w.* Christ's. 10:7
 they may be found even as *w.* 11:12
 though *w.* or an angel. *Gal* 1:8
 so *w.*, when *w.* were children. 4:3
 now *w.*, as Isaac, are the children. 28
w. are his workmanship. *Eph* 2:10
w. which are alive shall be caught in
 ... so shall *w.* ever. *1 Thes* 4:17
w. are not of the night nor of. 5:5
 whose house are *w.* if *w.* hold fast.

Heb 3:6
w. are not of them who draw. 10:39
w. are of God. Hereby *w.* *1 John* 4:6
w. know that *w.* are of God. 5:19

weak
 they be strong or *w.* *Num* 13:18
 then shall I be *w.* as other men. 17
Judg 16:7, 11, 17
 I am this day *w.* though. *2 Sam* 3:39
 let not your hands be *w.* *2 Cor* 15:7*
 strengthened the *w.* hands. *Job* 4:3
 I am *w.* *Pr* 6:2*
 my knees are *w.* 109:24
 also become *w.* as we? *Isa* 14:10
 strengthen ye the *w.* hands. 35:3
 shall be *w.* as water. *Ezek* 7:17; 21:7

how *w.* is thy heart? *Ezek* 16:30
 the *w.* say, I am strong. *Joel* 3:10
 but the flesh is *w.* *Mat* 26:41
Mark 14:38

ought to support the *w.* *Acts* 20:35
 being not *w.* in faith, he. *Rom* 4:19
 for the law was *w.* through the. 8:3
 him that is *w.* in the faith. 14:1
 another who is *w.* eateth herbs. 2
 brother stumbleth or is made *w.* 21
 bear the infirmities of the *w.* 15:1
w. things to confound the. *1 Cor* 1:27
 we are *w.* 4:10
 conscience being *w.* 8:7, 10
 wound their *w.* conscience. 12
 to the *w.* became I as *w.*, that I might
 gain the *w.*: I am made. 9:22
 for this cause many are *w.* 11:30
 bodily presence is *w.* *2 Cor* 10:10
 I speak as though we had been *w.*

11:21
 who is *w.* and I am not *w.*? 29
 for when I am *w.* then am I. 12:10
 which to you-ward is not *w.* but. 13:3
 for we are *w.* in him, but shall live. 4
 are glad when we are *w.* 9
 how turn ye again to the *w.*? *Gal* 4:9
 support the *w.*, be patient toward
 all. *1 Thes* 5:14

weaken
 which didst *w.* nations. *Isa* 14:12*

weakened
 of the land *w.* Judah. *Ezra* 4:4
 their hands shall be *w.* *Neh* 6:9
 he *w.* my strength in. *Ps* 102:23

weakeneth
w. the strength of. *Job* 12:21
 he *w.* the hands of the men of war.
Jer 38:4

weaker
 Saul's house *w.* and *w.* *2 Sam* 3:1
 to the wife as the *w.* vessel. *1 Pet* 3:7

weak handed
 while he is *w.* handed. *2 Sam* 17:2

weakness
 the *w.* of God is stronger. *1 Cor* 1:25
 I was with you in *w.* and. 2:3
 it is sown in *w.*; it is raised. 15:43
 made perfect in *w.* *2 Cor* 12:9
 though crucified through *w.* 13:4
 going before for the *w.* *Heb* 7:18
 out of *w.* were made strong. 11:34

wealth
 of Jacob took all their *w.* *Gen* 34:29
 my hand got me this *w.* *Deut* 8:17
 giveth thee power to get *w.* 18
 kinsman, a man of *w.* *Ruth* 2:1
 thou shalt see an enemy in all the *w.*
1 Sam 2:32
 Menahem exacted money of men of
w. *2 Ki* 15:20
 thou hast not asked *w.* *2 Chr* 1:11
 I will give thee riches, and *w.* 12
 nor seek their peace or *w.* for ever.
Ezra 9:12*

Mordecai seeking the *w.* *Esth* 10:3*
 spend their days in *w.* *Job* 21:13*
 if I rejoiced because my *w.* was
 great. 31:25
 and dost not increase *w.* *Ps* 44:6
 they that trust in *w.* and boast. 49:6
 die and leave their *w.* to others. 10
w. and riches shall be in his. 112:3
 rich strangers be filled with thy *w.*
Pr 5:10*
 rich man's *w.* is his. 10:15; 18:11
w. gotten by vanity shall be. 13:11
 the *w.* of the sinner is laid up. 22
w. maketh many friends, the. 19:4
 God hath given *w.* *Ecc* 5:19; 6:2
w. of all the heathen shall be.

Zech 14:14
 this craft we have *w.* *Acts* 19:25
 but seek every man another's *w.*
1 Cor 10:24*

common wealth
 being aliens from the common *w.* of
 Israel. *Eph* 2:12

wealthy
 us out into a *w.* place. *Ps* 66:12
 up into the *w.* nation. *Jer* 49:31*

weaned

Isaac grew and was *w.* Gen 21:8
 not go till the child be *w.* 1 Sam 1:22
 whom Tappenes *w.* in. 1 Ki 11:20
 as a child that is *w.* of his mother, my
 soul is as a *w.* child. Ps 131:2
 the *w.* child put his hand. Isa 11:8
 that are *w.* from the milk. 28:9
 when she *w.* Lo-ruhamah. Hos 1:8

weapon

a paddle upon thy *w.* Deut 23:13
 other hand held a *w.* Neh 4:17
 flee from the iron *w.* Job 20:24
 no *w.* formed against thee. Isa 54:17
 with his destroying *w.* Ezek 9:1, 2

weapons

take, I pray thee, thy *w.* Gen 27:3
 neither my sword nor *w.* 1 Sam 21:8
 round about, every man with his *w.*
 in. 2 Ki 11:8, 11; 2 Chr 23:7, 10
 even the Lord and the *w.* of his indignation.
 Isa 13:5; Jer 50:25
 every one with his *w.* Jer 22:7
 on fire and burn *w.* Ezek 39:9, 10
 with lanterns and *w.* John 18:3
 the *w.* of our warfare. 2 Cor 10:4

see war**wear**

thou wilt surely *w.* away. Ex 18:18
 woman not *w.* what. Deut 22:5
 thou shalt not *w.* garment of. 11
 to burn incense, to *w.* an. 1 Sam 2:28
 85 persons that did *w.* an. 22:18
 royal apparel the king useth to *w.*
 Esth 6:8
 the waters *w.* the stones. Job 14:19
 we eat our own bread and *w.* Isa 4:1
 shall *w.* out the saints of. Dan 7:25
 nor shall they *w.* a rough garment.

Zech 13:4
 that *w.* soft clothing are. Mat 11:8
 day began to *w.* away. Luke 9:12

weareth

ye respect him that *w.* the. Jas 2:3

wearied

they *w.* themselves to. Gen 19:11
 nor have I *w.* thee with. Isa 43:23
 thou hast *w.* me with thine. 24
 thou art *w.* in the multitude of. 47:13
 thou art *w.* in the greatness of. 57:10
 my soul is *w.* because of. Jer 4:31*
w. thee? If in land of peace, where-
 in thou trustedst, they *w.* thee. 12:5
 she hath *w.* herself with lies.

Ezek 24:12
 wherein have I *w.* thee? Mi 6:3
w. the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein
 have we *w.* him? Mal 2:17
 Jesus being *w.* sat thus. John 4:6
 lest ye be *w.* and faint in. Heb 12:3

wearieth

by watering he *w.* the. Job 37:11*
 labour of the foolish *w.* Eccl 10:15

weariness

much study is a *w.* of. Eccl 12:12
 he said, What a *w.* is it! Mal 1:13
 in *w.* and painfulness. 2 Cor 11:27*

wearing

in Shiloh *w.* an ephod. 1 Sam 14:3
 Jesus came forth *w.* the. John 19:5
 let it not be *w.* of gold. 1 Pet 3:3

wearisome

and *w.* nights are appointed. Job 7:3

weary

Rebekah said, I am *w.* Gen 27:46
 Amalek smote thee, when thou wast
w. Deut 25:18
 Sisera was fast asleep and *w.*

Judg 4:21*
 bread unto thy men that are *w.* 7:8, 15
 all the people came *w.* 2 Sam 16:14
 upon him while he is *w.* 17:2
 Philistines till his hand was *w.* 23:10
 wicked cease, and the *w.* Job 3:17
 my soul is *w.* of my life, leave. 10:1
 now he hath made me *w.* 16:7
 not given water to *w.* to drink. 22:7
 I am *w.* with my groaning. 1 Ps 6:6
 confirm thy inheritance when *w.* 68:9
w. of my crying, my throat. 69:3

my son, be not *w.* of Lord's. Pr 3:11
 lest he be *w.* of thee, and so. 25:17
 feasts are trouble, I am *w.* Isa 1:14
 none shall be *w.* nor stumble. 5:27
 to *w.* men, but will ye *w.*? 7:13
 it is seen that Moab is *w.* in. 16:12
 ye may cause the *w.* to rest. 28:12
 of a great rock in a *w.* land. 32:2
 fainteth not, neither is *w.* 40:28
 the youths shall faint and be *w.* 30
 they shall run, and not be *w.* 31
 but thou hast been *w.* of me. 43:22
 a burden to the *w.* beast. 46:1
 in season to him that is *w.* 50:4
 all that seek her will not *w.* Jer 2:24
 I am *w.* with holding in, I will. 6:11
 they *w.* themselves to commit. 9:5
 will destroy thee, I am *w.* 15:6
 I was *w.* with forbearing, I. 20:9
 I have satiated the *w.* soul. 31:25
 labour in the fire and be *w.* 51:58
 Babylon sink; and they shall be *w.* 64
w. themselves for vanity. Hab 2:13
 lest by her continual coming she *w.*
 me. Luke 18:5*
 let us not be *w.* in well doing.
 Gal 6:9; 2 Thes 3:13

weasel

the *w.* and the mouse. Lev 11:29

weather

fair *w.* cometh out of. Job 37:22*
 a garment in cold *w.* Pr 25:20
 it will be fair *w.* for the. Mat 16:2
 it will be foul *w.* to day. 3

weave

they that *w.* networks. Isa 19:9
 cockatrice' eggs and *w.* spider's. 59:5

weaver

to work the work of *w.* Ex 35:35
 Goliath's spear was like a *w.*'s beam.
 1 Sam 17:7; 2 Sam 21:19
 1 Chr 11:23; 20:5
 swifter than a *w.*'s shuttle. Job 7:6
 I have cut off like a *w.* Isa 38:12

weavest

if thou *w.* seven locks. Judg 16:13

web

seven locks with the *w.* Judg 16:13
 with pin of beam and the *w.* 14
 trust shall be a spider's *w.* Job 8:14
 weave the spider's *w.* Isa 59:5

webs

their *w.* shall not become. Isa 59:6

wedding

that were bidden to *w.* Mat 22:3*
 the *w.* is ready. 8
 the *w.* is furnished. 10
 that had not on a *w.* garment. 11
 will return from the *w.* Luke 12:36*
 bidden of any man to a *w.* 14:8*

wedge

Achan saw a *w.* of gold. Josh 7:21
 Joshua took Achan and the *w.* 24
 precious than golden *w.* Isa 13:12*

wedlock

as women that break *w.* Ezek 16:38

weeds

the *w.* were wrapped. Jonah 2:5

week

The Hebrews had three sorts of
 weeks. [1] Weeks of days, which
 were reckoned from one sabbath
 to another. [2] Weeks of years,
 which were reckoned from one
 sabbatical year to another, and
 which consisted of seven years.
 [3] Weeks of seven times seven
 years, or of forty nine years, which
 are reckoned from one jubilee to
 another.

fulfil her *w.* Gen 29:27
 and fulfilled her *w.* 28
 covenant with many for one *w.* and
 in the midst of the *w.* Dan 9:27
 to dawn toward the first day of the *w.*
 Mat 28:1; Mark 16:2, 9
 Luke 24:1; John 20:1, 19
 I fast twice in the *w.* Luke 18:12

the first day of the *w.* Paul
 preached. Acts 20:7
 on the first day of the *w.* 1 Cor 16:2

weeks

shall be unclean two *w.* Lev 12:5
 bring a meat offering after your *w.*
 Num 28:26
 appointed *w.* of harvest. Jer 5:24
 seventy *w.* are determined on thy
 people. Dan 9:24
 threescore and two *w.* 25, 26
 mourning three full *w.* 10:2
 till three *w.* were fulfilled.
 see feast, seven

weep

(Weeping and other open expres-
 sions of emotion, whether of joy
 or sorrow, were common among
 the people of the East, contrary to
 the repression common in the
 West. The louder the wail the
 greater the grief. For that reason
 men and women were hired to
 weep and wail at funerals)

mourn and *w.* for Sarah. Gen 23:2
 did yearna, sought where to *w.* 43:30
 Moses heard the people *w.* through-
 out their families. Num 11:10
 they *w.* unto me, saying, Give. 13
 what aileth the people that they *w.* 1

1 Sam 11:5
 they had no more power *w.* 34
 Israel, *w.* over Saul. 2 Sam 1:24
 thou didst *w.* for the child. 12:21
 and didst rend thy clothes, and *w.*

2 Chr 34:27

mourn not, nor *w.* Neh 8:9
 widows shall not *w.* Job 27:15*
 did not I *w.* for him that? 30:25
 into the voice of them that *w.* 31
 a time to *w.* and a time. Eccl 3:4
 to the high places to *w.* Isa 15:2
 I will *w.* bitterly, labour not to. 22:4
 thou shalt *w.* no more, he will. 30:19
 of peace shall *w.* bitterly. 33:7
 that I might *w.* day and. Jer 9:1
 not hear it, my soul shall *w.* in secret
 places. . . shall *w.* sore. 13:17
w. ye not for the dead, nor bemoan
 him: but *w.* sore for him that. 22:10
 Sibmah, I will *w.* for thee. 48:32
 for these things I *w.* Lam 1:16
 nor shalt thou mourn nor *w.*

Ezek 24:16, 23

w. for thee with bitterness. 27:31
 awake, ye drunkards, *w.* Joel 1:5
 let the priests *w.* between thee. 2:17
 declare it not in Gath, *w.* Mi 1:10
 should I *w.* in fifth month. Zech 7:3
 ye this ado, and *w.*? Mark 5:39
 blessed are ye that *w.* Luke 6:21
 to you that laugh now, ye shall *w.* 25
 Lord saw her and said, *w.* not.

7:13; 8:52; Rev 5:5
w. not for me, but *w.* for. Luke 23:28
 the grave to *w.* there. John 11:31
 ye shall *w.* and lament, but. 16:20
 what mean ye to *w.* and break my
 heart? Acts 2:13
w. with them that *w.* Rom 12:15
 they that *w.* as though they wept not,
 1 Cor 7:30

and mourn, and *w.* Jas 4:9
 go to now, ye rich men, *w.* and. 5:1
 merchants of earth shall *w.* and.

Rev 18:11

weepeth

Hannah, why *w.* thou? 1 Sam 1:8
 and they say unto her, Woman, why
w. thou? John 20:13, 15

weepeth

Joab, behold the king *w.* 2 Sam 19:1
 Hazael said, Why *w.*? 2 Ki 8:12
 he that goeth forth and *w.* Ps 126:6
 she *w.* sore in night, her. Lam 1:2

weeping

w. before the door of. Num 25:6
 days of *w.* for Moses. Deut 34:8
 her husband went along with her *w.*
 2 Sam 3:16
 they went up, *w.* as they. 15:30
 noise of joy from *w.* Ezra 3:13

prayed and confessed, *w. Ezra* 10:1
 province was fasting and *w. Esth* 4:3
 my face is foul with *w. Job* 16:16
 heard the voice of my *w. Ps* 6:8
w. may endure for a night. 30:5
 mingled my drink with *w.* 102:9
 in their streets howl, *w. Isa* 15:3
 bewail with the *w. of Jazer* the vine
 of Sibmah. 16:9; *Jer* 48:32
 Lord of hosts call to *w. Isa* 22:12
 the voice of *w. shall be no.* 65:19
 the *w. of Israel* heard. *Jer* 3:21
 mountains will I take up *w. the* 9:10
 they shall come with *w. and.* 31:9
 lamentation and bitter *w.* Rachel *w.*
 for her children. 15; *Mat* 2:18
 restrain thy voice from *w. Jer* 31:16
 went forth to meet them *w.* 41:16
 continual *w. shall go up, a cry.* 48:5
 Judah going and *w. to seek.* 50:4
 there sat women *w. for.* *Ezek* 8:14
 with fasting and with *w. Joel* 2:12
 altar of the Lord with *w. Mal* 2:13
 there shall be *w. and.* *Mal* 8:12
 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; *Luke* 13:28
 at his feet behind him *w. Luke* 7:38
 when Jesus saw her *w. and the Jews*
 also *w. which came.* *John* 11:33
 without at the sepulchre, *w.* 20:11
 widows stood by him *w. Acts* 9:39
 often, now tell you even *w. Phil* 3:18
 shall stand afar off *w. Rev* 18:15
 shipmaster and sailors cried, *w.* 19

weigh

crown to *w. a talent.* 1 Chr 20:2
 keep them until ye *w. Ezra* 8:29
 ye *w. the violence of your.* *Ps* 58:2
 thou dost *w. the path of.* *Isa* 26:7

weighed

Abraham *w. to Ephraim.* *Gen* 23:16
 by the Lord actions are *w. 1 Sam* 2:3
 his spear's head *w.* 600 shekels.

17:7; 2 Sam 21:16

Abshalom *w. the hair of.* 2 Sam 14:26
 priests *w. to them the silver and*
 gold. *Ezra* 8:25
w. into their hands the silver. 26:33
 my grief were thoroughly *w.* 1 Job 6:2
 nor shall silver be *w. for the.* 28:15
 let me be *w. in an even balance.* 31:6
 hath *w. the mountains.* *Isa* 40:12
 Jeremiah *w. him the money.* *Jer* 32:9
 Tekel, thou art *w. in.* *Dan* 5:27
 so they *w. for my price.* *Zech* 11:12

weigheth

and he *w. the waters.* *Job* 28:25
 but the Lord *w. the spirits.* *Pr* 16:2

weighing

each charger *w.* *Num* 7:85
 golden spoons *w.* 86

weight

As the Hebrews had not the use
 of coined money, which was of
 a certain determined weight, they
 weighed all the gold and silver they
 used in trade. The shekel, the
 half shekel, and the talents, are
 not only denominations of money
 of a certain value, of gold and
 silver, but also of a certain weight.
 When Moses named the drugs
 which were to compose the perfume
 to be burnt upon the golden altar,
 he says, that they were to take
 five hundred shekels of myrrh, etc.,
Ex 30:23. And in 2 Sam 14:26,
 it is said, that Abshalom's hair
 weighed two hundred shekels.

The shekel of the sanctuary,
 according to several interpreters,
 was double the common shekel:
 but others think it was the same
 as the common shekel, and the
 words of the sanctuary, are added,
 to express a just and exact weight,
 according to the standards that
 were kept in the temple, or tabernacle.

mouth of sack, in full *w. Gen* 43:21
 shall there be a like *w. Ex* 30:34
 unrighteousness in *w. Lev* 19:35
 you your bread by *w.* 26:26

a perfect and just *w. Deut* 25:15
w. of golden earrings. *Judg* 8:26
w. of king's crown a. 2 Sam 12:30
 neither was the *w. of the brass found*
 out. 1 Ki 7:47; 2 Ki 25:16
 gave gold by *w. for things of gold,*
 silver also by *w. 1 Chr* 28:14
 the *w. for the winds.* *Job* 23:25
 just *w. is his delight.* *Pr* 11:1
 a just *w. and balance are.* 16:11
 thy meat shall be by *w. Ezek* 4:10
 and they shall eat bread by *w.* 16
 he cast the *w. of lead.* *Zech* 5:8
 us a more exceeding *w. 2 Cor* 4:17
 let us lay aside every *w. Heb* 12:1
 every stone of hail the *w. of a talent.*
Rev 16:21

weightier

ye have omitted the *w. Mat* 23:23

weights

just *w. shall ye have.* *Lev* 19:36
 in thy bag divers *w. Deut* 25:13
 all the *w. of the bag.* *Pr* 16:11
 divers *w. and measures.* 20:10, 23
 the bag of deceitful *w. Mic* 6:11

weighty

heavy and the sand *w. Pr* 27:3
 for his letters, say they, are *w.*
 2 Cor 10:10

welfare

of their *w. and said.* *Gen* 43:27
 each other of their *w. Ex* 18:7
 Thou sent to David to enquire of his *w.*
 1 Chr 18:10
 was come a man to seek the *w. of*
 Neh 2:10
 and my *w. passeth away.* *Job* 30:15
 have been for their *w. Ps* 69:22
 this man seeketh not the *w. of his*
 people. *Jer* 38:4

well, substantive

she saw a *w. of water.* *Gen* 21:19
 witness I have digged this *w.* 30
 here by *w. of water.* 24:13, 43
 a fruitful bough by a *w.* 49:22
 is the *w. whereof the.* *Num* 21:16
 spring up. *O w.* 17
 princes digged the *w.* 18
 man that had a *w. in.* 2 Sam 17:18
 drink of the water of the *w. of Beth-*
 lehem. 23:15; 1 Chr 11:17, 18
 who passing ... make it *w. Ps* 84:6
 drink waters out of thine own *w.*
Pr 5:15

righteous man is a *w. of life.* 10:11
w. of living waters. *S of* S 4:15
w. was there. Jesus being wearied
 ... sat thus on the *w. John* 4:6
 the *w. is deep.* 11
 Jacob gave us the *w.* 12
 shall be in him a *w. of water.* 14

well, adverb

if thou doest not *w. sin.* *Gen* 4:7
 that it may be *w. with me.* 12:13
 he entreated Abram *w. for her.* 16
 Jordan was *w. watered.* 13:10
 Abraham and Sarah *w. stricken in*
 age. 18:11; 24:1
 Jacob said, Is he *w.?* and they said,
 He is *w.* 29:6
 when it shall be *w. with thee.* 40:14
 father *w.?* is he yet alive? 43:27
 dealt *w. with the midwives.* *Ex* 1:20
 I know that he can speak *w.* 4:14
 for it was *w. with us.* *Num* 11:18
 Caleb said, We are *w. able.* 13:30
 of sons of Joseph hath said *w.* 36:5
 saying pleased me *w. Deut* 1:23
 brethren, as *w. as you.* 3:20
 that it may go *w. with thee.* 4:40
 5:16; 6:3, 18; 12:25, 28; 19:13
 22:7; *Ruth* 3:1; *Eph* 6:3
 may rest as *w. as thou.* *Deut* 5:14
 I heard the words of this people:
 they have *w. said.* 28:18; 17
 that it might be *w. with them.* 5:29
 that it may be *w. with you.* 33
Jer 7:23
 but shalt *w. remember.* *Deut* 7:18
 because he is *w. with thee.* 15:16
 if thou hast dealt *w. with Judg* 9:16
 me, for she pleaseth me *w.* 14:3. 7

as *w. men of every city.* *Judg* 20:48
w. let him do the kinsman's part.

Ruth 3:13
 he shall play and thou shalt be *w.*
 1 Sam 16:16

if he say thus, It is *w.* 20:7
 I know *w. thou shalt surely.* 24:20
 he dealt bread as *w.* 2 Sam 6:19
 called, and said, All is *w.* 18:28
 David, Thou didst *w. that it was in*
 thine heart to. 1 Ki 8:18; 2 Chr 6:8
 answered, It is *w. spoken.* 1 Ki 18:24
 Is it *w. with thee?* is it *w. with thy*
 husband? is it *w. with the child?*
 Is it *w.* 2 Ki 4:26
 Is all *w.?* 5:21; 9:11
 we do not *w.* 7:9

of Babylon; and it shall be *w. with.*
 25:24; *Ps* 128:2; *Jer* 40:3
 Judah things went *w.* 2 Chr 12:12
 thou doest *w. to thyself.* *Ps* 49:18
 thou hast dealt *w. with thy.* 15:6
 when it goeth *w. with.* *Pr* 11:10
 the prudent man looketh *w.* 14:15
 I saw and considered it *w.* 24:32
 things which go *w. yea, four.* 30:29
 she looketh *w. to the ways of.* 31:27
 it shall be *w. with them.* *Ecl* 8:12
 but it shall not be *w. with the.* 13
 it shall be *w. with him.* *Isa* 3:10
 me, Thou hast *w. seen.* *Jer* 1:12
 Lord said, It shall be *w. with.* 15:11
 It was *w. with him, he.* 22:15, 16
 take him, look *w. to him, do.* 39:12
 come, and I will look *w. to.* 40:4
 that it may be *w. with us.* 42:6
 for then we were *w. and.* 44:17
 make it boil *w. and seethe.* *Ezek* 24:5
 spice it *w.* 10
 mark *w.*, behold, and hear. 44:5
 of one that can play *w. on.* 33:32
 said the Lord, Doest thou *w. to be*
 angry? *Jonah* 4:4
 I do *w. to be angry, even unto.* 9
 hypocrites, *w. did Esaias prophesy.*
Mat 15:7; *Mark* 7:6; *Acts* 28:25
w. done, thou good and faithful ser-
 vant. *Mat* 25:21, 23; *Luke* 19:17
 he hath done all things *w. Mark* 7:37
 he had answered them *w.* 12:28
 Zacharias and Elisabeth *w. Luke* 1:7
 when all men speak *w. of you, 6:26*
 if it bear fruit, *w.;* and if not, 13:9
 Master, thou hast *w. said.* 20:39
John 4:17

say we not *w. thou hast a devil.*
John 8:48
 ye call me Lord, ye say *w.* 13:13
 is *w. why smitest thou me?* 18:23
 keep ye virgin, doeth *w. 1 Cor* 7:37
 giveth her in marriage, doeth *w.* 38
 affect you, but not *w.* *Gal* 4:17
 run *w.;* who did hinder you? 5:7
 ye have *w. done, ye did.* *Phil* 4:14
 one that ruleth *w. his.* 1 Tim 3:4
 let the elders that rule *w. be.* 5:17
 and to please them *w.* *Tit* 2:9
 is one God; thou doest *w. Jas* 2:19
 see as, do, doing, favoured

pleased
 very well
 as thou very *w. knowest.* *Acts* 25:10
 he ministered to me, thou knowest
 very *w.* 2 Tim 1:18

wellbeloved

myrrh is my *w. unto.* *S of* S 1:13
 now will I sing to my *w.* *Isa* 5:1
 he sent his *w. son.* *Mark* 12:6
 salute *w. Epenetus.* *Rom* 16:5
 the elder to the *w. Gaius.* 3 John 1

well nigh

as for me, my steps had *w. nigh*
 slipped. *Ps* 73:2

wells

w. Abraham's servants. *Gen* 26:15
 and Isaac digged again the *w.* 18
 where were twelve *w.* *Ex* 15:27
 drink of the water of *w. Num* 20:17
 and *w. digged which thou.* *Deut* 6:11
 and ye shall stop all *w.* 2 Ki 3:19
 they stopped all the *w. of water.* 25
 towers and digged *w.* 2 Chr 26:10
 shall draw water out of *w.* *Isa* 12:3

these are *w.* without water, clouds that are. *2 Pet 2:17*

wellspring
understanding is a *w.* of. *Pr 16:22*
the *w.* of wisdom as a. *18:4*

wen
maimed, or having a *w.* *Lev 22:22*

wench
a *w.* told Jonathan. *2 Sam 17:17**

went
with me in the way I *w.* *Gen 35:3*
in the first place *w.* standard of
Judah. *Num 10:14*
into the land whereto he *w.* *14:24*
kindled because Balaam *w.* *22:22*
Balaam *w.* not to seek for. *24:1*
Phinehas *w.* after the man. *25:8*
in all the way ye *w.* *Deut 1:31*
he preserved us in all the way we *w.*
Josh 24:17

so Simeon *w.* with Judah. *Judg 1:3*
and Judah *w.* with Simeon. *17*
strength *w.* from him. *16:19*
said, Whither *w.* ye? *1 Sam 10:14*
there *w.* with Saul a band. *26*
the man *w.* for an old man. *17:12*
but David *w.* to feed his father's. *15*
David and his men *w.* wherever they
could go. *23:13*
because they *w.* not with us. *30:22*
how *w.* the matter? *2 Sam 1:4*
as he *w.* to recover his border. *8:3; 1 Chr 18:3*

Lord preserved David whithersoever
he *w.* *2 Sam 8:6; 14:1 Chr 18:6, 13*
w. in their simplicity. *2 Sam 15:11*
as he *w.*, thus he said, O my. *18:33*
Solomon *w.* not fully. *1 Ki 11:6*
said, What way *w.* he? *13:12*
he *w.* after the man of God. *14*
he said, Which way *w.* the Spirit of
the Lord? *22:24; 2 Chr 18:23*
but they *w.* not. *1 Ki 22:48*
they two *w.* on. *2 Ki 2:6*
he said, *W.* not my heart with
thee? *5:26*
for he *w.* with them, and they. *6:4*
when he *w.* in to his wife. *1 Chr 7:23*
when they *w.* from nation to nation.
16:20; Ps 105:13

so all Israel *w.* to their. *2 Chr 10:16*
in Judah things *w.* well. *12:12*
people *w.* to house of Baal. *23:17*
knew not whither I *w.* *Neh 2:16*
in the evening she *w.*, and on the
morrow returned. *Esth 2:14*
I *w.* with them to the house of God.
Ps 42:4

it *w.* ill with Moses for their. *106:32*
a young man *w.* the way to. *Pr 7:8*
he *w.* on, from forwardly in the way of his
heart. *Isa 57:17*

they *w.* every one straight forward.
Ezek 1:9
turned not when they *w.* *12:10; 10:17*
they *w.* on their four sides. *1:17*
when those *w.*, these *w.* *21*
for their heart *w.* after their. *20:16*
she *w.* after her lovers. *Hos 2:13*
then *w.* Ephraim to the. *5:13*
they *w.* to Baal-peor and. *9:10*
as they called them, so they *w.* *11:2*
before him *w.* the pestilence, burning
coals. *Hab 3:5*

of thine arrows, they *w.* *11*
he repented and *w.* *Mat 21:29*
said, I go, sir, but *w.* not. *30*
while they *w.* to buy the. *25:10*
they left their father and *w.* after.
Mark 1:20

all *w.* to be taxed, every. *Luke 2:3*
one *w.* to them from the dead. *16:30*
as they *w.* they were cleansed. *17:14*
Joseph *w.* to Pilate and. *23:52*
the Galileans also *w.* to. *John 4:45*
every man *w.* to his own house, *7:53*
I *w.* and washed and I. *9:11*
from God and *w.* to God. *13:3*
they *w.* backward and fell to. *18:6*
then *w.* this saying abroad. *21:23*
they *w.* every where preaching the.
Acts 8:4

Saul . . . threatenings *w.* unto the. *9:1*

as they *w.* on their journey, Peter *w.*
to pray. *Acts 10:9*

they *w.* both into synagogue. *14:1*
w. not with them to the work. *15:38*
as we *w.* to prayer, a damsel. *16:16*
as I *w.* to Damascus with. *26:12*
he *w.* and preached to. *1 Pet 3:19*

see along

went about
the people *w.* about. *Num 11:8*
the slingers *w.* about it. *2 Ki 3:25*
they *w.* about and taught. *2 Chr 17:9*
I *w.* about to cause my. *Ecc 2:20*
the watchmen that *w.* about found
me. *S of S 5:7*
Jesus *w.* about teaching. *Mat 4:23*
9:35; Mark 6:6

they *w.* about to slay him.
Acts 9:29; 21:31; 26:21
Jesus *w.* about doing good. *10:38*
he *w.* about seeking some to. *13:11*

see arose

went aside
Jesus took them and *w.* aside
privately. *Luke 9:10*
chief captain *w.* aside. *Acts 23:19*

went astray
afflicted I *w.* astray. *Ps 119:67*
when Israel *w.* astray after idols.
Ezek 44:10, 15
priests which *w.* not astray when
Israel *w.* astray as Levites *w.*
astray. *48:11*
than of the ninety and nine which *w.*
not astray. *Mat 18:13*

went away
Samson *w.* away with doors of the
gates. *Judg 16:3*
and *w.* away with the pin of. *14*
and his concubine *w.* away. *19:2*
the mule that was under him *w.*
away. *2 Sam 18:9*
was wroth, and *w.* away. *2 Ki 5:11*
queen of Sheba *w.* away. *2 Chr 9:12*
he *w.* away sorrowful. *Mat 19:22*
Mark 10:22
he *w.* away second time. *Mat 26:42*
he *w.* away the third time. *44*
Mark 14:39
of him many *w.* away. *John 12:11*
the disciples *w.* away to their. *20:10*
morrow Peter *w.* away. *Acts 10:23*

went back
so he *w.* back and did. *1 Ki 13:19*
king Joram *w.* back to. *2 Ki 8:29*
many disciples *w.* back. *John 6:66*

went before
the Lord *w.* before. *Ex 13:21*
the angel of God which *w.* before the
camp. *14:19*
the ark of the covenant *w.* before
them. *Num 10:33; Josh 3:6*
the armed men *w.* before the priests.
Josh 6:9, 13
one bearing a shield *w.* before him.
1 Sam 17:7, 41
Ahio *w.* before the ark. *2 Sam 6:4*
and Shobach *w.* before them. *10:16*
1 Chr 19:16
Amasa *w.* before them. *2 Sam 20:8*
they that *w.* before were affrighted.
Job 18:20
the singers *w.* before. *Ps 68:25*
they saw *w.* before them. *Mat 2:9*
multitudes that *w.* before them
cried. *21:9; Mark 11:9*
they which *w.* before rebuked him.
Luke 18:39

he *w.* before, to Jerusalem. *18:28*
Judas *w.* before, drew near. *22:47*
prophecies which *w.* before. *1 Tim 1:18*

went behind
the angel removed and *w.* behind.
Ex 14:19

went down
Abram *w.* down into Egypt to
sojourn. *Gen 12:10*
sun *w.* down, a smoking furnace and
15:17; Judg 19:14; 2 Sam 2:24
Joseph's brethren *w.* down. *Gen 42:3*
Benjamin *w.* down. *43:15*

Moses *w.* down from the mount to
the people. *Ex 19:14, 25; 32:15*
w. down alive into pit. *Num 16:33*
how our fathers *w.* down into. *20:15*
Deut 10:22; 26:5; Josh 24:4

Israel *w.* down after. *Judg 3:27, 28*
Barak *w.* down from mount. *4:14*
Gideon *w.* down with Phurah. *7:11*
Samson *w.* down to Timnath and
saw a woman. *14:1, 5, 7*
him before the sun *w.* down. *18*
Samson *w.* down to Ashkelon. *19*
Ruth *w.* down unto the. *Ruth 3:6*
the Israelites *w.* down. *1 Sam 13:20*
his father's house *w.* down to him.
22:1

David heard, and *w.* down to the
hold. *2 Sam 5:17*
but Uriah *w.* not down. *11:9, 10, 13*
court, whither they *w.* down. *17:18*
David *w.* down against the. *21:15*
three of the thirty chief *w.* down, and
23:13; 1 Chr 11:5
Benaiah *w.* down and slew a lion in.
2 Sam 23:20
Benaiah *w.* down to the Egyptian,
and slew. *21; 1 Chr 11:22, 23*
Elijah *w.* down with him. *2 Ki 1:15*
Elijah and Elisha *w.* down. *2:2*
Naaman *w.* down and dipped. *5:14*
Ahaziah *w.* down to see Joram.
8:29; 2 Chr 28:2

Jehoshaphat *w.* down. *2 Chr 18:2*
ointment that *w.* down. *Ps 133:2*
w. down into the garden. *S of S 6:11*
people *w.* down aforetime. *Isa 52:4*
I *w.* down to the potter's. *Jer 18:3*
in the day when he *w.* down to the
grave. *Ezek 31:15*

they also *w.* down to hell. *17*
Jonah *w.* down to Joppa. *Jonah 1:3*
I *w.* down to the bottom of. *2:6*
man *w.* down justified. *Luke 18:14*
angel *w.* down and troubled the
water. *John 5:4*
Jacob *w.* down into. *Acts 7:15*
Philip *w.* down to Samaria. *8:5*
and they both *w.* down into the. *38*
then Peter *w.* down to the. *10:21*
Herod *w.* down from Judaea. *12:19*
Paul *w.* down and embracing. *20:10*

went forth
a raven *w.* forth. *Gen 8:7*
w. forth from Ur. *11:31*
Noah *w.* forth, his sons and. *18:19*
out of that land *w.* forth. *10:11*
they *w.* forth to go into land. *12:5*
there *w.* forth a wind. *Num 11:31*
the princes *w.* forth to. *31:13; 33:1*
trees *w.* forth to anoint. *Judg 9:8*
as he *w.* forth it fell out. *2 Sam 20:8*
Elisha *w.* forth unto the spring of the
waters. *2 Ki 2:21*

whithersoever he *w.* forth. *18:7*
then *w.* Haman forth. *Esth 5:9*
Satan *w.* forth from. *Job 1:12; 2:7*
angel of the Lord *w.* forth. *Isa 37:36*
the former things *w.* forth. *I. 48:3*
Shallum who *w.* forth. *Jer 22:11*
thy renown *w.* forth among the
heathen. *Ezek 16:14*
her great scum *w.* not forth. *24:12*
that which *w.* forth by an. *Amos 5:3*
burning coal *w.* forth. *Hab 3:5*
behold, a sower *w.* forth. *Mat 13:3*
ten virgins *w.* forth to meet. *25:1*
took up bed and *w.* forth. *Mark 2:12*
name's sake they *w.* forth. *3 John 7*
he *w.* forth conquering. *Rev 6:2*

went her way
woman *w.* her way. *1 Sam 1:18*
the woman *w.* her way. *John 4:28*
so said, she *w.* her way. *11:28*

went his way
and the Lord *w.* his way. *Gen 18:33*
Rebekah and *w.* his way. *24:61*
and drink and *w.* his way. *25:34*
Jethro *w.* his way into. *Ex 18:27*
Saul *w.* his way. *1 Sam 24:7*
David *w.* on his way. *26:25*
of Adonijah *w.* his way. *1 Ki 1:49*
so Mordecai *w.* his way. *Esth 4:17*
Jeremiah *w.* his way. *Jer 28:11*

his enemy sowed tares and *w. his way.* *Mat 13:25*
he passing through midst of them, *w. his way.* *Luke 4:30*
he *w. his way* and published. *8:39*
Judas *w. his way* and communed with priests. *22:4*
man believed, and *w. his way.* *John 4:50*

eunuch *w. on his way.* *Acts 8:39*
Ananias *w. his way* and. *9:17*
see **Jesus, went**

went in, or into
Noah *w. into* the ark and. *Gen 7:9*
w. in two and two. *9*
w. in male and female. *16*
Joseph *w. into* the house to. *39:11*
Moses and Aaron *w. in* to Pharaoh. *Ex 5:1; 7:10*

Israel *w. into* the midst of the. *14:22*
the Egyptians *w. in.* *23:15; 19*
until Moses *w. in* to speak. *34:35*
when Aaron *w. into* the. *Lev 16:23*
that were spies *w. in.* *Josh 6:23*
the haft also *w. in* after. *Judg 3:22*
so the Levite *w. in* and dwelt. *17:10*
when the Levite *w. in* to lodge. *19:15*
Saul *w. in* to cover. *1 Sam 24:3*
then *w. David* in before. *2 Sam 7:18*
Bath-sheba *w. in* unto. *1 Ki 1:15*
disguised *w. into* the battle. *22:30*
Elisha *w. in*, shut the. *2 Ki 4:33*
then she *w. in*, fell at his feet. *37*
and one *w. in* and told his lord. *5:4*
Gehazi *w. in* and stood before. *25*
when they *w. in* to offer. *10:24*
Uzziah *w. into* the temple of the Lord. *2 Chr 26:16*
Azariah the priest *w. in* after. *17*
so the children *w. in.* *Neh 9:24*
the king *w. into* the palace garden. *Esth 7:7*

until I *w. into* the sanctuary of God. *Ps 73:17*
Urijah fled and *w. into.* *Jer 26:21*
so I *w. in.* *Ezek 8:10*
six men *w. in.* *9:2*
clothed with linen *w. in.* *10:2, 3, 6*
when they *w. into* captivity. *25:3*
Israel *w. into* captivity for. *39:23*
Daniel *w. in* and desired of the king. *Dan 2:16*

w. in unto Arioeh. *24*
he *w. into* his house to pray. *6:10*
the devils *w. into* the herd of swine. *Mat 8:32*

certain householder *w. into.* *21:33*
Mark 12:1; Luke 19:12; 20:9
they that were ready *w. in* to the marriage. *Mat 25:10*
w. into the holy city, and. *27:53*
how David *w. into* the house of God. *Mark 2:26; Luke 6:4*
Joseph *w. in* boldly to Pilate. *Mark 15:43*

burn incense when he *w. in.* *Luke 1:9*
Mary *w. into* the hill country. *39*
and he *w. in* to tarry with. *24:29*
that disciple *w. in* with. *John 18:15*
clothes lying, yet *w. he* not in. *20:5*
then *w. in* also that other disciple. *8*
all the time the Lord *w. in.* *Acts 1:21*
as Peter talked he *w. in* and. *10:27*
he departed and *w. into.* *12:17*
they *w. into* the synagogue on. *13:14*
Paul *w. into* the synagogue. *17:2*
10; 19; 8
their sound *w. into* all. *Rom 10:18*

went in, as to a woman
Abram *w. in* unto Hagar. *Gen 16:4*
the firstborn *w. in* and lay. *19:33*
Leah; and he *w. in* unto her. *29:23*
he *w. in* unto Rachel. *30*
Jacob *w. in* unto Bilhah. *30:4*
saw Shuah and *w. in* to her. *38:2*
Onan *w. in* to his brother's wife. *9*
harlot and *w. in* unto her. *Judg 16:1*
Boaz *w. in* unto Ruth. *Ruth 4:13*
David comforted Bath-sheba his wife, and *w. in.* *2 Sam 12:24*
Absalom *w. in* to his father's. *16:22*
Ithra *w. in* to Abigail the daughter of Nabash. *17:25*

David *w. not in* to them. *2 Sam 20:3*
Hezron *w. in* to. *1 Chr 2:21*
when Ephraim *w. in* to his wife. *7:23*
yet they *w. in* unto her. *Ezek 23:44*

went over
there arose and *w. over.* *2 Sam 2:15*
and they *w. over* Jordan. *19:17*
Barzillai *w. over* Jordan with. *31*
so they two *w. over* on. *2 Ki 2:8*
smote the waters and *w. over.* *14*
these *w. over* Jordan. *1 Chr 12:15*
and times that *w. over* him. *29:30*
other company *w. over.* *Neh 12:38*
street, to them that *w. over.* *Isa 51:23*

went out
Cain *w. out* from the presence of the Lord. *Gen 4:16*
Isaac *w. out* to meditate in. *24:63*
Dinah *w. out* to see the daughters of the land. *34:1*
washed his face and *w. out.* *43:31*
and the one *w. out* from me. *44:28*
Moses *w. out* to his brethren. *Ex 2:11, 13*

Aaron *w. out* from Pharaoh. *8:12, 30*
9:33
hosts of the Lord *w. out.* *12:41; 14:8*
all the women *w. out* after. *15:20*
there *w. out* some people on. *16:27*
Moses *w. out* to meet his. *18:7*
every one *w. out* unto the. *35:7*
there *w. out* fire from. *Lev 25:2*
them when they *w. out.* *Num 10:34*
two men *w. out* into the. *11:26*
Sihon *w. out* against Israel. *21:23*
Og, the king of Bashan, *w. out.* *33*
behold, I *w. out* to withstand. *22:32*
none *w. out*, and none. *Josh 6:1*
the men of Ai *w. out.* *8:14, 17*
the Canaanite *w. out* and all. *11:4*
they *w. out*, the Lord *w. out.* *Judg 2:15*
all that stood by him *w. out.* *3:19*
master of the house *w. out.* *19:23*
I *w. out* full, and came. *Ruth 1:21*
ere the lamp of God *w. out* in the temple. *1 Sam 3:3*
I *w. out* after the bear, and. *17:35*
David *w. out* where Saul sent him. *18:5, 13, 16; 19:8*

even he *w. out* to lie on. *2 Sam 11:13*
they *w. out* every man from. *13:9*
the day the king *w. out* of. *19:19*
they *w. out* at noon. *1 Ki 20:16*
w. out first. *17*
the king of Israel *w. out* and. *21*
the child *w. out* to his father to the reapers. *2 Ki 4:18*
took up her son, and *w. out.* *37*
Gehazi *w. out* from his presence a leper. *5:27*

they *w. out* each in his chariot. *9:21*
arrow *w. out* of Jehoram's. *24*
David *w. out* to meet. *1 Chr 12:17*
David heard of it, and *w. out.* *14:8*
Azariah *w. out* to meet. *2 Chr 15:2*
was no peace to him that *w. out.* *5*
Jehu *w. out* to meet. *19:2*
to praise as they *w. out.* *20:21*
Josiah *w. out* against Pharaoh's. *35:20*
as the word *w. out* of the king's mouth. *Esth 7:8*

when I *w. out* to the gate through the city. *Job 29:7*
that I *w. not out* of the door? *31:34*
when he *w. out* through the land of Egypt. *Ps 81:5*
Jeremiah came in and *w. out* among people. *Jer 37:4*
the cherub and *w. out.* *Ezek 10:7*
the city that *w. out* by. *Amos 5:3*
neither any peace to him that *w. out.* *Zech 8:10*

Jesus said, What *w. ye* out into the? *Mat 11:7, 8; Luke 7:24, 25, 26*
a man who *w. out* early to. *Mat 20:1*
he *w. out* about third hour. *3, 5, 6*
those servants *w. out* into. *22:10*
his friends *w. out* to lay hold on him: He is beside himself. *Mark 3:21*
unclean spirits *w. out* and entered. *5:13; Luke 8:33; Acts 19:12*

they *w. out* to see what it was that was done. *Mark 5:14; Luke 8:35*
for there *w. virtue* out. *Luke 6:19*
Peter *w. out* and wept. *22:62*
they which heard it, *w. out.* *John 8:9*
Jesus hid himself and *w. out.* *59*
rose up hastily, and *w. out.* *11:31*
received the son *w. out.* *13:30*
w. out that other disciple. *18:16*
the Lord *w. in* and out. *Acts 1:21*
certain *w. out* from us have. *15:24*
Abraham *w. out*, not. *Heb 11:8*
they *w. out* from us, but were not of us, they *w. out.* *1 John 2:19*

went their way
of Dan *w. their way.* *Judg 18:26*
Amalekites burnt Ziklag and *w. their way.* *1 Sam 30:2*
all the people *w. their way* to eat. *Neh 8:12*
w. their way as a flock. *Zech 10:2*
that kept swine fled and *w. their way.* *Mat 8:33*
whatsoever is right I will give you. And they *w. their way.* *20:4*
light of it and *w. their way.* *22:5*
these words, they *w. their way.* *22*
w. their way and found the colt. *Mark 11:4; Luke 19:32*
but some *w. their way.* *John 11:46*
as they *w. on their way.* *Acts 8:36*

went through
thou didst divide the sea, they *w. through.* *Neh 9:11; Ps 66:6*
we *w. through* fire and. *Ps 66:12*
forsaken, so that no man *w. through* thee. *Isa 60:17*
he *w. through* the corn fields in the. *Mark 2:23; Luke 6:1*

went up
God *w. up* from Abraham. *Gen 17:22*
God *w. up* from Jacob in. *35:13*
w. up to father's bed, he *w. up.* *49:4*
Moses, Aaron and Hur *w. up.* *Ex 17:10*
Moses *w. up* unto God. *19:3, 20*
24:13, 15; 34:4; Deut 10:3
w. up, and searched the. *Num 13:21*
but the men that *w. up* with. *31*
they *w. up* into mount Hor. *20:27*
33:38
w. presumptuously up. *Deut 1:43*
so that the people *w. up.* *Josh 6:20*
brethren that *w. up* with me. *14:8*
Judah *w. up* and the Lord. *Judg 1:4*
the house of Joseph also *w. up.* *22*
Barak and Deborah *w. up* with. *4:10*
Gideon *w. up* thence to. *8:8, 11*
Elkanah *w. up* out of his city. *1 Sam 1:3, 7, 21*

Hannah *w. not up*; until child. *7, 22*
the cry of the city *w. up* to. *5:12*
as he *w. up* barefoot. *2 Sam 15:30*
David, according to the saying of Gad, *w. up.* *24:19; 1 Chr 21:19*
Elijah *w. up* by a whirlwind to heaven. *2 Ki 2:11*
Elisha *w. up* and lay upon. *4:34, 35*
Hezekiah *w. up.* *19:14; Isa 37:14*
Josiah *w. up* into the house of the Lord. *2 Ki 23:2; 2 Chr 34:30*
Joab *w. up* first and was. *1 Chr 11:6*
children of the province that *w. up.* *Ezra 2:1, 59; Neh 7:6, 61*

they *w. up* in haste to Jerusalem to the Jews. *Ezra 4:23*
Ezra *w. up.* *7:6*
genealogy of them that *w. up.* *8:1*
the priest that *w. up.* *Neh 12:1*
it *w. up* and down among. *Ezek 1:13*
cloud of incense *w. up.* *8:11*
the glory of the Lord *w. up.* *10:4*
11:23, 24
he *w. up* and down among the lions. *19:6*

Jesus *w. up* straightway. *Mat 3:16*
and seeing the multitudes he *w. up.* *5:1; 14:23; 15:29; Luke 9:28*
two men *w. up* into the. *Luke 18:10*
then *w. he* also up unto. *John 7:10*
as he *w. up*, two men. *Acts 1:10*
Peter and John *w. up* into the. *3:1*
Peter *w. up* upon the housetop. *18:9*

Paul *w. up* to Jerusalem. *Acts* 24:11
Gal 1:18; 2:1, 2
w. I up to Jerusalem. *Gal* 1:17
 they *w. up* on the breadth. *Rev* 20:9

went a whoring

Israel *w. a whoring* after other gods.
Judg 2:17; 8:33
w. a whoring with her. *Pss* 106:39

wentest

Reuben, thou *w. up* to. *Gen* 49:4
 Lord, when thou *w. out* of. *Judg* 5:4
 whithersoever thou *w.* *2 Sam* 7:9
w. thou not with thy friend? *16:17*
w. thou not with me? *19:25*
 O God, when thou *w.* *Pss* 68:7
 even thither *w. thou up.* *Isa* 57:7
 thou *w. to* the king with ointment. *9*
 when thou *w. after* me in. *Jer* 2:2
 heart toward the way thou *w.* *31:21*
 thou *w. forth* for salvation. *Hab* 3:13
 thou *w. in* to men uncircumcised.
Acts 11:3

went

Hagar sat and *w.* *Gen* 21:16
 Esau *w.* *27:38*
 Jacob *w.* *29:11; 33:4; 37:35*

Hos

from his brethren and *w.* *Gen* 42:24
 43:30; 45:2, 14, 15; 46:29; 50:1, 17
 and, behold, the babe *w.* *Ex* 2:6
 and the children of Israel also *w.*
Num 11:4, 18, 20; 14:1; *Deut* 1:45

Samson's wife

before, *Judg* 14:16
 daughters and *w.* *Ruth* 1:9, 14
 Hannah *w. and* did. *1 Sam* 1:7, 10
 all people *w.* *11:4; 2 Sam* 3:32, 34
 Jonathan and David *w. 1 Sam* 20:41

Saul w.

David *w.* *30:4; 2 Sam* 1:12
 David *w. at* the grave. *2 Sam* 3:32
 was yet alive I fasted and *w.* *12:22*
 the king and servants *w. sore.* *13:36*
 all the country *w.* *15:23*

w. as he went.

king was much moved and *w.* *18:33*
 the man of God *w.* *2 Ki* 8:11
 Joash *w. over* Elisha and. *13:14*
 remember how I have walked.

Hezekiah w.

sore. *20:13; Isa* 38:3
 king of Judah hath *w.* *2 Ki* 22:19
 seen the first house *w.* *Ezra* 3:12
 people *w. very* sore. *10:1; Neh* 8:4

I heard these words, I w.

Neh 1:14
 lifted up their voice and *w.* *Ps* 69:12
 when I *w. and* chastened. *Pss* 69:10
 Babylon, we sat down and *w.* *137:1*
 Peter *w.* *Mat* 26:75; *Mark* 14:72

Mark

22:62
 he seeth them that *w.* *Mark* 8:32
 as they mourned and *w.* *Mark* 16:10
 you, and ye have not *w.* *Luke* 7:32
 he beheld the city and *w.* *19:41*

Jesus w.

John 11:35
 at the sepulchre: as she *w.* *20:11*
 they *w. sore* and fell on. *Acts* 20:37
 as though they *w. not.* *1 Cor* 7:30
 I *w.* because no man. *Rev* 5:4

were

cannot do this, for that *w.* *Gen* 34:14
 third day when they *w. sore.* *25*
 Jacob said to all that *w. with.* *35:2*
 gave all the strange gods that *w.* *4*
 Israel saw they *w. in* evil. *Ex* 5:9
 since day they *w. upon* earth. *10:6*
w. ye not afraid to speak? *Num* 12:8

we w.

in our own sight as grass-
 hoppers, and so we *w. in.* *13:33*
w. it not better for us to? *14:3*
 O that there *w. such* an. *Deut* 5:29
 for ye *w. strangers* in the. *10:19*
 whereas ye *w.* as the stars. *28:62*
w. it not that I feared the. *32:27*

O that they w.

wise, that they. *29*
 I wist not whence they *w.* *Josh* 2:4
 thou seest mountains as if they *w.*
 men. *Judg* 9:36
 and there they *w. not.* *1 Sam* 9:4
 that valiant men *w.* *2 Sam* 11:16
w. w. together; there. *1 Ki* 3:18
 place where the officers *w.* *2:28*
 did evil above all that *w.* *16:30, 33*

w. it not that I regard. *2 Ki* 3:14
 and the tents as they *w.* *7:10*
 as many as *w. of* a free heart.
2 Chr 29:31

though there *w. of* you cast. *Neh* 1:9
 for there *w.* that said. *We* 5:2, 3, 4
 seed, whether they *w.* *Job* 7:61
 Oh that I *w. as* in months. *29:2*
 a sojourner, as all my fathers *w.*

Pss

39:12
 whose captives they *w.* *Isa* 14:2
 they *w. no* gods, but work of. *37:19*
 because they *w. not.* *Jer* 31:15
 though Noah, Daniel, and Job *w. in.*
Ezek 14:14, 16, 18, 20

heathen among whom they *w.* *20:9*
 there *w. but* ten, there *w.* *Hag* 2:16
 persecuted prophets which *w. before.*
Mat 5:12

David did and they that *w. 12:3, 4*
Mark 2:25, 26; *Luke* 6:4
 whether he *w. the* Christ. *Luke* 3:15
 this man, if he *w.* a prophet. *7:39*
w. not ten cleansed? where? *17:17*
 if this man *w. not* of God. *John* 9:33
 if any man knew where he *w.* *11:57*
 if ye *w. of* the world, world. *15:19*
 thine they *w.*, and thou gavest. *17:6*
 they said, If he *w. not* a. *18:30*
w. not a little comforted. *Acts* 20:12
 saying that these things *w. so.* *24:9*
 callest things that be not as though
 they *w.* *Rom* 4:17

them my people that *w. not.* *9:25*
 if whole body *w.* an eye, where *w.*
 hearing? if whole *w.* hearing, where
w. smelling? *1 Cor* 12:17
 whatsoever they *w.* maketh. *Gal* 2:6
w. by nature children of. *Eph* 2:3
 for even when we *w.* *2 Thes* 3:10
 things continue as they *w.* *2 Pet* 3:4
 until their brethren, he killed as they
w., should be fulfilled. *Rev* 6:11

as it were

it seemeth, there is as it *w.* a plague.
Lev 14:35
 as it *w.* the company. *S of S* 6:13
 that draw sin as it *w.* *Isa* 5:18
 as if staff lift up itself as it *w.* *10:15*
 hide thyself as it *w.* for a. *26:20*
 and we hid as it *w.* our faces. *53:3*
 his sweat as it *w.* great. *Luke* 22:44
 up not openly, but as it *w.* *John* 7:10
 sought it as it *w.* by works. *Rom* 9:32
 apostles, as it *w.* to death. *1 Cor* 4:9
 and his face was as it *w.* *Rev* 10:1
 I saw one of his heads as it *w.* *13:3*
 they sung as it *w.* a new song. *14:3*
 I saw as it *w.* a sea of glass. *15:2*

if it w.

so, why should not my spirit
 be troubled? *Job* 21:4
 if it *w.* possible to deceive the very
 elect. *Mat* 24:24
 they might touch if it *w.* the border.
Mark 6:52

if it *w.* not so, I would. *John* 14:4
 if it *w.* a matter of wrong. *Acts* 18:14

wert

O that thou *w.* as my. *S of S* 8:1
 I would thou *w.* cold or. *Rev* 3:15

west

spread abroad to the *w.* *Gen* 28:14
 the *w.* and the south. *Deut* 33:23
 looking toward the *w.* *1 Ki* 7:25
 on quarters were porters, toward the
 east *w.* *1 Chr* 9:24; *2 Chr* 4:4
 they put to flight them toward east
 and *w.* *1 Chr* 12:15
 cometh not from the *w.* *Pss* 75:6
 as east is from the *w.*, so far. *103:12*
 them from the east and *w.* *107:3*
 Philistines toward the *w.* *Isa* 11:14
 and gather thee from the *w.* *43:5*
 they may know from the *w.* *45:6*
 come from the north and *w.* *49:12*
 fear the Lord from the *w.* *59:19*
 are his sides east and *w.* *Ezek* 48:1
 he goat came from the *w.* *Dan* 8:5
 tremble from the *w.* *Hos* 11:10
 I will save my people from the *w.*
Zech 8:7

of Olives shall cleave toward *w.* *14:4*

from east and *w.* and sit down with.
Mat 8:11; *Luke* 13:29
 east and shineth to *w.* *Mat* 24:27
 cloud rise out of the *w.* *Luke* 12:54
 on south three gates, and *w.* three
 gates. *Rev* 21:13

west border

great sea for border, this shall be
w. border. *Num* 34:6
w. border was to the great sea.
Josh 15:12

w. border a portion.

Ezek 45:7
w. border a quarter
 this was the *w. quarter.* *Josh* 18:14

west side

on *w. side* hanging 50 cubits.
Ex 27:12; *38:12*
 the *w. side* the standard. *Num* 2:18
 measure on the *w. side* of the. *35:5*
 even to the *w. side* a portion.
Ezek 48:3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

western

as for the *w. border.* *Num* 34:6

westward

looked eastward and *w.* *Gen* 13:14
 behind the tabernacle *w.* *Num* 3:23
 lift up thine eyes *w.* *Deut* 3:27
 shall be 10,000 *w.* *Ezek* 48:18
 I saw the ram pushing *w.* *Dan* 8:4

west wind

a strong *w. wind* took. *Ex* 10:19

wet

they are *w.* with showers. *Job* 24:8
 let it be *w.* with the dew of heaven.
Dan 4:15, 23, 25, 33; *5:21*

whale

(The word sometimes translated
 whale in the Old Testament is
 at other times translated dragon, ser-
 pent, or sea-monster. The whale of
 Jonah is called in that book merely a
 great fish. In the New Testament
 the word used in the original may
 mean almost any large sea-animal,
 whale, seal, shark, or tunny)

am I a sea, or a *w.* that? *Job* 7:12
 Pharaoh, thou art as a *w.* in the.
Ezek 32:2*

days in the *w.*'s belly. *Mat* 12:40

whales

God created great *w.* *Gen* 1:21*

what

w. shall I do now to? *Gen* 27:37
 my master wotteth not *w.* is. *39:8*
w. shall we say to my lord? *w.* shall
 we speak? *44:16*
 know not with *w.* we. *Ex* 10:16
 when son asketh, *W.* is this? *13:14*
w. are we? *16:7*
 for they wist not *w.* it was. *15*
 say, *W.* shall we eat? *Lev* 25:20
 and see the land *w.* it. *Num* 13:18
w. the land is, and *w.* cities. *19:20*
 it was not declared *w.* *15:34*
w. is Aaron? *16:11*
w. hath the Lord spoken? *23:17*
 but *w.* the Lord saith, that. *24:13*
I Ki 22:14; *2 Chr* 18:13

w. the Lord did because. *Deut* 4:4
w. Lord did to Pharaoh. *7:18; 11:6*
w. Lord, doth the Lord require of
 thee? *10:12; Mt* 6:8

man is there? *Deut* 20:5, 6, 7, 8
 O Lord, *w.* shall I say? *Josh* 7:8
 and Caleb said to her, *W.*? *15:18*
Judg 1:14; *1 Ki* 1:16; *Mat* 20:21
w. have ye to do with the Lord God
 of Israel? *Josh* 22:24
 thou shalt hear *w.* they. *Judg* 7:11
 hast thou to do with me? *11:12*
w. say ye? *18:8*
 the priest said, *W.* do ye? *18*
w. have I more? *w.* is this? *w.* aileth
 thee? *24*
 and he will tell thee *w.* thou shalt.
Ruth 3:4; *1 Sam* 10:8

w. is the thing the Lord? *1 Sam* 3:17
 and he said, *W.* is there done? *4:16*
w. have I to do with you?
2 Sam 16:10; *19:22*

let us hear likewise *w.* he saith. *17:5*

a tumult, but I knew not *w*.

2 Sam 18:29
their father said, *W*? *1 Ki 13:12*
cut off house of Jeroboam *w*? *14:14*
w. have I to do with thee? *17:18*
2 Ki 3:13; 2 Chr 35:21; John 2:4

said, Ask *w*. I shall do for thee?

2 Ki 2:9; 4:2
Jehu said, *W*. hast thou? *9:18, 19*
w. said these men, and from

whence? *20:14; Isa 39:3*

w. have they seen in thine house?

2 Ki 20:15; Isa 39:4

Jehoshaphat said, Take heed *w*. ye

do. *2 Chr 19:6*

nor know *w*. to do, but our. *20:12*

w. shall we do for the hundred? *25:9*

w. shall we say after this?

Ezra 9:10; Job 37:19

king said, For *w*. dost? *Neh 2:4*

W. thing is this ye do? *19:13; 17*

to know *w*. it was, and why. *Esth 4:5*

w. wilt thou, queen Esther? *w*. is thy

request? *5:3, 6; 7:2; Job 7:12*

w. is man, that thou? *Job 7:17*

15:14; Ps 8:4; 144:3; Heb 2:6

w. shall I do unto thee? *Job 7:12*

who will say unto him, *W*? *9:20*

Ecl 8:4; Ezek 12:9; Dan 4:35

let come on me, *w*. will. *Job 13:13*

w. then shall I do? *w*. shall? *31:14*

Luke 10:25; 12:17; 16:3

let us know *w*. is good. *Job 34:4*

Mi 6:8

w. doest thou against him? *w*. doest

to him? *Job 35:6*

if thou be righteous, *w*. givest? *7*

w. man is he that feareth the Lord?

Ps 25:12; 34:12; 89:48

I will hear *w*. God the Lord. *85:8*

w. shall be given unto thee? *w*? *120:3*

consider diligently *w*. is. *Pr 23:1*

lest thou know not *w*. to do. *25:8*

w. is his name? *w*. is his? *30:4*

w. my son? and *w*. the son? *31:2*

I said of mirth, *W*. doest? *Ecl 2:2*

Watchman, *w*. of the night?

Isa 21:11

w. hast thou here? *22:16*

w. shall I say? *38:15; John 12:27*

therefore *w*. have I here? *Isa 52:5*

w. wilt thou do? *Jer 4:30*

saying, *W*. have I done? *8:6*

w. wilt thou say? *13:21*

and say, *W*. is done? *48:19*

O Ephraim, *w*. shall I? *Hos 6:4*

give them, O Lord; *w*. wilt? *9:14*

w. have I do any more with idols?

14:8

yes, and *w*. have ye to do with me?

Joel 3:4

and declare unto man *w*. *Amos 4:13*

O my Lord, *w*. are these? *Zech 1:4*

4:4; 6:4

I said, *W*. be these? *1:19; 4:5; 13*

is it? *5:6*

w. do ye more than? *Mat 5:47*

no thought *w*. ye shall eat, or *w*.

6:25, 31; Luke 12:29

w. have we to do with thee, Jesus?

Mat 8:29; Mark 1:24; 5:7

Luke 4:34; 8:28

have ye not read *w*. David did?

Mat 12:3; Mark 2:25; Luke 6:3

have forsaken all; *w*? *Mat 19:27*

they said, *W*. is that to us? *27:4*

told *w*. they had done, and *w*. they.

Mark 6:30

for he wist not *w*. to say. *9:6*

this cup, not *w*. I will, but *w*. *14:36*

people asked, *W*. shall we do then?

Luke 3:10; 12:17

the Lord said, to *w*. are they? *7:31*

w. will I, if it be already? *12:49*

they know not *w*. they do. *23:34*

w. then? *John 1:21*

w. did he to thee? *9:26*

w. I should say, and *w*. I. *12:49*

w. is this that he saith? *16:18*

w. is that to thee? follow. *21:22, 23*

w. shall we do? *Acts 2:37; 4:16*

Lord, *W*. wilt thou have me to do?

9:6; 22:10

Is it, Lord? *10:4*

w. was I, that I could? *Acts 11:17*

w. must I do? *16:30*

Unto *w*. then were ye baptized? *19:3*

w. is it therefore? *21:22*

w. shall we say? *Rom 3:5; 4:1*

6:1; 7:7

w. then? *3:9; 6:15; 8:31; 9:14, 30*

11:7; 1 Cor 10:19; 14:15

Phil 1:18

w. I would that do I not, but *w*. I

hate, that do I. *Rom 7:15*

w. will ye? shall I come? *1 Cor 4:21*

w. I do, that I will do. *2 Cor 11:12*

yet *w*. I shall choose I. *Phil 1:22*

understanding neither *w*. *1 Tim 1:7*

consider *w*. I say; and the Lord give

thee. *2 Tim 2:17*

w. shall I more say? *Heb 11:32*

ye know not *w*. shall be on the mor-

row. For *w*. is your life? *Jas 4:14*

searching *w*. or *w*. manner. *1 Pet 1:11*

it doth not yet appear *w*. *1 John 3:2*

see things

whatsoever

now *w*. God hath said. *Gen 31:16*

even of *w*. passeth under. *Lev 27:32*

I will do *w*. thou sayest. *Num 22:17*

nor *w*. the Lord our God. *Deut 2:37*

w. I command you, observe. *12:32*

do thou to us *w*. *Judg 10:15*

1 Sam 14:36

w. plague, *w*. sickness. *1 Ki 8:37*

w. supplication be made. *38*

2 Chr 6:28

w. is under the whole. *Job 41:1*

leaf not wither; *w*. he doeth. *Ps 1:3*

w. passeth through the paths. *8:8*

God is in the heavens, he hath done

w. he. *115:3, 135:6; Ecl 8:3*

w. God doeth, it shall. *Ecl 3:14*

w. I command thee, thou. *Jer 1:7*

we will do *w*. goeth out of. *44:17*

w. is more than these. *Mat 5:37*

w. ye would that men should. *7:12*

Herod promised with an oath to give

her *w*. she. *14:7; Mark 6:22*

have done unto him *w*. they listed.

Mat 17:12; Mark 9:13

and *w*. is right I will give you.

Mat 20:4, 7

all things *w*. ye shall ask in prayer,

believing, ye shall. *21:22*

Mark 11:23, 24; John 14:13

w. they bid you observe. *Mat 23:3*

observe all things *w*. I have. *28:20*

his mother saith, *W*. he saith to you.

John 2:5

ye are my friends, if ye do *w*. *15:14*

w. ye shall ask in my name. *16*

16:23

him hear in all things *w*. *Acts 3:22*

w. is not of faith. *Rom 14:23*

w. is sold in the shambles, that eat.

1 Cor 10:25

w. is set before you, eat. *27*

or *w*. ye do, do all to the glory. *31*

w. they were, it maketh. *Gal 2:6*

w. a man soweth, that shall. *6:7*

w. things are true, *w*. *Phil 4:8*

I have learned in *w*. state I am. *11*

w. ye do in word. . . do all in the

name of the Lord Jesus. *Col 3:17*

w. ye do, do it heartily as to. *23*

w. we ask we receive of him.

1 John 3:22; 5:15

thou doest faithfully *w*. *3 John 5*

what

Reuben found mandrakes in *w*.

Gen 30:14

but the *w*. and rye were. *Ex 9:32*

the firstfruits of *w*. harvest. *34:22*

Num 18:12

goats, with the fat of kidneys of *w*.

Deut 32:14

and Gideon threshed *w*. *Judg 6:11*

time of *w*. harvest, Samson. *15:1*

to glean unto the end of *w*. harvest.

Ruth 2:23

they of Beth-shemesh reaping *w*.

1 Sam 6:13

is it not *w*. harvest day? *12:17*

would have fetched *w*. *2 Sam 4:6*

Solomon gave Hiram *w*. *1 Ki 5:11*

I give the *w*. for the meat offering.

1 Chr 21:23

have need of, *w*. salt, wine. *Ezra 6:9*

to an hundred measures of *w*. *7:22*

let thistles grow instead of *w*.

Job 31:40

fed them with finest of *w*. *Ps 81:16*

thee with the finest of *w*. *147:14*

fool in a mortar among *w*. *Pr 27:22*

thy belly is like a heap of *w*. set.

S of S 7:2

they have sown *w*. but. *Jer 12:13*

what is the chaff to the *w*? *23:21*

flow together, for *w*. for wine. *31:12*

Judah traded in *w*. of. *Ezek 27:17*

floors shall be full of *w*. *Joel 2:24*

from him burdens of *w*. *Amos 5:11*

that we may set forth *w*. *8:5*

poor, and sell refuse of *w*. *6*

gather his *w*. into the garner.

Mat 3:12; Luke 3:17

sowed tares among the *w*. *Mat 13:23*

lest ye root up also the *w*. *39*

to burn them, but gather the *w*. *39*

said 100 measures of *w*. *Luke 16:7*

that he may sift you as *w*. *22:31*

except a corn of *w*. fall. *John 12:24*

and cast out the *w*. *Acts 27:38*

it may chance of *w*. or. *1 Cor 15:37*

I heard a voice, a measure of *w*.

Rev 6:6

merchandise of *w*. is departed. *18:13*

see barley

wheaten

cakes and wafers; of *w*. flour shalt

thou make them. *Ex 29:2**

wheel

make them like a *w*

whence

the angel said, Hagar, *w.* camest thou? *Gen* 16:8
Joseph said to them, *W.* come ye?
42:7; *Josh* 9:8
is not like Egypt, *w.* ye came out.
Deut 11:10
I wist not *w.* they were. *Josh* 2:4
I asked him not *w.* he. *Judg* 13:6
Micah said, *W.* comest thou? *17:9*
19:17; *2 Sam* 1:3; *2 Ki* 5:25
Job 1:7; *2:2*; *Jonah* 1:8
men? from *w.* came these men unto thee?
2 Ki 20:14; *Isa* 39:3
before I go *w.* I shall not return.

Job 10:21; *16:22*
not know from *w.* it riseth. *Isa* 47:11
look to the rock *w.* ye are. *51:1*
I will return to my house, *w.* I came.
Mat 12:44; *Luke* 11:24
w. hath this man this wisdom?

Mat 13:54
w. hath this man all these things?
56; *Mark* 6:2
callest him Lord, *w.* is? *Mark* 12:37
w. is this to me, that the mother of my Lord?
Luke 1:43
I know you not *w.* ye are. *13:25*; *27*
W. knowest thou me? *John* 1:48
ye and ye know *w.* I am. *8:14*
ye cannot tell *w.* I come. *8:14*
we know not from *w.* he is. *9:29*; *30*
from *w.* we look for the. *Phil* 3:20
from *w.* he received him. *Heb* 11:19
w. come wars and fightings? *Jas* 4:1
remember from *w.* thou. *Rev* 2:5
in white robes? *w.* came they? *7:13*

whenever

w. ye will ye may? *Mark* 14:7
where

w. art thou? *Gen* 3:9
w. is he? *Ex* 2:20; *2 Sam* 9:4
Job 14:10
in all places *w.* I record. *Ex* 20:24
w. I will meet you to speak. *29:42*
30:6; *36*

shall say, *W.* are their gods?
Deut 32:37
if not, *w.* and who is he? *Job* 9:24
W. is God my maker who? *35:10*
w. wast thou? *38:4*
to me, *W.* is thy God? *Ps* 42:3; *10*
wherefore should hearken say, *W.* is
their God? *79:10*; *115:2*; *Joel* 2:17
these, *w.* had they been? *Isa* 49:21
said they, *W.* is the Lord? *Jer* 2:6, 8
let no man know *w.* ye be. *36:19*
w. it was said to them. *Hos* 1:10
fathers, *w.* are they? *Zech* 1:5
they said, *W.* Lord? *Luke* 17:37
Jews said, *W.* is he? *John* 7:11

w. I am. *7:34*; *12:26*; *14:3*; *17:24*

whereabout

know *w.* I send thee. *1 Sam* 21:2

whereas

w. I rewarded thee evil. *1 Sam* 24:17
w. it was in thine heart. *1 Ki* 8:18
w. ye say, The Lord. *Ezek* 13:7
will possess it, *w.* the Lord. *35:10*
w. ye know not what will. *Jas* 4:14

whereby

iniquity *w.* they have sinned. *Jer* 33:8
transgressions *w.* ye have transgressed.
Ezek 18:31
trespasses *w.* they have trespassed.
39:26

w. shall I know this? *Luke* 1:18
no other name *w.* we must. *Acts* 4:12
the Spirit, *w.* we cry. *Rom* 8:15
w. ye are sealed to the day. *Eph* 4:30

wherefore

w. should I fast? can I bring him?
2 Sam 12:23
who shall then say, *W.* hast? *16:10*
w. one? That he might seek a godly seed.
Mal 2:15
O thou of little faith, *w.*? *Mat* 14:31
Jesus said, Friend, *w.* art? *26:50*
what is the cause *w.* ye? *Acts* 10:21

whereto

in the thing *w.* I sent it. *Isa* 55:11

w. we have already attained, let us walk. *Phil* 3:16

wherewith

O my Lord, *w.* shall I? *Judg* 6:15
the Lord said to him, *W.*?
1 Ki 22:22; *2 Chr* 18:20

but against the house *w.* I have war:
2 Chr 35:21

so shall I have *w.* to. *Ps* 119:42
w. shall I come before? *Mi* 6:6

if salt lose its savour, *w.* shall it be? *Mat* 5:13; *Mark* 9:5; *Luke* 14:34

the love *w.* thou hast. *John* 17:26
for this great love *w.* he. *Eph* 2:4

wherewithal

what shall we eat? or *w.*? *Mat* 6:31

whet

if I *w.* my glittering sword I will reward. *Deut* 32:41
if he turn not, he will *w.* *Ps* 7:12
who *w.* their tongue like a. *64:3*
iron blunt and he do not *w.* *Ecc* 10:10

whether

w. they be for peace, or *w.* *1 Ki* 20:18
w. they were of Israel. *Ezra* 2:59

w. they will hear or forbear. *Neh* 7:61

w. of them twain did the will of his father? *Ezek* 2:5; *7*; *3*; *11*

w. is greater, the gold or? *Mat* 21:31
doctrine, *w.* it be of God. *John* 7:17

w. we live or die, we are. *Rom* 14:8
w. it were I or they, so. *1 Cor* 15:11

w. in the body, or *w.* out of the body.
2 Cor 12:2; *3*

but try the spirits *w.* *1 John* 4:1

which

of the tree *w.* I commanded thee, saying. *Gen* 3:17

in *w.* there shall be neither. *45:6*
a heifer upon *w.* never. *Num* 19:2

in *w.* there shall not be. *Luke* 21:6
w. of you convinceth me? *John* 8:46

for *w.* of those works do ye? *10:32*
in the *w.* I will appear. *Acts* 26:16

in the *w.* ye also walked. *Col* 3:7
a better hope; by *w.* we. *Heb* 7:19

of *w.* we cannot now speak. *9:5*
follow peace with all men, and holiness, without *w.* no man. *12:14*

that worthy name, by *w.* *Jas* 2:7
by *w.* he preached to. *1 Pet* 3:19

while, whiles

w. I am yet alive with. *Deut* 31:27
thou shalt not only *w.* yet I live shew me the kindness. *1 Sam* 20:14

w. the child was yet alive. *2 Sam* 12:18; *21*; *22*

Lord is with you *w.* ye. *2 Chr* 15:2
w. Josiah was yet young, he. *34:3*

God shall rain it on him *w.* *Job* 20:23
tear my soul, *w.* there is none. *Ps* 7:2

though *w.* he lived he blessed. *49:18*
thus will I bless thee *w.* I live. *63:4*; *146:2*

will praise God *w.* I have my being. *104:33*; *146:2*

w. he may be found. *Isa* 55:6
her sun is gone down *w.* it was yet day. *Jer* 15:9

w. he was not yet gone back. *40:3*
agree *w.* thou art in the. *Mat* 5:25

of bride-chamber fast *w.* the bridegroom? *Mark* 2:19; *Luke* 5:34

I spake *w.* I was yet. *Luke* 24:44
do work of him that sent me *w.* it is day. *John* 9:4

that liveth in pleasure is dead *w.* she liveth. *1 Tim* 5:6

w. it is said, To-day if. *Heb* 3:15
see little

a while

Joseph wept on his neck a good *w.*
Gen 46:29

Samuel said to Saul, Stand thou still a *w.* *1 Sam* 9:27

spoken for a great *w.* *2 Sam* 7:19
root, but dureth for a *w.* *Mat* 13:21

which for a *w.* believe, and in time of temptation fall away. *Luke* 8:13

he would not for a *w.*: but. *Luke* 18:4
after have suffered a *w.* *1 Pet* 5:10

all the while

all the *w.* David was in. *1 Sam* 22:4
none missing all the *w.* they were in Carmel. *25:7*; *16*

will be his manner all the *w.* *27:11*
all the *w.* my breath is in me and Spirit of God. *Job* 27:3

long while

had talked a long *w.* even till break of day. *Acts* 20:11

whip

a *w.* for the horse, a rod. *Pr* 26:3
the noise of a *w.*, the noise. *Nah* 3:2

whips

father chastised you with *w.*, I will. *1 Ki* 12:11, 14; *2 Chr* 10:11, 14

whirl

wind *w.* continually and. *Ecc* 1:6

whirlwind

Lord would take up Elijah by a *w.*. *2 Ki* 2:1, 11

cometh the *w.* and cold. *Job* 37:9
the Lord answered Job out of the *w.* *38:1*; *40:6*

as with a *w.*, both living and. *Ps* 58:9
Pr 10:25; *Hos* 13:3

destruction cometh as a *w.* *Pr* 1:27
counted it like flint and their wheels like a *w.* *Isa* 5:28

a rolling thing before the *w.* *17:13*
the *w.* shall take them away. *40:24*
shalt fan them, the *w.* shall. *41:16*

Lord come with chariots like a *w.* *66:15*; *Jer* 4:13

a *w.* of the Lord is gone. *Jer* 23:19
a great *w.* shall be raised up. *25:32*
a continuing *w.* shall fall on. *30:23*
behold, a *w.* came out of. *Ezek* 1:4

king shall come against him like a *w.* *Dan* 11:40

they shall reap the *w.* *Hos* 8:7
devour palaces in the day of the *w.* *Amos* 1:14

the Lord hath his way in the *w.* *Nah* 1:3
out as a *w.* to scatter. *Hab* 3:14

but I scattered them with a *w.* *Zech* 7:14

whirlwinds

as *w.* in the south pass. *Isa* 21:1
Lord shall go forth with *w.* *Zech* 9:14

whisper

all that hate me *w.* together. *Ps* 41:7
thy speech shall *w.* out. *Isa* 29:4

whispered

when David said that his servants *w.* *2 Sam* 12:19

whisperer

a *w.* separateth chief. *Pr* 16:28

whisperers

full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, *w.* *Rom* 1:29

whisperings

be *w.* swellings, tumults. *2 Cor* 12:20

whit

Samuel told Eli every *w.* *1 Sam* 3:18
a man every *w.* whole. *John* 7:23

feet, but is clean every *w.* *13:10*
I was not a *w.* behind. *2 Cor* 11:5

white

Jacob made the *w.* appear in the rods. *Gen* 30:37

and his teeth shall be *w.* *49:12*
like coriander seed, *w.* *Ex* 16:31

if the hair be turned *w.* *Lev* 13:3
4, 20, 25

if the bright spot be *w.* *4*, *19*, *24*
rising be *w.* in the skin. *10*, *19*, *43*
be no *w.* hairs therein. *21*, *26*

Miriam became leprous, *w.* as snow. *Num* 12:10

ye that ride on *w.* asses. *Judg* 5:10
Gehazi went out a leper *w.* as snow. *2 Ki* 5:27

the Levites being arrayed in *w.* linen. *2 Chr* 5:12

Mordecai went out in *w.* apparel. *Esth* 8:15

taste in the *w.* of an egg? *Job* 6:6

w. as snow in Salmon. *Ps* 68:14*
garments be always *w.* *Ecc* 9:8
my beloved is *w.* and ruddy, the.

S of S 5:10
be as scarlet, they shall be as *w.* as
snow. *Isa* 1:18
Damascus traded in *w.* wool.

Ezek 27:18
garment was *w.* as snow. *Dan* 7:9
shall fall to make them *w.* 11:35
be purified and made *w.* 12:10
thereof are made *w.* *Joel* 1:7
horses, speckled and *w.* *Zech* 1:8
not make one hair *w.* or black.

Mat 5:36
his raiment was *w.* as the light. 17:2
Luke 9:29
the angel's raiment was *w.*

Mat 28:3; *Acts* 1:10
a man clothed in a long *w.* garment.
Mark 16:5

fields are *w.* already. *John* 4:35
and his hairs were *w.* *Rev* 1:14
will give him *w.* a stone and. 2:17
they shall walk with me in *w.* 3:4
shall be clothed in *w.* raiment. 5

4:4; 7:9, 13; 15:6; 19:8, 14
buy *w.* raiment, that thou. 3:18
behold *w.* a horse. 6:2; 19:11
made them *w.* in the blood. 7:14
w. a cloud. 14:14
I saw *w.* a throne. 20:11

white, verb
no fuller on earth can *w.* *Mark* 9:3

whited
like to *w.* sepulchres. *Mat* 23:27
smite thee, thou *w.* wall. *Acts* 23:3

whiter
I shall be *w.* than snow. *Ps* 51:7
her Nazarites are *w.* than milk.
Lam 4:7

whither
maid, *w.* wilt thou go? *Gen* 16:8
keep thee in all places *w.* 28:15
Saul's uncle said, *W.* went ye?

I Sam 10:14
Thy servant went no *w.* *2 Ki* 5:25
w. is thy beloved gone? *S of S* 6:1
I said, *W.* do these bear the ephah?

Zech 5:10
went, not knowing *w.* *Heb* 11:8
see *go, goest, goeth*

whithersoever
the Lord preserved David *w.* he.
2 Sam 8:6, 14; *2 Ki* 18:7
1 Chr 18:6, 13

w. it turneth it prospereth. *Pr* 17:8
he turneth the king's heart *w.* 21:1
I will follow thee *w.* thou goest.

Mat 8:19; *Luke* 9:57
these follow the Lamb *w.* *Rev* 14:4

who
w. art thou, my son? *Gen* 27:18, 32
Ruth 3:9, 16; *John* 1:19, 22
8:25; 21:12

Esau said, *W.* are those? *Gen* 33:5
48:8
w. am I? *Ex* 3:11; *I Sam* 18:18
2 Sam 7:18

w. is the Lord? *Ex* 5:2; *Pr* 30:9
John 9:36

w. is like thee, O Lord, among the
gods? *Ex* 15:11; *Deut* 33:29
I Sam 26:15; *Ps* 35:10

Moses stood and said, *W.* *Ex* 32:26
w. is David? and *w.* is? *I Sam* 25:10
w. is on my side, *w.*? *2 Ki* 9:32
w. *w.* slew all these? 10:9

Jehu said, *W.* are ye? 13
w. would go into the temple to save
his life? *Neh* 6:11
w. is he? and where is he?

Esth 7:5; *Job* 17:3; 42:3; *Jer* 9:12
W. will shew us any good? *Ps* 4:6
for *w.*, say they, doth hear? 59:7
w. hath woe? *w.* hath sorrow? *w.*
hath...? *w.* hath? *Pr* 23:29
w. will go for us? *Ira* 6:8

W. shall come down? *Jer* 29:15
w. shall come down? *Jer* 21:13
saying, *W.* shall come unto? 49:4
w. is like me? *w.* will? 19; 50:44

of Zion: *w.* can heal thee? *Lam* 2:13
w. is he that saith, and it? 3:37
saying, *W.* is this? *Mat* 21:10

Luke 5:21; 7:49; 9:9
W. is he that smote thee? *Mat* 26:68
to see Jesus *w.* he was. *Luke* 19:3
healed, wist not *w.* it. *John* 5:13

Lord, *w.* is it? 13:25
he said, *W.* art thou, Lord? 26:15
but *w.* are ye? 19:15

captain demanded *w.* he was. 21:33
w. then is Paul? and *w.*? *1 Cor* 3:5
and *w.* is sufficient? *2 Cor* 2:16

w. is weak? *w.* is offended? 11:29
w. art thou that judgest? *Jas* 4:12
w. is a liar, but he that? *1 John* 2:22

w. shall be able to stand? *Rev* 6:17
saying, *W.* is like unto the beast? *w.*
is able to? 13:4
w. shall not fear thee, O Lord? 15:4

whole
shalt burn *w.* ram on altar.
Ex 29:18; *Lev* 8:21

even the *w.* bullock shall. *Lev* 4:12
w. house of Israel bewail. 10:6
Joshua took the *w.* land. *Josh* 11:23

because my life is yet *w.* *2 Sam* 1:9
him with their *w.* desire. *2 Chr* 15:15
shall be pleased with *w.* *Ps* 51:19
them up alive, and *w.* *Pr* 1:12

the *w.* disposing thereof is. 16:33
for this is the *w.* duty. *Ecc* 12:13
thy Redeemer, the Holy One, the
God of *w.* earth shall he be called.

Isa 54:5; *Mi* 4:13; *Zech* 4:14
a vessel that cannot be made *w.*
Jer 19:11

pluck up, even this *w.* land. 45:4
when *w.* it was meet. *Ezek* 15:5
ye have robbed me, even this *w.*
nation. *Mal* 3:9

not that thy *w.* body. *Mat* 5:29, 30
the *w.* herd of swine ran. 8:32
till the *w.* was leavened. 13:33

Luke 13:21
profited if he shall gain the *w.* world
and lose his own soul? *Mat* 16:26

Mark 8:36; *Luke* 9:25
w. multitude of them arose and led
him. *Luke* 23:1

and himself believed, and his *w.*
house. *John* 4:53
expedient that the *w.* nation. 11:50

came almost the *w.* city. *Acts* 13:44
if *w.* body were an eye. *1 Cor* 12:17

I pray your *w.* spirit. *1 Thes* 5:23
shall keep the *w.* law. *Jas* 2:10
end of the *w.* world. *1 John* 2:2

and the *w.* world lieth in. 5:19
see congregation, heart

whole for sound
they abode in the camp till they were
w. *Josh* 5:8
and his hands make *w.* *Job* 5:18

w. need not a physician. *Mat* 9:12
Mark 2:17; *Luke* 5:31
touch his garment, I shall be *w.*

Mat 9:21; *Mark* 5:28
woman was made *w.* *Mat* 9:22
his hand was made *w.* 12:13

daughter was made *w.* *Mat* 15:28
saw the maimed to be *w.* 31
thee *w.*; go in peace and be *w.* of.

Mark 5:34; *Luke* 8:48; 17:19
found the servant *w.* *Luke* 7:10
Wilt thou be made *w.*? *John* 5:6

thou art made *w.*: sin no more. 7:23
made a man every whit *w.* 7:23
what means he is made *w.* *Acts* 4:9
Jesus Christ maketh thee *w.* 9:34

wholesome
a *w.* tongue is a tree of. *Pr* 15:4
consent not to *w.* words. *1 Tim* 6:3*

wholly
it shall be *w.* burnt. *Lev* 6:22, 23
thou shalt not *w.* reap corners. 19:9
for they are *w.* given to. *Num* 3:9

a cloth *w.* of blue. 4:6
are *w.* given me. 8:16
because they have not *w.* 32:11

give the land, because he hath *w.*
Deut 1:36; *Josh* 14:8, 9, 14
I had *w.* dedicated thee. *Judg* 17:2

a sucking lamb *w.* *1 Sam* 7:9
all the people *w.* at thy. *1 Chr* 28:21
one dieth, being *w.* at ease. *Job* 21:23

thou art *w.* gone up to the. *Isa* 22:1
planted thee *w.* a right seed. *Jer* 2:21
she is *w.* oppressed in the. 6:6
Judah shall be *w.* carried. 13:19

if ye *w.* set your faces to. 42:15
yet will I not leave thee *w.* 46:28
Babylon not be inhabited, but *w.*
desolate. 50:13

of Israel *w.*, are they. *Ezek* 11:15
and it shall rise up *w.* as a flood.

Amos 8:8; 9:5
he saw the city *w.* given. *Acts* 17:16
of peace sanctify you *w.* *1 Thes* 5:23
give thyself *w.* to them. *1 Tim* 4:15

whom
take thy only son Isaac *w.* *Gen* 22:2
wives, for *w.* I served thee. 30:26
the old man of *w.* ye spake, is he
alive? 43:27, 29

will be gracious to *w.* *Ex* 33:19
after *w.* they have gone. *Lev* 17:7
people, amongst *w.* I am. *Num* 11:21
they are children in *w.* *Deut* 32:20

where their gods? their rock in *w.* 37
choose you this day *w.* *Josh* 24:15
that of *w.* I say, this shall. *Judg* 7:4
and to *w.* shall he go up from us?

1 Sam 6:20
and on *w.* is all the desire of? 9:20
David, of *w.* they sang one. 29:5
David said unto him, To *w.*? 30:13

and again, *w.* should I serve?
1 Sam 16:19
Ahab said, By *w.*? *1 Ki* 20:14; 22:8
Extra 10:44; *Rom* 1:5; 5:2, 11

Gal 6:14
thy God in *w.* thou trustest.
2 Ki 19:10; *Isa* 37:10

but to the saints, in *w.* *Ps* 16:3
my God, my strength, in *w.* 18:2
w. have I in heaven but thee? 73:25
not trust in son of man in *w.* 146:3

as a father the son, in *w.* *Pr* 3:12
good from them to *w.* it is due. 27
a king against *w.* there is no. 30:31
he, For *w.* do I labour? *Ecc* 4:8

w. my soul loveth. *S of S* 3:1, 2, 3
I heard a voice saying, *W.* shall I
send? *Isa* 6:8

in day of visitation? to *w.* will? 10:3
what hast thou here? *w.*? 22:16
turn to him from *w.* Israel. 31:6

to *w.* then will ye liken God?
40:18, 25; 46:5
behold mine elect, in *w.* my. 42:1

art my servant, O Israel, in *w.* 49:3
famine and sword; by *w.* shall? 51:19
against *w.* do ye sport? 57:4

of *w.* hast thou been afraid? 11
w. they have loved, *w.* they have
served, after *w.* they have walked,
and *w.* they sought. *Jer* 8:2

from *w.* I am not able to rise up.
Lam 1:14
w. we said, Under his shadow. 4:20

Son of man, speak unto Pharaoh...
W. art thou like? *Ezek* 31:2
to *w.* art thou like in glory? 18
w. he would he slew, *w.* he... and
w. he would he. *Dan* 5:19

O Lord, by *w.* shall Jacob arise?
Amos 7:2, 5
in *w.* hath not thy wickedness
passed? *Nah* 3:19

in *w.* I am well pleased. *Mark* 3:17
17:5; *Mark* 1:11; *2 Pet* 2:17
this is he of *w.* it is written.

Mat 11:10; *John* 1:15, 30
w. say ye that I am? *Mat* 16:15
Mark 8:29; *Luke* 9:20

quickeneth *w.* he will. *John* 5:21
Moses, in *w.* ye trust. 45
Lord, to *w.* shall we go? 6:68
w. thou hast sent. 17:3

of *w.* speaketh the? *Acts* 8:34
whom I am, and *w.* I serve. 27:23
to *w.* he was not spoken. *Rom* 15:21

God is faithful, by *w. ye*. *1 Cor 1:9*
but ministers by *w. ye* believed? *3:5*
liberty to be married to *w.* *7:39*
one God, of *w.* are all things. *8:6*

in *w.* we trust that he. *2 Cor 1:10*
in *w.* we have redemption through.
Eph 1:7; Col 1:14
in *w.* also we have obtained.

Eph 1:11
in *w.* ye also trusted: in *w.* also. *13*
among *w.* also we all had our. *2:3*
in *w.* the building growth to a. *21*
in *w.* ye also are builded. *22*
in *w.* ye have boldness and. *3:12*
among *w.* ye shine as. *Phil 2:15*
for *w.* I have suffered the loss. *3:8*
we we preach. *Col 1:28*
in *w.* are hid all the treasures. *2:3*
in *w.* ye are circumcised. *11*

that wicked, *w.* the Lord. *2 Thes 2:8*
to save sinners, of *w.* I. *1 Tim 1:15*
of *w.* is Hymeneus and Alexander.
20; 2 Tim 2:17

of *w.* are Phygellus.
the coppersmith, of *w.* be. *4:15*
to *w.* be glory for ever. *18*

Gal 1:5; Heb 13:21; 1 Pet 4:11
with *w.* he was grieved? *Heb 3:17*
to *w.* swear he they should not? *4:13*
to the eyes of him with *w.* *4:18*
to *w.* Abraham gave the tenth. *7:2*
to *w.* the world was not. *11:38*
father of lights, with *w.* *1as 1:17*
unto *w.* it was revealed. *1 Pet 1:12*
to *w.* coming, as unto a living. *2:4*
to *w.* darkness is reserved.

2 Pet 2:17; Jude 13
for of *w.* a man is overcome,
brought in bondage. *2 Pet 2:19*
to *w.* it was given to hurt. *Rev 7:2*
with *w.* kings of earth. *17:2*

see before

whomsoever

w. thou findest thy gods. *Gen 31:32*
w. the Lord our God. *Jude 11:24*
he giveth it to *w.* he will. *Dan 4:12*
25:32; 5:21
he to *w.* the Son will. *Mat 11:27*
but on *w.* it shall fall. *21:44*

Luke 20:18
the devil said, To *w.* I. *Luke 4:6*
to *w.* much is given, much. *12:48*
to *w.* I lay hands, may. *Acts 8:19*
w. ye shall approve by. *1 Cor 16:13*

where

(Revised Versions change this to harlot, and often make same change in its derivatives)

do not cause her to be a *w.* lest the land.
Lev 19:29
not take a wife that is a *w.* *21:7*
profane herself by playing the *w.* *9*
to play the *w.* in her. *Deut 22:21*
no *w.* of the daughters of. *23:17*
bring the hire of a *w.* or price. *18*
his concubine played the *w.* *Jude 19:2*
a *w.* is a deep ditch. *Pr 23:27*
adulterer and the *w.* *Isa 57:3*
thou hast a *w.* for a forehead. *Jer 3:3*
thou hast played the *w.* *Ezek 16:26*
judgement of the great *w.* *Rev 17:1*
19:2
waters where the *w.* sitteth. *17:15*
these shall hate the *w.* and make. *16*

whoredom

she is with child by *w.* *Gen 38:24*
lest the land fall to *w.* *Lev 19:29*
the lightness of her *w.* she. *Jer 3:9*
the lewdness of thy *w.* *13:27*
come to thee for thy *w.* *Ezek 16:33*
they poured their *w.* upon her. *23:8*
defiled her with their *w.* *17*
defile my holy name by their *w.* *43:7*
let them put away their *w.* far. *9*
w. and wine take away. *Hos 4:5*
O Ephraim, thou committest *w.* *5:3*
is the *w.* of Ephraim, Israel. *6:10*

whoredoms

shall wander and bear *w.* *Num 14:33*
w. of thy mother Jezebel. *2 Ki 9:22*

like to the *w.* of the house of Ahab.

2 Chr 21:13
thou hast polluted the land with thy *w.* *Jer 3:2*
is this of thy *w.* a small? *Ezek 16:20*
all thy *w.* hast not remembered. *22*
hast multiplied thy *w.* *26*
hast increased thy *w.* *25*
from other women in thy *w.* *34*
also thy lewdness and thy *w.* *23:35*
a wife and children of *w.* *Hos 1:2*
let her put away her *w.* out of. *2:2*
for they be the children of *w.* *4*
the spirit of *w.* hath. *4:12; 5:4*
of *w.*, that seltheth nations through her *w.* and families. *Nah 3:4*

see commit

whoremonger

no *w.* hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ. *Eph 5:5*

whoremongers

(Revised Versions change this to fornicators)
the law made for *w.* *1 Tim 1:10**
but *w.* and adulterers God. *Heb 13:4*
w. shall have their part. *Rev 21:8*
for without are *w.* and. *22:15*

whores

they give gifts to all *w.* *Ezek 16:33*
are separated with *w.* *Hos 4:14*

whoring, see go, gone, went

whorish

by means of a *w.* woman. *Pr 6:26*
broken with their *w.* heart. *Ezek 6:9*
an imperious *w.* woman. *16:30*

whose

w. art thou? *w.* are? *Gen 32:17*
w. ox, or *w.* ass have? *1 Sam 12:13*
w. is the land? make. *2 Sam 3:12*
a remnant shall know *w.* *Jer 44:28*
w. name is the Lord. *48:15; 51:57*
the God in *w.* hands thy. *Dan 5:23*
saith Lord, *w.* name is. *Amos 5:27*
he saith to them, *w.* is? *Mat 22:20*
Mark 12:16; Luke 20:24
w. son is he? *Mat 22:42*
then *w.* shall those? *Luke 12:20*
w. it shall be. *John 19:24*
angel of God, *w.* I am. *Acts 27:23*
Christ over his house, *w.* *Heb 3:6*

see heart

who-, whosoever

w. would, he consecrated. *1 Ki 13:33*
blessed *w.* shall not be. *Mat 11:6*
w. hath, to him shall be given: *w.* hath not, from. *13:12; Luke 8:18*
w. sins ye remit, *w.* *John 20:23*
O man, *w.* thou art that. *Rom 2:1*
w. shall eat this bread. *1 Cor 11:27*
his judgement, *w.* he be. *Gal 5:10*
w. will, let him take of. *Rev 22:17*

why

it be so, *w.* am I thus? *Gen 25:22*
w. are ye come to me? *Jude 11:7*
Judah said, *w.* are ye come? *15:10*
turn again, *w.* will ye? *Ruth 1:11*
Eli said, *W.* do ye such things?
1 Sam 2:23
w. art thou alone, and no man? *21:1*
king said, *W.* should he go with thee?
2 Sam 13:26
in saying, *W.* hast thou done so?
1 Ki 1:6

forbear, *w.* shouldst thou be smitten?
2 Chr 25:16
what it was and *w.* it was. *Esth 4:5*
w. sayest thou, O Jacob, My way is hid?
Isa 40:27
w. do ye sit still? assemble yourselves. *Jer 8:14*
w. will ye die? *27:13; Ezek 18:31*
33:11

us. *W.* did ye not then? *Mat 21:25*
Mark 11:31; Luke 20:5
he saith, *W.* make ye this ado, and weep?
Mark 5:39
w. hast thou thus dealt? *Luke 2:48*
he said, *W.* have ye? *John 7:45*
They said, *w.* hear ye him? *10:20*
and heard a voice, Saul, Saul, *w.* persecutest thou me? *Acts 9:4*
22:7; 26:14

Sirs, *w.* do ye these things?

Acts 14:15
W. doth he yet find fault? *Rom 9:15*
thing formed say, *W.* hast thou? *20*
w. am I evil spoken of? *1 Cor 10:30*

wicked

wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the *w.*? *Gen 18:23, 25*
Er was *w.* *38:7*
I and my people are *w.* *Ex 9:27*
for I will not justify the *w.* *23:7*
it is a *w.* thing, they. *Lev 20:17**
thought in thy *w.* heart. *Deut 15:9*
committed that *w.* thing. *17:5*
keep thee from every *w.* thing. *23:9*
condemn the *w.* *25:1; 1 Ki 8:32*
the *w.* shall be silent. *1 Sam 2:9*
proceedeth from the *w.* *24:13*
Israel wrought *w.* things. *2 Ki 17:11*
servants, by requiring *w.* *2 Chr 6:23*
themselves and turn from their *w.* *7:14; Ezek 18:21; 33:11, 19*

Athaliah that *w.* woman. *2 Chr 24:7*
nor turned they from their *w.* ways. *Neh 9:35; Ezek 3:19; 13:22*
the adversary is this *w.* *Esth 7:6*
Haman's *w.* device shall return. *9:25*
there the *w.* cease from. *Job 3:17*
the perfect and the *w.* *9:22*
if I be *w.* why then labour I in vain?
29; 10:15

thou knowest that I am not *w.* *10:7*
wherefore do the *w.* live? *21:7*
the *w.* is reserved to the day. *30*
let mine enemy be as the *w.* *27:7*
say to a king, Thou art *w.*? *34:18*
that the *w.* might be shaken. *38:13*
from the *w.* their light is. *15*
and tread down the *w.* in. *40:12*
God is angry with the *w.* *Ps 7:11*
thou hast destroyed the *w.* for. *9:5*
the *w.* is snared in the work of his. *16*
w. shall be turned into hell. *17*
the *w.* in pride doth persecute. *10:2*
the *w.* boasteth. *3*
the *w.* will not seek God. *4*
wherefore doth the *w.* condemn? *13*
lo, the *w.* bend their bow. *11:2*
but the *w.* and him that. *5*
upon the *w.* he shall rain snares. *6*
the *w.* walk on every side. *12:8*
keep me from the *w.* that. *17:9*
deliver my soul from the *w.* *13*
and I will not sit with the *w.* *26:5*
when the *w.* came upon me. *27:2*
draw me not away with the *w.* *28:3*
let the *w.* be ashamed and silent in the grave. *31:17*
evil shall slay the *w.*: and they. *34:21*
man who bringeth *w.* devices. *37:7*
yet a little, the *w.* shall not be. *10*

Pr 10:25
the *w.* plotteth. *Ps 37:12*
the *w.* have drawn out the sword. *14*
the riches of many *w.* *16*
the *w.* shall perish. *20*
the *w.* borroweth, and payeth not. *21*
the *w.* watcheth the righteous. *32*
when the *w.* are cut off, thou. *34*
I have seen the *w.* in great power. *35*
deliver them from the *w.* *40*
keep my mouth, while the *w.* *39:1*
the *w.* are estranged from the. *58:3*
be not merciful to any *w.* *59:5*
so let the *w.* perish at the. *68:2*
the *w.* of the earth shall wring. *75:8*
when the *w.* spring as the grass. *92:7*
Lord, how long shall the *w.*? *94:3*
the pit be digged for the *w.* *13*
I will set no *w.* thing before. *101:3*
I will not know a *w.* person. *4*
I will early destroy all the *w.* *8*
consumed and let the *w.* be. *104:35*
the flame burnt up the *w.* *106:18*
the *w.* shall see it and be. *112:10*
the *w.* have waited for me. *119:95*
the *w.* laid a snare for me, yet. *110*
thou putteth away all the *w.* *119*
salvation is far from the *w.* *155*
surely thou wilt slay the *w.* *139:19*
if there be any *w.* way in me. *24*
further not his *w.* device lest. *140:8*
to practise *w.* works with. *141:4*

w. fall into their own nets. *Ps* 141:10
all the w. will he destroy. 145:20
he casteth the w. down to. 147:6
the w. shall be cut off. *Pr* 2:22
iniquities shall take the w. 5:22
a heart that deviseth w. 6:18
but the w. shall not inhabit. 10:30
the w. shall fall by his own. 11:5
when a w. man dieth, his. 7
righteous delivered, the w. cometh. 8
and when the w. perish there. 10
w. worketh a deceitful work. 18
w. shall not be unpunished. 21:31
but a man of w. devices. 12:2
the w. are overthrown. 7; 21:12
the w. desireth the net of evil. 12:12
w. is snared by the transgression. 13
but the w. shall be filled with. 21
a w. messenger falleth into. 13:17
and a man of w. devices is. 14
the w. bow at the gates of the. 19
the w. is driven away in his. 19
the Lord is far from the w. 15:29
yea, even the w. for the day. 16:4
a w. doer giveth heed to. 17:4
he that justifieth the w. and he. 15
when the w. cometh, then. 18:3
a wise king scattereth the w. 20:26
the w. shall be ransom for. 21:18
when he bringeth it with a w. mind. 27
but the w. shall fall into. 24:16
neither be thou envious at the w. 19
take away the w. from before. 25:5
man falling down before the w. 26
a w. heart is like a potsherd. 26:23
the w. flee when no man. 28:1
forsake the law praise the w. 4
when the w. rise. 12, 28
so is a w. ruler. 15
when the w. beareth rule. 29:2
w. regardeth not to know it. 7
his servants are w. 12
the w. are multiplied. 16
judge the righteous and w. *Ecl* 3:17
be not overmuch w. neither. 7:17
I saw the w. buried, they. 8:10
not be well with the w. 13
which justify the w. for. *Isa* 5:23
of his lips shall he slay the w. 11:4
I will punish the w. for. 13:11
he deviseth w. devices to. 32:7
he made his grave with the w. 53:9
let the w. forsake his way. 55:7
w. are like the troubled sea. 57:20
thou hast taught the w. *Jer* 2:33
for the w. are not plucked. 6:29
deceitful and desperately w. 17:9
he will give the w. to the. 25:31
to warn the w. *Ezek* 3:18, 19; 33:8
behold the w. abominations. 8:9
these men give w. counsel in. 18:2
I any pleasure that the w.? 18:23
not according to your w. 20:44
the righteous and the w. 21:3
profane w. prince of Israel whose 25
if the w. restore the pledge. 33:15
but the w. shall do. *Dan* 12:10
pure with w. balances? *Mt* 6:11
not at all acquit the w. *Nah* 1:13
out of thee a w. counsellor. 11
for the w. shall no more pass. 15
w. doth compass about the righteous. *Hab* 1:4
the w. devoureth the man. 13
stumblingblocks with the w. *Zeph* 1:3
between righteous and w. *Mal* 3:18
and ye shall tread down the w. 4:3
w. than himself. Even so shall it be
to this w. *Mat* 12:45; *Luke* 11:26
angels shall sever the w. *Mat* 13:49
a w. generation seeketh after. 16:4
thou w. servant. 18:32; 25:26
Luke 19:22
and by w. hands have. *Acts* 2:23
were a matter of w. lewdness. 18:14
put away that w. person. *1 Cor* 5:13
in your mind by w. works. *Col* 1:21
and then shall that w. be. *2 Thes* 2:8
see man, men

of the wicked

the place of the w. shall come to
naught. *Job* 8:22
given into the hand of the w. 9:24

shine upon the counsel of w. *Job* 10:3
but the eye of the w. shall. 11:20
me into the hands of the w. 16:11
the light of the w. shall be. 18:5
are the dwellings of the w. 21
the triumphing of the w. 20:5
every hand of the w. shall. 22*
the counsel of the w. is far from me. 21:16; 22:18
how oft is candle of the w. put out? 21:17; *Pr* 13:9; 24:20
dwelling places of the w.? *Job* 21:28
gathered the vintage of the w. 24:6
and I brake the jaws of the w. 29:17
preserveth not the life of the w. 36:6
fulfilled the judgement of the w. 17
let the wickedness of the w. *Ps* 7:9
the arm of the w. man. 10:15
the assembly of the w. have. 22:16
the transgression of the w. 36:1
let not the hand of the w. 37:17
the arms of the w. shall be. 37:17
but the seed of the w. shall be. 28
end of the w. shall be cut off. 38
of the oppression of the w. 55:3
his feet in the blood of the w. 58:10
me from the counsel of the w. 64:2
deliver me out of the hand of the w. 71:4; 74:19; 82:4; 97:10
saw the prosperity of the w. 73:3
all the horns of the w. also. 75:10
ye accept the persons of the w.? 82:2
and see the reward of the w. 91:8
shall hear my desire of the w. 92:11
the mouth of the w. is opened. 109:2
desire of the w. shall perish. 112:10
Pr 10:28
because of the w. that forsake thy
law. *Ps* 119:53
the hands of the w. have robbed. 61
the rod of the w. shall not. 125:3
asunder the cords of the w. 129:4
Lord, from the hands of the w. 140:4
O Lord, the desires of the w. 8
the way of the w. he turneth. 146:9
in frowardness of the w. *Pr* 2:14
of the desolation of the w. 3:25
curse is in the house of the w. 33
not into the path of the w. 4:14
the way of the w. is as darkness. 19
away the substance of the w. 10:3
covereth the mouth of the w. 6, 11
but the name of the w. 10:7
fruit of the w. tendeth to sin. 20
heart of the w. is little worth. 16
the fear of the w. it shall come. 24
but the years of the w. shall be. 27
the mouth of the w. speaketh. 32
overthrown by mouth of the w. 11:1
expectation of the w. is wrath. 23
but the counsels of the w. 12:5
the words of the w. are to lie in. 6
but the tender mercies of the w. 10
but the way of the w. seduceth. 26
belly of the w. shall want. 13:25
the house of the w. shall be. 14:11
but in the revenues of the w. 15:6
sacrifice of the w. is an abomination. 8; 21:27
the way of the w. is an abomination
to the Lord. 15:9
the thoughts of the w. are an. 26
the mouth of the w. poureth out. 28
to accept the person of the w. 18:5
mouth of the w. devoureth. 19:28
plowing of the w. is sin. 21:4
robbery of the w. shall destroy. 7
the soul of the w. desireth evil. 10
considereth the house of the w. 12
broken the staff of the w. *Isa* 14:5
the deeds of the w. *Jer* 5:28
the way of the w. prosper? 12:1
thee out of the hand of the w. 15:21
whirlwind shall fall upon the head of
the w. 23:19; 30:23
have strengthened the hands of the
w. *Ezek* 13:22
wickedness of the w. shall. 18:20
upon the necks of the w. 21:29
land into the hand of the w. 30:12
I have no pleasure in the death of
the w. 33:11
as for the wickedness of the w. 12
none of the w. shall. *Dan* 12:10

treasures of wickedness in house of
the w. *Mt* 6:10
woundedst the head out of the house
of the w. *Hab* 3:13
able to quench all the fiery darts of
the w. *Eph* 6:16
conversation of the w. *2 Pet* 2:7
away with the error of the w. 3:17

see one

to or unto the wicked
destruction to the w.? *Job* 31:3
shall be to the w. *Ps* 32:10
unto the w. God saith, What? 50:16
he that saith unto the w. *Pr* 24:24
is abomination to the w. 29:27
the righteous and to the w. *Ecl* 9:2
woe unto the w. it shall be. *Isa* 3:11
let favour be shewed to w. 26:10
no peace, saith the Lord, unto the w. 48:22; 57:21
when I say unto the w. *Ezek* 3:18
33:8, 14
give it to the w. of the earth. 7:21

wickedly

Lot said, Do not so w. *Gen* 19:7
Judg 19:23
ye sinned in doing w. *Deut* 9:18
but if ye shall still do w. *1 Sam* 12:25
kept the ways of the Lord and have
not w. *2 Sam* 22:22; *Ps* 18:21
I have sinned and have done w. *2 Sam* 24:17*
Manasseh hath done w. *2 Ki* 21:11
have done amiss, dealt w. *2 Chr* 6:37
Neh 9:33; *Ps* 106:6; *Dan* 9:5, 15
of Israel, did very w. *2 Chr* 20:35
his counsellor to do w. 22:3
you speak w. for God? *Job* 13:7
surely God will not do w. 34:12
they speak w. concerning. *Ps* 73:8
the enemy hath done w. in. 74:3
they speak against thee w. 139:20
such as do w. against. *Dan* 11:32
but the wicked shall do w. 12:10
all that do w. shall be. *Mal* 4:1

wickedness

God saw that the w. of. *Gen* 6:5
how can I do this great w.? 39:9
it is w. *Lev* 18:17; 20:14
land full of w. 19:29
be no w. among you. 20:14
w. of these nations. *Deut* 9:4, 5
shall do no more any such w. 13:11
be any that hath wrought w. 17:2
of the w. of thy doings. 28:20
thus God rendered the w. *Judg* 9:56
Tell us, how was this w.? 20:3
what w. is this that is done? 12
you may see that your w. is great. *1 Sam* 12:17
ye have done all this w.: yet. 20
w. proceedeth from the. 24:13
returned the w. of Nabal on. 25:39
evil according to his w. *2 Sam* 3:39
neither shall the children of w.
afflict them any. 7:10; *Ps* 89:22
but if w. be found in. *1 Ki* 1:52
knowest all the w. thy heart. 2:44
We have committed w. 8:47
Ahab sold himself to work w. 21:25
Manasseh wrought much w. *2 Ki* 21:6
nor the children of w. *1 Chr* 17:9
sow w., reap the same. *Job* 4:8*
he seeth w. 11:11
not w. dwell in thy tabernacles. 14
w. be sweet in his mouth. 20:12
w. shall be broken. 24:20
my lips shall not speak w. 27:4
God that he should do w. 34:10
not God hath pleasure in w. *Ps* 5:4
their inward part is very w. 9
let the w. of the wicked come. 7:9
seek out his w. 10:15
according to the w. of their. 28:4
thou hatest w. 45:7
strengthened himself in his w. 52:7
w. is in the midst thereof. 55:11
ye is in their dwellings and. 15
w. work w.; ye weigh violence. 58:2
dwell in the tents of w. 84:10
fruitful land into barrenness for
the w. of them. 107:34; *Jer* 12:4
eat the bread of w. *Pr* 4:17

And *w.* is an abomination to. *Pr* 8:7
treasures of *w.* profit nothing. 10:2
wicked shall fall by his own *w.* 11:5
not be established by *w.* 12:3
w. overthroweth the sinner. 13:6
driven away in his *w.* 14:32
to kings to commit *w.* 16:12
the wicked for their *w.* 21:12
his *w.* shall be shewed before. 26:26
saith, I have done no *w.* 30:20
place of judgement, that *w.* *Ecc* 3:15
prolongeth his life in *w.* 7:15
heart to know the *w.* of folly. 25
nor shall *w.* deliver those that. 8:8
for *w.* burneth as the fire. *Isa* 9:18
ye smite with the fist of *w.* 58:4
chosen, to loose the bands of *w.* 6
thine own *w.* shall correct. *Jer* 2:19
wash thine heart from *w.* 4:14
so she casteth out her *w.* 6:7
see what I did for the *w.* of. 7:12
no man repented of his *w.* 8:6
we acknowledge, O Lord, our *w.* and
iniquity. 14:20
doth return from his *w.* 23:14
city, those *w.* I hid my face. 33:5
of your kings, their wives, your
own *w.* and the *w.* of? 44:9
if he turn not from his *w.* *Ezek* 3:19
changed my judgement into *w.* 5:16
is risen up into a rod of *w.* 7:11
the *w.* of the wicked shall. 18:20
turneth from the *w.* he hath. 27
driven him out for his *w.* 31:11
he turneth from his *w.* 33:12
the *w.* of Samaria was. *Hos* 7:1
for the *w.* of their doings I. 9:15
ye have plowed *w.* and. 10:13
do to you because of your *w.* 15
fats overflow; for their *w.* is great.
Joel 3:13
are there treasures of *w.* in the
house of the wicked? *Mi* 6:10
and he said, This is *w.* And he cast
it into the. *Zech* 5:8
them the border of *w.* *Mal* 1:4
yea, they that work *w.* are. 3:15
out of the heart proceedeth *w.*, de-
ceit. *Mark* 7:22
inward part is full of *w.* *Luke* 11:39
this man, if any *w.* in him. *Acts* 25:5
leaving filled with all *w.* *Rom* 1:29
maven of malice and *w.* *I* Cor 5:8
against spiritual *w.* in. *Eph* 6:12
whole world lieth in *w.* *1 John* 5:19

their wickedness

fook not to their *w.* *Deut* 9:27
them off in their own *w.* *Ps* 94:23
the wicked for their *w.* *Pr* 21:12
touching all their *w.* *Jer* 1:16
for I will pour their *w.* upon. 14:16
house have I found their *w.* 23:11
desolation, because of their *w.* 44:3
their ear to turn from their *w.* 5
let all their *w.* come before. *Lam* 1:22
consider not that I remember all
their *w.* *Hos* 7:2
they make king glad with their *w.* 3
all their *w.* is in Gilgal, there. 9:15
Nineveh, for their *w.* is come up.

Jonah 1:2
but Jesus perceived their *w.* and
said. *Mat* 22:18

thy wickedness

Lord shall return thy *w.* *1 Ki* 2:44
is not thy *w.* great? *Job* 22:5
thy *w.* may hurt a man as. 35:8
nast trusted in thy *w.* *Isa* 47:10
polluted the land with thy *w.* *Jer* 3:2
this is thy *w.* for it is bitter. 4:18
confounded for all thy *w.* 22:22
to pass after all thy *w.* *Ezek* 16:23
before thy *w.* was discovered. 57
upon whom hath not thy *w.*? *Nah* 3:19
therefore of this thy *w.* *Acts* 8:22

wide

but thou shalt open thy hand *w.*
Deut 15:8*; *11**
the land was *w.* *1 Chr* 4:40
opened their mouth *w.* as for rain.
Job 29:23
same on rue as a *w.* breaking. *Job* 30:14

opened their mouth *w.* against me.

Ps 35:21
open thy mouth *w.* and I. 81:10
so is this great and *w.* sea. 104:25
he that openeth *w.* his lips shall have
destruction. *Pr* 13:3
than to dwell with a brawling woman
in a house. 21:9; *25:24*
make ye a *w.* mouth? *Isa* 57:4
will build me a *w.* house. *Jer* 22:14
thy gates be set *w.* open. *Nah* 3:13
w. is the gate that leadeth. *Mal* 7:13

wideness

between chambers the *w.* of 20
cubits. *Ezek* 41:10*

widow

Among the Hebrews, even before
the law, a widow who had no children
by her husband, was allowed to
marry the brother of her deceased
husband, in order to raise up
children who might enjoy his
inheritance, and perpetuate his
name and family. *Gen* 38:6, 8, 9, 11.
The law that appoints these marriages
is delivered in *Deut* 25:5, 6,
etc.

It was looked upon as a great un-
happiness for a man to die without
an heir, and to see his inheritance
pass into another family. This law
was not confined to brothers in
law only, but was extended to more
distant relatives of the same line,
as may be seen in the example
of Ruth, who married Boaz, after
she had been refused by a nearer
kinsman. Widowhood, as well as
barrenness, was a kind of shame
and reproach in Israel. *Isa* 54:4.
It was presumed, that a woman of
merit and reputation might have
found a husband, either in the
family of her deceased husband,
if he died without children or in
some other family, if he had left
children.

God frequently recommends to his
people to be very careful in affording
relief to the widow and orphan.
Ex 22:22; *Deut* 10:18. *St. Paul*
would have us honour widows that
are widows indeed, and desolate,
that is, destitute of such as ought to
help and relieve them, such as their
husbands and children. *1 Tim* 5:3,
4, 5. There were widows in the
Christian church, who, because
of their poverty, were maintained
at the charge of the faithful, and
who were to attend upon the poor
and sick.

remain a *w.* in thy. *Gen* 38:11
she put her *w.*'s garments off. 14
ye shall not afflict any *w.* *Ex* 22:22
a *w.* or an harlot shall. *Lev* 21:14
if the priest's daughter be a *w.* 22:13
every vow of a *w.* shall. *Num* 30:9
execute the judgement of a *w.*

Deut 10:18
the stranger, fatherless, and *w.*
14:29; *16:11*, 14; *26:12*
a *w.*'s raiment to pledge. 24:17
shall be for the stranger, for the
fatherless and *w.* 19, 20, 21; *26:13*
the judgement of the *w.* 27:19
I am a *w.* woman. *2 Sam* 14:5
he was a *w.*'s son of tribe. *1 Ki* 7:14
Zeruah was a *w.* woman. 11:26
I have commanded a *w.* to. 17:9
they take the *w.*'s ox for. *Job* 24:3
and doeth not good to the *w.* 21
I caused the *w.*'s heart to sing. 29:16
caused the eyes of the *w.* to. 31:16
they slay the *w.* and the. *Ps* 94:6
be fatherless, his wife a *w.* 109:9
the fatherless and the *w.* 146:9
the border of the *w.* *Pr* 15:25
plead for the *w.* *Isa* 1:17
neither doth the cause of the *w.* 23
I shall not sit as a *w.* nor. 47:8
if ye oppress not the *w.* *Jer* 6:10
22:3; *Zech* 7:10

how is she become as a *w.*! *Lam* 1:1
they vexed the *w.* *Ezek* 22:7
but take a *w.* that had a. 44:22
those that oppress the *w.* *Mal* 3:5
certain poor *w.* threw. *Mark* 12:42
w. cast in more than all. 43

Luke 21:3
Anna was a *w.* about. *Luke* 2:37
his mother, and she was a *w.* 7:12
there was a *w.* in this city. 18:3
because this *w.* troubleth me. *L* 5
if any *w.* have children. *1 Tim* 5:4
she that is a *w.* indeed trusteth. 9
let not a *w.* be taken into the. 9
as queen, and am known to. *Rev* 18:7

widowhood

the garments of her *w.* *Gen* 38:19
David's concubines shut up, living in
w. *2 Sam* 20:1
loss of children, and *w.* *Isa* 47:9
the reproach of thy *w.* 54:4

widows

wives shall be *w.* *Ex* 22:24
thou hast sent *w.* away. *Job* 22:9
be buried in death, and the. 27:15
and a judge of the *w.*, is God. *Ps* 68:5
w. made no lamentation. 78:64
he have mercy on their *w.* *Isa* 9:17
w. may be their prey, that. 10:2
their *w.* are increased. *Jer* 15:8
let their wives be *w.* and. 18:21
leave thy children, let thy *w.* 49:11
our mothers are as *w.* *Lam* 5:3
have made her many *w.* *Ezek* 22:25
ye devour *w.*'s houses, for pretence
make long prayers. *Mat* 23:14
Mark 12:40; *Luke* 20:47
were many *w.* in Israel. *Luke* 4:25
murmuring because their *w.* were
neglected. *Acts* 6:1
all the *w.* stood by him. 9:39
called the saints and *w.* 41
I said to the *w.* It is good. *1 Cor* 7:8
honour *w.* that are *w.* *1 Tim* 5:3
but the younger *w.* refuse, they. 11
if any have *w.*, let them relieve. 16
pure religion is to visit the fatherless
and *w.* in affliction. *Jas* 1:27

wife

Abraham's *w.* was Sarai. *Gen* 11:29
31; *12:17*, 20; *20:18*; *24:36*
hast taken is a man's *w.* 20:3
Hagar took a *w.* for Ishmael. 21:21
a *w.* to my son Isaac. 24:4, 38
Abraham took a *w.*, her name. 25:1
Jacob take a *w.* of the daughters of
Heth, what good? 27:46; 28:1, 6
Judah took a *w.* for Er his. 38:6
go in unto thy brother's *w.* and. 8
his master's *w.* cast her eyes. 39:7
covet thy neighbour's *w.* nor any
thing. *Ex* 20:17; *Deut* 5:21
if his master have given him a *w.*

Ex 21:4
if he take him another *w.* her foot. 10
nakedness of thy father's *w.* shalt.

Lev 18:8; *20:11*; *Deut* 27:20
of thy son's *w.* *Lev* 18:15
thy brother's *w.* 16, 20, 21
neither shalt thou take a *w.* 18
lie with thy neighbour's *w.* 20; *20:10*
if a man take a *w.* and her. 20:14
if a man lie with his uncle's *w.* 20
priests shall not take a *w.* 21:7*
the high priest shall take a *w.* 13
if any man's *w.* go aside. *Num* 5:12
29

be a *w.* to one of the family. 36:8
or if the *w.* of thy bosom. *Deut* 13:6
what man hath betrothed a *w.*? 20:7
if any man take a *w.* and. 22:13
humbleth his neighbour's *w.* 24
not take his father's *w.* 30
a man hath taken a *w.* and. 24:1
and be another man's *w.* 2
hath taken a new *w.* he shall not. 5
of the dead shall not marry. 25:5
like not to take his brother's *w.* 9
then shall his brother's *w.* come. 9
the *w.* of the one draweth near. 11
betroth a *w.* and another lie. 28:30
his eye be evil toward the *w.* 54
Deborah. *w.* of Lapidoth. *Jude* 9:4

Jael the w. of Heber the Kenite.

Judg 4:17, 21; 5:24
thou goest to take a w. of the. 14:3
Samson's w. wept before him. 16
but his w. was given to him. 20
cursed be he that giveth a w. 21:18
buy it of Ruth, the w. of. Ruth 4:5
thou hast taken the w. 2 Sam 12:10
be not known to be the w. 1 Ki 14:2
Ahijah said, Come in, thou w.
waited on Naaman's w. 2 Ki 5:2
w. of Jehoiada hid him. 2 Chr 22:1
with the w. of thy youth. Pr 5:18
in to his neighbour's w. 6:29
whoso findeth a w. findeth. 18:22
contentions of a w. a. 19:13
live joyfully with the w. Eccl 9:9
children of the married w. Isa 54:1
hath called thee as a w. of youth. 6
surely as a w. treacherously de-
parteth. Jer 3:20
neighed after his neighbour's w. 5:8
the husband and the w. shall. 6:11
shalt not take thee a w. in. 16:2
as a w. that committeth. Ezek 16:32
nor hath defiled his neighbour's w.

18:16, 15
and defiled his neighbour's w. 11
22:11; 33:26
take unto thee a w. of. Hos 1:2
Israel served for a w. and. 12:12
between thee and the w. of thy
youth, the w. of thy. Mal 2:14
treacherously against his w. 15
of her that had been the w. Mat 1:6
for sake of Philip's w. 14:3
hath forsaken w. or children for my.
19:29; Mark 10:29; Luke 18:29
the first, when he had married a w.,
deceased. Mat 22:25
Mark 12:20; Luke 20:29
I have married a w. Luke 14:20
remember Lot's w. 17:32
should have his father's w. 1 Cor 5:1
render to the w. due benevolence,
and likewise also the w. 7:3
the w. hath not power over her. 4
let not the w. depart from her. 10
if any brother hath a w. that. 12
unbelieving w. is sanctified by. 14
what knowest thou, O w.? 16
loosed from a w.? seek not a w.
between a w. and a virgin. 34
the w. is bound as long as her. 39
is the head of the w. Eph 5:23
his w. even as himself, and the w.
see that she reverence her. 33
the husband of one w. 1 Tim 3:2
12; Tit 1:6

a widow, having been the w. of one
man. 1 Tim 5:9
giving honour to w. as. 1 Pet 3:7
the bride, the Lamb's w. Rev 21:9

his wife
mother, and shall cleave unto his w.
Gen 2:24; Mat 19:5; Mark 10:7
naked, the man and his w. Gen 2:25
they shall say, This is his w. 12:12
hold on the hand of his w. 19:16
but his w. looked back from. 26
restore the man his w. 20:7
became his w. 24:67; 1 Sam 25:42
the Lord for his w. Gen 25:21
place asked him of his w. 26:7
toucheth this man or his w. shall. 11
because thou art his w. 39:9
then his w. shall go out. Ex 21:3
endow her to be his w. 22:16
not approach to his w. Lev 18:30
he be jealous of his w. Num 5:14, 30
the man shall bring his w. 15
between a man and his w. 15
she shall be his w. Deut 22:19, 29
he shall cheer up his w. that. 24:5
Manoah arose and went after his w.
Judg 13:11
Samson visited his w. with. 15:1
catch you every man his w. 21:21
save to every man his w. and chil-
dren. 1 Sam 30:22
thou hast taken his w. 2 Sam 12:9
whom Jezebel his w. 1 Ki 21:25

of Ahab was his w. 2 Ki 8:18
called his friends and his w. 10
and let his w. be a widow. Ps 109:9
if a man put away his w. Jer 3:1
Mat 5:31, 32; 19:9; Mark 10:11
Luke 16:18
he saw his w.'s mother sick of a
fever. Mat 8:14
Is it lawful for a man to put away his
w.? 19:3; Mark 10:2
of a man be so with his w. Mat 19:10
seven brethren, the first deceased,
and left his w. to. 20:23
Mark 12:19; Luke 20:28
and hate not his w. Luke 14:20
his w. also being privy to it. Acts 5:7
his w. not knowing what his w. 18:2
Paul found Aquila with his w. 18:2
came with his w. Drusilla. 24:24
man have his own w. 1 Cor 7:2
the husband put away his w. 11
how he may please his w. 33
he that loveth his w. Eph 5:28
shall be joined to his w. 31
so love his w. 33
and his w. hath made. Rev 19:7

my wife
slay me for my w.'s sake Gen 20:11
she became my w. 12
she is my w. 26:7
give me my w. 29:21
I love my w. Ex 21:5
I will go in to my w. Judg 15:1
saying, Deliver me my w. Michal.
2 Sam 3:14
my house to lie with my w.? 11:11
is strange to my w. Job 19:17
then let my w. grind unto. 31:10
so I spake, and at even my w. died.
Ezek 24:18
she is not my w. nor. Hos 2:2
my w. is well stricken. Luke 1:18

thy wife
to the voice of thy w. Gen 3:17
not tell me she was thy w. 12:18
behold thy w., take her, and go. 19
Sarah, thy w. shall bear thee a son.
17:19; 18:10
arise, take thy w. and thy. 19:15
Of a surety she is thy w. 26:9
might lightly have lien with thy w. 10
unto thee, and thy w. Ex 18:6
wouldst have her to thy w.

Deut 21:11
to her, and she shall be thy w. 13
taken the wife of Uriah to be thy w.
2 Sam 12:10
thy w. shall be as a. Ps 128:3
thy w. shall be an harlot. Amos 7:17
thou shalt save thy w. 1 Cor 7:16

to wife
taken her to me to w. Gen 12:19
Get me this damsel to w. 34:4
Give him her to w. 8, 12
not given to Shelah to w. 38:14
gave Joseph to w. Asenath. 41:45
of his own people to w. Lev 21:14
I gave my daughter to this man to
w. Deut 22:16
will I give Achsah my daughter to w.
Josh 15:16, 17; Judg 1:12, 13
get her for me to w. Judg 14:2
Merab, her will I give thee to w.
1 Sam 18:17
the Shunammite, to w. 1 Ki 2:17
cedar, give thy daughter to my son
to w. 2 Ki 14:9; 2 Chr 25:18
daughter of Ahab to w. 2 Chr 21:6
the seven had her to w. Mark 12:23
Luke 20:33
the second took her to w. and died.
Luke 20:30

wild
Ishmael will be a w. man. Gen 16:12
which is w. by nature. Rom 11:24
see ass, beast, beasts

wilderness
A wilderness, or desert place, in
the Bible means simply a place that
is not inhabited and usually not
cultivated. Much could be used
as pasture.

The desert of Arabia, wherein the
Israelites sojourned forty years
after the Exodus, is called wilder-
ness, Neh 9:19, 21; Ps 78:40, 52,
107:4; Jer 2:2.

The wilderness of Shur lies to-
wards the Red Sea. This was
the place of Hagar's wandering,
Gen 16:7; and the Israelites passed
through it after the Exodus, Ex
15:22.

The wilderness of Paran was in
Arabia Petraea. Ishmael, the son
of Abraham, dwelt in the borders
of this wilderness, Gen 21:21. It
was from hence that Moses sent
out spies to bring intelligence con-
cerning the land of promise, Num
13:3.

The wilderness of Sin, between
Elim and Sinai, Ex 16:1.

The desert of Sinai, is that which
lies about, and is adjacent to,
mount Sinai. The people en-
camped there a long time, and
received the greater part of those
laws which are written in the books
of Moses, Ex 19:2.

are entangled, the w. Ex 14:3
we had died in this w. Num 14:2
shall fall in this w. 29, 32, 35
went through all that terrible w.

Deut 1:19; 8:15
in the waste howling w. 32:10
way to w. of Damascus. 1 Ki 19:15
the w. yieldeth food for. Job 24:5
through the depths as through the w.
Ps 106:9; 136:16; Amos 2:10
he turneth the w. into. Ps 107:35
cometh out of w.? S of S 3:6; 8:5
that made world as a w.? Isa 14:17
w. and solitary place shall be. 35:1
I will make the w. a pool. 41:18
let the w. and cities lift up. 42:11
I make the cities a w. 50:2
and he will make her w. like. 51:3
cities are a w., Zion is a w. 64:10
a w. unto Israel? Jer 2:31
lo, the fruitful place was a w. 4:26
pleasant portion a desolate w. 12:10
will make thee a w. 22:6; Hos 2:3
more desolate than the w.

Ezek 6:14
behind them a desolate w. Joel 2:2
shall be a desolate w. 3:19
Nineveh dry like a w. Zeph 2:13

in the wilderness
which I did in the w. Num 14:22
leave them in the w. and ye shall.
32:15; Ezek 29:3

Lord led thee forty years in the w.
Deut 8:2; 29:5; Josh 5:6; 14:10
who fed thee in the w. Deut 8:16
thou sustain them in w. Neh 9:21
of temptation in the w. Ps 95:8
better dwell in the w. Pr 21:19
shall dwell in the w. Isa 32:16
for in the w. shall waters. 35:6
the voice of him that crieth in the w.
40:3; Mat 3:3; Mark 1:3
Luke 3:4; John 1:23

I will plant in the w. the. Isa 41:19
make a way in the w. 43:19
westest after me in the w. Jer 2:2
in the w. a lodging place. 31:2
left found grace in the w. 48:6
like the heath in the w. Lam 4:19
laid wait for us in the w. Ezek 19:13
she is planted in the w. Ezek 19:13
Israel rebelled against me in the w.
20:13

hand to them in the w. 15:23
shall dwell safely in the w. 34:25
like grapes in the w. Hos 9:10
in the w. in the dry land. 13:5
John came preaching in the w. of
Judaea. Mar 3:1

we have so much bread in the w., as
to fill? Mat 15:33; Mark 8:4
ninety and nine in the w. Luke 15:4
an angel appeared to him in the w.
Acts 7:30, 38
in perils in the w. 2 Cor 11:26

into the wilderness
by a fit man into the w. Lev 16:21
let go the goat into the w. 22
brought them into the w. Ezek 20:10
I will bring you into the w. 35
and bring her into the w. Hos 2:14
what went ye out into the w. to see?
a reed? Mat 11:7; Luke 7:24
of the devil into the w. Luke 8:29
which leddest into the w. Acts 21:38
woman fled into the w. Rev 12:6, 14
me in the spirit into the w. 17:3

wiles
vex you with their w. Num 25:18
against the w. of the devil. Eph 6:11

wilfully
if we sin w. after we have. Heb 10:26

wilily
work w. and took old sacks. Josh 9:4

will
for good w. of him that. Deut 33:16
deliver me not to w. of. Ps 27:12
will not deliver him to w. of. 41:2
delivered thee to w. of. Ezek 16:27
or receiveth it with good w. at your
hand. Mal 2:13
that doeth the w. of my Father.

Mat 7:21; 12:50
it is not the w. of your Father. 18:14
whether of them did the w. of? 21:31
on earth peace, good w. Luke 2:14
delivered Jesus to their w. 23:25
were born, not of the w. John 1:13
meat is to do the w. of him that. 4:34
I seek the w. of my Father. 5:30
and this is the Father's w. 6:39, 40
saying, The w. of the Lord be done.
Acts 21:14
understanding what the w. Eph 5:17
with good w. doing service, as. 6:7
some also preach Christ of good w.

Phil 1:15
by the which w. we are. Heb 10:10
have wrought the w. of. 1 Pet 4:3
came not by the w. of. 2 Pet 1:21
see self

will
(The word will as a verb is sometimes the future auxiliary, but it often means to wish, to exercise will, to be willing)

her go whither she w. Deut 21:14
let come on me what w. Job 13:13
king's heart whither he w. Pr 21:1
and giveth it to whomsoever he w.

Dan 4:17, 25, 32; 5:21
I w., be thou clean. Mat 8:3
Mark 1:41; Luke 5:13
what I w. with mine? Mat 20:15
what w. ye that I shall do? 32
not as I w. but as thou wilt. 26:39

Mark 14:36
whom w. ye that I? Mat 27:17, 21
Mark 15:9; John 18:39
I w. that thou give me. Mark 6:25
whenever ye w. ye may do. 14:7
what w. ye then that I should? 15:12
to whomsoever I w., I. Luke 4:6
and what w. I, if it be? 12:49
even so the Son quickeneth whom he
w. John 5:21

wherefore hear it again? w. ye? 9:27
what ye w. it shall be done. 15:7
I w. that they be with me. 17:24
I w. that he tarry till. 21:22, 23
I w. return again to you. Acts 18:21
to w. is present with me. Rom 7:18
hath he mercy on whom he w. have
mercy, and whom he w. he. 9:18
shortly, if the Lord w. 1 Cor 4:19
what w. ye? shall I come to you? 21
let him do what he w. 7:36
be married to whom she w. 39
every man severally as he w. 12:11
was a readiness to w. 2 Cor 8:11
worketh in you, both to w. Phil 2:13
I w. that men pray. 1 Tim 2:2
I w. that the younger women. 5:14
these things I w. that thou. Tit 3:8
if the Lord w. we shall do. Jas 4:15
as often as they w. Rev 11:6
whosoever w. let him take. 22:17

his will
doeth according to his w. Dan 4:35
he did according to his w. 8:4
do his w. 11:3, 16, 36
neither did according to his w. Luke 12:47
if any man will do his w. John 7:17
shouldst know his w. Acts 22:14
knowest his w. Rom 2:18
who hath resisted his w.? 9:19
power over his own w. 1 Cor 7:37
his w. was not at all to come. 16:12
good pleasure of his w. Eph 1:5
known to us the mystery of his w. 9
with knowledge of his w. Col 1:9
captivity by him at his w. 2 Tim 2:26
good work to do his w. Heb 13:21
according to his w. he hears.

1 John 5:14
hearts to fulfil his w. Rev 17:17

my will
nevertheless, not my w. Luke 22:42
who shall fulfil all my w. Acts 13:22
this thing against my w. 1 Cor 9:17

will not
so w. not we go back. Ps 80:18
I w. not be enquired. Ezek 20:3
I w. not again pass by them any
more. Amos 7:8; 8:2
and said, I w. not. Mat 21:29
yet w. I not deny thee. 26:35
though all shall be offended, yet
w. not I. Mark 14:29
ye w. not come to me that ye may
have life. John 5:40

will of God
after the w. of your God. Ezra 7:18
who shall do the w. of God is my
brother. Mark 3:35
w. of man, but of God. John 1:13
generation by w. of God. Acts 13:36
journey by w. of God. Rom 1:10
maketh intercession according to the
w. of God. 8:27
and perfect w. of God. 12:2
an apostle, by the w. of God. 15:32
of God. 1 Cor 1:1; 2 Cor 1:1
Eph 1:1; Col 1:1; 2 Tim 1:1
to us by the w. of God. 2 Cor 8:5
according to the w. of God. Gal 1:4
doing the w. of God from. Eph 6:6
may stand complete in all the w. of
God. Col 4:12
for this is the w. of God. 1 Thes 4:3
5:18

done the w. of God. Heb 10:36
so is the w. of God that. 1 Pet 2:15
if the w. of God be so. 3:17
lusts of men, but to w. of God. 4:2
suffer according to the w. of God. 19
he that doeth the w. of God abideth.
1 John 2:17

own will
it of his own voluntary w. Lev 1:3
ye shall offer it as your own w. 19:5; 22:19, 29

according to his own w. Dan 11:16
I seek not mine own w. John 5:30
not to do mine own w. 6:38
after counsel of his own w. Eph 1:11
gifts of Holy Ghost, according to his
own w. Heb 2:4
of his own w. begat he us. Jas 1:18

thy will
I delight to do thy w. Ps 40:8
teach me to do thy w.; thou. 143:10
thy w. be done in earth. Mat 6:10
Luke 11:2
not pass, thy w. be done. Mat 26:42
lo, I come to do thy w. Heb 10:7, 9

willeth
so then it is not of him that w. nor
of him that runneth. Rom 9:16

willing
the woman will not be w. Gen 24:5
if the woman will not be w. 8
whosoever is of a w. heart. Ex 35:5
21, 22, 29*
God with a w. mind. 1 Chr 28:9
who is w. to consecrate his? 29:5
will the unicorn be w.? Job 39:9*

thy people shall be w. in. Ps 110:3
if ye be w. ye shall eat good. Isa 1:19
not w. to make her public. Mat 1:19
the spirit is w. but the flesh. 26:41
Pilate w. to content. Mark 15:15*
but he, w. to justify. Luke 10:29*
if thou be w. remove this. 22:42
Pilate therefore w. to. 23:20*
ye were w. for a season. John 5:35
Felix w. to shew the Jews a pleasure.
Acts 24:27*

but Festus w. to do the Jews. 25:9*
but the centurion, w. to save. 27:43*
what if God, w. to shew? Rom 9:22
w. rather to be absent. 2 Cor 5:8
they were w. of themselves. 8:3*
if there be first a w. mind. 12*
w. to have imparted. 1 Thes 2:8*
ready to distribute, w. 1 Tim 6:18
God, w. to shew to the heirs of.

Heb 6:17*
w. to live honestly in all. 13:18*
not w. that any should perish, but. 2 Pet 3:9*

willingly
every man that giveth w. Ex 25:2
the people w. offered. Judg 5:2, 9
we will w. give the earrings. 8:25
and rulers offered w. 1 Chr 29:6, 9
14, 17; 2 Chr 35:8; Ezra 1:6; 3:5
Amasai w. offered. 2 Chr 17:16
blessed the men that w. Neh 11:2
she worketh w. with. Pr 31:13
he doth not afflict w. Lam 3:33
Ephraim w. walked. Hos 5:11
they w. received him. John 6:21
the creature made subject to vanity
not w. Rom 8:20
if I do this thing w. 1 Cor 9:17
not as of necessity, but w.
Phil 1:4; 1 Pet 5:2
for this they w. are. 2 Pet 3:5

willows
ye shall take w. of the. Lev 23:40
the w. of the brook compass him.
Job 40:22
our harps upon the w. Ps 137:2
away to the brook of w. Isa 15:7
they shall spring up as w. by. 44:4

willow tree
he set it as a w. tree. Ezek 17:5

will worship
of wisdom in w. worship. Col 2:23

will
Caleb said to her, What w. thou?
Judg 1:14; Esth 5:3; Mat 20:21
Mark 10:51; Luke 18:41
if thou w. look on thine. 1 Sam 1:11
w. not thou, O God? Ps 60:10
108:11

w. thou be angry with us? 85:5
w. thou not revive us again to? 9
why w. thou, my son, be ravished?
Pr 5:20
w. thou not from this time cry unto
me? Jer 3:4
O Jerusalem, w. thou not be? 13:27
w. thou judge them, son of man?

Ezek 20:4; 22:2
w. thou not tell us what? 24:19
w. thou yet say before him? 28:9
Lord, if thou w. thou canst make.
Mat 8:2; Mark 1:40; Luke 5:12
w. thou then that we go and gather
them up? Mat 13:28
unto thee even as thou w. 15:28
if thou w. let us make three. 17:4
the disciples said, Where w. thou?
26:17; Mark 14:12; Luke 22:9
not as I will, but as thou w.

Mat 26:39; Mark 14:36
king said, Ask of me whatsoever
thou w. Mark 6:22
w. thou that we command fire to?
Luke 9:54
Jesus said, W. thou be made whole?
John 5:6
w. thou at this time restore the
kingdom? wimples Acts 1:6
away mantles and w. Isa 3:22*

he thought to w. them. 2 Chr 32:1
that I may w. Christ. Phil 3:8

wind

The powerful operations of God's Spirit, quickening or reviving the heart toward God, are compared to the blowing of the wind. John 3:8. For as with the wind, man perceives, by the effects of it, that there is such a thing, and that it does blow, yet his power cannot restrain it, neither can his reason reach to know whence it rises, or from how far it comes, or how far it reaches; so is the spiritual change wrought in the soul, freely, where, in whom, when, and in what measure the Spirit pleases; and also powerfully, so as to make an evident sensible change, though the manner thereof be incomprehensible.

God made a w. to pass. Gen 8:1
blow with thy w. Ex 15:10
the w. brought quails. Num 11:31
he was seen upon the wings of the w. 2 Sam 22:11; Ps 18:10; 104:3
black with cloud and w. 1 Ki 18:45
strong w. rent the mountains, but the Lord was not in the w. 19:11
ye shall not see w. nor. 2 Ki 3:17
there came a w. from. Job 1:19
speeches which are as w. 6:26
O remember that my life is w. 7:7
mouth be like a strong w. 8:2
as stubble before the w. 21:18
pursue my soul as the w. 30:15
thou liftest me up to the w. 22
not light in the clouds, but the w. 37:21; Ps 103:16

like chaff which the w. Ps 1:4
w. that passeth away and. 78:39
he bringeth the w. out of. 135:7
he causeth his w. to blow. 147:18
he shall inherit the w. Pr 11:29
clouds and w. without rain. 25:14
north w. driveth away rain. 23
hideth her, hideth the w. 27:16
gathered the w. in his fists. 30:4
w. goeth toward the south, and turneth . . . and the w. Eccl 1:6
he that hath laboured for the w. 5:16

he that observeth the w. 11:4
awake, O north w. come. S of S 4:16
trees are moved with the w. Isa 7:2
with his w. shake his hand. 11:15
as it were brought forth w. 26:18
rough w. in day of his east w. 27:8
as a hiding place from the w. 32:2
the w. shall carry them away. 41:16

their molten images are w. 41:29
our iniquities, like the w. have, 64:6
a full w. from those places. Jer 4:12
prophets shall become w. 5:13
brings the w. out of his treasures. 10:13; 51:16

the w. shall eat up all thy. 22:22
thou shalt scatter in the w. Ezek 5:2
I will scatter toward every w. 12:14
w. son of man, say to the w. 37:9
and the w. carried them. Dan 2:35
the w. hath bound her up. Hos 4:19
they have sown w. and shall reap. 8:7
on w. and followeth the east w. 12:1
he that createth the w. Amos 4:13
Lord sent out a great w. Jonah 1:4
and the w. was in their. Zech 5:9
a reed shaken with the w. Mat 11:7

the w. was contrary. Luke 7:24
Mark 14:24
the w. ceased. Mark 6:48; Acts 27:4
Mark 14:32
Mark 4:39; 6:51
w. bloweth where it. John 3:8
sound as of a mighty w. Acts 2:2
carried about with every w. Eph 4:14
like a wave driven with the w. and. Jas 1:6
shaken of a mighty w. Rev 6:13
that the w. should not blow. 7:1

window

a w. shalt thou make. Gen 6:16*
Noah opened the w. of the ark. 8:6
Gerar looked out at a w. 26:8
spies down through a w. Josh 2:15
bound the scarlet line in the w. 21
Sisera's mother looked out at a w. Judg 5:28
Michal looked through a w., and saw David. 2 Sam 6:16
Jezebel painted her face, and looked out at a w. 2 Ki 9:30
Open the w. eastward. 13:17
at the w. of my house. Pr 7:6
there sat in a w. a certain young man. Acts 20:9
through a w. was I let. 2 Cor 11:33

windows

and the w. of heaven. Gen 7:11
w. of heaven were stopped. 8:2
if the Lord make w. in heaven. 2 Ki 7:2, 19
those that look out of the w. be darkened. Eccl 12:3
looked forth at the w. S of S 2:9
w. from on high are. Isa 24:18
I will make thy w. of agates. 54:12*
flee as the doves to their w. 60:8
come up into our w. Jer 9:21
that cutteth him out w. 22:14
his w. being open in his. Dan 6:10
they shall enter in at the w. like a thief. Joel 2:9
shall sing in the w. Zeph 2:14
if I will not open the w. Mal 3:10

winds

weight for the w. Job 28:25
come from the four w. Ezek 37:9
the w. blew, and beat. Mat 7:25, 27
rebuked the w. 8:26; Luke 8:24
even the w. and the sea obey him? Mat 8:27; Mark 4:41; Luke 8:25
are driven of fierce w. Jas 3:4
clouds carried about of w. Jude 12
see east, four, scatter, stormy

windy

hasten from the w. storm. Ps 55:8

wine

There were many excellent vineyards in Palestine, and wine was made for common use. Water was scanty, especially at some seasons, and likely to be infected. Wine and milk were therefore the common beverages. The use of wine was forbidden to the priests during all the time they were in the tabernacle, and employed in the service of the altar, Lev 10:9. This liquor was also forbidden to the Nazarites Num 6:3.

In Gen 27:28, 37, corn and wine denote all sorts of temporal good things. In the style of the sacred writers, the wine, or the cup, often represents the anger of God, Ps 60:3; Jer 25:15. There were certain charitable women at Jerusalem, as they tell us, who used to mix certain drugs with wine, to make it stronger, and more capable of easing pain. Some think it was such a mixture that was offered to our Saviour to drink, before he was fastened to the cross, Mark 15:23.

Noah awoke from his w. Gen 9:24
brought forth bread and w. 14:18
garments in w. and clothes in. 49:11
his eyes were red with w. 12
part of an hin of w. for a drink. Ex 29:40; Lev 23:13; Num 15:5
separate himself from w. Num 6:3
half an hin of w. 15:10; 28:14
shalt cause the strong w. 28:7*
their w. is the poison. Deut 32:33
leave w. which cheereth. Judg 9:13
there is also bread and w. for. 19:19
away thy w. from thee. 1 Sam 1:14
when the w. was gone out of. 25:37
piece of flesh, and a flagon of w. 2 Sam 6:19*; 1 Chr 16:3*

when Amnon's heart is merry with w. 2 Sam 13:28
the w. that such as be faint. 16:2
w. was before him, I took up the w. Nwh 2:1
had taken bread and w. 5:15
ten days store of all sorts of w. 18
lading asses with w. and. 13:15
they gave them royal w. Esth 1:7
king was merry with w. 10
Esther at the banquet of w. 5:6; 7:7
from the banquet of w. 7:2
drinking w. in eldest brother's house. Job 1:3, 13, 18

behold, my belly is as w. that, 32:19
the w. is red, it is full of. Ps 75:8
shouteth by reason of w. 75:65
w. that maketh glad the. 104:15
she hath mingled her w. Pr 9:2
w. is a mocker, strong drink. 20:1
sorrow? they that tarry long at the w. they that go to seek mixt w. 23:30
look not thou upon the w. when. 31
give w. to those that be of. 31:6
heart to give myself to w. Eccl 2:3
w. maketh merry, but money. 10:19
for thy love is better than w. S of S 1:2; 4:10

I have drunk my w. with my. 5:1
of thy mouth like the best w. 7:9
thy silver dross, thy w. Isa 1:22
that continue till night, till w. 5:11
pipe and w. are in their feasts. 12
eating flesh and drinking w. 22:13
there is a crying for w. in the. 24:11
a vineyard of red w. 27:2
that are overcome with w. 28:1
w., and through strong drink are of the way; they are . . . of w. 7
drunken, but not with w. 29:9; 51:21
yea, come, buy w. and milk. 55:1
say they, I will fetch w. 56:12
whom w. hath overcome. Jer 23:9
take the w. cup of this fury. 25:15
pots full of w. 35:5
Jews gathered w. 40:12
I have caused w. to fail from. 48:33
drunken of her w. are mad. 51:7
Damascus merchant in w. Ezek 27:18
the king gave of the w. Dan 1:8
not to defile himself with the w. 1:4
Belshazzar drank w. before. 5:1, 4
whites he tasted w. concubines drunk w. 23
neither came w. nor flesh. 10:3
take away my w. in the. Hos 2:9
gods and love flagons of w. 3:14
the scent shall be as the w. 14:7
all ye drinkers of w. Joel 1:5
prophecy to thee of w. Mi 2:11
he transgresseth by w. Hab 2:5
make a noise, as through w. Zech 9:15
shall rejoice, as through w. 10:7
neither drinking w. Luke 7:33
wanted w., the mother of Jesus saith unto him, They have no w. John 2:3
water that was made w. 9:4; 4:46
doth set forth good w., but thou hast kept good w. till now. 2:10
be not drunk with w. Eph 5:18
not given to w. 1 Tim 3:3, 8
Tit 1:7; 2:3*

use a little w. for thy stomach's sake. 1 Tim 5:23
walked in excess of w. 1 Pet 4:3*
give her the cup of the w. Rev 16:19
made drunk with the w. of her fornication. 17:2; 18:3
see bottle, corn, drink, new, offerings, oil, sweet

winebibber, -s

be not among w. Pr 23:20
behold a man gluttonous, and a w. Mat 11:19; Luke 7:34

wine bottles

Gibeonites took w. bottles old and rent. Josh 9:4*
bottles of w. which we filled. 13*

wine cellars

over the w. cellars was. 1 Chr 27:27
winefat him that treadeth in the w. Isa 63:2*
a place for the w. Mark 12:1*

winepress

fulness of the w. *Nu* 18:27, 30
furnish him out of thy w. *Deut* 15:14
wheat by the w. *Judg* 6:11
slew at the w. of Zeeb. *1 Ki* 7:25
help thee out of the w.? *2 Ki* 6:27
he also made a w. therein. *Isa* 5:2
I have trodden the w. alone. *Isa* 63:3
of Judah as in a w. *Lam* 1:15
the floor and w. shall not. *Hos* 9:2
dugged a w. in it, and. *Mat* 21:33
the angel cast it into the great w.
Rev 14:19
the w. was trodden without the city,
blood came out of the w. *20*
he treadeth the w. of the wrath. *19:15*

winepresses

treading w. on sabbath. *Neh* 13:15
tread their w. and. *Job* 24:13
wine to fail from the w. *Jer* 48:33
upon the king's w. *Zech* 14:10

wines

a feast, of w. on the lees. *Isa* 25:6

wing

w. of the cherub, five cubits the other
w. *1 Ki* 6:24, 27; *2 Chr* 3:11, 12
none that moved the w. *Isa* 10:14
dwell fowl of every w. *Ezek* 17:23

winged

God created every w. *Gen* 1:21
likeness of any w. fowl. *Deut* 4:17
eagle with great wings, long-w. of
divers colours, full of. *Ezek* 17:3

wings

I bare you on eagles' w. *Ex* 19:4
w. covering the mercy seat with
their w. *25:20; 37:9; 1 Ki* 8:7
cleave it with w. thereof. *Lev* 1:17
abroad her w., taketh them, beareth
them on her w. *Deut* 32:11*
under whose w. thou art. *Ruth* 2:12
was seen upon the w. *2 Sam* 22:11
goody w. to the peacock? or w., and
feathers to the ostrich? *Job* 39:13*
the shadow of thy w. *Psa* 17:8
fly on the w. of the wind. *18:10*

their trust under the shadow of thy
w. *36:7; 57:1; 61:4; 91:4*
Oh that I had w. like a dove! *55:6*
in the shadow of thy w. will. *63:7*
yet shall ye be as the w. *68:13*
take the w. of the morning. *139:9*
riches make themselves w. *Pr* 23:5
that which hath w. shall. *Ecc* 10:20
stood the seraphims: each one had
six w. *Isa* 6:2

the stretching out of his w. *8:8*
the land shadowing with w. *18:1*
mount up with w. as eagles. *40:31*
give w. to Moab, it may fly. *Jer* 48:9
spread his w. over Bozrah. *49:22*
spread his w. over Bozrah. *49:22*
four faces and four w. *Ezek* 1:6
their w. were joined. *9:1*

I heard the noise of their w. . . .
down their w. *24, 25; 3:13; 10:5*
w. full of eyes. *10:12*
a great eagle with great w. *17:3*
another great eagle with great w. *7*
lion and had eagle's w.: I beheld till
the w. thereof were. *Dan* 7:4
upon the back of it four w. of a fowl. *6*
bound her up in her w. *Hos* 4:19
the wind was in their w. *Zech* 5:9
arise with healing in his w. *Mal* 4:2
as a hen gathereth her chickens under
her w. *Mat* 23:37; *Luke* 13:34
the sound of their w. as of. *Rev* 9:9
to the woman were given two w. *12:14*

wink

what do thy eyes w. at? *Job* 15:12*
nor let them w. with the eye. *Psa* 35:19

winked

this ignorance God w. at. *Acts* 17:30*

winketh

a wicked man w. with. *Pr* 6:13
be that w. with the eye. *10:10*

winneth

he that w. souls is wise. *Pr* 11:30

winnowed

which hath been w. with. *Isa* 30:24

winnoweth

behold, Boaz w. barley. *Ruth* 3:2

winter

summer and w. shall not. *Gen* 8:22
made summer and w. *Ps* 74:17
for lo, the w. is past, the S of S 2:11
in summer and in w. *Zech* 14:8
flight be not in the w. nor on the.

Mat 24:20; *Mark* 13:18
dedication was in w. *John* 10:22
do thy diligence to come before w. *2 Tim* 4:21

winter, verb

beasts shall w. on them. *Isa* 18:6
haven was not commodious to w. in,
the more . . . to w. *Acts* 27:12
abide and w. with you. *1 Cor* 16:6
determined there to w. *Tit* 3:12

wintered

in a ship which had w. *Acts* 28:11

winterhouse

king sat in the w. *Jer* 36:22
I will smite the w. with the summer
house. *Amos* 3:15

wipe

I will w. Jerusalem as. *2 Ki* 21:13
w. not out my good deeds I have
done. *Neh* 13:14
swallow up death in victory; Lord
will w. *Isa* 25:8; *Rev* 7:17; 21:4
a woman did w. them with hairs of.
Luke 7:38, 44; *John* 11:2; 12:3
he began to w. them. *John* 13:5

wiped

shall not be w. away. *Pr* 6:33

wipeth

as a man w. a dish. *2 Ki* 21:13
she eateth, w. her mouth. *Pr* 30:20

wiping

w. it, and turning it. *2 Ki* 21:13

wires

they cut gold plates into w. to work
it. *Ex* 39:3

wisdom

(This word is used in the Scriptures
not only for learning, but for skill
in the arts; the instinct of birds or
beasts; discretion; and spiritual
insight)

filled him with the Spirit of God in w.
Ex 31:3, 6; 35:31, 35
whose heart stirred them in w. *35:26; 36:1, 2*

for this is your w. and. *Deut* 4:6
according to the w. of an angel of
God. *2 Sam* 14:20

to all the people in her w. *20:22*
saw that the w. of God. *1 Ki* 3:28
God gave Solomon w. *4:29; 5:12*

2 Chr 1:12
Solomon's w. excelled w. of Egypt.

1 Ki 4:30, 34; 7:14; 10:4, 23, 24
2 Chr 9:3, 22, 23

only Lord give thee w. *1 Chr* 22:12*

give me w. *2 Chr* 1:10
but hast asked w. *11*

thou Ezra, after the w. *Ezra* 7:25
they die, even without w. *Job* 4:21

the people, w. shall die with you. *12:2*
and it should be your w. *13:5*

dost thou restrain w. to thyself? *15:8*
counselled him that hath no w.? *26:3*
but where shall w. be found? *28:12*

cometh w. and where place? *20*
of years should teach w. *32:7*

say, We have found out w. *13*
me and I shall teach thee w. *33:33*

Job's words were without w. *34:35*
number the clouds in w.? *38:37*

hath deprived her of w. *39:17*
of the righteous speaketh w. *Ps* 37:30

shalt make me to know w. *51:6*
apply our hearts unto w. *90:12*

in w. hast thou made all. *104:24*
and teach his senators w. *105:22*

to him that by w. made. *136:5**
to know w. *Pr* 1:2

fools despise w. and instruction. *7*

w. crieth.

Pr 1:20; 8:1

incline thine ear unto w. *2:2*

the Lord giveth w. *6*

he layeth up sound w. for the. *7*

w. entereth into thine heart. *10*

happy is the man that findeth w. *3:13*

the Lord by w. hath founded. *19*

keep sound w. *21*

get w. *4:5; 7*

my son, attend unto my w. *5:1*

for w. is, Thou art my sister. *7:4*

understand w. *8:5**

I w. dwell with prudence, and *12*

counsel is mine, and sound w. *14*

w. builded her house. *9:1*

man of understanding hath w. *10:23*

the just bringeth forth w. *31*

commended according to his w. *12:8*

a scorner seeketh w. and. *14:6*

the w. of the prudent is to. *8*

w. resteth in heart of him that. *33*

better is it to get w. than gold! *16:16*

in hand of a fool to get w.? *17:16*

man intermeddled with all w. *18:1*

he that getteth w. loveth *19:8*

is no w. against the Lord. *21:30*

cease from thine own w. *23:4*

for a fool will despise the w. *9*

buy w. *23*

through w. is an house built. *24:3*

whoso loveth w. rejoiceth his. *29:3*

the rod and reproof give w. *15*

I neither learned w. nor have. *30:3*

openeth her mouth with w. *31:26*

heart to search out by w. *Ecc* 1:13

I have gotten more w. than all. *16*

I have my heart to know w. and. *17*

for in much w. is much grief. *18*

acquainting mine heart with w. *2:3*

so I was great, and my w. *9*

I turned myself to behold w. *12*

w. excelleth folly. *13*

whose labour is in w. *21*

God giveth to a man w. *26*

w. giveth life. *7:12*

w. strengtheneth the wise. *19*

all this have I proved by w. *23*

heart to know and seek out w. *25*

a man's w. maketh his face. *8:1*

applied my heart to know w. *16*

there is no w. in the grave. *9:10*

this w. have I seen also under. *13*

a poor man by his w. delivered. *15*

that is in reputation for w. *10:1*

his w. faileth him, and he saith he. *3**

by my w. I have done it. *Isa* 10:13

for the w. of their wise men. *29:14*

w. shall be the stability of. *33:6*

wise man glory in his w. *Jer* 9:23

the world by his w. *10:12; 51:15*

were skiful in all w. *Dan* 1:4, 17

with counsel and w. *2:14**

for w. and might are his. *21*

he giveth w. to the wise, and. *23*

O God, who hast given me w. *21*

not revealed for any w. I have. *30*

w. like the w. of the gods was. *5:11*

came from utmost parts to hear the
w. of. *Mat* 12:42; *Luke* 11:31

hath this man this w.? *Mat* 13:54

turn the disobedient to the w. of.
Luke 1:17

Jesus filled with w. *2:40*

increased in w. *52*

said the w. of God, I will send. *11:49*

give you a mouth and w. *21:15*

look out seven men full of the Holy
Ghost and w. *Acts* 6:3

were not able to resist the w. *10*

gave Joseph w. in the sight of. *7:10*

was learned in all the w. of the. *22*

to preach the gospel: not with w. of
words. *1 Cor* 1:17

I will destroy the w. of the wise. *19*

foolish the w. of this world. *20*

after that in the w. of God the world
by w. knew not God. *21*

sign, and Greeks seek after w. *22*

power of God and the w. of. *24*

who of God is made unto us w. *30*

not with words of man's w. *2:4*

not stand in the w. of men. *5*

we speak w. *6*

but we speak the w. of God *7*

which man's *w.* teacheth. *1 Cor* 2:13
w. of this world is foolishness. *3:19*
 not with fleshly *w.* *2 Cor* 1:12
 toward us in all *w.* *Eph* 1:18
 known the manifold *w.* of God. *3:10*
 might be filled with all *w.* *Col* 1:9
 teaching every man in all *w.* *28*
 words dwell in you in all *w.* *3:16*
 walk in *w.* toward them that are. *4:5*
 if any lack *w.* let him ask. *Jas* 1:5
 this *w.* descendeth not from. *3:15*
 according to the *w.* given. *2 Pet* 3:15
 the Lamb to receive *w.* *Rev* 5:12
 blessing, and glory, and *w.* *7:12*
 the mind which hath *w.* *17:9*

wisdom, joined with *is*
 and *is w.* driven quite? *Job* 6:13
 with the ancient *is w.* *12:12, 13, 16*
 the price of *w.* is above rubies. *31:1*

fear of the Lord that *is w.* *Job* 28:28
w. is the principal thing, get *w.* *Pr* 4:7
 understanding *w.* is found. *10:13*
 but with the lowly *is w.* *11:2*
 but with the well advised *is w.* *13:10*
w. of prudent *is* to understand. *14:8*
w. is before him that hath. *17:24*
w. is too high for a fool, he. *24:7*
 for in much *w.* is much grief. *Ecdl* 1:18

w. is good with an inheritance. *7:11*
 for *w.* is a defence, and money. *12*
w. is better than strength; neverthe-
 less, the poor man's *w.* is. *9:16*
w. is better than weapons of. *18*
 but *w.* is profitable to direct. *10:10*
 word what *w.* is in them? *Jer* 8:9
Is w. no more in Teman? *is* their *w.*
 vanished? *49:7*
 that excellent *w.* is found. *Dan* 5:14
 sinners, but *w.* is justified of her
 children. *Mat* 11:19; *Luke* 7:35
 what *w.* is this which is given to him?

Mark 6:2
 the *w.* that is from above. *Jas* 3:17
 here *is w.* Let him that. *Rev* 13:18

of wisdom
 shew thee the secrets of *w.* *Job* 11:6
 price of *w.* is above rubies. *28:18*
 my mouth shall speak of *w.* *Ps* 49:3
 the fear of the Lord is the beginning
 of *w.* *111:10; Pr* 9:10
 to receive the instruction of *w.* *Pr* 1:3
 taught thee in the way of *w.* *4:11*
 but fools die for want of *w.* *10:21**
 that is void of *w.* despiseth. *11:12*
 to him that is destitute of *w.* *15:21*
 of the Lord is the instruction of *w.* *33*
 the wellspring of *w.* as a. *14:4*
 so shall the knowledge of *w.* *28:14*
 great experience of *w.* *Ecdl* 1:16
 thou sealest up the sum, full of *w.*

Ezek 28:12
 in all matters of *w.* he feedeth
 better. *Dan* 1:20
 the man of *w.* shall see. *Mi* 6:9
 O the depth of the *w.* of God!

Rom 11:33
 of speech or of *w.* *1 Cor* 2:1
 by the Spirit the word of *w.* *12:8*
 hid all the treasures of *w.* *Col* 2:3
 have indeed a shew of *w.* *23*
 works with meekness of *w.* *Jas* 3:13

see spirit
 thy wisdom
 according to thy *w.* *1 Ki* 2:6
 report that I heard of thy *w.* *10:6*
 thy *w.* and prosperity exceedeth. *7*
 that stand before thee continually
 and hear thy *w.* *8; 2 Chr* 9:5, *7*
 the half of thy *w.* was. *2 Chr* 9:6
 the hawk fly by thy *w.*? *Job* 39:26
 thy *w.*, it hath perverted. *Isa* 47:10
 with thy *w.* hast gotten. *Ezek* 28:4, *5*
 thou hast corrupted thy *w.* by. *17*

wise
 be desired to make one *w.* *Gen* 3:6
 is none so discreet and *w.* *41:39*
 the gift blindeth the *w.* *Ex* 23:8
Deut 16:19

great nation is a *w.* people. *Deut* 4:6
 O that they were *w.*, that they. *32:9*
 her *w.* ladies answered. *Judg* 5:29

my lord *is w.* according. *2 Sam* 14:20
 I have given thee a *w.* *1 Ki* 3:12
 given David a *w.* son over this great
 people. *5:7; 2 Chr* 2:12
 for Zachariah his son, a *w.* counselor,
1 Chr 26:14*

he taketh the *w.* in their own crafti-
 ness. *Job* 5:13
 he *is w.* in heart and mighty. *9:4*
 for vain man would be *w.* *11:12**
 he that *is w.* may be profitable. *22:2*
 great men are not always *w.* *32:9*
 not any that are *w.* of heart. *37:24*
 be *w.* now. O ye kings. *Ps* 2:10
 is sure, making *w.* the simple. *19:7*
 he hath left off to be *w.* and. *36:3*
 fools, when will ye be *w.*? *94:8*
 whose *is w.* and will observe. *107:43*
 a *w.* man shall attain to *w.* *Pr* 1:5*

to understand the words of the *w.* *6*
 be not *w.* in thine own eyes. *3:7*
 the *w.* shall inherit glory; but. *35*
 be *w.* *6:6; 8:33; 23:19; 27:11*
 if thou be *w.* thou shalt be *w.* *9:12*
 a *w.* son maketh a glad father. *10:1*
15:20

gathereth in summer is a *w.* son. *10:5*
 the *w.* in heart will receive. *8*
 he that refraineth his lips *is w.* *19*
 servant to the *w.* in heart. *11:29*
 he that winneth souls *is w.* *30*
 hearkeneth to counsel *is w.* *12:15*
 tongue of the *w.* is health. *18*
 a *w.* son heareth his father's. *13:1*
 the law of the *w.* is a fountain. *14*
 with *w.* men shall be *w.* *20*
 but the lips of the *w.* shall. *14:3*
 crown of the *w.* is their riches. *24*
 is toward a wise servant. *35*
 tongue of *w.* useth knowledge. *15:2*
 the lips of the *w.* disperse. *12*
 a scorner will not go to the *w.* *12*
 the way of life is above to the *w.* *24*
 reproof abideth among the *w.* *31*
 the *w.* in heart shall be called pruden-
 dent. *16:21*

the heart of the *w.* teacheth his. *23*
 a *w.* servant shall have rule. *17:2*
 holdeth his peace is counted *w.* *28*
 the ear of the *w.* seeketh. *18:15*
 that thou mayest be *w.* in thy latter
 end. *19:20*

is deceived thereby, is not *w.* *20:1*
 a *w.* king scattereth the wicked. *26*
 simple is made *w.*: when the *w.* is
 instructed he receiveth. *21:11*
 oil in the dwelling of the *w.* *20*
 ear, hear the words of the *w.* *22:17*
 thy heart be *w.* my heart shall. *23:15*
 he that begetteth a *w.* son shall. *24*
 for by *w.* counsel thou shalt. *24:6*
 also belong to the *w.* *23*
 so is a *w.* reprovcr upon an. *25:12*
 answer a fool lest he be *w.* *26:5*
 seest thou a man *w.* in his own. *12*
 keepeth the law is a *w.* son. *28:7*
 rich man *is w.* in his own conceit. *11*
 four things that are exceeding *w.*
30:24

and why was I more *w.*? *Ecdl* 2:15
 no remembrance of the *w.* *16*
 I have shewed myself *w.* *19*
 better is a *w.* child than a. *4:13*
 for what hath the *w.* more than? *6:8*
 heart of the *w.* is in the house. *7:4*
 hear the rebuke of the *w.* *16*
 neither make thyself over *w.* *19*
 wisdom strengtheneth *w.* more. *23*
 I said, I will be *w.* but it was not
 the *w.*, and their works are in the. *9:1*
 I saw that bread is not to the *w.* *11*
 preacher was *w.*, he taught. *12:9*
 the words of the *w.* are as roads. *11*
 woe to them that are *w.* *Isa* 5:21
 I am the son of the *w.*? *19:11*
 is *w.* and will bring evil. *31:2*
 they are *w.* to do evil. *Jer* 4:22
 We are *w.*, and the law of. *8:8*
 counsel perish from the *w.* *18:18*
 God giveth wisdom to *w.* *Dan* 2:21
 they that be *w.* shall shine as. *12:3*
 none of the wicked; but the *w.* *10*
 the *w.* shall understand. *Hos* 14:9
 and Zion be very *w.* *Zech* 9:2

therefore *w.* as serpents. *Mat* 10:16
 hast hid these things from *w.* and
 prudent, and. *11:25; Luke* 10:21
 then is a faithful and *w.*? *Mat* 24:45
 five virgins were *w.* and. *25:2*
 the *w.* took oil in their vessels. *4*
 faithful and *w.* steward? *Luke* 12:42
 I am debtor to the *w.* *Rom* 1:14
 professing themselves *w.*, they. *22*
 lest ye should be *w.* in your. *11:25*
 be not *w.* in your own. *12:16*
 I would have you *w.* to. *16:19*
 to God only *w.*, be glory. *27*
 I will destroy the wisdom of the *w.*
1 Tim 1:17; *Jude* 23
1 Cor 1:19

where is the *w.*? *20*
 to confound the *w.* *27*
 as a *w.* masterbuilder, I. *3:10*
 to be *w.* in this world, let him become
 a fool, that he may be *w.* *18*
 he taketh the *w.* in their own. *19*
 knoweth the thoughts of the *w.* *20*
 but ye are *w.* in Christ. *4:10*
 themselves, are not *w.* *2 Cor* 10:12
 seeing ye yourselves are *w.* *11:19*
 not as fools, but as *w.* *Eph* 5:15
 are able to make thee *w.* *2 Tim* 3:15
see man, men

any wise
 afflict them in any *w.* *Ex* 22:23
 shall in any *w.* rebuke. *Lev* 19:17*

if he will in any *w.* redeem. *27:19**
 in any *w.* set him king. *Deut* 17:15*

thou shalt in any *w.* bury. *21:23**
 shalt in any *w.* let the dam. *22:7*
 in any *w.* keep from the. *Josh* 6:18
 if ye do in any *w.* go back. *23:12*
 in any *w.* send a trespass. *1 Sam* 6:3
 let me go in any *w.* *1 Ki* 11:22
 fret not thyself in any *w.* *Ps* 37:8*

not deny thee in any *w.* *Mark* 14:31
in no wise
 the fat of beasts torn, in no *w.* eat of
 it. *Lev* 7:24
 give the child, and in no *w.* slay it.
1 Ki 3:26, 27
 one little shall in no *w.* pass from the
 law. *Mat* 5:18
 he shall in no *w.* lose his. *10:42*
 a woman could in no *w.* *Luke* 13:11
 shall in no *w.* enter therein. *18:17*
 Rev 21:27
 I will in no *w.* cast out. *John* 6:37
 ye shall in no *w.* believe. *Acts* 13:41
 than they? no, in no *w.* *Rom* 3:9

on this wise
 on this *w.* ye shall bless. *Num* 6:23
 the birth of Jesus Christ was on this
w. *Mat* 1:18
 and on this *w.* shewed. *John* 21:1
 God spake on this *w.* *Acts* 7:6
 he said on this *w.*, I will give. *13:34*
 speaketh on this *w.* *Rom* 10:6
 the seventh day on this *w.* *Heb* 4:4

wise hearted
 to all that are *w.* hearted. *Ex* 28:3
 I have put wisdom in all that are
w. hearted. *31:6*
 every *w.* hearted among you. *35:10*
 that were *w.* hearted did spin. *25*
 wrought every *w.* hearted man. *36:1*
 Aholiab and every *w.* hearted man
 every *w.* hearted man made ten. *8*

wise men
 all the magicians of Egypt, and all
 the *w.* men. *Gen* 41:8; *Ex* 7:11

wise woman
 and Joab fetched thence a *w.* woman.
2 Sam 14:2
 then cried a *w.* woman out. *20:16*
 every *w.* woman buildeth. *Pr* 14:1

wisely
 come on, let us deal *w.* *Ex* 1:10
 David behaved himself *w.*
1 Sam 18:5, 14, 15, 30
 charming never so *w.* *Ps* 58:5
 for they shall *w.* consider of. *64:9*
 I will behave myself *w.* in a. *101:2*
 handleth a matter *w.* *Pr* 16:20
w. considereth the house. *21:12*

whoso walketh w. shall be. *Pr* 28:26
thou dost not enquire w. *Ecc* 7:10
because he had done w. *Luke* 16:8

wiser

for Solomon was w. *1 Ki* 4:31
who maketh us w. than the fowls of
heaven? *Job* 35:11
thou hast made me w. *Ps* 119:98
and he will be yet w. *Pr* 9:9
the sluggard is w. in his own. *26:16*
behold, thou art w. than. *Ezek* 28:3
are in their generation w. *Luke* 16:8
foolishness of God is w. *1 Cor* 1:25

wish

I am according to thy w. *Job* 33:6*
put to shame that w. evil. *Ps* 40:14*
more than heart could w. *73:7*
I could w. myself accursed. *Rom* 9:3
this also we w., even. *2 Cor* 13:9*
I w. above all things. *3 John* 2*

wished

Jonah fainted, and w. *Jonah* 4:8*
they cast anchor, and w. *Acts* 27:29

wishing

my mouth to sin, by w. *Job* 31:30*

wist

(*American Revision substitutes the more modern word knew*)
it is manna: for they w. not. *Ex* 16:15
Moses w. not that his face. *34:29*
though he w. not, yet is he guilty.

Lev 5:17, 18
but I w. not whence. *Josh* 2:4
w. not that there were liars. *8:14*
he w. not that the Lord. *Judg* 16:20
he w. not what to say. *Mark* 9:6
neither w. they what to. *14:40*
w. ye not I must be about? *Luke* 2:49
he that was healed w. not. *John* 5:13
w. not that it was true. *Acts* 12:9
said Paul, I w. not he was. *23:5*

witch

not suffer a w. to live. *Ex* 22:18*
not be among you a w. *Deut* 18:10*

witchcraft

is as the sin of w. *1 Sam* 15:23
Manasseh used w. and. *2 Chr* 33:6*
the works of the flesh are idolatry.
w. *Gal* 5:20*

witchcrafts

so long as Jezebel's w. *2 Ki* 9:22
I will cut off w. out of. *Mi* 5:12
w. that selth nations through her
... through her w. *Nah* 3:4

withal

w. how Elijah had slain. *1 Ki* 19:1
whilst that I w. escape. *Ps* 141:10
and not w. to signify. *Acts* 25:27

withdraw

priest, W. thine hand. *1 Sam* 14:1
will not w. his anger. *Job* 9:13
w. thine hand far from me: let. *13:21*
that he may w. man from. *33:17*
w. thy foot from thy neighbour's
house. *Pr* 25:17*
from this w. not thine hand. *Ecc* 7:18
shall thy moon w. itself. *Isa* 60:20
the stars shall w. their shining.

Joel 2:10; 3:15
w. yourselves from every brother.
2 Thes 3:6
corrupt minds w. thyself. *1 Tim* 6:5

withdrawest

why w. thou thy right? *Ps* 74:11*

withdraweth

he w. not his eyes from. *Job* 36:7

withdrawn

have w. the inhabitants. *Deut* 13:13
but my beloved had w. *S of S* 5:6
he hath not w. his hand. *Lam* 2:8
that hath w. his hand. *Ezek* 18:8
the Lord hath w. himself. *Hos* 5:6
w. from them about a. *Luke* 22:41*

withdrew

they w. the shoulder and. *Neh* 9:29
I w. mine hand. *Ezek* 20:22
knew it, he w. himself. *Mat* 12:15
Jesus w. himself from thence.
Mark 3:7; *Luke* 5:16

but when they were come, he w. *Gal* 2:12*

wither

his leaf also shall not w. *Ps* 1:3
and they shall w. as the green. *37:2*
reeds and flags shall w. *Isa* 19:6
by the brooks shall w. *7**
upon them, and they shall w. *40:24*
the herbs of the field w. *Jer* 12:4
cut off the fruit thereof that it w.? it
shall w. in all the. *Ezek* 17:9
utterly w.? it shall w. in furrows. *10*
top of Carmel shall w. *Amos* 1:2

withered

behold seven ears w. thin. *Gen* 41:23
my heart is smitten and w. *Ps* 102:4
I am w. *11*
hay is w. away, the grass. *Isa* 15:6
thereof are w., be broken off. *27:11*
the Nazarite's skin is w. *Lam* 4:8
her strong rods were w. *Ezek* 19:12
of the field are w.: joy is w. *Joel* 1:12
broken down, for the corn is w. *17*
whereupon it rained not w. *Amos* 4:7
the gourd that it w. *Jonah* 4:7
and behold there was a man which
had his hand w. *Mat* 12:10
Mark 3:1, 3; *Luke* 6:6, 8
were scorched, because having no
root, they w. *Mat* 13:6; *Mark* 4:6
presently the fig tree w. *Mat* 21:19
20; Mark 11:21
it w. away because it. *Luke* 8:6
of w. folk, waiting for. *John* 5:3
forth as a branch and is w. *15:6*

withereh

the flag w. before any. *Job* 8:12
it is cut down and w. *Ps* 90:6
as the grass which w. before it. *129:6*
the grass w., the flower fadeth.
Isa 40:7, 8; *1 Pet* 1:24
risen, but it w. the grass. *Jas* 1:11
trees whose fruit w. without fruit.
Jude 12*

withheld

for I w. thee from sinning. *Gen* 20:6
seeing thou hast not w. thy. *22:12*
who w. from thee the fruit? *30:2*
if I have w. the poor. *Job* 31:16
I w. not my heart from. *Ecc* 12:10
withheldest
w. not thy manna from. *Neh* 9:20

withhold

none of us shall w. from. *Gen* 23:6
for he will not w. me. *2 Sam* 13:13
but who can w. himself? *Job* 4:2
w. not thy tender mercies. *Ps* 40:11
no good thing will he w. from. *84:11*
w. not good from them to. *Pr* 3:27
w. not correction from the. *23:13*
in the evening w. not thy. *Ecc* 11:6
w. thy foot from being unshod.
Jer 2:25

witholden

Lord hath w. thee from. *1 Sam* 25:26
thou hast w. bread from. *Job* 22:7
from the wicked their light is w. *38:15*
that no thought can be w. *42:2**
hast not w. the request. *Ps* 21:2
showers have been w. *Jer* 3:3
your sins have w. good things. *5:25*
hath not w. the pledge. *Ezek* 18:16*
the drink offering is w. *Joel* 1:13
also I have w. the rain. *Amos* 4:7

witholdeth

behold, he w. the waters. *Job* 12:15
there is that w. more. *Pr* 11:24
he that w. corn, the people. *26*
and now ye know what w. that he
might be revealed. *2 Thes* 2:6*

within

none of men was w. *Gen* 39:11
a full year he may. *Lev* 25:29*
of Simeon was w. Judah. *Josh* 19:1*
why not recover them w. that time?
Judg 11:26
thou camest not w. the. *1 Sam* 13:11
w. the oracle he made. *1 Ki* 6:23
to the king's house w. *2 Ki* 7:11
whoso would not come w. *Exra* 10:1
daughter is all glorious w. *Ps* 45:13*
will walk w. my house with a. *101:2*

little city, few men w. it. *Ecc* 9:14
shut thyself w. thy house. *Ezek* 3:24
any vain vision w. Israel. *12:24*
minister in the gates and w. *44:17*
her princes w. are roaring. *Zeph* 3:3*
think not to say w. yourselves.

Mat 3:9; *Luke* 3:8
w. herself, If I but touch. *Mat* 9:21
w. they are full of extortion. *23:25*
cleanse first what is w. the cup. *26*
are w. full of dead men's bones. *27*
w. ye are full of hypocrisy. *28*
all from w. proceed. *Mark* 7:21
for these evil things come from w. *23*
from w. shall answer. *Luke* 11:7
he thought w. himself. *12:17* 16:3
18:4

his disciples were w. *John* 20:26
we found no man w. *Acts* 5:23
judge them that are w.? *1 Cor* 5:12
fights, w. were fears. *2 Cor* 7:5
full of eyes w.: rest not. *Rev* 4:8*
a book written w. and on the back. *5:1*
see gates, him, me, thee, them,
us, without, you

without

wherefore standest thou w.? *Gen* 24:31
the wife of the dead shall not marry
w. unto a stranger. *Deut* 25:5
appointed eighty men w. *2 Ki* 10:24
Have her forth w. the ranges. *11:15**
I now come up w. the Lord against
this place? *18:25; Isa* 36:10
Israel hath been long w. *2 Chr* 15:3
Jehoram departed w. *Ps* 21:20
they that did see me w. *Ps* 1:11
wisdom crieth w.; she. *Pr* 1:20*
now she is w. *7:12**
there is a lion w. *22:11*
prepare thy work w., and. *24:27*
valiant ones shall cry w. *Isa* 33:7
be redeemed w. money. *52:3*
milk w. money and w. price. *55:1*
cut off the children from w. *Jer* 9:21
w. man, w. beast, and w. *33:10*, *12*
w. a king, w. a prince, w. a sacrifice,
w. an image, w. an ephod, and w.
a teraphim. *Hos* 3:4
not fall w. your father. *Mat* 10:29
to them that are w. all. *Mark* 4:11
whatsoever from w. entereth. *7:18*
whole multitude were praying w.
Luke 1:10

to judge them that are w. *1 Cor* 5:12
them that are w. God judgeth. *13*
having no hope, and w. *Eph* 2:12
walk in wisdom toward them that
are w. *Col* 4:5
walk honestly toward them that are
w. *1 Thes* 4:12
report of them that are w. *1 Tim* 3:7
w. father, w. mother, w. *Heb* 7:3
also suffered w. the gate. *13:12*
that they also may w. *1 Pet* 3:1
w. are dogs and sorcerers. *Rev* 22:15

without, joined with *within*
pitch the ark *within* and w. *Gen* 6:14
overlay the ark *within* and w.

Ex 25:11; *37:2*
be bare *within* or w. *Lev* 13:55
the sword w. and terror *within*.

written *within* and w. *Ezek* 2:10
is w. and famine *within*. *2:15*
made that which is w. make that
which is *within* also? *Luke* 11:40
w. were fights, *within*, *2 Cor* 7:5
see blemish, camp, cause, city,
fall, fear, him, knowledge,
law, me, stand, stood, us, you

withs

(*withes*)

if they bind me with seven green w.
Judg 16:7
the lords brought w. *8*
he brake the w. *9*

withstand

went out to w. Balaam. *Num* 22:32*
young, could not w. them. *2 Chr* 13:7
now ye think to w. the kingdom. *8*
none is able to w. thee. *20:6*
no man could w. the Jews. *Esth* 9:2

prevail, two shall w. him. *Ecd* 4:12
arms of the south shall not w., neither
any strength to w. *Dan* 11:17
I that I could w. God? *Acts* 11:15
able to w. in the evil day. *Eph* 6:13

withstood

they w. Uzziah the king. *2 Chr* 26:18
prince of Persia w. me. *Dan* 10:13
Elymas the sorcerer w. *Acts* 13:8
at Antioch I w. Peter. *Gal* 2:11*
and Jambres w. Moses. *2 Tim* 3:8
hath greatly w. our words. *4:15*

witness

Since there was little writing
among most of the people in
olden times the evidence of a
transaction was most often given
by some tangible memorial, as in
Gen 21:30; *Josh* 22:10, or some
significant ceremony.

Witness in Greek is *Martus*, or
Martur, and signifies one that
gives testimony to the truth at
the expense of his life. It is in this
sense that the word is mainly used
in the New Testament, and our
word martyr has come from this
also.

The law appoints, that in case of a
capital charge one witness only
was not sufficient, *Deut* 17:6.
When any one was condemned to
die the witnesses were the first
that began the execution. They
threw the first stone, for example,
if the party was to be stoned,
Deut 17:7. The law condemned
a false witness to the same punishment
that he would have subjected
his neighbour to, *Deut* 19:16, 17,
18, 19. On the whole the law was
very careful to provide evidence in
all cases, and to punish both false
swearing and one who kept back
a part of the truth.

The disciples who had been
with Jesus, were to be witnesses
for him, *Luke* 24:48, and when they
chose another apostle in place of
Judas, they thought fit to appoint
one who had been a witness of the
resurrection along with them,
Acts 1:22.

The apostle Paul, in *Rom* 8:16
says, that the Spirit itself beareth
witness with our spirit, that we are
the children of God.

they may be a w. that I digged this
well. *Gen* 21:30

let this covenant be a w. *31:44*
this heap is a w.; this pillar. *48, 52*
God is w. between me and thee. *50*

I let him bring it for a w. *Ex* 22:13
hand to be an unrighteous w. *23:1*
if a soul sin, and is a w. *Lev* 5:1
be no w. against her. *Num* 5:13
one w. shall not testify against. *35:30*

that this song may be a w. for me
against. *Deut* 17:6; *19:15*
the altar is a w. between us. *26*

Josh 22:27, 28, 34
this stone shall be a w. to us. *24:27*
Lord be w. between us. *Judg* 11:10

the Lord is w. against you this day.
1 Sam 12:5

wrinkles, which is a w. *Job* 16:8
behold, my w. is in heaven, my. *19*
when the eye saw me, it gave w. to
me. *29:11*

established as a faithful w. *Ps* 89:37
a faithful w. will not lie, but a false w.
Pr 14:5

a true w. delivereth souls, but a de-
ceitful w. *25**
an ungodly w. scorneth. *19:28*
not w. against thy neighbour. *24:28*
it shall be for a w. to the Lord of
hosts. *Isa* 19:20

I have given him for a w. to. *55:4*

I know, and am a w. *Jer* 29:23
Lord be a true and faithful w. *42:5*
let the Lord God be w. *Mi* 1:2
Lord be w. between thee. *Mal* 2:14
I will be a swift w. against thee. *3:5*
be preached for a w. to. *Mat* 24:14*

the council sought for w. *Mark* 14:55
w. agreed not together. *56, 59*
need we further w.? *Luke* 22:71
for a w. to bear w. *John* 1:7

and ye receive not our w. *3:11*
to whom thou bearest w. *26*
if I bear w. of myself, my w. *5:31*
I know the w. he witnesseth of. *5:32*
but I have greater w. than. *36*

sent me hath borne w. of me. *37*
ordained to be a w. with us. *Acts* 1:22
gave w. of the resurrection. *4:33*
to him give all the prophets w. *10:43*
he left not himself without w. *14:17*
for thou shalt be his w. to all. *22:15*

a minister and a w. of these. *26:16*
God is my w. whom I serve. *Rom* 1:9
conscience also bearing w. *2:15*; *9:1*
this w. is true. *Rebuke* *Tit* 1:13*

God also bearing them w. *Heb* 2:4
the Holy Ghost is a w. to us. *10:15*
by which Abel obtained w. *11:4*
shall be w. against you. *Jas* 5:3*

Peter a w. of the sufferings of Christ.
1 Pet 5:1

w. of men, the w. of God is greater,
for this is the w. of. *1 John* 5:10
he that believeth hath w. *10*
borne w. of thy charity. *3 John* 6

who is the faithful w. *Rev* 5:5
these things saith the true w. *3:14*
were beheaded for the w. *20:4**

see bare, bear, beareth, false,
tabernacle

witness, verb

I call heaven and earth to w. against.
Deut 4:26

behold, here I am, w. *1 Sam* 12:3
their countenance doth w. *Isa* 3:9
I take to w. for thee? *Lam* 2:13*

what is it which thou w. against?
Mat 26:62; *Mark* 14:60
thou not how many things they w.
against? *Mat* 27:13; *Mark* 15:4*

witnessed

the men of Belial w. against Naboth.
1 Ki 21:13

being w. by the law and. *Rom* 3:21
who before Pontius Pilate w. a good
confession. *1 Tim* 6:13
it is w. that he liveth. *Heb* 7:8

witnesses

to death by mouth of w. *Num* 35:30
at the mouth of two or three w.
Deut 17:6; *19:15*; *2 Cor* 13:1

the hands of the w. shall be first upon
him. *Deut* 17:7
are w. against yourselves that ye
... We are w. *Josh* 24:22

ye are w. that I have bought.
Ruth 4:9, 10
and the elders said, We are w. *11*
thou renewest thy w. *Job* 10:17

I took to me faithful w. *Isa* 8:2
nations bring forth their w. *43:9*
ye are my w. saith the Lord. *10, 12*

they are their own w.; they see. *44:9*
evidence and took w. *Jer* 32:10, 12
field for money, and take w. *25, 44*
mouth of two or three w. *Mat* 18:16

be w. to yourselves that ye. *23:31*
what further need of w.? *26:65*
Mark 14:63

and ye are w. of these. *Luke* 24:48
ye shall be w. to me in. *Acts* 1:8
this Jesus hath God raised up,
whereof we all are w. *2:32*; *3:15*

we are his w. of these things. *5:32*
10:39
w. laid down their clothes at. *7:58*
but unto w. chosen before of. *10:41*
his w. unto the people. *13:31*

ye are w. and God also. *1 Thes* 2:10
receive no accusation but before two
or three w. *1 Tim* 5:19

good profession before many w. *5:12*

things heard of me among many w. *2 Tim* 2:2
died without mercy under two or
three w. *Heb* 10:28
with so great a cloud of w. *12:1*
give power to my two w. *Rev* 11:3

witnesseth

the witness that he w. *John* 5:32
save that Holy Ghost w. *Acts* 20:23*

witnessing

w. both to small and. *Acts* 26:22*

wits

and are at their w. end. *Ps* 107:27

wittingly

guided his hands w. for. *Gen* 48:14

witty

I find out knowledge of w. inventions.
Pr 8:12*

wives

took unto him two w. *Gen* 4:19
they took them w. of all which. *6:2*
give me my w. and children. *30:26*
if thou take other w. besides. *31:50*
that our w. and children. *Num* 14:3

nor shall he multiply w. *Deut* 17:17
if a man have two w., one. *21:15*
sons: for he had many w. *Judg* 8:30
how shall we do for w.? *21:7, 16*
we may not give them w. of. *18*

Elkanah. He had two w.; Hannah,
and Peninnah. *1 Sam* 1:2

also both of them David's w. *25:43*
David took more w. out. *2 Sam* 5:13
I gave thee thy master's w. *12:8*
Solomon had 700 w. *1 Ki* 11:3

his w. turned away his heart. *4*
he sent unto me for my w. *20:7*
Ashur had two w. *1 Chr* 4:5

the sons of Uzzi had many w. *7:4*
Shaharaim had two w. *8:8*
Rehoboam loved Maachab above all
his w. *2 Chr* 11:21

and he desired many w. *23*
Jehoiada took for him two w. *24:3*
and our w. are in captivity for. *29:9*
to put away all the w. *Ezra* 10:3, 44
the w. also and children. *Neh* 12:43*

I saw Jews that had married w. *13:23*
the w. shall give to husbands honour.
Eth 1:20

take ye w., and take w. *Jer* 29:6
wine, we, nor our w. nor sons. *35:8*
his w. and concubines. *Dan* 5:2, 3
drank, they married w. *Luke* 17:27

us on our way, with w. *Acts* 21:5
they that have w. be as though they
had none. *1 Cor* 7:29

w. submit yourselves to. *Eph* 5:22
Col 3:18; *1 Pet* 3:1

so let the w. be to their. *Eph* 5:24
refuse profane and old w. *1 Tim* 4:7
by the conversation of w. *1 Pet* 3:1

see strange**their wives**

little ones, and their w. took they.
Gen 34:29; *1 Sam* 30:3

they took their daughters to be their
w. *Judg* 3:6
all Judah with their w. *2 Chr* 20:13

would put away their w. *Ezra* 10:19
a great cry of the people and of their
w. *Neh* 5:1

their w. and daughters entered into
an oath. *10:28*
and their w. ravished. *Isa* 13:16

houses shall be turned to others, with
their fields and w. *Jer* 6:12; *8:10*
have none to bury their w. *14:16*
let their w. be bereaved of. *18:21*

the wickedness of their w. *44:9*
men who knew their w. had. *15*
nor take for their w. a. *Ezek* 44:22
cast them and their w. *Dan* 6:24

their w. shall mourn apart.
Zech 12:12, 13, 14
to love their w. as their. *Eph* 5:28
even so must their w. be grave,
sober. *1 Tim* 3:11*

thy wives

I will take thy w. before thee eyes,
... lie with thy w. *2 Sam* 12:11

saved the lives of *thy w.* 2 Sam 19:5
gold is mine, and *thy w.* 1 Ki 20:3
deliver me *thy w.* and children. 5
Lord will smite *thy people* and *thy w.*
bring *thy w.* and children. Jer 38:23
thy w. and concubines. Dan 5:23

your wives

take waggons for *your w.* Ex 45:19
come not at *your w.* Ex 19:15
your w. shall be widows. 22:24
golden earrings of *your w.* 32:2
your w. and your little ones and your
cattle. Deut 3:19; Josh 1:14
your w.: shouldst enter into cove-
nant with the Lord. Deut 29:11
fight for *your w.* and. Neh 4:14
wickedness of *your w.* Jer 44:9
Lord, saying; Ye and *your w.* 25
you to put away *your w.* Mat 19:8
husbands, love *your w.* Eph 5:25
Col 3:19

wizard

a *w.* shall surely be put. Lev 20:27
be found among you a *w.* Deut 18:11

wizards

nor seek after *w.* to be. Lev 19:31
the soul that turneth after *w.* 20:6
Saul had put *w.* out of the land.

1 Sam 28:3, 9

Manasseh dealt with *w.* 2 Ki 21:6
2 Chr 33:6

Josiah put the *w.* and. 2 Ki 23:24
Seek unto the *w.* that peep. Isa 8:19
shall seek to idols and *w.* 19:3

wife

w. to thee, Moab! Num 21:29
Jer 48:46

w. unto us, for these hath. 1 Sam 4:7
8; Jer 4:13; 6:4; Lam 5:16

who hath *w.*? who hath? P 23:29
w. to him that is alone. Eccl 4:10

w. to thee, O land, when. 10:16
w. to their soul, for they. Isa 3:9

w. unto the wicked! it shall be. 11
w. to the multitude of. 17:12

w. to the land shadowing. 18:1
w. to the crown of pride, to. 28:1

w. to Ariel. 29:1
w. to the rebellious children. 30:1

w. to thee that spoilest. 33:1
w. to him that striveth with. 45:9

w. to him that saith to fatherless. 10
w. unto thee, O Jerusalem. Jer 13:27

w. to him that buildeth by. 22:13
w. to the pastors that destroy. 23:1

w. to Nebu. 48:1
written, mourning and *w.* Ezek 2:10

w. to foolish prophets, that. 13:3
w. to women that sew pillows. 18

w. to thee. 16:23
w. to bloody city. 24:6; 9; Nah 3:1

Howl, W. worth the day! Ezek 30:2
w. be to the shepherds that. 34:2

w. to you that desire the. Amos 5:18
w. to him that increaseth. Hab 2:6

w. to him that coveteth an evil. 9
w. to him that buildeth a town. 12

w. to him that giveth his. 15
w. to him that saith to the wood. 19

w. to the inhabitants of. Zeph 2:5
w. to her that is filthy. 3:1

w. to the idol shepherd. Zech 11:17
w. unto thee, Chorazin! *w.* unto thee.

Mat 11:21; Luke 10:13
w. unto the world because of

offences, *w.* Mat 18:7; Luke 17:1
w. unto you scribes and. Mat 23:13

14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29; Luke 11:44
w. unto you, ye blind guides, which

say. Mat 23:16
but *w.* unto that man by. 26:24

Mark 14:21; Luke 22:22
w. unto you that are rich. Luke 6:24

w. to you that are full, *w.* to you. 25
w. unto you when all men speak. 26

but *w.* unto you Pharisees. 11:42, 43
he said, W. to you also. 46, 47, 52

I heard an angel flying, saying, W. *w.*
Rev 8:13; 12:12

one *w.* is past. 9:12
the second *w.* is past. 11:14

w. is me, that I sojourn. Ps 120:5
w. is me! for I am undone. Isa 6:5
w. is me now, for my soul. Jer 4:31
w. is me for my hurt. 10:19
w. is me, my mother. 15:10
w. is me, for the Lord hath. 45:3
w. is me! for I am as when. Mi 7:1

woe unto me

if I be wicked, *w.* unto me. Job 10:15
My leanness, *w.* unto me. Isa 24:16
w. unto me if I preach. 1 Cor 9:16

woe to them

w. to them that join house to house.
Isa 5:8

w. to them that rise up early in. 11
w. to them that draw iniquity. 18

w. to them that call evil good. 20
w. to them that are wise in their. 21

w. to them that are mighty to. 22
w. to them that decree. 10:1

w. to them that seek deep to. 29:15
w. to them that go down into. 31:1

w. to them, for their day. Jer 50:27
w. to them, for they have. Hos 7:13

w. to them when I depart from. 9:12
w. to them that are at. Amos 6:1

w. to them that devise. Mi 2:1
w. to them which are with child, and

to them that give. Mat 24:19
Mark 13:17; Luke 21:23

w. unto them! for they have gone in
the way of Cain. Jude 11

woeful

neither I desired the *w.* day. Jer 17:16

woes

behold, there come two *w.* Rev 9:12

will

In a country where a large part
of wealth consisted of flocks of
sheep the habits of wolves became
thoroughly well known, and were
often used as symbols of such
habits and actions of mankind as
might bear a resemblance to them,
as Gen 49:27.

Isaiah describing the tranquillity of
the reign of the Messiah, says, The
wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and
the leopard shall lie down with the
kid, etc., Isa 11:6. Persecutors are
elsewhere compared to wolves.
Mat 10:16. Behold, I send you
forth as sheep in the midst of
wolves.

shall ravine as a *w.* Gen 49:27
the *w.* shall dwell with. Isa 11:6
the *w.* and the lamb shall. 65:25
a *w.* of the evenings shall. Jer 5:6
but he that is an hireling, seeth the
w. coming: and the *w.* John 10:12

wolves

her princes are like *w.* Ezek 22:27
fiercer than evening *w.* Hab 1:8
her judges evening *w.* Zeph 3:3
they are ravening *w.* Mat 7:15
as sheep in the midst of *w.* 10:16
as lambs among *w.* Luke 10:29
grievous *w.* shall enter in. Acts 20:29

woman

Woman was created to be a com-
panion and helper to man. She
was equal to him in that authority
and jurisdiction that God gave
them over all other animals. But
after the fall, God made her subject
to the government of man, Gen
3:16.

Weak and ineffectual men are
sometimes spoken of as women,
Isa 3:12; 19:16.

and the rib, taken from man, made
he a *w.* Gen 2:22

she shall be called *W.*, she was, 2:23
between thee and the *w.* 24:5, 39

let the same be the *w.* the Lord 44
and hurt a *w.* with child. Eccl 21:22

nor shall a *w.* stand. Lev 18:23
with mankind as with a *w.* 20:13*

he shall set the *w.* Num 5:18, 30
the *w.* shall be a curse among. 27
brought a Midianitish *w.* in. 25:6
Phinehas thrust the *w.* through. 8
if a *w.* vow a vow unto the Lord. 30:3
now kill every *w.* that hath. 31:17
I took this *w.* and found. Deut 22:14
the *w.* took the two men. Josh 2:4
bring out thence the *w.* 6:22

Sisera into the hand of a *w.* Judg 4:9
a certain *w.* cast a piece of a mill-

stone. 9:53; 2 Sam 11:21
men say not of me, a *w.* Judg 9:53

man that spake to the *w.*? 19:11
is there never a *w.* among? 14:3

Samson loved a *w.* in the. 16:4
the *w.* in the dawning of the. 19:26

the *w.* was left of her sons. Ruth 1:5
know thou art a virtuous *w.* 3:11

w. like Rachel and Leah. 4:11
Hannah said, I am a *w.* of a sorrowful

spirit. 1 Sam 1:15
I am the *w.* that stood by thee. 26

Lord give thee seed of this *w.* 2:20
seek me a *w.* that hath a. 28:7

me concerning this *w.* 2 Sam 3:8
from the roof David saw a *w.* 11:2

put now this *w.* out from me. 13:17
the *w.* spread a covering over. 17:19

then *w.* went unto all people. 20:22
I and this *w.* dwell in. 1 Ki 3:17

herself to be another *w.* 14:5
the son of the *w.* fell sick. 17:17

where was a great *w.* 2 Ki 4:8
there cried a *w.* saying, Help. 6:26

this is the *w.* 8:5
see this cursed *w.* 9:34

Atiahah that wicked *w.* 2 Chr 24:7
if my heart have been deceived by a

w. Job 31:9
pain as of a *w.* in travail. Ps 48:6

Isa 13:8; 21:3; 26:17; Jer 4:31
6:24; 13:21; 22:23; 30:6; 31:8

48:41; 49:22, 24. 50:43
thee from the evil *w.* P 6:24

met him a *w.* subtle of heart. 7:10
a foolish *w.* is clamorous. 9:13

a virtuous *w.* is a crown. 12:4; 31:10
every wise *w.* buildeth her. 14:1

than with a brawling *w.* in. 21:9, 19
who can find a virtuous *w.*? 31:10

a *w.* that feareth the Lord shall. 30
the *w.* whose heart is snares and

nets. Eccl 7:26
but a *w.* among all those have I. 28

cry like a trailing *w.* Isa 42:14
or to the *w.* What hast thou? 45:10

can a *w.* forget her sucking? 49:15
Lord hath called thee as a *w.* 54:6

of Zion to a delicate *w.* Jer 6:2
created a new thing, a *w.* 31:22

Jerusalem is a menstruous *w.*
Lam 1:17

imperious whorish *w.* Ezek 16:30
unto her, as they go in to a *w.* 23:44

uncleanness of a removed *w.* 36:17
go yet, love a *w.* beloved. Hos 3:1

the sorrows of a trailing *w.* shall
come upon. 13:13; Mi 4:9, 10

this is a *w.* that sitteth in. Zech 5:7
whose looketh on a *w.* to lust after

her. Mat 5:28
a *w.* which was diseased with an

issue. 9:20; Mark 5:25; Luke 8:43
leaven, which a *w.* took. Mat 13:33

O *w.*, great is thy faith, be it. 15:28
and last of all the *w.* died also. 22:27

Mark 12:22; Luke 20:32
Why trouble ye the *w.*? Mat 26:10

this that this *w.* hath done shall. 13
if a *w.* shall put away. Mark 10:12

manner of *w.* this is? Luke 7:39
Simon, Seest thou this *w.*? 44

ought not this *w.*, being a daughter of
Abraham? 13:16

w. what have I to do with thee?
John 2:4

asked drink of me who am a *w.*? 4:9
on him for the saying of the *w.* 39

brought to him a *w.* taken in. 8:3, 4
when Jesus saw none but the *w.* 10

he saith to his mother, *W.* 19:26
Dorcas: this *w.* was full. Acts 9:36

and a *w.* named Damaris. 17:34

the natural use of the *w.* *Rom* 1:27
 the *w.* which hath an husband is. 7:2
 for a man not to touch a *w.* *1 Cor* 7:1
 every *w.* have her own husband. 2
 but every *w.* that prayeth. 11:5
 if the *w.* be not covered, let her. 6
 if the *w.* is the glory of the man. 7
 man is not of the *w.*; but the *w.* 8
 neither man for the *w.*; but the *w.* 9
 the *w.* ought to have power on. 10
 nevertheless, neither is the man
 without the *w.*, nor the *w.* 11
 as the *w.* is of the man, even so is the
 man also by the *w.* 12
 comely that a *w.* pray uncovered? 13
 if a *w.* have long hair, it is a glory. 15
 forth his Son, made of a *w.* *Gal* 4:4
 then destruction cometh as travail on
 a *w.* *1 Thes* 5:3
 I suffer not a *w.* to teach. *1 Tim* 2:12
 the *w.* being deceived, was in the. 14
 sufferest that *w.* Jezebel. *Rev* 2:20
 there appeared *w.* clothed with. 12:1
 the *w.* fled. 6
 the earth helped the *w.* 16
 dragon was wroth with the *w.* 17
 I saw a *w.* sit on a scarlet. 17:3
 the *w.* drunken. 6
 I will tell the mystery of the *w.* 7
 see **born, man, strange**

young woman

the seed which Lord shall give thee
 of this young *w.* *Ruth* 4:12

womankind

with mankind as with *w.* *Lev* 18:22

womb

two nations are in thy *w.* *Gen* 25:23
 there were twins in her *w.* 24: 38:27
 Lord opened Leah's *w.* 29:31
 God opened Rachel's *w.* 30:22
 of breasts, and of *w.* 49:25
 openeth the *w.* is mine. *Ex* 13:2
 are given me, instead of such as
 open every *w.*, even. *Num* 3:16
 Nazarite from the *w.* *Judg* 13:5, 7
 any more sons in my *w.* *Ruth* 1:11
 had shut up her *w.* *1 Sam* 1:5, 6
 why died I not from the *w.*? *Job* 3:11
 brought me forth of the *w.*? 10:18
 the *w.* shall forget him, he. 24:20
 that made me in the *w.* make him
 fashion us in the *w.*? 31:15
 if it had issued out of the *w.* 38:8
 out of whose *w.* came the ice? 29
 who took me out of the *w.* *Ps* 22:9
 I was cast upon thee from the *w.* 10
 are estranged from the *w.* 58:3
 I been holden up from the *w.* 71:6
 from the *w.* of the morning. 110:3
 the barren *w.* saith not. *It* *Pr* 30:16
 what, the son of my *w.*? 31:2
 nor how bones grow in the *w.* *Eccl* 11:5
 Lord formed thee from the *w.*

Isa 44:2, 24; 49:5
 which are carried from the *w.* 46:3
 a transgressor from the *w.* 48:8
 called me from the *w.* 49:1
 compassion on the son of her *w.*? 7:15
 bring forth, and shut the *w.*? 66:9
 camest forth out of the *w.* *Jer* 1:5
 because he slew me not from the *w.*;
 or my mother's *w.* to be. 20:17
 why came I forth of the *w.*? 18
 pass through the fire all that openeth
 the *w.* *Ezek* 20:26
 their glory shall fly away from the
 birth and *w.* *Hos* 9:1, 16
 give them a miscarrying *w.* 14
 brother by the heel in the *w.* 12:3
 shalt conceive in thy *w.* *Luke* 1:31
 leaped in her *w.* for joy. 41, 44
 he was conceived in the *w.* 2:21
 every male that openeth the *w.* 23

see fruit, mother

wombs

fast closed up all the *w.* *Gen* 20:18
 blessed are the *w.* that. *Luke* 23:29

women

the time that *w.* go out to. *Gen* 24:11
 all the *w.* went out after. *Ex* 15:20
w. that were wise hearted. 35:25
 all the *w.* whose heart stirred. 26

ten *w.* shall bake your bread in one
 oven. *Lev* 26:26

Moses said, Have ye saved all the
w. alive? *Num* 31:15
 the *w.* and little ones. *Deut* 20:14
 the law before the *w.* *Josh* 8:35
 blessed above *w.* shall Jael wife of. *Judg* 5:24

they saved alive of the *w.* of. 21:14
 they lay with the *w.* *1 Sam* 2:22
 as thy sword hath made *w.* 15:33
 the *w.* came out of the cities. 18:6
 the *w.* answered one another as. 7
 kept themselves from *w.* 21:4
 of a truth *w.* have been kept. 5
 Amalekites had taken the *w.* 30:2
 passing the love of a *w.* *2 Sam* 1:26
 the king left ten *w.* to keep. 15:16
 then came two *w.* that. *1 Ki* 3:16
 and rip up their *w.* with child. 2
2 Ki 8:12, 15, 16

where the *w.* wove hangings. 23:7
 even him did outlandish *w.* cause to
 sin. *Neh* 13:26
 made a feast for the *w.* *Esth* 1:2
 loved Esther above all the *w.* 2:17
 little children and *w.* 3:13; 8:11
 no *w.* found so fair as. *Job* 42:15
 among thy honourable *w.* *Ps* 45:9
 give not thy strength to *w.* *Pr* 31:3
 O thou fairest among *w.* *S of S* 1:8
 5:9; 6:1

as for my people, *w.* rule. *Isa* 3:12
 in that day seven *w.* shall take. 4:1
 day Egypt shall be like to *w.* 19:16
 the *w.* come, and set them. 27:11
 rise up, ye *w.* that are at ease. 32:9
 careless *w.* 10
 tremble, ye *w.* that are at ease. 11
 the *w.* knead their dough. *Jer* 7:18
 mourning and cunning *w.* 9:17
 word of the Lord, O ye *w.* 22
w. left, shall be brought to. 38:22
 Jeremiah said to all the *w.* 44:24
 they shall become as *w.* and. 50:37
 men of Babylon became as *w.* 51:30
 shall the *w.* eat children? *Lam* 2:20
 the pitiful *w.* have soddens. 4:10
 they ravished *w.* in Zion, and. 5:11
 there sat *w.* weeping. *Ezek* 8:14
 maids, little children, and *w.* 9:6
 woe to *w.* that sew pillows to. 13:18
 is in thee from other *w.* 16:34

I will judge thee as *w.* that. 38
 there were two *w.*, daughters. 23:2
 judge after the manner of *w.* 45
w. may be taught not to do after, 48
 he shall give him the daughter of *w.*

Dan 11:17
 nor shall regard the desire of *w.* 37
 their *w.* with child shall. *Hos* 13:16
 because they have ripped up *w.* with
 child. *Amos* 1:13
 the *w.* of my people have. *Mi* 2:9
 in the midst of these are *w.* *Nah* 3:13
 two *w.* and had wings. *Zech* 5:9
 old *w.* shall dwell in the streets. 8:4
 the houses rifled, the *w.* shall. 14:2
 that are born of *w.* there hath not risen
 a greater. *Mat* 11:11; *Luke* 7:28
 they that had eaten were 5000 men,
 besides *w.* *Mat* 14:21; 15:38
 two *w.* grinding at the mill. 24:41
Luke 17:35

and many *w.* were then. *Mat* 27:35
 blessed art thou among *w.*

Luke 1:28, 42
 certain *w.* also made us. 24
 and found it even so as the *w.* 22
 in prayer with the *w.* *Acts* 1:14
 stirred up the devout *w.* 13:50
 we spake to the *w.* which. 16:13
 of the chief *w.* not a few. 17:4, 12
 their *w.* did chance the. *Rom* 1:26
 let your *w.* keep silence. *1 Cor* 14:34
 shame for *w.* to speak in churches. 35
 help those *w.* which laboured with
 me. *Phil* 4:3
w. adorn themselves in. *1 Tim* 2:9
 which becometh *w.* professing. 10
 let the *w.* learn in silence with. 11
 intreat the elder *w.* as mothers. 5:2
 that the younger *w.* marry. 14*
 captive silly *w.* laden. *2 Tim* 3:6

aged *w.* behave as becometh. *Tit* 2:3
 they may teach the younger *w.* 4
w. received their dead. *Heb* 11:35
 the holy *w.* adorned. *1 Pet* 3:5
 they had hair as hair of *w.* *Rev* 9:8
 that are not defiled with *w.* 14:4
 see **children, men, singing,**

strange

womenservants

gave *w.* to Abraham. *Gen* 20:14
 had menservants and *w.* 32:5*

won

out of the spoils *w.* in. *1 Chr* 26:27
 a brother offended is harder to be *w.*
Pr 18:19
w. by the conversation. *1 Pet* 3:1*

wonder

give thee a sign or a *w.* *Deut* 13:1
 and the sign or the *w.* come. 2
 upon thee for a sign and a *w.* 28:46
 him to enquire of the *w.* *2 Chr* 32:31
 I am as a *w.* to many. *Ps* 71:7
 walked barefoot for a *w.* *Isa* 20:3
 marvellous work and a *w.* 29:14
 they were filled with *w.* *Acts* 3:10
 a great *w.* in heaven. *Rev* 12:1*, 3*

wonder, verb

stay yourselves, and *w.*; cry. *Isa* 29:9
 the prophets shall *w.* *Jer* 4:9
 behold ye, regard and *w.* *Hab* 1:5
 behold, ye despisers, *w.* *Acts* 13:41
 dwell on the earth shall *w.* *Rev* 17:8

wondered

he *w.* there was no. *Isa* 59:16
 I *w.* that there was none. 63:5
 for they are men *w.* at. *Zech* 3:8*
 all they that heard it *w.* *Luke* 2:18
 they all *w.* at the gracious. 4:22
 believed not for joy, and *w.* 24:41
 Moses *w.* *Acts* 7:31*
 Simon [Magus] *w.* 8:13*
 all the world *w.* after. *Rev* 13:3
 I saw her, I *w.* with great. 17:6

wonderful

make thy plagues *w.* *Deut* 28:59
 thy love to me was *w.* *2 Sam* 1:26
 house... shall be *w.* great. *2 Chr* 2:9
 things too *w.* for me. *Job* 42:3
 thy testimonies are *w.* *Ps* 119:129
 knowledge is too *w.* for me. 139:6
 there be three things that are too *w.*
Pr 30:18
 his name shall be called *w.* *Isa* 9:6
 for thou hast done *w.* things. 25:1
 of hosts who is *w.* in counsel. 28:29
 a *w.* thing is committed. *Jer* 5:30
 when they saw the *w.* *Mat* 21:15

see works

wonderfully

when he had wrought *w.* *1 Sam* 6:6
 thee for I am *w.* made. *Ps* 139:14
 Jerusalem came down *w.* *Lam* 1:9
 he shall destroy *w.* and. *Dan* 8:24

wondering

the man *w.* at that, heid. *Gen* 24:21*
 Peter *w.* at that which was come to
 pass. *Luke* 24:12
 ran together greatly *w.* *Acts* 3:11

wonderously, wondrously

angel did *w.*; Manah. *Judg* 13:19*
 the Lord hath dealt *w.* *Joel* 2:26

wonders

my hand and smite Egypt with all my
w. *Ex* 3:20; 7:13; 11:9
Deut 6:22; 7:19; 26:8; 34:11
 see thou do those *w.* *Ex* 4:21
 did these *w.* 11:10
 fearful in praises, doing *w.*? 15:11
 hath God assayed to go and take a
 nation by *w.*? *Deut* 4:34
 to-morrow the Lord will do *w.*
 among you. *Josh* 3:5
 remember his *w.* *1 Chr* 16:12
Ps 105:5

thou shewest *w.* upon. *Neh* 9:10
 nor were mindful of thy *w.* 17
Ps 78:11, 43
 doeth *w.* without number. *Job* 9:10
 remember thy *w.* of old. *Ps* 77:11
 thou art the God that doest *w.* 14
 shew *w.* to the dead? 88:10

shall thy *w.* be known in the? *Ps* 88:12
shall praise thy *w.* O Lord. 89:5
his *w.* among all people. 96:3
they shewed his *w.* in the. 105:27
our fathers understood not thy *w.* in
Egypt. 106:7

see his works and his *w.* 107:24
who sent *w.* into the midst of. 135:9
who alone doeth great *w.* 136:4
I and the children are for *w.* in
Israel. *Jer* 8:18

who hath set signs and *w.* *Jer* 32:20
brought forth thy people with *w.* 21
to shew the signs and *w.* *Dan* 4:2
signs! how mighty his *w.* 1 3

he worketh *w.* in heaven. 6:27
it be to the end of these *w.*? 12:6
I will shew *w.* in heaven. *Joel* 2:30
Acts 2:19

false prophets, and shall shew great
w. *Mat* 24:24; *Mark* 13:22
Except ye see signs and *w.* *John* 4:48
approved of God by *w.* *Acts* 2:22

fear on every soul, many signs and *w.*
were. 43:5; 12:14; 14:3; 15:12
that *w.* may be done by the. 4:30
Stephen did great *w.* among. 6:8
after he had shewed *w.* in the land of
Egypt. 7:36

obedient through *w.* *Rom* 15:19
an apostle wrought in *w.* *2 Cor* 12:12
is with signs and lying *w.* *2 Thes* 2:9
witness with signs and *w.* *Heb* 2:4
he doeth great *w.*, so that he maketh
fire come down. *Rev* 13:13*

wondrous

sing psalms, talk ye of all his *w.*
1 Chr 16:9; *Ps* 26:7; 105:2
119:27; 145:5

consider the *w.* works. *Job* 37:14
dost thou know the *w.* works? 16
I declared thy *w.* works. *Ps* 71:17
the God of Israel, who only doeth *w.*
things. 72:18; 75:1

that thy name is near, thy *w.* 75:1
they believed not for his *w.* 78:32
who had done *w.* works in. 106:22
that I may behold *w.* things. 119:28
according to his *w.* works. *Jer* 21:2

wont

if the ox were *w.* to push. *Ex* 21:29
was I ever *w.* to do so to thee? *Num* 22:30

where David and his men were *w.* to
haunt. *1 Sam* 30:31
were *w.* to speak in. *2 Sam* 20:18
seven times more than *w.* *Dan* 3:19
the governor was *w.* to. *Mat* 27:15
as he was *w.*, he taught. *Mark* 10:1
he went as he was *w.* to. *Luke* 22:39*

where prayer was *w.* to. *Acts* 16:13

wood

Abraham took *w.* and put. *Gen* 22:6
Behold the fire and the *w.* 7
where there be *w.* *Num* 13:20
things that are made of *w.* 31:20
make thee an ark of *w.* *Deut* 10:1
goeth into a *w.* to hew *w.* 19:5*

from the hewer of thy *w.* 29:11
Josh 9:21, 23, 27; *Jer* 46:22
the mountain is a *w.* *Josh* 17:18*

and they clave the *w.* *1 Sam* 6:14
they of the land came to a *w.* 14:25
went to David into the *w.* 23:16
the *w.* devoured more. *2 Sam* 18:8*

lay the bullock on *w.* *1 Ki* 18:23
she bears out of the *w.* *2 Ki* 2:24
I have prepared *w.* for things of *w.*
1 Chr 29:2

the boar out of the *w.* *Ps* 80:13
it in the fields of the *w.* 132:6
as when one cleaveth *w.* 141:7
where no *w.* is, there the *Pr* 26:20
no *w.* to fire, so is a contentious. 21
he that cleaveth *w.* shall. *Ecc* 10:9

itself as if it were no *w.* *Isa* 10:15
thereof is fire and much *w.* 30:33
they that set up the *w.* of. 45:20
will bring silver, for *w.* brass. 60:17
I will make my words fire, this
people *w.* *Jer* 5:14

the children gather *w.*, the. 7:18
the yokes of *w.* but shalt. 28:13

shall *w.* be taken thereof to do any
work? *Ezek* 15:3

heap on *w.* 24:10
no *w.* out of the field. 39:10
dwell solitary in the *w.* *Mi* 7:14*

that saith to the *w.* Awake. *Hab* 2:19
go up, bring *w.* and build. *Hag* 1:8
hearth of fire among the *w.* *Zech* 1:2
on this foundation, *w.*, hay. *1 Cor* 3:12
but also vessels of *w.* *2 Tim* 2:20

see offering, stone

woods

sleep safely in the *w.* *Ezek* 34:25

woof

be in the warp or *w.* *Lev* 13:48

be spread in the warp or the *w.* 51

whether warp or *w.* 52

be not spread, wash the *w.* 53, 58

rend it out of the warp or *w.* 56

of leprosy in the warp or *w.* 59

wool

I will put a fleece of *w.* *Judg* 6:37

100,000 rams with *w.* *2 Ki* 3:4

giveth snow like *w.* *Ps* 147:16

she seeketh *w.* and flax. *Pr* 31:13

like crimson, shall be as *w.* *Isa* 1:18

like *w.*; but my righteousness. 51:8

was thy merchant in *w.* *Ezek* 27:18

ye clothe you with the *w.* 34:3

and no *w.* shall come upon. 44:17

the hair of his head like *w.* *Dan* 7:9

lovers that give me my *w.* *Hos* 2:14

I will recover my *w.* and my flax. 9

woollen

whether *w.* or linen. *Lev* 13:47, 59

the warp or woof of *w.* 48, 52

mingled of linen and *w.* come upon
thee. 19:19*; *Deut* 22:11

word

(Word, the Greek logos, is sometimes
used of Jesus Christ, John 1.
The word of God is a name often
given to the scriptures, and the law
of God)

go and bring me *w.* again. *Gen* 37:14

Mat 2:8

O my lord, let me speak a *w.*
Gen 44:18; *2 Sam* 14:12

according to *w.* of Moses. *Ex* 8:13

Israel did according to the *w.* 12:35

Levi did according to the *w.* 32:28

Lev 10:7

they brought back *w.* *Num* 13:26

lodge here, I will bring you *w.* 22:8

Deut 1:22

yet the *w.* I shall say to. *Num* 22:20

the *w.* I shall speak. 35

the *w.* God putteth. 38

the Lord put a *w.* in Balaam's. 23:5

they brought us *w.* again. *Deut* 1:25

ye shall not add unto the *w.* I. 4:2

but by every *w.* that proceedeth out.
8:3*; *Mat* 4:4

presume to speak a *w.* *Deut* 18:20

how shall we know the *w.*? 21

by their *w.* shall every controversy be
tried. *Deut* 22:15

the *w.* is night thee. 30:14; *Rom* 10:8

remember the *w.* Moses. *Josh* 1:13

not a *w.* which Joshua read not. 8:35

I brought him *w.* 14:7

I brought them *w.* 22:32

the *w.* of Samuel came. *1 Sam* 4:1

not answer Abner a *w.* *2 Sam* 3:11

in all places spake I a *w.* 7:7

the *w.* thou hast spoken concerning
thy servant. *2 Sam* 7:25

tell there come *w.* from you. 15:28

spike ye not a *w.* of bringing. 19:10

the king's *w.* prevailed. 24:4

brought the king *w.* again. *1 Ki* 2:30

2 Ki 22:9, 20; *2 Chr* 34:16, 28

w. that I have heard is good. *1 Ki* 2:42*

hath not failed one *w.* of all. 8:36

the people answered not a *w.* 18:21
Isa 36:21

he smote according to the *w.* of
Elisha. *2 Ki* 6:18

hear the *w.* of the great king. 18:28

mindful of the *w.* which he com-
manded. *1 Chr* 16:15; *Ps* 105:8

advise what *w.* I shall. *1 Chr* 21:12*

remember, the *w.* that thou. *Neh* 1:8

he did according to the *w.* *Esth* 1:21

as the *w.* went out of the king's. 7:8

none spake a *w.* to Job. *Job* 2:13

by the *w.* of thy lips, I have. *Ps* 17:4

the Lord gave the *w.* 68:11

remember the *w.* unto thy. 119:49

mine eyes fail for the *w.* of thy. 123

not a *w.* in my tongue. 139:4

a good *w.* maketh the. *Pr* 12:25

whoso despiseth the *w.* shall. 13:13

simple believe the *w.* but. 14:15

w. spoken in due season, how! 15:23

a *w.* fitly spoken is like apples. 25:11

where the *w.* of a king is. *Ecc* 4:24

despised *w.* of the Holy. *Isa* 5:24

speak *w.* and it shall not stand. 8:10

the Lord sent a *w.* to Jacob, it. 9:18

man an offender for a *w.* 29:21

thine ears shall hear a *w.* 41:28

counsellor could answer a *w.* 41:28

that confirmeth the *w.* of. 44:26

w. is gone out of my mouth. 45:23

should know how to speak a *w.* 50:4

become wind, and the *w.* *Jer* 5:13

let your ear receive *w.* 9:20; 10:1

nor shall the *w.* perish from. 18:18

for every man's *w.* shall be. 23:36

them, diminish not a *w.* 26:2

for I have pronounced the *w.* 34:5

king said, Is there any *w.*? 37:17

for the *w.* thou hast spoken. 44:16

therefore hear the *w.* at my mouth.
Ezek 3:17; 33:7

the *w.* that I shall speak. 12:25

the *w.* that I have spoken shall. 28

would confirm the *w.* 13:6

hear what is *w.* that cometh. 33:30

changed the king's *w.* *Dan* 3:28

the demand is by the *w.* of. 4:17

while the *w.* was in the king's. 31

for *w.* came to the king. *Jonah* 3:6

to the *w.* I covenanted. *Hag* 2:5

speak the *w.* only, he shall. *Mat* 8:8

whoso speaketh a *w.* against the Son
of man. 12:32; *Luke* 12:10

every idle *w.* men. *Mat* 12:36

when any one heareth the *w.* of the
kingdom. 13:19, 20, 22, 23

Mark 4:16, 18, 20; *Luke* 8:15

or persecution ariseth because of the
w., he. *Mat* 13:21; *Mark* 4:17

he answered her not a *w.* *Mat* 15:23

that every *w.* may be established.
18:16; *2 Cor* 13:1

able to answer him a *w.* *Mat* 22:46

he answered him to never a *w.* 27:14

to bring his disciples *w.* 28:8

sower soweth the *w.* *Mark* 4:14

Peter called to mind the *w.* 14:72

the Lord confirming the *w.* 16:20

saying, What a *w.* is this! *Luke* 4:36

say in a *w.* and my servant shall. 7:7

Jesus, a prophet mighty in *w.* 24:19

the *W.* and the *W.* was with God, and
the *W.* was God. *John* 1:1

the *W.* was made flesh, and. 14

they believed the *w.* that Jesus said.
2:22; 4:50

w. I have spoken shall judge. 12:48

w. which ye hear is not mine. 14:24

ye are clean through the *w.* I. 15:3

remember the *w.* that I said. 20

that *w.* might be fulfilled, written. 25

believe on me through their *w.* 17:20

the *w.* which God sent to. *Acts* 10:36

if ye have any *w.* of exhortation, say
on. 13:15

to you is the *w.* of this salvation. 26

by my mouth, should hear *w.* 15:7

they received the *w.* with all. 17:11

I commend you to the *w.* of. 20:32

Paul had spoken one *w.* 28:25

that is, the *w.* of faith. *Rom* 10:18

make Gentiles obedient by *w.* 15:18

kingdom of God is not in *w.* *1 Cor* 4:20

w. of wisdom, to another the w. of knowledge. *1 Cor 12:8*
 w. toward you was not. *2 Cor 1:18*
 God committed to us the w. of. *5:19*
 such as we are in w. by letters. *10:11*
 law is fulfilled in one w. *Gal 5:14*
 let him that is taught in the w. *6:6*
 washing of water by the w. *Eph 5:26*
 are bold to speak the w. *Phil 1:14*
 holding forth the w. of life to. *2:16*
 heard in the w. of the truth. *Col 1:5*
 let the w. of Christ dwell in. *3:16*
 whatsoever ye do in w. or deed. *17*
 our gospel came not to you in w. only. *1 Thes 1:5*
 having received the w. in much. *6*
 w. . . . ye receive it not as w. of men, but as it is in truth, w. of God. *2:13*
 not by Spirit, nor by w. *2 Thes 2:2*
 have been taught, whether by w. *15*
 and establish you in every good w. *17*
 if any man obey not our w. by. *3:14*
 be thou an example of believers in w. *1 Tim 4:12*
 they who labour in the w. *5:17*
 their w. will eat as doth. *2 Tim 2:17*
 preach w.; be instant in season. *4:2*
 holding fast the faithful w. *Tit 1:9*
 upholding all things by the w. of his power. *Heb 1:3*
 if the w. spoken by angels was. *2:2*
 but the w. preached did not. *4:2*
 is unskillful in the w. of. *5:13*
 but the w. of the oath, which. *7:28*
 intreated w. should not be. *12:19*
 brethren, suffer the w. of. *13:22*
 meekness the ingrafted w. *Jas 1:21*
 be ye doers of the w. and not. *22*
 if any be a hearer of the w. and. *23*
 if any man offend not in w., the. *3:2*
 the sincere milk of the w. *1 Pet 2:2*
 who stumble at the w. being. *8*
 not the w., may without the w. *3:1*
 we have a more sure w. of prophecy. *2 Pet 1:19*
 the heavens by the same w. are. *3:7*
 handled, of the w. of life. *1 John 1:1*
 let us not love in w. but in. *3:18*
 the Father, the W. and. *5:7*
 because thou hast kept w. *Rev 3:10*
 they overcame by the w. of. *12:11*

word of God

that I may shew thee the w. of God. *1 Sam 9:27*
 the w. of God came to Shemaiah. *1 Ki 12:22*
 the w. of God came to Nathan. *1 Chr 17:3*
 every w. of God is pure. *Pr 30:5*
 the w. of our God shall. *Isa 40:8*
 making the w. of God. *Mark 7:13*
 w. of God came unto John. *Luke 3:2*
 alone, but by every w. of God. *4:4*
 on him to hear the w. of God. *5:1*
 the seed is the w. of God. *8:11*
 these that hear the w. of God. *11:28*
 they that hear the w. of God. *11:28*
 gods to whom w. of God. *John 10:35*
 they spake the w. of God. *Acts 4:31*
 should leave the w. of God. *6:2*
 the w. of God increased. *7:12*
 Samaria had received the w. of God. *8:14*
 Gentiles had received the w. of God. *11:1*
 desired to hear the w. of God. *13:7*
 city came to hear the w. of God. *44*
 w. of God should have been first. *46*
 mightily grew the w. of God. *19:20*
 not as though the w. of God hath taken none effect. *Rom 9:6*
 hearing by the w. of God. *10:17*
 came the w. of God out from you? *1 Cor 14:36*
 corrupt the w. of God. *2 Cor 2:17*
 not handling the w. of God. *4:2*
 and the sword of the Spirit, which is the w. of God. *Eph 6:17*
 which is given me to fulfil the w. of God. *Col 1:25*
 received the w. of God. *1 Thes 2:13*
 is sanctified by the w. of God and prayer. *1 Tim 4:5*

but the w. of God is not bound.

the w. of God be not blasphemed. *Tit 2:5*
 the w. of God is quick. *Heb 4:12*
 tasted the good w. of God. *6:5*
 framed by the w. of God. *11:13*
 spoken to you the w. of God. *13:7*
 being born again by the w. of God. *1 Pet 1:23*
 by the w. of God the heavens were of old. *2 Pet 3:5*
 are strong, and the w. of God abideth in you. *1 John 2:14*
 record of the w. of God. *Rev 1:2*
 isle of Patmos, for the w. of God. *9*
 that were slain for the w. of God. *19:13*
 name is called the w. of God. *20:4*
 beheaded for the w. of God. *20:4*

see heard

his word

at his w. shall they go out, and at his w. they shall come. *Num 27:21*
 he shall not break his w. *30:2*
 the Lord establish his w. *1 Sam 1:23*
 his w. was in my tongue. *2 Sam 23:2*
 may continue his w. *1 Ki 2:4*
 the Lord hath performed his w. that he spake. *8:20; 2 Chr 6:10*
 to enquire of his w. *2 Ki 1:16*
 might perform his w. *2 Chr 10:15*
 in God I will praise his w., in God I have put my trust. *Ps 56:4, 10*
 unto the voice of his w. *103:20*
 the time that his w. came. *105:19*
 rebelled not against his w. *28*
 they believed not his w. but. *106:24*
 he sent his w. and healed. *107:20*
 I wait for the Lord and in his w. do I hope. *130:5*
 his w. runneth very swiftly. *147:15*
 sendeth out his w. and melteth. *18*
 he sheweth his w. unto Jacob. *19*
 wind fulfilling his w. *148:8*
 that tremble at his w. *Isa 66:5*
 but his w. was in my heart as a fire. *Jer 20:9*
 he hath fulfilled his w. *Lam 2:17*
 that executeth his w. *Joel 2:11*
 out the spirits with his w. *Mat 8:16*
 for his w. was with power. *Luke 4:32*
 many believed because of his own w. *John 4:41*
 ye have not his w. abiding. *5:38*
 gladly received his w. *Acts 2:41*
 but bath in due times manifested his w. *Tit 1:3*
 whoso keepeth his w. *1 John 2:5*

see Lord

my word

whether my w. shall come to pass. *Num 11:23*
 ye rebelled against my w. *20:24*
 will I perform my w. *1 Ki 6:12*
 rain, but according to my w. *17:1*
 so shall my w. be that goeth forth out of my mouth. *Isa 55:11*
 him that trembleth at my w. *66:2*
 hasten my w. to perform. *Jer 1:12*
 my w., let him speak my w. *23:28*
 is not my w. like as a fire? *29*
 the prophets that steal my w. *30*
 I will perform my good w. *29:10*
 but my w. shall not pass. *Mat 24:35*
 he that heareth my w. *John 5:24*
 continue in my w., then are ye. *8:31*
 kill me because my w. hath. *37*
 ye cannot hear my w. *43*
 thou hast kept my w., and hast not denied my name. *Rev 3:8*

this word

is not this the w. that? *Ex 14:12*
 since the Lord spake this w. to Moses. *Josh 14:10*
 they sent this w. to the king. *2 Sam 19:14*
 hast not spoken this w. *1 Ki 2:23*
 this is the w. that the Lord hath spoken of him. *2 Ki 19:21*
Isa 16:13; 24:3; 37:22
 shall alter this w. *Ezra 6:11*
 should do according to this w. *10:5*
 not according to this w. *Isa 8:20*

because ye despise this w. *Isa 30:12*
 ye speak this w. *Jer 5:14; 23:38*
 proclaim them this w. and say. *7:2*
 speak unto them this w. *13:12*
 thou say this w. to them. *14:17*
 down, and speak there this w. *22:1*
 in the reign of Jehoiakim this w. came. *26:1; 27:1; 34:8; 36:1*
 hear now this w. *28:7; Amos 3:1*
4:1; 5:1
 spoken this w. to me. *Dan 10:11*
 this is the w. of the Lord. *Zech 4:6*
 him audience to this w. *Acts 22:22*
 for this is w. of promise. *Rom 9:9*
 this w., Yet once more. *Heb 12:27*
 this is the w. which is. *1 Pet 1:25*

thy word

be according to thy w. *Gen 30:34*
 according to thy w. shall my. *41:40*
 Be it according to thy w. *Ex 8:10*
 I have pardoned, according to thy w. *Num 14:20*
 have observed thy w. *Deut 33:9*
 done according to thy w. *1 Ki 3:12*
 let thy w. I pray thee, be. *8:26*
 done all these things at thy w. *18:36*
 let thy w. I pray thee, be like the word of one of. *22:13; 2 Chr 18:12*
 heed according to thy w. *Ps 119:9*
 thy w. have I hid in mine heart. *11*
 statutes, I will not forget thy w. *16*
 live, and keep thy w. *17, 101*
 quicken me according to thy w. *25, 107, 154*

strengthen thou me according to thy w. *28, 116*
 establish thy w. *38*
 salvation according to thy w. *41*
 I trust in thy w. *42*
 comfort in affliction, for thy w. *50*
 be merciful to me according to thy w. *58, 65, 76*

but now have I kept thy w. *67*
 I have hoped in thy w. *74, 147*
 I hope in thy w. *81, 114*
 mine eyes fail for thy w. *82*
 ever, O Lord, thy w. is settled. *89*
 thy w. is a lamp. *105*
 order my steps in thy w., let not. *133*
 thy w. is pure. *140*
 that I might meditate in thy w. *148*
 because they kept not thy w. *158*
 thy w. is true. *160*
 standeth in awe of thy w. *161*
 I rejoice at thy w. *162*
 give me understanding according to thy w. *169*
 deliver me according to thy w. *170*
 my tongue shall speak of thy w. *172*
 thou hast magnified thy w. *138:2*
 thy w. was to me the joy. *Jer 15:16*
 drop thy w. toward the south. *Ezek 20:46*

drop thy w. toward the holy. *21:2*
 drop not thy w. against. *Amos 7:16*
 made naked, even thy w. *Hab 3:9*
 according to thy w. *Luke 1:38*
 in peace, according to thy w. *2:29*
 nevertheless at thy w. I will let. *5:5*
 and they have kept thy w. *John 17:6*
 I have given them thy w. *14*
 thy w. is truth. *17*
 with all boldness they may speak thy w. *Acts 4:29*

see truth

words

shalt put w. in his mouth. *Ex 4:15*
 let them not regard vain w. *5:9*
 returned the w. of the people. *19:8*
 the gift perverteth the w. of the righteous. *23:8; Deut 16:19*
 the w. which were in the first tables. *Ex 34:1*
 Moses wrote the w. of the covenant. *28; Deut 10:2*
 I sent to Sihon with w. *Deut 2:26*
 go aside from any of the w. *28:14*
 keep the w. of his covenant. *29:9*
2 Ki 23:3, 24; 2 Chr 34:31
 hear, O earth, the w. of. *Deut 32:1*
Ps 54:2; 78:1; Pr 7:24
 Saul was afraid of the w. of Samuel. *1 Sam 28:20*

the *w.* of men of Judah were fiercer. *2 Sam 19:43*
w. of prophets declare good to the
 king. *1 Ki 22:13; 2 Chr 18:12*
 Elisha telleth the *w.* *2 Ki 6:12*
 but they are but vain *w.* *18:20*

Isa 36:5
 sing praises with the *w.* *2 Chr 29:30*
 the people rested on the *w.* *32:8*
 he sent letters with *w.* of peace and
 truth. *Esth 9:30*

ye imagine to reprove *w.*? *Job 6:26*
 shall *w.* of thy mouth be like? *8:2*
 not the ear try *w.*? *12:11; 34:3*
 thou lettest such *w.* go out. *15:13*
 shall vain *w.* have an end? *16:3*
 I could heap up *w.* against you. *4*

ere ye make an end of *w.*? *18:2*
 ye break me in pieces with *w.*? *19:2*
 I would know the *w.* he would. *23:5*
 I have esteemed the *w.* of his. *12*
 he multiplieth *w.* without. *35:16*
 darkness counsel by *w.*? *38:2*
 let the *w.* of my mouth. *Ps 19:14*
 why so far from the *w.* of? *22:1*
 the *w.* of his mouth are iniquity.

thou lovest all devouring *w.* *36:3*
w. of his mouth were smoother than
 butter. *55:21*
 for *w.* of their lips, let them. *59:12*
 to understand the *w.* of. *Pr 1:6*
 decline not from the *w.* *4:5; 5:7*
 thou art snared with the *w.* of. *6:2*
 in multitude of *w.* there wanteth not
 sin. *10:19*

w. of the wicked are to lie in wait for
 blood. *12:6*
w. of the pure are pleasant *w.* *15:26*
 the *w.* of a man's mouth are as. *18:4*
w. of a talebearer are as wounds.

8; 26:22
 he pursueth them with *w.* *19:7*
 he causeth thee to err from *w.* *27*
 he overthroweth the *w.* of the. *22:12*
 bow down thine ear, hear the *w.* *17*
 certainty of the *w.* of truth; that thou
 mightest answer the *w.* of. *21*

thou shalt lose thy sweet *w.* *23:8*
 will not be corrected by *w.* *29:19*
 a fool's voice is known by multitude
 of *w.* *Ecl 5:3; 10:14*
 the *w.* of a wise man's mouth. *10:12*
 find out acceptable *w.*; that which was
 written, even *w.* of truth. *12:10*

the *w.* of the wise are as goads. *11*
 become as the *w.* of a book sealed. *10*

Isa 29:11
 it may be God will hear the *w.* *37:4*
 uttering from the heart *w.* of. *59:13*
w. of this covenant. *Jer 11:2; 6*
 because of the Lord, and the *w.* *23:9*
w. of Jonadab son of Rechab. *35:14*
 remnant shall know whose *w.* *44:28*
 whose *w.* thou canst not. *Ezek 3:6*
 shall speak great *w.* against most
 High. *Dan 7:25*

shut up the *w.* *12:4*
 the *w.* are closed up. *9*
 I have slain them by the *w.* of my
 mouth. *Hos 6:5*

take with you *w.* and turn to. *14:2*
 good and comfortable *w.* *Zech 1:13*
 should ye not hear the *w.*? *7:7*
 saying the same *w.* *Mat 26:44*
Mark 14:39

wondered at gracious *w.* *Luke 4:22*
 the *w.* that I speak unto you, they are
 spirit. *John 6:63*

to whom we go? thou hast the *w.* *68*
 I have given to them the *w.* *17:8*
 with many other *w.* did. *Acts 2:40*
 Moses was mighty in *w.* and. *7:22*
 was warned to hear *w.* of thee. *10:22*
 Peter, who shall tell thee *w.* *11:14*
 to this agree the *w.* of the prophets.

15:15
 have troubled you with *w.* *24*
 but if it be a question of *w.* *18:15*
 to remember the *w.* of the. *20:35*
 most of all for the *w.* he spake. *38*
 but I speak forth *w.* of truth. *26:25*
 by good *w.* deceive hearts of the
 simple. *Rom 16:18*

not with wisdom of *w.* *1 Cor 1:17*
 except ye utter *w.* easy to. *2:4; 13*
 I had rather speak five *w.* with. *14:9**
 deceive you with vain *w.* *Eph 5:6*
 nourished up in *w.* of faith and doc-
 trine. *1 Tim 4:6*

that they strive not about *w.* to no
 profit. *2 Tim 2:14*
 greatly withstood our *w.* *4:15*
 be mindful of the *w.* spoken by pro-
 phets. *2 Pet 3:2*

hear the *w.* of this prophecy. *Rev 1:3; 22:18*
 take away from the *w.* of this. *22:19*

all the words
 all the *w.* of Joseph. *Gen 45:27*
 Moses told Aaron all the *w.* of the
 Lord. *Ex 4:28*
 Moses told the people all the *w.* *24:3; Num 11:24*
 Moses wrote all the *w.* of the Lord. *Ex 24:4*

on the tables were written all the *w.* of
 the. *Deut 9:10*
 keep all the *w.* *17:19*
 write on stones all the *w.* *27:3; 8*
 that confirmeth not all the *w.* *26*
 not observe to do all the *w.* *28:58*
 may do all the *w.* of this law. *29:29*
 and observe to do all the *w.* *31:12*
 Moses spake all the *w.* of. *32:44*
 set your hearts to all the *w.* *46*
 he read all the *w.* of the law, the
 blessings and. *Josh 8:34*

Samuel told all the *w.* of the Lord. *1 Sam 8:10*
 Lord will hear all the *w.* of Rab-
 shakeh. *2 Ki 19:4; Isa 37:17*
 Josiah read all the *w.* of the cove-
 nant. *2 Ki 23:2; 2 Chr 34:30*

all the *w.* of my mouth. *Pr 8:8*
 unto all the *w.* spoken. *Ecl 7:21*
 bring on them all the *w.* *Jer 11:8*
 speak all the *w.* that I command
 thee. *26:2*

to all the *w.* of Jeremiah. *20*
 write all the *w.* I have spoken. *30:2; 36:2*
 Baruch wrote all the *w.* of the Lord. *36:4; 32*

had ended all the *w.* of Lord. *43:1*
 speak to the people all the *w.* of this
 life. *Acts 5:20*

words of God
 hath said, which heard the *w.* of
 God. *Num 24:4; 6*
 Heman the king's seer in the *w.* of
 God. *1 Chr 25:5*
 every one that trembleth at the *w.* of
 God. *Ezra 9:4*

he rebelled against the *w.* of God. *Ps 107:11*
 he whom God sent, speaketh *w.* of
 God. *John 3:34*
 of God, heareth the *w.* of God. *8:47*
 until the *w.* of God be fulfilled. *Rev 17:17*

see heard
 his words
 they hated him yet the more for his
w. *Gen 37:8*
 thou hearest his *w.* out of the fire. *Deut 4:36*

Jephthah uttered all his *w.* before
 the Lord. *Judg 11:11*
 he let none of his *w.* fall to the
 ground. *1 Sam 3:19*
 but they despised his *w.* *2 Chr 36:16*
 and lay up his *w.* in thine. *Job 22:22*
 he hath not directed his *w.* *32:14*
 his *w.* were without wisdom. *34:35*
 for he multiplieth his *w.* against. *37*
 his *w.* softer than oil. *Ps 55:21*
 then believed they his *w.* *106:12*
 knowledge spareth his *w.* *Pr 17:27*
 seest thou a man that is hasty in his
w.? *29:20*

add thou not unto his *w.*, lest. *30:6*
 will not call back his *w.* *Isa 31:2*
 heed to any of his *w.* *Jer 18:18*
 he hath confirmed his *w.* *Dan 9:12*

the land is not able to bear all his *w.*
Amos 7:10
 the disciples were astonished at his
w. *Mark 10:24*
 to catch him in his *w.* *12:13*
 not take hold of his *w.* *Luke 20:26**
 they remembered his *w.* *24:8*

see lord
 my words
 he said, Hear now my *w.* *Num 12:6*
 Job said. *Job 34:2*

make them hear my *w.* *Deut 4:10*
 therefore lay up my *w.* in. *11:18*
 and I will put my *w.* in his. *18:18*
 whosoever will not hearken to my *w.*
19; Jer 29:19; 35:13
 and they uttered my *w.* *Neh 6:19*
 therefore my *w.* are swallowed up.

Job 6:3
 Oh that my *w.* were now written!
19:23
 after my *w.* they spake not. *29:22*
 hearken to all my *w.* *33:1; 34:16*

Acts 2:14
 my *w.* shall be of the uprightness of
 my heart. *Job 33:3; 36:4*
 give ear to my *w.* O Lord. *Ps 51:7*
 seeing thou castest my *w.* *50:17*
 every day they wrest my *w.* *56:5*
 they shall hear my *w.*: for they. *141:6*
 known my *w.* unto you. *Pr 1:23*
 if thou wilt receive my *w.* *2:1*
 let thine heart retain my *w.* *4:4*
 attend to my *w.* *4:20*
 keep my *w.* *7:1*

I have put my *w.* in thy mouth, and
 say unto Zion. *Isa 51:16; Jer 1:9*
 my *w.* which I have put. *Isa 59:21*
 I will make my *w.* in thy mouth fire.
Jer 5:14

have not hearkened to my *w.* *6:19*
 refused to hear my *w.* *11:10; 13:10*
 will cause thee to hear my *w.* *18:2*
 they might not hear my *w.* *19:15*
 my people to hear my *w.* *23:22*
 ye have not heard my *w.* *25:8*
 bring upon that land all my *w.* *13*
 I will bring my *w.* on this city. *39:16*
 you may know my *w.* shall. *44:29*
 thou shalt speak my *w.* unto them.
Ezek 7:7; 3:4; 10

there shall none of my *w.* *12:28*
 do not my *w.* do good to? *Mt 2:7*
 my *w.* did they not take hold of your
 fathers? *Zech 1:6*
 whosoever shall be ashamed of me
 and my *w.* *Mark 8:38; Luke 9:26*
 but my *w.* shall not pass away.
Mark 13:31; Luke 21:33

thou believest not my *w.* *Luke 1:20*
 shall ye believe my *w.*? *John 5:47*
 if any man hear my *w.* and. *12:47*
 he that receiveth not my *w.* *48*
 will keep my *w.* *14:23*
 my *w.* abide in you. *15:7*

their words
 their *w.* pleased Hamor. *Gen 34:18*
 I believed not their *w.* *2 Chr 9:6*
 through all the earth, their *w.* to end
 of the world. *Ps 19:4; Rom 10:18*
 be not afraid of their *w.* *Ezek 2:6*
 their *w.* seemed to them as idle
 tales. *Luke 24:11*

these words
 according to these *w.* *Gen 39:17*
 to the tenor of these *w.* *43:7*
 these are the *w.* thou shalt speak.
Ex 19:6; 7

God spake all these *w.* *20:1*
 Lord said, Write thou these *w.*
Ex 34:27; Jer 36:17
 these are the *w.* which the Lord.
Ex 35:1; Deut 6:6; 29:1
 as he had made an end of speaking
 all these *w.* *Num 16:31*

Deut 32:45; 1 Sam 24:16
 observe, hear all these *w.*
Deut 12:28; Zech 8:9
 David laid up these *w.* *1 Sam 21:12*
 his servants with these *w.* *24:17*

to all these w., and this vision, so did. 2 Sam 7:17; 1 Chr 17:15 thy master and to thee to speak these w. 2 Ki 18:27; Isa 36:12 the man of God proclaimed these w.

2 Ki 23:16
to proclaim these w. Jer 3:12
speak all these w. unto. 7:27; 26:15
all these w. 16:10
ye will not hear these w. 22:5
prophecy thou all these w. 25:30
Let no man know of these w. 38:24
when he had written these w. 45:1
51:60
thou shalt read all these w. 51:61
these are the w. I spake. Luke 24:44
these w. spake his parents, because they feared Jews. John 9:22
these are not w. of him that. 10:21*
hear these w.; Jesus of. Acts 2:22
while Peter yet spake these w. 10:44
besought these w. might be preached to them. 13:42
when he had said these w. 28:29
comfort one another with these w.

1 Thes 4:18
for these w. are true. Rev 21:5

thy words

shall receive of thy w. Deut 33:3
will not hearken to thy w. Josh 1:18
do not according to thy w. Judg 11:10
Manoah said, Now let thy w. 13:12
transgressed thy w. 1 Sam 15:24
hearkened to thy w. 28:21
thy w.'s sake hast thou done all these great things. 2 Sam 7:21
that God, and thy w. be true. 28
in and confirm thy w. 1 Ki 1:14
hast performed thy w. Neh 9:8
thy w. upheld him that was falling. Job 4:4
said I would keep thy w. Ps 119:57
how sweet are thy w. to me! 103
entrance of thy w. giveth light. 130
enemies have forgotten thy w. 139
shalt lose thy sweet w. Pr 23:8
despise the wisdom of thy w. 9
therefore let thy w. be few. Eccl 5:2
thy w. were found, and I did eat them. Jer 15:16
hear thy w. but do them not.

Ezek 33:31, 32
the first day thy w. were heard, and I am come for thy w. Dan 10:12
for by thy w. thou shalt be justified, and by thy w. thou. Mat 12:37

your words

that your w. be proved. Gen 42:16
bring Benjamin, so shall your w. 20
let it be according unto your w. 44:10; Josh 2:21
the voice of your w. Deut 1:34; 5:28
I waited for your w.; I gave ear. Job 32:11
that heareth your w. Isa 41:26
to God according to your w. Jer 42:4
multiplied your w. against me.

Ezek 35:13
ye have wearied the Lord with your w. Mat 2:17
your w. have been stout. 3:13
you nor hear your w. Mat 10:14

work

Is taken, [1] For such business as is proper to every man's calling, which may be done in six days. Ex 20:9, Six days shalt thou labour and do all thy work. [2] For any thought, word, or outward action, whether good or evil, Eccl 12:14, God shall bring every work unto judgement. [3] Work is put for miracle, John 7:21.

The works of God, denote, [1] His work of creation. [2] His works of providence in preserving and governing the world. [3] His work of redemption, and particularly the faith of true believers is called the work of God.

By good works are to be understood all manner of duties inward and outward, thoughts as well as

words and actions, toward God or man, which are commanded in the law of God, and proceed from a pure heart and faith unfeigned. let there more w. be laid on the men.

Ex 5:9
no manner of w. shall be done. 12:16; 20:10; Lev 16:29; 23:3, 28
31; Num 29:7
shew them w. that they. Ex 18:20
whoso doeth any w. therein shall be cut off. 31:14, 15; Lev 23:30
six days shall w. be. Ex 35:2; 20:9
sufficient for all the w. and. 36:7
convocation, ye shall do no servile w. Lev 23:7, 8, 21, 25, 35, 36
Num 28:18, 25, 26; 29:1, 12, 35
the w. of men's hands. Deut 4:28
27:15; 2 Ki 19:18; 2 Chr 32:19
Ps 115:4; 135:15

in it thou shalt not do any w. Deut 5:14; 16:8; Jer 17:22, 24
that the Lord may bless thee in all w. Deut 14:29; 24:19; 28:12; 30:9
do no w. with the firstling of. 15:19
anger through the w. of your hands. 31:29; 1 Ki 16:7; Jer 32:30
bless the Lord and accept w. 33:11
officers which were over the w.

1 Ki 5:16; 9:23; 1 Chr 29:6
2 Chr 2:18
another court of the like w. 1 Ki 7:8
into the hands of them that did the w. 2 Ki 12:11; 22:5*, 9
employed in thy w. day. 1 Chr 9:33
to minister as every day's w. 16:37
Solomon young, and the w. is great. 29:1; Neh 4:19

every w. that he began. 2 Chr 31:21
the men did the w. faithfully. 34:12
then ceased the w. of. Ezra 4:24
thy w. goeth fast on, prospereth. 5:8
let the w. of this house of God. 6:7
hands in the w. of house of God. 22
neither is it a w. of one day. 10:13
put not their necks to w. Neh 3:5
slay them, and cause the w. 4:11
why should the w. cease whilst 7:6
they perceived this w. was. 16
fathers gave to the w. 7:70
thou hast blessed the w. Job 1:10
thou shouldst despise the w. 10:3
thou wilt have a desire to w. 14:15
go they forth to their w. 24:5
for the w. of a man shall he render unto him. 34:11; 1 Pet 1:17
are all the w. of his hands. Job 34:19
he sheweth them their w. and. 36:9
when I consider the w. of thy fingers.

Ps 8:3, 6
the wicked is snared in the w. 9:16
firmament sheweth his handy w. 19:1
after the w. of their hands. 28:4
we heard what w. thou didst. 44:1
establish thou the w. of our. 90:17
proved me and saw my w. 95:9
I hate the w. of them that. 101:3
the heavens are the w. of thy. 102:25
on the w. of thy hands. 143:5
worketh a deceitful w. Pr 11:18
time there for every w. Eccl 3:17
why should God destroy the w. 7:5
I applied my heart to every w. 8:9
according to w. of the wicked, according to the w. of the. 14
there is no w. in the grave. 9:10
God will bring every w. into. 12:14
w. of the hands of a cunning workman. S of S 7:1

they worship the w. of their own hands. Isa 2:8; 37:19; Jer 1:16
10:3, 9, 15; 51:18
he shall not look to the w. Isa 17:8
neither shall there be any w. 19:15
blessed be Assyria the w. of. 25
do his w., his strange w. 28:21
shall the w. say of him that? 29:16*
he seeth his children, and the w. 23
the w. of righteousness shall. 32:17
concerning the w. of my hands command me. 45:11
my w. is with my God. 49:4*

they shall inherit the w. of my. 60:21
will direct their w. in truth. 61:8*

a'l are the w. of thy hands. Isa 64:8
mine elect shall long enjoy w. 65:22
great in counsel and mighty in w.

Jer 32:10
recompense her according to her w. 50:29; Lam 3:64

be taken to do any w. Ezek 15:3
is it meet for any w. 5
it was meet for no w. 4
w. of an imperious whorish. 16:30
w. of the craftsman. Hos 13:2
we will say no more to the w. 14:3
shalt no more worship w. Mi 5:13
for I will work a w. in. Hab 1:3
and so is every w. of. Hag 2:14
there do no mighty w. Mark 6:5
I have done one w. and. John 7:21
finished the w. thou gavest me. 17:4
if this w. be of men it will. Acts 5:38
for the w. whereunto I have. 13:2
wonder, for I work a w. in your days, a w. which ye will not believe. 41
the w. which they fulfilled. 14:26
not with them to the w. 15:38
which shew w. of the law. Rom 2:15
a short w. will the Lord make. 9:28
otherwise w. is no more w. 11:6*

every man's w. shall be. 1 Cor 3:13
if any man's w. abide. 14
if w. be burnt. 15
are not ye my w. in the Lord? 9:1
he gave some for the w. Eph 4:12
for the w. of Christ he. Phil 2:30
that God may fulfil the w. of faith. 2 Thes 1:11
every good word and w. 2:17
do the w. of an evangelist. 2 Tim 4:5
patience have her perfect w. Jas 1:4
but a doer of the w. shall be. 25
see evil, needle

work, verb

go and w. Ex 5:18
six days thou shalt w. 34:21
whoso doeth w. therein shall. 35:2
they did w. wilily and went. Josh 9:4
the Lord will w. for us. 1 Sam 14:6
sold thyself to w. evil. 1 Ki 21:20, 25
people had a mind to w. Neh 4:6
left hand, where he doth w. Job 23:9
in heart ye w. wickedness. Ps 58:2
time for thee, Lord, to w. 119:126
w. a deceitful work. Pr 11:18
they that w. in flax, shall. Isa 19:9
I will w. and who shall let it? 43:13
ye w. abomination and. Ezek 33:2c
he shall w. deceitfully. Dan 11:23
woe to them that w. evil. Mi 2:1
I will w. a work in your days, which. Hab 1:5; Acts 13:41

for I am with you. Hag 2:4
they that w. wickedness. Mal 3:15
son, go w. to-day in. Mat 21:28
six days in which men ought to w. Luke 13:14
my Father worketh hitherto, and I w. John 5:17
that we might w. the works. 6:28
What dost thou w.? 30
w. the works of him that sent me... cometh when no man can w. 9:4
sin by the law did w. in. Rom 7:5
we know that all things w. 8:28
to w. all uncleanness. Eph 4:19
w. out your own salvation. Phil 2:12
study to w. with your own hands.

1 Thes 4:11
of iniquity doth w. 2 Thes 2:7
if any would not w. neither. 3:10
that with quietness they w. 12
see iniquity

work of God, works of God

tables were the w. of God. Ex 32:16
wondrous w. of God. Job 37:14
declare the w. of God. Ps 64:9
come and see the w. of God. 66:5
not forget the w. of God. 78:7
consider the w. of God. Eccl 7:13
beheld all the w. of God. 8:17
knowest not the w. of God. 11:5
work the w. of God. John 6:28
this is the w. of God that ye. 29
the w. of God should be made manifest in him. 9:3

speak the *w.* of God. Acts 2:11
 destroy not *w.* of God. Rom 14:20
 see **good, great**
 his **work**
 God ended his *w.* Gen 2:2
 rested from his *w.* Ex 3:6
 every man from his *w.* Ex 36:4
 he is the rock, his *w.* Deut 32:4
 an old man came from his *w.* at even.
 Judg 19:16
 asses and put to his *w.* 1 Sam 8:16
 and wrought all his *w.* 1 Ki 7:14
 with the king for his *w.* 1 Chr 4:23
 of Israel he made no servants for his
 w. 2 Chr 8:9
 Baasha let his *w.* cease, he. 16:5
 every man to his *w.* Neh 4:15
 for the reward of his *w.* Job 7:2*
 that thou magnify his *w.* 36:24
 that all men may know his *w.* 37:7
 renderest to every man according to
 his *w.* Ps 62:12; Pr 24:29
 man goeth forth to his *w.* Ps 104:23
 his *w.* is honourable and. 111:3
 all the weights of the bag are his *w.*
 Pr 16:11
 whether his *w.* be pure or. 20:11
 but as for the pure his *w.* is. 21:8
 let him hasten his *w.* that. Isa 5:19
 performed his whole *w.* 10:12
 may do his *w.*, his strange *w.* 28:21
 behold, his *w.* is before him. 40:10*
 62:11
 an instrument for his *w.* 54:16
 giveth him not for his *w.* Jer 22:13*
 the maker of his *w.* Hab 2:18
 to every man his *w.* Mark 13:34
 my meat is to finish his *w.* John 4:34
 every man prove his own *w.* Gal 6:4
 give every man as his *w.* Rev 22:12
 see **Lord**
 our **work**
 this shall comfort us concerning our
 w. Gen 5:29
 thy **work**
 six days do all thy *w.* Ex 20:9
 23:12; Deut 5:13
 Lord recompense thy *w.* Ruth 2:12
 meditate also of all thy *w.* Ps 77:12
 let thy *w.* appear unto thy. 90:16
 made me glad through thy *w.* 92:4
 prepare thy *w.* without. Pr 24:27
 or thy *w.*, He hath no hands? Isa 45:9
 for thy *w.* shall be rewarded, saith
 the Lord. Jer 31:16
 revive thy *w.* in the midst. Hab 3:2
 your **work**
 not aught of your *w.* Ex 5:11
 for your *w.* shall be rewarded.
 2 Chr 15:7
 we are of nothing, your *w.* is of
 nought. Isa 41:24
 remembering your *w.* of faith, and
 labour of love. 1 Thes 1:3
 God is not unrighteous to forget
 your *w.* Heb 6:10
 worker
 was a *w.* in brass. 1 Ki 7:14
 workers
w. with familiar spirits. 2 Ki 23:24
 we then as *w.* together. 2 Cor 6:1
 false apostles, deceitful *w.* 11:13
 beware of evil *w.* Phil 3:2
 see **iniquity**
 worketh
 so, all these things *w.* God. Job 33:20
 he that walketh uprightly, and *w.*
 righteousness. Ps 15:2
 he that *w.* deceit shall not. 101:7
w. a deceitful work. Pr 11:18*
 a flattering mouth *w.* ruin. 26:28
w. willingly with her hands. 31:13
 what profit hath he that *w.*? Eccl 9:3
 the smith with his tongs *w.* in the
 coals, and he *w.* it. Isa 44:12
 thou meetest him that *w.* 64:5
 he *w.* signs and wonders. Dan 6:27
 my Father *w.* hitherto. John 5:11
 he that *w.* righteousness. Acts 10:35
 glory and peace to every one that *w.*
 good. Rom 2:10

to him that *w.* is the reward. Rom 4:4
 to him that *w.* not, but believeth. 5
 because the law *w.* wrath, for. 15
 knowing that tribulation *w.* 5:3
 love *w.* no ill to his neighbour. 13:10
 God that *w.* all in all. 1 Cor 12:6
 all these *w.* that one and the. 11
 for he *w.* the work of the. 16:10
 so then death *w.* in us. 2 Cor 4:12
w. for us a more exceeding. 17
w. repentance to salvation, but the
 sorrow of the world *w.* death. 7:10
w. miracles among you. Gal 3:5
 but faith, which *w.* by love. 5:6
 who *w.* all things after. Eph 1:11
 the spirit that now *w.* in the. 2:2
 the power that *w.* in us. 3:20
 for it is God that *w.* in you. Phil 2:13
 his working, which *w.* in. Col 1:29
 effectually *w.* in you. 1 Thes 2:13
 of your faith *w.* patience. Jas 1:3
 the wrath of man *w.* not. 20
 nor whatsoever *w.* abomination.
 Rev 21:27
 workfellow
 Timothy my *w.* saluteth. Rom 16:21*
 working
 like a sharp razor, *w.* Ps 52:2
w. salvation in the midst of. 74:12
 who is excellent in *w.* Isa 28:29*
 be shut the six *w.* days. Ezek 46:1
 the Lord *w.* with them. Mark 16:20
 men with men *w.* that. Rom 1:27
 sin *w.* death in me by that. 7:13
 and labour, *w.* with our. 1 Cor 4:12
 not we power to forbear *w.*? 9:6
 to another the *w.* of miracles. 12:10
 according to the *w.* of. Eph 1:19
 given me by the effectual *w.* 3:7
 according to the effectual *w.* 4:16
w. with his hands the. 28
 according to the *w.* whereby he is
 able. Phil 3:21
 his *w.* which worketh in. Col 1:29
 is after the *w.* of Satan. 2 Thes 2:9
w. not at all, but are. 3:11
w. in you that which is. Heb 13:21
 spirits of devils *w.* miracles. Rev 16:14
 workman
 wisdom to work all manner of work
 of the cunning *w.* Ex 35:35; 38:23
 the work of a cunning *w.* S of S 7:1
 the *w.* melteth a graven. Isa 40:19
 he seeketh to him a cunning *w.* 20
 work of the *w.* with the axe. Jer 10:3
 the *w.* made it therefore. Hos 8:3
w. is worthy of his meat. Mat 10:10*
 a *w.* that needeth not be. 2 Tim 2:15
 workmanship
 and in all manner of *w.* Ex 31:3, 5
 35:31
 to all the *w.* thereof. 2 Ki 16:10
 the *w.* of tabrets was. Ezek 28:13
 for we are his *w.* created in Christ
 Jesus. Eph 2:10
 workmen
 they gave that to the *w.* to repair.
 2 Ki 12:14, 15; 2 Chr 34:10, 17
 there are *w.* with thee. 1 Chr 22:15
 number of *w.* 25:11
w. wrought. 2 Chr 24:13
 to set forward the *w.* in. Ezra 3:9
 the *w.*, they are of men. Isa 44:11
 called with the *w.* of like occupation.
 Acts 19:25
 works
 fulfil your *w.* and your. Ex 5:13
 the Lord hath sent me to do all these
 w. Num 16:28
 the Lord blessed thee in all the *w.*
 Deut 2:7; 16:15
 which knew not the *w.* Judg 2:10
 according to all the *w.* they have
 done. 1 Sam 8:8
w. the man of God did. 1 Ki 13:11
 me to anger with all the *w.* of their
 hands. 2 Ki 22:17; 2 Chr 34:25
 from their wicked *w.* Neh 9:35
 have done abominable *w.* Ps 14:1
 concerning the *w.* of men, by the
 word of thy lips. 17:4
 I will triumph in the *w.* of. 92:4

the *w.* of the Lord are great. Ps 111:2
 the *w.* of his hands are verity. 7
 forsake not the *w.* of. 138:8
 to practise wicked *w.* with. 141:4
 let her own *w.* praise her. Pr 31:31
 I have seen the *w.* Eccl 1:14; 2:11
 wrought all our *w.* in us. Isa 26:12
 have done all these *w.* Jer 7:13
 to anger with the *w.* of your hands to.
 25:6, 7; 44:8
 according to their deeds and the *w.*
 25:14; Rev 2:23
w. may be abolished. Ezek 6:7
 honour him whose *w.* Dan 4:36
 the *w.* of the house of. Mt 6:16
 John heard in prison the *w.* Mat 11:20
 shew him greater *w.* John 5:20
 the *w.* which the Father hath given
 me, the same *w.* that I do. 36
 thy disciples may see the *w.* 7:3
 because I testify that the *w.* 7
 if children, ye would do the *w.* 8:39
 I must work the *w.* of him. 9:4
w. that I do in my Father's. 10:25
 of these *w.* do ye stone me? 32
 if I do not the *w.* 37
 believe the *w.* 38
 he doeth the *w.* 14:10
 believe me for the very *w.*? 11
 the *w.* that I do, shall he do;... *w.* 12
 not done among them the *w.* 15:24
 they rejoiced in the *w.* Acts 7:41
 Gentiles should do *w.* meet. 26:20
 by what law? of *w.*? Rom 3:27
 if Abraham were justified by *w.* 4:2
 impute righteousness without *w.* 6
 not of *w.* but of him that. 9:11
 but as it were by the *w.* of. 32
 is it no more of *w.*... but if it be
 of *w.*, is it no more of grace. 11:6
 let us therefore cast off the *w.* 13:12
 is not justified by the *w.* of the law,
 for by the *w.* of the law. Gal 2:16
 Spirit by the *w.* of the law? 3:2
 doeth he it by the *w.* of the law? 5
 as many as are of *w.* of the law. 10
 the *w.* of the flesh are manifest. 5:19
 not of *w.* lest any man. Eph 2:9
 unfruitful *w.* of darkness. 5:11
 in your mind by wicked *w.* Col 1:21
 to esteem them in love for their *w.*'s
 sake. 1 Thes 5:13
 saved us, not according to our *w.*
 2 Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5
 but in *w.* they deny God. Tit 1:16
 the heavens are the *w.* Heb 1:10
 thou didst set him over the *w.* 2:7
 your fathers... saw my *w.* forty. 3:9
 although the *w.* were finished. 4:3
 of repentance from dead *w.* 6:1
 purge conscience from dead *w.* 9:14
 if he have not *w.* can? Jas 2:14
 faith without *w.* is dead. 17, 20, 26
w.; shew me thy faith without *w.* 18
 Abraham justified by *w.*? 2:21
 by *w.* was faith made perfect. 22
 ye see then that by *w.* a man. 24
 was not the harlot justified by *w.*? 25
 the earth and the *w.* 2 Pet 3:10
 that he might destroy *w.* 1 John 3:8
 keepeth my *w.* to the end. Rev 2:26
 yet repented not of the *w.* of. 9:20
 double according to her *w.* 18:6
 see **evil, good, work of God**
 his **works**
 his *w.* have been to thee very good.
 1 Sam 19:4
 Hezekiah prospered in all his *w.*
 2 Chr 32:30
 and all his *w.* are done. Ps 33:4
 forgot his *w.* and his wonders. 78:11; 106:13
 bless the Lord, all his *w.* 103:22
 Let shall rejoice in his *w.* 104:31
 let them declare his *w.* with. 107:22
 people the power of his *w.* 111:6
 mercies are over all his *w.* 145:9
 the Lord is holy in all his *w.* 17
 possessed me before his *w.* Pr 8:22
 to every man according to his *w.*?
 24:12; Mat 16:27; 2 Tim 4:14
 rejoice in his own *w.* Eccl 3:22
 righteous in all his *w.* Dan 9:14

to God are all his w. Acts 15:18
seventh day from all his w. Heb 4:4
ceased from his own w. 10
faith wrought with his w. Jas 2:22
of a good conversation his w. 3:13
see Lord, marvellous, mighty

their works

let the people from their w. Ex 5:4
shalt not do after their w. 23:24
according to these their w. Neh 6:14
he knoweth their w. Job 34:25
considereth all their w. Ps 33:15
and they learned their w. 106:35
defiled with their own w. 39
and their w. are in the hand of God.

their w. are in the dark. Isa 29:15
they are vanity, their w. 41:20
nor shall they cover themselves with
their w.: their w. are works, 59:6
forget any of their w. Amos 8:18
God saw their w. that. Jonah 3:10
not ye after their w. Mat 23:3
all their w. they do to be seen. 5
be according to their w. 2 Cor 11:15
and their w. do follow. Rev 14:13
the dead judged according to their
w. 20:12, 13

thy works

according to thy w. Deut 3:24
bless thee in all thy w. 15:10
Lord hath broken thy w. 2 Chr 20:37
tell of all thy wondrous w. Ps 26:7
145:4
How terrible art thou in thy w. 166:3
that I may declare all thy w. 73:28
nor any works like unto thy w. 86:8
O Lord, how great are thy w. 192:5
satisfied with fruit of thy w. 104:13
how manifold are thy w. 24
I meditate on all thy w. 143:5
all thy w. shall praise thee. 145:10
commit thy w. unto the. Pr 16:3
now God accepteth thy w. Eccl 9:12
I will declare thy w. Isa 57:17
hast trusted in thy w. Jer 48:7
faith without thy w. Jas 2:18
I know thy w. Rev 2:2, 9, 13, 10
3:1, 8, 15
I have not found thy w. perfect. 3:2

wonderful works

Lord, are thy wonderful w. Ps 40:5
his wonderful w. that he. 78:4
Lord for his wonderful w. to the
children of men! 107:8, 15, 21, 31
made his wonderful w. to be. 111:4
in thy name have done many wonder-
ful w. Mat 7:22
do hear them speak in our tongues
the wonderful w. of. Acts 2:11
see wondrous

world

To the Eastern people of earliest
times the world was very small,
including little except Mesopotamia,
Canaan, Arabia, and parts of
Egypt. During Old Testament
times it remained much the same,
extending a little to the East, as the
nations there grew to power;
and other parts of Asia and Africa
became somewhat known to the
adventurous. Few knew more than
rumours of Italy and even Greece.
In the time of Christ the world
really meant the Roman Empire,
with parts of Asia and Africa which
were more or less under its sway.
All outside of this was vague. In
Bible language world is frequently
used for the inhabitants of the
world, and, in the New Testament,
of mortal existence in distinction
from spiritual life.

The Revised Versions often sub-
stitute the word earth.

he hath set the w. 1 Sam 2:8
the foundations of the w. were dis-
covered. 2 Sam 22:16; Ps 18:15
the w. also shall not. 1 Chr 16:30
chased out of the w. Job 18:18

disposed the whole w. Job 34:13
do on the face of the w. 37:12
he shall judge the w. in righteous-
ness. Ps 9:8; 96:13; 98:9
soul from the men of the w. 17:14
their words to end of the w. 19:4

all the ends of the w. Ps 22:27
the earth and the w. is the Lord's.
24:1; 98:7; Nah 1:5

let the inhabitants of the w. Ps 33:8
all ye inhabitants of the w. 49:1
for the w. is mine. 50:12
the lightnings lightened the w. 77:18
97:4

thou hast founded the w. 89:11
formed the earth and the w. 90:2
the w. also is established, it. 93:1
w. also shall be established. 90:10
not made the dust of the w. Pr 8:26
also he hath set the w. Eccl 3:11
I will punish the w. for. Isa 13:11
is this he that made the w. 14:17
the face of the w. with cities. 21
w. languisheth and fadeth. 24:4
the face of the w. with fruit. 27:6
let the w. hear, and all that. 34:1
ye shall not be confounded, w. 45:17
the devil sheweth him all the king-
doms of w. Mat 4:8; Luke 4:5

ye are the light of the w. Mat 5:14
the field is the w.; good seed. 13:38
it be in the end of this w. 40, 49
sain the whole w. and lose his own? 10:26; Mark 8:36; Luke 9:25

woe to the w. because of. Mat 18:7
gospel of kingdom shall be preached
in all the w. 24:14; Mark 14:9
which have been since the w. began.

Luke 1:70; Acts 3:21
a decree that all the w. 20:25
worthy to obtain that w. 10:23
in the w. the w. was made by him.
and w. John 1:10; Acts 17:24
takest away the sin of w. John 1:29
God so loved the w. that he. 3:16
that the w. through him might. 17
Christ, the Saviour of the w.

4:42; 1 John 4:14
that giveth life unto the w. John 6:33
I give for the life of the w. 51
things, shew thyself to the w. 7:4
the w. cannot hate you, but me. 7
I am the light of the w. 8:12; 9:5
the w. is gone after him. 12:10
not to judge, but to save the w. 47
the Spirit, whom the w. 14:17
a little while and the w. seeth. 19
thou wilt manifest thyself unto us
and not unto the w. 22
I give, not as the w. giveth. 27
that the w. may know I love. 14:31
if w. hate you. 15:18; 1 John 3:13
if ye were of the w., the w. John 15:19
but the w. shall rejoice. 16:20
the w. and go to the Father. 28
I have overcome the w. 33
with thee before the w. was. 17:5
men thou gavest me out of the w. 6
I pray not for the w. but for them. 9
w. hated them, because they are not
of the w. 14

not take them out of the w. 15
the w., even as I am not of w. 16
that the w. may believe thou. 21, 23
O Father, the w. hath not known. 25
I spake openly to the w. 18:20
suppose w. could not contain. 21:25
turned the w. upside down. Acts 17:6
Diana, whom Asia and the w. wor-
shippeth. 10:27
a mover of sedition among all the
Jews throughout the w. 24:5
your faith is spoken of through the
whole w. Rom 1:8

how shall God judge the w.? 3:6
that all the w. may become guilty. 19
should be heir of the w. 4:13
of them be the riches of the w. 11:12
of them be the reconciling of w. 15
the w. by wisdom knew. 1 Cor 1:21
God ordained before the w. 2:7
received not the spirit of the w. 12
or the w., or life, or death. 3:22

are made a spectacle to w. 1 Cor 4:9
we are made as the filth of w. 13
must ye needs go out of the w. 5:10
saints shall judge the w. 7:6
things that are in the w. 7:33, 34
I will eat no flesh while the w. 8:13
not be condemned with the w. 11:32
God reconciling the w. 2 Cor 5:19
Jesus, by whom the w. is crucified to
me, and I to the w. Gal 6:14
in Christ before the w. began.

2 Tim 1:9; Tit 1:2*
subjection the w. to come. Heb 2:5
have tasted the powers of the w. 6:5*
the w. was not worthy. 11:38
unspotted from the w. Jas 1:27
the tongue is a fire, a w. of. 3:6
the friendship of the w. is enmity
with God? A friend of the w. is. 4:4
spared not the old w., bringing in the
flood upon the w. 2 Pet 2:5
whereby the w. that then was. 3:6
propitiation for sins of w. 1 John 2:2
love not the w. 15
but is of the w. 16
the w. passeth away, and the. 17
the w. knoweth us not, because. 3:1
w.: therefore speak they of the w. 4:5
of God, overcometh the w. 5:4, 5
we are of God, and whole w. lieth. 19
shall come upon all the w. Rev 3:10
deceiveth the whole w. 12:9
and all the w. wondered after. 13:3
see foundation

in, or into the world

who prosper in the w. Ps 73:12*
preached in the whole w. Mat 26:13
hundred-fold, and in the w. to come
eternal. Mark 10:30; Luke 18:30
lighteth every man that cometh into
the w. John 1:9
he was in the w. and the world. 10
God sent not his Son into the w. to
condemn the world. 3:17
light is come into the w. and men. 19
prophet that should come into the w.
6:14; 11:27
in the w., I am the light of world. 9:5
I am come a light into the w. 12:46
in w. ye shall have tribulation. 16:33
I am no more in the w., but these are
in the w. 17:11
while I was with them in the w. 12
cause came I into the w. 18:37
as by one man sin entered into the w.
Rom 5:12

until the law, sin was in the w. 13
an idol is nothing in the w. 1 Cor 8:4
having no hope, without God in the
w. Eph 2:12
gospel is come to you as it is in all
the w. Col 1:6

Christ Jesus came into the w. to save
sinners. 1 Tim 1:15
and believed on in the w. 3:16
he cometh into the w. Heb 10:5
afflictions that are in the w. 1 Pet 5:9
things that are in the w. 1 John 2:15
false prophets are gone out into the
w. 4:1

even now already is it in the w. 3
greater than he that is in the w. 4
Son into the w. that we might live. 9
many deceivers are entered into the
w. 2 John 7

this world

forgiven him in this w. Mat 12:32
the care of this w. choke the word.
13:22; Mark 4:19
for the children of this w. are wiser
than. Luke 16:8
The children of this w. marry. 20:34
ye are of this w.; I am not of this w.
John 8:23
I am come into this w. 9:39
he that hateth life in this w. 12:25
is the judgement of this w.; now shall
the prince of this w. be cast. 31
he should depart out of this w. 13:1
for prince of this w. cometh. 14:30
because the prince of this w. 16:11
My kingdom is not of this w.; if my
kingdom were of this w. 18:36

be not conformed to *this w.*: but be ye. *Rom 12:2*
 of *this w.*? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of *this w.*? *1 Cor 1:20*
 not the wisdom of *this w.* *2:6*
 seemeth to be wise in *this w.* *3:18*
 wisdom of *this w.* is foolishness. *19*
 the fornicators of *this w.* *5:10*
 they that use *this w.* as not. *7:31*
 the god of *this w.* hath blinded the minds. *2 Cor 4:4*
 he might deliver us from *this present evil w.* *Gal 1:4*
 not only in *this w.*, but in. *Eph 1:21*
 to the course of *this w.* *2:2*
 the rulers of the darkness of *this w.* *6:12*
 nothing into *this w.* *1 Tim 6:7*
 that are rich in *this w.* *17*
 loved *this present w.* *2 Tim 4:10*
 godly in *this present w.* *Tit 2:12*
 chosen the poor of *this w.* *Jas 2:5*
 but who so hath *this w.'s*. *1 John 3:17*
 is, so are we in *this w.* *4:17*

worldly

denying ungodliness and *w.* *Tit 2:12*
 the first covenant had a *w.* *Heb 9:1*

worlds

by whom also he made the *w.* *Heb 1:2*
 the *w.* were framed by the. *11:3*

worms

was there any *w.* therein. *Ex 16:24*
 I have said to the *w.*, Thou. *Job 17:14*
 the *w.* shall feed sweetly on. *24:20*
 much less man that is a *w.* *25:6*
 but I am a *w.* and no man. *Ps 22:6*
 the *w.* is spread under. *Isa 14:11*
 fear not, thou *w.* Jacob. and. *41:14*
w. shall eat them like wool. *51:8*
 for their *w.* shall not die, nor their fire. *66:24; Mark 9:44, 46, 48*
 God prepared a *w.*, it smote the gourd. *Jonah 4:7*

worms

their manna bred *w.* *Ex 16:20*
 grapes, for the *w.* shall. *Deut 28:39*
 my flesh is clothed with *w.* *Job 7:5*
 though *w.* destroy this body. *19:26*
 they shall lie down, and *w.* *21:26*
 worm under thee, and the *w.* cover. *Isa 14:11*

out of their holes like *w.* *Mi 7:17*
 Herod was eaten of *w.* *Acts 12:23*

wormwood

a root that beareth *w.* *Deut 29:18*
 her end is bitter as *w.*, sharp as a sword. *Pr 5:4*
 I will feed them with *w.* *Jer 9:15*
23:15
 made me drunken with *w.* *Lam 3:15*
 remembering my misery, the *w.* *19*
 who turn judgement to *w.* *Amos 5:7*
 star is called *w.* and the third part of the waters became *w.* *Rev 8:11*

worse

we will deal *w.* with thee. *Gen 19:9*
 be *w.* than all that befell. *2 Sam 19:7*
 Omri did *w.* than all. *1 Ki 16:25**
 Judah was put to the *w.* before. *2 Ki 14:12; 2 Chr 25:22*
 the Syrians were put to the *w.* *1 Chr 19:16, 19*
 people be put to the *w.* *2 Chr 6:24**
 Manasseh made Jerusalem do *w.* *33:9**

they did *w.* than their fathers. *Jer 7:26; 16:12*
 see your faces *w.* liking? *Dan 1:10*
 the rent is made *w.* *Mat 9:16*
Mark 2:21

the last state of that man is *w.* than first. *Mat 12:45; Luke 11:26*
 last error shall be *w.* *Mat 27:64*
 bettered, but grew *w.* *Mark 5:26*
 then that which is *w.* *John 2:10*
 sin no more, lest a *w.* thing. *5:14*
 eat not, are we the *w.* *1 Cor 8:8*
 for the better, but for the *w.* *11:17*
 denied the faith, and is *w.* *1 Tim 5:8*
 shall wax *w.* and *w.* *2 Tim 3:13*
 the latter end is *w.* *2 Pet 1:20*

worship

lad will go yonder and *w.* *Gen 22:5*
 to Lord, and *w.* ye afar off. *Ex 24:1*
 for thou shalt *w.* no other god. *34:14*
 be driven to *w.* them. *Deut 4:19*
 if thou *w.* other gods. *8:19; 11:16*
30:17

before Lord, and *w.* before the Lord. *26:10; Ps 22:27, 29; 86:9*
 man went up early to *w.* *1 Sam 1:3*
 turn again, that I may *w.* *15:25, 30*
 the people went to *w.* *1 Ki 12:18*
 to *w.* in house of Rimmon. *2 Ki 15:30*
 ye fear, and him shall ye *w.* *17:36**
 hath said to Judah, Ye shall *w.* *18:22*
2 Chr 32:12; Isa 36:7
w. the Lord in the beauty of holiness. *1 Chr 16:29; Ps 29:2, 66:4, 96:9*
Mat 4:10; Luke 4:8

I will *w.* toward thy holy temple. *Ps 5:7; 138:2*
 he is thy Lord, and *w.* thou. *45:11*
 neither shalt thou *w.* any. *81:9*
 O come let us *w.* and bow. *95:6*
w. him, all ye gods. *97:7*
w. at his footstool, for. *99:5; 132:7*
 exalt the Lord, and *w.* at his. *99:9*
 they *w.* the work of their hands. *Isa 2:8, 20; 46:6*
w. the Lord in the holy mount. *27:13*
 princes also shall *w.* because. *49:7*
 all flesh shall come to *w.* *66:23*
 that enter in at these gates to *w.* *Jer 7:2; 26:2*

they that *w.* other gods, be. *13:10*
 go not after other gods to *w.* *25:6*
 we *w.* her without our men? *44:19*
 he shall *w.* at threshold. *Ezek 46:2*
 the people of the land shall *w.* *3*
 he that entereth to *w.* by the. *9*
w. the golden image. *Dan 3:5, 10, 15*
 not *w.* the image. *12, 18, 28*
 do not ye *w.* the golden image? *3:14*
 if ye *w.* *15*
 to more *w.* the work of. *Mi 5:13*
 they that *w.* the host. *Zeph 1:5*
 men shall *w.* him, every one. *2:11*
 to *w.* the King the Lord of hosts. *Zech 14:16, 17*

star, and come to *w.* him. *Mat 2:2*
 that I may come and *w.* him also. *8*
 if thou wilt fall down and *w.* *4:9; Luke 4:7*
Mark 15:9
 in vain do they *w.* me. *Mark 7:7*

Jerusalem is the place where men ought to *w.* *John 4:20*
 ye *w.* ye know not what: we know what we *w.* for salvation. *4:22*
 they shall *w.* the Father in. *23, 24*
 certain Greeks came up to *w.* *12:20*
 God gave up to *w.* *Acts 7:42*, 43*
 came to Jerusalem to *w.* *8:27*
 whom ye ignorantly *w.* *17:23*
 persuaded men to *w.* God. *18:13*
 to Jerusalem to *w.* God. *24:11*
 they call heresy, so *w.* I the. *14**
 down, he will *w.* God. *1 Cor 14:25*
 which *w.* God in spirit. *Phil 3:3*
 the angels of God *w.* him. *Heb 1:6*
 make them come and *w.* *Rev 3:9*
 and *w.* him that liveth for ever. *4:10*
 of God, and them *w.* therein. *11:1*
 all on the earth shall *w.* *13:8, 12*
 they that would shall *w.* the image. *15*
 w. him that made heaven, earth. *14:7*
 if any man *w.* the beast, he. *9*
 who *w.* the beast, have no rest. *11*
 all nations shall come and *w.* *15:4*
 I fell at his feet to *w.* *19:10; 22:8*
22:9

worshipped

Abraham bowed and *w.* the Lord. *Gen 24:26, 48*
 Abraham's servant *w.* the Lord. *52*
 Israel bowed and *w.* *Ex 4:31*
12:27; 33:10
 a calf, and *w.* it. *32:8; Ps 106:19*
 Moses *w.* *Ex 34:8*
 other gods, and *w.* *Deut 17:3; 20:26*
 1 Ki 9:9; 2 Ki 21:21; 2 Chr 7:22
 Jer 1:16; 8:2; 16:11; 22:9

Gideon *w.* *Judg 7:15*

Hannah *w.* before Lord. *1 Sam 1:19*
 Samuel *w.* *28*
 Saul *w.* the Lord. *15:31*
 then David arose and *w.* *2 Sam 12:20; 15:32*
 and *w.* Ashtaro. *1 Ki 11:33*
 Baal and *w.* him. *16:31; 22:53*
w. all the host of heaven and served. *2 Ki 17:16; 21:3; 2 Chr 33:3*
 congregation bowed down and *w.* the Lord. *1 Chr 29:20; 2 Chr 7:3*
29:28, 29, 30

all people *w.* the Lord. *Neh 8:6, 9, 30*
 Job *w.* *Job 1:20*
w. the sun. *Ezek 8:16*
 king *w.* Daniel. *Dan 2:46*
w. the golden image. *3:7*
 fell down and *w.* Christ. *Mat 2:11*
 a leper came and *w.* him. *8:2*
 a certain ruler *w.* him. *9:18*
 were in the ship *w.* him. *14:33*
 woman came and *w.* him. *15:25*
 fell down and *w.* his lord. *18:26*
 by the feet and *w.* him. *28:9*
 his disciples *w.* him. *17; Luke 24:52*
 out of the tombs and *w.* *Mark 16:6*
 and bowing knees, *w.* him. *15:19*
 our fathers *w.* in this. *John 4:20*
 blind man believed, and *w.* him. *9:38*
 fell down and *w.* Peter. *Acts 10:25*
 Lydia *w.* God. *16:14*
 neither is *w.* with men's. *17:25**
 Justus *w.* God. *18:7*
w. the creature more. *Rom 1:25*
 above all that is *w.* *2 Thes 2:4*
 Jacob *w.* *Heb 11:21*
 the twenty-four elders *w.* *Rev 5:14*
11:16; 19:4

the angels *w.* God. *7:11*
 they *w.* the dragon, they *w.* *13:4*
 a sore fell on them which *w.* *16:2*
 them that *w.* his image. *19:20*
 souls that had not *w.* the beast. *20:4*

worshipper

if any man be a *w.* of God. *John 9:31*
 the city of Ephesus is a *w.* of Diana. *Acts 19:35**

worshippers

destroy the *w.* of Baal. *2 Ki 10:19*
 all the *w.* of Baal came. *21*
 that there be none but the *w.* *23*
 then the true *w.* shall. *John 4:23*
 the *w.* once purged. *Heb 10:2*

worshippeth

host of heaven *w.* thee. *Neh 9:6*
 yea, he maketh a god, and *w.* it. *Isa 44:15*
 falleth not down and *w.* *Dan 3:6, 11*
 Asia and the world *w.* *Acts 19:27*

worshipping

as he was *w.* in the house of Nisroch. *2 Ki 19:37; Isa 37:38*
 fell before the Lord, *w.* *2 Chr 20:18*
 mother of Zebedee's children came *w.* *Mat 20:20*
 beguile you in *w.* of angels. *Col 2:18*

worst

I will bring the *w.* of the. *Ezek 7:24*

worth

as much money as it is *w.* *Gen 23:9*
 the land is *w.* four hundred. *15*
 priest shall reckon the *w.* *Lev 27:23*
 hath been *w.* a double. *Deut 15:18*
 but thou art *w.* ten thousand of us. *2 Sam 18:3*
 give the *w.* of thy vineyard. *1 Ki 21:2*
 thy speech nothing *w.* *Job 24:25*
 heart of wicked is little *w.* *Pr 10:20*
 howl ye, Woe *w.* the day! *Ezek 30:2*

worthies

he shall recount his *w.* *Nah 2:5*

worthily

do thou *w.* in Ephraim. *Ruth 4:11*

worthy

I am not *w.* of the least. *Gen 32:10*
 if the wicked man be *w.* *Deut 25:2*
 he gave a *w.* portion. *1 Sam 1:5**
 Lord liveth, ye are *w.* to die. *26:16*
 who is *w.* to be praised. *2 Sam 22:4*
Pr 18:3

shew himself a *w. man*. *1 Ki 1:52*
this man is *w. to die*. *Jer 26:11*
he is not *w.* *16*
whose shoes I am not *w.* *Mat 3:11*
Lord, I am not *w.* that thou shouldst
come under. *8:8; Luke 7:6*
for the workman is *w. of his meat*.
Mat 10:10

enquire who in it is *w.* and *11*
be *w. . .* but if it be not *w.*
me, he is not *w. of me*. *37, 38*
which were bidden were not *w.* *22:8*
I am not *w.* to unloose. *Mark 1:7*
Luke 3:16; John 1:27; Acts 13:25
bring forth fruits *w. of*. *Luke 3:8*
that he was *w.* for whom. *7:4*
nor thought I myself *w.* to come. *7*
for the labourer is *w.* of his. *10:7*
commit things *w.* of stripes. *12:48*
I am no more *w.* to be. *15:19, 21*
shall be accounted *w.* to. *20:35*
be accounted *w.* to escape. *21:36**
very *w.* deeds are done. *Acts 24:2*
are not *w.* to be compared with the
glory. *Rom 8:18*
that ye walk *w.* of the. *Eph 4:1*
that ye might walk *w.* of. *Col 1:10*
would walk *w.* of God. *1 Thes 2:12*
w. of all acceptance. *1 Tim 1:15; 4:9*
the labourer is *w.* of his reward. *5:18*
sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall
he be thought *w.*? *Heb 10:29*
of whom the world was not *w.* *11:38*
blasphame that *w.* name? *Jas 2:7**
in white, for they are *w.* *Rev 3:4*
thou art *w.* to receive glory. *4:11*
5:12

Who is *w.* to open the book? *5:2*
found *w.* to open the book. *4*
thou art *w.* to take the book and. *9*
to drink, for they are *w.* *16:6*
see count, counted, death

wot, -teth

(The American Revision everywhere,
and the English Revision
usually, put here the modern word
know, which has the same mean-
ing)

I *w. not* who hath done. *Gen 21:26*
my master *w.* not what is with. *39:8*
w. ye not that such a man? *44:15*
as for this Moses, we *w.* *Ex 32:1*
23; Acts 7:40
I *w.* he whom thou bleesest
is blessed. *Num 22:6*
the men went I *w. not*. *Josh 2:5*
I *w.* that through ignorance ye did it.
Acts 3:17
Rom 11:2
Phil 1:22
I shall choose I *w. not*.

would

I *w.* it might be according. *Gen 30:34*
I *w.* there were a sword. *Num 22:29*
whosoever *w.*, he consecrated him.
1 Ki 13:33
do with them as they *w.* *Neh 9:24*
Jews did what they *w.* to. *Esth 9:5*
not hearken, and Israel *w.* *Psa 81:11*
but ye *w.* none of my. *Pr 1:25*
they *w.* none of my counsel. *30*
whom he *w.* he slew, and whom he
w. he kept alive, and whom he *w.*
he set up, and *w.* *Dan 5:19*
whatsoever ye *w.* that men should.
Mat 7:12; Luke 6:31
to release a prisoner whom they *w.*
Mat 27:15

callesth to him whom he *w.*, and they
came unto him. *Mark 3:13*
we *w.* thou shouldst do for us. *10:35*
what *w.* ye that I should do? *36*
fishes as much as they *w.* *John 6:11*
reason *w.* that I should. *Acts 18:14*
what I *w.* that I do not. *Rom 7:15*
for the good that I *w.* I do not. *19*
I *w.* that all men were. *1 Cor 7:7*
I *w.* that ye all spake with. *14:5*
not find you such as I *w.* *2 Cor 12:20*
w. that we should remember. *Gal 2:10*
I *w.* they were cut off which. *5:12*
do the things that ye *w.* *17*
I *w.* ye knew what great. *Col 2:1*

forbiddeth them that *w.* *3 John 10*
I know thy works, I *w.* *Rev 3:15*

would God

w. God we had died in Egypt, when.
Ex 16:3; Num 14:2
w. God that all the Lord's people
were prophets! *Num 11:29*
w. God we had died when our. *20:3*
w. God it were even, *w.* God it were
morning! *Deut 28:67*
w. to God we had dwelt on the other
side Jordan! *Josh 7:7*
w. God this people were. *Judg 9:29*
w. God I had died for. *2 Sam 18:33*
w. God my lord were. *2 Ki 5:3*
w. God that all were such as I am.
Acts 26:29
I *w.* to God ye did reign. *1 Cor 4:8*
w. to God ye could bear with me.
2 Cor 11:1

would not

if I knew, then *w. not* I tell it thee?
1 Sam 20:9
his armourbearer *w. not*. *31:4*
he *w. not*, nor did he eat with them.
1 Chr 10:4
2 Sam 12:17
but Amnon *w. not* hearken. *13:16*
howbeit David *w. not* go, but. *25*
but Joab *w. not* come to. *14:29*
but Jehoshaphat *w. not*. *1 Ki 22:44*
which Lord *w. not* pardon. *2 Ki 24:4*
yet they *w. not* give ear. *Neh 9:30*
yet *w. not* believe he. *Job 9:16*
and ye *w. not*. *Isa 30:15*
Mat 23:37; Luke 13:34
besought him to have patience, he *w.*
not. *Mat 18:30*
were bidden: they *w. not* come. *22:3*
we *w. not* have been partakers with
them. *23:30*
w. not have suffered his house. *24:43*
tasted, he *w. not* drink. *27:34*
he *w. not* that any man. *Mark 9:30*
angry, and *w. not* go in. *Luke 15:28*
he *w. not* for a while, but. *18:4*
he *w. not* lift so much as his. *13*
who *w. not* that I should reign. *19:27*
he *w. not* walk in Jewry. *John 7:1*
that he *w. not* delay to. *Acts 9:38*
when he *w. not* be persuaded. *21:14*
I do that which I *w. not*. *Rom 7:16*
I *w. not*, brethren, that ye should be.
11:25; 1 Cor 10:1
I *w. not* ye should have fellowship.
1 Cor 10:20
you, such as ye *w. not*. *2 Cor 12:20*
because we *w. not* be chargeable to
you. *1 Thes 2:9*
then *w.* he not afterward. *Heb 4:8*

wouldst

Caleb said, What *w.* thou? *1 Ki 1:16*
Josh 15:18; 1 Ki 1:16
walkedst whither thou *w.* *John 21:18*

wouldst not

whither thou *w. not*. *John 21:18*
offering thou *w. not*. *Heb 10:5, 8*

wound, substantive

give *w.* for *w.*, stripe for. *Ex 21:25*
blood ran out of the *w.* *1 Ki 22:35*
my *w.* is incurable without trans-
gression. *Job 34:36*
a *w.* and dishonour. *Pr 6:4*
the blueness of a *w.* cleanseth. *20:30*
the stroke of their *w.* *Isa 30:26*
woe is me, for my *w.* is. *Jer 10:19*
and why is my *w.* incurable? *15:18*
w. is grievous. *30:12; Nah 3:19*
thee with *w.* of an enemy. *Jer 30:14*
Judah saw his *w.* . . yet could he not
cure your *w.* *Hos 5:13*
they that eat have laid a *w.* *Ob 7**
her *w.* is incurable, it is. *Mi 1:9*
and his deadly *w.* was healed.
Rev 13:3, 12*, 14**

wound

alive; I *w.* and I heal. *Deut 32:39*
God shall *w.* the head. *Psa 68:21**
he shall *w.* the heads over. *110:6**
when ye *w.* their weak. *1 Cor 8:12*

wound, verb

they *w.* body of Jesus. *John 19:40**
young men *w.* up Ananias. *Acts 5:6**

wounded

is *w.* in the stones. *Deut 23:1*
of the Philistines. *1 Sam 17:52*
Saul was *w.* of the archers. *31:3**
*1 Chr 10:3**
I have *w.* mine enemies.
*2 Sam 22:39**; *Psa 138:8**
in smiting he *w.* him. *1 Ki 20:37*
carry me out, for I am *w.* *22:34*
2 Chr 18:33
the Syrians *w.* Joram. *2 Ki 8:28*
for I am sore *w.* *2 Chr 35:23*
soul of the *w.* crieth out. *Job 24:12*
suddenly shall they be *w.* *Psa 64:7*
of those whom thou hast *w.* *69:26*
my heart is *w.* within me. *109:22*
cast down many *w.* *Pr 7:26*
a *w.* spirit who can bear? *18:14**
found me, they *w.* me. *Sof 5:7*
art thou not it that *w.*? *Isa 51:9**
but he was *w.* for our. *53:5*
I *w.* thee with the wound. *Jer 30:14*
but *w.* men among them. *37:10*
through all the land the *w.* *51:52*
when they swooned as *w.* *Lam 2:12*
when the *w.* cry, shall? *Ezek 26:15*
the *w.* shall be judged in the. *28:23*
groanings of a deadly *w.* *30:24*
when they fall on the sword, shall not
be *w.* *Joel 2:8**
I was *w.* in the house. *Zech 13:6*
cast stones and they *w.* him in the
head. *Mark 12:4; Luke 20:12*
thieves, which *w.* him. *Luke 10:30*
they fled out of that house naked and
w. *Acts 19:16*
heads, as it were *w.* *Rev 13:3**

woundedst

thou *w.* the head out of. *Hab 3:13*

woundeth

he *w.*, and his hands make. *Job 5:18*

wounding

slain a man to my *w.* *Gen 4:23*

wounds, substantive

went back to be healed of the *w.*
2 Ki 8:29; 9:15; 2 Chr 22:6
he multiplied my *w.* *Job 9:17*
my *w.* stink, are corrupt. *Psa 38:5*
and bindeth up their *w.* *147:3*
words of a talebearer are as *w.*
*Pr 18:8**; *26:22**
who hath woe? who hath *w.*? *23:29*
faithful are *w.* of friend, but. *27:6*
in it, but *w.*, bruises, and. *Isa 1:6*
continually is grief and *w.* *Jer 6:7*
I will heal thee of thy *w.* saith. *Job 13:6*
what are these *w.* in thy hands?
Zech 13:6

bound up his *w.* *Luke 10:34*

wove

the women *w.* hangings. *2 Ki 23:7*

woven

ephod have binding of *w.* work.
Ex 28:32; 39:22
made coats of fine linen *w.* *39:27*
the coat was without seam, *w.*
John 19:23

wrap

he can *w.* himself in it. *Isa 28:20*
a reward; so they *w.* it up. *Mi 7:3**

wrapped

Tamar *w.* herself and sat. *Gen 38:14*
Goliath's sword is *w.* *1 Sam 21:9*
Elijah *w.* his face in. *1 Ki 19:13*
mantle and *w.* it together. *2 Ki 8:17*
roots are *w.* about the heap. *Job 8:17*
sinews of his stones are *w.* *40:17**
the sword is *w.* up for. *Ezek 21:15**
the weeds were *w.* about. *Jonah 2:5*
Joseph *w.* the body in a clean linen
cloth. *Mat 27:59; Luke 15:46**
Luke 23:53

Mary *w.* him in swaddling clothes. *Luke 2:7*

babe *w.* in swaddling clothes. *Luke 2:7*

napkin *w.* together in a. *John 20:7**

wrath

(Generally the Revised Versions use the more modern terms anger, vexation, indignation, fury)

cursed be their w. for it. *Gen 49:7*
lest w. come upon all. *Jer 10:6*
that no w. be on the congregation.

Num 1:53; 18:5

for there is w. gone out from. *16:46*
remember, how thou provokedst the

Lord thy God to w. *Deut 9:7, 22*
the Lord rooted them out in anger

and w. *29:28*
were it not I feared the w. *32:27*

let them live, lest w. *Josh 9:20*
and w. fell on all the. *22:20*

if the king's w. arise. *2 Sam 11:20*
turned not from great w. *2 Ki 23:26*

because there fell w. *1 Chr 27:24*
therefore is w. upon thee. *2 Chr 19:2*

they trespass not, and so w. *24:18*
w. came upon Judah for. *28:13*

and there is fierce w. *29:10*
that his fierce w. may turn. *32:25*

therefore there was w. upon. *Ezra 5:12*
provoked God to w. *7:23*

should there be w. against? *Neh 13:18*
yet ye bring more w. *18:18*

shall arise too much w. *Esth 1:18*
when the w. of the king was. *2:1*

not, then Haman full of w. *3:5*
was the king's w. pacified. *7:10*

for w. killeth the foolish man. *Job 5:2*
w. bringeth the punishments. *19:29*

he shall drink of the w. of. *21:20*
hypocrites in heart heap up w. *36:13*

because there is w., beware. *Ps 37:8*
forsake w. *55:3*

surely the w. of man shall praise
thee, the remainder of w. *76:10*

stretch thy hand against w. of. *138:7*
of the wicked is w. *Pr 11:23*

a fool's w. presently known. *12:16*
that is slow to w. is of great. *14:29*

a soft answer turneth away w. *15:1*
of a king is as messengers. *16:14*

king's w. is as the roaring. *19:12*
a man of great w. shall suffer. *21:14*

bosom pacifieth strong w. *24:24*
who dealth in proud w. *27:3*

but a fool's w. is heavier. *28:4*
w. is cruel, and anger is w. *30:33*

but wise men turn away w. *30:33*
forcing of w. bringeth forth. *Eccl 5:17*

much w. with his sickness. *13:9*
day of Lord cometh with w. *Isa 13:9*

ne who smote the people in w. *14:6*
in a little w. I hid my face. *54:8*

fight against you in w. *Jer 21:5*
driven them in great w. *32:37*

in that ye provoke me to w. *44:8*
w. is on all the multitude. *Ezek 7:12*

and he reserveth w. for. *Nah 1:2*
O Lord, in w. remember. *Hab 3:2*

not deliver in day of w. *Zeph 1:18*
therefore came a great w. *Zech 7:12*

fathers provoked me to w. *8:14*
to flee from w. to come. *Mal 3:7*

they were filled with w. *Luke 4:28*
be w. on this people. *Luke 21:23*

but treasurest up w. against the day
of w. *Rom 2:5*

that obey unrighteousness, w. *8*
because the law worketh w. *4:15*

we shall be saved from w. *5:9*
endured the vessels of w. fitted. *9:22*

but rather give place unto w. *12:19*
minister of God to execute w. *13:4*

be subject, not only for w. *5*
works of flesh are w., strife. *Gal 5:20*

by nature the children of w. *Eph 2:3*
not run down upon your w. *4:26*

let all w., anger, and clamour. *31*
provoke not your children to w. *6:4*

put off all these; w., malice. *Col 3:8*
who delivered us from the w. to
come. *1 Thes 1:10*

for w. is come on them to. *2:16*
hath not appointed us to w. *5:9*

holy hands, without w. *1 Tim 2:8*

Moses not fearing the w. of the king.
Heb 11:27

slow to speak, slow to w. *Jas 1:19*
w. of man worketh not. *20*

and hide us from the w. *Rev 6:16*
come down, having great w. *12:12*

she made all nations drink wine of w.
14:8; 18:3

day of wrath

his goods flow away in the day of his
w. *Job 20:28*

the wicked brought forth to the day
of w. *21:30*

Lord strike through kings in day of
his w. *Ps 110:5*

profit not in the day of w. *Ps 11:4*
that day is a day of w. *Zeph 1:15*

w. against the day of w. *Rom 2:5*
the great day of his w. is. *Rev 6:17*

wrath of God

the fierce w. of God is. *2 Chr 28:11*
till the w. of God be turned from us.

Exra 10:14
the w. of God came. *Ps 78:31*

but the w. of God abideth. *John 3:16*
the w. of God is revealed. *Rom 1:18*

things, w. of God cometh on the
children. *Eph 5:6; Col 3:6*

shall drink of the wine of the w. of
God. *Rev 14:10*

into winepress of the w. of God. *19*
is filled up the w. of God. *15:1*

golden vials full of the w. of God. *7*
vials of the w. of God on earth. *16:1*

winepress of the w. of God. *19:15*

his wrath

Lord overthrew in his w. *Deut 29:23*
nor executest his w. *1 Sam 28:18*

turned not from his w. *2 Ki 23:26*
his fierce w. may turn away.

2 Chr 29:10; 30:8
his w. is against them. *Ezra 8:22*

from the banquet in his w. *Esth 7:7*
he tearth me in his w. *Job 16:9*

the fury of his w. on him. *20:23*
he speak to them in his w. *Ps 2:5*

swallow them up in his w. *21:9*
take them away in his w. *58:9*

did not stir up all his w. *78:38*
the fierceness of his w. *49*

stood to turn away his w. *106:23*
his w. against him that. *Pr 14:35*

turn away his w. from him. *24:18*
Moab's pride and his w. *Isa 16:6*

the Lord hath forsaken the genera-
tion of his w. *Jer 7:29*

at his w. the earth shall. *10:10*
I know his w., saith the Lord. *48:30*

hath thrown down in his w. *Lam 2:2*
affliction by the rod of his w. *3:1*

because he kept his w. *Amos 1:11*
God willing to shew his w. *Rom 9:22*

of fierceness of his w. *Rev 16:19*
see **kindled**, **wrath of the Lord**

my wrath

my w. shall wax hot. *Ex 22:24*
let me alone, that my w. *32:10*

hath turned my w. away. *Num 25:11*
my w. shall not be poured out on
Jerusalem. *2 Chr 12:7*

to whom I swear in my w. *Ps 95:11*
against the people of my w. *Isa 10:6*

for in my w. I smote thee. *60:10*
for my w. is on all the multitude.

Ezek 7:14
thus will I accomplish my w. *13:15*

thee in fire of my w. *21:31; 22:21*
them with the fire of my w. *22:31*

of my w. have I spoken. *38:19*
I will pour out my w. on. *Hos 5:9*

I took him away in my w. *13:11*
so swear in my w. they. *Heb 3:11*

as I have sworn in my w., if they. *4:3*

thy wrath

thou sentest thy w. which. *Ex 15:7*
doth thy w. wax hot against? *32:11*

turn from thy fierce w. and. *12*
keep me secret until thy w. be past.

Job 14:13
cast abroad the rage of thy w. *40:11*
rebuke me not in thy w. *Ps 38:1*

pour out thy w. on the heather. *79:6*

taken away all thy w. *Ps 85:3*
thy w. lieth hard on me. *88:7*

thy fierce w. goeth over me. *16*
how long shall thy w. burn? *89:46*

and by thy w. are we troubled. *90:7*
days are passed away in thy w. *9*

according to thy fear, so is thy w. *11*
thine indignation and thy w. *102:10*

I stood to turn away thy w. *Jer 18:20*
was thy w. against the sea. *Hab 3:9*

thy w. is come, and time. *Rev 11:18*

wrathful

let thy w. anger take. *Ps 69:24*
a w. man stirreth up. *Pr 15:18*

wraths

be envyings, w., strifes. *2 Cor 12:20*

wreath

two rows of pomegranates on each
w. *2 Chr 4:13**

wreathed

my transgressions are w. *Lam 1:14**

wreathen

two chains at the ends, of w. work.
Ex 28:14, 22, 24, 25; 39:15, 17, 18

pillar of w. work he carried away.
*2 Ki 25:17**

wreaths

w. of chain work for. *1 Ki 7:17*
two w. to cover the. *2 Chr 4:12**

pomegranates on the two w. *13**

wrest

many, to w. judgement. *Ex 23:2*
thou shalt not w. the judgement of
thy poor. *Deut 16:19*

thou shalt not w. judgement; neither
take a gift. *Deut 16:19*

day they w. my words. *Ps 56:5*
they that are unstable w. *2 Pet 3:16*

wrestle

we w. not against flesh. *Eph 6:12*

wrestled

wrestlings have I w. with. *Gen 30:8*
there w. a man with him. *32:24*

thigh was out of joint as he w. *25*

wrestlings

with great w. have I wrestled with
my sister. *Gen 30:8*

wretched

O w. man that I am! *Rom 7:24*
knowest not thou art w. *Rev 3:17*

wretchedness

let me not see my w. *Num 11:15*

wring

the priest shall w. off his head.
Lev 1:15; 5:8

all the wicked shall w. *Ps 75:8†*

wringed

Gideon w. the dew out. *Judg 6:38*

wringing

the w. of the nose bringeth forth
blood. *Pr 30:33*

wrinkle

a glorious church not having spot or
w. *Eph 5:27*

wrinkles

hast filled me with w. *Job 16:8**

write

I will w. on these tables. *Ex 34:1*
Deut 10:2

W. thou these words. *Ex 34:27*
w. thou every man's. *Num 17:2*

thou shalt w. Aaron's name on. *3*
w. them on posts. *Deut 6:9; 11:20*

then let him w. her a bill of divorce-
ment, and. *24:1, 3; Mark 10:4*

w. on the stones the. *Deut 27:3, 8*
now therefore w. ye this. *31:19*

Uzziah did Isaiah w. *2 Chr 26:22*
we might w. the names. *Ezra 5:10*

sure covenant and w. it. *Neh 9:38*
w. ye also for the Jews. *Esth 8:8*

w. them on the table. *Pr 3:3; 7:3*
w. in the great roll with. *Isa 8:1*

few, that a child may w. them. *10:1*
now go, w. it before them. *30:8*

saith the Lord, W. ye. *Jer 22:30*
w. the words I have spoken. *50:2*

36:2, 17, 28

I will *w.* it in their hearts. *Jer* 31:33
Heb 8:10
son of man, *w.* the name. *Ezek* 24:2
w. upon the sticks for, 37:16
w. it in their sight, that they, 43:11
w. the vision and make it. *Hab* 2:2
it seemed good to me to *w.* to thee
in order. *Luke* 1:3
take thy bill and *w.* fifty. 16:6
w. fourscore.
and the prophets did *w.* *John* 1:45
not, King of the Jews, but. 19:21
that we *w.* to them that. *Acts* 15:20
w. unto my lord, that I might
have somewhat to *w.* 25:26
I *w.* not these things to. *1 Cor* 4:14
things I *w.* are the. 14:37
for we *w.* none other things to you.
2 Cor 1:13
to this end also did I *w.* that. 2:9
it is superfluous for me to *w.* to. 9:1
I *w.* to them which heretofore. 13:2
therefore I *w.* these things, being. 10
now the things I *w.* unto. *Gal* 1:20
to *w.* the same things. *Phil* 3:1
not that I *w.* to you. *1 Thes* 4:9; 5:1
so I *w.* *2 Thes* 3:17
these things I *w.* *1 Tim* 3:14
minds will I *w.* them. *Heb* 10:16
I now *w.* unto you. *2 Pet* 3:1
1 John 2:1
1 John 1:4
these things *w.* we to. 2:7
brethren, I *w.* no new.
again, a new commandment I *w.* 8
I *w.* to you, little children. 12, 13
I *w.* to you, fathers, I *w.* to you. 13
having many things to *w.* *2 John* 12
ink and pen *w.* to you. *3 John* 13
diligence to *w.* of common salvation,
it was needful for me to *w.* *Jude* 3
what thou seest, *w.* *Rev* 1:11, 19
unto the angel of the church of . . . *w.*
2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14
I will *w.* on him the name of my God
. . . I will *w.* upon him my new. 3:12
w.: a voice saying, *w.* not. 10:10
w., Blessed are the dead which. 14:13
w., Blessed are they which. 19:9
w.: for these words are true. 21:5
see book

writer

handle the pen of the *w.* *Judg* 5:14*
the pen of a ready *w.* *Psa* 45:1
a man with a *w.*'s inkhorn by his
side. *Ezek* 9:2, 3

writest

for thou *w.* bitter things. *Job* 13:26
sticks whereon thou *w.* *Ezek* 37:20

writeth

count, when he *w.* up. *Psa* 87:6

writing

and the *w.* was the *w.* of. *Ex* 32:16
plate of the holy crown a *w.* 39:30
according to the first *w.* *Deut* 10:4
made an end of *w.* the law. 31:24
the Lord made me understand in *w.*
1 Chr 28:19
Huram answered in *w.* *2 Chr* 2:11
came a *w.* from Jehoram. 21:12
prepare according to the *w.* of. 35:4
Cyrus put the proclamation in *w.*
36:22; *Ezra* 1:1
the *w.* of the letter was in. *Ezra* 4:7
unto all provinces according to the *w.*
Esth 1:22; 3:12; 8:9; 9:27
copy of the *w.* was published. 3:14
to Hatach a copy of the *w.* 4:8
the *w.* in the king's name may. 8:8
the *w.* of Hezekiah, when. *Isa* 38:8
not written in the *w.* of. *Ezek* 13:9
whosoever shall read this *w.* *Dan* 5:7
could not read the *w.* 8
if thou canst read the *w.* thou. 16
yet I will read the *w.* to the king. 17
this is the *w.* that was. 24, 25
sign the *w.* 6:8
king Darius signed the *w.* 9
when Daniel knew that the *w.* 10
give her a *w.* of divorce. *Mat* 5:31; 19:7
the *w.* was, Jesus of. *John* 19:19

hand-writing
blotting out the hand-*w.* *Col* 2:14
writings
if ye believe not his *w.* *John* 5:47
writing table
asked for a *w.* table. *Luke* 1:63
written
w. with the finger of God. *Ex* 31:18
Deut 9:10
elders did as it was *w.* *1 Ki* 21:11
these *w.* by name smote. *1 Chr* 4:41
the passover as it was *w.* *2 Chr* 30:5
a letter wherein was *w.* *Ezra* 5:7
therein was a record thus *w.* 6:2
weight of the vessels was *w.* 8:34
sent an open letter, wherein was *w.*
Neh 6:6
they found *w.* in the law. 8:14
and therein was found *w.* 13:1
it be *w.* among the laws. *Esth* 1:19
let it be *w.* that they may be. 3:9
of king Ahasuerus was it *w.* 12
found *w.* that Mordecai told of. 6:2
let it be *w.* to reverse Hama's. 8:5
let them not be *w.* with. *Psa* 69:28
be *w.* for the generation to. 102:18
on them the judgement *w.* 149:9
have not I *w.* to thee excellent
things? *Pr* 22:20
that which was *w.* was. *Eccl* 12:10
shall be *w.* in the earth. *Jer* 17:13
hast *w.*, saying, The king? 36:29
the roll was *w.* within. *Ezek* 2:10
nor *w.* in the writing of house. 13:9
writing that was *w.* *Dan* 5:24, 25
set up his accusation *w.* *Mat* 27:37
is it not *w.*, My house? *Mark* 11:17
of his accusation was *w.* 15:26
Luke 23:38; *John* 19:20
place where it was *w.* *Luke* 4:17
rejoice that your names are *w.* 10:20
all things *w.* shall be accomplished.
18:31; 21:22
disciples remembered that it was *w.*
John 2:17
Is it not *w.* in your law, I said? 10:34
but these are *w.* that ye might. 20:31
w. every one, the world could not
contain the books . . . be *w.* 21:25
fulfilled all that was *w.* *Acts* 13:29
the Gentiles, we have *w.* 21:25
the work of the law *w.* *Rom* 2:15
now it was not *w.* for his sake. 4:23
they are *w.* for our admonition. *1 Cor* 10:11
ye are our epistle *w.* in our. *2 Cor* 3:2
w. not with ink, but with the. 3
if the ministration of death *w.* in. 7
I Paul have *w.* with. *Philem* 19
firstborn *w.* in heaven. *Heb* 12:23*
things which are *w.* therein. *Rev* 1:3
and in the stone a new name *w.* 2:17
not *w.* in the book of life. 13:8
having his Father's name *w.* 14:1
upon her head was a name *w.* 17:5
name *w.* on his thigh. 19:12, 16
names of the twelve tribes *w.* 21:12
is written
observe to do all that is *w.* *Josh* 1:8
that which is *w.* concerning us. *2 Ki* 22:13
for writing which is *w.* in. *Esth* 8:8
every one that is *w.* among. *Isa* 4:3
sin of Judah is *w.* with. *Jer* 17:1
oath that is *w.* in the law. *Dan* 9:11
what is *w.* in the law? *Luke* 10:26
What is this then that is *w.*? 20:17
this *w.* is *w.* must be. 22:37
be fulfilled that is *w.* *John* 15:25
to think of men above that which is
w. *1 Cor* 4:6
for our sakes, no doubt, this is *w.* 9:10
the saying that is *w.*, Death. 15:54
it is written
as it is *w.* in the law of. *Josh* 8:31
1 Ki 2:3; *2 Chr* 23:18; 25:4; 31:3
35:12; *Ezra* 3:2, 4; 6:18
Neh 8:15; *10*:34, 36; *Dan* 9:13
it is *w.* of me. *Psa* 40:7; *Heb* 10:7
it is *w.* before me. *Isa* 65:6
thus it is *w.* by the prophet.
Mat 2:5; *Luke* 24:46

this is he of whom it is *w.*
Mat 11:10; *Luke* 7:27
as it is *w.* of him. *Mat* 26:24
Mark 9:13; 14:21
it is *w.* *Mat* 26:31; *Mark* 14:21
Luke 4:8; *Acts* 23:5
and how it is *w.* of the. *Mark* 9:12
as it is *w.* in the law. *Rom* 11:8
according as it is *w.* *1 Cor* 4:13; *2 Cor* 4:13
for it is *w.* *Rom* 12:19; 14:11
Gal 3:10
so it is myself, but as it is *w.* *Rom* 15:3
not it *w.*, The first man. *1 Cor* 15:45
because it is *w.*, Be ye holy; for I am
holy. *1 Pet* 1:16
I have, or have I written
commandment, I have *w.* *Ex* 24:12
I have *w.* to him great. *Hos* 8:12
Pilate said, What I have *w.* I have
w. *John* 19:22
I have *w.* to you fathers. *1 John* 2:14
these things have I *w.* 26; 5:13
were written
of them that were *w.* *Num* 11:26
words were now *w.* *Job* 19:23
fulfilled which were *w.* *Luke* 24:44
things were *w.* of him. *John* 12:16
were *w.* aforetime were *w.* for our
learning. *Rom* 15:4
see book, chronicle
wrong
Sarai said, My *w.* be. *Gen* 16:5
to him that did the *w.* *Ex* 2:13
against him what is *w.* *Deut* 19:16
thou doest me to *w.* war. *Judg* 11:27
seeing there is no *w.* in. *1 Chr* 12:17
no man to do them *w.*: yea, he is
prevailed kings for. 16:21; *Psa* 15:14
not done *w.* to the king. *Esth* 1:16
behold, I cry out of *w.* *Job* 19:7
do no *w.*, do no violence. *Jer* 22:3
buildeth his chambers by *w.* 13*
seen my *w.*: judge thou. *Lam* 3:59
therefore *w.* judgement. *Hab* 1:4*
Friend, I do thee no *w.* *Mat* 20:13
one of them suffer *w.* *Acts* 7:24
why do ye *w.* one to another? 26
neighbour *w.* thrust him away. 27
if it were a matter of *w.* 18:14
the Jews have I done no *w.* 25:10
do ye not rather take *w.*? *1 Cor* 6:7
nay, ye do *w.* and defraud your. 8
that had done the *w.* nor for his
cause that suffered *w.* *2 Cor* 7:12
I was not burdensome to you? forgive
me this *w.* 12:13
w. shall receive for the *w.* *Col* 3:25
wronged
receive us, we have *w.* *2 Cor* 7:2
if he hath *w.* thee, or. *Philem* 18
wrongeth
he that sinneth against me *w.* his own
soul. *Pr* 8:36
wrongfully
the devices ye *w.* *Job* 21:27
let not mine enemies *w.* *Psa* 35:19
they that hate me *w.* are. 38:19
being mine enemies *w.* 69:4
me *w.*, help thou me. 119:86
they have oppressed the stranger *w.*
Ezek 22:29
endure grief, suffering *w.* *1 Pet* 2:19
wrote
Moses *w.* all the words of the Lord
and rose. *Ex* 24:4; *Deut* 31:9
Lord *w.* upon the tables words of.
Ex 34:28; *Deut* 4:13; 5:22; 10:4
and Moses *w.* their. *Num* 33:2
Moses *w.* this song the. *Deut* 31:22
Joshua *w.* upon the. *Josh* 8:32
Samuel *w.* the manner of the king-
dom. *1 Sam* 10:25
David *w.* a letter to Joab. *2 Sam* 11:14, 15
Jezebel *w.* letters in. *1 Ki* 21:8, 9
Jehu *w.* *2 Ki* 10:1, 6
Shemaiah *w.* *1 Chr* 24:6
Hezekiah *w.* letters to. *2 Chr* 30:1
Sennacherib *w.* to rail on the. 32:17
they *w.* an accusation. *Ezra* 4:6
Rehum *w.* 8, 9

letters which Haman *w.* *Esth* 8:5
 Mordecai *w.* letters. *10; 9:20, 29*
 Baruch *w.* from Jeremiah. *Jer* 36:4
 18, 27, 32
 so Jeremiah *w.* in a book. *51:60*
 fingers of a man's hand *w.* *Dan* 5:5
 then king Darius *w.* unto all. *6:25*
 Daniel had a dream; then he *w.* *7:1*
 your hardness Moses *w.* *Mark* 10:5
 Master, Moses *w.* to us. *12:19*
 Luke 20:28
 Zacharias *w.* saying. *Luke* 1:63
 for Moses *w.* of me. *John* 5:46
 Jesus with his finger *w.* *8:6, 8*
 Pilate *w.* a title and put. *19:19*
 John *w.* and testified of. *21:24*
 the apostles *w.* letters. *Acts* 15:23
 the brethren *w.* exhorting. *18:27*
 Lysias *w.* a letter after. *23:25*
 who *w.* this epistle. *Rom* 16:22
 I *w.* unto you. *1 Cor* 5:9; *2 Cor* 2:3, 4
 7:12; Eph 3:3; *Phil* 2:1
 things whereof *y* *w.* to me. *1 Cor* 7:1
 not as though *y* *w.* a new. *2 John* 5
 I *w.* to the church. *3 John* 9

wroth

Cain was very *w.* *Gen* 4:6
 why art thou *w.*? *4:5*
 Jacob was *w.* *31:36*
 Jacob's sons were *w.* *34:7*
w. with two officers. *40:2; 41:10*
 Moses was *w.* *Ex* 16:20
 Num 16:15; *31:14*
 wilt thou be *w.* with all? *Num* 16:22
 your words and was *w.* *Deut* 1:34
 3:26; 9:19; 2 Sam 22:8; *2 Chr* 28:9
 Ps 18:7; *78:21, 59, 62*
 Saul was very *w.* *1 Sam* 18:20; *20:7*
 Philistines were *w.* with him. *20:4*
 Abner was *w.* *2 Sam* 3:8
 David was *w.* *13:21*
 but Naaman was *w.* *2 Ki* 5:11
 and the man of God was *w.* *13:19*
 Asa was *w.* *2 Chr* 16:10
 Uzziah was *w.* *26:19*
 Sanballat was *w.* *Neh* 4:1, 7
 Ahasuerus was very *w.* *Esth* 1:12
 Bigthan and Teresh were *w.* *2:21*
 thou hast been *w.* with. *Ps* 89:38
 shall be *w.* as in the. *Isa* 28:21
 I was *w.* with my people. *47:6*
 I would not be *w.* with thee. *54:9*
 nor will I be always *w.* *57:16*
 of his covetousness was I *w.* and
 smote him: I hid me . . . was *17*
 behold, thou art *w.*; for we. *64:5*
 be not *w.* very sore. O Lord; we. *9*
 princes were *w.* *Jer* 37:15
 rejected us, thou art very *w.* against
 us. *Lam* 5:22
 Herod was *w.* *Mat* 2:16
 his lord was *w.* and. *18:34*
 king was *w.* *22:7*
 dragon was *w.* *Rev* 12:17

wrought

Shechem had *w.* folly in. *Gen* 34:7
 what things I have *w.* in. *Ex* 10:2
 then *w.* Bezaleel and Aholiab. *36:1*
 all the wise men *w.* the. *4, 8; 39:6*
 they have *w.* confusion. *Lev* 20:12
 What hath God *w.*? *Num* 23:23
 of them all *w.* jewels. *31:51*
 that such abomination is *w.*
 Deut 13:14; *17:4*
 that hath *w.* wickedness. *17:2*
 heifer which hath not been *w.* *21:3*
w. folly in Israel. *22:21; Josh* 7:15
 Judg 20:10
 for the evils which they shall have *w.*
 Deut 31:18
 she had *w.* The man's name with
 whom I *w.* to-day. *Ruth* 2:19
 Lord had *w.* wonderfully. *1 Sam* 6:6
w. salvation in Israel. *11:13; 19:5*
 for Jonathan hath *w.* with. *14:45*
 otherwise I should have *w.* false-
 hood. *2 Sam* 18:13
 the Lord *w.* a great victory. *23:10, 12*
 who ruled over the people that *w.*
 1 Ki 5:16; *9:23*
 of the sea was *w.* like. *7:26*
 and the treason he *w.* *16:20*
 but Omri *w.* evil in the eyes. *25*

Jehoram *w.* evil. *2 Ki* 3:2; *2 Chr* 21:6
 Israel *w.* wicked things. *2 Ki* 17:11
 Neh 9:18
 Manasseh *w.* much wickedness.
 2 Ki 21:6; *2 Chr* 33:6
 families that *w.* fine. *1 Chr* 4:21
 masons to hew *w.* stones. *22:2*
 and he *w.* cherubims. *2 Chr* 3:14
 they hired such as *w.* iron. *24:12*
 so the workman *w.* *13; 34:10, 13*
 half of my servants *w.* *Neh* 4:16
 every one with one of his hands *w.* *17*
 this work was *w.* of our. *6:16*
 the Lord hath *w.* this. *Job* 12:9
 thou hast *w.* iniquity? *36:23*
 hast *w.* for them that trust. *Ps* 31:19
 clothing is *w.* of gold. *45:13*
 which thou hast *w.* for us. *68:28*
 how he had *w.* his signs in. *78:43*
 made in secret, curiously *w.* *139:15*
 all works my hands had *w.* *Ecc* 2:11
 works *w.* under the sun. *17*
 for thou hast *w.* all our works in us.

Isa 26:12
 we have not *w.* any deliverance. *18*
 who hath *w.* and done it? *41:4*
 she hath *w.* lewdness. *Jer* 11:13
 and behold, he *w.* a work. *18:5*
 I *w.* for my name's sake. *Ezek* 20:9
 14, 22, 44
 because they *w.* for me. *29:20*
 wonders that God hath *w.* *Dan* 4:2
 the sea *w.* and was. *Jonah* 1:11, 13
 meek of earth who have *w.* *Zeph* 2:3
 these last have *w.* but. *Mat* 20:12*
 she hath *w.* a good work on me.
 26:10; Mark 14:6
 that they are *w.* of God. *John* 3:21
 wonders were *w.* among. *Acts* 5:12
 God hath *w.* *15:12; 21:19*
 abode with Aquila and *w.* *18:3*
 God *w.* special miracles by. *19:11*
w. in me all manner of. *Rom* 7:8
 Christ hath not *w.* by me. *15:18*
 he that hath *w.* us for. *2 Cor* 5:5
 what carefulness it *w.* in you? *7:11*
 the signs of an apostle were *w.*
 12:12

for he that *w.* effectually. *Gal* 2:8
 which he *w.* in Christ. *Eph* 1:20
 but we *w.* with labour. *2 Thes* 3:8
 who, through faith, *w.* *Heb* 11:33
 seest thou how faith *w.*? *Ja* 2:22
 to have *w.* the will of. *1 Pet* 4:3
 lose not those things which we have *w.*
 2 John 8
 the false prophet that *w.* *Rev* 19:20

wroughtest

to her, Where *w.* thou? *Ruth* 2:19

wrung

the blood shall be *w.* out. *Lev* 1:15*
 *5:9**
 waters are *w.* to them. *Ps* 73:10†
 thou hast *w.* out of the dregs of the
 cup. *Isa* 51:17*

Y

yarn

y. out of Egypt, the king's merchants
 . . . *y.* *1 Ki* 10:28*; *2 Chr* 1:16*

ye

ye shall be as gods. *Gen* 3:5
 but *ye* have no portion in. *Neh* 2:20
ye are they which justify. *Luke* 16:15
 but *ye* are washed, *ye* are sanctified,
 ye are justified in. *1 Cor* 6:11
ye are bought with a price. *20*
ye also helping by prayer. *2 Cor* 1:11
ye are our epistle, written. *3:2*
ye are not straitened in us. *6:12*
 not that other men be eased, *ye* *8:13*
 as I am, for I am as *ye* are. *Gal* 4:12
ye which are spiritual, restore. *6:1*
ye who sometimes were. *Eph* 2:13
 in whom *ye* also are builded. *22*
 joy, are not even *ye*? *1 Thes* 2:19
ye are our glory. *20*
 if *ye* stand fast in the Lord. *3:8*
 but *ye*, brethren, are not in. *5:4*
ye are all children of light and. *5*

but *ye*, brethren, be. *2 Thes* 3:13
 but *ye* are a chosen. *1 Pet* 2:9

Y

y. hath God said, *Ye.* *Gen* 3:1
 but let your communication be *y.* *y.*;
 Nay, nay. *Mat* 5:37; *Ja* 5:12
 said unto him, *y.* *Mat* 9:28; *13:51*
 Sapphira said, *y.* for so. *Acts* 5:8
 thou a Roman? he said, *y.* *22:27*
y. and nay, nay. *2 Cor* 1:17
 toward you was not *y.* and nay. *18*
 Son of God was not *y.* and nay. *19*
 God in him are *y.* and amen. *20*
 I do rejoice, *y.* and will. *Phil* 1:18
 and I count all things but loss, *3:8*
y. and all that live godly. *2 Tim* 3:12
y. brother, let me have. *Philem* 20

year

shall bear the next *y.* *Gen* 17:21
 Isaac received the same *y.* *26:12*
 with bread that *y.* *47:17*
 first month of the *y.* *Ex* 12:2
 keep it a feast unto the Lord in the
 y. *23:14; Lev* 23:41
y. three times in the *y.* all thy males.
 Ex 23:17; *34:23, 24; Deut* 16:16
 out from thee in one *y.* *Ex* 23:29
 ingathering at the *y.*'s end. *34:22*
 atonement once a *y.* *Lev* 16:34
 it is a *y.* of rest. *25:5*
 redeem it within a *y.* *29*
 if it were a *y.* that the. *Num* 9:22
 each day for a *y.* shall ye. *14:34*
 saying, The *y.* of release. *Deut* 15:9
 the third *y.*, which is the *y.* of. *26:12*
 fruit of Canaan that *y.* *Josh* 5:12
 that *y.* the Ammonites. *Judg* 10:8
 to lament four days in a *y.* *11:40*
 thee ten shekels by the *y.* *17:10*
 David dwelt a *y.* and. *1 Sam* 27:7
 that after the *y.* was. *2 Sam* 11:1
 it was at every *y.*'s end that. *14:26*
 three times in a *y.* did. *1 Ki* 9:25
 gold that came to Solomon in one *y.*
 10:14; 2 Chr 9:13

this *y.* such things as grow of them-
 selves in second and third *y.*
 2 Ki 19:29; *Isa* 37:30
 gave him the same *y.* *2 Chr* 27:5
 keep two days every *y.* *Esth* 9:27
 thou crownest the *y.* with. *Ps* 65:11
 in the *y.* that king Uzziah died. *Isa* 6:1
 in a *y.* all the glory of Kedar. *21:16*
 to proclaim the acceptable *y.* of
 Lord, and the. *61:2; Luke* 4:19
 and the *y.* of my redeemed. *Isa* 63:4
 bring evil on the men of Anathoth,
 even the *y.* *Jer* 11:23; *23:12; 48:44*
 shall not be careful in the *y.* *17:8*
 thus saith the Lord; this *y.* *28:16*
 prophet died the same *y.* *17*
 shall both come in one *y.* *51:46*
 each day for a *y.* *Ezek* 4:6
 it shall be his to the *y.* of. *46:17*
 with calves of a *y.* old? *Mi* 6:6
 his parents went to Jerusalem every
 y. *Luke* 2:41
 let it alone this *y.* also. *13:8*
 high priest that same *y.* said, *Ye*
 know. *John* 11:49, 51; *18:13*
 whole *y.* they assembled. *Acts* 11:26
 Paul continued a *y.* at Corinth. *18:11*
 to be forward a *y.* ago. *2 Cor* 8:10
 was ready a *y.* ago; your zeal. *9:25*
 went in once a *y.* *Heb* 9:7, 25
 made of sins every *y.* *10:3*
 continue there a *y.* and buy. *Ja* 4:13
 who were prepared for a month and
 a *y.* *Rev* 9:15
 see first, second, third, fifth,
 seventh

year after year

there was a famine three years *y.*
 after *y.* *2 Sam* 21:1

year by year

increase of thy seed that the field
 bringeth forth *y.* by *y.* *Deut* 14:22
 eat it before the Lord *y.* by *y.* *15:20*
 as he did so *y.* by *y.*, so. *1 Sam* 1:7
 gave to Hiram *y.* by *y.* *1 Ki* 5:11

they brought a rate *v. by v.*

1 Ki 10:25; 2 Chr 9:24
as he had done *v. by v.* *2 Ki 17:4*
wood offering *v. by v.* *Neh 10:34*
firstfruits of all trees *v. by v.* *35*
which they offered *v. by v.* *Heb 10:1*

year to year

ordinance from *v. to v.* *Ex 13:10*
coat to him from *v. to v.* *1 Sam 2:19*
Samuel went from *v. to v.* *in. 7:16*
your God from *v. to v.* *2 Chr 24:5*
add ye *v. to v.*; let them. *Isa 29:1*
from *v. to v.* to worship. *Zech 14:16*

yearly

as a *v.* hired servant. *Lev 25:53*
daughters of Israel went *v.*
to lament. *Judg 11:40*
of the Lord in Shiloh *v.* *21:19*
Elkanah went up *v.* to. *1 Sam 1:3*
to offer the *v.* sacrifice. *21:2; 19*
there is a *v.* sacrifice there. *20:6*
keep 14th day of month Adar, and
fifteenth of same *v.* *Esth 9:21*

yearly

for his bowels did *v.* *Gen 43:30*

yearned

for her bowels *v.* upon. *1 Ki 3:26*

years

for seasons, days, and *v.* *Gen 1:14*
these are the days of the *v.* *25:7*
an old man and full of *v.* *8*
an hundred thirty seven *v.* *17*
few and evil have the *v.* of. *47:9*
according to the number of *v.*

Lev 25:15, 16, 50, 52
the money according to the *v.* *27:18*
consider the *v.* of many. *Deut 32:7*
Joshua was old and stricken in *v.*

Josh 13:1
been with me these *v.* *1 Sam 29:3*
David was old and stricken in *v.*

1 Ki 1:1
not be dew nor rain these *v.* *17:1*
Asa had no war in those *v.* *2 Chr 14:6*
after certain *v.* he went down. *18:2*
are thy *v.* as man's days? *Job 10:5*
the number of *v.* is hidden to. *15:20*
when a few *v.* are come, I. *16:22*
and multitude of *v.* should. *32:7*
they shall spend thy *v.* in. *36:11*
nor can number of his *v.* be. *26*
and my *v.* are spent. *Ps 31:10*

wilt prolong his *v.* as many. *61:6*
I considered the *v.* of ancient. *77:5*
I will remember the *v.* of the. *10*
their *v.* did he consume in. *78:33*
for a thousand *v.* in thy sight are but.

90:4; 2 Pet 3:8
we spend our *v.* as a tale. *Ps 90:9*
our *v.* are threescore *v.* and ten. *10*
according to the *v.* wherein we. *15*
thy *v.* are throughout all. *102:24*
thou art the same, thy *v.* shall. *27*
the *v.* of thy life shall be many.

Pr 4:10; 9:11
lest thou give thy *v.* unto. *5:9*
the *v.* of the wicked shall be. *10:27*
evil days come not, nor *v.* *Ecc 12:1*
the *v.* of an hireling. *Isa 21:16*
of the residue of my *v.* *38:10*

I shall go softly all my *v.* *15*
I have laid on thee the *v.* *Ezek 4:5*
art come even unto thy *v.* *22:4*
in latter *v.* thou shalt come. *38:8*
by books the number of the *v.* *Dan 9:2*
in the end of *v.* they shall join. *11:6*

continue more *v.* than the king. *8*
small come after certain *v.* *13*
even to the *v.* of many. *Joel 2:2*
I will restore the *v.* the locusts. *25*
in the midst of the *v.* *Hab 3:2*
the offering be pleasant as in the
former *v.* *Mal 3:4*

well stricken in *v.* *Luke 1:7, 18*
days and months, and *v.* *Gal 4:10*
thy *v.* shall not fail. *Heb 1:12*
by faith Moses, when he was come
to *v.* refused. *11:24*

bound Satan a thousand *v.* *Rev 20:2*
till the thousand *v.* should be. *3*
reigned with Christ a thousand *v.* *4*
when the thousand *v.* are expired. *7*

see numeral words in their places,
as hundred, two, three. Also
many, old, sin

yell

like lions, they shall *v.* *Jer 51:38**

yelled

roared and *v.* on him. *Jer 2:15*

yellow

'behold, if there be in it a *v.* thin hair,

Lev 13:30

if there be in it no *v.* hair. *32*

priests shall not seek for *v.* hair. *36*

covered with *v.* gold. *Ps 68:13*

yesterday

fulfilled your task *v.*? *Ex 5:14*

why came not the son of Jesse to
meat *v.*? *1 Sam 20:27*

thou camest but *v.* *2 Sam 15:20*

I have seen *v.* the blood. *2 Ki 9:26*

we are but of *v.* and know. *Job 8:9*

a thousand years in thy sight are but
as *v.* *Ps 90:4*

v. at the seventh hour. *John 4:52*

didst the Egyptian *v.*? *Acts 7:28*

Jesus Christ, the same *v.* *Heb 13:8*

yesternight

'behold, I lay *v.* with my. *Gen 19:34*

your fathers spake to me *v.* *31:29*

affliction, and rebuked thee *v.* *42*

yet

v. did not the butler. *Gen 40:23*

as *v.* exaltest thyself. *Ex 9:17*

knowest thou not *v.* that Egypt? *10:7*

if ye will not *v.* hearken. *Lev 26:18*

v. for all that, when they be. *44*

v. in this thing ye did. *Deut 1:32*

v. they are thy people and. *9:29*

ye are not as *v.* come to the. *12:9*

v. the Lord hath not given you. *29:4*

as *v.* I am as strong. *Josh 14:11*

Lord said, The people are *v.* too
many. *Judg 7:4*

v. ye have forsaken me and. *10:13*

v. honour me now before the elders. *1*

1 Sam 15:30

v. he hath made with me an ever-
lasting covenant. *2 Sam 23:5*

v. hast not been as my. *1 Ki 14:8*

v. I have left me 7000. *19:18*

there is *v.* one by whom we. *22:8*

as *v.* the people did sacrifice. *43*

2 Ki 14:4

v. the Lord would not destroy
Judah. *2 Ki 8:19*

them from his presence as *v.* *13:23*

as *v.* the people had not prepared.

2 Chr 20:33

people did *v.* corruptly. *27:2*

not cleansed, *v.* did they eat. *30:18*

temple was not *v.* laid. *Ezra 3:6*

v. our God hath not forsaken us.

9:9; Neh 9:19

v. required not I bread. *Neh 5:18*

v. ye bring more wrath upon. *13:18*

v. all this availeth me. *Esth 5:13*

while he was *v.* *Job 1:16, 17, 18*

then should *v.* I have comfort. *6:10*

though he slay me, *v.* will I. *13:15*

v. he shall perish for ever. *20:7*

when the Almighty was *v.* *29:5*

v. he knoweth it not in great. *35:15*

v. have I set my king on my. *Ps 2:6*

v. have I not seen the righteous for-
saken. *37:25*

I shall *v.* praise him. *42:5, 11*

43:5; 71:14

this is come, *v.* have we. *44:17*

v. have I not declined. *119:51, 83*

v. do I not forget thy statutes. *109, 141*

v. will not his foolishness. *Pr 27:22*

v. is not washed from their. *30:12*

better is he which hath not *v.* been.

Ecc 4:3

kiss thee, *v.* I should. *S of 8:1*

v. a remnant of them. *Isa 10:22*

for the Lord will *v.* choose. *14:1*

v. gleaning grapes shall be. *17:6*

while it is *v.* in his hand, he. *28:4*

this is the rest, *v.* they would. *12*

v. he also is wise, and will. *31:2*

Israel be not gathered, *v.* shall. *49:5*

they may forget, *v.* will I not.

Isa 49:15

he was oppressed, *v.* he. *53:7*

I will *v.* plead with you. *Jer 2:9*

v. return to me. *3:1*

v. they prosper. *5:28*

v. my mind could not be. *15:1*

prophets, *v.* they ran: *v.* they. *23:21*

v. they were not afraid: nor. *36:24*

though they cry, *v.* will. *Ezek 8:18*

will I be to them as a little. *11:16*

said, I am a god, *v.* thou art a. *28:2*

I will *v.* for this be increased. *36:37*

v. made we not our prayer before
God. *Dan 9:13*

because it is *v.* for a time. *11:35*

v. he shall come to his end. *45*

grey hairs are upon him, *v.* *Hos 7:9*

v. I am the Lord thy God from. *13:4*

given you want of bread, *v.* have ye
not returned to me. *Amos 4:6*

8, 9, 10, 11; Hag 2:17

he shall say, Is there *v.*? *Amos 6:10*

v. I will look toward thy. *Jonah 2:4*

v. forty days and Nineveh. *3:4*

was my saying, when I was *v.* *4:2*

are there *v.* the treasures? *Mi 6:10*

v. was she carried away. *Nah 3:10*

v. I will rejoice in the Lord, I will
joy. *Hab 3:18*

v. is she thy companion. *Mal 2:14*

do not ye *v.* understand, that?

Mat 15:17; 16:9; Mark 8:17

I kept, what lack I *v.*? *Mat 19:20*

but the end is not *v.* *24:6*

Mark 13:7

time of figs was not *v.* *Mark 11:13*

words I spake while *v.* *Luke 24:44*

unto her, Mine hour is not *v.* come.

John 2:4; 7:6, 30; 8:20

for the Holy Ghost was not *v.* *7:39*

though he were dead *v.* shall. *11:25*

for as *v.* they knew not the. *20:9*

as *v.* the Holy Ghost was fallen upon
none of them. *Acts 8:16*

he had *v.* being uncircumcised. *Rom 4:11, 12*

we were *v.* without strength. *5:6*

while we were *v.* sinners. *8*

why doth he *v.* hope for? *8:24*

Why doth he *v.* find fault? *9:19*

ye are *v.* carnal. *1 Cor 3:3*

v. so as by fire. *15*

to the married I command, *v.* not I,
but the Lord. *7:10*

v. for all that will they not. *14:21*

v. not I, but the grace of God. *15:10*

your faith is vain, ye are *v.* *17*

that he will *v.* deliver. *2 Cor 1:10*

to spare you I came not as *v.* *23*

v. true, as unknown, *v.* known. *6:8*

v. not I, but Christ. *Gal 2:20*

in vain? if it be *v.* in vain. *3:4*

I, brethren, if I *v.* preach. *5:11*

when I was *v.* with you. *2 Thes 2:5*

v. is he not crowned. *2 Tim 2:5*

we see not *v.* all things. *Heb 2:8*

like as we are, *v.* without sin. *4:15*

for he was *v.* in the loins of. *7:1C*

and by it he being dead *v.* *11:4*

warned of things not seen as *v.* *7*

keep the whole law, *v.* *Jas 2:10*

v. if thou kill. *11*

v. ye have not. *4:2*

it doth not *v.* appear. *1 John 3:2*

and is not, and *v.* is. *Rev 17:8*

and the other is not *v.* come. *10*

received no kingdom as *v.* *12*

see alive

yield

the ground, it shall not henceforth *v.*
her strength. *Gen 4:12*

fat, shall *v.* royal dainties. *49:20*

that it may *v.* to you the increase.

Lev 19:25

v. her increase, trees *v.* fruit. *26:4*

for your land shall not *v.* her. *20*

but *v.* yourselves to the Lord. *2 Chr 30:8*

the land shall *v.* her increase. *Ps 67*

vineyard shall *y.* one bath, and the seed of an homer shall *y.* *Isa 5:10*
the bud shall *y.* no meal: if so be it *y.*
the stranger shall. *Hos 8:7*
the fig tree and vine *y.* *Joel 2:22*
fields shall *y.* no meat. *Hab 3:17*
but do not thou *y.* unto. *Acts 23:21*
nor *y.* ye your members as instru-
ments of . . . sin, *y.* *Rom 6:13**
that to whom ye *y.* yourselves ser-
vants. *16**
y. your members servants to. *19**
no fountain *y.* salt water. *Jas 3:12*

yielded

his sons, *y.* up the ghost. *Gen 49:33*
rod of Aaron *y.* almonds. *Num 17:8*
their bodies that they. *Dan 3:28*
Jesus cried again, and *y.* *Mat 27:50*
then Sapphira *y.* up the. *Acts 5:10*
ye have *y.* your members. *Rom 6:19*

yieldeth

it *y.* much increase. *Neh 9:37*
wilderness *y.* food for. *Job 24:5*
y. the peaceable fruit of. *Heb 12:11*

yielding

bring forth herb *y.* seed, tree *y.*
fruit. *Gen 1:11, 12*
given you every tree *y.* seed. *29*
for *y.* pacifieth great. *Ecc 10:4*
see fruit

yoke

This term is used both literally and
figuratively in the Bible. Figuratively
it is used [1] Of the yoke of
bondage, or slavery, *Lev 26:13*;
Deut 28:48. [2] Of the yoke of
afflictions and crosses, *Lam 3:27*.
[3] Of the yoke of punishment for
sin, *Lam 1:14*. [4] Of the yoke
of Christ's service, *Mat 11:29, 30*.
that thou shalt break his *y.*

Gen 27:40; *Jer 30:8*

I have broken the bands of your *y.*
Lev 26:13; *Ezek 34:27*

a red heifer without blemish, on
which never came *y.* *Num 19:7*

he shall put a *y.* of iron upon his
neck. *Deut 28:48*; *Jer 28:14*

Saul took a *y.* of oxen. *1 Sam 11:7*
an half acre, which a *y.* of. *14:14*

y. grievous, make his heavy *y.*
1 Ki 12:4, 10, 11, 14; *2 Chr 10:4*

with twelve *y.* of oxen. *1 Ki 19:19*
he took a *y.* of oxen, and slew. *21*

Job had five hundred *y.* *Job 1:3*
he had a thousand *y.* of oxen. *42:12*

that thou hast broken the *y.* of his burden.
Isa 9:4; *10:27*; *14:25*

hast very heavily laid thy *y.* *47:6*
and that ye break every *y.* *58:6*

I have broken thy *y.* *Jer 2:20*
altogether broken the *y.* *5:5*

not put their neck under the *y.* *27:8*
bring their neck under the *y.* *11, 12*

broken the *y.* of the king. *28:2*; *4, 11*
Hananiah had broken the *y.* *12**

unaccustomed to the *y.* *31:18*
husbandman and his *y.* *51:23*

the *y.* of my transgressions. *Lam 1:14*
good for a man to bear the *y.* *3:27*

they that take off the *y.* *Hos 11:4*
now will I break his *y.* *Nah 1:7*

take my *y.* upon you. *Mat 11:29*
my *y.* is easy. *30*
bought five *y.* of oxen. *Luke 14:19*

to put a *y.* on the disciples' neck.
Acts 15:10
be not entangled with the *y.* *Gal 5:1*
as are under the *y.* *1 Tim 6:1*

yoked

be not unequally *y.* with. *2 Cor 6:14*

yokefellow

intreat thee also, true *y.* *Phil 4:3*

yokes

make thee bonds and *y.* *Jer 27:2**
y. of wood; but make *y.* of iron. *28:13*
break the *y.* of Egypt. *Ezek 30:18*

yorder

I and the lad will go *y.* *Gen 22:5*
scatter thou the fire *y.* *Num 16:37*
while I meet the Lord *y.* *23:15*
y. is that Shunammite. *2 Ki 4:25*
Remove hence to *y.* place. *Mat 17:20*
here, while I go and pray *y.* *26:36*

you

a space between *y.* and ark. *Josh 3:4*
and shake my head at *y.* *Job 16:4*
your iniquities, have separated be-
tween *y.* and your God. *Isa 59:2*
and I will put a new spirit within *y.*
Ezek 11:19; *36:26, 27*
are about *y.*, bear shame. *36:7, 36*
I am pressed under *y.* *Amos 2:13*
y. only have I known of all. *3:2*
he that heareth *y.* heareth me; and
he that despiseth *y.* *Luke 10:16*
and *y.* yourselves thrust out. *13:28*
the name of God is blasphemed
through *y.* *Rom 2:24*
lest they come and find *y.* un-
prepared. *2 Cor 9:4*
gospel in the regions beyond *y.* *10:16*
for I seek not yours but *y.* *12:14*
y. hath he quickened. *Eph 2:1*
y. that were sometime alienated and
enemies. *Col 1:21*
y., being dead in your sins, hath he
quickened. *2:13*

see tell**after you**

with you, and seed after *y.* *Gen 9:9*
inheritance for your children after *y.*
Lev 25:46; *1 Chr 28:8*
draw out a sword after *y.* *Lev 26:33*
as they pursued after *y.* *Deut 11:4*
that shall rise up after *y.* *29:22*
behold, I come after *y.* *1 Sam 25:19*
shall follow close after *y.* *Jer 42:16*
which long after *y.* *2 Cor 9:14*
Phil 1:8
longed after *y.* *Phil 2:26*

against you

I have sinned against *y.* *Ex 10:16*
I will set my face against *y.*
Lev 26:17; *Jer 44:11*
they murmur against *y.* *Num 17:5*
came out against *y.* *Deut 1:44*
earth to witness against *y.* this day,
that ye shall soon. *4:26*; *30:19*
I testify against *y.* that ye. *8:19*
the Lord was wroth against *y.* *9:19*
11:17; *Josh 23:16*
Jericho fought against *y.* *Josh 24:11*
the Lord is witness against *y.*
1 Sam 12:5; *Mi 1:2*

Ammonites came against *y.*
1 Sam 12:12
hand of Lord shall be against *y.* *15*
counselled against *y.* *2 Sam 17:21*
to cry alarm against *y.* *2 Chr 13:12*
heap up words against *y.* *Job 16:4*
I devise a device against *y.*

Jer 18:11
will fight against *y.* in anger. *21:5*
of evil pronounced against *y.* *26:13*
Chaldeans that fight against *y.* *37:10*
the king of Babylon shall not come
against *y.* *19*
cannot do any thing against *y.* *38:5*
words shall stand against *y.* *44:29*
conceived a purpose against *y.* *49:30*
I am against *y.* *Ezek 13:8*
enemy said against *y.* *36:2*
Lord hath spoken against *y.*

Amos 3:1; *5:1*; *Zeph 2:5*
I will raise up against *y.* a nation.
Amos 6:12
take up a parable against *y.* *Mi 2:4*
manner of evil against *y.* *Mat 5:11*
go into the village over against *y.*
21:2; *Mark 11:2*; *Luke 19:30*
the very dust of your city we do
wipe off against *y.* *Luke 10:11*
be a witness against *y.* *Jas 5:3*
whereas they speak against *y.* as
evil doers. *1 Pet 2:12*

among or amongst you

strange gods that are among *y.*
Gen 35:2; *Josh 24:23*; *1 Sam 7:3*

tabernacle amongst *y.* *Lev 26:11*
I will walk among *y.* and will. *12*
I will send wild beasts among *y.* *22*
I will send pestilence among *y.* *25*
despised the Lord who is among *y.*
Num 11:20; *14:42*; *Deut 6:15*
7:21; *Josh 3:10*
who is there among *y.*? *2 Chr 36:23*

who among *y.* will give? *Ezra 1:3*
Isa 42:23
who is among *y.* that feareth? *50:10*
purge out from among *y.* *Ezek 20:38*
who is left among *y.* that? *Hag 2:3*
who is there among *y.*? *Mal 1:10*
it shall not be so among *y.*

Mat 20:26; *Mark 10:43*

among *y.* let him be your servant.
Mat 20:27; *23:11*; *Luke 22:26*
he that is least among *y.* *Luke 9:48*
but I am among *y.* as he. *22:27*
standeth one among *y.* *John 1:26*
he that is without sin among *y.* *8:7*
brethren, look ye out among *y.* seven
men. *Acts 6:3*

and whosoever among *y.* *13:26*
let them who among *y.* are. *25:5*
some fruit among *y.* *Rom 1:13*
every man that is among *y.* *12:3*
no divisions among *y.* *1 Cor 1:10*
contentions among *y.* *11; 11:18*
to know any thing among *y.* *2:2*
is among *y.* envying, strife. *3:3*
if any man among *y.* seemeth. *18*
there is fornication among *y.* *5:1*
taken away from among *y.* *2*
how say some among *y.* that? *15:12*
Christ who was preached among *y.*

2 Cor 10:19
in presence am base among *y.* *10:1*
will humble me among *y.* *12:21*
not be once named among *y.* *Eph 5:3*
what manner of men were among
y. *1 Thes 1:5*
if any man among *y.* *Jas 1:26*
is any among *y.* afflicted? *5:13*
is any sick among *y.*? *14*

feed the flock of God which is among
y. *1 Pet 5:2*

false teachers among *y.* *2 Pet 2:1*
who was slain among *y.* *Rev 2:13*

see sojourneth**before you**

the land shall be before *y.* *Gen 34:10*
God did send me before *y.* *45:5, 7*
for evil is before *y.* *Ex 10:10*
these the nations are defiled which
I cast out before *y.* *Lev 18:24*
20:23; *Num 33:52, 55*; *Deut 11:23*
Josh 3:10; *9:24*; *23:5, 9*; *24:8*
12; *Judg 6:9*

men of the land done which were
before *y.* *Lev 18:27, 28, 30*
shall fall before *y.* *26:7, 8*
are there before *y.* *Num 14:43*
shall be subdued before *y.* *32:29*
set the land before *y.* *Deut 1:8*
set before *y.* goeth before *y.* shall. *30*
set before *y.* this day. *4:8*; *11:32*
I set before *y.* a blessing and a curse.
11:26; *30:19*

dried up Jordan before *y.* *Josh 4:23*
I sent the hornet before *y.* *24:12*
behold, he is before *y.* *1 Sam 9:12*
the king walketh before *y.* *12:2*
my statutes which I have set before
y. *2 Chr 7:19*; *Jer 26:4*; *44:10*

Lord will go before *y.* *Isa 52:12*
behold, I set before *y.* the. *Jer 21:8*
so persecuted they the prophets
which were before *y.* *Mat 5:12*
kingdom of God before *y.* *21:31*
risen again, I will go before *y.* *26:32*
28:7; *Mark 14:28*; *16:7*

eat such things as are set before *y.*
Luke 10:8; *1 Cor 10:27*
doth this man stand here before *y.*
whole. *Acts 4:10*

by you

I will not be enquired of by *y.*
Ezek 20:3, 31
I trust to be brought on my way by *y.*
Rom 15:24
if the world shall be judged by *y.*
1 Cor 6:2

was refreshed *by* *y.* all. 2 Cor 7:13
shall be enlarged *by* *y.* 10:15

concerning *you*

what Lord will command *concerning* *y.* Num 9:8

which the Lord spake *concerning* *y.* Josh 23:14

hath said *concerning* *y.* Jer 42:19

this is the will of God *concerning* *y.* 1 Thes 5:18

for *you*

as *for* *y.* Gen 44:17; 50:20
Num 14:32; Deut 1:40; Josh 23:9

one ordinance shall be *for* *y.* Num 15:15, 16

all that he did *for* *y.* Deut 1:30
4:34; 1 Sam 12:24

as *for* *y.* O house of Israel. Ezek 20:39; 34:17

behold I am *for* *y.* and I will. 36:9
but one decree *for* *y.* Dan 2:21

to what end is it *for* *y.*? Amos 5:18
is it not *for* *y.* to know judgement? Mi 3:1

is it time *for* *y.* to dwell? Hag 1:4
commandment is *for* *y.* Mal 2:1

more tolerable *for* Tyre and Sidon,
than *for* *y.* Mat 11:22; Luke 10:14

kingdom prepared *for* *y.* Mat 25:34
that I should do *for* *y.* Mark 10:36

this is my body which is given *for* *y.* Luke 22:19

blood shed *for* *y.* 20; 1 Cor 11:24
prepare a place *for* *y.* John 14:2, 3

I will pray the Father *for* *y.* 16:26
is not *for* *y.* to know the times or
the seasons. Acts 1:7

therefore have I called *for* *y.* 28:20
God through Christ *for* *y.* Rom 1:8

was Paul crucified *for* *y.*? 1 Cor 1:13
care *for* *y.* appear. 2 Cor 7:12; 8:16

by their prayer *for* *y.* 9:14; Phil 1:4
Col 1:3, 9; 4:12; 2 Thes 1:11

and be spent *for* *y.* 2 Cor 12:15
I cease not to give thanks *for* *y.* Eph 1:16; 1 Thes 1:2; 3:9

at my tribulations *for* *y.* Eph 3:13
2 Thes 1:3; 2:13

is not grievous, but *for* *y.* Phil 3:13
which is laid *up* *for* *y.* Col 1:5

which is given to me *for* *y.* 25
great conflict I have *for* *y.* 2:1

that he hath a great zeal *for* *y.* 4:13
is unprofitable *for* *y.* Heb 13:17

reserved in heaven *for* *y.* 1 Pet 1:4
on him, *for* he careth *for* *y.* 5:7

from *you*

sent me away *from* *y.* Gen 26:27
we are very far *from* *y.* Josh 9:22

not removed *from* *y.* 1 Sam 6:8
come word *from* *y.* 2 Sam 15:23

wrath turn away *from* *y.* 2 Chr 30:8
turn away his face *from* *y.* 9

will hide mine eyes *from* *y.* Isa 1:15
have hid his face *from* *y.* 59:2

good things *from* *y.* Jer 5:25
which are gone *from* *y.* 34:21

keep nothing back *from* *y.* 42:4
cast away *from* *y.* your. Ezek 18:31

remove far *from* *y.* the. Joel 2:20
I have withholden the rain *from* *y.* Amos 4:7

kingdom of God shall be taken *from* *y.* Mat 21:43

no man taketh *from* *y.* John 16:22
who is taken *up* *from* *y.* Acts 1:12

but seeing ye put it *from* *y.* 13:46
word of God out *from* *y.* 1 Cor 14:36

of commendation *from* *y.* 2 Cor 3:1
let evil speaking be put away *from* *y.* Eph 4:31

for *from* *y.* sounded out. 1 Thes 1:8
but we being taken *from* *y.* 2:17

and he will flee *from* *y.* Jas 4:7

in *you*

be any truth *in* *y.* Gen 42:16
let him also rejoice *in* *y.* Judg 9:19

sanctified *in* *y.* Ezek 20:41; 36:23
will put breath *in* *y.* 37:6, 14

I have no pleasure *in* *y.* saith the
Lord. Mal 1:10

but the Spirit which speaketh *in* *y.* Mat 10:20

works which were done *in* *y.* 11:21
not his word abiding *in* *y.* John 5:38

not the love of God *in* *y.* 42
the flesh, ye have no life *in* *y.* 6:53

he shall be *in* *y.* 14:17
and I *in* *y.* 20; 15:4

if my words abide *in* *y.* 15:7
1 John 2:14, 24

the Spirit dwelleth *in* *y.* Rom 8:9
and I Christ be *in* *y.* 1 John 2:27

as much as lieth *in* *y.* live. Rom 8:10
Christ is confirmed *in* *y.* 12:18

Holy Ghost which is *in* *y.* 1 Cor 1:6
God is *in* *y.* of a truth. 14:25

having confidence *in* *y.* all. 2 Cor 2:3
7:16; 8:22; Gal 5:10

but life *in* *y.* 2 Cor 4:12
he was comforted *in* *y.* 7:7

he would finish *in* *y.* the same. 8:6
exceeding grace of God *in* *y.* 9:14

is not weak, but mighty *in* *y.* 13:3
that Jesus Christ is *in* *y.*? 5

I travail, till Christ be formed *in* *y.* Gal 4:19

one God . . . who is above all, and
through all, and *in* *y.* all. Eph 4:6

let this mind be *in* *y.* which. Phil 2:5
it is God which worketh *in* *y.* 13

which bringeth forth fruit, as it doth
also *in* *y.* Col 1:6

which is Christ *in* *y.* the hope. 27
Christ dwell *in* *y.* richly. 3:16

worketh *in* *y.* 1 Thes 2:13
so that we glory *in* *y.* 2 Thes 1:4

Christ may be glorified *in* *y.* 12
every good thing *in* *y.* Phil 6:6

working *in* *y.* that which is well-
pleasing. Heb 13:21

the hope that is *in* *y.* 1 Pet 3:15
if these things be *in* *y.* 2 Pet 1:8

which thing is true in him and *in* *y.* 1 John 2:8
greater is he that is *in* *y.* than. 4:4

of *you*

why should I be deprived *of* *y.* both? Gen 27:45

may be done *of* *y.* Ex 12:16
unto me every one *of* *y.* Deut 1:22

faint because *of* *y.* Josh 2:9
to these nations because *of* *y.* 23:3

that all *of* *y.* have conspired against
me. 1 Sam 22:8

O people, every one *of* *y.* 1 Ki 22:28
what Ezra requires *of* *y.* Ezra 7:21

though there were *of* *y.* cast out unto
utmost part of heaven. Neh 1:9

ye shall be slain all *of* *y.* Ps 62:3
that escape *of* *y.* shall. Ezek 6:9

he shall receive *of* *y.* Mi 1:11
which *of* *y.* by taking thought can add

one cubit? Mat 6:27; Luke 12:25
doth not each one *of* *y.*? Luke 13:15

of *y.* convinceth me? John 8:46
I speak not *of* *y.* all, I know. 13:18

which God did by him in the midst
of *y.* Acts 2:22

in turning every one *of* *y.* 3:26
which was set at nought *of* *y.* 4:11

faith both *of* *y.* and me. Rom 1:12
declared to me *of* *y.* 1 Cor 1:11

such were some *of* *y.* but ye. 6:11
the feet, I have no need *of* *y.* 12:21

every one *of* *y.* hath a psalm. 14:26
let every one *of* *y.* lay by him. 16:2

and our hope *of* *y.* is. 2 Cor 1:7
boasted any thing to him *of* *y.* 7:14

suffer, if a man take *of* *y.* 11:20
did I make a gain *of* *y.*? 12:17

Did Titus make a gain *of* *y.*? 18
this only would I learn *of* *y.* Gal 3:2

for as many *of* *y.* as have been. 27
voice, for I stand in doubt *of* *y.* 4:20

brother, who is one *of* *y.* Col 4:9, 12
neither *of* *y.* sought we. 1 Thes 2:6

every one *of* *y.* should know. 4:4
no evil thing to say *of* *y.* Tit 2:8

the hire which is *of* *y.* kept. Jas 5:4
they speak evil *of* *y.* 1 Pet 3:16; 4:4

bestow *upon* *y.* a blessing. Ex 32:29
oil of the Lord is *upon* *y.* Lev 10:7

they said, Ye take too much *upon* *y.* Num 16:3, 7

not set his love *upon* *y.* Deut 7:7
things are come *upon* *y.* Josh 23:15

they will be *upon* *y.* Neh 4:12
of the Lord be *upon* *y.* Ps 129:8

upon *y.* the spirit of sleep. Isa 29:10
he may have mercy *upon* *y.* 30:18

I will visit *upon* *y.* the. Jer 42:12
this thing is come *upon* *y.* Jer 23:2

I will blow *upon* *y.* in. Ezek 22:21
days shall come *upon* *y.* Amos 4:2

before the fierce anger of the Lord
come *upon* *y.* Zeph 2:2

upon *y.* may come the. Mat 23:35
of God is come *upon* *y.* Luke 11:20

and so that day come *upon* *y.* 21:34
I send the promise of my Father
upon *y.* 24:49

darkness come *upon* *y.* John 12:35
Holy Ghost is come *upon* *y.* Acts 1:8

not cast a snare *upon* *y.* 1 Cor 7:35
upon *y.* labour in vain. Gal 4:11

howl for your miseries that shall
come *upon* *y.* Jas 5:11

of God resteth *upon* *y.* 1 Pet 4:14
I will put *upon* *y.* none. Rev 2:24

over *you*

I will even appoint *over* *y.* Lev 26:16
hate you shall reign *over* *y.* 17

rejoiced *over* *y.* to do you good, he
will rejoice *over* *y.* Deut 28:63

rule *over* *y.* nor my son rule *over* *y.* 28:3
Lord shall rule *over* *y.* Judg 8:23

seventy reign *over* *y.* or one? 9:2
ye anoint me king *over* *y.* 15

that shall reign *over* *y.* 1 Sam 8:11
I have made a king *over* *y.* 12:11

the Lord hath set a king *over* *y.* 13
David to be king *over* *y.* 2 Sam 3:17

chief priest is *over* *y.* 2 Chr 19:11
watchmen *over* *y.* saying. Jer 6:17

fury poured out will I rule *over* *y.* Ezek 20:33

heaven *over* *y.* is stayed. Hag 1:10
me a divider *over* *y.*? Luke 12:14

not have dominion *over* *y.* Rom 6:14
of this power *over* *y.* 1 Cor 9:12

over *y.* with godly zeal. 2 Cor 11:2
we were comforted *over* *y.* in affliction.

1 Thes 3:7
know them which are *over* *y.* 5:12

remember them which have the rule
over *y.* Heb 13:7

obey them that have the rule *over* *y.* 17

salute them that have the rule *over* *y.* 24

to or *unto* *you*

every herb *to* *y.* it shall. Gen 1:29
and take our daughters *unto* *y.* 34:9

and will be *to* *y.* a God. Ex 6:7
children shall say *unto* *y.* 12:26

not make *unto* *y.* gods of gold. 20:23
it shall be *unto* *y.* most holy. 30:36

I will also do this *unto* *y.* Lev 26:16
they shall be *to* *y.* for an. Num 10:8

be *to* *y.* a memorial. 10
unto *y.* for a fringe. 15:39

I shall do *unto* *y.* as I thought. 33:56
to them, and they *to* *y.* Josh 23:12

as they have been *to* *y.* 1 Sam 4:9
unto *y.* O men, I call. Pr 8:4

this iniquity shall be *to* *y.* Isa 30:13
to *y.* it is commanded. Dan 3:4

unto *y.* that fear my name. Mal 4:2
that men should do *to* *y.* Mat 7:12

Luke 6:31
to your faith be it *unto* *y.* Mat 9:29

because it is given *unto* *y.* to know. 13:11; Mark 4:11; Luke 8:10

unto *y.* that hear shall. Mark 4:24
unto *y.* is born this day a Saviour. Luke 2:11

to them which do good *to* *y.* 6:13
I appoint *unto* *y.* a kingdom. 22:29

for the promise is *unto* *y.* Acts 2:39
unto *y.* first, God having raised. 3:26

therefore came I *unto* *y.* 10:29
to *y.* is the word of this. 13:26

doubtless I am to *y.* 1 Cor 9:2
 of good I unto *y.* only? 14:36
 to reach even unto *y.* 2 Cor 10:13
 we are come as far as to *y.* 14
 but to *y.* of salvation. Phil 1:28
 unto *y.* it is given not only to. 29
 our gospel came not unto *y.* in word.
 1 Thes 1:5
 to *y.* who are troubled. 2 Thes 1:7
 unto *y.* that believe. 1 Pet 2:7
 but unto *y.* I say, and. Rev 2:24
 see say, told

toward you
 good work toward *y.* Jer 29:10
 thoughts I think toward *y.* 11
 judgement is toward *y.* Hos 5:1
 our word toward *y.* was. 2 Cor 1:18
 is more abundant toward *y.* 7:15
 all grace abound toward *y.* 9:8
 being absent am bold toward *y.* 10:1
 by the power of God toward *y.* 13:4
 abound in love one toward another,
 as we do toward *y.* 1 Thes 3:12

with you
 then we will dwell with *y.* Gen 34:16
 but God shall be with *y.* 48:21
 my bones hence with *y.* Ex 13:19
 that I have talked with *y.* 20:22
 Aaron and Hur are with *y.* 24:14
 with *y.* shall be a man. Num 1:4
 where I will meet with *y.* 17:4
 it may be well with *y.* Deut 5:33
 no part with *y.* 12:12
 God goeth with *y.* 20:4
 nor with *y.* only do I make. 29:14
 neither will I be with *y.* Josh 7:12
 said, The Lord be with *y.* Ruth 2:4
 and mother be with *y.* 1 Sam 22:3
 me, and I will go with *y.* 23:23
 what have I to do with *y.*?

2 Sam 16:10; 19:22
 go forth with *y.* myself. 18:2
 master's sons are with *y.* 2 Ki 10:2
 see there be with *y.* none of. 23
 and it shall be well with *y.* 25:24
 Jer 40:9
 Lord your God with *y.*? 1 Chr 22:18
 there are with *y.* golden calves.

2 Chr 13:8
 the Lord is with *y.* while ye. 15:2
 for the Lord, who is with *y.* in. 19:6
 the Lord will be with *y.* 20:17
 with *y.*, even with *y.* sins? 28:10
 let us build with *y.* or we. Ezra 4:2
 lest I deal with *y.* after. Job 42:8
 do with *y.* as this potter? Jer 18:6
 I am with *y.* 42:11; Hag 1:13; 2:4
 will I plead with *y.* Ezek 20:35, 36
 when I have wrought with *y.* 44
 the Lord shall be with *y.* Amos 5:14
 with *y.*, for God is with *y.* Zech 8:23
 how long shall I be with *y.*? Mat 17:17
 Mark 9:19; Luke 9:41

the poor always with *y.*, but me ye.
 Mat 26:11; John 12:8
 I drink it new with *y.* in. Mat 26:29
 I am with *y.* always, unto the. 28:20
 you, while I was with *y.* Luke 24:44
 yet a little while am I with *y.*, then I
 go to. John 7:33; 12:35; 13:33

Have I been so long with *y.*? 14:9
 that he may abide with *y.* 16
 he dwelleth with *y.* 17
 being present with *y.* 27
 peace I leave with *y.* 25
 because I was with *y.* 16:4
 I should bear with *y.* Acts 18:14
 I have been with *y.* at all. 20:18
 comforted together with *y.* Rom 1:12
 I may with *y.* be refreshed. 15:32
 now the God of peace be with *y.* all.
 33; 2 Cor 13:11; Phil 4:9

the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 be with *y.* Rom 16:20, 24
 1 Cor 16:23; Phil 4:23; Col 4:18
 1 Thes 5:28; 2 Thes 3:18
 2 Tim 1:2; 4:22; Tit 3:15
 Heb 13:25; 2 John 3; Rev 22:21
 was with *y.* in weakness. 1 Cor 2:3
 that we also might reign with *y.* 4:8
 see that he may be with *y.* 16:10
 my love be with *y.* all in Christ. 24
 establisheth us with *y.* 2 Cor 1:21

and present us with *y.* 2 Cor 4:14
 hearts to die and live with *y.* 7:3
 when I was present with *y.* 11:9
 Gal 4:18, 20
 I joy and rejoice with *y.* Phil 2:17
 am I with *y.* in the spirit. Col 2:5
 glorified, as it is with *y.* 2 Thes 3:1
 the Lord be with *y.* all. 16
 God dealeth with *y.* as. Heb 12:7
 peace be with *y.* all. 1 Pet 5:14
 spots and blemishes, while they
 feast with *y.* 2 Pet 2:13

young
 have not cast their *y.* Gen 31:38
 the flocks and herds with *y.* 33:13
 nothing cast their *y.* Ex 23:26
 not kill it and her *y.* Lev 22:28
 take the dam with the *y.* Deut 22:6
 let the dam go and take the *y.* 7
 shew favour to the *y.* 28:50
 eagle fluttereth over her *y.* 32:11
 had a *y.* son Micha. 2 Sam 9:12
 my son is *y.* 1 Chr 22:5; 29:1
 when Rehoboam was *y.* 2 Chr 13:7
 Josiah, while he was yet *y.* 34:3
 ewes great with *y.* Ps 78:71
 where she may lay her *y.* 84:3
 those that are with *y.* Isa 40:11
 for the *y.* of the flock. Jer 31:12
 cropped off the top of his *y.* twigs.

Ezek 17:4, 22
 whose *y.* daughter had. Mark 7:25*
 when *y.* thou girdest. John 21:18
 see child, children, man, men,
 old

young ass, or asses
 the shoulders of *y.* asses. Isa 30:6
 the *y.* asses shall eat clean. 24
 he found a *y.* ass, sat. John 12:14
 see bullock

young bullocks
 shall offer two *y.* bullocks.
 Num 28:11, 19 27
 need, both *y.* bullocks. Ezra 6:6

young calf
 take thee a *y.* calf. Lev 9:2*

young cow
 man shall nourish a *y.* cow. Isa 7:21
 young dromedaries
 he sent letters by riders on *y.* drome-
 daries. Esth 8:10*

young eagles
y. eagles shall eat it. Pr 30:17

young hart
 my beloved is like a *y.* hart.
 S of S 2:9, 17; 8:14
 see lion, lions

young one
 her eye shall be evil toward her *y.*
 one. Deut 28:57
 neither shall seek the *y.* one, nor
 heal. Zech 11:16*

young ones
 whether they be *y.* ones. Deut 22:6
 when his *y.* ones cry to. Job 38:41
 bring forth their *y.* ones. 39:3
 their *y.* ones are in good liking. 4
 is hardened against her *y.* ones. 16
 the eagles' *y.* ones also suck. 30
 their *y.* ones shall lie. Isa 11:7
 give suck to their *y.* ones. Lam 4:3

young pigeon
 dove, and a *y.* pigeon. Gen 15:9
 bring a *y.* pigeon for a. Lev 12:6

young pigeons
 offering of *y.* pigeons. Lev 1:14
 a lamb, he shall bring two *y.* pigeons.
 5:7; 12:8; 14:22, 30; 15:14, 29
 Num 6:10; Luke 2:24
 if he be not able to bring two *y.*
 pigeons. Lev 5:11

young ravens
 food to *y.* ravens which cry. Ps 147:9

young roes
 thy breasts are like two *y.* roes.
 S of S 4:5; 7:3

young unicorn
 Sirion like a *y.* unicorn. Ps 29:6

young virgin
 for my lord a *y.* virgin. 1 Ki 1:2

young virgins
 found 400 *y.* virgins. Judg 21:12
 let fair *y.* virgins be sought. Esth 2:2
 together all the *y.* virgins. 3

young woman
 thee of this *y.* woman. Ruth 4:12

young women
 they may teach *y.* women. Tit 2:4

younger
 Noah knew what his *y.* son. Gen 9:24*
 firstborn said to the *y.* 19:31, 34
 and the *y.* she also bare a son. 38
 the elder shall serve the *y.* 25:23
 Rom 9:12
 Gen 27:15

on Jacob her *y.* son. 42
 called Jacob her *y.* son. 42
 the name of the *y.* daughter. 29:16
 seven years for the *y.* 18
 to give the *y.* before firstborn. 26
 is this your *y.* brother? 43:29*
 his right hand on the *y.* 48:14
 his *y.* brother shall be greater. 19
 Caleb's *y.* brother. Judg 1:13; 3:9
 is not her *y.* sister fairer? 15:2
 Saul's *y.* daughter. 1 Sam 14:49
 cast lots over against their *y.*
 brethren. 1 Chr 24:31
 that are *y.* than I, have me in de-
 sation. Ezek 30:1

y. sister is Sodom. Ezek 16:46
 sisters, thine elder and *y.* 61
y. said, Father, give me. Luke 15:12
 the *y.* son gathered all, and took. 13
 let him be as the *y.* 22:26
 intreat the *y.* men as. 1 Tim 5:1
 the *y.* women as sisters, with all. 2
 the *y.* widows refuse, for when. 11
 that the *y.* women marry. 14
 likewise, ye *y.* submit. 1 Pet 5:5

youngest
 the *y.* is this day your father.
 Gen 42:13, 32
 except your *y.* brother come. 15:20
 34; 44:21, 26

they sat, the *y.* according. 43:38
 in the sack's mouth of the *y.* 44:8
 eldest, and left off at the *y.* 12
 in his *y.* son shall he set up gates of
 it. Josh 6:26; 1 Ki 16:34
 yet Jotham the *y.* son. Judg 9:5
 remaineth yet the *y.* 1 Sam 16:11
 David was the *y.* the eldest. 17:14
 save Jehoahaz the *y.* 2 Chr 21:17
 his *y.* son king in his stead. 22:1

yours
 the land of Egypt is *y.* Gen 45:20
 feet tread shall be *y.* Deut 11:24
 answered, Our life for *y.* Josh 2:14
 the battle is not *y.* but. 2 Chr 20:15
 in land that is not *y.* Jer 5:19
y. is the kingdom of God. Luke 6:20
 they will keep *y.* also. John 15:20
 for all things are *y.* 1 Cor 3:21, 22
 lest this liberty of *y.* become. 8:9
 refreshed my spirit and *y.* 16:18
 for I seek not *y.* but you. 2 Cor 12:14

yourselves
 wash, and rest *y.* under. Gen 18:4
 be not angry with *y.* that ye. 45:5
 gather *y.* together. 49:1, 2; Jer 6:1
 Ezek 39:17; Joel 3:11; Zeph 2:17
 Rev 19:1

take heed unto *y.* Ex 19:12
 Deut 2:4; 4:15, 23; 11:16
 Josh 23:11; Jer 17:21

as for the perfume, ye shall not make
 to *y.* Ex 30:37

consecrate *y.* to-day to the. 32:29
 ye shall not make *y.* abominable,
 neither shall ye make *y.* Lev 11:43
 sanctify *y.* 11:44; 20:7; Num 11:18
 Josh 3:5; 7:13; 1 Sam 16:5

1 Chr 15:12; 2 Chr 29:5; 35:6
 ye defile *y.* Lev 11:44; 18:24, 30
 nor make to *y.* molten gods. 19:4
 lift you up *y.*? Num 16:3
 separate *y.* from this. 21
 Moses saying, Arm some of *y.* 31:3
 women-children keep for *y.* 18
 purify both *y.* and your. 19

lest ye corrupt *y.* *Deut* 4:16, 25
 mightier nations than *y.* 11:23
 not cut *y.* for the dead. 14:1
 present *y.* in the tabernacle. 31:14
y. will utterly corrupt *y.* 29
 hide *y.* there three days. *Josh* 2:16
 keep *y.* from the accursed thing, lest
y. make *y.* accursed. 6:18
 take for a prey unto *y.* 8:2
 nor serve them, nor bow *y.* unto. 23:7
 and bowed *y.* to them. 16
ye are witnesses against *y.* that *y.*
 have chosen. 24:22
 not fall upon me *y.* *Judg* 15:12
 quit *y.* like men, O *y.* 1 *Sam* 4:9
 present *y.* before the Lord. 10:19
 Saul said, Disperse *y.* 14:34
y. one bullock for *y.* 1 *Ki* 18:25
 set *y.* in array, and they set. 20:12
2 Chr 20:17; *Jer* 50:14
 have consecrated *y.* 2 *Chr* 29:31
 but yield *y.* unto the Lord. 30:8
 to give over *y.* to die by. 32:11
 prepare *y.* by the houses of. 35:4
 separate *y.* from the. *Ezra* 10:11
 their daughters for *y.* *Neh* 13:25
 that *y.* make *y.* strange. *Job* 19:3
 if *y.* will indeed magnify *y.* 5
 all *y.* *y.* have seen it. 27:12
 and offer up for *y.* a burnt. 42:8
 associate *y.* O *y.* people: gird *y.*
Isa 8:9; *Joel* 1:13
 stay *y.* *Isa* 29:9
 shew *y.* men. 46:8
y. are in darkness, shew *y.* 49:9
 for iniquities have *y.* sold *y.* 50:1
 that compass *y.* about with. 11
ye have sold *y.* for nought. 52:3
 against whom do *y.* sport *y.* 57:4
 by inflaming *y.* with idols under. 5
 in their glory shall *y.* boast *y.* 61:6
 circumsise *y.* to the Lord. *Jer* 4:4
 humble *y.* 13:18; *Jas* 4:10; 1 *Pet* 5:6
 wallow *y.* in ashes, *ye.* *Jer* 25:34
 innocent blood upon *y.* 26:15
 saith the Lord, deceive not *y.* 37:9
 that *y.* might cut *y.* off and. 44:8
 repent and turn *y.* *Ezek* 14:6
 18:30, 32
 defile not *y.* with the idols. 20:7, 18
ye pollute *y.* with all your idols. 31
 then shall *y.* loathe *y.* 43; 36:31
 keepers of my charge for *y.* 44:8
 to *y.* in righteousness. *Hos* 10:12
 your God *y.* made to *y.* *Amos* 5:26
 eat for *y.* and drink for *y.* *Zech* 7:6
 think not to say within *y.* *Mat* 3:9
Luke 3:8
 lay not up for *y.* *Mat* 6:19
 lay up for *y.* 20
 Why reason *y.* among *y.*? 16:8
 neither go in *y.* 23:13; *Luke* 11:52
 child of hell than *y.* *Mat* 23:15
ye be witnesses unto *y.* 31
 go *y.* rather, and buy for *y.* 25:9
 come *y.* *y.* apart into. *Mark* 6:31
 that *y.* disputed among *y.*? 9:33
 have salt in *y.* and peace one. 50
 but take heed to *y.*: they shall deliver
 you up. 13:9; *Luke* 17:3; 21:34
Acts 5:35; 20:28
y. *y.* touch not the. *Luke* 11:46
 provide *y.* bags which wax. 12:33
ye *y.* like unto men that wait for. 36
 why even of *y.* judge *y.* not? 57
 kingdom, *ye* *y.* thrust out. 13:28
 make to *y.* friends of the. 16:9
ye are they which justify *y.* 15
 he said, Go shew *y.* unto the. 17:14
 know of *y.* that summer is. 21:30
 and divide it among *y.* 22:17
 but weep for *y.* and for. 23:28
y. *y.* bear me witness. *John* 3:28
 said, Murmur not among *y.* 6:43
 do *y.* enquire among *y.* of? 16:19
 signs God did, as you *y.* *Acts* 2:22
 save *y.* from this untoward. 40
 seeing *y.* judge *y.* unworthy. 13:46
 from which if *y.* keep *y.* *ye.* 15:29
 trouble not *y.* for his life. 20:10
 you *y.* know, that these hands. 34
 reckon *y.* also *y.* to be. *Rom* 6:11
 but yield *y.* unto God, as those. 13
 whom *y.* yield *y.* servants to. 16

dearly beloved, avenge not *y.*, but
 rather give place. *Rom* 12:19
 put from *y.* that wicked. 1 *Cor* 5:13
ye not rather suffer *y.* to be? 6:7
y. may give *y.* to fasting and. 7:5
 judge in *y.*: is it comely that? 11:13
 I beseech, that *y.* submit *y.* 16:16
 yea, what clearing of *y.*, in all things
y. have approved *y.* 2 *Cor* 7:11
 seeing *y.* *y.* are wise. 11:19
 examine *y.* whether *y.* be in. 13:5
 faith, and that not of *y.* *Eph* 2:8
 speaking to *y.* in psalms. 5:19
 submitting *y.* one to another. 21
wives, submit *y.* unto your. *Col* 3:18
y. brethren, know our entrance in
 unto you. 1 *Thes* 2:3
y. know that we are appointed. 3:3
ye *y.* are taught of God, to. 4:9
y. know that the day of the Lord. 5:2
 wherefore comfort *y.* together. 11
 and be at peace among *y.* 13, 15
 that *y.* withdraw *y.* 2 *Thes* 3:6
y. know how *y.* ought to follow us. 7
 knowing in *y.* *ye* have. *Heb* 10:34
 remember, as being *y.* also. 13:3
 and submit *y.*: for they watch for. 17
ye not then partial in *y.*? *Jas* 2:4
 submit *y.* to God. 4:7
 not fashioning *y.* to. 1 *Pet* 1:14
 submit *y.* to every ordinance. 2:13
 arm *y.* likewise with the same. 4:1
 fervent charity among *y.* 8
y. younger, submit *y.* unto. 5:5
 keep *y.* from idols. 1 *John* 5:21
 look to *y.* that we lose not. 2 *John* 8
 building up *y.* on your most. *Jude* 20
 keep *y.* in the love of God, looking. 21

youth

is evil from his *y.* *Gen* 8:21
 youngest according to his *y.* 43:33
 about cattle, from our *y.* 46:34
 father's house, as in her *y.* *Lev* 22:13
 being in her father's house in her *y.*
Num 30:3, 16
 the *y.* drew not a sword, because yet
 a *y.* *Judg* 8:20
 that art but a *y.*, and he a man of
 war from his *y.* 1 *Sam* 17:33
 for he was but a *y.* 42
 whose son is this *y.*? 55
 befell thee from thy *y.* 2 *Sam* 19:7
 fear the Lord from my *y.* 1 *Ki* 18:12
 the iniquities of my *y.* *Job* 13:26
 are full of the sin of his *y.* 20:11
 as I was in the days of my *y.* 29:4*
 on my right hand rise the *y.* 30:12*
 from my *y.* he was brought up. 31:18
 return to the days of his *y.* 33:25
 hypocrites die in *y.* and. 36:14
 not the sins of my *y.* *Ps* 25:7
 thou art my trust from my *y.* 71:5
 hast taught me from my *y.* 17
 and ready to die from my *y.* 88:15
 the days of his *y.* hast thou. 89:45
 so that thy *y.* is renewed. 103:5
 thou hast the dew of thy *y.* 110:3
 so are the children of thy *y.* 127:4
 afflicted me from my *y.* 129:1
 as plants grown up in *y.* 144:12
 the guide of her *y.* *Pr* 2:17
 with the wife of thy *y.* 5:18
 O young man in thy *y.* *Ecc* 11:9
 for childhood and *y.* are vanity. 10*
 Creator in the days of thy *y.* 12:1
 hast laboured from thy *y.* *Isa* 47:12
 thy merchants from thy *y.* 15
 forget the shame of thy *y.* 54:4
 hath called thee as a wife of *y.* 6
 the kindness of thy *y.* *Jer* 2:2
 thou art the guide of my *y.* 3:4
 of our fathers from our *y.* 24
 we and our fathers from our *y.* 25
 been thy manner from thy *y.* 22:21
 bear the reproach of my *y.* 31:19
 evil before me from their *y.* 32:30
 been at ease from his *y.* 48:11
 bear the yoke in his *y.* *Lam* 3:27
 been polluted from my *y.* *Ezek* 4:14
 remembered days of thy *y.* 16:22, 43
 my covenant in days of thy *y.* 60
 whoredoms in their *y.* 23:3
 her *y.* they lay with her and. 8

the days of her *y.* *Ezek* 23:19, 21
 as in the days of her *y.* *Hos* 2:15
 for the husband of her *y.* *Joel* 1:8
 to keep cattle from my *y.* *Zech* 13:5
 and the wife of thy *y.* *Mal* 2:14
 let none deal treacherously against
 the wife of his *y.* 15
 all these have I kept from my *y.*
 up; what lack I yet? *Mat* 19:20
Mark 10:20; *Luke* 18:21
 life from my *y.* know all. *Acts* 26:4
 let no man despise thy *y.* 1 *Tim* 4:12

youthful

flee also *y.* lusts, but. 2 *Tim* 2:22

youths

I discerned among the *y.* *Pr* 7:7
 even the *y.* shall faint. *Isa* 40:30

you-ward

which to *y.*-ward is not. 2 *Cor* 13:3
 grace given me to *y.*-ward. *Eph* 3:2

Z

Zacchaeus

Z. make haste and. *Luke* 19:5

Zachariah, Zechariah

Z. son of Jeroboam reigned. 2 *Ki* 14:29; 15:8, 11
 Abi daughter of *Z.* 18:2; 2 *Chr* 29:1
 chief of the Reubenites; Jeiel, *Z.*
 1 *Chr* 5:7
Z. porter of the door. 9:21; 15:18
 20, 24; 26:2
 Geder, Ahio, *Z.* and Mickloth. 9:37
 next to Asaph, *Z.* 16:5
Z. son of Issiah. 24:25
Z. the fourth son of Hosah. 26:11
Z. the son of Shelemiah, a wise. 14
 was Iddo the son of *Z.* 27:1
 Jehoshaphat sent to *Z.* 2 *Chr* 17:7
 on Jahaziel son of *Z.* 20:14
 Jehiel and *Z.* the sons of. 21:2
 Spirit of God came upon *Z.* 24:20
 sought God in the days of *Z.* 26:5
 of the sons of Asaph, *Z.* 29:13
Z. of the Kohathites was. 34:12
 Hilkiah, *Z.* rulers of the house. 35:8
Z. the son of Iddo prophesied to.
Ezra 5:1; 6:14; *Neh* 12:16
 sons of Pharosh, *Z.* *Ezra* 8:3
Z. the son of Bebai. 11
 Elam, *Z.* 10:26
 on Ezra's left hand stood *Z.* *Neh* 8:4
Z. the son of Amariah. 11:4
Z. the son of Shiloni. 5
Z. the son of Pashur. 12
Z. the son of Jonathán. 12:35
Z. with trumpets. 41
Z. the son of Jeberchiah. *Isa* 8:2
Z. the son of Barachiah. *Zech* 1:1
 7:1; *Mat* 23:35; *Luke* 11:51
 see also Zacharias, p. 783

Zadoki

Z. and Abimelech. 2 *Sam* 8:17
Z. and Abiathar carried the. 15:29
 hast thou not with thee *Z.* and? 35
Z. and Abiathar were priests. 20:25
 1 *Ki* 4:4
 but *Z.* was not with Adonijah.
 1 *Ki* 1:8, 26
Z. and Nathan have anointed. 45
Z. the priest. 2:35; 1 *Chr* 29:22
 Azariah the daughter of *Z.* *1 Ki* 4:2
 Jerusha the daughter of *Z.* was.
 2 *Ki* 15:33; 2 *Chr* 27:1
 Ahitub begat *Z.* 1 *Chr* 6:8; 12:53
 9:11; 18:16
Z. a young man, mighty man. 12:28
 both *Z.* of the sons of Eleazar. 24:3
 of the Aaronites, *Z.* was. 27:17
 priest of the house of *Z.* 2 *Chr* 31:10
 Shallum, the son of *Z.* *Ezra* 7:2
Z. repaired. *Neh* 3:4, 20
Z. sealed. 10:21
 of the priests, the son of *Z.* 11:11
 made *Z.* the scribe treasurer. 13:13

these are the sons of Z. Ezek 40:46
43:19; 44:15
priests sanctified of Z. 48:11

Zalmunna
after Zebah and Z. Judg 8:5
Zebah and Z. in thy hand. 6, 15
arose and slew Zebah and Z. 21
princes as Zebah and Z. Ps 83:11

Zarah, see also **Zerah**
Judah's son was called Z.
Gen 38:30; 46:12

Tamar bare Pharez and Z.
1 Chr 2:4; Mat 1:3
the sons of Z., Zimri, and 1 Chr 2:6

Zarephath
get thee to Z. 1 Ki 17:9
he went to Z. 10
Israel shall possess to Z. Ob 20

zeal
to slay them in his z. 2 Sam 21:2
come and see my z. for. 2 Ki 10:16
the z. of the Lord shall do this. 19:31

zeal
the z. of thy house hath eaten me up
and. Ps 69:9; John 2:17
my z. hath consumed. Ps 119:139
the z. of the Lord will. Isa 9:7
and he was clad with z. as. 59:17
where is thy z. and thy? 63:15
have spoken it in my z. Ezek 5:13
that they have z. of God. Rom 10:2
yea, what z. 2 Cor 7:11
your z. provoked many. 9:2
concerning z., persecuting. Phil 3:6
hath a great z. for you. Col 4:13*

zealous
was z. for my sake. Num 25:13*
he was z. for his God and made. 13*
are all z. of the law. Acts 21:20
Paul was z. towards God. 22:3

zeal
are z. of spiritual gifts. Gal 1:14
purify a peculiar people, z. Tit 2:14
I rebuke and chasten: be z. Rev 3:19

zealously
they z. affect you, but. Gal 4:17
it is good to be z. affected in a. 18

Zebah, see **Zalmunna**
Zebadai
ship with Z. their father. Mat 4:21
apostles, James and John the sons of
Z. 10:2; 26:37; Mark 1:19; 3:17
10:35; Luke 5:10; John 21:2
mother of Z.'s children. Mat 20:20
27:56
they left their father Z. Mark 1:20

Zebulim
king of Z. Gen 14:2
overthrow of Z. Deut 29:23
the valley of Z. to the. 1 Sam 13:18
Benjamin dwelt at Z. Neh 11:34
how shall I set thee at Z.? Hos 11:8

Zebul
the son of Jerubbaal, and Z. his
officer. Judg 9:28
Z. thrust out Gaal and his. 41

Zebulun
Leah called his name Z. Gen 30:20
Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Z. 35:23
the sons of Z. 46:14; Num 1:30
26:26
Z. shall dwell at the. Gen 49:13
of Z.: Eliab the son of Helon.
Num 1:9; 2:7; 7:24; 10:16
mount Ebal to curse; Reuben, Gaal,
Asher, Z. Deut 27:13
of Z. he said, Rejoice, Z. in 33:18
third lot came up for Z. Josh 19:10
nor did Z. drive out the. Judg 1:30
Barak called Z. and Naphtali. 4:10
out of Z. they that handle. 5:14
Z. and Naphtali were a people that
jeopardied their lives. 18
he sent messengers to Z. 6:35
buried in the country of Z. 12:12
of Z. Ishmaiah was the. 1 Chr 27:19
divers of Z. humbled. 2 Chr 30:11
the princes of Z. and. Ps 68:27
afflicted the land of Z. Isa 9:1
Z. a portion. Ezek 48:26
one gate of Z. 33

in the borders of Z. Mat 4:13
the land of Z. and Nephtholim. 15
tribe of Zebulun
thr tribe of Z. 57,400. Num 1:31
then the tribe of Z.: Eliab. 2:7; 10:16
tribe of Z., Gaddiel to spy. 13:10
prince of the tribe of Z. to. 34:25
out of the tribe of Z. twelve cities.
Josh 21:7, 34; 1 Chr 6:63, 77
of the tribe of Z. were sealed 12,000.
Rev 7:8

Zedekiah
Z. made horns of iron. 1 Ki 22:11
1 Chr 18:10
Z. smote Micaiah on the cheek.
1 Ki 22:24; 2 Chr 18:23
changed his name to Z. 2 Ki 24:17
sons of Z. and put out the eyes of Z.
25:7; Jer 39:6, 7; 52:10, 11
son of Josiah, Z. 1 Chr 3:15
sons of Jehoiaakim: Z. 16
Z. his brother king. 2 Chr 36:10
I will deliver Z. and his. Jer 21:7
Lord make thee like Z. and. 29:22
Z. shall not escape from the. 32:4
he shall lead Z. to Babylon. 5
the army overtook Z. 39:5; 52:8

Zeeb, see **Oreb**
Zelophehad
Z. had no sons, but daughters.
Num 26:33; Josh 17:3
the daughters of Z. speak. Num 27:7
daughters of Z. were married. 36:11

Zelotes, see **Simon**
Zelzah
Rachel's sepulchre at Z. 1 Sam 10:2

Zenas
bring Z. the lawyer and. Tit 3:13

Zephaniah
the captain took Z. second priest.
2 Ki 25:18; Jer 52:24
Z. of the sons of the. 1 Chr 6:36
Zedekiah sent Z. to. Jer 21:1
letters in thy name to Z. 29:25
Z. read this letter in the ears. 29
Z. the son of Maaseiah. 37:3
the word came to Z. Zeph 1:1
house of Josiah son of Z. Zech 6:10
be to Hen the son of Z. 14

Zerah, see also **Zarah**
the son of Reuel, Z. Gen 36:13, 17
1 Chr 1:37
Jobab the son of Z. reigned.
Gen 36:33; 1 Chr 1:44
of Z. the family. Num 26:13, 20
of Zabdi, the son of Z. Josh 7:1
did not Achan the son of Z. 22:20
sons of Simeon were Z. 1 Chr 2:24
Z. son of Iddo. 6:21
Ethni the son of Z. 41
Z. the son of Z. Jeuel dwelt in. 9:6
of the Ethiopian came. 2 Chr 14:9
of the children of Z. Neh 11:24

Zeresh
Haman called for Z. his. Esth 5:10

Zerubbabel
of Pedaiah, Z., sons of Z. 1 Chr 3:19
which came up with Z. Ezra 2:2
Neh 12:1
Z. the son of. Ezra 3:2, 8; 5:2
Israel in the days of Z. Neh 12:47
Lord by Hagai to Z. Hag 1:1
then Z. obeyed the voice of. 12
stirred up the spirit of Z. 14
yet now be strong, O Z. 2:4
speak to Z. of Judah. 21
word of the Lord unto Z. Zech 4:6
before Z. thou shalt become. 7
the hands of Z. have laid. 9

Zerutah
three sons of Z. there. 2 Sam 2:18
the sons of Z. be too hard. 3:39
Joab son of Z. 8:16; 1 Chr 18:15
What have I do with you, ye sons of
Z.? 2 Sam 16:10; 19:22
whose sisters were Z. 1 Chr 2:16

Zitba
art thou Z.? 2 Sam 9:2
Z. had fifteen sons. 10
the king said to Z., Thine are. 16:4
I said, Thou and Z. divide. 19:29

Ziboon
Anah the daughter of Z. the Hivite.
Gen 36:2, 14
these are the children of Z. 24
1 Chr 1:40
Gen 36:29

Zidon
border shall be to Z. Gen 49:13
chased them to great Z. Josh 11:8
Kanaah, even unto great Z. 19:28
and served the gods of Z. Judg 10:6
because it was far from Z. 18:28
which belongeth to Z. 1 Ki 17:9
drink unto them of Z. Ezra 3:7
whom the merchants of Z. Isa 23:2
be thou ashamed, O Z.: the sea. 4
O thou virgin, daughter of Z. 12
all the kings of Z. Jer 25:12
yokes to the king of Z. 27:3
to cut off from Tyre and Z. 47:4
the inhabitants of Z. Ezek 27:8
set thy face against Z. and. 28:21
I am against thee, O Z. 22
what have ye to do with me, O Tyre,
and Z.? Joel 3:4
Z. though it be very wise. Zech 9:2

Zidonians
Z. and Amalekites did. Judg 10:12
after the manner of the Z. 18:7
but king Solomon loved women of Z.
1 Ki 11:1
Ashtoreth, goddess of the Z. 33
Z. that are gone down. Ezek 32:30

Zif
the month of Z. which is. 1 Ki 6:1
was laid in the month Z. 37

Ziklag
Achish gave Z. to. 1 Sam 27:6
we burnt Z. 30:14
abode two days in Z. 2 Sam 1:1
I slew them in Z. 4:10
they dwelt at Z. 1 Chr 4:30
Neh 11:20

Zilpah
came to David to Z. 12:1, 28
Laban gave to Leah, Z. Gen 29:24
Leah gave Z. her maid. 30:9
Z. Leah's maid bare Jacob. 10, 12
the sons of Z., Gad. 35:26; 46:18
was with the sons of Z. 37:2

Zimri
that was slain was Z. Num 25:14
Z. conspired against. 1 Ki 16:9, 16
Z. reigned seven days in Tirzah. 15
had Z. peace, who slew? 2 Ki 9:31
the sons of Zorah, Z. 1 Chr 2:6
Z. the son of Jehoaddah. 8:36
Jarah begat Z. 9:42
I made all the kings of Z. Jer 25:25

Zin
from wilderness of Z. Num 13:21
to the desert of Z. 20:1; 33:36
ye rebelled in the desert of Z.
27:14; Deut 32:51

Zion, Sion
David took strong hold of Z. the.
2 Sam 5:7; 1 Chr 11:5
the city of David, which is Z.
1 Ki 8:1; 2 Chr 5:2

king on my holy hill of Z. Ps 2:6
walk about Z. and go round. 48:12
thy good pleasure unto Z. 51:18
for God will save Z. and. 69:35
the Lord loveth the gates of Z. 87:2
he said of Z., This and that man. 5
Z. heard and was glad. 97:8
arise and have mercy on Z. 102:13
Lord shall build up Z. 16
turned the captivity of Z. 126:1
turned back that hate Z. 129:5
the Lord hath chosen Z. 132:13
dew on the mountains of Z. 133:3
when we remembered Z. 137:1
Sing us one of the songs of Z. 3
reign, even thy God, O Z. 146:10
praise the Lord, O Jerusalem, praise
thy God, O Z. 147:12
let the children of Z. be. 149:2
Z. shall be redeemed. Isa 1:27
shout, thou inhabitant of Z. 12:6
that the Lord hath founded Z. 14:32
the Lord hath filled Z. with. 33:5

look on Z. *Isa* 33:20
 for controversy of Z. 34:8
 come to Z. with songs. 35:10
 O Z. that bringest good tidings. 40:9
 the first shall say to Z. 41:27
 but Z. said, The Lord hath. 49:14
 for the Lord shall comfort Z. 51:3
 come with singing unto Z. 11
 and say unto Z., Thou art my. 16
 put on thy strength, O Z. 52:1
 saith unto Z., Thy God reigneth. 7
 Lord shall bring again Z. 8
 Redeemer shall come to Z. 59:20
 call thee the Z. of the holy. 60:14
 for Z.'s sake will I not hold. 62:1
 Z. is a wilderness, Jerusalem. 64:10
 as soon as Z. travailed, she. 66:8
 I will bring you to Z. *Jer* 3:14
 set up the standard toward Z. 4:6
 Judah? thy soul loathed Z. 14:19
 Z. shall be plowed like a field. 26:18; *Mi* 3:12
 this is Z. whom no man. *Jer* 30:17
 arise ye, and let us go up to Z. 31:6
 and sing in the height of Z. 12
 they shall ask the way to Z. 50:5
 shall the inhabitant of Z. say. 51:35
 the ways of Z. do mourn. *Lam* 1:4
 Z. spreadeth forth her hands, and. 17
 the precious sons of Z. 4:2
 because the mountain of Z. 5:18
 be glad, ye children of Z. *Joel* 2:23
 Lord will roar from Z. *Amos* 1:2
 they build up Z. with. *Mi* 3:10
 for the law shall go forth of Z. 4:2
 say, Let our eye look upon Z. 11
 I am jealous for Z. *Zech* 1:14
 The Lord shall yet comfort Z. 17
 deliver thyself, O Z. 2:7
 jealous for Z. 8:2
 Lord, I am returned to Z. 3
 raised up thy sons, O Z. 9:13
 see daughter, daughters

in Zion

praises to the Lord, who dwelleth in
 Z. *Ps* 9:11; 76:2; *Joel* 3:21
 praise waiteth for thee, O God, in
 Z. *Ps* 65:1
 every one in Z. appeareth. 84:7
 Lord is great in Z.; he is high. 99:2
 name of the Lord in Z. 102:21

that is left in Z. shall be. *Isa* 4:3
 my people that dwellest in Z. 10:24
 I lay in Z. for a foundation a stone,
 a tried stone. 28:16; *1 Pet* 2:6
 people shall dwell in Z. *Isa* 30:19
 the Lord, whose fire is in Z. 31:9
 the sinners in Z. are afraid. 33:14
 I will place salvation in Z. 46:13
 unto them that mourn in Z. 61:3
 is not Lord in Z. is not? *Jer* 8:19
 declare in Z. the vengeance. 50:28
 let us declare in Z. the work. 51:10
 that they have done in Z. 24
 sabbaths be forgotten in Z. *Lam* 2:2
 hath kindled a fire in Z. 4:11
 they ravished the women in Z. 5:11
 blow ye the trumpet in Z. and sound.
Joel 2:1, 15
 your God dwelling in Z. 3:17
 that are at ease in Z. *Amos* 6:1
 behold, I lay in Z. a. *Rom* 9:33

mount Zion

a remnant, they that escape out of
 mount Z. *2 Ki* 19:31; *Isa* 37:32
 joy of whole earth mount Z. *Ps* 48:2
 let mount Z. rejoice. 11
 this mount Z. wherein thou. 74:2
 the mount Z. which he loved. 78:68
 as mount Z. which cannot be. 125:1
 of mount Z. a cloud. *Isa* 4:5
 dwelleth in mount Z. 8:18; 18:7
 his work upon mount Z. 10:12
 shall reign in mount Z. 24:23
 fight against mount Z. 29:8
 fight for mount Z. 31:4
 in mount Z. shall be deliverance.
Joel 2:32; *Ob* 17
 come up on mount Z. *Ob* 21
 reign over them in mount Z. *Mi* 4:7
 are come unto mount Z. *Heb* 12:22
 lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Z.
Rev 14:1

out of Zion

Oh that the salvation of Israel were
 come out of Z. *Ps* 14:7; 53:6
 the Lord strengthen thee out of Z.
 20:2; 110:2
 bless thee out of Z. 128:5; 134:3
 blessed be the Lord out of Z. 135:21
 for out of Z. shall go. *Isa* 2:3
 wailing is heard out of Z. *Jer* 9:19

shall roar out of Z. *Joel* 3:16
 shall come out of Z. *Rom* 11:24

Zippor, see Balak

Zipporah

Jethro gave Moses Z. *Ex* 2:21
 Z. took a sharp stone. 4:25
 Jethro took Z. 18:2

Zeon

seven years before Z. *Num* 13:22
 things did he in Z. *Ps* 78:12, 43
 princes of Z. are fools. *Isa* 19:11, 13
 for his princes were at Z. 30:4
 I will set fire in Z. and. *Ezek* 30:14

Zoar

of Bela, which is Z. *Gen* 14:2, 8
 the city was called Z. 19:22
 city of palm trees to Z. *Deut* 34:3
 fugitives shall flee unto Z. *Isa* 15:5
 their voice from Z. *Jer* 48:34

Zobah

against the kings of Z. *1 Sam* 14:47
 Hadadezer the king of Z. *2 Sam* 8:3
1 Ki 11:24; *1 Chr* 18:3, 9
 Igal son of Nathan of Z. *2 Sam* 23:36
 fled from the king of Z. *1 Ki* 11:23

Zophar

Z. the Naamathite. *Job* 2:11; 11:1
 20:1; 42:9

Zorah

coast of inheritance of Dan, was Z.
Josh 19:41
 man of Z. named Manoah. *Judg* 13:2
 Spirit moved Samson between Z. 25
 buried Samson between Z. 16:31
 the Danites sent from Z. 18:2
 unto their brethren to Z. 8
 Rehoboam built Z. and. *2 Chr* 11:10

Zorobabel

Salathiel begat Z. *Mat* 1:12
 Z. begat Abiud. 13
 Rhesa the son of Z. *Luke* 3:27

Zuar, see Nathanael

Zur

Cozbi the daughter of Z. *Num* 25:15
 Z. a prince of Midian slain. 31:8
Josh 13:21
 Z. the son of. *1 Chr* 8:30; 9:36

Zurishaddai, see Shelumiel

Zuzims

the kings smote the Z. *Gen* 14:5

APPENDIX

A List of Proper Names, seldom mentioned in Scripture, and not included in the body of the Concordance

- ABDIEL.** *1 Chr 5:15*
Abelshittim. *Num 33:49*
Abez. *Josh 19:20*
Abi. *2 Ki 18:2*
Abiasaph. *Ex 6:24*
Abida. *Gen 25:4; 1 Chr 1:33*
Abiel. (1) *1 Sam 9:1; 14:51.* (2) *1 Chr 11:32*
Abihud. *1 Chr 8:3*
Abiene. *Luke 3:1*
Abimael. *Gen 10:26-28; 1 Chr 1:20-22*
Abishalom. *1 Ki 15:2, 10*
Abishua. (1) *1 Chr 6:4, 5, 50; Ezra 7:5.* (2) *1 Chr 8:4*
Abishur. *1 Chr 2:28, 29*
Abital. *2 Sam 3:4; 1 Chr 3:3*
Abitub. *1 Chr 8:11*
Accad. *Gen 10:10*
Achaz (Ahaz). *Mat 1:9*
Achbor. (1) *Gen 36:38, 39; 1 Chr 1:149.* (2) *2 Ki 22:12, 14.* (3) *Jer 26:22; 36:12*
Adadah. *Josh 15:21, 22*
Adah. (1) *Gen 4:19, 20, 23.* (2) *Gen 36:2, 4, 10, 12, 16*
Adaiah. (1) *2 Ki 22:1.* (2) *1 Chr 6:41.* (3) *1 Chr 8:12-21.* (4) *1 Chr 9:10-12; Neh 11:12.* (5) *2 Chr 23:1.* (6) *Ezra 10:29.* (7) *Ezra 10:34-39.* (8) *Neh 11:5*
Adalia. *Esh 9:8*
Adamah. *Josh 19:35, 36*
Adami. *Josh 19:33*
Adbeel. *Gen 25:13; 1 Chr 1:29*
Addan (Addon). *Ezra 2:59; Neh 7:61*
Addar. (1) *Josh 15:3.* (2) *1 Chr 8:3*
Ader. *1 Chr 8:15*
Adiel. (1) *1 Chr 4:36.* (2) *1 Chr 9:12.* (3) *1 Chr 27:25*
Adin. (1) *Ezra 2:15; Neh 7:20.* (2) *Ezra 8:6.* (3) *Neh 10:14-16*
Adina. *1 Chr 11:42*
Adino. *2 Sam 23:8*
Adithaim. *Josh 15:33-36*
Adlai. *1 Chr 27:29*
Admatha. *Esh 1:14*
Adna. (1) *Ezra 10:30.* (2) *Neh 12:12-15*
Adnah. (1) *1 Chr 12:20.* (2) *2 Chr 17:14*
Adoniram. *1 Ki 4:6; 5:14*
Adonizedek. *Josh 10:1, 3*
Adoram. *2 Chr 11:5-9*
Adoram. (1) *2 Sam 20:24.* (2) *1 Ki 12:18*
Aeneas. *Acts 9:33, 34*
Aenon. *John 3:23*
Aharah. *1 Chr 8:1*
Aharhel. *1 Chr 4:8*
Asasai. *Neh 11:13*
Asasbai. *2 Sam 23:34*
Ashban. *1 Chr 2:29*
Aher. *1 Chr 7:12*
Ahi. (1) *1 Chr 5:15.* (2) *1 Chr 7:34*
Ahiam. *2 Sam 2:33; 1 Chr 11:35*
Ahian. *1 Chr 7:19*
Ahiezer. (1) *Num 1:12; 2:25; 7:66, 71; 10:25.* (2) *1 Chr 12:3*
Ahihud. (1) *Num 34:27.* (2) *1 Chr 8:7*
Ahilud. *2 Sam 8:16; 20:24; 1 Ki 4:3, 12; 1 Chr 18:15*
Ahimoth. *1 Chr 6:25*
Ahinadab. *1 Ki 4:14*
Ahira. *Num 1:15; 2:29; 7:78, 83; 10:27*
Ahiram. *Num 26:38*
Ahishahar. *1 Chr 7:10*
Ahishar. *1 Ki 4:6*
Ahlab. *Judg 1:31*
Ahlai. (1) *1 Chr 2:31.* (2) *1 Chr 11:41*
Ahoah. *1 Chr 8:4*
Ahumai. *1 Chr 4:2*
Ahuzam. *1 Chr 4:6*
Ahuzzath. *Gen 26:26*
Aiah. *Aiah.* (1) *Gen 36:24; 1 Chr 1:40.* (2) *2 Sam 3:7; 21:8, 10, 11*
Aija. *Neh 11:31*
Aijalon. *Ajalon.* (1) *Josh 19:42; 21:24; Judg 1:35.* (2) *Judg 12:12.* (3) *1 Sam 14:31; 1 Chr 8:13; 2 Chr 11:10; 28:18.* (4) *1 Chr 6:69*
Aijeleth Shahar. *Ps 22 title*
Akan (Jakan). *Gen 36:27; 1 Chr 1:42*
Akkub. (1) *1 Chr 3:24.* (2) *1 Chr 9:17; Neh 11:19; 12:25.* (3) *Ezra 2:42; Neh 7:45.* (4) *Ezra 2:45.* (5) *Neh 8:7*
Akrabbim. *Num 34:4; Josh 15:3*
Alameth. *1 Chr 7:8*
Alammelech. *Josh 19:26*
Alamoth. *1 Chr 15:20; Ps 46 title*
Alemeth. (1) *1 Chr 6:60.* (2) *1 Chr 8:36; 9:42*
Aliah (Alva). *Gen 36:40; 1 Chr 1:51*
Alian (Alvan). *Gen 36:23; 1 Chr 1:40*
Allon. (1) *Josh 19:33.* (2) *1 Chr 4:37*
Allon Bachuth. *Gen 35:8*
Almodad. *Gen 10:26; 1 Chr 1:20*
Almon. *Josh 21:18*
Almon-Diblathaim. *Num 33:46, 47*
Altoth. *1 Ki 4:16*
Altaschith. *Ps 57 title; 58 title; 59 title; 75 title*
Alvan. *See Alian*
Amad. *Josh 10:26*
Amal. *1 Chr 7:35*
Amam. *Josh 15:26*
Amariah. (1) *1 Chr 6:7, 52; Ezra 7:3.* (2) *1 Chr 6:11.* (3) *1 Chr 23:19; 24:23.* (4) *2 Chr 19:11.* (5) *2 Chr 31:15.* (6) *Ezra 10:42*
Amasai. (1) *1 Chr 6:25, 35; 2 Chr 29:12.* (2) *1 Chr 12:18.* (3) *1 Chr 15:24*
Amashai. *Neh 11:13*
Amasiah. *2 Chr 17:16*
Ami. *Ezra 2:57*
Amittai. *2 Ki 14:25; Jonah 1:1*
Ammiel. (1) *Num 13:12.* (2) *2 Sam 9:4, 5; 17:27.* (3) *1 Chr 3:5.* (4) *1 Chr 26:5*
Ammihud. (1) *Num 1:10; 2:18; 7:48, 53; 10:22; 1 Chr 7:26.* (2) *Num 34:20.* (3) *Num 34:28.* (4) *2 Sam 13:37.* (5) *1 Chr 9:4*
Ammihur. *2 Sam 13:37*
Amishaddai. *Num 1:12; 2:25; 7:66, 71; 10:25*
Ammizabab. *1 Chr 27:6*
Amok. *Neh 12:7, 20*
Amraphel. *Gen 14:1, 9*
Amzi. (1) *1 Chr 6:46.* (2) *Neh 11:12*
Anab. *Josh 11:21; 15:50*
Anaharath. *Josh 19:19*
Anaiah. (1) *Neh 8:4.* (2) *Neh 10:22*
Ananiam. *Gen 10:13; 1 Chr 1:11*
Anan. *Neh 10:26*
Anani. *1 Chr 3:24*
Ananiah. *Neh 3:23*
Anath. *Judg 3:31; 5:6*
Anem. *1 Chr 6:73*
Aniam. *1 Chr 7:19*
Anim. *Josh 15:50*
Antothijah. *1 Chr 8:24*
Anub. *1 Chr 4:8*
Aphekah. *Josh 15:53*
Apiah. *1 Sam 9:1*
Aphek. *Josh 13:4; 19:30; Judg 1:31*
Aphrah. *Mi 1:10*
Aphses. *1 Chr 24:15*
Appaim. *1 Chr 2:30, 31*
Apphia. *Philem 2*
Ara. *1 Chr 7:38*
Arabah. *Josh 18:18*
Arad. (1) *Num 21:1; 33:40.* (2) *1 Chr 8:15.* (3) *Josh 12:14.* *Judg 1:16*
Arah. (1) *1 Chr 7:39.* (2) *Ezra 2:5; Neh 7:10.* (3) *Neh 6:18*
Aramnaharaim. *Ps 60 title*
Aramzobah. *Ps 60 title*
Aran. *Gen 36:28; 1 Chr 1:42*
Arch. *Josh 16:2*
Ard. (1) *Gen 46:21.* (2) *Num 20:40*
Ardon. *1 Chr 2:18*
Arel. *Gen 46:16; Num 26:17*
Aridai. *Esh 9:9*
Aridatha. *Esh 9:8*
Arieh. *2 Ki 15:25*
Arisai. *Esh 9:9*
Armoni. *2 Sam 21:8*
Arnan. *1 Chr 3:21*
Arod. *Num 26:17*
Arodi. *Gen 46:16*
Aruboth. *1 Ki 4:10*
Arumad. *Judg 9:41*
Arvad. *Ezek 27:8, 11*
Arza. *1 Ki 16:9*
Asareel. *1 Chr 4:16*
Asarelah. *1 Chr 25:2*
Aser. *Luke 2:36; Rev 7:16*

Ashan. *Josh* 15:42; 19:7; 1 *Chr* 4:32; 6:59
 Ashbea. 1 *Chr* 4:21
 Ashbel. *Gen* 46:21; *Num* 26:38; 1 *Chr* 8:1
 Ashdotoh Pisgah. *Deut* 3:17; 4:49; *Josh* 12:3; 13:20
 Ashima. 2 *Ki* 17:30
 Ashkenaz. (1) *Gen* 10:3; 1 *Chr* 1:6. (2) *Jer* 51:27
 Ashnah. (1) *Josh* 15:33. (2) *Josh* 15:43
 Ashpenaz. *Dan* 1:3
 Ashteroth Karnaim. *Gen* 14:5
 Ashvath. 1 *Chr* 7:33
 Asiel. 1 *Chr* 4:35
 Asnah. *Ezra* 2:50
 Aspatha. *Esth* 9:7
 Asriel. (1) *Num* 26:31; *Josh* 17:2. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:14
 Asshurim. *Gen* 25:3
 Assir. (1) *Ex* 6:24; 1 *Chr* 6:22. (2) 1 *Chr* 6:23; 37. (3) 1 *Chr* 3:17
 Assos. *Acts* 20:13, 14
 Asupim. 1 *Chr* 26:15, 17
 Atarah. 1 *Chr* 2:26
 Ataroth. (1) *Num* 32:3, 34. (2) *Josh* 16:5. (3) *Josh* 16:2; 7. (4) 1 *Chr* 2:54. (5) *Num* 32:35
 Ater. (1) *Ezra* 2:16; *Neh* 7:21. (2) *Ezra* 2:42; *Neh* 7:45. (3) *Neh* 10:17
 Athaiah. *Neh* 11:4
 Athlai. *Ezra* 10:28
 Attai. (1) 1 *Chr* 2:35, 36. (2) 1 *Chr* 12:11. (3) 2 *Chr* 11:20
 Ava. 2 *Ki* 17:24
 Avim. (1) *Deut* 2:23; *Josh* 13:3. (2) *Josh* 18:23
 Avith. *Gen* 36:35; 1 *Chr* 1:46
 Azal. *Zech* 14:5
 Azaliah. 2 *Ki* 22:3; 2 *Chr* 34:8
 Azaniah. *Neh* 10:9
 Azareel. (1) 1 *Chr* 12:6. (2) 1 *Chr* 25:18. (3) 1 *Chr* 27:22. (4) *Ezra* 10:41. (5) *Neh* 11:13; 12:36
 Azaz. 1 *Chr* 5:8
 Azaziah. (1) 1 *Chr* 15:21. (2) 1 *Chr* 27:20. (3) 2 *Chr* 31:13
 Azbuk. *Neh* 3:16
 Azel. 1 *Chr* 8:37, 38; 9:43, 44
 Azem. *Josh* 15:29; 19:3; 1 *Chr* 4:29
 Azgad. (1) *Ezra* 2:12; *Neh* 7:17. (2) *Ezra* 8:12. (3) *Neh* 10:15
 Aziel. 1 *Chr* 15:20
 Aziza. *Ezra* 10:27
 Azmaveth. (1) 2 *Sam* 23:31; 1 *Chr* 11:33. (2) 1 *Chr* 8:36; 9:42. (3) 1 *Chr* 12:3. (4) *Ezra* 2:24; *Neh* 12:29. (5) 1 *Chr* 27:25
 Azmon. *Num* 34:4, 5; *Josh* 15:4
 Aznoth Tabor. *Josh* 19:34
 Azor. *Mat* 1:13, 14
 Azotus. *Acts* 8:40
 Azriel. (1) 1 *Chr* 5:24. (2) 1 *Chr* 27:19. (3) *Jer* 36:26
 Azrikam. (1) 1 *Chr* 3:23. (2) 1 *Chr* 8:38; 9:44. (3) 1 *Chr* 9:14; *Neh* 11:15. (4) 2 *Chr* 28:7
 Azubah. (1) 1 *Ki* 22:42; 2 *Chr* 20:31. (2) 1 *Chr* 2:18, 19
 Azur (Azzur). (1) *Neh* 10:17. (2) *Jer* 28:1. (3) *Ezek* 11:1
 Azzah. *Deut* 2:23; 1 *Ki* 4:24; *Jer* 25:20
 Azzan. *Num* 34:26
 BAALAH. *Josh* 15:9
 Baalath. *Josh* 19:44; 1 *Ki* 9:18; 2 *Chr* 8:6
 Baalath-beer. *Josh* 19:8
 Baale. 2 *Sam* 6:2
 Baal-gad. *Josh* 11:17; 12:7; 13:5
 Baal-hanan. (1) *Gen* 36:38, 39; 1 *Chr* 1:49, 50. (2) 1 *Chr* 27:28
 Baal-hazor. 2 *Sam* 13:23
 Baal-hermon. *Judg* 3:3; 1 *Chr* 5:23
 Baara. 1 *Chr* 8:8
 Baaseiah. 1 *Chr* 6:40
 Bakkakkar. 1 *Chr* 9:15
 Bakbuk. *Ezra* 2:51; *Neh* 7:53
 Bakkukiah. *Neh* 11:17; 12:9, 25

Bamoth. *Num* 21:19, 20
 Bamoth-baal. *Josh* 13:17
 Bani. (1) 2 *Sam* 23:36. (2) 1 *Chr* 6:46. (3) 1 *Chr* 9:4. (4) *Ezra* 2:10; 10:29. (5) *Ezra* 10:34. (6) *Ezra* 10:38. (7) *Neh* 3:17; 8:7; 9:4. 5. (8) *Neh* 9:4; 10:13. (9) *Neh* 10:14. (10) *Neh* 11:22
 Barachiah. *Zech* 1:1, 7
 Bariah. 1 *Chr* 3:22
 Barkos. *Ezra* 2:53; *Neh* 7:55
 Bashan-havoth-jair. *Deut* 3:14
 Basmath. 1 *Ki* 4:15
 Bath-rabbim. *S of S* 7:4
 Bathshua. 1 *Chr* 3:5
 Bavai. *Neh* 3:18
 Bazlith. *Ezra* 2:52; *Neh* 7:54
 Bealiah. 1 *Chr* 12:5
 Bealoth. *Josh* 15:24
 Bebai. (1) *Ezra* 2:11; *Neh* 7:16. (2) *Ezra* 8:11; 10:28. (3) *Neh* 10:15
 Bechorath. 1 *Sam* 9:1
 Bedad. *Gen* 36:35; 1 *Chr* 1:46
 Bedeiah. *Ezra* 10:35
 Beeliada. 1 *Chr* 14:7
 Beer. (1) *Num* 21:16. (2) *Judg* 9:21
 Beera. 1 *Chr* 7:37
 Beerah. 1 *Chr* 5:6
 Beer-elim. *Isa* 5:8
 Boeri. (1) *Gen* 26:34. (2) *Hos* 1:1
 Beer-lahai-roi. *Gen* 16:14; 24:62; 25:11
 Beeroth. (1) *Deut* 10:6. (2) *Josh* 9:17; 18:25; 2 *Sam* 4:2; *Ezra* 2:25; *Neh* 7:29
 Beeshterah. *Josh* 21:27
 Bela. (1) *Gen* 14:2, 8. (2) *Gen* 36:32, 33; 1 *Chr* 1:43, 44. (3) *Gen* 46:21; *Num* 26:38, 40; 1 *Chr* 7:6, 7; 8:1, 3. (4) 1 *Chr* 5:8
 Ben. 1 *Chr* 15:18
 Beneberak. *Josh* 19:45
 Benejaakan. *Num* 33:31, 32
 Benhail. 2 *Chr* 17:7
 Benhanan. 1 *Chr* 4:20
 Beninu. *Neh* 10:13
 Beno. 1 *Chr* 24:26, 27
 Benzotheth. 1 *Chr* 4:20
 Beon. *Num* 32:3
 Bera. *Gen* 14:2
 Beraiah. 1 *Chr* 8:21
 Berechiah. (1) 1 *Chr* 3:20. (2) 1 *Chr* 6:39; 15:17. (3) 1 *Chr* 9:16. (4) 1 *Chr* 15:23. (5) 2 *Chr* 28:12. (6) *Neh* 3:4, 30; 6:18
 Bered. (1) *Gen* 16:14. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:20
 Beri. 1 *Chr* 7:36
 Beriah. (1) *Gen* 46:17; *Num* 26:44, 45; 1 *Chr* 7:30, 31. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:23. (3) 1 *Chr* 8:13, 16. (4) 1 *Chr* 23:10, 11
 Berodach-baladan. *See* Merodach-baladan
 Berothah. *Ezek* 47:16
 Besai. *Ezra* 2:49; *Neh* 7:52
 Besodeiah. *Neh* 3:6
 Betah. 2 *Sam* 8:8
 Beten. *Josh* 19:25
 Bethanath. *Josh* 19:38; *Judg* 1:33
 Bethanoth. *Josh* 15:59
 Betharabah. *Josh* 15:6, 61; 18:22
 Betharam. *Josh* 13:27
 Betharbel. *Hos* 10:14
 Bethazmaveth. *Neh* 7:28
 Bethbaalmeon. *Josh* 13:17
 Bethbarah. *Judg* 7:24
 Bethbirei. 1 *Chr* 4:31
 Bethcar. 1 *Sam* 7:11
 Bethdagon. (1) *Josh* 15:41. (2) *Josh* 19:27
 Bethemek. *Josh* 19:27
 Bethgader. 1 *Chr* 2:51
 Bethharan. *Num* 32:36
 Bethhoglah. *Josh* 15:6; 18:19, 21
 Bethheshimoth. *Num* 33:49; *Josh* 12:3; 13:20; *Ezek* 25:9
 Bethlebaath. *Josh* 19:6
 Bethmaachah. 2 *Sam* 20:14, 15, 18; 2 *Ki* 15:29

Bethmarcaboth. *Josh* 19:5; 1 *Chr* 4:31
 Bethmeon. *Jer* 48:23
 Bethnimrah. *Num* 32:36; *Josh* 13:27
 Bethpalet. *Josh* 15:27; *Neh* 11:26
 Bethpazzez. *Josh* 19:21
 Bethrapha. 1 *Chr* 4:12
 Bethrehob. *Judg* 18:28; 2 *Sam* 10:6
 Bethshean. *Josh* 17:11, 16; *Judg* 1:27; 1 *Ki* 4:12; 1 *Chr* 7:29
 Bethshittah. *Judg* 7:22
 Bethappuah. *Josh* 15:53
 Bethul. *Josh* 19:4
 Bethzur. (1) *Josh* 15:58; 2 *Chr* 11:7; *Neh* 3:16. (2) 1 *Chr* 2:45
 Betonim. *Josh* 13:26
 Bezai. (1) *Ezra* 2:17; *Neh* 7:23. (2) *Neh* 10:18
 Bezer. (1) *Deut* 4:43; *Josh* 20:8; 21:36; 1 *Chr* 6:78. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:37
 Bigtha. *Esth* 1:10
 Bigvai. (1) *Ezra* 2:2; *Neh* 7:7. (2) *Ezra* 2:14; *Neh* 7:19. (3) *Ezra* 8:14. (4) *Neh* 10:16
 Bileam. 1 *Chr* 6:70
 Bilgah. (1) 1 *Chr* 24:14. (2) *Neh* 12:5, 18
 Bilgai. *Neh* 10:8
 Bilhan. (1) *Gen* 36:27; 1 *Chr* 1:42. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:10
 Bilshan. *Ezra* 2:2; *Neh* 7:7
 Bimhal. 1 *Chr* 7:33
 Binea. 1 *Chr* 8:37; 9:43
 Binnui. (1) *Ezra* 8:33. (2) *Ezra* 10:30. (3) *Ezra* 10:38. (4) *Neh* 3:24; 10:9. (5) *Neh* 7:15. (6) *Neh* 12:8
 Birsha. *Gen* 14:2
 Birzavith. 1 *Chr* 7:31
 Bishlam. *Ezra* 4:7
 Bithiah. 1 *Chr* 4:18
 Bithron. 2 *Sam* 2:29
 Biziothiah. *Josh* 15:28
 Biztha. *Esth* 1:10
 Bocheru. 1 *Chr* 8:38; 9:44
 Bohan. *Josh* 15:6; 18:17
 Bozez. 1 *Sam* 14:4
 Bozkath. *Josh* 15:39; 2 *Ki* 22:1
 Bunah. 1 *Chr* 2:25
 Bunni. (1) *Neh* 9:4. (2) *Neh* 11:15. (3) *Neh* 10:15
 CALAH. *Gen* 10:11, 12
 Calcol. 1 *Chr* 2:6
 Canneh. *Ezek* 27:23
 Capthorim. *Gen* 10:14; *Deut* 2:23; 1 *Chr* 1:12
 Caras. *Esth* 1:10
 Careah. 2 *Ki* 25:23
 Carshena. *Esth* 1:14
 Casluhim. *Gen* 10:14; 1 *Chr* 1:12
 Chanaan (see Canaan). *Acts* 7:11; 13:19
 Chedorlaomer. *Gen* 14:1, 4, 5, 9, 17
 Chelai. *Ezra* 10:30
 Chellub. (1) 1 *Chr* 4:11. (2) 1 *Chr* 27:26
 Chelluh. *Ezra* 10:35
 Chelubai. 1 *Chr* 2:9
 Chenaanah. (1) 1 *Ki* 22:11, 24; 2 *Chr* 18:10, 23. (2) 1 *Chr* 7:10
 Chenani. *Neh* 9:4
 Chephar-haammonia. *Josh* 18:24
 Chephirah. *Josh* 9:17; 18:26; *Ezra* 2:25; *Neh* 7:29
 Cheran. *Gen* 36:26; 1 *Chr* 1:41
 Chesalon. *Josh* 15:10
 Chesed. *Deut* 22:22
 Chesil. *Josh* 15:30
 Chesulloth. *Josh* 19:18
 Chezieb. *Gen* 38:5
 Chidon. 1 *Chr* 13:9
 Chinnereth. *Num* 34:11; *Deut* 3:17; *Josh* 11:2; 12:3; 13:27; 19:35; 1 *Ki* 15:20
 Chislon. *Num* 34:21
 Chisloth-tabor. *Josh* 19:12
 Chorashan. 1 *Sam* 30:30
 Chozeba. 1 *Chr* 4:22
 Chub. *Ezek* 30:5
 Chun. 1 *Chr* 18:8

Cinneroth. *1 Ki* 15:20
 Claudia. *Acts* 27:16
 Claudia. *2 Tim* 4:21
 Claudius. (1) *Acts* 11:28; 18:2.
 (2) *Acts* 23:26
 Clement. *Phil* 4:3
 Cnidus. *Acts* 27:7
 Colhozeh. (1) *Neh* 3:15. (2) *Neh* 11:5
 Conaniah (Cononiah). (1) *2 Chr* 31:12; 31:13. (2) *2 Chr* 35:9
 Coos. *Sa* 21:1
 Core. *Jude* 11
 Cosam. *Luke* 3:28
 Coz. *1 Chr* 4:8
 Cuthah or Cuth. *2 Ki* 17:24, 30

DABAREH. *Josh* 21:28
 Dalaiah. *1 Chr* 3:24
 Dalphon. *Esth* 9:7
 Danaan. *2 Sam* 24:6
 Dannah. *Josh* 15:49
 Dara. *1 Chr* 2:6
 Darda. *1 Ki* 4:31
 Debir. (1) *Josh* 10:3. (2) *Josh* 10:38, 39; 11:21; 12:13; 15:7, 15, 49; 21:15; *Judg* 1:11; *2 Chr* 6:58. (3) *Josh* 13:26
 Dekar. *1 Ki* 4:9
 Delaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 24:18. (2) *Ezra* 2:60; *Neh* 7:62. (3) *Neh* 6:10. (4) *Jer* 36:12, 25
 Derbe. *Acts* 14:6, 20; 16:1; 20:4
 Deuel. *Num* 1:14; 2:14; 7:42, 47; *Deut* 10:20
 Diblaim. *Hos* 1:3
 Diblath. *Ezek* 6:14
 Dibri. *Lev* 24:11
 Diklah. *Gen* 10:27; *1 Chr* 1:21
 Dilean. *Josh* 15:38
 Dimnah. *Josh* 21:35
 Dimonah. *Josh* 15:22
 Dinbahah. *Gen* 36:32; *1 Chr* 1:43
 Dishan. *Gen* 36:21, 28, 30; *1 Chr* 1:38, 42
 Dishon. (1) *Gen* 36:21, 26, 30; *1 Chr* 1:38. (2) *Gen* 36:25; *1 Chr* 1:38, 41
 Dizahab. *Deut* 1:1
 Dodai. *1 Chr* 27:4
 Dodaniam. *Gen* 10:4; *1 Chr* 1:7
 Dodaavah. *2 Chr* 20:37
 Dodo. (1) *Judg* 10:1. (2) *2 Sam* 23:9; *1 Chr* 11:12. (3) *2 Sam* 23:24; *1 Chr* 11:26
 Dophkah. *Num* 33:12, 13

EBIASAPH. *1 Chr* 6:23, 37; 9:19
 Ebronah. *Num* 33:34
 Eder. (1) *Gen* 35:21. (2) *Josh* 15:21. (3) *1 Chr* 23:23; 24:30
 Edrei. (1) *Num* 21:33; *Deut* 1:4; 3:1, 10; *Josh* 12:4; 13:12, 31. (2) *Josh* 19:37
 Ehi. *Gen* 46:21
 Eker. *1 Chr* 2:27
 Eladah. *1 Chr* 7:20
 Elasah. (1) *Ezra* 10:22. (2) *Jer* 29:3
 Eldaah. *Gen* 25:4; *1 Chr* 1:33
 Elead. *1 Chr* 7:21
 Eleph. *Josh* 18:28
 Eliadah. *1 Ki* 11:23
 Elijah. (1) *1 Chr* 8:27. (2) *Ezra* 10:26
 Eliahba. *2 Sam* 23:32; *1 Chr* 11:33
 Eliahph. (1) *Num* 1:14; 2:14; 7:42, 47; 10:20. (2) *Num* 3:24
 Eliathah. *1 Chr* 25:4, 27
 Elidad. *Num* 34:21
 Eliel. (1) *1 Chr* 6:34. (2) *1 Chr* 5:24. (3) *1 Chr* 8:20. (4) *1 Chr* 8:22. (5) *1 Chr* 11:46. (6) *1 Chr* 11:47. (7) *1 Chr* 12:11. (8) *1 Chr* 15:9. (9) *1 Chr* 15:11. (10) *2 Chr* 13:13
 Elienai. *1 Chr* 8:20
 Elika. *2 Sam* 23:25
 Elioenai. (1) *1 Chr* 3:23, 24. (2) *1 Chr* 4:36. (3) *1 Chr* 7:8. (4) *Ezra* 10:22. (5) *Ezra* 10:27. (6) *Neh* 12:41. (7) *1 Chr* 26:3
 (8) *Ezra* 8:4
 Eliphal. *1 Chr* 11:35

Elipheleh. *1 Chr* 15:18, 21
 Elishaphat. *2 Chr* 23:1
 Elizaphan. (1) *Num* 3:30; *1 Chr* 15:8. (2) *Num* 34:25 (3) *2 Chr* 29:13
 Elizur. *Num* 1:5; 2:10; 7:30, 35; 10:18
 Ellasar. *Gen* 14:1, 9
 Elnaam. *1 Chr* 11:46
 Eloi. *Mark* 15:34
 Elon-beth-hanan. *1 Ki* 4:9
 Eloth. *1 Ki* 9:26; *2 Chr* 8:17; 26:2
 Elpaal. *1 Chr* 8:11, 12, 18
 Elpalet. *1 Chr* 14:5
 Elparan. *Gen* 14:6
 Eltekeh. *Josh* 19:44; 21:23
 Eltekon. *Josh* 15:59
 Etlolad. *Josh* 15:30; 19:4
 Eluzai. *1 Chr* 12:5
 Elzabad. (1) *1 Chr* 12:12. (2) *1 Chr* 26:7
 Elzaphan. (1) *Ex* 6:22; *Lev* 10:4. (2) *Num* 34:23
 Enam. *Josh* 15:34
 Enan. *Num* 1:15; 2:29; 7:78, 83; 10:27
 Engannim. (1) *Josh* 15:34. (2) *Josh* 19:21; 21:29
 Enhaddah. *Josh* 19:21
 Enhakkore. *Judg* 15:19
 Enhazor. *Josh* 19:37
 Enmishpat. *Gen* 14:7
 Enrimmon. *Neh* 11:29
 Enshemesh. *Josh* 15:7; 18:17
 Entappuah. *Josh* 17:7
 Ephai. *Jer* 40:8
 Ephraim. (1) *Gen* 25:4; *1 Chr* 1:33. (2) *1 Chr* 4:17. (3) *1 Chr* 5:24
 Ephlal. *1 Chr* 2:37
 Ephod. *Num* 34:23
 Eran. *Num* 26:36
 Erech. *Gen* 10:10
 Eri. *Gen* 46:16; *Num* 26:16
 Esbbaal. *1 Chr* 8:33; 9:39
 Esbhan. *Gen* 36:26; *1 Chr* 1:41
 Eshean. *Josh* 15:52
 Eshek. *1 Chr* 8:39
 Eshtaol. *Josh* 15:33; 19:41; *Judg* 13:25; 16:31; 18:2, 8, 11
 Eshtemoa. (1) *Josh* 15:50; 21:14; *1 Sam* 30:28; *1 Chr* 6:57. (2) *1 Chr* 4:17, 19
 Eshton. *1 Chr* 4:11, 12
 Ethbaal. *1 Ki* 16:31
 Ether. *Josh* 15:42; 19:7
 Ethnan. *1 Chr* 4:7
 Ethni. *1 Chr* 6:41
 Evi. *Num* 31:8; *Josh* 13:21
 Ezar. *1 Chr* 1:38
 Ezbai. *1 Chr* 11:37
 Ezbon. (1) *Gen* 46:16. (2) *1 Chr* 7:7
 Ezekias. *Mat* 1:9, 10
 Ezem. *1 Chr* 4:29
 Ezer. (1) *1 Chr* 7:21. (2) *Neh* 12:42. (3) *1 Chr* 4:4. (4) *1 Chr* 12:9. (5) *Neh* 3:19. (6) *Gen* 36:21, 27, 30; *1 Chr* 1:38, 42
 Ezion-gaber (Ezion-geber). *Num* 33:35, 36; *Deut* 2:8; *1 Ki* 9:26; 22:48; *2 Chr* 8:17; 20:36
 Ezri. *1 Chr* 27:26
 GAASH. *Josh* 24:30; *Judg* 2:9; *2 Sam* 23:30; *1 Chr* 11:32
 Gaba. *Josh* 18:24; *Ezra* 2:26; *Neh* 7:30
 Gabbai. *Neh* 11:8
 Gaddi. *Num* 13:11
 Gaddiel. *Num* 13:10
 Gadi. *2 Ki* 15:14, 17
 Gaham. *Gen* 22:24
 Gahar. *Ezra* 2:47; *Neh* 7:49
 Galal. (1) *1 Chr* 9:15. (2) *1 Chr* 9:16; *Neh* 11:17
 Gamal. *1 Chr* 24:17
 Gareb. (1) *2 Sam* 23:33; *1 Chr* 11:40. (2) *Jer* 31:39
 Gashmu. *Neh* 6:6
 Gatam. *Gen* 36:11, 16; *1 Chr* 1:36
 Gath-hepher. *2 Ki* 14:25
 Gath-rimmon. (1) *Josh* 19:45. (2) *Josh* 21:25; *1 Chr* 6:69

Gazez. (1) *1 Chr* 2:46. (2) *1 Chr* 2:46
 Gazzam. *Ezra* 2:48; *Neh* 7:51
 Geben. (1) *1 Ki* 4:13. (2) *1 Ki* 4:19
 Geder. *Josh* 12:13
 Gederah. *Josh* 15:36
 Gederoth. *Josh* 15:41; *2 Chr* 28:18
 Gederothaim. *Josh* 15:36
 Gedor. (1) *Josh* 15:58. (2) *1 Chr* 12:7. (3) *1 Chr* 8:31; 9:37. (4) *1 Chr* 4:4, 18. (5) *1 Chr* 4:39
 Geliath. *Josh* 18:17
 Gemalli. *Num* 13:12
 Genubath. *1 Ki* 11:20
 Gesham. *1 Chr* 2:47
 Geshem. *Neh* 2:19; 6:1, 2
 Gether. *Gen* 10:23; *1 Chr* 1:17
 Geuel. *Num* 13:15
 Gezer. *Josh* 10:33; 12:12; 16:3, 10; 21:21; *Judg* 1:29; *1 Ki* 9:15, 16, 17; *1 Chr* 6:67; 7:28; 20:4
 Gibbar. *Ezra* 2:20
 Gibethon. *Josh* 19:44; 21:23; *1 Ki* 15:27; 16:15, 17
 Gibeai. *2 Chr* 2:49
 Giddai. *1 Chr* 25:4, 29
 Giddel. (1) *Ezra* 2:47; *Neh* 7:49. (2) *Ezra* 2:56; *Neh* 7:58.
 Gidom. *Judg* 20:45
 Gialia. *Neh* 12:36
 Giloh. *Josh* 15:51; *2 Sam* 15:12
 Gimzo. *2 Chr* 28:18
 Ginath. *1 Ki* 16:21, 22
 Ginnethon. *Neh* 10:6; 12:4, 16
 Gispai. *Neh* 11:21
 Gittah-hepher. *Josh* 19:13
 Gittaim. (1) *2 Sam* 4:3. (2) *Neh* 11:33
 Goath. *Jer* 31:39
 Gudgodah. *Deut* 10:7
 Guni. (1) *Gen* 46:24; *Num* 26:48; *2 Chr* 7:13. (2) *1 Chr* 5:15
 Gurbaal. *2 Chr* 26:7
 HAAHASHTARI. *1 Chr* 4:6
 Habaiah. *Ezra* 2:61; *Neh* 7:63
 Habakkuk. *Hab* 1:1; 3:1
 Habaziniah. *Jer* 35:13
 Habor. *2 Ki* 17:6; 18:11; *1 Chr* 5:26
 Hachaliah. *Neh* 1:1; 10:1
 Hachmoni. *1 Chr* 27:32
 Haadad. (1) *Gen* 36:35, 36; *1 Chr* 1:46, 47. (2) *1 Ki* 11:14, 17. 19. 21, 25. (3) *1 Chr* 1:30. (4) *1 Chr* 1:50, 51
 Hadar. (1) *Gen* 25:15. (2) *Gen* 36:39
 Hadashah. *Josh* 15:37
 Hadattah. *Josh* 15:25
 Hadid. *Ezra* 2:33; *Neh* 7:37; 11:34
 Hadlai. *2 Chr* 28:12
 Hagab. *Ezra* 2:46
 Hagabah. *Ezra* 2:45; *Neh* 7:48
 Haggeri. *1 Chr* 11:38
 Haggi. *Gen* 46:16; *Num* 26:15
 Hagghai. *1 Chr* 6:30
 Hai. *Gen* 12:8; 13:3
 Hakkatan. *Ezra* 8:12
 Hakkoz. *1 Chr* 24:10
 Hakrappa. *Ezra* 2:51; *Neh* 7:53
 Hala. *2 Ki* 17:6; 18:11; *1 Chr* 5:26
 Halak. *Josh* 11:17; 12:7
 Halhul. *Josh* 15:58
 Hali. *Josh* 19:25
 Haloheah. (1) *Neh* 3:12. (2) *Neh* 10:24
 Hamath-zobah. *2 Chr* 8:3
 Hammath. *Josh* 19:35
 Hammelech. *Jer* 36:26; 38:6
 Hammoaleketh. *1 Chr* 7:18
 Hammon. (1) *Josh* 19:28. (2) *1 Chr* 6:76
 Hammoth-dor. *Josh* 21:32
 Hamonah. *Ezek* 39:16
 Hamuel. *1 Chr* 4:26
 Hamul. *Gen* 46:12; *Num* 26:21; *1 Chr* 2:5
 Hamutal. *2 Ki* 23:31; 24:18; *Jer* 52:1

Hanan. (1) 1 Chr 8:23. (2) 1 Chr 8:38; 9:44. (3) 1 Chr 11:43. (4) Ezra 2:46; Neh 7:49. (5) Neh 8:7. (6) Neh 10:10; 13:13. (7) Neh 10:22. (8) Neh 10:26. (9) Jer 35:4

Hanes. Isa 30:4

Hannathon. Josh 19:14

Hanniel. (1) Num 34:23. (2) 1 Chr 7:39

Haphraim. Josh 19:19

Haradah. Num 33:24, 25

Haraph. 1 Chr 2:51

Hareth. 1 Sam 22:5

Harhaiah. Neh 3:8

Harhas. 2 Ki 22:14

Harhur. Ezra 2:51; Neh 7:53

Harim. (1) 1 Chr 24:8; Ezra 2:39; 10:21; Neh 3:11; 7:42. (2) Ezra 2:32; Neh 7:35. (3) Ezra 10:31. (4) Neh 10:5. (5) Neh 10:27. (6) Neh 12:15

Hariph. (1) Neh 7:24. (2) Neh 10:19

Harpher. 1 Chr 7:36

Harsoh. 1 Chr 2:52

Harsha. Ezra 2:52; Neh 7:54

Harum. 1 Chr 4:8

Harumaph. Neh 3:10

Haruz. 2 Ki 21:19

Hasadiah. 1 Chr 3:20

Hasenuah. 1 Chr 9:7

Hashabiah. (1) 1 Chr 6:45. (2) 1 Chr 9:14. (3) 1 Chr 25:3. (4) 1 Chr 26:30. (5) 1 Chr 27:17. (6) 2 Chr 35:9. (7) Ezra 8:19. (8) Ezra 8:24. (9) Neh 3:17. (10) Neh 10:11. (11) Neh 11:15. (12) Neh 11:22. (13) Neh 12:21. (14) Neh 12:24

Hashbadana. Neh 8:4

Hashem. 1 Chr 11:34

Hashmonah. Num 33:29, 30

Hashub. (1) 1 Chr 9:14; Neh 11:15. (2) Neh 3:11. (3) Neh 3:23. (4) Neh 10:23

Hashubah. 1 Chr 3:20

Hashum. (1) Ezra 2:19; 10:33; Neh 7:22. (2) Neh 8:4. (3) Neh 10:18

Hasrah. 2 Chr 34:22

Hassenaah. Neh 3:3

Hasupha. Ezra 2:43; Neh 7:46

Hatach. Esth 4:5, 6, 9, 10

Hathath. 1 Chr 4:13

Hatipha. Ezra 2:54; Neh 7:56

Hattita. Ezra 2:42; Neh 7:45

Hattil. Ezra 2:57; Neh 7:59

Hattush. (1) 1 Chr 3:22. (2) Ezra 8:2; Neh 3:10; 10:4. (3) Neh 12:2

Hauan. Ezek 47:16, 18

Havilah. (1) Gen 10:7; 1 Chr 1:9. (2) Gen 10:29; 1 Chr 1:23. (3) Gen 2:11. (4) Gen 25:18; 1 Sam 15:7

Havoth-jair. Num 32:41; Deut 3:14; Judg 10:4

Hazaiah. Neh 11:5

Hazar-addar. Num 34:4

Hazar-enan. Num 34:9, 10; Ezek 47:17; 48:1

Hazar-gaddah. Josh 15:27

Hazar-hatticon. Ezek 47:16

Hazarmaveth. Gen 10:26; 1 Chr 1:20

Hazarshual. Josh 15:28; 19:3; 1 Chr 4:28; Neh 11:27

Hazarsusah. Josh 19:5

Hazerim. Deut 2:23

Hazezon-tamar. Gen 14:7; 2 Chr 20:2

Haziel. 1 Chr 23:9

Hazo. Gen 22:22

Heber. (1) 1 Chr 4:18. (2) 1 Chr 5:13. (3) 1 Chr 8:17. (4) 1 Chr 8:22. (See also p. 296)

Helah. 1 Chr 4:5, 7

Helbah. Judg 1:31

Heleb. 2 Sam 23:29

Heled. 1 Chr 11:30

Helek. Num 26:30; Josh 17:2

Hem. (1) 1 Chr 7:35. (2) Zech 6:14

Heleph. Josh 19:33

Helez. (1) 2 Sam 23:26; 1 Chr 11:27; 27:10. (2) 1 Chr 2:39

Helkai. Neh 12:15

Helkath. Josh 19:25; 21:31

Helon. Num 1:9; 2:7; 7:24, 29; 10:16

Hemam (Homam). Gen 36:22; 1 Chr 1:39

Hemath. (1) Amos 6:14. (2) 1 Chr 2:55

Hemdan. Gen 36:26

Hena. 2 Ki 18:34; 19:13; Isa 37:13

Henadad. Ezra 3:9; Neh 3:18, 24; 10:9

Hepher. (1) Num 26:32; 27:1; Josh 17:2, 3. (2) 1 Chr 4:6. (3) 1 Chr 11:36. (4) Josh 12:17; 1 Ki 4:10

Heres. Judg 1:35

Heresih. 1 Chr 9:15

Hesed. 1 Ki 4:10

Heshmon. Josh 15:27

Hethlon. Ezek 47:15; 48:7

Hezeki. 1 Chr 8:17

Hezion. 1 Ki 15:18

Hezir. (1) 1 Chr 24:15. (2) Neh 10:20

Hezrai. 2 Sam 23:35

Hezro. 1 Chr 11:37

Hiddai. 2 Sam 23:30

Hierapolis. Col. 4:13

Hilen. 1 Chr 6:58

Hillel. Judg 12:13, 15

Hirah. Gen 38:1, 12

Hizkiah. Zeph 1:1

Hizkijah. Neh 10:17

Hobah. Gen 14:15

Hod. 1 Chr 7:37

Hodaiah. 1 Chr 3:24

Hodayah. (1) 1 Chr 5:24. (2) 1 Chr 9:7. (3) Ezra 2:40

Hodesh. 1 Chr 8:9

Hodevah. Neh 7:43

Hodiah. (1) 1 Chr 4:19. (2) Neh 8:7; 9:5; 10:10, 13. (3) Neh 10:18

Hoglah. Num 26:33; 27:1; 36:11; Josh 17:3

Hoham. Josh 10:3

Holon. (1) Josh 15:51; 21:15 (2) Jer 48:21

Homam. 1 Chr 1:39

Horam. Josh 10:33

Horem. Josh 19:38

Hori. (1) Gen 36:22, 30; 1 Chr 1:39. (2) Num 13:5

Horim. Gen 14:6; 36:20, 21, 29; Deut 2:12, 22

Hosah. (1) Josh 19:29. (2) 1 Chr 16:38; 26:10, 11, 16

Hoshai. (1) Neh 12:32. (2) Jer 42:11; 43:2

Hoshama. 1 Chr 3:18

Hotham. (1) 1 Chr 7:32. (2) 1 Chr 11:44

Hothir. 1 Chr 25:4, 28

Hukkok. Josh 19:34

Hukok. 1 Chr 6:75

Hul. Gen 10:23; 1 Chr 1:17

Huldah. 2 Ki 22:14; 2 Chr 34:22

Humtah. Josh 15:54

Hupham. Num 26:39

Huppah. 1 Chr 24:13

Huppim. Gen 46:21; 1 Chr 7:12, 15

Huram. (1) 1 Chr 8:5. (2) 2 Chr 2:3, 11, 12. (3) 2 Chr 4:11, 16

Hushah. 1 Chr 4:4

Husham. Gen 36:34, 35; 1 Chr 1:45, 46

Hushim. (1) Gen 46:23. (2) 1 Chr 7:12. (3) 1 Chr 8:8, 11

Huz. Gen 22:21

IBLEAM. Josh 17:11; Judg 1:27; 2 Ki 9:27

Imnah. (1) 1 Chr 9:8

Imnijah. 1 Chr 9:8

Ibri. 1 Chr 24:27

Ibzan. Judg 12:8, 10

Idalah. Josh 19:15

Idbash. 1 Chr 4:3

Igea. (1) Num 13:7. (2) 2 Sam 23:36

Igeal. 1 Chr 3:22

Iim. (1) Num 33:45. (2) Josh 15:29

Ijeabarim. Num 21:11; 33:44

Ijon. 1 Ki 15:20; 2 Ki 15:29; 2 Chr 16:4

Ikkesh. 2 Sam 23:26; 1 Chr 11:28; 27:9

Ilai. 1 Chr 11:29

Imla. 1 Ki 22:8, 9; 2 Chr 18:7, 8

Immer. (1) 1 Chr 9:12; Ezra 2:37; 10:20; Neh 7:40; 11:13. (2) 1 Chr 24:14. (3) Ezra 2:59; Neh 7:61. (4) Neh 3:29. (5) Jer 20:1

Imna. 1 Chr 7:35

Imnah. (1) 1 Chr 7:30. (2) 2 Chr 31:14

Imrah. 1 Chr 7:36

Imri. (1) 1 Chr 9:4. (2) Neh 3:2

Ir. 1 Chr 7:12

Iram. Gen 36:43; 1 Chr 1:54

Iri. 1 Chr 7:7

Irnahash. 1 Chr 4:12

Irpel. Josh 18:27

Irshemesh. Josh 19:41

Iru. 1 Chr 4:15

Isach. Gen 11:29

Ishbah. 1 Chr 4:17

Ishhak. Gen 25:2; 1 Chr 1:32

Ishbibenoh. 2 Sam 21:16

Ishii. (1) 1 Chr 2:31. (2) 1 Chr 4:20. (3) 1 Chr 4:42. (4) 1 Chr 5:24. (5) Hos 2:16

Ishiah. (1) 1 Chr 7:3. (2) 1 Chr 24:21. (3) 1 Chr 24:25. (4) Ezra 10:31

Ishma. 1 Chr 4:3

Ishmaiah. 1 Chr 27:19

Ishmerai. 1 Chr 8:18

Ishod. 1 Chr 7:18

Ishpan. 1 Chr 8:22

Ishtob. 2 Sam 10:6, 8

Ishuah. Gen 46:17; 1 Chr 7:30

Ishui. (1) Gen 46:17; Num 26:44; 1 Chr 7:30. (2) 1 Sam 14:49

Ismachiah. 2 Chr 31:13

Ismachia. 1 Chr 12:4

Ispah. 1 Chr 8:16

Ithai. 1 Chr 11:31

Ithmah. 1 Chr 11:46

Ithnan. Josh 15:23

Ithra. 2 Sam 17:25

Ithran. (1) Gen 36:26; 1 Chr 1:41. (2) 1 Chr 7:37

Ithream. 2 Sam 3:5; 1 Chr 3:3

Ittai-kazin. Josh 19:13

Ittai. 2 Sam 15:19, 21, 22; 18:2, 5, 12

Izhar. Ex. 6:18, 21; Num 3:19; 16:1; 1 Chr 6:2, 18, 38; 23:12, 18

Izrahiah. 1 Chr 7:3

Izri. 1 Chr 25:11

JAAKAN. Deut 10:6; 1 Chr 1:42

Jaakobah. 1 Chr 4:36

Jaala. Ezra 2:56; Neh 7:58

Jaana. 1 Chr 5:12

Jaaregim. 2 Sam 21:19

Jaasau. Ezra 10:37

Jaasiel. (1) 1 Chr 11:47. (2) 1 Chr 27:21

Jaazer. Num 21:32; 32:35; Josh 13:25; 21:39; 2 Sam 24:5; 1 Chr 6:81; 26:31; Jer 48:32

Jaaziah. 1 Chr 24:26, 27

Jaaziel. 1 Chr 15:18

Jabneel. (1) Josh 15:11. (2) Josh 19:33

Jabneh. 2 Chr 26:6

Jachan. 1 Chr 5:13

Jada. 1 Chr 2:28, 32

Jadau. Ezra 10:43

Jaddua. (1) Neh 10:21. (2) Neh 12:11, 22

Jadon. Neh 3:7

Jagur. Josh 15:21

Jahath. (1) 1 Chr 4:2. (2) 1 Chr 6:20, 43. (3) 1 Chr 23:10, 11. (4) 1 Chr 24:22. (5) 2 Chr 32:12

Jahaziah. Ezra 10:15

Jahaziel. (1) 1 Chr 12:4. (2) 1 Chr 16:6. (3) 1 Chr 23:19; 24:23. (4) 2 Chr 20:14. (5) Ezra 8:5

Jahdai. 1 Chr 2:47

Jahdiel. *1 Chr* 5:24
 Jandro. *1 Chr* 5:14
 Jahleel. *Gen* 46:14; *Num* 26:26
 Jahmai. *1 Chr* 7:2
 Jahzah. *1 Chr* 6:78
 Jahzeel. *Gen* 46:24; *Num* 26:48; *1 Chr* 7:13
 Jahzerah. *1 Chr* 9:12
 Jakim. (1) *1 Chr* 8:19. (2) *1 Chr* 24:12
 Jalon. *1 Chr* 4:17
 Jamin. (1) *Gen* 46:10; *Ex* 6:15; *Num* 26:12; *1 Chr* 4:24. (2) *1 Chr* 2:27. (3) *Neh* 8:7
 Jamlech. *1 Chr* 4:34
 Janoah. *2 Ki* 15:29
 Janahah. *Josh* 16:6, 7
 Janum. *Josh* 15:53
 Japhia. (1) *Josh* 10:3. (2) *Josh* 12:12. (3) *2 Sam* 5:15; *1 Chr* 3:7. (4) *1 Chr* 7:32, 33
 Japhleti. *Josh* 16:3
 Japho. *Josh* 19:46
 Jarah. *1 Chr* 9:42
 Jariesiah. *1 Chr* 8:27
 Jarha. *1 Chr* 2:34, 35
 Jarib. (1) *1 Chr* 4:24. (2) *Ezra* 8:16. (3) *Ezra* 10:18
 Jarmuth. (1) *Josh* 10:3, 5, 23; 12:11; 15:35; *Neh* 11:29. (2) *Josh* 21:29
 Jaroh. *1 Chr* 5:14
 Jashen. *2 Sam* 23:32
 Jashobeam. (1) *1 Chr* 11:11; 27:2. (2) *1 Chr* 12:6
 Jashub. (1) *Num* 26:24; *1 Chr* 7:1. (2) *Ezra* 10:29
 Jashubilehem. *1 Chr* 4:22
 Jathniel. *1 Chr* 26:2
 Jattir. *Josh* 15:48; 21:14; *1 Sam* 30:27; *1 Chr* 6:57
 Jaziz. *1 Chr* 27:31
 Jearim. *Josh* 15:10
 Jeaterai. *1 Chr* 6:21
 Jerechiah. *Isa* 8:2
 Jebus. *Josh* 18:16, 28; *Judg* 19:10, 11; *1 Chr* 11:4, 5
 Jecamiah. *1 Chr* 3:18
 Jecholiah. *2 Ki* 15:2; *2 Chr* 26:3
 Jechonias. *Mat* 1:11, 12
 Jedaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 4:37. (2) *Neh* 3:10
 Jediah. (1) *1 Chr* 9:10; 24:7; *Ezra* 2:36; *Neh* 7:39. (2) *Neh* 11:10; 12:6, 19; *Zech* 6:10, 14. (3) *Neh* 12:7, 21
 Jediahel. (1) *1 Chr* 7:6, 10, 11. (2) *1 Chr* 11:45. (3) *1 Chr* 12:20. (4) *1 Chr* 26:2
 Jedidah. *2 Ki* 22:1
 Jeezer. *Num* 26:30
 Jehaleleel. (1) *1 Chr* 4:16. (2) *2 Chr* 29:12
 Jehdeiah. (1) *1 Chr* 24:20. (2) *1 Chr* 27:30
 Jehzekiel. *1 Chr* 24:16
 Jehiah. *1 Chr* 15:24
 Jehiel. (1) *1 Chr* 15:18, 20; 16:5. (2) *1 Chr* 23:8; 29:8. (3) *1 Chr* 27:32. (4) *2 Chr* 21:2. (5) *2 Chr* 29:14. (6) *2 Chr* 31:13. (7) *2 Chr* 35:8. (8) *Ezra* 8:9. (9) *Ezra* 10:2. (10) *Ezra* 10:21. (11) *Ezra* 10:26
 Jehieli. *1 Chr* 26:21, 22
 Jehizkiah. *2 Chr* 28:12
 Jehoahaz. *1 Chr* 8:23
 Jehoaddan. *2 Ki* 14:2; *2 Chr* 25:1
 Jehoaham. (1) *1 Chr* 26:3. (2) *2 Chr* 17:15. (3) *2 Chr* 23:1. (4) *Ezra* 10:28. (5) *Neh* 12:13. (6) *Neh* 12:42
 Jehoiarib. (1) *1 Chr* 9:10. (2) *1 Chr* 24:7
 Jehonathan. (1) *1 Chr* 27:25. (2) *2 Chr* 17:8. (3) *Neh* 12:18
 Jehoshabeath. *2 Chr* 22:11
 Jehoshema. *2 Ki* 11:2
 Jehoazabad. (1) *2 Ki* 12:21; *2 Chr* 24:26. (2) *1 Chr* 26:4. (3) *2 Chr* 17:18
 Jehozaad. *1 Chr* 6:14, 15
 Jehubbah. *1 Chr* 7:34

Jehucal. *Jer* 37:3; 38:1
 Jehud. *Josh* 19:45
 Jehudi. *Jer* 36:14, 21, 23
 Jehudiah. *1 Chr* 4:18
 Jehush. *1 Chr* 8:39
 Jeeel. (1) *1 Chr* 5:7. (2) *1 Chr* 9:35. (3) *1 Chr* 11:44. (4) *1 Chr* 15:18, 21; 16:5. (5) *2 Chr* 20:14. (6) *2 Chr* 26:11. (7) *2 Chr* 29:13. (8) *2 Chr* 35:9. (9) *Ezra* 8:13. (10) *Ezra* 10:43
 Jekabzeel. *Neh* 11:25
 Jekameam. *1 Chr* 23:19; 24:23
 Jekamiah. *1 Chr* 2:41
 Jekuthiel. *1 Chr* 4:18
 Jemima. *Job* 42:14
 Jemuel. *Gen* 46:10; *Ex* 6:15
 Jerah. *Gen* 10:26; *1 Chr* 1:20
 Jered. *1 Chr* 4:18
 Jeremoth. *Ezra* 10:33
 Jeremio. (1) *1 Chr* 8:14. (2) *Ezra* 10:26. (3) *Ezra* 10:27. (4) *1 Chr* 23:23. (5) *1 Chr* 25:22
 Jeriah. *1 Chr* 23:19; 24:23; 26:31
 Jeribai. *1 Chr* 11:46
 Jeriel. *1 Chr* 7:2
 Jerioth. *1 Chr* 2:18
 Jeroham. (1) *1 Sam* 1:1; *1 Chr* 6:27, 34. (2) *1 Chr* 8:27. (3) *1 Chr* 9:8. (4) *1 Chr* 9:12; *Neh* 11:12. (5) *1 Chr* 12:7. (6) *1 Chr* 27:22. (7) *2 Chr* 23:1
 Jeruel. *2 Chr* 20:16
 Jerusha. *2 Ki* 15:33; *2 Chr* 27:1
 Jesaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 3:21. (2) *1 Chr* 25:3, 15. (3) *1 Chr* 26:25. (4) *Ezra* 8:7. (5) *Ezra* 8:19. (6) *Neh* 11:7
 Jeshanah. *2 Chr* 13:19
 Jesharelah. *1 Chr* 25:14
 Jeshbeah. *1 Chr* 24:13
 Jeshier. *1 Chr* 2:18
 Jeshimon. (1) *Num* 21:20; 23:28. (2) *1 Sam* 23:24; 26:1
 Jeshishai. *1 Chr* 5:14
 Jeshoah. *1 Chr* 4:36
 Jesiah. (1) *1 Chr* 12:6. (2) *1 Chr* 23:20
 Jesimiel. *1 Chr* 4:36
 Jesum. *Num* 26:44
 Jether. (1) *Judg* 8:20. (2) *1 Ki* 2:5. (3) *1 Chr* 2:17. (3) *1 Chr* 2:32. (4) *1 Chr* 4:17. (5) *1 Chr* 7:38
 Jetheth. *Gen* 36:40; *1 Chr* 1:51
 Jethlah. *Josh* 19:42
 Jetur. (1) *Gen* 25:15; *1 Chr* 1:31. (2) *1 Chr* 5:19
 Jeuel. *1 Chr* 9:6
 Jeush. (1) *Gen* 36:5, 14, 18; *1 Chr* 1:35. (2) *1 Chr* 7:10. (3) *1 Chr* 23:10, 11. (4) *2 Chr* 11:19
 Jeuz. *1 Chr* 8:10
 Jezioniah. *Jer* 40:8; 42:1
 Jezer. *Gen* 46:24; *Num* 26:49; *1 Chr* 7:13
 Jeziah. *Ezra* 10:25
 Jziel. *1 Chr* 12:3
 Jeziah. *1 Chr* 8:18
 Jezoar. *1 Chr* 4:7
 Jezrahiah. *Neh* 12:42
 Jibsam. *1 Chr* 7:2
 Jidaph. *Gen* 22:22
 Jimnah. *Gen* 46:17; *Num* 26:44
 Jipthah. *Josh* 15:43
 Jipthahel. *Josh* 19:14, 27
 Joahaz. *2 Chr* 34:8
 Joatham. *Mat* 1:9
 Jobad. (1) *Gen* 10:29; *1 Chr* 1:23. (2) *Gen* 36:33, 34; *1 Chr* 1:44. (3) *Josh* 11:1. (4) *1 Chr* 8:9. (5) *1 Chr* 8:18
 Jochebed. *Ex* 6:20; *Num* 26:59
 Joed. *Neh* 11:7
 Joelah. *1 Chr* 12:7
 Joazer. *1 Chr* 12:6
 Jogbehah. *Num* 32:35; *Judg* 8:11
 Jogli. *Num* 34:22
 Joha. (1) *1 Chr* 8:16. (2) *1 Chr* 11:45
 Joiada. *Neh* 12:10, 11, 22; 13:28
 Joiakim. *Neh* 12:10, 12, 26
 Joiarib. (1) *Ezra* 8:16. (2) *Neh* 11:5. (3) *Neh* 11:10; 12:6, 19
 Jokdeam. *Josh* 15:56

Jokim. *1 Chr* 4:22
 Jokneam. *1 Chr* 6:68
 Jokneam. (1) *Josh* 12:22; 19:11; 21:34. (2) *1 Ki* 4:12
 Jokshan. *Gen* 25:2; 3; *1 Chr* 1:32
 Joktan. *Gen* 10:25, 26, 29; *1 Chr* 1:19, 20, 23
 Joktheel. (1) *Josh* 15:38. (2) *2 Ki* 14:7
 Jonan. *Luke* 3:30
 Jonath-elem-rechokim. *Ps* 56 title
 Jorah. *Ezra* 2:18
 Joral. *1 Chr* 5:13
 Jorkoam. *1 Chr* 2:44
 Josaphat. *Mat* 1:8
 Joshah. *1 Chr* 4:34
 Josaphat. *1 Chr* 11:43
 Josphiah. *1 Chr* 11:46
 Josphbekashah. *1 Chr* 25:4, 24
 Josibiah. *1 Chr* 4:35
 Josiphiah. *Ezra* 8:10
 Jotbah. *2 Ki* 21:19
 Jotbathah. *Num* 33:33, 34; *Deut* 10:7
 Joabab. (1) *1 Chr* 12:4. (2) *1 Chr* 12:20. (3) *2 Chr* 31:13. (4) *2 Chr* 35:9. (5) *Ezra* 8:33. (6) *Ezra* 10:22. (7) *Ezra* 10:23. (8) *Neh* 8:7. (9) *Neh* 11:16
 Jozachar. *2 Ki* 12:21
 Jozadak. *Ezra* 3:2, 8; 5:2; 10:18; *Neh* 12:26
 Jubal. *Gen* 4:21
 Jucal. *Jer* 38:1
 Judith. *Gen* 26:34
 Julia. *Rom* 16:15
 Julius Acts 27:1, 3
 Junia. *Rom* 16:7
 Jushab-hesed. *1 Chr* 3:20
 KABZEEL. *Josh* 15:21; *2 Sam* 23:20; *1 Chr* 11:22
 Kadmil. (1) *Ezra* 2:40; *Neh* 7:43. (2) *Ezra* 3:9. (3) *Neh* 9:4, 5; 10:9; 12:8, 24
 Kallai. *Neh* 12:20
 Kanah. (1) *Josh* 16:8; 17:9. (2) *Josh* 19:28
 Karkas. *Josh* 15:3
 Karkor. *Judg* 8:10
 Kartah. *Josh* 21:34
 Kartan. *Josh* 21:32
 Kattath. *Josh* 19:15
 Kedemah. *Gen* 25:15; *1 Chr* 1:31, 13:18; 21:37; *1 Chr* 6:79
 Kedesh. (1) *Josh* 12:22; 10:37. (2) *Josh* 20:7; 21:32; *Judg* 4:6; 9:10, 11; *2 Ki* 15:29; *1 Chr* 8:76. (3) *1 Chr* 6:72. (4) *Josh* 15:23
 Kehelathah. *Num* 33:22, 23
 Kelaiah. *Ezra* 10:23
 Kelita. (1) *Ezra* 10:23. (2) *Neh* 8:7. (3) *Neh* 10:10
 Kemuel. (1) *Gen* 22:21. (2) *Num* 34:24. (3) *1 Chr* 27:17
 Kenan. *1 Chr* 1:2
 Kenath. *Num* 32:42; *1 Chr* 2:23
 Keren-happuch. *Job* 42:14
 Keros. *Ezra* 2:44; *Neh* 7:47
 Kezia. *Job* 42:14
 Keziz. *Josh* 18:21
 Kibroth-hattaavah. *Num* 11:34, 35; 33:16, 17; *Deut* 9:22
 Kibzaim. *Josh* 21:22
 Kinah. *Josh* 15:22
 Kirjath. *Josh* 18:28
 Kirjath-arim. *Ezra* 2:25
 Kirjath-baal. *Josh* 15:60; 18:14
 Kirjath-huzoth. *Num* 22:39
 Kirjath-sannah. *Josh* 15:49
 Kirjath-sepher. *Josh* 15:15, 16; *Judg* 1:11, 12
 Kishi. *1 Chr* 6:44
 Kishion. *Josh* 19:20; 21:28
 Kishon. *Judg* 4:7, 13; 5:21; *1 Ki* 18:40; *Ps* 83:9
 Kithlish. *Josh* 15:40
 Kitron. *Judg* 1:30
 Koa. *Ezek* 23:23
 Kolaiah. (1) *Neh* 11:7. (2) *Jer* 29:21
 Kore. (1) *1 Chr* 9:19; 26:1, 19. (2) *2 Chr* 31:14
 Koz. *Ezra* 2:61; *Neh* 7:63
 Kushaiah. *1 Chr* 15:17

LAADAH. (1) *Chr* 4:21
Laadan. (1) *Chr* 7:26. (2) *1 Chr*
 23:7, 8, 9; 26:21
Lael. *Num* 3:24
Lahad. *1 Chr* 4:2
Lahairoi. *Gen* 24:62; 25:11
Lahmann. *Josh* 15:40
Lahmi. *1 Chr* 20:5
Lakum. *Josh* 19:33
Lapidoth. *Judg* 4:4
Lasea. *Acts* 27:8
Lasha. *Gen* 10:19
Lasharon. *Josh* 12:18
Lebanah. *Ezra* 2:45; *Neh* 7:48
Lebaoth. *Josh* 15:32
Lebanah. *Judg* 21:19
Lecah. *1 Chr* 4:21
Lehabim. *Gen* 10:13; *1 Chr* 1:11
Lehi. *Judg* 15:9, 14, 19
Leshem. *Josh* 19:47
Letushim. *Gen* 25:3
Leummim. *Gen* 25:3
Libni. (1) *Ex* 6:17; *Num* 3:18;
1 Chr 6:17, 20; (2) *1 Chr* 6:29.
Likki. *1 Chr* 7:19
Linus. *2 Tim* 4:21
Lod. *1 Chr* 8:12; *Ezra* 2:33; *Neh*
 7:37; 11:35
Lodebar. *2 Sam* 9:4, 5; 17:27
Lotan. *Gen* 36:20, 22, 29; *1 Chr*
 1:38, 39
Lubims. *2 Chr* 12:3; 16:8; *Nah* 3:9
Lud. (1) *Gen* 10:22; *1 Chr* 1:17.
 (2) *Isa* 60:19; *Ezek* 27:10
Ludim. *Gen* 10:13; *1 Chr* 1:11
Luthi. *Isa* 15:5; *Jer* 48:5
Lucia. *Acts* 27:5

MAADAI. *Ezra* 10:34
Maadiab. *Neh* 12:5
Maai. *Neh* 12:36
Maaleh-acrabim. *Josh* 15:3
Maarath. *Josh* 15:59
Maasai. *1 Chr* 9:12
Maaz. *1 Chr* 2:27
Maaziah. (1) *1 Chr* 24:18. (2) *Neh*
 10:8
Machbanai. *1 Chr* 12:13
Machbenah. *1 Chr* 2:49
Machi. *Num* 13:15
Machnadebai. *Ezra* 10:40
Madai. *Gen* 10:2; *1 Chr* 1:5
Madmannah. (1) *Josh* 15:31. (2)
1 Chr 2:49
Madmenah. *Isa* 10:31
Madon. *Josh* 11:1; 12:19
Magbish. *Ezra* 2:30
Magdalene. *Mat* 27:56, 61; 28:1;
Mark 15:40, 47; 16:1, 9; *Luke*
 8:2; 24:10; *John* 19:25; 20:1, 18
Magdiel. *Gen* 36:43; *1 Chr* 1:54
Magor-missabib. *Jer* 20:3
Makpiash. *Neh* 10:20
Mahalath. *1 Chr* 7:18
Malahath. (1) *Gen* 28:9. (2) *2 Chr*
 11:18. (3) *Ps* 53 title; *Ps* 88 title
Mahanehdan. *Judg* 18:12
Maharai. *2 Sam* 23:28; *1 Chr*
 11:30; 27:13
Mahath. (1) *1 Chr* 6:35; *2 Chr*
 29:12. (2) *2 Chr* 31:13
Mahazioth. *1 Chr* 25:4, 30
Mahlal. *Num* 26:33; 27:1; 36:11;
Josh 17:3
Mahli. (1) *Ex* 6:19; *Num* 3:20;
1 Chr 6:19, 29; 23:21; 24:26, 28;
Ezra 8:18. (2) *1 Chr* 6:47;
 23:23; 24:30
Mahol. *1 Ki* 4:31
Makaz. *1 Ki* 4:9
Makheleth. *Num* 33:25, 26
Makkedah. *Josh* 10:10, 16, 17, 21.
 28, 29; 12:16; 15:41
Maktesh. *Zeph* 1:11
Malachi. *Mal* 1:1
Malchiah. (1) *1 Chr* 6:40. (2)
1 Chr 9:12; *Neh* 11:12. (3) *1 Chr*
 24:9. (4) *Ezra* 10:25. (5) *Ezra*
 10:25. (6) *Ezra* 10:31. (7) *Neh*
 3:11. (8) *Neh* 3:14. (9) *Neh*
 3:31. (10) *Neh* 8:4. (11) *Neh*
 10:3; 12:42. (12) *Jer* 21:1; 38:1
Malchiel. *Gen* 46:17; *Num* 26:45;
1 Chr 7:13

Malchiram. *1 Chr* 3:18
Maleleel. *Luke* 3:37
Maloth. *1 Chr* 25:4, 26
Maluch. (1) *1 Chr* 6:44. (2) *Ezra*
 10:29. (3) *Ezra* 10:32. (4) *Neh*
 10:4; 12:2. (5) *Neh* 10:27
Manahath. (1) *Gen* 36:23; *1 Chr*
 1:40. (2) *1 Chr* 8:6
Maach. *1 Sam* 27:2
Maon. (1) *Josh* 15:55; *1 Sam* 25:2.
 (2) *1 Chr* 2:45
Maralah. *Josh* 19:11
Mareshah. (1) *Josh* 15:44; *2 Chr*
 11:8; 14:9, 10; 20:37; *Mi* 1:15.
 (2) *1 Chr* 2:42. (3) *1 Chr* 4:21
Maroth. *Mi* 1:12
Marsena. *Ezra* 1:14
Maschil. *Ps* 32 title, and 42, 44, 45,
 52, 53, 54, 55, 74, 78, 88, 89, 142
Mash. *Gen* 10:23
Mashal. *1 Chr* 6:74
Masrekah. *Gen* 36:36; *1 Chr* 1:47
Massa. *Gen* 25:14; *1 Chr* 1:30
Mateded. *Gen* 36:39; *1 Chr* 1:50
Matr. *1 Sam* 10:21
Mattahan. *Num* 21:18, 19
Mattaniah. (1) *2 Ki* 24:17. (2)
1 Chr 9:15; *2 Chr* 20:14; *Neh*
 11:17, 22; 12:8, 25, 35. (3)
1 Chr 25:4, 16. (4) *2 Chr* 29:13.
 (5) *Ezra* 10:26. (6) *Ezra* 10:27.
 (7) *Ezra* 10:30. (8) *Ezra* 10:37.
 (9) *Neh* 13:13
Mattatha. *Luke* 3:31
Mattathiah. *Ezra* 10:33
Mattenai. (1) *Ezra* 10:33. (2) *Ezra*
 10:37. (3) *Neh* 12:19
Matthan. *Mat* 1:15
Matthai. (1) *Luke* 3:24. (2) *Luke*
 3:29
Matthithiah. (1) *1 Chr* 9:31. (2)
1 Chr 15:18, 21; 16:5. (3) *1 Chr*
 25:3, 18. (4) *Ezra* 10:43. (5)
Neh 8:4
Meah. *Neh* 3:1; 12:39
Mearah. *Josh* 13:4
Mebunnai. *2 Sam* 23:27
Medan. *Gen* 25:2; *1 Chr* 1:32
Medeba. *Num* 21:30; *Josh* 13:9,
 16; *1 Chr* 19:7; *Isa* 15:2
Mehetabel. (1) *Gen* 36:39; *1 Chr*
 1:50. (2) *Neh* 6:10
Mehida. *Ezra* 2:52; *Neh* 7:54
Mehir. *1 Chr* 4:11
Mehujael. *Gen* 4:18
Mehuman. *Ezra* 1:10
Mehunim. *Ezra* 2:50; *Neh* 7:52
Mejarkon. *Josh* 19:46
Mekonah. *Neh* 11:28
Melatiah. *Neh* 3:7
Melchishua. *1 Sam* 14:49; 31:2;
1 Chr 8:3; 9:39; 10:2
Melea. *Luke* 3:31
Melech. *1 Chr* 8:35; 9:41
Melich. *Neh* 12:14
Melita. *Acts* 28:1
Melzar. *Dan* 1:11, 16
Menan. *Luke* 3:31
Meononim. *Judg* 9:37
Meonothai. *1 Chr* 4:14
Mephaath. *Josh* 13:18; 21:37;
1 Chr 6:79; *Jer* 48:21
Meraiah. *Neh* 12:12
Meraioth. (1) *1 Chr* 6:6, 7, 52;
Ezra 7:3. (2) *1 Chr* 9:11; *Neh*
 11:11. (3) *Neh* 12:15
Merathaim. *Jer* 50:21
Mered. *1 Chr* 4:17, 18
Meremoth. (1) *Ezra* 8:33; *Neh*
 3:4, 21. (2) *Ezra* 10:36. (3)
Neh 10:5; 12:3
Meres. *Ezra* 1:14
Meribbaal. *1 Chr* 8:34; 9:40
Merodath-baladan. *2 Ki* 20:12;
Isa 39:1
Mesha. (1) *Gen* 10:30. (2) *2 Ki*
 3:4. (3) *1 Chr* 2:42. (4) *1 Chr* 8:9
Meshelemiah. *1 Chr* 9:21; 26:1, 2, 9
Meshezabeel. (1) *Neh* 3:4. (2) *Neh*
 10:21; 11:24
Meshullemith. *1 Chr* 9:12
Meshullemoth. (1) *2 Chr* 28:12.
 (2) *Neh* 11:13
Meshobab. *1 Chr* 4:34

Meshullam. (1) *2 Ki* 22:3. (2)
1 Chr 3:19. (3) *1 Chr* 5:13.
 (4) *1 Chr* 8:17. (5) *1 Chr* 9:7.
 (6) *1 Chr* 9:8. (7) *1 Chr* 9:11;
Neh 11:11. (8) *1 Chr* 9:12. (9)
2 Chr 34:12. (10) *Ezra* 8:16.
 (11) *Ezra* 10:15. (12) *Ezra* 10:29.
 (13) *Neh* 3:4, 30; 6:18. (14)
Neh 3:6. (15) *Neh* 8:4. (16)
Neh 10:7. (17) *Neh* 10:20. (18)
Neh 11:7. (19) *Neh* 12:13, 33.
 (20) *Neh* 12:16. (21) *Neh* 12:25
Meshullemeth. *2 Ki* 21:19
Mezahab. *Gen* 36:39; *1 Chr* 1:50
Miamin. (1) *Ezra* 10:25. (2) *Neh*
 12:5
Mibhar. *1 Chr* 11:38
Mibsam. (1) *Gen* 25:13; *1 Chr*
 1:29. (2) *1 Chr* 4:25
Mibzar. *Gen* 36:42; *1 Chr* 1:53
Micha. (1) *2 Sam* 9:12. (2) *Neh*
 10:11. (3) *Neh* 11:17, 22
Michmas. *Ezra* 2:27; *Neh* 7:31
Michmash. *1 Sam* 13:2, 5, 11, 16,
 23; 14:5, 31; *Neh* 11:31; *Isa*
 10:28
Michmethash. *Josh* 16:6; 17:7
Michri. *1 Chr* 9:8
Michtam. *Ps* 16 title, and 56, 57,
 58, 59, 60
Middin. *Josh* 15:61
Migdalel. *Josh* 19:38
Migdalgad. *Josh* 15:37
Migdol. (1) *Ex* 14:2; *Num* 33:7.
 (2) *Jer* 44:1; 46:14
Migron. *1 Sam* 14:2; *Isa* 10:28
Mijamin. (1) *1 Chr* 24:9. (2) *Neh*
 10:7
Mikloth. (1) *1 Chr* 8:32; 9:37, 38.
 (2) *1 Chr* 27:4
Mikneiah. *1 Chr* 15:18, 21
Milalai. *Neh* 12:36
Miniamin. (1) *2 Chr* 31:15. (2)
Neh 12:17, 41
Minni. *Jer* 51:27
Minnith. *Judg* 11:33; *Ezek* 27:17
Miphkad. *Neh* 3:31
Mirma. *1 Chr* 8:10
Misgab. *Jer* 48:1
Misham. *1 Chr* 8:12
Misheal. *Josh* 19:26; 21:30
Mishma. *Gen* 25:14; *1 Chr* 1:30;
 4:25, 26
Mishmannah. *1 Chr* 12:10
Mispereth. *Neh* 7:7
Misrephothaim. *Josh* 11:8; 13:6
Mithcah. *Num* 33:28, 29
Mithredath. (1) *Ezra* 1:8. (2) *Ezra*
 4:7
Mitylene. *Acts* 20:14
Mizpar. *Ezra* 2:2
Mizraim. *Gen* 10:6, 13; *1 Chr* 1:8,
 11
Mizzah. *Gen* 36:13, 17; *1 Chr* 1:37
Moadiab. *Neh* 12:17
Moladah. *Josh* 15:26; 19:2; *1 Chr*
 4:28; *Neh* 11:26
Molid. *1 Chr* 2:29
Moreh. (1) *Gen* 12:6; *Deut* 11:30.
 (2) *Judg* 7:1
Moresethgath. *Mi* 1:14
Mosera. *Deut* 10:6
Moseroth. *Num* 33:30, 31
Moza. (1) *1 Chr* 2:46. (2) *1 Chr*
 8:36, 37; 9:42, 43
Mozah. *Josh* 18:26
Muppim. *Gen* 46:21
Mushi. *Ex* 6:19; *Num* 3:20; *1 Chr*
 6:19, 47; 23:21, 23; 24:26, 30
Muthlabben. *Ps* 9 title

NAAM. *1 Chr* 4:15
Naamah. (1) *Gen* 4:22. (2) *1 Ki*
 14:21, 31; *2 Chr* 12:13. (3) *Josh*
 15:41
Naarah. *1 Chr* 4:5, 6
Naarai. *1 Chr* 11:37
Naaran. *1 Chr* 7:28
Naarath. *Josh* 16:7
Nachon. *2 Sam* 6:6
Nachor. *Luke* 3:34
Nahallai. *Num* 21:19
Nahallal. *Josh* 19:15; 21:35; *Judg*
 1:30

Naham. *1 Chr* 4:19
 Nahamani. *Neh* 7:7
 Naharai. *2 Sam* 23:37; *1 Chr* 11:39
 Nahath. (1) *Gen* 36:13, 17; *1 Chr* 1:37. (2) *1 Chr* 6:26 (3) *2 Chr* 31:13
 Nahbi. *Num* 13:14
 Nahshon, see Naashon, p. 447
 Nahum. *Nah* 1:1
 Naphish. (1) *Gen* 25:15; *1 Chr* 1:31. (2) *1 Chr* 5:19
 Naphtuhim. *Gen* 10:13; *1 Chr* 1:11
 Narcissus. *Rom* 16:11
 Nathan-melech. *2 Ki* 23:11
 Neah. *Josh* 19:13
 Neariah. (1) *1 Chr* 3:22, 23. (2) *1 Chr* 4:42
 Nebajoth. (1) *Gen* 25:13, 28:9; 36:3; *1 Chr* 1:29. (2) *Isa* 60:7
 Neballat. *Neh* 11:34
 Nebushasban. *Jer* 39:13
 Necho. *2 Chr* 35:20, 22; 36:4
 Nedabiah. *1 Chr* 3:18
 Neginah. *Ps* 4 title
 Nehiloth. *Ps* 5 title
 Nehum. *Neh* 7:7
 Nehushta. *2 Ki* 24:8
 Neiel. *Josh* 19:27
 Nekeb. *Josh* 19:33
 Nekoda. (1) *Ezra* 2:48; *Neh* 7:50. (2) *Ezra* 2:60; *Neh* 7:62
 Nemuel. (1) *Num* 26:9. (2) *Num* 26:12; *1 Chr* 4:24
 Nepheg. (1) *Ex* 6:21. (2) *2 Sam* 5:15; *1 Chr* 3:7; 14:6
 Nephishesim. *Neh* 7:52
 Nephthaim. *Mat* 4:13, 15; *Rev* 7:6
 Nephtoa. *Josh* 15:9; 18:15
 Nephusim. *Ezra* 2:50
 Nergal-sharezer. *Jer* 39:3, 13
 Neri. *Luke* 3:27
 Netophah. *Ezra* 2:22; *Neh* 7:26
 Netophathi. *Neh* 12:28
 Nezirah. *Ezra* 2:54; *Neh* 7:56
 Nezb. *Josh* 15:43
 Nibhaz. *2 Ki* 17:31
 Nibshan. *Josh* 15:62
 Nicolas. *Acts* 6:5
 Nimrah. *Num* 32:3
 Nimrim. *Isa* 15:6; *Jer* 48:34
 Nobah. (1) *Num* 32:42. (2) *Name of place*. *Num* 32:42; *Judg* 8:1
 Nod. *Gen* 4:16
 Nodab. *1 Chr* 5:19
 Nogah. *1 Chr* 3:7; 14:6
 Nohah. *1 Chr* 8:2
 Non. *1 Chr* 7:27
 Nophah. *Num* 21:30
 OBAL. *Num* 10:28
 Oboth. *Num* 21:10, 11; 33:43, 44
 Ohad. *Gen* 46:10; *Ex* 6:15
 Ohel. *1 Chr* 3:20
 Omar. *Gen* 36:11, 15; *1 Chr* 1:36
 Omega. *Rev* 1:8, 11; 21:6; 22:13
 Omer. *Ex* 16:10, 18, 22, 32, 33, 36
 Onam. (1) *Gen* 36:23; *1 Chr* 1:40. (2) *1 Chr* 2:26, 28
 Oni. (1) *1 Chr* 8:12; *Ezra* 2:33; *Neh* 7:37; 11:35. (2) *Neh* 6:2
 Ophni. *Josh* 18:24
 Ophrah. (1) *Josh* 18:23; *1 Sam* 13:17. (2) *Judg* 6:11, 24; 8:27, 32; 9:5. (3) *1 Chr* 4:14
 Oren. *1 Chr* 2:25
 Osee (Hosea). *Rom* 9:25
 Othni. *1 Chr* 26:7
 Ozni. *Num* 26:16
 PADAN. *Gen* 48:7
 Padon. *Ezra* 2:44; *Neh* 7:47
 Pahath-moab. (1) *Ezra* 2:6; 10:30; *Neh* 3:11; 7:11. (2) *Ezra* 8:4. (3) *Neh* 10:14
 Pai. *1 Chr* 1:50
 Palal. *Neh* 3:25
 Pallu. *Gen* 46:9; *Ex* 6:14; *Num* 26:5, 8; *1 Chr* 5:3
 Palti. *Num* 13:9
 Paltiel. (1) *Num* 34:26; (2) *2 Sam* 3:15
 Parah. *Josh* 18:23
 Parmashta. *Ezra* 9:9
 Parnach. *Num* 34:25

Parosh. (1) *Ezra* 2:3; *Neh* 7:8. (2) *Ezra* 8:3. (3) *Ezra* 10:25. (4) *Neh* 3:25. (5) *Neh* 10:14
 Parshandatha. *Ezra* 9:7
 Paruah. *1 Ki* 4:17
 Parvaim. *2 Chr* 3:6
 Pasach. *1 Chr* 7:33
 Pasdammim. *1 Chr* 11:1
 Paseah. (1) *1 Chr* 4:12. (2) *Ezra* 2:49; *Neh* 7:51. (3) *Neh* 3:6
 Pathrusim. *Gen* 10:14; *1 Chr* 1:12
 Patrobas. *Rom* 16:14
 Pedahel. *Num* 34:28
 Pedahzur. *Num* 1:10; 2:20; 7:54, 59; 10:23
 Pedaiah. (1) *2 Ki* 23:36. (2) *1 Chr* 3:18, 19. (3) *1 Chr* 27:20. (4) *Neh* 3:25. (5) *Neh* 8:4; 13:13. (6) *Neh* 11:7
 Pekah. *Jer* 50:21; *Ezek* 23:23
 Pellaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 3:24. (2) *Neh* 8:7. (3) *Neh* 10:10
 Pellaiah. *Neh* 11:12
 Peleg. *Gen* 10:25; 11:16, 17, 18, 19; *1 Chr* 1:19, 25
 Pelet. (1) *1 Chr* 2:47. (2) *1 Chr* 12:3
 Peleth. (1) *Num* 16:1. (2) *1 Chr* 2:33
 Peninnah. *1 Sam* 1:2, 4
 Peresh. *1 Chr* 7:16
 Perezuzzah. *2 Sam* 6:8; *1 Chr* 13:11
 Perida. *Neh* 7:57
 Peruda. *Ezra* 2:55
 Pethahiah. (1) *1 Chr* 24:16. (2) *Ezra* 10:23. (3) *Neh* 9:5. (4) *Neh* 11:24
 Pethor. *Num* 22:5; *Deut* 23:4
 Pethuel. *Joel* 1:1
 Peulthai. *1 Chr* 26:5
 Phalti. *1 Sam* 25:44
 Phanael. *Luke* 2:36
 Phibeseth. *Ezek* 30:17
 Phicol. *Gen* 21:22, 32; 26:26
 Philemon. *Philem* 1
 Phut. (1) *Gen* 10:6; *1 Chr* 1:8. (2) *Ezek* 27:10. (3) *Nah* 3:9
 Phuvah. (1) *Gen* 46:13; *Num* 26:23; *1 Chr* 7:1. (2) *Judg* 10:1
 Pildash. *Gen* 22:22
 Pileah. *Neh* 10:24
 Pitai. *Neh* 12:17
 Pinon. *Gen* 36:41; *1 Chr* 1:52
 Piram. *Josh* 10:3
 Pirathon. *Judg* 12:15
 Pison. *Gen* 2:11
 Pithom. *Ex* 1:11
 Pithon. *1 Chr* 8:35; 9:41
 Pochoereth. *Ezra* 2:57; *Neh* 7:59
 Poratha. *See* 9:8
 Prisca. *See* Priscilla
 Prochorus. *Acts* 6:5
 Ptolemais. *Acts* 21:7
 Punon. *Num* 33:42, 43
 Putiel. *Ex* 6:25
 RAAMAH. (1) *Gen* 10:7; *1 Chr* 1:9. (2) *Ezek* 27:22
 Raamiah. *Neh* 7:7
 Raames. *Ex* 1:11
 Rabbith. *Josh* 19:20
 Rabmag. *Jer* 39:3, 13
 Rabsaris. (1) *Jer* 39:3, 13. (2) *2 Ki* 18:17
 Rachal. *1 Sam* 30:29
 Raddai. *1 Chr* 2:14
 Raguel. *Num* 10:29
 Raham. *1 Chr* 2:44
 Rakem. *1 Chr* 7:16
 Rakkath. *Josh* 19:35
 Rakkon. *Josh* 19:46
 Ramath. *Josh* 19:8
 Ramathaim-zophim. *1 Sam* 1:1
 Ramathlehi. *Judg* 15:17
 Ramathimzeph. *Josh* 13:26
 Rameses. *Gen* 47:11; *Ex* 12:37; *Num* 33:3, 5
 Ramiah. *Ezra* 10:25
 Reaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 4:2. (2) *1 Chr* 5:5. (3) *Ezra* 2:47; *Neh* 7:50
 Reba. *Num* 31:8; *Josh* 13:21
 Rechah. *1 Chr* 4:12

Reelaiah. *Ezra* 2:2
 Regem. *1 Chr* 2:47
 Regemmelech. *Zech* 7:2
 Rehahiah. *1 Chr* 23:17; 24:21; 26:25
 Rehob. (1) *Num* 13:21; *Josh* 19:28, 30; 21:31; *Judg* 1:31; *2 Sam* 10:8; *1 Chr* 6:75. (2) *2 Sam* 8:3, 12. (3) *Neh* 10:11
 Rei. *1 Ki* 1:8
 Rekem. (1) *Num* 31:8; *Josh* 13:21 (2) *1 Chr* 2:43, 44. (3) *Josh* 18:27
 Remeth. *Josh* 19:21
 Remmon. *Josh* 19:7
 Remmon-methoar. *Josh* 19:13
 Rephael. *1 Chr* 26:7
 Rephah. *1 Chr* 7:25
 Rephaiah. (1) *1 Chr* 3:21. (2) *1 Chr* 4:42. (3) *1 Chr* 7:2. (4) *1 Chr* 9:43. (5) *Neh* 3:9
 Resen. *Gen* 10:12
 Reseph. *1 Chr* 7:25
 Reu. *Gen* 11:18, 19, 20, 21; *1 Chr* 1:25
 Reuel. (1) *Gen* 36:4, 10, 13, 17; *1 Chr* 1:35, 37. (2) *Ex* 2:18. (3) *Num* 2:14. (4) *1 Chr* 9:8
 Reumah. *Gen* 22:24
 Rezeeph. *2 Ki* 19:12; *Isa* 37:12
 Rezia. *1 Chr* 7:39
 Rezon. *1 Ki* 11:23
 Ribai. *2 Sam* 23:29; *1 Chr* 11:31
 Riblah. *Num* 34:11; *2 Ki* 23:33; 25:6, 21; *Jer* 39:5, 6; 52:9, 10, 26, 27
 Rimmon-parez. *Num* 33:19, 20
 Rinnah. *1 Chr* 4:20
 Riphath. *Gen* 10:3; *1 Chr* 1:6
 Rissah. *Num* 33:21, 22
 Rithmah. *Num* 33:18, 19
 Rogelim. *2 Sam* 17:27; 19:31
 Rohgah. *1 Chr* 7:34
 Romanti-ezer. *1 Chr* 25:4, 31
 Rumah. *2 Ki* 23:36
 SABTAH. *Gen* 10:7; *1 Chr* 1:9
 Sabtecha. *Gen* 10:7; *1 Chr* 1:9
 Sacar. (1) *1 Chr* 11:35. (2) *1 Chr* 26:4
 Sado. *Mat* 1:14
 Sala, Salah. *Gen* 10:24; 11:12, 13, 14, 15; *Luke* 3:35
 Salamis. *Acts* 13:5
 Saichah. *Deut* 3:10; *Josh* 12:5; 13:11; *1 Chr* 5:11
 Salim. *Josh* 3:23
 Sallai. (1) *Neh* 11:8. (2) *Neh* 12:20
 Sallu. (1) *Neh* 12:7. (2) *1 Chr* 9:7; *Neh* 11:7
 Salma. *1 Chr* 2:51, 54
 Samgar-nebo. *Jer* 39:3
 Samlah. *Gen* 36:36, 37; *1 Chr* 1:47, 48
 Samos. *Acts* 20:15
 Samothracia. *Acts* 16:11
 Sansannah. *Josh* 15:31
 Saph. *2 Sam* 21:8
 Saraph. *1 Chr* 4:22
 Sargon. *Isa* 20:1
 Sarid. *Josh* 19:10, 19
 Sarsechim. *Jer* 39:3
 Sebat. *Zech* 1:7
 Secacah. *Josh* 15:61
 Sechu. *1 Sam* 19:22
 Secundus. *Acts* 20:4
 Segub. (1) *1 Ki* 16:34. (2) *1 Chr* 2:21, 22
 Seirath. *Judg* 3:26
 Selah. *1 Ki* 14:7; *Isa* 16:1
 Sela-hammalekoth. *1 Sam* 23:28
 Seled. *1 Chr* 2:30
 Sem. *Luke* 3:36
 Semachiah. *1 Chr* 26:7
 Senaah. *Ezra* 2:35; *Neh* 7:38
 Seneh. *1 Sam* 14:4
 Senir. *1 Chr* 5:23; *Ezek* 27:5
 Senuah. *Neh* 11:9
 Seorim. *1 Chr* 24:8
 Sephar. *Gen* 10:36
 Sepharad. *Ob* 20
 Serah (Sarah). *Gen* 46:17; *Num* 26:46; *1 Chr* 7:30
 Sere. *Gen* 46:14; *Num* 26:26

Serug. Gen 11:20, 21, 22, 23;
1 Chr 1:26
Sethur. Num 13:13
Shaalabbin. Josh 19:42
Shaalbim. Judg 1:35; 1 Ki 4:9
Shaaph. (1) 1 Chr 2:47. (2) 1 Chr 2:49
Shaaraim. Josh 15:36; 1 Sam 17:52; 1 Chr 4:31
Shaashgazz. Esth 2:14
Shabbethai. (1) Ezra 10:15. (2) Neh 8:7. (3) Neh 11:16
Shachia. 1 Chr 8:10
Shaharaim. 1 Chr 8:8
Shahazimah. Josh 19:22
Shalem. Gen 33:18
Shallecheth. 1 Chr 26:16
Shalmai. Ezra 2:46; Neh 7:48
Shalman. Hos 10:14
Shama. 1 Chr 11:44
Shamer. (1) 1 Chr 6:46. (2) 1 Chr 7:32, 34
Shamhuth. 1 Chr 27:8
Shamir. (1) Josh 15:48. (2) Judg 10:1, 2. (3) 1 Chr 24:24
Shammai. 1 Chr 2:28, 32. (2) 1 Chr 2:44, 45. (3) 1 Chr 4:17
Shammoth. 1 Chr 11:27
Shamsherai. 1 Chr 8:26
Shapham. 1 Chr 5:12
Shapher. Num 33:23, 24
Sharai. Ezra 10:40
Sharar. 2 Sam 23:33
Sharuhem. Josh 19:6
Shashai. Ezra 10:40
Shashak. 1 Chr 4:14, 25
Shaul. (1) Gen 46:10; Ex 6:15; Num 26:13; 1 Chr 4:24. (2) 1 Chr 6:24
Shaveh. Gen 14:17
Shavehkirathaim. Gen 14:5
Shavsha. 1 Chr 18:16
Sheal. Ezra 10:29
Sheariah. 1 Chr 8:38; 9:44
Shebam. Num 32:3
Shebaniah. (1) 1 Chr 15:24. (2) Neh 9:4, 5; 10:10. (3) Neh 10:4; 12:14. (4) Neh 10:12
Shebarim. Josh 7:5
Sheber. 1 Chr 2:48
Shebna. (1) 2 Ki 18:18, 26, 37; 19:2; Isa 36:3, 11, 22; 37:2. (2) Isa 22:15
Shemuel. (1) 1 Chr 23:16; 26:24. (2) 1 Chr 25:4
Shecaniah. (1) 1 Chr 24:11. (2) 2 Chr 31:15
Shechaniah. (1) 1 Chr 3:21, 22. (2) Ezra 8:3. (3) Ezra 8:5. (4) Ezra 10:2. (5) Neh 3:29. (6) Neh 6:18. (7) Neh 12:3
Shedeur. Num 1:5; 2:10; 7:30, 35; 10:18
Shehariah. 1 Chr 8:26
Sheleph. Gen 10:26; 1 Chr 1:20
Shesh. 1 Chr 7:35
Shelomi. Num 34:27
Shelomith. (1) Lev 24:11. (2) 1 Chr 3:19. (3) 1 Chr 23:9. (4) 1 Chr 23:18. (5) 1 Chr 26:25, 26, 28. (6) 2 Chr 11:20. (7) Ezra 8:10
Shelomoth. 1 Chr 24:22
Shema. (1) Josh 15:26. (2) 1 Chr 2:43, 44. (3) 1 Chr 5:8. (4) 1 Chr 8:13. (5) Neh 8:4
Shemaah. 1 Chr 12:3
Shemariah. (1) 1 Chr 12:5. (2) 1 Chr 11:19. (3) Ezra 10:32. (4) Ezra 10:41
Shemeber. Gen 14:2
Shemer. 1 Ki 16:24
Shemidah. Num 26:32; Josh 17:2; 1 Chr 7:19
Shemiramoth. (1) 1 Chr 15:18, 20; 16:5. (2) 2 Chr 17:8
Shemuel. (1) Num 34:20. (2) 1 Chr 6:33. (3) 1 Chr 7:2
Shen. 1 Sam 7:12
Shenazar. 1 Chr 3:18
Shenham. Num 34:10, 11
Shepho. Gen 36:23; 1 Chr 1:40
Shephuphan. 1 Chr 8:5
Sherah. 1 Chr 7:24

Sherebiah. (1) Ezra 8:18, 24; Neh 8:7; 9:4, 5. (2) Neh 10:12; 12:8, 24
Shereseth. 1 Chr 7:16
Sheshai. Num 13:22; Josh 15:14; Judg 1:10
Sheshan. 1 Chr 2:31, 34, 35
Sheth. Num 24:17
Shethar. Esth 1:14
Shethar-boznai. Ezra 5:3, 6; 6:6, 13
Sheva. (1) 2 Sam 20:25. (2) 1 Chr 2:49
Shibmah. Num 32:38
Shicron. Josh 15:11
Shihon. Josh 19:19
Shihoribnath. Josh 19:26
Shilhi. 1 Ki 22:42; 2 Chr 20:31
Shilhim. Josh 15:32
Shillei. Gen 46:24; Num 26:49
Shiloni (Shilonite). Neh 11:5
Shilshah. 1 Chr 7:37
Shimea. (1) 1 Chr 20:7. (2) 1 Chr 3:5. (3) 1 Chr 6:30. (4) 1 Chr 6:39
Shimeam. 1 Chr 9:38
Shimeath. 2 Ki 12:21; 2 Chr 24:26
Shimeon. Ezra 10:31
Shimma. 1 Chr 2:13
Shimon. 1 Chr 4:20
Shimrath. 1 Chr 8:21
Shimir. (1) 1 Chr 4:37. (2) 1 Chr 11:45. (3) 1 Chr 26:10. (4) 2 Chr 29:13
Shimrith. 2 Chr 24:26
Shimron. (1) Gen 46:13; Num 26:24; 1 Chr 7:1. (2) Josh 11:1; 19:15
Shimron-meron. Josh 12:20
Shinab. Gen 14:2
Shiphi. 1 Chr 4:37
Shiphras. Ex 1:15
Shiptan. Num 34:24
Shisha. 1 Ki 4:3
Shitrai. 1 Chr 27:29
Shiza. 1 Chr 11:42
Shoa. Ezek 23:23
Shobab. (1) 2 Sam 5:14; 1 Chr 3:5; 14:4. (2) 1 Chr 2:18
Shobach. 2 Sam 10:16, 18
Shobai. Ezra 2:42; Neh 7:45
Shobal. (1) Gen 36:20, 23, 29; 1 Chr 1:38, 40. (2) 1 Chr 2:50, 52. (3) 1 Chr 4:1, 2
Shobek. Neh 10:17
Shobi. 2 Sam 17:27
Shoham. 1 Chr 24:27
Shomer. (1) 2 Ki 12:21. (2) 1 Chr 7:32
Shophach. 1 Chr 19:16, 18
Shophan. Num 32:35
Shoshannim. Ps 45 title; 69 title; 80 title
Shua. 1 Chr 7:32
Shual. 1 Chr 7:36
Shubael. (1) 1 Chr 24:20. (2) 1 Chr 25:20
Shuham. Num 26:42
Shunem. Josh 19:18; 1 Sam 28:4; 2 Ki 4:8
Shuni. Gen 46:16; Num 26:15
Shupham. Num 26:39
Shuppim. (1) 1 Chr 7:12, 15. (2) 1 Chr 26:16
Shur. Gen 16:7; 20:1; 25:18; Ex 15:22; 1 Sam 15:7; 27:8
Shushaneduth. Ps 60 title
Shuthelah. (1) Num 26:35, 36; 1 Chr 7:20. (2) 1 Chr 7:21
Siahah. Ezra 2:44; Neh 7:47
Sibbechai. 2 Sam 21:18; 1 Chr 11:29; 20:4; 27:11
Sibmah. Josh 13:19; Isa 16:8, 9; Jer 48:32
Sibsam. Ezek 47:16
Sichem (Shechem). Gen 12:6
Siddim. Gen 14:3, 8, 10
Silla. 2 Ki 12:20
Sinim. Isa 49:12
Sinmoth. 1 Sam 30:26
Sipai. 1 Chr 20:4
Sirah. 2 Sam 3:26
Sisamai. 1 Chr 2:40
Sitnah. Gen 26:21

Socho. (1) 1 Chr 4:18. (2) 2 Chr 11:7; 28:18
Socoh. (1) Josh 15:35; 1 Sam 17:19; 1 Ki 4:10. (2) Josh 15:48
Sodi. Num 13:10
Sopater. Acts 20:4
Sophereth. Ezra 2:55; Neh 7:57
Sotai. Ezra 2:55; Neh 7:57
Suah. 1 Chr 7:36
Sur. 2 Ki 11:6
Susl. Num 13:11
Sychar. John 4:5
Sychem. See Shechem
Syene. Ezek 29:10; 30:6
Syntyche. Phil 4:2
Syracuse. Acts 28:12
TAANACH. Josh 12:21; 17:11; 21:25; Judg 1:27; 5:19; 1 Ki 4:12; 1 Chr 7:29
Taanath. Josh 16:6
Tabbaath. Ezra 2:43; Neh 7:46
Tabbath. Judg 7:22
Tabeel. Ezra 4:7
Tabrimon. 1 Ki 15:18
Tahan. (1) Num 26:35. (2) 1 Chr 7:25
Tahath. (1) Num 33:26, 27. (2) 1 Chr 6:24, 37. (3) 1 Chr 7:20. (4) 1 Chr 7:20
Tahrea. 1 Chr 9:41
Tahtimhodshi. 2 Sam 24:6
Talmal. (1) Num 13:22; Josh 15:14; Judg 1:10. (2) 2 Sam 3:3; 13:37; 1 Chr 3:2
Talmom. 1 Chr 9:17; Ezra 2:42; Neh 7:45; 11:19; 12:25
Tanhumeth. 2 Ki 25:23; Jer 40:8
Taphath. 1 Ki 4:11
Tappuah. (1) Josh 12:17; 15:34. (2) Josh 16:8; 17:8. (3) 1 Chr 2:43
Tarah. Num 33:27, 28
Tarah. Josh 18:27
Tarea. 1 Chr 8:35
Tartan. 2 Ki 18:17; Isa 20:3
Tatnai. Ezra 5:3, 6; 6:6, 13
Tebah. Gen 22:24
Tebaliah. 1 Chr 26:11
Tehaphnethes. Ezek 30:18
Tehinnah. 1 Chr 4:12
Tel-abib. Ezek 3:15
Telah. 1 Chr 7:25
Telaim. 1 Sam 15:4
Telem. (1) Josh 15:24. (2) Ezra 10:24
Tel-melah. Ezra 2:59; Neh 7:61
Temeni. 1 Chr 4:6
Teresh. Esth 2:21; 6:2
Thaddaeus. Mat 10:3; Mark 3:18
Thahash. Gen 22:24
Thamah. Ezra 2:53; Neh 7:55
Thamar. Mat 1:3
Thara. Luke 3:34
Thelasar. 2 Ki 19:12; Isa 37:12
Tiberius Caesar. Luke 3:1
Tibbath. 1 Chr 8:8
Tidal. Gen 14:1, 9
Tikvah. (1) 2 Ki 22:14; 2 Chr 34:22. (2) Ezra 10:15
Tilon. 1 Chr 4:20
Timaues. Mark 10:46
Timna. (1) Gen 36:12. (2) Gen 36:22; 1 Chr 1:39. (3) 1 Chr 1:36
Timnah. Thimnathah. (1) Gen 36:40; 1 Chr 1:51. (2) Josh 15:10, 57; 19:43; 2 Chr 28:18
Timnath-heres. Judg 2:9
Timnath-serah. Josh 19:50; 24:30
Timon. Acts 6:5
Tiphah. (1) 1 Ki 4:24. (2) 1 Ki 15:16
Tiras. Gen 10:2; 1 Chr 1:5
Tirhakah. 2 Ki 19:9; Isa 37:9
Tirhanah. 1 Chr 2:48
Toria. 1 Chr 4:16
Toiah. 1 Chr 6:34
Tob. Judg 11:3, 5
Tobadonijah. 2 Chr 17:8
Tochen. 1 Chr 4:32
Tohu. 1 Sam 1:1
Toi. 2 Sam 8:9, 10; 1 Chr 18:9, 11
Tolad. 1 Chr 4:29

Tophel. *Deut* 1:1
 Trachonitis. *Luke* 3:1
 Trogyllium. *Acts* 20:15
 Trophimus. *Acts* 20:4; 21:29; 2 *Tim* 4:20
 Tubal-cain. *Gen* 4:22

UEL. *Ezra* 10:34
 Ulai. *Dan* 8:2, 16
 Ulam. (1) *1 Chr* 7:16, 17. (2) *1 Chr* 8:39, 40
 Ulla. *1 Chr* 7:39
 Ummah. *Josh* 19:30
 Unni. (1) *1 Chr* 15:18, 20. (2) *Neh* 12:9
 Uriel. (1) *1 Chr* 6:24; 15:5, 11. (2) *2 Chr* 13:2
 Uthai. (1) *1 Chr* 9:4. (2) *Ezra* 8:14
 Uzai. *Neh* 3:25
 Uzal. *Gen* 10:27; *1 Chr* 1:21
 Uzensherah. *1 Chr* 7:24
 Uzzi. (1) *1 Chr* 6:5, 6, 51; *Ezra* 7:4. (2) *1 Chr* 7:2, 3. (3) *1 Chr* 7:7. (4) *1 Chr* 9:8. (5) *Neh* 11:22. (6) *Neh* 12:19, 42

VAJEZATHA. *Esth* 9:9

Vaniah. *Ezra* 10:36
 Vashni. *1 Chr* 6:28
 Vophsi. *Num* 13:14

ZAANAIM. *Judg* 4:11
 Zaanan. *Mi* 1:11
 Zaanannim. *Josh* 19:33
 Zaavan. *Gen* 36:27; *1 Chr* 1:42
 Zabad. (1) *1 Chr* 2:36, 37. (2) *1 Chr* 7:21. (3) *1 Chr* 11:41. (4) *2 Chr* 24:26. (5) *Ezra* 10:27. (6) *Ezra* 10:33. (7) *Ezra* 10:43
 Zabbai. (1) *Ezra* 10:28. (2) *Neh* 3:20
 Zabbud. *Ezra* 8:14
 Zabdai. (1) *Josh* 7:1, 17, 18. (2) *1 Chr* 8:19. (3) *1 Chr* 27:27. (4) *Neh* 11:17
 Zabdiel. (1) *1 Chr* 27:2. (2) *Neh* 11:14
 Zabud. *1 Ki* 4:5
 Zaccai. *Ezra* 2:9; *Neh* 7:14

Zaccur. (1) *Num* 13:4. (2) *1 Chr* 4:26. (3) *1 Chr* 24:27. (4) *1 Chr* 25:2, 10; *Neh* 12:35. (5) *Neh* 3:2. (6) *Neh* 10:12. (7) *Neh* 13:13
 Zacharias. *Luke* 1:5, 12, 13, 18, 21, 40, 67; 3:2
 Zacher. *1 Chr* 8:31
 Zaham. *2 Chr* 11:19
 Zair. *2 Ki* 8:21
 Zalaph. *Neh* 3:30
 Zalmon. (1) *Judg* 9:48; *Ps* 68:14. (2) *2 Sam* 23:28
 Zalmohah. *Num* 33:41, 42
 Zamzummin. *Deut* 2:20
 Zanoah. (1) *Josh* 15:34; *Neh* 3:13; 11:30. (2) *Josh* 15:56. (3) *1 Chr* 4:18
 Zaphnath-paaneah. *Gen* 41:45
 Zareah. *Neh* 11:29
 Zared. *Num* 21:12; *Deut* 2:13, 14
 Zaretan. *Josh* 3:16; *1 Ki* 4:12; 7:46
 Zareth-shahar. *Josh* 13:19
 Zattu. (1) *Ezra* 2:8; 10:27; *Neh* 7:13. (2) *Neh* 10:14
 Zaza. *1 Chr* 2:33
 Zebadiah. (1) *1 Chr* 8:15. (2) *1 Chr* 8:17. (3) *1 Chr* 12:7. (4) *1 Chr* 26:2. (5) *1 Chr* 27:7. (6) *2 Chr* 17:8. (7) *2 Chr* 19:11. (8) *Ezra* 8:8. (9) *Ezra* 10:20
 Zebaim. *Ezra* 2:57; *Neh* 7:59
 Zebina. *Ezra* 10:43
 Zebudah. *2 Ki* 23:36
 Zedad. *Num* 34:8; *Ezek* 47:15
 Zelah. *Josh* 18:28; *2 Sam* 21:14
 Zelek. *2 Sam* 23:37; *1 Chr* 11:39
 Zemaraim. (1) *Josh* 18:22. (2) *2 Chr* 13:4
 Zemira. *1 Chr* 7:8
 Zenan. *Josh* 15:37
 Zephath. *Judg* 1:17
 Zephathah. *2 Chr* 14:10
 Zepho. *Gen* 36:11, 15; *1 Chr* 1:36
 Zephon. *Num* 26:15
 Zerahiah. (1) *1 Chr* 6:6, 51; *Ezra* 7:4. (2) *Ezra* 8:4
 Zereda. *1 Ki* 11:26
 Zeredathah. *2 Chr* 4:17

Zererath. *Judg* 7:22
 Zereth. *1 Chr* 4:7
 Zeri. *1 Chr* 25:3
 Zeror. *1 Sam* 9:1
 Zeruah. *1 Ki* 11:26
 Zetham. *1 Chr* 23:8; 26:22
 Zethan. *1 Chr* 7:10
 Zethar. *Esth* 1:10
 Zia. *1 Chr* 5:13
 Zibia. *1 Chr* 8:9
 Zibiah. *2 Ki* 12:1; *2 Chr* 24:1
 Zichri. (1) *Ex* 6:21. (2) *1 Chr* 8:19. (3) *1 Chr* 8:23. (4) *1 Chr* 8:27. (5) *1 Chr* 9:15. (6) *1 Chr* 26:25. (7) *1 Chr* 27:16. (8) *2 Chr* 17:16. (9) *2 Chr* 23:1. (10) *2 Chr* 28:7. (11) *Neh* 11:9. (12) *Neh* 12:17
 Ziddim. *Josh* 19:35
 Zidkijah. *Neh* 10:1
 Ziha. (1) *Ezra* 2:43; *Neh* 7:46. (2) *Neh* 11:21
 Zillah. *Gen* 4:19, 22, 23
 Zilthai. (1) *1 Chr* 8:20. (2) *1 Chr* 12:20
 Zimmah. (1) *1 Chr* 6:20. (2) *1 Chr* 6:42. (3) *2 Chr* 29:12
 Zimran. *Gen* 25:2; *1 Chr* 1:32
 Zina. *1 Chr* 23:10
 Zior. *Josh* 15:54
 Ziph. (1) *Josh* 15:24; *1 Sam* 23:14, 15, 24; 26:2; *2 Chr* 11:8. (2) *Josh* 15:55. (3) *1 Chr* 2:42. (4) *1 Chr* 4:16
 Ziphah. *1 Chr* 4:16
 Ziphion. *Gen* 46:16
 Ziphron. *Num* 34:9
 Zithri. *Ex* 6:22
 Ziz. *2 Chr* 20:16
 Ziza. (1) *1 Chr* 4:37. (2) *1 Chr* 23:11. (3) *2 Chr* 11:20
 Zobeab. *1 Chr* 4:8
 Zohemoth. *1 Ki* 1:9
 Zoheth. *1 Chr* 4:20
 Zophai. *1 Chr* 7:35, 36
 Zophai. *1 Chr* 6:26
 Zophim. (1) *Num* 23:14. (2) *1 Sam* 1:1
 Zuph. (1) *1 Sam* 1:1; *1 Chr* 6:35. (2) *1 Sam* 9:5
 Zuriel. *Num* 3:35



